ISSN: 0090-1423

NATIONAL LIBRARY of MEDICINE

CUMULATED INDEX MEDICUS

VOLUME 19, 1978

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF MEDICAL REVIEWS
AUTHOR INDEX A-Bs

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE
8600 Rockville Pike
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 79-259

ZW
1
I384

Cumulated Index medicus.
v. 1- 1960-
Bethesda, Md., U. S. Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, National Institutes of Health, National Library of Medicine; Washington, for sale by the Supt. of Docs., U. S. Govt. Print. Off.
v.
Vols. for 1971- issued as DHEW publication : no. (NIH) 72-259, etc.
Annual cumulation of the monthly issues of Index medicus (new series).
Supersedes Quarterly cumulative Index medicus.
Issued 1960-64 by the American Medical Association.
Issues for 1967- include Bibliography of medical reviews.
Key title: Cumulated Index medicus, ISSN 0090-1423.

1. Bibliography of Medicine – periodicals 2. Medicine – indexes I. American Medical Association. II. National Library of Medicine. III. Title: Index medicus IV. Series: DHEW publication ; no. (NIH) 72-259, etc.

© *All or portions of this publication are protected against copying or other reproduction outside of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Article II of the Universal Copyright Convention.*

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Stock Number 017-052-00194-9

CUMULATED INDEX MEDICUS, 1978
CONTENTS

Book 1

INTRODUCTION

MEDICAL SUBJECT HEADINGS (Contents) III

JOURNALS INDEXED—Abbreviation Listing 777

Full Title Listing 829

MONOGRAPHS INDEXED 879

Book 2

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF MEDICAL REVIEWS—

Subject Index 885

Author Index 1127

CUMULATED INDEX MEDICUS—

Author Index A-Bs 1207

Book 3 Author Index Bu-Gs

Book 4 Author Index Gu-L

Book 5 Author Index M-R

Book 6 Author Index S-Z

Book 7 Subject Index A-Bli

Book 8 Subject Index Blo-Cu

Book 9 Subject Index Cy-Fo

Book 10 Subject Index Fr-Ins

Book 11 Subject Index Int-Moh

Book 12 Subject Index Mol-Pi

Book 13 Subject Index Pla-Sk

Book 14 Subject Index Sl-Z

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF MEDICAL REVIEWS

SUBJECT INDEX

Medical Reviews are defined by NLM, for inclusion in the Bibliography of Medical Reviews, as articles which are well documented surveys of the recent biomedical literature.

Not included are: reviews of the literature which document case reports or original research; statistical and epidemiological surveys; historical reviews; bibliographies which comprise only a listing of references; monthly summaries of subject areas which appear as a regular feature in journals; theses; and lengthly articles covering many aspects of a specific subject which are more appropriately considered as refresher courses rather than reviews.

Although the most specific terms available in MeSH are used in indexing articles for Index Medicus, broader headings are applied for reviews to enable grouping of similar material.

A-23187 see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

A FIBERS see **NERVE FIBERS, MYELINATED**

ABDOMEN

[Significance of gynecological laparoscopy for the differential diagnosis of doubtful acute and chronic lower abdominal disorders in the women] Kolmorgen K, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 71(15):705–10, 1 Aug 77 (28 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Abdominal cavity drainage in children with appendicular peritonitis (a review of the literature)] Generalov AI, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 22(12):16–22, Dec 77 (92 ref.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Complications arising in abdominal arteriography by means of catheterization. Survey of the literature and 1,500 personal cases (author's transl)] Passariello R, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 63(12):1049–58, Dec 77 (27 ref.) **(Ita)**

SURGERY

[Parenteral feeding abdominal surgery (review of the literature)] Alekseeva ME, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (8):130–4, Aug 77 (32 ref.) **(Rus)**

ABDOMEN, ACUTE

The acute abdomen--a review. Kinloch J. **Radiography** 44(517):15–20, Jan 78 (0 ref.)

ABDOMINAL INJURIES

DIAGNOSIS

[General problems of the diagnosis and treatment of closed abdominal lesions in combined trauma] Deriabin II, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (11):42–6, Nov 77 (8 ref.) **(Rus)**

ABDOMINAL NEOPLASMS

Intro-abdominal cystic lymphangiomas in childhood. Galifer RB, et al. **Prog Pediatr Surg** 11:173–238, 1978 (233 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Primary abdominal lymphoma. Presenting manifestation of celiac sprue or complicating dermatitis herpetiformis. Freeman HJ, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):585–94, Oct 77 (36 ref.)

RADIOTHERAPY

[Intracavitary administration of liquid radioisotopes] Malygina AI, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 23(4):76–80, Apr 78 (105 ref.) **(Rus)**

ABDOMINAL WALL

ABNORMALITIES

Gastroschisis and omphalocele: clinical differences. Moore TC. **Surgery** 82(5):561–8, Nov 77 (41 ref.)

The prune belly syndrome. Woodard JR. **Urol Clin North Am** 5(1):75–93, Feb 78 (43 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

The respiratory muscles: mechanics, control, and pathophysiology. Derenne JP, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 118(1):119–33, Jul 78 (76 ref.)

ABDUCENS NERVE

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Disorders of the ocular motor nerves. Gittinger JW Jr. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 18(1):19–36, Spring 78 (40 ref.)

ABNORMALITIES

[Malformative pathology and infant mortality] Bosman C, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 64(4):375–90, Apr 78 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Early diagnosis of congenital disorders] Méhes K. **Orv Hetil** 119(30):1819–23, 23 Jul 78 (53 ref.) **(Hun)**

ETIOLOGY

Pathogenesis of congenital malformations. An hypothesis. McCredie J, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(3):293–7, Mar 78 (24 ref.)

Drugs, infections, and congenital abnormalities. Smithells RW. **Arch Dis Child** 53(2):93–9, Feb 78 (20 ref.)

The fetal alcohol syndrome. Clarren SK, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(19):1063–7, 11 May 78 (45 ref.)

Effects of cancer treatment on individual and generational genetics. Bender RA, et al. **Semin Oncol** 5(1):47–56, Mar 78 (75 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The genetic aspects of facial abnormalities. Gorlin RJ, et al. **Adv Hum Genet** 8:235–346, 1977 (177 ref.)

Genetic risks. Hutchins P, et al. **Br J Hosp Med** 19(6):545–52, Jun 78 (40 ref.)

[Immunogenetic aspects of human ontogenesis. I. Significance of HL-A system in the development of congenital malformations] Pietrzyk JJ. **Pediatr Pol** 52(11):1299–303, Nov 77 (18 ref.) **(Pol)**

METABOLISM

[Biochemical mechanisms of mammalian teratogenesis] Repin VS. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 85(3):463–78, May-Jun 78 (127 ref.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention of birth defects: how are we doing. Fraser FC. **Teratology** 17(2):193–201, Apr 78 (84 ref.)

ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED

see related
TERATOGENS

The relationship between congenital defects and the use of exogenous progestional 'contraceptive' hormones during pregnancy: a 20-year review. Keith L, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 15(2):115–24, 1977 (33 ref.)

[Chromosome changes and congenital malformations after use of estroprogestogens] Pardini A, et al. **Riv Ital Ginecol** 57(3):195–203, May-Jun 76 (16 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Drugs in prenatal life] Halikowski B. **Pediatr Pol** 53(2):233–8, Feb 78 (33 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Theoretical and applied aspects of experimental teratology] Dyban AP. **Ontogenez** 8(6):582–98, 1977 (65 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Seizures, anticonvulsants, and pregnancy. Stumpf DA, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(8):746–8, Aug 78 (41 ref.)

ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE

The prune belly syndrome. Woodard JR. **Urol Clin North Am** 5(1):75–93, Feb 78 (43 ref.)

[The Bloch-Sulzberger syndrome. Description of a case] Marianelli L, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 30(6):477–90, 31 Mar 78 (71 ref.) **(Ita)**

DIAGNOSIS

Differential diagnosis on the basis of physical findings. Hanshaw JB, et al. **Major Probl Clin Pediatr** 17:278–300, 1978 (25 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Rubella. Hanshaw JB, et al. **Major Probl Clin Pediatr** 17:17–96, 1978 (221 ref.)

Congenital cytomegalovirus. Hanshaw JB, et al. **Major Probl Clin Pediatr** 17:97–152, 1978 (165 ref.)

Varicella-zoster infections. Hanshaw JB, et al. **Major Probl Clin Pediatr** 17:192–208, 1978 (37 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

The prune belly syndrome. Wigger HJ, et al. **Pathol Annu** 12 Pt 1:17–39, 1977 (92 ref.)

ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM

[ABO(H)-antigens of human erythrocytes and their chemical nature] Shcherbukhina NK, et al. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 85(3):360–75, May-Jun 78 (97 ref.) **(Rus)**

ABO FACTORS see **ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM**

ABORTION

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic aspects of spontaneous abortion. Lauritsen JG. **Dan Med Bull** 24(5):169–89, Oct 77 (229 ref.)

ABORTION, EUGENIC see under **ABORTION, INDUCED**

ABORTION, HABITUAL

ETIOLOGY

Habitual abortion. Glass RH, et al. **Fertil Steril** 29(3):257–65,

ABORTION, HABITUAL

Mar 78 (79 ref.)

ABORTION, INDUCED

Fetal and maternal indications for considering abortion. Juberg RC. **South Med J** 71(1):50–7, 64, Jan 78 (45 ref.)

METHODS

Recent developments in technology for the control of female fertility. Speidel JJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 7:397–445, 1978 (354 ref.)

ABORTION, LEGAL

Post-abortion infections. pp. 253–61. Neme B.
In: Castelazo-Ayala L, et al., ed. Gynecology and obstetrics. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.412 1976. (87 ref.)

PSYCHOLOGY

Psychosomatic aspects of abortion: implications for counseling. Bracken MB. **J Reprod Med** 19(5):265–72, Nov 77 (61 ref.)

ABORTION ON DEMAND see **ABORTION, LEGAL**

ABORTION, THERAPEUTIC

METHODS

Techniques of second-trimester abortions. Kawada CY. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 20(4):833–47, Dec 77 (41 ref.)

ABRIN see under **PLANT PROTEINS**

ABSCESS

SURGERY

Anorectal abscess fistula. Hanley PH.
Surg Clin North Am 58(3):487–503, Jun 78 (23 ref.)

ABSCESS, HEPATIC see **LIVER ABSCESS**

ABSCESS, PERIODONTAL see under **PERIODONTITIS**

ABSORPTION, INTESTINAL see **INTESTINAL ABSORPTION**

ACADEMIES AND INSTITUTES

[Studies of plant viruses at the D.K. Zabolotnyĭ Institute of Microbiology and Virology of the Academy of Sciences Ukrainian SSR (1955–1977)] Kraev VG. **Mikrobiol Zh** 40(3):300–8, May–Jun 78 (47 ref.) **(Rus)**

ACANTHOCYTES see under **ERYTHROCYTES, ABNORMAL**

ACANTHOLYSIS see under **SKIN DISEASES**

ACANTHOSIS NIGRICANS

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Syndromes of insulin resistance. **Nutr Rev** 36(4):103–6, Apr 78 (13 ref.)

ACCIDENT PREVENTION

Safety of anaesthetic apparatus. Thompson PW.
Int Anesthesiol Clin 16(1):199–223, Spring 78 (162 ref.)
[Accident prevention in childhood] von Harnack GA.
Wien Med Wochenschr 127(19):587–94, 20 Oct 77 (10 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Hazard criteria and the evaluation of the overall toxic and specific effects of chemical compound exposure] Shtenberg AI. **Vopr Pitan** (2):52–7, Mar–Apr 78 (20 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ACCIDENTS

[Biomedical aspects of human survival in shipwrecks at sea] Steniko IuM, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (12):50–3, Dec 77 (16 ref.) **(Rus)**

ACCIDENTS, AVIATION

[Injuries to flight crews in aviation accidents] Alpatov IM. **Voen Med Zh** (6):87–9, Jun 78 (50 ref.) **(Rus)**

ACCLIMATIZATION

[Hemoglobin and mammalian adaptation to hypoxia] Grigor'eva GI. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 85(2):238–53, Mar–Apr 78 (130 ref.) **(Rus)**

ACEDAPSONE see under **DAPSONE**

ACETABULARIA see under **ALGAE, GREEN**

ACETABUTONE see under **BUTYROPHENONES**

ACETALDEHYDE

METABOLISM

Acetaldehyde metabolism in vivo during ethanol oxidation. Eriksson CJ. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 85A:319–41, 1977 (69 ref.)

ACETAMINOPHEN

ADVERSE EFFECTS

An integrated approach to the study of toxicities caused by chemically reactive metabolites. pp. 346–64. Gillette JR.
In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (17 ref.)

POISONING

Death in an adolescent following an overdose of acetaminophen and phenobarbital. Wilson JT, et al.
Am J Dis Child 132(5):466–73, May 78 (78 ref.)

ACETOIN DEHYDROGENASE see under **ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES**

ACETOLACTATE SYNTHASE see under **KETOACID-LYASES**

ACETONITRILES

THERAPEUTIC USE

Hormonal control of breast cancer growth in women and rats. Pearson OH, et al. **Curr Top Exp Endocrinol** 3:75–92, 1978 (38 ref.)

ACETOXYACETYLAMINOFLUORENE see under **FLUORENES**

ACETYL COA ACYLTRANSFERASE see under **ACYLTRANSFERASES**

ACETYLAMINOFLUORENE see under **FLUORENES**

ACETYLCARNITINE see under **CARNITINE**

ACETYLCHOLINE

BIOSYNTHESIS

Sodium-dependent, high affinity choline uptake. Kuhar MJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 30(1):15–21, Jan 78 (84 ref.)

METABOLISM

Structural and functional properties of the acetylcholine receptor protein in its purified and membrane-bound states. Heidmann T, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:317–57, 1978 (363 ref.)
Action of antischizophrenic drugs on the metabolism of gamma-aminobutyric acid and acetylcholine in globus pallidus, striatum and n. accumbens. Costa E, et al.
Fed Proc 37(10):2408–14, Aug 78 (48 ref.)
Properties and function of the acetylcholine receptor of vertebrate skeletal muscle. pp. 249–74. Barnard EA.
In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976. (79 ref.)
Nature and mechanisms of cholinergic-monoaminergic interactions in the brain. Butcher LL. **Life Sci** 21(9):1207–26, 1 Nov 77 (54 ref.)
[alpha-Bungarotoxin and acetylcholine receptor (author's transl)] Takamori M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 29(6):597–607, Jun 77 (83 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Acetylcholine--inhibition of transmitter release from adrenergic nerve terminals mediated by muscarinic receptors. Shepherd JT, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(2):191–4, Feb 78 (19 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

[Functional role of intracellular muscle acetylcholine] Bazanova NU, Uspanova ZhK, Esyrev OV.
Usp Fiziol Nauk 8(4):5–23, Oct–Dec 77 (166 ref.) **(Rus)**

ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE

METABOLISM

Neurotransmitters in spinal cord injury. Rodriguez M, et al.
Arch Phys Med Rehabil 58(12):547–54, Dec 77 (40 ref.)

N-ACETYLNEURAMINIC ACIDS see **SIALIC ACIDS**

ACETYLSALICYLIC ACID see **ASPIRIN**

ACETYLSEROTONIN METHYLTRANSFERASE see under **METHYLTRANSFERASES**

ACETYLTHIOCHOLINE see under **CHOLINE**

ACHONDROPLASIA

[Diagnosis and nosological classification of micromelic nanism in the newborn infant] Marrone G, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 86(1):155–67, 31 Mar 78 (72 ref.) **(Ita)**

ACHROMOBACTERIACEAE see under **GRAM-NEGATIVE AEROBIC BACTERIA**

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM

see related
ACIDOSIS
H + transport in urinary epithelia. Al-Awqati Q.
Am J Physiol 235(2):F77–88, Aug 78 (100 ref.)
An assessment of acid-base balance. Norman J.
Br J Anaesth 50(1):45–50, Jan 78 (21 ref.)
Blood acid-base state at a variable temperature. A graphical representation. Malan A. **Respir Physiol** 31(2):259–75, Nov 77 (46 ref.)
Mechanims of extracellular acid-base regulation as temperature changes in decapod crustaceans. Truchot JP.
Respir Physiol 33(1):161–76, Apr 78 (29 ref.)

ACID-BASE IMBALANCE

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The nature of the renal response to chronic disorders of acid-base equilibrium. Schwartz WB, et al. **Am J Med** 64(3):417–28, Mar 78 (37 ref.)

ACID PHOSPHATASE

ANALYSIS

Measurement of phosphatases in biological fluids. Kiefer HC.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 7(6):500–5, Nov–Dec 77 (41 ref.)

ACIDOSIS

Dextrose, phosphorus and iron metabolism in alcoholism.
Nutr Rev 36(5):142–4, May 78 (2 ref.)

CONGENITAL

[Congenital metabolic acidosis in the postnatal period] Schreier K, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 103(22):943–7, 2 Jun 78 (55 ref.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

The origin of the acidosis in hyperlactataemia. Zilva JF.
Ann Clin Biochem 15(1):40–3, Jan 78 (11 ref.)

METABOLISM

Aspects of ruminant intermediary metabolism in relation to ketosis. Baird GD. **Biochem Soc Trans** 5(3):819–27, 1977 (47 ref.)

ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC

Diabetic ketoacidosis: new concepts and trends in pathogenesis and treatment. Kreisberg RA.
Ann Intern Med 88(5):681–95, May 78 (137 ref.)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Lactic acidosis in biguanide-treated diabetics: a review of 330 cases. Luft D, et al. **Diabetologia** 14(2):75–87, Feb 78 (175 ref.)

THERAPY

Management of the diabetic keto-acidotic syndrome. Hulst SG. **Neth J Med** 20(4–5):197–203, 1977 (74 ref.)

ACIDOSIS, RENAL TUBULAR

Renal tubular acidosis. Gennari FJ, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:521–41, 1978 (62 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Renal tubular acidosis in chronic liver disease in man. pp. 121–8. Better OS.
In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976. (48 ref.)

METABOLISM

[Disorders of calcium-phosphate metabolism in primary renotubular dysfunction] Raszeja-Wanic R.
Pol Arch Med Wewn 58(3):283–7, Sep 77 (22 ref.) **(Pol)**

ACIDULATED PHOSPHATE FLUORIDE see under **FLUORIDES**

ACNE

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Contact acne: a typical civilizational dermatosis (author's transl)] Weirich EG. **Derm Beruf Umwelt** 26(1):7–21 contd, 1978 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Vitamin A acid: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic use in the topical treatment of acne vulgaris. Heel RC, et al. **Drugs** 14(6):401–19, Dec 77 (57 ref.)

THERAPY

A new look at old acne. Rasmussen JE. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 25(2):285–303, May 78 (63 ref.)

[Progress in medicine in individual presentations, XI. Modern forms of therapy in acne] Fanta D, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 89(20):677–83, 28 Oct 77 (75 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ACOCANTHERIN see **OUABAIN**

ACONITASE see **ACONITATE HYDRATASE**

ACONITATE HYDRATASE

[Aconitase as an iron–sulfur protein (author's transl)] Suzuki T. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(12):1293–302, 1977 (56 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ACOUSTIC IMPEDANCE TESTS

Acoustic impedance in the pediatric population. pp. 135–52. Northern JL. **In: Bess FH, ed. Childhood deafness: causation, assessment, and management. New York, Grune & Stratton, 1977. WV 270 I64c 1976.** (48 ref.)

ACOUSTIC STIMULATION

Unit responses to species-specific sounds in the auditory forebrain center of birds. Leppelsack HJ. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2336–41, Aug 78 (13 ref.)

Response variability in the mammalian auditory cortex: an objection to feature detection? Manley JA, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2355–9, Aug 78 (19 ref.)

ACOUSTICS

Acoustic communication in crickets: a model system for the study of feature detection. Hoy RR. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2316–23, Aug 78 (48 ref.)

Acoustics and amplification in classrooms for the hearing impaired. pp. 251–66. Olsen WO. **In: Bess FH, ed. Childhood deafness: causation, assessment, and management. New York, Grune & Stratton, 1977. WV 270 I64c 1976.** (58 ref.)

ACRODERMATITIS

Acrodermatitis enteropathica. Neldner KH, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 17(5):380–7, Jun 78 (63 ref.)

ACROLEIN see under **ALDEHYDES**

ACROMEGALY

BLOOD

[Lipid metabolism in acromegaly] Ovcharova N. **Vutr Boles** 16(6):1–8, 1977 (27 ref.) **(Bul)**

DRUG THERAPY

Medical treatment of acromegaly. Goldfine ID. **Annu Rev Med** 29:407–15, 1978 (49 ref.)

ACROMIOCLAVICULAR JOINT see under **SHOULDER JOINT**

ACRONINE see under **ALKALOIDS**

ACROSIN see under **PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES**

ACROSOME see under **SPERMATOZOA**

ACRYLATES

[The use of haemocol hemoperfusion] Pall H. **Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl]** 90(89):1–12, 1978 (41 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ACRYLIC RESINS

see related
DENTAL MATERIALS

ACTH see **CORTICOTROPIN**

ACTIHAEMYL see under **TISSUE EXTRACTS**

ACTIN

The interaction of actin and myosin as the basic reaction in muscular contraction. Dancker P. **Fortschr Zool** 25(1):III–VI, 1–71, 1978 (296 ref.)

METABOLISM

Nontubulin molecules in the spindle. pp. 98–120. Sanger JW. **In: Little M, et al., ed. Mitosis facts and questions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 605.2 M697 1977.** (62 ref.)

The polymerization reaction of muscle actin. Engel J, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 18(1):3–13, 25 Nov 77 (39 ref.)

ACTININ see under **MUSCLE PROTEINS**

ACTINOBOLIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

ACTINOMYCETALES

CLASSIFICATION

Nocardioform bacteria. Goodfellow M, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:159–80, 1977 (203 ref.)

GENETICS

Genetics of antibiotic production. Hopwood DA, et al. **Bacteriol Rev** 41(3):595–635, Sep 77 (311 ref.)

ACTION POTENTIALS

Action potentials, afterpotentials, and arrhythmias. Cranfield PF. **Circ Res** 41(4):415–23, Oct 77 (42 ref.)

Introduction to neuronal burst activity. Chalazonitis N. **J Physiol (Paris)** 73(4):441–52, 1977 (61 ref.)

ACTIVE SITE see **BINDING SITES**

ACTIVE TRANSPORT see **BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE**

ACTIVITY CYCLES see under **CIRCADIAN RHYTHM**

ACUPUNCTURE

Acupuncture in the treatment of addiction: a review and analysis. Whitehead PC. **Int J Addict** 13(1):1–16, Jan 78 (22 ref.)

[Scientific valuation of acupuncture] Schnorrenberger CC, et al. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 53(28):1706–16, 10 Oct 77 (32 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Use of acupuncture in rheumatology] Smirnov IV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 50(1):122–6, 1978 (37 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Acupuncture in surgery (review of Soviet and Foreign literature)] Khromov BM. **Vestn Khir** 120(2):135–8, Feb 78 (34 ref.) **(Rus)**

ACUTE RESPIRATORY DISEASE VIRUSES see **ADENOVIRUSES, HUMAN**

ACYL COA see **ACYL COENZYME A**

ACYL COA DEHYDROGENASES see **FATTY ACID DESATURASES**

ACYL COA DESATURASES see **FATTY ACID DESATURASES**

ACYL COENZYME A

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of long chain fatty acyl CoA esters on the adenine nucleotide translocase and myocardial metabolism. Shrago E. **Life Sci** 22(1):1–5, Jan 78 (31 ref.)

ACYLNEURAMINATE CYTIDYLYLTRANSFERASE see under **NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASES**

ACYLTRANSFERASES

METABOLISM

Posttranslational NH2-terminal aminoacylation. Deutch CE, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 13:1–28, 1978 (89 ref.)

ADAMANTINOMA see **AMELOBLASTOMA**

ADAPTATION, BIOLOGICAL

Specific adaptation. Randolph TG. **Ann Allergy** 40(5):333–45, May 78 (67 ref.)

Physiological consequences of the biochemical adaptations to endurance exercise. Holloszy JO, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 301:440–50, 1977 (85 ref.)

ADAPTATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL

Developmental adaptation to high altitude hypoxia. Frisancho AR. **Int J Biometeorol** 21(2):135–46, Jun 77 (67 ref.)

Hypoxia and the CNS: maturation and adaptation at high altitude. Timiras PS. **Int J Biometeorol** 21(2):147–56, Jun 77 (64 ref.)

Important clinical adaptation processes of women during pregnancy: anesthesiolologic considerations. Dick W, et al. **J Perinat Med** 5(3):103–13, 1977 (94 ref.)

Intestinal adaptation (second of two parts). Mechanisms of control. Williamson RC. **N Engl J Med** 298(26):1444–50, 29 Jun 78 (185 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

[Polyploidization as a compensatory mechanism in the action of environmental chemical factors] Bonashevskaia TI, et al. **Gig Sanit** (12):81–3, Dec 77 (18 ref.) **(Rus)**

ADAPTATION, PSYCHOLOGICAL

see related
SOCIAL ADJUSTMENT

Group psychotherapy for medical patients. Cunningham J, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 19(2):133–40, Mar–Apr 78 (23 ref.)

Children with terminal illness: a selected review. Lewis S, et al. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 8(1):73–82, 1977–78 (52 ref.)

Psychological adjustment of nonpatient homosexuals: critical review of the research literature. Hart M, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 39(7):604–8, Jul 78 (32 ref.)

ADDISON'S ANEMIA see **ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS**

ADDISON'S DISEASE

VETERINARY

Hypoadrenocorticism. Feldman EC, et al. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(3):555–81, Aug 77 (69 ref.)

ADENINE NUCLEOTIDE TRANSLOCASE see under **NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASES**

ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES

Immobilized coenzymes in general ligand affinity chromatography and their use as active coenzymes. Mosbach K. **Adv Enzymol** 46:205–78, 1978 (157 ref.)

METABOLISM

Adenine nucleotide concentrations and turnover rates. Their correlation with biological activity in bacteria and yeast. Chapman AG, et al. **Adv Microb Physiol** 15:253–306, 1977 (183 ref.)

The interactions of coupling ATPases with nucleotides. Harris DA. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 463(3–4):245–73, 10 Mar 78 (154 ref.)

Metabolic modulation of neurotransmitter release—adenosine, adenine nucleotides, potassium, hyperosmolarity, and hydrogen ion. Verhaeghe RH, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(2):208–11, Feb 78 (30 ref.)

The polymerization reaction of muscle actin. Engel J, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 18(1):3–13, 25 Nov 77 (39 ref.)

ADENINE PHOSPHORIBOSYLTRANSFERASE see under **PENTOSYLTRANSFERASES**

ADENITIS see **LYMPHADENITIS**

ADENOCARCINOMA

The pancreas: pancreatic exocrine adenocarcinoma. Go VL, et al. **Br J Hosp Med** 18(6):567–76, Dec 77 (43 ref.)

[Simultaneous bilateral cancer of the kidney. Case contribution and review of the literature. Diagnostic and therapeutic considerations] Luciani L, et al. **Minerva Urol** 29(6):289–300, Nov–Dec 77 (73 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Transplacental carcinogenesis. pp. 115–24. Rice JM. **In: Castelazo-Ayala L, et al., ed. Gynecology and obstetrics. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.412 1976.** (23 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Gonadal dysgenesis with adenocarcinoma of the endometrium: an electron microscopic and steroid receptor analyses with a review of the literature. McCarty KS Jr, et al. **Cancer** 42(2):512–20, Aug 78 (23 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

[Extrarenal manifestations of renal cell carcinoma: the primary metastatic lesion (author's transl)] Jacobi GH, et al. **Urologe [A]** 17(2):64–72, Mar 78 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

The respiratory epithelium. VI. Histogenesis of lung tumors induced by benzo[a]pyrene-ferric oxide in the hamster. Becci PJ, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 61(2):607–18, Aug 78 (39 ref.)

Epidemiology of endometrial cancer. Elwood JM, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 59(4):1055–60, Oct 77 (32 ref.)

The respiratory epithelium. V. Histogenesis of lung carcinomas in the human. McDowell EM, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 61(2):587–606, Aug 78 (78 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Blood group and tissue genetic markers in familial adenocarcinoma: potential specific immunotherapy. Levine P. **Semin Oncol** 5(1):25–34, Mar 78 (45 ref.)

ADENOCARCINOMA

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunologic control of the ascites form of murine adenocarcinoma 755. II. Tumor immunity associated with a Friend—Moloney—Rasscher-type virus. Collins JJ, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 60(1):141–52, Jan 78 (53 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Mesonephroid (clear cell) carcinoma of the ovary and endometrium: a comparative prospective clinico-pathological study and review of literature. Eastwood J. **Cancer** 41(5):1911–28, May 78 (45 ref.)

THERAPY

The treatment of lung cancer. Zubrod CG, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 23:451–67, 1978 (14 ref.)

Anterior resection and primary anastomosis following high dose preoperative irradiation for adenocarcinoma of the recto-sigmoid. Stevens KR Jr, et al. **Cancer** 41(5):2065–71, May 78 (29 ref.)

ADENOCARCINOMA, PAPILLARY

PATHOLOGY

Malignancy arising in extragonadal endometriosis: a case report and summary of the world literature. Brooks JJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3065–73, Dec 77 (81 ref.)

ADENOHYPOPHYSIS see **PITUITARY GLAND, ANTERIOR**

ADENOIDECTOMY

The tonsils and adenoids. Sprinkle PM, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 2(2):153–67, May 77 (95 ref.)

[What do we know about ---? Indications for adenoidectomy and tonsillectomy] Thomsen KA. **Ugeskr Laeger** 140(26):1559–61, 26 Jun 78 (3 ref.) **(Dan)**

ADENOMA

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Hepatic tumors and oral contraceptives. Fechner RE. **Pathol Annu** 12 Pt 1:293–310, 1977 (130 ref.)

Liver tumours associated with the use of contraceptive pills. Terblanche J. **S Afr Med J** 53(12):439–42, 25 Mar 78 (33 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Prolactin secreting pituitary adenomas in women with amenorrhea or galactorrhea. Keye WR Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 32(11):727–38, Nov 77 (108 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Pleomorphic adenoma ('mixed' tumor) of human female breast mimicking carcinoma clinico-radiologically. Sheth MT, et al. **Cancer** 41(2):659–65, Feb 78 (17 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

[Adenomas of the liver] Kishko AM. **Vopr Onkol** 24(5):84–6, 1978 (20 ref.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Pituitary adenomas. Kovacs K, et al. **Pathol Annu** 12(Pt. 2):341–82, 1977 (204 ref.)

SECRETION

Neoplasms of the anterior pituitary. McCarty KS, et al. **Neurosurgery** 3(1):96–104, Jul–Aug 78 (66 ref.)

SURGERY

[Clinical aspects and therapy of villous colonic and rectal adenomas. Report on 187 cases] Darup K. **Med Welt** 29(29–30):1157–62, 28 Jul 78 (32 ref.) **(Ger)**

VETERINARY

Roentgen signs of endocrine disease. Ticer JW. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(3):465–86, Aug 77 (20 ref.)

ADENOMA, EOSINOPHILIC

see related
ACROMEGALY

ADENOMATOSIS, FAMILIAL ENDOCRINE

see related
ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME

ADENOMYOSIS see **ENDOMETRIOSIS**

ADENOSINE

METABOLISM

The role of adenosine and 2'-deoxyadenosine in mammalian cells. Fox IH, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:655–86, 1978 (304 ref.)

Metabolic modulation of neurotransmitter release—adenosine, adenine nucleotides, potassium, hyperosmolarity, and hydrogen ion. Verhaeghe RH, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(2):208–11, Feb 78 (30 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of adenosine on lymphoid cell proliferation and antibody formation. Seegmiller JE, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (48):249–76, 1977 (63 ref.)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE

METABOLISM

Clinical cyclic nucleotide research. Broadus AE. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 8:509–48, 1977 (210 ref.)

Cyclic nucleotide metabolism in solid tumor tissues. Criss WE, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:489–516, 22–24 May 77 (159 ref.)

Regulation of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP in Morris hepatomas and liver. Hickie RA. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:451–88, 22–24 May 77 (217 ref.)

Hormonal induction of enzyme functions, cyclic AMP levels and AIB transport in Morris hepatomas and in normal liver systems. Potter VR. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:59–87, 22–24 May 77 (93 ref.)

Chemical sequestration of cAMP, protein kinase activation and hormonal response. pp. 141–6. Hilz H, et al. **In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978.** (17 ref.)

Activation of hormone-sensitive lipase by cyclic AMP-dependent and by cyclic GMP-dependent protein kinases and its deactivation by protein phosphatases. pp. 95–108. Steinberg D. **In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978.** (48 ref.)

The formation, degradation, and function of cyclic nucleotides in the nervous system. Daly JW. **Int Rev Neurobiol** 20:105–68, 1977 (460 ref.)

Cellular transformation and the 'morphologic phenotype' of transformed cells. Pastan I, et al. **Nature** 274(5672):645–50, 17 Aug 78 (82 ref.)

Calcium and cyclic nucleotides as universal second messengers. Rasmussen H. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:243–68, 1977 (107 ref.)

[Cyclic nuclestides and phosphorylated proteins in neuronal function (author's transl)] Uno I. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(4):264–76, 1978 (74 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase and its nuclear substrate proteins. Johnson EM. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 8:267–309, 1977 (193 ref.)

Hormonal control of protein phosphorylation. Nimmo HG, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 8:145–266, 1977 (391 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Regulation of blood platelet function by cyclic nucleotides. Haslam RJ, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:533–52, 1978 (91 ref.)

Biochemical regulation and physiological significance of cyclic nucleotides in the nervous system. Kebabian JW. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 8:421–508, 1977 (425 ref.)

Cyclic AMP and calcium as intracycle regulators in the control of cell proliferation. MacManus JP, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:485–91, 1978 (44 ref.)

cAMP and lectin-induced mitogenesis in lymphocytes: possible implications for neoplastic cell growth. Parker CW. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:647–60, 1978 (33 ref.)

Type I cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase as a positive effector of growth. Russell DH. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:493–506, 1978 (67 ref.)

Role of cyclic nucleotides in the transport of water and electrolytes. Strewler GJ, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 8:311–61, 1977 (348 ref.)

Cyclic AMP regulation of active calcium transport across membranes of sarcoplasmic reticulum: role of the 22,000-dalton protein phospholamban. Tada M, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:355–69, 1978 (53 ref.)

Involvement of cyclic amp and protein synthesis in catecholamine refractoriness. Terasaki WL, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:33–52, 1978 (40 ref.)

Cyclic AMP and contractile activity in heart. Tsien RW. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 8:363–420, 1977 (214 ref.)

Role of cyclic AMP in the actions of luteinizing hormone on steroidogenesis in the corpus luteum. Williams MT, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:573–82, 1978 (23 ref.)

Cyclic nucleotides as targets for drug design. Amer MS. **Adv Drug Res** 12:1–38, 1977 (147 ref.)

Cyclic nucleotides and the heart. Nayler WG. **Adv Drug Res** 12:39–51, 1977 (49 ref.)

Compartmentalization of cyclic nucleotide-mediated hormone action. Earp HS, et al. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 18:431–59, 1978 (158 ref.)

Microtubules, cyclic AMP and lysosomal enzyme release. A review. Deporter DA. **Biomedicine** 28(1):5–8, Jan–Feb 78 (68 ref.)

Interrelationships between histamine, prostaglandins, and cyclic AMP in gastric secretion: a hypothesis. Dousa TP, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):904–12, Oct 77 (111 ref.)

Cyclic nucleotides and phosphorylated proteins in neuronal function. pp. 399–434. Kanof P, et al. **In: Cowan WM, et al., ed. Approaches to the cell biology of neurons. Bethesda, Md., Society for Neuroscience, 1977. W3 SO59N v.2 1976.** (76 ref.)

Modulation of receptor sensitivity in the pineal: the roles of cyclic nucleotides. pp. 376–98. Kebabian JW, et al. **In: Cowan WM, et al., ed. Approaches to the cell biology of neurons. Bethesda, Md., Society for Neuroscience, 1977. W3 SO59N v.2 1976.** (45 ref.)

Role of cyclic nucleotide in the differentiation of nerve cells. pp. 447–83. Prasad KN. **In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977.** (70 ref.)

Participation of second messengers in analgesia. pp. 227–35. Racagni G. **In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978.** (51 ref.)

[Cyclic-3', 5'-AMP in the regulation of creatine synthesis in mammals: cyclic AMP mediated hormonal activation of guanidine acetate-N-methyltransferase] Karelin AA. **Vopr Med Khim** 24(4):435–49, Jul–Aug 78 (105 ref.) **(Rus)**

ADENOSINE DEAMINASE see under **NUCLEOSIDE DEAMINASES**

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE GLUCOSE see under **NUCLEOSIDE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS**

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS see under **NUCLEOSIDE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS**

ADENOSINE KINASE see under **PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP**

ADENOSINE PHOSPHATES see **ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES**

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Similarity of physicochemical properties and physiological functions of ATPase inhibitors from different origins (author's transl)] Yamazaki S, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(11):1237–46, Oct 77 (40 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Proton translocating ATPase: its pump, gate, and channel. Kagawa Y. **Adv Biophys (Tokyo)** 10:209–47, 1978 (51 ref.)

Cyclic AMP regulation of active calcium transport across membranes of sarcoplasmic reticulum: role of the 22,000-dalton protein phospholamban. Tada M, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:355–69, 1978 (53 ref.)

Some contemporary problems in electron-transport-linked adenosine triphosphate synthesis and related processes. Ferguson SJ. **Biochem Soc Trans** 5(2):582–8, 1977 (37 ref.)

The interactions of coupling ATPases with nucleotides. Harris DA. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 463(3–4):245–73, 10 Mar 78 (154 ref.)

Biochemistry of dynein and its role in cell motility. Mabuchi I. **Horiz Biochem Biophys** 5:1–36, 1978 (77 ref.)

Lithium regulation of membrane ATPases. pp. 183–92. Glen AI. **In: Johnson FN, Johnson S, ed. Lithium in medical practice. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1978. W3 BR447 1st 1977L.** (25 ref.)

Interaction of ouabain and cassaine with Na+ + K+ — ATPase and its relationship to their inotropic actions. pp. 213–32. Tobin T, et al. **In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976.** (26 ref.)

Purification and properties of Na, K-ATPases from the rectal gland of Squalus acanthias and the electric organ of Electrophorus electricus and reconstitution of the Na+ - K+ pump from the purified enzyme. pp- 374–88. Hokin LE. **In: Semenza G, Carafoli E, ed. Biochemistry of membrane transport. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 F15 no.42 1976.** (63 ref.)

Perspectives and limitations of resolutions-reconstitution experiments. Racker E. **J Supramol Struct** 6(2):215–28, 1977 (57 ref.)

The role of Na+,K+-ATPase in the inotropic action of digitalis. Akera T, et al. **Pharmacol Rev** 29(3):187–220, Sep 77 (137 ref.)

H+ transport by a non-electrogenic gastric ATPase as a model for acid secretion. Sachs G. **Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol** 79:133–62, 1977 (65 ref.)

Membrane adenosinetriphosphatase: a digitalis receptor? Akera T. **Science** 198(4317):569–74, 11 Nov 77 (56 ref.)
[Ectoenzymes and cancer cell membrane (author's transl)] Karasaki S. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(1):1–9, 1978 (73 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Gastric adenosine triphosphatases: a review of their possible role in HCl secretion. Forte JG, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):921–6, Oct 77 (39 ref.)
Na+–K+–activated adenosinetriphosphatase as a trigger in transmitter release. Vizi ES. **Neuroscience** 3(4–5):367–84, 1978 (148 ref.)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Biosynthesis and biology of nucleoside polyphosphate (author's transl)] Nishino T, et al. **Seikagaku** 49(5):302–18, 1977 (109 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Effect of primary metabolites on secondary metabolism. Drew SW, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:343–56, 1977 (67 ref.)
Nitrogen fixation (NIF) regulatory mutants of Klebsiella: determination of the energy cost of N2 fixation in vivo. Andersen K, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 9:95–110, 1977 (32 ref.)
Some contemporary problems in electron–transport–linked adenosine triphosphate synthesis and related processes. Ferguson SJ. **Biochem Soc Trans** 5(2):582–8, 1977 (37 ref.)
The history and the hypotheses concerning ATP-formation by energised protons. Williams RJ. **FEBS Lett** 85(1):9–19, 1 Jan 78 (23 ref.)
10. Coupling between ATP hydrolysis and sodium and potassium transport. pp. 145–51. Skou JC.
In: Nicolau C, Paraf A, ed. Structural and kinetic approach to plasma membrane functions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 601 S927 1976. (29 ref.)
The biochemical consequences of hypoxia. Alberti KG. **J Clin Pathol [Suppl]** (11):14–20, Feb 77 (20 ref.)
[Mechanism of the reaction of substrate phosphorylation in the tricarboxylic acid cycle] Matveeva LN, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 50(1):121–8, Jan–Feb 78 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Adenosine triphosphate and the hydrogen ion transmembrane potential—2 convertible and transportable forms of energy in the living cell] Skulachev VP. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(2):165–75, Sep–Oct 77 (43 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Adenosine triphosphate and the transmembrane hydrogen ion potential—2 convertible and transportable forms of energy in the living cell] Skulachev VP. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(5):165–75, Sep–Oct 77 (43 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The purinergic nerve hypothesis. Burnstock G. **Ciba Found Symp** (48):295–314, 1977 (67 ref.)
ATP; related nucleotides and adenosine on neurotransmission. Ribeiro JA. **Life Sci** 22(16):1373–80, 24 Apr 78 (70 ref.)
[Purinergic transmission] Kazakov L. **Eksp Med Morfol** 16(4):173–7, 1977 (35 ref.) **(Bul)**

ADENOVIRUSES

GENETICS

Defective and nondefective Ad2–SV40 hybrids. Lewis AM Jr. **Prog Med Virol** 23:96–139, 1977 (105 ref.)

ADENOVIRUSES, AVIAN see under **ADENOVIRUSES**

ADENOVIRUSES, HUMAN

ANALYSIS

[Analysis of adenovirus genome by restriction endonuclease (author's transl)] Sekikawa K, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(8):1003–11, 1 Jul 77 (78 ref.) **(Jpn)**

GENETICS

Adenoviruses–model systems of virus replication, human cell molecular biology, and neoplastic transformation. Green M. **Perspect Biol Med** 21(3):373–97, Spring 78 (38 ref.)

ADENOVIRUSES, SIMIAN see under **ADENOVIRUSES**

ADENYL CYCLASE

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Psychotropic drugs and adenylate cyclase (author's transl)] Honda F. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):822–6, 1977 (40 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Solubilized adenylate cyclase. pp. 17–31. Jard S, et al.
In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North–Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978. (41 ref.)

METABOLISM

An endogenous Ca2+–dependent activator protein of brain adenylate cyclase and cyclic neucleotide phosphodiesterase. Cheung WY, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:233–51, 1978 (71 ref.)
Mechanism of action of cholera toxin. Gill DM. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 8:85–118, 1977 (173 ref.)
Molecular mechanisms of activation and desensitization of adenylate cyclase coupled beta-adrenergic receptors. Lefkowitz RJ, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:1–17, 1978 (32 ref.)
Multiple forms of adenylate cyclase. Neer EJ. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:69–83, 1978 (46 ref.)
Transmembrane signaling to Escherichia coli adenylate cyclase via a cascade reaction with sugar transport systems. Peterkofsky A. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:611–9, 1978 (10 ref.)
Adenyl–cyclase: a tracer for characterization and location of specific receptors in brain. pp. 189–205. Bockaert J.
In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North–Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978. (35 ref.)
Adenylate cyclase: actions and interactions of regulatory ligands. pp. 235–47. Londos C, et al.
In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976. (47 ref.)

ADENYLATE CYCLASE see **ADENYL CYCLASE**

ADENYLATE KINASE see under **PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP**

ADENYLPYROPHOSPHATE see **ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE**

ADENYLYL IMIDODIPHOSPHATE see under **ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE**

ADHESIVENESS

see related
PLATELET ADHESIVENESS

ADIPOCERE see under **POSTMORTEM CHANGES**

ADIPOSE TISSUE

see related
BROWN FAT

Traumatic herniation of buccal pad of fat (traumatic pseudolipoma). A review. Brooke RI. **Oral Surg** 45(5):689–91, May 78 (11 ref.)

CYTOLOGY

[Experimental investigations on estimation of myocardium and adipose tissue composition of human heart. A critical review (author's transl)] Reif W, et al. **Path Res Pract** 162(3):269–90, Jul 78 (13 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Inhibition of rat fat cell triglyceride lipase by sulfonylureas. Shepherd RE, et al. **Fed Proc** 36(13):2732–4, Dec 77 (18 ref.)

METABOLISM

Regulation of lipolysis in adipose tissue. Meisner H, et al. **Horiz Biochem Biophys** 4:91–129, 1977 (32 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Human obesity and adipocyte function. **Nutr Rev** 36(5):140–1, May 78 (4 ref.)

ADJUSTMENT, SOCIAL see **SOCIAL ADJUSTMENT**

ADJUVANTS, IMMUNOLOGIC

A review of the current status of oil adjuvants in foot—and—mouth disease vaccines. McKercher PD, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 35:107–12, 1976 (46 ref.)

ADNEXAL DISEASES

SURGERY

Surgical treatments for tuboperitoneal causes of infertility since 1967. Siegler AM. **Fertil Steril** 28(10):1019–32, Oct 77 (108 ref.)

ADNEXITIS

ETIOLOGY

A review of the association between intrauterine devices and acute pelvic inflammatory disease. Ory HW. **J Reprod Med** 20(4):200–4, Apr 78 (16 ref.)

ADOBIOL see under **PROPANOLAMINES**

ADOLESCENCE

Preadolescent and adolescent endocrinology: physiology and physiopathology. II. Hormonal changes during abnormal pubertal development. Sizonenko PC. **Am J Dis Child** 132(8):797–805, Aug 78 (87 ref.)

ADOLESCENT PSYCHIATRY

METHODS

Family therapy in adolescent psychiatry. Bruggen P, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 131:433–47, Nov 77 (85 ref.)

ADONIS see under **PLANTS, MEDICINAL**

ADRENAL CORTEX

ENZYMOLOGY

The mixed function monooxygenase systems of the adrenal cortex. Honeck H. **Pharmazie** 33(6):317–21, Jun 78 (75 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Role of the adrenals and their interaction with the thymus in regulating the tissue incompatibility response] Semenkov VF. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 85(2):254–66, Mar–Apr 78 (130 ref.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Catecholamine release from the adrenal medulla. Perlman RL, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 6(3):551–76, Nov 77 (194 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

The hypothalamic–pituitary–adrenocortical system. Brodish A, et al. **Int Rev Physiol** 16:93–149, 1977 (245 ref.)
[Relationship between the adrenal cortex–ACTH system and carbohydrate metabolism] László F. **Orv Hetil** 118(50):3015–8, 11 Dec 77 (33 ref.) **(Hun)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Role of the adrenal cortex and sodium in the pathogenesis of human hypertension. Genest J, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 118(5):538–49, 4 Mar 78 (107 ref.)

SECRETION

[Mechanisms of regulation of the glucocorticoid level in the body (review of the literature)] Korkach VI. **Vrach Delo** (3):3–8, Mar 78 (45 ref.) **(Rus)**

ADRENAL CORTEX DISEASES see under **ADRENAL GLAND DISEASES**

ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[General tenets of the local use of corticosteroids in dermatoses] Ivanov NA. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (5):40–2, May 78 (17 ref.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Complications of corticosteroid therapy. Rimsza ME. **Am J Dis Child** 132(8):806–10, Aug 78 (48 ref.)
Corticosteroid–induced lymphopenia, immunosuppression, and body defense. Craddock CG. **Ann Intern Med** 88(4):564–6, Apr 78 (38 ref.)
[Complications of topical administration of corticosteroid hormones (review of the literature)] Redin VA. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (4):134–6, Apr 78 (30 ref.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

[Physicochemical methods of corticosteroid analysis] Kazarinov NA, et al. **Farm Zh** (6):16–27, Nov–Dec 77 (117 ref.) **(Ukr)**

BLOOD

Elevated corticosteroids as a possible cause of abnormal neuroendocrine function in depressive illness. Kendler KS, et al. **Commun Psychopharmacol** 1(3):183–94, 1977 (54 ref.)

METABOLISM

Carboxylic acid metabolites of steroids. Monder C, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 8(8):897–908, Aug 77 (116 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Lymphocytolysis caused by steroid hormones and antimitotic agents. Research performed at the School of

Hematology in Ferrara] Malacarne P. **Minerva Med** 69(18):1245–54, 14 Apr 78 (102 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Use of corticosteroid hormones and tyrosine metabolism] Rass IT. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** (2):87–91, Mar–Apr 78 (60 ref.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Corticosteroid therapy in patients with brain tumors. Gutin PH. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 46:151–6, Dec 77 (63 ref.)
[Corticosteroids in gastroenterology] Tytgat GN. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 122(12):406–10, 25 Mar 78 (55 ref.) **(Dut)**
[Anti-inflammatory treatment in ophthalmology] François J, et al. **Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol** 28:287–319, 1977 (91 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Cortisonoids in the therapy of rheumatic diseases] Reinicke C. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 32(14):338–43, 15 Jul 77 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Pathophysiologic mechanisms of the therapeutic effect of corticosteroids in shock and shock-like states (review of the foreign literature)] Oblyvach AV. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** (3):74–81, May–Jun 78 (203 ref.) **(Rus)**

ADRENAL CORTEX NEOPLASMS see under **ADRENAL GLAND NEOPLASMS**

ADRENAL GLAND DISEASES

VETERINARY

Pathology of the adrenal glands and paraganglia. Appleby EC, et al. **Vet Rec** 102(4):76–8, 28 Jan 78 (12 ref.)

ADRENAL GLAND HYPERFUNCTION

CONGENITAL

Investigation of congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Atherden SM. **Med Lab Sci** 35(2):167–72, Apr 78 (33 ref.)

ADRENAL GLAND NEOPLASMS

DIAGNOSIS

[Localization diagnosis of endocrine-active adrenal-gland tumors] Mischke W. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 102(51):1888–90, 23 Dec 77 (23 ref.) **(Ger)**

VETERINARY

Roentgen signs of endocrine disease. Ticer JW. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(3):465–86, Aug 77 (20 ref.)

ADRENAL GLANDS

PHYSIOLOGY

Sexual maturation and the adrenal glands. Meijs-Roelofs HM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 52(2):413–8, Mar 78 (45 ref.)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Adrenal scintigraphy. Thrall JH, et al. **Semin Nucl Med** 8(1):23–41, Jan 78 (52 ref.)

SURGERY

Adrenal autotransplantation. Srougi M, et al. **Urol Surv** 28(2):41–8, Apr 78 (52 ref.)

ADRENAL MEDULLA

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Adrenal medulla: chromaffin cells as paraneurons. Kobayashi S. **Arch Histol Jpn** 40 Suppl:61–79, 1977 (98 ref.)

ENZYMOLOGY

Role of protein kinase translocation in the trans-synaptic induction of tyrosine hydroxylase in adrenal medulla. pp. 327–37. Costa E.
In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978. (66 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Catecholamine release from the adrenal medulla. Perlman RL, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 6(3):551–76, Nov 77 (194 ref.)

SECRETION

Calcium and cyclic nucleotides as universal second messengers. Rasmussen H. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:243–68, 1977 (107 ref.)

ADRENERGIC AGENTS see **SYMPATHOMIMETICS**

ADRENERGIC ALPHA RECEPTOR AGONISTS

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The aqueous outflow system and its response to autonomic receptor agonists. Langham ME. **Exp Eye Res** 25 Suppl:311–22, 1977 (49 ref.)

ADRENERGIC ALPHA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS

THERAPEUTIC USE

A basis for migraine therapy– the autonomic theory reappraised. Johnson ES. **Postgrad Med J** 54(630):231–43, Apr 78 (129 ref.)

ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR AGONISTS

A brief review of sympathomimetic bronchodilators and a description of a new selective agent, rimiterol hydrobromide. Muittari A. **Respiration** 35(3):173–80, 1978 (58 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The aqueous outflow system and its response to autonomic receptor agonists. Langham ME. **Exp Eye Res** 25 Suppl:311–22, 1977 (49 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Long-term treatment with beta2-adrenostimulants in asthma. Side effects, selectivity, tolerance, and routes of administration. Larsson S. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** (608):1–40, 1977 (104 ref.)
Treatment with beta-adrenostimulants. Svedmyr N. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl]** (101):59–69, 1977 (51 ref.)
[Current aspects of the use of beta-mimetics in obstetrics] Bunin AT. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (7):1–4, Jul 78 (48 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Use of tocolytics in obstetrics] Ivchenko VN, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (7):5–9, Jul 78 (45 ref.) **(Rus)**

ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The assessment of beta-adrenoceptor blocking drugs in man. McDevitt DG. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 4(4):413–25, Aug 77 (72 ref.)
Central nervous actions of beta-adrenoreceptor antagonists. Conway J, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 54(2):119–24, Feb 78 (74 ref.)
Intrinsic sympathomimetic activity of beta-adrenoceptor blocking agents. Cocco G, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 13(1):1–4, 17 Mar 78 (62 ref.)
[beta receptors. Contrast between the acute and prolonged effects of beta blockers] Williams EM. **Actual Pharmacol (Paris)** 30:187–202, 1978 (22 ref.) **(Fre)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Advantages and disadvantages of beta-adrenergic blocking drugs in hypertension. O'Brien ET. **Angiology** 29(4):332–6, Apr 78 (21 ref.)
Treating hypertension. The place of beta blockade. Barritt DW, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):821–4, Aug 77 (23 ref.)
The second Lilly Prize Lecture, University of Newcastle, July 1977. beta-Adrenergic receptor blockade in hypertension, past, present and future. Prichard BN. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 5(5):379–99, May 78 (254 ref.)
Beta-adrenoceptor blocking drugs and acute myocardial infarction. Singh BN. **Drugs** 15(3):218–25, Mar 78 (24 ref.)
[Balance-sheet after 5-years of beta-blocker use in psychiatry. General considerations on beta-active substances] Scharbach H. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1(4):600–15, Apr 77 (35 ref.) **(Fre)**
[Beta-blockaders in the treatment of arterial hypertension. Part I. Pharmacologic, hemodynamic and metabolic aspects] Andréjak M, et al. **Coeur Med Interne** 17(1):113–22, Jan–Mar 78 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Comparison and criteria of choice of various beta-blockaders prescribed as antihypertensive agents] Salvador M, et al. **Coeur Med Interne** 17(1):123–31, Jan–Mar 78 (22 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Therapy of hypertension. I. new antihypertensive agents, pharmacologic and pharmacokinetic bases. Beta-adrenergic blockers and blood pressure lowering] Brunner H. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 43:75–86, 1977 (86 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Beta-blockaders and cardiovascular treatment: facts and theories. Part II. Therapeutic indications: ischemic heart disease and arrhythmia; limitations; conclusions] Motolese M. **G Ital Cardiol** 8(3):333–49, 1978 (164 ref.) **(Ita)**

ADRENERGIC-BLOCKING AGENTS see **SYMPATHOLYTICS**

ADRENERGIC FIBERS

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Adrenergic innervation of the human gall bladder. Kyösola K, et al. **Histochemistry** 54(3):209–17, 7 Dec 77 (53 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

Prostaglandins—modulation of adrenergic nervous system. Malik KU. **Fed Proc** 37(2):203–7, Feb 78 (40 ref.)
Actions of angiotensin on adrenergic nerve endings. Zimmerman BG. **Fed Proc** 37(2):199–202, Feb 78 (26 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Adrenergic neuroeffector interaction in the blood vessel wall. Vanhoutte PM. **Fed Proc** 37(2):181–86, Feb 78 (76 ref.)

SECRETION

Norepinephrine and the presynaptic control of adrenergic transmitter release. Bevan JA. **Fed Proc** 37(2):187–90, Feb 78 (23 ref.)
Acetylcholine—inhibition of transmitter release from adrenergic nerve terminals mediated by muscarinic receptors. Shepherd JT, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(2):191–4, Feb 78 (19 ref.)

ADRENERGIC RECEPTORS see **RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC**

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE see **CORTICOTROPIN**

ADRENOGENITAL SYNDROME

see related
PUBERTY, PRECOCIOUS
VIRILISM

ADRENOLYTICS see **SYMPATHOLYTICS**

ADRENOMIMETICS see **SYMPATHOMIMETICS**

ADRIAMYCIN see **DOXORUBICIN**

ADULT RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME see **RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, ADULT**

AEQUORIN see under **PROTEINS**

AEROBIOSIS see under **METABOLISM**

AEROSOL PROPELLANTS see under **AEROSOLS**

AEROSOLS

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Preclinical pharmacology and toxicology of halogenated solvents and propellants. Aviado DM. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 15:164–84, Oct 77 (71 ref.)

AEROSPACE MEDICINE see **SPACE FLIGHT**

AEROTITIS see under **OTITIS MEDIA**

AFFECTIVE DISTURBANCES

see related
EMOTIONS

DRUG THERAPY

Long-term maintenance drug therapy in recurrent affective illness: current status and issues. Prien RF, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 38(12):981–92, Dec 77 (83 ref.)

METABOLISM

Tryptophan metabolism and the aetiology of affective disorder. pp. 115–21. Shaw DM.
In: Johnson FN, Johnson S, ed. Lithium in medical practice. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1978. W3 BR447 1st 1977L. (30 ref.)

REHABILITATION

Review: The use of the initial teaching alphabet with emotionally disturbed and socially maladjusted children. Downing J. **Child Care Health Dev** 3(5):363–72, Sep–Oct 77 (27 ref.)

AFFERENT PATHWAYS

PHYSIOLOGY

The effect of deafferentation on the development of brain and spinal nuclei. Smith DE. **Prog Neurobiol** 8(4):349–67, 1977 (122 ref.)

AFFINITY LABELING REAGENTS see **AFFINITY LABELS**

AFFINITY LABELS

Identification of binding sites on the E. coli ribosome by affinity labeling. Cooperman BS. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:595–609, 1977 (56 ref.)
Active-site-directed reagents of glycolytic enzymes. Hartman FC, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 47:479–98, 1977 (76 ref.)

AFIBRINOGENEMIA

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The fibrinogenopathies. Morse EE. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 8(3):234–8, May–Jun 78 (45 ref.)

AFLATOXINS

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Aflatoxin and liver cell cancer. Linsell CA, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 71(6):471–3, 1977 (18 ref.)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Biosynthesis of aflatoxins. Maggon KK, et al. **Bacteriol Rev** 41(4):822–55, Dec 77 (332 ref.)
Biosynthesis of aflatoxin and its control. pp. 83–98. Venkitasubramanian TA.
In: Rodricks JV, et al., ed. Mycotoxins. Park Forest South, Pathotox Publ, 1977. QW 630 C748m 1976. (63 ref.)

TOXICITY

[Diet imbalances and aflatoxicosis] Ferrando R, et al. **Ann Nutr Aliment** 31(4–6):701–9, 1977 (54 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

AFP see **ALPHA FETOPROTEINS**

AFRICAN HORSESICKNESS VIRUS see under **REOVIRUSES**

AFRICAN LYMPHOMA see **BURKITT'S LYMPHOMA**

AGE FACTORS

[Problems in paediatric gynaecology (author's transl)] Kidess E, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 38(2):77–87, Feb 78 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

AGED

see related
LONGEVITY
PSYCHOSES, SENILE

Surgery using cardiopulmonary bypass in the elderly. Stephenson LW, et al. **Circulation** 58(2):250–4, Aug 78 (52 ref.)

AGEUSIA see under **TASTE DISORDERS**

AGGLUTININS

ANALYSIS

Autoimmune hemolytic anemia and cold hemagglutinin disease: clinical disease and laboratory findings. Issitt PD. **Prog Clin Pathol** 7:137–63, 1978 (94 ref.)

AGGLUTININS, PLANT see **PLANT AGGLUTININS**

AGGRESSIN see under **BACTERIAL TOXINS**

AGGRESSION

[The aggressive child (author's transl)] Harbauer H. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 126(8):472–8, Aug 78 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Alcohol and interpersonal aggression. Boyatzis RE. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 85B:345–75, 1977 (103 ref.)
The antiaggressive effects of lithium. pp. 69–77. Worrall EP.
In: Johnson FN, Johnson S, ed. Lithium in medical practice. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1978. W3 BR447 1st 1977L. (23 ref.)
Effects of cannabinoid compounds on aggressive behavior. Carlini EA. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 13:82–102, 1978 (121 ref.)
Narcotic analgesics and aggression. Gianutsos G, et al. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 13:114–38, 1978 (104 ref.)
Antidepressants and aggressive behavior. Goldberg ME, et al. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 13:29–52, 1978 (118 ref.)
Pharmacological management of human violence. Itil TM, et al. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 13:139–58, 1978 (87 ref.)
Effects of sedatives and major tranquilizers on aggressive behavior. Kostowski W. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 13:1–12, 1978 (75 ref.)
Effects of stimulants on aggressive behavior. Kulkarni AS, et al. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 13:69–81, 1978 (101 ref.)
The effect of lithium and other ions on aggressive behavior. Sheard MH. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 13:53–68, 1978 (63 ref.)
Effects of psychodysleptics on aggressive behavior of animals. Uyeno ET. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 13:103–13, 1978 (32 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Relationship between EEG abnormality and aggressive and anti-social behaviour—a critical appraisal. Harris R. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry [Book Suppl]** (1):13–27, 1978 (44 ref.)

AGING

Some therapeutic implications of the crosslinkage theory of aging. Bjorksten J. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86B:579–602, 1977 (96 ref.)
Neuropharmacology and aging. Horita A. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 97:171–85, 1978 (40 ref.)
Perspectives on the aged myocardium. Lakatta EG. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 97:147–69, 1978 (34 ref.)
Carcinogenesis and aging. Magee PN. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 97:133–46, 1978 (53 ref.)
Nutrition and aging. Young VR. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 97:85–110, 1978 (66 ref.)
Heterogeneity and ageing of haematopoietic stem cells. Micklem HS, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 129(2–3):367–76, Feb–Mar 78 (35 ref.)
Alterations with age in the informational storage and flow systems of the mammalian cell. Cutler RG. **Birth Defects** 14(1):463–98, 1978 (88 ref.)
Some contributions of genetic selection to the study of hypertension and behavior over the life span: methodologic considerations and useful future directions. Elias MF. **Birth Defects** 14(1):121–56, 1978 (79 ref.)
Genotypic influences on female reproductive senescence in rodents. Finch CE. **Birth Defects** 14(1):335–54, 1978 (104 ref.)
Genetic control of autoimmune disease and immune responsiveness and the relationship to aging. Greenberg LJ, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(1):249–60, 1978 (64 ref.)
Mechanism, prevention, and restoration of immunologic aging. Makinodan T. **Birth Defects** 14(1):197–212, 1978 (87 ref.)
Genetic syndromes in man with potential relevance to the pathobiology of aging. Martin GM. **Birth Defects** 14(1):5–39, 1978 (63 ref.)
Review of disease patterns and life span in aging mice: genetic and environmental interactions. Myers DD. **Birth Defects** 14(1):41–53, 1978 (43 ref.)
Hypopituitary dwarf and athymic nude mice and the study of the relationships among thymus, hormones, and aging. Piantanelli L, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(1):315–33, 1978 (64 ref.)
Hormonal receptor and responsiveness changes during aging: genetic modulation. Roth GS. **Birth Defects** 14(1):365–84, 1978 (57 ref.)
Longevity, aging and comparative cellular and molecular biology of the house mouse, Mus musculus, and the white-footed mouse, Peromyscus leucopus. Sacher GA, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(1):71–96, 1978 (66 ref.)
A review of age changes in perceptual information processing ability with regard to driving. Panek PE, et al. **Exp Aging Res** 3(4–6):387–449, Jul–Nov 77 (227 ref.)
Suppressor cells in immunosenescence. Singhal SK, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(5):1245–52, Apr 78 (91 ref.)
What is the relationship of cancer to aging? Kent S. **Geriatrics** 32(11):113–4, 119, 122, Nov 77 (36 ref.)
The aging lung. Part 1. Loss of elasticity. Kent S. **Geriatrics** 33(2):124–32, Feb 78 (26 ref.)
The elderly and the control of simple behaviour by probabilistic information. Sanford AJ. **Gerontology** 24(5):386–97, 1978 (28 ref.)
Inducible error-prone repair and cellular senescence. pp. 217–23. Day RS 3d.
In: Nichols WW, et al., ed. DNA repair processes. Miami, Symposium Specialists, 1977. W1 CE1295 v.4 1977. (28 ref.)
Immunology of aging. Lange CF. **Prog Clin Pathol** 7:119–36, 1978 (96 ref.)
[Importance of rehabilitation for the aged] Zilli A. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 64(2):230–59, Feb 78 (35 ref.) **(Ita)**
[Process of translation and its alteration at the late stages of individual development] Berdyshev GD, et al. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(1):81–95, Jul–Aug 77 (132 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Geriatrics in otorhinolaryngology] Potapov II, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (4):3–11, Jul–Aug 78 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Chemical manipulation of some aspects of aging. Clemens JA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 97:187–206, 1978 (29 ref.)
Sex hormones and aging. Eskin BA. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 97:207–24, 1978 (32 ref.)

AGMATINE see under **GUANIDINES**

AGONISTIC BEHAVIOR see under **AGGRESSION**

AGORAPHOBIA see under **PHOBIAS**

AGRANULOCYTOSIS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Drug-induced agranulocytosis. Pisciotta V. **Drugs** 15(2):132–43, Feb 78 (38 ref.)

AGRICULTURE

Organic food. Jukes TH. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 9(4):395–418, 1977 (50 ref.)

AGROBACTERIUM

GENETICS

The Ti-plasmid of Agrobacterium tumefaciens, a natural vector for the introduction of nif genes in plants? Schell J, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 9:159–79, 1977 (41 ref.)

AH 8165 see under **PYRIDINIUM COMPOUNDS**

AIR MICROBIOLOGY

Atmospheric sulfur compounds and microbes. Babich H, et al. **Environ Res** 15(3):513–31, Jun 78 (130 ref.)

AIR POLLUTANTS

Cigarette smoking and reactions to air pollutants. Shephard RJ. **Can Med Assoc J** 118(4):379–81, 383, 392, 18 Feb 78 (92 ref.)
Evaluation of the health effects of benzene inhalation. Haley TJ. **Clin Toxicol** 11(5):531–48, Dec 77 (100 ref.)
Atmospheric sulfur compounds and microbes. Babich H, et al. **Environ Res** 15(3):513–31, Jun 78 (130 ref.)
A review of sulphur oxides and particulate matter as air pollutants with particular reference to effects on health in the United Kingdom. Ellison JM, et al. **Environ Res** 16(1–3):302–25, Jul 78 (87 ref.)
Removal of inhaled radioactive particles by lung lavage—a review. Muggenburg BA, et al. **Health Phys** 33(3):213–20, Sep 77 (26 ref.)
The health implications of open leaf burning. Friedman L, et al. **Rev Environ Health** 2(4):257–83, 1977 (84 ref.)
Cellular effects of ozone. Goldstein BD. **Rev Environ Health** 2(3):177–202, 1977 (107 ref.)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Epidemiological studies of the occupational hazards of anaesthesia—a review. Vessey MP. **Anaesthesia** 33(5):430–8, May 78 (14 ref.)
Trace concentrations of anesthetic gases: a critical review of their disease potential. Ferstandig LL. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 57(3):328–45, May–Jun 78 (126 ref.)
A review of the effects of trace concentrations of anaesthetics of performance. Smith G, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 50(7):701–12, Jul 78 (43 ref.)
[Changes in the amino-acid balance from the aspect of industrial medicine (review of the literature)] Franzen E. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 24(1):12–20, Jan 78 (123 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Effect of gases and fumes of chemical compounds on the epithelia of the air-conducting passages and respiratory regions of the respiratory system] Bonashevskaia TI. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(3):441–52, Nov–Dec 77 (105 ref.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Trace anesthetic gases: an overview. Best JL, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 171(12):1268–9, 15 Dec 77 (28 ref.)
[Certain new trends in gas chromatography used for analysis of the environment (review of the literature)] Iavorovskaia SF. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (8):46–9, Aug 77 (21 ref.) **(Rus)**

POISONING

Pollution and the anaesthetist. Smith WD. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 16(1):131–73, Spring 78 (155 ref.)
[Carbon disulfide poisoning: old and new problems] Cirla A, et al. **Med Lav** 69(2):109–17, Mar–Apr 78 (43 ref.) **(Ita)**

TOXICITY

The higher oxides of nitrogen: inhalation toxicology. Guidotti TL. **Environ Res** 15(3):443–72, Jun 78 (206 ref.)
Health effects of exposure to low levels of regulated air pollutants: a critical review. Ferris BG Jr. **J Air Pollut Control Assoc** 28(5):482–97, May 78 (142 ref.)
Benzene—attempts to establish a lower exposure standard in the United States. A review. Zenz C. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 4(2):103–13, Jun 78 (57 ref.)

AIR POLLUTANTS, ENVIRONMENTAL see under **AIR POLLUTANTS**

AIR POLLUTANTS, OCCUPATIONAL see under **AIR POLLUTANTS**

AIR POLLUTANTS, RADIOACTIVE see under AIR POLLUTANTS

AIR POLLUTION

Air pollution: its effects on health and respiratory disease—a review. Ribon A, et al. **Ann Allergy** 39(4):279–83, Oct 77 (18 ref.)

Late effects of air pollution with special reference to lung cancer. Friberg L, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 22:45–66, Feb 78 (139 ref.)

[Air pollution and cancer (author's transl)] Berndt H. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 47(3):259–71, 1977 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Air-hygiene research and practice in the German Democratic Republic] Dörre WH, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 24(1):1–12, Jan 78 (79 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Identification and reduction of carcinogens in the respiratory environment. Hoffman D, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B]** (2–3):113–35, Mar 78 (58 ref.)

AIRCRAFT

VIII. Medical effects of aircraft noise: review and literature. Knipschild P. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 40(3):201–4, 29 Nov 77 (16 ref.)

[Habitability characteristics of the aircraft carriers of foreign fleets] Bukharin EA, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (7):89–90, Jul 78 (43 ref.) **(Rus)**

AIRSICKNESS see under MOTION SICKNESS

AIRWAY OBSTRUCTION

DIAGNOSIS

[Small airway function tests; techniques of measurements. Review of the literature] Bedu M, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 33(4):225–33, 1977 (58 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

Multiple peripheral pulmonary carcinoids and tumorlets of carcinoid type, with restrictive and obstructive lung disease. Miller MA, et al. **Am J Med** 65(2):373–8, Aug 78 (34 ref.)

Obstruction due to malignant tumors. Sise JG, et al. **Semin Oncol** 5(2):213–24, Jun 78 (53 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The airway smooth muscles in asthma. Part II. Function. Elnaggar M. **Compr Ther** 4(4):14–22, Apr 78 (15 ref.)

THERAPY

Airway management in croup and epiglottitis. Crumley RL. **West J Med** 126(3):184–9, Mar 77 (22 ref.)

AIRWAY RESISTANCE

DRUG EFFECTS

Bronchoconstrictor drugs. Simonsson BG, et al. **Pharmacol Ther [B]** 3(2):239–303, 1977 (560 ref.)

AKR VIRUS see under MOUSE LEUKEMIA VIRUSES

ALAMETHICIN see under ANTIBIOTICS

ALANINE

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Biological effects of alkali-treated protein and lysinoalanine: an overview. Gould DH, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86B:29–48, 1977 (61 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Is beta-alanine an inhibitory neurotransmitter? DeFeudis FV, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 8(3):177–80, 1977 (55 ref.)

ALASTRIM see under SMALLPOX

ALBERS-SCHOENBERG DISEASE see OSTEOPETROSIS

ALBINISM

see related
CHEDIAK-HIGASHI SYNDROME

ALBUMINS

METABOLISM

The synthesis and secretion of albumin. Schreiber G, et al. **Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol** 82:27–95, 1978 (319 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Physiologic basis for the clinical use of albumin solutions. Granger DN, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(1):97–104, Jan 78 (59 ref.)

ALCIAN BLUE see under INDOLES

ALCLOFENAC see under PHENYLACETATES

ALCOHOL ABUSE see ALCOHOLISM

ALCOHOL DEHYDROGENASES see ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES

ALCOHOL DRINKING

Tobacco and alcohol consumption in relation to the development of multiple primary cancers. Wynder EL, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1872–8, Oct 77 (20 ref.)

Measurement of alcohol-related effects in man: chronic effects in relation to levels of alcohol consumption. Part B. Turner TB, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J** 141(6):273–86, Dec 77 (76 ref.)

ALCOHOL, ETHYL

Alcohol withdrawal syndromes in the human: comparison with animal models. Kalant H. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 85B:57–64, 1977 (25 ref.)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[The mechanism of pain relief after alcohol-induced hypophysectomy (author's transl)] Yanagida H, et al. **Masui** 27(2):111–6, Feb 78 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The toxicity of ethanol. A tentative risk evaluation. Rydberg U, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 85B:403–19, 1977 (57 ref.)

Ethanol—its nephrotoxic effect in the rat. Van Thiel DH, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):67–83, Oct 77 (40 ref.)

The fetal alcohol syndrome. Clarren SK, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(19):1063–7, 11 May 78 (45 ref.)

Epidemiological research on the relationship between tobacco, alcohol and cancer. Flamant R. **Prog Biochem Pharmacol** 14:36–46, 1978 (10 ref.)

[Alochol-induced pancreas diseases] Pusch HJ. **Med Klin** 73(28–29):1039–49, 14 Jul 78 (98 ref.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Acetaldehyde metabolism in vivo during ethanol oxidation. Eriksson CJ. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 85A:319–41, 1977 (69 ref.)

A review. Possible sources of ethanol ante- and post-mortem: its relationship to the biochemistry and microbiology of decomposition. Corry JE. **J Appl Bacteriol** 44(1):1–56, Feb 78 (222 ref.)

The metabolism of alcohol: physiological and pathophysiological aspects. Bode JC. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 12(2):122–35, Jan 78 (112 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The acute effects of ethanol on liver and brain tryptophan metabolism. Badawy AA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 85A:559–69, 1977 (30 ref.)

Alcohol and interpersonal aggression. Boyatzis RE. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 85B:345–75, 1977 (103 ref.)

Comparative aspects of tolerance to, and dependence on, alcohol, barbiturates and opiates. Kalant H. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 85B:169–86, 1977 (60 ref.)

Alterations of macromolecule biosynthesis after chronic administration of opiates and ethanol. Loh HH, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 85B:65–86, 1977 (77 ref.)

Interaction of alcohol with psychological stress Myrsten AL. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 85B:319–31, 1977 (17 ref.)

Psychopharmacology of alcohol. Myers RD. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 18:125–44, 1978 (230 ref.)

Alcohol and mood: an updated review. Freed EX. **Int J Addict** 13(2):173–200, 1978 (129 ref.)

[Increase in stability of isolated tissues and proteins caused by the action of chemical stimulants] Suzdal'skaia IP. **Tsitologiia** 19(8):839–49, 1977 (124 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ALCOHOL, METHYL

METABOLISM

[Obtaining of fodder yeast on plant wast hydrolysates and methanol] Semenov VF, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh** 40(3):293–9, May-Jun 78 (18 ref.) **(Rus)**

ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES

GENETICS

Genetic control and ontogeny of microbody enzymes: a review. Holmes RS, et al. **Biochem Genet** 16(3–4):171–90, Apr 78 (93 ref.)

METABOLISM

[Enzyme system of C1-microorganism (author's transl)] Tani Y. **Seikagaku** 50(1):26–9, 1978 (18 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ALCOHOLIC CIRRHOSIS see LIVER CIRRHOSIS, ALCOHOLIC

ALCOHOLIC FATTY LIVER see FATTY LIVER, ALCOHOLIC

ALCOHOLIC HEPATITIS see HEPATITIS, ALCOHOLIC

ALCOHOLIC INTOXICATION

The constructs of craving for alcohol and loss of control drinking: help or hindrance to research. Maisto SA, et al. **Addict Behav** 2(4):207–17, 1977 (46 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Alcohol and human sexual behavior. Wilson GT. **Behav Res Ther** 15(3):239–52, 1977 (71 ref.)

METABOLISM

The metabolism of biogenic amines in experimental animals and in human subjects during acute and chronic administration of ethanol. Majchrowicz E, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 85A:539–46, 1977 (26 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A review of treatment and rehabilitation legislation regarding alcohol abusers and alcoholics in the United States: 1920–1971. Hart L. **Int J Addict** 12(5):667–78, 1977 (26 ref.)

ALCOHOLISM

The constructs of craving for alcohol and loss of control drinking: help or hindrance to research. Maisto SA, et al. **Addict Behav** 2(4):207–17, 1977 (46 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Cytotoxic effects of alcohol on the liver. Lieber CS. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 85A:359–98, 1977 (160 ref.)

Cytotoxic effects of alcohol on hematopoietic and intestinal cells. Lindenbaum J. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 85A:415–27, 1977 (56 ref.)

Alcohol and the pancreas. Sarles H. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 85A:429–48, 1977 (64 ref.)

Drug abuse by alcoholics and problem drinkers: a literature review and evaluation. Carroll JF, et al. **Am J Drug Alcohol Abuse** 4(3):317–41, 1977 (65 ref.)

Alcohol by drug-dependent persons: a literature review and evaluation. Carroll JF, et al. **Am J Drug Alcohol Abuse** 4(3):293–315, 1977 (72 ref.)

Fetal alcohol syndrome: an epidemiologic perspective. Streissguth AP. **Am J Epidemiol** 107(6):467–78, Jun 78 (87 ref.)

Alcohol and human sexual behavior. Wilson GT. **Behav Res Ther** 15(3):239–52, 1977 (71 ref.)

Alcohol, diseases of alcoholics and alcoholic liver disease. Gips CH. **Neth J Med** 21(2):83–90, 1978 (19 ref.)

[Internistic complications of chronic alcoholism] Stefenelli N. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 127(18):565–9, 10 Oct 77 (12 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Alcoholic cardiomyopathies] Perchikova GE, et al. **Kardiologiia** 18(5):150–6, May 78 (56 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Alcoholic heart disease (alcoholic cardiomyopathy)] Tareev EM, et al. **Kardiologiia** 17(12):17–32, Dec 77 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Alcoholism scales of the MMPI: contributions and future directions. Apfeldorf M. **Int J Addict** 13(1):17–53, Jan 78 (51 ref.)

Objective psychological measurement and alcoholism: survey of the literature 1973. Knox WJ. **Psychol Rep** 42(2):439–80, Apr 78 (168 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Implications of sex differences in the prevalences of antisocial personality, alcoholism, and criminality for familial transmission. Cloninger CR, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 35(8):941–51, Aug 78 (91 ref.)

METABOLISM

The metabolism of biogenic amines in experimental animals and in human subjects during acute and chronic administration of ethanol. Majchrowicz E, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 85A:539–46, 1977 (26 ref.)

Alcoholism and schizophrenia: diagnostic and therapeutic considerations. Ban TA. **Alcoholism** 1(2):113–7, Apr 77 (39 ref.)

Dextrose, phosphorus and iron metabolism in alcoholism. **Nutr Rev** 36(5):142–4, May 78 (2 ref.)

[Metabolic disorders in chronic alcoholism] Lao B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 33(17):699–702, 24 Apr 78 (28 ref.) **(Pol)**

OCCURRENCE

Alcoholism and occupation: a review. Plant MA. **Br J Addict** 72(4):309–16, Dec 77 (39 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

[Organ changes in chronic alcoholism] Lao B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 33(18):743–5, 1 May 78 (14 ref.) **(Pol)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Animal model of alcoholism: critique and progress. Falk JL, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 85B:465–93, 1977 (67 ref.)

Comparative aspects of tolerance to, and dependence on, alcohol, barbiturates and opiates. Kalant H. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 85B:169–86, 1977 (60 ref.)

Putative role of isoquinoline alkaloids in alcoholism: a link to opiates. Blum K, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 2(2):113–20, Apr 78 (41 ref.)

Kindling as a model for alcohol withdrawal syndromes. Ballenger JC, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 133:1–14, Jul 78 (115 ref.)

Measurement of alcohol-related effects in man: chronic effects in relation to levels of alcohol consumption. Part B. Turner TB, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J** 141(6):273–86, Dec 77 (76 ref.)

PSYCHOLOGY

Locus of control research on alcoholic populations: a review. I. Development, scales, and treatment. Rohsenow DJ, et al. **Int J Addict** 13(1):55–78, Jan 78 (51 ref.)

Locus of control research on alcoholic populations: a review. II. Relationship to other measures. Rohsenow DJ, et al. **Int J Addict** 13(2):231–26, 1978 (50 ref.)

THERAPY

Combined treatment of alcohol- and drug-dependent persons: a literature review and evaluation. Carroll JF, et al. **Am J Drug Alcohol Abuse** 4(3):343–64, 1977 (59 ref.)

Prognostic indicators of alcoholism treatment outcome. Gibbs L, et al. **Int J Addict** 12(8):1097–1141, 1977 (62 ref.)

A review of treatment and rehabilitation legislation regarding alcohol abusers and alcoholics in the United States: 1920–1971. Hart L. **Int J Addict** 12(5):667–78, 1977 (26 ref.)

ALCOHOLS

TOXICITY

Toxicology of alcohols, ketones and esters—inhalation. Couri D, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 15:112–23, Oct 77 (19 ref.)

ALCOHOLS, SUGAR see **SUGAR ALCOHOLS**

ALDEHYDES

Use of glutaraldehyde and formaldehyde to process tissue heart valves. Woodroof EA. **J Bioeng** 2(1–2):1–9, Apr 78 (42 ref.)

The biological uses and importance of glutaraldehyde. Russell AD, et al. **Prog Med Chem** 13:271–301, 1976 (171 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Acrolein. Izard C, et al. **Mutat Res** 47(2):115–38, 1978 (98 ref.)

ALDOSTERONE

METABOLISM

[Pathophysiological aspects of the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system] Oelkers W. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 43:145–56, 1977 (74 ref.) **(Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of aldosterone on renal handling of sodium, potassium and hydrogen ions. Paillard M. **Adv Nephrol** 7:83–104, 1977 (53 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

The relationship of the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system to plasma gonadotropin, prolactin, and ovarian steroid patterns during the menstrual cycle. Kaulhausen H, et al. **Arch Gynaekol** 225(3):179–200, 19 Jul 78 (34 ref.)

Sodium retention, the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system, and the intrarenal distribution of plasma flow in cirrhosis with unimpaired renal function. pp. 55–66. Wilkinson SP, et al.
In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976. (43 ref.)

The defense against hyperkalemia: the roles of insulin and aldosterone. Cox M, et al. **N Engl J Med** 299(10):525–32, 7 Sep 78 (124 ref.)

SECRETION

Regulation of aldosterone secretion: current concepts and newer aspects. Bravo EL. **Adv Nephrol** 7:105–20, 1977 (64 ref.)

Regulation of aldosterone in cirrhosis of the liver. pp. 271–82. Saruta T, et al.
In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976. (43 ref.)

[The effect of an angiotensin antagonist on blood pressure, renin and aldosterone secretion and its pathogenetic importance] Beckerhoff R. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr [Suppl]** (7):1–24, 1978 (88 ref.) **(Ger)**

ALDOSTERONISM see **HYPERALDOSTERONISM**

ALEUTIAN MINK DISEASE

see related
CHEDIAK-HIGASHI SYNDROME

ALEXIA see **DYSLEXIA, ACQUIRED**

ALGAE

Disruption of micro-organisms. Coakley WT, et al. **Adv Microb Physiol** 16:279–341, 1977 (217 ref.)

METABOLISM

Microbial utilization of straw (a review). Han YW. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 23:119–53, 1978 (153 ref.)

Compatible solutes and extreme water stress in eukaryotic micro-organisms. Brown AD. **Adv Microb Physiol** 17:181–242, 1978 (96 ref.)

Ion currents and physiological functions in microorganisms. Harold FM. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:181–203, 1977 (165 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Behavior of mixed cultures of microorganisms. Fredrickson AG. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:63–87, 1977 (117 ref.)

Chemosensory responses of swimming algae and protozoa. Levandowsky M, et al. **Int Rev Cytol** 53:145–210, 1978 (435 ref.)

Circadian rhythms in unicellular organisms: an endeavor to explain the molecular mechanism. Schweiger HG, et al. **Int Rev Cytol** 51:315–42, 1977 (114 ref.)

ALGAE, BLUE-GREEN

Phototrophic prokaryotes: the cyanobacteria. Stanier RY, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:225–74, 1977 (333 ref.)

METABOLISM

Hydrogen metabolism in blue-green algae. Bothe H, et al. **Biochimie** 60(3):277–89, 1978 (65 ref.)

Structure and molecular organization of the photosynthetic accessory pigments of cyanobacteria and red algae. Glazer AN. **Mol Cell Biochem** 18(2–3):125–40, 29 Dec 77 (100 ref.)

ALGAE, BROWN see under **ALGAE**

ALGAE, GREEN

ENZYMOLOGY

The inactivation of microbial enzymes in vivo. Switzer RL. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:135–57, 1977 (167 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

On the phylogenetic validity of the flagellar apparatus in green algae and other chlorophyll A and B containing plants. Moestrup O. **Biosystems** 10(1–2):117–44, Apr 78 (114 ref.)

ALGAE, RED

METABOLISM

Structure and molecular organization of the photosynthetic accessory pigments of cyanobacteria and red algae. Glazer AN. **Mol Cell Biochem** 18(2–3):125–40, 29 Dec 77 (100 ref.)

ALGOR MORTIS see under **POSTMORTEM CHANGES**

ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE

ANALYSIS

Measurement of phosphatases in biological fluids. Kiefer HC. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 7(6):500–5, Nov–Dec 77 (41 ref.)

BLOOD

[Leukocyte alkaline phosphatase: its general cytochemical characteristics] Lazarova VS. **Vutr Boles** 17(1):12–6, 1978 (77 ref.) **(Bul)**

[Alkaline phosphatase isoenzymes in human serum] Rollet C, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 35(5):367–77, 1977 (78 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

METABOLISM

[Alkaline phosphatase and its biological significance in calcified tissues (author's transl)] Oida S, et al. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 44(3):141–9, Sep 77 (42 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ALKALOIDS

Progress in the chemistry of alkaloids with pharmacological or biological activity. pp. 108–36. Achenbach H.
In: Wagner H, Wolff P, ed. New natural products and plant drugs with pharmacological, biological or therapeutical activity. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 IN632M 1.st 1976n. (171 ref.)

METABOLISM

Interaction of ouabain and cassaine with Na+ + K+ — ATPase and its relationship to their inotropic actions. pp. 213–33. Tobin T, et al.
In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976. (26 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Putative role of isoquinoline alkaloids in alcoholism: a link to opiates. Blum K, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 2(2):113–20, Apr 78 (41 ref.)

The synaptic properties of some tetrahydroisoquinoline alkaloids. Cohen G. **Alcoholism (NY)** 2(2):121–5, Apr 78 (36 ref.)

ALKANES

METABOLISM

Microbial oxidation of methyl branched alkanes. Pirnik MP. **CRC Crit Rev Microbiol** 5(4):413–22, Sep 77 (44 ref.)

ALKYLATING AGENTS

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Acute granulous leukemia in multiple myeloma. Apropos of 5 cases] Krulik M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 53(42):2425–35, 9 Dec 77 (35 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Patterns of resistance and therapeutic synergism among alkylating agents. Schabel FM Jr, et al. **Antibiot Chemother** 23:200–15, 1978 (43 ref.)

ALLANTOIS see under **FETAL MEMBRANES**

ALLELES

[Possible interaction mechanisms of allele and nonallele genes on the translation level] Serov OL. **Genetika** 13(1):146–57, 1977 (88 ref.) **(Rus)**

ALLERGENS

see related
DUST
FUNGI

Allergy in man caused by exposure to mammals. Ohman JL. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 172(12):1403–6, 15 Jun 78 (47 ref.)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Bronchial provocation tests. Warner JO. **Arch Dis Child** 52(10):750–1, Oct 77 (26 ref.)

ALLERGIC ALVEOLITIS, EXTRINSIC see **ALVEOLITIS, EXTRINSIC ALLERGIC**

ALLERGIC CUTANEOUS ANGIITIS see **VASCULITIS, ALLERGIC CUTANEOUS**

ALLERGIC CUTANEOUS VASCULITIS see **VASCULITIS, ALLERGIC CUTANEOUS**

ALLERGIC DERMATITIS see **DERMATITIS, ATOPIC**

ALLERGY see **HYPERSENSITIVITY**

ALLIGATORS AND CROCODILES see under **REPTILES**

ALLOBARBITAL see under **BARBITURATES**

ALLOMYCES see under **PHYCOMYCETES**

ALLOPHANATES see under **UREA**

ALLOPHANIC ACIDS see under **UREA**

ALLOSTERIC REGULATION

Quantitative aspects of allosteric mechanisms. Levitzki A. **Mol Biol Biochem Biophys** 28:i–viii, 1–106, 1978 (61 ref.)

ALLOSTERIC SITE see under **BINDING SITES**

ALLOXAN DIABETES see **DIABETES MELLITUS, EXPERIMENTAL**

ALLYLAMINE see under **AMINES**

ALOE see under **PLANTS, MEDICINAL**

ALOPECIA

ETIOLOGY

Recent developments in alopecias. Weigand DA. **Int J Dermatol** 17(4):280–6, May 78 (57 ref.)
Disorders of the hair in children. Price VH. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 25(2):305–20, May 78 (41 ref.)

ALOPECIA MUCINOSA see under **ALOPECIA**

ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN

DEFICIENCY

Alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency: a biological enigma. Bearn AG. **Gut** 19(6):470–3, Jun 78 (22 ref.)

GENETICS

[Genetics of alpha 1-antitrypsin and chronic obstructive lung diseases] Mirrakhimov MM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 49(10):132–8, 1977 (62 ref.) **(Rus)**

ALPHA ADRENERGIC RECEPTOR AGONISTS see **ADRENERGIC ALPHA RECEPTOR AGONISTS**

ALPHA ADRENERGIC RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS see **ADRENERGIC ALPHA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS**

ALPHA-AMYLASE see under **AMYLASES**

ALPHA FETOPROTEINS

Alpha-fetoprotein. Seppälä M, et al. **Contrib Gynecol Obstet** 2:143–86, 1976 (181 ref.)
[Alpha-fetoprotein. Part II.] Delpré G, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 2(2):193–214, Feb 78 (196 ref.) **(Fre)**
[Alpha fetoprotein. Part I] Delpré G, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 2(1):87–106, Jan 78 (181 ref.) **(Fre)**
[Use of the radioimmunoassay of alpha-fetoprotein in obstetric diagnosis. I. Review of the literature] Altobelli L, et al. **Riv Ital Ginecol** 57(4–6):225–43, Jul–Dec 76 (0 ref.) **(Ita)**

ANALYSIS

Alpha-fetoprotein and the prenatal diagnosis of neural tube defects. Pergament E. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 6:173–89, 1977 (121 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Suppressive factors in amniotic fluid and newborn serum: is alpha-fetoprotein involved? Tomasi TB Jr. **Cell Immunol** 37(2):459–66, May 78 (54 ref.)

METABOLISM

The clinical significance of human alpha-fetoprotein. Yachnin S. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 8(2):84–90, Mar–Apr 78 (25 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Human alpha-fetoprotein: immunosuppressive activity and microheterogeneity. Lester EP, et al. **Immunol Commun** 7(2):137–61, 1978 (51 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

alpha-Fetoprotein. Sell S, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 60(1):19–26, Jan 78 (109 ref.)
[Pregnancy-specific and pregnancy-associated proteins for diagnosing and monitoring malignant disease (author's transl)] Bauer HW, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 56(11):531–7, 1 Jun 78 (60 ref.) **(Ger)**

ALPHA-GALACTOSIDASES see under **GALACTOSIDASES**

ALPHA GLOBULINS

METABOLISM

[Binding of progesterone and other steroid hormones to serum proteins: 3d Adolf Butenandt lecture] Westphal U. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 359(4):431–47, Apr 78 (52 ref.) **(Ger)**

ALPHA-HYPOPHAMINE see **OXYTOCIN**

ALPHA LIPOPROTEINS see **LIPOPROTEINS, HDL**

ALPHA RHYTHM

EEG alpha-hypnotizability correlations: a review. Dumas RA. **Psychophysiology** 14(5):431–8, Sep 77 (36 ref.)

ALPHAMETHYLDOPA see **METHYLDOPA**

ALPHAVIRUSES see **ARBOVIRUSES**

ALTITUDE

Developmental adaptation to high altitude hypoxia. Frisancho AR. **Int J Biometeorol** 21(2):135–46, Jun 77 (67 ref.)
Cold responses of high altitude populations. Little MA, et al. **Int J Biometeorol** 21(2):123–34, Jun 77 (42 ref.)
Effects of high altitude stay on the incidence of common diseases in man. Singh I, et al. **Int J Biometeorol** 21(2):93–122, Jun 77 (86 ref.)
Hypoxia and the CNS: maturation and adaptation at high altitude. Timiras PS. **Int J Biometeorol** 21(2):147–56, Jun 77 (64 ref.)
Hypoxia and the pulmonary circulation. Heath D. **J Clin Pathol [Suppl]** (11):21–9, Feb 77 (45 ref.)

ALTITUDE SICKNESS see under **ANOXIA**

ALVEOLITIS, EXTRINSIC ALLERGIC

Hypersensitivity pneumonitis: a review. Kirkpatrick MB. **Ala J Med Sci** 14(4):417–31, Oct 77 (54 ref.)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Extrinsic allergic alveolitis of drug origin] Huchon G, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 53(43):2497–504, 16 Dec 77 (113 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Extrinsic allergic alveolitis of drug origin] Huchon G, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 53(43):2497–504, 16 Dec 77 (113 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunopathogenesis of hypersensitivity pneumonitis. Roberts RC, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(6):1075–90, Dec 77 (119 ref.)
[Allergic alveolitis; exogenous, immunologically mediated disorders of the lung parenchyma (author's transl)] Wichert PV, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 31(11):917–24, Nov 77 (47 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Physiopathology of extrinsic allergic alveolitis] Bousquet J, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 34(2):157–69, 1978 (100 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ALVEOLOPLASTY

Current status of osseous surgery. Ochsenbein C. **J Periodontol** 48(9):577–86, Sep 77 (38 ref.)

METHODS

Present status of osseous grafting procedures. Schallhorn RG. **J Periodontol** 48(9):570–6, Sep 77 (49 ref.)

ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE see under **DEMENTIA, PRESENILE**

AMARANTH see under **AZO COMPOUNDS**

AMAUROTIC FAMILIAL IDIOCY

[(Ceroid-lipofuscinosis) (author's transl)] Aicardi J, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 8(1):149–59, Jan–Mar 78 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

AMBIDEXTERITY see under **LATERALITY**

AMBLYOPIA

Application of basic research data to clinical amblyopia. von Noorden GK. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 85(5):496–504, May 78 (33 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

The pharmacology of amblyopia. Duffy FH, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 85(5):489–95, May 78 (33 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

The visual deprivation syndrome. Crawford ML. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 85(5):465–77, May 78 (44 ref.)
Recovery from monocular stimulus deprivation amblyopia in the kitten. Van Sluyters RC. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 85(5):478–88, May 78 (40 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Electrophysiologic aspects of amblyopia. Lawwill T. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 85(5):451–64, May 78 (45 ref.)

THERAPY

Current trends in amblyopia therapy. Flynn JT, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 85(5):428–50, May 78 (80 ref.)

AMBULATORY CARE

Contribution of ambulatory electrocardiographic monitoring to antiarrhythmic management. Harrison DC, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(6):996–1004, 22 May 78 (46 ref.)
Ambulatory electrocardiography. A clinical perspective. Kennedy HL, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(6):729–39, Dec 77 (86 ref.)

STANDARDS

Evaluating the quality of ambulatory health care: a review of emerging methods. Christoffel T, et al. **Med Care** 15(11):877–97, Nov 77 (170 ref.)
[Effect of higer efficiency in the ambulatory care for pacemaker recipients] Wiessmann B, et al. **Med Monatsschr** 31(10):454–7, Oct 77 (10 ref.) **(Ger)**

AMEBA see **AMOEBA**

AMEBIASIS

Primary amoebic meningoencephalitis. Lockey MW. **Laryngoscope** 88(3):484–503, Mar 78 (117 ref.)

HISTORY

Entamoeba histolytica and Homo sapiens. Elsdon-Dew R. **Drugs** 15 Suppl 1:1–9, 1978 (5 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Primary amebic meningoencephalitis. Martínez AJ, et al. **Pathol Annu** 12(Pt. 2):225–50, 1977 (65 ref.)

AMEBIASIS, HEPATIC see **LIVER ABSCESS, AMEBIC**

AMEBIASIS, INTESTINAL see **DYSENTERY, AMEBIC**

AMELOBLASTOMA

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Tibial adamantinoma: its histogenesis from ultrastructural studies. Yoneyama T, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1138–42, Sep 77 (16 ref.)

AMENORRHEA

[New perspectives in the pathogenesis and treatment of amenorrhea-galactorrhea syndromes] Bagnoli P. **Minerva Ginecol** 29(7–8):543–50, Jul–Aug 77 (62 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DIAGNOSIS

Normal and abnormal pubertal development. Winter JS, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 21(1):67–86, Mar 78 (35 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Evaluation of secondary amenorrhea. Farber M. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 20(4):805–13, Dec 77 (31 ref.)
Prolactin secreting pituitary adenomas in women with amenorrhea or galactorrhea. Keye WR Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 32(11):727–38, Nov 77 (108 ref.)

AMETHOPTERIN see **METHOTREXATE**

AMETROPIA see **REFRACTIVE ERRORS**

AMIDO BLACK see under **AZO COMPOUNDS**

AMIDONE see **METHADONE**

AMIDOPHOSPHORIBOSYLTRANSFERASE see under **PENTOSYLTRANSFERASES**

AMIKACIN see under **KANAMYCIN**

AMILORIDE see under **PYRAZINES**

AMINES

ANALYSIS

A brief review of analytical methods for the determination of amines. Neurath GB. **IARC Sci Publ** (18):43–7, 1978 (48 ref.)

SECRETION

Immune inflammatory responses to parasites: the role of basophils, mast cells and vasoactive amines. Askenase PW. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):96–103, Nov 77 (67 ref.)

AMINES, SYMPATHOMIMETIC see **SYMPATHOMIMETICS**

AMINO ACID METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS

[Inherited abnormalities in amino acid metabolism] Farriaux JP. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 18(12):1053–62, 1977 (62 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Clinical importance of tryptophan metabolism disorders] Korzon M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 33(19):783–6, 8 May 78 (25 ref.) **(Pol)**

COMPLICATIONS

Tyrosine-induced skin disease. Goldsmith LA. **Br J Dermatol** 98(1):119–23, Jan 78 (33 ref.)
[Congenital metabolic acidosis in the postnatal period] Schreier K, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 103(22):943–7, 2 Jun 78 (55 ref.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Eye manifestations of amino acid disorders] Greco GM, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 30(10):761–80, 31 May 78 (176 ref.) **(Ita)**

METABOLISM

[Disorders of amino acid metabolism (author's transl)] Hirano S. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):776–83, 1977 (36 ref.) **(Jpn)**

D-AMINO ACID OXIDASE

GENETICS

Genetic control and ontogeny of microbody enzymes: a review. Holmes RS, et al. **Biochem Genet** 16(3–4):171–90, Apr 78 (93 ref.)

AMINO ACID OXIDOREDUCTASES

DEFICIENCY

[Hereditary deficiency in the enzymes of the biosynthesis of collagen. The Ehlers-Danlos syndromes (author's transl)] Gajdos A. **Nouv Presse Med** 6(34):3101–5, 15 Oct 77 (16 ref.) **(Fre)**

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE

Application of automated sequence analysis to the understanding of protein structure and function. Heinrikson RL. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 8(4):295–301, Jul–Aug 78 (20 ref.)
Prediction of protein structure from amino acid sequence. Sternberg MJ, et al. **Nature** 271(5640):15–20, 5 Jan 78 (59 ref.)
[Recent progress in protein sequence determination (author's transl)] Katayama K. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(4):239–53, 1978 (165 ref.) **(Jpn)**

AMINO ACIDS

Nutritional implications of the Maillard reaction. **Nutr Rev** 36(1):28–30, Jan 78 (13 ref.)
A critical evaluation of the application of amino acid racemization to geochronology and geothermometry. Williams KM, et al. **Orig Life** 8(2):91–144, Aug 77 (149 ref.)
Interactions of flavins with amino acid residues: assessments from spectral and photochemical studies. McCormick DB. **Photochem Photobiol** 26(2):169–82, Aug 77 (100 ref.)

ANALYSIS

A compilation of amino acid analyses of proteins, polypeptides, and peptides. XII. Residues per molecule—9. Kirschenbaum DM. **Anal Biochem** 83(2):484–520, Dec 77 (248 ref.)
A compilation of amino acid analyses of proteins. XIII. Residues per molecule—10. Kirschenbaum DM. **Anal Biochem** 83(2):521–50, Dec 77 (197 ref.)
[Sequential Edman degredation] Han KK, et al. **Biochimie** 59(7):557–76, 1977 (96 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Amino acid biosynthesis and its regulation. Umbarger HE. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:532–606, 1978 (384 ref.)
[Microbial production of amino acids and metabolic regulation (author's transl)] Shiio I. **Seikagaku** 50(1):1–16, 1978 (69 ref.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD

Effect of aspartame and aspartate loading upon plasma and erythrocyte free amino acids in normal adult volunteers. **Nutr Rev** 36(4):110–2, Apr 78 (18 ref.)

METABOLISM

Amino acid metabolism and protein synthesis in malarial parasites. Sherman IW. **Bull WHO** 55(2–3):265–76, 1977 (111 ref.)
Transport of amino acids and nucleic acid precursors in malarial parasites. Sherman IW. **Bull WHO** 55(2–3):211–25, 1977 (85 ref.)
On the function of the gamma-glutamyl cycle in the transport of amino acids and peptides. Meister A, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (50):123–43, 1977 (44 ref.)
Regulation and significance of amino acid metabolism in skeletal muscle. Goldberg AL, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(9):2301–7, Jul 78 (40 ref.)
Evolutionary processes possibly limiting the kinds of amino acids in protein to twenty: a review. Rohlfing DL, et al. **J Theor Biol** 71(4):487–503, 20 Apr 78 (69 ref.)
Membrane transport of macromolecules: new carrier functions of proteins and poly(amino acids). Ryser HJ, et al. **Life Sci** 22(13–15):1253–60, 3–17 Apr 78 (23 ref.)
[Amino acid disturbances in liver failure] Fischer JF. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 18(12):966–74, 1977 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Changes in the amino-acid balance from the aspect of industrial medicine (review of the literature)] Franzen E. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 24(1):12–20, Jan 78 (123 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[On the regulatory role of amino acids in biosynthesis and formation of protein structure] Gulyi MF. **Ukr Biohk Zh** 50(2):243–60, Mar–Apr 78 (148 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Amino acid analog-resistant mammalian cells. Wasmuth JJ, et al. **Life Sci** 22(17):1469–80, 1 May 78 (51 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Neuropharmacology of amino acid inhibitory transmitters. Johnston GA. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 18:269–89, 1978 (173 ref.)

AMINO ACIDS, ESSENTIAL

THERAPEUTIC USE

Keto acid therapy in chronic renal failure. Walser M. **Nephron** 21(2):57–74, 1978 (65 ref.)

AMINO ACYL T RNA

METABOLISM

Posttranslational NH2-terminal aminoacylation. Deutch CE, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 13:1–28, 1978 (89 ref.)
The interactions of elongation factor Tu. pp. 409–40. Miller DL, et al.
In: Vogel HJ, ed. Nucleic acid-protein recognition. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QU 58 N964 1976. (85 ref.)

AMINOACETIC ACID see **GLYCINE**

AMINOACETONITRILE see under **ACETONITRILES**

P-AMINOAZOBENZENE see under **AZO COMPOUNDS**

O-AMINOAZOTOLUENE see under **AZO COMPOUNDS**

AMINOBUTYRIC ACIDS

[GABA and diseases of the extrapyramidal system] Carrieri P. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 32(5):697–704, Sep–Oct 77 (62 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Gamma-aminobutyric acid(GABA)—recent findings] Saito K. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(1):33–8, 1978 (45 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

[Amino acid transmitters (author's transl)] Okada Y. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):511–23, 1977 (208 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

The pharmacology of amblyopia. Duffy FH, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 85(5):489–95, May 78 (33 ref.)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The biological and biochemical properties of L-canaline, a naturally occurring structural analogue of L-ornithine. Rosenthal GA. **Life Sci** 23(2):93–8, 10 Jul 78 (50 ref.)

METABOLISM

Action of antischizophrenic drugs on the metabolism of gamma-aminobutyric acid and acetylcholine in globus pallidus, striatum and n. accumbens. Costa E, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2408–14, Aug 78 (48 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Some effects of GABA and GABA-like drugs on central catecholamine mechanisms. pp. 161–73. Andén NE, et al.
In: Garattini S, et al., ed. Interactions between putative neurotransmitters in the brain. New York, Raven Press, 1978. QV 126 I59 1976. (28 ref.)
Pharmacological actions of gamma-aminobutyric acid, a review article. Saad SF. **Mater Med Pol** 10(1):46–53, Jan–Mar 78 (201 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Some new vistas on neuronal communication mechanisms: impact on the neuropharmacology of GABA transmission. pp. 75–87. Costa E.
In: Garattini S, et al., ed. Interactions between putative neurotransmitters in the brain. New York, Raven Press, 1978. QV 126 I59 1976. (25 ref.)
Role of GABA in the hypothalamic control of the pituitary gland. pp. 263–83. Makara GB, et al.
In: Garattini S, et al., ed. Interactions between putative neurotransmitters in the brain. New York, Raven Press, 1978. QV 126 I59 1976. (54 ref.)
Interrelationships of GABA neurons explored by immunocytochemical techniques. pp. 89–107. Roberts E.
In: Garattini S, et al., ed. Interactions between putative neurotransmitters in the brain. New York, Raven Press, 1978. QV 126 I59 1976. (54 ref.)
GABA-receptors in the vertebrate nervous system. DeFeudis FV. **Prog Neurobiol** 9(3):123–45, 1977 (241 ref.)
The role of GABA in primary afferent depolarization. Levy RA. **Prog Neurobiol** 9(4):211–67, 1977 (395 ref.)

AMINOETHANOLS see **ETHANOLAMINES**

AMINOETHYLPHOSPHONIC ACID see under **ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS**

AMINOGLYCOSIDES

Saturday Conference: a clinician looks at the aminoglycoside antibiotics. Alford RH. **South Med J** 71(6):684–93, Jun 78 (67 ref.)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Ototoxicity in infant and fetus. pp. 37–51. Hawkins JE Jr.
In: Bess FH, ed. Childhood deafness: causation, assessment, and management. New York, Grune & Stratton, 1977. WV 270 I64c 1976. (66 ref.)
[New data on the ototoxicity of aminoglycoside antibiotics] Federspil P. **Adv Clin Pharmacol** 15:45–68, 1978 (70 ref.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Pharmacokinetics of aminoglycosides in subjects with normal and imparied renal function. Leroy A, et al. **Antibiot Chemother** 25:163–80, 1978 (35 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Antimicrobial agents—Part II. The aminoglycosides: streptomycin, kanamycin, gentamicin, tobramycin, amikacin, neomycin. Brewer NS. **Mayo Clin Proc** 52(11):675–9, Nov 77 (21 ref.)
Bacterial sensitivity to the aminoglycosides. Clark CH. **Mod Vet Pract** 58(8):675–8, Aug 77 (19 ref.)

AMINOHYDROLASES

METABOLISM

[The importance of GTP-cyclohydrolases in purine metabolism] Schlee D. **Pharmazie** 32(8–9):448–52, Aug–Sep 77 (52 ref.) **(Ger)**

AMINOIMIDAZOLE CARBOXAMIDE see under **IMIDAZOLES**

AMINOISOBUTYRIC ACID

METABOLISM

Hormonal induction of enzyme functions, cyclic AMP levels and AIB transport in Morris hepatomas and in normal liver systems. Potter VR. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:59–87, 22–24 May 77 (93 ref.)

AMINOLEVULINATE HYDRO-LYASE see **AMINOLEVULINIC ACID DEHYDRATASE**

AMINOLEVULINIC ACID see under **LEVULINIC ACIDS**

AMINOLEVULINIC ACID DEHYDRATASE

BLOOD

[Biological monitoring of workers exposed to lead. Usefulness and limitations of indicators of internal dose and early biological effect] Alessio L, et al. **Med Lav** 69(1):4–25, Jan–Feb 78 (70 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

AMINOPEPTIDASES

BLOOD

[Serum oxytocinase: an index of placental function] Tiriduzzi M. **Minerva Ginecol** 29(7–8):557–62, Jul–Aug 77 (60 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

AMINOPHYLLINE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Complications following aminophylline administration] Dudziński W. **Wiad Lek** 31(1):49–52, 1 Jan 78 (21 ref.) **(Pol)**

AMINOPROPANOLS see **PROPANOLAMINES**

P-AMINOSALICYLIC ACID see under **AMINOSALICYLIC ACIDS**

AMINOSALICYLIC ACIDS

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Pharmacotherapeutic combinations of p-aminosalicylic acid. Wesozowski M. **Pharm Acta Helv** 52(10):239–46, 1977 (204 ref.)

AMIODARONE see under **BENZOFURANS**

AMMI see under **PLANTS, MEDICINAL**

AMMONIA

BLOOD

Regulation of blood ammonia. Dawson AM. **Gut** 19(6):504–9, Jun 78 (50 ref.)

METABOLISM

Regulation of the assimilation of nitrogen compounds. Tyler B. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:1127–62, 1978 (170 ref.)

AMMONIA-LYASES

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Synthesis and inactivation of plant enzymes in response to cut injury (author's transl)] Tanaka Y.
Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 23(1):10–9, 1978 (48 ref.) **(Jpn)**

AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS

see related
PYRIDINIUM COMPOUNDS

AMNION

RADIOGRAPHY

[Amniography, a diagnostic method in obstetrics] Burdarova I. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 17(1):74–80, 1978 (62 ref.) **(Bul)**

[Fetal amniography and fetoscopy as prenatal diagnostic methods] Rozovskii IS, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (4):1–4, Apr 78 (52 ref.) **(Rus)**

AMNIOTIC FLUID

see related
HYDRAMNIOS

CYTOLOGY

[Amniotic fluid and the determination of fetal maturity (a review of the literature)] Tsapok PI.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 23(6):71–4, Jun 78 (57 ref.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

The amniotic fluid I. Water and electrolyte homeostasis. Wallenburg HC. **J Perinat Med** 5(5):193–205, 1977 (37 ref.)

[Clinical importance of studying the lipids of the amniotic fluid] Tsapok PI. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (2):5–9, Feb 78 (59 ref.) **(Rus)**

AMOEBA

CYTOLOGY

Cell differentiation in Naegleria gruberi. Fulton C.
Annu Rev Microbiol 31:597–629, 1977 (127 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Cytoplasmic streaming in amoeboid movement. Allen RD, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:469–95, 1978 (122 ref.)

AMOEBIASIS see **AMEBIASIS**

AMOXAPINE see under **DIBENZOXAZEPINES**

AMOXICILLIN see under **AMPICILLIN**

AMP DEAMINASE see under **NUCLEOTIDE DEAMINASES**

AMPHETAMINE

METABOLISM

Pathways of metabolism of amphetamine and related compounds. Cho AK, et al. **Life Sci** 22(5):363–72, Feb 78 (57 ref.)

L-AMPHETAMINE see **AMPHETAMINE**

AMPHETAMINES

METABOLISM

The metabolism of amphetamines in mammals. Caldwell J. **Drug Metab Rev** 5(2):219–80, 1976 (135 ref.)

Pathways of metabolism of amphetamine and related compounds. Cho AK, et al. **Life Sci** 22(5):363–72, Feb 78 (57 ref.)

AMPHETAMINIL see under **AMPHETAMINES**

AMPHIBIA

EMBRYOLOGY

An old enigma: the gray crescent of amphibian eggs. Brachet J. **Curr Top Dev Biol** 11:133–86, 1977 (152 ref.)

Origin and establishment of embryonic polar axes in amphibian development. Nieuwkoop PD.
Curr Top Dev Biol 11:115–32, 1977 (48 ref.)

METABOLISM

Activity metabolism of the lower vertebrates. Bennett AF. **Annu Rev Physiol** 40:447–69, 1978 (171 ref.)

Hypothalamic control of MSH secretion in lower vertebrates. Goos HJ, et al. **Front Horm Res** 4:51–62, 1977 (64 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Testicular regulation in nonmammalian vertebrates. Callard IP, et al. **Biol Reprod** 18(1):16–43, Feb 78 (270 ref.)

Excretion in lower vertebrates: function of gut, cloaca, and bladder in modifying the composition of urine. Skadhauge E. **Fed Proc** 36(11):2487–92, Oct 77 (37 ref.)

Cytophysiology of the amphibian thyroid gland through larval development and metamorphosis. Regard E.
Int Rev Cytol 52:81–118, 1978 (109 ref.)

Evolution of gonadotropin structure and function. Licht P, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 33:169–248, 1977 (172 ref.)

AMPICILLIN

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Bactericidal action of beta-lactam antibiotics on Escherichia coli with particular reference to ampicillin and amoxycillin. Rolinson GN, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 3(6):541–53, Nov 77 (23 ref.)

AMPLIFIERS

Acoustics and amplification in classrooms for the hearing impaired. pp. 251–66. Olsen WO.
In: Bess FH, ed. Childhood deafness: causation, assessment, and management. New York, Grune & Stratton, 1977. WV 270 I64c 1976. (58 ref.)

AMYLASES

ANALYSIS

Adsorption of enzymes by cell membrane structures (on the example of enterocytes) under normal and pathological conditions. Ugolev AM, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha) (77 Pt 1):5–19, 1977 (43 ref.)

BLOOD

Macroamylasemia. Fridhandler L, et al. **Adv Clin Chem** 20:267–86, 1978 (51 ref.)

[Macroamylasemia] Brohee D, et al.
Acta Gastroenterol Belg 40(9–10):317–28, Sep–Oct 77 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

GENETICS

The human alpha-amylases. Merritt AD, et al.
Adv Hum Genet 8:135–234, 1977 (261 ref.)

AMYLOID

METABOLISM

[Skin amyloidoses. A contribution to the current amyloid problem] Rodermund OE. **Z Hautkr** 52(18):917–29, 15 Sep 77 (78 ref.) **(Ger)**

AMYLOIDOSIS

[Amyloidoses] Wuchter J, et al. **Med Klin** 73(25):933–40, 23 Jun 78 (40 ref.) **(Ger)**

The amyloidosis. Casirola G, et al. **Minerva Med** 69(33):2217–34, 7 Jul 78 (208 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Amyloidosis: current trends in its investigation. Cohen AS, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 21(1):153–60, Jan–Feb 78 (56 ref.)

Immunology of amyloid disease: a review. Scheinberg MA. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 7(2):133–40, Nov 77 (69 ref.)

METABOLISM

[Skin amyloidoses. A contribution to the current amyloid problem] Rodermund OE. **Z Hautkr** 52(18):917–29, 15 Sep 77 (78 ref.) **(Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

Cutaneous manifestations of neural crest disorders (neurocristopathies). Reed RJ. **Int J Dermatol** 16(10):807–26, Dec 77 (85 ref.)

AMYLOPECTIN GLUCANOHYDROLASE see under **GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES**

AMYOTROPHIC LATERAL SCLEROSIS

BLOOD

[Etiological studies of ALS (amyotrophic lateral sclerosis) and intrinsic serum factors] Sobue I, et al.
Nippon Rinsho 35(11):4030–6, Nov 77 (51 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ANABASINE see under **PIPERIDINES**

ANABOLIC STEROIDS

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Treatment of growth retardation with androgens in Turner's syndrome] Sorensen K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 139(43):2559–61, 24 Oct 77 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

ANAEROBIOSIS see under **METABOLISM**

ANAL CHARACTER see under **PSYCHOANALYTIC THEORY**

ANALEPTICS

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Mood drugs. Baldessarini RJ. **DM** 24(2):1–65, Nov 77 (10 ref.)

Effects of stimulants on aggressive behavior. Kulkarni AS, et al. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 13:69–81, 1978 (101 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Do stimulant drugs improve the academic performance of hyperkinetic children? A review of outcome studies. Barkley RA, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(1):85–92, Jan 78 (51 ref.)

ANALGESIA

Endogenous peptides and analgesia. Terenius L.
Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:189–204, 1978 (116 ref.)

Participation of second messengers in analgesia. pp. 227–35. Racagni G.
In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978. (51 ref.)

Recent advances in anaesthesia and analgesia: new drugs. Hunter AR. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 16(1):1–15, Spring 78 (96 ref.)

Serotonin-containing neurons: their possible role in pain and analgesia. Messing RB, et al. **Pain** 4(1):1–21, Oct 77 (111 ref.)

METHODS

[Acupuncture in surgery (review of Soviet and Foreign literature)] Khromov BM. **Vestn Khir** 120(2):135–8, Feb 78 (34 ref.) **(Rus)**

ANALGESICS

[Old problems and new aspects in research on analgesia (author's transl)] Flohé L, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 28(1a):99–106, 1978 (86 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Analgesic nephropathy and the renal concentrating mechanism. Burry A, et al. **Pathol Annu** 12(Pt. 2):1–31, 1977 (99 ref.)

[Tumors of the efferent parts of the urinary tract and abuse of analgesics] Brunner FP, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(27):1013–9, 8 Jul 78 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

The disposition and effects of sedatives and analgesics in liver disease. Hoyampa AM Jr, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:205–18, 1978 (59 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

A review of the biological properties and metabolic disposition of the new analgesic agent, meptazinol. Stephens RJ, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 9(2):73–8, 1978 (29 ref.)

[Analgesics: pharmacologic properties as a basis for rational therapy] Brune K. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 108(17):625–30, 29 Apr 78 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANALGESICS, ADDICTIVE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Narcotic analgestics: CNS sites and mechanisms of action as revealed by intracerebral injection techniques. Yaksh TL, et al. **Pain** 4(4):299–359, Apr 78 (298 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Analysis of morphine and related analgesics by gas phase methods. Thénot JP, et al. **Methods Biochem Anal** 24:1–38, 1977 (118 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Central nervous respiratory depressants—narcotic analgesics. Borison HL. **Pharmacol Ther [B]** 3(2):227–37, 1977 (136 ref.)

The role of biogenic agents in the actions of centrally-acting analgesics. Sewell RD, et al. **Prog Med Chem** 14:249–83, 1977 (307 ref.)

ANALGESICS, ANTI-INFLAMMATORY

see related
ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS

THERAPEUTIC USE

Sulindac: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in rheumatic diseases. Brogden RN, et al. **Drugs** 16(2):97–114, Aug 78 (72 ref.)

ANAPHASE see under **CELL CYCLE**

ANAPHYLATOXINS see under **PEPTIDES**

ANAPHYLAXIS

see related
SRS-A

Platelet activating factor (PAF). A possible direct mediator of anaphylaxis in the rabbit and a trigger for the vascular deposition of circulating immune complexes. Henson PM, et al. **Monogr Allergy** 12:13–26, 1977 (36 ref.)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Anaphylactoid reactions to iodinated contrast material. Lieberman P, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 62(3):174–80, Sep 78 (71 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Anaphylactic injury—a process of programmed regulation. Podleski WK. **Ann Allergy** 39(4):263–5, Oct 77 (18 ref.)

Eosinophil chemotactic factor of anaphylaxis (ECF-A): cellular origin, structure and function. Geotzl EJ, et al. **Monogr Allergy** 12:189–97, 1977 (55 ref.)

Mechanisms of histamine release in anaphylactic and anaphylactoid reactions. Kazimierczak W, et al. **Prog Allergy** 24:295–365, 1978 (517 ref.)

[Role of mast cells in allergic reactions] Socha B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 32(33):1295–7, 15 Aug 77 (36 ref.) **(Pol)**

ANATOMIC MODELS see under **MODELS, STRUCTURAL**

ANATOMY

[Theoretical problems of morphology. The theory of tissues and tissue classification from the biological and philosophical viewpoints] Krustev Kh. **Vet Med Nauki** 14(7):3–13, 1977 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Symmetry and asymmetry in anatomy: concepts, classification, research methods] Speranskil VS. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 74(2):109–15, Feb 78 (45 ref.) **(Rus)**

ANDROGENS

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Significance of the gonads in the young rodents (pre-pubertal period)—biosynthesis of 5 alpha-reduced C19-steroids] Matsumoto K, et al. **Horumon To Rinsho** 25(7):739–49, Jul 77 (40 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Normal and abnormal androgen metabolism. Givens JR. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 21(1):115–23, Mar 78 (20 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Regulation of kidney growth by androgens. Kochakian CD. **Adv Steroid Biochem Pharmacol** 6:1–34, 1977 (185 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Natural history of murine lupus. Modulation by sex hormones. Talal N. **Arthritis Rheum** 21(5 Suppl):S58–63, Jun 78 (43 ref.)

Endocrinology of polycystic ovarian disease. Judd HL. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 21(1):99–114, Mar 78 (56 ref.)

Pathological growth of androgensensitive tissues resulting from latent actions of steroid hormones. Bruchovsky N, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 4(2–3):391–408, Mar–May 78 (31 ref.)

ANDROSTANOLONE see **STANOLONE**

ANDROSTENEDIONE

METABOLISM

[Physiopathogenesis of idiopathic hairy virilism. I. Peculiarities of the metabolism of androgens in idiopathic hairy virilism and general physiopathogenesis] Buvat J, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 6(6):763–75, Sep 77 (38 ref.) **(Fre)**

ANEMIA

DIAGNOSIS

Anemia of prematurity. Stockman JA 3d. **Clin Perinatol** 4(2):239–57, Sep 77 (69 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

[Anemia in rheumatoid arthritis] Stanchev A, et al. **Vutr Boles** 16(4):9–13, 1977 (75 ref.) **(Bul)**

[Anemias secondary to parasitosis] Lorenzi TF, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol** 11(2–3):159–80, Jun 78 (132 ref.) **(Por)**

[Diabetes mellitus and the blood. I. Physiopathology of the erythrocytes in diabetes mellitus] Mincu I, et al. **Rev Med Intern [Med Intern]** 29(4):289–96, Jul–Aug 77 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

METABOLISM

The iron-loaded cell—the cytopathology of iron storage. A review. Richter GW. **Am J Pathol** 91(2):362–404, May 78 (153 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Blood volume in health and disease. Najean Y, et al. **Clin Haematol** 6(3):543–66, Oct 77 (163 ref.)

[Pathophysiology and therapy of anemia in chronic renal insufficiency] Sperschneider H. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 32(16):385–8, 15 Aug 77 (53 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANEMIA, ADDISON'S see **ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS**

ANEMIA, APLASTIC

IMMUNOLOGY

[Hematologic diseases and T-cell dysfunction—multiple myeloma, T-cell leukemia, and aplastic anemia] Takatsuki K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(5):977–84, 1978 (32 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Repair deficient human disorders and cancer. Setlow RB. **Nature** 271(5647):713–7, 23 Feb 78 (100 ref.)

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC

Haemolytic disorders of infancy. Glader BE, et al. **Clin Haematol** 7(1):35–61, Feb 78 (77 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

[Serodiagnosis of hemolytic anemias] Brandstädter W. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 33(9):271–6, 1 May 78 (111 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Foundations of the diagnosis and therapy of hemolytic anemias] Mey U. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 33(9):265–70, 1 May 78 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

[Microangiopathic anaemia with thrombocytopaenia. Cure following excision of an angioma of the small intestine (author's transl)] Eugène C, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 7(3):735–7, 4 Mar 78 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE

COMPLICATIONS

Autoimmune hemolytic anemia associated with ulcerative colitis. Shashaty GG, et al. **Am J Hematol** 3:199–208, 1977 (24 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Autoimmune hemolytic anemia and cold hemagglutinin disease: clinical disease and laboratory findings. Issitt PD. **Prog Clin Pathol** 7:137–63, 1978 (94 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

[Autoimmune hemolytic manifestations associated with Hodgkin's disease] Boccardi V, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 64(4):446–54, Apr 78 (56 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, IDIOPATHIC ACQUIRED see **ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE**

ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC

COMPLICATIONS

Behavioral and biochemical correlates of iron deficiency. Leibel RL. **J Am Diet Assoc** 71(4):398–404, Oct 77 (72 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Iron deficiency, infections, and immune function: a reassessment. Strauss RG. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(4):660–6, Apr 78 (32 ref.)

ANEMIA, MACROCYTIC

DIAGNOSIS

Isotopes in megaloblastic anaemia. Chanarin I. **Clin Haematol** 6(3):719–30, Oct 77 (36 ref.)

The laboratory diagnosis of megaloblastic anemias. Carmel R. **West J Med** 128(4):294–304, Apr 78 (156 ref.)

ANEMIA, MEGALOBLASTIC see under **ANEMIA, MACROCYTIC**

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS

METABOLISM

Gastrin and glucose homeostasis. **Nutr Rev** 35(9):232–5, Sep 77 (7 ref.)

ANEMIA, REFRACTORY see **ANEMIA, APLASTIC**

ANEMIA, SIDEROBLASTIC

see related
FOLIC ACID DEFICIENCY

ANENCEPHALUS

DIAGNOSIS

Alpha-fetoprotein and the prenatal diagnosis of neural tube defects. Pergament E. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 6:173–89, 1977 (121 ref.)

ANESTHESIA

Specific drug interactions in anaesthesia. Davie IT. **Anaesthesia** 32(10):1000–8, Nov–Dec 77 (82 ref.)

Anaesthesia, surgery and immunology. Walton B. **Anaesthesia** 33(4):322–48, Apr 78 (398 ref.)

Body temperature and anaesthesia. Hall GM. **Br J Anaesth** 50(1):39–44, Jan 78 (63 ref.)

An assessment of acid-base balance. Norman J. **Br J Anaesth** 50(1):45–50, Jan 78 (21 ref.)

Drug interactions and anaesthesia. Rawlins MD. **Br J Anaesth** 50(7):689–93, Jul 78 (30 ref.)

Anaesthesia for endoscopy. Atkinson RS. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 16(1):44–57, Spring 78 (62 ref.)

Anaesthesia for transplant surgery. Farman JV. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 16(1):92–119, Spring 78 (60 ref.)

Paediatric anaesthesia and intensive care. Inkster JS. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 16(1):58–91, Spring 78 (150 ref.)

Neurosurgical anaesthesia and intensive care. McDowall DG. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 16(1):16–43, Spring 78 (118 ref.)

Hypertension and anesthesia: cause for concern. Cross DA, et al. **South Med J** 71(2):161–5, Feb 78 (77 ref.)

[Serum cholinesterase in operations and anesthesia (a review of the literature and a personal contribution)] Chernokozhev Kh. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 30(4):343–9, 1977 (67 ref.) **(Bul)**

[Prediction of pharmacokinetic behaviour of digitalis glycosides in patients under intensive care conditions and in patients undergoing anaesthesia and operation (author's transl)] Rietbrock I. **Anaesthesist** 27(4):151–62, Apr 78 (102 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Anesthesiological problems in maxillo-facial surgical interventions and reconstructive plastic surgery] Antognini F, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 26(4):155–73, Oct–Dec 77 (79 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Postoperative respiratory failure: an anaesthetic hazard? Stoddart JC. **Br J Anaesth** 50(7):695–700, Jul 78 (63 ref.)

Effect of anesthesia and surgery on immunity. Lee YT. **J Surg Oncol** 9(5):425–30, 1977 (42 ref.)

METHODS

[Comparative evaluation of modern anesthesia methods in endonasal operations] Pogosov VS, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** (6):57–62, Nov–Dec 77 (54 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANESTHESIA

VETERINARY

The sedation and anaesthesia of birds and reptiles. Jones DM. **Vet Rec** 101(17):340–2, 22 Oct 77 (29 ref.)

ANESTHESIA, CAUDAL see under **ANESTHESIA, EPIDURAL**

ANESTHESIA, DENTAL

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Considerations in applying to man the results of drug effects observed in laboratory animals. Hayden J Jr. **J Am Dent Assoc** 95(4):777–86, Oct 77 (59 ref.)

Trace contamination of anesthetic gases: a brief review. Jastak JT, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 95(4):758–62, Oct 77 (24 ref.)

ANESTHESIA, EPIDURAL

Epidural analgesia in pregnancy hypertension. Crawford JS. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 4(3):735–45, Dec 77 (25 ref.)

ANESTHESIA, EXTRADURAL see **ANESTHESIA, EPIDURAL**

ANESTHESIA, GENERAL

Important clinical adaptation processes of women during pregnancy: anesthesiolologic considerations. Dick W, et al. **J Perinat Med** 5(3):103–13, 1977 (94 ref.)

[Administration and dosage of flunitrazepam within the framework of general anesthesia] Bergmann H. **Klin Anaesthesiol Intensivther** (17):130–47, 1978 (46 ref.) **(Ger)**

ANESTHESIA, INHALATION

Recent advances in anaesthesia and analgesia: new drugs. Hunter AR. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 16(1):1–15, Spring 78 (96 ref.)

Trace anesthetic gases: an overview. Best JL, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 171(12):1268–9, 15 Dec 77 (28 ref.)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Toxicity of inhalation anaesthetic agents. Cohen EN. **Br J Anaesth** 50(7):665–75, Jul 78 (82 ref.)

Considerations in applying to man the results of drug effects observed in laboratory animals. Hayden J Jr. **J Am Dent Assoc** 95(4):777–86, Oct 77 (59 ref.)

Trace contamination of anesthetic gases: a brief review. Jastak JT, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 95(4):758–62, Oct 77 (24 ref.)

ANESTHESIA, INTRAVENOUS

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Adverse reactions to i.v. induction agents. Whitwam JG. **Br J Anaesth** 50(7):677–87, Jul 78 (118 ref.)

ANESTHESIA, OBSTETRICAL

The fetal and neonatal effects of regional anesthesia in obstetrics. Ralston DH, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):34–64, Jan 78 (430 ref.)

Epidural analgesia in pregnancy hypertension. Crawford JS. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 4(3):735–45, Dec 77 (25 ref.)

ANESTHESIA, PERIDURAL see **ANESTHESIA, EPIDURAL**

ANESTHESIA, SPINAL

[Spinal anesthesia in obstetrics] Poppers PJ. **Anaesthesist** 27(7):47–53, Jul 78 (18 ref.)

ANESTHESIOLOGY

Epidemiological studies of the occupational hazards of anaesthesia—a review. Vessey MP. **Anaesthesia** 33(5):430–8, May 78 (14 ref.)

Is there a health hazard in anaesthetic practice? Spence AA, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 50(7):713–9, Jul 78 (59 ref.)

Pollution and the anaesthetist. Smith WD. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 16(1):131–73, Spring 78 (155 ref.)

INSTRUMENTATION

Safety of anaesthetic apparatus. Thompson PW. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 16(1):199–223, Spring 78 (162 ref.)

ANESTHETICS

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Trace concentrations of anesthetic gases: a critical review of their disease potential. Ferstandig LL. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 57(3):328–45, May–Jun 78 (126 ref.)

Toxicity of inhalation anaesthetic agents. Cohen EN. **Br J Anaesth** 50(7):665–75, Jul 78 (82 ref.)

A review of the effects of trace concentrations of anaesthetics of performance. Smith G, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 50(7):701–12, Jul 78 (43 ref.)

Adverse reactions to i.v. induction agents. Whitwam JG. **Br J Anaesth** 50(7):677–87, Jul 78 (118 ref.)

Considerations in applying to man the results of drug effects observed in laboratory animals. Hayden J Jr. **J Am Dent Assoc** 95(4):777–86, Oct 77 (59 ref.)

Trace contamination of anesthetic gases: a brief review. Jastak JT, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 95(4):758–62, Oct 77 (24 ref.)

Effect of anesthesia and surgery on immunity. Lee YT. **J Surg Oncol** 9(5):425–30, 1977 (42 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Trace anesthetic gases: an overview. Best JL, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 171(12):1268–9, 15 Dec 77 (28 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Assessment of performance in studies of anaesthetic agents. Herbert M. **Br J Anaesth** 50(1):33–8, Jan 78 (38 ref.)

Central nervous respiratory depressants—anesthetics, hypnotics, sedatives and other respiratory depressants. Borison HL. **Pharmacol Ther [B]** 3(3):377–95, 1978 (125 ref.)

ANESTHETICS, DISSOCIATIVE see under **ANESTHETICS**

ANESTHETICS, LOCAL

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The fetal and neonatal effects of regional anesthesia in obstetrics. Ralston DH, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):34–64, Jan 78 (430 ref.)

ANEURYSM

ETIOLOGY

[Traumatic disinsertion of the innominate artery. Review of the literature and report of one case operated on at the stage of a late aneurysm (author's transl)] Kieffer E, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc** 16(4):323–33, Oct 77 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANEURYSM, ARTERIOVENOUS, CONGENITAL see **ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS**

ANEURYSM, DISSECTING

THERAPY

Management of dissecting aortic aneurysm [clinical conference] Kleiger R, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(6):983–6, Jun 78 (15 ref.)

ANGIITIS see **VASCULITIS**

ANGIITIS, ALLERGIC CUTANEOUS see **VASCULITIS, ALLERGIC CUTANEOUS**

ANGINA PECTORIS

DIAGNOSIS

Establishing the diagnosis and etiology of angina pectoris. Groves BM. **Angiology** 28(12):817–31, Dec 77 (56 ref.)

Chest pain: coronary or esophageal? Rosenthal HM, et al. **Angiology** 28(12):832–8, Dec 77 (26 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

Metoprolol: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in hypertension and angina pectoris. Brogden RN, et al. **Drugs** 14(5):321–48, Nov 77 (71 ref.)

ANGINA PECTORIS, VARIANT see under **ANGINA PECTORIS**

ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY

Progression of angiographically determined coronary stenosis. Rösch J, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 8(2):55–70, 1977 (16 ref.)

METHODS

Left ventricular ejection fraction—a review of several radionuclide angiographic approaches using the scintillation camera. Ashburn WL, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 20(4):267–84, Jan–Feb 78 (54 ref.)

ANGIOGENESIS FACTOR see under **GROWTH SUBSTANCES**

ANGIOGRAPHY

[Superselective arteriography and embolization of angiomas of the cephalic region] Cantarelli I, et al. **Clin Ter** 85(5):525–34, 15 Jun 78 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Comparison between coronary arteriography and ECG] Nobuyoshi M, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(7):2343–61, 10 Jul 77 (77 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Complications arising in abdominal arteriography by means of catheterization. Survey of the literature and 1,500 personal cases (author's transl)] Passariello R, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 63(12):1049–58, Dec 77 (27 ref.) **(Ita)**

METHODS

Angiographic diagnosis of endocrine tumors of the pancreas. Pistolesi GF, et al. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 46(6):401–21, 1977 (124 ref.)

ANGIOHEMOPHILIA see **VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE**

ANGIOKERATOMA CORPORIS DIFFUSUM

PATHOLOGY

[Vascular lesions of Fabry's disease. Optical, histochemical and ultrastructural studies] Le Bodic MF, et al. **Ann Anat Pathol (Paris)** 23(1):23–39, 1978 (62 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANGIOMA see **HEMANGIOMA**

ANGIOMATOSIS

see related
ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS

Recent advances in the phakomatises. Person JR, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 17(1):1–13, Jan–Feb 1978 (135 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnosis and management of von Hippel–Lindau disease. pp. 199–217. Watzke RC, et al. **In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. Intraocular tumors. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 I61 1976.** (35 ref.)

ANGIOTENSIN see **ANGIOTENSIN II**

ANGIOTENSIN I see under **ANGIOTENSINS**

ANGIOTENSIN II

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Actions of angiotensin on adrenergic nerve endings. Zimmerman BG. **Fed Proc** 37(2):199–202, Feb 78 (26 ref.)

[Pharmacologic functional examination in arterial hypertension] Stumpe KO, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 18(11):594–600, Nov 77 (31 ref.) **(Ger)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[The effect of an angiotensin antagonist on blood pressure, renin and aldosterone secretion and its pathogenetic importance] Beckerhoff R. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr [Suppl]** (7):1–24, 1978 (88 ref.) **(Ger)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Tonin, angiotensin II system. A review. Boucher R, et al. **Circ Res** 41(4 Suppl 2):26–9, Oct 77 (12 ref.)

BLOOD

Significance of renin and angiotensin in hypertension. Brown JJ, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 9(1):55–89, 1978 (188 ref.)

The renin–angiotensin system in the maternal and fetal circulation in pregnancy hypertension. Pipkin FB, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 4(3):651–64, Dec 77 (90 ref.)

Characterization of the components of the renin–angiotensin system in cirrhosis of the liver. pp. 207–23. Saruta T, et al. **In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976.** (48 ref.)

METABOLISM

[Renin–angiotensin and vasopressin in the pathogenesis of malignant hypertension] Möhring J. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 43:157–66, 1977 (70 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Pathophysiological aspects of the renin–angiotensin–aldosterone system] Oelkers W. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 43:145–56, 1977 (74 ref.) **(Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Actions of angiotensin on adrenergic nerve endings. Zimmerman BG. **Fed Proc** 37(2):199–202, Feb 78 (26 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Converting enzyme, angiotensin II and hypertensive disease. Soffer RL, et al. **Am J Med** 64(1):147–160, Jan 78 (58 ref.)

The renin–angiotensin system. Reid IA, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 40:377–410, 1978 (233 ref.)

Peptides and psychoneuroendocrinology. A perspective. Nemeroff CB, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 35(8):999–1010,

Aug 78 (136 ref.)
The relationship of the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system to plasma gonadotropin, prolactin, and ovarian steroid patterns during the menstrual cycle. Kaulhausen H, et al. **Arch Gynaekol** 225(3):179–200, 19 Jul 78 (34 ref.)
Angiotensin-sensitive sites in the brain ventricular system. pp. 308–39. Phillips MI, et al.
In: Cowan WM, et al., ed. Approaches to the cell biology of neurons. Bethesda, Md., Society for Neuroscience, 1977. W3 SO59N v.2 1976. (80 ref.)
Angiotensin in the brain. Phillips MI. **Neuroendocrinology** 25(6):354–77, 1978 (102 ref.)

SECRETION

[The renin angiotensin system in the pathology of arterial hypertension of aortic coarctation] Sánchez G, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 47(4):412–8, Jul–Aug 77 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANGIOTENSIN III see under **ANGIOTENSIN II**

ANGIOTENSIN AMIDE see under **ANGIOTENSIN II**

ANGIOTENSIN CONVERTING ENZYME see **KININASE II**

ANGIOTENSINOGEN see under **ANGIOTENSINS**

ANGIOTENSINS

PHYSIOLOGY

Renin, angiotensin, and the kidney: assessment with angiotensin antagonists. pp. 187–205. Hollenberg NK.
In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976. (80 ref.)

ANILINE HYDROXYLASE see under **ARYL HYDROCARBON HYDROXYLASES**

ANIMAL COMMUNICATION

Auditory processing in anurans. Capranica RR. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2324–8, Aug 78 (32 ref.)
Acoustic communication in crickets: a model system for the study of feature detection. Hoy RR. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2316–23, Aug 78 (48 ref.)

ANIMAL DISEASES

OCCURRENCE

[The present rabies-epizooty in central Europe (author's transl)] Zanoni G. **Praxis** 67(24):885–9, 13 Jun 78 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Silvatic rabies in the northwestern part of Switzerland (author's transl)] Zanoni G. **Praxis** 67(24):890–905, 13 Jun 78 (43 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANIMAL FEED

Value of yeast protein for poultry feeds. Vananuvat P. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 9(4):325–43, 1977 (115 ref.)
A review of the medical considerations of the use of tylosin and other macrolide antibiotics as additives in animal feeds. Knothe H. **Infection** 5(3):183–7, 1977 (36 ref.)
Antibiotics in animal feeds in Great Britain. Braude R. **J Anim Sci** 46(5):1425–36, May 78 (26 ref.)
Public health concerns relative to the use of subtherapeutic levels of antibiotics in animal feeds. Van Houweling CD, et al. **J Anim Sci** 46(5):1413–24, May 78 (34 ref.)
Present and future use of cereals as feeds for livestock. Greenhalgh JF. **Proc Nutr Soc** 36(2):159–67, Sep 77 (21 ref.)
Green crops and animal production. Houseman RA, et al. **Vet Rec** 102(15):336–9, 15 Apr 78 (13 ref.)
[Obtaining of fodder yeast on plant wast hydrolysates and methanol] Semenov VF, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh** 40(3):293–9, May–Jun 78 (18 ref.) **(Rus)**

STANDARDS

Methods for evaluating feeds for large farm animals. Chemical analysis: sources of error. Buttery PJ, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 36(2):211–8, Sep 77 (33 ref.)
Determining the energy values of ingredients in pig feeds. Frape DL, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 36(2):179–87, Sep 77 (28 ref.)
Methods for evaluating feeds for large farm animals. Digestibility at several intestinal sites in pigs. Low AG. **Proc Nutr Soc** 36(2):189–94, Sep 77 (30 ref.)
Methods for evaluating feeds for large farm animals. Problems in the statistical design and analysis of feeding trials. Morton JR, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 36(2):173–7, Sep 77 (19 ref.)
In vitro techniques for the evaluation of ruminant feeds. Osbourn DF, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 36(2):219–25, Sep 77 (60 ref.)
Feed evaluation by measurements of sites of digestion in cannulated ruminants. Sutton JD, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 36(2):203–9, Sep 77 (19 ref.)
Methods for evaluating feeds for large farm animals. Digestibility and balance in ruminants. Wainman FW. **Proc Nutr Soc** 36(2):195–202, Sep 77 (27 ref.)

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

see related
VETERINARY MEDICINE

[Modern animal husbandry and ethology (brief review)] Radev T. **Vet Med Nauki** 14(4):101–6, 1977 (49 ref.) **(Bul)**

ANIMAL NUTRITION

Nutrition and experimental carcinogenesis. Visek WJ, et al. **Cornell Vet** 68(1):3–39, Jan 78 (138 ref.)
Methods for evaluating feeds for large farm animals. Problems in the statistical design and analysis of feeding trials. Morton JR, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 36(2):173–7, Sep 77 (19 ref.)
Nutritional recommendations for gestation and lactation in the dog. Mosier JE. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(4):683–92, Nov 77 (23 ref.)

ANIMAL VIRUSES see **VERTEBRATE VIRUSES**

ANIMALS

PHYSIOLOGY

The physiology of wild animals. Schmidt-Nielsen K. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 199(1136):345–60, 13 Dec 77 (42 ref.)

ANIMALS, DOMESTIC

Clinicopathological manifestations of selected neoplasms. Cockerell GL, et al. **Cornell Vet** 68 Suppl 7:133–50, Jan 78 (28 ref.)
Tick-borne diseases of domestic animals in northern Nigeria. II. Research summary, 1966 to 1976. Leeflang P, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 9(4):211–8, Nov 77 (31 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Complement 'specificity' and interchangeability: measurement of hemolytic complement levels and use of the complement-fixation test with sera from common domesticated animals. Grant CK, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 38(10):1611–7, Oct 77 (62 ref.)

METABOLISM

Hazards of administering drugs to pregnant animals: a review. Harris WH. **Can Vet J** 18(11):309–12, Nov 77 (22 ref.)
Escape from the chamber: alternative methods for large animal calorimetry. Brockway JM. **Proc Nutr Soc** 37(1):13–9, May 78 (29 ref.)

MICROBIOLOGY

[Atypical mycobacteria and their pathogenicity for agricultural animals] Shchurevskiĭ VE, et al. **Veterinariia** (4):32–5, Apr 78 (0 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The impact of continuous noise on animal health. Algers B, et al. **Acta Vet Scand [Suppl]** (68):1–26, 1978 (161 ref.)

ANIMALS, NEWBORN

Significance of immune mechanisms in relation to enteric infections of the gastrointestinal tract in animals. Porter P, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (46):55–75, 26–28 Apr 77 (25 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Sheep immunoglobulins and their transmission to the neonatal lamb. Campbell SG, et al. **NZ Vet J** 25(12):361–5, Dec 77 (93 ref.)

METABOLISM

Fetal and neonatal development of the microsomal monooxygenase system. Short CR. **Drug Metab Rev** 5(1):1–42, 1976 (137 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

System organization of alimentary behavior in the newborn and the developing cat. Anokhin PK, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 10(5):385–419, Sep 77 (110 ref.)

ANIMALS, WILD see under **ANIMALS**

ANISOMYCIN see under **PYRROLIDINES**

ANNELIDA

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Morphological modulations in helical muscles (Aschelminthes and Annelida). Lanzavecchia G. **Int Rev Cytol** 51:133–86, 1977 (252 ref.)

ANODONTIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Congenital absence of teeth: a review with emphasis on inheritance patterns. Graber LW. **J Am Dent Assoc** 96(2):266–75, Feb 78 (76 ref.)

ANOMIA see **APHASIA**

ANOREXIA see under **APPETITE DISORDERS**

ANOREXIA NERVOSA

Anorexia nervosa: recent investigations. Halmi KA. **Annu Rev Med** 29:137–48, 1978 (93 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Current approaches to the etiology and treatment of anorexia nervosa. Bemis KM. **Psychol Bull** 85(3):593–617, May 78 (205 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Anorexia nervosa and hypothalamic endocrine dysfunction. **Nutr Rev** 36(5):137–9, May 78 (3 ref.)

PSYCHOLOGY

[Anorexia nervosa. Notes on the psychopathology and therapy (author's transl)] Bauersfeld KH. **Ther Umsch** 35(8):655–66, Aug 78 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

REHABILITATION

Behavior modification in anorexia nervosa: research foundations. pp. 291–303. Agras S, et al.
In: Vigersky RA, ed. Anorexia nervosa. New York, Raven Press, 1977. WM 174 A615 1976. (18 ref.)

THERAPY

Current approaches to the etiology and treatment of anorexia nervosa. Bemis KM. **Psychol Bull** 85(3):593–617, May 78 (205 ref.)

ANOVULATION

DRUG THERAPY

Induction of ovulation. Marshall JR. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 21(1):147–62, Mar 78 (38 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Pathophysiology of anovulation. Lasley BL, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 21(1):87–97, Mar 78 (35 ref.)

ANOXEMIA

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnosis and management of hypoxemia. Make B. **Compr Ther** 4(4):42–9, Apr 78 (6 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Biology of drowning. Modell JH. **Annu Rev Med** 29:1–8, 1978 (28 ref.)

ANOXIA

[Acute and chronic hypoxia] Malkin VB, et al. **Probl Kosm Biol** 35:5–319, 1977 (600 ref.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Reflex anoxic seizures ('white breath-holding'): nonepileptic vagal attacks. Stephenson JB. **Arch Dis Child** 53(3):193–200, Mar 78 (58 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

[Antihypoxic agents (review of the literature)] Shashkov VS, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 40(4):504–9, Jul–Aug 77 (51 ref.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

The biochemical consequences of hypoxia. Alberti KG. **J Clin Pathol [Suppl]** (11):14–20, Feb 77 (20 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Experimental hypoxic brain damage. Brierley JB. **J Clin Pathol [Suppl]** (11):181–7, Feb 77 (35 ref.)
Structural abnormalities in neurones. Brown AW. **J Clin Pathol [Suppl]** (11):155–69, Feb 77 (68 ref.)
Hypoxia and the carotid body. Kay JM, et al. **J Clin Pathol [Suppl]** (11):30–44, Feb 77 (55 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Developmental adaptation to high altitude hypoxia. Frisancho AR. **Int J Biometeorol** 21(2):135–46, Jun 77 (67 ref.)
Hypoxia and the CNS: maturation and adaptation at high altitude. Timiras PS. **Int J Biometeorol** 21(2):147–56, Jun 77 (64 ref.)

Hypoxia and the pulmonary circulation. Heath D. **J Clin Pathol [Suppl]** (11):21–9, Feb 77 (45 ref.)
[High-altitude brain edema] Ryn Z. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 11(5):581–6, Sep–Oct 77 (27 ref.) **(Pol)**

PSYCHOLOGY

[Psychiatric disturbances symptomatic of medical illness. IV. Hypoxia and cardiovascular disease (author's transl)] Chatelanat P. **Praxis** 67(18):678–83, 2 May 78 (31 ref.) **(Fre)**

ANOXIA, FETAL see **FETAL ANOXIA**

ANSERINE see under **DIPEPTIDES**

ANTACIDS

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Antacid therapy and drug kinetics. Hurwitz A. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 2(4):269–80, Jul–Aug 77 (75 ref.)

ANTAZOLINE see under **IMIDAZOLES**

ANTELOPES see under **ARTIODACTYLA**

ANTERIOR CHAMBER

SURGERY

[Experiences with the implantation of anterior chamber lenses (author's transl)] Draeger J, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 172(3):295–305, Mar 78 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANTERIOR HORN CELLS see under **MOTOR NEURONS**

ANTHELMINTICS

see related
ANTI-INFECTIVE AGENTS
ANTIPROTOZOAL AGENTS

Chemotherapy of parasite infections. Van den Bossche H. **Nature** 273(5664):626–30, 22 Jun 78 (99 ref.)

ANTHRACENES

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Model systems for cardiotoxic effects of anthracyclines. Zbinden G, et al. **Antibiot Chemother** 23:255–70, 1978 (41 ref.)

ANTHRALIN see under **ANTHRACENES**

ANTHRANILATE PHOSPHORIBOSYLTRANSFERASE see under **PENTOSYLTRANSFERASES**

ANTHROPOIDS see under **PRIMATES**

ANTHROPOLOGY

Contributions of nutrition science to anthropological research. Wilson CS. **Fed Proc** 37(1):73–6, Jan 78 (33 ref.)

ANTHROPOLOGY, CULTURAL

The anthropological milieu in Israel. Handelman D. **Ment Health Soc** 2(3–6):294–344, 1975 (170 ref.)

ANTHROPOLOGY, PHYSICAL

see related
GENETICS, HUMAN

[Tasks and methods of industrial anthropology. A review] Jürgens HW. **Anthropol Anz** 36(3):169–76, Mar 78 (7 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANTIADRENERGIC AGENTS see **SYMPATHOLYTICS**

ANTI-ANTIBODIES

[Anti-immunoglobulins—significance for clinical practice and research] von Baehr R, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 32(20):541–5, 15 Oct 77 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Principles of formation in viral infections of immune complexes, their persisting fraction and its neutralization with antiglobulin, complement and homoreactant] Pervikov IuV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (1):18–24, Jan 78 (46 ref.) **(Rus)**

ANTIANXIETY AGENTS see **TRANQUILIZING AGENTS, MINOR**

ANTI-ARRHYTHMIA AGENTS

Papaverine as an antiarrhythmic agent. Whipple GH. **Angiology** 28(11):737–49, Nov 77 (39 ref.)
[Digitalis and arrhythmia] Masini V, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 7(11):1113–8, 1977 (23 ref.) **(Ita)**

METABOLISM

[Pharmacokinetics of the principal anti-arrhythmia agents] Derrida JP, et al. **Coeur Med Interne** 17(1):79–88, Jan–Mar 78 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Pharmacokinetics of antiarrhythmic drugs. Woosley RL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(6):986–95, 22 May 78 (53 ref.)
Rational basis of antiarrhythmic therapy: clinical pharmacology of commonly used antiarrhythmic drugs. Singh BN. **Angiology** 29(3):206–42, Mar 78 (87 ref.)
Time- and voltage-dependent interactions of antiarrhythmic drugs with cardiac sodium channels. Hondeghem LM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 472(3–4):373–98, 14 Nov 77 (98 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

New antiarrhythmic agents: amiodarone, aprindine, disopyramide, ethmozin, mexiletine, tocainide, verapamil. Zipes DP, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(6):1005–24, 22 May 78 (234 ref.)
Clinical pharmacokinetics of antiarrhythmic drugs. Harrison DC, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 20(3):217–42, Nov–Dec 77 (162 ref.)

ANTIBIOTIC X 5108 see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

ANTIBIOTICS

Polyether antibiotics: versatile carboxylic acid ionophores produced by Streptomyces. Westley JW. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 22:177–223, 1977 (127 ref.)
Macrolides. Recent progress in chemistry and biochemistry. Masamune S, et al. **Angew Chem [Engl]** 16(9):585–607, Sep 77 (386 ref.)
Some aspects of antibiotics research. Zähner H. **Angew Chem [Engl]** 16(10):687–94, Oct 77 (55 ref.)
Recent advances in the field of antibiotics. pp. 82–107. Tamm C.
In: Wagner H, Wolff P, ed. New natural products and plant drugs with pharmacological, biological or therapeutical activity. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 IN632M 1.st 1976n. (71 ref.)
A review of the medical considerations of the use of tylosin and other macrolide antibiotics as additives in animal feeds. Knothe H. **Infection** 5(3):183–7, 1977 (36 ref.)
Antibiotics in animal feeds in Great Britain. Braude R. **J Anim Sci** 46(5):1425–36, May 78 (26 ref.)
Clinical aspects of the relationship between antibiotic usage and resistance. Grassi GG. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 3 Suppl C:77–84, Nov 77 (42 ref.)
Review of the progress of dairy science: antimicrobial systems in milk. Reiter B. **J Dairy Res** 45(1):131–47, Feb 78 (144 ref.)
beta-Lactam antibiotics and related substances. Abraham EP. **Jpn J Antibiot** 30 Suppl:1–26, Dec 77 (148 ref.)
Development of antibacterial agents of the nalidixic acid type. Albrecht R. **Prog Drug Res** 21:9–104, 1977 (340 ref.)
Saturday Conference: a clinician looks at the aminoglycoside antibiotics. Alford RH. **South Med J** 71(6):684–93, Jun 78 (67 ref.)
[Study of the chemical aspects of polypeptide-antibiotics at Moscow University] Silaev AB, et al. **Antibiotiki** 22(11):1031–47, Nov 77 (117 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Antibacterial and antineoplastic antibiotics] Gol'dberg LE. **Sov Med** (10):115–23, Oct 77 (179 ref.) **(Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Public health concerns relative to the use of subtherapeutic levels of antibiotics in animal feeds. Van Houweling CD, et al. **J Anim Sci** 46(5):1413–24, May 78 (34 ref.)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Ototoxicity in infant and fetus. pp. 37–51. Hawkins JE Jr.
In: Bess FH, ed. Childhood deafness: causation, assessment, and management. New York, Grune & Stratton, 1977. WV 270 I64c 1976. (66 ref.)
Antimicrobial agent-induced diarrhea—a bacterial disease. George WL, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(6):822–8, Dec 77 (64 ref.)
[New data on the ototoxicity of aminoglycoside antibiotics] Federspil P. **Adv Clin Pharmacol** 15:45–68, 1978 (70 ref.) **(Ger)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Macrolides. Recent progress in chemistry and biochemistry. Masamune S, et al. **Angew Chem [Engl]** 16(9):585–607, Sep 77 (386 ref.)
Effect of primary metabolites on secondary metabolism. Drew SW, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:343–56, 1977 (67 ref.)
Genetics of antibiotic production. Hopwood DA, et al. **Bacteriol Rev** 41(3):595–635, Sep 77 (311 ref.)
Source of antibiotics other than Streptomyces. Nara T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 30 Suppl:174–89, Dec 77 (107 ref.)
Recent advances in bioactive microbial secondary metabolites. Umezawa H. **Jpn J Antibiot** 30 Suppl:138–63, Dec 77 (75 ref.)

BLOOD

[Antibiotics and protein binding] Tillement JP, et al. **Therapie** 33(3):235–49, May–Jun 78 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Functional modifications and nuclear analogues of beta-lactam antibiotics—part II. Gunda ET. **Prog Med Chem** 14:181–248, 1977 (308 ref.)

METABOLISM

Interactions between antibiotics and other drugs. Bint AJ, et al. **Antibiot Chemother** 25:289–320, 1978 (98 ref.)
Pharmacokinetics of aminoglycosides in subjects with normal and imparied renal function. Leroy A, et al. **Antibiot Chemother** 25:163–80, 1978 (35 ref.)
Protein binding of antimicrobials: clinical pharmacokinetic and therapeutic implications. Craig WA, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 2(4):252–68, Jul–Aug 77 (115 ref.)
Structural and conformational studies on quinoxaline antibodies in relation to the molecular basis of their interaction with DNA. pp. 167–89. Waring MJ.
In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976. (47 ref.)
The penetration of antibiotics into cerebrospinal fluid and brain tissue. Barling RW, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 4(3):203–27, May 78 (111 ref.)
The value of antibiotic levels in tissue and in urine in the treatment of urinary tract infections. Naumann P. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 4(1):9–17, Jan 78 (25 ref.)
Ansamycins. Chemistry, biosynthesis and biological activity. Wehrli W. **Top Curr Chem** 72:21–49, 1977 (110 ref.)
[Antibiotics and protein binding] Tillement JP, et al. **Therapie** 33(3):235–49, May–Jun 78 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Mechanisms of entry of antibiotics into bacteria] Gershanovich VN. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(3):453–68, Nov–Dec 77 (94 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Mechanism of action of beta-lactam antibiotics at the molecular level. Frère JM. **Biochem Pharmacol** 26(23):2203–10, 1 Dec 77 (59 ref.)
Evolution of antibiotic resistance in Staphylococcus aureus: the role of the skin. Noble WC, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 98(4):481–9, Apr 78 (52 ref.)
General approaches to fermentation screening. Hamill RL. **Jpn J Antibiot** 30 Suppl:164–73, Dec 77 (50 ref.)
Antimicrobial agents—Part II. The aminoglycosides: streptomycin, kanamycin, gentamicin, tobramycin, amikacin, neomycin. Brewer NS. **Mayo Clin Proc** 52(11):675–9, Nov 77 (21 ref.)
Biological activity of polyene antibiotics. Hammond SM. **Prog Med Chem** 14:105–79, 1977 (587 ref.)
Modes of action of antimicrobial agents. Hahn FE. **Top Curr Chem** 72:1–19, 1977 (67 ref.)
[Epidemiology of resistance factors to antibiotics] Charpié MA, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 108(19):701–8, 13 May 78 (52 ref.) **(Fre)**
[Penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae] Mroczkowski TF. **Przegl Dermatol** 64(5):627–32, Sep–Oct 77 (5 ref.) **(Pol)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Wound infection and topical antibiotics: the surgeon's dilemma. Halasz NA. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1240–4, Oct 77 (39 ref.)
Empiric antibiotic therapy. Schimpff SC, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 62(5):673–80, May 78 (70 ref.)
The use of antibiotics in obstetrics and gynecology with particular reference to preventive use. pp. 241–52. Neu HC.
In: Castelazo-Ayala L, et al., ed. Gynecology and obstetrics. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.412 1976. (32 ref.)
Response to treatment in ocular Chlamydial infections (trachoma and inclusion conjunctivitis): analogies with nongonococcal urethritis. pp. 135–9. Dawson CR, et al.
In: Hobson D, Holmes KK, ed. Nongonococcal urethritis and related infections. Washington, American Society for Microbiology, 1977. WJ 600 W926p 1976. (13 ref.)
Recent advances in antimicrobial therapy. Pickering LK, et al. **South Med J** 70(10):1215–24, Oct 77 (44 ref.)
Prophylactic antibiotics in surgical procedures. Berger SA, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):469–75, Mar 78 (172 ref.)
[Combination therapy using antibiotics from the viewpoint of the bacteriologist] Ullmann U. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 102(48):1781–3, 2 Dec 77 (19 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Recent views concerning urinary tract infections] Azzena D, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 64(4):455–72, Apr 78 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Antibiotics used for infections of central nervous system (suthor's transl)] Yura J, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 5(9):909–18, Aug 77 (65 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Drug therapy of infections and bacterial resistance.] Olarte J. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 35(2):295–309, Mar–Apr 78 (33 ref.) **(Spa)**

ANTIBIOTICS, ANTIFUNGAL

BIOSYNTHESIS

Biosynthesis of polyene macrolide antibiotics. Martín JF. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:13–38, 1977 (160 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Antifungal agents: recent developments. Kobayashi GS, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:291–308, 1977 (118 ref.)

ANTIBIOTICS, ANTINEOPLASTIC

A review of carminomycin–a new anthracycline developed in the USSR. Crooke ST. **J Med** 8(5):295–316, 1977 (23 ref.)

[Antibacterial and antineoplastic antibiotics] Gol'dberg LE. **Sov Med** (10):115–23, Oct 77 (179 ref.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Breast cancer and acute leukemia: report of 24 cases and review of the literature. Fosner F, et al. **Am J Hematol** 4(2):151–72, 1978 (100 ref.)

Model systems for cardiotoxic effects of anthracyclines. Zbinden G, et al. **Antibiot Chemother** 23:255–70, 1978 (41 ref.)

Overview of cardiac pathology in relation to anthracycline cardiotoxicity. Ferrans VJ. **Cancer Treat Rep** 62(6):955–61, Jun 78 (26 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Mechanism of action and mechanism of resistance to antineoplastic agents that bind to DNA. Di Marco A. **Antibiot Chemother** 23:216–27, 1978 (36 ref.)

The effect of cytotoxic drugs on the formation of mononuclear phagocytes. pp. 29–36. Souhami RL, et al.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (4 ref.)

Chemistry and mechanisms of action of antitumor antibiotics. Brazhnikova MG, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** (45):207–12, Mar 77 (63 ref.)

ANTIBODIES

see related
ANTIGEN–ANTIBODY REACTIONS

Antibodies in human serum and milk induced by enterobacteria and food proteins. Ahlstedt S, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (46):115–34, 26–28 Apr 77 (49 ref.)

Antibody and complement modulation of tumor cell growth in vitro and in vivo. Shearer WT, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2385–9, Aug 78 (18 ref.)

The clinical significance of antibodies to spermatozoa. pp. 47–66. Kremer J, et al.
In: Boettcher B, ed. Immunological influence on human fertility. Sydney, Academic Press, 1977. WP 565 W926i 1977. (15 ref.)

Immune activities of the male and female reproductive tracts. pp. 87–102. Shulman S.
In: Boettcher B, ed. Immunological influence on human fertility. Sydney, Academic Press, 1977. WP 565 W926i 1977. (40 ref.)

Kinetics of antibody–hapten interactions. Pecht I, et al. **Mol Biol Biochem Biophys** 24:306–38, 1977 (58 ref.)

Graft enhancement and antiidiotypic antibody. Lymphocytes from long–term rat renal allograft recipients have normal responsiveness in vitro. Fitch FW, et al. **Transplant Proc** 10(2):367–72, Jun 78 (23 ref.)

Mechanisms of immunoregulation. Immunoregulation by antibody and antigen–antibody complexes. StC. Sinclair NR. **Transplant Proc** 10(2):349–53, Jun 78 (54 ref.)

[Factor VIII inhibitors] Ruggeri ZM, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 7 Suppl 2:17–29, Jan–Mar 77 (40 ref.) **(Ita)**

ANALYSIS

Antiepithelial antibodies in Brazilian pemphigus foliaceus. Proenca NG, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 16(10):799–806, Dec 77 (18 ref.)

ANTIBODIES, ANTINUCLEAR see **ANTINUCLEAR FACTORS**

ANTIBODIES, BACTERIAL

BIOSYNTHESIS

Antibodies in human serum and milk induced by enterobacteria and food proteins. Ahlstedt S, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (46):115–34, 26–28 Apr 77 (49 ref.)

ANTIBODIES, HETEROTYPIC

Heterophile antigens and antibodies in medicine. Kano K, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 77:43–69, 1977 (165 ref.)

ANTIBODIES, NEOPLASM

Neoplasia, autoimmunity and the immune response. Roubinian JR, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 23:435–50, 1978 (69 ref.)

Specific blocking factors—are they important? Hellström KE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 473(2):121–48, 23 Dec 77 (132 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Circulating antibodies in patients with intraocular melanomas. pp. 105–11. Federman JL, et al.
In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. Intraocular tumors. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 I61 1976. (55 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Pregnancy–specific and pregnancy–associated proteins for diagnosing and monitoring malignant disease (author's transl)] Bauer HW, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 56(11):531–7, 1 Jun 78 (60 ref.) **(Ger)**

ANTIBODIES, VIRAL

Passive immunization against hepatitis B: a review of recent studies and comment on current aspects of control. Maynard JE. **Am J Epidemiol** 107(2):77–86, Feb 78 (22 ref.)

Major transplantation antigens in T cell–mediated immunity: a comparison of the transplantation reaction with antiviral immunity. Zinkernagel RM. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2379–84, Aug 78 (62 ref.)

ANTIBODY BINDING SITES see **BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY**

ANTIBODY DEFICIENCY SYNDROME see **IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES**

ANTIBODY ENZYME TECHNIC, UNLABELED see **IMMUNOENZYME TECHNICS**

ANTIBODY FORMATION

Corticosteroid–induced lymphopenia, immunosuppression, and body defense. Craddock CG. **Ann Intern Med** 88(4):564–6, Apr 78 (38 ref.)

The effect of adenosine on lymphoid cell proliferation and antibody formation. Seegmiller JE, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (48):249–76, 1977 (63 ref.)

Vitamin C and immunity: an assessment of the evidence. Thomas WR, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 32(2):370–9, May 78 (94 ref.)

Effective and ineffective immune responses to parasites: evidence from experimental models. Playfair JH. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 80:37–64, 1978 (89 ref.)

Functions of macrophages in antibody responses in vitro. Pierce CW, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(1):86–90, Jan 78 (30 ref.)

Clonal selection and the ontogeny of the immune response. D'Eustachio P, et al. **Int Rev Cytol [Suppl]** (5):1–60, 1977 (181 ref.)

[Theoretical and practical aspects of specific hyposensitization (author's transl)] Schöpf E. **Immun Infekt** 5(6):219–26, Dec 77 (85 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Immunopathology of the hepatic damage caused by alcohol. Recent acquisitions] Lovisetto P, et al. **Minerva Med** 68(62):4147–51, 22 Dec 77 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Formation of anti–leukocyte antibody and anti–platelet antibody and its effects on blood component transfusion] Shimoyama M, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(12):4146–54, Dec 77 (28 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ANTIBODY PRODUCING CELLS

CYTOLOGY

Toward a developmental theory of immunity: selective differentiation of teratoma cells. Auerbach R. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:47–55, 1977 (26 ref.)

ANTICHOLINERGIC AGENTS see **PARASYMPATHOLYTICS**

ANTICOAGULANTS

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Clinical use of anticoagulant drugs. Lawson DH, et al. **J Maine Med Assoc** 68(10):383–93, Oct 77 (46 ref.)

METABOLISM

Oral anticoagulant drugs: pharmacokinetic aspects. Breckenridge A. **Semin Hematol** 15(1):19–26, Jan 78 (47 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Interindividual differences in the response to oral anticoagulants. Breckenridge AM. **Drugs** 14(5):367–75, Nov 77 (38 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Oral anticoagulants in arterial disease. Mackie MJ, et al. **Br Med Bull** 34(2):177–82, May 78 (95 ref.)

[Prevention of postoperative thrombo–embolic complications. The principal methods, other than low–dose heparin] Kher A, et al. **Ann Chir** 31(11):991–7, Nov 77 (50 ref.) **(Fre)**

ANTICODON see under **RNA, TRANSFER**

ANTICONVULSANTS

[Interaction of antiepileptics (author's transl)] Opavský J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 116(50):1550–3, 16 Dec 77 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Seizures, anticonvulsants, and pregnancy. Stumpf DA, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(8):746–8, Aug 78 (41 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Pharmacokinetics of antiepileptic agents: their significance in the therapy of epilepsy] Egli M. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 107(43):1513–24, 29 Oct 77 (110 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Non–monoamine oxidase inhibitor antidepressants and epilepsy: a review. Trimble M. **Epilepsia** 19(3):241–50, Jun 78 (71 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Mode of action of antidepressant drugs. Sulser F, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 27(3):257–61, 1 Feb 78 (76 ref.)

Human pharmacology of antidepressives. Lader M. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 4Suppl 2:135S–141S, 1977 (24 ref.)

Review of the pharmacology of existing antidepressants. Spencer PS. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 4Suppl 2:57S–68S, 1977 (67 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Clinical prediction of antidepressant response. Ananth J. **Int Pharmacopsychiatry** 13(2):69–93, 1978 (115 ref.)

[Nomifensine: clinical data (author's transl)] Clerc G, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 7(26):2295–304, 28 Jun 78 (31 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS, TRICYCLIC

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Tricyclic antidepressants: a review of their toxicology. Fiori MG. **Curr Dev Psychopharmcol** 4:71–110, 1977 (380 ref.)

The cardiovascular toxicity of tricyclic antidepressants. pp. 469–75. Spiker DG.
In: Hanin I, Usdin E, ed. Animal models in psychiatry and neurology. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WM 100 W897a 1977. (53 ref.)

BLOOD

Plasma level monitoring of tricyclic antidepressant therapy. Gram LF. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 2(4):237–51, Jul–Aug 77 (108 ref.)

Blood levels of tricyclic antidepressant drugs: assay procedures, reproducibility and relationship to therapeutic outcome and side effects. Hullin RP. **Postgrad Med J** 53(Suppl 4):146–54, 1977 (29 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Mood drugs. Baldessarini RJ. **DM** 24(2):1–65, Nov 77 (10 ref.)

Cardiac effects of nortriptyline and other tricyclic antidepressant drugs. Bonaccorsi A, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 9(2):81–4, 1978 (27 ref.)

Antidepressants and aggressive behavior. Goldberg ME, et al. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 13:29–52, 1978 (118 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Drug therapy reviews: tricyclic antidepressant and monoamine oxidase inhibitor combination therapy. Ponto LB, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 34(9):954–61, Sep 77 (69 ref.)

Long–term maintenance drug therapy in recurrent affective illness: current status and issues. Prien RF, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 38(12):981–92, Dec 77 (83 ref.)

Combined tricyclic–MAOI therapy for refractory depression: a review, with guidelines for appropriate usage. Goldberg RS, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 18(2–3):143–7, Feb–Mar 78 (46 ref.)

ANTIDIABETICS see **HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS**

ANTIDIURETIC HORMONE see **VASOPRESSIN**

ANTIESTROGENS see **ESTROGEN ANTAGONISTS**

ANTIFIBRILLATORY AGENTS see **ANTI–ARRHYTHMIA AGENTS**

ANTIFUNGAL AGENTS

METABOLISM

Antifungal agents. Drouhet E. **Antibiot Chemother** 25:253–88, 1978 (87 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Antifungal agents: recent developments. Kobayashi GS, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:291–308, 1977 (118 ref.)

ANTIGAMMA GLOBULIN ANTIBODIES see **ANTI-ANTIBODIES**

ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX

see related
IMMUNE COMPLEX DISEASE

Role of circulating soluble immune complexes in disease. Levinsky RJ. **Arch Dis Child** 53(2):96–9, Feb 78 (25 ref.)

Specific blocking factors—are they important? Hellström KE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 473(2):121–48, 23 Dec 77 (132 ref.)

Platelet activating factor (PAF). A possible direct mediator of anaphylaxis in the rabbit and a trigger for the vascular deposition of circulating immune complexes. Henson PM, et al. **Monogr Allergy** 12:13–26, 1977 (36 ref.)

The pathogenesis of tropical splenomegaly syndrome—the role of immune complexes. Crane GG. **Papua New Guinea Med J** 20(1):6–13, Mar 77 (45 ref.)

Mechanisms of immunoregulation. Immunoregulation by antibody and antigen-antibody complexes. StC. Sinclair NR. **Transplant Proc** 10(2):349–53, Jun 78 (54 ref.)

[Immunologic peculiarities observed in subacute bacterial endocarditis] James JM, et al. **Coeur Med Interne** 16(4):505–9, Oct–Dec 77 (37 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Primary myocardiopathies and immunology. The facts and their significance] Komajda M, et al. **Coeur Med Interne** 17(2):165–72, Apr–Jun 78 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS

see related
ANTIBODIES
ANTIGENS
BINDING SITES
HYPERSENSITIVITY, IMMEDIATE

Analogous functions of macrophages and Langerhans cells in the initiation in the immune response. Stingl G, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 71(1):59–64, Jul 78 (39 ref.)

Kinetics of antibody–hapten interactions. Pecht I, et al. **Mol Biol Biochem Biophys** 24:306–38, 1977 (58 ref.)

Transmembrane control and surface modulation in animal cells. Edelman GM. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 17:467–80, 1977 (60 ref.)

[Allergic reactions to food antigens and their relation to the functional state of the gastrointestinal tract and immune system of the body] Kuvaeva IB, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (3):82–90, 1978 (95 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Importance of nonspecific mechanisms in body immune reactions] Mikhallova ZM. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (7):11–8, 1978 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

[Recent advances in antiallergic pharmacotherapy] Müller U. **Med Klin** 72(45):1901–8, 11 Nov 77 (45 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Depressive effect of hormones during pregnancy on cellular-type immunological reactions (a review of the literature)] Ivanova LA, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 23(5):54–8, May 78 (95 ref.) **(Rus)**

ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS

Antigenic variation in African trypanosomiasis: a memorandum. **Bull WHO** 55(6):703–13, 1977 (38 ref.)

ABA-T determinant regulation of delayed hypersensitivity. Bullock WW. **Immunol Rev** 39:3–35, 1978 (54 ref.)

Myelin basic protein: structure, function and antigenic determinants. Hashim GA. **Immunol Rev** 39:60–107, 1978 (148 ref.)

Problems in identification of responsible antigenic determinants in drug allergy. pp. 153–64. Parker CW. **In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d.** (13 ref.)

The chemistry of antigenic determinants on protein molecules. pp. 11–23. Arnon R. **In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977.** (34 ref.)

Donor-recipient pairing for MHC LD and CD determinants. Bach FH. **Transplant Proc** 10(2):327–31, Jun 78 (20 ref.)

Cell-mediated lympholysis in man: CML specificities and their possible relevance. Kristensen T. **Transplant Proc** 10(2):319–25, Jun 78 (45 ref.)

[Recognition of antigens by T-cells (author's transl)] Binz H. **Blut** 36(1):1–8, 20 Jan 78 (43 ref.) **(Ger)**

ANTIGENIC SPECIFICITY see **ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS**

ANTIGENS

see related
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS

Analysis of immunoglobulin receptors during antigen-induced maturation of B cells. Ivanyi J. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 88:73–83, 1977 (39 ref.)

The Schultz-Dale reaction: a review. Chand N, et al. **Agents Actions** 8(3):171–84, Apr 78 (135 ref.)

The carcinoembryonic antigen of the digestive system (CEA) and the antigens cross-reacting with it. Burtin P. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 129(2–3):185–98, Feb–Mar 78 (58 ref.)

Heterogeneity and ageing of haematopoietic stem cells. Micklem HS, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 129(2–3):367–76, Feb–Mar 78 (35 ref.)

Antigen handling by the gut. Walker WA. **Arch Dis Child** 53(7):527–31, Jul 78 (23 ref.)

In vitro responses of peripheral blood and spleen lymphoid cells to mitogens and antigens in childhood Hodgkin's disease. Tan CT, et al. **Cancer Res** 38(4):886–93, Apr 78 (58 ref.)

Genetic and nutritional variations in antigen handling and disease. Soothill JF. **Ciba Found Symp** (46):225–41, 26–28 Apr 77 (35 ref.)

Antigen-receptor interactions in the induction of B-lymphocyte unresponsiveness. Klaus GG, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 78:32–68, 1977 (190 ref.)

Recent progress in the study of autoantibodies to nuclear antigens. Nakamura RM, et al. **Hum Pathol** 9(1):85–91, Jan 78 (27 ref.)

Pregnancy associated antigens in early pregnancy in the ewe. pp. 131–7. Cerini M, et al. **In: Boettcher B, ed. Immunological influence on human fertility. Sydney, Academic Press, 1977. WP 565 W926i 1977.** (14 ref.)

Factors influencing formation of antigens from penicillin. pp. 188–200. Schwartz MA. **In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d.** (22 ref.)

Host-parasite relationships: purification of potential antigens according to their structure. pp. 275–90. Pery P. **In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977.** (66 ref.)

Concomitant immunity in schistosomiasis: the response of the host to schistosomular surface antigens. pp. 39–49. Smithers SR, et al. **In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977.** (43 ref.)

Dynamics of host responses to parasite antigens: schistosomiasis and trichinosis. pp. 25–38. Warren KS. **In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977.** (49 ref.)

Circulating antigens of parasites. pp. 87–101. Wilson RJ. **In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977.** (46 ref.)

Epidermal antigens. Bystryn JC. **Int J Dermatol** 16(8):645–56, Oct 77 (50 ref.)

Antigenic variation in trypanosomes. Cross GA. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 201(1146):55–72, 5 Jun 78 (93 ref.)

[Immunological aspects of pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus and diabetic microangiopathies] Limanskaia GF. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 24(4):102–7, Jul–Aug 78 (89 ref.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Antigenic variation in trypanosomes. Cross GA. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):240–4, Nov 77 (23 ref.)

Organization and the antigenic properties of the egg membrane. pp. 207–34. Solter D. **In: Edidin M, Johnson MH, ed. Immunobiology of gametes. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press, 1977. W3 C162G v.4 1976.** (62 ref.)

[Host antigens in the structure of influenza viruses] Fridman EA, et al. **Trud Inst Pastera** 47:167–73, 1976 (35 ref.) **(Rus)**

GENETICS

Antigenic variation. pp. 59–70. Brown KN. **In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977.** (48 ref.)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Characterization and purification of S. mansoni antigens. pp. 71–85. Bout D, et al. **In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977.** (26 ref.)

ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL

Serology, chemistry, and genetics of O and K antigens of Escherichia coli. Orskov I, et al. **Bacteriol Rev** 41(3):667–710, Sep 77 (311 ref.)

Mycobacterial glycolipids as bacterial antigens. Brennan PJ, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 5(6):1687–93, 1977 (33 ref.)

ANALYSIS

[Immunochemistry of Shigella (a review of the most important results). III. O-antigens of Shigella sonnei and the thermolabile antigen that moves to the anode] Seltmann G. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (8):3–6, Aug 77 (24 ref.) **(Rus)**

ANTIGENS, HETEROGENETIC

Heterophile antigens and antibodies in medicine. Kano K, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 77:43–69, 1977 (165 ref.)

ANTIGENS, NEOPLASM

Specific blocking factors—are they important? Hellström KE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 473(2):121–48, 23 Dec 77 (132 ref.)

Immunogenicity of tumor antigens. Herberman RB. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 473(2):93–119, 23 Dec 77 (201 ref.)

Leukaemia-associated antigens in man. Mohanakumar T, et al. **Clin Haematol** 7(2):363–84, Jun 78 (56 ref.)

Diagnostic significance and clinical application of tumour-associated antigens in man with special reference to the carcinoembryonic antigen. Wagener C, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 15(10):529–43, Oct 77 (175 ref.)

Requirements for tumor antigen immunogenicity. Forni G, et al. **Prog Biochem Pharmacol** 14:163–70, 1978 (25 ref.)

Antigens, immunoglobulins, and immunity during the course of breast cancer. Order SE. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 12:119–30, 1977 (64 ref.)

Immune reactivity to tumor antigens in leukemia and lymphoma. Leventhal BG, et al. **Semin Hematol** 15(2):157–79, Apr 78 (219 ref.)

Tumor-associated antigens of human leukemia cells. Metzgar RS, et al. **Semin Hematol** 15(2):139–56, Apr 78 (56 ref.)

Antigens of chemically induced sarcomas: their possible origins and interrelationships. Blackstock R. **South Med J** 71(5):586–90, May 78 (104 ref.)

Immune response to tumour antigens. McConnell I. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 97(3):381–4, Sep 77 (19 ref.)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Potentiation of in vivo model murine tumor destruction by combined immunoradiotherapy. Johnson TS. **Cancer Res** 38(5):1388–97, May 78 (67 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Immunologic tests in diagnosis of cancer. Herberman RB. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5 Suppl):688–98, Nov 77 (84 ref.)

Leukaemia-associated antigens: a review of methods of detection and characterization. Hyland GL. **Med Lab Sci** 35(2):137–45, Apr 78 (60 ref.)

Immunologic diagnosis of neoplasms. Moncure CW. **Prog Clin Pathol** 7:183–95, 1978 (94 ref.)

GENETICS

Immunogenetics of cell surface antigens of mouse leukemia. Old LJ, et al. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:127–60, 1977 (97 ref.)

ANTIGENS, VIRAL

Recent progress in Epstein-Barr virus research. Epstein MA, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:421–45, 1977 (247 ref.)

Structure and viral interactions of H-2 antigens. Cunningham BA, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(2):203–16, 1978 (48 ref.)

Immunologic control of the ascites form of murine adenocarcinoma 755. II. Tumor immunity associated with a Friend—Moloney—Ra,scher-type virus. Collins JJ, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 60(1):141–52, Jan 78 (53 ref.)

[Relations between human and animal influenza viruses] Mihail A. **Rev Ig [Bacteriol]** 22(3):129–40, Jul–Sep 77 (39 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

ANALYSIS

[Host antigens in the structure of influenza viruses] Fridman EA, et al. **Trud Inst Pastera** 47:167–73, 1976 (35 ref.) **(Rus)**

GENETICS

Immunogenetics of cell surface antigens of mouse leukemia. Old LJ, et al. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:127–60, 1977 (97 ref.)

ANTIGLOBULIN CONSUMPTION TEST see **COOMBS' TEST**

ANTIGLOBULIN TEST see **COOMBS' TEST**

ANTIGLOBULINS see **ANTI-ANTIBODIES**

ANTIHEMOPHILIC FACTOR see **FACTOR VIII**

ANTI-HUMAN GLOBULIN CONSUMPTION TEST see **COOMBS' TEST**

ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Treatment of therapy-resistant hypertension] Weidmann P, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 43:120–31, 1977 (93 ref.) **(Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

New drugs in hypertension. Myers MG.

Can Med Assoc J 116(2):173–6, 22 Jan 77 (34 ref.)
Antihypertensive drugs: clinical pharmacology and therapeutic use. Wollam GL, et al. **Drugs** 14(6):420–60, Dec 77 (300 ref.)
Central alpha-adrenergic systems as targets for hypotensive drugs. Kobinger. **Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol** 81:39–100, 1978 (262 ref.)
[Hemodynamic effects of antihypertensive drugs] Bellini G, et al. **Minerva Med** 69(20):1389–400, 28 Apr 78 (125 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

The use of antihypertensive drugs in hypertension in pregnancy. Redman CW. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 4(3):685–705, Dec 77 (71 ref.)
Clinical pharmacology of antihypertensive drugs in children. Sinaiko AR, et al. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 25(1):137–57, Feb 78 (133 ref.)
[Clinical pharmacology of antihypertensive drugs] Magnani B, et al. **Atti Soc Ital Cardiol** 37:60–78, 1978 (34 ref.) **(Ita)**
[The control of renin secretion: experimental data and clinical implications] Zanchetti A, et al. **Atti Soc Ital Cardiol** 37:46–59, 1978 (52 ref.) **(Ita)**
[Antihypertensive drugs acting through neurogenic mechanisms] Langer SZ. **Medicina (B Aires)** 37 Suppl 1:82–90, 1977 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANTI-INFECTIVE AGENTS

see related
ANTHELMINTICS
ANTIPROTOZOAL AGENTS

[Antimicrobial factors in milk and colostrum: their importance for the newborn infant (author's transl)] Brock JH. **An Esp Pediatr** 10(8–9):641–54, Aug–Sep 77 (112 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS

see related
ANALGESICS, ANTI-INFLAMMATORY

The anti-inflammatory activity of irritants. Atkinson DC, et al. **Agents Actions** 5(3):239–49, Aug 75 (68 ref.)
Cytotoxic agents in anti-inflammatory therapy. Brune K. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** (3):149–64, 1977 (52 ref.)
Anti-inflammatory effects of tumour bearing. pp. 303–13. Normann S, et al.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (35 ref.)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Intra-articular therapy of chronic arthritides] Kästner P, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 32(19):499–504, 1 Oct 77 (89 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Side-effects of anti-inflammatory drugs: are they essential or can they be circumvented? Whitehouse MW, et al. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** (3):171–87, 1977 (120 ref.)
[Side-effects of non-steroid anti-inflammatory agents on the blood crasis] Rizzo SC. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 63(4):366–81, Oct 77 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

METABOLISM

[Interactions of salicylates and other nonsteroid anti-inflammatory agents] Royer RJ, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 53(38):2121–4, 9 Nov 77 (23 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Chemical and biological studies on indomethacin, sulindac and their analogs. Shen TY, et al. **Adv Drug Res** 12:90–245, 1977 (476 ref.)
Interaction between anti-inflammatory drugs and inflammatory mediators. A reference to products of arachidonic acid metabolism. Moncada S, et al. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** (3):141–8, 1977 (70 ref.)
Recent developments about non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs and their mode of action. Famaey JP. **Gen Pharmacol** 9(3):155–62, 1978 (98 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Interactions involving antirheumatic agents. Part I. Buckingham RB. **Bull Rheum Dis** 28(8):960–5, 1977–78 (71 ref.)
Nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs: a review. New applications in hypersensitivity reactions of cattle and horses. Chand N, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 41(3):233–40, Jul 77 (87 ref.)
Difficulties in the clinical evaluation of new anti-inflammatory drugs. pp. 561–71. Katona G.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (8 ref.)
Antiinflammatory drugs. Huskisson EC. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 7(1):1–20, Aug 77 (73 ref.)
[Nonsteroid antirheumatic agents] Reinicke C. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 32(14):333–7, 15 Jul 77 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANTILIPEMIC AGENTS

Hypolipidaemic aryloxyacetic acids. Schacht E. **Top Curr Chem** 72:99–123, 1977 (103 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Relationship between cardiovascular diseases and hyperlipemia. Benefits of hypolipemic therapy] Daubresse JC, et al. **Brux Med** 57(11):491–7, Nov 77 (15 ref.) **(Fre)**

ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM

The use of antilymphocyte serum. Personal experience and general remarks. Végh P, et al. **Panminerva Med** 20(1):39–47, Jan–Mar 78 (72 ref.)
[The use of antilymphocyte serum. Personal experiences and general notes] Végh P, et al. **Minerva Med** 69(32):2145–54, 30 Jun 78 (72 ref.) **(Ita)**
[Antilymphocyte serum. Achievements and immunological problems] Lisianyĭ NI. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (2):3–8, Feb 78 (60 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Models of specific unresponsiveness to tissue allografts in antilymphocyte serum (ALS) treated mice. Wood ML, et al. **Transplant Proc** 10(2):379–87, Jun 78 (22 ref.)

ANTIMALARIALS

Chemotherapy of parasite infections. Van den Bossche H. **Nature** 273(5664):626–30, 22 Jun 78 (99 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

The treatment of severe falciparum malaria. Hall AP. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 71(5):367–78, 1977 (128 ref.)

ANTIMETABOLITES

see related
ANTIMETABOLITES, ANTINEOPLASTIC

ANTIMETABOLITES, ANTINEOPLASTIC

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Biochemical mechanisms of resistance to antimetabolites. Harrap KR, et al. **Antibiot Chemother** 23:228–37, 1978 (50 ref.)

ANTIMUSCARINIC AGENTS see **PARASYMPATHOLYTICS**

ANTINEMATODAL AGENTS

Chemotherapy of parasite infections. Van den Bossche H. **Nature** 273(5664):626–30, 22 Jun 78 (99 ref.)

ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS

see related
INFUSIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL
PERFUSION, REGIONAL

Interferons: anti-neoplastic drugs? Strander H. **Blut** 35(4):277–88, 18 Sep 77 (142 ref.)
Trends in searching for antitumor compounds. Preobrazhenskaya MN. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** (45):195–205, Mar 77 (110 ref.)
Experimental selection of antitumor compounds: products of synthetic and vegetable origin. Sof'ina ZP. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** (45):245–53, Mar 77 (113 ref.)
[Physicochemical properties of L-asparaginase with antitumor activity (author's transl)] Tamaura Y, et al. **Seikagaku** 50(4):266–86, 1978 (122 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Acute nonlymphocytic leukemia: a delayed complication of Hodgkin's disease therapy: analysis of 109 cases. Cadman EC, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1280–96, Sep 77 (127 ref.)
Effects of cancer treatment on individual and generational genetics. Bender RA, et al. **Semin Oncol** 5(1):47–56, Mar 78 (75 ref.)
Serious toxicities associated with chemotherapy. Friedman MA, et al. **Semin Oncol** 5(2):193–202, Jun 78 (50 ref.)
Malignancies associated with immunosuppressive or cytotoxic therapy. Penn I. **Surgery** 83(5):492–502, May 78 (100 ref.)
[Longtime complications in patients with malignant lymphomas following chemo- and (or) radiotherapy. Virus infections—leukemias—sterility] Delbrück H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 103(18):789–93, 5 May 78 (52 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Cytostatica and small intestine (author's transl)] Ecknauer R, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 56(12):579–92, 15 Jun 78 (150 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Toxic effects of antineoplastic drugs on the cardiovascular system] Ghione M. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 63(4):382–410, Oct 77 (153 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ANALYSIS

Mass spectrometry in cancer research. Roboz J. **Adv Cancer Res** 27:201–67, 1978 (226 ref.)

METABOLISM

Mechanisms of selectivity of intercalating agents. Schwartz HS, et al. **Antibiot Chemother** 23:247–54, 1978 (17 ref.)
Pharmacodynamics and the blood–brain barrier. Blasberg RG. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 46:19–27, Dec 77 (31 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibitors of chemical carcinogenesis. Wattenberg LW. **Adv Cancer Res** 26:197–226, 1978 (92 ref.)
Chemotherapy modalities and immune condition of the host. Goldin A, et al. **Antibiot Chemother** 24:36–46, 1978 (46 ref.)
Clinical aspects of drug resistance. Holland JF. **Antibiot Chemother** 23:238–46, 1978 (16 ref.)
Some variables in experimental tumor systems which complicate interpretation of data from in vivo kinetic and pharmacologic studies with anticancer drugs. Schabel FM Jr, et al. **Antibiot Chemother** 23:113–27, 1978 (47 ref.)
Cell cycle specificity of anticancer agents. van Putten LM. **Antibiot Chemother** 23:128–34, 1978 (14 ref.)
Antineoplastic drugs: clinical pharmacology and therapeutic use. Bender RA, et al. **Drugs** 16(1):46–87, Jul 78 (294 ref.)
An overlooked aspect of the mechanism of action of most antineoplastic drugs: the inhibition of macromolecular RNA metabolism. Torelli U. **Eur J Cancer** 13(12):1363–7, Dec 77 (30 ref.)
Mechanisms underlying the differential sensitivity of proliferating and resting cells to external factors. Epifanova OI. **Int Rev Cytol [Suppl]** (5):303–35, 1977 (307 ref.)
The mechanisms of action of antitumor compounds. Belousova AK. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** (45):183–93, Mar 77 (151 ref.)
[Antitumor activity of the bacterial walls of Br. abortus 99] Tsankova K. **Vet Med Nauki** 15(1):100–3, 1978 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
[On the problem of praetherapeutic sensitivity testing of human tumours based on incorporation studies of nucleic acid precursors in vitro (author's transl)] Seeber S, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 55(23):1127–36, 1 Dec 77 (73 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Lymphocytolysis caused by steroid hormones and antimitotic agents. Research performed at the School of Hematology in Ferrara] Malacarne P. **Minerva Med** 69(18):1245–54, 14 Apr 78 (102 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Chemotherapy in prevention of the recurrence of resectable cancer. Bonadonna G, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:149–75, 1978 (137 ref.)
Chemotherapy of non-Hodgkin lymphomas with favorable histologies. Bondadonna G, et al. **Antibiot Chemother** 24:112–24, 1978 (30 ref.)
Present status of combination chemotherapy in advanced breast cancer. Brunner KW. **Antibiot Chemother** 24:173–88, 1978 (42 ref.)
A recent overview of chemotherapy for advanced stomach cancer in Japan. Ogawa M. **Antibiot Chemother** 24:149–59, 1978 (32 ref.)
Surgical adjuvant chemotherapy in breast cancer with positive auxillary lymph nodes. Rossi A, et al. **Antibiot Chemother** 24:229–42, 1978 (33 ref.)
Chemotherapy of non-Hodgkin lymphoma: the diffuse types. Sweet DL Jr, et al. **Antibiot Chemother** 24:125–33, 1978 (32 ref.)
Consequences of acute myelogenous leukemia in early pregnancy. Lilleyman JS, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1300–3, Sep 77 (24 ref.)
Chemotherapy of malignant hemangiopericytoma. Wong PP, et al. **Cancer** 41(4):1256–60, Apr 78 (28 ref.)
Radiotherapy and chemotherapy in combined clinical trials: problems and promise. Muggia FM, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 4(1–2):161–71, Jan–Feb 78 (96 ref.)
Soviet antitumor preparations. Borisov VI. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** (45):235–44, Mar 77 (42 ref.)
Current investigational drugs of interest in the Chemotherapy Program of the National Cancer Institute. Carter SK, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** (45):101–21, Mar 77 (214 ref.)
Experimental chemoimmunotherapy of cancer. Nicolin A. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 10(2):93–109, Feb 78 (57 ref.)
Combination chemotherapy and combined treatment modality in disseminated and locally advanced breast cancer. Bonadonna G, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 12:437–58, 1977 (37 ref.)
The chemotherapy of head and neck cancer. Carter SK. **Semin Oncol** 4(4):413–24, Dec 77 (66 ref.)
Chemotherapy of recurrent breast cancer. Reimer RR. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(4):843–9, Aug 78 (29 ref.)
[New views on the role of cytostatic therapy in the early management of breast cancer] Love RR, et al. **Med Klin** 73(20):745–53, 19 May 78 (21 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Current status of chemotherapy of tumors of the head and neck] Fazio M, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 27(1):15–22, Jan–Mar 78 (70 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS

[New suggestions for the treatment of plasmacytoma in the light of modern pathogenetic concepts] Anisimowicz J. **Acta Haematol Pol** 8(4):325–31, Oct–Dec 77 (40 ref.) **(Pol)**

ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, PHYTOGENIC

Recent experimental and clinical data concerning antitumor and cytotoxic agents from plants. pp. 54–81. Cordell GA.
In: Wagner H, Wolff P, ed. New natural products and plant drugs with pharmacological, biological or therapeutical activity. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 IN632M 1.st 1976n. (144 ref.)

ANTINEOPLASTICS, BOTANICAL see **ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, PHYTOGENIC**

ANTINOCICEPTIVE AGENTS see **ANALGESICS**

ANTINUCLEAR FACTORS

Laboratory procedures used in the diagnosis of systemic lupus erythematosus: a review. Gay L, et al. **Am J Med Technol** 43(9):856–63, Sep 77 (24 ref.)
[Antinuclear antibodies in connective tissue diseases (author's transl)] Homma M. **Ryumachi** 18(3):195–203, May 78 (51 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

[The clinical significance of antibodies against double stranded DNA. Comparative study, using the Farr assay and the crithidia luciliae immunofluorescent test (author's transl)] Genth E, et al. **Immun Infekt** 5(6):241–51, Dec 77 (90 ref.) **(Ger)**

ANTIOXIDANTS

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibitors of chemical carcinogenesis. Wattenberg LW. **Adv Cancer Res** 26:197–226, 1978 (92 ref.)

ANTIPROTOZOAL AGENTS

see related
ANTHELMINTICS
ANTI-INFECTIVE AGENTS

Aspects of the pharmacology and pharmacokinetics of nitroimidazoles with special reference to tinidazole. Noguchi Y, et al. **Drugs** 15 Suppl 1:10–5, 1978 (14 ref.)

ANTIPRURITICS see under **DERMATOLOGIC AGENTS**

ANTIPSYCHOTIC AGENTS see **TRANQUILIZING AGENTS, MAJOR**

ANTIPYRETICS see **ANALGESICS, ANTI-INFLAMMATORY**

ANTIPYRINE

METABOLISM

Factors influencing antipyrine elimination. Stevenson IH. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 4(3):261–5, Jun 77 (27 ref.)

ANTISCHISTOSOMAL AGENTS see **SCHISTOSOMICIDES**

ANTISERUM see **IMMUNE SERUMS**

ANTISOCIAL PERSONALITY

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Implications of sex differences in the prevalences of antisocial personality, alcoholism, and criminality for familial transmission. Cloninger CR, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 35(8):941–51, Aug 78 (91 ref.)

ANTISPASMODICS see **PARASYMPATHOLYTICS**

ANTISPERMATOGENIC AGENTS

Endogenous antispermatogenic agents: prospects for male contraception. Ewing LL, et al. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 18:167–87, 1978 (162 ref.)

ANTITHROMBIN VI see **FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS**

ANTITHROMBINS

Antithrombin III: critical review of assay methods. Significance of variations in health and disease. Odegård OR, et al. **Haemostasis** 7(2–3):127–34, 1978 (34 ref.)

METABOLISM

Antithrombin III and heparin. Barrowcliffe TW, et al. **Br Med Bull** 34(2):143–50, May 78 (112 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Heparin, antithrombin, and abnormal clotting. Rosenberg RD. **Annu Rev Med** 29:367–78, 1978 (45 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Antithrombin III. Theory and clinical applications. H. P. Smith Memorial Lecture. Seegers WH. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(4):299–359, Apr 78 (70 ref.)

ANTITHROMBOTIC AGENTS see **FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS**

ANTITHYROID DRUGS see **THYROID ANTAGONISTS**

ANTITUBERCULAR AGENTS

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Mode of action of anti-tubercular drugs. Santhanam K, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis** 19(4):192–207, Oct 77 (81 ref.)

ANTI-ULCER AGENTS

see related
HISTAMINE H2 RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS
PARASYMPATHOLYTICS

ANTIVIRAL AGENTS

THERAPEUTIC USE

Current status of antiviral chemotherapy. Whitley RJ, et al. **South Med J** 71(9):1134–40, Sep 78 (64 ref.)
Antiviral therapy. Stalder H. **Yale J Biol Med** 50(5):507–32, Sep–Oct 77 (228 ref.)

ANURIA

PATHOLOGY

Renal histopathology in various forms of acute anuria in man. Olsen S. **Kidney Int [Suppl]** (6):S2–8, Oct 76 (29 ref.)

ANUS

ABNORMALITIES

Malformations of the anus and rectum and their treatment in medical history. Schärli AF. **Prog Pediatr Surg** 11:141–72, 1978 (123 ref.)

ANUS DISEASES

Anal fissure and anal ulcers. Mazier WP, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(3):479–85, Jun 78 (30 ref.)

SURGERY

Anorectal abscess fistula. Hanley PH. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(3):487–503, Jun 78 (23 ref.)

ANUS, IMPERFORATE

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The syndromology of anorectal malformation (atresia, stenosis, ectopia). Pinsky L. **Am J Med Genet** 1(4):461–74, 1978 (93 ref.)

ANUS NEOPLASMS

Leiomyomas of the rectum and anal canal: report of six cases and review of the literature. Kusminsky RE, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 20(7):580–99, Oct 77 (106 ref.)
Anal and para-anal tumors. Quan SH. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(3):591–603, Jun 78 (27 ref.)

RADIOTHERAPY

Anal carcinoma: basic concepts and management. Hintz BL, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 10(2):141–50, 1978 (33 ref.)

ANUS PROLAPSE see **RECTAL PROLAPSE**

ANXIETY

DRUG THERAPY

Use of antianxiety agents in anxious outpatients. Rickels K. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 58(1):1–17, 15 Jun 78 (71 ref.)

ANXIOLYTIC AGENTS see **TRANQUILIZING AGENTS, MINOR**

AORTA

Platelet adherence to the vessel wall and to collagen-coated surfaces. Cazenave JP, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 102:31–47, 1978 (71 ref.)
Physical chemistry of the vascular interface. pp. 53–75. Sawyer PN, et al.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (40 ref.)

METABOLISM

Pathophysiology of the intercellular matrix as a whole. Robert L, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 82:762–6, 1977 (17 ref.)

SURGERY

Double velour knitted dacron grafts for aorto-iliac vascular replacements. pp. 197–207. Cooley DA, et al.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (6 ref.)
[Gastrointestinal hemorrhage following plastic surgery of the aorta (review of the literature)] Belousova IM. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (2):128–30, Feb 78 (16 ref.) **(Rus)**

AORTA, ABDOMINAL

[Aneurysm of the abdominal aorta. Clinical aspects and therapy] Berkhoff W, et al. **Med Klin** 73(17):601–8, 28 Apr 78 (26 ref.) **(Ger)**

AORTA, THORACIC

PHYSIOLOGY

Measurement of aortic compliance from the transthoracic admittance plethysmogram in the living dog. Ito H, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 15(6):618–26, Nov 77 (27 ref.)

AORTIC ANEURYSM

[Aneurysm of the abdominal aorta. Clinical aspects and therapy] Berkhoff W, et al. **Med Klin** 73(17):601–8, 28 Apr 78 (26 ref.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

A review of 12 years' experience in the surgical management of 198 ruptured and unruptured aneurysms of the abdominal aorta. Dumanian AV, et al. **J Indiana State Med Assoc** 70(12):915–7, Dec 77 (15 ref.)

AORTIC ARCH see **AORTA, THORACIC**

AORTIC ARCH SYNDROMES

[Takayasu arteritis (occlusive thrombosortopathy)—etiological mechanism and classification] Ishikawa K. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(4):808–14, 10 Apr 78 (61 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Aortitis syndrome (Takayasu's arteritis) (author's transl)] Ito I. **Ryumachi** 18(2):128–36, Mar 78 (45 ref.) **(Jpn)**

AORTIC BODIES see under **PARAGANGLIA, NONCHROMAFFIN**

AORTIC COARCTATION

COMPLICATIONS

[McCune–Albright syndrome. Report of a case in which the condition was associated with aortic coarctation and testicular retention; review of the literature] Bonenti G, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 30(10):811–29, 31 May 78 (97 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[The renin angiotensin system in the pathology of arterial hypertension of aortic coarctation] Sánchez G, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 47(4):412–8, Jul–Aug 77 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

AORTIC RUPTURE

SURGERY

A review of 12 years' experience in the surgical management of 198 ruptured and unruptured aneurysms of the abdominal aorta. Dumanian AV, et al. **J Indiana State Med Assoc** 70(12):915–7, Dec 77 (15 ref.)

AORTIC STENOSIS see **AORTIC VALVE STENOSIS**

AORTIC VALVE

SURGERY

Reconstructive valve surgery. West PN, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):167–77, Feb 78 (52 ref.)

AORTIC VALVE STENOSIS

THERAPY

Discrete membranous subaortic stenosis. Report of 31 patients, review of the literature, and delineation of management. Katz NM, et al. **Circulation** 56(6):1034–8, Dec 77 (46 ref.)

AORTOCORONARY BYPASS

Effect of coronary bypass surgery on left ventricular function. Bristow JD, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 8(2):97–106, 1977 (53 ref.)

Coronary bypass surgery—a perspective. Rahimtoola SH. **Cardiovasc Clin** 8(2):1–10, 1977 (55 ref.)
Morphologic observations in biologic conduits between aorta and coronary artery. Spray TL, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 8(2):11–40, 1977 (73 ref.)
The first decade of aortocoronary bypass grafting, 1967–1977. A review. McIntosh HD, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):405–31, Mar 78 (220 ref.)
The use of polytetrafluoroethylene (PTFE) as an aortocoronary bypass graft. pp. 398–403. Cohn LH, et al.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (22 ref.)
Coronary bypass surgery in chronic stable coronary artery disease. Lesch M, et al. **J Am Med Wom Assoc** 33(1):9–13, 17–20, 22–24, Jan 78 (105 ref.)
Indications and contraindications to coronary surgery. Angelino PF, et al. **Panminerva Med** 19(5):215–21, Sep–Oct 77 (63 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.)

MORTALITY

Surgery using cardiopulmonary bypass in the elderly. Stephenson LW, et al. **Circulation** 58(2):250–4, Aug 78 (52 ref.)

AORTOGRAPHY

Intraaortic counterpulsation balloon: radiographic considerations. Hyson EA, et al. **AJR** 128(6):915–8, Jun 77 (23 ref.)

APAMIN see under **BEE VENOMS**

APATITES

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Matrix vesicles and apatite nodules in arthritic cartilage. pp. 211–23. Ali SY.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (34 ref.)

APAZONE see under **TRIAZINES**

APC VIRUSES see **ADENOVIRUSES, HUMAN**

APEU VIRUS see under **ARBOVIRUSES**

APHAGIA see under **APPETITE DISORDERS**

APHASIA

see related
DOMINANCE, CEREBRAL

COMPLICATIONS

[Verbal and non-verbal aspects of semantic disintegration in aphasia (author's transl)] Gainotti G.
Riv Patol Nerv Ment 97(3):142–59, Jun 76 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Semantic and syntactic processes in aphasia: a review of the literature. Caramazza A, et al. **Psychol Bull** 85(4):898–918, Jul 78 (78 ref.)

APHOLATE see under **AZIRINES**

APHTHAE see **STOMATITIS, APHTHOUS**

APICOECTOMY

The role of vital root resection in periodontics. Gerstein KA. **J Periodontol** 48(8):478–83, Aug 77 (49 ref.)

APIS VENOMS see **BEE VENOMS**

APOCRINE GLANDS see under **SWEAT GLANDS**

APOENZYMES see under **APOPROTEINS**

APOFERRITIN see under **FERRITIN**

APOLIPOPROTEINS

see related
LIPOPROTEINS

BLOOD

Recent progress in the development of radioimmunoassays for human serum lipoproteins. Karlin JB, et al.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 8(2):142–54, Mar–Apr 78 (43 ref.)
[Atherogenesis: a role of apolipoproteins (editorial)] Avogaro P. **G Ital Cardiol** 8(6):583–6, Jun 78 (26 ref.) **(Ita)**

METABOLISM

Importance of apolipoproteins in lipid metabolism. Cham BE. **Chem Biol Interact** 20(3):263–77, Mar 78 (83 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Functional aspects of proteins involved in lipid transport. Erkelens DW. **Neth J Med** 21(3):129–37, 1978 (83 ref.)

APOPLEXY see **CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS**

APOPROTEINS

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Limited tryptic digestion of human serum low-density lipoprotein: isolation and characterisation of the protein-deficient particle and of its apoprotein. Chapman MJ, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 87(3):475–88, 3 Jul 78 (54 ref.)

APPARATUS AND INSTRUMENTS see **EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**

APPENDICITIS

COMPLICATIONS

[Abdominal cavity drainage in children with appendicular peritonitis (a review of the literature)] Generalov AI, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 22(12):16–22, Dec 77 (92 ref.) **(Rus)**

APPENDIX

PHYSIOLOGY

[Physiological role of the vermiform appendix] Khromov BM. **Klin Khir** (4):65–9, Apr 78 (77 ref.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Antigen processing structures of the mammalian intestinal tract: an SEM study of lymphoepithelial organs. pp. 367–78. Owen RL, et al.
In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N. (25 ref.)

APPETITE

PHYSIOLOGY

Salt appetite, salt intake, and hypertension: a deviation of perspective. Michell AR. **Perspect Biol Med** 21(3):335–47, Spring 78 (140 ref.)

APPETITE DISORDERS

see related
ANOREXIA NERVOSA

ETIOLOGY

Origins of anorexia in neoplastic disease. Morrison SD. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(6):1104–7, Jun 78 (24 ref.)

APPETITIVE BEHAVIOR

see related
CEREMONIAL

APPLE see under **FRUIT**

APRICOT see under **FRUIT**

APRINDINE see under **INDENES**

APTITUDE TESTS

see related
EDUCATIONAL MEASUREMENT

APUD CELLS

PHYSIOLOGY

APUD cells and the apudomas. A concept relevant to anaesthesia and endocrinology. Whitwam JG.
Anaesthesia 32(9):879–88, Oct 77 (87 ref.)
Diffuse neuroendocrine system: peptides common to brain and intestine and their relationship to the APUD concept. pp. 49–57. Pearse AG.
In: Hughes J, ed. Centrally acting peptides. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. QU 68 C397 1977. (69 ref.)

APUDOMA

PATHOLOGY

The apudomas; with particular reference to those of gastroenteropancreatic origin. pp. 206–18. Pearse AG.
In: Yardley JH, et al., ed. The gastrointestinal tract. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W1 MO568H no.18 1977. (28 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

APUD cells and the apudomas. A concept relevant to anaesthesia and endocrinology. Whitwam JG.
Anaesthesia 32(9):879–88, Oct 77 (87 ref.)

SECRETION

Neuroendocrine tumours that secrete biologically active peptides and amines. Metz SA, et al.
Clin Endocrinol Metab 6(3):719–44, Nov 77 (36 ref.)

APURINIC ACID see under **POLYNUCLEOTIDES**

AQUEOUS HUMOR

The effect of intraocular pressure on resistance to outflow. Moses RA. **Surv Ophthalmol** 22(2):88–100, Sept–Oct 77 (142 ref.)
[Aqueous humor] Gamm EG. **Vestn Oftalmol** (6):73–6, 1977 (46 ref.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Drugs influencing aqueous humor formation and drainage. pp. 128–287. Mishima S, et al.
In: Dikstein S, ed. Drugs and ocular tissues. Basel, Karger, 1977. WW 100 I61d 1976. (695 ref.)

METABOLISM

Transport of prostaglandins across the blood-brain and blood-aqueous barriers and the physiological significance of these absorptive transport processes. Bito LZ, et al.
Exp Eye Res 25 Suppl:229–43, 1977 (32 ref.)
Prostaglandin and non-prostaglandin mediated breeakdown of the blood-aqueous barrier. Eakins KE. **Exp Eye Res** 25 Suppl:483–98, 1977 (58 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

The physiology and pathophysiology of intraocular fluids. Bito LZ. **Exp Eye Res** 25 Suppl:273–89, 1977 (63 ref.)
The aqueous outflow system and its response to autonomic receptor agonists. Langham ME. **Exp Eye Res** 25 Suppl:311–22, 1977 (49 ref.)

SECRETION

Secretion of the aqueous humour. Cole DF.
Exp Eye Res 25 Suppl:161–76, 1977 (75 ref.)

ARA-C see **CYTARABINE**

ARABINOFURANOSYLCYTOSINE see **CYTARABINE**

ARABINOSYLCYTOSINE see **CYTARABINE**

ARACHIDONIC ACIDS

METABOLISM

Inhibitors of prostaglandin, prostacyclin, and thromboxane synthesis. Vane JR.
Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res 4:27–44, 1978 (104 ref.)
Unstable metabolites of arachidonic acid and their role in haemostasis and thrombosis. Moncada S, et al.
Br Med Bull 34(2):129–35, May 78 (104 ref.)
The multiple pathways of arachidonic acid metabolism.
Nutr Rev 36(1):10–3, Jan 78 (18 ref.)

ARACHNID VECTORS

Tick-borne diseases of domestic animals in northern Nigeria. II. Research summary, 1966 to 1976. Leeflang P, et al.
Trop Anim Health Prod 9(4):211–8, Nov 77 (31 ref.)

ARACHNODACTYLY

PATHOLOGY

[Cardiovascular lesions in Marfan's syndrome] Fournier C. **Coeur Med Interne** 16(3):331–6, Jul–Sep 77 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ARACHNOID

PHYSIOLOGY

Basic physiology of cerebrospinal fluid outflow. Domer FR.
Exp Eye Res 25 Suppl:323–32, 1977 (31 ref.)

ARBOVIRUSES

Bunyaviridae: recent biochemical developments. Obijeski JF, et al. **J Gen Virol** 37(1):1–14, Oct 77 (65 ref.)

METABOLISM

Proteolytic processing of animal virus proteins. Butterworth BE. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 77:1–41, 1977 (191 ref.)

ARBUTIN see under **GLYCOSIDES**

ARCUS SENILIS see under **EYE DISEASES**

ARENAVIRUSES

Pathobiology of Lassa fever. Buckley SM, et al.
Int Rev Exp Pathol 18:97–136, 1978 (158 ref.)

ARENAVIRUSES

[Marburg, Lassa and Ebola virus as cause of hemorrhagic fever] Siegert R. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 103(29):1176–81, 21 Jul 78 (54 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Arenaviruses] Galdamovich SIa, et al. **Vopr Virusol** (1):5–15, Jan–Feb 78 (139 ref.) **(Rus)**

ARGENTAFFIN SYSTEM see **CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM**

ARGENTAFFINOMA see **CARCINOID TUMOR**

ARGININE CARBOXYPEPTIDASE see under **CARBOXYPEPTIDASES**

ARGININE VASOPRESSIN see under **VASOPRESSIN**

ARGININOSUCCINATE LYASE see under **LYASES**

ARM

BLOOD SUPPLY

Peripheral vascular responses in the limbs. Is there a difference between the peripheral vascular responses of the upper and lower limbs? Walkey FA. **Angiology** 29(1):76–9, Jan 78 (9 ref.)

AROCLORS see under **POLYCHLOROBIPHENYL COMPOUNDS**

AROMATASE see under **OXIDOREDUCTASES**

ARRHYTHMIA

Autonomic neural influences on the dysrhythmias resulting from myocardial infarction. Corr PB, et al. **Circ Res** 43(1):1–9, Jul 78 (128 ref.)
The preexcitation syndromes. Gallagher JJ, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 20(4):285–327, Jan–Feb 78 (166 ref.)
[Digitalis and arrhythmia] Masini V, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 7(11):1113–8, 1977 (23 ref.) **(Ita)**

COMPLICATIONS

Ventricular arrhythmias and electrophysiological consequences of myocardial ischemia and infarction. Lazzara R, et al. **Circ Res** 42(6):740–9, Jun 78 (99 ref.)
A cardiac cause in cot death: a discarded hypothesis? Froggatt P. **Ir Med J** 70(14):408–14, 30 Sep 77 (34 ref.)
[Frequency, prognosis, and treatment of cardiac arrhythmias in coronary heart disease—a review (author's transl)] Breithardt G, et al. **Z Kardiol** 67(1):1–12, Jan 78 (148 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Echocardiographic correlates of atrial contraction in normal and abnormal atrial rhythm. Prabhu R, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 20(6):463–78, May–Jun 78 (56 ref.)
[Diagnosis and therapy of juvenile arrhythmias] Mücke D. **Paediatr Grenzgeb** 17(3):129–56, 1978 (40 ref.) **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Papaverine as an antiarrhythmic agent. Whipple GH. **Angiology** 28(11):737–49, Nov 77 (39 ref.)
Disopyramide: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic use in treating cardiac arrhythmias. Heel RC, et al. **Drugs** 15(5):331–68, May 78 (172 ref.)
Disopyramide—a review. Ankier SI, et al. **Scott Med J** 22(4):314–9, Oct 77 (42 ref.)
[Use of cardiotonic heterosides in pediatrics] Hummel M, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 34(7):671–83, Aug–Sep 77 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Beta-blockaders and cardiovascular treatment: facts and theories. Part II. Therapeutic indications: ischemic heart disease and arrhythmia; limitations; conclusions] Motolese M. **G Ital Cardiol** 8(3):333–49, 1978 (164 ref.) **(Ita)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Sinus node dysfunction. An overview with emphasis on autonomic and pharmacologic consideration. Talano JV, et al. **Am J Med** 64(5):773–81, May 78 (38 ref.)
Slow-channel depolarization: mechanism and control of arrhythmias. Bailey JC, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:417–26, 1978 (47 ref.)
Physiologic and biologic variants of the electrocardiogram. Gaughan GL, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 8(3):7–23, 1977 (73 ref.)
Action potentials, afterpotentials, and arrhythmias. Cranfield PF. **Circ Res** 41(4):415–23, Oct 77 (42 ref.)
[Electrophysiology of cardiac arrhythmias] Sumbera J, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 26(6):505–39, 1977 (97 ref.) **(Cze)**

SURGERY

Surgical treatment of arrhythmias: current status and future directions. Gallagher JJ. **Am J Cardiol** 41(6):1035–44, 22 May 78 (98 ref.)

THERAPY

Contribution of ambulatory electrocardiographic monitoring to antiarrhythmic management. Harrison DC, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(6):996–1004, 22 May 78 (46 ref.)

ARSENAMIDE see under **ARSENICALS**

ARSENATES see under **ARSENIC**

ARSENIC

An assessment of experimental carcinogen-detecting systems with special reference to inorganic arsenicals. Wildenberg J. **Environ Res** 16(1–3):139–52, Jul 78 (50 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Determination of arsenic and arsenicals in foods and other biological materials. Lewis RG. **Residue Rev** 68:123–49, 1977 (128 ref.)

METABOLISM

Metabolic interrelationships between arsenic and selenium. Levander OA. **Environ Health Perspect** 19:159–64, Aug 77 (51 ref.)

POISONING

Arsenic poisoning. pp. 271–86. Savory J, et al. **In: Brown SS, ed. Clinical chemistry and chemical toxicology of metals. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. W1 DE998T v.1 1977.** (75 ref.)

ARSENICALS

ANALYSIS

Determination of arsenic and arsenicals in foods and other biological materials. Lewis RG. **Residue Rev** 68:123–49, 1977 (128 ref.)

ARTERENOL see **NOREPINEPHRINE**

ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES

COMPLICATIONS

The injury-vasospasm hypothesis of ischemic heart disease, revisited. Hellstrom HR. **Am Heart J** 94(5):642–8, Nov 77 (55 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

[Therapeutic activity of anti-platelet aggregation agents in arterial diseases] Delboy C, et al. **Sem Hop Ther** 53(9):431–40, Nov 77 (118 ref.) **(Fre)**

SURGERY

Autogenous saphenous vein bypass grafts for femoropopliteal occlusive diseases. pp. 237–42. Darling RC. **In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v.** (7 ref.)

THERAPY

Medical management of chronic occlusive arterial disease. Chucker F. **Angiology** 28(11):760–9, Nov 77 (28 ref.)

ARTERIES

INJURIES

Vessel injury, thrombosis, and platelet survival. Harker LA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 102:197–210, 1978 (53 ref.)
Vessel injury and atherosclerosis. Moore S, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 102:145–61, 1978 (89 ref.)

METABOLISM

Atherosclerosis: the low-density lipoprotein receptor hypothesis. Goldstein JL, et al. **Metabolism** 26(11):1257–75, Nov 77 (63 ref.)
The multiple pathways of arachidonic acid metabolism. **Nutr Rev** 36(1):10–3, Jan 78 (18 ref.)
Essential fatty acids and the vulnerability of the artery during growth. Ball KP, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 54(629):149–55, Mar 78 (29 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Arterial endothelium and its potentials. Haust MD. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 82:34–51, 1977 (100 ref.)
Mechanical properties of arterises. Dobrin PB. **Physiol Rev** 58(2):397–460, Apr 78 (434 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The morphological basis for altered endothelial permeability in artherosclerosis. Constantinides P. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 82:969–74, 1977 (28 ref.)
Platelets, endothelium, and smooth muscle cells in atherosclerosis. Ross R, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 102:135–41, 1978 (15 ref.)
The roles of endothelium, platelets, and smooth muscle cells in intimal healing. Stemerman MB. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 102:175–83, 1978 (35 ref.)

TRANSPLANTATION

Arterial grafts of Teflon. pp. 173–6. Edwards WS. **In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v.** (12 ref.)
Small diameter arteries in the aortocoronary position. pp. 373–7. Grondin P. **In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v.** (22 ref.)
Dialdehyde starch tanned bovine heterografts: development. pp. 261–70. Rosenberg N. **In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v.** (36 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of muscular arteries of animals. Simpson CF. **Adv Vet Sci Comp Med** 21:287–307, 1977 (25 ref.)

ARTERIOGRAPHY see **ANGIOGRAPHY**

ARTERIOLES see under **ARTERIES**

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

[Prevention and therapy of lesions of the blood vessel wall] Mörl H. **Med Klin** 73(19):722–9, 12 May 78 (46 ref.) **(Ger)**
[On some aspects of modern research of arteriosclerosis (author's transl)] Krug H, et al. **ZFA (Dresden)** 32(6):543–54, 1977 (75 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BLOOD

[The coagulation picture and plasma clearance capacity in atherosclerotic diabetics] Miti L, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 135(2):187–96, Apr–Jun 78 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Therapeutic activity of anti-platelet aggregation agents in arterial diseases] Delboy C, et al. **Sem Hop Ther** 53(9):431–40, Nov 77 (118 ref.) **(Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

Platelets and thrombosis in the development of atherosclerosis and its complications. Mustard JF, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 102:7–30, 1978 (127 ref.)
Thrombosis and atherosclerosis. Woolf N. **Br Med Bull** 34(2):137–42, May 78 (66 ref.)
Fibrinolysis and risk factors of atherosclerotic disease, with special emphasis on diabetes mellitus. Wilkens HJ, et al. **Circ Shock** 5(2):125–43, 1978 (324 ref.)
How nutrition influences mass hyperlipidemia and atherosclerosis. Blackburn H. **Geriatrics** 33(2):42–6, Feb 78 (11 ref.)
[Endothelial and blood interaction in haemostasis, thrombosis and atherogenesis (editorial) (author's transl)] Bloom AL. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 63(2):101–24, Apr 78 (66 ref.) **(Eng, Ita)**
Dietary protein in relation to plasma cholesterol levels and atherosclerosis. Carroll KK. **Nutr Rev** 36(1):1–5, Jan 78 (50 ref.)
The origins of atherosclerosis. Woolf N. **Postgrad Med J** 54(629):156–62, Mar 78 (52 ref.)
Chromium depletion in the pathogenesis of diabetes and atherosclerosis. Boyle E Jr, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1449–53, Dec 77 (67 ref.)
[Intimal proliferation of smooth muscle cells as the main factor in atherogenesis] Iurukova Ts. **Vutr Boles** 17(3):1–8, 1978 (34 ref.) **(Bul)**
[Atherogenesis: a role of apolipoproteins (editorial)] Avogaro P. **G Ital Cardiol** 8(6):583–6, Jun 78 (26 ref.) **(Ita)**
[Hypothyroidism and arteriosclerosis] Boriak PM, et al. **Kardiologiia** 18(4):139–46, Apr 78 (97 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Hyperuricemia and arteriosclerosis] Anisimov VE. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 56(1):18–23, Jan 78 (50 ref.) **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Lipoprotein immunogenetics and atherosclerosis. Rapacz J. **Am J Med Genet** 1(4):377–405, 1978 (114 ref.)

METABOLISM

Pathophysiology of the intercellular matrix as a whole. Robert L, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 82:762–6, 1977 (17 ref.)
Atherosclerosis: the low-density lipoprotein receptor hypothesis. Goldstein JL, et al. **Metabolism** 26(11):1257–75, Nov 77 (63 ref.)
Cellular mechanisms for lipid deposition in atherosclerosis (first of two parts). Small DM. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):873–7, 20 Oct 77 (35 ref.)
[Action of the alimentary factor on aspects of liver metabolic function in atherosclerosis] Samsonov MA, et al. **Vopr Pitan** (4):12–7, Jul–Aug 78 (74 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The morphological basis for altered endothelial permeability in artherosclerosis. Constantinides P. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 82:969–74, 1977 (28 ref.)
Vessel injury and atherosclerosis. Moore S, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 102:145–61, 1978 (89 ref.)

Platelets, endothelium, and smooth muscle cells in atherosclerosis. Ross R, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 102:135–41, 1978 (15 ref.)
Pathogenesis of atherosclerosis. Concepts based on animal models. Kottke BA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 53(1):35–48, Jan 78 (150 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Physical exercise and the prevention of atherosclerosis and cholesterol gall stones. Simko V. **Postgrad Med J** 54(630):270–7, Apr 78 (87 ref.)
Interventions in atherosclerosis: a review for surgeons. DePalma RG, et al. **Surgery** 84(2):175–89, Aug 78 (136 ref.)

THERAPY

Are atherosclerotic lesions reversible or not? Velican D. **Med Interne** 15(4):297–309, Oct–Dec 77 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.)

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, CORONARY see **CORONARY DISEASE**

ARTERIOVENOUS ANEURYSM, CONGENITAL see **ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS**

ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA

see related
ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS

ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS

see related
ANGIOMATOSIS
HEMANGIOMA

COMPLICATIONS

[Congenital diseases of the renal arteries and arterial hypertension] Khirmanov VN. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 56(1):6–17, Jan 78 (166 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ARTERITIS

RADIOGRAPHY

Cerebral angiitis. Solé-Llenas J, et al. **Neuroradiology** 15(1):1–11, 29 Mar 78 (17 ref.)

ARTERITIS, TEMPORAL see **TEMPORAL ARTERITIS**

ARTHRITIS

DRUG THERAPY

[Intra-articular therapy of chronic arthritides] Kästner P, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 32(19):499–504, 1 Oct 77 (89 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Partial deficiency of adenine phosphoribosyltransferase in man. Fox IH, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 56(6):515–26, Nov 77 (51 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

[Psoriatic arthritis] Miehle W. **Fortschr Med** 95(45):2729–36, 1 Dec 77 (68 ref.) **(Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

Articular damage in arthritis and its control. Dingle JT. **Ann Intern Med** 88(6):821–6, Jun 78 (20 ref.)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Radionuclide joint imaging in the diagnosis of synovial disease. Rosenthall L, et al. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 7(1):49–61, Aug 77 (32 ref.)

THERAPY

[Pelotherapy of psoriatic arthritis] Smirnov LD. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (9):32–6, Sep 77 (89 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ARTHRITIS, ADJUVANT see under **ARTHRITIS**

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID

COMPLICATIONS

[Anemia in rheumatoid arthritis] Stanchev A, et al. **Vutr Boles** 16(4):9–13, 1977 (75 ref.) **(Bul)**

DRUG THERAPY

Penicillamine treatment of rheumatoid arthritis—rationale, pattern of clinical response, and clinical pharmacology and toxicology. pp. 11–24. Jaffe IA.
In: Penicillamine research in rheumatoid disease. Oslo, Fabritius, 1977. QV 354 P4043p 1976. (43 ref.)
Immunostimulation, levamisole and rheumatoid arthritis. pp. 21–4. Huskisson EC.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (10 ref.)
Difficulties in the clinical evaluation of new anti-inflammatory drugs. pp. 561–71. Katona G.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (8 ref.)
Should penicillamine be prescribed for rheumatoid arthritis? pp. 591–4. Lyle WH.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (20 ref.)
The rationale of using levamisole in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. pp. 11–20. Symoens J.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (91 ref.)
Antiinflammatory drugs. Huskisson EC.
Semin Arthritis Rheum 7(1):1–20, Aug 77 (73 ref.)
Cytotoxic agents in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Davis JD, et al. **South Med J** 71(1):58–64, Jan 78 (94 ref.)
[Basic therapy of rheumatoid arthritis]
Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(14):328–33, 15 Jul 77 (37 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Cortisonoids in the therapy of rheumatic diseases] Reinicke C. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 32(14):338–43, 15 Jul 77 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Nonsteroid antirheumatic agents] Reinicke C.
Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(14):333–7, 15 Jul 77 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

[Hypothesis for the use of levamisole in rheumatic diseases (author's transl)] Symoens J. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 119(46):1501–4, 18 Nov 77 (23 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immune complexes in the rheumatic diseases. McDuffie FC. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 62(1):37–43, Jul 78 (46 ref.)
Recent concepts on the pathogenesis of rheumatoid arthritis. Glynn LG. **Ric Clin Lab** 7(4):299–311, Oct–Dec 77 (53 ref.)
[Present status of immunopathogenesis of rheumatoid arthritis] Orlovskaia GV. **Vopr Revm** (4):60–7, Oct–Dec 77 (59 ref.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Matrix vesicles and apatite nodules in arthritic cartilage. pp. 211–23. Ali SY.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (34 ref.)
[Problem of arthroses in modern rheumatology] Astapenko MG. **Vopr Revm** (3):62–73, Jul–Sep 77 (30 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Activators and inhibitors of fibrinolysis in rheumatoid joint inflammation. pp. 499–503. van de Putte LB, et al.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (22 ref.)

SURGERY

Advances in surgery of the rheumatoid hand. Smith RJ, et al. **Curr Pract Orthop Surg** 7:1–35, 1977 (125 ref.)
Total hip replacement arthroplasty in arthritic conditions of the hip joint. Habermann ET, et al.
Semin Arthritis Rheum 7(3):189–231, Feb 78 (369 ref.)

ARTHROPOD-BORNE VIRUSES see **ARBOVIRUSES**

ARTIFICIAL ORGANS

[Oxygen transport using stromafree hemoglobin solutions and fluorocarbons] Pabst R. **Med Klin** 72(39):1555–62, 30 Sep 77 (60 ref.) **(Ger)**

ARTIODACTYLA

Molybdenum toxicity and hypocuprosis in ruminants: a review. Ward GM. **J Anim Sci** 46(4):1078–85, Apr 78 (50 ref.)

ARYL HYDROCARBON HYDROXYLASES

Pharmacogenetics: a possible pragmatic perspective in neoplasm predictability. Atlas SA, et al. **Semin Oncol** 5(1):89–106, Mar 78 (112 ref.)

ASBESTOS

A review of the health effects of ingested asbestos. Hallenbeck WH, et al. **Rev Environ Health** 2(3):157–66, 1977 (62 ref.)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Asbestos carcinogenesis. Langer AM, et al.
Adv Exp Med Biol 91:29–55, 1977 (162 ref.)
Pathogenic effects of asbestos. Kannerstein M, et al.
Arch Pathol Lab Med 101(12):623–8, Dec 77 (65 ref.)
Asbestos exposure—its related disorders. Constantinidis K. **Br J Clin Pract** 31(7–8):89–101, Jul–Aug 77 (92 ref.)
Asbestos fibre dust and gastro-intestinal malignancies. Review of literature with regard to a cause/effect relationship. Miller AB. **J Chronic Dis** 31(1):23–33, Jan 78 (39 ref.)

TOXICITY

Some new perspectives on the biological effects of asbestos. Rahman Q, et al. **Environ Res** 14(3):487–98, Dec 77 (100 ref.)

ASBESTOSIS

COMPLICATIONS

How the industrial physician can reduce mortality from asbestos-related diseases. Levine RJ. **JOM** 20(7):464–8, Jul 78 (68 ref.)

METABOLISM

Some new perspectives on the biological effects of asbestos. Rahman Q, et al. **Environ Res** 14(3):487–98, Dec 77 (100 ref.)

ASCARIASIS

VETERINARY

Visceral larva migrans and alveolar hydatid disease. Dangers real or imagined. Polley L. **Vet Clin North Am** 8(2):353–78, May 78 (84 ref.)

ASCARIDIASIS see under **ASCARIASIS**

ASCHELMINTHES

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Morphological modulations in helical muscles (Aschelminthes and Annelida). Lanzavecchia G.
Int Rev Cytol 51:133–86, 1977 (252 ref.)

ASCITES

DRUG THERAPY

Rational use of diuretics in cirrhosis. pp. 313–23. Linas SL, et al.
In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976. (43 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

The portal triad in hepatic cirrhosis. Witte CL, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(6):965–74, Jun 78 (148 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Growth kinetics of malignant cells in ascites and solid forms. pp. 509–29. Lala PK.
In: Drewinko B, Humphrey RM, ed. Growth kinetics and biochemical regulation of normal and malignant cells. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W3 SY5177 1976g. (64 ref.)

SURGERY

[Surgical methods of treating portal hypertension with ascites (on the centenary of the creation by N.V. Ekk of the 1st portacaval anastomosis in the world)] Zubarev PN.
Vestn Khir 120(5):130–6, May 78 (71 ref.) **(Rus)**

ASCORBATE OXIDASE see under **OXIDOREDUCTASES**

ASCORBIC ACID

PHYSIOLOGY

Vitamin C and immunity: an assessment of the evidence. Thomas WR, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 32(2):370–9, May 78 (94 ref.)
The function of ascorbic acid in collagen formation.
Nutr Rev 36(4):118–21, Apr 78 (10 ref.)

ASIATIC RACE see **MONGOLOID RACE**

ASPAMINOL see under **PIPERIDINES**

ASPARAGINASE

[Physicochemical properties of L-asparaginase with antitumor activity (author's transl)] Tamaura Y, et al.
Seikagaku 50(4):266–86, 1978 (122 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ASPARAGINE

PHYSIOLOGY

[Amino acids as transmitters (glutamic acid and asparaginic acid)] Onodera K. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(1):39–44, 1978 (45 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ASPARTAME see under **DIPEPTIDES**

ASPARTATE AMMONIA-LYASE see under **AMMONIA-LYASES**

ASPARTATE KINASE see under **PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP**

ASPARTIC ACID

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Effect of aspartame and aspartate loading upon plasma and erythrocyte free amino acids in normal adult volunteers. **Nutr Rev** 36(4):110–2, Apr 78 (18 ref.)

ASPARTOKINASE HOMOSERINE DEHYDROGENASE see under **MULTIENZYME COMPLEXES**

ASPERGILLOSIS

Pulmonary aspergilloma. Joynson DH. **Br J Clin Pract** 31(12):207–16, 221, Dec 77 (102 ref.)

Opportunistic mycotic osteomyelitis: bone infections due to Aspergillus and Candida species. Simpson MB Jr, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 56(6):475–82, Nov 77 (46 ref.)

ASPERGILLUS

METABOLISM

Biosynthesis of aflatoxin and its control. pp. 83–98. Venkitasubramanian TA.
In: Rodricks JV, et al., ed. Mycotoxins. Park Forest South, Pathotox Publ, 1977. QW 630 C748m 1976. (63 ref.)

ASPERGILLUS FLAVUS

see related
AFLATOXINS

METABOLISM

Biosynthesis of aflatoxins. Maggon KK, et al. **Bacteriol Rev** 41(4):822–55, Dec 77 (332 ref.)

ASPERGILLUS ORYZAE see under **ASPERGILLUS**

ASPHYXIA

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Traumatic asphyxia: pathophysiology and pathomorphology (author's trans)] Brinkmann B. **Z Rechtsmed** 81(2):79–96, 29 May 78 (61 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ASPHYXIA NEONATORUM

COMPLICATIONS

Experimental models of perinatal brain damage: relevance to human pathology. pp. 37–97. Myers RE.
In: Gluck L, ed. Intrauterine asphyxia and the developing fetal brain. Chicago, Year Book Medical, 1977. WQ 210 I599 1977. (114 ref.)

[Development of current problems regarding perinatal CNS lesions from a neuropathologic viewpoint] Goertchen R, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 29(11):641–52, Nov 77 (101 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

[Treatment of the depressive state (asphyxia) in the newborn] Arnaudova R, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 16(4):306–14, 1977 (20 ref.) **(Bul)**

ASPIDIUM see under **PLANTS, MEDICINAL**

ASPIRATION see under **RESPIRATION**

ASPIRATION BIOPSY see **BIOPSY, NEEDLE**

ASPIRATION PNEUMONIA see **PNEUMONIA, ASPIRATION**

ASPIRIN

[Acetylsalicyl acid (ASA) and prostaglandins] Köln RB. **Med Welt** 28(45):1834–9, 11 Nov 77 (65 ref.) **(Ger)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Asthma and aspirin intolerance] Kuś J. **Pneumonol Pol** 46(2):119–24, Feb 78 (48 ref.) **(Pol)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Aspirin and prostaglandins: some recent developments. Smith MJ. **Agents Actions** 8(4):427–9, Jun 78 (23 ref.)

Acetylsalicylic acid, hemostasis and human thromboembolism. Jobin F. **Semin Thromb Hemostas** 4(3):199–240, Winter 78 (303 ref.)

[Acetylsalicyl acid (ASA) and prostaglandins] Köln RB. **Med Welt** 28(45):1834–9, 11 Nov 77 (65 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Aspirin in the prevention of thromboembolic diseases] Kuratowska Z. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 59(1):53–9, Jan 78 (58 ref.) **(Pol)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Platelet function inhibitors: their clinical use. Fuster V, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 23:251–64, 1978 (79 ref.)

On the use of blockers of prostaglandin synthesis in the control of labor. Karim SM.
Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res 4:301–6, 1978 (32 ref.)

[Modern views on the mechanism of action and prospects for therapeutic use of aspirin] Witczak W, et al. **Wiad Lek** 31(9):615–9, 1 May 78 (27 ref.) **(Pol)**

ASSISTED CIRCULATION

Intraaortic counterpulsation balloon: radiographic considerations. Hyson EA, et al. **AJR** 128(6):915–8, Jun 77 (23 ref.)

Circulatory support and early cardiac surgery in the management of cardiogenic shock complicating myocardial infarction. Resnekov L. **Ann Clin Res** 9(3):134–43, Jun 77 (45 ref.)

Myocardial metabolic responses to diastolic augmentation by intra-aortic balloon counterpulsation during acute ischemia. Narbay RD. **Coll Works Cardiopulm Dis** 21:64–94, Aug 77 (156 ref.)

INSTRUMENTATION

Cardiac assist devices. Lamberti JJ, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:571–82, 1978 (35 ref.)

METHODS

Mechanical circulatory assist in acute ischemic heart disease. Amsterdam EA, et al. **Adv Cardiol** 23:142–62, 1978 (52 ref.)

[Additive effect of hyperbaric oxygen and intra-aortal balloon pump in the therapy of experimental coronary disease] Klepp G. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 127 Suppl 41:1–35, 1977 (175 ref.) **(Ger)**

ASSOCIATED VIRUSES

PATHOGENICITY

[Problem of viral associations] Pogodina VV. **Vopr Virusol** (1):8–16, 1977 (114 ref.) **(Rus)**

ASSOCIATION LEARNING see under **LEARNING**

ASTHMA

COMPLICATIONS

Occupational asthma. Feldman NT, et al. **Compr Ther** 4(4):23–8, Apr 78 (14 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Status asthmaticus. Tennenbaum JI. **Compr Ther** 4(4):9–13, Apr 78 (11 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

Long-term treatment with beta2-adrenostimulants in asthma. Side effects, selectivity, tolerance, and routes of administration. Larsson S. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** (608):1–40, 1977 (104 ref.)

Pharmacological control of asthma. Wilson AF, et al. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 18:541–61, 1978 (111 ref.)

New drug therapy for asthma. Weisberg SC. **Compr Ther** 4(4):32–7, Apr 78 (13 ref.)

Fenoterol: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in asthma. Heel RC, et al. **Drugs** 15(1):3–32, Jan 78 (110 ref.)

Asthma: therapy old and new. Feldman NT, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 61(6):1239–50, Nov 77 (27 ref.)

Treatment with beta-adrenostimulants. Svedmyr N. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl]** (101):59–69, 1977 (51 ref.)

[Physio-pathological bases of the symptomatic treatment of asthma] Severac JC, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 34(1):77–82, 1978 (34 ref.) **(Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

Air pollution: its effects on health and respiratory disease—a review. Ribon A, et al. **Ann Allergy** 39(4):279–83, Oct 77 (18 ref.)

Status asthmaticus: its nature and course. Segal MS. **Ann Allergy** 40(3):158–66, Mar 78 (29 ref.)

[Role of the autonomic nervous system in the pathogenesis of asthma] Jarząb J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 33(4):159–62, 23 Jan 78 (38 ref.) **(Pol)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Asthma and aspirin intolerance] Kuś J. **Pneumonol Pol** 46(2):119–24, Feb 78 (48 ref.) **(Pol)**

MORTALITY

Adrenergic stimulants and asthma mortality. Svedmyr N. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl]** (101):85–9, 1977 (38 ref.)

[Possible causes of sudden death in young asthmatics] Salvarezza CR, et al. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)** 5(5):601–4, Sep–Oct 77 (35 ref.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The airway smooth muscles in asthma. Part II. Function. Elnaggar M. **Compr Ther** 4(4):14–22, Apr 78 (15 ref.)

The airway smooth muscles in asthma. Part I. Recent advances. El-Naggar M. **Compr Ther** 3(12):59–68, Dec 77 (14 ref.)

Chronic homeostatic vagal efferent activity turndown: a theory of asthma. Miklich DR. **Med Hypotheses** 3(6):226–34, Nov–Dec 77 (84 ref.)

[Special problems of asthma bronchiale in childhood (author's transl)] Knoop U. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 125(9):818–22, Sep 77 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hyperreactivity of the bronchial tree in asthma] Niżankowska E, et al. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 31(6):855–70, Nov–Dec 77 (110 ref.) **(Pol)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Communication in the family of the asthmatic child. An experimental approach. Wikran R, et al.
Acta Psychiatr Scand 57(1):11–26, Jan 78 (78 ref.)

REHABILITATION

Rehabilitation on the chronic asthmatic. Krumholz RA. **Compr Ther** 4(4):38–41, Apr 78 (21 ref.)

ASTROCYTES see under **NEUROGLIA**

ASYSTOLE see under **ARRHYTHMIA**

ATARACTICS see **TRANQUILIZING AGENTS**

ATAXIA, CEREBELLAR see **CEREBELLAR ATAXIA**

ATAXIA TELANGIECTASIA

METABOLISM

Progressive degenerative diseases associated with defective DNA repair: xeroderma pigmentosum and ataxia telangiectasia. pp. 37–71. Kraemer KH.
In: Nichols WW, et al., ed. DNA repair processes. Miami, Symposium Specialists, 1977. W1 CE1295 v.4 1977. (155 ref.)

Repair deficient human disorders and cancer. Setlow RB. **Nature** 271(5647):713–7, 23 Feb 78 (100 ref.)

ATELECTASIS, CONGESTIVE see **RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, ADULT**

ATENOLOL see under **PROPANOLAMINES**

ATHEROMA see under **ARTERIOSCLEROSIS**

ATHEROSCLEROSIS see under **ARTERIOSCLEROSIS**

ATHIORHODACEAE see **RHODOSPIRILLACEAE**

ATHLETICS see **SPORTS**

ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE

see related
ANOXIA
HYPERBARIC OXYGENATION

ATOMIC ENERGY

see related
RADIATION PROTECTION

[Safe handling and monitoring of tritium in research on nuclear fusion (author's transl)] Yoshida Y, et al. **Radioisotopes** 27(3):160–72, Mar 78 (46 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ATOMIC MEDICINE see **NUCLEAR MEDICINE**

ATOMIC WARFARE

see related
RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT

Prenatal atomic and ultrasonic radiation, medical and industrial. pp. 125–31. Suzuki M, et al.
In: Castelazo-Ayala L, et al., ed. Gynecology and obstetrics. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.412 1976. (23 ref.)

ATOPIC HYPERSENSITIVITY see **HYPERSENSITIVITY, IMMEDIATE**

ATP see **ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE**

ATP PHOSPHORIBOSYLTRANSFERASE see under **PENTOSYLTRANSFERASES**

ATPASE see **ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE**

ATRACTYLOSIDE see under **GLYCOSIDES**

ATRIAL FIBRILLATION see **AURICULAR FIBRILLATION**

ATRIOVENTRICULAR BLOCK see **HEART BLOCK**

ATRIOVENTRICULAR NODE see under **HEART CONDUCTION SYSTEM**

ATROCITIES see **VIOLENCE**

ATTENTION

Reaction time and attention in schizophrenia: a critical evaluation of the data and theories. Nuechterlein KH. **Schizophr Bull** 3(3):373–428, 1977 (155 ref.)

ATTITUDE

see related
PUBLIC OPINION

A reconsideration of psychological precursors of sudden death in infrahuman animals. Hughes CW, et al. **Am Psychol** 33(5):419–29, May 78 (66 ref.)

Attitudes and opinions. Eagly AH, et al. **Annu Rev Psychol** 29:517–54, 1978 (300 ref.)

ATTITUDE OF HEALTH PERSONNEL

Therapist interpersonal skills: process, outcome, methodological considerations, and recommendations for future research. Lambert MJ, et al. **Psychol Bull** 85(3):467–89, May 78 (88 ref.)

ATTITUDE TO DEATH

An epidemiological review of the mortality of bereavement. Jacobs S, et al. **Psychosom Med** 39(5):344–57, Sep–Oct 77 (37 ref.)

ATTITUDE TO HEALTH

see related
CONSUMER PARTICIPATION
PATIENT PARTICIPATION

AUDIOLOGY

[Achievements of Soviet audiology and the prospects for its development] Aslamazova VI. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (6):39–52, Nov–Dec 77 (150 ref.) **(Rus)**

AUDIOMETRY, IMPEDANCE see **ACOUSTIC IMPEDANCE TESTS**

AUDITORY CORTEX

PHYSIOLOGY

Response variability in the mammalian auditory cortex: an objection to feature detection? Manley JA, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2355–9, Aug 78 (19 ref.)

AUDITORY PERCEPTION

A review of age changes in perceptual information processing ability with regard to driving. Panek PE, et al. **Exp Aging Res** 3(4–6):387–449, Jul–Nov 77 (227 ref.)

Semantic and syntactic processes in aphasia: a review of the literature. Caramazza A, et al. **Psychol Bull** 85(4):898–918, Jul 78 (78 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Auditory processing in anurans. Capranica RR. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2324–8, Aug 78 (32 ref.)

Response variability in the mammalian auditory cortex: an objection to feature detection? Manley JA, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2355–9, Aug 78 (19 ref.)

Specialization of the auditory system for reception and processing of species-specific sounds. Suga N. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2342–54, Aug 78 (39 ref.)

Elements of timbre perception. Hall JW 3d. **TIT J Life Sci** 7(3–4):43–51, 1977 (53 ref.)

AUREOFUNGIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS, ANTIFUNGAL**

AURICULAR FIBRILLATION

THERAPY

[Cardioversion in atrial fibrillation. Clinical study of 177 cases] Soldati B, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 26(5):361–6, May 78 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

AURICULO-VENTRICULAR DISSOCIATION see **HEART BLOCK**

AUROVERTIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN see **HEPATITIS B SURFACE ANTIGEN**

AUTOANALYSIS

METHODS

[Comparative evaluation of the methods of blood sugar determination and their use in epidemiological studies of diabetes mellitus] Zavadskiĭ PS. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 24(4):108–19, Jul–Aug 78 (111 ref.) **(Rus)**

AUTOANTIBODIES

Neoplasia, autoimmunity and the immune response. Roubinian JR, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 23:435–50, 1978 (69 ref.)

The nature of the barrier to autoimmunity in the excurrent ducts of the mammalian testis. pp. 67–86. Jones RC. **In: Boettcher B, ed. Immunological influence on human fertility. Sydney, Academic Press, 1977. WP 565 W926i 1977.** (57 ref.)

Bullous and cicatricial pemphigoid. Clinical, histopathologic, and immunopathologic correlations. Person JR, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 52(1):54–66, Jan 77 (112 ref.)

[The role of hapten-specific T cells in the induction of autoimmunity and immune resistance against tumor in mice (author's transl)] Kitagawa M, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(5):1094–105, 1978 (20 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Autoimmunization and autointoxication as a result of thermal burns] Grzybowski J, et al. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 31(4):521–42, Jul–Aug 77 (169 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ANALYSIS

Recent progress in the study of autoantibodies to nuclear antigens. Nakamura RM, et al. **Hum Pathol** 9(1):85–91, Jan 78 (27 ref.)

Selected topics in immunohematology: II. Albumin autoagglutination phenomenon (antibodies to albumin-bound caprylate). Hossaini AA Sr. **Prog Clin Pathol** 7:178–82, 1978 (19 ref.)

[The significance of cryoglobulins and cryohemagglutinins. Immunological and clinical study of 39 cases] Scolozzi R, et al. **Minerva Med** 69(29):1949–60, 9 Jun 78 (122 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

AUTOANTIGENS see under **ANTIGENS**

AUTOGENIC TRAINING

Biofeedback and cardiovascular self-regulation: neurophysiological mechanisms. Schwartz GE. **Prog Brain Res** 47:317–28, 1977 (30 ref.)

AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES

see related
AUTOANTIBODIES

Immunopathology. Sell S. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):211–79, Jan 78 (44 ref.)

Autoimmunity and the thyroid gland. Munro DS. **Proc R Soc Med** 70(12):855–7, Dec 77 (21 ref.)

[Primary myocardiopathies and immunology. The facts and their significance] Komajda M, et al. **Coeur Med Interne** 17(2):165–72, Apr–Jun 78 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Current pathogenetic and immunological aspects of systemic lupus erythematosus. Outline of the problem and personal notes] Altucci P, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 64(3):275–92, Mar 78 (47 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Autoimmunological phenomena in diabetes, particularly of the juvenile type] Dudziński W. **Pol Tyg Lek** 32(39):1525–7, 26 Sep 77 (31 ref.) **(Pol)**

COMPLICATIONS

[Immunologic deficiency, autoimmune disease and malignant lymphoma] Sugai S. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(10):3680–7, 1977 (37 ref.) **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSIS

Complement testing in the diagnosis of immune and autoimmune diseases. Schur PH. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5 Suppl):647–59, Nov 77 (115 ref.)

Autoimmune hemolytic anemia and cold hemagglutinin disease: clinical disease and laboratory findings. Issitt PD. **Prog Clin Pathol** 7:137–63, 1978 (94 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Immunological consequences of vasectomy: a review. Lucas PL, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 129(2–3):301–22, Feb–Mar 78 (91 ref.)

[Immunologic properties of neutrophils and their transfusions] Lisiewicz J. **Wiad Lek** 31(5):335–40, 1 Mar 78 (23 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic control of autoimmune disease and immune responsiveness and the relationship to aging. Greenberg LJ, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(1):249–60, 1978 (64 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

UCLA conference. Autoimmune thyroid diseases—Graves' and Hashimoto's. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):379–91, Mar 78 (80 ref.)

Study of the multiple factors in the pathogenesis of autoimmunity in New Zealand mice. Steinberg AD, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 21(5 Suppl):S190–201, Jun 78 (63 ref.)

Horror autotoxicus? Binz H, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2365–9, Aug 78 (34 ref.)

AUTOMATION

see related
AUTOANALYSIS

AUTOMOBILE DRIVING

A review of age changes in perceptual information processing ability with regard to driving. Panek PE, et al. **Exp Aging Res** 3(4–6):387–449, Jul–Nov 77 (227 ref.)

[Sudden death in traffic due to natural causes (author's transl)] Krauland W. **Z Rechtsmed** 81(1):1–17, 28 Mar 78 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM

Autonomic neural influences on the dysrhythmias resulting from myocardial infarction. Corr PB, et al. **Circ Res** 43(1):1–9, Jul 78 (128 ref.)

Autonomic neuropathy and the genitourinary system. Bradley WE. **J Urol** 119(3):299–302, Mar 78 (46 ref.)

[Role of the autonomic nervous system in the pathogenesis of asthma] Jarząb J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 33(4):159–62, 23 Jan 78 (38 ref.) **(Pol)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Autonomic nervous system actions of cardiac glycosides. Gillis RA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 27(6):849–56, 15 Mar 78 (154 ref.)

EMBRYOLOGY

Nature and nurture in development of the autonomic neuron. Bunge R, et al. **Science** 199(4336):1409–16, 31 Mar 78 (45 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Biofeedback and visceral learning. Miller NE. **Annu Rev Psychol** 29:373–404, 1978 (218 ref.)

Cardiac perception and cardiac control. A review. Carroll D. **Biofeedback Self Regul** 2(4):349–69, Dec 77 (37 ref.)

The role of interoception in learned visceral control. Gannon L. **Biofeedback Self Regul** 2(4):337–47, Dec 77 (21 ref.)

A review of the autonomic control of nasal function. Babin RW. **Ear Nose Throat J** 56(11):443–9, Nov 77 (12 ref.)

Neurohormonal control of pancreatic secretion. A review. Singh M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 74(2 Pt 1):294–309, Feb 78 (210 ref.)

Somatic sources of afferent input as factors in aberrant autonomic, sensory and motor function. pp. 91–135. Coote JH. **In: Korr IM, ed. The neurobiologic mechanisms in manipulative therapy. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WB 535 N494 1977.** (88 ref.)

[Neuro-vegetative regulation of the cardiovascular system. Role of the functional independence of the right and left hemisections] Balsano F, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 8(6):670–82, Jun 78 (49 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Synaptic transmission and modulation in the autonomic nervous system (author's transl)] Nishi S. **Masui** 26(13):1571–9, Dec 77 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Sinus node dysfunction. An overview with emphasis on autonomic and pharmacologic consideration. Talano JV, et al. **Am J Med** 64(5):773–81, May 78 (38 ref.)

Diseases of the autonomic nervous system. Moskowitz MA. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 6(3):745–68, Nov 77 (135 ref.)

AUTOPROTHROMBIN III see **FACTOR X**

AUTOREGULATION see **HOMEOSTASIS**

AUXINS see under **PLANT GROWTH REGULATORS**

AVAILABILITY EQUIVALENCY see under **BIOPHARMACEUTICS**

AVENACIOLIDE see under **LACTONES**

AVERSIVE THERAPY

Research on rapid smoking: interim summary and recommendations. Danaher BG. **Addict Behav** 2(4):151–66, 1977 (61 ref.)

AVIAN ARTHRITIS VIRUS

AVIAN ARTHRITIS VIRUS see under **POXVIRUSES**

AVIAN ENCEPHALOMYELITIS VIRUS see under **ENTEROVIRUSES**

AVIAN INFECTIOUS LARYNGOTRACHEITIS VIRUS see under **HERPESVIRUSES**

AVIAN LEUKOSIS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Viral lymphomagenesis in the domestic fowl: a review. Payne LN. **Proc R Soc Med** 70(8):559–63, Aug 77 (22 ref.)

AVIAN LEUKOSIS-SARCOMA VIRUSES

GENETICS

The mechanism for genetic recombination in the avian retroviruses. Hunter E. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 79:295–309, 1978 (47 ref.)

AVIAN RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS VIRUS see under **LEUKOVIRUSES**

AVIATION

see related
GRAVITATION

AVIATION MEDICINE

see related
ACCIDENTS, AVIATION
ALTITUDE

[Ways to study the work capacity of pilots in flight] Frolov NI. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 12(1):3–11, Jan–Feb 78 (66 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Injuries to flight crews in aviation accidents] Alpatov IM. **Voen Med Zh** (6):87–9, Jun 78 (50 ref.) **(Rus)**

AVIDIN see under **OVALBUMIN**

AWARDS AND PRIZES

Radioimmunoassay: a probe for the fine structure of biologic systems. Yalow RS. **Science** 200(4347):1236–45, 16 Jun 78 (63 ref.)

AWARENESS see under **COGNITION**

AXONS

PHYSIOLOGY

Calcium buffering in squid axons. Brinley FJ Jr. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:363–92, 1978 (26 ref.)

An explanation of axonal regeneration in peripheral nerves and its failure in the central nervous system. Kiernan JA. **Med Hypotheses** 4(1):15–26, Jan–Feb 78 (121 ref.)

The conduction properties of axons in central white matter. Waxman SG, et al. **Prog Neurobiol** 8(4):297–324, 1977 (92 ref.)

AXOPLASMIC FLOW

Retrograde axonal and transsynaptic transport of macromolecules: physiological and pathophysiological importance. Schwab ME, et al. **Agents Actions** 7(3):361–8, Sep 77 (57 ref.)

Retrograde transport of macromolecules in axons. Kristensson K. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 18:97–110, 1978 (82 ref.)

Axonal transport: the mechanisms and their susceptibility to derangement; anterograde transport. pp. 291–309. Samson F.
In: Korr IM, ed. The neurobiologic mechanisms in manipulative therapy. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WB 535 N494 1977. (86 ref.)

Mitosis inhibitors and axonal transport. Hanson M, et al. **Int Rev Cytol [Suppl]** (7):373–402, 1978 (149 ref.)

[Axoplasmic flow and thalamus (author's transl)] Niimi K. **No Shinkei Geka** 5(12):1203–14, Nov 77 (92 ref.) **(Jpn)**

AZACOSTEROL see under **CHOLESTEROL**

AZACYTIDINE

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Lower gastric secretion and higher incorporation of orotic acid into liver RNA in rats treated with 5-azacytidine and cycloheximide. Cihák A, et al. **Neoplasma** 25(3):317–27, 1978 (41 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Possibilities for the clinical use of 5-azacytidine] Veselý J, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 23(10):65–73, 1977 (76 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

AZAPERONE see under **BUTYROPHENONES**

AZATHIOPRINE

THERAPEUTIC USE

Chronic hepatitis. To treat or not to treat? Czaja AJ, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 62(1):71–85, Jan 78 (56 ref.)

Cytotoxic agents in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Davis JD, et al. **South Med J** 71(1):58–64, Jan 78 (94 ref.)

AZEPINES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

A review of the biological properties and metabolic disposition of the new analgesic agent, meptazinol. Stephens RJ, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 9(2):73–8, 1978 (29 ref.)

AZETEPA see under **AZIRINES**

AZIDES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Properties and regulation of guanylate cyclase: activation by azide, nitro compounds and hydroxyl radical and effects of heme containing proteins. pp. 33–42. Murad F, et al.
In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978. (47 ref.)

AZIDOCILLIN see under **PENICILLINS**

AZIRIDINES see under **AZIRINES**

AZIRINES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Cytogenetic and other effects of the chemosterilants tepa, metepa, apholate an hempa in insects (a review). Labrecque GC, et al. **Mutat Res** 47(2):99–113, 1978 (152 ref.)

AZO COMPOUNDS

IMMUNOLOGY

ABA-T determinant regulation of delayed hypersensitivity. Bullock WW. **Immunol Rev** 39:3–35, 1978 (54 ref.)

P-AZOBENZENEARSONATE see under **AZO COMPOUNDS**

AZOTEMIA see **UREMIA**

AZOTOMYCIN see under **AZO COMPOUNDS**

AZOXYMETHANE see under **AZO COMPOUNDS**

AZURIN see under **BACTERIAL PROTEINS**

BABINSKI REFLEX see under **REFLEX, ABNORMAL**

BABOONS

PHYSIOLOGY

[Pharmacologic approach to Papio papio photosensitive epilepsy] Meldrum B, et al. **Actual Pharmacol (Paris)** 30:81–99, 1978 (68 ref.) **(Fre)**

BACILLUS

ENZYMOLOGY

Extracellular enzyme synthesis in the genus Bacillus. Priest FG. **Bacteriol Rev** 41(3):711–53, Sep 77 (359 ref.)

['Host-controlled modification and restriction' and the relating enzymes in Bacillus subtilis and other Bacillus strains (author's transl)] Ando T, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(8):1012–9, 1 Jul 77 (43 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Genetic control of sporulation. Doi RH. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:29–48, 1977 (113 ref.)

BACILLUS SUBTILIS

ENZYMOLOGY

['Host-controlled modification and restriction' and the relating enzymes in Bacillus subtilis and other Bacillus strains (author's transl)] Ando T, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(8):1012–9, 1 Jul 77 (43 ref.) **(Jpn)**

BACKACHE

OCCURRENCE

Effect of work on degenerative back disease. A review. Wickström G. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 4 Suppl 1:1–12, 1978 (74 ref.)

PSYCHOLOGY

Psychological aspects of low back pain. Crown S. **Rheumatol Rehabil** 17(2):114–24, May 78 (28 ref.)

BACKGROUND RADIATION see under **RADIATION, IONIZING**

BACLOFEN see under **AMINOBUTYRIC ACIDS**

BACTEREMIA see **SEPTICEMIA**

BACTERIA

Disruption of micro-organisms. Coakley WT, et al. **Adv Microb Physiol** 16:279–341, 1977 (217 ref.)

Regular arrays of macromolecules on bacterial cell walls: structure, chemistry, assembly, and function. Sleytr UB. **Int Rev Cytol** 53:1–62, 1978 (149 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

Bacterial sensitivity to the aminoglycosides. Clark CH. **Mod Vet Pract** 58(8):675–8, Aug 77 (19 ref.)

Modes of action of antimicrobial agents. Hahn FE. **Top Curr Chem** 72:1–19, 1977 (67 ref.)

[The cephalosporins. I] Fossati C. **Clin Ter** 84(2):167–93, 31 Jan 78 (168 ref.) **(Ita)**

ENZYMOLOGY

The inactivation of microbial enzymes in vivo. Switzer RL. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:135–57, 1977 (167 ref.)

Bacterial phosphoenolpyruvate: sugar phosphotransferase systems: structural, functional, and evolutionary interrelationships. Saier MH Jr. **Bacteriol Rev** 41(4):856–71, Dec 77 (43 ref.)

The molecular basis for the inhibitory action of 6-(arylhydrazino)-pyrimidines on the replication-specific DNA polymerase III of Gram-positive bacteria. pp. 151–66. Brown NC, et al.
In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976. (24 ref.)

Microbial IgA proteases. Plaut AG. **N Engl J Med** 298(26):1459–63, 29 Jun 78 (25 ref.)

[Enzyme system of C1-microorganism (author's transl)] Tani Y. **Seikagaku** 50(1):26–9, 1978 (18 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Methodology for research of type II restriction enzymes, especially Taq I (author's transl)] Sato S. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(1):44–53, 1978 (12 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on enzyme preparation from microorganisms in the USSR] Bezborodov AM. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 13(6):805–18, Nov–Dec 77 (126 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GENETICS

Genetic recombination in bacteria. Eisenstark A. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:369–96, 1977 (239 ref.)

Genetics of structure and function of bacterial flagella. Iino T. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:161–82, 1977 (116 ref.)

DNA rearrangements in procaryotes. Starlinger P. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:103–26, 1977 (226 ref.)

Tandem genetic duplications in phage and bacteria. Anderson RP, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:473–505, 1977 (137 ref.)

Role of ribonucleic acid polymerase in gene selection in procaryotes. Doi RH. **Bacteriol Rev** 41(3):568–94, Sep 77 (223 ref.)

Genetics of antibiotic production. Hopwood DA, et al. **Bacteriol Rev** 41(3):595–635, Sep 77 (311 ref.)

Engineered plant cell or fungal association with bacteria that fix nitrogen. Vasil IK, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 9:197–211, 1977 (40 ref.)

The recombinant DNA scenarios: Andromeda strain, chimera, and Golem. Davis BD. **Jpn J Antibiot** 30 Suppl:262–74, Dec 77 (21 ref.)

[Genome size, DNA replication and cell division in bacteria] Korotiaev AI. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 85(3):307–24, May–Jun 78 (111 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Bacterial plasmids] Pekhov AP. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 85(2):194–209, Mar–Apr 78 (137 ref.) **(Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The slow-growing pigmented water bacteria: problems and sources. Herman LG. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 23:155–71, 1978 (70 ref.)

Microbial ecology of the gastrointestinal tract. Savage DC. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:107–33, 1977 (136 ref.)

Morphogenesis and differentiation in Rhodomicrobium vannielii and other budding and prosthecate bacteria. Whittenbury R, et al. **Bacteriol Rev** 41(3):754–808, Sep 77 (101 ref.)

A review: Bacteria in the human mouth. Russell C, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 44(2):163–81, Apr 78 (103 ref.)

Lactoferrin and bacterial growth. **Nutr Rev** 36(1):22–3, Jan

78 (2 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Epidemiological aspects of the resistance of infectious agents] Perepelkin VS, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (7):46–50, Jul 78 (28 ref.) **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Alternative procedures for identification of anaerobic bacteria. Stargel MD, et al. **Am J Med Technol** 44(7):709–22, Jul 78 (29 ref.)

METABOLISM

Transformations of organic compounds by immobilized microbial cells. Chibata I, et al. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 22:1–27, 1977 (66 ref.)

The biodegradation of polyethylene glycols. Cox DP. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 23:173–94, 1978 (46 ref.)

Microbial utilization of straw (a review). Han YW. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 23:119–53, 1978 (153 ref.)

Some aspects of the microbial production of biotin. Izumi Y, et al. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 22:145–76, 1977 (146 ref.)

Microbial cleavage of sterol side chains. Martin CK. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 22:29–58, 1977 (139 ref.)

Production of microbial polysaccharides. Slodki ME, et al. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 23:19–54, 1978 (182 ref.)

Adenine nucleotide concentrations and turnover rates. Their correlation with biological activity in bacteria and yeast. Chapman AG, et al. **Adv Microb Physiol** 15:253–306, 1977 (183 ref.)

Active transport of solutes in bacterial membrane vesicles. Konings WN. **Adv Microb Physiol** 15:175–251, 1977 (223 ref.)

The photochemical electron transfer reactions of photosynthetic bacteria and plants. Blankenship RE, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:635–53, 1978 (187 ref.)

Effect of primary metabolites on secondary metabolism. Drew SW, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:343–56, 1977 (67 ref.)

Oil tankers and pollution: a microbiological approach. Gutnick DL, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:379–96, 1977 (111 ref.)

Ion currents and physiological functions in microorganisms. Harold FM. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:181–203, 1977 (165 ref.)

Biogenesis of methane. Mah RA, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:309–41, 1977 (186 ref.)

Biochemical pharmacology of the intestinal flora. Goldman P. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 18:523–39, 1978 (83 ref.)

Role of gut bacterial flora in nutrition and health: a review of recent advances in bacteriological techniques, metabolism, and factors affecting flora composition. Brown JP. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 8(3):229–336, Jan 77 (579 ref.)

Stimulated petroleum biodegradation. Atlas RM. **CRC Crit Rev Microbiol** 5(4):371–86, Sep 77 (123 ref.)

Ecological aspects of microbial degradation of petroleum in the marine environment. Colwell RR. **CRC Crit Rev Microbiol** 5(4):423–45, Sep 77 (123 ref.)

Microbial metabolism of cyclic hydrocarbons and related compounds. Perry JJ. **CRC Crit Rev Microbiol** 5(4):387–412, Sep 77 (79 ref.)

Microbial oxidation of methyl branched alkanes. Pirnik MP. **CRC Crit Rev Microbiol** 5(4):413–22, Sep 77 (44 ref.)

A review. Possible sources of ethanol ante- and post-mortem: its relationship to the biochemistry and microbiology of decomposition. Corry JE. **J Appl Bacteriol** 44(1):1–56, Feb 78 (222 ref.)

Source of antibiotics other than Streptomyces. Nara T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 30 Suppl:174–89, Dec 77 (107 ref.)

Recent advances in bioactive microbial secondary metabolites. Umezawa H. **Jpn J Antibiot** 30 Suppl:138–63, Dec 77 (75 ref.)

Microbial catabolism, the carbon cycle and environmental pollution. Dagley S. **Naturwissenschaften** 65(2):85–95, Feb 78 (63 ref.)

Structure and function of prokaryotic and eukaryotic ribosomes. Cox RA. **Prog Biophys Mol Biol** 32(3):193–231, 1977 (369 ref.)

Comparative biochemistry of nucleotide-linked sugars. Ginsburg V. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 23:595–600, 1978 (8 ref.)

Metabolism of synthetic organic pesticides by anaerobic microorganisms. Williams PP. **Residue Rev** 66:63–135, 1977 (300 ref.)

[Microbial production of amino acids and metabolic regulation (author's transl)] Shiio I. **Seikagaku** 50(1):1–16, 1978 (69 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[The role of teichoic acids in the regulation of biochemical processes in microorganisms] Naumova IB. **Biokhimiia** 43(2):195–207, Feb 78 (90 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mechanisms controlling the process of ribosome reaction with the messenger RNA of prokaryotes] Morozov SIu. **Biol Nauki** (5):7–26, 1978 (165 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Microbiologic production of fuels] Zavarzin GA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 46(6):988–96, Nov–Dec 77 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mechanisms of entry of antibiotics into bacteria] Gershanovich VN. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(3):453–68, Nov–Dec 77 (94 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Metabolism of xenobiotics by intestinal microflora] Golovenko NIa. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(3):429–40, Nov–Dec 77 (113 ref.) **(Rus)**

PATHOGENICITY

Role of exotoxins in bacterial pathogenicity. Arbuthnott JP. **J Appl Bacteriol** 44(3):329–45, Jun 78 (76 ref.)

[Pathogenicity expressed by inhibition of the Pasteur effect] Dragomirescu M, et al. **Rev Ig [Bacteriol]** 22(2):65–70, Apr–Jun 77 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Introduction to injury and repair of microbial cells. Busta FF. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 23:195–201, 1978 (48 ref.)

The involvement of nucleic acids in bacterial injury. Pierson MD, et al. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 23:263–85, 1978 (78 ref.)

Molecular biology of bacterial membrane lipids. Cronan JE Jr. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:163–89, 1978 (150 ref.)

Behavior of mixed cultures of microorganisms. Fredrickson AG. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:63–87, 1977 (117 ref.)

Phagocyte lysosomes: interactions with infectious agents, phagosomes, and experimental perturbations in function. Goren MB. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:507–33, 1977 (190 ref.)

[Elements of endodontic bacteriology] Demars C. **Rev Odontostomatol (Paris)** 6(3):189–96, May–Jun 77 (71 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Processes regulating division, sporulation and synthesis of metabolites by microorganisms] Vanek Z, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh** 39(6):683–95, Nov–Dec 77 (41 ref.) **(Ukr)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Effects of near ultraviolet light on microorganisms. Thomas G. **Photochem Photobiol** 26(6):689–73, Dec 77 (51 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Regularly arranged protein on the surfaces of Gram-negative bacteria. Thorne KJ. **Biol Rev** 52(2):219–34, May 77 (74 ref.)

The linkage between teichoic acid and peptidoglycan in bacterial cell walls. Coley J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 88(1):1–9, 1 Apr 78 (37 ref.)

Structure and function of prokaryotic and eukaryotic ribosomes. Cox RA. **Prog Biophys Mol Biol** 32(3):193–231, 1977 (371 ref.)

BACTERIAL ANTIBODIES see ANTIBODIES, BACTERIAL

BACTERIAL ANTIGENS see ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL

BACTERIAL CONJUGATION see CONJUGATION, GENETIC

BACTERIAL INFECTIONS

The syndrome of post-splenectomy fulminant sepsis. Case report and review of the literature. Kitchens CS. **Am J Med Sci** 274(3):303–10, Nov–Dec 77 (50 ref.)

Orofacial odontogenic infections. Chow AW, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):392–402, Mar 78 (86 ref.)

Human aeromonas infections: a review of the literature and a case report of endocarditis. Davis WA 2d, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 57(3):267–77, May 78 (49 ref.)

[Modern aspects of inflammatory juvenile heart diseases] Bock K. **Paediatr Grenzgeb** 17(3):117–27, 1978 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

Current understanding of mechanisms and treatment of circulatory shock caused by bacterial infections. Weil M. **Ann Clin Res** 9(3):181–91, Jun 77 (36 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

The place of the computer in diagnostic medical bacteriology. MacLowry JD, et al. **Prog Clin Pathol** 7:49–70, 1978 (48 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

Common bacterial infections in infancy and childhood. 1. Respiratory infections. Spratt HC, et al. **Drugs** 16(2):115–35, Aug 78 (174 ref.)

The value of antibiotic levels in tissue and in urine in the treatment of urinary tract infections. Naumann P. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 4(1):9–17, Jan 78 (25 ref.)

Tetracyclines: new look at old antibiotic. II. Clinical use. Siegel D. **NY State J Med** 78(7):1115–20, Jun 78 (84 ref.)

[Combination therapy using antibiotics from the viewpoint of the bacteriologist] Ullmann U. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 102(48):1781–3, 2 Dec 77 (19 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Antibiotics used for infections of central nervous system (suthor's transl)] Yura J, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 5(9):909–18, Aug 77 (65 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Therapeutic effectiveness of sulfanilamides depending on protein binding and the rate of their elimination from the body] Makarov VA, et al. **Sov Med** (3):117–22, Mar 78 (78 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Rational oral administration of sulfanilamides] Makarov VA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 50(3):82–7, 1978 (115 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Drug therapy of infections and bacterial resistance.] Olarte J. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 35(2):295–309, Mar–Apr 78 (33 ref.) **(Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

The role of opportunistic bacteria in human disease. von Graevenitz A. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:447–71, 1977 (184 ref.)

Post-abortion infections. pp. 253–61. Neme B. **In: Castelazo-Ayala L, et al., ed. Gynecology and obstetrics. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.412 1976.** (87 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

[The activated macrophage in immunity to infections with intracellular parasitism] Kheifets LB. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (10):16–23, Oct 77 (90 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Features of cellular immunity in several bacterial infections] Vorob'ev AA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (3):3–7, Mar 78 (38 ref.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Role of iron in bacterial infection. Bullen JJ, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 80:1–35, 1978 (196 ref.)

[Iron and microbial infections] Vevera V. **Rev Med Intern [Med Intern]** 29(4):317–26, Jul–Aug 77 (53 ref.) **(Rum)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Bacterial enterocolitis. pp. 31–5. Formal SB, et al. **In: Yardley JH, et al., ed. The gastrointestinal tract. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W1 MO568H no.18 1977.** (14 ref.)

Bacterial adherence: first step in pathogenesis of certain infections. Reed WP, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 31(2):67–72, Feb 78 (33 ref.)

Role of cell-wall-defective microbial variants in human infections. Kenny JF. **South Med J** 71(2):180–90, Feb 78 (93 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Empiric antibiotic therapy. Schimpff SC, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 62(5):673–80, May 78 (70 ref.)

The use of antibiotics in obstetrics and gynecology with particular reference to preventive use. pp. 241–52. Neu HC. **In: Castelazo-Ayala L, et al., ed. Gynecology and obstetrics. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.412 1976.** (32 ref.)

The utility of protected-environment regimens for the compromised host: a critical assessment. Pizzo PA, et al. **Prog Hematol** 10:311–32, 1977 (151 ref.)

Prophylactic antibiotics in surgical procedures. Berger SA, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):469–75, Mar 78 (172 ref.)

VETERINARY

The incidence, pathogenicity and pathology of bacterial and fungal species in the mare's uterus. Redaelli G, et al. **Folia Vet Lat** 7(3):198–204, Jul–Sep 77 (30 ref.)

Transplacentally acquired microbial and parasitic diseases of dogs. Krakowka S. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 171(8):750–3, 15 Oct 77 (38 ref.)

Tick-borne diseases of domestic animals in northern Nigeria. II. Research summary, 1966 to 1976. Leeflang P, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 9(4):211–8, Nov 77 (31 ref.)

BACTERIAL PROTEINS

Comparative technical and economic aspects of single-cell protein processes. Litchfield JH. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 22:267–305, 1977 (162 ref.)

Proteins that affect DNA conformation. Champoux JJ. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:449–79, 1978 (218 ref.)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Genetics of bacterial ribosomes. Nomura M, et al. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:297–347, 1977 (328 ref.)

[Microorganism biosynthesis of enzyme inhibitors of a protein nature (a review)] Bezborodov AM. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 14(1):5–10, Jan–Feb 78 (28 ref.) **(Rus)**

GENETICS

Genetics of the (gram-negative) bacterial surface. Stocker BA, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 201(1146):5–30, 5 Jun 78 (142 ref.)

METABOLISM

DNA replication proteins of Escherichia coli. Wickner SH. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:1163–91, 1978 (170 ref.)

Regularly arranged protein on the surfaces of Gram-negative bacteria. Thorne KJ. **Biol Rev** 52(2):219–34, May 77 (74 ref.)

Similarities between lac repressor and lambda repressor. pp. 219–36. Müller-Hill B, et al. **In: Vogel HJ, ed. Nucleic acid-protein recognition. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QU 58 N964 1976.** (42 ref.)

BACTERIAL TOXINS

Bacterial phytotoxins. Strobel GA. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:205–24, 1977 (100 ref.)
Bacterial toxins. Berry LJ. **CRC Crit Rev Toxicol** 5(3):239–318, Nov 77 (588 ref.)

METABOLISM

Physico-chemical defense of vertebrate organisms: the role of bile acids in defense against bacterial endotoxins. Bertók L. **Perspect Biol Med** 21(1):70–6, Autumn 77 (44 ref.)

BACTERIAL VACCINES

STANDARDS

Bacterial vaccines and toxoids: review of safety and efficacy. Stollerman GH. **Adv Intern Med** 23:405–34, 1978 (50 ref.)

BACTERIOCHLOROPHYLLS see under **CHLOROPHYLL**

BACTERIOCINS

[Bacteriophages and bacteriocins of Clostridium botulinum] Donets IuI. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (6):12–7, Jun 78 (30 ref.) **(Rus)**

BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNICS

see related
CULTURE MEDIA

Alternative procedures for identification of anaerobic bacteria. Stargel MD, et al. **Am J Med Technol** 44(7):709–22, Jul 78 (29 ref.)

BACTERIOPHAGE LAMBDA see **COLIPHAGES**

BACTERIOPHAGE TYPING

Mycobacteriophages and phage typing. Engel HW. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 129(1):75–90, Jan 78 (99 ref.)

BACTERIOPHAGES

see related
LYSOGENY

[Aspects of bacteriophage-eukaryotic cell relationships] Voiculescu C. **Rev Ig [Bacteriol]** 22(3):141–8, Jul–Sep 77 (20 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
[Bacteriophages and bacteriocins of Clostridium botulinum] Donets IuI. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (6):12–7, Jun 78 (30 ref.) **(Rus)**

GENETICS

Genetic recombination in bacteria. Eisenstark A. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:369–96, 1977 (239 ref.)
DNA rearrangements in procaryotes. Starlinger P. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:103–26, 1977 (226 ref.)
Tandem genetic duplications in phage and bacteria. Anderson RP, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:473–505, 1977 (137 ref.)

BACTERIORHODOPSIN see under **CAROTENOIDS**

BACTEROIDES INFECTIONS

[Bacteroides fragilis and its role in infections] Meisel H. **Pol Tyg Lek** 33(2):71–3, 9 Jan 78 (42 ref.) **(Pol)**

BAGASSOSIS see under **PNEUMOCONIOSIS**

BAKER'S YEAST see **SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE**

BALDNESS see **ALOPECIA**

BALNEOLOGY

[Crenological treatment in a primary sector of social pathology: diseases of the digestive tract] **Clin Ter** 85(2):179–204, 30 Apr 78 (49 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

BANANA see under **FRUIT**

BANDAGES

Burn wound coverings – a review. Park GB. **Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs** 6(1):1–35, 1978 (105 ref.)

BARBARY APES see under **MACACA**

BARBITAL see under **BARBITURATES**

BARBITURATES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Comparative aspects of tolerance to, and dependence on, alcohol, barbiturates and opiates. Kalant H. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 85B:169–86, 1977 (60 ref.)

BARLEY see under **GRAIN**

BARORECEPTORS see **PRESSORECEPTORS**

BARTTER'S DISEASE see under **HYPERALDOSTERONISM**

BASAL METABOLISM

see related
CALORIMETRY

BASAL NUCLEI see **GANGLIA, BASAL**

BASE SEQUENCE

DNA sequence analysis. Wu R. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:607–34, 1978 (155 ref.)
Collection of published 5S and 5.8S ribosomal RNA sequences. Erdmann VA. **Nucleic Acids Res** 5(1):r1–r13, Jan 78 (57 ref.)
[Site-directed mutagenesis on bacteriophage Qbeta RNA (author's transl)] Taniguchi T. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(3):159–69, 1978 (40 ref.) **(Jpn)**

BASEBALL see under **SPORTS**

BASEDOW'S DISEASE see **GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC**

BASEMENT MEMBRANE

METABOLISM

Diabetic microangiopathy. I. Current status of the chemistry and metabolism of the glomerular basement membrane. Reddi AS. **Metabolism** 27(1):107–24, Jan 78 (97 ref.)

BASOPHILS

CYTOLOGY

[Morphofunctional characteristics of the basophils and their role in pathology] Persina IS. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 23(4):39–43, Apr 78 (78 ref.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immune inflammatory responses to parasites: the role of basophils, mast cells and vasoactive amines. Askenase PW. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):96–103, Nov 77 (67 ref.)
Role of basophils, mast cells, and vasoamines in hypersensitivity reactions with a delayed time course. Askenase PW. **Prog Allergy** 23:199–320, 1977 (425 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Recruitment of basophils in delayed hypersensitivity reactions. Katz SI. **J Invest Dermatol** 71(1):70–5, Jul 78 (39 ref.)
The role of basophils in inflammatory reactions. Lichtenstein LM, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 71(1):65–9, Jul 78 (47 ref.)

BATTERED CHILD SYNDROMF see under **CHILD ABUSE**

BAYES THEOREM see under **PROBABILITY**

BCG VACCINATION

see related
TUBERCULOSIS VACCINES

BCG VACCINE see under **TUBERCULOSIS VACCINES**

BECHTEREW'S DISEASE see **SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING**

BED REST

To each according to his desert. Scherf D, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(4):536–8, Apr 78 (30 ref.)

BEE VENOMS

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Chemistry and pharmacology of bee venom (a review of the literature] Orlov BN, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 41(3):358–69, May–Jun 78 (119 ref.) **(Rus)**

BEER

ANALYSIS

[Polyphenols in brewing (author's transl)] Knorr F. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 166(4):228–33, 29 May 78 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BEHAVIOR

see related
GENETICS, BEHAVIORAL

Cognition and causation in human behavior and its therapy. Wolpe J. **Am Psychol** 33(5):437–46, May 78 (75 ref.)
Behavioral risk factors in coronary artery disease. Jenkins CD. **Annu Rev Med** 29:543–62, 1978 (73 ref.)
Nutrition, malnutrition, and behavior. Brožek J. **Annu Rev Psychol** 29:157–77, 1978 (189 ref.)
Two types of dopamine receptors in behavioral regulation. van Rossum JM. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2415–21, Aug 78 (43 ref.)
The elderly and the control of simple behaviour by probabilistic information. Sanford AJ. **Gerontology** 24(5):386–97, 1978 (28 ref.)
Methods for promoting functional recovery following brain damage. pp. 330–44. Will BE. **In: Berenberg SR, ed. Brain – fetal and infant. The Hague, Nijhoff Medical Division, 1977. WS 340 B831 1976.** (98 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

Behavioral and electroencephalographic correlates of the chronic use of marijuana—a review. Fried PA. **Behav Biol** 21(2):163–96, Oct 77 (204 ref.)
Ergot drugs and central monoaminergic mechanisms: a histochemical, biochemical and behavioral analysis. Fuxe K, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(8):2181–91, Jun 78 (48 ref.)
The behavioral toxicology of metals. Weiss B. **Fed Proc** 37(1):22–7, Jan 78 (35 ref.)
Lead and human behaviour. Waldron HA. **J Ment Defic Res** 22(1):69–78, Mar 78 (42 ref.)
Methods for the assessment of psychotropic drug effects in healthy volunteers. A critical review. Taeuber K, et al. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 12:23–36, 1977 (59 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Peptides and psychoneuroendocrinology. A perspective. Nemeroff CB, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 35(8):999–1010, Aug 78 (136 ref.)
Some contributions of genetic selection to the study of hypertension and behavior over the life span: methodologic considerations and useful future directions. Elias MF. **Birth Defects** 14(1):121–56, 1978 (79 ref.)
Catecholamines and behavior. Engel J, et al. **Curr Dev Psychopharmcol** 4:1–32, 1977 (213 ref.)
Toward an appreciation of the biological bases of behavioral variation and its influence on social organization. pp. 267–91. Greene LS. **In: Greene LS, ed. Malnutrition, behavior, and social organization. New York, Academic Press, 1977. WD 100 M256 1976.** (54 ref.)
Neuroscience for the neurosurgeon: The neuropeptides and behavior. Sweet WH, et al. **Neurosurgery** 2(1):62–9, Jan–Feb 78 (70 ref.)
The behavioural actions of the hypothalamic peptides: a review. Donovan BT. **Psychol Med** 8(2):305–16, May 78 (71 ref.)
[Methodological aspects of the physiology of behavior] Lekhtman IaB, et al. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 9(1):28–41, Jan–Mar 78 (44 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Functional system theory as a methodological basis of behavioral neurophysiology] Shvyrkov VB. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 9(1):81–105, Jan–Mar 78 (73 ref.) **(Rus)**

BEHAVIOR, ANIMAL

Two types of dopamine receptors in behavioral regulation. van Rossum JM. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2415–21, Aug 78 (43 ref.)
Rearing conditions which support or inhibit later sexual potential of laboratory-born rhesus monkeys: hypothesis and diagnostic behaviors. Goldfoot DA. **Lab Anim Sci** 27(4):548–56, Aug 77 (19 ref.)
The common marmoset (Callithrix jacchus jacchus) as a model for ethological research. Stevenson MF. **Lab Anim Sci** 27(5 Pt 2):895–900, Oct 77 (20 ref.)
Behavioral and electroencephalographic manifestations of avian epilepsy: a review of the literature. Ookawa T. **Poult Sci** 56(3):773–92, May 77 (122 ref.)
[Modern animal husbandry and ethology (brief review)] Radev T. **Vet Med Nauki** 14(4):101–6, 1977 (49 ref.) **(Bul)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Pharmacological and biochemical evidence for the dopamine agonistic effect of bromocriptine. Fuxe K, et al. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)** 88(216):27–56, 1978 (35 ref.)
beta-endorphin: cellular localization, electrophysiological and behavioral effects. Bloom FE, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 18:89–109, 1978 (46 ref.)
Importance of dopaminergic pathways and other neural systems to behavior and action of psychotropic drugs. Breese GR, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2429–33, Aug 78 (43 ref.)
Ergot drugs and central monoaminergic mechanisms: a histochemical, biochemical and behavioral analysis. Fuxe K, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(8):2181–91, Jun 78 (48 ref.)
Behavioural effects of hypothalamic peptides. pp. 99–118. Prange AJ Jr, et al. **In: Hughes J, ed. Centrally acting peptides. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. QU 68 C397 1977.** (154 ref.)
Preclinical effects: unlearned behavior. Ferraro DP. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** (14):86–102, Jul 77 (100 ref.)
Preclinical chronic effects: unlearned and learned behavior. Ferraro DP. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** (14):118–27, Jul 77 (66 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Behavioral and physiological studies of hearing in birds. Sachs MB, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2329–35, Aug 78 (38 ref.)
Invertebrate systems for the study of hormonal effects on behavior. Truman JW, et al. **Vitam Horm** 35:283–315, 1977 (146 ref.)
[Methodological aspects of the physiology of behavior] Lekhtman IaB, et al. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 9(1):28–41, Jan–Mar 78 (44 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Functional system theory as a methodological basis of behavioral neurophysiology] Shvyrkov VB. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 9(1):81–105, Jan–Mar 78 (73 ref.) **(Rus)**

BEHAVIOR MODIFICATION see under **BEHAVIOR THERAPY**

BEHAVIOR THERAPY

An applied behavior analysis of delinquency. The irrelevancy of relevant behavior. Emery RE, et al. **Am Psychol** 32(10):860–73, Oct 77 (125 ref.)
Cognition and causation in human behavior and its therapy. Wolpe J. **Am Psychol** 33(5):437–46, May 78 (75 ref.)
Individual psychotherapy and behavior therapy. Gomes-Schwartz B, et al. **Annu Rev Psychol** 29:435–71, 1978 (327 ref.)
Behavior modification in anorexia nervosa: research foundations. pp. 291–303. Agras S, et al. **In: Vigersky RA, ed. Anorexia nervosa. New York, Raven Press, 1977. WM 174 A615 1976.** (18 ref.)
Behavioural treatment of children and adolescents with conduct disorders. Yule W. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry [Book Suppl]** (1):115–41, 1978 (71 ref.)

METHODS

Behavior management with the mentally retarded: an empirical analysis of the research. Bates P, et al. **Ment Retard** 15(6):9–12, Dec 77 (7 ref.)
Behavioral bibliotherapy: a review of self-help behavior therapy manuals. Glasgow RE, et al. **Psychol Bull** 85(1):1–23, Jan 78 (195 ref.)
Cognitive behavior modification: a step in the wrong direction? Ledwidge B. **Psychol Bull** 85(2):353–75, Mar 78 (128 ref.)
Covert sensitization: a clinical procedure in need of some explanations. Little LM, et al. **Psychol Bull** 85(3):513–31, May 78 (91 ref.)

BENECKEA see under **VIBRIONACEAE**

BENOMYL see under **CARBAMATES**

BENORYLATE see under **SALICYLATES**

BENZBROMARONE see under **BENZOFURANS**

BENZENE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The problem of benzene in our environment: clinical and molecular considerations. Cohen HS, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 275(2):124–36, Mar–Apr 78 (153 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Benzene toxicity: a critical evaluation: analytical techniques. Snyder CA. **J Toxicol Environ Health [Suppl]** Suppl 2:5–22, 1977 (0 ref.)

METABOLISM

Benzene metabolism. Rusch GM, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health [Suppl]** Suppl 2:23–36, 1977 (0 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Cytologic and cytogenetic effects of benzene. Wolman SR. **J Toxicol Environ Health [Suppl]** Suppl 2:63–8, 1977 (0 ref.)

POISONING

Benzene toxicity: a critical evaluation: hematotoxicity in humans. Goldstein BD. **J Toxicol Environ Health [Suppl]** Suppl 2:69–105, 1977 (0 ref.)

TOXICITY

Evaluation of the health effects of benzene inhalation. Haley TJ. **Clin Toxicol** 11(5):531–48, Dec 77 (100 ref.)
Genetic toxicology of benzene, toluene, xylenes and phenols. Dean BJ. **Mutat Res** 47(2):75–97, 1978 (90 ref.)
Benzene—attempts to establish a lower exposure standard in the United States. A review. Zenz C. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 4(2):103–13, Jun 78 (57 ref.)

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE

METABOLISM

Recent state of lindane metabolism. Engst R, et al. **Residue Rev** 68:59–90, 1977 (80 ref.)

BENZILYLCHOLINE MUSTARD see under **CHOLINE**

BENZIMIDAZOLES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Halobenzimidazole ribosides and RNA synthesis of cells and viruses. Tamm I, et al. **Adv Virus Res** 22:187–258, 1978 (141 ref.)

BENZIODARONE see under **BENZOFURANS**

BENZODIAZEPINE TRANQUILIZERS

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Administration and dosage of flunitrazepam within the framework of general anesthesia] Bergmann H. **Klin Anaesthesiol Intensivther** (17):130–47, 1978 (46 ref.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

[The pharmacokinetics and metabolism of flunitrazepam] Amrein R. **Klin Anaesthesiol Intensivther** (17):8–24, 1978 (8 ref.) **(Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[The pharmacology of flunitrazepam (provided under the trade name Rohypnol)] Kapp W. **Klin Anaesthesiol Intensivther** (17):1–7, 1978 (6 ref.) **(Ger)**

BENZODIAZEPINES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Tranquilizers and neurotransmitters] Ueki S, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(1):95–102, 1978 (59 ref.) **(Jpn)**

BENZOFURANS

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Benzbromarone: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic use in gout and hyperuricaemia. Heel RC, et al. **Drugs** 14(5):349–66, Nov 77 (47 ref.)

BENZOPYRENE HYDROXYLASE see under **ARYL HYDROCARBON HYDROXYLASES**

BENZOPYRENES

The respiratory epithelium. VI. Histogenesis of lung tumors induced by benzo[a]pyrene-ferric oxide in the hamster. Becci PJ, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 61(2):607–18, Aug 78 (39 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Analysis of benzo(a)pyrene metabolism by high-pressure liquid chromatography. Selkirk JK. **Adv Chromatogr** 16:1–36, 1978 (59 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Carcinogenicity of benzo[a]pyrene. pp. 261–75. Jerina DM, et al. **In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d.** (30 ref.)

1,2-BENZOPYRONES see **COUMARINS**

BENZOTHIADIAZINE DIURETICS see **DIURETICS, THIAZIDE**

BENZOYL PEROXIDE see under **PEROXIDES**

BENZOYLCHOLINE see under **CHOLINE**

BENZYL VIOLOGEN see under **PYRIDINIUM COMPOUNDS**

BENZYLAMINE OXIDASE see under **MONOAMINE OXIDASE**

BENZYLAMINES see under **AMINES**

BENZYLIDENE COMPOUNDS

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Chemical and biological studies on indomethacin, sulindac and their analogs. Shen TY, et al. **Adv Drug Res** 12:90–245, 1977 (476 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Sulindac: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in rheumatic diseases. Brogden RN, et al. **Drugs** 16(2):97–114, Aug 78 (72 ref.)

BERRIES see under **FRUIT**

BERRY ANEURYSM see under **CEREBRAL ANEURYSM**

BERYLLIUM

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Acute and chronic beryllium disease. Constantinidis K. **Br J Clin Pract** 32(5):127–36,53, May 78 (75 ref.)

TOXICITY

Beryllium carcinogenesis. Reeves AL. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 91:13–27, 1977 (50 ref.)

BESNIER-BOECK DISEASE see **SARCOIDOSIS**

BESNOITIA see under **SPOROZOA**

BETA ADRENERGIC RECEPTOR AGONISTS see **ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR AGONISTS**

BETA ADRENERGIC RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS see **ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS**

BETA-AMYLASE see under **AMYLASES**

BETA-CYCLOPIAZONATE OXIDOCYCLASE see under **OXIDOREDUCTASES**

BETA-GALACTOSIDASES see under **GALACTOSIDASES**

BETA GLOBULINS

Proteins secreted by platelets: significance in detecting thrombosis. Kaplan KL. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 102:105–19, 1978 (70 ref.)
[beta2-microglobulin and immunoglobulins] Gurvich AE. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 85(2):179–93, Mar–Apr 78 (88 ref.) **(Rus)**

BETA-HYPOPHAMINE see **VASOPRESSIN**

BETA-LACTAMASE I see **PENICILLINASE**

BETA LIPOPROTEINS see **LIPOPROTEINS, LDL**

BETA 2 MICROGLOBULIN see under **BETA GLOBULINS**

BETA RHYTHM see under **ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY**

BETA TRACE PROTEIN see under **BETA GLOBULINS**

BETAHISTINE see under **PYRIDINES**

BETHANIDINE see under **GUANIDINES**

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Biofeedback: a guide to the clinical literature. Winer LR. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 47(4):626–38, Oct 77 (107 ref.)
Checklist, host index, and annotated bibliography of Plasmodium from reptiles. Ayala SC. **J Protozool** 25(1):87–100, Feb 78 (156 ref.)

BIBLIOTHERAPY

Behavioral bibliotherapy: a review of self-help behavior therapy manuals. Glasgow RE, et al. **Psychol Bull** 85(1):1–23, Jan 78 (195 ref.)

BICARBONATES

METABOLISM

Difficulties in the micropuncture evaluation of proximal renal bicarbonate reabsorption: an overview for the general reader. Levine DZ. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 56(3):354–61, Jun 78 (46 ref.)

BICUCULLINE see under **ISOQUINOLINES**

BICUSPID VALVE see **MITRAL VALVE**

BICYCLOMYCIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

BIGUANIDES

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Lactic acidosis in biguanide-treated diabetics: a review of 330 cases. Luft D, et al. **Diabetologia** 14(2):75–87, Feb 78 (175 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Chlorhexidine: an ideal plaque inhibiting agent? Nagle PJ, et al. **Dent J** 44(2):73–7, Feb 78 (96 ref.)

BILE

METABOLISM

Biliary excretion of drugs and other xenobiotics. Levine WG. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 18:81–96, 1978 (130 ref.)
Intrahepatic metabolism and secretion of biliary lipids. Montet JC, et al. **Digestion** 17(4):346–64, Jul–Aug 78 (121 ref.)
Biliary excretion of metals. Klaassen CD. **Drug Metab Rev** 5(2):165–96, 1976 (173 ref.)

BILE ACIDS AND SALTS

BLOOD

Serum bile acids in hepatobiliary disease. Bouchier IA, et al. **Gut** 19(6):492–6, Jun 78 (60 ref.)

METABOLISM

Hyperbilirubinemia and cholestasis. Berk PD, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):311–26, Feb 78 (75 ref.)
[Metabolism of bile acids. General review and peculiarities in pediatrics] Sann L. **Pediatrie** 32(6):595–605, Sep 77 (30 ref.) **(Fre)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Physico-chemical defense of vertebrate organisms: the role of bile acids in defense against bacterial endotoxins. Bertók L. **Perspect Biol Med** 21(1):70–6, Autumn 77 (44 ref.)

BILE DUCT NEOPLASMS

RADIOTHERAPY

The role of radiation therapy in cancer of the extra-hepatic biliary system: an analysis of thirteen patients and a review of the literature of the effectiveness of surgery, chemotherapy and radiotherapy. Kopelson G, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 2(9–10):883–94, Sep–Oct 77 (109 ref.)

SURGERY

Carcinoma arising in a congenitally dilated biliary tract. Report of a case and review of the literature. Kagawa Y, et al. **Gastroenterology** 74(6):1286–94, Jun 78 (49 ref.)

BILE DUCTS

ABNORMALITIES

Extrahepatic biliary atresia. Recent developments in management. Howard ER, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 52(11):825–7, Nov 77 (26 ref.)
Recent advances in pediatric hepatology. Alagille D. **Pediatr Res** 11(9 Pt 2):994–6, Sep 77 (50 ref.)

BILE DUCTS, INTRAHEPATIC

CYTOLOGY

Anatomy I: Hepatocyte—canaliculus. pp. 3–31. Desmet VJ.
In: Bianchi L, et al., ed. Liver and bile. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. W3 IN4294 4th 1976L. (180 ref.)

BILE SALTS see **BILE ACIDS AND SALTS**

BILHARZIA see **SCHISTOSOMA**

BILHARZIASIS see **SCHISTOSOMIASIS**

BILIARY CALCULI see **CHOLELITHIASIS**

BILIARY CIRRHOSIS see **LIVER CIRRHOSIS, BILIARY**

BILIARY FISTULA

COMPLICATIONS

[Complication of spontaneous internal biliary fistulae (experiences in 46 cases)] Gullino D, et al. **Minerva Chir** 32(19):1221–38, 15 Oct 77 (72 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

BILIARY STASIS see **CHOLESTASIS**

BILIARY TRACT

see related
CHOLAGOGUES AND CHOLERETICS
CHOLANGIOGRAPHY
CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY

BILIARY TRACT DISEASES

see related
CHOLANGIOGRAPHY

BLOOD

Serum bile acids in hepatobiliary disease. Bouchier IA, et al. **Gut** 19(6):492–6, Jun 78 (60 ref.)

CONGENITAL

Carcinoma arising in a congenitally dilated biliary tract. Report of a case and review of the literature. Kagawa Y, et al. **Gastroenterology** 74(6):1286–94, Jun 78 (49 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Mathematical and computer-assisted procedures in the diagnosis of liver and biliary tract disorders. Goldberg DM, et al. **Adv Clin Chem** 20:49–128, 1978 (130 ref.)
Guest oration: Biliary tract obstruction: new approaches to old problems. Blumgart LH. **Am J Surg** 135(1):19–31, Jan 78 (93 ref.)
[Ultrasonotomography on bile duct disorders (author's transl)] Fukuda M. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 52(4):339–42, Jul 77 (8 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Use of bromsulfane-I131 for diagnosis of diseases of the hepatobiliary system] Zaitseva EI, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 23(4):72–5, Apr 78 (45 ref.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

[Diseases of the biliary tracts and pregnancy] Shekhtman MM, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (5):1–4, May 78 (40 ref.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

[Current status of biliary surgery] Dittel KK, et al. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 54(4):206–21, 10 Feb 78 (0 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Recent progress in surgery of the biliary tract] Nakayama F. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 69(5):163–8, May 78 (50 ref.) **(Jpn)**

BILIRUBIN

see related
HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[The toxicity of bilirubin (author's transl)] Metze H. **Klin Paediatr** 189(6):393–400, Nov 77 (35 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Hyperbilirubinemia and cholestasis. Berk PD, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):311–26, Feb 78 (75 ref.)
Bilirubin metabolism: state of the art. Schmid R. **Gastroenterology** 74(6):1307–12, Jun 78 (52 ref.)
Twenty-five years of progress in bilirubin metabolism (1952–77). Billing BH. **Gut** 19(6):481–91, Jun 78 (98 ref.)
[Effect of phenobarbital on the intrahepatic metabolism of bilirubin] Oleĭnik AN. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 56(2):27–33, Feb 78 (68 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BILIVERDINE see under **BILIRUBIN**

BINAZINE see under **HYDRAZINES**

BINDING PROTEINS see **CARRIER PROTEINS**

BINDING SITES

see related
RECEPTORS, DRUG
Atherosclerosis: the low-density lipoprotein receptor hypothesis. Goldstein JL, et al. **Metabolism** 26(11):1257–75, Nov 77 (63 ref.)

BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY

Antigen-binding myeloma proteins of mice. Potter M. **Adv Immunol** 25:141–211, 1977 (218 ref.)
Erythrocyte receptors for malaria merozoites. Miller LH, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):204–8, Nov 77 (18 ref.)
Antigen-receptor interactions in the induction of B-lymphocyte unresponsiveness. Klaus GG, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 78:32–68, 1977 (190 ref.)
Evolutionary immunobiology and the problem of the T-cell receptor. Marchalonis JJ, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 2(2):203–18, Apr 78 (91 ref.)
Kinetics of antibody–hapten interactions. Pecht I, et al. **Mol Biol Biochem Biophys** 24:306–38, 1977 (58 ref.)
Analysis of lymphocyte receptors (B and T cells). Kohout E, et al. **Prog Clin Pathol** 7:197–237, 1978 (381 ref.)

BINET TESTS see under **INTELLIGENCE TESTS**

BIOCHEMISTRY

METHODS

Methods for evaluating feeds for large farm animals. Chemical analysis: sources of error. Buttery PJ, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 36(2):211–8, Sep 77 (33 ref.)

BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS

Thrombogenesis caused by blood–foreign surface interaction. pp. 235–47. Feijen J.
In: Kenedi RM, et al., ed. Artificial organs. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1976. WO 176 A791 1976. (54 ref.)
Perspective and trends for biomaterials. Bruck SD. **Int J Artif Organs** 1(2):63–6, Mar 78 (25 ref.)

BIOFEEDBACK (PSYCHOLOGY)

Biofeedback: a guide to the clinical literature. Winer LR. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 47(4):626–38, Oct 77 (107 ref.)
Biofeedback and visceral learning. Miller NE. **Annu Rev Psychol** 29:373–404, 1978 (218 ref.)
Autogenic biofeedback treatment for migraine. Fahrion SL. **Mayo Clin Proc** 52(12):776–84, Dec 77 (33 ref.)
The role of relaxation in biofeedback training: a critical review of the literature. Tarler-Benlolo L. **Psychol Bull** 85(4):727–55, Jul 78 (127 ref.)
Nonpharmacologic control of essential hypertension in man: a critical review of the experimental literature. Frumkin K, et al. **Psychosom Med** 40(4):294–320, Jun 78 (96 ref.)
[Biofeedback in neuropsychiatry] Restian A. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 23(1):1–8, Jan–Mar 78 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Cardiac perception and cardiac control. A review. Carroll D. **Biofeedback Self Regul** 2(4):349–69, Dec 77 (37 ref.)
The role of interoception in learned visceral control. Gannon L. **Biofeedback Self Regul** 2(4):337–47, Dec 77 (21 ref.)
Biofeedback and cardiovascular self-regulation: neurophysiological mechanisms. Schwartz GE. **Prog Brain Res** 47:317–28, 1977 (30 ref.)

BIOFLAVONOIDS

PHYSIOLOGY

Flavonoids: some physiological and nutritional considerations. Hughes RE, et al. **Prog Med Chem** 14:285–301, 1977 (84 ref.)

BIOGENIC AMINES

Carbonyl compound-induced fluorescence of biogenic monoamines in the endocrine cells of the hypophysis. Partanen S. **Prog Histochem Cytochem** 10(3):1–45, 1978 (156 ref.)

ANALYSIS

[Methods of monoamine determination] Nagatsu T. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(1):8–12, 1978 (41 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

The metabolism of biogenic amines in experimental animals and in human subjects during acute and chronic administration of ethanol. Majchrowicz E, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 85A:539–46, 1977 (26 ref.)
Nature and mechanisms of cholinergic-monoaminergic interactions in the brain. Butcher LL. **Life Sci** 21(9):1207–26, 1 Nov 77 (54 ref.)
The biogenic amines in the carotid body. Alfes H, et al. **Prog Histochem Cytochem** 10(2):1–69, 1977 (180 ref.)
[The role of brain amines in convulsive seizures (author's transl)] Mori A, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):810–4, 1977 (58 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Amines in mental disorders (author's transl)] Takahashi R. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):815–21, 1977 (25 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Distribution and monoaminergic regulation of LH-RH. Scapagnini U, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 8(4):333–42, Dec 77 (45 ref.)
Trace amines and alternative neurotransmitters in the central nervous system. Baldessarini RJ. **Biochem Pharmacol** 27(5):621–6, 1 Mar 78 (40 ref.)
Monoaminergic nerves in the central and peripheral nervous systems of fishes. Santer RM. **Gen Pharmacol** 8(3):157–72, 1977 (180 ref.)
Amine mechanisms in the cerebral circulation. Edvinsson L, et al. **Pharmacol Rev** 28(4):275–348, Dec 76 (726 ref.)
Central monoaminergic pathways with emphasis on their relation to the so called 'extrapyramidal motor system'. Fuxe K, et al. **Pharmacol Ther [B]** 3(2):169–210, 1977 (106 ref.)
The role of biogenic agents in the actions of centrally-acting analgesics. Sewell RD, et al. **Prog Med Chem** 14:249–83, 1977 (307 ref.)
[Biochemistry and physiology of biogenic monoamines and their role in the origin and development of psychosis] Jovičić A, et al. **Med Pregl** 31(1–2):57–61, 1978 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

BIOLOGIC AVAILABILITY see under **BIOPHARMACEUTICS**

BIOLOGICAL CLOCKS

Circadian rhythms. Surowiak JF. **Med Biol** 56(3):117–27, Jun 78 (98 ref.)
Detection of phase transitions and cooperative interactions by Avrami analysis of sigmoid biological time curves for

muscle, nerve, growth, firefly, and infrared phosphorescence of green leaves, melanin, and cytochrome C. Cope FW. **Physiol Chem Phys** 9(4–5):443–59, 1977 (40 ref.)

BIOLOGICAL DRESSINGS see under **BANDAGES**

BIOLOGICAL PEST CONTROL see **PEST CONTROL, BIOLOGICAL**

BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS

RADIATION EFFECTS

Radiation damage in the high resolution electron microscopy of biological materials: a review. Cosslett VE. **J Microsc** 113(2):113–29, Jul 78 (53 ref.)

BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT

Cellular transport mechanisms. Wilson DB. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:933–65, 1978 (232 ref.)

Model membranes and transport systems. Selwyn MJ, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 5(5):1621–9, 1977 (60 ref.)

On the function of the gamma-glutamyl cycle in the transport of amino acids and peptides. Meister A, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (50):123–43, 1977 (44 ref.)

Membrane and intracellular hydrolysis of peptides: differentiation, role and interrelations with transport. Ugolev AM, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (50):221–43, 1977 (56 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

Inhibition of carrier-mediated and non-mediated permeation processes by cytochalasin B. Plagemann PG, et al. **Front Biol** 46:445–73, 1978 (88 ref.)

BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE

Role of cyclic nucleotides in the transport of water and electrolytes. Strewler GJ, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 8:311–61, 1977 (348 ref.)

Active transport of solutes in bacterial membrane vesicles. Konings WN. **Adv Microb Physiol** 15:175–251, 1977 (223 ref.)

Cellular transport mechanisms. Wilson DB. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47.933–65, 1978 (232 ref.)

[Theory of transcapillary (transmembrane) metabolism] Rodionov IuIa, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** (2):230–8, Mar–Apr 78 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Inhibition of carrier-mediated and non-mediated permeation processes by cytochalasin B. Plagemann PG, et al. **Front Biol** 46:445–73, 1978 (88 ref.)

BIOLOGICS see **BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS**

BIOLOGY

[Theoretical problems of morphology. The theory of tissues and tissue classification from the biological and philosophical viewpoints] Krustev Kh. **Vet Med Nauki** 14(7):3–13, 1977 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

BIOMATERIALS see **BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS**

BIOMECHANICS

Biomechanics and biochemistry of the intervertebral disks: the need for correlation studies. Akeson WH, et al. **Clin Orthop** (129):133–40, Nov–Dec 77 (51 ref.)

Mechanics of the knee and problems in reconstructive surgery. Denham RA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60–B(3):345–52, Aug 78 (8 ref.)

The basic kinematics of the human spine. A review of past and current knowledge. White AA 3d, et al. **Spine** 3(1):12–20, Mar 78 (21 ref.)

BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING

see related
ELECTRONICS, MEDICAL

[Significance of biomedical technic for practice, hospitals and health services] Bleifeld W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 103(1):32–7, 6 Jan 78 (12 ref.) **(Ger)**

BIOMEDICAL RESEARCH see **RESEARCH**

BIONOMICS see **ECOLOGY**

BIOPHARMACEUTICS

Intramuscular injections and bioavailability. Tuttle CB. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 34(9):965–8, Sep 77 (45 ref.)

Bioavailability and pharmacokinetic analysis of drug responding systems. Smolen VF. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 18:495–522, 1978 (115 ref.)

BIOPOLYMERS see under **MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS**

BIOPSY

Operative pancreatic biopsy: a survey of current practice. Reuben A. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 60(1):53–7, Jan 78 (40 ref.)

Colo-rectal biopsy in inflammatory bowel disease. pp. 50–94. Yardley JH, et al. **In: Yardley JH, et al., ed. The gastrointestinal tract. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W1 MO568H no.18 1977.** (88 ref.)

Rapid cytologic examination of surgical specimens. Bloustein PA, et al. **Pathol Annu** 12(Pt. 2):251–78, 1977 (28 ref.)

VETERINARY

Testicular biopsy in the dog. Larsen RE. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(4):747–55, Nov 77 (13 ref.)

BIOPSY, NEEDLE

Myocardial biopsy: a useful diagnostic procedure or only a research tool? Ferrans WJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(5):965–7, 1 May 78 (36 ref.)

BIOTIN

BIOSYNTHESIS

Some aspects of the microbial production of biotin. Izumi Y, et al. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 22:145–76, 1977 (146 ref.)

BIOTRANSFORMATION

Individual differences in the disposition of drugs metabolised in the body. Alvan G. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 3(2):155–75, Mar–Apr 78 (115 ref.)

BIPERIDEN see under **PIPERIDINES**

BIPHENYL COMPOUNDS

POISONING

Assessment of the hazards of polybrominated biphenyls. Di Carlo FJ, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 23:351–65, Apr 78 (123 ref.)

BIRD DISEASES

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Behavioral and electroencephalographic manifestations of avian epilepsy: a review of the literature. Ookawa T. **Poult Sci** 56(3):773–92, May 77 (122 ref.)

BIRD FANCIER'S LUNG see under **ALVEOLITIS, EXTRINSIC ALLERGIC**

BIRDS

The sedation and anaesthesia of birds and reptiles. Jones DM. **Vet Rec** 101(17):340–2, 22 Oct 77 (29 ref.)

METABOLISM

Drug metabolism in birds. Pan GP, et al. **Drug Metab Rev** 7(1):1–253, 1978 (360 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Unit responses to species-specific sounds in the auditory forebrain center of birds. Leppelsack HJ. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2336–41, Aug 78 (13 ref.)

Behavioral and physiological studies of hearing in birds. Sachs MB, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2329–35, Aug 78 (38 ref.)

Excretion in lower vertebrates: function of gut, cloaca, and bladder in modifying the composition of urine. Skadhauge E. **Fed Proc** 36(11):2487–92, Oct 77 (37 ref.)

Control of breathing in birds compared with mammals. Bouverot P. **Physiol Rev** 58(3):604–55, Jul 78 (245 ref.)

BIRTH CONTROL see **FAMILY PLANNING**

BIRTH DEFECTS see **ABNORMALITIES**

BIRTH WEIGHT

see related
INFANT, LOW BIRTH WEIGHT

Maternal smoking, birth weight, infant death, and the self-selection problem. Hickey RJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 131(7):805–11, 1 Aug 78 (69 ref.)

BISMUTH

THERAPEUTIC USE

Inorganic bismuth(III) compounds in the therapy. Wesolowski M. **Arzneim Forsch** 28(3):372–8, 1978 (270 ref.)

BISPHOSPHOGLYCEROMUTASE see under **PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES**

BITHIONOL see under **PHENOLS**

BITTNER VIRUS see **MAMMARY CANCER VIRUS**

BIURET see under **UREA**

BIURET REACTION see under **CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL**

BK VIRUS see under **POLYOMAVIRUSES**

BLACKWATER FEVER see under **MALARIA**

BLADDER

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Neuroanatomy of the bladder-urethra. Fletcher TF, et al. **J Urol** 119(2):153–60, Feb 78 (154 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

Uropharmacology: VII. Ganglionic stimulating and blocking agents. Bissada NK, et al. **Urology** 11(4):425–31, Apr 78 (50 ref.)

Uropharmacology: VIII. Sympathomimetic agents. Finkbeiner AE, et al. **Urology** 11(5):536–41, May 78 (56 ref.)

INJURIES

Acute operative injury to the lower urinary tract. Mattingly RF, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 5(1):123–49, Apr 78 (51 ref.)

METABOLISM

H + transport in urinary epithelia. Al-Awqati Q. **Am J Physiol** 235(2):F77–88, Aug 78 (100 ref.)

MICROBIOLOGY

An in vitro model of the urinary bladder. Greenwood D, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 4(2):113–20, Mar 78 (47 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Epithelial-stromal interactions in normal and chemical carcinogen-treated adult bladder. Hodges GM, et al. **Cancer Res** 37(10):3720–30, Oct 77 (69 ref.)

BLADDER DISEASES

Diverticula of the bladder in children. Boechat MI, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 7(1):22–8, 10 Apr 78 (32 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Experimental induction, histology, and ultrastructure of hyperplasia and neoplasia of the urinary bladder epithelium. Hicks RM, et al. **Int Rev Exp Pathol** 18:199–280, 1978 (197 ref.)

SURGERY

[Use of lasers in urology with special reference to the therapy of bladder cancer] Nöske HD. **Z Urol Nephrol** 71(5):351–6, May 78 (33 ref.) **(Ger)**

BLADDER NECK OBSTRUCTION

Posterior urethral valves and bladder neck obstruction. Gonzales ET Jr. **Urol Clin North Am** 5(1):57–73, Feb 78 (37 ref.)

BLADDER NEOPLASMS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Status report on saccharin in humans. Newell GR, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 61(2):275–6, Aug 78 (14 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Bladder cancer: early diagnosis and evaluation of biologic potential. A review of newer methods. Lessing JA. **J Urol** 120(1):1–5, Jul 78 (42 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

The epidemiology of bladder cancer: a second look. Wynder EL, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1246–68, Sep 77 (120 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Inverted papilloma of the bladder: a distinct urological lesion. Caro DJ, et al. **Cancer** 42(2):708–13, Aug 78 (52 ref.)

Experimental induction, histology, and ultrastructure of hyperplasia and neoplasia of the urinary bladder epithelium. Hicks RM, et al. **Int Rev Exp Pathol** 18:199–280, 1978 (197 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Epithelial-stromal interactions in normal and chemical carcinogen-treated adult bladder. Hodges GM, et al. **Cancer Res** 37(10):3720–30, Oct 77 (69 ref.)

BLADDER, NEUROGENIC

ETIOLOGY

Diabetic cystopathy. A review of the urodynamic and clinical features of neurogenic bladder dysfunction in diabetes mellitus. Frimodt-Møller C. **Dan Med Bull** 25(2):49–60, Feb 78 (81 ref.)

BLASTOCLADIELLA see under **PHYCOMYCETES**

BLASTOCYST

The primate blastocyst and its environment. Edwards RG, et al. **Ups J Med Sci [Suppl]** (22):39–50, 1978 (59 ref.)

BLASTODERM see under **BLASTOCYST**

BLENNORRHEA, INCLUSION see **CONJUNCTIVITIS, INCLUSION**

BLEOMYCIN

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Bleomycin, an antibiotic that removes thymine from double-stranded DNA. Müller WE, et al. **Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol** 20:21–57, 1977 (130 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[New aspects of the clinical use of bleomycin] Gol'dberg LE. **Antibiotiki** 23(7):648–54, Jul 78 (44 ref.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

see related
HEMATOPOIESIS

Transport of prostaglandins across the blood–brain and blood–aqueous barriers and the physiological significance of these absorptive transport processes. Bito LZ, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 25 Suppl:229–43, 1977 (32 ref.)

Prostaglandin and non-prostaglandin mediated breeakdown of the blood–aqueous barrier. Eakins KE. **Exp Eye Res** 25 Suppl:483–98, 1977 (58 ref.)

Growth control by serum factors and hormones in mammalian cells in culture. Paul D, et al. **Symp Soc Dev Biol** (35):65–79, 1978 (33 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

[Effect of x-ray contrast agents on the blood (a review of the literature)] Sergeev PV, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 41(2):235–45, Mar–Apr 78 (74 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Effects of preanalytical factors on the intraindividual variation of analytes in the blood of healthy subjects: consideration of preparation of the subject and time of venipuncture. Statland BE, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 8(2):105–44, Oct 77 (223 ref.)

Blood acid–base state at a variable temperature. A graphical representation. Malan A. **Respir Physiol** 31(2):259–75, Nov 77 (46 ref.)

BLOOD–BRAIN BARRIER

The blood–brain barrier to horseradish peroxidase under normal and experimental conditions. Westergaard E. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 39(3):181–7, 31 Aug 77 (80 ref.)

Transport of prostaglandins across the blood–brain and blood–aqueous barriers and the physiological significance of these absorptive transport processes. Bito LZ, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 25 Suppl:229–43, 1977 (32 ref.)

Morphology of blood–brain interfaces. Brightman MW. **Exp Eye Res** 25 Suppl:1–25, 1977 (73 ref.)

Are the terms blood–brain barrier and brain capillary permeability synonymous? Levin E. **Exp Eye Res** 25 Suppl:191–9, 1977 (28 ref.)

The blood–brain barrier. Oldendorf WH. **Exp Eye Res** 25 Suppl:177–90, 1977 (32 ref.)

Osmotic opening of blood–brain and blood–ocular barriers. Rapoport SI. **Exp Eye Res** 25 Suppl:499–509, 1977 (35 ref.)

Ontogeny of the blood–brain barrier. Saunders NR. **Exp Eye Res** 25 Suppl:523–50, 1977 (90 ref.)

Pharmacodynamics and the blood–brain barrier. Blasberg RG. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 46:19–27, Dec 77 (31 ref.)

BLOOD CELLS

PHYSIOLOGY

Factors affecting the differentiation of blood cells. Till JE, et al. **Symp Soc Dev Biol** (35):133–47, 1978 (65 ref.)

BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS

Effects of preanalytical factors on the intraindividual variation of analytes in the blood of healthy subjects: consideration of preparation of the subject and time of venipuncture. Statland BE, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 8(2):105–44, Oct 77 (223 ref.)

BLOOD CIRCULATION

see related
ISCHEMIA

Methodological approach in the measurement of peripheral and cerebral circulation. Adriaensen H, et al. **Angiology** 29(2):100–13, Feb 78 (36 ref.)

The peripheral circulation: local regulation. Sparks HV Jr, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 40:67–92, 1978 (157 ref.)

Role of the venous system in circulatory control. Shepherd JT, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 53(4):247–55, Apr 78 (21 ref.)

[Rheological properties of the blood in ischemic heart disease] Razumov VB, et al. **Kardiologiia** 17(10):140–6, Oct 77 (105 ref.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD CIRCULATION, COLLATERAL see **COLLATERAL CIRCULATION**

BLOOD COAGULATION

General considerations of coagulation proteins. Green D. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 8(2):95–105, Mar–Apr 78 (120 ref.)

Physiological mechanisms in coagulation and fibrinolysis. Brozović M. **Br Med Bull** 33(3):231–8, Sep 77 (96 ref.)

Blood coagulation in pathological thrombus formation and the detection in blood of a thrombotic tendency. Davies JA, et al. **Br Med Bull** 34(2):113–21, May 78 (121 ref.)

Biochemistry of blood coagulation. Esnouf MP. **Br Med Bull** 33(3):213–8, Sep 77 (58 ref.)

Thrombus formation and artificial surfaces. Forbes CD, et al. **Br Med Bull** 34(2):201–7, May 78 (126 ref.)

Neonatal coagulation: normal physiology and pathophysiology. Buchanan GR. **Clin Haematol** 7(1):85–109, Feb 78 (127 ref.)

Interface-induced coagulation reactions. pp. 108–12. Nossel HL.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (42 ref.)

The role of Hageman factor, prekallifrein, and high molecular weight kininogen in the generation of bradykinin and the initiation of coagulation and fibrinolysis. Kaplan AP, et al. **Monogr Allergy** 12:120–30, 1977 (45 ref.)

Applications of plasma-thrombin cell block in diagnostic cytology, Part II: II: digestive and Respiratory tracts, breast and effusions. De Girolami E. **Pathol Annu** 12(Pt. 2):91–110, 1977 (65 ref.)

Hypercoagulability. Hirsh J. **Semin Hematol** 14(4):409–25, Oct 77 (136 ref.)

Blood coagulation and the inflammatory response. Zimmerman TS, et al. **Semin Hematol** 14(4):391–408, Oct 77 (153 ref.)

[Blood coagulation studies to discover the pathologically increased fibrinolytic activity of the blood that causes hemorrhage] Enev N. **Vutr Boles** 17(3):41–5, 1978 (34 ref.) **(Bul)**

[Current views on the relationship of the kallikrein-kinin system to coagulation and fibrinolysis] Poučková P. **Cesk Fysiol** 26(6):549–54, 1977 (41 ref.) **(Cze)**

[Systemic hemodynamics and blood coagulation in portal hypertension. Pathophysiologic and therapeutic aspects] Kühn HA, et al. **Med Klin** 72(42):1713–20, 21 Oct 77 (40 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Hypercoagulability and stroke (author's transl)] Matsuda T. **No To Shinkei** 30(1):13–25, Jan 78 (104 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of cerebrospinal fluid on blood clotting and fibrinolysis] Myśliwiec B. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 12(2):161–5, Mar–Apr 78 (30 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Role of heparin in the process of blood coagulation and fibrinolysis] Liapina LA. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(3):338–52, Nov–Dec 77 (136 ref.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Oral contraceptives, blood clotting and thrombosis. Poller L. **Br Med Bull** 34(2):151–6, May 78 (74 ref.)

Effects of plasma expanders on coagulation and hemostasis: dextran hydroxyethyl starch, and other macromolecules revisited. Alexander B. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 19:293–330, 1978 (151 ref.)

Recent developments in understanding the mechanism of vitamin K and vitamin K-antagonist drug action and the consequences of vitamin K action in blood coagulation. Jackson CM, et al. **Prog Hematol** 10:333–59, 1977 (111 ref.)

BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS

Neonatal coagulation: normal physiology and pathophysiology. Buchanan GR. **Clin Haematol** 7(1):85–109, Feb 78 (127 ref.)

Hemostatic function and coagulopathy during pregnancy. Bonnar J. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 7:195–217, 1978 (63 ref.)

[Blood coagulability indices in parodontosis] Belikov PP, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 57(2):86–90, Mar–Apr 78 (50 ref.) **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

[Role of coagulopathies in the pathogenesis of septic shock] Makatsariia AD, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (5):4–8, May 78 (40 ref.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Assays for fibrinogen and its derivatives. Shaw ST Jr. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 8(2):145–92, Oct 77 (224 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

The coagulation disorder of orthotopic hepatic transplantation. Böhmig HJ. **Semin Thromb Hemostas** 4(1):57–82, Summer 77 (95 ref.)

METABOLISM

Heparin, antithrombin, and abnormal clotting. Rosenberg RD. **Annu Rev Med** 29:367–78, 1978 (45 ref.)

Disorders of plasma fibrinogen synthesis. Flute PT. **Br Med Bull** 33(3):253–9, Sep 77 (83 ref.)

THERAPY

Fibrinogen—is the benefit worth the risk? Bove JR. **Transfusion** 18(2):129–36, Mar–Apr 78 (57 ref.)

[Hemostatic disorders in thyrotoxicosis and their correction] Pavlovskiĭ DP. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 23(6):107–13, Nov–Dec 77 (90 ref.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS

Proteins secreted by platelets: significance in detecting thrombosis. Kaplan KL. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 102:105–19, 1978 (70 ref.)

ANALYSIS

[Von Willebrand's disease (author's transl)] Fukui H. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 18(5):575–86, May 77 (49 ref.) **(Jpn)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

The role of the liver in biosynthesis of the non-vitamin K-dependent clotting factors. Workman EF Jr, et al. **Semin Thromb Hemostas** 4(1):15–28, Summer 77 (115 ref.)

METABOLISM

Biochemistry of blood coagulation. Esnouf MP. **Br Med Bull** 33(3):213–8, Sep 77 (58 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

General considerations of coagulation proteins. Green D. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 8(2):95–105, Mar–Apr 78 (120 ref.)

Relationships between platelets and coagulation factors in hemostasis. Majerus PW, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:41–9, 1978 (40 ref.)

BLOOD DISEASES see **HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES**

BLOOD DONORS

National Blood Policy, 1977: a study in the politics of health. Schmidt PJ. **Prog Hematol** 10:151–72, 1977 (27 ref.)

A study of the conversion from paid to altruistic blood donors in New Mexico. Surgenor DM, et al. **Transfusion** 18(1):54–63, Jan–Feb 78 (9 ref.)

BLOOD EXPANDERS see **PLASMA SUBSTITUTES**

BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS

METHODS

What is new in blood-gas analysis? Blackburn JP. **Br J Anaesth** 50(1):51–62, Jan 78 (89 ref.)

BLOOD GROUPS

see related
COOMBS' TEST
ISOANTIBODIES
ISOANTIGENS

Genetic polymorphisms in human blood. Giblett ER. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:13–28, 1977 (114 ref.)

Blood group gene interactions. A review of some known examples and the description of a new one involving the MN and Wright blood group systems. Issitt PD. **Med Lab Sci** 35(1):3–18, Jan 78 (86 ref.)

Blood group and tissue genetic markers in familial adenocarcinoma: potential specific immunotherapy. Levine P. **Semin Oncol** 5(1):25–34, Mar 78 (45 ref.)

GENETICS

Genetics and biochemistry of some human blood groups. Watkins WM. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 201(1146):31–53, 5 Jun 78 (125 ref.)

BLOOD PLASMA see **PLASMA**

BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS

CONGENITAL

Congenital disorders affecting platelets. Lusher JM, et al. **Semin Thromb Hemostas** 4(2):123–86, Fall 77 (307 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Disorders of platelet function. Hardisty RM. **Br Med Bull** 33(3):207–12, Sep 77 (85 ref.)

BLOOD PLATELETS

see related
PLATELET ADHESIVENESS

Rationale for antiplatelet agents in diabetic vascular disease. Colwell JA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 102:243–54, 1978 (40 ref.)

Cardiac thromboembolism: evidence for role of platelets and value of platelet suppressant therapy. Genton E. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 102:227–37, 1978 (20 ref.)

Vessel injury, thrombosis, and platelet survival. Harker LA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 102:197–210, 1978 (53 ref.)

Platelets and thrombosis in the development of atherosclerosis and its complications. Mustard JF, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 102:7–30, 1978 (127 ref.)

The platelet-derived growth factor. Ross R, et al. **Cell** 14(2):203–10, Jun 78 (67 ref.)

Haemostatic changes induced by adsorbent haemoperfusion. pp. 280–90. Winchester JF.
In: Kenedi RM, et al., ed. Artificial organs. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1976. WO 176 A791 1976. (61 ref.)

Platelet mechanisms in the genesis and prevention of graft-related vascular injury reactions and thromboembolism. pp. 153–9. Harker LA.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (32 ref.)

Platelets, thromboembolism and the clinical utility of antiplatelet drugs. Clagett GP, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 147(2):257–72, Aug 78 (203 ref.)

Characterization and origin of fibrinogen in blood platelets. A review with recent data. James HL, et al. **Thromb Haemostas** 38(4):939–54, 15 Dec 77 (62 ref.)

[Longitudinal study of platelet function in infantile cortical hyperostosis] Esposito L, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 86(1):1–13, 31 Mar 78 (15 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Platelet function inhibitors: their clinical use. Fuster V, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 23:251–64, 1978 (79 ref.)

Mechanism of platelet function with particular reference to the effects of drugs acting as inhibitors. Lüscher EF. **Agents Actions** 8(3):282–90, Apr 78 (45 ref.)

Clinical pharmacology of platelets. Packham MA, et al. **Blood** 50(4):555–73, Oct 77 (198 ref.)

Platelet suppressive therapy. Turpie AG, et al. **Br Med Bull** 34(2):183–90, May 78 (75 ref.)

Actions and clinical status of platelet-suppressive agents. Didisheim P, et al. **Semin Hematol** 15(1):55–72, Jan 78 (140 ref.)

ENZYMOLOGY

Immunologic studies on platelet antiproteases. Nalli G, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 63(2):156–62, Apr 78 (27 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Platelet-activating factor. Benveniste J, et al. **Monogr Allergy** 12:138–42, 1977 (14 ref.)

Platelet activating factor (PAF). A possible direct mediator of anaphylaxis in the rabbit and a trigger for the vascular deposition of circulating immune complexes. Henson PM, et al. **Monogr Allergy** 12:13–26, 1977 (36 ref.)

[Formation of anti-leukocyte antibody and anti-platelet antibody and its effects on blood component transfusion] Shimoyama M, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(12):4146–54, Dec 77 (28 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Effects of sodium nitroprusside and other smooth muscle relaxants on cyclic GMP formation in smooth muscle and platelets. Böhme E, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:131–43, 1978 (37 ref.)

Proteins secreted by platelets: significance in detecting thrombosis. Kaplan KL. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 102:105–19, 1978 (70 ref.)

Role of exogenous phospholipases in triggering platelet aggregation. Chap H, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res** 3:97–104, 1978 (29 ref.)

Kinetics of the formed elements of human blood. Finch CA, et al. **Blood** 50(4):699–707, Oct 77 (40 ref.)

Biochemical aspects of platelet behaviour associated with surface membrane reactivity. Crawford N, et al. **Br Med Bull** 33(3):199–206, Sep 77 (127 ref.)

Contribution of platelets to thrombus formation. White AM, et al. **Br Med Bull** 34(2):123–8, May 78 (124 ref.)

The multiple pathways of arachidonic acid metabolism. **Nutr Rev** 36(1):10–3, Jan 78 (18 ref.)

[Determination of TXA2 formed by blood platelets and PGX formed by blood vessels and formation of thrombi] Srivastava KC. **Ugeskr Laeger** 139(47):2815–6, 21 Nov 77 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Thrombopoietin—the factor regulating platelet production (author's transl)] Kemona H, et al. **Przegl Lek** 34(11):815–8, 1977 (51 ref.) **(Pol)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Regulation of blood platelet function by cyclic nucleotides. Haslam RJ, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:533–52, 1978 (91 ref.)

Heterogeneity of platelet function. Correlation with platelet volume. Karpatkin S, et al. **Am J Med** 64(4):542–6, Apr 78 (36 ref.)

Relationships between platelets and coagulation factors in hemostasis. Majerus PW, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:41–9, 1978 (40 ref.)

Membrane glycoproteins and human platelet function. Nurden AT, et al. **Br J Haematol** 38(2):155–60, Feb 78 (41 ref.)

Fluid-mechanical and biochemical interactions in haemostasis. Born GV. **Br Med Bull** 33(3):193–7, Sep 77 (33 ref.)

Platelet functions in diabetes mellitus. Bern MM. **Diabetes** 27(3):342–50, Mar 78 (103 ref.)

Platelet function and diabetes mellitus. Colwell JA, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 62(4):753–66, Jul 78 (68 ref.)

Platelet function. Henry RL. **Semin Thromb Hemostas** 4(2):93–122, Fall 77 (321 ref.)

Platelets, thromboembolism and the clinical utility of antiplatelet drugs. Clagett GP, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 142(2):357–72, Aug 78 (203 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Platelets, endothelium, and smooth muscle cells in atherosclerosis. Ross R, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 102:135–41, 1978 (15 ref.)

The roles of endothelium, platelets, and smooth muscle cells in intimal healing. Stemerman MB. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 102:175–83, 1978 (35 ref.)

SECRETION

Proteins secreted by the platelet. Niewiarowski S. **Thromb Haemostas** 38(4):924–38, 15 Dec 77 (127 ref.)

TRANSPLANTATION

[Blood component therapy. Supportive therapy for acute leukemia (author's transl)] Maekawa I, et al. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 52(4):381–6, Jul 77 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Blood platelet transfusion] Abe T. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(12):4117–22, Dec 77 (32 ref.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD PRESERVATION

METHODS

The filtration of blood. Litwin MS, et al. **Surg Annu** 10:105–22, 1978 (106 ref.)

BLOOD PRESSURE

Left ventricular stiffness. Wisneski JA, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:475–83, 1978 (31 ref.)

Intracardiac phonocardiography: intracardiac sound and pressure in man. Wooley CF. **Circulation** 57(6):1039–54, Jun 78 (123 ref.)

[Arterial hypertension: the role of the central nervous system. I. The nervous control of blood pressure (author's transl)] Elghozi JL, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 7(8):647–50, 655, 25 Feb 78 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DRUG EFFECTS

The central hypotensive action of clonidine and propranolol in animals and man. Reid JL, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 47:369–83, 1977 (49 ref.)

[The effect of an angiotensin antagonist on blood pressure, renin and aldosterone secretion and its pathogenetic importance] Beckerhoff R. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr [Suppl]** (7):1–24, 1978 (88 ref.) **(Ger)**

BLOOD PRESSURE DETERMINATION

VETERINARY

Indirect measurement of blood pressure in animals. Hahn AW, et al. **Adv Vet Sci Comp Med** 21:1–18, 1977 (42 ref.)

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH see **HYPERTENSION**

BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS

COMPLICATIONS

[Pathology of hepatitis and liver cirrhosis in idiopathic cryoglobulinemic syndromes. Clinical, casuistic and histopathological contribution] Buonanno G, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 64(2):202–16, Feb 78 (66 ref.) **(Ita)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Lymphoma and immunoglobulin abnormalities, with special reference to M proteinemia] Takatsuki K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(10):3757–67, 1977 (23 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PATHOLOGY

[Angioimmunoblastic lymphadenopathy with dysproteinemia—a new clinical and pathological syndrome] Sylwestrowicz T, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 8(3):241–7, Jul–Sep 77 (21 ref.) **(Pol)**

BLOOD PROTEINS

ANALYSIS

[Quantitative plasma protein determination as an aid to diagnosis (author's transl)] Ebeling H. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 119(46):1481–4, 18 Nov 77 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pregnancy proteins] Hofmann R, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 99(26):1601–13, 1977 (119 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

GENETICS

Genetic polymorphisms in human blood. Giblett ER. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:13–28, 1977 (114 ref.)

METABOLISM

Anion transport across the red blood cell membrane and the protein in band 3. Passow H. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 36(5–6):817–21, 1977 (26 ref.)

Changes in plasma proteins during pregnancy. Joseph JC, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 8(2):130–41, Mar–Apr 78 (83 ref.)

Pulmonary edema due to increased microvascular permeability to fluid and protein. Staub NC. **Circ Res** 43(2):143–51, Aug 78 (105 ref.)

Diseases and drug protein binding. Tillement JP, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 3(2):144–54, Mar–Apr 78 (58 ref.)

Plasma and tissue protein binding of drugs in pharmacokinetics. Jusko WJ, et al. **Drug Metab Rev** 5(1):43–140, 1976 (432 ref.)

Plasma-protein binding as a determinant of adverse drug reactions. pp. 331–45. Levy G.
In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (19 ref.)

Mechanism of steroid binding to serum proteins. Westphal U, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 4(2–3):229–47, Mar–May 78 (20 ref.)

Proteins secreted by the platelet. Niewiarowski S. **Thromb Haemostas** 38(4):924–38, 15 Dec 77 (127 ref.)

[Antibiotics and protein binding] Tillement JP, et al. **Therapie** 33(3):235–49, May–Jun 78 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Binding of progesterone and other steroid hormones to serum proteins: 3d Adolf Butenandt lecture] Westphal U. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 359(4):431–47, Apr 78 (52 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Behavior of serum proteins and lipids after jejuno-ileal bypass for obesity] Civalleri D, et al. **Minerva Chir** 33(13–14):775–88, 15–31 Jul 78 (63 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Osmotic pressure of the serum proteins. Weisberg HF. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 8(2):155–64, Mar–Apr 78 (71 ref.)

BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION

Effects of preanalytical factors on the intraindividual variation of analytes in the blood of healthy subjects: consideration of preparation of the subject and time of venipuncture. Statland BE, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 8(2):105–44, Oct 77 (223 ref.)

VETERINARY

Methods for obtaining drug time course data from individual small laboratory animals: serial microblood sampling and assay. Migdalof BH. **Drug Metab Rev** 5(2):295–310, 1976 (39 ref.)

BLOOD SUBSTITUTES see **PLASMA SUBSTITUTES**

BLOOD SUGAR

see related
GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST
HYPERGLYCEMIA
HYPOGLYCEMIA

ANALYSIS

[Somatostatin—a hypothalamic factor inhibiting the secretion of growth hormone] Lankosz-Lauterbach J. **Pediatr Pol** 52(8):919–23, Aug 77 (14 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Comparative evaluation of the methods of blood sugar determination and their use in epidemiological studies of diabetes mellitus] Zavadskil PS. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 24(4):108–19, Jul–Aug 78 (111 ref.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Some explanations for species differences in hyperglycemic responses to adrenergic agents. Ellis S. **Life Sci** 22(13–15):1229–36, 3–17 Apr 78 (27 ref.)

Diabetic regulation and its relationship to microangiopathy. Raskin P. **Metabolism** 27(2):235–52, Feb 78 (73 ref.)

BLOOD–TESTIS BARRIER

The nature of the barrier to autoimmunity in the excurrent ducts of the mammalian testis. pp. 67–86. Jones RC.
In: Boettcher B, ed. Immunological influence on human fertility. Sydney, Academic Press, 1977. WP 565 W926i 1977. (57 ref.)

BLOOD TRANSFUSION

Blood replacement therapy. Urbaniak SJ, et al.
Br Med Bull 33(3):273–82, Sep 77 (98 ref.)
Blood component therapy. Lister TA, et al.
Clin Haematol 7(2):407–23, Jun 78 (100 ref.)
Blood and blood products replacement therapy. Cooksey JA, et al. **J Reprod Med** 19(4):233–40, Oct 77 (29 ref.)
[Blood component therapy. Supportive therapy for acute leukemia (author's transl)] Maekawa I, et al.
Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi 52(4):381–6, Jul 77 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Blood platelet transfusion] Abe T. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(12):4117–22, Dec 77 (32 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Plasma and plasma derivative therapy] Ito M.
Nippon Rinsho 35(12):4129–35, Dec 77 (25 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Granulocyte transfusion] Nishimura K. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(12):4123–8, Dec 77 (40 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Immunologic properties of neutrophils and their transfusions] Lisiewicz J. **Wiad Lek** 31(5):335–40, 1 Mar 78 (23 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Clinical problems connected with massive transfusion of stored blood] Osowski L, et al. **Wiad Lek** 31(8):527–13, 15 Apr 78 (8 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Blood losses in injuries to and surgical interventions on the bones. Transfusion of blood and blood substitutes. Complications] Meniailov NV, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez (2):72–9, Feb 78 (49 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Modern problems of transfusion–infusion therapy] Kolesnikov IS, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (11):38–41, Nov 77 (18 ref.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Hazards of blood transfusion. Lang DJ, et al.
Adv Pediatr 24:311–38, 1977 (119 ref.)
[Formation of anti–leukocyte antibody and anti–platelet antibody and its effects on blood component transfusion] Shimoyama M, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(12):4146–54, Dec 77 (28 ref.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS

The use of polytetrafluoroethylene (PTFE) as an aortocoronary bypass graft. pp. 398–403. Cohn LH, et al.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton–Century–Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (22 ref.)
Properties of materials affecting the behavior of blood at their surfaces. pp. 119–29. Merrill EW, et al.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton–Century–Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (9 ref.)
Foundations of modern vascular grafts. pp. 27–49. Wesolowski SA.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton–Century–Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (17 ref.)
[Experimental replacement of veins and its clinical issues (author's transl)] Matsumoto H. **Kokyu To Junkan** 26(6):525–31, Jun 78 (60 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Prosthesis of the stem and valves of the pulmonary artery: types of artificial trunks] Bukharin VA, et al.
Grudn Khir (6):83–90, Nov–Dec 77 (65 ref.) **(Rus)**

HISTORY

Historical development of vascular grafts. pp. 5–22. Callow AD.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton–Century–Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (94 ref.)

INSTRUMENTATION

Double velour knitted dacron grafts for aorto–iliac vascular replacements. pp. 197–207. Cooley DA, et al.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton–Century–Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (6 ref.)

METHODS

Expanded microporous polytetrafluoroethylene (Gore–Tex) as a vascular conduit. pp. 335–48. Campbell CD, et al.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton–Century–Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (48 ref.)
Techniques for evaluating vascular grafts. pp. 166–9. Hufnagel CA.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton–Century–Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (4 ref.)

BLOOD VESSELS

see related
ANGIOGRAPHY
VASCULAR RESISTANCE
VASCULAR SURGERY

The importance of thymus for hypertension and hypertensive vascular disease in rats and mice. Svendsen UG.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [Suppl] (267):1–15, 1978 (77 ref.)
Evaluation of current techniques for nonsurgical removal of intravascular iatrogenic foreign bodies. Fisher RG, et al. **AJR** 130(3):541–8, Mar 78 (67 ref.)

INJURIES

Platelet mechanisms in the genesis and prevention of graft–related vascular injury reactions and thromboembolism. pp. 153–9. Harker LA.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton–Century–Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (32 ref.)

INNERVATION

A comparison of the vascular dopamine receptor with other dopamine receptors. Goldberg LI, et al.
Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:57–79, 1978 (145 ref.)
Adrenergic neuroeffector interaction in the blood vessel wall. Vanhoutte PM. **Fed Proc** 37(2):181–86, Feb 78 (76 ref.)

METABOLISM

[Determination of TXA2 formed by blood platelets and PGX formed by blood vessels and formation of thrombi] Srivastava KC. **Ugeskr Laeger** 139(47):2815–6, 21 Nov 77 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

PATHOLOGY

[Vascular lesions of Fabry's disease. Optical, histochemical and ultrastructural studies] Le Bodic MF, et al.
Ann Anat Pathol (Paris) 23(1):23–39, 1978 (62 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The role of Na–Ca exchange in the regulation of tone in vascular smooth muscle. pp. 101–8. Blaustein MP.
In: Casteels R, et al., ed. Excitation–contraction coupling in smooth muscle. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North–Holland, 1977. WE 500 161e 1977. (25 ref.)
Mechanisms regulating the smooth muscles of renal vessels] Aivar IuP. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 8(4):45–61, Oct–Dec 77 (143 ref.) **(Rus)**

TRANSPLANTATION

Physical chemistry of the vascular interface: composition, texture, and adhesive quality. pp. 76–107. Baier RE.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton–Century–Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (18 ref.)
Anastomotic intimal hyperplasia. pp. 147–52. DeWeese JA.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton–Century–Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (23 ref.)
The role of transport phenomena in mediating blood–graft interactions. pp. 113–8. Leonard EF.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton–Century–Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (20 ref.)

BLOOD VISCOSITY

[Rheological properties of the blood in ischemic heart disease] Razumov VB, et al. **Kardiologiia** 17(10):140–6, Oct 77 (105 ref.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD VOLUME

Sodium and mineralocorticoids in normal and abnormal pregnancy. Lindheimer MD, et al. **Adv Nephrol** 7:33–59, 1977 (84 ref.)
Heterogeneity of platelet function. Correlation with platelet volume. Karpatkin S, et al. **Am J Med** 64(4):542–6, Apr 78 (36 ref.)
Blood volume in health and disease. Najean Y, et al.
Clin Haematol 6(3):543–66, Oct 77 (163 ref.)
Mechanoreceptors in the intrathoracic circulation and plasma volume control. pp. 3–17. Gauer OH.
In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976. (28 ref.)

BLUE TONGUE

Bluetongue in cattle: a review. Goltz J. **Can Vet J** 19(4):95–8, Apr 78 (28 ref.)

BLUE TONGUE VIRUS see under **REOVIRUSES**

BLUNT INJURIES see **WOUNDS, NONPENETRATING**

BODY COMPOSITION

Changes in the body and its organs during lactation: nutritional implications. Widdowson EM.
Ciba Found Symp (45):103–18, 1976 (45 ref.)

BODY FLUID COMPARTMENTS see under **BODY FLUIDS**

BODY FLUIDS

see related
RADIOISOTOPE DILUTION TECHNIC

ANALYSIS

[Properties of cell water] Gamaleĭ IA, et al. **Tsitologiia** 19(12):1309–26, 1977 (404 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

The hypertonic state. Feig PU, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(26):1444–54, 29 Dec 77 (10 ref.)

BODY TEMPERATURE

see related
FEVER
THERMOGRAPHY

Body temperature and life span. Kent S. **Geriatrics** 33(9):109–12, 116, Sep 78 (23 ref.)
Mechanims of extracellular acid–base regulation as temperature changes in decapod crustaceans. Truchot JP. **Respir Physiol** 33(1):161–76, Apr 78 (29 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

Body temperature and anaesthesia. Hall GM.
Br J Anaesth 50(1):39–44, Jan 78 (63 ref.)
5–HT and narcotic–induced hypothermia. Oka T.
Gen Pharmacol 9(3):151–4, 1978 (35 ref.)

BODY TEMPERATURE REGULATION

Prostaglandin action on central thermoregulation and fever: ontogenetic aspects. Veale WL, et al.
Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res 4:199–213, 1978 (100 ref.)
Metabolic & thermoregulatory responses to thermal injury. Aulick LH. **Experientia [Suppl]** (32):333–7, 1978 (11 ref.)
Nutritionally–induced alterations in thyroid hormone metabolism and thermogenesis. Danforth E Jr, et al.
Experientia [Suppl] (32):213–7, 1978 (7 ref.)
Role of various sites in thermoregulatory thermogenesis. Donhoffer S. **Experientia [Suppl]** (32):229–45, 1978 (58 ref.)
Thermogenic mechanisms and their control. Himms–Hagen J, et al. **Experientia [Suppl]** (32):119–34, 1978 (48 ref.)
Hormonal thermogenesis of 'non–norepinephrine' type. Jansky L. **Experientia [Suppl]** (32):169–75, 1978 (24 ref.)
Hibernation as a model for studies on thermogenesis and its control. Malan A. **Experientia [Suppl]** (32):303–14, 1978 (49 ref.)
Cold responses of high altitude populations. Little MA, et al. **Int J Biometeorol** 21(2):123–34, Jun 77 (42 ref.)
Recent studies in poultry calorimetry. Lundy H.
Proc Nutr Soc 37(1):55–63, May 78 (57 ref.)
Heat transfer between animal and environment. Mount LE.
Proc Nutr Soc 37(1):21–7, May 78 (43 ref.)
Neural organization and evolution of thermal regulation in mammals. Satinoff E. **Science** 201(4350):16–22, 7 Jul 78 (41 ref.)
[The set–point of body temperature regulation (author's transl)] Nakayama T. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 15(3):157–63, Jun 77 (29 ref.) **(Jpn)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Thresholds for Na+ and Ca++ effects on thermoregulation. Greenleaf JE. **Experientia [Suppl]** (32):33–44, 1978 (28 ref.)

BODY WATER

METABOLISM

Role of cyclic nucleotides in the transport of water and electrolytes. Strewler GJ, et al.
Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 8:311–61, 1977 (348 ref.)

BODY WEIGHT

Body weight and immunity—a reciprocal relationship?
Nutr Rev 36(2):41–3, Feb 78 (9 ref.)

BOECK'S SARCOID see **SARCOIDOSIS**

BOMBESIN see under **PEPTIDES**

BOMBYX see **SILKWORMS**

BONE AND BONES

see related
CALCIFICATION, PHYSIOLOGIC

ANALYSIS

[Structure and chemical composition of the mineral component of human bone] Bogatov VN. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 85(1):71–84, Jan–Feb 78 (122 ref.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Interaction of dichloromethylene diphosphonate and vitamin D on bone of thyroparathyroidectomized rats. Weisbrode SE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):137–52, Oct 77 (26 ref.)

ENZYMOLOGY

[Alkaline phosphatase and its biological significance in calcified tissues (author's transl)] Oida S, et al. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 44(3):141–9, Sep 77 (42 ref.) **(Jpn)**

INJURIES

[Accidental injuries of the bones, particularly fractures. Review of the literature] Fischer H. **Med Monatsschr** 31(6):255–60, Jun 77 (50 ref.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Calcification mechanisms: roles for cells and mineral. Becker GL. **J Oral Pathol** 6(5):307–15, Sep 77 (48 ref.)

Zinc deficiency and bone metabolism in rats. **Nutr Rev** 36(5):152–3, May 78 (5 ref.)

RADIOGRAPHY

High-resolution skeletal radiography: image quality and clinical applications. Genant HK, et al. **Curr Probl Diagn Radiol** 7(7):1–62, Jan–Feb 78 (54 ref.)

SURGERY

[Blood losses in injuries to and surgical interventions on the bones. Transfusion of blood and blood substitutes. Complications] Meniailov NV, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (2):72–9, Feb 78 (49 ref.) **(Rus)**

TRANSPLANTATION

Present status of osseous grafting procedures. Schallhorn RG. **J Periodontol** 48(9):570–6, Sep 77 (49 ref.)

[Transplantation of bones and joints. The possibilities, problems and prospects] Imamaliev AS, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (2):1–6, Feb 78 (20 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BONE CONDUCTION

Sound conduction of the diseased ear. Austin DF. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(5):367–93, May 78 (28 ref.)

BONE CYST

PATHOLOGY

[Reliable and arguable points in the problem of the solitary bone cyst] Korzh AA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (4):75–80, Apr 78 (67 ref.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of aneurysmal bone cyst. Steiner GC, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2967–78, Dec 77 (42 ref.)

BONE DEVELOPMENT

The lysosomal system in endochondral growth. Thyberg J, et al. **Prog Histochem Cytochem** 10(4):1–46, 1978 (165 ref.)

[Effect of different types of sports on skeletal growth in child, adolescent and young sportsmen] Prives MG, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 74(6):5–15, Jun 78 (71 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BONE DISEASES

COMPLICATIONS

Is periodontal disease a metabolic bone disorder? Lesser GV, et al. **NY State Dent J** 44(1):17–8, Jan 78 (0 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Current concepts in nutrition. Nutrition and bone disease. Gallagher JC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(4):193–5, 26 Jan 78 (11 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Changes in the osteoarticular apparatus and reparative bone regeneration in diabetes mellitus] Astvatsaturian AA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (4):82–6, Apr 78 (96 ref.) **(Rus)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Bone imaging in infants and children: a review. Harcke HT Jr. **J Nucl Med** 19(3):324–9, Mar 78 (45 ref.)

BONE MARROW

Extramedullary leukaemia. Hustu HO, et al. **Clin Haematol** 7(2):313–37, Jun 78 (66 ref.)

CYTOLOGY

The erythroid island: structure and function. Ben-Ishay Z. **Pathobiol Annu** 7:63–81, 1977 (97 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

The bone marrow organ: the critical structure in radiation–drug interaction. Sir Stanford Cade Memorial lecture. Rubin P, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 4(1–2):3–23, Jan–Feb 78 (125 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Cryopreservation of bone marrow : a survey. pp. 107–12. Turc JM. **In: Simatos D, et al., ed. Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976.** (13 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Clinical observations of human bone marrow macrophages. Kitchens CS. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 56(6):503–13, Nov 77 (72 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Red cell delivery and the function of the marrow–blood barrier: a review. Tavassoli M. **Exp Hematol** 6(3):257–69, Mar 78 (66 ref.)

RADIATION EFFECTS

The bone marrow organ: the critical structure in radiation–drug interaction. Sir Stanford Cade Memorial lecture. Rubin P, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 4(1–2):3–23, Jan–Feb 78 (125 ref.)

TRANSPLANTATION

Marrow transplantation in the treatment of acute leukemia. Thomas ED, et al. **Adv Cancer Res** 27:269–79, 1978 (33 ref.)

Bone marrow transplantation for acute leukaemia. Sanders JE, et al. **Clin Haematol** 7(2):295–311, Jun 78 (34 ref.)

Bone marrow transplantation immunology. pp. 179–83. Trentin JJ, et al. **In: Baum SJ, Ledney DG, ed. Experimental hematology today. New York, Springer, 1977. WH 100 E305e 1976.** (20 ref.)

Immunogenicity and freeze–drying. pp. 187–97. Sell KW, et al. **In: Simatos D, et al., ed. Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976.** (41 ref.)

Immunobiology of bone marrow transplantation. Dicke KA, et al. **Semin Hematol** 15(3):263–82, Jul 78 (117 ref.)

Autotransplantation for leukemia and solid tumors. Graze PR, et al. **Transplant Proc** 10(1):177–84, Mar 78 (61 ref.)

Severe combined immunodeficiency: transplantation approaches for patients lacking an HLA genotypically identical sibling. O'Reilly RJ, et al. **Transplant Proc** 10(1):187–99, Mar 78 (88 ref.)

Immune response to transplantation antigens in human marrow graft recipients. Weiden PL, et al. **Transplant Proc** 10(2):409–13, Jun 78 (23 ref.)

[Current views on allogenic bone marrow transportation] Zupańska B. **Acta Haematol Pol** 9(2):129–35, Apr–Jun 78 (59 ref.) **(Pol)**

BONE MARROW DISEASES

BLOOD

[Enzyme deficiencies of blood cells in bone marrow insufficiency (author's transl] Waller HD, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 56(10):483–91, 15 May 78 (76 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

Bone marrow failure: current concepts of pathophysiology and management. Epstein RB. **Surg Annu** 10:53–72, 1978 (117 ref.)

BONE NEOPLASMS

Polyhistioma: a malignant tumor of bone and extraskeletal tissues. Jacobson SA. **Cancer** 40(5):2116–30, Nov 77 (40 ref.)

[Radiographic and pathological-anatomical aspects of bone tumors] Adler CP, et al. **Radiologe** 17(9):355–92, Sep 77 (131 ref.) **(Ger)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Beryllium carcinogenesis. Reeves AL. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 91:13–27, 1977 (50 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Tibial adamantinoma: its histogenesis from ultrastructural studies. Yoneyama T, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1138–42, Sep 77 (16 ref.)

Post-irradiation sarcoma of the clavicle: a report of two patients. Evans MJ, et al. **Clin Oncol** 4(2):131–8, Jun 78 (14 ref.)

[Multiple cartilaginous exostoses and neoplastic degeneration: review of the literature (author's transl)] Ochsner PE. **Z Orthop** 116(3):369–78, 1978 (47 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

Osteosarcoma of bone and its important recognizable varieties. Dahlin DC, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1(1):61–72, Mar 77 (17 ref.)

Multiple fibroxanthosarcoma of bone. Chen KT. **Cancer** 42(2):770–3, Aug 78 (7 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Radiation induced osteogenic sarcoma in the rat as a model of hormone-responsive differentiated cancer. Ingleton PM, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 27(5 Pt 2):748–56, Oct 77 (27 ref.)

RADIOGRAPHY

Lymphatic dissemination of bone and soft tissue sarcomas: a lymphographic investigation. Tallroth K. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh)** (349):1–84, 1976 (222 ref.)

SURGERY

[Internal prosthesis in the treatment of patients with bone tumors (review of Soviet and foreign literature)] Gamidov EM. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (9):80–4, Sep 77 (49 ref.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Osteogenic sarcoma treatment overview and some comments on interpretation of clinical trial data. Carter SK, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 62(2):199–204, Feb 78 (45 ref.)

BONE REGENERATION

[Changes in the osteoarticular apparatus and reparative bone regeneration in diabetes mellitus] Astvatsaturian AA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (4):82–6, Apr 78 (96 ref.) **(Rus)**

BONE RESORPTION

The lysosomal system in endochondral growth. Thyberg J, et al. **Prog Histochem Cytochem** 10(4):1–46, 1978 (165 ref.)

BONGKREKIC ACID see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

BOOKS

see related
BIBLIOTHERAPY

BORNA DISEASE VIRUS see under **ENCEPHALITIS VIRUSES**

BOTANY

see related
PLANTS

BOUILLAUD'S DISEASE see **RHEUMATIC FEVER**

BOURNEVILLE'S DISEASE see **TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS**

BOVINE DIARRHEA VIRUS see under **RNA VIRUSES**

BOVINE LEUKEMIA VIRUS see under **LEUKOVIRUSES**

BOVINE ULCERATIVE MAMMILLITIS VIRUS see under **HERPESVIRUSES**

BOVINE VIRUS DIARRHEA-MUCOSAL DISEASE see under **CATTLE DISEASES**

BOWEN'S DISEASE see under **CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID**

BOXIDINE see under **PYRROLIDINES**

BP VIRUSES see **ADENOVIRUSES, HUMAN**

BRACHIOCEPHALIC TRUNK see **INNOMINATE ARTERY**

BRADYCARDIA

[Bradycardic disorders of heart rhythm and their therapy] Haais R. **Med Welt** 28(46):1865–9, 18 Nov 77 (30 ref.) **(Ger)**

BRADYKININ

BIOSYNTHESIS

The role of Hageman factor, prekallifrein, and high molecular weight kininogen in the generation of bradykinin and the initiation of coagulation and fibrinolysis. Kaplan AP, et al. **Monogr Allergy** 12:120–30, 1977 (45 ref.)

METABOLISM

[The kidney as an endocrine organ. II. Vasodepressors] de Leeuw PW, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 122(17):583–96, 29 Apr 78 (305 ref.) **(Dut)**

BRAIN

ABNORMALITIES

Viral infections and brain development. pp. 213–23. Johnson RT.
In: Berenberg SR, ed. Brain – fetal and infant. The Hague, Nijhoff Medical Division, 1977. WS 340 B831 1976. (76 ref.)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

External neuroanatomy of old world monkeys (Cercopithecoidea). Falk D. **Contrib Primatol** 15:1–95, 1978 (117 ref.)

Neurosurgery and the anatomy of reading: a practical review. Greenblatt SH. **Neurosurgery** 1(1):6–15, Jul–Aug 77 (46 ref.)

Right–left asymmetrics in the brain. Galaburda AM, et al. **Science** 199(4331):852–6, 24 Feb 78 (46 ref.)

BLOOD SUPPLY

Ultrastructural basis of the vasculopathy in and around brain tuberculomas. Possible significance of altered basement membrane. Dastur DK, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):35–50, Oct 77 (36 ref.)

Cerebrovascular aspects of headache. Appenzeller O. **Med Clin North Am** 62(3):467–8, May 78 (33 ref.)

[Cerebral function disorders caused by ischemia and hypoxia] Zderkiewicz E. **Pol Tyg Lek** 32(44):1729–32, 31 Oct 77 (34 ref.) **(Pol)**

CYTOLOGY

The development of central catecholamine neuron systems: some implications for disease. pp. 262–5. Moore RY.
In: Berenberg SR, ed. Brain – fetal and infant. The Hague, Nijhoff Medical Division, 1977. WS 340 B831 1976. (9 ref.)

Immunohistochemical localization of nervous system–specific proteins and peptides. Livett BG. **Int Rev Cytol [Suppl]** (7):53–237, 1978 (879 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

Behavioral and electroencephalographic correlates of the chronic use of marijuana—a review. Fried PA. **Behav Biol** 21(2):163–96, Oct 77 (204 ref.)

Central sites of action of gastrointestinal drugs [editorial] Burks TF. **Gastroenterology** 74(2 Pt 1):322–4, Feb 78 (45 ref.)

The snail brain in pharmacological screening and research. Kerkut GA. **Gen Pharmacol** 9(2):79–80, 1978 (15 ref.)

The central hypotensive action of clonidine and propranolol in animals and man. Reid JL, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 47:369–83, 1977 (49 ref.)

[Psychotropic drugs, brain function and sleep. Neurophysiologic aspects of psychopharmacology and pharmacopsychiatry] Saletu B. **Bibl Psychiatr** (155):1–245, 1976 (954 ref.) **(Ger)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Cell aggregation and recognition in the self–assembly of brain tissues. pp. 515–37. Garber BB.
In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977. (73 ref.)

Biochemical aspects of neurotransmission in the developing brain. Coyle JT. **Int Rev Neurobiol** 20:65–103, 1977 (163 ref.)

[Hormonal regulation of sexual differentiation of the brain] Reznikov AG. **Fiziol Zh** 24(1):126–33, Jan–Feb 78 (63 ref.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

An endogenous Ca2+–dependent activator protein of brain adenylate cyclase and cyclic neucleotide phosphodiesterase. Cheung WY, et al.
Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 9:233–51, 1978 (71 ref.)

Brain sphingomyelinases. Gatt S.
Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res 3:1–10, 1978 (46 ref.)

Redundant mechanisms regulating brain tyrosine and tryptophan hydroxylases. Mandell AJ.
Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:461–93, 1978 (294 ref.)

Regulation of brain pyruvate dehydrogenase multienzyme complex. Ngo TT, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 5(2):231–8, May 78 (41 ref.)

Some aspects of monoamine oxidase activity in brain. Achee FM, et al. **Prog Neurobiol** 8(4):325–48, 1977 (116 ref.)

[Psychotropic drugs and adenylate cyclase (author's transl)] Honda F. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):822–6, 1977 (40 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Brain phosphodiesterase and its activator protein (author's transl)] Kakiuchi S. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):625–31, 1977 (54 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Guanylate cyclase and cyclic GMP–dependent protein kinase in the brain (author's transl)] Nakazawa K. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):619–24, 1977 (41 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[AMP–aminohydrolase of the brain and other organs and the regulation of its activity] Arutiunian AV. **Vopr Biokhim Mozga** 9:251–72, 1974 (141 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Ontogeny of the blood–brain barrier. Saunders NR.
Exp Eye Res 25 Suppl:523–50, 1977 (90 ref.)

Biochemical aspects of the maturation of serotoninergic neurons in the rat brain. pp. 239–61. Hamon M, et al.
In: Berenberg SR, ed. Brain – fetal and infant. The Hague, Nijhoff Medical Division, 1977. WS 340 B831 1976. (46 ref.)

The effect of deafferentation on the development of brain and spinal nuclei. Smith DE. **Prog Neurobiol** 8(4):349–67, 1977 (122 ref.)

[Brain development and growth hormone (author's transl)] Noguchi T, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(11):1247–58, Oct 77 (120 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Effect of enkephalins on catecholamine metabolism in rat CNS. Algeri S, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 18:199–210, 1978 (34 ref.)

Biochemical regulation and physiological significance of cyclic nucleotides in the nervous system. Kebabian JW. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 8:421–508, 1977 (425 ref.)

The acute effects of ethanol on liver and brain tryptophan metabolism. Badawy AA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 85A:559–69, 1977 (30 ref.)

Dietary essential fatty acids, polyunsaturated fatty acids, and prostaglandins in the central nervous system. Galli C, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res** 4:181–9, 1978 (52 ref.)

The biochemistry of brain development and mental retardation. Davison AN. **Br J Psychiatry** 131:565–74, Dec 77 (61 ref.)

Biochemical approaches to dementia. McNamara JO, et al. **Contemp Neurol Ser** 15:155–68, 1977 (51 ref.)

Brain monoamines in seizure mechanism (review). Kobayashi K, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 31(3):483–9, 1977 (48 ref.)

Adenyl–cyclase: a tracer for characterization and location of specific receptors in brain. pp. 189–205. Bockaert J.
In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North–Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978. (35 ref.)

Some effects of GABA and GABA–like drugs on central catecholamine mechanisms. pp. 161–73. Andén NE, et al.
In: Garattini S, et al., ed. Interactions between putative neurotransmitters in the brain. New York, Raven Press, 1978. QV 126 I59 1976. (28 ref.)

Techniques for analysing lithium distribution in brain. pp. 215–23. Bond PA.
In: Johnson FN, Johnson S, ed. Lithium in medical practice. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1978. W3 BR447 1st 1977L. (16 ref.)

Regulation of brain energy metabolism under normoxic and hypoxic conditions. pp. 33–40. Nordström CH, et al.
In: Zuich KJ, et al., ed. Brain and heart infarct. Berlin, Springer, 1977. WL 355 B814 1976. (25 ref.)

Functional metabolism of brain phospholipids. Ansell GB, et al. **Int Rev Neurobiol** 20:1–29, 1977 (146 ref.)

Lipotropin and the central nervous system. Gispen WH, et al. **Int Rev Neurobiol** 20:209–50, 1977 (282 ref.)

The penetration of antibiotics into cerebrospinal fluid and brain tissue. Barling RW, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 4(3):203–27, May 78 (111 ref.)

The hyperkinetic child syndrome and brain monoamines: pharmacology and therapeutic implications. Margolin DI. **J Clin Psychiatr** 39(2):120–3, 7–30, Feb 78 (72 ref.)

Nature and mechanisms of cholinergic–monoaminergic interactions in the brain. Butcher LL. **Life Sci** 21(9):1207–26, 1 Nov 77 (54 ref.)

Ergot alkaloids and cyclic nucleotides in the CNS. Trabucchi M, et al. **Pharmacology** 16 Suppl 1:150–55, 1978 (28 ref.)

Agents acting on central dopamine receptors. Kumar N, et al. **Prog Drug Res** 21:409–65, 1977 (219 ref.)

The functional pool of brain catecholamines: its size and turnover rate. Papeschi R. **Psychopharmacology** 55(1):1–7, 24 Nov 77 (49 ref.)

[GABA and diseases of the extrapyramidal system] Carrieri P. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 32(5):697–704, Sep–Oct 77 (62 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[New connection of hypothalamic hormone and the function of CNS...with special reference to relationship between TRH and ataxia (author's transl)] Sobue E. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 17(12):791–9, Dec 77 (18 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Protein phosphorylation in the nervous system (author's transl)] Miyamoto E. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):611–8, 1977 (31 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Neurochemical approaches to the higher nervous activity (author's transl)] Tsukada Y. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):833–43, 1977 (60 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[The nucleic acids of the nervous system (author's transl)] Yamagami S, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):632–41, 1977 (113 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Factors of protective significance for brain tissue under ischemic conditions] Zderkiewicz E. **Pol Tyg Lek** 32(45):1775–7, 7 Nov 77 (23 ref.) **(Pol)**

PATHOLOGY

The pathology of dementia. Tomlinson BE.
Contemp Neurol Ser 15:113–53, 1977 (212 ref.)

The pathology of dementia. Tomlinson BE.
Contemp Neurol Ser 15:113–53, 1977 (212 ref.)

Experimental hypoxic brain damage. Brierley JB.
J Clin Pathol [Suppl] (11):181–7, Feb 77 (35 ref.)

Structural abnormalities in neurones. Brown AW.
J Clin Pathol [Suppl] (11):155–69, Feb 77 (68 ref.)

[Development of current problems regarding perinatal CNS lesions from a neuropathologic viewpoint] Goertchen R, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 29(11):641–52, Nov 77 (101 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Estrogen and progesterone in relation to different activities in the central nervous system. Bäckström T.
Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl] (66):1–17, 1977 (93 ref.)

Magnetic phenomena of the central nervous system. Reite M, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:167–88, 1978 (52 ref.)

Catecholamine theories of reward: a critical review. Wise RA. **Brain Res** 152(2):215–47, 25 Aug 78 (179 ref.)

Neuroendocrine regulation of the menstrual cycle. Naftolin F, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 21(1):17–29, Mar 78 (33 ref.)

System organization of alimentary behavior in the newborn and the developing cat. Anokhin PK, et al.
Dev Psychobiol 10(5):385–419, Sep 77 (110 ref.)

Unit responses to species–specific sounds in the auditory forebrain center of birds. Leppelsack HJ. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2336–41, Aug 78 (13 ref.)

Physiological and pharmacological studies on central synaptic transmission. pp. 73–97. Phillis JW.
In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977. (115 ref.)

Dissociated brain cells in primary cultures. pp. 191–213. Sensenbrenner M.
In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977. (87 ref.)

Corticospinal neurones. Their role in movement. Phillips CG, et al. **Monogr Physiol Soc** (34):v–xii, 1–450, 1977 (558 ref.)

Angiotensin in the brain. Phillips MI. **Neuroendocrinology** 25(6):354–77, 1978 (102 ref.)

Brain stimulation for the suppression of the intractable pain. Hosobuhi Y, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 6(4):313–9, Apr 78 (31 ref.)

Local chemical and neurogenic regulation of cerebral vascular resistance. Kuschinsky W, et al. **Physiol Rev** 58(3):656–89, Jul 78 (283 ref.)

GABA–receptors in the vertebrate nervous system. DeFeudis FV. **Prog Neurobiol** 9(3):123–45, 1977 (241 ref.)

Neural organization and evolution of thermal regulation in mammals. Satinoff E. **Science** 201(4350):16–22, 7 Jul 78 (41 ref.)

[Arterial hypertension: the role of the central nervous system. I. The nervous control of blood pressure (author's transl)] Elghozi JL, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 7(8):647–50, 655, 25 Feb 78 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Contingent negative variation (CNV) and neurophysiology] Bergamasco B, et al. **Riv Neurol** 48(1):92–104, Jan–Feb 78 (47 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Hormones and brain function (author's transl)] Kosaka M. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):827–32, 1977 (41 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Brain function and hepato–cerebral interrelation (author's transl)] Shimazu T. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):784–92, 1977 (42 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Parkinsonism and epilepsy. Frigyesi TL.
Adv Exp Med Biol 90:63–107, 1977 (78 ref.)

Relationship between EEG abnormality and aggressive and anti–social behaviour—a critical appraisal. Harris R.
J Child Psychol Psychiatry [Book Suppl] (1):13–27, 1978 (44 ref.)

Measurement of alcohol–related effects in man: chronic effects in relation to levels of alcohol consumption. Part B. Turner TB, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J** 141(6):273–86, Dec 77 (76 ref.)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[Current status and prospects of isotopic research on the brain] Lehtinnen E, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 23(6):69–73, Jun 78 (40 ref.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

[Medical and surgical treatment of epilepsy in relation to current stereo–electroencephalographic trends] Ambrosetto C, et al. **G Clin Med** 59(3–4):107–26, Mar–Apr 78 (100 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Brain edema from the neuropathological point of view (author's transl)] Hirano A, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 6(3):211–9, Mar 78 (10 ref.) **(Jpn)**

BRAIN CHEMISTRY

Biochemistry of glial cells. pp. 39–71. Hertz L.
In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977. (216 ref.)
Immunohistochemical localisation of peptides in the nervous system. pp. 17–35. Elde R, et al.
In: Hughes J, ed. Centrally acting peptides. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. QU 68 C397 1977. (93 ref.)
[Methods of monoamine determination] Nagatsu T. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(1):8–12, 1978 (41 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Steroid receptor proteins in the nervous system (author's transl)] Kato J. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):686–99, 1977 (71 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Gangliosides of the nervous system: chemical and immunological characterization (author's transl)] Miyakawa K, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):743–50, 1977 (25 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Peptides in the brain (author's transl)] Miyake M, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):661–9, 1977 (64 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Molecular approaches to learning and memory (author's transl)] Nagata Y. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):844–9, 1977 (32 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Filamentous proteins in the brain (author's transl)] Sakai H. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):647–60, 1977 (104 ref.) **(Jpn)**

DRUG EFFECTS

CNS and ACTH-like peptides: neurochemical response and interaction with opiates. Gispen WH, et al.
Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 17:61–80, 1977 (88 ref.)
Effects of drugs, narcotics and toxins on the chemical maturation of the infant brain. pp. 165–77. Alvord EC Jr, et al.
In: Berenberg SR, ed. Brain – fetal and infant. The Hague, Nijhoff Medical Division, 1977. WS 340 B831 1976. (35 ref.)

BRAIN DEATH

Brain death certification. A reivew. Powner DJ, et al.
Crit Care Med 5(5):230–3, Sep–Oct 77 (79 ref.)
Brain death (first of two parts). Black PM.
N Engl J Med 299(7):338–44, 17 Aug 78 (48 ref.)

BRAIN DISEASES

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

A review of psychological measures relevant to central nervous system toxicity, with specific reference to solvent inhalation. Comstock BS. **Clin Toxicol** 11(3):317–24, 1977 (14 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Laughing attack: a review and report of nine cases. Yamada H, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 31(2):129–37, 1977 (36 ref.)
Abnormal ocular motility with brainstem and cerebellar disorders. Carlow TJ, et al. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 18(1):37–56, Spring 78 (42 ref.)
[Anatomo-clinical aspects of Parkinson's disease and parkinsonian syndromes] Gainotti G. **Riv Neurol** 48(2):143–92, Mar–Apr 78 (106 ref.) **(Ita)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Event related slow potentials (ERSPs) in neurology] Zappoli R. **Riv Neurol** 48(1):105–30, Jan–Feb 78 (52 ref.) **(Ita)**

ETIOLOGY

Dialysis encephalopathy syndrome. Alfrey AC.
Annu Rev Med 29:93–8, 1978 (15 ref.)
Experimental models of perinatal brain damage: relevance to human pathology. pp. 37–97. Myers RE.
In: Gluck L, ed. Intrauterine asphyxia and the developing fetal brain. Chicago, Year Book Medical, 1977. WQ 210 I599 1977. (114 ref.)
[Pancreatic encephalopathy] Colmant HJ, et al. **Med Klin** 72(50):2146–54, 16 Dec 77 (63 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Intracranial complications in otorhinolaryngology] Voznesenskiĭ NL. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (6):123–6, Nov–Dec 77 (14 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Hypothalamic syndrome of puberty (a review of the literature)] Sabakhtarashvili MA.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 23(7):30–3, Jul 78 (64 ref.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Thalamus degeneration in Japan. A review from clinical and pathological viewpoints. Oda M. **Appl Neurophysiol** 39(3–4):178–98, 1976–77 (25 ref.)

VETERINARY

[Contributions to the neuropathology of ruminants. IV. Degenerative processes] Fankhauser R, et al.
Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 120(3):105–29, Mar 78 (52 ref.) **(Ger)**

BRAIN DYSFUNCTION, MINIMAL see MINIMAL BRAIN DYSFUNCTION

BRAIN EDEMA

PATHOLOGY

[Brain edema from the neuropathological point of view (author's transl)] Hirano A, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 6(3):211–9, Mar 78 (10 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[High-altitude brain edema] Ryn Z. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 11(5):581–6, Sep–Oct 77 (27 ref.) **(Pol)**

BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE

COMPLICATIONS

Respiratory problems associated with head trauma. Frost EA.
Neurosurgery 1(3):300–6, Nov–Dec 77 (59 ref.)

THERAPY

Methods for promoting functional recovery following brain damage. pp. 330–44. Will BE.
In: Berenberg SR, ed. Brain – fetal and infant. The Hague, Nijhoff Medical Division, 1977. WS 340 B831 1976. (98 ref.)

BRAIN NEOPLASMS

Intra and extracranial meningiomas involving the temporal bone. Maniglia AJ. **Laryngoscope** 88(9 Pt 2 Suppl 12):1–58, Sep 78 (115 ref.)
[Lipoma of the corpus callosum] Ferrante L, et al.
Riv Neurol 47(3):266–82, May–Jun 77 (102 ref.) **(Ita)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Polyamines and brain tumors. Marton LJ.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 46:127–31, Dec 77 (36 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Laughing attack: a review and report of nine cases. Yamada H, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 31(2):129–37, 1977 (36 ref.)
[Apoplectiform processes in tumors of the central nervous system: pathogenetic, diagnostic and therapeutical problems (author's transl)] Probst C. **Praxis** 66(48):1534–42, 29 Nov 77 (19 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Anatomo-clinical aspects of Parkinson's disease and parkinsonian syndromes] Gainotti G. **Riv Neurol** 48(2):143–92, Mar–Apr 78 (106 ref.) **(Ita)**

DRUG THERAPY

Pharmacodynamics and the blood–brain barrier. Blasberg RG. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 46:19–27, Dec 77 (31 ref.)
Corticosteroid therapy in patients with brain tumors. Gutin PH. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 46:151–6, Dec 77 (63 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Chemical- and virus-induced brain tumors. Swenberg JA.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 46:3–10, Dec 77 (63 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Brain tumor and chromosomes (author's transl)] Arai T. **No Shinkei Geka** 6(7):613–22, Jul 78 (87 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PATHOLOGY

Multiple primary neoplasms and the nervous system. Schoenberg BS. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1961–7, Oct 77 (60 ref.)
Correlation of animal brain tumor models with human neuro-oncology. Rubinstein LJ.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 46:43–9, Dec 77 (84 ref.)

BRAIN STEM

Abnormal ocular motility with brainstem and cerebellar disorders. Carlow TJ, et al. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 18(1):37–56, Spring 78 (42 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Brainstem control of spinal pain-transmission neurons. Fields HL, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 40:217–48, 1978 (265 ref.)
Brainstem mechanisms for rapid and slow eye movements. Raphan T, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 40:527–52, 1978 (231 ref.)
Brain stem vasomotor circuits involved in the genesis and entrainment of sympathetic nervous rhythms. Gebber GL, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 47:61–75, 1977 (23 ref.)

BRANCHIAL CYST see BRANCHIOMA

BRANCHIOMA

Branchial cysts, sinuses and fistulae. Maran AG, et al.
Clin Otolaryngol 3(1):77–92, Feb 78 (23 ref.)

BREAKBONE FEVER VIRUS see DENGUE VIRUS

BREAST

see related
LACTATION
MASTECTOMY

Basal cell carcinoma of the nipple: case report and review of the literature. Davis AB, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1780–1, Oct 77 (5 ref.)
Medical-grade fluid silicone. A monographic review. Selmanowitz VJ, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 3(6):597–611, Nov–Dec 77 (63 ref.)

METABOLISM

Hormones and the pathophysiology of fibrocystic mastopathy. Golinger RC. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(2):273–85, Feb 78 (198 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Hormonal control of lactation. Schams D.
Ciba Found Symp (45):27–48, 1976 (136 ref.)
Mammary gland: development and secretion. Chatterton RT Jr. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 7:303–24, 1978 (154 ref.)

RADIATION EFFECTS

The sensitivity of the human breast to cancer induction by ionizing radiation. Mole RH. **Br J Radiol** 51(606):401–5, Jun 78 (17 ref.)

BREAST DISEASES

DIAGNOSIS

The gynecologist and breast disease. Mitchell GW Jr.
Clin Obstet Gynecol 20(4):865–80, Dec 77 (21 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

[Hormonal disorders in mastopathy and their correction (a review of the literature)] Filatov AA. **Sov Med** (6):107–10, Jun 78 (47 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Hormones and the pathophysiology of fibrocystic mastopathy. Golinger RC. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(2):273–85, Feb 78 (198 ref.)

BREAST FEEDING

see related
MILK, HUMAN

The volume and composition of human milk in poorly nourished communities. A review. Jelliffe DB, et al.
Am J Clin Nutr 31(3):492–515, Mar 78 (187 ref.)
Shame and other anxieties associated with breast-feeding: a systems theory and psychodynamic approach. Bentovim A. **Ciba Found Symp** (45):159–78, 1976 (46 ref.)
Community and sociopolitical considerations of breast-feeding. Jelliffe DB. **Ciba Found Symp** (45):231–55, 1976 (29 ref.)
Current concepts in nutrition. 'Breast is best': Modern meaning. Jelliffe DB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):912–5, 27 Oct 77 (25 ref.)
[Nursing and drugs (author's transl)] Windorfer A, et al.
Klin Paediatr 190(3):219–25, May 78 (22 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BREAST NEOPLASMS

Breast cancer: potentially predisposing and protecting factors. Role of pregnancy, lactation, and endocrine status. Vorherr H, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(3):335–58, 1 Feb 78 (212 ref.)
Basal cell carcinoma of the nipple: case report and review of the literature. Davis AB, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1780–1, Oct 77 (5 ref.)
Axillary lymph nodes in breast cancer. Wastell C.
Surg Annu 10:123–33, 1978 (70 ref.)
[Breast neoplasms. Diagnostic possibilities, requirements and limitations] Schlag P, et al. **Med Klin** 73(17):609–14, 28 Apr 78 (51 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Multiple malignant primary neoplasms: review of the literature and report of a case] De Rosa G, et al.
Pathologica 69(993–994):399–406, Jul–Aug 77 (26 ref.) **(Ita)**

ANALYSIS

A quantitative approach to determining disease response during therapy using multiple biologic markers: application to carcinoma of the breast. Woo KB, et al. **Cancer** 41(5):1685–703, May 78 (45 ref.)
Search for biological markers in breast cancer. Mach JP, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 12:91–108, 1977 (47 ref.)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Oral contraceptives and risk of benign tumors of the breast: recent data from the literature] Simard A. **Union Med Can** 106(8):1115–9, Aug 77 (20 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

Breast cancer and acute leukemia: report of 24 cases and review of the literature. Fosner F, et al. **Am J Hematol** 4(2):151–72, 1978 (100 ref.)

Pregnancy and breast cancer. Hubay CA, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(4):819–31, Aug 78 (41 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Pleomorphic adenoma ('mixed' tumor) of human female breast mimicking carcinoma clinico-radiologically. Sheth MT, et al. **Cancer** 41(2):659–65, Feb 78 (17 ref.)

The gynecologist and breast disease. Mitchell GW Jr. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 20(4):865–80, Dec 77 (21 ref.)

Applications of plasma-thrombin cell block in diagnostic cytology, Part II: II: digestive and Respiratory tracts, breast and effusions. De Girolami E. **Pathol Annu** 12(Pt. 2):91–110, 1977 (65 ref.)

Preoperative assessment of the patient with breast cancer. Baker RR. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(4):681–91, Aug 78 (39 ref.)

The pathologist's role in the diagnosis and treatment of invasive breast cancer. Fisher ER. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(4):705–21, Aug 78 (70 ref.)

Bilateral breast cancer. Leis HP Jr. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(4):833–41, Aug 78 (57 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

Hormonal therapy of breast cancer: new approaches and concepts. Legha SS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):69–77, Jan 78 (106 ref.)

Present status of combination chemotherapy in advanced breast cancer. Brunner KW. **Antibiot Chemother** 24:173–88, 1978 (42 ref.)

Hormonal control of breast cancer growth in women and rats. Pearson OH, et al. **Curr Top Exp Endocrinol** 3:75–92, 1978 (38 ref.)

Tamoxifen: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic use in the treatment of breast cancer. Heel RC, et al. **Drugs** 16(1):1–24, Jul 78 (113 ref.)

Hormones in breast cancer: update 1978. McGuire WL, et al. **Metabolism** 27(4):487–501, Apr 78 (53 ref.)

Chemotherapy of recurrent breast cancer. Reimer RR. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(4):843–9, Aug 78 (29 ref.)

[New views on the role of cytostatic therapy in the early management of breast cancer] Love RR, et al. **Med Klin** 73(20):745–53, 19 May 78 (21 ref.) **(Ger)**

[The state of hormone and chemotherapy in breast neoplasms] Brunner KW. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 108(35):1338–50, 2 Sep 78 (77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

The sensitivity of the human breast to cancer induction by ionizing radiation. Mole RH. **Br J Radiol** 51(606):401–5, Jun 78 (17 ref.)

[Reproductive function and breast cancer] Levshin VF. **Vopr Onkol** 23(6):86–95, 1977 (73 ref.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunopathology of breast cancer. Black MM. **Pathobiol Annu** 7:213–30, 1977 (61 ref.)

Antigens, immunoglobulins, and immunity during the course of breast cancer. Order SE. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 12:119–30, 1977 (64 ref.)

The problem of immunity to breast cancers. Zimmermann A, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 12:75–89, 1977 (44 ref.)

Immunology, tumor markers, and breast cancer. Barna BP, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(4):693–704, Aug 78 (58 ref.)

METABOLISM

Steroid receptors in breast tumors—current status. McGuire WL, et al. **Curr Top Exp Endocrinol** 3:93–129, 1978 (235 ref.)

Estrogen receptors and post-receptor markers in human breast cancer: a reappraisal. Nenci I, et al. **Tumori** 64(2):161–74, 30 Apr 78 (77 ref.)

MORTALITY

Estimates of composite risk factors for death from breast cancer. Davies DF, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 67(1):41–8, Jul 78 (40 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

The epidemiology of breast cancer in 785 United States Caucasian women. Wynder EL, et al. **Cancer** 41(6):2341–54, Jun 78 (63 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Lobular neoplasia (so-called lobular carcinoma in situ) of the breast. Haagensen CD, et al. **Cancer** 42(2):737–69, Aug 78 (20 ref.)

Breast metastasis: an unusual manifestation of a malignant carcinoid tumor. Harrist TJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3102–6, Dec 77 (21 ref.)

Fibromatosis of the breast. Rosen Y, et al. **Cancer** 41(4):1409–13, Apr 78 (28 ref.)

Breast carcinoma. McDivitt RW. **Hum Pathol** 9(1):3–21, Jan 78 (125 ref.)

Tissue culture and transplantation of breast cancer. Ozzello L. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 12:55–70, 1977 (63 ref.)

[Lobular carcinoma in situ and lobular cancer (lobular carcinoma) of the breast] Gol'bert ZV, et al. **Arkh Patol** 39(7):81–9, 1977 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Prolactin and estrogen receptors in breast cancer. McGuire WL, et al. **Pathobiol Annu** 7:191–211, 1977 (210 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Screening for breast cancer. Strax P. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 20(4):781–801, Dec 77 (21 ref.)

RADIOGRAPHY

Experience in ductography in the early diagnosis of breast cancer. Goes JS Jr, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 12:251–82, 1977 (171 ref.)

RADIOTHERAPY

Reevaluation of the role of routine use of post-operative radiotherapy in operable breast cancer. Stjernswärd J. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 12:405–24, 1977 (44 ref.)

[Cardiac complications of thoracic radiotherapy] Di Mattéo J, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 71(4):447–52, Apr 78 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

SURGERY

Clinical trials and the surgical treatment of breast cancer. Fisher B, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(4):723–36, Aug 78 (16 ref.)

Breast surgery. Folk FA. **Surg Clin North Am** 57(6):1173–84, Dec 77 (42 ref.)

Modified radical mastectomy. Hermann RE, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(4):743–54, Aug 78 (21 ref.)

Indications for radical and extended radical mastectomy. Robbins GF. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(4):755–65, Aug 78 (59 ref.)

[Surgical therapy of breast cancer] Hirsch HA. **Gynaekol Rundsch** 18(2):132–41, 1978 (46 ref.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

Specialty rounds. Management of disseminated carcinoma of the breast. Aisner J. **Am J Med Sci** 275(1):5–16, Jan–Feb 78 (74 ref.)

Present indication for endocrine therapy and chemotherapy in advanced breast cancer. Heuson JC, et al. **Antibiot Chemother** 24:189–204, 1978 (41 ref.)

Surgical adjuvant chemotherapy in breast cancer with positive auxillary lymph nodes. Rossi A, et al. **Antibiot Chemother** 24:229–42, 1978 (33 ref.)

Therapeutic significance of sex-steroid hormone receptors in the treatment of breast cancer. Leclercq G, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 13(11):1205–15, Nov 77 (69 ref.)

Combination chemotherapy and combined treatment modality in disseminated and locally advanced breast cancer. Bonadonna G, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 12:437–58, 1977 (37 ref.)

Breast cancer: an overview. Cooperman AM, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(4):659–66, Aug 78 (33 ref.)

[Modern possibilities in the comprehensive treatment of breast cancer] Aleksandrov NN. **Vopr Onkol** 23(8):10–7, 1977 (16 ref.) **(Rus)**

BREATH TESTS

Breath tests in gastroenterology. Hepner GW. **Adv Intern Med** 23:25–45, 1978 (74 ref.)

BRIGHT'S DISEASE see **NEPHRITIS**

BRILL-SYMMERS DISEASE see **LYMPHOMA, GIANT FOLLICULAR**

BRILL'S DISEASE see under **TYPHUS, EPIDEMIC LOUSE-BORNE**

BRINOLASE see under **PEPTIDE HYDROLASES**

BROMAZEPAM see under **BENZODIAZEPINE TRANQUILIZERS**

BROMCHLORTRIFLUORETHANE see **HALOTHANE**

BROMISOVALUM see under **UREA**

BROMOCRIPTINE see **2-BROMOERGOCRYPTINE**

BROMOCRYPTIN see **2-BROMOERGOCRYPTINE**

2-BROMOERGOCRYPTINE

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Pharmacological and biochemical evidence for the dopamine agonistic effect of bromocriptine. Fuxe K, et al. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)** 88(216):27–56, 1978 (35 ref.)

Bromocriptine. Parkes D. **Adv Drug Res** 12:247–344, 1977 (377 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Bromocriptine in Parkinsonism. Pearce I, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6124):1402–4, 27 May 78 (18 ref.)

[Bromocriptine, a new therapeutic principle in prostatic adenoma and carcinoma. Basis, possibilities, limits] Jacobi GH, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 103(19):827–33, 12 May 78 (55 ref.) **(Ger)**

BROMPHENIRAMINE see under **PYRIDINES**

BROMPHENOL BLUE see under **PHENOLS**

BROMSULPHALEIN see **SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN**

BRONCHI

DRUG EFFECTS

[Physio-pathological bases of the symptomatic treatment of asthma] Severac JC, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 34(1):77–82, 1978 (34 ref.) **(Fre)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Bronchial provocation tests. Warner JO. **Arch Dis Child** 52(10):750–1, Oct 77 (26 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Small airways of the lung. The importance of understanding and assessing the function of pulmonary bronchioles. Ebert RV. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):98–103, Jan 78 (51 ref.)

Bronchial mucus in health and disease. Lopez-Vidriero MT, et al. **Br Med Bull** 34(1):63–74, Jan 78 (82 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Small airway function tests; techniques of measurements. Review of the literature] Bedu M, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 33(4):225–33, 1977 (58 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hyperreactivity of the bronchial tree in asthma] Niżankowska E, et al. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 31(6):855–70, Nov–Dec 77 (110 ref.) **(Pol)**

SECRETION

Control of secretion of tracheobronchial mucus. Widdicombe JG. **Br Med Bull** 34(1):57–61, Jan 78 (46 ref.)

Secretory cells. Reid LM. **Fed Proc** 36(13):2703–7, Dec 77 (25 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The respiratory epithelium. II. Hamster trachea, bronchus, and bronchioles. Becci PJ, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 61(2):551–61, Aug 78 (60 ref.)

The respiratory epithelium. I. Human bronchus. McDowell EM, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 61(2):539–49, Aug 78 (65 ref.)

BRONCHIAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Bronchopulmonary complications from prolonged artificial ventilation of the lungs, their prevention and treatment] Sattarov SS. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** (6):3–7, Nov–Dec 77 (62 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

[Role of physical factors in the treatment and prevention of chronic nonspecific diseases of the bronchopulmonary system] Tkachenko AF. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** (1):3–9, Jan–Feb 78 (26 ref.) **(Rus)**

BRONCHIAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

The respiratory epithelium. IV. Histogenesis of epidermoid metaplasia and carcinoma in situ in the hamster. Becci PJ, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 61(2):577–86, Aug 78 (48 ref.)

BRONCHIECTASIS

SURGERY

The development of pulmonary surgery, with special emphasis on carcinoma and bronchiectasis. Ochsner A. **Am J Surg** 135(6):732–46, Jun 78 (188 ref.)

BRONCHITIS

DRUG THERAPY

Corticosteroids in chronic bronchitis and pulmonary emphysema. Sahn SA. **Chest** 73(3):389–96, Mar 78 (38 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Air pollution: its effects on health and respiratory disease—a review. Ribon A, et al. **Ann Allergy** 39(4):279–83, Oct 77 (18 ref.)

THERAPY

[Treatment of chronic bronchitis] Rochemaure J, et al. **Bronchopneumologie** 27(5):317–34, Sep–Oct 77 (100 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Bronchitis cures in childhood as seen by the sanatorium pediatrician] Wagner H. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 45(10):468–75, Oct 77 (11 ref.) **(Ger)**

BRONCHODILATOR AGENTS

A brief review of sympathomimetic bronchodilators and a description of a new selective agent, rimiterol hydrobromide. Muittari A. **Respiration** 35(3):173–80, 1978 (58 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Physio–pathological bases of the symptomatic treatment of asthma] Severac JC, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 34(1):77–82, 1978 (34 ref.) **(Fre)**

BROWN FAT

ENZYMOLOGY

The 'second messenger' system in brown adipose tissue of developing rats. Its molecular composition and mechanism of function. Skala JP, et al. **Experientia [Suppl]** (32):69–74, 1978 (15 ref.)

METABOLISM

The identification of the component in the inner membrane of brown adipose tissue mitochondria responsible for regulating energy dissipation. Nicholls DG, et al. **Experientia [Suppl]** (32):89–93, 1978 (8 ref.)

Energy dissipation in brown adipose tissue mitochondria. Rafael J. **Experientia [Suppl]** (32):75–87, 1978 (50 ref.)

BRUCELLA

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The isolation of Brucellae from contaminated sources. A review. Robertson L, et al. **Br Vet J** 133(2):193–200, Mar–Apr 77 (44 ref.)

BRUCELLA ABORTUS

[Antitumor activity of the bacterial walls of Br. abortus 99] Tsankova K. **Vet Med Nauki** 15(1):100–3, 1978 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

BRUCELLACEAE see under **GRAM-NEGATIVE AEROBIC BACTERIA**

BRUCELLOSIS

HISTORY

The history of the brucellosis eradication program in the United States. Brown GM. **Ann Sclavo** 19(1):20–34, Jan–Feb 77 (63 ref.)

VETERINARY

Canine brucellosis. Barton CL. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(4):705–10, Nov 77 (10 ref.)

BRUNHILDE VIRUS see **POLIOVIRUS**

BUCCA see **CHEEK**

BUCOLOME see under **BARBITURATES**

BUFFALOES

Buffalopox–a review. Lal SM, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 9(2):107–12, May 77 (34 ref.)

BUFORMIN see under **BIGUANIDES**

BUFOTENIN see under **SEROTONIN**

BULBOURETHRAL GLANDS

Lesions of Cowper's ducts and glands in infants and children. Colodny AH, et al. **Urology** 11(4):321–5, Apr 78 (17 ref.)

BULLOUS SKIN DISEASES see **SKIN DISEASES, BULLOUS**

BUNDLE-BRANCH BLOCK

COMPLICATIONS

Prognosis for patients with congenital heart disease and postoperative intraventricular conduction defects. Krongrad E. **Circulation** 57(5):867–70, May 78 (36 ref.)

Bundle branch block in acute myocardial infarction. Roos JC, et al. **Eur J Cardiol** 6(6):403–24, Feb 78 (74 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

[Bundle branch block and hemiblock] Toyama J, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(7):2327–33, 10 Jul 77 (21 ref.) **(Jpn)**

BUNDLE OF HIS see under **HEART CONDUCTION SYSTEM**

BUNGAROTOXINS

[beta–bungarotoxin (author's transl)] Abe T. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(3):170–81, 1978 (48 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

[alpha–Bungarotoxin and acetylcholine receptor (author's transl)] Takamori M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 29(6):597–607, Jun 77 (83 ref.) **(Jpn)**

BUNITROLOL see under **PROPANOLAMINES**

BUNYAMWERA GROUP VIRUSES see under **ARBOVIRUSES**

BURKITT HERPESVIRUS see **EPSTEIN-BARR VIRUS**

BURKITT'S LYMPHOMA

ETIOLOGY

An assessment of the possible role of viruses in the aetiology of Burkitt's lymphoma. Epstein MA. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 21:72–99, 1978 (186 ref.)

The immunological approach to study of possibly virus–induced human malignancies using the Epstein–Barr virus as example. Henle W, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 21:19–48, 1978 (121 ref.)

[Factors involved in the development of human tumors using the Epstein–Barr virus as an example (author's transl)] Henle W. **Klin Wochenschr** 55(17):847–55, 1 Sep 77 (14 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Viruses and human cancer: the history and current status of ESP–1. Dmochowski L, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 21:160–95, 1978 (78 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

[Epidemiology of Burkitt's lymphoma in tropical areas – its relationship with malaria (author's transl)] Charmot G, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 7(4):277–9, 28 Jan 78 (21 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

BURKITT'S LYMPHOMA VIRUS see **EPSTEIN-BARR VIRUS**

BURKITT'S TUMOR see **BURKITT'S LYMPHOMA**

BURNING MOUTH SYNDROME see under **MOUTH DISEASES**

BURNS

IMMUNOLOGY

[Autoimmunization and autointoxication as a result of thermal burns] Grzybowski J, et al. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 31(4):521–42, Jul–Aug 77 (169 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PHYSIOFATHOLOGY

Metabolic & thermoregulatory responses to thermal injury. Aulick LH. **Experientia [Suppl]** (32):333–7, 1978 (11 ref.)

THERAPY

Burn wound coverings – a review. Park GB. **Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs** 6(1):1–35, 1978 (105 ref.)

Advances in fluid therapy and the early care of the burn patient. Pruitt BA Jr. **World J Surg** 2(2):139–50, Mar 78 (46 ref.)

[Treatment of burned children—current therapeutic principles (author's transl)] Diem E. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 90(9):289–98, 28 Apr 78 (59 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BURSA-DEPENDENT LYMPHOCYTES see **B-LYMPHOCYTES**

BURSINE see **CHOLINE**

BUSINESS see **COMMERCE**

BUTABARBITAL see under **BARBITURATES**

BUTACLAMOL see under **DIBENZOCYCLOHEPTENES**

BUTADIENES

TOXICITY

Toxicity of chloroprene, 1,3–dichlorobutene–2, and 1,4–dichlorobutene–2. Clary JJ. **Environ Health Perspect** 21:269–74, Dec 77 (17 ref.)

BUTIDRINE see under **ETHANOLAMINES**

BUTIROSINS see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

BUTOXAMINE see under **PROPANOLAMINES**

BUTRIPTYLINE see under **DIBENZOCYCLOHEPTENES**

BUTTERFLIES see under **LEPIDOPTERA**

BUTYLHYDROXYBUTYLNITROSAMINE see under **NITROSAMINES**

BUTYROPHENONES

THERAPEUTIC USE

Pharmacological management of human violence. Itil TM, et al. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 13:139–58, 1978 (87 ref.)

BUTYRYLCHOLINESTERASE see under **CHOLINESTERASES**

BUTYRYLTHIOCHOLINE see under **CHOLINE**

BWAMBA GROUP VIRUSES see **ARBOVIRUSES**

BYSSINOSIS

[Byssinois] Fruhmann G. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 32(4):217–30, Apr 78 (111 ref.) **(Ger)**

C-PEPTIDE see under **PEPTIDES**

C-TYPE VIRUSES

Type C viruses of wild mice: characterization and natural history of amphotropic, ecotropic, and xenotropic MuLv. Gardner MB. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 79:215–59, 1978 (147 ref.)

Xenotropic type C viruses. Levy JA. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 79:111–213, 1978 (436 ref.)

RD–114 virus: characterization and identification. McAllister RM, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 21:196–215, 1978 (78 ref.)

GENETICS

Translational products of type–C RNA tumor viruses. Stephenson JR, et al. **Adv Cancer Res** 27:1–53, 1978 (366 ref.)

Genetic control of naturally occurring murine ecotropic C–type virus replication in vitro and in vivo: a concise review. pp. 197–212. Declève A, et al. **In: Duplan, JF, ed. Radiation–induced leukemogenesis and related viruses. Amsterdam, North–Holland Publ, 1977. W3 I35 no.4 1976.** (80 ref.)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Immunologic approaches toward detection of type C viral expression in man. Aaronson SA, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 21(5 Suppl):S27–45, Jun 78 (179 ref.)

Type C oncornavirus studies in systemic lupus erythematosus. Phillips PE. **Arthritis Rheum** 21(5 Suppl):S76–81, Jun 78 (30 ref.)

Evidence for the presence of RNA tumor virus components in human leukemia. Gallo RC, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 21:216–49, 1978 (126 ref.)

CACHEXIA

COMPLICATIONS

Cancer cachexia. Theologides A. **Curr Concepts Nutr** 6:75–94, 1977 (169 ref.)

CACODYLIC ACID see under **ARSENICALS**

CADMIUM

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Cadmium–induced alteration of drug action. Schnell RC. **Fed Proc** 37(1):28–34, Jan 78 (62 ref.)

TOXICITY

Effects of cadmium on the biota: influence of environmental factors. Babich H, et al. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 23:55–117, 1978 (273 ref.)

CAFFEIC ACIDS see under CINNAMATES

CAFFEINE

Caffeine—its identity, dietary sources, intake and biological effects. Graham DM. **Nutr Rev** 36(4):97–102, Apr 78 (16 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Caffeine. Timson J. **Mutat Res** 47(1):1–52, 1977 (390 ref.)

CAFFEY'S SYNDROME see HYPEROSTOSIS, CORTICAL CONGENITAL

CALCANEUS

INJURIES

Dislocation of the calcaneum. Viswanath SS, et al. **Injury** 9(1):50–2, Aug 77 (4 ref.)

CALCIFICATION, PHYSIOLOGIC

Calcification mechanisms: roles for cells and mineral. Becker GL. **J Oral Pathol** 6(5):307–15, Sep 77 (48 ref.)

CALCINOSIS

see related
CHONDROCALCINOSIS

CALCITONIN

Calcitonin in clinical medicine. Deftos LJ.
Adv Intern Med 23:159–93, 1978 (127 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Hormonal control of the calcium permeability of cell membranes] Orlov RS, et al. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 9(2):76–102, Apr–Jun 78 (119 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Hormonal regulation of mineral metabolism. Raisz LG, et al. **Int Rev Physiol** 16:199–240, 1977 (289 ref.)
[The place of calcitonin in pathology and therapeutics] Milhaud G. **Actual Pharmacol (Paris)** 30:7–34, 1978 (68 ref.) **(Fre)**

SECRETION

[Role of the thyroid C cells. Calcitonin] Hartwig W.
Pol Arch Med Wewn 659(2):203–9, Feb 78 (34 ref.) **(Pol)**

CALCIUM

see related
HYPERCALCEMIA
HYPOCALCEMIA

ANALYSIS

Applications of calcium-sensitive photoproteins in experimental biology. Blinks JR. **Photochem Photobiol** 27(4):423–32, Apr 78 (61 ref.)
Intracellular ionic activity measurements in nerve and muscle. Walker JL, et al. **Physiol Rev** 57(4):729–78, Oct 77 (119 ref.)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Indomethacin—a calcium antagonist. Northover BJ.
Gen Pharmacol 8(5–6):293–6, 1977 (51 ref.)

METABOLISM

Cyclic AMP regulation of active calcium transport across membranes of sarcoplasmic reticulum: role of the 22,000-dalton protein phospholamban. Tada M, et al.
Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 9:355–69, 1978 (53 ref.)
The possible involvement of phosphatidylinositol breakdown in the mechanism of stimulus-response coupling at receptors which control cell-surface calcium gates. Michell RH, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 83:447–64, 1977 (88 ref.)
The reversibility of the sarcoplasmic calcium pump. Hasselbach W. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 515(1):23–53, 10 Apr 78 (131 ref.)
Mitochondria and the control of intracellular calcium. Bygrave FL. **Biol Rev** 53(1):43–79, Feb 78 (139 ref.)
The role of Na–Ca exchange in the regulation of tone in vascular smooth muscle. pp. 101–8. Blaustein MP.
In: Casteels R, et al., ed. Excitation–contraction coupling in smooth muscle. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. WE 500 I61e 1977. (25 ref.)
The lanthanum method. pp. 243–52. van Breemen C, et al.

In: Casteels R, et al., ed. Excitation–contraction coupling in smooth muscle. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. WE 500 I61e 1977. (15 ref.)
Calcium metabolism at the mammalian presynaptic nerve terminal: lessons from the synaptosome. pp. 172–94. Blaustein MP, et al.
In: Cowan WM, et al., ed. Approaches to the cell biology of neurons. Bethesda, Md., Society for Neuroscience, 1977. W3 SO59N v.2 1976. (52 ref.)
13. The molecular architecture of a reconstituted calcium pump. pp. 188–200. Warren GB, et al.
In: Nicolau C, Paraf A, ed. Structural and kinetic approach to plasma membrane functions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 601 S927 1976. (18 ref.)
Hormonal regulation of mineral metabolism. Raisz LG, et al. **Int Rev Physiol** 16:199–240, 1977 (289 ref.)
Basic and clinical concepts related to vitamin D metabolism and action (first of two parts). Haussler MR, et al.
N Engl J Med 297(18):974–83, 3 Nov 77 (103 ref.)
Molecular mechanism of active calcium transport by sarcoplasmic reticulum. Tada M, et al. **Physiol Rev** 58(1):1–79, Jan 78 (420 ref.)
Calcium and neoplasia. Mikkelsen RB.
Prog Exp Tumor Res 22:123–50, 1978 (129 ref.)
Calcium and cyclic nucleotides as universal second messengers. Rasmussen H. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:243–68, 1977 (107 ref.)
Calcium metabolism and disorders of parathyroid glands. Capen CC, et al. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(3):513–48, Aug 77 (17 ref.)
[Parathormone. Function and interactions in calcium metabolism] Heidbreder E. **Med Klin** 73(31):1091–7, 4 Aug 78 (102 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Current problems in the pathophysiology of the adrenal glands and its clinical importance] Kaiser W, et al.
Z Gesamte Inn Med 33(12):377–83, 15 Jun 78 (71 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[A ubiquitous Ca-binding protein that activates cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase (author's transl)] Kasai H.
Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):680–5, 1977 (36 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Disorders of calcium–phosphate metabolism in primary renotubular dysfunction] Raszeja-Wanic R.
Pol Arch Med Wewn 58(3):283–7, Sep 77 (22 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Calcium metabolism and the role of vitamin D in its regulation in chronic renal insufficiency] Rozental' RL, et al. **Ter Arkh** 50(2):134–7, 1978 (69 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Hormonal control of the calcium permeability of cell membranes] Orlov RS, et al. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 9(2):76–102, Apr–Jun 78 (119 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Vitamin D and the calcium-binding protein] Bauman VK.
Vopr Pitan (4):3–12, Jul–Aug 78 (104 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Calcium-dependent potassium activation in nervous tissues. Meech RW. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:1–18, 1978 (88 ref.)
Thresholds for Na+ and Ca++ effects on thermoregulation. Greenleaf JE. **Experientia [Suppl]** (32):33–44, 1978 (28 ref.)
Electrical and adaptive properties of rod photoreceptors in Bufo marinus. I. Effects of altered extracellular Ca2+ levels. Lipton SA, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 70(6):747–70, Dec 77 (52 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

An endogenous Ca2+-dependent activator protein of brain adenylate cyclase and cyclic neucleotide phosphodiesterase. Cheung WY, et al.
Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 9:233–51, 1978 (71 ref.)
Cyclic AMP and calcium as intracycle regulators in the control of cell proliferation. MacManus JP, et al.
Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 9:485–91, 1978 (44 ref.)
Ionic regulation of signal transfer from adrenergic receptors in cardiac muscle. Mayer SE, et al.
Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 9:305–14, 1978 (25 ref.)
Calcium buffering in squid axons. Brinley FJ Jr.
Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 7:363–92, 1978 (26 ref.)
Excitation and contraction processes in muscle. Caputo C.
Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 7:63–83, 1978 (157 ref.)
Regulation of cell activity at fertilization by intracellular Ca+2 and intracellular pH. Epel D. **Birth Defects** 14(2):377–88, 1978 (48 ref.)
Perinatal calcium homeostasis: neonatal hypocalcemia and bone demineralization. Tsang RC, et al. **Clin Perinatol** 4(2):385–409, Sep 77 (146 ref.)
The role of calcium and cyclic nucleotides in stimulus–secretion coupling. pp. 237–50. Schulz I, et al.

In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978. (33 ref.)

URINE

Hypercalciuria and hypercalcemia complicating immobilization. Bergstrom WH. **Am J Dis Child** 132(6):553–4, Jun 78 (23 ref.)
Hypercalciuria. Nordin BE. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 52(1):1–8, Jan 77 (34 ref.)
Calcium-containing renal stones. Smith LH. **Kidney Int** 13(5):383–9, May 78 (30 ref.)
Use of phosphates in patients with calcareous renal calculi. Thomas WC Jr. **Kidney Int** 13(5):390–6, May 78 (65 ref.)

CALCIUM, DIETARY

Calcium requirements in man: a critical review. Paterson CR.
Postgrad Med J 54(630):244–8, Apr 78 (35 ref.)

CALCIUM METABOLISM DISORDERS

COMPLICATIONS

Is periodontal disease a metabolic bone disorder? Lesser GV, et al. **NY State Dent J** 44(1):17–8, Jan 78 (0 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnostic procedures in disorders of calcium metabolism. Nordin BE. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 8(1):55–67, Jan 78 (25 ref.)

METABOLISM

Basic and clinical concepts related to vitamin D metabolism and action (second of two parts). Haussler MR, et al.
N Engl J Med 297(19):1041–50, 10 Nov 77 (100 ref.)

CALCIUM PHOSPHATES

[Tricalcium phosphate and its biodegradable ceramics in periodontal bone surgery. A review of the literature] Strub JR, et al. **SSO** 88(7):798–803, Jul 78 (47 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CALCIUM PYROPHOSPHATE see under PYROPHOSPHATES

CALIFORNIA GROUP VIRUSES see under ENCEPHALITIS VIRUSES

CALLIMICO see under MONKEYS

CALORIC INTAKE see under DIET

CALORIC TESTS see under VESTIBULAR FUNCTION TESTS

CALORIMETRY

Escape from the chamber: alternative methods for large animal calorimetry. Brockway JM. **Proc Nutr Soc** 37(1):13–9, May 78 (29 ref.)
Recent studies in poultry calorimetry. Lundy H.
Proc Nutr Soc 37(1):55–63, May 78 (57 ref.)

CALORIMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL SCANNING see under CALORIMETRY

CALORIMETRY, INDIRECT see under CALORIMETRY

CALSEQUESTRIN see under MUSCLE PROTEINS

CAMAZEPAM see under BENZODIAZEPINE TRANQUILIZERS

CAMBENDAZOLE see under BENZIMIDAZOLES

CAMELIDS, NEW WORLD see under ARTIODACTYLA

CANCER see NEOPLASMS

CANCER CARE FACILITIES see under HOSPITALS, SPECIAL

CANDICIDIN see under ANTIBIOTICS, ANTIFUNGAL

CANDIDA

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Pulmonary disease caused by Candida species. Masur H, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):914–25, Dec 77 (65 ref.)

CANDIDA ALBICANS

IMMUNOLOGY

[Animal experiment studies on immunity in infection with Candida albicans (part 2 and conclusion)] Fegeler K, et al. **Mykosen** 21(7):201–22, Jul 78 (175 ref.) **(Ger)**

CANDIDIASIS see MONILIASIS

CANINE TRACHEOBRONCHITIS VIRUS see under HERPESVIRUSES

CANKER SORE see STOMATITIS, APHTHOUS

CANNABIDIOL see under CANNABINOIDS

CANNABINOIDS

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Cannabis and the airways. A review] Florvaag E.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(3):142–4, 30 Jan 78 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of cannabinoid compounds on aggressive behavior.

Carlini EA. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 13:82–102, 1978 (121 ref.)
Preclinical effects: learned behavior. Ferraro DP. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** (14):103–17, Jul 77 (85 ref.)
Preclinical effects: unlearned behavior. Ferraro DP. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** (14):86–102, Jul 77 (100 ref.)
Preclinical chronic effects: unlearned and learned behavior. Ferraro DP. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** (14):118–27, Jul 77 (66 ref.)
Human effects. Jones R. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** (14):128–78, Jul 77 (254 ref.)
Effects of marihuana on the genetic and immune systems. Matsuyama S, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** (14):179–93, Jul 77 (66 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Potential therapeutic agents derived from the cannabinoid nucleus. Pars HG, et al. **Adv Drug Res** 11:97–189, 1977 (232 ref.)
Therapeutic aspects. Cohen S. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** (14):194–225, Jul 77 (129 ref.)

CANNABINOL see under **CANNABINOIDS**

CANNABIS

see related
CANNABINOIDS
Behavioral and electroencephalographic correlates of the chronic use of marijuana—a review. Fried PA. **Behav Biol** 21(2):163–96, Oct 77 (204 ref.)
Biomedical aspects of cannabis usage. Nahas G. **Bull Narc** 29(2):13–27, Apr–Jun 77 (22 ref.)
Therapeutic aspects. Cohen S. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** (14):194–225, Jul 77 (129 ref.)
Preclinical effects: unlearned behavior. Ferraro DP. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** (14):86–102, Jul 77 (100 ref.)
Human effects. Jones R. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** (14):128–78, Jul 77 (254 ref.)
Toxicological and pharmacological effects. Karler R. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** (14):67–85, Jul 77 (82 ref.)
Epidemiology of marihuana use. McGlothlin W. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** (14):38–54, Jul 77 (49 ref.)
Effects of marihuana on the genetic and immune systems. Matsuyama S, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** (14):179–93, Jul 77 (66 ref.)
Marihuana research findings: 1976: Summary. Petersen RC. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** (14):1–37, Jul 77 (108 ref.)
Toward drugs derived from cannabis. Mechoulam R, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 65(4):174–9, Apr 78 (48 ref.)

METABOLISM

Chemistry and metobolism Karler R. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** (14):55–66, Jul 77 (53 ref.)

CANNULATION see **CATHETERIZATION**

CANRENOATE POTASSIUM see under **PREGNADIENES**

CANRENONE see under **PREGNADIENES**

CAPILLARIES

METABOLISM

[Theory of transcapillary (transmembrane) metabolism] Rodionov IuIa, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** (2):230–8, Mar–Apr 78 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Morphology of blood–brain interfaces. Brightman MW. **Exp Eye Res** 25 Suppl:1–25, 1977 (73 ref.)

CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY

Vascular events in inflammation. Böhm GM. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** (3):31–50, 1977 (150 ref.)
Pulmonary edema due to increased microvascular permeability to fluid and protein. Staub NC. **Circ Res** 43(2):143–51, Aug 78 (105 ref.)
Are the terms blood–brain barrier and brain capillary permeability synonymous? Levin E. **Exp Eye Res** 25 Suppl:191–9, 1977 (28 ref.)
The morphological basis of the glomerular permeability to proteins. Arisz L, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 7(4):312–27, Oct–Dec 77 (69 ref.)

CAPIM GROUP VIRUSES see under **ARBOVIRUSES**

CAPROLACTAM see under **AZEPINES**

CAPRYLATES

IMMUNOLOGY

Selected topics in immunohematology: II. Albumin autoagglutination phenomenon (antibodies to albumin–bound caprylate). Hossaini AA Sr. **Prog Clin Pathol** 7:178–82, 1978 (19 ref.)

CAPSAICIN see under **FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED**

CAPSID see under **VIRAL PROTEINS**

CARBADOX see under **QUINOXALINES**

CARBAMATES

METABOLISM

Genetics and biochemistry of carbamoyl phosphate biosynthesis and its utilization in the pyrimidine biosynthetic pathway. Makoff AJ, et al. **Microbiol Rev** 42(2):307–28, Jun 78 (162 ref.)

CARBAMAZEPINE

METABOLISM

Clinical pharmacokinetics of carbamazepine. Bertilsson L. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 3(2):128–43, Mar–Apr 78 (86 ref.)
Formation of stable epoxides in the metabolism of tricyclic drugs. Frigerio A, et al. **Drug Metab Rev** 5(2):197–218, 1976 (78 ref.)

CARBAMYL PHOSPHATE see under **CARBAMATES**

CARBAMYL PHOSPHATE SYNTHASE (AMMONIA) see under **PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP**

CARBAMYL PHOSPHATE SYNTHASE (GLUTAMINE) see under **PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP**

CARBARSONE see under **ARSENICALS**

CARBAZILQUINONE see under **AZIRINES**

CARBOHYDRATES

Nutritional implications of the Maillard reaction. **Nutr Rev** 36(1):28–30, Jan 78 (13 ref.)
Carbohydrates: aspects of structure and reactivity. Hough L, et al. **Sci Prog** 64(256):569–9, Winter 77 (59 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.)
[Recent aspects of chemical methods for structural elucidation of polysaccharides and complex carbohydrates (author's transl)] Yamaguchi H. **Seikagaku** 49(12):1316–31, 1977 (75 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

Disaccharide units from complex carbohydrates of animals. Dawson G. **Methods Enzymol** 50:272–84, 1978 (135 ref.)
Methylation analysis of complex carbohydrates: general procedure and application for sequence analysis. Lindberg B, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 50:3–33, 1978 (50 ref.)

METABOLISM

The lectins: carbohydrate–binding proteins of plants and animals. Goldstein IJ, et al. **Adv Carbohydr Chem Biochem** 35:127–340, 1978 (875 ref.)
Mechanisms of catecholamine actions on liver carbohydrate metabolism. Exton JH, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:441–52, 1978 (18 ref.)
Transmembrane signaling to Escherichia coli adenylate cyclase via a cascade reaction with sugar transport systems. Peterkofsky A. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:611–9, 1978 (10 ref.)
Sodium–coupled solute transport of small intestine: a status report. Department of Physiology, University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania., et al. **Am J Physiol** 233(4):E249–54, Oct 77 (40 ref.)
Carbohydrate metabolism of malarial parasites. Homewood CA. **Bull WHO** 55(2–3):229–35, 1977 (114 ref.)
Physiological and clinical aspects of circadian variations in glucose tolerance. Wojtczak–Jaroszowa J. **Chronobiologia** 4(4):363–84, Oct–Dec 77 (47 ref.)
Enzymology of carbohydrate transport in bacteria. Hengstenberg W. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 77:97–126, 1977 (129 ref.)
Lectins: endogenous carbohydrate–binding proteins from vertebrate tissues: functional role in recognition processes? Simpson DL, et al. **Life Sci** 22(9):727–48, Mar 78 (104 ref.)
Absorption and malabsorption of carbohydrates. Sunshine P. **Mead Johnson Symp Perinat Dev Med** (11):11–6, 1977 (32 ref.)
Labeling complex carbohydrates of animal cells with monosaccharides. Yurchenco PD, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 50:175–204, 1978 (92 ref.)
[Relationship between the adrenal cortex–ACTH system and carbohydrate metabolism] László F. **Orv Hetil** 118(50):3015–8, 11 Dec 77 (33 ref.) **(Hun)**
[The role of raw fiber in metabolic pathology] Bosello O, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 63(1):1–12, Jul 77 (64 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Effect of tetracycline series antibiotics on carbohydrate metabolism] Poltorak VV, et al. **Antibiotiki** 23(3):276–82, Mar 78 (83 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Mechanisms of intercellular adhesion. Greig RG, et al. **Biosystems** 9(1):43–55, Jun 77 (119 ref.)
Structural relationships of sugars to taste. Birch GG. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 8(1):57–95, Sep 76 (144 ref.)

CARBOLINES see under **INDOLES**

CARBON

METABOLISM

Effect of primary metabolites on secondary metabolism. Drew SW, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:343–56, 1977 (67 ref.)
Microbial catabolism, the carbon cycle and environmental pollution. Dagley S. **Naturwissenschaften** 65(2):85–95, Feb 78 (63 ref.)

CARBON DISULFIDE

POISONING

[Carbon disulfide poisoning: old and new problems] Cirla A, et al. **Med Lav** 69(2):109–17, Mar–Apr 78 (43 ref.) **(Ita)**
[New concepts of the pathogenesis of chronic carbon disulfide poisoning] Kundiev IuI, et al. **Vrach Delo** (7):5–11, 1978 (52 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CARBON ISOTOPES

Kinetic isotope effects in enzymology. Klinman JP. **Adv Enzymol** 46:415–94, 1978 (224 ref.)

CARBON RADIOISOTOPES

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Application of 14C to physiological studies of insects—some metabolisms characteristic to insects (author's transl)] Yamashita O. **Radioisotopes (Tokyo)** 26(11):813–22, Nov 77 (51 ref.) **(Jpn)**

CARBONIC ANHYDRASE

METABOLISM

Kinetic aspects of structure — activity relationships in the carbonic anhydrase — sulphonamide system. pp. 93–107. King RW.
In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976. (22 ref.)

CARBONIC ANHYDRASE INHIBITORS

METABOLISM

Kinetic aspects of structure — activity relationships in the carbonic anhydrase — sulphonamide system. pp. 93–107. King RW.
In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976. (22 ref.)

CARBOXYHEMOGLOBIN see under **HEMOGLOBINS**

CARBOXYLIC ACIDS

METABOLISM

Carboxylic acid metabolites of steroids. Monder C, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 8(8):897–908, Aug 77 (116 ref.)

TOXICITY

Toxicology of alcohols, ketones and esters—inhalation. Couri D, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 15:112–23, Oct 77 (19 ref.)

CARBOXYMETHYLCYSTEINE see under **CYSTEINE**

CARBOXYPEPTIDASE TRANSPEPTIDASE see under **CARBOXYPEPTIDASES**

CARBOXYPEPTIDASES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The mechanism of action of penicillin. Spratt BG. **Sci Prog** 65(257):101–28, Spring 78 (31 ref.)

CARBUTEROL see under **ETHANOLAMINES**

CARCINOEMBRYONIC ANTIGEN

The carcinoembryonic antigen of the digestive system (CEA) and the antigens cross-reacting with it. Burtin P. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 129(2-3):185-98, Feb-Mar 78 (58 ref.)

Diagnostic significance and clinical application of tumour-associated antigens in man with special reference to the carcinoembryonic antigen. Wagener C, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 15(10):529-43, Oct 77 (175 ref.)

ANALYSIS

A quantitative approach to determining disease response during therapy using multiple biologic markers: application to carcinoma of the breast. Woo KB, et al. **Cancer** 41(5):1685-703, May 78 (45 ref.)

Chemotherapy and chemoimmunotherapy of colorectal cancer. Role of the carcinoembryonic antigen. Valdivieso M, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(3):619-31, Jun 78 (45 ref.)

[Clinical evaluation of serum CEA level in various malignant tumors (author's transl)] Kinoshita F, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 23(2):239-49, Feb 78 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CARCINOGENS

see related
ONCOGENIC VIRUSES

Toxicological aspects of food safety - carcinogenicity and mutagenicity. Preussmann R. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** (1):69-84, 1978 (60 ref.)

Structural analysis as a means of predicting carcinogenic potential. Ashby J. **Br J Cancer** 37(6):904-23, Jun 78 (180 ref.)

An assessment of experimental carcinogen-detecting systems with special reference to inorganic arsenicals. Wildenberg J. **Environ Res** 16(1-3):139-52, Jul 78 (50 ref.)

Carcinogenicity of benzo[a]pyrene. pp. 261-75. Jerina DM, et al. **In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d.** (30 ref.)

Structure-activity relationships in carcinogenic drugs. pp. 246-60. Weisburger EK. **In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d.** (43 ref.)

Tumor initiation and promotion. Scribner JD, et al. **Int Rev Exp Pathol** 18:137-98, 1978 (212 ref.)

Inhibition of chemical carcinogenesis. Wattenberg LW. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 60(1):11-8, Jan 78 (62 ref.)

Chemical- and virus-induced brain tumors. Swenberg JA. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 46:3-10, Dec 77 (63 ref.)

The problem of the carcinogenic risk by furocoumarins. Rodighiero G. **Prog Biochem Pharmacol** 14:94-103, 1978 (43 ref.)

The health implications of open leaf burning. Friedman L, et al. **Rev Environ Health** 2(4):257-83, 1977 (84 ref.)

Does sarcoma occur in man after intramuscular iron? Fielding J. **Scand J Haematol** (32):100-4, 1977 (18 ref.)

[Carcinogens in food (author's transl)] Griciute L. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 65(1):53-8, 1978 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Chemical carcinogenesis in the gastrointestinal tract] Hoensch H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 102(42):1516-20, 21 Oct 77 (51 ref.) **(Ger)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Transplacental carcinogenesis. pp. 115-24. Rice JM. **In: Castelazo-Ayala L, et al., ed. Gynecology and obstetrics. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.412 1976.** (23 ref.)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibitors of chemical carcinogenesis. Wattenberg LW. **Adv Cancer Res** 26:197-226, 1978 (92 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Mechanisms of chemical carcinogenesis. Weisburger EK. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 18:395-415, 1978 (211 ref.)

Macromolecular complexes produced by chemical carcinogens and ultraviolet radiation. Morin NR, et al. **Cancer Res** 37(10):3802-14, Oct 77 (59 ref.)

Relationships between mutation and transformation frequencies in mammalian cells treated 'in vitro' with chemical carcinogens. Parodi S, et al. **Mutat Res** 47(1):53-74, 1977 (68 ref.)

The use of mutagenicity tests in screening chemical carcinogens. Montesano R. **Prog Biochem Pharmacol** 14:157-62, 1978 (17 ref.)

[The significance of in-vitro tests with respect to testing of substances for carcinogenic activities (author's transl)] Schramm T, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 47(6):567-80, 1977 (54 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Express methods of determining the carcinogenicity of chemical compounds] Belitskil GA. **Vopr Onkol** 13(9):90-6, 1977 (48 ref.) **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

Benzene--attempts to establish a lower exposure standard in the United States. A review. Zenz C. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 4(2):103-13, Jun 78 (57 ref.)

CARCINOGENS, ENVIRONMENTAL

Possible use of short-term tests for carcinogens in experimental epidemiology. Stich HF, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 47:81-5, Dec 77 (39 ref.)

[Comparative studies of food product contamination with carcinogenic aromatic polycyclic hydrocarbons (APH) in the USSR and the GDR (defining the problem)] Fritz W, et al. **Vopr Pitan** (6):71-5, Nov-Dec 77 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Carcinogenic substances in the environment and the prevention of malignant tumors] Shabad LM. **Vopr Onkol** 23(10):11-20, 1977 (23 ref.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Mass spectrometry in cancer research. Roboz J. **Adv Cancer Res** 27:201-67, 1978 (226 ref.)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Identification and reduction of carcinogens in the respiratory environment. Hoffman D, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B]** (2-3):113-35, Mar 78 (58 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Carcinogenic effects of metals. Sunderman FW Jr. **Fed Proc** 37(1):40-6, Jan 78 (126 ref.)

POISONING

Some current perspectives on chemical carcinogenesis in humans and experimental animals: Presidential Address. Miller EC. **Cancer Res** 38(6):1479-96, Jun 78 (235 ref.)

TOXICITY

Evaluation of the carcinogenicity of chemicals: a review of the Monograph Program of the International Agency for Research on Cancer (1971 to 1977). Tomatis L, et al. **Cancer Res** 38(4):877-85, Apr 78 (50 ref.)

CARCINOID TUMOR

COMPLICATIONS

Multiple peripheral pulmonary carcinoids and tumorlets of carcinoid type, with restrictive and obstructive lung disease. Miller MA, et al. **Am J Med** 65(2):373-8, Aug 78 (34 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Breast metastasis: an unusual manifestation of a malignant carcinoid tumor. Harrist TJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3102-6, Dec 77 (21 ref.)

[Hyperplasias and tumours of the disseminated endocrine (paracrine) helle zellen Feyrter's of the gut with special regard of amphicrine cell proliferations (author's transl)] Ratzenhofer M. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 61:7-24, 1977 (75 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CARCINOMA

see related
PRECANCEROUS CONDITIONS

Calcitonin in clinical medicine. Deftos LJ. **Adv Intern Med** 23:159-93, 1978 (127 ref.)

Microinvasive carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Fennell RH Jr. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 33(6):406-11, Jun 78 (45 ref.)

[Carcinoma of the esophagus and cardia] Siewert R, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 18(8):451-62, Aug 77 (53 ref.) **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

Breast cancer and acute leukemia: report of 24 cases and review of the literature. Fosner F, et al. **Am J Hematol** 4(2):151-72, 1978 (100 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Pleomorphic adenoma ('mixed' tumor) of human female breast mimicking carcinoma clinico-radiologically. Sheth MT, et al. **Cancer** 41(2):659-65, Feb 78 (17 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

[Bromocriptine, a new therapeutic principle in prostatic adenoma and carcinoma. Basis, possibilities, limits] Jacobi GH, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 103(19):827-33, 12 May 78 (55 ref.) **(Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

Breast carcinoma. McDivitt RW. **Hum Pathol** 9(1):3-21, Jan 78 (125 ref.)

'Malignant lymphoepithelial lesions' (undifferentiated ductal carcinomas of the parotid gland). Three case reports and review of the literature. Ferlito A, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(10):869-83, Oct 77 (49 ref.)

[Mucoepidermoid tumor of the salivary glands] Bondi R, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol** 62(1):117-26, Apr 77 (35 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Lobular carcinoma in situ and lobular cancer (lobular carcinoma) of the breast] Gol'bert ZV, et al. **Arkh Patol** 39(7):81-9, 1977 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL

Basal cell carcinoma of the nipple: case report and review of the literature. Davis AB, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1780-1, Oct 77 (5 ref.)

CARCINOMA, BRONCHIOLAR

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Intranuclear tubular structures observed in the cells of an alveolar cell carcinoma of the lung. Torikata C, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1194-201, Sep 77 (31 ref.)

CARCINOMA, BRONCHOGENIC

ETIOLOGY

The respiratory epithelium. III. Histogenesis of epidermoid metaplasia and carcinoma in situ in the human. Trump BF, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 61(2):563-75, Aug 78 (73 ref.)

THERAPY

Treatment of bronchogenic carcinoma. II. Small cell. Broder LE, et al. **Cancer Treat Rev** 4(4):219-60, Dec 77 (322 ref.)

CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID

Squamous cell carcinoma of the thyroid: a report of two cases. Kampsen EB, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 9(6):567-78, 1977 (21 ref.)

Intraepithelial carcinoma of the vulva. Kaufman RH. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 6:317-39, 1977 (21 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Human papillomaviruses and their possible role in squamous cell carcinomas. zur Hausen H. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 78:1-30, 1977 (255 ref.)

The respiratory epithelium. VI. Histogenesis of lung tumors induced by benzo[a]pyrene-ferric oxide in the hamster. Becci PJ, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 61(2):607-18, Aug 78 (39 ref.)

The respiratory epithelium. V. Histogenesis of lung carcinomas in the human. McDowell EM, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 61(2):587-606, Aug 78 (78 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Unspecific cellular immunity before therapy in patients with squamous cell carcinoma of head and neck. Bier J, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 6(2):75-93, May 78 (139 ref.)

Immune reactivity in head and neck squamous carcinoma and relevance to the design of immunotherapy trials. Browder JP, et al. **Semin Oncol** 4(4):431-9, Dec 77 (54 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Squamous cell carcinoma in situ of the endometrium and fallopian tube as superficial extension of invasive cervical carcinoma. Kanbour AI, et al. **Cancer** 42(2):570-80, Aug 78 (30 ref.)

Early squamous cell carcinoma of the uterine cervix. III. Frequency of lymph node metastases. Lohe KJ. **Gynecol Oncol** 6(1):51-9, Feb 78 (55 ref.)

Spread of cervical carcinoma. Lifshitz SG, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 6:341-54, 1977 (61 ref.)

RADIOTHERAPY

Radiosensitizers in the treatment of squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck. Dische S. **Clin Otolaryngol** 2(4):403-9, Nov 77 (23 ref.)

THERAPY

The treatment of lung cancer. Zubrod CG, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 23:451-67, 1978 (14 ref.)

Cancer of the floor of the mouth: clinical features and results of treatment. Hardingham M, et al. **Clin Oncol** 3(3):227-46, Sep 77 (37 ref.)

Stage IB squamous cancer of the cervix: the choice of treatment. Delgado G. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 33(3):174-83, Mar 78 (114 ref.)

Squamous cell carcinoma of the vagina. Hilgers RD. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(1):25-38, Feb 78 (44 ref.)

CARCINOMA IN SITU

Intraepithelial carcinoma of the vulva. Kaufman RH. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 6:317-39, 1977 (21 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

The respiratory epithelium. IV. Histogenesis of epidermoid metaplasia and carcinoma in situ in the hamster. Becci PJ, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 61(2):577-86, Aug 78 (48 ref.)

The respiratory epithelium. III. Histogenesis of epidermoid metaplasia and carcinoma in situ in the human. Trump BF, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 61(2):563-75, Aug 78 (73 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunopathology of breast cancer. Black MM. **Pathobiol Annu** 7:213–30, 1977 (61 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Lobular neoplasia (so-called lobular carcinoma in situ) of the breast. Haagensen CD, et al. **Cancer** 42(2):737–69, Aug 78 (20 ref.)

Squamous cell carcinoma in situ of the endometrium and fallopian tube as superficial extension of invasive cervical carcinoma. Kanbour AI, et al. **Cancer** 42(2):570–80, Aug 78 (30 ref.)

[Microcarcinoma of the cervix uteri (author's transl)] Burghardt E. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 90(14):477–85, 14 Jul 78 (57 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Lobular carcinoma in situ and lobular cancer (lobular carcinoma) of the breast] Gol'bert ZV, et al. **Arkh Patol** 39(7):81–9, 1977 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CARCINOMA, MUCINOUS

PATHOLOGY

Primary linitis plastica of the colon: report of two cases and review of the literature. Amorn Y, et al. **Cancer** 41(6):2420–5, Jun 78 (19 ref.)

CARCINOMA, OAT CELL

THERAPY

The treatment of lung cancer. Zubrod CG, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 23:451–67, 1978 (14 ref.)

Current concepts in the management of small cell carcinoma of the lung. Esterhay RJ Jr. **Am J Med Sci** 274(3):232–45, Nov–Dec 77 (74 ref.)

Small-cell carcinoma of the lung: therapeutic management. Weiss RB. **Ann Intern Med** 88(4):522–31, Apr 78 (74 ref.)

Treatment of bronchogenic carcinoma. II. Small cell. Broder LE, et al. **Cancer Treat Rev** 4(4):219–60, Dec 77 (322 ref.)

CARCINOMA, PAPILLARY

THERAPY

The dilemma of the solitary thyroid nodule: resolution through decision analysis. Sisson JC, et al. **Semin Nucl Med** 8(1):59–71, Jan 78 (54 ref.)

CARCINOMA, RESERVE CELL see **CARCINOMA, OAT CELL**

CARCINOMA, SQUAMOUS CELL see **CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID**

CARDIAC ARREST see **HEART ARREST**

CARDIAC CARE FACILITIES see under **HOSPITALS, SPECIAL**

CARDIAC DEPRESSANTS see **ANTI-ARRHYTHMIA AGENTS**

CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Autonomic nervous system actions of cardiac glycosides. Gillis RA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 27(6):849–56, 15 Mar 78 (154 ref.)

[Action of cardiac glycosides and the process of adrenergic mediation (a review of the literature)] Frantsuzova SB. **Farmakol Toksikol** 40(6):733–45, Nov–Dec 77 (147 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Species sensitivity to cardiac glycosides (a review of the literature)] Mironova MI, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 40(5):630–6, Sep–Oct 77 (476 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Certain problems of pharmacodynamics, pharmacokinetics and the use of cardiac glycosides] Kukes VG, et al. **Kardiologiia** 17(9):135–42, Sep 77 (72 ref.) **(Rus)**

CARDIAC OUTPUT

The Frank–Starling curve. Noble MI. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 54(1):1–7, Jan 78 (22 ref.)

[Postoperative low cardiac output syndrome: factors that have reduced its incidence] Bergui GC. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 134(4):437–59, Oct–Dec 77 (101 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

CARDIAC PACEMAKER, ARTIFICIAL see **PACEMAKER, ARTIFICIAL**

CARDIAC PACING, ARTIFICIAL

see related
PACEMAKER, ARTIFICIAL

STANDARDS

[Effect of higer efficiency in the ambulatory care for pacemaker recipients] Wiessmann B, et al. **Med Monatsschr** 31(10):454–7, Oct 77 (10 ref.) **(Ger)**

CARDIAC TAMPONADE

ETIOLOGY

Neoplastic cardiac tamponade. Theologides A. **Semin Oncol** 5(2):181–92, Jun 78 (99 ref.)

CARDIAC VOLUME

Left ventricular stiffness. Wisneski JA, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:475–83, 1978 (31 ref.)

The Frank—Starling curve. Noble MI. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 54(1):1–7, Jan 78 (22 ref.)

CARDIOLIPIN SYNTHETASE see under **PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES**

CARDIOLOGY

see related
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES
HEART DISEASES
VASCULAR DISEASES

CARDIOPULMONARY ARREST see **HEART ARREST**

CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The management of the lungs during cardiopulmonary bypass. Pennock JL, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(6):917–27, Dec 77 (105 ref.)

CARDIOPULMONARY RESUSCITATION see **RESUSCITATION**

CARDIOTONIC STEROIDS see **CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES**

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Cardiovascular complications of oral contraceptives. Kaplan NM. **Annu Rev Med** 29:31–40, 1978 (63 ref.)

[Toxic effects of antineoplastic drugs on the cardiovascular system] Ghione M. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 63(4):382–410, Oct 77 (153 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DRUG THERAPY

Oral anticoagulants in arterial disease. Mackie MJ, et al. **Br Med Bull** 34(2):177–82, May 78 (95 ref.)

[The heart and diabetes. Problems posed by the use of cardio–vascular drugs and therapeutic errors to be avoided in diabetic cardiac patients] Grand A. **Coeur Med Interne** 17(2):259–70, Apr–Jun 78 (83 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Prostaglandins. II. Therapeutic use in cardiovascular pathology] Innecco Urbani A, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 8(5):568–73, May 78 (54 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Unfavorable interactions of drugs after their combined use in cardiovascular pathology] Eliseev OM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 50(1):109–22, 1978 (105 ref.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

[Relationship between cardiovascular diseases and hyperlipemia. Benefits of hypolipemic therapy] Daubresse JC, et al. **Brux Med** 57(11):491–7, Nov 77 (15 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Hygienic aspects of heliometeorological exposures in circulatory organ pathology] Gabovich RD, et al. **Gig Sanit** (3):94–7, Mar 78 (24 ref.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Primary prevention during childhood of adult cardiovascular diseases] Richter H, et al. **Paediatr Grenzgeb** 17(3):163–74, 1978 (57 ref.) **(Ger)**

PSYCHOLOGY

[Psychiatric disturbances symptomatic of medical illness. IV. Hypoxia and cardiovascular disease (author's transl)] Chatelanat P. **Praxis** 67(18):678–83, 2 May 78 (31 ref.) **(Fre)**

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

DRUG EFFECTS

The effects of snake venoms on the cardiovascular and haemostatic mechanisms. Marsh N, et al. **Int J Biochem** 9(4):217–20, 1978 (25 ref.)

[Effect of contrast media on the cardiovascular system (review of the literature)] Sergeev PV, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 40(4):498–503, Jul–Aug 77 (72 ref.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Histamine receptors in the cardiovascular. Owen DA. **Gen Pharmacol** 8(3):141–56, 1977 (255 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

[Cardiovascular lesions in Marfan's syndrome] Fournier C. **Coeur Med Interne** 16(3):331–6, Jul–Sep 77 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHYSIOLOGY

An overall analysis of cardiovascular regulation: fifteenth annual Baxter–Travenol lecture. Guyton AC. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 56(6):761–8, Nov–Dec 77 (20 ref.)

Cardiovascular system simulation requirements. Swanson WM, et al. **J Bioeng** 1(2):121–33, Jan 77 (127 ref.)

Effect of physical training on cardiovascular adjustments to exercise in man. Clausen JP. **Physiol Rev** 57(4):779–815, Oct 77 (118 ref.)

Biofeedback and cardiovascular self-regulation: neurophysiological mechanisms. Schwartz GE. **Prog Brain Res** 47:317–28, 1977 (30 ref.)

[Effect of training in sports on the cardiovascular system of children and adolescents] Israel S, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 32(23):649–53, 1 Dec 77 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Neuro-vegetative regulation of the cardiovascular system. Role of the functional independence of the right and left hemisections] Balsano F, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 8(6):670–82, Jun 78 (49 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Prostaglandins. Part I. Prostaglandins and the cardiovascular system] Urbani AI, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 8(4):451–62, 1978 (93 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Participation of the cerebral cortex in regulating the cardiovascular system] Samonina GE, et al. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 9(2):61–75, Apr–Jun 78 (121 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Current theories on the effect of smoking on the cardiovascular system] Aronov DM. **Ter Arkh** 50(4):117–26, 1978 (76 ref.) **(Rus)**

CARDIOVERSION see **ELECTRIC COUNTERSHOCK**

CAREER CHOICE see under **DECISION MAKING**

CARMINOMYCIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS, ANTINEOPLASTIC**

CARNITINE

Carnitine metabolism in human subjects. I. Normal metabolism. Mitchell ME. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(2):293–306, Feb 78 (59 ref.)

METABOLISM

Carnitine metabolism in human subjects. II. Values of carnitine in biological fluids and tissues of 'normal' subjects. Mitchell ME. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):481–91, Mar 78 (35 ref.)

Carnitine metabolism in human subjects. III. Metabolism in disease. Mitchell ME. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(4):645–59, Apr 78 (46 ref.)

CARNITINE ACYLTRANSFERASES see under **ACYLTRANSFERASES**

CARNITINE PALMITOYLTRANSFERASE see under **ACYLTRANSFERASES**

CARNOSINE see under **DIPEPTIDES**

CAROTENOIDS

ANALYSIS

Determination of vitamin A in foods—a review. Parrish DB. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 9(4):375–94, 1977 (143 ref.)

CAROTID BODY

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Innervation of the chief cells of the carotid body: an ultrastructural review. Kondo H. **Arch Histol Jpn** 40 Suppl:221–30, 1977 (39 ref.)

METABOLISM

The biogenic amines in the carotid body. Alfes H, et al. **Prog Histochem Cytochem** 10(2):1–69, 1977 (180 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Hypoxia and the carotid body. Kay JM, et al. **J Clin Pathol [Suppl]** (11):30–44, Feb 77 (55 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Carotid body chemoreceptor function: hypothesis based on a new circuit model. Krammer EB. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 75(5):2507–11, May 78 (75 ref.)

CAROTID SINUS

see related
PRESSORECEPTORS

CARPAL TUNNEL SYNDROME

see related
MEDIAN NERVE

Carpal tunnel syndrome in pregnancy. Massey EW. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 33(3):145–8, Mar 78 (35 ref.)

CARRIER PROTEINS

Fluorescent galactosides as probes for the lac carrier protein. Schuldiner S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 472(3–4):399–418, 14 Nov 77 (96 ref.)

METABOLISM

An endogenous Ca2+-dependent activator protein of brain adenylate cyclase and cyclic neucleotide phosphodiesterase. Cheung WY, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:233–51, 1978 (71 ref.)

Mammalian cyclic GMP-dependent protein kinase and its stimulatory modulator. Kuo JF, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:199–207, 1978 (34 ref.)

Lectins: endogenous carbohydrate-binding proteins from vertebrate tissues: functional role in recognition processes? Simpson DL, et al. **Life Sci** 22(9):727–48, Mar 78 (104 ref.)

[A ubiquitous Ca-binding protein that activates cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase (author's transl)] Kasai H. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):680–5, 1977 (36 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Cyclic AMP regulation of active calcium transport across membranes of sarcoplasmic reticulum: role of the 22,000-dalton protein phospholamban. Tada M, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:355–69, 1978 (53 ref.)

Loss of regulation of lipid metabolism in Morris hepatomas: a potential role for cytoplasmic binding proteins. Mishkin S, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:583–605, 22–24 May 77 (77 ref.)

CARSICKNESS see under MOTION SICKNESS

CARTILAGE

see related
CHONDROITIN

CYTOLOGY

Structure and function of proteoglycans of cartilage and cell-matrix interactions. Muir H. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:87–99, 1977 (53 ref.)

EMBRYOLOGY

Chondrogenesis of the somitic mesoderm. Hall BK. **Adv Anat Embryol Cell Biol** 53(4):3–47, 1977 (35 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Interaction of cartilage proteoglycans with hyaluronic acid. Hascall VC. **J Supramol Struct** 7(1):101–20, 1977 (49 ref.)

CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR

ENZYMOLOGY

The possible role of neutrophil proteinases in damage to articular cartilage. Barrett AJ. **Agents Actions** 8(1–2):11–8, Jan 78 (52 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Matrix vesicles and apatite nodules in arthritic cartilage. pp. 211–23. Ali SY.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (34 ref.)

CARTILAGE DISEASES

see related
DYSCHONDROPLASIA

RADIOGRAPHY

Intravertebral disk herniations: cartilaginous (Schmorl's) nodes. Resnick D, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):57–65, Jan 78 (30 ref.)

CASEIN

BIOSYNTHESIS

Phosphorylation of casein by the lactating mammary gland: a review. Bingham EW, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 60(8):1199–1207, Aug 77 (55 ref.)

CASSIA see under PLANTS, MEDICINAL

CAT DISEASES

Small animal reproductive problems. Lein DH. **Cornell Vet** 68 Suppl 7:261–7, Jan 78 (19 ref.)

Feline viral respiratory disease: a review with particular reference to its epizootiology and control. Gaskell RM, et al. **J Small Anim Pract** 19(1):1–16, Jan 78 (51 ref.)

Calcium metabolism and disorders of parathyroid glands. Capen CC, et al. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(3):513–48, Aug 77 (17 ref.)

Diabetes mellitus. Schall WD, et al. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(3):613–28, Aug 77 (34 ref.)

Urolithiasis in the dog and the cat. Gaskell CJ. **Vet Rec** 102(25):546–7, 24 Jun 78 (20 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Clinical manifestations associated with endocrine disorders. Meyer DJ. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(3):433–41, Aug 77 (25 ref.)

DIET THERAPY

Dietary management in small animal practice. Edney AT. **Vet Rec** 102(25):543–5, 24 Jun 78 (24 ref.)

RADIOGRAPHY

Roentgen signs of endocrine disease. Ticer JW. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(3):465–86, Aug 77 (20 ref.)

CATALASE

GENETICS

Genetic control and ontogeny of microbody enzymes: a review. Holmes RS, et al. **Biochem Genet** 16(3–4):171–90, Apr 78 (93 ref.)

CATALEPSY

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Regulation of cholinergic neurons by dopaminergic terminals: influence of cataleptogenic and noncataleptogenic antipsychotics. pp. 23–38. Costa E, et al.
In: Garattini S, et al., ed. Interactions between putative neurotransmitters in the brain. New York, Raven Press, 1978. QV 126 I59 1976. (46 ref.)

CATARACT

CLASSIFICATION

Classification of cataracts in children. Hiles DA, et al. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 17(4):15–29, Winter 77 (11 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Surgery of complicated infantile cataracts. Hiles DA, et al. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 17(4):119–46, Winter 77 (73 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Near UV light and cataracts. Zigman S. **Photochem Photobiol** 26(4):437–41, Oct 77 (36 ref.)

CATARACT EXTRACTION

[New trends in the surgery of cataract] Eroshevskiĭ TI. **Oftalmol Zh** 33(4):300–4, 1978 (33 ref.) **(Rus)**

METHODS

Surgery of complicated infantile cataracts. Hiles DA, et al. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 17(4):119–46, Winter 77 (73 ref.)

CATATOXIC STEROIDS

Catatoxic steroids. Kourounakis P, et al. **Adv Steroid Biochem Pharmacol** 6:35–57, 1977 (155 ref.)

CATECHOLAMINES

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Various problems of pathogenesis of catecholamine-induced myocardial lesions] Klibaner MI, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (1):87–93, 1978 (70 ref.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Effect of enkephalins on catecholamine metabolism in rat CNS. Algeri S, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 18:199–210, 1978 (34 ref.)

Catecholamine metabolism (and the biochemical assessment of sympathetic activity). Kopin IJ. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 6(3):525–49, Nov 77 (142 ref.)

Brain monoamines in seizure mechanism (review). Kobayashi K, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 31(3):483–9, 1977 (48 ref.)

The development of central catecholamine neuron systems: some implications for disease. pp. 262–5. Moore RY.
In: Berenberg SR, ed. Brain – fetal and infant. The Hague, Nijhoff Medical Division, 1977. WS 340 B831 1976. (9 ref.)

Some effects of GABA and GABA-like drugs on central catecholamine mechanisms. pp. 161–73. Andén NE, et al.
In: Garattini S, et al., ed. Interactions between putative neurotransmitters in the brain. New York, Raven Press, 1978. QV 126 I59 1976. (28 ref.)

Catecholamines and essential hypertension. Robertson D, et al. **J SC Med Assoc** 73(12):519–22, Dec 77 (40 ref.)

Extraneuronal uptake and metabolism of catecholamines as a site of loss. Trendelenburg U. **Life Sci** 22(13–15):1217–22, 3–17 Apr 78 (26 ref.)

The functional pool of brain catecholamines: its size and turnover rate. Papeschi R. **Psychopharmacology** 55(1):1–7, 24 Nov 77 (49 ref.)

Catecholamine receptors. Levitzki A. **Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol** 82:1–26, 1978 (155 ref.)

[New aspects of catecholamin-receptor interactions. Pathophysiological and clinical implications (author's transl)] Kather H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 56(13):635–9, 1 Jul 78 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Mechanisms of catecholamine actions on liver carbohydrate metabolism. Exton JH, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:441–52, 1978 (18 ref.)

Involvement of cyclic amp and protein synthesis in catecholamine refractoriness. Terasaki WL, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:33–52, 1978 (40 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Drugs and reinforcement mechanisms: a critical review of the catecholamine theory. Fibiger HC. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 18:37–56, 1978 (73 ref.)

Catecholamine theories of reward: a critical review. Wise RA. **Brain Res** 152(2):215–47, 25 Aug 78 (179 ref.)

Catecholamine systems and the control of the gonadal axis. Lichtensteiger W. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 61(173):223–35, Jun 77 (83 ref.)

The sympathetic system in hypertension. de Champlain J. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 6(3):633–55, Nov 77 (74 ref.)

Catecholamines and hyperthyroidism. Landsberg L. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 6(3):697–718, Nov 77 (117 ref.)

Catecholamine release from the adrenal medulla. Perlman RL, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 6(3):551–76, Nov 77 (194 ref.)

Catecholamines and the regulation of hormone secretion. Young JB, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 6(3):657–95, Nov 77 (241 ref.)

Catecholamines and intermediary metabolism. Young JB, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 6(3):599–631, Nov 77 (170 ref.)

Catecholamines and behavior. Engel J, et al. **Curr Dev Psychopharmcol** 4:1–32, 1977 (213 ref.)

SECRETION

Catecholamines in shock. Alho A, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 9(3):157–63, Jun 77 (49 ref.)

Neuroendocrine tumours that secrete biologically active peptides and amines. Metz SA, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 6(3):719–44, Nov 77 (36 ref.)

URINE

Phaeochromocytoma. Engelman K. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 6(3):769–97, Nov 77 (45 ref.)

CATECHOLS

The catechol estrogens. Fishman J. **Neuroendocrinology** 22(4):363–74, 1976 (70 ref.)

A brief review of sympathomimetic bronchodilators and a description of a new selective agent, rimiterol hydrobromide. Muittari A. **Respiration** 35(3):173–80, 1978 (58 ref.)

METABOLISM

Metabolic activation of methyldopa and other catechols. Dybing E, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** (1):117–24, 1978 (33 ref.)

CATHETERIZATION

A critique of flow-directed pulmonary arterial catheterization. Pace NL. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):455–65, Nov 77 (168 ref.)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Complications arising in abdominal arteriography by means of catheterization. Survey of the literature and 1,500 personal cases (author's transl)] Passariello R, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 63(12):1049–58, Dec 77 (27 ref.) **(Ita)**

CATHETERIZATION, HEART see HEART CATHETERIZATION

CATHODE RAYS see under RADIATION, IONIZING

CATIONS

METABOLISM

Ion currents and physiological functions in microorganisms. Harold FM. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:181–203, 1977 (165 ref.)

CATS

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Developmental patterns of peripheral nerve, myoneural junction and muscle: a review. Curless RG. **Prog Neurobiol** 9(4):197–209, 1977 (78 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Fertility control in the cat. Burke TJ. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(4):699–703, Nov 77 (11 ref.)

CATTLE

BLOOD

Implications of unique features of blood lipid transport in the lactating cow. Puppione DL. **J Dairy Sci** 61(5):651–9, May 78 (55 ref.)

METABOLISM

Milk secretion at the cellular level: a unique approach to the mechanism of exocytosis. Patton S. **J Dairy Sci** 61(5):643–50, May 78 (49 ref.)

Relation of hormonal variations to nutritional studies and metabolism of ruminants. Trenkle A. **J Dairy Sci** 61(3):281–93, Mar 78 (84 ref.)

Feed evaluation by measurements of sites of digestion in cannulated ruminants. Sutton JD, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 36(2):203–9, Sep 77 (19 ref.)

Methods for evaluating feeds for large farm animals. Digestibility and balance in ruminants. Wainman FW. **Proc Nutr Soc** 36(2):195–202, Sep 77 (27 ref.)

CATTLE DISEASES

Bluetongue in cattle: a review. Goltz J. **Can Vet J** 19(4):95–8, Apr 78 (28 ref.)

Progress in studies on the etiology and serologic diagnosis of enzootic bovine leukosis. Mussgay M, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 79:43–72, 1978 (98 ref.)

Reviews of the progress of dairy science: bovine salmonellosis. Wray C, et al. **J Dairy Res** 44(2):383–425, Jun 77 (378 ref.)

Intestinal obstruction in cattle. Pearson H, et al. **Vet Rec** 101(9):162–6, 27 Aug 77 (13 ref.)

Recent advances in respiratory conditions in cattle. Pirie HM. **Vet Rec** 101(13):255–8, 24 Sep 77 (82 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

Nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs: a review. New applications in hypersensitivity reactions of cattle and horses. Chand N, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 41(3):233–40, Jul 77 (87 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

[Relationship between Escherichia coli and the colibacillosis syndrome in calves (author's transl)] Frik JF. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 103(7):367–76, 1 Apr 78 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological reactions caused by infection with Mycobacterium paratuberculosis. A review. Bendixen PH. **Nord Vet Med** 30(4–5):163–8, Apr–May 78 (25 ref.)

MICROBIOLOGY

[Colibacillosis in calves] Koliakov IaE. **Veterinariia** (4):48–53, Apr 78 (0 ref.) **(Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

[Foot-and-mouth disease in Argentina (review of foreign literature)] Zubov VI, et al. **Veterinariia** (6):110–3, Jun 77 (3 ref.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

[Contributions to the neuropathology of ruminants. IV. Degenerative processes] Fankhauser R, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 120(3):105–29, Mar 78 (52 ref.) **(Ger)**

CAUCASOID RACE

The epidemiology of breast cancer in 785 United States Caucasian women. Wynder EL, et al. **Cancer** 41(6):2341–54, Jun 78 (63 ref.)

Gastric cancer in the Hawaii Japanese. Stemmermann GN. **Gan** 68(5):525–35, Oct 77 (32 ref.)

Factors related to the incidence of stomach cancer in the Pittsburgh Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area. Lerer TJ, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 59(4):1065–71, Oct 77 (44 ref.)

CAUDA EQUINA

Compression of the spinal cord or cauda equina complicating gynecological malignancy: reports of five cases and a review of the literature. Rome RM, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 5(3):273–90, Sep 77 (19 ref.)

[Neurogenic intermittent claudication—recent review of cauda equina claudication (author's transl)] Kadoya S, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 6(1):23–7, Jan 78 (38 ref.) **(Jpn)**

CAUSALGIA see under **NEURALGIA**

CB 1954 see under **AZIRINES**

CECUM

Antigen processing structures of the mammalian intestinal tract: an SEM study of lymphoepithelial organs. pp. 367–78. Owen RL, et al. **In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.** (25 ref.)

CEFAMANDOLE see under **CEPHALOSPORINS**

CEFATRIZINE see under **CEPHALOSPORINS**

CEFAZOLIN see under **CEPHALOSPORINS**

CEFOXITIN see under **CEPHALOSPORINS**

CELESTICETIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

CELIAC DISEASE

COMPLICATIONS

[Symptomatology of celiac disease] Ansaldi N. **Minerva Pediatr** 29(37):2199–206, 24 Nov 77 (50 ref.) **(Ita)**

CELL ADHESION

Recent advances in the study of membrane bound saccharides. Parodi AJ, et al. **Biomedicine** 28(1):9–13, Jan–Feb 78 (58 ref.)

Mechanisms of intercellular adhesion. Greig RG, et al. **Biosystems** 9(1):43–55, Jun 77 (119 ref.)

Cellular adhesiveness and extracellular substrata. Grinnell F. **Int Rev Cytol** 53:65–144, 1978 (627 ref.)

Transmembrane control and surface modulation in animal cells. Edelman GM. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 17:467–80, 1977 (60 ref.)

Models for the specific adhesion of cells to cells. Bell GI. **Science** 200(4342):618–27, 12 May 78 (70 ref.)

Cell–cell recognition in the embryonal nervous system. Glaser L, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:197–208, 1977 (30 ref.)

Cell interactions in the metastatic process: some cell surface properties associated with successful blood-borne tumor spread. Nicolson GL, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:225–41, 1977 (71 ref.)

Cell surface enzymes: effects on mitotic activity and cell adhesion. Bosmann HB. **Int Rev Cytol** 50:1–23, 1977 (153 ref.) **(eng)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Relation of lectin-induced and spontaneous adhesion to tumorigenicity. Wright TC, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 22:1–27, 1978 (98 ref.)

CELL AGGREGATION

Cell aggregation and recognition in the self-assembly of brain tissues. pp. 515–37. Garber BB. **In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977.** (73 ref.)

Biological and biochemical studies on embryonic cell–cell recognition. Moscona AA, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:173–85, 1977 (62 ref.)

CELL AGING see **CELL SURVIVAL**

CELL COMMUNICATION

see related
INTERCELLULAR JUNCTIONS

Cell sociology and the problem of position effect: pattern formation, origin and role of gradients. Chandebois R. **Acta Biotheor (Leiden)** 26(4):203–38, 1977 (66 ref.)

Genetically programmed abnormalities of cell interactions. Bennett D. **Birth Defects** 14(2):285–303, 1978 (30 ref.)

Immunogenetic aspects of biologic communication: a hypothesis of evolution by program duplication. Boyse EA, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(2):249–83, 1978 (90 ref.)

Regulation of cell activity at fertilization by intracellular Ca+2 and intracellular pH. Epel D. **Birth Defects** 14(2):377–88, 1978 (48 ref.)

Correlative gap junction ultrastructure. Goodenough DA, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(2):83–97, 1978 (35 ref.)

Cell–cell interactions in mammalian fertilization. Gwatkin RB. **Birth Defects** 14(2):363–76, 1978 (56 ref.)

Self-recognition as a means of cell communication in biologic systems: the immune system is not an exception to the general rule. Katz DH, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(2):327–41, 1978 (43 ref.)

The structural-genetic relationships of the H-2K and H-2D products of the mouse major histocompatibility complex. Nathenson SG, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(2):217–33, 1978 (39 ref.)

Genetics of cellular communication during aggregation of Dictyostelium. Newell PC. **Birth Defects** 14(2):507–26, 1978 (53 ref.)

Cell movement and intercellular contact formation. Revel JP, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(2):67–81, 1978 (68 ref.)

Mechanochemical proteins and cell–cell interactions. Wang K, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(2):29–40, 1978 (20 ref.)

Cell communication, cell union, and initiation of meiosis in ciliate conjugation. Miyake A. **Curr Top Dev Biol** 12:37–82, 1978 (129 ref.)

Membrane involvement in cell–cell interactions: a two-component model system for cellular recognition that does not require live cells. Burger MM, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:155–72, 1977 (26 ref.)

Cell interactions and DNA replication in the sea urchin embryo. De Petrocellis B, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:269–83, 1977 (20 ref.)

Biological and biochemical studies on embryonic cell–cell recognition. Moscona AA, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:173–85, 1977 (62 ref.)

Cell communication in embryological development: the role of distal and proximal signals. Rutter WJ. **Symp Soc Dev Biol** (35):3–10, 1978 (43 ref.)

CELL COMPARTMENTATION

Structural compartmentation of the cytosol: zones of exclusion, zones of adhesion, cytoskeletal and intercisternal elements. Mollenhauer HH, et al. **Subcell Biochem** 5:327–59, 1978 (149 ref.)

CELL CYCLE

Animal cell cycle. Pardee AB, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:715–50, 1978 (364 ref.)

Regulation of the mammalian cell cycle in vitro? Thomas DB. **Biochem Soc Trans** 5(6):1801–8, 1977 (87 ref.)

Surface signals and cellular regulation of growth. pp. 20–50. Edelman GM, et al. **In: Little M, et al., ed. Mitosis facts and questions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 605.2 M697 1977.** (68 ref.)

Mechanisms underlying the differential sensitivity of proliferating and resting cells to external factors. Epifanova OI. **Int Rev Cytol [Suppl]** (5):303–35, 1977 (307 ref.)

[The temperature sensitive cell cycle mutants of animal cells—isolation and characterization—cell division cycle (author's transl)] Nishimoto T. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(5):337–48, 1978 (79 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Several biocybernetic aspects of cell multiplication and differentiation] Liu BN, et al. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 85(3):390–408, May–Jun 78 (136 ref.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Cell cycle specificity of anticancer agents. van Putten LM. **Antibiot Chemother** 23:128–34, 1978 (14 ref.)

CELL DIFFERENTIATION

Erythroleukemic differentiation. Marks PA, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:419–48, 1978 (198 ref.)

Immunogenetic aspects of biologic communication: a hypothesis of evolution by program duplication. Boyse EA, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(2):249–83, 1978 (90 ref.)

Biological features and physical concepts of pattern formation exemplified by hydra. Gierer A. **Curr Top Dev Biol** 11:17–59, 1977 (89 ref.)

Molecular aspects of myogenesis. Merlie JP, et al. **Curr Top Dev Biol** 11:61–114, 1977 (179 ref.)

Membrane impression and gene expression. Towards a theory of cytodifferentiation. Brunner G. **Differentiation** 8(2):123–32, 11 Aug 77 (129 ref.)

Microtubules, interkinetic nuclear migration and neurulation. Messier PE. **Experientia** 34(3):289–96, 15 Mar 78 (60 ref.)

Current problem areas in the study of B lymphocyte differentiation. Nossal GJ, et al. **Immunol Rev** 37:187–209, 1977 (44 ref.)

IgD and B cell differentiation. Vitetta ES, et al. **Immunol Rev** 37:50–88, 1977 (96 ref.)

Organization and the antigenic properties of the egg membrane. pp. 207–34. Solter D. **In: Edidin M, Johnson MH, ed. Immunobiology of gametes. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press, 1977. W3 C162G v.4 1976.** (62 ref.)

Role of cyclic nucleotide in the differentiation of nerve cells. pp. 447–83. Prasad KN. **In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977.** (70 ref.)

Development and differentiation of dermal cells in man. Breathnach AS. **J Invest Dermatol** 71(1):2–8, Jul 78 (39 ref.)

The eggshell of insects: differentiation-specific proteins and the control of their synthesis and accumulation during development. Kafatos FC, et al. **Results Probl Cell Differ** 8:45–145, 1977 (153 ref.)

Differentiation of the silk gland. A model system for the study of differential gene action. Suzuki Y. **Results Probl Cell Differ** 8:1–44, 1977 (170 ref.)

Irreversible gene repression model for control of development. Caplan AI, et al. **Science** 201(4351):120–30, 14 Jul 78 (76 ref.)
Toward a developmental theory of immunity: selective differentiation of teratoma cells. Auerbach R. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:47–55, 1977 (26 ref.)
Directive versus permissive induction: a working hypothesis. Saxén L. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:1–9, 1977 (27 ref.)
Developmental roles of hyaluronate and chondroitin sulfate proteoglycans. Toole BP, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:139–54, 1977 (58 ref.)
Aspects of erythroid differentiation and proliferation. Adamson JW, et al. **Symp Soc Dev Biol** (35):161–79, 1978 (73 ref.)
An analysis of pancreatic development: role of mesenchymal factor and other extracellular factors. Rutter WJ, et al. **Symp Soc Dev Biol** (35):205–27, 1978 (47 ref.)
Factors affecting the differentiation of blood cells. Till JE, et al. **Symp Soc Dev Biol** (35):133–47, 1978 (65 ref.)
[Early differentiation of the nervous system (author's transl)] Fujita S. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):407–18, 1977 (31 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Induction mechanisms and the programming of differentiation] Lopashov GV, et al. **Ontogenez** 8(6):563–81, 1977 (119 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Several biocybernetic aspects of cell multiplication and differentiation] Liu BN, et al. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 85(3):390–408, May–Jun 78 (136 ref.) **(Rus)**

CELL DIVISION

see related
CONTACT INHIBITION
Cyclic AMP and calcium as intracycle regulators in the control of cell proliferation. MacManus JP, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:485–91, 1978 (44 ref.)
Does the initiation of chromosome replication regulate cell division? Koch AL. **Adv Microb Physiol** 16:49–98, 1977 (74 ref.)
Membrane cation transport and the control of proliferation of mammalian cells. Kaplan JG. **Annu Rev Physiol** 40:19–41, 1978 (144 ref.)
Polyamines in rapid growth and cancer. Jänne J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 473(3–4):241–93, 6 Apr 78 (352 ref.)
A new concept of tissue and tumor cell proliferation. Gelfant S. **Cancer Res** 37(11):3845–62, Nov 77 (126 ref.)
Purine metabolism and control of cell proliferation. Hovi T, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (48):225–48, 1977 (63 ref.)
Circadian regulation: growth kinetics of the infradian cell. pp. 49–76. Ehret CF, et al.
In: Drewinko B, Humphrey RM, ed. Growth kinetics and biochemical regulation of normal and malignant cells. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W3 SY5177 1976g. (59 ref.)
Growth kinetics of malignant cells in ascites and solid forms. pp. 509–29. Lala PK.
In: Drewinko B, Humphrey RM, ed. Growth kinetics and biochemical regulation of normal and malignant cells. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W3 SY5177 1976g. (64 ref.)
Cell cycle control models. pp. 23–33. Mitchison JM.
In: Drewinko B, Humphrey RM, ed. Growth kinetics and biochemical regulation of normal and malignant cells. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W3 SY5177 1976g. (35 ref.)
Cell kinetics by cell fusion. pp. 113–30. Rao PN.
In: Drewinko B, Humphrey RM, ed. Growth kinetics and biochemical regulation of normal and malignant cells. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W3 SY5177 1976g. (38 ref.)
Cell division from a genetic perspective. Hartwell LH. **J Cell Biol** 77(3):627–37, Jun 78 (62 ref.)
Nutrient uptake and control of animal cell proliferation. Barsh GS, et al. **J Supramol Struct** 7(1):61–77, 1977 (86 ref.)
Transmembrane control and surface modulation in animal cells. Edelman GM. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 17:467–80, 1977 (60 ref.)
Cell interactions and DNA replication in the sea urchin embryo. De Petrocellis B, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:269–83, 1977 (20 ref.)
Cellular changes in the small intestine epithelium in the course of cell proliferation and maturation. Sassier P, et al. **Subcell Biochem** 5:129–85, 1978 (316 ref.)
Aspects of erythroid differentiation and proliferation. Adamson JW, et al. **Symp Soc Dev Biol** (35):161–79, 1978 (73 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS
The platelet-derived growth factor. Ross R, et al. **Cell** 14(2):203–10, Jun 78 (67 ref.)
The effect of adenosine on lymphoid cell proliferation and antibody formation. Seegmiller JE, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (48):249–76, 1977 (63 ref.)
Control of nuclear division and chromosomal abnormalities in cytochalasin B-treated normal and transformed cells. O'Neill FJ. **Front Biol** 46:217–55, 1978 (81 ref.)
Cytochalasin B, cytokinesis, and the contractile ring. Schroeder TE. **Front Biol** 46:91–112, 1978 (58 ref.)
Cell synchronization in vivo: fact or fancy? pp. 491–507. Dethlefsen LA, et al.
In: Drewinko B, Humphrey RM, ed. Growth kinetics and biochemical regulation of normal and malignant cells. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W3 SY5177 1976g. (36 ref.)
Factors involved in the modulation of cell proliferation in vivo and in vitro: the role of fibroblast and epidermal growth factors in the proliferative response of mammalian cells. Gospodarowicz D, et al. **In Vitro** 14(1):85–118, Jan 78 (117 ref.)
[Tissue-specific regulation of proliferative processes in the tissues normally and in pathology: on the problem of chalones] Ketlinskiĭ SA. **Arkh Patol** 40(3):3–13, 1978 (84 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS
Effects of ionizing radiation on the growth kinetics of tumors. pp. 531–46. Hermens AF, et al.
In: Drewinko B, Humphrey RM, ed. Growth kinetics and biochemical regulation of normal and malignant cells. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W3 SY5177 1976g. (32 ref.)

CELL EXTRACTS see under **TISSUE EXTRACTS**

CELL FRACTIONATION

Disruption of micro-organisms. Coakley WT, et al. **Adv Microb Physiol** 16:279–341, 1977 (217 ref.)

METHODS
The isolation and fractionation of malaria-infected cells. Kreier JP. **Bull WHO** 55(2–3):317–31, 1977 (165 ref.)

CELL FUSION

see related
HYBRID CELLS
[Control mechanism of cell fusion (author's transl)] Asano A. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(9):1101–11, 1977 (48 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METHODS
Cell kinetics by cell fusion. pp. 113–30. Rao PN.
In: Drewinko B, Humphrey RM, ed. Growth kinetics and biochemical regulation of normal and malignant cells. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W3 SY5177 1976g. (38 ref.)

CELL ISOLATION see **CELL SEPARATION**

CELL LINE

Duration of the dormant state in an established cell line of human hematopoietic cells. Clarkson BD, et al. **Cancer Res** 37(12):4506–22, Dec 77 (88 ref.)
Observations on cell lines derived from a patient with Hodgkin's disease. Friend C, et al. **Cancer Res** 38(8):2581–91, Aug 78 (60 ref.)
Neuronal cell lines. pp. 347–65. Nelson PG.
In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977. (52 ref.)
Glial cell lines. pp. 287–46. Pfeiffer SE, et al.
In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977. (293 ref.)
Differentiation of murine erythroleukemic (Friend) cells: an in vitro model of erythropoiesis. Orkin SH. **In Vitro** 14(1):146–54, Jan 78 (40 ref.)
[Problem of contamination by cells and the new approaches to controlling continuous lines] Novokhatskiĭ AS, et al. **Vopr Virusol** (4):396–408, Jul–Aug 77 (33 ref.) **(Rus)**

CELL MEMBRANE

see related
MEMBRANE LIPIDS
MEMBRANE POTENTIALS
MEMBRANE PROTEINS
Recent membrane research and its implications for clinical medicine. Marchesi VT. **Annu Rev Med** 29:593–603, 1978 (38 ref.)
Membrane impression and gene expression. Towards a theory of cytodifferentiation. Brunner G. **Differentiation** 8(2):123–32, 11 Aug 77 (129 ref.)
4. Modulation of plasma membrane architecture in animal cells. pp. 60–76. Benedetti EL, et al.
In: Nicolau C, Paraf A, ed. Structural and kinetic approach to plasma membrane functions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 601 S927 1976. (86 ref.)
[Cell surfaces during onto- and phylogenesis] Evgen'eva TP. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(2):207–8, Sep–Oct 77 (91 ref.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS
Lectins. Brown JC, et al. **Int Rev Cytol** 52:277–349, 1978 (533 ref.)

ENZYMOLOGY
Cell surface enzymes: effects on mitotic activity and cell adhesion. Bosmann HB. **Int Rev Cytol** 50:1–23, 1977 (153 ref.) **(eng)**
[Application of affinity chromatography for the purification of the enzymes of lipid metabolism] Hirabayashi T. **Seikagaku** 49(12):1335–40, 1977 (22 ref.) **(Jpn)**

IMMUNOLOGY
Structure and viral interactions of H-2 antigens. Cunningham BA, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(2):203–16, 1978 (48 ref.)
The use of cytochalasins to probe the immunobiolgoy of lymphocytes. Henney CS. **Front Biol** 46:191–215, 1978 (77 ref.)

METABOLISM
Structural and functional properties of the acetylcholine receptor protein in its purified and membrane-bound states. Heidmann T, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:317–57, 1978 (363 ref.)
Membrane cation transport and the control of proliferation of mammalian cells. Kaplan JG. **Annu Rev Physiol** 40:19–41, 1978 (144 ref.)
Some contemporary problems in electron-transport-linked adenosine triphosphate synthesis and related processes. Ferguson SJ. **Biochem Soc Trans** 5(2):582–8, 1977 (37 ref.)
Membrane assembly: synthesis and intracellular processing of the vesicular stomatitis viral glycoprotein. Lodish HF, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(2):155–75, 1978 (36 ref.)
Membrane and intracellular hydrolysis of peptides: differentiation, role and interrelations with transport. Ugolev AM, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (50):221–43, 1977 (56 ref.)
Interactions of lectins with embryonic cell surfaces. Oppenheimer SB. **Curr Top Dev Biol** 11:1–16, 1977 (65 ref.)
Membrane-linked energy buffering as the biological function of Na+/K+ gradient. Skulachev VP. **FEBS Lett** 87(2):171–9, 15 Mar 78 (41 ref.)
The mechanism of action of interferon: possible primary effects on membranes. Friedman RB. **Horiz Biochem Biophys** 5:281–313, 1978 (77 ref.)
Transport functions of the outer membrane of enteric bacteria. Neilands JB. **Horiz Biochem Biophys** 5:65–98, 1978 (51 ref.)
Mechanisms underlying the differential sensitivity of proliferating and resting cells to external factors. Epifanova OI. **Int Rev Cytol [Suppl]** (5):303–35, 1977 (307 ref.)
Membrane transport of macromolecules: new carrier functions of proteins and poly(amino acids). Ryser HJ, et al. **Life Sci** 22(13–15):1253–60, 3–17 Apr 78 (23 ref.)
Transport alterations in virus-transformed cells. Parnes JR, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 22:79–122, 1978 (164 ref.)
Cell–cell recognition in the embryonal nervous system. Glaser L, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:197–208, 1977 (30 ref.)
Membrane assembly and turnover. Parry G. **Subcell Biochem** 5:261–325, 1978 (416 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY
Long-range order in biomembranes. Jain MK, et al. **Adv Lipid Res** 15:1–60, 1977 (331 ref.)
The fate of the plasma membrane during endocytosis. Tulkens P, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 5(6):1809–15, 1977 (14 ref.)
LETS glycoprotein: arrangement and function at the cell surface. Hynes RO, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(2):139–53, 1978 (27 ref.)
Surface modulation and transmembrane control. McClain DA, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(2):1–28, 1978 (73 ref.)
Role of macrophage receptors in the ingestion phase of phagocytosis. Michl J, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(2):99–117, 1978 (19 ref.)
Mechanochemical proteins and cell–cell interactions. Wang K, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(2):29–40, 1978 (20 ref.)
Membrane fluidity implicated in the regulation of decay of post-tetanic potentiation. pp. 435–54. Barondes SH, et al.
In: Cowan WM, et al., ed. Approaches to the cell biology of neurons. Bethesda, Md., Society for Neuroscience, 1977. W3 SO59N v.2 1976. (33 ref.)
Surface signals and cellular regulation of growth. pp. 20–50. Edelman GM, et al.
In: Little M, et al., ed. Mitosis facts and questions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 605.2 M697 1977. (68 ref.)
Methods for rapidly altering the permeability of mammalian cells. Heppel LA, et al. **J Supramol Struct** 6(3):399–409, 1977 (45 ref.)
Transmembrane control and surface modulation in animal cells. Edelman GM. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 17:467–80, 1977 (60 ref.)
Interaction between the cell surface and extracellular matrix in corneal development. Hay ED. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:115–37, 1977 (34 ref.)
Cell interactions in the metastatic process: some cell surface properties associated with successful blood-borne tumor spread. Nicolson GL, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:225–41, 1977 (71 ref.)
[Principle of cooperation in the receptor function of the cytoplasmic membranes] Komissarov IV. **Farmakol Toksikol** 40(6):715–22, Nov–Dec 77 (56 ref.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

On the asymmetric composition of plasma membranes. Trams EG. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 83:153–73, 1977 (98 ref.)
Probes of membrane structure. Andersen HC. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:359–83, 1978 (111 ref.)
Virus envelopes and plasma membranes. Lenard J. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:139–65, 1978 (216 ref.)
Electron microscopic studies on membranes. pp. 2–9. Mühlethaler K. **In: Semenza G, Carafoli E, ed. Biochemistry of membrane transport. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 F15 no.42 1976.** (27 ref.)
Cell lines with altered membrane structures for comprehensive studies of cancer cells. Zachowski A, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 22:28–78, 1978 (267 ref.)
Molecular structure of biological membranes: functional characterization. Malhotra SK. **Subcell Biochem** 5:221–59, 1978 (157 ref.)

CELL MEMBRANE LIPIDS see **MEMBRANE LIPIDS**

CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY

see related
BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT

Methods for rapidly altering the permeability of mammalian cells. Heppel LA, et al. **J Supramol Struct** 6(3):399–409, 1977 (45 ref.)
Study of membrane permeability changes by fluctuation analysis. Stevens CF. **Nature** 270(5636):391–6, 1 Dec 77 (29 ref.)
[Excitable membrane (author's transl)] Okamoto H. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):590–601, 1977 (57 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Polyphosphoinositides and their functions in biological membranes] Tret'iak AG, et al. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 85(1):18–32, Jan–Feb 78 (76 ref.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Aspects of the pharmacology of passive ion transfer across cell membranes. Cuthbert AW. **Prog Med Chem** 14:1–50, 1977 (207 ref.)

CELL MEMBRANE PROTEINS see **MEMBRANE PROTEINS**

CELL MIGRATION INHIBITION

see related
MIGRATION INHIBITORY FACTOR

CELL MOVEMENT

Cell movement and intercellular contact formation. Revel JP, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(2):67–81, 1978 (68 ref.)
Red cell delivery and the function of the marrow-blood barrier: a review. Tavassoli M. **Exp Hematol** 6(3):257–69, Mar 78 (66 ref.)
Biochemistry of dynein and its role in cell motility. Mabuchi I. **Horiz Biochem Biophys** 5:1–36, 1978 (77 ref.)
The shape and movement of fibroblasts in culture. Abercrombie M, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:57–70, 1977 (51 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

Cellular contractility and the visible effects of cytochalasin. Godman GC, et al. **Front Biol** 46:277–429, 1978 (536 ref.)

CELL NUCLEOLUS

METABOLISM

The nucleolus, a model for analysis of chromatin controls. Busch H, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 42(Pt. 2):665–83, 1977 (79 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Controls of nucleolar function in cancer cells. Busch H, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:125–80, 22–24 May 77 (85 ref.)

CELL NUCLEUS

see related
CELL COMPARTMENTATION

The yeast nucleus. Carter BL. **Adv Microb Physiol** 17:243–302, 1978 (168 ref.)
Enucleation as a technique in the study of virus-host interactions. Pringle CR. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 76:49–82, 1977 (75 ref.)

ANALYSIS

[Transcription in E. coli nucleoids (author's transl)] Ishii S, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(10):1168–82, 1977 (83 ref.) **(Jpn)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Enucleation of cultured animal cells by cytochalasin B. Poste G, et al. **Front Biol** 46:161–89, 1978 (146 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Recent progress in the study of autoantibodies to nuclear antigens. Nakamura RM, et al. **Hum Pathol** 9(1):85–91, Jan 78 (27 ref.)

METABOLISM

Nuclear receptors for thyroid hormone. DeGroot LJ. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 96:45–72, 1978 (45 ref.)
Injected amphibian oocytes: a living test tube for the study of eukaryotic gene transcription? de Robertis EM, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp** (42):181–91, 1977 (21 ref.)
Post-synthetic modifications of nuclear macromolecules. Shall S, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp** (42):103–16, 1977 (55 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Genetics of cellular differentiation: stable nuclear differentiation in eucaryotic unicells. Sonneborn TM. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:349–67, 1977 (70 ref.)
Control of nuclear division and chromosomal abnormalities in cytochalasin B-treated normal and transformed cells. O'Neill FJ. **Front Biol** 46:217–55, 1978 (81 ref.)

CELL SEGREGATION see **CELL SEPARATION**

CELL SEPARATION

see related
PLASMAPHERESIS

METHODS

Automated cell sorting with flow systems. Arndt-Jovin DJ, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:527–58, 1978 (218 ref.)
Neural cell isolation and identification. pp. 237–61. Varon S. **In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977.** (52 ref.)
[Biochemistry of neuron unveiled by the use of the bulk-preparation method (author's transl)] Satake M. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):473–82, 1977 (62 ref.) **(Jpn)**

CELL SURVIVAL

Cellular aging—clonal senescence. A review (Part I). Martin GM. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):484–511, Nov 77 (135 ref.)
Cellular aging—postreplicative cells. A review (Part II). Martin GM. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):513–30, Nov 77 (103 ref.)
Protein modification in aging cells. Gallop PM, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(1):403–16, 1978 (42 ref.)

CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC

Contact inhibition of movements in transformed and nontransformed cells. Bell PB Jr. **Birth Defects** 14(2):177–94, 1978 (26 ref.)
LETS glycoprotein: arrangement and function at the cell surface. Hynes RO, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(2):139–53, 1978 (27 ref.)
RNA-tumour-virus genes and transforming genes: patterns of transmission. Todaro GJ. **Br J Cancer** 37(2):139–58, Feb 78 (80 ref.)
Therapeutic role of cell kinetics in acute leukaemia. Arlin ZA, et al. **Clin Haematol** 7(2):339–62, Jun 78 (113 ref.)
Immunoglobulin structure, synthesis, secretion, and relation to neoplasms of B cells. Franklin EC, et al. **Clin Haematol** 6(2):503–32, Jun 77 (140 ref.)
Role of suppressor T cells in lymphopoietic disorders. Steinberg AD, et al. **Clin Haematol** 6(2):439–78, Jun 77 (250 ref.)
Antibody and complement modulation of tumor cell growth in vitro and in vivo. Shearer WT, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2385–9, Aug 78 (18 ref.)
Control of nuclear division and chromosomal abnormalities in cytochalasin B-treated normal and transformed cells. O'Neill FJ. **Front Biol** 46:217–55, 1978 (81 ref.)
Regulation of differentiation in normal and transformed erythroid cells. Rifkind RA, et al. **In Vitro** 14(1):155–61, Jan 78 (54 ref.)
Induction and immunological properties of tumor necrosis factor. Hoffmann MK, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 23(4):307–19, Apr 78 (28 ref.)
Relationships between mutation and transformation frequencies in mammalian cells treated 'in vitro' with chemical carcinogens. Parodi S, et al. **Mutat Res** 47(1):53–74, 1977 (68 ref.)
Adenoviruses-model systems of virus replication, human cell molecular biology, and neoplastic transformation. Green M. **Perspect Biol Med** 21(3):373–97, Spring 78 (38 ref.)
Membrane proteins of cells neoplastically transformed by simian virus 40. Schmidt-Ullrich R, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 22:151–89, 1978 (83 ref.)
Relation of lectin-induced and spontaneous adhesion to tumorigenicity. Wright TC, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 22:1–27, 1978 (98 ref.)
Cell lines with altered membrane structures for comprehensive studies of cancer cells. Zachowski A, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 22:28–78, 1978 (267 ref.)
[Function of SV40 transforming gene (author's transl)] Onodera K. **Seikagaku** 49(12):1332–5, 1977 (14 ref.) **(Jpn)**

DRUG EFFECTS

[Transformations of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in the cell] Kobliakov VA. **Vopr Onkol** 23(10):109–16, 1977 (41 ref.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Transport alterations in virus-transformed cells. Parnes JR, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 22:79–122, 1978 (164 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Cellular transformation and the 'morphologic phenotype' of transformed cells. Pastan I, et al. **Nature** 274(5672):645–50, 17 Aug 78 (82 ref.)

CELL TRANSFORMATION, VIRAL

Recent progress in Epstein-Barr virus research. Epstein MA, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:421–45, 1977 (247 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

The use of cytochalasins in studies on the molecular biology of virus—host cell interactions. Koch G, et al. **Front Biol** 46:475–98, 1978 (61 ref.)

CELL WALL

Regular arrays of macromolecules on bacterial cell walls: structure, chemistry, assembly, and function. Sleytr UB. **Int Rev Cytol** 53:1–62, 1978 (149 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The linkage between teichoic acid and peptidoglycan in bacterial cell walls. Coley J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 88(1):1–9, 1 Apr 78 (37 ref.)

CELLS

Chlamydiales: properties, cycle of development and effect on eukaryotic host cells. Storz J, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 76:167–214, 1977 (206 ref.)
Artificial cells in 1977. Chang TM. **Int J Artif Organs** 1(1):35–43, Jan 78 (103 ref.)
The Kurloff cell. Revell PA. **Int Rev Cytol** 51:275–314, 1977 (113 ref.)
[Aspects of bacteriophage-eukaryotic cell relationships] Voiculescu C. **Rev Ig [Bacteriol]** 22(3):141–8, Jul–Sep 77 (20 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

CYTOLOGY

Cell division from a genetic perspective. Hartwell LH. **J Cell Biol** 77(3):627–37, Jun 78 (62 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

Genetic aspects of drug resistance in somatic cells. Ling V. **Antibiot Chemother** 23:191–9, 1978 (30 ref.)
Ultrastructural evaluation of drug-induced cellular injury. pp. 41–51. Hruban Z. **In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d.** (28 ref.)

METABOLISM

Circulating nucleic acids in higher organisms. Stroun M, et al. **Int Rev Cytol** 51:1–48, 1977 (159 ref.)
Labeling complex carbohydrates of animal cells with monosaccharides. Yurchenco PD, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 50:175–204, 1978 (92 ref.)
[Biological expediency of discrimination between potassium and sodium by cells] Sorokina ZA. **Fiziol Zh** 24(2):147–58, Mar–Apr 78 (27 ref.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Virus-cell interactions: a classification for virus-caused human disease. Robb JA. **Prog Med Virol** 23:51–61, 1977 (34 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Interactions of liposomes with mammalian cells. Pagano RE, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:435–68, 1978 (184 ref.)
Summary: the molecular biology of the eukaryotic genome is coming of age. Chambon P. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 42(Pt. 2):1209–34, 1977 (196 ref.)
Biochemical analysis of genetic recombination in eukaryotes. Pukkila PJ. **Heredity (Lond)** 39(2):193–217, Oct 77 (167 ref.)
Cell polyploidy: its relation to tissue growth and function. Brodsky WY, et al. **Int Rev Cytol** 50:275–332, 1977 (247 ref.)
[Glycoproteins and glycolipids in intercellular interactions] Tumanova SIu. **Biokhimiia** 43(3):387–98, Mar 78 (117 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Poly (ADP-ribose), ADP-ribosylation of proteins and regulation of cell activity] Nemchinskaia VL, et al. **Tsitologiia** 20(3):251–63, Mar 78 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

The cellular radiation response and organism radiosensitivity: radioprotection and radiosensitization. Fremuth F. **Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)** (73):1–170, 1976 (290 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of the mitotic spindle. Fuge H. **Int Rev Cytol [Suppl]** (6):1–58, 1977 (263 ref.)

Structure and function of prokaryotic and eukaryotic ribosomes. Cox RA. **Prog Biophys Mol Biol** 32(3):193–231, 1977 (371 ref.)

[Molecular organization and genome expression in eukaryotes] Gazarian KG, et al. **Ontogenez** 9(1):20–38, 1978 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CELLS, CULTURED

Diseased muscle cells in culture. Witkowski JA. **Biol Rev** 52(4):431–76, Nov 77 (14 ref.)

Dissociated brain cells in primary cultures. pp. 191–213. Sensenbrenner M. **In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977.** (87 ref.)

Nutritional requirements of cells in culture, with special reference to neural cells. pp. 631–48. Waymouth C. **In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977.** (113 ref.)

Factors involved in the modulation of cell proliferation in vivo and in vitro: the role of fibroblast and epidermal growth factors in the proliferative response of mammalian cells. Gospodarowicz D, et al. **In Vitro** 14(1):85–118, Jan 78 (117 ref.)

CYTOLOGY

Mechanisms of morphogenesis in cell cultures. Vasiliev JM, et al. **Int Rev Cytol** 50:159–274, 1977 (240 ref.)

[Problem of contamination by cells and the new approaches to controlling continuous lines] Novokhatskil AS, et al. **Vopr Virusol** (4):396–408, Jul–Aug 77 (33 ref.) **(Rus)**

CELLULOSE

Protein interrelationships in roughages as affecting ruminant dietary protein adequacy. Knipfel JE. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86B:559–78, 1977 (101 ref.)

Fiber, intestinal sterols, and colon cancer. Huang CT, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):516–26, Mar 78 (90 ref.)

A review of research on effects of fiber intake on man. Kelsay JL. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):142–59, Jan 78 (100 ref.)

Dietary fibre and diseases of the large bowel. Trowell HC. **Practitioner** 219(1311):350–4, Sep 77 (17 ref.)

Perspectives in dietary fiber in human nutrition. Spiller GA, et al. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 27:105–31, 1977 (75 ref.)

[Dietary fiber and human health] Guggenheim K. **Harefuah** 94(9):288–93, 1 May 78 (63 ref.) **(Heb)**

[The role of raw fiber in metabolic pathology] Bosello O, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 63(1):1–12, Jul 77 (64 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

METABOLISM

Microbial utilization of straw (a review). Han YW. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 23:119–53, 1978 (153 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Drug therapy reviews: dietary fiber and fiber supplements in the therapy of gastrointestinal disorders. Dwyer JT, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 35(3):278–87, Mar 78 (53 ref.)

Dietary fibre: when is it worth a trial? Pomare EW. **Drugs** 14(3):213–9, Sep 77 (6 ref.)

Dietary fiber and fiber supplements in the therapy of gastrointestinal disorders. Dwyer JT, et al. **J Maine Med Assoc** 69(2):51–60,62, Feb 78 (53 ref.)

CELLULOSE, OXIDIZED see under **CELLULOSE**

CEMENTUM see **DENTAL CEMENTUM**

CENTRAL EUROPEAN ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS see under **ENCEPHALITIS VIRUSES, TICK-BORNE**

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM

Serotonin synaptic receptors in the mammalian central nervous system. Bennett JP Jr, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(2):137–8, Feb 78 (17 ref.)

Dopamine receptors in the central nervous system. Seeman P, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(2):131–6, Feb 78 (106 ref.)

ABNORMALITIES

Infectious and immunologic diseases affecting the developing nervous system. pp. 224–38. Alvord EC Jr, et al. **In: Berenberg SR, ed. Brain – fetal and infant. The Hague, Nijhoff Medical Division, 1977. WS 340 B831 1976.** (55 ref.)

ANALYSIS

[Myelin proteins in the central and peripheral nervous system (author's transl)] Uyemura K, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):642–6, 1977 (26 ref.) **(Jpn)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Neuronal aspects of opiate dependence and tolerance in comparison to central depressants. Herz A, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 85B:117–40, 1977 (67 ref.)

Central nervous actions of beta-adrenoreceptor antagonists. Conway J, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 54(2):119–24, Feb 78 (74 ref.)

Neuropharmacology of hyperkinesis. Silbergeld EK. **Curr Dev Psychopharmcol** 4:179–214, 1977 (118 ref.)

Peripheral administration of hypothalamic peptides results in CNS changes. Kastin AJ, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 10(4):293–312, Apr 78 (147 ref.)

Central nervous respiratory depressants—narcotic analgesics. Borison HL. **Pharmacol Ther [B]** 3(2):227–37, 1977 (136 ref.)

Central nervous respiratory depressants—control-systems approach to respiratory depression. Borison HL. **Pharmacol Ther [B]** 3(2):211–26, 1977 (59 ref.)

EMBRYOLOGY

Prenatal diagnosis of neural tube defects. Brock DJ. **Eur J Clin Invest** 7(6):465–72, Dec 77 (76 ref.)

[Early differentiation of the nervous system (author's transl)] Fujita S. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):407–18, 1977 (31 ref.) **(Jpn)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Morphologic and biochemical effects of hormones on the developing nervous system in mammals. pp. 137–64. Legrand J. **In: Berenberg SR, ed. Brain – fetal and infant. The Hague, Nijhoff Medical Division, 1977. WS 340 B831 1976.** (156 ref.)

METABOLISM

Distribution and regulation of cyclic GMP in the central nervous system. Ferrendelli JA. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:453–64, 1978 (60 ref.)

Environmental, toxicological and related aspects of tryptophan metabolism with particular reference to the central nervous system. Curzon G, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Toxicol** 5(2):145–87, Sep 77 (338 ref.)

Opiate receptors in the central nervous system. Simon EJ. **Curr Dev Psychopharmcol** 4:33–69, 1977 (85 ref.)

Primitive forms of potassium homeostasis: observations on crustacean central nervous system with implications for vertebrate brain. Abbott NJ, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 25 Suppl:259–71, 1977 (35 ref.)

Central glycine-receptors. DeFeudis FV. **Gen Pharmacol** 9(3):139–44, 1978 (77 ref.)

Action and uptake of neurotransmitters in CNS tissue culture. Hösli L, et al. **Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol** 81:135–88, 1978 (286 ref.)

[Gamma-aminobutyric acid(GABA)—recent findings] Saito K. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(1):33–8, 1978 (45 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

CNS and ACTH-like peptides: neurochemical response and interaction with opiates. Gispen WH, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 17:61–80, 1977 (88 ref.)

EEG and evoked potential approaches to the study of neuropeptides. Shagass C. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 17:29–60, 1977 (97 ref.)

The central nervous system, pancreatic hormones, feeding, and obesity. Woods SC, et al. **Adv Metab Disord** 9:283–312, 1978 (112 ref.)

Prostaglandins. A review of neurophysiology and psychiatric implications. Gross HA, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1189–96, Oct 77 (72 ref.)

Trace amines and alternative neurotransmitters in the central nervous system. Baldessarini RJ. **Biochem Pharmacol** 27(5):621–6, 1 Mar 78 (40 ref.)

Central nervous actions of beta-adrenoreceptor antagonists. Conway J, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 54(2):119–24, Feb 78 (74 ref.)

Monoaminergic nerves in the central and peripheral nervous systems of fishes. Santer RM. **Gen Pharmacol** 8(3):157–72, 1977 (180 ref.)

Polypeptides as central transmitters. Walker RJ. **Gen Pharmacol** 9(3):129–38, 1978 (74 ref.)

Electrophysiological analysis of peptide actions in neural tissue. pp. 59–84. Renaud LP, et al. **In: Hughes J, ed. Centrally acting peptides. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. QU 68 C397 1977.** (161 ref.)

Comparative features of enkephlain and neurotensin in the mammalian central nervous system. pp. 85–97. Snyder SH, et al. **In: Hughes J, ed. Centrally acting peptides. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. QU 68 C397 1977.** (31 ref.)

The conduction properties of axons in central white matter. Waxman SG, et al. **Prog Neurobiol** 8(4):297–324, 1977 (92 ref.)

[Transduction and coding of olfactory information] Holley A, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 73(6):725–848, 1977 (548 ref.) **(Fre)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Hypoxia and the CNS: maturation and adaptation at high altitude. Timiras PS. **Int J Biometeorol** 21(2):147–56, Jun 77 (64 ref.)

[Synaptic plasticity in the central nervous system (author's transl)] Tsukahara N. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 17(5 Pt 2):457–62, Sep 77 (43 ref.) **(Jpn)**

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES

CONGENITAL

[Development of current problems regarding perinatal CNS lesions from a neuropathologic viewpoint] Goertchen R, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 29(11):641–52, Nov 77 (101 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Antibiotics used for infections of central nervous system (suthor's transl)] Yura J, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 5(9):909–18, Aug 77 (65 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ETIOLOGY

Slow infections of the nervous system. Johnson RT, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 23:353–83, 1978 (100 ref.)

Environmental effects on the central nervous system. Paulson GW. **Environ Health Perspect** 20:75–96, Oct 77 (207 ref.)

[Mental disorders symptomatic of internal diseases. V. Primary diseases of the central nervous system] Chatelanat P. **Praxis** 67(22):830–8, 30 May 78 (28 ref.) **(Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

[Central nervous system diseases as human slow virus infections] Oyanagi S. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(9):2799–804, 10 Sep 77 (47 ref.) **(Jpn)**

TRANSMISSION

Slow viral diseases of the central nervous system: transmissibility vs. communicability. Johnson RT. **Clin Neurosurg** 24:590–9, 1976 (40 ref.)

CENTRAL RETINAL VEIN see **RETINAL VEIN**

CENTRALIZED HOSPITAL SERVICES see under **HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATION**

CENTRIFUGATION

see related
ROTATION

[Principles of and instruments for a continuous-flow blood cell separator—centrifugation] Minato K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(12):4161–9, Dec 77 (23 ref.) **(Jpn)**

CENTROMERE see under **CHROMOSOMES**

CENTROPHENOXINE see under **GLYCOLATES**

CEPHACETRILE see under **CEPHALOSPORINS**

CEPHALOSPORINS

Newer cephalosporins and cephamycins—a review. Norrby R. **Scand J Infect Dis [Suppl]** (13):83–7, 1978 (38 ref.)

[The cephalosporins. I] Fossati C. **Clin Ter** 84(2):167–93, 31 Jan 78 (168 ref.) **(Ita)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunologic cross-reactivity between penicillins and cephalosporins: a review. Petz LD. **J Infect Dis** 137 Suppl:S74–S79, May 78 (53 ref.)

METABOLISM

Pharmacokinetics of cephalosporin antibiotics. Brogard JM, et al. **Antibiot Chemother** 25:123–62, 1978 (142 ref.)

Pharmacokinetics of cephalosporins in patients with normal or reduced renal function. Andriole VT. **J Infect Dis** 137 Suppl:S88–S99, May 78 (46 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Bactericidal action of beta-lactam antibiotics on Escherichia coli with particular reference to ampicillin and amoxycillin. Rolinson GN, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 3(6):541–53, Nov 77 (23 ref.)

CEPHAMYCINS see under **CEPHALOSPORINS**

CEPHANONE see under **CEPHALOSPORINS**

CEPHAPIRIN see under **CEPHALOSPORINS**

CEPHRADINE see under **CEPHALOSPORINS**

CERAMICS

Properties of materials affecting the behavior of blood at their surfaces. pp. 119–29. Merrill EW, et al. **In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New**

York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (9 ref.)

CERAMIDE TRIHEXOSIDASE see under **GALACTOSIDASES**

CEREALS

The nutritional and physiological impact of cereal products in human nutrition. Lorenz K, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 8(4):383–456, Mar 77 (326 ref.)

High-cereal diets for man. Carpenter KD. **Proc Nutr Soc** 36(2):149–28, Sep 77 (33 ref.)

Present and future use of cereals as feeds for livestock. Greenhalgh JF. **Proc Nutr Soc** 36(2):159–67, Sep 77 (21 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Cereal lipids. Morrison WR. **Proc Nutr Soc** 36(2):143–8, Sep 77 (37 ref.)

CEREBELLAR ATAXIA

METABOLISM

[New connection of hypothalamic hormone and the function of CNS...with special reference to relationship between TRH and ataxia (author's transl)] Sobue E. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 17(12):791–9, Dec 77 (18 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Clinicophysiological analysis of cerebellar motor disturbances (author's transl)] Yoshida M. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 17(12):836–9, Dec 77 (22 ref.) **(Jpn)**

CEREBELLAR DISEASES

COMPLICATIONS

Abnormal ocular motility with brainstem and cerebellar disorders. Carlow TJ, et al. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 18(1):37–56, Spring 78 (42 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

[The neuro-ophthalmological symptomatology in case of cerebellar pathology (author's transl)] Safran AB, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1(4):275–81, Apr 78 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CEREBELLAR DYSSYNERGIA see under **CEREBELLAR ATAXIA**

CEREBELLAR NEOPLASMS

DIAGNOSIS

[The neuro-ophthalmological symptomatology in case of cerebellar pathology (author's transl)] Safran AB, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1(4):275–81, Apr 78 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

Primary malignant melanoma of the cerebellum: a case with metastases outside the nervous system. Pasquier B, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):344–51, Jan 78 (49 ref.)

CEREBELLUM

PHYSIOLOGY

Striato-cerebellar pathway controlling cyclic GMP content in the cerebellum: role of dopamine, GABA and enkephalins. Biggio G, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 18:227–44, 1978 (26 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Clinicophysiological analysis of cerebellar motor disturbances (author's transl)] Yoshida M. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 17(12):836–9, Dec 77 (22 ref.) **(Jpn)**

CEREBRAL ANEURYSM

ETIOLOGY

[Etiology and the mechanism of rupture of cerebral aneurysms] Kinoshita K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(3):532–7, 1978 (36 ref.) **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

The role of intracranial arterial spasm in the timing of operations for aneurysm. Wilkins RH. **Clin Neurosurg** 24:185–207, 1976 (168 ref.)

Treatment of intracranial aneurysms associated with other entities. Rish BL. **South Med J** 71(5):553–7, 560, May 78 (20 ref.)

[Subarachnoid hemorrhage—classification of its severity and therapeutic plans] Nukui H. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(3):515–24, 1978 (45 ref.) **(Jpn)**

CEREBRAL ANOXIA

ETIOLOGY

Pathogenesis of cerebral ischemia–anoxia. Nemoto EM. **Crit Care Med** 6(4):203–14, Jul–Aug 78 (123 ref.)

METABOLISM

Regulation of brain energy metabolism under normoxic and hypoxic conditions. pp. 33–40. Nordström CH, et al. **In: Zulch KJ, et al., ed. Brain and heart infarct. Berlin, Springer, 1977. WL 355 B814 1976.** (25 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Cerebral function disorders caused by ischemia and hypoxia] Zderkiewicz E. **Pol Tyg Lek** 32(44):1729–32, 31 Oct 77 (34 ref.) **(Pol)**

THERAPY

Resuscitation after global brain ischemia–anoxia. Safar P, et al. **Crit Care Med** 6(4):215–27, Jul–Aug 78 (128 ref.)

CEREBRAL ARTERIES

[Cerebral arterial spasm] Pascu I, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 23(1):9–12, Jan–Mar 78 (62 ref.) **(Rum)**

CEREBRAL ARTERY DISEASES

RADIOGRAPHY

Cerebral angiitis. Solé-Llenas J, et al. **Neuroradiology** 15(1):1–11, 29 Mar 78 (17 ref.)

CEREBRAL CORTEX

see related **ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The olfactory cortex and the ventral striatum. pp. 95–187. Heimer L. **In: Livingston KE, Hornykiewicz O, ed. Limbic mechanisms. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WL 314 L733L 1976.** (194 ref.)

[Principles of the structural organization of the cetacean neocortex] Zvorykin VP. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 73(12):5–22, Dec 77 (84 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Refectance spectrophotometry of cytochrome aa3 in vivo. Jöbsis FF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 43(5):858–72, Nov 77 (57 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

The neurochemical substrates of prefrontal cortex self-stimulation: a review and an interpretation of some recent data. Mora F. **Life Sci** 22(11):919–29, Mar 78 (45 ref.)

Generality of the functional structure of the neocortex. Creutzfeldt OD. **Naturwissenschaften** 64(10):507–17, Oct 77 (64 ref.)

[Neurophysiology of epileptic seizures (author's transl)] Petsche H, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 90(11):361–7, 26 May 78 (83 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Functional and chemical properties of the choline-sensitive neurons in the cerebral cortex] Oleĭnik GN. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 9(1):106–29, Jan–Mar 78 (152 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Participation of the cerebral cortex in regulating the cardiovascular system] Samonina GE, et al. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 9(2):61–75, Apr–Jun 78 (121 ref.) **(Rus)**

CEREBRAL DOMINANCE see **DOMINANCE, CEREBRAL**

CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Role of arterio-arterial embolisms in the pathogenesis of cerebral circulatory disorders] Lunev DK, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 78(3):357–65, 1978 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

Stroke recurrence in cerebral thrombosis. Sterman-Marinchescu C. **Neurol Psychiatr (Bucur)** 15(4):241–8, Oct–Dec 77 (39 ref.)

CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT

[Cerebral arterial spasm] Pascu I, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 23(1):9–12, Jan–Mar 78 (62 ref.) **(Rum)**

ETIOLOGY

The role of intracranial arterial spasm in the timing of operations for aneurysm. Wilkins RH. **Clin Neurosurg** 24:185–207, 1976 (168 ref.)

[Current management of cerebral vasospasm (author's transl)] Ohmoto T. **No Shinkei Geka** 6(3):229–34, Mar 78 (40 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Cerebral vasospasm in subarachnoid hemorrhage—with reference to its mechanism (author's transl)] Ishii S, et al. **No To Shinkei** 29(8):829–40, Aug 77 (74 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Role of arterio-arterial embolisms in the pathogenesis of cerebral circulatory disorders] Lunev DK, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 78(3):357–65, 1978 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Regulation of brain energy metabolism under normoxic and hypoxic conditions. pp. 33–40. Nordström CH, et al. **In: Zulch KJ, et al., ed. Brain and heart infarct. Berlin, Springer, 1977. WL 355 B814 1976.** (25 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Structural abnormalities in neurones. Brown AW. **J Clin Pathol [Suppl]** (11):155–69, Feb 77 (68 ref.)

CEREBRAL PEDUNCLE see **MESENCEPHALON**

CEREBRAL VASOSPASM see **CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT**

CEREBRAL VENTRICLES

METABOLISM

Angiotensin-sensitive sites in the brain ventricular system. pp. 308–39. Phillips MI, et al. **In: Cowan WM, et al., ed. Approaches to the cell biology of neurons. Bethesda, Md., Society for Neuroscience, 1977. W3 SO59N v.2 1976.** (80 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

[Amines as transmitters of the central nervous system] Takaori S, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(1):24–8, 1978 (15 ref.) **(Jpn)**

CEREBROMACULAR DEGENERATION see **AMAUROTIC FAMILIAL IDIOCY**

CEREBROSIDES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Possible involvement of cerebroside sulfate in opiate receptor binding. Loh HH, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(2):147–52, Feb 78 (36 ref.)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

see related **BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER**

METABOLISM

Factors governing the composition of the cerebrospinal fluid. Lorenzo AV. **Exp Eye Res** 25 Suppl:205–28, 1977 (112 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Review of spinal fluid physiology: production and absorption in relation to pressure. Pollay M. **Clin Neurosurg** 24:254–69, 1976 (67 ref.)

Basic physiology of cerebrospinal fluid outflow. Domer FR. **Exp Eye Res** 25 Suppl:323–32, 1977 (31 ref.)

[Mechanisms and pathophysiology of cerebrospinal fluid production and absorption. 2. Absorption and circulation of cerebrospinal fluid (author's transl)] Higashi K. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 18(4):261–72, Jun 78 (154 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of cerebrospinal fluid on blood clotting and fibrinolysis] Myśliwiec B. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 12(2):161–5, Mar–Apr 78 (30 ref.) **(Pol)**

SECRETION

The secretion of cerebrospinal fluid. Segal MB, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 25 Suppl:127–48, 1977 (94 ref.)

CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION

Methodological approach in the measurement of peripheral and cerebral circulation. Adriaensen H, et al. **Angiology** 29(2):100–13, Feb 78 (36 ref.)

Hypertension and cerebral blood flow. pp. 185–96. Strandgaard S. **In: Zulch KJ, et al., ed. Brain and heart infarct. Berlin, Springer, 1977. WL 355 B814 1976.** (36 ref.)

Neurosurgical anaesthesia and intensive care. McDowall DG. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 16(1):16–43, Spring 78 (118 ref.)

Amine mechanisms in the cerebral circulation. Edvinsson L, et al. **Pharmacol Rev** 28(4):275–348, Dec 76 (726 ref.)

Local chemical and neurogenic regulation of cerebral vascular resistance. Kuschinsky W, et al. **Physiol Rev**

58(3):656–89, Jul 78 (283 ref.)
[Cerebral function disorders caused by ischemia and hypoxia] Zderkiewicz E. **Pol Tyg Lek** 32(44):1729–32, 31 Oct 77 (34 ref.) **(Pol)**

CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS

Current trends in the diagnosis and management of cerebrovascular diseases. Singhal BS, et al. **Q Med Rev** 27(1–2):1–28, Jan–Apr 76 (30 ref.)

BLOOD

[Hypercoagulability and stroke (author's transl)] Matsuda T. **No To Shinkei** 30(1):13–25, Jan 78 (104 ref.) **(Jpn)**

COMPLICATIONS

Venous thromboembolism after stroke. Warlow C. **Am Heart J** 96(3):283–5, Sep 78 (30 ref.)
Neuroophthalmic signs of vascular disease. Buncic JR. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 18(1):123–49, Spring 78 (50 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Computerized axial tomography in cerebravascular disease in the elderly. Caird FI. **Angiology** 29(2):114–20, Feb 78 (10 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

[Apoplectiform processes in tumors of the central nervous system: pathogenetic, diagnostic and therapeutical problems (author's transl)] Probst C. **Praxis** 66(48):1534–42, 29 Nov 77 (19 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CEREBRUM see **BRAIN**

CEREMONIAL

A proposed bioanthropological approach linking ritual and opiate addiction. Lex BW, et al. **Addict Dis** 3(2):287–303, 1977 (54 ref.)

CEROID see under **PIGMENTS**

CERULENIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS, ANTIFUNGAL**

CERVICAL VERTEBRAE

Headaches and head pains associated with diseases of the cervical spine. Edmeads J. **Med Clin North Am** 62(3):533–44, May 78 (82 ref.)

CERVIX DYSPLASIA see under **CERVIX NEOPLASMS**

CERVIX MUCUS

PHYSIOLOGY

The influence of cervical mucus composition on sperm penetration. pp. 603–13. Gould KG, et al.
In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N. (63 ref.)
[Cervical mucus. III. Physiological roles] Chrétien FC. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 6(4):451–88, Jun 77 (181 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CERVIX NEOPLASMS

Microinvasive carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Fennell RH Jr. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 33(6):406–11, Jun 78 (45 ref.)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Transplacental carcinogenesis. pp. 115–24. Rice JM.
In: Castelazo-Ayala L, et al., ed. Gynecology and obstetrics. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.412 1976. (23 ref.)
Oral contraceptives and endometrial and cervical cancer. Moghissi KS. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 3(1–2):243–65, Sep 77 (9 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

[Cytological picture and differential cytology of condylomata acuminata] Höffken H. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 103(16):702–4, 21 Apr 78 (12 ref.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Human papillomaviruses and their possible role in squamous cell carcinomas. zur Hausen H.
Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 78:1–30, 1977 (255 ref.)
Epidemiological approaches to determining whether herpesvirus is the etiological agent of cervical cancer. Melnick JL, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 21:49–69, 1978 (69 ref.)
The genital herpes–cervical cancer hypothesis—10 years later. Nahmias AJ, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 21:117–39, 1978 (120 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunity, herpes simplex virus, and cervical carcinoma. Mumford DM, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(1):39–54, Feb 78 (66 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

[Epidemiology of cervical cancer (author's transl)] Berndt H, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 48(3):250–75, 1978 (262 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

Squamous cell carcinoma in situ of the endometrium and fallopian tube as superficial extension of invasive cervical carcinoma. Kanbour AI, et al. **Cancer** 42(2):570–80, Aug 78 (30 ref.)
Management of early cervical neoplasia. Anderson B. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 20(4):815–31, Dec 77 (102 ref.)
Early squamous cell carcinoma of the uterine cervix. III. Frequency of lymph node metastases. Lohe KJ. **Gynecol Oncol** 6(1):51–9, Feb 78 (55 ref.)
Spread of cervical carcinoma. Lifshitz SG, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 6:341–54, 1977 (61 ref.)
[Microcarcinoma of the cervix uteri (author's transl)] Burghardt E. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 90(14):477–85, 14 Jul 78 (57 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIOTHERAPY

[Evaluation of the results of radiation and combined treatment of cervical cancer] Kholin VV. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 23(8):75–8, Aug 78 (35 ref.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Stage IB squamous cancer of the cervix: the choice of treatment. Delgado G. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 33(3):174–83, Mar 78 (114 ref.)
Evaluation and treatment of patients with invasive cervical cancer. van Nagell JR Jr, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(1):67–85, Feb 78 (84 ref.)
[Cryotherapy of pretumorous diseases of the cervix uteri] Ozhiganova ZO. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (6):1–4, Jun 78 (25 ref.) **(Rus)**

CERVIX UTERI

MICROBIOLOGY

Chlamydial infections (first of three parts). Schachter J. **N Engl J Med** 298(8):428–35, 23 Feb 78 (70 ref.)

CESIUM

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of lithium and other ions on aggressive behavior. Sheard MH. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 13:53–68, 1978 (63 ref.)

CETACEA

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Principles of the structural organization of the cetacean neocortex] Zvorykin VP. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 73(12):5–22, Dec 77 (84 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CETOMACROGOL see under **POLYETHYLENE GLYCOLS**

CETYLPYRIDINIUM see under **PYRIDINIUM COMPOUNDS**

CHAGAS' DISEASE see **TRYPANOSOMIASIS, SOUTH AMERICAN**

CHALONES

PHYSIOLOGY

Chalones and cancer. pp. 77–89. Bullough WS.
In: Drewinko B, Humphrey RM, ed. Growth kinetics and biochemical regulation of normal and malignant cells. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W3 SY5177 1976g. (49 ref.)
[Tissue-specific regulation of proliferative processes in the tissues normally and in pathology: on the problem of chalones] Ketlinskiĭ SA. **Arkh Patol** 40(3):3–13, 1978 (84 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHANCRE see under **SYPHILIS**

CHANGUINOLA VIRUS see **REOVIRUSES**

CHARACTER

[Character changes in epilepsy?] Diehl LW. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 30(4):239–47, Apr 78 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CHARCOAL

Clinical application of haemoperfusion in uraemia. pp. 188–95. Winchester JF.
In: Kenedi RM, et al., ed. Artificial organs. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1976. WO 176 A791 1976. (47 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Adsorbents in extrarenal purification of the body] Gorbovitskiĭ EB, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (1):79–87, 1978 (85 ref.) **(Rus)**

CHARCOT-MARIE DISEASE see under **MUSCULAR ATROPHY**

CHEDIAK-HIGASHI SYNDROME

METABOLISM

Prostaglandins and cyclic nucleotides in the Chédiak–Higashi syndrome and experimental systemic lupus erythematosus. Zurier RB. **J Invest Dermatol** 71(1):36–9, Jul 78 (60 ref.)

CHEEK

INJURIES

Traumatic herniation of buccal pad of fat (traumatic pseudolipoma). A review. Brooke RI. **Oral Surg** 45(5):689–91, May 78 (11 ref.)

CHEESE

Enzymes of Penicillium roqueforti involved in the biosynthesis of cheese flavor. Kinsella JE, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 8(2):191–228, Nov 76 (153 ref.)

CHEMICAL WARFARE

see related
DECONTAMINATION

CHEMICAL WATER POLLUTION see **WATER POLLUTION, CHEMICAL**

CHEMISTRY

see related
BRAIN CHEMISTRY

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL

see related
AUTOANALYSIS
CHEMISTRY, CLINICAL

METHODS

Trace metals: reference materials and methods. pp. 381–92. Brown SS.
In: Brown SS, ed. Clinical chemistry and chemical toxicology of metals. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. W1 DE998T v.1 1977. (45 ref.)
Analytical methods in clinical toxicology. pp. 50–63. Widdop B, et al.
In: Duncan WA, Leonard BJ, ed. Clinical toxicology. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.417 1976. (41 ref.)

CHEMISTRY, CLINICAL

Enzyme induction by drugs. Its relevance to clinical biochemistry. Marshall WJ. **Ann Clin Biochem** 15(1):55–64, Jan 78 (93 ref.)
Intraperson variability. Magnitude, source, and influence on interpretation and diagnosis. Morgan DB. **Ann Clin Biochem** 15(1):49–54, Jan 78 (11 ref.)
Quality-control programs in clinical chemistry. Grannis GF, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 7(4):327–64, Jun 77 (69 ref.)
Evaluation of analytical methods in clinical chemistry. Broughton PM. **Prog Clin Pathol** 7:1–31, 1978 (85 ref.)
[Value of clinical-chemistry laboratory examinations in surgery] Brümmer P. **Chirurg** 49(6):344–8, Jun 78 (12 ref.) **(Ger)**

METHODS

Immunodiffusion analyses useful in clinical chemistry. Crowle AJ. **Adv Clin Chem** 20:181–224, 1978 (193 ref.)
Radioimmunoassay in the clinical chemistry laboratory. Felber JP. **Adv Clin Chem** 20:129–79, 1978 (82 ref.)
A comprehensive classification of kinetic methods of analysis used in clinical chemistry. Pardue HL. **Clin Chem** 23(12):2189–201, Dec 77 (51 ref.)

CHEMISTRY, PHARMACEUTICAL

see related
BIOPHARMACEUTICS
Trends in searching for antitumor compounds. Preobrazhenskaya MN. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** (45):195–205, Mar 77 (110 ref.)
Experimental selection of antitumor compounds: products of synthetic and vegetable origin. Sof'ina ZP. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** (45):245–53, Mar 77 (113 ref.)

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL

METHODS

[Physicochemical methods in the analysis of phytochemical preparations and plant raw material. III. Chromatographic methods] Georgievskiĭ VP. **Farm Zh** (5):45–54, Sep–Oct 77 (135 ref.) **(Ukr)**

[Physicochemical methods of corticosteroid analysis] Kazarinov NA, et al. **Farm Zh** (6):16–27, Nov–Dec 77 (117 ref.) **(Ukr)**

CHEMORECEPTORS

PHYSIOLOGY

Transduction mechanism in chemoreception. Kurihara K, et al. **Adv Biophys (Tokyo)** 10:27–95, 1978 (109 ref.)

Chemosensory responses of swimming algae and protozoa. Levandowsky M, et al. **Int Rev Cytol** 53:145–210, 1978 (435 ref.)

[Molecular mechanism of chemoreception (author's transl)] Kurihara K. **Seikagaku** 50(3):189–93, 25 Mar 78 (23 ref.) **(Jpn)**

CHEMOTAXIS

Behavioral genetics in bacteria. Parkinson JS. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:397–414, 1977 (64 ref.)

Chemotaxis in cutaneous disease. Dahl MV. **Int J Dermatol** 17(2):95–104, Mar 78 (69 ref.)

Chemosensory responses of swimming algae and protozoa. Levandowsky M, et al. **Int Rev Cytol** 53:145–210, 1978 (435 ref.)

CHEMOTAXIS, LEUKOCYTE

Stimulated neutrophil locomotion: chemokinesis and chemotaxis. Becker EL. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):509–13, Oct 77 (48 ref.)

Chemotaxis and haemostasis. Kay AB, et al. **Br J Haematol** 31(4):417–22, Dec 75 (31 ref.)

Chemotactic lymphokines: a review. pp. 267–87. Altman LC. **In: Gallin JI, Quie PG, ed. Leukocyte chemotaxis. New York, Raven Press, 1978. QW 690 L652 1977.** (58 ref.)

Disorders of granulocyte chemotaxis. pp. 329–56. Clark RA. **In: Gallin JI, Quie PG, ed. Leukocyte chemotaxis. New York, Raven Press, 1978. QW 690 L652 1977.** (150 ref.)

Eosinophil chemotactic factor of anaphylaxis (ECF-A): cellular origin, structure and function. Geotzl EJ, et al. **Monogr Allergy** 12:189–97, 1977 (55 ref.)

Generation and release of eosinophil chemotactic factor from human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. König W, et al. **Monogr Allergy** 12:198–212, 1977 (63 ref.)

The regulation of leukocyte chemotaxis and its role in the inflammatory response. Till G. **Monogr Allergy** 12:169–78, 1977 (47 ref.)

[Clinical defects of neutrophil chemotaxis] Lisiewicz. **Wiad Lek** 31(6):395–8, 15 Mar 78 (32 ref.) **(Pol)**

CHEMOTHERAPY see **DRUG THERAPY**

CHENIC ACID see **CHENODEOXYCHOLIC ACID**

CHENODEOXYCHOLATE see **CHENODEOXYCHOLIC ACID**

CHENODEOXYCHOLIC ACID

THERAPEUTIC USE

Gallstones. The present and future of medical dissolution. Pearlman BJ, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 62(1):87–105, Jan 78 (126 ref.)

[The problem of gallstone dissolution (author's transl)] Holub K. **Zentralbl Chir** 102(14):833–8, 1977 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CHENUDA VIRUS see **REOVIRUSES**

CHEST see **THORAX**

CHEWING see **MASTICATION**

CHEYNE-STOKES RESPIRATION see under **RESPIRATION DISORDERS**

CHICKEN SARCOMA VIRUS B77 see under **ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS**

CHICKEN TUMOR 1 VIRUS see **ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS**

CHICKENPOX

COMPLICATIONS

Varicella-zoster infections. Hanshaw JB, et al. **Major Probl Clin Pediatr** 17:192–208, 1978 (37 ref.)

CONGENITAL

Perinatally acquired viral infections. Plotkin SA. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 78:111–20, 1977 (52 ref.)

CHICKENS

METABOLISM

Recent studies in poultry calorimetry. Lundy H. **Proc Nutr Soc** 37(1):55–63, May 78 (57 ref.)

CHILD ABUSE

Non-accidental injury in children. Memorandum of evidence to the Parliamentary Select Committee on Violence in the family. Scott PD. **Br J Psychiatry** 131:366–80, Oct 77 (148 ref.)

CHILD BEHAVIOR

Educational benefits of the United States school feeding program: a critical review of the literature. Pollitt E, et al. **Am J Public Health** 68(5):477–81, May 78 (14 ref.)

Effects of severe protein-calorie malnutrition on behavior in human populations. pp. 19–37. Thomson CA, et al. **In: Greene LS, ed. Malnutrition, behavior, and social organization. New York, Academic Press, 1977. WD 100 M256 1976.** (52 ref.)

The assessment of maladaptive parent–child interaction by direct observation: an analysis of methods. Roberts MW, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 6(2):257–70, Jun 78 (48 ref.)

CHILD BEHAVIOR DISORDERS

[The aggressive child (author's transl)] Harbauer H. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 126(8):472–8, Aug 78 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Relationship between EEG abnormality and aggressive and anti-social behaviour—a critical appraisal. Harris R. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry [Book Suppl]** (1):13–27, 1978 (44 ref.)

REHABILITATION

Review: The use of the initial teaching alphabet with emotionally disturbed and socially maladjusted children. Downing J. **Child Care Health Dev** 3(5):363–72, Sep–Oct 77 (27 ref.)

THERAPY

Behavioural treatment of children and adolescents with conduct disorders. Yule W. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry [Book Suppl]** (1):115–41, 1978 (71 ref.)

CHILD DEVELOPMENT

see related
GROWTH

Cognitive development. Gelman R. **Annu Rev Psychol** 29:297–332, 1978 (157 ref.)

Father absence and children's cognitive development. Shinn M. **Psychol Bull** 85(2):295–324, Mar 78 (78 ref.)

CHILD, HOSPITALIZED

[Bronchitis cures in childhood as seen by the sanatorium pediatrician] Wagner H. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 45(10):468–75, Oct 77 (11 ref.) **(Ger)**

CHILD NEGLECT see **CHILD ABUSE**

CHILD NUTRITION

Nutrition of the preschool child in India. Devadas RP, et al. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 27:1–33, 1977 (61 ref.)

CHILD REACTIVE DISORDERS see under **CHILD BEHAVIOR DISORDERS**

CHILD WELFARE

see related
FOSTER HOME CARE

CHILDBIRTH see **LABOR**

CHIMERA

The recombinant DNA scenarios: Andromeda strain, chimera, and Golem. Davis BD. **Jpn J Antibiot** 30 Suppl:262–74, Dec 77 (21 ref.)

CHIPMUNKS see under **RODENTS**

CHLAMYDIA

The chlamydia: molecular biology of procaryotic obligate parasites of eucaryocytes. Becker Y. **Microbiol Rev** 42(2):274–306, Jun 78 (163 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Chlamydiae, rickettsiae, and their cell wall defective variants. Kordová N. **Can J Microbiol** 24(4):339–52, Apr 78 (129 ref.)

CHLAMYDIA INFECTIONS

Chlamydial infections in paediatrics. Ridgway GL. **Arch Dis Child** 53(6):447–8, Jun 78 (15 ref.)

Infections due to Chlamydia. Hieber JP. **J Pediatr** 91(6):864–9, Dec 77 (57 ref.)

Chlamydial infections (third of three parts). Schachter J. **N Engl J Med** 298(10):540–9, 9 Mar 78 (83 ref.)

[Early diagnosis and the antibacterial treatment of acute pneumonia in adults] Stuks IIu. **Sov Med** (9):122–7, Sep 77 (57 ref.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Chlamydiae, rickettsiae, and their cell wall defective variants. Kordová N. **Can J Microbiol** 24(4):339–52, Apr 78 (129 ref.)

Chlamydial infections (first of three parts). Schachter J. **N Engl J Med** 298(8):428–35, 23 Feb 78 (70 ref.)

THERAPY

Recognition and management of genital chlamydial infection. Richmond SJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6135):480–3, 12 Aug 78 (46 ref.)

CHLAMYDIALES

Chlamydiales: properties, cycle of development and effect on eukaryotic host cells. Storz J, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 76:167–214, 1977 (206 ref.)

CHLAMYDOMONAS

PHYSIOLOGY

Photobehavior of microorganisms: a biophysical approach. Lenci F, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:341–61, 1978 (97 ref.)

CHLORAL HYDRATE

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Increase in stability of isolated tissues and proteins caused by the action of chemical stimulants] Suzdal'skaia IP. **Tsitologiia** 19(8):839–49, 1977 (124 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHLORAMIPHENE see **CLOMIPHENE**

CHLORAMPHENICOL

METABOLISM

The receptor site for chloramphenicol in vitro and in vivo. pp. 190–200. Pongs O. **In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976.** (32 ref.)

CHLORHEXIDINE see under **BIGUANIDES**

CHLORIDE PEROXIDASE see under **PEROXIDASES**

CHLORIDES

ANALYSIS

Intracellular ionic activity measurements in nerve and muscle. Walker JL, et al. **Physiol Rev** 57(4):729–78, Oct 77 (119 ref.)

CHLORIMIPRAMINE see under **DIBENZAZEPINES**

CHLORINATED HYDROCARBONS see **HYDROCARBONS, CHLORINATED**

CHLORINE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Health aspects of water chlorination with special consideration to the cocarcinogenicity of chlorine. I. Communication: literature survey (author's transl)] Pfeiffer EH. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B]** 166(2–3):169–84, Mar 78 (0 ref.) **(Ger)**

CHLOROACETOL PHOSPHATE see under **ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS**

P-CHLOROAMPHETAMINE see under **AMPHETAMINES**

CHLOROPHYLL

see related
PHOTOSYNTHESIS

CHLOROPHYLL

METABOLISM

Hemes, chlorophylls, and related compounds: biosynthesis and metabolic regulation. Granick S, et al. **Adv Enzymol** 46:33–203, 1978 (670 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Chlorophyll function in the photosynthetic reaction center. Katz JJ, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:393–434, 1978 (164 ref.)

CHLOROPHYLLIDES see under **CHLOROPHYLL**

CHLOROPHYTA see **ALGAE, GREEN**

CHLOROPLASTS

see related
PHOTOSYNTHESIS

METABOLISM

Photophosphorylation in chloroplasts. Reeves SG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 463(3–4):275–97, 10 Mar 78 (151 ref.)
The chloroplast at work. A review of modern developments in our understanding of chloroplast metabolism. Halliwell B. **Prog Biophys Mol Biol** 33(1):1–54, 1978 (482 ref.)

4-CHLOROTESTOSTERONE see under **TESTOSTERONE**

CHLORPHTHALIDOLONE see **CHLORTHALIDONE**

CHLORPROPAMIDE

THERAPEUTIC USE

A hypothesis for the molecular mechanism of action of chlorpropamide in the treatment of diabetes mellitus and diabetes insipidus. Zusman RM, et al. **Fed Proc** 36(13):2728–9, Dec 77 (23 ref.)

CHLORTHALIDONE

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Importance of the continuity of anti-hypertension treatment in prevention of ischemic cardiovascular diseases: preliminary note. Controlled study of hypertensive patients treated with amiloride associated with hydrochlorothiazide and chlorthalidone] de Pasquale C, et al. **Minerva Med** 69(31):2115–23, 23 Jun 78 (20 ref.) **(Ita)**

CHOICE BEHAVIOR see under **DECISION MAKING**

CHOLAGOGUES AND CHOLERETICS

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Synthetic choleretics: mechanism of action and secondary biochemical activity] Grandgeorge M, et al. **Therapie** 33(2):147–66, Mar–Apr 78 (84 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CHOLANGIOGRAPHY

STANDARDS

[Radiography of the biliary ducts and gallbladder. Current status] Bosnjakovic S, et al. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 54(4):180–95, 10 Feb 78 (33 ref.) **(Ger)**

CHOLANGITIS, CHRONIC NONSUPPURATIVE DESTRUCTIVE see **LIVER CIRRHOSIS, BILIARY**

CHOLECALCIFEROLS

BIOSYNTHESIS

Sunlight, ozone and vitamin D. Beadle PC. **Br J Dermatol** 97(5):585–91, Nov 77 (26 ref.)

BLOOD

[Determination of vitamin D and its active form] Shimotsuji T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(11):3966–72, Nov 77 (45 ref.) **(Jpn)**

CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY

STANDARDS

[Radiography of the biliary ducts and gallbladder. Current status] Bosnjakovic S, et al. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 54(4):180–95, 10 Feb 78 (33 ref.) **(Ger)**

CHOLECYSTOKININ

PHYSIOLOGY

The explosion of gastrointestinal hormones. Their clinical significance. Straus E. **Med Clin North Am** 62(1):21–37, Jan 78 (35 ref.)

CHOLEDOCHUS see **COMMON BILE DUCT**

CHOLELITHIASIS

DRUG THERAPY

Gallstones. The present and future of medical dissolution. Pearlman BJ, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 62(1):87–105, Jan 78 (126 ref.)
[The problem of gallstone dissolution (author's transl)] Holub K. **Zentralbl Chir** 102(14):833–8, 1977 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

The metabolic disorder in cholesterol gall stone disease. **Nutr Rev** 36(2):45–8, Feb 78 (3 ref.)
[Cholesterolic gallstones. Pathophysiology and treatment (author's transl)] Heller F, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 40(11–12):392–405, Nov–Dec 78 (60 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Pathophysiology of cholesterol lithiasis (author's transl)] Celle G, et al. **Pathologica** 69(995–996):431–40, Sep–Oct 77 (58 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Physical exercise and the prevention of atherosclerosis and cholesterol gall stones. Simko V. **Postgrad Med J** 54(630):270–7, Apr 78 (87 ref.)

CHOLERA

DIAGNOSIS

Algorithms in the diagnosis and management of exotic diseases. XXVI. Cholera. Carpenter CC Jr, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):461–4, Sep 77 (12 ref.)
[New methods of laboratory diagnosis of plaque and cholera] Ladnyĭ ID, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (11):42–50, Nov 77 (143 ref.) **(Rus)**

CHOLERA TOXIN

Mechanism of action of cholera toxin. Gill DM. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 8:85–118, 1977 (173 ref.)
Cholera toxin. van Heyningen S. **Biol Rev** 52(4):509, Nov 77 (141 ref.)

CHOLERAGEN see **CHOLERA TOXIN**

CHOLERAGENOID see **CHOLERA TOXIN**

CHOLERETICS see **CHOLAGOGUES AND CHOLERETICS**

CHOLESTASIS

CLASSIFICATION

[Intrahepatic cholestasis without mechanical obstruction (author's transl)] Hauftova D. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz** 32(2):113–20, Mar 78 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

METABOLISM

Hyperbilirubinemia and cholestasis. Berk PD, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):311–26, Feb 78 (75 ref.)

CHOLESTEATOMA

SURGERY

Chronic otitis media with epidermoid cholesteatoma. A discussion of some points of controversy concerning surgical management. Gristwood RE. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1(4):337–42, 1976 (32 ref.)

CHOLESTEROL

ANALYSIS

Multi-laboratory comparison of three heparin-Mn^{2+} precipitation procedures for estimating cholesterol in high-density lipoprotein. Albers JJ, et al. **Clin Chem** 24(6):853–6, Jun 78 (91 ref.)
Enzyme-linked assays for cholesterol. Slickers KA. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 8(3):193–212, Nov 77 (69 ref.)

BLOOD

The role of dietary polyunsaturated fat in lowering blood cholesterol in man. Jackson RL, et al. **Circ Res** 42(4):447–53, Apr 78 (58 ref.)
Gas-liquid chromatography as a method for analysis of serum cholesterol. Ferrell WJ. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 8(3):259–76, Nov 77 (62 ref.)
Hyperlipidemia in primary gout. Yü TF, et al. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 7(4):233–44, May 78 (71 ref.)

METABOLISM

Atherosclerosis: the low-density lipoprotein receptor hypothesis. Goldstein JL, et al. **Metabolism** 26(11):1257–75, Nov 77 (63 ref.)
Functional aspects of proteins involved in lipid transport. Erkelens DW. **Neth J Med** 21(3):129–37, 1978 (83 ref.)
Feedback regulation of metabolism by dietary constituents: lipids. Mancini M, et al. **Nutr Metab** 21(1–3):13–25, 1977 (50 ref.)
Dietary protein in relation to plasma cholesterol levels and atherosclerosis. Carroll KK. **Nutr Rev** 36(1):1–5, Jan 78 (50 ref.)
Physical exercise and the prevention of atherosclerosis and cholesterol gall stones. Simko V. **Postgrad Med J** 54(630):270–7, Apr 78 (87 ref.)
The role of cholesterol in malignancy. Chen HW, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 22:275–316, 1978 (163 ref.)
Cholesterol metabolism in man. Grundy SM. **West J Med** 128(1):13–25, Jan 78 (123 ref.)
[Cholesterolic gallstones. Pathophysiology and treatment (author's transl)] Heller F, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 40(11–12):392–405, Nov–Dec 78 (60 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Homozygote familial hypercholesterinemia. Pathophysiology and genetic control of cholesterol metabolism] Gaertner U. **Med Klin** 73(23):849–54, 9 Jun 78 (22 ref.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Gallstones. The present and future of medical dissolution. Pearlman BJ, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 62(1):87–105, Jan 78 (126 ref.)

CHOLESTEROL ACYLTRANSFERASE see under **ACYLTRANSFERASES**

CHOLESTEROL DESMOLASE see under **OXIDOREDUCTASES**

CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY

ANALYSIS

Summary of available data for cholesterol in foods and methods for its determination. Sweeney JP, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 8(2):131–59, Nov 76 (197 ref.)

METABOLISM

The effects of nutrition of lipid metabolism. Connor WE. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 82:630–7, 1977 (17 ref.)
Feedback regulation of metabolism by dietary constituents: lipids. Mancini M, et al. **Nutr Metab** 21(1–3):13–25, 1977 (50 ref.)

CHOLESTEROL-7-HYDROXYLASE see under **STEROID HYDROXYLASES**

CHOLINE

METABOLISM

Sodium-dependent, high affinity choline uptake. Kuhar MJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 30(1):15–21, Jan 78 (84 ref.)
Nature and mechanisms of cholinergic-monoaminergic interactions in the brain. Butcher LL. **Life Sci** 21(9):1207–26, 1 Nov 77 (54 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

[Functional and chemical properties of the choline-sensitive neurons in the cerebral cortex] Oleĭnik GN. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 9(1):106–29, Jan–Mar 78 (152 ref.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Emerging treatments: replacement therapy with choline or lecithin in neurological diseases. Barbeau A. **Can J Neurol Sci** 5(1):157–60, Feb 78 (76 ref.)

CHOLINE ACETYLASE see **CHOLINE ACETYLTRANSFERASE**

CHOLINE ACETYLTRANSFERASE

ANALYSIS

Choline acetyltransferase: a review with special reference to its cellular and subcellular localization. Rossier J. **Int Rev Neurobiol** 20:283–337, 1977 (232 ref.)

METABOLISM

Choline acetyltransferase. Mautner HG. **CRC Crit Rev Biochem** 4(4):341–70, Nov 77 (170 ref.)

CHOLINE KINASE see under **PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP**

CHOLINE PHOSPHOGLYCERIDES see **PHOSPHATIDYLCHOLINES**

CHOLINEPHOSPHOTRANSFERASE see under **PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES**

CHOLINERGIC AGENTS see **PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS**

CHOLINERGIC-BLOCKING AGENTS see **PARASYMPATHOLYTICS**

CHOLINERGIC FIBERS

METABOLISM

Sodium–dependent, high affinity choline uptake. Kuhar MJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 30(1):15–21, Jan 78 (84 ref.)

CHOLINERGIC RECEPTORS see **RECEPTORS, CHOLINERGIC**

CHOLINESTERASE INHIBITORS

see related
INSECTICIDES

CHOLINESTERASES

BLOOD

[Serum cholinesterase in operations and anesthesia (a review of the literature and a personal contribution)] Chernokozhev Kh. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 30(4):343–9, 1977 (67 ref.) **(Bul)**

CHOLINOCEPTIVE SITES see **RECEPTORS, CHOLINERGIC**

CHOLINOCEPTORS see **RECEPTORS, CHOLINERGIC**

CHOLINOLYTICS see **PARASYMPATHOLYTICS**

CHOLINOMIMETICS see **PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS**

CHONDROCALCINOSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Associated and secondary chondrocalcinosis] Sany J, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 44(10):565–77, Oct 77 (127 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CHONDRODYSPLASIA, HEREDITARY DEFORMING see **EXOSTOSES, MULTIPLE**

CHONDROITIN

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Developmental roles of hyaluronate and chondroitin sulfate proteoglycans. Toole BP, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:139–54, 1977 (58 ref.)

CHONDROITIN SULFATES see under **CHONDROITIN**

CHONDROMA

ETIOLOGY

[Multiple cartilaginous exostoses and neoplastic degeneration: review of the literature (author's transl)] Ochsner PE. **Z Orthop** 116(3):369–78, 1978 (47 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CHONDROSARCOMA

Polyhistioma: a malignant tumor of bone and extraskeletal tissues. Jacobson SA. **Cancer** 40(5):2116–30, Nov 77 (40 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

[Multiple cartilaginous exostoses and neoplastic degeneration: review of the literature (author's transl)] Ochsner PE. **Z Orthop** 116(3):369–78, 1978 (47 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CHORIONIC SOMATOMAMMOTROPIN, HUMAN see **PLACENTAL LACTOGEN**

CHORIONIC VILLI see under **PLACENTA**

CHOROID

Heredity of the choroidal dystrophies. François J. **Adv Ophthalmol** 35:1–25, 1978 (180 ref.)

CHOROID NEOPLASMS

DIAGNOSIS

The differential diagnosis of malignant melanoma of the choroid. pp. 1–8. Shields JA.
In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. Intraocular tumors. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 I61 1976. (37 ref.)

Differential diagnosis of benign and malignant melanomas. Gass JD. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 97(3):358–61, Sep 77 (19 ref.)

RADIOGRAPHY

The value of fluorescein angiography in the differential diagnosis of choroidal melanomas. pp. 9–34. Fishman GA.
In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. Intraocular tumors. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 I61 1976. (33 ref.)

SURGERY

Does enucleation of the eye containing a malignant melanoma prevent or accelerate the dissemination of tumour cells. Zimmerman LE, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 62(6):420–5, Jun 78 (28 ref.)

THERAPY

Concepts and philosophies in the management of malignant melanomas of the choroid. pp. 75–85. Shields JA.
In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. Intraocular tumors. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 I61 1976. (35 ref.)

Changing concepts in the prognosis and management of small malignant melanomas of the choroid. pp. 63–74. Zimmerman LE, et al.
In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. Intraocular tumors. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 I61 1976. (68 ref.)

CHRISTMAS FACTOR see **FACTOR IX**

CHROMAFFIN GRANULES see under **CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM**

CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM

CYTOLOGY

Adrenal medulla: chromaffin cells as paraneurons. Kobayashi S. **Arch Histol Jpn** 40 Suppl:61–79, 1977 (98 ref.)

METABOLISM

Bioenergetic processes in chromaffin granules a new perspective on some old problems. Njus D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 463(3–4):219–44, 10 Mar 78 (103 ref.)

CHROMATIACEAE

Phototrophic green and purple bacteria: a comparative, systematic survey. Pfennig N. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:275–90, 1977 (80 ref.)

CHROMATIDS

METABOLISM

What are sister chromatid exchanges? pp. 191–201. Galloway SM.
In: Nichols WW, et al., ed. DNA repair processes. Miami, Symposium Specialists, 1977. W1 CE1295 v.4 1977. (60 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Sister chromatid exchange. Wolff S. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:183–201, 1977 (99 ref.)

CHROMATIN

Some progress in our understanding of chromatin organization. pp. 53–64. Bonner J.
In: Sparkes RS, et al., ed. Molecular human cytogenetics. New York, Academic Press, 1977. W3 I322 v.7 1977. (20 ref.)

Internal and higher–order structure of chromatin nu bodies. pp. 1–16. Olins DE.
In: Sparkes RS, et al., ed. Molecular human cytogenetics. New York, Academic Press, 1977. W3 I322 v.7 1977. (27 ref.)

Thermal denaturation analysis of chromatin and DNA—nuclear protein complexes. Ansevin AT. **Methods Cell Biol** 18:397–415, 1978 (36 ref.)

Fractionation of chromatin by buoyant density–gradient sedimentation in metrizamide. Birnie GD. **Methods Cell Biol** 18:23–39, 1978 (32 ref.)

Circular dichroism analysis of chromatin and DNA—nuclear protein complexes. Fasman GD. **Methods Cell Biol** 18:327–49, 1978 (52 ref.)

Intercalating agents as probes of chromatin structure. Gabbay EJ, et al. **Methods Cell Biol** 18:351–84, 1978 (104 ref.)

Utilization of neutron scattering for analysis of chromatin and nucleoprotein structure. Hjelm RP Jr, et al. **Methods Cell Biol** 18:295–325, 1978 (54 ref.)

Thermal denaturation analysis of chromatin and DNA—nuclear protein complexes. Li HJ. **Methods Cell Biol** 18:385–96, 1978 (45 ref.)

Isolation and characterization of chromatin subunits. Rill RL, et al. **Methods Cell Biol** 18:69–103, 1978 (66 ref.)

Fractionation of chromatin into template–active and template–inactive portions. Savage M, et al. **Methods Cell Biol** 18:1–21, 1978 (59 ref.)

[Structure and function of chromatin (author's transl)] Kawashima S, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(9):1059–75, 1977 (192 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Structure of chromatin (author's transl)] Ohba Y. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(2):86–94, Feb 78 (18 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Planar model of nucleosome and chromatin structure of high orders] Priiatkina TN. **Biokhimiia** 42(11):1923–33, Nov 77 (63 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Flow–cytometric analysis of chromatin. Bloch D, et al. **Methods Cell Biol** 18:247–76, 1978 (103 ref.)

METABOLISM

The nucleolus, a model for analysis of chromatin controls. Busch H, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 42(Pt. 2):665–83, 1977 (79 ref.)

Assaying histone interactions by sedimentation equilibrium and other methods. Roark DE. **Methods Cell Biol** 18:417–28, 1978 (43 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Regulation of gene expression in eucaryotes. O'Malley BW, et al. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:239–75, 1977 (223 ref.)

Mechanisms underlying the differential sensitivity of proliferating and resting cells to external factors. Epifanova OI. **Int Rev Cytol [Suppl]** (5):303–35, 1977 (307 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Electron microscope visualization of chromatin and other DNA–protein complexes. Griffith JD, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:19–35, 1978 (68 ref.)

Chromatin structure. Thomas JO. **Biochem Soc Symp** (42):117–24, 1977 (37 ref.)

Active chromatin structure. Lilley DM. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 2(1):1–10, Jan 78 (68 ref.)

Summary: the molecular biology of the eukaryotic genome is coming of age. Chambon P. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 42(Pt. 2):1209–34, 1977 (196 ref.)

Chromatin. Felsenfeld G. **Nature** 271(5641):115–22, 12 Jan 78 (113 ref.)

CHROMATOGRAPHY

Hydrophobic (interaction) chromatography. Ochoa JL. **Biochimie** 60(1):1–15, 1978 (130 ref.)

Molecular transport of reversibly reacting systems: asymptotic boundary profiles in sedimentation, electrophoresis, and chromatography. Gilbert LM, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 48:195–212, 1978 (29 ref.)

METHODS

Recent developments in protein chromatography involving hydrophobic interactions. Yon RJ. **Int J Biochem** 9(6):373–9, 1978 (56 ref.)

[Physicochemical methods in the analysis of phytochemical preparations and plant raw material. III. Chromatographic methods] Georgievskii VP. **Farm Zh** (5):45–54, Sep–Oct 77 (135 ref.) **(Ukr)**

CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY

[Application of affinity chromatography for the purification of the enzymes of lipid metabolism] Hirabayashi T. **Seikagaku** 49(12):1335–40, 1977 (22 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METHODS

Immobilized coenzymes in general ligand affinity chromatography and their use as active coenzymes. Mosbach K. **Adv Enzymol** 46:205–78, 1978 (157 ref.)

Affinity chromatography on columns containing nucleic acids. Potuzak H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 88(2):161–6, 15 Apr 78 (68 ref.)

CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS

METHODS

[Certain new trends in gas chromatography used for analysis of the environment (review of the literature] Iavorovskaia SF. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (8):46–9, Aug 77 (21 ref.) **(Rus)**

CHROMATOGRAPHY, HIGH PRESSURE LIQUID see **CHROMATOGRAPHY, HIGH SPEED LIQUID**

CHROMATOGRAPHY, HIGH SPEED LIQUID

Analysis of benzo(a)pyrene metabolism by high–pressure liquid chromatography. Selkirk JK. **Adv Chromatogr** 16:1–36, 1978 (59 ref.)

CHROMATOGRAPHY, MASS see **MASS FRAGMENTOGRAPHY**

CHROMATOPHORES

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Intracellular pigment translocation and color changes in lower vertebrates (author's transl)] Matsumoto J. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(5):349–60, 1978 (84 ref.) **(Jpn)**

CHROMIUM

Trace metals in parenteral nutrition. Greene HL. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 14:87–102, 1977 (23 ref.)
Chromium depletion in the pathogenesis of diabetes and atherosclerosis. Boyle E Jr, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1449–53, Dec 77 (67 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Zinc and chromium in human nutrition. Hambridge KM. **J Hum Nutr** 32(2):99–110, Apr 78 (80 ref.)

CHROMIUM–COBALT ALLOYS

see related
DENTAL MATERIALS

CHROMOGRANINS see under **NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS**

CHROMONAR see under **COUMARINS**

CHROMOSOMAL PROTEINS, NON-HISTONE

Chromosome banding and chromosomal proteins. pp. 65–74. Comings DE.
In: Sparkes RS, et al., ed. Molecular human cytogenetics. New York, Academic Press, 1977. W3 I322 v.7 1977. (77 ref.)

GENETICS

Non-histone chromosomal proteins: their role in the regulation of histone-gene expression. Stein GS, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp** (42):137–63, 1977 (52 ref.)

METABOLISM

Enzymatic modification of nuclear proteins during neoplastic growth. Paik WK, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:205–32, 22–24 May 77 (131 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

[Non-histone proteins and the regulation of transcription (author's transl)] Sakuma K.
Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 23(2):117–28, Feb 78 (110 ref.) **(Jpn)**

CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS

Radiation-induced chromosome damage in human lymphocytes. Lloyd DC, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 34(4):261–73, Nov 77 (49 ref.)
Chromosomes and causation of human cancer and leukemia. XXV. Significance of the Ph1 (including unusual translocations) in various acute leukemias. Oshimura M, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1149–60, Sep 77 (37 ref.)
What are sister chromatid exchanges? pp. 191–201. Galloway SM.
In: Nichols WW, et al., ed. DNA repair processes. Miami, Symposium Specialists, 1977. W1 CE1295 v.4 1977. (60 ref.)
Effects of marihuana on the genetic and immune systems. Matsuyama S, et al.
Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser (14):179–93, Jul 77 (66 ref.)
Transposable genetic elements as agents of gene instability and chromosomal rearrangements. Nevers P, et al. **Nature** 268(5616):109–15, 14 Jul 77 (69 ref.)
Chromosomes in leukemia and lymphoma. Rowley JD. **Semin Hematol** 15(3):301–19, Jul 78 (108 ref.)
Chromosomes and cancer: current aspects. Jackson LG. **Semin Oncol** 5(1):3–10, Mar 78 (54 ref.)
[Chromosome factors of leukemogenesis] Engel E. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 107(41):1426–36, 15 Oct 77 (84 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Chromosome aberrations and the origin of tumors (author's transl)] Zankl H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 56(1):7–16, 1 Jan 78 (101 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Chromosome changes and congenital malformations after use of estroprogestogens] Pardini A, et al.
Riv Ital Ginecol 57(3):195–203, May–Jun 76 (16 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Brain tumor and chromosomes (author's transl)] Arai T. **No Shinkei Geka** 6(7):613–22, Jul 78 (87 ref.) **(Jpn)**

CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES

see related
KARYOTYPING

Genetic syndromes in man with potential relevance to the pathobiology of aging. Martin GM. **Birth Defects** 14(1):5–39, 1978 (63 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

The cytogenetics of chronic granulocytic leukaemia. Lawler SD. **Clin Haematol** 6(1):55–75, Feb 77 (60 ref.)
[Chromosomal abnormalities in human neoplasia (author's transl)] Bartram CR, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 56(15):733–41, 1 Aug 78 (92 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Sex chromosome abnormalities in adults (author's transl)] Nielsen J. **Nervenarzt** 48(10):517–27, Oct 77 (41 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Medical-genetic counseling (basic principles and methods)] Davidenkova EF, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 56(4):12–27, Apr 78 (70 ref.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

[Aging of ovum and congenital malformation (author's transl)] Mikamo K. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 52(6):226–32, Nov 78 (75 ref.) **(Jpn)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Brain tumor and chromosomes (author's transl)] Arai T. **No Shinkei Geka** 6(7):613–22, Jul 78 (87 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Control of nuclear division and chromosomal abnormalities in cytochalasin B-treated normal and transformed cells. O'Neill FJ. **Front Biol** 46:217–55, 1978 (81 ref.)

CHROMOSOME MAPPING

Structural mapping of mitochondrial DNA. Linnane AW, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 187(2):277–89, 30 Apr 78 (136 ref.)
Linkage map of Salmonella typhimurium, edition V. Sanderson KE, et al. **Microbiol Rev** 42(2):471–519, Jun 78 (675 ref.)
High-resolution chromosome analysis in clinical medicine. Yunis JJ, et al. **Prog Clin Pathol** 7:267–88, 1978 (85 ref.)

CHROMOSOMES

see related
KARYOTYPING

Interspecific comparison of ethyl methanesulfonate-induced mutation rates in relation to genome size. Schalet AP. **Mutat Res** 49(3):313–40, Mar 78 (66 ref.)
Chromosomal changes in vertebrate evolution. Fredga K. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 199(1136):377–97, 13 Dec 77 (92 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

Cytogenetic and other effects of the chemosterilants tepa, metepa, apholate an hempa in insects (a review). Labrecque GC, et al. **Mutat Res** 47(2):99–113, 1978 (152 ref.)

METABOLISM

Does the initiation of chromosome replication regulate cell division? Koch AL. **Adv Microb Physiol** 16:49–98, 1977 (74 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Mitosis in vitro: isolates and models of the mitotic apparatus. pp. 167–95. McIntosh JR.
In: Little M, et al., ed. Mitosis facts and questions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 605.2 M697 1977. (83 ref.)
Balbiani ring pattern and biochemical activities in the salivary gland of Acricotopus lucidus (Chironomidae). Baudisch W. **Results Probl Cell Differ** 8:197–212, 1977 (64 ref.)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Radiation-induced chromosome damage in human lymphocytes. Lloyd DC, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 34(4):261–73, Nov 77 (49 ref.)
[Cytogenetic aspects of the mechanism of radiation action on somatic cells] Demin IuS. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 85(2):226–37, Mar–Apr 78 (68 ref.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Fluorescent probes of chromosome structure and replication. Latt SA. **Can J Genet Cytol** 19(4):603–23, Dec 77 (119 ref.)
Ultrastructure of mitotic cells. pp. 51–77. Fuge H.
In: Little M, et al., ed. Mitosis facts and questions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 605.2 M697 1977. (84 ref.)
The detection and induction of sister chromatid exchanges. pp. 315–34. Latt SA, et al.
In: Sparkes RS, et al., ed. Molecular human cytogenetics. New York, Academic Press, 1977. W3 I322 v.7 1977. (96 ref.)
Functional morphology of the kinetochore. Alov IA, et al. **Int Rev Cytol [Suppl]** (6):59–74, 1977 (96 ref.)
The H1 class of histone and diversity in chromosomal structure. Hohmann P. **Subcell Biochem** 5:87–127, 1978 (152 ref.)
[Problem of chromosome formation in T-even phages] Mosevitskil MI. **Genetika** 14(7):1127–45, 1978 (71 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHROMOSOMES, BACTERIAL

Integration and excision of bacteriophage lambda. Nash HA. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 78:171–99, 1977 (118 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

[Genetic aspects of the effect of nitrofuran preparation on microbial cell] Shenderov BA.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):8–13, Jan 78 (46 ref.) **(Rus)**

CHROMOSOMES C see **CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 6–12**

CHROMOSOMES D see **CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 13–15**

CHROMOSOMES G see **CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 21–22**

CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN

Some facts and fancies relating to chromosome structure in man. Evans HJ. **Adv Hum Genet** 8:347–438, 1977 (282 ref.)
Chromosomes and the gynecologist. van Niekerk WA. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(8):862–75, 15 Apr 78 (223 ref.)
Structure and variability of human chromosomes analyzed by recent techniques. Schnedl W. **Hum Genet** 41(1):1–9, 23 Feb 78 (42 ref.)
Chromosome banding and chromosomal proteins. pp. 65–74. Comings DE.
In: Sparkes RS, et al., ed. Molecular human cytogenetics. New York, Academic Press, 1977. W3 I322 v.7 1977. (77 ref.)
Effects of cancer treatment on individual and generational genetics. Bender RA, et al. **Semin Oncol** 5(1):47–56, Mar 78 (75 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

[Chromosome changes and congenital malformations after use of estroprogestogens] Pardini A, et al.
Riv Ital Ginecol 57(3):195–203, May–Jun 76 (16 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 6–12

Genetics HLA: the major human histocompatibility system. Bodmer WF, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 201(1146):93–116, 5 Jun 78 (82 ref.)

CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 13–15

Genetics HLA: the major human histocompatibility system. Bodmer WF, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 201(1146):93–116, 5 Jun 78 (82 ref.)

CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 21–22

Chromosomes and causation of human cancer and leukemia. XXV. Significance of the Ph1 (including unusual translocations) in various acute leukemias. Oshimura M, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1149–60, Sep 77 (37 ref.)
The cytogenetics of chronic granulocytic leukaemia. Lawler SD. **Clin Haematol** 6(1):55–75, Feb 77 (60 ref.)

CHRONOLOGY

A critical evaluation of the application of amino acid racemization to geochronology and geothermometry. Williams KM, et al. **Orig Life** 8(2):91–144, Aug 77 (149 ref.)

6-CHRYSENAMINE see under **PHENANTHRENES**

CHRYSENES see under **PHENANTHRENES**

CHYMOPAPAIN see under **PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES**

CI-581 see **KETAMINE**

CI 628 see under **PYRROLIDINES**

CILIA

see related
EPITHELIUM

PHYSIOLOGY

Some biophysical aspects of ciliary and flagellar motility. Holwill ME. **Adv Microb Physiol** 16:1–48, 1977 (144 ref.)
Biochemistry of dynein and its role in cell motility. Mabuchi I. **Horiz Biochem Biophys** 5:1–36, 1978 (77 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural investigation of NI3S2-induced rhabdomyosarcoma in Wistar rat: comparative study with emphasis on myofibrillar differentiation and ciliar formation. Hildebrand HF, et al. **Cancer** 42(2):528–54, Aug 78 (58 ref.)

CILIATA

PHYSIOLOGY

Cell communication, cell union, and initiation of meiosis in

ciliate conjugation. Miyake A. **Curr Top Dev Biol** 12:37–82, 1978 (129 ref.)

CIMETIDINE see under **GUANIDINES**

CINANSERIN see under **CINNAMATES**

CINNAMATES

Chemistry of neolignans with potential biological activity. pp. 227–48. Gottlieb OR.
In: Wagner H, Wolff P, ed. New natural products and plant drugs with pharmacological, biological or therapeutical activity. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 IN632M 1.st 1976n. (59 ref.)

CINNAMON see under **CONDIMENTS**

CIRCADIAN RHYTHM

see related
PERIODICITY

The physiology of circadian pacemakers. Menaker M, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 40:501–26, 1978 (141 ref.)
Physiological and clinical aspects of circadian variations in glucose tolerance. Wojtczak-Jaroszowa J. **Chronobiologia** 4(4):363–84, Oct–Dec 77 (47 ref.)
Circadian regulation: growth kinetics of the infradian cell. pp. 49–76. Ehret CF, et al.
In: Drewinko B, Humphrey RM, ed. Growth kinetics and biochemical regulation of normal and malignant cells. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W3 SY5177 1976g. (59 ref.)
Circadian rhythms in unicellular organisms: an endeavor to explain the molecular mechanism. Schweiger HG, et al. **Int Rev Cytol** 51:315–42, 1977 (114 ref.)
Reflections on the attainment of puberty in the rat: have circadian signals a role to play in its onset? MacKinnon PC, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 52(2):401–12, Mar 78 (74 ref.)
Circadian rhythms. Surowiak JF. **Med Biol** 56(3):117–27, Jun 78 (98 ref.)
Phase relations between a circadian rhythm and its zeitgeber within the range of entrainment. Aschoff J, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 65(2):80–4, Feb 78 (35 ref.)
Circadian rhythms. Sweeney BM, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 27(6):841–7, Jun 78 (92 ref.)
Circadian organization and neural mediation of hamster reproductive rhythms. Morin LP, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 2(1):73–98, 1977 (88 ref.)
Biomedical and psychosocial aspects of shift work. A review. Rutenfranz J, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 3(4):165–82, Dec 77 (110 ref.)
[Time—a decisive dimension of experimental and practical medicine] von Mayersbach H. **Med Monatsschr** 31(9):390–7, Sep 77 (39 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Studies on the mechanism of circadian rhythm in mesencephalo-hypophyseal-adrenal cortex system] Morimoto Y. **Horumon To Rinsho** 26(4):339–49, Apr 78 (54 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Biorhythms and the central nervous system (author's transl)] Hirata F. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):798–804, 1977 (66 ref.) **(Jpn)**

CIRCULAR DICHROISM see under **SPECTRUM ANALYSIS**

CIRCUMCISION

Routine circumcision of the newborn infant: a reappraisal. Grimes DA. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):125–9, 15 Jan 78 (16 ref.)

CIRRHOSIS, LIVER see **LIVER CIRRHOSIS**

CIRRHOSIS, PULMONARY see **PULMONARY FIBROSIS**

CITRATE HYDRO-LYASE see **ACONITATE HYDRATASE**

CITRATE SYNTHASE see under **KETOACID-LYASES**

CITRIC ACID CYCLE see **KREBS CYCLE**

CITROBACTER see under **ENTEROBACTERIACEAE**

CITROVORUM FACTOR

see related
TETRAHYDROFOLATES

THERAPEUTIC USE

High-dose methotrexate with folinic acid rescue. Bender JF, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 34(9):961–5, Sep 77 (34 ref.)

CIVILIZATION

[Contact acne: a typical civilizational dermatosis (author's transl)] Weirich EG. **Derm Beruf Umwelt** 26(1):7–21 contd, 1978 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CLAUSTROPHOBIA see under **PHOBIAS**

CLAUSTRUM see under **GANGLIA, BASAL**

CLAVICLE

Post-irradiation sarcoma of the clavicle: a report of two patients. Evans MJ, et al. **Clin Oncol** 4(2):131–8, Jun 78 (14 ref.)

CLEFT LIP

Cleft lip and palate research: an updated state of the art. Section II. Anatomy and physiology. Maue-Dickson W. **Cleft Palate J** 14(4):270–87, Oct 77 (85 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Cleft lip and palate research: an updated state of the art. Section I. Epidemiology, etiology, and pathogenesis of cleft lip and palate. Burdi AR. **Cleft Palate J** 14(4):261–9, Oct 77 (59 ref.)
Factors determining occurrence of cleft lip and cleft palate. Habib Z. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(1):105–10, Jan 78 (30 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic counselling and genetics of cleft lip and cleft palate. Habib Z. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 33(7):441–7, Jul 78 (30 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Cleft lip and palate research: an updated state of the art. Section VI. Speech and language aspects. Bradley DP. **Cleft Palate J** 14(4):321–8, Oct 77 (51 ref.)
Cleft lip and palate research: an undated state of the art. Section V. Resonance and phonation. Fletcher SG. **Cleft Palate J** 14(4):313–20, Oct 77 (50 ref.)

SURGERY

Cleft lip and palate research: an undated state of the art. Section IV. Surgical aspects and management. Koch L. **Cleft Palate J** 14(4):302–12, Oct 77 (121 ref.)

CLEFT PALATE

Cleft lip and palate research: an updated state of the art. Section II. Anatomy and physiology. Maue-Dickson W. **Cleft Palate J** 14(4):270–87, Oct 77 (85 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Cleft lip and palate research: an updated state of the art. Section I. Epidemiology, etiology, and pathogenesis of cleft lip and palate. Burdi AR. **Cleft Palate J** 14(4):261–9, Oct 77 (59 ref.)
Factors determining occurrence of cleft lip and cleft palate. Habib Z. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(1):105–10, Jan 78 (30 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic counselling and genetics of cleft lip and cleft palate. Habib Z. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 33(7):441–7, Jul 78 (30 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Cleft lip and palate research: an updated state of the art. Section VI. Speech and language aspects. Bradley DP. **Cleft Palate J** 14(4):321–8, Oct 77 (51 ref.)
Cleft lip and palate research: an undated state of the art. Section V. Resonance and phonation. Fletcher SG. **Cleft Palate J** 14(4):313–20, Oct 77 (50 ref.)

SURGERY

Cleft lip and palate research: an undated state of the art. Section IV. Surgical aspects and management. Koch L. **Cleft Palate J** 14(4):302–12, Oct 77 (121 ref.)

CLEMIZOLE see under **BENZIMIDAZOLES**

CLENBUTEROL see under **ETHANOLAMINES**

CLIMACTERIC

Proven beneficial effects of estrogen substitution in the post-menopause—a review. Lauritzen C, et al. **Front Horm Res** 5:1–25, 1977 (169 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

Use of estrogens in the climacteric and postmenopausal years. Roddick JW Jr. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 20(4):903–11, Dec 77 (15 ref.)

CLIMATE

see related
ACCLIMATIZATION

Effect of environments on human functions: studies on sweating. Arayne MS, et al. **JPMA** 27(9):397–401, Sep 77 (45 ref.)

CLINDAMYCIN

METABOLISM

Lincomycin and clindamycin. Rimmer DM, et al. **Antibiot Chemother** 25:204–16, 1978 (32 ref.)

CLINICAL COMPETENCE

Newer developments in nuclear medicine applicable to hematology. McIntyre PA. **Prog Hematol** 10:361–409, 1977 (139 ref.)

CLINICAL SKILLS see **CLINICAL COMPETENCE**

CLOACA

PHYSIOLOGY

Excretion in insects: function of gut and rectum in concentrating and diluting the urine. Phillips JE. **Fed Proc** 36(11):2480–6, Oct 77 (33 ref.)

CLOFIBRATE

THERAPEUTIC USE

Hyperlipidemia in primary gout. Yü TF, et al. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 7(4):233–44, May 78 (71 ref.)

CLOMIFEN see **CLOMIPHENE**

CLOMIPHENE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Syndrome of hyperstimulation of the ovaries] Smetnik VP, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (9):7–10, 9 Sep 77 (36 ref.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Induction of ovulation. Marshall JR. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 21(1):147–62, Mar 78 (38 ref.)

CLONE CELLS

Hemopoietic colonies: in vitro cloning of normal and leukemic cells. Metcalf D. **Recent Results Cancer Res** (61):Title page, 1–227, 1977 (428 ref.)

CLONIDINE

PHARMACODYNAMICS

New drugs in hypertension. Myers MG. **Can Med Assoc J** 116(2):173–6, 22 Jan 77 (34 ref.)
The central hypotensive action of clonidine and propranolol in animals and man. Reid JL, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 47:369–83, 1977 (49 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Recent acquisitions in antihypertensive therapy: clonidine, minoxidil and prazosin. Onesti G, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 9(1):273–89, 1978 (71 ref.)

CLONIXIN see under **NICOTINIC ACIDS**

CLOPENTHIXOL see under **THIOXANTHENES**

CLOPIDOL see under **PYRIDINES**

CLORANFENICOL see **CHLORAMPHENICOL**

CLORAZEPATE DIPOTASSIUM see under **BENZODIAZEPINE TRANQUILIZERS**

CLORGYLINE see under **PROPYLAMINES**

CLORPROPAMID see **CHLORPROPAMIDE**

CLOSING VOLUME see under **LUNG VOLUME MEASUREMENTS**

CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM

[Bacteriophages and bacteriocins of Clostridium botulinum] Donets IuI. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (6):12–7, Jun 78 (30 ref.) **(Rus)**

CLOTIAZEPAM see under **AZEPINES**

CLOTRIMAZOLE see under **IMIDAZOLES**

CLOZAPINE see under **DIBENZAZEPINES**

CLUSTER HEADACHE see under **VASCULAR HEADACHE**

COA see **COENZYME A**

COBALAMINS see **VITAMIN B 12**

COBALT

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Regulation of cytochrome P-450-dependent microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes by nickel, cobalt, and iron. Maines MD, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):780-90, Nov 77 (26 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Cobalt and megavoltage therapy. Davis LW. **Int J Dermatol** 16(10):793-8, Dec 77 (5 ref.)

COCARCINOGENESIS

Tumor initiation and promotion. Scribner JD, et al. **Int Rev Exp Pathol** 18:137-98, 1978 (212 ref.)

COCCIDIA see under **SPOROZOA**

COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS

Coccidioidomycosis. Part I. Drutz DJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):559-85, Mar 78 (154 ref.)

Coccidioidomycosis. Part II. Drutz DJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(4):727-71, Apr 78 (322 ref.)

COCCIDIOSIS

IMMUNOLOGY

The response of the host to some parasites of the small intestine: coccidia and nematodes. pp. 237-48. Ogilvie BM, et al.
In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977. (45 ref.)

COCHLEA

PHYSIOLOGY

The transfer function of the cochlea. Barrett TW. **Q Rev Biophys** 11(1):1-38, Feb 78 (91 ref.)

SURGERY

A multiple-electrode hearing prosthesis for cochlea implantation in deaf patients. Clark GM, et al. **Med Prog Technol** 5(3):127-40, 15 Dec 77 (60 ref.)

COCHLEAR NERVE

DRUG EFFECTS

Ototoxicity in infant and fetus. pp. 37-51. Hawkins JE Jr.
In: Bess FH, ed. Childhood deafness: causation, assessment, and management. New York, Grune & Stratton, 1977. WV 270 I64c 1976. (66 ref.)

CODON see under **RNA, MESSENGER**

COENZYME A

[Review concerning coenzyme A.I.] Pucci P, et al. **Clin Ter** 82(2):161-88, 31 Jul 77 (00 ref.) **(Ita)**

METABOLISM

[Review on coenzyme A. II] Pucci P, et al. **Clin Ter** 82(3):269-94, 15 Aug 77 (294 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

COENZYMES

Immobilized coenzymes in general ligand affinity chromatography and their use as active coenzymes. Mosbach K. **Adv Enzymol** 46:205-78, 1978 (157 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Review: the role of coenzymes in clinical enzymology. Rej R. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 7(6):455-68, Nov-Dec 77 (68 ref.)

METABOLISM

Current status of the mechanism of action of B12-coenzyme. pp. 245-60. Abeles RH.
In: Addison AW, et al., ed. Biological aspects of inorganic chemistry. New York, Wiley, 1977. QD 151.2 B615 1976. (17 ref.)

COFFEE

see related
CAFFEINE

COGNITION

Cognition and causation in human behavior and its therapy. Wolpe J. **Am Psychol** 33(5):437-46, May 78 (75 ref.)

Cognitive development. Gelman R. **Annu Rev Psychol** 29:297-332, 1978 (157 ref.)

A review of age changes in perceptual information processing ability with regard to driving. Panek PE, et al. **Exp Aging Res** 3(4-6):387-449, Jul-Nov 77 (227 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

The neurophysiology of information processing and cognition. John ER, et al. **Annu Rev Psychol** 29:1-29, 1978 (128 ref.)

Eye movements in reading and information processing. Rayner K. **Psychol Bull** 85(3):618-60, May 78 (288 ref.)

COLCHICINE

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Effect of colchicine on the reduction of nitroblue tetrazolium in in-vitro stimulated polymorphonuclear leukocytes] Toso C, et al. **Pathologica** 70(1001-1002):203-8, Mar-Apr 78 (43 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

COLD

see related
CRYOGENIC SURGERY
CRYOTHERAPY

Cryoenzymology: the use of fluid solvent mixtures at subzero temperatures for the study of biochemical reactions. Cox RP. **Biochem Soc Trans** 6(3):689-97, 1978 (54 ref.)

Paroxysmal cold haemoglobinuria. Bird GW. **Br J Haematol** 37(2):167-71, Oct 77 (29 ref.)

An approach to hypothermic renal preservation. Pegg DE. **Cryobiology** 15(1):1-17, Feb 78 (72 ref.)

Cold responses of high altitude populations. Little MA, et al. **Int J Biometeorol** 21(2):123-34, Jun 77 (42 ref.)

Autoimmune hemolytic anemia and cold hemagglutinin disease: clinical disease and laboratory findings. Issitt PD. **Prog Clin Pathol** 7:137-63, 1978 (94 ref.)

[The significance of cryoglobulins and cryohemagglutinins. Immunological and clinical study of 39 cases] Scolozzi R, et al. **Minerva Med** 69(29):1949-60, 9 Jun 78 (122 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

COLESTIPOL see under **POLYAMINES**

COLICIN FACTORS see under **PLASMIDS**

COLIPASES see under **PROTEINS**

COLIPHAGES

ENZYMOLOGY

[Molecular structure and template specificity of phage RNA replicase (author's transl)] Fukami Y, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(7):810-9, 1978 (48 ref.) **(Jpn)**

GENETICS

Illegitimate recombination in bacteria and bacteriophage. Weisberg RA, et al. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:451-73, 1977 (92 ref.)

Use of RP4 plasmids carrying bacteriophage Mu insertions in nitrogen fixing bacteria Klebsiella pneumoniae and Rhizobium meliloti. Rosenberg C, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 9:411-6, 1977 (23 ref.)

The thirteenth Colworth Medal Lecture: The construction in vitro and exploitation of transducing derivatives of bacteriophage lambda. Brammar WJ. **Biochem Soc Trans** 5(6):1633-52, 1977 (79 ref.)

Integration and excision of bacteriophage lambda. Nash HA. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 78:171-99, 1977 (118 ref.)

[In vitro replication of phage phiX174 DNA (author's transl)] Ueda K. **Seikagaku** 50(4):241-65, 1978 (166 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Characteristics of bacteriophage Mu (author's transl)] Ogawa T. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(5):369-81, 1978 (51 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Lysogenization and induction of phage lambda (author's transl)] Shinagawa H. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(11):1271-83, Oct 77 (73 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Site-directed mutagenesis on bacteriophage Qbeta RNA (author's transl)] Taniguchi T. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(3):159-69, 1978 (40 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Problem of chromosome formation in T-even phages] Mosevitskil MI. **Genetika** 14(7):1127-45, 1978 (71 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

DNA replication--bacteriophage lambda. Skalka AM. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 78:201-37, 1977 (141 ref.)

Similarities between lac repressor and lambda repressor. pp. 219-36. Müller-Hill B, et al.
In: Vogel HJ, ed. Nucleic acid-protein recognition. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QU 58 N964 1976. (42 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Structure and assembly of bacteriophage lambda. Hohn T, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 78:69-110, 1977 (142 ref.)

COLITIS

SURGERY

The surgical treatment of colitis: past, present, and future. Goligher JC. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 60(3):258-60, May 78 (29 ref.)

COLITIS, AMEBIC see **DYSENTERY, AMEBIC**

COLITIS, MUCOUS see under **COLONIC DISEASES, FUNCTIONAL**

COLITIS, PSEUDOMEMBRANOUS see **ENTEROCOLITIS, ACUTE**

COLITIS, ULCERATIVE

Chronic inflammatory bowel disease in children and adolescents: part I. Poley JR. **South Med J** 71(8):935-48, Aug 78 (0 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Autoimmune hemolytic anemia associated with ulcerative colitis. Shashaty GG, et al. **Am J Hematol** 3:199-208, 1977 (24 ref.)

Total parenteral nutrition in inflammatory bowel disease. Driscoll RH Jr, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 62(1):185-201, Jan 78 (73 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Difficulties in the differential diagnosis of ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease. pp. 1-14. Price AB.
In: Yardley JH, et al., ed. The gastrointestinal tract. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W1 MO568H no.18 1977. (21 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

Immunotherapy in inflammatory bowel disease. Sachar DB, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 62(1):173-83, Jan 78 (74 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological studies in inflammatory bowel disease. Pepys MB, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (46):283-304, 26-28 Apr 77 (34 ref.)

SURGERY

Surgical aspects of ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease of the large bowel. Goligher JC. **Adv Surg** 11:71-99, 1977 (71 ref.)

Operations for inflammatory bowel disease. Block GE, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 57(6):1235-51, Dec 77 (49 ref.)

THERAPY

Ulcerative colitis and Crohn's colitis: differential diagnosis and treatment. Northfield TC. **Drugs** 14(3):198-206, Sep 77 (39 ref.)

COLLAGEN

Chemical modificiation of collagen and the effects on enzyme-binding: mechanistic considerations. Giacin JR, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:441-71, 1977 (49 ref.)

Cross-linking amino acids in collagen and elastin. Rucker RB, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(7):1221-36, Jul 78 (124 ref.)

Collagens, elastin and noncollagenous protein of the intervertebral disk. Ghosh P, et al. **Clin Orthop** (129):124-32, Nov-Dec 77 (88 ref.)

Normal and abnormal connective tissue of the human skin I. Fibroblast and collagen. Hashimoto K. **Int J Dermatol** 17(6):459-71, Jul-Aug 78 (14 ref.)

[Recent progress in biochemistry of collagen (author's transl)] Tetsuka T. **Seikagaku** 50(4):287-91, 1978 (41 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

Methods for analysis of connective-tissue macromolecules by determination of certain constituents. Blumenkrantz N, et al. **Methods Biochem Anal** 24:39-91, 1977 (73 ref.)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Secretion and assembly of collagen-present status. Rauterberg J. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 82:743-57, 1977 (45 ref.)

The function of ascorbic acid in collagen formation. **Nutr Rev** 36(4):118-21, Apr 78 (10 ref.)

[Biosynthesis of collagen and its disorders] Kivirikko KI. **Duodecim** 93(17):1070-89, 1977 (146 ref.) **(Fin)**

[Hereditary deficiency in the enzymes of the biosynthesis of collagen. The Ehlers-Danlos syndromes (author's transl)] Gajdos A. **Nouv Presse Med** 6(34):3101-5, 15 Oct 77 (16 ref.) **(Fre)**

METABOLISM

Increased collagen accumulation in dermal fibroblast cultures from patients with progressive systemic sclerosis (scleroderma). Buckingham RB, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 92(1):5-21, Jul 78 (53 ref.)

[Regulation of collagen metabolism in the process of fibrosis] Kucharz E. **Pol Tyg Lek** 32(46):1807-10, 14 Nov 77 (31 ref.) **(Pol)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Platelet adherence to the vessel wall and to collagen-coated surfaces. Cazenave JP, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 102:31-47,

1978 (71 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Interaction between the cell surface and extracellular matrix in corneal development. Hay ED. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:115–37, 1977 (34 ref.)

COLLAGEN DISEASES

see related
ANTINUCLEAR FACTORS

A review of mixed connective tissue disease. Chubick A, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 17(2):123–33, Mar 78 (57 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Hereditary deficiency in the enzymes of the biosynthesis of collagen. The Ehlers–Danlos syndromes (author's transl)] Gajdos A. **Nouv Presse Med** 6(34):3101–5, 15 Oct 77 (16 ref.) **(Fre)**

COLLATERAL CIRCULATION

The functional value of coronary collaterals in myocardial ischemia and therapeutic approach to enhance collateral flow. Cohen MV. **Am Heart J** 95(3):396–404, Mar 78 (103 ref.)

COLLEGE ADMISSION TEST see under **EDUCATIONAL MEASUREMENT**

COLLOIDS

Dynamic light scattering of biopolymers and biocolloids. Schurr JM. **CRC Crit Rev Biochem** 4(4):371–431, Nov 77 (319 ref.)

Colloids for blood volume support. Gruber UF, et al. **Prog Surg** 15:49–76, 1977 (78 ref.)

COLOBOMA

Complex sporadic colobomata. Mullaney J. **Br J Ophthalmol** 62(6):384–8, Jun 78 (33 ref.)

COLOBUS see under **MONKEYS**

COLON

PATHOLOGY

Colo-rectal biopsy in inflammatory bowel disease. pp. 50–94. Yardley JH, et al.
In: Yardley JH, et al., ed. The gastrointestinal tract. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W1 MO568H no.18 1977. (88 ref.)

SURGERY

Wound repair. Repair after resection. Matheson NA. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 60(3):222–4, May 78 (21 ref.)

COLONIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Dietary fibre and diseases of the large bowel. Trowell HC. **Practitioner** 219(1311):350–4, Sep 77 (17 ref.)

RADIOGRAPHY

Radiology of invasive amebiasis of the colon. Cardoso JM, et al. **AJR** 128(6):935–41, Jun 77 (30 ref.)

Pneumatosis cystoides coli. Marshak RH, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 2(2):85–9, 25 Oct 77 (10 ref.)

COLONIC DISEASES, FUNCTIONAL

[Irritable colon] Franken FH. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 103(15):665–8, 14 Apr 78 (63 ref.) **(Ger)**

COLONIC NEOPLASMS

The epidemiology of large-bowel cancer. Correa P, et al. **Adv Cancer Res** 26:1–141, 1978 (306 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Susceptibility of human population groups to colon cancer. Lipkin M. **Adv Cancer Res** 27:281–304, 1978 (90 ref.)

The etiology of colonic cancer. pp. 124–32. Hill MJ.
In: Yardley JH, et al., ed. The gastrointestinal tract. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W1 MO568H no.18 1977. (37 ref.)

Some leads to the etiology of cancer of the large bowel. Hill MJ. **Surg Annu** 10:135–49, 1978 (88 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

The carcinoembryonic antigen of the digestive system (CEA) and the antigens cross-reacting with it. Burtin P. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 129(2–3):185–98, Feb–Mar 78 (58 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Primary linitis plastica of the colon: report of two cases and review of the literature. Amorn Y, et al. **Cancer** 41(6):2420–5, Jun 78 (19 ref.)

Growth kinetics of normal and premalignant gastrointestinal epithelium. pp. 569–89. Lipkin M.
In: Drewinko B, Humphrey RM, ed. Growth kinetics and biochemical regulation of normal and malignant cells. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W3 SY5177 1976g. (63 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Fiber, intestinal sterols, and colon cancer. Huang CT, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):516–26, Mar 78 (90 ref.)

RADIOTHERAPY

The pros and cons of irradiation treatment of colorectal cancer. Higgins GA Jr. **Surg Annu** 10:175–90, 1978 (33 ref.)

SURGERY

Benign and malignant neoplasms of colon and rectum. Diagnosis and management. Stearns MW Jr.
Surg Clin North Am 58(3):605–18, Jun 78 (23 ref.)

[Clinical aspects and therapy of villous colonic and rectal adenomas. Report on 187 cases] Darup K. **Med Welt** 29(29–30):1157–62, 28 Jul 78 (32 ref.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

Chemotherapy and chemoimmunotherapy of colorectal cancer. Role of the carcinoembryonic antigen. Valdivieso M, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(3):619–31, Jun 78 (45 ref.)

[Symposium on carcinoma of colon and rectum: 4. The role of adjuvant therapy with surgery in cancers of the colon and rectum] Dionne LJ, et al. **Can J Surg** 21(1):47–51, Jan 78 (67 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Chemotherapy and immunotherapy for gastric and colorectal cancer (author's transl)] Zeitoun P, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 2(5):527–38, May 78 (56 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

COLONY STIMULATING FACTOR see under **GLYCOPROTEINS**

COLOR

The basis of color in muscle foods. Giddings GG. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 9(1):81–114, Apr 77 (246 ref.)

COLOR PERCEPTION

PHYSIOLOGY

Developmental pseudocyananopsia: ontogenetic change in human color vision. Bornstein MH. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 54(7):464–9, Jul 77 (47 ref.)

COLORADO TICK FEVER VIRUS see under **REOVIRUSES**

COLOSTRUM

[Antimicrobial factors in milk and colostrum: their importance for the newborn infant (author's transl)] Brock JH. **An Esp Pediatr** 10(8–9):641–54, Aug–Sep 77 (112 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Sheep immunoglobulins and their transmission to the neonatal lamb. Campbell SG, et al. **NZ Vet J** 25(12):361–5, Dec 77 (93 ref.)

COMA

DIAGNOSIS

[Electroencephalographic study of functional metabolic encephalopathies and comas during parenteral alimentation] Kurtz D, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 18(12):997–1006, 1977 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

Myxoedema coma. A review. Khaleeli A. **Pahlavi Med J** 9(2):126–51, Apr 78 (52 ref.)

[Comas of realimentation] Manelli JC. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 18(12):992–6, 1977 (14 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

COMBINATION CHEMOTHERAPY see **DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION**

COMBINING SITE see **BINDING SITES**

COMMERCE

[Economic criminality. Problems of definition and lines of research] Di Gennaro G, et al. **Quad Criminol Clin** 19(4):503–49, Oct–Dec 77 (84 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

COMMISSION ON PROFESSIONAL AND HOSPITAL ACTIVITIES see under **MEDICAL AUDIT**

COMMITMENT OF MENTALLY ILL see under **FORENSIC PSYCHIATRY**

COMMON BILE DUCT

Carcinoma arising in a congenitally dilated biliary tract. Report of a case and review of the literature. Kagawa Y, et al. **Gastroenterology** 74(6):1286–94, Jun 78 (49 ref.)

[Internal drainage of the common bile duct in the presence of non-tumorous obstruction] Kuzin MI, et al. **Sov Med** (10):99–105, Oct 77 (92 ref.) **(Rus)**

COMMUNICABLE DISEASE CONTROL

see related
DISEASE RESERVOIRS

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

COMPLICATIONS

[Mental disorders symptomatic of internal diseases. V. Primary diseases of the central nervous system] Chatelanat P. **Praxis** 67(22):830–8, 30 May 78 (28 ref.) **(Fre)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Hypersensitivity of the delayed type and formation of immunity during the infectious process] Berezhnaia NM. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 85(1):85–97, Jan–Feb 78 (95 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Epidemiological aspects of the resistance of infectious agents] Perepelkin VS, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (7):46–50, Jul 78 (28 ref.) **(Rus)**

COMMUNICATION

Communication in the family of the asthmatic child. An experimental approach. Wikran R, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 57(1):11–26, Jan 78 (78 ref.)

COMMUNISM

A Marxist view of medical care. Waitzkin H. **Ann Intern Med** 89(2):264–78, Aug 78 (260 ref.)

COMMUNITY ACTION see **CONSUMER PARTICIPATION**

COMPLEMENT

Immunobiology and clinical importance of the complement system of man. Spitzer RE. **Adv Pediatr** 24:43–101, 1977 (179 ref.)

Complement testing in the diagnosis of immune and autoimmune diseases. Schur PH. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5 Suppl):647–59, Nov 77 (115 ref.)

T-cell activation and activation of the alternative complement pathway as parallel mechanisms of surveillance. Waksman BH. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 129(2–3):439–47, Feb–Mar 78 (76 ref.)

Antibody and complement modulation of tumor cell growth in vitro and in vivo. Shearer WT, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2385–9, Aug 78 (18 ref.)

Interactions of macrophages and complement components in the pathogenesis of chronic inflammation. pp. 191–206. Schorlemmer HU, et al.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (26 ref.)

Deviated lysis: isolation of a lytic factor from activated C. Rother U, et al. **Monogr Allergy** 12:52–5, 1977 (3 ref.)

[Immunologic peculiarities observed in subacute bacterial endocarditis] James JM, et al. **Coeur Med Interne** 16(4):505–9, Oct–Dec 77 (37 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Significance of the study of complement in glomerulonephritis. Research on some serum complement fractions and their detection in renal biopsies with the use of microscopy and immunofluorescence] Martini PF, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 64(3):354–73, Mar 78 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Principles of formation in viral infections of immune complexes, their persisting fraction and its neutralization with antiglobulin, complement and homoreactant] Pervikov IuV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):18–24, Jan 78 (46 ref.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Complement 'specificity' and interchangeability: measurement of hemolytic complement levels and use of the complement-fixation test with sera from common domesticated animals. Grant CK, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 38(10):1611–7, Oct 77 (62 ref.)

The value of complement assays in clinical chemistry. Whicher JT. **Clin Chem** 24(1):7–22, Jan 78 (125 ref.)

[Immunologic peculiarities observed in subacute bacterial endocarditis] James JM, et al. **Coeur Med Interne** 16(4):505–9, Oct–Dec 77 (37 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DEFICIENCY

Genetics of complement deficiencies associated with lupus-like syndromes. Schur PH. **Arthritis Rheum** 21(5 Suppl):S153–60, Jun 78 (94 ref.)

Disorders of granulocyte chemotaxis. pp. 329–56. Clark RA.

In: Gallin JI, Quie PG, ed. Leukocyte chemotaxis. New York, Raven Press, 1978. QW 690 L652 1977. (150 ref.)
Inherited deficiencies of complement in man. Ray TL, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 16(10):775–92, Dec 77 (107 ref.)
Complement deficiency states. Agnello V. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 57(1):1–23, Jan 78 (133 ref.)

GENETICS

Genetic polymorphisms in human blood. Giblett ER. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:13–28, 1977 (114 ref.)

METABOLISM

The eleventh Hopkins Memorial Lecture: The biochemistry of complement. Porter RR. **Biochem Soc Trans** 5(6):1659–74, 1977 (70 ref.)
The reactivity of the complement system. Hadding U. **Monogr Allergy** 12:36–45, 1977 (20 ref.)
The cytolytic attack mechanism of complement. Mayer MM. **Monogr Allergy** 12:1–12, 1977 (21 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Granulocyte–complement interaction. A beneficial antimicrobial mechanism that can cause disease. Jacob HS. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):461–3, Mar 78 (14 ref.)
A molecular approach to the complement system. Fothergill JE, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 13:259–311, 1978 (219 ref.)
Complement: a host defense mechanism ready for pharmacological manipulation? Johnson BJ. **J Pharm Sci** 66(10):1367–77, Oct 77 (217 ref.)
Biological functions of the complement system. Rother K. **Monogr Allergy** 12:90–100, 1977 (60 ref.)
Role of complement in the pathophysiology of hematologic diseases. Atkinson JP, et al. **Prog Hematol** 10:211–45, 1977 (155 ref.)

COMPLEMENT 1

Different behaviour of native and purified C1 q, a subcomponent of the first component of complement (C1). Loos M, et al. **Monogr Allergy** 12:46–51, 1977 (6 ref.)

COMPLEMENT 3 NEPHRITIC FACTOR see under **COMPLEMENT INACTIVATORS**

COMPLEMENT 5

Factors and conditions essential for activation of the fifth component of complement and release of anaphylatoxin (C5a). Vogt W, et al. **Monogr Allergy** 12:86–9, 1977 (10 ref.)

COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS

Complement 'specificity' and interchangeability: measurement of hemolytic complement levels and use of the complement-fixation test with sera from common domesticated animals. Grant CK, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 38(10):1611–7, Oct 77 (62 ref.)

COMPLEMENT INACTIVATORS

BLOOD

[Role of the C3 nephritic factor in the pathogenesis of glomerulonephritis] Belovezhov N, et al. **Vutr Boles** 17(1):9–12, 1978 (47 ref.) **(Bul)**

COMPLEMENT INHIBITORS see **COMPLEMENT INACTIVATORS**

COMPULSIVE BEHAVIOR

see related
NEUROSES, OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE

COMPUTERIZED X-RAY SCANNING see **TOMOGRAPHY, COMPUTERIZED AXIAL**

COMPUTERS

see related
DIAGNOSIS, COMPUTER ASSISTED

The role of the digital computer in pediatric cardiology. Heintzen PH. **Eur J Pediatr** 126(1–2):1–12, 23 Aug 77 (25 ref.)
The place of the computer in diagnostic medical bacteriology. MacLowry JD, et al. **Prog Clin Pathol** 7:49–70, 1978 (48 ref.)
[Multiphasic screenings and their evaluation. I. Bibliographic review] Favaretti C. **Ann Sclavo** 19(5):1074–91, Sep–Oct 77 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Determination of immediated prognosis and severity of the condition of patients with myocardial infarct with the aid of the mathematical methods] Golovnia LD, et al. **Kardiologiia** 17(7):138–43, Jul 77 (19 ref.) **(Rus)**

COMPUTERS, DIGITAL see **COMPUTERS**

CONALBUMIN see under **EGG PROTEINS**

CONCANAVALIN A

Lectins. Brown JC, et al. **Int Rev Cytol** 52:277–349, 1978 (533 ref.)

CONCENTRATION see **ATTENTION**

CONDIMENTS

Pepper – chemistry, technology, and quality evaluation. Govindarajan VS. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 9(2):115–225, Jun 77 (223 ref.)

ANALYSIS

The analysis of essential oils and extracts (oleoresins) from seasonings—a critical review. Salzer UJ. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 9(4):345–73, 1977 (168 ref.)

CONDITIONING, CLASSICAL

Classical conditioning in animals. Dickinson A, et al. **Annu Rev Psychol** 29:587–612, 1978 (227 ref.)

CONDITIONING, OPERANT

DRUG EFFECTS

Preclinical chronic effects: unlearned and learned behavior. Ferraro DP. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** (14):118–27, Jul 77 (66 ref.)
Preclinical effects: learned behavior. Ferraro DP. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** (14):103–17, Jul 77 (85 ref.)

CONDITIONING THERAPY see **BEHAVIOR THERAPY**

CONDYLOMATA ACUMINATA

DIAGNOSIS

[Cytological picture and differential cytology of condylomata acuminata] Höffken H. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 103(16):702–4, 21 Apr 78 (12 ref.) **(Ger)**

CONGENITAL DEFECTS see **ABNORMALITIES**

CONGLUTINATION REACTION see under **COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS**

CONGO VIRUS see under **ARBOVIRUSES**

CONJUGATION, GENETIC

Mating-type specific pheromones as mediators of sexual conjugation in yeast. MacKay VL. **Symp Soc Dev Biol** (35):243–59, 1978 (43 ref.)

CONJUNCTIVA

DRUG EFFECTS

Pharmacology of the conjunctival sac. pp. 23–56. Ehlers N.
In: Dikstein S, ed. Drugs and ocular tissues. Basel, Karger, 1977. WW 100 I61d 1976. (170 ref.)

CONJUNCTIVITIS, INCLUSION

DRUG THERAPY

Response to treatment in ocular Chlamydial infections (trachoma and inclusion conjunctivitis): analogies with nongonococcal urethritis. pp. 135–9. Dawson CR, et al.
In: Hobson D, Holmes KK, ed. Nongonococcal urethritis and related infections. Washington, American Society for Microbiology, 1977. WJ 600 W926p 1976. (13 ref.)

CONNECTIVE TISSUE

see related
COLLAGEN

ANALYSIS

Methods for analysis of connective-tissue macromolecules by determination of certain constituents. Blumenkrantz N, et al. **Methods Biochem Anal** 24:39–91, 1977 (73 ref.)

METABOLISM

Pathophysiology of the intercellular matrix as a whole. Robert L, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 82:762–6, 1977 (17 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Normal and abnormal connective tissue of the human skin I. Fibroblast and collagen. Hashimoto K. **Int J Dermatol** 17(6):459–71, Jul–Aug 78 (14 ref.)
Connective tissue structure: cell binding to collagen. Kleinman HK, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 71(1):9–11, Jul 78 (24 ref.)

CONN'S DISEASE see **HYPERALDOSTERONISM**

CONSERVATION OF NATURAL RESOURCES

see related
ECOLOGY

CONSTIPATION

ETIOLOGY

[Is chronic constipation a harmless symptom?] Bär U. **Med Klin** 73(8):271–7, 24 Feb 78 (25 ref.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[The course of chronic constipation in young children: a catamnestic study (author's transl)] Marx R, et al. **Ther Umsch** 35(8):647–54, Aug 78 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CONSTRICTIVE PERICARDITIS see **PERICARDITIS, CONSTRICTIVE**

CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Modelling in hygiene of the use of polymeric materials in construction] Stankevich KI. **Gig Sanit** (5):76–9, May 78 (9 ref.) **(Rus)**

CONSUMER PARTICIPATION

Consumer decision making and health maintenance organizations: a review. Acito F. **Med Care** 16(1):1–13, Jan 78 (43 ref.)

CONSUMPTION COAGULOPATHY see **DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION**

CONTACT INHIBITION

see related
CELL DIVISION

Contact inhibition of movements in transformed and nontransformed cells. Bell PB Jr. **Birth Defects** 14(2):177–94, 1978 (26 ref.)

CONTACT LENSES

Research in orthokeratology. Part VIII: results, conclusions and discussion of techniques. Kerns RL. **J Am Optom Assoc** 49(3):308–14, Mar 78 (58 ref.)

CONTINGENT NEGATIVE VARIATION see under **ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY**

CONTRACEPTION

see related
FAMILY PLANNING

Contraception. Mishell DR Jr. **Am J Dis Child** 132(9):912–20, Sep 78 (15 ref.)
Male contraception and family planning: a social and historical review. Diller L, et al. **Fertil Steril** 28(12):1271–9, Dec 77 (67 ref.)
The zona pellucida as a possible target in immunocontraception. pp. 13–24. Shivers CA.
In: Boettcher B, ed. Immunological influence on human fertility. Sydney, Academic Press, 1977. WP 565 W926i 1977. (17 ref.)
Recent developments in technology for the control of female fertility. Speidel JJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 7:397–445, 1978 (354 ref.)
Fertility control in the cat. Burke TJ. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(4):699–703, Nov 77 (11 ref.)

METHODS

Status of male contraception. Davis JE. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 6:355–69, 1977 (60 ref.)
Contraception—retrospect and prospect. Harper MJ. **Prog Drug Res** 21:293–407, 1977 (911 ref.)

CONTRACEPTION, IMMUNOLOGIC see under **CONTRACEPTION**

CONTRACEPTIVE AGENTS, FEMALE

Recent developments in technology for the control of female fertility. Speidel JJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 7:397–445, 1978 (354 ref.)

CONTRACEPTIVE AGENTS, MALE

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Status of male contraception. Davis JE. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 6:355–69, 1977 (60 ref.)

CONTRACEPTIVE DEVICES, INTRAUTERINE see **INTRAUTERINE DEVICES**

CONTRACEPTIVE DEVICES, MALE

Status of male contraception. Davis JE.
Obstet Gynecol Annu 6:355–69, 1977 (60 ref.)

CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL

Contraception. Mishell DR Jr. **Am J Dis Child** 132(9):912–20, Sep 78 (15 ref.)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Cardiovascular complications of oral contraceptives. Kaplan NM. **Annu Rev Med** 29:31–40, 1978 (63 ref.)
Oral contraceptives, blood clotting and thrombosis. Poller L. **Br Med Bull** 34(2):151–6, May 78 (74 ref.)
Female sex hormones and thrombosis. Epidemiological aspects. Vessey MP, et al. **Br Med Bull** 34(2):157–62, May 78 (52 ref.)
Contraceptive steroids and liver lesions. Garcia CR, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 3(1–2):197–206, Sep 77 (53 ref.)
Oral contraceptives and endometrial and cervical cancer. Moghissi KS. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 3(1–2):243–65, Sep 77 (9 ref.)
The clinical, radiologic, and pathologic characterization of benign hepatic neoplasms. Alleged association with oral contraceptives. Knowles DM 2d, et al.
Medicine (Baltimore) 57(3):223–37, May 78 (125 ref.)
Oral contraception. Physiologic and pathologic effects. Andrews WC. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 7:325–51, 1978 (187 ref.)
Hepatic tumors and oral contraceptives. Fechner RE.
Pathol Annu 12 Pt 1:293–310, 1977 (130 ref.)
Liver tumours associated with the use of contraceptive pills. Terblanche J. **S Afr Med J** 53(12):439–42, 25 Mar 78 (33 ref.)
[Oral contraceptives and risk of benign tumors of the breast: recent data from the literature] Simard A.
Union Med Can 106(8):1115–9, Aug 77 (20 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Hypertension and nephropathy during pregnancy and while taking ovulation inhibitors] Kramer P, et al. **Med Klin** 73(26):967–77, 30 Jun 78 (53 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Chromosome changes and congenital malformations after use of estroprogestogens] Pardini A, et al.
Riv Ital Ginecol 57(3):195–203, May–Jun 76 (16 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Oral contraceptives and thromboembolism (author's transl)] Sato K, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 26(3):212–20, Mar 78 (83 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Comparative metabolism of 17alpha-ethynyl steroids used in oral contraceptives. Ranney RE.
J Toxicol Environ Health 3(1–2):139–66, Sep 77 (58 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of oral contraceptive agents on plasma vitamin A in the human and the rat. **Nutr Rev** 35(9):245–8, Sep 77 (10 ref.)
[Metabolic studies under administration of oral contraceptives. A review] Hauschildt S.
Z Ernaehrungswiss 17(1):1–18, Mar 78 (158 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, COMBINED see under **CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL**

CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, HORMONAL see under **CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL**

CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, SEQUENTIAL see under **CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL**

CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, SYNTHETIC see under **CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL**

CONTRACTILE PROTEINS

Contractile proteins in cell structure and function. Stossel TP, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:427–57, 1978 (230 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Mechanochemical proteins and cell–cell interactions. Wang K, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(2):29–40, 1978 (20 ref.)

CONTRAST MEDIA

Urography. Physiological considerations on the excretion of contrast media. Golman K. **J Belge Radiol** 60(3):229–38, 1977 (82 ref.)
Improvement in radiographic contrast media through the development of colloidal or particulate media: an analysis. Fischer HW. **J Theor Biol** 67(4):653–70, 22 Aug 77 (72 ref.)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Percutaneous hepatography. The kinetic method of injection of contrast medium. Deimer E.
Arch Atlas Norm Pathol Anat Roentgenbild 108:1–160, 1977 (226 ref.)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Adverse radiographic contrast media reactions. Cogen FC, et al. **Compr Ther** 4(4):50–6, Apr 78 (27 ref.)
Anaphylactoid reactions to iodinated contrast material. Lieberman P, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 62(3):174–80, Sep 78 (71 ref.)
A review of untoward reactions to iodinated contrast material. Siegle RL, et al. **J Urol** 119(5):581–7, May 78 (55 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Effect of x-ray contrast agents on the blood (a review of the literature)] Sergeev PV, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 41(2):235–45, Mar–Apr 78 (74 ref.) **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

[Effect of contrast media on the cardiovascular system (review of the literature)] Sergeev PV, et al.
Farmakol Toksikol 40(4):498–503, Jul–Aug 77 (72 ref.) **(Rus)**

CONTUSIONS

[Macular contusions] Metge P, et al.
Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol 28:237–67, 1977 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CONVALLARIA GLYCOSIDES see under **CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES**

CONVULSIONS

see related
EPILEPSY

DIAGNOSIS

Reflex anoxic seizures ('white breath-holding'): nonepileptic vagal attacks. Stephenson JB. **Arch Dis Child** 53(3):193–200, Mar 78 (58 ref.)

METABOLISM

Brain monoamines in seizure mechanism (review). Kobayashi K, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 31(3):483–9, 1977 (48 ref.)
[The role of brain amines in convulsive seizures (author's transl)] Mori A, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):810–4, 1977 (58 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Pharmacology of hearing and ototoxicity. Brown RD, et al. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 18:233–52, 1978 (186 ref.)
Synaptic change in the limbic system: evidence from studies using electrical stimulation with and without seizure activity. pp. 355–68. Goddard GV, et al.
In: Livingston KE, Hornykiewicz O, ed. Limbic mechanisms. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WL 314 L733L 1976. (52 ref.)
[Pharmacologic approach to Papio papio photosensitive epilepsy] Meldrum B, et al. **Actual Pharmacol (Paris)** 30:81–99, 1978 (68 ref.) **(Fre)**

CONVULSIONS, FEBRILE see under **CONVULSIONS**

COOMBS' TEST

The interpretation of a positive direct antiglobulin test. Worlledge SM. **Br J Haematol** 39(2):157–62, Jun 78 (17 ref.)

COPPER

Studies on the clinical and laboratory pharmacology of drug formulations of bovine Cu–Zn superoxide dismutases (orgotein). pp. 527–40. Huber W, et al.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (31 ref.)
Trace metals in parenteral nutrition. Greene HL.
Prog Clin Biol Res 14:87–102, 1977 (23 ref.)

DEFICIENCY

Molybdenum toxicity and hypocuprosis in ruminants: a review. Ward GM. **J Anim Sci** 46(4):1078–85, Apr 78 (50 ref.)
Zinc and copper deficiency, with particular reference to parenteral nutrition. Tasman-Jones C, et al. **Surg Annu** 10:23–52, 1978 (188 ref.)

METABOLISM

Iron and copper metabolism in cancer, as exemplified by changes in ferritin and ceruloplasmin in rats with transplantable tumors. Linder MC. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:643–64, 22–24 May 77 (29 ref.)
Hepatic subcellular distribution of copper in primary biliary cirrhosis. Comparison with other hyperhepatocupric states and review of the literature. Owen CA Jr, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 52(2):73–80, Feb 77 (84 ref.)

TOXICITY

Copper toxicity. I. Hill R. **Br Vet J** 133(3):219–24, May–Jun 77 (53 ref.)
Copper toxicity II. Hill R. **Br Vet J** 133(4):365–73, Jul–Aug 77 (57 ref.)

COPROPORPHYRINOGEN OXIDASE see under **OXIDOREDUCTASES**

COPROPORPHYRINS see under **PORPHYRINS**

COR PULMONALE see **PULMONARY HEART DISEASE**

CORD BLOOD see **FETAL BLOOD**

CORD FACTOR see under **GLYCOLIPIDS**

CORDYCEPIN see **DEOXYADENOSINE**

CORNEA

Research in orthokeratology. Part VIII: results, conclusions and discussion of techniques. Kerns RL.
J Am Optom Assoc 49(3):308–14, Mar 78 (58 ref.)

CYTOLOGY

Effect of drugs on the endothelial cells. pp. 79–89. Dikstein S.
In: Dikstein S, ed. Drugs and ocular tissues. Basel, Karger, 1977. WW 100 I61d 1976. (67 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of drugs on the corneal stroma. pp. 102–27. Cremer-Bartels G.
In: Dikstein S, ed. Drugs and ocular tissues. Basel, Karger, 1977. WW 100 I61d 1976. (139 ref.)

EMBRYOLOGY

Interaction between the cell surface and extracellular matrix in corneal development. Hay ED. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:115–37, 1977 (34 ref.)

METABOLISM

Drugs affecting the transport and permeability of the corneal epithelium. pp. 57–78. Zadunaisky JA, et al.
In: Dikstein S, ed. Drugs and ocular tissues. Basel, Karger, 1977. WW 100 I61d 1976. (87 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

The cornea—structure and macromolecules in health and disease. A review. Klintworth GK. **Am J Pathol** 89(3):718–808, Dec 77 (616 ref.)
Techniques of investigation of the cornea. pp. 90–101. Maurice DM.
In: Dikstein S, ed. Drugs and ocular tissues. Basel, Karger, 1977. WW 100 I61d 1976. (61 ref.)
[Lacrimal gland secretion and precorneal film in healthy humans] Frauch P. **Pharm Acta Helv** 53(1):1–16, 1978 (130 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CORNEAL DISEASES

PATHOLOGY

The cornea—structure and macromolecules in health and disease. A review. Klintworth GK. **Am J Pathol** 89(3):718–808, Dec 77 (616 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The cornea—structure and macromolecules in health and disease. A review. Klintworth GK. **Am J Pathol** 89(3):718–808, Dec 77 (616 ref.)

CORNEAL DYSTROPHIES

PATHOLOGY

Macular corneal dystrophy. Studies of sulfated glycosaminoglycans in corneal explant and confluent stromal cell cultures. Klintworth GK, et al.
Am J Pathol 89(1):167–82, Oct 77 (59 ref.)

CORNEAL ULCER

ETIOLOGY

Tyrosine-induced skin disease. Goldsmith LA.
Br J Dermatol 98(1):119–23, Jan 78 (33 ref.)

CORONARY ARTERY BYPASS see **AORTOCORONARY BYPASS**

CORONARY CIRCULATION

Determination of regional myocardial blood flow in patients with ischemic heart disease. Cohn PF. **Adv Cardiol** 23:52–62, 1978 (28 ref.)
The functional value of coronary collaterals in myocardial ischemia and therapeutic approach to enhance collateral flow. Cohen MV. **Am Heart J** 95(3):396–404, Mar 78 (103

ref.)
The myocardial supply:demand ratio--a critical review. Hoffman JI, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(2):327–32, Feb 78 (39 ref.)
Evaluation of myocardial metabolism and perfusion with positron-emitting radionuclides. Weiss ES, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 20(3):191–206, Nov–Dec 77 (111 ref.)
[Study of coronary flow in man] Marchandise B, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 32(5):363–75, 1977 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Subendocardial ischemia and protection of the myocardium] **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc** 16(4):307–14, Oct 77 (51 ref.) **(Fre)**
[Quantitative determination of coronary reserve in diagnosis of coronary circulatory disorders] Strauer BE. **Internist (Berlin)** 18(11):579–87, Nov 77 (25 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Myocardial and cardiac blood pool scintigraphy in nuclear cardiology (author's transl)] Ueda H. **Radioisotopes** 27(6):350–7, Jun 78 (36 ref.) **(Jpn)**

CORONARY DISEASE

see related
AORTOCORONARY BYPASS
MYOCARDIAL REVASCULARIZATION

The relationship of physical activity to coronary heart disease and life expectancy. Leon AS, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 301:561–78, 1977 (115 ref.)
Coronary atherosclerosis and ischemic heart disease. pp. 206–25. Wissler RW.
In: Zulch KJ, et al., ed. Brain and heart infarct. Berlin, Springer, 1977. WL 355 B814 1976. (89 ref.)

BLOOD

Plasma lipoproteins and coronary heart disease. Scanu AM. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 8(2):79–83, Mar–Apr 78 (34 ref.)
Population-based distributions of haemostatic variables. Meade TW, et al. **Br Med Bull** 33(3):283–8, Sep 77 (19 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Ventricular arrhythmias and electrophysiological consequences of myocardial ischemia and infarction. Lazzara R, et al. **Circ Res** 42(6):740–9, Jun 78 (99 ref.)
[Frequency, prognosis, and treatment of cardiac arrhythmias in coronary heart disease--a review (author's transl)] Breithardt G, et al. **Z Kardiol** 67(1):1–12, Jan 78 (148 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Expected course of patients with coronary artery disease. Humphries JO. **Cardiovasc Clin** 8(2):41–54, 1977 (83 ref.)
Detection of myocardial ischemia. Waters DD, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 8(2):85–95, 1977 (60 ref.)
[Quantitative determination of coronary reserve in diagnosis of coronary circulatory disorders] Strauer BE. **Internist (Berlin)** 18(11):579–87, Nov 77 (25 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Exercise haemodynamics and ECG in the evaluation of the severity of coronary heart disease (author's transl)] Slany J. **Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl]** 90(87):1–30, 1978 (196 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Ergometric tests in cardiology. Indications and appraisal parameters] Angelino PF, et al. **Minerva Med** 68(41):2867–76, 8 Sep 77 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Exercise electrocardiography as a diagnostic method in ischemic cardiopathy] Orha I, et al. **Rev Med Intern [Med Intern]** 29(4):307–16, Jul–Aug 77 (43 ref.) **(Rum)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Problems of digitalization in coronary disease] Lehmann HU, et al. **Med Klin** 73(6):179–88, 10 Feb 78 (37 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Digitalis problems--experimental findings and clinical practice] Kraus F. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 127(14):441–7, 15 Jul 77 (98 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Beta-blockaders and cardiovascular treatment: facts and theories. Part II. Therapeutic indications: ischemic heart disease and arrhythmia; limitations; conclusions] Motolese M. **G Ital Cardiol** 8(3):333–49, 1978 (164 ref.) **(Ita)**
[Certain problems of pharmacodynamics, pharmacokinetics and the use of cardiac glycosides] Kukes VG, et al. **Kardiologiia** 17(9):135–42, Sep 77 (72 ref.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

The injury-vasospasm hypothesis of ischemic heart disease, revisited. Hellstrom HR. **Am Heart J** 94(5):642–8, Nov 77 (55 ref.)
Diet-coronary heart disease relationships reconnoitered. Glueck CJ, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(5):727–37, May 78 (116 ref.)
The lipid hypothesis. Pathophysiological basis. Davignon J. **Arch Surg** 113(1):28–34, Jan 78 (30 ref.)
Role of thrombus in causing atherosclerosis and fatal coronary heart disease. pp. 297–308. Roberts WC.
In: Zulch KJ, et al., ed. Brain and heart infarct. Berlin, Springer, 1977. WL 355 B814 1976. (49 ref.)
Essential fatty acids and the vulnerability of the artery during growth. Ball KP, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 54(629):149–55, Mar 78 (29 ref.)
Risk factors for coronary heart disease. Galyean JR 3d. **South Med J** 71(6):694–704, Jun 78 (152 ref.)

METABOLISM

Cardiac metabolism in myocardial ischaemia. Ylikahri RH. **Ann Clin Res** 9(3):102–11, Jun 77 (87 ref.)

MORTALITY

Sudden cardiac death. Weinberg M. **Yale J Biol Med** 51(2):207–17, Mar–Apr 78 (67 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

A critical review of epidemiological studies of physical activity. Milvy P, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 301:519–49, 1977 (172 ref.)
A review of cardiovascular diseases in developing countries. Vaughan JP. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 72(2):101–9, Apr 78 (83 ref.)
George Lyman Duff Memorial Lecture. Lifestyles, major risk factors, proof and public policy. Stamler J. **Circulation** 58(1):3–19, Jul 78 (80 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Structural changes within the media of coronary arteries related to intimal thickening. Hartman JD. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):13–34, Oct 77 (19 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Determination of regional myocardial blood flow in patients with ischemic heart disease. Cohn PF. **Adv Cardiol** 23:52–62, 1978 (28 ref.)
Hemodynamics of coronary artery stenosis. Tyberg JV. **Adv Cardiol** 23:25–39, 1978 (19 ref.)
The functional value of coronary collaterals in myocardial ischemia and therapeutic approach to enhance collateral flow. Cohen MV. **Am Heart J** 95(3):396–404, Mar 78 (103 ref.)
The myocardial supply:demand ratio--a critical review. Hoffman JI, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(2):327–32, Feb 78 (39 ref.)
Cardiac electrophysiologic alterations during myocardial ischemia. Elharrar V, et al. **Am J Physiol** 233(3):H329–45, Sep 77 (132 ref.)
The hemodynamics of coronary arterial stenosis. Tyberg JV, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 8(2):71–84, 1977 (20 ref.)
Coronary-artery spasm. Hillis LD, et al. **N Engl J Med** 299(13):695–702, 28 Sep 78 (95 ref.)
Left ventricular function in ischaemic heart disease. A review. Khattri HN, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 54(627):16–25, Jan 78 (14 ref.)
[Rheological properties of the blood in ischemic heart disease] Razumov VB, et al. **Kardiologiia** 17(10):140–6, Oct 77 (105 ref.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Sex hormones, risk factors and cardiovascular disease. Phillips GB. **Am J Med** 65(1):7–11, Jul 78 (53 ref.)
Perspectives in coronary prevention. Turner RW. **Postgrad Med J** 54(629):141–8, Mar 78 (44 ref.)
Diet and coronary heart disease. Walker AR. **S Afr Med J** 53(15):587–90, 15 Apr 78 (31 ref.)
Intraoperative protection of the myocardium. Levitsky S, et al. **Surg Annu** 10:305–20, 1978 (95 ref.)
[Subendocardial ischemia and protection of the myocardium] **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc** 16(4):307–14, Oct 77 (51 ref.) **(Fre)**
[Importance of the continuity of anti-hypertension treatment in prevention of ischemic cardiovascular diseases: preliminary note. Controlled study of hypertensive patients treated with amiloride associated with hydrochlorothiazide and chlorthalidone] de Pasquale C, et al. **Minerva Med** 69(31):2115–23, 23 Jun 78 (20 ref.) **(Ita)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Behavioral risk factors in coronary artery disease. Jenkins CD. **Annu Rev Med** 29:543–62, 1978 (73 ref.)
A review of research examining the coronary-prone behavior pattern. Rowland KF, et al. **J Human Stress** 3(3):26–33, Sep 77 (31 ref.)

RADIOGRAPHY

Progression of angiographically determined coronary stenosis. Rösch J, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 8(2):55–70, 1977 (16 ref.)
Coronary angiography—1977. Mann T, et al. **NC Med J** 38(10):589–93, Oct 77 (67 ref.)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[Significance of myocardial perfusion scintigraphy in the diagnosis and evaluation of coronary disease] Liese W, et al. **Med Klin** 72(44):1837–45, 4 Nov 77 (25 ref.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

Current status of coronary surgery. May A. **Angiology** 28(12):879–84, Dec 77 (67 ref.)
Coronary bypass surgery in chronic stable coronary artery disease. Lesch M, et al. **J Am Med Wom Assoc** 33(1):9–13, 17–20, 22–24, Jan 78 (105 ref.)
Indications and contraindications to coronary surgery. Angelino PF, et al. **Panminerva Med** 19(5):215–21, Sep–Oct 77 (63 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.)
[Combined lesion of the heart valves and coronary vessels and their surgical treatment (a review of the foreign literature)] Kolesnikova NI. **Grudn Khir** (4):93–9, Jul–Aug 78 (17 ref.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Hemodynamic aspects of the treatment of ischemic heart disease. Wellens D. **Angiology** 28(12):839–43, Dec 77 (16 ref.)
The first decade of aortocoronary bypass grafting, 1967–1977. A review. McIntosh HD, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):405–31, Mar 78 (220 ref.)
[Additive effect of hyperbaric oxygen and intra-aortal balloon pump in the therapy of experimental coronary disease] Klepp G. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 127 Suppl 41:1–35, 1977 (175 ref.) **(Ger)**

CORONARY VESSEL ANOMALIES

COMPLICATIONS

[Single left coronary artery. Report of a case associated with mitral insufficiency and review of the literature (author's transl)] Trivellato M, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 7(12):1210–28, 1977 (198 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Hemodynamically significant primary anomalies of the coronary arteries. Angiographic aspects. Levin DC, et al. **Circulation** 58(1):25–34, Jul 78 (67 ref.)

CORONARY VESSELS

METABOLISM

Cardiac and coronary prostaglandin synthesis and function. Needleman P, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(20):1122–8, 18 May 78 (85 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Structural changes within the media of coronary arteries related to intimal thickening. Hartman JD. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):13–34, Oct 77 (19 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The injury-vasospasm hypothesis of ischemic heart disease, revisited. Hellstrom HR. **Am Heart J** 94(5):642–8, Nov 77 (55 ref.)
The hemodynamics of coronary arterial stenosis. Tyberg JV, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 8(2):71–84, 1977 (20 ref.)
[Quantitative determination of coronary reserve in diagnosis of coronary circulatory disorders] Strauer BE. **Internist (Berlin)** 18(11):579–87, Nov 77 (25 ref.) **(Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Coronary arteriography: current technique and standards of equipment. Just H. **Med Prog Technol** 5(3):119–25, 15 Dec 77 (7 ref.)
Coronary angiography—1977. Mann T, et al. **NC Med J** 38(10):589–93, Oct 77 (67 ref.)
[Comparison between coronary arteriography and ECG] Nobuyoshi M, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(7):2343–61, 10 Jul 77 (77 ref.) **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

Small diameter arteries in the aortocoronary position. pp. 373–7. Grondin P.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (22 ref.)

CORPORA BIGEMINA see **OPTIC LOBE**

CORPUS CALLOSUM

[Lipoma of the corpus callosum] Ferrante L, et al. **Riv Neurol** 47(3):266–82, May–Jun 77 (102 ref.) **(Ita)**

CORPUS LUTEUM

METABOLISM

Role of cyclic AMP in the actions of luteinizing hormone on steroidogenesis in the corpus luteum. Williams MT, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:573–82, 1978 (23 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Indispensability of the human corpus luteum in the maintenance of early pregnancy. Luteectomy evidence. Csapo AI, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 33(2):69–81, Feb 78 (21 ref.)
[Role of hormonal receptors in the regulation of the corpus luteum (author's transl)] Haour F, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 26(3–4):197–204, Mar–Apr 78 (64 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CORPUS STRIATUM

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Link between dopaminergic and cholinergic neurons in the striatum as evidenced by pharmacological, biochemical, and lesion studies. pp. 3–21. Ladinsky H, et al. **In: Garattini S, et al., ed. Interactions between putative neurotransmitters in the brain. New York, Raven Press, 1978. QV 126 I59 1976.** (49 ref.)

METABOLISM

Endorphins and endorphin receptors in striatum: relationships with dopaminergic neurons. Schwartz JC, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 18:245–64, 1978 (63 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Striato-cerebellar pathway controlling cyclic GMP content in the cerebellum: role of dopamine, GABA and enkephalins. Biggio G, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 18:227–44, 1978 (26 ref.)

CORTICAL DESYNCHRONIZATION see under **ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY**

CORTICAL SYNCHRONIZATION see under **ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY**

CORTICOIDS see **ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES**

CORTICOSTEROIDS see **ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES**

CORTICOSTERONE

BLOOD

Pituitary—adrenal responsiveness of rat mothers to noxious stimuli and stimuli produced by pups. Smotherman WP, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (45):5–25, 1976 (64 ref.)

CORTICOTROPIN

BLOOD

Pituitary—adrenal responsiveness of rat mothers to noxious stimuli and stimuli produced by pups. Smotherman WP, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (45):5–25, 1976 (64 ref.)

METABOLISM

Structural relationships and biosynthesis of corticotropin, lipotropin and melanotropin. Lowry PJ, et al. **Front Horm Res** 4:11–7, 1977 (34 ref.)

[Mechanism of regulating corticotropin levels in the body (review of the literature)] Korkach VI. **Vrach Delo** (11):61–7, Nov 77 (45 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

CNS and ACTH-like peptides: neurochemical response and interaction with opiates. Gispen WH, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 17:61–80, 1977 (88 ref.)

On the molecular mechanism of alpha-MSH receptor interactions. Schwyzer R, et al. **Front Horm Res** 4:18–25, 1977 (29 ref.)

Two sites of action of steroids on the prostaglandin system. pp. 519–24. Lewis GP, et al. **In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977.** (14 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Peptides and psychoneuroendocrinology. A perspective. Nemeroff CB, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 35(8):999–1010, Aug 78 (136 ref.)

[Relationship between the adrenal cortex–ACTH system and carbohydrate metabolism] László F. **Orv Hetil** 118(50):3015–8, 11 Dec 77 (33 ref.) **(Hun)**

SECRETION

Adrenocorticotropin and related peptides in nonendocrine tumors. Jeffcoate WJ, et al. **Curr Top Exp Endocrinol** 3:57–74, 1978 (91 ref.)

CORTICOTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE

The status of the corticotropin releasing factor (CRF). Saffran M, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 24(5–6):359–75, 1977 (40 ref.)

ANALYSIS

[CRF (author's transl)] Hiroshige T. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(1):119–24, 1978 (25 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The hypothalamic–pituitary–adrenocortical system. Brodish A, et al. **Int Rev Physiol** 16:93–149, 1977 (245 ref.)

CORTISOL see **HYDROCORTISONE**

CORYNEBACTERIACEAE see under **CORYNEFORM GROUP**

CORYNEBACTERIUM ACNES see **PROPIONIBACTERIUM ACNES**

CORYNEBACTERIUM INFECTIONS

VETERINARY

Caseous lymphadenitis in goats and sheep: a review of diagnosis, pathogenesis, and immunity. Ayers JL. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 171(12):1251–4, 15 Dec 77 (38 ref.)

CORYNEBACTERIUM PARVUM see **PROPIONIBACTERIUM ACNES**

CORYNEFORM GROUP

CLASSIFICATION

Aerobic cutaneous coryneforms: recent taxonomic findings. Pitcher DG. **Br J Dermatol** 98(3):363–70, Mar 78 (42 ref.)

COSYNTROPIN see under **CORTICOTROPIN**

COT DEATH see **SUDDEN INFANT DEATH**

COUMARIC ACIDS see under **CINNAMATES**

COUMARINS

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The problem of the carcinogenic risk by furocoumarins. Rodighiero G. **Prog Biochem Pharmacol** 14:94–103, 1978 (43 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Prevention of thrombosis with coumarin, low doses of heparin, dextran and inhibitors of platelet function] Loeliger EA. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 121(44):1748–54, 29 Oct 77 (47 ref.) **(Dut)**

COUMARONES see **BENZOFURANS**

COUMESTROL see under **COUMARINS**

COUNSELING

The evolution of specific genetic and environmental counseling in congenital heart diseases. Nora JJ, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):205–13, Feb 78 (29 ref.)

Sexual counseling for chronically disabled patients. Vemireddi NK. **Geriatrics** 33(7):65–9, Jul 78 (16 ref.)

Psychosomatic aspects of abortion: implications for counseling. Bracken MB. **J Reprod Med** 19(5):265–72, Nov 77 (61 ref.)

COUNTERIRRITANTS see **IRRITANTS**

COWPER'S GLANDS see **BULBOURETHRAL GLANDS**

COWPOX see **VACCINIA**

COXSACKIE VIRUS INFECTIONS

COMPLICATIONS

Enteroviral infections. Hanshaw JB, et al. **Major Probl Clin Pediatr** 17:182–91, 1978 (29 ref.)

CRABS, HORSESHOE see **HORSESHOE CRABS**

CRANIAL FOSSA, POSTERIOR see under **SKULL**

CRANIOSYNOSTOSES

Primary premature craniosynostosis. Davidoff E. **Ophthalmic Semin** 2(3):247–82, 1977 (44 ref.)

CRANIUM see **SKULL**

CREATINE

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Cyclic-3', 5'-AMP in the regulation of creatine synthesis in mammals: cyclic AMP mediated hormonal activation of guanidine acetate-N-methyltransferase] Karelin AA. **Vopr Med Khim** 24(4):435–49, Jul–Aug 78 (105 ref.) **(Rus)**

CREATINE KINASE

Creatine kinase: a review of some recent work on the mechanism and subunit behaviour of the enzyme. Bickerstaff GF, et al. **Int J Biochem** 9(1):1–8, 1978 (46 ref.)

BLOOD

Creatine phosphokinase-MB (CPK-MB) and the diagnosis of myocardial infarction. Guzy PM. **West J Med** 127(6):455–60, Dec 77 (106 ref.)

METABOLISM

Creatine kinase isoenzymes in the assessment of heart disease. Roberts R, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(4):521–8, Apr 78 (82 ref.)

CREATINE PHOSPHOKINASE see **CREATINE KINASE**

CREATINOL PHOSPHATE see under **CREATINE**

CREATIVENESS

Advances in the study of diffusion of innovation in health care organizations. Greer AL. **Milbank Mem Fund Q** 55(4):505–32, Fall 77 (39 ref.)

CRIB DEATH see **SUDDEN INFANT DEATH**

CRICETULUS see under **HAMSTERS**

CRICETUS see under **HAMSTERS**

CRIGLER-NAJJAR SYNDROM... see under **HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA, HEREDITARY**

CRIME

Implications of sex differences in the prevalences of antisocial personality, alcoholism, and criminality for familial transmission. Cloninger CR, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 35(8):941–51, Aug 78 (91 ref.)

[Economic criminality. Problems of definition and lines of research] Di Gennaro G, et al. **Quad Criminol Clin** 19(4):503–49, Oct–Dec 77 (84 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

CRIMINAL LAW see under **JURISPRUDENCE**

CRIMINAL PSYCHOLOGY

[Psychoanalysis and criminality] Trombi G. **Quad Criminol Clin** 19(3):299–382, Jul–Sep 77 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

CRIPPLED see **HANDICAPPED**

CRITICAL CARE

see related
INTENSIVE CARE UNITS

Resuscitation after global brain ischemia–anoxia. Safar P, et al. **Crit Care Med** 6(4):215–27, Jul–Aug 78 (128 ref.)

Evaluation and management of critically ill patients. Baker RJ. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 6:295–315, 1977 (14 ref.)

CROHN'S DISEASE see **ENTERITIS, REGIONAL**

CROMOLYN SODIUM see **DISODIUM CROMOGLYCATE**

CROSS INFECTION

ETIOLOGY

[Epidemiology and prevention of 'dialysis' hepatitis] Ermolenko VM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 50(6):134–44, 1978 (113 ref.) **(Rus)**

CROSS REACTIONS

The carcinoembryonic antigen of the digestive system (CEA) and the antigens cross-reacting with it. Burtin P. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 129(2–3):185–98, Feb–Mar 78 (58 ref.)

Immunologic cross-reactivity between penicillins and cephalosporins: a review. Petz LD. **J Infect Dis** 137 Suppl:S74–S79, May 78 (53 ref.)

CROSS SECTIONAL STUDIES see under **EPIDEMIOLOGIC METHODS**

CROSSES, GENETIC

see related
CONJUGATION, GENETIC
HYBRIDIZATION
TRANSDUCTION, GENETIC

CROSSING OVER (GENETICS)

Sister chromatid exchange. Wolff S. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:183–201, 1977 (99 ref.)

Biochemical analysis of genetic recombination in eukaryotes. Pukkila PJ. **Heredity (Lond)** 39(2):193–217, Oct 77 (167 ref.)

The detection and induction of sister chromatid exchanges. pp. 315–34. Latt SA, et al. **In: Sparkes RS, et al., ed. Molecular human cytogenetics. New York, Academic Press, 1977. W3 I322 v.7 1977.** (96 ref.)

CROUP see under **LARYNGITIS**

CRUFOMATE see under **INSECTICIDES, ORGANOPHOSPHATE**

CRUOR see under **POSTMORTEM CHANGES**

CRUSH SYNDROME see under **KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE**

CRUSTACEA

see related
SHELLFISH

METABOLISM

Primitive forms of potassium homeostasis: observations on crustacean central nervous system with implications for vertebrate brain. Abbott NJ, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 25 Suppl:259–71, 1977 (35 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Mechanims of extracellular acid–base regulation as temperature changes in decapod crustaceans. Truchot JP. **Respir Physiol** 33(1):161–76, Apr 78 (29 ref.)

CRUVEILHIER–BAUMGARTEN SYNDROME see under **LIVER CIRRHOSIS**

CRYOGENIC SURGERY

Immunological aspects of cryosurgery. An overview of recent experimental and clinical developments and their implications. pp. 237–59. Ablin RJ.
In: Simatos D, et al., ed.
Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976. (109 ref.)

INSTRUMENTATION

[Comparison of cryogenic support systems of surgical instruments for the local destruction of large biological tissue lesions] Boiarskiĭ MIu, et al. **Med Tekh** (1):40–6, Jan–Feb 78 (10 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CRYOGLOBULINS

ANALYSIS

[The significance of cryoglobulins and cryohemagglutinins. Immunological and clinical study of 39 cases] Scolozzi R, et al. **Minerva Med** 69(29):1949–60, 9 Jun 78 (122 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

CRYOPROTECTIVE AGENTS

Cryopreservation and selection of cells. pp. 61–78. Farrant J, et al.
In: Simatos D, et al., ed.
Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976. (71 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Cryopreservation of granulocytes. pp. 139–50. Knight SC, et al.
In: Simatos D, et al., ed.
Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976. (27 ref.)

Cryopreservation of bone marrow : a survey. pp. 107–12. Turc JM.
In: Simatos D, et al., ed.
Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976. (13 ref.)

CRYOTHERAPY

see related
CRYOGENIC SURGERY

[Cryotherapy of pretumorous diseases of the cervix uteri] Ozhiganova ZO. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (6):1–4, Jun 78 (25 ref.) **(Rus)**

CRYPTORCHISM

Testicular descent. Normal and abnormal. Rajfer J, et al. **Urol Clin North Am** 5(1):223–35, Feb 78 (100 ref.)

The prune belly syndrome. Woodard JR. **Urol Clin North Am** 5(1):75–93, Feb 78 (43 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

[McCune–Albright syndrome. Report of a case in which the condition was associated with aortic coarctation and testicular retention; review of the literature] Bonenti G, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 30(10):811–29, 31 May 78 (97 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Sex-limited and sex-modified genetic defects in swine—cryptorchidism. Sittmann K, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol** 19(3):487–502, Sep 77 (32 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Cryptorchidism. Ultrastructure of normal and cryptorchid testis development. Hadžiselimović F. **Adv Anat Embryol Cell Biol** 53(3):3–71, 1977 (145 ref.)

VETERINARY

Cryptorchidism and intersexuality. Rhoades JD, et al. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(4):789–94, Nov 77 (26 ref.)

CULTURAL CHARACTERISTICS see under **CULTURE**

CULTURAL EVOLUTION see under **CULTURE**

CULTURE

Social and cultural influences on psychopathology. King LM. **Annu Rev Psychol** 29:405–33, 1978 (155 ref.)

Traditional Asian food customs. Hunt S. **J Hum Nutr** 31(4):245–8, Aug 77 (21 ref.)

CULTURE MEDIA

Nutritional requirements of cells in culture, with special reference to neural cells. pp. 631–48. Waymouth C.
In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977. (113 ref.)

CURCUMIN see under **CATECHOLS**

CURLING'S ULCER see under **DUODENAL ULCER**

CURRICULUM

Education curriculum for severely and profoundly handicapped persons: a review. Wehman P, et al. **Rehabil Lit** 39(1):2–14, Jan 78 (146 ref.)

CUSHING'S SYNDROME

VETERINARY

Hyperadrenocorticism in the dog: canine Cushing's syndrome. Owens JM, et al. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(3):583–602, Aug 77 (21 ref.)

CYANATES

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Immunologic diagnostic pulmonary diseases caused by inhaled isocyanates (author's transl)] Wallenstein G. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 23(2):120–6, 1977 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CYANOCOBALAMIN see **VITAMIN B 12**

CYANOMETHANES see **ACETONITRILES**

CYANOPHYCEAE see **ALGAE, BLUE-GREEN**

CYANOPHYTA see **ALGAE, BLUE-GREEN**

CYCASIN see under **AZO COMPOUNDS**

CYCLACILLIN see under **PENICILLINS**

CYCLIC AMP see **ADENOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE**

3',5'-CYCLIC AMP 5'-NUCLEOTIDOHYDROLASE see **3',5'-CYCLIC AMP PHOSPHODIESTERASE**

3',5'-CYCLIC AMP PHOSPHODIESTERASE

Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases. Wells JN, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 8:119–43, 1977 (182 ref.)

METABOLISM

Physiological and pharmacological significance of the multiple forms of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase. pp. 69–84. Weiss B, et al.
In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978. (63 ref.)

CYCLIC GMP see **GUANOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE**

3',5'-CYCLIC GMP 5'-NUCLEOTIDOHYDROLASE see **3',5'-CYCLIC GMP PHOSPHODIESTERASE**

3',5'-CYCLIC GMP PHOSPHODIESTERASE

Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases. Wells JN, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 8:119–43, 1977 (182 ref.)

METABOLISM

Physiological and pharmacological significance of the multiple forms of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase. pp. 69–84. Weiss B, et al.
In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978. (63 ref.)

2',3'-CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHODIESTERASE see under **PHOSPHODIESTERASES**

CYCLOBARBITAL see under **BARBITURATES**

CYCLOCYTIDINE see under **CYTARABINE**

CYCLOGUANIL PAMOATE see under **TRIAZINES**

CYCLOHEXIMIDE

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Lower gastric secretion and higher incorporation of orotic acid into liver RNA in rats treated with 5-azacytidine and cycloheximide. Cihák A, et al. **Neoplasma** 25(3):317–27, 1978 (41 ref.)

CYCLOLEUCINE see under **AMINO ACIDS**

CYCLOPENTHIAZIDE see under **DIURETICS, THIAZIDE**

CYCLOPENTOLATE see under **PHENYLACETATES**

CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE

THERAPEUTIC USE

Cytotoxic agents in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Davis JD, et al. **South Med J** 71(1):58–64, Jan 78 (94 ref.)

CYLINDROMA

PATHOLOGY

Adenoid cystic carcinoma of the larynx: a report of four cases and a review of the literature. Olofsson J, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1307–13, Sep 77 (64 ref.)

CYNARIN see under **CINNAMATES**

CYNOMOLGUS MONKEYS see under **MACACA**

CYPROHEPTADINE

METABOLISM

Formation of stable epoxides in the metabolism of tricyclic drugs. Frigerio A, et al. **Drug Metab Rev** 5(2):197–218, 1976 (78 ref.)

CYSTATHIONINE GAMMA-LYASE see under **LYASES**

CYSTEINE

Biologically important thiol–disulfide reactions and the role of cyst(e)ine in proteins: an evolutionary perspective. Fahey RC. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:1–30, 1977 (89 ref.)

CYSTEINE SYNTHASE see under **LYASES**

CYSTIC FIBROSIS

see related
SWEATING

[Current concepts on mucoviscidosis. Report of 2 cases] Aristizábal Duque G, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 35(1):65–77, Jan–Feb 78 (49 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection in cystic fibrosis. Diagnostic and prognostic significance of pseudomonas aeruginosa precipitins determined by means of crossed immunoelectrophoresis. A survey. Hoiby N.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [Suppl] (262):1–96, 1977 (360 ref.)

METABOLISM

Meconium in health and disease. Harries JT. **Br Med Bull** 34(1):75–8, Jan 78 (37 ref.)

THERAPY

[Actual aspects of pulmonary treatment in cystic fibrosis (author's transl)] Kraemer R, et al. **Praxis** 67(24):906–9, 13 Jun 78 (23 ref.) **(Ger)**

CYSTINE

Biologically important thiol–disulfide reactions and the role of cyst(e)ine in proteins: an evolutionary perspective. Fahey RC. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:1–30, 1977 (89 ref.)

CYSTITIS

COMPLICATIONS

Cystourethritis. Seddon JM, et al. **Urology** 11(1):1–10, Jan 78 (113 ref.)

CYSTS

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Hormones and the pathophysiology of fibrocystic mastopathy. Golinger RC. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(2):273–85, Feb 78 (198 ref.)

CYSTS, HYDATID see **ECHINOCOCCOSIS**

CYTARABINE

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

ARA-C analogs. Alberto P. **Antibiot Chemother** 23:88–98, 1978 (26 ref.)

Metabolism of 1-beta-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine in human leukemic cells. Chou TC, et al. **Cancer Res** 37(10):3561–70, Oct 77 (60 ref.)

METABOLISM

Metabolism of 1-beta-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine in human leukemic cells. Chou TC, et al. **Cancer Res** 37(10):3561–70, Oct 77 (60 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Cell synchronization in vivo: fact or fancy? pp. 491–507. Dethlefsen LA, et al.
In: Drewinko B, Humphrey RM, ed. Growth kinetics and biochemical regulation of normal and malignant cells. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W3 SY5177 1976g. (36 ref.)

CYTIDINE DEAMINASE see under **NUCLEOSIDE DEAMINASES**

CYTIDINE DIPHOSPHATE CHOLINE see under **CHOLINE**

CYTIDINE DIPHOSPHATE DIGLYCERIDES see under **NUCLEOSIDE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS**

CYTIDINE DIPHOSPHATE GLYCEROLS see under **NUCLEOSIDE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS**

CYTIDINE DIPHOSPHATE RIBITOL see under **NUCLEOSIDE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS**

CYTIDINE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS see under **NUCLEOSIDE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS**

CYTIDINE MONOPHOSPHATE N-ACETYLNEURAMINIC ACID see under **SIALIC ACIDS**

CYTOCHALASIN B

Enucleation of cultured animal cells by cytochalasin B. Poste G, et al. **Front Biol** 46:161–89, 1978 (146 ref.)

[Microfilaments and cytochalasin B (author's transl)] Stock C, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 2(6-7):635–51, 1978 (243 ref.) **(Fre)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of cytochalasin B on endocytosis and exocytosis. Davies P, et al. **Front Biol** 46:143–60, 1978 (62 ref.)

Control of nuclear division and chromosomal abnormalities in cytochalasin B-treated normal and transformed cells. O'Neill FJ. **Front Biol** 46:217–55, 1978 (81 ref.)

Inhibition of carrier-mediated and non-mediated permeation processes by cytochalasin B. Plagemann PG, et al. **Front Biol** 46:445–73, 1978 (88 ref.)

Cytochalasin B, cytokinesis, and the contractile ring. Schroeder TE. **Front Biol** 46:91–112, 1978 (58 ref.)

CYTOCHALASINS

The use of cytochalasins to probe the immunobiolgoy of lymphocytes. Henney CS. **Front Biol** 46:191–215, 1978 (77 ref.)

Chemistry and biosynthesis of cytochalasins. Tamm C. **Front Biol** 46:15–51, 1978 (45 ref.)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Microbiological, preparative and analytical aspects of cytochalasin production. Tanenbaum SW. **Front Biol** 46:1–14, 1978 (63 ref.)

BLOOD

Interaction of cytochalasins with the red blood cell membrane and its associated proteins. Lin S. **Front Biol** 46:499–520, 1978 (57 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Enucleation as a technique in the study of virus-host interactions. Pringle CR. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 76:49–82, 1977 (75 ref.)

Use of cytochalasins in the study of amphibian development. Bluemink JG. **Front Biol** 46:113–42, 1978 (124 ref.)

Cellular contractility and the visible effects of cytochalasin. Godman GC, et al. **Front Biol** 46:277–429, 1978 (536 ref.)

The use of cytochalasins in studies on the molecular biology of virus—host cell interactions. Koch G, et al. **Front Biol** 46:475–98, 1978 (61 ref.)

Cytochalasin effects in plants and eukaryotic microbial systems. Thomas DD. **Front Biol** 46:257–75, 1978 (78 ref.)

In vitro interactions of cytochalasins with contractile proteins. Weihing RR. **Front Biol** 46:431–44, 1978 (53 ref.)

CYTOCHEMISTRY see **HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY**

CYTOCHROME OXIDASE

Photochemical reactions of cytochrome oxidase at low temperatures. Orii Y. **Adv Biophys (Tokyo)** 11:285–308, 1978 (71 ref.)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Biosynthesis of mitochondrial membrane proteins: co-ordination with special reference to cytochrome c oxidase. Freedman JA, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 19(3):135–46, 31 May 78 (63 ref.)

CYTOCHROME P-450

ANALYSIS

[Spectral characteristics and coordination structure of hemoprotein P-450 (author's transl)] Horie S. **Seikagaku** 50(5):353–7, 1978 (32 ref.) **(Jpn)**

GENETICS

Pharmacogenetics: a possible pragmatic perspective in neoplasm predictability. Atlas SA, et al. **Semin Oncol** 5(1):89–106, Mar 78 (112 ref.)

METABOLISM

Regulation of cytochrome P-450-dependent microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes by nickel, cobalt, and iron. Maines MD, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):780–90, Nov 77 (26 ref.)

The mechanism of cytochrome P450-catalysed drug oxidations. pp. 201–12. Ullrich V.
In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976. (46 ref.)

The cytochrome P-450 reaction mechanism—kinetic aspects. Blanck J, et al. **Pharmazie** 33(6):321–4, Jun 78 (66 ref.)

Mechanism of the cytochrome P-450 catalyzed hydroxylation—thermodynamical aspects and the nature of the active oxygen species. Jung C, et al. **Pharmazie** 33(6):329–31, Jun 78 (34 ref.)

The importance of the high spin/low spin equilibrium existing in cytochrome P-450 for the enzymatic mechanism. Rein H, et al. **Pharmazie** 33(6):325–8, Jun 78 (67 ref.)

CYTOCHROME PEROXIDASE see under **PEROXIDASES**

CYTOCHROMES

BIOSYNTHESIS

Cytochrome formation, oxygen-induced proton extrusion and respiratory activity in Streptococcus faecalis var. zymogenes grown in the presence of haematin. Pritchard GG, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 104(1):15–22, Jan 78 (14 ref.)

METABOLISM

Oxidation-reduction properties of cytochromes and peroxidases. pp. 369–401. Williams RJ, et al.
In: Addison AW, et al., ed. Biological aspects of inorganic chemistry. New York, Wiley, 1977. QD 151.2 B615 1976. (9 ref.)

Refectance spectrophotometry of cytochrome aa3 in vivo. Jöbsis FF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 43(5):858–72, Nov 77 (57 ref.)

CYTODIAGNOSIS

Diagnostic cytology of the urinary tract. Holmquist ND. **Monogr Clin Cytol** 6:1–88, 1977 (172 ref.)

METHODS

Rapid cytologic examination of surgical specimens. Bloustein PA, et al. **Pathol Annu** 12(Pt. 2):251–78, 1977 (28 ref.)

Applications of plasma-thrombin cell block in diagnostic cytology, Part II: II: digestive and Respiratory tracts, breast and effusions. De Girolami E. **Pathol Annu** 12(Pt. 2):91–110, 1977 (65 ref.)

CYTOGENETICS

see related
CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES
CHROMOSOME MAPPING
KARYOTYPING

The cytogenetics of acute leukaemia. Rowley JD. **Clin Haematol** 7(2):385–406, Jun 78 (57 ref.)

[Current progress in somatic cell engineering (author's transl)] Sekiguchi T. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(5):319–36, 1978 (50 ref.) **(Jpn)**

CYTOKININS see under **PLANT GROWTH REGULATORS**

CYTOLOGICAL TECHNICS

see related
CYTODIAGNOSIS

[Current progress in somatic cell engineering (author's transl)] Sekiguchi T. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(5):319–36, 1978 (50 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Principles of the morphometry and its use in light and electron microscopy] Vasilev G, et al. **Arkh Patol** 39(9):80–7, 1977 (68 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

see related
CELL NUCLEUS
CYTOPLASM

CYTOMEGALIC INCLUSION DISEASE

Congenital cytomegalovirus. Hanshaw JB, et al. **Major Probl Clin Pediatr** 17:97–152, 1978 (165 ref.)

[Viral infections and pregnancy: cytomegalovirus and other viruses] Gioannini P. **Minerva Med** 68(52):3535–44, 31 Oct 77 (139 ref.) **(Ita)**

CONGENITAL

Perinatally acquired viral infections. Plotkin SA. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 78:111–20, 1977 (52 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Placentitis, with a new light on an old ToRCH. Altshuler G. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 6:197–221, 1977 (130 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Cytomegalovirus infection in the neonate and its prevention. Stern H. **Postgrad Med J** 53(624):588–91, Oct 77 (41 ref.)

CYTOPHAGA

The history, biology, and taxonomy of the Cytophaga group. Christensen PJ. **Can J Microbiol** 23(12):1599–653, Dec 77 (333 ref.)

CYTOPLASM

[Microfilaments and cytochalasin B (author's transl)] Stock C, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 2(6-7):635–51, 1978 (243 ref.) **(Fre)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Cytoplasmic streaming in amoeboid movement. Allen RD, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:469–95, 1978 (122 ref.)

Comparison of the structure, distribution and possible function on desmin (100 A) filaments in various types of muscle and nonmuscle cells. Lazarides E. **Birth Defects** 14(2):41–63, 1978 (46 ref.)

Surface signals and cellular regulation of growth. pp. 20–50. Edelman GM, et al.
In: Little M, et al., ed. Mitosis facts and questions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 605.2 M697 1977. (68 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Application of the phenomenon of changes in the structuredness of cytoplasmic matrix (SCM) in the diagnosis of malignant disorders: a review. Cercek L, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 13(9):903–15, Sep 77 (22 ref.)

The nuclear and the cytoplasmic pore complex: structure, dynamics, distribution, and evolution. Maul GG. **Int Rev Cytol [Suppl]** (6):75–186, 1977 (273 ref.)

CYTOSINE ARABINOSIDE see **CYTARABINE**

CYTOSOL

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Structural compartmentation of the cytosol: zones of exclusion, zones of adhesion, cytoskeletal and intercisternal elements. Mollenhauer HH, et al. **Subcell Biochem** 5:327–59, 1978 (149 ref.)

CYTOTOXIC ANTIBIOTICS see **ANTIBIOTICS, ANTINEOPLASTIC**

CYTOTOXICITY, IMMUNOLOGIC

Structure and viral interactions of H-2 antigens. Cunningham BA, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(2):203–16, 1978 (48 ref.)

Lymphocyte mediated reactivity against malignant melanoma detected by a microcytotoxicity assay employing technetium-99m labeled target cells. Gillespie GY, et al. **Cancer** 41(6):2174–82, Jun 78 (52 ref.)

In vitro and in vivo investigations on antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity. Pearson GR.
Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 80:65–96, 1978 (156 ref.)

The cytolytic attack mechanism of complement. Mayer MM. **Monogr Allergy** 12:1–12, 1977 (21 ref.)

Deviated lysis: isolation of a lytic factor from activated C.

Rother U, et al. **Monogr Allergy** 12:52–5, 1977 (3 ref.)
Contrasting mechanisms of effector cell activity. Gelfand EW, et al. **Transplant Proc** 10(2):343–7, Jun 78 (43 ref.)
Cell-mediated lympholysis in man: CML specificities and their possible relevance. Kristensen T. **Transplant Proc** 10(2):319–25, Jun 78 (45 ref.)
[Various forms of cell-mediated cytolysis and its mechanism] Okamoto M. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(5):944–9, 1978 (29 ref.) **(Jpn)**

CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC

METHODS

Microdroplet testing for HLA-A, -B, -C, and -D antigens. The Phillip Levine Award Lecture. Terasaki PI, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):103–20, Feb 78 (76 ref.)

D 40TA see under **BENZODIAZEPINE TRANQUILIZERS**

D 600 see under **IPROVERATRIL**

DACRON see **POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE**

DANAZOL see under **PREGNADIENES**

DANDY-WALKER SYNDROME see under **HYDROCEPHALUS**

DANE PARTICLE see **HEPATITIS B ANTIGENS**

DANGEROUS BEHAVIOR see under **VIOLENCE**

DANTROLENE see under **HYDANTOINS**

DAPSONE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Systemic complications of commonly used dermatologic drugs. Gruber GG, et al. **Cutis** 21(6):825–9, Jun 78 (58 ref.)

DAWSON'S INCLUSION ENCEPHALITIS see under **SUBACUTE SCLEROSING PANENCEPHALITIS**

DAY CARE

Day care and short stay surgery for hernia. Ruckley CV. **Br J Surg** 65(1):1–4, Jan 78 (43 ref.)

DAY DREAMS see under **FANTASY**

DDT

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Sub-threshold levels of dietary chemicals and mixed function oxidase induction. **Nutr Rev** 36(4):116–8, Apr 78 (9 ref.)

DDVP see **DICHLORVOS**

DE TONI-DEBRE-FANCONI SYNDROME see **FANCONI SYNDROME**

DEAE-CELLULOSE see under **CELLULOSE**

DEAE-DEXTRAN see under **DEXTRAN**

DEAFNESS

see related
HEARING AIDS

CONGENITAL

The study of auditory deprivation from birth. Kyle JG. **Br J Audiol** 12(2):37–9, May 78 (18 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Viruses that deafen. pp. 53–68. Bergstrom L. **In: Bess FH, ed. Childhood deafness: causation, assessment, and management. New York, Grune & Stratton, 1977. WV 270 I64c 1976.** (39 ref.)

THERAPY

A multiple-electrode hearing prosthesis for cochlea implantation in deaf patients. Clark GM, et al. **Med Prog Technol** 5(3):127–40, 15 Dec 77 (60 ref.)

DEAMINO ARGININE VASOPRESSIN see under **VASOPRESSIN**

DEANOL see under **ETHANOLAMINES**

DEATH

see related
ATTITUDE TO DEATH

Children with terminal illness: a selected review. Lewis S, et al. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 8(1):73–82, 1977–78 (52 ref.)
Neonatal death: reflections for physicians. Elliott BA, et al. **Pediatrics** 62(1):96–100, Jul 78 (14 ref.)

DEATH RATE see **MORTALITY**

DEATH, SUDDEN

see related
RESUSCITATION

[Sudden death in traffic due to natural causes (author's transl)] Krauland W. **Z Rechtsmed** 81(1):1–17, 28 Mar 78 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Psychologic stress, vasodepressor (vasovagal) syncope, and sudden death. Engel GL. **Ann Intern Med** 89(3):403–12, Sep 78 (111 ref.)
Sudden cardiac death. Weinberg M. **Yale J Biol Med** 51(2):207–17, Mar-Apr 78 (67 ref.)
[Sudden death due to cardiac failure. Anatomical and mechanical findings (author's transl)] Loire R, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 26 Suppl:557–60, Nov 77 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PSYCHOLOGY

A reconsideration of psychological precursors of sudden death in infrahuman animals. Hughes CW, et al. **Am Psychol** 33(5):419–29, May 78 (66 ref.)

7-DEAZANEBULARIN see under **RIBONUCLEOSIDES**

DEBRISOQUIN see under **ISOQUINOLINES**

DECALCIFICATION, PATHOLOGIC see under **CALCIUM METABOLISM DISORDERS**

DECISION MAKING

Career development: exploration and planning. Super DE, et al. **Annu Rev Psychol** 29:333–72, 1978 (138 ref.)
Consumer decision making and health maintenance organizations: a review. Acito F. **Med Care** 16(1):1–13, Jan 78 (43 ref.)
The dilemma of the solitary thyroid nodule: resolution through decision analysis. Sisson JC, et al. **Semin Nucl Med** 8(1):59–71, Jan 78 (54 ref.)

DECONTAMINATION

METHODS

[Radiation decontamination of domestic sewage] Arbuzova NA. **Gig Sanit** (1):57–63, Jan 78 (28 ref.) **(Rus)**

DECUSSATION, PYRAMIDAL see **PYRAMIDAL TRACTS**

DEER

Some veterinary techniques used in New Zealand deer farming. McAllum HJ. **NZ Vet J** 25(5):130–1, May 77 (19 ref.)

DEFECTIVE VIRUSES

GENETICS

Defective and nondefective Ad2-SV40 hybrids. Lewis AM Jr. **Prog Med Virol** 23:96–139, 1977 (105 ref.)

DEFIBRILLATION, ELECTRIC see **ELECTRIC COUNTERSHOCK**

DEFICIENCY DISEASES

COMPLICATIONS

Chromium depletion in the pathogenesis of diabetes and atherosclerosis. Boyle E Jr, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1449–53, Dec 77 (67 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

[Nutritional deficiencies affecting children of the third world. The example of Ethiopia (author's transl)] Vahlquist B. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 125(10):858–64, Oct 77 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DEFORMITIES see **ABNORMALITIES**

DEGLUTITION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Dermatomyositis: a vocal and swallowing disease entity. Metheny JA. **Laryngoscope** 88(1 Pt 1):147–61, Jan 78 (81 ref.)

DEHYDRATION

see related
THIRST

DEHYDROASCORBIC ACID see under **ASCORBIC ACID**

DEHYDROGENASES see **OXIDOREDUCTASES**

DELIVERY

Modern obstetrical management of the low birth weight infant. Fanaroff AA, et al. **Clin Perinatol** 4(2):215–37, Sep 77 (80 ref.)

DELIVERY OF HEALTH CARE

see related
CONSUMER PARTICIPATION

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

A Marxist view of medical care. Waitzkin H. **Ann Intern Med** 89(2):264–78, Aug 78 (260 ref.)

DELTA RHYTHM see under **ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY**

DEMENTIA PRAECOX see **SCHIZOPHRENIA**

DEMENTIA, PRESENILE

[Pre-geriatric neurologic syndromes with psycho-organic symptoms] Herman EJ. **Psychiatr Pol** 12(2):253–5, Mar-Apr 78 (0 ref.) **(Pol)**

DEMENTIA, SENILE see **PSYCHOSES, SENILE**

DEMETHYLDIAZEPAM see under **DIAZEPAM**

DENERVATION

Neurosurgical control of pain in the patient with cancer. Perret G, et al. **Curr Probl Cancer** 1(9):1–27, Mar 77 (52 ref.)

DENGUE

Dengue viruses. Schlesinger RW. **Virol Monogr** (16):1–132, 1977 (399 ref.)

DENGUE VIRUS

Dengue viruses. Schlesinger RW. **Virol Monogr** (16):1–132, 1977 (399 ref.)

DENSITOMETRY

Magnetic suspension: density-volume, viscosity, and osmotic pressure. Kupke DW, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 48:29–68, 1978 (33 ref.)

METHODS

Quantitative microscopy of enzyme reactions in tissue sections. Altman FP. **Microsc Acta** 79(4):327–38, Jul 77 (11 ref.)

DENTAL CARE

Dental care for the hypertensive patient. Argentieri R. **NY State Dent J** 44(2):55–7, Feb 78 (45 ref.)
[Review of the literature on the use of substance P in dental practice] Spittka O, et al. **Stomatol DDR** 28(6):427–42, Jun 78 (47 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DENTAL CARIES

DRUG THERAPY

Clinical tests of dentifrices. Horowitz HS, et al. **Pharmacol Ther Dent** 2(3–4):235–44, 1975 (59 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Oral hygiene and dental caries—a review. Andlaw RJ. **Int Dent J** 28(1):1–6, Mar 78 (35 ref.)
[Role of general and local factors in the etiology of dental caries] Rybakov AI. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 57(2):91–6, Mar-Apr 78 (45 ref.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunological aspects of caries pathogenesis] Vass Z, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 65(4):371–5, 1977 (31 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Streptococcus mutans and human caries. **Nutr Rev** 36(4):107–9, Apr 78 (13 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

[Dental caries and fluorosis in African countries] Melkumov VA. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 57(4):80–4, Jul-Aug 78 (70 ref.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

[Histology and biochemistry of the pulp in caries] Gessat G. **Stomatol DDR** 27(10):665–8, Oct 77 (49 ref.) **(Ger)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A biochemical approach to the control of dental caries. Cole JA. **Biochem Soc Trans** 5(4):1232–9, 1977 (43 ref.)
The sugar alcohols. Non-cariogenic sweeteners. Gallagher IH, et al. **NZ Dent J** 73(334):200–6, Oct 77 (42 ref.)
[Preventive practice in dentistry and its current meaning] Marthaler T. **SSO** 88(6):645–56, Jun 78 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DENTAL CEMENTUM

ANALYSIS

[Quantitative study of the mineral substance of the human dental cementum] Néri GA. **SSO** 88(5):469–85, May 78 (120 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Some considerations on the role of cementum in periodontal disease. Emslie RD. **J Clin Periodontol** 5(1):1–12, Feb 78 (23 ref.)

DENTAL ENAMEL

METABOLISM

Lead biopsies of human teeth. **Nutr Rev** 36(5):144–5, May 78 (3 ref.)

DENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

[Urgent problems of organizing a surgical stomatological service] Shargorodskiĭ AG. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 57(3):93–6, May–Jun 78 (18 ref.) **(Rus)**

DENTAL IMPLANTATION

[Tricalcium phosphate and its biodegradable ceramics in periodontal bone surgery. A review of the literature] Strub JR, et al. **SSO** 88(7):798–803, Jul 78 (47 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DENTAL MATERIALS

Dental materials: 1976 literature review. Part I. Braden M. **J Dent** 6(1):1–22, Mar 78 (107 ref.)
Dental materials: 1975 literature review. Waters NE, et al. **J Dent** 5(1):1–31, Mar 77 (199 ref.)
Marginal failure in anterior restorations. Cunningham J, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 39(5):522–6, May 78 (47 ref.)
[Physico-chemical characteristics of dental filling materials. Review of the recent literature] Meyer JM. **SSO** 88(5):532–43, May 78 (52 ref.) **(Fre)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effects of prosthodontic materials on oral tissues. Bergman B. **Oral Sci Rev** 10:75–93, 1977 (157 ref.)

DENTAL OCCLUSION

Present status of occlusion and occlusal therapy in periodontics. Zander HA, et al. **J Periodontol** 48(9):540–4, Sep 77 (48 ref.)
Rationale for clinical application of different occlusal philosophies. Graf H, et al. **Oral Sci Rev** 10:1–10, 1977 (42 ref.)

DENTAL OCCLUSION, TRAUMATIC

COMPLICATIONS

The role of occlusion in periodontal disease and the biological rationale for splinting in treatment of periodontitis. Lindhe J, et al. **Oral Sci Rev** 10:11–43, 1977 (79 ref.)

THERAPY

Present status of occlusion and occlusal therapy in periodontics. Zander HA, et al. **J Periodontol** 48(9):540–4, Sep 77 (48 ref.)

DENTAL PLAQUE

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological responses to bacterial plaque in the mouth. Lehner T. **Ciba Found Symp** (46):135–54, 26–28 Apr 77 (67 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Chlorhexidine: an ideal plaque inhibiting agent? Nagle PJ, et al. **Dent J** 44(2):73–7, Feb 78 (96 ref.)
[An anti-bacterial system in the saliva] Rotgans J. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z** 33(4):280–4, Apr 78 (27 ref.) **(Ger)**

DENTAL PROSTHESIS, SURGICAL see **DENTAL IMPLANTATION**

DENTAL PULP

see related **ENDODONTICS**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Allergies and dental pulp (author's transl)] Adamkiewicz VW, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 79(2):135–46, 1978 (87 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

MICROBIOLOGY

[Elements of endodontic bacteriology] Demars C. **Rev Odontostomatol (Paris)** 6(3):189–96, May–Jun 77 (71 ref.) **(Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

[Histology and biochemistry of the pulp in caries] Gessat G. **Stomatol DDR** 27(10):665–8, Oct 77 (49 ref.) **(Ger)**

DENTAL PULP CAPPING

METHODS

Evaluation of techniques and material used in pulpal therapy based on a review of the literature: part II. Woehrlen AE Jr. **J Am Dent Assoc** 96(1):107–12, Jan 78 (39 ref.)

DENTAL PULP DISEASES

see related **ENDODONTICS**

THERAPY

Evaluation of techniques and material used in pulpal therapy based on a review of the literature: part II. Woehrlen AE Jr. **J Am Dent Assoc** 96(1):107–12, Jan 78 (39 ref.)

DENTAL RESTORATION, PERMANENT

see related **DENTAL MATERIALS**

Marginal failure in anterior restorations. Cunningham J, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 39(5):522–6, May 78 (47 ref.)
Report of the Committee on Scientific Investigation of the American Academy of Restorative Dentistry. Howard WW, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 38(5):552–88, Nov 77 (193 ref.)
Stress analysis and design of single restorations and fixed bridges. Craig RG, et al. **Oral Sci Rev** 10:45–74, 1977 (63 ref.)

DENTAL RESTORATION, TEMPORARY

see related **DENTAL MATERIALS**

DENTAL STRESS ANALYSIS

Stress analysis and design of single restorations and fixed bridges. Craig RG, et al. **Oral Sci Rev** 10:45–74, 1977 (63 ref.)

DENTIFRICES

THERAPEUTIC USE

Clinical tests of dentifrices. Horowitz HS, et al. **Pharmacol Ther Dent** 2(3–4):235–44, 1975 (59 ref.)

DENTISTRY

[Achievements of quantum electronics in experimental and clinical stomatology] Prokhonchukov AA. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 56(5):21–8, Sep–Oct 77 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[General problems of stomatology and otorhinolaryngology] Manullov EN, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (6):116–22, Nov–Dec 77 (18 ref.) **(Rus)**

DENTISTS

Trace contamination of anesthetic gases: a brief review. Jastak JT, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 95(4):758–62, Oct 77 (24 ref.)
The dental profession's role in programs for detection of high blood pressure. Selwitz RH. **J Public Health Dent** 37(4):253–65, Fall 77 (44 ref.)

DENTURE BASES

The effects of prosthodontic materials on oral tissues. Bergman B. **Oral Sci Rev** 10:75–93, 1977 (157 ref.)

DENTURE, PARTIAL, FIXED

Stress analysis and design of single restorations and fixed bridges. Craig RG, et al. **Oral Sci Rev** 10:45–74, 1977 (63 ref.)
[Crown and bridgework prostheses. A survey of the literature] Belser UC. **SSO** 88(2):154–73, Feb 78 (164 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DENTURE, PARTIAL, REMOVABLE

Removable partial denture research and its clinical significance. Cecconi BT. **J Prosthet Dent** 39(2):203–10, Feb 78 (63 ref.)
[The removable partial prosthesis—review of the literature] Aeschbacher A, et al. **SSO** 88(3):234–63, Mar 78 (125 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DEOXYADENOSINE

METABOLISM

The role of adenosine and 2'-deoxyadenosine in mammalian cells. Fox IH, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:655–86, 1978 (304 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of cordycepin on nucleic acid metabolism in L5178Y cells and on nucleic acid-synthesizing enzyme systems. Müller WE, et al. **Cancer Res** 37(10):3824–33, Oct 77 (73 ref.)

DEOXYCYTIDYLATE DEAMINASE see under **NUCLEOTIDE DEAMINASES**

DEOXYCYTIDYLATE HYDROXYMETHYLTRANSFERASE see under **TRANSFERASES**

DEOXYEPINEPHRINE see under **DOPAMINE**

DEOXYGALACTOSE see **FUCOSE**

DEOXYHEMOGLOBINS see **HEMOGLOBINS**

DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE

METABOLISM

Enzymatic mechanisms of DNA repair in E coli. pp. 241–58. Kirtikar DM, et al.
In: Nichols WW, et al., ed. DNA repair processes. Miami, Symposium Specialists, 1977. W1 CE1295 v.4 1977. (46 ref.)
DNA repair enzymes acting on spontaneous lesions in DNA. pp. 225–40. Lindahl T.
In: Nichols WW, et al., ed. DNA repair processes. Miami, Symposium Specialists, 1977. W1 CE1295 v.4 1977. (68 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

[Enzymatic mechanisms for antimicrobial protection of the oral cavity] Barabash RD, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** (3):291–310, May–Jun 78 (362 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID see **DNA**

DEOXYRIBONUCLEOPROTEINS see under **NUCLEOPROTEINS**

DEOXYRIBONUCLEOTIDES

METABOLISM

From deoxynucleotides to DNA synthesis. Reichard P. **Fed Proc** 37(1):9–14, Jan 78 (25 ref.)

DEOXYURACIL NUCLEOTIDES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Thymidylate synthetase – a target enzyme in cancer chemotherapy. Danenberg PV. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 473(2):73–92, 23 Dec 77 (91 ref.)

DEOXYURIDINE PHOSPHATES see **DEOXYURACIL NUCLEOTIDES**

DEPENDENCY (PSYCHOLOGY) see under **PERSONALITY**

DEPRESSION

Depression in the elderly. I. Relationship between depression, psychologic defense mechanisms and physical illness. Salzman C, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 26(6):253–60, Jun 78 (55 ref.)
[The depressive child (author's transl)] Nissen G. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 126(8):463–71, Aug 78 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Drugs and depression. Whitlock FA, et al. **Drugs** 15(1):53–71, Jan 78 (159 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Childhood depression: an overview. Welner Z. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(8):588–93, Aug 78 (34 ref.)

[Typology of depressions in endogenous psychoses] Shamanina VM. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 78(3):389–97, 1978 (16 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Drug therapy reviews: tricyclic antidepressant and monoamine oxidase inhibitor combination therapy. Ponto LB, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 34(9):954–61, Sep 77 (69 ref.)

A review of controlled studies with nomifensine, performed outside the UK. Habermann W. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 4Suppl 2:237S–241S, 1977 (12 ref.)

Plasma level monitoring of tricyclic antidepressant therapy. Gram LF. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 2(4):237–51, Jul–Aug 77 (108 ref.)

Clinical prediction of antidepressant response. Ananth J. **Int Pharmacopsychiatry** 13(2):69–93, 1978 (115 ref.)

Acetylator phenotype in relation to monoamine oxidase inhibitor antidepressant drug therapy. Whitford GM. **Int Pharmacopsychiatry** 13(2):126–32, 1978 (26 ref.)

Combined tricyclic–MAOI therapy for refractory depression: a review, with guidelines for appropriate usage. Goldberg RS, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 18(2–3):143–7, Feb–Mar 78 (46 ref.)

ENZYMOLOGY

Biochemistry of mental depression. Sourkes TL. **Can Psychiatr Assoc J** 22(8):467–81, Dec 77 (114 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Specificity of depressive diseases. Sweeney DR, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:219–29, 1978 (66 ref.)

METABOLISM

Clinical and biochemical heterogeneity of depressive disorders. Maas JW. **Ann Intern Med** 88(4):556–63, Apr 78 (104 ref.)

Elevated corticosteroids as a possible cause of abnormal neuroendocrine function in depressive illness. Kendler KS, et al. **Commun Psychopharmacol** 1(3):183–94, 1977 (54 ref.)

A review of the relationship between endocrinopathy and depression or antidepressant drugs, with particular respect to novel theories involving the opiate receptor. Groom GV. **Postgrad Med J** 53(Suppl 4):198–201, 1977 (23 ref.)

The roles of prostaglandins and prolactin in depression, mania and schizophrenia. Horrobin DF. **Postgrad Med J** 53(Suppl 4):160–5, 1977 (46 ref.)

[Depression and serotonin metabolism] Mitsunobu K. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(1):83–9, 1978 (42 ref.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPY

Pathological and therapeutic consequences of sleep loss: a review. King D. **Dis Nerv Syst** 38(11):873–9, Nov 77 (54 ref.)

DEPRESSION, BIPOLAR see **PSYCHOSES, MANIC-DEPRESSIVE**

DEPRESSION, REACTIVE

DRUG THERAPY

[Nomifensine: clinical data (author's transl)] Clerc G, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 7(26):2295–304, 28 Jun 78 (31 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

THERAPY

Pathological and therapeutic consequences of sleep loss: a review. King D. **Dis Nerv Syst** 38(11):873–9, Nov 77 (54 ref.)

DEPRESSION, REACTIVE, PSYCHOTIC see under **PSYCHOSES**

DEPRESSIVE NEUROSES see under **DEPRESSION, REACTIVE**

DERMACENTOR see under **TICKS**

DERMATAN SULFATE see under **CHONDROITIN**

DERMATITIS, ATOPIC

ETIOLOGY

Immunological factors and pathogenesis of atopic dermatitis. Rogers M. **Australas J Dermatol** 18(3):141–3, Dec 77 (34 ref.)

[Pathogenesis of skin manifestations in helminthiasis] Triapichnikov PF. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (2):28–32, Feb 78 (60 ref.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Atopic dermatitis. Moss EM. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 25(2):225–37, May 78 (27 ref.)

DERMATITIS, CONTACT

[Contact acne: a typical civilizational dermatosis (author's transl)] Weirich EG. **Derm Beruf Umwelt** 26(1):7–21 contd, 1978 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Allergic contact eczema and lymphokines] Zelger J. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 127(23):697–702, 15 Dec 77 (16 ref.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Contact allergy: predictive testing in man. Marzulli FN, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 2(1):1–17, Feb 76 (58 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Contact dermatitis from organophosphorus pesticides. Rycroft RJ. **Br J Dermatol** 97(6):693–5, Dec 77 (16 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

New advances in contact dermatitis. Fisher AA. **Int J Dermatol** 16(7):552–68, Sep 77 (85 ref.)

DERMATITIS EXFOLIATIVA

PATHOLOGY

[Sézary syndrome and mycosis fungoides] Kawada A, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(10):3744–50, 1977 (41 ref.) **(Jpn)**

DERMATITIS HERPETIFORMIS

Dowling oration 1977. Dogma and dermatitis herpetiformis. Marks JM. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 2(3):189–207, Sep 77 (52 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Primary abdominal lymphoma. Presenting manifestation of celiac sprue or complicating dermatitis herpetiformis. Freeman HJ, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):585–94, Oct 77 (36 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

The pathogenesis of dermatitis herpetiformis. Katz SI, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(2):63–75, Feb 78 (85 ref.)

DERMATITIS VENENATA see **DERMATITIS, CONTACT**

DERMATOLOGIC AGENTS

THERAPEUTIC USE

A new look at old acne. Rasmussen JE. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 25(2):285–303, May 78 (63 ref.)

DERMATOLOGY

see related
SKIN DISEASES

DERMATOMYCOSES

OCCURRENCE

Geographical distribution of the dermatophytes: a review. Philpot CM. **J Hyg (Lond)** 80(2):301–13, Apr 78 (88 ref.)

VETERINARY

The laboratory diagnosis of cutaneous and subcutaneous mycoses in animals. Euzeby J. **Folia Vet Lat** 7(2):111–29, Apr–Jun 77 (27 ref.)

DERMATOMYOSITIS

Dermatomyositis: a vocal and swallowing disease entity. Metheny JA. **Laryngoscope** 88(1 Pt 1):147–61, Jan 78 (81 ref.)

DERMATOPHYTES

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Geographical distribution of the dermatophytes: a review. Philpot CM. **J Hyg (Lond)** 80(2):301–13, Apr 78 (88 ref.)

DESENSITIZATION

A review of immunotherapy. Norman PS. **Allergy** 33(2):62–70, Apr 78 (65 ref.)

[Theoretical and practical aspects of specific hyposensitization (author's transl)] Schöpf E. **Immun Infekt** 5(6):219–26, Dec 77 (85 ref.) **(Ger)**

DESENSITIZATION (PSYCHOLOGY) see under **BEHAVIOR THERAPY**

DESERPIDINE see under **RESERPINE**

DESITRIPTYLINE see **NORTRIPTYLINE**

DESMETHYLAMITRIPTYLIN see **NORTRIPTYLINE**

DESMOLASES see under **LYASES**

DESMOSINE see under **AMINO ACIDS**

DESOXYNOREPHEDRIN see **AMPHETAMINE**

DESOXYRIBONUCLEASE see **DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE**

DETERGENTS

Determination of partial specific volumes for lipid–associated proteins. Steele JC Jr, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 48:11–23, 1978 (60 ref.)

DEUTERIUM

Kinetic isotope effects in enzymology. Klinman JP. **Adv Enzymol** 46:415–94, 1978 (224 ref.)

[Hydrogen–deuterium exchange studies of proteins (author's transl)] Nakanishi M. **Seikagaku** 49(12):1340–3, 1977 (19 ref.) **(Jpn)**

DEUTERONS see **DEUTERIUM**

DEUTEROPORPHYRINS see under **PORPHYRINS**

DEVICES see **EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**

DEXAMETHASONE

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Growth control by serum factors and hormones in mammalian cells in culture. Paul D, et al. **Symp Soc Dev Biol** (35):65–79, 1978 (33 ref.)

DEXAMETHASONE ISONICOTINATE see under **DEXAMETHASONE**

DEXETIMIDE see under **PIPERIDINES**

DEXPROPRANOLOL see **PROPRANOLOL**

DEXTRAN

Dextran as a plasma volume substitute. Thorén L. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 19:265–82, 1978 (77 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Prevention of thrombosis with coumarin, low doses of heparin, dextran and inhibitors of platelet function] Loeliger EA. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 121(44):1748–54, 29 Oct 77 (47 ref.) **(Dut)**

[Prevention of postoperative thrombo–embolic complications. The principal methods, other than low–dose heparin] Kher A, et al. **Ann Chir** 31(11):991–7, Nov 77 (50 ref.) **(Fre)**

DEXTRAN–IRON COMPLEX see **IRON–DEXTRAN COMPLEX**

DEXTRINS see under **POLYSACCHARIDES**

DEXTRO–AMINO ACID OXIDASE see **D–AMINO ACID OXIDASE**

DEXTROSE see **GLUCOSE**

DIABETES INSIPIDUS

COMPLICATIONS

Diabetes insipidus and hydronephrosis. Shapiro SR, et al. **J Urol** 119(6):715–9, Jun 78 (59 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

A hypothesis for the molecular mechanism of action of chlorpropamide in the treatment of diabetes mellitus and diabetes insipidus. Zusman RM, et al. **Fed Proc** 36(13):2728–9, Dec 77 (23 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The Brattleboro rat with hereditary hypothalamic diabetes insipidus. Laycock JF. **Gen Pharmacol** 8(5–6):297–302, 1977 (32 ref.)

Clinical states due to alteration of ADH release and action. pp. 153–66. Miller M, et al. **In: Moses AM, Share L, ed. Neurohypophysis. Basel, Karger, 1977. W3 IN19483N 1976n.** (37 ref.)

VETERINARY

Diabetes insipidus. Bovee KC. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(3):603–11, Aug 77 (20 ref.)

DIABETES MELLITUS

see related
PREDIABETIC STATE

Newer aspects of diabetes. Malone JI. **Adv Pediatr** 24:1–41, 1977 (189 ref.)

BLOOD

Haemoglobin Alc and diabetes mellitus. Cerami A, et al. **Br J Haematol** 38(1):1–4, Jan 78 (20 ref.)

Diabetic regulation and its relationship to microangiopathy. Raskin P. **Metabolism** 27(2):235–52, Feb 78 (73 ref.)

[Diabetes mellitus and the blood. I. Physiopathology of the

erythrocytes in diabetes mellitus] Mincu I, et al. **Rev Med Intern [Med Intern]** 29(4):289–96, Jul–Aug 77 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Comparative evaluation of the methods of blood sugar determination and their use in epidemiological studies of diabetes mellitus] Zavadskil PS. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 24(4):108–19, Jul–Aug 78 (111 ref.) **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Rationale for antiplatelet agents in diabetic vascular disease. Colwell JA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 102:243–54, 1978 (40 ref.)

Diabetic cystopathy. A review of the urodynamic and clinical features of neurogenic bladder dysfunction in diabetes mellitus. Frimodt-Møller C. **Dan Med Bull** 25(2):49–60, Feb 78 (81 ref.)

Diabetes mellitus and hyperlipidaemia. Hayes TM. **J Hum Nutr** 31(5):337–43, Oct 77 (28 ref.)

The metabolic disorder in cholesterol gall stone disease. **Nutr Rev** 36(2):45–8, Feb 78 (3 ref.)

[The heart and diabetes. Problems posed by the use of cardio-vascular drugs and therapeutic errors to be avoided in diabetic cardiac patients] Grand A. **Coeur Med Interne** 17(2):259–70, Apr–Jun 78 (83 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DRUG THERAPY

'Low-dose' versus 'high-dose' insulin regimens in the management of uncontrolled diabetes. A survey. Padilla AJ, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):843–8, Dec 77 (52 ref.)

Mode of action of oral hypoglycemic drugs. Introductory remarks. Fain JN. **Fed Proc** 36(13):2712–3, Dec 77 (12 ref.)

A hypothesis for the molecular mechanism of action of chlorpropamide in the treatment of diabetes mellitus and diabetes insipidus. Zusman RM, et al. **Fed Proc** 36(13):2728–9, Dec 77 (23 ref.)

Insulin treatment in diabetes. Galloway JA, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 62(4):663–80, Jul 78 (76 ref.)

Oral hypoglycemic agent update. Krall LP, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 62(4):681–94, Jul 78 (68 ref.)

[Recent development in the diabetes-therapy] Landgraf R, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 18(10):509–19, Oct 77 (0 ref.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Viral and immunological bases of beta cell failure in insulin-dependent diabetes. Maclaren NK. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1149–54, Oct 77 (92 ref.)

Nature and nurture in the expression of diabetes mellitus and its vascular manifestations. Rosenbloom AL. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1154–9, Oct 77 (80 ref.)

Hormonal antagonism to insulin and its significance in the diabetic state. Muraleedharam MV, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 25(10):739–51, Oct 77 (114 ref.)

Chromium depletion in the pathogenesis of diabetes and atherosclerosis. Boyle E Jr, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1449–53, Dec 77 (67 ref.)

[Etiology of diabetes (author's transl)] Herrera Pombo JL. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 119(38):1209–14, 23 Sep 77 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Immunological aspects of pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus and diabetic microangiopathies] Limanskaia GF. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 24(4):102–7, Jul–Aug 78 (89 ref.) **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The genetics of diabetes mellitus. Jackson WP. **S Afr Med J** 53(13):481–90, 1 Apr 78 (71 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

HLA studies in diabetes mellitus: a review. Nerup J. **Adv Metab Disord** 9:263–77, 1978 (49 ref.)

[Autoimmunological phenomena in diabetes, particularly of the juvenile type] Dudziński W. **Pol Tyg Lek** 32(39):1525–7, 26 Sep 77 (31 ref.) **(Pol)**

[State of cellular immunity in diabetes mellitus (a review of the literature)] Martynova MI, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 23(5):49–53, May 78 (50 ref.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Clinical evaluation of metabolic control in diabetes. Molnar GD. **Diabetes** 27 Suppl 1:216–25, 1978 (0 ref.)

Haemoglobin A1 and diabetes mellitus. Gonen G, et al. **Diabetologia** 15(1):1–8, Jul 78 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.)

Glucagon physiology in health and disease. Sherwin R, et al. **Int Rev Physiol** 16:151–71, 1977 (85 ref.)

Proinsulin and C-peptide in diabetes. Horwitz DL, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 62(4):723–33, Jul 78 (63 ref.)

[Effect of the hormonal environment on the occurrence of diabetes mellitus] Réach G, et al. **Journ Annu Diabetol Hotel Dieu** :53–72, 1978 (146 ref.) **(Fre)**

[2,3-diphosphoglycerate and its role in tissue oxidation in diabetics] Lao B. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 59(3):355–60, Mar 78 (26 ref.) **(Pol)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The role of insulin resistance in the pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus. Reaven GM, et al. **Adv Metab Disord** 9:313–31, 1978 (79 ref.)

Platelet functions in diabetes mellitus. Bern MM. **Diabetes** 27(3):342–50, Mar 78 (103 ref.)

Residual beta-cell function and its metabolic consequences. Binder C, et al. **Diabetes** 27 Suppl 1:226–9, 1978 (0 ref.)

Glucagon and diabetes. Raskin P, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 62(4):713–22, Jul 78 (52 ref.)

Glucagon and the A cells. Unger RH, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 33:477–517, 1977 (94 ref.)

[The so-called pancreatic diabetes] Długosz J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 32(50):1989–91, 12 Dec 77 (40 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Changes in the osteoarticular apparatus and reparative bone regeneration in diabetes mellitus] Astvatsaturian AA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (4):82–6, Apr 78 (96 ref.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Why control diabetes? Rifkin H. **Med Clin North Am** 62(4):747–52, Jul 78 (34 ref.)

THERAPY

Diabetes mellitus updated: standards of quality care in office and hospital practice. Carey RM, et al. **Va Med** 105(3):195–218, Mar 78 (183 ref.)

[Aiming for a normal blood sugar and prevention of diabetic micro-angiopathy and neuropathy] Reitsma WD. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 121(45):1815–7, 5 Nov 77 (25 ref.) **(Dut)**

[Compensation for insulin deficiency by transplanting the pancreas and its islands] Genes SG. **Fiziol Zh** 24(4):536–49, Jul–Aug 78 (70 ref.) **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Diabetes mellitus. Schall WD, et al. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(3):613–28, Aug 77 (34 ref.)

DIABETES MELLITUS, EXPERIMENTAL

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Obese and diabetes: two mutant genes causing diabetes-obesity syndromes in mice. Coleman DL. **Diabetologia** 14(3):141–8, Mar 78 (35 ref.)

DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE

[Juvenile diabetics and sport. Aims, possibilities and limits (author's transl)] Koepp P. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 125(9):809–11, Sep 77 (13 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

[Gastroenterological disorders in diabetes mellitus in children (review of the literature)] Martynova MI, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 22(8):61–6, Aug 77 (63 ref.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Asymptomatic diabetes in childhood and adolescence. A review. Häger A. **Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl]** (270):103–5, 1977 (20 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

[Insulin-substitute therapy in diabetes mellitus] Genes SG. **Ter Arkh** 49(12):126–31, 1977 (46 ref.) **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Heterogeneity in diabetes mellitus--update, 1978. Evidence for further genetic heterogeneity within juvenile-onset insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. Rotter JI, et al. **Diabetes** 27(5):599–605, May 78 (59 ref.)

Type I diabetes mellitus. Cudworth AG. **Diabetologia** 14(5):281–91, May 78 (74 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Autoimmunological phenomena in diabetes, particularly of the juvenile type] Dudziński W. **Pol Tyg Lek** 32(39):1525–7, 26 Sep 77 (31 ref.) **(Pol)**

METABOLISM

[Problems of diabetes mellitus and obesity in children] Martynova MI, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 23(7):12–5, Jul 78 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Replacement of pancreatic beta cells as treatment for diabetes mellitus: a review. Jonasson O, et al. **Surg Annu** 10:1–21, 1978 (164 ref.)

DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES

Diabetic angiopathy--its lessons in vascular physiology. McMillan DE. **Am Heart J** 96(3):401–6, Sep 78 (43 ref.)

Diabetic microangiopathy: renal and retinal aspects. Duhault J, et al. **Paroi Arterielle** 4(1):7–25, Jun 77 (122 ref.)

BLOOD

Platelet function and diabetes mellitus. Colwell JA, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 62(4):753–66, Jul 78 (68 ref.)

Diabetic regulation and its relationship to microangiopathy. Raskin P. **Metabolism** 27(2):235–52, Feb 78 (73 ref.)

[The coagulation picture and plasma clearance capacity in atherosclerotic diabetics] Miti L, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 135(2):187–96, Apr–Jun 78 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ETIOLOGY

Nature and nurture in the expression of diabetes mellitus and its vascular manifestations. Rosenbloom AL. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1154–9, Oct 77 (80 ref.)

Fibrinolysis and risk factors of atherosclerotic disease, with special emphasis on diabetes mellitus. Wilkens HJ, et al. **Circ Shock** 5(2):125–43, 1978 (324 ref.)

[Immunological aspects of pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus and diabetic microangiopathies] Limanskaia GF. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 24(4):102–7, Jul–Aug 78 (89 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Disorders of microcirculation in diabetes mellitus] Golubiatnikova GA, et al. **Sov Med** (1):134–8, Jan 78 (69 ref.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Diabetic microangiopathy. I. Current status of the chemistry and metabolism of the glomerular basement membrane. Reddi AS. **Metabolism** 27(1):107–24, Jan 78 (97 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Aiming for a normal blood sugar and prevention of diabetic micro-angiopathy and neuropathy] Reitsma WD. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 121(45):1815–7, 5 Nov 77 (25 ref.) **(Dut)**

DIABETIC COMA

Hyperosmolar nonketotic coma in the elderly diabetic. Podolsky S. **Med Clin North Am** 62(4):815–28, Jul 78 (109 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

[Forms of diabetic coma] Landgraf R. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 53(25):1441–50, 10 Sep 77 (47 ref.) **(Ger)**

DIABETIC DIET

Current principles of dietary therapy of diabetes mellitus. Arky RA. **Med Clin North Am** 62(4):655–62, Jul 78 (32 ref.)

DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES

Diabetic glomerulosclerosis: current status. Kalant N. **Can Med Assoc J** 119(2):146–53, 22 Jul 78 (77 ref.)

Diabetic microangiopathy: renal and retinal aspects. Duhault J, et al. **Paroi Arterielle** 4(1):7–25, Jun 77 (122 ref.)

DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES

Nerve disease in diabetes mellitus. Spritz N. **Med Clin North Am** 62(4):787–98, Jul 78 (51 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Innervation disorders of the internal organs in diabetes mellitus] Prikhozhan VM. **Sov Med** (6):99–104, Jun 78 (81 ref.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Aiming for a normal blood sugar and prevention of diabetic micro-angiopathy and neuropathy] Reitsma WD. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 121(45):1815–7, 5 Nov 77 (25 ref.) **(Dut)**

DIABETIC RETINOPATHY

Current concepts in ophthalmology. Retinal vascular diseases. Patz A. **N Engl J Med** 298(26):1451–4, 29 Jun 78 (8 ref.)

Diabetic microangiopathy: renal and retinal aspects. Duhault J, et al. **Paroi Arterielle** 4(1):7–25, Jun 77 (122 ref.)

[Pathogenesis of diabetic retinopathy and its treatment] Margolis MT, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 32(8):618–21, 14 Dec 77 (42 ref.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Diabetic retinopathy. L'Esperance FA Jr. **Med Clin North Am** 62(4):767–85, Jul 78 (97 ref.)

2,7-DIACETYLAMINOFLUORENE see under **FLUORENES**

DIAGNOSIS

[Role of olfaction in the diagnosis of diseases (characteristic odors in the course of various pathologic conditions)] Dudziński W. **Pol Tyg Lek** 32(43):1687–9, 24 Oct 77 (27

ref.) (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS, COMPUTER ASSISTED

Mathematical and computer-assisted procedures in the diagnosis of liver and biliary tract disorders. Goldberg DM, et al. **Adv Clin Chem** 20:49–128, 1978 (130 ref.)
[Use of mathematics in pathological anatomy] Avtandilov GG. **Arkh Patol** 40(7):79–88, 1978 (72 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS, LABORATORY

see related
TECHNOLOGY, MEDICAL

Evaluation of analytical methods in clinical chemistry. Broughton PM. **Prog Clin Pathol** 7:1–31, 1978 (85 ref.)
The tyranny of words in the clinical laboratory. Martinek RG. **Prog Clin Pathol** 7:353–83, 1978 (135 ref.)
[The influencing of laboratory diagnosis through drugs] Ludewig R, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 32(16):401–6, 15 Aug 77 (149 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METHODS

Drug interference causing misinterpretation of laboratory results. How to solve the problem. Salway JG. **Ann Clin Biochem** 15(1):44–8, Jan 78 (10 ref.)

DIALYSIS

METHODS

Thin film dialysis. Stewart KK. **Adv Protein Chem** 31:135–86, 1977 (140 ref.)

DIALYSIS, EXTRACORPOREAL see **HEMODIALYSIS**

DIAMIDE see under **AZO COMPOUNDS**

DIAMINODIPHENYLSULFONE see **DAPSONE**

DIAMMONIUM CHLOROPLATINUM COMPOUNDS

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Platinum nephrotoxicity. Madias NE, et al. **Am J Med** 65(2):307–14, Aug 78 (41 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Noble metal complexes in cancer chemotherapy. Rosenberg B. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 91:129–50, 1977 (44 ref.)
Platinum complexes in cancer chemotherapy. **Antibiot Chemother** 23:99–112, 1978 (75 ref.)
Investigational chemotherapeutic agents in head and neck cancer. Rozencweig M, et al. **Semin Oncol** 4(4):425–9, Dec 77 (42 ref.)

DIAPER RASH

DIAGNOSIS

Eruptions in the diaper area. Jacobs AH. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 25(2):209–24, May 78 (23 ref.)

DIAPHRAGM

PHYSIOLOGY

The respiratory muscles: mechanics, control, and pathophysiology. Derenne JP, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 118(1):119–33, Jul 78 (76 ref.)

DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA

[Hiatal hernia, reflux diseases, and reflux esophagitis] Blum AL, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 18(8):423–35, Aug 77 (59 ref.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

[Hiatal hernia—gastroesophageal prolapse—Mallory-Weiss syndrome—spontaneous esophageal rupture] Rösch W. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 103(10):427–30, 10 Mar 78 (18 ref.) (Ger)

SURGERY

Surgical management of hiatal hernia with esophageal reflux. Vansant JH. **Am Surg** 44(4):179–95, Apr 78 (95 ref.)

DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA, TRAUMATIC

[Traumatic rupture of the diaphragm in road accidents. (Burst diaphragm and thoraco-abdominal contusions). Report of 19 cases (author's transl)] Rives J, et al. **Ann Chir** 31(11):929–37, Nov 77 (56 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DIAPHYSEAL ACLASIS see **EXOSTOSES, MULTIPLE**

DIARRHEA

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Antimicrobial agent-induced diarrhea—a bacterial disease. George WL, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(6):822–8, Dec 77 (64 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Chronic diarrhea. A practical approach. Matseshe JW, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 62(1):141–54, Jan 78 (33 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

Loperamide: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in diarrhoea. Heel RC, et al. **Drugs** 15(1):33–52, Jan 78 (48 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Viruses and diarrhea—a review. Steinhoff MC. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):302–7, Mar 78 (83 ref.)
The pathogenesis of diarrhoea. Rowland HA. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 72(3):289–302, 1978 (123 ref.)

VETERINARY

Mechanisms in the pathogenesis of diarrhea: a review. Moon HW. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 172(4):443–8, 15 Feb 78 (48 ref.)

DIARRHEA, INFANTILE

ETIOLOGY

[Intestinal infection caused by enteropathogenic strains of Escherichia coli] Lachmajer-Lutoslawska M. **Pediatr Pol** 53(1):109–15, Jan 78 (76 ref.) (Pol)

MICROBIOLOGY

[Viral diarrhea in children] Feklisova LV. **Pediatriia** (6):85–8, Jun 78 (25 ref.) (Rus)

DIASONE see under **DAPSONE**

DIASTASE see **AMYLASES**

DIATHESIS

see related
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS

DIAZEPAM

METABOLISM

Clinical pharmacokinetics of diazepam. Mandelli M, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 3(1):72–91, Jan–Feb 78 (88 ref.)

DIAZOACETYLGLYCINE AMIDE see under **AZO COMPOUNDS**

DIAZOOXONORLEUCINE see under **AZO COMPOUNDS**

DIBENZAZEPINES

THERAPEUTIC USE

A review of the relationship between endocrinopathy and depression or antidepressant drugs, with particular respect to novel theories involving the opiate receptor. Groom GV. **Postgrad Med J** 53(Suppl 4):198–201, 1977 (23 ref.)

DIBENZEPIN see under **DIBENZAZEPINES**

DIBENZOCYCLOHEPTENES

METABOLISM

Formation of stable epoxides in the metabolism of tricyclic drugs. Frigerio A, et al. **Drug Metab Rev** 5(2):197–218, 1976 (78 ref.)

DIBENZOXAZEPINES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Loxapine: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy as an antipsychotic agent. Heel RC, et al. **Drugs** 15(3):198–217, Mar 78 (53 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Loxapine update: 1966–1976. Ayd FJ Jr. **Dis Nerv Syst** 38(11):883–7, Nov 77 (50 ref.)

DIBUTYL PHTHALATE see under **PHTHALIC ACIDS**

DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC GMP see under **GUANOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE**

DICARBETHOXYDIHYDROCOLLIDINE see under **PYRIDINES**

DICARBINE see under **INDOLES**

DICHLOROETHYLENES see under **HYDROCARBONS, CHLORINATED**

DICHLOROMETHYLENE DIPHOSPHONATE see under **DIPHOSPHONATES**

DICHLOROVINYLCYSTEINE see under **CYSTEINE**

DICHLORVOS

Investigation of insecticidal properties of aerosols of mixtures of pyrethroids and DDVP. Tsetlin VM, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)** 21(3):242–6, 1977 (10 ref.)

DICLOFENAC see under **PHENYLACETATES**

DICOFOL see under **INSECTICIDES, ORGANOCHLORINE**

DICTYOSTELIUM see under **MYXOMYCETES**

DIDEOXYKANAMYCIN B see under **KANAMYCIN**

DIENESTROL see under **PHENOLS**

DIENTAMOEBIASIS see under **AMEBIASIS**

DIET

Nutrition and aging. Young VR. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 97:85–110, 1978 (66 ref.)
Diet-coronary heart disease relationships reconnoitered. Glueck CJ, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(5):727–37, May 78 (116 ref.)
The first feed of low birthweight infants. Changing attitudes in the twentieth century. Davies DP. **Arch Dis Child** 53(3):187–92, Mar 78 (45 ref.)
Maternal nutrition and lactation. Jelliffe EF. **Ciba Found Symp** (45):119–43, 1976 (55 ref.)
Genetic and nutritional variations in antigen handling and disease. Soothill JF. **Ciba Found Symp** (46):225–41, 26–28 Apr 77 (35 ref.)
Changes in the body and its organs during lactation: nutritional implications. Widdowson EM. **Ciba Found Symp** (45):103–18, 1976 (45 ref.)
Nutrition and chemical biotransformations in man. Conney AH, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):707–20, Nov 77 (54 ref.)
Nutrition and experimental carcinogenesis. Clayson DB. **Curr Concepts Nutr** 6:15–23, 1977 (38 ref.)
Effect of nutrition as related to radiation and chemotherapy. Donaldson SS. **Curr Concepts Nutr** 6:137–53, 1977 (53 ref.)
Nutritionally-induced alterations in thyroid hormone metabolism and thermogenesis. Danforth E Jr, et al. **Experientia [Suppl]** (32):213–7, 1978 (7 ref.)
Dietary behavior and longevity. Ross MH. **Nutr Rev** 35(10):257–65, Oct 77 (50 ref.)
Through a glass darkly: discerning the practical implications of human dietary protein-energy interrelationships. Scrimshaw NS. **Nutr Rev** 35(12):321–37, Dec 77 (37 ref.)
Salt appetite, salt intake, and hypertension: a deviation of perspective. Michell AR. **Perspect Biol Med** 21(3):335–47, Spring 78 (140 ref.)
Perspectives in coronary prevention. Turner RW. **Postgrad Med J** 54(629):141–8, Mar 78 (44 ref.)
High-cereal diets for man. Carpenter KD. **Proc Nutr Soc** 36(2):149–28, Sep 77 (33 ref.)
Cereals, the world food problem and UK self-sufficiency. Ulbricht TL. **Proc Nutr Soc** 36(2):121–6, Sep 77 (21 ref.)
Nutritional agents which affect metabolic zinc status. Oberleas D, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 14:11–27, 1977 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.)
Diet and coronary heart disease. Walker AR. **S Afr Med J** 53(15):587–90, 15 Apr 78 (31 ref.)
Possible role of hydrolysis products of the dietary components in the mechanisms of the exocrine pancreatic adaptation to the diet. Corring T. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 27:132–44, 1977 (55 ref.)
[Diet imbalances and aflatoxicosis] Ferrando R, et al. **Ann Nutr Aliment** 31(4–6):701–9, 1977 (54 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Relationship between cardiovascular diseases and hyperlipemia. Benefits of hypolipemic therapy] Daubresse JC, et al. **Brux Med** 57(11):491–7, Nov 77 (15 ref.) (Fre)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Food products and hyperlipidemia. Kritchevsky D. **Arch Surg** 113(1):52–4, Jan 78 (20 ref.)
Role of diet in cancer etiology. Modan B. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1887–91, Oct 77 (62 ref.)
Gastric cancer in the Hawaii Japanese. Stemmermann GN. **Gan** 68(5):525–35, Oct 77 (32 ref.)
Infant feeding, somatic growth and obesity. **Nutr Rev** 35(9):235–6, Sep 77 (5 ref.)
[Experimental models: nutrition and intestinal cancers] Martin MS. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 65(1):49–52, 1978 (13 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

STANDARDS

Dietary goals–a skeptical view. Harper AE. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(2):310–21, Feb 78 (31 ref.)
On dietary standards. Hegsted DM. **Nutr Rev** 36(2):33–6, Feb 78 (12 ref.)
Formulation and evaluation of meals based on locally available foods for young children. Rajalakshmi R, et al. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 27:34–104, 1977 (80 ref.)

DIET, ATHEROGENIC

see related
CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY

DIET THERAPY

METHODS

[Enteral feeding with the elemental mixtures, (review of Soviet and foreign literature)] Nemchenko VI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 120(2):138–43, Feb 78 (93 ref.) **(Rus)**

STANDARDS

Clinical and laboratory assessment of nutritional status. Shenkin A, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 37(1):95–103, May 78 (30 ref.)

DIETARY CALCIUM see **CALCIUM, DIETARY**

DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES

METABOLISM

[Fructose and other saccharides in human nutrition. Critical review of the literature. 2] Glatzel H. **Ther Ggw** 116(7):1317–29, Jul 77 (41 ref.) **(Ger)**

DIETARY CHOLESTEROL see **CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY**

DIETARY FATS

Dietary essential fatty acids, polyunsaturated fatty acids, and prostaglandins in the central nervous system. Galli C, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res** 4:181–9, 1978 (52 ref.)
Problems involved in and a comparison of methods for the determination of total migration from packaging materials into fatty foods. Figge K, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 16(2):165–75, Apr 78 (18 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Lipids of human milk and infant formulas: a review. Jensen RG, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(6):990–1016, Jun 78 (120 ref.)

METABOLISM

The effects of nutrition of lipid metabolism. Connor WE. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 82:630–7, 1977 (17 ref.)
The role of dietary polyunsaturated fat in lowering blood cholesterol in man. Jackson RL, et al. **Circ Res** 42(4):447–53, Apr 78 (58 ref.)

DIETARY FIBER see under **CELLULOSE**

DIETARY HABITS see under **FOOD HABITS**

DIETARY PROTEINS

Protein nutrition in the pre–term infant. Gaull GE. **Acta Paediatr Belg** 31(1):3–8, Jan–Mar 78 (37 ref.)
Comparative technical and economic aspects of single–cell protein processes. Litchfield JH. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 22:267–305, 1977 (162 ref.)
Protein interrelationships in roughages as affecting ruminant dietary protein adequacy. Knipfel JE. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86B:559–78, 1977 (101 ref.)
Through a glass darkly: discerning the practical implications of human dietary protein–energy interrelationships. Scrimshaw NS. **Nutr Rev** 35(12):321–37, Dec 77 (37 ref.)
Cereals as protein sources. Woodham AA. **Proc Nutr Soc** 36(2):137–42, Sep 77 (37 ref.)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Dietary protein in relation to plasma cholesterol levels and atherosclerosis. Carroll KK. **Nutr Rev** 36(1):1–5, Jan 78 (50 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Nutritional aspects of cereal proteins. Eggum BO. **Basic Life Sci** 8:349–69, 1–7 Mar 76 (50 ref.)

METABOLISM

Digestion and absorption of protein. Freeman HJ, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:99–116, 1978 (150 ref.)
[Absorption of proteins in infants] Rubino A, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 30(5):417–24, 15 Mar 78 (59 ref.) **(Ita)**

STANDARDS

Protein in the U.S. diet. Chopra JG, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 72(3):253–8, Mar 78 (18 ref.)

DIETETICS

[Balanced nutrition concept and its application in dietetics] Samsonov MA. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (3):43–51, 1978 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIETHYLHEXYL PHTHALATE see under **PHTHALIC ACIDS**

DIETHYLNITROSAMINE see under **NITROSAMINES**

DIETHYLSTILBESTROL

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Evaluation and management of diethylstilbestrol–exposed offspring. Hajj SN, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(1):87–96, Feb 78 (15 ref.)

DIFFERENTIAL THERMAL ANALYSIS see under **CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL**

DIFORMYL DAPSONE see under **DAPSONE**

DIGEORGE SYNDROME see under **IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES**

DIGESTION

Digestion and absorption of protein. Freeman HJ, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:99–116, 1978 (150 ref.)
[Characteristics of the digestive processes in premature infants fed in various ways] Novikova ECh, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (3):51–5, 1978 (15 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

PHYSIOLOGY

The endocrine control of gastrointestinal function. Chey WY, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 23:61–84, 1978 (117 ref.)

DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES

[Digitalis and arrhythmia] Masini V, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 7(11):1113–8, 1977 (23 ref.) **(Ita)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Problems of digitalization in coronary disease] Lehmann HU, et al. **Med Klin** 73(6):179–88, 10 Feb 78 (37 ref.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Membrane adenosinetriphosphatase: a digitalis receptor? Akera T. **Science** 198(4317):569–74, 11 Nov 77 (56 ref.)
[Pharmacokinetics and metabolism of cardiac glycosides. Their application to the therapeutics (author's transl)] Carlier J. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 26 Suppl:509–23, Nov 77 (141 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Prediction of pharmacokinetic behaviour of digitalis glycosides in patients under intensive care conditions and in patients undergoing anaesthesia and operation (author's transl)] Rietbrock I. **Anaesthesist** 27(4):151–62, Apr 78 (102 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Bioavailability and digitalis] Longhini C, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 26(6):435–46, Jun 78 (119 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Neural actions of digitalis. Gillis RA, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:73–9, 1978 (43 ref.)
Drug interactions with digitalis glycosides. Binnion PF. **Drugs** 15(5):369–80, May 78 (79 ref.)
The role of Na+,K+–ATPase in the inotropic action of digitalis. Akera T, et al. **Pharmacol Rev** 29(3):187–220, Sep 77 (137 ref.)
Clinical pharmacokinetics of digitalis glycosides. Doherty JE, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 21(2):141–58, Sep–Oct 78 (84 ref.)

POISONING

[The heart and digitalis poisoning] Puech P. **Arch Mal Coeur** 71(4):462–70, Apr 78 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Use of cardiotonic heterosides in pediatrics] Hummel M, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 34(7):671–83, Aug–Sep 77 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Digitalis problems—experimental findings and clinical practice] Kraus F. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 127(14):441–7, 15 Jul 77 (98 ref.) **(Ger)**

DIGITONIN see under **DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES**

DIGOXIGENIN see under **DIGOXIN**

DIGOXIN

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

[Hemodynamic and therapeutic aspects of acute myocardial infarct. II. Pharmacological evaluations and guidelines for therapy] Salerno JA, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 8(1):12–27, 1978 (92 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ANALYSIS

Relation between concentrations of digoxin in the myocardium and in the plasma. Malcolm A, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):935–8, Sep 77 (26 ref.)

POISONING

Acute digoxin poisonings: review of therapy. Ekins BR, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 35(3):268–77, Mar 78 (95 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Clinical pharmacology of digoxin (review of the literature)] Gorchakova NA, et al. **Vrach Delo** (2):76–80, Feb 78 (63 ref.) **(Rus)**

DIHYDRALAZINE see under **HYDRALAZINE**

DIHYDRO–BETA–ERYTHROIDINE see under **ALKALOIDS**

DIHYDROCHOLESTEROL see under **CHOLESTEROL**

DIHYDROFOLATE REDUCTASE see **TETRAHYDROFOLATE DEHYDROGENASE**

DIHYDRO–OROTATE OXIDASE see under **OXIDOREDUCTASES**

DIHYDROPROGESTERONE see under **PROGESTERONE**

DIHYDROPTEROATE SYNTHASE see under **TRANSFERASES**

DIHYDROTACHYSTEROL

THERAPEUTIC USE

[New viewpoints on the therapy and prevention of renal osteopathy] Kaiser W, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 32(12):254–9, 15 Jun 77 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIHYDROTESTOSTERONE see **STANOLONE**

M–DIHYDROXYBENZENES see **RESORCINOLS**

O–DIHYDROXYBENZENES see **CATECHOLS**

DIHYDROXYCHOLECALCIFEROLS see under **HYDROXYCHOLECALCIFEROLS**

3,4–DIHYDROXYPHENYLACETIC ACID see under **PHENYLACETATES**

3,4–DIHYDROXYPHENYLSERINE see under **SERINE**

DILAZEP see under **AZEPINES**

DIMETHOPHRINE see under **ETHANOLAMINES**

DIMETHYL ADIPIMIDATE see under **IMIDES**

DIMETHYL SUBERIMIDATE see under **IMIDES**

DIMETHYLCYSTEINE see **PENICILLAMINE**

DIMETHYLNITROSAMINE see under **NITROSAMINES**

DIMETHYLPOLYSILOXANES see under **SILICONES**

DIMETRIDAZOLE see under **NITROIMIDAZOLES**

DINITROBENZENES see under **NITROBENZENES**

DINITROCHLOROBENZENE see under **NITROBENZENES**

DINITROFLUOROBENZENE see under **NITROBENZENES**

DINOFLAGELLATE TOXIN see **SAXITOXIN**

DINOFLAGELLATES see under **MASTIGOPHORA**

DIO–9 see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

DIOSMIN see under **BIOFLAVONOIDS**

DIOXANES see under **DIOXINS**

DIOXINS

POISONING

Medical problems raised by the TCDD contamination in Seveso, Italy. Reggiani G. **Arch Toxicol (Berl)** 40(3):161–88, 16 Jun 78 (50 ref.)

DIPALMITOYL LECITHIN see **PULMONARY SURFACTANT**

DIPALMITOYL PHOSPHATIDYLCHOLINE see **PULMONARY SURFACTANT**

DIPEPTIDES

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Effect of aspartame and aspartate loading upon plasma and erythrocyte free amino acids in normal adult volunteers. **Nutr Rev** 36(4):110–2, Apr 78 (18 ref.)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Peptides in the brain (author's transl)] Miyake M, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):661–9, 1977 (64 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

The epsilon-(gamma-glutamyl)lysine crosslink and the catalytic role of transglutaminases. Folk JE, et al. **Adv Protein Chem** 31:1–133, 1977 (437 ref.)

On the function of the gamma-glutamyl cycle in the transport of amino acids and peptides. Meister A, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (50):123–43, 1977 (44 ref.)

DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN see **PHENYTOIN**

DIPHENYLTHIOHYDANTOIN see under **PHENYTOIN**

DIPHETARSONE see under **ARSENICALS**

DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS

BLOOD

[Clinical significance of 2,3-diphosphoglycerate level determination in erythrocytes I. Brief review of present knowledge] Sakalová A. **Vnitr Lek** 23(8):810–6, Aug 77 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

METABOLISM

[2,3-diphosphoglycerate and its role in tissue oxidation in diabetics] Lao B. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 59(3):355–60, Mar 78 (26 ref.) **(Pol)**

DIPHOSPHONATES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Interaction of dichloromethylene diphosphonate and vitamin D on bone of thyroparathyroidectomized rats. Weisbrode SE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):137–52, Oct 77 (26 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Effect of orthophosphate, pyrophosphate and diphosphonate in urinary-calculi metaphylaxis] Baumann JM. **Z Urol Nephrol** 70(6):449–52, Jun 77 (26 ref.) **(Ger)**

DIPROPYL ACETATE see under **VALERATES**

DIPROTRIZOATE see under **IODOBENZOATES**

DIPYRIDAMOLE

THERAPEUTIC USE

Platelet function inhibitors: their clinical use. Fuster V, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 23:251–64, 1978 (79 ref.)

2,2'-DIPYRIDYL see under **PYRIDINES**

DIQUAT see under **PYRIDINIUM COMPOUNDS**

DISABILITY EVALUATION

[Ways to study the work capacity of pilots in flight] Frolov NI. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 12(1):3–11, Jan-Feb 78 (66 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DISABLED see **HANDICAPPED**

DISACCHARIDES

ANALYSIS

Disaccharide units from complex carbohydrates of animals. Dawson G. **Methods Enzymol** 50:272–84, 1978 (135 ref.)

DISASTERS

[Possibilities for increasing the reliability of groups acting under extreme situations] Gerasimovich AA. **Probl Kosm Biol** 34:217–23, 1977 (28 ref.) **(Rus)**

DISEASE

The role of opportunistic bacteria in human disease. von Graevenitz A. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:447–71, 1977 (184 ref.)

[Role of olfaction in the diagnosis of diseases (characteristic odors in the course of various pathologic conditions)] Dudziński W. **Pol Tyg Lek** 32(43):1687–9, 24 Oct 77 (27 ref.) **(Pol)**

ETIOLOGY

The impact of peptide hormone receptor research on clinical medicine. Davies TF. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 12(4):379–97, Jul 78 (116 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Human lymphocyte alloantigens: genetic control and relation to disease. Mann DL. **Clin Haematol** 6(2):331–54, Jun 77 (86 ref.)

PSYCHOLOGY

The family as the unit of medical care. Schmidt DD. **J Fam Pract** 7(2):303–13, Aug 78 (53 ref.)

DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL

The choice of animal tumors for experimental studies of cancer therapy. Hewitt HB. **Adv Cancer Res** 27:149–200, 1978 (126 ref.)

Animal models: importance in research on hemorrhage and thrombosis. Brinkhous KM. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 102:123–33, 1978 (34 ref.)

A reconsideration of psychological precursors of sudden death in infrahuman animals. Hughes CW, et al. **Am Psychol** 33(5):419–29, May 78 (66 ref.)

Animal models of emphysema. Karlinsky JB, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(6):1109–33, Jun 78 (168 ref.)

Model systems for cardiotoxic effects of anthracyclines. Zbinden G, et al. **Antibiot Chemother** 23:255–70, 1978 (41 ref.)

A review. Lessons from an animal model of intra-abdominal sepsis. Bartlett JG, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(7):853–7, Jul 78 (8 ref.)

Some contributions of genetic selection to the study of hypertension and behavior over the life span: methodologic considerations and useful future directions. Elias MF. **Birth Defects** 14(1):121–56, 1978 (79 ref.)

Experimental models of perinatal brain damage: relevance to human pathology. pp. 37–97. Myers RE. **In: Gluck L, ed. Intrauterine asphyxia and the developing fetal brain. Chicago, Year Book Medical, 1977. WQ 210 I599 1977.** (114 ref.)

Animal models of hyperactivity. pp. 371–84. Goldberg AM, et al. **In: Hanin I, Usdin E, ed. Animal models in psychiatry and neurology. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WM 100 W897a 1977.** (139 ref.)

Minimal brain dysfunction hyperkinesis: significance of nutritional status in animal models of hyperactivity. pp. 37–50. Michaelson IA, et al. **In: Hanin I, Usdin E, ed. Animal models in psychiatry and neurology. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WM 100 W897a 1977.** (137 ref.)

Experimental chronic pulmonary hypertension. Herget J, et al. **Int Rev Exp Pathol** 18:347–406, 1978 (318 ref.)

Experimental hypoxic brain damage. Brierley JB. **J Clin Pathol [Suppl]** (11):181–7, Feb 77 (35 ref.)

Structural abnormalities in neurones. Brown AW. **J Clin Pathol [Suppl]** (11):155–69, Feb 77 (68 ref.)

The effects of hypoxaemia in fetal sheep. Robinson JS, et al. **J Clin Pathol [Suppl]** (11):127–33, Feb 77 (47 ref.)

A transplantable immunocytoma of the rat as a model for the study of immunoglobulin secretion. Deckers C, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 27(5 Pt 2):733–7, Oct 77 (13 ref.)

Radiation induced osteogenic sarcoma in the rat as a model of hormone-responsive differentiated cancer. Ingleton PM, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 27(5 Pt 2):748–56, Oct 77 (27 ref.)

Pathogenesis of atherosclerosis. Concepts based on animal models. Kottke BA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 53(1):35–48, Jan 78 (150 ref.)

Correlation of animal brain tumor models with human neuro-oncology. Rubinstein LJ. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 46:43–9, Dec 77 (84 ref.)

Application of basic research data to clinical amblyopia. von Noorden GK. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 85(5):496–504, May 78 (33 ref.)

Experimental toxemia of pregnancy: review and speculation. Ober WB. **Pathol Annu** 12(Pt. 2):383–410, 1977 (45 ref.)

Overview of viral oncology studies in Saguinus and Callithrix species. Wolfe LG, et al. **Primates Med** 10:96–118, 1978 (105 ref.)

Experimental models and conceptual approaches to studies of lymphomas and leukemia: etiology, biology, and control. Ihle JN. **Semin Hematol** 15(2):95–115, Apr 78 (116 ref.)

[Experimental emphysema] Carta P, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 13(4):561–90, Jul-Aug 77 (136 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Modelling of sarcomas using the Rous virus on primates] Adzhigitov FI. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (8):88–91, 1977 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DISEASE OUTBREAKS

[Epidemiological aspects of the resistance of infectious agents] Perepelkin VS, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (7):46–50, Jul 78 (28 ref.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Serologic responses to split and whole swine influenza virus vaccines in light of the next influenza pandemic. Hilleman MR. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S683–5, Dec 77 (4 ref.)

DISEASE RESERVOIRS

see related
ZOONOSES

Poxvirus hosts and reservoirs. Brief review. Baxby D. **Arch Virol** 55(3):169–79, 1977 (52 ref.)

DISEASE RESISTANCE see **IMMUNITY, NATURAL**

DISEASES IN TWINS

Marrow transplantation in the treatment of acute leukemia. Thomas ED, et al. **Adv Cancer Res** 27:269–79, 1978 (33 ref.)

[Analysis of monozygotic twins, discordent with regard to manifest schizophrenia, from a clinical point of view (review of the literature)] Moskalenko VD. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 78(3):437–44, 1978 (63 ref.) **(Rus)**

DISGERMINOMA

Seminoma. Merrin C. **Urol Clin North Am** 4(3):379–92, Oct 77 (23 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Bilateral primary germ cell testicular tumors: report of four cases and review of the literature. Aristizabal S, et al. **Cancer** 42(2):591–7, Aug 78 (42 ref.)

THERAPY

Current dilemmas in the management of non-seminomatous germ cell tumors of the testis. Williams C. **Cancer Treat Rev** 4(4):275–97, Dec 77 (98 ref.)

DISINFECTION see under **STERILIZATION**

DISK, HERNIATED see **INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT**

DISK, INTERVERTEBRAL see **INTERVERTEBRAL DISK**

DISLOCATION, LENS see **LENS DISLOCATION AND SUBLUXATION**

DISLOCATIONS

SURGERY

Dislocation of the calcaneum. Viswanath SS, et al. **Injury** 9(1):50–2, Aug 77 (4 ref.)

Multiple volar carpometacarpal joint dislocation. Case report of traumatic volar dislocation of the medial four carpometacarpal joint in a child and review of the literature. Kleinman WB, et al. **J Hand Surg** 3(4):377–82, Jul 78 (20 ref.)

DISODIUM CROMOGLYCATE

THERAPEUTIC USE

Therapy with cromolyn sodium. Bernstein IL, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 89(2):228–33, Aug 78 (65 ref.)

DISODIUM ETIDRONATE see **SODIUM ETIDRONATE**

DISOPYRAMIDE see under **PYRIDINES**

DISSECTING ANEURYSM see **ANEURYSM, DISSECTING**

DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION

Diagnosis and management of disseminated intravascular coagulation. Sharp AA. **Br Med Bull** 33(3):265–72, Sep 77 (70 ref.)

Disseminated intravascular coagulation: a review. Hamilton PJ, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 31(7):609–19, Jul 78 (88 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Diffuse intravascular coagulation in liver disease? Straub PW. **Semin Thromb Hemostas** 4(1):29–39, Summer 77 (65 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

Heparin therapy in bacterial septicemia. Corrigan JJ Jr. **J Pediatr** 91(5):695–700, Nov 77 (59 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Intravascular coagulation in cancer. Weick JK. **Semin Oncol** 5(2):203–11, Jun 78 (89 ref.)

The coagulation disorder of orthotopic hepatic transplantation. Böhmig HJ. **Semin Thromb Hemostas** 4(1):57–82, Summer 77 (95 ref.)

[Disseminated intravascular coagulation in acute diffuse peritonitis (review of the literature)] Margulis MS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (3):134–7, Mar 78 (84 ref.) **(Rus)**

DISTAMYCINS see under **PYRROLES**

DISTIGMINE see under **PYRIDINIUM COMPOUNDS**

DISULFIDES

Chemical strategy for studying the antigenic structures of disulfide-containing proteins: hen egg-white lysozyme as a model. Atassi MZ. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:89–137, 1977 (68 ref.)

Disulfide bonds: key to wheat protein functionality. Huebner FR, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:67–88, 1977 (50 ref.)

Comparison of wool reactions with selected mono and bifunctional reagents. Koenig NH, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:355–82, 1977 (65 ref.)

On the mechanism of renaturation of proteins containing disulfide bonds. Taniuchi H, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:51–65, 1977 (51 ref.)

Protein thiol-disulfide interchange and interfacing with biological systems. Wetlaufer DB, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:43–50, 1977 (39 ref.)

METABOLISM

Biological aspects of thiol-disulphide reactions during treatment with penicillamine. pp. 68–79. Jellum E, et al. **In: Penicillamine research in rheumatoid disease. Oslo, Fabritius, 1977. QV 354 P4043p 1976.** (40 ref.)

DITERPENES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Plant mono-, di- and sesquiterpenoids with pharmacological or therapeutical activity. pp. 137–76. Sticher O. **In: Wagner H, Wolff P, ed. New natural products and plant drugs with pharmacological, biological or therapeutical activity. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 IN632M 1.st 1976n.** (245 ref.)

DITHIZONE see under **AZO COMPOUNDS**

DIUMYCIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

DIURESIS

Control of water-excretion by antidiuretic hormone: some aspects of modelling the system. Oatley K. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 15(6):579–88, Nov 77 (65 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

[Use of a method of forced diuresis in acute poisonings] Semeniuk IaP. **Voen Med Zh** (12):60–2, Dec 77 (0 ref.) **(Rus)**

DIURETICS

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Potassium depletion in heart failure and its relation to long-term treatment with diuretics: a review of the literature. Morgan DB, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 54(628):72–9, Feb 78 (29 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Rational use of diuretics in cirrhosis. pp. 313–23. Linas SL, et al. **In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976.** (43 ref.)

Diuretic therapy. Lant A. **Practitioner** 219(1312):519–28, Oct 77 (15 ref.)

Rational potassium prescribing. Ramsay LE, et al. **Practitioner** 219(1312):529–36, Oct 77 (19 ref.)

[Diuretic therapy of chronic pulmonary heart disease] **Clin Ter** 83(5):549–55, 15 Dec 77 (22 ref.) **(Ita)**

DIURETICS, THIAZIDE

THERAPEUTIC USE

Prevention of calcium stones with thiazides. Yendt ER, et al. **Kidney Int** 13(5):397–409, May 78 (53 ref.)

DIURNAL RHYTHM see under **CIRCADIAN RHYTHM**

DIVERTICULITIS, COLONIC

[Diverticulosis and diverticula disease. Actual pathogenetical, pathophysiological, radiological and surgical aspects] Löhr B, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 103(28):1145–50, 14 Jul 78 (65 ref.) **(Ger)**

DIVERTICULOSIS

Diverticula of the bladder in children. Boechat MI, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 7(1):22–8, 10 Apr 78 (32 ref.)

DIVERTICULOSIS, COLONIC

[Diverticulosis and diverticula disease. Actual pathogenetical, pathophysiological, radiological and surgical aspects] Löhr B, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 103(28):1145–50, 14 Jul 78 (65 ref.) **(Ger)**

DIVING

see related
IMMERSION

DIVORCE

Marital disruption as a stressor: a review and analysis. Bloom BL, et al. **Psychol Bull** 85(4):867–94, Jul 78 (173 ref.)

DNA

see related
NUCLEIC ACID DENATURATION
NUCLEIC ACID HYBRIDIZATION

Some therapeutic implications of the crosslinkage theory of aging. Bjorksten J. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86B:579–602, 1977 (96 ref.)

Proteins that affect DNA conformation. Champoux JJ. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:449–79, 1978 (218 ref.)

DNA sequence analysis. Wu R. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:607–34, 1978 (155 ref.)

Affinity chromatography on columns containing nucleic acids. Potuzak H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 88(2):161–6, 15 Apr 78 (68 ref.)

Chromosome banding and chromosomal proteins. pp. 65–74. Comings DE. **In: Sparkes RS, et al., ed. Molecular human cytogenetics. New York, Academic Press, 1977. W3 I322 v.7 1977.** (77 ref.)

Thermal denaturation analysis of chromatin and DNA—nuclear protein complexes. Ansevin AT. **Methods Cell Biol** 18:397–415, 1978 (36 ref.)

Circular dichroism analysis of chromatin and DNA—nuclear protein complexes. Fasman GD. **Methods Cell Biol** 18:327–49, 1978 (52 ref.)

Intercalating agents as probes of chromatin structure. Gabbay EJ, et al. **Methods Cell Biol** 18:351–84, 1978 (104 ref.)

Thermal denaturation analysis of chromatin and DNA—nuclear protein complexes. Li HJ. **Methods Cell Biol** 18:385–96, 1978 (45 ref.)

Nucleic acid-water interactions. Texter J. **Prog Biophys Mol Biol** 33(1):83–97, 1978 (83 ref.)

[Analysis of the nucleotide sequence of DNA] Sulimova GE. **Biol Nauki** (12):7–26, 1977 (109 ref.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

[Application of restriction endonucleases to structure analyses of DNA (author's transl)] Sugimoto K. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(8):992–7, 1 Jul 77 (64 ref.) **(Jpn)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

From deoxynucleotides to DNA synthesis. Reichard P. **Fed Proc** 37(1):9–14, Jan 78 (25 ref.)

Formation and repair of DNA damage induced by oxygen radical species in human cells. pp. 147–66. Cerutti PA, et al. **In: Nichols WW, et al., ed. DNA repair processes. Miami, Symposium Specialists, 1977. W1 CE1295 v.4 1977.** (65 ref.)

[Sporulation of yeast cells, with special reference to the turnover of nucleic acids during sporulation (author's transl)] Tsuboi M. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(9):1112–22, 1977 (79 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Studies on the glucocorticoid receptor and the hormonal modulation of the mRNA for tryptophan oxygenase. Ramanarayanan-Murthy L, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 96:73–107, 1978 (48 ref.)

Mechanism of action and mechanism of resistance to antineoplastic agents that bind to DNA. Di Marco A. **Antibiot Chemother** 23:216–27, 1978 (36 ref.)

Mechanisms of selectivity of intercalating agents. Schwartz HS, et al. **Antibiot Chemother** 23:247–54, 1978 (17 ref.)

Measurement of changes in the constituents of nucleic acids (total DNA and RNA) in the placenta during the course of pregnancy. Hayashi TT. **Gynecol Invest** 8(3–4):183–94, 1977 (63 ref.)

Changes in nucleic acid metabolism during early embryological and fetal growth. Wasserman MS, et al. **Gynecol Invest** 8(3–4):195–232, 1977 (139 ref.)

Progressive degenerative diseases associated with defective DNA repair: xeroderma pigmentosum and ataxia telangiectasia. pp. 37–71. Kraemer KH. **In: Nichols WW, et al., ed. DNA repair processes. Miami, Symposium Specialists, 1977. W1 CE1295 v.4 1977.** (155 ref.)

Structural and conformational studies on quinoxaline antibodies in relation to the molecular basis of their interaction with DNA. pp. 167–89. Waring MJ. **In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976.** (47 ref.)

A code controlling specific binding of proteins to double-helical DNA and RNA. pp. 189–217. Gursky GV, et al. **In: Vogel HJ, ed. Nucleic acid-protein recognition. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QU 58 N964 1976.** (65 ref.)

Circulating nucleic acids in higher organisms. Stroun M, et al. **Int Rev Cytol** 51:1–48, 1977 (159 ref.)

Assaying histone interactions by sedimentation equilibrium and other methods. Roark DE. **Methods Cell Biol** 18:417–28, 1978 (43 ref.)

Nucleic acid metabolism of placenta and fetus. Hayashi TT. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 6:11–22, 1977 (72 ref.)

Integration versus degradation of exogenous DNA in plants: an open question. Lurquin PF. **Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol** 20:161–207, 1977 (117 ref.)

Bleomycin, an antibiotic that removes thymine from double-stranded DNA. Müller WE, et al. **Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol** 20:21–57, 1977 (130 ref.)

[The nucleic acids of the nervous system (author's transl)] Yamagami S, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):632–41, 1977 (113 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Pentosephosphate pathway (PPP) and its interrelationship with nucleic acid metabolism] Kudriavtseva GV. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 85(1):3–17, Jan–Feb 78 (100 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Role of nucleic acids in the regulation of human placental lactogen synthesis. Gusseck DJ. **Gynecol Invest** 8(3–4):162–82, 1977 (59 ref.)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Macromolecular complexes produced by chemical carcinogens and ultraviolet radiation. Morin NR, et al. **Cancer Res** 37(10):3802–14, Oct 77 (59 ref.)

Effects of ionizing radiation on DNA. Physical, chemical and biological aspects. **Mol Biol Biochem Biophys** 27:I–XXII, 1–383, 1978 (1122 ref.)

DNA, BACTERIAL

The involvement of nucleic acids in bacterial injury. Pierson MD, et al. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 23:263–85, 1978 (78 ref.)

Characterization and clinical identification of Enterobacteriaceae by DNA hybridization. Brenner DJ. **Prog Clin Pathol** 7:71–117, 1978 (89 ref.)

ANALYSIS

[Transcription in E. coli nucleoids (author's transl)] Ishii S, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(10):1168–82, 1977 (83 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Methodology for research of type II restriction enzymes, especially Taq I (author's transl)] Sato S. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(1):44–53, 1978 (12 ref.) **(Jpn)**

GENETICS

DNA rearrangements in procaryotes. Starlinger P. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:103–26, 1977 (226 ref.)

[Transposable genetic elements (author's transl)] Maeda S, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(1):33–43, 1978 (100 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Similarities between lac repressor and lambda repressor. pp. 219–36. Müller-Hill B, et al. **In: Vogel HJ, ed. Nucleic acid-protein recognition. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QU 58 N964 1976.** (42 ref.)

DNA, CIRCULAR

Structure and reactions of closed duplex DNA. Bauer WR. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:287–313, 1978 (155 ref.)

DNA (CYTOSINE-5-)-METHYLTRANSFERASE see under **METHYLTRANSFERASES**

DNA-DEPENDENT DNA POLYMERASES see **DNA POLYMERASES**

DNA-DEPENDENT RNA POLYMERASES see **RNA POLYMERASES**

DNA, MITOCHONDRIAL

Structure, synthesis and genetics of yeast mitochondrial DNA. Nagley P, et al. **Adv Microb Physiol** 16:157–277, 1977 (420 ref.)

GENETICS

Structural mapping of mitochondrial DNA. Linnane AW, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 187(2):277–89, 30 Apr 78 (136 ref.)

DNA, NEOPLASM

BIOSYNTHESIS

Regulation of macromolecular synthesis in Morris hepatomas. Lea MA. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:289–305, 22–24 May 77 (55 ref.)

Regulation of DNA synthesis in isolated Morris hepatoma nuclei. Ove P, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:233–71, 22–24 May 77 (96 ref.)

[On the problem of praetherapeutic sensitivity testing of human tumours based on incorporation studies of nucleic acid precursors in vitro (author's transl)] Seeber S, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 55(23):1127–36, 1 Dec 77 (73 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Effect of cordycepin on nucleic acid metabolism in L5178Y cells and on nucleic acid–synthesizing enzyme systems. Müller WE, et al. **Cancer Res** 37(10):3824–33, Oct 77 (73 ref.)

DNA NICKING-CLOSING PROTEINS see **DNA UNTWISTING PROTEINS**

DNA PHOTOLYASE see under **LYASES**

DNA POLYMERASE I see under **DNA POLYMERASES**

DNA POLYMERASE II see under **DNA POLYMERASES**

DNA POLYMERASE III see under **DNA POLYMERASES**

DNA POLYMERASES

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

The molecular basis for the inhibitory action of 6-(arylhydrazino)-pyrimidines on the replication-specific DNA polymerase III of Gram-positive bacteria. pp. 151–66. Brown NC, et al.
In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976. (24 ref.)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The heterogeneity of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase-alpha. Holmes AM, et al.
Biochem Soc Symp (42):17–36, 1977 (46 ref.)

METABOLISM

Multiplicity of animal cell deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases. Brun G, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp** (42):1–16, 1977 (72 ref.)

Variation of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases in the cell cycle. Keir HM, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp** (42):37–54, 1977 (51 ref.)

The deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases of non-vertebrate eukaryotes. McLennan AG, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp** (42):55–73, 1977 (86 ref.)

Effect of cordycepin on nucleic acid metabolism in L5178Y cells and on nucleic acid–synthesizing enzyme systems. Müller WE, et al. **Cancer Res** 37(10):3824–33, Oct 77 (73 ref.)

Enzymatic mechanisms of DNA repair in E coli. pp. 241–58. Kirtikar DM, et al.
In: Nichols WW, et al., ed. DNA repair processes. Miami, Symposium Specialists, 1977. W1 CE1295 v.4 1977. (46 ref.)

DNA, RECOMBINANT

see related
GENETIC INTERVENTION

Plasmids as vectors for gene cloning. Helinski DR.
Basic Life Sci 9:19–49, 1977 (68 ref.)

Summary: the molecular biology of the eukaryotic genome is coming of age. Chambon P.
Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol 42(Pt. 2):1209–34, 1977 (196 ref.)

Gene cloning with small plasmids. Collins J.
Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 78:122–70, 1977 (208 ref.)

Molecular cloning of DNA. An introduction into techniques and problems. Vosberg HP. **Hum Genet** 40(1):1–72, 29 Dec 77 (273 ref.)

The recombinant DNA scenarios: Andromeda strain, chimera, and Golem. Davis BD. **Jpn J Antibiot** 30 Suppl:262–74, Dec 77 (21 ref.)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Synthesis and cloning of operator DNA of the lac operon of E. coli. Narang SA, et al. **Can J Biochem** 55(11):1125–33, Nov 77 (49 ref.)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Integration versus degradation of exogenous DNA in plants: an open question. Lurquin PF.
Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol 20:161–207, 1977 (117 ref.)

METABOLISM

Use of RP4 plasmids carrying bacteriophage Mu insertions in nitrogen fixing bacteria Klebsiella pneumoniae and Rhizobium meliloti. Rosenberg C, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 9:411–6, 1977 (23 ref.)

The Ti-plasmid of Agrobacterium tumefaciens, a natural vector for the introduction of nif genes in plants? Schell J, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 9:159–79, 1977 (41 ref.)

DNA RELAXING ENZYMES see **DNA UNTWISTING PROTEINS**

DNA REPAIR

Genetic recombination: strand transfer and mismatch repair. Radding CM. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:847–80, 1978 (284 ref.)

Xeroderma pigmentosum: recent studies on the DNA repair defects. Friedberg EC. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 102(1):3–7, Jan 78 (47 ref.)

DNA repair. Lehmann AR, et al. **Essays Biochem** 13:71–119, 1977 (245 ref.)

Formation and repair of DNA damage induced by oxygen radical species in human cells. pp. 147–66. Cerutti PA, et al.
In: Nichols WW, et al., ed. DNA repair processes. Miami, Symposium Specialists, 1977. W1 CE1295 v.4 1977. (65 ref.)

Inducible error-prone repair and cellular senescence. pp. 217–23. Day RS 3d.
In: Nichols WW, et al., ed. DNA repair processes. Miami, Symposium Specialists, 1977. W1 CE1295 v.4 1977. (28 ref.)

Excision repair in mammalian cells and the current status of xeroderma pigmentosum. pp.21–36. Friedberg EC, et al.
In: Nichols WW, et al., ed. DNA repair processes. Miami, Symposium Specialists, 1977. W1 CE1295 v.4 1977. (44 ref.)

What are sister chromatid exchanges? pp. 191–201. Galloway SM.
In: Nichols WW, et al., ed. DNA repair processes. Miami, Symposium Specialists, 1977. W1 CE1295 v.4 1977. (60 ref.)

Enzymatic mechanisms of DNA repair in E coli. pp. 241–58. Kirtikar DM, et al.
In: Nichols WW, et al., ed. DNA repair processes. Miami, Symposium Specialists, 1977. W1 CE1295 v.4 1977. (46 ref.)

Progressive degenerative diseases associated with defective DNA repair: xeroderma pigmentosum and ataxia telangiectasia. pp. 37–71. Kraemer KH.
In: Nichols WW, et al., ed. DNA repair processes. Miami, Symposium Specialists, 1977. W1 CE1295 v.4 1977. (155 ref.)

Postreplication repair in normal and abnormal human fibroblasts. pp. 203–15. Lehmann AR, et al.
In: Nichols WW, et al., ed. DNA repair processes. Miami, Symposium Specialists, 1977. W1 CE1295 v.4 1977. (34 ref.)

Cellular senescence and the capacity for rejoining DNA strand breaks. pp. 89–98. Lett JT.
In: Nichols WW, et al., ed. DNA repair processes. Miami, Symposium Specialists, 1977. W1 CE1295 v.4 1977. (19 ref.)

DNA repair enzymes acting on spontaneous lesions in DNA. pp. 225–40. Lindahl T.
In: Nichols WW, et al., ed. DNA repair processes. Miami, Symposium Specialists, 1977. W1 CE1295 v.4 1977. (68 ref.)

Xeroderma pigmentosum: genetic and environmental influences in skin carcinogenesis. Cleaver JE.
Int J Dermatol 17(6):435–44, Jul–Aug 78 (47 ref.)

Repair deficient human disorders and cancer. Setlow RB. **Nature** 271(5647):713–7, 23 Feb 78 (100 ref.)

[Enzymatic repair of DNA and evolution of the genome] Shal'nov MI. **Radiobiologiia** 17(5):652–71, Sep–Oct 77 (75 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Enzymology of DNA repair processes] Tomilin NV. **Tsitologiia** 19(10):1086–1109, Oct 77 (301 ref.) **(Rus)**

DNA REPLICATION

see related
DNA UNTWISTING PROTEINS
VIRUS REPLICATION

Does the initiation of chromosome replication regulate cell division? Koch AL. **Adv Microb Physiol** 16:49–98, 1977 (74 ref.)

Genetic recombination: strand transfer and mismatch repair. Radding CM. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:847–80, 1978 (284 ref.)

Some aspects of eukaryotic DNA replication. Sheinin R, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:277–316, 1978 (505 ref.)

DNA replication proteins of Escherichia coli. Wickner SH. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:1163–91, 1978 (170 ref.)

Tandem genetic duplications in phage and bacteria. Anderson RP, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:473–505, 1977 (137 ref.)

Plasmids as vectors for gene cloning. Helinski DR.
Basic Life Sci 9:19–49, 1977 (68 ref.)

DNA replication—bacteriophage lambda. Skalka AM.
Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 78:201–37, 1977 (141 ref.)

Postreplication repair in normal and abnormal human fibroblasts. pp. 203–15. Lehmann AR, et al.
In: Nichols WW, et al., ed. DNA repair processes. Miami, Symposium Specialists, 1977. W1 CE1295 v.4 1977. (34 ref.)

Recent excitement in the DNA replication problem. Alberts B, et al. **Nature** 269(5630):655–61, 20 Oct 77 (114 ref.)

Adenoviruses–model systems of virus replication, human cell molecular biology, and neoplastic transformation. Green M. **Perspect Biol Med** 21(3):373–97, Spring 78 (38 ref.)

Cell interactions and DNA replication in the sea urchin embryo. De Petrocellis B, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:269–83, 1977 (20 ref.)

[In vitro replication of phage phiX174 DNA (author's transl)] Ueda K. **Seikagaku** 50(4):241–65, 1978 (166 ref.) **(Jpn)**

DNA RESTRICTION ENZYME

Restriction endonucleases. Arber W. **Angew Chem [Engl]** 17(2):73–9, Feb 78 (47 ref.)

[Analysis of adenovirus genome by restriction endonuclease (author's transl)] Sekikawa K, et al.
Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(8):1003–11, 1 Jul 77 (78 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Application of restriction endonucleases to structure analyses of DNA (author's transl)] Sugimoto K.
Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(8):992–7, 1 Jul 77 (64 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

[Studies on restriction endonucleases (author's transl)] Horiuchi K. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(8):981–91, 1 Jul 77 (64 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

['Host-controlled modification and restriction' and the relating enzymes in Bacillus subtilis and other Bacillus strains (author's transl)] Ando T, et al.
Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(8):1012–9, 1 Jul 77 (43 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Methodology for research of type II restriction enzymes, especially Taq I (author's transl)] Sato S.
Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 23(1):44–53, 1978 (12 ref.) **(Jpn)**

DNA, SATELLITE see under **DNA**

DNA, SUPERCOILED see **DNA, SUPERHELICAL**

DNA, SUPERHELICAL

Structure and reactions of closed duplex DNA. Bauer WR.
Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 7:287–313, 1978 (155 ref.)

DNA, SUPERTWISTED see **DNA, SUPERHELICAL**

DNA UNTWISTING ENZYMES see **DNA UNTWISTING PROTEINS**

DNA UNTWISTING PROTEINS

Proteins that affect DNA conformation. Champoux JJ.
Annu Rev Biochem 47:449–79, 1978 (218 ref.)

DNA, VIRAL

Evolutionary variants of simian virus 40. Brockman WW.
Prog Med Virol 23:69–95, 1977 (70 ref.)

ANALYSIS

[Analysis of adenovirus genome by restriction endonuclease (author's transl)] Sekikawa K, et al.
Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(8):1003–11, 1 Jul 77 (78 ref.) **(Jpn)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Correlation of structural features with biological functions of transfer RNA: primer tRNAs for initiation of RNA tumor virus DNA synthesis (author's transl)] Harada F.
Seikagaku 50(6):397–411, 1978 (108 ref.) **(Jpn)**

GENETICS

Molecular genetics of bacteriophage P22. Susskind MM, et al. **Microbiol Rev** 42(2):385–413, Jun 78 (144 ref.)

METABOLISM

Structure and assembly of bacteriophage lambda. Hohn T, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 78:69–110, 1977 (142 ref.)

DNAASE see **DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE**

DNASE see **DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE**

DNASE R-K see **DNA RESTRICTION ENZYME**

DOBEROL see under **PROPANOLAMINES**

DOBUTAMINE see under **CATECHOLAMINES**

DOG DISEASES

Small animal reproductive problems. Lein DH. **Cornell Vet** 68 Suppl 7:261–7, Jan 78 (19 ref.)
Canine brucellosis. Barton CL. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(4):705–10, Nov 77 (10 ref.)
Calcium metabolism and disorders of parathyroid glands. Capen CC, et al. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(3):513–48, Aug 77 (17 ref.)
Hypoadrenocorticism. Feldman EC, et al. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(3):555–81, Aug 77 (69 ref.)
Hyperadrenocorticism in the dog: canine Cushing's syndrome. Owens JM, et al. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(3):583–602, Aug 77 (21 ref.)
Cryptorchidism and intersexuality. Rhoades JD, et al. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(4):789–94, Nov 77 (26 ref.)
Lipemia in the dog. Rogers WA. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(3):637–47, Aug 77 (16 ref.)
Diabetes mellitus. Schall WD, et al. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(3):613–28, Aug 77 (34 ref.)
Urolithiasis in the dog and the cat. Gaskell CJ. **Vet Rec** 102(25):546–7, 24 Jun 78 (20 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

The use of electromyography and nerve conduction studies in the evaluation of lower motor neurone disease or injury. Griffiths IR, et al. **J Small Anim Pract** 19(6):329–40, Jun 78 (19 ref.)
Routine laboratory diagnosis in endocrine disease. Feldman BF, et al. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(3):443–64, Aug 77 (31 ref.)
Thyroid function in the dog. Kallfelz FA. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(3):497–512, Aug 77 (11 ref.)
Testicular biopsy in the dog. Larsen RE. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(4):747–55, Nov 77 (13 ref.)
Evaluation of fertility problems in the male dog. Larsen RE. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(4):735–45, Nov 77 (21 ref.)
Clinical manifestations associated with endocrine disorders. Meyer DJ. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(3):433–41, Aug 77 (25 ref.)

DIET THERAPY

Dietary management in small animal practice. Edney AT. **Vet Rec** 102(25):543–5, 24 Jun 78 (24 ref.)

RADIOGRAPHY

Roentgen signs of endocrine disease. Ticer JW. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(3):465–86, Aug 77 (20 ref.)

TRANSMISSION

Transplacentally acquired microbial and parasitic diseases of dogs. Krakowka S. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 171(8):750–3, 15 Oct 77 (38 ref.)

DOGS

PHYSIOLOGY

Nutritional recommendations for gestation and lactation in the dog. Mosier JE. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(4):683–92, Nov 77 (23 ref.)
Artificial insemination and frozen semen in the dog. Seager SW, et al. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(4):757–64, Nov 77 (9 ref.)

DOLICHOL see under **DITERPENES**

DOLICHOL MONOPHOSPHATE MANNOSE see under **POLYISOPRENYL PHOSPHATE SUGARS**

DOLICHOL PHOSPHATES see under **POLYISOPRENYL PHOSPHATES**

DOM see under **AMPHETAMINES**

DOMINANCE, CEREBRAL

see related
LATERALITY

PHYSIOLOGY

The role of the cerebral hemispheres in music. Gates A, et al. **Brain Lang** 4(3):403–31, Jul 77 (211 ref.)

DOMINANCE, SOCIAL see **SOCIAL DOMINANCE**

DOMINANCE-SUBORDINATION see under **SOCIAL DOMINANCE**

L-DOPA see **LEVODOPA**

DOPAMINE

Steric aspects of dopaminergic drugs. Miller DD. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2392–5, Aug 78 (33 ref.)

BLOOD

Characteristics of the vascular dopamine receptor: comparison with other receptors. Goldberg LI, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2396–402, Aug 78 (68 ref.)

METABOLISM

Pharmacological and biochemical evidence for the dopamine agonistic effect of bromocriptine. Fuxe K, et al. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)** 88(216):27–56, 1978 (35 ref.)
Alcoholism and schizophrenia: diagnostic and therapeutic considerations. Ban TA. **Alcoholism** 1(2):113–7, Apr 77 (39 ref.)
The hyperkinetic child syndrome and brain monoamines: pharmacology and therapeutic implications. Margolin DI. **J Clin Psychiatr** 39(2):120–3, 7–30, Feb 78 (72 ref.)
The prolactin response in clinical psychiatry. Gruen PH. **Med Clin North Am** 62(2):409–24, Mar 78 (144 ref.)
Identified amine-containing neurones and their synaptic connexions. Cottrell GA. **Neuroscience** 2(1):1–18, 1977 (73 ref.)
Carotid body chemoreceptor function: hypothesis based on a new circuit model. Krammer EB. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 75(5):2507–11, May 78 (75 ref.)
[Dopamine hypothesis in schizophrenia—recent findings in limbic system abnormality] Toru M, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(1):76–82, 1978 (35 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Schizophrenia and dopamine (author's transl)] Toru M. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(4):303–16, 1978 (72 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Endorphins and endorphin receptors in striatum: relationships with dopaminergic neurons. Schwartz JC, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 18:245–64, 1978 (63 ref.)
The role of serotonin and dopamine in hypothalamic-pituitary function. Smythe GA. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 7(4):325–41, Oct 77 (123 ref.)
Importance of dopaminergic pathways and other neural systems to behavior and action of psychotropic drugs. Breese GR, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2429–33, Aug 78 (43 ref.)
Ergot drugs and central monoaminergic mechanisms: a histochemical, biochemical and behavioral analysis. Fuxe K, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(8):2181–91, Jun 78 (48 ref.)
Link between dopaminergic and cholinergic neurons in the striatum as evidenced by pharmacological, biochemical, and lesion studies. pp. 3–21. Ladinsky H, et al. **In: Garattini S, et al., ed. Interactions between putative neurotransmitters in the brain. New York, Raven Press, 1978. QV 126 I59 1976.** (49 ref.)
The meso-telencephalic dopamine neuron system: a review of its anatomy. pp. 307–31. Björklund A, et al. **In: Livingston KE, Hornykiewicz O, ed. Limbic mechanisms. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WL 314 L733L 1976.** (70 ref.)
The neurochemical substrates of prefrontal cortex self-stimulation: a review and an interpretation of some recent data. Mora F. **Life Sci** 22(11):919–29, Mar 78 (45 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Clinical aspects of dopamine agonists and antagonists. Bianchine JR, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2434–9, Aug 78 (78 ref.)

DOPAMINE BETA-HYDROXYLASE

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Induction of the enzymes related to neurogenic amines (author's transl)] Nagatsu T. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):530–4, 1977 (53 ref.) **(Jpn)**

DOPAMINE RECEPTORS see **RECEPTORS, DOPAMINE**

DORSAL ROOT GANGLIA see **GANGLIA, SPINAL**

DOSAGE FORMS

Perspectives in cancer research. Increased selectivity of drugs by linking to carriers. Trouet A. **Eur J Cancer** 14(2):105–11, Feb 78 (40 ref.)
Nanoparticles and nanocapsules—new dosage forms in the nanometer size range. Kreuter J. **Pharm Acta Helv** 53(2):33–9, 1978 (30 ref.)

DOUBLE BIND THEORY see under **PSYCHOLOGICAL THEORY**

DOUBLE-BLIND METHOD see under **RESEARCH DESIGN**

DOUCHING see **IRRIGATION**

DOWN'S SYNDROME

Down syndrome: a review of recent progress in research. Breg WR. **Pathobiol Annu** 7:257–303, 1977 (218 ref.)
Down's syndrome. Coleman M. **Pediatr Ann** 7(2):90–103, Feb 78 (69 ref.)

DOXORUBICIN

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[The adriamysin cardiomyopathy] Herrman R. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 102(49):1820–2, 9 Dec 77 (38 ref.) **(Ger)**

DOXYLAMINE see under **PYRIDINES**

DRAINAGE

METHODS

[Abdominal cavity drainage in children with appendicular peritonitis (a review of the literature)] Generalov AI, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 22(12):16–22, Dec 77 (92 ref.) **(Rus)**

DREAMS

Sleep and dreams. Webb WB, et al. **Annu Rev Psychol** 29:223–52, 1978 (238 ref.)

DRESSINGS see **BANDAGES**

DRINKING, ALCOHOL see **ALCOHOL DRINKING**

DRINKING BEHAVIOR

PHYSIOLOGY

Regulation of water intake. Andersson B. **Physiol Rev** 58(3):582, Jul 78 (114 ref.)

DRIVE

see related
SEX

DROMOSTANOLONE

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Comparative effects of a series of prolactin inhibitors, 17beta-estradiol and 2alpha-methyldihydrotestosterone propionate, on growth of 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced rat mammary carcinomas. Teller MN, et al. **Cancer Res** 37(11):3932–8, Nov 77 (51 ref.)

DROPSY see **EDEMA**

DROSOPHILA

GENETICS

Mutations affecting fitness in Drosophila populations. Simmons MJ, et al. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:49–78, 1977 (98 ref.)
Invertebrate neurogenetics. Ward S. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:415–50, 1977 (147 ref.)
The genetics and epigenetics of neoplasms in Drosophila. Gateff E. **Biol Rev** 53(1):123–68, Feb 78 (233 ref.)

DROSTANOLON see **DROMOSTANOLONE**

DROWNING

see related
IMMERSION
RESUSCITATION

Biology of drowning. Modell JH. **Annu Rev Med** 29:1–8, 1978 (28 ref.)

DRUG ABUSE

Biomedical aspects of cannabis usage. Nahas G. **Bull Narc** 29(2):13–27, Apr-Jun 77 (22 ref.)
[Diagnosis and treatment of the toxic effects of drug abuse and withdrawal symptoms] Fossati C. **Clin Ter** 83(3):325–33, 15 Nov 77 (86 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

COMPLICATIONS

Drug abuse by alcoholics and problem drinkers: a literature review and evaluation. Carroll JF, et al. **Am J Drug Alcohol Abuse** 4(3):317–41, 1977 (65 ref.)
[Tumors of the efferent parts of the urinary tract and abuse of analgesics] Brunner FP, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 108(27):1013–9, 8 Jul 78 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

A review of psychological measures relevant to central nervous system toxicity, with specific reference to solvent inhalation. Comstock BS. **Clin Toxicol** 11(3):317–24, 1977 (14 ref.)
Specific neurological evaluation of inhalant abusers: clinical and laboratory. Prockop L. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 15:81–96, Oct 77 (31 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiology of marihuana use. McGlothlin W.
Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser (14):38–54, Jul 77 (49 ref.)
Marihuana research findings: 1976: Summary. Petersen RC.
Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser (14):1–37, Jul 77 (108 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Medical evaluation of inhalant abusers. Comstock EG, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 15:54–80, Oct 77 (46 ref.)

PSYCHOLOGY

Clinical evaluation of psychological factors. Korman M.
Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser 15:30–53, Oct 77 (76 ref.)

DRUG ADDICTION see **DRUG DEPENDENCE**

DRUG ADULTERATION see **DRUG CONTAMINATION**

DRUG ANTAGONISM

see related
NARCOTIC ANTAGONISTS

DRUG COMPOUNDING

see related
BIOPHARMACEUTICS

DRUG CONTAINERS AND CLOSURES see **DRUG PACKAGING**

DRUG CONTAMINATION

Allergic reactions to drugs mediated by chemically reactive impurities or degradation products. pp. 165–87. Bundgaard H.
In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (67 ref.)
[Hormonal admixtures in the immunoglobulin and albumin preparations] Pozina IM, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):13–8, Jan 78 (63 ref.) **(Rus)**

DRUG DEPENDENCE

The constructs of craving for alcohol and loss of control drinking: help or hindrance to research. Maisto SA, et al. **Addict Behav** 2(4):207–17, 1977 (46 ref.)
A proposed bioanthropological approach linking ritual and opiate addiction. Lex BW, et al. **Addict Dis** 3(2):287–303, 1977 (54 ref.)
Psychiatric disorders including drug therapy and addiction. Tylden E. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 4(2):435–49, Aug 77 (63 ref.)
Consequences of use. Heroin and other narcotics. Lukoff IF.
Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser 16:195–227, Nov 77 (69 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Alcohol by drug-dependent persons: a literature review and evaluation. Carroll JF, et al. **Am J Drug Alcohol Abuse** 4(3):293–315, 1977 (72 ref.)
Behavioral and electroencephalographic correlates of the chronic use of marijuana—a review. Fried PA.
Behav Biol 21(2):163–96, Oct 77 (204 ref.)

METABOLISM

Opiate receptors and endogenous opioid peptides in tolerance and dependence. Kosterlitz HW, et al.
Adv Exp Med Biol 85B:141–54, 1977 (32 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Neuronal aspects of opiate dependence and tolerance in comparison to central depressants. Herz A, et al.
Adv Exp Med Biol 85B:117–40, 1977 (67 ref.)
Comparative aspects of tolerance to, and dependence on, alcohol, barbiturates and opiates. Kalant H.
Adv Exp Med Biol 85B:169–86, 1977 (60 ref.)

PSYCHOLOGY

Psychodynamics of drug dependence: an overview. Khantzian EJ, et al.
Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser (12):11–25, May 77 (20 ref.)

REHABILITATION

Outcome research on treatment and on the drug abuser: an exploration. Reed T. **Int J Addict** 13(1):149–71, Jan 78 (23 ref.)

THERAPY

Combined treatment of alcohol- and drug-dependent persons: a literature review and evaluation. Carroll JF, et al. **Am J Drug Alcohol Abuse** 4(3):343–64, 1977 (59 ref.)
Acupuncture in the treatment of addiction: a review and analysis. Whitehead PC. **Int J Addict** 13(1):1–16, Jan 78 (22 ref.)
[The treatment of drug-dependence (author's transl)] Ladewig D. **Praxis** 67(26):957–65, 27 Jun 78 (20 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG HABITUATION see **DRUG DEPENDENCE**

DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY

[Asthma and aspirin intolerance] Kuś J. **Pneumonol Pol** 46(2):119–24, Feb 78 (48 ref.) **(Pol)**

COMPLICATIONS

Drug photoallergy. Emmett EA. **Int J Dermatol** 17(5):370–9, Jun 78 (79 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

[Methods of studying the allergizing action of drug forms (a review of the literature)] Khadzhaĭ IaI, et al.
Farmakol Toksikol 41(3):369–77, May–Jun 78 (82 ref.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Allergic reactions to drugs mediated by chemically reactive impurities or degradation products. pp. 165–87. Bundgaard H.
In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (67 ref.)
The effects of hapten type and size on the nature of the immune response. pp. 201–8. Leskowitz S.
In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (7 ref.)
Immunologic cross-reactivity between penicillins and cephalosporins: a review. Petz LD. **J Infect Dis** 137 Suppl:S74–S79, May 78 (53 ref.)
[Allergy to penicillin] Karna T. **Pol Tyg Lek** 32(42):1644–8, 17 Oct 77 (35 ref.) **(Pol)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Genetically determined complications of drug therapy, their prevention and treatment] Skakun NP.
Klin Med (Mosk) 56(5):19–28, May 78 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Techniques of assessing the immune response to drugs. pp. 123–40. Adkinson NF Jr, et al.
In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (42 ref.)
Immunological aspects of allergic reactions to drugs. pp. 141–52. de Weck AL.
In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (19 ref.)
Problems in identification of responsible antigenic determinants in drug allergy. pp. 153–64. Parker CW.
In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (13 ref.)

DRUG INFORMATION SERVICES see under **INFORMATION SERVICES**

DRUG INTERACTIONS

Specific drug interactions in anaesthesia. Davie IT.
Anaesthesia 32(10):1000–8, Nov–Dec 77 (82 ref.)
Drug interactions and anaesthesia. Rawlins MD.
Br J Anaesth 50(7):689–93, Jul 78 (30 ref.)
[Foods as interfering factors in pharmacotherapy—shown by various examples] Becker G. **Med Welt** 29(29–30):1163–6, 28 Jul 78 (43 ref.) **(Ger)**

DRUG PACKAGING

[Plastic materials as primary packing for pharmaceutical preparations with lipophilic constituents. 36. Problems in filling of plastic containers for liquid pharmaceutical preparations] Döge EM, et al. **Pharmazie** 33(1):3–14, Jan 78 (366 ref.) **(Ger)**

DRUG RECEPTORS see **RECEPTORS, DRUG**

DRUG RESISTANCE

[Molecular mechanisms of the occurrence of tumor drug resistance and ways to overcome it] Belousova AK.
Vopr Onkol 24(5):92–104, 1978 (71 ref.) **(Rus)**

DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL

Clinical aspects of the relationship between antibiotic usage and resistance. Grassi GG. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 3 Suppl C:77–84, Nov 77 (42 ref.)
[Biological properties and mechanisms of development of bacteria resistant to fusidin, erythromycin and chloramphenicol] Gamaleia NB, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (3):8–15, Mar 78 (66 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Drug therapy of infections and bacterial resistance.] Olarte J. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 35(2):295–309, Mar–Apr 78 (33 ref.) **(Spa)**

DRUG SCREENING

The snail brain in pharmacological screening and research. Kerkut GA. **Gen Pharmacol** 9(2):79–80, 1978 (15 ref.)

METHODS

Neuroleptic-stimulated prolactin secretion in the rat as an animal model for biological psychiatry: I. Comparison with anti-psychotic activity. pp. 443–55. Meltzer HY, et al.
In: Hanin I, Usdin E, ed. Animal models in psychiatry and neurology. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WM 100 W897a 1977. (101 ref.)
Pharmacological approaches to natural product screening and evaluation. pp. 23–53. Malone MH.
In: Wagner H, Wolff P, ed. New natural products and plant drugs with pharmacological, biological or therapeutical activity. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 IN632M 1.st 1976n. (71 ref.)
Experimental selection of antitumor compounds: products of synthetic and vegetable origin. Sof'ina ZP.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr (45):245–53, Mar 77 (113 ref.)
Possible use of short-term tests for carcinogens in experimental epidemiology. Stich HF, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 47:81–5, Dec 77 (39 ref.)

DRUG STABILITY

Stability of pharmaceuticals. Mollica JA, et al.
J Pharm Sci 67(4):443–65, Apr 78 (432 ref.)

DRUG SYNERGISM

see related
PESTICIDE SYNERGISTS

DRUG THERAPY

Problems with postoperative drug therapy. Colgan FJ.
Adv Surg 11:129–69, 1977 (131 ref.)
Therapeutic drug monitoring in saliva. Danhof M, et al.
Clin Pharmacokinet 3(1):39–57, Jan–Feb 78 (84 ref.)
[The influencing of laboratory diagnosis through drugs] Ludewig R, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 32(16):401–6, 15 Aug 77 (149 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Drug interference causing misinterpretation of laboratory results. How to solve the problem. Salway JG.
Ann Clin Biochem 15(1):44–8, Jan 78 (10 ref.)
Drugs, infections, and congenital abnormalities. Smithells RW. **Arch Dis Child** 53(2):93–9, Feb 78 (20 ref.)
Drug-induced gastrointestinal disease. Hyson EA, et al.
Gastrointest Radiol 2(3):183–212, 20 Dec 77 (275 ref.)
Adverse reactions and chemical structure. pp. 233–45. Lien EJ.
In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (43 ref.)
Molecular structures with inherent toxicity. pp. 301–14. Uehleke H.
In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (57 ref.)
Ocular side-effects of drugs. pp. 560–643. Bernstein HN.
In: Dikstein S, ed. Drugs and ocular tissues. Basel, Karger, 1977. WW 100 I61d 1976. (341 ref.)
Toxicity in relation to blood levels. pp. 41–9. Rawlins MD, et al.
In: Duncan WA, Leonard BJ, ed. Clinical toxicology. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.417 1976. (33 ref.)
Methods of monitoring adverse reactions to drugs. Venulet J. **Prog Drug Res** 21:231–92, 1977 (99 ref.)
[The heart and diabetes. Problems posed by the use of cardio-vascular drugs and therapeutic errors to be avoided in diabetic cardiac patients] Grand A.
Coeur Med Interne 17(2):259–70, Apr–Jun 78 (83 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Extrinsic allergic alveolitis of drug origin] Huchon G, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 53(43):2497–504, 16 Dec 77 (113 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Adverse effects of medications. Reveiw of several publications appearing in 1975–6 concerning the adverse effects of medications] Lechat P, et al. **Therapie** 32(4):423–57, Jul–Aug 77 (165 ref.) **(Fre)**
[Report on the incidence and pathogenetic problems of drug-induced gastroduodenal lesions] Daniele E, et al.
Clin Ter 85(1):47–92, 15 Apr 78 (364 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Diagnosis and treatment of the toxic effects of drug abuse and withdrawal symptoms] Fossati C. **Clin Ter** 83(3):325–33, 15 Nov 77 (86 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Pancreatitis caused by drugs] Rambaldi M, et al.

Recent Prog Med (Roma) 63(4):307–28, Oct 77 (66 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Genetically determined complications of drug therapy, their prevention and treatment] Skakun NP.
Klin Med (Mosk) 56(5):19–28, May 78 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Hazards of administering drugs to pregnant animals: a review. Harris WH. **Can Vet J** 18(11):309–12, Nov 77 (22 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Unfavorable interactions of drugs after their combined use in cardiovascular pathology] Eliseev OM, et al.
Ter Arkh 50(1):109–22, 1978 (105 ref.) **(Rus)**

DRUG WITHDRAWAL SYMPTOMS

Narcotic analgesics and aggression. Gianutsos G, et al.
Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry 13:114–38, 1978 (104 ref.)

[Diagnosis and treatment of the toxic effects of drug abuse and withdrawal symptoms] Fossati C. **Clin Ter** 83(3):325–33, 15 Nov 77 (86 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ETIOLOGY

The effect of maternal narcotic addiction on the newborn infant. Ghodse AH, et al. **Psychol Med** 7(4):667–75, Nov 77 (42 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Alcohol withdrawal syndromes in the human: comparison with animal models. Kalant H. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 85B:57–64, 1977 (25 ref.)

Kindling as a model for alcohol withdrawal syndromes. Ballenger JC, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 133:1–14, Jul 78 (115 ref.)

Precipitated morphine withdrawal in rats as a tool in opiate research. Bläsig J, et al. **Curr Dev Psychopharmcol** 4:129–49, 1977 (45 ref.)

DRUGS

see related
PLANTS, MEDICINAL

Enzyme induction by drugs. Its relevance to clinical biochemistry. Marshall WJ. **Ann Clin Biochem** 15(1):55–64, Jan 78 (93 ref.)

'Legal highs'—constituents, activity, toxicology, and herbal folklore. Brown JK, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 12(1):1–31, 1978 (102 ref.)

Dimeric natural compounds with pharmacological activity. pp. 197–211. Schwarting AE.
In: Wagner H, Wolff P, ed. New natural products and plant drugs with pharmacological, biological or therapeutical activity. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 IN632M 1.st 1976n. (13 ref.)

[The place of drugs in health economics] Sigvard J.
Therapie 32(5):529–52, Sep–Oct 77 (19 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Foods as interfering factors in pharmacotherapy—shown by various examples] Becker G. **Med Welt** 29(29–30):1163–6, 28 Jul 78 (43 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Progress in the area of drug development] Henkler G, et al. **Pharmazie** 32(8–9):425–44, Aug–Sep 77 (443 ref.) **(Ger)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Perspectives in cancer research. Increased selectivity of drugs by linking to carriers. Trouet A. **Eur J Cancer** 14(2):105–11, Feb 78 (40 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Analysis of drugs and their metabolites by high-performance liquid chromatography. A review. Wheals BB, et al.
Analyst 102(1218):625–44, Sep 77 (359 ref.)

Quantitative mass spectrometry in biochemistry and medicine. Lehmann WD, et al. **Angew Chem [Engl]** 17(4):221–38, Apr 78 (291 ref.)

Mass fragmentography in drug research. Carrington R, et al. **Drug Metab Rev** 6(2):243–82, 1977 (44 ref.)

The immunological assay of drugs. Butler VP Jr.
Pharmacol Rev 29(2):103–84, Jun 77 (738 ref.)

BLOOD

Methods for obtaining drug time course data from individual small laboratory animals: serial microblood sampling and assay. Migdalof BH. **Drug Metab Rev** 5(2):295–310, 1976 (39 ref.)

Plasma–protein binding as a determinant of adverse drug reactions. pp. 331–45. Levy G.
In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (19 ref.)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

The modification of natural substances in the modern drug synthesis. pp. 266–83. Thies PW.
In: Wagner H, Wolff P, ed. New natural products and plant drugs with pharmacological, biological or therapeutical activity. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 IN632M 1.st 1976n. (42 ref.)

METABOLISM

Biotransformation of drugs. Gillette JR, et al.
Adv Exp Med Biol 97:5–25, 1978 (72 ref.)

Genetic control of drug metabolism. Nebert DW.
Adv Exp Med Biol 97:55–83, 1978 (67 ref.)

Developmental aspects of drug conjugation, with special reference to glucuronidation. Dutton GJ.
Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:17–35, 1978 (97 ref.)

Biochemical pharmacology of the intestinal flora. Goldman P. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 18:523–39, 1978 (83 ref.)

Biliary excretion of drugs and other xenobiotics. Levine WG.
Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:81–96, 1978 (130 ref.)

Bioavailability and pharmacokinetic analysis of drug responding systems. Smolen VF.
Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:495–522, 1978 (115 ref.)

Hazards of administering drugs to pregnant animals: a review. Harris WH. **Can Vet J** 18(11):309–12, Nov 77 (22 ref.)

Individual differences in the disposition of drugs metabolised in the body. Alvan G. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 3(2):155–75, Mar–Apr 78 (115 ref.)

Pulmonary disease and drug kinetics. du Souich P, et al.
Clin Pharmacokinet 3(4):257–66, Jul–Aug 78 (77 ref.)

Interrelationship between renal haemodynamics, drug kinetics and drug action. Duchin KL, et al.
Clin Pharmacokinet 3(1):58–71, Jan–Feb 78 (55 ref.)

Antacid therapy and drug kinetics. Hurwitz A.
Clin Pharmacokinet 2(4):269–80, Jul–Aug 77 (75 ref.)

Drug metabolism and pharmacokinetics in malutrition. Krishnaswamy K. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 3(3):216–40, May–Jun 78 (175 ref.)

Migraine and drug absorption. Volans GN.
Clin Pharmacokinet 3(4):313–8, Jul–Aug 78 (23 ref.)

Insecticides: effect on drug metabolism. Azarnoff DL.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 2):817–22, Nov 77 (45 ref.)

Nutrition and drug-metabolizing enzymes. Campbell TC.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 2):699–706, Nov 77 (33 ref.)

Nutrition and chemical biotransformations in man. Conney AH, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):707–20, Nov 77 (54 ref.)

Regulation of cytochrome P-450-dependent microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes by nickel, cobalt, and iron. Maines MD, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):780–90, Nov 77 (26 ref.)

Genetic and environmental factors affecting drug disposition in man. Vesell ES. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):659–79, Nov 77 (71 ref.)

Plasma and tissue protein binding of drugs in pharmacokinetics. Jusko WJ, et al. **Drug Metab Rev** 5(1):43–140, 1976 (432 ref.)

Drug metabolism in birds. Pan GP, et al.
Drug Metab Rev 7(1):1–253, 1978 (360 ref.)

Novel drug metabolites produced by functionalization reactions: chemistry and toxicology. Testa B, et al.
Drug Metab Rev 7(2):325–69, 1978 (147 ref.)

Differential metabolism of enantiomers. pp. 289–300. Soine TO.
In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (20 ref.)

Pulmonary uptake and metabolism of chemicals by the lung. pp. 85–105. Anderson MW, et al.
In: Duncan WA, Leonard BJ, ed. Clinical toxicology. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.417 1976. (77 ref.)

The mechanism of cytochrome P450-catalysed drug oxidations. pp. 201–12. Ullrich V.
In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976. (46 ref.)

Interaction of drugs and nutrition. Basu TK.
J Hum Nutr 31(6):449–58, Dec 77 (56 ref.)

Drugs and breast milk. Savage RL. **J Hum Nutr** 31(6):459–64, Dec 77 (44 ref.)

Role of tobacco smoking in pharmacokinetics. Jusko WJ.
J Pharmacokinet Biopharm 6(1):7–39, Feb 78 (148 ref.)

Protein binding of drugs—the clinical significance. Buchanan N. **S Afr Med J** 53(22):883–6, 3 Jun 78 (26 ref.)

Metabolism of drugs and other foreign compounds by intestinal microorganisms. Smith RV.
World Rev Nutr Diet 29:60–76, 1978 (92 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.)

Novel pathways in drug metabolism. Jenner P, et al.
Xenobiotica 8(1):1–25, Jan 78 (114 ref.)

[The effect of cancer on drug metabolism and drug action] Lavigne JG. **Sem Hop Paris** 53(42):2399–401, 9 Dec 77 (22 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Nursing and drugs (author's transl)] Windorfer A, et al.
Klin Paediatr 190(3):219–25, May 78 (22 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Ways to increase the stability of injection solutions to exposure to ionizing radiations (a review of the literature)] Chakchir BA, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (7):74–6, Jul 78 (37 ref.) **(Rus)**

DUANE'S SYNDROME see under **OCULOMOTOR PARALYSIS**

DUCK HEPATITIS VIRUS see under **ENTEROVIRUSES**

DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS, PATENT

[The patent ductus arteriosus from a perinatological viewpoint] Menzel K, et al. **Z Aerztl Forbild (Jena)** 72(10):472–7, 15 May 78 (80 ref.) **(Ger)**

DUE PROCESS see **JURISPRUDENCE**

DUFFY BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM see under **BLOOD GROUPS**

DUHRING'S DISEASE see **DERMATITIS HERPETIFORMIS**

DULCITOL see under **SUGAR ALCOHOLS**

DUODENAL DISEASES

DIAGNOSIS

Gastric analysis in selected populations. Improvement of its clinical usefulness. Meeroff JC, et al.
Am J Gastroenterol 68(5):441–51, Nov 77 (39 ref.)

SURGERY

[Benign diseases of the duodenal papilla] Pochechuev EA.
Sov Med (10):105–10, Oct 77 (101 ref.) **(Rus)**

DUODENAL ULCER

DRUG THERAPY

Cimetidine: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in peptic ulcer disease. Brogden RN, et al. **Drugs** 15(2):93–131, Feb 78 (172 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Physiopathology of duodenal ulcer] Puşcaş I.
Rev Med Interna [Med Interna] 29(5):397–416, Sep–Oct 77 (138 ref.) **(Rum)**

SURGERY

[Parietal cell vagotomy (PCV): the treatment of choice of duodenal ulcer] Amdrup E, et al. **Minerva Chir** 32(17):1029–37, 15 Sep 77 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Statistical results of gastric surgery, including total resection, vagotomy, emergency and pediatric cases] Murakami T, et al. **Rinsho Hohasen** 20(10):805–18, 1975 (76 ref.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPY

Treatment of duodenal ulcer. Randomized clinical trials of a decade (1964 to 1974). Christensen E, et al.
Gastroenterology 73(5):1170–8, Nov 77 (95 ref.)

Clinicopharmacologic perspective of duodenal ulcer therapy. Villeneuve JP, et al. **South Med J** 71(9):1115–20, Sep 78 (39 ref.)

DUST

see related
PNEUMOCONIOSIS

Grain dust and the lungs. Chan-Yeung M, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 118(10):1271–4, 20 May 78 (30 ref.)

[Electrochemical potential as a criterion of the fibrogenicity of quartz dust] Kaleganov BA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (3):26–31, Mar 78 (7 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DWARFISM

[Diagnosis and nosological classification of micromelic nanism in the newborn infant] Marrone G, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 86(1):155–67, 31 Mar 78 (72 ref.) **(Ita)**

DYES

see related
STAINS AND STAINING

DYNEIN see under **ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE**

DYSCHONDROPLASIA

[Diagnosis and nosological classification of micromelic nanism in the newborn infant] Marrone G, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 86(1):155–67, 31 Mar 78 (72 ref.) **(Ita)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Metaphyseal chondrodysplasia. Spranger JW.
Postgrad Med J 53(622):480–7, Aug 77 (29 ref.)

DYSCHONDROSTEOSIS see under **DYSCHONDROPLASIA**

DYSENTERY, AMEBIC

DYSENTERY, AMEBIC

RADIOGRAPHY

Radiology of invasive amebiasis of the colon. Cardoso JM, et al. **AJR** 128(6):935–41, Jun 77 (30 ref.)

DYSENTERY, BACILLARY

ETIOLOGY

[Experimental study of the pathogenesis of dysentery] Maksimovich NA, et al. **Arkh Patol** 40(6):78–85, 1978 (77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DYSGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA

COMPLICATIONS

Dysgammaglobulinaemic lymphadenopathy. Pruzanski W. **Clin Haematol** 6(2):479–501, Jun 77 (94 ref.)

DYSGERMINOMA see **DISGERMINOMA**

DYSGEUSIA see under **TASTE DISORDERS**

DYSKINESIA see **MOVEMENT DISORDERS**

DYSKINESIA, DRUG-INDUCED

Orofacial dyskinesia. Clinical features, mechanisms and drug therapy. Kobayashi RM. **West J Med** 125(4):277–88, Oct 76 (102 ref.)

DYSKINESIA, TARDIVE see **DYSKINESIA, DRUG-INDUCED**

DYSLEXIA, ACQUIRED

ETIOLOGY

Neurosurgery and the anatomy of reading: a practical review. Greenblatt SH. **Neurosurgery** 1(1):6–15, Jul–Aug 77 (46 ref.)

DYSMENORRHEA

New concepts in dysmenorrhea. Ylikorkala O, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(7):833–47, 1 Apr 78 (119 ref.)

DYSPHAGIA see **DEGLUTITION DISORDERS**

DYSSOCIAL BEHAVIOR see **ANTISOCIAL PERSONALITY**

E-B VIRUS see **EPSTEIN-BARR VIRUS**

EAR

ABNORMALITIES

Congenital atresia of the ear. Jahrsdoerfer RA. **Laryngoscope** 88(9 Pt 3 Suppl 13):1–48, Sep 78 (141 ref.)

INNERVATION

[Differential diagnostic considerations in otalgia] Fleischer K. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 128(9):253–5, 15 May 78 (0 ref.) **(Ger)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

A comparative study of the otolithic organs in fishes. pp. 405–16. Popper AN.
In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N. (40 ref.)

EAR DISEASES

see related
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DISEASES

DIAGNOSIS

[Differential diagnostic considerations in otalgia] Fleischer K. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 128(9):253–5, 15 May 78 (0 ref.) **(Ger)**

EAR, EXTERNAL

EMBRYOLOGY

Development of the middle and external ear in man. Bowden RE. **Proc R Soc Med** 70(11):807–15, Nov 77 (44 ref.)

EAR, MIDDLE

see related
ACOUSTIC IMPEDANCE TESTS

Middle ear problems in children: rational treatment. Roydhouse N. **Drugs** 15(5):393–8, May 78 (0 ref.)

EMBRYOLOGY

Development of the middle and external ear in man. Bowden RE. **Proc R Soc Med** 70(11):807–15, Nov 77 (44 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Sound conduction of the diseased ear. Austin DF. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(5):367–93, May 78 (28 ref.)

EAR NEOPLASMS

DIAGNOSIS

The early detection of the acoustic neurinomas. Otoneurological indications of the radiological investigation. Norré ME. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 32(2):136–51, 1978 (54 ref.)

SURGERY

Chronic otitis media with epidermoid cholesteatoma. A discussion of some points of controversy concerning surgical management. Gristwood RE. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1(4):337–42, 1976 (32 ref.)

EATING

Educational benefits of the United States school feeding program: a critical review of the literature. Pollitt E, et al. **Am J Public Health** 68(5):477–81, May 78 (14 ref.)

EATING BEHAVIOR see **FEEDING BEHAVIOR**

EATON AGENT see **MYCOPLASMA**

EBV see **EPSTEIN-BARR VIRUS**

ECCRINE GLANDS see under **SWEAT GLANDS**

ECHINOCOCCOSIS

SURGERY

Surgical treatment of echinococcal cyst of the heart. Report of two cases and review of the world literature. Shakibi JG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(6):941–6, Dec 77 (30 ref.)

ECHINOCOCCOSIS, PULMONARY

VETERINARY

Visceral larva migrans and alveolar hydatid disease. Dangers real or imagined. Polley L. **Vet Clin North Am** 8(2):353–78, May 78 (84 ref.)

ECHINOMYCIN see under **QUINOXALINES**

ECHINOSTOMIASIS see under **TREMATODE INFECTIONS**

ECHOCARDIOGRAPHY

Clinical applications of echocardiographic studies of the mitral valve. A review. Paquay P, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 32(3):203–24, 1977 (75 ref.)
The present role of Doppler techniques in cardiac diagnosis. Baker DW. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 21(2):79–91, Sep–Oct 78 (17 ref.)
The use of echocardiography for quantitative evaluation of left ventricular function. Mason SJ, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 21(2):119–32, Sep–Oct 78 (79 ref.)
Echocardiographic correlates of atrial contraction in normal and abnormal atrial rhythm. Prabhu R, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 20(6):463–78, May–Jun 78 (56 ref.)
Echocardiographic evaluation of valvar and shunt lesions in children. Williams RG, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 20(6):423–40, May–Jun 78 (55 ref.)
[Echocardiographic picture of the mitral valve in cardiologic diagnosis] Schinz A. **Med Klin** 72(44):1846–58, 4 Nov 77 (36 ref.) **(Ger)**

METHODS

Echocardiography for the evaluation of the tricuspid valve, right ventricle, and atrium. Matsumoto M, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 21(1):1–42, Jul–Aug 78 (79 ref.)
Echocardiographic evaluation of pericardial diseases. Teichholz LE. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 21(2):133–40, Sep–Oct 78 (51 ref.)
[Use of the ultrasonic Doppler-cardiography for the study of the cardiovascular system (review of the literature)] Safronov VV, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 23(4):48–52, Apr 78 (90 ref.) **(Rus)**

ECHOVIRUS INFECTIONS

COMPLICATIONS

Enteroviral infections. Hanshaw JB, et al. **Major Probl Clin Pediatr** 17:182–91, 1978 (29 ref.)

ECK FISTULA see under **PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS**

ECOLOGY

Examples of ecotoxicological research. pp. 265–79. Butler GC.
In: Hunter WJ, Smeets JG, ed. The evaluation of toxicological data for the protection of public health. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WA 30 E89 1976. (23 ref.)
Human ecology in understanding environmental health problems. Suzuki T. **Rev Environ Health** 2(3):203–19, 1977 (36 ref.)

ECOLOGY, SEALED CABIN see **SEALED CABIN ECOLOGY**

ECONAZOLE see under **IMIDAZOLES**

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL

[The place of drugs in health economics] Sigvard J. **Therapie** 32(5):529–52, Sep–Oct 77 (19 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ECORI ENDONUCLEASE see **DNA RESTRICTION ENZYME**

ECTOPIA CORDIS see **HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL**

ECTOPIA LENTIS see under **LENS DISLOCATION AND SUBLUXATION**

ECTROMELIA, INFECTIOUS see under **POXVIRUS INFECTIONS**

EDATHAMIL see **EDTA**

EDEINE see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

EDEMA

see related
BRAIN EDEMA
LYMPHEDEMA
PAPILLEDEMA
PULMONARY EDEMA

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Osmotic pressure of the serum proteins. Weisberg HF. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 8(2):155–64, Mar–Apr 78 (71 ref.)

EDEMA, CARDIAC see under **HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE**

EDETATES see **EDTA**

EDTA

THERAPEUTIC USE

Prophylactic chelation therapy in occupational lead poisoning: a review. Bridbord K, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 38(10):536–42, Oct 77 (30 ref.)

EDUCATION

see related
LEARNING

EDUCATION, MEDICAL, CONTINUING

STANDARDS

The evaluation of continuing medical education: a literature review. Bertram DA, et al. **Health Educ Monogr** 5(4):330–62, Winter 77 (86 ref.)

EDUCATION OF MENTALLY DEFECTIVE see **EDUCATION OF MENTALLY RETARDED**

EDUCATION OF MENTALLY RETARDED

Infant-stimulation programs and their effects. Haskins R, et al. **Pediatr Ann** 7(2):123–46, Feb 78 (80 ref.)

EDUCATION, PHARMACY

[Educational plans for training clinical pharmacists (druggists)] Kudrin OM, et al. **Farm Zh** (5):34–8, Sep–Oct 77 (24 ref.) **(Ukr)**

EDUCATION, PHARMACY, GRADUATE

[Is the word 'druggist' correct for designating a pharmacist with a higher education?] Vladzimirskaia OV. **Farm Zh** (5):38–40, Sep–Oct 77 (22 ref.) **(Ukr)**

EDUCATION, SPECIAL

Acoustics and amplification in classrooms for the hearing impaired. pp. 251–66. Olsen WO.
In: Bess FH, ed. Childhood deafness: causation, assessment, and management. New York, Grune & Stratton, 1977. WV

270 164c 1976. (58 ref.)
The Peabody Individual Achievement Test with normal and special school populations. Kieffer DM, et al. **Psychol Rep** 42(2):395–401, Apr 78 (21 ref.)
Education curriculum for severely and profoundly handicapped persons: a review. Wehman P, et al. **Rehabil Lit** 39(1):2–14, Jan 78 (146 ref.)

EDUCATIONAL MEASUREMENT

Do stimulant drugs improve the academic performance of hyperkinetic children? A review of outcome studies. Barkley RA, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(1):85–92, Jan 78 (51 ref.)

EFFICIENCY

see related
FATIGUE

DRUG EFFECTS

A review of the effects of trace concentrations of anaesthetics of performance. Smith G, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 50(7):701–12, Jul 78 (43 ref.)

EFFORT see **EXERTION**

EGG see **OVUM**

EGG PROTEINS

The eggshell of insects: differentiation-specific proteins and the control of their synthesis and accumulation during development. Kafatos FC, et al. **Results Probl Cell Differ** 8:45–145, 1977 (153 ref.)

EGG SHELL

The eggshell of insects: differentiation-specific proteins and the control of their synthesis and accumulation during development. Kafatos FC, et al. **Results Probl Cell Differ** 8:45–145, 1977 (153 ref.)

EGG WHITE

see related
OVALBUMIN

[Function and its regulation of egg white proteins from food aspects (author's transl)] Sato Y, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(1):54–65, 1978 (84 ref.) **(Jpn)**

EHDP see **SODIUM ETIDRONATE**

EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Hereditary deficiency in the enzymes of the biosynthesis of collagen. The Ehlers-Danlos syndromes (author's transl)] Gajdos A. **Nouv Presse Med** 6(34):3101–5, 15 Oct 77 (16 ref.) **(Fre)**

EICOSATETRAENOIC ACIDS see **ARACHIDONIC ACIDS**

5,8,11,14-EICOSATETRAYNOIC ACID see under **FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED**

8,11,14-EICOSATRIENOIC ACID see under **FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED**

EIMERIA INFECTIONS see **COCCIDIOSIS**

ELANTRINE see under **DIBENZAZEPINES**

ELASTIN

Cross-linking amino acids in collagen and elastin. Rucker RB, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(7):1221–36, Jul 78 (124 ref.)
Collagens, elastin and noncollagenous protein of the intervertebral disk. Ghosh P, et al. **Clin Orthop** (129):124–32, Nov–Dec 77 (88 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Experimental emphysema: concepts and questions. Chrzanowski PJ, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 13(4):471–7, Jul–Aug 77 (40 ref.)

ELECTRIC COUNTERSHOCK

Cardiac arrest and resuscitation: defibrillators and defibrillation. Ewy GA. **Curr Probl Cardiol** 2(11):1–71, Feb 78 (101 ref.)
[Cardioversion in atrial fibrillation. Clinical study of 177 cases] Soldati B, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 26(5):361–6, May 78 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Cardiac arrest and resuscitation: defibrillators and defibrillation. Ewy GA. **Curr Probl Cardiol** 2(11):1–71, Feb 78 (101 ref.)

ELECTRIC INJURIES

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Electrocution hazards in the operating theatre. Hull CJ. **Br J Anaesth** 50(7):647–57, Jul 78 (38 ref.)

ELECTRIC ORGAN

ENZYMOLOGY

Purification and properties of Na, K-ATPases from the rectal gland of Squalus acanthias and the electric organ of Electrophorus electricus and reconstitution of the Na+ - K+ pump from the purified enzyme. pp- 374–88. Hokin LE.
In: Semenza G, Carafoli E, ed. Biochemistry of membrane transport. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 F15 no.42 1976. (63 ref.)

ELECTRIC STIMULATION

see related
CARDIAC PACING, ARTIFICIAL

Kindling as a model for alcohol withdrawal syndromes. Ballenger JC, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 133:1–14, Jul 78 (115 ref.)
Value and limitations of programmed electrical stimulation of the heart in the study and treatment of tachycardias. Wellens HJ. **Circulation** 57(5):845–53, May 78 (95 ref.)

INSTRUMENTATION

Present status of neural prostheses: visual, auditory, and motor. Frank K, et al. **Clin Neurosurg** 24:337–46, 1976 (26 ref.)

ELECTRIC WIRING see under **ELECTRICITY**

ELECTRICITY

Hazard at a distance: effects of exposure to the electric and magnetic fields of high voltage transmission lines. Marino AA, et al. **Med Res Eng** 12(5):6–9, Nov 77 (31 ref.)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Hygienic regulation of the static electricity formed on synthetic materials] Kharitonova AA, et al. **Gig Sanit** (7):74–8, Jul 78 (38 ref.) **(Rus)**

ELECTROACOUSTIC IMPEDANCE TESTS see **ACOUSTIC IMPEDANCE TESTS**

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

Use of precordial ST-segment mapping. Madias JE. **Am Heart J** 95(1):96–101, Jan 78 (29 ref.)
Contribution of ambulatory electrocardiographic monitoring to antiarrhythmic management. Harrison DC, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(6):996–1004, 22 May 78 (46 ref.)
Ambulatory electrocardiography. A clinical perspective. Kennedy HL, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(6):729–39, Dec 77 (86 ref.)
Drugs and the atrioventricular conducting system. Caracta AR, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 8(3):267–84, 1977 (86 ref.)
Physiologic and biologic variants of the electrocardiogram. Gaughan GL, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 8(3):7–23, 1977 (73 ref.)
Electrocardiogram in adults with congenital heart disease. Gooch AS, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 8(3):171–90, 1977 (54 ref.)
Electrocardiogram in endocrine and metabolic disorders. Surawicz B, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 8(3):243–66, 1977 (120 ref.)
[Comparison between coronary arteriography and ECG] Nobuyoshi M, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(7):2343–61, 10 Jul 77 (77 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METHODS

Precordial electrocardiographic mapping. A technique to assess the efficacy of interventions designed to limit infarct size. Muller JE, et al. **Circulation** 57(1):1–18, Jan 78 (169 ref.)
Electrocardiographic mapping of the precordium in the coronary care unit. Madias JE, et al. **J Electrocardiol** 11(1):97–100, Jan 78 (16 ref.)
[Possibilities, problems and prospects of electrocardiography as a clinical diagnostic method] Popiliev I. **Vutr Boles** 17(1):1–8, 1978 (198 ref.) **(Bul)**

STANDARDS

Diagnostic accuracy of the electrocardiogram. Johnson JC, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 8(3):25–40, 1977 (66 ref.)

ELECTROCHEMISTRY

METHODS

[Use of electrochemical methods in orthopedic stomatology] Kalamkarov KhA, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 57(4):71–4, Jul–Aug 78 (40 ref.) **(Rus)**

ELECTRODES

The bio-medical and related roles of ion-selective membrane electrodes. Moody GJ, et al. **Prog Med Chem** 14:51–104, 1977 (433 ref.)

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

EEG and evoked potential approaches to the study of neuropeptides. Shagass C. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 17:29–60, 1977 (97 ref.)
System organization of alimentary behavior in the newborn and the developing cat. Anokhin PK, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 10(5):385–419, Sep 77 (110 ref.)
Relationship between EEG abnormality and aggressive and anti-social behaviour—a critical appraisal. Harris R. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry [Book Suppl]** (1):13–27, 1978 (44 ref.)
Steady-state evoked potentials. Regan D. **J Opt Soc Am** 67(11):1475–89, Nov 77 (63 ref.)
[Medical and surgical treatment of epilepsy in relation to current stereo-electroencephalographic trends] Ambrosetto C, et al. **G Clin Med** 59(3–4):107–26, Mar–Apr 78 (100 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Event related slow potentials (ERSPs) in neurology] Zappoli R. **Riv Neurol** 48(1):105–30, Jan–Feb 78 (52 ref.) **(Ita)**
[Electroencephalograhic operator diagnosis] Vasilevskii NN. **Probl Kosm Biol** 34:224–34, 1977 (28 ref.) **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Behavioral and electroencephalographic manifestations of avian epilepsy: a review of the literature. Ookawa T. **Poult Sci** 56(3):773–92, May 77 (122 ref.)

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY, ALPHA RHYTHM see **ALPHA RHYTHM**

ELECTROFOCUSING see **ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING**

ELECTROLYTES

see related
WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE

Water and proteins. I. The significance and structure of water; its interaction with electrolytes and non-electrolytes. Edsall JT, et al. **Adv Biophys (Tokyo)** 10:137–207, 1978 (144 ref.)
The influence of cervical mucus composition on sperm penetration. pp. 603–13. Gould KG, et al.
In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N. (63 ref.)

METABOLISM

Role of cyclic nucleotides in the transport of water and electrolytes. Strewler GJ, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 8:311–61, 1977 (348 ref.)

ELECTROMAGNETIC FIELDS see under **ELECTROMAGNETICS**

ELECTROMAGNETICS

Magnetic phenomena of the central nervous system. Reite M, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:167–88, 1978 (52 ref.)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Hazard at a distance: effects of exposure to the electric and magnetic fields of high voltage transmission lines. Marino AA, et al. **Med Res Eng** 12(5):6–9, Nov 77 (31 ref.)

ELECTROMYOGRAPHY

VETERINARY

The use of electromyography and nerve conduction studies in the evaluation of lower motor neurone disease or injury. Griffiths IR, et al. **J Small Anim Pract** 19(6):329–40, Jun 78 (19 ref.)

ELECTRON MICROSCOPY see **MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON**

ELECTRON PROBE MICROANALYSIS

X-ray microanalysis of diffusible elements in scanning electron microscopy of biological thin sections. Studies of pathologically altered cells. pp. 1027–39. Trump BF, et al.
In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N. (46 ref.)

ELECTRONARCOSIS

see related
ELECTROTHERAPY

ELECTRONICS, MEDICAL

[Achievements of quantum electronics in experimental and clinical stomatology] Prokhonchukov AA.

ELECTRONICS, MEDICAL

Stomatologiia (Mosk) 56(5):21–8, Sep–Oct 77 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ELECTROPHORESIS

Molecular transport of reversibly reacting systems: asymptotic boundary profiles in sedimentation, electrophoresis, and chromatography. Gilbert LM, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 48:195–212, 1978 (29 ref.)

ELECTROPHORESIS, AGAR GEL see under **ELECTROPHORESIS**

ELECTROPHORESIS, CELLULOSE ACETATE see under **ELECTROPHORESIS**

ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL

Applications of polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis and polyacrylamide gel isoelectric focusing in clinical chemistry. Allen RC. **J Chromatogr** 146(1):1–32, 1 Jul 78 (185 ref.)

METHODS

Measurements of molecular weights by gel electrophoresis. Nielsen TB, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 48:3–10, 1978 (23 ref.)

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY

[Contingent negative variation (CNV) and neurophysiology] Bergamasco B, et al. **Riv Neurol** 48(1):92–104, Jan–Feb 78 (47 ref.) **(Ita)**

ELECTROSURGERY

METHODS

[Basic principles of current transurethral electroresection of prostatic adenoma] Thiel U, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 71(4):279–87, Apr 78 (33 ref.) **(Ger)**

ELECTROTHERAPY

Electrical management of arrhythmias with emphasis on the tachycardias. Wellens HJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(6):1025–34, 22 May 78 (42 ref.)

Brain stimulation for the suppression of the intractable pain. Hosobuhi Y, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 6(4):313–9, Apr 78 (31 ref.)

[Transcutaneous nerve stimulation in chronic pain. A review] Fodstad H, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 98(23):1079–82, 20 Aug 78 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

INSTRUMENTATION

The present status of implantable intracranial stimulators for pain. Adams JE, et al. **Clin Neurosurg** 24:347–61, 1976 (30 ref.)

ELEMENTS

X-ray microanalysis of diffusible elements in scanning electron microscopy of biological thin sections. Studies of pathologically altered cells. pp. 1027–39. Trump BF, et al.
In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N. (46 ref.)

ELEPHANTIASIS see under **LYMPHEDEMA**

ELIGIBILITY DETERMINATION

see related
DISABILITY EVALUATION

ELIMINATIVE BEHAVIOR see under **BEHAVIOR, ANIMAL**

ELLIPTICINES see under **ALKALOIDS**

EMBOLISM, FAT

[Diagnosis and treatment of traumatic fat embolism (review of the literature] Shaposhnikov IuG, et al.
Khirurgiia (Mosk) (4):128–34, Apr 78 (90 ref.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

The significance and pathology of fat embolism. Sevitt S. **Ann Clin Res** 9(3):173–80, Jun 77 (6 ref.)

EMBOLIZATION, THERAPEUTIC

[Superselective arteriography and embolization of angiomas of the cephalic region] Cantarelli I, et al. **Clin Ter** 85(5):525–34, 15 Jun 78 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

EMBRYO

see related
CELL DIFFERENTIATION
GESTATIONAL AGE

DRUG EFFECTS

Drugs and pregnancy. Hollingsworth M.
Clin Obstet Gynaecol 4(2):503–21, Aug 77 (86 ref.)

[Drugs in prenatal life] Halikowski B. **Pediatr Pol** 53(2):233–8, Feb 78 (33 ref.) **(Pol)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Organization and the antigenic properties of the egg membrane. pp. 207–34. Solter D.
In: Edidin M, Johnson MH, ed. Immunobiology of gametes. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press, 1977. W3 C162G v.4 1976. (62 ref.)

METABOLISM

Changes in nucleic acid metabolism during early embryological and fetal growth. Wasserman MS, et al. **Gynecol Invest** 8(3–4):195–232, 1977 (139 ref.)

RNA transport in the embryonic cell] Kostomarova AA. **Ontogenez** 8(6):630–48, 1977 (112 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Whole-embryo culture and the study of mammalian embryos during organogenesis. New DA. **Biol Rev** 53(1):81–122, Feb 78 (59 ref.)

Interactions of lectins with embryonic cell surfaces. Oppenheimer SB. **Curr Top Dev Biol** 11:1–16, 1977 (65 ref.)

Preservation of mammalian cells and embryos by freezing. pp. 311–34. Leibo SP.
In: Simatos D, et al., ed.
Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976. (44 ref.)

EMBRYO, NON-MAMMALIAN

CYTOLOGY

Cell interactions and DNA replication in the sea urchin embryo. De Petrocellis B, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:269–83, 1977 (20 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Use of cytochalasins in the study of amphibian development. Bluemink JG. **Front Biol** 46:113–42, 1978 (124 ref.)

EMBRYONIC INDUCTION see under **CELL DIFFERENTIATION**

EMBRYOPATHIES see **FETAL DISEASES**

EMERGENCIES

see related
CRITICAL CARE
FIRST AID

Specialty conference. Infectious disease emergencies. Part V: patients presenting with localized infections. Oill PA, et al. **West J Med** 126(3):196–208, Mar 77 (49 ref.)

[Possibilities for increasing the reliability of groups acting under extreme situations] Gerasimovich AA.
Probl Kosm Biol 34:217–23, 1977 (28 ref.) **(Rus)**

EMERGENCY CARE see **EMERGENCY HEALTH SERVICES**

EMERGENCY HEALTH SERVICES

see related
FIRST AID

[Assessment of methods to determine blood loss at medical evacuation stages] Oborin AN, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (6):29–31, Jun 78 (0 ref.) **(Rus)**

EMERGENCY MEDICAL TAGS see under **EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**

EMETICS

THERAPEUTIC USE

Emergency treatment of common poisons: emptying the stomach. Goulding R, et al. **Proc R Soc Med** 70(11):766–70, Nov 77 (29 ref.)

EMOLLIENTS see under **DERMATOLOGIC AGENTS**

EMOTIONAL DISTURBANCES see **AFFECTIVE DISTURBANCES**

EMOTIONAL STRESS see **STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL**

EMOTIONS

see related
AFFECTIVE DISTURBANCES
MOTIVATION

Shame and other anxieties associated with breast-feeding: a systems theory and psychodynamic approach. Bentovim A. **Ciba Found Symp** (45):159–78, 1976 (46 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

Alcohol and mood: an updated review. Freed EX. **Int J Addict** 13(2):173–200, 1978 (129 ref.)

EMPHYSEMA

see related
PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA

EMPHYSEMA, PULMONARY see **PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA**

EMPYEMA, TUBERCULOUS

SURGERY

[Indications and results of surgical treatment of empyema] Baranețchi C. **Rev Ig [Pneumoftiziol]** 27(2):83–91, Apr–Jun 78 (9 ref.) **(Rum)**

EMYLCAMATE see under **CARBAMATES**

ENAMEL see **DENTAL ENAMEL**

ENCEPHALITIS, CENTRAL EUROPEAN see **ENCEPHALITIS, TICK-BORNE**

ENCEPHALITIS, POST-VACCINAL

see related
HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED

ENCEPHALITIS, TICK-BORNE

MICROBIOLOGY

[Geographical and annual variability in the infection rate of ixoid ticks with tick-borne encephalitis virus (review of the literature)] Naumov RL, et al.
Med Parazitol (Mosk) 46(3):346–55, May–Jun 77 (106 ref.) **(Rus)**

ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS, EASTERN EQUINE see under **ENCEPHALITIS VIRUSES**

ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS, ST. LOUIS see under **ENCEPHALITIS VIRUSES**

ENCEPHALITIS VIRUSES

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Mosquito-virus relationships of American encephalitides. McLintock J. **Annu Rev Entomol** 23:17–37, 1978 (131 ref.)

ENCEPHALITIS VIRUSES, TICK-BORNE

PATHOGENICITY

[Geographical and annual variability in the infection rate of ixoid ticks with tick-borne encephalitis virus (review of the literature)] Naumov RL, et al.
Med Parazitol (Mosk) 46(3):346–55, May–Jun 77 (106 ref.) **(Rus)**

ENCEPHALITOGENIC BASIC PROTEINS

IMMUNOLOGY

Myelin basic protein: structure, function and antigenic determinants. Hashim GA. **Immunol Rev** 39:60–107, 1978 (148 ref.)

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, ALLERGIC

see related
ENCEPHALITOGENIC BASIC PROTEINS

IMMUNOLOGY

[Problems in immunological approach to immunological demyelination of peripheral nerves (author's transl)] Ishihara Y, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 17(12):854–60, Dec 77 (25 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS VIRUS, MURINE see under **ENTEROVIRUSES**

ENDO-1,3-BETA-GLUCANASE see under **GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES**

ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL

DIAGNOSIS

Infective endocarditis: new diagnostic techniques. Miller MH, et al. **Am Heart J** 96(1):123–8, Jul 78 (27 ref.)

MICROBIOLOGY

Human aeromonas infections: a review of the literature and

a case report of endocarditis. Davis WA 2d, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 57(3):267–77, May 78 (49 ref.)

ENDOCARDITIS LENTA see **ENDOCARDITIS, SUBACUTE BACTERIAL**

ENDOCARDITIS, SUBACUTE BACTERIAL

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunologic peculiarities observed in subacute bacterial endocarditis] James JM, et al. **Coeur Med Interne** 16(4):505–9, Oct–Dec 77 (37 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ENDOCRINE DISEASES

Endocrine disorders. Montgomery DA, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 4(2):339–70, Aug 77 (119 ref.)

The multiple endocrine neoplasia syndromes: implications for the study of inherited tumors. Baylin SB. **Semin Oncol** 5(1):35–45, Mar 78 (64 ref.)

[Receptor diseases (author's transl)] Imura H. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 53(12):1379–85, 20 Dec 77 (9 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Electrocardiogram in endocrine and metabolic disorders. Surawicz B, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 8(3):243–66, 1977 (120 ref.)

VETERINARY

Routine laboratory diagnosis in endocrine disease. Feldman BF, et al. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(3):443–64, Aug 77 (31 ref.)

Clinical manifestations associated with endocrine disorders. Meyer DJ. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(3):433–41, Aug 77 (25 ref.)

Roentgen signs of endocrine disease. Ticer JW. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(3):465–86, Aug 77 (20 ref.)

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Polypeptide hormones of the gastrointestinal tract in animals at different phylogenetic levels] Lelbson LG, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 13(6):651–61, Nov–Dec 77 (70 ref.) **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

Structure and function of gut endocrine cells. Fujita T, et al. **Int Rev Cytol [Suppl]** (6):187–233, 1977 (217 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

[Lithium and the endocrine system] Gerdes H. **Ergeb Inn Med Kinderheilkd** 40:29–83, 1978 (278 ref.) **(Ger)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Age and the body's endocrine situation] Nikitin VN. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(5):257–71, Sep–Oct 77 (106 ref.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

[Endocrine system of the gut and the respiratory tract (author's transl)] Heitz P. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 61:24–54, 1977 (476 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Endocrinology in preadolescents and adolescents. I. Hormonal changes during normal puberty. Sizonenko PC. **Am J Dis Child** 132(7):704–12, Jul 78 (91 ref.)

Is the lung a para-endocrine organ? Heinemann HO, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):595–603, Oct 77 (47 ref.)

Endocrine mechanisms of parturition. Nathanielsz PW. **Annu Rev Physiol** 40:411–45, 1978 (213 ref.)

Exocytosis: the common release mechanism of secretory granules in glandular cells, neurosecretory cells, neurons and paraneurons. Nagasawa J. **Arch Histol Jpn** 40 Suppl:31–47, 1977 (81 ref.)

The reproductive endocrinology of childhood and adolescence. Pennington GW. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1(3):509–31, Dec 74 (57 ref.)

Neuroendocrine regulation of the menstrual cycle. Naftolin F, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 21(1):17–29, Mar 78 (33 ref.)

[Age and aspects of the body's endocrine situation] Nikitin VN. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(2):257–71, Sep–Oct 77 (105 ref.) **(Rus)**

ENDOCRINOLOGY

see related
ENDOCRINE DISEASES

ENDOCYTOSIS

The fate of the plasma membrane during endocytosis. Tulkens P, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 5(6):1809–15, 1977 (14 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of cytochalasin B on endocytosis and exocytosis. Davies P, et al. **Front Biol** 46:143–60, 1978 (62 ref.)

ENDODEOXYRIBONUCLEASE (ATP- AND S-ADENOSYLMETHIONINE DEPENDENT) see **DNA RESTRICTION ENZYME**

ENDODONTICS

see related
DENTAL PULP DISEASES

[Endodontics. A review of the literature 1] Guldener PH. **SSO** 88(4):417–44, Apr 78 (168 ref.) **(Ger)**

ENDOLIMAX see under **AMOEBA**

ENDOMETRIOSIS

Current concepts in endometriosis: an international review. **J Reprod Med** 19(5 Suppl):299–328, Nov 77 (20 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Malignancy arising in extragonadal endometriosis: a case report and summary of the world literature. Brooks JJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3065–73, Dec 77 (81 ref.)

ENDOMETRITIS

COMPLICATIONS

Endometritis and infertility. Czernobilsky B. **Fertil Steril** 30(2):119–30, Aug 78 (31 ref.)

ENDOMETRIUM

CYTOLOGY

Hormonal regulation of cultured rabbit endometrial cells. Murai JT, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 4(2–3):449–56, Mar–May 78 (21 ref.)

ENDONUCLEASE R see **DNA RESTRICTION ENZYME**

ENDONUCLEASE Z see **DNA RESTRICTION ENZYME**

ENDONUCLEASES

METABOLISM

Enzymatic mechanisms of DNA repair in E coli. pp. 241–58. Kirtikar DM, et al. **In: Nichols WW, et al., ed. DNA repair processes. Miami, Symposium Specialists, 1977. W1 CE1295 v.4 1977.** (46 ref.)

DNA repair enzymes acting on spontaneous lesions in DNA. pp. 225–40. Lindahl T. **In: Nichols WW, et al., ed. DNA repair processes. Miami, Symposium Specialists, 1977. W1 CE1295 v.4 1977.** (68 ref.)

ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM

Membrane assembly and turnover. Parry G. **Subcell Biochem** 5:261–325, 1978 (416 ref.)

METABOLISM

The endoplasmic reticulum membrane system and malignant neoplasia. Apffel CA. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 22:317–62, 1978 (309 ref.)

ENDORPHINS

[Opiate receptors and endorphines (author's transl)] Taube HD. **Anaesthesist** 27(1):2–9, Jan 78 (118 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Endorphin—endogenous peptides with morphine-like effects. 1. Methods for detection, structural characteristics, incidence, effects] Kromer W. **Fortschr Med** 96(28):1415–23, 27 Jul 78 (113 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Beta-lipotropin and opioid peptides] Matsukura S, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(1):159–65, 1978 (48 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Morphine-like peptides] Takagi H. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(1):166–9, 1978 (9 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Endorphins and endorphin receptors in striatum: relationships with dopaminergic neurons. Schwartz JC, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 18:245–64, 1978 (63 ref.)

Opiate receptors and endogenous opioid peptides in tolerance and dependence. Kosterlitz HW, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 85B:141–54, 1977 (32 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of enkephalins on catecholamine metabolism in rat CNS. Algeri S, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 18:199–210, 1978 (34 ref.)

The opiate receptors and the discovery of opioid-like peptides. Chau-Pham TT. **Drug Metab Rev** 7(2):255–94, 1978 (199 ref.)

In vitro studies on opiate receptors and their ligands. Simon EJ, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(2):141–6, Feb 78 (36 ref.)

[Endogenous polypeptides with morphine-like activity (enkephalins, endorphins, anodynin) (a review of the literature)] Chickenkov ON. **Farmakol Toksikol** 41(2):245–56, Mar–Apr 78 (66 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

beta-endorphin: cellular localization, electrophysiological and behavioral effects. Bloom FE, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 18:89–109, 1978 (46 ref.)

Interactions between enkephalinergic and other neuronal systems. Costa E, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 18:217–26, 1978 (24 ref.)

Significance of endorphins in endogenous antinociception. Terenius L. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 18:321–32, 1978 (64 ref.)

Endogenous peptides and analgesia. Terenius L. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 18:189–204, 1978 (116 ref.)

Endorphins, opiate receptors and migraine headache. Sicuteri F. **Headache** 17(6):253–7, Jan 78 (48 ref.)

Comparative features of enkephlain and neurotensin in the mammalian central nervous system. pp. 85–97. Snyder SH, et al. **In: Hughes J, ed. Centrally acting peptides. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. QU 68 C397 1977.** (31 ref.)

[Endorphins—endogenous peptides with morphine-like effects. 2. Biological importance, clinical apsects] Kromer W. **Fortschr Med** 96(29):1463–8, 3 Aug 78 (68 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ENDOSCOPY

Anaesthesia for endoscopy. Atkinson RS. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 16(1):44–57, Spring 78 (62 ref.)

Endoscopical control of massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage by irradiation with a high-power Neodymium-Yag laser. Kiefhaber P, et al. **Prog Surg** 15:140–55, 1977 (15 ref.)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Complications of gastrointestinal fiberoptic endoscopy. Meyers MA, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 2(3):273–80, 20 Dec 77 (35 ref.)

ENDOTHELIUM

PHYSIOLOGY

Endothelium: newly discovered functions and methods of study. Mason RG, et al. **J Bioeng** 1(1):3–10, Nov 76 (96 ref.)

ENDOTOXINS

The contribution of intestinal endotoxin to mortality in hosts with compromised resistance: a review. Walker RI. **Exp Hematol** 6(2):172–84, Feb 78 (57 ref.)

[Renal failure during liver disease—The significance of endotoxins (author's transl)] Wilkinson SP. **Z Gastroenterol** 15(11):663–9, Nov 77 (58 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Physico-chemical defense of vertebrate organisms: the role of bile acids in defense against bacterial endotoxins. Bertók L. **Perspect Biol Med** 21(1):70–6, Autumn 77 (44 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Haemostasis and coagulation in horseshoe crab—On the mechanism of gel filtration of the amoebocytes lysate induced by endotoxins (author's transl)] Nakamura S, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(4):277–90, 1978 (93 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ENDURACIDIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

ENERGY EXPENDITURE see **ENERGY METABOLISM**

ENERGY METABOLISM

Energy cost of ambulation in health and disability: a literature review. Fisher SV, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 59(3):124–33, Mar 78 (50 ref.)

Aspects of ruminant intermediary metabolism in relation to ketosis. Baird GD. **Biochem Soc Trans** 5(3):819–27, 1977 (47 ref.)

The identification of the component in the inner membrane of brown adipose tissue mitochondria responsible for regulating energy dissipation. Nicholls DG, et al. **Experientia [Suppl]** (32):89–93, 1978 (8 ref.)

Energy dissipation in brown adipose tissue mitochondria. Rafael J. **Experientia [Suppl]** (32):75–87, 1978 (50 ref.)

Membrane-linked energy buffering as the biological function of Na+/K+ gradient. Skulachev VP. **FEBS Lett** 87(2):171–9, 15 Mar 78 (41 ref.)

Regulation of brain energy metabolism under normoxic and hypoxic conditions. pp. 33–40. Nordström CH, et al. **In: Zulch KJ, et al., ed. Brain and heart infarct. Berlin, Springer, 1977. WL 355 B814 1976.** (25 ref.)

Principal substrates of fetal metabolism. Battaglia FC, et al. **Physiol Rev** 58(2):499–527, Apr 78 (196 ref.)

Energy changes and muscular contraction. Curtin NA, et

al. **Physiol Rev** 58(3):690–761, Jul 78 (245 ref.)
Cardiac energetics. Gibbs CL. **Physiol Rev** 58(1):174–254, Jan 78 (453 ref.)
Determining the energy values of ingredients in pig feeds. Frape DL, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 36(2):179–87, Sep 77 (28 ref.)
Recent studies in poultry calorimetry. Lundy H. **Proc Nutr Soc** 37(1):55–63, May 78 (57 ref.)
[Energy metabolism and hemodynamics during labor] Lehmann V. **Med Klin** 72(36):1417–22, 9 Sep 77 (12 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Physiopathology of trauma. A multidisciplinary study] Cuthbertson DP, et al. **Minerva Med** 69(16):1039–55, 31 Mar 78 (0 ref.) **(Ita)**
[Biological low-energy sydrome] Dragomirescu M. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 30(1):1–6, Jan–Feb 78 (29 ref.) **(Rum)**
[Several types of mitochondrial ultrastructure in animal cell mitochondria and their relationship to energy production] Mitiushin VM, et al. **Tsitologiia** 20(4):371–9, Apr 78 (80 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Adenosine triphosphate and the transmembrane hydrogen ion potential—2 convertible and transportable forms of energy in the living cell] Skulachev VP. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(5):165–75, Sep–Oct 77 (43 ref.) **(Rus)**

ENERGY TRANSFER

Fluorescence energy transfer as a spectroscopic ruler. Stryer L. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:819–46, 1978 (143 ref.)
The use of singlet-singlet energy transfer to study macromolecular assemblies. Fairclough RH, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 48:347–79, 1978 (27 ref.)
The generation of the proton electrochemical potential and its role in energy transduction. Azzone GF, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 17(2):101–12, 9 Sep 77 (63 ref.)
Heat transfer between animal and environment. Mount LE. **Proc Nutr Soc** 37(1):21–7, May 78 (43 ref.)

ENGINEERING

Engineering aspects of ECMO technology. Drinker PA, et al. **Artif Organs** 2(1):6–11, Feb 78 (33 ref.)

ENKEPHALINS see under **ENDORPHINS**

ENNIATINS see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

ENOYL COA REDUCTASES see **FATTY ACID DESATURASES**

ENRICHED FOOD see **FOOD, FORTIFIED**

ENTAMOEBIASIS see under **AMEBIASIS**

ENTAMOEBIASIS, HEPATIC see **LIVER ABSCESS, AMEBIC**

ENTAMOEBIASIS, INTESTINAL see **DYSENTERY, AMEBIC**

ENTERITIS

PATHOLOGY

Colo-rectal biopsy in inflammatory bowel disease. pp. 50–94. Yardley JH, et al.
In: Yardley JH, et al., ed. The gastrointestinal tract. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W1 MO568H no.18 1977. (88 ref.)

SURGERY

Inflammatory bowel disease. Castro AF, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(3):573–80, Jun 78 (25 ref.)

ENTERITIS, REGIONAL

Chronic inflammatory bowel disease in children and adolescents: part I. Poley JR. **South Med J** 71(8):935–48, Aug 78 (0 ref.)
[Regional enteritis] Vogel NF. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 122(13):430–8, 1 Apr 78 (96 ref.) **(Dut)**

COMPLICATIONS

Total parenteral nutrition in inflammatory bowel disease. Driscoll RH Jr, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 62(1):185–201, Jan 78 (73 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Difficulties in the differential diagnosis of ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease. pp. 1–14. Price AB.
In: Yardley JH, et al., ed. The gastrointestinal tract. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W1 MO568H no.18 1977. (21 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

Immunotherapy in inflammatory bowel disease. Sachar DB, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 62(1):173–83, Jan 78 (74 ref.)
[Therapy of Crohn's disease] Palmas S. **Clin Ter** 83(1):85–103, 15 Oct 77 (53 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological studies in inflammatory bowel disease. Pepys MB, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (46):283–304, 26–28 Apr 77 (34 ref.)

SURGERY

Surgical aspects of ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease of the large bowel. Goligher JC. **Adv Surg** 11:71–99, 1977 (71 ref.)

THERAPY

Ulcerative colitis and Crohn's colitis: differential diagnosis and treatment. Northfield TC. **Drugs** 14(3):198–206, Sep 77 (39 ref.)

ENTERITIS VIRUS, TURKEY see under **REOVIRUSES**

ENTEROBACTER see under **ENTEROBACTERIACEAE**

ENTEROBACTERIACEAE

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Characterization and clinical identification of Enterobacteriaceae by DNA hybridization. Brenner DJ. **Prog Clin Pathol** 7:71–117, 1978 (89 ref.)

ENTEROCELE see **HERNIA**

ENTEROCHELIN see under **SERINE**

ENTEROCHROMAFFIN CELLS see under **CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM**

ENTEROCOLITIS, ACUTE

Neonatal necrotizing enterocolitis. Fitzgerald JF. **Mead Johnson Symp Perinat Dev Med** (11):54–62, 1977 (59 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

[Necrotizing enterocolitis (pediatric review)] Rosegger H. **Paediatr Paedol** 12(4):349–59, 1977 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Bacterial enterocolitis. pp. 31–5. Formal SB, et al.
In: Yardley JH, et al., ed. The gastrointestinal tract. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W1 MO568H no.18 1977. (14 ref.)

ENTEROCOLITIS, PSEUDOMEMBRANOUS see **ENTEROCOLITIS, ACUTE**

ENTEROCRININ see under **GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES**

ENTEROGASTRONE see under **GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES**

ENTEROPEPTIDASE see under **PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES**

ENTEROVIRUS INFECTIONS

CONGENITAL

Perinatally acquired viral infections. Plotkin SA. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 78:111–20, 1977 (52 ref.)

ENTEROVIRUSES

Review of enterovirus studies in East Africa. Mutanda LN. **East Afr Med J** 54(5):266–72, May 77 (29 ref.)

ENTEROVIRUSES, PORCINE see under **ENTEROVIRUSES**

ENTOMOPHTHORA see under **PHYCOMYCETES**

ENVIRONMENT

see related
SOCIAL ENVIRONMENT

Effects of cadmium on the biota: influence of environmental factors. Babich H, et al. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 23:55–117, 1978 (273 ref.)
Introduction to injury and repair of microbial cells. Busta FF. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 23:195–201, 1978 (48 ref.)
Environmental psychology. Stokols D. **Annu Rev Psychol** 29:253–95, 1978 (497 ref.)
Mental health and the environment. Freeman H. **Br J Psychiatry** 132:113–24, Feb 78 (76 ref.)

ENVIRONMENT, CONTROLLED

The utility of protected-environment regimens for the compromised host: a critical assessment. Pizzo PA, et al. **Prog Hematol** 10:311–32, 1977 (151 ref.)
[Problems of optimizing the habitat environment] Gazenko OG, et al. **Probl Kosm Biol** 34:9–38, 1977 (53 ref.) **(Rus)**

ENVIRONMENTAL EXPOSURE

The higher oxides of nitrogen: inhalation toxicology. Guidotti TL. **Environ Res** 15(3):443–72, Jun 78 (206 ref.)
Health effects of exposure to low levels of regulated air pollutants: a critical review. Ferris BG Jr. **J Air Pollut Control Assoc** 28(5):482–97, May 78 (142 ref.)

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

see related
ACCIDENTS

Agromedical approach to pesticide management. Davies JE. **Annu Rev Entomol** 23:353–87, 1978 (17 ref.)
The evolution of specific genetic and environmental counseling in congenital heart diseases. Nora JJ, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):205–13, Feb 78 (29 ref.)
Hazard at a distance: effects of exposure to the electric and magnetic fields of high voltage transmission lines. Marino AA, et al. **Med Res Eng** 12(5):6–9, Nov 77 (31 ref.)
The biologic response to inhaled mineral fibers: facts and fancies. Gross P. **Rev Environ Health** 2(3):167–75, 1977 (20 ref.)
Human ecology in understanding environmental health problems. Suzuki T. **Rev Environ Health** 2(3):203–19, 1977 (36 ref.)
[Hygienic aspects of pesticide migration in the biosphere] Vrochinskii KK, et al. **Gig Sanit** (9):66–70, Sep 77 (15 ref.) **(Rus)**

ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTANTS

Environmental applications of mass spectrometry. Alford A. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 5(4):259–86, Apr 78 (349 ref.)
The health effects of PCBS with particular emphasis on human high risk groups. Calabrese EJ, et al. **Rev Environ Health** 2(4):285–304, 1977 (59 ref.)
The biologic response to inhaled mineral fibers: facts and fancies. Gross P. **Rev Environ Health** 2(3):167–75, 1977 (20 ref.)
A review of the health effects of ingested asbestos. Hallenbeck WH, et al. **Rev Environ Health** 2(3):157–66, 1977 (62 ref.)
[Analytical methods for N-nitrosamines in environmental objects] Kostiukovskii IaL, et al. **Gig Sanit** (1):63–8, Jan 78 (51 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Problem of assessing the effect of biospheric pollutants on human inheritance] Dubinin NP. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 85(2):210–25, Mar–Apr 78 (58 ref.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The problem of benzene in our environment: clinical and molecular considerations. Cohen HS, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 275(2):124–36, Mar–Apr 78 (153 ref.)
Critical groups and the size of the population to be considered for pollutant criteria. pp. 175–89. Dean G.
In: Hunter WJ, Smeets JG, ed. The evaluation of toxicological data for the protection of public health. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WA 30 E89 1976. (35 ref.)
Some problems associated with the testing for environmental mutagens. pp. 39–57. Sobels FH, et al.
In: Hunter WJ, Smeets JG, ed. The evaluation of toxicological data for the protection of public health. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WA 30 E89 1976. (81 ref.)
Influence of environmental factors on offspring. pp. 65–95. Tuchmann-Duplessis H.
In: Hunter WJ, Smeets JG, ed. The evaluation of toxicological data for the protection of public health. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WA 30 E89 1976. (18 ref.) **(Eng, Fre)**
[Polyploidization as a compensatory mechanism in the action of environmental chemical factors] Bonashevskaia TI, et al. **Gig Sanit** (12):81–3, Dec 77 (18 ref.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Stimulated petroleum biodegradation. Atlas RM. **CRC Crit Rev Microbiol** 5(4):371–86, Sep 77 (123 ref.)
Microbial metabolism of cyclic hydrocarbons and related compounds. Perry JJ. **CRC Crit Rev Microbiol** 5(4):387–412, Sep 77 (79 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of environmental chemicals on the genetic regulation of microsomal enzyme systems. Nebert DW, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):640–58, Nov 77 (79 ref.)

POISONING

Mercury: an environmental and dietary hazard. Magos L. **J Hum Nutr** 32(3):179–86, Jun 78 (38 ref.)

ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION

VIII. Medical effects of aircraft noise: review and literature. Knipschild P. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 40(3):201–4, 29 Nov 77 (16 ref.)
Microbial catabolism, the carbon cycle and environmental pollution. Dagley S. **Naturwissenschaften** 65(2):85–95, Feb 78 (63 ref.)
Pesticides in the urban environment: a perspective. Lande SS. **Rev Environ Health** 2(4):221–55, 1977 (80 ref.)

ANALYSIS

The use of biological materials as environmental pollution gauges. pp. 247–64. Goodman GT, et al.
In: Hunter WJ, Smeets JG, ed. The evaluation of toxicological data for the protection of public health. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WA 30 E89 1976. (25 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Stimulated petroleum biodegradation. Atlas RM.
CRC Crit Rev Microbiol 5(4):371–86, Sep 77 (123 ref.)

ENZYME ACTIVATION

RADIATION EFFECTS

Biological effects of light on proteins: enzyme activity modulation. Montagnoli G. **Photochem Photobiol** 26(6):679–83, Dec 77 (82 ref.)

ENZYME INDUCTION

Enzyme induction by drugs. Its relevance to clinical biochemistry. Marshall WJ. **Ann Clin Biochem** 15(1):55–64, Jan 78 (93 ref.)

ENZYME INHIBITORS

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Microorganism biosynthesis of enzyme inhibitors of a protein nature (a review)] Bezborodov AM.
Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 14(1):5–10, Jan–Feb 78 (28 ref.) **(Rus)**

ENZYME-LABELED ANTIBODY TECHNIC see **IMMUNOENZYME TECHNICS**

ENZYME-LINKED IMMUNOSORBENT ASSAY see under **IMMUNOENZYME TECHNICS**

ENZYME TESTS

Creatine kinase isoenzymes in the assessment of heart disease. Roberts R, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(4):521–8, Apr 78 (82 ref.)
Practical problems in clinical enzymology. Lott JA.
CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 8(4):277–301, Dec 77 (80 ref.)
Creatine phosphokinase-MB (CPK-MB) and the diagnosis of myocardial infarction. Guzy PM. **West J Med** 127(6):455–60, Dec 77 (106 ref.)
[Enzymatic diagnosis of pulmonary artery thromboembolism] Bart Bla. **Kardiologiia** 18(2):147–52, Feb 78 (81 ref.) **(Rus)**

METHODS

Review: the role of coenzymes in clinical enzymology. Rej R. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 7(6):455–68, Nov–Dec 77 (68 ref.)

ENZYMES

Enzymology at subzero temperatures. Douzou P.
Adv Enzymol 45:157–272, 1977 (112 ref.)
Systems analysis in enzyme kinetics. Garfinkel L, et al.
CRC Crit Rev Bioeng 2(4):329–61, Oct 77 (168 ref.)
The introduction of enzymes into cells by means of liposomes. Finkelstein M, et al. **J Lipid Res** 19(3):289–303, Mar 78 (82 ref.)

ANALYSIS

A comprehensive classification of kinetic methods of analysis used in clinical chemistry. Pardue HL. **Clin Chem** 23(12):2189–201, Dec 77 (51 ref.)

BIOSYNTHESIS

The regulation of enzyme synthesis in animal cells. Walker PR. **Essays Biochem** 13:39–69, 1977 (74 ref.)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Immobilized coenzymes in general ligand affinity chromatography and their use as active coenzymes. Mosbach K. **Adv Enzymol** 46:205–78, 1978 (157 ref.)
[Studies on enzyme preparation from microorganisms in the USSR] Bezborodov AM. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 13(6):805–18, Nov–Dec 77 (126 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Determining the chemical mechanisms of enzyme-catalyzed reactions by kinetic studies. Cleland WW. **Adv Enzymol** 45:273–387, 1977 (125 ref.)
Kinetic isotope effects in enzymology. Klinman JP.
Adv Enzymol 46:415–94, 1978 (224 ref.)
The inactivation of microbial enzymes in vivo. Switzer RL.
Annu Rev Microbiol 31:135–57, 1977 (167 ref.)
Cryoenzymology: the use of fluid solvent mixtures at subzero temperatures for the study of biochemical reactions. Cox RP. **Biochem Soc Trans** 6(3):689–97, 1978 (54 ref.)
Interconvertible enzyme cascades in metabolic regulation. Stadtman ER, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 13:53–95, 1978 (106 ref.)
Quantitative microscopy of enzyme reactions in tissue sections. Altman FP. **Microsc Acta** 79(4):327–38, Jul 77 (11 ref.)
Clinical enzymology. Goldberg DM. **Prog Med Chem** 13:1–158, 1976 (1371 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Enzymatic modulation of hormonal action at the target tissue. Gurpide E. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 4(2–3):249–68, Mar–May 78 (55 ref.)

ENZYMES, IMMOBILIZED

Chemical modificiation of collagen and the effects on enzyme-binding: mechanistic considerations. Giacin JR, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:441–71, 1977 (49 ref.)

EOSINOPHILS

Humoral regulation of eosinophil granulocytopoiesis. pp. 63–70. McGarry MP, et al.
In: Baum SJ, Ledney DG, ed. Experimental hematology today. New York, Springer, 1977. WH 100 E305e 1976. (37 ref.)
The eosinophil. Beeson PB, et al.
Major Probl Intern Med 14:1–269, 1977 (1485 ref.)
[Histo-chemico-functional properties and physiopathological role of eosinophils] Marrone G. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 85(2):328–37, 30 Jun 77 (75 ref.) **(Ita)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Cellular characteristics of the eosinophil compatible with a dual role in host defense in parasitic infections. Goetzl EJ, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):142–50, Nov 77 (66 ref.)
Anticosinophil serum. Mahmoud AA.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):151–8, Nov 77 (50 ref.)
Immunology of the gut: role of the eosinophil. Beeson PB.
Ciba Found Symp (46):203–23, 26–28 Apr 77 (55 ref.)
The eosinophil and its role in immunity to helminth infection. Butterworth AE. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 77:127–68, 1977 (239 ref.)
The eosinophil leucocyte; formation, function and fate. pp. 201–15. Kay AB.
In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977. (56 ref.)
Eosinophil chemotactic factor of anaphylaxis (ECF-A): cellular origin, structure and function. Geotzl EJ, et al.
Monogr Allergy 12:189–97, 1977 (55 ref.)
Eosinophil leucocytes: recruitment, localization and function in immediate-type hypersensitivity. Kay AB.
Monogr Allergy 12:222–30, 1977 (30 ref.)
Generation and release of eosinophil chemotactic factor from human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. König W, et al.
Monogr Allergy 12:198–212, 1977 (63 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Eosinophil function related to cutaneous disorders. Zucker-Franklin D. **J Invest Dermatol** 71(1):100–5, Jul 78 (45 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The eosinophil: structure and biochemical composition. Gleich GJ. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):126–33, Nov 77 (30 ref.)

EPENDYMA

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Old and new concepts about circumventricular organs: an overview. pp. 137–42, 128. Mestres P.
In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N. (29 ref.)

EPICILLIN see under **AMPICILLIN**

EPIDEMICS see **DISEASE OUTBREAKS**

EPIDEMIOLOGIC METHODS

see related
MASS SCREENING

Epidemiologic research in hypertension: a critical appraisal. Syme SL, et al. **J Human Stress** 4(1):43–8, Mar 78 (47 ref.)
Possible use of short-term tests for carcinogens in experimental epidemiology. Stich HF, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 47:81–5, Dec 77 (39 ref.)
Epidemiological approaches to determining whether herpesvirus is the etiological agent of cervical cancer. Melnick JL, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 21:49–69, 1978 (69 ref.)

EPIDERMAL GROWTH FACTORS see under **PEPTIDES**

EPIDERMAL NECROLYSIS, TOXIC

PATHOLOGY

[Staphylogenous Lyell's syndrome] Dimond RL, et al.
Hautarzt 28(9):447–55, Sep 77 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Selected genodermatoses. Watson W.
Pediatr Clin North Am 25(2):263–84, May 78 (38 ref.)

EPIDERMOPHYTOSIS see **TINEA**

EPILEPSY

The prognosis of epileptic seizures—review of the literatures. Sato T. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 31(3):279–89, 1977 (90 ref.)
[Epilepsies of infancy and early childhood (author's transl)] Vassella F. **Praxis** 67(23):856–61, 6 Jun 78 (16 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Menopause in women and its effects on epilepsy] Rościszewska D. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 12(3):315–9, May–Jun 78 (30 ref.) **(Pol)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Non-monoamine oxidase inhibitor antidepressants and epilepsy: a review. Trimble M. **Epilepsia** 19(3):241–50, Jun 78 (71 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Laughing attack: a review and report of nine cases. Yamada H, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 31(2):129–37, 1977 (36 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

Seizures, anticonvulsants, and pregnancy. Stumpf DA, et al.
Am J Dis Child 132(8):746–8, Aug 78 (41 ref.)
The effect of lithium and other ions on aggressive behavior. Sheard MH. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 13:53–68, 1978 (63 ref.)
[Valproic acid in the treatment of epilepsy with special emphasis on serum level determination (author's transl)] Fröscher W, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 46(6):327–41, Jun 78 (143 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Pharmacotherapy of epilepsy. II.] Buchthal A. **Med Welt** 29(22):919–26, 2 Jun 78 (0 ref.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Taurine, the compartmentalized metabolism of glutamic acid, and the epilepsies. van Gelder NM.
Can J Physiol Pharmacol 56(3):362–74, Jun 78 (61 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Parkinsonism and epilepsy. Frigyesi TL.
Adv Exp Med Biol 90:63–107, 1977 (78 ref.)
Somatosensory epilepsy. A review of 127 cases. Mauguiere F, et al. **Brain** 101(2):307–32, Jun 78 (46 ref.)
[Neurophysiology of epileptic seizures (author's transl)] Petsche H, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 90(11):361–7, 26 May 78 (83 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Psychiatric aspects of epilepsy. Scott DF.
Br J Psychiatry 132:417–30, May 78 (95 ref.)
[Character changes in epilepsy?] Diehl LW.
Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 30(4):239–47, Apr 78 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

[Medical and surgical treatment of epilepsy in relation to current stereo-electroencephalographic trends] Ambrosetto C, et al. **G Clin Med** 59(3–4):107–26, Mar–Apr 78 (100 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

THERAPY

New concepts in the management of epilepsy: medical and surgical. Sypert GW. **Clin Neurosurg** 24:600–41, 1976 (78 ref.)

VETERINARY

Behavioral and electroencephalographic manifestations of avian epilepsy: a review of the literature. Ookawa T.
Poult Sci 56(3):773–92, May 77 (122 ref.)

EPILEPSY, ABDOMINAL see **EPILEPSY, TEMPORAL LOBE**

EPILEPSY, PARTIAL COMPLEX see **EPILEPSY, TEMPORAL LOBE**

EPILEPSY, PSYCHIC EQUIVALENT see **EPILEPSY, TEMPORAL LOBE**

EPILEPSY, PSYCHOMOTOR s.e **EPILEPSY, TEMPORAL LOBE**

EPILEPSY, TEMPORAL LOBE

[The psycho-motor epilepsy (author's transl)] Karbowski K.
Praxis 67(23):862–7, 6 Jun 78 (35 ref.) **(Ger)**

EPILEPSY, UNCINATE see **EPILEPSY, TEMPORAL**

EPILEPSY, UNCINATE

LOBE

EPIPHYSIS CEREBRI see PINEAL BODY

EPISOMES see PLASMIDS

EPISPADIAS

SURGERY

Epispadias. Duckett JW Jr. **Urol Clin North Am** 5(1):107–26, Feb 78 (44 ref.)

EPITESTOSTERONE see under TESTOSTERONE

EPITHELIAL ATTACHMENT see under PERIODONTIUM

EPITHELIUM

METABOLISM

Cellular changes in the small intestine epithelium in the course of cell proliferation and maturation. Sassier P, et al. **Subcell Biochem** 5:129–85, 1978 (316 ref.)

EPOXIDE HYDRASES see EPOXIDE HYDRATASES

EPOXIDE HYDRATASES

METABOLISM

Epoxide hydratase as a modifier of biotransformation and biological activity. Brooks GT. **Gen Pharmacol** 8(4):221–6, 1977 (36 ref.)

EPOXY COMPOUNDS see under ETHERS, CYCLIC

EPOXYTRICHOTHECENES see under SESQUITERPENES

EPSTEIN-BARR VIRUS

Recent progress in Epstein–Barr virus research. Epstein MA, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:421–45, 1977 (247 ref.)

[Factors involved in the development of human tumors using the Epstein–Barr virus as an example (author's transl)] Henle W. **Klin Wochenschr** 55(17):847–55, 1 Sep 77 (14 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Lymphoma and EB virus] Takiuchi Y, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(10):3688–96, 1977 (64 ref.) **(Jpn)**

GENETICS

Latent characteristics of selected herpesviruses. Stevens JG. **Adv Cancer Res** 26:227–56, 1978 (139 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

The immunological approach to study of possibly virus-induced human malignancies using the Epstein–Barr virus as example. Henle W, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 21:19–48, 1978 (121 ref.)

EQUINE COITAL EXANTHEMA VIRUS see under HERPESVIRUSES

EQUINE RHINOPNEUMONITIS VIRUS see under HERPESVIRUSES

EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

STANDARDS

Impact of medical device legislation. Willard PW, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Bioeng** 2(4):363–74, Oct 77 (28 ref.)

ERGASTOPLASM see ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM

ERGOLINES

THERAPEUTIC USE

Hormonal control of breast cancer growth in women and rats. Pearson OH, et al. **Curr Top Exp Endocrinol** 3:75–92, 1978 (38 ref.)

ERGOT ALKALOIDS

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Ergot drugs and central monoaminergic mechanisms: a histochemical, biochemical and behavioral analysis. Fuxe K, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(8):2181–91, Jun 78 (48 ref.)

Endocrine profile of ergot alkaloids. Muller EE, et al. **Life Sci** 21(11):1545–58, 1 Dec 77 (104 ref.)

Ergot alkaloids and cyclic nucleotides in the CNS. Trabucchi M, et al. **Pharmacology** 16 Suppl 1:150–55, 1978 (28 ref.)

ERGOTAMINE

POISONING

Ergotaminism. Harrison TE. **JACEP** 7(4):162–9, Apr 78 (132 ref.)

ERGOTISM

Ergotaminism. Harrison TE. **JACEP** 7(4):162–9, Apr 78 (132 ref.)

ERUCIC ACIDS see under FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED

ERYTHEMA

ETIOLOGY

The ultraviolet erythemas in man. Warin AP. **Br J Dermatol** 98(4):473–7, Apr 78 (19 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

[Erythema dyschromicum perstans] Möller–Vietheer M, et al. **Hautarzt** 28(10):539–41, Oct 77 (21 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ERYTHEMA MULTIFORME

see related
REITER'S DISEASE

Erythema multiforme and the Stevens–Johnson syndrome. Chanda JJ, et al. **South Med J** 71(5):566–70, May 78 (20 ref.)

ERYTHEMA NODOSUM

[Erythema nodosum in childhood. Nosographical classification and case studies] Chiappo GF, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 134(3):253–74, Jul–Sep 77 (76 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ERYTHRASMA see under CORYNEBACTERIUM INFECTIONS

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL

see related
JAUNDICE, NEONATAL
RH-HR BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM

ERYTHROBLASTS see under ERYTHROCYTES

ERYTHROCRUORINS see under HEMOGLOBINS

ERYTHROCYTE AGING

Red cell survival studies reinterpreted. Bentley SA. **Clin Haematol** 6(3):601–23, Oct 77 (80 ref.)

ERYTHROCYTE INCLUSIONS see under ERYTHROCYTES, ABNORMAL

ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE see under ERYTHROCYTES

ERYTHROCYTES

Some molecular features of integral membrane proteins. Marchesi VT. **Birth Defects** 14(2):127–38, 1978 (36 ref.)

Some aspects on the role of phospholipids in biological membrane structure and function. Casu A. **Pathologica** 69(993–994):347–67, Jul–Aug 77 (84 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.)

[Erythrocyte membrane proteins] Delaunay J. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 35(4):283–95, 1977 (132 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Ineffective erythropoiesis and fetal hemoglobin (author's transl)] Mitsutani S. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 18(11):1291–302, Nov 77 (104 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Diabetes mellitus and the blood. I. Physiopathology of the eryihrocytes in diabetes mellitus] Mincu I, et al. **Rev Med Intern [Med Intern]** 29(4):289–96, Jul–Aug 77 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

ANALYSIS

[The constituents of the red cell membrane (author's transl)] Delaunay J. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 26(2):117–36, Feb 78 (184 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Glycoproteins of the erythrocyte membrane (author's transl)] Tomita M. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(11):1224–35, Oct 77 (44 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Potassium and sodium concentrations in erythrocytes: Normal values, methods of determination and clinical significance] Duda K, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 49(12):1289–95, Dec 77 (35 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Blood cell lithium index in its pathogenic and clinical aspects] Rybakowski J. **Psychiatr Pol** 11(4):459–62, Jul–Aug 77 (27 ref.) **(Pol)**

[ABO(H)-antigens of human erythrocytes and their chemical nature] Shcherbukhina NK, et al. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 85(3):360–75, May–Jun 78 (97 ref.) **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

The erythroid island: structure and function. Ben-Ishay Z. **Pathobiol Annu** 7:63–81, 1977 (97 ref.)

Erythroid cell differentiation and maturation. Izak G. **Prog Hematol** 10:1–41, 1977 (313 ref.)

ENZYMOLOGY

The enzymes of the red blood cell plasma membrane. Delaunay J. **Biomedicine** 26(6):357–61, Dec 77 (57 ref.)

[Enzyme deficiencies of blood cells in bone marrow insufficiency (author's transl)] Waller HD, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 56(10):483–91, 15 May 78 (76 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Specific and non-specific immunity to haemoprotozoa. Allison AC, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):216–22, Nov 77 (35 ref.)

Erythrocyte receptors for malaria merozoites. Miller LH, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):204–8, Nov 77 (18 ref.)

METABOLISM

Anion transport across the red blood cell membrane and the protein in band 3. Passow H. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 36(5–6):817–21, 1977 (26 ref.)

Kinetics of the formed elements of human blood. Finch CA, et al. **Blood** 50(4):699–707, Oct 77 (40 ref.)

The erythrocyte membrane abnormality of hereditary spherocytosis. Zail SS. **Br J Haematol** 37(3):305–10, Nov 77 (38 ref.)

Interaction of cytochalasins with the red blood cell membrane and its associated proteins. Lin S. **Front Biol** 46:499–520, 1978 (57 ref.)

Haemoglobin—a frustrated oxidase? Implications for red cell metabolism. Carrell RW, et al. **Hemoglobin** 1(8):815–27, 1977 (22 ref.)

[Foundations of the diagnosis and therapy of hemolytic anemias] Mey U. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 33(9):265–70, 1 May 78 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical significance of 2,3-diphosphoglycerate level determination in erythrocytes I. Brief review of present knowledge] Sakalová A. **Vnitr Lek** 23(8):810–6, Aug 77 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

PARASITOLOGY

Hypothesis on the mechanism of erythrocyte invasion by malaria merozoites. Miller LH. **Bull WHO** 55(2–3):157–62, 1977 (26 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Interactions of lead poisoning and vitamin E deficiency. **Nutr Rev** 36(5):156–8, May 78 (4 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Aspects of erythroid differentiation and proliferation. Adamson JW, et al. **Symp Soc Dev Biol** (35):161–79, 1978 (73 ref.)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Quantitative radioisotope scanning and its use in haematology. Bowring CS. **Clin Haematol** 6(3):625–37, Oct 77 (36 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of the degradation of erythrocytes by thyroid epithelial cells in vivo. Zeligs JD. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):85–103, Oct 77 (42 ref.)

ERYTHROCYTES, ABNORMAL

METABOLISM

The erythrocyte membrane abnormality of hereditary spherocytosis. Zail SS. **Br J Haematol** 37(3):305–10, Nov 77 (38 ref.)

ERYTHROCYTOSIS see POLYCYTHEMIA

ERYTHRODERMA ICHTHYOSIFORME see under ICHTHYOSIS

ERYTHROGENIN see under ERYTHROPOIETIN

ERYTHROLEUKEMIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Chromosomes and causation of human cancer and leukemia. XXV. Significance of the Ph1 (including unusual translocations) in various acute leukemias. Oshimura M, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1149–60, Sep 77 (37 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Erythroleukemic differentiation. Marks PA, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:419–48, 1978 (198 ref.)

ERYTHROMYCIN

METABOLISM

Pharmacokinetics of Erythromycin in man. Wilson JT, et al. **Antibiot Chemother** 25:181–203, 1978 (108 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Erythromycin: clinical review. II. Therapeutic uses. Nicholas P. **NY State J Med** 77(14):2243–6, Dec 77 (26 ref.)
Another look at erythromycin. Straughan JL. **S Afr Med J** 53(14):527–30, 8 Apr 78 (35 ref.)

ERYTHROMYCIN ESTOLATE see under **ERYTHROMYCIN**

ERYTHROPOIESIS

Erythropoietin and the control of red cell production. Graber SE, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:51–66, 1978 (109 ref.)
Erythropoiesis and iron kinetics. Cavill I, et al. **Br J Haematol** 38(4):433–7, Apr 78 (22 ref.)
Isotopes in the clinical investigation of dyserythropoiesis. Heimpel H. **Clin Haematol** 6(3):657–70, Oct 77 (57 ref.)
Red cell delivery and the function of the marrow–blood barrier: a review. Tavassoli M. **Exp Hematol** 6(3):257–69, Mar 78 (66 ref.)
Differentiation of murine erythroleukemic (Friend) cells: an in vitro model of erythropoiesis. Orkin SH. **In Vitro** 14(1):146–54, Jan 78 (40 ref.)
Regulation of differentiation in normal and transformed erythroid cells. Rifkind RA, et al. **In Vitro** 14(1):155–61, Jan 78 (54 ref.)
Regulation of hemoglobin synthesis during the development of the red cell (first of three parts). Nienhuis AW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1318–28, 15 Dec 77 (193 ref.)
Regulation of hemoglobin synthesis during the development of the red cell (third of three parts). Nienhuis AW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(26):1430–6, 29 Dec 77 (67 ref.)
Regulation of hemoglobin synthesis during the development of the red cell. (Second of three parts). Nienhuis AW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(25):1371–81, 22 Dec 77 (159 ref.)
The erythroid island: structure and function. Ben-Ishay Z. **Pathobiol Annu** 7:63–81, 1977 (97 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

[Hematological implications of prostaglandins] Popa G, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 30(2):117–22, Mar–Apr 78 (33 ref.) **(Rum)**

ERYTHROPOIETIN

BIOSYNTHESIS

Erythropoietin and the control of red cell production. Graber SE, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:51–66, 1978 (109 ref.)

METABOLISM

Aspects of erythroid differentiation and proliferation. Adamson JW, et al. **Symp Soc Dev Biol** (35):161–79, 1978 (73 ref.)

ESCHERICHIA COLI

ANALYSIS

An RNA core in the 30S ribosomal subunit of Escherichia coli and its structural and functional significance. Garrett RA, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1(6):487–502, Nov 77 (52 ref.)
[Transcription in E. coli nucleoids (author's transl)] Ishii S, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(10):1168–82, 1977 (83 ref.) **(Jpn)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Bactericidal action of beta-lactam antibiotics on Escherichia coli with particular reference to ampicillin and amoxycillin. Rolinson GN, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 3(6):541–53, Nov 77 (23 ref.)

ENZYMOLOGY

Transmembrane signaling to Escherichia coli adenylate cyclase via a cascade reaction with sugar transport systems. Peterkofsky A. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:611–9, 1978 (10 ref.)
Enzymatic mechanisms of DNA repair in E coli. pp. 241–58. Kirtikar DM, et al. **In: Nichols WW, et al., ed. DNA repair processes. Miami, Symposium Specialists, 1977. W1 CE1295 v.4 1977.** (46 ref.)
[Studies on restriction endonucleases (author's transl)] Horiuchi K. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(8):981–91, 1 Jul 77 (64 ref.) **(Jpn)**

GENETICS

Genetics of bacterial ribosomes. Nomura M, et al. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:297–347, 1977 (328 ref.)
Behavioral genetics in bacteria. Parkinson JS. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:397–414, 1977 (64 ref.)
Illegitimate recombination in bacteria and bacteriophage. Weisberg RA, et al. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:451–73, 1977 (92 ref.)
Plasmids as vectors for gene cloning. Helinski DR. **Basic Life Sci** 9:19–49, 1977 (68 ref.)
Synthesis and cloning of operator DNA of the lac operon of E. coli. Narang SA, et al. **Can J Biochem** 55(11):1125–33, Nov 77 (49 ref.)
Integration and excision of bacteriophage lambda. Nash HA. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 78:171–99, 1977 (118 ref.)
Genetics of the (gram-negative) bacterial surface. Stocker BA, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 201(1146):5–30, 5 Jun 78 (142 ref.)
[Escherichia coli mutants defective in phospholipid synthesis—unique tools for investigation of the roles and regulatory function of membrane lipid (author's transl)] Shibuya I. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(2):140–50, Feb 78 (36 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[The mechanism of the termination of transcription and the role of rho factor in Escherichia coli (author's transl)] Shigesada K, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(9):1076–90, 1977 (84 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Genetic aspects of the effect of nitrofuran preparation on microbial cell] Shenderov BA. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (1):8–13, Jan 78 (46 ref.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Serology, chemistry, and genetics of O and K antigens of Escherichia coli. Orskov I, et al. **Bacteriol Rev** 41(3):667–710, Sep 77 (311 ref.)
Antibodies in human serum and milk induced by enterobacteria and food proteins. Ahlstedt S, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (46):115–34, 26–28 Apr 77 (49 ref.)

METABOLISM

DNA replication proteins of Escherichia coli. Wickner SH. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:1163–91, 1978 (170 ref.)
Enzymology of carbohydrate transport in bacteria. Hengstenberg W. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 77:97–126, 1977 (129 ref.)
Transport functions of the outer membrane of enteric bacteria. Neilands JB. **Horiz Biochem Biophys** 5:65–98, 1978 (51 ref.)
[Regulation of the synthesis of phospholipid molecular species in Escherichia coli membranes (author's transl)] Kito M. **Seikagaku** 49(12):1301–15, 1977 (53 ref.) **(Jpn)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Repair mechanisms and mutagenesis in Escherichia coli bacteria irradiated with ultraviolet light] Mosevitskaia TV. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 85(3):340–59, May–Jun 78 (132 ref.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Identification of binding sites on the E. coli ribosome by affinity labeling. Cooperman BS. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:595–609, 1977 (56 ref.)
Bacterial flagella. Silverman M, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:397–419, 1977 (142 ref.)
[Role of ribonucleic acids in organizing the structure of Escherichia coli ribosomes] Bogdanov AA. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 12(4):725–36, Jul–Aug 78 (52 ref.) **(Rus)**

ESCHERICHIA COLI INFECTIONS

[Intestinal infection caused by enteropathogenic strains of Escherichia coli] Lachmajer-Lutosławska M. **Pediatr Pol** 53(1):109–15, Jan 78 (76 ref.) **(Pol)**

COMPLICATIONS

E. coli meningitis: K1 antigen and virulence. Wilfert CM. **Annu Rev Med** 29:129–36, 1978 (39 ref.)

VETERINARY

Significance of immune mechanisms in relation to enteric infections of the gastrointestinal tract in animals. Porter P, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (46):55–75, 26–28 Apr 77 (25 ref.)
[Relationship between Escherichia coli and the colibacillosis syndrome in calves (author's transl)] Frik JF. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 103(7):367–76, 1 Apr 78 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[Colibacillosis in calves] Koliakov IaE. **Veterinariia** (4):48–53, Apr 78 (0 ref.) **(Rus)**

ESCHERICHIA COLI PHAGES see **COLIPHAGES**

ESCIN see under **SAPONINS**

ESCULIN see under **BIOFLAVONOIDS**

ESOPHAGEAL ATRESIA

SURGERY

Current trends in the management of esophageal atresia and tracheoesophageal fistula. Holder TH. **Am Surg** 44(1):31–6, Jan 78 (31 ref.)

ESOPHAGEAL DISEASES

see related
ESOPHAGEAL ATRESIA

COMPLICATIONS

Chest pain: coronary or esophageal? Rosenthal HM, et al. **Angiology** 28(12):832–8, Dec 77 (26 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Chest pain: coronary or esophageal? Rosenthal HM, et al. **Angiology** 28(12):832–8, Dec 77 (26 ref.)

ESOPHAGEAL NEOPLASMS

[Carcinoma of the esophagus and cardia] Siewert R, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 18(8):451–62, Aug 77 (53 ref.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

Surgical management of neoplasms of the larynx, hypopharynx and cervical esophagus. Silver CE. **Curr Probl Surg** 14(9):2–69, Sep 77 (172 ref.)

ESOPHAGEAL PERFORATION

DIAGNOSIS

[Hiatal hernia—gastroesophageal prolapse—Mallory-Weiss syndrome—spontaneous esophageal rupture] Rösch W. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 103(10):427–30, 10 Mar 78 (18 ref.) **(Ger)**

ESOPHAGEAL REFLUX

Gastroesophageal reflux. Fisher RS, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 62(1):3–20, Jan 78 (132 ref.)
[Hiatal hernia, reflux diseases, and reflux esophagitis] Blum AL, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 18(8):423–35, Aug 77 (59 ref.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

Surgical management of hiatal hernia with esophageal reflux. Vansant JH. **Am Surg** 44(4):179–95, Apr 78 (95 ref.)

ESOPHAGEAL SPHINCTER see **ESOPHAGOGASTRIC JUNCTION**

ESOPHAGEAL VARICES

ETIOLOGY

The portal triad in hepatic cirrhosis. Witte CL, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(6):965–74, Jun 78 (148 ref.)

SURGERY

Progress in the treatment of esophageal varices. Suwanraks C. **J Med Assoc Thai** 60(12):655–65, Dec 77 (54 ref.)

ESOPHAGITIS, PEPTIC

[Hiatal hernia, reflux diseases, and reflux esophagitis] Blum AL, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 18(8):423–35, Aug 77 (59 ref.) **(Ger)**

ESOPHAGOGASTRIC JUNCTION

[Carcinoma of the esophagus and cardia] Siewert R, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 18(8):451–62, Aug 77 (53 ref.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Neurohumoral, hormonal, and drug receptors for the lower esophageal sphincter. Goyal RK, et al. **Gastroenterology** 74(3):598–619, Mar 78 (282 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Development of gastrointestinal function and selected dysfunctions. Walker WA. **Mead Johnson Symp Perinat Dev Med** (11):3–10, 1977 (30 ref.)

ESOPHAGUS

DRUG EFFECTS

[Effect of gastrin on esophageal motility] Eckardt VF. **Internist (Berlin)** 18(8):436–43, Aug 77 (94 ref.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

Surgical management of hiatal hernia with esophageal reflux. Vansant JH. **Am Surg** 44(4):179–95, Apr 78 (95 ref.)

ESOTROPIA see **STRABISMUS**

ESSENTIAL AMINO ACIDS see **AMINO ACIDS, ESSENTIAL**

ESSENTIAL POLYARTERITIS see **PERIARTERITIS NODOSA**

ESTERS see under **CARBOXYLIC ACIDS**

ESTETROL see under **ESTRIOL**

ESTIVATION see under **ADAPTATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL**

ESTRADIOL

METABOLISM

Placental steroid hormones. Schubert K, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 8(5):359–62, May 77 (61 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Comparative effects of a series of prolactin inhibitors, 17beta–estradiol and 2alpha–methyldihydrotestosterone propionate, on growth of 7,12–dimethylbenz(a)anthracene–induced rat mammary carcinomas. Teller MN, et al. **Cancer Res** 37(11):3932–8, Nov 77 (51 ref.)

ESTRADIOL BENZOATE see **ESTRADIOL**

ESTRADIOL BINDING GLOBULIN see **SEX HORMONE BINDING GLOBULIN**

ESTRADIOL DEHYDROGENASES see under **17–HYDROXYSTEROID DEHYDROGENASES**

ESTRIOL

15alpha–Hydroxyoestriol and other polar oestrogens in pregnancy monitoring. Taylor NF, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 15(1):1–11, Jan 78 (82 ref.)

ESTROGEN ANALOGS see **ESTROGENS, SYNTHETIC**

ESTROGEN ANTAGONISTS

THERAPEUTIC USE

Hormonal therapy of breast cancer: new approaches and concepts. Legha SS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):69–77, Jan 78 (106 ref.)

ESTROGEN RECEPTORS see **RECEPTORS, ESTROGEN**

ESTROGENS

2–Hydroxyoestrogens. Chemistry, biogenesis, metabolism and physiological significance. Gelbke HP, et al. **Adv Steroid Biochem Pharmacol** 6:81–154, 1977 (282 ref.)

15alpha–Hydroxyoestriol and other polar oestrogens in pregnancy monitoring. Taylor NF, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 15(1):1–11, Jan 78 (82 ref.)

Estrogens. Künzig HJ, et al. **Contrib Gynecol Obstet** 2:2–74, 1976 (418 ref.)

The catechol estrogens. Fishman J. **Neuroendocrinology** 22(4):363–74, 1976 (70 ref.)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Endometrial carcinoma following estrogen–progestogen therapy in Turner's syndrome: a case report and review of the literature. Krishnamurthy S, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 5(3):291–8, Sep 77 (32 ref.)

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Significance of the gonads in the young rodents (pre–pubertal period)—biosynthesis of 5 alpha–reduced C19–steroids] Matsumoto K, et al. **Horumon To Rinsho** 25(7):739–49, Jul 77 (40 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Estrogen and progesterone in relation to different activities in the central nervous system. Bäckström T. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** (66):1–17, 1977 (93 ref.)

Metabolites of estrogens and gestagens reacting with proteins as possible source of toxic reactions. pp. 276–88. Remmer H, et al. **In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d.** (18 ref.)

Role of sulfate conjugation in estrogen metabolism and activity. Brooks SC, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 4(2–3):283–300, Mar–May 78 (31 ref.)

Prolactin and estrogen receptors in breast cancer. McGuire WL, et al. **Pathobiol Annu** 7:191–211, 1977 (210 ref.)

[Conjugation and metabolism of estrogeni with special reference to the role of the kidney] Honjo H, et al. **Horumon To Rinsho** 25(12):1355–60, Dec 77 (32 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

FDA studies of estrogen, progestogens, and estrogen/progestogen combinations in the dog and monkey. Geil RG, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 3(1–2):179–93, Sep 77 (2 ref.)

Forage plant estrogens. Livingston AL. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 4(2–3):301–24, Mar–May 78 (132 ref.)

Relationship between the estrogen induced protein ip and other parameters of estrogenic stimulation. A hypothesis. Galand P, et al. **Life Sci** 22(3):217–37, Jan 1978 (78 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Endocrinology of polycystic ovarian disease. Judd HL. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 21(1):99–114, Mar 78 (56 ref.)

Use of estrogens in the climacteric and postmenopausal years. Roddick JW Jr. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 20(4):903–11, Dec 77 (15 ref.)

Estrogens in pregnancy. Levitz M, et al. **Vitam Horm** 35:109–47, 1977 (140 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Proven beneficial effects of estrogen substitution in the post–menopause—a review. Lauritzen C, et al. **Front Horm Res** 5:1–25, 1977 (169 ref.)

URINE

[A critical analysis of the present state of recognizing the fetal hazard in pregnancy, via hormonal determinations (author's transl)] Lang N, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 181(5):303–20, Oct 77 (68 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ESTROGENS, NON–STEROIDAL

Antifertility substances in plants. **Adv Steroid Biochem Pharmacol** 6:xi–xx, 1977 (52 ref.)

ESTROGENS, SYNTHETIC

Estrogenic activities of chlorinated hydrocarbons. Nelson JA, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 4(2–3):325–39, Mar–May 78 (65 ref.)

ESTRONE

METABOLISM

Placental steroid hormones. Schubert K, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 8(5):359–62, May 77 (61 ref.)

ETHAMOXYTRIPHETOL see under **ALCOHOL, ETHYL**

ETHANE NITRILES see **ACETONITRILES**

ETHANEHYDROXYDIPHOSPHONATE see **SODIUM ETIDRONATE**

ETHANOL see **ALCOHOL, ETHYL**

ETHANOLAMINE AMMONIA–LYASE see under **AMMONIA–LYASES**

ETHANOLAMINES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Labetalol: a review of its pharmacology and therapeutic use in hypertension. Brogden RN, et al. **Drugs** 15(4):251–70, Apr 78 (63 ref.)

Fenoterol: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in asthma. Heel RC, et al. **Drugs** 15(1):3–32, Jan 78 (110 ref.)

[Clenbuterol: review of a new broncholytic agent] Rensch H, et al. **Med Monatsschr** 31(10):457–60, Oct 77 (29 ref.) **(Ger)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Deanol in the management of involuntary movement disorders: a review. Casey DE. **Dis Nerv Syst** 38(12 Pt 2):7–15, Dec 77 (58 ref.)

Pediatric psychopharmacology. A review with special reference to deanol. Oettinger L Jr. **Dis Nerv Syst** 38(12 Pt 2):25–31, Dec 77 (81 ref.)

ETHENOADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE see under **ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE**

ETHERS, CYCLIC

METABOLISM

Formation of stable epoxides in the metabolism of tricyclic drugs. Frigerio A, et al. **Drug Metab Rev** 5(2):197–218, 1976 (78 ref.)

Steroid epoxides in biologic systems: a review. Kadis B. **J Steroid Biochem** 9(1):75–81, Jan 78 (72 ref.)

ETHINAMATE see under **CARBAMATES**

ETHINYL ESTRADIOL

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

[Hormonal contraception using the oral depot preparation, Depositon] Vasilev D. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 17(2):147–51, 1978 (4 ref.) **(Bul)**

ETHINYLNORTESTOSTERONE see **NORETHINDRONE**

ETHIONINE

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Pancreas acinar cell regeneration and histone (H1 and H10) modifications after partial pancreatectomy or after a protein–free ethionine regimen. Varricchio F, et al. **Cancer Res** 37(11):3964–9, Nov 77 (69 ref.)

ETHNIC GROUPS

Factors related to the incidence of stomach cancer in the Pittsburgh Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area. Lerer TJ, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 59(4):1065–71, Oct 77 (44 ref.)

ETHNOPSYCHOLOGY

see related
ANTHROPOLOGY, CULTURAL

ETHOLOGY

see related
BEHAVIOR, ANIMAL

ETHOTOIN see under **HYDANTOINS**

ETHYL METHANESULFONATE see under **METHANESULFONATES**

ETHYLENE DICHLORIDES see under **HYDROCARBONS, CHLORINATED**

ETHYLENEDIAMINETETRAACETIC ACID see **EDTA**

ETHYLENETHIOUREA see under **IMIDAZOLES**

ETHYLNITROSOUREA see under **NITROSOUREA COMPOUNDS**

ETHYLPHENYLEPOXYGERANYL ETHER see under **TERPENES**

ETHYNYL ESTRADIOL see **ETHINYL ESTRADIOL**

ETIDRONIC ACID see **SODIUM ETIDRONATE**

ETIMIZOL see under **IMIDAZOLES**

ETIOPORPHYRINS see under **PORPHYRINS**

ETOMIDATE see under **IMIDAZOLES**

ETOXADROL see under **PIPERIDINES**

EUGENICS

see related
GENETIC COUNSELING

EUGLENA GRACILIS

PHYSIOLOGY

Photobehavior of microorganisms: a biophysical approach. Lenci F, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:341–61, 1978 (97 ref.)

EUGLOBULINS see **SERUM GLOBULINS**

EUKARYOTIC CELLS see under **CELLS**

EULER–GADDUM SUBSTANCE P see **SUBSTANCE P**

EUTELEGENESIS see **INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL**

EVANS BLUE see under **AZO COMPOUNDS**

EVOKED POTENTIALS

Steady–state evoked potentials. Regan D. **J Opt Soc Am** 67(11):1475–89, Nov 77 (63 ref.)

Electrophysiologic aspects of amblyopia. Lawwill T. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 85(5):451–64, May 78 (45 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

EEG and evoked potential approaches to the study of neuropeptides. Shagass C. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 17:29–60, 1977 (97 ref.)

EVOLUTION

Biologically important thiol–disulfide reactions and the role of cyst(e)ine in proteins: an evolutionary perspective. Fahey RC. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:1–30, 1977 (89 ref.)

Population genetics theory in relation to the neutralist–selectionist controversy. Ewens WJ. **Adv Hum Genet** 8:67–134, 1977 (70 ref.)

Immunogenetic aspects of biologic communication: a hypothesis of evolution by program duplication. Boyse EA, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(2):249–83, 1978 (90 ref.)

Evolutionary immunobiology and the problem of the T–cell receptor. Marchalonis JJ, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 2(2):203–18, Apr 78 (91 ref.)

The nuclear and the cytoplasmic pore complex: structure, dynamics, distribution, and evolution. Maul GG. **Int Rev Cytol [Suppl]** (6):75–186, 1977 (273 ref.)

Evolutionary processes possibly limiting the kinds of amino acids in protein to twenty: a review. Rohlfing DL, et al. **J Theor Biol** 71(4):487–503, 20 Apr 78 (69 ref.)
Evolutionary aspects of autotrophy. Quayle JR, et al. **Microbiol Rev** 42(2):251–73, Jun 78 (113 ref.)
On the evolution of myoglobin. Romero-Herrera AE, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 283(995):61–163, 9 May 78 (209 ref.)
Chromosomal changes in vertebrate evolution. Fredga K. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 199(1136):377–97, 13 Dec 77 (92 ref.)
A systems-analytical approach to macro-evolutionary phenomena. Riedl R. **Q Rev Biol** 52(4):351–70, Dec 77 (100 ref.)
Evolution of gonadotropin structure and function. Licht P, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 33:169–248, 1977 (172 ref.)
[Optimization and economy in the context of evolutionary theory and phylogenetic reconstruction] Bonik K, et al. **Acta Biotheor [A] (Leiden)** 26(2):75–119, 1977 (191 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Enzymatic repair of DNA and evolution of the genome] Shal'nov MI. **Radiobiologiia** 17(5):652–71, Sep–Oct 77 (75 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Topical problems of evolutionary neurophysiology] Karamian AI. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 14(1):3–12, Jan–Feb 78 (31 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Polypeptide hormones of the gastrointestinal tract in animals at different phylogenetic levels] Leibson LG, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 13(6):651–61, Nov–Dec 77 (70 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Decrease in the heat resistance of proteins as a factor in the progressive evolution of cellular functions] Ushakov VB. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 13(5):579–88, Sep–Oct 77 (49 ref.) **(Rus)**

EXCIPIENTS see under **VEHICLES**

EXERCISE, ISOMETRIC see under **EXERTION**

EXERCISE, PHYSICAL see **EXERTION**

EXERCISE TEST

Concepts and applications of treadmill exercise testing and the exercise electrocardiogram. Faris JV, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(1):102–14, Jan 78 (68 ref.)
[Ergometric tests in cardiology. Indications and appraisal parameters] Angelino PF, et al. **Minerva Med** 68(41):2867–76, 8 Sep 77 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Exercise electrocardiography as a diagnostic method in ischemic cardiopathy] Orha I, et al. **Rev Med Intern [Med Intern]** 29(4):307–16, Jul–Aug 77 (43 ref.) **(Rum)**
[Comparative characteristics and use of functional load tests in clinical practice] Lupanov VP, et al. **Kardiologiia** 18(6):149–56, Jun 78 (85 ref.) **(Rus)**

METHODS

Exercise stress testing. Fortuin NJ, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):699–712, Nov 77 (124 ref.)

EXERTION

see related
FATIGUE
SPORTS
WORK

Hormonal regulation during prolonged exercise. Galbo H, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 301:72–80, 1977 (47 ref.)
Free fatty acid turnover and the availability of substrates as a limiting factor in prolonged exercise. Gollnick PD. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 301:64–71, 1977 (57 ref.)
Physiological consequences of the biochemical adaptations to endurance exercise. Holloszy JO, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 301:440–50, 1977 (85 ref.)
The relationship of physical activity to coronary heart disease and life expectancy. Leon AS, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 301:561–78, 1977 (115 ref.)
A critical review of epidemiological studies of physical activity. Milvy P, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 301:519–49, 1977 (172 ref.)
Ventilatory regulation in exercise. Hildebrandt J. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 15(10):671–9, Oct 77 (51 ref.)
Effect of physical training on cardiovascular adjustments to exercise in man. Clausen JP. **Physiol Rev** 57(4):779–815, Oct 77 (118 ref.)
Physical exercise and the prevention of atherosclerosis and cholesterol gall stones. Simko V. **Postgrad Med J** 54(630):270–7, Apr 78 (87 ref.)
[Ergometry in the diagnosis of strain insufficiency of the heart] Witte J. **Internist (Berlin)** 18(11):564–70, Nov 77 (48 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Effect of training in sports on the cardiovascular system of children and adolescents] Israel S, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 32(23):649–53, 1 Dec 77 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

EXFOLIATINS see under **BACTERIAL TOXINS**

EXOCRINE GLANDS

see related
BREAST
BULBOURETHRAL GLANDS
LACRIMAL APPARATUS
MAMMAE
PANCREAS
PROSTATE
SALIVARY GLANDS
SEBACEOUS GLANDS
SWEAT GLANDS

PHYSIOLOGY

Differentiation of the silk gland. A model system for the study of differential gene action. Suzuki Y. **Results Probl Cell Differ** 8:1–44, 1977 (170 ref.)

SECRETION

Calcium and cyclic nucleotides as universal second messengers. Rasmussen H. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:243–68, 1977 (107 ref.)

EXOCYTOSIS

Exocytosis: the common release mechanism of secretory granules in glandular cells, neurosecretory cells, neurons and paraneurons. Nagasawa J. **Arch Histol Jpn** 40 Suppl:31–47, 1977 (81 ref.)
Milk secretion at the cellular level: a unique approach to the mechanism of exocytosis. Patton S. **J Dairy Sci** 61(5):643–50, May 78 (49 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of cytochalasin B on endocytosis and exocytosis. Davies P, et al. **Front Biol** 46:143–60, 1978 (62 ref.)

EXOMPHALOS see **UMBILICAL HERNIA**

EXONUCLEASES

METABOLISM

Enzymatic mechanisms of DNA repair in E coli. pp. 241–58. Kirtikar DM, et al. **In: Nichols WW, et al., ed. DNA repair processes. Miami, Symposium Specialists, 1977. W1 CE1295 v.4 1977.** (46 ref.)

EXOPHTHALMIC GOITER see **GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC**

EXOPHTHALMOS

RADIOGRAPHY

Computerized tomography of the orbit. Gado MH, et al. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 18(1):151–66, Spring 78 (3 ref.)

THERAPY

The presentation and management of endocrine ophthalmopathy. Gorman CA. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 7(1):67–96, Mar 78 (163 ref.)

EXOSTOSES, MULTIPLE

COMPLICATIONS

[Multiple cartilaginous exostoses and neoplastic degeneration: review of the literature (author's transl)] Ochsner PE. **Z Orthop** 116(3):369–78, 1978 (47 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

EXOTOXINS

TOXICITY

Role of exotoxins in bacterial pathogenicity. Arbuthnott JP. **J Appl Bacteriol** 44(3):329–45, Jun 78 (76 ref.)

EXPERIMENTAL DESIGN see **RESEARCH DESIGN**

EXPIRATORY FORCED FLOW RATES see **FORCED EXPIRATORY FLOW RATES**

EXPIRATORY RESERVE VOLUME see under **LUNG VOLUME MEASUREMENTS**

EXPLOSIONS

[The risk of explosion and fire in operating rooms] Bønsing E, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 140(23):1338–41, 5 Jun 78 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

EXTRACELLULAR FLUID see **EXTRACELLULAR SPACE**

EXTRACELLULAR SPACE

PHYSIOLOGY

Extracellular fluid volume regulation: on the evidence for a biologic control system. pp. 19–30. Bricker NS. **In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976.** (19 ref.)
Mechanims of extracellular acid–base regulation as temperature changes in decapod crustaceans. Truchot JP. **Respir Physiol** 33(1):161–76, Apr 78 (29 ref.)

EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION

[Current therapeutic indications and possibilities in prolonged respiratory insufficiency (collective review)] Maggi U, et al. **Chir Ital** 30(4):394–100, Aug 78 (9 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Thrombogenesis caused by blood–foreign surface interaction. pp. 235–47. Feijen J. **In: Kenedi RM, et al., ed. Artificial organs. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1976. WO 176 A791 1976.** (54 ref.)
[Postperfusion pulmonary syndrome. Its determination, pathomorphology, etiological factors and pathogenetic mechanisms] Sotirov D, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 31(1):57–65, 1978 (73 ref.) **(Bul)**
[Subendocardial ischemia and protection of the myocardium] **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc** 16(4):307–14, Oct 77 (51 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Current therapeutic indications and possibilities in prolonged respiratory insufficiency (collective review)] Maggi U, et al. **Chir Ital** 30(4):394–100, Aug 78 (9 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

EXTRACORPOREAL DIALYSIS see **HEMODIALYSIS**

EXTRAMARITAL RELATIONS see under **SEX BEHAVIOR**

EXTRAPYRAMIDAL DISORDERS

METABOLISM

[GABA and diseases of the extrapyramidal system] Carrieri P. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 32(5):697–704, Sep–Oct 77 (62 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

EXTRAPYRAMIDAL TRACTS

PHYSIOLOGY

Central monoaminergic pathways with emphasis on their relation to the so called 'extrapyramidal motor system'. Fuxe K, et al. **Pharmacol Ther [B]** 3(2):169–210, 1977 (106 ref.)

EXTRASYSTOLE

[Significance and therapy of extrasystole] Borger HH. **Med Klin** 72(41):1661–6, 14 Oct 77 (26 ref.) **(Ger)**

EXTREMITIES

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Angiographic diagnosis of acute extremity ischemia] Müller JH. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 72(5):205–9, 1 Mar 78 (14 ref.) **(Ger)**

INNERVATION

Wing flapping and other moving topics: a developmental perspective. pp. 393–409. Balaban M. **In: Korr IM, ed. The neurobiologic mechanisms in manipulative therapy. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WB 535 N494 1977.** (57 ref.)

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Restoration of regeneration capacity suppressed by x-irradiation (regeneration of the limbs of amphibia)] Polezhaev LV. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(1):96–112, Jul–Aug 77 (71 ref.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

The tourniquet in operations upon the extremities. Mullick S. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(5):821–6, May 78 (56 ref.)

EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES

see related
PERICARDIAL EFFUSION

CYTOLOGY

Applications of plasma-thrombin cell block in diagnostic cytology, Part II: II: digestive and Respiratory tracts, breast and effusions. De Girolami E. **Pathol Annu** 12(Pt. 2):91–110, 1977 (65 ref.)

EYE

see related
INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE
REFRACTION, OCULAR
VISION

ABNORMALITIES

Goniodysgenesis in exfoliation glaucoma. Jerndal T, et al. **Adv Ophthalmol** 35:45–64, 1978 (46 ref.)

BLOOD SUPPLY

Osmotic opening of blood–brain and blood–ocular barriers. Rapoport SI. **Exp Eye Res** 25 Suppl:499–509, 1977 (35 ref.)
The structural basis of the blood–ocular barriers. Raviola G. **Exp Eye Res** 25 Suppl:27–63, 1977 (78 ref.)
Pharmacological aspects of vascular proliferation. pp. 550–9. Ticho U.
In: Dikstein S, ed. Drugs and ocular tissues. Basel, Karger, 1977. WW 100 I61d 1976. (46 ref.)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Myopization of the developing eye and myopic disease] Volkov VV, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 33(1):29–34, 1978 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

EYE DISEASES

Current concepts in ophthalmology. Ocular infections. Baum JL. **N Engl J Med** 299(1):28–31, 6 Jul 78 (14 ref.)
Retinal branch vein occlusion. Orth DH, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol** 22(6):357–76, May–Jun 78 (113 ref.)
Trampolines and triangles. The surgical pathology of the vitreous. McLeod D, et al. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 97(2):225–31, Jul 77 (20 ref.)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Ocular side-effects of drugs. pp. 560–643. Bernstein HN.
In: Dikstein S, ed. Drugs and ocular tissues. Basel, Karger, 1977. WW 100 I61d 1976. (341 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

The importance of measuring contrast sensitivity in cases of visual disturbance. Arden GB. **Br J Ophthalmol** 62(4):198–209, Apr 78 (41 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

[Anti-inflammatory treatment in ophthalmology] François J, et al. **Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol** 28:287–319, 1977 (91 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

Werner's classification of ocular changes in Graves's disease: a review. Lyle WM. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 55(2):119–27, Feb 78 (59 ref.)
Neuroophthalmic signs of vascular disease. Buncic JR. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 18(1):123–49, Spring 78 (50 ref.)
Retinal branch vein occlusion. Orth DH, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol** 22(6):357–76, May–Jun 78 (113 ref.)
[Eye manifestations of amino acid disorders] Greco GM, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 30(10):761–80, 31 May 78 (176 ref.) **(Ita)**

PATHOLOGY

Ocular and orbital phycomycosis. Schwartz JN, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol** 22(1):3–28, Jul–Aug 77 (150 ref.)

THERAPY

[Ultrasonics in ophthalmology] Marmur RK, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 32(5):379–90, 1977 (210 ref.) **(Rus)**

EYE INJURIES

DIAGNOSIS

[Macular contusions] Metge P, et al. **Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol** 28:237–67, 1977 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

EYE MANIFESTATIONS

Werner's classification of ocular changes in Graves's disease: a review. Lyle WM. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 55(2):119–27, Feb 78 (59 ref.)
Neuromuscular diseases that affect the eye. Black JT. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 18(1):83–121, Spring 78 (90 ref.)
[The neuro-ophthalmological symptomatology in case of cerebellar pathology (author's transl)] Safran AB, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1(4):275–81, Apr 78 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Eye manifestations of amino acid disorders] Greco GM, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 30(10):761–80, 31 May 78 (176 ref.) **(Ita)**

EYE MOVEMENTS

see related
NYSTAGMUS

SLEEP, REM

Brainstem mechanisms for rapid and slow eye movements. Raphan T, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 40:527–52, 1978 (231 ref.)
Methods and theories of testing extraocular movements. Roper-Hall G. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 18(1):1–18, Spring 78 (10 ref.)
Eye movements in reading and information processing. Rayner K. **Psychol Bull** 85(3):618–60, May 78 (288 ref.)
[Anatomy and physiology of the vestibulo-ocular reflex] Demanez JP. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 31(4–5):317–535, 1977 (566 ref.) **(Fre)**
[The neuro-ophthalmological symptomatology in case of cerebellar pathology (author's transl)] Safran AB, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1(4):275–81, Apr 78 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Vision with moving eyes] Fischer B. **Naturwissenschaften** 65(2):96–103, Feb 78 (56 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

EYE NEOPLASMS

Recent advances in the study of retinoblastoma. pp. 285–329. Sang DN, et al.
In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. Intraocular tumors. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 I61 1976. (254 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Differential diagnosis of leukocoria. pp. 235–83. Apple DJ, et al.
In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. Intraocular tumors. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 I61 1976. (109 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunologic aspects and management of malignant intraocular pigmented neoplasms. pp. 87–103. Char DH.
In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. Intraocular tumors. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 I61 1976. (77 ref.)
Circulating antibodies in patients with intraocular melanomas. pp. 105–11. Federman JL, et al.
In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. Intraocular tumors. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 I61 1976. (55 ref.)

SURGERY

[Results of current methods of treatment of uveal melanoblastomas with preservation of the eye] Terent'eva LS. **Oftalmol Zh** 32(8):563–9, 14 Dec 77 (19 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Immunotherapeutic considerations in experimental ocular tumors. pp. 113–7. Frenkel M, et al.
In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. Intraocular tumors. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 I61 1976. (36 ref.)

FABRY'S DISEASE see **ANGIOKERATOMA CORPORIS DIFFUSUM**

FACE

Orofacial odontogenic infections. Chow AW, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):392–402, Mar 78 (86 ref.)
Medical-grade fluid silicone. A monographic review. Selmanowitz VJ, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 3(6):597–611, Nov–Dec 77 (63 ref.)

ABNORMALITIES

The genetic aspects of facial abnormalities. Gorlin RJ, et al. **Adv Hum Genet** 8:235–346, 1977 (177 ref.)
Pathogenesis of selected craniofacial malformations. Johnston MC. **Birth Defects** 13(3D):1–5, 1977 (28 ref.)

SURGERY

The psychosocial dimensions of oral and maxillofacial surgery: a critical review of the literature. Jensen SH. **J Oral Surg** 36(6):447–53, Jun 78 (42 ref.)
[Anesthesiological problems in maxillo-facial surgical interventions and reconstructive plastic surgery] Antognini F, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 26(4):155–73, Oct–Dec 77 (79 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

FACIAL NEOPLASMS

THERAPY

[Selection of therapy in precanceroses and malignomas in the maxillofacial region: surgery, radiotherapy, chemotherapy immunotherapy?] Sailer HF. **SSO** 87(12):1181–96, Dec 77 (62 ref.) **(Ger)**

FACIAL NERVE

Facial nerve schwannoma. Anand CS, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(12):1093–9, Dec 77 (26 ref.)

FACTOR I see **FIBRINOGEN**

FACTOR II see **PROTHROMBIN**

FACTOR III see **THROMBOPLASTIN**

FACTOR IV see **CALCIUM**

FACTOR VII

BIOSYNTHESIS

Vitamin K–dependent clotting factors. Prydz H. **Semin Thromb Hemostas** 4(1):1–14, Summer 77 (137 ref.)

FACTOR VIII

Antihemophilic factor (factor VIII). Ratnoff OD. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):403–9, Mar 78 (85 ref.)
Predominance of normal low molecular weight forms of factor VIII in 'variant' von Willebrand's disease. Sixma JJ, et al. **Thromb Res** 12(5):929–35, May 78 (32 ref.)
[Factor VIII in hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease] Bolland J, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 33(8):284–95, 15 Apr 78 (70 ref.) **(Fre)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Factor VIII inhibitors] Ruggeri ZM, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 7 Suppl 2:17–29, Jan–Mar 77 (40 ref.) **(Ita)**

FACTOR IX

BIOSYNTHESIS

Vitamin K–dependent clotting factors. Prydz H. **Semin Thromb Hemostas** 4(1):1–14, Summer 77 (137 ref.)

FACTOR X

BIOSYNTHESIS

Vitamin K–dependent clotting factors. Prydz H. **Semin Thromb Hemostas** 4(1):1–14, Summer 77 (137 ref.)

FACTOR XII

[Factor XII (HAGEMAN FACTOR)] Kaše F, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 105(1):1–19, 1978 (175 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BLOOD

The role of Hageman factor, prekallifrein, and high molecular weight kininogen in the generation of bradykinin and the initiation of coagulation and fibrinolysis. Kaplan AP, et al. **Monogr Allergy** 12:120–30, 1977 (45 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Interface-induced coagulation reactions. pp. 108–12. Nossel HL.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton–Century–Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (42 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Participation of Hageman factor dependent pathways in human disease states. Colman RW, et al. **Thromb Haemostas** 38(4):751–75, 15 Dec 77 (179 ref.)

FACTOR XIII

The human fibrin-stabilizing factors. Bohn H. **Mol Cell Biochem** 20(2):67–75, 28 Jun 78 (60 ref.)

FAGINE see **CHOLINE**

FAINTING see **SYNCOPE**

FALEPSIN see under **PHENOBARBITAL**

FALLOPIAN TUBE NEOPLASMS

PATHOLOGY

Squamous cell carcinoma in situ of the endometrium and fallopian tube as superficial extension of invasive cervical carcinoma. Kanbour AI, et al. **Cancer** 42(2):570–80, Aug 78 (30 ref.)

FALLOPIAN TUBES

see related
STERILIZATION, TUBAL

INNERVATION

The role of the adrenergic innervation of the oviduct in the regulation of mammalian ovum transport. Paton DM, et al. **Pharmacol Rev** 29(2):67–102, Jun 77 (210 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

From Fallopius to fantasy. Pauerstein CJ. **Fertil Steril** 30(2):133–40, Aug 78 (45 ref.)

SURGERY

Surgical treatments for tuboperitoneal causes of infertility

since 1967. Siegler AM. **Fertil Steril** 28(10):1019–32, Oct 77 (108 ref.)

FALLOT'S TETRALOGY see **TETRALOGY OF FALLOT**

FAMILY

Communication in the family of the asthmatic child. An experimental approach. Wikran R, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 57(1):11–26, Jan 78 (78 ref.)
The family as the unit of medical care. Schmidt DD. **J Fam Pract** 7(2):303–13, Aug 78 (53 ref.)

FAMILY PLANNING

see related
CONTRACEPTION
Male contraception and family planning: a social and historical review. Diller L, et al. **Fertil Steril** 28(12):1271–9, Dec 77 (67 ref.)

FAMILY RELATIONSHIP see **FAMILY**

FAMILY THERAPY

METHODS
Family therapy in adolescent psychiatry. Bruggen P, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 131:433–47, Nov 77 (85 ref.)
Multiple family group therapy: a review of the literature. Strelnick AH. **Fam Process** 16(3):307–25, Sep 77 (81 ref.)

FANCONI SYNDROME

METABOLISM
[Disorders of calcium–phosphate metabolism in primary renotubular dysfunction] Raszeja-Wanic R. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 58(3):283–7, Sep 77 (22 ref.) **(Pol)**

FANCONI'S ANEMIA see under **ANEMIA, APLASTIC**

FANGOTHERAPY see **MUD THERAPY**

FANTASY

From Fallopius to fantasy. Pauerstein CJ. **Fertil Steril** 30(2):133–40, Aug 78 (45 ref.)

FAR EASTERN RUSSIAN ENCEPHALITIS see **ENCEPHALITIS, TICK-BORNE**

FASCIOLOPSIASIS see under **TREMATODE INFECTIONS**

FAT NECROSIS see under **NECROSIS**

FATHER–CHILD RELATIONS

Father absence and children's cognitive development. Shinn M. **Psychol Bull** 85(2):295–324, Mar 78 (78 ref.)

FATIGUE

Understanding postoperative fatigue. Rose EA, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 147(1):97–102, Jul 78 (72 ref.)

FATS, UNSATURATED

METABOLISM
The role of dietary polyunsaturated fat in lowering blood cholesterol in man. Jackson RL, et al. **Circ Res** 42(4):447–53, Apr 78 (58 ref.)

FATTY ACID CYCLO-OXYGENASE see **PROSTAGLANDIN SYNTHASE**

FATTY ACID DESATURASES

METABOLISM
The physiological role and control of mammalian fatty acyl–coenzyme A desaturases. Jeffcoat R. **Biochem Soc Trans** 5(3):811–8, 1977 (50 ref.)

FATTY ACIDS

BIOSYNTHESIS
Control mechanisms for fatty acid synthesis in Mycobacterium smegmatis. Bloch K. **Adv Enzymol** 45:1–84, 1977 (110 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS
The effect of long chain fatty acyl CoA esters on the adenine nucleotide translocase and myocardial metabolism. Shrago E. **Life Sci** 22(1):1–5, Jan 78 (31 ref.)

FATTY ACIDS, ESSENTIAL

METABOLISM
Dietary essential fatty acids, polyunsaturated fatty acids, and prostaglandins in the central nervous system. Galli C, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res** 4:181–9, 1978 (52 ref.)
Essential fatty acids and the vulnerability of the artery during growth. Ball KP, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 54(629):149–55, Mar 78 (29 ref.)

FATTY ACIDS, FREE see **FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED**

FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED

METABOLISM
Possible role of lysosomal phospholidpases in inducing tissue prostaglandin synthesis. Dawson RM, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res** 3:47–54, 1978 (43 ref.)
Free fatty acid turnover and the availability of substrates as a limiting factor in prolonged exercise. Gollnick PD. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 301:64–71, 1977 (57 ref.)

FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED

METABOLISM
Dietary essential fatty acids, polyunsaturated fatty acids, and prostaglandins in the central nervous system. Galli C, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res** 4:181–9, 1978 (52 ref.)

FATTY ACYL COA see **ACYL COENZYME A**

FATTY LIVER

Hepatic steatosis in children. Colon AR. **Am J Gastroenterol** 68(3):260–9, 1977 (60 ref.)

FATTY LIVER, ALCOHOLIC

PATHOLOGY
[Organ changes in chronic alcoholism] Lao B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 33(18):743–5, 1 May 78 (14 ref.) **(Pol)**

FATTY TISSUE see **ADIPOSE TISSUE**

FATTY TUMOR see **LIPOMA**

FAVRE-RACOUCHOT SYNDROME see under **SKIN DISEASES**

FC FRAGMENTS see **IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC**

FEAR

see related
PHOBIAS

FECUNDITY see **FERTILITY**

FEEDBACK, PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC see **BIOFEEDBACK (PSYCHOLOGY)**

FEEDING BEHAVIOR

Foraging patterns of nonhuman primates and the nature of food preferences in man. Sussman RW. **Fed Proc** 37(1):55–60, Jan 78 (24 ref.)
Behavior modification in anorexia nervosa: research foundations. pp. 291–303. Agras S, et al. **In: Vigersky RA, ed. Anorexia nervosa. New York, Raven Press, 1977. WM 174 A615 1976.** (18 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY
The central nervous system, pancreatic hormones, feeding, and obesity. Woods SC, et al. **Adv Metab Disord** 9:283–312, 1978 (112 ref.)
System organization of alimentary behavior in the newborn and the developing cat. Anokhin PK, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 10(5):385–419, Sep 77 (110 ref.)

FEEDING PATTERNS see under **FEEDING BEHAVIOR**

FEEDING THRESHOLD see under **FEEDING BEHAVIOR**

FEELINGS see **EMOTIONS**

FELINE CALICIVIRUS see under **PICORNAVIRUSES**

FELINE FIBROSARCOMA VIRUS see under **LEUKOVIRUSES**

FELINE INFECTIOUS ANEMIA see under **CAT DISEASES**

FELINE INFECTIOUS ENTERITIS VIRUS see under **PARVOVIRUSES**

FEMORAL ARTERY

SURGERY
Autogenous saphenous vein bypass grafts for femoropopliteal occlusive diseases. pp. 237–42. Darling RC. **In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton–Century–Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v.** (7 ref.)

FEMORAL NECK FRACTURES

SURGERY
[Current views on the treatment of femoral neck fractures] Forgon M. **Orv Hetil** 119(13):755–60, 26 Mar 78 (54 ref.) **(Hun)**

FEMUR HEAD NECROSIS

[Idiopathic necrosis of the femoral head (author's transl)] Sugioka Y. **Ryumachi** 17(3):340–58, May 77 (74 ref.) **(Jpn)**

FENBENDAZOLE see under **BENZIMIDAZOLES**

FENITOIN see **PHENYTOIN**

FENITROTHION

TOXICITY
Dispersal and toxicology of the insecticide fenitrothion; predicting hazards of forest spraying. Symons PE. **Residue Rev** 68:1–36, 1977 (79 ref.)

FENOTEROL see under **ETHANOLAMINES**

FENPROPOREX see under **AMPHETAMINES**

FEP see **POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE**

FERMENTATION

Recent advances in industrial fermentation in Japan. Yamada K. **Biotechnol Bioeng** 19(11):1563–21, Nov 77 (408 ref.)

FERRIC COMPOUNDS see under **IRON**

FERRICYANIDES

The safe use of sodium nitroprusside. Cole P. **Anaesthesia** 33(5):473–7, May 78 (22 ref.)

DIAGNOSTIC USE
[Pharmacologic functional examination in arterial hypertension] Stumpe KO, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 18(11):594–600, Nov 77 (31 ref.) **(Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS
Effects of sodium nitroprusside and other smooth muscle relaxants on cyclic GMP formation in smooth muscle and platelets. Böhme E, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:131–43, 1978 (37 ref.)
[Sodium nitroprusside and its clinical employment] Christensen KN, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 140(24):1411–3, 12 Jun 78 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

FERRITIN

Ferritin structure and biosynthesis. Fagard R, et al. **Biochimie** 59(10):765–73, 1977 (158 ref.)
[Ferritin—its structure, chemical and immunological properties and importance in malignant diseases] Giller S, et al. **Harefuah** 94(7–8):236–8, Apr 78 (52 ref.) **(Heb)**

BIOSYNTHESIS
Ferritin structure and biosynthesis. Fagard R, et al. **Biochimie** 59(10):765–73, 1977 (158 ref.)

METABOLISM
The iron-loaded cell—the cytopathology of iron storage. A review. Richter GW. **Am J Pathol** 91(2):362–404, May 78 (153 ref.)
Ferritin: structure, biosynthesis, and role in iron metabolism. Munro HN, et al. **Physiol Rev** 58(2):317–96, Apr 78 (280 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY
Ferritin: structure, biosynthesis, and role in iron metabolism. Munro HN, et al. **Physiol Rev** 58(2):317–96, Apr 78 (280 ref.)

FERROCHELATASE see under **LYASES**

FERROPROTOPORPHYRIN see **HEME**

FERROUS COMPOUNDS see under **IRON**

FERROZINE see under **TRIAZINES**

FERTILITY

Varicocele and the pathogenesis of the associated subfertility a review of the various theories. II: Results of surgery. Verstoppen GR, et al. **Andrologia** 9(4):293–305, Oct–Dec 77 (0 ref.)

Genotypic influences on female reproductive senescence in rodents. Finch CE. **Birth Defects** 14(1):335–54, 1978 (104 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

Antifertility substances in plants.
Adv Steroid Biochem Pharmacol 6:xi–xx, 1977 (52 ref.)

FERTILIZATION

The Eleventh CIBA Medal Lecture: Spermatazoa, eggs and proteinases. Hartree EF. **Biochem Soc Trans** 5(2):375–94, 1977 (99 ref.)

Regulation of cell activity at fertilization by intracellular Ca+2 and intracellular pH. Epel D. **Birth Defects** 14(2):377–88, 1978 (48 ref.)

Cell–cell interactions in mammalian fertilization. Gwatkin RB. **Birth Defects** 14(2):363–76, 1978 (56 ref.)

Physiological factors influencing ovulation, fertilization, early embryonic development and establishment of pregnancy in pigs. Hunter RH. **Br Vet J** 133(5):461–70, Sep–Oct 77 (83 ref.)

Patterns in metazoan fertilization. Austin CR.
Curr Top Dev Biol 12:1–9, 1978 (43 ref.)

Mechanisms of activation of sperm and egg during fertilization of sea urchin gametes. Epel D.
Curr Top Dev Biol 12:185–246, 1978 (158 ref.)

Transformations of sperm nuclei upon insemination. Longo FJ. **Curr Top Dev Biol** 12:149–84, 1978 (155 ref.)

Sperm and egg receptors involved in fertilization. Metz CB.
Curr Top Dev Biol 12:107–47, 1978 (181 ref.)

Sperm–egg association in animals. Yanagimachi R.
Curr Top Dev Biol 12:83–105, 1978 (82 ref.)

Organization and the antigenic properties of the egg membrane. pp. 207–34. Solter D.
In: Edidin M, Johnson MH, ed. Immunobiology of gametes. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press, 1977. W3 C162G v.4 1976. (62 ref.)

Specificity of sperm–egg interaction. pp. 255–95. Yanagimachi R.
In: Edidin M, Johnson MH, ed. Immunobiology of gametes. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press, 1977. W3 C162G v.4 1976. (175 ref.)

[Fertilization of human ova in vitro] Vatev I.
Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 17(1):68–74, 1978 (75 ref.) **(Bul)**

FERTILIZATION, DELAYED see under **FERTILIZATION**

FERTILIZATION, POLYSPERMIC see under **FERTILIZATION**

FERTILIZED OVUM see **ZYGOTE**

FETAL ANOXIA

see related
ASPHYXIA NEONATORUM

COMPLICATIONS

Experimental models of perinatal brain damage: relevance to human pathology. pp. 37–97. Myers RE.
In: Gluck L, ed. Intrauterine asphyxia and the developing fetal brain. Chicago, Year Book Medical, 1977. WQ 210 I599 1977. (114 ref.)

[Development of current problems regarding perinatal CNS lesions from a neuropathologic viewpoint] Goertchen R, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 29(11):641–52, Nov 77 (101 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The effects of hypoxaemia in fetal sheep. Robinson JS, et al. **J Clin Pathol [Suppl]** (11):127–33, Feb 77 (47 ref.)

FETAL BLOOD

METABOLISM

The renin–angiotensin system in the maternal and fetal circulation in pregnancy hypertension. Pipkin FB, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 4(3):651–64, Dec 77 (90 ref.)

FETAL DISEASES

see related
ABNORMALITIES

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Fetal alcohol syndrome: an epidemiologic perspective. Streissguth AP. **Am J Epidemiol** 107(6):467–78, Jun 78 (87 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

[A critical analysis of the present state of recognizing the fetal hazard in pregnancy, via hormonal determinations (author's transl)] Lang N, et al.
Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 181(5):303–20, Oct 77 (68 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Diabetic pregnancy and perinatal morbidity. Kitzmiller JL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 131(5):560–80, 1 Jul 78 (107 ref.)

Long-term mental and perceptual defects associated with silent intrauterine infections. pp. 377–93. Alford CA, et al.
In: Gluck L, ed. Intrauterine asphyxia and the developing fetal brain. Chicago, Year Book Medical, 1977. WQ 210 I599 1977. (58 ref.)

Herpes simplex infection of the fetus and newborn. Hanshaw JB, et al. **Major Probl Clin Pediatr** 17:153–81, 1978 (62 ref.)

Smallpox and vaccinia. Hanshaw JB, et al.
Major Probl Clin Pediatr 17:209–21, 1978 (22 ref.)

Other possible pathogens in the fetus and newborn. Hanshaw JB, et al. **Major Probl Clin Pediatr** 17:230–6, 1978 (28 ref.)

Enteroviral infections. Hanshaw JB, et al.
Major Probl Clin Pediatr 17:182–91, 1978 (29 ref.)

Placentitis, with a new light on an old ToRCH. Altshuler G. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 6:197–221, 1977 (130 ref.)

[Traumatic lesions of the uterus and fetus] Fiori M, et al. **Pathologica** 70(1001–1002):163–73, Mar–Apr 78 (46 ref.) **(Ita)**

IMMUNOLOGY

The development of immune mechanisms in the fetus and newborn. Marshall WC. **Major Probl Clin Pediatr** 17:259–77, 1978 (92 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Fetal alcohol syndrome: an epidemiologic perspective. Streissguth AP. **Am J Epidemiol** 107(6):467–78, Jun 78 (87 ref.)

THERAPY

Prevention, treatment, and antiviral chemotherapy. Hanshaw JB, et al. **Major Probl Clin Pediatr** 17:327–47, 1978 (48 ref.)

FETAL DISTRESS

DIAGNOSIS

[Modern hormonal methods used in the diagnosis of fetal distress] Markovski N, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 16(4):267–73, 1977 (25 ref.) **(Bul)**

[Use of the radioimmunoassay of alpha-fetoprotein in obstetric diagnosis. I. Review of the literature] Altobelli L, et al. **Riv Ital Ginecol** 57(4–6):225–43, Jul–Dec 76 (0 ref.) **(Ita)**

FETAL GROWTH RETARDATION

see related
INFANT, SMALL FOR GESTATIONAL AGE

Diagnosis and management of the small-for-gestational-age fetus. Tejani N, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 20(4):943–55, Dec 77 (31 ref.)

Intrauterine growth retardation. pp. 306–21. Carrera JM.
In: Castelazo-Ayala L, et al., ed. Gynecology and obstetrics. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.412 1976. (26 ref.)

[Children with retarded intrauterine growth (review of the literature)] Dement'eva GM. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 23(4):53–7, Apr 78 (82 ref.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Ultrasonography in the diagnosis of intrauterine growth retardation. Hobbins JC, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 20(4):957–68, Dec 77 (18 ref.)

Endocrine evaluation in the diagnosis of intrauterine growth retardation. Tulchinsky D. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 20(4):969–77, Dec 77 (47 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Altered fetal growth: an overview. Frigoletto FD Jr, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 20(4):915–23, Dec 77 (24 ref.)

FETAL HEMOGLOBIN

GENETICS

The human gamma-chain variants. A review. Schroeder WA. **Hemoglobin** 1(6):513–25, 1977 (31 ref.)

METABOLISM

[Ineffective erythropoiesis and fetal hemoglobin (author's transl)] Mitsutani S. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 18(11):1291–302, Nov 77 (104 ref.) **(Jpn)**

FETAL MEMBRANES

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunological relations between mother and child during pregnancy (author's transl)] Schneider J, et al.
Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 182(3):161–72, Jun 78 (80 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

FETOPLACENTAL FUNCTION TESTS see **PLACENTAL FUNCTION TESTS**

FETOSCOPY see under **PRENATAL DIAGNOSIS**

FETUIN see **ALPHA FETOPROTEINS**

FETUS

see related
GESTATIONAL AGE
MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE

Fetal lung liquids. Olver RE. **Fed Proc** 36(13):2669–75, Dec 77 (41 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

Tissue localization of some teratogens at early and late gestation related to fetal effects. Dencker L.
Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 39 Suppl 1:1–131, 1976 (211 ref.)

The fetal and neonatal effects of regional anesthesia in obstetrics. Ralston DH, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):34–64, Jan 78 (430 ref.)

Drugs and pregnancy. Hollingsworth M.
Clin Obstet Gynaecol 4(2):503–21, Aug 77 (86 ref.)

Ototoxicity in infant and fetus. pp. 37–51. Hawkins JE Jr.
In: Bess FH, ed. Childhood deafness: causation, assessment, and management. New York, Grune & Stratton, 1977. WV 270 I64c 1976. (66 ref.)

The fetal alcohol syndrome. Clarren SK, et al.
N Engl J Med 298(19):1063–7, 11 May 78 (45 ref.)

[Drugs in prenatal life] Halikowski B. **Pediatr Pol** 53(2):233–8, Feb 78 (33 ref.) **(Pol)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Fetal and neonatal development of the microsomal monooxygenase system. Short CR. **Drug Metab Rev** 5(1):1–42, 1976 (137 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunoregulatory aspects of pregnancy. Beer AE, et al.
Fed Proc 37(10):2374–8, Aug 78 (31 ref.)

Maternal and fetal immunology. Harris RE.
Obstet Gynecol 51(6):733–9, Jun 78 (54 ref.)

[Immunology of pregnancy. I.—Mother's immunization against her fetus (author's transl)] Soubiran P, et al.
Pathol Biol (Paris) 25(8):573–82, Oct 77 (67 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

METABOLISM

Changes in nucleic acid metabolism during early embryological and fetal growth. Wasserman MS, et al.
Gynecol Invest 8(3–4):195–232, 1977 (139 ref.)

Nucleic acid metabolism of placenta and fetus. Hayashi TT.
Obstet Gynecol Annu 6:11–22, 1977 (72 ref.)

Differential maternal-fetal response to androgenizing luteoma or hyperreactio luteinalis. Hensleigh PA, et al.
Obstet Gynecol Surv 33(4):262–71, Apr 78 (24 ref.)

Principal substrates of fetal metabolism. Battaglia FC, et al.
Physiol Rev 58(2):499–527, Apr 78 (196 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

The role of lactogenic hormones in the pregnant woman and the fetus. Josimovich JB, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):777–80, 1 Dec 77 (24 ref.)

Endocrine mechanisms of parturition. Nathanielsz PW.
Annu Rev Physiol 40:411–45, 1978 (213 ref.)

Factors controlling fetal growth. Cheek DB, et al.
Clin Obstet Gynecol 20(4):925–42, Dec 77 (84 ref.)

[Movement pattern of the fetus in early pregnancy] Reinold E. **Med Klin** 72(48):2041–9, 2 Dec 77 (30 ref.) **(Ger)**

FEVER

see related
ANALGESICS, ANTI-INFLAMMATORY
ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS

ETIOLOGY

Fever and infection in leukemic patients: a study of 494 consecutive patients. Bodey GP, et al. **Cancer** 41(4):1610–22, Apr 78 (39 ref.)

Pathogenesis of fever in man. Dinarello CA, et al.
N Engl J Med 298(11):607–12, 16 Mar 78 (35 ref.)

[Acute fever caused by Marburg virus] Kornaszewski W. **Pol Tyg Lek** 32(48):1899–900, 28 Nov 77 (3 ref.) **(Pol)**

MORTALITY

[Death from malignant hyperthermia. Etiology,

pathophysiology, epidemiology and pathomorphology] Püschel K, et al. **Med Welt** 29(13):522–31, 31 Mar 78 (75 ref.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Prostaglandin action on central thermoregulation and fever: ontogenetic aspects. Veale WL, et al.
Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res 4:199–213, 1978 (100 ref.)

[Common mechanism of infection fever] Siegert R.
Med Klin 72(43):1787–95, 28 Oct 77 (88 ref.) **(Ger)**

FEVER BLISTER VIRUS see **HERPESVIRUS HOMINIS**

FEVER THERAPY

INSTRUMENTATION

Technology for the hyperthermic treatment of large solid tumours at 50 degrees C. Dickson JA, et al.
Clin Oncol 3(3):301–18, Sep 77 (44 ref.)

FIBER OPTICS

Complications of gastrointestinal fiberoptic endoscopy. Meyers MA, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 2(3):273–80, 20 Dec 77 (35 ref.)

FIBRIN

Controlled defibrination in the treatment of peripheral vascular disease. Dormandy JA, et al. **Angiology** 29(1):80–8, Jan 78 (35 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

[The significance of fibrin/fibrinogen for growth and metastasis of malignant tumors (author's transl)] Heyes H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 55(22):1079–87, 15 NOV 77 (118 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS

Structure of fibrinogen and degradation products of fibrinogen and fibrin. Gaffney PJ. **Br Med Bull** 33(3):245–51, Sep 77 (65 ref.)

ANALYSIS

[Methods of determination of fibrin fibrinogen degradation products (review of the literature)] Guseinov ChS, et al. **Lab Delo** (5):259–66, 1978 (24 ref.) **(Rus)**

FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN SPLIT PRODUCTS see **FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS**

FIBRIN STABILIZING FACTOR see **FACTOR XIII**

FIBRINASE see **FACTOR XIII**

FIBRINOGEN

Structure of fibrinogen and degradation products of fibrinogen and fibrin. Gaffney PJ. **Br Med Bull** 33(3):245–51, Sep 77 (65 ref.)

Characterization and origin of fibrinogen in blood platelets. A review with recent data. James HL, et al.
Thromb Haemostas 38(4):939–54, 15 Dec 77 (62 ref.)

[Fibrinogen and its related substances (author's transl)] Matsuda M. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 18(9):1065–81, 30 Sep 77 (119 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Assays for fibrinogen and its derivatives. Shaw ST Jr.
CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 8(2):145–92, Oct 77 (224 ref.)

Catabolism of fibrinogen and its derivatives. Sherman LA.
Thromb Haemostas 38(4):809–22, 15 Dec 77 (57 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Assays for fibrinogen and its derivatives. Shaw ST Jr.
CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 8(2):145–92, Oct 77 (224 ref.)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Disorders of plasma fibrinogen synthesis. Flute PT.
Br Med Bull 33(3):253–9, Sep 77 (83 ref.)

METABOLISM

Controlled defibrination in the treatment of peripheral vascular disease. Dormandy JA, et al. **Angiology** 29(1):80–8, Jan 78 (35 ref.)

Radioimmunoassays of human fibrinopeptides A and B. Budzyński AZ, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 59(1):43–8, Jan 78 (28 ref.)

Catabolism of fibrinogen and its derivatives. Sherman LA.
Thromb Haemostas 38(4):809–22, 15 Dec 77 (57 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

[The significance of fibrin/fibrinogen for growth and metastasis of malignant tumors (author's transl)] Heyes H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 55(22):1079–87, 15 NOV 77 (118 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Fibrinogen—is the benefit worth the risk? Bove JR.
Transfusion 18(2):129–36, Mar–Apr 78 (57 ref.)

FIBRINOGEN DEFICIENCY see **AFIBRINOGENEMIA**

FIBRINOLIGASE see **FACTOR XIII**

FIBRINOLYSIN

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Fast-acting plasmin inhibitor in human plasma. Collen D, et al. **Blood** 51(4):563–9, Apr 78 (32 ref.)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Surface-mediated reactions in the formation of thrombin, plasmin and kallikrein. Ogston D, et al. **Br Med Bull** 34(2):107–12, May 78 (99 ref.)

METABOLISM

Normal and abnormal fibrinolysis. Kernoff PB, et al.
Br Med Bull 33(3):239–44, Sep 77 (87 ref.)

FIBRINOLYSIS

Physiological mechanisms in coagulation and fibrinolysis. Brozović M. **Br Med Bull** 33(3):231–8, Sep 77 (96 ref.)

Normal and abnormal fibrinolysis. Kernoff PB, et al.
Br Med Bull 33(3):239–44, Sep 77 (87 ref.)

Fibrinolysis and risk factors of atherosclerotic disease, with special emphasis on diabetes mellitus. Wilkens HJ, et al.
Circ Shock 5(2):125–43, 1978 (324 ref.)

Activators and inhibitors of fibrinolysis in rheumatoid joint inflammation. pp. 499–503. van de Putte LB, et al.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (22 ref.)

The role of Hageman factor, prekallifrein, and high molecular weight kininogen in the generation of bradykinin and the initiation of coagulation and fibrinolysis. Kaplan AP, et al. **Monogr Allergy** 12:120–30, 1977 (45 ref.)

Biochemical and clinical aspects of thrombolysis. Verstraete M. **Semin Hematol** 15(1):35–54, Jan 78 (75 ref.)

Molecular mechanisms of fibrinolysis in man. Kaplan AP, et al. **Thromb Haemostas** 39(2):263–83, 30 Apr 78 (101 ref.)

[Blood coagulation studies to discover the pathologically increased fibrinolytic activity of the blood that causes hemorrhage] Enev N. **Vutr Boles** 17(3):41–5, 1978 (34 ref.) **(Bul)**

[Current views on the relationship of the kallikrein–kinin system to coagulation and fibrinolysis] Poučková P.
Cesk Fysiol 26(6):549–54, 1977 (41 ref.) **(Cze)**

[Mechanisms of fibrilolysis activation and fibrinolysis inhibition] Haas S, et al. **Med Welt** 29(6):209–11, 10 Feb 78 (25 ref.) **(Ger)**

FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS

THERAPEUTIC USE

Thrombolytic therapy. Kakkar VV, et al. **Br Med Bull** 34(2):191–9, May 78 (85 ref.)

Platelet suppressive therapy. Turpie AG, et al.
Br Med Bull 34(2):183–90, May 78 (75 ref.)

Platelets, thromboembolism and the clinical utility of antiplatelet drugs. Clagett GP, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 147(2):257–72, Aug 78 (203 ref.)

FIBRINOPEPTIDES A see under **FIBRINOGEN**

FIBRINOPEPTIDES B see under **FIBRINOGEN**

FIBROBLASTS

Regulation of growth of fibroblasts. Ristow HJ, et al.
J Invest Dermatol 71(1):18–23, Jul 78 (77 ref.)

CYTOLOGY

The shape and movement of fibroblasts in culture. Abercrombie M, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:57–70, 1977 (51 ref.)

[The myofibroblast. Recent advances (author's transl)] Mussini JM, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 25(7):477–84, Sep 77 (77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DRUG EFFECTS

The mechanism of glucocorticoid effects in fibroblasts. Pratt WB. **J Invest Dermatol** 71(1):24–35, Jul 78 (101 ref.)

METABOLISM

Stimulation of fibroblast biosynthetic activity by serum of patients with pretibial myxedema. Cheung HS, et al.
J Invest Dermatol 71(1):12–7, Jul 78 (37 ref.)

Cellular specificities of fibroblast growth factor and epidermal growth factor. Gospodarowicz D, et al.
Symp Soc Dev Biol (35):33–63, 1978 (60 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

The myofibroblast. Guber S, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(4):641–9, Apr 78 (82 ref.)

FIBROCYSTIC DISEASE OF PANCREAS see **CYSTIC FIBROSIS**

FIBROIN

Differentiation of the silk gland. A model system for the study of differential gene action. Suzuki Y.
Results Probl Cell Differ 8:1–44, 1977 (170 ref.)

FIBROMA

see related
TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS

[Laryngeal papillomatosis. Critical review of the problem and a clinical contribution] Sartoris A, et al.
Minerva Pediatr 29(33):1965–78, 27 Oct 77 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Detection of the malignant degeneration of laryngeal papillomas] Miroshnikova EZ.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):1–6, Jan–Feb 78 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Atypical fibroxanthoma of the skin. Presentation of 5 cases and a review of the literature. Starink TH, et al.
Br J Dermatol 97(2):167–77, Aug 77 (30 ref.)

Fibromatosis of the breast. Rosen Y, et al. **Cancer** 41(4):1409–13, Apr 78 (28 ref.)

FIBROMUSCULAR DYSPLASIA see under **ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES**

FIBROSARCOMA

PATHOLOGY

Multiple fibroxanthosarcoma of bone. Chen KT. **Cancer** 42(2):770–3, Aug 78 (7 ref.)

FIBROUS DYSPLASIA, MONOSTOTIC see under **FIBROUS DYSPLASIA OF BONE**

FIBROUS DYSPLASIA OF BONE

COMPLICATIONS

[McCune–Albright syndrome. Report of a case in which the condition was associated with aortic coarctation and testicular retention; review of the literature] Bonenti G, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 30(10):811–29, 31 May 78 (97 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

FIBROUS DYSPLASIA, POLYOSTOTIC see under **FIBROUS DYSPLASIA OF BONE**

FICIN see under **PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES**

FICOLL see under **POLYSACCHARIDES**

FICUSIN see under **COUMARINS**

FILARICIDES see under **ANTHELMINTICS**

FILIPIN see under **POLYENES**

FILTRATION

The filtration of blood. Litwin MS, et al. **Surg Annu** 10:105–22, 1978 (106 ref.)

FILUM TERMINALE see under **CAUDA EQUINA**

FINGER JOINT

SURGERY

Advances in hand surgery: finger joint implants. Hagert CG.
Surg Annu 10:253–75, 1978 (78 ref.)

FINGERS

ABNORMALITIES

Peripheral nerve hamartoma with macrodactyly in the hand: Report of three cases and review of the literature. Frykman GK, et al. **J Hand Surg** 3(4):307–12, Jul 78 (15 ref.)

FIRE EXTINGUISHING SYSTEMS see under **FIRES**

FIRE RETARDANTS see **FLAME RETARDANTS**

FIREPROOFING AGENTS see **FLAME RETARDANTS**

FIRES

[The risk of explosion and fire in operating rooms] Bønsing

E, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 140(23):1338–41, 5 Jun 78 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

FIRST AID

Emergency treatment of common poisons: emptying the stomach. Goulding R, et al. **Proc R Soc Med** 70(11):766–70, Nov 77 (29 ref.)

FISHES

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

A comparative study of the otolithic organs in fishes. pp. 405–16. Popper AN.
In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N. (40 ref.)
Ultrastructural and cytochemical bases for the identification of cell types in the endocrine pancreas of teleosts. Klein C. **Int Rev Cytol [Suppl]** (6):289–346, 1977 (131 ref.)

METABOLISM

Activity metabolism of the lower vertebrates. Bennett AF. **Annu Rev Physiol** 40:447–69, 1978 (171 ref.)
Protein changes in frozen fish. Sikorski Z, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 8(1):97–129, Sep 76 (172 ref.)
Hypothalamic control of MSH secretion in lower vertebrates. Goos HJ, et al. **Front Horm Res** 4:51–62, 1977 (64 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Testicular regulation in nonmammalian vertebrates. Callard IP, et al. **Biol Reprod** 18(1):16–43, Feb 78 (270 ref.)
Excretion in lower vertebrates: function of gut, cloaca, and bladder in modifying the composition of urine. Skadhauge E. **Fed Proc** 36(11):2487–92, Oct 77 (37 ref.)
Monoaminergic nerves in the central and peripheral nervous systems of fishes. Santer RM. **Gen Pharmacol** 8(3):157–72, 1977 (180 ref.)

FISHES, POISONOUS

see related
TETRODOTOXIN

FISSURE IN ANO

Anal fissure and anal ulcers. Mazier WP, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(3):479–85, Jun 78 (30 ref.)

FISTULA

see related
BILIARY FISTULA
FISSURE IN ANO
RECTAL FISTULA
TRACHEOESOPHAGEAL FISTULA

FIXATIVES

see related
PRESERVATION, BIOLOGICAL

FIXED ACTION PATTERN see under **BEHAVIOR, ANIMAL**

FLA 63 see under **IMIDAZOLES**

FLAGELLA

Genetics of structure and function of bacterial flagella. Iino T. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:161–82, 1977 (116 ref.)
Bacterial flagella. Silverman M, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:397–419, 1977 (142 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Some biophysical aspects of ciliary and flagellar motility. Holwill ME. **Adv Microb Physiol** 16:1–48, 1977 (144 ref.)
Biochemistry of dynein and its role in cell motility. Mabuchi I. **Horiz Biochem Biophys** 5:1–36, 1978 (77 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

On the phylogenetic validity of the flagellar apparatus in green algae and other chlorophyll A and B containing plants. Moestrup O. **Biosystems** 10(1–2):117–44, Apr 78 (114 ref.)

FLAGELLATA see **MASTIGOPHORA**

FLAGELLIN see under **BACTERIAL PROTEINS**

FLAME IONIZATION see under **CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS**

FLAME RETARDANTS

POISONING

Assessment of the hazards of polybrominated biphenyls. Di Carlo FJ, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 23:351–65, Apr 78 (123 ref.)

FLATULENCE

ETIOLOGY

Gaseousness and intestinal gas. Bond JH, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 62(1):155–64, Jan 78 (37 ref.)

FLAVINS

Flavin and 5-deazaflavin: a chemical evaluation of 'modified' flavoproteins with respect to the mechanisms of redox biocatalysis Hemmerich P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 84(1):5–21, 1 Dec 77 (73 ref.)
Interactions of flavins with amino acid residues: assessments from spectral and photochemical studies. McCormick DB. **Photochem Photobiol** 26(2):169–82, Aug 77 (100 ref.)

FLAVIVIRUSES see **ARBOVIRUSES**

FLAVODOXIN see under **FLAVOPROTEINS**

FLAVONES

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Experimental basis for the therapy of Amanita phalloides poisoning] Floersheim GL. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 108(6):185–97, 11 Feb 78 (101 ref.) **(Ger)**

FLAVOPROTEINS

Flavin and 5-deazaflavin: a chemical evaluation of 'modified' flavoproteins with respect to the mechanisms of redox biocatalysis Hemmerich P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 84(1):5–21, 1 Dec 77 (73 ref.)
Interactions of flavins with amino acid residues: assessments from spectral and photochemical studies. McCormick DB. **Photochem Photobiol** 26(2):169–82, Aug 77 (100 ref.)

FLAVOXATE see under **FLAVONES**

FLIES

MICROBIOLOGY

Viruses and virus diseases associated with whiteflies. Bird J, et al. **Adv Virus Res** 22:55–110, 1978 (157 ref.)

FLOODS see under **DISASTERS**

FLOOR OF MOUTH see **MOUTH FLOOR**

FLUID BALANCE see **WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE**

FLUNITRAZEPAM see under **BENZODIAZEPINE TRANQUILIZERS**

FLUON see **POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE**

FLUORENES

METABOLISM

Tilorone hydrochloride: the drug profile. Chandra P, et al. **Top Curr Chem** 72:125–48, 1977 (71 ref.)

FLUORESCENCE

Fluorescence energy transfer as a spectroscopic ruler. Stryer L. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:819–46, 1978 (143 ref.)

FLUORESCENCE MICROSCOPY see **MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE**

FLUORESCENCE SPECTROPHOTOMETRY see **SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE**

FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC

[Use of the serological methods in malariology (review of the literature)] Shuikina EE, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 46(5):613–9, Sep–Oct 77 (81 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METHODS

[The clinical significance of antibodies against double stranded DNA. Comparative study, using the Farr assay and the crithidia luciliae immunofluorescent test (author's transl)] Genth E, et al. **Immun Infekt** 5(6):241–51, Dec 77 (90 ref.) **(Ger)**

FLUORESCENT DYES

Fluorescent probes of chromosome structure and replication. Latt SA. **Can J Genet Cytol** 19(4):603–23, Dec 77 (119 ref.)

FLUORIDES

ANALYSIS

Determination of fluorine in biological materials. Venkateswarlu P. **Methods Biochem Anal** 24:93–201, 1977 (716 ref.)
[Quantitative study of the mineral substance of the human dental cementum] Néri GA. **SSO** 88(5):469–85, May 78 (120 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

FLUORINATED HYDROCARBONS see **HYDROCARBONS, FLUORINATED**

FLUORINE

ANALYSIS

Fluorine in foods. Kumpulainen J, et al. **Residue Rev** 68:37–57, 1977 (51 ref.)

FLUOROCARBON EMULSIONS see **FLUOROCARBONS**

FLUOROCARBONS

[Oxygen transport using stromafree hemoglobin solutions and fluorocarbons] Pabst R. **Med Klin** 72(39):1555–62, 30 Sep 77 (60 ref.) **(Ger)**

FLUORODEOXYURIDYLATE see under **DEOXYURACIL NUCLEOTIDES**

FLUOROSIS, ENDEMIC DENTAL see **MOTTLED ENAMEL**

FLUPENTHIXOL see under **THIOXANTHENES**

FLURAZEPAM see under **BENZODIAZEPINE TRANQUILIZERS**

FOAM CELLS see under **MACROPHAGES**

FOAMY VIRUS see under **LEUKOVIRUSES**

FOLIC ACID

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Assembly of 7,8-dihydrofolic acid in de novo folate biosynthesizing microorganisms+. Intermediary enzymes as partial heterologous protein associates of the 5,6,7,8-tetrahydrofolate multienzyme complex. Toth-Martinez BL, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 10(5):391–430, May 78 (44 ref.)

METABOLISM

Folate metabolism in malaria. Ferone R. **Bull WHO** 55(2–3):291–8, 1977 (57 ref.)

FOLIC ACID DEFICIENCY

ENZYMOLOGY

Intestinal enzymes in folate deficiency and tropical sprue. **Nutr Rev** 36(5):135–7, May 78 (11 ref.)

FOLIC ACID REDUCTASE see **TETRAHYDROFOLATE DEHYDROGENASE**

FOLINIC ACID see **CITROVORUM FACTOR**

FOLLICLE-STIMULATING HORMONE see **FSH**

FOOD

see related
DIET
PLANTS, EDIBLE

Biochemistry of lipoxygenase in relation to food quality. Eskin NA, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 9(1):1–40, Apr 77 (268 ref.)
Organic food. Jukes TH. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 9(4):395–418, 1977 (50 ref.)
[Carcinogens in food (author's transl)] Griciute L. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 65(1):53–8, 1978 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Foods as interfering factors in pharmacotherapy—shown by various examples] Becker G. **Med Welt** 29(29–30):1163–6, 28 Jul 78 (43 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Antivitamins in nutritional products] Ostrovskiĭ IuM. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (3):72–8, 1978 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

Toxicological aspects of food safety – carcinogenicity and mutagenicity. Preussmann R. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** (1):69–84, 1978 (60 ref.)

FOOD ADDITIVES

A review of the medical considerations of the use of tylosin and other macrolide antibiotics as additives in animal feeds. Knothe H. **Infection** 5(3):183–7, 1977 (36 ref.)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Misuse in foods of useful chemicals. Johnson PE. **Nutr Rev** 35(9):225–9, Sep 77 (23 ref.)

STANDARDS

Evaluation of health aspects of GRAS food ingredients: lessons learned and questions unanswered. Siu RG, et al. **Fed Proc** 36(11):2519–62, Oct 77 (141 ref.)

FOOD ADULTERATION see **FOOD CONTAMINATION**

FOOD ANALYSIS

Abalone–an esoteric food. Olley J, et al. **Adv Food Res** 23:143–86, 1977 (149 ref.)
A review of research on effects of fiber intake on man. Kelsay JL. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):142–59, Jan 78 (100 ref.)
Carnitine metabolism in human subjects. I. Normal metabolism. Mitchell ME. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(2):293–306, Feb 78 (59 ref.)
The tocopherol content of food and influencing factors. Bauernfeind JC. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 8(4):337–82, Mar 77 (208 ref.)
Lactones in foods. Maga JA.
CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr 8(1):1–56, Sep 76 (159 ref.)
Psychophysical and psychometric approaches to sensory evaluation. Moskowitz HR.
CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr 9(1):41–79, Apr 77 (83 ref.)
Summary of available data for cholesterol in foods and methods for its determination. Sweeney JP, et al.
CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr 8(2):131–59, Nov 76 (197 ref.)
Fluorine in foods. Kumpulainen J, et al. **Residue Rev** 68:37–57, 1977 (51 ref.)
Determination of arsenic and arsenicals in foods and other biological materials. Lewis RG. **Residue Rev** 68:123–49, 1977 (128 ref.)
Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (polynuclears) in foods. Lo MT, et al. **Residue Rev** 69:35–86, 1978 (233 ref.)

METHODS

Determination of vitamin A in foods—a review. Parrish DB. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 9(4):375–94, 1977 (143 ref.)
A brief review of analytical methods for the determination of nitrate and nitrite in foodstuffs. Telling GM.
IARC Sci Publ (18):49–77, 1978 (68 ref.)

FOOD AND DRUG LAWS see under **LEGISLATION, DRUG**

FOOD, ARTIFICIAL see under **FOOD**

FOOD CONTAMINATION

Naturally occurring toxic substances in foods. Gross RL, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):680–98, Nov 77 (89 ref.)
Toxicants in plants and plant products. Salunkhe DK, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 9(3):265–324, Sep 77 (811 ref.)
Studies of a progestogen (MGA) as related to residues and human consumption. Lauderdale JW, et al.
J Toxicol Environ Health 3(1–2):5–33, Sep 77 (54 ref.)
Misuse in foods of useful chemicals. Johnson PE.
Nutr Rev 35(9):225–9, Sep 77 (23 ref.)
[Role of lead as a factor affecting, via food, the internal medium of the body] Shtenberg AI, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (3):78–82, 1978 (49 ref.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Residue monitoring of food products of animal origin. Hudd DL. **Br Vet J** 134(3):243–8, May–Jun 78 (15 ref.)
Problems involved in and a comparison of methods for the determination of total migration from packaging materials into fatty foods. Figge K, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 16(2):165–75, Apr 78 (18 ref.)
[Comparative studies of food product contamination with carcinogenic aromatic polycyclic hydrocarbons (APH) in the USSR and the GDR (defining the problem)] Fritz W, et al. **Vopr Pitan** (6):71–5, Nov–Dec 77 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Mycotoxins in food products (a review of the literature)] Kravchenko LV. **Vopr Pitan** (2):3–12, Mar–Apr 78 (63 ref.) **(Rus)**

FOOD DISPENSERS, AUTOMATIC see under **FOOD SERVICES**

FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC ACT see **LEGISLATION, DRUG**

FOOD, FORTIFIED

Cattle haemoglobin—a possible dietary iron supplement. Reizenstein P. **Br J Haematol** 31(3):265–8, Nov 75 (12 ref.)

FOOD HABITS

Foraging patterns of nonhuman primates and the nature of food preferences in man. Sussman RW. **Fed Proc** 37(1):55–60, Jan 78 (24 ref.)
Traditional Asian food customs. Hunt S. **J Hum Nutr** 31(4):245–8, Aug 77 (21 ref.)

FOOD HANDLING

Problems involved in and a comparison of methods for the determination of total migration from packaging materials into fatty foods. Figge K, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 16(2):165–75, Apr 78 (18 ref.)
Factors affecting the acceptability of beef: clues from bibliographic research. Holmes ZA. **J Am Diet Assoc** 72(6):622–6, Jun 78 (40 ref.)

FOOD HYPERSENSITIVITY

Control of milk allergy: a challenge for physicians, mothers and industry. Bahna SL. **Ann Allergy** 41(1):1–12, Jul 78 (138 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnostic methods in food allergy in children. Johnstone DE. **Ann Allergy** 40(2):110–3, Feb 78 (38 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Portals of entry—a review. Mayron LW. **Ann Allergy** 40(6):399–405, Jun 78 (72 ref.)
Food sensitivity in infants. Galant SP. **Compr Ther** 4(4):57–60, Apr 78 (9 ref.)
[Clinical variants and mechanisms of intolerance to cow's milk in children (a review of the literature)] Vorontsov IM, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 22(9):52–5, Sep 77 (50 ref.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Allergic reactions to food antigens and their relation to the functional state of the gastrointestinal tract and immune system of the body] Kuvaeva IB, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (3):82–90, 1978 (95 ref.) **(Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

[Allergy to cow's milk proteins (clinical aspects in pediatrics)] Huerta JG, et al. **Alergia** 24(3):113–36, Jul 77 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

FOOD, INFANT see **INFANT FOOD**

FOOD IRRADIATION

Evaluation of the economic feasibility of radiation preservation of selected food commodities. Balázs-Sprincz V. **At Energy Rev** 15(3):407–59, Sep 77 (83 ref.)

FOOD MICROBIOLOGY

Mycotoxins, excluding aflatoxin, zearalenone and the trichothecenes. pp. 419–67. Steyn PS.
In: Rodricks JV, et al., ed. Mycotoxins. Park Forest South, Pathotox Publ, 1977. QW 630 C748m 1976. (310 ref.)

FOOD PLANTS see **PLANTS, EDIBLE**

FOOD POISONING

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Mycotoxins, excluding aflatoxin, zearalenone and the trichothecenes. pp. 419–67. Steyn PS.
In: Rodricks JV, et al., ed. Mycotoxins. Park Forest South, Pathotox Publ, 1977. QW 630 C748m 1976. (310 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Misuse in foods of useful chemicals. Johnson PE.
Nutr Rev 35(9):225–9, Sep 77 (23 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prevention of mycotoxicoses (review of the literature)] Lozbin LI. **Vrach Delo** (11):140–7, Nov 77 (68 ref.) **(Rus)**

FOOD PRESERVATIVES

see related
ANTIOXIDANTS

FOOD PROCESSING see **FOOD HANDLING**

FOOD-PROCESSING INDUSTRY

Mathematical methods for estimating proper thermal processes and their computer implementation. Hayakawa KI. **Adv Food Res** 23:75–141, 1977 (59 ref.)
Impact of external influences on food packaging. Brody AL. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 9(3):227–64, Sep 77 (73 ref.)

FOOD SERVICES

Educational benefits of the United States school feeding program: a critical review of the literature. Pollitt E, et al. **Am J Public Health** 68(5):477–81, May 78 (14 ref.)

FOOD, SUPPLEMENTED see **FOOD, FORTIFIED**

FOOD SUPPLY

Cereals, the world food problem and UK self-sufficiency. Ulbricht TL. **Proc Nutr Soc** 36(2):121–6, Sep 77 (21 ref.)
Formulation and evaluation of meals based on locally available foods for young children. Rajalakshmi R, et al. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 27:34–104, 1977 (80 ref.)
[Prospects for using new marine products in rational nutrition] Maistruk PN, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (3):9–15, 1978 (15 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

FOOT

INJURIES

Fatigue fractures: a literature review. Vidt L, et al.
J Am Podiatry Assoc 68(5):326–30, May 78 (16 ref.)

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE

[Foot-and-mouth disease in Argentina (review of foreign literature)] Zubov VI, et al. **Veterinariia** (6):110–3, Jun 77 (3 ref.) **(Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

[Foot-and-mouth disease in Argentina (review of foreign literature)] Zubov VI, et al. **Veterinariia** (6):110–3, Jun 77 (3 ref.) **(Rus)**

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS

CLASSIFICATION

Subtyping of foot-and-mouth disease virus. Pereira HG.
Dev Biol Stand 35:167–74, 1976 (16 ref.)
[Types and subtypes of foot-and-mouth disease virus and their practical significance] Tekerlekov P.
Vet Med Nauki 14(10):109–15, 1977 (16 ref.) **(Bul)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Certain aspects of foot—and—mouth disease. Virus production in growing BHK suspended cell cultures. Barteling SJ. **Dev Biol Stand** 35:55–60, 1976 (18 ref.)
The use of suspension cultures for FMD vaccine production. Criteria for the evaluation of cells, virus and vaccine. Nardelli L, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 35:9–25, 1976 (112 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

A review of the current status of oil adjuvants in foot—and—mouth disease vaccines. McKercher PD, et al.
Dev Biol Stand 35:107–12, 1976 (46 ref.)
[Methods of testing of safety of the anti-foot-and-moath disease vaccine] Dannacher G, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 35:271–8, 1976 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Testing of the activity of anti-foot-and-mouth disease vaccines] Fédida M, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 35:243–70, 1976 (89 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

FOOT DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Clues to systemic diseases from examination of the foot in geriatric patients. Tarara EL, et al.
J Am Podiatry Assoc 68(6):424–30, Jun 78 (13 ref.)

FORCED EXPIRATORY FLOW RATES

New tests for the detection of obstructive pulmonary disease. Rodarte JR, et al. **Chest** 72(6):762–8, Dec 77 (44 ref.)
[Flow–volume curve and volume of isoflow] Hiramoto T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(12):4241–50, Dec 77 (29 ref.) **(Jpn)**

FOREIGN BODIES

Pulmonary aspiration: an update. Stewardson RH, et al.
Arch Surg 112(10):1192–7, Oct 77 (37 ref.)

THERAPY

Evaluation of current techniques for nonsurgical removal of intravascular iatrogenic foreign bodies. Fisher RG, et al.
AJR 130(3):541–8, Mar 78 (67 ref.)

FOREIGN BODY MIGRATION see under **FOREIGN BODIES**

FOREIGN BODY REACTION

COMPLICATIONS

Thrombus formation and artificial surfaces. Forbes CD, et al. **Br Med Bull** 34(2):201–7, May 78 (126 ref.)

FORENSIC DENTISTRY

see related
JURISPRUDENCE

FORENSIC MEDICINE

see related
JURISPRUDENCE

[Macro- and microelements as a basis for resolving forensic medical questions (a review of the literature)] Eidlin LM. **Sud Med Ekspert** 21(3):23–6, Jul–Sep 78 (31 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Modern status of the problem of forensic medical expertise on the traces left on weapons of aggresion (a review of the literature)] Zagriadskaia AP, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 21(3):3–7, Jul–Sep 78 (87 ref.) **(Rus)**

FORENSIC PSYCHIATRY

Regional secure units and interim security for psychiatric patients. Bluglass R. **Br Med J** 1(6111):489–93, 25 Feb 78 (24 ref.)

[Forensic psychiatric expertise in sexual offenses] Leśniak R, et al. **Psychiatr Pol** 12(2):245–51, Mar–Apr 78 (37 ref.) **(Pol)**

FORESTIER-CERTONCINY SYNDROME see **POLYMYALGIA RHEUMATICA**

FORMALDEHYDE

Use of glutaraldehyde and formaldehyde to process tissue heart valves. Woodroof EA. **J Bioeng** 2(1–2):1–9, Apr 78 (42 ref.)

Carbonyl compound-induced fluorescence of biogenic monoamines in the endocrine cells of the hypophysis. Partanen S. **Prog Histochem Cytochem** 10(3):1–45, 1978 (156 ref.)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Harmful action of formaldehyde in low concentrations (a review of the literature)] Nagornyĭ PA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (6):42–4, Jun 78 (17 ref.) **(Rus)**

FORMALIN see under **FORMALDEHYDE**

FORMAZANS see under **AZO COMPOUNDS**

FORMETANATE see under **CARBAMATES**

FORMOCORTAL see under **PREGNADIENES**

FORMYCINS see under **ANTIBIOTICS, ANTINEOPLASTIC**

N-FORMYLMETHIONINE see under **METHIONINE**

N(5)-FORMYLTETRAHYDROFOLATE see **CITROVORUM FACTOR**

FORMYLTETRAHYDROFOLATES see under **TETRAHYDROFOLATES**

FOSFOMYCIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

FOSSILS see under **PALEONTOLOGY**

FOSTER HOME CARE

Examining foster care: a viable solution for placement of handicapped children? Tavormina JB, et al. **Am J Community Psychol** 5(4):435–46, Dec 77 (39 ref.)

FOVEA CENTRALIS see under **MACULA LUTEA**

FOWL PARALYSIS see **MAREK'S DISEASE**

FOWL POX VIRUS see under **POXVIRUSES**

FRACTIONATION see under **CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL**

FRACTURES

The biology of fracture healing in long bones. McKibbin B. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60-B(2):150–62, May 78 (52 ref.)

[Accidental injuries of the bones, particularly fractures. Review of the literature] Fischer H. **Med Monatsschr** 31(6):255–60, Jun 77 (50 ref.) **(Ger)**

CLASSIFICATION

[Orbital fractures and their classification. A review] Jirava E. **Cesk Stomatol** 77(5):385–92, Sep 77 (67 ref.) **(Cze)**

COMPLICATIONS

[Blood losses in injuries to and surgical interventions on the bones. Transfusion of blood and blood substitutes. Complications] Meniailov NV, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (2):72–9, Feb 78 (49 ref.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Clinical symptoms of orbital fractures] Jirava E, et al. **Cesk Stomatol** 78(2):134–9, Mar 78 (41 ref.) **(Cze)**

SURGERY

[Recent fractures of the dorso-lumbar spine. Reduction by the double shroud technique (author's transl)] Vlahovitch B, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 6(34):3107–9, 15 Oct 77 (8 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Current status of the problem of treating gunshot bone fractures] Tkachenko SS, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (4):77–9, Apr 78 (60 ref.) **(Rus)**

FRACTURES, CLOSED see under **FRACTURES**

FRACTURES, COMPOUND see **FRACTURES, OPEN**

FRACTURES, OPEN

COMPLICATIONS

[Blood losses in injuries to and surgical interventions on the bones. Transfusion of blood and blood substitutes. Complications] Meniailov NV, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (2):72–9, Feb 78 (49 ref.) **(Rus)**

FRACTURES, SPONTANEOUS

DIAGNOSIS

Fatigue fractures: a literature review. Vidt L, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 68(5):326–30, May 78 (16 ref.)

FRANKLIN'S DISEASE see **HEAVY CHAIN DISEASE**

FRAUD see under **CRIME**

FREE FATTY ACIDS see **FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED**

FREEZE FRACTURING

5. Protein–lipid interactions: freeze-fracture and spin label studies. pp. 77–90. Kleemann W. **In: Nicolau C, Paraf A, ed. Structural and kinetic approach to plasma membrane functions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 601 S927 1976.** (61 ref.)

FREEZING

see related
CRYOGENIC SURGERY
CRYOPROTECTIVE AGENTS
CRYOTHERAPY

Enzymology at subzero temperatures. Douzou P. **Adv Enzymol** 45:157–272, 1977 (112 ref.)

Protein changes in frozen fish. Sikorski Z, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 8(1):97–129, Sep 76 (172 ref.)

Radiation damage relative to transmission electron microscopy of biological specimens at low temperature: a review. Glaeser RM, et al. **J Microsc** 112(1):127–38, Jan 78 (27 ref.)

FRESH WATER see under **WATER**

FREUDIAN THEORY see under **PSYCHOANALYTIC THEORY**

FROGS

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Ultrastructure and function of the granule-containing cells in the anuran sympathetic ganglia. Watanabe H. **Arch Histol Jpn** 40 Suppl:177–86, 1977 (47 ref.)

New aspects of the ultrastructure of frog rod outer segments. Rosenkranz J. **Int Rev Cytol** 50:25–158, 1977 (150 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Auditory processing in anurans. Capranica RR. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2324–8, Aug 78 (32 ref.)

FROZEN SECTIONS see under **MICROTOMY**

FROZEN SEMEN see **SEMEN PRESERVATION**

FRUCTANS see under **POLYSACCHARIDES**

FRUCTOSE

METABOLISM

Metabolism of D-fructose. Chen M, et al. **Adv Carbohydr Chem Biochem** 34:265–343, 1977 (448 ref.)

Metabolic effects of fructose in the liver. Van den Berghe G. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 13:97–135, 1978 (244 ref.)

[Fructose and other saccharides in human nutrition. Critical review of the literature. 2] Glatzel H. **Ther Ggw** 116(7):1317–29, Jul 77 (41 ref.) **(Ger)**

FRUCTOSEDIPHOSPHATASE see **HEXOSEDIPHOSPHATASE**

FRUCTOSEDIPHOSPHATES see under **HEXOSEDIPHOSPHATES**

FRUIT

Biogenesis of aroma constituents of fruits and vegetables. Salunkhe DK, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 8(2):161–90, Nov 76 (252 ref.)

FRUIT FLIES see **DROSOPHILA**

FRUSEMID see **FUROSEMIDE**

FSH

ANALYSIS

[Protein chemistry of gonadotropin (author's transl)] Tsunasawa S. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(10):1153–67, 1977 (195 ref.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD

The use of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in pediatric patients. Job JC, et al. **Horm Res** 8(3):171–87, 1977 (61 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Evolution of gonadotropin structure and function. Licht P, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 33:169–248, 1977 (172 ref.)

SECRETION

Steroid feedback regulation of luteinizing hormone and follicle-stimulating hormone secretion rates in male and female rats. Campbell CS, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 3(1–2):61–95, Sep 77 (62 ref.)

FSH RELEASING HORMONE see **LH-FSH RELEASING HORMONE**

FUCHS' ENDOTHELIAL DYSTROPHY see under **CORNEAL DYSTROPHIES**

FUCOSE

Fucolipids. McKibbin JM. **J Lipid Res** 19(2):131–47, Feb 78 (123 ref.)

METABOLISM

Labeling complex carbohydrates of animal cells with monosaccharides. Yurchenco PD, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 50:175–204, 1978 (92 ref.)

FUEL OILS see under **PETROLEUM**

FUELS

[Microbiologic production of fuels] Zavarzin GA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 46(6):988–96, Nov–Dec 77 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

FUGU TOXIN see **TETRODOTOXIN**

FULVINE see under **PYRROLIZIDINE ALKALOIDS**

FUMAGILLIN see under **FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED**

FUNCTIONAL RESIDUAL CAPACITY see under **LUNG VOLUME MEASUREMENTS**

FUNDUS OCULI

see related
OPHTHALMOSCOPY

FUNGAL PROTEINS

Comparative technical and economic aspects of single-cell protein processes. Litchfield JH. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 22:267–305, 1977 (162 ref.)

Value of yeast protein for poultry feeds. Vananuvat P. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 9(4):325–43, 1977 (115 ref.)

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Microorganism biosynthesis of enzyme inhibitors of a protein nature (a review)] Bezborodov AM. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 14(1):5–10, Jan–Feb 78 (28 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Mating-type specific pheromones as mediators of sexual conjugation in yeast. MacKay VL. **Symp Soc Dev Biol** (35):243–59, 1978 (43 ref.)

FUNGAL TOXINS see **MYCOTOXINS**

FUNGI

Disruption of micro-organisms. Coakley WT, et al. **Adv Microb Physiol** 16:279–341, 1977 (217 ref.)

Mycoviruses: viruses that infect fungi. Hollings M. **Adv Virus Res** 22:1–53, 1978 (263 ref.)

ENZYMOLOGY

The inactivation of microbial enzymes in vivo. Switzer RL. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:135–57, 1977 (167 ref.)

The deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases of non-vertebrate

eukaryotes. McLennan AG, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp** (42):55–73, 1977 (86 ref.)
[Studies on enzyme preparation from microorganisms in the USSR] Bezborodov AM. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 13(6):805–18, Nov–Dec 77 (126 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GENETICS

Genetics of antibiotic production. Hopwood DA, et al. **Bacteriol Rev** 41(3):595–635, Sep 77 (311 ref.)
Engineered plant cell or fungal association with bacteria that fix nitrogen. Vasil IK, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 9:197–211, 1977 (40 ref.)

METABOLISM

Transformations of organic compounds by immobilized microbial cells. Chibata I, et al. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 22:1–27, 1977 (66 ref.)
The biodegradation of polyethylene glycols. Cox DP. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 23:173–94, 1978 (46 ref.)
Microbial utilization of straw (a review). Han YW. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 23:119–53, 1978 (153 ref.)
Zearalenone and some derivatives: production and biological activities. Hidy PH, et al. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 22:59–82, 1977 (37 ref.)
Production of microbial polysaccharides. Slodki ME, et al. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 23:19–54, 1978 (182 ref.)
Compatible solutes and extreme water stress in eukaryotic micro-organisms. Brown AD. **Adv Microb Physiol** 17:181–242, 1978 (96 ref.)
Effect of primary metabolites on secondary metabolism. Drew SW, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:343–56, 1977 (67 ref.)
Ion currents and physiological functions in microorganisms. Harold FM. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:181–203, 1977 (165 ref.)
Stimulated petroleum biodegradation. Atlas RM. **CRC Crit Rev Microbiol** 5(4):371–86, Sep 77 (123 ref.)
Ecological aspects of microbial degradation of petroleum in the marine environment. Colwell RR. **CRC Crit Rev Microbiol** 5(4):423–45, Sep 77 (123 ref.)
Microbial metabolism of cyclic hydrocarbons and related compounds. Perry JJ. **CRC Crit Rev Microbiol** 5(4):387–412, Sep 77 (79 ref.)
Microbial oxidation of methyl branched alkanes. Pirnik MP. **CRC Crit Rev Microbiol** 5(4):413–22, Sep 77 (44 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Injury and recovery of yeasts and molds. Stevenson KE, et al. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 23:203–17, 1978 (82 ref.)
Physiology of fungal lipids: selected topics. Brennan PJ, et al. **Adv Microb Physiol** 17:47–179, 1978 (565 ref.)
The physiology and metabolic control of fungal growth. Bull AT, et al. **Adv Microb Physiol** 15:1–84, 1977 (230 ref.)
Sterols in fungi: their functions in growth and reproduction. Elliott CG. **Adv Microb Physiol** 15:121–73, 1977 (310 ref.)
Behavior of mixed cultures of microorganisms. Fredrickson AG. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:63–87, 1977 (117 ref.)
Cytochalasin effects in plants and eukaryotic microbial systems. Thomas DD. **Front Biol** 46:257–75, 1978 (78 ref.)

FUNGICIDES, THERAPEUTIC see **ANTIFUNGAL AGENTS**

FUNGUS DISEASES see **MYCOSES**

FURAGIN see under **NITROFURANS**

FUROSEMIDE

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Pharmacologic functional examination in arterial hypertension] Stumpe KO, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 18(11):594–600, Nov 77 (31 ref.) **(Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Clinical pharmacology of furosemide] Prandota J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 32(39):1529–32, 26 Sep 77 (28 ref.) **(Pol)**

FURSEMIDE see **FUROSEMIDE**

FURYLFURAMIDE see under **NITROFURANS**

G FORCE see **GRAVITATION**

GABA see under **AMINOBUTYRIC ACIDS**

GAGGING see under **REFLEX**

GALACTORRHEA see under **LACTATION DISORDERS**

GALACTOSEMIA

DIAGNOSIS

[Filter-test studies for galactosemia in newborn infants in Berlin—significance, organization and results over a period of 5 years] Ahlbehrendt I, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 71(19):889–93, 1 Oct 77 (45 ref.) **(Ger)**

GALACTOSEPHOSPHATE URIDYLYLTRANSFERASE see under **NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASES**

GALACTOSIDASES

see related
GANGLIOSIDOSIS

Chemical modification of collagen and the effects on enzyme-binding: mechanistic considerations. Giacin JR, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:441–71, 1977 (49 ref.)

GALACTOSIDES see under **GLYCOSIDES**

GALACTOSYLCERAMIDASE see under **GALACTOSIDASES**

GALLBLADDER

see related
CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY

ABNORMALITIES

Multiple gallbladders. Harlaftis N, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(6):928–34, Dec 77 (65 ref.)

INNERVATION

Adrenergic innervation of the human gall bladder. Kyösola K, et al. **Histochemistry** 54(3):209–17, 7 Dec 77 (53 ref.)

GALLBLADDER NEOPLASMS

RADIOTHERAPY

The role of radiation therapy in cancer of the extra-hepatic biliary system: an analysis of thirteen patients and a review of the literature of the effectiveness of surgery, chemotherapy and radiotherapy. Kopelson G, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 2(9–10):883–94, Sep–Oct 77 (109 ref.)

GALLODESOXYCHOLIC ACID see **CHENODEOXYCHOLIC ACID**

GALLSTONES see **CHOLELITHIASIS**

GAMMA-BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE see **BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE**

GAMMA GLOBULINS

METABOLISM

[Chronic liver diseases with normal blood protein levels] Buzzelli G, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 63(5):497–526, Nov 77 (182 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

GAMMA-GLUTAMYLCYCLOTRANSFERASE see under **ACYLTRANSFERASES**

GAMMA-GLUTAMYLTRANSFERASE see **GLUTAMYL TRANSPEPTIDASE**

GAMMA RAYS see under **RADIATION, IONIZING**

GANGLIA, AUTONOMIC

CYTOLOGY

Small intensely fluorescent (SIF) cells and nervous transmission in sympathetic ganglia. Eränkö O. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 18:417–30, 1978 (107 ref.)
Monoamine-containing paraneurons in the sympathetic ganglia of mammals. Chiba T. **Arch Histol Jpn** 40 Suppl:163–76, 1977 (56 ref.)
Ultrastructure and function of the granule-containing cells in the anuran sympathetic ganglia. Watanabe H. **Arch Histol Jpn** 40 Suppl:177–86, 1977 (47 ref.)

GANGLIA, BASAL

METABOLISM

The biochemistry of the basal ganglia and Parkinson's disease. Curzon G. **Postgrad Med J** 53(626):719–25, Dec 77 (33 ref.)

GANGLIA, SPINAL

EMBRYOLOGY

Cutaneous manifestations of neural crest disorders (neurocristopathies). Reed RJ. **Int J Dermatol** 16(10):807–26, Dec 77 (85 ref.)

GANGLIONIC BLOCKADERS

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Uropharmacology: VII. Ganglionic stimulating and blocking agents. Bissada NK, et al. **Urology** 11(4):425–31, Apr 78 (50 ref.)

GANGLIONIC BLOCKING AGENTS see **GANGLIONIC BLOCKADERS**

GANGLIONIC STIMULANTS

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Uropharmacology: VII. Ganglionic stimulating and blocking agents. Bissada NK, et al. **Urology** 11(4):425–31, Apr 78 (50 ref.)

GANGLIOPLEGIC AGENTS see **GANGLIONIC BLOCKADERS**

GANGLIOSIDES

[Gangliosides of the nervous system: chemical and immunological characterization (author's transl)] Miyakawa K, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):743–50, 1977 (25 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Molecular pathology of gangliosidoses. Tettamanti G, et al. **Biochem Exp Biol** 13(1):101–27, 1977 (140 ref.)
[Biosynthesis and function of gangliosides (author's transl)] Handa S. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):751–6, 1977 (60 ref.) **(Jpn)**

GANGLIOSIDOSIS

METABOLISM

Molecular pathology of gangliosidoses. Tettamanti G, et al. **Biochem Exp Biol** 13(1):101–27, 1977 (140 ref.)

GANGLIOSIDOSIS, GM2, TYPE 1 see **AMAUROTIC FAMILIAL IDIOCY**

GARTNER'S DUCTS see **WOLFFIAN DUCT**

GAS, NATURAL see **FUELS**

GASES

Gaseousness and intestinal gas. Bond JH, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 62(1):155–64, Jan 78 (37 ref.)

GASOLINE see under **PETROLEUM**

GASSER'S SYNDROME see **HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME**

GASTRECTOMY

see related
POSTGASTRECTOMY SYNDROMES

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Hemorrhages from the gastric stump after stomach resection] Mishev P, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 30(4):312–6, 1977 (18 ref.) **(Bul)**

GASTRIC INHIBITORY POLYPEPTIDE see under **GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES**

GASTRIC JUICE

see related
PEPSIN

DRUG EFFECTS

Lower gastric secretion and higher incorporation of orotic acid into liver RNA in rats treated with 5-azacytidine and cycloheximide. Cihák A, et al. **Neoplasma** 25(3):317–27, 1978 (41 ref.)

ENZYMOLOGY

H+ transport by a non-electrogenic gastric ATPase as a model for acid secretion. Sachs G. **Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol** 79:133–62, 1977 (65 ref.)

SECRETION

Gastric analysis in selected populations. Improvement of its clinical usefulness. Meeroff JC, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 68(5):441–51, Nov 77 (39 ref.)
Cellular mechanisms in acid secretion. Soll AH, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:495–507, 1978 (59 ref.)
Interrelationships between histamine, prostaglandins, and cyclic AMP in gastric secretion: a hypothesis. Dousa TP, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):904–12, Oct 77 (111 ref.)
Gastric adenosine triphosphatases: a review of their possible role in HCl secretion. Forte JG, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):921–6, Oct 77 (39 ref.)
The intestinal phase of gastric acid secretion in man. Christiansen J. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 13(1):1–2, 1978 (38 ref.)
[Physiopathology of duodenal ulcer] Puşcaş I. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 29(5):397–416, Sep–Oct 77 (138 ref.) **(Rum)**
[Somatostatin and inhibition of gastric acid secretion] Puşcaş I. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 30(2):113–6, Mar–Apr

78 (17 ref.) (Rum)
[Mechanisms of hydrochloric acid secretion in the gastric mucosa] Gapparov MM. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (3):29–35, 1978 (52 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Mechanisms of hydrochloric acid secretion in the stomach and the nature of nutrition (a review of the literature)] Gapparov MM. **Vopr Pitan** (3):3–8, May–Jun 78 (75 ref.) (Rus)
[Mechanisms of hydrochloric acid secretion in the stomach and the character of nutrition (review of the literature)] Gapparov MM. **Vopr Pitan** (3):3–8, May–Jun 78 (75 ref.) (Rus)

GASTRIC LAVAGE

Emergency treatment of common poisons: emptying the stomach. Goulding R, et al. **Proc R Soc Med** 70(11):766–70, Nov 77 (29 ref.)

GASTRIC MUCOSA

[The gastric mucosa barrier and gastropathy] Speranza V, et al. **Minerva Chir** 33(9):507–16, 15 May 78 (58 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ANALYSIS

Structure of gastrointestinal mucus glycoproteins and the viscous and gel-forming properties of mucus. Allen A. **Br Med Bull** 34(1):28–33, Jan 78 (39 ref.)
Extrapancreatic glucagons. Holst JJ. **Digestion** 17(2):168–90, 1978 (126 ref.)

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Relationship between secretion and blood supply in the stomach] Varró V. **Orv Hetil** 119(17):1011–8, 23 Apr 78 (39 ref.) (Hun)

CYTOLOGY

Growth kinetics of normal and premalignant gastrointestinal epithelium. pp. 569–89. Lipkin M.
In: Drewinko B, Humphrey RM, ed. Growth kinetics and biochemical regulation of normal and malignant cells. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W3 SY5177 1976g. (63 ref.)
Structure and function of gut endocrine cells. Fujita T, et al. **Int Rev Cytol [Suppl]** (6):187–233, 1977 (217 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

Gastric mucosal defense mechanisms: effects of salicylate and histamine. Fromm D. **Am J Surg** 135(3):379–84, Mar 78 (29 ref.)

ENZYMOLOGY

Gastric adenosine triphosphatases: a review of their possible role in HCl secretion. Forte JG, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):921–6, Oct 77 (39 ref.)
H+ transport by a non-electrogenic gastric ATPase as a model for acid secretion. Sachs G.
Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 79:133–62, 1977 (65 ref.)

METABOLISM

Relation of human gastrointestinal mucus to disease states. Schrager J, et al. **Br Med Bull** 34(1):79–82, Jan 78 (30 ref.)
H+ transport: regulation and mechanism in gastric mucosa and membrane vesicles. Sachs G, et al. **Physiol Rev** 58(1):106–73, Jan 78 (279 ref.)

SECRETION

Cellular mechanisms in acid secretion. Soll AH, et al.
Annu Rev Med 29:495–507, 1978 (59 ref.)
[Relationship between secretion and blood supply in the stomach] Varró V. **Orv Hetil** 119(17):1011–8, 23 Apr 78 (39 ref.) (Hun)
[Mechanisms of hydrochloric acid secretion in the gastric mucosa] Gapparov MM. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (3):29–35, 1978 (52 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Mechanisms of hydrochloric acid secretion in the stomach and the nature of nutrition (a review of the literature)] Gapparov MM. **Vopr Pitan** (3):3–8, May–Jun 78 (75 ref.) (Rus)
[Mechanisms of hydrochloric acid secretion in the stomach and the character of nutrition (review of the literature)] Gapparov MM. **Vopr Pitan** (3):3–8, May–Jun 78 (75 ref.) (Rus)

GASTRIC MUCOSA PROLAPSE

DIAGNOSIS

[Hiatal hernia—gastroesophageal prolapse—Mallory-Weiss syndrome—spontaneous esophageal rupture] Rösch W.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(10):427–30, 10 Mar 78 (18 ref.) (Ger)

GASTRINS

[Gastrin: current state of knowledge] Pappalardo G, et al.
Recent Prog Med (Roma) 64(1):1–23, Jan 78 (84 ref.) (Ita)

BLOOD

Gastrin and glucose homeostasis. **Nutr Rev** 35(9):232–5, Sep 77 (7 ref.)

METABOLISM

[Zollinger–Ellison syndrome in children and adolescents] Chodorowska T. **Pediatr Pol** 52(9):1057–62, Sep 77 (15 ref.) (Pol)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Effect of gastrin on esophageal motility] Eckardt VF.
Internist (Berlin) 18(8):436–43, Aug 77 (94 ref.) (Ger)

PHYSIOLOGY

The explosion of gastrointestinal hormones. Their clinical significance. Straus E. **Med Clin North Am** 62(1):21–37, Jan 78 (35 ref.)

GASTRODUODENAL ULCER see PEPTIC ULCER

GASTROENTERITIS

ETIOLOGY

Viruses and diarrhea—a review. Steinhoff MC.
Am J Dis Child 132(3):302–7, Mar 78 (83 ref.)
Rotavirus gastroenteritis. Walker-Smith J. **Arch Dis Child** 53(5):355–62, May 78 (51 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

The pathology of acute nonbacterial gastroenteritis. pp. 36–49. Trier JS, et al.
In: Yardley JH, et al., ed. The gastrointestinal tract. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W1 MO568H no.18 1977. (25 ref.)

GASTROENTEROLOGY

see related
GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES

GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES

Diseases of the liver and alimentary tract. Miller JP.
Clin Obstet Gynaecol 4(2):297–317, Aug 77 (120 ref.)
Recent advances in pediatric gastroenterology. Auricchio S.
Pediatr Res 11(9 Pt 2):997–1005, Sep 77 (300 ref.)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Drug-induced gastrointestinal disease. Bramble MG, et al.
Drugs 15(6):451–63, Jun 78 (97 ref.)
Drug-induced gastrointestinal disease. Hyson EA, et al.
Gastrointest Radiol 2(3):183–212, 20 Dec 77 (275 ref.)
[Report on the incidence and pathogenetic problems of drug-induced gastroduodenal lesions] Daniele E, et al.
Clin Ter 85(1):47–92, 15 Apr 78 (364 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

COMPLICATIONS

[Extraintestinal complications in diseases of the digestive tract] Belohlavek D. **Fortschr Med** 96(21):1143–5, 1 Jun 78 (24 ref.) (Ger)
[Participation of the digestive tract in the immunological picture of chronic hepatopathies] Dumitriu M.
Rev Med Interna [Med Interna] 29(5):417–28, Sep–Oct 77 (84 ref.) (Rum)

DIAGNOSIS

Breath tests in gastroenterology. Hepner GW.
Adv Intern Med 23:25–45, 1978 (74 ref.)
Complications of gastrointestinal fiberoptic endoscopy. Meyers MA, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 2(3):273–80, 20 Dec 77 (35 ref.)
[Breath analysis tests in gastrointestinal disorders (author's transl)] Adlung J. **Z Gastroenterol** 16(3):179–87, Mar 78 (72 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIET THERAPY

Drug therapy reviews: dietary fiber and fiber supplements in the therapy of gastrointestinal disorders. Dwyer JT, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 35(3):278–87, Mar 78 (53 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

[Corticosteroids in gastroenterology] Tytgat GN.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 122(12):406–10, 25 Mar 78 (55 ref.) (Dut)

ETIOLOGY

Gastrointestinal complications of immunodeficiency syndromes. Katz AJ, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (46):243–61, 26–28 Apr 77 (24 ref.)
[Psychosomatics in gastroenterology] Freyberger H, et al.
Z Gastroenterol 16(4):217–28, Apr 78 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Gastroenterological disorders in diabetes mellitus in children (review of the literature)] Martynova MI, et al.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 22(8):61–6, Aug 77 (63 ref.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunological aspects of inflammatory bowel diseases (author's transl)] Federlin K. **Immun Infekt** 6(1):15–27, Feb 78 (172 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

Relation of human gastrointestinal mucus to disease states. Schrager J, et al. **Br Med Bull** 34(1):79–82, Jan 78 (30 ref.)

RADIOGRAPHY

Roentgen manifestations of radiation injury to the gastrointestinal tract. Rogers LF, et al.
Gastrointest Radiol 2(3):281–91, 20 Dec 77 (34 ref.)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[Diagnosis with the use of nuclear medicine in gastroenterology] Višňovský P. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz** 31(6):409–14, Sep 77 (0 ref.) (Slo)

SURGERY

Review of general surgery 1977. Ellis H. **Postgrad Med J** 54(632):367–83, Jun 78 (118 ref.)
[Intensive care in gastroenterology] Pescatori M, et al.
Chir Patol Sper 25(3):134–43, Jun 77 (00 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

THERAPY

[Crenological treatment in a primary sector of social pathology: diseases of the digestive tract] **Clin Ter** 85(2):179–204, 30 Apr 78 (49 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

VETERINARY

Significance of immune mechanisms in relation to enteric infections of the gastrointestinal tract in animals. Porter P, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (46):55–75, 26–28 Apr 77 (25 ref.)

GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES

Gastrointestinal hormones. Thulin L, et al.
Acta Chir Scand [Suppl] (482):69–72, 1978 (43 ref.)
[New data on hormonal gastrointestinal diseases] Neumayr VA. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 128(10):279–84, 30 May 78 (22 ref.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Biological determination of gastrointestinal peptide hormones. Gáti T. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 47(4):345–54, 1976 (33 ref.)
[Recent findings on neural VIP] Kataoka K.
Nippon Rinsho 36(1):154–8, 1978 (27 ref.) (Jpn)

BLOOD

Radioimmunoassay of gastrointestinal hormones. Straus E. **Gastroenterology** 74(1):141–52, Jan 78 (120 ref.)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis of gastrointestinal peptide hormones. Baláspiri L.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 47(4):299–309, 1976 (20 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Radioimmunoassay of the gastrointestinal hormones. Julesz J. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 47(4):355–67, 1976 (40 ref.)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and evolution of the gastrointestinal hormones. Gráf L. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 47(4):285–98, 1976 (34 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Cellular action of gastrointestinal polypeptide hormones. Borsy J, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 47(4):323–33, 1976 (29 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Gastrointestinal hormones. Thulin L, et al.
Acta Chir Scand [Suppl] (482):69–72, 1978 (43 ref.)
Physiological and pathophysiological aspects of gastrointestinal peptide hormones. Jávor T.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 47(4):317–22, 1976 (25 ref.)
The endocrine control of gastrointestinal function. Chey WY, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 23:61–84, 1978 (117 ref.)
Gastrointestinal hormones. McGuigan JE. **Annu Rev Med** 29:307–18, 1978 (73 ref.)
Gastrointestinal hormones and the control of insulin secretion. Brown JC, et al. **Diabetes** 27(7):782–7, Jul 78 (64 ref.)
Diffuse neuroendocrine system: peptides common to brain and intestine and their relationship to the APUD concept. pp. 49–57. Pearse AG.
In: Hughes J, ed. Centrally acting peptides. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. QU 68 C397 1977. (69 ref.)
The explosion of gastrointestinal hormones. Their clinical significance. Straus E. **Med Clin North Am** 62(1):21–37, Jan 78 (35 ref.)
The intestinal phase of gastric acid secretion in man. Christiansen J. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 13(1):1–2, 1978 (38

ref.)
[Digestive system hormones. I. Physiology] Vigouroux N, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 7(3):195–8, 202, 207–11, 1978 (63 ref.) **(Fre)**
[The gastrointestinal tract as an endocrine gland] Thun R, et al. **DTW** 85(3):98–104, 5 Mar 78 (96 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Motilin (author's transl)] Takeuchi S, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(1):147–53, 1978 (23 ref.) **(Jpn)**

SECRETION

Gastrointestinal hormones. Thulin L, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** (482):69–72, 1978 (43 ref.)
Clinical aspects of gastrointestinal hormones. Lamers CB. **Neth J Med** 21(2):77–82, 1978 (39 ref.)
[Hormones of the digestive system. II. Pathology] Vigouroux N, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 7(4):289–302, 1978 (65 ref.) **(Fre)**

GASTROINTESTINAL MOTILITY

A new look at peristalsis and its functions. Liron N. **Horiz Biochem Biophys** 5:161–82, 1978 (24 ref.)
[Motilin (author's transl)] Takeuchi S, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(1):147–53, 1978 (23 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Use of antiperistaltic small intestine segments in the surgery of peptic ulcer and postresection syndromes (a review of the literature)] Kazimirov LI. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (10):138–41, Oct 77 (23 ref.) **(Rus)**

GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS

[Neoplasms of the small intestine] Reiter J, et al. **Fortschr Med** 96(15):817–22, 20 Apr 78 (35 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[High risk groups for gastrointestinal carcinoma] Rösch W. **Fortschr Med** 96(3):102–7, 19 Jan 78 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Chemical carcinogenesis in the gastrointestinal tract] Hoensch H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 102(42):1516–20, 21 Oct 77 (51 ref.) **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

African trials in chemotherapy of gastrointestinal cancer. Olweny CL. **Antibiot Chemother** 24:139–48, 1978 (10 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Asbestos fibre dust and gastro-intestinal malignancies. Review of literature with regard to a cause/effect relationship. Miller AB. **J Chronic Dis** 31(1):23–33, Jan 78 (39 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Lymphomas of the gastrointestinal tract: a study of 117 cases presenting with gastrointestinal disease. Lewin KJ, et al. **Cancer** 42(2):693–707, Aug 78 (55 ref.)
[New data on hormonal gastrointestinal diseases] Neumayr VA. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 128(10):279–84, 30 May 78 (22 ref.) **(Ger)**

SECRETION

[Hormones of the digestive system. II. Pathology] Vigouroux N, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 7(4):289–302, 1978 (65 ref.) **(Fre)**

GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM

DRUG EFFECTS

Central sites of action of gastrointestinal drugs [editorial] Burks TF. **Gastroenterology** 74(2 Pt 1):322–4, Feb 78 (45 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

The secretory IgA system of the gut. Cebra JJ, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (46):5–28, 26–28 Apr 77 (63 ref.)
[Immunological aspects of inflammatory bowel diseases (author's transl)] Federlin K. **Immun Infekt** 6(1):15–27, Feb 78 (172 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Participation of the digestive tract in the immunological picture of chronic hepatopathies] Dumitriu M. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 29(5):417–28, Sep–Oct 77 (84 ref.) **(Rum)**

MICROBIOLOGY

[Metabolism of xenobiotics by intestinal microflora] Golovenko NIa. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(3):429–40, Nov–Dec 77 (113 ref.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

[Endocrine system of the gut and the respiratory tract (author's transl)] Heitz P. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 61:24–54, 1977 (476 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Methods for evaluating feeds for large farm animals. Chemical analysis: sources of error. Buttery PJ, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 36(2):211–8, Sep 77 (33 ref.)
Methods for evaluating feeds for large farm animals. Digestibility at several intestinal sites in pigs. Low AG. **Proc Nutr Soc** 36(2):189–94, Sep 77 (30 ref.)
In vitro techniques for the evaluation of ruminant feeds. Osbourn DF, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 36(2):219–25, Sep 77 (60 ref.)
Feed evaluation by measurements of sites of digestion in cannulated ruminants. Sutton JD, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 36(2):203–9, Sep 77 (19 ref.)
Methods for evaluating feeds for large farm animals. Digestibility and balance in ruminants. Wainman FW. **Proc Nutr Soc** 36(2):195–202, Sep 77 (27 ref.)
[The gastrointestinal tract as an endocrine gland] Thun R, et al. **DTW** 85(3):98–104, 5 Mar 78 (96 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Allergic reactions to food antigens and their relation to the functional state of the gastrointestinal tract and immune system of the body] Kuvaeva IB, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (3):82–90, 1978 (95 ref.) **(Rus)**

GASTRONE see under **GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES**

GEFARNATE see under **TERPENES**

GEIGER-MUELLER COUNTERS see **RADIOMETRY**

GEL DIFFUSION TESTS

Immunodiffusion analyses useful in clinical chemistry. Crowle AJ. **Adv Clin Chem** 20:181–224, 1978 (193 ref.)

GELADA see under **MONKEYS**

GELATIN

Modified fluid gelatin as a plasma substitute. Lundsgaard-Hansen P, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 19:227–57, 1978 (141 ref.)

GELS

Principles of biopolymer gelation. Possible models for mucus gel structure. Morris ER, et al. **Br Med Bull** 34(1):49–53, Jan 78 (33 ref.)

GENDER IDENTITY see under **IDENTIFICATION (PSYCHOLOGY)**

GENE POOL see under **GENETICS, POPULATION**

GENERAL ADAPTATION SYNDROME see under **STRESS**

GENES

Genetic control of sporulation. Doi RH. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:29–48, 1977 (113 ref.)
Genetic recombination in bacteria. Eisenstark A. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:369–96, 1977 (239 ref.)
Genetics of structure and function of bacterial flagella. Iino T. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:161–82, 1977 (116 ref.)
Genetics of bacterial ribosomes. Nomura M, et al. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:297–347, 1977 (328 ref.)
Immunogenetics of cell surface antigens of mouse leukemia. Old LJ, et al. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:127–60, 1977 (97 ref.)
Regulation of gene expression in eucaryotes. O'Malley BW, et al. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:239–75, 1977 (223 ref.)
Behavioral genetics in bacteria. Parkinson JS. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:397–414, 1977 (64 ref.)
Mutations affecting fitness in Drosophila populations. Simmons MJ, et al. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:49–78, 1977 (98 ref.)
Genetics of cellular differentiation: stable nuclear differentiation in eucaryotic unicells. Sonneborn TM. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:349–67, 1977 (70 ref.)
Interactions between host and viral genomes in mouse leukemia. Steeves R, et al. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:277–96, 1977 (129 ref.)
Invertebrate neurogenetics. Ward S. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:415–50, 1977 (147 ref.)
Illegitimate recombination in bacteria and bacteriophage. Weisberg RA, et al. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:451–73, 1977 (92 ref.)
Tandem genetic duplications in phage and bacteria. Anderson RP, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:473–505, 1977 (137 ref.)
Behavioral genetics of Phycomyces. Cerdá-Olmedo E. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:535–47, 1977 (84 ref.)
Structural mapping of mitochondrial DNA. Linnane AW, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 187(2):277–89, 30 Apr 78 (136 ref.)
Role of ribonucleic acid polymerase in gene selection in procaryotes. Doi RH. **Bacteriol Rev** 41(3):568–94, Sep 77 (223 ref.)
Plasmids as vectors for gene cloning. Helinski DR. **Basic Life Sci** 9:19–49, 1977 (68 ref.)
Genetically programmed abnormalities of cell interactions. Bennett D. **Birth Defects** 14(2):285–303, 1978 (30 ref.)
Immunogenetic aspects of biologic communication: a hypothesis of evolution by program duplication. Boyse EA, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(2):249–83, 1978 (90 ref.)
Alterations with age in the informational storage and flow systems of the mammalian cell. Cutler RG. **Birth Defects** 14(1):463–98, 1978 (88 ref.)
The structural-genetic relationships of the H-2K and H-2D products of the mouse major histocompatibility complex. Nathenson SG, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(2):217–33, 1978 (39 ref.)
Genetics of cellular communication during aggregation of Dictyostelium. Newell PC. **Birth Defects** 14(2):507–26, 1978 (53 ref.)
Active chromatin structure. Lilley DM. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 2(1):1–10, Jan 78 (68 ref.)
Genetic and nutritional variations in antigen handling and disease. Soothill JF. **Ciba Found Symp** (46):225–41, 26–28 Apr 77 (35 ref.)
Human lymphocyte alloantigens: genetic control and relation to disease. Mann DL. **Clin Haematol** 6(2):331–54, Jun 77 (86 ref.)
Gene cloning with small plasmids. Collins J. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 78:122–70, 1977 (208 ref.)
Membrane impression and gene expression. Towards a theory of cytodifferentiation. Brunner G. **Differentiation** 8(2):123–32, 11 Aug 77 (129 ref.)
Genetic control of naturally occurring murine ecotropic C-type virus replication in vitro and in vivo: a concise review. pp. 197–212. Declève A, et al. **In: Duplan, JF, ed. Radiation-induced leukemogenesis and related viruses. Amsterdam, North-Holland Publ, 1977. W3 I35 no.4 1976.** (80 ref.)
Cell and organotypic culture studies of neurological mutations affecting structural development. pp. 555–72. Wolf MK. **In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977.** (43 ref.)
Blood group gene interactions. A review of some known examples and the description of a new one involving the MN and Wright blood group systems. Issitt PD. **Med Lab Sci** 35(1):3–18, Jan 78 (86 ref.)
Transposable genetic elements as agents of gene instability and chromosomal rearrangements. Nevers P, et al. **Nature** 268(5616):109–15, 14 Jul 77 (69 ref.)
Protein hormones and the eucaryotic genome: a general theory of hormone action. Raacke ID. **Perspect Biol Med** 21(1):139–57, Autumn 77 (157 ref.)
Differentiation of the silk gland. A model system for the study of differential gene action. Suzuki Y. **Results Probl Cell Differ** 8:1–44, 1977 (170 ref.)
Irreversible gene repression model for control of development. Caplan AI, et al. **Science** 201(4351):120–30, 14 Jul 78 (76 ref.)
[Gene structure (author's transl)] Ito R. **Seikagaku** 50(6):420–5, 1978 (14 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Possible interaction mechanisms of allele and nonallele genes on the translation level] Serov OL. **Genetika** 13(1):146–57, 1977 (88 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Role of genes in regulating cell proliferations] Koniukhov BV. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** (5):747–61, Sep–Oct 77 (104 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of environmental chemicals on the genetic regulation of microsomal enzyme systems. Nebert DW, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):640–58, Nov 77 (79 ref.)

GENES, IMMUNE RESPONSE

Genetic control of autoimmune disease and immune responsiveness and the relationship to aging. Greenberg LJ, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(1):249–60, 1978 (64 ref.)
Function of macrophages in genetic control of immune responsiveness. Rosenthal AS, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(1):79–85, Jan 78 (34 ref.)
The immune response genes of the major histocompatibility complex. Benacerraf B, et al. **Immunol Rev** 38:70–119, 1978 (145 ref.)
Genetic control of the immune response to Thy-1 antigens. Zaleski M, et al. **Immunol Rev** 38:120–62, 1978 (61 ref.)
A hypothesis to relate the specificity of T lymphocytes and the activity of I region-specific Ir genes in macrophages and B lymphocytes. Benacerraf B. **J Immunol** 120(6):1809–12, Jun 78 (47 ref.)

GENES, LETHAL

Mutations affecting fitness in Drosophila populations. Simmons MJ, et al. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:49–78, 1977 (98 ref.)

GENES, RECESSIVE

Sex-limited and sex-modified genetic defects in swine—cryptorchidism. Sittmann K, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol** 19(3):487–502, Sep 77 (32 ref.)

GENES, REGULATOR

Nitrogen fixation (NIF) regulatory mutants of Klebsiella:

determination of the energy cost of N2 fixation in vivo. Andersen K, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 9:95–110, 1977 (32 ref.)
Lactose operator—repressor interaction. Wu R, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 13:137–78, 1978 (107 ref.)
Regulation of hemoglobin synthesis during the development of the red cell. (Second of three parts). Nienhuis AW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(25):1371–81, 22 Dec 77 (159 ref.)

GENES, SPLICED see **DNA, RECOMBINANT**

GENES, STRUCTURAL

Summary: the molecular biology of the eukaryotic genome is coming of age. Chambon P. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 42(Pt. 2):1209–34, 1977 (196 ref.)
Regulation of hemoglobin synthesis during the development of the red cell (first of three parts). Nienhuis AW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1318–28, 15 Dec 77 (193 ref.)
Regulation of hemoglobin synthesis during the development of the red cell (third of three parts). Nienhuis AW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(26):1430–6, 29 Dec 77 (67 ref.)
[Genes for transfer RNAs and their transcription (author's transl)] Sekiya T. **Seikagaku** 50(2):65–76, 1978 (55 ref.) **(Jpn)**

GENES, VIRAL

see related
DNA, VIRAL
RNA, VIRAL
Markers and vaccines. Kaňtoch M. **Adv Virus Res** 22:259–325, 1978 (451 ref.)
Genetic recombination in bacteria. Eisenstark A. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:369–96, 1977 (239 ref.)
DNA rearrangements in procaryotes. Starlinger P. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:103–26, 1977 (226 ref.)
Interactions between host and viral genomes in mouse leukemia. Steeves R, et al. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:277–96, 1977 (129 ref.)
The genetic structure of RNA tumor viruses. Vogt PK, et al. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:203–38, 1977 (374 ref.)
Illegitimate recombination in bacteria and bacteriophage. Weisberg RA, et al. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:451–73, 1977 (92 ref.)
Tandem genetic duplications in phage and bacteria. Anderson RP, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:473–505, 1977 (137 ref.)
The genome of hepatitis B virus. Robinson WS. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:357–77, 1977 (98 ref.)
RNA-tumour-virus genes and transforming genes: patterns of transmission. Todaro GJ. **Br J Cancer** 37(2):139–58, Feb 78 (80 ref.)
Expression of RNA tumor viruses at translation and transcription lebels. Fan H. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 79:1–41, 1978 (135 ref.)
Integration and excision of bacteriophage lambda. Nash HA. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 78:171–99, 1977 (118 ref.)
Structure and function of the genome of viruses containing single-stranded RNA as genetic material: the concept of transcription and translation helices and the classification of these viruses into six groups. Wengler G. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 78:239–48, 1977 (44 ref.)
Influenza virus transcription. Skehel JJ, et al. **J Gen Virol** 39(1):1–8, Apr 78 (40 ref.)
Cellular transformation and the 'morphologic phenotype' of transformed cells. Pastan I, et al. **Nature** 274(5672):645–50, 17 Aug 78 (82 ref.)
Evolutionary variants of simian virus 40. Brockman WW. **Prog Med Virol** 23:69–95, 1977 (70 ref.)
Defective and nondefective Ad2-SV40 hybrids. Lewis AM Jr. **Prog Med Virol** 23:96–139, 1977 (105 ref.)
[Possible function of poliovirus genome linked protein in virus replication (author's transl)] Nomoto A. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(1):20–32, 1978 (77 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Analysis of adenovirus genome by restriction endonuclease (author's transl)] Sekikawa K, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(8):1003–11, 1 Jul 77 (78 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Infectious RNAs in viruses with a negative genome] Zhdanov VM, et al. **Vopr Virusol** (1):3–8, 1977 (33 ref.) **(Rus)**

GENETIC COUNSELING

see related
PRENATAL DIAGNOSIS
Genetic counselling and genetics of cleft lip and cleft palate. Habib Z. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 33(7):441–7, Jul 78 (30 ref.)
Genetic counseling of high-cancer-risk patients: jurisprudential considerations. Lynch PM, et al. **Semin Oncol** 5(1):107–18, Mar 78 (50 ref.)
Fetal and maternal indications for considering abortion. Juberg RC. **South Med J** 71(1):50–7, 64, Jan 78 (45 ref.)
[Auditory deficiency and genetic counseling] Van Regemorter N. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 31(2):169–82, 1977 (48 ref.) **(Fre)**
[Medical-genetic counseling (basic principles and methods)] Davidenkova EF, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 56(4):12–27, Apr 78 (70 ref.) **(Rus)**

GENETIC DIVERSITY see **VARIATION (GENETICS)**

GENETIC ENGINEERING see **GENETIC INTERVENTION**

GENETIC INTERVENTION

see related
DNA, RECOMBINANT
Engineered plant cell or fungal association with bacteria that fix nitrogen. Vasil IK, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 9:197–211, 1977 (40 ref.)
[Research on the artificial regulation of sex in animals in the USSR] Strunnikov VA. **Ontogenez** 9(1):3–19, 1978 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GENETICS

see related
HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING

TRENDS
Recent advances in genetics and psychopharmacology. Mendlewicz J. **Curr Dev Psychopharmcol** 4:111–28, 1977 (80 ref.)

GENETICS, BEHAVIORAL

Behavioral genetics. DeFries JC, et al. **Annu Rev Psychol** 29:473–515, 1978 (334 ref.)

GENETICS, BIOCHEMICAL

see related
NUCLEIC ACIDS

GENETICS, HUMAN

see related
ANTHROPOLOGY, PHYSICAL
CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES
DISEASES IN TWINS
HEREDITARY DISEASES
Statistical modeling and analysis in human genetics. Elston RC, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:253–86, 1978 (116 ref.)

GENETICS, MICROBIAL

see related
CHROMOSOMES, BACTERIAL

GENETICS, POPULATION

Population genetics theory in relation to the neutralist-selectionist controversy. Ewens WJ. **Adv Hum Genet** 8:67–134, 1977 (70 ref.)
Genetic variation in natural populations: patterns and theory. Nevo E. **Theor Popul Biol** 13(1):121–77, Feb 78 (181 ref.)

GENETICS, RADIATION see **RADIATION GENETICS**

GENICULATE BODIES

PHYSIOLOGY
Extraretinal influences on the lateral geniculate nucleus. Burke W, et al. **Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol** 80:105–66, 1978 (350 ref.)

GENICULATE GANGLION see under **FACIAL NERVE**

GENITAL DISEASES, MALE

Lesions of Cowper's ducts and glands in infants and children. Colodny AH, et al. **Urology** 11(4):321–5, Apr 78 (17 ref.)
[Urogenital bilharziasis] Chatelain C. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 83 Suppl 1:1–291, Dec 77 (71ε ref.) **(Fre)**

THERAPY
Recognition and management of genital chlamydial infection. Richmond SJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6135):480–3, 12 Aug 78 (46 ref.)

GENITALIA

ANALYSIS
Mucus of the mammalian genital tract. Gibbons RA. **Br Med Bull** 34(1):34–8, Jan 78 (75 ref.)

GENITALIA, FEMALE

PHYSIOLOGY
Functions and physical properties of mucus in the female genital tract. Elstein M. **Br Med Bull** 34(1):83–8, Jan 78 (25 ref.)

GENITOURINARY SYSTEM see **UROGENITAL SYSTEM**

GENOMES, VIRAL see **GENES, VIRAL**

GENOTYPE

Genotypic influences on female reproductive senescence in rodents. Finch CE. **Birth Defects** 14(1):335–54, 1978 (104 ref.)
[Genome organization in eukaryotes] Gvozdev VA. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 12(1):5–35, Jan-Feb 78 (204 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Molecular organization and genome expression in eukaryotes] Gazarian KG, et al. **Ontogenez** 9(1):20–38, 1978 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GENTAMICINS

BLOOD
Why monitor serum levels of gentamicin? Barza M, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 3(3):202–15, May-Jun 78 (99 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE
Clinical uses of gentamicin. Clark CH. **Mod Vet Pract** 58(9):751–4, Sep 77 (25 ref.)

GENTAMYCIN see **GENTAMICINS**

GEOLOGY

A critical evaluation of the application of amino acid racemization to geochronology and geothermometry. Williams KM, et al. **Orig Life** 8(2):91–144, Aug 77 (149 ref.)

GEOTRICHOSIS see under **MYCOSES**

GERIATRICS

see related
AGED
PSYCHOSES, SENILE
Clues to systemic diseases from examination of the foot in geriatric patients. Tarara EL, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 68(6):424–30, Jun 78 (13 ref.)

GERM CELLS

see related
FERTILIZATION

GERONTOLOGY see **GERIATRICS**

GESTALT THEORY see under **PSYCHOLOGICAL THEORY**

GESTALT THERAPY see under **PSYCHOTHERAPY**

GESTATIONAL AGE

[Amniotic fluid and the determination of fetal maturity (a review of the literature)] Tsapok PI. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 23(6):71–4, Jun 78 (57 ref.) **(Rus)**

GIANT CELL ARTERITIS see **TEMPORAL ARTERITIS**

GIARDIASIS

[Lambliasis. Pathogenicity, clinical picture, diagnosis and therapy] Fleischer NK, et al. **Med Klin** 73(12):415–21, 24 Mar 78 (33 ref.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS
The clinical and laboratory diagnosis of giardiasis. Burke JA. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 7(4):373–91, Jun 77 (204 ref.)

GIBBERELLINS

METABOLISM
Selected topics in gibberellin metabolism. Bearder JR, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 5(2):569–82, 1977 (57 ref.)

GILBERT'S DISEASE see under **HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA, HEREDITARY**

GILLES DE LA TOURETTE'S DISEASE

Tourette's syndrome: a treatable tic. Murray TJ. **Can Med Assoc J** 118(11):1407–10, 10 Jun 78 (22 ref.)

GINGIVAL DISEASES

SURGERY
Present status of soft tissue grafting. Hall WB. **J Periodontol** 48(9):587–97, Sep 77 (24 ref.)

GINGIVAL POCKET see under **PERIODONTITIS**

GINGIVECTOMY

METHODS
Present status of the modified Widman flap procedure.

Ramfjord SP. **J Periodontol** 48(9):558–65, Sep 77 (42 ref.)

GINGIVOPLASTY

METHODS

Present status of soft tissue grafting. Hall WB. **J Periodontol** 48(9):587–97, Sep 77 (24 ref.)
Present status of the modified Widman flap procedure. Ramfjord SP. **J Periodontol** 48(9):558–65, Sep 77 (42 ref.)

GINGIVOSIS see **GINGIVAL DISEASES**

GLANDULAR FEVER see **INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS**

GLASS

The biologic response to inhaled mineral fibers: facts and fancies. Gross P. **Rev Environ Health** 2(3):167–75, 1977 (20 ref.)

GLAUCOMA

Current concepts in ophthalmology: the glaucomas. Schwartz B. **N Engl J Med** 299(4):182–4, 27 Jul 78 (12 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Visual field defects, cup–disc ratio and fluorescein angiography in glaucomatous optic atrophy. Tsukahara S, et al. **Adv Ophthalmol** 35:73–93, 1978 (59 ref.)

CONGENITAL

[Unilateral congenital glaucoma] Verin P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 77(7–8):669–93, Jul–Aug 77 (53 ref.) **(Fre)**

DRUG THERAPY

Drug therapy reviews: drug therapy of glaucoma. Durkee DP, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 35(6):682–90, Jun 78 (35 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Goniodysgenesis in exfoliation glaucoma. Jerndal T, et al. **Adv Ophthalmol** 35:45–64, 1978 (46 ref.)
The anatomic basis for glaucoma. Fink AI, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 10(4):397–411, Apr 78 (73 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The effect of intraocular pressure on resistance to outflow. Moses RA. **Surv Ophthalmol** 22(2):88–100, Sept–Oct 77 (142 ref.)
[Visual field and the optic nerve in glaucoma] Marinchev VN. **Vestn Oftalmol** (4):79–82, Jul–Aug 78 (28 ref.) **(Rus)**

GLIADIN see under **PLANT PROTEINS**

GLIBORNURIDE see under **SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS**

GLICLAZIDE see under **SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS**

GLIOTOXIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

GLIPIZIDE see under **SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS**

GLISOXEPIDE see under **SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS**

GLOBIN

BIOSYNTHESIS

Differentiation of murine erythroleukemic (Friend) cells: an in vitro model of erythropoiesis. Orkin SH. **In Vitro** 14(1):146–54, Jan 78 (40 ref.)

METABOLISM

Nucleotide sequence of human beta globin messenger RNA. Forget BG. **Hemoglobin** 1(8):879–81, 1977 (13 ref.)

GLOBUS PALLIDUS

PHYSIOLOGY

[Physiology of the pallidum (globus pallidus)] Cherkes VA. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 8(4):120–32, Oct–Dec 77 (82 ref.) **(Rus)**

GLOMANGIOMA

DIAGNOSIS

[Blue rubber-bleb nevus or Bailey's glomangiomatosis? Apropos of 2 cases] Chandon JP, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 25(4):287–93, 1977 (81 ref.) **(Fre)**

GLOMERULONEPHRITIS

see related
KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC

The chronic glomerulonephritides of childhood. Part I. West CD, et al. **J Pediatr** 93(1):1–12, Jul 78 (28 ref.)

CLASSIFICATION

[Clinical problems of glomerulonephritis today] Stavskaia VV. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 56(2):20–6, Feb 78 (65 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Recurrent glomerulonephritis after renal transplantation. Hamburger J, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:67–72, 1978 (28 ref.)
Chronic bacteremia and nephritis. Kim Y, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:319–25, 1978 (50 ref.)
Etiology, epidemiology, and pathogenesis of renal disease. McIntosh RM, et al. **Pathobiol Annu** 7:143–89, 1977 (212 ref.)
Viruses associated with renal disease of man and animals. Morrison WI, et al. **Prog Med Virol** 23:22–50, 1977 (145 ref.)
[Role of the C3 nephritic factor in the pathogenesis of glomerulonephritis] Belovezhov N, et al. **Vutr Boles** 17(1):9–12, 1978 (47 ref.) **(Bul)**
[Mesangium and etiology of glomerulonephritis] Yajima G. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(6):2066–76, 10 Jun 77 (60 ref.) **(Jpn)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Significance of the study of complement in glomerulonephritis. Research on some serum complement fractions and their detection in renal biopsies with the use of microscopy and immunofluorescence] Martini PF, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 64(3):354–73, Mar 78 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PATHOLOGY

Ultrastructural appearance and morphogenesis of renal glomerular hematoxylin bodies. Cohen AH, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):105–18, Oct 77 (27 ref.)
[Focal glomerular sclerosis] Belovezhdov M, et al. **Vutr Boles** 16(4):14–8, 1977 (44 ref.) **(Bul)**

THERAPY

[Treatment of SLE–nephritis: literature review] Attman PO, et al. **Lakartidningen** 75(22):2210–3, 31 May 78 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS, DIABETIC see **DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES**

GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS, FOCAL see under **GLOMERULONEPHRITIS**

GLOMUS CAROTICUM see **CAROTID BODY**

GLOMUS JUGULARE see under **PARAGANGLIA, NONCHROMAFFIN**

GLOSSINA see **TSETSE FLIES**

GLOSSOPHARYNGEAL NERVE

SURGERY

Glossopharyngeal neuralgia with syncope. Taylor PH, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(10):859–68, Oct 77 (62 ref.)

GLUCAGON

Extrapancreatic glucagons. Holst JJ. **Digestion** 17(2):168–90, 1978 (126 ref.)
[Physiology and physiopathology of glucagon] Brunetti P, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 64(1):77–89, Jan 78 (51 ref.) **(Ita)**

BLOOD

Serum insulin and plasma glucagon in human pregnancy on the pathogenesis of gestational diabetes. A review. Kühl C. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 14(1–2):1–8, Jan–Apr 77 (50 ref.)
Serumglucagon—what is it? Maier V, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 10(3):177–82, May 78 (60 ref.)

METABOLISM

[Metabolic effects of glucagon in obesity in children (a review of the literature)] Smirnova GI. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 23(7):33–7, Jul 78 (66 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Insulin, glucagon, and somatostatin secretion in the regulation of metabolism. Unger RH, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 40:307–43, 1978 (176 ref.)
Glucagon physiology in health and disease. Sherwin R, et al. **Int Rev Physiol** 16:151–71, 1977 (85 ref.)
Glucagon and diabetes. Raskin P, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 62(4):713–22, Jul 78 (52 ref.)
Glucagon and the A cells. Unger RH, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 33:477–517, 1977 (94 ref.)
[Physiologic and pathophysiologic function of glucagon] Anděl M, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 26(4):337–54, 1977 (133 ref.) **(Cze)**

GLUCAN PHOSPHORYLASE see **GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE**

GLUCOCORTICOID ANALOGS see **GLUCOCORTICOIDS, SYNTHETIC**

GLUCOCORTICOIDS

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Factors affecting macrophage function: glucocorticoid antagonizing factor. Moore RN, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 23(4):321–32, Apr 78 (28 ref.)

METABOLISM

Glucocorticoid hypertension. Pletka PG, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 9(1):99–111, 1978 (43 ref.)
Steroid hormone actions in tissue culture cells and cell hybrids—their relation to human malignancies. Thompson EB, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 33:571–615, 1977 (107 ref.)
[Mechanisms of regulation of the glucocorticoid level in the body (review of the literature)] Korkach VI. **Vrach Delo** (3):3–8, Mar 78 (45 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Corticosteroids: clinical pharmacology and therapeutic use. Swartz SL, et al. **Drugs** 16(3):238–55, Sep 78 (36 ref.)
The mechanism of glucocorticoid effects in fibroblasts. Pratt WB. **J Invest Dermatol** 71(1):24–35, Jul 78 (101 ref.)
Effects and receptors of glucocorticoids in rat thymus cells and human peripheral lymphocytes. Munck A, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 4(2–3):409–25, Mar–May 78 (32 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

[Glucocorticoids and the hematopoietic stem cells] Romashko OO, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** (7):47–53, Jul 78 (55 ref.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Factors increasing susceptibility to neonatal hyaline membrane syndrome and its prevention. I. Deficiency of surfactant and glucocorticoid treatment] Uszyńska-Folejewska R, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 52(12):1413–7, Dec 77 (25 ref.) **(Pol)**

GLUCOCORTICOIDS, SYNTHETIC

see related
ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Systemic complications of commonly used dermatologic drugs. Gruber GG, et al. **Cutis** 21(6):825–9, Jun 78 (58 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Glucocorticoids and the hematopoietic stem cells] Romashko OO, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** (7):47–53, Jul 78 (55 ref.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Corticosteroids in chronic bronchitis and pulmonary emphysema. Sahn SA. **Chest** 73(3):389–96, Mar 78 (38 ref.)
Corticosteroids: clinical pharmacology and therapeutic use. Swartz SL, et al. **Drugs** 16(3):238–55, Sep 78 (36 ref.)

GLUCOSE

METABOLISM

The mechanism of action of polypeptide hormones with special reference to insulin's action on glucose transport. Glieman J, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 7(5):405–15, Nov 77 (49 ref.)
An interpretation of the intravenous glucose tolerance test in the light of recent findings on the kinetics of glucose and insulin in man. Cunningham VJ, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 54(2):161–73, Feb 78 (48 ref.)
Nutrient uptake and control of animal cell proliferation. Barsh GS, et al. **J Supramol Struct** 7(1):61–77, 1977 (86 ref.)
Gastrin and glucose homeostasis. **Nutr Rev** 35(9):232–5, Sep 77 (7 ref.)
Dextrose, phosphorus and iron metabolism in alcoholism. **Nutr Rev** 36(5):142–4, May 78 (2 ref.)
[Pathogenicity expressed by inhibition of the Pasteur effect] Dragomirescu M, et al. **Rev Ig [Bacteriol]** 22(2):65–70, Apr–Jun 77 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Hormonal regulation and the effects of glucose on tyrosine aminotransferase activity in adult rat hepatocytes cultured on floating collagen membranes. Michalopoulos G, et al.

GLUCOSE

Cancer Res 38(6):1550–5, Jun 78 (49 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Perinatal glucose homeostasis: the unique character of hyperglycemia and hypoglycemia in infants of very low birth weight. Miranda LE, et al. **Clin Perinatol** 4(2):351–65, Sep 77 (100 ref.)

GLUCOSE, BLOOD see **BLOOD SUGAR**

GLUCOSE SOLUTION, HYPERTONIC see under **GLUCOSE**

GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST

An interpretation of the intravenous glucose tolerance test in the light of recent findings on the kinetics of glucose and insulin in man. Cunningham VJ, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 54(2):161–73, Feb 78 (48 ref.)

GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE DEFICIENCY

COMPLICATIONS

The clinical associations of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase (G-6-PD) deficiency. A study at Harare hospital. Holland S, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 23(12):285–9, Dec 77 (32 ref.)

GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE URIDYLYLTRANSFERASE see under **NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASES**

GLUCOSIDES see under **GLYCOSIDES**

GLUCOSIDURONATES see **GLUCURONATES**

GLUCURONATES

METABOLISM

Developmental aspects of drug conjugation, with special reference to glucuronidation. Dutton GJ. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 18:17–35, 1978 (97 ref.)

GLUCURONIDES see **GLUCURONATES**

GLUTAMATES

BIOSYNTHESIS

Vitamin K and gamma-carboxyglutamate biosynthesis. Olson RE, et al. **Vitam Horm** 35:59–108, 1977 (253 ref.)

METABOLISM

Regulation of the assimilation of nitrogen compounds. Tyler B. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:1127–62, 1978 (170 ref.)

Taurine, the compartmentalized metabolism of glutamic acid, and the epilepsies. van Gelder NM. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 56(3):362–74, Jun 78 (61 ref.)

On the function of the gamma-glutamyl cycle in the transport of amino acids and peptides. Meister A, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (50):123–43, 1977 (44 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Vitamin K, prothrombin, and gamma-carboxyglutamic acid. Stenflo J. **Adv Enzymol** 46:1–31, 1978 (152 ref.)

[Amino acids as transmitters (glutamic acid and asparaginic acid)] Onodera K. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(1):39–44, 1978 (45 ref.) **(Jpn)**

GLUTAMINE

METABOLISM

Regulation of the assimilation of nitrogen compounds. Tyler B. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:1127–62, 1978 (170 ref.)

GLUTAMYL TRANSPEPTIDASE

[Gamma-glutamyltransferase. Human pathology and animal biology] Braun JP, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 35(6):433–57, 1977 (442 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

BLOOD

A short review of techniques for the localisation of gamma-glutamyl transferase isoenzymes after electrophoresis. Wenham PR, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 15(3):146–50, May 78 (22 ref.)

METABOLISM

The epsilon-(gamma-glutamyl)lysine crosslink and the catalytic role of transglutaminases. Folk JE, et al. **Adv Protein Chem** 31:1–133, 1977 (437 ref.)

Isolation and properties of gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase from Morris hepatoma 5123D. Szewczuk A, et al. **Neoplasma** 25(3):297–308, 1978 (42 ref.)

GLUTARALDEHYDE see under **ALDEHYDES**

GLUTATHIONE S-ALKYLTRANSFERASE see **GLUTATHIONE TRANSFERASES**

GLUTATHIONE S-ARYLTRANSFERASE see **GLUTATHIONE TRANSFERASES**

GLUTATHIONE S-EPOXIDETRANSFERASE see **GLUTATHIONE TRANSFERASES**

GLUTATHIONE PEROXIDASE see under **PEROXIDASES**

GLUTATHIONE TRANSFERASES

The glutathione S-transferases: a group of multifunctional detoxification proteins. Jakoby WB. **Adv Enzymol** 46:383–414, 1978 (116 ref.)

GLYCANS see **POLYSACCHARIDES**

GLYCERALDEHYDEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE

[Studies on the structure and function of proteins—with special reference to glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase (author's transl)] Suzuki K. **Seikagaku** 49(7):487–508, 1977 (124 ref.) **(Jpn)**

GLYCEROL KINASE see under **PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP**

GLYCEROLPHOSPHATE ACYLTRANSFERASE see under **ACYLTRANSFERASES**

GLYCEROPHOSPHATES

ANALYSIS

[Glycerophosphatides of the nervous system—structure, metabolism and function (author's transl)] Miyamoto K. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):722–31, 1977 (84 ref.) **(Jpn)**

GLYCERYL TRINITRATE

Nitroglycerin and nitrate esters. Warren SE, et al. **Am J Med** 65(1):53–62, Jul 78 (127 ref.)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Nitroglycerin ointment: a review. Francis GS, et al. **Angiology** 28(12):873–8, Dec 77 (36 ref.)

GLYCINE

METABOLISM

Central glycine-receptors. DeFeudis FV. **Gen Pharmacol** 9(3):139–44, 1978 (77 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

[Amino acids as transmitters: glycine, taurine and serine] Kuriyama K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(1):45–51, 1978 (67 ref.) **(Jpn)**

GLYCOCHENODEOXYCHOLIC ACID see under **CHENODEOXYCHOLIC ACID**

GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE

ANALYSIS

[Carcinofetal alterations in isozymes, with special reference to glycogen phosphorylase (author's transl)] Sato K. **Seikagaku** 49(10):1091–119, Oct 77 (240 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Phosphorylase response to vitamin B6 feeding. **Nutr Rev** 36(2):55–7, Feb 78 (13 ref.)

GLYCOGEN STORAGE DISEASE see **GLYCOGENOSIS**

GLYCOGENOSIS

[The glycogenoses. Fundamentals of clinical and biochemical diagnosis] Schaub J. **Med Klin** 73(1):19–22, 6 Jan 78 (11 ref.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

[Portal shunts in metabolic liver diseases] Bismuth H, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1(11):903–16, 1977 (41 ref.) **(Fre)**

GLYCOGENOSIS 2 see under **GLYCOGENOSIS**

GLYCOGENOSIS 3 see under **GLYCOGENOSIS**

GLYCOGENOSIS 4 see under **GLYCOGENOSIS**

GLYCOGENOSIS 5 see under **GLYCOGENOSIS**

GLYCOGENOSIS 6 see under **GLYCOGENOSIS**

GLYCOGENOSIS 7 see under **GLYCOGENOSIS**

GLYCOGENOSIS 8 see under **GLYCOGENOSIS**

GLYCOLATES

METABOLISM

Hypolipidaemic aryloxyacetic acids. Schacht E. **Top Curr Chem** 72:99–123, 1977 (103 ref.)

GLYCOLIPIDS

[Topics on sulfated glycolipids (author's transl)] Ishizuka I. **Seikagaku** 50(3):145–59, 25 Mar 78 (112 ref.) **(Jpn)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Mycobacterial glycolipids as bacterial antigens. Brennan PJ, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 5(6):1687–93, 1977 (33 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

[Glycoproteins and glycolipids in intercellular interactions] Tumanova SIu. **Biokhimiia** 43(3):387–98, Mar 78 (117 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GLYCOLYSIS

The biochemical consequences of hypoxia. Alberti KG. **J Clin Pathol [Suppl]** (11):14–20, Feb 77 (20 ref.)

Active-site-directed reagents of glycolytic enzymes. Hartman FC, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 47:479–98, 1977 (76 ref.)

[Pathogenicity expressed by inhibition of the Pasteur effect] Dragomirescu M, et al. **Rev Ig [Bacteriol]** 22(2):65–70, Apr–Jun 77 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

GLYCOPEPTIDES

[Glycopeptides (author's transl)] Isemura M. **Seikagaku** 50(4):291–5, 1978 (29 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

[Glycopeptides (author's transl)] Isemura M. **Seikagaku** 50(4):291–5, 1978 (29 ref.) **(Jpn)**

GLYCOPHORIN see under **SIALOGLYCOPROTEINS**

GLYCOPROTEINS

Macrophage growth factor and its relationship to colony stimulating factor. Stewart CC, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 23(4):269–85, Apr 78 (79 ref.)

The structure and function of paramyxovirus glycoproteins. Klenk HD, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 164(1–3):35–47, 1977 (25 ref.)

[On glycoproteins (authors transl)] Sinohara H. **Seikagaku** 49(11):1219–37, 25 Nov 77 (149 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

Structure of gastrointestinal mucus glycoproteins and the viscous and gel-forming properties of mucus. Allen A. **Br Med Bull** 34(1):28–33, Jan 78 (39 ref.)

[Filamentous proteins in the brain (author's transl)] Sakai H. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):647–60, 1977 (104 ref.) **(Jpn)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

The role of polyprenol-linked sugars in eukaryotic macromolecular synthesis. Hemming FW. **Biochem Soc Trans** 5(6):1682–7, 1977 (53 ref.)

Biosynthesis of mucus glycoprotein. Phelps CF. **Br Med Bull** 34(1):43–8, Jan 78 (15 ref.)

BLOOD

Serum glycoproteins and malignant neoplastic disorders. Bacchus H. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 8(4):333–62, Dec 77 (127 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

The carcinoembryonic antigen of the digestive system (CEA) and the antigens cross-reacting with it. Burtin P. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 129(2–3):185–98, Feb–Mar 78 (58 ref.)

METABOLISM

Anion transport across the red blood cell membrane and the protein in band 3. Passow H. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 36(5–6):817–21, 1977 (26 ref.)

Dolichol phosphate, a coenzyme in the glycosylation of animal membrane-bound glycoproteins. Hemming FW. **Biochem Soc Trans** 5(4):1223–31, 1977 (25 ref.)

Membrane assembly: synthesis and intracellular processing of the vesicular stomatitis viral glycoprotein. Lodish HF, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(2):155–75, 1978 (36 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Recent advances in the study of membrane bound saccharides. Parodi AJ, et al. **Biomedicine** 28(1):9–13, Jan–Feb 78 (58 ref.)

LETS glycoprotein: arrangement and function at the cell surface. Hynes RO, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(2):139–53, 1978 (27 ref.)

Membrane glycoproteins and human platelet function. Nurden AT, et al. **Br J Haematol** 38(2):155–60, Feb 78 (41 ref.)
Biological and biochemical studies on embryonic cell–cell recognition. Moscona AA, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:173–85, 1977 (62 ref.)
Factors affecting the differentiation of blood cells. Till JE, et al. **Symp Soc Dev Biol** (35):133–47, 1978 (65 ref.)
[Pregnancy-specific and pregnancy-associated proteins for diagnosing and monitoring malignant disease (author's transl)] Bauer HW, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 56(11):531–7, 1 Jun 78 (60 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Thrombopoietin—the factor regulating platelet production (author's transl)] Kemona H, et al. **Przegl Lek** 34(11):815–8, 1977 (51 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Glycoproteins and glycolipids in intercellular interactions] Tumanova SIu. **Biokhimiia** 43(3):387–98, Mar 78 (117 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SECRETION

Secretory cells and their glycoproteins in health and disease. Jones R, et al. **Br Med Bull** 34(1):9–16, Jan 78 (78 ref.)

GLYCOPYRROLATE see under **PYRROLIDINES**

GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS

Glycosaminoglycans and their binding to biological macromolecules. Lindahl U, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:385–417, 1978 (280 ref.)

METABOLISM

[Role of glycosaminoglycans in the etiopathogenesis of rickets] Gębala A, et al. **Pediatr Pol** (10):1165–9, 52 (30 ref.) **(Pol)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Interaction between the cell surface and extracellular matrix in corneal development. Hay ED. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:115–37, 1977 (34 ref.)

GLYCOSIDASES see **GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES**

GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES

ANALYSIS

New dimensions in the laboratory diagnosis of pancreatic disease. Berk JE. **Am J Gastroenterol** 69(4):417–27, Apr 78 (50 ref.)

GENETICS

Glycosphingolipid hydrolases: properties and molecular genetics. Wan Ho M, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 17(3):125–40, 7 Oct 77 (177 ref.)

METABOLISM

Enzymatic mechanisms of DNA repair in E coli. pp. 241–58. Kirtikar DM, et al.
In: Nichols WW, et al., ed. DNA repair processes. Miami, Symposium Specialists, 1977. W1 CE1295 v.4 1977. (46 ref.)

GLYCOSIDES

Fluorescent galactosides as probes for the lac carrier protein. Schuldiner S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 472(3–4):399–418, 14 Nov 77 (96 ref.)

GLYCOSPHINGOLIPIDS

Fucolipids. McKibbin JM. **J Lipid Res** 19(2):131–47, Feb 78 (123 ref.)
Glycosphingolipids: structure, biological source, and properties. Macher BA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 50:236–51, 1978 (167 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Recent advances in the study of membrane bound saccharides. Parodi AJ, et al. **Biomedicine** 28(1):9–13, Jan–Feb 78 (58 ref.)

GLYCYLGLYCINE see under **DIPEPTIDES**

GLYMIDINE see under **SULFONAMIDES**

GLYOXAL see under **ALDEHYDES**

G(M1) GANGLIOSIDE see under **GANGLIOSIDES**

G(M2) GANGLIOSIDE see under **GANGLIOSIDES**

G(M3) GANGLIOSIDE see under **GANGLIOSIDES**

GOAL see under **MOTIVATION**

GOATS

Caseous lymphadenitis in goats and sheep: a review of diagnosis, pathogenesis, and immunity. Ayers JL. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 171(12):1251–4, 15 Dec 77 (38 ref.)
Mastitis and other diseases of the goat's udder. Smith MC, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 171(12):1241–8, 15 Dec 77 (33 ref.)

METABOLISM

Relation of hormonal variations to nutritional studies and metabolism of ruminants. Trenkle A. **J Dairy Sci** 61(3):281–93, Mar 78 (84 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Some clinical aspects of caprine reproduction. Smith MC. **Cornell Vet** 68 Suppl 7:200–11, Jan 78 (15 ref.)

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC

COMPLICATIONS

Werner's classification of ocular changes in Graves's disease: a review. Lyle WM. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 55(2):119–27, Feb 78 (59 ref.)
The presentation and management of endocrine ophthalmopathy. Gorman CA. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 7(1):67–96, Mar 78 (163 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

The pathogenesis of endocrine exophthalmos: a short review. Doniach D. **Proc R Soc Med** 70(10):695–8, Oct 77 (14 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The genetics of Graves' disease. Friedman JM, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 7(1):47–65, Mar 78 (132 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

UCLA conference. Autoimmune thyroid diseases—Graves' and Hashimoto's. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):379–91, Mar 78 (80 ref.)
The pathogenesis of Graves' disease: an overview. Volpé R. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 7(1):3–29, Mar 78 (139 ref.)
[Abnormality and deficiency in cellular immunity and internal diseases—Basedow's disease and cellular immunity] Shishiba Y. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(5):960–6, 1978 (39 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

LATS in Graves' disease. McKenzie JM, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 33:29–57, 1977 (53 ref.)

GOLD COLLOID, RADIOACTIVE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Intracavitary administration of liquid radioisotopes] Malygina AI, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 23(4):76–80, Apr 78 (105 ref.) **(Rus)**

GOLF see under **SPORTS**

GOLGI APPARATUS

PHYSIOLOGY

Dynamics of the Golgi apparatus: membrane differentiation and membrane flow. Morré DJ, et al. **Int Rev Cytol [Suppl]** (5):61–188, 1977 (934 ref.)

GOLGI-MAZZONI CORPUSCLES see under **MECHANORECEPTORS**

GONADAL DYSGENESIS see **TURNER'S SYNDROME**

GONADOTROPIN RELEASING HORMONES see **PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASING HORMONES**

GONADOTROPINS

ANALYSIS

The measurement of human gonadotrophins by radioimmunoassay. Groom GV. **J Reprod Fertil** 51(1):273–86, Sep 77 (52 ref.)

BLOOD

The relationship of the renin–angiotensin–aldosterone system to plasma gonadotropin, prolactin, and ovarian steroid patterns during the menstrual cycle. Kaulhausen H, et al. **Arch Gynaekol** 225(3):179–200, 19 Jul 78 (34 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Intraovarian factors in ovulation: determinants of follicular response to gonadotrophins. Lindner HR, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 51(1):215–35, Sep 77 (110 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Endocrinology of polycystic ovarian disease. Judd HL. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 21(1):99–114, Mar 78 (56 ref.)

GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC

Clinical relevance of research on the structure of human chorionic gonadotropin. Ross GT. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):795–808, 1 Dec 77 (109 ref.)
Human chorionic gonadotropin. Keller PJ. **Contrib Gynecol Obstet** 2:92–113, 1976 (44 ref.)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Syndrome of hyperstimulation of the ovaries] Smetnik VP, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (9):7–10, 9 Sep 77 (36 ref.) **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Structure and biosynthesis of human placental peptide hormones. Chatterjee M, et al. **Vitam Horm** 35:149–208, 1977 (253 ref.)

BLOOD

Diagnosis and management of pregnancy by the radioreceptorassay of human chorionic gonadotropin. Saxena BB, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 131(1):97–107, 1 May 78 (51 ref.)
Ectopic production of human chorionic gonadotropin and its alpha- and beta-subunits. Franchimont P, et al. **Curr Top Exp Endocrinol** 3:201–16, 1978 (43 ref.)
[Hormonal admixtures in the immunoglobulin and albumin preparations] Pozina IM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (1):13–8, Jan 78 (63 ref.) **(Rus)**

GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC, HUMAN see **GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC**

GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY

PHYSIOLOGY

Significance of the secretion of human prolactin and gonadotropin for puerperal lactational infertility. Tyson JE, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (45):49–71, 1976 (57 ref.)
Pineal compounds with antigonadotropic activity. Damian E. **Endocrinologie** 16(1):3–10, Jan–Mar 78 (60 ref.)

GONADS

PHYSIOLOGY

Catecholamine systems and the control of the gonadal axis. Lichtensteiger W. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 61(173):223–35, Jun 77 (83 ref.)
[Significance of the gonads in the young rodents (pre-pubertal period)—biosynthesis of 5 alpha-reduced C19-steroids] Matsumoto K, et al. **Horumon To Rinsho** 25(7):739–49, Jul 77 (40 ref.) **(Jpn)**

GONOCOCCUS see **NEISSERIA GONORRHOEAE**

GONORRHEA

DRUG THERAPY

How suitable are available pharmaceuticals for the treatment of sexually transmitted diseases? 1: Conditions presenting as genital discharges. Willcox RR. **Br J Vener Dis** 53(5):314–23, Oct 77 (26 ref.)
[Penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae] Petzoldt D, et al. **Hautarzt** 28(10):507–10, Oct 77 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

GONOSOMES see **SEX CHROMOSOMES**

GONYAULAX TOXIN see **SAXITOXIN**

GOODPASTURE'S SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

[Goodpasture's syndrome. Observations on a case] Italiano F, et al. **Minerva Med** 69(25):1749–59, 19 May 78 (70 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

GOUT

[Gout. Diagnosis—pathogenesis—therapy] Schräpler P, et al. **Fortschr Med** 96(12):665–70, 30 Mar 78 (0 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Diagnostic and therapeutic problems in gout] Dahmen G. **Med Monatsschr** 31(10):447–51, Oct 77 (0 ref.) **(Ger)**

BLOOD

Hyperlipidemia in primary gout. Yü TF, et al. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 7(4):233–44, May 78 (71 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

Drug control of gout and hyperuricaemia. Emmerson BT. **Drugs** 16(2):158–66, Aug 78 (2 ref.)
Benzbromarone: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic use in gout and hyperuricaemia. Heel RC, et al. **Drugs** 14(5):349–66, Nov 77 (47 ref.)
Choice of treatment in gout. Scott JT. **Practitioner** 219(1312):469–74, Oct 77 (16 ref.)

THERAPY

[Therapy of gout] Heidelmann G, et al.
Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(14):351–5, 15 Jul 77 (14 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE

see related
OVUM

DRUG EFFECTS

Intraovarian factors in ovulation: determinants of follicular response to gonadotrophins. Lindner HR, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 51(1):215–35, Sep 77 (110 ref.)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Normal and abnormal follicular growth in mouse, rat and human ovaries. Edwards RG, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 51(1):237–63, Sep 77 (81 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Hammond Memorial Lecture. Are follicular maturation and oocyte maturation independent processes? Thibault C.
J Reprod Fertil 51(1):1–15, Sep 77 (116 ref.)
[Current picture of the mature ovarian follicle of mammals] Nowacki R. **Anat Histol Embroyol** 6(3):217–39, Aug 77 (178 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

GRADENIGO'S SYNDROME see under **OTITIS MEDIA**

GRADUATE RECORDS EXAMINATION see under **EDUCATIONAL MEASUREMENT**

GRAFFI VIRUS see under **MOUSE LEUKEMIA VIRUSES**

GRAFT REJECTION

Anastomotic intimal hyperplasia. pp. 147–52. DeWeese JA.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton–Century–Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (23 ref.)
In vitro correlates of rejection. III. Immunologic models for the study of a variety of kidney and heart transplant rejection and prolongation phenomena. Guttmann RD.
Transplant Proc 10(2):361–6, Jun 78 (36 ref.)
Immune responses to transplantation antigens. Experimental approaches to the induction of allogeneic unresponsiveness in the canine species. Rapaport FT. **Transplant Proc** 10(2):373–7, Jun 78 (30 ref.)
[Recent perspectives on the mechanisms of rejection in kidney transplantation (author's transl)] Lenhard V, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 56(2):51–60, 15 Jan 78 (78 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

GRAFT SURVIVAL

Graft enhancement and antiidiotypic antibody. Lymphocytes from long–term rat renal allograft recipients have normal responsiveness in vitro. Fitch FW, et al.
Transplant Proc 10(2):367–72, Jun 78 (23 ref.)

GRAFT VS HOST REACTION

The contribution of intestinal endotoxin to mortality in hosts with compromised resistance: a review. Walker RI.
Exp Hematol 6(2):172–84, Feb 78 (57 ref.)
[Clinical aspects of the graft–versus host disease (author's transl)] Górski A. **Przegl Lek** 34(12):861–4, 1977 (31 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Ways of controlling reactions subserved by non–syngenous immunocompetent cells] Kaulen DR, et al.
Usp Sovrem Biol 84(1):38–52, Jul–Aug 77 (167 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Ways of controlling reactions attributable to non–syngenous immunocompetent cells] Kaulen DR, et al.
Usp Sovrem Biol 84(4):38–52, Jul–Aug 77 (176 ref.) **(Rus)**

GRAIN

Cereals, the world food problem and UK self–sufficiency. Ulbricht TL. **Proc Nutr Soc** 36(2):121–6, Sep 77 (21 ref.)
Cereals as protein sources. Woodham AA. **Proc Nutr Soc** 36(2):137–42, Sep 77 (37 ref.)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Grain dust and the lungs. Chan–Yeung M, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 118(10):1271–4, 20 May 78 (30 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Nutritional aspects of cereal proteins. Eggum BO.
Basic Life Sci 8:349–69, 1–7 Mar 76 (50 ref.)
[Polyphenols in brewing (author's transl)] Knorr F.
Z Lebensm Unters Forsch 166(4):228–33, 29 May 78 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

GENETICS

Cereal breeding and its future trends. Whitehouse RN.
Proc Nutr Soc 36(2):127–35, Sep 77 (29 ref.)

GRAM–NEGATIVE AEROBIC BACTERIA

PHYSIOLOGY

Injury and repair of gram–negative bacteria, with special consideration of the involvement of the cytoplasmic membrane. Beuchat LR. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 23:219–43, 1978 (92 ref.)

GRAM–NEGATIVE ANAEROBIC BACTERIA

PHYSIOLOGY

Injury and repair of gram–negative bacteria, with special consideration of the involvement of the cytoplasmic membrane. Beuchat LR. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 23:219–43, 1978 (92 ref.)

GRAM–NEGATIVE CHEMOLITHOTROPHIC BACTERIA

METABOLISM

[Geochemical activity of thionic bacteria] Tsokur NI.
Mikrobiol Zh 39(4):513–9, Jul–Aug 77 (79 ref.) **(Ukr)**

GRANA see under **CHLOROPLASTS**

GRANULOCYTES see under **LEUKOCYTES**

GRANULOCYTOPENIA see **AGRANULOCYTOSIS**

GRANULOMA

see related
TUBERCULOMA
Cutaneous granulomas. Epstein WL. **Int J Dermatol** 16(7):574–9, Sep 77 (20 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Granulomatous inflammations. Boros DL. **Prog Allergy** 24:183–267, 1978 (451 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Granuloma formation in man. Epstein WL.
Pathobiol Annu 7:1–30, 1977 (149 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Granuloma formation in man. Epstein WL.
Pathobiol Annu 7:1–30, 1977 (149 ref.)

GRANULOMA, EQUINE CUTANEOUS see under **KELOID**

GRANULOMA, HODGKIN'S see **HODGKIN'S DISEASE**

GRANULOMA, MALIGNANT see **HODGKIN'S DISEASE**

GRANULOMATOUS DISEASE, CHRONIC

DIAGNOSIS

The clinical laboratory diagnosis of chronic granulomatous disease of childhood. MacPherson BR.
CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 8(1):81–103, Sep 77 (145 ref.)

GRAPHITE see under **CARBON**

GRAVES' DISEASE see **GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC**

GRAVITATION

[Functional antigravitational system and modeling the physiological effects of reduced gravity] Belkaniia GS.
Usp Fiziol Nauk 9(2):103–28, Apr–Jun 78 (115 ref.) **(Rus)**

GRIEF

The grieving spouse. Greenblatt M. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(1):43–7, Jan 78 (47 ref.)
Children with terminal illness: a selected review. Lewis S, et al. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 8(1):73–82, 1977–78 (52 ref.)
An epidemiological review of the mortality of bereavement. Jacobs S, et al. **Psychosom Med** 39(5):344–57, Sep–Oct 77 (37 ref.)

GRIPPE see **INFLUENZA**

GROUP PROCESSES

[Possibilities for increasing the reliability of groups acting under extreme situations] Gerasimovich AA.
Probl Kosm Biol 34:217–23, 1977 (28 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Optimization aids to group interaction during prolonged isolation] Novikov MA, et al. **Probl Kosm Biol** 34:200–16, 1977 (32 ref.) **(Rus)**

GROUP THERAPY see **PSYCHOTHERAPY, GROUP**

GROWTH

see related
CHILD DEVELOPMENT
Type I cyclic AMP–dependent protein kinase as a positive effector of growth. Russell DH.
Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 9:493–506, 1978 (67 ref.)
Dental maturity as a measure of somatic development in children. Filipsson R, et al. **Adv Metab Disord** 9:425–51, 1978 (46 ref.)
Short stature. Part I. Rimoin DL, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(4):523–8, Apr 78 (16 ref.)
The role of hormone receptors in development and puberty. Greenstein BD. **J Reprod Fertil** 52(2):419–26, Mar 78 (74 ref.)

GROWTH DISORDERS

see related
DWARFISM

DRUG THERAPY

[Treatment of growth retardation with androgens in Turner's syndrome] Sorensen K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 139(43):2559–61, 24 Oct 77 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

ETIOLOGY

Short stature. Part II. Rimoin DL, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(5):697–704, May 78 (36 ref.)

GROWTH HORMONE, PITUITARY see **SOMATOTROPIN**

GROWTH RETARDATION, INTRAUTERINE see **FETAL GROWTH RETARDATION**

GROWTH SUBSTANCES

Macrophage growth factor and its relationship to colony stimulating factor. Stewart CC, et al.
J Reticuloendothel Soc 23(4):269–85, Apr 78 (79 ref.)

METABOLISM

Cellular specificities of fibroblast growth factor and epidermal growth factor. Gospodarowicz D, et al.
Symp Soc Dev Biol (35):33–63, 1978 (60 ref.)
Growth control by serum factors and hormones in mammalian cells in culture. Paul D, et al.
Symp Soc Dev Biol (35):65–79, 1978 (33 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The platelet–derived growth factor. Ross R, et al. **Cell** 14(2):203–10, Jun 78 (67 ref.)
Factors involved in the modulation of cell proliferation in vivo and in vitro: the role of fibroblast and epidermal growth factors in the proliferative response of mammalian cells. Gospodarowicz D, et al. **In Vitro** 14(1):85–118, Jan 78 (117 ref.)

GTP CYCLOHYDROLASE see under **AMINOHYDROLASES**

GUAIACOL

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Chemistry of neolignans with potential biological activity. pp. 227–48. Gottlieb OR.
In: Wagner H, Wolff P, ed. New natural products and plant drugs with pharmacological, biological or therapeutical activity. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 IN632M 1.st 1976n. (59 ref.)

GUAMA GROUP VIRUSES see under **ARBOVIRUSES**

GUANABENZ see under **GUANIDINES**

GUANCYDINE see under **GUANIDINES**

GUANIDINES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Cimetidine: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in peptic ulcer disease. Brogden RN, et al. **Drugs** 15(2):93–131, Feb 78 (172 ref.)
[Cimetidine. Clinical pharmacology and toxicity (author's transl)] Delchier JC, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 7(20):1735–9, 20 May 78 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

H2–receptor antagonists in perspective. Malagelada JR, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 53(3):184–90, Mar 78 (66 ref.)
Drug–nutrient interactions: use of Cimetidine in malabsorption syndromes. **Nutr Rev** 36(5):146–7, May 78 (2 ref.)
[Cimetidine; new hope for ulcer patients?] Festen HP, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 122(24):866–70, 17 Jun 78 (52 ref.)

(Dut)

GUANINE DEAMINASE see under AMINOHYDROLASES

GUANINE NUCLEOTIDES

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Biosynthesis and biology of nucleoside polyphosphate (author's transl)] Nishino T, et al. **Seikagaku** 49(5):302–18, 1977 (109 ref.) (Jpn)

METABOLISM

The interactions of elongation factor Tu. pp. 409–40. Miller DL, et al.
In: Vogel HJ, ed. Nucleic acid–protein recognition. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QU 58 N964 1976. (85 ref.)

GUANOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE

BIOSYNTHESIS

Effects of sodium nitroprusside and other smooth muscle relaxants on cyclic GMP formation in smooth muscle and platelets. Böhme E, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:131–43, 1978 (37 ref.)

METABOLISM

Striato–cerebellar pathway controlling cyclic GMP content in the cerebellum: role of dopamine, GABA and enkephalins. Biggio G, et al.
Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 18:227–44, 1978 (26 ref.)
Clinical cyclic nucleotide research. Broadus AE.
Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 8:509–48, 1977 (210 ref.)
Distribution and regulation of cyclic GMP in the central nervous system. Ferrendelli JA.
Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 9:453–64, 1978 (60 ref.)
Mammalian cyclic GMP–dependent protein kinase and its stimulatory modulator. Kuo JF, et al.
Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 9:199–207, 1978 (34 ref.)
Cyclic nucleotide metabolism in solid tumor tissues. Criss WE, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:489–516, 22–24 May 77 (159 ref.)
Regulation of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP in Morris hepatomas and liver. Hickie RA. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:451–88, 22–24 May 77 (217 ref.)
Activation of hormone–sensitive lipase by cyclic AMP–dependent and by cyclic GMP–dependent protein kinases and its deactivation by protein phosphatases. pp. 95–108. Steinberg D.
In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North–Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978. (48 ref.)
The formation, degradation, and function of cyclic nucleotides in the nervous system. Daly JW.
Int Rev Neurobiol 20:105–68, 1977 (460 ref.)
Properties and oxidative regulation of guanylate cyclase. Mittal CK, et al. **J Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 3(6):381–91, Dec 77 (72 ref.)
Prostaglandins and cyclic nucleotides in the Chédiak–Higashi syndrome and experimental systemic lupus erythematosus. Zurier RB. **J Invest Dermatol** 71(1):36–9, Jul 78 (60 ref.)
[Cyclic nuclestides and phosphorylated proteins in neuronal function (author's transl)] Uno I.
Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 23(4):264–76, 1978 (74 ref.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOLOGY

Regulation of blood platelet function by cyclic nucleotides. Haslam RJ, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:533–52, 1978 (91 ref.)
Biochemical regulation and physiological significance of cyclic nucleotides in the nervous system. Kebabian JW.
Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 8:421–508, 1977 (425 ref.)
Role of cyclic nucleotides in the transport of water and electrolytes. Strewler GJ, et al.
Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 8:311–61, 1977 (348 ref.)
Cyclic nucleotides as targets for drug design. Amer MS.
Adv Drug Res 12:1–38, 1977 (147 ref.)
Compartmentalization of cyclic nucleotide–mediated hormone action. Earp HS, et al.
Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:431–59, 1978 (158 ref.)
Molecular and physiopathologic aspects of mammalian cyclic GMP–dependent protein kinase. Kuo JF, et al.
Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:341–55, 1978 (66 ref.)
Cyclic nucleotides and phosphorylated proteins in neuronal function. pp. 399–434. Kanof P, et al.
In: Cowan WM, et al., ed. Approaches to the cell biology of neurons. Bethesda, Md., Society for Neuroscience, 1977. W3 SO59N v.2 1976. (76 ref.)
Modulation of receptor sensitivity in the pineal: the roles of cyclic nucleotides. pp. 376–98. Kebabian JW, et al.
In: Cowan WM, et al., ed. Approaches to the cell biology of neurons. Bethesda, Md., Society for Neuroscience, 1977. W3 SO59N v.2 1976. (45 ref.)
Participation of second messengers in analgesia. pp. 227–35. Racagni G.
In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North–Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978. (51 ref.)

GUANOSINE DIPHOSPHATE see under GUANINE NUCLEOTIDES

GUANOSINE DIPHOSPHATE FUCOSE see under NUCLEOSIDE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS

GUANOSINE DIPHOSPHATE GLUCOSE see under NUCLEOSIDE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS

GUANOSINE DIPHOSPHATE MANNOSE see under NUCLEOSIDE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS

GUANOSINE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS see under NUCLEOSIDE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS

GUANOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE see under GUANINE NUCLEOTIDES

GUANOSINE PENTAPHOSPHATE see under GUANINE NUCLEOTIDES

GUANOSINE PHOSPHATES see GUANINE NUCLEOTIDES

GUANOSINE TETRAPHOSPHATE see under GUANINE NUCLEOTIDES

GUANOXAN see under GUANIDINES

GUANYL CYCLASE

METABOLISM

Guanylate cyclase: activation by azide, nitro compounds, nitric oxide, and hydroxyl radical and inhibition by hemoglobin and myoglobin. Murad F, et al.
Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 9:145–58, 1978 (55 ref.)
Properties and regulation of guanylate cyclase: activation by azide, nitro compounds and hydroxyl radical and effects of heme containing proteins. pp. 33–42. Murad F, et al.
In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North–Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978. (47 ref.)
Properties and oxidative regulation of guanylate cyclase. Mittal CK, et al. **J Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 3(6):381–91, Dec 77 (72 ref.)
[Guanylate cyclase and cyclic GMP–dependent protein kinase in the brain (author's transl)] Nakazawa K.
Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):619–24, 1977 (41 ref.) (Jpn)

GUANYLORIBONUCLEASE see under RIBONUCLEASE

GUILLAIN–BARRE SYNDROME see POLYRADICULITIS

GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES

[Urogenital bilharziasis] Chatelain C.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 83 Suppl 1:1–291, Dec 77 (716 ref.) (Fre)

COMPLICATIONS

Epidemiological approaches to determining whether herpesvirus is the etiological agent of cervical cancer. Melnick JL, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 21:49–69, 1978 (69 ref.)
The genital herpes–cervical cancer hypothesis—10 years later. Nahmias AJ, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 21:117–39, 1978 (120 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Gray scale ultrasound in obstetrics and gynecology. Athey PA, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):255–9, Mar 78 (11 ref.)
[Problems in paediatric gynaecology (author's transl)] Kidess E, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 38(2):77–87, Feb 78 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Significance of gynecological laparoscopy for the differential diagnosis of doubtful acute and chronic lower abdominal disorders in the women] Kolmorgen K, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 71(15):705–10, 1 Aug 77 (28 ref.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunology in obstetrics and gynecology. pp. 26–40. Beer AE, et al.
In: Castelazo–Ayala L, et al., ed. Gynecology and obstetrics. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.412 1976. (47 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The use of antibiotics in obstetrics and gynecology with particular reference to preventive use. pp. 241–52. Neu HC.
In: Castelazo–Ayala L, et al., ed. Gynecology and obstetrics, Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.412 1976. (32 ref.)

SURGERY

Carbon dioxide laser in gynecology. Bellina JH.
Obstet Gynecol Annu 6:371–91, 1977 (13 ref.)
[Water–electrolyte changes in gynecologic surgical patients] Mitev L, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 16(6):441–9, 1977 (6 ref.) (Bul)
[Plastic surgery in gynecology] Richter K. **Med Klin** 73(20):735–44, 19 May 78 (35 ref.) (Ger)

THERAPY

Recognition and management of genital chlamydial infection. Richmond SJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6135):480–3, 12 Aug 78 (46 ref.)
Evaluation and management of diethylstilbestrol–exposed offspring. Hajj SN, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(1):87–96, Feb 78 (15 ref.)

GYNECOLOGIC NEOPLASMS

COMPLICATIONS

Compression of the spinal cord or cauda equina complicating gynecological malignancy: reports of five cases and a review of the literature. Rome RM, et al.
Gynecol Oncol 5(3):273–90, Sep 77 (19 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnostic ultrasound in the evaluation of patients with gynecologic cancer. Samuels BI, et al.
Surg Clin North Am 58(1):3–18, Feb 78 (23 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunology and cancer. A review for gynecologic oncology] Koenig D. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 37(11):961–73, Nov 77 (33 ref.) (Ger)

THERAPY

Transfer factor and possible applications in gynecology. Freedman RS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):572–84, 1 Mar 78 (89 ref.)

GYNECOLOGY

see related
GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES
Chromosomes and the gynecologist. van Niekerk WA.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(8):862–75, 15 Apr 78 (223 ref.)
The gynecologist and breast disease. Mitchell GW Jr.
Clin Obstet Gynecol 20(4):865–80, Dec 77 (21 ref.)

GYRECTOMY see PSYCHOSURGERY

H-2 ANTIGENS

Mouse histocompatibility antigens. Henning R.
Angew Chem [Engl] 17(5):342–50, May 78 (74 ref.)
Structure and viral interactions of H–2 antigens. Cunningham BA, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(2):203–16, 1978 (48 ref.)
The structural–genetic relationships of the H–2K and H–2D products of the mouse major histocompatibility complex. Nathenson SG, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(2):217–33, 1978 (39 ref.)
Interactions between cells of a syngeneic immune system involving products of the major histocompatibility complex. Munro AJ. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 201(1146):177–89, 5 Jun 78 (52 ref.)
[Cellular immunity in two Experimental infections : listeriosis and ectromelia. experimental approach and recent developments (author's transl)] Petit JC, et al.
Pathol Biol (Paris) 25(6):413–24, Jun 77 (39 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HABITUATION (PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGY)

Individual differences in habituation of human physiological responses: a review of theory, method, and findings in the study of personality correlates in non–clinical populations. O'Gorman JG. **Biol Psychol** 5(4):257–318, Dec 77 (249 ref.)

HAEMAMOEBA see PLASMODIUM

HAEMOPHILUS

Corynebacterium vaginale. Dunkelberg WE.
Sex Transm Dis 4(2):69–75, Apr–Jun 77 (77 ref.)

HAEMOPHILUS INFECTIONS

Haemophilus aphrophilus: a microbiologic and clinical review and report of 42 cases. Bieger RC, et al.
Medicine (Baltimore) 57(4):345–55, Jul 78 (58 ref.)
Corynebacterium vaginale. Dunkelberg WE.
Sex Transm Dis 4(2):69–75, Apr–Jun 77 (77 ref.)

HAEMOPHILUS VAGINALIS see under HAEMOPHILUS

HAGEMAN FACTOR

HAGEMAN FACTOR see FACTOR XII

HAIR

Disorders of the hair in children. Price VH. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 25(2):305–20, May 78 (41 ref.)

HAIR CELLS see under MECHANORECEPTORS

HAIRLESS MICE see MICE, NUDE

HAIRY CELL LEUKEMIA see LEUKEMIA, HAIRY CELL

HALITOSIS

Halitosis – foeter ex ore. A literature review. Wikesjö U. **Swed Dent J** 2(2):55–9, 1978 (21 ref.)

HALLERVORDEN-SPATZ SYNDROME see under BRAIN DISEASES

HALLUCINATIONS

ETIOLOGY

Hallucinations. Critchley EM, et al. **Br J Hosp Med** 19(3):264–70, Mar 78 (49 ref.)

HALLUCINOGENS

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of psychodysleptics on aggressive behavior of animals. Uyeno ET. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 13:103–13, 1978 (32 ref.)

HALOBACTERIACEAE

PHYSIOLOGY

Physiology of halobacteriaceae. Dundas IE. **Adv Microb Physiol** 15:85–120, 1977 (111 ref.)

HALOFENATE see under GLYCOLATES

HALOGENATED HYDROCARBONS see HYDROCARBONS, HALOGENATED

HALOGENS

ANALYSIS

[Application of radioisotope on the dynamics of halogen elements in the soil-plant system—radioisotope tracer—(author's transl)] Yuita K. **Radioisotopes (Tokyo)** 26(10):736–42, Oct 77 (49 ref.) **(Jpn)**

HALOTHANE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Biotransformation and hepatotoxicity of halothane. Brown BR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 26(22):2091–4, 15 Nov 77 (62 ref.)

METABOLISM

Absorption, biotransformation, and storage of halothane. Holaday DA. **Environ Health Perspect** 21:165–9, Dec 77 (32 ref.)

[Biotransformation of halothane. Current position in research and discussion] Fischer W, et al. **Med Klin** 72(46):1959–65, 18 Nov 77 (24 ref.) **(Ger)**

HAMARTOMA

COMPLICATIONS

Peripheral nerve hamartoma with macrodactyly in the hand: Report of three cases and review of the literature. Frykman GK, et al. **J Hand Surg** 3(4):307–12, Jul 78 (15 ref.)

HAMSTER, DJZUNGARIAN see HAMSTERS

HAMSTERS

PHYSIOLOGY

Circadian organization and neural mediation of hamster reproductive rhythms. Morin LP, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 2(1):73–98, 1977 (88 ref.)

HAMYCIN see under ANTIBIOTICS, ANTIFUNGAL

HAND

BLOOD SUPPLY

A systematic approach to severe hand ischemia. McNamara MF, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):1–11, Jan 78 (26 ref.)

HAND DEFORMITIES, ACQUIRED

SURGERY

Advances in surgery of the rheumatoid hand. Smith RJ, et al. **Curr Pract Orthop Surg** 7:1–35, 1977 (125 ref.)

HAND, FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE see under COXSACKIE VIRUS INFECTIONS

HAND INJURIES

SURGERY

Multiple volar carpometacarpal joint dislocation. Case report of traumatic volar dislocation of the medial four carpometacarpal joint in a child and review of the literature. Kleinman WB, et al. **J Hand Surg** 3(4):377–82, Jul 78 (20 ref.)

HANDEDNESS see LATERALITY

HANDICAPPED

see related
EDUCATION, SPECIAL

Examining foster care: a viable solution for placement of handicapped children? Tavormina JB, et al. **Am J Community Psychol** 5(4):435–46, Dec 77 (39 ref.)

Energy cost of ambulation in health and disability: a literature review. Fisher SV, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 59(3):124–33, Mar 78 (50 ref.)

Sexual counseling for chronically disabled patients. Vemireddi NK. **Geriatrics** 33(7):65–9, Jul 78 (16 ref.)

HANSEN'S DISEASE see LEPROSY

HAPTENS

Kinetics of antibody–hapten interactions. Pecht I, et al. **Mol Biol Biochem Biophys** 24:306–38, 1977 (58 ref.)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The effects of hapten type and size on the nature of the immune response. pp. 201–8. Leskowitz S. **In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d.** (7 ref.)

HARDERIAN GLAND see under LACRIMAL APPARATUS

HARELIP see CLEFT LIP

HARMALINE see under ALKALOIDS

HARMINE see under ALKALOIDS

HARRINGTONINES see under ALKALOIDS

HASHIMOTO'S DISEASE see THYROIDITIS, LYMPHOMATOUS

HASHISH see CANNABIS

HAY FEVER

Allergic diseases of the nose and middle ear in children. Miller DL, et al. **Ear Nose Throat J** 57(3):100–15, Mar 78 (94 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Perennial rhinitis. Levine MI. **Compr Ther** 4(4):29–31, Apr 78 (9 ref.)

[Cytodiagnosis in allergic rhinitis] Makowska W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 32(34):1345–6, 22 Aug 77 (25 ref.) **(Pol)**

HBAG see HEPATITIS B ANTIGENS

HBSAG see HEPATITIS B SURFACE ANTIGEN

HCG see GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC

HEAD AND NECK NEOPLASMS

DRUG THERAPY

The chemotherapy of head and neck cancer. Carter SK. **Semin Oncol** 4(4):413–24, Dec 77 (66 ref.)

Investigational chemotherapeutic agents in head and neck cancer. Rozencweig M, et al. **Semin Oncol** 4(4):425–9, Dec 77 (42 ref.)

[Current status of chemotherapy of tumors of the head and neck] Fazio M, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 27(1):15–22, Jan–Mar 78 (70 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ETIOLOGY

Hayes Martin lecture. Radiation-associated head and neck tumors. Southwick HW. **Am J Surg** 134(4):438–43, Oct 77 (62 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Unspecific cellular immunity before therapy in patients with squamous cell carcinoma of head and neck. Bier J, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 6(2):75–93, May 78 (139 ref.)

Immune reactivity in head and neck squamous carcinoma and relevance to the design of immunotherapy trials. Browder JP, et al. **Semin Oncol** 4(4):431–9, Dec 77 (54 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Primary malignant teratoma of the thyroid: case report and literature review of cervical teratomas in adults. Kimler SC, et al. **Cancer** 42(1):311–7, Jul 78 (14 ref.)

RADIOTHERAPY

Radiosensitizers in the treatment of squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck. Dische S. **Clin Otolaryngol** 2(4):403–9, Nov 77 (23 ref.)

Preoperative irradiation in head and neck cancer. Perez CA, et al. **Semin Oncol** 4(4):387–97, Dec 77 (43 ref.)

THERAPY

Immunotherapy of head and neck cancer. Castro JE. **Clin Otolaryngol** 2(1):65–75, Feb 77 (20 ref.)

[Superselective arteriography and embolization of angiomas of the cephalic region] Cantarelli I, et al. **Clin Ter** 85(5):525–34, 15 Jun 78 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

HEAD INJURIES

Acute head injuries. Gurdjian ES, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(5):805–20, May 78 (82 ref.)

[Problems concerning head and brain injuries (author's transl)] Usbeck W. **Zentralbl Chir** 103(8):465–72, 1978 (9 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

Migraine as a sequela of blunt head injury. Behrman S. **Injury** 9(1):74–6, Aug 77 (24 ref.)

HEADACHE

ETIOLOGY

Cerebrovascular aspects of headache. Appenzeller O. **Med Clin North Am** 62(3):467–8, May 78 (33 ref.)

Mechanisms of headache. Dalessio DJ. **Med Clin North Am** 62(3):429–42, May 78 (41 ref.)

Headaches and head pains associated with diseases of the cervical spine. Edmeads J. **Med Clin North Am** 62(3):533–44, May 78 (82 ref.)

Headache associated with metabolic and systemic disorders. Hatfield WB. **Med Clin North Am** 62(3):451–8, May 78 (36 ref.)

Headaches associated with organic diseases of the nervous system. Raskin N. **Med Clin North Am** 62(3):459–66, May 78 (28 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Endorphins, opiate receptors and migraine headache. Sicuteri F. **Headache** 17(6):253–7, Jan 78 (48 ref.)

HEALTH

Veterinary medicine and comparative medicine in international health. Opportunities for improving human health and welfare in tropical countries. Bailey WS. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(3):441–65, May 78 (99 ref.)

Role of gut bacterial flora in nutrition and health: a review of recent advances in bacteriological techniques, metabolism, and factors affecting flora composition. Brown JP. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 8(3):229–336, Jan 77 (579 ref.)

[Dietary fiber and human health] Guggenheim K. **Harefuah** 94(9):288–93, 1 May 78 (63 ref.) **(Heb)**

[Motor activity of children and the health-promoting role of physical education] Khrushchev SV. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 23(2):62–6, Feb 78 (40 ref.) **(Rus)**

HEALTH AND WELFARE PLANNING

see related
PUBLIC HEALTH

Dietary goals–a skeptical view. Harper AE. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(2):310–21, Feb 78 (31 ref.)

HEALTH CARE DELIVERY see DELIVERY OF HEALTH CARE

HEALTH EDUCATION

Smoking education programs 1960–1976. Thompson EL. **Am J Public Health** 68(3):250–7, Mar 78 (126 ref.)

HEALTH FACILITIES

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Advances in the study of diffusion of innovation in health

care organizations. Greer AL. **Milbank Mem Fund Q** 55(4):505–32, Fall 77 (39 ref.)

HEALTH FACILITIES, PROPRIETARY see under **HEALTH FACILITIES**

HEALTH FACILITY MERGER see under **HEALTH FACILITIES**

HEALTH FACILITY MOVING see under **HEALTH FACILITIES**

HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Consumer decision making and health maintenance organizations: a review. Acito F. **Med Care** 16(1):1–13, Jan 78 (43 ref.)

HEALTH PHYSICS

see related
RADIATION MONITORING
RADIATION PROTECTION
RADIOMETRY

HEALTH PLANNING see **HEALTH AND WELFARE PLANNING**

HEALTH SERVICES

A Marxist view of medical care. Waitzkin H.
Ann Intern Med 89(2):264–78, Aug 78 (260 ref.)

HEALTH SERVICES, INDIGENOUS see under **HEALTH SERVICES**

HEALTH SERVICES MISUSE see under **HEALTH SERVICES**

HEALTH SERVICES NEEDS AND DEMAND see under **HEALTH AND WELFARE PLANNING**

HEARING

see related
ACOUSTIC STIMULATION
AUDITORY PERCEPTION
BONE CONDUCTION

DRUG EFFECTS

Pharmacology of hearing and ototoxicity. Brown RD, et al.
Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:233–52, 1978 (186 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Behavioral and physiological studies of hearing in birds. Sachs MB, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2329–35, Aug 78 (38 ref.)

The peripheral hearing mechanism: new biophysical concepts for transduction of the acoustic signal to an electrochemical event. Naftalin L. **Physiol Chem Phys** 9(4–5):337–82, 1977 (141 ref.)

HEARING AIDS

Binaural versus monaural hearing aid amplification for hearing impaired individuals. pp. 235–49. Ross M.
In: Bess FH, ed. Childhood deafness: causation, assessment, and management. New York, Grune & Stratton, 1977. WV 270 I64c 1976. (50 ref.)

INSTRUMENTATION

A multiple-electrode hearing prosthesis for cochlea implantation in deaf patients. Clark GM, et al.
Med Prog Technol 5(3):127–40, 15 Dec 77 (60 ref.)

UTILIZATION

Hearing aid use by adults: a survey of surveys. Stephens SD.
Clin Otolaryngol 2(4):385–402, Nov 77 (47 ref.)

HEARING DISORDERS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Pharmacology of hearing and ototoxicity. Brown RD, et al.
Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:233–52, 1978 (186 ref.)

[New data on the ototoxicity of aminoglycoside antibiotics] Federspil P. **Adv Clin Pharmacol** 15:45–68, 1978 (70 ref.) **(Ger)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Auditory deficiency and genetic counseling] Van Regemorter N. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 31(2):169–82, 1977 (48 ref.) **(Fre)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Sound conduction of the diseased ear. Austin DF.
J Laryngol Otol 92(5):367–93, May 78 (28 ref.)

REHABILITATION

Present status of neural prostheses: visual, auditory, and motor. Frank K, et al. **Clin Neurosurg** 24:337–46, 1976 (26 ref.)

Acoustics and amplification in classrooms for the hearing impaired. pp. 251–66. Olsen WO.
In: Bess FH, ed. Childhood deafness: causation, assessment, and management. New York, Grune & Stratton, 1977. WV 270 I64c 1976. (58 ref.)

THERAPY

Binaural versus monaural hearing aid amplification for hearing impaired individuals. pp. 235–49. Ross M.
In: Bess FH, ed. Childhood deafness: causation, assessment, and management. New York, Grune & Stratton, 1977. WV 270 I64c 1976. (50 ref.)

HEART

see related
ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

DRUG EFFECTS

Cardiac effects of nortriptyline and other tricyclic antidepressant drugs. Bonaccorsi A, et al.
Gen Pharmacol 9(2):81–4, 1978 (27 ref.)

Clinical pharmacokinetics of digitalis glycosides. Doherty JE, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 21(2):141–58, Sep–Oct 78 (84 ref.)

[Cardiotoxic effects of drugs and various other substances. A review] Mono G, et al. **Fortschr Med** 96(14):765–70, 13 Apr 78 (55 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Certain problems of pharmacodynamics, pharmacokinetics and the use of cardiac glycosides] Kukes VG, et al.
Kardiologiia 17(9):135–42, Sep 77 (72 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Various problems of pathogenesis of catecholamine-induced myocardial lesions] Klibaner MI, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (1):87–93, 1978 (70 ref.) **(Rus)**

INNERVATION

Ionic regulation of signal transfer from adrenergic receptors in cardiac muscle. Mayer SE, et al.
Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 9:305–14, 1978 (25 ref.)

Mechanoreceptors in the intrathoracic circulation and plasma volume control. pp. 3–17. Gauer OH.
In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976. (28 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Cyclic nucleotides and the heart. Nayler WG.
Adv Drug Res 12:39–51, 1977 (49 ref.)

Perspectives on the aged myocardium. Lakatta EG.
Adv Exp Med Biol 97:147–69, 1978 (34 ref.)

Ionic basis of electrical activity in cardiac tissues. Coraboeuf E. **Am J Physiol** 234(2):H101–16, Feb 78 (165 ref.)

Comparative aspects of vertebrate cardiorespiratory physiology. White FN. **Annu Rev Physiol** 40:471–99, 1978 (171 ref.)

Time- and voltage-dependent interactions of antiarrhythmic drugs with cardiac sodium channels. Hondeghem LM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 472(3–4):373–98, 14 Nov 77 (98 ref.)

Regulatory role of membrane systems in heart function. Dhalla NS, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 55(6):1211–34, Dec 77 (256 ref.)

Physiologic and biologic variants of the electrocardiogram. Gaughan GL, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 8(3):7–23, 1977 (73 ref.)

Interrelations of the proliferation and differentiation processes during cardiact myogenesis and regeneration. Rumyantsev PP. **Int Rev Cytol** 51:186–273, 1977 (430 ref.)

The use of echocardiography for quantitative evaluation of left ventricular function. Mason SJ, et al.
Prog Cardiovasc Dis 21(2):119–32, Sep–Oct 78 (79 ref.)

Electrical aspects of excitation-contraction coupling. Fozzard HA, et al.
Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab 11:3–10, 26–29 May 76 (26 ref.)

[Use of the ultrasonic Doppler-cardiography for the study of the cardiovascular system (review of the literature)] Safronov VV, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 23(4):48–52, Apr 78 (90 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Afterload reduction and cardiac performance. Physiologic basis of systemic vasodilators as a new approach in treatment of congestive heart failure. Mason DT.
Am J Med 65(1):106–25, Jul 78 (196 ref.)

Pump failure in acute myocardial infarction. Fluid and drug therapy. Chatterjee K. **Ann Clin Res** 9(3):124–33, Jun 77 (50 ref.)

Pump failure and haemodynamic subsets in acute myocardial infarction. Heikkilä J. **Ann Clin Res** 9(3):112–23, Jun 77 (59 ref.)

Slow-channel depolarization: mechanism and control of arrhythmias. Bailey JC, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:417–26, 1978 (47 ref.)

Cardiogenic hypertension. Dustan HP, et al.
Annu Rev Med 29:485–93, 1978 (45 ref.)

Cardiac transmembrane potentials and metabolism. Carmeliet E. **Circ Res** 42(5):577–87, May 78 (119 ref.)

[Myocardial infarct and myocardial compliance] Matsuda M, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(8):2472–8, 10 Aug 77 (42 ref.) **(Jpn)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Cardiac complications of thoracic radiotherapy] Di Mattéo J, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 71(4):447–52, Apr 78 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Evaluation of cardiac function and structure with radioactive tracer techniques. Strauss HW, et al. **Circulation** 57(4):645–54, Apr 78 (78 ref.)

Left ventricular ejection fraction—a review of several radionuclide angiographic approaches using the scintillation camera. Ashburn WL, et al.
Prog Cardiovasc Dis 20(4):267–84, Jan–Feb 78 (54 ref.)

Evaluation of myocardial metabolism and perfusion with positron-emitting radionuclides. Weiss ES, et al.
Prog Cardiovasc Dis 20(3):191–206, Nov–Dec 77 (111 ref.)

Myocardial scintigraphy by infarct-avid radiotracers. Wynne J, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 20(4):243–66, Jan–Feb 78 (103 ref.)

Acute myocardial infarction: clinical application of technetium 99m stannous pyrophosphate infarct scintigraphy. Werner JA, et al. **West J Med** 127(6):464–78, Dec 77 (86 ref.)

[Significance of myocardial perfusion scintigraphy in the diagnosis and evaluation of coronary disease] Liese W, et al. **Med Klin** 72(44):1837–45, 4 Nov 77 (25 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Myocardial and cardiac blood pool scintigraphy in nuclear cardiology (author's transl)] Ueda H. **Radioisotopes** 27(6):350–7, Jun 78 (36 ref.) **(Jpn)**

TRANSPLANTATION

Myocardial biopsy: a useful diagnostic procedure or only a research tool? Ferrans WJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(5):965–7, 1 May 78 (36 ref.)

In vitro correlates of rejection. III. Immunologic models for the study of a variety of kidney and heart transplant rejection and prolongation phenomena. Guttmann RD.
Transplant Proc 10(2):361–6, Jun 78 (36 ref.)

[Clinical heart transplantation. Orientation after 10 years] Struck E, et al. **Med Klin** 73(13):435–46, 31 Mar 78 (113 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical heart transplantation] Kazakov EN, et al.
Grudn Khir (1):102–11, Jan–Feb 78 (53 ref.) **(Rus)**

HEART ABNORMALITIES see **HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL**

HEART ARREST

THERAPY

Cardiac arrest and resuscitation: defibrillators and defibrillation. Ewy GA. **Curr Probl Cardiol** 2(11):1–71, Feb 78 (101 ref.)

HEART, ARTIFICIAL

The beat goes on: status of the artificial heart, 1977. Jarvik RK, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1(1):21–7, Jan 78 (8 ref.)

HEART ATRIUM

[Left artrial mixoma. Report of 3 cases and critical review of diagnostic criteria (author's transl)] Cecchi F, et al.
G Ital Cardiol 8(5):534–43, May 78 (66 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Echocardiography for the evaluation of the tricuspid valve, right ventricle, and atrium. Matsumoto M, et al.
Prog Cardiovasc Dis 21(1):1–42, Jul–Aug 78 (79 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

The influence of atrial activity on ventricular capture by failing artificial pacemakers. I. Report of two new cases and review of the literature. Abernathy WS, et al.
Am Heart J 95(4):502–10, Apr 78 (39 ref.)

HEART AUSCULTATION

Intracardiac phonocardiography: intracardiac sound and pressure in man. Wooley CF. **Circulation** 57(6):1039–54, Jun 78 (123 ref.)

HEART BLOCK

COMPLICATIONS

[Atrial tachycardia with atrioventricular block] Fricke G, et al. **Med Klin** 72(41):1667–75, 14 Oct 77 (27 ref.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Clinical implications of atrioventricular and intraventricular conduction abnormalities II. Acute myocardial infarction. **Haft JI. Cardiovasc Clin** 8(3):65–77, 1977 (24 ref.)

THERAPY

[Indications for permanent cardiac electrostimulation] Masini V, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 7(7):730–7, 1977 (42 ref.) **(Ita)**

HEART CATHETERIZATION

METHODS

[Long-term catheterization of cardiac cavities] Frantsev VI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 17(7):143–51, Jul 77 (98 ref.) **(Rus)**

HEART CONDUCTION SYSTEM

see related
ARRHYTHMIA

DRUG EFFECTS

Neural actions of digitalis. Gillis RA, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:73–9, 1978 (43 ref.)

Drugs and the atrioventricular conducting system. Caracta AR, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 8(3):267–84, 1977 (86 ref.)

[The effect of mexiletine with particular regard to His bundle electrogram] Lang KF, et al. **Adv Clin Pharmacol** 16:33–44, 1978 (19 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Digitalis and arrhythmia] Masini V, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 7(11):1113–8, 1977 (23 ref.) **(Ita)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Action potentials, afterpotentials, and arrhythmias. Cranfield PF. **Circ Res** 41(4):415–23, Oct 77 (42 ref.)

The influence of the parasympathetic nervous system on atrioventricular conduction. Martin P. **Circ Res** 41(5):593–9, Nov 77 (70 ref.)

Ionic mechanisms of pacemaker activity in cardiac Purkinje fibers. Tsien RW, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(8):2127–31, Jun 78 (27 ref.)

Repolarisation and frequency in cardiac cells. Carmeliet E. **J Physiol (Paris)** 73(7):903–23, 1977 (83 ref.)

Comparative physiology of the cardiac pacemaker mechanism. Irisawa H. **Physiol Rev** 58(2):461–98, Apr 78 (391 ref.)

[Pacemaker cell and its automaticity] Arita M, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(7):2289–96, 10 Jul 77 (40 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Control of myocardial relaxation and the problem of diastolic activity] Udel'nov MG, et al. **Kardiologiia** 17(8):148–53, Aug 77 (39 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Cardiac electrophysiologic alterations during myocardial ischemia. Elharrar V, et al. **Am J Physiol** 233(3):H329–45, Sep 77 (132 ref.)

A cardiac cause in cot death: a discarded hypothesis? Froggatt P. **Ir Med J** 70(14):408–14, 30 Sep 77 (34 ref.)

The preexcitation syndromes. Gallagher JJ, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 20(4):285–327, Jan–Feb 78 (166 ref.)

[Electrophysiology of cardiac arrhythmias] Sumbera J, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 26(6):505–39, 1977 (97 ref.) **(Cze)**

HEART CONTRACTILITY see **MYOCARDIAL CONTRACTION**

HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL

COMPLICATIONS

Prognosis for patients with congenital heart disease and postoperative intraventricular conduction defects. Krongrad E. **Circulation** 57(5):867–70, May 78 (36 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Electrocardiogram in adults with congenital heart disease. Gooch AS, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 8(3):171–90, 1977 (54 ref.)

The role of the digital computer in pediatric cardiology. Heintzen PH. **Eur J Pediatr** 126(1–2):1–12, 23 Aug 77 (25 ref.)

The present role of Doppler techniques in cardiac diagnosis. Baker DW. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 21(2):79–91, Sep–Oct 78 (17 ref.)

Echocardiographic evaluation of valvar and shunt lesions in children. Williams RG, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 20(6):423–40, May–Jun 78 (55 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The evolution of specific genetic and environmental counseling in congenital heart diseases. Nora JJ, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):205–13, Feb 78 (29 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The kidney in congenital heart disease—an overview. Gruskin AB. **Adv Pediatr** 24:133–89, 1977 (216 ref.)

HEART DISEASE, ISCHEMIC see **CORONARY DISEASE**

HEART DISEASES

[Modern aspects of inflammatory juvenile heart diseases] Bock K. **Paediatr Grenzgeb** 17(3):117–27, 1978 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Damage to the heart due to industrial influences with special reference to chemical noxae] Renker U, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 24(2):81–3, Feb 78 (10 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

Cardiac thromboembolism: evidence for role of platelets and value of platelet suppressant therapy. Genton E. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 102:227–37, 1978 (20 ref.)

Inguinal herniorrhaphy in poor risk patients without cardiac or thromboembolic complication. Bellis CJ. **Angiology** 29(4):337–44, Apr 78 (15 ref.)

[Sudden death due to cardiac failure. Anatomical and mechanical findings (author's transl)] Loire R, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 26 Suppl:557–60, Nov 77 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

Clinical applications of echocardiographic studies of the mitral valve. A review. Paquay P, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 32(3):203–24, 1977 (75 ref.)

Diagnostic accuracy of the electrocardiogram. Johnson JC, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 8(3):25–40, 1977 (66 ref.)

The present role of Doppler techniques in cardiac diagnosis. Baker DW. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 21(2):79–91, Sep–Oct 78 (17 ref.)

The use of echocardiography for quantitative evaluation of left ventricular function. Mason SJ, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 21(2):119–32, Sep–Oct 78 (79 ref.)

[Use of the ultrasonic Doppler-cardiography for the study of the cardiovascular system (review of the literature)] Safronov VV, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 23(4):48–52, Apr 78 (90 ref.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Clinical pharmacology of digoxin (review of the literature)] Gorchakova NA, et al. **Vrach Delo** (2):76–80, Feb 78 (63 ref.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological reactions in heart disease. Lessof M. **Br Heart J** 40(3):211–4, Mar 78 (38 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Overview of cardiac pathology in relation to anthracycline cardiotoxicity. Ferrans VJ. **Cancer Treat Rep** 62(6):955–61, Jun 78 (26 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Preoperative assessment of patients with cardiac disease. Foëx P. **Br J Anaesth** 50(1):15–23, Jan 78 (52 ref.)

SURGERY

Surgical treatment of echinococcal cyst of the heart. Report of two cases and review of the world literature. Shakibi JG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(6):941–6, Dec 77 (30 ref.)

THERAPY

Cardiac assist devices. Lamberti JJ, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:571–82, 1978 (35 ref.)

HEART ENLARGEMENT

COMPLICATIONS

Myocardial fiber disarray and ventricular septal hypertrophy in asymmetrical hypertrophy of the heart. Wigle ED, et al. **Circulation** 58(3):398–402, Sep 78 (55 ref.)

HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE

DRUG THERAPY

Afterload reduction in the management of congestive heart failure following acute myocardial infarction. Miller RR, et al. **Adv Cardiol** 23:173–81, 1978 (26 ref.)

Symposium on vasodilator and inotropic therapy of heart failure. Symposium perspective. Mason DT. **Am J Med** 65(1):101–5, Jul 78 (56 ref.)

Afterload reduction and cardiac performance. Physiologic basis of systemic vasodilators as a new approach in treatment of congestive heart failure. Mason DT. **Am J Med** 65(1):106–25, Jul 78 (196 ref.)

Potassium depletion in heart failure and its relation to long-term treatment with diuretics: a review of the literature. Morgan DB, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 54(628):72–9, Feb 78 (29 ref.)

[Pharmacokinetics and metabolism of cardiac glycosides. Their application to the therapeutics (author's transl)] Carlier J. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 26 Suppl:509–23, Nov 77 (141 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Use of cardiotonic heterosides in pediatrics] Hummel M, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 34(7):671–83, Aug–Sep 77 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The treatment of cardiac insufficiency using vasodilators (author's transl)] Solignac A. **Nouv Presse Med** 7(13):1101–8, 1 Apr 78 (82 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Vasodilator therapy of congestive heart failure] Schröder R. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 102(39):1388–94, 30 Sep 77 (80 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment of cardiac failure with vasodilators (author's transl)] Imhof P. **Praxis** 67(22):219–29, 30 May 78 (94 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Vasodilator agents in the treatment of heart failure] Prati PL, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 8(1):1–11, 1978 (33 ref.) **(Ita)**

METABOLISM

Fluid balance and acute cardiovascular failure. Stoddart JC. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 16(1):174–98, Spring 78 (160 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Subcellular basis of cardiac contractile failure. Dhalla NS, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 10(4):363–85, Apr 78 (125 ref.)

THERAPY

[New aspects in the treatment of acute cardiac insufficiency] Sterz H. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 128(9):256–61, 15 May 78 (16 ref.) **(Ger)**

HEART FUNCTION TESTS

Evaluation of cardiac function and structure with radioactive tracer techniques. Strauss HW, et al. **Circulation** 57(4):645–54, Apr 78 (78 ref.)

[Pharmacologic testing of heart function] Bolte HD. **Internist (Berlin)** 18(11):571–8, Nov 77 (40 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Ergometry in the diagnosis of strain insufficiency of the heart] Witte J. **Internist (Berlin)** 18(11):564–70, Nov 77 (48 ref.) **(Ger)**

HEART-LUNG BYPASS see **CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS**

HEART, MECHANICAL

see related
CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS

HEART MITOCHONDRIA see **MITOCHONDRIA, HEART**

HEART MURMURS see under **HEART AUSCULTATION**

HEART NEOPLASMS

DIAGNOSIS

[Left artrial mixoma. Report of 3 cases and critical review of diagnostic criteria (author's transl)] Cecchi F, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 8(5):534–43, May 78 (66 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

An ultrastructural study of seven cardiac myxomas. Feldman PS, et al. **Cancer** 40(5):2216–32, Nov 77 (47 ref.)

HEART RATE

Cardiac perception and cardiac control. A review. Carroll D. **Biofeedback Self Regul** 2(4):349–69, Dec 77 (37 ref.)

The role of interoception in learned visceral control. Gannon L. **Biofeedback Self Regul** 2(4):337–47, Dec 77 (21 ref.)

Escape from the chamber: alternative methods for large animal calorimetry. Brockway JM. **Proc Nutr Soc** 37(1):13–9, May 78 (29 ref.)

HEART SEPTAL DEFECTS, VENTRICULAR

COMPLICATIONS

Myocardial fiber disarray and ventricular septal hypertrophy in asymmetrical hypertrophy of the heart. Wigle ED, et al. **Circulation** 58(3):398–402, Sep 78 (55 ref.)

HEART SOUNDS see under **HEART AUSCULTATION**

HEART SURGERY

Current status of coronary surgery. May A. **Angiology** 28(12):879–84, Dec 77 (67 ref.)

Immediate postoperative care of cardiac surgical patients. English TA. **Prog Surg** 15:1–15, 1977 (22 ref.)

Intraoperative protection of the myocardium. Levitsky S, et al. **Surg Annu** 10:305–20, 1978 (95 ref.)

[Subendocardial ischemia and protection of the myocardium] **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc** 16(4):307–14, Oct 77 (51 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Postoperative low cardiac output syndrome: factors that have reduced its incidence] Bergui GC. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 134(4):437–59, Oct–Dec 77 (101 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

HEART VALVE DISEASES

DIAGNOSIS

Clinical applications of echocardiographic studies of the mitral valve. A review. Paquay P, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 32(3):203–24, 1977 (75 ref.)
[The mitral-valve-prolapse syndrome] Hanrath P, et al. **Med Klin** 73(6):189–94, 10 Feb 78 (15 ref.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

Surgical treatment of valvular heart disease. Cohn LH. **Am J Surg** 135(3):444–51, Mar 78 (66 ref.)
Present status of cardiac valve replacement. Tyers GF, et al. **Curr Probl Surg** 14(10):1–78, Oct 77 (181 ref.)
Replacement of heart valves by prosthetic devices. Byrne JP, et al. **Pathobiol Annu** 7:83–114, 1977 (108 ref.)
[Combined lesion of the heart valves and coronary vessels and their surgical treatment (a review of the foreign literature)] Kolesnikova NI. **Grudn Khir** (4):93–9, Jul–Aug 78 (17 ref.) **(Rus)**

HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS

Surgical treatment of valvular heart disease. Cohn LH. **Am J Surg** 135(3):444–51, Mar 78 (66 ref.)
Present status of cardiac valve replacement. Tyers GF, et al. **Curr Probl Surg** 14(10):1–78, Oct 77 (181 ref.)
Use of glutaraldehyde and formaldehyde to process tissue heart valves. Woodroof EA. **J Bioeng** 2(1–2):1–9, Apr 78 (42 ref.)
Replacement of heart valves by prosthetic devices. Byrne JP, et al. **Pathobiol Annu** 7:83–114, 1977 (108 ref.)
[Prosthesis of the stem and valves of the pulmonary artery: types of artificial trunks] Bukharin VA, et al. **Grudn Khir** (6):83–90, Nov–Dec 77 (65 ref.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The problem of valve prosthesis-patient mismatch. Rahimtoola SH. **Circulation** 58(1):20–4, Jul 78 (62 ref.)

MORTALITY

Surgery using cardiopulmonary bypass in the elderly. Stephenson LW, et al. **Circulation** 58(2):250–4, Aug 78 (52 ref.)

HEART VENTRICLE

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Echocardiography for the evaluation of the tricuspid valve, right ventricle, and atrium. Matsumoto M, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 21(1):1–42, Jul–Aug 78 (79 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

The influence of atrial activity on ventricular capture by failing artificial pacemakers. I. Report of two new cases and review of the literature. Abernathy WS, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(4):502–10, Apr 78 (39 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Left ventricular stiffness. Wisneski JA, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:475–83, 1978 (31 ref.)
Effect of coronary bypass surgery on left ventricular function. Bristow JD, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 8(2):97–106, 1977 (53 ref.)
Left ventricular function in ischaemic heart disease. A review. Khattri HN, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 54(627):16–25, Jan 78 (14 ref.)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Radionuclide ventriculography and its applications to myocardial infarction. Maddox DE. **Adv Cardiol** 23:111–31, 1978 (93 ref.)

HEAT

see related
CALORIMETRY
TROPICAL CLIMATE

Heat injury of bacterial spores. Adams DM. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 23:245–61, 1978 (58 ref.)
Thermal denaturation analysis of chromatin and DNA--nuclear protein complexes. Ansevin AT. **Methods Cell Biol** 18:397–415, 1978 (36 ref.)
Thermal denaturation analysis of chromatin and DNA--nuclear protein complexes. Li HJ. **Methods Cell Biol** 18:385–96, 1978 (45 ref.)

HEAT EXHAUSTION

DIAGNOSIS

Heal illness syndrome and lithium intoxication. Granoff AL, et al. **J Clin Psychiatr** 39(2):103–7, Feb 78 (39 ref.)

HEAT LOSS see **BODY TEMPERATURE REGULATION**

HEAT PRODUCTION see **BODY TEMPERATURE REGULATION**

HEAVY CHAIN DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

Immunobiology and pathogenesis of alpha chain disease. Seligmann M. **Ciba Found Symp** (46):263–81, 26–28 Apr 77 (34 ref.)

HEBERDEN'S NODES see under **OSTEOARTHRITIS**

HEDONISM see **PHILOSOPHY**

HEEL

see related
CALCANEUS

HELIOTHERAPY see under **PHYSICAL THERAPY**

HELMINTHIASIS

COMPLICATIONS

[Pathogenesis of skin manifestations in helminthiasis] Triapichnikov PF. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (2):28–32, Feb 78 (60 ref.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Immunologic diagnosis of the principal human helminthiases] Piersantelli N, et al. **Pathologica** 70(1001–1002):125–38, Mar–Apr 78 (65 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

IMMUNOLOGY

The eosinophil and its role in immunity to helminth infection. Butterworth AE. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 77:127–68, 1977 (239 ref.)
Immunodepression in parasite infections. pp. 161–78. Terry RJ.
In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977. (76 ref.)

HELPER CELLS see **LYMPHOCYTE COOPERATION**

HELPING BEHAVIOR see under **SOCIAL BEHAVIOR**

HEMAGGLUTINATION

Selected topics in immunohematology: II. Albumin autoagglutination phenomenon (antibodies to albumin-bound caprylate). Hossaini AA Sr. **Prog Clin Pathol** 7:178–82, 1978 (19 ref.)
Influence of various physicochemical factors on hemagglutination. van Oss CJ, et al. **Vox Sang** 34(6):351–61, 1978 (53 ref.)

HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS

METHODS

[Use of the serologicai methods in malariology (review of the literature)] Shuikina EE, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 46(5):613–9, Sep–Oct 77 (81 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

HEMAGGLUTININS see under **AGGLUTININS**

HEMAGGLUTININS, PLANT see **PLANT AGGLUTININS**

HEMANGIOMA

see related
ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS

COMPLICATIONS

[Microangiopathic anaemia with thrombocytopaenia. Cure following excision of an angioma of the small intestine (author's transl)] Eugène C, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 7(3):735–7, 4 Mar 78 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

THERAPY

[Superselective arteriography and embolization of angiomas of the cephalic region] Cantarelli I, et al. **Clin Ter** 85(5):525–34, 15 Jun 78 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS

DIAGNOSIS

[Blue rubber-bleb nevus or Bailey's glomangiomatosis? Apropos of 2 cases] Chandon JP, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 25(4):287–93, 1977 (81 ref.) **(Fre)**

HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA

DRUG THERAPY

Chemotherapy of malignant hemangiopericytoma. Wong PP, et al. **Cancer** 41(4):1256–60, Apr 78 (28 ref.)

RADIOTHERAPY

The role of radiotherapy in the management of malignant hemangiopericytoma: report of eleven new cases and review of the literature. Mira JG, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1254–9, Mar 77 (44 ref.)

HEMATO-ENCEPHALIC BARRIER see **BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER**

HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES

BLOOD

Disorders of neutrophil function. Miller ME. **Am J Hematol** 3:257–61, 1977 (14 ref.)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Benzene toxicity: a critical evaluation: hematotoxicity in humans. Goldstein BD. **J Toxicol Environ Health [Suppl]** Suppl 2:69–105, 1977 (0 ref.)
[Side-effects of non-steroid anti-inflammatory agents on the blood crasis] Rizzo SC. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 63(4):366–81, Oct 77 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DIAGNOSIS

Antenatal diagnosis of haematological disorders—'1978'. Alter BP, et al. **Clin Haematol** 7(1):195–216, Feb 78 (73 ref.)
Isotopes in the clinical investigation of dyserythropoiesis. Heimpel H. **Clin Haematol** 6(3):657–70, Oct 77 (57 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Neonatal haematological abnormalities associated with maternal disease. Lukens JN. **Clin Haematol** 7(1):155–73, Feb 78 (71 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Membrane-bound IgD on human lymphoid cells, with special reference to immunodeficiency and immunoproliferative diseases. Preud'Homme JL, et al. **Immunol Rev** 37:127–51, 1977 (58 ref.)
[The significance of cryoglobulins and cryohemagglutinins. Immunological and clinical study of 39 cases] Scolozzi R, et al. **Minerva Med** 69(29):1949–60, 9 Jun 78 (122 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

UCLA Conference. Monocytes and macrophages: functions and diseases. Cline MJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):78–88, Jan 78 (100 ref.)
Role of complement in the pathophysiology of hematologic diseases. Atkinson JP, et al. **Prog Hematol** 10:211–45, 1977 (155 ref.)

HEMATOLOGIC TESTS

METHODS

Romanowsky-type stains in haematology. Marshall PN. **Histochem J** 10(1):1–29, Jan 78 (118 ref.)

HEMATOLOGY

see related
HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES

Newer developments in nuclear medicine applicable to hematology. McIntyre PA. **Prog Hematol** 10:361–409, 1977 (139 ref.)
The human histocompatibility complex: a review for the hematologist. Miller WV. **Prog Hematol** 10:173–91, 1977 (57 ref.)

METHODS

Cytochemical application in haematology, with particular reference to acute leukaemias: a review. Scott CS. **Med Lab Sci** 35(2):111–36, Apr 78 (201 ref.)

HEMATOPOIESIS

The interplay between lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, immune function, and hemopoiesis in mice. Bro-Jørgensen K. **Adv Virus Res** 22:327–69, 1978 (165 ref.)
Immune suppression of hematopoiesis. Cline MJ, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):301–10, Feb 78 (112 ref.)
Humoral regulation of eosinophil granulocytopoiesis. pp. 63–70. McGarry MP, et al.
In: Baum SJ, Ledney DG, ed. Experimental hematology today. New York, Springer, 1977. WH 100 E305e 1976. (37 ref.)
Cell surfaces and the regulation of hemopoiesis. Price GB, et al. **Semin Hematol** 15(3):283–300, Jul 78 (72 ref.)
[Hematopoiesis in vitro: new methods of study and their clinical importance] Górski A. **Pol Tyg Lek** 33(7):283–5, 13 Feb 78 (33 ref.) **(Pol)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Cytotoxic effects of alcohol on hematopoietic and intestinal cells. Lindenbaum J. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 85A:415–27, 1977

(56 ref.)

HEMATOPOIETIC STEM CELLS

Recognition of hemopoietic progenitors. pp. 89–91. Till JE.
In: Baum SJ, Ledney DG, ed. Experimental hematology today. New York, Springer, 1977. WH 100 E305e 1976. (23 ref.)

The appearance of the multipotential hemopoietic stem cell. pp. 3–10. van Bekkum DW.
In: Baum SJ, Ledney DG, ed. Experimental hematology today. New York, Springer, 1977. WH 100 E305e 1976. (27 ref.)

Pluripotential and committed hemopoietic stem cells. A hypothesis. Brecher G.
Nouv Rev Fr Hematol Blood Cells 18(2):285–91, 1977 (21 ref.)

Hemopoietic colonies: in vitro cloning of normal and leukemic cells. Metcalf D. **Recent Results Cancer Res** (61):Title page, 1–227, 1977 (428 ref.)

[Perspectives of clinical use of human hematopoietic tissue cultures] Kolesnikova AI. **Ter Arkh** 49(8):128–34, 1977 (68 ref.) **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

Negative and positive feedback control of the committed granulocytic stem cell compartment. pp. 127–34. Baum SJ.
In: Baum SJ, Ledney DG, ed. Experimental hematology today. New York, Springer, 1977. WH 100 E305e 1976. (35 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

[Glucocorticoids and the hematopoietic stem cells] Romashko OO, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** (7):47–53, Jul 78 (55 ref.) **(Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Theoretical, methodological and clinical aspects of the growth of granulopoietic cells in agar culture] Schultze W, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 105(1):20–34, 1978 (59 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immune suppression of hematopoiesis. Cline MJ, et al.
Am J Med 64(2):301–10, Feb 78 (112 ref.)

Heterogeneity and ageing of haematopoietic stem cells. Micklem HS, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 129(2–3):367–76, Feb–Mar 78 (35 ref.)

[Interaction of lymphocytes with hematopoietic stem cells] Petrov RV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (11):28–42, Nov 77 (75 ref.) **(Rus)**

HEME

Electronic aspects of the heme. Seno Y, et al.
Adv Biophys (Tokyo) 11:13–49, 1978 (101 ref.)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Use of hematin in the acute attack of the 'inducible' hepatic prophyrias. Watson CJ, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 23:265–86, 1978 (57 ref.)

Cytochrome formation, oxygen-induced proton extrusion and respiratory activity in Streptococcus faecalis var. zymogenes grown in the presence of haematin. Pritchard GG, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 104(1):15–22, Jan 78 (14 ref.)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Effects of metals on heme biosynthesis and metabolism. Tephly TR, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(1):35–9, Jan 78 (39 ref.)

METABOLISM

Heme metabolites in blood and urine in relation to lead toxicity and their determination. Chisolm JJ Jr.
Adv Clin Chem 20:225–65, 1978 (136 ref.)

Hemes, chlorophylls, and related compounds: biosynthesis and metabolic regulation. Granick S, et al.
Adv Enzymol 46:33–203, 1978 (670 ref.)

Metals as regulators of heme metabolism. Maines MD, et al. **Science** 198(4323):1215–21, 23 Dec 77 (65 ref.)

HEMEPROTEINS

Magnetic circular dichroism approach to hemoprotein analyses. Hatano M, et al. **Adv Biophys (Tokyo)** 11:95–149, 1978 (98 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Properties and regulation of guanylate cyclase: activation by azide, nitro compounds and hydroxyl radical and effects of heme containing proteins. pp. 33–42. Murad F, et al.
In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978. (47 ref.)

HEMERYTHRIN see under **METALLOPROTEINS**

HEMICRANIA see **MIGRAINE**

HEMIN see under **HEME**

HEMOCUPREIN see **SUPEROXIDE DISMUTASE**

HEMOCYTES see under **BLOOD CELLS**

HEMODIALYSIS

see related
KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL

Dialysis versus transplantation in the treatment of end-stage renal disease. Merrill JP. **Annu Rev Med** 29:343–58, 1978 (35 ref.)

Trials and tribulations with artificial liver support. Williams R. **Gut** 19(6):578–83, Jun 78 (43 ref.)

A critical review of the role of dialysis in the treatment of liver disease. pp. 325–36. Perez GO, et al.
In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976. (40 ref.)

Dialysis and hemoperfusion of poisons and drugs—update. Winchester JF, et al.
Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 23:762–842, 1977 (953 ref.)

[Hemodialysis concentrate and dialysis solutions] Schramm G. **Pharm Acta Helv** 52(6–7):125–38, 1977 (95 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Dialysis encephalopathy syndrome. Alfrey AC.
Annu Rev Med 29:93–8, 1978 (15 ref.)

[Epidemiology and prevention of 'dialysis' hepatitis] Ermolenko VM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 50(6):134–44, 1978 (113 ref.) **(Rus)**

METHODS

[Adsorbents in extrarenal purification of the body] Gorbovitskiĭ EB, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (1):79–87, 1978 (85 ref.) **(Rus)**

HEMODYNAMICS

Hemodynamics of coronary artery stenosis. Tyberg JV.
Adv Cardiol 23:25–39, 1978 (19 ref.)

An overall analysis of cardiovascular regulation: fifteenth annual Baxter-Travenol lecture. Guyton AC.
Anesth Analg (Cleve) 56(6):761–8, Nov–Dec 77 (20 ref.)

Pump failure and haemodynamic subsets in acute myocardial infarction. Heikkilä J. **Ann Clin Res** 9(3):112–23, Jun 77 (59 ref.)

Fluid-mechanical and biochemical interactions in haemostasis. Born GV. **Br Med Bull** 33(3):193–7, Sep 77 (33 ref.)

The hemodynamics of coronary arterial stenosis. Tyberg JV, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 8(2):71–84, 1977 (20 ref.)

Hemodynamically significant primary anomalies of the coronary arteries. Angiographic aspects. Levin DC, et al. **Circulation** 58(1):25–34, Jul 78 (67 ref.)

Hepatic vasculature: a conceptual review. Lautt WW.
Gastroenterology 73(5):1163–9, Nov 77 (52 ref.)

Effect of physical training on cardiovascular adjustments to exercise in man. Clausen JP. **Physiol Rev** 57(4):779–815, Oct 77 (118 ref.)

Left ventricular ejection fraction—a review of several radionuclide angiographic approaches using the scintillation camera. Ashburn WL, et al.
Prog Cardiovasc Dis 20(4):267–84, Jan–Feb 78 (54 ref.)

[Systemic hemodynamics and blood coagulation in portal hypertension. Pathophysiologic and therapeutic aspects] Kühn HA, et al. **Med Klin** 72(42):1713–20, 21 Oct 77 (40 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Energy metabolism and hemodynamics during labor] Lehmann V. **Med Klin** 72(36):1417–22, 9 Sep 77 (12 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Hemodynamic and therapeutic aspects of acute myocardial infarct. II. Pharmacological evaluations and guidelines for therapy] Salerno JA, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 8(1):12–27, 1978 (92 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Hemodynamic aspects of the treatment of ischemic heart disease. Wellens D. **Angiology** 28(12):839–43, Dec 77 (16 ref.)

The cardiovascular toxicity of tricyclic antidepressants. pp. 469–75. Spiker DG.
In: Hanin I, Usdin E, ed. Animal models in psychiatry and neurology. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WM 100 W897a 1977. (53 ref.)

[Beta-blockaders in the treatment of arterial hypertension. Part I. Pharmacologic, hemodynamic and metabolic aspects] Andréjak M, et al. **Coeur Med Interne** 17(1):113–22, Jan–Mar 78 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hemodynamic effects of antihypertensive drugs] Bellini G, et al. **Minerva Med** 69(20):1389–400, 28 Apr 78 (125 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

HEMOGLOBIN A see under **HEMOGLOBINS**

HEMOGLOBIN F see **FETAL HEMOGLOBIN**

HEMOGLOBINOPATHIES

DIAGNOSIS

Prenatal diagnosis of hemoglobin disorders. Kan YW.
Prog Hematol 10:91–104, 1977 (58 ref.)

HEMOGLOBINS

Conformational change and cooperative ligand binding in hemoglobin. Otsuka J, et al. **Adv Biophys (Tokyo)** 11:53–92, 1978 (59 ref.)

Analysis of acid–base properties of peroxidase and myoglobin. Yamazaki I, et al. **Adv Biophys (Tokyo)** 11:249–81, 1978 (162 ref.)

Hemoglobin—an inspiration for research in coordination chemistry. Buchler JW. **Angew Chem [Engl]** 17(6):407–23, Jun 78 (127 ref.)

Haemoglobin Alc and diabetes mellitus. Cerami A, et al.
Br J Haematol 38(1):1–4, Jan 78 (20 ref.)

Cattle haemoglobin—a possible dietary iron supplement. Reizenstein P. **Br J Haematol** 31(3):265–8, Nov 75 (12 ref.)

[Oxygen transport using stromafree hemoglobin solutions and fluorocarbons] Pabst R. **Med Klin** 72(39):1555–62, 30 Sep 77 (60 ref.) **(Ger)**

GENETICS

Variation in hemoglobin A2. Vella F. **Hemoglobin** 1(7):619–50, 1977 (178 ref.)

Regulation of hemoglobin synthesis during the development of the red cell (first of three parts). Nienhuis AW, et al.
N Engl J Med 297(24):1318–28, 15 Dec 77 (193 ref.)

Regulation of hemoglobin synthesis during the development of the red cell. (Second of three parts). Nienhuis AW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(25):1371–81, 22 Dec 77 (159 ref.)

Regulation of hemoglobin synthesis during the development of the red cell (third of three parts). Nienhuis AW, et al.
N Engl J Med 297(26):1430–6, 29 Dec 77 (67 ref.)

Developmental biology of human hemoglobins. Wood WG, et al. **Prog Hematol** 10:43–90, 1977 (248 ref.)

METABOLISM

Haemoglobin—a frustrated oxidase? Implications for red cell metabolism. Carrell RW, et al. **Hemoglobin** 1(8):815–27, 1977 (22 ref.)

The haemoglobin molecule as a model drug receptor. pp. 109–26. Goodford PJ.
In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976. (33 ref.)

Refectance spectrophotometry of cytochrome aa3 in vivo. Jöbsis FF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 43(5):858–72, Nov 77 (57 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

[Hemoglobin and mammalian adaptation to hypoxia] Grigor'eva GI. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 85(2):238–53, Mar–Apr 78 (130 ref.) **(Rus)**

HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL

Paroxysmal cold haemoglobinuria. Bird GW.
Br J Haematol 37(2):167–71, Oct 77 (29 ref.)

HEMOLYMPH

METABOLISM

Insect plasma proteins. Wyatt GR, et al.
Annu Rev Biochem 47:779–817, 1978 (455 ref.)

HEMOLYSIN FACTORS see under **PLASMIDS**

HEMOLYSIS

see related
ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC

Complement 'specificity' and interchangeability: measurement of hemolytic complement levels and use of the complement-fixation test with sera from common domesticated animals. Grant CK, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 38(10):1611–7, Oct 77 (62 ref.)

HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME

The hemolytic-uremic syndrome. A clinical review. Musgrave JE, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(3):218–25, Mar 78 (32 ref.)

HEMOPERFUSION

Trials and tribulations with artificial liver support. Williams R. **Gut** 19(6):578–83, Jun 78 (43 ref.)

Haemostatic changes induced by adsorbent haemoperfusion. pp. 280–90. Winchester JF.
In: Kenedi RM, et al., ed. Artificial organs. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1976. WO 176 A791 1976. (61 ref.)

Clinical application of haemoperfusion in uraemia. pp. 188–95. Winchester JF.
In: Kenedi RM, et al., ed. Artificial organs. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1976. WO 176 A791 1976. (47 ref.)

Dialysis and hemoperfusion of poisons and drugs—update.

Winchester JF, et al.
Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 23:762–842, 1977 (953 ref.)
[The use of haemocol hemoperfusion] Pall H.
Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl] 90(89):1–12, 1978 (41 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

HEMOPERICARDIUM see under **PERICARDIAL EFFUSION**

HEMOPHILIA

Factor VIII and its inherited disorders. Bloom AL., et al. **Br Med Bull** 33(3):219–24, Sep 77 (58 ref.)

BLOOD

[Factor VIII in hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease] Bolland J, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 33(8):284–95, 15 Apr 78 (70 ref.) **(Fre)**

DRUG THERAPY

[The role of self-infusion treatment for the patient with haemophilia (author's transl)] Schimpf K. **Blut** 36(2):63–71, Feb 78 (42 ref.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

Clinical management of haemophilia. Rizza CR.
Br Med Bull 33(3):225–30, Sep 77 (31 ref.)
Developments and problems in the management of hemophilia. Jones P. **Semin Hematol** 14(4):375–90, Oct 77 (68 ref.)

HEMOPHILUS see **HAEMOPHILUS**

HEMORRHAGE

COMPLICATIONS

Mechanisms of hemorrhage in leukemias. Lisiewicz J.
Semin Thromb Hemostas 4(3):241–67, Winter 78 (159 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

[Assessment of methods to determine blood loss at medical evacuation stages] Oborin AN, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (6):29–31, Jun 78 (0 ref.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

[Blood coagulation studies to discover the pathologically increased fibrinolytic activity of the blood that causes hemorrhage] Enev N. **Vutr Boles** 17(3):41–5, 1978 (34 ref.) **(Bul)**
[Blood losses in injuries to and surgical interventions on the bones. Transfusion of blood and blood substitutes. Complications] Meniailov NV, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez (2):72–9, Feb 78 (49 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Animal models: importance in research on hemorrhage and thrombosis. Brinkhous KM. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 102:123–33, 1978 (34 ref.)

HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL

ETIOLOGY

[Hemorrhages from the gastric stump after stomach resection] Mishev P, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 30(4):312–6, 1977 (18 ref.) **(Bul)**
[Gastrointestinal hemorrhage following plastic surgery of the aorta (review of the literature)] Belousova IM.
Khirurgiia (Mosk) (2):128–30, Feb 78 (16 ref.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Endoscopical control of massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage by irradiation with a high-power Neodymium-Yag laser. Kiefhaber P, et al. **Prog Surg** 15:140–55, 1977 (15 ref.)

THERAPY

Upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage--diagnosis and management. Midgley RC, et al. **West J Med** 127(5):371–7, Nov 77 (34 ref.)

HEMORRHAGE, PEPTIC ULCER see **PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE**

HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM

Evaluation and management of critically ill patients. Baker RJ. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 6:295–315, 1977 (14 ref.)

HEMORRHAGE, SUBARACHNOID see **SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE**

HEMORRHAGE, UTERINE see **UTERINE HEMORRHAGE**

HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS

COMPLICATIONS

Hemostatic abnormalities associated with malignant diseases. Rasche H, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 13(10):1053–64, Oct 77 (126 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Investigation of a long-standing bleeding tendency. Ingram GI. **Br Med Bull** 33(3):261–4, Sep 77 (16 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Normal and abnormal haemostasis. Mustard JF, et al.
Br Med Bull 33(3):187–92, Sep 77 (103 ref.)

THERAPY

Blood replacement therapy. Urbaniak SJ, et al.
Br Med Bull 33(3):273–82, Sep 77 (98 ref.)

HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN

Neonatal coagulation: normal physiology and pathophysiology. Buchanan GR. **Clin Haematol** 7(1):85–109, Feb 78 (127 ref.)

HEMORRHAGIC FEVER, DENGUE see **DENGUE**

HEMORRHAGIC FEVER, EPIDEMIC

ETIOLOGY

Korean hemorrhagic fever. Traub R, et al. **J Infect Dis** 138(2):267–72, Aug 78 (51 ref.)

HEMORRHAGIC FEVER, KOREAN see **HEMORRHAGIC FEVER, EPIDEMIC**

HEMORRHAGIC FEVER VIRUS, EPIDEMIC see under **RNA VIRUSES**

HEMORRHAGIC FEVER VIRUSES, AMERICAN see under **ARENAVIRUSES**

HEMORRHAGIC NEPHROSO-NEPHRITIS see **HEMORRHAGIC FEVER, EPIDEMIC**

HEMORRHOIDS

[Hemorrhoids: recognition and current therapeutic possibilities] Neiger A. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 108(13):500–4, 1 Apr 78 (20 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

[Hemorrhoids] Podoliak GA. **Vestn Khir** 120(5):125–9, May 78 (32 ref.) **(Rus)**

HEMOSIDERIN

see related
SIDEROSIS

METABOLISM

The iron-loaded cell--the cytopathology of iron storage. A review. Richter GW. **Am J Pathol** 91(2):362–404, May 78 (153 ref.)

HEMOSTASIS

Relationships between platelets and coagulation factors in hemostasis. Majerus PW, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:41–9, 1978 (40 ref.)
Chemotaxis and haemostasis. Kay AB, et al.
Br J Haematol 31(4):417–22, Dec 75 (31 ref.)
Fluid-mechanical and biochemical interactions in haemostasis. Born GV. **Br Med Bull** 33(3):193–7, Sep 77 (33 ref.)
Population-based distributions of haemostatic variables. Meade TW, et al. **Br Med Bull** 33(3):283–8, Sep 77 (19 ref.)
Unstable metabolites of arachidonic acid and their role in haemostasis and thrombosis. Moncada S, et al.
Br Med Bull 34(2):129–35, May 78 (104 ref.)
The haemostatic mechanisms in pre-eclampsia. Howie PW.
Clin Obstet Gynaecol 4(3):595–611, Dec 77 (90 ref.)
Hemostasis in the premature infant. Gross SJ, et al.
Clin Perinatol 4(2):259–304, Sep 77 (202 ref.)
[Endothelial and blood interaction in haemostasis, thrombosis and atherogenesis (editorial) (author's transl)] Bloom AL.
Haematologica (Pavia) 63(2):101–24, Apr 78 (66 ref.) **(Eng, Ita)**
Haemostatic changes induced by adsorbent haemoperfusion. pp. 280–90. Winchester JF.
In: Kenedi RM, et al., ed. Artificial organs. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1976. WO 176 A791 1976. (61 ref.)
Hemostatic function and coagulopathy during pregnancy. Bonnar J. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 7:195–217, 1978 (63 ref.)
Newer techniques in the study of hemostatic disorders. Pepper DS, et al. **Semin Hematol** 15(1):73–92, Jan 78 (125 ref.)
[Local reciprocal action between the vascular wall and plasmatic space as the triggering mechanism of hemostasis] Zimmermann RE. **Med Klin** 73(5):145–52, 3 Feb 78 (30 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Disorders of hemostasis in shock] Heinrichs C.
Z Gesamte Inn Med 33(6):169–75, 15 Mar 78 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG EFFECTS

The effects of snake venoms on the cardiovascular and haemostatic mechanisms. Marsh N, et al. **Int J Biochem** 9(4):217–20, 1978 (25 ref.)
Effects of plasma expanders on coagulation and hemostasis: dextran hydroxyethyl starch, and other macromolecules revisited. Alexander B. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 19:293–330, 1978 (151 ref.)
Acetylsalicylic acid, hemostasis and human thromboembolism. Jobin F. **Semin Thromb Hemostas** 4(3):199–240, Winter 78 (303 ref.)

HEMOTHERAPY see **SEROTHERAPY**

HEMPA see under **ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS**

HEPARIN

Determination of heparin and related sulfated mucopolysaccharides. Jaques LB.
Methods Biochem Anal 24:203–312, 1977 (186 ref.)
Pharmacodynamics and clinical effectiveness of heparin. Jaques LB, et al. **Semin Thromb Hemostas** 4(4):298–325, Spring 78 (109 ref.)
The chemical and anticoagulant nature of heparin. Jaques LB, et al. **Semin Thromb Hemostas** 4(4):277–97, Spring 78 (90 ref.)

METABOLISM

Antithrombin III and heparin. Barrowcliffe TW, et al.
Br Med Bull 34(2):143–50, May 78 (112 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Heparin, antithrombin, and abnormal clotting. Rosenberg RD. **Annu Rev Med** 29:367–78, 1978 (45 ref.)
Pharmacologic implications of heparin interactions with other drugs. Colburn WA. **Drug Metab Rev** 5(2):281–93, 1976 (87 ref.)
Biologic actions of heparin. Rosenberg RD.
Semin Hematol 14(4):427–40, Oct 77 (33 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

[Role of heparin in the process of blood coagulation and fibrinolysis] Liapina LA. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(3):338–52, Nov-Dec 77 (136 ref.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Heparin therapy in bacterial septicemia. Corrigan JJ Jr.
J Pediatr 91(5):695–700, Nov 77 (59 ref.)
Heparin in the prophylaxis and treatment of venous thromboembolism. Thomas DP. **Semin Hematol** 15(1):1–17, Jan 78 (73 ref.)
[Prevention of thrombosis with coumarin, low doses of heparin, dextran and inhibitors of platelet function] Loeliger EA. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 121(44):1748–54, 29 Oct 77 (47 ref.) **(Dut)**
[Preventive and curative treatment of venous thrombosis with heparin] Raby C. **Therapie** 33(1):41–53, Jan-Feb 78 (141 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

HEPARIN-CLEARING FACTOR see under **LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE**

HEPARIN CO-FACTOR see under **ALPHA GLOBULINS**

HEPARITIN SULFATE see under **MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES**

HEPATIC ARTERY

see related
LIVER CIRCULATION

METABOLISM

The hepatic artery: subservient to hepatic metabolism or guardian of normal hepatic clearance rates of humoral substances. Lautt WW. **Gen Pharmacol** 8(2):73–8, 1977 (43 ref.)

SURGERY

Hepatic artery ligation and adriamycin infusion chemotherapy for hepatoma. Lee YT, et al. **Cancer** 41(4):1249–55, Apr 78 (45 ref.)
[Ligature of a hepatic artery for liver tumour (author's transl)] de Montalier H, et al. **Ann Chir** 31(8):711–8, Sep 77 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS see **LIVER CIRRHOSIS**

HEPATIC COMA

[Hepatic coma—causes, recognition, treatment] Zipprich B, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 32(12):259–65, 15 Jun 77 (95 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hepatic coma and insufficiency] Teitelbaum H, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 37 Suppl 2:40–58, 1977 (156 ref.) **(Spa)**

HEPATIC ENCEPHALOPATHY see **HEPATIC COMA**

HEPATIC VEINS

see related
LIVER CIRCULATION

HEPATITIS

[Chronic hepatitis] Meunier P, et al. **Union Med Can** 107(3):299–305, Mar 78 (56 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Clinical studies of fulminant hepatitis, with special reference to complications and management] Sasaki H, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(12):4225–40, Dec 77 (66 ref.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD

[Chronic liver diseases with normal blood protein levels] Buzzelli G, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 63(5):497–526, Nov 77 (182 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

CLASSIFICATION

Liver biopsy in chronic hepatitis: 1968–78. Scheuer PJ. **Gut** 19(6):554–7, Jun 78 (32 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

Chronic hepatitis. To treat or not to treat? Czaja AJ, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 62(1):71–85, Jan 78 (56 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Neonatal hepatitis: a diagnostic approach. Watkins JB, et al. **Adv Pediatr** 24:399–454, 1977 (242 ref.)

[Modern clinical picture of the problem of hepatitis and cirrhosis] Tareev EM. **Sov Med** (12):3–14, Dec 77 (40 ref.) **(Rus)**

HEPATITIS A

Viral hepatitis—A to e. Aach RD. **Med Clin North Am** 62(1):59–70, Jan 78 (30 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Hepatitis A virus infection: new insights from seroepidemiologic studies. Dienstag JL, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(3):328–40, Mar 78 (106 ref.)

HEPATITIS A VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

The immunology of the hepatitis viruses. Barker LF, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 23:327–51, 1978 (88 ref.)

HEPATITIS, ALCOHOLIC

[Alcoholic liver diseases in the aged: pathogenetic, clinical and therapeutic aspects] Mancinella A, et al. **Clin Ter** 85(3):293–309, 15 May 78 (104 ref.) **(Ita)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunopathology of the hepatic damage caused by alcohol. Recent acquisitions] Lovisetto P, et al. **Minerva Med** 68(62):4147–51, 22 Dec 77 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

OCCURRENCE

Alcohol, diseases of alcoholics and alcoholic liver disease. Gips CH. **Neth J Med** 21(2):83–90, 1978 (19 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

[Organ changes in chronic alcoholism] Lao B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 33(18):743–5, 1 May 78 (14 ref.) **(Pol)**

HEPATITIS B

Viral hepatitis—A to e. Aach RD. **Med Clin North Am** 62(1):59–70, Jan 78 (30 ref.)

The outcome of hepatitis B virus infection in pregnancy. Cossart YE. **Postgrad Med J** 53(624):610–3, Oct 77 (38 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

[Pathology of hepatitis and liver cirrhosis in idiopathic cryoglobulinemic syndromes. Clinical, casuistic and histopathological contribution] Buonanno G, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 64(2):202–16, Feb 78 (66 ref.) **(Ita)**

CONGENITAL

Perinatally acquired viral infections. Plotkin SA. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 78:111–20, 1977 (52 ref.)

[Vertical transmission of hepatitis B. Presentation of a case in an infant and review of the literature] Fiocchi A, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 29(36):2175–81, 17 Nov 77 (54 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Immunologic diagnosis of hepatitis B. Critical review of tests for the HBs antigen in the detection of infectious blood] Pillot J. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 35(1):1–17, 1977 (67 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Hepatitis B vaccines. On the threshold. Purcell RH, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 70(1 Suppl):159–69, Jul 78 (108 ref.)

Hepatitis B. Cytologic localization of virus antigens and the role of the immune response. Yamada G, et al. **Hum Pathol** 9(1):93–109, Jan 78 (102 ref.)

Immune mechanisms and the action of interferon in chronic hepatitis B virus infection. Vladutiu AO. **Immunol Commun** 7(4):371–82, 1978 (67 ref.)

[Immunological aspects and prophylactic and therapeutic problems of viral hepatitis] Fiaccadori F, et al. **Minerva Med** 68(62):4153–72, 22 Dec 77 (107 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Passive immunization against hepatitis B: a review of recent studies and comment on current aspects of control. Maynard JE. **Am J Epidemiol** 107(2):77–86, Feb 78 (22 ref.)

Prevention of hepatitis B infections by passive immunization Prince AM. **Ric Clin Lab** 7(3):198–208, Jul–Sep 77 (41 ref.)

TRANSMISSION

Recent advances in pediatric hepatology. Alagille D. **Pediatr Res** 11(9 Pt 2):994–6, Sep 77 (50 ref.)

[Maternal transmission of the hepatitis B virus (incidence and results)] Buffet C, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1(12):1053–62, 1977 (87 ref.) **(Fre)**

HEPATITIS B ANTIBODIES see under **ANTIBODIES, VIRAL**

HEPATITIS B ANTIGENS

The genome of hepatitis B virus. Robinson WS. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:357–77, 1977 (98 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Hepatitis B. Cytologic localization of virus antigens and the role of the immune response. Yamada G, et al. **Hum Pathol** 9(1):93–109, Jan 78 (102 ref.)

HEPATITIS B SURFACE ANTIGEN

ANALYSIS

[Immunologic diagnosis of hepatitis B. Critical review of tests for the HBs antigen in the detection of infectious blood] Pillot J. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 35(1):1–17, 1977 (67 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

HEPATITIS B VIRUS

Hepatitis B vaccines. On the threshold. Purcell RH, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 70(1 Suppl):159–69, Jul 78 (108 ref.)

GENETICS

The genome of hepatitis B virus. Robinson WS. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:357–77, 1977 (98 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

The immunology of the hepatitis viruses. Barker LF, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 23:327–51, 1978 (88 ref.)

[Properties of immunochemically defined Hepatitis B Virus components (author's transl)] Pintera J. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Immunol** 27(1):53–62, Feb 78 (73 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM see **HEPATITIS B**

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS see **HEPATITIS A**

HEPATITIS, TOXIC

[Hepatitis caused by perhexiline maleate] Lenoir C, et al. **Coeur Med Interne** 17(1):69–75, Jan–Mar 78 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

Metabolic activation of methyldopa and other catechols. Dybing E, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** (1):117–24, 1978 (33 ref.)

Biotransformation and hepatotoxicity of halothane. Brown BR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 26(22):2091–4, 15 Nov 77 (62 ref.)

Drug-induced liver disease. Zimmerman HJ. **Drugs** 16(1):25–45, Jul 78 (111 ref.)

The hepatic toxicity of antituberculosis regimens containing isoniazid, rifampicin and pyrazinamide. Girling DJ. **Tubercle** 59(1):13–32, Mar 78 (69 ref.)

HEPATITIS, VIRAL, HUMAN

Non-A, non-B hepatitis. Feinstone SM, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:359–66, 1978 (41 ref.)

Viral hepatitis—A to e. Aach RD. **Med Clin North Am** 62(1):59–70, Jan 78 (30 ref.)

[Non-A and non-B viral hepatitis] Rossolini A, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 64(4):391–403, Apr 78 (41 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

COMPLICATIONS

Hepatitis viruses. Hanshaw JB, et al. **Major Probl Clin Pediatr** 17:222–9, 1978 (54 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Humoral and cellular immunity reactions in the process of acute viral hepatitis(a review of the literature)] Cherednichenko TV. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 22(12):22–9, Dec 77 (85 ref.) **(Rus)**

HEPATITIS VIRUS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM see **HEPATITIS B VIRUS**

HEPATITIS VIRUS, INFECTIOUS see **HEPATITIS A VIRUS**

HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnosis of treatable Wilson's disease. Cartwright GE. **N Engl J Med** 298(24):1347–50, 15 Jun 78 (16 ref.)

HEPATOMA

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Liver tumours associated with the use of contraceptive pills. Terblanche J. **S Afr Med J** 53(12):439–42, 25 Mar 78 (33 ref.)

DIET THERAPY

Vitamin B6 effects on the growth of Morris hepatomas and the development of enzymatic activity. Tryfiates GP. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:607–42, 22–24 May 77 (110 ref.)

ENZYMOLOGY

Vitamin B6 effects on the growth of Morris hepatomas and the development of enzymatic activity. Tryfiates GP. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:607–42, 22–24 May 77 (110 ref.)

Isolation and properties of gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase from Morris hepatoma 5123D. Szewczuk A, et al. **Neoplasma** 25(3):297–308, 1978 (42 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Contribution of the Morris hepatomas to the biochemistry of cancer—establishment of the phenotypic heterogeneity of neoplasms in vivo. Pitot HC, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:21–37, 22–24 May 77 (69 ref.)

The Morris hepatomas as models for studies of gene expression in neoplasia. Shatton JB, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:39–58, 22–24 May 77 (86 ref.)

METABOLISM

Cyclic nucleotide metabolism in solid tumor tissues. Criss WE, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:489–516, 22–24 May 77 (159 ref.)

Regulation of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP in Morris hepatomas and liver. Hickie RA. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:451–88, 22–24 May 77 (217 ref.)

Regulation of macromolecular synthesis in Morris hepatomas. Lea MA. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:289–305, 22–24 May 77 (55 ref.)

Loss of regulation of lipid metabolism in Morris hepatomas: a potential role for cytoplasmic binding proteins. Mishkin S, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:583–605, 22–24 May 77 (77 ref.)

Regulation of DNA synthesis in isolated Morris hepatoma nuclei. Ove P, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:233–71, 22–24 May 77 (96 ref.)

Hormonal induction of enzyme functions, cyclic AMP levels and AIB transport in Morris hepatomas and in normal liver systems. Potter VR. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:59–87, 22–24 May 77 (93 ref.)

Transfer RNA in hepatomas. Randerath E, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:517–64, 22–24 May 77 (222 ref.)

The synthesis and secretion of serum albumin in Morris hepatomas 5123tc and 9121. Schreiber G, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:565–82, 22–24 May 77 (34 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Alterations in peroxisomes of hepatomas. Tsukada H, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:331–62, 22–24 May 77 (66 ref.)

SECRETION

The synthesis and secretion of serum albumin in Morris

hepatomas 5123tc and 9121. Schreiber G, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:565–82, 22–24 May 77 (34 ref.)

THERAPY

Hepatic artery ligation and adriamycin infusion chemotherapy for hepatoma. Lee YT, et al. **Cancer** 41(4):1249–55, Apr 78 (45 ref.)

HEPATOMEGALY

VETERINARY

Roentgen signs of endocrine disease. Ticer JW. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(3):465–86, Aug 77 (20 ref.)

HEPTABARBITAL see under **BARBITURATES**

HERBST'S CORPUSCLES see under **MECHANORECEPTORS**

HEREDITARY DISEASES

Genetic syndromes in man with potential relevance to the pathobiology of aging. Martin GM. **Birth Defects** 14(1):5–39, 1978 (63 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

[Genetically determined complications of drug therapy, their prevention and treatment] Skakun NP. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 56(5):19–28, May 78 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

The prenatal diagnosis of genetic disorders. Epstein CJ, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:117–28, 1978 (48 ref.)

Prenatal diagnosis of genetic disorders. Miller WA, et al. **South Med J** 71(2):201–6, Feb 78 (46 ref.)

[Prenatal diagnosis of genetic diseases] Pescia G, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 98(1):17–26, Jan 78 (31 ref.) **(Fre)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Hereditary biochemical polymorphism and hereditary pathology (review of the literature)] Sorokina TT. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 78(6):926–31, 1978 (99 ref.) **(Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

Genetic risks. Hutchins P, et al. **Br J Hosp Med** 19(6):545–52, Jun 78 (40 ref.)

[Heredity and frequently occurring internal diseases] Brunecký Z. **Vnitr Lek** 24(5):487–95, May 78 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Participation of Hageman factor dependent pathways in human disease states. Colman RW, et al. **Thromb Haemostas** 38(4):751–75, 15 Dec 77 (179 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Medical-genetic counseling (basic principles and methods)] Davidenkova EF, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 56(4):12–27, Apr 78 (70 ref.) **(Rus)**

TRANSMISSION

Mendelian inheritance or transmissible agent? The lesson Kuru and the Australia antigen. Harper PS. **J Med Genet** 14(6):389–98, Dec 77 (61 ref.)

HEREDITY see **GENETICS**

HERMAPHRODITISM

VETERINARY

Cryptorchidism and intersexuality. Rhoades JD, et al. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(4):789–94, Nov 77 (26 ref.)

HERNIA

ETIOLOGY

Traumatic herniation of buccal pad of fat (traumatic pseudolipoma). A review. Brooke RI. **Oral Surg** 45(5):689–91, May 78 (11 ref.)

HEROIN ADDICTION

Consequences of use. Heroin and other narcotics. Lukoff IF. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 16:195–227, Nov 77 (69 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

The effect of maternal narcotic addiction on the newborn infant. Ghodse AH, et al. **Psychol Med** 7(4):667–75, Nov 77 (42 ref.)

[Medcial complications in herion addicts] Natangelo R, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 63(4):411–22, Oct 77 (78 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ETIOLOGY

The causes of heroin addiction. A review of the literature. Part I. Salmon R, et al. **Int J Addict** 12(5):679–96, 1977 (73 ref.)

REHABILITATION

Methadone maintenance and narcotic blocking drugs. Appendix. Wikler A. **Int J Addict** 12(7):869–81, Oct 77 (40 ref.)

HERPES GESTATIONIS see under **SKIN DISEASES, BULLOUS**

HERPES LABIALIS VIRUS see **HERPESVIRUS HOMINIS**

HERPES SIMPLEX

[Herpes simplex virus (hsv-1 and hsv-2) infection: its clinical and oncogenic properties (author's transl)] Dostal V, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 89(22):741–8, 25 Nov 77 (62 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

Herpes simplex infection of the fetus and newborn. Hanshaw JB, et al. **Major Probl Clin Pediatr** 17:153–81, 1978 (62 ref.)

The genital herpes-cervical cancer hypothesis—10 years later. Nahmias AJ, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 21:117–39, 1978 (120 ref.)

CONGENITAL

Perinatally acquired viral infections. Plotkin SA. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 78:111–20, 1977 (52 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Placentitis, with a new light on an old ToRCH. Altshuler G. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 6:197–221, 1977 (130 ref.)

TRANSMISSION

[The importance of herpes simplex virus type 2 (HSV-2) infection pregnancy and the period following birth (author's transl)] Koenig UD. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 181(6):380–9, Dec 77 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

HERPES SIMPLEX, OCULAR see **KERATITIS, DENDRITIC**

HERPES SIMPLEX VIRUS see **HERPESVIRUS HOMINIS**

HERPES ZOSTER

COMPLICATIONS

Varicella-zoster infections. Hanshaw JB, et al. **Major Probl Clin Pediatr** 17:192–208, 1978 (37 ref.)

HERPES ZOSTER, OCULAR

COMPLICATIONS

External ocular motor palsies in ophthalmic zoster: a review. Marsh RJ, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 61(11):677–82, Nov 77 (63 ref.)

HERPESVIRUS HOMINIS

GENETICS

Latent characteristics of selected herpesviruses. Stevens JG. **Adv Cancer Res** 26:227–56, 1978 (139 ref.)

HERPESVIRUS INFECTIONS

COMPLICATIONS

Epidemiological approaches to determining whether herpesvirus is the etiological agent of cervical cancer. Melnick JL, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 21:49–69, 1978 (69 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunity, herpes simplex virus, and cervical carcinoma. Mumford DM, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(1):39–54, Feb 78 (66 ref.)

HERPESVIRUS SAIMIRI see under **HERPESVIRUSES**

HERPESVIRUS SIMIAN B see under **HERPESVIRUSES**

HERPESVIRUSES

Unity and diversity in the herpesviruses. Honess RW, et al. **J Gen Virol** 37(1):15–37, Oct 77 (108 ref.)

GENETICS

Latent characteristics of selected herpesviruses. Stevens JG. **Adv Cancer Res** 26:227–56, 1978 (139 ref.)

HESPERIDIN see under **BIOFLAVONOIDS**

HETEROCHROMATIN

[Heterochromatic regions of chromosomes: structure and function] Prokof'eva-Bel'govskaia AA. **Zh Obshch Biol** 38(5):735–67, Sep-Oct 77 (126 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

HETEROGRAFT see **TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS**

HEXACHLOROCYCLOHEXANE see **BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE**

HEXADECADROL see **DEXAMETHASONE**

HEXADIMETHRINE see under **POLYAMINES**

HEXAMETHYLENEIMINES see **AZEPINES**

HEXAMETHYLMELAMINE see under **TRIAZINES**

HEXANONES see under **KETONES**

HEXEDINE see under **IMIDAZOLES**

HEXOBARBITAL

Cadmium-induced alteration of drug action. Schnell RC. **Fed Proc** 37(1):28–34, Jan 78 (62 ref.)

HEXOSAMINIDASES

see related
GANGLIOSIDOSIS

HEXOSEDIPHOSPHATASE

METABOLISM

A proposed model for the regulation of phosphofructokinase and fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase based on their reciprocal anomeric specificities. Koerner TA Jr, et al. **FEBS Lett** 84(2):207–13, 15 Dec 77 (49 ref.)

HEXOSEDIPHOSPHATES

METABOLISM

Fructose-1,6-bisphosphate, a regulator of metabolism. Kirtley ME, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 18(2-3):141–9, 29 Dec 77 (89 ref.)

HEXOSEPHOSPHATE URIDYLYLTRANSFERASE see under **NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASES**

HEXOSES

METABOLISM

Inhibition of carrier-mediated and non-mediated permeation processes by cytochalasin B. Plagemann PG, et al. **Front Biol** 46:445–73, 1978 (88 ref.)

HIATAL HERNIA see under **DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA**

HIBERNATION

Hibernation as a model for studies on thermogenesis and its control. Malan A. **Experientia [Suppl]** (32):303–14, 1978 (49 ref.)

HIDRADENOMA

[Papillary hidradenoma of the vulva: case reports and review] Donna A, et al. **Pathologica** 70(1005–1006):359–75, Jul-Aug 78 (22 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

HIERARCHY, SOCIAL see under **SOCIAL DOMINANCE**

HIGH DENSITY LIPOPROTEINS see **LIPOPROTEINS, HDL**

HIGHER NERVOUS ACTIVITY

[Neurochemical approaches to the higher nervous activity (author's transl)] Tsukada Y. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):833–43, 1977 (60 ref.) **(Jpn)**

HIP JOINT

The epidemiology of diseases of the hip: a review of the literature. Kelsey JL. **Int J Epidemiol** 6(3):269–80, Sep 77 (189 ref.)

[Hip prostheses] Ganz R. **Ther Umsch** 35(5):312–21, May 78 (43 ref.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

Total hip replacement arthroplasty in arthritic conditions of the hip joint. Habermann ET, et al. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 7(3):189–231, Feb 78 (369 ref.)

HIPPEL-LINDAU DISEASE see under ANGIOMATOSIS

HIPPOCAMPUS

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Synapse formation and plasticity in the developing dentate gyrus. pp. 47–65. Cotman CW.
In: Livingston KE, Hornykiewicz O, ed. Limbic mechanisms. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WL 314 L733L 1976. (36 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Physiology of the hippocampus and related structures. Lopes da Silva FH, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 40:185–216, 1978 (231 ref.)

HIRSUTISM

[Hirsutism. Diagnosis and therapy] Brandau H. **Med Klin** 73(25):925–32, 23 Jun 78 (14 ref.) **(Ger)**

HIRUDINEA see LEECHES

HISTAMINE

see related
HYPERSENSITIVITY, IMMEDIATE

BLOOD

Histamine release in clinical conditions. Lorenz W, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 45(3):357–86, May–Jun 78 (78 ref.)

METABOLISM

Histamine and its metabolism in mammals. Part II: Catabolism of histamine and histamine liberation. Maśliński C. **Agents Actions** 5(3):183–225, Aug 75 (810 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Gastric mucosal defense mechanisms: effects of salicylate and histamine. Fromm D. **Am J Surg** 135(3):379–84, Mar 78 (29 ref.)
Histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine-inhibition of transmitter release mediated by H2- and 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors. McGrath MA, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(2):195–8, Feb 78 (36 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Interrelationships between histamine, prostaglandins, and cyclic AMP in gastric secretion: a hypothesis. Dousa TP, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):904–12, Oct 77 (111 ref.)
Role of basophils, mast cells, and vasoamines in hypersensitivity reactions with a delayed time course. Askenase PW. **Prog Allergy** 23:199–320, 1977 (425 ref.)
[The immunobiological role of the histamine and its significance for the diagnosis of allergies (author's transl)] König W. **Immun Infekt** 6(1):38–46, Feb 78 (46 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Recent findings on histamine] Saeki K. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(1):13–8, 1978 (58 ref.) **(Jpn)**

HISTAMINE BINDING SITES see RECEPTORS, HISTAMINE

HISTAMINE H1 RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS

see related
HYPERSENSITIVITY, IMMEDIATE

HISTAMINE H2 RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS

Histamine H2-receptor antagonists. Feldman M, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 23:1–24, 1978 (108 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

H2 receptor antagonists. Siepler JK, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 35(2):141–5, Feb 78 (44 ref.)
H2-receptor antagonists in perspective. Malagelada JR, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 53(3):184–90, Mar 78 (66 ref.)
[Current antihistaminic preparations in treatment of peptic ulcer (review of foreign literature)] Ryss ES. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 56(6):17–24, Jun 78 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

HISTAMINE LIBERATION

Histamine and its metabolism in mammals. Part II: Catabolism of histamine and histamine liberation. Maśliński C. **Agents Actions** 5(3):183–225, Aug 75 (810 ref.)
Histamine release in clinical conditions. Lorenz W, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 45(3):357–86, May–Jun 78 (78 ref.)
Mechanisms of histamine release in anaphylactic and anaphylactoid reactions. Kazimierczak W, et al. **Prog Allergy** 24:295–365, 1978 (517 ref.)
Calcium and cyclic nucleotides as universal second messengers. Rasmussen H. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:243–68, 1977 (107 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

Modulation of the spontaneous histamine release by adrenergic and cholinergic drugs. Fantozzi R, et al. **Agents Actions** 8(4):347–58, Jun 78 (82 ref.)

HISTAMINE METHYLTRANSFERASE see under METHYLTRANSFERASES

HISTAMINE RECEPTORS see RECEPTORS, HISTAMINE

HISTIDASE see under AMMONIA-LYASES

HISTIDINE

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Ntau-methylhistidine (3-methylhistidine) and muscle protein turnover: an overview. Young VR, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(9):2291–300, Jul 78 (70 ref.)

HISTIDINOL see under IMIDAZOLES

HISTIOCYTES

see related
RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM

HISTIOCYTOMA

PATHOLOGY

Histiocytic tumors of the larynx: a clinicopathological study with review of the literature. Ferlito A. **Cancer** 42(2):611–22, Aug 78 (35 ref.)

HISTIOCYTOSIS X

ENZYMOLOGY

Infantile histiocytosis X (Letterer-Siwe disease): investigations with enzymehistochemical and sheep-erythrocyte. Elema JD, et al. **Cancer** 42(2):555–65, Aug 78 (44 ref.)

HISTOCOMPATIBILITY

Major histocompatibility complex restricted cell-mediated immunity. Shearer GM, et al. **Adv Immunol** 25:55–91, 1977 (162 ref.)
The immune response genes of the major histocompatibility complex. Benacerraf B, et al. **Immunol Rev** 38:70–119, 1978 (145 ref.)
T cells, T cells recognition structures, and the major histocompatibility complex. Snell GD. **Immunol Rev** 38:3–69, 1978 (225 ref.)
The major histocompatibility complex and rheumatic diseases. Kemple K, et al. **Pathobiol Annu** 7:305–26, 1977 (99 ref.)
The human histocompatibility complex: a review for the hematologist. Miller WV. **Prog Hematol** 10:173–91, 1977 (57 ref.)
[Role of the adrenals and their interaction with the thymus in regulating the tissue incompatibility response] Semenkov VF. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 85(2):254–66, Mar–Apr 78 (130 ref.) **(Rus)**

HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS

Major transplantation antigens in T cell-mediated immunity: a comparison of the transplantation reaction with antiviral immunity. Zinkernagel RM. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2379–84, Aug 78 (62 ref.)
The immune response genes of the major histocompatibility complex. Benacerraf B, et al. **Immunol Rev** 38:70–119, 1978 (145 ref.)
T cells, T cells recognition structures, and the major histocompatibility complex. Snell GD. **Immunol Rev** 38:3–69, 1978 (225 ref.)
Genetic control of the immune response to Thy-1 antigens. Zaleski M, et al. **Immunol Rev** 38:120–62, 1978 (61 ref.)
Cell-mediated immunity and the major histocompatibility complex. Langman RE.
Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 81:1–37, 1978 (64 ref.)
Donor-recipient pairing for MHC LD and CD determinants. Bach FH. **Transplant Proc** 10(2):327–31, Jun 78 (20 ref.)
Paternal-strain antigen excess in semiallogeneic pregnancy. Carlson GA, et al. **Transplant Proc** 10(2):403–7, Jun 78 (16 ref.)
Immune responses to transplantation antigens. Experimental approaches to the induction of allogeneic unresponsiveness in the canine species. Rapaport FT. **Transplant Proc** 10(2):373–7, Jun 78 (30 ref.)
Immune response to transplantation antigens in human marrow graft recipients. Weiden PL, et al.
Transplant Proc 10(2):409–13, Jun 78 (23 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Microdroplet testing for HLA-A, -B, -C, and -D antigens. The Phillip Levine Award Lecture. Terasaki PI, et al.
Am J Clin Pathol 69(2):103–20, Feb 78 (76 ref.)
Histocompatibility antigens in human organ transplantation. Morris PJ. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(2):233–44, Apr 78 (61 ref.)

GENETICS

Genetic polymorphisms in human blood. Giblett ER.
Annu Rev Genet 11:13–28, 1977 (114 ref.)
A hypothesis to relate the specificity of T lymphocytes and the activity of I region-specific Ir genes in macrophages and B lymphocytes. Benacerraf B. **J Immunol** 120(6):1809–12, Jun 78 (47 ref.)
H-Y antigen and the genetics of sex determination. Wachtel SS. **Science** 198(4319):797–9, 25 Nov 77 (24 ref.)

HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING

Mechanisms and measurements of alloresponsiveness. Current concepts for activation of alloreactive lymphocytes. Möller E. **Transplant Proc** 10(2):333–8, Jun 78 (37 ref.)

HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY

HISTORY

The cytochemical approach to hormone assay. Chayen J. **Int Rev Cytol** 53:333–96, 1978 (216 ref.)

METHODS

Cytochemical application in haematology, with particular reference to acute leukaemias: a review. Scott CS.
Med Lab Sci 35(2):111–36, Apr 78 (201 ref.)
[Argentaffinity and argentophilia. I. A critical review about the technique and the possibilities for histochemical research (author's transl)] Vialli DM.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 60(1):103–20, 1977 (70 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

HISTOLOGICAL TECHNICS

Replica techniques for scanning electron microscopy--a review. pp. 831–6, 810. Pameijer CH.
In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N. (61 ref.)
The contribution of microchemical methods of histochemistry to the biological sciences. Glick D.
J Histochem Cytochem 25(9):1087–101, Sep 77 (63 ref.)
[Argentaffinity and argentophilia. II. The sensitivity of histochemical argentophilic techniques (author's transl)] Vialli DM. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 60(2):211–27, 1977 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

HISTOLOGY

CLASSIFICATION

[Theoretical problems of morphology. The theory of tissues and tissue classification from the biological and philosophical viewpoints] Krustev Kh. **Vet Med Nauki** 14(7):3–13, 1977 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

HISTOMONAS see under MASTIGOPHORA

HISTONE KINASE see under PROTEIN KINASE

HISTONES

Peptide mapping and amino acid sequencing of histones. Delange RJ. **Methods Cell Biol** 18:169–88, 1978 (81 ref.)
Determination of the primary structures of histones. Hsiang MW, et al. **Methods Cell Biol** 18:189–228, 1978 (197 ref.)
The H1 class of histone and diversity in chromosomal structure. Hohmann P. **Subcell Biochem** 5:87–127, 1978 (152 ref.)
[Interactions between histones (author's transl)] Hayashi H. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(2):95–108, Feb 78 (98 ref.) **(Jpn)**

GENETICS

Non-histone chromosomal proteins: their role in the regulation of histone-gene expression. Stein GS, et al.
Biochem Soc Symp (42):137–63, 1977 (52 ref.)

METABOLISM

Enzymatic modification of nuclear proteins during neoplastic growth. Paik WK, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:205–32, 22–24 May 77 (131 ref.)
Post-synthetic modifications of nuclear macromolecules. Shall S, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp** (42):103–16, 1977 (55 ref.)
Pancreas acinar cell regeneration and histone (H1 and H10) modifications after partial pancreatectomy or after a protein-free ethionine regimen. Varricchio F, et al.
Cancer Res 37(11):3964–9, Nov 77 (69 ref.)
Assaying histone interactions by sedimentation equilibrium and other methods. Roark DE. **Methods Cell Biol** 18:417–28, 1978 (43 ref.)
The study of histone--histone associations by chemical cross-linking. Thomas JO, et al. **Methods Cell Biol** 18:429–40, 1978 (24 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

[Histone modification and its significance (author's transl)] Marushige Y, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(2):109–16, Feb 78 (45 ref.) **(Jpn)**

HL-A ANTIGENS

The major histocompatibility complex and rheumatic diseases. Kemple K, et al. **Pathobiol Annu** 7:305–26, 1977 (99 ref.)

HLA antigens in multiple sclerosis. Sachs JA. **Proc R Soc Med** 70(12):869–71, Dec 77 (21 ref.)

Biological function of HLA. Thorsby E. **Tissue Antigens** 11(4):321–9, Apr 78 (59 ref.)

Donor–recipient pairing for MHC LD and CD determinants. Bach FH. **Transplant Proc** 10(2):327–31, Jun 78 (20 ref.)

Severe combined immunodeficiency: transplantation approaches for patients lacking an HLA genotypically identical sibling. O'Reilly RJ, et al. **Transplant Proc** 10(1):187–99, Mar 78 (88 ref.)

Identification and significance of products of the HLA-D region. Thorsby E, et al. **Transplant Proc** 10(2):313–8, Jun 78 (41 ref.)

[Immunogenetic aspects of human ontogenesis. I. Significance of HL-A system in the development of congenital malformations] Pietrzyk JJ. **Pediatr Pol** 52(11):1299–303, Nov 77 (18 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Immunogenetics and the biological role of the HL-A complex] Burghart-Czaplińska M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 32(51):2025–7, 19 Dec 77 (32 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Human leukocytic antigens (HL-A) and diseases] Tananov AT. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 23(3):45–50, Mar 78 (52 ref.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

HLA studies in diabetes mellitus: a review. Nerup J. **Adv Metab Disord** 9:263–77, 1978 (49 ref.)

[HLA antigens in dermatology] Lassus A, et al. **Hautarzt** 29(6):303–12, Jun 78 (110 ref.) **(Ger)**

GENETICS

The HLA complex in 1977. Dausset J. **Adv Nephrol** 7:311–26, 1977 (25 ref.)

Genetics HLA: the major human histocompatibility system. Bodmer WF, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 201(1146):93–116, 5 Jun 78 (82 ref.)

Genetics of the major histocompatibility complex in man. The genetics of HLA. Dossetor JB, et al. **Transplant Proc** 10(2):309–12, Jun 78 (3 ref.)

HOCKEY see under **SPORTS**

HODGKIN'S DISEASE

Hodgkin's disease in children. Ragab AH, et al. **Pediatr Ann** 7(7):491–9, Jul 78 (57 ref.)

CLASSIFICATION

[Significance of classification of malignant lymphoma and its problems] Nanba K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(10):3664–72, 1977 (63 ref.) **(Jpn)**

COMPLICATIONS

[Autoimmune hemolytic manifestations associated with Hodgkin's disease] Boccardi V, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 64(4):446–54, Apr 78 (56 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The spleen and Hodgkin's disease] Athanasiu A. **Rev Med Intern [Med Intern]** 29(4):207–306, Jul–Aug 77 (50 ref.) **(Rum)**

ETIOLOGY

[Etiological studies of Hodgkin's disease] Watanabe S, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(10):3673–9, 1977 (75 ref.) **(Jpn)**

IMMUNOLOGY

In vitro responses of peripheral blood and spleen lymphoid cells to mitogens and antigens in childhood Hodgkin's disease. Tan CT, et al. **Cancer Res** 38(4):886–93, Apr 78 (58 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

The epidemiology of leukaemias and lymphomas: a review. Kinlen LJ. **Proc R Soc Med** 70(8):553–6, Aug 77 (27 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Observations on cell lines derived from a patient with Hodgkin's disease. Friend C, et al. **Cancer Res** 38(8):2581–91, Aug 78 (60 ref.)

Cultural, morphological, cell membrane, enzymatic, and neoplastic properties of cell lines derived from a Hodgkin's disease lymph node. Roberts AN, et al. **Cancer Res** 38(9):3033–43, Sep 78 (69 ref.)

[Angioimmunoblastic lymphadenopathy with dysproteinemia—a new clinical and pathological syndrome] Sylwestrowicz T, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 8(3):241–7, Jul–Sep 77 (21 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Histopathology of lymphogranulomatosis] Popov VM. **Arkh Patol** 39(8):83–9, 1977 (70 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOTHERAPY

[Cardiac complications of thoracic radiotherapy] Di Mattéo J, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 71(4):447–52, Apr 78 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Radiotherapy of Hodgkin's disease] Haase W, et al. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 53(32):1994–2002, 20 Nov 77 (24 ref.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

Acute nonlymphocytic leukemia: a delayed complication of Hodgkin's disease therapy: analysis of 109 cases. Cadman EC, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1280–96, Sep 77 (127 ref.)

[The significance of laparotomy and splenectomy in Hodgkin's disease] Wagener DJ. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 122(27):976–81, 8 Jul 78 (100 ref.) **(Dut)**

HOE 33258 see under **BENZIMIDAZOLES**

HOLOTHURIN see under **SAPONINS**

HOMEOSTASIS

Renal autoregulation: perspectives from whole kidney and single nephron studies. Navar LG. **Am J Physiol** 234(5):F357–70, May 78 (90 ref.)

Nephron function and perinatal homeostasis. Horster M. **Ann Rech Vet** 8(4):468–82, 1977 (63 ref.)

The peripheral circulation: local regulation. Sparks HV Jr, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 40:67–92, 1978 (157 ref.)

Primitive forms of potassium homeostasis: observations on crustacean central nervous system with implications for vertebrate brain. Abbott NJ, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 25 Suppl:259–71, 1977 (35 ref.)

[Release and disintegration in biological systems] Kryzhanovskiĭ GN. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 85(3):447–62, May–Jun 78 (101 ref.) **(Rus)**

[General mechanisms of supply of information concerning the body's nutritional status to its regulatory systems (review of the literature)] Konyshev VA. **Vopr Pitan** (3):8–16, May–Jun 78 (87 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Mechanisms of regulation of the glucocorticoid level in the body (review of the literature)] Korkach VI. **Vrach Delo** (3):3–8, Mar 78 (45 ref.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

[Role of lead as a factor affecting, via food, the internal medium of the body] Shtenberg AI, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (3):78–82, 1978 (49 ref.) **(Rus)**

HOMOLOGOUS WASTING DISEASE

see related
GRAFT VS HOST REACTION

HOMOSERINE DEHYDROGENASE see under **ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES**

HOMOSEXUALITY

Psychological adjustment of nonpatient homosexuals: critical review of the research literature. Hart M, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 39(7):604–8, Jul 78 (32 ref.)

HOMOSEXUALITY, FEMALE see under **HOMOSEXUALITY**

HOMOVANILLIC ACID see under **PHENYLACETATES**

HONG KONG VIRUS see **ORTHOMYXOVIRUS TYPE A, HUMAN**

HOOKWORM INFECTIONS

IMMUNOLOGY

Sites of synthesis and localization of IgE in rats infested with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. Mayrhofer G. **Ciba Found Symp** (46):155–82, 26–28 Apr 77 (61 ref.)

HORMONE ANALOGS see **HORMONES, SYNTHETIC**

HORMONE RECEPTORS see **RECEPTORS, HORMONE**

HORMONES

The pharmacodynamics and toxicology of steroids and related compounds. Bischoff F, et al. **Adv Lipid Res** 15:61–157, 1977 (526 ref.)

Tissue culture in endocrine research: perspectives, pitfalls, and potentials. O'Hare MJ, et al. **Curr Top Exp Endocrinol** 3:1–56, 1978 (233 ref.)

The conformation of hormonal peptides in solution. pp. 55–72. Feeney J. **In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976.** (48 ref.)

Protein hormones and the eucaryotic genome: a general theory of hormone action. Raacke ID. **Perspect Biol Med** 21(1):139–57, Autumn 77 (157 ref.)

Carbon–13 nuclear magnetic resonance investigations of hormone structure and function. Smith IC, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 33:309–32, 1977 (64 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Heterogeneity of peptide hormones: its relevance in clinical radioimmunoassay. Yalow RS. **Adv Clin Chem** 20:1–47, 1978 (119 ref.)

Immunohistochemical localisation of peptides in the nervous system. pp. 17–35. Elde R, et al. **In: Hughes J, ed. Centrally acting peptides. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. QU 68 C397 1977.** (93 ref.)

The cytochemical approach to hormone assay. Chayen J. **Int Rev Cytol** 53:333–96, 1978 (216 ref.)

Cytochemical bioassays of polypeptide hormones. Bitensky L. **J Reprod Fertil** 51(1):287–94, Sep 77 (48 ref.)

Radioreceptor assays: plasma membrane receptors and assays for polypeptide and glycoprotein hormones. Schulster D. **J Reprod Fertil** 51(1):295–301, Sep 77 (54 ref.)

BLOOD

Relation of hormonal variations to nutritional studies and metabolism of ruminants. Trenkle A. **J Dairy Sci** 61(3):281–93, Mar 78 (84 ref.)

[Binding of progesterone and other steroid hormones to serum proteins: 3d Adolf Butenandt lecture] Westphal U. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 359(4):431–47, Apr 78 (52 ref.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Modern hormonal methods used in the diagnosis of fetal distress] Markovski N, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 16(4):267–73, 1977 (25 ref.) **(Bul)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and identification of biologically active peptides. pp. 1–15. Morris HR. **In: Hughes J, ed. Centrally acting peptides. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. QU 68 C397 1977.** (21 ref.)

METABOLISM

Hormonal regulation during prolonged exercise. Galbo H, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 301:72–80, 1977 (47 ref.)

Hypothalamic hormones: subcellular distribution and mechanisms of release. Terry LC, et al. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 18:111–23, 1978 (109 ref.)

Steroid hormone actions in tissue culture cells and cell hybrids—their relation to human malignancies. Thompson EB, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 33:571–615, 1977 (107 ref.)

Phosphorylated proteins as physiological effectors. Greengard P. **Science** 199(4325):146–52, 13 Jan 78 (73 ref.)

Hormones and the pathophysiology of fibrocystic mastopathy. Golinger RC. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(2):273–85, Feb 78 (198 ref.)

[Effect of the hormonal environment on the occurrence of diabetes mellitus] Réach G, et al. **Journ Annu Diabetol Hotel Dieu** :53–72, 1978 (146 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Liver and steroid hormones. III. Changes in steroid synthesis, concentration and metabolism in liver diseases] Kley HK, et al. **Med Klin** 73(34):1155–62, 25 Aug 78 (60 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Role of the liver in hormone metabolism and in the regulation of their content in the blood] Genes SG. **Arkh Patol** 39(6):74–80, 1977 (63 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Hormonal induction of enzyme functions, cyclic AMP levels and AIB transport in Morris hepatomas and in normal liver systems. Potter VR. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:59–87, 22–24 May 77 (93 ref.)

Hormonal regulation and the effects of glucose on tyrosine aminotransferase activity in adult rat hepatocytes cultured on floating collagen membranes. Michalopoulos G, et al. **Cancer Res** 38(6):1550–5, Jun 78 (49 ref.)

Radiation induced osteogenic sarcoma in the rat as a model of hormone-responsive differentiated cancer. Ingleton PM, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 27(5 Pt 2):748–56, Oct 77 (27 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Is the lung a para-endocrine organ? Heinemann HO, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):595–603, Oct 77 (47 ref.)

Transcriptional and translational effects of hormones. Pimentel E. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 39(2):117–26, 1978 (100 ref.)

Compartmentalization of cyclic nucleotide-mediated hormone action. Earp HS, et al. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 18:431–59, 1978 (158 ref.)

Hypopituitary dwarf and athymic nude mice and the study of the relationships among thymus, hormones, and aging. Piantanelli L, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(1):315–33, 1978 (64 ref.)

Hormonal control of lactation. Schams D. **Ciba Found Symp** (45):27–48, 1976 (136 ref.)

Hormonal thermogenesis of 'non-norepinephrine' type. Jansky L. **Experientia [Suppl]** (32):169–75, 1978 (24 ref.)

Neurohormonal control of pancreatic secretion. A review. Singh M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 74(2 Pt 1):294–309, Feb

78 (210 ref.)

Morphologic and biochemical effects of hormones on the developing nervous system in mammals. pp. 137–64. Legrand J.
In: Berenberg SR, ed. Brain – fetal and infant. The Hague, Nijhoff Medical Division, 1977. WS 340 B831 1976. (156 ref.)

Activation of hormone-sensitive lipase by cyclic AMP-dependent and by cyclic GMP-dependent protein kinases and its deactivation by protein phosphatases. pp. 95–108. Steinberg D.
In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978. (48 ref.)

Diffuse neuroendocrine system: peptides common to brain and intestine and their relationship to the APUD concept. pp. 49–57. Pearse AG.
In: Hughes J, ed. Centrally acting peptides. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. QU 68 C397 1977. (69 ref.)

The role of the limbic system in neuroendocrine regulation. pp. 211–61. Willoughby JO, et al.
In: Livingston KE, Hornykiewicz O, ed. Limbic mechanisms. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WL 314 L733L 1976. (276 ref.)

Hormones and skin pigmentation in the mammal. Thody AJ, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 16(8):657–64, Oct 77 (84 ref.)

Cyclic nucleotides in mode of hormone action. Fain JN, et al. **Int Rev Physiol** 16:241–94, 1977 (290 ref.)

The hormonal control of sodium excretion. Knox FG, et al. **Int Rev Physiol** 16:173–98, 1977 (176 ref.)

Hormonal antagonism to insulin and its significance in the diabetic state. Muraleedharam MV, et al.
J Assoc Physicians India 25(10):739–51, Oct 77 (114 ref.)

Enzymatic modulation of hormonal action at the target tissue. Gurpide E. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 4(2–3):249–68, Mar–May 78 (55 ref.)

Hormonal regulation of cultured rabbit endometrial cells. Murai JT, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 4(2–3):449–56, Mar–May 78 (21 ref.)

The behavioural actions of the hypothalamic peptides: a review. Donovan BT. **Psychol Med** 8(2):305–16, May 78 (71 ref.)

The antimüllerian hormone. Josso N, et al.
Recent Prog Horm Res 33:117–67, 1977 (99 ref.)

The role of hormones on digestive and urinary tract carcinogenesis. Yamamoto RS, et al.
Recent Prog Horm Res 33:617–53, 1977 (131 ref.)

Invertebrate systems for the study of hormonal effects on behavior. Truman JW, et al. **Vitam Horm** 35:283–315, 1977 (146 ref.)

[Mechanism of hormone actions (author's transl)] Kondo Y. **Seikagaku** 50(6):412–8, 1978 (6 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Hormones and brain function (author's transl)] Kosaka M. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):827–32, 1977 (41 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Neuroendocrine response to stress] Aun F, et al. **AMB** 23(4):132–8, Apr 77 (106 ref.) **(Por)**

[Depressive effect of hormones during pregnancy on cellular-type immunological reactions (a review of the literature)] Ivanova LA, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 23(5):54–8, May 78 (95 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Hormones in the pathogenesis and treatment of malignant ovarian tumors] Livshits MA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 23(8):104–11, 1977 (56 ref.) **(Rus)**

SECRETION

Preadolescent and adolescent endocrinology: physiology and physiopathology. II. Hormonal changes during abnormal pubertal development. Sizonenko PC. **Am J Dis Child** 132(8):797–805, Aug 78 (87 ref.)

Catecholamines and the regulation of hormone secretion. Young JB, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 6(3):657–95, Nov 77 (241 ref.)

First annual Arnar-Stone lecture: The importance of the endocrine and metabolic responses to shock and trauma. Egdahl RH, et al. **Crit Care Med** 5(6):257–63, Nov–Dec 77 (98 ref.)

URINE

[Role of kidneys in hormone inactivation] Nieszporek T. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 59(4):465–72, Apr 78 (55 ref.) **(Pol)**

HORMONES, ECTOPIC

see related
NEOPLASTIC ENDOCRINE-LIKE SYNDROMES

BIOSYNTHESIS

Current concepts in the ectopic production of fetal proteins and hormones by neoplastic cells. Cox RP, et al.
Am J Med Sci 275(3):232–48, May–Jun 78 (56 ref.)

Humoral syndromes associated with cancer. Odell WD, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:379–406, 1978 (216 ref.)

Cell differentiation and the biological significance of inappropriate tumour products. Ellison ML.
Proc R Soc Med 70(12):845–50, Dec 77 (42 ref.)

SECRETION

Ectopic hormones. Blackman MR, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 23:85–113, 1978 (101 ref.)

HORMONES, SYNTHETIC

PHARMACODYNAMICS

On the molecular mechanism of alpha-MSH receptor interactions. Schwyzer R, et al. **Front Horm Res** 4:18–25, 1977 (29 ref.)

HORSE DISEASES

DRUG THERAPY

Methods in the evaluation of antiparasitic drugs in the horse. Drudge JH, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 38(10):1581–6, Oct 77 (36 ref.)

Nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs: a review. New applications in hypersensitivity reactions of cattle and horses. Chand N, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 41(3):233–40, Jul 77 (87 ref.)

MICROBIOLOGY

The incidence, pathogenicity and pathology of bacterial and fungal species in the mare's uterus. Redaelli G, et al.
Folia Vet Lat 7(3):198–204, Jul–Sep 77 (30 ref.)

HORSERADISH PEROXIDASE see under **PEROXIDASES**

HORSES

Xylazine for sedation of horses. Holmes AM, et al.
NZ Vet J 25(6):159–61, Jun 77 (23 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

A critical review of current methods for induction of parturition in the mare. Jeffcott LB, et al.
Equine Vet J 9(4):208–15, Oct 77 (35 ref.)

HORSESHOE CRABS

CYTOLOGY

[Haemostasis and coagulation in horseshoe crab—On the mechanism of gel filtration of the amoebocytes lysate induced by endotoxins (author's transl)] Nakamura S, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(4):277–90, 1978 (93 ref.) **(Jpn)**

HOSPICES see under **HOSPITALS, SPECIAL**

HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATION

Hospital information systems: a current perspective. Austin CJ, et al. **Inquiry** 15(2):95–112, Jun 78 (166 ref.)

HOSPITAL CLOSURE see under **HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATION**

HOSPITAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEMS see under **HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATION**

HOSPITAL INFECTIONS see **CROSS INFECTION**

HOSPITAL ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION see **HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATION**

HOSPITAL PHARMACY SERVICE see **PHARMACY SERVICE, HOSPITAL**

HOSPITAL RECORDS see under **MEDICAL RECORDS**

HOSPITAL SHARED SERVICES

Shared clinical laboratories. State of the art, configurations, and clinical and management considerations. Amador E.
Prog Clin Pathol 7:337–52, 1978 (30 ref.)

HOSPITAL SHOPS see under **HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATION**

HOSPITALIZED CHILD see **CHILD, HOSPITALIZED**

HOSPITALS, CHRONIC DISEASE see under **HOSPITALS, SPECIAL**

HOSPITALS, MATERNITY see under **HOSPITALS, SPECIAL**

HOSPITALS, PEDIATRIC see under **HOSPITALS, SPECIAL**

HOSPITALS, SPECIAL

[Bronchitis cures in childhood as seen by the sanatorium pediatrician] Wagner H. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 45(10):468–75, Oct 77 (11 ref.) **(Ger)**

HOUSING

[Habitability characteristics of the aircraft carriers of foreign fleets] Bukharin EA, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (7):89–90, Jul 78 (43 ref.) **(Rus)**

HOWLER MONKEYS see under **MONKEYS**

5-HT see **SEROTONIN**

HUMAN ENGINEERING

see related
PSYCHOLOGY, INDUSTRIAL

HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE

see related
RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME

Hyaline membrane disease. Vidyasagar D, et al.
Obstet Gynecol Annu 6:223–45, 1977 (110 ref.)

[Hyaline membrane disease (idiopathic respiratory distress syndrome of newborn infants)] Bubnova NI. 40(4):79–85, 1978 (71 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Factors increasing susceptibility to neonatal hyaline membrane syndrome and its prevention. I. Deficiency of surfactant and glucocorticoid treatment] Uszyńska-Folejewska R, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 52(12):1413–7, Dec 77 (25 ref.) **(Pol)**

HYALURONATE LYASE see **HYALURONIDASE**

HYALURONIC ACID

Interaction of cartilage proteoglycans with hyaluronic acid. Hascall VC. **J Supramol Struct** 7(1):101–20, 1977 (49 ref.)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Stimulation of fibroblast biosynthetic activity by serum of patients with pretibial myxedema. Cheung HS, et al.
J Invest Dermatol 71(1):12–7, Jul 78 (37 ref.)

METABOLISM

Developmental roles of hyaluronate and chondroitin sulfate proteoglycans. Toole BP, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:139–54, 1977 (58 ref.)

HYALURONIDASE

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Hemodynamic and therapeutic aspects of acute myocardial infarct. II. Pharmacological evaluations and guidelines for therapy] Salerno JA, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 8(1):12–27, 1978 (92 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

HYBRID CELLS

METABOLISM

Steroid hormone actions in tissue culture cells and cell hybrids—their relation to human malignancies. Thompson EB, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 33:571–615, 1977 (107 ref.)

HYBRID VIGOR see under **HYBRIDIZATION**

HYBRIDIZATION

Plant protoplast fusion and hybridization. Gamborg OL, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 9:299–316, 1977 (75 ref.)

HYCANTHONE see under **THIOXANTHENES**

HYDANTOINS

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Pseudo-lymphomas and lymphomas induced by hydantoins] Reiffers J. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol Blood Cells** 20(1):131–7, 14 Apr 78 (52 ref.) **(Fre)**

HYDATID CYST see **ECHINOCOCCOSIS**

HYDATID CYST, PULMONARY see **ECHINOCOCCOSIS, PULMONARY**

HYDATIDOSIS see **ECHINOCOCCOSIS**

HYDATIDOSIS, PULMONARY see **ECHINOCOCCOSIS, PULMONARY**

HYDRA

PHYSIOLOGY

Biological features and physical concepts of pattern formation exemplified by hydra. Gierer A.
Curr Top Dev Biol 11:17–59, 1977 (89 ref.)

HYDRALAZINE

METABOLISM

Metabolism of hydralazine. Israili ZH, et al. **Drug Metab Rev** 6(2):283–305, 1977 (150 ref.)

HYDRALLAZIN see **HYDRALAZINE**

HYDRAMNIOS

The amniotic fluid. II. Polyhydramnios and oligohydramnios. Wallenburg HC, et al. **J Perinat Med** 5(6):233–43, 1977 (36 ref.)

HYDRANENCEPHALY see under **ANENCEPHALUS**

HYDRAZINES

TOXICITY

Occupational hazards of missile operations with special regard to the hydrazine propellants. Back KC, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 49(4):591–8, Apr 78 (41 ref.)

HYDROCARBONS

METABOLISM

Oil tankers and pollution: a microbiological approach. Gutnick DL, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:379–96, 1977 (111 ref.)

Stimulated petroleum biodegradation. Atlas RM. **CRC Crit Rev Microbiol** 5(4):371–86, Sep 77 (123 ref.)

Ecological aspects of microbial degradation of petroleum in the marine environment. Colwell RR. **CRC Crit Rev Microbiol** 5(4):423–45, Sep 77 (123 ref.)

Microbial metabolism of cyclic hydrocarbons and related compounds. Perry JJ. **CRC Crit Rev Microbiol** 5(4):387–412, Sep 77 (79 ref.)

TOXICITY

Toxicology of aliphatic and aromatic hydrocarbons. Bruckner JV, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 15:124–63, Oct 77 (218 ref.)

HYDROCARBONS, CHLORINATED

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Estrogenic activities of chlorinated hydrocarbons. Nelson JA, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 4(2–3):325–39, Mar–May 78 (65 ref.)

TOXICITY

Toxicity of chloroprene, 1,3-dichlorobutene-2, and 1,4-dichlorobutene-2. Clary JJ. **Environ Health Perspect** 21:269–74, Dec 77 (17 ref.)

HYDROCARBONS, FLUORINATED

METABOLISM

Organic fluorides: implications for psychiatry. Guynn RW, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 39(6):523, 527–31, Jun 78 (79 ref.)

HYDROCARBONS, HALOGENATED

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Preclinical pharmacology and toxicology of halogenated solvents and propellants. Aviado DM. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 15:164–84, Oct 77 (71 ref.)

HYDROCARBONS, POLYCYCLIC see **POLYCYCLIC HYDROCARBONS**

HYDROCEPHALUS

Normal pressure hydrocephalus. Katzman R. **Contemp Neurol Ser** 15:69–92, 1977 (153 ref.)

Normal pressure hydrocephalus. Katzman R. **Contemp Neurol Ser** 15:69–92, 1977 (153 ref.)

Selected topics relating to hydrocephalus. Welch K. **Exp Eye Res** 25 Suppl:345–75, 1977 (201 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Experimental hydrocephalus. James AE Jr, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 25 Suppl:435–59, 1977 (74 ref.)

HYDROCEPHALUS, NORMAL PRESSURE see under **HYDROCEPHALUS**

HYDROCHLORIC ACID, GASTRIC see **GASTRIC JUICE**

HYDROCHLOROTHIAZIDE

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Importance of the continuity of anti-hypertension treatment in prevention of ischemic cardiovascular diseases: preliminary note. Controlled study of hypertensive patients treated with amiloride associated with hydrochlorothiazide and chlorthalidone] de Pasquale C, et al. **Minerva Med** 69(31):2115–23, 23 Jun 78 (20 ref.) **(Ita)**

HYDROCHOLERETICS see under **CHOLAGOGUES AND CHOLERETICS**

HYDROCORTISONE

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

6-Hydroxylation of cortisol and urinary 6beta-hydroxycortisol. Pal SB. **Metabolism** 27(8):1003–11, Aug 78 (69 ref.)

METABOLISM

6-Hydroxylation of cortisol and urinary 6beta-hydroxycortisol. Pal SB. **Metabolism** 27(8):1003–11, Aug 78 (69 ref.)

HYDROGEN

[Hydrogen-deuterium exchange studies of proteins (author's transl)] Nakanishi M. **Seikagaku** 49(12):1340–3, 1977 (19 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Effects of aldosterone on renal handling of sodium, potassium and hydrogen ions. Paillard M. **Adv Nephrol** 7:83–104, 1977 (53 ref.)

Hydrogen metabolism in blue-green algae. Bothe H, et al. **Biochimie** 60(3):277–89, 1978 (65 ref.)

H+ transport: regulation and mechanism in gastric mucosa and membrane vesicles. Sachs G, et al. **Physiol Rev** 58(1):106–73, Jan 78 (279 ref.)

[Hydrogen ion metabolism and parenteral alimentation] Erny P, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 18(12):1043–9, 1977 (21 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Adenosine triphosphate and the transmembrane hydrogen ion potential—2 convertible and transportable forms of energy in the living cell] Skulachev VP. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(5):165–75, Sep–Oct 77 (43 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Control of plant cell enlargement by hydrogen ions. Rayle DL, et al. **Curr Top Dev Biol** 11:187–214, 1977 (106 ref.)

HYDROGEN BONDING see under **CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL**

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

Isoelectric points of proteins: a table. Malamud D, et al. **Anal Biochem** 86(2):620–47, 1 Jun 78 (396 ref.)

Intracellular ionic activity measurements in nerve and muscle. Walker JL, et al. **Physiol Rev** 57(4):729–78, Oct 77 (119 ref.)

HYDROLASES

METABOLISM

Nonoxidative enzymes in the metabolism of insecticides. Ahmad S, et al. **Drug Metab Rev** 5(1):141–64, 1976 (108 ref.)

HYDROLYSIS see under **CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL**

HYDRONEPHROSIS

ETIOLOGY

Diabetes insipidus and hydronephrosis. Shapiro SR, et al. **J Urol** 119(6):715–9, Jun 78 (59 ref.)

HYDROPHOBIA see **RABIES**

HYDROPS see **EDEMA**

HYDROXIDES

METABOLISM

Metal–OH and its ability to hydrolyse (or hydrate) substrates of biological interest. pp. 141–96. Buckingham DA. **In: Addison AW, et al., ed. Biological aspects of inorganic chemistry. New York, Wiley, 1977. QD 151.2 B615 1976.** (60 ref.)

HYDROXYACETANILIDE see **ACETAMINOPHEN**

HYDROXYACETYLAMINOFLUORENE see under **FLUORENES**

S-HYDROXYALKYL GLUTATHIONE LYASE see **GLUTATHIONE TRANSFERASES**

P-HYDROXYAMPHETAMINE see under **AMPHETAMINES**

HYDROXYAPATITES

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Crystal induced inflammation and osteoarthritis. pp. 225–31. Dieppe PA. **In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977.** (12 ref.)

4-HYDROXYBENZOATE-3-MONOOXYGENASE see under **HYDROXYLASES**

HYDROXYCARBAMID see **HYDROXYUREA**

25-HYDROXYCHOLECALCIFEROL-1-HYDROXYLA see under **STEROID HYDROXYLASES**

HYDROXYCHOLECALCIFEROLS

METABOLISM

Physiological and therapeutic differences between vitamin D, its metabolites and analogues. Kanis JA, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 7 Suppl:191s–201s, Dec 77 (36 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

[Clinical importance of disorders of vitamin D metabolism] Flury W. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 108(4):129–33, 28 Jan 78 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

18-HYDROXYCORTICOSTERONE see under **CORTICOSTERONE**

HYDROXYESTRONES see under **ESTRONE**

HYDROXYETHYL STARCH see under **STARCH**

HYDROXYLASES

DEFICIENCY

[Hereditary deficiency in the enzymes of the biosynthesis of collagen. The Ehlers-Danlos syndromes (author's transl)] Gajdos A. **Nouv Presse Med** 6(34):3101–5, 15 Oct 77 (16 ref.) **(Fre)**

HYDROXYMETHYLGLUTARYL COA REDUCTASES

PHYSIOLOGY

Control of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase in liver. **Nutr Rev** 35(9):241–4, Sep 77 (23 ref.)

HYDROXYMETHYLGLUTARYL COA SYNTHASE see under **KETOACID-LYASES**

HYDROXYPENTENAL see under **ALDEHYDES**

4-HYDROXYPHENYLPYRUVATE DIOXYGENASE see under **OXYGENASES**

17-HYDROXYSTEROID DEHYDROGENASES

Some new developments in the knowledge of human placental estradiol-17beta dehydrogenase. Pons M, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 8(5):345–58, May 77 (42 ref.)

HYDROXYTESTOSTERONES see under **TESTOSTERONE**

HYDROXYTRYPTAMINE see **SEROTONIN**

HYDROXYTRYPTOPHOL see under **INDOLES**

HYDROXYTYRAMINE see **DOPAMINE**

HYDROXYUREA

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Cell synchronization in vivo: fact or fancy? pp. 491–507. Dethlefsen LA, et al. **In: Drewinko B, Humphrey RM, ed. Growth kinetics and biochemical regulation of normal and malignant cells. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W3 SY5177 1976g.** (36 ref.)

HYDROXYVITAMINS D see **HYDROXYCHOLECALCIFEROLS**

HYGIENE

[Problems in the hygiene of nutrition] Nesterin MF. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (3):3–9, 1978 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

HYGROMYCIN B see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

HYMENOLEPIASIS

DRUG THERAPY

[Results and prospects of the studies on the pathogenesis, clinical aspects, treatment and organization of control of hymenolepiasis] Astaf'ev BA. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 47(2):65–72, Mar–Apr 78 (61 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

HYMENOPTERA

PHYSIOLOGY

Biology and pest status of venomous wasps. Akre RD. **Annu Rev Entomol** 23:215–38, 1978 (178 ref.)

HYPERALDOSTERONISM

DIAGNOSIS

The renin system in essential, renovascular and adrenocortical hypertension: an overview. Laragh JH. **Adv Nephrol** 7:157–89, 1977 (30 ref.)

Low-renin ('primary') hyperaldosteronism. Differential diagnosis and distinction of sub-groups within the syndrome. Ferriss JB, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(5):641–58, May 78 (190 ref.)

HYPERBARIC OXYGENATION

[Additive effect of hyperbaric oxygen and intra-aortal balloon pump in the therapy of experimental coronary disease] Klepp G. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 127 Suppl 41:1–35, 1977 (175 ref.) **(Ger)**

HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA

METABOLISM

Hyperbilirubinemia and cholestasis. Berk PD, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):311–26, Feb 78 (75 ref.)

HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA, HEREDITARY

CLASSIFICATION

New insights into the classification and mechanisms of hereditary, chronic, non-haemolytic hyperbilirubinaemias. Berthelot P, et al. **Gut** 19(6):474–80, Jun 78 (63 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

[Congenital nonhemolytic hyperbilirubinemias] Wehinger H. **Med Klin** 72(37):1463–72, 16 Sep 77 (21 ref.) **(Ger)**

HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA, NEONATAL see **JAUNDICE, NEONATAL**

HYPERCALCEMIA

COMPLICATIONS

Calcium-containing renal stones. Smith LH. **Kidney Int** 13(5):383–9, May 78 (30 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

[Treatment of calcium-phosphate metabolism disorders in renal diseases] Manitius A, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 58(5):509–14, Nov 77 (21 ref.) **(Pol)**

ETIOLOGY

Hypercalciuria and hypercalcemia complicating immobilization. Bergstrom WH. **Am J Dis Child** 132(6):553–4, Jun 78 (23 ref.)

Prostaglandin-mediated hypercalcemia: a paraneoplastic syndrome. Seyberth HW. **Klin Wochenschr** 56(8):373–87, 15 Apr 78 (147 ref.)

METABOLISM

Prostaglandins and hypercalcemic states. Seyberth HW, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:23–9, 1978 (49 ref.)

HYPERCEMENTOSIS see under **TOOTH DISEASES**

HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA

DRUG THERAPY

Probucol: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic use in patients with hypercholesterolaemia. Heel RC, et al. **Drugs** 15(6):409–28, Jun 78 (37 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial hypercholesterolemia: diagnosis, metabolic defect and management. Jackson RL, et al. **Life Sci** 21(10):1395–402, 15 Nov 77 (53 ref.)

[Homozygote familial hypercholesterinemia. Pathophysiology and genetic control of cholesterol metabolism] Gaertner U. **Med Klin** 73(23):849–54, 9 Jun 78 (22 ref.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

Diet and drug synergism in treatment of hypercholesterolemia. **Nutr Rev** 36(1):8–10, Jan 78 (3 ref.)

HYPERCORTICISM see **ADRENAL GLAND HYPERFUNCTION**

HYPERGLYCEMIA

Perinatal glucose homeostasis: the unique character of hyperglycemia and hypoglycemia in infants of very low birth weight. Miranda LE, et al. **Clin Perinatol** 4(2):351–65, Sep 77 (100 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

[Etiology of diabetes (author's transl)] Herrera Pombo JL. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 119(38):1209–14, 23 Sep 77 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

HYPERGLYCEMIC HYPEROSMOLAR NONKETOTIC COMA see under **DIABETIC COMA**

HYPERHIDROSIS

ETIOLOGY

Reflex sweating in patients with spinal cord injury: a review. Fast A. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(10):435–7, Oct 77 (35 ref.)

HYPERKALEMIA

METABOLISM

The defense against hyperkalemia: the roles of insulin and aldosterone. Cox M, et al. **N Engl J Med** 299(10):525–32, 7 Sep 78 (124 ref.)

HYPERKINESIS

DRUG THERAPY

Do stimulant drugs improve the academic performance of hyperkinetic children? A review of outcome studies. Barkley RA, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(1):85–92, Jan 78 (51 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Animal models of hyperactivity. pp. 371–84. Goldberg AM, et al.
In: Hanin I, Usdin E, ed. Animal models in psychiatry and neurology. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WM 100 W897a 1977. (139 ref.)

METABOLISM

Minimal brain dysfunction hyperkinesis: significance of nutritional status in animal models of hyperactivity. pp. 37–50. Michaelson IA, et al.
In: Hanin I, Usdin E, ed. Animal models in psychiatry and neurology. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WM 100 W897a 1977. (137 ref.)

The hyperkinetic child syndrome and brain monoamines: pharmacology and therapeutic implications. Margolin DI. **J Clin Psychiatr** 39(2):120–3, 7–30, Feb 78 (72 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Neuropharmacology of hyperkinesis. Silbergeld EK. **Curr Dev Psychopharmcol** 4:179–214, 1977 (118 ref.)

HYPERLIPEMIA

BLOOD

Plasma lipoproteins: recent developments. Gotto AM Jr, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 82:15–33, 1977 (73 ref.)

Recent progress in the development of radioimmunoassays for human serum lipoproteins. Karlin JB, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 8(2):142–54, Mar–Apr 78 (43 ref.)

CLASSIFICATION

Classification of inherited hypo- and hyperlipidemia. Andersen GE. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 67(4):543–7, Jul 78 (28 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Diabetes mellitus and hyperlipidaemia. Hayes TM. **J Hum Nutr** 31(5):337–43, Oct 77 (28 ref.)

[Relationship between cardiovascular diseases and hyperlipemia. Benefits of hypolipemic therapy] Daubresse JC, et al. **Brux Med** 57(11):491–7, Nov 77 (15 ref.) **(Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

Food products and hyperlipidemia. Kritchevsky D. **Arch Surg** 113(1):52–4, Jan 78 (20 ref.)

How nutrition influences mass hyperlipidemia and atherosclerosis. Blackburn H. **Geriatrics** 33(2):42–6, Feb 78 (11 ref.)

Hyperlipidemia in primary gout. Yü TF, et al. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 7(4):233–44, May 78 (71 ref.)

METABOLISM

Pathophysiology of lipoprotein transport. Brunzell JD, et al. **Metabolism** 27(79):1109–27, Sep 78 (124 ref.)

VETERINARY

Lipemia in the dog. Rogers WA. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(3):637–47, Aug 77 (16 ref.)

HYPERLIPEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL

THERAPY

[Portal shunts in metabolic liver diseases] Bismuth H, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1(11):903–16, 1977 (41 ref.) **(Fre)**

HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA see **HYPERLIPEMIA**

HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA, FAMILIAL see **HYPERLIPEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL**

HYPEROSTOSIS, CORTICAL CONGENITAL

BLOOD

[Longitudinal study of platelet function in infantile cortical hyperostosis] Esposito L, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 86(1):1–13, 31 Mar 78 (15 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

HYPERPARATHYROIDISM

Parathyroid hormone and hyperparathyroidism: current concepts. Goltzman D. **Can J Surg** 21(4):285–9, Jul 78 (42 ref.)

[Primary hyperparathyroidism. Clinical aspects, diagnosis and surgical treatment] Hauss J, et al. **Fortschr Med** 95(42):2519–26, 10 Nov 77 (0 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Primary hyperparthyroidism. Analysis of 152 patients with special reference to acute life threatening complications (acute hyperparathyroidism)] Kistler H. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr [Suppl]** (3):1–61, 1976 (242 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Diagnostic value of parathormone determinations] Hesch RD, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 18(10):544–55, Oct 77 (52 ref.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

Surgical considerations in hyperparathyroidism: current concepts. Wexler MJ. **Can J Surg** 21(4):290–4, Jul 78 (35 ref.)

HYPERPARATHYROIDISM, SECONDARY

see related
RENAL OSTEODYSTROPHY

HYPERPLASIA

see related
PRECANCEROUS CONDITIONS

HYPERPOTASSEMIA see **HYPERKALEMIA**

HYPERSENSITIVITY

see related
DESENSITIZATION

DIAGNOSIS

[The immunobiological role of the histamine and its significance for the diagnosis of allergies (author's transl)] König W. **Immun Infekt** 6(1):38–46, Feb 78 (46 ref.) **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Safety of therapy for allergic symptoms during pregnancy. Greenberger P, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 89(2):234–7, Aug 78 (22 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Allergy in man caused by exposure to mammals. Ohman JL. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 172(12):1403–6, 15 Jun 78 (47 ref.)

Allergic reactions to insect stings. Reisman RE. **South Med J** 71(2):208–9, 211, Feb 78 (24 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Mechanisms of reaginic hypersensitivity and immunotherapy. Ishizaka K, et al. **Lung** 155(1):3–22, 28 Apr 78 (55 ref.)

[Allergies and dental pulp (author's transl)] Adamkiewicz VW, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 79(2):135–46, 1978 (87 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Recent advances in antiallergic pharmacotherapy] Müller

U. **Med Klin** 72(45):1901–8, 11 Nov 77 (45 ref.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Allergic reactivity and the hypothalamus] Ado AD, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** (3):3–14, May–Jun 78 (71 ref.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Preventing allergy] Michel FB. **Nouv Presse Med** 6(36):3291–3, 29 Oct 77 (16 ref.) **(Fre)**

THERAPY

A review of immunotherapy. Norman PS. **Allergy** 33(2):62–70, Apr 78 (65 ref.)

VETERINARY

Nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs: a review. New applications in hypersensitivity reactions of cattle and horses. Chand N, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 41(3):233–40, Jul 77 (87 ref.)

HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED

COMPLICATIONS

Effects of local delayed hypersensitivity on the small intestine. Ferguson A, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (46):305–27, 26–28 Apr 77 (16 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

ABA–T determinant regulation of delayed hypersensitivity. Bullock WW. **Immunol Rev** 39:3–35, 1978 (54 ref.)

Role of basophils, mast cells, and vasoamines in hypersensitivity reactions with a delayed time course. Askenase PW. **Prog Allergy** 23:199–320, 1977 (425 ref.)

[Hypersensitivity of the delayed type and formation of immunity during the infectious process] Berezhnaia NM. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 85(1):85–97, Jan–Feb 78 (95 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Recruitment of basophils in delayed hypersensitivity reactions. Katz SI. **J Invest Dermatol** 71(1):70–5, Jul 78 (39 ref.)

HYPERSENSITIVITY, IMMEDIATE

IMMUNOLOGY

Eosinophil leucocytes: recruitment, localization and function in immediate-type hypersensitivity. Kay AB. **Monogr Allergy** 12:222–30, 1977 (30 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Auto-modulation of release of pharmacological mediators of immediate (type I) hypersensitivity. A review. Holroyde MC, et al. **Agents Actions** 7(4):421–30, Oct 77 (92 ref.)

HYPERSENSITIVITY PNEUMONITIS see **ALVEOLITIS, EXTRINSIC ALLERGIC**

HYPERTENSION

see related
VASCULAR RESISTANCE

Physiologic and biochemical profile of hypertension for rational clinical management. Sullivan JM. **Adv Intern Med** 23:219–49, 1978 (87 ref.)

Essential hypertension and pregnancy. Bear RA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 118(8):936–40, 22 Apr 78 (43 ref.)

Clinical significance and management of systolic hypertension. Tarazi RC, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 9(1):23–30, 1978 (39 ref.)

Hypertension: update, 1977. Young JL Jr. **J SC Med Assoc** 73(12):515–8, Dec 77 (29 ref.)

Dental care for the hypertensive patient. Argentieri R. **NY State Dent J** 44(2):55–7, Feb 78 (45 ref.)

[Pathogenesis and course of essential hypertension] Bock KD. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 43:28–40, 1977 (88 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Etiology, pathogenesis and epidemiology of hypertension] Klien W. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 128 Suppl 1:2–4, 1978 (61 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Arterial hypertension in the developmental age] Giovannelli G. **Ric Clin Lab** 7 Suppl 2:1–16, Jan–Mar 77 (28 ref.) **(Ita)**

BLOOD

Clinical relevance of plasma renin activity in hypertensive patients. Mroczek WJ. **Angiology** 29(4):296–302, Apr 78 (32 ref.)

Significance of renin and angiotensin in hypertension. Brown JJ, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 9(1):55–89, 1978 (188 ref.)

The renin-angiotensin system in the maternal and fetal circulation in pregnancy hypertension. Pipkin FB, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 4(3):651–64, Dec 77 (90 ref.)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Hypertension and nephropathy during pregnancy and while taking ovulation inhibitors] Kramer P, et al. **Med Klin** 73(26):967–77, 30 Jun 78 (53 ref.) **(Ger)**

CLASSIFICATION

[Hemodynamic effects of antihypertensive drugs] Bellini G, et al. **Minerva Med** 69(20):1389–400, 28 Apr 78 (125 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

COMPLICATIONS

Hypertension and anesthesia: cause for concern. Cross DA, et al. **South Med J** 71(2):161–5, Feb 78 (77 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

The renin system in essential, renovascular and adrenocortical hypertension: an overview. Laragh JH. **Adv Nephrol** 7:157–89, 1977 (30 ref.)

Hypertension in the infant, child, and adolescent. Engle MA, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 9(1):291–310, 1978 (70 ref.)

The dental profession's role in programs for detection of high blood pressure. Selwitz RH. **J Public Health Dent** 37(4):253–65, Fall 77 (44 ref.)

[Pharmacologic functional examination in arterial hypertension] Stumpe KO, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 18(11):594–600, Nov 77 (31 ref.) **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Advantages and disadvantages of beta-adrenergic blocking drugs in hypertension. O'Brien ET. **Angiology** 29(4):332–6, Apr 78 (21 ref.)

Treating hypertension. The place of beta blockade. Barritt DW, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):821–4, Aug 77 (23 ref.)

The second Lilly Prize Lecture, University of Newcastle, July 1977. beta-Adrenergic receptor blockade in hypertension, past, present and future. Prichard BN. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 5(5):379–99, May 78 (254 ref.)

Recent acquisitions in antihypertensive therapy: clonidine, minoxidil and prazosin. Onesti G, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 9(1):273–89, 1978 (71 ref.)

The use of antihypertensive drugs in hypertension in pregnancy. Redman CW. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 4(3):685–705, Dec 77 (71 ref.)

Prazosin: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in hypertension. Brogden RN, et al. **Drugs** 14(3):163–97, Sep 77 (120 ref.)

Metoprolol: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in hypertension and angina pectoris. Brogden RN, et al. **Drugs** 14(5):321–48, Nov 77 (71 ref.)

Labetalol: a review of its pharmacology and therapeutic use in hypertension. Brogden RN, et al. **Drugs** 15(4):251–70, Apr 78 (63 ref.)

Antihypertensive drugs: clinical pharmacology and therapeutic use. Wollam GL, et al. **Drugs** 14(6):420–60, Dec 77 (300 ref.)

Minoxidil therapy in refractory hypertension analysis of 155 patients. Keusch GW, et al. **Nephron** 21(1):1–15, 1978 (50 ref.)

Clinical pharmacology of antihypertensive drugs in children. Sinaiko AR, et al. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 25(1):137–57, Feb 78 (133 ref.)

Rational potassium prescribing. Ramsay LE, et al. **Practitioner** 219(1312):529–36, Oct 77 (19 ref.)

[Propranolol therapy in hypertension] Krediet RT. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 122(21):761–5, 27 May 78 (56 ref.) **(Dut)**

[Beta-blockaders in the treatment of arterial hypertension. Part I. Pharmacologic, hemodynamic and metabolic aspects] Andréjak M, et al. **Coeur Med Interne** 17(1):113–22, Jan–Mar 78 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Comparison and criteria of choice of various beta-blockaders prescribed as antihypertensive agents] Salvador M, et al. **Coeur Med Interne** 17(1):123–31, Jan–Mar 78 (22 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Treatment of therapy-resistant hypertension] Weidmann P, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 107(31):1081–93, 6 Aug 77 (115 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Drug therapy in hypertension 1977. Empirical and rational viewpoints] Weidmann P, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 108(1):1–18, 7 Jan 78 (97 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Therapy of hypertension. I. new antihypertensive agents, pharmacologic and pharmacokinetic bases. Beta-adrenergic blockers and blood pressure lowering] Brunner H. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 43:75–86, 1977 (86 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical pharmacology of antihypertensive drugs] Magnani B, et al. **Atti Soc Ital Cardiol** 37:60–78, 1978 (34 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Importance of the continuity of anti-hypertension treatment in prevention of ischemic cardiovascular diseases: preliminary note. Controlled study of hypertensive patients treated with amiloride associated with hydrochlorothiazide and chlorthalidone] de Pasquale C, et al. **Minerva Med** 69(31):2115–23, 23 Jun 78 (20 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Antihypertensive drugs acting through neurogenic mechanisms] Langer SZ. **Medicina (B Aires)** 37 Suppl 1:82–90, 1977 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Low-renin hypertension: classification, mechanisms and therapy. Guthrie GP Jr, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 9(1):43–53, 1978 (83 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Converting enzyme, angiotensin II and hypertensive disease. Soffer RL, et al. **Am J Med** 64(1):147–160, Jan 78 (58 ref.)

Prostaglandins and hypertension. Slotkoff LM. **Angiology** 29(4):320–5, Apr 78 (12 ref.)

Role of the adrenal cortex and sodium in the pathogenesis of human hypertension. Genest J, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 118(5):538–49, 4 Mar 78 (107 ref.)

Glucocorticoid hypertension. Pletka PG, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 9(1):99–111, 1978 (43 ref.)

Obese hypertensive rats. **Nutr Rev** 36(2):53–4, Feb 78 (6 ref.)

[Hypertension and nephropathy during pregnancy and while taking ovulation inhibitors] Kramer P, et al. **Med Klin** 73(26):967–77, 30 Jun 78 (53 ref.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

The importance of thymus for hypertension and hypertensive vascular disease in rats and mice. Svendsen UG. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [Suppl]** (267):1–15, 1978 (77 ref.)

METABOLISM

Catecholamines and essential hypertension. Robertson D, et al. **J SC Med Assoc** 73(12):519–22, Dec 77 (40 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

An introduction to the epidemiology of hypertension. Groover ME Jr, et al. **Angiology** 29(2):146–53, Feb 78 (5 ref.)

A review of cardiovascular diseases in developing countries. Vaughan JP. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 72(2):101–9, Apr 78 (83 ref.)

Epidemiologic research in hypertension: a critical appraisal. Syme SL, et al. **J Human Stress** 4(1):43–8, Mar 78 (47 ref.)

Elderly hypertensive patient. Epidemiologic review. Spotnitz HM. **NY State J Med** 78(7):1125–9, Jun 78 (58 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Salt taste and disease. Contreras RJ. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(6):1088–97, Jun 78 (58 ref.)

Cardiogenic hypertension. Dustan HP, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:485–93, 1978 (45 ref.)

Some contributions of genetic selection to the study of hypertension and behavior over the life span: methodologic considerations and useful future directions. Elias MF. **Birth Defects** 14(1):121–56, 1978 (79 ref.)

The sixth Stevenson Lecture. The contribution of the sympathetic nervous system to arterial hypertension. de Champlain J. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 56(3):341–53, Jun 78 (75 ref.)

Perspective on the physiology of hypertension. Cowley AW Jr. **Cardiovasc Clin** 9(1):1–22, 1978 (78 ref.)

The sympathetic system in hypertension. de Champlain J. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 6(3):633–55, Nov 77 (74 ref.)

Assessment of renal functions in hypertensive pregnancies. Wood SM. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 4(3):747–58, Dec 77 (27 ref.)

Neurogenic control of the renal circulation in hypertension. Fink GD, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(5):1202–8, Apr 78 (41 ref.)

Hypertension and cerebral blood flow. pp. 185–96. Strandgaard S. **In: Zulch KJ, et al., ed. Brain and heart infarct. Berlin, Springer, 1977. WL 355 B814 1976.** (36 ref.)

Salt appetite, salt intake, and hypertension: a deviation of perspective. Michell AR. **Perspect Biol Med** 21(3):335–47, Spring 78 (140 ref.)

The role of the sympathetic system in experimental and human hypertension. De Champlain J, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 53 Suppl 3:15–30, 1977 (112 ref.)

[Kidney and hypertension] Scheler F, et al. **Med Klin** 72(40):1601–9, 7 Oct 77 (11 ref.) **(Ger)**

[The control of renin secretion: experimental data and clinical implications] Zanchetti A, et al. **Atti Soc Ital Cardiol** 37:46–59, 1978 (52 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Hypertension and neurotransmitters] Ozaki M, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(1):65–75, 1978 (55 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[The renin angiotensin system in the pathology of arterial hypertension of aortic coarctation] Sánchez G, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 47(4):412–8, Jul–Aug 77 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Physiological aspects of the background of essential hypertension] Folkow B, et al. **Lakartidningen** 74(39):3318–23, 28 Sep 77 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

REHABILITATION

[Rehabilitation in hypertension] Sturm A, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 102(47):1732–5, 25 Nov 77 (12 ref.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

Prognosis of adequately treated hypertensive patients. Moser M. **Angiology** 29(2):154–61, Feb 78 (20 ref.)

Nonpharmacologic control of essential hypertension in man: a critical review of the experimental literature. Frumkin K, et al. **Psychosom Med** 40(4):294–320, Jun 78 (96 ref.)

[Treatment of therapy-resistant hypertension] Weidmann P, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 43:120–31, 1977 (93 ref.) **(Ger)**

HYPERTENSION, MALIGNANT

METABOLISM

[Renin-angiotensin and vasopressin in the pathogenesis of malignant hypertension] Möhring J. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 43:157–66, 1977 (70 ref.) **(Ger)**

HYPERTENSION, PORTAL

DIAGNOSIS

[Systemic hemodynamics and blood coagulation in portal hypertension. Pathophysiologic and therapeutic aspects] Kühn HA, et al. **Med Klin** 72(42):1713–20, 21 Oct 77 (40 ref.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Portal circulation and portal hypertension. Sherlock S. **Gut** 19(1):70–83, Jan 78 (80 ref.)

SURGERY

[Surgical procedures in portal hypertension (author's transl)] Bürger K, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 102(18):1089–96, 1977 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment of portal hypertension. Indications for and clinical evaluation of portal shunt] Miglio F, et al. **Minerva Med** 69(17):1171–81, 7 Apr 78 (64 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Surgical methods of treating portal hypertension with ascites (on the centenary of the creation by N.V. Ekk of the 1st portacaval anastomosis in the world)] Zubarev PN. **Vestn Khir** 120(5):130–6, May 78 (71 ref.) **(Rus)**

HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY

Experimental chronic pulmonary hypertension. Herget J, et al. **Int Rev Exp Pathol** 18:347–406, 1978 (318 ref.)

Pulmonary vascular disease. Heath D, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 61(6):1279–307, Nov 77 (112 ref.)

[Pulmonary hypertension] Widimský J. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 32(1):1–13, Jan 78 (37 ref.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Hypoxia and the pulmonary circulation. Heath D. **J Clin Pathol [Suppl]** (11):21–9, Feb 77 (45 ref.)

[Pulmonary hypertension in chronic lung diseases] Semenov AA. **Ter Arkh** 50(3):137–42, 1978 (132 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Pulmonary hypertension] Harasawa M. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 67(1):1–13, Jan 78 (46 ref.) **(Jpn)**

HYPERTENSION, RENAL

ETIOLOGY

Hypertension and renal parenchymal disease: mechanisms and management. Brod J. **Cardiovasc Clin** 9(1):137–64, 1978 (133 ref.)

Renal arterial hypertension: diagnosis and management. Tucker RM. **Cardiovasc Clin** 9(1):165–81, 1978 (84 ref.)

Nonrenovascular renal hypertension in children. Shapiro SR, et al. **Urology** 10(6):517–28, Dec 77 (137 ref.)

[Renal hypertension (author's transl)] Omae T. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 67(2):133–44, 10 Feb 78 (70 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Congenital diseases of the renal arteries and arterial hypertension] Khirmanov VN. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 56(1):6–17, Jan 78 (166 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

A pathophysiologic basis for the diagnosis and treatment of the renal hypertensions. Richard GA, et al. **Adv Pediatr** 24:339–98, 1977 (116 ref.)

HYPERTHERMIA see **FEVER**

HYPERTHYROIDISM

see related
LONG-ACTING THYROID STIMULATOR

Maternal-fetal considerations in hyperthyroidism. Burrow GN. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 7(1):115–25, Mar 78 (31 ref.)

[Thyrotoxicosis in connection with pregnancy and delivery. Review of obstetric, medical and pediatric aspects] Serup J. **Ugeskr Laeger** 140(31):1871–4, 31 Jul 78 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

COMPLICATIONS

[Hemostatic disorders in thyrotoxicosis and their correction] Pavlovskii DP. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 23(6):107–13, Nov–Dec 77 (90 ref.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnosis of hyperthyroidism. Kaplan MM, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 7(1):97–113, Mar 78 (44 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Unusual types of hyperthyroidism. Cooper DS, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 7(1):199–220, Mar 78 (155 ref.)

Hyperthyroidism in childhood. Howard CP, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 7(1):127–43, Mar 78 (39 ref.)

[Current problems of pathogenesis of thyrotoxicosis] Aleshin BV, et al. 40(4):3–11, 1978 (94 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Molecular mechanisms at the tissue level in hyperthyroidism. Oppenheimer JH, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 7(1):145–65, Mar 78 (92 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Catecholamines and hyperthyroidism. Landsberg L. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 6(3):697–718, Nov 77 (117 ref.)

RADIOTHERAPY

The treatment of hyperthyroidism with iodine-131. Beierwaltes WH. **Semin Nucl Med** 8(1):95–103, Jan 78 (42 ref.)

THERAPY

Therapeutic considerations. Braverman LE. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 7(1):221–40, Mar 78 (88 ref.)

HYPERTRICHOSIS

see related
HIRSUTISM

HYPNOSIS

Cadmium-induced alteration of drug action. Schnell RC. **Fed Proc** 37(1):28–34, Jan 78 (62 ref.)

EEG alpha-hypnotizability correlations: a review. Dumas RA. **Psychophysiology** 14(5):431–8, Sep 77 (36 ref.)

HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES

Xylazine for sedation of horses. Holmes AM, et al. **NZ Vet J** 25(6):159–61, Jun 77 (23 ref.)

METABOLISM

The disposition and effects of sedatives and analgesics in liver disease. Hoyampa AM Jr, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:205–18, 1978 (59 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of sedatives and major tranquilizers on aggressive behavior. Kostowski W. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 13:1–12, 1978 (75 ref.)

Central nervous respiratory depressants—anesthetics, hypnotics, sedatives and other respiratory depressants. Borison HL. **Pharmacol Ther [B]** 3(3):377–95, 1978 (125 ref.)

HYPOBETALIPOPROTEINEMIA see under **HYPOLIPOPROTEINEMIAS**

HYPOCALCEMIA

METABOLISM

Perinatal calcium homeostasis: neonatal hypocalcemia and bone demineralization. Tsang RC, et al. **Clin Perinatol** 4(2):385–409, Sep 77 (146 ref.)

HYPODONTIA see **ANODONTIA**

HYPOGALACTIA see under **LACTATION DISORDERS**

HYPOGLYCEMIA

Perinatal glucose homeostasis: the unique character of hyperglycemia and hypoglycemia in infants of very low birth weight. Miranda LE, et al. **Clin Perinatol** 4(2):351–65, Sep 77 (100 ref.)

HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS

['First' and 'second' generation sulfonylureas: distinction or difference? (author's transl)] Balant L. **Diabete Metab** 4(2):135–43, Jun 78 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Lactic acidosis in biguanide-treated diabetics: a review of 330 cases. Luft D, et al. **Diabetologia** 14(2):75–87, Feb 78 (175 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Hepatic effects of oral hypoglycemic drugs. Davidoff F. **Fed Proc** 36(13):2724–7, Dec 77 (39 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Mode of action of oral hypoglycemic drugs. Introductory remarks. Fain JN. **Fed Proc** 36(13):2712–3, Dec 77 (12 ref.)

Oral hypoglycemic agent update. Krall LP, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 62(4):681–94, Jul 78 (68 ref.)

[Recent development in the diabetes-therapy] Landgraf R, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 18(10):509–19, Oct 77 (0 ref.) **(Ger)**

HYPOGONADISM

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Preadolescent and adolescent endocrinology: physiology and physiopathology. II. Hormonal changes during abnormal pubertal development. Sizonenko PC. **Am J Dis Child** 132(8):797–805, Aug 78 (87 ref.)

Abnormalities of gonadal function in men. Odell WD, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 8(2):149–80, Feb 78 (161 ref.)

HYPOKALEMIA

DRUG THERAPY

Rational potassium prescribing. Ramsay LE, et al. **Practitioner** 219(1312):529–36, Oct 77 (19 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Mechanisms in hypokalemia: clinical correlation. Nardone DA, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 57(5):435–46, Sep 78 (114 ref.)

HYPOLIPOPROTEINEMIAS

CLASSIFICATION

Classification of inherited hypo- and hyperlipidemia. Andersen GE. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 67(4):543–7, Jul 78 (28 ref.)

HYPOMENORRHEA see under **MENSTRUATION DISORDERS**

HYPOPHYSECTOMY

METHODS

[The mechanism of pain relief after alcohol-induced hypophysectomy (author's transl)] Yanagida H, et al. **Masui** 27(2):111–6, Feb 78 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

HYPOPHYSIS see **PITUITARY GLAND**

HYPOPITUITARISM

DRUG THERAPY

Growth hormone and sex steroid stimulated growth at puberty. **Nutr Rev** 35(10):268–71, Oct 77 (10 ref.)

HYPOPOTASSEMIA see **HYPOKALEMIA**

HYPOSENSITIZATION THERAPY see **DESENSITIZATION**

HYPOSPADIAS

SURGERY

Hypospadias. Dwoskin JY. **Urol Clin North Am** 5(1):95–106, Feb 78 (26 ref.)

HYPOTENSION, CONTROLLED

The safe use of sodium nitroprusside. Cole P. **Anaesthesia** 33(5):473–7, May 78 (22 ref.)

HYPOTHALAMIC SUBSTANCE P see **SUBSTANCE P**

HYPOTHALAMO-HYPOPHYSEAL SYSTEM

see related
PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASING HORMONES

CYTOLOGY

Brain cells as producers of releasing and inhibiting hormones. Sétáló G, et al. **Int Rev Cytol [Suppl]** (7):1–52, 1978 (237 ref.)

INNERVATION

[Neurotransmission in the hypothalamo-hypophyseal system and its role in the control of adenohypophysis secretion] Pawlikowski M, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 28(6):461–77, Nov–Dec 77 (91 ref.) **(Pol)**

METABOLISM

Progress in the study of biosynthesis and transport in the neurohypophysial system. pp. 30–42. Pickering BT, et al.

In: Moses AM, Share L, ed. Neurohypophysis. Basel, Karger, 1977. W3 IN19483N 1976n. (54 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

History of the neurovascular concept of hypothalamo-hypophysial control. Sawyer CH.

Biol Reprod 18(3):325–8, Apr 78 (33 ref.)
Catecholamine systems and the control of the gonadal axis. Lichtensteiger W. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 61(173):223–35, Jun 77 (83 ref.)
Cellular control of melanocyte stimulating hormone secretion. Hadley ME, et al. **Front Horm Res** 4:94–104, 1977 (29 ref.)
Structure–function correlation in mammalian neurosecretion. Morris JF, et al. **Int Rev Exp Pathol** 18:1–95, 1978 (535 ref.)
The hypothalamic hypophysiotropic hormones. Krulich L, et al. **Int Rev Physiol** 16:35–92, 1977 (455 ref.)
[Regulation of the adenohypophysis by hypothalamic hormones. I. Biochemistry and physiology of releasing hormones] Blech W. **Endokrinologie** 69(3):369–94, 1977 (126 ref.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Anorexia nervosa and hypothalamic endocrine dysfunction. **Nutr Rev** 36(5):137–9, May 78 (3 ref.)

SECRETION

[The hypothalamo–neurohypophysial system and antidiuretic hormone (author's transl)] Fujimoto S. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 73(3):257–66, Apr 77 (148 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

HYPOTHALAMUS

[Hypothalamic syndrome of puberty (a review of the literature)] Sabakhtarashvili MA. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 23(7):30–3, Jul 78 (64 ref.) **(Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Sex hormones as growth promoting factors for the endocrine hypothalamus. Naftolin F, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 8(5):339–43, May 77 (32 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Allergic reactivity and the hypothalamus] Ado AD, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** (3):3–14, May–Jun 78 (71 ref.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Hypothalamic hormones: subcellular distribution and mechanisms of release. Terry LC, et al. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 18:111–23, 1978 (109 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Distribution and monoaminergic regulation of LH-RH. Scapagnini U, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 8(4):333–42, Dec 77 (45 ref.)
Prostaglandin action on central thermoregulation and fever: ontogenetic aspects. Veale WL, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res** 4:199–213, 1978 (100 ref.)
The role of serotonin and dopamine in hypothalamic–pituitary function. Smythe GA. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 7(4):325–41, Oct 77 (123 ref.)
Hypothalamic thermosensitivity in mammals. Heller HC. **Experientia [Suppl]** (32):267–76, 1978 (23 ref.)
Hypothalamic control of MSH secretion in lower vertebrates. Goos HJ, et al. **Front Horm Res** 4:51–62, 1977 (64 ref.)
Neuroendocrine control of the pituitary–ovarian axis. pp. 3–25. Martini L.
In: Castelazo-Ayala L, et al., ed. Gynecology and obstetrics. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.412 1976. (111 ref.)
Role of GABA in the hypothalamic control of the pituitary gland. pp. 263–83. Makara GB, et al.
In: Garattini S, et al., ed. Interactions between putative neurotransmitters in the brain. New York, Raven Press, 1978. QV 126 I59 1976. (54 ref.)
Are hypothalamic hormones central neurotransmitters? pp. 37–47. Brownstein MJ.
In: Hughes J, ed. Centrally acting peptides. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. QU 68 C397 1977. (79 ref.)
Behavioural effects of hypothalamic peptides. pp. 99–118. Prange AJ Jr, et al.
In: Hughes J, ed. Centrally acting peptides. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. QU 68 C397 1977. (154 ref.)
Hypothalamic magnocellular neuroendocrine cell activity and neurohypophysial hormone release. pp. 66–77. Hayward JN.
In: Moses AM, Share L, ed. Neurohypophysis. Basel, Karger, 1977. W3 IN19483N 1976n. (57 ref.)
Evolution, differentiation and organization of hypothalamic systems controlling reproduction. Neurobiological concepts. pp. 1–15. Oksche A.
In: Scott DE, et al., ed. Brain–endocrine interaction III. Neural hormones and reproduction. Basel, Karger, 1978. W3 IN916H 3d 1977b. (36 ref.)
The hypothalamic–pituitary–adrenocortical system. Brodish A, et al. **Int Rev Physiol** 16:93–149, 1977 (245 ref.)
The endocrine function of the hypothalamus. Buckingham JC. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 29(11):649–56, Nov 77 (38 ref.)
Electrophysiological characteristics of identified tubero–infundibular neurons. Yagi K, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 26(1):50–64, 1978 (37 ref.)
The behavioural actions of the hypothalamic peptides: a review. Donovan BT. **Psychol Med** 8(2):305–16, May 78 (71 ref.)
Ontogenesis of hypothalamic—pituitary—thyroid function and metabolism in man, sheep, and rat. Fisher DA, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 33:59–116, 1977 (95 ref.)
The expanding significance of hypothalamic peptides, or, is endocrinology a branch of neuroendocrinology? Guillemin R. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 33:1–28, 1977 (59 ref.)
Neural organization and evolution of thermal regulation in mammals. Satinoff E. **Science** 201(4350):16–22, 7 Jul 78 (41 ref.)
[Hypothalamic neurons with endocrine function. Identification, localization, electrophysiologic features and hormonal control] Richard P, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 74(2):61–112, Jun 78 (567 ref.) **(Fre)**
[Hypothalamus regul:ting hormones] Voelter W. **Fortschr Chem Org Naturst** 34:439–564, 1977 (551 ref.) **(Ger)**
[The control of renin secretion: experimental data and clinical implications] Zanchetti A, et al. **Atti Soc Ital Cardiol** 37:46–59, 1978 (52 ref.) **(Ita)**
[Hypothalamus and the visual system] Makarenko AF, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 23(5):688–98, Sep–Oct 77 (126 ref.) **(Ukr)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Hypothalamic and pituitary changes in relation to injury. Taylor KM. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 60(3):229–33, May 78 (18 ref.)
The Brattleboro rat with hereditary hypothalamic diabetes insipidus. Laycock JF. **Gen Pharmacol** 8(5–6):297–302, 1977 (32 ref.)

SECRETION

Electrophysiological determinants of neurosecretion. pp. 78–87. Dyball RE, et al.
In: Moses AM, Share L, ed. Neurohypophysis. Basel, Karger, 1977. W3 IN19483N 1976n. (35 ref.)
[Hypothalamic hormone (author's transl)] Imura H, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 6(2):111–20, Feb 78 (66 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ascending projections to the hypothalamus and limbic nuclei from the dorsolateral pontine tegmentum: a biochemical and electron microscopic study. Záborszky L, et al. **Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung** 25(2–3):175–88, 1977 (50 ref.)

HYPOTHALAMUS, ANTERIOR see under **HYPOTHALAMUS**

HYPOTHALAMUS, MEDIAL see under **HYPOTHALAMUS**

HYPOTHALAMUS, POSTERIOR see under **HYPOTHALAMUS**

HYPOTHYROIDISM

CONGENITAL

Thyroid hormone replacement therapy in the perinatal period: neurologic considerations. Weichsel ME Jr. **J Pediatr** 92(6):1035–8, Jun 78 (47 ref.)
[Modern methods of diagnosis of congenital hypothyroidism] Blaim A. **Pediatr Pol** 52(8):915–8, Aug 77 (20 ref.) **(Pol)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Modern methods of diagnosis of congenital hypothyroidism] Blaim A. **Pediatr Pol** 52(8):915–8, Aug 77 (20 ref.) **(Pol)**

DRUG THERAPY

Drug therapy reviews: management of hypothyroidism. Cobb WE, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 35(1):51–8, Jan 78 (79 ref.)
Management of hypothyroidism. Cobb WE, et al. **J Maine Med Assoc** 68(12):466–8, 470–4, Dec 77 (79 ref.)

METABOLISM

[Hypothyroidism and arteriosclerosis] Boriak PM, et al. **Kardiologiia** 18(4):139–46, Apr 78 (97 ref.) **(Rus)**

HYPOTRICHOSIS see under **ALOPECIA**

HYPOVENTILATION

Hypoventilation: consequences and management. Zwillich C, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 23:287–306, 1978 (55 ref.)

HYPOVOLEMIC SHOCK see **SHOCK**

HYPOXEMIA see **ANOXEMIA**

HYPOXIA see **ANOXIA**

HYPUSINE see under **LYSINE**

HYRAXES see under **MAMMALS**

HYSTERIA

A review of malingering and hysteria in clinical practice. Samuel AW. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 59(6):511–3, Nov 77 (13 ref.)

HYSTERICAL NEUROSES see under **HYSTERIA**

I BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM see under **BLOOD GROUPS**

I-CELL DISEASE see **MUCOLIPIDOSIS**

IATROGENIC DISEASE

[Iatrogenic disease (review of the literature)] Khromov BM. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 55(12):122–9, Dec 77 (68 ref.) **(Rus)**

IBOGAINE see under **ALKALOIDS**

IBUFENAC see under **PHENYLACETATES**

ICHTHYOSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Selected genodermatoses. Watson W. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 25(2):263–84, May 78 (38 ref.)

ICI 46474 see **TAMOXIFEN**

ICSH see **LH**

ICTERUS see **JAUNDICE**

IDENTIFICATION (PSYCHOLOGY)

The concept of identity: research and theory. Newman BM, et al. **Adolescence** 13(49):157–66, Spring 78 (17 ref.)
New formulations of sex roles and androgyny: a critical review. Kelly JA, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 45(6):1101–15, Dec 77 (40 ref.)

IDURONIDASE see under **GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES**

IFOSFAMIDE see under **CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE**

IGA

The secretory IgA system of the gut. Cebra JJ, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (46):5–28, 26–28 Apr 77 (63 ref.)
The natural history of the cells producing IgA in the gut. Husband AJ, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (46):29–54, 26–28 Apr 77 (24 ref.)
Secretory immunoglobulins and local immunity. pp. 185–200. Bazin H.
In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977. (84 ref.)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Antibodies in human serum and milk induced by enterobacteria and food proteins. Ahlstedt S, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (46):115–34, 26–28 Apr 77 (49 ref.)

METABOLISM

Microbial IgA proteases. Plaut AG. **N Engl J Med** 298(26):1459–63, 29 Jun 78 (25 ref.)

IGA, SECRETORY see under **IGA**

IGD

Genetics, cellular expression and function of IgD and IgM receptors. Goding JW, et al. **Immunol Rev** 37:152–86, 1977 (109 ref.)
Structural studies of human IgD paraproteins. Jefferis R, et al. **Immunol Rev** 37:25–49, 1977 (58 ref.)
Surface immunoglobulin D as a functional receptor for a subclass of B lymphocytes. Mosier DE, et al. **Immunol Rev** 37:89–104, 1977 (36 ref.)
A model for the differentiation of B lymphocytes with implications for the biological role of IgD. Parkhouse RM, et al. **Immunol Rev** 37:105–26, 1977 (72 ref.)
Lymphocyt membrane IgD. Pernis B. **Immunol Rev** 37:210–8, 1977 (23 ref.)
Membrane-bound IgD on human lymphoid cells, with special reference to immunodeficiency and immunoproliferative diseases. Preud'Homme JL, et al. **Immunol Rev** 37:127–51, 1977 (58 ref.)
The structure and biology of human IgD. Spiegelberg HL. **Immunol Rev** 37:3–24, 1977 (65 ref.)
IgD and B cell differentiation. Vitetta ES, et al. **Immunol Rev** 37:50–88, 1977 (96 ref.)

IGE

Mechanisms of reaginic hypersensitivity and immunotherapy. Ishizaka K, et al. **Lung** 155(1):3–22, 28 Apr 78 (55 ref.)
[Immunoglobulin E—formation, determination and significance] Bergmann KC. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 32(20):528–33, 15 Oct 77 (137 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Sites of synthesis and localization of IgE in rats infested with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. Mayrhofer G. **Ciba Found Symp** (46):155–82, 26–28 Apr 77 (61 ref.)

IGM

Genetics, cellular expression and function of IgD and IgM receptors. Goding JW, et al. **Immunol Rev** 37:152–86, 1977 (109 ref.)

ANALYSIS

[Non-secretory myeloma—report of a case and review of the literature (author's transl)] Fujii H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 18(6):786–800, Jun 77 (80 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

IGUANA VIRUS see under HERPESVIRUSES

ILEITIS, REGIONAL see ENTERITIS, REGIONAL

ILEITIS, TERMINAL see ENTERITIS, REGIONAL

ILEOCOLITIS see ENTERITIS, REGIONAL

ILEOSTOMY

Metabolism after jejunoileostomy in the treatment of extreme obesity. Husemann B. **Prog Surg** 15:77–108, 1977 (100 ref.)

ILEUM

see related
ILEOSTOMY

SURGERY

Jejunoileal bypass for morbid obesity. A critical appraisal. Halverson JD, et al. **Am J Med** 64(3):461–75, Mar 78 (66 ref.)

[Behavior of serum proteins and lipids after jejuno-ileal bypass for obesity] Civalleri D, et al. **Minerva Chir** 33(13–14):775–88, 15–31 Jul 78 (63 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ILEUS see INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION

ILIAC ARTERY

SURGERY

Double velour knitted dacron grafts for aorto-iliac vascular replacements. pp. 197–207. Cooley DA, et al. **In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v.** (6 ref.)

IMAGINATION

Covert sensitization: a clinical procedure in need of some explanations. Little LM, et al. **Psychol Bull** 85(3):513–31, May 78 (91 ref.)

IMIDAZOLES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Econazole: a review of its antifungal activity and therapeutic efficacy. Heel RC, et al. **Drugs** 16(3):177–201, Sep 78 (68 ref.)

IMIDES

Crosslinking of ribosomes by cleavable bifunctional mercaptoimidates. Traut RR, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:215–33, 1977 (24 ref.)

IMMERSION

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Renal effects of head-out water immersion in man: implications for an understanding of volume homeostasis. Epstein M. **Physiol Rev** 58(3):529–81, Jul 78 (191 ref.)

IMMOBILIZATION

Hypercalciuria and hypercalcemia complicating immobilization. Bergstrom WH. **Am J Dis Child** 132(6):553–4, Jun 78 (23 ref.)

IMMOBILIZED ENZYMES see ENZYMES, IMMOBILIZED

IMMUNE COMPLEX DISEASE

Immunologic aspects of renal tubular and interstitial diseases. McCluskey RT, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:191–203, 1978 (50 ref.)

Detection of immune complexes in human diseases. Zubler RH, et al. **Prog Allergy** 24:1–48, 1978 (203 ref.)

Recent concepts on the pathogenesis of rheumatoid arthritis. Glynn LG. **Ric Clin Lab** 7(4):299–311, Oct–Dec 77 (53 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Detection of immune complexes in human diseases. Zubler RH, et al. **Prog Allergy** 24:1–48, 1978 (203 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Etiology, epidemiology, and pathogenesis of renal disease. McIntosh RM, et al. **Pathobiol Annu** 7:143–89, 1977 (212 ref.)

Viruses associated with renal disease of man and animals. Morrison WI, et al. **Prog Med Virol** 23:22–50, 1977 (145 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Chairman's summing-up and future trends—immunological aspects of inflammation—the network of interactions. pp. 49–55. Turk JL. **In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977.** (12 ref.)

Immune complexes in the rheumatic diseases. McDuffie FC. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 62(1):37–43, Jul 78 (46 ref.)

[Immune complex diseases of the lung] Nolte D. **Med Klin** 72(47):1997–2004, 25 Nov 77 (28 ref.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNE RESPONSE GENES see GENES, IMMUNE RESPONSE

IMMUNE SERUMS

see related
SEROTHERAPY

Antieosinophil serum. Mahmoud AA. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):151–8, Nov 77 (50 ref.)

IMMUNE TOLERANCE

Self-recognition as a means of cell communication in biologic systems: the immune system is not an exception to the general rule. Katz DH, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(2):327–41, 1978 (43 ref.)

Antigen-receptor interactions in the induction of B-lymphocyte unresponsiveness. Klaus GG, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 78:32–68, 1977 (190 ref.)

Lymphocyte transformation induced by autologous cells. Weksler ME, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2370–3, Aug 78 (12 ref.)

Idiotypic, alloantigen-reactive T lymphocyte receptors and their use to induce specific transplantation tolerance. Binz H, et al. **Prog Allergy** 23:154–98, 1977 (104 ref.)

IMMUNITY

see related
IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNICS

Immunity after rubella and measles viral vaccines. Dudgeon JA. **Am J Dis Child** 132(8):748–50, Aug 78 (10 ref.)

Acquired immunity and vaccination in malaria. Cohen S, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):223–32, Nov 77 (66 ref.)

Anaesthesia, surgery and immunology. Walton B. **Anaesthesia** 33(4):322–48, Apr 78 (398 ref.)

Specific blocking factors—are they important? Hellström KE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 473(2):121–48, 23 Dec 77 (132 ref.)

Immunogenicity of tumor antigens. Herberman RB. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 473(2):93–119, 23 Dec 77 (201 ref.)

Immunogenetic aspects of biologic communication: a hypothesis of evolution by program duplication. Boyse EA, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(2):249–83, 1978 (90 ref.)

Self-recognition as a means of cell communication in biologic systems: the immune system is not an exception to the general rule. Katz DH, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(2):327–41, 1978 (43 ref.)

Immunology of the gut: role of the eosinophil. Beeson PB. **Ciba Found Symp** (46):203–23, 26–28 Apr 77 (55 ref.)

The secretory IgA system of the gut. Cebra JJ, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (46):5–28, 26–28 Apr 77 (63 ref.)

The natural history of the cells producing IgA in the gut. Husband AJ, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (46):29–54, 26–28 Apr 77 (24 ref.)

Immunological studies in inflammatory bowel disease. Pepys MB, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (46):283–304, 26–28 Apr 77 (34 ref.)

Significance of immune mechanisms in relation to enteric infections of the gastrointestinal tract in animals. Porter P, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (46):55–75, 26–28 Apr 77 (25 ref.)

Genetic and nutritional variations in antigen handling and disease. Soothill JF. **Ciba Found Symp** (46):225–41, 26–28 Apr 77 (35 ref.)

Modulation of immune responses by suppressor T cells. Kapp JA, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2361–64, Aug 78 (50 ref.)

Immunological aspects of vasectomy. pp. 25–46. Alexander NJ. **In: Boettcher B, ed. Immunological influence on human fertility. Sydney, Academic Press, 1977. WP 565 W926i 1977.** (70 ref.)

Immune activities of the male and female reproductive tracts. pp. 87–102. Shulman S. **In: Boettcher B, ed. Immunological influence on human fertility. Sydney, Academic Press, 1977. WP 565 W926i 1977.** (40 ref.)

Secretory immunoglobulins and local immunity. pp. 185–200. Bazin H. **In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 1295 1977.** (84 ref.)

Immunity to protozoan parasites. pp. 127–46. Mauel J. **In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 1295 1977.** (146 ref.)

Immunologic aspects and management of malignant intraocular pigmented neoplasms. pp. 87–103. Char DH. **In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. Intraocular tumors. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 I61 1976.** (77 ref.)

Immunology and immunotherapy of malignant uveal melanomas. pp. 119–33. Davidorf FH, et al. **In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. Intraocular tumors. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 I61 1976.** (30 ref.)

Immunogenicity and freeze-drying. pp. 187–97. Sell KW, et al. **In: Simatos D, et al., ed. Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976.** (41 ref.)

Co-chairman's introductory remarks—immunostimulation and immunosuppression of what? pp. 3–10. Voisin GA. **In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977.** (4 ref.)

Clonal selection and the ontogeny of the immune response. D'Eustachio P, et al. **Int Rev Cytol [Suppl]** (5):1–60, 1977 (181 ref.)

Suppressor cells in neoplastic disease. Broder S, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 67(1):5–11, Jul 78 (81 ref.)

Immunologic control of the ascites form of murine adenocarcinoma 755. II. Tumor immunity associated with a Friend—Moloney—Ra,scher-type virus. Collins JJ, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 60(1):141–52, Jan 78 (53 ref.)

Immunostimulation of the lymphodependent phase of neoplastic growth. Prehn RT. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 59(4):1043–9, Oct 77 (71 ref.)

Effect of anesthesia and surgery on immunity. Lee YT. **J Surg Oncol** 9(5):425–30, 1977 (42 ref.)

Body weight and immunity—a reciprocal relationship? **Nutr Rev** 36(2):41–3, Feb 78 (9 ref.)

Maternal and fetal immunology. Harris RE. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(6):733–9, Jun 78 (54 ref.)

Antigens, immunoglobulins, and immunity during the course of breast cancer. Order SE. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 12:119–30, 1977 (64 ref.)

The problem of immunity to breast cancers. Zimmermann A, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 12:75–89, 1977 (44 ref.)

Immunology of aging. Lange CF. **Prog Clin Pathol** 7:119–36, 1978 (96 ref.)

Immune surveillance system: its failure and activation. Shearer WT, et al. **Prog Hematol** 10:247–310, 1977 (466 ref.)

Immune reactivity to tumor antigens in leukemia and lymphoma. Leventhal BG, et al. **Semin Hematol** 15(2):157–79, Apr 78 (219 ref.)

Toward a developmental theory of immunity: selective differentiation of teratoma cells. Auerbach R. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:47–55, 1977 (26 ref.)

Immunology, tumor markers, and breast cancer. Barna BP, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(4):693–704, Aug 78 (58 ref.)

[The ovary and the immunity system] **Cesk Gynekol** 42(10):748–66, Dec 77 (118 ref.) **(Cze)**

[Immunology of pregnancy. II. Control and pathology of the maternal immune response (author's transl)] Soubiran P, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 25(9):659–71, Nov 77 (91 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Recovery processes in animals and immune phenomena] Balakhonov AV. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 85(3):423–30, May–Jun 78 (50 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Hypersensitivity of the delayed type and formation of immunity during the infectious process] Berezhnaia NM. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 85(1):85–97, Jan–Feb 78 (95 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Levels in the study of specific immunity] Galaktionov VG. **Zh Obshch Biol** 38(5):690–708, Sep–Oct 77 (92 ref.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Chemotherapy modalities and immune condition of the host. Goldin A, et al. **Antibiot Chemother** 24:36–46, 1978 (46 ref.)

IMMUNITY, CELLULAR

see related
HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED
T-LYMPHOCYTES

Natural cell-mediated immunity. Herberman RB, et al. **Adv Cancer Res** 27:305–77, 1978 (250 ref.)

Major histocompatibility complex restricted cell-mediated immunity. Shearer GM, et al. **Adv Immunol** 25:55–91, 1977 (162 ref.)

Mechanism, prevention, and restoration of immunologic aging. Makinodan T. **Birth Defects** 14(1):197–212, 1978 (87 ref.)

The structural-genetic relationships of the H-2K and H-2D products of the mouse major histocompatibility complex.

Nathenson SG, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(2):217–33, 1978 (39 ref.)
Cell-mediated immunity during syphilis. Pavis CS, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 54(3):144–50, Jun 78 (57 ref.)
Current state of studies of mediators of cellular immunity: a progress report. **Cell Immunol** 33(2):233–44, Oct 77 (53 ref.)
Immunological responses to bacterial plaque in the mouth. Lehner T. **Ciba Found Symp** (46):135–54, 26–28 Apr 77 (67 ref.)
Anatomy of the immune system. Douglas SD, et al. **Clin Haematol** 6(2):299–330, Jun 77 (111 ref.)
The cellular basis of immune responsiveness. Miller JF. **Clin Haematol** 6(2):277–98, Jun 77 (34 ref.)
Ontogeny of immune responsiveness in the absence of the spleen: a review. Auerbach R. **Dev Comp Immunol** 2(2):219–27, Apr 78 (40 ref.)
Macrophages in immunity—concluding remarks and general summary. Friedman H. **Fed Proc** 37(1):102–4, Jan 78 (27 ref.)
Modulation of immune responses by suppressor T cells. Kapp JA, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2361–64, Aug 78 (50 ref.)
Lymphocyte transformation induced by autologous cells. Weksler ME, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2370–3, Aug 78 (12 ref.)
Major transplantation antigens in T cell-mediated immunity: a comparison of the transplantation reaction with antiviral immunity. Zinkernagel RM. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2379–84, Aug 78 (62 ref.)
Cellular regulation of immune responses. pp. 111–26. Gisler RH.
In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977. (71 ref.)
Chairman's summing-up and future trends—cellular reactions in inflammation. pp. 150–9. Allison AC.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (18 ref.)
Immunostimulation, levamisole and rheumatoid arthritis. pp. 21–4. Huskisson EC.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (10 ref.)
Co-chairman's introductory remarks—cellular mechanisms in chronic inflammation. pp. 63–7. Wilkinson PC.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (11 ref.)
Transfer factor. Spitler LE. **Int J Dermatol** 17(6):445–58, Jul–Aug 78 (127 ref.)
Unspecific cellular immunity before therapy in patients with squamous cell carcinoma of head and neck. Bier J, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 6(2):75–93, May 78 (139 ref.)
Immunological reactions caused by infection with Mycobacterium paratuberculosis. A review. Bendixen PH. **Nord Vet Med** 30(4–5):163–8, Apr–May 78 (25 ref.)
Acult marasmus and cellular immunity. **Nutr Rev** 36(2):39–40, Feb 78 (4 ref.)
Cell-mediated immunity and the major histocompatibility complex. Langman RE.
Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 81:1–37, 1978 (64 ref.)
Immune reactivity in head and neck squamous carcinoma and relevance to the design of immunotherapy trials. Browder JP, et al. **Semin Oncol** 4(4):431–9, Dec 77 (54 ref.)
Contrasting mechanisms of effector cell activity. Gelfand EW, et al. **Transplant Proc** 10(2):343–7, Jun 78 (43 ref.)
Cell-mediated lympholysis in man: CML specificities and their possible relevance. Kristensen T. **Transplant Proc** 10(2):319–25, Jun 78 (45 ref.)
[Primary myocardiopathies and immunology. The facts and their significance] Komajda M, et al.
Coeur Med Interne 17(2):165–72, Apr–Jun 78 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Cellular immunity in two Experimental infections : listeriosis and ectromelia. experimental approach and recent developments (author's transl)] Petit JC, et al.
Pathol Biol (Paris) 25(6):413–24, Jun 77 (39 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Theoretical and practical aspects of specific hyposensitization (author's transl)] Schöpf E.
Immun Infekt 5(6):219–26, Dec 77 (85 ref.) **(Ger)**
[DNCB contact sensitization: theoretical and clinical aspects (author's transl)] Tönnesmann E, et al. **Immun Infekt** 5(6):227–40, Dec 77 (82 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Immunopathology of the hepatic damage caused by alcohol. Recent acquisitions] Lovisetto P, et al. **Minerva Med** 68(62):4147–51, 22 Dec 77 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Abnormality and deficiency in cellular immunity and internal diseases—malignant neoplasms] Kikuchi K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(5):1004–10, 1978 (63 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Abnormality and deficiency in cellular immunity and internal diseases—Basedow's disease and cellular immunity] Shishiba Y. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(5):960–6, 1978 (39 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Cellular mediated immunity in virus infections] Voiculescu C, et al. **Rev Ig [Bacteriol]** 23(2):65–77, Apr–Jun 78 (88 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
[Cellular immunity in leukemia] Osipov SG.
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 23(8):36–41, Aug 78 (56 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Cellular and humoral mechanism of the antimicrobial protection of the oral cavity] Barabash RD, et al.
Stomatologiia (Mosk) 56(5):91–8, Sep–Oct 77 (160 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Cellular immunity mediators in viral diseases (a review of the foreign literature)] Shepel' NG. **Veterinariia** (3):109–13, Mar 78 (0 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Humoral and cellular immunity reactions in the process of acute viral hepatitis(a review of the literature)] Cherednichenko TV. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 22(12):22–9, Dec 77 (85 ref.) **(Rus)**
[State of cellular immunity in diabetes mellitus (a review of the literature)] Martynova MI, et al.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 23(5):49–53, May 78 (50 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Features of cellular immunity in several bacterial infections] Vorob'ev AA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (3):3–7, Mar 78 (38 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Some contributions of immunology to the study of lymphoproliferative syndromes (author's transl)] Montserrat-Costa E. **Sangre (Barc)** 22(5B):716–34, 1977 (167 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG EFFECTS

[Depressive effect of hormones during pregnancy on cellular-type immunological reactions (a review of the literature)] Ivanova LA, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 23(5):54–8, May 78 (95 ref.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNITY, NATURAL

Natural cell-mediated immunity. Herberman RB, et al. **Adv Cancer Res** 27:305–77, 1978 (250 ref.)
Physico-chemical defense of vertebrate organisms: the role of bile acids in defense against bacterial endotoxins. Bertók L. **Perspect Biol Med** 21(1):70–6, Autumn 77 (44 ref.)
[Current status of the clinical aspects and treatment of infectious diseases in old age] **Clin Ter** 83(4):431–42, 30 Nov 77 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Importance of nonspecific mechanisms in body immune reactions] Mikhailova ZM.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (7):11–8, 1978 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNITY, NON-SPECIFIC see **IMMUNITY, NATURAL**

IMMUNITY, PASSIVE

see related
PASSIVE TRANSFER

[RNA and its role in transferred immunity] Antonenko VT, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 23(6):840–6, Nov–Dec 77 (69 ref.) **(Ukr)**

IMMUNIZATION

Prospects for immunisation against malaria. Cohen S, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 80:97–137, 1978 (209 ref.)
[The signification of immunisations in pregnancy for mother and child (author's transl)] Ehrengut W.
Oeff Gesundheitswes 40(7):448–52, Jul 78 (21 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOASSAY

METHODS

The immunological assay of drugs. Butler VP Jr.
Pharmacol Rev 29(2):103–84, Jun 77 (738 ref.)

IMMUNOCHEMISTRY

see related
IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNICS

IMMUNODIFFUSION see **GEL DIFFUSION TESTS**

IMMUNOENZYME TECHNICS

Enzyme-immunoassay. Schuurs AH, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 81(1):1–40, 15 Nov 77 (234 ref.)
Enzyme immunoassays with special reference to ELISA techniques. Voller A, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 31(6):507–20, Jun 78 (147 ref.)
Quantitative enzyme immunoassay (ELISA) in microbiology. Engvall E. **Med Biol** 55(4):193–200, Aug 77 (54 ref.)

METHODS

[Recent advances in competitive radioassay and enzyme immunoassay (author's transl)] Irie M, et al.
Rinsho Hoshasen 23(3):337–45, Mar 78 (43 ref.) **(Jpn)**

IMMUNOFLUORESCENCE TECHNIC see **FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC**

IMMUNOGENETICS

Current status of rat immunogenetics. Gasser DL.
Adv Immunol 25:93–139, 1977 (257 ref.)
The human histocompatibility complex: a review for the hematologist. Miller WV. **Prog Hematol** 10:173–91, 1977 (57 ref.)

IMMUNOGLOBULIN VARIABLE REGION see under **BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY**

IMMUNOGLOBULINS

Immunoglobulin structure, synthesis, secretion, and relation to neoplasms of B cells. Franklin EC, et al.
Clin Haematol 6(2):503–32, Jun 77 (140 ref.)
A transplantable immunocytoma of the rat as a model for the study of immunoglobulin secretion. Deckers C, et al.
Lab Anim Sci 27(5 Pt 2):733–7, Oct 77 (13 ref.)
Antigens, immunoglobulins, and immunity during the course of breast cancer. Order SE. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 12:119–30, 1977 (64 ref.)
[Immunologic peculiarities observed in subacute bacterial endocarditis] James JM, et al. **Coeur Med Interne** 16(4):505–9, Oct–Dec 77 (37 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[beta2-microglobulin and immunoglobulins] Gurvich AE.
Usp Sovrem Biol 85(2):179–93, Mar–Apr 78 (88 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Nature and possible mechanisms of formation of antigen-dependent non-specific immunoglobulins] Sidorova EV. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(3):410–28, Nov–Dec 77 (122 ref.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

[Hormonal admixtures in the immunoglobulin and albumin preparations] Pozina IM, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):13–8, Jan 78 (63 ref.) **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Synthesis of immunoglobulin in myeloma cells. Kuehl WM.
Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 76:1–46, 1977 (184 ref.)

METABOLISM

Sheep immunoglobulins and their transmission to the neonatal lamb. Campbell SG, et al. **NZ Vet J** 25(12):361–5, Dec 77 (93 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Passive immunization against hepatitis B: a review of recent studies and comment on current aspects of control. Maynard JE. **Am J Epidemiol** 107(2):77–86, Feb 78 (22 ref.)

IMMUNOGLOBULINS, ALPHA CHAIN see under **IMMUNOGLOBULINS, HEAVY CHAIN**

IMMUNOGLOBULINS, DELTA CHAIN see under **IMMUNOGLOBULINS, HEAVY CHAIN**

IMMUNOGLOBULINS, EPSILON CHAIN see under **IMMUNOGLOBULINS, HEAVY CHAIN**

IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FAB

[Principles of formation in viral infections of immune complexes, their persisting fraction and its neutralization with antiglobulin, complement and homoreactant] Pervikov IuV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):18–24, Jan 78 (46 ref.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC

Mechanisms of immunoregulation. Immunoregulation by antibody and antigen-antibody complexes. StC. Sinclair NR. **Transplant Proc** 10(2):349–53, Jun 78 (54 ref.)

IMMUNOGLOBULINS, GAMMA CHAIN see under **IMMUNOGLOBULINS, HEAVY CHAIN**

IMMUNOGLOBULINS, HEAVY CHAIN

Immunobiology and pathogenesis of alpha chain disease. Seligmann M. **Ciba Found Symp** (46):263–81, 26–28 Apr 77 (34 ref.)

IMMUNOGLOBULINS, MU CHAIN see under **IMMUNOGLOBULINS, HEAVY CHAIN**

IMMUNOGLOBULINS, SURFACE

Surface immunoglobulin D as a functional receptor for a subclass of B lymphocytes. Mosier DE, et al.
Immunol Rev 37:89–104, 1977 (36 ref.)
Lymphocyt membrane IgD. Pernis B. **Immunol Rev** 37:210–8, 1977 (23 ref.)
Membrane-bound IgD on human lymphoid cells, with special reference to immunodeficiency and immunoproliferative diseases. Preud'Homme JL, et al. **Immunol Rev** 37:127–51, 1977 (58 ref.)

METABOLISM

Analysis of immunoglobulin receptors during antigen-induced maturation of B cells. Ivanyi J.
Adv Exp Med Biol 88:73–83, 1977 (39 ref.)
Idiotypic, alloantigen-reactive T lymphocyte receptors and

their use to induce specific transplantation tolerance. Binz H, et al. **Prog Allergy** 23:154–98, 1977 (104 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGIC ADJUVANTS see **ADJUVANTS, IMMUNOLOGIC**

IMMUNOLOGIC CAPPING

see related
BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY
IMMUNOGLOBULINS, SURFACE

IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES

Hypopituitary dwarf and athymic nude mice and the study of the relationships among thymus, hormones, and aging. Piantanelli L, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(1):315–33, 1978 (64 ref.)

[Immunological deficiencies in childhood. Clinical aspects and attempted nosological classification of primary specific immunodeficiencies] Zannino L. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 135(1):99–135, Jan–Mar 78 (168 ref.) **(Ita)**

COMPLICATIONS

Immunological factors and pathogenesis of atopic dermatitis. Rogers M. **Australas J Dermatol** 18(3):141–3, Dec 77 (34 ref.)

Gastrointestinal complications of immunodeficiency syndromes. Katz AJ, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (46):243–61, 26–28 Apr 77 (24 ref.)

Immunodeficiency and the pathogenesis of lymphoma and leukemia. Louie S, et al. **Semin Hematol** 15(2):117–38, Apr 78 (164 ref.)

[Abnormality and deficiency in cellular immunity and infectious diseases] Aoki T. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(5):967–76, 1978 (25 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Congenital immunodeficiency with adenosine deaminase and purine nucleoside phosphorylase deficiency] Sakura N, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(8):2564–80, 10 Aug 77 (97 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Immunologic deficiency, autoimmune disease and malignant lymphoma] Sugai S. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(10):3680–7, 1977 (37 ref.) **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSIS

Cutaneous signals of host–defense failure. Hong R, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 16(8):627–39, Oct 77 (54 ref.)

[Immune defect diseases in childhood] Zintl F. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 32(20):523–8, 15 Oct 77 (87 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Thymosin: basic properties and clinical potential in the treatment of patients with immunodeficiency diseases and cancer. Goldstein AL. **Antibiot Chemother** 24:47–59, 1978 (52 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Immunodeficiency in children. Wood CB. **Proc R Soc Med** 70(12):858–60, Dec 77 (29 ref.)

Identification and characterization of lymphocyte subpopulations. Robbins DL, et al. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 7(4):245–77, May 78 (343 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Human lymphocyte differentiation markers and their application to immune deficiency and lymphoproliferative diseases. Siegal FP, et al. **Clin Haematol** 6(2):355–422, Jun 77 (215 ref.)

Membrane–bound IgD on human lymphoid cells, with special reference to immunodeficiency and immunoproliferative diseases. Preud'Homme JL, et al. **Immunol Rev** 37:127–51, 1977 (58 ref.)

[Clinical defects of neutrophil chemotaxis] Lisiewicz. **Wiad Lek** 31(6):395–8, 15 Mar 78 (32 ref.) **(Pol)**

METABOLISM

Lymphocyte enzyme deficiencies and the metabolic basis of immunodeficiency disease. Polmar SH. **Clin Haematol** 6(2):423–38, Jun 77 (56 ref.)

RADIOGRAPHY

Immunoglobulin deficiency diseases of the intestine. Davis TJ, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 2(1):7–11, 18 Aug 77 (22 ref.)

THERAPY

Severe combined immunodeficiency: transplantation approaches for patients lacking an HLA genotypically identical sibling. O'Reilly RJ, et al. **Transplant Proc** 10(1):187–99, Mar 78 (88 ref.)

[Treatment of dysfunction of cellular immunity and the prospect for future] Igarashi T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(5):1011–7, 1978 (39 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Transplantation of fetal liver cells] Górski A. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 58(3):303–6, Sep 77 (27 ref.) **(Pol)**

IMMUNOLOGIC DISEASES

see related
BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS

Immunopathology. Sell S. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):211–79, Jan 78 (44 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Infectious and immunologic diseases affecting the developing nervous system. pp. 224–38. Alvord EC Jr, et al. **In: Berenberg SR, ed. Brain – fetal and infant. The Hague, Nijhoff Medical Division, 1977. WS 340 B831 1976.** (55 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Recent progress in the study of autoantibodies to nuclear antigens. Nakamura RM, et al. **Hum Pathol** 9(1):85–91, Jan 78 (27 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunohistological investigations and complement analysis in immunological diseases (author's transl)] Seelig HP, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 119(46):1485–90, 18 Nov 77 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Human leukocytic antigens (HL–A) and diseases] Tananov AT. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 23(3):45–50, Mar 78 (52 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Immune disorders in internal diseases and the ways for their correction] Gandzha IM. **Vrach Delo** (7):14–9, 1978 (21 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGIC MEMORY

[Recognition of antigens by T–cells (author's transl)] Binz H. **Blut** 36(1):1–8, 20 Jan 78 (43 ref.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNICS

see related
IMMUNIZATION
IMMUNOSUPPRESSION
IMMUNOTHERAPY
SERODIAGNOSIS
VACCINE THERAPY

[Immunologic diagnosis of the principal human helminthiases] Piersantelli N, et al. **Pathologica** 70(1001–1002):125–38, Mar–Apr 78 (65 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Methods of determination of fibrin fibrinogen degradation products (review of the literature)] Guseínov ChS, et al. **Lab Delo** (5):259–66, 1978 (24 ref.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Crisis of identity. Jurd R. **Dev Comp Immunol** 2(2):229–33, Apr 78 (24 ref.)

Evolutionary immunobiology and the problem of the T–cell receptor. Marchalonis JJ, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 2(2):203–18, Apr 78 (91 ref.)

HISTORY

[Development of allergology in the USSR] Ado VA. **Fiziol Zh** 23(5):699–703, Sep–Oct 77 (50 ref.) **(Ukr)**

TRENDS

Immunology and tropical diseases: challenges and opportunities. Goodman HC. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 129(2–3):267–74, Feb–Mar 78 (7 ref.)

IMMUNOPEROXIDASE TECHNICS see **IMMUNOENZYME TECHNICS**

IMMUNOSORBENTS see under **ANTIGEN–ANTIBODY COMPLEX**

IMMUNOSUPPRESSION

see related
ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM

Corticosteroid–induced lymphopenia, immunosuppression, and body defense. Craddock CG. **Ann Intern Med** 88(4):564–6, Apr 78 (38 ref.)

Suppressive factors in amniotic fluid and newborn serum: is alpha–fetoprotein involved? Tomasi TB Jr. **Cell Immunol** 37(2):459–66, May 78 (54 ref.)

Role of suppressor T cells in lymphopoietic disorders. Steinberg AD, et al. **Clin Haematol** 6(2):439–78, Jun 77 (250 ref.)

Suppressor cells of immune reactivity in malignancy. Kirchner H. **Eur J Cancer** 14(5):453–9, May 78 (66 ref.)

Modulation of immune responses by suppressor T cells. Kapp JA, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2361–64, Aug 78 (50 ref.)

Suppressor cells in immunosenescence. Singhal SK, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(5):1245–52, Apr 78 (91 ref.)

Macrophage–induced reversal of immunosuppression by leukemia viruses. Specter SC, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(1):97–101, Jan 78 (24 ref.)

Immunodepression in parasite infections. pp. 161–78. Terry RJ. **In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977.** (76 ref.)

Co–chairman's introductory remarks—immunostimulation and immunosuppression of what? pp. 3–10. Voisin GA. **In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977.** (4 ref.)

The evidence justifying immunosuppression therapy in multiple sclerosis. Mertin J. **Proc R Soc Med** 70(12):871–4, Dec 77 (26 ref.)

Suppressor T cells and immunoregulation: an overview. Janeway CA Jr. **Transplant Proc** 10(2):355–9, Jun 78 (22 ref.)

Mechanisms of immunoregulation. Immunoregulation by antibody and antigen–antibody complexes. StC. Sinclair NR. **Transplant Proc** 10(2):349–53, Jun 78 (54 ref.)

[Immunosuppressive phenomena in experimental tumor systems (author's transl)] Reme TX. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 25(10):735–40, Dec 77 (80 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Immunodepressive action of the tumor] Belokhvostov AS. **Vopr Onkol** 24(3):99–106, 1978 (61 ref.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Liver disease in renal transplant recipients. Sopko J, et al. **Am J Med** 64(1):139–46, Jan 78 (118 ref.)

METHODS

The use of antilymphocyte serum. Personal experience and general remarks. Végh P, et al. **Panminerva Med** 20(1):39–47, Jan–Mar 78 (72 ref.)

IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS

see related
ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM

Human alpha–fetoprotein: immunosuppressive activity and microheterogeneity. Lester EP, et al. **Immunol Commun** 7(2):137–61, 1978 (51 ref.)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Malignancies associated with immunosuppressive or cytotoxic therapy. Penn I. **Surgery** 83(5):492–502, May 78 (100 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Immunotherapy in inflammatory bowel disease. Sachar DB, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 62(1):173–83, Jan 78 (74 ref.)

[Anti–inflammatory treatment in ophthalmology] François J, et al. **Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol** 28:287–319, 1977 (91 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Indications and limits of long–term therapy with immunosuppressive (and cytostatic) agents in various chronic skin diseases] Schulze P. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 71(12):562–4, 15 Jun 77 (36 ref.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOTHERAPY

Immunotherapy from malignant disease. Goodnight JE Jr, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:231–83, 1978 (229 ref.)

Immunotherapy of human acute leukaemia. Alexander P, et al. **Clin Haematol** 7(2):275–94, Jun 78 (42 ref.)

Immunotherapy of head and neck cancer. Castro JE. **Clin Otolaryngol** 2(1):65–75, Feb 77 (20 ref.)

Mechanisms of reaginic hypersensitivity and immunotherapy. Ishizaka K, et al. **Lung** 155(1):3–22, 28 Apr 78 (55 ref.)

Experimental chemoimmunotherapy of cancer. Nicolin A. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 10(2):93–109, Feb 78 (57 ref.)

Immunotherapy in the treatment of cancer. Roberts JA. **Scott Med J** 22(4):320–30, Oct 77 (86 ref.)

Immunotherapy of leukemia and lymphoma. Murphy S, et al. **Semin Hematol** 15(2):181–203, Apr 78 (58 ref.)

[Chemotherapy and immunotherapy for gastric and colorectal cancer (author's transl)] Zeitoun P, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 2(5):527–38, May 78 (56 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Problems of cancer immunotherapy (author's transl)] Gericke D. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 119(46):1497–1500, 18 Nov 77 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Tumors as allotransplants: neoplastic immunodepression and prospects of immunotherapy] Clerici E. **Ann Laringol** 74(1):45–65, 1975 (48 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Immunology and immunotherapy of malignant neoplasms and blood diseases] Papaleo G, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 64(3):310–53, Mar 78 (171 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Immunotherapy of carcinoma of the lung] Sega E, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 64(3):293–309, Mar 78 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Immunogenic RNA in the treatment of neoplasms] Latos AM, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 59(5):571–6, May 78 (32 ref.) **(Pol)**

METHODS

[Treatment of dysfunction of cellular immunity and the prospect for future] Igarashi T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(5):1011–7, 1978 (39 ref.) **(Jpn)**

IMPEDANCE TESTS, ACOUSTIC see **ACOUSTIC IMPEDANCE TESTS**

IMPLOSIVE THERAPY see under BEHAVIOR THERAPY

IMPOTENCE

SURGERY

The etiology, diagnosis and surgical treatment of erectile impotence. Malloy TR, et al. **J Reprod Med** 20(4):183–94, Apr 78 (44 ref.)

INBORN ERRORS OF METABOLISM see METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS

INBREEDING

see related
MICE, INBRED STRAINS
RATS, INBRED STRAINS

INCENTIVES see MOTIVATION

INCIPIENT SCHIZOPHRENIA see SCHIZOPHRENIA, LATENT

INCLUSION DISEASE see CYTOMEGALIC INCLUSION DISEASE

INCOMPLETE VIRUS see DEFECTIVE VIRUSES

INDANS see under INDENES

INDENES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Chemical and biological studies on indomethacin, sulindac and their analogs. Shen TY, et al. **Adv Drug Res** 12:90–245, 1977 (476 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Sulindac: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in rheumatic diseases. Brogden RN, et al. **Drugs** 16(2):97–114, Aug 78 (72 ref.)

INDICATORS AND REAGENTS

Comparison of wool reactions with selected mono and bifunctional reagents. Koenig NH, et al.
Adv Exp Med Biol 86A:355–82, 1977 (65 ref.)

Synthesis and application of cleavable and hydrophilic crosslinking reagents. Schramm HJ, et al.
Adv Exp Med Biol 86A:197–206, 1977 (26 ref.)

METABOLISM

Intercalating agents as probes of chromatin structure. Gabbay EJ, et al. **Methods Cell Biol** 18:351–84, 1978 (104 ref.)

INDIGO CARMINE see under INDOLES

INDIVIDUAL DIFFERENCES see INDIVIDUALITY

INDIVIDUALITY

Individual differences in habituation of human physiological responses: a review of theory, method, and findings in the study of personality correlates in non-clinical populations. O'Gorman JG. **Biol Psychol** 5(4):257–318, Dec 77 (249 ref.)

INDOLES

METABOLISM

A review of nicotinic acid, N-methylated indoleamines and schizophrenia. Luchins D, et al. **Int Pharmacopsychiatry** 13(1):16–33, 1978 (100 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Pharmacological and biochemical studies with beta-carboline analogs. Ho BT.
Curr Dev Psychopharmcol 4:151–77, 1977 (150 ref.)

INDOMETHACIN

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Chemical and biological studies on indomethacin, sulindac and their analogs. Shen TY, et al. **Adv Drug Res** 12:90–245, 1977 (476 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Chemical and biological studies on indomethacin, sulindac and their analogs. Shen TY, et al. **Adv Drug Res** 12:90–245, 1977 (476 ref.)

Indomethacin—a calcium antagonist. Northover BJ.
Gen Pharmacol 8(5–6):293–6, 1977 (51 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

On the use of blockers of prostaglandin synthesis in the control of labor. Karim SM.
Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res 4:301–6, 1978 (32 ref.)

INDORAMIN see under INDOLES

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE

see related
OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

Health aspects of man-made mineral fibres. A review. Hill JW. **Ann Occup Hyg** 20(2):161–73, Oct 77 (64 ref.)

A review of the health effects of ingested asbestos. Hallenbeck WH, et al. **Rev Environ Health** 2(3):157–66, 1977 (62 ref.)

Biomedical and psychosocial aspects of shift work. A review. Rutenfranz J, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 3(4):165–82, Dec 77 (110 ref.)

[Tasks and methods of industrial anthropology. A review] Jürgens HW. **Anthropol Anz** 36(3):169–76, Mar 78 (7 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Problem of metals in work hygiene] Roshchin AV.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol (11):28–35, Nov 77 (6 ref.) **(Rus)**

INDUSTRIAL WASTE

[Obtaining of fodder yeast on plant wast hydrolysates and methanol] Semenov VF, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh** 40(3):293–9, May–Jun 78 (18 ref.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Identification and reduction of carcinogens in the respiratory environment. Hoffman D, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] (2–3):113–35, Mar 78 (58 ref.)

INDUSTRY

Recent advances in industrial fermentation in Japan. Yamada K. **Biotechnol Bioeng** 19(11):1563–21, Nov 77 (408 ref.)

INFANT FOOD

Infant feeding, somatic growth and obesity. **Nutr Rev** 35(9):235–6, Sep 77 (5 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Lipids of human milk and infant formulas: a review. Jensen RG, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(6):990–1016, Jun 78 (120 ref.)

INFANT, LOW BIRTH WEIGHT

The first feed of low birthweight infants. Changing attitudes in the twentieth century. Davies DP. **Arch Dis Child** 53(3):187–92, Mar 78 (45 ref.)

Nutrition in the tiny baby: update and problems. Barness LA.
Clin Perinatol 4(2):377–83, Sep 77 (16 ref.)

Parenteral nutrition of the very low birth weight neonate: a critical view. Brans YW. **Clin Perinatol** 4(2):367–76, Sep 77 (42 ref.)

The tiny baby: past, present, and future. Dweck HS.
Clin Perinatol 4(2):425–30, Sep 77 (21 ref.)

Modern obstetrical management of the low birth weight infant. Fanaroff AA, et al. **Clin Perinatol** 4(2):215–37, Sep 77 (80 ref.)

Respiratory distress syndrome in the tiny baby. Fawcett WA, et al. **Clin Perinatol** 4(2):411–23, Sep 77 (57 ref.)

Unconjugated hyperbilirubinemia in very low birth weight infants. Lee K, et al. **Clin Perinatol** 4(2):305–20, Sep 77 (106 ref.)

American Academy of Pediatrics, Committee on Nutrition. Nutritional needs of low-birth-weight infants. **Pediatrics** 60(4):519–30, Oct 77 (111 ref.)

[Children with retarded intrauterine growth (review of the literature)] Dement'eva GM. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 23(4):53–7, Apr 78 (82 ref.) **(Rus)**

INFANT MORTALITY

Maternal smoking, birth weight, infant death, and the self-selection problem. Hickey RJ, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 131(7):805–11, 1 Aug 78 (69 ref.)

Status of infant and perinatal morbidity and mortality: a review of the literature. Wallace HM.
Public Health Rep 93(4):386–93, Jul–Aug 78 (38 ref.)

[Malformative pathology and infant mortality] Bosman C, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 64(4):375–90, Apr 78 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

INFANT, NEWBORN

see related
ANIMALS, NEWBORN

Metabolic homoiostasis and its disorders in the new-born infant. Recent acquisitions. Jaeken J, et al.
Acta Paediatr Belg 30(4):205–12, 1977 (73 ref.)

Neonatal assessment procedures: a historical review. St Clair KL. **Child Dev** 49(2):280–92, Jun 78 (91 ref.)

Colonization of the gastrointestinal tract. Fitzgerald JF.
Mead Johnson Symp Perinat Dev Med (11):35–8, 1977 (45 ref.)

Development of gastrointestinal function and selected dysfunctions. Walker WA.
Mead Johnson Symp Perinat Dev Med (11):3–10, 1977 (30 ref.)

Neonatal death: reflections for physicians. Elliott BA, et al.
Pediatrics 62(1):96–100, Jul 78 (14 ref.)

Status of infant and perinatal morbidity and mortality: a review of the literature. Wallace HM.
Public Health Rep 93(4):386–93, Jul–Aug 78 (38 ref.)

INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES

Metabolic homoiostasis and its disorders in the new-born infant. Recent acquisitions. Jaeken J, et al.
Acta Paediatr Belg 30(4):205–12, 1977 (73 ref.)

Neonatal shock in the first postnatal day. Paxson CL Jr.
Am J Dis Child 132(5):509–14, May 78 (73 ref.)

Thrush in infancy. Jennison RF. **Arch Dis Child** 52(10):747–9, Oct 77 (12 ref.)

Neonatal coagulation: normal physiology and pathophysiology. Buchanan GR. **Clin Haematol** 7(1):85–109, Feb 78 (127 ref.)

Neonatal haematological abnormalities associated with maternal disease. Lukens JN. **Clin Haematol** 7(1):155–73, Feb 78 (71 ref.)

Perinatal glucose homeostasis: the unique character of hyperglycemia and hypoglycemia in infants of very low birth weight. Miranda LE, et al. **Clin Perinatol** 4(2):351–65, Sep 77 (100 ref.)

Neonatal necrotizing enterocolitis. Fitzgerald JF.
Mead Johnson Symp Perinat Dev Med (11):54–62, 1977 (59 ref.)

[Bronchopulmonary dysplasia] Jährig K.
Kinderaerztl Prax 46(7):340–9, Jul 78 (39 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Epilepsies of infancy and early childhood (author's transl)] Vassella F. **Praxis** 67(23):856–61, 6 Jun 78 (16 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Diagnosis and nosological classification of micromelic nanism in the newborn infant] Marrone G, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 86(1):155–67, 31 Mar 78 (72 ref.) **(Ita)**

DIAGNOSIS

Differential diagnosis on the basis of physical findings. Hanshaw JB, et al. **Major Probl Clin Pediatr** 17:278–300, 1978 (25 ref.)

[Necrotizing enterocolitis (pediatric review)] Rosegger H.
Paediatr Paedol 12(4):349–59, 1977 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Filter-test studies for galactosemia in newborn infants in Berlin—significance, organization and results over a period of 5 years] Ahlbehrendt I, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 71(19):889–93, 1 Oct 77 (45 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Early diagnosis of congenital disorders] Méhes K.
Orv Hetil 119(30):1819–23, 23 Jul 78 (53 ref.) **(Hun)**

ETIOLOGY

Neonatal hepatitis: a diagnostic approach. Watkins JB, et al.
Adv Pediatr 24:399–454, 1977 (242 ref.)

Diabetic pregnancy and perinatal morbidity. Kitzmiller JL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 131(5):560–80, 1 Jul 78 (107 ref.)

Perinatally acquired viral infections. Plotkin SA.
Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 78:111–20, 1977 (52 ref.)

Other possible pathogens in the fetus and newborn. Hanshaw JB, et al. **Major Probl Clin Pediatr** 17:230–6, 1978 (28 ref.)

Hepatitis viruses. Hanshaw JB, et al.
Major Probl Clin Pediatr 17:222–9, 1978 (54 ref.)

Smallpox and vaccinia. Hanshaw JB, et al.
Major Probl Clin Pediatr 17:209–21, 1978 (22 ref.)

Enteroviral infections. Hanshaw JB, et al.
Major Probl Clin Pediatr 17:182–91, 1978 (29 ref.)

Varicella-zoster infections. Hanshaw JB, et al.
Major Probl Clin Pediatr 17:192–208, 1978 (37 ref.)

Herpes simplex infection of the fetus and newborn. Hanshaw JB, et al. **Major Probl Clin Pediatr** 17:153–81, 1978 (62 ref.)

The outcome of hepatitis B virus infection in pregnancy. Cossart YE. **Postgrad Med J** 53(624):610–3, Oct 77 (38 ref.)

The effect of maternal narcotic addiction on the newborn infant. Ghodse AH, et al. **Psychol Med** 7(4):667–75, Nov 77 (42 ref.)

[Maternal transmission of the hepatitis B virus (incidence and results)] Buffet C, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1(12):1053–62, 1977 (87 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Newborn infants of diabetic mothers. II. Macrosomia, glucose homeostasis and endocrinium] Amendt P.
Kinderaerztl Prax 46(7):349–57, Jul 78 (44 ref.) **(Ger)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[A case of Werdnig-Hoffmann disease in a newborn infant] Guarniere J, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 85(4):625–44, 31 Dec 77 (48 ref.) **(Ita)**

IMMUNOLOGY

The development of immune mechanisms in the fetus and newborn. Marshall WC. **Major Probl Clin Pediatr** 17:259–77, 1978 (92 ref.)

METABOLISM

Perinatal calcium homeostasis: neonatal hypocalcemia and bone demineralization. Tsang RC, et al. **Clin Perinatol** 4(2):385–409, Sep 77 (146 ref.)

INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES

MICROBIOLOGY

Neonatal streptococcal infections. Parker MT. **Postgrad Med J** 53(624):598–606, Oct 77 (74 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[The risk newborn—delimitation and basis of primary treatment] Gmyrek D, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 46(3):145–54, Mar 78 (19 ref.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

Neonatal respiratory distress. A simple cradle for micrognathia and glossoptosis. Tulloch JF, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(5):403–10, May 78 (15 ref.)

Prevention, treatment, and antiviral chemotherapy. Hanshaw JB, et al. **Major Probl Clin Pediatr** 17:327–47, 1978 (48 ref.)

[Infusion treatment and parenteral feeding of the newborn] Vulov V. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 16(5):387–93, 1977 (11 ref.) **(Bul)**

TRANSMISSION

Recent advances in pediatric hepatology. Alagille D. **Pediatr Res** 11(9 Pt 2):994–6, Sep 77 (50 ref.)

[The importance of herpes simplex virus type 2 (HSV-2) infection pregnancy and the period following birth (author's transl)] Koenig UD. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 181(6):380–9, Dec 77 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Vertical transmission of hepatitis B. Presentation of a case in an infant and review of the literature] Fiocchi A, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 29(36):2175–81, 17 Nov 77 (54 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

INFANT NUTRITION

see related
MILK
MILK, HUMAN

Protein nutrition in the pre-term infant. Gaull GE. **Acta Paediatr Belg** 31(1):3–8, Jan–Mar 78 (37 ref.)

The first feed of low birthweight infants. Changing attitudes in the twentieth century. Davies DP. **Arch Dis Child** 53(3):187–92, Mar 78 (45 ref.)

Nutrition in the tiny baby: update and problems. Barness LA. **Clin Perinatol** 4(2):377–83, Sep 77 (16 ref.)

American Academy of Pediatrics, Committee on Nutrition. Nutritional needs of low-birth-weight infants. **Pediatrics** 60(4):519–30, Oct 77 (111 ref.)

Nutrition of the preschool child in India. Devadas RP, et al. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 27:1–33, 1977 (61 ref.)

[Absorption of proteins in infants] Rubino A, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 30(5):417–24, 15 Mar 78 (59 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Characteristics of the digestive processes in premature infants fed in various ways] Novikova ECh, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (3):51–5, 1978 (15 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Antimicrobial factors in milk and colostrum: their importance for the newborn infant (author's transl)] Brock JH. **An Esp Pediatr** 10(8–9):641–54, Aug–Sep 77 (112 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

INFANT NUTRITION DISORDERS

THERAPY

[Infusion treatment and parenteral feeding of the newborn] Vulov V. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 16(5):387–93, 1977 (11 ref.) **(Bul)**

INFANT, POSTMATURE see under **INFANT, NEWBORN**

INFANT, PREMATURE

see related
GESTATIONAL AGE
LABOR, PREMATURE

Protein nutrition in the pre-term infant. Gaull GE. **Acta Paediatr Belg** 31(1):3–8, Jan–Mar 78 (37 ref.)

The tiny baby: past, present, and future. Dweck HS. **Clin Perinatol** 4(2):425–30, Sep 77 (21 ref.)

Hemostasis in the premature infant. Gross SJ, et al. **Clin Perinatol** 4(2):259–304, Sep 77 (202 ref.)

[Characteristics of the digestive processes in premature infants fed in various ways] Novikova ECh, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (3):51–5, 1978 (15 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

INFANT, PREMATURE, DISEASES

DIAGNOSIS

Anemia of prematurity. Stockman JA 3d. **Clin Perinatol** 4(2):239–57, Sep 77 (69 ref.)

INFANT, SMALL FOR GESTATIONAL AGE

Diagnosis and management of the small-for-gestational-age fetus. Tejani N, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 20(4):943–55, Dec 77 (31 ref.)

INFANTILE CORTICAL HYPEROSTOSIS see **HYPEROSTOSIS, CORTICAL CONGENITAL**

INFANTILE PARALYSIS see **POLIOMYELITIS**

INFARCTION

see related
MYOCARDIAL INFARCT

INFECTION

Current concepts in ophthalmology. Ocular infections. Baum JL. **N Engl J Med** 299(1):28–31, 6 Jul 78 (14 ref.)

Specialty conference. Infectious disease emergencies. Part V: patients presenting with localized infections. Oill PA, et al. **West J Med** 126(3):196–208, Mar 77 (49 ref.)

[Current status of the clinical aspects and treatment of infectious diseases in old age] **Clin Ter** 83(4):431–42, 30 Nov 77 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

COMPLICATIONS

Fever and infection in leukemic patients: a study of 494 consecutive patients. Bodey GP, et al. **Cancer** 41(4):1610–22, Apr 78 (39 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Iron deficiency, infections, and immune function: a reassessment. Strauss RG. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(4):660–6, Apr 78 (32 ref.)

Metabolic and enzyme activities of neutrophils in malnutrition. **Nutr Rev** 35(9):230–2, Sep 77 (11 ref.)

Acute infections in cancer patients. Ketchel SJ, et al. **Semin Oncol** 5(2):167–79, Jun 78 (41 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Abnormality and deficiency in cellular immunity and infectious diseases] Aoki T. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(5):967–76, 1978 (25 ref.) **(Jpn)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Microbial synergism in human infections (second of two parts). Mackowiak PA. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):83–7, 12 Jan 78 (26 ref.)

THERAPY

[Current status of the clinical aspects and treatment of infectious diseases in old age] **Clin Ter** 83(4):431–42, 30 Nov 77 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

INFECTIOUS ARTERITIS VIRUS OF HORSES see under **RNA VIRUSES**

INFECTIOUS BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS

Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis: a review and update. Kahrs RF. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 171(10):1055–64, 15 Nov 77 (84 ref.)

INFECTIOUS BURSAL AGENT see under **REOVIRUSES**

INFECTIOUS DISEASES see **COMMUNICABLE DISEASES**

INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS

IMMUNOLOGY

Heterophile antigens and antibodies in medicine. Kano K, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 77:43–69, 1977 (165 ref.)

INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS VIRUS see **EPSTEIN-BARR VIRUS**

INFLAMMATION

Blood coagulation and the inflammatory response. Zimmerman TS, et al. **Semin Hematol** 14(4):391–408, Oct 77 (153 ref.)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Crystal induced inflammation and osteoarthritis. pp. 225–31. Dieppe PA.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (12 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Granulomatous inflammations. Boros DL. **Prog Allergy** 24:183–267, 1978 (451 ref.)

ENZYMOLOGY

[Proteolytic mechanism in inflammation, with special reference to intracellular neutral proteases (author's transl)] Hayashi H, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 88(1):1–16, 1978 (40 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ETIOLOGY

Polyclonal activation: a form of primitive immunity and its possible role in pathogenesis of inflammatory diseases. Clagett JA, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 2(2):235–41, Apr 78 (36 ref.)

Interactions of macrophages and complement components in the pathogenesis of chronic inflammation. pp. 191–206. Schorlemmer HU, et al.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (26 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Chairman's summing-up and future trends—cellular reactions in inflammation. pp. 150–9. Allison AC.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (18 ref.)

Evidence for a pivotal role of the endoperoxide, PGG2, in inflammatory processes. pp. 331–36. Kuehl RA Jr, et al.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (21 ref.)

Mediating systems in inflammatory disease. Cochrane CG. **J Invest Dermatol** 71(1):40–8, Jul 78 (66 ref.)

The role of basophils in inflammatory reactions. Lichtenstein LM, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 71(1):65–9, Jul 78 (47 ref.)

The regulation of leukocyte chemotaxis and its role in the inflammatory response. Till G. **Monogr Allergy** 12:169–78, 1977 (47 ref.)

[Immunological defence mechanisms and inflammation (author's transl)] Ruitenberg EJ. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 102(18):1073–83, 15 Sep 77 (57 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Immunohistological investigations and complement analysis in immunological diseases (author's transl)] Seelig HP, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 119(46):1485–90, 18 Nov 77 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The role of macrophage activation in chronic inflammation. Allison AC, et al. **Agents Actions** 8(1–2):27–35, Jan 78 (38 ref.)

Vascular events in inflammation. Böhm GM. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** (3):31–50, 1977 (150 ref.)

Prostaglandins and related compounds. Flower RJ. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** (3):99–105, 1977 (49 ref.)

Interaction between anti-inflammatory drugs and inflammatory mediators. A reference to products of arachidonic acid metabolism. Moncada S, et al. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** (3):141–8, 1977 (70 ref.)

The role of prostaglandins in inflammation. Williams TJ. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 60(3):198–201, May 78 (21 ref.)

Microtubules, cyclic AMP and lysosomal enzyme release. A review. Deporter DA. **Biomedicine** 28(1):5–8, Jan–Feb 78 (68 ref.)

Prostaglandins in inflammation. Lewis GP. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 22(4):389–402, Oct 77 (58 ref.)

[Roles of prostaglandins in inflammation (author's transl)] Katori M. **Ryumachi** 17(4):430–42, Jul 77 (53 ref.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPY

Cytotoxic agents in anti-inflammatory therapy. Brune K. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** (3):149–64, 1977 (52 ref.)

INFLUENZA

IMMUNOLOGY

Influenza as a problem in immunology. Kilbourne ED. **J Immunol** 120(5):1447–52, May 78 (66 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Swine influenza virus infections in humans. Dowdle WR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S386–9, Dec 77 (22 ref.)

Swine influenza A at Fort Dix, New Jersey (January–February 1976). IV. Summary and speculation. Top FH Jr, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S376–80, Dec 77 (14 ref.)

[Relations between human and animal influenza viruses] Mihail A. **Rev Ig [Bacteriol]** 22(3):129–40, Jul–Sep 77 (39 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Serologic responses to split and whole swine influenza virus vaccines in light of the next influenza pandemic. Hilleman MR. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S683–5, Dec 77 (4 ref.)

[Occupational aspect of influenza prevention] Tokarevich KN. **Trud Inst Pastera** 47:97–101, 1976 (12 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Results and prospects for vaccinal prevention of influenza] Smorodintsev AA, et al. **Vopr Virusol** (3):259–71, May–Jun 77 (68 ref.) **(Rus)**

INFLUENZA VACCINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Organization of the administration of killed influenza vaccine inoculations using the jet injector] Ishkil'din MI, et al. **Trud Inst Pastera** 47:150–3, 1976 (7 ref.) **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Use of the genetic recombination method for obtaining vaccinal strains of the influenza virus] Aleksandrova GI. **Vopr Virusol** (4):387–95, Jul–Aug 77 (46 ref.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Serologic responses to split and whole swine influenza virus vaccines in light of the next influenza pandemic. Hilleman MR. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S683–5, Dec 77 (4 ref.)

INFLUENZA VIRUS TYPE A, HUMAN see **ORTHOMYXOVIRUS TYPE A, HUMAN**

INFLUENZA VIRUSES see **ORTHOMYXOVIRUSES**

INFLUENZA VIRUSES TYPE A see **ORTHOMYXOVIRUSES TYPE A**

INFORMATION DISSEMINATION see **INFORMATION SERVICES**

INFORMATION RETRIEVAL SYSTEMS

Hospital information systems: a current perspective. Austin CJ, et al. **Inquiry** 15(2):95–112, Jun 78 (166 ref.)

INFORMATION SERVICES

Methods of monitoring adverse reactions to drugs. Venulet J. **Prog Drug Res** 21:231–92, 1977 (99 ref.)

[Research in the field of scientific pharmaceutical information] Parnovskiĭ BL. **Farm Zh** (1):40–6, Jan–Feb 78 (89 ref.) **(Ukr)**

INFORMATION STORAGE AND RETRIEVAL see **INFORMATION RETRIEVAL SYSTEMS**

INFORMATION THEORY

The elderly and the control of simple behaviour by probabilistic information. Sanford AJ. **Gerontology** 24(5):386–97, 1978 (28 ref.)

INFORMED CONSENT

Informed consent. Annas GJ. **Annu Rev Med** 29:9–14, 1978 (0 ref.)

INFUSIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL

[Modern problems of transfusion-infusion therapy] Kolesnikov IS, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (11):38–41, Nov 77 (18 ref.) **(Rus)**

INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL

Pump failure in acute myocardial infarction. Fluid and drug therapy. Chatterjee K. **Ann Clin Res** 9(3):124–33, Jun 77 (50 ref.)

Intravenous fluid therapy. Lawson DH, et al. **J Maine Med Assoc** 68(11):432–7, 44, Nov 77 (64 ref.)

Advances in fluid therapy and the early care of the burn patient. Pruitt BA Jr. **World J Surg** 2(2):139–50, Mar 78 (46 ref.)

[Infusion treatment and parenteral feeding of the newborn] Vulov V. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 16(5):387–93, 1977 (11 ref.) **(Bul)**

[Modern problems of transfusion-infusion therapy] Kolesnikov IS, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (11):38–41, Nov 77 (18 ref.) **(Rus)**

INFUSIONS, REGIONAL ARTERIAL see **INFUSIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL**

INGUINAL HERNIA

SURGERY

Inguinal herniorrhaphy in poor risk patients without cardiac or thromboembolic complication. Bellis CJ. **Angiology** 29(4):337–44, Apr 78 (15 ref.)

Day care and short stay surgery for hernia. Ruckley CV. **Br J Surg** 65(1):1–4, Jan 78 (43 ref.)

INHALATION THERAPY see **RESPIRATORY THERAPY**

INJECTIONS

[Ways to increase the stability of injection solutions to exposure to ionizing radiations (a review of the literature)] Chakchir BA, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (7):74–6, Jul 78 (37 ref.) **(Rus)**

INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR

Intramuscular injections and bioavailability. Tuttle CB. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 34(9):965–8, Sep 77 (45 ref.)

INJECTIONS, INTRATHECAL

Intrathecal injections—a review of pharmaceutical factors. Cradock JC, et al. **Bull Parenter Drug Assoc** 31(5):237–47, Sep–Oct 77 (72 ref.)

INJURIES see **WOUNDS AND INJURIES**

INJURIES, NONPENETRATING see **WOUNDS, NONPENETRATING**

INLAYS

see related
DENTAL MATERIALS

INNOMINATE ARTERY

INJURIES

[Traumatic disinsertion of the innominate artery. Review of the literature and report of one case operated on at the stage of a late aneurysm (author's transl)] Kieffer E, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc** 16(4):323–33, Oct 77 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

INOSITOL PHOSPHOGLYCERIDES see **PHOSPHATIDYLINOSITOLS**

INSANITY see **MENTAL DISORDERS**

INSECT BITES AND STINGS

COMPLICATIONS

Allergic reactions to insect stings. Reisman RE. **South Med J** 71(2):208–9, 211, Feb 78 (24 ref.)

INSECT HORMONES

[Insect hormones for pest control] Berndt KP, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 23(8):521–8, Aug 77 (104 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

INSECT VECTORS

Viruses and virus diseases associated with whiteflies. Bird J, et al. **Adv Virus Res** 22:55–110, 1978 (157 ref.)

MICROBIOLOGY

[Geographical and annual variability in the infection rate of ixoid ticks with tick-borne encephalitis virus (review of the literature)] Naumov RL, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 46(3):346–55, May–Jun 77 (106 ref.) **(Rus)**

INSECT VIRUSES

The granulosis virus of Pieris brassicae (L.) and its relationship with its host. David WA. **Adv Virus Res** 22:111–61, 1978 (265 ref.)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Replication of baculoviruses in established insect cell lines: phenomenon of attenuation. Brief review. Zherebtsova EN. **Arch Virol** 57(4):283–90, 1978 (39 ref.)

INSECTICIDES

[Insect hormones for pest control] Berndt KP, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 23(8):521–8, Aug 77 (104 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Nonoxidative enzymes in the metabolism of insecticides. Ahmad S, et al. **Drug Metab Rev** 5(1):141–64, 1976 (108 ref.)

TOXICITY

Investigation of insecticidal properties of aerosols of mixtures of pyrethroids and DDVP. Tsetlin VM, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)** 21(3):242–6, 1977 (10 ref.)

INSECTICIDES, ORGANOCHLORINE

Toxaphene. Pollock GA, et al. **Residue Rev** 69:87–140, 1978 (229 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Insecticides: effect on drug metabolism. Azarnoff DL. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):817–22, Nov 77 (45 ref.)

Mirex. An overview. Waters EM, et al. **Environ Res** 14(2):212–22, Oct 77 (56 ref.)

TOXICITY

Kepone—hazard evaluation. Epstein SS. **Sci Total Environ** 9(1):1–62, Jan 78 (25 ref.)

INSECTICIDES, ORGANOPHOSPHATE

POISONING

[Complications and sequelae of actue organophosphorus insecticide poisonings] Gembitskiĭ EV, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (1):33–8, Jan 78 (47 ref.) **(Rus)**

INSECTS

ENZYMOLOGY

Insect proteases and peptidases. Law JH, et al. **Adv Enzymol** 45:389–425, 1977 (140 ref.)

GENETICS

Invertebrate neurogenetics. Ward S. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:415–50, 1977 (147 ref.)

METABOLISM

Insect plasma proteins. Wyatt GR, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:779–817, 1978 (455 ref.)

[Application of 14C to physiological studies of insects—some metabolisms characteristic to insects (author's transl)] Yamashita O. **Radioisotopes (Tokyo)** 26(11):813–22, Nov 77 (51 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Excretion in insects: function of gut and rectum in concentrating and diluting the urine. Phillips JE. **Fed Proc** 36(11):2480–6, Oct 77 (33 ref.)

The eggshell of insects: differentiation-specific proteins and the control of their synthesis and accumulation during development. Kafatos FC, et al. **Results Probl Cell Differ** 8:45–145, 1977 (153 ref.)

INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL

VETERINARY

Artificial insemination and frozen semen in the dog. Seager SW, et al. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(4):757–64, Nov 77 (9 ref.)

INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL, HETEROLOGOUS see under **INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL**

INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL, HOMOLOGOUS see under **INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL**

INSOMNIA

see related
WAKEFULNESS

[Insomnia] Popoviciu L. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 22(4):253–66, Oct–Dec 77 (58 ref.) **(Rum)**

THERAPY

[Insomnia and its treatment] Montplaisir J. **Union Med Can** 106(12):1611–6, Dec 77 (62 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

INSPIRATORY CAPACITY see under **LUNG VOLUME MEASUREMENTS**

INSPIRATORY RESERVE VOLUME see under **LUNG VOLUME MEASUREMENTS**

INSTITUTES see **ACADEMIES AND INSTITUTES**

INSTRUMENTAL LEARNING see **CONDITIONING, OPERANT**

INSULA OF REIL see under **CEREBRAL CORTEX**

INSULIN

Crosslinked insulins: preparation, properties, and application. Brandenburg D, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:261–82, 1977 (43 ref.)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

'Low-dose' versus 'high-dose' insulin regimens in the management of uncontrolled diabetes. A survey. Padilla AJ, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):843–8, Dec 77 (52 ref.)

[Insulin-substitute therapy in diabetes mellitus] Genes SG. **Ter Arkh** 49(12):126–31, 1977 (46 ref.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Postinjection insulin lipoaltrophy] Talantov VV. **Sov Med** (6):104–7, Jun 78 (51 ref.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Serum insulin and plasma glucagon in human pregnancy on the pathogenesis of gestational diabetes. A review. Kühl C. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 14(1–2):1–8, Jan–Apr 77 (50 ref.)

[Clinical significance of insulin determination] Schauder P, et al. **Med Klin** 73(7):217–23, 17 Feb 78 (40 ref.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunological aspects of pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus and diabetic microangiopathies] Limanskaia GF. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 24(4):102–7, Jul–Aug 78 (89 ref.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

An interpretation of the intravenous glucose tolerance test in the light of recent findings on the kinetics of glucose and insulin in man. Cunningham VJ, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 54(2):161–73, Feb 78 (48 ref.)

[Distribution spaces and catabolism of insulin] Ratzmann KP. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 33(1):1–4, 1 Jan 78 (47 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The mechanism of action of polypeptide hormones with special reference to insulin's action on glucose transport. Glieman J, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 7(5):405–15, Nov 77 (49 ref.)

Growth control by serum factors and hormones in mammalian cells in culture. Paul D, et al. **Symp Soc Dev Biol** (35):65–79, 1978 (33 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

The role of insulin resistance in the pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus. Reaven GM, et al. **Adv Metab Disord** 9:313–31, 1978 (79 ref.)

Insulin, glucagon, and somatostatin secretion in the regulation of metabolism. Unger RH, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 40:307–43, 1978 (176 ref.)

The defense against hyperkalemia: the roles of insulin and aldosterone. Cox M, et al. **N Engl J Med** 299(10):525–32, 7 Sep 78 (124 ref.)

SECRETION

Gastrointestinal hormones and the control of insulin secretion. Brown JC, et al. **Diabetes** 27(7):782–7, Jul 78 (64 ref.)

Transplantation of insulin-secreting tissues. Karl RC, et al. **Gut** 18(12):1062–72, Dec 77 (45 ref.)

[Insulin secretion and the nervous system] Genes VS. **Fiziol Zh** 24(4):549–59, Jul–Aug 78 (105 ref.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Insulin treatment in diabetes. Galloway JA, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 62(4):663–80, Jul 78 (76 ref.)

INSULIN ANTAGONISTS

Hormonal antagonism to insulin and its significance in the diabetic state. Muraleedharam MV, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 25(10):739–51, Oct 77 (114 ref.)

INSULIN ANTIBODIES

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Immunological aspects of pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus and diabetic microangiopathies] Limanskaia GF. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 24(4):102–7, Jul–Aug 78 (89 ref.) **(Rus)**

INSULIN COMA see under **HYPOGLYCEMIA**

INSULIN RECEPTORS see **RECEPTORS, INSULIN**

INSULIN RESISTANCE

Syndromes of insulin resistance. **Nutr Rev** 36(4):103–6, Apr 78 (13 ref.)

INSULINASE see under **PEPTIDE HYDROLASES**

INSURANCE, HEALTH

see related
HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS

INTELLIGENCE

Effects of severe protein-calorie malnutrition on behavior in human populations. pp. 19–37. Thomson CA, et al. **In: Greene LS, ed. Malnutrition, behavior, and social organization. New York, Academic Press, 1977. WD 100 M256 1976.** (52 ref.)

Father absence and children's cognitive development. Shinn M. **Psychol Bull** 85(2):295–324, Mar 78 (78 ref.)

INTELLIGENCE TESTS

STANDARDS

The Peabody Individual Achievement Test with normal and special school populations. Kieffer DM, et al. **Psychol Rep** 42(2):395–401, Apr 78 (21 ref.)

INTENSIVE CARE UNITS

see related
CRITICAL CARE

Paediatric anaesthesia and intensive care. Inkster JS. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 16(1):58–91, Spring 78 (150 ref.)

[Intensive care in gastroenterology] Pescatori M, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 25(3):134–43, Jun 77 (00 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

INTERCELLULAR JUNCTIONS

PHYSIOLOGY

Cell movement and intercellular contact formation. Revel JP, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(2):67–81, 1978 (68 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Correlative gap junction ultrastructure. Goodenough DA, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(2):83–97, 1978 (35 ref.)

Structural diversity of gap junctions. A review. Larsen WJ. **Tissue Cell** 9(3):373–94, 1977 (102 ref.)

INTERCOSTAL MUSCLES

PHYSIOLOGY

The respiratory muscles: mechanics, control, and pathophysiology. Derenne JP, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 118(1):119–33, Jul 78 (76 ref.)

INTERFERON

Human interferons: characterization of the major molecular components. O'Malley JA, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 23(4):299–305, Apr 78 (30 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immune mechanisms and the action of interferon in chronic hepatitis B virus infection. Vladutiu AO. **Immunol Commun** 7(4):371–82, 1978 (67 ref.)

METABOLISM

The mechanism of action of interferon: possible primary effects on membranes. Friedman RB. **Horiz Biochem Biophys** 5:281–313, 1978 (77 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Antiviral activity of interferons. Friedman RM. **Bacteriol Rev** 41(3):543–67, Sep 77 (144 ref.)

Interferons: anti-neoplastic drugs? Strander H. **Blut** 35(4):277–88, 18 Sep 77 (142 ref.)

[Interferon—antipode of tumor transforming protein] Mekler LB. **Zh Obshch Biol** 38(6):863–84, Nov–Dec 77 (155 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Problems of clinical application of interferon] Shishido A, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(9):2832–7, 10 Sep 77 (38 ref.) **(Jpn)**

INTERMEDINS see **MSH**

INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION

ETIOLOGY

[Neurogenic intermittent claudication—recent review of cauda equina claudication (author's transl)] Kadoya S, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 6(1):23–7, Jan 78 (38 ref.) **(Jpn)**

INTERNAL-EXTERNAL CONTROL

Locus of control research on alcoholic populations: a review. I. Development, scales, and treatment. Rohsenow DJ, et al. **Int J Addict** 13(1):55–78, Jan 78 (51 ref.)

Locus of control research on alcoholic populations: a review. II. Relationship to other measures. Rohsenow DJ, et al. **Int J Addict** 13(2):231–26, 1978 (50 ref.)

INTERNAL MAMMARY ARTERY IMPLANTATION see under **MYOCARDIAL REVASCULARIZATION**

INTERNAL MAMMARY-CORONARY ARTERY ANASTOMOSIS see under **MYOCARDIAL REVASCULARIZATION**

INTERNAL MEDICINE

[Use of the radioindication method in the internal disease clinic (a survey of the 'Journal of Nuclear Medicine' for 1976)] Zherbin EA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 23(3):73–9, May 78 (25 ref.) **(Rus)**

INTERPERSONAL RELATIONS

Interpersonal attraction and relationships. Huston TL, et al. **Annu Rev Psychol** 29:115–56, 1978 (335 ref.)

Toward assessment of personal competence and incompetence in life situations. Sundberg ND, et al. **Annu Rev Psychol** 29:179–221, 1978 (405 ref.)

INTERPHASE see under **CELL CYCLE**

INTERRENAL GLAND see under **ADRENAL GLANDS**

INTERSEXUALITY see **HERMAPHRODITISM**

INTERSTITIAL CELL-STIMULATING HORMONE see **LH**

INTERSTITIAL NEPHRITIS see **NEPHRITIS, INTERSTITIAL**

INTERVERTEBRAL DISK

Proteoglycan chemistry of the intervertebral disks. Bushell GR, et al. **Clin Orthop** (129):115–23, Nov–Dec 77 (67 ref.)

Collagens, elastin and noncollagenous protein of the intervertebral disk. Ghosh P, et al. **Clin Orthop** (129):124–32, Nov–Dec 77 (88 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Biomechanics and biochemistry of the intervertebral disks: the need for correlation studies. Akeson WH, et al. **Clin Orthop** (129):133–40, Nov–Dec 77 (51 ref.)

INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT

RADIOGRAPHY

Intravertebral disk herniations: cartilaginous (Schmorl's) nodes. Resnick D, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):57–65, Jan 78 (30 ref.)

INTESTINAL ABSORPTION

see related
MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES

Biochemical study of malnutrition—situation before treatment. Antener I, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 34(4):331–54, Dec 77 (76 ref.)

Digestion and absorption of protein. Freeman HJ, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:99–116, 1978 (150 ref.)

Migraine and drug absorption. Volans GN. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 3(4):313–8, Jul–Aug 78 (23 ref.)

Intestinal absorption of particulate matter. LeFevre ME, et al. **Life Sci** 21(10):1403–8, 15 Nov 77 (52 ref.)

Absorption and malabsorption of carbohydrates. Sunshine P. **Mead Johnson Symp Perinat Dev Med** (11):11–6, 1977 (32 ref.)

The pathogenesis of diarrhoea. Rowland HA. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 72(3):289–302, 1978 (123 ref.)

[Transport across intestinal epithelial cells] Krawczyk M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 32(40):1575–6, 3 Oct 77 (22 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Selected problems concerning intestinal absorption] Krawczyk M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 32(50):1983–7, 12 Dec 77 (37 ref.) **(Pol)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Cytotoxic effects of alcohol on hematopoietic and intestinal cells. Lindenbaum J. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 85A:415–27, 1977 (56 ref.)

INTESTINAL AMEBIASIS see **DYSENTERY, AMEBIC**

INTESTINAL DISEASES

The small intestine: a review. Creamer B. **Pahlavi Med J** 9(1):50–103, Jan 78 (25 ref.)

DIET THERAPY

Dietary fiber and fiber supplements in the therapy of gastrointestinal disorders. Dwyer JT, et al. **J Maine Med Assoc** 69(2):51–60,62, Feb 78 (53 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Effects of local delayed hypersensitivity on the small intestine. Ferguson A, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (46):305–27, 26–28 Apr 77 (16 ref.)

[Pathology of the gastrointestinal tract after kidney transplantation] Ryss ES. **Ter Arkh** 50(6):144–50, 1978 (40 ref.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Study of intestinal infections in experiments on monkeys] Dzhikidze EK, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (8):59–65, 1977 (52 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Ischemic bowel disease: its spectrum. pp. 15–30. Norris HT.

In: Yardley JH, et al., ed. The gastrointestinal tract. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W1 MO568H no.18 1977. (43 ref.)

RADIOGRAPHY

Immunoglobulin deficiency diseases of the intestine. Davis TJ, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 2(1):7–11, 18 Aug 77 (22 ref.)

INTESTINAL DISEASES, PARASITIC

DRUG THERAPY

Chemotherapy of human intestinal parasitic diseases. Botero D. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 18:1–15, 1978 (48 ref.)

INTESTINAL MOTILITY see **GASTROINTESTINAL MOTILITY**

INTESTINAL MUCOSA

Intestinal mucins in health and disease. Forstner JF. **Digestion** 17(3):234–63, 1978 (172 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Structure of gastrointestinal mucus glycoproteins and the viscous and gel-forming properties of mucus. Allen A. **Br Med Bull** 34(1):28–33, Jan 78 (39 ref.)

Extrapancreatic glucagons. Holst JJ. **Digestion** 17(2):168–90, 1978 (126 ref.)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Morphology of the gut associated lymphoid system in health and disease: a review. Whitehead R, et al. **Pathology** 10(1):3–16, Jan 78 (145 ref.)

CYTOLOGY

Growth kinetics of normal and premalignant gastrointestinal epithelium. pp. 569–89. Lipkin M. **In: Drewinko B, Humphrey RM, ed. Growth kinetics and biochemical regulation of normal and malignant cells. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W3 SY5177 1976g.** (63 ref.)

Structure and function of gut endocrine cells. Fujita T, et al. **Int Rev Cytol [Suppl]** (6):187–233, 1977 (217 ref.)

ENZYMOLOGY

Adsorption of enzymes by cell membrane structures (on the example of enterocytes) under normal and pathological conditions. Ugolev AM, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)** (77 Pt 1):5–19, 1977 (43 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigen handling by the gut. Walker WA. **Arch Dis Child** 53(7):527–31, Jul 78 (23 ref.)

Sites of synthesis and localization of IgE in rats infested with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. Mayrhofer G. **Ciba Found Symp** (46):155–82, 26–28 Apr 77 (61 ref.)

METABOLISM

Relation of human gastrointestinal mucus to disease states. Schrager J, et al. **Br Med Bull** 34(1):79–82, Jan 78 (30 ref.)

INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS

COMPLICATIONS

[Microangiopathic anaemia with thrombocytopaenia. Cure following excision of an angioma of the small intestine (author's transl)] Eugène C, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 7(3):735–7, 4 Mar 78 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Risk factors and methods of early diagnosis of large bowel carcinoma] Bartnik W, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 58(4):399–404, Oct 77 (33 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Multiple primary malignant tumors of the large intestine] Mel'nikov RA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 24(4):93–103, 1978 (113 ref.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

[Experimental models: nutrition and intestinal cancers] Martin MS. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 65(1):49–52, 1978 (13 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

The apudomas; with particular reference to those of gastroenteropancreatic origin. pp. 206–18. Pearse AG. **In: Yardley JH, et al., ed. The gastrointestinal tract. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W1 MO568H no.18 1977.** (28 ref.)

INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION

Chronic intestinal pseudoobstruction. Faulk DL, et al. **Gastroenterology** 74(5 Pt 1):922–31, May 78 (122 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Obstruction due to malignant tumors. Sise JG, et al. **Semin Oncol** 5(2):213–24, Jun 78 (53 ref.)

VETERINARY

Intestinal obstruction in cattle. Pearson H, et al. **Vet Rec** 101(9):162–6, 27 Aug 77 (13 ref.)

INTESTINAL POLYPS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetics of gastrointestinal polyposis. Bussey HJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 74(6):1325–30, Jun 78 (50 ref.)

INTESTINAL SECRETIONS

see related
GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES

INTESTINE, LARGE

[Risk factors and methods of early diagnosis of large bowel carcinoma] Bartnik W, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 58(4):399–404, Oct 77 (33 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Multiple primary malignant tumors of the large intestine] Mel'nikov RA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 24(4):93–103, 1978 (113 ref.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Microbial ecology of the gastrointestinal tract. Savage DC. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:107–33, 1977 (136 ref.)

INTESTINE, SMALL

The small intestine: a review. Creamer B. **Pahlavi Med J** 9(1):50–103, Jan 78 (25 ref.)

[Neoplasms of the small intestine] Reiter J, et al. **Fortschr Med** 96(15):817–22, 20 Apr 78 (35 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CYTOLOGY

Intraepithelial lymphocytes of the small intestine. Ferguson A. **Gut** 18(11):921–37, Nov 77 (104 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

[Pharmacology of the small intestine] Ruckebusch Y. **Actual Pharmacol (Paris)** 30:49–79, 1978 (337 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Cytostatica and small intestine (author's transl)] Ecknauer R, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 56(12):579–92, 15 Jun 78 (150 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

The natural history of the cells producing IgA in the gut. Husband AJ, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (46):29–54, 26–28 Apr 77 (24 ref.)

The response of the host to some parasites of the small intestine: coccidia and nematodes. pp. 237–48. Ogilvie BM, et al. **In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977.** (45 ref.)

METABOLISM

Sodium-coupled solute transport of small intestine: a status report. Department of Physiology, University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania., et al. **Am J Physiol** 233(4):E249–54, Oct 77 (40 ref.)

Cellular changes in the small intestine epithelium in the course of cell proliferation and maturation. Sassier P, et al. **Subcell Biochem** 5:129–85, 1978 (316 ref.)

MICROBIOLOGY

Microbial ecology of the gastrointestinal tract. Savage DC. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:107–33, 1977 (136 ref.)

Colonization of the gastrointestinal tract. Fitzgerald JF. **Mead Johnson Symp Perinat Dev Med** (11):35–8, 1977 (45 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

The intestinal phase of gastric acid secretion in man. Christiansen J. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 13(1):1–2, 1978 (38 ref.)

SURGERY

The problems of massive small bowel resection and difficulties encountered in management. Barros D'Sa AA, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 54(631):323–7, May 78 (51 ref.)

Small intestinal bypass for the treatment of morbid obesity. Phillips RB. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):455–68, Mar 78 (227 ref.)

TRANSPLANTATION

[Use of antiperistaltic small intestine segments in the surgery of peptic ulcer and postresection syndromes (a review of the literature)] Kazimirov LI. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (10):138–41, Oct 77 (23 ref.) **(Rus)**

INTESTINES

BLOOD SUPPLY

Responses of the splanchnic circulation to ischaemia. Marston A. **J Clin Pathol [Suppl]** (11):59–67, Feb 77 (34 ref.)

ENZYMOLOGY

Intestinal enzymes in folate deficiency and tropical sprue. **Nutr Rev** 36(5):135–7, May 78 (11 ref.)

METABOLISM

Intestinal transport of salt and water. Turnberg LA. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 54(4):337–48, Apr 78 (109 ref.)

Role of phosphate on vitamin D action in chick ileum organ culture. **Nutr Rev** 36(5):154–5, May 78 (10 ref.)

[Transport across intestinal epithelial cells] Krawczyk M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 32(40):1575–6, 3 Oct 77 (22 ref.) **(Pol)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Biochemical pharmacology of the intestinal flora. Goldman P. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 18:523–39, 1978 (83 ref.)

Role of gut bacterial flora in nutrition and health: a review of recent advances in bacteriological techniques, metabolism, and factors affecting flora composition. Brown JP. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 8(3):229–336, Jan 77 (579 ref.)

The contribution of intestinal endotoxin to mortality in hosts with compromised resistance: a review. Walker RI. **Exp Hematol** 6(2):172–84, Feb 78 (57 ref.)

Metabolism of drugs and other foreign compounds by intestinal microorganisms. Smith RV. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 29:60–76, 1978 (92 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Fiber, intestinal sterols, and colon cancer. Huang CT, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):516–26, Mar 78 (90 ref.)

Gaseousness and intestinal gas. Bond JH, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 62(1):155–64, Jan 78 (37 ref.)

Intestinal adaptation (second of two parts). Mechanisms of control. Williamson RC. **N Engl J Med** 298(26):1444–50, 29 Jun 78 (185 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Nutritive effects of food constituents on the structure and function of the intestine. Riecken EO, et al. **Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)** 24(5):389–99, Oct 77 (72 ref.)

SURGERY

Current status of intestinal bypass surgery in the treatment of obesity. Bray GA. **Diabetes** 26(11):1072–9, Nov 77 (49 ref.)

INTRA-AORTIC BALLOON PUMPING see under **ASSISTED CIRCULATION**

INTRACELLULAR FLUID see under **BODY FLUIDS**

INTRACRANIAL ANEURYSM see **CEREBRAL ANEURYSM**

INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE

see related
PAPILLEDEMA

Cerebrospinal fluid pressure monitoring in children: physiology, pathology and clinical usefulness. Bruce DA, et al. **Adv Pediatr** 24:233–90, 1977 (109 ref.)

Review of spinal fluid physiology: production and absorption in relation to pressure. Pollay M. **Clin Neurosurg** 24:254–69, 1976 (67 ref.)

INTRADERMAL TESTS see under **SKIN TESTS**

INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE

see related
GLAUCOMA

The effect of intraocular pressure on resistance to outflow. Moses RA. **Surv Ophthalmol** 22(2):88–100, Sept-Oct 77 (142 ref.)

INTRAUTERINE DEVICES

Experience with modern inert IUDs to date: a review and comments. Keith L, et al. **J Reprod Med** 20(3):125–32, Mar 78 (40 ref.)

Pregnancy and the IUD. Perlmutter JF. **J Reprod Med** 20(3):133–8, Mar 78 (44 ref.)

Recent developments in technology for the control of female fertility. Speidel JJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 7:397–445, 1978 (354 ref.)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

A review of the association between intrauterine devices and acute pelvic inflammatory disease. Ory HW. **J Reprod Med** 20(4):200–4, Apr 78 (16 ref.)

The IUD and endometrial bleeding. Rybo G. **J Reprod Med** 20(3):175–82, Mar 78 (14 ref.)

Pelvic pain and the IUD. Trobough GE. **J Reprod Med** 20(3):167–74, Mar 78 (36 ref.)

INTRAUTERINE DEVICES, COPPER

Copper IUDs. Hasson HM. **J Reprod Med** 20(3):139–54, Mar 78 (152 ref.)

INTRAUTERINE DEVICES, MEDICATED see under

INTRAUTERINE DEVICES

INTRAUTERINE DIAGNOSIS see PRENATAL DIAGNOSIS

INTRAUTERINE GROWTH RETARDATION see FETAL GROWTH RETARDATION

INTRAVENOUS FEEDING see PARENTERAL FEEDING

INTRAVENOUS INFUSIONS see INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL

INTRAZOLE see under INDOLES

INTUBATION, INTRATRACHEAL

Airway management in croup and epiglottitis. Crumley RL. **West J Med** 126(3):184–9, Mar 77 (22 ref.)

INVASIVENESS, NEOPLASM see NEOPLASM INVASIVENESS

INVERTASE see SUCRASE

INVERTEBRATES

ENZYMOLOGY

The deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases of non-vertebrate eukaryotes. McLennan AG, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp** (42):55–73, 1977 (86 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

A comparison of the immune strategy of vertebrates and invertebrates. Cunningham AJ. **Dev Comp Immunol** 2(2):243–52, Apr 78 (39 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Invertebrate systems for the study of hormonal effects on behavior. Truman JW, et al. **Vitam Horm** 35:283–315, 1977 (146 ref.)

IOCETAMIC ACID see under IODOBENZENES

IODAMIDE see under IODOBENZOATES

IODAMOEBIASIS see under AMEBIASIS

IODATES see under IODINE

IODIDE PEROXIDASE see under PEROXIDASES

IODIDES

METABOLISM

Cytophysiology of the amphibian thyroid gland through larval development and metamorphosis. Regard E. **Int Rev Cytol** 52:81–118, 1978 (109 ref.)

IODINE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Anaphylactoid reactions to iodinated contrast material. Lieberman P, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 62(3):174–80, Sep 78 (71 ref.)

IODINE RADIOISOTOPES

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Use of bromsulfane-I131 for diagnosis of diseases of the hepatobiliary system] Zaitseva EI, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 23(4):72–5, Apr 78 (45 ref.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

The treatment of hyperthyroidism with iodine-131. Beierwaltes WH. **Semin Nucl Med** 8(1):95–103, Jan 78 (42 ref.)

The treatment of thyroid carcinoma with radioactive iodine. Beierwaltes WH. **Semin Nucl Med** 8(1):79–94, Jan 78 (57 ref.)

IODOBENZENES

ADVERSE EFFECTS

A review of untoward reactions to iodinated contrast material. Siegle RL, et al. **J Urol** 119(5):581–7, May 78 (55 ref.)

IODOBENZOATES

ADVERSE EFFECTS

A review of untoward reactions to iodinated contrast material. Siegle RL, et al. **J Urol** 119(5):581–7, May 78 (55 ref.)

URINE

Urography. Physiological considerations on the excretion of contrast media. Golman K. **J Belge Radiol** 60(3):229–38, 1977 (82 ref.)

IODOPHORS see under IODINE

IODOXAMIDIC ACID see under IODOBENZOATES

IODOXANIC ACID see under IODOBENZENES

IOGLYCAMIC ACID see under IODOBENZOATES

ION EXCHANGE

see related
IONTOPHORESIS

IONOPHORES

Polyether antibiotics: versatile carboxylic acid ionophores produced by Streptomyces. Westley JW. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 22:177–223, 1977 (127 ref.)

METABOLISM

Structural studies of ionophores and their ion-complexes. pp. 113–40. Dunitz JD, et al.
In: Addison AW, et al., ed. Biological aspects of inorganic chemistry. New York, Wiley, 1977. QD 151.2 B615 1976. (72 ref.)

IONS

Structural studies of ionophores and their ion-complexes. pp. 113–40. Dunitz JD, et al.
In: Addison AW, et al., ed. Biological aspects of inorganic chemistry. New York, Wiley, 1977. QD 151.2 B615 1976. (72 ref.)

ANALYSIS

The bio-medical and related roles of ion-selective membrane electrodes. Moody GJ, et al. **Prog Med Chem** 14:51–104, 1977 (433 ref.)

METABOLISM

Ionic basis of electrical activity in cardiac tissues. Coraboeuf E. **Am J Physiol** 234(2):H101–16, Feb 78 (165 ref.)

Aspects of the pharmacology of passive ion transfer across cell membranes. Cuthbert AW. **Prog Med Chem** 14:1–50, 1977 (207 ref.)

IONTOPHORESIS

METHODS

[Significance of iontophoresis in dermatology. With special reference to the management of lymphedemas] Köstler E. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 163(9):689–99, Sep 77 (114 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IOPHENDYLATE see under IODOBENZENES

IPRINDOLE see under INDOLES

IPRONAL see under BARBITURATES

IPRONIDAZOLE see under NITROIMIDAZOLES

IPROVERATRIL

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Verapamil: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic use. Singh BN, et al. **Drugs** 15(3):169–97, Mar 78 (94 ref.)

IR GENES see GENES, IMMUNE RESPONSE

IRIS

BLOOD SUPPLY

Neovascularization of the iris (rubeosis iridis). Gartner S, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol** 22(5):291–312, Mar-Apr 78 (133 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

Drugs affecting the iris muscle. pp. 288–382. Ishikawa S, et al.
In: Dikstein S, ed. Drugs and ocular tissues. Basel, Karger, 1977. WW 100 I61d 1976. (241 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Differential diagnosis of leukocoria. pp. 235–83. Apple DJ, et al.
In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. Intraocular tumors. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 I61 1976. (109 ref.)

IRON

see related
FERRITIN
HEMOSIDERIN

The respiratory epithelium. VI. Histogenesis of lung tumors induced by benzo[a]pyrene-ferric oxide in the hamster. Becci PJ, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 61(2):607–18, Aug 78 (39 ref.)

BLOOD

Erythropoiesis and iron kinetics. Cavill I, et al. **Br J Haematol** 38(4):433–7, Apr 78 (22 ref.)

METABOLISM

Iron and copper metabolism in cancer, as exemplified by changes in ferritin and ceruloplasmin in rats with transplantable tumors. Linder MC. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:643–64, 22–24 May 77 (29 ref.)

The iron-loaded cell—the cytopathology of iron storage. A review. Richter GW. **Am J Pathol** 91(2):362–404, May 78 (153 ref.)

Cattle haemoglobin—a possible dietary iron supplement. Reizenstein P. **Br J Haematol** 31(3):265–8, Nov 75 (12 ref.)

Quantitative radioisotope scanning and its use in haematology. Bowring CS. **Clin Haematol** 6(3):625–37, Oct 77 (36 ref.)

Clinical measurements of iron absorption. Cook JD, et al. **Clin Haematol** 6(3):567–81, Oct 77 (57 ref.)

Role of iron in bacterial infection. Bullen JJ, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 80:1–35, 1978 (196 ref.)

Dextrose, phosphorus and iron metabolism in alcoholism. **Nutr Rev** 36(5):142–4, May 78 (2 ref.)

Ferritin: structure, biosynthesis, and role in iron metabolism. Munro HN, et al. **Physiol Rev** 58(2):317–96, Apr 78 (280 ref.)

Storage iron regulation. Hershko C. **Prog Hematol** 10:105–48, 1977 (279 ref.)

[Iron and microbial infections] Vevera V. **Rev Med Intern [Med Intern]** 29(4):317–26, Jul-Aug 77 (53 ref.) **(Rum)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Routine administration of iron and vitamins during pregnancy: review of controlled clinical trials. Hemminki E, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(6):404–10, Jun 78 (40 ref.)

Regulation of cytochrome P-450-dependent microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes by nickel, cobalt, and iron. Maines MD, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):780–90, Nov 77 (26 ref.)

IRON DEFICIENCY ANEMIA see ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC

IRON-DEXTRAN COMPLEX

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Does sarcoma occur in man after intramuscular iron? Fielding J. **Scand J Haematol** (32):100–4, 1977 (18 ref.)

IRON-SULFUR PROTEINS see under METALLOPROTEINS

IRRIGATION

METHODS

Removal of inhaled radioactive particles by lung lavage—a review. Muggenburg BA, et al. **Health Phys** 33(3):213–20, Sep 77 (26 ref.)

IRRITANTS

[Methodology for the evaluation of cutaneous toxicity. I. Percutaneous toxicity-irritation tests] Dutertre-Catella H, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 16(2):177–81, Apr 78 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The anti-inflammatory activity of irritants. Atkinson DC, et al. **Agents Actions** 5(3):239–49, Aug 75 (68 ref.)

ISATIN see under INDOLES

ISCHEMIA

Glomerular mesangial and endothelial cell swelling following temporary renal ischemia and its role in the no-reflow phenomenon. Johnston WH, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):153–66, Oct 77 (36 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

[Variants of transitory myeloradiculoischemic disorders] Bogorodinskiĭ DK, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 78(3):330–7, 1978 (12 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Pathogenesis of cerebral ischemia-anoxia. Nemoto EM.

Crit Care Med 6(4):203–14, Jul–Aug 78 (123 ref.)
A systematic approach to severe hand ischemia. McNamara MF, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):1–11, Jan 78 (26 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Responses of the splanchnic circulation to ischaemia. Marston A. **J Clin Pathol [Suppl]** (11):59–67, Feb 77 (34 ref.)
[Cerebral function disorders caused by ischemia and hypoxia] Zderkiewicz E. **Pol Tyg Lek** 32(44):1729–32, 31 Oct 77 (34 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Factors of protective significance for brain tissue under ischemic conditions] Zderkiewicz E. **Pol Tyg Lek** 32(45):1775–7, 7 Nov 77 (23 ref.) **(Pol)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Angiographic diagnosis of acute extremity ischemia] Müller JH. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 72(5):205–9, 1 Mar 78 (14 ref.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

[Indication for vascular reconstruction in ischaemic diseases of the legs (author's transl)] Janisch K. **Zentralbl Chir** 103(4):193–6, 1978 (8 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

Resuscitation after global brain ischemia–anoxia. Safar P, et al. **Crit Care Med** 6(4):215–27, Jul–Aug 78 (128 ref.)

ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE see **CORONARY DISEASE**

ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[The endocrine cells of the pancreas (author's transl)] Gepts W. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 61:55–66, 1977 (174 ref.) **(Ger)**

INNERVATION

The neural control of exocrine and endocrine pancreas. Tiscornia OM. **Am J Gastroenterol** 67(6):541–60, Jun 77 (128 ref.)
[Insulin secretion and the nervous system] Genes VS. **Fiziol Zh** 24(4):549–59, Jul–Aug 78 (105 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Insulin, glucagon, and somatostatin secretion in the regulation of metabolism. Unger RH, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 40:307–43, 1978 (176 ref.)
Glucagon and the A cells. Unger RH, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 33:477–517, 1977 (94 ref.)
[Hormonal interrelationship between the salivary glands and pancreas] Shubnikova EA. **Biol Nauki** (7):14–23, 1977 (39 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Residual beta-cell function and its metabolic consequences. Binder C, et al. **Diabetes** 27 Suppl 1:226–9, 1978 (0 ref.)
Islet cell functional pathology. Lacy PE. **Pathol Annu** 12 Pt 1:1–15, 1977 (56 ref.)

SECRETION

Gastrointestinal hormones and the control of insulin secretion. Brown JC, et al. **Diabetes** 27(7):782–7, Jul 78 (64 ref.)
Pancreatic action of the sulfonylureas. Grodsky GM, et al. **Fed Proc** 36(13):2714–9, Dec 77 (64 ref.)

TRANSPLANTATION

Transplantation of insulin-secreting tissues. Karl RC, et al. **Gut** 18(12):1062–72, Dec 77 (45 ref.)
Replacement of pancreatic beta cells as treatment for diabetes mellitus: a review. Jonasson O, et al. **Surg Annu** 10:1–21, 1978 (164 ref.)
Islet transplantation. Matas AJ, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):757–72, Nov 77 (136 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural and cytochemical bases for the identification of cell types in the endocrine pancreas of teleosts. Klein C. **Int Rev Cytol [Suppl]** (6):289–346, 1977 (131 ref.)

ISLET CELL TUMOR, ULCEROGENIC see **ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME**

ISOAMYLASE see under **GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES**

ISOANTIBODIES

see related
BLOOD GROUPS

ANALYSIS

[Formation of anti-leukocyte antibody and anti-platelet antibody and its effects on blood component transfusion] Shimoyama M, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(12):4146–54, Dec 77 (28 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ISOANTIGENS

see related
BLOOD GROUPS

Human lymphocyte alloantigens: genetic control and relation to disease. Mann DL. **Clin Haematol** 6(2):331–54, Jun 77 (86 ref.)
Blood group and tissue genetic markers in familial adenocarcinoma: potential specific immunotherapy. Levine P. **Semin Oncol** 5(1):25–34, Mar 78 (45 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Differentiation and other alloantigens of spermatozoa. pp. 85–114. Erickson RP.
In: Edidin M, Johnson MH, ed. Immunobiology of gametes. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press, 1977. W3 C162G v.4 1976. (121 ref.)

GENETICS

Genetic polymorphisms in human blood. Giblett ER. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:13–28, 1977 (114 ref.)
Genetics HLA: the major human histocompatibility system. Bodmer WF, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 201(1146):93–116, 5 Jun 78 (82 ref.)

ISOCITRATE DEHYDROGENASE

METABOLISM

[On metabolic regulation of initial reactions of the tricarboxylic cycle] Guly MF. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 49(5):115–29, Sep–Oct 77 (116 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ukr)**

ISOCITRATE HYDRO-LYASE see **ACONITATE HYDRATASE**

ISOCITRATE LYASE see under **KETOACID-LYASES**

ISODESMOSINE see under **AMINO ACIDS**

ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING

Applications of polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis and polyacrylamide gel isoelectric focusing in clinical chemistry. Allen RC. **J Chromatogr** 146(1):1–32, 1 Jul 78 (185 ref.)

ISOELECTRIC POINT see under **HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION**

ISOENZYMES

Glycosphingolipid hydrolases: properties and molecular genetics. Wan Ho M, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 17(3):125–40, 7 Oct 77 (177 ref.)
[Multiple forms of enzymes] Denisova FG. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(1):22–37, Jul–Aug 77 (87 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Multiple enzyme forms] Denisova GF. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(4):22–37, Jul–Aug 77 (92 ref.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Measurement of phosphatases in biological fluids. Kiefer HC. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 7(6):500–5, Nov–Dec 77 (41 ref.)
[Carcinofetal alterations in isozymes, with special reference to glycogen phosphorylase (author's transl)] Sato K. **Seikagaku** 49(10):1091–119, Oct 77 (240 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Examination of the apple malic enzyme] Zviagintseva IuV, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 14(3):446–9, May–Jun 78 (449 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Creatine kinase isoenzymes in the assessment of heart disease. Roberts R, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(4):521–8, Apr 78 (82 ref.)
A short review of techniques for the localisation of gamma-glutamyl transferase isoenzymes after electrophoresis. Wenham PR, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 15(3):146–50, May 78 (22 ref.)
Creatine phosphokinase-MB (CPK-MB) and the diagnosis of myocardial infarction. Guzy PM. **West J Med** 127(6):455–60, Dec 77 (106 ref.)
[Alkaline phosphatase isoenzymes in human serum] Rollet C, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 35(5):367–77, 1977 (78 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

METABOLISM

The role of isozymes in metabolism: a model of metabolic pathways as the basis for the biological role of isozymes. Ureta T. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 13:233–58, 1978 (295 ref.)

ISOFLAVONES see under **FLAVONES**

ISOLATION PERFUSION THERAPY see **PERFUSION, REGIONAL**

ISOLATION, SOCIAL see **SOCIAL ISOLATION**

ISONIAZID

ADVERSE EFFECTS

An integrated approach to the study of toxicities caused by chemically reactive metabolites. pp. 346–64. Gillette JR.
In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (17 ref.)
The hepatic toxicity of antituberculosis regimens containing isoniazid, rifampicin and pyrazinamide. Girling DJ. **Tubercle** 59(1):13–32, Mar 78 (69 ref.)

ISONICOTINIC ACID HYDRAZIDE see **ISONIAZID**

ISOPENTENYLADENOSINE see under **ADENOSINE**

ISOPRENOID PHOSPHATE SUGARS see **POLYISOPRENYL PHOSPHATE SUGARS**

ISOPRENOID PHOSPHATES see **POLYISOPRENYL PHOSPHATES**

2-ISOPROPYLMALATE SYNTHASE see under **KETOACID-LYASES**

ISOQUINOLINES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Putative role of isoquinoline alkaloids in alcoholism: a link to opiates. Blum K, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 2(2):113–20, Apr 78 (41 ref.)
The synaptic properties of some tetrahydroisoquinoline alkaloids. Cohen G. **Alcoholism (NY)** 2(2):121–5, Apr 78 (36 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

A review of controlled studies with nomifensine, performed outside the UK. Habermann W. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 4Suppl 2:237S–241S, 1977 (12 ref.)
[Nomifensine: clinical data (author's transl)] Clerc G, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 7(26):2295–304, 28 Jun 78 (31 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ISOSPORA INFECTIONS see **COCCIDIOSIS**

ISOSTERIC SITE see under **BINDING SITES**

ISOTOPE LABELING

Isotopes in megaloblastic anaemia. Chanarin I. **Clin Haematol** 6(3):719–30, Oct 77 (36 ref.)

METHODS

Isotopes in the clinical investigation of dyserythropoiesis. Heimpel H. **Clin Haematol** 6(3):657–70, Oct 77 (57 ref.)

IUGR see **FETAL GROWTH RETARDATION**

JAUNDICE

ETIOLOGY

[Postoperative jaundice] Giller S, et al. **Harefuah** 94(9):286–8, 1 May 78 (77 ref.) **(Heb)**

JAUNDICE, HEMOLYTIC see **ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC**

JAUNDICE, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM see **HEPATITIS B**

JAUNDICE, NEONATAL

DIAGNOSIS

Unconjugated hyperbilirubinemia in very low birth weight infants. Lee K, et al. **Clin Perinatol** 4(2):305–20, Sep 77 (106 ref.)

METABOLISM

Recent advances in pediatric hepatology. Alagille D. **Pediatr Res** 11(9 Pt 2):994–6, Sep 77 (50 ref.)

THERAPY

[Fototherapy of newborn hyperbilirubinemia and its side effects] Kalz M, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 46(5):250–8, May 78 (49 ref.) **(Ger)**

JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE

DIAGNOSIS

Guest oration: Biliary tract obstruction: new approaches to old problems. Blumgart LH. **Am J Surg** 135(1):19–31, Jan 78 (93 ref.)
[Ultrasonotomography on bile duct disorders (author's transl)] Fukuda M. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 52(4):339–42, Jul 77 (8 ref.) **(Jpn)**

JAW

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Evolutionary outlook of the masticatory proprioceptive innervation involved in mammalian jaw movements

(author's transl)] Kubota K, et al. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 45(1):1–19, Mar 78 (30 ref.) **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

The psychosocial dimensions of oral and maxillofacial surgery: a critical review of the literature. Jensen SH. **J Oral Surg** 36(6):447–53, Jun 78 (42 ref.)

[Anesthesiological problems in maxillo-facial surgical interventions and reconstructive plastic surgery] Antognini F, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 26(4):155–73, Oct–Dec 77 (79 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

JAW NEOPLASMS

THERAPY

[Selection of therapy in precanceroses and malignomas in the maxillofacial region: surgery, radiotherapy, chemotherapy immunotherapy?] Sailer HF. **SSO** 87(12):1181–96, Dec 77 (62 ref.) **(Ger)**

JEJUNUM

SURGERY

Jejunoileal bypass for morbid obesity. A critical appraisal. Halverson JD, et al. **Am J Med** 64(3):461–75, Mar 78 (66 ref.)

Metabolism after jejunoileostomy in the treatment of extreme obesity. Husemann B. **Prog Surg** 15:77–108, 1977 (100 ref.)

[Behavior of serum proteins and lipids after jejuno-ileal bypass for obesity] Civalleri D, et al. **Minerva Chir** 33(13–14):775–88, 15–31 Jul 78 (63 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

JOGGING see under **SPORTS**

JOHNE'S DISEASE see **PARATUBERCULOSIS**

JOINT DISEASES

The painful shoulder. Bland JH, et al. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 7(1):21–47, Aug 77 (55 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

[Problem of arthroses in modern rheumatology] Astapenko MG. **Vopr Revm** (3):62–73, Jul–Sep 77 (30 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Changes in the osteoarticular apparatus and reparative bone regeneration in diabetes mellitus] Astvatsaturian AA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (4):82–6, Apr 78 (96 ref.) **(Rus)**

JOINT PROSTHESIS

Total hip replacement arthroplasty in arthritic conditions of the hip joint. Habermann ET, et al. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 7(3):189–231, Feb 78 (369 ref.)

Advances in hand surgery: finger joint implants. Hagert CG. **Surg Annu** 10:253–75, 1978 (78 ref.)

[Hip prostheses] Ganz R. **Ther Umsch** 35(5):312–21, May 78 (43 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Arthroplastic knee joint replacement] Noesberger B, et al. **Ther Umsch** 35(5):322–37, May 78 (48 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Internal prosthesis in the treatment of patients with bone tumors (review of Soviet and foreign literature)] Gamidov EM. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (9):80–4, Sep 77 (49 ref.) **(Rus)**

JOINTS

PATHOLOGY

Articular damage in arthritis and its control. Dingle JT. **Ann Intern Med** 88(6):821–6, Jun 78 (20 ref.)

TRANSPLANTATION

[Transplantation of bones and joints. The possibilities, problems and prospects] Imamaliev AS, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (2):1–6, Feb 78 (20 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

JOSAMYCIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

JUGULAR GANGLION see under **VAGUS NERVE**

JUNGIAN THEORY see under **PSYCHOANALYTIC THEORY**

JURISPRUDENCE

see related
FORENSIC MEDICINE

Genetic counseling of high-cancer-risk patients: jurisprudential considerations. Lynch PM, et al. **Semin Oncol** 5(1):107–18, Mar 78 (50 ref.)

Legal problems in organ donation. Jeddeloh NP, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(2):245–59, Apr 78 (33 ref.)

JURISPRUDENCE, PSYCHIATRIC see **FORENSIC PSYCHIATRY**

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

THERAPY

An applied behavior analysis of delinquency. The irrelevancy of relevant behavior. Emery RE, et al. **Am Psychol** 32(10):860–73, Oct 77 (125 ref.)

JUXTAGLOMERULAR APPARATUS

see related
RENIN

PHYSIOLOGY

[The control of renin secretion: experimental data and clinical implications] Zanchetti A, et al. **Atti Soc Ital Cardiol** 37:46–59, 1978 (52 ref.) **(Ita)**

K CELLS see **KILLER CELLS**

KAINIC ACID see under **PYRROLIDINES**

KALLIKREIN

The role of Hageman factor, prekallifrein, and high molecular weight kininogen in the generation of bradykinin and the initiation of coagulation and fibrinolysis. Kaplan AP, et al. **Monogr Allergy** 12:120–30, 1977 (45 ref.)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Surface-mediated reactions in the formation of thrombin, plasmin and kallikrein. Ogston D, et al. **Br Med Bull** 34(2):107–12, May 78 (99 ref.)

METABOLISM

[The kidney as an endocrine organ. II. Vasodepressors] de Leeuw PW, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 122(17):583–96, 29 Apr 78 (305 ref.) **(Dut)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Glandular kallikreins. Nustad K, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 9(1):1–9, 1978 (145 ref.)

The kallkrein-kinin and related vasoactive systems in cirrhosis of the liver. pp. 299–310. Wong PY. **In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976.** (40 ref.)

Kallikrein, kinins, and the kidney: what's going on in there? Margolius HS. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(5):717–20, May 78 (43 ref.)

[Current views on the relationship of the kallikrein-kinin system to coagulation and fibrinolysis] Poučková P. **Cesk Fysiol** 26(6):549–54, 1977 (41 ref.) **(Cze)**

KANAMYCIN

THERAPEUTIC USE

Clinical uses of kanamycin, neomycin and streptomycin. Clark CH. **Mod Vet Pract** 58(10):845–50, Oct 77 (36 ref.)

KANGAROO RATS see under **RODENTS**

KAPOSI'S DISEASE see **XERODERMA PIGMENTOSUM**

KAPOSI'S SARCOMA see **SARCOMA, KAPOSI'S**

KARAYA GUM see under **POLYSACCHARIDES**

KARYOKINESIS see under **CELL DIVISION**

KARYOTYPING

METHODS

High-resolution chromosome analysis in clinical medicine. Yunis JJ, et al. **Prog Clin Pathol** 7:267–88, 1978 (85 ref.)

KASUGAMYCIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

KELL BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM see under **BLOOD GROUPS**

KELOID

Keloids: the natural history. Adeyemi-Doro HO. **Afr J Med Med Sci** 5(1):93–100, Mar 76 (54 ref.)

KEMEROVO GROUP VIRUSES see under **REOVIRUSES**

KEPONE see under **INSECTICIDES, ORGANOCHLORINE**

KERASIN see under **CEREBROSIDES**

KERATAN SULFATE see under **MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES**

KERATITIS, DENDRITIC

THERAPY

Objectives in therapy of herpetic eye disease. Jones BR, et al. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 97(2):305–13, Jul 77 (28 ref.)

[Current status herpetic keratitis therapy] Rodný S. **Cesk Oftalmol** 34(2):151–5, Mar 78 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

KERATOLYTIC AGENTS see under **DERMATOLOGIC AGENTS**

KERATOSIS

PATHOLOGY

[Porokeratosis—an always current problem] Olszewska Z, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 64(6):735–40, Nov–Dec 77 (19 ref.) **(Pol)**

KERATOSIS BLENNORRHAGICA see under **GONORRHEA**

KERATOSIS PALMARIS ET PLANTARIS

ETIOLOGY

Tyrosine-induced skin disease. Goldsmith LA. **Br J Dermatol** 98(1):119–23, Jan 78 (33 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Hereditary palmoplantar keratoses] Greither A. **Hautarzt** 28(8):395–403, Aug 77 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

KEROSENE see under **PETROLEUM**

KETAMINE

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Mechanism of action of ketamine at the level of the membrane] Familiari M. **Minerva Anestesiol** 43(8):435–48, Aug 77 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

KETO ACIDS

THERAPEUTIC USE

Keto acid therapy in chronic renal failure. Walser M. **Nephron** 21(2):57–74, 1978 (65 ref.)

KETOACID-LYASES

METABOLISM

[On metabolic regulation of initial reactions of the tricarboxylic cycle] Guly MF. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 49(5):115–29, Sep–Oct 77 (116 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ukr)**

KETONES

TOXICITY

Toxicology of alcohols, ketones and esters—inhalation. Couri D, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 15:112–23, Oct 77 (19 ref.)

KETOSIS see under **ACIDOSIS**

KETOSIS, DIABETIC see under **ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC**

KETOSUCCINATES see **OXALOACETATES**

KIDAMYCIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS, ANTINEOPLASTIC**

KIDD BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM see under **BLOOD GROUPS**

KIDNEY

see related
DIURESIS
NEPHRECTOMY

An approach to hypothermic renal preservation. Pegg DE. **Cryobiology** 15(1):1–17, Feb 78 (72 ref.)

ANALYSIS

X-ray microanalysis of diffusible elements in scanning electron microscopy of biological thin sections. Studies of pathologically altered cells. pp. 1027–39. Trump BF, et al. **In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.** (46 ref.)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Structural and functional heterogeneity of mammalian nephrons. Valtin H. **Am J Physiol** 233(6):F491–501, Dec

77 (108 ref.)

BLOOD SUPPLY

Interrelationship between renal haemodynamics, drug kinetics and drug action. Duchin KL, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 3(1):58–71, Jan–Feb 78 (55 ref.)

[Congenital diseases of the renal arteries and arterial hypertension] Khirmanov VN. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 56(1):6–17, Jan 78 (166 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Mechanisms regulating the smooth muscles of renal vessels] Aĭvar IuP. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 8(4):45–61, Oct–Dec 77 (143 ref.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Regulation of kidney growth by androgens. Kochakian CD. **Adv Steroid Biochem Pharmacol** 6:1–34, 1977 (185 ref.)

Platinum nephrotoxicity. Madias NE, et al. **Am J Med** 65(2):307–14, Aug 78 (41 ref.)

Ethanol—its nephrotoxic effect in the rat. Van Thiel DH, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):67–83, Oct 77 (40 ref.)

Immunologically mediated drug-induced acute renal failure. Kleinknecht D, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 10:42–52, 1978 (56 ref.)

Renal effects of lithium. pp. 247–66. Jenner FA, et al. **In: Johnson FN, Johnson S, ed. Lithium in medical practice. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1978. W3 BR447 1st 1977L.** (94 ref.)

[Pharmacology of potassium-sparing diuretics: amiloride and triamterene] Rorive G, et al. **Coeur Med Interne** 17(2):207–15, Apr–Jun 78 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ENZYMOLOGY

[Gamma-glutamyltransferase. Human pathology and animal biology] Braun JP, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 35(6):433–57, 1977 (442 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

INJURIES

Renal trauma. Mendez R. **J Urol** 118(5):698–703, Nov 77 (52 ref.)

INNERVATION

Neurogenic control of the renal circulation in hypertension. Fink GD, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(5):1202–8, Apr 78 (41 ref.)

METABOLISM

Role of cyclic nucleotides in the transport of water and electrolytes. Strewler GJ, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 8:311–61, 1977 (348 ref.)

Effects of aldosterone on renal handling of sodium, potassium and hydrogen ions. Paillard M. **Adv Nephrol** 7:83–104, 1977 (53 ref.)

Prostaglandins and the kidney. Dunn MJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 233(3):169–84, Sep 77 (246 ref.)

Renal handling of lithium at non-toxic and toxic serum lithium levels. A review. Thomsen K. **Dan Med Bull** 25(3):106–15, Apr 78 (74 ref.)

The hormonal control of sodium excretion. Knox FG, et al. **Int Rev Physiol** 16:173–98, 1977 (176 ref.)

Pharmacokinetics of cephalosporins in patients with normal or reduced renal function. Andriole VT. **J Infect Dis** 137 Suppl:S88–S99, May 78 (46 ref.)

[The kidney as an endocrine organ. II. Vasodepressors] de Leeuw PW, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 122(17):583–96, 29 Apr 78 (305 ref.) **(Dut)**

[Role of parathormone in the physiopathology of renal metabolic activity] **Pediatria (Napoli)** 85(3):504–13, 30 Sep 77 (200 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Conjugation and metabolism of estrogeni with special reference to the role of the kidney] Honjo H, et al. **Horumon To Rinsho** 25(12):1355–60, Dec 77 (32 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Role of kidneys in hormone inactivation] Nieszporek T. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 59(4):465–72, Apr 78 (55 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Calcium metabolism and the role of vitamin D in its regulation in chronic renal insufficiency] Rozental' RL, et al. **Ter Arkh** 50(2):134–7, 1978 (69 ref.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Biological effects of alkali-treated protein and lysinoalanine: an overview. Gould DH, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86B:29–48, 1977 (61 ref.)

Renal histopathology in various forms of acute anuria in man. Olsen S. **Kidney Int [Suppl]** (6):S2–8, Oct 76 (29 ref.)

[Mechanisms of compensatory renal hypertrophy] Stephan F, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 84(4–5):297–310, Apr–May 78 (77 ref.) **(Fre)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Renal autoregulation: perspectives from whole kidney and single nephron studies. Navar LG. **Am J Physiol** 234(5):F357–70, May 78 (90 ref.)

Structural and functional heterogeneity of mammalian nephrons. Valtin H. **Am J Physiol** 233(6):F491–501, Dec 77 (108 ref.)

Nephron function and perinatal homeostasis. Horster M. **Ann Rech Vet** 8(4):468–82, 1977 (63 ref.)

Countercurrent transport in the kidney. Stephenson JL. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:315–39, 1978 (87 ref.)

Relationship of renal sodium and water transport to hydrogen ion secretion. Arruda JA, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 40:43–66, 1978 (90 ref.)

Perinatal nephrobiology: a developmental perspective. Leake RD. **Clin Perinatol** 4(2):321–49, Sep 77 (128 ref.)

Contribution of cardiopulmonary baroreceptors to the control of the kidney. Thames MD. **Fed Proc** 37(5):1209–13, Apr 78 (33 ref.)

Precipitating factors and renal mechanisms in lithium intoxication. Thomsen K, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 9(2):85–9, 1978 (55 ref.)

Renin, angiotensin, and the kidney: assessment with angiotensin antagonists. pp. 187–205. Hollenberg NK. **In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976.** (80 ref.)

Sodium retention, the renin–angiotensin–aldosterone system, and the intrarenal distribution of plasma flow in cirrhosis with unimpaired renal function. pp. 55–66. Wilkinson SP, et al. **In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976.** (43 ref.)

Urography. Physiological considerations on the excretion of contrast media. Golman K. **J Belge Radiol** 60(3):229–38, 1977 (82 ref.)

Kallikrein, kinins, and the kidney: what's going on in there? Margolius HS. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(5):717–20, May 78 (43 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The kidney in congenital heart disease—an overview. Gruskin AB. **Adv Pediatr** 24:133–89, 1977 (216 ref.)

A pathophysiologic basis for the diagnosis and treatment of the renal hypertensions. Richard GA, et al. **Adv Pediatr** 24:339–98, 1977 (116 ref.)

The nature of the renal response to chronic disorders of acid–base equilibrium. Schwartz WB, et al. **Am J Med** 64(3):417–28, Mar 78 (37 ref.)

Assessment of renal functions in hypertensive pregnancies. Wood SM. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 4(3):747–58, Dec 77 (27 ref.)

Renal sodium handling in cirrhosis. pp. 35–53. Epstein M. **In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976.** (68 ref.)

The role of prostaglandins in the pathophysiology of renal failure associated with liver disease. pp. 285–98. Flamenbaum W, et al. **In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976.** (42 ref.)

Renal water handling in liver disease. pp. 67–89. Vaamonde CA. **In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976.** (59 ref.)

Renal effects of head-out water immersion in man: implications for an understanding of volume homeostasis. Epstein M. **Physiol Rev** 58(3):529–81, Jul 78 (191 ref.)

Pathophysiology of acute renal failure. Andreucci VE. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 14:115–26, 1977 (112 ref.)

Clinical assessment of the kidneys. Kassirer JP. **Prog Clin Pathol** 7:33–48, 1978 (37 ref.)

[Kidney and hypertension] Scheler F, et al. **Med Klin** 72(40):1601–9, 7 Oct 77 (11 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Functional state of the contralateral kidney in unilateral kidney diseases] Kan IaD. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** (2):75–83, Mar–Apr 78 (82 ref.) **(Rus)**

TRANSPLANTATION

The transplanted kidney. Hamburger J, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 23:195–217, 1978 (99 ref.)

Liver disease in renal transplant recipients. Sopko J, et al. **Am J Med** 64(1):139–46, Jan 78 (118 ref.)

Kidney transplantation: a review of recent trends. Humphries AL Jr, et al. **Am Surg** 44(2):61–70, Feb 78 (0 ref.)

Recurrent glomerulonephritis after renal transplantation. Hamburger J, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:67–72, 1978 (28 ref.)

Dialysis versus transplantation in the treatment of end-stage renal disease. Merrill JP. **Annu Rev Med** 29:343–58, 1978 (35 ref.)

Kaposi's sarcoma in renal allograft recipients. Stribling J, et al. **Cancer** 42(2):442–6, Aug 78 (11 ref.)

Long-term results of renal transplantation in children. Fine RN, et al. **Pediatrics** 61(4):641–50, Apr 78 (48 ref.)

Clinical and experimental transplantation in enzymatic deficiency disease. Matas AJ, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(6):975–82, Jun 78 (46 ref.)

The detection and measurement of pretransplant sensitization. Carpenter CB, et al. **Transplant Proc** 10(2):509–13, Jun 78 (16 ref.)

Graft enhancement and antiidiotypic antibody. Lymphocytes from long-term rat renal allograft recipients have normal responsiveness in vitro. Fitch FW, et al. **Transplant Proc** 10(2):367–72, Jun 78 (23 ref.)

In vitro correlates of rejection. III. Immunologic models for the study of a variety of kidney and heart transplant rejection and prolongation phenomena. Guttmann RD. **Transplant Proc** 10(2):361–6, Jun 78 (36 ref.)

[Recent perspectives on the mechanisms of rejection in kidney transplantation (author's transl)] Lenhard V, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 56(2):51–60, 15 Jan 78 (78 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Kidney transplantation] May G, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 70(7):525–31, Jul 77 (30 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Pathology of the gastrointestinal tract after kidney transplantation] Ryss ES. **Ter Arkh** 50(6):144–50, 1978 (40 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Extracorporeal surgery and autotransplantation of the kidney. (review of the literature)] Krendel' BM. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** (5):80–9, Sep–Oct 77 (54 ref.) **(Rus)**

KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL

see related
HEMODIALYSIS
PERITONEAL DIALYSIS

[Significance of physico-chemical procedures and biochemical methods for uremia detoxification and construction of modern artificial kidneys] Philippson C. **Z Urol Nephrol** 70(12):927–37, Dec 77 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Adsorbents in extrarenal purification of the body] Gorbovitskiĭ EB, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (1):79–87, 1978 (85 ref.) **(Rus)**

KIDNEY CALCULI

DRUG THERAPY

Use of phosphates in patients with calcareous renal calculi. Thomas WC Jr. **Kidney Int** 13(5):390–6, May 78 (65 ref.)

[Effect of orthophosphate, pyrophosphate and diphosphonate in urinary-calculi metaphylaxis] Baumann JM. **Z Urol Nephrol** 70(6):449–52, Jun 77 (26 ref.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Calcium-containing renal stones. Smith LH. **Kidney Int** 13(5):383–9, May 78 (30 ref.)

Oxalic acid and the hyperoxaluric syndromes. Williams HE. **Kidney Int** 13(5):410–7, May 78 (53 ref.)

SURGERY

[Advances in the surgical treatment of renal calculi (author's transl)] Hubmer G. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 90(7):213–8, 31 Mar 78 (63 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

Renal lithiasis: a practical approach. Malek RS. **J Urol** 118(6):893–901, Dec 77 (41 ref.)

KIDNEY CONCENTRATING ABILITY

Questions and replies: renal mechanisms for urinary concentrating and diluting processes. **Am J Physiol** 235(1):F1–11, Jul 78 (62 ref.)

Countercurrent transport in the kidney. Stephenson JL. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:315–39, 1978 (87 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

Analgesic nephropathy and the renal concentrating mechanism. Burry A, et al. **Pathol Annu** 12(Pt. 2):1–31, 1977 (99 ref.)

KIDNEY DISEASES

Renal disease. Kashgarian M, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):183–272, Oct 77 (72 ref.)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Hypertension and nephropathy during pregnancy and while taking ovulation inhibitors] Kramer P, et al. **Med Klin** 73(26):967–77, 30 Jun 78 (53 ref.) **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

[Treatment of calcium-phosphate metabolism disorders in renal diseases] Manitius A, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 58(5):509–14, Nov 77 (21 ref.) **(Pol)**

DIAGNOSIS

A survey of radioisotope methods used in urological diagnostics. Balogh F, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 9(3):199–211, 1977 (40 ref.)

Clinical assessment of the kidneys. Kassirer JP. **Prog Clin Pathol** 7:33–48, 1978 (37 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

[Haematuria in children. III. Treatment of glomerular diseases (author's transl)] Hagge W. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 126(2):62–5, Feb 78 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Viruses associated with renal disease of man and animals. Morrison WI, et al. **Prog Med Virol** 23:22–50, 1977 (145 ref.)

[Hypertension and nephropathy during pregnancy and while taking ovulation inhibitors] Kramer P, et al. **Med Klin** 73(26):967–77, 30 Jun 78 (53 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Nephrological aspects of edematous, proteinuric, hypertensive (EPH) gestosis. Bibliographic review and critical evaluations of current physiopathological, clinical and therapeutic trends] Martini PF, et al.

Minerva Ginecol 30(7–8):603–18, Jul–Aug 78 (96 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Renal complications in malignant lymphoma] Gabryś K, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 8(4):333–8, Oct–Dec 77 (47 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Hepatorenal syndrome (a review of the literature)] Makovetskaia GA, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 23(3):46–9, Mar 78 (86 ref.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[The significance of immunologic mechanisms in the pathogenesis of renal diseases. 2. Immune complex nephritis, cell mediated reactions, pyelonephritis, therapeutic possibilities and conclusions] Ludwig H, et al. **Med Klin** 73(19):691–703, 12 May 78 (70 ref.) **(Ger)**

[The significance of immunologic mechanisms in the pathogenesis of renal diseases. 1. The immune competent system, complement, immune mechanisms and coagulation anaphylactic reactions, antibody mediated cytotoxic reactions] Ludwig H, et al. **Med Klin** 73(19):681–90, 12 May 78 (56 ref.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Pharmacokinetics of aminoglycosides in subjects with normal and imparied renal function. Leroy A, et al. **Antibiot Chemother** 25:163–80, 1978 (35 ref.)

Implications of disorders of purine metabolism for the kidney and the urinary tract. de Vries A, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (48):179–206, 1977 (108 ref.)

X-ray microanalysis of diffusible elements in scanning electron microscopy of biological thin sections. Studies of pathologically altered cells. pp. 1027–39. Trump BF, et al. **In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.** (46 ref.)

Pharmacokinetics of cephalosporins in patients with normal or reduced renal function. Andriole VT. **J Infect Dis** 137 Suppl:S88–S99, May 78 (46 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

[Renal complications in malignant lymphoma] Gabryś K, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 8(4):333–8, Oct–Dec 77 (47 ref.) **(Pol)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The role of prostaglandins in the pathophysiology of renal failure associated with liver disease. pp. 285–98. Flamenbaum W, et al. **In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976.** (42 ref.)

[Role of parathormone in the physiopathology of renal metabolic activity] **Pediatria (Napoli)** 85(3):504–13, 30 Sep 77 (200 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Functional state of the contralateral kidney in unilateral kidney diseases] Kan IaD. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** (2):75–83, Mar–Apr 78 (82 ref.) **(Rus)**

KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE

see related
ANURIA
HEMODIALYSIS

The recognition and management of renal failure in pregnancy. Knapp MS, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 4(3):717–33, Dec 77 (22 ref.)

Acute reversible intrinsic renal failure. Griffith GL, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(4):631–40, Apr 78 (65 ref.)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Platinum nephrotoxicity. Madias NE, et al. **Am J Med** 65(2):307–14, Aug 78 (41 ref.)

Ethanol—its nephrotoxic effect in the rat. Van Thiel DH, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):67–83, Oct 77 (40 ref.)

Immunologically mediated drug-induced acute renal failure. Kleinknecht D, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 10:42–52, 1978 (56 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Renal failure in cirrhosis (the hepatorenal syndrome). pp. 91–112. Papper S. **In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976.** (62 ref.)

Renal and metabolic complications of childhood non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Lynch RE, et al. **Semin Oncol** 4(3):325–34, Sep 77 (77 ref.)

Acute and chronic renal failure. Geis WP, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 57(6):1263–82, Dec 77 (66 ref.)

[Acute kidney failure] Siciński A. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 59(1):89–96, Jan 78 (0 ref.) **(Pol)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Current concepts on the pathophysiology of acute renal failure. Stein JH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 234(3):F171–81, Mar 78 (91 ref.)

Pathophysiology of acute renal failure. Andreucci VE. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 14:115–26, 1977 (112 ref.)

[Renal failure during liver disease—The significance of endotoxins (author's transl)] Wilkinson SP. **Z Gastroenterol** 15(11):663–9, Nov 77 (58 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC

see related
HEMODIALYSIS
UREMIA

COMPLICATIONS

Hypertension and renal parenchymal disease: mechanisms and management. Brod J. **Cardiovasc Clin** 9(1):137–64, 1978 (133 ref.)

Neurological sequelae of end stage renal disease (ESRD). Nissenson AR, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 30(11):705–33, Nov 77 (283 ref.)

DIET THERAPY

Keto acid therapy in chronic renal failure. Walser M. **Nephron** 21(2):57–74, 1978 (65 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

Dialysis versus transplantation in the treatment of end-stage renal disease. Merrill JP. **Annu Rev Med** 29:343–58, 1978 (35 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Renal failure in cirrhosis: current views and speculations. Wilkinson SP, et al. **Adv Nephrol** 7:15–32, 1977 (96 ref.)

Analgesic nephropathy and the renal concentrating mechanism. Burry A, et al. **Pathol Annu** 12(Pt. 2):1–31, 1977 (99 ref.)

METABOLISM

[Urea metabolism in renal failure] Lutz W. **Pol Tyg Lek** 32(34):1341–3, 22 Aug 77 (25 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Calcium metabolism and the role of vitamin D in its regulation in chronic renal insufficiency] Rozental' RL, et al. **Ter Arkh** 50(2):134–7, 1978 (69 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Pathophysiology and therapy of anemia in chronic renal insufficiency] Sperschneider H. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 32(16):385–8, 15 Aug 77 (53 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Recognition and management of emotional problems associated with end-stage kidney disease. Baxter JE. **J Dial** 2(2):175–212, 1978 (53 ref.)

[Psychological problems of patients with chronic renal failure] Lubich T. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 58(6):619–26, Dec 77 (36 ref.) **(Pol)**

SURGERY

Kidney transplantation: a review of recent trends. Humphries AL Jr, et al. **Am Surg** 44(2):61–70, Feb 78 (0 ref.)

Acute and chronic renal failure. Geis WP, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 57(6):1263–82, Dec 77 (66 ref.)

THERAPY

[Haematuria in children. IV. Therapie of chronic renal insufficiency in childhood (author's transl)] Dippell J. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 126(2):66–70, Feb 78 (6 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

KIDNEY GLOMERULUS

BLOOD SUPPLY

Glomerular mesangial and endothelial cell swelling following temporary renal ischemia and its role in the no-reflow phenomenon. Johnston WH, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):153–66, Oct 77 (36 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Mediating systems in inflammatory disease. Cochrane CG. **J Invest Dermatol** 71(1):40–8, Jul 78 (66 ref.)

[Immunologic peculiarities observed in subacute bacterial endocarditis] James JM, et al. **Coeur Med Interne** 16(4):505–9, Oct–Dec 77 (37 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Significance of the study of complement in glomerulonephritis. Research on some serum complement fractions and their detection in renal biopsies with the use of microscopy and immunofluorescence] Martini PF, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 64(3):354–73, Mar 78 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

METABOLISM

Diabetic microangiopathy. I. Current status of the chemistry and metabolism of the glomerular basement membrane. Reddi AS. **Metabolism** 27(1):107–24, Jan 78 (97 ref.)

The morphological basis of the glomerular permeability to proteins. Arisz L, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 7(4):312–27, Oct–Dec 77 (69 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

[Pathological study of the kidney glomerulus by immunofluorescence antibody technic and enzyme antibody technic] Oite T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(6):2041–6, 10 Jun 77 (25 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The structural and molecular basis of glomerular filtration. Venkatachalam MA, et al. **Circ Res** 43(3):337–47, Sep 78 (68 ref.)

The physiologic determinants of glomerular ultrafiltration. Baylis C, et al. **Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol** 80:1–46, 1978 (90 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural appearance and morphogenesis of renal glomerular hematoxylin bodies. Cohen AH, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):105–18, Oct 77 (27 ref.)

[Mesangium and etiology of glomerulonephritis] Yajima G. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(6):2066–76, 10 Jun 77 (60 ref.) **(Jpn)**

KIDNEY MEDULLA see under **KIDNEY**

KIDNEY NEOPLASMS

[Clinical aspects and surgical treatment of malignant kidney tumors] Seifart W. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 71(13):609–12, 1 Jul 77 (32 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Simultaneous bilateral cancer of the kidney. Case contribution and review of the literature. Diagnostic and therapeutic considerations] Luciani L, et al. **Minerva Urol** 29(6):289–300, Nov–Dec 77 (73 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Extrarenal manifestations of renal cell carcinoma: the primary metastatic lesion (author's transl)] Jacobi GH, et al. **Urologe [A]** 17(2):64–72, Mar 78 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

[Treatment of renal carcinoma with metastases] Artibani W, et al. **Chir Ital** 30(2):81–105, Apr 78 (91 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

KIDNEY PAPILLARY NECROSIS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Analgesic nephropathy and the renal concentrating mechanism. Burry A, et al. **Pathol Annu** 12(Pt. 2):1–31, 1977 (99 ref.)

KIDNEY TUBULAR NECROSIS, ACUTE see under **KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE**

KIDNEY TUBULES

PATHOLOGY

Renal failure in cirrhosis: current views and speculations. Wilkinson SP, et al. **Adv Nephrol** 7:15–32, 1977 (96 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Studies of isolated renal tubules in vitro. Grantham JJ, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 40:249–77, 1978 (120 ref.)

KIDNEY TUBULES, DISTAL see under **KIDNEY TUBULES**

KIDNEY TUBULES, PROXIMAL

METABOLISM

Difficulties in the micropuncture evaluation of proximal renal bicarbonate reabsorption: an overview for the general reader. Levine DZ. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 56(3):354–61, Jun 78 (46 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Biological effects of alkali-treated protein and lysinoalanine: an overview. Gould DH, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86B:29–48, 1977 (61 ref.)

KIESELGUHR see under **SILICA**

KILLER CELLS

IMMUNOLOGY

Natural cell-mediated immunity. Herberman RB, et al. **Adv Cancer Res** 27:305–77, 1978 (250 ref.)

KILLIFISH see under **FISHES**

KINASES see **PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP**

KINETICS

Determining the chemical mechanisms of enzyme-catalyzed reactions by kinetic studies. Cleland WW. **Adv Enzymol** 45:273–387, 1977 (125 ref.)

A comprehensive classification of kinetic methods of analysis used in clinical chemistry. Pardue HL. **Clin Chem** 23(12):2189–201, Dec 77 (51 ref.)

KINETINS see under **PLANT GROWTH REGULATORS**

KININASE I see under **CARBOXYPEPTIDASES**

KININASE II

METABOLISM

Tonin, angiotensin II system. A review. Boucher R, et al. **Circ Res** 41(4 Suppl 2):26–9, Oct 77 (12 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Converting enzyme, angiotensin II and hypertensive disease. Soffer RL, et al. **Am J Med** 64(1):147–160, Jan 78 (58 ref.)

KININOGENASE see **KALLIKREIN**

KININOGENS

[Studies on kininogenesis. Recent achievements. Lopaciuk S, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 659(2):191–6, Feb 78 (37 ref.) **(Pol)**

BLOOD

The role of Hageman factor, prekallifrein, and high molecular weight kininogen in the generation of bradykinin and the initiation of coagulation and fibrinolysis. Kaplan AP, et al. **Monogr Allergy** 12:120–30, 1977 (45 ref.)

KININS

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Use of antikinin preparations as pathogenetic agents in the overall therapy of tuberculosis] Makinskiĭ AI. **Probl Tuberk** (4):70–4, Apr 78 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The kallkrein–kinin and related vasoactive systems in cirrhosis of the liver. pp. 299–310. Wong PY. **In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976.** (40 ref.)

Kallikrein, kinins, and the kidney: what's going on in there? Margolius HS. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(5):717–20, May 78 (43 ref.)

[Current views on the relationship of the kallikrein–kinin system to coagulation and fibrinolysis] Poučková P. **Cesk Fysiol** 26(6):549–54, 1977 (41 ref.) **(Cze)**

KITASAMYCINS see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

KLEBSIELLA

CLASSIFICATION

Klebsiella: taxonomy, nomenclature, and communication. Barr JG. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):943–4, Oct 77 (12 ref.)

KLEBSIELLA AEROGENES see **KLEBSIELLA PNEUMONIAE**

KLEBSIELLA PNEUMONIAE

GENETICS

Nitrogen fixation (NIF) regulatory mutants of Klebsiella: determination of the energy cost of N2 fixation in vivo. Andersen K, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 9:95–110, 1977 (32 ref.)

Use of RP4 plasmids carrying bacteriophage Mu insertions in nitrogen fixing bacteria Klebsiella pneumoniae and Rhizobium meliloti. Rosenberg C, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 9:411–6, 1977 (23 ref.)

KLEBSIELLA RHINOSCLEROMATIS see under **KLEBSIELLA**

KLEPTOMANIA see under **NEUROSES, OBSESSIVE–COMPULSIVE**

KLINEFELTER'S SYNDROME

Endocrine features of Klinefelter's syndrome. Hsueh WA, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 57(5):447–61, Sep 78 (175 ref.)

KLIPPEL–TRENAUNAY DISEASE see under **ANGIOMATOSIS**

KLORAMFENIKOL see **CHLORAMPHENICOL**

KNEE JOINT

Mechanics of the knee and problems in reconstructive surgery. Denham RA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60-B(3):345–52, Aug 78 (8 ref.)

[Arthroplastic knee joint replacement] Noesberger B, et al. **Ther Umsch** 35(5):322–37, May 78 (48 ref.) **(Ger)**

KNOWLEDGE, ATTITUDES, PRACTICE see under **FAMILY PLANNING**

KO 1313 see under **PROPANOLAMINES**

KRABBE'S DISEASE see **LEUKODYSTROPHY, GLOBOID CELL**

KRAUSE'S END BULBS see under **THERMORECEPTORS**

KREBS CYCLE

Urea biosynthesis I. The urea cycle and relationships to the citric acid cycle. Shambaugh GE 3rd. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(12):2083–7, Dec 77 (24 ref.)

The biochemical consequences of hypoxia. Alberti KG. **J Clin Pathol [Suppl]** (11):14–20, Feb 77 (20 ref.)

[Mechanism of the reaction of substrate phosphorylation in the tricarboxylic acid cycle] Matveeva LN, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 50(1):121–8, Jan–Feb 78 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[On metabolic regulation of initial reactions of the tricarboxylic cycle] Guly MF. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 49(5):115–29, Sep–Oct 77 (116 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ukr)**

KUJIMYCINS see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

KUPFFER CELLS

The Kupffer cell. A short historical review. pp. 3–20. Aterman K. **In: Wisse E, Knook DL, ed. Kupffer cells and other liver sinusoidal cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North–Holland Biomedical, 1977. WI 700 I633k 1977.** (61 ref.)

KVEIM TEST see under **SKIN TESTS**

KYASANUR FOREST DISEASE VIRUS see under **ARBOVIRUSES**

KYPHOSIS

SURGERY

[The operative treatment of scoliosis and kyphosis (author's transl)] Bauer R. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 90(12):401–9, 9 Jun 78 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

L FORMS

Role of cell–wall–defective microbial variants in human infections. Kenny JF. **South Med J** 71(2):180–90, Feb 78 (93 ref.)

LABETALOL see under **ETHANOLAMINES**

LABOR

[Spinal anesthesia in obstetrics] Poppers PJ. **Anaesthesist** 27(7):47–53, Jul 78 (18 ref.)

Endocrine mechanisms of parturition. Nathanielsz PW. **Annu Rev Physiol** 40:411–45, 1978 (213 ref.)

Spontaneous and induced labor: Two roles for the prostaglandins. Thiery M, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 6:121–71, 1977 (239 ref.)

The management of childbirth: a review of sociological research issues. MacIntyre S. **Soc Sci Med** 11(8–9):477–84, May 77 (99 ref.)

[Energy metabolism and hemodynamics during labor] Lehmann V. **Med Klin** 72(36):1417–22, 9 Sep 77 (12 ref.) **(Ger)**

LABOR COMPLICATIONS

[Thyrotoxicosis in connection with pregnancy and delivery. Review of obstetric, medical and pediatric aspects] Serup J. **Ugeskr Laeger** 140(31):1871–4, 31 Jul 78 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Current aspects of the use of beta–mimetics in obstetrics] Bunin AT. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (7):1–4, Jul 78 (48 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Use of tocolytics in obstetrics] Ivchenko VN, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (7):5–9, Jul 78 (45 ref.) **(Rus)**

LABOR, INDUCED

Perinatal effects of natural prostaglandins used for labor induction. Thiery M, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res** 4:307–24, 1978 (73 ref.)

Spontaneous and induced labor: Two roles for the prostaglandins. Thiery M, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 6:121–71, 1977 (239 ref.)

VETERINARY

A critical review of current methods for induction of parturition in the mare. Jeffcott LB, et al. **Equine Vet J** 9(4):208–15, Oct 77 (35 ref.)

LABOR ONSET see under **LABOR**

LABOR, PREMATURE

DRUG THERAPY

On the use of blockers of prostaglandin synthesis in the control of labor. Karim SM. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res** 4:301–6, 1978 (32 ref.)

Prevention and treatment of premature labour by drugs: review of controlled clinical trials. Hemminki E, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(6):411–7, Jun 78 (21 ref.)

[Use of tocolytics in obstetrics] Ivchenko VN, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (7):5–9, Jul 78 (45 ref.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

[Abnormal time of pregnancy] Ross HG. **Med Klin** 72(48):2050–8, 2 Dec 77 (54 ref.)

LABOR STAGE, FIRST see under **LABOR**

LABOR STAGE, SECOND see under **LABOR**

LABOR STAGE, THIRD see under **LABOR**

LABORATORIES

Shared clinical laboratories. State of the art, configurations, and clinical and management considerations. Amador E. **Prog Clin Pathol** 7:337–52, 1978 (30 ref.)

The place of the computer in diagnostic medical bacteriology. MacLowry JD, et al. **Prog Clin Pathol** 7:49–70, 1978 (48 ref.)

LABORATORY DIAGNOSIS see **DIAGNOSIS, LABORATORY**

LACRIMAL APPARATUS

see related
TEARS

PHYSIOLOGY

Tear physiology and dry eyes. Holly FJ, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol** 22(2):69–87, Sept–Oct 77 (119 ref.)

SECRETION

[Lacrimal gland secretion and precorneal film in healthy humans] Frauch P. **Pharm Acta Helv** 53(1):1–16, 1978 (130 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

LACRIMAL APPARATUS DISEASES

Tear physiology and dry eyes. Holly FJ, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol** 22(2):69–87, Sept–Oct 77 (119 ref.)

LACTAMS

beta–Lactam antibiotics and related substances. Abraham EP. **Jpn J Antibiot** 30 Suppl:1–26, Dec 77 (148 ref.)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Functional modifications and nuclear analogues of beta–lactam antibiotics—part II. Gunda ET. **Prog Med Chem** 14:181–248, 1977 (308 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Mechanism of action of beta–lactam antibiotics at the molecular level. Frère JM. **Biochem Pharmacol** 26(23):2203–10, 1 Dec 77 (59 ref.)

LACTASE DEFICIENCY see **LACTOSE INTOLERANCE**

LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE ISOENZYMES

METABOLISM

The ontogenic characteristics of lactate dehydrogenase isozymes in mammaliam pre–implantation ova. Masters CJ. **Mech Ageing Dev** 7(6):455–64, Jun 78 (31 ref.)

LACTATES

BLOOD

The origin of the acidosis in hyperlactataemia. Zilva JF. **Ann Clin Biochem** 15(1):40–3, Jan 78 (11 ref.)

Lactic acidosis in biguanide–treated diabetics: a review of 330 cases. Luft D, et al. **Diabetologia** 14(2):75–87, Feb 78 (175 ref.)

METABOLISM

[Pathogenicity expressed by inhibition of the Pasteur effect] Dragomirescu M, et al. **Rev Ig [Bacteriol]** 22(2):65–70, Apr–Jun 77 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

LACTATION

see related
COLOSTRUM
MILK

MILK, HUMAN

Breast cancer: potentially predisposing and protecting factors. Role of pregnancy, lactation, and endocrine status. Vorherr H, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(3):335–58, 1 Feb 78 (212 ref.)

Community and sociopolitical considerations of breast-feeding. Jelliffe DB. **Ciba Found Symp** (45):231–55, 1976 (29 ref.)

Maternal nutrition and lactation. Jelliffe EF. **Ciba Found Symp** (45):119–43, 1976 (55 ref.)

Lactation: some cardiovascular and metabolic consequences, and the mechanisms of lactose and ion secretion into milk. Peaker M. **Ciba Found Symp** (45):87–101, 1976 (30 ref.)

Hormonal control of lactation. Schams D. **Ciba Found Symp** (45):27–48, 1976 (136 ref.)

Lactation—the central control of reproduction. Short RV. **Ciba Found Symp** (45):73–86, 1976 (31 ref.)

Pituitary—adrenal responsiveness of rat mothers to noxious stimuli and stimuli produced by pups. Smotherman WP, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (45):5–25, 1976 (64 ref.)

Changes in the body and its organs during lactation: nutritional implications. Widdowson EM. **Ciba Found Symp** (45):103–18, 1976 (45 ref.)

Phosphorylation of casein by the lactating mammary gland: a review. Bingham EW, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 60(8):1199–1207, Aug 77 (55 ref.)

Implications of unique features of blood lipid transport in the lactating cow. Puppione DL. **J Dairy Sci** 61(5):651–9, May 78 (55 ref.)

Mammary gland: development and secretion. Chatterton RT Jr. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 7:303–24, 1978 (154 ref.)

Nutritional recommendations for gestation and lactation in the dog. Mosier JE. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(4):683–92, Nov 77 (23 ref.)

[Role of prolactin in the development and initiation of milk secretion] Kann G, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 7(2):262–74, Mar 78 (60 ref.) **(Fre)**

LACTATION DISORDERS

[New perspectives in the pathogenesis and treatment of amenorrhea-galactorrhea syndromes] Bagnoli P. **Minerva Ginecol** 29(7–8):543–50, Jul–Aug 77 (62 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ETIOLOGY

Prolactin secreting pituitary adenomas in women with amenorrhea or galactorrhea. Keye WR Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 32(11):727–38, Nov 77 (108 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Mammary gland: development and secretion. Chatterton RT Jr. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 7:303–24, 1978 (154 ref.)

LACTATION, PROLONGED see under **LACTATION**

LACTOFERRIN see under **LACTOGLOBULINS**

LACTOGEN HORMONE, PLACENTAL see **PLACENTAL LACTOGEN**

LACTOGENIC HORMONE, PITUITARY see **PROLACTIN**

LACTOGLOBULINS

beta-lactoglobulins. Chemical and structural studies. Liberatori J. **Folia Vet Lat** 7(3):205–22, Jul–Sep 77 (76 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Lactoferrin and bacterial growth. **Nutr Rev** 36(1):22–3, Jan 78 (2 ref.)

LACTONES

ANALYSIS

Lactones in foods. Maga JA. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 8(1):1–56, Sep 76 (159 ref.)

LACTOPEROXIDASE see under **PEROXIDASES**

LACTOSE

GENETICS

Synthesis and cloning of operator DNA of the lac operon of E. coli. Narang SA, et al. **Can J Biochem** 55(11):1125–33, Nov 77 (49 ref.)

METABOLISM

Fluorescent galactosides as probes for the lac carrier protein. Schuldiner S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 472(3–4):399–418, 14 Nov 77 (96 ref.)

Lactose operator—repressor interaction. Wu R, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 13:137–78, 1978 (107 ref.)

Similarities between lac repressor and lambda repressor. pp. 219–36. Müller-Hill B, et al. **In: Vogel HJ, ed. Nucleic acid–protein recognition. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QU 58 N964 1976.** (42 ref.)

LACTOSE FACTORS see under **PLASMIDS**

LACTOSE INTOLERANCE

COMPLICATIONS

Gaseousness and intestinal gas. Bond JH, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 62(1):155–64, Jan 78 (37 ref.)

METABOLISM

Nutritional significance of lactose intolerance. **Nutr Rev** 36(5):133–4, May 78 (6 ref.)

LACTOSE PHOSPHOTRANSFERASE see under **PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES**

LACTOYL GLUTATHIONE LYASE see under **LYASES**

LACTULOSE see under **DISACCHARIDES**

LAGOMORPHA see under **MAMMALS**

LAKI-LORAND FACTOR see **FACTOR XIII**

LAMBDA PHAGE see **COLIPHAGES**

LAMBLIASIS see **GIARDIASIS**

LANGAT VIRUS see under **ARBOVIRUSES**

LANGERHANS CELLS

IMMUNOLOGY

Analogous functions of macrophages and Langerhans cells in the initiation in the immune response. Stingl G, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 71(1):59–64, Jul 78 (39 ref.)

Langerhans cells: a review of their nature with emphasis on their immunologic functions. Silberberg-Sinakin I, et al. **Prog Allergy** 24:268–94, 1978 (114 ref.)

LANGUAGE

Cleft lip and palate research: an updated state of the art. Section VI. Speech and language aspects. Bradley DP. **Cleft Palate J** 14(4):321–8, Oct 77 (51 ref.)

LANGUAGE DEVELOPMENT

see related
LEARNING
SPEECH

LANTHANUM

DIAGNOSTIC USE

The lanthanum method. pp. 243–52. van Breemen C, et al. **In: Casteels R, et al., ed. Excitation–contraction coupling in smooth muscle. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. WE 500 I61e 1977.** (15 ref.)

LANUGO see under **HAIR**

LAPAROSCOPY see **PERITONEOSCOPY**

LAPAROTOMY

[The significance of laparotomy and splenectomy in Hodgkin's disease] Wagener DJ. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 122(27):976–81, 8 Jul 78 (100 ref.) **(Dut)**

LARVA MIGRANS, VISCERAL

Visceral larva migrans. Cypress RH. **Cornell Vet** 68(3):283–96, Jul 78 (57 ref.)

TRANSMISSION

Visceral larva migrans and alveolar hydatid disease. Dangers real or imagined. Polley L. **Vet Clin North Am** 8(2):353–78, May 78 (84 ref.)

LARYNGEAL DISEASES

see related
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DISEASES

DIAGNOSIS

Laryngeal pathology detection. Childers DG. **CRC Crit Rev Bioeng** 2(4):375–425, Oct 77 (199 ref.)

SURGERY

[The diagnostic and therapeutic possibilities of endolaryngeal microsurgery (author's transl)] Haas E. **HNO** 25(9):301–5, Sep 77 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS

[Laryngeal papillomatosis. Critical review of the problem and a clinical contribution] Sartoris A, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 29(33):1965–78, 27 Oct 77 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Leiomyomas of the larynx (review of the literature and report of 2 cases)] De Rosa G, et al. **Pathologica** 70(1001–1002):209–15, Mar–Apr 78 (14 ref.) **(Ita)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Detection of the malignant degeneration of laryngeal papillomas] Miroshnikova EZ. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** (1):1–6, Jan–Feb 78 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Tobacco and alcohol consumption in relation to the development of multiple primary cancers. Wynder EL, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1872–8, Oct 77 (20 ref.)

Human papillomaviruses and their possible role in squamous cell carcinomas. zur Hausen H. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 78:1–30, 1977 (255 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Histiocytic tumors of the larynx: a clinicopathological study with review of the literature. Ferlito A. **Cancer** 42(2):611–22, Aug 78 (35 ref.)

Adenoid cystic carcinoma of the larynx: a report of four cases and a review of the literature. Olofsson J, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1307–13, Sep 77 (64 ref.)

SURGERY

Surgical management of neoplasms of the larynx, hypopharynx and cervical esophagus. Silver CE. **Curr Probl Surg** 14(9):2–69, Sep 77 (172 ref.)

[Successes of Soviet functional surgery of laryngeal cancer and the prospects for its development] Shaturov AG. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (6):98–109, Nov–Dec 77 (150 ref.) **(Rus)**

LARYNGITIS

COMPLICATIONS

Airway management in croup and epiglottitis. Crumley RL. **West J Med** 126(3):184–9, Mar 77 (22 ref.)

LASALOCID see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

LASER COAGULATION

Endoscopical control of massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage by irradiation with a high-power Neodymium-Yag laser. Kiefhaber P, et al. **Prog Surg** 15:140–55, 1977 (15 ref.)

METHODS

[Use of lasers in medicine] Danilova IN, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** (3):78–82, May–Jun 77 (50 ref.) **(Rus)**

LASERS

Quasi-elastic laser light scattering. Bloomfield VA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 48:415–94, 1978 (79 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Carbon dioxide laser in gynecology. Bellina JH. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 6:371–91, 1977 (13 ref.)

[Use of lasers in urology with special reference to the therapy of bladder cancer] Nöske HD. **Z Urol Nephrol** 71(5):351–6, May 78 (33 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Use of lasers in medicine] Danilova IN, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** (3):78–82, May–Jun 77 (50 ref.) **(Rus)**

LASSA FEVER

Pathobiology of Lassa fever. Buckley SM, et al. **Int Rev Exp Pathol** 18:97–136, 1978 (158 ref.)

[Lassa fever] Mohr W, et al. **Ergeb Inn Med Kinderheilkd** 40:1–28, 1978 (84 ref.) **(Ger)**

LASSA VIRUS see under **ARENAVIRUSES**

LASSITUDE see **FATIGUE**

LATENT RAT VIRUS see under **PARVOVIRUSES**

LATENT SCHIZOPHRENIA see **SCHIZOPHRENIA, LATENT**

LATERAL SCLEROSIS see **AMYOTROPHIC LATERAL SCLEROSIS**

LATERALITY

Right-left asymmetrics in the brain. Galaburda AM, et al. **Science** 199(4331):852–6, 24 Feb 78 (46 ref.)

[Symmetry and asymmetry in anatomy: concepts, classification, research methods] Speranskiĭ VS. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 74(2):109–15, Feb 78 (45 ref.) **(Rus)**

LATS see LONG-ACTING THYROID STIMULATOR

LAUGHTER

Laughing attack: a review and report of nine cases. Yamada H, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 31(2):129–37, 1977 (36 ref.)

LAVAGE see IRRIGATION

LAVAGE, GASTRIC see GASTRIC LAVAGE

LE CELLS

see related
ANTINUCLEAR FACTORS

Laboratory procedures used in the diagnosis of systemic lupus erythematosus: a review. Gay L, et al. **Am J Med Technol** 43(9):856–63, Sep 77 (24 ref.)

LEAD

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Lead and human behaviour. Waldron HA. **J Ment Defic Res** 22(1):69–78, Mar 78 (42 ref.)

[Role of lead as a factor affecting, via food, the internal medium of the body] Shtenberg AI, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (3):78–82, 1978 (49 ref.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

[Biological monitoring of workers exposed to lead. Usefulness and limitations of indicators of internal dose and early biological effect] Alessio L, et al. **Med Lav** 69(1):4–25, Jan–Feb 78 (70 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

METABOLISM

Indices of potential lead hazard. Posner HS. **Environ Health Perspect** 19:261–84, Aug 77 (167 ref.)

Lead biopsies of human teeth. **Nutr Rev** 36(5):144–5, May 78 (3 ref.)

TOXICITY

Toxicological properties of lead. Damstra T. **Environ Health Perspect** 19:297–307, Aug 77 (136 ref.)

LEAD POISONING

BLOOD

Interactions of lead poisoning and vitamin E deficiency. **Nutr Rev** 36(5):156–8, May 78 (4 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Lead and human behaviour. Waldron HA. **J Ment Defic Res** 22(1):69–78, Mar 78 (42 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Laboratory indices of exposure to lead. pp. 167–77. Barltrop D.
In: Brown SS, ed. Clinical chemistry and chemical toxicology of metals. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. W1 DE998T v.1 1977. (34 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

Prophylactic chelation therapy in occupational lead poisoning: a review. Bridbord K, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 38(10):536–42, Oct 77 (30 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Pediatric plumbism sources, symptoms and therapy. pp. 179–82. Haley TJ.
In: Brown SS, ed. Clinical chemistry and chemical toxicology of metals. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. W1 DE998T v.1 1977. (8 ref.)

METABOLISM

Heme metabolites in blood and urine in relation to lead toxicity and their determination. Chisolm JJ Jr. **Adv Clin Chem** 20:225–65, 1978 (136 ref.)

Some biochemical and clinical aspects of lead intoxication. Granick JL, et al. **Adv Clin Chem** 20:287–339, 1978 (160 ref.)

Indices of potential lead hazard. Posner HS. **Environ Health Perspect** 19:261–84, Aug 77 (167 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

[Conditions of hypersusceptibility in subjects occupationally exposed to inorganic lead] Cortona G, et al. **Med Lav** 69(1):50–8, Jan–Feb 78 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Biological monitoring of workers exposed to lead. Usefulness and limitations of indicators of internal dose and early biological effect] Alessio L, et al. **Med Lav** 69(1):4–25, Jan–Feb 78 (70 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

LEARNING

REM sleep facilitation of adaptive waking behavior: a review of the literature. McGrath MJ, et al. **Psychol Bull** 85(1):24–57, Jan 78 (90 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

[Molecular approaches to learning and memory (author's transl)] Nagata Y. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):844–9, 1977 (32 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Neurochemical approaches to the higher nervous activity (author's transl)] Tsukada Y. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):833–43, 1977 (60 ref.) **(Jpn)**

LEARNING DISORDERS

Learning disability—A review. McQuaid PE, et al. **Ir Med J** 70(14):424–8, 30 Sep 77 (8 ref.)

LECITHIN ACYLTRANSFERASE

PHYSIOLOGY

[Lecithin: cholesterol acyltransferase] Patsch W, et al. **Med Lab (Stuttg)** 31(2):25–32, Feb 78 (35 ref.) **(Ger)**

LECITHIN ACYLTRANSFERASE DEFICIENCY see under HYPOLIPOPROTEINEMIAS

LECITHIN CHOLESTEROL ACYLTRANSFERASE see LECITHIN ACYLTRANSFERASE

LECITHINASE see under PHOSPHOLIPASE

LECITHINS see PHOSPHATIDYLCHOLINES

LECTINS see PLANT AGGLUTININS

LEECHES

PHYSIOLOGY

Neural circuits for generating rhythmic movements. Friesen WO, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:37–61, 1978 (84 ref.)

LEG

[Medical treatment of deep vein leg thrombosis with medications other than heparin] Samama M, et al. **Therapie** 33(1):55–73, Jan–Feb 78 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Venous thromboembolism after stroke. Warlow C. **Am Heart J** 96(3):283–5, Sep 78 (30 ref.)

Peripheral vascular responses in the limbs. Is there a difference between the peripheral vascular responses of the upper and lower limbs? Walkey FA. **Angiology** 29(1):76–9, Jan 78 (9 ref.)

Problems and resolution of lower extremity venous disease. Rich NM, et al. **Surg Annu** 10:277–303, 1978 (77 ref.)

[Indication for vascular reconstruction in ischaemic diseases of the legs (author's transl)] Janisch K. **Zentralbl Chir** 103(4):193–6, 1978 (8 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

LEG DERMATOSES

BLOOD

Stimulation of fibroblast biosynthetic activity by serum of patients with pretibial myxedema. Cheung HS, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 71(1):12–7, Jul 78 (37 ref.)

LEGAL MEDICINE see FORENSIC MEDICINE

LEGHEMOGLOBIN see under HEMEPROTEINS

LEGISLATION, DRUG

Impact of medical device legislation. Willard PW, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Bioeng** 2(4):363–74, Oct 77 (28 ref.)

Veterinarians and Part III of the Medicines Act 1968. Edwards BR, et al. **Vet Rec** 102(4):83–5, 28 Jan 78 (55 ref.)

LEGISLATION, MEDICAL

HISTORY

A review of treatment and rehabilitation legislation regarding alcohol abusers and alcoholics in the United States: 1920–1971. Hart L. **Int J Addict** 12(5):667–78, 1977 (26 ref.)

LEGISLATION, VETERINARY

Veterinarians and Part III of the Medicines Act 1968. Edwards BR, et al. **Vet Rec** 102(4):83–5, 28 Jan 78 (55 ref.)

LEIOMYOMA

Leiomyomas of the rectum and anal canal: report of six cases and review of the literature. Kusminsky RE, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 20(7):580–99, Oct 77 (106 ref.)

[Leiomyomas of the larynx (review of the literature and report of 2 cases)] De Rosa G, et al. **Pathologica** 70(1001–1002):209–15, Mar–Apr 78 (14 ref.) **(Ita)**

LEISHMANIA

CLASSIFICATION

Taxonomy of the genus Leishmania: a review of nomenclature and classification. Gardener PJ. **Trop Dis Bull** 74(12):1069–88, Dec 77 (134 ref.)

LEISHMANIASIS

Leishmaniasis: a review of selected topics. Haghighi P, et al. **Pathol Annu** 12(Pt. 2):63–89, 1977 (86 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

Chemotherapy of parasite infections. Van den Bossche H. **Nature** 273(5664):626–30, 22 Jun 78 (99 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiology and ecology of leishmaniasis in Latin-America. Lainson R, et al. **Nature** 273(5664):595–600, 22 Jun 78 (39 ref.)

LENGTH OF STAY

Day care and short stay surgery for hernia. Ruckley CV. **Br J Surg** 65(1):1–4, Jan 78 (43 ref.)

LENPERONE see under BUTYROPHENONES

LENS, CRYSTALLINE

[Experiences with the implantation of anterior chamber lenses (author's transl)] Draeger J, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 172(3):295–305, Mar 78 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Drugs influencing the lens. pp. 433–523. Kuck JF Jr.
In: Dikstein S, ed. Drugs and ocular tissues. Basel, Karger, 1977. WW 100 I61d 1976. (578 ref.)

EMBRYOLOGY

[Experimental and biochemical aspects of crystalline lens induction during embryogenesis] Mikhailov AT. **Ontogenez** 9(3):211–27, 1978 (109 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Intraocular lens implantation: a review. Langston RH. **Artif Organs** 2(1):55–63, Feb 78 (41 ref.)

LENS DISLOCATION AND SUBLUXATION

SURGERY

Surgery of complicated infantile cataracts. Hiles DA, et al. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 17(4):119–46, Winter 77 (73 ref.)

LENS OPACITIES see CATARACT

LENSES

Intraocular lens implantation: a review. Langston RH. **Artif Organs** 2(1):55–63, Feb 78 (41 ref.)

[Experiences with the implantation of anterior chamber lenses (author's transl)] Draeger J, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 172(3):295–305, Mar 78 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

LENTICULAR NUCLEUS see under CORPUS STRIATUM

LENTINAN see under POLYSACCHARIDES

LEOPARD FROG CARCINOMA VIRUS see under HERPESVIRUSES

LEPIDOPTERA

MICROBIOLOGY

The granulosis virus of Pieris brassicae (L.) and its relationship with its host. David WA. **Adv Virus Res** 22:111–61, 1978 (265 ref.)

LEPROSY

Leprosy: a model of immunological perturbation in chronic infection. Bullock WE. **J Infect Dis** 137(3):341–54, Mar 78 (84 ref.)

LEPROSY

DRUG THERAPY

Leprosy reactional states and their treatment. Jolliffe DS. **Br J Dermatol** 97(3):345–52, Sep 77 (39 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Leprosy reactional states and their treatment. Jolliffe DS. **Br J Dermatol** 97(3):345–52, Sep 77 (39 ref.)

Transfer factor as a probe of the immune defect in lepromatous leprosy. Hastings RC. **Int J Lepr** 45(3):281–91, Jul–Sep 77 (71 ref.)

Immunology and the changing profile of leprosy. Job CK. **Lepr India** 50(2):214–30, Apr 78 (80 ref.)

LEPTOSPIROSIS

[Leptospirosis (epidemiology, immunity, immunodiagnosis and control and preventive measures)] Chernukha IuG, et al. **Sov Med** (5):83–8, May 78 (97 ref.) **(Rus)**

LEPTOTHRIX

The Sphaerotilus–Leptothrix group of bacteria. van Veen WL, et al. **Microbiol Rev** 42(2):329–56, Jun 78 (111 ref.)

LET see **ENERGY TRANSFER**

LETTERER–SIWE DISEASE

PATHOLOGY

[Adult Letterer–Siwe's disease. Review of literature (author's transl)] Chevrant–Breton J. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 105(3):301–5, Mar 78 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

LEUCINE

METABOLISM

Regulation and significance of amino acid metabolism in skeletal muscle. Goldberg AL, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(9):2301–7, Jul 78 (40 ref.)

LEUCOTOMY see **PSYCHOSURGERY**

LEUCOVORIN see **CITROVORUM FACTOR**

LEUKAPHERESIS see **PLASMAPHERESIS**

LEUKEMIA

Current concepts of leukemia and results of recent treatment programs. Clarkson BD. **Transplant Proc** 10(1):157–62, Mar 78 (61 ref.)

[Prognostic significance of cytochemical findings in differentiated myelogenous leukaemias of adults (author's transl)] Braunsteiner H. **Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl]** 89(76):1–26 suppl, 1977 (120 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Immunology and immunotherapy of malignant neoplasms and blood diseases] Papaleo G, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 64(3):310–53, Mar 78 (171 ref.) **(Ita)**

BLOOD

[So-called preleukemias] Dvoretskiĭ LI. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 23(8):41–5, Aug 78 (60 ref.) **(Rus)**

CLASSIFICATION

Classification of acute leukemia. **Ann Intern Med** 87(6):740–53, Dec 77 (99 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Fever and infection in leukemic patients: a study of 494 consecutive patients. Bodey GP, et al. **Cancer** 41(4):1610–22, Apr 78 (39 ref.)

Mechanisms of hemorrhage in leukemias. Lisiewicz J. **Semin Thromb Hemostas** 4(3):241–67, Winter 78 (159 ref.)

[Longtime complications in patients with malignant lymphomas following chemo- and (or) radiotherapy. Virus infections—leukemias—sterility] Delbrück H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 103(18):789–93, 5 May 78 (52 ref.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Extramedullary leukaemia. Hustu HO, et al. **Clin Haematol** 7(2):313–37, Jun 78 (66 ref.)

The immunological diagnosis of human leukemias and lymphomas: an overview. Seligmann M, et al. **Haematol Blood Transfus** 20:1–16, 1977 (84 ref.)

[Immunological diagnosis of leukemia and lymphoma (materials from the international meeting of the Union of Immunological Societies of the World Health Organization)] Petrov RV. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** (11):40–5, Nov 77 (35 ref.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Approaches to the treatment of acute leukemia and lymphoma in adults. Bodey GP, et al. **Semin Hematol** 15(3):221–61, Jul 78 (131 ref.)

ENZYMOLOGY

Cytochemical application in haematology, with particular reference to acute leukaemias: a review. Scott CS. **Med Lab Sci** 35(2):111–36, Apr 78 (201 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Acute nonlymphocytic leukemia: a delayed complication of Hodgkin's disease therapy: analysis of 109 cases. Cadman EC, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1280–96, Sep 77 (127 ref.)

Viral etiology of cancer and leukemia: a look into the past, present and future—G.H.A. Clowes Memorial Lecture. Gross L. **Cancer Res** 38(3):485–93, Mar 78 (87 ref.)

Immunodeficiency and the pathogenesis of lymphoma and leukemia. Louie S, et al. **Semin Hematol** 15(2):117–38, Apr 78 (164 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The cytogenetics of acute leukaemia. Rowley JD. **Clin Haematol** 7(2):385–406, Jun 78 (57 ref.)

Connubial lymphoproliferative malignancies: a report of nine couples. Stephens RL, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 3(4):351–8, 1977 (20 ref.)

Chromosomes in leukemia and lymphoma. Rowley JD. **Semin Hematol** 15(3):301–19, Jul 78 (108 ref.)

[Chromosome factors of leukemogenesis] Engel E. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 107(41):1426–36, 15 Oct 77 (84 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Leukaemia-associated antigens in man. Mohanakumar T, et al. **Clin Haematol** 7(2):363–84, Jun 78 (56 ref.)

Leukaemia-associated antigens: a review of methods of detection and characterization. Hyland GL. **Med Lab Sci** 35(2):137–45, Apr 78 (60 ref.)

Immune reactivity to tumor antigens in leukemia and lymphoma. Leventhal BG, et al. **Semin Hematol** 15(2):157–79, Apr 78 (219 ref.)

Tumor-associated antigens of human leukemia cells. Metzgar RS, et al. **Semin Hematol** 15(2):139–56, Apr 78 (56 ref.)

[Immunological diagnosis of leukemias in childhood (author's transl)] Schwenk HU, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 126(3):105–12, Mar 78 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cellular immunity in leukemia] Osipov SG. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 23(8):36–41, Aug 78 (56 ref.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Steroid hormone actions in tissue culture cells and cell hybrids—their relation to human malignancies. Thompson EB, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 33:571–615, 1977 (107 ref.)

MICROBIOLOGY

Evidence for the presence of RNA tumor virus components in human leukemia. Gallo RC, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 21:216–49, 1978 (126 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Breast cancer and acute leukemia: report of 24 cases and review of the literature. Fosner F, et al. **Am J Hematol** 4(2):151–72, 1978 (100 ref.)

The epidemiology of leukaemias and lymphomas: a review. Kinlen LJ. **Proc R Soc Med** 70(8):553–6, Aug 77 (27 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Growth kinetics in human leukemia. pp. 591–628. Clarkson B, et al.
In: Drewinko B, Humphrey RM, ed. Growth kinetics and biochemical regulation of normal and malignant cells. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W3 SY5177 1976g. (129 ref.)

Hemopoietic colonies: in vitro cloning of normal and leukemic cells. Metcalf D. **Recent Results Cancer Res** (61):Title page, 1–227, 1977 (428 ref.)

THERAPY

Immunotherapy of human acute leukaemia. Alexander P, et al. **Clin Haematol** 7(2):275–94, Jun 78 (42 ref.)

Therapeutic role of cell kinetics in acute leukaemia. Arlin ZA, et al. **Clin Haematol** 7(2):339–62, Jun 78 (113 ref.)

Design and evaluation of leukaemia trials. George SL. **Clin Haematol** 7(2):227–43, Jun 78 (14 ref.)

Blood component therapy. Lister TA, et al. **Clin Haematol** 7(2):407–23, Jun 78 (100 ref.)

Treatment of acute leukaemia in children. Mauer AM. **Clin Haematol** 7(2):245–58, Jun 78 (44 ref.)

Bone marrow transplantation for acute leukaemia. Sanders JE, et al. **Clin Haematol** 7(2):295–311, Jun 78 (34 ref.)

Treatment of acute leukaemia in adults. Wiernik PH. **Clin Haematol** 7(2):259–73, Jun 78 (69 ref.)

Current progress in the treatment of the child with cancer. Mauer AM, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):523–39, Oct 77 (120 ref.)

Immunotherapy of leukemia and lymphoma. Murphy S, et al. **Semin Hematol** 15(2):181–203, Apr 78 (58 ref.)

[Acute leukemia of adult age. Therapeutic strategy] Wendt F, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 103(14):626–31, 7 Apr 78 (75 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Blood component therapy. Supportive therapy for acute leukemia (author's transl)] Maekawa I, et al. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 52(4):381–6, Jul 77 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

VETERINARY

Progress in studies on the etiology and serologic diagnosis of enzootic bovine leukosis. Mussgay M, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 79:43–72, 1978 (98 ref.)

LEUKEMIA, EXPERIMENTAL

ETIOLOGY

Experimental radiation-induced leukemia. pp. 37–50. Upton AC.
In: Duplan, JF, ed. Radiation-induced leukemogenesis and related viruses. Amsterdam, North-Holland Publ, 1977. W3 I35 no.4 1976. (59 ref.)

Experimental models and conceptual approaches to studies of lymphomas and leukemia: etiology, biology, and control. Ihle JN. **Semin Hematol** 15(2):95–115, Apr 78 (116 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Interactions between host and viral genomes in mouse leukemia. Steeves R, et al. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:277–96, 1977 (129 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunogenetics of cell surface antigens of mouse leukemia. Old LJ, et al. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:127–60, 1977 (97 ref.)

Macrophage-induced reversal of immunosuppression by leukemia viruses. Specter SC, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(1):97–101, Jan 78 (24 ref.)

METABOLISM

Effect of cordycepin on nucleic acid metabolism in L5178Y cells and on nucleic acid-synthesizing enzyme systems. Müller WE, et al. **Cancer Res** 37(10):3824–33, Oct 77 (73 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Duration of the dormant state in an established cell line of human hematopoietic cells. Clarkson BD, et al. **Cancer Res** 37(12):4506–22, Dec 77 (88 ref.)

THERAPY

Potentiation of in vivo model murine tumor destruction by combined immunoradiotherapy. Johnson TS. **Cancer Res** 38(5):1388–97, May 78 (67 ref.)

LEUKEMIA, GRANULOCYTIC see **LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC**

LEUKEMIA, HAIRY CELL

DIAGNOSIS

Hairy-cell leukaemia and prolymphocytic leukaemia. Catovsky D. **Clin Haematol** 6(1):245–68, Feb 77 (80 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

[Hairy cell leukemia and the origin of hairy cells] Kitani T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(10):3735–43, 1977 (74 ref.) **(Jpn)**

LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC

Acute lymphoid leukemia. Lusher JM, et al. **Pediatr Ann** 7(7):466–82, Jul 78 (55 ref.)

CLASSIFICATION

Childhood lymphoma–leukemia. I. Correlation of morphology and immunological studies. Williams AH, et al. **Cancer** 42(1):171–81, Jul 78 (56 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Chromosomes and causation of human cancer and leukemia. XXV. Significance of the Ph1 (including unusual translocations) in various acute leukemias. Oshimura M, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1149–60, Sep 77 (37 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Data obtained by the study of membrane markers of human lymphoid cells in disease] Seligmann M, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 107(49):1798–807, 10 Dec 77 (84 ref.) **(Fre)**

METABOLISM

Steroid hormone actions in tissue culture cells and cell hybrids—their relation to human malignancies. Thompson EB, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 33:571–615, 1977 (107 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Characterization of the blast cell in childhood non-Hodgkin's lymphoproliferative malignancies. Coccia PF. **Semin Oncol** 4(3):287–96, Sep 77 (111 ref.)

THERAPY

Marrow transplantation in the treatment of acute leukemia. Thomas ED, et al. **Adv Cancer Res** 27:269–79, 1978 (33 ref.)

Cryopreservation of leukaemia cells and their use for active specific immunotherapy. pp. 335–46. Oliver RT.
In: Simatos D, et al., ed.
Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976. (30 ref.)

LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC

DIAGNOSIS

Hairy-cell leukaemia and prolymphocytic leukaemia. Catovsky D. **Clin Haematol** 6(1):245–68, Feb 77 (80 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

Chemotherapy in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Wiltshaw E. **Clin Haematol** 6(1):223–35, Feb 77 (15 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Chronic lymphocytic leukaemia and its relationship to other lymphoproliferative disorders. Sweet DL Jr, et al.
Clin Haematol 6(1):141–57, Feb 77 (69 ref.)

Interaction between radiation and viruses in the induction of murine thymic lymphomas and lymphatic leukemias. pp. 1–18. Kaplan HS.
In: Duplan, JF, ed. Radiation-induced leukemogenesis and related viruses. Amsterdam, North-Holland Publ, 1977. W3 I35 no.4 1976. (74 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Chronic lymphocytic leukaemia as an immunoproliferative disorder. Brouet JC, et al. **Clin Haematol** 6(1):169–84, Feb 77 (115 ref.)

[Data obtained by the study of membrane markers of human lymphoid cells in disease] Seligmann M, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 107(49):1798–807, 10 Dec 77 (84 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Hematologic diseases and T-cell dysfunction—multiple myeloma, T-cell leukemia, and aplastic anemia] Takatsuki K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(5):977–84, 1978 (32 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Some contributions of immunology to the study of lymphoproliferative syndromes (author's transl)] Montserrat-Costa E. **Sangre (Barc)** 22(5B):716–34, 1977 (167 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Metabolism of 1-beta-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine in human leukemic cells. Chou TC, et al. **Cancer Res** 37(10):3561–70, Oct 77 (60 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

The epidemiology and genetics of the chronic leukaemias. Gunz FW. **Clin Haematol** 6(1):3–20, Feb 77 (39 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Cell kinetics in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia (CLL). Stryckmans PA, et al. **Clin Haematol** 6(1):159–67, Feb 77 (42 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The clinical features of chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Sweet DL Jr, et al. **Clin Haematol** 6(1):185–202, Feb 77 (100 ref.)

RADIOTHERAPY

Radiotherapy as primary treatment for chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Johnson RE. **Clin Haematol** 6(1):237–44, Feb 77 (10 ref.)

THERAPY

Treatment of chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Huguley CM Jr. **Cancer Treat Rev** 4(4):261–73, Dec 77 (73 ref.)

Prognostic factors in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia and their implications for therapy. Phillips EA, et al.
Clin Haematol 6(1):203–22, Feb 77 (61 ref.)

LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, ACUTE see **LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC**

LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC, CHRONIC see **LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC**

LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Ovarian carcinoma terminating in acute nonlymphocytic leukemia following alkylating agent therapy. Kapadia SB, et al. **Cancer** 41(5):1676–9, May 78 (20 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Consequences of acute myelogenous leukemia in early pregnancy. Lilleyman JS, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1300–3, Sep 77 (24 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Acute myelogenous leukemia subsequent to therapy for a different neoplasm: clinical features and response to therapy. Preisler HD, et al. **Am J Hematol** 3:209–18, 1977 (28 ref.)

[Acute granulous leukemia in multiple myeloma. Apropos of 5 cases] Krulik M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 53(42):2425–35, 9 Dec 77 (35 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Chromosomes and causation of human cancer and leukemia. XXV. Significance of the Ph1 (including unusual translocations) in various acute leukemias. Oshimura M, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1149–60, Sep 77 (37 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

The epidemiology and genetics of the chronic leukaemias. Gunz FW. **Clin Haematol** 6(1):3–20, Feb 77 (39 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Differentiation in human myeloblastic leukemia studied in cell culture. McCulloch EA, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):449–57, Nov 77 (42 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Remission rate and survival time in patients with acute myeloid leukemia] Love RR, et al. **Med Klin** 73(5):141–4, 3 Feb 78 (11 ref.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

Marrow transplantation in the treatment of acute leukemia. Thomas ED, et al. **Adv Cancer Res** 27:269–79, 1978 (33 ref.)

Cryopreservation of leukaemia cells and their use for active specific immunotherapy. pp. 335–46. Oliver RT.
In: Simatos D, et al., ed.
Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976. (30 ref.)

LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC

In vitro culture studies in chronic granulocytic leukaemia. Moore MA. **Clin Haematol** 6(1):97–112, Feb 77 (50 ref.)

BLOOD

Cell kinetics in chronic granuclotyci leukaemia (CGL). Stryckmans PA, et al. **Clin Haematol** 6(1):21–40, Feb 77 (108 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Natural history of chronic granulocytic leukaemia. Moloney WC. **Clin Haematol** 6(1):41–53, Feb 77 (27 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The cytogenetics of chronic granulocytic leukaemia. Lawler SD. **Clin Haematol** 6(1):55–75, Feb 77 (60 ref.)

[Familial myeloproliferative syndromes. Study of 6 families and review of literature] Kaufman S, et al.
Nouv Rev Fr Hematol Blood Cells 20(1):1–15, 14 Apr 78 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

METABOLISM

Metabolism of 1-beta-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine in human leukemic cells. Chou TC, et al. **Cancer Res** 37(10):3561–70, Oct 77 (60 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

The epidemiology and genetics of the chronic leukaemias. Gunz FW. **Clin Haematol** 6(1):3–20, Feb 77 (39 ref.)

THERAPY

The treatment of chronic granulocytic leukaemia. Canellos GP. **Clin Haematol** 6(1):113–28, Feb 77 (76 ref.)

Immunotherapy for chronic granulocytic leukaemia. Sokal JE. **Clin Haematol** 6(1):129–39, Feb 77 (15 ref.)

LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, ACUTE see **LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC**

LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC, CHRONIC see **LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC**

LEUKEMIA, MYELOGENOUS, CHRONIC see **LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC**

LEUKEMIA, NAEGELI TYPE see **LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC**

LEUKEMIA, RADIATION-INDUCED

ETIOLOGY

Acute nonlymphocytic leukemia: a delayed complication of Hodgkin's disease therapy: analysis of 109 cases. Cadman EC, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1280–96, Sep 77 (127 ref.)

Interaction between radiation and viruses in the induction of murine thymic lymphomas and lymphatic leukemias. pp. 1–18. Kaplan HS.
In: Duplan, JF, ed. Radiation-induced leukemogenesis and related viruses. Amsterdam, North-Holland Publ, 1977. W3 I35 no.4 1976. (74 ref.)

Experimental radiation-induced leukemia. pp. 37–50. Upton AC.
In: Duplan, JF, ed. Radiation-induced leukemogenesis and related viruses. Amsterdam, North-Holland Publ, 1977. W3 I35 no.4 1976. (59 ref.)

LEUKEMIC RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS see **LEUKEMIA, HAIRY CELL**

LEUKEMOGENIC VIRUSES see **LEUKOVIRUSES**

LEUKOCYTE ADHERENCE INHIBITION TEST see under **IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNICS**

LEUKOCYTE ANTIGENS see **HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS**

LEUKOCYTE CULTURE TEST, MIXED

Quantitative aspects of in vitro lymphocyte culture. Nielsen HE. **Dan Med Bull** 25(3):93–106, Apr 78 (103 ref.)

LEUKOCYTES

see related
PHAGOCYTOSIS

Cell kinetics in chronic granuclotyci leukaemia (CGL). Stryckmans PA, et al. **Clin Haematol** 6(1):21–40, Feb 77 (108 ref.)

Disorders of granulocyte chemotaxis. pp. 329–56. Clark RA.
In: Gallin JI, Quie PG, ed. Leukocyte chemotaxis. New York, Raven Press, 1978. QW 690 L652 1977. (150 ref.)

ANALYSIS

[Leukocyte pyrogens] Dzheksenbaev OSh, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):50–3, Nov 77 (45 ref.) **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

Negative and positive feedback control of the committed granulocytic stem cell compartment. pp. 127–34. Baum SJ.
In: Baum SJ, Ledney DG, ed. Experimental hematology today. New York, Springer, 1977. WH 100 E305e 1976. (35 ref.)

ENZYMOLOGY

[Leukocyte alkaline phosphatase: its general cytochemical characteristics] Lazarova VS. **Vutr Boles** 17(1):12–6, 1978 (77 ref.) **(Bul)**

[Prognostic significance of cytochemical findings in differentiated myelogenous leukaemias of adults (author's transl)] Braunsteiner H. **Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl]** 89(76):1–26 suppl, 1977 (120 ref.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunologic factors and leukocytes in human milk. Goldman AS. **Mead Johnson Symp Perinat Dev Med** (11):49–53, 1977 (44 ref.)

[Formation of anti-leukocyte antibody and anti-platelet antibody and its effects on blood component transfusion] Shimoyama M, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(12):4146–54, Dec 77 (28 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Human leukocytic antigens (HL-A) and diseases] Tananov AT. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 23(3):45–50, Mar 78 (52 ref.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Kinetics of the formed elements of human blood. Finch CA, et al. **Blood** 50(4):699–707, Oct 77 (40 ref.)

Leukocytic endogenous mediator. Kampschmidt RF. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 23(4):287–97, Apr 78 (64 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Granulocyte-complement interaction. A beneficial antimicrobial mechanism that can cause disease. Jacob HS. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):461–3, Mar 78 (14 ref.)

Cryopreservation of granulocytes. pp. 139–50. Knight SC, et al.
In: Simatos D, et al., ed.
Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976. (27 ref.)

TRANSPLANTATION

[Blood component therapy. Supportive therapy for acute leukemia (author's transl)] Maekawa I, et al.
Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi 52(4):381–6, Jul 77 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Granulocyte transfusion] Nishimura K. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(12):4123–8, Dec 77 (40 ref.) **(Jpn)**

LEUKOCYTES, POLYMORPHONUCLEAR see **NEUTROPHILS**

LEUKODYSTROPHY, GLOBOID CELL

METABOLISM

Recent developments in the biochemistry of globoid and metachromatic leucodystrophies. Farooqui AA, et al. **Biomedicine** 26(4):232–6, Jul 77 (43 ref.)

LEUKODYSTROPHY, METACHROMATIC

METABOLISM

Recent developments in the biochemistry of globoid and metachromatic leucodystrophies. Farooqui AA, et al. **Biomedicine** 26(4):232–6, Jul 77 (43 ref.)

LEUKOEDEMA, ORAL see under **MOUTH DISEASES**

LEUKOENCEPHALOPATHY, PROGRESSIVE MULTIFOCAL

MICROBIOLOGY

Human papovaviruses. Takemoto KK. **Int Rev Exp Pathol** 18:281–301, 1978 (104 ref.)

LEUKOKININ see under **GAMMA GLOBULINS**

LEUKOPHERESIS see **PLASMAPHERESIS**

LEUKOPLAKIA, ORAL

White lesions of the mouth. Jolly M. **Int J Dermatol** 16(9):713–25, Nov 77 (16 ref.)

LEUKOSIS, AVIAN see **AVIAN LEUKOSIS**

LEUKOTOMY see **PSYCHOSURGERY**

LEUKOVIRUSES

Interaction between radiation and viruses in the induction of murine thymic lymphomas and lymphatic leukemias. pp. 1–18. Kaplan HS.
In: Duplan, JF, ed. Radiation-induced leukemogenesis and related viruses. Amsterdam, North-Holland Publ, 1977. W3 I35 no.4 1976. (74 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Oligonucleotide fingerprinting with RNA tumor virus RNA. Beemon KL. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 79:73–110, 1978 (146 ref.)

ENZYMOLOGY

Do normal human cells express RNA tumor virus-related information? Gerard GF, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 21:250–69, 1978 (76 ref.)

GENETICS

The genetic structure of RNA tumor viruses. Vogt PK, et al. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:203–38, 1977 (374 ref.)

RNA–tumour–virus genes and transforming genes: patterns of transmission. Todaro GJ. **Br J Cancer** 37(2):139–58, Feb 78 (80 ref.)

Expression of RNA tumor viruses at translation and transcription lebels. Fan H.
Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 79:1–41, 1978 (135 ref.)

[Correlation of structural features with biological functions of transfer RNA: primer tRNAs for initiation of RNA tumor virus DNA synthesis (author's transl)] Harada F. **Seikagaku** 50(6):397–411, 1978 (108 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Approaches to the isolation of RNA tumor viruses from primates. Benveniste RE, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 21(5 Suppl):S2–16, Jun 78 (61 ref.)

Type C oncornavirus studies in systemic lupus erythematosus. Phillips PE. **Arthritis Rheum** 21(5 Suppl):S76–81, Jun 78 (30 ref.)

METABOLISM

The biosynthesis of oncovirus proteins. Eisenman RN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 473(3–4):187–239, 6 Apr 78 (385 ref.)

Proteolytic processing of animal virus proteins. Butterworth BE. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 77:1–41, 1977 (191 ref.)

Transfer RNA into RNA tumor viruses. Waters LC, et al. **Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol** 20:131–60, 1977 (169 ref.)

PATHOGENICITY

[Lymphoma and oncorna virus] Sawada H, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(10):3697–704, 1977 (34 ref.) **(Jpn)**

LEUPEPTINS see under **OLIGOPEPTIDES**

LEVAMISOLE

THERAPEUTIC USE

Immunostimulation, levamisole and rheumatoid arthritis. pp. 21–4. Huskisson EC.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (10 ref.)

The rationale of using levamisole in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. pp. 11–20. Symoens J.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (91 ref.)

[Hypothesis for the use of levamisole in rheumatic diseases (author's transl)] Symoens J. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 119(46):1501–4, 18 Nov 77 (23 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

LEVARTERENOL see **NOREPINEPHRINE**

LEVOAMPHETAMINE see **AMPHETAMINE**

LEVOCARDIA see under **HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL**

LEVODOPA

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Interaction of L-DOPA and pyridoxine (a review of the literature)] Uspenskii AE. **Farmakol Toksikol** 40(6):722–33, Nov–Dec 77 (136 ref.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

The treatment of Parkinson's disease. Godwin-Austen RB. **Postgrad Med J** 53(626):729–31, Dec 77 (3 ref.)

LEVONOREPINEPHRINE see **NOREPINEPHRINE**

LEVORIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS, ANTIFUNGAL**

LEVOTETRAMISOLE see **LEVAMISOLE**

LEVULINIC ACIDS

URINE

[Biological monitoring of workers exposed to lead. Usefulness and limitations of indicators of internal dose and early biological effect] Alessio L, et al. **Med Lav** 69(1):4–25, Jan–Feb 78 (70 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

LEVULOSE see **FRUCTOSE**

LEWIS BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM

Selected topics in immunohematology: I. Advances in the Lewis system. Hossaini AA. **Prog Clin Pathol** 7:165–77, 1978 (40 ref.)

LEWIS SYSTEM see **LEWIS BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM**

LH

ANALYSIS

[Protein chemistry of gonadotropin (author's transl)] Tsunasawa S. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(10):1153–67, 1977 (195 ref.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD

The use of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in pediatric patients. Job JC, et al. **Horm Res** 8(3):171–87, 1977 (61 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Role of cyclic AMP in the actions of luteinizing hormone on steroidogenesis in the corpus luteum. Williams MT, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:573–82, 1978 (23 ref.)

Evolution of gonadotropin structure and function. Licht P, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 33:169–248, 1977 (172 ref.)

SECRETION

Catecholamine systems and the control of the gonadal axis. Lichtensteiger W. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 61(173):223–35, Jun 77 (83 ref.)

Steroid feedback regulation of luteinizing hormone and follicle-stimulating hormone secretion rates in male and female rats. Campbell CS, et al.
J Toxicol Environ Health 3(1–2):61–95, Sep 77 (62 ref.)

LH-FSH RELEASING HORMONE

[Hypothalamus regulating hormones] Voelter W. **Fortschr Chem Org Naturst** 34:439–564, 1977 (551 ref.) **(Ger)**

[LH-RH (author's transl)] Saito S, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(1):130–5, 1978 (26 ref.) **(Jpn)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Brain cells as producers of releasing and inhibiting hormones. Sétáló G, et al. **Int Rev Cytol [Suppl]** (7):1–52, 1978 (237 ref.)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

The use of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in pediatric patients. Job JC, et al. **Horm Res** 8(3):171–87, 1977 (61 ref.)

[Gonadatrophin-releasing hormone (LHRH) stimulation in children with normal or abnormal sexual maturation] Krabbe S. **Ugeskr Laeger** 140(29):1735–8, 17 Jul 78 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

METABOLISM

Neuroendocrine control of the pituitary–ovarian axis. pp. 3–25. Martini L.
In: Castelazo-Ayala L, et al., ed. Gynecology and obstetrics. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.412 1976. (111 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Peptides and psychoneuroendocrinology. A perspective. Nemeroff CB, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 35(8):999–1010, Aug 78 (136 ref.)

SECRETION

Distribution and monoaminergic regulation of LH-RH. Scapagnini U, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 8(4):333–42, Dec 77 (45 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

The use of luteinizing-hormone-releasing hormone in gynecology. Taymor ML. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 7:285–301, 1978 (58 ref.)

LH RELEASING HORMONE see **LH-FSH RELEASING HORMONE**

LIBMAN-SACKS DISEASE see **LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC**

LICHEN PLANUS

What is going on in lichen planus? Black MM.
Clin Exp Dermatol 2(4):303–10, Dec 77 (43 ref.)

[Etiology, pathogenesis, and therapy of lichen ruber planus] Bazyka DA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (11):58–62, Nov 77 (70 ref.) **(Rus)**

LIDOCAINE

METABOLISM

Clinical pharmacokinetics of lignocaine. Benowitz NL, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 3(3):177–201, May–Jun 78 (122 ref.)

LIFE CHANGE EVENTS

Life change and illness studies: past history and future directions. Rahe RH, et al. **J Human Stress** 4(1):3–15, Mar 78 (83 ref.)

LIFE EXPECTANCY

The relationship of physical activity to coronary heart disease and life expectancy. Leon AS, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 301:561–78, 1977 (115 ref.)

LIFE EXPERIENCES see **LIFE CHANGE EVENTS**

LIFE STYLE

see related
SOCIAL ENVIRONMENT

George Lyman Duff Memorial Lecture. Lifestyles, major risk factors, proof and public policy. Stamler J.
Circulation 58(1):3–19, Jul 78 (80 ref.)

LIFE SUPPORT SYSTEMS see under **SEALED CABIN ECOLOGY**

LIFIBRATE see under **GLYCOLATES**

LIGAMENTUM DENTICULATUM see under **SPINAL CORD**

LIGANDINS see **GLUTATHIONE TRANSFERASES**

LIGANDS

Adenylate cyclase: actions and interactions of regulatory ligands. pp. 235–47. Londos C, et al.
In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976. (47 ref.)

Ligand-binding by associating systems. Cann JR.
Methods Enzymol 48:299–307, 1978 (15 ref.)

LIGATION, TUBAL see **STERILIZATION, TUBAL**

LIGHT

see related
PHOTOCHEMOTHERAPY
PHOTOMETRY

PHOTOSENSITIZATION
SUNLIGHT

Photobehavior of microorganisms: a biophysical approach. Lenci F, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:341–61, 1978 (97 ref.)

Light and myopic refraction in children. Zhilov YD. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)** 21(3):234–41, 1977 (16 ref.)

Biological effects of light on proteins: enzyme activity modulation. Montagnoli G. **Photochem Photobiol** 26(6):679–83, Dec 77 (82 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Fototherapy of newborn hyperbilirubinemia and its side effects] Kalz M, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 46(5):250–8, May 78 (49 ref.) **(Ger)**

LIGHT COAGULATION

[Results of current methods of treatment of uveal melanoblastomas with preservation of the eye] Terent'eva LS. **Oftalmol Zh** 32(8):563–9, 14 Dec 77 (19 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

LIGNAC-FANCONI SYNDROME see **FANCONI SYNDROME**

LIGNOCAINE see **LIDOCAINE**

LIMBIC SYSTEM

DRUG EFFECTS

[Mesolimbic system of the brain and its participation in the action of psychotropic substances (a review of the literature)] Arushanian EB. **Farmakol Toksikol** 40(5):623–30, Sep–Oct 77 (91 ref.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

The biological pharmacology of the limbic system: neuroleptic drugs. pp. 263–305. Lloyd KG.
In: Livingston KE, Hornykiewicz O, ed. Limbic mechanisms. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WL 314 L733L 1976. (150 ref.)

[Dopamine hypothesis in schizophrenia—recent findings in limbic system abnormality] Toru M, et al.
Nippon Rinsho 36(1):76–82, 1978 (35 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Synaptic change in the limbic system: evidence from studies using electrical stimulation with and without seizure activity. pp. 355–68. Goddard GV, et al.
In: Livingston KE, Hornykiewicz O, ed. Limbic mechanisms. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WL 314 L733L 1976. (52 ref.)

The experimental–clinical interface: kindling as a dynamic model of induced limbic system dysfunction. pp. 521–33. Livingston KE.
In: Livingston KE, Hornykiewicz O, ed. Limbic mechanisms. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WL 314 L733L 1976. (27 ref.)

The role of the limbic system in neuroendocrine regulation. pp. 211–61. Willoughby JO, et al.
In: Livingston KE, Hornykiewicz O, ed. Limbic mechanisms. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WL 314 L733L 1976. (276 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The endogenous psychoses: a reflection of lateralized dysfunction of the anterior limbic system. pp. 389–404. Flor-Henry P.
In: Livingston KE, Hornykiewicz O, ed. Limbic mechanisms. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WL 314 L733L 1976. (56 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ascending projections to the hypothalamus and limbic nuclei from the dorsolateral pontine tegmentum: a biochemical and electron microscopic study. Záborszky L, et al.
Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung 25(2–3):175–88, 1977 (50 ref.)

LIMBS see **EXTREMITIES**

LIMULUS see **HORSESHOE CRABS**

LINCOLNENSIN see **LINCOMYCIN**

LINCOMYCIN

METABOLISM

Lincomycin and clindamycin. Rimmer DM, et al.
Antibiot Chemother 25:204–16, 1978 (32 ref.)

LINDANE see **BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE**

LINKAGE (GENETICS)

Linkage map of Salmonella typhimurium, edition V. Sanderson KE, et al. **Microbiol Rev** 42(2):471–519, Jun 78 (675 ref.)

LIPASE

ANALYSIS

Adsorption of enzymes by cell membrane structures (on the example of enterocytes) under normal and pathological conditions. Ugolev AM, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha) (77 Pt 1):5–19, 1977 (43 ref.)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibition of rat fat cell triglyceride lipase by sulfonylureas. Shepherd RE, et al. **Fed Proc** 36(13):2732–4, Dec 77 (18 ref.)

METABOLISM

Activation of hormone-sensitive lipase by cyclic AMP-dependent and by cyclic GMP-dependent protein kinases and its deactivation by protein phosphatases. pp. 95–108. Steinberg D.
In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978. (48 ref.)

LIPEMIA-CLEARING FACTOR see under **LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE**

LIPIDOSIS see **LIPOIDOSIS**

LIPIDS

Fish myofibrillar protein and lipid interaction in aqueous media as detected by isotope labeling, sucrose gradient centrifugation, polyacrylamide electrophoresis and electron paramagnetic resonance. Shenouda SY, et al.
Adv Exp Med Biol 86A:657–86, 1977 (63 ref.)

Lipid phase transitions and phase diagrams. II. Mictures involving lipids. Lee AG. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 472(3–4):285–344, 14 Nov 77 (132 ref.)

Protein–lipid interactions and the role of water. Edelhoch H. **Horiz Biochem Biophys** 5:241–80, 1978 (89 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Lipids of the Streptomycettes. Structural investigation and biological interrelation a review. Batrakov SG, et al.
Chem Phys Lipids 21(1–2):1–29, Apr 78 (93 ref.)

Cereal lipids. Morrison WR. **Proc Nutr Soc** 36(2):143–8, Sep 77 (37 ref.)

[On shellfish lipids (author's transl)] Hori T, et al.
Seikagaku 50(5):331–46, 1978 (97 ref.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD

Diet–coronary heart disease relationships reconnoitered. Glueck CJ, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(5):727–37, May 78 (116 ref.)

The lipid hypothesis. Pathophysiological basis. Davignon J. **Arch Surg** 113(1):28–34, Jan 78 (30 ref.)

Plasma lipids and lipoproteins in liver disease. McIntyre N. **Gut** 19(6):526–30, Jun 78 (32 ref.)

Implications of unique features of blood lipid transport in the lactating cow. Puppione DL. **J Dairy Sci** 61(5):651–9, May 78 (55 ref.)

[Lipid metabolism in acromegaly] Ovcharova N.
Vutr Boles 16(6):1–8, 1977 (27 ref.) **(Bul)**

[Chromatographic procedures for plasma lipids analysis] Müller M, et al. **Med Lab (Stuttg)** 31(2):40–54, Feb 78 (40 ref.) **(Ger)**

[The coagulation picture and plasma clearance capacity in atherosclerotic diabetics] Miti L, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 135(2):187–96, Apr–Jun 78 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Behavior of serum proteins and lipids after jejuno-ileal bypass for obesity] Civalleri D, et al. **Minerva Chir** 33(13–14):775–88, 15–31 Jul 78 (63 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

METABOLISM

Loss of regulation of lipid metabolism in Morris hepatomas: a potential role for cytoplasmic binding proteins. Mishkin S, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:583–605, 22–24 May 77 (77 ref.)

Protection against free radical lipid peroxidation reactions. Tappel AL. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 97:111–31, 1978 (56 ref.)

Lipids and the malarial parasite. Holz GG Jr. **Bull WHO** 55(2–3):237–48, 1977 (91 ref.)

Importance of apolipoproteins in lipid metabolism. Cham BE. **Chem Biol Interact** 20(3):263–77, Mar 78 (83 ref.)

Intrahepatic metabolism and secretion of biliary lipids. Montet JC, et al. **Digestion** 17(4):346–64, Jul–Aug 78 (121 ref.)

Regulation of lipolysis in adipose tissue. Meisner H, et al. **Horiz Biochem Biophys** 4:91–129, 1977 (32 ref.)

Cellular mechanisms for lipid deposition in atherosclerosis (first of two parts). Small DM. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):873–7, 20 Oct 77 (35 ref.)

[Lipid mobilization in obesity] Ratzmann KP.
Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(13):300–7, 1 Jul 77 (93 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical research on lipid metabolism. Selected results of clinical research on lipid metabolism—a retrospective study 1955–1977] Greten H. **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 54(1):3–8, 10 Jan 78 (10 ref.) **(Ger)**

[The role of raw fiber in metabolic pathology] Bosello O, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 63(1):1–12, Jul 77 (64 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Lipid metabolism and acute pancreatitis] Kinalska I.
Pol Arch Med Wewn 59(4):447–53, Apr 78 (77 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Reticuloendothelial system and lipid metabolism] Lutz W.
Pol Tyg Lek 33(1):31–4, 2 Jan 78 (19 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Role of lungs in lipid metabolism] Hefczyc J, et al.
Wiad Lek 30(17):1349–52, 1 Sep 77 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Clinical importance of studying the lipids of the amniotic fluid] Tsapok PI. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (2):5–9, Feb 78 (59 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Physiology of fungal lipids: selected topics. Brennan PJ, et al. **Adv Microb Physiol** 17:47–179, 1978 (565 ref.)

LIPODYSTROPHY

[Lipodystrophy. Clinical aspects and differential diagnosis] Kather H, et al. **Med Klin** 73(23):855–60, 9 Jun 78 (55 ref.) **(Ger)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Postinjection insulin lipoaltrophy] Talantov VV.
Sov Med (6):104–7, Jun 78 (51 ref.) **(Rus)**

LIPOFUSCIN see under **PIGMENTS**

LIPOIDOSIS

Lipoid proteinosis. Caro I. **Int J Dermatol** 17(5):388–93, Jun 78 (19 ref.)

[(Ceroid–lipofuscinosis) (author's transl)] Aicardi J, et al.
Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 8(1):149–59, Jan–Mar 78 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Drug-induced lipidosis. pp. 106–14. Lüllmann-Rauch R.
In: Duncan WA, Leonard BJ, ed. Clinical toxicology. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.417 1976. (31 ref.)

METABOLISM

[Metabolic disorders of neutral lipids and cholesterol in the nervous system (author's transl)] Seyama Y.
Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):771–5, 1977 (35 ref.) **(Jpn)**

LIPOIDPROTEINOSIS see under **LIPOIDOSIS**

LIPOMA

[Lipoma of the corpus callosum] Ferrante L, et al.
Riv Neurol 47(3):266–82, May–Jun 77 (102 ref.) **(Ita)**

LIPOMUCOPOLYSACCHARIDOSIS see **MUCOLIPIDOSIS**

LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE

METABOLISM

The lipoprotein lipase system: new understandings. Tan MH.
Can Med Assoc J 118(6):675–80, 18 Mar 78 (46 ref.)

LIPOPROTEINS

The plasma lipoproteins: structure and metabolism. Smith LC, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:751–7, 1978 (181 ref.)

Determination of partial specific volumes for lipid–associated proteins. Steele JC Jr, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 48:11–23, 1978 (60 ref.)

BLOOD

The effects of nutrition of lipid metabolism. Connor WE.
Adv Exp Med Biol 82:630–7, 1977 (17 ref.)

Plasma lipoproteins: recent developments. Gotto AM Jr, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 82:15–33, 1977 (73 ref.)

The plasma lipoproteins. Osborne JC Jr, et al.
Adv Protein Chem 31:253–337, 1977 (320 ref.)

Recent progress in the development of radioimmunoassays for human serum lipoproteins. Karlin JB, et al.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 8(2):142–54, Mar–Apr 78 (43 ref.)

Plasma–lipoprotein interrelationships. Lewis B.
Biochem Soc Trans 5(2):589–601, 1977 (73 ref.)

Plasma lipids and lipoproteins in liver disease. McIntyre N.
Gut 19(6):526–30, Jun 78 (32 ref.)

[Structure and function of plasma lipoproteins] Patsch JR.
Acta Med Austriaca [Suppl] (4):70–3, 1977 (39 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

GENETICS

Lipoprotein immunogenetics and atherosclerosis. Rapacz J.
Am J Med Genet 1(4):377–405, 1978 (114 ref.)

LIPOPROTEINS

METABOLISM

Clinical relevance of the liver-specific lipoprotein (lsp). Hütteroth TH, et al. **Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)** 25(3):243–53, Jun 78 (48 ref.)

Pathophysiology of lipoprotein transport. Brunzell JD, et al. **Metabolism** 27(79):1109–27, Sep 78 (124 ref.)

LIPOPROTEINS, HDL

Multi-laboratory comparison of three heparin-Mn2+ precipitation procedures for estimating cholesterol in high-density lipoprotein. Albers JJ, et al. **Clin Chem** 24(6):853–6, Jun 78 (91 ref.)

BLOOD

Plasma lipoproteins and coronary heart disease. Scanu AM. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 8(2):79–83, Mar–Apr 78 (34 ref.)

LIPOPROTEINS, LDL

BLOOD

Plasma lipoproteins and coronary heart disease. Scanu AM. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 8(2):79–83, Mar–Apr 78 (34 ref.)

[Serum low density lipoprotein (author's transl)] Ikai A. **Seikagaku** 50(1):21–6, 1978 (15 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Limited tryptic digestion of human serum low-density lipoprotein: isolation and characterisation of the protein-deficient particle and of its apoprotein. Chapman MJ, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 87(3):475–88, 3 Jul 78 (54 ref.)

METABOLISM

Atherosclerosis: the low-density lipoprotein receptor hypothesis. Goldstein JL, et al. **Metabolism** 26(11):1257–75, Nov 77 (63 ref.)

LIPOSOMES

The introduction of enzymes into cells by means of liposomes. Finkelstein M, et al. **J Lipid Res** 19(3):289–303, Mar 78 (82 ref.)

[Liposomes, possible vehicles for active principles] Puisieux F, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 52(12):305–18, 1977 (82 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Liposome (author's transl)] Inoue K. **Seikagaku** 49(9):1012–9, 1977 (17 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Interactions of liposomes with mammalian cells. Pagano RE, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:435–68, 1978 (184 ref.)

LIPOTROPIN

Chemical messengers of the adenohypophysis from somatotropin to lipotropin. Herbert M. Evans Memorial Lecture, 1976. Li CH. **Perspect Biol Med** 21(3):447–65, Spring 78 (66 ref.)

ANALYSIS

[Beta-lipotropin and opioid peptides] Matsukura S, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(1):159–65, 1978 (48 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Structural relationships and biosynthesis of corticotropin, lipotropin and melanotropin. Lowry PJ, et al. **Front Horm Res** 4:11–7, 1977 (34 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Lipotropin and the central nervous system. Gispen WH, et al. **Int Rev Neurobiol** 20:209–50, 1977 (282 ref.)

LIPOTROPIN FRAGMENT C see **ENDORPHINS**

LIPOXYGENASES

Biochemistry of lipoxygenase in relation to food quality. Eskin NA, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 9(1):1–40, Apr 77 (268 ref.)

LISTERIA INFECTIONS

IMMUNOLOGY

[Cellular immunity in two Experimental infections : listeriosis and ectromelia. experimental approach and recent developments (author's transl)] Petit JC, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 25(6):413–24, Jun 77 (39 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

LITHIUM

[Lithium in biology and medicine] Opieńska-Blauth J, et al. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 31(4):569–99, Jul–Aug 77 (125 ref.) **(Pol)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Patient factors influencing lithium dosage. pp. 355–63. Hewick DS.
In: Johnson FN, Johnson S, ed. Lithium in medical practice. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1978. W3 BR447 1st 1977L. (27 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Intracellular ionic activity measurements in nerve and muscle. Walker JL, et al. **Physiol Rev** 57(4):729–78, Oct 77 (119 ref.)

BLOOD

[Blood cell lithium index in its pathogenic and clinical aspects] Rybakowski J. **Psychiatr Pol** 11(4):459–62, Jul–Aug 77 (27 ref.) **(Pol)**

METABOLISM

Renal handling of lithium at non-toxic and toxic serum lithium levels. A review. Thomsen K. **Dan Med Bull** 25(3):106–15, Apr 78 (74 ref.)

Techniques for analysing lithium distribution in brain. pp. 215–23. Bond PA.
In: Johnson FN, Johnson S, ed. Lithium in medical practice. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1978. W3 BR447 1st 1977L. (16 ref.)

Lithium metabolism as a guide to the selection of patients for lithium therapy. pp. 365–79. Lee CR, et al.
In: Johnson FN, Johnson S, ed. Lithium in medical practice. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1978. W3 BR447 1st 1977L. (45 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Mood drugs. Baldessarini RJ. **DM** 24(2):1–65, Nov 77 (10 ref.)

Lithium regulation of membrane ATPases. pp. 183–92. Glen AI.
In: Johnson FN, Johnson S, ed. Lithium in medical practice. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1978. W3 BR447 1st 1977L. (25 ref.)

Renal effects of lithium. pp. 247–66. Jenner FA, et al.
In: Johnson FN, Johnson S, ed. Lithium in medical practice. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1978. W3 BR447 1st 1977L. (94 ref.)

The variety of models proposed for the therapeutic actions of lithium. pp. 305–27. Johnson FN.
In: Johnson FN, Johnson S, ed. Lithium in medical practice. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1978. W3 BR447 1st 1977L. (15 ref.)

The antiaggressive effects of lithium. pp. 69–77. Worrall EP.
In: Johnson FN, Johnson S, ed. Lithium in medical practice. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1978. W3 BR447 1st 1977L. (23 ref.)

The effect of lithium and other ions on aggressive behavior. Sheard MH. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 13:53–68, 1978 (63 ref.)

[Lithium and the endocrine system] Gerdes H. **Ergeb Inn Med Kinderheilkd** 40:29–83, 1978 (278 ref.) **(Ger)**

POISONING

Precipitating factors and renal mechanisms in lithium intoxication. Thomsen K, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 9(2):85–9, 1978 (55 ref.)

Heal illness syndrome and lithium intoxication. Granoff AL, et al. **J Clin Psychiatr** 39(2):103–7, Feb 78 (39 ref.)

Lithium intoxication. (Report of 23 cases and review of 100 cases from the literature). Hansen HE, et al. **Q J Med** 47(186):123–44, Apr 78 (88 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Long-term maintenance drug therapy in recurrent affective illness: current status and issues. Prien RF, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 38(12):981–92, Dec 77 (83 ref.)

The management of lithium therapy: recent developments in patient management. pp. 337–53. Kerry RJ.
In: Johnson FN, Johnson S, ed. Lithium in medical practice. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1978. W3 BR447 1st 1977L. (28 ref.)

Prediction of lithium response in affective disorders. Ananth J, et al. **J Clin Psychiatr** 39(2):95–100, Feb 78 (45 ref.)

[Advances in psychiatric therapy using lithium] Koufen H. **Med Klin** 73(16):563–9, 21 Apr 78 (53 ref.) **(Ger)**

LIVER

CYTOLOGY

Anatomy I: Hepatocyte—canaliculus. pp. 3–31. Desmet VJ.
In: Bianchi L, et al., ed. Liver and bile. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. W3 IN4294 4th 1976L. (180 ref.)

Lipid peroxidation in membrane lipids and action of glutathione peroxidase. **Nutr Rev** 36(1):23–4, Jan 78 (12 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

Hepatic effects of oral hypoglycemic drugs. Davidoff F. **Fed Proc** 36(13):2724–7, Dec 77 (39 ref.)

Natural substances with effects on the liver. pp. 249–65. Vogel G.
In: Wagner H, Wolff P, ed. New natural products and plant drugs with pharmacological, biological or therapeutical activity. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 IN632M 1.st 1976n. (64 ref.)

Lower gastric secretion and higher incorporation of orotic acid into liver RNA in rats treated with 5-azacytidine and cycloheximide. Cihák A, et al. **Neoplasma** 25(3):317–27, 1978 (41 ref.)

[Hepatitis caused by perhexiline maleate] Lenoir C, et al. **Coeur Med Interne** 17(1):69–75, Jan–Mar 78 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Programming and differentiation of rat liver enzymes. Gustafsson JA, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 8(5):429–43, May 77 (77 ref.)

INJURIES

[Diagnosis and surgery of gunshot injuries of the liver (review of the literature)] Chalganov AI. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (1):125–8, 1978 (54 ref.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Mechanisms of catecholamine actions on liver carbohydrate metabolism. Exton JH, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:441–52, 1978 (18 ref.)

The acute effects of ethanol on liver and brain tryptophan metabolism. Badawy AA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 85A:559–69, 1977 (30 ref.)

Urea biosynthesis I. The urea cycle and relationships to the citric acid cycle. Shambaugh GE 3rd. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(12):2083–7, Dec 77 (24 ref.)

Hyperbilirubinemia and cholestasis. Berk PD, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):311–26, Feb 78 (75 ref.)

Hormonal regulation and the effects of glucose on tyrosine aminotransferase activity in adult rat hepatocytes cultured on floating collagen membranes. Michalopoulos G, et al. **Cancer Res** 38(6):1550–5, Jun 78 (49 ref.)

The regulation of liver pyruvate kinase by phosphorylation--dephosphorylation. Engström L. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 13:28–51, 1978 (71 ref.)

Metabolic effects of fructose in the liver. Van den Berghe G. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 13:97–135, 1978 (244 ref.)

Intrahepatic metabolism and secretion of biliary lipids. Montet JC, et al. **Digestion** 17(4):346–64, Jul–Aug 78 (121 ref.)

The hepatic artery: subservient to hepatic metabolism or guardian of normal hepatic clearance rates of humoral substances. Lautt WW. **Gen Pharmacol** 8(2):73–8, 1977 (43 ref.)

Hepatic subcellular distribution of copper in primary biliary cirrhosis. Comparison with other hyperhepatocupric states and review of the literature. Owen CA Jr, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 52(2):73–80, Feb 77 (84 ref.)

Control of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase in liver. **Nutr Rev** 35(9):241–4, Sep 77 (23 ref.)

The role of the liver in biosynthesis of the non-vitamin K-dependent clotting factors. Workman EF Jr, et al. **Semin Thromb Hemostas** 4(1):15–28, Summer 77 (115 ref.)

[Brain function and hepato-cerebral interrelation (author's transl)] Shimazu T. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):784–92, 1977 (42 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Role of the liver in hormone metabolism and in the regulation of their content in the blood] Genes SG. **Arkh Patol** 39(6):74–80, 1977 (63 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of phenobarbital on the intrahepatic metabolism of bilirubin] Oleĭnik AN. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 56(2):27–33, Feb 78 (68 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Action of the alimentary factor on aspects of liver metabolic function in atherosclerosis] Samsonov MA, et al. **Vopr Pitan** (4):12–7, Jul–Aug 78 (74 ref.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Liver biopsy in chronic hepatitis: 1968–78. Scheuer PJ. **Gut** 19(6):554–7, Jun 78 (32 ref.)

Hepatic tumors and oral contraceptives. Fechner RE. **Pathol Annu** 12 Pt 1:293–310, 1977 (130 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Studies on the glucocorticoid receptor and the hormonal modulation of the mRNA for tryptophan oxygenase. Ramanarayanan-Murthy L, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 96:73–107, 1978 (48 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Hepatic complications. Iwatsuki S, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 57(6):1335–56, Dec 77 (82 ref.)

RADIOGRAPHY

Percutaneous hepatography. The kinetic method of injection of contrast medium. Deimer E. **Arch Atlas Norm Pathol Anat Roentgenbild** 108:1–160, 1977 (226 ref.)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Quantitative radioisotope scanning and its use in haematology. Bowring CS. **Clin Haematol** 6(3):625–37, Oct

77 (36 ref.)

TRANSPLANTATION

The coagulation disorder of orthotopic hepatic transplantation. Böhmig HJ. **Semin Thromb Hemostas** 4(1):57–82, Summer 77 (95 ref.)

Clinical and experimental transplantation in enzymatic deficiency disease. Matas AJ, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(6):975–82, Jun 78 (46 ref.)

[Transplantation of fetal liver cells] Górski A. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 58(3):303–6, Sep 77 (27 ref.) **(Pol)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The three-dimensional fine structure of the liver as revealed by scanning electron microscopy. Motta PM. **Int Rev Cytol [Suppl]** (6):347–99, 1977 (95 ref.)

LIVER ABSCESS

COMPLICATIONS

Anaerobic liver abscess and intrahepatic metastases: a case report and review of the literature. Trump DL, et al. **Cancer** 41(2):682–6, Feb 78 (40 ref.)

LIVER ABSCESS, AMEBIC

COMPLICATIONS

Rupture of an amoebic liver abscess in pregnancy. A case report. Cowan DB, et al. **S Afr Med J** 53(12):460–1, 25 Mar 78 (11 ref.)

LIVER CIRCULATION

see related
HEPATIC ARTERY

Hepatic vasculature: a conceptual review. Lautt WW. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1163–9, Nov 77 (52 ref.)

LIVER CIRRHOSIS

BLOOD

[Chronic liver diseases with normal blood protein levels] Buzzelli G, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 63(5):497–526, Nov 77 (182 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

COMPLICATIONS

Renal failure in cirrhosis: current views and speculations. Wilkinson SP, et al. **Adv Nephrol** 7:15–32, 1977 (96 ref.)

Rational use of diuretics in cirrhosis. pp. 313–23. Linas SL, et al.
In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976. (43 ref.)

Renal failure in cirrhosis (the hepatorenal syndrome). pp. 91–112. Papper S.
In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976. (62 ref.)

[Pathology of hepatitis and liver cirrhosis in idiopathic cryoglobulinemic syndromes. Clinical, casuistic and histopathological contribution] Buonanno G, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 64(2):202–16, Feb 78 (66 ref.) **(Ita)**

ETIOLOGY

[Modern clinical picture of the problem of hepatitis and cirrhosis] Tareev EM. **Sov Med** (12):3–14, Dec 77 (40 ref.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

[Regulation of collagen metabolism in the process of fibrosis] Kucharz E. **Pol Tyg Lek** 32(46):1807–10, 14 Nov 77 (31 ref.) **(Pol)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Renal sodium handling in cirrhosis. pp. 35–53. Epstein M.
In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976. (68 ref.)

Regulation of aldosterone in cirrhosis of the liver. pp. 271–82. Saruta T, et al.
In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976. (43 ref.)

Characterization of the components of the renin–angiotensin system in cirrhosis of the liver. pp. 207–23. Saruta T, et al.
In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976. (48 ref.)

Renal water handling in liver disease. pp. 67–89. Vaamonde CA.
In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976. (59 ref.)

Sodium retention, the renin–angiotensin–aldosterone system, and the intrarenal distribution of plasma flow in cirrhosis with unimpaired renal function. pp. 55–66. Wilkinson SP, et al.
In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976. (43 ref.)

The kallkrein–kinin and related vasoactive systems in cirrhosis of the liver. pp. 299–310. Wong PY.
In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976. (40 ref.)

The portal triad in hepatic cirrhosis. Witte CL, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(6):965–74, Jun 78 (148 ref.)

[Renal failure during liver disease—The significance of endotoxins (author's transl)] Wilkinson SP. **Z Gastroenterol** 15(11):663–9, Nov 77 (58 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

LIVER CIRRHOSIS, ALCOHOLIC

[Alcoholic liver diseases in the aged: pathogenetic, clinical and therapeutic aspects] Mancinella A, et al. **Clin Ter** 85(3):293–309, 15 May 78 (104 ref.) **(Ita)**

PATHOLOGY

[Organ changes in chronic alcoholism] Lao B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 33(18):743–5, 1 May 78 (14 ref.) **(Pol)**

LIVER CIRRHOSIS, BILIARY

METABOLISM

Hepatic subcellular distribution of copper in primary biliary cirrhosis. Comparison with other hyperhepatocupric states and review of the literature. Owen CA Jr, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 52(2):73–80, Feb 77 (84 ref.)

LIVER CIRRHOSIS, OBSTRUCTIVE see **LIVER CIRRHOSIS, BILIARY**

LIVER DISEASES

Diseases of the liver and alimentary tract. Miller JP. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 4(2):297–317, Aug 77 (120 ref.)

[Hepatic coma and insufficiency] Teitelbaum H, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 37 Suppl 2:40–58, 1977 (156 ref.) **(Spa)**

BLOOD

Serum bile acids in hepatobiliary disease. Bouchier IA, et al. **Gut** 19(6):492–6, Jun 78 (60 ref.)

Plasma lipids and lipoproteins in liver disease. McIntyre N. **Gut** 19(6):526–30, Jun 78 (32 ref.)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Cytotoxic effects of alcohol on the liver. Lieber CS. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 85A:359–98, 1977 (160 ref.)

Morphologic parameters of hepatic injuries. pp. 151–9. Popper H.
In: Hunter WJ, Smeets JG, ed. The evaluation of toxicological data for the protection of public health. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WA 30 E89 1976. (21 ref.)

Contraceptive steroids and liver lesions. Garcia CR, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 3(1–2):197–206, Sep 77 (53 ref.)

[Occupational liver lesions] Schmeisser W, et al. **Med Klin** 72(45):1909–16, 11 Nov 77 (66 ref.) **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

Some clinical features of liver cell failure: an appraisal of their causes. Read AE. **Gut** 19(6):543–8, Jun 78 (53 ref.)

Renal tubular acidosis in chronic liver disease in man. pp. 121–8. Better OS.
In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976. (48 ref.)

Diffuse intravascular coagulation in liver disease? Straub PW. **Semin Thromb Hemostas** 4(1):29–39, Summer 77 (65 ref.)

['Hepatogenic ulcer': theories and facts (author's transl)] Thiel H. **Z Gastroenterol** 16(2):73–84, Feb 78 (137 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Mathematical and computer-assisted procedures in the diagnosis of liver and biliary tract disorders. Goldberg DM, et al. **Adv Clin Chem** 20:49–128, 1978 (130 ref.)

[Use of bromsulfane-I131 for diagnosis of diseases of the hepatobiliary system] Zaĭtseva EI, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 23(4):72–5, Apr 78 (45 ref.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Liver disease in renal transplant recipients. Sopko J, et al. **Am J Med** 64(1):139–46, Jan 78 (118 ref.)

Epidemics of venoocclusive disease in India and Afghanistan. **Nutr Rev** 36(2):48–9, Feb 78 (6 ref.)

[Medcial complications in herion addicts] Natangelo R, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 63(4):411–22, Oct 77 (78 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Hepatorenal syndrome (a review of the literature)] Makovetskaia GA, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 23(3):46–9, Mar 78 (86 ref.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological changes in liver disease. Sherlock S. **Proc R Soc Med** 70(12):851–5, Dec 77 (30 ref.)

[Participation of the digestive tract in the immunological picture of chronic hepatopathies] Dumitriu M. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 29(5):417–28, Sep–Oct 77 (84 ref.) **(Rum)**

METABOLISM

Clinical relevance of the liver-specific lipoprotein (lsp). Hütteroth TH, et al. **Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)** 25(3):243–53, Jun 78 (48 ref.)

The disposition and effects of sedatives and analgesics in liver disease. Hoyampa AM Jr, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:205–18, 1978 (59 ref.)

Liver disease and nutrition. Mezey E. **Gastroenterology** 74(4):770–83, Apr 78 (160 ref.)

Hepatic subcellular distribution of copper in primary biliary cirrhosis. Comparison with other hyperhepatocupric states and review of the literature. Owen CA Jr, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 52(2):73–80, Feb 77 (84 ref.)

[Zinc and liver diseases] Kment M, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz** 32(2):131–7, Mar 78 (57 ref.) **(Cze)**

[Amino acid disturbances in liver failure] Fischer JF. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 18(12):966–74, 1977 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Liver and steroid hormones. III. Changes in steroid synthesis, concentration and metabolism in liver diseases] Kley HK, et al. **Med Klin** 73(34):1155–62, 25 Aug 78 (60 ref.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Preoperative assessment of the patient with liver dysfunction. Strunin L. **Br J Anaesth** 50(1):25–31, Jan 78 (32 ref.)

The role of prostaglandins in the pathophysiology of renal failure associated with liver disease. pp. 285–98. Flamenbaum W, et al.
In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976. (42 ref.)

Recent advances in pediatric hepatology. Alagille D. **Pediatr Res** 11(9 Pt 2):994–6, Sep 77 (50 ref.)

[Renal failure during liver disease—The significance of endotoxins (author's transl)] Wilkinson SP. **Z Gastroenterol** 15(11):663–9, Nov 77 (58 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

[Portal shunts in metabolic liver diseases] Bismuth H, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1(11):903–16, 1977 (41 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Intensive care in gastroenterology] Pescatori M, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 25(3):134–43, Jun 77 (00 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

THERAPY

Trials and tribulations with artificial liver support. Williams R. **Gut** 19(6):578–83, Jun 78 (43 ref.)

A critical review of the role of dialysis in the treatment of liver disease. pp. 325–36. Perez GO, et al.
In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976. (40 ref.)

LIVER DISEASES, PARASITIC

PARASITOLOGY

Hepatosplenic schistosomiasis: a great neglected disease of the liver. Warren KS. **Gut** 19(6):572–7, Jun 78 (50 ref.)

LIVER FUNCTION TESTS

METHODS

[Use of bromsulfane-I131 for diagnosis of diseases of the hepatobiliary system] Zaĭtseva EI, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 23(4):72–5, Apr 78 (45 ref.) **(Rus)**

LIVER MICROSOMES see **MICROSOMES, LIVER**

LIVER NEOPLASMS

The clinical, radiologic, and pathologic characterization of benign hepatic neoplasms. Alleged association with oral contraceptives. Knowles DM 2d, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 57(3):223–37, May 78 (125 ref.)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Hepatic tumors and oral contraceptives. Fechner RE. **Pathol Annu** 12 Pt 1:293–310, 1977 (130 ref.)

Liver tumours associated with the use of contraceptive pills. Terblanche J. **S Afr Med J** 53(12):439–42, 25 Mar 78 (33 ref.)

Aflatoxin and liver cell cancer. Linsell CA, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 71(6):471–3, 1977 (18 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Anaerobic liver abscess and intrahepatic metastases: a case report and review of the literature. Trump DL, et al. **Cancer** 41(2):682–6, Feb 78 (40 ref.)

DIET THERAPY

Vitamin B6 effects on the growth of Morris hepatomas and the development of enzymatic activity. Tryfiates GP. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:607–42, 22–24 May 77 (110 ref.)

ENZYMOLOGY

Vitamin B6 effects on the growth of Morris hepatomas and

the development of enzymatic activity. Tryfiates GP. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:607–42, 22–24 May 77 (110 ref.)

Isolation and properties of gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase from Morris hepatoma 5123D. Szewczuk A, et al. **Neoplasma** 25(3):297–308, 1978 (42 ref.)

[Carcinofetal alterations in isozymes, with special reference to glycogen phosphorylase (author's transl)] Sato K. **Seikagaku** 49(10):1091–119, Oct 77 (240 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ETIOLOGY

The role of hormones on digestive and urinary tract carcinogenesis. Yamamoto RS, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 33:617–53, 1977 (131 ref.)

Cancer of the liver: pathogenesis and recent aetiological factors. Anthony PP. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 71(6):466–70, 1977 (35 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Contribution of the Morris hepatomas to the biochemistry of cancer—establishment of the phenotypic heterogeneity of neoplasms in vivo. Pitot HC, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:21–37, 22–24 May 77 (69 ref.)

The Morris hepatomas as models for studies of gene expression in neoplasia. Shatton JB, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:39–58, 22–24 May 77 (86 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunology of rat hepatic neoplasia. Baldwin RW. **Prog Biochem Pharmacol** 14:109–22, 1978 (49 ref.)

METABOLISM

Cyclic nucleotide metabolism in solid tumor tissues. Criss WE, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:489–516, 22–24 May 77 (159 ref.)

Regulation of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP in Morris hepatomas and liver. Hickie RA. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:451–88, 22–24 May 77 (217 ref.)

Regulation of macromolecular synthesis in Morris hepatomas. Lea MA. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:289–305, 22–24 May 77 (55 ref.)

Loss of regulation of lipid metabolism in Morris hepatomas: a potential role for cytoplasmic binding proteins. Mishkin S, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:583–605, 22–24 May 77 (77 ref.)

Regulation of DNA synthesis in isolated Morris hepatoma nuclei. Ove P, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:233–71, 22–24 May 77 (96 ref.)

Hormonal induction of enzyme functions, cyclic AMP levels and AIB transport in Morris hepatomas and in normal liver systems. Potter VR. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:59–87, 22–24 May 77 (93 ref.)

Transfer RNA in hepatomas. Randerath E, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:517–64, 22–24 May 77 (222 ref.)

The synthesis and secretion of serum albumin in Morris hepatomas 5123tc and 9121. Schreiber G, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:565–82, 22–24 May 77 (34 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

[Adenomas of the liver] Kishko AM. **Vopr Onkol** 24(5):84–6, 1978 (20 ref.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Alterations in peroxisomes of hepatomas. Tsukada H, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:331–62, 22–24 May 77 (66 ref.)

Primary malignant melanoma of the cerebellum: a case with metastases outside the nervous system. Pasquier B, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):344–51, Jan 78 (49 ref.)

SECRETION

The synthesis and secretion of serum albumin in Morris hepatomas 5123tc and 9121. Schreiber G, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:565–82, 22–24 May 77 (34 ref.)

THERAPY

Hepatic artery ligation and adriamycin infusion chemotherapy for hepatoma. Lee YT, et al. **Cancer** 41(4):1249–55, Apr 78 (45 ref.)

Nonsystemic treatment of metastatic tumors of the liver—a review. Lee YT. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 4(3):185–203, 1978 (95 ref.)

[Ligature of a hepatic artery for liver tumour (author's transl)] de Montalier H, et al. **Ann Chir** 31(8):711–8, Sep 77 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

LIVOR MORTIS see under **POSTMORTEM CHANGES**

LOBOTOMY see **PSYCHOSURGERY**

LOBSTERS

PHYSIOLOGY

Neural circuits for generating rhythmic movements. Friesen WO, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:37–61, 1978 (84 ref.)

LOCOMOTION

Energy cost of ambulation in health and disability: a literature review. Fisher SV, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 59(3):124–33, Mar 78 (50 ref.)

Possible involvement of central pacemakers in clinical disorders of movement. DeLong MR. **Fed Proc** 37(8):2171–5, Jun 78 (21 ref.)

Wing flapping and other moving topics: a developmental perspective. pp. 393–409. Balaban M. **In: Korr IM, ed. The neurobiologic mechanisms in manipulative therapy. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WB 535 N494 1977.** (57 ref.)

LOCUS COERULEUS

[The locus coeruleus (author's transl)] Shimizu N. **No To Shinkei** 30(3):235–57, Mar 78 (165 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The locus coeruleus: neurobiology of a central noradrenergic nucleus. Amaral DG, et al. **Prog Neurobiol** 9(3):147–96, 1977 (382 ref.)

LOMUSTINE see under **NITROSOUREA COMPOUNDS**

LONELINESS see under **SOCIAL ISOLATION**

LONG-ACTING THYROID STIMULATOR

PHYSIOLOGY

LATS in Graves' disease. McKenzie JM, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 33:29–57, 1977 (53 ref.)

LONG CHAIN ACYL COA see **ACYL COENZYME A**

LONGEVITY

see related
LIFE EXPECTANCY

Longevity, aging and comparative cellular and molecular biology of the house mouse, Mus musculus, and the white-footed mouse, Peromyscus leucopus. Sacher GA, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(1):71–96, 1978 (66 ref.)

Body temperature and life span. Kent S. **Geriatrics** 33(9):109–12, 116, Sep 78 (23 ref.)

Dietary behavior and longevity. Ross MH. **Nutr Rev** 35(10):257–65, Oct 77 (50 ref.)

LONGITUDINAL STUDIES see under **EPIDEMIOLOGIC METHODS**

LOOP OF HENLE see under **KIDNEY TUBULES**

LOPERAMIDE see under **PIPERIDINES**

LORAZEPAM see under **BENZODIAZEPINE TRANQUILIZERS**

LOUIS-BAR SYNDROME see **ATAXIA TELANGIECTASIA**

LOUPING ILL VIRUS see under **ENCEPHALITIS VIRUSES, TICK-BORNE**

LOW DENSITY LIPOPROTEINS see **LIPOPROTEINS, LDL**

LOWER NEPHRON NEPHROSIS see under **KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE**

LOXAPINE see under **DIBENZOXAZEPINES**

LUCENSOMYCIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS, ANTIFUNGAL**

LUMBAGO see under **BACKACHE**

LUMBAR VERTEBRAE

SURGERY

[Recent fractures of the dorso-lumbar spine. Reduction by the double shroud technique (author's transl)] Vlahovitch B, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 6(34):3107–9, 15 Oct 77 (8 ref.) **(Fre)**

LUMINESCENCE

Circular polarization of luminescence: biochemical and biophysical applications. Steinberg IZ. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:113–37, 1978 (67 ref.)

Bacterial bioluminescence. Hastings JW, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:549–95, 1977 (232 ref.)

Applications of calcium-sensitive photoproteins in experimental biology. Blinks JR. **Photochem Photobiol** 27(4):423–32, Apr 78 (61 ref.)

LUMPY SKIN DISEASE VIRUS see under **POXVIRUSES**

LUMPY WOOL DISEASE see under **DERMATOMYCOSES**

LUNG

see related
RESPIRATION

Pulmonary aspiration: an update. Stewardson RH, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1192–7, Oct 77 (37 ref.)

Removal of inhaled radioactive particles by lung lavage—a review. Muggenburg BA, et al. **Health Phys** 33(3):213–20, Sep 77 (26 ref.)

ABNORMALITIES

Anomalous pulmonary venous drainage of right lung to inferior vena cava ('scimitar syndrome'): clinical spectrum in older patients and role of surgery. Honey M. **Q J Med** 46(184):463–83, Oct 77 (68 ref.)

[Symptoms of difficult interpretation or of unusual practical finding in pneumology. Error in the therapeutic indication in pulmonary diseases. Surprises at the operating table in thoracopulmonary surgery] Dei Poli G, et al. **Minerva Med** 69(14):919–44, 24 Mar 78 (76 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Experimental emphysema: concepts and questions. Chrzanowski PJ, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 13(4):471–7, Jul-Aug 77 (40 ref.)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

1976 Edward B.D. Neuhauser lecture: the lung: growth and remodeling in health and disease. Reid L. **AJR** 129(5):777–88, Nov 77 (72 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Nonrespiratory functions of pulmonary cells: the mast cell. Lewis RA, et al. **Fed Proc** 36(13):2676–83, Dec 77 (102 ref.)

Unique modulation of the immunological release of slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis (SRS-A) from bovine lung. Burka JF, et al. **Monogr Allergy** 12:241–4, 1977 (12 ref.)

INNERVATION

Mechanoreceptors in the intrathoracic circulation and plasma volume control. pp. 3–17. Gauer OH. **In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976.** (28 ref.)

METABOLISM

Pulmonary endothelial cells. Ryan JW, et al. **Fed Proc** 36(13):2683–91, Dec 77 (41 ref.)

Pulmonary uptake and metabolism of chemicals by the lung. pp. 85–105. Anderson MW, et al. **In: Duncan WA, Leonard BJ, ed. Clinical toxicology. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.417 1976.** (77 ref.)

Prostaglandins and the lung. pp. 115–20. Piper PJ. **In: Duncan WA, Leonard BJ, ed. Clinical toxicology. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.417 1976.** (29 ref.)

Serotonin, other biologically active principles, and the lung. Fernandez-Madrid F. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 15(4):169–88, Winter 77 (109 ref.)

[Biochemical basis of lung function in health and disease (author's transl)] Uchiyama T. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 67(4):355–69, 10 Apr 78 (76 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PATHOLOGY

'The pulmonary microcirculation'—cellular considerations for clinical critique and the concerned cardiologists. Wilson JW. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 32(5):377–99, 1977 (34 ref.)

[Screening for lung cancer (author's transl)] Wilde J. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 48(1):74–88, 1978 (105 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Is the lung a para-endocrine organ? Heinemann HO, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):595–603, Oct 77 (47 ref.)

Fetal lung liquids. Olver RE. **Fed Proc** 36(13):2669–75, Dec 77 (41 ref.)

The aging lung. Part 1. Loss of elasticity. Kent S. **Geriatrics** 33(2):124–32, Feb 78 (26 ref.)

[Prostaglandins and lung] Mlczoch J. **Acta Med Austriaca** 4(5):186–90, 1977 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Role of lungs in lipid metabolism] Hefczyc J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 30(17):1349–52, 1 Sep 77 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Pulmonary function in mitral stenosis. Cortese DA. **Mayo Clin Proc** 53(5):321–6, May 78 (47 ref.)

RADIOGRAPHY

Diffuse pulmonary abnormalities: clinical correlations. Crofton J. **Clin Radiol** 29(4):353–62, Jul 78 (11 ref.)

SURGERY

The development of pulmonary surgery, with special emphasis on carcinoma and bronchiectasis. Ochsner A. **Am J Surg** 135(6):732–46, Jun 78 (188 ref.)

TRANSPLANTATION

Lung transplantation. Veith FJ. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(2):357–64, Apr 78 (25 ref.)

LUNG CAPACITIES see **LUNG VOLUME MEASUREMENTS**

LUNG DISEASES

see related
PULMONARY HEART DISEASE

1976 Edward B.D. Neuhauser lecture: the lung: growth and remodeling in health and disease. Reid L. **AJR** 129(5):777–88, Nov 77 (72 ref.)

Diffuse infiltrative lung disease. Zeck RT, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 61(6):1251–66, Nov 77 (33 ref.)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

The higher oxides of nitrogen: inhalation toxicology. Guidotti TL. **Environ Res** 15(3):443–72, Jun 78 (206 ref.)

Pulmonary reactions to drugs. Lippmann M. **Med Clin North Am** 61(6):1353–67, Nov 77 (65 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Thoracoscopy in perspective. Bloomberg AE. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 147(3):433–43, Sep 78 (87 ref.)

[Postperfusion pulmonary syndrome. Its determination, pathomorphology, etiological factors and pathogenetic mechanisms] Sotirov D, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 31(1):57–65, 1978 (73 ref.) **(Bul)**

[Symptoms of difficult interpretation or of unusual practical finding in pneumology. Error in the therapeutic indication in pulmonary diseases. Surprises at the operating table in thoracopulmonary surgery] Dei Poli G, et al. **Minerva Med** 69(14):919–44, 24 Mar 78 (76 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Lung function tests and its clinical application (author's transl)] Takishima T. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 67(3):243–57, 10 Mar 78 (81 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ETIOLOGY

The aging lung. Part 1. Loss of elasticity. Kent S. **Geriatrics** 33(2):124–32, Feb 78 (26 ref.)

Hypersensitivity diseases of the lungs due to extrinsic agents. Pepys J. **Practitioner** 220(1318):541–50, Apr 78 (20 ref.)

[Bronchopulmonary complications from prolonged artificial ventilation of the lungs, their prevention and treatment] Sattarov SS. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** (6):3–7, Nov–Dec 77 (62 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Staphylococcal destruction of the lungs] Muromskiĭ IuA, et al. **Sov Med** (4):82–7, Apr 78 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Urgent problems of occupational pulmonology (editorial)] Shatalov NN, et al. **Sov Med** (4):7–11, Apr 78 (16 ref.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immune complex diseases of the lung] Nolte D. **Med Klin** 72(47):1997–2004, 25 Nov 77 (28 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Immunological pulmonary diseases] Geisler LS. **Med Welt** 29(24):994–8, 16 Jun 78 (41 ref.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Pulmonary disease and drug kinetics. du Souich P, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 3(4):257–66, Jul–Aug 78 (77 ref.)

[Biochemical basis of lung function in health and disease (author's transl)] Uchiyama T. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 67(4):355–69, 10 Apr 78 (76 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Pulmonary hypertension in chronic lung diseases] Semenov AA. **Ter Arkh** 50(3):137–42, 1978 (132 ref.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Macrophage neutral proteinases and defense of the lung. Gordon S. **Fed Proc** 36(13):2707–11, Dec 77 (41 ref.)

RADIOGRAPHY

Diffuse pulmonary abnormalities: clinical correlations. Crofton J. **Clin Radiol** 29(4):353–62, Jul 78 (11 ref.)

THERAPY

[Role of physical factors in the treatment and prevention of chronic nonspecific diseases of the bronchopulmonary system] Tkachenko AF. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** (1):3–9, Jan–Feb 78 (26 ref.) **(Rus)**

LUNG DISEASES, FUNGAL

Coccidioidomycosis. Part II. Drutz DJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(4):727–71, Apr 78 (322 ref.)

Pulmonary aspergilloma. Joynson DH. **Br J Clin Pract** 31(12):207–16, 221, Dec 77 (102 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Pulmonary disease caused by Candida species. Masur H, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):914–25, Dec 77 (65 ref.)

LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE

DIAGNOSIS

New tests for the detection of obstructive pulmonary disease. Rodarte JR, et al. **Chest** 72(6):762–8, Dec 77 (44 ref.)

[Early diagnosis of obstructive diseases of the respiratory tract. Possibilities and limitations of functional tests] Grassi C, et al. **Minerva Med** 69(2):85–110, 14 Jan 78 (158 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ETIOLOGY

[Genetics of alpha 1-antitrypsin and chronic obstructive lung diseases] Mirrakhimov MM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 49(10):132–8, 1977 (62 ref.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Chronic oxygen therapy. Flick MR, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 61(6):1397–406, Nov 77 (49 ref.)

LUNG NEOPLASMS

Late effects of air pollution with special reference to lung cancer. Friberg L, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 22:45–66, Feb 78 (139 ref.)

Lung cancer--an overview. pp. 1–8. Vincent RG. **In: Williams TE, et al., ed. Perspectives in lung cancer. Basel, Karger, 1977. WF 658 F852p 1976.** (39 ref.)

Lung cancer. Rodescu D. **Med Clin North Am** 61(6):1205–18, Nov 77 (82 ref.)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Beryllium carcinogenesis. Reeves AL. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 91:13–27, 1977 (50 ref.)

Sequential morphologic alterations in the bronchial epithelium of Syrian golden hamsters during N-nitrosomorpholine-induced pulmonary tumorigenesis. Reznik-Schüller H. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):59–66, Oct 77 (23 ref.)

An assessment of experimental carcinogen–detecting systems with special reference to inorganic arsenicals. Wildenberg J. **Environ Res** 16(1–3):139–52, Jul 78 (50 ref.)

[Air pollution and cancer (author's transl)] Berndt H. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 47(3):259–71, 1977 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

Multiple peripheral pulmonary carcinoids and tumorlets of carcinoid type, with restrictive and obstructive lung disease. Miller MA, et al. **Am J Med** 65(2):373–8, Aug 78 (34 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnosis of lung cancer. Selecky PA. **Curr Probl Cancer** 1(10):11–21, Apr 77 (0 ref.)

[Screening for lung cancer (author's transl)] Wilde J. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 48(1):74–88, 1978 (105 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Symptoms of difficult interpretation or of unusual practical finding in pneumology. Error in the therapeutic indication in pulmonary diseases. Surprises at the operating table in thoracopulmonary surgery] Dei Poli G, et al. **Minerva Med** 69(14):919–44, 24 Mar 78 (76 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ETIOLOGY

Tobacco and alcohol consumption in relation to the development of multiple primary cancers. Wynder EL, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1872–8, Oct 77 (20 ref.)

The respiratory epithelium. VI. Histogenesis of lung tumors induced by benzo[a]pyrene-ferric oxide in the hamster. Becci PJ, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 61(2):607–18, Aug 78 (39 ref.)

The respiratory epithelium. V. Histogenesis of lung carcinomas in the human. McDowell EM, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 61(2):587–606, Aug 78 (78 ref.)

The respiratory epithelium. III. Histogenesis of epidermoid metaplasia and carcinoma in situ in the human. Trump BF, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 61(2):563–75, Aug 78 (73 ref.)

How the industrial physician can reduce mortality from asbestos-related diseases. Levine RJ. **JOM** 20(7):464–8, Jul 78 (68 ref.)

RADIOGRAPHY

1976 Caldwell Lecture: varying manifestation of peripheral pulmonary neoplasms: a radiologic-pathologic correlative study. Theros EG. **AJR** 128(6):893–914, Jun 77 (40 ref.)

SURGERY

The development of pulmonary surgery, with special emphasis on carcinoma and bronchiectasis. Ochsner A. **Am J Surg** 135(6):732–46, Jun 78 (188 ref.)

The surgical treatment of pulmonary metastases. van Dongen JA, et al. **Cancer Treat Rev** 5(1):29–48, Mar 78 (180 ref.)

THERAPY

The treatment of lung cancer. Zubrod CG, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 23:451–67, 1978 (14 ref.)

Current concepts in the management of small cell carcinoma of the lung. Esterhay RJ Jr. **Am J Med Sci** 274(3):232–45, Nov–Dec 77 (74 ref.)

Small-cell carcinoma of the lung: therapeutic management. Weiss RB. **Ann Intern Med** 88(4):522–31, Apr 78 (74 ref.)

[Immunotherapy of carcinoma of the lung] Sega E, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 64(3):293–309, Mar 78 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Intranuclear tubular structures observed in the cells of an alveolar cell carcinoma of the lung. Torikata C, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1194–201, Sep 77 (31 ref.)

LUNG PURPURA WITH NEPHRITIS see **GOODPASTURE'S SYNDROME**

LUNG VOLUME MEASUREMENTS

New tests for the detection of obstructive pulmonary disease. Rodarte JR, et al. **Chest** 72(6):762–8, Dec 77 (44 ref.)

LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS DISSEMINATUS see **LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC**

LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC

see related
LE CELLS

Systemic lupus erythematosus and pregnancy. Bulmash JM. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 7:153–94, 1978 (303 ref.)

[The myocardiopathies of systemic lupus erythematosus] Normand J, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 71(4):381–6, Apr 78 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Current pathogenetic and immunological aspects of systemic lupus erythematosus. Outline of the problem and personal notes] Altucci P, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 64(3):275–92, Mar 78 (47 ref.) **(Ita)**

COMPLICATIONS

[Neurologic and psychiatric syndromes in lupus erythematosus] Gottwald W. **Z Hautkr** 53(14):505–14, 15 Jul 78 (46 ref.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Laboratory procedures used in the diagnosis of systemic lupus erythematosus: a review. Gay L, et al. **Am J Med Technol** 43(9):856–63, Sep 77 (24 ref.)

[Significance of the study of complement in glomerulonephritis. Research on some serum complement fractions and their detection in renal biopsies with the use of microscopy and immunofluorescence] Martini PF, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 64(3):354–73, Mar 78 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetics of complement deficiencies associated with lupus-like syndromes. Schur PH. **Arthritis Rheum** 21(5 Suppl):S153–60, Jun 78 (94 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Study of the multiple factors in the pathogenesis of autoimmunity in New Zealand mice. Steinberg AD, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 21(5 Suppl):S190–201, Jun 78 (63 ref.)

Natural history of murine lupus. Modulation by sex hormones. Talal N. **Arthritis Rheum** 21(5 Suppl):S58–63, Jun 78 (43 ref.)

Clinical immunologic studies in systemic lupus erythematosus. Williams RC Jr, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 21(5 Suppl):S202–9, Jun 78 (66 ref.)

METABOLISM

Prostaglandins and cyclic nucleotides in the Chédiak–Higashi syndrome and experimental systemic lupus erythematosus. Zurier RB. **J Invest Dermatol** 71(1):36–9, Jul 78 (60 ref.)

MICROBIOLOGY

Type C oncornavirus studies in systemic lupus erythematosus. Phillips PE. **Arthritis Rheum** 21(5 Suppl):S76–81, Jun 78 (30 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Ultrastructural appearance and morphogenesis of renal glomerular hematoxylin bodies. Cohen AH, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):105–18, Oct 77 (27 ref.)

THERAPY

[Treatment of SLE-nephritis: literature review] Attman PO, et al. **Lakartidningen** 75(22):2210–3, 31 May 78 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

LUTEIN CELLS

LUTEIN CELLS see under **CORPUS LUTEUM**

LUTEINIZING HORMONE see **LH**

LUTROPIN see **LH**

LYASES

DNA photolyase. Werbin H. **Photochem Photobiol** 26(6):675–8, Dec 77 (48 ref.)

LYELL'S SYNDROME see **EPIDERMAL NECROLYSIS, TOXIC**

LYMECYCLINE see under **TETRACYCLINES**

LYMPH

Fetal lung liquids. Olver RE. **Fed Proc** 36(13):2669–75, Dec 77 (41 ref.)

LYMPH NODES

Axillary lymph nodes in breast cancer. Wastell C. **Surg Annu** 10:123–33, 1978 (70 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

[Immunoblastic lymphadenopathy (author's transl)] Amaki I, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(10):3724–9, 1977 (31 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Angioimmunoblastic lymphadenopathy with dysproteinemia—a new clinical and pathological syndrome] Sylwestrowicz T, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 8(3):241–7, Jul–Sep 77 (21 ref.) **(Pol)**

LYMPHADENITIS

VETERINARY

Caseous lymphadenitis in goats and sheep: a review of diagnosis, pathogenesis, and immunity. Ayers JL. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 171(12):1251–4, 15 Dec 77 (38 ref.)

LYMPHANGIOMA

Experience with lymphangioma. Van Cauwelaert P, et al. **Lymphology** 11(2):43–8, Jun 78 (42 ref.)

Intro-abdominal cystic lymphangiomas in childhood. Galifer RB, et al. **Prog Pediatr Surg** 11:173–238, 1978 (233 ref.)

LYMPHANGIOSARCOMA

[Stewart–Treves syndrome. Apropos of a case with ultrastructural study] Mandard AM, et al. **Ann Anat Pathol (Paris)** 23(1):63–80, 1978 (54 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

LYMPHATIC DISEASES

see related
LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC
LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC
LYMPHOMA

Mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome (Kawasaki's disease). A new disease remaking its debut. Kahn G. **Arch Dermatol** 114(6):948–50, Jun 78 (36 ref.)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Pseudo-lymphomas and lymphomas induced by hydantoins] Reiffers J. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol Blood Cells** 20(1):131–7, 14 Apr 78 (52 ref.) **(Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

Dysgammaglobulinaemic lymphadenopathy. Pruzanski W. **Clin Haematol** 6(2):479–501, Jun 77 (94 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Chronic lymphocytic leukaemia and its relationship to other lymphoproliferative disorders. Sweet DL Jr, et al. **Clin Haematol** 6(1):141–57, Feb 77 (69 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Chronic lymphocytic leukaemia as an immunoproliferative disorder. Brouet JC, et al. **Clin Haematol** 6(1):169–84, Feb 77 (115 ref.)

Human lymphocyte differentiation markers and their application to immune deficiency and lymphoproliferative diseases. Siegal FP, et al. **Clin Haematol** 6(2):355–422, Jun 77 (215 ref.)

Role of suppressor T cells in lymphopoietic disorders. Steinberg AD, et al. **Clin Haematol** 6(2):439–78, Jun 77 (250 ref.)

The lymphoid system. Its normal architecture and the potential for understanding the system through the study of lymphoproliferative diseases. Weissman IL, et al. **Hum Pathol** 9(1):25–45, Jan 78 (134 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Kawasaki disease in the United States. Morens DM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(1):91–3, Jan 78 (10 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

[Immunoblastic lymphadenopathy (author's transl)] Amaki I, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(10):3724–9, 1977 (31 ref.) **(Jpn)**

LYMPHATIC METASTASIS

RADIOGRAPHY

Lymphatic dissemination of bone and soft tissue sarcomas: a lymphographic investigation. Tallroth K. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh)** (349):1–84, 1976 (222 ref.)

LYMPHATIC SYSTEM

IMMUNOLOGY

The lymphoid system. Its normal architecture and the potential for understanding the system through the study of lymphoproliferative diseases. Weissman IL, et al. **Hum Pathol** 9(1):25–45, Jan 78 (134 ref.)

LYMPHEDEMA

COMPLICATIONS

[Stewart–Treves syndrome. Apropos of a case with ultrastructural study] Mandard AM, et al. **Ann Anat Pathol (Paris)** 23(1):63–80, 1978 (54 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

THERAPY

[Significance of iontophoresis in dermatology. With special reference to the management of lymphedemas] Köstler E. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 163(9):689–99, Sep 77 (114 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

LYMPHOCYTE COOPERATION

see related
B-LYMPHOCYTES
T-LYMPHOCYTES

[The role of hapten-specific T cells in the induction of autoimmunity and immune resistance against tumor in mice (author's transl)] Kitagawa M, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(5):1094–105, 1978 (20 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cellular basis of immunologic recognition. II. Relationships between subpopulations of T-lymphocytes] Brondz BD. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(3):390–409, Nov–Dec 77 (154 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Cellular base immunologic recognition. I. Relationship and cooperative interaction between subpopulations of T- and B-lymphocytes during the process of primary immunologic recognition] Brondz BD. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(5):219–35, Sep–Oct 77 (134 ref.) **(Rus)**

LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION

In vitro responses of peripheral blood and spleen lymphoid cells to mitogens and antigens in childhood Hodgkin's disease. Tan CT, et al. **Cancer Res** 38(4):886–93, Apr 78 (58 ref.)

The role of de novo purine synthesis in lymphocyte transformation. Allison AC, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (48):207–24, 1977 (20 ref.)

Regulation of lymphocyte proliferation and differentiation by macrophages. Beller DI, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(1):91–6, Jan 78 (28 ref.)

Lymphocyte transformation induced by autologous cells. Weksler ME, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2370–3, Aug 78 (12 ref.)

LYMPHOCYTES

see related
ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM

Virus–lymphocyte interactions. Black PH, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 21(5 Suppl):S17–26, Jun 78 (79 ref.)

Intraepithelial lymphocytes of the small intestine. Ferguson A. **Gut** 18(11):921–37, Nov 77 (104 ref.)

CYTOLOGY

Regulation of lymphocyte proliferation and differentiation by macrophages. Beller DI, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(1):91–6, Jan 78 (28 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

[Lymphocytolysis caused by steroid hormones and antimitotic agents. Research performed at the School of Hematology in Ferrara] Malacarne P. **Minerva Med** 69(18):1245–54, 14 Apr 78 (102 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Hematological implications of prostaglandins] Popa G, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 30(2):117–22, Mar–Apr 78 (33 ref.) **(Rum)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Lymphocyte enzyme deficiencies and the metabolic basis of immunodeficiency disease. Polmar SH. **Clin Haematol** 6(2):423–38, Jun 77 (56 ref.)

[Diagnostic and prognostic value of the cytochemical determination of lymphocyte dehydrogenases] Nartsissov RP. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (7):71–4, 1978 (20 ref.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Human lymphocyte subpopulations. Chess L, et al. **Adv Immunol** 25:213–41, 1977 (129 ref.)

Lymphocyte mediated reactivity against malignant melanoma detected by a microcytotoxicity assay employing technetium–99m labeled target cells. Gillespie GY, et al. **Cancer** 41(6):2174–82, Jun 78 (52 ref.)

Anatomy of the immune system. Douglas SD, et al. **Clin Haematol** 6(2):299–330, Jun 77 (111 ref.)

Human lymphocyte alloantigens: genetic control and relation to disease. Mann DL. **Clin Haematol** 6(2):331–54, Jun 77 (86 ref.)

Quantitative aspects of in vitro lymphocyte culture. Nielsen HE. **Dan Med Bull** 25(3):93–106, Apr 78 (103 ref.)

The use of cytochalasins to probe the immunobiolgoy of lymphocytes. Henney CS. **Front Biol** 46:191–215, 1978 (77 ref.)

The lymphoid system. Its normal architecture and the potential for understanding the system through the study of lymphoproliferative diseases. Weissman IL, et al. **Hum Pathol** 9(1):25–45, Jan 78 (134 ref.)

Lymphocyt membrane IgD. Pernis B. **Immunol Rev** 37:210–8, 1977 (23 ref.)

Membrane-bound IgD on human lymphoid cells, with special reference to immunodeficiency and immunoproliferative diseases. Preud'Homme JL, et al. **Immunol Rev** 37:127–51, 1977 (58 ref.)

Cryopreservation and selection of cells. pp. 61–78. Farrant J, et al.
In: Simatos D, et al., ed.
Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976. (71 ref.)

Immunostimulation of the lymphodependent phase of neoplastic growth. Prehn RT. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 59(4):1043–9, Oct 77 (71 ref.)

Immunologic factors and leukocytes in human milk. Goldman AS. **Mead Johnson Symp Perinat Dev Med** (11):49–53, 1977 (44 ref.)

Interactions between cells of a syngeneic immune system involving products of the major histocompatibility complex. Munro AJ. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 201(1146):177–89, 5 Jun 78 (52 ref.)

Graft enhancement and antiidiotypic antibody. Lymphocytes from long-term rat renal allograft recipients have normal responsiveness in vitro. Fitch FW, et al. **Transplant Proc** 10(2):367–72, Jun 78 (23 ref.)

Cell-mediated lympholysis in man: CML specificities and their possible relevance. Kristensen T. **Transplant Proc** 10(2):319–25, Jun 78 (45 ref.)

Mechanisms and measurements of alloresponsiveness. Current concepts for activation of alloreactive lymphocytes. Möller E. **Transplant Proc** 10(2):333–8, Jun 78 (37 ref.)

[Cellular basis of immunologic recognition. I. Relationship and cooperative interaction between subpopulations of T- and B-lymphocytes during primary immunologic recognition] Brondz BD. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(2):219–35, Sep–Oct 77 (129 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Macrophage migration inhibition factor] Medunitsyn NV. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(2):248–56, Sep–Oct 77 (64 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Interaction of lymphocytes with hematopoietic stem cells] Petrov RV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (11):28–42, Nov 77 (75 ref.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

cAMP and lectin-induced mitogenesis in lymphocytes: possible implications for neoplastic cell growth. Parker CW. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:647–60, 1978 (33 ref.)

The effect of adenosine on lymphoid cell proliferation and antibody formation. Seegmiller JE, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (48):249–76, 1977 (63 ref.)

Steroid hormone actions in tissue culture cells and cell hybrids—their relation to human malignancies. Thompson EB, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 33:571–615, 1977 (107 ref.)

[Chemical mediator, lymphokine, produced by activated lymphocytes] Morisawa S. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(5):937–43, 1978 (53 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PATHOLOGY

Cell kinetics in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia (CLL). Stryckmans PA, et al. **Clin Haematol** 6(1):159–67, Feb 77 (42 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Radiation-induced chromosome damage in human lymphocytes. Lloyd DC, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 34(4):261–73, Nov 77 (49 ref.)

Anatomy of the immune system. Douglas SD, et al. **Clin Haematol** 6(2):299–330, Jun 77 (111 ref.)

Application of the phenomenon of changes in the structuredness of cytoplasmic matrix (SCM) in the diagnosis of malignant disorders: a review. Cercek L, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 13(9):903–15, Sep 77 (22 ref.)

Structure and dynamics of the lymphocyte surface, in relation to differentiation, recognition and activation. Loor F.

Prog Allergy 23:1–153, 1977 (806 ref.)
[Ultrastructure of cells involved in the immune response: cytochemical and immunocytochemical techniques] pp. 17–35. Reyes F, et al.
In: Simatos D, et al., ed. Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976. (27 ref.) **(Fre)**

B-LYMPHOCYTES

Current views on immunoglobulin abnormalities and B cell proliferations. Seligmann M, et al. **Adv Nephrol** 7:237–59, 1977 (88 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Analysis of immunoglobulin receptors during antigen-induced maturation of B cells. Ivanyi J. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 88:73–83, 1977 (39 ref.)
T- and B-cells in immunologic diseases. Strober S. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5 Suppl):671–8, Nov 77 (76 ref.)
Microdroplet testing for HLA-A, -B, -C, and -D antigens. The Phillip Levine Award Lecture. Terasaki PI, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):103–20, Feb 78 (76 ref.)
Immunoglobulin structure, synthesis, secretion, and relation to neoplasms of B cells. Franklin EC, et al. **Clin Haematol** 6(2):503–32, Jun 77 (140 ref.)
Human lymphocyte differentiation markers and their application to immune deficiency and lymphoproliferative diseases. Siegal FP, et al. **Clin Haematol** 6(2):355–422, Jun 77 (215 ref.)
Antigen-receptor interactions in the induction of B-lymphocyte unresponsiveness. Klaus GG, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 78:32–68, 1977 (190 ref.)
Suppressor cells in immunosenescence. Singhal SK, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(5):1245–52, Apr 78 (91 ref.)
Surface immunoglobulin D as a functional receptor for a subclass of B lymphocytes. Mosier DE, et al. **Immunol Rev** 37:89–104, 1977 (36 ref.)
Current problem areas in the study of B lymphocyte differentiation. Nossal GJ, et al. **Immunol Rev** 37:187–209, 1977 (44 ref.)
A model for the differentiation of B lymphocytes with implications for the biological role of IgD. Parkhouse RM, et al. **Immunol Rev** 37:105–26, 1977 (72 ref.)
IgD and B cell differentiation. Vitetta ES, et al. **Immunol Rev** 37:50–88, 1977 (96 ref.)
Clonal selection and the ontogeny of the immune response. D'Eustachio P, et al. **Int Rev Cytol [Suppl]** (5):1–60, 1977 (181 ref.)
A hypothesis to relate the specificity of T lymphocytes and the activity of I region-specific Ir genes in macrophages and B lymphocytes. Benacerraf B. **J Immunol** 120(6):1809–12, Jun 78 (47 ref.)
Analysis of lymphocyte receptors (B and T cells). Kohout E, et al. **Prog Clin Pathol** 7:197–237, 1978 (381 ref.)
[Data obtained by the study of membrane markers of human lymphoid cells in disease] Seligmann M, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 107(49):1798–807, 10 Dec 77 (84 ref.) **(Fre)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Identification and characterization of lymphocyte subpopulations. Robbins DL, et al. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 7(4):245–77, May 78 (343 ref.)

T-LYMPHOCYTES

CYTOLOGY

[Subpopulation of T-lymphocytes and differentiation of their functions] Nakano M. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(5):931–6, 1978 (30 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Function of the thymus and differentiation process of T-lymphocyte system] Yata J. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(5):919–24, 1978 (30 ref.) **(Jpn)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects and receptors of glucocorticoids in rat thymus cells and human peripheral lymphocytes. Munck A, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 4(2–3):409–25, Mar–May 78 (32 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Heterogeneity of human peripheral T lymphocytes. Harada M, et al. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)** 6(1):65–77, Jan–Feb 78 (100 ref.)
T- and B-cells in immunologic diseases. Strober S. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5 Suppl):671–8, Nov 77 (76 ref.)
T-cell activation and activation of the alternative complement pathway as parallel mechanisms of surveillance. Waksman BH. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 129(2–3):439–47, Feb–Mar 78 (76 ref.)
Clinical immunologic studies in systemic lupus erythematosus. Williams RC Jr, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 21(5 Suppl):S202–9, Jun 78 (66 ref.)
Human lymphocyte differentiation markers and their application to immune deficiency and lymphoproliferative diseases. Siegal FP, et al. **Clin Haematol** 6(2):355–422, Jun 77 (215 ref.)
Role of suppressor T cells in lymphopoietic disorders. Steinberg AD, et al. **Clin Haematol** 6(2):439–78, Jun 77 (250 ref.)
Evolutionary immunobiology and the problem of the T-cell receptor. Marchalonis JJ, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 2(2):203–18, Apr 78 (91 ref.)
T cell differentiation and the congenitally athymic (nude) mouse. Milich DR, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1(4):289–98, Oct 77 (53 ref.)
Suppressor cells of immune reactivity in malignancy. Kirchner H. **Eur J Cancer** 14(5):453–9, May 78 (66 ref.)
Modulation of immune responses by suppressor T cells. Kapp JA, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2361–64, Aug 78 (50 ref.)
Suppressor cells in immunosenescence. Singhal SK, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(5):1245–52, Apr 78 (91 ref.)
Major transplantation antigens in T cell-mediated immunity: a comparison of the transplantation reaction with antiviral immunity. Zinkernagel RM. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2379–84, Aug 78 (62 ref.)
Immune mechanisms and the action of interferon in chronic hepatitis B virus infection. Vladutiu AO. **Immunol Commun** 7(4):371–82, 1978 (67 ref.)
T cells, T cells recognition structures, and the major histocompatibility complex. Snell GD. **Immunol Rev** 38:3–69, 1978 (225 ref.)
Clonal selection and the ontogeny of the immune response. D'Eustachio P, et al. **Int Rev Cytol [Suppl]** (5):1–60, 1977 (181 ref.)
A hypothesis to relate the specificity of T lymphocytes and the activity of I region-specific Ir genes in macrophages and B lymphocytes. Benacerraf B. **J Immunol** 120(6):1809–12, Jun 78 (47 ref.)
Idiotypic, alloantigen-reactive T lymphocyte receptors and their use to induce specific transplantation tolerance. Binz H, et al. **Prog Allergy** 23:154–98, 1977 (104 ref.)
Analysis of lymphocyte receptors (B and T cells). Kohout E, et al. **Prog Clin Pathol** 7:197–237, 1978 (381 ref.)
Suppressor T cells and immunoregulation: an overview. Janeway CA Jr. **Transplant Proc** 10(2):355–9, Jun 78 (22 ref.)
[Cellular immunity in two Experimental infections : listeriosis and ectromelia. experimental approach and recent developments (author's transl)] Petit JC, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 25(6):413–24, Jun 77 (39 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Recognition of antigens by T-cells (author's transl)] Binz H. **Blut** 36(1):1–8, 20 Jan 78 (43 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Various forms of cell-mediated cytolysis and its mechanism] Okamoto M. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(5):944–9, 1978 (29 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Hematologic diseases and T-cell dysfunction--multiple myeloma, T-cell leukemia, and aplastic anemia] Takatsuki K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(5):977–84, 1978 (32 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Cellular basis of immunologic recognition. II. Relationships between subpopulations of T-lymphocytes] Brondz BD. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(3):390–409, Nov–Dec 77 (154 ref.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Macrophage proteases and rheumatic diseases: regulation of plasminogen activator by thymus-derived lymphocytes. Gordon S, et al. **Agents Actions** 8(1–2):19–26, Jan 78 (46 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

[Thymoma--lymphocyte production and immunologic abnormality] Tamaoki N. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(10):3712–7, 1977 (28 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Identification and characterization of lymphocyte subpopulations. Robbins DL, et al. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 7(4):245–77, May 78 (343 ref.)

LYMPHOCYTIC CHORIOMENINGITIS

IMMUNOLOGY

The interplay between lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, immune function, and hemopoiesis in mice. Bro-Jørgensen K. **Adv Virus Res** 22:327–69, 1978 (165 ref.)
Major transplantation antigens in T cell-mediated immunity: a comparison of the transplantation reaction with antiviral immunity. Zinkernagel RM. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2379–84, Aug 78 (62 ref.)

LYMPHOCYTIC CHORIOMENINGITIS VIRUS

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Experimental animals and in vitro systems in the study of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. Hotchin J. **Bull WHO** 55(5):599–603, 1977 (23 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

The interplay between lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, immune function, and hemopoiesis in mice. Bro-Jørgensen K. **Adv Virus Res** 22:327–69, 1978 (165 ref.)

LYMPHOCYTOPENIA see **LYMPHOPENIA**

LYMPHOID CELLS see **LYMPHOCYTES**

LYMPHOID TISSUE

see related
SPLEEN
THYMUS GLAND
TONSIL

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Morphology of the gut associated lymphoid system in health and disease: a review. Whitehead R, et al. **Pathology** 10(1):3–16, Jan 78 (145 ref.)

CYTOLOGY

[Role of the thymus in differentiation of cells of the lymphoid series] Giulling EV. **Fiziol Zh** 23(6):847–51, Nov–Dec 77 (55 ref.) **(Ukr)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Antigen processing structures of the mammalian intestinal tract: an SEM study of lymphoepithelial organs. pp. 367–78. Owen RL, et al.
In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N. (25 ref.)

LYMPHOKINES

Current state of studies of mediators of cellular immunity: a progress report. **Cell Immunol** 33(2):233–44, Oct 77 (53 ref.)
[Chemical mediator, lymphokine, produced by activated lymphocytes] Morisawa S. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(5):937–43, 1978 (53 ref.) **(Jpn)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Cellular immunity mediators in viral diseases (a review of the foreign literature)] Shepel' NG. **Veterinariia** (3):109–13, Mar 78 (0 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Chemotactic lymphokines: a review. pp. 267–87. Altman LC.
In: Gallin JI, Quie PG, ed. Leukocyte chemotaxis. New York, Raven Press, 1978. QW 690 L652 1977. (58 ref.)
[Allergic contact eczema and lymphokines] Zelger J. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 127(23):697–702, 15 Dec 77 (16 ref.) **(Ger)**

LYMPHOMA

The non-Hodgkin's lymphomas: current concepts and management. Portlock CS, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:81–91, 1978 (53 ref.)
Non-Hodgkin's lymphomas. A review of current concepts. French TJ, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 23(12):280–5, Dec 77 (46 ref.)
Non-Hodgkin's lymphomas and malignant histiocytosis in children. Dehner LP. **Semin Oncol** 4(3):273–86, Sep 77 (110 ref.)
Prognostic features and obstacles to cure of childhood non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Murphy SB. **Semin Oncol** 4(3):265–71, Sep 77 (32 ref.)
[Recent trends in the studies of lymphoma] Kojima M, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(10):3658–63, 1977 (19 ref.) **(Jpn)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Pseudo-lymphomas and lymphomas induced by hydantoins] Reiffers J. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol Blood Cells** 20(1):131–7, 14 Apr 78 (52 ref.) **(Fre)**

CLASSIFICATION

Non-Hodgkin's lymphomas: a clinicopathologic study comparing two classifications. Nathwani BN, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):303–25, Jan 78 (68 ref.)
Pathology of the non-Hodgkin's lymphomas: new classifications. Dorfman RF. **Cancer Treat Rep** 61(6):945–51, Sep 77 (42 ref.)
Immunologic classification of non-Hodgkin's lymphomas: current status. Seligmann M, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 61(6):1179–83, Sep 77 (41 ref.)
[Significance of classification of malignant lymphoma and its problems] Nanba K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(10):3664–72, 1977 (63 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Present status of and future outlook for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. II. Histological classification of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma] Sakano T. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 19(2):75–83, Feb 78 (43 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Immunomorphological bases of the modern classifications of nonlymphogranulomatous malignant lymphomas (a review of the literature)] Press BO, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 22(12):34–8, Dec 77 (55 ref.) **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Primary abdominal lymphoma. Presenting manifestation of

celiac sprue or complicating dermatitis herpetiformis. Freeman HJ, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):585–94, Oct 77 (36 ref.)
Renal and metabolic complications of childhood non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Lynch RE, et al. **Semin Oncol** 4(3):325–34, Sep 77 (77 ref.)
[Immunologic deficiency, autoimmune disease and malignant lymphoma] Sugai S. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(10):3680–7, 1977 (37 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Renal complications in malignant lymphoma] Gabryś K, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 8(4):333–8, Oct–Dec 77 (47 ref.) **(Pol)**

DIAGNOSIS

The immunological diagnosis of human leukemias and lymphomas: an overview. Seligmann M, et al. **Haematol Blood Transfus** 20:1–16, 1977 (84 ref.)
[Immunological diagnosis of leukemia and lymphoma (materials from the international meeting of the Union of Immunological Societies of the World Health Organization)] Petrov RV. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** (11):40–5, Nov 77 (35 ref.) **(Rus)**
[The staging of malignant non-Hodgkin lymphomas (author's transl)] Giralt M, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 22(5B):735–53, 1977 (63 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Chemotherapy of non-Hodgkin lymphomas with favorable histologies. Bondadonna G, et al. **Antibiot Chemother** 24:112–24, 1978 (30 ref.)
Chemotherapy of non-Hodgkin lymphoma: the diffuse types. Sweet DL Jr, et al. **Antibiot Chemother** 24:125–33, 1978 (32 ref.)
Chemotherapy of non-Hodgkin's lymphomas: Eastern Cooperative Oncology Group experience. Bennett JM, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 61(6):1079–83, Sep 77 (5 ref.)
Overview of four clinical studies of chemotherapy for stage III and IV non-Hodgkin's lymphomas by the Cancer and Leukemia Group B. Nissen NI, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 61(6):1097–107, Sep 77 (5 ref.)
Approaches to the treatment of acute leukemia and lymphoma in adults. Bodey GP, et al. **Semin Hematol** 15(3):221–61, Jul 78 (131 ref.)
[Chemotherapy of malignant lymphomas] Hartwich G, et al. **Fortschr Med** 96(22):1155–9, 8 Jun 78 (13 ref.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Interaction between radiation and viruses in the induction of murine thymic lymphomas and lymphatic leukemias. pp. 1–18. Kaplan HS.
In: Duplan, JF, ed. Radiation-induced leukemogenesis and related viruses. Amsterdam, North-Holland Publ, 1977. W3 I35 no.4 1976. (74 ref.)
Experimental models and conceptual approaches to studies of lymphomas and leukemia: etiology, biology, and control. Ihle JN. **Semin Hematol** 15(2):95–115, Apr 78 (116 ref.)
Immunodeficiency and the pathogenesis of lymphoma and leukemia. Louie S, et al. **Semin Hematol** 15(2):117–38, Apr 78 (164 ref.)
[Lymphoma and oncorna virus] Sawada H, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(10):3697–704, 1977 (34 ref.) **(Jpn)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Connubial lymphoproliferative malignancies: a report of nine couples. Stephens RL, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 3(4):351–8, 1977 (20 ref.)
Chromosomes in leukemia and lymphoma. Rowley JD. **Semin Hematol** 15(3):301–19, Jul 78 (108 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Membrane-bound IgD on human lymphoid cells, with special reference to immunodeficiency and immunoproliferative diseases. Preud'Homme JL, et al. **Immunol Rev** 37:127–51, 1977 (58 ref.)
Immune reactivity to tumor antigens in leukemia and lymphoma. Leventhal BG, et al. **Semin Hematol** 15(2):157–79, Apr 78 (219 ref.)
[Immunological aspects of malignant lymphomas] Hancock BW, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 64(2):217–29, Feb 78 (48 ref.) **(Ita)**
[Lymphoma and immunoglobulin abnormalities, with special reference to M proteinemia] Takatsuki K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(10):3757–67, 1977 (23 ref.) **(Jpn)**

MICROBIOLOGY

[Lymphoma and EB virus] Takiuchi Y, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(10):3688–96, 1977 (64 ref.) **(Jpn)**

OCCURRENCE

The malignant lymphomas: epidemiology and related aspects. Vianna NJ. **Pathobiol Annu** 7:231–55, 1977 (193 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Lymphomas of the gastrointestinal tract: a study of 117 cases presenting with gastrointestinal disease. Lewin KJ, et al. **Cancer** 42(2):693–707, Aug 78 (55 ref.)
Characterization of the blast cell in childhood non-Hodgkin's lymphoproliferative malignancies. Coccia PF. **Semin Oncol** 4(3):287–96, Sep 77 (111 ref.)
[Non-Hodgkin lymphomas. A review] Ubersicht E. **Med Welt** 28(39):1533–8, 30 Sep 77 (10 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Current status and future problems of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. I. Special reference with staging of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma (author's transl)] Sakano T. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 19(1):1–8, Jan 78 (37 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Functional classification of the lymphoproliferative syndromes (author's transl)] Espinós D, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 22(5B):677–96, 1977 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

SECRETION

A transplantable immunocytoma of the rat as a model for the study of immunoglobulin secretion. Deckers C, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 27(5 Pt 2):733–7, Oct 77 (13 ref.)

THERAPY

New approaches to the treatment of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Frei E 3d, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 61(6):1209–17, Sep 77 (16 ref.)
Current progress in the treatment of the child with cancer. Mauer AM, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):523–39, Oct 77 (120 ref.)
Immunotherapy of leukemia and lymphoma. Murphy S, et al. **Semin Hematol** 15(2):181–203, Apr 78 (58 ref.)
[Longtime complications in patients with malignant lymphomas following chemo- and (or) radiotherapy. Virus infections—leukemias—sterility] Delbrück H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 103(18):789–93, 5 May 78 (52 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Therapy for malignant non-Hodgkin lymphomas (author's transl)] Otero Luna J. **Sangre (Barc)** 22(5B):754–91, 1977 (94 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

LYMPHOMA, BURKITT'S see **BURKITT'S LYMPHOMA**

LYMPHOMA, GIANT FOLLICULAR

PATHOLOGY

[Follicular lymphoma] Golovin DI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 13(11):10–4, 1977 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

LYMPHOPENIA

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Corticosteroid-induced lymphopenia, immunosuppression, and body defense. Craddock CG. **Ann Intern Med** 88(4):564–6, Apr 78 (38 ref.)

LYMPHOSARCOMA

CLASSIFICATION

Childhood lymphoma-leukemia. I. Correlation of morphology and immunological studies. Williams AH, et al. **Cancer** 42(1):171–81, Jul 78 (56 ref.)

LYSERGIC ACID see under **ERGOLINES**

LYSINE

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Biological effects of alkali-treated protein and lysinoalanine: an overview. Gould DH, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86B:29–48, 1977 (61 ref.)

LYSINE HYDROXYLASE see under **HYDROXYLASES**

LYSINE MONOOXYGENASE see under **OXYGENASES**

LYSINE VASOPRESSIN see under **VASOPRESSIN**

LYSOGENY

Integration and excision of bacteriophage lambda. Nash HA. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 78:171–99, 1977 (118 ref.)
[Lysogenization and induction of phage lambda (author's transl)] Shinagawa H. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(11):1271–83, Oct 77 (73 ref.) **(Jpn)**

LYSOLECITHIN ACYLTRANSFERASE see under **ACYLTRANSFERASES**

LYSOSOMES

ENZYMOLOGY

Possible role of lysosomal phospholidpases in inducing tissue prostaglandin synthesis. Dawson RM, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res** 3:47–54, 1978 (43 ref.)
[New data on the enzymatic organization of the lysosomes] Tutel'ian VA. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (3):22–9, 1978 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

The permeability properties of the lysosomal membrane. Reijngoud DJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 472(3–4):419–49, 14 Nov 77 (200 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Phagocyte lysosomes: interactions with infectious agents, phagosomes, and experimental perturbations in function. Goren MB. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:507–33, 1977 (190 ref.)
Microtubules, cyclic AMP and lysosomal enzyme release. A review. Deporter DA. **Biomedicine** 28(1):5–8, Jan–Feb 78 (68 ref.)
The lysosomal system in endochondral growth. Thyberg J, et al. **Prog Histochem Cytochem** 10(4):1–46, 1978 (165 ref.)

LYSOZYME see **MURAMIDASE**

LYSYL OXIDASE see under **AMINO ACID OXIDOREDUCTASES**

MACACA

A study of the social relationships in a free-ranging troop of stumptail macaques (Macaca arctoides). Estrada A. **Bol Estud Med Biol** 29(5–6):313–94, Jan–Apr 77 (70 ref.)
Rearing conditions which support or inhibit later sexual potential of laboratory-born rhesus monkeys: hypothesis and diagnostic behaviors. Goldfoot DA. **Lab Anim Sci** 27(4):548–56, Aug 77 (19 ref.)
Ferrier lecture. Functional architecture of macaque monkey visual cortex. Hubel DH, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 198(1130):1–59, 28 Jul 77 (77 ref.)

MACACA RADIATA see under **MACACA**

MACARBOMYCIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS

see related
POLYMERS

Retrograde axonal and transsynaptic transport of macromolecules: physiological and pathophysiological importance. Schwab ME, et al. **Agents Actions** 7(3):361–8, Sep 77 (57 ref.)
Retrograde transport of macromolecules in axons. Kristensson K. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 18:97–110, 1978 (82 ref.)
Is mucus a selective barrier to macromolecules? Edwards PA. **Br Med Bull** 34(1):55–6, Jan 78 (14 ref.)
Principles of biopolymer gelation. Possible models for mucus gel structure. Morris ER, et al. **Br Med Bull** 34(1):49–53, Jan 78 (33 ref.)
Dynamic light scattering of biopolymers and biocolloids. Schurr JM. **CRC Crit Rev Biochem** 4(4):371–431, Nov 77 (319 ref.)
The use of singlet-singlet energy transfer to study macromolecular assemblies. Fairclough RH, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 48:347–79, 1978 (27 ref.)
Neutron scattering studies of biological macromolecules in solution. Kneale GG, et al. **Q Rev Biophys** 10(4):485–527, Nov 77 (55 ref.)
A comparison of X-ray small-angle scattering results to crystal structure analysis and other physical techniques in the field of biological macromolecules. Kratky O, et al. **Q Rev Biophys** 11(1):39–70, Feb 78 (66 ref.)

MACROPHAGES

see related
RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM

ENZYMOLOGY

Macrophage proteases and rheumatic diseases: regulation of plasminogen activator by thymus-derived lymphocytes. Gordon S, et al. **Agents Actions** 8(1–2):19–26, Jan 78 (46 ref.)
Macrophage neutral proteinases and defense of the lung. Gordon S. **Fed Proc** 36(13):2707–11, Dec 77 (41 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Influence of infection with Toxoplasma on macrophage function, and role of macrophages in resistance to Toxoplasma. McLeod R, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):170–86, Nov 77 (81 ref.)
Regulation of lymphocyte proliferation and differentiation by macrophages. Beller DI, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(1):91–6, Jan 78 (28 ref.)
Macrophages in immunity—concluding remarks and general summary. Friedman H. **Fed Proc** 37(1):102–4, Jan 78 (27 ref.)
Functions of macrophages in antibody responses in vitro. Pierce CW, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(1):86–90, Jan 78 (30 ref.)
Function of macrophages in genetic control of immune responsiveness. Rosenthal AS, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(1):79–85, Jan 78 (34 ref.)
Macrophage-induced reversal of immunosuppression by leukemia viruses. Specter SC, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(1):97–101, Jan 78 (24 ref.)
Macrophage activation and its relevance to the immunology of parasitic diseases. pp. 147–60. Allison AC, et al.
In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977. (45 ref.)
Interactions of macrophages and complement components in the pathogenesis of chronic inflammation. pp. 191–206. Schorlemmer HU, et al.

In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (26 ref.)

A hypothesis to relate the specificity of T lymphocytes and the activity of I region-specific Ir genes in macrophages and B lymphocytes. Benacerraf B. **J Immunol** 120(6):1809–12, Jun 78 (47 ref.)

Monocytes, macrophages, and their diseases in man. Cline MJ. **J Invest Dermatol** 71(1):56–8, Jul 78 (39 ref.)

Analogous functions of macrophages and Langerhans cells in the initiation in the immune response. Stingl G, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 71(1):59–64, Jul 78 (39 ref.)

Macrophage growth factor and its relationship to colony stimulating factor. Stewart CC, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 23(4):269–85, Apr 78 (79 ref.)

Interactions between cells of a syngeneic immune system involving products of the major histocompatibility complex. Munro AJ. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 201(1146):177–89, 5 Jun 78 (52 ref.)

[Cellular immunity in two Experimental infections : listeriosis and ectromelia. experimental approach and recent developments (author's transl)] Petit JC, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 25(6):413–24, Jun 77 (39 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Macrophage migration inhibition factor] Medunitsyn NV. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(2):248–56, Sep–Oct 77 (64 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Macrophage migration inhibition factor] Medunitsyn NV. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(5):248–56, Sep–Oct 77 (63 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Role of macrophages in antitumor immunity] Viadro MM. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(2):236–47, Sep–Oct 77 (107 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Role of macrophages in antitumor immunity] Viadro MM. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(5):236–47, Sep–Oct 77 (98 ref.) **(Rus)**

[The activated macrophage in immunity to infections with intracellular parasitism] Kheifets LB. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (10):16–23, Oct 77 (90 ref.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

The macrophage as a secretory cell. Page RC, et al. **Int Rev Cytol** 52:119–57, 1978 (237 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Clinical observations of human bone marrow macrophages. Kitchens CS. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 56(6):503–13, Nov 77 (72 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

The role of macrophage activation in chronic inflammation. Allison AC, et al. **Agents Actions** 8(1–2):27–35, Jan 78 (38 ref.)

UCLA Conference. Monocytes and macrophages: functions and diseases. Cline MJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):78–88, Jan 78 (100 ref.)

Role of macrophage receptors in the ingestion phase of phagocytosis. Michl J, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(2):99–117, 1978 (19 ref.)

Macrophage activation and nonspecific immunity. Allison AC. **Int Rev Exp Pathol** 18:303–46, 1978 (225 ref.)

Factors affecting macrophage function: glucocorticoid antagonizing factor. Moore RN, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 23(4):321–32, Apr 78 (28 ref.)

MACULA LUTEA

INJURIES

[Macular contusions] Metge P, et al. **Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol** 28:237–67, 1977 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

MADUROMYCOSIS

The mycetomas: clinical features, pathology, etiology and epidemiology. Mariat F, et al. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol** 4:1–39, 1977 (149 ref.)

MAFENIDE see under **SULFONAMIDES**

MAGNESIUM

PHYSIOLOGY

[Magnesium in animal and human reproduction] Stolkowski J. **Rev Can Biol** 36(2):135–77, Jun 77 (187 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

MAGNESIUM HYDROXIDE see under **MAGNESIUM**

MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES

see related
INTESTINAL ABSORPTION

Absorption and malabsorption of carbohydrates. Sunshine P. **Mead Johnson Symp Perinat Dev Med** (11):11–6, 1977 (32 ref.)

CONGENITAL

Absorption and malabsorption of carbohydrates. Sunshine P. **Mead Johnson Symp Perinat Dev Med** (11):11–6, 1977 (32 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

Drug–nutrient interactions: use of Cimetidine in malabsorption syndromes. **Nutr Rev** 36(5):146–7, May 78 (2 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Metabolism after jejunoileostomy in the treatment of extreme obesity. Husemann B. **Prog Surg** 15:77–108, 1977 (100 ref.)

MALARIA

COMPLICATIONS

[Epidemiology of Burkitt's lymphoma in tropical areas – its relationship with malaria (author's transl)] Charmot G, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 7(4):277–9, 28 Jan 78 (21 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DRUG THERAPY

The treatment of severe falciparum malaria. Hall AP. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 71(5):367–78, 1977 (128 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Acquired immunity and vaccination in malaria. Cohen S, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):223–32, Nov 77 (66 ref.)

Prospects for immunisation against malaria. Cohen S, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 80:97–137, 1978 (209 ref.)

The pathogenesis of tropical splenomegaly syndrome—the role of immune complexes. Crane GG. **Papua New Guinea Med J** 20(1):6–13, Mar 77 (45 ref.)

[Use of the serological methods in malariology (review of the literature)] Shuikina EE, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 46(5):613–9, Sep–Oct 77 (81 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Folate metabolism in malaria. Ferone R. **Bull WHO** 55(2–3):291–8, 1977 (57 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Population studies of Plasmodium vivax. 1. The theory of polymorphism of sporozoites and epidemiological phenomena of tertian malaria. Lysenko AJ, et al. **Bull WHO** 55(5):541–9, 1977 (41 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Vaccination against sporozoite challenge. A review. Richards WH. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 71(4):279–80, 1977 (16 ref.)

THERAPY

Therapeutic potential of immunoregulating synthetic compounds. pp. 249–62. Chedid L. **In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977.** (67 ref.)

MALATE DEHYDROGENASE

ANALYSIS

[Examination of the apple malic enzyme] Zviagintseva IuV, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 14(3):446–9, May–Jun 78 (449 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MALATE SYNTHASE see under **KETOACID-LYASES**

MALIGNANT HYPERPYREXIA see **MALIGNANT HYPERTHERMIA**

MALIGNANT HYPERTHERMIA

PATHOLOGY

Myocardial changes in malignant hyperthermia. Fenoglio JJ Jr, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):51–8, Oct 77 (15 ref.)

MALINGERING

A review of malingering and hysteria in clinical practice. Samuel AW. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 59(6):511–3, Nov 77 (13 ref.)

MALLORY-WEISS SYNDROME

DIAGNOSIS

[Hiatal hernia—gastroesophageal prolapse—Mallory-Weiss syndrome—spontaneous esophageal rupture] Rösch W. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 103(10):427–30, 10 Mar 78 (18 ref.) **(Ger)**

MALNUTRITION see **NUTRITION DISORDERS**

MALOCCLUSION

see related
DENTAL OCCLUSION
ORTHODONTICS, CORRECTIVE

MALONYL COENZYME A see under **ACYL COENZYME A**

MALPIGHIAN TUBULES see under **CLOACA**

MALTA FEVER see **BRUCELLOSIS**

MAMMAE

METABOLISM

Phosphorylation of casein by the lactating mammary gland: a review. Bingham EW, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 60(8):1199–1207, Aug 77 (55 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Hormonal control of lactation. Schams D. **Ciba Found Symp** (45):27–48, 1976 (136 ref.)

MAMMALS

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Monoamine-containing paraneurons in the sympathetic ganglia of mammals. Chiba T. **Arch Histol Jpn** 40 Suppl:163–76, 1977 (56 ref.)

Recent advances in the morphology, histochemistry, and biochemistry of the developing mammalian ovary. Guraya SS. **Int Rev Cytol** 51:49–131, 1977 (217 ref.)

Three-dimensional reconstruction of individual neurons in higher mammals. Mannen H. **Int Rev Cytol [Suppl]** (7):329–72, 1978 (268 ref.)

[Evolutionary outlook of the masticatory proprioceptive innervation involved in mammalian jaw movements (author's transl)] Kubota K, et al. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 45(1):1–19, Mar 78 (30 ref.) **(Jpn)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Allergy in man caused by exposure to mammals. Ohman JL. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 172(12):1403–6, 15 Jun 78 (47 ref.)

MICROBIOLOGY

Microbial ecology of the gastrointestinal tract. Savage DC. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:107–33, 1977 (136 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Mammals, resources and reproductive strategies. Clutton-Brock TH, et al. **Nature** 273(5659):191–5, 18 May 78 (86 ref.)

Control of breathing in birds compared with mammals. Bouverot P. **Physiol Rev** 58(3):604–55, Jul 78 (245 ref.)

Neural organization and evolution of thermal regulation in mammals. Satinoff E. **Science** 201(4350):16–22, 7 Jul 78 (41 ref.)

MAMMARY ARTERIES see under **THORACIC ARTERIES**

MAMMARY CANCER VIRUS

Interaction between viral and genetic factors in murine mammary cancer. Hilgers J, et al. **Adv Cancer Res** 26:143–95, 1978 (259 ref.)

MAMMARY GLANDS see **BREAST**

MAMMARY GLANDS, ANIMAL see **MAMMAE**

MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL

DRUG THERAPY

Comparative effects of a series of prolactin inhibitors, 17beta-estradiol and 2alpha-methyldihydrotestosterone propionate, on growth of 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced rat mammary carcinomas. Teller MN, et al. **Cancer Res** 37(11):3932–8, Nov 77 (51 ref.)

Hormonal control of breast cancer growth in women and rats. Pearson OH, et al. **Curr Top Exp Endocrinol** 3:75–92, 1978 (38 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Interaction between viral and genetic factors in murine mammary cancer. Hilgers J, et al. **Adv Cancer Res** 26:143–95, 1978 (259 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunologic control of the ascites form of murine adenocarcinoma 755. II. Tumor immunity associated with a Friend—Moloney—Ra,scher-type virus. Collins JJ, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 60(1):141–52, Jan 78 (53 ref.)

MAMMARY NEOPLASMS,

METABOLISM

Steroid receptors in breast tumors—current status. McGuire WL, et al. **Curr Top Exp Endocrinol** 3:93–129, 1978 (235 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Prolactin and estrogen receptors in breast cancer. McGuire WL, et al. **Pathobiol Annu** 7:191–211, 1977 (210 ref.)

MAMMOTROPIC HORMONE, PITUITARY see **PROLACTIN**

MAMMOTROPIC HORMONE, PLACENTAL see **PLACENTAL LACTOGEN**

MAMMOTROPIN see **PROLACTIN**

MAN-MACHINE SYSTEMS

[Electroencephalograhic operator diagnosis] Vasilevskiĭ NN. **Probl Kosm Biol** 34:224–34, 1977 (28 ref.) **(Rus)**

MANDIBLE

PHYSIOLOGY

Mandibular path in the grinding phase of mastication—a review. Yaeger JA. **J Prosthet Dent** 39(5):569–73, May 78 (44 ref.)

MANGANESE

Multi-laboratory comparison of three heparin-Mn2+ precipitation procedures for estimating cholesterol in high-density lipoprotein. Albers JJ, et al. **Clin Chem** 24(6):853–6, Jun 78 (91 ref.)

MANGE, SARCOPTIC see **SCABIES**

MANIKINS see under **MODELS, STRUCTURAL**

MANIPULATION, ORTHOPEDIC

The clinical basis for discussion of mechanisms of manipulative therapy. pp. 53–75. Haldeman S. **In: Korr IM, ed. The neurobiologic mechanisms in manipulative therapy. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WB 535 N494 1977.** (99 ref.)

MANNANS see under **POLYSACCHARIDES**

MANNICH BASES see under **AMINES**

MANNOSIDES see under **GLYCOSIDES**

MANNOSULFAN see under **METHANESULFONATES**

MANUALS

Behavioral bibliotherapy: a review of self-help behavior therapy manuals. Glasgow RE, et al. **Psychol Bull** 85(1):1–23, Jan 78 (195 ref.)

MAPROTILINE see under **ANTHRACENES**

MARASMUS see **PROTEIN-CALORIE MALNUTRITION**

MARBURG VIRUS see under **RHABDOVIRUSES**

MARBURG VIRUS DISEASE

COMPLICATIONS

[Acute fever caused by Marburg virus] Kornaszewski W. **Pol Tyg Lek** 32(48):1899–900, 28 Nov 77 (3 ref.) **(Pol)**

MARCHIAFAVA-MICHELI SYNDROME see **HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL**

MAREK'S DISEASE

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Viral lymphomagenesis in the domestic fowl: a review. Payne LN. **Proc R Soc Med** 70(8):559–63, Aug 77 (22 ref.)

MARFAN'S SYNDROME see **ARACHNODACTYLY**

MARGINAL ULCER see under **PEPTIC ULCER**

MARIDOMYCINS see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

MARIE-STRUEMPELL DISEASE see **SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING**

MARIHUANA see **CANNABIS**

MARINE BIOLOGY

[Prospects for using new marine products in rational nutrition] Maistruk PN, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (3):9–15, 1978 (15 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MARITAL RELATIONSHIP see **MARRIAGE**

MARKOV CHAINS see under **PROBABILITY**

MARMOSET VIRUS see under **HERPESVIRUSES**

MARMOSETS

The common marmoset (Callithrix jacchus jacchus) as a model for ethological research. Stevenson MF. **Lab Anim Sci** 27(5 Pt 2):895–900, Oct 77 (20 ref.)

Overview of viral oncology studies in Saguinus and Callithrix species. Wolfe LG, et al. **Primates Med** 10:96–118, 1978 (105 ref.)

MARMOTS see under **RODENTS**

MARRIAGE

The grieving spouse. Greenblatt M. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(1):43–7, Jan 78 (47 ref.)

MARROW see **BONE MARROW**

MASS CHEST X-RAY

METHODS

[Screening for lung cancer (author's transl)] Wilde J. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 48(1):74–88, 1978 (105 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

MASS FRAGMENTOGRAPHY

Mass fragmentography in drug research. Carrington R, et al. **Drug Metab Rev** 6(2):243–82, 1977 (44 ref.)

MASS SCREENING

Screening for breast cancer. Strax P. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 20(4):781–801, Dec 77 (21 ref.)

[Screening in pediatric practice] Popescu V, et al. **Rev Pediatr Obstet Ginecol [Pediatr]** 27(2):97–122, Apr-Jun 78 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

MASS SPECTROMETRY see **SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS**

MAST CELLS

IMMUNOLOGY

Immune inflammatory responses to parasites: the role of basophils, mast cells and vasoactive amines. Askenase PW. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):96–103, Nov 77 (67 ref.)

Nonrespiratory functions of pulmonary cells: the mast cell. Lewis RA, et al. **Fed Proc** 36(13):2676–83, Dec 77 (102 ref.)

Role of basophils, mast cells, and vasoamines in hypersensitivity reactions with a delayed time course. Askenase PW. **Prog Allergy** 23:199–320, 1977 (425 ref.)

[Role of mast cells in allergic reactions] Socha B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 32(33):1295–7, 15 Aug 77 (36 ref.) **(Pol)**

MASTECTOMY

[Stewart-Treves syndrome. Apropos of a case with ultrastructural study] Mandard AM, et al. **Ann Anat Pathol (Paris)** 23(1):63–80, 1978 (54 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Breast surgery. Folk FA. **Surg Clin North Am** 57(6):1173–84, Dec 77 (42 ref.)

METHODS

Modified radical mastectomy. Hermann RE, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(4):743–54, Aug 78 (21 ref.)

Indications for radical and extended radical mastectomy. Robbins GF. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(4):755–65, Aug 78 (59 ref.)

MASTICATION

Mandibular path in the grinding phase of mastication—a review. Yaeger JA. **J Prosthet Dent** 39(5):569–73, May 78 (44 ref.)

MASTICATORY MUSCLES

INNERVATION

[Evolutionary outlook of the masticatory proprioceptive innervation involved in mammalian jaw movements (author's transl)] Kubota K, et al. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 45(1):1–19, Mar 78 (30 ref.) **(Jpn)**

MASTIGOPHORA

PHYSIOLOGY

Photobehavior of microorganisms: a biophysical approach. Lenci F, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:341–61, 1978 (97 ref.)

Phagocyte lysosomes: interactions with infectious agents, phagosomes, and experimental perturbations in function. Goren MB. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:507–33, 1977 (190 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

On the phylogenetic validity of the flagellar apparatus in green algae and other chlorophyll A and B containing plants. Moestrup O. **Biosystems** 10(1–2):117–44, Apr 78 (114 ref.)

MASTITIS

VETERINARY

Mastitis and other diseases of the goat's udder. Smith MC, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 171(12):1241–8, 15 Dec 77 (33 ref.)

MASTITIS, BOVINE

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prevention of bovine mastitis (review of foreign literature)] Balkovoĭ II. **Veterinariia** (4):111–6, Apr 77 (3 ref.) **(Rus)**

MATERNAL BEHAVIOR

Shame and other anxieties associated with breast-feeding: a systems theory and psychodynamic approach. Bentovim A. **Ciba Found Symp** (45):159–78, 1976 (46 ref.)

The assessment of maladaptive parent-child interaction by direct observation: an analysis of methods. Roberts MW, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 6(2):257–70, Jun 78 (48 ref.)

Zinc and parturition. **Nutr Rev** 35(10):279–80, Oct 77 (5 ref.)

MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE

see related
ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED

Maternal-fetal considerations in hyperthyroidism. Burrow GN. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 7(1):115–25, Mar 78 (31 ref.)

Transplacental carcinogenesis. pp. 115–24. Rice JM. **In: Castelazo-Ayala L, et al., ed. Gynecology and obstetrics. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.412 1976.** (23 ref.)

Transplacentally acquired microbial and parasitic diseases of dogs. Krakowka S. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 171(8):750–3, 15 Oct 77 (38 ref.)

[Immunology of pregnancy. I.—Mother's immunization against her fetus (author's transl)] Soubiran P, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 25(8):573–82, Oct 77 (67 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Immunological relations between mother and child during pregnancy (author's transl)] Schneider J, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 182(3):161–72, Jun 78 (80 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Transplacental carcinogenesis] Napalkov NP. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (10):14–9, 1977 (84 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MATHEMATICS

Mathematical and computer-assisted procedures in the diagnosis of liver and biliary tract disorders. Goldberg DM, et al. **Adv Clin Chem** 20:49–128, 1978 (130 ref.)

[Use of mathematics in pathological anatomy] Avtandilov GG. **Arkh Patol** 40(7):79–88, 1978 (72 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Determination of immediated prognosis and severity of the condition of patients with myocardial infarct with the aid of the mathematical methods] Golovnia LD, et al. **Kardiologiia** 17(7):138–43, Jul 77 (19 ref.) **(Rus)**

MATING BEHAVIOR, ANIMAL see **SEX BEHAVIOR, ANIMAL**

MATRIX BAND see under **DENTAL MATERIALS**

MAXIMAL EXPIRATORY FLOW RATE see under **FORCED EXPIRATORY FLOW RATES**

MAXIMAL EXPIRATORY FLOW-VOLUME CURVES see under **FORCED EXPIRATORY FLOW RATES**

MAXIMAL MIDEXPIRATORY FLOW RATE see under **FORCED EXPIRATORY FLOW RATES**

MAXIMAL VOLUNTARY VENTILATION see under **RESPIRATORY AIRFLOW**

MAXIMUM PERMISSIBLE EXPOSURE LEVEL see under **ENVIRONMENTAL EXPOSURE**

MAZINDOL see under **INDOLES**

MCNAUGHTON RULE see under **FORENSIC PSYCHIATRY**

MCPA see under **GLYCOLATES**

MEASLES

Measles virus and its associated diseases. Morgan EM, et al. **Bacteriol Rev** 41(3):636–66, Sep 77 (407 ref.)

MEASLES, GERMAN see **RUBELLA**

MEASLES VACCINE

Immunity after rubella and measles viral vaccines. Dudgeon JA. **Am J Dis Child** 132(8):748–50, Aug 78 (10 ref.)

Measles and rubella vaccines. Dudgeon JA. **Arch Dis Child** 52(12):907–11, Dec 77 (20 ref.)

MEASLES VIRUS

Persistent measles virus infection in vitro and in man. Viola MV, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 21(5 Suppl):S47–51, Jun 78 (47 ref.)

Measles virus and its associated diseases. Morgan EM, et al. **Bacteriol Rev** 41(3):636–66, Sep 77 (407 ref.)

[Theories concerning the etiology of multiple sclerosis] Pugliese A, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol** 70(7–12):249–55, Jul–Dec 77 (31 ref.) **(Ita)**

MEAT

The basis of color in muscle foods. Giddings GG. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 9(1):81–114, Apr 77 (246 ref.)

STANDARDS

Factors affecting the acceptability of beef: clues from bibliographic research. Holmes ZA. **J Am Diet Assoc** 72(6):622–6, Jun 78 (40 ref.)

MEAT PRODUCTS see under **MEAT**

MEBENDAZOLE see under **BENZIMIDAZOLES**

MECHANORECEPTORS

see related
PROPRIOCEPTION

PHYSIOLOGY

Mechanoreceptors in the intrathoracic circulation and plasma volume control. pp. 3–17. Gauer OH. **In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976.** (28 ref.)

MECLASTINE see under **PYRROLIDINES**

MECLOQUALONE see under **QUINAZOLINES**

MECONIUM

ANALYSIS

Meconium in health and disease. Harries JT. **Br Med Bull** 34(1):75–8, Jan 78 (37 ref.)

MEDAZEPAM see under **BENZODIAZEPINE TRANQUILIZERS**

MEDIAN EMINENCE see under **HYPOTHALAMO-HYPOPHYSEAL SYSTEM**

MEDIAN FOREBRAIN BUNDLE see under **NEURAL PATHWAYS**

MEDIAN NERVE

see related
CARPAL TUNNEL SYNDROME

Peripheral nerve hamartoma with macrodactyly in the hand: Report of three cases and review of the literature. Frykman GK, et al. **J Hand Surg** 3(4):307–12, Jul 78 (15 ref.)

MEDIASTINAL NEOPLASMS

THERAPY

Primary mediastinal trophoblastic teratomas. Walden PA, et al. **Thorax** 32(6):752–8, Dec 77 (30 ref.)

MEDIASTINOSCOPY

Mediastinoscopy: a personal series and literature review. Ikard RW. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 71(4):271–4, 280, Apr 78 (64 ref.)

MEDICAL AUDIT

Evaluating the quality of ambulatory health care: a review of emerging methods. Christoffel T, et al. **Med Care** 15(11):877–97, Nov 77 (170 ref.)

MEDICAL DEVICES see **EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**

MEDICAL RECORD LINKAGE see under **MEDICAL RECORDS**

MEDICAL RECORDS

STANDARDS

Evaluating the quality of ambulatory health care: a review of emerging methods. Christoffel T, et al. **Med Care** 15(11):877–97, Nov 77 (170 ref.)

MEDICAL RECORDS, PROBLEM ORIENTED see under **MEDICAL RECORDS**

MEDROGESTONE see under **PREGNADIENES**

MEDROXYPROGESTERONE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Depo-Provera (injectable contraceptive) — a review. Smith M. **Scott Med J** 23(3):223–6, Jul 78 (15 ref.)

MEFEXAMIDE see under **GLYCOLATES**

MEGACIN see under **BACTERIOCINS**

MEGACOLON, TOXIC see under **COLITIS, ULCERATIVE**

MEGAKARYOCYTES

ENZYMOLOGY

Immunologic studies on platelet antiproteases. Nalli G, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 63(2):156–62, Apr 78 (27 ref.)

MEGALOBLASTS see under **ERYTHROCYTES, ABNORMAL**

MEGAVOLT RADIOTHERAPY see **RADIOTHERAPY, HIGH ENERGY**

MEIOSIS

Cell communication, cell union, and initiation of meiosis in ciliate conjugation. Miyake A. **Curr Top Dev Biol** 12:37–82, 1978 (129 ref.)

Biochemistry of male germ cell differentiation in mammals: RNA synthesis in meiotic and postmeiotic cells. Monesi V, et al. **Curr Top Dev Biol** 12:11–36, 1978 (120 ref.)

Biochemical analysis of genetic recombination in eukaryotes. Pukkila PJ. **Heredity (Lond)** 39(2):193–217, Oct 77 (167 ref.)

MELANINS

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Binding of dopaminergic drugs by the neuromelanin of the substantia nigra, synthetic melanins and melanin granules. Salazar M, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2403–7, Aug 78 (44 ref.)

MELANOCYTE-STIMULATING HORMONES see **MSH**

MELANOMA

DIAGNOSIS

The differential diagnosis of malignant melanoma of the choroid. pp. 1–8. Shields JA. **In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. Intraocular tumors. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 I61 1976.** (37 ref.)

Differential diagnosis of benign and malignant melanomas. Gass JD. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 97(3):358–61, Sep 77 (19 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Lymphocyte mediated reactivity against malignant melanoma detected by a microcytotoxicity assay employing technetium-99m labeled target cells. Gillespie GY, et al. **Cancer** 41(6):2174–82, Jun 78 (52 ref.)

Immunologic aspects and management of malignant intraocular pigmented neoplasms. pp. 87–103. Char DH. **In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. Intraocular tumors. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 I61 1976.** (77 ref.)

Immunology and immunotherapy of malignant uveal melanomas. pp. 119–33. Davidorf FH, et al. **In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. Intraocular tumors. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 I61 1976.** (30 ref.)

Circulating antibodies in patients with intraocular melanomas. pp. 105–11. Federman JL, et al. **In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. Intraocular tumors. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 I61 1976.** (55 ref.)

Immunologic mechanisms in malignant melanoma of the skin. Cochran AJ. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 97(3):385–8, Sep 77 (10 ref.)

[The immunology of malignant melanoma (author's transl)] Schieferstein G. **Klin Wochenschr** 53(16):241–53, 15 Mar 78 (200 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

Primary malignant melanoma of the cerebellum: a case with metastases outside the nervous system. Pasquier B, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):344–51, Jan 78 (49 ref.)

RADIOGRAPHY

The value of fluorescein angiography in the differential diagnosis of choroidal melanomas. pp. 9–34. Fishman GA. **In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. Intraocular tumors. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 I61 1976.** (33 ref.)

SURGERY

Does enucleation of the eye containing a malignant melanoma prevent or accelerate the dissemination of tumour cells. Zimmerman LE, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 62(6):420–5, Jun 78 (28 ref.)

[Results of current methods of treatment of uveal melanoblastomas with preservation of the eye] Terent'eva LS. **Oftalmol Zh** 32(8):563–9, 14 Dec 77 (19 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Immunotherapeutic considerations in experimental ocular tumors. pp. 113–7. Frenkel M, et al. **In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. Intraocular tumors. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 I61 1976.** (36 ref.)

Concepts and philosophies in the management of malignant melanomas of the choroid. pp. 75–85. Shields JA. **In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. Intraocular tumors. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 I61 1976.** (35 ref.)

Changing concepts in the prognosis and management of small malignant melanomas of the choroid. pp. 63–74. Zimmerman LE, et al. **In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. Intraocular tumors. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 I61 1976.** (68 ref.)

MELANOTROPIN see **MSH**

MELARSOPROL see under **ARSENICALS**

MELATONIN

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Biorhythms and the central nervous system (author's transl)] Hirata F. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):798–804, 1977 (66 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The pineal gland: a review of the biochemistry, physiology and pharmacological potential of melatonin and other pineal substances. Shaw KM. **Adv Drug Res** 11:75–96, 1977 (63 ref.)

MELEDA DISEASE see **KERATOSIS PALMARIS ET PLANTARIS**

MELENGESTROL see under **PREGNADIENES**

MELIBIASE see **GALACTOSIDASES**

MELIOIDOSIS

[Melioidosis] Kovalev GK. **Sov Med** (5):88–92, May 78 (74 ref.) **(Rus)**

MELITTEN see under **BEE VENOMS**

MELON see under **FRUIT**

MEMBRANE-BOUND IMMUNOGLOBULINS see **IMMUNOGLOBULINS, SURFACE**

MEMBRANE LIPIDS

Long-range order in biomembranes. Jain MK, et al. **Adv Lipid Res** 15:1–60, 1977 (331 ref.)

Molecular biology of bacterial membrane lipids. Cronan JE Jr. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:163–89, 1978 (150 ref.)

5. Protein-lipid interactions: freeze-fracture and spin label studies. pp. 77–90. Kleemann W. **In: Nicolau C, Paraf A, ed. Structural and kinetic approach to plasma membrane functions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 601 S927 1976.** (61 ref.)

8. Lipid organization in biological membranes. pp. 114–129. Op den Kamp JA, et al. **In: Nicolau C, Paraf A, ed. Structural and kinetic approach to plasma membrane functions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 601 S927 1976.** (28 ref.)

3. Recent studies of lipid–lipid and lipid–protein interactions by physical and chemical methods. pp. 44–59. Stoffel W, et al. **In: Nicolau C, Paraf A, ed. Structural and kinetic approach to plasma membrane functions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 601 S927 1976.** (14 ref.)

Some aspects on the role of phospholipids in biological membrane structure and function. Casu A. **Pathologica** 69(993–994):347–67, Jul–Aug 77 (84 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.)

Deuterium magnetic resonance: theory and application to

lipid membranes. Seelig J. **Q Rev Biophys** 10(3):353–418, Aug 77 (119 ref.)
[Protein–lipid interactions and their role in natural complexes and membranes. I. Complexes of phospholipids with peripheral proteins] Selishcheva AA, et al. **Biol Nauki** (8):5–19, 1977 (86 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Protein–lipid interactions and their role in natural complexes and membranes. II. Phospholipid complexes with integral blood proteins and apoproteins] Selishcheva AA, et al. **Biol Nauki** (6):7–23, 1978 (71 ref.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

On the asymmetric composition of plasma membranes. Trams EG. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 83:153–73, 1977 (98 ref.)
[Application of affinity chromatography for the purification of the enzymes of lipid metabolism] Hirabayashi T. **Seikagaku** 49(12):1335–40, 1977 (22 ref.) **(Jpn)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Regulation of the synthesis of phospholipid molecular species in Escherichia coli membranes (author's transl)] Kito M. **Seikagaku** 49(12):1301–15, 1977 (53 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Lipids of nerve membranes (author's transl)] Tamai Y. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):732–42, 1977 (100 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Lipid peroxidation in membrane lipids and action of glutathione peroxidase. **Nutr Rev** 36(1):23–4, Jan 78 (12 ref.)
[Modification of membrane lipids in tissue cultured mammalian cells (author's transl)] Doi O. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(11):1215–23, Oct 77 (29 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Recent advances in the study of membrane bound saccharides. Parodi AJ, et al. **Biomedicine** 28(1):9–13, Jan–Feb 78 (58 ref.)
[Escherichia coli mutants defective in phospholipid synthesis—unique tools for investigation of the roles and regulatory function of membrane lipid (author's transl)] Shibuya I. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(2):140–50, Feb 78 (36 ref.) **(Jpn)**

MEMBRANE POTENTIALS

Cardiac transmembrane potentials and metabolism. Carmeliet E. **Circ Res** 42(5):577–87, May 78 (119 ref.)
The generation of the proton electrochemical potential and its role in energy transduction. Azzone GF, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 17(2):101–12, 9 Sep 77 (63 ref.)
[Excitable membrane (author's transl)] Okamoto H. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):590–601, 1977 (57 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Integrating activity of the neuron] Arakelov GG. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 27(4):723–31, Jul–Aug 77 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MEMBRANE PROTEINS

Some molecular features of integral membrane proteins. Marchesi VT. **Birth Defects** 14(2):127–38, 1978 (36 ref.)
5. Protein–lipid interactions: freeze-fracture and spin label studies. pp. 77–90. Kleemann W.
In: Nicolau C, Paraf A, ed. Structural and kinetic approach to plasma membrane functions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 601 S927 1976. (61 ref.)
6. Shape and solubilization of a membrane protein: rhodopsin. pp. 91–103. Sardet C.
In: Nicolau C, Paraf A, ed. Structural and kinetic approach to plasma membrane functions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 601 S927 1976. (31 ref.)
3. Recent studies of lipid–lipid and lipid–protein interactions by physical and chemical methods. pp. 44–59. Stoffel W, et al.
In: Nicolau C, Paraf A, ed. Structural and kinetic approach to plasma membrane functions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 601 S927 1976. (14 ref.)
[Protein–lipid interactions and their role in natural complexes and membranes. I. Complexes of phospholipids with peripheral proteins] Selishcheva AA, et al. **Biol Nauki** (8):5–19, 1977 (86 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Protein–lipid interactions and their role in natural complexes and membranes. II. Phospholipid complexes with integral blood proteins and apoproteins] Selishcheva AA, et al. **Biol Nauki** (6):7–23, 1978 (71 ref.) **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Biosynthesis of mitochondrial membrane proteins: co-ordination with special reference to cytochrome c oxidase. Freedman JA, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 19(3):135–46, 31 May 78 (63 ref.)

BLOOD

Interaction of cytochalasins with the red blood cell membrane and its associated proteins. Lin S. **Front Biol** 46:499–520, 1978 (57 ref.)
[Erythrocyte membrane proteins] Delaunay J. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 35(4):283–95, 1977 (132 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

GENETICS

11. Modulation of some membrane enzymes studied in variant cells. pp. 152–72. Lelievre L, et al.
In: Nicolau C, Paraf A, ed. Structural and kinetic approach to plasma membrane functions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 601 S927 1976. (106 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Membrane proteins of cells neoplastically transformed by simian virus 40. Schmidt-Ullrich R, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 22:151–89, 1978 (83 ref.)

METABOLISM

Anion transport across the red blood cell membrane and the protein in band 3. Passow H. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 36(5–6):817–21, 1977 (26 ref.)
Protein–protein interactions and the functional states of sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes. pp. 401–15. Martonosi A, et al.
In: Semenza G, Carafoli E, ed. Biochemistry of membrane transport. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 F15 no.42 1976. (45 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Recent advances in the study of membrane bound saccharides. Parodi AJ, et al. **Biomedicine** 28(1):9–13, Jan–Feb 78 (58 ref.)
Mechanisms of intercellular adhesion. Greig RG, et al. **Biosystems** 9(1):43–55, Jun 77 (119 ref.)
LETS glycoprotein: arrangement and function at the cell surface. Hynes RO, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(2):139–53, 1978 (27 ref.)
Mechanochemical proteins and cell–cell interactions. Wang K, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(2):29–40, 1978 (20 ref.)
Membrane glycoproteins and human platelet function. Nurden AT, et al. **Br J Haematol** 38(2):155–60, Feb 78 (41 ref.)
The identification of the component in the inner membrane of brown adipose tissue mitochondria responsible for regulating energy dissipation. Nicholls DG, et al. **Experientia [Suppl]** (32):89–93, 1978 (8 ref.)
Membrane involvement in cell–cell interactions: a two-component model system for cellular recognition that does not require live cells. Burger MM, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:155–72, 1977 (26 ref.)
Biological and biochemical studies on embryonic cell–cell recognition. Moscona AA, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:173–85, 1977 (62 ref.)

MEMBRANES

see related
CELL MEMBRANE
CELL WALL
MEMBRANE LIPIDS
MEMBRANE PROTEINS
NEURILEMMA
SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE

X-ray diffraction studies of membranes. Mitsui T. **Adv Biophys (Tokyo)** 10:97–135, 1978 (79 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

[Mechanism of action of ketamine at the level of the membrane] Familiari M. **Minerva Anestesiol** 43(8):435–48, Aug 77 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ENZYMOLOGY

The organization and interaction of monoxygenase enzymes in the microsomal membrane. Yang CS. **Life Sci** 21(8):1047–57, 15 Oct 77 (67 ref.)

METABOLISM

Model membranes and transport systems. Selwyn MJ, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 5(5):1621–9, 1977 (60 ref.)
The permeability properties of the lysosomal membrane. Reijngoud DJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 472(3–4):419–49, 14 Nov 77 (200 ref.)
Regulatory role of membrane systems in heart function. Dhalla NS, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 55(6):1211–34, Dec 77 (256 ref.)
Perspectives and limitations of resolutions–reconstitution experiments. Racker E. **J Supramol Struct** 6(2):215–28, 1977 (57 ref.)
Membrane assembly and turnover. Parry G. **Subcell Biochem** 5:261–325, 1978 (416 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Long-range order in biomembranes. Jain MK, et al. **Adv Lipid Res** 15:1–60, 1977 (331 ref.)
Dynamics of the Golgi apparatus: membrane differentiation and membrane flow. Morré DJ, et al. **Int Rev Cytol [Suppl]** (5):61–188, 1977 (934 ref.)
Gating currents and charge movements in excitable membranes. Almers W. **Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol** 82:96–190, 1978 (191 ref.)
[Adenosine triphosphate and the hydrogen ion transmembrane potential—2 convertible and transportable forms of energy in the living cell] Skulachev VP. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(2):165–75, Sep–Oct 77 (43 ref.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Probes of membrane structure. Andersen HC. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:359–83, 1978 (111 ref.)
Recent advances in the study of membrane bound saccharides. Parodi AJ, et al. **Biomedicine** 28(1):9–13, Jan–Feb 78 (58 ref.)
The nuclear and the cytoplasmic pore complex: structure, dynamics, distribution, and evolution. Maul GG. **Int Rev Cytol [Suppl]** (6):75–186, 1977 (273 ref.)
Molecular structure of biological membranes: functional characterization. Malhotra SK. **Subcell Biochem** 5:221–59, 1978 (157 ref.)

MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL

Electron diffraction studies of membranes. Hui SW. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 472(3–4):345–71, 14 Nov 77 (116 ref.)
Lipid phase transitions and phase diagrams. II. Mictures involving lipids. Lee AG. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 472(3–4):285–344, 14 Nov 77 (132 ref.)
1. Cooperative state transitions in biomembranes: spectroscopic analyses. pp. 1–27. Wallach DF.
In: Nicolau C, Paraf A, ed. Structural and kinetic approach to plasma membrane functions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 601 S927 1976. (99 ref.)
Electron microscopic studies on membranes. pp. 2–9. Mühlethaler K.
In: Semenza G, Carafoli E, ed. Biochemistry of membrane transport. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 F15 no.42 1976. (27 ref.)
Artificial cells in 1977. Chang TM. **Int J Artif Organs** 1(1):35–43, Jan 78 (103 ref.)
Deuterium magnetic resonance: theory and application to lipid membranes. Seelig J. **Q Rev Biophys** 10(3):353–418, Aug 77 (119 ref.)
[Adsorbents in extrarenal purification of the body] Gorbovitskiĭ EB, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (1):79–87, 1978 (85 ref.) **(Rus)**

MEMORY

PHYSIOLOGY

Some properties of substrates of memory. Meyer DR, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 17:145–62, 1977 (43 ref.)
Proposed mechanisms of action of neurohypophyseal peptides in memory processes and possible routes for the biosynthesis of peptides with a C-terminal carboxamide group. Walter R, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 17:109–26, 1977 (79 ref.)
[Molecular approaches to learning and memory (author's transl)] Nagata Y. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):844–9, 1977 (32 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Current problems in the neurochemical study of memory] Gromova EA. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 8(4):24–44, Oct–Dec 77 (112 ref.) **(Rus)**

MENADIONE see **VITAMIN K**

MENINGIOMA

Intra and extracranial meningiomas involving the temporal bone. Maniglia AJ. **Laryngoscope** 88(9 Pt 2 Suppl 12):1–58, Sep 78 (115 ref.)
[Primary intraorbital meningiomas] Fortuna A, et al. **Riv Neurol** 48(3):251–70, May–Jun 78 (125 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

MENINGITIS

ETIOLOGY

E. coli meningitis: K1 antigen and virulence. Wilfert CM. **Annu Rev Med** 29:129–36, 1978 (39 ref.)

MENINGITIS, ASEPTIC see under **MENINGITIS**

MENINGITIS, TUBERCULOUS see **TUBERCULOSIS, MENINGEAL**

MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

[Early diagnosis and the antibacterial treatment of acute pneumonia in adults] Stuks IIu. **Sov Med** (9):122–7, Sep 77 (57 ref.) **(Rus)**

MENINGOENCEPHALITIS

ETIOLOGY

Primary amoebic meningoencephalitis. Lockey MW. **Laryngoscope** 88(3):484–503, Mar 78 (117 ref.)
Primary amebic meningoencephalitis. Martínez AJ, et al. **Pathol Annu** 12(Pt. 2):225–50, 1977 (65 ref.)

MENOPAUSE

Management of the Menopause. Detre T, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):373–8, Mar 78 (43 ref.)
[Menopause in women and its effects on epilepsy] Rościszewska D. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 12(3):315–9, May–Jun 78 (30 ref.) **(Pol)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Use of estrogens in the climacteric and postmenopausal years. Roddick JW Jr. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 20(4):903–11, Dec 77 (15 ref.)

MENOPAUSE, PREMATURE see under **MENOPAUSE**

MENSTRUAL CYCLE see **MENSTRUATION**

MENSTRUATION

The relationship of the renin–angiotensin–aldosterone system to plasma gonadotropin, prolactin, and ovarian steroid patterns during the menstrual cycle. Kaulhausen H, et al. **Arch Gynaekol** 225(3):179–200, 19 Jul 78 (34 ref.)
Neuroendocrine regulation of the menstrual cycle. Naftolin F, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 21(1):17–29, Mar 78 (33 ref.)
Features of the normal menstrual cycle. Korenman SG. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 3(1–2):123–30, Sep 77 (24 ref.)

MENSTRUATION DISORDERS

DRUG THERAPY

The use of luteinizing-hormone-releasing hormone in gynecology. Taymor ML. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 7:285–301, 1978 (58 ref.)

MENSTRUATION, FOLLICULAR PHASE see under **MENSTRUATION**

MENSTRUATION, LUTEAL PHASE see under **MENSTRUATION**

MENSTRUATION, RETROGRADE see under **MENSTRUATION DISORDERS**

MENTAL DEFICIENCY see **MENTAL RETARDATION**

MENTAL DISORDERS

Psychiatric disorders including drug therapy and addiction. Tylden E. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 4(2):435–49, Aug 77 (63 ref.)
[Psychology and psychopathology of the aged (diagnostic considerations; personal contribution)] Calzavara GI, et al. **G Clin Med** 59(3–4):137–51, Mar–Apr 78 (61 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Aspects of psychotherapy in adolescence] Predescu V, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 22(4):241–51, Oct–Dec 77 (39 ref.) **(Rum)**
[Biofeedback in neuropsychiatry] Restian A. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 23(1):1–8, Jan–Mar 78 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Mental diseases symptomatic for internal affections. VI. Chemical agents] Chatelanat P. **Praxis** 67(24):910–18, 13 Jun 78 (212 ref.) **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

International variations in the diagnosis of psychiatric illness. Leff J. **Br J Psychiatry** 131:329–38, Oct 77 (21 ref.)
Neuropsychological test results associated with psychiatric disorders in adults. Heaton RK, et al. **Psychol Bull** 85(1):141–62, Jan 78 (138 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

Psychopharmacology of aging: current trends. Sathananthan GL, et al. **Curr Dev Psychopharmcol** 4:249–64, 1977 (91 ref.)
The management of lithium therapy: recent developments in patient management. pp. 337–53. Kerry RJ.
In: Johnson FN, Johnson S, ed. Lithium in medical practice. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1978. W3 BR447 1st 1977L. (28 ref.)
Lithium metabolism as a guide to the selection of patients for lithium therapy. pp. 365–79. Lee CR, et al.
In: Johnson FN, Johnson S, ed. Lithium in medical practice. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1978. W3 BR447 1st 1977L. (45 ref.)
Pharmacological management of human violence. Itil TM, et al. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 13:139–58, 1978 (87 ref.)
The effect of lithium and other ions on aggressive behavior. Sheard MH. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 13:53–68, 1978 (63 ref.)
Medical treatment of mental illness. Berger PA. **Science** 200(4344):974–81, 26 May 78 (46 ref.)
[Balance-sheet after 5-years of beta-blocker use in psychiatry. General considerations on beta-active substances] Scharbach H. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1(4):600–15, Apr 77 (35 ref.) **(Fre)**
[Psychotropic drugs, brain function and sleep. Neurophysiologic aspects of psychopharmacology and pharmacopsychiatry] Saletu B. **Bibl Psychiatr** (155):1–245, 1976 (954 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Advances in psychiatric therapy using lithium] Koufen H. **Med Klin** 73(16):563–9, 21 Apr 78 (53 ref.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Social and cultural influences on psychopathology. King LM. **Annu Rev Psychol** 29:405–33, 1978 (155 ref.)
Psychiatric aspects of epilepsy. Scott DF. **Br J Psychiatry** 132:417–30, May 78 (95 ref.)
[Disturbances of water and electrolyte metabolism. Endogenous toxins (author's transl)] Chatelanat P. **Praxis** 67(17):634–41, 25 Apr 78 (131 ref.) **(Fre)**

OCCURRENCE

[Social psychiatry of migrant workers (author's transl)] Binder J, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 46(6):342–59, Jun 78 (63 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Prostaglandins. A review of neurophysiology and psychiatric implications. Gross HA, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1189–96, Oct 77 (72 ref.)
Cholinergic involvement in mental disorders. Davis KL, et al. **Life Sci** 22(21):1865–71, 5 Jun 78 (61 ref.)

THERAPY

The unmotivated patient syndrome: survey of therapeutic interventions. Nir Y, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(4):442–7, Apr 78 (36 ref.)

MENTAL HEALTH

Mental health and the environment. Freeman H. **Br J Psychiatry** 132:113–24, Feb 78 (76 ref.)
Psychological adjustment of nonpatient homosexuals: critical review of the research literature. Hart M, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 39(7):604–8, Jul 78 (32 ref.)

MENTAL HYGIENE see **MENTAL HEALTH**

MENTAL PROCESSES

Educational benefits of the United States school feeding program: a critical review of the literature. Pollitt E, et al. **Am J Public Health** 68(5):477–81, May 78 (14 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

The neurophysiology of information processing and cognition. John ER, et al. **Annu Rev Psychol** 29:1–29, 1978 (128 ref.)

MENTAL RETARDATION

see related
CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES
METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS

ETIOLOGY

Prenatal nutrition and infant development. pp. 395–420. Osofsky HJ.
In: Gluck L, ed. Intrauterine asphyxia and the developing fetal brain. Chicago, Year Book Medical, 1977. WQ 210 I599 1977. (98 ref.)
The mucopolysaccharidoses: advances in understanding and treatment. Lorincz AE. **Pediatr Ann** 7(2):104–22, Feb 78 (99 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Genetic aspects of the clinical diversity of the diseases accompanied by mental retardation] Lebedev BV, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 77(10):1572–5, 1977 (14 ref.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

The biochemistry of brain development and mental retardation. Davison AN. **Br J Psychiatry** 131:565–74, Dec 77 (61 ref.)

REHABILITATION

Behavior management with the mentally retarded: an empirical analysis of the research. Bates P, et al. **Ment Retard** 15(6):9–12, Dec 77 (7 ref.)

MENTAL TESTS see **INTELLIGENCE TESTS**

MENU PLANNING see under **FOOD SERVICES**

MEPHENYTOIN see under **HYDANTOINS**

MERCAPTO COMPOUNDS see **SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS**

2-MERCAPTOETHYLGUANIDINE see under **GUANIDINES**

3-MERCAPTOPROPIONIC ACID see under **SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS**

MERCAPTOVALINE see **PENICILLAMINE**

MERCURY

Mercury: an environmental and dietary hazard. Magos L. **J Hum Nutr** 32(3):179–86, Jun 78 (38 ref.)

TOXICITY

Neurotoxic effects of mercury—a review. Chang LW. **Environ Res** 14(3):329–73, Dec 77 (160 ref.)

MERCURY POISONING

ETIOLOGY

Mercury: an environmental and dietary hazard. Magos L. **J Hum Nutr** 32(3):179–86, Jun 78 (38 ref.)

METABOLISM

Mercury poisoning. pp. 189–200. Clarkson TW.
In: Brown SS, ed. Clinical chemistry and chemical toxicology of metals. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. W1 DE998T v.1 1977. (42 ref.)

MESENCEPHALON

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The meso-telencephalic dopamine neuron system: a review of its anatomy. pp. 307–31. Björklund A, et al.
In: Livingston KE, Hornykiewicz O, ed. Limbic mechanisms. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WL 314 L733L 1976. (70 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

[Mesolimbic system of the brain and its participation in the action of psychotropic substances (a review of the literature)] Arushanian EB. **Farmakol Toksikol** 40(5):623–30, Sep–Oct 77 (91 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

[Studies on the mechanism of circadian rhythm in mesencephalo-hypophyseal-adrenal cortex system] Morimoto Y. **Horumon To Rinsho** 26(4):339–49, Apr 78 (54 ref.) **(Jpn)**

MESENCHYMOMA

DIAGNOSIS

[A tumour of the transverse mesocolon (author's transl)] Maruelle R, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 114(4):279–86, 1977 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

MESMERISM see under **HYPNOSIS**

MESOCOLON

[A tumour of the transverse mesocolon (author's transl)] Maruelle R, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 114(4):279–86, 1977 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

MESOCRICETUS see under **HAMSTERS**

MESODERM

Chondrogenesis of the somitic mesoderm. Hall BK. **Adv Anat Embryol Cell Biol** 53(4):3–47, 1977 (35 ref.)

MESOPORPHYRINS see under **PORPHYRINS**

MESOSIGMOID see under **MESOCOLON**

MESOTHELIOMA

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiology of mesothelioma from estimated incidence. McDonald JC, et al. **Prev Med** 6(3):426–42, Sep 77 (185 ref.)

THERAPY

Treatment of diffuse malignant mesothelioma: a review. Chahinian AP, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 45(1):54–67, Jan–Feb 78 (69 ref.)

MESTEROLONE see under **STANOLONE**

META-DIHYDROXYBENZENES see **RESORCINOLS**

METABOLIC DETOXICATION, DRUG see under **BIOTRANSFORMATION**

METABOLIC DISEASES

Metabolic homoiostasis and its disorders in the new-born infant. Recent acquisitions. Jaeken J, et al. **Acta Paediatr Belg** 30(4):205–12, 1977 (73 ref.)
[The role of raw fiber in metabolic pathology] Bosello O,

et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 63(1):1–12, Jul 77 (64 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Biological low-energy sydrome] Dragomirescu M. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 30(1):1–6, Jan–Feb 78 (29 ref.) **(Rum)**

COMPLICATIONS

Headache associated with metabolic and systemic disorders. Hatfield WB. **Med Clin North Am** 62(3):451–8, May 78 (36 ref.)

[Metabolic diseases of the spinal cord in the second half of life] Werner W. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 102(52):1922–6, 30 Dec 77 (55 ref.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Electroencephalographic study of functional metabolic encephalopathies and comas during parenteral alimentation] Kurtz D, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 18(12):997–1006, 1977 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

Renal and metabolic complications of childhood non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Lynch RE, et al. **Semin Oncol** 4(3):325–34, Sep 77 (77 ref.)

[Clinical signs and etiological aspects of metabolic encephalopathies excluding liver encephalopathy and realimentation syndrome] François G, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 18(12):953–65, 1977 (106 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Metabolic problems in total parenteral feeding] Salvioli G, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 63(4):329–53, Oct 77 (74 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PATHOLOGY

Histopathological occurrence and characterisation of calcium oxalate: a review. Chaplin AJ. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):800–11, Sep 77 (117 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Electrocardiogram in endocrine and metabolic disorders. Surawicz B, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 8(3):243–66, 1977 (120 ref.)

Participation of Hageman factor dependent pathways in human disease states. Colman RW, et al. **Thromb Haemostas** 38(4):751–75, 15 Dec 77 (179 ref.)

METABOLISM

Metabolic homoiostasis and its disorders in the new-born infant. Recent acquisitions. Jaeken J, et al. **Acta Paediatr Belg** 30(4):205–12, 1977 (73 ref.)

Alternative procedures for identification of anaerobic bacteria. Stargel MD, et al. **Am J Med Technol** 44(7):709–22, Jul 78 (29 ref.)

Insulin, glucagon, and somatostatin secretion in the regulation of metabolism. Unger RH, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 40:307–43, 1978 (176 ref.)

Evolutionary aspects of autotrophy. Quayle JR, et al. **Microbiol Rev** 42(2):251–73, Jun 78 (113 ref.)

Metabolic regulation and mathematical models. Heinrich R, et al. **Prog Biophys Mol Biol** 32(1):1–82, 1977 (195 ref.)

On the role of organized multienzyme systems in cellular metabolism: a general synthesis. Welch GR. **Prog Biophys Mol Biol** 32(2):103–91, 1977 (321 ref.)

Metabolism after jejunoileostomy in the treatment of extreme obesity. Husemann B. **Prog Surg** 15:77–108, 1977 (100 ref.)

[General patterns of the information input into the body regulatory systems on its nutritional status (a review of the literature)] Konyshev VA. **Vopr Pitan** (3):8–16, May-Jun 78 (87 ref.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Metabolic targets of metal toxicity. pp. 51–64. Webb M.

In: Brown SS, ed. Clinical chemistry and chemical toxicology of metals. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. W1 DE998T v.1 1977. (174 ref.)

[Metabolic studies under administration of oral contraceptives. A review] Hauschildt S. **Z Ernaehrungswiss** 17(1):1–18, Mar 78 (158 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS

Dysmyelination revisited. Poser CM. **Arch Neurol** 35(7):401–8, Jul 78 (101 ref.)

[Inborn errors of metabolism (author's transl)] Suzuki Y. **No To Shinkei** 30(4):363–76, Apr 78 (33 ref.) **(Jpn)**

COMPLICATIONS

Oxalic acid and the hyperoxaluric syndromes. Williams HE. **Kidney Int** 13(5):410–7, May 78 (53 ref.)

[Genetically determined complications of drug therapy, their prevention and treatment] Skakun NP. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 56(5):19–28, May 78 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Early diagnosis of congenital disorders] Méhes K. **Orv Hetil** 119(30):1819–23, 23 Jul 78 (53 ref.) **(Hun)**

DIET THERAPY

[Diet therapy successes in treating hereditary metabolic diseases in children] Ladodo KS, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (3):55–60, 1978 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Clinical and experimental transplantation in enzymatic deficiency disease. Matas AJ, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(6):975–82, Jun 78 (46 ref.)

METACARPOPHALANGEAL JOINT see under **FINGER JOINT**

METAGONIMIASIS see under **TREMATODE INFECTIONS**

METALLO-ORGANIC COMPOUNDS see **ORGANOMETALLIC COMPOUNDS**

METALLOPROTEINS

X-ray absorption spectroscopy of biological molecules. Shulman RG, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:559–78, 1978 (47 ref.)

[Aconitase as an iron-sulfur protein (author's transl)] Suzuki T. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(12):1293–302, 1977 (56 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Identification of active sites in iron-sulfur proteins. pp. 71–111. Holm RH.

In: Addison AW, et al., ed. Biological aspects of inorganic chemistry. New York, Wiley, 1977. QD 151.2 B615 1976. (139 ref.)

Electron transfer mechanisms employed by metalloproteins. pp. 289–368. Wherland S, et al.

In: Addison AW, et al., ed. Biological aspects of inorganic chemistry. New York, Wiley, 1977. QD 151.2 B615 1976. (14 ref.)

Methallothioneins and their role in the metabolism and toxicity of metals. Cherian MG, et al. **Life Sci** 23(1):1–9, 3 Jul 78 (60 ref.)

METALLOTHIONEIN see under **METALLOPROTEINS**

METALS

Mechanisms for the biomethylation of metals and metalloids. Wood JM, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(1):16–21, Jan 78 (41 ref.)

Transition metals in biochemistry. Brill AS. **Mol Biol Biochem Biophys** 26:III–VIII, 1–186, 1977 (402 ref.)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Carcinogenic effects of metals. Sunderman FW Jr. **Fed Proc** 37(1):40–6, Jan 78 (126 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Analyses of toxic metals in biological materials. pp. 307–18. Stoeppler M.

In: Brown SS, ed. Clinical chemistry and chemical toxicology of metals. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. W1 DE998T v.1 1977. (53 ref.)

METABOLISM

Biliary excretion of metals. Klaassen CD. **Drug Metab Rev** 5(2):165–96, 1976 (173 ref.)

Metal–OH and its ability to hydrolyse (or hydrate) substrates of biological interest. pp. 141–96. Buckingham DA.

In: Addison AW, et al., ed. Biological aspects of inorganic chemistry. New York, Wiley, 1977. QD 151.2 B615 1976. (60 ref.)

Methallothioneins and their role in the metabolism and toxicity of metals. Cherian MG, et al. **Life Sci** 23(1):1–9, 3 Jul 78 (60 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Metals as mutagens. Flessel CP. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 91:117–28, 1977 (44 ref.)

Properties of materials affecting the behavior of blood at their surfaces. pp. 119–29. Merrill EW, et al.

In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (9 ref.)

Metals as regulators of heme metabolism. Maines MD, et al. **Science** 198(4323):1215–21, 23 Dec 77 (65 ref.)

POISONING

[Human poisoning by toxic metals] pp. 335–51. Bourdon R.

In: Brown SS, ed. Clinical chemistry and chemical toxicology of metals. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. W1 DE998T v.1 1977. (21 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Aspects of enzymatic toxicology of metals. A review (author's transl)] Wada O, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 19(6):479–94, Nov 77 (78 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

TOXICITY

Effects of metals on heme biosynthesis and metabolism. Tephly TR, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(1):35–9, Jan 78 (39 ref.)

The behavioral toxicology of metals. Weiss B. **Fed Proc** 37(1):22–7, Jan 78 (35 ref.)

Tissue and cellular toxicology of metals. pp. 89–103. Goyer RA, et al.

In: Brown SS, ed. Clinical chemistry and chemical toxicology of metals. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. W1 DE998T v.1 1977. (19 ref.)

Essentiality versus toxicity of metals. pp. 3–22. Schwarz K.

In: Brown SS, ed. Clinical chemistry and chemical toxicology of metals. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. W1 DE998T v.1 1977. (23 ref.)

Metabolic targets of metal toxicity. pp. 51–64. Webb M.

In: Brown SS, ed. Clinical chemistry and chemical toxicology of metals. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. W1 DE998T v.1 1977. (174 ref.)

[Various factors influencing toxicity and metabolism of metals--metal-metal interactions and host factors (author's transl)] Tsuchiya K. **Sangyo Igaku** 19(6):471–8, Nov 77 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Problem of metals in work hygiene] Roshchin AV. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (11):28–35, Nov 77 (6 ref.) **(Rus)**

METAPHASE see under **CELL CYCLE**

METASTASIS see **NEOPLASM METASTASIS**

METEOROLOGICAL FACTORS

[Hygienic aspects of heliometeorological exposures in circulatory organ pathology] Gabovich RD, et al. **Gig Sanit** (3):94–7, Mar 78 (24 ref.) **(Rus)**

METEPA see under **AZIRINES**

METHACRYLATES see under **ACRYLATES**

METHADONE

THERAPEUTIC USE

Methadone maintenance and narcotic blocking drugs. Appendix. Wikler A. **Int J Addict** 12(7):869–81, Oct 77 (40 ref.)

METHADYL ACETATE see under **METHADONE**

METHANE

BIOSYNTHESIS

Biogenesis of methane. Mah RA, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:309–41, 1977 (186 ref.)

METHANESULFONATES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Interspecific comparison of ethyl methanesulfonate-induced mutation rates in relation to genome size. Schalet AP. **Mutat Res** 49(3):313–40, Mar 78 (66 ref.)

METHANOL see **ALCOHOL, METHYL**

METHANOMONADACEAE see **METHYLMONADACEAE**

METHAPYRILENE see under **PYRIDINES**

METHARBITAL see under **BARBITURATES**

METHASQUIN see under **ASPARTIC ACID**

METHEMALBUMIN see under **HEMEPROTEINS**

METHERGOLINE see under **ERGOLINES**

METHICILLIN

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Methicillin nephritis. Ditlove J, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 56(6):483–91, Nov 77 (47 ref.)

METHIONINE

METABOLISM

Transmethylation hypothesis of schizophrenia: methionine and nicotinic acid. Nestoros JN, et al. **Int Pharmacopsychiatry** 12(4):215–46, 1977 (154 ref.)

METHIONINE ADENOSYLTRANSFERASE see under **TRANSFERASES**

METHOTREXATE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Systemic complications of commonly used dermatologic drugs. Gruber GG, et al. **Cutis** 21(6):825–9, Jun 78 (58 ref.)

METABOLISM

Clinical pharmacokinetics of methotrexate. Shen DD, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 3(1):1–13, Jan–Feb 78 (70 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The clinical pharmacology of methotrexate: new applications of an old drug. Bleyer WA. **Cancer** 41(1):36–51, Jan 78 (151 ref.)

POISONING

Intrathecal methotrexate overdose without neurotoxicity: case report and literature review. Ettinger LJ, et al. **Cancer** 41(4):1270–3, Apr 78 (29 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

High-dose methotrexate with folinic acid rescue. Bender JF, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 34(9):961–5, Sep 77 (34 ref.)

Studies with high-dose methotrexate—historical background. Goldin A. **Cancer Treat Rep** 62(2):307–12, Feb 78 (47 ref.)

3-METHOXY-4-HYDROXYPHENYLETHANOL see under **CATECHOLS**

P-METHOXYAMPHETAMINE see under **AMPHETAMINES**

METHYL N-BUTYL KETONE see under **KETONES**

METHYL CYANIDES see **ACETONITRILES**

METHYL METHANESULFONATE see under **METHANESULFONATES**

METHYL ORANGE see under **AZO COMPOUNDS**

METHYL PARATHION see under **PARATHION**

METHYL PARTRICIN see under **POLYENES**

METHYL VIOLOGEN see **PARAQUAT**

METHYLAZOXYMETHANOL ACETATE see under **AZO COMPOUNDS**

METHYLDOPA

METABOLISM

Metabolic activation of methyldopa and other catechols. Dybing E, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** (1):117–24, 1978 (33 ref.)

METHYLDOPAHYDRAZINE see under **HYDRAZINES**

METHYLENE BLUE

Romanowsky-type stains in haematology. Marshall PN. **Histochem J** 10(1):1–29, Jan 78 (118 ref.)

METHYLENE CHLORIDE see under **HYDROCARBONS, CHLORINATED**

3,4-METHYLENEDIOXYAMPHETAMINE see under **AMPHETAMINES**

METHYLENESULFONATES see **METHANESULFONATES**

METHYLENETETRAHYDROFOLATE DEHYDROGENASE see under **OXIDOREDUCTASES**

METHYLGLYCINE see under **GLYCINE**

METHYLGUANIDINE see under **GUANIDINES**

METHYLHISTIDINE see under **HISTIDINE**

METHYLHYDROXYPROGESTERONE see **MEDROXYPROGESTERONE**

METHYLMONADACEAE

[Theoretical and applied aspects of studies of methane-utilizing bacteria] Malashenko IuR, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh** 40(3):275–92, May–Jun 78 (45 ref.) **(Rus)**

METHYLNITROPHOS see **FENITROTHION**

METHYLNITROSOUREA see under **NITROSOUREA COMPOUNDS**

METHYLNOREPINEPHRINE see under **NOREPINEPHRINE**

METHYLPREDNISOLONE

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Hemodynamic and therapeutic aspects of acute myocardial infarct. II. Pharmacological evaluations and guidelines for therapy] Salerno JA, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 8(1):12–27, 1978 (92 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

METHYLTHIONINE CHLORIDE see **METHYLENE BLUE**

METHYLTRANSFERASES

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Thymidylate synthetase – a target enzyme in cancer chemotherapy. Danenberg PV. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 473(2):73–92, 23 Dec 77 (91 ref.)

METABOLISM

[Cyclic-3', 5'-AMP in the regulation of creatine synthesis in mammals: cyclic AMP mediated hormonal activation of guanidine acetate-N-methyltransferase] Karelin AA. **Vopr Med Khim** 24(4):435–49, Jul–Aug 78 (105 ref.) **(Rus)**

METHYPREGNONE see **MEDROXYPROGESTERONE**

METHYRIDINE see under **PYRIDINES**

METOMIDATE see under **IMIDAZOLES**

METOPROLOL see under **PROPANOLAMINES**

METRIFUDIL see under **ADENOSINE**

METRIZAMIDE

Fractionation of chromatin by buoyant density-gradient sedimentation in metrizamide. Birnie GD. **Methods Cell Biol** 18:23–39, 1978 (32 ref.)

METRIZOATE see under **IODOBENZOATES**

MEVINPHOS see under **INSECTICIDES, ORGANOPHOSPHATE**

MEXILETINE see under **PROPYLAMINES**

MIANSERIN see under **DIBENZAZEPINES**

MICE

Longevity, aging and comparative cellular and molecular biology of the house mouse, Mus musculus, and the white-footed mouse, Peromyscus leucopus. Sacher GA, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(1):71–96, 1978 (66 ref.)

MICROBIOLOGY

Type C viruses of wild mice: characterization and natural history of amphotropic, ecotropic, and xenotropic MuLv. Gardner MB. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 79:215–59, 1978 (147 ref.)

MICE, INBRED C57BL

GENETICS

Genotypic influences on female reproductive senescence in rodents. Finch CE. **Birth Defects** 14(1):335–54, 1978 (104 ref.)

MICE, INBRED STRAINS

Hypopituitary dwarf and athymic nude mice and the study of the relationships among thymus, hormones, and aging. Piantanelli L, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(1):315–33, 1978 (64 ref.)

[Animal models for muscular dystrophy—muscular dystrophy in mice] Tsuji S, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(11):3936–42, Nov 77 (63 ref.) **(Jpn)**

GENETICS

Review of disease patterns and life span in aging mice: genetic and environmental interactions. Myers DD. **Birth Defects** 14(1):41–53, 1978 (43 ref.)

The increasing value of congenic mice in biomedical research. Boyse EA. **Lab Anim Sci** 27(5 Pt 2):771–81, Oct 77 (16 ref.)

MICE, NUDE

Hypopituitary dwarf and athymic nude mice and the study of the relationships among thymus, hormones, and aging. Piantanelli L, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(1):315–33, 1978 (64 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

T cell differentiation and the congenitally athymic (nude) mouse. Milich DR, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1(4):289–98, Oct 77 (53 ref.)

MICELLES see under **COLLOIDS**

MICONAZOLE see under **IMIDAZOLES**

MICROANGIOPATHY, DIABETIC see **DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES**

MICROBIAL SENSITIVITY TESTS

see related
DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL

MICROBIOLOGICAL TECHNICS

Transformations of organic compounds by immobilized microbial cells. Chibata I, et al. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 22:1–27, 1977 (66 ref.)

A review. Microbial selection in continuous culture. Harder W, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 43(1):1–24, Aug 77 (54 ref.)

[Development of a new testmethod for surface disinfection procedures. I. Literature survey with regard to the usual laboratory methods (author's transl)] Werner H-P, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B]** 165(1):1–10, Sep 77 (63 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

MICROBIOLOGY

see related
BACTERIA
FUNGI
PROTOZOA
VIRUSES

HISTORY

The origins of vaccinia virus. Baxby D. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):453–5, Sep 77 (30 ref.)

MICROBODIES see under **ORGANOIDS**

MICROCHEMISTRY

METHODS

The contribution of microchemical methods of histochemistry to the biological sciences. Glick D. **J Histochem Cytochem** 25(9):1087–101, Sep 77 (63 ref.)

MICROCIRCULATION

'The pulmonary microcirculation'—cellular considerations for clinical critique and the concerned cardiologists. Wilson JW. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 32(5):377–99, 1977 (34 ref.)

[Disorders of microcirculation in diabetes mellitus] Golubiatnikova GA, et al. **Sov Med** (1):134–8, Jan 78 (69 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Microcirculatory disorders in surgical trauma] Briusov PG, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (8):32–7, Aug 77 (0 ref.) **(Rus)**

MICROCLIMATE see under **CLIMATE**

MICROCOCCUS PYOGENES see **STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS**

MICROFILAMENTS see under **CYTOPLASM**

MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON

Radiation damage in the high resolution electron microscopy of biological materials: a review. Cosslett VE. **J Microsc** 113(2):113–29, Jul 78 (53 ref.)

Radiation damage relative to transmission electron microscopy of biological specimens at low temperature: a review. Glaeser RM, et al. **J Microsc** 112(1):127–38, Jan 78 (27 ref.)

Cryo-ultramicrotomy and myofibrillar fine structure: a review. Sjöström M, et al. **J Microsc** 111(3):239–78, Dec 77 (112 ref.)

METHODS

[Immunoelectron microscopy in dermatology] Maciejewski W, et al. **Hautarzt** 29(4):183–90, Apr 78 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Principles of the morphometry and its use in light and electron microscopy] Vasilev G, et al. **Arkh Patol** 39(9):80–7, 1977 (68 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING

The physics of the SEM for biologists. pp. 379–89. Joy DC, et al.
In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N. (20 ref.)

METHODS

Replica techniques for scanning electron microscopy—a

review. pp. 831–6, 810. Pameijer CH.
In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N. (61 ref.)
Low temperature scanning electron microscopy: a review. Echlin P. **J Microsc** 112(1):47–61, Jan 78 (44 ref.)

MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE

[Fluorescence microscopy in the diagnosis of tuberculosis (review of the literature)] Voronkova GN. **Lab Delo** (6):323–5, 1978 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METHODS

[Principles of the morphometry and its use in light and electron microscopy] Vasilev G, et al. **Arkh Patol** 39(9):80–7, 1977 (68 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROSOMES

ENZYMOLOGY

Regulation of cytochrome P-450-dependent microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes by nickel, cobalt, and iron. Maines MD, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):780–90, Nov 77 (26 ref.)
Effects of environmental chemicals on the genetic regulation of microsomal enzyme systems. Nebert DW, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):640–58, Nov 77 (79 ref.)

METABOLISM

Metabolism of endogenous substrates by microsomes. Brenner RR. **Drug Metab Rev** 6(2):155–212, 1977 (384 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Purification and characterization of microsomal fractions from smooth muscle. pp. 155–63. Carsten ME, et al.
In: Casteels R, et al., ed. Excitation–contraction coupling in smooth muscle. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. WE 500 I61e 1977. (26 ref.)

MICROSOMES, LIVER

ENZYMOLOGY

Fetal and neonatal development of the microsomal monooxygenase system. Short CR. **Drug Metab Rev** 5(1):1–42, 1976 (137 ref.)
Species differences in microsomal monooxygenase activity and their relationship to biological half-lives. Walker CH. **Drug Metab Rev** 7(2):295–323, 1978 (44 ref.)
The organization and interaction of monoxygenase enzymes in the microsomal membrane. Yang CS. **Life Sci** 21(8):1047–57, 15 Oct 77 (67 ref.)
Liver microsomal monooxygenase system: functional components and their properties. Jänig GR, et al. **Pharmazie** 33(6):313–7, Jun 78 (86 ref.)
The molecular organization of the liver microsomal monooxygenatic system. Ruckpaul K. **Pharmazie** 33(6):310–2, Jun 78 (37 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

[Role of microsomal phospholipids in organizing and regulating the activity of a monooxygenase system] Tsyrlov IB, et al. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(4):3–21, Jul–Aug 77 (144 ref.) **(Rus)**

MICROSTOMIA see under **MOUTH DISEASES**

MICROSURGERY

Advances in microsurgery. Daniel RK, et al. **Adv Surg** 11:285–339, 1977 (165 ref.)

METHODS

[The diagnostic and therapeutic possibilities of endolaryngeal microsurgery (author's transl)] Haas E. **HNO** 25(9):301–5, Sep 77 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

MICROTOMY

Cryo-ultramicrotomy and myofibrillar fine structure: a review. Sjöström M, et al. **J Microsc** 111(3):239–78, Dec 77 (112 ref.)
Rapid cytologic examination of surgical specimens. Bloustein PA, et al. **Pathol Annu** 12(Pt. 2):251–78, 1977 (28 ref.)

MICROTUBULES

Microtubules, interkinetic nuclear migration and neurulation. Messier PE. **Experientia** 34(3):289–96, 15 Mar 78 (60 ref.)

METABOLISM

Mitosis and microtuble assembly. Jacobs M, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp** (42):193–219, 1977 (108 ref.)
Nontubulin molecules in the spindle. pp. 98–120. Sanger JW.
In: Little M, et al., ed. Mitosis facts and questions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 605.2 M697 1977. (62 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Microtubules, cyclic AMP and lysosomal enzyme release. A review. Deporter DA. **Biomedicine** 28(1):5–8, Jan–Feb 78 (68 ref.)
Mitosis in vitro: isolates and models of the mitotic apparatus. pp. 167–95. McIntosh JR.
In: Little M, et al., ed. Mitosis facts and questions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 605.2 M697 1977. (83 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of mitotic cells. pp. 51–77. Fuge H.
In: Little M, et al., ed. Mitosis facts and questions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 605.2 M697 1977. (84 ref.)

MICROVILLI see under **CELL MEMBRANE**

MIDBRAIN see **MESENCEPHALON**

MIDODRIN see under **ETHANOLAMINES**

MIGRAINE

Migraine. I. Classification and pathogenesis. Saper JR. **JAMA** 239(22):2380–3, 2 Jun 78 (83 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

A basis for migraine therapy– the autonomic theory reappraised. Johnson ES. **Postgrad Med J** 54(630):231–43, Apr 78 (129 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Migraine as a sequela of blunt head injury. Behrman S. **Injury** 9(1):74–6, Aug 77 (24 ref.)
[Developing conditions of migraine] Soyka D. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 103(34):1342–5, 25 Aug 78 (20 ref.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Migraine and drug absorption. Volans GN. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 3(4):313–8, Jul–Aug 78 (23 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Endorphins, opiate receptors and migraine headache. Sicuteri F. **Headache** 17(6):253–7, Jan 78 (48 ref.)

THERAPY

Autogenic biofeedback treatment for migraine. Fahrion SL. **Mayo Clin Proc** 52(12):776–84, Dec 77 (33 ref.)

MIGRANTS see **TRANSIENTS AND MIGRANTS**

MIGRATION INHIBITORY FACTOR

[Macrophage migration inhibition factor] Medunitsyn NV. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(2):248–56, Sep–Oct 77 (64 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Macrophage migration inhibition factor] Medunitsyn NV. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(5):248–56, Sep–Oct 77 (63 ref.) **(Rus)**

MIKAMYCINS see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

MILITARY MEDICINE

see related
SURVIVAL
WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Swine influenza A at Fort Dix, New Jersey (January–February 1976). IV. Summary and speculation. Top FH Jr, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S376–80, Dec 77 (14 ref.)
[Peptic ulcer among the servicemen of foreign armies] Akimov NP, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (1):87–9, Jan 78 (43 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Habitability characteristics of the aircraft carriers of foreign fleets] Bukharin EA, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (7):89–90, Jul 78 (43 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Characteristics of the dynamics of acute respiratory infection morbidity in the Navy] Degitarev AA. **Voen Med Zh** (11):57–60, Nov 77 (7 ref.) **(Rus)**

MILK

Nutritional significance of lactose intolerance. **Nutr Rev** 36(5):133–4, May 78 (6 ref.)
[Antimicrobial factors in milk and colostrum: their importance for the newborn infant (author's transl)] Brock JH. **An Esp Pediatr** 10(8–9):641–54, Aug–Sep 77 (112 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Control of milk allergy: a challenge for physicians, mothers and industry. Bahna SL. **Ann Allergy** 41(1):1–12, Jul 78 (138 ref.)
[Clinical variants and mechanisms of intolerance to cow's milk in children (a review of the literature)] Vorontsov IM, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 22(9):52–5, Sep 77 (50 ref.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Review of the progress of dairy science: antimicrobial systems in milk. Reiter B. **J Dairy Res** 45(1):131–47, Feb 78 (144 ref.)

METABOLISM

Lactation: some cardiovascular and metabolic consequences, and the mechanisms of lactose and ion secretion into milk. Peaker M. **Ciba Found Symp** (45):87–101, 1976 (30 ref.)

SECRETION

Milk secretion at the cellular level: a unique approach to the mechanism of exocytosis. Patton S. **J Dairy Sci** 61(5):643–50, May 78 (49 ref.)

MILK-ALKALI SYNDROME see under **HYPERCALCEMIA**

MILK EJECTION see under **LACTATION**

MILK FACTOR see **MAMMARY CANCER VIRUS**

MILK, HUMAN

The volume and composition of human milk in poorly nourished communities. A review. Jelliffe DB, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):492–515, Mar 78 (187 ref.)
Current concepts in nutrition. 'Breast is best': Modern meaning. Jelliffe DB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):912–5, 27 Oct 77 (25 ref.)
[Antimicrobial factors in milk and colostrum: their importance for the newborn infant (author's transl)] Brock JH. **An Esp Pediatr** 10(8–9):641–54, Aug–Sep 77 (112 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANALYSIS

Lipids of human milk and infant formulas: a review. Jensen RG, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(6):990–1016, Jun 78 (120 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Antibodies in human serum and milk induced by enterobacteria and food proteins. Ahlstedt S, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (46):115–34, 26–28 Apr 77 (49 ref.)
Immunologic factors and leukocytes in human milk. Goldman AS. **Mead Johnson Symp Perinat Dev Med** (11):49–53, 1977 (44 ref.)

METABOLISM

Lactation: some cardiovascular and metabolic consequences, and the mechanisms of lactose and ion secretion into milk. Peaker M. **Ciba Found Symp** (45):87–101, 1976 (30 ref.)
Drugs and breast milk. Savage RL. **J Hum Nutr** 31(6):459–64, Dec 77 (44 ref.)
[Nursing and drugs (author's transl)] Windorfer A, et al. **Klin Paediatr** 190(3):219–25, May 78 (22 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

MILK PROTEINS

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Allergy to cow's milk proteins (clinical aspects in pediatrics)] Huerta JG, et al. **Alergia** 24(3):113–36, Jul 77 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Antibodies in human serum and milk induced by enterobacteria and food proteins. Ahlstedt S, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (46):115–34, 26–28 Apr 77 (49 ref.)

MILKER'S NODES see under **POXVIRUS INFECTIONS**

MILLET see under **GRAIN**

MINAMATA DISEASE see **MERCURY POISONING**

MINERALOCORTICOIDS

METABOLISM

Sodium and mineralocorticoids in normal and abnormal pregnancy. Lindheimer MD, et al. **Adv Nephrol** 7:33–59, 1977 (84 ref.)

MINERALS

Health aspects of man-made mineral fibres. A review. Hill JW. **Ann Occup Hyg** 20(2):161–73, Oct 77 (64 ref.)

ANALYSIS

[Quantitative study of the mineral substance of the human dental cementum] Néri GA. **SSO** 88(5):469–85, May 78 (120 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Structure and chemical composition of the mineral component of human bone] Bogatov VN. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 85(1):71–84, Jan–Feb 78 (122 ref.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Calcification mechanisms: roles for cells and mineral. Becker GL. **J Oral Pathol** 6(5):307–15, Sep 77 (48 ref.)
[Macro- and microelements as a basis for resolving forensic medical questions (a review of the literature)] Eidlin LM. **Sud Med Ekspert** 21(3):23–6, Jul–Sep 78 (31 ref.) **(Rus)**

MINIMAL BRAIN DYSFUNCTION

DRUG THERAPY

Drug therapy in the treatment of minimal brain dysfunction. Saccar CL. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 35(5):544–52, May 78 (99 ref.)
Pediatric psychopharmacology. A review with special reference to deanol. Oettinger L Jr. **Dis Nerv Syst** 38(12 Pt 2):25–31, Dec 77 (81 ref.)

METABOLISM

Minimal brain dysfunction hyperkinesis: significance of nutritional status in animal models of hyperactivity. pp. 37–50. Michaelson IA, et al.
In: Hanin I, Usdin E, ed. Animal models in psychiatry and neurology. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WM 100 W897a 1977. (137 ref.)
The biochemical basis of minimal brain dysfunction. Shaywitz SE, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(2):179–87, Feb 78 (62 ref.)

MINNESOTA MULTIPHASIC PERSONALITY INVENTORY see **MMPI**

MINOCYCLINE see under **TETRACYCLINES**

MINOXIDIL see under **PYRIMIDINES**

MINUTE VIRUS OF MICE see under **PARVOVIRUSES**

MIREX see under **INSECTICIDES, ORGANOCHLORINE**

MIRROR WRITING see **DOMINANCE, CEREBRAL**

MISCARRIAGE see **ABORTION**

MITOCHONDRIA

METABOLISM

Investigations of mitochondrial adenine nucleotide translocation by means of nucleotide analogs. Schlimme E, et al. **Angew Chem [Engl]** 16(10):695–702, Oct 77 (100 ref.)
The identification of the component in the inner membrane of brown adipose tissue mitochondria responsible for regulating energy dissipation. Nicholls DG, et al. **Experientia [Suppl]** (32):89–93, 1978 (8 ref.)
Energy dissipation in brown adipose tissue mitochondria. Rafael J. **Experientia [Suppl]** (32):75–87, 1978 (50 ref.)
Perspectives and limitations of resolutions-reconstitution experiments. Racker E. **J Supramol Struct** 6(2):215–28, 1977 (57 ref.)
Biosynthesis of mitochondrial membrane proteins: co-ordination with special reference to cytochrome c oxidase. Freedman JA, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 19(3):135–46, 31 May 78 (63 ref.)
Tumor mitochondria and the bioenergetics of cancer cells. Pedersen PL. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 22:190–274, 1978 (179 ref.)
The mitochondrial translation system. Buetow DE, et al. **Subcell Biochem** 5:1–85, 1978 (450 ref.)
[Mitochondria (author's transl)] Ozawa T. **Seikagaku** 50(3):160–83, 25 Mar 78 (134 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Mitochondria and the control of intracellular calcium. Bygrave FL. **Biol Rev** 53(1):43–79, Feb 78 (139 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Several types of mitochondrial ultrastructure in animal cell mitochondria and their relationship to energy production] Mitiushin VM, et al. **Tsitologiia** 20(4):371–9, Apr 78 (80 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MITOCHONDRIA, HEART

METABOLISM

The effect of long chain fatty acyl CoA esters on the adenine nucleotide translocase and myocardial metabolism. Shrago E. **Life Sci** 22(1):1–5, Jan 78 (31 ref.)

MITOGENIC FACTOR see under **LYMPHOKINES**

MITOGENS

METABOLISM

cAMP and lectin-induced mitogenesis in lymphocytes: possible implications for neoplastic cell growth. Parker CW. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:647–60, 1978 (33 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

In vitro responses of peripheral blood and spleen lymphoid cells to mitogens and antigens in childhood Hodgkin's disease. Tan CT, et al. **Cancer Res** 38(4):886–93, Apr 78 (58 ref.)

MITOGUAZONE see under **GUANIDINES**

MITOSIS

Mitosis and microtuble assembly. Jacobs M, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp** (42):193–219, 1977 (108 ref.)
Chalones and cancer. pp. 77–89. Bullough WS.
In: Drewinko B, Humphrey RM, ed. Growth kinetics and biochemical regulation of normal and malignant cells. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W3 SY5177 1976g. (49 ref.)
Ultrastructure of mitotic cells. pp. 51–77. Fuge H.
In: Little M, et al., ed. Mitosis facts and questions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 605.2 M697 1977. (84 ref.)
Mitosis in vitro: isolates and models of the mitotic apparatus. pp. 167–95. McIntosh JR.
In: Little M, et al., ed. Mitosis facts and questions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 605.2 M697 1977. (83 ref.)
Nontubulin molecules in the spindle. pp. 98–120. Sanger JW.
In: Little M, et al., ed. Mitosis facts and questions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 605.2 M697 1977. (62 ref.)
Functional morphology of the kinetochore. Alov IA, et al. **Int Rev Cytol [Suppl]** (6):59–74, 1977 (96 ref.)
Mechanisms underlying the differential sensitivity of proliferating and resting cells to external factors. Epifanova OI. **Int Rev Cytol [Suppl]** (5):303–35, 1977 (307 ref.)
Ultrastructure of the mitotic spindle. Fuge H. **Int Rev Cytol [Suppl]** (6):1–58, 1977 (263 ref.)
Cell surface enzymes: effects on mitotic activity and cell adhesion. Bosmann HB. **Int Rev Cytol** 50:1–23, 1977 (153 ref.) **(eng)**
[Role of genes in regulating cell proliferations] Koniukhov BV. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** (5):747–61, Sep–Oct 77 (104 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Intrinsic radiosensitivity of proliferating mammalian cells] Szumiel I. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 32(1):35–60, Jan–Feb 78 (60 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

MITOTIC INDEX see under **MITOSIS**

MITRAL VALVE

[The mitral-valve-prolapse syndrome] Hanrath P, et al. **Med Klin** 73(6):189–94, 10 Feb 78 (15 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Echocardiographic picture of the mitral valve in cardiologic diagnosis] Schinz A. **Med Klin** 72(44):1846–58, 4 Nov 77 (36 ref.) **(Ger)**

ABNORMALITIES

[Congenital anomalies of the mitral valve] Marsico F, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 8(1):93–110, 1978 (39 ref.) **(Ita)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Clinical applications of echocardiographic studies of the mitral valve. A review. Paquay P, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 32(3):203–24, 1977 (75 ref.)

SURGERY

Reconstructive valve surgery. West PN, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):167–77, Feb 78 (52 ref.)

MITRAL VALVE INSUFFICIENCY

[Mitral valve prolapse syndrome] Rettig G, et al. **Med Klin** 73(26):957–66, 30 Jun 78 (54 ref.) **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

[Single left coronary artery. Report of a case associated with mitral insufficiency and review of the literature (author's transl)] Trivellato M, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 7(12):1210–28, 1977 (198 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

CONGENITAL

[Congenital anomalies of the mitral valve] Marsico F, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 8(1):93–110, 1978 (39 ref.) **(Ita)**

MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS

CONGENITAL

[Congenital anomalies of the mitral valve] Marsico F, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 8(1):93–110, 1978 (39 ref.) **(Ita)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Pulmonary function in mitral stenosis. Cortese DA. **Mayo Clin Proc** 53(5):321–6, May 78 (47 ref.)

MIXED FUNCTION OXIDASES see under **OXIDOREDUCTASES**

MIXED LEUKOCYTE CULTURE TEST see **LEUKOCYTE CULTURE TEST, MIXED**

MIXED SALIVARY GLAND TUMOR

CLASSIFICATION

[A pathological sub-classification of carcinoma of salivary gland pleomorphic adenoma. An analysis of 38 cases (author's transl)] Seifert G, et al. **HNO** 25(10):337–48, Oct 77 (16 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

MIYAGAWANELLA see **CHLAMYDIA**

MIYAGAWANELLA INFECTIONS see **CHLAMYDIA INFECTIONS**

MMPI

Alcoholism scales of the MMPI: contributions and future directions. Apfeldorf M. **Int J Addict** 13(1):17–53, Jan 78 (51 ref.)

MODELS, BIOLOGICAL

see related
DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL

The constructs of craving for alcohol and loss of control drinking: help or hindrance to research. Maisto SA, et al. **Addict Behav** 2(4):207–17, 1977 (46 ref.)
Quantitative theories of oncogenesis. Whittemore AS. **Adv Cancer Res** 27:55–88, 1978 (41 ref.)
Questions and replies: renal mechanisms for urinary concentrating and diluting processes. **Am J Physiol** 235(1):F1–11, Jul 78 (62 ref.)
Sodium-coupled solute transport of small intestine: a status report. Department of Physiology, University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania., et al. **Am J Physiol** 233(4):E249–54, Oct 77 (40 ref.)
Current concepts on the pathophysiology of acute renal failure. Stein JH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 234(3):F171–81, Mar 78 (91 ref.)
Immunogenetic aspects of biologic communication: a hypothesis of evolution by program duplication. Boyse EA, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(2):249–83, 1978 (90 ref.)
The role of isozymes in metabolism: a model of metabolic pathways as the basis for the biological role of isozymes. Ureta T. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 13:233–58, 1978 (295 ref.)
Expression of hormone receptors in cancer cells: a hypothesis. Cikes M. **Eur J Cancer** 14(3):211–5, Mar 78 (34 ref.)
Membrane-linked energy buffering as the biological function of Na+/K+ gradient. Skulachev VP. **FEBS Lett** 87(2):171–9, 15 Mar 78 (41 ref.)
Acoustic communication in crickets: a model system for the study of feature detection. Hoy RR. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2316–23, Aug 78 (48 ref.)
A biologist view of computer simulations of the cyclic nucleotide system. pp. 173–84. Dumont JE, et al.
In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978. (29 ref.)
Cardiovascular system simulation requirements. Swanson WM, et al. **J Bioeng** 1(2):121–33, Jan 77 (127 ref.)
A multi-hit model for the neutralization of animal viruses. Della-Porta AJ, et al. **J Gen Virol** 38(1):1–19, Jan 78 (85 ref.)
Detection of phase transitions and cooperative interactions by Avrami analysis of sigmoid biological time curves for muscle, nerve, growth, firefly, and infrared phosphorescence of green leaves, melanin, and cytochrome C. Cope FW. **Physiol Chem Phys** 9(4–5):443–59, 1977 (40 ref.)
Carotid body chemoreceptor function: hypothesis based on a new circuit model. Krammer EB. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 75(5):2507–11, May 78 (75 ref.)
Metabolic regulation and mathematical models. Heinrich R, et al. **Prog Biophys Mol Biol** 32(1):1–82, 1977 (195 ref.)
Blood acid-base state at a variable temperature. A graphical representation. Malan A. **Respir Physiol** 31(2):259–75, Nov 77 (46 ref.)
Models for the specific adhesion of cells to cells. Bell GI. **Science** 200(4342):618–27, 12 May 78 (70 ref.)
Irreversible gene repression model for control of development. Caplan AI, et al. **Science** 201(4351):120–30, 14 Jul 78 (76 ref.)
In vitro correlates of rejection. III. Immunologic models for the study of a variety of kidney and heart transplant rejection and prolongation phenomena. Guttmann RD. **Transplant Proc** 10(2):361–6, Jun 78 (36 ref.)
Models of specific unresponsiveness to tissue allografts in antilymphocyte serum (ALS) treated mice. Wood ML, et al. **Transplant Proc** 10(2):379–87, Jun 78 (22 ref.)

MODELS, CHEMICAL

Interconvertible enzyme cascades in metabolic regulation. Stadtman ER, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 13:53–95, 1978 (106 ref.)

MODELS, NEUROLOGICAL

Neural circuits for generating rhythmic movements. Friesen WO, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:37–61, 1978 (84 ref.)

Kindling as a model for alcohol withdrawal syndromes. Ballenger JC, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 133:1–14, Jul 78 (115 ref.)

The experimental–clinical interface: kindling as a dynamic model of induced limbic system dysfunction. pp. 521–33. Livingston KE.
In: Livingston KE, Hornykiewicz O, ed. Limbic mechanisms. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WL 314 L733L 1976. (27 ref.)

Three-dimensional reconstruction of individual neurons in higher mammals. Mannen H. **Int Rev Cytol [Suppl]** (7):329–72, 1978 (268 ref.)

MODELS, STRUCTURAL

[Modelling in hygiene of the use of polymeric materials in construction] Stankevich KI. **Gig Sanit** (5):76–9, May 78 (9 ref.) **(Rus)**

MODELS, THEORETICAL

Mathematical and experimental methods for design and evaluation of membrane oxygenators. Eberhart RC, et al. **Artif Organs** 2(1):19–34, Feb 78 (79 ref.)

MOLECULAR BIOLOGY

[Molecular aspects of penicillin interaction with serum albumin] Markovich MN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 23(7):654–64, Jul 78 (82 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Molecular mechanisms of the occurrence of tumor drug resistance and ways to overcome it] Belousova AK. **Vopr Onkol** 24(5):92–104, 1978 (71 ref.) **(Rus)**

MOLECULAR CONFORMATION

Calculation of essential drug conformations and electron distributions. pp. 41–54. Richards WG.
In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976. (17 ref.)

MOLECULAR MODELS see under **MODELS, STRUCTURAL**

MOLECULAR WEIGHT

Molecular weight measurements by sedimentation equilibrium: some common pitfalls and how to avoid them. Aune KC. **Methods Enzymol** 48:163–85, 1978 (50 ref.)

Measurements of molecular weights by gel electrophoresis. Nielsen TB, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 48:3–10, 1978 (23 ref.)

MOLINDONE see under **INDOLES**

MOLLUSCA

see related
SHELLFISH

[Tumor growth in mollusks] Khudolei VV, et al. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(1):128–37, Jul–Aug 77 (74 ref.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

[On shellfish lipids (author's transl)] Hori T, et al. **Seikagaku** 50(5):331–46, 1978 (97 ref.) **(Jpn)**

MOLONEY VIRUS

ENZYMOLOGY

RNA primers for the reverse transcriptases of RNA tumor viruses. pp. 345–58. Dahlberg JE.
In: Vogel HJ, ed. Nucleic acid–protein recognition. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QU 58 N964 1976. (65 ref.)

MOLYBDENUM

TOXICITY

Molybdenum toxicity and hypocuprosis in ruminants: a review. Ward GM. **J Anim Sci** 46(4):1078–85, Apr 78 (50 ref.)

MONACTIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

MONGOLISM see **DOWN'S SYNDROME**

MONGOLOID RACE

Gastric cancer in the Hawaii Japanese. Stemmermann GN. **Gan** 68(5):525–35, Oct 77 (32 ref.)

Selected observations on the epidemiology of pharyngeal cancers. Louie E, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 47:129–33, Dec 77 (36 ref.)

MONILIA see **CANDIDA**

MONILIASIS

Severe candidal infections: clinical perspective, immune defense mechanisms, and current concepts of therapy. Edwards JE Jr, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 89(1):91–106, Jul 78 (156 ref.)

Opportunistic mycotic osteomyelitis: bone infections due to Aspergillus and Candida species. Simpson MB Jr, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 56(6):475–82, Nov 77 (46 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

How suitable are available pharmaceuticals for the treatment of sexually transmitted diseases? 1: Conditions presenting as genital discharges. Willcox RR. **Br J Vener Dis** 53(5):314–23, Oct 77 (26 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Animal experiment studies on immunity in infection with Candida albicans (part 2 and conclusion)] Fegeler K, et al. **Mykosen** 21(7):201–22, Jul 78 (175 ref.) **(Ger)**

OCCURRENCE

Pulmonary disease caused by Candida species. Masur H, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):914–25, Dec 77 (65 ref.)

MONILIASIS, ORAL

Thrush in infancy. Jennison RF. **Arch Dis Child** 52(10):747–9, Oct 77 (12 ref.)

MONITORING, PHYSIOLOGIC

Cerebrospinal fluid pressure monitoring in children: physiology, pathology and clinical usefulness. Bruce DA, et al. **Adv Pediatr** 24:233–90, 1977 (109 ref.)

Monitoring the critically ill surgical patient. Carrico CJ, et al. **Adv Surg** 11:101–27, 1977 (93 ref.)

MONKEY POX VIRUS see under **POXVIRUSES**

MONKEYS

[Biological prerequisites and the quantitative characteristics of medical research on monkeys] Fridman EP. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (8):72–80, 1977 (68 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Results of and prospects for the utilization of monkeys in biomedical experiments] Lapin BA. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (8):3–12, 1977 (132 ref.) **(Rus)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

External neuroanatomy of old world monkeys (Cercopithecoidea). Falk D. **Contrib Primatol** 15:1–95, 1978 (117 ref.)

MONOAMINE OXIDASE

METABOLISM

On the dual nature of monoamine oxidase. Knoll J. **Horiz Biochem Biophys** 5:37–64, 1978 (26 ref.)

Some aspects of monoamine oxidase activity in brain. Achee FM, et al. **Prog Neurobiol** 8(4):325–48, 1977 (116 ref.)

MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Mood drugs. Baldessarini RJ. **DM** 24(2):1–65, Nov 77 (10 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Drug therapy reviews: tricyclic antidepressant and monoamine oxidase inhibitor combination therapy. Ponto LB, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 34(9):954–61, Sep 77 (69 ref.)

Acetylator phenotype in relation to monoamine oxidase inhibitor antidepressant drug therapy. Whitford GM. **Int Pharmacopsychiatry** 13(2):126–32, 1978 (26 ref.)

Combined tricyclic–MAOI therapy for refractory depression: a review, with guidelines for appropriate usage. Goldberg RS, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 18(2–3):143–7, Feb–Mar 78 (46 ref.)

MONOCROTOPHOS see under **INSECTICIDES, ORGANOPHOSPHATE**

MONOCYTES

IMMUNOLOGY

Monocytes, macrophages, and their diseases in man. Cline MJ. **J Invest Dermatol** 71(1):56–8, Jul 78 (39 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

UCLA Conference. Monocytes and macrophages: functions and diseases. Cline MJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):78–88, Jan 78 (100 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Ultrastructure of cells involved in the immune response: cytochemical and immunocytochemical techniques] pp. 17–35. Reyes F, et al.
In: Simatos D, et al., ed. Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976. (27 ref.) **(Fre)**

MONOSACCHARIDES

METABOLISM

Labeling complex carbohydrates of animal cells with monosaccharides. Yurchenco PD, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 50:175–204, 1978 (92 ref.)

MORANTEL see under **PYRIMIDINES**

MORBIDITY

Effects of high altitude stay on the incidence of common diseases in man. Singh I, et al. **Int J Biometeorol** 21(2):93–122, Jun 77 (86 ref.)

Life change and illness studies: past history and future directions. Rahe RH, et al. **J Human Stress** 4(1):3–15, Mar 78 (83 ref.)

Smoking and disease. Van Lancker JL. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** (17):230–88, Dec 77 (297 ref.)

MORBILLI VIRUS see **MEASLES VIRUS**

MORPHAZINAMIDE see under **PYRAZINES**

MORPHINE

[Endogenous polypeptides with morphine-like activity (enkephalins, endorphins, anodynin) (a review of the literature)] Chickenkov ON. **Farmakol Toksikol** 41(2):245–56, Mar–Apr 78 (66 ref.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Analysis of morphine and related analgesics by gas phase methods. Thénot JP, et al. **Methods Biochem Anal** 24:1–38, 1977 (118 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Participation of second messengers in analgesia. pp. 227–35. Racagni G.
In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978. (51 ref.)

Narcotic analgesics and aggression. Gianutsos G, et al. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 13:114–38, 1978 (104 ref.)

MORPHINE ADDICTION

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Precipitated morphine withdrawal in rats as a tool in opiate research. Bläsig J, et al. **Curr Dev Psychopharmcol** 4:129–49, 1977 (45 ref.)

MORPHINE RECEPTORS see **RECEPTORS, NARCOTIC**

MORPHOCYCLINE see under **TETRACYCLINES**

MORPHOGENESIS

Cell sociology and the problem of position effect: pattern formation, origin and role of gradients. Chandebois R. **Acta Biotheor (Leiden)** 26(4):203–38, 1977 (66 ref.)

Whole-embryo culture and the study of mammalian embryos during organogenesis. New DA. **Biol Rev** 53(1):81–122, Feb 78 (59 ref.)

Biological features and physical concepts of pattern formation exemplified by hydra. Gierer A. **Curr Top Dev Biol** 11:17–59, 1977 (89 ref.)

Mechanisms of morphogenesis in cell cultures. Vasiliev JM, et al. **Int Rev Cytol** 50:159–274, 1977 (240 ref.)

Models for the ontogenetic development of higher organisms. Meinhardt H. **Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol** 80:47–104, 1978 (123 ref.)

Irreversible gene repression model for control of development. Caplan AI, et al. **Science** 201(4351):120–30, 14 Jul 78 (76 ref.)

Membrane involvement in cell–cell interactions: a two-component model system for cellular recognition that does not require live cells. Burger MM, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:155–72, 1977 (26 ref.)

Biological and biochemical studies on embryonic cell–cell recognition. Moscona AA, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:173–85, 1977 (62 ref.)

Developmental roles of hyaluronate and chondroitin sulfate proteoglycans. Toole BP, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:139–54, 1977 (58 ref.)

MORTALITY

An epidemiological review of the mortality of bereavement. Jacobs S, et al. **Psychosom Med** 39(5):344–57, Sep–Oct 77

(37 ref.)

MOSAIC VIRUSES see under **PLANT VIRUSES**

MOSQUITO FISH see under **FISHES**

MOSQUITOES

MICROBIOLOGY

Mosquito-virus relationships of American encephalitides. McLintock J. **Annu Rev Entomol** 23:17–37, 1978 (131 ref.)

MOTHS see under **LEPIDOPTERA**

MOTILIN see under **GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES**

MOTION

see related
MOVEMENT

MOTION SICKNESS

ETIOLOGY

[Human susceptibility to motion sickness] Solodovnik FA. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (4):59–63, Jul–Aug 78 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MOTIVATION

The unmotivated patient syndrome: survey of therapeutic interventions. Nir Y, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(4):442–7, Apr 78 (36 ref.)
Motivation: social approaches. deCharms R, et al. **Annu Rev Psychol** 29:91–113, 1978 (136 ref.)
A study of the conversion from paid to altruistic blood donors in New Mexico. Surgenor DM, et al. **Transfusion** 18(1):54–63, Jan–Feb 78 (9 ref.)

MOTOR ACTIVITY

PHYSIOLOGY

Somatic sources of afferent input as factors in aberrant autonomic, sensory and motor function. pp. 91–135. Coote JH.
In: Korr IM, ed. The neurobiologic mechanisms in manipulative therapy. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WB 535 N494 1977. (88 ref.)
Physiology of abnormal movements. Marks J. **Postgrad Med J** 53(626):713–8, Dec 77 (7 ref.)
Sleep and the beginnings of behavior in the animal kingdom—studies of ultradian motility cycles in early life. Corner MA. **Prog Neurobiol** 8(4):279–95, 1977 (94 ref.)
[Motor activity of children and the health-promoting role of physical education] Khrushchev SV. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 23(2):62–6, Feb 78 (40 ref.) **(Rus)**

MOTOR CORTEX

PHYSIOLOGY

Corticospinal neurones. Their role in movement. Phillips CG, et al. **Monogr Physiol Soc** (34):v–xii, 1–450, 1977 (558 ref.)
[Neuronal integrations in the cerebral cortex] Batuev AS, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 27(4):715–22, Jul–Aug 77 (30 ref.) **(Rus)**

MOTOR ENDPLATE see under **NEUROMUSCULAR JUNCTION**

MOTOR NEURONS

The use of electromyography and nerve conduction studies in the evaluation of lower motor neurone disease or injury. Griffiths IR, et al. **J Small Anim Pract** 19(6):329–40, Jun 78 (19 ref.)

ANALYSIS

[Biochemistry of motor neurons—in relation to motor neuron diseases] Hayashi H. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(11):4019–24, Nov 77 (50 ref.) **(Jpn)**

DRUG EFFECTS

The actions of cholinergic drugs on motor nerve terminals. Miyamoto MD. **Pharmacol Rev** 29(3):221–47, Sep 77 (234 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Somatic sources of afferent input as factors in aberrant autonomic, sensory and motor function. pp. 91–135. Coote JH.
In: Korr IM, ed. The neurobiologic mechanisms in manipulative therapy. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WB 535 N494 1977. (88 ref.)

MOTOR NEURONS, GAMMA EFFERENT see under **MOTOR NEURONS**

MOTOR SKILLS

see related
CHILD DEVELOPMENT

MOTTLED ENAMEL

OCCURRENCE

[Dental caries and fluorosis in African countries] Melkumov VA. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 57(4):80–4, Jul–Aug 78 (70 ref.) **(Rus)**

MOUNTAINEERING

see related
ALTITUDE

MOUSE LEUKEMIA VIRUSES

Type C viruses of wild mice: characterization and natural history of amphotropic, ecotropic, and xenotropic MuLv. Gardner MB. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 79:215–59, 1978 (147 ref.)

GENETICS

Interactions between host and viral genomes in mouse leukemia. Steeves R, et al. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:277–96, 1977 (129 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunogenetics of cell surface antigens of mouse leukemia. Old LJ, et al. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:127–60, 1977 (97 ref.)
Immunologic control of the ascites form of murine adenocarcinoma 755. II. Tumor immunity associated with a Friend—Moloney—Ra,scher-type virus. Collins JJ, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 60(1):141–52, Jan 78 (53 ref.)

MOUSE MAMMARY TUMOR VIRUS see **MAMMARY CANCER VIRUS**

MOUTH

IMMUNOLOGY

[Cellular and humoral mechanism of the antimicrobial protection of the oral cavity] Barabash RD, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 56(5):91–8, Sep–Oct 77 (160 ref.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

A review: Bacteria in the human mouth. Russell C, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 44(2):163–81, Apr 78 (103 ref.)
[Elements of endodontic bacteriology] Demars C. **Rev Odontostomatol (Paris)** 6(3):189–96, May–Jun 77 (71 ref.) **(Fre)**
[Enzymatic mechanisms for antimicrobial protection of the oral cavity] Barabash RD, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** (3):291–310, May–Jun 78 (362 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

The psychosocial dimensions of oral and maxillofacial surgery: a critical review of the literature. Jensen SH. **J Oral Surg** 36(6):447–53, Jun 78 (42 ref.)

MOUTH DISEASES

see related
HALITOSIS
Orofacial odontogenic infections. Chow AW, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):392–402, Mar 78 (86 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Oral mucous membrane disease. Greenspan JS. **Int J Dermatol** 17(1):31–41, Jan–Feb 1978 (87 ref.)

MICROBIOLOGY

A review: Bacteria in the human mouth. Russell C, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 44(2):163–81, Apr 78 (103 ref.)

MOUTH FLOOR

Cancer of the floor of the mouth: clinical features and results of treatment. Hardingham M, et al. **Clin Oncol** 3(3):227–46, Sep 77 (37 ref.)

MOUTH MUCOSA

Oral mucous membrane disease. Greenspan JS. **Int J Dermatol** 17(1):31–41, Jan–Feb 1978 (87 ref.)
The effects of prosthodontic materials on oral tissues. Bergman B. **Oral Sci Rev** 10:75–93, 1977 (157 ref.)

MOUTH NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Tobacco and alcohol consumption in relation to the development of multiple primary cancers. Wynder EL, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1872–8, Oct 77 (20 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

[Recent morphological viewpoints in maligant tumors of the oral mucosa] Seifert G, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 102(44):1596–601, 1608–10, 4 Nov 77 (99 ref.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

Cancer of the floor of the mouth: clinical features and results of treatment. Hardingham M, et al. **Clin Oncol** 3(3):227–46, Sep 77 (37 ref.)

MOVEMENT

see related
IMMOBILIZATION
Neural circuits for generating rhythmic movements. Friesen WO, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:37–61, 1978 (84 ref.)
Photobehavior of microorganisms: a biophysical approach. Lenci F, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:341–61, 1978 (97 ref.)
Corticospinal neurones. Their role in movement. Phillips CG, et al. **Monogr Physiol Soc** (34):v–xii, 1–450, 1977 (558 ref.)
The basic kinematics of the human spine. A review of past and current knowledge. White AA 3d, et al. **Spine** 3(1):12–20, Mar 78 (21 ref.)
[Movement pattern of the fetus in early pregnancy] Reinold E. **Med Klin** 72(48):2041–9, 2 Dec 77 (30 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Clinicophysiological analysis of cerebellar motor disturbances (author's transl)] Yoshida M. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 17(12):836–9, Dec 77 (22 ref.) **(Jpn)**

MOVEMENT DISORDERS

see related
PSYCHOMOTOR DISORDERS

DRUG THERAPY

Deanol in the management of involuntary movement disorders: a review. Casey DE. **Dis Nerv Syst** 38(12 Pt 2):7–15, Dec 77 (58 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Possible involvement of central pacemakers in clinical disorders of movement. DeLong MR. **Fed Proc** 37(8):2171–5, Jun 78 (21 ref.)
Physiology of abnormal movements. Marks J. **Postgrad Med J** 53(626):713–8, Dec 77 (7 ref.)

REHABILITATION

Present status of neural prostheses: visual, auditory, and motor. Frank K, et al. **Clin Neurosurg** 24:337–46, 1976 (26 ref.)

SURGERY

[Microelectrode method of studying the human brain and several aspects of its application in neurosurgical clinical practice] Raeva SN. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 8(4):62–97, Oct–Dec 77 (200 ref.) **(Rus)**

MOYAMOYA DISEASE see under **ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES**

MSH

METABOLISM

Structural relationships and biosynthesis of corticotropin, lipotropin and melanotropin. Lowry PJ, et al. **Front Horm Res** 4:11–7, 1977 (34 ref.)
On the molecular mechanism of alpha-MSH receptor interactions. Schwyzer R, et al. **Front Horm Res** 4:18–25, 1977 (29 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

The significance of melanocyte-stimulating hormone (MSH) and the control of its secretion in the mammal. Thody AJ. **Adv Drug Res** 11:23–74, 1977 (999 ref.)
Some highlights in the story of MSH and pigmentation. Novales RR. **Front Horm Res** 4:1–10, 1977 (45 ref.)

SECRETION

Hypothalamic control of MSH secretion in lower vertebrates. Goos HJ, et al. **Front Horm Res** 4:51–62, 1977 (64 ref.)
Cellular control of melanocyte stimulating hormone secretion. Hadley ME, et al. **Front Horm Res** 4:94–104, 1977 (29 ref.)

MUCIN

Intestinal mucins in health and disease. Forstner JF. **Digestion** 17(3):234–63, 1978 (172 ref.)

MUCINASE see **HYALURONIDASE**

MUCOCUTANEOUS LYMPH NODE SYNDROME see under **LYMPHATIC DISEASES**

MUCOLIPIDOSIS

Catabolic disorders of complex carbohydrates. Spranger JW. **Postgrad Med J** 53(622):441–9, Aug 77 (6 ref.)
[I-cell disease (mucolipidosis II or sialidosis] Baggio P. **Minerva Pediatr** 30(11):865–84, 15 Jun 78 (56 ref.) **(Ita)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Enzymic diagnosis of the genetic mucopolysaccharide storage disorders. Hall CW, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 50:439–56, 1978 (46 ref.)

MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES

Determination of heparin and related sulfated mucopolysaccharides. Jaques LB. **Methods Biochem Anal** 24:203–312, 1977 (186 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Methods for analysis of connective-tissue macromolecules by determination of certain constituents. Blumenkrantz N, et al. **Methods Biochem Anal** 24:39–91, 1977 (73 ref.)

METABOLISM

Macular corneal dystrophy. Studies of sulfated glycosaminoglycans in corneal explant and confluent stromal cell cultures. Klintworth GK, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):167–82, Oct 77 (59 ref.)

MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDOSIS

Catabolic disorders of complex carbohydrates. Spranger JW. **Postgrad Med J** 53(622):441–9, Aug 77 (6 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

The mucopolysaccharidoses: advances in understanding and treatment. Lorincz AE. **Pediatr Ann** 7(2):104–22, Feb 78 (99 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Enzymic diagnosis of the genetic mucopolysaccharide storage disorders. Hall CW, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 50:439–56, 1978 (46 ref.)

MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDOSIS 3 see under **MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDOSIS**

MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDOSIS 5 see under **MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDOSIS**

MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDOSIS 6 see under **MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDOSIS**

MUCORALES see under **PHYCOMYCETES**

MUCORMYCOSIS

PATHOLOGY

Ocular and orbital phycomycosis. Schwartz JN, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol** 22(1):3–28, Jul–Aug 77 (150 ref.)

MUCOUS MEMBRANE

SECRETION

Secretory cells and their glycoproteins in health and disease. Jones R, et al. **Br Med Bull** 34(1):9–16, Jan 78 (78 ref.)

MUCOVISCIDOSIS see **CYSTIC FIBROSIS**

MUCUS

Principles of biopolymer gelation. Possible models for mucus gel structure. Morris ER, et al. **Br Med Bull** 34(1):49–53, Jan 78 (33 ref.)
The biochemical and histochemical nomenclature of mucus. Reid L, et al. **Br Med Bull** 34(1):5–8, Jan 78 (23 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Structure of gastrointestinal mucus glycoproteins and the viscous and gel-forming properties of mucus. Allen A. **Br Med Bull** 34(1):28–33, Jan 78 (39 ref.)
Constituents of mucus and their separation. Creeth JM. **Br Med Bull** 34(1):17–24, Jan 78 (91 ref.)
Mucus of the mammalian genital tract. Gibbons RA. **Br Med Bull** 34(1):34–8, Jan 78 (75 ref.)
Chemical aspects of respiratory mucus. Roberts GP. **Br Med Bull** 34(1):39–41, Jan 78 (24 ref.)
Relation of human gastrointestinal mucus to disease states. Schrager J, et al. **Br Med Bull** 34(1):79–82, Jan 78 (30 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

Pharmacology of mucus. Parke DV. **Br Med Bull** 34(1):89–94, Jan 78 (57 ref.)

METABOLISM

Is mucus a selective barrier to macromolecules? Edwards PA. **Br Med Bull** 34(1):55–6, Jan 78 (14 ref.)
Biosynthesis of mucus glycoprotein. Phelps CF. **Br Med Bull** 34(1):43–8, Jan 78 (15 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Functions and physical properties of mucus in the female genital tract. Elstein M. **Br Med Bull** 34(1):83–8, Jan 78 (25 ref.)
Bronchial mucus in health and disease. Lopez-Vidriero MT, et al. **Br Med Bull** 34(1):63–74, Jan 78 (82 ref.)

SECRETION

Control of secretion of tracheobronchial mucus. Widdicombe JG. **Br Med Bull** 34(1):57–61, Jan 78 (46 ref.)
Secretory cells. Reid LM. **Fed Proc** 36(13):2703–7, Dec 77 (25 ref.)

MUD THERAPY

[Pelotherapy of psoriatic arthritis] Smirnov LD. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (9):32–6, Sep 77 (89 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MULLERIAN DUCTS

PHYSIOLOGY

The antimüllerian hormone. Josso N, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 33:117–67, 1977 (99 ref.)

MULTIENZYME COMPLEXES

METABOLISM

On the role of organized multienzyme systems in cellular metabolism: a general synthesis. Welch GR. **Prog Biophys Mol Biol** 32(2):103–91, 1977 (321 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

On the role of organized multienzyme systems in cellular metabolism: a general synthesis. Welch GR. **Prog Biophys Mol Biol** 32(2):103–91, 1977 (313 ref.)

MULTIPHASIC SCREENING

[Multiphasic screenings and their evaluation. I. Bibliographic review] Favaretti C. **Ann Sclavo** 19(5):1074–91, Sep–Oct 77 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

MULTIPLE MYELOMA

see related
MYELOMA PROTEINS

[Myeloma] Fillet G. **Rev Med Liege** 33(10):354–64, 15 May 78 (22 ref.) **(Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

[Acute granulous leukemia in multiple myeloma. Apropos of 5 cases] Krulik M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 53(42):2425–35, 9 Dec 77 (35 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

Brief review: diagnosing and managing plasma cell (multiple) myeloma. Mass RE. **Geriatrics** 33(7):53–5, 60–1, Jul 78 (12 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

[New suggestions for the treatment of plasmacytoma in the light of modern pathogenetic concepts] Anisimowicz J. **Acta Haematol Pol** 8(4):325–31, Oct–Dec 77 (40 ref.) **(Pol)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Membrane-bound IgD on human lymphoid cells, with special reference to immunodeficiency and immunoproliferative diseases. Preud'Homme JL, et al. **Immunol Rev** 37:127–51, 1977 (58 ref.)
[Hematologic diseases and T-cell dysfunction—multiple myeloma, T-cell leukemia, and aplastic anemia] Takatsuki K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(5):977–84, 1978 (32 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Synthesis of immunoglobulin in myeloma cells. Kuehl WM. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 76:1–46, 1977 (184 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Simultaneous extramedullary plasmacytomas of the vagina and vulva: a case report and review of the literature. Doss LL. **Cancer** 41(6):2468–74, Jun 78 (33 ref.)

SECRETION

[Non-secretory myeloma—report of a case and review of the literature (author's transl)] Fujii H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 18(6):786–800, Jun 77 (80 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

[Internal prosthesis in the treatment of patients with bone tumors (review of Soviet and foreign literature)] Gamidov EM. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (9):80–4, Sep 77 (49 ref.) **(Rus)**

MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS

Progress in recent research on multiple sclerosis. Davison AN. **Biochem Soc Trans** 6(2):443–7, 1978 (34 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

[Diagnosis of multiple sclerosis] Besinger U, et al. **Med Klin** 73(16):553–62, 21 Apr 78 (54 ref.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

The etiology and pathogenesis of multiple sclerosis: recent developments. Raine CS. **Pathobiol Annu** 7:347–84, 1977 (180 ref.)
[The pathogenesis of multiple cerebrospinal sclerosis. Present state of knowledge and concepts (author's transl)] Jedlička P. **Cas Lek Cesk** 117(15):449–53, 14 Apr 78 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Current data on the etiopathogenesis of multiple sclerosis] Verdeş F. **Rev Med Intern [Neurol Psihiatr]** 22(3):189–99, Jul–Sep 77 (50 ref.) **(Rum)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Current problems in multiple sclerosis (immunogenetic aspect) (review of the literature)] Khondkarian OA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 78(2):292–300, 1978 (111 ref.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

HLA antigens in multiple sclerosis. Sachs JA. **Proc R Soc Med** 70(12):869–71, Dec 77 (21 ref.)
[Immunobiological aspects of multiple sclerosis] Abramsky O, et al. **Harefuah** 94(9):283–6, 1 May 78 (111 ref.) **(Heb)**
[Correlation between progression of multiple sclerosis and immunogenetic as well as immunological factors] Cendrowski W. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 12(2):157–60, Mar–Apr 78 (25 ref.) **(Pol)**

MICROBIOLOGY

[Theories concerning the etiology of multiple sclerosis] Pugliese A, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol** 70(7–12):249–55, Jul–Dec 77 (31 ref.) **(Ita)**

OCCURRENCE

[Current data on the epidemiology of multiple sclerosis] Petrescu A. **Rev Med Intern [Neurol Psihiatr]** 22(3):175–88, Jul–Sep 77 (61 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Visual evoked potentials in patients with multiple sclerosis and retrobulbar neuritis] Cendrowski W. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 11(5):587–94, Sep–Oct 77 (20 ref.) **(Pol)**

THERAPY

The evidence justifying immunosuppression therapy in multiple sclerosis. Mertin J. **Proc R Soc Med** 70(12):871–4, Dec 77 (26 ref.)

MUMMIFICATION see under **POSTMORTEM CHANGES**

MURAMIDASE

IMMUNOLOGY

Chemical strategy for studying the antigenic structures of disulfide-containing proteins: hen egg-white lysozyme as a model. Atassi MZ. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:89–137, 1977 (68 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

[Enzymatic mechanisms for antimicrobial protection of the oral cavity] Barabash RD, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** (3):291–310, May–Jun 78 (362 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MUREIN see **PEPTIDOGLYCAN**

MUREXIDE see under **BARBITURATES**

MURRAY VALLEY ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS see **ENCEPHALITIS VIRUSES**

MUSCARINIC AGENTS see **PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS**

MUSCLE CONTRACTION

The Schultz-Dale reaction: a review. Chand N, et al. **Agents Actions** 8(3):171–84, Apr 78 (135 ref.)
Excitation and contraction processes in muscle. Caputo C. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:63–83, 1978 (157 ref.)
Skeletal muscle energetics and metabolism. Homsher E, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 40:93–131, 1978 (159 ref.)
The mechanism for vertebrate striated muscle contraction. Julian FJ, et al. **Circ Res** 42(1):2–14, Jan 78 (73 ref.)
The interaction of actin and myosin as the basic reaction

in muscular contraction. Dancker P. **Fortschr Zool** 25(1):III–VI, 1–71, 1978 (296 ref.)
A new look at peristalsis and its functions. Liron N. **Horiz Biochem Biophys** 5:161–82, 1978 (24 ref.)
Emerging problems in contractility. Morales MF, et al. **Horiz Biochem Biophys** 5:99–118, 1978 (35 ref.)
Effects of membrane potential on activation of contraction in various smooth muscles. pp. 25–35. Kuriyama H, et al.
In: Casteels R, et al., ed. Excitation–contraction coupling in smooth muscle. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North–Holland, 1977. WE 500 I61e 1977. (51 ref.)
The structural basis of contraction in muscle and its study by rapid X-ray diffraction methods. pp. 4–15. Huxley HE, et al.
In: Riecker G, et al., ed. Myocardial failure. Berlin, Springer, 1977. WG 370 M997 1976. (23 ref.)
Energy changes and muscular contraction. Curtin NA, et al. **Physiol Rev** 58(3):690–761, Jul 78 (245 ref.)
The Croonian Lecture, 1977. Stretch activation of muscle: function and mechanism. Pringle JW.
Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 201(1143):107–30, 5 May 78 (52 ref.)
The role of relaxation in biofeedback training: a critical review of the literature. Tarler-Benlolo L. **Psychol Bull** 85(4):727–55, Jul 78 (127 ref.)
Calcium and cyclic nucleotides as universal second messengers. Rasmussen H. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:243–68, 1977 (107 ref.)
[Biochemical mechanisms of muscle contraction regulation] Boldyrev, AA. **Biokhimiia** 43(1):3–16, Jan 78 (58 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

In vitro interactions of cytochalasins with contractile proteins. Weihing RR. **Front Biol** 46:431–44, 1978 (53 ref.)
Uropharmacology: VIII. Sympathomimetic agents. Finkbeiner AE, et al. **Urology** 11(5):536–41, May 78 (56 ref.)

MUSCLE DENERVATION

[Origin of denervation phenomena in the skeletal muscle. Interpretation of muscular diseases as based on current findings] Muchnik S, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 37 Suppl 2:87–102, 1977 (62 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MUSCLE PROTEINS

Fish myofibrillar protein and lipid interaction in aqueous media as detected by isotope labeling, sucrose gradient centrifugation, polyacrylamide electrophoresis and electron paramagnetic resonance. Shenouda SY, et al.
Adv Exp Med Biol 86A:657–86, 1977 (63 ref.)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Molecular aspects of myogenesis. Merlie JP, et al.
Curr Top Dev Biol 11:61–114, 1977 (179 ref.)

METABOLISM

Effect of nutrition on protein turnover in skeletal muscle. Millward DJ, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(9):2283–90, Jul 78 (65 ref.)
Ntau-methylhistidine (3-methylhistidine) and muscle protein turnover: an overview. Young VR, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(9):2291–300, Jul 78 (70 ref.)
[Z-line composing proteins and calcium-activated proteases] Sugita H. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(11):3915–21, Nov 77 (32 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

In vitro interactions of cytochalasins with contractile proteins. Weihing RR. **Front Biol** 46:431–44, 1978 (53 ref.)

MUSCLE RELAXATION see under **MUSCLE CONTRACTION**

MUSCLE, SMOOTH

DRUG EFFECTS

Drugs affecting the iris muscle. pp. 288–382. Ishikawa S, et al.
In: Dikstein S, ed. Drugs and ocular tissues. Basel, Karger, 1977. WW 100 I61d 1976. (241 ref.)
Drugs influencing the ciliary muscle. pp. 383–432. Ishikawa S, et al.
In: Dikstein S, ed. Drugs and ocular tissues. Basel, Karger, 1977. WW 100 I61d 1976. (241 ref.)

INNERVATION

Adrenergic neuroeffector interaction in the blood vessel wall. Vanhoutte PM. **Fed Proc** 37(2):181–86, Feb 78 (76 ref.)

METABOLISM

Effects of sodium nitroprusside and other smooth muscle relaxants on cyclic GMP formation in smooth muscle and platelets. Böhme E, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:131–43, 1978 (37 ref.)
The airway smooth muscle cell. Coburn RF. **Fed Proc** 36(13):2692–7, Dec 77 (38 ref.)
The lanthanum method. pp. 243–52. van Breemen C, et al.
In: Casteels R, et al., ed. Excitation–contraction coupling in smooth muscle. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North–Holland, 1977. WE 500 I61e 1977. (15 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Structural changes within the media of coronary arteries related to intimal thickening. Hartman JD.
Am J Pathol 89(1):13–34, Oct 77 (19 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

The Schultz–Dale reaction: a review. Chand N, et al.
Agents Actions 8(3):171–84, Apr 78 (135 ref.)
The generation and conduction of activity in smooth muscle. Daniel EE, et al. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 18:145–66, 1978 (104 ref.)
The role of Na–Ca exchange in the regulation of tone in vascular smooth muscle. pp. 101–8. Blaustein MP.
In: Casteels R, et al., ed. Excitation–contraction coupling in smooth muscle. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North–Holland, 1977. WE 500 I61e 1977. (25 ref.)
Effects of membrane potential on activation of contraction in various smooth muscles. pp. 25–35. Kuriyama H, et al.
In: Casteels R, et al., ed. Excitation–contraction coupling in smooth muscle. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North–Holland, 1977. WE 500 I61e 1977. (51 ref.)
Mechanisms regulating the smooth muscles of renal vessels] Aivar IuP. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 8(4):45–61, Oct–Dec 77 (143 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Platelets, endothelium, and smooth muscle cells in atherosclerosis. Ross R, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 102:135–41, 1978 (15 ref.)
The roles of endothelium, platelets, and smooth muscle cells in intimal healing. Stemerman MB. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 102:175–83, 1978 (35 ref.)
The airway smooth muscles in asthma. Part II. Function. Elnaggar M. **Compr Ther** 4(4):14–22, Apr 78 (15 ref.)
[Intimal proliferation of smooth muscle cells as the main factor in atherogenesis] Iurukova Ts. **Vutr Boles** 17(3):1–8, 1978 (34 ref.) **(Bul)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Purification and characterization of microsomal fractions from smooth muscle. pp. 155–63. Carsten ME, et al.
In: Casteels R, et al., ed. Excitation–contraction coupling in smooth muscle. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North–Holland, 1977. WE 500 I61e 1977. (26 ref.)

MUSCLE TONUS

The role of Na–Ca exchange in the regulation of tone in vascular smooth muscle. pp. 101–8. Blaustein MP.
In: Casteels R, et al., ed. Excitation–contraction coupling in smooth muscle. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North–Holland, 1977. WE 500 I61e 1977. (25 ref.)

MUSCLES

see related
SARCOPLASMIC RETICULUM
Fiber types and metabolic potentials of skeletal muscles in sedentary man and endurance runners. Saltin B, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 301:3–29, 1977 (81 ref.)

ABNORMALITIES

The prune belly syndrome. Wigger HJ, et al.
Pathol Annu 12 Pt 1:17–39, 1977 (92 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Intracellular ionic activity measurements in nerve and muscle. Walker JL, et al. **Physiol Rev** 57(4):729–78, Oct 77 (119 ref.)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Morphological modulations in helical muscles (Aschelminthes and Annelida). Lanzavecchia G.
Int Rev Cytol 51:133–86, 1977 (252 ref.)

CYTOLOGY

The myofibroblast. Guber S, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(4):641–9, Apr 78 (82 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

[Increase in stability of isolated tissues and proteins caused by the action of chemical stimulants] Suzdal'skaia IP.
Tsitologiia 19(8):839–49, 1977 (124 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Molecular aspects of myogenesis. Merlie JP, et al.
Curr Top Dev Biol 11:61–114, 1977 (179 ref.)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Developmental patterns of peripheral nerve, myoneural junction and muscle: a review. Curless RG.
Prog Neurobiol 9(4):197–209, 1977 (78 ref.)

METABOLISM

Skeletal muscle energetics and metabolism. Homsher E, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 40:93–131, 1978 (159 ref.)
Regulation and significance of amino acid metabolism in skeletal muscle. Goldberg AL, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(9):2301–7, Jul 78 (40 ref.)
Ntau-methylhistidine (3-methylhistidine) and muscle protein turnover: an overview. Young VR, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(9):2291–300, Jul 78 (70 ref.)
The biochemical consequences of hypoxia. Alberti KG.
J Clin Pathol [Suppl] (11):14–20, Feb 77 (20 ref.)
The polymerization reaction of muscle actin. Engel J, et al.
Mol Cell Biochem 18(1):3–13, 25 Nov 77 (39 ref.)
Energy changes and muscular contraction. Curtin NA, et al. **Physiol Rev** 58(3):690–761, Jul 78 (245 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Diseased muscle cells in culture. Witkowski JA. **Biol Rev** 52(4):431–76, Nov 77 (14 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Excitation and contraction processes in muscle. Caputo C.
Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 7:63–83, 1978 (157 ref.)
[Biochemical mechanisms of muscle contraction regulation] Boldyrev, AA. **Biokhimiia** 43(1):3–16, Jan 78 (58 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Functional role of intracellular muscle acetylcholine] Bazanova NU, Uspanova ZhK, Esyrev OV.
Usp Fiziol Nauk 8(4):5–23, Oct–Dec 77 (166 ref.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Comparison of the structure, distribution and possible function on desmin (100 A) filaments in various types of muscle and nonmuscle cells. Lazarides E. **Birth Defects** 14(2):41–63, 1978 (46 ref.)
The structural basis of contraction in muscle and its study by rapid X-ray diffraction methods. pp. 4–15. Huxley HE, et al.
In: Riecker G, et al., ed. Myocardial failure. Berlin, Springer, 1977. WG 370 M997 1976. (23 ref.)
Cryo-ultramicrotomy and myofibrillar fine structure: a review. Sjöström M, et al. **J Microsc** 111(3):239–78, Dec 77 (112 ref.)

MUSCULAR ATROPHY

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[A case of Werdnig-Hoffmann disease in a newborn infant] Guarniere J, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 85(4):625–44, 31 Dec 77 (48 ref.) **(Ita)**

MUSCULAR DISEASES

Diseased muscle cells in culture. Witkowski JA. **Biol Rev** 52(4):431–76, Nov 77 (14 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

[Neurological-psychiatrical and muscular manifestations of vasculitis nodosa (author's transl)] Gottwald W.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr 45(9):475–83, Sep 77 (58 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Origin of denervation phenomena in the skeletal muscle. Interpretation of muscular diseases as based on current findings] Muchnik S, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 37 Suppl 2:87–102, 1977 (62 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPY

[Treatment of myopathies and spinal muscular atrophies (author's transl)] Jerusalem F. **Praxis** 67(4):118–22, 24 Jan 78 (15 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY

The muscular dystrophies and related disorders. 1. The muscular dystrophies. Furukawa T, et al. **JAMA** 239(15):1537–42, 14 Apr 78 (126 ref.)
[Human myopathy and animal muscular dystrophy] Schapira G, et al. **Acta Zool Pathol Antverp** (68):93–110, Aug 77 (74 ref.) **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

The muscular dystrophies and related disorders. II. Diseases simulating muscular dystrophies. Furukawa T, et al.
JAMA 239(16):1654–9, 21 Apr 78 (91 ref.)

MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY, ANIMAL

[Human myopathy and animal muscular dystrophy] Schapira G, et al. **Acta Zool Pathol Antverp** (68):93–110, Aug 77 (74 ref.) **(Fre)**
[Animal models for muscular dystrophy—muscular dystrophy in mice] Tsuji S, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(11):3936–42, Nov 77 (63 ref.) **(Jpn)**

MUSHROOM POISONING

see related
MYCOTOXINS

DRUG THERAPY

[Experimental basis for the therapy of Amanita phalloides poisoning] Floersheim GL. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 108(6):185–97, 11 Feb 78 (101 ref.) **(Ger)**

MUSIC

The role of the cerebral hemispheres in music. Gates A, et al. **Brain Lang** 4(3):403–31, Jul 77 (211 ref.)

MUSIC THERAPY

[Possibilities of music therapy in internal medicine] Huppmann G, et al. **Med Klin** 72(51–52):2186–99, 23 Dec 77 (97 ref.)

MUTAGENS

Metals as mutagens. Flessel CP. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 91:117–28, 1977 (44 ref.)

Mutagenicity of vinyl chloride monomer. Hens L, et al. **Arch Belg Med Soc** 35(9–10):585–600, Nov–Dec 77 (56 ref.)

Toxicological aspects of food safety – carcinogenicity and mutagenicity. Preussmann R. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** (1):69–84, 1978 (60 ref.)

Some problems associated with the testing for environmental mutagens. pp. 39–57. Sobels FH, et al.
In: Hunter WJ, Smeets JG, ed. The evaluation of toxicological data for the protection of public health. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WA 30 E89 1976. (81 ref.)

Genetic toxicology of benzene, toluene, xylenes and phenols. Dean BJ. **Mutat Res** 47(2):75–97, 1978 (90 ref.)

Acrolein. Izard C, et al. **Mutat Res** 47(2):115–38, 1978 (98 ref.)

Interspecific comparison of ethyl methanesulfonate–induced mutation rates in relation to genome size. Schalet AP. **Mutat Res** 49(3):313–40, Mar 78 (66 ref.)

Caffeine. Timson J. **Mutat Res** 47(1):1–52, 1977 (390 ref.)

The use of mutagenicity tests in screening chemical carcinogens. Montesano R. **Prog Biochem Pharmacol** 14:157–62, 1978 (17 ref.)

[Problem of assessing the effect of biospheric pollutants on human inheritance] Dubinin NP. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 85(2):210–25, Mar–Apr 78 (58 ref.) **(Rus)**

MUTATION

Mutations affecting fitness in Drosophila populations. Simmons MJ, et al. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:49–78, 1977 (98 ref.)

Temperature-sensitive mutants of avian RNA tumor viruses: a review. Friis RR. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 79:261–93, 1978 (156 ref.)

Relationships between mutation and transformation frequencies in mammalian cells treated 'in vitro' with chemical carcinogens. Parodi S, et al. **Mutat Res** 47(1):53–74, 1977 (68 ref.)

Cell lines with altered membrane structures for comprehensive studies of cancer cells. Zachowski A, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 22:28–78, 1978 (267 ref.)

[The temperature sensitive cell cycle mutants of animal cells—isolation and characterization—cell division cycle (author's transl)] Nishimoto T.
Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 23(5):337–48, 1978 (79 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Escherichia coli mutants defective in phospholipid synthesis—unique tools for investigation of the roles and regulatory function of membrane lipid (author's transl)] Shibuya I. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(2):140–50, Feb 78 (36 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Site-directed mutagenesis on bacteriophage Qbeta RNA (author's transl)] Taniguchi T.
Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 23(3):159–69, 1978 (40 ref.) **(Jpn)**

MYASTHENIA GRAVIS

Clinical syndromes of myasthenia in infancy and childhood. A review. Fenichel GM. **Arch Neurol** 35(2):97–103, Feb 78 (69 ref.)

Progress in myasthenia gravis. Havard CW. **Br Med J** 2(6093):1008–11, 15 Oct 77 (44 ref.)

Neuromuscular diseases that affect the eye. Black JT. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 18(1):83–121, Spring 78 (90 ref.)

Myasthenia gravis (first of two parts). Drachman DB. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):136–42, 19 Jan 78 (104 ref.)

Myasthenia gravis (second of two parts). Drachman DB. **N Engl J Med** 298(4):186–93, 26 Jan 78 (72 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The pathogenesis of myasthenia gravis. Heilbronn E, et al. **J Neurochem** 31(1):5–11, Jul 78 (84 ref.)

THERAPY

[Therapies of myasthenia gravis (author's transl)] de Crousaz G. **Praxis** 67(4):113–7, 24 Jan 78 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Prognosis of myastenia (author's transl)] Schergna E, et al. **Riv Patol Nerv Ment** 97(3):160–9, Jun 76 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

MYCETOMA see **MADUROMYCOSIS**

MYCOBACILLIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS, ANTIFUNGAL**

MYCOBACTERIOPHAGES

Mycobacteriophages and phage typing. Engel HW. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 129(1):75–90, Jan 78 (99 ref.)

MYCOBACTERIUM

[Atypical mycobacteria] Schröder KH. **Med Klin** 72(43):1796–802, 28 Oct 77 (37 ref.) **(Ger)**

CLASSIFICATION

Mycobacteriophages and phage typing. Engel HW. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 129(1):75–90, Jan 78 (99 ref.)

GENETICS

Genetic transfers in Mycobacteria. Slosárek M, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 23(2):140–51, 1978 (67 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Mycobacterial glycolipids as bacterial antigens. Brennan PJ, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 5(6):1687–93, 1977 (33 ref.)

METABOLISM

Control mechanisms for fatty acid synthesis in Mycobacterium smegmatis. Bloch K. **Adv Enzymol** 45:1–84, 1977 (110 ref.)

PATHOGENICITY

[Atypical mycobacteria and their pathogenicity for agricultural animals] Shchurevskiĭ VE, et al. **Veterinariia** (4):32–5, Apr 78 (0 ref.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Chemical structure of mycobacterial cell wall] Petit JF. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 129(1):39–48, Jan 78 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

MYCOBACTERIUM, ATYPICAL see under **MYCOBACTERIUM**

MYCOBACTERIUM AVIUM see under **MYCOBACTERIUM**

MYCOBACTERIUM PHLEI see under **MYCOBACTERIUM**

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS

DRUG EFFECTS

Mode of action of anti-tubercular drugs. Santhanam K, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis** 19(4):192–207, Oct 77 (81 ref.)

GENETICS

[Cross resistance in mycobacteria—biochemical and genetic aspects (author's transl)] Mizuguchi Y, et al. **Kekkaku** 53(4):243–50, Apr 78 (59 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

MYCOPLASMA

The mycoplasmas. Razin S. **Microbiol Rev** 42(2):414–70, Jun 78 (470 ref.)

MYCOPLASMA INFECTIONS

Role of the genital mycoplasmas in extragenital disease. pp. 98–105. McCormack WM.
In: Hobson D, Holmes KK, ed. Nongonococcal urethritis and related infections. Washington, American Society for Microbiology, 1977. WJ 600 W926p 1976. (69 ref.)

[Early diagnosis and the antibacterial treatment of acute pneumonia in adults] Stuks IIu. **Sov Med** (9):122–7, Sep 77 (57 ref.) **(Rus)**

MYCOSES

DRUG THERAPY

Antifungal agents: recent developments. Kobayashi GS, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:291–308, 1977 (118 ref.)

Chemotherapy of systemic fungal diseases. Hoeprich PD. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 18:205–31, 1978 (156 ref.)

Econazole: a review of its antifungal activity and therapeutic efficacy. Heel RC, et al. **Drugs** 16(3):177–201, Sep 78 (68 ref.)

VETERINARY

The incidence, pathogenicity and pathology of bacterial and fungal species in the mare's uterus. Redaelli G, et al. **Folia Vet Lat** 7(3):198–204, Jul–Sep 77 (30 ref.)

MYCOSIS FUNGOIDES

DIAGNOSIS

[Mycosis fungoides—verified and new data] Haustein UF. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 163(11):865–84, Nov 77 (126 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Sézary syndrome and mycosis fungoides] Kawada A, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(10):3744–50, 1977 (41 ref.) **(Jpn)**

MYCOTOXINS

see related
ERGOTISM

Mycotoxins, excluding aflatoxin, zearalenone and the trichothecenes. pp. 419–67. Steyn PS.
In: Rodricks JV, et al., ed. Mycotoxins. Park Forest South, Pathotox Publ, 1977. QW 630 C748m 1976. (310 ref.)

ANALYSIS

[Mycotoxins in food products (a review of the literature)] Kravchenko LV. **Vopr Pitan** (2):3–12, Mar–Apr 78 (63 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Mode of action of mycotoxins and related compounds. Chu FS. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 22:83–143, 1977 (312 ref.)

POISONING

[Prevention of mycotoxicoses (review of the literature)] Lozbin LI. **Vrach Delo** (11):140–7, Nov 77 (68 ref.) **(Rus)**

MYELIN PROTEINS

Proteins of myelin and their metabolism. Benjamins JA, et al. **Neurochem Res** 3(2):137–74, Apr 78 (204 ref.)

ANALYSIS

[Myelin proteins in the central and peripheral nervous system (author's transl)] Uyemura K, et al.
Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):642–6, 1977 (26 ref.) **(Jpn)**

MYELIN SHEATH

METABOLISM

Dysmyelination revisited. Poser CM. **Arch Neurol** 35(7):401–8, Jul 78 (101 ref.)

Proteins of myelin and their metabolism. Benjamins JA, et al. **Neurochem Res** 3(2):137–74, Apr 78 (204 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Organization and structure in central-nerve myelin. Rumsby MG. **Biochem Soc Trans** 6(2):448–62, 1978 (89 ref.)

Structural organization of the human myelin membrane. Boggs JM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 515(1):1–21, 10 Apr 78 (83 ref.)

MYELOMA, PLASMA CELL see **MULTIPLE MYELOMA**

MYELOMA PROTEINS

ANALYSIS

[Lymphoma and immunoglobulin abnormalities, with special reference to M proteinemia] Takatsuki K, et al.
Nippon Rinsho 35(10):3757–67, 1977 (23 ref.) **(Jpn)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigen-binding myeloma proteins of mice. Potter M. **Adv Immunol** 25:141–211, 1977 (218 ref.)

MYELOPEROXIDASE see under **PEROXIDASES**

MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS

see related
LEUKEMIA

ETIOLOGY

The pathogenesis of myeloproliferative syndromes. Adamson JW, et al. **Br J Haematol** 38(3):299–303, Mar 78 (25 ref.)

[Role of viral agents in the origin of hemoblastosis in primates] Iakovleva LA, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (8):80–8, 1977 (70 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Familial myeloproliferative syndromes. Study of 6 families and review of literature] Kaufman S, et al.
Nouv Rev Fr Hematol Blood Cells 20(1):1–15, 14 Apr 78 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

MYOCARDIAL CONTRACTION

Cyclic AMP and contractile activity in heart. Tsien RW. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 8:363–420, 1977 (214 ref.)

The influence of atrial activity on ventricular capture by failing artificial pacemakers. I. Report of two new cases and review of the literature. Abernathy WS, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(4):502–10, Apr 78 (39 ref.)

The Frank—Starling curve. Noble MI. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 54(1):1–7, Jan 78 (22 ref.)

Subcellular basis of cardiac contractile failure. Dhalla NS, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 10(4):363–85, Apr 78 (125 ref.)

Echocardiographic correlates of atrial contraction in normal and abnormal atrial rhythm. Prabhu R, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 20(6):463–78, May–Jun 78 (56 ref.)

Ionic basis of excitation mechanism in cardiac muscle. Coraboeuf E. **Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab** 11:11–8, 26–29 May 76 (42 ref.)

Electrical aspects of excitation–contraction coupling. Fozzard HA, et al. **Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab** 11:3–10, 26–29 May 76 (26 ref.)

[Control of myocardial relaxation and the problem of diastolic activity] Udel'nov MG, et al. **Kardiologiia** 17(8):148–53, Aug 77 (39 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Current concepts concerning the mechanism of cardiac muscle contraction and relaxation] Meerson FZ, et al. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 9(2):21–41, Apr–Jun 78 (49 ref.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Symposium on vasodilator and inotropic therapy of heart failure. Symposium perspective. Mason DT. **Am J Med** 65(1):101–5, Jul 78 (56 ref.)

Interaction of ouabain and cassaine with Na+ + K+ — ATPase and its relationship to their inotropic actions. pp. 213–33. Tobin T, et al. **In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976.** (26 ref.)

The role of Na+,K+–ATPase in the inotropic action of digitalis. Akera T, et al. **Pharmacol Rev** 29(3):187–220, Sep 77 (137 ref.)

Membrane adenosinetriphosphatase: a digitalis receptor? Akera T. **Science** 198(4317):569–74, 11 Nov 77 (56 ref.)

[Pharmacokinetics and metabolism of cardiac glycosides. Their application to the therapeutics (author's transl)] Carlier J. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 26 Suppl:509–23, Nov 77 (141 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pharmacologic testing of heart function] Bolte HD. **Internist (Berlin)** 18(11):571–8, Nov 77 (40 ref.) **(Ger)**

[New aspects in the treatment of acute cardiac insufficiency] Sterz H. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 128(9):256–61, 15 May 78 (16 ref.) **(Ger)**

MYOCARDIAL DEPRESSANT FACTOR see under **PEPTIDES**

MYOCARDIAL DEPRESSANTS see **ANTI-ARRHYTHMIA AGENTS**

MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, PRIMARY

Myocardiopathies. A review. Gvozdiak J. **Cor Vasa** 20(1):1–8, 1978 (17 ref.)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Various problems of pathogenesis of catecholamine–induced myocardial lesions] Klibaner MI, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (1):87–93, 1978 (70 ref.) **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Myocardial fiber disarray and ventricular septal hypertrophy in asymmetrical hypertrophy of the heart. Wigle ED, et al. **Circulation** 58(3):398–402, Sep 78 (55 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

[Cardiac complications of thoracic radiotherapy] Di Mattéo J, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 71(4):447–52, Apr 78 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Alcoholic cardiomyopathies] Perchikova GE, et al. **Kardiologiia** 18(5):150–6, May 78 (56 ref.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Primary myocardiopathies and immunology. The facts and their significance] Komajda M, et al. **Coeur Med Interne** 17(2):165–72, Apr–Jun 78 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

Myocardial biopsy: a useful diagnostic procedure or only a research tool? Ferrans WJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(5):965–7, 1 May 78 (36 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Idiopathic cardiomyopathy (author's transl)] Takatsu T. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 66(12):1669–87, Dec 77 (70 ref.) **(Jpn)**

MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, SECONDARY

Myocardiopathies. A review. Gvozdiak J. **Cor Vasa** 20(1):1–8, 1978 (17 ref.)

[The myocardiopathies of systemic lupus erythematosus] Normand J, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 71(4):381–6, Apr 78 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Model systems for cardiotoxic effects of anthracyclines. Zbinden G, et al. **Antibiot Chemother** 23:255–70, 1978 (41 ref.)

[The adriamysin cardiomyopathy] Herrman R. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 102(49):1820–2, 9 Dec 77 (38 ref.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnosis of Chagas' cardiomyopathy. Non–invasive techniques. Puigbó JJ, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 53(623):527–32, Sep 77 (18 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

[Alcoholic heart disease (alcoholic cardiomyopathy)] Tareev EM, et al. **Kardiologiia** 17(12):17–32, Dec 77 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MYOCARDIAL INFARCT

[Infarct of the right heart. Symptomatology and therapeutic aspects] Trigano JA. **Coeur Med Interne** 17(1):43–8, Jan–Mar 78 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Prognosis of infarcts with long survival in the light of their developmental aspects] Longhini C, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 63(1):70–91, Jul 77 (156 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Determination of immediated prognosis and severity of the condition of patients with myocardial infarct with the aid of the mathematical methods] Golovnia LD, et al. **Kardiologiia** 17(7):138–43, Jul 77 (19 ref.) **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Afterload reduction in the management of congestive heart failure following acute myocardial infarction. Miller RR, et al. **Adv Cardiol** 23:173–81, 1978 (26 ref.)

Circulatory support and early cardiac surgery in the management of cardiogenic shock complicating myocardial infarction. Resnekov L. **Ann Clin Res** 9(3):134–43, Jun 77 (45 ref.)

Ventricular arrhythmias and electrophysiological consequences of myocardial ischemia and infarction. Lazzara R, et al. **Circ Res** 42(6):740–9, Jun 78 (99 ref.)

Bundle branch block in acute myocardial infarction. Roos JC, et al. **Eur J Cardiol** 6(6):403–24, Feb 78 (74 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Use of precordial ST–segment mapping. Madias JE. **Am Heart J** 95(1):96–101, Jan 78 (29 ref.)

Creatine kinase isoenzymes in the assessment of heart disease. Roberts R, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(4):521–8, Apr 78 (82 ref.)

Precordial electrocardiographic mapping. A technique to assess the efficacy of interventions designed to limit infarct size. Muller JE, et al. **Circulation** 57(1):1–18, Jan 78 (169 ref.)

Creatine phosphokinase–MB (CPK–MB) and the diagnosis of myocardial infarction. Guzy PM. **West J Med** 127(6):455–60, Dec 77 (106 ref.)

[Quantitative evaluation of myocardial damage in acute myocardial infarct] Tavazzi L, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 7(10):1019–27, 1977 (73 ref.) **(Ita)**

DRUG THERAPY

Beta–adrenoceptor blocking drugs and acute myocardial infarction. Singh BN. **Drugs** 15(3):218–25, Mar 78 (24 ref.)

[Recent aspects on basic drug therapy of acute myocardial infarct] Erbel R, et al. **Med Klin** 72(35):1341–60, 2 Sep 77 (184 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Hemodynamic and therapeutic aspects of acute myocardial infarct. II. Pharmacological evaluations and guidelines for therapy] Salerno JA, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 8(1):12–27, 1978 (92 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

METABOLISM

Myocardial metabolic responses to diastolic augmentation by intra–aortic balloon counterpulsation during acute ischemia. Narbay RD. **Coll Works Cardiopulm Dis** 21:64–94, Aug 77 (156 ref.)

X–ray microanalysis of diffusible elements in scanning electron microscopy of biological thin sections. Studies of pathologically altered cells. pp. 1027–39. Trump BF, et al. **In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.** (46 ref.)

MORTALITY

Sudden cardiac death. Weinberg M. **Yale J Biol Med** 51(2):207–17, Mar–Apr 78 (67 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Pump failure in acute myocardial infarction. Fluid and drug therapy. Chatterjee K. **Ann Clin Res** 9(3):124–33, Jun 77 (50 ref.)

Pump failure and haemodynamic subsets in acute myocardial infarction. Heikkilä J. **Ann Clin Res** 9(3):112–23, Jun 77 (59 ref.)

Clinical implications of atrioventricular and intraventricular conduction abnormalities II. Acute myocardial infarction. Haft JI. **Cardiovasc Clin** 8(3):65–77, 1977 (24 ref.)

Determinants and prediction of transmural myocardial perfusion. Hoffman JI. **Circulation** 58(3):381–91, Sep 78 (56 ref.)

[Myocardial infarct and myocardial compliance] Matsuda M, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(8):2472–8, 10 Aug 77 (42 ref.) **(Jpn)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Radionuclide ventriculography and its applications to myocardial infarction. Maddox DE. **Adv Cardiol** 23:111–31, 1978 (93 ref.)

Radionuclides in the assessment of myocardial infarction. Klein MS, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(5):659–67, May 78 (64 ref.)

Myocardial scintigraphy by infarct–avid radiotracers. Wynne J, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 20(4):243–66, Jan–Feb 78 (103 ref.)

Acute myocardial infarction: clinical application of technetium 99m stannous pyrophosphate infarct scintigraphy. Werner JA, et al. **West J Med** 127(6):464–78, Dec 77 (86 ref.)

SURGERY

Surgical treatment of myocardial infarction shock. Miller RR, et al. **Adv Cardiol** 23:163–72, 1978 (39 ref.)

THERAPY

To each according to his desert. Scherf D, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(4):536–8, Apr 78 (30 ref.)

Limitation of infarct size. Braunwald E, et al. **Curr Probl Cardiol** 3(1):10–51, Apr 78 (42 ref.)

MYOCARDIAL MITOCHONDRIA see **MITOCHONDRIA, HEART**

MYOCARDIAL REVASCULARIZATION

Small diameter arteries in the aortocoronary position. pp. 373–7. Grondin P. **In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton–Century–Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v.** (22 ref.)

Experience with grafts of biological origin. pp. 387–92. Loop FD. **In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton–Century–Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v.** (13 ref.)

MYOCARDITIS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Myocardial biopsy: a useful diagnostic procedure or only a research tool? Ferrans WJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(5):965–7, 1 May 78 (36 ref.)

[The heart and digitalis poisoning] Puech P. **Arch Mal Coeur** 71(4):462–70, Apr 78 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

MYOCARDIUM

ANALYSIS

Relation between concentrations of digoxin in the myocardium and in the plasma. Malcolm A, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):935–8, Sep 77 (26 ref.)

X–ray microanalysis of diffusible elements in scanning electron microscopy of biological thin sections. Studies of pathologically altered cells. pp. 1027–39. Trump BF, et al. **In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.** (46 ref.)

CYTOLOGY

Interrelations of the proliferation and differentiation processes during cardiact myogenesis and regeneration. Rumyantsev PP. **Int Rev Cytol** 51:186–273, 1977 (430 ref.)

[Experimental investigations on estimation of myocardium and adipose tissue composition of human heart. A critical review (author's transl)] Reif W, et al. **Path Res Pract** 162(3):269–90, Jul 78 (13 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Digitalis problems—experimental findings and clinical practice] Kraus F. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 127(14):441–7, 15 Jul 77 (98 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Current concepts concerning the ultrastructure of mammalian cardiomyocytes] Afanas'ev IuI, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 73(12):88–94, Dec 77 (178 ref.) **(Rus)**

MYOCARDIUM

ENZYMOLOGY

Membrane adenosinetriphosphatase: a digitalis receptor? Akera T. **Science** 198(4317):569–74, 11 Nov 77 (56 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Primary myocardiopathies and immunology. The facts and their significance] Komajda M, et al. **Coeur Med Interne** 17(2):165–72, Apr–Jun 78 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

METABOLISM

Cardiac metabolism in myocardial ischaemia. Ylikahri RH. **Ann Clin Res** 9(3):102–11, Jun 77 (87 ref.)

Time- and voltage-dependent interactions of antiarrhythmic drugs with cardiac sodium channels. Hondeghem LM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 472(3–4):373–98, 14 Nov 77 (98 ref.)

Cardiac transmembrane potentials and metabolism. Carmeliet E. **Circ Res** 42(5):577–87, May 78 (119 ref.)

Myocardial metabolic responses to diastolic augmentation by intra-aortic balloon counterpulsation during acute ischemia. Narbay RD. **Coll Works Cardiopulm Dis** 21:64–94, Aug 77 (156 ref.)

Cardiac and coronary prostaglandin synthesis and function. Needleman P, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(20):1122–8, 18 May 78 (85 ref.)

Cardiac energetics. Gibbs CL. **Physiol Rev** 58(1):174–254, Jan 78 (453 ref.)

Evaluation of myocardial metabolism and perfusion with positron-emitting radionuclides. Weiss ES, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 20(3):191–206, Nov–Dec 77 (111 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Myocardial biopsy: a useful diagnostic procedure or only a research tool? Ferrans WJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(5):965–7, 1 May 78 (36 ref.)

Myocardial changes in malignant hyperthermia. Fenoglio JJ Jr, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):51–8, Oct 77 (15 ref.)

Endomyocardial biopsy. Olsen EG. **Br Heart J** 40(2):95–8, Feb 78 (40 ref.)

Overview of cardiac pathology in relation to anthracycline cardiotoxicity. Ferrans VJ. **Cancer Treat Rep** 62(6):955–61, Jun 78 (26 ref.)

[Various problems of pathogenesis of catecholamine-induced myocardial lesions] Klibaner MI, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (1):87–93, 1978 (70 ref.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Subcellular basis of cardiac contractile failure. Dhalla NS, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 10(4):363–85, Apr 78 (125 ref.)

MYOFIBRILS

see related
MUSCLE CONTRACTION

METABOLISM

[Z-line composing proteins and calcium-activated proteases] Sugita H. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(11):3915–21, Nov 77 (32 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Fish myofibrillar protein and lipid interaction in aqueous media as detected by isotope labeling, sucrose gradient centrifugation, polyacrylamide electrophoresis and electron paramagnetic resonance. Shenouda SY, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:657–86, 1977 (63 ref.)

Ultrastructural investigation of NI3S2-induced rhabdomyosarcoma in Wistar rat: comparative study with emphasis on myofibrillar differentiation and ciliar formation. Hildebrand HF, et al. **Cancer** 42(2):528–54, Aug 78 (58 ref.)

Cryo-ultramicrotomy and myofibrillar fine structure: a review. Sjöström M, et al. **J Microsc** 111(3):239–78, Dec 77 (112 ref.)

MYOGLOBIN

Analysis of acid-base properties of peroxidase and myoglobin. Yamazaki I, et al. **Adv Biophys (Tokyo)** 11:249–81, 1978 (162 ref.)

The basis of color in muscle foods. Giddings GG. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 9(1):81–114, Apr 77 (246 ref.)

On the evolution of myoglobin. Romero-Herrera AE, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 283(995):61–163, 9 May 78 (209 ref.)

MYOMETRIUM see under **UTERUS**

MYONEURAL JUNCTION see **NEUROMUSCULAR JUNCTION**

MYOPIA

ETIOLOGY

Light and myopic refraction in children. Zhilov YD. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)** 21(3):234–41, 1977 (16 ref.)

[Myopization of the developing eye and myopic disease] Volkov VV, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 33(1):29–34, 1978 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MYOSIN

The interaction of actin and myosin as the basic reaction in muscular contraction. Dancker P. **Fortschr Zool** 25(1):III–VI, 1–71, 1978 (296 ref.)

METABOLISM

Nontubulin molecules in the spindle. pp. 98–120. Sanger JW. **In: Little M, et al., ed. Mitosis facts and questions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 605.2 M697 1977.** (62 ref.)

MYXEDEMA

BLOOD

Stimulation of fibroblast biosynthetic activity by serum of patients with pretibial myxedema. Cheung HS, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 71(1):12–7, Jul 78 (37 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Myxoedema coma. A review. Khaleeli A. **Pahlavi Med J** 9(2):126–51, Apr 78 (52 ref.)

MYXOMA

DIAGNOSIS

[Left artrial mixoma. Report of 3 cases and critical review of diagnostic criteria (author's transl)] Cecchi F, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 8(5):534–43, May 78 (66 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

An ultrastructural study of seven cardiac myxomas. Feldman PS, et al. **Cancer** 40(5):2216–32, Nov 77 (47 ref.)

MYXOMYCETES

PHYSIOLOGY

Genetics of cellular communication during aggregation of Dictyostelium. Newell PC. **Birth Defects** 14(2):507–26, 1978 (53 ref.)

MYXOVIRUS INFLUENZAE-A HOMINIS see **ORTHOMYXOVIRUS TYPE A, HUMAN**

MYXOVIRUSES see **ORTHOMYXOVIRUSES**

NAFOXIDINE see under **PYRROLIDINES**

NAGANA see under **TRYPANOSOMIASIS, AFRICAN**

NALED see under **INSECTICIDES, ORGANOPHOSPHATE**

NALIDIXIC ACID

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Development of antibacterial agents of the nalidixic acid type. Albrecht R. **Prog Drug Res** 21:9–104, 1977 (340 ref.)

NALIDIXIN see **NALIDIXIC ACID**

NALOXONE

THERAPEUTIC USE

Methadone maintenance and narcotic blocking drugs. Appendix. Wikler A. **Int J Addict** 12(7):869–81, Oct 77 (40 ref.)

NALTREXONE see under **NALOXONE**

NANISM see **DWARFISM**

NAPHAZOLINE see under **IMIDAZOLES**

NAPHTHACENES

Anthracyclines—modern tumour-inhibiting agents. Strauss DG. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 23(2):152–61, 1978 (36 ref.)

NAPHTHYLVINYLPYRIDINE see under **PYRIDINES**

NARCOTIC ANALGESICS see **ANALGESICS, ADDICTIVE**

NARCOTIC ANTAGONISTS

THERAPEUTIC USE

Methadone maintenance and narcotic blocking drugs. Appendix. Wikler A. **Int J Addict** 12(7):869–81, Oct 77 (40 ref.)

NARCOTIC LAWS see under **LEGISLATION, DRUG**

NARCOTIC RECEPTORS see **RECEPTORS, NARCOTIC**

NARCOTICS

see related
ANALGESICS, ADDICTIVE
DRUG DEPENDENCE

PHARMACODYNAMICS

CNS and ACTH-like peptides: neurochemical response and interaction with opiates. Gispen WH, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 17:61–80, 1977 (88 ref.)

Neuronal aspects of opiate dependence and tolerance in comparison to central depressants. Herz A, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 85B:117–40, 1977 (67 ref.)

Comparative aspects of tolerance to, and dependence on, alcohol, barbiturates and opiates. Kalant H. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 85B:169–86, 1977 (60 ref.)

Alterations of macromolecule biosynthesis after chronic administration of opiates and ethanol. Loh HH, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 85B:65–86, 1977 (77 ref.)

Precipitated morphine withdrawal in rats as a tool in opiate research. Bläsig J, et al. **Curr Dev Psychopharmacol** 4:129–49, 1977 (45 ref.)

Central sites of action of gastrointestinal drugs [editorial] Burks TF. **Gastroenterology** 74(2 Pt 1):322–4, Feb 78 (45 ref.)

5-HT and narcotic-induced hypothermia. Oka T. **Gen Pharmacol** 9(3):151–4, 1978 (35 ref.)

Effects of drugs, narcotics and toxins on the chemical maturation of the infant brain. pp. 165–77. Alvord EC Jr, et al. **In: Berenberg SR, ed. Brain – fetal and infant. The Hague, Nijhoff Medical Division, 1977. WS 340 B831 1976.** (35 ref.)

NASAL CAVITY

SURGERY

[Comparative evaluation of modern anesthesia methods in endonasal operations] Pogosov VS, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** (6):57–62, Nov–Dec 77 (54 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

NASAL MUCOSA

INNERVATION

A review of the autonomic control of nasal function. Babin RW. **Ear Nose Throat J** 56(11):443–9, Nov 77 (12 ref.)

NASOLACRIMAL DUCT see under **LACRIMAL APPARATUS**

NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Andersson-Anvret M, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 21:100–16, 1978 (94 ref.)

The immunological approach to study of possibly virus-induced human malignancies using the Epstein-Barr virus as example. Henle W, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 21:19–48, 1978 (121 ref.)

[Factors involved in the development of human tumors using the Epstein-Barr virus as an example (author's transl)] Henle W. **Klin Wochenschr** 55(17):847–55, 1 Sep 77 (14 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

NATIONAL HEALTH PROGRAMS

National Blood Policy, 1977: a study in the politics of health. Schmidt PJ. **Prog Hematol** 10:151–72, 1977 (27 ref.)

NATIONALITY see **ETHNIC GROUPS**

NATRIURESIS

The hormonal control of sodium excretion. Knox FG, et al. **Int Rev Physiol** 16:173–98, 1977 (176 ref.)

NATURAL DISASTERS see under **DISASTERS**

NATURAL SELECTION see **EVOLUTION**

NAUTICAL MEDICINE see **NAVAL MEDICINE**

NAVAL MEDICINE

see related
SHIPS

[Habitability characteristics of the aircraft carriers of foreign fleets] Bukharin EA, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (7):89–90, Jul 78 (43 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the dynamics of acute respiratory infection morbidity in the Navy] Degitarev AA. **Voen Med Zh** (11):57–60, Nov 77 (7 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Biomedical aspects of human survival in shipwrecks at sea] Steniko IuM, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (12):50–3, Dec 77 (16

ref.) (Rus)

NEAMIN see **NEOMYCIN**

NEBRAMYCIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

NECATORIASIS see under **HOOKWORM INFECTIONS**

NECK NEOPLASMS see **HEAD AND NECK NEOPLASMS**

NECROSIS

IMMUNOLOGY

Induction and immunological properties of tumor necrosis factor. Hoffmann MK, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 23(4):307–19, Apr 78 (28 ref.)

NECROSIS, ASEPTIC, OF BONE see **OSTEONECROSIS**

NECROSIS, AVASCULAR, OF BONE see **OSTEONECROSIS**

NECROTIZING ARTERITIS see **PERIARTERITIS NODOSA**

NECROTIZING PYELONEPHRITIS see **KIDNEY PAPILLARY NECROSIS**

NEFA see **FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED**

NEGAMYCIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

NEGATIVE REINFORCEMENT see **REINFORCEMENT (PSYCHOLOGY)**

NEGROID RACE

Factors related to the incidence of stomach cancer in the Pittsburgh Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area. Lerer TJ, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 59(4):1065–71, Oct 77 (44 ref.)

NEISSERIA GONORRHOEAE

ENZYMOLOGY

[Penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae] Petzoldt D, et al. **Hautarzt** 28(10):507–10, Oct 77 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

[Penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae] Mroczkowski TF. **Przegl Dermatol** 64(5):627–32, Sep–Oct 77 (5 ref.) (Pol)

NELSON SYNDROME see under **PITUITARY NEOPLASMS**

NEMATOCIDES see **ANTINEMATODAL AGENTS**

NEMATODA

GENETICS

Invertebrate neurogenetics. Ward S. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:415–50, 1977 (147 ref.)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Axenic nematode cultivation. A review] Neuschulz N. **Z Versuchstierkd** 19(4):241–7, 1977 (130 ref.) (Ger)

NEMATODE INFECTIONS

IMMUNOLOGY

The response of the host to some parasites of the small intestine: coccidia and nematodes. pp. 237–48. Ogilvie BM, et al.
In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977. (45 ref.)

PARASITOLOGY

Host–parasite relationships: purification of potential antigens according to their structure. pp. 275–90. Pery P.
In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977. (66 ref.)

VETERINARY

The effect of subclinical parasitism in sheep. Sykes AR. **Vet Rec** 102(2):32–4, 14 Jan 78 (16 ref.)

NEMATOMORPHA INFECTIONS see under **HELMINTHIASIS**

NEOCARZINOSTATIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS, ANTINEOPLASTIC**

NEOMYCIN

THERAPEUTIC USE

Clinical uses of kanamycin, neomycin and streptomycin. Clark CH. **Mod Vet Pract** 58(10):845–50, Oct 77 (36 ref.)

NEOMYCIN A see **NEOMYCIN**

NEONATOLOGY

see related
INFANT, NEWBORN

NEOPLASM ANTIBODIES see **ANTIBODIES, NEOPLASM**

NEOPLASM ANTIGENS see **ANTIGENS, NEOPLASM**

NEOPLASM INVASIVENESS

Tumor heterogeneity and the biology of cancer invasion and metastasis. Fidler IJ. **Cancer Res** 38(9):2651–60, Sep 78 (63 ref.)
Spread of cervical carcinoma. Lifshitz SG, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 6:341–54, 1977 (61 ref.)
Cell interactions in the metastatic process: some cell surface properties associated with successful blood-borne tumor spread. Nicolson GL, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:225–41, 1977 (71 ref.)

NEOPLASM METASTASIS

Does enucleation of the eye containing a malignant melanoma prevent or accelerate the dissemination of tumour cells. Zimmerman LE, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 62(6):420–5, Jun 78 (28 ref.)
Tumor heterogeneity and the biology of cancer invasion and metastasis. Fidler IJ. **Cancer Res** 38(9):2651–60, Sep 78 (63 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Spread of cervical carcinoma. Lifshitz SG, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 6:341–54, 1977 (61 ref.)
Cell interactions in the metastatic process: some cell surface properties associated with successful blood-borne tumor spread. Nicolson GL, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:225–41, 1977 (71 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[The significance of fibrin/fibrinogen for growth and metastasis of malignant tumors (author's transl)] Heyes H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 55(22):1079–87, 15 NOV 77 (118 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

NEOPLASM PROTEINS

BIOSYNTHESIS

Regulation of macromolecular synthesis in Morris hepatomas. Lea MA. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:289–305, 22–24 May 77 (55 ref.)
Current concepts in the ectopic production of fetal proteins and hormones by neoplastic cells. Cox RP, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 275(3):232–48, May–Jun 78 (56 ref.)
[Interferon—antipode of tumor transforming protein] Mekler LB. **Zh Obshch Biol** 38(6):863–84, Nov–Dec 77 (155 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Membrane proteins of cells neoplastically transformed by simian virus 40. Schmidt-Ullrich R, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 22:151–89, 1978 (83 ref.)

NEOPLASM RECURRENCE, LOCAL

THERAPY

The role of radiation therapy in cancer of the extra-hepatic biliary system: an analysis of thirteen patients and a review of the literature of the effectiveness of surgery, chemotherapy and radiotherapy. Kopelson G, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 2(9–10):883–94, Sep–Oct 77 (109 ref.)

NEOPLASM SEEDING

Wound implantation—A surgical hazard. Alagaratnam TT, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(12):872–5, Dec 77 (37 ref.)

NEOPLASMS

see related
DNA, NEOPLASM
ONCOGENIC VIRUSES
PRECANCEROUS CONDITIONS
RNA, NEOPLASM

[Warts, virus, cancer] Prunieras M. **Rev Med Liege** 33(1):3–13, 1 Jan 78 (44 ref.) (Fre)
[Immunology and immunotherapy of malignant neoplasms and blood diseases] Papaleo G, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 64(3):310–53, Mar 78 (171 ref.) (Ita)

ANALYSIS

Ultrastructural aspects of cell surface carbohydrates—a review. Sirsat SM, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 14(4):300–6, Dec 77 (41 ref.)

BLOOD

The clinical significance of human alpha-fetoprotein. Yachnin S. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 8(2):84–90, Mar–Apr 78 (25 ref.)
Serum glycoproteins and malignant neoplastic disorders. Bacchus H. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 8(4):333–62, Dec 77 (127 ref.)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Asbestos carcinogenesis. Langer AM, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 91:29–55, 1977 (162 ref.)
The metabolism of polycyclic hydrocarbons and its relationship to cancer. DePierre JW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 473(3–4):149–86, 6 Apr 78 (426 ref.)
Some current perspectives on chemical carcinogenesis in humans and experimental animals: Presidential Address. Miller EC. **Cancer Res** 38(6):1479–96, Jun 78 (235 ref.)
Evaluation of the carcinogenicity of chemicals: a review of the Monograph Program of the International Agency for Research on Cancer (1971 to 1977). Tomatis L, et al. **Cancer Res** 38(4):877–85, Apr 78 (50 ref.)
Pathological growth of androgensensitive tissues resulting from latent actions of steroid hormones. Bruchovsky N, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 4(2–3):391–408, Mar–May 78 (31 ref.)
Possible use of short-term tests for carcinogens in experimental epidemiology. Stich HF, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 47:81–5, Dec 77 (39 ref.)
Malignancies associated with immunosuppressive or cytotoxic therapy. Penn I. **Surgery** 83(5):492–502, May 78 (100 ref.)
[Transplacental carcinogenesis] Napalkov NP. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (10):14–9, 1977 (84 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Origins of anorexia in neoplastic disease. Morrison SD. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(6):1104–7, Jun 78 (24 ref.)
Empiric antibiotic therapy. Schimpff SC, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 62(5):673–80, May 78 (70 ref.)
Cancer cachexia. Theologides A. **Curr Concepts Nutr** 6:75–94, 1977 (169 ref.)
Hemostatic abnormalities associated with malignant diseases. Rasche H, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 13(10):1053–64, Oct 77 (126 ref.)
Acute infections in cancer patients. Ketchel SJ, et al. **Semin Oncol** 5(2):167–79, Jun 78 (41 ref.)
Skin, heredity, and cancer. Lynch HT, et al. **Semin Oncol** 5(1):67–84, Mar 78 (110 ref.)
Obstruction due to malignant tumors. Sise JG, et al. **Semin Oncol** 5(2):213–24, Jun 78 (53 ref.)
Neoplastic cardiac tamponade. Theologides A. **Semin Oncol** 5(2):181–92, Jun 78 (99 ref.)
Intravascular coagulation in cancer. Weick JK. **Semin Oncol** 5(2):203–11, Jun 78 (89 ref.)
[Mental disorders symptomatic of internal diseases. V. Primary diseases of the central nervous system] Chatelanat P. **Praxis** 67(22):830–8, 30 May 78 (28 ref.) (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

Immunologic tests in diagnosis of cancer Herberman RB. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5 Suppl):688–98, Nov 77 (84 ref.)
Tumor associated markers in clinical diagnosis. Rochman H. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 8(3):167–75, May–Jun 78 (60 ref.)
Application of the phenomenon of changes in the structuredness of cytoplasmic matrix (SCM) in the diagnosis of malignant disorders: a review. Cercek L, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 13(9):903–15, Sep 77 (22 ref.)
Diagnostic significance and clinical application of tumour-associated antigens in man with special reference to the carcinoembryonic antigen. Wagener C, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 15(10):529–43, Oct 77 (175 ref.)
Immunologic diagnosis of neoplasms. Moncure CW. **Prog Clin Pathol** 7:183–95, 1978 (94 ref.)
[Ultrasonics in tumor diagnostics] Nowrousian MR, et al. **Roentgenpraxis** 31(8):173–90, 1978 (0 ref.) (Ger)
[Clinical evaluation of serum CEA level in various malignant tumors (author's transl)] Kinoshita F, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 23(2):239–49, Feb 78 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DIET THERAPY

Nutritional support in malignant disease. Calman KC. **Proc Nutr Soc** 37(1):87–93, May 78 (34 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

Noble metal complexes in cancer chemotherapy. Rosenberg B. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 91:129–50, 1977 (44 ref.)
High-dose methotrexate with folinic acid rescue. Bender JF, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 34(9):961–5, Sep 77 (34 ref.)
Chemotherapy in prevention of the recurrence of resectable cancer. Bonadonna G, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:149–75, 1978

(137 ref.)
Platinum complexes in cancer chemotherapy. **Antibiot Chemother** 23:99–112, 1978 (75 ref.)
Some examples of interactions between drugs in cancer chemotherapy. Garattini S, et al. **Antibiot Chemother** 23:283–94, 1978 (21 ref.)
Thymosin: basic properties and clinical potential in the treatment of patients with immunodeficiency diseases and cancer. Goldstein AL. **Antibiot Chemother** 24:47–59, 1978 (52 ref.)
The clinical significance of prognostic factors in human neoplasia. Hart JS, et al. **Antibiot Chemother** 23:157–80, 1978 (41 ref.)
Clinical aspects of drug resistance. Holland JF. **Antibiot Chemother** 23:238–46, 1978 (16 ref.)
Individual cell biology: basis and prospects for a rational cancer chemotherapy. Tanneberger S. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 47(8):755–65, 1977 (70 ref.)
The clinical pharmacology of methotrexate: new applications of an old drug. Bleyer WA. **Cancer** 41(1):36–51, Jan 78 (151 ref.)
Studies with high-dose methotrexate—historical background. Goldin A. **Cancer Treat Rep** 62(2):307–12, Feb 78 (47 ref.)
Site-directed tumor chemotherapy. Arnon R. **Compr Ther** 4(4):68–73, Apr 78 (12 ref.)
Current investigational drugs of interest in the Chemotherapy Program of the National Cancer Institute. Carter SK, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** (45):101–21, Mar 77 (214 ref.)
Serious toxicities associated with chemotherapy. Friedman MA, et al. **Semin Oncol** 5(2):193–202, Jun 78 (50 ref.)
[On the problem of praetherapeutic sensitivity testing of human tumours based on incorporation studies of nucleic acid precursors in vitro (author's transl)] Seeber S, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 55(23):1127–36, 1 Dec 77 (73 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[New substances in oncologic therapy] Cavalli F. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 108(32):1222–7, 12 Aug 78 (62 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Molecular mechanisms of the occurrence of tumor drug resistance and ways to overcome it] Belousova AK. **Vopr Onkol** 24(5):92–104, 1978 (71 ref.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Thymidylate synthetase – a target enzyme in cancer chemotherapy. Danenberg PV. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 473(2):73–92, 23 Dec 77 (91 ref.)
[Ectoenzymes and cancer cell membrane (author's transl)] Karasaki S. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(1):1–9, 1978 (73 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ETIOLOGY

Quantitative theories of oncogenesis. Whittemore AS. **Adv Cancer Res** 27:55–88, 1978 (41 ref.)
Carcinogenesis and aging. Magee PN. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 97:133–46, 1978 (53 ref.)
Virus-associated malignant diseases in animals and man. Jose DG. **Aust NZ J Med** 8(2):195–214, Apr 78 (253 ref.)
Role of diet in cancer etiology. Modan B. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1887–91, Oct 77 (62 ref.)
Genetic and environmental interactions. Strong LC. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1861–6, Oct 77 (82 ref.)
Viral etiology of cancer and leukemia: a look into the past, present and future—G.H.A. Clowes Memorial Lecture. Gross L. **Cancer Res** 38(3):485–93, Mar 78 (87 ref.)
Environmental carcinogenesis. Wynder EL. **Clin Bull** 8(1):3–9, 1978 (46 ref.)
Tumor initiation and promotion. Scribner JD, et al. **Int Rev Exp Pathol** 18:137–98, 1978 (212 ref.)
Established principles and unresolved problems in carcinogenesis. Berenblum I. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 60(4):723–6, Apr 78 (47 ref.)
Schistosomiasis and neoplasia. Cheever AW. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 67(1):13–8, Jul 78 (81 ref.)
How the industrial physician can reduce mortality from asbestos-related diseases. Levine RJ. **JOM** 20(7):464–8, Jul 78 (68 ref.)
Epidemiological research on the relationship between tobacco, alcohol and cancer. Flamant R. **Prog Biochem Pharmacol** 14:36–46, 1978 (10 ref.)
Host factors in the development of childhood cancers. Li FP. **Semin Oncol** 5(1):17–23, Mar 78 (89 ref.)
[Attempt at a general theory of oncogenesis. I. Basic concepts of the theory] Mekler LB. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(1):113–27, Jul–Aug 77 (60 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Attempt at a general theory of oncogenesis. I. Basic propositions of the theory] Mekler LB. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(4):113–27, Jul–Aug 77 (56 ref.) **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Controls of nucleolar function in cancer cells. Busch H, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:125–80, 22–24 May 77 (85 ref.)
Genetics and etiology of human cancer. Knudson AG Jr. **Adv Hum Genet** 8:1–66, 1977 (320 ref.)
Genetics of neoplasia—impact of ecogenetics on oncogenesis. A review. Purtilo DT, et al. **Am J Pathol** 91(3):609–88, Jun 78 (410 ref.)
The genetics and epigenetics of neoplasms in Drosophila. Gateff E. **Biol Rev** 53(1):123–68, Feb 78 (233 ref.)
Familial cancer and cancer families. Anderson DE. **Semin Oncol** 5(1):11–6, Mar 78 (44 ref.)
Pharmacogenetics: a possible pragmatic perspective in neoplasm predictability. Atlas SA, et al. **Semin Oncol** 5(1):89–106, Mar 78 (112 ref.)
Chromosomes and cancer: current aspects. Jackson LG. **Semin Oncol** 5(1):3–10, Mar 78 (54 ref.)
Genetic counseling of high-cancer-risk patients: jurisprudential considerations. Lynch PM, et al. **Semin Oncol** 5(1):107–18, Mar 78 (50 ref.)
Familial cancer: implications for surgical management of high-risk patients. Lynch HT, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):104–13, Jan 78 (55 ref.)
[Genetically determined risk factors for malignant tumors in man] Rüdiger HW. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 103(2):77–84, 13 Jan 78 (103 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Chromosomal abnormalities in human neoplasia (author's transl)] Bartram CR, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 56(15):733–41, 1 Aug 78 (92 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Chromosome aberrations and the origin of tumors (author's transl)] Zankl H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 56(1):7–16, 1 Jan 78 (101 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Genetic aspects of neoplasms] Zbytniewski Z, et al. **Wiad Lek** 31(5):327–33, 1 Mar 78 (31 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Genetic nature of neoplastic transformation] Shapot VS, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 12(1):73–84, Jan–Feb 78 (90 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

HISTORY

[On the 60th anniversary of Soviet ENT oncology] Pogosov VS, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (6):91–7, Nov–Dec 77 (80 ref.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Neoplasia, autoimmunity and the immune response. Roubinian JR, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 23:435–50, 1978 (69 ref.)
Where is the immunology in cancer? Bray AE. **Aust NZ J Surg** 48(1):89–92, Feb 78 (42 ref.)
Suppressor cells of immune reactivity in malignancy. Kirchner H. **Eur J Cancer** 14(5):453–9, May 78 (66 ref.)
Anti-inflammatory effects of tumour bearing. pp. 303–13. Normann S, et al. **In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977.** (35 ref.)
Suppressor cells in neoplastic disease. Broder S, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 67(1):5–11, Jul 78 (81 ref.)
Immunostimulation of the lymphodependent phase of neoplastic growth. Prehn RT. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 59(4):1043–9, Oct 77 (71 ref.)
Immune surveillance system: its failure and activation. Shearer WT, et al. **Prog Hematol** 10:247–310, 1977 (466 ref.)
The immunology in cancer. Bray AE. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 147(1):103–8, Jul 78 (62 ref.)
[Tumors as allotransplants: neoplastic immunodepression and prospects of immunotherapy] Clerici E. **Ann Laringol** 74(1):45–65, 1975 (48 ref.) **(Ita)**
[Cancer today. Invitation to reflection] Lupo M, et al. **Minerva Med** 69(34):2325–30, 14 Jul 78 (33 ref.) **(Ita)**
[Abnormality and deficiency in cellular immunity and internal diseases—malignant neoplasms] Kikuchi K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(5):1004–10, 1978 (63 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Current achievements in clinical oncoimmunology] Gorodilova VV. **Sov Med** (10):110–5, Oct 77 (115 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Immunodepressive action of the tumor] Belokhvostov AS. **Vopr Onkol** 24(3):99–106, 1978 (61 ref.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Enzymatic modification of nuclear proteins during neoplastic growth. Paik WK, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:205–32, 22–24 May 77 (131 ref.)
Current concepts in the ectopic production of fetal proteins and hormones by neoplastic cells. Cox RP, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 275(3):232–48, May–Jun 78 (56 ref.)
Biochemical mechanisms of resistance to antimetabolites. Harrap KR, et al. **Antibiot Chemother** 23:228–37, 1978 (50 ref.)
Polyamines in rapid growth and cancer. Jänne J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 473(3–4):241–93, 6 Apr 78 (352 ref.)
Expression of hormone receptors in cancer cells: a hypothesis. Cikes M. **Eur J Cancer** 14(3):211–5, Mar 78 (34 ref.)
Repair deficient human disorders and cancer. Setlow RB. **Nature** 271(5647):713–7, 23 Feb 78 (100 ref.)
Cell differentiation and the biological significance of inappropriate tumour products. Ellison ML. **Proc R Soc Med** 70(12):845–50, Dec 77 (42 ref.)
[The effect of cancer on drug metabolism and drug action] Lavigne JG. **Sem Hop Paris** 53(42):2399–401, 9 Dec 77 (22 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Biological approaches to human cancer virus detection. Kaplan HS. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 21:2–18, 1978 (77 ref.)
Oncornaviruses type D and their possible role in neoplastic processes. Yershov FI, et al. **Prog Med Virol** 23:140–57, 1977 (81 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

[Epidemiology of malignant human tumors of radiation etiology] Strel'tsova VN. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 23(8):83–90, Aug 78 (23 ref.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

The influence of tumor growth kinetics on the response to radiation therapy and drug therapy in man. Malaise EP, et al. **Antibiot Chemother** 23:181–90, 1978 (20 ref.)
Tumor cell population kinetics following noncurative treatment. Schiffer LM, et al. **Antibiot Chemother** 23:148–56, 1978 (18 ref.)
A new concept of tissue and tumor cell proliferation. Gelfant S. **Cancer Res** 37(11):3845–62, Nov 77 (126 ref.)
The management of human 'solid' tumours: some observation on the irrelevance of traditional cell cycle kinetics and the value of certain recent concepts. Hill BT. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 2(3):216–30, May 78 (42 ref.)
Chalones and cancer. pp. 77–89. Bullough WS. **In: Drewinko B, Humphrey RM, ed. Growth kinetics and biochemical regulation of normal and malignant cells. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W3 SY5177 1976g.** (49 ref.)
[Methodological aspects in studying the radiation pathomorphosis of human tumors] Lushnikov EF. **Arkh Patol** 40(1):82–8, 1978 (54 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

What is the relationship of cancer to aging? Kent S. **Geriatrics** 32(11):113–4, 119, 122, Nov 77 (36 ref.)
[The significance of fibrin/fibrinogen for growth and metastasis of malignant tumors (author's transl)] Heyes H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 55(22):1079–87, 15 NOV 77 (118 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Inhibition of chemical carcinogenesis. Wattenberg LW. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 60(1):11–8, Jan 78 (62 ref.)
[Biochemical approaches to carcinogenesis prophylaxis] Rubenchik BL. **Vopr Onkol** 23(7):91–8, 1977 (39 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Carcinogenic substances in the environment and the prevention of malignant tumors] Shabad LM. **Vopr Onkol** 23(10):11–20, 1977 (23 ref.) **(Rus)**

PSYCHOLOGY

[Psychological care in pediatric oncology: patients, family, and personnel (author's transl)] Neidhardt MK, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 126(8):479–86, Aug 78 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Achievements and prospects of oncological roentgenology and radiology] Zedgenidze GA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 23(10):20–6, 1977 (19 ref.) **(Rus)**

RADIOTHERAPY

Radiotherapy and chemotherapy in combined clinical trials: problems and promise. Muggia FM, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 4(1–2):161–71, Jan–Feb 78 (96 ref.)
Radiation therapy of malignant disease. Wallner P. **JAOA** 77(8):606–21, Apr 78 (48 ref.)
The evolution of the basic concepts underlying the practice of radiotherapy from 1949 to 1977. Fletcher GH. **Radiology** 127(1):3–19, Apr 78 (53 ref.)
Effects of cancer treatment on individual and generational genetics. Bender RA, et al. **Semin Oncol** 5(1):47–56, Mar 78 (75 ref.)
[Review of NSD concept and the interrelated parameters (author's transl)] Konishi K. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 23(1):33–41, Jan 78 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Intra-arterial regional administration of radioactive preparations in treating malignant tumors] Bardychev MS, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 24(1):99–109, 1978 (123 ref.) **(Rus)**

SECRETION

Clinical aspects of gastrointestinal hormones. Lamers CB. **Neth J Med** 21(2):77–82, 1978 (39 ref.)

SURGERY

Changing concepts of cancer surgery: surgery as immunotherapy. Morton DL. **Am J Surg** 135(3):367–71, Mar 78 (19 ref.)
Reconstructive surgery in the cancer patient. Brown RG, et al. **Curr Probl Cancer** 2(4):1–73, Oct 77 (111 ref.)

THERAPY

Immunotherapy from malignant disease. Goodnight JE Jr, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:231–83, 1978 (229 ref.)
Effect of nutrition as related to radiation and chemotherapy. Donaldson SS. **Curr Concepts Nutr** 6:137–53, 1977 (53 ref.)
Neurosurgical control of pain in the patient with cancer. Perret G, et al. **Curr Probl Cancer** 1(9):1–27, Mar 77 (52 ref.)
The bone marrow organ: the critical structure in radiation-drug interaction. Sir Stanford Cade Memorial

lecture. Rubin P, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 4(1–2):3–23, Jan–Feb 78 (125 ref.)
Current progress in the treatment of the child with cancer. Mauer AM, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):523–39, Oct 77 (120 ref.)
Recent advances in pediatric oncology. Mauer AM. **Pediatr Res** 11(9 Pt 2):1008–10, Sep 77 (26 ref.)
Experimental chemoimmunotherapy of cancer. Nicolin A. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 10(2):93–109, Feb 78 (57 ref.)
The utility of protected-environment regimens for the compromised host: a critical assessment. Pizzo PA, et al. **Prog Hematol** 10:311–32, 1977 (151 ref.)
Immunotherapy in the treatment of cancer. Roberts JA. **Scott Med J** 22(4):320–30, Oct 77 (86 ref.)
The logic of adjunctive therapy in surgical patients with resectable cancer. Balch CM, et al. **South Med J** 71(8):951–5, 957, Aug 78 (33 ref.)
Autotransplantation for leukemia and solid tumors. Graze PR, et al. **Transplant Proc** 10(1):177–84, Mar 78 (61 ref.)
[Problems of cancer immunotherapy (author's transl)] Gericke D. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 119(46):1497–1500, 18 Nov 77 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Immunogenic RNA in the treatment of neoplasms] Latos AM, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 59(5):571–6, May 78 (32 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Current status of the problem of establishing combined treatment of malignant neoplasms (a review of the literature)] Kholin VV. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (10):133–7, Oct 77 (24 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Role of macrophages in antitumor immunity] Viadro MM. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(2):236–47, Sep–Oct 77 (107 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Role of macrophages in antitumor immunity] Viadro MM. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(5):236–47, Sep–Oct 77 (98 ref.) **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Clinicopathological manifestations of selected neoplasms. Cockerell GL, et al. **Cornell Vet** 68 Suppl 7:133–50, Jan 78 (28 ref.)

NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL

see related
TUMOR VIRUS INFECTIONS

[Tumor growth in mollusks] Khudoleĭ VV, et al. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(1):128–37, Jul–Aug 77 (74 ref.) **(Rus)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Retrospective analysis of control animal data—the rat. Haley TJ. **Clin Toxicol** 12(2):249–63, Feb 78 (71 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

Experimental selection of antitumor compounds: products of synthetic and vegetable origin. Sof'ina ZP. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** (45):245–53, Mar 77 (113 ref.)
[Molecular mechanisms of the occurrence of tumor drug resistance and ways to overcome it] Belousova AK. **Vopr Onkol** 24(5):92–104, 1978 (71 ref.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Nutrition and experimental carcinogenesis. Visek WJ, et al. **Cornell Vet** 68(1):3–39, Jan 78 (138 ref.)
Nutrition and experimental carcinogenesis. Clayson DB. **Curr Concepts Nutr** 6:15–23, 1977 (38 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The increasing value of congenic mice in biomedical research. Boyse EA. **Lab Anim Sci** 27(5 Pt 2):771–81, Oct 77 (16 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Specific blocking factors—are they important? Hellström KE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 473(2):121–48, 23 Dec 77 (132 ref.)
Immunogenicity of tumor antigens. Herberman RB. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 473(2):93–119, 23 Dec 77 (201 ref.)
Anti-inflammatory effects of tumour bearing. pp. 303–13. Normann S, et al.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (35 ref.)
[Immunosuppressive phenomena in experimental tumor systems (author's transl)] Reme TX. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 25(10):735–40, Dec 77 (80 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Immunodepressive action of the tumor] Belokhvostov AS. **Vopr Onkol** 24(3):99–106, 1978 (61 ref.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Iron and copper metabolism in cancer, as exemplified by changes in ferritin and ceruloplasmin in rats with transplantable tumors. Linder MC. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:643–64, 22–24 May 77 (29 ref.)
The endoplasmic reticulum membrane system and malignant neoplasia. Apffel CA. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 22:317–62, 1978 (309 ref.)
The role of cholesterol in malignancy. Chen HW, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 22:275–316, 1978 (163 ref.)
Calcium and neoplasia. Mikkelsen RB. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 22:123–50, 1978 (129 ref.)
Tumor mitochondria and the bioenergetics of cancer cells. Pedersen PL. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 22:190–274, 1978 (179 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Some variables in experimental tumor systems which complicate interpretation of data from in vivo kinetic and pharmacologic studies with anticancer drugs. Schabel FM Jr, et al. **Antibiot Chemother** 23:113–27, 1978 (47 ref.)
Tumor heterogeneity and the biology of cancer invasion and metastasis. Fidler IJ. **Cancer Res** 38(9):2651–60, Sep 78 (63 ref.)
Growth kinetics of malignant cells in ascites and solid forms. pp. 509–29. Lala PK.
In: Drewinko B, Humphrey RM, ed. Growth kinetics and biochemical regulation of normal and malignant cells. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W3 SY5177 1976g. (64 ref.)

RADIOTHERAPY

Effects of ionizing radiation on the growth kinetics of tumors. pp. 531–46. Hermens AF, et al.
In: Drewinko B, Humphrey RM, ed. Growth kinetics and biochemical regulation of normal and malignant cells. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W3 SY5177 1976g. (32 ref.)

THERAPY

The choice of animal tumors for experimental studies of cancer therapy. Hewitt HB. **Adv Cancer Res** 27:149–200, 1978 (126 ref.)
Antitumor activity of Corynebacterium parvum. Milas L, et al. **Adv Cancer Res** 26:257–306, 1978 (247 ref.)
Technology for the hyperthermic treatment of large solid tumours at 50 degrees C. Dickson JA, et al. **Clin Oncol** 3(3):301–18, Sep 77 (44 ref.)
In vivo–in vitro tumor systems: new models for studing the response of tumours to therapy. Rockwell S. **Lab Anim Sci** 27(5 Pt 2):831–51, Oct 77 (67 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Cell lines with altered membrane structures for comprehensive studies of cancer cells. Zachowski A, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 22:28–78, 1978 (267 ref.)

NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY

The multiple endocrine neoplasia syndromes: implications for the study of inherited tumors. Baylin SB. **Semin Oncol** 5(1):35–45, Mar 78 (64 ref.)
[Multiple cartilaginous exostoses and neoplastic degeneration: review of the literature (author's transl)] Ochsner PE. **Z Orthop** 116(3):369–78, 1978 (47 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Simultaneous bilateral cancer of the kidney. Case contribution and review of the literature. Diagnostic and therapeutic considerations] Luciani L, et al. **Minerva Urol** 29(6):289–300, Nov–Dec 77 (73 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Multiple malignant primary neoplasms: review of the literature and report of a case] De Rosa G, et al. **Pathologica** 69(993–994):399–406, Jul–Aug 77 (26 ref.) **(Ita)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Ovarian carcinoma terminating in acute nonlymphocytic leukemia following alkylating agent therapy. Kapadia SB, et al. **Cancer** 41(5):1676–9, May 78 (20 ref.)
Experimental basis for multiple primary carcinogenesis by sex hormones: a review. Lemon HM. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1825–32, Oct 77 (50 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Multiple peripheral pulmonary carcinoids and tumorlets of carcinoid type, with restrictive and obstructive lung disease. Miller MA, et al. **Am J Med** 65(2):373–8, Aug 78 (34 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Bilateral breast cancer. Leis HP Jr. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(4):833–41, Aug 78 (57 ref.)
[Multiple primary malignant tumors of the large intestine] Mel'nikov RA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 24(4):93–103, 1978 (113 ref.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Gestational trophoblastic disease: origin of choriocarcinoma, invasive mole and choriocarcinoma associated with hydatidiform mole, and some immunologic aspects. Brewer JI, et al. **Adv Cancer Res** 27:89–147, 1978 (95 ref.)
Acute nonlymphocytic leukemia: a delayed complication of Hodgkin's disease therapy: analysis of 109 cases. Cadman EC, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1280–96, Sep 77 (127 ref.)
Tobacco and alcohol consumption in relation to the development of multiple primary cancers. Wynder EL, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1872–8, Oct 77 (20 ref.)
Post-irradiation sarcoma of the clavicle: a report of two patients. Evans MJ, et al. **Clin Oncol** 4(2):131–8, Jun 78 (14 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Bilateral primary germ cell testicular tumors: report of four cases and review of the literature. Aristizabal S, et al. **Cancer** 42(2):591–7, Aug 78 (42 ref.)
Malignancy arising in extragonadal endometriosis: a case report and summary of the world literature. Brooks JJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3065–73, Dec 77 (81 ref.)
Multiple fibroxanthosarcoma of bone. Chen KT. **Cancer** 42(2):770–3, Aug 78 (7 ref.)
Multiple primary neoplasms and the nervous system. Schoenberg BS. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1961–7, Oct 77 (60 ref.)

NEOPLASMS, NERVOUS TISSUE

CLASSIFICATION

[Classification and nomenclature of neuroectodermal (neuroepithelial) tumors] Khominskiĭ BS. **Arkh Patol** 40(5):3–15, 1978 (40 ref.) **(Rus)**

NEOPLASMS, RADIATION-INDUCED

The sensitivity of the human breast to cancer induction by ionizing radiation. Mole RH. **Br J Radiol** 51(606):401–5, Jun 78 (17 ref.)
Experimental ultraviolet light–carcinogenesis. Black HS, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 26(2):183–9, Aug 77 (265 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Hayes Martin lecture. Radiation–associated head and neck tumors. Southwick HW. **Am J Surg** 134(4):438–43, Oct 77 (62 ref.)
Post–irradiation sarcoma of the clavicle: a report of two patients. Evans MJ, et al. **Clin Oncol** 4(2):131–8, Jun 78 (14 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Radiation induced osteogenic sarcoma in the rat as a model of hormone–responsive differentiated cancer. Ingleton PM, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 27(5 Pt 2):748–56, Oct 77 (27 ref.)

NEOPLASMS, VASCULAR TISSUE

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The ultrastructure of vascular tumors: additional observations and a review of the literature. Waldo ED, et al. **Pathol Annu** 12(Pt. 2):279–308, 1977 (101 ref.)

NEOPLASTIC ENDOCRINE-LIKE SYNDROMES

see related
HORMONES, ECTOPIC

METABOLISM

Humoral syndromes associated with cancer. Odell WD, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:379–406, 1978 (216 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Adrenocorticotropin and related peptides in nonendocrine tumors. Jeffcoate WJ, et al. **Curr Top Exp Endocrinol** 3:57–74, 1978 (91 ref.)

RADIOGRAPHY

Angiographic diagnosis of endocrine tumors of the pancreas. Pistolesi GF, et al. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 46(6):401–21, 1977 (124 ref.)

SECRETION

Ectopic hormones. Blackman MR, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 23:85–113, 1978 (101 ref.)

NEOPLASTIC TRANSFORMATION, CELL see **CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC**

NEOPRENE see under **POLYENES**

NEPHRECTOMY

[Mechanisms of compensatory renal hypertrophy] Stephan F, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 84(4–5):297–310, Apr–May 78 (77 ref.) **(Fre)**

NEPHRITIS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Methicillin nephritis. Ditlove J, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 56(6):483–91, Nov 77 (47 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

[Pathological study of the kidney glomerulus by immunofluorescence antibody technic and enzyme antibody technic] Oite T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(6):2041–6, 10 Jun 77 (25 ref.) **(Jpn)**

NEPHRITIS, INTERSTITIAL

NEPHRITIS, INTERSTITIAL

[Interstitial nephritis (review of the literature and the author's own clinico-morphological data)] Shulutko BI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 50(5):122-6, 1978 (28 ref.) **(Rus)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Immunologically mediated drug-induced acute renal failure. Kleinknecht D, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 10:42-52, 1978 (56 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunologic aspects of renal tubular and interstitial diseases. McCluskey RT, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:191-203, 1978 (50 ref.)

NEPHRONS see under **KIDNEY**

NEPHROSIS

VETERINARY

Chronic progressive nephrosis in the albino rat. Gray JE. **CRC Crit Rev Toxicol** 5(2):115-44, Sep 77 (84 ref.)

NEPHROTIC SYNDROME

DIAGNOSIS

[Haematuria in children. II. Diagnostic problems in proteinuria and the nephrotic syndrome in childhood (author's transl)] Schärer K. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 126(2):57-61, Feb 78 (14 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

NERVE CELLS see **NEURONS**

NERVE CONDUCTION see **NEURAL CONDUCTION**

NERVE ENDINGS

see related
NEURAL TRANSMISSION

DRUG EFFECTS

Ototoxicity in infant and fetus. pp. 37-51. Hawkins JE Jr.
In: Bess FH, ed. Childhood deafness: causation, assessment, and management. New York, Grune & Stratton, 1977. WV 270 I64c 1976. (66 ref.)

The actions of cholinergic drugs on motor nerve terminals. Miyamoto MD. **Pharmacol Rev** 29(3):221-47, Sep 77 (234 ref.)

METABOLISM

Calcium metabolism at the mammalian presynaptic nerve terminal: lessons from the synaptosome. pp. 172-94. Blaustein MP, et al.
In: Cowan WM, et al., ed. Approaches to the cell biology of neurons. Bethesda, Md., Society for Neuroscience, 1977. W3 SO59N v.2 1976. (52 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Innervation of the chief cells of the carotid body: an ultrastructural review. Kondo H. **Arch Histol Jpn** 40 Suppl:221-30, 1977 (39 ref.)

NERVE ENDINGS, SENSORY see **RECEPTORS, SENSORY**

NERVE FIBERS, MYELINATED

PHYSIOLOGY

The conduction properties of axons in central white matter. Waxman SG, et al. **Prog Neurobiol** 8(4):297-324, 1977 (92 ref.)

NERVE GROWTH FACTOR

Nerve growth factor. Server AC, et al.
Adv Protein Chem 31:339-409, 1977 (125 ref.)

Nerve growth factor. Bradshaw RA. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:191-216, 1978 (135 ref.)

Nerve growth factor. pp. 184-212. Arnason BG, et al.
In: Berenberg SR, ed. Brain - fetal and infant. The Hague, Nijhoff Medical Division, 1977. WS 340 B831 1976. (134 ref.)

Nerve growth factor (first of three parts). Mobley WC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1096-104, 17 Nov 77 (55 ref.)

Nerve growth factor (second of three parts). Mobley WC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1149-58, 24 Nov 77 (115 ref.)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Recent studies on nerve growth factors (author's transl)] Hayashi K, et al. **Seikagaku** 49(6):389-410, 1977 (138 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Nerve growth factor (author's transl)] Hayashi K, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):700-14, 1977 (116 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Nerve growth factor as a mediator of information between effector organs and innervating neurons. Thoenen H, et al. **Symp Soc Dev Biol** (35):101-18, 1978 (51 ref.)

NERVE-MUSCLE PREPARATION see **NEUROMUSCULAR JUNCTION**

NERVE NET see under **NERVOUS SYSTEM**

NERVE REGENERATION

An explanation of axonal regeneration in peripheral nerves and its failure in the central nervous system. Kiernan JA. **Med Hypotheses** 4(1):15-26, Jan-Feb 78 (121 ref.)

[Synaptic plasticity in the central nervous system (author's transl)] Tsukahara N. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 17(5 Pt 2):457-62, Sep 77 (43 ref.) **(Jpn)**

NERVE TISSUE

EMBRYOLOGY

Microtubules, interkinetic nuclear migration and neurulation. Messier PE. **Experientia** 34(3):289-96, 15 Mar 78 (60 ref.)

NERVE TISSUE PROTEIN S 100 see under **NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS**

NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS

Nervous system specific proteins. Bock E. **J Neurochem** 30(1):7-14, Jan 78 (92 ref.)

[Neurospecific protein S-100] Starostina MV, et al. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(2):176-88, Sep-Oct 77 (60 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Neurospecific protein S-100] Starostina MV, et al. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(5):176-88, Sep-Oct 77 (92 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Specific proteins of nervous tissue (review)] Nazarian KB. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 78(2):283-91, 1978 (116 ref.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

[Brain phosphodiesterase and its activator protein (author's transl)] Kakiuchi S. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):625-31, 1977 (54 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Filamentous proteins in the brain (author's transl)] Sakai H. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):647-60, 1977 (104 ref.) **(Jpn)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunochemical markers in primary cultures and in cell lines. pp. 407-22. Bock E.
In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977. (61 ref.)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Immunohistochemical localization of nervous system-specific proteins and peptides. Livett BG. **Int Rev Cytol [Suppl]** (7):53-237, 1978 (879 ref.)

METABOLISM

[Protein phosphorylation in the nervous system (author's transl)] Miyamoto E. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):611-8, 1977 (31 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Cyclic nuclestides and phosphorylated proteins in neuronal function (author's transl)] Uno I. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(4):264-76, 1978 (74 ref.) **(Jpn)**

NERVE TRANSMISSION see **NEURAL TRANSMISSION**

NERVE TRANSMITTER SUBSTANCES see **NEUROHUMORS**

NERVOUS SYSTEM

ANALYSIS

[Glycerophosphatides of the nervous system--structure, metabolism and function (author's transl)] Miyamoto K. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):722-31, 1977 (84 ref.) **(Jpn)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Neuropharmacology and aging. Horita A.
Adv Exp Med Biol 97:171-85, 1978 (40 ref.)

Intrathecal methotrexate overdose without neurotoxicity: case report and literature review. Ettinger LJ, et al. **Cancer** 41(4):1270-3, Apr 78 (29 ref.)

Neurotoxic effects of mercury--a review. Chang LW. **Environ Res** 14(3):329-73, Dec 77 (160 ref.)

METABOLISM

The formation, degradation, and function of cyclic nucleotides in the nervous system. Daly JW. **Int Rev Neurobiol** 20:105-68, 1977 (460 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Neural circuits for generating rhythmic movements. Friesen WO, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:37-61, 1978 (84 ref.)

Invertebrate neurogenetics. Ward S. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:415-50, 1977 (147 ref.)

Cyclic nucleotides and phosphorylated proteins in neuronal function. pp. 399-434. Kanof P, et al.
In: Cowan WM, et al., ed. Approaches to the cell biology of neurons. Bethesda, Md., Society for Neuroscience, 1977. W3 SO59N v.2 1976. (76 ref.)

Cell and organotypic culture studies of neurological mutations affecting structural development. pp. 555-72. Wolf MK.
In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977. (43 ref.)

Ontogeny of rhythmic behavioural patterns in Orthoptera. Kutsch W. **J Physiol (Paris)** 73(4):593-616, 1977 (119 ref.)

Neural organization and evolution of thermal regulation in mammals. Satinoff E. **Science** 201(4350):16-22, 7 Jul 78 (41 ref.)

[Insulin secretion and the nervous system] Genes VS. **Fiziol Zh** 24(4):549-59, Jul-Aug 78 (105 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Possible involvement of central pacemakers in clinical disorders of movement. DeLong MR. **Fed Proc** 37(8):2171-5, Jun 78 (21 ref.)

NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES

Neurological disorders. Hopkins A. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 4(2):419-33, Aug 77 (54 ref.)

Autonomic neuropathy and the genitourinary system. Bradley WE. **J Urol** 119(3):299-302, Mar 78 (46 ref.)

[Biofeedback in neuropsychiatry] Restian A. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 23(1):1-8, Jan-Mar 78 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Toxicological properties of lead. Damstra T.
Environ Health Perspect 19:297-307, Aug 77 (136 ref.)

Nervous system damage from mixed organic solvents. Prockop L, et al.
Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser 15:185-98, Oct 77 (35 ref.)

Neurological syndromes produced by some toxic metals encountered industrially or environmentally. Bahiga LM, et al. **Z Ernaehrungswiss** 17(2):84-8, Jun 78 (16 ref.)

[Carbon disulfide poisoning: old and new problems] Cirla A, et al. **Med Lav** 69(2):109-17, Mar-Apr 78 (43 ref.) **(Ita)**

COMPLICATIONS

Viruses and dementia. Roos RP, et al.
Contemp Neurol Ser 15:93-112, 1977 (136 ref.)

Headaches associated with organic diseases of the nervous system. Raskin N. **Med Clin North Am** 62(3):459-66, May 78 (28 ref.)

[Skin manifestations in nervous system diseases. New dermatological data of neurological interest] Schnyder UW. **Med Welt** 29(7):265-7, 17 Feb 78 (22 ref.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Neurologic-neurosurgical way of examination with hints for computerized tomography] Scharfetter F. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 103(35):1377-80, 1 Sep 78 (8 ref.) **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Emerging treatments: replacement therapy with choline or lecithin in neurological diseases. Barbeau A.
Can J Neurol Sci 5(1):157-60, Feb 78 (76 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Long-term mental and perceptual defects associated with silent intrauterine infections. pp. 377-93. Alford CA, et al.
In: Gluck L, ed. Intrauterine asphyxia and the developing fetal brain. Chicago, Year Book Medical, 1977. WQ 210 I599 1977. (58 ref.)

Prenatal nutrition and infant development. pp. 395-420. Osofsky HJ.
In: Gluck L, ed. Intrauterine asphyxia and the developing fetal brain. Chicago, Year Book Medical, 1977. WQ 210 I599 1977. (98 ref.)

Neurological sequelae of end stage renal disease (ESRD). Nissenson AR, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 30(11):705-33, Nov 77 (283 ref.)

METABOLISM

[A reveiw on neurotransmitter in clinical neurology (author's transl)] Kanazawa I. **No To Shinkei** 29(12):1245-60, Dec 77 (76 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PATHOLOGY

A cellular approach to neurological disease. McKhann GM.

Johns Hopkins Med J 143(2):48–57, Aug 78 (23 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Diseases of the autonomic nervous system. Moskowitz MA. Clin Endocrinol Metab 6(3):745–68, Nov 77 (135 ref.)

SURGERY

Neurosurgical anaesthesia and intensive care. McDowall DG. Int Anesthesiol Clin 16(1):16–43, Spring 78 (118 ref.)

NETROPSIN see under GUANIDINES

NEURAL CONDUCTION

The use of electromyography and nerve conduction studies in the evaluation of lower motor neurone disease or injury. Griffiths IR, et al. J Small Anim Pract 19(6):329–40, Jun 78 (19 ref.)

The conduction properties of axons in central white matter. Waxman SG, et al. Prog Neurobiol 8(4):297–324, 1977 (92 ref.)

NEURAL PATHWAYS

CYTOLOGY

Immunohistochemical localization of nervous system-specific proteins and peptides. Livett BG. Int Rev Cytol [Suppl] (7):53–237, 1978 (879 ref.)

NEURAL TRANSMISSION

Small intensely fluorescent (SIF) cells and nervous transmission in sympathetic ganglia. Eränkö O. Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:417–30, 1978 (107 ref.)

Membrane fluidity implicated in the regulation of decay of post-tetanic potentiation. pp. 435–54. Barondes SH, et al.

In: Cowan WM, et al., ed. Approaches to the cell biology of neurons. Bethesda, Md., Society for Neuroscience, 1977. W3 SO59N v.2 1976. (33 ref.)

Substance P and related peptides. pp. 241–64. Phillis JW.

In: Cowan WM, et al., ed. Approaches to the cell biology of neurons. Bethesda, Md., Society for Neuroscience, 1977. W3 SO59N v.2 1976. (83 ref.)

Physiological and pharmacological studies on central synaptic transmission. pp. 73–97. Phillis JW.
In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977. (115 ref.)

Biochemical aspects of neurotransmission in the developing brain. Coyle JT. Int Rev Neurobiol 20:65–103, 1977 (163 ref.)

ATP; related nucleotides and adenosine on neurotransmission. Ribeiro JA. Life Sci 22(16):1373–80, 24 Apr 78 (70 ref.)

Na+-K+-activated adenosinetriphosphatase as a trigger in transmitter release. Vizi ES. Neuroscience 3(4–5):367–84, 1978 (148 ref.)

Local regulation of adrenergic neurotransmission. Westfall TC. Physiol Rev 57(4):659–728, Oct 77 (589 ref.)

[Purinergic transmission] Kazakov L. Eksp Med Morfol 16(4):173–7, 1977 (35 ref.) (Bul)

[Neurophysiological data on transmission and integration of nociceptive messages (author's transl)] Guilbaud G, et al. Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 7(1):13–31, Jan-Mar 77 (175 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Synaptic transmission and modulation in the autonomic nervous system (author's transl)] Nishi S. Masui 26(13):1571–9, Dec 77 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Neurotransmission in the hypothalamo-hypophyseal system and its role in the control of adenohypophysis secretion] Pawlikowski M, et al. Endokrynol Pol 28(6):461–77, Nov-Dec 77 (91 ref.) (Pol)

DRUG EFFECTS

Some new vistas on neuronal communication mechanisms: impact on the neuropharmacology of GABA transmission. pp. 75–87. Costa E.
In: Garattini S, et al., ed. Interactions between putative neurotransmitters in the brain. New York, Raven Press, 1978. QV 126 I59 1976. (25 ref.)

NEURALGIA

SURGERY

Glossopharyngeal neuralgia with syncope. Taylor PH, et al. J Laryngol Otol 91(10):859–68, Oct 77 (62 ref.)

NEURAMINIC ACIDS

[Chemistry and biology of the acylneuraminic acids (author's transl)] Schauer R. Seikagaku 49(10):1120–37, Oct 77 (191 ref.) (Jpn)

NEURILEMMA

PHYSIOLOGY

Study of membrane permeability changes by fluctuation analysis. Stevens CF. Nature 270(5636):391–6, 1 Dec 77 (29 ref.)

NEURILEMMOMA

Facial nerve schwannoma. Anand CS, et al. J Laryngol Otol 91(12):1093–9, Dec 77 (26 ref.)

NEURODERMATITIS, ATOPIC see DERMATITIS, ATOPIC

NEURODERMATITIS, DISSEMINATED see DERMATITIS, ATOPIC

NEUROEFFECTOR JUNCTION

PHYSIOLOGY

Adrenergic neuroeffector interaction in the blood vessel wall. Vanhoutte PM. Fed Proc 37(2):181–86, Feb 78 (76 ref.)

NEUROEPITHELIOMA

[Olfactory esthesioneuroblastoma (report of 2 cases and review of the world literature] Morera C, et al. An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am 5(1):63–90, 1978 (80 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

NEUROFIBROMATOSIS

Recent advances in the phakomatises. Person JR, et al. Int J Dermatol 17(1):1–13, Jan-Feb 1978 (135 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Selected genodermatoses. Watson W. Pediatr Clin North Am 25(2):263–84, May 78 (38 ref.)

RADIOGRAPHY

1977 Edward B. D. Neuhauser lecture: neurofibromatosis in children. Holt JF. AJR 130(4):615–39, Apr 78 (160 ref.)

NEUROGLIA

Glial cell lines. pp. 287–46. Pfeiffer SE, et al.
In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977. (293 ref.)

CYTOLOGY

Neuroglia—from the subventricular precursor to the mature cell. pp. 11–37. Privat A, et al.
In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977. (81 ref.)

METABOLISM

Biochemistry of glial cells. pp. 39–71. Hertz L.
In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977. (216 ref.)

NEUROHEMAL ORGAN see under NEUROSECRETORY SYSTEMS

NEUROHUMORS

Somatostatin—both hormone and neurotransmitter? Luft R, et al. Diabetologia 14(1):1–13, 14 Jan 78 (108 ref.)

Importance of dopaminergic pathways and other neural systems to behavior and action of psychotropic drugs. Breese GR, et al. Fed Proc 37(10):2429–33, Aug 78 (43 ref.)

Polypeptides as central transmitters. Walker RJ. Gen Pharmacol 9(3):129–38, 1978 (74 ref.)

[Purinergic transmission] Kazakov L. Eksp Med Morfol 16(4):173–7, 1977 (35 ref.) (Bul)

[Amines as transmitters of the central nervous system] Takaori S, et al. Nippon Rinsho 36(1):24–8, 1978 (15 ref.) (Jpn)

ANALYSIS

[Nerve transmitter substances and motor neuron diseases] Kanazawa I. Nippon Rinsho 35(11):4025–9, Nov 77 (25 ref.) (Jpn)

[Amino acid transmitters (author's transl)] Okada Y. Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):511–23, 1977 (208 ref.) (Jpn)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine-inhibition of transmitter release mediated by H2- and 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors. McGrath MA, et al. Fed Proc 37(2):195–8, Feb 78 (36 ref.)

METABOLISM

Sixth gaddum memorial lecture, National Institute for Medical Research, Mill Hill, January 1977. Presynaptic receptors and their role in the regulation of transmitter release. Langer SZ. Br J Pharmacol 60(4):481–97, Aug 77 (91 ref.)

Biochemistry of mental depression. Sourkes TL. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 22(8):467–81, Dec 77 (114 ref.)

Metabolic modulation of neurotransmitter release—adenosine, adenine nucleotides, potassium, hyperosmolarity, and hydrogen ion. Verhaeghe RH, et al. Fed Proc 37(2):208–11, Feb 78 (30 ref.)

Phosphorylated proteins as physiological effectors. Greengard P. Science 199(4325):146–52, 13 Jan 78 (73 ref.)

[Inborn errors of metabolism and neurotransmitters] Mori A. Nippon Rinsho 36(1):52–7, 1978 (38 ref.) (Jpn)

[Tranquilizers and neurotransmitters] Ueki S, et al. Nippon Rinsho 36(1):95–102, 1978 (59 ref.) (Jpn)

[A reveiw on neurotransmitter in clinical neurology (author's transl)] Kanazawa I. No To Shinkei 29(12):1245–60, Dec 77 (76 ref.) (Jpn)

[Cyclic nuclestides and phosphorylated proteins in neuronal function (author's transl)] Uno I. Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 23(4):264–76, 1978 (74 ref.) (Jpn)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Action and uptake of neurotransmitters in CNS tissue culture. Hösli L, et al. Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 81:135–88, 1978 (286 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Clinical and biochemical heterogeneity of depressive disorders. Maas JW. Ann Intern Med 88(4):556–63, Apr 78 (104 ref.)

Neuropharmacology of amino acid inhibitory transmitters. Johnston GA. Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:269–89, 1978 (173 ref.)

Trace amines and alternative neurotransmitters in the central nervous system. Baldessarini RJ. Biochem Pharmacol 27(5):621–6, 1 Mar 78 (40 ref.)

The purinergic nerve hypothesis. Burnstock G. Ciba Found Symp (48):295–314, 1977 (67 ref.)

Is beta-alanine an inhibitory neurotransmitter? DeFeudis FV, et al. Gen Pharmacol 8(3):177–80, 1977 (55 ref.)

Are hypothalamic hormones central neurotransmitters? pp. 37–47. Brownstein MJ.
In: Hughes J, ed. Centrally acting peptides. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. QU 68 C397 1977. (79 ref.)

[Information transmission by means of neurosecretory peptides as mediators] Gersch M. Naturwissenschaften 64(8):417–26, Aug 77 (65 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Amino acids as transmitters: glycine, taurine and serine] Kuriyama K, et al. Nippon Rinsho 36(1):45–51, 1978 (67 ref.) (Jpn)

[Neurotransmitters responsible for visual perception] Maekawa K. Nippon Rinsho 36(1):103–11, 1978 (15 ref.) (Jpn)

[Amino acids as transmitters (glutamic acid and asparaginic acid)] Onodera K. Nippon Rinsho 36(1):39–44, 1978 (45 ref.) (Jpn)

[Hypertension and neurotransmitters] Ozaki M, et al. Nippon Rinsho 36(1):65–75, 1978 (55 ref.) (Jpn)

[Neurotransmitters responsible for taste] Sato M, et al. Nippon Rinsho 36(1):112–8, 1978 (16 ref.) (Jpn)

[Interactions of neurotransmitters] Tanaka R. Nippon Rinsho 36(1):29–32, 1978 (10 ref.) (Jpn)

[Monoaminergic mechanisms in the regulation of sleep—waking cycle (author's transl)] Toru M. Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):805–9, 1977 (43 ref.) (Jpn)

[Neurohormonal control of ovulation] Tkachenko NM. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):1–5, Mar 78 (38 ref.) (Rus)

SECRETION

Norepinephrine and the presynaptic control of adrenergic transmitter release. Bevan JA. Fed Proc 37(2):187–90, Feb 78 (23 ref.)

Acetylcholine—inhibition of transmitter release from adrenergic nerve terminals mediated by muscarinic receptors. Shepherd JT, et al. Fed Proc 37(2):191–4, Feb 78 (19 ref.)

NEUROHYPOPHYSIS see PITUITARY GLAND, POSTERIOR

NEUROLEPTICS see TRANQUILIZING AGENTS

NEUROLOGIC MANIFESTATIONS

[Neurological-psychiatrical and muscular manifestations of vasculitis nodosa (author's transl)] Gottwald W. Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr 45(9):475–83, Sep 77 (58 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

NEUROLOGY

see related
NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES

NEUROLYMPHOMATOSIS see MAREK'S DISEASE

NEUROMA, ACOUSTIC

DIAGNOSIS

The early detection of the acoustic neurinomas.

Otoneurological indications of the radiological investigation. Norré ME. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 32(2):136–51, 1978 (54 ref.)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Neuroradiological diagnosis of acoustic neurinomas (author's transl)] Ito J, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 5(10):1003–20, Sep 77 (71 ref.) **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

[Descriptive history of neurosurgical procedures in the treatment of acoustic neurinomas] Izquierdo JM. **Rev Esp Otoneurooftalmol Neurocir** 35(203):63–81, Jan–Dec 77 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

NEUROMUSCULAR DISEASES

[Diagnosis of nerve—muscle diseases (1): muscular diseases in adults] Welander L. **Lakartidningen** 75(9):805–29, 1 Mar 78 (339 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

COMPLICATIONS

Neuromuscular diseases that affect the eye. Black JT. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 18(1):83–121, Spring 78 (90 ref.)

METABOLISM

[Biochemistry of motor neurons—in relation to motor neuron diseases] Hayashi H. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(11):4019–24, Nov 77 (50 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Nerve transmitter substances and motor neuron diseases] Kanazawa I. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(11):4025–9, Nov 77 (25 ref.) **(Jpn)**

VETERINARY

The use of electromyography and nerve conduction studies in the evaluation of lower motor neurone disease or injury. Griffiths IR, et al. **J Small Anim Pract** 19(6):329–40, Jun 78 (19 ref.)

NEUROMUSCULAR JUNCTION

DRUG EFFECTS

[beta-bungarotoxin (author's transl)] Abe T. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(3):170–81, 1978 (48 ref.) **(Jpn)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Developmental patterns of peripheral nerve, myoneural junction and muscle: a review. Curless RG. **Prog Neurobiol** 9(4):197–209, 1977 (78 ref.)

METABOLISM

Properties and function of the acetylcholine receptor of vertebrate skeletal muscle. pp. 249–74. Barnard EA. **In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976.** (79 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Study of membrane permeability changes by fluctuation analysis. Stevens CF. **Nature** 270(5636):391–6, 1 Dec 77 (29 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

['Sarconeural' neuromuscular junctions. Structural features, distribution and possible functional role] Guliaev DV. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 74(1):8–21, Jan 78 (156 ref.) **(Rus)**

NEUROMUSCULAR SPINDLES

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Evolutionary outlook of the masticatory proprioceptive innervation involved in mammalian jaw movements (author's transl)] Kubota K, et al. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 45(1):1–19, Mar 78 (30 ref.) **(Jpn)**

NEUROMYELITIS OPTICA see under **MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS**

NEURONS

see related
NEURAL CONDUCTION

Nutritional requirements of cells in culture, with special reference to neural cells. pp. 631–48. Waymouth C. **In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977.** (113 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Immunohistochemical localization of nervous system-specific proteins and peptides. Livett BG. **Int Rev Cytol [Suppl]** (7):53–237, 1978 (879 ref.)

Intracellular ionic activity measurements in nerve and muscle. Walker JL, et al. **Physiol Rev** 57(4):729–78, Oct 77 (119 ref.)

[Biochemistry of single neurones (author's transl)] Kato T. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):463–72, 1977 (103 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Lipids of nerve membranes (author's transl)] Tamai Y. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):732–42, 1977 (100 ref.) **(Jpn)**

CYTOLOGY

Neuronal cell lines. pp. 347–65. Nelson PG. **In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977.** (52 ref.)

Role of cyclic nucleotide in the differentiation of nerve cells. pp. 447–83. Prasad KN. **In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977.** (70 ref.)

Neural cell isolation and identification. pp. 237–61. Varon S. **In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977.** (52 ref.)

Three-dimensional reconstruction of individual neurons in higher mammals. Mannen H. **Int Rev Cytol [Suppl]** (7):329–72, 1978 (268 ref.)

[Biochemistry of neuron unveiled by the use of the bulk-preparation method (author's transl)] Satake M. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):473–82, 1977 (62 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Morphology and morphophysiology of reactive neuronal states] Malorov VN. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 74(5):5–12, May 78 (76 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Biochemical aspects of the maturation of serotoninergic neurons in the rat brain. pp. 239–61. Hamon M, et al. **In: Berenberg SR, ed. Brain – fetal and infant. The Hague, Nijhoff Medical Division, 1977. WS 340 B831 1976.** (46 ref.)

The development of central catecholamine neuron systems: some implications for disease. pp. 262–5. Moore RY. **In: Berenberg SR, ed. Brain – fetal and infant. The Hague, Nijhoff Medical Division, 1977. WS 340 B831 1976.** (9 ref.)

Brain cells as producers of releasing and inhibiting hormones. Sétáló G, et al. **Int Rev Cytol [Suppl]** (7):1–52, 1978 (237 ref.)

Biochemical investigations of ionic channels in excitable membranes. Hucho F, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 18(2–3):151–72, 29 Dec 77 (124 ref.)

Identified amine-containing neurones and their synaptic connexions. Cottrell GA. **Neuroscience** 2(1):1–18, 1977 (73 ref.)

Nerve growth factor as a mediator of information between effector organs and innervating neurons. Thoenen H, et al. **Symp Soc Dev Biol** (35):101–18, 1978 (51 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Interactions between enkephalinergic and other neuronal systems. Costa E, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 18:217–26, 1978 (24 ref.)

Endorphins and endorphin receptors in striatum: relationships with dopaminergic neurons. Schwartz JC, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 18:245–64, 1978 (63 ref.)

Neuronal aspects of opiate dependence and tolerance in comparison to central depressants. Herz A, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 85B:117–40, 1977 (67 ref.)

Calcium-dependent potassium activation in nervous tissues. Meech RW. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:1–18, 1978 (88 ref.)

Physiology of paraneurons. Kanno T. **Arch Histol Jpn** 40 Suppl:13–29, 1977 (199 ref.)

Exocytosis: the common release mechanism of secretory granules in glandular cells, neurosecretory cells, neurons and paraneurons. Nagasawa J. **Arch Histol Jpn** 40 Suppl:31–47, 1977 (81 ref.)

Interrelationships of GABA neurons explored by immunocytochemical techniques. pp. 89–107. Roberts E. **In: Garattini S, et al., ed. Interactions between putative neurotransmitters in the brain. New York, Raven Press, 1978. QV 126 I59 1976.** (54 ref.)

The meso-telencephalic dopamine neuron system: a review of its anatomy. pp. 307–31. Björklund A, et al. **In: Livingston KE, Hornykiewicz O, ed. Limbic mechanisms. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WL 314 L733L 1976.** (70 ref.)

Introduction to neuronal burst activity. Chalazonitis N. **J Physiol (Paris)** 73(4):441–52, 1977 (61 ref.)

Corticospinal neurones. Their role in movement. Phillips CG, et al. **Monogr Physiol Soc** (34):v–xii, 1–450, 1977 (558 ref.)

Electrophysiological characteristics of identified tubero–infundibular neurons. Yagi K, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 26(1):50–64, 1978 (37 ref.)

Neurons that subserve the sensory-discriminative aspects of pain. Price DD, et al. **Pain** 3(4):307–38, Aug 77 (119 ref.)

Cell–cell recognition in the embryonal nervous system. Glaser L, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:197–208, 1977 (30 ref.)

[Hypothalamic neurons with endocrine function. Identification, localization, electrophysiologic features and hormonal control] Richard P, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 74(2):61–112, Jun 78 (567 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Recent advances in neurobiology using tissue culture methods (author's transl)] Amano T. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):456–62, 1977 (39 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Functional and chemical properties of the choline-sensitive neurons in the cerebral cortex] Oleínik GN. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 9(1):106–29, Jan–Mar 78 (152 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Electrogenic sodium pump and its functional role in the normal activity of a neuron] Alrapetian SN. **Vopr Biokhim Mozga** 9:233–50, 1974 (60 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Integrating activity of the neuron] Arakelov GG. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 27(4):723–31, Jul–Aug 77 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SECRETION

Peptidergic neurons: facts and trends. Scharrer B. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 34(1):50–62, Jan 78 (97 ref.)

NEURONS, AFFERENT

PHYSIOLOGY

The role of GABA in primary afferent depolarization. Levy RA. **Prog Neurobiol** 9(4):211–67, 1977 (395 ref.)

NEUROPHYSINS

METABOLISM

Progress in the study of biosynthesis and transport in the neurohypophysial system. pp. 30–42. Pickering BT, et al. **In: Moses AM, Share L, ed. Neurohypophysis. Basel, Karger, 1977. W3 IN19483N 1976n.** (54 ref.)

SECRETION

Localization and release of neurophysins. Seif SM, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 40:345–76, 1978 (115 ref.)

NEUROPHYSIOLOGY

see related
SENSATION

[Experimental analysis of the multiplication of a late evoked potential oscillation] Shumilina AI, et al. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 9(1):42–80, Jan–Mar 78 (156 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Topical problems of evolutionary neurophysiology] Karamian AI. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 14(1):3–12, Jan–Feb 78 (31 ref.) **(Rus)**

METHODS

[Functional system theory as a methodological basis of behavioral neurophysiology] Shvyrkov VB. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 9(1):81–105, Jan–Mar 78 (73 ref.) **(Rus)**

NEURORECEPTORS see **RECEPTORS, SENSORY**

NEUROSECRETION

see related
NEUROSECRETORY SYSTEMS
PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASING HORMONES

History of the neurovascular concept of hypothalamo-hypophysial control. Sawyer CH. **Biol Reprod** 18(3):325–8, Apr 78 (33 ref.)

Peptidergic neurons: facts and trends. Scharrer B. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 34(1):50–62, Jan 78 (97 ref.)

Neurosecretion in cultured systems. pp. 573–92. Pearson D. **In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977.** (39 ref.)

Electrophysiological determinants of neurosecretion. pp. 78–87. Dyball RE, et al. **In: Moses AM, Share L, ed. Neurohypophysis. Basel, Karger, 1977. W3 IN19483N 1976n.** (35 ref.)

Structure-function correlation in mammalian neurosecretion. Morris JF, et al. **Int Rev Exp Pathol** 18:1–95, 1978 (535 ref.)

NEUROSECRETORY SYSTEMS

see related
NEUROSECRETION

METABOLISM

Elevated corticosteroids as a possible cause of abnormal neuroendocrine function in depressive illness. Kendler KS, et al. **Commun Psychopharmacol** 1(3):183–94, 1977 (54 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Physiology of paraneurons. Kanno T. **Arch Histol Jpn** 40 Suppl:13–29, 1977 (199 ref.)

Exocytosis: the common release mechanism of secretory granules in glandular cells, neurosecretory cells, neurons and paraneurons. Nagasawa J. **Arch Histol Jpn** 40 Suppl:31–47, 1977 (81 ref.)
The neurohypophysis. Cross BA, et al. **Int Rev Physiol** 16:1–34, 1977 (236 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Old and new concepts about circumventricular organs: an overview. pp. 137–42, 128. Mestres P.
In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N. (29 ref.)

NEUROSES

THERAPY

[Possibilities of music therapy in internal medicine] Huppmann G, et al. **Med Klin** 72(51–52):2186–99, 23 Dec 77 (97 ref.)

NEUROSES, OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE

Obsessive compulsive neurosis. Sternberg MP. **Practitioner** 220(1316):253–7, Feb 78 (24 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Disorders of the hair in children. Price VH.
Pediatr Clin North Am 25(2):305–20, May 78 (41 ref.)

NEUROSURGERY

HISTORY

Highlights of neurosurgery in Nigeria. Adeloye A.
Trop Geogr Med 29(4):325–34, Dec 77 (41 ref.)

METHODS

The role of intracranial arterial spasm in the timing of operations for aneurysm. Wilkins RH. **Clin Neurosurg** 24:185–207, 1976 (168 ref.)

NEUROTENDINOUS SPINDLES see under **MECHANORECEPTORS**

NEUROTENSIN

PHYSIOLOGY

Comparative features of enkephlain and neurotensin in the mammalian central nervous system. pp. 85–97. Snyder SH, et al.
In: Hughes J, ed. Centrally acting peptides. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. QU 68 C397 1977. (31 ref.)

NEUROTOXINS

METABOLISM

[Neurotoxic proteins: their binding to the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor (author's transl)] Tamiya N.
Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):554–65, 1977 (87 ref.) **(Jpn)**

NEUROTRANSMITTERS see **NEUROHUMORS**

NEUTRALIZATION TESTS

A multi-hit model for the neutralization of animal viruses. Della-Porta AJ, et al. **J Gen Virol** 38(1):1–19, Jan 78 (85 ref.)

NEUTROPENIA see under **AGRANULOCYTOSIS**

NEUTROPHILS

Molecular events during phagocytosis by human neutrophils. Quie PG, et al. **Prog Hematol** 10:193–210, 1977 (137 ref.)

ENZYMOLOGY

The possible role of neutrophil proteinases in damage to articular cartilage. Barrett AJ. **Agents Actions** 8(1–2):11–8, Jan 78 (52 ref.)
[Enzymatic mechanisms for antimicrobial protection of the oral cavity] Barabash RD, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** (3):291–310, May–Jun 78 (362 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Generation and release of eosinophil chemotactic factor from human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. König W, et al.
Monogr Allergy 12:198–212, 1977 (63 ref.)
[Clinical defects of neutrophil chemotaxis] Lisiewicz.
Wiad Lek 31(6):395–8, 15 Mar 78 (32 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Immunologic properties of neutrophils and their transfusions] Lisiewicz J. **Wiad Lek** 31(5):335–40, 1 Mar 78 (23 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

METABOLISM

[Effect of colchicine on the reduction of nitroblue tetrazolium in in-vitro stimulated polymorphonuclear leukocytes] Toso C, et al. **Pathologica** 70(1001–1002):203–8, Mar–Apr 78 (43 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The polymorphonuclear leukocyte. Baggiolini M, et al.
Agents Actions 8(1–2):3–10, Jan 78 (72 ref.)
Stimulated neutrophil locomotion: chemokinesis and chemotaxis. Becker EL. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):509–13, Oct 77 (48 ref.)
Microtubules, cyclic AMP and lysosomal enzyme release. A review. Deporter DA. **Biomedicine** 28(1):5–8, Jan–Feb 78 (68 ref.)
Metabolic and enzyme activities of neutrophils in malnutrition. **Nutr Rev** 35(9):230–2, Sep 77 (11 ref.)
Zinc and polymorphonuclear leukocyte function.
Nutr Rev 35(10):266–8, Oct 77 (9 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Disorders of neutrophil function. Miller ME.
Am J Hematol 3:257–61, 1977 (14 ref.)

NEVUS, PIGMENTED

DIAGNOSIS

Differential diagnosis of benign and malignant melanomas. Gass JD. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 97(3):358–61, Sep 77 (19 ref.)

NIACIN see **NICOTINIC ACIDS**

NICERGOLINE see under **ERGOLINES**

NICERITROL see under **NICOTINIC ACIDS**

NICKEL

Ultrastructural investigation of NI3S2-induced rhabdomyosarcoma in Wistar rat: comparative study with emphasis on myofibrillar differentiation and ciliar formation. Hildebrand HF, et al. **Cancer** 42(2):528–54, Aug 78 (58 ref.)

METABOLISM

The metabolism and toxicology of nickel. pp. 231–59. Sunderman FW Jr.
In: Brown SS, ed. Clinical chemistry and chemical toxicology of metals. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. W1 DE998T v.1 1977. (171 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Regulation of cytochrome P-450-dependent microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes by nickel, cobalt, and iron. Maines MD, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):780–90, Nov 77 (26 ref.)

NICOFURANOSE see under **NICOTINIC ACIDS**

NICOTINE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Current theories on the effect of smoking on the cardiovascular system] Aronov DM. **Ter Arkh** 50(4):117–26, 1978 (76 ref.) **(Rus)**

NICOTINIC ACIDS

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Transmethylation hypothesis of schizophrenia: methionine and nicotinic acid. Nestoros JN, et al.
Int Pharmacopsychiatry 12(4):215–46, 1977 (154 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

A review of nicotinic acid, N-methylated indoleamines and schizophrenia. Luchins D, et al. **Int Pharmacopsychiatry** 13(1):16–33, 1978 (100 ref.)

NICOTINIC LIKE DRUGS see **GANGLIONIC STIMULANTS**

NICOTINYL ALCOHOL see under **PYRIDINES**

NIFEDIPINE see under **PYRIDINES**

NIFENALOL see under **ETHANOLAMINES**

NIFLUMIC ACID see under **NICOTINIC ACIDS**

NIFURATEL see under **NITROFURANS**

NIFUROXIME see under **NITROFURANS**

NIFURPIPONE see under **NITROFURANS**

NIFURSOL see under **NITROFURANS**

NIFURTIMOX see under **NITROFURANS**

NIGERICIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

NIGHT MONKEYS see under **MONKEYS**

NIGHTMARES see **DREAMS**

NIMORAZOLE see under **NITROIMIDAZOLES**

NINHYDRIN see under **INDENES**

NIPPLES see under **BREAST**

NITRATES

Nitroglycerin and nitrate esters. Warren SE, et al.
Am J Med 65(1):53–62, Jul 78 (127 ref.)

ANALYSIS

A brief review of analytical methods for the determination of nitrate and nitrite in foodstuffs. Telling GM.
IARC Sci Publ (18):49–77, 1978 (68 ref.)

NITRITES

ANALYSIS

A brief review of analytical methods for the determination of nitrate and nitrite in foodstuffs. Telling GM.
IARC Sci Publ (18):49–77, 1978 (68 ref.)

NITRO COMPOUNDS

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Properties and regulation of guanylate cyclase: activation by azide, nitro compounds and hydroxyl radical and effects of heme containing proteins. pp. 33–42. Murad F, et al.
In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978. (47 ref.)

NITROANISOLE O-DEMETHYLASE see under **OXIDOREDUCTASES**

NITROBENZENES

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[DNCB contact sensitization: theoretical and clinical aspects (author's transl)] Tönnesmann E, et al. **Immun Infekt** 5(6):227–40, Dec 77 (82 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

NITROBLUE TETRAZOLIUM see under **TETRAZOLIUM SALTS**

NITROFURANS

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Genetic aspects of the effect of nitrofuran preparation on microbial cell] Shenderov BA.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):8–13, Jan 78 (46 ref.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Chemotherapeutic properties of prominent nitrofurans. Chamberlain RE. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 2(4):325–36, Dec 76 (101 ref.)

NITROFURANTOIN

METABOLISM

The pharmacokinetics of nitrofurantoin and its related bioavailability. Conklin JD. **Antibiot Chemother** 25:233–52, 1978 (111 ref.)

NITROGEN

METABOLISM

Nitrogen and energy homoeostasis after injury. Tweedle DE.
Ann R Coll Surg Engl 60(3):233–6, May 78 (24 ref.)
Regulation of the assimilation of nitrogen compounds. Tyler B. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:1127–62, 1978 (170 ref.)
Effect of primary metabolites on secondary metabolism. Drew SW, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:343–56, 1977 (67 ref.)
[Physiopathology of trauma. A multidisciplinary study] Cuthbertson DP, et al. **Minerva Med** 69(16):1039–55, 31 Mar 78 (0 ref.) **(Ita)**

NITROGEN DIOXIDE

TOXICITY

The higher oxides of nitrogen: inhalation toxicology. Guidotti TL. **Environ Res** 15(3):443–72, Jun 78 (206 ref.)

NITROGEN FIXATION

Nitrogen fixation (NIF) regulatory mutants of Klebsiella: determination of the energy cost of N2 fixation in vivo. Andersen K, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 9:95–110, 1977 (32 ref.)
Plant protoplast fusion and hybridization. Gamborg OL, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 9:299–316, 1977 (75 ref.)
Rate-limiting steps in biological photoproductivity. Hardy RW. **Basic Life Sci** 9:369–99, 1977 (90 ref.)
Use of RP4 plasmids carrying bacteriophage Mu insertions in nitrogen fixing bacteria Klebsiella pneumoniae and Rhizobium meliloti. Rosenberg C, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 9:411–6, 1977 (23 ref.)
The Ti-plasmid of Agrobacterium tumefaciens, a natural vector for the introduction of nif genes in plants? Schell J, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 9:159–79, 1977 (41 ref.)
Engineered plant cell or fungal association with bacteria that fix nitrogen. Vasil IK, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 9:197–211, 1977 (40 ref.)
Regulation of nitrogen fixation. Mortenson LE. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 13:179–232, 1978 (156 ref.)
The activation of molecular nitrogen. pp. 229–43. Chatt J. **In: Addison AW, et al., ed. Biological aspects of inorganic chemistry. New York, Wiley, 1977. QD 151.2 B615 1976.** (19 ref.)
Dinitrogen fixation in protic media (comparison of biological dinitrogen fixation with its chemical analogues). pp. 197–228. Shilov AE. **In: Addison AW, et al., ed. Biological aspects of inorganic chemistry. New York, Wiley, 1977. QD 151.2 B615 1976.** (6 ref.)
[Role of free-living nitrogen fixers in the nitrogen balance of soils] Mal'tseva NM. **Mikrobiol Zh** 39(6):780–91, Nov-Dec 77 (114 ref.) **(Ukr)**

NITROGEN OXIDES

[Nitrones in pharmaceutical chemistry] Kliegel W. **Pharmazie** 32(11):643–64, 1977 (289 ref.) **(Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Nitrones in pharmaceutical chemistry] Kliegel W. **Pharmazie** 33(6):331–5, Jun 78 (27 ref.) **(Ger)**

TOXICITY

The higher oxides of nitrogen: inhalation toxicology. Guidotti TL. **Environ Res** 15(3):443–72, Jun 78 (206 ref.)

NITROGENASE

METABOLISM

[Structure and mechanism of the catalytic action of the active centers of nitrogenase] Likhtenshtein GI, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** (2):165–85, Mar-Apr 78 (87 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

NITROGLYCERIN see **GLYCERYL TRINITRATE**

NITROIMIDAZOLES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Aspects of the pharmacology and pharmacokinetics of nitroimidazoles with special reference to tinidazole. Noguchi Y, et al. **Drugs** 15 Suppl 1:10–5, 1978 (14 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Chemotherapeutically active nitro compounds. 4.5-Nitroimidazoles (Part II). Winkelmann E, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 28(3):351–66, 1978 (22 ref.)
The nitroimidazole family of drugs. **Br J Vener Dis** 54(2):69–71, Apr 78 (17 ref.)

NITROPARAFFINS see under **ALKANES**

NITROPHENYLGALACTOSIDE see under **GLYCOSIDES**

NITROPHOS see **FENITROTHION**

NITROPRUSSIDE see under **FERRICYANIDES**

NITROSAMINES

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Sequential morphologic alterations in the bronchial epithelium of Syrian golden hamsters during N-nitrosomorpholine-induced pulmonary tumorigenesis. Reznik-Schüller H. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):59–66, Oct 77 (23 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Determination of N-nitroso compounds by mass spectrometry. Gough TA. **Analyst** 103(1229):785–806, Aug 78 (200 ref.)
General review of approaches to nitrosamine analysis: mass spectrometric techniques. Gough TA. **IARC Sci Publ** (18):29–34, 1978 (59 ref.)
General review of approaches to nitrosamine analysis: final chromatography and detection. Sen NP. **IARC Sci Publ** (18):21–7, 1978 (112 ref.)
General review of approaches to nitrosamine analysis: extraction and clean-up methods. Telling GM. **IARC Sci Publ** (18):15–20, 1978 (52 ref.)
[Analytical methods for N-nitrosamines in environmental objects] Kostiukovskii IaL, et al. **Gig Sanit** (1):63–8, Jan 78 (51 ref.) **(Rus)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

General review of approaches to nitrosamine analysis: derivative formation. Eisenbrand G. **IARC Sci Publ** (18):35–9, 1978 (33 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

N-nitrosodiethylamine. **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Man** 17:83–124, May 78 (186 ref.)
N-nitrosodimethylamine. **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Man** 17:125–75, May 78 (271 ref.)
N-nitrosopyrrolidine. **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Man** 17:313–26, May 78 (51 ref.)

NITROSO COMPOUNDS

[Carcinogens in food (author's transl)] Griciute L. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 65(1):53–8, 1978 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

N-nitrosomethylvinylamine. **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Man** 17:257–61, May 78 (11 ref.)
N-nitrosoproline and n-nitrosohydroxyproline. **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Man** 17:303–11, May 78 (25 ref.)
N-nitrosomethylethylamine. **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Man** 17:221–6, May 78 (15 ref.)
N-nitrosodi-n-propylamine. **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Man** 17:177–89, May 78 (48 ref.)
N-nitrosodiethanolamine. **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Man** 17:77–82, May 78 (11 ref.)
N-nitrosopiperidine. **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Man** 17:287–301, May 78 (73 ref.)
N-nitrosofolic acid. **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Man** 17:217–20, May 78 (4 ref.)
N-nitrosomorpholine. **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Man** 17:263–80, May 78 (57 ref.)
N'-nitrosonornicotine. **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Man** 17:281–6, May 78 (13 ref.)
N-nitrosodi-n-butylamine. **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Man** 17:51–75, May 78 (96 ref.)

NITROSOMETHYLURETHANE see under **URETHANE**

NITROSOUREA COMPOUNDS

PHARMACODYNAMICS

N-nitroso-n-methylurea. **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Man** 17:227–55, May 78 (132 ref.)
N-nitroso-N-ethylurea. **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Man** 17:191–215, May 78 (101 ref.)

NITROUS ACID see under **NITRITES**

NITROVIN see under **NITROFURANS**

NOCARDIA

CLASSIFICATION

Nocardioform bacteria. Goodfellow M, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:159–80, 1977 (203 ref.)

NOCARDIACEAE

CLASSIFICATION

Nocardioform bacteria. Goodfellow M, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:159–80, 1977 (203 ref.)

NOCICEPTORS

PHYSIOLOGY

[Neurophysiological data on transmission and integration of nociceptive messages (author's transl)] Guilbaud G, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 7(1):13–31, Jan-Mar 77 (175 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

NODOSE GANGLION see under **VAGUS NERVE**

NOGALAMYCIN see under **NAPHTHACENES**

NOISE

see related
ACOUSTIC STIMULATION
SOUND

The impact of continuous noise on animal health. Algers B, et al. **Acta Vet Scand [Suppl]** (68):1–26, 1978 (161 ref.)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

VIII. Medical effects of aircraft noise: review and literature. Knipschild P. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 40(3):201–4, 29 Nov 77 (16 ref.)
[Problem of the prevention of noise and vibration pathology] Suvorov GA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (11):39–43, Nov 77 (22 ref.) **(Rus)**

NOMENCLATURE

The biochemical and histochemical nomenclature of mucus. Reid L, et al. **Br Med Bull** 34(1):5–8, Jan 78 (23 ref.)
Klebsiella: taxonomy, nomenclature, and communication. Barr JG. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):943–4, Oct 77 (12 ref.)
Dysplasia. A real concept or a misnomer? Koss LG. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):374–9, Mar 78 (33 ref.)
Protein hormones and the eucaryotic genome: a general theory of hormone action. Raacke ID. **Perspect Biol Med** 21(1):139–57, Autumn 77 (157 ref.)
The tyranny of words in the clinical laboratory. Martinek RG. **Prog Clin Pathol** 7:353–83, 1978 (135 ref.)
The human histocompatibility complex: a review for the hematologist. Miller WV. **Prog Hematol** 10:173–91, 1977 (57 ref.)
Taxonomy of the genus Leishmania: a review of nomenclature and classification. Gardener PJ. **Trop Dis Bull** 74(12):1069–88, Dec 77 (134 ref.)
[Is the word 'druggist' correct for designating a pharmacist with a higher education?] Vladzimirskaia OV. **Farm Zh** (5):38–40, Sep-Oct 77 (22 ref.) **(Ukr)**

NOMIFENSINE see under **ISOQUINOLINES**

NONACTIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

NON-HISTONE CHROMOSOMAL PROTEINS see **CHROMOSOMAL PROTEINS, NON-HISTONE**

NONPSYCHOTIC ORGANIC BRAIN SYNDROME see under **MENTAL DISORDERS**

NONSUPPRESSIBLE INSULIN-LIKE ACTIVITY

see related
INSULIN

NORADRENALINE see **NOREPINEPHRINE**

NOREPINEPHRINE

METABOLISM

Ascending projections to the hypothalamus and limbic nuclei from the dorsolateral pontine tegmentum: a biochemical and electron microscopic study. Záborszky L, et al. **Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung** 25(2-3):175–88, 1977 (50 ref.)
Alcoholism and schizophrenia: diagnostic and therapeutic considerations. Ban TA. **Alcoholism** 1(2):113–7, Apr 77 (39 ref.)
Neurotransmitters in spinal cord injury. Rodriguez M, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(12):547–54, Dec 77 (40 ref.)
Carotid body chemoreceptor function: hypothesis based on a new circuit model. Krammer EB. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 75(5):2507–11, May 78 (75 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Norepinephrine and the presynaptic control of adrenergic transmitter release. Bevan JA. **Fed Proc** 37(2):187–90, Feb 78 (23 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

[Amines as transmitters of the central nervous system] Takaori S, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(1):24–8, 1978 (15 ref.) **(Jpn)**

SECRETION

A basis for migraine therapy- the autonomic theory reappraised. Johnson ES. **Postgrad Med J** 54(630):231–43, Apr 78 (129 ref.)

NORETHINDRONE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Hormonal contraception using the oral depot preparation, Depositon] Vasilev D. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 17(2):147–51, 1978 (4 ref.) **(Bul)**

NORETHISTERONE see **NORETHINDRONE**

NORPREGNADIENES

DIAGNOSTIC USE

R5020, a tag for the progestin receptor. pp. 9–21. Raynaud JP.
In: McGuire WL, et al., ed. Progesterone receptors in normal and neoplastic tissues. New York, Raven Press, 1977. W1 PR667M v.4 1977. (23 ref.)

NORPREGNENINOLONE see **NORETHINDRONE**

NORTRIPTYLINE

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Cardiac effects of nortriptyline and other tricyclic antidepressant drugs. Bonaccorsi A, et al.
Gen Pharmacol 9(2):81–4, 1978 (27 ref.)

NOSE DISEASES

see related
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DISEASES

NOSE NEOPLASMS

[Olfactory esthesioneuroblastoma (report of 2 cases and review of the world literature] Morera C, et al.
An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am 5(1):63–90, 1978 (80 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

Schneiderian papillomas: a clinicopathologic study of 30 cases. Ridolfi RL, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1(1):43–53, Mar 77 (53 ref.)

NOSOCOMIAL INFECTIONS see **CROSS INFECTION**

NOXIPTILIN see under **DIBENZOCYCLOHEPTENES**

NUCLEAR ENVELOPE see **NUCLEAR MEMBRANE**

NUCLEAR FAMILY see under **FAMILY**

NUCLEAR FISSION

[Biological importance of the radionuclides of nuclear fission products] Vasilenko IIa. **Voen Med Zh** (4):46–9, Apr 78 (20 ref.) **(Rus)**

NUCLEAR FUSION see under **ATOMIC ENERGY**

NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE

Some recent applications of the use of paramagnetic centres to probe biological systems using nuclear magnetic resonance. Morris AT, et al. **Q Rev Biophys** 10(4):421–84, Nov 77 (46 ref.)
Carbon–13 nuclear magnetic resonance investigations of hormone structure and function. Smith IC, et al.
Recent Prog Horm Res 33:309–32, 1977 (64 ref.)

METHODS

Deuterium magnetic resonance: theory and application to lipid membranes. Seelig J. **Q Rev Biophys** 10(3):353–418, Aug 77 (119 ref.)

NUCLEAR MEDICINE

see related
RADIOISOTOPES

Newer developments in nuclear medicine applicable to hematology. McIntyre PA. **Prog Hematol** 10:361–409, 1977 (139 ref.)

NUCLEAR MEMBRANE

Structure and function of nuclear membranes. Franke WW.
Biochem Soc Symp (42):125–35, 1977 (66 ref.)
The biochemistry and ultrastructure of the nuclear envelope. Harris JR. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 515(1):55–104, 10 Apr 78 (233 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The nuclear and the cytoplasmic pore complex: structure, dynamics, distribution, and evolution. Maul GG.
Int Rev Cytol [Suppl] (6):75–186, 1977 (273 ref.)

NUCLEAR PORE see **NUCLEAR MEMBRANE**

NUCLEASE, DNA see **DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE**

NUCLEASE, RNA see **RIBONUCLEASE**

NUCLEIC ACID CONFORMATION

Proteins that affect DNA conformation. Champoux JJ.
Annu Rev Biochem 47:449–79, 1978 (218 ref.)
An RNA core in the 30S ribosomal subunit of Escherichia coli and its structural and functional significance. Garrett RA, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1(6):487–502, Nov 77 (52 ref.)
Nucleic acid–water interactions. Texter J.
Prog Biophys Mol Biol 33(1):83–97, 1978 (83 ref.)
[Role of ribonucleic acids in organizing the structure of Escherichia coli ribosomes] Bogdanov AA.
Mol Biol (Mosk) 12(4):725–36, Jul–Aug 78 (52 ref.) **(Rus)**

NUCLEIC ACID DENATURATION

Thermal denaturation analysis of chromatin and DNA—nuclear protein complexes. Ansevin AT.
Methods Cell Biol 18:397–415, 1978 (36 ref.)
Thermal denaturation analysis of chromatin and DNA—nuclear protein complexes. Li HJ.
Methods Cell Biol 18:385–96, 1978 (45 ref.)

NUCLEIC ACID HYBRIDIZATION

Characterization and clinical identification of Enterobacteriaceae by DNA hybridization. Brenner DJ.
Prog Clin Pathol 7:71–117, 1978 (89 ref.)

NUCLEIC ACID PRECURSORS

METABOLISM

Transport of amino acids and nucleic acid precursors in malarial parasites. Sherman IW. **Bull WHO** 55(2–3):211–25, 1977 (85 ref.)
The modified nucleosides in transfer RNA. pp. 321–44. Agris PF, et al.
In: Vogel HJ, ed. Nucleic acid–protein recognition. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QU 58 N964 1976. (102 ref.)
[On the problem of praetherapeutic sensitivity testing of human tumours based on incorporation studies of nucleic acid precursors in vitro (author's transl)] Seeber S, et al.
Klin Wochenschr 55(23):1127–36, 1 Dec 77 (73 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

NUCLEIC ACIDS

BIOSYNTHESIS

The thermodynamic basis of nucleic acid synthesis: energetic considerations in phosphodiester bond formation, secondary structural interactions, and pyrophosphate hydrolysis. Peller L. **Horiz Biochem Biophys** 5:183–240, 1978 (80 ref.)

RADIATION EFFECTS

The cellular radiation response and organism radiosensitivity: radioprotection and radiosensitization. Fremuth F.
Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha) (73):1–170, 1976 (290 ref.)

NUCLEOPROTEINS

Electron microscope visualization of chromatin and other DNA–protein complexes. Griffith JD, et al.
Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 7:19–35, 1978 (68 ref.)
Structure and function of the genome of viruses containing single-stranded RNA as genetic material: the concept of transcription and translation helices and the classification of these viruses into six groups. Wengler G.
Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 78:239–48, 1977 (44 ref.)
Thermal denaturation analysis of chromatin and DNA—nuclear protein complexes. Ansevin AT.
Methods Cell Biol 18:397–415, 1978 (36 ref.)
Circular dichroism analysis of chromatin and DNA—nuclear protein complexes. Fasman GD. **Methods Cell Biol** 18:327–49, 1978 (52 ref.)
Thermal denaturation analysis of chromatin and DNA—nuclear protein complexes. Li HJ.
Methods Cell Biol 18:385–96, 1978 (45 ref.)
[Ribonucleoproteins containing heterogeneous nuclear and messenger cytoplasmic RNA. Characteristics, structure and relations (author's transl)] Egly JM, et al.
Pathol Biol (Paris) 25(10):741–54, Dec 77 (133 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANALYSIS

Utilization of neutron scattering for analysis of chromatin and nucleoprotein structure. Hjelm RP Jr, et al.
Methods Cell Biol 18:295–325, 1978 (54 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Structure and function of nuclear ribonucleoprotein complexes. Heinrich PC, et al.
Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 81:101–34, 1978 (87 ref.)

NUCLEOSIDASES

METABOLISM

DNA repair enzymes acting on spontaneous lesions in DNA. pp. 225–40. Lindahl T.
In: Nichols WW, et al., ed. DNA repair processes. Miami, Symposium Specialists, 1977. W1 CE1295 v.4 1977. (68 ref.)

NUCLEOSIDE DEAMINASES

DEFICIENCY

[Congenital immunodeficiency with adenosine deaminase and purine nucleoside phosphorylase deficiency] Sakura N, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(8):2564–80, 10 Aug 77 (97 ref.) **(Jpn)**

NUCLEOSIDE DIPHOSPHATE KINASES see under **PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP**

NUCLEOSIDE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS

Comparative biochemistry of nucleotide-linked sugars. Ginsburg V. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 23:595–600, 1978 (8 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

[Poly (ADP-ribose), ADP-ribosylation of proteins and regulation of cell activity] Nemchinskaia VL, et al.
Tsitologiia 20(3):251–63, Mar 78 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

NUCLEOSIDE MONOPHOSPHATE KINASES see under **PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP**

NUCLEOSIDES

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

The chemistry and biochemistry of C-nucleosides. Daves GD Jr, et al. **Prog Med Chem** 13:303–49, 1976 (265 ref.)

URINE

A quantitative approach to determining disease response during therapy using multiple biologic markers: application to carcinoma of the breast. Woo KB, et al. **Cancer** 41(5):1685–703, May 78 (45 ref.)

NUCLEOTIDE DEAMINASES

METABOLISM

[AMP-aminohydrolase of the brain and other organs and the regulation of its activity] Arutiunian AV.
Vopr Biokhim Mozga 9:251–72, 1974 (141 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

NUCLEOTIDES

[Nucleotide and oligonucleotide derivatives—a research tool of molecular biology] Prokof'ev MA, et al.
Mol Biol (Mosk) 12(2):245–59, Mar–Apr 78 (60 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Biosynthesis of the nucleotide portion of the vitamin B12 molecule by microorganisms] Kucheras RV, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh 39(4):519–26, Jul–Aug 77 (88 ref.) **(Ukr)**

NUCLEOTIDES, CYCLIC

Applications of cyclic nucleotides to clinical problems. Escobar MR. **Prog Clin Pathol** 7:289–316, 1978 (263 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Recent advances in cyclic nucleotide radioimmunoassay. pp. 155–71. Delaage MA, et al.
In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978. (28 ref.)

METABOLISM

Problems of receptor theory in the field of cyclic nucleotides. pp. 315–7. Boeynaems JM.
In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978. (19 ref.)
Ergot alkaloids and cyclic nucleotides in the CNS. Trabucchi M, et al. **Pharmacology** 16 Suppl 1:150–55, 1978 (28 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

A biologist view of computer simulations of the cyclic nucleotide system. pp. 173–84. Dumont JE, et al.
In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978. (29 ref.)
The role of calcium and cyclic nucleotides in stimulus–secretion coupling. pp. 237–50. Schulz I, et al.
In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978. (33 ref.)
Cyclic nucleotides in mode of hormone action. Fain JN, et al. **Int Rev Physiol** 16:241–94, 1977 (290 ref.)

NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASES

METABOLISM

Regulation of adenosine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase. Preiss J. **Adv Enzymol** 46:317–81, 1978 (132 ref.)

Investigations of mitochondrial adenine nucleotide translocation by means of nucleotide analogs. Schlimme E, et al. **Angew Chem [Engl]** 16(10):695–702, Oct 77 (100 ref.)

The effect of long chain fatty acyl CoA esters on the adenine nucleotide translocase and myocardial metabolism. Shrago E. **Life Sci** 22(1):1–5, Jan 78 (31 ref.)

NUDE MICE see **MICE, NUDE**

NURSE-PATIENT RELATIONS

The effect of interpersonal attraction on the therapeutic relationship: a review and suggestions for further study. Hall BA. **J Psychiatr Nurs** 15(9):18–23, Sep 77 (38 ref.)

NUTMEG see under **CONDIMENTS**

NUTRITION

see related
DIET
FOOD

Nutritive effects of food constituents on the structure and function of the intestine. Riecken EO, et al. **Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)** 24(5):389–99, Oct 77 (72 ref.)

The effects of nutrition of lipid metabolism. Connor WE. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 82:630–7, 1977 (17 ref.)

Protein interrelationships in roughages as affecting ruminant dietary protein adequacy. Knipfel JE. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86B:559–78, 1977 (101 ref.)

Trace elements in pediatric nutrition. Hambidge KM. **Adv Pediatr** 24:191–231, 1977 (119 ref.)

Dietary goals–a skeptical view. Harper AE. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(2):310–21, Feb 78 (31 ref.)

Nutrition, malnutrition, and behavior. Brožek J. **Annu Rev Psychol** 29:157–77, 1978 (189 ref.)

Nutritional aspects of cereal proteins. Eggum BO. **Basic Life Sci** 8:349–69, 1–7 Mar 76 (50 ref.)

Maternal nutrition and lactation. Jelliffe EF. **Ciba Found Symp** (45):119–43, 1976 (55 ref.)

Nutrition and drug-metabolizing enzymes. Campbell TC. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):699–706, Nov 77 (33 ref.)

Role of gut bacterial flora in nutrition and health: a review of recent advances in bacteriological techniques, metabolism, and factors affecting flora composition. Brown JP. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 8(3):229–336, Jan 77 (579 ref.)

The nutritional and physiological impact of cereal products in human nutrition. Lorenz K, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 8(4):383–456, Mar 77 (326 ref.)

Effect of nutrition on protein turnover in skeletal muscle. Millward DJ, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(9):2283–90, Jul 78 (65 ref.)

Contributions of nutrition science to anthropological research. Wilson CS. **Fed Proc** 37(1):73–6, Jan 78 (33 ref.)

How nutrition influences mass hyperlipidemia and atherosclerosis. Blackburn H. **Geriatrics** 33(2):42–6, Feb 78 (11 ref.)

Prenatal nutrition and infant development. pp. 395–420. Osofsky HJ.
In: Gluck L, ed. Intrauterine asphyxia and the developing fetal brain. Chicago, Year Book Medical, 1977. WQ 210 I599 1977. (98 ref.)

The Malthusian proposition and nutritional stress: differing implications for man and for society. pp. 173–218. Segraves BA.
In: Greene LS, ed. Malnutrition, behavior, and social organization. New York, Academic Press, 1977. WD 100 M256 1976. (160 ref.)

Interaction of drugs and nutrition. Basu TK. **J Hum Nutr** 31(6):449–58, Dec 77 (56 ref.)

Zinc and chromium in human nutrition. Hambridge KM. **J Hum Nutr** 32(2):99–110, Apr 78 (80 ref.)

Nutrition and urolithiasis. Smith LH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):87–9, 12 Jan 78 (10 ref.)

On dietary standards. Hegsted DM. **Nutr Rev** 36(2):33–6, Feb 78 (12 ref.)

Calcium requirements in man: a critical review. Paterson CR. **Postgrad Med J** 54(630):244–8, Apr 78 (35 ref.)

Clinical and laboratory assessment of nutritional status. Shenkin A, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 37(1):95–103, May 78 (30 ref.)

Flavonoids: some physiological and nutritional considerations. Hughes RE, et al. **Prog Med Chem** 14:285–301, 1977 (84 ref.)

Drug, toxin, and nutrient interactions. Newberne PM, et al. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 29:130–69, 1978 (217 ref.)

Perspectives in dietary fiber in human nutrition. Spiller GA, et al. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 27:105–31, 1977 (75 ref.)

[Toxicologist and nutritionist face the problems of toxicologic evaluation] Truhaut R, et al. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 29:4–41, 1978 (148 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Interrelationships between the metabolism of xenobiotics and nutrition (author's transl)] Yoshida A. **Seikagaku** 50(5):347–52, 1978 (12 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Present status and means of further optimizing therapeutic and preventive nutrition] Agranovskiĭ MZ, et al. **Gig Sanit** (12):92–4, Dec 77 (8 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Parenteral feeding in light of the concept of balanced nutrition developed by A. A. Pokrovskiĭ] Kremer IuN, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (3):66–72, 1978 (64 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Prospects for using new marine products in rational nutrition] Maistruk PN, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (3):9–15, 1978 (15 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Problems in the hygiene of nutrition] Nesterin MF. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (3):3–9, 1978 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Nutrition and sports] Pokrovskiĭ AA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (3):15–22, 1978 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Balanced nutrition concept and its application in dietetics] Samsonov MA. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (3):43–51, 1978 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mechanisms of hydrochloric acid secretion in the stomach and the nature of nutrition (a review of the literature)] Gapparov MM. **Vopr Pitan** (3):3–8, May–Jun 78 (75 ref.) **(Rus)**

[General patterns of the information input into the body regulatory systems on its nutritional status (a review of the literature)] Konyshev VA. **Vopr Pitan** (3):8–16, May–Jun 78 (87 ref.) **(Rus)**

[General mechanisms of supply of information concerning the body's nutritional status to its regulatory systems (review of the literature)] Konyshev VA. **Vopr Pitan** (3):8–16, May–Jun 78 (87 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Action of the alimentary factor on aspects of liver metabolic function in atherosclerosis] Samsonov MA, et al. **Vopr Pitan** (4):12–7, Jul–Aug 78 (74 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Hazard criteria and the evaluation of the overall toxic and specific effects of chemical compound exposure] Shtenberg AI. **Vopr Pitan** (2):52–7, Mar–Apr 78 (20 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

NUTRITION DISORDERS

Nutrition of the preschool child in India. Devadas RP, et al. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 27:1–33, 1977 (61 ref.)

Formulation and evaluation of meals based on locally available foods for young children. Rajalakshmi R, et al. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 27:34–104, 1977 (80 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Nutrition, malnutrition, and behavior. Brožek J. **Annu Rev Psychol** 29:157–77, 1978 (189 ref.)

Total parenteral nutrition in inflammatory bowel disease. Driscoll RH Jr, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 62(1):185–201, Jan 78 (73 ref.)

Current concepts in nutrition. Nutrition and bone disease. Gallagher JC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(4):193–5, 26 Jan 78 (11 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Clinical and laboratory assessment of nutritional status. Shenkin A, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 37(1):95–103, May 78 (30 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Nutritional support in malignant disease. Calman KC. **Proc Nutr Soc** 37(1):87–93, May 78 (34 ref.)

High-cereal diets for man. Carpenter KD. **Proc Nutr Soc** 36(2):149–28, Sep 77 (33 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Metabolic and enzyme activities of neutrophils in malnutrition. **Nutr Rev** 35(9):230–2, Sep 77 (11 ref.)

Body weight and immunity—a reciprocal relationship? **Nutr Rev** 36(2):41–3, Feb 78 (9 ref.)

METABOLISM

Biochemical study of malnutrition—situation before treatment. Antener I, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 34(4):331–54, Dec 77 (76 ref.)

Drug metabolism and pharmacokinetics in malutrition. Krishnaswamy K. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 3(3):216–40, May–Jun 78 (175 ref.)

Liver disease and nutrition. Mezey E. **Gastroenterology** 74(4):770–83, Apr 78 (160 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The volume and composition of human milk in poorly nourished communities. A review. Jelliffe DB, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):492–515, Mar 78 (187 ref.)

Impact of malnutrition on reproductive endocrinology. pp. 29–60. Brasel JA.
In: Mosley WH, ed. Nutrition and human reproduction. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WP 565 C746n 1977. (104 ref.)

PSYCHOLOGY

Toward an appreciation of the biological bases of behavioral variation and its influence on social organization. pp. 267–91. Greene LS.
In: Greene LS, ed. Malnutrition, behavior, and social organization. New York, Academic Press, 1977. WD 100 M256 1976. (54 ref.)

NUTRITIONAL REQUIREMENTS see under **NUTRITION**

NYANDO GROUP VIRUSES see **ARBOVIRUSES**

NYCTOTHERUS see under **CILIATA**

NYMPH see under **INSECTS**

NYSTAGMUS

ETIOLOGY

Nystagmus. Behrens MM. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 18(1):57–82, Spring 78 (82 ref.)

OATS see under **GRAIN**

OBESITY

Fat. McCance RA, et al. **Pediatr Res** 11(10 Pt 2):1081–3, Oct 77 (37 ref.)

[Obesity in infancy (author's transl)] Kabus K. **Ther Umsch** 35(8):667–72, Aug 78 (60 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIET THERAPY

Obese hypertensive rats. **Nutr Rev** 36(2):53–4, Feb 78 (6 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Infant feeding, somatic growth and obesity. **Nutr Rev** 35(9):235–6, Sep 77 (5 ref.)

[Hypothalamic syndrome of puberty (a review of the literature)] Sabakhtarashvili MA. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 23(7):30–3, Jul 78 (64 ref.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

[Lipid mobilization in obesity] Ratzmann KP. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 32(13):300–7, 1 Jul 77 (93 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Metabolic effects of glucagon in obesity in children (a review of the literature)] Smirnova GI. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 23(7):33–7, Jul 78 (66 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The central nervous system, pancreatic hormones, feeding, and obesity. Woods SC, et al. **Adv Metab Disord** 9:283–312, 1978 (112 ref.)

Human obesity and adipocyte function. **Nutr Rev** 36(5):140–1, May 78 (4 ref.)

SURGERY

[Behavior of serum proteins and lipids after jejuno-ileal bypass for obesity] Civalleri D, et al. **Minerva Chir** 33(13–14):775–88, 15–31 Jul 78 (63 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

THERAPY

Medical complications of intestinal bypass surgery. Reynolds TB. **Adv Intern Med** 23:47–59, 1978 (52 ref.)

Jejunoileal bypass for morbid obesity. A critical appraisal. Halverson JD, et al. **Am J Med** 64(3):461–75, Mar 78 (66 ref.)

Current status of intestinal bypass surgery in the treatment of obesity. Bray GA. **Diabetes** 26(11):1072–9, Nov 77 (49 ref.)

Metabolism after jejunoileostomy in the treatment of extreme obesity. Husemann B. **Prog Surg** 15:77–108, 1977 (100 ref.)

Small intestinal bypass for the treatment of morbid obesity. Phillips RB. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):455–68, Mar 78 (227 ref.)

OBESITY IN DIABETES

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Obese and diabetes: two mutant genes causing diabetes-obesity syndromes in mice. Coleman DL. **Diabetologia** 14(3):141–8, Mar 78 (35 ref.)

Diabetes and obesity: thrifty mutants? Coleman DL. **Nutr Rev** 36(5):129–32, May 78 (17 ref.)

METABOLISM

[Problems of diabetes mellitus and obesity in children] Martynova MI, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 23(7):12–5, Jul 78 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

OBSESSION see under **NEUROSES, OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE**

OBSTETRICS

see related
PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS

OBTURATOR HERNIA see under HERNIA

OCCULT BLOOD

[Demonstration and quantification of occult fecal blood loss. Critical evaluation of chemical and nuclear medicine technics] Heinrich HC. **Med Klin** 73(34):1163–9, 25 Aug 78 (17 ref.) **(Ger)**

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

see related
INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE

[Carbon disulfide poisoning: old and new problems] Cirla A, et al. **Med Lav** 69(2):109–17, Mar–Apr 78 (43 ref.) **(Ita)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Prophylactic chelation therapy in occupational lead poisoning: a review. Bridbord K, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 38(10):536–42, Oct 77 (30 ref.)

Epidemiological studies of the occupational hazards of anaesthesia—a review. Vessey MP. **Anaesthesia** 33(5):430–8, May 78 (14 ref.)

Occupational hazards of missile operations with special regard to the hydrazine propellants. Back KC, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 49(4):591–8, Apr 78 (41 ref.)

Is there a health hazard in anaesthetic practice? Spence AA, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 50(7):713–9, Jul 78 (59 ref.)

Asbestos exposure—its related disorders. Constantinidis K. **Br J Clin Pract** 31(7–8):89–101, Jul–Aug 77 (92 ref.)

Acute and chronic beryllium disease. Constantinidis K. **Br J Clin Pract** 32(5):127–36,53, May 78 (75 ref.)

Evaluation of the carcinogenicity of chemicals: a review of the Monograph Program of the International Agency for Research on Cancer (1971 to 1977). Tomatis L, et al. **Cancer Res** 38(4):877–85, Apr 78 (50 ref.)

The higher oxides of nitrogen: inhalation toxicology. Guidotti TL. **Environ Res** 15(3):443–72, Jun 78 (206 ref.)

Trace contamination of anesthetic gases: a brief review. Jastak JT, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 95(4):758–62, Oct 77 (24 ref.)

[The vinyl-chloride disease] Veltman G, et al. **Hautarzt** 29(4):177–82, Apr 78 (35 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Occupational liver lesions] Schmeisser W, et al. **Med Klin** 72(45):1909–16, 11 Nov 77 (66 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Damage to the heart due to industrial influences with special reference to chemical noxae] Renker U, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 24(2):81–3, Feb 78 (10 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Carbon disulfide poisoning: old and new problems] Cirla A, et al. **Med Lav** 69(2):109–17, Mar–Apr 78 (43 ref.) **(Ita)**

COMPLICATIONS

Occupational asthma. Feldman NT, et al. **Compr Ther** 4(4):23–8, Apr 78 (14 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Grain dust and the lungs. Chan-Yeung M, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 118(10):1271–4, 20 May 78 (30 ref.)

Pollution and the anaesthetist. Smith WD. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 16(1):131–73, Spring 78 (155 ref.)

[Urgent problems of occupational pulmonology (editorial)] Shatalov NN, et al. **Sov Med** (4):7–11, Apr 78 (16 ref.) **(Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

Effect of work on degenerative back disease. A review. Wickström G. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 4 Suppl 1:1–12, 1978 (74 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Present status and means of further optimizing therapeutic and preventive nutrition] Agranovskiĭ MZ, et al. **Gig Sanit** (12):92–4, Dec 77 (8 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Problem of the prevention of noise and vibration pathology] Suvorov GA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (11):39–43, Nov 77 (22 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Occupational aspect of influenza prevention] Tokarevich KN. **Trud Inst Pastera** 47:97–101, 1976 (12 ref.) **(Rus)**

OCCUPATIONS

Alcoholism and occupation: a review. Plant MA. **Br J Addict** 72(4):309–16, Dec 77 (39 ref.)

OCEANOGRAPHY

see related
MARINE BIOLOGY

OCHROMONAS see under MASTIGOPHORA

OCTANOATES see CAPRYLATES

OCTANOIC ACIDS see under CAPRYLATES

OCULAR TENSION see INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE

OCULOMOTOR MUSCLES

Doyne Memorial Lecture, 1977. The superior oblique tendon. Parks MM. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 97(2):288–304, Jul 77 (26 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of drugs on extraocular muscles. pp. 1–22. Aichmair H.
In: Dikstein S, ed. Drugs and ocular tissues. Basel, Karger, 1977. WW 100 I61d 1976. (20 ref.)

INNERVATION

[Proprioception of the extraocular muscle—a review and recent findings (author's transl)] Ishikawa S. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 82(4):233–49, 10 Apr 78 (59 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

OCULOMOTOR NERVE

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Disorders of the ocular motor nerves. Gittinger JW Jr. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 18(1):19–36, Spring 78 (40 ref.)

OCULOMOTOR PARALYSIS

DIAGNOSIS

Methods and theories of testing extraocular movements. Roper-Hall G. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 18(1):1–18, Spring 78 (10 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

External ocular motor palsies in ophthalmic zoster: a review. Marsh RJ, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 61(11):677–82, Nov 77 (63 ref.)

Abnormal ocular motility with brainstem and cerebellar disorders. Carlow TJ, et al. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 18(1):37–56, Spring 78 (42 ref.)

OCYTOCIN see OXYTOCIN

ODORS

see related
SMELL

Biogenesis of aroma constituents of fruits and vegetables. Salunkhe DK, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 8(2):161–90, Nov 76 (252 ref.)

[Role of olfaction in the diagnosis of diseases (characteristic odors in the course of various pathologic conditions)] Dudziński W. **Pol Tyg Lek** 32(43):1687–9, 24 Oct 77 (27 ref.) **(Pol)**

OEDIPUS COMPLEX see under PSYCHOANALYTIC THEORY

OILS

Jojoba oil and derivatives. Wisniak J. **Prog Chem Fats Other Lipids** 15(3):167–218, 1977 (77 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Clinical use of 10% soybean oil emulsion. McNiff BL. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 34(10):1080–6, Oct 77 (40 ref.)

OILS, VOLATILE

ANALYSIS

The analysis of essential oils and extracts (oleoresins) from seasonings—a critical review. Salzer UJ. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 9(4):345–73, 1977 (168 ref.)

OLEANDER see under PLANTS, MEDICINAL

OLFACTORY BULB

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The olfactory cortex and the ventral striatum. pp. 95–187. Heimer L.
In: Livingston KE, Hornykiewicz O, ed. Limbic mechanisms. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WL 314 L733L 1976. (194 ref.)

OLFACTORY PATHWAYS see under CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM

OLIGOCHAETA see under ANNELIDA

OLIGODENDROGLIA see under NEUROGLIA

OLIGODEOXYRIBONUCLEOTIDES see under OLIGONUCLEOTIDES

OLIGO-1,6-GLUCOSIDASE see under GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES

OLIGOMENORRHEA see under MENSTRUATION DISORDERS

OLIGONUCLEOTIDES

ANALYSIS

Oligonucleotide fingerprinting with RNA tumor virus RNA. Beemon KL. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 79:73–110, 1978 (146 ref.)

OLIGOPEPTIDES

[Oligopeptides—modulators of memory and pain (structure, properties, probable evolutionary origin)] Ashmarin IP. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 13(5):570–8, Sep–Oct 77 (24 ref.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Pharmacologic functional examination in arterial hypertension] Stumpe KO, et al. **Internist** 18(11):594–600, Nov 77 (31 ref.) **(Berlin) (Ger)**

OLIGORIBONUCLEOTIDES see under OLIGONUCLEOTIDES

OLIGOSACCHARIDES

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Chemical synthesis of oligosaccharides. Flowers HM. **Methods Enzymol** 50:93–121, 1978 (99 ref.)

METABOLISM

Interactions of lectins with embryonic cell surfaces. Oppenheimer SB. **Curr Top Dev Biol** 11:1–16, 1977 (65 ref.)

OLIGURIA see under ANURIA

OLLIER'S DISEASE see DYSCHONDROPLASIA

OMEGA PROTEINS see DNA UNTWISTING PROTEINS

OMNADIN see under LIPOPROTEINS

OMPHALOCELE see UMBILICAL HERNIA

ONCOGENIC VIRUSES

see related
TUMOR VIRUS INFECTIONS

Chemical- and virus-induced brain tumors. Swenberg JA. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 46:3–10, Dec 77 (63 ref.)

Oncornaviruses type D and their possible role in neoplastic processes. Yershov FI, et al. **Prog Med Virol** 23:140–57, 1977 (81 ref.)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Biological approaches to human cancer virus detection. Kaplan HS. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 21:2–18, 1978 (77 ref.)

METABOLISM

Retroviruses. Bishop JM. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:35–88, 1978 (343 ref.)

PATHOGENICITY

Overview of viral oncology studies in Saguinus and Callithrix species. Wolfe LG, et al. **Primates Med** 10:96–118, 1978 (105 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

[Molecular biology of tumor viruses] Sauer G. **Naturwissenschaften** 64(10):518–24, Oct 77 (52 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ONCOGENS see CARCINOGENS

ONCOLYSIS see under NEOPLASMS

ONCORNAVIRUSES see LEUKOVIRUSES

ONTOGENY

Ontogeny of immune responsiveness in the absence of the spleen: a review. Auerbach R. **Dev Comp Immunol** 2(2):219–27, Apr 78 (40 ref.)

Ontogeny of rhythmic behavioural patterns in Orthoptera. Kutsch W. **J Physiol (Paris)** 73(4):593–616, 1977 (119 ref.)

Models for the ontogenetic development of higher organisms. Meinhardt H. **Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol** 80:47–104, 1978 (123 ref.)

ONYALAI see under PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC

OOCYTES see under OVUM

OOGONIA see under OVUM

OOMYCETES

OOMYCETES see under **PHYCOMYCETES**

OPERATING ROOMS

Is there a health hazard in anaesthetic practice? Spence AA, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 50(7):713–9, Jul 78 (59 ref.)
[The risk of explosion and fire in operating rooms] Bønsing E, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 140(23):1338–41, 5 Jun 78 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

STANDARDS

Electrocution hazards in the operating theatre. Hull CJ. **Br J Anaesth** 50(7):647–57, Jul 78 (38 ref.)

OPERATIONS RESEARCH

see related
INFORMATION THEORY

OPERON

Genetic control of sporulation. Doi RH. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:29–48, 1977 (113 ref.)
Synthesis and cloning of operator DNA of the lac operon of E. coli. Narang SA, et al. **Can J Biochem** 55(11):1125–33, Nov 77 (49 ref.)
Lactose operator—repressor interaction. Wu R, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 13:137–78, 1978 (107 ref.)

OPHTHALMOLOGY

see related
EYE DISEASES
ORTHOPTICS
VISION

OPHTHALMOSCOPY

see related
PAPILLEDEMA
Some sources of discrepancy between static retinoscopy and subjective refraction. Charman WN. **Br J Physiol Opt** 30(2–4):108–18, 1975 (37 ref.)

OPIOID PEPTIDES see **ENDORPHINS**

OPIUM

Histochemical localization of opiate receptors and opioid peptides. Kuhar MJ. **Fed Proc** 37(2):153–7, Feb 78 (23 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

In vivo receptor occupation by opiates and correlation to the pharmacological effect. Höllt V, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(2):158–61, Feb 78 (16 ref.)

OPSONINS

see related
PHAGOCYTOSIS

OPTIC ATROPHY

ETIOLOGY

Visual field defects, cup-disc ratio and fluorescein angiography in glaucomatous optic atrophy. Tsukahara S, et al. **Adv Ophthalmol** 35:73–93, 1978 (59 ref.)

OPTIC LOBE

EMBRYOLOGY

Development of neuronal circuitry in the insect optic lobe. pp. 92–119. Meinertzhagen IA.
In: Cowan WM, et al., ed. Approaches to the cell biology of neurons. Bethesda, Md., Society for Neuroscience, 1977. W3 SO59N v.2 1976. (49 ref.)

OPTIC NERVE

INJURIES

[Diagnosis of indirect traumatic involvement of the optic nerve] Larmande AM, et al.
Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol 28:95–114, 1977 (16 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Visual field and the optic nerve in glaucoma] Marinchev VN. **Vestn Oftalmol** (4):79–82, Jul–Aug 78 (28 ref.) **(Rus)**

OPTIC NERVE DISEASES

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnostic ultrasonography. Feibel RM.
Int Ophthalmol Clin 18(1):167–78, Spring 78 (16 ref.)

OPTIC NEURITIS

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Visual evoked potentials in patients with multiple sclerosis and retrobulbar neuritis] Cendrowski W.
Neurol Neurochir Pol 11(5):587–94, Sep–Oct 77 (20 ref.) **(Pol)**

OPTICAL ROTATION

Circular polarization of luminescence: biochemical and biophysical applications. Steinberg IZ.
Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 7:113–37, 1978 (67 ref.)

OPTICS

see related
LENSES
VISION

ORAL CHARACTER see under **PSYCHOANALYTIC THEORY**

ORAL HEALTH

see related
MOUTH DISEASES

ORAL HYGIENE

Oral hygiene and dental caries—a review. Andlaw RJ.
Int Dent J 28(1):1–6, Mar 78 (35 ref.)

ORAL SUBMUCOUS FIBROSIS see under **MOUTH DISEASES**

ORBIT

Ocular and orbital phycomycosis. Schwartz JN, et al.
Surv Ophthalmol 22(1):3–28, Jul–Aug 77 (150 ref.)

INJURIES

[Orbital fractures and their classification. A review] Jirava E. **Cesk Stomatol** 77(5):385–92, Sep 77 (67 ref.) **(Cze)**
[Clinical symptoms of orbital fractures] Jirava E, et al.
Cesk Stomatol 78(2):134–9, Mar 78 (41 ref.) **(Cze)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Computerized tomography of the orbit. Gado MH, et al.
Int Ophthalmol Clin 18(1):151–66, Spring 78 (3 ref.)

ORBITAL NEOPLASMS

[Primary intraorbital meningiomas] Fortuna A, et al.
Riv Neurol 48(3):251–70, May–Jun 78 (125 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnostic ultrasonography. Feibel RM.
Int Ophthalmol Clin 18(1):167–78, Spring 78 (16 ref.)

RADIOGRAPHY

Computerized tomography of the orbit. Gado MH, et al.
Int Ophthalmol Clin 18(1):151–66, Spring 78 (3 ref.)

ORCHITIS

[Orchitis] Mikuz G. **Norm Pathol Anat (Stuttg)** 36:1–111, 1978 (216 ref.) **(Ger)**

ORF VIRUS see under **POXVIRUSES**

ORGAN CULTURE

Whole-embryo culture and the study of mammalian embryos during organogenesis. New DA. **Biol Rev** 53(1):81–122, Feb 78 (59 ref.)

ORGAN PRESERVATION see under **TISSUE PRESERVATION**

ORGANOCHLORINE INSECTICIDES see **INSECTICIDES, ORGANOCHLORINE**

ORGANOIDS

see related
CELL COMPARTMENTATION
Alterations in peroxisomes of hepatomas. Tsukada H, et al.
Adv Exp Med Biol 92:331–62, 22–24 May 77 (66 ref.)
Peroxisomes: new aspects of cell physiology and biochemistry. Masters C, et al. **Physiol Rev** 57(4):816–82, Oct 77 (355 ref.)
[Fibrillary contractile structures—cell organelles of a nonmuscular nature] Afanas'ev IuI, et al.
Usp Sovrem Biol 85(3):409–22, May–Jun 78 (129 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Cytochemistry and circulation of microbodies in the cells of animals and plants] Belitser NV. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(2):189–206, Sep–Oct 77 (122 ref.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Genetic control and ontogeny of microbody enzymes: a review. Holmes RS, et al. **Biochem Genet** 16(3–4):171–90, Apr 78 (93 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Fine structure of seed storage protein granules such as protein bodies and/or aleurone grains (author's transl)] Fukazawa C. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(12):1320–33, 1977 (78 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ORGANOMETALLIC COMPOUNDS

Mechanisms for the biomethylation of metals and metalloids. Wood JM, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(1):16–21, Jan 78 (41 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Advances in tin compound analysis with special reference to organotin pesticide residues. Kumpulainen J, et al.
Residue Rev 66:1–18, 1977 (40 ref.)

ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS

see related
INSECTICIDES, ORGANOPHOSPHATE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Contact dermatitis from organophosphorus pesticides. Rycroft RJ. **Br J Dermatol** 97(6):693–5, Dec 77 (16 ref.)

METABOLISM

The thermodynamic basis of nucleic acid synthesis: energetic considerations in phosphodiester bond formation, secondary structural interactions, and pyrophosphate hydrolysis. Peller L. **Horiz Biochem Biophys** 5:183–240, 1978 (80 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Cytogenetic and other effects of the chemosterilants tepa, metepa, apholate an hempa in insects (a review). Labrecque GC, et al. **Mutat Res** 47(2):99–113, 1978 (152 ref.)

ORIENTAL SORE see under **LEISHMANIASIS**

ORMETOPRIM see under **PYRIMIDINES**

ORNITHINE

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

The biological and biochemical properties of L-canaline, a naturally occurring structural analogue of L-ornithine. Rosenthal GA. **Life Sci** 23(2):93–8, 10 Jul 78 (50 ref.)

OROFACIODIGITAL SYNDROME see under **ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE**

OROTATE PHOSPHORIBOSYLTRANSFERASE see under **PENTOSYLTRANSFERASES**

OROTIC ACID

METABOLISM

Lower gastric secretion and higher incorporation of orotic acid into liver RNA in rats treated with 5-azacytidine and cycloheximide. Cihák A, et al. **Neoplasma** 25(3):317–27, 1978 (41 ref.)

ORTHO-DIHYDROXYBENZENES see **CATECHOLS**

ORTHODONTICS

METHODS

[Use of electrochemical methods in orthopedic stomatology] Kalamkarov KhA, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 57(4):71–4, Jul–Aug 78 (40 ref.) **(Rus)**

ORTHODONTICS, CORRECTIVE

[Modifications of the height of the palate by orthodontic therapy] Methfessel G, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 66(1):38–54, 1977 (75 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ORTHODONTICS, PREVENTIVE

METHODS

[Orthodontic prophylaxis] Taatz H. **Stomatol DDR** 28(5):342–51, May 78 (136 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ORTHOMYXOVIRUS TYPE A, HUMAN

GENETICS

[Use of the genetic recombination method for obtaining vaccinal strains of the influenza virus] Aleksandrova GI.

Vopr Virusol (4):387–95, Jul–Aug 77 (46 ref.) (Rus)

ORTHOMYXOVIRUS TYPE A, PORCINE see under **ORTHOMYXOVIRUSES TYPE A**

ORTHOMYXOVIRUSES

Myxoviruses as model viruses. Waterson AP.
Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 164(1–3):15–22, 1977 (33 ref.)
[Relations between human and animal influenza viruses] Mihail A. **Rev Ig [Bacteriol]** 22(3):129–40, Jul–Sep 77 (39 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

ANALYSIS

[The structure and function of the influenza virus nucleocapsid (author's transl)] Pasini N. **Lijec Vjesn** 100(2):105–9, Feb 78 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

ENZYMOLOGY

[RNA polymerases in viral particles—transcription and replication of negative-strand viral RNA (author's transl)] Ishihama A. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(7):820–4, 1978 (36 ref.) (Jpn)

GENETICS

Influenza virus transcription. Skehel JJ, et al.
J Gen Virol 39(1):1–8, Apr 78 (40 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Host antigens in the structure of influenza viruses] Fridman EA, et al. **Trud Inst Pastera** 47:167–73, 1976 (35 ref.) (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

[Maturation of the influenza virus: the factors leading to a loss in infectivity] Bukrinskaia AG. **Vopr Virusol** (2):137–42, Mar–Apr 78 (17 ref.) (Rus)
[The structure of the influenza envelope and its role in the pathogenesis of infection (author's transl)] Pasini N.
Lijec Vjesn 100(2):99–104, Feb 78 (52 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

ORTHOMYXOVIRUSES TYPE A

GENETICS

Influenza virus transcription. Skehel JJ, et al.
J Gen Virol 39(1):1–8, Apr 78 (40 ref.)

ORTHOPSYCHIATRY

see related
MENTAL HEALTH

ORTHOPTERA

PHYSIOLOGY

Acoustic communication in crickets: a model system for the study of feature detection. Hoy RR. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2316–23, Aug 78 (48 ref.)
Ontogeny of rhythmic behavioural patterns in Orthoptera. Kutsch W. **J Physiol (Paris)** 73(4):593–616, 1977 (119 ref.)

ORTHOPTICS

METHODS

[Optical penalization as a therapeutic aid in early childhood strabismus] Haase W. **Adv Ophthalmol** 35:26–44, 1978 (64 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OSMOREGULATION see **WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE**

OSMOTIC PRESSURE

Membrane and vapor pressure osmometry. Adams ET Jr, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 48:69–154, 1978 (101 ref.)
Magnetic suspension: density–volume, viscosity, and osmotic pressure. Kupke DW, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 48:29–68, 1978 (33 ref.)

OSTEITIS DEFORMANS

Paget's disease of bone. Krane SM. **Clin Orthop** (127):24–36, 1977 (81 ref.)
Radiographical and pathological assessment of the activity of Paget's disease of bone. Wilgram JW. **Clin Orthop** (127):43–54, 1977 (43 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of Paget's disease of bone (osteitis deformans) with sodium etidronate (EHDP). Rashid M, et al.
Clin Orthop (127):94–105, 1977 (45 ref.)

OSTEITIS FIBROSA DISSEMINATA see **FIBROUS DYSPLASIA OF BONE**

OSTEOARTHRITIS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Crystal induced inflammation and osteoarthritis. pp. 225–31. Dieppe PA.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (12 ref.)

SURGERY

Total hip replacement arthroplasty in arthritic conditions of the hip joint. Habermann ET, et al.
Semin Arthritis Rheum 7(3):189–231, Feb 78 (369 ref.)

OSTEOGENESIS

Newer knowledge of skeletogenesis: macromolecular transitions in the extracellular matrix. Toole BP, et al.
Clin Orthop (129):258–78, Nov–Dec 77 (232 ref.)

OSTEOLYSIS see under **BONE RESORPTION**

OSTEOLYSIS, ESSENTIAL see under **BONE DISEASES**

OSTEOMALACIA

METABOLISM

Osteomalacia and disorders of vitamin D metabolism. Habener JF, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:327–42, 1978 (72 ref.)

OSTEOMYELITIS

ETIOLOGY

Opportunistic mycotic osteomyelitis: bone infections due to Aspergillus and Candida species. Simpson MB Jr, et al.
Medicine (Baltimore) 56(6):475–82, Nov 77 (46 ref.)

OSTEONECROSIS

DIAGNOSIS

[Aseptic bone necroses in childhood and adolescence] Parsch K, et al. **Med Klin** 72(37):1473–9, 16 Sep 77 (14 ref.) (Ger)

OSTEOPETROSIS

A review of the osteopetroses. Beighton P, et al.
Postgrad Med J 53(622):507–16, Aug 77 (48 ref.)

OSTEOPHYTOSIS, SPINAL see **SPINAL OSTEOPHYTOSIS**

OSTEOPOROSIS

DRUG THERAPY

Drug treatment of the osteoporoses. Gordan GS.
Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:253–68, 1978 (104 ref.)

OSTEORADIONECROSIS see under **RADIATION INJURIES**

OSTEOSCLEROSIS FRAGILIS see **OSTEOPETROSIS**

OTITIS MEDIA

Secretory and serous otitis media (SOM). Sadé J.
Adv Otorhinolaryngol 23:1–21, 1978 (72 ref.)
Otitis media: the spectrum of middle ear inflammation. Giebink GS, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:285–306, 1978 (122 ref.)
Allergic diseases of the nose and middle ear in children. Miller DL, et al. **Ear Nose Throat J** 57(3):100–15, Mar 78 (94 ref.)
Infectious and inflammatory auditory disorder. pp. 69–80. Lim DJ.
In: Bess FH, ed. Childhood deafness: causation, assessment, and management. New York, Grune & Stratton, 1977. WV 270 I64c 1976. (59 ref.)
[Chronic adhesive otitis media] Zechner G. **Ann Laringol** 74(1):31–8, 1975 (24 ref.) (Ita)

SURGERY

Chronic otitis media with epidermoid cholesteatoma. A discussion of some points of controversy concerning surgical management. Gristwood RE. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1(4):337–42, 1976 (32 ref.)

THERAPY

Medical management of serous otitis in children. Bierman CW, et al. **Pediatrics** 61(5):768–74, May 78 (30 ref.)

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DISEASES

COMPLICATIONS

[Intracranial complications in otorhinolaryngology] Voznesenskiĭ NL. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (6):123–6, Nov–Dec 77 (14 ref.) (Rus)

HISTORY

[On the 60th anniversary of Soviet ENT oncology] Pogosov VS, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (6):91–7, Nov–Dec 77 (80 ref.) (Rus)

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

see related
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DISEASES
[Achievements in the field of modern Soviet vestibulology] Blagoveshchenskaia NS. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (6):23–31, Nov–Dec 77 (80 ref.) (Rus)
[Soviet otorhinolaryngology in space medicine] Brianov II, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (6):16–23, Nov–Dec 77 (93 ref.) (Rus)
[Plastic surgery in otorhinolaryngology in the USSR] Daĭkhes AI. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (6):75–82, Nov–Dec 77 (130 ref.) (Rus)
[General problems of stomatology and otorhinolaryngology] Manullov EN, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (6):116–22, Nov–Dec 77 (18 ref.) (Rus)
[Geriatrics in otorhinolaryngology] Potapov II, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaringol (4):3–11, Jul–Aug 78 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HISTORY

[On the 60th anniversary of Soviet ENT oncology] Pogosov VS, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (6):91–7, Nov–Dec 77 (80 ref.) (Rus)

OUABAIN

METABOLISM

Interaction of ouabain and cassaine with Na+ + K+ — ATPase and its relationship to their inotropic actions. pp. 213–33. Tobin T, et al.
In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976. (26 ref.)

OUTBREAKS see **DISEASE OUTBREAKS**

OUTPATIENT CLINICS, HOSPITAL

see related
AMBULATORY CARE

OUTPATIENTS see **AMBULATORY CARE**

OVALBUMIN

[Function and its regulation of egg white proteins from food aspects (author's transl)] Sato Y, et al.
Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 23(1):54–65, 1978 (84 ref.) (Jpn)

OVARIAN CYSTS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Syndrome of hyperstimulation of the ovaries] Smetnik VP, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (9):7–10, 9 Sep 77 (36 ref.) (Rus)

OVARIAN DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Involvement of human and primate ovaries in schistosomiasis. A review of the literature. Tiboldi T.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 58(1):9–20, 1978 (98 ref.)

OVARIAN NEOPLASMS

DRUG THERAPY

Ovarian carcinoma terminating in acute nonlymphocytic leukemia following alkylating agent therapy. Kapadia SB, et al. **Cancer** 41(5):1676–9, May 78 (20 ref.)
Chemotherapy of ovarian cancer. Fisher RI, et al.
Surg Clin North Am 58(1):143–50, Feb 78 (21 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

[Hormones in the pathogenesis and treatment of malignant ovarian tumors] Livshits MA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 23(8):104–11, 1977 (56 ref.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Differential maternal–fetal response to androgenizing luteoma or hyperreactio luteinalis. Hensleigh PA, et al.
Obstet Gynecol Surv 33(4):262–71, Apr 78 (24 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Mesonephroid (clear cell) carcinoma of the ovary and endometrium: a comparative prospective clinico-pathological study and review of literature. Eastwood J. **Cancer** 41(5):1911–28, May 78 (45 ref.)

OVARY

DRUG EFFECTS

[Syndrome of hyperstimulation of the ovaries] Smetnik VP, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (9):7–10, 9 Sep 77 (36 ref.) **(Rus)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Recent advances in the morphology, histochemistry, and biochemistry of the developing mammalian ovary. Guraya SS. **Int Rev Cytol** 51:49–131, 1977 (217 ref.)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Recent advances in the morphology, histochemistry, and biochemistry of the developing mammalian ovary. Guraya SS. **Int Rev Cytol** 51:49–131, 1977 (217 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

[The ovary and the immunity system] **Cesk Gynekol** 42(10):748–66, Dec 77 (118 ref.) **(Cze)**

PATHOLOGY

Involvement of human and primate ovaries in schistosomiasis. A review of the literature. Tiboldi T. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 58(1):9–20, 1978 (98 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Normal ovarian function. Erickson GF. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 21(1):31–52, Mar 78 (37 ref.)

Neuroendocrine control of the pituitary–ovarian axis. pp. 3–25. Martini L. **In: Castelazo-Ayala L, et al., ed. Gynecology and obstetrics. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.412 1976.** (111 ref.)

OVIDUCTS, MAMMALIAN see **FALLOPIAN TUBES**

OVOMUCIN see under **EGG PROTEINS**

OVULATION

Physiological factors influencing ovulation, fertilization, early embryonic development and establishment of pregnancy in pigs. Hunter RH. **Br Vet J** 133(5):461–70, Sep–Oct 77 (83 ref.)

Normal ovarian function. Erickson GF. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 21(1):31–52, Mar 78 (37 ref.)

Intraovarian factors in ovulation: determinants of follicular response to gonadotrophins. Lindner HR, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 51(1):215–35, Sep 77 (110 ref.)

[Current picture of the mature ovarian follicle of mammals] Nowacki R. **Anat Histol Embryol** 6(3):217–39, Aug 77 (178 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Neurohormonal control of ovulation] Tkachenko NM. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (3):1–5, Mar 78 (38 ref.) **(Rus)**

OVULATION INDUCTION

METHODS

Induction of ovulation. Marshall JR. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 21(1):147–62, Mar 78 (38 ref.)

The use of luteinizing-hormone-releasing hormone in gynecology. Taymor ML. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 7:285–301, 1978 (58 ref.)

OVUM

see related

GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE

[Mammalian egg cells (on the 150th anniversary of their discovery] Korolev VA. **Tsitol Genet** 12(3):270–5, May–Jun 78 (89 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

An old enigma: the gray crescent of amphibian eggs. Brachet J. **Curr Top Dev Biol** 11:133–86, 1977 (152 ref.)

ENZYMOLOGY

The ontogenic characteristics of lactate dehydrogenase isozymes in mammaliam pre-implantation ova. Masters CJ. **Mech Ageing Dev** 7(6):455–64, Jun 78 (31 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

The zona pellucida as a possible target in immunocontraception. pp. 13–24. Shivers CA. **In: Boettcher B, ed. Immunological influence on human fertility. Sydney, Academic Press, 1977. WP 565 W926i 1977.** (17 ref.)

Organization and the antigenic properties of the egg membrane. pp. 207–34. Solter D. **In: Edidin M, Johnson MH, ed. Immunobiology of gametes. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press, 1977. W3 C162G v.4 1976.** (62 ref.)

METABOLISM

Injected amphibian oocytes: a living test tube for the study of eukaryotic gene transcription? de Robertis EM, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp** (42):181–91, 1977 (21 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

The Eleventh CIBA Medal Lecture: Spermatazoa, eggs and proteinases. Hartree EF. **Biochem Soc Trans** 5(2):375–94, 1977 (99 ref.)

Normal ovarian function. Erickson GF. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 21(1):31–52, Mar 78 (37 ref.)

Mechanisms of activation of sperm and egg during fertilization of sea urchin gametes. Epel D. **Curr Top Dev Biol** 12:185–246, 1978 (158 ref.)

Sperm and egg receptors involved in fertilization. Metz CB. **Curr Top Dev Biol** 12:107–47, 1978 (181 ref.)

Specificity of sperm–egg interaction. pp. 255–95. Yanagimachi R. **In: Edidin M, Johnson MH, ed. Immunobiology of gametes. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press, 1977. W3 C162G v.4 1976.** (175 ref.)

Hammond Memorial Lecture. Are follicular maturation and oocyte maturation independent processes? Thibault C. **J Reprod Fertil** 51(1):1–15, Sep 77 (116 ref.)

[Fertilization of human ova in vitro] Vatev I. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 17(1):68–74, 1978 (75 ref.) **(Bul)**

[Aging of ovum and congenital malformation (author's transl)] Mikamo K. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 52(6):226–32, Nov 78 (75 ref.) **(Jpn)**

OVUM TRANSPORT

The role of the adrenergic innervation of the oviduct in the regulation of mammalian ovum transport. Paton DM, et al. **Pharmacol Rev** 29(2):67–102, Jun 77 (210 ref.)

OXALATES

METABOLISM

Histopathological occurrence and characterisation of calcium oxalate: a review. Chaplin AJ. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):800–11, Sep 77 (117 ref.)

URINE

Oxalic acid and the hyperoxaluric syndromes. Williams HE. **Kidney Int** 13(5):410–7, May 78 (53 ref.)

OXALOACETATES

METABOLISM

Fine control of the conversion of pyruvate (phosphoenolypyruvate) to oxaloacetate in various species. Scrutton MC. **FEBS Lett** 89(1):1–9, 1 May 78 (60 ref.)

OXAMIC ACID see under **AMINO ACIDS**

OXAPROSTYNOIC ACIDS see under **FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED**

OXAZEPINES see under **AZEPINES**

OXIDASES see **OXIDOREDUCTASES**

OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION

On the coupling of oxidation to phosphorylation in biological systems. pp. 1–36. Wang JH. **In: Addison AW, et al., ed. Biological aspects of inorganic chemistry. New York, Wiley, 1977. QD 151.2 B615 1976.** (46 ref.)

OXIDOREDUCTASES

Chemical approaches to the study of enzymes catalyzing redox transformations. Walsh C. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:881–931, 1978 (256 ref.)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Sub-threshold levels of dietary chemicals and mixed function oxidase induction. **Nutr Rev** 36(4):116–8, Apr 78 (9 ref.)

BLOOD

[Diagnostic and prognostic value of the cytochemical determination of lymphocyte dehydrogenases] Nartsissov RP. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (7):71–4, 1978 (20 ref.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Nutrition and drug-metabolizing enzymes. Campbell TC. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):699–706, Nov 77 (33 ref.)

Fetal and neonatal development of the microsomal monooxygenase system. Short CR. **Drug Metab Rev** 5(1):1–42, 1976 (137 ref.)

Species differences in microsomal monooxygenase activity and their relationship to biological half-lives. Walker CH. **Drug Metab Rev** 7(2):295–323, 1978 (44 ref.)

Haemoglobin—a frustrated oxidase? Implications for red cell metabolism. Carrell RW, et al. **Hemoglobin** 1(8):815–27, 1977 (22 ref.)

The organization and interaction of monoxygenase enzymes in the microsomal membrane. Yang CS. **Life Sci** 21(8):1047–57, 15 Oct 77 (67 ref.)

Molecular oxygen in biological oxidations—an overview. Keevil T, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 52:3–40, 1978 (377 ref.)

The mixed function monooxygenase systems of the adrenal cortex. Honeck H. **Pharmazie** 33(6):317–21, Jun 78 (75 ref.)

OXIDOREDUCTASES, O-DEMETHYLATING see under **OXIDOREDUCTASES**

OXISURAN see under **PYRIDINES**

3-OXOACYL (ACYL CARRIER PROTEIN) SYNTHASE see under **ACYLTRANSFERASES**

OXONIC ACID see under **TRIAZINES**

OXOSUCCINATES see **OXALOACETATES**

OXYCEPHALY see under **CRANIOSYNOSTOSES**

OXYGEN

The biology and pathology of oxygen radicals. McCord JM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 89(1):122–7, Jul 78 (60 ref.)

Formation and repair of DNA damage induced by oxygen radical species in human cells. pp. 147–66. Cerutti PA, et al. **In: Nichols WW, et al., ed. DNA repair processes. Miami, Symposium Specialists, 1977. W1 CE1295 v.4 1977.** (65 ref.)

Molecular oxygen in biological oxidations—an overview. Keevil T, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 52:3–40, 1978 (377 ref.)

[Oxygen transport using stromafree hemoglobin solutions and fluorocarbons] Pabst R. **Med Klin** 72(39):1555–62, 30 Sep 77 (60 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Oxygen effect in photosynthetic organisms (author's transl)] Asami S. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(9):1091–100, 1977 (111 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Hemoglobin and mammalian adaptation to hypoxia] Grigor'eva GI. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 85(2):238–53, Mar–Apr 78 (130 ref.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Factors influencing oxygen availability. Ledingham IM. **J Clin Pathol [Suppl]** (11):1–6, Feb 77 (30 ref.)

METABOLISM

[Active oxygen—suppression of formation and scavenging (author's transl)] Asada K. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(3):200–13, 1978 (102 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Oxygenases and O2- (author's transl)] Hirata F. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(3):214–20, 1978 (32 ref.) **(Jpn)**

TOXICITY

Biochemical mechanisms accounting for the toxic action of oxygen on living organisms: the key role of superoxide dismutase. Halliwell B. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 2(2):113–28, Mar 78 (66 ref.)

Experimental pathology of oxygen toxicity. pp. 311–78. Balentine JD. **In: Jöbsis FF, ed. Oxygen & physiological function. Dallas, Professional Information Library, 1977. QV 312 C714o 1976.** (341 ref.)

OXYGEN CONSUMPTION

The myocardial supply:demand ratio—a critical review. Hoffman JI, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(2):327–32, Feb 78 (39 ref.)

Tissue oxygenation in hypovolaemic shock. Niinikoski J. **Ann Clin Res** 9(3):151–6, Jun 77 (21 ref.)

Cytochrome formation, oxygen-induced proton extrusion and respiratory activity in Streptococcus faecalis var. zymogenes grown in the presence of haematin. Pritchard GG, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 104(1):15–22, Jan 78 (14 ref.)

Cardiac energetics. Gibbs CL. **Physiol Rev** 58(1):174–254, Jan 78 (453 ref.)

[Factors of protective significance for brain tissue under ischemic conditions] Zderkiewicz E. **Pol Tyg Lek** 32(45):1775–7, 7 Nov 77 (23 ref.) **(Pol)**

OXYGEN DEFICIENCY see **ANOXIA**

OXYGEN INHALATION THERAPY

Chronic oxygen therapy. Flick MR, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 61(6):1397–406, Nov 77 (49 ref.)

OXYGENASES

Pharmacogenetics: a possible pragmatic perspective in neoplasm predictability. Atlas SA, et al. **Semin Oncol** 5(1):89–106, Mar 78 (112 ref.)

METABOLISM

Liver microsomal monooxygenase system: functional components and their properties. Jänig GR, et al. **Pharmazie** 33(6):313–7, Jun 78 (86 ref.)

The molecular organization of the liver microsomal monooxygenatic system. Ruckpaul K. **Pharmazie** 33(6):310–2, Jun 78 (37 ref.)

[Oxygenases and O2- (author's transl)] Hirata F. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(3):214–20, 1978 (32 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

[Role of microsomal phospholipids in organizing and regulating the activity of a monooxygenase system] Tsyrlov IB, et al. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(4):3–21, Jul–Aug 77 (144 ref.) **(Rus)**

OXYGENATION, HYPERBARIC see **HYPERBARIC OXYGENATION**

OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE

Engineering aspects of ECMO technology. Drinker PA, et al. **Artif Organs** 2(1):6–11, Feb 78 (33 ref.)

Mathematical and experimental methods for design and evaluation of membrane oxygenators. Eberhart RC, et al. **Artif Organs** 2(1):19–34, Feb 78 (79 ref.)

OXYHEMOGLOBIN

Conformational change and cooperative ligand binding in hemoglobin. Otsuka J, et al. **Adv Biophys (Tokyo)** 11:53–92, 1978 (59 ref.)

OXYMETAZOLINE see under **IMIDAZOLES**

OXYPERTINE see under **INDOLES**

OXYPHENCYCLIMINE see under **PYRIMIDINES**

OXYPHENISATIN see under **INDOLES**

OXYPURINOL see under **PYRIMIDINES**

OXYTOCIN

METABOLISM

Hypothalamic magnocellular neuroendocrine cell activity and neurohypophysial hormone release. pp. 66–77. Hayward JN.
In: Moses AM, Share L, ed. Neurohypophysis. Basel, Karger, 1977. W3 IN19483N 1976n. (57 ref.)

SECRETION

Electrophysiological determinants of neurosecretion. pp. 78–87. Dyball RE, et al.
In: Moses AM, Share L, ed. Neurohypophysis. Basel, Karger, 1977. W3 IN19483N 1976n. (35 ref.)

The neurohypophysis. Cross BA, et al. **Int Rev Physiol** 16:1–34, 1977 (236 ref.)

OXYTOCINASE see under **AMINOPEPTIDASES**

OZONE

Sunlight, ozone and vitamin D. Beadle PC. **Br J Dermatol** 97(5):585–91, Nov 77 (26 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Cellular effects of ozone. Goldstein BD. **Rev Environ Health** 2(3):177–202, 1977 (107 ref.)

P BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM see under **BLOOD GROUPS**

PACEMAKER, ARTIFICIAL

The influence of atrial activity on ventricular capture by failing artificial pacemakers. I. Report of two new cases and review of the literature. Abernathy WS, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(4):502–10, Apr 78 (39 ref.)

[Indications for permanent cardiac electrostimulation] Masini V, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 7(7):730–7, 1977 (42 ref.) **(Ita)**

PACHYDERMA ORALIS see under **MOUTH DISEASES**

PACING, CARDIAC, ARTIFICIAL see **CARDIAC PACING, ARTIFICIAL**

PACINIAN CORPUSCLES see under **MECHANORECEPTORS**

PACKAGING, DRUG see **DRUG PACKAGING**

PACTAMYCIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS, ANTINEOPLASTIC**

PADUTIN see **KALLIKREIN**

PAGET'S DISEASE, EXTRA-MAMMARY

Intraepithelial carcinoma of the vulva. Kaufman RH. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 6:317–39, 1977 (21 ref.)

PAGET'S DISEASE OF BONE see **OSTEITIS DEFORMANS**

PAIN

see related
ANALGESIA

Brainstem control of spinal pain-transmission neurons. Fields HL, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 40:217–48, 1978 (265 ref.)

Pain-signalling systems in the dorsal and ventral spinal cord. Dennis SG, et al. **Pain** 4(2):97–132, Dec 77 (237 ref.)

Neurons that subserve the sensory-discriminative aspects of pain. Price DD, et al. **Pain** 3(4):307–38, Aug 77 (119 ref.)

The painful shoulder. Bland JH, et al. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 7(1):21–47, Aug 77 (55 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Pelvic pain and the IUD. Trobough GE. **J Reprod Med** 20(3):167–74, Mar 78 (36 ref.)

[Differential diagnostic considerations in otalgia] Fleischer K. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 128(9):253–5, 15 May 78 (0 ref.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Significance of endorphins in endogenous antinociception. Terenius L. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 18:321–32, 1978 (64 ref.)

Serotonin-containing neurons: their possible role in pain and analgesia. Messing RB, et al. **Pain** 4(1):1–21, Oct 77 (111 ref.)

THERAPY

[Transcutaneous nerve stimulation in chronic pain. A review] Fodstad H, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 98(23):1079–82, 20 Aug 78 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

VETERINARY

Pain in small animals—its recognition and control. Yoxall AT. **J Small Anim Pract** 19(8):423–38, Aug 78 (61 ref.)

PAIN, INTRACTABLE

SURGERY

Neurosurgical control of pain in the patient with cancer. Perret G, et al. **Curr Probl Cancer** 1(9):1–27, Mar 77 (52 ref.)

THERAPY

The present status of implantable intracranial stimulators for pain. Adams JE, et al. **Clin Neurosurg** 24:347–61, 1976 (30 ref.)

Pain relief. Lipton S. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 16(1):224–60, Spring 78 (144 ref.)

Brain stimulation for the suppression of the intractable pain. Hosobuhi Y, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 6(4):313–9, Apr 78 (31 ref.)

[The mechanism of pain relief after alcohol-induced hypophysectomy (author's transl)] Yanagida H, et al. **Masui** 27(2):111–6, Feb 78 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PAIN RECEPTORS see **NOCICEPTORS**

PAIR BOND see under **SEX BEHAVIOR, ANIMAL**

PALATE

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Cleft lip and palate research: an updated state of the art. Section II. Anatomy and physiology. Maue-Dickson W. **Cleft Palate J** 14(4):270–87, Oct 77 (85 ref.)

[Modifications of the height of the palate by orthodontic therapy] Methfessel G, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 66(1):38–54, 1977 (75 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Cleft lip and palate research: an updated state of the art. Section II. Anatomy and physiology. Maue-Dickson W. **Cleft Palate J** 14(4):270–87, Oct 77 (85 ref.)

PALEONTOLOGY

A critical evaluation of the application of amino acid racemization to geochronology and geothermometry. Williams KM, et al. **Orig Life** 8(2):91–144, Aug 77 (149 ref.)

PALLIATIVE TREATMENT

METHODS

Neurosurgical control of pain in the patient with cancer. Perret G, et al. **Curr Probl Cancer** 1(9):1–27, Mar 77 (52 ref.)

PALMITOYL COENZYME A see under **ACYL COENZYME A**

PALMITOYLCARNITINE see under **CARNITINE**

PANCREAS

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[The endocrine cells of the pancreas (author's transl)] Gepts W. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 61:55–66, 1977 (174 ref.) **(Ger)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Drugs and exocrine pancreatic function in man. Fleischer K. **Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)** 25(2):162–5, Apr 78 (32 ref.)

EMBRYOLOGY

An analysis of pancreatic development: role of mesenchymal factor and other extracellular factors. Rutter WJ, et al. **Symp Soc Dev Biol** (35):205–27, 1978 (47 ref.)

INNERVATION

The neural control of exocrine and endocrine pancreas. Tiscornia OM. **Am J Gastroenterol** 67(6):541–60, Jun 77 (128 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Operative pancreatic biopsy: a survey of current practice. Reuben A. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 60(1):53–7, Jan 78 (40 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

The pancreas: pancreatic exocrine physiology. Wormsley KG. **Br J Hosp Med** 18(6):518–20, 525–7, Dec 77 (54 ref.)

Pancreas acinar cell regeneration and histone (H1 and H10) modifications after partial pancreatectomy or after a protein-free ethionine regimen. Varricchio F, et al. **Cancer Res** 37(11):3964–9, Nov 77 (69 ref.)

Possible role of hydrolysis products of the dietary components in the mechanisms of the exocrine pancreatic adaptation to the diet. Corring T. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 27:132–44, 1977 (55 ref.)

[Recent developments in the physiology of the exocrine pancreas] Rozé C. **Bull Mem Acad R Med Belg** 132(9):433–41, 1977 (12 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Technical problems and criteria of evaluation of experimental pancreatic regeneration (review)] Farinon AM, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 25(3):101–21, Jun 77 (135 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Diagnostic tests of exocrine pancreatic function and disease. Arvanitakis C, et al. **Gastroenterology** 74(5 Pt 1):932–48, May 78 (187 ref.)

[The so-called pancreatic diabetes] Długosz J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 32(50):1989–91, 12 Dec 77 (40 ref.) **(Pol)**

SECRETION

Synthesis, intracellular transport and discharge of exportable proteins in the pancreatic acinar cell and other cells Case RM. **Biol Rev** 53(2):211–354, May 78 (845 ref.)

Central sites of action of gastrointestinal drugs [editorial] Burks TF. **Gastroenterology** 74(2 Pt 1):322–4, Feb 78 (45 ref.)

Neurohormonal control of pancreatic secretion. A review. Singh M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 74(2 Pt 1):294–309, Feb 78 (210 ref.)

The role of calcium and cyclic nucleotides in stimulus-secretion coupling. pp. 237–50. Schulz I, et al.
In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978. (33 ref.)

[Mechanisms of correcting pancreatic exocrine activity] Rozin DG. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 8(4):98–119, Oct–Dec 77 (213 ref.) **(Rus)**

TRANSPLANTATION

Transplantation of insulin-secreting tissues. Karl RC, et al. **Gut** 18(12):1062–72, Dec 77 (45 ref.)

[Compensation for insulin deficiency by transplanting the pancreas and its islands] Genes SG. **Fiziol Zh** 24(4):536–49, Jul–Aug 78 (70 ref.) **(Rus)**

PANCREATECTOMY

Pancreas acinar cell regeneration and histone (H1 and H10) modifications after partial pancreatectomy or after a protein-free ethionine regimen. Varricchio F, et al. **Cancer Res** 37(11):3964–9, Nov 77 (69 ref.)

PANCREATIC CYST

ETIOLOGY

[Pseudocysts of the pancreas] Gaĭdarski R. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 31(2):147–54, 1978 (49 ref.) **(Bul)**

PANCREATIC CYSTIC FIBROSIS see **CYSTIC FIBROSIS**

PANCREATIC DISEASES

DIAGNOSIS

New dimensions in the laboratory diagnosis of pancreatic disease. Berk JE. **Am J Gastroenterol** 69(4):417–27, Apr 78 (50 ref.)

The pancreas: the investigation of pancreatic exocrine disorders. Hatfield AR. **Br J Hosp Med** 18(6):528–44, Dec 77 (39 ref.)

Diagnostic tests of exocrine pancreatic function and disease. Arvanitakis C, et al. **Gastroenterology** 74(5 Pt 1):932–48, May 78 (187 ref.)

Diagnosis of pancreatic diseases. Lopez-Majano V, et al. **Int Surg** 63(1):48–53, Jan 78 (23 ref.)

[Tests of pancreatic function] Worning H. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 53(2):193–218, 15 Apr 78 (116 ref.) **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Drug–nutrient interactions: use of Cimetidine in malabsorption syndromes. **Nutr Rev** 36(5):146–7, May 78 (2 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Operative pancreatic biopsy: a survey of current practice. Reuben A. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 60(1):53–7, Jan 78 (40 ref.)

THERAPY

[Current concepts of therapeutic measures in pancreatic disorders (author's transl)] Kraft-Kinz J, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 90(3):77–85, 3 Feb 78 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PANCREATIC HORMONES

PHYSIOLOGY

The central nervous system, pancreatic hormones, feeding, and obesity. Woods SC, et al. **Adv Metab Disord** 9:283–312, 1978 (112 ref.)

PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS

The pancreas: pancreatic exocrine adenocarcinoma. Go VL, et al. **Br J Hosp Med** 18(6):567–76, Dec 77 (43 ref.)

Cancer of the pancreas. Howard JM, et al. **Curr Probl Cancer** 2(3):5–52, Sep 77 (49 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Ultrasonography, computed tomography, endoscopic retrograde cholangiography and angiography in the diagnosis of pancreatic cancer. Go VL, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 62(1):129–40, Jan 78 (75 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

The apudomas; with particular reference to those of gastroenteropancreatic origin. pp. 206–18. Pearse AG. **In: Yardley JH, et al., ed. The gastrointestinal tract. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W1 MO568H no.18 1977.** (28 ref.)

RADIOGRAPHY

Angiographic diagnosis of endocrine tumors of the pancreas. Pistolesi GF, et al. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 46(6):401–21, 1977 (124 ref.)

PANCREATITIS

The pancreas: an aetiological and therapeutic review of acute pancreatitis. Hermon-Taylor J. **Br J Hosp Med** 18(6):546–52, Dec 77 (83 ref.)

The pancreas: chronic pancreatitis. Mallinson C. **Br J Hosp Med** 18(6):553–66, Dec 77 (61 ref.)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Alcohol and the pancreas. Sarles H. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 85A:429–48, 1977 (64 ref.)

[Alochol-induced pancreas diseases] Pusch HJ. **Med Klin** 73(28–29):1039–49, 14 Jul 78 (98 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Pancreatitis caused by drugs] Rambaldi M, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 63(4):307–28, Oct 77 (66 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

COMPLICATIONS

[Pancreatic encephalopathy] Colmant HJ, et al. **Med Klin** 72(50):2146–54, 16 Dec 77 (63 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Complications of acute pancreatitis, pathogenesis, therapy and prognosis] Dammann HG. **Med Klin** 73(28–29):1029–38, 14 Jul 78 (115 ref.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Laboratory aids in the diagnosis of pancreatitis. Arvanitakis C, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 62(1):107–28, Jan 78 (56 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

[Pathogenesis of pancreatitis (author's transl)] Capitaine Y. **Praxis** 67(25):930–6, 20 Jun 78 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

METABOLISM

[Lipid metabolism and acute pancreatitis] Kinalska I. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 59(4):447–53, Apr 78 (77 ref.) **(Pol)**

SURGERY

[Progress in surgical treatment of chronic pancreatitis in USSR] Napalkov PN, et al. **Vestn Khir** 120(3):131–5, Mar 78 (34 ref.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

[Medical treatment of acute pancreatitis—a current therapeutic problem (author's transl)] Zivković R. **Lijec Vjesn** 99(8):492–6, Aug 77 (22 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

PANCREOZYMIN see **CHOLECYSTOKININ**

PANCURONIUM

Pancuronium bromide. Roizen MF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):64–8, Jan 78 (62 ref.)

PANGAMIC ACID see under **VITAMIN B COMPLEX**

PANTETHEINE see under **SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS**

PANTOPON see under **OPIUM**

PAPAVER

see related
OPIUM

PAPAVERINE

METABOLISM

[Studies of papaverine metabolism in animals] Bogaert MG, et al. **Verh K Acad Geneeskd Belg** 39(2):65–103, 1977 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Papaverine as an antiarrhythmic agent. Whipple GH. **Angiology** 28(11):737–49, Nov 77 (39 ref.)

PAPILLEDEMA

Papilledema. Cogan DG, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 25 Suppl:419–33, 1977 (65 ref.)

PAPILLOMA

see related
WARTS

PATHOLOGY

Schneiderian papillomas: a clinicopathologic study of 30 cases. Ridolfi RL, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1(1):43–53, Mar 77 (53 ref.)

Inverted papilloma of the bladder: a distinct urological lesion. Caro DJ, et al. **Cancer** 42(2):708–13, Aug 78 (52 ref.)

[Clear-cell acanthoma] Kerl H. **Hautarzt** 28(9):456–62, Sep 77 (37 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PAPILLON-LEFEVRE DISEASE see under **KERATOSIS PALMARIS ET PLANTARIS**

PAPIO see under **BABOONS**

PAPOVAVIRUSES

Human papovaviruses. Takemoto KK. **Int Rev Exp Pathol** 18:281–301, 1978 (104 ref.)

PAPPATACI FEVER VIRUS see under **ARBOVIRUSES**

PARA-AORTIC BODIES see under **CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM**

PARACETAMOL see **ACETAMINOPHEN**

PARACOCCIDIOIDES see under **PHYCOMYCETES**

PARADENTIUM see **PERIODONTIUM**

PARADOXICAL SLEEP see **SLEEP, REM**

PARAGANGLIA, CHROMAFFIN see under **CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM**

PARAGANGLIA, NONCHROMAFFIN

Pathology of the adrenal glands and paraganglia. Appleby EC, et al. **Vet Rec** 102(4):76–8, 28 Jan 78 (12 ref.)

PARAIMMUNOGLOBULINEMIAS see **PARAPROTEINEMIAS**

PARAKERATOSIS see under **KERATOSIS**

PARALYSIS AGITANS see **PARKINSONISM**

PARALYTIC ILEUS see under **INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION**

PARAMECIUM

GENETICS

Genetics of cellular differentiation: stable nuclear differentiation in eucaryotic unicells. Sonneborn TM. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:349–67, 1977 (70 ref.)

Invertebrate neurogenetics. Ward S. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:415–50, 1977 (147 ref.)

PARAMYXOVIRUS INFECTIONS

COMPLICATIONS

[The pathogenesis of multiple cerebrospinal sclerosis. Present state of knowledge and concepts (author's transl)] Jedlička P. **Cas Lek Cesk** 117(15):449–53, 14 Apr 78 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Theories concerning the etiology of multiple sclerosis] Pugliese A, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol** 70(7–12):249–55, Jul–Dec 77 (31 ref.) **(Ita)**

PARAMYXOVIRUSES

Myxoviruses as model viruses. Waterson AP. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 164(1–3):15–22, 1977 (33 ref.)

ENZYMOLOGY

[RNA polymerases in viral particles—transcription and replication of negative-strand viral RNA (author's transl)] Ishihama A. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(7):820–4, 1978 (36 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The structure and function of paramyxovirus glycoproteins. Klenk HD, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 164(1–3):35–47, 1977 (25 ref.)

PARAPROTEINEMIAS

DIAGNOSIS

[Benign monoclonal gammapathies] Zimmermann S. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 32(20):519–22, 15 Oct 77 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial immunopathies: report of nine families and survey of literature. Zawadzki ZA, et al. **Cancer** 40(5):2094–101, Nov 77 (67 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Current views on immunoglobulin abnormalities and B cell proliferations. Seligmann M, et al. **Adv Nephrol** 7:237–59, 1977 (88 ref.)

PARAQUAT

METABOLISM

Tissue uptake of paraquat and diquat. Rose MS, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 8(3):173–6, 1977 (23 ref.)

PARASITES

CLASSIFICATION

Identification of economically important parasites. Godfrey DG. **Nature** 273(5664):600–4, 22 Jun 78 (74 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

A possible molecular basis for obligate host–pathogen interactions. Chakravorty AK, et al. **Biol Rev** 52(2):147–79, May 77 (172 ref.)

PARASITIC DISEASES

COMPLICATIONS

[Anemias secondary to parasitosis] Lorenzi TF, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol** 11(2–3):159–80, Jun 78 (132 ref.) **(Por)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immune inflammatory responses to parasites: the role of basophils, mast cells and vasoactive amines. Askenase PW. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):96–103, Nov 77 (67 ref.)

Cellular characteristics of the eosinophil compatible with a dual role in host defense in parasitic infections. Goetzl EJ, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):142–50, Nov 77 (66 ref.)

Immunology and tropical diseases: challenges and opportunities. Goodman HC. **Ann Immunol (Paris)**

129(2–3):267–74, Feb–Mar 78 (7 ref.)
Effective and ineffective immune responses to parasites: evidence from experimental models. Playfair JH. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 80:37–64, 1978 (89 ref.)
Circulating antigens of parasites. pp. 87–101. Wilson RJ.

In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977. (46 ref.)

METABOLISM

The release of pharmacologically active substances in parasitic infections. Boreham PF, et al. **Prog Med Chem** 13:159–204, 1976 (283 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Vaccines and other immunological approaches to the control of parasitic diseases : needs and prospects. pp. 307–10. Rowe DS.
In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977. (4 ref.)

VETERINARY

Methods in the evaluation of antiparasitic drugs in the horse. Drudge JH, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 38(10):1581–6, Oct 77 (36 ref.)
Transplacentally acquired microbial and parasitic diseases of dogs. Krakowka S. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 171(8):750–3, 15 Oct 77 (38 ref.)

PARASYMPATHETIC BLOCKING AGENTS see **PARASYMPATHOLYTICS**

PARASYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Link between dopaminergic and cholinergic neurons in the striatum as evidenced by pharmacological, biochemical, and lesion studies. pp. 3–21. Ladinsky H, et al.
In: Garattini S, et al., ed. Interactions between putative neurotransmitters in the brain. New York, Raven Press, 1978. QV 126 I59 1976. (49 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

The influence of the parasympathetic nervous system on atrioventricular conduction. Martin P. **Circ Res** 41(5):593–9, Nov 77 (70 ref.)
Regulation of cholinergic neurons by dopaminergic terminals: influence of cataleptogenic and noncataleptogenic antipsychotics. pp. 23–38. Costa E, et al.
In: Garattini S, et al., ed. Interactions between putative neurotransmitters in the brain. New York, Raven Press, 1978. QV 126 I59 1976. (46 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Cholinergic involvement in mental disorders. Davis KL, et al. **Life Sci** 22(21):1865–71, 5 Jun 78 (61 ref.)

PARASYMPATHOLYTICS

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of sodium nitroprusside and other smooth muscle relaxants on cyclic GMP formation in smooth muscle and platelets. Böhme E, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:131–43, 1978 (37 ref.)
Anticholinergic drugs—a review. Simonsson BG. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl]** (101):147–53, 1977 (49 ref.)
Uropharmacology: part VI. Parasympathetic depressants. Finkbeiner AE, et al. **Urology** 10(5):503–10, Nov 77 (70 ref.)

PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Modulation of the spontaneous histamine release by adrenergic and cholinergic drugs. Fantozzi R, et al. **Agents Actions** 8(4):347–58, Jun 78 (82 ref.)
The actions of cholinergic drugs on motor nerve terminals. Miyamoto MD. **Pharmacol Rev** 29(3):221–47, Sep 77 (234 ref.)

PARATHION

ANALYSIS

Parathion: residues in soil and water. Sethunathan N, et al. **Residue Rev** 68:91–122, 1977 (115 ref.)

PARATHYROID DISEASES

DIAGNOSIS

[Various technical diagnosis problems in the early diagnosis of parathyroid dysfunctions] Kaiser W, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 32(10):213–8, 15 May 77 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

Surgical diseases of the parathyroid glands. Mansberger AR Jr. **Am Surg** 44(5):237–52, May 78 (64 ref.)

VETERINARY

Calcium metabolism and disorders of parathyroid glands. Capen CC, et al. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(3):513–48, Aug 77 (17 ref.)

PARATHYROID GLANDS

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Current problems in the pathophysiology of the adrenal glands and its clinical importance] Kaiser W, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 33(12):377–83, 15 Jun 78 (71 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PARATHYROID HORMONE

BIOSYNTHESIS

Biosynthesis of parathyroid hormone (second of two parts). Habener JF, et al. **N Engl J Med** 299(12):635–44, 21 Sep 78 (83 ref.)
Biosynthesis of parathyroid hormone (first of two parts). Habener JF, et al. **N Engl J Med** 299(11):580–5, 14 Sep 78 (25 ref.)
Biosynthesis of parathyroid hormone. Habener JF, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 33:249–308, 1977 (132 ref.)

BLOOD

[Diagnostic value of parathormone determinations] Hesch RD, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 18(10):544–55, Oct 77 (52 ref.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Molecular mechanisms in the cellular synthesis and transport of parathyroid hormone. pp. 281–90. Habener JF, et al.

In: Copp DH, Talmage RV, ed. Endocrinology of calcium metabolism. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1978. W3 EX89 no.421 1978. (51 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Hormonal control of the calcium permeability of cell membranes] Orlov RS, et al. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 9(2):76–102, Apr–Jun 78 (119 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Parathyroid hormone and hyperparathyroidism: current concepts. Goltzman D. **Can J Surg** 21(4):285–9, Jul 78 (42 ref.)
Hormonal regulation of mineral metabolism. Raisz LG, et al. **Int Rev Physiol** 16:199–240, 1977 (289 ref.)
[Parathormone. Function and interactions in calcium metabolism] Heidbreder E. **Med Klin** 73(31):1091–7, 4 Aug 78 (102 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Role of parathormone in the physiopathology of renal metabolic activity] **Pediatria (Napoli)** 85(3):504–13, 30 Sep 77 (200 ref.) **(Ita)**

PARATUBERCULOSIS

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological reactions caused by infection with Mycobacterium paratuberculosis. A review. Bendixen PH. **Nord Vet Med** 30(4–5):163–8, Apr–May 78 (25 ref.)

PARAVACCINIA VIRUS see under **POXVIRUSES**

PARAVENTRICULAR NUCLEUS see under **HYPOTHALAMUS**

PARBENDAZOLE see under **BENZIMIDAZOLES**

PARENT-CHILD RELATIONS

The assessment of maladaptive parent-child interaction by direct observation: an analysis of methods. Roberts MW, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 6(2):257–70, Jun 78 (48 ref.)

PARENTERAL FEEDING

see related
TUBE FEEDING

Hyperalimentation. Fischer JE. **Adv Surg** 11:1–69, 1977 (115 ref.)
Clinical use of 10% soybean oil emulsion. McNiff BL. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 34(10):1080–6, Oct 77 (40 ref.)
Parenteral nutrition of the very low birth weight neonate: a critical view. Brans YW. **Clin Perinatol** 4(2):367–76, Sep 77 (42 ref.)
Nutritional implications of the Maillard reaction. **Nutr Rev** 36(1):28–30, Jan 78 (13 ref.)
Trace metals in parenteral nutrition. Greene HL. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 14:87–102, 1977 (23 ref.)
Total parenteral nutrition. Ota DM, et al. **Surgery** 83(5):503–20, May 78 (118 ref.)
[Infusion treatment and parenteral feeding of the newborn] Vulov V. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 16(5):387–93, 1977 (11 ref.) **(Bul)**
[Disturbances in phosphate metabolism during parenteral alimentation. Hypophosphatemic syndrome] Deligne P. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 18(12):975–91, 1977 (67 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Hydrogen ion metabolism and parenteral alimentation] Erny P, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 18(12):1043–9, 1977 (21 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Deficiencies in trace elements during parenteral alimentation] Kienlen J. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 18(12):1019–34, 1977 (107 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Electroencephalographic study of functional metabolic encephalopathies and comas during parenteral alimentation] Kurtz D, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 18(12):997–1006, 1977 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Parenteral feeding abdominal surgery (review of the literature)] Alekseeva ME, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (8):130–4, Aug 77 (32 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Parenteral feeding in light of the concept of balanced nutrition developed by A. A. Pokrovskii] Kremer IuN, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (3):66–72, 1978 (64 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Zinc and copper deficiency, with particular reference to parenteral nutrition. Tasman-Jones C, et al. **Surg Annu** 10:23–52, 1978 (188 ref.)
[Clinical signs and etiological aspects of metabolic encephalopathies excluding liver encephalopathy and realimentation syndrome] François G, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 18(12):953–65, 1977 (106 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Comas of realimentation] Manelli JC. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 18(12):992–6, 1977 (14 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Metabolic problems in total parenteral feeding] Salvioli G, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 63(4):329–53, Oct 77 (74 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

METHODS

Total parenteral nutrition in inflammatory bowel disease. Driscoll RH Jr, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 62(1):185–201, Jan 78 (73 ref.)

PARENTERAL HYPERALIMENTATION see under **PARENTERAL FEEDING**

PARENTERAL INFUSIONS see **INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL**

PARKINSONIAN SYNDROME see **PARKINSONISM, SYMPTOMATIC**

PARKINSONISM

[Anatomo-clinical aspects of Parkinson's disease and parkinsonian syndromes] Gainotti G. **Riv Neurol** 48(2):143–92, Mar–Apr 78 (106 ref.) **(Ita)**

DRUG THERAPY

Bromocriptine in Parkinsonism. Pearce I, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6124):1402–4, 27 May 78 (18 ref.)
Considerations in the management of parkinsonism. Fahn S, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 28(1):5–7, Jan 78 (19 ref.)
The treatment of Parkinson's disease. Godwin-Austen RB. **Postgrad Med J** 53(626):729–31, Dec 77 (3 ref.)

METABOLISM

The biochemistry of the basal ganglia and Parkinson's disease. Curzon G. **Postgrad Med J** 53(626):719–25, Dec 77 (33 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Parkinsonism and epilepsy. Frigyesi TL. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 90:63–107, 1977 (78 ref.)

PARKINSONISM, SYMPTOMATIC

ETIOLOGY

Symptomatic Parkinsonism. Pearce J. **Postgrad Med J** 53(626):726–8, Dec 77 (12 ref.)

PAROTID GLAND

PATHOLOGY

'Malignant lymphoepithelial lesions' (undifferentiated ductal carcinomas of the parotid gland). Three case reports and review of the literature. Ferlito A, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(10):869–83, Oct 77 (49 ref.)

PAROTID NEOPLASMS

PATHOLOGY

'Malignant lymphoepithelial lesions' (undifferentiated ductal carcinomas of the parotid gland). Three case reports and review of the literature. Ferlito A, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(10):869–83, Oct 77 (49 ref.)

PAROTIN see under HORMONES

PARTHENOGENESIS

Parthenogenesis. Mittwoch U. **J Med Genet** 15(3):165–81, Jun 78 (100 ref.)

PARTRICIN see under POLYENES

PARVALBUMINS see under MUSCLE PROTEINS

PARVOVIRUSES

[Warts, virus, cancer] Prunieras M. **Rev Med Liege** 33(1):3–13, 1 Jan 78 (44 ref.) **(Fre)**

PASSIVE TRANSFER

see related
IMMUNITY, PASSIVE

Immunologic control of the ascites form of murine adenocarcinoma 755. II. Tumor immunity associated with a Friend–Moloney–Rauscher-type virus. Collins JJ, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 60(1):141–52, Jan 78 (53 ref.)

PATAS MONKEYS see under MONKEYS

PATCH TESTS see under SKIN TESTS

PATHOLOGY

The pathologist's role in the diagnosis and treatment of invasive breast cancer. Fisher ER. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(4):705–21, Aug 78 (70 ref.)

[Systems disinhibition and disintegration in pathology] Kryzhanovskiĭ GN. **Arkh Patol** 40(1):3–13, 1978 (78 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METHODS

[Use of mathematics in pathological anatomy] Avtandilov GG. **Arkh Patol** 40(7):79–88, 1978 (72 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY, SURGICAL

Radiation injury in surgical pathology. Part I. Fajardo LF, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 2(2):159–99, Jun 78 (147 ref.)

PATIENT CARE PLANNING

see related
CONSUMER PARTICIPATION

PATIENT COMPLIANCE

Patient participation in the patient–provider interaction: the effects of patient question asking on the quality of interaction, satisfaction and compliance. Roter DL. **Health Educ Monogr** 5(4):281–315, Winter 77 (78 ref.)

Patient compliance: practical implications for physical therapists. A review of the literature. Mayo NE. **Phys Ther** 58(9):1083–90, Sep 78 (66 ref.)

PATIENT COOPERATION see PATIENT COMPLIANCE

PATIENT DROPOUTS

see related
PATIENT COMPLIANCE

PATIENT PARTICIPATION

Patient participation in the patient–provider interaction: the effects of patient question asking on the quality of interaction, satisfaction and compliance. Roter DL. **Health Educ Monogr** 5(4):281–315, Winter 77 (78 ref.)

PATIENTS

EDUCATION

Patient participation in the patient–provider interaction: the effects of patient question asking on the quality of interaction, satisfaction and compliance. Roter DL. **Health Educ Monogr** 5(4):281–315, Winter 77 (78 ref.)

PATOIS VIRUS see ARBOVIRUSES

PEAK EXPIRATORY FLOW RATE see under FORCED EXPIRATORY FLOW RATES

PECTEN OCULI see under RETINAL VESSELS

PEDIATRICS

Paediatric anaesthesia and intensive care. Inkster JS. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 16(1):58–91, Spring 78 (150 ref.)

[Psychotropic drug therapy in children] Eggers C. **Fortschr Med** 95(33):2028–33, 8 Sep 77 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Screening in pediatric practice] Popescu V, et al. **Rev Pediatr Obstet Ginecol [Pediatr]** 27(2):97–122, Apr–Jun 78 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

PELVIC INFLAMMATORY DISEASE see ADNEXITIS

PELVIS

Pelvic pain and the IUD. Trobough GE. **J Reprod Med** 20(3):167–74, Mar 78 (36 ref.)

PEMPHIGUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Antiepithelial antibodies in Brazilian pemphigus foliaceus. Proenca NG, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 16(10):799–806, Dec 77 (18 ref.)

PENFLURIDOL see under PIPERIDINES

PENICILLAMINE

Chemical basis for pharmacological and therapeutic actions of penicillamine. Friedman M. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86B:649–73, 1977 (104 ref.)

METABOLISM

Biological aspects of thiol–disulphide reactions during treatment with penicillamine. pp. 68–79. Jellum E, et al.
In: Penicillamine research in rheumatoid disease. Oslo, Fabritius, 1977. QV 354 P4043p 1976. (40 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Penicillamine treatment of rheumatoid arthritis—rationale, pattern of clinical response, and clinical pharmacology and toxicology. pp. 11–24. Jaffe IA.
In: Penicillamine research in rheumatoid disease. Oslo, Fabritius, 1977. QV 354 P4043p 1976. (43 ref.)

Should penicillamine be prescribed for rheumatoid arthritis? pp. 591–4. Lyle WH.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (20 ref.)

[Clinical use of d-penicillamine, complications and possibilities of their prevention] Krel' AA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 49(10):138–44, 1977 (129 ref.) **(Rus)**

PENICILLIN, AMINOBENZYL see AMPICILLIN

PENICILLIN, DIMETHOXYPHENYL see METHICILLIN

PENICILLIN RESISTANCE

[Penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae] Mroczkowski TF. **Przegl Dermatol** 64(5):627–32, Sep–Oct 77 (5 ref.) **(Pol)**

PENICILLINASE

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae] Petzoldt D, et al. **Hautarzt** 28(10):507–10, Oct 77 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae] Mroczkowski TF. **Przegl Dermatol** 64(5):627–32, Sep–Oct 77 (5 ref.) **(Pol)**

PENICILLINS

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Immunologically mediated drug-induced acute renal failure. Kleinknecht D, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 10:42–52, 1978 (56 ref.)

Immunological aspects of allergic reactions to drugs. pp. 141–52. de Weck AL.
In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (19 ref.)

[Allergy to penicillin] Karna T. **Pol Tyg Lek** 32(42):1644–8, 17 Oct 77 (35 ref.) **(Pol)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Factors influencing formation of antigens from penicillin. pp. 188–200. Schwartz MA.
In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (22 ref.)

Immunologic cross-reactivity between penicillins and cephalosporins: a review. Petz LD. **J Infect Dis** 137 Suppl:S74–S79, May 78 (53 ref.)

METABOLISM

Penicillins. Bergan T. **Antibiot Chemother** 25:1–122, 1978 (376 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Bactericidal action of beta-lactam antibiotics on Escherichia coli with particular reference to ampicillin and amoxycillin. Rolinson GN, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 3(6):541–53, Nov 77 (23 ref.)

The mechanism of action of penicillin. Spratt BG. **Sci Prog** 65(257):101–28, Spring 78 (31 ref.)

[Molecular aspects of penicillin interaction with serum albumin] Markovich MN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 23(7):654–64, Jul 78 (82 ref.) **(Rus)**

PENICILLIUM

ENZYMOLOGY

Enzymes of Penicillium roqueforti involved in the biosynthesis of cheese flavor. Kinsella JE, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 8(2):191–228, Nov 76 (153 ref.)

PENICILLIUM CHRYSOGENUM see under PENICILLIUM

PENILE NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Human papillomaviruses and their possible role in squamous cell carcinomas. zur Hausen H. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 78:1–30, 1977 (255 ref.)

PENIS

see related
CIRCUMCISION

ABNORMALITIES

The penis. Belman AB. **Urol Clin North Am** 5(1):17–29, Feb 78 (32 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Cryptorchidism. Ultrastructure of normal and cryptorchid testis development. Hadžiselimović F. **Adv Anat Embryol Cell Biol** 53(3):3–71, 1977 (145 ref.)

PENTANOATES see VALERATES

PENTANOIC ACIDS see under VALERATES

PENTANONES see under KETONES

PENTOSAN SULFURIC POLYESTER see under POLYSACCHARIDES

PENTOSEPHOSPHATES

METABOLISM

[Pentosephosphate pathway (PPP) and its interrelationship with nucleic acid metabolism] Kudriavtseva GV. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 85(1):3–17, Jan–Feb 78 (100 ref.) **(Rus)**

PENTOSYLTRANSFERASES

DEFICIENCY

Partial deficiency of adenine phosphoribosyltransferase in man. Fox IH, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 56(6):515–26, Nov 77 (51 ref.)

[Congenital immunodeficiency with adenosine deaminase and purine nucleoside phosphorylase deficiency] Sakura N, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(8):2564–80, 10 Aug 77 (97 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Molecular nature of enzyme regulation in purine biosynthesis. Wyngaarden JB, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (48):43–64, 1977 (106 ref.)

PEPSIN

METABOLISM

Specificity and mechanism of pepsin action on synthetic substrates. Fruton JS. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 95:131–40, 1977 (55 ref.)

PEPSTATINS see under OLIGOPEPTIDES

PEPTIC ULCER

see related
GASTRECTOMY
ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME

[The stress ulcer] Schumpelick V, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 344(3):141–55, 14 Dec 77 (48 ref.) **(Ger)**

DIET THERAPY

[Current status of peptic ulcer therapy] Lux G. **Med Klin** 73(8):261–70, 24 Feb 78 (60 ref.) **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Cimetidine; new hope for ulcer patients?] Festen HP, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 122(24):866–70, 17 Jun 78 (52 ref.) **(Dut)**

[Current antihistaminic preparations in treatment of peptic

ulcer (review of foreign literature)] Ryss ES. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 56(6):17–24, Jun 78 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Peptic ulcer. A medical perspective. Chapman ML. **Med Clin North Am** 62(1):39–51, Jan 78 (73 ref.)

['Hepatogenic ulcer': theories and facts (author's transl)] Thiel H. **Z Gastroenterol** 16(2):73–84, Feb 78 (137 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Smoking and gastroduodenal ulcers] Vainshtein SG. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 56(3):11–8, Mar 78 (65 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pathology of the gastrointestinal tract after kidney transplantation] Ryss ES. **Ter Arkh** 50(6):144–50, 1978 (40 ref.) **(Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

[Peptic ulcer among the servicemen of foreign armies] Akimov NP, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (1):87–9, Jan 78 (43 ref.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Peptic ulcer surgery. De Orio AJ, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 57(6):1159–72, Dec 77 (66 ref.)

[Use of antiperistaltic small intestine segments in the surgery of peptic ulcer and postresection syndromes (a review of the literature)] Kazimirov LI. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (10):138–41, Oct 77 (23 ref.) **(Rus)**

PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE

ETIOLOGY

[Pathology of the gastrointestinal tract after kidney transplantation] Ryss ES. **Ter Arkh** 50(6):144–50, 1978 (40 ref.) **(Rus)**

PEPTIDE CHAIN ELONGATION

see related
PEPTIDE ELONGATION FACTORS

PEPTIDE CHAIN INITIATION

see related
PEPTIDE INITIATION FACTORS

RNA–RNA and protein–RNA interactions during the initiation of protein synthesis. pp. 491–508. Steitz JA, et al.
In: Vogel HJ, ed. Nucleic acid–protein recognition. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QU 58 N964 1976. (74 ref.)

Initiation mechanisms of protein syntehesis. Grunberg-Manago M, et al. **Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol** 20:209–84, 1977 (294 ref.)

PEPTIDE ELONGATION FACTORS

The interactions of elongation factor Tu. pp. 409–40. Miller DL, et al.
In: Vogel HJ, ed. Nucleic acid–protein recognition. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QU 58 N964 1976. (85 ref.)

ANALYSIS

[Structure and function of EF-Tu and EF-Ts (author's transl)] Arai K. **Seikagaku** 49(7):509–49, 1977 (346 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

Comparison of the primary structures of acidic proteinases and of their zymogens. Foltmann B, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 95:3–22, 1977 (62 ref.)

Macrophage neutral proteinases and defense of the lung. Gordon S. **Fed Proc** 36(13):2707–11, Dec 77 (41 ref.)

[Acid proteases (author's transl)] Morihara K. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(11):1259–70, Oct 77 (97 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

Adsorption of enzymes by cell membrane structures (on the example of enterocytes) under normal and pathological conditions. Ugolev AM, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)** (77 Pt 1):5–19, 1977 (43 ref.)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Immunologic studies on platelet antiproteases. Nalli G, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 63(2):156–62, Apr 78 (27 ref.)

[Synthetic substrate analog inhibitors for the study of structure–activity relationships in proteases] Fittkau S. **Pharmazie** 32(8–9):445–8, Aug–Sep 77 (15 ref.) **(Ger)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Microbial IgA proteases. Plaut AG. **N Engl J Med** 298(26):1459–63, 29 Jun 78 (25 ref.)

METABOLISM

Macrophage proteases and rheumatic diseases: regulation of plasminogen activator by thymus-derived lymphocytes. Gordon S, et al. **Agents Actions** 8(1–2):19–26, Jan 78 (46 ref.)

Membrane and intracellular hydrolysis of peptides: differentiation, role and interrelations with transport. Ugolev AM, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (50):221–43, 1977 (56 ref.)

Proteolytic processing of animal virus proteins. Butterworth BE. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 77:1–41, 1977 (191 ref.)

[Proteolytic mechanism in inflammation, with special reference to intracellular neutral proteases (author's transl)] Hayashi H, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 88(1):1–16, 1978 (40 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Z-line composing proteins and calcium-activated proteases] Sugita H. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(11):3915–21, Nov 77 (32 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The possible role of neutrophil proteinases in damage to articular cartilage. Barrett AJ. **Agents Actions** 8(1–2):11–8, Jan 78 (52 ref.)

The Eleventh CIBA Medal Lecture: Spermatazoa, eggs and proteinases. Hartree EF. **Biochem Soc Trans** 5(2):375–94, 1977 (99 ref.)

PEPTIDE INITIATION FACTORS

RNA–RNA and protein–RNA interactions during the initiation of protein synthesis. pp. 491–508. Steitz JA, et al.
In: Vogel HJ, ed. Nucleic acid–protein recognition. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QU 58 N964 1976. (74 ref.)

PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES

[Biochemistry and clinical significance of urokinase] Andrassy K, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 103(24):1011, 1015–20, 16 Jun 78 (44 ref.) **(Ger)**

DEFICIENCY

[Hereditary deficiency in the enzymes of the biosynthesis of collagen. The Ehlers–Danlos syndromes (author's transl)] Gajdos A. **Nouv Presse Med** 6(34):3101–5, 15 Oct 77 (16 ref.) **(Fre)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Biochemical and clinical aspects of thrombolysis. Verstraete M. **Semin Hematol** 15(1):35–54, Jan 78 (75 ref.)

PEPTIDES

A compilation of amino acid analyses of proteins, polypeptides, and peptides. XII. Residues per molecule—9. Kirschenbaum DM. **Anal Biochem** 83(2):484–520, Dec 77 (248 ref.)

The conformation of hormonal peptides in solution. pp. 55–72. Feeney J.
In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976. (48 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Heterogeneity of peptide hormones: its relevance in clinical radioimmunoassay. Yalow RS. **Adv Clin Chem** 20:1–47, 1978 (119 ref.)

Histochemical localization of opiate receptors and opioid peptides. Kuhar MJ. **Fed Proc** 37(2):153–7, Feb 78 (23 ref.)

Immunohistochemical localisation of peptides in the nervous system. pp. 17–35. Elde R, et al.
In: Hughes J, ed. Centrally acting peptides. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. QU 68 C397 1977. (93 ref.)

The expanding significance of hypothalamic peptides, or, is endocrinology a branch of neuroendocrinology? Guillemin R. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 33:1–28, 1977 (59 ref.)

BLOOD

Proinsulin and C-peptide in diabetes. Horwitz DL, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 62(4):723–33, Jul 78 (63 ref.)

[Secretion of c-peptide and its changes in the blood—introduction] Horino M, et al. **Horumon To Rinsho** 25(10):1059–65, Oct 77 (49 ref.) **(Jpn)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

The synthesis of peptides by homogeneous solution procedures. Katsoyannis PG, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 47:501–78, 1977 (155 ref.)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and identification of biologically active peptides. pp. 1–15. Morris HR.
In: Hughes J, ed. Centrally acting peptides. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. QU 68 C397 1977. (21 ref.)

Immunohistochemical localization of nervous system-specific proteins and peptides. Livett BG. **Int Rev Cytol [Suppl]** (7):53–237, 1978 (879 ref.)

METABOLISM

Membrane and intracellular hydrolysis of peptides: differentiation, role and interrelations with transport. Ugolev AM, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (50):221–43, 1977 (56 ref.)

Current status of pineal peptides. Benson B. **Neuroendocrinology** 24(3–4):241–58, 1977 (102 ref.)

Clinical significance of circulating proinsulin and C-peptide. Rubenstein AH, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 33:435–75, 1977 (92 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

CNS and ACTH-like peptides: neurochemical response and interaction with opiates. Gispen WH, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 17:61–80, 1977 (88 ref.)

EEG and evoked potential approaches to the study of neuropeptides. Shagass C. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 17:29–60, 1977 (97 ref.)

Factors involved in the modulation of cell proliferation in vivo and in vitro: the role of fibroblast and epidermal growth factors in the proliferative response of mammalian cells. Gospodarowicz D, et al. **In Vitro** 14(1):85–118, Jan 78 (117 ref.)

[Endogenous polypeptides with morphine-like activity (enkephalins, endorphins, anodynin) (a review of the literature)] Chickenkov ON. **Farmakol Toksikol** 41(2):245–56, Mar–Apr 78 (66 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Chemistry of neuropeptides regulation. Geiger R. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 18:23–30, 1978 (17 ref.)

Proposed mechanisms of action of neurohypophyseal peptides in memory processes and possible routes for the biosynthesis of peptides with a C-terminal carboxamide group. Walter R, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 17:109–26, 1977 (79 ref.)

Residual beta-cell function and its metabolic consequences. Binder C, et al. **Diabetes** 27 Suppl 1:226–9, 1978 (0 ref.)

Polypeptides as central transmitters. Walker RJ. **Gen Pharmacol** 9(3):129–38, 1978 (74 ref.)

Diffuse neuroendocrine system: peptides common to brain and intestine and their relationship to the APUD concept. pp. 49–57. Pearse AG.
In: Hughes J, ed. Centrally acting peptides. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. QU 68 C397 1977. (69 ref.)

Electrophysiological analysis of peptide actions in neural tissue. pp. 59–84. Renaud LP, et al.
In: Hughes J, ed. Centrally acting peptides. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. QU 68 C397 1977. (161 ref.)

Neuroscience for the neurosurgeon: The neuropeptides and behavior. Sweet WH, et al. **Neurosurgery** 2(1):62–9, Jan–Feb 78 (70 ref.)

[Information transmission by means of neurosecretory peptides as mediators] Gersch M. **Naturwissenschaften** 64(8):417–26, Aug 77 (65 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SECRETION

Neuroendocrine tumours that secrete biologically active peptides and amines. Metz SA, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 6(3):719–44, Nov 77 (36 ref.)

Adrenocorticotropin and related peptides in nonendocrine tumors. Jeffcoate WJ, et al. **Curr Top Exp Endocrinol** 3:57–74, 1978 (91 ref.)

Peptidergic neurons: facts and trends. Scharrer B. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 34(1):50–62, Jan 78 (97 ref.)

Factors and conditions essential for activation of the fifth component of complement and release of anaphylatoxin (C5a). Vogt W, et al. **Monogr Allergy** 12:86–9, 1977 (10 ref.)

PEPTIDOGLYCAN

The linkage between teichoic acid and peptidoglycan in bacterial cell walls. Coley J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 88(1):1–9, 1 Apr 78 (37 ref.)

BIOSYNTHESIS

The mechanism of action of penicillin. Spratt BG. **Sci Prog** 65(257):101–28, Spring 78 (31 ref.)

PEPTIDYL TRANSFERASES see under **ACYLTRANSFERASES**

PERAZINE see under **PHENOTHIAZINE TRANQUILIZERS**

PERCEPTION

see related
SENSATION

A reconsideration of psychological precursors of sudden death in infrahuman animals. Hughes CW, et al. **Am Psychol** 33(5):419–29, May 78 (66 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Cardiac perception and cardiac control. A review. Carroll D. **Biofeedback Self Regul** 2(4):349–69, Dec 77 (37 ref.)

PERFLUOROBUTYL TETRAHYDROFURAN see under **FLUOROCARBONS**

PERFUSION, REGIONAL

[Intra-arterial regional administration of radioactive preparations in treating malignant tumors] Bardychev MS, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 24(1):99–109, 1978 (123 ref.) **(Rus)**

PERHEXILINE see under **PIPERIDINES**

PERIADENITIS see **STOMATITIS, APHTHOUS**

PERIAPICAL TISSUE

MICROBIOLOGY

Review of the literature: a histologic study of bacteria in periapical pathosis. Winkler TF 3d. **Pharmacol Ther Dent** 2(3–4):157–81, 1975 (183 ref.)

PERIARTERITIS NODOSA

COMPLICATIONS

[Neurological–psychiatrical and muscular manifestations of vasculitis nodosa (author's transl)] Gottwald W. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 45(9):475–83, Sep 77 (58 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PERICARDIAL EFFUSION

DIAGNOSIS

Echocardiographic evaluation of pericardial diseases. Teichholz LE. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 21(2):133–40, Sep–Oct 78 (51 ref.)

PERICARDITIS, CONSTRICTIVE

Pericardial constriction. Hirschmann JV. **Am Heart J** 96(1):110–22, Jul 78 (108 ref.)

PERICARDIUM

Echocardiographic evaluation of pericardial diseases. Teichholz LE. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 21(2):133–40, Sep–Oct 78 (51 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Epicardial mapping in the Wolff–Parkinson–White syndrome. Gallagher JJ, et al. **Circulation** 57(5):854–66, May 78 (42 ref.)

PERICEMENTITIS see under **PERIODONTITIS**

PERINATOLOGY

see related
PRENATAL CARE

PERIODIC ACID-SCHIFF REACTION see under **STAINS AND STAINING**

PERIODICITY

see related
BIOLOGICAL CLOCKS
CIRCADIAN RHYTHM

Neural circuits for generating rhythmic movements. Friesen WO, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:37–61, 1978 (84 ref.)

Chronobiology of growth hormone secretion. Quabbe HJ. **Chronobiologia** 4(3):217–46, Jul–Sep 77 (194 ref.)

Introduction to neuronal burst activity. Chalazonitis N. **J Physiol (Paris)** 73(4):441–52, 1977 (61 ref.)

Ontogeny of rhythmic behavioural patterns in Orthoptera. Kutsch W. **J Physiol (Paris)** 73(4):593–616, 1977 (119 ref.)

PERIODONTAL DISEASES

BLOOD

[Blood coagulability indices in parodontosis] Belikov PP, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 57(2):86–90, Mar–Apr 78 (50 ref.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Periodontal diagnosis—1977. A status report. Hurt WC. **J Periodontol** 48(9):533–9, Sep 77 (95 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Is periodontal disease a metabolic bone disorder? Lesser GV, et al. **NY State Dent J** 44(1):17–8, Jan 78 (0 ref.)

The role of occlusion in periodontal disease and the biological rationale for splinting in treatment of periodontitis. Lindhe J, et al. **Oral Sci Rev** 10:11–43, 1977 (79 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

The role of immunology in periodontal disease. Nisengard RJ. **J Periodontol** 48(9):505–16, Sep 77 (107 ref.)

MICROBIOLOGY

Microbiology of periodontal disease — present status and future considerations. Socransky SS. **J Periodontol** 48(9):497–504, Sep 77 (62 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Some considerations on the role of cementum in periodontal disease. Emslie RD. **J Clin Periodontol** 5(1):1–12, Feb 78 (23 ref.)

SURGERY

Current status of osseous surgery. Ochsenbein C. **J Periodontol** 48(9):577–86, Sep 77 (38 ref.)

THERAPY

Root planing: a perspective. Garrett JS. **J Periodontol** 48(9):553–7, Sep 77 (56 ref.)

The role of vital root resection in periodontics. Gerstein KA. **J Periodontol** 48(8):478–83, Aug 77 (49 ref.)

Present status of occlusion and occlusal therapy in periodontics. Zander HA, et al. **J Periodontol** 48(9):540–4, Sep 77 (48 ref.)

[Criteria for the curability of parodontosis] Evdokimov AI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 56(5):14–21, Sep–Oct 77 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PERIODONTAL INDEX

[Parameters used in recording periodontal status (review of the literature)] Dományházi G, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 70(9):280–4, Sep 77 (48 ref.) **(Hun)**

[Use of indices for assessing the state of the parodontium] Ivanov VS, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 57(3):88–93, May–Jun 78 (21 ref.) **(Rus)**

PERIODONTAL PROSTHESIS

The role of occlusion in periodontal disease and the biological rationale for splinting in treatment of periodontitis. Lindhe J, et al. **Oral Sci Rev** 10:11–43, 1977 (79 ref.)

PERIODONTITIS

ETIOLOGY

Predisposing factors in the etiology of chronic inflammatory periodontal disease. Pennel BM, et al. **J Periodontol** 48(9):517–32, Sep 77 (262 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Preventive practice in dentistry and its current meaning] Marthaler T. **SSO** 88(6):645–56, Jun 78 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

Current status of osseous surgery. Ochsenbein C. **J Periodontol** 48(9):577–86, Sep 77 (38 ref.)

Present status of the modified Widman flap procedure. Ramfjord SP. **J Periodontol** 48(9):558–65, Sep 77 (42 ref.)

Present status of osseous grafting procedures. Schallhorn RG. **J Periodontol** 48(9):570–6, Sep 77 (49 ref.)

THERAPY

The role of occlusion in periodontal disease and the biological rationale for splinting in treatment of periodontitis. Lindhe J, et al. **Oral Sci Rev** 10:11–43, 1977 (79 ref.)

PERIODONTIUM

PATHOLOGY

[Use of indices for assessing the state of the parodontium] Ivanov VS, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 57(3):88–93, May–Jun 78 (21 ref.) **(Rus)**

PERIODONTOCLASIA see under **PERIODONTAL DISEASES**

PERIODONTOSIS see **PERIODONTAL DISEASES**

PERIPHERAL NERVE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Environmental effects on the central nervous system. Paulson GW. **Environ Health Perspect** 20:75–96, Oct 77 (207 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Disorders of the ocular motor nerves. Gittinger JW Jr. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 18(1):19–36, Spring 78 (40 ref.)

[Innervation disorders of the internal organs in diabetes mellitus] Prikhozhan VM. **Sov Med** (6):99–104, Jun 78 (81 ref.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

[Diseases of the lumbosacral portion of the peripheral nervous system (treatment and prevention)] Antonov IP. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 78(3):321–30, 1978 (104 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PERIPHERAL NERVE NEOPLASMS

Facial nerve schwannoma. Anand CS, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(12):1093–9, Dec 77 (26 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Peripheral nerve hamartoma with macrodactyly in the hand: Report of three cases and review of the literature. Frykman GK, et al. **J Hand Surg** 3(4):307–12, Jul 78 (15 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Cutaneous manifestations of neural crest disorders (neurocristopathies). Reed RJ. **Int J Dermatol** 16(10):807–26, Dec 77 (85 ref.)

PERIPHERAL NERVES

ANALYSIS

[Myelin proteins in the central and peripheral nervous system (author's transl)] Uyemura K, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):642–6, 1977 (26 ref.) **(Jpn)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Developmental patterns of peripheral nerve, myoneural junction and muscle: a review. Curless RG. **Prog Neurobiol** 9(4):197–209, 1977 (78 ref.)

INJURIES

Physiological and clinical factors contributing to the timing of nerve repair. Kline DG. **Clin Neurosurg** 24:425–55, 1976 (44 ref.)

[Peripheral nerve injuries (author's transl)] Hatsuyama Y. **No Shinkei Geka** 6(6):517–24, Jun 78 (31 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Monoaminergic nerves in the central and peripheral nervous systems of fishes. Santer RM. **Gen Pharmacol** 8(3):157–72, 1977 (180 ref.)

An explanation of axonal regeneration in peripheral nerves and its failure in the central nervous system. Kiernan JA. **Med Hypotheses** 4(1):15–26, Jan–Feb 78 (121 ref.)

Neural basis of cutaneous sensations analyzed by microelectrode measurements from human peripheral nerves—a review. Järvilehto T. **Scand J Psychol** 18(4):348–59, 1977 (88 ref.)

PERISTALSIS see under **GASTROINTESTINAL MOTILITY**

PERITONEAL DIALYSIS

see related
KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL

Dialysis versus transplantation in the treatment of end-stage renal disease. Merrill JP. **Annu Rev Med** 29:343–58, 1978 (35 ref.)

PERITONEAL NEOPLASMS

DIAGNOSIS

[A tumour of the transverse mesocolon (author's transl)] Maruelle R, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 114(4):279–86, 1977 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

THERAPY

Treatment of diffuse malignant mesothelioma: a review. Chahinian AP, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 45(1):54–67, Jan–Feb 78 (69 ref.)

PERITONEOSCOPY

METHODS

[Significance of gynecological laparoscopy for the differential diagnosis of doubtful acute and chronic lower abdominal disorders in the women] Kolmorgen K, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 71(15):705–10, 1 Aug 77 (28 ref.) **(Ger)**

PERITONITIS

BLOOD

[Disseminated intravascular coagulation in acute diffuse peritonitis (review of the literature)] Margulis MS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (3):134–7, Mar 78 (84 ref.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

[Abdominal cavity drainage in children with appendicular peritonitis (a review of the literature)] Generalov AI, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 22(12):16–22, Dec 77 (92 ref.) **(Rus)**

PERMEABILITY, CAPILLARY see **CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY**

PERMEABILITY, CELL MEMBRANE see **CELL**

MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY

PERMISSIVENESS see under ATTITUDE

PEROXIDASE-ANTIPEROXIDASE COMPLEX TECHNIC see IMMUNOENZYME TECHNICS

PEROXIDASE-LABELED ANTIBODY TECHNIC see IMMUNOENZYME TECHNICS

PEROXIDASES

Analysis of acid-base properties of peroxidase and myoglobin. Yamazaki I, et al. **Adv Biophys (Tokyo)** 11:249–81, 1978 (162 ref.)

METABOLISM

The blood-brain barrier to horseradish peroxidase under normal and experimental conditions. Westergaard E. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 39(3):181–7, 31 Aug 77 (80 ref.)

Oxidation-reduction properties of cytochromes and peroxidases. pp. 369–401. Williams RJ, et al. **In: Addison AW, et al., ed. Biological aspects of inorganic chemistry. New York, Wiley, 1977. QD 151.2 B615 1976.** (9 ref.)

Lipid peroxidation in membrane lipids and action of glutathione peroxidase. **Nutr Rev** 36(1):23–4, Jan 78 (12 ref.)

Estrogen receptors and post-receptor markers in human breast cancer: a reappraisal. Nenci I, et al. **Tumori** 64(2):161–74, 30 Apr 78 (77 ref.)

[An anti-bacterial system in the saliva] Rotgans J. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z** 33(4):280–4, Apr 78 (27 ref.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

[Enzymatic mechanisms for antimicrobial protection of the oral cavity] Barabash RD, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** (3):291–310, May-Jun 78 (362 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PEROXIDES

METABOLISM

Protection against free radical lipid peroxidation reactions. Tappel AL. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 97:111–31, 1978 (56 ref.)

PERSONALITY

Personality. Helson R, et al. **Annu Rev Psychol** 29:555–85, 1978 (163 ref.)

Individual differences in habituation of human physiological responses: a review of theory, method, and findings in the study of personality correlates in non-clinical populations. O'Gorman JG. **Biol Psychol** 5(4):257–318, Dec 77 (249 ref.)

A review of research examining the coronary-prone behavior pattern. Rowland KF, et al. **J Human Stress** 3(3):26–33, Sep 77 (31 ref.)

PERSONALITY ASSESSMENT

New formulations of sex roles and androgyny: a critical review. Kelly JA, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 45(6):1101–15, Dec 77 (40 ref.)

PERSONALITY DEVELOPMENT

see related
CHILD DEVELOPMENT
GROWTH

PERSUASION see PERSUASIVE COMMUNICATION

PERSUASIVE COMMUNICATION

Attitudes and opinions. Eagly AH, et al. **Annu Rev Psychol** 29:517–54, 1978 (300 ref.)

PEST CONTROL, BIOLOGICAL

[Insect hormones for pest control] Berndt KP, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 23(8):521–8, Aug 77 (104 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PESTICIDE RESIDUES

ANALYSIS

Recent advances in PCB analysis. Krull IS. **Residue Rev** 66:185–201, 1977 (98 ref.)

Advances in tin compound analysis with special reference to organotin pesticide residues. Kumpulainen J, et al. **Residue Rev** 66:1–18, 1977 (40 ref.)

Parathion: residues in soil and water. Sethunathan N, et al. **Residue Rev** 68:91–122, 1977 (115 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Hygienic aspects of pesticide migration in the biosphere] Vrochinskii KK, et al. **Gig Sanit** (9):66–70, Sep 77 (15 ref.) **(Rus)**

PESTICIDE SYNERGISTS

Investigation of insecticidal properties of aerosols of mixtures of pyrethroids and DDVP. Tsetlin VM, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)** 21(3):242–6, 1977 (10 ref.)

PESTICIDES

Agromedical approach to pesticide management. Davies JE. **Annu Rev Entomol** 23:353–87, 1978 (17 ref.)

Pesticides in the urban environment: a perspective. Lande SS. **Rev Environ Health** 2(4):221–55, 1977 (80 ref.)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Contact dermatitis from organophosphorus pesticides. Rycroft RJ. **Br J Dermatol** 97(6):693–5, Dec 77 (16 ref.)

METABOLISM

Metabolism of synthetic organic pesticides by anaerobic microorganisms. Williams PP. **Residue Rev** 66:63–135, 1977 (300 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Hygienic aspects of pesticide migration in the biosphere] Vrochinskii KK, et al. **Gig Sanit** (9):66–70, Sep 77 (15 ref.) **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

State of the art of the toxicological evaluation carried out by the joint FAO/WHO expert committee on pesticide residues. III. Miscellaneous pesticides used in agriculture and public health. Vettorazzi G. **Residue Rev** 66:137–84, 1977 (33 ref.)

PETIT MAL STATUS see STATUS EPILEPTICUS

PETROLEUM

The microbiology of aquatic oil spills. Bartha R. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 22:225–66, 1977 (95 ref.)

Oil tankers and pollution: a microbiological approach. Gutnick DL, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:379–96, 1977 (111 ref.)

Stimulated petroleum biodegradation. Atlas RM. **CRC Crit Rev Microbiol** 5(4):371–86, Sep 77 (123 ref.)

Ecological aspects of microbial degradation of petroleum in the marine environment. Colwell RR. **CRC Crit Rev Microbiol** 5(4):423–45, Sep 77 (123 ref.)

Microbial metabolism of cyclic hydrocarbons and related compounds. Perry JJ. **CRC Crit Rev Microbiol** 5(4):387–412, Sep 77 (79 ref.)

PETTE-DOERING PANENCEPHALITIS see under SUBACUTE SCLEROSING PANENCEPHALITIS

PEUTZ-JEGHERS SYNDROME

[Peutz-Jeghers syndrome] Zaleski S. **Wiad Lek** 30(20):1603–6, 15 Oct 77 (26 ref.) **(Pol)**

PEYER'S PATCHES see under LYMPHOID TISSUE

PHAGOCYTES

Phagocyte lysosomes: interactions with infectious agents, phagosomes, and experimental perturbations in function. Goren MB. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:507–33, 1977 (190 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

The effect of cytotoxic drugs on the formation of mononuclear phagocytes. pp. 29–36. Souhami RL, et al. **In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977.** (4 ref.)

PHAGOCYTOSIS

see related
MACROPHAGES

How do phagocytes eat? Stossel TP. **Ann Intern Med** 89(3):398–402, Sep 78 (40 ref.)

Role of macrophage receptors in the ingestion phase of phagocytosis. Michl J, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(2):99–117, 1978 (19 ref.)

Molecular events during phagocytosis by human neutrophils. Quie PG, et al. **Prog Hematol** 10:193–210, 1977 (137 ref.)

PHALLOIDINE see under OLIGOPEPTIDES

PHARMACISTS

[Is the word 'druggist' correct for designating a pharmacist with a higher education?] Vladzimirskaia OV. **Farm Zh** (5):38–40, Sep-Oct 77 (22 ref.) **(Ukr)**

PHARMACOGENETICS

[Genetically determined complications of drug therapy, their prevention and treatment] Skakun NP. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 56(5):19–28, May 78 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of genetic factors in the action of drug agents] Skakun MP. **Farm Zh** (2):43–8, 1978 (46 ref.) **(Ukr)**

PHARMACOGNOSY

see related
PLANTS, MEDICINAL

METHODS

Pharmacological approaches to natural product screening and evaluation. pp. 23–53. Malone MH. **In: Wagner H, Wolff P, ed. New natural products and plant drugs with pharmacological, biological or therapeutic activity. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 IN632M 1.st 1976n.** (71 ref.)

PHARMACOLOGY

see related
DRUG THERAPY

Drugs and reinforcement mechanisms: a critical review of the catecholamine theory. Fibiger HC. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 18:37–56, 1978 (73 ref.)

'Legal highs'—constituents, activity, toxicology, and herbal folklore. Brown JK, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 12(1):1–31, 1978 (102 ref.)

Progress in biological research and drug development. Uvnäs B. **Jpn J Antibiot** 30 Suppl:27–34, Dec 77 (20 ref.)

The pharmacokinetic bases of biological response quantification in toxicology, pharmacology and pharmacodynamics. Garrett ER. **Prog Drug Res** 21:105–230, 1977 (84 ref.)

[Pathways in the development of transplantation pharmacology] Shumakov VI, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 40(6):656–67, Nov-Dec 77 (132 ref.) **(Rus)**

METHODS

[Pharmacologic methods in toxicology] Zbinden G. **Actual Pharmacol (Paris)** 30:101–11, 1978 (16 ref.) **(Fre)**

PHARMACOTHERAPY see DRUG THERAPY

PHARMACY

see related
PHARMACY SERVICE, HOSPITAL

Veterinarian and pharmacist—yesterday, today and tomorrow. Kernan F. **Can Vet J** 18(10):265–73, Oct 77 (18 ref.)

[Research in the field of scientific pharmaceutical information] Parnovskii BL. **Farm Zh** (1):40–6, Jan-Feb 78 (89 ref.) **(Ukr)**

PHARMACY SERVICE, HOSPITAL

ECONOMICS

Cost-benefit and cost-effectiveness: methodologies for evaluating innovative pharmaceutical services. McGhan WF, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 35(2):133–40, Feb 78 (56 ref.)

MANPOWER

[Educational plans for training clinical pharmacists (druggists)] Kudrin OM, et al. **Farm Zh** (5):34–8, Sep-Oct 77 (24 ref.) **(Ukr)**

PHARYNGEAL DISEASES

see related
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DISEASES

PHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS

OCCURRENCE

Selected observations on the epidemiology of pharyngeal cancers. Louie E, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 47:129–33, Dec 77 (36 ref.)

SURGERY

Surgical management of neoplasms of the larynx, hypopharynx and cervical esophagus. Silver CE. **Curr Probl Surg** 14(9):2–69, Sep 77 (172 ref.)

PHELYPRESSIN see under VASOPRESSIN

PHENADONE see METHADONE

PHENANTHRENES

METABOLISM

Interaction of ouabain and cassaine with $Na^+ + K^+$ — ATPase and its relationship to their inotropic actions. pp. 213–33. Tobin T, et al. **In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976.** (26 ref.)

PHENANTHROLINES

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Comparative evaluation of the methods of blood sugar determination and their use in epidemiological studies of diabetes mellitus] Zavadskil PS. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 24(4):108–19, Jul–Aug 78 (111 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHENANTOIN see **PHENYTOIN**

PHENAZONE see **ANTIPYRINE**

PHENAZOPYRIDINE see under **PYRIDINES**

PHENEMAL see **PHENOBARBITAL**

PHENETHYL ALCOHOL see under **ALCOHOL, ETHYL**

PHENOBARBITAL

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Sub-threshold levels of dietary chemicals and mixed function oxidase induction. **Nutr Rev** 36(4):116–8, Apr 78 (9 ref.)

[Effect of phenobarbital on the intrahepatic metabolism of bilirubin] Oleinik AN. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 56(2):27–33, Feb 78 (68 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

POISONING

Death in an adolescent following an overdose of acetaminophen and phenobarbital. Wilson JT, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(5):466–73, May 78 (78 ref.)

PHENOBARBITONE see **PHENOBARBITAL**

PHENOLS

ANALYSIS

[Polyphenols in brewing (author's transl)] Knorr F. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 166(4):228–33, 29 May 78 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Probucol: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic use in patients with hypercholesterolaemia. Heel RC, et al. **Drugs** 15(6):409–28, Jun 78 (37 ref.)

Diet and drug synergism in treatment of hypercholesterolemia. **Nutr Rev** 36(1):8–10, Jan 78 (3 ref.)

TOXICITY

Genetic toxicology of benzene, toluene, xylenes and phenols. Dean BJ. **Mutat Res** 47(2):75–97, 1978 (90 ref.)

PHENOPROMIN see **AMPHETAMINE**

PHENOTHIAZINE TRANQUILIZERS

THERAPEUTIC USE

Pharmacological management of human violence. Itil TM, et al. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 13:139–58, 1978 (87 ref.)

PHENOTYPE

Contribution of the Morris hepatomas to the biochemistry of cancer—establishment of the phenotypic heterogeneity of neoplasms in vivo. Pitot HC, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:21–37, 22–24 May 77 (69 ref.)

The Morris hepatomas as models for studies of gene expression in neoplasia. Shatton JB, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:39–58, 22–24 May 77 (86 ref.)

[Molecular organization and genome expression in eukaryotes] Gazarian KG, et al. **Ontogenez** 9(1):20–38, 1978 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHENOXYACETATES see under **GLYCOLATES**

PHENYLACETATES

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Voltaren—1 new non-steroidal antirheumatic drug. Review of literature] **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 53(27):1648–50, 30 Sep 77 (8 ref.) **(Ger)**

PHENYLALANINE AMMONIA-LYASE see under **AMMONIA-LYASES**

PHENYLBARBITAL see **PHENOBARBITAL**

PHENYLISOPROPYLADENOSINE see under **ADENOSINE**

PHENYLKETONURIA

METABOLISM

[Inborn errors of metabolism and neurotransmitters] Mori A. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(1):52–7, 1978 (38 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHENYLTHIOHYDANTOIN see under **HYDANTOINS**

PHENYTOIN

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Side effects of diphenylhydantoin: a review. Keith DA. **J Oral Surg** 36(3):206–9, Mar 78 (43 ref.)

[Metabolic and immunological disorders induced by long-term treatment with phenytoin] Saskowski M, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 12(3):321–5, May–Jun 78 (36 ref.) **(Pol)**

PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Phaeochromocytoma. Engelman K. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 6(3):769–97, Nov 77 (45 ref.)

PHEOPHYTINS see under **CHLOROPHYLL**

PHEROMONES

[Insect sex pheromones (author's transl)] Ishii S. **Seikagaku** 49(10):1138–41, Oct 77 (8 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHILADELPHIA CHROMOSOME see **CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 21–22**

PHILOSOPHY

[Theoretical problems of morphology. The theory of tissues and tissue classification from the biological and philosophical viewpoints] Krustev Kh. **Vet Med Nauki** 14(7):3–13, 1977 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

PHILOSOPHY, MEDICAL

A Marxist view of medical care. Waitzkin H. **Ann Intern Med** 89(2):264–78, Aug 78 (260 ref.)

[Iatrology. The status of clinical and theroretical basic discussion. A review] Rothschuh KE. **Hippokrates** 49(1):3–21, Feb 78 (59 ref.) **(Ger)**

PHLEGMASIA ALBA DOLENS see under **THROMBOPHLEBITIS**

PHLEOMYCIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

PHOBIAS

THERAPY

Fear-reduction research and clinical phobias. Mathews A. **Psychol Bull** 85(2):390–404, Mar 78 (65 ref.)

PHOBIC NEUROSES see under **PHOBIAS**

PHORBOL ESTERS see under **PHORBOLS**

PHORBOLS

Tumor initiation and promotion. Scribner JD, et al. **Int Rev Exp Pathol** 18:137–98, 1978 (212 ref.)

PHORIAS see **STRABISMUS**

PHOSPHAMIDON see under **INSECTICIDES, ORGANOPHOSPHATE**

PHOSPHATES

BLOOD

[Disturbances in phosphate metabolism during parenteral alimentation. Hypophosphatemic syndrome] Deligne P. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 18(12):975–91, 1977 (67 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DEFICIENCY

Clinical hypophosphatemia. Fitzgerald F. **Annu Rev Med** 29:177–89, 1978 (76 ref.)

METABOLISM

Properties of carboxytransphosphorylase; pyruvate, phosphate dikinase; pyrophosphate–phosphofructikinase and pyrophosphate–acetate kinase and their roles in the metabolism of inorganic pyrophosphate. Wood HG, et al. **Adv Enzymol** 45:85–155, 1977 (134 ref.)

The role of phosphate in renal bone disease. Pierides AM. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 7 Suppl:101s–107s, Dec 77 (27 ref.)

The regulation of liver pyruvate kinase by phosphorylation—dephosphorylation. Engström L. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 13:28–51, 1978 (71 ref.)

Hormonal regulation of mineral metabolism. Raisz LG, et al. **Int Rev Physiol** 16:199–240, 1977 (289 ref.)

Nutrient uptake and control of animal cell proliferation. Barsh GS, et al. **J Supramol Struct** 7(1):61–77, 1977 (86 ref.)

[Disturbances in phosphate metabolism during parenteral alimentation. Hypophosphatemic syndrome] Deligne P. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 18(12):975–91, 1977 (67 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Protein phosphorylation in the nervous system (author's transl)] Miyamoto E. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):611–8, 1977 (31 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Treatment of calcium-phosphate metabolism disorders in renal diseases] Manitius A, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 58(5):509–14, Nov 77 (21 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Disorders of calcium-phosphate metabolism in primary renotubular dysfunction] Raszeja-Wanic R. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 58(3):283–7, Sep 77 (22 ref.) **(Pol)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Role of phosphate on vitamin D action in chick ileum organ culture. **Nutr Rev** 36(5):154–5, May 78 (10 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Use of phosphates in patients with calcareous renal calculi. Thomas WC Jr. **Kidney Int** 13(5):390–6, May 78 (65 ref.)

[Effect of orthophosphate, pyrophosphate and diphosphonate in urinary-calculi metaphylaxis] Baumann JM. **Z Urol Nephrol** 70(6):449–52, Jun 77 (26 ref.) **(Ger)**

PHOSPHATES, INORGANIC see **PHOSPHATES**

PHOSPHATES, ORGANIC see **ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS**

PHOSPHATIDES see **PHOSPHOLIPIDS**

PHOSPHATIDYLCHOLINES

THERAPEUTIC USE

Emerging treatments: replacement therapy with choline or lecithin in neurological diseases. Barbeau A. **Can J Neurol Sci** 5(1):157–60, Feb 78 (76 ref.)

PHOSPHATIDYLINOSITOL PHOSPHATES see **PHOSPHOINOSITIDES**

PHOSPHATIDYLINOSITOLS

METABOLISM

The possible involvement of phosphatidylinositol breakdown in the mechanism of stimulus-response coupling at receptors which control cell-surface calcium gates. Michell RH, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 83:447–64, 1977 (88 ref.)

PHOSPHATIDYLSERINE SYNTHETASE see under **PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES**

PHOSPHENES see under **VISION**

PHOSPHO-N-ACETYLMURAMOYL PENTAPEPTIDE TRANSFERASE see under **PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES**

PHOSPHOADENOSINE PHOSPHOSULFATE see under **ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES**

PHOSPHODIESTERASES

METABOLISM

An endogenous Ca2+-dependent activator protein of brain adenylate cyclase and cyclic neucleotide phosphodiesterase. Cheung WY, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:233–51, 1978 (71 ref.)

Multiple forms of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases: anomalies or biologic regulators? Strada SJ, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:265–83, 1978 (97 ref.)

Brain sphingomyelinases. Gatt S. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res** 3:1–10, 1978 (46 ref.)

Mammalian nucleolytic enzymes. Sierakowska H, et al. **Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol** 20:59–130, 1977 (460 ref.)

[Brain phosphodiesterase and its activator protein (author's transl)] Kakiuchi S. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):625–31, 1977 (54 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[A ubiquitous Ca-binding protein that activates cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase (author's transl)] Kasai H. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):680–5, 1977 (36 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE

METABOLISM

Bacterial phosphoenolpyruvate: sugar phosphotransferase systems: structural, functional, and evolutionary interrelationships. Saier MH Jr. **Bacteriol Rev** 41(4):856–71, Dec 77 (43 ref.)

Fine control of the conversion of pyruvate (phosphoenolypyruvate) to oxaloacetate in various species. Scrutton MC. **FEBS Lett** 89(1):1–9, 1 May 78 (60 ref.)

PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE CARBOXYKINASES

METABOLISM

Properties of carboxytransphosphorylase; pyruvate, phosphate dikinase; pyrophosphate–phosphofructikinase and pyrophosphate–acetate kinase and their roles in the metabolism of inorganic pyrophosphate. Wood HG, et al. **Adv Enzymol** 45:85–155, 1977 (134 ref.)

PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE

METABOLISM

Properties of carboxytransphosphorylase; pyruvate, phosphate dikinase; pyrophosphate–phosphofructikinase and pyrophosphate–acetate kinase and their roles in the metabolism of inorganic pyrophosphate. Wood HG, et al. **Adv Enzymol** 45:85–155, 1977 (134 ref.)

A proposed model for the regulation of phosphofructokinase and fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase based on their reciprocal anomeric specificities. Koerner TA Jr, et al. **FEBS Lett** 84(2):207–13, 15 Dec 77 (49 ref.)

PHOSPHOGLYCERALDEHYDE DEHYDROGENASE see **GLYCERALDEHYDEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE**

PHOSPHOGLYCERIDES see **GLYCEROPHOSPHATES**

PHOSPHOGLYCEROMUTASE see under **PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES**

PHOSPHOINOSITIDES

PHYSIOLOGY

[Polyphosphoinositides and their functions in biological membranes] Tret'iak AG, et al. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 85(1):18–32, Jan–Feb 78 (76 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHOSPHOLIPASE

METABOLISM

Role of exogenous phospholipases in triggering platelet aggregation. Chap H, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res** 3:97–104, 1978 (29 ref.)

Possible role of lysosomal phospholidpases in inducing tissue prostaglandin synthesis. Dawson RM, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res** 3:47–54, 1978 (43 ref.)

Role of phospholipase A2 in prostaglandin formation. Vogt W. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res** 3:89–95, 1978 (63 ref.)

PHOSPHOLIPIDS

Some aspects on the role of phospholipids in biological membrane structure and function. Casu A. **Pathologica** 69(993–994):347–67, Jul–Aug 77 (84 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.)

ANALYSIS

[Phospholipids] Kunz F, et al. **Med Lab (Stuttg)** 31(2):33–40, Feb 78 (50 ref.) **(Ger)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Regulation of the synthesis of phospholipid molecular species in Escherichia coli membranes (author's transl)] Kito M. **Seikagaku** 49(12):1301–15, 1977 (53 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Escherichia coli mutants defective in phospholipid synthesis—unique tools for investigation of the roles and regulatory function of membrane lipid (author's transl)] Shibuya I. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(2):140–50, Feb 78 (36 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Functional metabolism of brain phospholipids. Ansell GB, et al. **Int Rev Neurobiol** 20:1–29, 1977 (146 ref.)

Characterization of the reaction sequence involved in phospholipid labeling and deacylation and prostaglandin synthesis and actions. Needleman P. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 62(2):96–102, Aug 78 (61 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

[Role of microsomal phospholipids in organizing and regulating the activity of a monooxygenase system] Tsyrlov IB, et al. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(4):3–21, Jul–Aug 77 (144 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHOSPHONOACETIC ACID see under **ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS**

PHOSPHOPROTEIN PHOSPHATASES

METABOLISM

Activation of hormone-sensitive lipase by cyclic AMP-dependent and by cyclic GMP-dependent protein kinases and its deactivation by protein phosphatases. pp. 95–108. Steinberg D. **In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978.** (48 ref.)

PHOSPHOPROTEIN PHOSPHOHYDROLASES see **PHOSPHOPROTEIN PHOSPHATASES**

PHOSPHOPROTEINS

BIOSYNTHESIS

Phosphorylation of casein by the lactating mammary gland: a review. Bingham EW, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 60(8):1199–1207, Aug 77 (55 ref.)

METABOLISM

Phosphorylated proteins as physiological effectors. Greengard P. **Science** 199(4325):146–52, 13 Jan 78 (73 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Cyclic nucleotides and phosphorylated proteins in neuronal function. pp. 399–434. Kanof P, et al. **In: Cowan WM, et al., ed. Approaches to the cell biology of neurons. Bethesda, Md., Society for Neuroscience, 1977. W3 SO59N v.2 1976.** (76 ref.)

PHOSPHORESCENCE see under **LUMINESCENCE**

PHOSPHORIBOSYL PYROPHOSPHATE see under **PENTOSEPHOSPHATES**

PHOSPHORIC ACID ESTERS see under **ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS**

PHOSPHORUS

METABOLISM

Dextrose, phosphorus and iron metabolism in alcoholism. **Nutr Rev** 36(5):142–4, May 78 (2 ref.)

PHOSPHORUS METABOLISM DISORDERS

Hypophosphatemia. Fitzgerald FT. **Adv Intern Med** 23:137–57, 1978 (97 ref.)

METABOLISM

Basic and clinical concepts related to vitamin D metabolism and action (second of two parts). Haussler MR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1041–50, 10 Nov 77 (100 ref.)

PHOSPHORYLASE A see **GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE**

PHOSPHORYLASE B see **GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE**

PHOSPHORYLASE KINASE

METABOLISM

Hormonal control of protein phosphorylation. Nimmo HG, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 8:145–266, 1977 (391 ref.)

PHOSPHORYLCHOLINE see under **CHOLINE**

PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES

METABOLISM

Properties of carboxytransphosphorylase; pyruvate, phosphate dikinase; pyrophosphate–phosphofructikinase and pyrophosphate–acetate kinase and their roles in the metabolism of inorganic pyrophosphate. Wood HG, et al. **Adv Enzymol** 45:85–155, 1977 (134 ref.)

Bacterial phosphoenolpyruvate: sugar phosphotransferase systems: structural, functional, and evolutionary interrelationships. Saier MH Jr. **Bacteriol Rev** 41(4):856–71, Dec 77 (43 ref.)

Enzymology of carbohydrate transport in bacteria. Hengstenberg W. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 77:97–126, 1977 (129 ref.)

PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP

METABOLISM

Properties of carboxytransphosphorylase; pyruvate, phosphate dikinase; pyrophosphate–phosphofructikinase and pyrophosphate–acetate kinase and their roles in the metabolism of inorganic pyrophosphate. Wood HG, et al. **Adv Enzymol** 45:85–155, 1977 (134 ref.)

Molecular nature of enzyme regulation in purine biosynthesis. Wyngaarden JB, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (48):43–64, 1977 (106 ref.)

[Biosynthesis and biology of nucleoside polyphosphate (author's transl)] Nishino T, et al. **Seikagaku** 49(5):302–18, 1977 (109 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHOSVITIN see under **EGG PROTEINS**

PHOTOBACTERIUM

Biology of the marine enterobacteria: genera Beneckea and Photobacterium. Baumann P, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:39–61, 1977 (117 ref.)

METABOLISM

Bacterial bioluminescence. Hastings JW, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:549–95, 1977 (232 ref.)

PHOTOCHEMISTRY

HISTORY

Roots of photobiology. Blum HF. **Photochem Photobiol** 26(5):447–8, Nov 77 (11 ref.)

PHOTOCHEMOTHERAPY

STANDARDS

[Oral photochemotherapy (author's transl)] Gschnait F. **Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl]** 89(75):1–30, 1977 (131 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHOTOCOAGULATION see **LIGHT COAGULATION**

PHOTODYNAMIC THERAPY see **PHOTOCHEMOTHERAPY**

PHOTOLYSIS

Picosecond flash photolysis in biology and biophysics. Holten D, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:189–227, 1978 (127 ref.)

PHOTOMETRY

METHODS

[Comparative evaluation of the methods of blood sugar determination and their use in epidemiological studies of diabetes mellitus] Zavadskiĭ PS. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 24(4):108–19, Jul–Aug 78 (111 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHOTOPHOSPHORYLATION

The photochemical electron transfer reactions of photosynthetic bacteria and plants. Blankenship RE, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:635–53, 1978 (187 ref.)

Photophosphorylation in chloroplasts. Reeves SG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 463(3–4):275–97, 10 Mar 78 (151 ref.)

[On the mechanism of photophosphorylation; a view through regulation of electron transport (author's transl)] Mukohata Y. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(8):1036–46, 1 Jul 77 (70 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHOTORECEPTORS

METABOLISM

[Biogenesis and regeneration of rhodopsin in the photoreceptor membrane] Shukoliukov SA. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 85(3):376–89, May–Jun 78 (86 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHOTOSENSITIZATION

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Drug photoallergy. Emmett EA. **Int J Dermatol** 17(5):370–9, Jun 78 (79 ref.)

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

The photochemical electron transfer reactions of photosynthetic bacteria and plants. Blankenship RE, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:635–53, 1978 (187 ref.)

Picosecond flash photolysis in biology and biophysics. Holten D, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:189–227, 1978 (127 ref.)

Chlorophyll function in the photosynthetic reaction center. Katz JJ, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:393–434, 1978 (164 ref.)

Rate-limiting steps in biological photoproductivity. Hardy RW. **Basic Life Sci** 9:369–99, 1977 (90 ref.)

Structure and molecular organization of the photosynthetic accessory pigments of cyanobacteria and red algae. Glazer AN. **Mol Cell Biochem** 18(2–3):125–40, 29 Dec 77 (100 ref.)

The chloroplast at work. A review of modern developments in our understanding of chloroplast metabolism. Halliwell B. **Prog Biophys Mol Biol** 33(1):1–54, 1978 (482 ref.)

[Oxygen effect in photosynthetic organisms (author's transl)] Asami S. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(9):1091–100, 1977 (111 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHOTOTROPHIC BACTERIA

PHYSIOLOGY

Photobehavior of microorganisms: a biophysical approach. Lenci F, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:341–61, 1978 (97 ref.)

O-PHTHALALDEHYDE see under **ALDEHYDES**

PHTHALAMUDINE see **CHLORTHALIDONE**

PHTHALIC ACIDS

TOXICITY

Diethylhexyl phthalate as a factor in blood transfusion and haemodialysis. Baker RW. **Toxicology** 9(4):319–29, Apr 78 (62 ref.)

PHYCOCYANIN see under **PIGMENTS**

PHYCOERYTHRIN see under **PIGMENTS**

PHYCOMYCES see under **PHYCOMYCETES**

PHYCOMYCETES

Ocular and orbital phycomycosis. Schwartz JN, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol** 22(1):3–28, Jul–Aug 77 (150 ref.)

GENETICS

Behavioral genetics of Phycomyces. Cerdá-Olmedo E. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:535–47, 1977 (84 ref.)

PATHOGENICITY

Paracoccidioides brasiliensis: cell wall structure and virulence. A review. San-Blas G, et al. **Mycopathologia** 62(2):77–86, 16 Dec 77 (35 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Paracoccidioides brasiliensis: cell wall structure and virulence. A review. San-Blas G, et al. **Mycopathologia** 62(2):77–86, 16 Dec 77 (35 ref.)

PHYLOGENY

On the phylogenetic validity of the flagellar apparatus in green algae and other chlorophyll A and B containing plants. Moestrup O. **Biosystems** 10(1–2):117–44, Apr 78 (114 ref.)

Crisis of identity. Jurd R. **Dev Comp Immunol** 2(2):229–33, Apr 78 (24 ref.)

[Optimization and economy in the context of evolutionary theory and phylogenetic reconstruction] Bonik K, et al. **Acta Biotheor [A] (Leiden)** 26(2):75–119, 1977 (191 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSALAEMIN see under **KININS**

PHYSARUM see under **MYXOMYCETES**

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Effect of physical training on cardiovascular adjustments to exercise in man. Clausen JP. **Physiol Rev** 57(4):779–815, Oct 77 (118 ref.)

[Motor activity of children and the health-promoting role of physical education] Khrushchev SV. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 23(2):62–6, Feb 78 (40 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSICAL EFFORT see **EXERTION**

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

METHODS

Neonatal assessment procedures: a historical review. St Clair KL. **Child Dev** 49(2):280–92, Jun 78 (91 ref.)

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION, PREADMISSION see under **PHYSICAL EXAMINATION**

PHYSICAL MEDICINE

see related
BIOMECHANICS

PHYSICAL THERAPY

Patient compliance: practical implications for physical therapists. A review of the literature. Mayo NE. **Phys Ther** 58(9):1083–90, Sep 78 (66 ref.)

[Mechanism of the physiological action of physical factors] Amirov RZ. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** (2):1–6, Mar–Apr 78 (6 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Role of physical factors in the treatment and prevention of chronic nonspecific diseases of the bronchopulmonary system] Tkachenko AF. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** (1):3–9, Jan–Feb 78 (26 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED see **HANDICAPPED**

PHYSICIAN'S ROLE see under **ROLE**

PHYSIOLOGIC AVAILABILITY see under **BIOPHARMACEUTICS**

PHYSIOLOGY

[Systems disinhibition and disintegration in pathology] Kryzhanovskiĭ GN. **Arkh Patol** 40(1):3–13, 1978 (78 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METHODS

[Methodological aspects of the physiology of behavior] Lekhtman IaB, et al. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 9(1):28–41, Jan–Mar 78 (44 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYTAGGLUTININS see **PLANT AGGLUTININS**

PHYTOCHROME see under **PLANT PROTEINS**

PHYTOENE see under **CAROTENOIDS**

PHYTOHEMAGGLUTININS see **PLANT AGGLUTININS**

PHYTOHORMONES see **PLANT GROWTH REGULATORS**

PHYTOL see under **DITERPENES**

PHYTOPHAGINEAE see under **PLANT VIRUSES**

PHYTOPHTHORA see under **PHYCOMYCETES**

PICK'S DISEASE OF BRAIN see under **DEMENTIA, PRESENILE**

PICK'S DISEASE OF HEART see **PERICARDITIS, CONSTRICTIVE**

PICODNAVIRUSES see **PARVOVIRUSES**

PICORNAVIRUSES

METABOLISM

Proteolytic processing of animal virus proteins. Butterworth BE. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 77:1–41, 1977 (191 ref.)

PIEDRA see under **MYCOSES**

PIERICIDIN A see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

PIERRE ROBIN SYNDROME

THERAPY

Neonatal respiratory distress. A simple cradle for micrognathia and glossoptosis. Tulloch JF, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(5):403–10, May 78 (15 ref.)

PIGMENT EPITHELIUM OF EYE

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Fine structure of the pigment epithelium in the vertebrate retina. Nguyen-Legros J. **Int Rev Cytol [Suppl]** (7):287–328, 1978 (189 ref.)

PIGMENTATION

see related
CHROMATOPHORES

[Intracellular pigment translocation and color changes in lower vertebrates (author's transl)] Matsumoto J. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(5):349–60, 1978 (84 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PIGMENTATION DISORDERS

[The Bloch-Sulzberger syndrome. Description of a case] Marianelli L, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 30(6):477–90, 31 Mar 78 (71 ref.) **(Ita)**

PATHOLOGY

[Erythema dyschromicum perstans] Möller-Vietheer M, et al. **Hautarzt** 28(10):539–41, Oct 77 (21 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PIGMENTS

ANALYSIS

Juvenile type of generalized ceroid-lipofuscinosis (Spielmeyer-Sjögren syndrome1 II. Biopsy findings. Schwendemann G, et al. **Neuropaediatrie** 9(1):28–48, Feb 78 (83 ref.)

METABOLISM

Structure and molecular organization of the photosynthetic accessory pigments of cyanobacteria and red algae. Glazer AN. **Mol Cell Biochem** 18(2–3):125–40, 29 Dec 77 (100 ref.)

[(Ceroid-lipofuscinosis) (author's transl)] Aicardi J, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 8(1):149–59, Jan–Mar 78 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PIGS see **SWINE**

PILOERECTION see under **REFLEX**

PINEAL BODY

CYTOLOGY

The pinealocyte—a paraneuron? A review. Ueck M, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 40 Suppl:261–78, 1977 (63 ref.)

[Ultrastructural organization of the mammalian pineal body during postnatal ontogenesis] Volkova OV, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 74(2):5–16, Feb 78 (115 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Current status of pineal peptides. Benson B. **Neuroendocrinology** 24(3–4):241–58, 1977 (102 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

The pineal gland: a review of the biochemistry, physiology and pharmacological potential of melatonin and other pineal substances. Shaw KM. **Adv Drug Res** 11:75–96, 1977 (63 ref.)

Pineal compounds with antigonadotropic activity. Damian E. **Endocrinologie** 16(1):3–10, Jan–Mar 78 (60 ref.)

Modulation of receptor sensitivity in the pineal: the roles of cyclic nucleotides. pp. 376–98. Kebabian JW, et al. **In: Cowan WM, et al., ed. Approaches to the cell biology of neurons. Bethesda, Md., Society for Neuroscience, 1977. W3 SO59N v.2 1976.** (45 ref.)

PIPERACETAZINE see under **PHENOTHIAZINE TRANQUILIZERS**

PIPERIDINES

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Hepatitis caused by perhexiline maleate] Lenoir C, et al. **Coeur Med Interne** 17(1):69–75, Jan–Mar 78 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Loperamide: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in diarrhoea. Heel RC, et al. **Drugs** 15(1):33–52, Jan 78 (48 ref.)

PIPERIDONES see under **PIPERIDINES**

PIPEROXAN see under **PIPERIDINES**

PIPOTHIAZINE see under **PHENOTHIAZINE TRANQUILIZERS**

PIPOTHIAZINE PALMITATE see under **PHENOTHIAZINE TRANQUILIZERS**

PIT AND FISSURE SEALANTS see under **DENTAL MATERIALS**

PITUITARY-ADRENAL SYSTEM

PHYSIOLOGY

Pituitary—adrenal responsiveness of rat mothers to noxious stimuli and stimuli produced by pups. Smotherman WP, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (45):5–25, 1976 (64 ref.)

[Studies on the mechanism of circadian rhythm in mesencephalo-hypophyseal-adrenal cortex system] Morimoto Y. **Horumon To Rinsho** 26(4):339–49, Apr 78 (54 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Anorexia nervosa and hypothalamic endocrine dysfunction. **Nutr Rev** 36(5):137–9, May 78 (3 ref.)

PITUITARY GLAND

see related
HYPOPHYSECTOMY

DRUG EFFECTS

Pituitary effects of somatostatin. Hall R, et al. **Metabolism** 27(9 Suppl 1):1257–62, Sep 78 (42 ref.)

METABOLISM

Role of GABA in the hypothalamic control of the pituitary gland. pp. 263–83. Makara GB, et al. **In: Garattini S, et al., ed. Interactions between putative neurotransmitters in the brain. New York, Raven Press,**

1978. QV 126 I59 1976. (54 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Some highlights in the story of MSH and pigmentation. Novales RR. **Front Horm Res** 4:1–10, 1977 (45 ref.)
The hypothalamic–pituitary–adrenocortical system. Brodish A, et al. **Int Rev Physiol** 16:93–149, 1977 (245 ref.)
The endocrine function of the hypothalamus. Buckingham JC. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 29(11):649–56, Nov 77 (38 ref.)
Ontogenesis of hypothalamic—pituitary—thyroid function and metabolism in man, sheep, and rat. Fisher DA, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 33:59–116, 1977 (95 ref.)
[Characteristics of pituitary–thyroid functions in the perinatal period] Nakai T, et al. **Horumon To Rinsho** 25(11):1105–14, Nov 77 (48 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Hypothalamic and pituitary changes in relation to injury. Taylor KM. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 60(3):229–33, May 78 (18 ref.)

SECRETION

The role of serotonin and dopamine in hypothalamic–pituitary function. Smythe GA. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 7(4):325–41, Oct 77 (123 ref.)
Hypothalamic control of MSH secretion in lower vertebrates. Goos HJ, et al. **Front Horm Res** 4:51–62, 1977 (64 ref.)
Cellular control of melanocyte stimulating hormone secretion. Hadley ME, et al. **Front Horm Res** 4:94–104, 1977 (29 ref.)

PITUITARY GLAND, ANTERIOR

Neoplasms of the anterior pituitary. McCarty KS, et al. **Neurosurgery** 3(1):96–104, Jul–Aug 78 (66 ref.)

CYTOLOGY

Carbonyl compound-induced fluorescence of biogenic monoamines in the endocrine cells of the hypophysis. Partanen S. **Prog Histochem Cytochem** 10(3):1–45, 1978 (156 ref.)
[Contribution of immunohistochemistry to the cytological study of the adenohypophysis] Girod C. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 62(175):417–603, Dec 77 (497 ref.) **(Fre)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Neuroleptic-stimulated prolactin secretion in the rat as an animal model for biological psychiatry: I. Comparison with anti-psychotic activity. pp. 443–55. Meltzer HY, et al.

In: Hanin I, Usdin E, ed. Animal models in psychiatry and neurology. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WM 100 W897a 1977. (101 ref.)

[Morphological studies of the effects of progesterone on the adenohypophysis of the impuberal female rat] Scandroglio R, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed]** 48(5):443–81, 1977 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

METABOLISM

Structural relationships and biosynthesis of corticotropin, lipotropin and melanotropin. Lowry PJ, et al. **Front Horm Res** 4:11–7, 1977 (34 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Neuroendocrine control of the pituitary–ovarian axis. pp. 3–25. Martini L.

In: Castelazo-Ayala L, et al., ed. Gynecology and obstetrics. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.412 1976. (111 ref.)

SECRETION

Chronobiology of growth hormone secretion. Quabbe HJ. **Chronobiologia** 4(3):217–46, Jul–Sep 77 (194 ref.)
[Sleep and secretory activity of the anterior pituitary] Muratorio A, et al. **Riv Neurol** 47(5):546–69, Sep–Oct 77 (124 ref.) **(Ita)**
[Neurotransmission in the hypothalamo–hypophyseal system and its role in the control of adenohypophysis secretion] Pawlikowski M, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 28(6):461–77, Nov–Dec 77 (91 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Mechanisms of regulation of the glucocorticoid level in the body (review of the literature)] Korkach VI. **Vrach Delo** (3):3–8, Mar 78 (45 ref.) **(Rus)**

PITUITARY GLAND, POSTERIOR

PHYSIOLOGY

Proposed mechanisms of action of neurohypophyseal peptides in memory processes and possible routes for the biosynthesis of peptides with a C-terminal carboxamide group. Walter R, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 17:109–26, 1977 (79 ref.)
The neurohypophysis. Cross BA, et al. **Int Rev Physiol** 16:1–34, 1977 (236 ref.)

PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONES

PHYSIOLOGY

[Hypothalamic hormone (author's transl)] Imura H, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 6(2):111–20, Feb 78 (66 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASING HORMONES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Behavioural effects of hypothalamic peptides. pp. 99–118. Prange AJ Jr, et al.

In: Hughes J, ed. Centrally acting peptides. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. QU 68 C397 1977. (154 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Are hypothalamic hormones central neurotransmitters? pp. 37–47. Brownstein MJ.

In: Hughes J, ed. Centrally acting peptides. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. QU 68 C397 1977. (79 ref.)

The hypothalamic hypophysiotropic hormones. Krulich L, et al. **Int Rev Physiol** 16:35–92, 1977 (455 ref.)
Strategies for psychoendocrine studies of puberty. Hays SE. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 3(1):1–15, Jan 78 (78 ref.)
The expanding significance of hypothalamic peptides, or, is endocrinology a branch of neuroendocrinology? Guillemin R. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 33:1–28, 1977 (59 ref.)
[Regulation of the adenohypophysis by hypothalamic hormones. I. Biochemistry and physiology of releasing hormones] Blech W. **Endokrinologie** 69(3):369–94, 1977 (126 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Hypothalamic hormone (author's transl)] Imura H, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 6(2):111–20, Feb 78 (66 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Hypothalamic hormones (author's transl)] Yanaihara N. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):670–9, 1977 (100 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PITUITARY HORMONES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Peripheral administration of hypothalamic peptides results in CNS changes. Kastin AJ, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 10(4):293–312, Apr 78 (147 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Hormonal interactions in regulation of androgen secretion. Bartke A, et al. **Biol Reprod** 18(1):44–54, Feb 78 (118 ref.)

PITUITARY HORMONES, ANTERIOR

Chemical messengers of the adenohypophysis from somatotropin to lipotropin. Herbert M. Evans Memorial Lecture, 1976. Li CH. **Perspect Biol Med** 21(3):447–65, Spring 78 (66 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Strategies for psychoendocrine studies of puberty. Hays SE. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 3(1):1–15, Jan 78 (78 ref.)

SECRETION

Endocrine profile of ergot alkaloids. Muller EE, et al. **Life Sci** 21(11):1545–58, 1 Dec 77 (104 ref.)

PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR

see related
NEUROPHYSINS

METABOLISM

Progress in the study of biosynthesis and transport in the neurohypophysial system. pp. 30–42. Pickering BT, et al.

In: Moses AM, Share L, ed. Neurohypophysis. Basel, Karger, 1977. W3 IN19483N 1976n. (54 ref.)

Metabolism of neurohypophyseal hormones: considerations from a molecular viewpoint. pp. 167–88. Walter R, et al.

In: Moses AM, Share L, ed. Neurohypophysis. Basel, Karger, 1977. W3 IN19483N 1976n. (94 ref.)

PITUITARY NEOPLASMS

COMPLICATIONS

Prolactin secreting pituitary adenomas in women with amenorrhea or galactorrhea. Keye WR Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 32(11):727–38, Nov 77 (108 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

[Diagnosis of pituitary tumors] Müller OA, et al. **Med Klin** 72(39):1563–77, 30 Sep 77 (56 ref.) **(Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

Pituitary adenomas. Kovacs K, et al. **Pathol Annu** 12(Pt. 2):341–82, 1977 (204 ref.)

SECRETION

Prolactin and pituitary tumors. Silvestrini F, et al. **Curr Top Exp Endocrinol** 3:131–72, 1978 (171 ref.)
Neoplasms of the anterior pituitary. McCarty KS, et al. **Neurosurgery** 3(1):96–104, Jul–Aug 78 (66 ref.)

PITUITRIN see under **PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR**

PITYRIASIS

[Dandruff (pityriasis simplex capillitii)] Braun-Falco O, et al. **Hautarzt** 29(5):245–50, May 78 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PIVAMPICILLIN see under **AMPICILLIN**

PIZOTYLINE see under **THIOPHENES**

PLACENTA

see related
MATERNAL–FETAL EXCHANGE

ENZYMOLOGY

Some new developments in the knowledge of human placental estradiol-17beta dehydrogenase. Pons M, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 8(5):345–58, May 77 (42 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunology of pregnancy. I.—Mother's immunization against her fetus (author's transl)] Soubiran P, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 25(8):573–82, Oct 77 (67 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

METABOLISM

Measurement of changes in the constituents of nucleic acids (total DNA and RNA) in the placenta during the course of pregnancy. Hayashi TT. **Gynecol Invest** 8(3–4):183–94, 1977 (63 ref.)
Synthesis of proteins in the placenta. Villee CA. **Gynecol Invest** 8(3–4):145–61, 1977 (83 ref.)
Placental steroid hormones. Schubert K, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 8(5):359–62, May 77 (61 ref.)
Hypothesis: placental membranes produce prolactin. Healy DL, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 11(1):1–6, Jun 78 (39 ref.)
Nucleic acid metabolism of placenta and fetus. Hayashi TT. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 6:11–22, 1977 (72 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

The placenta in preeclampsia. Wynn RM. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 6:191, 1977 (23 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Structure and biosynthesis of human placental peptide hormones. Chatterjee M, et al. **Vitam Horm** 35:149–208, 1977 (253 ref.)

PLACENTA DISORDERS

COMPLICATIONS

Placentitis, with a new light on an old ToRCH. Altshuler G. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 6:197–221, 1977 (130 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

[Serum oxytocinase: an index of placental function] Tiriduzzi M. **Minerva Ginecol** 29(7–8):557–62, Jul–Aug 77 (60 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PLACENTAL FUNCTION TESTS

[Serum oxytocinase: an index of placental function] Tiriduzzi M. **Minerva Ginecol** 29(7–8):557–62, Jul–Aug 77 (60 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PLACENTAL INSUFFICIENCY see under **PLACENTA DISORDERS**

PLACENTAL LACTOGEN

Human placental lactogen. Letchworth AT. **Contrib Gynecol Obstet** 2:114–42, 1976 (114 ref.)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Role of nucleic acids in the regulation of human placental lactogen synthesis. Gusseck DJ. **Gynecol Invest** 8(3–4):162–82, 1977 (59 ref.)
Structure and biosynthesis of human placental peptide hormones. Chatterjee M, et al. **Vitam Horm** 35:149–208, 1977 (253 ref.)

BLOOD

[A critical analysis of the present state of recognizing the fetal hazard in pregnancy, via hormonal determinations (author's transl)] Lang N, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 181(5):303–20, Oct 77 (68 ref.)

(Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hormonal admixtures in the immunoglobulin and albumin preparations] Pozina IM, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):13–8, Jan 78 (63 ref.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

The role of lactogenic hormones in the pregnant woman and the fetus. Josimovich JB, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):777–80, 1 Dec 77 (24 ref.)
Placental lactogens, new developments. Blank MS, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 8(5):403–14, May 77 (114 ref.)

PLAGUE

DIAGNOSIS

[New methods of laboratory diagnosis of plaque and cholera] Ladnyĭ ID, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (11):42–50, Nov 77 (143 ref.) (Rus)

PLANNED PARENTHOOD see **FAMILY PLANNING**

PLANNING, HEALTH AND WELFARE see **HEALTH AND WELFARE PLANNING**

PLANT AGGLUTININS

The lectins: carbohydrate-binding proteins of plants and animals. Goldstein IJ, et al.
Adv Carbohydr Chem Biochem 35:127–340, 1978 (875 ref.)
Modification of the biological properties of plant lectins by chemical crosslinking. Lotan R, et al.
Adv Exp Med Biol 86A:149–68, 1977 (47 ref.)
Distribution and mobility of lectin binding sites on mammalian spermatozoa. pp. 51–71. Millette CF.
In: Edidin M, Johnson MH, ed. Immunobiology of gametes. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press, 1977. W3 C162G v.4 1976. (34 ref.)
Lectins. Brown JC, et al. **Int Rev Cytol** 52:277–349, 1978 (533 ref.)

METABOLISM

Interactions of lectins with embryonic cell surfaces. Oppenheimer SB. **Curr Top Dev Biol** 11:1–16, 1977 (65 ref.)
Lectins: endogenous carbohydrate-binding proteins from vertebrate tissues: functional role in recognition processes? Simpson DL, et al. **Life Sci** 22(9):727–48, Mar 78 (104 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

cAMP and lectin-induced mitogenesis in lymphocytes: possible implications for neoplastic cell growth. Parker CW. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:647–60, 1978 (33 ref.)
Relation of lectin-induced and spontaneous adhesion to tumorigenicity. Wright TC, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 22:1–27, 1978 (98 ref.)

PLANT DISEASES

Viruses and virus diseases associated with whiteflies. Bird J, et al. **Adv Virus Res** 22:55–110, 1978 (157 ref.)
Bacterial phytotoxins. Strobel GA. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:205–24, 1977 (100 ref.)
[Development of viroid researches (author's transl)] Takahashi T. **Uirusu** 27(1):1–10, Jun 77 (81 ref.) (Jpn)

PLANT EXTRACTS

ANALYSIS

The analysis of essential oils and extracts (oleoresins) from seasonings—a critical review. Salzer UJ.
CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr 9(4):345–73, 1977 (168 ref.)
[Physicochemical methods in the analysis of phytochemical preparations and plant raw material. III. Chromatographic methods] Georgievskiĭ VP. **Farm Zh** (5):45–54, Sep–Oct 77 (135 ref.) (Ukr)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Experimental selection of antitumor compounds: products of synthetic and vegetable origin. Sof'ina ZP.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr (45):245–53, Mar 77 (113 ref.)

PLANT GROWTH REGULATORS

METABOLISM

Auxin receptors: background and current research. Venis MA. **Biochem Soc Trans** 6(1):325–33, 1978 (27 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Plant growth substances as modulators of transcription. Biswas BB, et al. **Subcell Biochem** 5:187–219, 1978 (220 ref.)

PLANT HORMONES see **PLANT GROWTH REGULATORS**

PLANT PROTEINS

Disulfide bonds: key to wheat protein functionality. Huebner FR, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:67–88, 1977 (50 ref.)
Cereals as protein sources. Woodham AA. **Proc Nutr Soc** 36(2):137–42, Sep 77 (37 ref.)
[Fine structure of seed storage protein granules such as protein bodies and/or aleurone grains (author's transl)] Fukazawa C. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(12):1320–33, 1977 (78 ref.) (Jpn)

ANALYSIS

Nutritional aspects of cereal proteins. Eggum BO.
Basic Life Sci 8:349–69, 1–7 Mar 76 (50 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Biological effects of alkali-treated protein and lysinoalanine: an overview. Gould DH, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86B:29–48, 1977 (61 ref.)

PLANT VIRUSES

Viruses and virus diseases associated with whiteflies. Bird J, et al. **Adv Virus Res** 22:55–110, 1978 (157 ref.)
Mycoviruses: viruses that infect fungi. Hollings M.
Adv Virus Res 22:1–53, 1978 (263 ref.)
[Studies of plant viruses at the D.K. Zabolotnyĭ Institute of Microbiology and Virology of the Academy of Sciences Ukrainian SSR (1955–1977)] Kraev VG. **Mikrobiol Zh** 40(3):300–8, May–Jun 78 (47 ref.) (Rus)

PLANTAGO see under **PLANTS, MEDICINAL**

PLANTS

The health implications of open leaf burning. Friedman L, et al. **Rev Environ Health** 2(4):257–83, 1977 (84 ref.)
[Obtaining of fodder yeast on plant wast hydrolysates and methanol] Semenov VF, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh** 40(3):293–9, May–Jun 78 (18 ref.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Antifertility substances in plants.
Adv Steroid Biochem Pharmacol 6:xi–xx, 1977 (52 ref.)
[Application of radioisotope on the dynamics of halogen elements in the soil–plant system—radioisotope tracer—(author's transl)] Yuita K. **Radioisotopes (Tokyo)** 26(10):736–42, Oct 77 (49 ref.) (Jpn)

CYTOLOGY

Control of plant cell enlargement by hydrogen ions. Rayle DL, et al. **Curr Top Dev Biol** 11:187–214, 1977 (106 ref.)

ENZYMOLOGY

The deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases of non-vertebrate eukaryotes. McLennan AG, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp** (42):55–73, 1977 (86 ref.)
[Synthesis and inactivation of plant enzymes in response to cut injury (author's transl)] Tanaka Y.
Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 23(1):10–9, 1978 (48 ref.) (Jpn)
[Examination of the apple malic enzyme] Zviagintseva IuV, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 14(3):446–9, May–Jun 78 (449 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GENETICS

Plant protoplast fusion and hybridization. Gamborg OL, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 9:299–316, 1977 (75 ref.)
The Ti-plasmid of Agrobacterium tumefaciens, a natural vector for the introduction of nif genes in plants? Schell J, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 9:159–79, 1977 (41 ref.)
Engineered plant cell or fungal association with bacteria that fix nitrogen. Vasil IK, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 9:197–211, 1977 (40 ref.)
[Variability in chromosomes number during plant ontogenesis] Kunakh VA. **Tsitol Genet** 12(2):160–73, Mar–Apr 78 (138 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

The photochemical electron transfer reactions of photosynthetic bacteria and plants. Blankenship RE, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:635–53, 1978 (187 ref.)
Rate-limiting steps in biological photoproductivity. Hardy RW. **Basic Life Sci** 9:369–99, 1977 (90 ref.)
Biosynthesis of purine nucleotides and methylated purines in higher plants. Suzuki T. **Drug Metab Rev** 6(2):213–42, 1977 (107 ref.)
Integration versus degradation of exogenous DNA in plants: an open question. Lurquin PF.
Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol 20:161–207, 1977 (117 ref.)

MICROBIOLOGY

Bacterial phytotoxins. Strobel GA. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:205–24, 1977 (100 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Cytoplasmic streaming in green plants. Allen NS, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:497–526, 1978 (183 ref.)
Auxin receptors: background and current research. Venis MA. **Biochem Soc Trans** 6(1):325–33, 1978 (27 ref.)
Cytochalasin effects in plants and eukaryotic microbial systems. Thomas DD. **Front Biol** 46:257–75, 1978 (78 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

On the phylogenetic validity of the flagellar apparatus in green algae and other chlorophyll A and B containing plants. Moestrup O. **Biosystems** 10(1–2):117–44, Apr 78 (114 ref.)

PLANTS, EDIBLE

Jojoba oil and derivatives. Wisniak J.
Prog Chem Fats Other Lipids 15(3):167–218, 1977 (77 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Forage plant estrogens. Livingston AL.
J Toxicol Environ Health 4(2–3):301–24, Mar–May 78 (132 ref.)

PLANTS, MEDICINAL

see related
ALKALOIDS
PHARMACOGNOSY

ANALYSIS

Chemical and biological investigations on Indian medicinal plants. pp. 212–26. Govindachari TR.
In: Wagner H, Wolff P, ed. New natural products and plant drugs with pharmacological, biological or therapeutical activity. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 IN632M 1.st 1976n. (87 ref.)
Plant mono-, di- and sesquiterpenoids with pharmacological or therapeutical activity. pp. 137–76. Sticher O.
In: Wagner H, Wolff P, ed. New natural products and plant drugs with pharmacological, biological or therapeutical activity. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 IN632M 1.st 1976n. (245 ref.)
[Physicochemical methods in the analysis of phytochemical preparations and plant raw material. III. Chromatographic methods] Georgievskiĭ VP. **Farm Zh** (5):45–54, Sep–Oct 77 (135 ref.) (Ukr)

PLANTS, TOXIC

Epidemics of venoocclusive disease in India and Afghanistan. **Nutr Rev** 36(2):48–9, Feb 78 (6 ref.)

PLASMA

Fetal lung liquids. Olver RE. **Fed Proc** 36(13):2669–75, Dec 77 (41 ref.)
[Plasma and plasma derivative therapy] Ito M.
Nippon Rinsho 35(12):4129–35, Dec 77 (25 ref.) (Jpn)

PLASMA CELL DYSCRASIAS see **PARAPROTEINEMIAS**

PLASMA MEMBRANE see **CELL MEMBRANE**

PLASMA PROTEINS see **BLOOD PROTEINS**

PLASMA SUBSTITUTES

Modified fluid gelatin as a plasma substitute.
Lundsgaard-Hansen P, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 19:227–57, 1978 (141 ref.)
Hydroxyethyl starch. Thompson WL Jr.
Prog Clin Biol Res 19:283–92, 1978 (98 ref.)
Dextran as a plasma volume substitute. Thorén L.
Prog Clin Biol Res 19:265–82, 1978 (77 ref.)
[Qualities and application of macromolecular volume substitutes (author's transl)] Seifart W. **Zentralbl Chir** 102(24):1473–83, 1977 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of plasma expanders on coagulation and hemostasis: dextran hydroxyethyl starch, and other macromolecules revisited. Alexander B. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 19:293–330, 1978 (151 ref.)
[Macromolecules and blood parameters] Larcan A, et al.
Therapie 33(2):167–97, Mar–Apr 78 (213 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Blood replacement therapy. Urbaniak SJ, et al.
Br Med Bull 33(3):273–82, Sep 77 (98 ref.)
Colloids for blood volume support. Gruber UF, et al.
Prog Surg 15:49–76, 1977 (78 ref.)
[Blood losses in injuries to and surgical interventions on the bones. Transfusion of blood and blood substitutes. Complications] Meniallov NV, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez (2):72–9, Feb 78 (49 ref.) (Rus)

PLASMA THROMBOPLASTIN COMPONENT see **FACTOR IX**

PLASMA VOLUME EXPANDERS see **PLASMA SUBSTITUTES**

PLASMAPHERESIS

[Principles of and instruments for a continuous-flow blood cell separator—centrifugation] Minato K, et al.

Nippon Rinsho 35(12):4161–9, Dec 77 (23 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PLASMIDS

Genetic recombination in bacteria. Eisenstark A. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:369–96, 1977 (239 ref.)

DNA rearrangements in procaryotes. Starlinger P. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:103–26, 1977 (226 ref.)

Plasmids as vectors for gene cloning. Helinski DR. **Basic Life Sci** 9:19–49, 1977 (68 ref.)

Use of RP4 plasmids carrying bacteriophage Mu insertions in nitrogen fixing bacteria Klebsiella pneumoniae and Rhizobium meliloti. Rosenberg C, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 9:411–6, 1977 (23 ref.)

The Ti-plasmid of Agrobacterium tumefaciens, a natural vector for the introduction of nif genes in plants? Schell J, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 9:159–79, 1977 (41 ref.)

Gene cloning with small plasmids. Collins J. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 78:122–70, 1977 (208 ref.)

Recent advances in bioactive microbial secondary metabolites. Umezawa H. **Jpn J Antibiot** 30 Suppl:138–63, Dec 77 (75 ref.)

[Transposable genetic elements (author's transl)] Maeda S, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(1):33–43, 1978 (100 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Bacterial plasmids] Pekhov AP. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 85(2):194–209, Mar–Apr 78 (137 ref.) **(Rus)**

PLASMIN see **FIBRINOLYSIN**

PLASMINOGEN

METABOLISM

Normal and abnormal fibrinolysis. Kernoff PB, et al. **Br Med Bull** 33(3):239–44, Sep 77 (87 ref.)

PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS

METABOLISM

Macrophage proteases and rheumatic diseases: regulation of plasminogen activator by thymus-derived lymphocytes. Gordon S, et al. **Agents Actions** 8(1–2):19–26, Jan 78 (46 ref.)

PLASMODIUM

CLASSIFICATION

Checklist, host index, and annotated bibliography of Plasmodium from reptiles. Ayala SC. **J Protozool** 25(1):87–100, Feb 78 (156 ref.)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

In vitro cultivation of the sporogonic stages of Plasmodium: a review. Vanderberg JP, et al. **Bull WHO** 55(2–3):377–92, 1977 (157 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Acquired immunity and vaccination in malaria. Cohen S, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):223–32, Nov 77 (66 ref.)

Erythrocyte receptors for malaria merozoites. Miller LH, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):204–8, Nov 77 (18 ref.)

Vaccination against sporozoite challenge. A review. Richards WH. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 71(4):279–80, 1977 (16 ref.)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The isolation and fractionation of malaria-infected cells. Kreier JP. **Bull WHO** 55(2–3):317–31, 1977 (165 ref.)

METABOLISM

Folate metabolism in malaria. Ferone R. **Bull WHO** 55(2–3):291–8, 1977 (57 ref.)

Lipids and the malarial parasite. Holz GG Jr. **Bull WHO** 55(2–3):237–48, 1977 (91 ref.)

Carbohydrate metabolism of malarial parasites. Homewood CA. **Bull WHO** 55(2–3):229–35, 1977 (114 ref.)

Transport of amino acids and nucleic acid precursors in malarial parasites. Sherman IW. **Bull WHO** 55(2–3):211–25, 1977 (85 ref.)

Amino acid metabolism and protein synthesis in malarial parasites. Sherman IW. **Bull WHO** 55(2–3):265–76, 1977 (111 ref.)

Cofactors and vitamins in the metabolism of malarial parasites. Factors other than folates. Trager W. **Bull WHO** 55(2–3):285–9, 1977 (33 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Variations in structure and function during the life cycle of malarial parasites. Aikawa M. **Bull WHO** 55(2–3):139–56, 1977 (60 ref.)

Hypothesis on the mechanism of erythrocyte invasion by malaria merozoites. Miller LH. **Bull WHO** 55(2–3):157–62, 1977 (26 ref.)

PLASMODIUM INFECTIONS see **MALARIA**

PLASMODIUM VIVAX

GENETICS

Population studies of Plasmodium vivax. 1. The theory of polymorphism of sporozoites and epidemiological phenomena of tertian malaria. Lysenko AJ, et al. **Bull WHO** 55(5):541–9, 1977 (41 ref.)

PLASMOSOME see **CELL NUCLEOLUS**

PLASTICS

[Plastic materials as primary packing for pharmaceutical preparations with lipophilic constituents. 36. Problems in filling of plastic containers for liquid pharmaceutical preparations] Döge EM, et al. **Pharmazie** 33(1):3–14, Jan 78 (366 ref.) **(Ger)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Safety evaluation of medical plastics. Guess WL. **Clin Toxicol** 12(1):77–95, 1978 (31 ref.)

PLASTOCYANIN see under **PLANT PROTEINS**

PLATELET ADHESIVENESS

Platelet adherence to the vessel wall and to collagen-coated surfaces. Cazenave JP, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 102:31–47, 1978 (71 ref.)

PLATELET AGGREGATION

Platelet aggregation: relevance to thrombotic tendencies. Packham MA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 102:51–70, 1978 (101 ref.)

Role of exogenous phospholipases in triggering platelet aggregation. Chap H, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res** 3:97–104, 1978 (29 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

[Prevention of thrombosis with coumarin, low doses of heparin, dextran and inhibitors of platelet function] Loeliger EA. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 121(44):1748–54, 29 Oct 77 (47 ref.) **(Dut)**

[Therapeutic activity of anti-platelet aggregation agents in arterial diseases] Delboy C, et al. **Sem Hop Ther** 53(9):431–40, Nov 77 (118 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Hematological implications of prostaglandins] Popa G, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 30(2):117–22, Mar–Apr 78 (33 ref.) **(Rum)**

PLATELET FACTOR 3 see under **BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS**

PLATELET FACTOR 4 see under **BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS**

PLATELETPHERESIS see **PLASMAPHERESIS**

PLATELETS see **BLOOD PLATELETS**

PLATINUM DIAMMINODICHLORIDE see under **DIAMMONIUM CHLOROPLATINUM COMPOUNDS**

PLEURAL DISEASES

DIAGNOSIS

Thoracoscopy in perspective. Bloomberg AE. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 147(3):433–43, Sep 78 (87 ref.)

PLEURAL EFFUSION

ETIOLOGY

Pleural effusion from malignancy. Leff A, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(4):532–7, Apr 78 (44 ref.)

PLEURAL NEOPLASMS

COMPLICATIONS

Pleural effusion from malignancy. Leff A, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(4):532–7, Apr 78 (44 ref.)

THERAPY

Treatment of diffuse malignant mesothelioma: a review. Chahinian AP, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 45(1):54–67, Jan–Feb 78 (69 ref.)

PLEURISY

SURGERY

[Indications and results of surgical treatment of empyema] Baranetchi C. **Rev Ig [Pneumoftiziol]** 27(2):83–91, Apr–Jun 78 (9 ref.) **(Rum)**

PLEUROPNEUMONIA, CONTAGIOUS see under **ANIMAL DISEASES**

PLEUROPNEUMONIA-LIKE ORGANISMS see **MYCOPLASMA**

PLUMMER-VINSON SYNDROME see under **DEGLUTITION DISORDERS**

PNEUMATOSIS CYSTOIDES INTESTINALIS

RADIOGRAPHY

Pneumatosis cystoides coli. Marshak RH, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 2(2):85–9, 25 Oct 77 (10 ref.)

PNEUMOCONIOSIS

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Tissue culture in pneumoconiosis. Kaw JL. **CRC Crit Rev Toxicol** 5(2):103–14, Sep 77 (97 ref.)

RADIOGRAPHY

Methods of assessing serial films of the pneumoconioses: a review. Liddell FD, et al. **J Soc Occup Med** 28(1):6–15, Jan 78 (31 ref.)

PNEUMOGASTRIC NERVE see **VAGUS NERVE**

PNEUMONIA

[Early diagnosis and the antibacterial treatment of acute pneumonia in adults] Stuks IIu. **Sov Med** (9):122–7, Sep 77 (57 ref.) **(Rus)**

PNEUMONIA, ASPIRATION

Respiratory aspiration of stomach contents. Wynne JW, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):466–74, Oct 77 (88 ref.)

PNEUMONIA, INTERSTITIAL see **PULMONARY FIBROSIS**

PODIATRY

see related
FOOT DISEASES

POIKILODERMA CONGENITALE see under **SKIN DISEASES**

POISONING

Overdose. Locket S. **Br J Hosp Med** 19(3):200, 205–209, 212, Mar 78 (34 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Neurological syndromes produced by some toxic metals encountered industrially or environmentally. Bahiga LM, et al. **Z Ernaehrungswiss** 17(2):84–8, Jun 78 (16 ref.)

THERAPY

Emergency treatment of common poisons: emptying the stomach. Goulding R, et al. **Proc R Soc Med** 70(11):766–70, Nov 77 (29 ref.)

Dialysis and hemoperfusion of poisons and drugs--update. Winchester JF, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 23:762–842, 1977 (953 ref.)

[The use of haemocol hemoperfusion] Pall H. **Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl]** 90(89):1–12, 1978 (41 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Use of a method of forced diuresis in acute poisonings] Semeniuk IaP. **Voen Med Zh** (12):60–2, Dec 77 (0 ref.) **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

A review of recent trends in animal poisoning. Humphreys DJ. **Br Vet J** 134(2):128–45, Mar–Apr 78 (285 ref.)

POISONS

see related
TOXICOLOGY

POISSON DISTRIBUTION see under **PROBABILITY**

POLIOMYELITIS

COMPLICATIONS

Enteroviral infections. Hanshaw JB, et al. **Major Probl Clin Pediatr** 17:182–91, 1978 (29 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Principles of formation in viral infections of immune complexes, their persisting fraction and its neutralization with antiglobulin, complement and homoreactant] Pervikov IuV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (1):18–24, Jan 78 (46 ref.) **(Rus)**

POLIOVIRUS

ANALYSIS

[Possible function of poliovirus genome linked protein in virus replication (author's transl)] Nomoto A. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(1):20–32, 1978 (77 ref.) **(Jpn)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Principles of formation in viral infections of immune complexes, their persisting fraction and its neutralization with antiglobulin, complement and homoreactant] Pervikov IuV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (1):18–24, Jan 78 (46 ref.) **(Rus)**

POLISHES see **OILS**

POLISHES, DENTAL see **DENTIFRICES**

POLOXALENE see under **POLYETHYLENE GLYCOLS**

POLY A POLYMERASE see under **NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASES**

POLY ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE RIBOSE see under **NUCLEOSIDE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS**

POLYAMINES

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Polyamines and brain tumors. Marton LJ. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 46:127–31, Dec 77 (36 ref.)

METABOLISM

Polyamines in rapid growth and cancer. Jänne J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 473(3–4):241–93, 6 Apr 78 (352 ref.)

[Metabolism and function of polyamines (author's transl)] Inoue H, et al. **Seikagaku** 49(6):411–28, 1977 (225 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Polyamines, ribonucleases, and the stability of RNA. Karpetsky TP, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 17(2):89–99, 9 Sep 77 (127 ref.)

URINE

A quantitative approach to determining disease response during therapy using multiple biologic markers: application to carcinoma of the breast. Woo KB, et al. **Cancer** 41(5):1685–703, May 78 (45 ref.)

POLYARTERITIS NODOSA see **PERIARTERITIS NODOSA**

POLYBROMOBIPHENYL COMPOUNDS see under **BIPHENYL COMPOUNDS**

POLYCHLOROBIPHENYL COMPOUNDS

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Effect of polychlorinated biphenyl (PCB) on the thyroid gland of rats. Ultrastructural and biochemical investigations. Collins WT Jr, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):119–36, Oct 77 (33 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Recent advances in PCB analysis. Krull IS. **Residue Rev** 66:185–201, 1977 (98 ref.)

METABOLISM

The construction of a pharmacokinetic model for the disposition of polychlorinated biphenyls in the rat. Anderson MW, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):765–73, Nov 77 (16 ref.)

TOXICITY

The health effects of PCBS with particular emphasis on human high risk groups. Calabrese EJ, et al. **Rev Environ Health** 2(4):285–304, 1977 (59 ref.)

POLYCHLOROPINENE see under **INSECTICIDES, ORGANOCHLORINE**

POLYCYCLIC HYDROCARBONS

[Carcinogens in food (author's transl)] Griciute L. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 65(1):53–8, 1978 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANALYSIS

Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (polynuclears) in foods. Lo MT, et al. **Residue Rev** 69:35–86, 1978 (233 ref.)

[Comparative studies of food product contamination with carcinogenic aromatic polycyclic hydrocarbons (APH) in the USSR and the GDR (defining the problem)] Fritz W, et al. **Vopr Pitan** (6):71–5, Nov–Dec 77 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

The metabolism of polycyclic hydrocarbons and its relationship to cancer. DePierre JW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 473(3–4):149–86, 6 Apr 78 (426 ref.)

[Transformations of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in the cell] Kobliakov VA. **Vopr Onkol** 23(10):109–16, 1977 (41 ref.) **(Rus)**

POLYCYSTIC OVARY SYNDROME see **STEIN–LEVENTHAL SYNDROME**

POLYCYTHEMIA

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Blood volume in health and disease. Najean Y, et al. **Clin Haematol** 6(3):543–66, Oct 77 (163 ref.)

POLYENES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Biological activity of polyene antibiotics. Hammond SM. **Prog Med Chem** 14:105–79, 1977 (587 ref.)

POLYETHYLENE GLYCOLS

METABOLISM

The biodegradation of polyethylene glycols. Cox DP. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 23:173–94, 1978 (46 ref.)

POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE

THERAPEUTIC USE

Double velour knitted dacron grafts for aorto-iliac vascular replacements. pp. 197–207. Cooley DA, et al. **In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton–Century–Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v.** (6 ref.)

POLYGALACTURONASE see under **GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES**

POLYGELINE see under **POLYMERS**

POLYISOPRENYL PHOSPHATE MONOSACCHARIDES see under **POLYISOPRENYL PHOSPHATE SUGARS**

POLYISOPRENYL PHOSPHATE OLIGOSACCHARIDES see under **POLYISOPRENYL PHOSPHATE SUGARS**

POLYISOPRENYL PHOSPHATE SUGARS

METABOLISM

The role of polyprenol-linked sugars in eukaryotic macromolecular synthesis. Hemming FW. **Biochem Soc Trans** 5(6):1682–7, 1977 (53 ref.)

POLYISOPRENYL PHOSPHATES

METABOLISM

Dolichol phosphate, a coenzyme in the glycosylation of animal membrane-bound glycoproteins. Hemming FW. **Biochem Soc Trans** 5(4):1223–31, 1977 (25 ref.)

POLYLYSINE see under **PEPTIDES**

POLYMENORRHEA see under **MENSTRUATION DISORDERS**

POLYMERS

see related
MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS

METABOLISM

Intestinal absorption of particulate matter. LeFevre ME, et al. **Life Sci** 21(10):1403–8, 15 Nov 77 (52 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Properties of materials affecting the behavior of blood at their surfaces. pp. 119–29. Merrill EW, et al. **In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton–Century–Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v.** (9 ref.)

TOXICITY

[Modelling in hygiene of the use of polymeric materials in construction] Stankevich KI. **Gig Sanit** (5):76–9, May 78 (9 ref.) **(Rus)**

POLYMORPHISM (GENETICS)

Lipoprotein immunogenetics and atherosclerosis. Rapacz J. **Am J Med Genet** 1(4):377–405, 1978 (114 ref.)

Genetic polymorphisms in human blood. Giblett ER. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:13–28, 1977 (114 ref.)

Genetic protein polymorphisms in human saliva: an interpretive review. Azen EA. **Biochem Genet** 16(1–2):79–99, Feb 78 (40 ref.)

POLYMYALGIA RHEUMATICA

Polymyalgia rheumatica and giant cell arteritis. Ettlinger RE, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:15–22, 1978 (30 ref.)

[Polymyalgia rheumatica: a partial aspect of giant cell arteritis] Gerber NJ. **Ergeb Inn Med Kinderheilkd** 40:85–149, 1978 (249 ref.) **(Ger)**

POLYNUCLEAR AROMATIC HYDROCARBONS see **POLYCYCLIC HYDROCARBONS**

POLYNUCLEOTIDE HYDROXYLKINASE see under **PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP**

POLYNUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHORYLASE

[Animal tissue polynucleotide phosphorylase] Del'vig AA. **Biokhimiia** 43(4):579–91, 1978 (83 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

POLYNUCLEOTIDES

The molecular theory of polyelectrolyte solutions with applications to the electrostatic properties of polynucleotides. Manning GS. **Q Rev Biophys** 11(2):179–246, May 78 (82 ref.)

POLYOMAVIRUSES

Human papovaviruses. Takemoto KK. **Int Rev Exp Pathol** 18:281–301, 1978 (104 ref.)

POLYOXYETHYLENES see **POLYETHYLENE GLYCOLS**

POLYPEPTIDES see **PEPTIDES**

POLYPLOIDY

Cell polyploidy: its relation to tissue growth and function. Brodsky WY, et al. **Int Rev Cytol** 50:275–332, 1977 (247 ref.)

[Polyploidization as a compensatory mechanism in the action of environmental chemical factors] Bonashevskaia TI, et al. **Gig Sanit** (12):81–3, Dec 77 (18 ref.) **(Rus)**

POLYPROPYLENES see under **PLASTICS**

POLYPS

CLASSIFICATION

The classification and significance of gastric polyps. pp. 149–75. Ming SC. **In: Yardley JH, et al., ed. The gastrointestinal tract. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W1 MO568H no.18 1977.** (63 ref.)

POLYRADICULITIS

IMMUNOLOGY

[Problems in immunological approach to immunological demyelination of peripheral nerves (author's transl)] Ishihara Y, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 17(12):854–60, Dec 77 (25 ref.) **(Jpn)**

POLYRIBONUCLEOTIDE NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASE see **POLYNUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHORYLASE**

POLYSACCHARIDES

Recent developments in protein chromatography involving hydrophobic interactions. Yon RJ. **Int J Biochem** 9(6):373–9, 1978 (56 ref.)

[Recent aspects of chemical methods for structural elucidation of polysaccharides and complex carbohydrates (author's transl)] Yamaguchi H. **Seikagaku** 49(12):1316–31, 1977 (75 ref.) **(Jpn)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Production of microbial polysaccharides. Slodki ME, et al. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 23:19–54, 1978 (182 ref.)

POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL

Bacterial polysaccharides. Jann K, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 50:251–72, 1978 (140 ref.)

[O-methylated sugars of microorganisms] Laushnik GM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (10):9–16, Oct 77 (50 ref.) **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Production of microbial polysaccharides. Slodki ME, et al. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 23:19–54, 1978 (182 ref.)

GENETICS

Genetics of the (gram-negative) bacterial surface. Stocker BA, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 201(1146):5–30, 5 Jun 78 (142 ref.)

POLYSORBATES see under **POLYETHYLENE GLYCOLS**

POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE

Expanded microporous polytetrafluoroethylene (Gore-Tex) as a vascular conduit. pp. 335–48. Campbell CD, et al.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton–Century–Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (48 ref.)

The use of polytetrafluoroethylene (PTFE) as an aortocoronary bypass graft. pp. 398–403. Cohn LH, et al.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton–Century–Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (22 ref.)

Arterial grafts of Teflon. pp. 173–6. Edwards WS.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton–Century–Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (12 ref.)

PONS

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ascending projections to the hypothalamus and limbic nuclei from the dorsolateral pontine tegmentum: a biochemical and electron microscopic study. Záborszky L, et al. **Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung** 25(2–3):175–88, 1977 (50 ref.)

POPLITEAL ARTERY

SURGERY

Autogenous saphenous vein bypass grafts for femoropopliteal occlusive diseases. pp. 237–42. Darling RC.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton–Century–Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (7 ref.)

POPULATION CONTROL

see related
ABORTION, LEGAL
FAMILY PLANNING

The Malthusian proposition and nutritional stress: differing implications for man and for society. pp. 173–218. Segraves BA.
In: Greene LS, ed. Malnutrition, behavior, and social organization. New York, Academic Press, 1977. WD 100 M256 1976. (160 ref.)

POPULATION DENSITY

see related
SOCIAL ISOLATION

PORIFERA

CYTOLOGY

Membrane involvement in cell–cell interactions: a two-component model system for cellular recognition that does not require live cells. Burger MM, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:155–72, 1977 (26 ref.)

PORPHOBILINOGEN SYNTHASE see **AMINOLEVULINIC ACID DEHYDRATASE**

PORPHOBILINOGENASE see under **AMMONIA-LYASES**

PORPHYRIA

Porphyria cutanea tarda. Update 1978. Benedetto AV, et al. **Cutis** 21(4):483–8, Apr 78 (70 ref.)

Erythropoietic protoporphyria. Poh-Fitzpatrick MB. **Int J Dermatol** 17(5):359–69, Jun 78 (41 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

Use of hematin in the acute attack of the 'inducible' hepatic prophyrias. Watson CJ, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 23:265–86, 1978 (57 ref.)

ENZYMOLOGY

Enzymatic defects of hereditary porphyrias: an explanation of dominance at the molecular level. Romeo G. **Hum Genet** 39(3):261–76, 23 Dec 77 (58 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

[Changes in porphyrin metabolism due to non-occupational causes] Secchi GC, et al. **Med Lav** 69(1):59–73, Jan–Feb 78 (65 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

METABOLISM

[Pathobiochemistry of porphyrias] Doss M. **Med Klin** 72(38):1501–18, 23 Sep 77 (5 ref.) **(Ger)**

PORPHYRINS

BLOOD

[Biological monitoring of workers exposed to lead. Usefulness and limitations of indicators of internal dose and early biological effect] Alessio L, et al. **Med Lav** 69(1):4–25, Jan–Feb 78 (70 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

METABOLISM

Hemes, chlorophylls, and related compounds: biosynthesis and metabolic regulation. Granick S, et al. **Adv Enzymol** 46:33–203, 1978 (670 ref.)

[Changes in porphyrin metabolism due to non-occupational causes] Secchi GC, et al. **Med Lav** 69(1):59–73, Jan–Feb 78 (65 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

URINE

[Biological monitoring of workers exposed to lead. Usefulness and limitations of indicators of internal dose and early biological effect] Alessio L, et al. **Med Lav** 69(1):4–25, Jan–Feb 78 (70 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS

[Portal shunts in metabolic liver diseases] Bismuth H, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1(11):903–16, 1977 (41 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Treatment of portal hypertension. Indications for and clinical evaluation of portal shunt] Miglio F, et al. **Minerva Med** 69(17):1171–81, 7 Apr 78 (64 ref.) **(Ita)**

HISTORY

[Surgical methods of treating portal hypertension with ascites (on the centenary of the creation by N.V. Ekk of the 1st portacaval anastomosis in the world)] Zubarev PN. **Vestn Khir** 120(5):130–6, May 78 (71 ref.) **(Rus)**

PORTAL SYSTEM

see related
LIVER CIRCULATION

PORTAL VEIN

PHYSIOLOGY

Portal circulation and portal hypertension. Sherlock S. **Gut** 19(1):70–83, Jan 78 (80 ref.)

POSITIVE REINFORCEMENT see **REINFORCEMENT (PSYCHOLOGY)**

POSTGASTRECTOMY SYNDROMES

[Sequelae of gastric surgery] Loup P, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 98(6):309–16, Jun 78 (49 ref.) **(Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

[Hemorrhages from the gastric stump after stomach resection] Mishev P, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 30(4):312–6, 1977 (18 ref.) **(Bul)**

SURGERY

[Use of antiperistaltic small intestine segments in the surgery of peptic ulcer and postresection syndromes (a review of the literature)] Kazimirov LI. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (10):138–41, Oct 77 (23 ref.) **(Rus)**

POSTMORTEM CHANGES

A review. Possible sources of ethanol ante- and post-mortem: its relationship to the biochemistry and microbiology of decomposition. Corry JE. **J Appl Bacteriol** 44(1):1–56, Feb 78 (222 ref.)

POSTNIDATION PHASE see under **PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, FIRST**

POSTNIDATION PHASE, ANIMAL see under **PREGNANCY, ANIMAL**

POSTOPERATIVE CARE

Problems with postoperative drug therapy. Colgan FJ. **Adv Surg** 11:129–69, 1977 (131 ref.)

Immediate postoperative care of cardiac surgical patients. English TA. **Prog Surg** 15:1–15, 1977 (22 ref.)

POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS

Medical complications of intestinal bypass surgery. Reynolds TB. **Adv Intern Med** 23:47–59, 1978 (52 ref.)

The syndrome of post-splenectomy fulminant sepsis. Case report and review of the literature. Kitchens CS. **Am J Med Sci** 274(3):303–10, Nov–Dec 77 (50 ref.)

Post-operative respiratory dysfunction. Morton A, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 6(1):56–61, Feb 78 (48 ref.)

Postoperative respiratory failure: an anaesthetic hazard? Stoddart JC. **Br J Anaesth** 50(7):695–700, Jul 78 (63 ref.)

Iatrogenic problems following gastric surgery. Jay BS, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 2(3):239–57, 20 Dec 77 (88 ref.)

Post-abortion infections. pp. 253–61. Neme B.
In: Castelazo-Ayala L, et al., ed. Gynecology and obstetrics. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.412 1976. (87 ref.)

Vascular surgery. Baker WH. **Surg Clin North Am** 57(6):1185–200, Dec 77 (38 ref.)

Operations for inflammatory bowel disease. Block GE, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 57(6):1235–51, Dec 77 (49 ref.)

Peptic ulcer surgery. De Orio AJ, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 57(6):1159–72, Dec 77 (66 ref.)

Breast surgery. Folk FA. **Surg Clin North Am** 57(6):1173–84, Dec 77 (42 ref.)

Acute and chronic renal failure. Geis WP, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 57(6):1263–82, Dec 77 (66 ref.)

Hepatic complications. Iwatsuki S, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 57(6):1335–56, Dec 77 (82 ref.)

Venous disease. McNamara MF, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 57(6):1201–20, Dec 77 (96 ref.)

Understanding postoperative fatigue. Rose EA, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 147(1):97–102, Jul 78 (72 ref.)

[Clinical aspects, prevention and therapy of pulmonary embolism from the surgical point of view] Schlosser V. **Med Klin** 72(46):1947–58, 18 Nov 77 (65 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Postoperative jaundice] Giller S, et al. **Harefuah** 94(9):286–8, 1 May 78 (77 ref.) **(Heb)**

[Gastrointestinal hemorrhage following plastic surgery of the aorta (review of the literature)] Belousova IM. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (2):128–30, Feb 78 (16 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Pathology of the gastrointestinal tract after kidney transplantation] Ryss ES. **Ter Arkh** 50(6):144–50, 1978 (40 ref.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Antibiotics used for infections of central nervous system (suthor's transl)] Yura J, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 5(9):909–18, Aug 77 (65 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Immediate postoperative care of cardiac surgical patients. English TA. **Prog Surg** 15:1–15, 1977 (22 ref.)

Prophylactic antibiotics in surgical procedures. Berger SA, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):469–75, Mar 78 (172 ref.)

[Prevention of postoperative thrombo-embolic complications. The principal methods, other than low-dose heparin] Kher A, et al. **Ann Chir** 31(11):991–7, Nov 77 (50 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Prophylaxis of thromboembolic disease in a surgical milieu] Dechavanne M. **Therapie** 33(1):83–7, Jan–Feb 78 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Prevention of intra, and postoperative complications. Capabilities of the anesthesist] Pichlmayr I. **Fortschr Med** 96(24):1261–19, 22 Jun 78 (8 ref.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

[Acupuncture in surgery (review of Soviet and Foreign literature)] Khromov BM. **Vestn Khir** 120(2):135–8, Feb 78 (34 ref.) **(Rus)**

POSTPERICARDIOTOMY SYNDROME see under **HEART DISEASES**

POSTURE

[Development of postural reflexes (author's transl)] Kitahara T. **No To Shinkei** 29(10):1029–44, Oct 77 (33 ref.) **(Jpn)**

POTASSIUM

see related
HYPERKALEMIA
HYPOKALEMIA

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Rational potassium prescribing. Ramsay LE, et al. **Practitioner** 219(1312):529–36, Oct 77 (19 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Intracellular ionic activity measurements in nerve and muscle. Walker JL, et al. **Physiol Rev** 57(4):729–78, Oct 77 (119 ref.)

BLOOD

[Potassium and sodium concentrations in erythrocytes: Normal values, methods of determination and clinical significance] Duda K, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 49(12):1289–95, Dec 77 (35 ref.) **(Pol)**

METABOLISM

Effects of aldosterone on renal handling of sodium, potassium and hydrogen ions. Paillard M. **Adv Nephrol** 7:83–104, 1977 (53 ref.)

Intracellular activities of sodium and potassium. Civan MM.

Am J Physiol 234(4):F261–9, Apr 78 (90 ref.)

Membrane cation transport and the control of proliferation of mammalian cells. Kaplan JG. **Annu Rev Physiol** 40:19–41, 1978 (144 ref.)

Primitive forms of potassium homeostasis: observations on crustacean central nervous system with implications for vertebrate brain. Abbott NJ, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 25 Suppl:259–71, 1977 (35 ref.)

Membrane-linked energy buffering as the biological function of Na+/K+ gradient. Skulachev VP. **FEBS Lett** 87(2):171–9, 15 Mar 78 (41 ref.)

Metabolic modulation of neurotransmitter release—adenosine, adenine nucleotides, potassium, hyperosmolarity, and hydrogen ion. Verhaeghe RH, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(2):208–11, Feb 78 (30 ref.)

10. Coupling between ATP hydrolysis and sodium and potassium transport. pp. 145–51. Skou JC.
In: Nicolau C, Paraf A, ed. Structural and kinetic approach to plasma membrane functions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 601 S927 1976. (29 ref.)

Biochemical investigations of ionic channels in excitable membranes. Hucho F, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 18(2–3):151–72, 29 Dec 77 (124 ref.)

The defense against hyperkalemia: the roles of insulin and aldosterone. Cox M, et al. **N Engl J Med** 299(10):525–32, 7 Sep 78 (124 ref.)

[Pharmacology of potassium-sparing diuretics: amiloride and triamterene] Rorive G, et al. **Coeur Med Interne** 17(2):207–15, Apr–Jun 78 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Biological expediency of discrimination between potassium and sodium by cells] Sorokina ZA. **Fiziol Zh** 24(2):147–58, Mar–Apr 78 (27 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Calcium-dependent potassium activation in nervous tissues. Meech RW. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:1–18, 1978 (88 ref.)

POTASSIUM DEFICIENCY

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Potassium depletion in heart failure and its relation to long-term treatment with diuretics: a review of the literature. Morgan DB, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 54(628):72–9, Feb 78 (29 ref.)

POTASSIUM MAGNESIUM ASPARTATE see under **ASPARTIC ACID**

POWASSAN VIRUS see under **ENCEPHALITIS VIRUSES, TICK-BORNE**

POXVIRUS INFECTIONS

Poxvirus hosts and reservoirs. Brief review. Baxby D. **Arch Virol** 55(3):169–79, 1977 (52 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Cellular immunity in two Experimental infections : listeriosis and ectromelia. experimental approach and recent developments (author's transl)] Petit JC, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 25(6):413–24, Jun 77 (39 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

POXVIRUS OFFICINALE see **VACCINIA VIRUS**

POXVIRUSES

Poxvirus hosts and reservoirs. Brief review. Baxby D. **Arch Virol** 55(3):169–79, 1977 (52 ref.)

Buffalopox–a review. Lal SM, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 9(2):107–12, May 77 (34 ref.)

PPLO see **MYCOPLASMA**

PRADER-WILLI SYNDROME

DIET THERAPY

Management of Prader–Willi obesity. **Nutr Rev** 36(2):43–5, Feb 78 (15 ref.)

PRAZOSIN see under **QUINAZOLINES**

PREALBUMIN see under **SERUM ALBUMIN**

PREANESTHETIC MEDICATION

[Problem of induction anesthesia in modern anesthesiology] Sachkov VI, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** (6):7–12, Nov–Dec 77 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PRECANCEROUS CONDITIONS

BLOOD

[So-called preleukemias] Dvoretskiĭ LI. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 23(8):41–5, Aug 78 (60 ref.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Detection of the malignant degeneration of laryngeal papillomas] Miroshnikova EZ. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** (1):1–6, Jan–Feb 78 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Xeroderma pigmentosum: genetic and environmental influences in skin carcinogenesis. Cleaver JE. **Int J Dermatol** 17(6):435–44, Jul–Aug 78 (47 ref.)

The respiratory epithelium. IV. Histogenesis of epidermoid metaplasia and carcinoma in situ in the hamster. Becci PJ, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 61(2):577–86, Aug 78 (48 ref.)

The respiratory epithelium. III. Histogenesis of epidermoid metaplasia and carcinoma in situ in the human. Trump BF, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 61(2):563–75, Aug 78 (73 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Lobular neoplasia (so-called lobular carcinoma in situ) of the breast. Haagensen CD, et al. **Cancer** 42(2):737–69, Aug 78 (20 ref.)

Breast carcinoma. McDivitt RW. **Hum Pathol** 9(1):3–21, Jan 78 (125 ref.)

Growth kinetics of normal and premalignant gastrointestinal epithelium. pp. 569–89. Lipkin M.
In: Drewinko B, Humphrey RM, ed. Growth kinetics and biochemical regulation of normal and malignant cells. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W3 SY5177 1976g. (63 ref.)

Dysplasia. A real concept or a misnomer? Koss LG. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):374–9, Mar 78 (33 ref.)

SECRETION

Clinical aspects of gastrointestinal hormones. Lamers CB. **Neth J Med** 21(2):77–82, 1978 (39 ref.)

THERAPY

[Selection of therapy in precanceroses and malignomas in the maxillofacial region: surgery, radiotherapy, chemotherapy immunotherapy?] Sailer HF. **SSO** 87(12):1181–96, Dec 77 (62 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Cryotherapy of pretumorous diseases of the cervix uteri] Ozhiganova ZO. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (6):1–4, Jun 78 (25 ref.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Epithelial-stromal interactions in normal and chemical carcinogen-treated adult bladder. Hodges GM, et al. **Cancer Res** 37(10):3720–30, Oct 77 (69 ref.)

PRECIPITINS

Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection in cystic fibrosis. Diagnostic and prognostic significance of pseudomonas aeruginosa precipitins determined by means of crossed immunoelectrophoresis. A survey. Hoiby N. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [Suppl]** (262):1–96, 1977 (360 ref.)

PREDIABETIC STATE

DIAGNOSIS

Asymptomatic diabetes in childhood and adolescence. A review. Häger A. **Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl]** (270):103–5, 1977 (20 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Problems of the prevention and treatment of pancreatic diabetes mellitus] Genes SG. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 56(7):87–95, Jul 78 (45 ref.) **(Rus)**

PREDNISONE

THERAPEUTIC USE

Chronic hepatitis. To treat or not to treat? Czaja AJ, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 62(1):71–85, Jan 78 (56 ref.)

PRE-ECLAMPSIA see under **PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS**

PREGNADIENES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Spirolactones: clinical and pharmacologic studies. Corvol P, et al. **Adv Nephrol** 7:199–215, 1977 (64 ref.)

Studies of a progestogen (MGA) as related to residues and human consumption. Lauderdale JW, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 3(1–2):5–33, Sep 77 (54 ref.)

PREGNANCY

see related
PRENATAL CARE

The immunological paradox of pregnancy. Damber MG, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** (66):39–47, 1977 (44 ref.)

Sodium and mineralocorticoids in normal and abnormal pregnancy. Lindheimer MD, et al. **Adv Nephrol** 7:33–59, 1977 (84 ref.)

Biosynthesis and metabolism of prostaglandins in the pregnant human uterus. Keirse MJ. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res** 4:87–102, 1978 (79 ref.)

The role of lactogenic hormones in the pregnant woman and the fetus. Josimovich JB, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):777–80, 1 Dec 77 (24 ref.)

Diagnosis and management of pregnancy by the radioreceptorassay of human chorionic gonadotropin. Saxena BB, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 131(1):97–107, 1 May 78 (51 ref.)

15alpha-Hydroxyoestriol and other polar oestrogens in pregnancy monitoring. Taylor NF, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 15(1):1–11, Jan 78 (82 ref.)

Changes in plasma proteins during pregnancy. Joseph JC, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 8(2):130–41, Mar–Apr 78 (83 ref.)

The clinical significance of human alpha-fetoprotein. Yachnin S. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 8(2):84–90, Mar–Apr 78 (25 ref.)

The effects of pregnancy on the lower urinary tract. Brown AD. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 5(1):151–68, Apr 78 (77 ref.)

Estrogens. Künzig HJ, et al. **Contrib Gynecol Obstet** 2:2–74, 1976 (418 ref.)

Ectopic production of human chorionic gonadotropin and its alpha- and beta-subunits. Franchimont P, et al. **Curr Top Exp Endocrinol** 3:201–16, 1978 (43 ref.)

Immunoregulatory aspects of pregnancy. Beer AE, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2374–8, Aug 78 (31 ref.)

Pregnancy associated antigens in early pregnancy in the ewe. pp. 131–7. Cerini M, et al.
In: Boettcher B, ed. Immunological influence on human fertility. Sydney, Academic Press, 1977. WP 565 W926i 1977. (14 ref.)

The relationship between congenital defects and the use of exogenous progestional 'contraceptive' hormones during pregnancy: a 20-year review. Keith L, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 15(2):115–24, 1977 (33 ref.)

Important clinical adaptation processes of women during pregnancy: anesthesiololologic considerations. Dick W, et al. **J Perinat Med** 5(3):103–13, 1977 (94 ref.)

Pregnancy and the IUD. Perlmutter JF. **J Reprod Med** 20(3):133–8, Mar 78 (44 ref.)

Maternal and fetal immunology. Harris RE. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(6):733–9, Jun 78 (54 ref.)

Hemostatic function and coagulopathy during pregnancy. Bonnar J. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 7:195–217, 1978 (63 ref.)

Indispensability of the human corpus luteum in the maintenance of early pregnancy. Luteectomy evidence. Csapo AI, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 33(2):69–81, Feb 78 (21 ref.)

Structure and biosynthesis of human placental peptide hormones. Chatterjee M, et al. **Vitam Horm** 35:149–208, 1977 (253 ref.)

Estrogens in pregnancy. Levitz M, et al. **Vitam Horm** 35:109–47, 1977 (140 ref.)

[Immunology of pregnancy. I.—Mother's immunization against her fetus (author's transl)] Soubiran P, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 25(8):573–82, Oct 77 (67 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Immunology of pregnancy. II. Control and pathology of the maternal immune response (author's transl)] Soubiran P, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 25(9):659–71, Nov 77 (91 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pregnancy proteins] Hofmann R, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 99(26):1601–13, 1977 (119 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The 1st pregnancy] Lampé L. **Orv Hetil** 119(22):1331–8, 28 May 78 (42 ref.) **(Hun)**

[Physiology and pathology of the thyroid gland in pregnancy] Górowski T. **Ginekol Pol** 49(4):335–41, Apr 78 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Routine administration of iron and vitamins during pregnancy: review of controlled clinical trials. Hemminki E, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(6):404–10, Jun 78 (40 ref.)

[Depressive effect of hormones during pregnancy on cellular-type immunological reactions (a review of the literature)] Ivanova LA, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 23(5):54–8, May 78 (95 ref.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Prenatal atomic and ultrasonic radiation, medical and industrial. pp. 125–31. Suzuki M, et al.
In: Castelazo-Ayala L, et al., ed. Gynecology and obstetrics. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.412 1976. (23 ref.)

PREGNANCY, ANIMAL

see related
ANIMALS, NEWBORN

Physiological factors influencing ovulation, fertilization, early embryonic development and establishment of pregnancy in pigs. Hunter RH. **Br Vet J** 133(5):461–70, Sep–Oct 77 (83 ref.)

Hazards of administering drugs to pregnant animals: a review. Harris WH. **Can Vet J** 18(11):309–12, Nov 77 (22 ref.)

Zinc and parturition. **Nutr Rev** 35(10):279–80, Oct 77 (5 ref.)

Nutritional recommendations for gestation and lactation in the dog. Mosier JE. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(4):683–92, Nov 77 (23 ref.)

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS

see related
PREGNANCY, PROLONGED

Maternal–fetal considerations in hyperthyroidism. Burrow GN. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 7(1):115–25, Mar 78 (31 ref.)
Neonatal haematological abnormalities associated with maternal disease. Lukens JN. **Clin Haematol** 7(1):155–73, Feb 78 (71 ref.)
Diseases of the respiratory system. de Swiet M.
Clin Obstet Gynaecol 4(2):287–96, Aug 77 (28 ref.)
Neurological disorders. Hopkins A. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 4(2):419–33, Aug 77 (54 ref.)
The recognition and management of renal failure in pregnancy. Knapp MS, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 4(3):717–33, Dec 77 (22 ref.)
Diseases of the liver and alimentary tract. Miller JP.
Clin Obstet Gynaecol 4(2):297–317, Aug 77 (120 ref.)
Endocrine disorders. Montgomery DA, et al.
Clin Obstet Gynaecol 4(2):339–70, Aug 77 (119 ref.)
Psychiatric disorders including drug therapy and addiction. Tylden E. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 4(2):435–49, Aug 77 (63 ref.)
Human chorionic gonadotropin. Keller PJ.
Contrib Gynecol Obstet 2:92–113, 1976 (44 ref.)
Progesterone and pregnanediol. Keller PJ.
Contrib Gynecol Obstet 2:75–91, 1976 (31 ref.)
Estrogens. Künzig HJ, et al. **Contrib Gynecol Obstet** 2:2–74, 1976 (418 ref.)
Human placental lactogen. Letchworth AT.
Contrib Gynecol Obstet 2:114–42, 1976 (114 ref.)
Alpha–fetoprotein. Seppälä M, et al.
Contrib Gynecol Obstet 2:143–86, 1976 (181 ref.)
Infectious and immunologic diseases affecting the developing nervous system. pp. 224–38. Alvord EC Jr, et al.
In: Berenberg SR, ed. Brain – fetal and infant. The Hague, Nijhoff Medical Division, 1977. WS 340 B831 1976. (55 ref.)
Smoking and pregnancy. DeMarsico R, et al.
J Med Soc NJ 75(2):124–35, Feb 78 (58 ref.)
Systemic lupus erythematosus and pregnancy. Bulmash JM. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 7:153–94, 1978 (303 ref.)
Carpal tunnel syndrome in pregnancy. Massey EW.
Obstet Gynecol Surv 33(3):145–8, Mar 78 (35 ref.)
The effect of maternal narcotic addiction on the newborn infant. Ghodse AH, et al. **Psychol Med** 7(4):667–75, Nov 77 (42 ref.)
[Thyrotoxicosis in connection with pregnancy and delivery. Review of obstetric, medical and pediatric aspects] Serup J. **Ugeskr Laeger** 140(31):1871–4, 31 Jul 78 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Hypertension and nephropathy during pregnancy and while taking ovulation inhibitors] Kramer P, et al. **Med Klin** 73(26):967–77, 30 Jun 78 (53 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Traumatic lesions of the uterus and fetus] Fiori M, et al. **Pathologica** 70(1001–1002):163–73, Mar–Apr 78 (46 ref.) **(Ita)**

DIAGNOSIS

Further developments in diagnostic sonar in obstetrics and gynecology. Donald I. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 6:23–65, 1977 (91 ref.)
Gray scale ultrasound in obstetrics and gynecology. Athey PA, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):255–9, Mar 78 (11 ref.)
[A critical analysis of the present state of recognizing the fetal hazard in pregnancy, via hormonal determinations (author's transl)] Lang N, et al.
Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 181(5):303–20, Oct 77 (68 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Use of the radioimmunoassay of alpha–fetoprotein in obstetric diagnosis. I. Review of the literature] Altobelli L, et al. **Riv Ital Ginecol** 57(4–6):225–43, Jul–Dec 76 (0 ref.) **(Ita)**

DRUG THERAPY

Seizures, anticonvulsants, and pregnancy. Stumpf DA, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(8):746–8, Aug 78 (41 ref.)
Safety of therapy for allergic symptoms during pregnancy. Greenberger P, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 89(2):234–7, Aug 78 (22 ref.)
Drugs and pregnancy. Hollingsworth M.
Clin Obstet Gynaecol 4(2):503–21, Aug 77 (86 ref.)
[Current aspects of the use of beta–mimetics in obstetrics] Bunin AT. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (7):1–4, Jul 78 (48 ref.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Enzymes. Curzen P. **Contrib Gynecol Obstet** 2:187–205, 1976 (59 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Smoking during pregnancy. Pirani BB.
Obstet Gynecol Surv 33(1):1–13, Jan 78 (80 ref.)
[Diseases of the biliary tracts and pregnancy] Shekhtman MM, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (5):1–4, May 78 (40 ref.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunology in obstetrics and gynecology. pp. 26–40. Beer AE, et al.
In: Castelazo–Ayala L, et al., ed. Gynecology and obstetrics. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.412 1976. (47 ref.)
Immunological diseases in pregnancy. Scott JS.
Prog Allergy 23:321–66, 1977 (133 ref.)

METABOLISM

Sodium and mineralocorticoids in normal and abnormal pregnancy. Lindheimer MD, et al. **Adv Nephrol** 7:33–59, 1977 (84 ref.)
Differential maternal–fetal response to androgenizing luteoma or hyperreactio luteinalis. Hensleigh PA, et al.
Obstet Gynecol Surv 33(4):262–71, Apr 78 (24 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Physiology and pathology of the thyroid gland in pregnancy] Górowski T. **Ginekol Pol** 49(4):335–41, Apr 78 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Amniography, a diagnostic method in obstetrics] Burdarova I. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 17(1):74–80, 1978 (62 ref.) **(Bul)**

THERAPY

Aspects of endocrinology in pregnancy. Vince FP.
Practitioner 220(1316):279–83, Feb 78 (30 ref.)
Pregnancy and breast cancer. Hubay CA, et al.
Surg Clin North Am 58(4):819–31, Aug 78 (41 ref.)
Gestational trophoblastic neoplasms. The role of chemotherapy and surgery. Jones WB.
Surg Clin North Am 58(1):167–79, Feb 78 (31 ref.)

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR

Essential hypertension and pregnancy. Bear RA, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 118(8):936–40, 22 Apr 78 (43 ref.)
Thromboembolism. Howie PW. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 4(2):397–417, Aug 77 (85 ref.)
Cardiac disorders. Szekely P, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 4(2):265–86, Aug 77 (66 ref.)

BLOOD

The renin–angiotensin system in the maternal and fetal circulation in pregnancy hypertension. Pipkin FB, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 4(3):651–64, Dec 77 (90 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

The use of antihypertensive drugs in hypertension in pregnancy. Redman CW. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 4(3):685–705, Dec 77 (71 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Assessment of renal functions in hypertensive pregnancies. Wood SM. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 4(3):747–58, Dec 77 (27 ref.)

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC

Haematological disorders. Willoughby ML.
Clin Obstet Gynaecol 4(2):371–95, Aug 77 (87 ref.)
The management of Rh–Isoimmunization. Bowman JM.
Obstet Gynecol 52(1):1–16, Jul 78 (45 ref.)
Hemostatic function and coagulopathy during pregnancy. Bonnar J. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 7:195–217, 1978 (63 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

Consequences of acute myelogenous leukemia in early pregnancy. Lilleyman JS, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1300–3, Sep 77 (24 ref.)

THERAPY

Blood and blood products replacement therapy. Cooksey JA, et al. **J Reprod Med** 19(4):233–40, Oct 77 (29 ref.)

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, INFECTIOUS

Virus infections. Tobin JO, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 4(2):479–501, Aug 77 (109 ref.)
Infectious and immunologic diseases affecting the developing nervous system. pp. 224–38. Alvord EC Jr, et al.
In: Berenberg SR, ed. Brain – fetal and infant. The Hague, Nijhoff Medical Division, 1977. WS 340 B831 1976. (55 ref.)
Viral infections and brain development. pp. 213–23. Johnson RT.
In: Berenberg SR, ed. Brain – fetal and infant. The Hague, Nijhoff Medical Division, 1977. WS 340 B831 1976. (76 ref.)
Long–term mental and perceptual defects associated with silent intrauterine infections. pp. 377–93. Alford CA, et al.
In: Gluck L, ed. Intrauterine asphyxia and the developing fetal brain. Chicago, Year Book Medical, 1977. WQ 210 1599 1977. (58 ref.)
Rubella. Hanshaw JB, et al. **Major Probl Clin Pediatr** 17:17–96, 1978 (221 ref.)
Other possible pathogens in the fetus and newborn. Hanshaw JB, et al. **Major Probl Clin Pediatr** 17:230–6, 1978 (28 ref.)
Varicella–zoster infections. Hanshaw JB, et al.
Major Probl Clin Pediatr 17:192–208, 1978 (37 ref.)
Congenital cytomegalovirus. Hanshaw JB, et al.
Major Probl Clin Pediatr 17:97–152, 1978 (165 ref.)
Hepatitis viruses. Hanshaw JB, et al.
Major Probl Clin Pediatr 17:222–9, 1978 (54 ref.)
Herpes simplex infection of the fetus and newborn. Hanshaw JB, et al. **Major Probl Clin Pediatr** 17:153–81, 1978 (62 ref.)
Enteroviral infections. Hanshaw JB, et al.
Major Probl Clin Pediatr 17:182–91, 1978 (29 ref.)
Smallpox and vaccinia. Hanshaw JB, et al.
Major Probl Clin Pediatr 17:209–21, 1978 (22 ref.)
The outcome of hepatitis B virus infection in pregnancy. Cossart YE. **Postgrad Med J** 53(624):610–3, Oct 77 (38 ref.)
Rupture of an amoebic liver abscess in pregnancy. A case report. Cowan DB, et al. **S Afr Med J** 53(12):460–1, 25 Mar 78 (11 ref.)
[Maternal transmission of the hepatitis B virus (incidence and results)] Buffet C, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1(12):1053–62, 1977 (87 ref.) **(Fre)**
[Viral infections and pregnancy: cytomegalovirus and other viruses] Gioannini P. **Minerva Med** 68(52):3535–44, 31 Oct 77 (139 ref.) **(Ita)**
[Vertical transmission of hepatitis B. Presentation of a case in an infant and review of the literature] Fiocchi A, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 29(36):2175–81, 17 Nov 77 (54 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

COMPLICATIONS

Drugs, infections, and congenital abnormalities. Smithells RW. **Arch Dis Child** 53(2):93–9, Feb 78 (20 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

The development of immune mechanisms in the fetus and newborn. Marshall WC. **Major Probl Clin Pediatr** 17:259–77, 1978 (92 ref.)
Host–parasite interactions during pregnancy. Larsen B, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 33(5):297–318, May 78 (174 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The use of antibiotics in obstetrics and gynecology with particular reference to preventive use. pp. 241–52. Neu HC.
In: Castelazo–Ayala L, et al., ed. Gynecology and obstetrics. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.412 1976. (32 ref.)
[The signification of immunisations in pregnancy for mother and child (author's transl)] Ehrengut W.
Oeff Gesundheitswes 40(7):448–52, Jul 78 (21 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

TRANSMISSION

[The importance of herpes simplex virus type 2 (HSV–2) infection pregnancy and the period following birth (author's transl)] Koenig UD. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 181(6):380–9, Dec 77 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PREGNANCY, FIRST TRIMESTER see **PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, FIRST**

PREGNANCY IN DIABETES

BLOOD

Serum insulin and plasma glucagon in human pregnancy on the pathogenesis of gestational diabetes. A review. Kühl C. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 14(1–2):1–8, Jan–Apr 77 (50 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Diabetic pregnancy and perinatal morbidity. Kitzmiller JL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 131(5):560–80, 1 Jul 78 (107 ref.)
[Newborn infants of diabetic mothers. II. Macrosomia, glucose homeostasis and endocrinium] Amendt P.
Kinderaerztl Prax 46(7):349–57, Jul 78 (44 ref.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

Aspects of endocrinology in pregnancy. Vince FP.
Practitioner 220(1316):279–83, Feb 78 (30 ref.)

PREGNANCY MAINTENANCE see under **PREGNANCY**

PREGNANCY, PROLONGED

[Abnormal time of pregnancy] Ross HG. **Med Klin** 72(48):2050–8, 2 Dec 77 (54 ref.)

PREGNANCY TESTS

VETERINARY

Pregnancy diagnosis in the pig: a review. Kawata K, et al. **Folia Vet Lat** 7(2):91–110, Apr–Jun 77 (71 ref.)

PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS

Epidural analgesia in pregnancy hypertension. Crawford JS. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 4(3):735–45, Dec 77 (25 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

[Nephrological aspects of edematous, proteinuric, hypertensive (EPH) gestosis. Bibliographic review and critical evaluations of current physiopathological, clinical and therapeutic trends] Martini PF, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 30(7–8):603–18, Jul–Aug 78 (96 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ETIOLOGY

Experimental toxemia of pregnancy: review and speculation. Ober WB. **Pathol Annu** 12(Pt. 2):383–410, 1977 (45 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

The placenta in preeclampsia. Wynn RM. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 6:191, 1977 (23 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The haemostatic mechanisms in pre-eclampsia. Howie PW. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 4(3):595–611, Dec 77 (90 ref.)

Assessment of renal functions in hypertensive pregnancies. Wood SM. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 4(3):747–58, Dec 77 (27 ref.)

Pre-eclamptic toxaemia: a reappraisal. Wardle EN. **Nephron** 20(5):241–7, 1978 (35 ref.)

PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, FIRST

The ontogenic characteristics of lactate dehydrogenase isozymes in mammaliam pre-implantation ova. Masters CJ. **Mech Ageing Dev** 7(6):455–64, Jun 78 (31 ref.)

PREGNANCY, UNWANTED see under **PREGNANCY**

PREGNANEDIOL

Progesterone and pregnanediol. Keller PJ. **Contrib Gynecol Obstet** 2:75–91, 1976 (31 ref.)

PREKALLIKREIN see under **KALLIKREIN**

PRELEUKEMIA

DIAGNOSIS

[The preleukemic syndrome. Dysplasia hemopoietica] Majolino I, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 64(4):404–45, Apr 78 (180 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Preleukemia. Cytogenetic clues in some confusing disorders. Nowell PC. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):459–76, Nov 77 (38 ref.)

PREMEDICATION

see related
PREANESTHETIC MEDICATION

PREMENSTRUAL TENSION

METABOLISM

The psychobiology of premenstrual dysphoria: review of theories and treatments. Steiner M, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 2(4):321–35, Oct 77 (77 ref.)

PRENATAL CARE

METHODS

Prenatal nutrition and infant development. pp. 395–420. Osofsky HJ.
In: Gluck L, ed. Intrauterine asphyxia and the developing fetal brain. Chicago, Year Book Medical, 1977. WQ 210 I599 1977. (98 ref.)

PRENATAL DIAGNOSIS

The prenatal diagnosis of genetic disorders. Epstein CJ, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:117–28, 1978 (48 ref.)

Antenatal diagnosis of haematological disorders—'1978'. Alter BP, et al. **Clin Haematol** 7(1):195–216, Feb 78 (73 ref.)

Further developments in diagnostic sonar in obstetrics and gynecology. Donald I. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 6:23–65, 1977 (91 ref.)

Fetal and maternal indications for considering abortion. Juberg RC. **South Med J** 71(1):50–7, 64, Jan 78 (45 ref.)

Prenatal diagnosis of genetic disorders. Miller WA, et al. **South Med J** 71(2):201–6, Feb 78 (46 ref.)

[Prenatal diagnosis of genetic diseases] Pescia G, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 98(1):17–26, Jan 78 (31 ref.) **(Fre)**

METHODS

Alpha-fetoprotein and the prenatal diagnosis of neural tube defects. Pergament E. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 6:173–89, 1977 (121 ref.)

[Fetal amniography and fetoscopy as prenatal diagnostic methods] Rozovskiĭ IS, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (4):1–4, Apr 78 (52 ref.) **(Rus)**

PRENIDATION PHASE see under **PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, FIRST**

PRENIDATION PHASE, ANIMAL see under **PREGNANCY, ANIMAL**

PREOPTIC AREA see under **HYPOTHALAMUS**

PREPHENATE DEHYDROGENASE see under **OXIDOREDUCTASES**

PRESBYCUSIS see under **DEAFNESS**

PRESERVATION, BIOLOGICAL

see related
CRYOPROTECTIVE AGENTS

Preservation of mammalian cells and embryos by freezing. pp. 311–34. Leibo SP.
In: Simatos D, et al., ed. Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976. (44 ref.)

Mechanisms of injury and protection in cells and tissues at low temperatures. pp. 37–60. Mazur P.
In: Simatos D, et al., ed. Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976. (55 ref.)

Cryopreservation of leukaemia cells and their use for active specific immunotherapy. pp. 335–46. Oliver RT.
In: Simatos D, et al., ed. Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976. (30 ref.)

Frozen cell banking in immunology. pp. 101–5. Strong DM, et al.
In: Simatos D, et al., ed. Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976. (15 ref.)

PRESSORECEPTORS

PHYSIOLOGY

Contribution of cardiopulmonary baroreceptors to the control of the kidney. Thames MD. **Fed Proc** 37(5):1209–13, Apr 78 (33 ref.)

Rationale for the use of baroceptor stimulators. Sapru HN, et al. **J Surg Res** 25(1):77–82, Jul 78 (26 ref.)

PRESSURE

see related
BLOOD PRESSURE

PREVENTIVE DENTISTRY

METHODS

[Preventive practice in dentistry and its current meaning] Marthaler T. **SSO** 88(6):645–56, Jun 78 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PREVENTIVE HEALTH SERVICES

see related
IMMUNIZATION

PRIMATES

Foraging patterns of nonhuman primates and the nature of food preferences in man. Sussman RW. **Fed Proc** 37(1):55–60, Jan 78 (24 ref.)

[Modelling of sarcomas using the Rous virus on primates] Adzhigitov FI. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (8):88–91, 1977 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

[Role of viral agents in the origin of hemoblastosis in primates] Iakovleva LA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (8):80–8, 1977 (70 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Nonhuman primates: laboratory animals of choice for neurophysiologic studies of sleep. Balzamo E, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 27(5 Pt 2):879–86, Oct 77 (18 ref.)

PROBABILITY

The elderly and the control of simple behaviour by probabilistic information. Sanford AJ. **Gerontology** 24(5):386–97, 1978 (28 ref.)

PROBUCOL see under **PHENOLS**

PROCAINE AMIDE

METABOLISM

Clinical pharmacokinetics of procainamide. Karlsson E. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 3(2):97–107, Mar–Apr 78 (51 ref.)

PROCOLLAGEN

BIOSYNTHESIS

Biosynthesis of procollagen. Fessler JH, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:129–62, 1978 (369 ref.)

PROCOLLAGEN PEPTIDASE see under **PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES**

PROCONVERTIN see **FACTOR VII**

PROCYCLIDINE see under **PYRROLIDINES**

PRODUCTIVITY see **EFFICIENCY**

PROFADOL see under **PYRROLIDINES**

PROFESSIONAL-PATIENT RELATIONS

Patient participation in the patient-provider interaction: the effects of patient question asking on the quality of interaction, satisfaction and compliance. Roter DL. **Health Educ Monogr** 5(4):281–315, Winter 77 (78 ref.)

Therapist interpersonal skills: process, outcome, methodological considerations, and recommendations for future research. Lambert MJ, et al. **Psychol Bull** 85(3):467–89, May 78 (88 ref.)

PROFIBRINOLYSIN see **PLASMINOGEN**

PROGERIA, ADULT see **WERNER'S SYNDROME**

PROGESTATIONAL HORMONE ANALOGS see **PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES, SYNTHETIC**

PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Endometrial carcinoma following estrogen-progestogen therapy in Turner's syndrome: a case report and review of the literature. Krishnamurthy S, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 5(3):291–8, Sep 77 (32 ref.)

METABOLISM

Molecular conformation and protein binding affinity of progestins. Duax WL, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 4(2–3):205–27, Mar–May 78 (38 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

FDA studies of estrogen, progestogens, and estrogen/progestogen combinations in the dog and monkey. Geil RG, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 3(1–2):179–93, Sep 77 (2 ref.)

PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES, SYNTHETIC

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The relationship between congenital defects and the use of exogenous progestional 'contraceptive' hormones during pregnancy: a 20-year review. Keith L, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 15(2):115–24, 1977 (33 ref.)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

R5020, a tag for the progestin receptor. pp. 9–21. Raynaud JP.
In: McGuire WL, et al., ed. Progesterone receptors in normal and neoplastic tissues. New York, Raven Press, 1977. W1 PR667M v.4 1977. (23 ref.)

METABOLISM

Metabolites of estrogens and gestagens reacting with proteins as possible source of toxic reactions. pp. 276–88. Remmer H, et al.
In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (18 ref.)

PROGESTERONE

Progesterone and pregnanediol. Keller PJ. **Contrib Gynecol Obstet** 2:75–91, 1976 (31 ref.)

BLOOD

[Binding of progesterone and other steroid hormones to serum proteins: 3d Adolf Butenandt lecture] Westphal U. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 359(4):431–47, Apr 78 (52 ref.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Estrogen and progesterone in relation to different activities in the central nervous system. Bäckström T. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** (66):1–17, 1977 (93 ref.)

Placental steroid hormones. Schubert K, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 8(5):359–62, May 77 (61 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Morphological studies of the effects of progesterone on the adenohypophysis of the impuberal female rat] Scandroglio R, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed]** 48(5):443–81, 1977 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PROGESTERONE BINDING GLOBULIN see under **ALPHA GLOBULINS**

PROGESTERONE RECEPTORS see **RECEPTORS, PROGESTERONE**

PROGESTIN ANALOGS see **PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES, SYNTHETIC**

PROGESTINS see **PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES**

PROGESTINS, SYNTHETIC see **PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES, SYNTHETIC**

PROGLUMIDE see under **GLUTAMINE**

PROGRESSIVE LENTICULAR DEGENERATION see **HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION**

PROINSULIN

METABOLISM

Proinsulin and C-peptide in diabetes. Horwitz DL, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 62(4):723–33, Jul 78 (63 ref.)

Clinical significance of circulating proinsulin and C-peptide. Rubenstein AH, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 33:435–75, 1977 (92 ref.)

PROKARYOTIC CELLS see under **CELLS**

PROLACTIN

[Prolactin: physiology, pathological aspects and therapy] Longhini C, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 64(5):489–525, May 78 (268 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Comparative effects of a series of prolactin inhibitors, 17beta-estradiol and 2alpha-methyldihydrotestosterone propionate, on growth of 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced rat mammary carcinomas. Teller MN, et al. **Cancer Res** 37(11):3932–8, Nov 77 (51 ref.)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Hypothesis: placental membranes produce prolactin. Healy DL, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 11(1):1–6, Jun 78 (39 ref.)

BLOOD

The relationship of the renin–angiotensin–aldosterone system to plasma gonadotropin, prolactin, and ovarian steroid patterns during the menstrual cycle. Kaulhausen H, et al. **Arch Gynaekol** 225(3):179–200, 19 Jul 78 (34 ref.)

[Iatrogenic hyperprolactinemia: amenorrhea, galactorrhea and impotence due to neuroleptics (author's transl)] Martin-Du-Pan RC, et al. **Praxis** 67(28):1038–45, 11 Jul 78 (118 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Hyperprolactinemia. Pathophysiology, clinical significance, therapy] Von Werder K, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 18(10):520–8, Oct 77 (33 ref.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Normal and abnormal prolactin metabolism. Chang RJ. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 21(1):125–37, Mar 78 (42 ref.)

The roles of prostaglandins and prolactin in depression, mania and schizophrenia. Horrobin DF. **Postgrad Med J** 53(Suppl 4):160–5, 1977 (46 ref.)

[Role of prolactin in the development and initiation of milk secretion] Kann G, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 7(2):262–74, Mar 78 (60 ref.) **(Fre)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Prolactin. Its structure, physiological role and clinical use] Persianinov LS, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (2):1–5, Feb 78 (29 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The role of lactogenic hormones in the pregnant woman and the fetus. Josimovich JB, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):777–80, 1 Dec 77 (24 ref.)

Cytophysiology of the amphibian thyroid gland through larval development and metamorphosis. Regard E. **Int Rev Cytol** 52:81–118, 1978 (109 ref.)

Prolactin. Frantz AG. **N Engl J Med** 298(4):201–7, 26 Jan 78 (17 ref.)

Mammary gland: development and secretion. Chatterton RT Jr. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 7:303–24, 1978 (154 ref.)

Prolactin and estrogen receptors in breast cancer. McGuire WL, et al. **Pathobiol Annu** 7:191–211, 1977 (210 ref.)

[Modern concept of the role of prolactin in the human body] Maleeva A. **Vutr Boles** 16(4):1–9, 1977 (23 ref.) **(Bul)**

[Prolactin and its importance in the reproductive system] Seppälä M. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (4):5–8, Apr 78 (42 ref.) **(Rus)**

SECRETION

Catecholamine systems and the control of the gonadal axis. Lichtensteiger W. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 61(173):223–35, Jun 77 (83 ref.)

Prolactin and pituitary tumors. Silvestrini F, et al. **Curr Top Exp Endocrinol** 3:131–72, 1978 (171 ref.)

Neuroleptic-stimulated prolactin secretion in the rat as an animal model for biological psychiatry: I. Comparison with anti-psychotic activity. pp. 443–55. Meltzer HY, et al.

In: Hanin I, Usdin E, ed. Animal models in psychiatry and neurology. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WM 100 W897a 1977. (101 ref.)

The prolactin response in clinical psychiatry. Gruen PH. **Med Clin North Am** 62(2):409–24, Mar 78 (144 ref.)

Prolactin secreting pituitary adenomas in women with amenorrhea or galactorrhea. Keye WR Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 32(11):727–38, Nov 77 (108 ref.)

PROMETHOLONE see **DROMOSTANOLONE**

PROPANOLAMINES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Metoprolol: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in hypertension and angina pectoris. Brogden RN, et al. **Drugs** 14(5):321–48, Nov 77 (71 ref.)

PROPAZEPINE see under **DIBENZAZEPINES**

PROPAZINE see under **TRIAZINES**

PROPERDIN

Molecular aspects of the properdin system. Götze O, et al. **Monogr Allergy** 12:66–77, 1977 (39 ref.)

The properdin system: composition and function. Brade V. **Vox Sang** 35(1–2):1–9, Jul–Aug 78 (52 ref.)

PROPHASE see under **CELL CYCLE**

PROPIOLACTONE see under **LACTONES**

PROPIONIBACTERIACEAE

METABOLISM

[Biosynthesis of the nucleotide portion of the vitamin B12 molecule by microorganisms] Kucheras RV, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh** 39(4):519–26, Jul–Aug 77 (88 ref.) **(Ukr)**

PROPIONIBACTERIUM ACNES

IMMUNOLOGY

Antitumor activity of Corynebacterium parvum. Milas L, et al. **Adv Cancer Res** 26:257–306, 1978 (247 ref.)

PROPRANOLOL

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The central hypotensive action of clonidine and propranolol in animals and man. Reid JL, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 47:369–83, 1977 (49 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Propranolol therapy in hypertension] Krediet RT. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 122(21):761–5, 27 May 78 (56 ref.) **(Dut)**

PROPRIOCEPTION

[Proprioception of the extraocular muscle—a review and recent findings (author's transl)] Ishikawa S. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 82(4):233–49, 10 Apr 78 (59 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PROPYLAMINE TRANSFERASE see under **TRANSFERASES**

PROPYLAMINES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[The effect of mexiletine with particular regard to His bundle electrogram] Lang KF, et al. **Adv Clin Pharmacol** 16:33–44, 1978 (19 ref.) **(Ger)**

PROPYLBENZILYLCHOLINE MUSTARD see under **CHOLINE**

PROPYLHEXEDRINE see under **PROPYLAMINES**

PROSTAGLANDIN A ANALOGS see **PROSTAGLANDINS A, SYNTHETIC**

PROSTAGLANDIN ANALOGS see **PROSTAGLANDINS, SYNTHETIC**

PROSTAGLANDIN ANTAGONISTS

THERAPEUTIC USE

On the use of blockers of prostaglandin synthesis in the control of labor. Karim SM. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res** 4:301–6, 1978 (32 ref.)

[Anti-inflammatory treatment in ophthalmology] François J, et al. **Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol** 28:287–319, 1977 (91 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PROSTAGLANDIN E ANALOGS see **PROSTAGLANDINS E, SYNTHETIC**

PROSTAGLANDIN ENDOPEROXIDES

Synthesis and biological properties of prostaglandin endoperoxides, thromboxanes and prostacyclins. Nicolaou KC, et al. **Angew Chem [Engl]** 17(5):293–312, May 78 (123 ref.)

METABOLISM

Evidence for a pivotal role of the endoperoxide, PGG2, in inflammatory processes. pp. 331–36. Kuehl RA Jr, et al.

In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (21 ref.)

PROSTAGLANDIN F ANALOGS see **PROSTAGLANDINS F, SYNTHETIC**

PROSTAGLANDIN INHIBITORS see **PROSTAGLANDIN ANTAGONISTS**

PROSTAGLANDIN-13,14-REDUCTASE see under **OXIDOREDUCTASES**

PROSTAGLANDIN SYNTHASE

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Aspirin and prostaglandins: some recent developments. Smith MJ. **Agents Actions** 8(4):427–9, Jun 78 (23 ref.)

PROSTAGLANDIN SYNTHETASE see **PROSTAGLANDIN SYNTHASE**

PROSTAGLANDINS

Synthesis and biological properties of prostaglandin endoperoxides, thromboxanes and prostacyclins. Nicolaou KC, et al. **Angew Chem [Engl]** 17(5):293–312, May 78 (123 ref.)

Prostaglandins and hypertension. Slotkoff LM. **Angiology** 29(4):320–5, Apr 78 (12 ref.)

Prostaglandins. Bellows JG. **Compr Ther** 4(4):3–5, Apr 78 (8 ref.)

Prostaglandins in inflammation. Lewis GP. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 22(4):389–402, Oct 77 (58 ref.)

[Prostaglandins] Vapaatalo H. **Duodecim** 94(2):58–83, 1978 (134 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fin)**

[Acetylsalicyl acid (ASA) and prostaglandins] Köln RB. **Med Welt** 28(45):1834–9, 11 Nov 77 (65 ref.) **(Ger)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Prostaglandin-mediated hypercalcemia: a paraneoplastic syndrome. Seyberth HW. **Klin Wochenschr** 56(8):373–87, 15 Apr 78 (147 ref.)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Possible role of lysosomal phospholidpases in inducing tissue prostaglandin synthesis. Dawson RM, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res** 3:47–54, 1978 (43 ref.)

Dietary essential fatty acids, polyunsaturated fatty acids, and prostaglandins in the central nervous system. Galli C, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res** 4:181–9, 1978 (52 ref.)

Inhibitors of prostaglandin, prostacyclin, and thromboxane synthesis. Vane JR. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res** 4:27–44, 1978 (104 ref.)

Role of phospholipase A2 in prostaglandin formation. Vogt

W. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res** 3:89–95, 1978 (63 ref.)
Recent aspects of prostaglandin biosynthesis: a review. Maclouf J, et al. **Biomedicine** 26(6):362–75, Dec 77 (101 ref.)
Two sites of action of steroids on the prostaglandin system. pp. 519–24. Lewis GP, et al.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (14 ref.)
Characterization of the reaction sequence involved in phospholipid labeling and deacylation and prostaglandin synthesis and actions. Needleman P.
J Allergy Clin Immunol 62(2):96–102, Aug 78 (61 ref.)
Cardiac and coronary prostaglandin synthesis and function. Needleman P, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(20):1122–8, 18 May 78 (85 ref.)
[Determination of TXA2 formed by blood platelets and PGX formed by blood vessels and formation of thrombi] Srivastava KC. **Ugeskr Laeger** 139(47):2815–6, 21 Nov 77 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

METABOLISM

Biosynthesis and metabolism of prostaglandins in the pregnant human uterus. Keirse MJ.
Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res 4:87–102, 1978 (79 ref.)
Prostaglandins and the kidney. Dunn MJ, et al.
Am J Physiol 233(3):169–84, Sep 77 (246 ref.)
Prostaglandins and thromboxanes. Samuelsson B, et al.
Annu Rev Biochem 47:997–1029, 1978 (388 ref.)
Transport of prostaglandins across the blood–brain and blood–aqueous barriers and the physiological significance of these absorptive transport processes. Bito LZ, et al.
Exp Eye Res 25 Suppl:229–43, 1977 (32 ref.)
Prostaglandins and the lung. pp. 115–20. Piper PJ.
In: Duncan WA, Leonard BJ, ed. Clinical toxicology. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.417 1976. (29 ref.)
Prostaglandins and cyclic nucleotides in the Chédiak–Higashi syndrome and experimental systemic lupus erythematosus. Zurier RB. **J Invest Dermatol** 71(1):36–9, Jul 78 (60 ref.)
New directions in prostaglandin research and their possible implications for immunologic and nonimmunologic inflammation. Parker CW. **Monogr Allergy** 12:150–4, 1977 (20 ref.)
The roles of prostaglandins and prolactin in depression, mania and schizophrenia. Horrobin DF. **Postgrad Med J** 53(Suppl 4):160–5, 1977 (46 ref.)
[The kidney as an endocrine organ. II. Vasodepressors] de Leeuw PW, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 122(17):583–96, 29 Apr 78 (305 ref.) **(Dut)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Prostaglandins—modulation of adrenergic nervous system. Malik KU. **Fed Proc** 37(2):203–7, Feb 78 (40 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Prostaglandins and thromboxanes: biochemical and physiological considerations. Samuelsson B, et al.
Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res 4:1–25, 1978 (67 ref.)
Prostaglandin action on central thermoregulation and fever: ontogenetic aspects. Veale WL, et al.
Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res 4:199–213, 1978 (100 ref.)
Prostaglandins and related compounds. Flower RJ.
Agents Actions [Suppl] (3):99–105, 1977 (49 ref.)
Interaction between anti-inflammatory drugs and inflammatory mediators. A reference to products of arachidonic acid metabolism. Moncada S, et al.
Agents Actions [Suppl] (3):141–8, 1977 (70 ref.)
The role of endogenous prostaglandins in the pulmonary circulation. Weir EK, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(3):201–12, Mar 78 (165 ref.)
The role of prostaglandins in inflammation. Williams TJ.
Ann R Coll Surg Engl 60(3):198–201, May 78 (21 ref.)
Prostaglandins. A review of neurophysiology and psychiatric implications. Gross HA, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1189–96, Oct 77 (72 ref.)
Prostaglandin and non-prostaglandin mediated breeakdown of the blood–aqueous barrier. Eakins KE. **Exp Eye Res** 25 Suppl:483–98, 1977 (58 ref.)
Interrelationships between histamine, prostaglandins, and cyclic AMP in gastric secretion: a hypothesis. Dousa TP, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):904–12, Oct 77 (111 ref.)
The role of prostaglandins in the pathophysiology of renal failure associated with liver disease. pp. 285–98. Flamenbaum W, et al.
In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976. (42 ref.)
Prostaglandins in reproduction. Arrata WS, et al.
J Reprod Med 20(2):84–9, Feb 78 (55 ref.)
[Prostaglandins and lung] Mlczoch J. **Acta Med Austriaca** 4(5):186–90, 1977 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Prostaglandins. Part I. Prostaglandins and the cardiovascular system] Urbani AI, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 8(4):451–62, 1978 (93 ref.) **(Ita)**
[Roles of prostaglandins in inflammation (author's transl)] Katori M. **Ryumachi** 17(4):430–42, Jul 77 (53 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Role of prostaglandins in the regulation of the reproductive function of women] Persianinov LS. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (8):4–8, Aug 77 (48 ref.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Perinatal effects of natural prostaglandins used for labor induction. Thiery M, et al.
Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res 4:307–24, 1978 (73 ref.)
[Pharmacological basis of the therapeutic uses of prostaglandins (author's transl)] Fontaine J.
J Pharm Belg 32(4):388–414, Jul–Aug 77 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PROSTAGLANDINS A, SYNTHETIC

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Hematological implications of prostaglandins] Popa G, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 30(2):117–22, Mar–Apr 78 (33 ref.) **(Rum)**

PROSTAGLANDINS B see under **PROSTAGLANDINS**

PROSTAGLANDINS D see under **PROSTAGLANDINS**

PROSTAGLANDINS E

BIOSYNTHESIS

Prostaglandins and hypercalcemic states. Seyberth HW, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:23–9, 1978 (49 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Spontaneous and induced labor: Two roles for the prostaglandins. Thiery M, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 6:121–71, 1977 (239 ref.)

PROSTAGLANDINS E, SYNTHETIC

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Hematological implications of prostaglandins] Popa G, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 30(2):117–22, Mar–Apr 78 (33 ref.) **(Rum)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Spontaneous and induced labor: Two roles for the prostaglandins. Thiery M, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 6:121–71, 1977 (239 ref.)

PROSTAGLANDINS F

PHYSIOLOGY

Spontaneous and induced labor: Two roles for the prostaglandins. Thiery M, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 6:121–71, 1977 (239 ref.)
[Prostaglandin F2alpha and the uterine musculature: bibliographic review and experimental contribution] Marmo E, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginecol** 79(1–2):1–163, Jan–Feb 74 (286 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PROSTAGLANDINS F, SYNTHETIC

THERAPEUTIC USE

Spontaneous and induced labor: Two roles for the prostaglandins. Thiery M, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 6:121–71, 1977 (239 ref.)

PROSTAGLANDINS G see under **PROSTAGLANDIN ENDOPEROXIDES**

PROSTAGLANDINS H see under **PROSTAGLANDIN ENDOPEROXIDES**

PROSTAGLANDINS, SYNTHETIC

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Prostaglandins. II. Therapeutic use in cardiovascular pathology] Innecco Urbani A, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 8(5):568–73, May 78 (54 ref.) **(Ita)**

PROSTAGLANDINS X see under **PROSTAGLANDINS**

PROSTANOIC ACIDS see under **FATTY ACIDS**

PROSTATE

METABOLISM

Zinc and the steroid endocrinology of the human prostate. Habib FK. **J Steroid Biochem** 9(5):403–7, May 78 (48 ref.)

PROSTATIC HYPERTROPHY

DRUG THERAPY

[Bromocriptine, a new therapeutic principle in prostatic adenoma and carcinoma. Basis, possibilities, limits] Jacobi GH, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 103(19):827–33, 12 May 78 (55 ref.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

[Basic principles of current transurethral electroresection of prostatic adenoma] Thiel U, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 71(4):279–87, Apr 78 (33 ref.) **(Ger)**

PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS

Carcinoma of the prostate: a review. Catalona WJ, et al.
J Urol 119(1):1–8, Jan 78 (93 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

[Cytological diagnosis of prostate cancer] Bialik VV, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 24(5):86–92, 1978 (85 ref.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Bromocriptine, a new therapeutic principle in prostatic adenoma and carcinoma. Basis, possibilities, limits] Jacobi GH, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 103(19):827–33, 12 May 78 (55 ref.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Biochemical endocrinology of prostatic tumors. Voigt KD, et al. **Curr Top Exp Endocrinol** 3:173–99, 1978 (134 ref.)

PROSTATITIS

THERAPY

Prostatitis: diagnosis and treatment. Meares EM Jr. **Drugs** 15(6):472–9, Jun 78 (22 ref.)

PROSTENOIC ACIDS see under **FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED**

PROSTHESIS

Intraocular lens implantation: a review. Langston RH.
Artif Organs 2(1):55–63, Feb 78 (41 ref.)
Present status of neural prostheses: visual, auditory, and motor. Frank K, et al. **Clin Neurosurg** 24:337–46, 1976 (26 ref.)
[Experiences with the implantation of anterior chamber lenses (author's transl)] Draeger J, et al.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 172(3):295–305, Mar 78 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Thrombus formation and artificial surfaces. Forbes CD, et al. **Br Med Bull** 34(2):201–7, May 78 (126 ref.)

PROTEASES see **PEPTIDE HYDROLASES**

PROTEIN A see **STAPHYLOCOCCAL PROTEIN A**

PROTEIN BINDING

see related
CARRIER PROTEINS
THYROXINE BINDING PROTEIN

Diseases and drug protein binding. Tillement JP, et al.
Clin Pharmacokinet 3(2):144–54, Mar–Apr 78 (58 ref.)
Plasma and tissue protein binding of drugs in pharmacokinetics. Jusko WJ, et al. **Drug Metab Rev** 5(1):43–140, 1976 (432 ref.)
Ligand-binding by associating systems. Cann JR.
Methods Enzymol 48:299–307, 1978 (15 ref.)
The meaning of Scatchard and Hill plots. Dahlquist FW.
Methods Enzymol 48:270–99, 1978 (23 ref.)
Pressure-jump light-scattering observation of macromolecular interaction kinetics. Kegeles G.
Methods Enzymol 48:308–20, 1978 (52 ref.)
Cooperativity concepts in protein binding models—problems of cooperativity definition, detection, identification and measuring. Gäbler E. **Pharmazie** 32(12):739–47, Dec 77 (190 ref.)
Thermodynamic analysis of ion effects on the binding and conformational equilibria of proteins and nucleic acids: the roles of ion association or release, screening, and ion effects on water activity. Record MT Jr, et al. **Q Rev Biophys** 11(2):103–78, May 78 (164 ref.)
Protein binding of drugs—the clinical significance. Buchanan N. **S Afr Med J** 53(22):883–6, 3 Jun 78 (26 ref.)

PROTEIN BINDING RADIOASSAY see **RADIOLIGAND ASSAY**

PROTEIN-CALORIE MALNUTRITION

Through a glass darkly: discerning the practical implications of human dietary protein–energy interrelationships. Scrimshaw NS. **Nutr Rev** 35(12):321–37, Dec 77 (37 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Prenatal nutrition and infant development. pp. 395–420. Osofsky HJ.
In: Gluck L, ed. Intrauterine asphyxia and the developing fetal brain. Chicago, Year Book Medical, 1977. WQ 210 I599 1977. (98 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Acult marasmus and cellular immunity. **Nutr Rev** 36(2):39–40, Feb 78 (4 ref.)

METABOLISM

Changes in composition of tears of malnourished children. **Nutr Rev** 36(5):147–8, May 78 (5 ref.)

PSYCHOLOGY

Effects of severe protein–calorie malnutrition on behavior in human populations. pp. 19–37. Thomson CA, et al. **In: Greene LS, ed. Malnutrition, behavior, and social organization. New York, Academic Press, 1977. WD 100 M256 1976.** (52 ref.)

PROTEIN CONFORMATION

Empirical predictions of protein conformation. Chou PY, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:251–76, 1978 (200 ref.)

Prediction of protein structure from amino acid sequence. Sternberg MJ, et al. **Nature** 271(5640):15–20, 5 Jan 78 (59 ref.)

Protein folding. Némethy G, et al. **Q Rev Biophys** 10(3):239–52, Aug 77 (351 ref.)

PROTEIN DEFICIENCY

see related
DIETARY PROTEINS

PROTEIN DENATURATION

[Decrease in the heat resistance of proteins as a factor in the progressive evolution of cellular functions] Ushakov VB. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 13(5):579–88, Sep–Oct 77 (49 ref.) **(Rus)**

PROTEIN DISULFIDE REDUCTASE (GLUTATHIONE) see under **OXIDOREDUCTASES**

PROTEIN KINASE

METABOLISM

Cyclic AMP–dependent protein kinase and its nuclear substrate proteins. Johnson EM. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 8:267–309, 1977 (193 ref.)

Mammalian cyclic GMP–dependent protein kinase and its stimulatory modulator. Kuo JF, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:199–207, 1978 (34 ref.)

Hormonal control of protein phosphorylation. Nimmo HG, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 8:145–266, 1977 (391 ref.)

Molecular and physiopathologic aspects of mammalian cyclic GMP–dependent protein kinase. Kuo JF, et al. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 18:341–55, 1978 (66 ref.)

Role of protein kinase translocation in the trans–synaptic induction of tyrosine hydroxylase in adrenal medulla. pp. 327–37. Costa E. **In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North–Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978.** (66 ref.)

Chemical sequestration of cAMP, protein kinase activation and hormonal response. pp. 141–6. Hilz H, et al. **In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North–Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978.** (17 ref.)

Interaction of subunits of cAMP–dependent protein kinase. pp. 129–40. Hofmann F. **In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North–Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978.** (36 ref.)

Activation of hormone–sensitive lipase by cyclic AMP–dependent and by cyclic GMP–dependent protein kinases and its deactivation by protein phosphatases. pp. 95–108. Steinberg D. **In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North–Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978.** (48 ref.)

Phosphorylated proteins as physiological effectors. Greengard P. **Science** 199(4325):146–52, 13 Jan 78 (73 ref.)

[Guanylate cyclase and cyclic GMP–dependent protein kinase in the brain (author's transl)] Nakazawa K. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):619–24, 1977 (41 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Type I cyclic AMP–dependent protein kinase as a positive effector of growth. Russell DH. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:493–506, 1978 (67 ref.)

PROTEIN PHOSPHATASES see **PHOSPHOPROTEIN PHOSPHATASES**

PROTEIN PRECURSORS

METABOLISM

Progress in the study of biosynthesis and transport in the neurohypophysial system. pp. 30–42. Pickering BT, et al. **In: Moses AM, Share L, ed. Neurohypophysis. Basel, Karger, 1977. W3 IN19483N 1976n.** (54 ref.)

Posttranslational covalent modification of proteins. Uy R, et al. **Science** 198(4320):890–6, 2 Dec 77 (109 ref.)

PROTEINS

Some therapeutic implications of the crosslinkage theory of aging. Bjorksten J. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86B:579–602, 1977 (96 ref.)

Biologically important thiol–disulfide reactions and the role of cyst(e)ine in proteins: an evolutionary perspective. Fahey RC. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:1–30, 1977 (89 ref.)

Protein interrelationships in roughages as affecting ruminant dietary protein adequacy. Knipfel JE. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86B:559–78, 1977 (101 ref.)

Comparison of wool reactions with selected mono and bifunctional reagents. Koenig NH, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:355–82, 1977 (65 ref.)

Synthesis and application of cleavable and hydrophilic crosslinking reagents. Schramm HJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:197–206, 1977 (26 ref.)

On the mechanism of renaturation of proteins containing disulfide bonds. Taniuchi H, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:51–65, 1977 (51 ref.)

Introduction of artificial crosslinks into proteins. Uy R, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:169–86, 1977 (71 ref.)

Protein thiol–disulfide interchange and interfacing with biological systems. Wetlaufer DB, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:43–50, 1977 (39 ref.)

A compilation of amino acid analyses of proteins. XIII. Residues per molecule—10. Kirschenbaum DM. **Anal Biochem** 83(2):521–50, Dec 77 (197 ref.)

A compilation of amino acid analyses of proteins, polypeptides, and peptides. XII. Residues per molecule—9. Kirschenbaum DM. **Anal Biochem** 83(2):484–520, Dec 77 (248 ref.)

Molar absorptivity and A 1% 1 cm values for proteins at selected wavelengths of the ultraviolet and visible regions. XV. Kirschenbaum DM. **Anal Biochem** 87(1):223–42, 15 Jun 78 (180 ref.)

Isoelectric points of proteins: a table. Malamud D, et al. **Anal Biochem** 86(2):620–47, 1 Jun 78 (396 ref.)

Fluorescence energy transfer as a spectroscopic ruler. Stryer L. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:819–46, 1978 (143 ref.)

Insect plasma proteins. Wyatt GR, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:779–817, 1978 (455 ref.)

Collagens, elastin and noncollagenous protein of the intervertebral disk. Ghosh P, et al. **Clin Orthop** (129):124–32, Nov–Dec 77 (88 ref.)

Protein–lipid interactions and the role of water. Edelhoch H. **Horiz Biochem Biophys** 5:241–80, 1978 (89 ref.)

Membrane and vapor pressure osmometry. Adams ET Jr, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 48:69–154, 1978 (101 ref.)

Molecular weight measurements by sedimentation equilibrium: some common pitfalls and how to avoid them. Aune KC. **Methods Enzymol** 48:163–85, 1978 (50 ref.)

Measurement of protein dissociation constants by tritium exchange. Barksdale AD, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 48:321–46, 1978 (35 ref.)

Quasi–elastic laser light scattering. Bloomfield VA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 48:415–94, 1978 (79 ref.)

Measurements of protein interactions mediated by small molecules using sedimentation velocity. Cann JR. **Methods Enzymol** 48:242–8, 1978 (18 ref.)

Ligand–binding by associating systems. Cann JR. **Methods Enzymol** 48:299–307, 1978 (15 ref.)

The meaning of Scatchard and Hill plots. Dahlquist FW. **Methods Enzymol** 48:270–99, 1978 (23 ref.)

Molecular transport of reversibly reacting systems: asymptotic boundary profiles in sedimentation, electrophoresis, and chromatography. Gilbert LM, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 48:195–212, 1978 (29 ref.)

Kinetically controlled mass transport of associating–dissociating macromolecules. Kegeles G, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 48:248–70, 1978 (54 ref.)

Pressure–jump light–scattering observation of macromolecular interaction kinetics. Kegeles G. **Methods Enzymol** 48:308–20, 1978 (52 ref.)

Magnetic suspension: density–volume, viscosity, and osmotic pressure. Kupke DW, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 48:29–68, 1978 (33 ref.)

Measurements of molecular weights by gel electrophoresis. Nielsen TB, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 48:3–10, 1978 (23 ref.)

[Sequential Edman degredation] Han KK, et al. **Biochimie** 59(7):557–76, 1977 (96 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hydrogen–deuterium exchange studies of proteins (author's transl)] Nakanishi M. **Seikagaku** 49(12):1340–3, 1977 (19 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

Application of automated sequence analysis to the understanding of protein structure and function. Heinrikson RL. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 8(4):295–301, Jul–Aug 78 (20 ref.)

Recent developments in protein chromatography involving hydrophobic interactions. Yon RJ. **Int J Biochem** 9(6):373–9, 1978 (56 ref.)

Energy states of proteins, enzymes and membranes. Williams RJ. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 200(1141):353–89, 22 Mar 78 (46 ref.)

[Methods of determining protein concentration] Avdeev VG. **Vopr Med Khim** 23(4):562–71, Jul–Aug 77 (58 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Involvement of cyclic amp and protein synthesis in catecholamine refractoriness. Terasaki WL, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:33–52, 1978 (40 ref.)

Alterations of macromolecule biosynthesis after chronic administration of opiates and ethanol. Loh HH, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 85B:65–86, 1977 (77 ref.)

Amino acid metabolism and protein synthesis in malarial parasites. Sherman IW. **Bull WHO** 55(2–3):265–76, 1977 (111 ref.)

Biochemistry of male germ cell differentiation in mammals: RNA synthesis in meiotic and postmeiotic cells. Monesi V, et al. **Curr Top Dev Biol** 12:11–36, 1978 (120 ref.)

The mechanism of protein synthesis–initiation, elongation and termination in translation of genetic messeges. Richter D, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 76:83–125, 1977 (314 ref.)

Synthesis of proteins in the placenta. Villee CA. **Gynecol Invest** 8(3–4):145–61, 1977 (83 ref.)

Evolutionary processes possibly limiting the kinds of amino acids in protein to twenty: a review. Rohlfing DL, et al. **J Theor Biol** 71(4):487–503, 20 Apr 78 (69 ref.)

Relationship between the estrogen induced protein ip and other parameters of estrogenic stimulation. A hypothesis. Galand P, et al. **Life Sci** 22(3):217–37, Jan 1978 (78 ref.)

Initiation mechanisms of protein syntehesis. Grunberg–Manago M, et al. **Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol** 20:209–84, 1977 (294 ref.)

The mitochondrial translation system. Buetow DE, et al. **Subcell Biochem** 5:1–85, 1978 (450 ref.)

[On the regulatory role of amino acids in biosynthesis and formation of protein structure] Gulyi MF. **Ukr Biohk Zh** 50(2):243–60, Mar–Apr 78 (148 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Process of translation and its alteration at the late stages of individual development] Berdyshev GD, et al. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(1):81–95, Jul–Aug 77 (132 ref.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Applications of calcium–sensitive photoproteins in experimental biology. Blinks JR. **Photochem Photobiol** 27(4):423–32, Apr 78 (61 ref.)

METABOLISM

Post–synthetic modifications of nuclear macromolecules. Shall S, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp** (42):103–16, 1977 (55 ref.)

Synthesis, intracellular transport and discharge of exportable proteins in the pancreatic acinar cell and other cells Case RM. **Biol Rev** 53(2):211–354, May 78 (845 ref.)

Protein modification in aging cells. Gallop PM, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(1):403–16, 1978 (42 ref.)

Protein changes in frozen fish. Sikorski Z, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 8(1):97–129, Sep 76 (172 ref.)

Intracellular protein degradation. Ballard FJ. **Essays Biochem** 13:1–37, 1977 (116 ref.)

Metabolites of estrogens and gestagens reacting with proteins as possible source of toxic reactions. pp. 276–88. Remmer H, et al. **In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d.** (18 ref.)

A code controlling specific binding of proteins to double–helical DNA and RNA. pp. 189–217. Gursky GV, et al. **In: Vogel HJ, ed. Nucleic acid–protein recognition. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QU 58 N964 1976.** (65 ref.)

Mechanisms underlying the differential sensitivity of proliferating and resting cells to external factors. Epifanova OI. **Int Rev Cytol [Suppl]** (5):303–35, 1977 (307 ref.)

Leukocytic endogenous mediator. Kampschmidt RF. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 23(4):287–97, Apr 78 (64 ref.)

Membrane transport of macromolecules: new carrier functions of proteins and poly(amino acids). Ryser HJ, et al. **Life Sci** 22(13–15):1253–60, 3–17 Apr 78 (23 ref.)

The use of singlet–singlet energy transfer to study macromolecular assemblies. Fairclough RH, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 48:347–79, 1978 (27 ref.)

In vitro techniques for the evaluation of ruminant feeds. Osbourn DF, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 36(2):219–25, Sep 77 (60 ref.)

Posttranslational covalent modification of proteins. Uy R, et al. **Science** 198(4320):890–6, 2 Dec 77 (109 ref.)

[Some aspects of protein methylation] Rachkus IuA, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 13(6):859–71, Nov–Dec 77 (73 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Poly (ADP–ribose), ADP–ribosylation of proteins and regulation of cell activity] Nemchinskaia VL, et al. **Tsitologiia** 20(3):251–63, Mar 78 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Ionizing radiation-induced crosslinking in proteins. Yamamoto O. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:509–47, 1977 (171 ref.)
Macromolecular complexes produced by chemical carcinogens and ultraviolet radiation. Morin NR, et al. **Cancer Res** 37(10):3802–14, Oct 77 (59 ref.)

PROTEINS, RIBOSOMAL see **RIBOSOMAL PROTEINS**

PROTEINURIA

ETIOLOGY

[Haematuria in children. II. Diagnostic problems in proteinuria and the nephrotic syndrome in childhood (author's transl)] Schärer K. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 126(2):57–61, Feb 78 (14 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PROTEOCHONDROITIN SULFATES see under **PROTEOGLYCANS**

PROTEOGLYCANS

Proteoglycan chemistry of the intervertebral disks. Bushell GR, et al. **Clin Orthop** (129):115–23, Nov–Dec 77 (67 ref.)
Interaction of cartilage proteoglycans with hyaluronic acid. Hascall VC. **J Supramol Struct** 7(1):101–20, 1977 (49 ref.)

METABOLISM

Developmental roles of hyaluronate and chondroitin sulfate proteoglycans. Toole BP, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:139–54, 1977 (58 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Structure and function of proteoglycans of cartilage and cell–matrix interactions. Muir H. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:87–99, 1977 (53 ref.)

PROTEOLIPIDS

see related
LIPOPROTEINS

PROTEOLYTIC ENZYMES see **PEPTIDE HYDROLASES**

PROTHROMBIN

The biochemistry of prothrombin activation. Jackson CM. **Br J Haematol** 39(1):1–8, May 78 (36 ref.)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Vitamin K reduction precedes epoxidation and prothrombin synthesis. **Nutr Rev** 36(1):20–1, Jan 78 (9 ref.)
Vitamin K--dependent clotting factors. Prydz H. **Semin Thromb Hemostas** 4(1):1–14, Summer 77 (137 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Vitamin K, prothrombin, and gamma-carboxyglutamic acid. Stenflo J. **Adv Enzymol** 46:1–31, 1978 (152 ref.)

PROTOCATECHUATE-3,4-DIOXYGENASE see under **OXYGENASES**

PROTOCHLOROPHYLLIDE see under **CHLOROPHYLL**

PROTOCOLLAGEN see **PROCOLLAGEN**

PROTOHEME see **HEME**

PROTONS

Proton translocating ATPase: its pump, gate, and channel. Kagawa Y. **Adv Biophys (Tokyo)** 10:209–47, 1978 (51 ref.)
Chemical constitution and prototropic equilibria in structure--activity analysis. pp– 1–39. Ganellin CR. **In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976.** (165 ref.)
Dynamics of proton transfer in solution. Schuster P, et al. **Mol Biol Biochem Biophys** 24:107–90, 1977 (297 ref.)

PROTOPLASTS

Role of cell-wall-defective microbial variants in human infections. Kenny JF. **South Med J** 71(2):180–90, Feb 78 (93 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Plant protoplast fusion and hybridization. Gamborg OL, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 9:299–316, 1977 (75 ref.)

PROTOPORPHYRINS see under **PORPHYRINS**

PROTOZOA

METABOLISM

Ion currents and physiological functions in microorganisms. Harold FM. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:181–203, 1977 (165 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Behavior of mixed cultures of microorganisms. Fredrickson AG. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:63–87, 1977 (117 ref.)
Cytochalasin effects in plants and eukaryotic microbial systems. Thomas DD. **Front Biol** 46:257–75, 1978 (78 ref.)
Chemosensory responses of swimming algae and protozoa. Levandowsky M, et al. **Int Rev Cytol** 53:145–210, 1978 (435 ref.)

PROTOZOAN INFECTIONS

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunopathology mechanisms in protozoal infections. Houba V. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):233–9, Nov 77 (62 ref.)
Macrophage activation and its relevance to the immunology of parasitic diseases. pp. 147–60. Allison AC, et al. **In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977.** (45 ref.)
Immunity to protozoan parasites. pp. 127–46. Mauel J. **In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977.** (146 ref.)
Immunodepression in parasite infections. pp. 161–78. Terry RJ. **In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977.** (76 ref.)

VETERINARY

Tick-borne diseases of domestic animals in northern Nigeria. II. Research summary, 1966 to 1976. Leeflang P, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 9(4):211–8, Nov 77 (31 ref.)

PROTRIPTYLINE see under **DIBENZOCYCLOHEPTENES**

PROXIMAL RENAL TUBULAR DYSFUNCTION see **FANCONI SYNDROME**

PSEUDO-HURLER POLYDYSTROPHY see **MUCOLIPIDOSIS**

PSEUDOCHOLINESTERASE see under **CHOLINESTERASES**

PSEUDOGLOBULINS see **SERUM GLOBULINS**

PSEUDOGOUT see **CHONDROCALCINOSIS**

PSEUDOHERMAPHRODITISM

BLOOD

[Male pseudohermaphroditism. Management of etiological diagnosis. 1st part] Vague J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 53(36):1915–20, 23 Oct 77 (0 ref.) **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Male pseudohermaphroditism. Etiologic diagnosis. 2] Vague J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 53(38):2125–33, 9 Nov 77 (210 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS

IMMUNOLOGY

Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection in cystic fibrosis. Diagnostic and prognostic significance of pseudomonas aeruginosa precipitins determined by means of crossed immunoelectrophoresis. A survey. Hoiby N. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [Suppl]** (262):1–96, 1977 (360 ref.)

PSEUDONEUROTIC SCHIZOPHRENIA see **SCHIZOPHRENIA, LATENT**

PSEUDOPOLYARTHRITIS, RHIZOMELIC see **POLYMYALGIA RHEUMATICA**

PSEUDOPSYCHOPATHIC SCHIZOPHRENIA see **SCHIZOPHRENIA, LATENT**

PSEUDORABIES VIRUS see under **HERPESVIRUSES**

PSEUDOSCLEROSIS see **HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION**

PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS see **SARCOIDOSIS**

PSITTACOSIS-LYMPHOGRANULOMA GROUP VIRUSES see under **CHLAMYDIA**

PSORIASIS

[Current aspects of psoriasis] Studnicin AA, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 163(10):769–77, Oct 77 (116 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

[Psoriatic arthritis] Miehle W. **Fortschr Med** 95(45):2729–36, 1 Dec 77 (68 ref.) **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Oral photochemotherapy (author's transl)] Gschnait F. **Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl]** 89(75):1–30, 1977 (131 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

New concepts in the pathogenesis of psoriasis. Guilhou JJ, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 98(5):585–92, May 78 (75 ref.)
[The pathogenesis of psoriasis. Autoradiographic in vitro studies on cell proliferation in psoriasis vulgaris and other normal and hyperproliferative states of epidermal and dermal human cells] Pullman H. **Fortschr Med** 96(25):1335–8, 6 Jul 78 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PSYCHEDELIC AGENTS see **HALLUCINOGENS**

PSYCHIATRIC NURSING

The effect of interpersonal attraction on the therapeutic relationship: a review and suggestions for further study. Hall BA. **J Psychiatr Nurs** 15(9):18–23, Sep 77 (38 ref.)

PSYCHIC ENERGIZERS see **ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS**

PSYCHOACTIVE AGENTS see **PSYCHOTROPIC DRUGS**

PSYCHOANALYTIC THEORY

[Psychoanalysis and criminality] Trombi G. **Quad Criminol Clin** 19(3):299–382, Jul–Sep 77 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PSYCHOGENETICS see **GENETICS, BEHAVIORAL**

PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS

Toward assessment of personal competence and incompetence in life situations. Sundberg ND, et al. **Annu Rev Psychol** 29:179–221, 1978 (405 ref.)
Locus of control research on alcoholic populations: a review. I. Development, scales, and treatment. Rohsenow DJ, et al. **Int J Addict** 13(1):55–78, Jan 78 (51 ref.)
Neuropsychological test results associated with psychiatric disorders in adults. Heaton RK, et al. **Psychol Bull** 85(1):141–62, Jan 78 (138 ref.)
Objective psychological measurement and alcoholism: survey of the literature 1973. Knox WJ. **Psychol Rep** 42(2):439–80, Apr 78 (168 ref.)

PSYCHOLOGICAL THEORY

Motivation: social approaches. deCharms R, et al. **Annu Rev Psychol** 29:91–113, 1978 (136 ref.)
International variations in the diagnosis of psychiatric illness. Leff J. **Br J Psychiatry** 131:329–38, Oct 77 (21 ref.)

PSYCHOLOGY, CRIMINAL see **CRIMINAL PSYCHOLOGY**

PSYCHOLOGY, INDUSTRIAL

[Electroencephalograhic operator diagnosis] Vasilevskiĭ NN. **Probl Kosm Biol** 34:224–34, 1977 (28 ref.) **(Rus)**

PSYCHOLOGY, SCHIZOPHRENIC see **SCHIZOPHRENIC PSYCHOLOGY**

PSYCHOLOGY, SOCIAL

Environmental psychology. Stokols D. **Annu Rev Psychol** 29:253–95, 1978 (497 ref.)

PSYCHOMOTOR DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Behavioral and biochemical correlates of iron deficiency. Leibel RL. **J Am Diet Assoc** 71(4):398–404, Oct 77 (72 ref.)

PSYCHONEUROSES see **NEUROSES**

PSYCHOPATHIC PERSONALITY see **ANTISOCIAL PERSONALITY**

PSYCHOPHARMACEUTICALS see **PSYCHOTROPIC DRUGS**

PSYCHOPHARMACOLOGY

see related
PSYCHOTROPIC DRUGS

TRENDS

Recent advances in genetics and psychopharmacology. Mendlewicz J. **Curr Dev Psychopharmcol** 4:111–28, 1977

(80 ref.)

PSYCHOPHYSICS

[Current researches on animal psychophycis—with special reference to the research on visual perception] Sanemori M. **Shinrigaku Kenkyu** 48(6):348–65, Feb 78 (227 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC DISORDERS

Psychosomatic medicine today: an overview Gottschalk LA. **Psychosomatics** 19(2):89–93, Feb 78 (33 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

[Psychosomatics in gastroenterology] Freyberger H, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 16(4):217–28, Apr 78 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

The psychological management of psychosomatic diseases. Hill O. **Br J Psychiatry** 131:113–26, Aug 77 (116 ref.)
Group psychotherapy for medical patients. Cunningham J, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 19(2):133–40, Mar–Apr 78 (23 ref.)

PSYCHOSES

DIAGNOSIS

[Typology of depressions in endogenous psychoses] Shamanina VM. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 78(3):389–97, 1978 (16 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Drug therapy and psychobiological research advances in the psychoses in the past decade. Bunney WE Jr. **Am J Psychiatry** 135 Suppl:8–13, Jul 78 (59 ref.)
Long-term treatment with neuroleptics in psychiatry. Shepherd M, et al. **Curr Dev Psychopharmcol** 4:215–47, 1977 (150 ref.)
Antipsychotic drugs: clinical pharmacology and therapeutic use. Davis JM, et al. **Drugs** 14(4):260–82, Oct 77 (77 ref.)

METABOLISM

[Amines in mental disorders (author's transl)] Takahashi R. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):815–21, 1977 (25 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The endogenous psychoses: a reflection of lateralized dysfunction of the anterior limbic system. pp. 389–404. Flor-Henry P.
In: Livingston KE, Hornykiewicz O, ed. Limbic mechanisms. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WL 314 L733L 1976. (56 ref.)
[Biochemistry and physiology of biogenic monoamines and their role in the origin and development of psychosis] Jovičić A, et al. **Med Pregl** 31(1–2):57–61, 1978 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

PSYCHOLOGY

[Formation of the concept of psychosis in children] Fuster P. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr** 5(4):193–226, Jul–Aug 77 (88 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PSYCHOSES, MANIC-DEPRESSIVE

DRUG THERAPY

Prediction of lithium response in affective disorders. Ananth J, et al. **J Clin Psychiatr** 39(2):95–100, Feb 78 (45 ref.)

METABOLISM

The roles of prostaglandins and prolactin in depression, mania and schizophrenia. Horrobin DF. **Postgrad Med J** 53(Suppl 4):160–5, 1977 (46 ref.)

PSYCHOSES, ORGANIC

see related
BRAIN DISEASES

DIAGNOSIS

Chronic brain disease: an overview. Wells CE. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(1):1–12, Jan 78 (133 ref.)
Diseases presenting as dementia. Haase GR. **Contemp Neurol Ser** 15:27–67, 1977 (316 ref.)
The neurological examination in dementia. Paulson GW. **Contemp Neurol Ser** 15:169–88, 1977 (63 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Viruses and dementia. Roos RP, et al. **Contemp Neurol Ser** 15:93–112, 1977 (136 ref.)
Viruses and dementia. Roos RP, et al. **Contemp Neurol Ser** 15:93–112, 1977 (136 ref.)

METABOLISM

Biochemical approaches to dementia. McNamara JO, et al. **Contemp Neurol Ser** 15:155–68, 1977 (51 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

The pathology of dementia. Tomlinson BE. **Contemp Neurol Ser** 15:113–53, 1977 (212 ref.)
The pathology of dementia. Tomlinson BE. **Contemp Neurol Ser** 15:113–53, 1977 (212 ref.)

PSYCHOSES, SENILE

Dementia in old age. Wang HS. **Contemp Neurol Ser** 15:15–26, 1977 (59 ref.)
Dementia in old age. Wang HS. **Contemp Neurol Ser** 15:15–27, 1977 (59 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

The neurological examination in dementia. Paulson GW. **Contemp Neurol Ser** 15:169–88, 1977 (63 ref.)

PSYCHOSES, TOXIC

[Carbon disulfide poisoning: old and new problems] Cirla A, et al. **Med Lav** 69(2):109–17, Mar–Apr 78 (43 ref.) **(Ita)**

PSYCHOSOMATIC DISORDERS see **PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC DISORDERS**

PSYCHOSURGERY

Psychosurgery: yesterday and today. Bridges PK, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 131:249–60, Sep 77 (81 ref.)

PSYCHOTHERAPY

The unmotivated patient syndrome: survey of therapeutic interventions. Nir Y, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(4):442–7, Apr 78 (36 ref.)
Individual psychotherapy and behavior therapy. Gomes-Schwartz B, et al. **Annu Rev Psychol** 29:435–71, 1978 (327 ref.)
The psychological management of psychosomatic diseases. Hill O. **Br J Psychiatry** 131:113–26, Aug 77 (116 ref.)
Therapist interpersonal skills: process, outcome, methodological considerations, and recommendations for future research. Lambert MJ, et al. **Psychol Bull** 85(3):467–89, May 78 (88 ref.)
[Aspects of psychotherapy in adolescence] Predescu V, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 22(4):241–51, Oct–Dec 77 (39 ref.) **(Rum)**

PSYCHOTHERAPY, GROUP

Group psychotherapy for medical patients. Cunningham J, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 19(2):133–40, Mar–Apr 78 (23 ref.)

METHODS

Multiple family group therapy: a review of the literature. Strelnick AH. **Fam Process** 16(3):307–25, Sep 77 (81 ref.)

PSYCHOTHERAPY, RATIONAL-EMOTIVE see under **PSYCHOTHERAPY**

PSYCHOTOMIMETIC AGENTS see **HALLUCINOGENS**

PSYCHOTROPIC DRUGS

see related
PSYCHOPHARMACOLOGY

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Therapeutic and side effects of psychotropic drugs: the relevance of receptor binding methodology. pp. 477–95. U'Prichard DC, et al.
In: Hanin I, Usdin E, ed. Animal models in psychiatry and neurology. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WM 100 W897a 1977. (104 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Importance of dopaminergic pathways and other neural systems to behavior and action of psychotropic drugs. Breese GR, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2429–33, Aug 78 (43 ref.)
Methods for the assessment of psychotropic drug effects in healthy volunteers. A critical review. Taeuber K, et al. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 12:23–36, 1977 (59 ref.)
[Psychotropic drugs, brain function and sleep. Neurophysiologic aspects of psychopharmacology and pharmacopsychiatry] Saletu B. **Bibl Psychiatr** (155):1–245, 1976 (954 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Recent advance in neuropharmacology (author's transl)] Kayama Y. **Masui** 27(3):219–28, Mar 78 (79 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Mesolimbic system of the brain and its participation in the action of psychotropic substances (a review of the literature)] Arushanian EB. **Farmakol Toksikol** 40(5):623–30, Sep–Oct 77 (91 ref.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Therapeutic and side effects of psychotropic drugs: the relevance of receptor binding methodology. pp. 477–95. U'Prichard DC, et al.
In: Hanin I, Usdin E, ed. Animal models in psychiatry and neurology. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WM 100 W897a 1977. (104 ref.)
[Psychotropic drug therapy in children] Eggers C. **Fortschr Med** 95(33):2028–33, 8 Sep 77 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The use of psychotropic drugs in general practice] Hebenstreit G. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 127(18):561–4, 10 Oct 77 (0 ref.) **(Ger)**

PTC see **FACTOR IX**

PTEROYL POLYGLUTAMATE HYDROLASE see under **CARBOXYPEPTIDASES**

PTEROYLGLUTAMIC ACID see **FOLIC ACID**

PTERYGIUM

DRUG THERAPY

Management of pterygia: should thiotepa be used? Olander K, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 10(7):853–62, Jul 78 (25 ref.)

PUBERTY

Endocrinology in preadolescents and adolescents. I. Hormonal changes during normal puberty. Sizonenko PC. **Am J Dis Child** 132(7):704–12, Jul 78 (91 ref.)
Preadolescent and adolescent endocrinology: physiology and physiopathology. II. Hormonal changes during abnormal pubertal development. Sizonenko PC. **Am J Dis Child** 132(8):797–805, Aug 78 (87 ref.)
Control of the onset of puberty. Boyar RM. **Annu Rev Med** 29:509–20, 1978 (37 ref.)
Normal and abnormal pubertal development. Winter JS, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 21(1):67–86, Mar 78 (35 ref.)
Physiological control of puberty. Swerdloff RS. **Med Clin North Am** 62(2):351–66, Mar 78 (54 ref.)
Growth hormone and sex steroid stimulated growth at puberty. **Nutr Rev** 35(10):268–71, Oct 77 (10 ref.)
Strategies for psychoendocrine studies of puberty. Hays SE. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 3(1):1–15, Jan 78 (78 ref.)
[Gonadatrophin-releasing hormone (LHRH) stimulation in children with normal or abnormal sexual maturation] Krabbe S. **Ugeskr Laeger** 140(29):1735–8, 17 Jul 78 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Spasmophilic manifestations in the pubero-adolescent age: etiopathogenetic and clinico-therapeutic aspects] Natoli A, et al. **Clin Ter** 85(4):409–19, 31 May 78 (35 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Hypothalamic syndrome of puberty (a review of the literature)] Sabakhtarashvili MA. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 23(7):30–3, Jul 78 (64 ref.) **(Rus)**

PUBERTY, PRECOCIOUS

DIAGNOSIS

Normal and abnormal pubertal development. Winter JS, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 21(1):67–86, Mar 78 (35 ref.)
[Gonadatrophin-releasing hormone (LHRH) stimulation in children with normal or abnormal sexual maturation] Krabbe S. **Ugeskr Laeger** 140(29):1735–8, 17 Jul 78 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Preadolescent and adolescent endocrinology: physiology and physiopathology. II. Hormonal changes during abnormal pubertal development. Sizonenko PC. **Am J Dis Child** 132(8):797–805, Aug 78 (87 ref.)

PUBLIC HEALTH

see related
HEALTH AND WELFARE PLANNING
INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE
ZOONOSES

Public health concerns relative to the use of subtherapeutic levels of antibiotics in animal feeds. Van Houweling CD, et al. **J Anim Sci** 46(5):1413–24, May 78 (34 ref.)
[Sanitary epidemiological service of the USA: history of development, structure and function] Vodoratskii VA. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (6):3–12, Jun 78 (31 ref.) **(Rus)**

HISTORY

[Achievements of the Health Service of the Ukrainian SSR during the 60 years of Soviet administration] Pavlov AV. **Vrach Delo** (11):1–6, Nov 77 (0 ref.) **(Rus)**

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE see **UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE**

PUBLIC OPINION

Attitudes and opinions. Eagly AH, et al. **Annu Rev Psychol** 29:517–54, 1978 (300 ref.)

PUBLIC POLICY

George Lyman Duff Memorial Lecture. Lifestyles, major risk factors, proof and public policy. Stamler J. **Circulation** 58(1):3–19, Jul 78 (80 ref.)

PUERPERAL DISORDERS

DIAGNOSIS

Further developments in diagnostic sonar in obstetrics and gynecology. Donald I. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 6:23–65, 1977 (91 ref.)

PUERPERIUM

Significance of the secretion of human prolactin and gonadotropin for puerperal lactational infertility. Tyson JE, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (45):49–71, 1976 (57 ref.)

PULLULANASE see under **GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES**

PULMONARY ALVEOLI

CYTOLOGY

Alveolar type II cells. Mason RJ, et al. **Fed Proc** 36(13):2697–702, Dec 77 (56 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Small airway function tests; techniques of measurements. Review of the literature] Bedu M, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 33(4):225–33, 1977 (58 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PULMONARY ARTERY

A critique of flow-directed pulmonary arterial catheterization. Pace NL. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):455–65, Nov 77 (168 ref.)

[Enzymatic diagnosis of pulmonary artery thromboembolism] Bart BIa. **Kardiologiia** 18(2):147–52, Feb 78 (81 ref.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

[Prosthesis of the stem and valves of the pulmonary artery: types of artificial trunks] Bukharin VA, et al. **Grudn Khir** (6):83–90, Nov–Dec 77 (65 ref.) **(Rus)**

PULMONARY CIRCULATION

'The pulmonary microcirculation'—cellular considerations for clinical critique and the concerned cardiologists. Wilson JW. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 32(5):377–99, 1977 (34 ref.)

The role of endogenous prostaglandins in the pulmonary circulation. Weir EK, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(3):201–12, Mar 78 (165 ref.)

Hypoxia and the pulmonary circulation. Heath D. **J Clin Pathol [Suppl]** (11):21–9, Feb 77 (45 ref.)

PULMONARY DISEASES see **LUNG DISEASES**

PULMONARY EDEMA

Noncardiac pulmonary edema. Overland ES, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 23:307–26, 1978 (55 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Noncardiogenic pulmonary edema. Shanies HM. **Med Clin North Am** 61(6):1319–37, Nov 77 (59 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Pulmonary edema due to increased microvascular permeability to fluid and protein. Staub NC. **Circ Res** 43(2):143–51, Aug 78 (105 ref.)

PULMONARY EMBOLISM

[Clinical aspects, prevention and therapy of pulmonary embolism from the surgical point of view] Schlosser V. **Med Klin** 72(46):1947–58, 18 Nov 77 (65 ref.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Posttraumatic pulmonary microembolism. Pathophysiology and treatment. Modig J. **Ann Clin Res** 9(3):164–72, Jun 77 (38 ref.)

SURGERY

Venous disease. McNamara MF, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 57(6):1201–20, Dec 77 (96 ref.)

THERAPY

Clinical management of venous thrombo-embolism. Morris GK, et al. **Br Med Bull** 34(2):169–75, May 78 (64 ref.)

PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA

DRUG THERAPY

Corticosteroids in chronic bronchitis and pulmonary emphysema. Sahn SA. **Chest** 73(3):389–96, Mar 78 (38 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

The etiology and management of disabling emphysema. Hugh-Jones P, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(2):343–78, Feb 78 (280 ref.)

Air pollution: its effects on health and respiratory disease—a review. Ribon A, et al. **Ann Allergy** 39(4):279–83, Oct 77 (18 ref.)

Experimental emphysema: concepts and questions. Chrzanowski PJ, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 13(4):471–7, Jul–Aug 77 (40 ref.)

[Experimental emphysema] Carta P, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 13(4):561–90, Jul–Aug 77 (136 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Pathogenesis of pulmonary emphysema] Krasucka-Kluźniak A. **Pneumonol Pol** 46(4):315–9, Apr 78 (40 ref.) **(Pol)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Animal models of emphysema. Karlinsky JB, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(6):1109–33, Jun 78 (168 ref.)

[Spirometry, respiratory mechanics and pulmonary gas exchange in pulmonary emphysema] Perruchoud VA, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 128(10):288–90, 30 May 78 (23 ref.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

The etiology and management of disabling emphysema. Hugh-Jones P, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(2):343–78, Feb 78 (280 ref.)

PULMONARY FIBROSIS

[Bronchopulmonary dysplasia] Jährig K. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 46(7):340–9, Jul 78 (39 ref.) **(Ger)**

PULMONARY HEART DISEASE

DRUG THERAPY

[Diuretic therapy of chronic pulmonary heart disease] **Clin Ter** 83(5):549–55, 15 Dec 77 (22 ref.) **(Ita)**

PULMONARY NEOPLASMS see **LUNG NEOPLASMS**

PULMONARY STRETCH RECEPTORS see under **MECHANORECEPTORS**

PULMONARY SURFACTANT

DEFICIENCY

[Factors increasing susceptibility to neonatal hyaline membrane syndrome and its prevention. I. Deficiency of surfactant and glucocorticoid treatment] Uszyńska-Folejewska R, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 52(12):1413–7, Dec 77 (25 ref.) **(Pol)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The surfactant system of the lung. Scarpelli EM. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 15(4):19–60, Winter 77 (141 ref.)

PULMONARY VALVE

SURGERY

Reconstructive valve surgery. West PN, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):167–77, Feb 78 (52 ref.)

[Prosthesis of the stem and valves of the pulmonary artery: types of artificial trunks] Bukharin VA, et al. **Grudn Khir** (6):83–90, Nov–Dec 77 (65 ref.) **(Rus)**

PULMONARY VEINS

ABNORMALITIES

Anomalous pulmonary venous drainage of right lung to inferior vena cava ('scimitar syndrome'): clinical spectrum in older patients and role of surgery. Honey M. **Q J Med** 46(184):463–83, Oct 77 (68 ref.)

PULP CAPPING see **DENTAL PULP CAPPING**

PULPECTOMY

see related
DENTAL PULP

PULPOTOMY

see related
DENTAL PULP

PULSE RADIOLYSIS see under **SPECTRUM ANALYSIS**

PULSELESS DISEASE see **AORTIC ARCH SYNDROMES**

PUNCTURE BIOPSY see **BIOPSY, NEEDLE**

PUNCTURES

METHODS

Difficulties in the micropuncture evaluation of proximal renal bicarbonate reabsorption: an overview for the general reader. Levine DZ. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 56(3):354–61, Jun 78 (46 ref.)

PUPIL

DRUG EFFECTS

Sympathetic stimulators and blockers. Gillum WN. **Ophthalmic Semin** 2(3):283–326, 1977 (56 ref.)

PURINE NUCLEOSIDE PHOSPHORYLASES see under **PENTOSYLTRANSFERASES**

PURINE NUCLEOTIDES

BIOSYNTHESIS

Molecular nature of enzyme regulation in purine biosynthesis. Wyngaarden JB, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (48):43–64, 1977 (106 ref.)

Biosynthesis of purine nucleotides and methylated purines in higher plants. Suzuki T. **Drug Metab Rev** 6(2):213–42, 1977 (107 ref.)

METABOLISM

Purine metabolism and control of cell proliferation. Hovi T, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (48):225–48, 1977 (63 ref.)

PURINES

BIOSYNTHESIS

The role of de novo purine synthesis in lymphocyte transformation. Allison AC, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (48):207–24, 1977 (20 ref.)

Purine biosynthesis in mutant mammalian cells. Reem GH. **Ciba Found Symp** (48):105–26, 1977 (29 ref.)

Biosynthesis of purine nucleotides and methylated purines in higher plants. Suzuki T. **Drug Metab Rev** 6(2):213–42, 1977 (107 ref.)

METABOLISM

Implications of disorders of purine metabolism for the kidney and the urinary tract. de Vries A, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (48):179–206, 1977 (108 ref.)

[The importance of GTP-cyclohydrolases in purine metabolism] Schlee D. **Pharmazie** 32(8–9):448–52, Aug–Sep 77 (52 ref.) **(Ger)**

PURKINJE FIBERS see under **HEART CONDUCTION SYSTEM**

PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC

ETIOLOGY

Current concepts of the pathogenesis and management of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Clancy RL, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 7(3):312–9, Jun 77 (68 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

The pathogenesis of immune thrombocytopenic purpura. McMillan R. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 8(4):303–32, Dec 77 (74 ref.)

PUSTULANTS see **IRRITANTS**

PUTAMEN see under **CORPUS STRIATUM**

PYELOGRAPHY see **UROGRAPHY**

PYELONEPHRITIS

see related
KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC

DIAGNOSIS

[Chronic pyelonephritis—change of a disease concept] Losse H, et al. **Med Klin** 72(40):1610–5, 7 Oct 77 (24 ref.) **(Ger)**

PYELONEPHRITIS, ACUTE NECROTIZING see **KIDNEY PAPILLARY NECROSIS**

PYLORUS

Pyloroduodenal dysfunction and dyspepsia in relation to gastritis and ulcer. Chapman ML, et al. **Clin Gastroenterol** 6(3):581–96, Sep 77 (60 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Development of gastrointestinal function and selected dysfunctions. Walker WA. **Mead Johnson Symp Perinat Dev Med** (11):3–10, 1977 (30 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Physiopathology of the pylorus and its implications in gastroduodenal pathology] Giorgio I, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 64(1):45–66, Jan 78 (18 ref.) **(Ita)**

PYOCIN see under **BACTERIOCINS**

PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS see **PERIODONTAL DISEASES**

PYRAMIDAL TRACTS

[Pathophysiology of the pyramidal syndrome (review)] Starobinets MKh, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 78(6):931–43, 1978 (180 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

[Distribution pathways of pyramidal tract collaterals and their role in the formation of functional system apparatuses] Chernyshevskaia IA. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 9(1):130–56, Jan–Mar 78 (164 ref.) **(Rus)**

PYRAN COPOLYMER see under **POLYMERS**

PYRAZINAMIDE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The hepatic toxicity of antituberculosis regimens containing isoniazid, rifampicin and pyrazinamide. Girling DJ. **Tubercle** 59(1):13–32, Mar 78 (69 ref.)

PYRAZINES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Pharmacology of potassium-sparing diuretics: amiloride and triamterene] Rorive G, et al. **Coeur Med Interne** 17(2):207–15, Apr–Jun 78 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Importance of the continuity of anti-hypertension treatment in prevention of ischemic cardiovascular diseases: preliminary note. Controlled study of hypertensive patients treated with amiloride associated with hydrochlorothiazide and chlorthalidone] de Pasquale C, et al. **Minerva Med** 69(31):2115–23, 23 Jun 78 (20 ref.) **(Ita)**

PYRETHRINS

Investigation of insecticidal properties of aerosols of mixtures of pyrethroids and DDVP. Tsetlin VM, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)** 21(3):242–6, 1977 (10 ref.)

PYRIDINES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Disopyramide: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic use in treating cardiac arrhythmias. Heel RC, et al. **Drugs** 15(5):331–68, May 78 (172 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Disopyramide—a review. Ankier SI, et al. **Scott Med J** 22(4):314–9, Oct 77 (42 ref.)

PYRIDINIUM COMPOUNDS

METABOLISM

Tissue uptake of paraquat and diquat. Rose MS, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 8(3):173–6, 1977 (23 ref.)

PYRIDINOLCARBAMATE see under **CARBAMATES**

PYRIDOXINE

METABOLISM

The interrelationship between riboflavin and pyridoxine. **Nutr Rev** 35(9):237, Sep 77 (8 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Phosphorylase response to vitamin B6 feeding. **Nutr Rev** 36(2):55–7, Feb 78 (13 ref.)

[Interaction of L-DOPA and pyridoxine (a review of the literature)] Uspenskii AE. **Farmakol Toksikol** 40(6):722–33, Nov–Dec 77 (136 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Vitamin B6 effects on the growth of Morris hepatomas and the development of enzymatic activity. Tryfiates GP. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:607–42, 22–24 May 77 (110 ref.)

PYRILAMINE see under **PYRIDINES**

PYRIMIDINES

BIOSYNTHESIS

Genetics and biochemistry of carbamoyl phosphate biosynthesis and its utilization in the pyrimidine biosynthetic pathway. Makoff AJ, et al. **Microbiol Rev** 42(2):307–28, Jun 78 (162 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The molecular basis for the inhibitory action of 6-(arylhydrazino)-pyrimidines on the replication-specific DNA polymerase III of Gram-positive bacteria. pp. 151–66. Brown NC, et al. **In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976.** (24 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Recent acquisitions in antihypertensive therapy: clonidine, minoxidil and prazosin. Onesti G, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 9(1):273–89, 1978 (71 ref.)

Minoxidil therapy in refractory hypertension analysis of 155 patients. Keusch GW, et al. **Nephron** 21(1):1–15, 1978 (50 ref.)

PYRITHIAMINE see under **PYRIDINIUM COMPOUNDS**

PYRITHIOXIN see under **PYRIDINES**

PYROCATECHOLS see **CATECHOLS**

PYRODIFENIUM BROMIDE see under **PYRROLIDINES**

PYROGENS

[Leukocyte pyrogens] Dzheksenbaev OSh, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (11):50–3, Nov 77 (45 ref.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

[Pyrogenic substances and the methods of their determination] Shchedrina LE, et al. **Farmatsiia** 26(6):69–72, Nov–Dec 77 (30 ref.) **(Rus)**

PYROGLUTAMATE AMINOPEPTIDASE see under **AMINOPEPTIDASES**

PYROPHOSPHATES

Properties of carboxytransphosphorylase; pyruvate, phosphate dikinase; pyrophosphate-phosphofructikinase and pyrophosphate-acetate kinase and their roles in the metabolism of inorganic pyrophosphate. Wood HG, et al. **Adv Enzymol** 45:85–155, 1977 (134 ref.)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Crystal induced inflammation and osteoarthritis. pp. 225–31. Dieppe PA. **In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977.** (12 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Effect of orthophosphate, pyrophosphate and diphosphonate in urinary-calculi metaphylaxis] Baumann JM. **Z Urol Nephrol** 70(6):449–52, Jun 77 (26 ref.) **(Ger)**

PYROPHOSPHORIC ACID ESTERS see under **ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS**

PYRROLES

METABOLISM

A code controlling specific binding of proteins to double-helical DNA and RNA. pp. 189–217. Gursky GV, et al. **In: Vogel HJ, ed. Nucleic acid-protein recognition. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QU 58 N964 1976.** (65 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Tolmetin: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in rheumatic diseases. Brogden RN, et al. **Drugs** 15(6):429–50, Jun 78 (70 ref.)

PYRROLIDINES

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Current antihistaminic preparations in treatment of peptic ulcer (review of foreign literature)] Ryss ES. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 56(6):17–24, Jun 78 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PYRROLIZIDINE ALKALOIDS

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Semisynthetic derivatives of pyrrolizidine alkaloids of pharmacodynamic importance: a review. Atal CK. **Lloydia** 41(4):312–26, Jul–Aug 78 (33 ref.)

PYRROLNITRIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS, ANTIFUNGAL**

PYRUVALDEHYDE see under **ALDEHYDES**

PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE COMPLEX

METABOLISM

Regulation of brain pyruvate dehydrogenase multienzyme complex. Ngo TT, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 5(2):231–8, May 78 (41 ref.)

PYRUVATE KINASE

METABOLISM

The regulation of liver pyruvate kinase by phosphorylation—dephosphorylation. Engström L. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 13:28–51, 1978 (71 ref.)

PYRUVATE, PHOSPHATE DIKINASE see under **PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP**

PYRUVATES

METABOLISM

Fine control of the conversion of pyruvate (phosphoenolypyruvate) to oxaloacetate in various species. Scrutton MC. **FEBS Lett** 89(1):1–9, 1 May 78 (60 ref.)

PYTHIUM see under **PHYCOMYCETES**

Q BETA REPLICASE see under **RNA NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASES**

Q-SORT see under **PERSONALITY ASSESSMENT**

QUANTUM THEORY

Calculation of essential drug conformations and electron distributions. pp. 41–54. Richards WG. **In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976.** (17 ref.)

[Achievements of quantum electronics in experimental and clinical stomatology] Prokhonchukov AA. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 56(5):21–8, Sep–Oct 77 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

QUARTZ see under **SILICA**

QUERCETIN see under **FLAVONES**

QUINAZOLINES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Prazosin: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in hypertension. Brogden RN, et al. **Drugs** 14(3):163–97, Sep 77 (120 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Recent acquisitions in antihypertensive therapy: clonidine, minoxidil and prazosin. Onesti G, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 9(1):273–89, 1978 (71 ref.)

QUINGESTANOL see under **NORPREGNADIENES**

QUINOLINIC ACIDS see under **PYRIDINES**

QUINOXALINES

METABOLISM

Structural and conformational studies on quinoxaline antibodies in relation to the molecular basis of their interaction with DNA. pp. 167–89. Waring MJ. **In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976.** (47 ref.)

QUINTERENOL see under **ETHANOLAMINES**

R FACTORS

[Transduction mechanism of R plasmids (author's transl)] Mise K, et al. **Nippon Saikingaku Zasshi** 33(2):355–67, 1978 (104 ref.) **(Jpn)**

RA 233 see under **PYRIMIDINES**

RABBIT POX VIRUS see under **POXVIRUSES**

RABIES

THERAPY

Advances in post-exposure rabies vaccination. A review. Baer GM. **Am J Clin Pathol** 70(1 Suppl):185–7, Jul 78 (29 ref.)

VETERINARY

[The present rabies-epizooty in central Europe (author's transl)] Zanoni G. **Praxis** 67(24):885–9, 13 Jun 78 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Silvatic rabies in the northwestern part of Switzerland (author's transl)] Zanoni G. **Praxis** 67(24):890–905, 13 Jun 78 (43 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RABIES VACCINE

Rabies vaccination. Plotkin SA, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:583–91, 1978 (28 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Advances in post-exposure rabies vaccination. A review. Baer GM. **Am J Clin Pathol** 70(1 Suppl):185–7, Jul 78 (29 ref.)

RACHITIS see **RICKETS**

RADIATION

see related
ATOMIC WARFARE

RADIATION DOSAGE

see related
RADIOTHERAPY DOSAGE

RADIATION EFFECTS

Radiation damage relative to transmission electron microscopy of biological specimens at low temperature: a review. Glaeser RM, et al. **J Microsc** 112(1):127–38, Jan 78 (27 ref.)

[Biological dosimetry in ionizing radiation exposure (a review of the literature)] Vladimirov VG, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (2):76–9, Feb 78 (17 ref.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION GENETICS

[Enzymatic repair of DNA and evolution of the genome] Shal'nov MI. **Radiobiologiia** 17(5):652–71, Sep–Oct 77 (75 ref.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION INJURIES

Ionizing irradiation and the induction of clinically significant disease in the human thyroid gland. Maxon HR, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):967–78, Dec 77 (59 ref.)

[Cardiac complications of thoracic radiotherapy] Di Mattéo J, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 71(4):447–52, Apr 78 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

[Characteristics of the forming clinical picture of acute radiation sickness on prolonged gamma- and beta-irradiation] Klimov IA. **Voen Med Zh** (1):41–3, Jan 78 (5 ref.) **(Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

[Epidemiology of malignant human tumors of radiation etiology] Strel'tsova VN. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 23(8):83–90, Aug 78 (23 ref.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Radiation injury in surgical pathology. Part I. Fajardo LF, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 2(2):159–99, Jun 78 (147 ref.)

[Methodological aspects in studying the radiation pathomorphosis of human tumors] Lushnikov EF. **Arkh Patol** 40(1):82–8, 1978 (54 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Roentgen manifestations of radiation injury to the gastrointestinal tract. Rogers LF, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 2(3):281–91, 20 Dec 77 (34 ref.)

RADIATION INJURIES, EXPERIMENTAL

MORTALITY

The contribution of intestinal endotoxin to mortality in hosts with compromised resistance: a review. Walker RI. **Exp Hematol** 6(2):172–84, Feb 78 (57 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The cellular radiation response and organism radiosensitivity: radioprotection and radiosensitization. Fremuth F. **Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)** (73):1–170, 1976 (290 ref.)

THERAPY

[Recovery of the capacity to regenerate suppressed by x-irradiation (limb regeneration in amphibia)] Polezhaev LV. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(4):96–112, Jul–Aug 77 (70 ref.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION, IONIZING

Chemical and biological consequences of beta-decay. Part 2. Halpern A, et al. **Radiat Environ Biophys** 14(4):257–74, 12 Dec 77 (142 ref.)

[Radiation decontamination of domestic sewage] Arbuzova NA. **Gig Sanit** (1):57–63, Jan 78 (28 ref.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION MONITORING

METHODS

[Safe handling and monitoring of tritium in research on nuclear fusion (author's transl)] Yoshida Y, et al. **Radioisotopes** 27(3):160–72, Mar 78 (46 ref.) **(Jpn)**

RADIATION PROTECTION

METHODS

[Safe handling and monitoring of tritium in research on nuclear fusion (author's transl)] Yoshida Y, et al. **Radioisotopes** 27(3):160–72, Mar 78 (46 ref.) **(Jpn)**

RADIATION-PROTECTIVE AGENTS

The cellular radiation response and organism radiosensitivity: radioprotection and radiosensitization. Fremuth F. **Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)** (73):1–170, 1976 (290 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Biochemical basis for the effects of radioprotective substances] Romantsev EF, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 17(5):672–86, Sep–Oct 77 (69 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION SENSITIVITY see **RADIATION TOLERANCE**

RADIATION-SENSITIZING AGENTS

THERAPEUTIC USE

Radiosensitizers in the treatment of squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck. Dische S. **Clin Otolaryngol** 2(4):403–9, Nov 77 (23 ref.)

RADIATION SICKNESS see **RADIATION INJURIES**

RADIATION SYNDROME see **RADIATION INJURIES**

RADIATION TOLERANCE

The sensitivity of the human breast to cancer induction by ionizing radiation. Mole RH. **Br J Radiol** 51(606):401–5, Jun 78 (17 ref.)

[A critical assessment of the concept of the nominal standard dose (author's transl)] Martinenghi C. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 63(11):979–96, Nov 77 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Intrinsic radiosensitivity of proliferating mammalian cells] Szumiel I. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 32(1):35–60, Jan–Feb 78 (60 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

RADICULITIS

[Current state of the problem of so-called radiculitis] Antonov IP. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 55(9):10–6, Sep 77 (61 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT

Migration of radioactive products through alimentary chains (a review). Vasilenko IY. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)** 21(4):395–404, 1977 (27 ref.)

RADIOACTIVE POLLUTANTS

The study and control of environmental radioactivity and its relevance to the control of other environmental contaminants. Preston A. **At Energy Rev** 15(3):371–405, Sep 77 (36 ref.)

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS see under **RADIOISOTOPES**

RADIOALLERGOSORBENT TEST see under **RADIOIMMUNOASSAY**

RADIOBIOLOGY

see related
NUCLEAR MEDICINE

RADIOGRAPHY

see related
CONTRAST MEDIA

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY

Radioimmunoassay in the clinical chemistry laboratory. Felber JP. **Adv Clin Chem** 20:129–79, 1978 (82 ref.)

Radioimmunoassay: a probe for the fine structure of biologic systems. Yalow RS. **Med Phys** 5(4):247–57, Jul–Aug 78 (62 ref.)

[Recent progress on radioassay (author's transl)] Irie M, et al. **Radioisotopes** 27(2):112–21, Feb 78 (30 ref.) **(Jpn)**

HISTORY

Radioimmunoassay: a probe for the fine structure of biologic systems. Yalow RS. **Science** 200(4347):1236–45, 16 Jun 78 (63 ref.)

METHODS

Radioimmunoassay of the gastrointestinal hormones. Julesz J. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 47(4):355–67, 1976 (40 ref.)

Recent developments in steroid radioimmunoassays. Jeffcoate SL. **J Reprod Fertil** 51(1):267–72, Sep 77 (22 ref.)

STANDARDS

Problems affecting radioimmunoassay procedures. Spierto FW, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 7(4):365–72, Jun 77 (49 ref.)

RADIOIMMUNOSORBENT TEST see under **RADIOIMMUNOASSAY**

RADIOISOTOPE DILUTION TECHNIC

Escape from the chamber: alternative methods for large animal calorimetry. Brockway JM. **Proc Nutr Soc** 37(1):13–9, May 78 (29 ref.)

RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING see **RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING**

RADIOISOTOPE TELETHERAPY

Cobalt and megavoltage therapy. Davis LW. **Int J Dermatol** 16(10):793–8, Dec 77 (5 ref.)

RADIOISOTOPES

see related
ISOTOPE LABELING

Myocardial scintigraphy by infarct-avid radiotracers. Wynne J, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 20(4):243–66, Jan–Feb 78 (103 ref.)

Chemical and biological consequences of beta-decay. Part 1. Halpern A, et al. **Radiat Environ Biophys** 14(3):167–83, 12 Oct 77 (59 ref.)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The renaissance in low dose-rate interstitial implants. Radiobiological considerations. pp. 21–34. Hall EJ, et al.

In: Vaeth JM, et al., ed. Renaissance of interstitial brachytherapy. Basel, Karger, 1978. W3 FR935 v.12 1977. (18 ref.)

[Intra-arterial regional administration of radioactive preparations in treating malignant tumors] Bardychev MS, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 24(1):99–109, 1978 (123 ref.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Biological importance of the radionuclides of nuclear fission products] Vasilenko IIa. **Voen Med Zh** (4):46–9, Apr 78 (20 ref.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Migration of radioactive products through alimentary chains (a review). Vasilenko IY. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)** 21(4):395–404, 1977 (27 ref.)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Evaluation of cardiac function and structure with radioactive tracer techniques. Strauss HW, et al. **Circulation** 57(4):645–54, Apr 78 (78 ref.)

Amine mechanisms in the cerebral circulation. Edvinsson L, et al. **Pharmacol Rev** 28(4):275–348, Dec 76 (726 ref.)

METABOLISM

Radionuclide transfer in terrestrial animals. DiGregorio D, et al. **Health Phys** 34(1):3–31, Jan 78 (13 ref.)

RADIOLIGAND ASSAY

Pharmacological characterization of receptors: its relation to radioligand-binding studies. Furchgott RF. **Fed Proc** 37(2):115–20, Feb 78 (25 ref.)

Therapeutic and side effects of psychotropic drugs: the relevance of receptor binding methodology. pp. 477–95.

U'Prichard DC, et al.
In: Hanin I, Usdin E, ed. Animal models in psychiatry and neurology. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WM 100 W897a 1977. (104 ref.)

METHODS

Radioreceptor assays: plasma membrane receptors and assays for polypeptide and glycoprotein hormones. Schulster D. **J Reprod Fertil** 51(1):295–301, Sep 77 (54 ref.)
[Recent advances in competitive radioassay and enzyme immunoassay (author's transl)] Irie M, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 23(3):337–45, Mar 78 (43 ref.) **(Jpn)**

RADIOLOGY

HISTORY

[Achievements and prospects of oncological roentgenology and radiology] Zedgenidze GA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 23(10):20–6, 1977 (19 ref.) **(Rus)**

RADIOMETRY

METHODS

[Biological dosimetry in ionizing radiation exposure (a review of the literature)] Vladimirov VG, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (2):76–9, Feb 78 (17 ref.) **(Rus)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[Emphasis of nuclear-medicine diagnostics in pediatrics] Eissner D. **Med Monatsschr** 31(10):441–6, Oct 77 (12 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Use of the radioindication method in the internal disease clinic (a survey of the 'Journal of Nuclear Medicine' for 1976)] Zherbin EA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 23(3):73–9, May 78 (25 ref.) **(Rus)**

METHODS

Evaluation of cardiac function and structure with radioactive tracer techniques. Strauss HW, et al. **Circulation** 57(4):645–54, Apr 78 (78 ref.)

RADIONUCLIDES see **RADIOISOTOPES**

RADIOPAQUE MEDIA see **CONTRAST MEDIA**

RADIORECEPTOR ASSAY see **RADIOLIGAND ASSAY**

RADIOSENSITIVITY see **RADIATION TOLERANCE**

RADIOTHERAPY

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Hayes Martin lecture. Radiation-associated head and neck tumors. Southwick HW. **Am J Surg** 134(4):438–43, Oct 77 (62 ref.)
Roentgen manifestations of radiation injury to the gastrointestinal tract. Rogers LF, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 2(3):281–91, 20 Dec 77 (34 ref.)
Effects of cancer treatment on individual and generational genetics. Bender RA, et al. **Semin Oncol** 5(1):47–56, Mar 78 (75 ref.)
[Cardiac complications of thoracic radiotherapy] Di Mattéo J, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 71(4):447–52, Apr 78 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Longtime complications in patients with malignant lymphomas following chemo- and (or) radiotherapy. Virus infections—leukemias—sterility] Delbrück H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 103(18):789–93, 5 May 78 (52 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Clinical aspects of radiation therapy of nontumorous diseases (based on data in the literature)] Strashinin AI, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** (6):73–7, Nov–Dec 77 (80 ref.) **(Rus)**

RADIOTHERAPY DOSAGE

The renaissance in low dose-rate interstitial implants. Radiobiological considerations. pp. 21–34. Hall EJ, et al.
In: Vaeth JM, et al., ed. Renaissance of interstitial brachytherapy. Basel, Karger, 1978. W3 FR935 v.12 1977. (18 ref.)
[A critical assessment of the concept of the nominal standard dose (author's transl)] Martinenghi C. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 63(11):979–96, Nov 77 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

STANDARDS

[Review of NSD concept and the interrelated parameters (author's transl)] Konishi K. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 23(1):33–41, Jan 78 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIOTHERAPY, HIGH ENERGY

Cobalt and megavoltage therapy. Davis LW. **Int J Dermatol** 16(10):793–8, Dec 77 (5 ref.)

RAFFINOSE see under **OLIGOSACCHARIDES**

RANDOM ALLOCATION see under **RESEARCH DESIGN**

RAPHE NUCLEI see under **BRAIN STEM**

RAPID EYE MOVEMENTS see **SLEEP, REM**

RATS

Chronic progressive nephrosis in the albino rat. Gray JE. **CRC Crit Rev Toxicol** 5(2):115–44, Sep 77 (84 ref.)
The Brattleboro rat with hereditary hypothalamic diabetes insipidus. Laycock JF. **Gen Pharmacol** 8(5–6):297–302, 1977 (32 ref.)

BLOOD

Current status of rat immunogenetics. Gasser DL. **Adv Immunol** 25:93–139, 1977 (257 ref.)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Developmental patterns of peripheral nerve, myoneural junction and muscle: a review. Curless RG. **Prog Neurobiol** 9(4):197–209, 1977 (78 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Model systems for cardiotoxic effects of anthracyclines. Zbinden G, et al. **Antibiot Chemother** 23:255–70, 1978 (41 ref.)
Retrospective analysis of control animal data—the rat. Haley TJ. **Clin Toxicol** 12(2):249–63, Feb 78 (71 ref.)
Reflections on the attainment of puberty in the rat: have circadian signals a role to play in its onset? MacKinnon PC, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 52(2):401–12, Mar 78 (74 ref.)

RATS, INBRED ACI see under **RATS, INBRED STRAINS**

RATS, INBRED BN see under **RATS, INBRED STRAINS**

RATS, INBRED BUF see under **RATS, INBRED STRAINS**

RATS, INBRED F344 see under **RATS, INBRED STRAINS**

RATS, INBRED LEW see under **RATS, INBRED STRAINS**

RATS, INBRED STRAINS

A transplantable immunocytoma of the rat as a model for the study of immunoglobulin secretion. Deckers C, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 27(5 Pt 2):733–7, Oct 77 (13 ref.)

RATS, INBRED WF see under **RATS, INBRED STRAINS**

REACTION TIME

Reaction time and attention in schizophrenia: a critical evaluation of the data and theories. Nuechterlein KH. **Schizophr Bull** 3(3):373–428, 1977 (155 ref.)

REACTIVE SITE see **BINDING SITES**

READING

see related
DYSLEXIA, ACQUIRED

Review: The use of the initial teaching alphabet with emotionally disturbed and socially maladjusted children. Downing J. **Child Care Health Dev** 3(5):363–72, Sep–Oct 77 (27 ref.)
Neurosurgery and the anatomy of reading: a practical review. Greenblatt SH. **Neurosurgery** 1(1):6–15, Jul–Aug 77 (46 ref.)
Eye movements in reading and information processing. Rayner K. **Psychol Bull** 85(3):618–60, May 78 (288 ref.)

READING DISABILITY, ACQUIRED see **DYSLEXIA, ACQUIRED**

REAGENT STRIPS see under **INDICATORS AND REAGENTS**

REAGENTS see **INDICATORS AND REAGENTS**

REAGINS see under **ANTIBODIES**

RECALL see under **MEMORY**

RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC

beta-Adrenergic receptor: ligand binding properties and the interaction with adenylyl cyclase. Maguire ME, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 8:1–83, 1977 (189 ref.)
Adrenergic receptors. Steer ML. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 6(3):577–98, Nov 77 (80 ref.)
Identification and regulation of alpha- and beta-adrenergic receptors. Lefkowitz RJ. **Fed Proc** 37(2):123–9, Feb 78 (87 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

Central alpha-adrenergic systems as targets for hypotensive drugs. Kobinger. **Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol** 81:39–100, 1978 (262 ref.)
[beta receptors. Contrast between the acute and prolonged effects of beta blockers] Williams EM. **Actual Pharmacol (Paris)** 30:187–202, 1978 (22 ref.) **(Fre)**
[Action of cardiac glycosides and the process of adrenergic mediation (a review of the literature)] Frantsuzova SB. **Farmakol Toksikol** 40(6):733–45, Nov–Dec 77 (147 ref.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Catecholamine receptors. Levitzki A. **Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol** 82:1–26, 1978 (155 ref.)
[New aspects of catecholamin-receptor interactions. Pathophysiological and clinical implications (author's transl)] Kather H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 56(13):635–9, 1 Jul 78 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Molecular mechanisms of activation and desensitization of adenylate cyclase coupled beta-adrenergic receptors. Lefkowitz RJ, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:1–17, 1978 (32 ref.)
Ionic regulation of signal transfer from adrenergic receptors in cardiac muscle. Mayer SE, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:305–14, 1978 (25 ref.)
Adrenoceptors. Kunos G. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 18:291–311, 1978 (169 ref.)
Stimulus-response coupling at alpha-adrenergic receptors. Jones LM, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 6(3):673–88, 1978 (112 ref.)
The locus coeruleus: neurobiology of a central noradrenergic nucleus. Amaral DG, et al. **Prog Neurobiol** 9(3):147–96, 1977 (382 ref.)

RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC, ALPHA see under **RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC**

RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC, BETA see under **RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC**

RECEPTORS, ANDROGEN see under **RECEPTORS, STEROID**

RECEPTORS, ANGIOTENSIN see under **RECEPTORS, HORMONE**

RECEPTORS, CHOLINERGIC

Structural and functional properties of the acetylcholine receptor protein in its purified and membrane-bound states. Heidmann T, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:317–57, 1978 (363 ref.)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and purification of the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor and its functional reconstitution into a membrane environment. Briley MS, et al. **Int Rev Neurobiol** 20:31–63, 1977 (138 ref.)

METABOLISM

Acetylcholine—inhibition of transmitter release from adrenergic nerve terminals mediated by muscarinic receptors. Shepherd JT, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(2):191–4, Feb 78 (19 ref.)
Properties and function of the acetylcholine receptor of vertebrate skeletal muscle. pp. 249–74. Barnard EA.
In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976. (79 ref.)
Biochemical investigations of ionic channels in excitable membranes. Hucho F, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 18(2–3):151–72, 29 Dec 77 (124 ref.)
[alpha-Bungarotoxin and acetylcholine receptor (author's transl)] Takamori M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 29(6):597–607, Jun 77 (83 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Neurotoxic proteins: their binding to the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor (author's transl)] Tamiya N. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):554–65, 1977 (87 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The mode of action of the nicotinic cholinergic receptor protein in the postsynaptic membrane. Sugiyama H. **Adv Biophys (Tokyo)** 10:1–25, 1978 (43 ref.)
The receptor concept: prejudice, prediction, and paradox. Hechter O. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 96:1–43, 1978 (40 ref.)

RECEPTORS, CONCANAVALIN A see under **RECEPTORS, DRUG**

RECEPTORS, DOPAMINE

Characteristics of the vascular dopamine receptor: comparison with other receptors. Goldberg LI, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2396–402, Aug 78 (68 ref.)
Binding of dopaminergic drugs by the neuromelanin of the substantia nigra, synthetic melanins and melanin granules. Salazar M, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2403–7, Aug 78 (44 ref.)
Dopamine receptors in the central nervous system. Seeman P, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(2):131–6, Feb 78 (106 ref.)
Two types of dopamine receptors in behavioral regulation.

van Rossum JM. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2415–21, Aug 78 (43 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

Pharmacological and biochemical evidence for the dopamine agonistic effect of bromocriptine. Fuxe K, et al. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)** 88(216):27–56, 1978 (35 ref.)

A comparison of the vascular dopamine receptor with other dopamine receptors. Goldberg LI, et al. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 18:57–79, 1978 (145 ref.)

Ergot drugs and central monoaminergic mechanisms: a histochemical, biochemical and behavioral analysis. Fuxe K, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(8):2181–91, Jun 78 (48 ref.)

Agents acting on central dopamine receptors. Kumar N, et al. **Prog Drug Res** 21:409–65, 1977 (219 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Regulation of cholinergic neurons by dopaminergic terminals: influence of cataleptogenic and noncataleptogenic antipsychotics. pp. 23–38. Costa E, et al.
In: Garattini S, et al., ed. Interactions between putative neurotransmitters in the brain. New York, Raven Press, 1978. QV 126 I59 1976. (46 ref.)

RECEPTORS, DRUG

Pharmacological characterization of receptors: its relation to radioligand-binding studies. Furchgott RF. **Fed Proc** 37(2):115–20, Feb 78 (25 ref.)

Neurohumoral, hormonal, and drug receptors for the lower esophageal sphincter. Goyal RK, et al. **Gastroenterology** 74(3):598–619, Mar 78 (282 ref.)

The binding of saxitoxin and tetrodotoxin to excitable tissue. Ritchie JM, et al. **Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol** 79:1–50, 1977 (156 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

Drug–receptor interactions. Aronow L. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 97:27–46, 1978 (30 ref.)

Anti-schizophrenic drugs—membrane receptor sites of action. Seeman P. **Biochem Pharmacol** 26(19):1741–8, 1 Oct 77 (102 ref.)

The reserpine receptor. Giachetti A, et al. **Life Sci** 23(2):89–92, 10 Jul 78 (21 ref.)

METABOLISM

The possible involvement of phosphatidylinositol breakdown in the mechanism of stimulus-response coupling at receptors which control cell-surface calcium gates. Michell RH, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 83:447–64, 1977 (88 ref.)

Central glycine-receptors. DeFeudis FV. **Gen Pharmacol** 9(3):139–44, 1978 (77 ref.)

The haemoglobin molecule as a model drug receptor. pp. 109–26. Goodford PJ.
In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976. (33 ref.)

The receptor site for chloramphenicol in vitro and in vivo. pp. 190–200. Pongs O.
In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976. (32 ref.)

Membrane adenosinetriphosphatase: a digitalis receptor? Akera T. **Science** 198(4317):569–74, 11 Nov 77 (56 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Auxin receptors: background and current research. Venis MA. **Biochem Soc Trans** 6(1):325–33, 1978 (27 ref.)

Sixth gaddum memorial lecture, National Institute for Medical Research, Mill Hill, January 1977. Presynaptic receptors and their role in the regulation of transmitter release. Langer SZ. **Br J Pharmacol** 60(4):481–97, Aug 77 (91 ref.)

Transmembrane control and surface modulation in animal cells. Edelman GM. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 17:467–80, 1977 (60 ref.)

[Drug receptors and prostaglandins] Nechifor Mungiu OC. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 81(4):688–92, Oct–Dec 77 (45 ref.) **(Rum)**

[Principle of cooperation in the receptor function of the cytoplasmic membranes] Komissarov IV. **Farmakol Toksikol** 40(6):715–22, Nov–Dec 77 (56 ref.) **(Rus)**

RECEPTORS, ESTROGEN

Uterine estrogen and progestin receptors and their regulation. Jänne O, et al. **Ups J Med Sci [Suppl]** (22):62–70, 1978 (80 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Hormones in breast cancer: update 1978. McGuire WL, et al. **Metabolism** 27(4):487–501, Apr 78 (53 ref.)

METABOLISM

Prolactin and estrogen receptors in breast cancer. McGuire WL, et al. **Pathobiol Annu** 7:191–211, 1977 (210 ref.)

Estrogen receptors and post-receptor markers in human breast cancer: a reappraisal. Nenci I, et al. **Tumori** 64(2):161–74, 30 Apr 78 (77 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

The role of hormone receptors in development and puberty. Greenstein BD. **J Reprod Fertil** 52(2):419–26, Mar 78 (74 ref.)

[Estrogen receptors and acceptors (a review of the literature)] Portugalov SN. **Farmakol Toksikol** 40(6):746–58, Nov–Dec 77 (83 ref.) **(Rus)**

RECEPTORS, GLUCOCORTICOID see under **RECEPTORS, STEROID**

RECEPTORS, HISTAMINE

Histamine receptors in the cardiovascular. Owen DA. **Gen Pharmacol** 8(3):141–56, 1977 (255 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

Receptors for histamine in human skin blood vessels: a review. Greaves M, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):225–8, Aug 77 (15 ref.)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification of histamine H1 receptor. Uchida MK. **Gen Pharmacol** 9(3):145–50, 1978 (28 ref.)

RECEPTORS, HISTAMINE H1 see under **RECEPTORS, HISTAMINE**

RECEPTORS, HISTAMINE H2 see under **RECEPTORS, HISTAMINE**

RECEPTORS, HORMONE

see related
RADIOLIGAND ASSAY

Expression of hormone receptors in cancer cells: a hypothesis. Cikes M. **Eur J Cancer** 14(3):211–5, Mar 78 (34 ref.)

[Receptor diseases (author's transl)] Imura H. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 53(12):1379–85, 20 Dec 77 (9 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

Angiotensin-sensitive sites in the brain ventricular system. pp. 308–39. Phillips MI, et al.
In: Cowan WM, et al., ed. Approaches to the cell biology of neurons. Bethesda, Md., Society for Neuroscience, 1977. W3 SO59N v.2 1976. (80 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

Current developments in the mechanism of action of reproductive hormones. Hsueh AJ. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 21(1):53–66, Mar 78 (20 ref.)

METABOLISM

Nuclear receptors for thyroid hormone. DeGroot LJ. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 96:45–72, 1978 (45 ref.)

On the molecular mechanism of alpha-MSH receptor interactions. Schwyzer R, et al. **Front Horm Res** 4:18–25, 1977 (29 ref.)

Adenyl-cyclase: a tracer for characterization and location of specific receptors in brain. pp. 189–205. Bockaert J.
In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978. (35 ref.)

Problems of receptor theory in the field of cyclic nucleotides. pp. 315–7. Boeynaems JM.
In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978. (19 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

The receptor concept: prejudice, prediction, and paradox. Hechter O. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 96:1–43, 1978 (40 ref.)

The impact of peptide hormone receptor research on clinical medicine. Davies TF. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 12(4):379–97, Jul 78 (116 ref.)

Prolactin and estrogen receptors in breast cancer. McGuire WL, et al. **Pathobiol Annu** 7:191–211, 1977 (210 ref.)

[Role of hormonal receptors in the regulation of the corpus luteum (author's transl)] Haour F, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 26(3–4):197–204, Mar–Apr 78 (64 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Drug receptors and prostaglandins] Nechifor Mungiu OC. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 81(4):688–92, Oct–Dec 77 (45 ref.) **(Rum)**

RECEPTORS, INSULIN

METABOLISM

The mechanism of action of polypeptide hormones with special reference to insulin's action on glucose transport. Glieman J, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 7(5):405–15, Nov 77 (49 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Syndromes of insulin resistance. **Nutr Rev** 36(4):103–6, Apr 78 (13 ref.)

RECEPTORS, MORPHINE see **RECEPTORS, NARCOTIC**

RECEPTORS, MUSCARINIC see under **RECEPTORS, CHOLINERGIC**

RECEPTORS, NARCOTIC

In vivo receptor occupation by opiates and correlation to the pharmacological effect. Höllt V, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(2):158–61, Feb 78 (16 ref.)

Possible involvement of cerebroside sulfate in opiate receptor binding. Loh HH, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(2):147–52, Feb 78 (36 ref.)

In vitro studies on opiate receptors and their ligands. Simon EJ, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(2):141–6, Feb 78 (36 ref.)

Introduction to the opiate receptor. Way EL. **Fed Proc** 37(2):139–40, Feb 78 (12 ref.)

A review of the relationship between endocrinopathy and depression or antidepressant drugs, with particular respect to novel theories involving the opiate receptor. Groom GV. **Postgrad Med J** 53(Suppl 4):198–201, 1977 (23 ref.)

[Opiate receptors and endorphines (author's transl)] Taube HD. **Anaesthesist** 27(1):2–9, Jan 78 (118 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANALYSIS

Histochemical localization of opiate receptors and opioid peptides. Kuhar MJ. **Fed Proc** 37(2):153–7, Feb 78 (23 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

The opiate receptors and the discovery of opioid-like peptides. Chau-Pham TT. **Drug Metab Rev** 7(2):255–94, 1978 (199 ref.)

METABOLISM

Endorphins and endorphin receptors in striatum: relationships with dopaminergic neurons. Schwartz JC, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 18:245–64, 1978 (63 ref.)

Opiate receptors and endogenous opioid peptides in tolerance and dependence. Kosterlitz HW, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 85B:141–54, 1977 (32 ref.)

The opiate receptors. Simon EJ, et al. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 18:371–94, 1978 (115 ref.)

Opiate receptors in the central nervous system. Simon EJ. **Curr Dev Psychopharmcol** 4:33–69, 1977 (85 ref.)

[Morphine receptors and their ligands] Jacob J, et al. **Actual Pharmacol (Paris)** 30:113–58, 1978 (283 ref.) **(Fre)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Endorphins, opiate receptors and migraine headache. Sicuteri F. **Headache** 17(6):253–7, Jan 78 (48 ref.)

RECEPTORS, NICOTINIC see under **RECEPTORS, CHOLINERGIC**

RECEPTORS, PROGESTERONE

Uterine estrogen and progestin receptors and their regulation. Jänne O, et al. **Ups J Med Sci [Suppl]** (22):62–70, 1978 (80 ref.)

METABOLISM

R5020, a tag for the progestin receptor. pp. 9–21. Raynaud JP.
In: McGuire WL, et al., ed. Progesterone receptors in normal and neoplastic tissues. New York, Raven Press, 1977. W1 PR667M v.4 1977. (23 ref.)

RECEPTORS, PROSTAGLANDIN see under **RECEPTORS, HORMONE**

RECEPTORS, SENSORY

PHYSIOLOGY

Neural basis of cutaneous sensations analyzed by microelectrode measurements from human peripheral nerves—a review. Järvilehto T. **Scand J Psychol** 18(4):348–59, 1977 (88 ref.)

RECEPTORS, SEROTONIN

Serotonin synaptic receptors in the mammalian central nervous system. Bennett JP Jr, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(2):137–8, Feb 78 (17 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Serotonin-containing neurons: their possible role in pain and analgesia. Messing RB, et al. **Pain** 4(1):1–21, Oct 77 (111 ref.)

RECEPTORS, STEROID

Experimental basis for multiple primary carcinogenesis by sex hormones: a review. Lemon HM. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1825–32, Oct 77 (50 ref.)
Gonadal dysgenesis with adenocarcinoma of the endometrium: an electron microscopic and steroid receptor analyses with a review of the literature. McCarty KS Jr, et al. **Cancer** 42(2):512–20, Aug 78 (23 ref.)
Physical characterisation of cytoplasmic gluco- and mineralo-steroid receptors. Agarwal MK. **FEBS Lett** 85(1):1–8, 1 Jan 78 (54 ref.)
The glucocorticoid receptor of mouse fibroblasts. Aronow L. **Fed Proc** 37(2):162–6, Feb 78 (17 ref.)

GENETICS

Hormonal receptor and responsiveness changes during aging: genetic modulation. Roth GS. **Birth Defects** 14(1):365–84, 1978 (57 ref.)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Steroid receptor proteins in the nervous system (author's transl)] Kato J. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):686–99, 1977 (71 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Steroid receptors in breast tumors—current status. McGuire WL, et al. **Curr Top Exp Endocrinol** 3:93–129, 1978 (235 ref.)
Therapeutic significance of sex-steroid hormone receptors in the treatment of breast cancer. Leclercq G, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 13(11):1205–15, Nov 77 (69 ref.)
Effects and receptors of glucocorticoids in rat thymus cells and human peripheral lymphocytes. Munck A, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 4(2–3):409–25, Mar–May 78 (32 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Studies on the glucocorticoid receptor and the hormonal modulation of the mRNA for tryptophan oxygenase. Ramanarayanan-Murthy L, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 96:73–107, 1978 (48 ref.)
The role of hormone receptors in development and puberty. Greenstein BD. **J Reprod Fertil** 52(2):419–26, Mar 78 (74 ref.)
Steroid hormone actions in tissue culture cells and cell hybrids—their relation to human malignancies. Thompson EB, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 33:571–615, 1977 (107 ref.)

RECEPTORS, STRETCH see **MECHANORECEPTORS**

RECEPTORS, SYNAPTIC see **SYNAPTIC RECEPTORS**

RECEPTORS, TRYPTAMINE see **RECEPTORS, SEROTONIN**

RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE OF NERVE see **NEUROFIBROMATOSIS**

RECOMBINANT DNA see **DNA, RECOMBINANT**

RECOMBINATION, GENETIC

Genetic recombination: strand transfer and mismatch repair. Radding CM. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:847–80, 1978 (284 ref.)
Genetic recombination in bacteria. Eisenstark A. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:369–96, 1977 (239 ref.)
Illegitimate recombination in bacteria and bacteriophage. Weisberg RA, et al. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:451–73, 1977 (92 ref.)
Additive recombination in bacteria. Schwesinger MD. **Bacteriol Rev** 41(4):872–902, Dec 77 (224 ref.)
The mechanism for genetic recombination in the avian retroviruses. Hunter E. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 79:295–309, 1978 (47 ref.)
Integration and excision of bacteriophage lambda. Nash HA. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 78:171–99, 1977 (118 ref.)
Biochemical analysis of genetic recombination in eukaryotes. Pukkila PJ. **Heredity (Lond)** 39(2):193–217, Oct 77 (167 ref.)
Defective and nondefective Ad2–SV40 hybrids. Lewis AM Jr. **Prog Med Virol** 23:96–139, 1977 (105 ref.)
[Use of the genetic recombination method for obtaining vaccinal strains of the influenza virus] Aleksandrova GI. **Vopr Virusol** (4):387–95, Jul–Aug 77 (46 ref.) **(Rus)**

RECOVERY ROOM see under **INTENSIVE CARE UNITS**

RECRUITMENT (NEUROLOGY) see under **NEURAL CONDUCTION**

RECTAL DISEASES

SURGERY

Anorectal abscess fistula. Hanley PH. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(3):487–503, Jun 78 (23 ref.)

RECTAL FISTULA

SURGERY

Anorectal abscess fistula. Hanley PH. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(3):487–503, Jun 78 (23 ref.)
[Surgery of extrasphincteric fistulae of the rectum (review of the literature)] Salamov KN, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (1):128–33, 1978 (108 ref.) **(Rus)**

RECTAL NEOPLASMS

The epidemiology of large-bowel cancer. Correa P, et al. **Adv Cancer Res** 26:1–141, 1978 (306 ref.)
Leiomyomas of the rectum and anal canal: report of six cases and review of the literature. Kusminsky RE, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 20(7):580–99, Oct 77 (106 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Some leads to the etiology of cancer of the large bowel. Hill MJ. **Surg Annu** 10:135–49, 1978 (88 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

[Main trends in prevalence of rectal cancer] Bul'bulian MA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (5):86–90, 1978 (29 ref.) **(Rus)**

RADIOTHERAPY

The pros and cons of irradiation treatment of colorectal cancer. Higgins GA Jr. **Surg Annu** 10:175–90, 1978 (33 ref.)

SURGERY

Benign and malignant neoplasms of colon and rectum. Diagnosis and management. Stearns MW Jr. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(3):605–18, Jun 78 (23 ref.)
[Clinical aspects and therapy of villous colonic and rectal adenomas. Report on 187 cases] Daroup K. **Med Welt** 29(29–30):1157–62, 28 Jul 78 (32 ref.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

Contemporary management of rectal cancer: an overview. Jackson BR. **Cancer** 40(5):2365–74, Nov 77 (73 ref.)
Anterior resection and primary anastomosis following high dose preoperative irradiation for adenocarcinoma of the recto-sigmoid. Stevens KR Jr, et al. **Cancer** 41(5):2065–71, May 78 (29 ref.)
Chemotherapy and chemoimmunotherapy of colorectal cancer. Role of the carcinoembryonic antigen. Valdivieso M, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(3):619–31, Jun 78 (45 ref.)
[Symposium on carcinoma of colon and rectum: 4. The role of adjuvant therapy with surgery in cancers of the colon and rectum] Dionne LJ, et al. **Can J Surg** 21(1):47–51, Jan 78 (67 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Chemotherapy and immunotherapy for gastric and colorectal cancer (author's transl)] Zeitoun P, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 2(5):527–38, May 78 (56 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

RECTAL PROLAPSE

SURGERY

Procidentia of the rectum. Nigro ND. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(3):539–54, Jun 78 (21 ref.)

RECTOCOLITIS see under **COLITIS**

RECTUM

ABNORMALITIES

The syndromology of anorectal malformation (atresia, stenosis, ectopia). Pinsky L. **Am J Med Genet** 1(4):461–74, 1978 (93 ref.)
Malformations of the anus and rectum and their treatment in medical history. Schärli AF. **Prog Pediatr Surg** 11:141–72, 1978 (123 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Colo-rectal biopsy in inflammatory bowel disease. pp. 50–94. Yardley JH, et al. **In: Yardley JH, et al., ed. The gastrointestinal tract. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W1 MO568H no.18 1977.** (88 ref.)

RECURRENCE see under **DISEASE**

RED TIDE see under **MASTIGOPHORA**

REDUCTASES see **OXIDOREDUCTASES**

REFLEX

Peripheral and central substrates of vestibulospinal reflexes. Wilson VJ, et al. **Physiol Rev** 58(1):80–105, Jan 78 (116 ref.)
[Anatomy and physiology of the vestibulo-ocular reflex] Demanez JP. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 31(4–5):317–535, 1977 (566 ref.) **(Fre)**
[Development of postural reflexes (author's transl)] Kitahara T. **No To Shinkei** 29(10):1029–44, Oct 77 (33 ref.) **(Jpn)**

REFLEX, ABDOMINAL see under **REFLEX**

REFLEX, ABNORMAL

COMPLICATIONS

Reflex sweating in patients with spinal cord injury: a review. Fast A. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(10):435–7, Oct 77 (35 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Reflex anoxic seizures ('white breath-holding'): nonepileptic vagal attacks. Stephenson JB. **Arch Dis Child** 53(3):193–200, Mar 78 (58 ref.)

REFLEX, CONDITIONED see **CONDITIONING, CLASSICAL**

REFLEX, OCULOCARDIAC see under **REFLEX**

REFLEX SYMPATHETIC DYSTROPHY

see related
SUDECK'S ATROPHY

REFRACTION, OCULAR

Some sources of discrepancy between static retinoscopy and subjective refraction. Charman WN. **Br J Physiol Opt** 30(2–4):108–18, 1975 (37 ref.)

REFRACTIVE ERRORS

DIAGNOSIS

Some sources of discrepancy between static retinoscopy and subjective refraction. Charman WN. **Br J Physiol Opt** 30(2–4):108–18, 1975 (37 ref.)

REFRACTORY PERIOD, NEUROLOGIC see under **NEURAL CONDUCTION**

REFRACTORY PERIOD, PSYCHOLOGIC see under **REACTION TIME**

REGENERATION

Pancreas acinar cell regeneration and histone (H1 and H10) modifications after partial pancreatectomy or after a protein-free ethionine regimen. Varricchio F, et al. **Cancer Res** 37(11):3964–9, Nov 77 (69 ref.)
Interrelations of the proliferation and differentiation processes during cardiact myogenesis and regeneration. Rumyantsev PP. **Int Rev Cytol** 51:186–273, 1977 (430 ref.)
Adrenal autotransplantation. Srougi M, et al. **Urol Surv** 28(2):41–8, Apr 78 (52 ref.)
[Technical problems and criteria of evaluation of experimental pancreatic regeneration (review)] Farinon AM, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 25(3):101–21, Jun 77 (135 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Recovery processes in animals and immune phenomena] Balakhonov AV. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 85(3):423–30, May–Jun 78 (50 ref.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Restoration of regeneration capacity suppressed by x-irradiation (regeneration of the limbs of amphibia)] Polezhaev LV. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(1):96–112, Jul–Aug 77 (71 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Recovery of the capacity to regenerate suppressed by x-irradiation (limb regeneration in amphibia)] Polezhaev LV. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(4):96–112, Jul–Aug 77 (70 ref.) **(Rus)**

REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW

[Methodologic approaches to the output of the peripheral circulation] Jageneau AH. **Actual Pharmacol (Paris)** 30:159–86, 1978 (130 ref.) **(Fre)**

REGIONAL PERFUSION see **PERFUSION, REGIONAL**

REGRESSION ANALYSIS see under **STATISTICS**

REHABILITATION

see related
DISABILITY EVALUATION

REIMPLANTATION

Adrenal autotransplantation. Srougi M, et al. **Urol Surv** 28(2):41–8, Apr 78 (52 ref.)

REINFORCEMENT (PSYCHOLOGY)

Drugs and reinforcement mechanisms: a critical review of the catecholamine theory. Fibiger HC. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 18:37–56, 1978 (73 ref.)

REINFORCEMENT SCHEDULE

Drug self-administration by laboratory animals: control by schedules of reinforcement. Spealman RD, et al. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 18:313–39, 1978 (206 ref.)

REITER'S DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

[Reiter's disease. II. Etiopathogenesis] Rechowicz E, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 64(5):633–7, Sep–Oct 77 (23 ref.) **(Pol)**

RELAXATION TECHNICS

The role of relaxation in biofeedback training: a critical review of the literature. Tarler-Benlolo L. **Psychol Bull** 85(4):727–55, Jul 78 (127 ref.)

Nonpharmacologic control of essential hypertension in man: a critical review of the experimental literature. Frumkin K, et al. **Psychosom Med** 40(4):294–320, Jun 78 (96 ref.)

RELIEF WORK see under **DISASTERS**

RELIGION

Traditional Asian food customs. Hunt S. **J Hum Nutr** 31(4):245–8, Aug 77 (21 ref.)

RELIGIOUS BELIEFS see **RELIGION**

REMISSION see under **DISEASE**

RENAL ARTERY

ABNORMALITIES

[Congenital diseases of the renal arteries and arterial hypertension] Khirmanov VN. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 56(1):6–17, Jan 78 (166 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION

COMPLICATIONS

Renal arterial hypertension: diagnosis and management. Tucker RM. **Cardiovasc Clin** 9(1):165–81, 1978 (84 ref.)

RENAL ARTERY STENOSIS see under **RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION**

RENAL FAILURE, ACUTE see **KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE**

RENAL FAILURE, CHRONIC see **KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC**

RENAL OSTEODYSTROPHY

Renal bone disease—what is it and why does it happen? Feest TG, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 7 Suppl:19s–23s, Dec 77 (15 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

[Clinical picture, diagnosis and therapy of renal osteodystrophy] Bombor H. **Z Urol Nephrol** 70(8):603–7, Aug 77 (18 ref.) **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Renal osteodystrophy–II–Recent therapeutic acquisitions (author's transl)] Sebert JL, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 6(38):3533–7, 12 Nov 77 (20 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[New viewpoints on the therapy and prevention of renal osteopathy] Kaiser W, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 32(12):254–9, 15 Jun 77 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

The role of phosphate in renal bone disease. Pierides AM. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 7 Suppl:101s–107s, Dec 77 (27 ref.)

The role of vitamin D in renal bone disease. Stanbury SW. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 7 Suppl:25s–30s, Dec 77 (17 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Renal osteodystrophy. I. Recent pathophysiological acquisitions (author's transl)] Sebert JL, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 6(37):3419–24, 5 Nov 77 (20 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

RENAL PAPILLITIS, NECROTIZING see **KIDNEY PAPILLARY NECROSIS**

RENIN

BLOOD

Clinical relevance of plasma renin activity in hypertensive patients. Mroczek WJ. **Angiology** 29(4):296–302, Apr 78 (32 ref.)

Significance of renin and angiotensin in hypertension. Brown JJ, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 9(1):55–89, 1978 (188 ref.)

Low-renin hypertension: classification, mechanisms and therapy. Guthrie GP Jr, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 9(1):43–53, 1978 (83 ref.)

The renin-angiotensin system in the maternal and fetal circulation in pregnancy hypertension. Pipkin FB, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 4(3):651–64, Dec 77 (90 ref.)

Characterization of the components of the renin–angiotensin system in cirrhosis of the liver. pp. 207–23. Saruta T, et al.
In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976. (48 ref.)

METABOLISM

Low-renin ('primary') hyperaldosteronism. Differential diagnosis and distinction of sub-groups within the syndrome. Ferriss JB, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(5):641–58, May 78 (190 ref.)

Renin release. Peart WS. **Gen Pharmacol** 9(2):65–72, 1978 (82 ref.)

[Renin–angiotensin and vasopressin in the pathogenesis of malignant hypertension] Möhring J.
Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 43:157–66, 1977 (70 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Pathophysiological aspects of the renin–angiotensin–aldosterone system] Oelkers W.
Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 43:145–56, 1977 (74 ref.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The renin system in essential, renovascular and adrenocortical hypertension: an overview. Laragh JH. **Adv Nephrol** 7:157–89, 1977 (30 ref.)

The renin–angiotensin system. Reid IA, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 40:377–410, 1978 (233 ref.)

The relationship of the renin–angiotensin–aldosterone system to plasma gonadotropin, prolactin, and ovarian steroid patterns during the menstrual cycle. Kaulhausen H, et al. **Arch Gynaekol** 225(3):179–200, 19 Jul 78 (34 ref.)

Renin, angiotensin, and the kidney: assessment with angiotensin antagonists. pp. 187–205. Hollenberg NK.
In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976. (80 ref.)

SECRETION

Contribution of cardiopulmonary baroreceptors to the control of the kidney. Thames MD. **Fed Proc** 37(5):1209–13, Apr 78 (33 ref.)

[The effect of an angiotensin antagonist on blood pressure, renin and aldosterone secretion and its pathogenetic importance] Beckerhoff R.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr [Suppl] (7):1–24, 1978 (88 ref.) **(Ger)**

[The control of renin secretion: experimental data and clinical implications] Zanchetti A, et al. **Atti Soc Ital Cardiol** 37:46–59, 1978 (52 ref.) **(Ita)**

[The renin angiotensin system in the pathology of arterial hypertension of aortic coarctation] Sánchez G, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 47(4):412–8, Jul–Aug 77 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

REOVIRUS TYPE 3 see under **REOVIRUSES**

REOVIRUSES

ANALYSIS

[Reovirus with special reference to viral structure and component (author's transl)] Ikegami M. **Uirusu** 27(2):69–78, Dec 77 (93 ref.) **(Jpn)**

REPRODUCTION

Reproductive physiology of Glossina. Tobe SS.
Annu Rev Entomol 23:283–307, 1978 (115 ref.)

Lactation—the central control of reproduction. Short RV.
Ciba Found Symp (45):73–86, 1976 (31 ref.)

The reproductive endocrinology of childhood and adolescence. Pennington GW. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1(3):509–31, Dec 74 (57 ref.)

Small animal reproductive problems. Lein DH.
Cornell Vet 68 Suppl 7:261–7, Jan 78 (19 ref.)

Some clinical aspects of caprine reproduction. Smith MC.
Cornell Vet 68 Suppl 7:200–11, Jan 78 (15 ref.)

Cell communication, cell union, and initiation of meiosis in ciliate conjugation. Miyake A. **Curr Top Dev Biol** 12:37–82, 1978 (129 ref.)

Impact of malnutrition on reproductive endocrinology. pp. 29–60. Brasel JA.
In: Mosley WH, ed. Nutrition and human reproduction. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WP 565 C746n 1977. (104 ref.)

Evolution, differentiation and organization of hypothalamic systems controlling reproduction. Neurobiological concepts. pp. 1–15. Oksche A.
In: Scott DE, et al., ed. Brain–endocrine interaction III. Neural hormones and reproduction. Basel, Karger, 1978. W3 IN916H 3d 1977b. (36 ref.)

Prostaglandins in reproduction. Arrata WS, et al.
J Reprod Med 20(2):84–9, Feb 78 (55 ref.)

The miniature pig as an animal model in endocrine and neuroendocrine studies of reproduction. Ellendorff F, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 27(5 Pt 2):822–30, Oct 77 (12 ref.)

Mammals, resources and reproductive strategies. Clutton-Brock TH, et al. **Nature** 273(5659):191–5, 18 May 78 (86 ref.)

Circadian organization and neural mediation of hamster reproductive rhythms. Morin LP, et al.
Psychoneuroendocrinology 2(1):73–98, 1977 (88 ref.)

[Magnesium in animal and human reproduction] Stolkowski J. **Rev Can Biol** 36(2):135–77, Jun 77 (187 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Role of prostaglandins in the regulation of the reproductive function of women] Persianinov LS.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (8):4–8, Aug 77 (48 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Prolactin and its importance in the reproductive system] Seppälä M. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (4):5–8, Apr 78 (42 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Reproductive function and breast cancer] Levshin VF.
Vopr Onkol 23(6):86–95, 1977 (73 ref.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Current developments in the mechanism of action of reproductive hormones. Hsueh AJ. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 21(1):53–66, Mar 78 (20 ref.)

REPRODUCTION, ASEXUAL see under **REPRODUCTION**

REPTILASE see under **PEPTIDE HYDROLASES**

REPTILES

The sedation and anaesthesia of birds and reptiles. Jones DM.
Vet Rec 101(17):340–2, 22 Oct 77 (29 ref.)

METABOLISM

Activity metabolism of the lower vertebrates. Bennett AF.
Annu Rev Physiol 40:447–69, 1978 (171 ref.)

Hypothalamic control of MSH secretion in lower vertebrates. Goos HJ, et al. **Front Horm Res** 4:51–62, 1977 (64 ref.)

PARASITOLOGY

Checklist, host index, and annotated bibliography of Plasmodium from reptiles. Ayala SC. **J Protozool** 25(1):87–100, Feb 78 (156 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Testicular regulation in nonmammalian vertebrates. Callard IP, et al. **Biol Reprod** 18(1):16–43, Feb 78 (270 ref.)

Excretion in lower vertebrates: function of gut, cloaca, and bladder in modifying the composition of urine. Skadhauge E. **Fed Proc** 36(11):2487–92, Oct 77 (37 ref.)

Evolution of gonadotropin structure and function. Licht P, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 33:169–248, 1977 (172 ref.)

RESCINNAMINE see under **RESERPINE**

RESEARCH

see related
INFORMATION SERVICES

[Biological prerequisites and the quantitative characteristics of medical research on monkeys] Fridman EP.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (8):72–80, 1977 (68 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Results of and prospects for the utilization of monkeys in biomedical experiments] Lapin BA.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (8):3–12, 1977 (132 ref.) **(Rus)**

RESEARCH DESIGN

The concept of identity: research and theory. Newman BM, et al. **Adolescence** 13(49):157–66, Spring 78 (17 ref.)

Statistics and data analysis: trading bias for reduced mean squared error. Winer BJ. **Annu Rev Psychol** 29:647–81, 1978 (20 ref.)

Adaptive treatment assignment methods and clinical trials. Simon R. **Biometrics** 33(4):743–9, Dec 77 (28 ref.)

Locus of control research on alcoholic populations: a review. I. Development, scales, and treatment. Rohsenow DJ, et al. **Int J Addict** 13(1):55–78, Jan 78 (51 ref.)

Locus of control research on alcoholic populations: a review. II. Relationship to other measures. Rohsenow DJ, et al. **Int J Addict** 13(2):231–26, 1978 (50 ref.)

Considerations in applying to man the results of drug effects observed in laboratory animals. Hayden J Jr.
J Am Dent Assoc 95(4):777–86, Oct 77 (59 ref.)

Therapist interpersonal skills: process, outcome, methodological considerations, and recommendations for future research. Lambert MJ, et al. **Psychol Bull** 85(3):467–89, May 78 (88 ref.)

Covert sensitization: a clinical procedure in need of some explanations. Little LM, et al. **Psychol Bull** 85(3):513–31, May 78 (91 ref.)

STANDARDS

Treatment of duodenal ulcer. Randomized clinical trials of a decade (1964 to 1974). Christensen E, et al.
Gastroenterology 73(5):1170–8, Nov 77 (95 ref.)

RESEARCH INSTITUTES see **ACADEMIES AND INSTITUTES**

RESERPINE

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The reserpine receptor. Giachetti A, et al. **Life Sci** 23(2):89–97, 10 Jul 78 (21 ref.)

RESERVE CELL CARCINOMA see **CARCINOMA, OAT CELL**

RESIDUAL VOLUME see under **LUNG VOLUME MEASUREMENTS**

RESISTANCE FACTORS see **R FACTORS**

RESISTANCE, NATURAL see **IMMUNITY, NATURAL**

RESMETHRIN see under **PYRETHRINS**

RESORCINOLS

Zearalenone and some derivatives: production and biological activities. Hidy PH, et al. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 22:59–82, 1977 (37 ref.)

RESPIRATION

The respiratory muscles: mechanics, control, and pathophysiology. Derenne JP, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 118(1):119–33, Jul 78 (76 ref.)

Respiratory mechanics. Macklem PT. **Annu Rev Physiol** 40:157–84, 1978 (93 ref.)

Respiratory adaptations in sleep. Phillipson EA. **Annu Rev Physiol** 40:133–56, 1978 (112 ref.)

Comparative aspects of vertebrate cardiorespiratory physiology. White FN. **Annu Rev Physiol** 40:471–99, 1978 (171 ref.)

Ventilatory regulation in exercise. Hildebrandt J. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 15(10):671–9, Oct 77 (51 ref.)

Control of breathing in birds compared with mammals. Bouverot P. **Physiol Rev** 58(3):604–55, Jul 78 (245 ref.)

[Regional distributions of lung volumes, ventilation and transpulmonary pressures (author's transl)] Demedts M. **Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg** 67(5–6):309–47, Sep–Dec 76 (102 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Central nervous respiratory depressants—control-systems approach to respiratory depression. Borison HL. **Pharmacol Ther [B]** 3(2):211–26, 1977 (59 ref.)

Central nervous respiratory depressants—narcotic analgesics. Borison HL. **Pharmacol Ther [B]** 3(2):227–37, 1977 (136 ref.)

Central nervous respiratory depressants—anesthetics, hypnotics, sedatives and other respiratory depressants. Borison HL. **Pharmacol Ther [B]** 3(3):377–95, 1978 (125 ref.)

RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL

[Indications for respiratory substitution therapy in childhood. Differential diagnosis and differential therapy] Schippan R. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 45(10):459–67, Oct 77 (22 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Current therapeutic indications and possibilities in prolonged respiratory insufficiency (collective review)] Maggi U, et al. **Chir Ital** 30(4):394–100, Aug 78 (9 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Bronchopulmonary complications from prolonged artificial ventilation of the lungs, their prevention and treatment] Sattarov SS. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** (6):3–7, Nov–Dec 77 (62 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RESPIRATION DISORDERS

Abnormal breathing patterns. Cherniack NS, et al. **DM** :1–45, Jul 75 (120 ref.)

RESPIRATORY AIRFLOW

[Flow-volume curve and volume of isoflow] Hiramoto T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(12):4241–50, Dec 77 (29 ref.) **(Jpn)**

RESPIRATORY CENTER

PHYSIOLOGY

[Regulatory mechanisms of ventilation. Methods of clinical investigation (author's transl)] Derenne JP. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 13(5):681–727, Sep–Oct 77 (200 ref.) **(Fre)**

RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME

see related
HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE

Respiratory distress syndrome in the tiny baby. Fawcett WA, et al. **Clin Perinatol** 4(2):411–23, Sep 77 (57 ref.)

THERAPY

The results of intensive care therapy for neonates with respiratory distress syndrome: I. Neonatal mortality rates for neonates with RDS. II. Long-term prognosis for survivors with RDS. Thompson T, et al. **J Perinat Med** 5(4):149–71, 1977 (133 ref.)

[Continuous respiratory resuscitation of a newborn infant with respiratory insufficiency] Iankov A. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 16(4):298–306, 1977 (23 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, ADULT

[Shock lung (review of foreign literature)] Oblyvach AV. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (7):136–9, Jul 78 (70 ref.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

The acute respiratory distresss syndrome. Collins JA. **Adv Surg** 11:171–225, 1977 (317 ref.)

Posttraumatic pulmonary microembolism. Pathophysiology and treatment. Modig J. **Ann Clin Res** 9(3):164–72, Jun 77 (38 ref.)

RESPIRATORY ENTERIC ORPHAN VIRUS see **REOVIRUSES**

RESPIRATORY FAILURE see **RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY**

RESPIRATORY FUNCTION TESTS

[Regulatory mechanisms of ventilation. Methods of clinical investigation (author's transl)] Derenne JP. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 13(5):681–727, Sep–Oct 77 (200 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Pulmonary function and operability] Schaefer P, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 103(3):123–9, 20 Jan 78 (46 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical testing of pulmonary function. Approved methods and new trends] Bergstermann H, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 18(11):605–14, Nov 77 (80 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Early diagnosis of obstructive diseases of the respiratory tract. Possibilities and limitations of functional tests] Grassi C, et al. **Minerva Med** 69(2):85–110, 14 Jan 78 (158 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

METHODS

Clinical assessment of respiratory function. Rigg JR, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 50(1):3–13, Jan 78 (50 ref.)

[Small airway function tests; techniques of measurements. Review of the literature] Bedu M, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 33(4):225–33, 1977 (58 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Lung function tests and its clinical application (author's transl)] Takishima T. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 67(3):243–57, 10 Mar 78 (81 ref.) **(Jpn)**

RESPIRATORY HYPERSENSITIVITY

DIAGNOSIS

Bronchial provocation tests. Warner JO. **Arch Dis Child** 52(10):750–1, Oct 77 (26 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Hypersensitivity diseases of the lungs due to extrinsic agents. Pepys J. **Practitioner** 220(1318):541–50, Apr 78 (20 ref.)

RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY

Evaluation and management of critically ill patients. Baker RJ. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 6:295–315, 1977 (14 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

'The pulmonary microcirculation'—cellular considerations for clinical critique and the concerned cardiologists. Wilson JW. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 32(5):377–99, 1977 (34 ref.)

The acute respiratory distresss syndrome. Collins JA. **Adv Surg** 11:171–225, 1977 (317 ref.)

Postoperative respiratory failure: an anaesthetic hazard? Stoddart JC. **Br J Anaesth** 50(7):695–700, Jul 78 (63 ref.)

Respiratory problems associated with head trauma. Frost EA. **Neurosurgery** 1(3):300–6, Nov–Dec 77 (59 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Respiratory failure. Martin L. **Med Clin North Am** 61(6):1369–96, Nov 77 (89 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The management of the lungs during cardiopulmonary bypass. Pennock JL, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(6):917–27, Dec 77 (105 ref.)

THERAPY

[Indications for respiratory substitution therapy in childhood. Differential diagnosis and differential therapy] Schippan R. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 45(10):459–67, Oct 77 (22 ref.) **(Ger)**

RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS

[Current therapeutic indications and possibilities in prolonged respiratory insufficiency (collective review)] Maggi U, et al. **Chir Ital** 30(4):394–100, Aug 78 (9 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

ANALYSIS

Chemical aspects of respiratory mucus. Roberts GP. **Br Med Bull** 34(1):39–41, Jan 78 (24 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Bronchopulmonary defense mechanisms (author's transl)] Morr H. **Immun Infekt** 6(2):62–70, Apr 78 (66 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

[Endocrine system of the gut and the respiratory tract (author's transl)] Heitz P. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 61:24–54, 1977 (476 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The airway smooth muscles in asthma. Part I. Recent advances. El-Naggar M. **Compr Ther** 3(12):59–68, Dec 77 (14 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Effect of gases and fumes of chemical compounds on the epithelia of the air-conducting passages and respiratory regions of the respiratory system] Bonashevskaia TI. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(3):441–52, Nov–Dec 77 (105 ref.) **(Rus)**

RESPIRATORY THERAPY

see related
AEROSOLS

[Indications for respiratory substitution therapy in childhood. Differential diagnosis and differential therapy] Schippan R. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 45(10):459–67, Oct 77 (22 ref.) **(Ger)**

RESPIRATORY TRACT DISEASES

Post-operative respiratory dysfunction. Morton A, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 6(1):56–61, Feb 78 (48 ref.)

Diseases of the respiratory system. de Swiet M. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 4(2):287–96, Aug 77 (28 ref.)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Cannabis and the airways. A review] Florvaag E. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 98(3):142–4, 30 Jan 78 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

ETIOLOGY

Pathogenic effects of asbestos. Kannerstein M, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(12):623–8, Dec 77 (65 ref.)

Grain dust and the lungs. Chan-Yeung M, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 118(10):1271–4, 20 May 78 (30 ref.)

[Medcial complications in herion addicts] Natangelo R, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 63(4):411–22, Oct 77 (78 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunologic diagnostic pulmonary diseases caused by inhaled isocyanates (author's transl)] Wallenstein G. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 23(2):120–6, 1977 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Bronchial mucus in health and disease. Lopez-Vidriero MT, et al. **Br Med Bull** 34(1):63–74, Jan 78 (82 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Bronchopulmonary defense mechanisms (author's transl)] Morr H. **Immun Infekt** 6(2):62–70, Apr 78 (66 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

VETERINARY

Recent advances in respiratory conditions in cattle. Pirie HM. **Vet Rec** 101(13):255–8, 24 Sep 77 (82 ref.)

RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS

DRUG THERAPY

Common bacterial infections in infancy and childhood. 1. Respiratory infections. Spratt HC, et al. **Drugs** 16(2):115–35, Aug 78 (174 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

[Characteristics of the dynamics of acute respiratory infection morbidity in the Navy] Degitarev AA. **Voen Med Zh** (11):57–60, Nov 77 (7 ref.) **(Rus)**

RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS

VETERINARY

Feline viral respiratory disease: a review with particular reference to its epizootiology and control. Gaskell RM, et al. **J Small Anim Pract** 19(1):1–16, Jan 78 (51 ref.)

RESPIRATORY TRACT NEOPLASMS

DIAGNOSIS

Applications of plasma–thrombin cell block in diagnostic cytology, Part II: II: digestive and Respiratory tracts, breast and effusions. De Girolami E. **Pathol Annu** 12(Pt. 2):91–110, 1977 (65 ref.)

RESPONSE LATENCY see **REACTION TIME**

RESPONSE TIME see **REACTION TIME**

REST

see related
BED REST

[Active rest on prolonged space flights as a psychological problem] Zarakovskii GM, et al. **Probl Kosm Biol** 34:191–200, 1977 (21 ref.) **(Rus)**

RESTRAINT, PHYSICAL

see related
IMMOBILIZATION

RESTRICTION ENDONUCLEASE see **DNA RESTRICTION ENZYME**

RESUSCITATION

Resuscitation after global brain ischemia–anoxia. Safar P, et al. **Crit Care Med** 6(4):215–27, Jul–Aug 78 (128 ref.)

Cardiac arrest and resuscitation: defibrillators and defibrillation. Ewy GA. **Curr Probl Cardiol** 2(11):1–71, Feb 78 (101 ref.)

Advances in fluid therapy and the early care of the burn patient. Pruitt BA Jr. **World J Surg** 2(2):139–50, Mar 78 (46 ref.)

METHODS

[Continuous respiratory resuscitation of a newborn infant with respiratory insufficiency] Iankov A. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 16(4):298–306, 1977 (23 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

RETE TESTIS see under **TESTIS**

RETENTION see under **MEMORY**

RETICULOCYTES

PHYSIOLOGY

Red cell delivery and the function of the marrow–blood barrier: a review. Tavassoli M. **Exp Hematol** 6(3):257–69, Mar 78 (66 ref.)

RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM

see related
PHAGOCYTES

IMMUNOLOGY

Hormonal influences on the reticuloendothelial system: current status of the role of thymosin in the regulation and modulation of immunity. Goldstein AL, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 23(4):253–66, Apr 78 (58 ref.)

METABOLISM

[Reticuloendothelial system and lipid metabolism] Lutz W. **Pol Tyg Lek** 33(1):31–4, 2 Jan 78 (19 ref.) **(Pol)**

PATHOLOGY

[Hairy cell leukemia and the origin of hairy cells] Kitani T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(10):3735–43, 1977 (74 ref.) **(Jpn)**

RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS

Non–Hodgkin's lymphomas and malignant histiocytosis in children. Dehner LP. **Semin Oncol** 4(3):273–86, Sep 77 (110 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Sézary syndrome and mycosis fungoides] Kawada A, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(10):3744–50, 1977 (41 ref.) **(Jpn)**

RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS, LEUKEMIC see **LEUKEMIA, HAIRY CELL**

RETICULUM CELL SARCOMA see **SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL**

RETINA

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Fine structure of the pigment epithelium in the vertebrate retina. Nguyen–Legros J. **Int Rev Cytol [Suppl]** (7):287–328, 1978 (189 ref.)

EMBRYOLOGY

Biological and biochemical studies on embryonic cell–cell recognition. Moscona AA, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 32:173–85, 1977 (62 ref.)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Postnatal development of the cat's retina. Vogel M. **Adv Anat Embryol Cell Biol** 54(4):1–66, 1978 (155 ref.)

METABOLISM

[Retinal rhodopsin: location and diffusion in the membrane, nature] Etingof RN. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(4):53–65, Jul–Aug 77 (90 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Excitation and interaction in the retina. Cervetto L, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:229–51, 1978 (161 ref.)

Synaptic transmission in the retina. pp. 539–49. Gouras P.
In: Dikstein S, ed. Drugs and ocular tissues. Basel, Karger, 1977. WW 100 I61d 1976. (48 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Electrophysiologic aspects of amblyopia. Lawwill T. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 85(5):451–64, May 78 (45 ref.)

RETINAL DEGENERATION

see related
AMAUROTIC FAMILIAL IDIOCY

RETINAL DETACHMENT

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prophylactic therapy of retinal breaks. Kramer SG, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol** 22(1):41–7, Jul–Aug 77 (43 ref.)

RETINAL DISEASES

Diseases of the retina: 1975–76 review. Cohen J. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 54(7):485–94, Jul 77 (38 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Heredity of the choroidal dystrophies. François J. **Adv Ophthalmol** 35:1–25, 1978 (180 ref.)

SURGERY

Prophylactic therapy of retinal breaks. Kramer SG, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol** 22(1):41–7, Jul–Aug 77 (43 ref.)

RETINAL PIGMENT EPITHELIUM see **PIGMENT EPITHELIUM OF EYE**

RETINAL PIGMENTS

6. Shape and solubilization of a membrane protein: rhodopsin. pp. 91–103. Sardet C.
In: Nicolau C, Paraf A, ed. Structural and kinetic approach to plasma membrane functions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 601 S927 1976. (31 ref.)

[Retinal rhodopsin: location and diffusion in the membrane, nature] Etingof RN. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(1):53–65, Jul–Aug 77 (118 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Retinal rhodopsin: location and diffusion in the membrane, nature] Etingof RN. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(4):53–65, Jul–Aug 77 (90 ref.) **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Biogenesis and regeneration of rhodopsin in the photoreceptor membrane] Shukoliukov SA. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 85(3):376–89, May–Jun 78 (86 ref.) **(Rus)**

RETINAL TEARS see **RETINAL DETACHMENT**

RETINAL VEIN

Retinal branch vein occlusion. Orth DH, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol** 22(6):357–76, May–Jun 78 (113 ref.)

RETINAL VESSELS

Current concepts in ophthalmology. Retinal vascular diseases. Patz A. **N Engl J Med** 298(26):1451–4, 29 Jun 78 (8 ref.)

RETINALDEHYDE see under **VITAMIN A**

RETINOBLASTOMA

Recent advances in the study of retinoblastoma. pp. 285–329. Sang DN, et al.
In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. Intraocular tumors. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 I61 1976. (254 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Differential diagnosis of leukocoria. pp. 235–83. Apple DJ, et al.
In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. Intraocular tumors. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 I61 1976. (109 ref.)

THERAPY

Immunotherapeutic considerations in experimental ocular tumors. pp. 113–7. Frenkel M, et al.
In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. Intraocular tumors. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 I61 1976. (36 ref.)

RETINOL see **VITAMIN A**

RETINOL BINDING PROTEINS

METABOLISM

Retinol binding protein in man and rat. **Nutr Rev** 35(9):253–4, Sep 77 (4 ref.)

RETROPERITONEAL NEOPLASMS

PATHOLOGY

Malignancy arising in extragonadal endometriosis: a case report and summary of the world literature. Brooks JJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3065–73, Dec 77 (81 ref.)

RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES

Erewhon, the destination of retrospection. Edgren RA. **J Reprod Med** 20(4):219–24, Apr 78 (14 ref.)

REVERSE TRANSCRIPTASE

ANALYSIS

Do normal human cells express RNA tumor virus–related information? Gerard GF, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 21:250–69, 1978 (76 ref.)

METABOLISM

RNA primers for the reverse transcriptases of RNA tumor viruses. pp. 345–58. Dahlberg JE.
In: Vogel HJ, ed. Nucleic acid–protein recognition. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QU 58 N964 1976. (65 ref.)

REWARD

Catecholamine theories of reward: a critical review. Wise RA. **Brain Res** 152(2):215–47, 25 Aug 78 (179 ref.)

Neuroleptic attenuation of intracranial self–stimulation: reward or performance deficits? Wise RA. **Life Sci** 22(7):535–42, Feb 78 (43 ref.)

REYE'S SYNDROME

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Immunopharmacological considerations in Reye's syndrome: a possible xenobiotic initiated disorder? Mullen PW. **Biochem Pharmacol** 27(2):145–9, 15 Jan 78 (69 ref.)

ENZYMOLOGY

Recent advances in pediatric hepatology. Alagille D. **Pediatr Res** 11(9 Pt 2):994–6, Sep 77 (50 ref.)

RH FACTORS see **RH–HR BLOOD–GROUP SYSTEM**

RH–HR BLOOD–GROUP SYSTEM

The management of Rh–Isoimmunization. Bowman JM. **Obstet Gynecol** 52(1):1–16, Jul 78 (45 ref.)

RHABDOMYOSARCOMA

THERAPY

Paratesticular rhabdomyosarcoma in childhood. Raney RB Jr, et al. **Cancer** 42(2):729–36, Aug 78 (46 ref.)

Progress and controversy in the treatment of childhood rhabdomyosarcoma. Green DM, et al. **Cancer Treat Rev** 5(1):7–27, Mar 78 (199 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural investigation of NI3S2–induced rhabdomyosarcoma in Wistar rat: comparative study with emphasis on myofibrillar differentiation and ciliar formation. Hildebrand HF, et al. **Cancer** 42(2):528–54, Aug 78 (58 ref.)

RHABDOVIRUSES

[Marburg, Lassa and Ebola virus as cause of hemorrhagic

fever] Siegert R. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 103(29):1176–81, 21 Jul 78 (54 ref.) **(Ger)**

ENZYMOLOGY

[RNA polymerases in viral particles—transcription and replication of negative-strand viral RNA (author's transl)] Ishihama A. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(7):820–4, 1978 (36 ref.) **(Jpn)**

RHESUS BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM see **RH-HR BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM**

RHESUS MONKEYS see under **MACACA**

RHEUMATIC FEVER

THERAPY

[Therapy of rheumatic fever] Seidel K. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 32(14):347–51, 15 Jul 77 (11 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE

OCCURRENCE

A review of cardiovascular diseases in developing countries. Vaughan JP. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 72(2):101–9, Apr 78 (83 ref.)

RHEUMATISM

DRUG THERAPY

Miscellaneous antirheumatic drugs and their possible modes of action. Bresloff P. **Adv Drug Res** 11:1–21, 1977 (112 ref.)

Interactions involving antirheumatic agents. Part I. Buckingham RB. **Bull Rheum Dis** 28(8):960–5, 1977–78 (71 ref.)

Tolmetin: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in rheumatic diseases. Brogden RN, et al. **Drugs** 15(6):429–50, Jun 78 (70 ref.)

Sulindac: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in rheumatic diseases. Brogden RN, et al. **Drugs** 16(2):97–114, Aug 78 (72 ref.)

[Voltaren—1 new non-steroidal antirheumatic drug. Review of literature] **ZFA (Stuttgart)** 53(27):1648–50, 30 Sep 77 (8 ref.) **(Ger)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Macrophage proteases and rheumatic diseases: regulation of plasminogen activator by thymus-derived lymphocytes. Gordon S, et al. **Agents Actions** 8(1–2):19–26, Jan 78 (46 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immune complexes in the rheumatic diseases. McDuffie FC. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 62(1):37–43, Jul 78 (46 ref.)

The major histocompatibility complex and rheumatic diseases. Kemple K, et al. **Pathobiol Annu** 7:305–26, 1977 (99 ref.)

THERAPY

[Complex therapy of rheumatic diseases] **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 32(14):325–8, 15 Jul 77 (16 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Use of acupuncture in rheumatology] Smirnov IV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 50(1):122–6, 1978 (37 ref.) **(Rus)**

RHEUMATISM, PERI-EXTRA-ARTICULAR see **POLYMYALGIA RHEUMATICA**

RHEUMATOID FACTOR

[Immunologic peculiarities observed in subacute bacterial endocarditis] James JM, et al. **Coeur Med Interne** 16(4):505–9, Oct–Dec 77 (37 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

RHINENCEPHALON see **LIMBIC SYSTEM**

RHINITIS, ALLERGIC see **HAY FEVER**

RHIZOBIUM

GENETICS

Use of RP4 plasmids carrying bacteriophage Mu insertions in nitrogen fixing bacteria Klebsiella pneumoniae and Rhizobium meliloti. Rosenberg C, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 9:411–6, 1977 (23 ref.)

RHO FACTOR see under **TRANSCRIPTION FACTORS**

RHODOPSIN see under **RETINAL PIGMENTS**

RHODOSPIRILLACEAE

Phototrophic green and purple bacteria: a comparative, systematic survey. Pfennig N. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:275–90, 1977 (80 ref.)

GENETICS

Genetics of Rhodospirillaceae. Saunders VA. **Microbiol Rev** 42(2):357–84, Jun 78 (281 ref.)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Morphogenesis and differentiation in Rhodomicrobium vannielii and other budding and prosthecate bacteria. Whittenbury R, et al. **Bacteriol Rev** 41(3):754–808, Sep 77 (101 ref.)

RHODOSPIRILLALES

Phototrophic green and purple bacteria: a comparative, systematic survey. Pfennig N. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:275–90, 1977 (80 ref.)

RHOMBENCEPHALIC SLEEP see **SLEEP, REM**

RHUBARB see under **PLANTS, MEDICINAL**

RIBAVIRIN see under **RIBONUCLEOSIDES**

RIBITOL see under **SUGAR ALCOHOLS**

RIBOFLAVIN

PHYSIOLOGY

The interrelationship between riboflavin and pyridoxine. **Nutr Rev** 35(9):237, Sep 77 (8 ref.)

URINE

Urinary riboflavin metabolites from rats. **Nutr Rev** 35(10):281–2, Oct 77 (18 ref.)

RIBOFLAVIN SYNTHASE see under **TRANSFERASES**

RIBONUCLEASE

ANALYSIS

Adsorption of enzymes by cell membrane structures (on the example of enterocytes) under normal and pathological conditions. Ugolev AM, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)** (77 Pt 1):5–19, 1977 (43 ref.)

METABOLISM

Polyamines, ribonucleases, and the stability of RNA. Karpetsky TP, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 17(2):89–99, 9 Sep 77 (127 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

[Enzymatic mechanisms for antimicrobial protection of the oral cavity] Barabash RD, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** (3):291–310, May–Jun 78 (362 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RIBONUCLEIC ACID see **RNA**

RIBONUCLEOPROTEINS see under **NUCLEOPROTEINS**

RIBONUCLEOSIDES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Halobenzimidazole ribosides and RNA synthesis of cells and viruses. Tamm I, et al. **Adv Virus Res** 22:187–258, 1978 (141 ref.)

RIBOSEMONOPHOSPHATES see under **PENTOSEPHOSPHATES**

RIBOSEPHOSPHATE PYROPHOSPHOKINASE see under **PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP**

RIBOSOMAL PROTEINS

Identification of binding sites on the E. coli ribosome by affinity labeling. Cooperman BS. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:595–609, 1977 (56 ref.)

Crosslinking of ribosomes by cleavable bifunctional mercaptoimidates. Traut RR, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:215–33, 1977 (24 ref.)

Ribosome structure. Brimacombe R, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:217–49, 1978 (262 ref.)

Structure and function of prokaryotic and eukaryotic ribosomes. Cox RA. **Prog Biophys Mol Biol** 32(3):193–231, 1977 (369 ref.)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Genetics of bacterial ribosomes. Nomura M, et al. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:297–347, 1977 (328 ref.)

METABOLISM

Some remarks on recent studies on the assembly of ribosomes. pp. 443–67. Nomura M. **In: Vogel HJ, ed. Nucleic acid-protein recognition. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QU 58 N964 1976.** (119 ref.)

RNA-RNA and protein-RNA interactions during the initiation of protein synthesis. pp. 491–508. Steitz JA, et al. **In: Vogel HJ, ed. Nucleic acid-protein recognition. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QU 58 N964 1976.** (74 ref.)

RIBOSOMES

see related
RNA, RIBOSOMAL

Some remarks on recent studies on the assembly of ribosomes. pp. 443–67. Nomura M. **In: Vogel HJ, ed. Nucleic acid-protein recognition. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QU 58 N964 1976.** (119 ref.)

Structure and function of prokaryotic and eukaryotic ribosomes. Cox RA. **Prog Biophys Mol Biol** 32(3):193–231, 1977 (371 ref.)

[Mechanisms controlling the process of ribosome reaction with the messenger RNA of prokaryotes] Morozov SIu. **Biol Nauki** (5):7–26, 1978 (165 ref.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Genetics of bacterial ribosomes. Nomura M, et al. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:297–347, 1977 (328 ref.)

Some approaches for the study of ribosome-tRNA interactions. pp. 469–90. Johnson AE, et al. **In: Vogel HJ, ed. Nucleic acid-protein recognition. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QU 58 N964 1976.** (58 ref.)

The interactions of elongation factor Tu. pp. 409–40. Miller DL, et al. **In: Vogel HJ, ed. Nucleic acid-protein recognition. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QU 58 N964 1976.** (85 ref.)

RNA-RNA and protein-RNA interactions during the initiation of protein synthesis. pp. 491–508. Steitz JA, et al. **In: Vogel HJ, ed. Nucleic acid-protein recognition. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QU 58 N964 1976.** (74 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Structure and function of prokaryotic and eukaryotic ribosomes. Cox RA. **Prog Biophys Mol Biol** 32(3):193–231, 1977 (369 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Identification of binding sites on the E. coli ribosome by affinity labeling. Cooperman BS. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:595–609, 1977 (56 ref.)

Crosslinking of ribosomes by cleavable bifunctional mercaptoimidates. Traut RR, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:215–33, 1977 (24 ref.)

Ribosome structure. Brimacombe R, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:217–49, 1978 (262 ref.)

RIBOSTAMYCIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

RIBS

ABNORMALITIES

Spondylothoracic dysostosis: report of two cases and review of the literature. Solomon L, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 102(4):201–5, Apr 78 (14 ref.)

RIBULOSEPHOSPHATES see under **PENTOSEPHOSPHATES**

RICINOLEIC ACIDS see under **FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED**

RICKETS

ETIOLOGY

[Role of glycosaminoglycans in the etiopathogenesis of rickets] Gębala A, et al. **Pediatr Pol** (10):1165–9, 52 (30 ref.) **(Pol)**

RICKETS, RENAL see **RENAL OSTEODYSTROPHY**

RICKETS, VITAMIN D RESISTANT

[Pathogenesis and preventions of rickets in the light of current theories on the metabolism and mechanism of action of vitamin D. 2] Spirichev VB. **Pediatriia** (1):70–1, 1978 (18 ref.) **(Rus)**

RICKETTSIA

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Chlamydiae, rickettsiae, and their cell wall defective variants. Kordová N. **Can J Microbiol** 24(4):339–52, Apr 78 (129 ref.)

RICKETTSIA PROWAZEKII

PATHOGENICITY

[Modern concepts of the localization and vital activity of Rickettsia prowazekii in the infected body in relation to the problem of latent epidemic typhus infection] Khavkin TN, et al. **Trud Inst Pastera** 43:110–27, 1975 (107 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RICKETTSIAL INFECTIONS

Progresses in ecology and epidemiology of rickettsioses. Weyer F. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 35(1):5–21, Mar 78 (120 ref.)

MICROBIOLOGY

Chlamydiae, rickettsiae, and their cell wall defective variants. Kordová N. **Can J Microbiol** 24(4):339–52, Apr 78 (129 ref.)

RIFAMPICIN see **RIFAMPIN**

RIFAMPIN

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The hepatic toxicity of antituberculosis regimens containing isoniazid, rifampicin and pyrazinamide. Girling DJ. **Tubercle** 59(1):13–32, Mar 78 (69 ref.)

METABOLISM

Clinical pharmacokinetics of rifampicin. Acocella G. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 3(2):108–27, Mar–Apr 78 (51 ref.)

RIFT VALLEY FEVER VIRUS see under **ARBOVIRUSES**

RIMITEROL see under **CATECHOLS**

RINGWORM see **TINEA**

RIOTS

see related
VIOLENCE

RISK see under **PROBABILITY**

RITODRINE see under **PROPANOLAMINES**

RITTER'S DISEASE see **DERMATITIS EXFOLIATIVA**

RNA

see related
NUCLEIC ACID DENATURATION
NUCLEIC ACID HYBRIDIZATION
RIBOSOMES

RNA structure. Kallenbach NR, et al. **Q Rev Biophys** 10(2):138–236, May 77 (422 ref.)

[Development of viroid researches (author's transl)] Takahashi T. **Uirusu** 27(1):1–10, Jun 77 (81 ref.) **(Jpn)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Alterations of macromolecule biosynthesis after chronic administration of opiates and ethanol. Loh HH, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 85B:65–86, 1977 (77 ref.)

Halobenzimidazole ribosides and RNA synthesis of cells and viruses. Tamm I, et al. **Adv Virus Res** 22:187–258, 1978 (141 ref.)

Biochemistry of male germ cell differentiation in mammals: RNA synthesis in meiotic and postmeiotic cells. Monesi V, et al. **Curr Top Dev Biol** 12:11–36, 1978 (120 ref.)

An overlooked aspect of the mechanism of action of most antineoplastic drugs: the inhibition of macromolecular RNA metabolism. Torelli U. **Eur J Cancer** 13(12):1363–7, Dec 77 (30 ref.)

Lower gastric secretion and higher incorporation of orotic acid into liver RNA in rats treated with 5-azacytidine and cycloheximide. Cihák A, et al. **Neoplasma** 25(3):317–27, 1978 (41 ref.)

[Gene structure (author's transl)] Ito R. **Seikagaku** 50(6):420–5, 1978 (14 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Sporulation of yeast cells, with special reference to the turnover of nucleic acids during sporulation (author's transl)] Tsuboi M. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(9):1112–22, 1977 (79 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Measurement of changes in the constituents of nucleic acids (total DNA and RNA) in the placenta during the course of pregnancy. Hayashi TT. **Gynecol Invest** 8(3–4):183–94, 1977 (63 ref.)

Changes in nucleic acid metabolism during early embryological and fetal growth. Wasserman MS, et al. **Gynecol Invest** 8(3–4):195–232, 1977 (139 ref.)

A code controlling specific binding of proteins to double-helical DNA and RNA. pp. 189–217. Gursky GV, et al.
In: Vogel HJ, ed. Nucleic acid-protein recognition. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QU 58 N964 1976. (65 ref.)

Circulating nucleic acids in higher organisms. Stroun M, et al. **Int Rev Cytol** 51:1–48, 1977 (159 ref.)

Polyamines, ribonucleases, and the stability of RNA. Karpetsky TP, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 17(2):89–99, 9 Sep 77 (127 ref.)

Nucleic acid metabolism of placenta and fetus. Hayashi TT. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 6:11–22, 1977 (72 ref.)

[The nucleic acids of the nervous system (author's transl)] Yamagami S, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):632–41, 1977 (113 ref.) **(Jpn)**

RNA transport in the embryonic cell] Kostomarova AA. **Ontogenez** 8(6):630–48, 1977 (112 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pentosephosphate pathway (PPP) and its interrelationship with nucleic acid metabolism] Kudriavtseva GV. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 85(1):3–17, Jan–Feb 78 (100 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Role of nucleic acids in the regulation of human placental lactogen synthesis. Gusseck DJ. **Gynecol Invest** 8(3–4):162–82, 1977 (59 ref.)

[RNA and its role in transferred immunity] Antonenko VT, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 23(6):840–6, Nov–Dec 77 (69 ref.) **(Ukr)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Macromolecular complexes produced by chemical carcinogens and ultraviolet radiation. Morin NR, et al. **Cancer Res** 37(10):3802–14, Oct 77 (59 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Immunogenic RNA in the treatment of neoplasms] Latos AM, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 59(5):571–6, May 78 (32 ref.) **(Pol)**

RNA, BACTERIAL

The involvement of nucleic acids in bacterial injury. Pierson MD, et al. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 23:263–85, 1978 (78 ref.)

An RNA core in the 30S ribosomal subunit of Escherichia coli and its structural and functional significance. Garrett RA, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1(6):487–502, Nov 77 (52 ref.)

GENETICS

[Genes for transfer RNAs and their transcription (author's transl)] Sekiya T. **Seikagaku** 50(2):65–76, 1978 (55 ref.) **(Jpn)**

RNA-DEPENDENT DNA POLYMERASE see **REVERSE TRANSCRIPTASE**

RNA, MESSENGER

Identification of binding sites on the E. coli ribosome by affinity labeling. Cooperman BS. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:595–609, 1977 (56 ref.)

[Mechanisms controlling the process of ribosome reaction with the messenger RNA of prokaryotes] Morozov SIu. **Biol Nauki** (5):7–26, 1978 (165 ref.) **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Differentiation of murine erythroleukemic (Friend) cells: an in vitro model of erythropoiesis. Orkin SH. **In Vitro** 14(1):146–54, Jan 78 (40 ref.)

GENETICS

Summary: the molecular biology of the eukaryotic genome is coming of age. Chambon P.
Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol 42(Pt. 2):1209–34, 1977 (196 ref.)

Influenza virus transcription. Skehel JJ, et al.
J Gen Virol 39(1):1–8, Apr 78 (40 ref.)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Isolation of eukaryotic mRNA (author's transl)] Sano H. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(12):1303–11, 1977 (75 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

An approach to the understanding of messenger ribonucleic acid synthesis, processing and regulation in eukaryotes. Williamson R. **Biochem Soc Symp** (42):99–102, 1977 (17 ref.)

Nucleotide sequence of human beta globin messenger RNA. Forget BG. **Hemoglobin** 1(8):879–81, 1977 (13 ref.)

RNA-RNA and protein-RNA interactions during the initiation of protein synthesis. pp. 491–508. Steitz JA, et al.
In: Vogel HJ, ed. Nucleic acid-protein recognition. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QU 58 N964 1976. (74 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

[Physiologic role of several modifications of mRNA in eukaryotic cells] Arbuzov VA. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 85(2):163–78, Mar–Apr 78 (117 ref.) **(Rus)**

RNA, NEOPLASM

BIOSYNTHESIS

Regulation of macromolecular synthesis in Morris hepatomas. Lea MA. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:289–305, 22–24 May 77 (55 ref.)

[On the problem of praetherapeutic sensitivity testing of human tumours based on incorporation studies of nucleic acid precursors in vitro (author's transl)] Seeber S, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 55(23):1127–36, 1 Dec 77 (73 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Transfer RNA in hepatomas. Randerath E, et al.
Adv Exp Med Biol 92:517–64, 22–24 May 77 (222 ref.)

Effect of cordycepin on nucleic acid metabolism in L5178Y cells and on nucleic acid-synthesizing enzyme systems. Müller WE, et al. **Cancer Res** 37(10):3824–33, Oct 77 (73 ref.)

RNA NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASES

[Molecular structure and template specificity of phage RNA replicase (author's transl)] Fukami Y, et al.
Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 23(7):810–9, 1978 (48 ref.) **(Jpn)**

RNA POLYMERASE I see under **RNA POLYMERASES**

RNA POLYMERASE II see under **RNA POLYMERASES**

RNA POLYMERASE III see under **RNA POLYMERASES**

RNA POLYMERASES

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Regulatory proteins of eukaryotic transcription (author's transl)] Natori S. **Seikagaku** 49(10):1141–5, Oct 77 (21 ref.) **(Jpn)**

GENETICS

Role of ribonucleic acid polymerase in gene selection in procaryotes. Doi RH. **Bacteriol Rev** 41(3):568–94, Sep 77 (223 ref.)

[RNA polymerases in viral particles--transcription and replication of negative-strand viral RNA (author's transl)] Ishihama A. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(7):820–4, 1978 (36 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Eukaryotic deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerases: a critical assessment of current ideas concerning their multiplicity, specificity and function and their role in the regulation of gene expression. Beebee TJ, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp** (42):75–98, 1977 (134 ref.)

RNA REPLICASE see under **RNA NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASES**

RNA, RIBOSOMAL

Ribosome structure. Brimacombe R, et al.
Annu Rev Biochem 47:217–49, 1978 (262 ref.)

An RNA core in the 30S ribosomal subunit of Escherichia coli and its structural and functional significance. Garrett RA, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1(6):487–502, Nov 77 (52 ref.)

Collection of published 5S and 5.8S ribosomal RNA sequences. Erdmann VA. **Nucleic Acids Res** 5(1):r1–r13, Jan 78 (57 ref.)

Structure and function of prokaryotic and eukaryotic ribosomes. Cox RA. **Prog Biophys Mol Biol** 32(3):193–231, 1977 (369 ref.)

[Role of ribonucleic acids in organizing the structure of Escherichia coli ribosomes] Bogdanov AA.
Mol Biol (Mosk) 12(4):725–36, Jul–Aug 78 (52 ref.) **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Genetics of bacterial ribosomes. Nomura M, et al.
Annu Rev Genet 11:297–347, 1977 (328 ref.)

GENETICS

The nucleolus, a model for analysis of chromatin controls. Busch H, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 42(Pt. 2):665–83, 1977 (79 ref.)

METABOLISM

Inside 45S ribonucleic acid. Maden BE, et al.
Biochem Soc Symp (42):165–79, 1977 (56 ref.)

Some remarks on recent studies on the assembly of ribosomes. pp. 443–67. Nomura M.
In: Vogel HJ, ed. Nucleic acid-protein recognition. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QU 58 N964 1976. (119 ref.)

RNA-RNA and protein-RNA interactions during the initiation of protein synthesis. pp. 491–508. Steitz JA, et al.
In: Vogel HJ, ed. Nucleic acid-protein recognition. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QU 58 N964 1976. (74 ref.)

RNA, TRANSFER

Three-dimensional structure of transfer RNA and its functional implications. Kim SH. **Adv Enzymol** 46:279–315, 1978 (128 ref.)

Minor components in transfer RNA: the location-function relationships. Feldman MY. **Prog Biophys Mol Biol** 32(1):83–102, 1977 (77 ref.)

The structures and functions of transfer RNA. Goddard JP. **Prog Biophys Mol Biol** 32(3):233–308, 1977 (635 ref.)

The structures and functions of transfer RNA. Goddard JP. **Prog Biophys Mol Biol** 32(3):233–308, 1977 (533 ref.)

ANALYSIS

[Correlation of structural features with biological functions of transfer RNA: primer tRNAs for initiation of RNA tumor virus DNA synthesis (author's transl)] Harada F. **Seikagaku** 50(6):397–411, 1978 (108 ref.) **(Jpn)**

GENETICS

[Genes for transfer RNAs and their transcription (author's transl)] Sekiya T. **Seikagaku** 50(2):65–76, 1978 (55 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Transfer RNA in hepatomas. Randerath E, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:517–64, 22–24 May 77 (222 ref.)
The modified nucleosides in transfer RNA. pp. 321–44. Agris PF, et al. **In: Vogel HJ, ed. Nucleic acid–protein recognition. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QU 58 N964 1976.** (102 ref.)
RNA primers for the reverse transcriptases of RNA tumor viruses. pp. 345–58. Dahlberg JE. **In: Vogel HJ, ed. Nucleic acid–protein recognition. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QU 58 N964 1976.** (65 ref.)
Some approaches for the study of ribosome–tRNA interactions. pp. 469–90. Johnson AE, et al. **In: Vogel HJ, ed. Nucleic acid–protein recognition. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QU 58 N964 1976.** (58 ref.)
Transfer RNA into RNA tumor viruses. Waters LC, et al. **Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol** 20:131–60, 1977 (169 ref.)

RNA TUMOR VIRUSES see **LEUKOVIRUSES**

RNA, VIRAL

ANALYSIS

Oligonucleotide fingerprinting with RNA tumor virus RNA. Beemon KL. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 79:73–110, 1978 (146 ref.)
[Possible function of poliovirus genome linked protein in virus replication (author's transl)] Nomoto A. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(1):20–32, 1978 (77 ref.) **(Jpn)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Halobenzimidazole ribosides and RNA synthesis of cells and viruses. Tamm I, et al. **Adv Virus Res** 22:187–258, 1978 (141 ref.)

GENETICS

The genetic structure of RNA tumor viruses. Vogt PK, et al. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:203–38, 1977 (374 ref.)
Expression of RNA tumor viruses at translation and transcription lebels. Fan H. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 79:1–41, 1978 (135 ref.)
Structure and function of the genome of viruses containing single–stranded RNA as genetic material: the concept of transcription and translation helices and the classification of these viruses into six groups. Wengler G. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 78:239–48, 1977 (44 ref.)
Influenza virus transcription. Skehel JJ, et al. **J Gen Virol** 39(1):1–8, Apr 78 (40 ref.)
[RNA polymerases in viral particles—transcription and replication of negative-strand viral RNA (author's transl)] Ishihama A. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(7):820–4, 1978 (36 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Replication of double–stranded RNA (author's transl)] Miura K. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(7):825–34, 1978 (72 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Site–directed mutagenesis on bacteriophage Qbeta RNA (author's transl)] Taniguchi T. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(3):159–69, 1978 (40 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Transfer RNA into RNA tumor viruses. Waters LC, et al. **Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol** 20:131–60, 1977 (169 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Infectious RNAs in viruses with a negative genome] Zhdanov VM, et al. **Vopr Virusol** (1):3–8, 1977 (33 ref.) **(Rus)**

RNA VIRUSES

[Marburg, Lassa and Ebola virus as cause of hemorrhagic fever] Siegert R. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 103(29):1176–81, 21 Jul 78 (54 ref.) **(Ger)**

GENETICS

Structure and function of the genome of viruses containing single–stranded RNA as genetic material: the concept of transcription and translation helices and the classification of these viruses into six groups. Wengler G. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 78:239–48, 1977 (44 ref.)

METABOLISM

Retroviruses. Bishop JM. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:35–88, 1978 (343 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Virus envelopes and plasma membranes. Lenard J. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:139–65, 1978 (216 ref.)

RNASE see **RIBONUCLEASE**

RO 7–0207 see under **NITROIMIDAZOLES**

RO 7–2956 see under **IMIDAZOLES**

RO 20–1724 see under **IMIDAZOLES**

ROBENIDINE see under **GUANIDINES**

ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER

OCCURRENCE

Rocky Mountain spotted fever in the United States, 1975–1977. D'Angelo LJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 138(2):273–6, Aug 78 (13 ref.)

RODENT DISEASES

IMMUNOLOGY

A transplantable immunocytoma of the rat as a model for the study of immunoglobulin secretion. Deckers C, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 27(5 Pt 2):733–7, Oct 77 (13 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Chronic progressive nephrosis in the albino rat. Gray JE. **CRC Crit Rev Toxicol** 5(2):115–44, Sep 77 (84 ref.)

RODENT ULCER see under **CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL**

RODENTS

PHYSIOLOGY

[Significance of the gonads in the young rodents (pre–pubertal period)—biosynthesis of 5 alpha–reduced C19–steroids] Matsumoto K, et al. **Horumon To Rinsho** 25(7):739–49, Jul 77 (40 ref.) **(Jpn)**

RODS AND CONES

see related
RETINAL PIGMENTS

PHYSIOLOGY

Excitation and interaction in the retina. Cervetto L, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:229–51, 1978 (161 ref.)
Electrical and adaptive properties of rod photoreceptors in Bufo marinus. I. Effects of altered extracellular Ca2+ levels. Lipton SA, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 70(6):747–70, Dec 77 (52 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

New aspects of the ultrastructure of frog rod outer segments. Rosenkranz J. **Int Rev Cytol** 50:25–158, 1977 (150 ref.)

ROLE

Neonatal death: reflections for physicians. Elliott BA, et al. **Pediatrics** 62(1):96–100, Jul 78 (14 ref.)

ROLE CONCEPT see under **ROLE**

RONIDAZOLE see under **NITROIMIDAZOLES**

ROOT CANAL OBTURATION

[Endodontics. A review of the literature 1] Guldener PH. **SSO** 88(4):417–44, Apr 78 (168 ref.) **(Ger)**

ROSS RIVER VIRUS see under **ARBOVIRUSES**

ROTATION

Platelet adherence to the vessel wall and to collagen–coated surfaces. Cazenave JP, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 102:31–47, 1978 (71 ref.)

ROTAVIRUS see under **RNA VIRUSES**

ROUS SARCOMA

ETIOLOGY

[Modelling of sarcomas using the Rous virus on primates] Adzhigitov FI. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (8):88–91, 1977 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS

ENZYMOLOGY

RNA primers for the reverse transcriptases of RNA tumor viruses. pp. 345–58. Dahlberg JE. **In: Vogel HJ, ed. Nucleic acid–protein recognition. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QU 58 N964 1976.** (65 ref.)

GENETICS

Temperature–sensitive mutants of avian RNA tumor viruses: a review. Friis RR. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 79:261–93, 1978 (156 ref.)
Cellular transformation and the 'morphologic phenotype' of transformed cells. Pastan I, et al. **Nature** 274(5672):645–50, 17 Aug 78 (82 ref.)

PATHOGENICITY

[Modelling of sarcomas using the Rous virus on primates] Adzhigitov FI. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (8):88–91, 1977 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ROXARSONE see under **ARSENICALS**

RUBEFACIENTS see under **IRRITANTS**

RUBELLA

Rubella. Hanshaw JB, et al. **Major Probl Clin Pediatr** 17:17–96, 1978 (221 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Placentitis, with a new light on an old ToRCH. Altshuler G. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 6:197–221, 1977 (130 ref.)

RUBELLA VACCINE

Immunity after rubella and measles viral vaccines. Dudgeon JA. **Am J Dis Child** 132(8):748–50, Aug 78 (10 ref.)
Measles and rubella vaccines. Dudgeon JA. **Arch Dis Child** 52(12):907–11, Dec 77 (20 ref.)

RUBEOLA see **MEASLES**

RUBIDIUM

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of lithium and other ions on aggressive behavior. Sheard MH. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 13:53–68, 1978 (63 ref.)
[New vistas on rubidium] **Encephale** 3(4):333–56, 1977 (127 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

RUBINSTEIN–TAYBI SYNDROME see under **ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE**

RUBRATOXINS see under **MYCOTOXINS**

RUFFINI'S CORPUSCLES see under **THERMORECEPTORS**

RUMEN

PHYSIOLOGY

Protein interrelationships in roughages as affecting ruminant dietary protein adequacy. Knipfel JE. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86B:559–78, 1977 (101 ref.)

RUNNING

Physiological consequences of the biochemical adaptations to endurance exercise. Holloszy JO, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 301:440–50, 1977 (85 ref.)
Fiber types and metabolic potentials of skeletal muscles in sedentary man and endurance runners. Saltin B, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 301:3–29, 1977 (81 ref.)

RUTAMYCIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS, ANTIFUNGAL**

RYANODINE see under **ALKALOIDS**

RYE see under **GRAIN**

SACCADES see under **EYE MOVEMENTS**

SACCHARIN

Benefits of saccharin: a review. Rosenman K. **Environ Res** 15(1):70–81, Feb 78 (50 ref.)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Status report on saccharin in humans. Newell GR, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 61(2):275–6, Aug 78 (14 ref.)

SACCHAROMYCES

Structure, synthesis and genetics of yeast mitochondrial DNA. Nagley P, et al. **Adv Microb Physiol** 16:157–277, 1977 (420 ref.)

SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE

ENZYMOLOGY

[Enzyme system of C1–microorganism (author's transl)] Tani Y. **Seikagaku** 50(1):26–9, 1978 (18 ref.) **(Jpn)**

GENETICS

Structural mapping of mitochondrial DNA. Linnane AW, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 187(2):277–89, 30 Apr 78 (136 ref.)

METABOLISM

Adenine nucleotide concentrations and turnover rates. Their correlation with biological activity in bacteria and yeast. Chapman AG, et al. **Adv Microb Physiol** 15:253–306, 1977 (183 ref.)

Mating-type specific pheromones as mediators of sexual conjugation in yeast. MacKay VL. **Symp Soc Dev Biol** (35):243–59, 1978 (43 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

[Sporulation of yeast cells, with special reference to the turnover of nucleic acids during sporulation (author's transl)] Tsuboi M. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(9):1112–22, 1977 (79 ref.) **(Jpn)**

SACCHAROPINE see under **LYSINE**

SACROILIAC JOINT

The sacro-iliac joint. Grieve GP. **Physiotherapy** 62(12):384–400, Dec 76 (64 ref.)

[Radiographic and scintigraphic studies in the nosographic classification and differential diagnosis of noninfectious sacroiliitis] Verna L, et al. **Minerva Med** 69(29):1967–76, 9 Jun 78 (44 ref.) **(Ita)**

SAFETY see under **ACCIDENT PREVENTION**

SAFFLOWER OIL see under **OILS**

SALICYLATES

METABOLISM

[Interactions of salicylates and other nonsteroid anti-inflammatory agents] Royer RJ, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 53(38):2121–4, 9 Nov 77 (23 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Gastric mucosal defense mechanisms: effects of salicylate and histamine. Fromm D. **Am J Surg** 135(3):379–84, Mar 78 (29 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

On the use of blockers of prostaglandin synthesis in the control of labor. Karim SM. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res** 4:301–6, 1978 (32 ref.)

SALINE see **SODIUM CHLORIDE**

SALINE SOLUTION, HYPERTONIC see under **SODIUM CHLORIDE**

SALIVA

ANALYSIS

Therapeutic drug monitoring in saliva. Danhof M, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 3(1):39–57, Jan–Feb 78 (84 ref.)

ENZYMOLOGY

[An anti-bacterial system in the saliva] Rotgans J. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z** 33(4):280–4, Apr 78 (27 ref.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Cellular and humoral mechanism of the antimicrobial protection of the oral cavity] Barabash RD, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 56(5):91–8, Sep–Oct 77 (160 ref.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

A review: Bacteria in the human mouth. Russell C, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 44(2):163–81, Apr 78 (103 ref.)

SALIVARY GLAND NEOPLASMS

PATHOLOGY

[Mucoepidermoid tumor of the salivary glands] Bondi R, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol** 62(1):117–26, Apr 77 (35 ref.) **(Ita)**

THERAPY

Submandibular gland tumors. Hanna DC, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(2):198–203, Feb 78 (19 ref.)

SALIVARY GLANDS

ENZYMOLOGY

[Enzymatic mechanisms for antimicrobial protection of the oral cavity] Barabash RD, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** (3):291–310, May–Jun 78 (362 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Acarine salivary glands—physiological relationships. Sauer JR. **J Med Entomol** 14(1):1–9, 20 Aug 77 (095 ref.)

Balbiani ring pattern and biochemical activities in the salivary gland of Acricotopus lucidus (Chironomidae). Baudisch W. **Results Probl Cell Differ** 8:197–212, 1977 (64 ref.)

The salivary gland of Chironomus (Diptera): a model system for the study of cell differentiation. Grossbach U. **Results Probl Cell Differ** 8:147–96, 1977 (137 ref.)

[Endocrine function of the salivary glands] Rybakova MG. **Arkh Patol** 40(2):85–91, 1978 (75 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hormonal interrelationship between the salivary glands and pancreas] Shubnikova EA. **Biol Nauki** (7):14–23, 1977 (39 ref.) **(Rus)**

SALIVARY PROTEINS

GENETICS

Genetic protein polymorphisms in human saliva: an interpretive review. Azen EA. **Biochem Genet** 16(1-2):79–99, Feb 78 (40 ref.)

SALMEFAMOL see under **ETHANOLAMINES**

SALMONELLA

[Detection of Salmonella in surface waters] Nardi G, et al. **Ann Sclavo** 19(2):251–72, Mar–Apr 77 (59 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Role of S. wien in the epidemic epizootiology of salmonellosis, zoonosis of dramatic distribution. Orlandella V. **Int J Zoonoses** 4(2):71–86, Dec 77 (168 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Bacterial flagella. Silverman M, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:397–419, 1977 (142 ref.)

SALMONELLA ARIZONAE see under **SALMONELLA**

SALMONELLA HIRSCHFELDII see under **SALMONELLA**

SALMONELLA INFECTIONS

MICROBIOLOGY

Role of S. wien in the epidemic epizootiology of salmonellosis, zoonosis of dramatic distribution. Orlandella V. **Int J Zoonoses** 4(2):71–86, Dec 77 (168 ref.)

SALMONELLA INFECTIONS, ANIMAL

Reviews of the progress of dairy science: bovine salmonellosis. Wray C, et al. **J Dairy Res** 44(2):383–425, Jun 77 (378 ref.)

MICROBIOLOGY

Role of S. wien in the epidemic epizootiology of salmonellosis, zoonosis of dramatic distribution. Orlandella V. **Int J Zoonoses** 4(2):71–86, Dec 77 (168 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

[Collective review: Salmonella paratyphi in animals and in the environment] Hazem AS. **DTW** 85(7):296–303, 5 Jul 78 (95 ref.) **(Ger)**

SALMONELLA PARATYPHI see **SALMONELLA PARATYPHI A**

SALMONELLA PARATYPHI A

[Collective review: Salmonella paratyphi in animals and in the environment] Hazem AS. **DTW** 85(7):296–303, 5 Jul 78 (95 ref.) **(Ger)**

SALMONELLA PHAGES

GENETICS

Molecular genetics of bacteriophage P22. Susskind MM, et al. **Microbiol Rev** 42(2):385–413, Jun 78 (144 ref.)

SALMONELLA SCHOTTMUELLERI see under **SALMONELLA**

SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM

GENETICS

Behavioral genetics in bacteria. Parkinson JS. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:397–414, 1977 (64 ref.)

Linkage map of Salmonella typhimurium, edition V. Sanderson KE, et al. **Microbiol Rev** 42(2):471–519, Jun 78 (675 ref.)

Genetics of the (gram-negative) bacterial surface. Stocker BA, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 201(1146):5–30, 5 Jun 78 (142 ref.)

METABOLISM

Transport functions of the outer membrane of enteric bacteria. Neilands JB. **Horiz Biochem Biophys** 5:65–98, 1978 (51 ref.)

SAO PAULO TYPHUS see **ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER**

SAPHENOUS VEIN

PATHOLOGY

Morphologic observations in biologic conduits between aorta and coronary artery. Spray TL, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 8(2):11–40, 1977 (73 ref.)

TRANSPLANTATION

Autogenous saphenous vein bypass grafts for femoropopliteal occlusive diseases. pp. 237–42. Darling RC. **In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v.** (7 ref.)

SAPONINS

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Saponins with biological and pharmacological activity. pp. 177–96. Shibata S. **In: Wagner H, Wolff P, ed. New natural products and plant drugs with pharmacological, biological or therapeutical activity. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 IN632M 1.st 1976n.** (95 ref.)

SARALASIN see under **ANGIOTENSIN II**

SARCOIDOSIS

DRUG THERAPY

[Sarcoidosis therapy and its problems today] Wurm K. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 103(8):352–5, 24 Feb 78 (14 ref.) **(Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

Pathobiology of sarcoidosis. James DG, et al. **Pathobiol Annu** 7:31–61, 1977 (111 ref.)

SARCOMA

see related
ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Does sarcoma occur in man after intramuscular iron? Fielding J. **Scand J Haematol** (32):100–4, 1977 (18 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

[Therapy of sarcomas] Meuret G. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 103(7):308–13, 17 Feb 78 (54 ref.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Post-irradiation sarcoma of the clavicle: a report of two patients. Evans MJ, et al. **Clin Oncol** 4(2):131–8, Jun 78 (14 ref.)

RADIOGRAPHY

Lymphatic dissemination of bone and soft tissue sarcomas: a lymphographic investigation. Tallroth K. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh)** (349):1–84, 1976 (222 ref.)

SURGERY

[Internal prosthesis in the treatment of patients with bone tumors (review of Soviet and foreign literature)] Gamidov EM. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (9):80–4, Sep 77 (49 ref.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

[Selection of therapy in precanceroses and malignomas in the maxillofacial region: surgery, radiotherapy, chemotherapy immunotherapy?] Sailer HF. **SSO** 87(12):1181–96, Dec 77 (62 ref.) **(Ger)**

SARCOMA, EXPERIMENTAL

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigens of chemically induced sarcomas: their possible origins and interrelationships. Blackstock R. **South Med J** 71(5):586–90, May 78 (104 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural investigation of NI3S2-induced rhabdomyosarcoma in Wistar rat: comparative study with emphasis on myofibrillar differentiation and ciliar formation. Hildebrand HF, et al. **Cancer** 42(2):528–54, Aug

78 (58 ref.)

SARCOMA, KAPOSI'S

ETIOLOGY

Kaposi's sarcoma in renal allograft recipients. Stribling J, et al. **Cancer** 42(2):442–6, Aug 78 (11 ref.)

SARCOMA, OSTEOGENIC

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Beryllium carcinogenesis. Reeves AL. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 91:13–27, 1977 (50 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Osteosarcoma of bone and its important recognizable varieties. Dahlin DC, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1(1):61–72, Mar 77 (17 ref.)

Extraosseous osteogenic sarcoma: clinicopathological study of eight cases and review of literature. Rao U, et al. **Cancer** 41(4):1488–96, Apr 78 (13 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Radiation induced osteogenic sarcoma in the rat as a model of hormone-responsive differentiated cancer. Ingleton PM, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 27(5 Pt 2):748–56, Oct 77 (27 ref.)

SURGERY

[Internal prosthesis in the treatment of patients with bone tumors (review of Soviet and foreign literature)] Gamidov EM. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (9):80–4, Sep 77 (49 ref.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Osteogenic sarcoma treatment overview and some comments on interpretation of clinical trial data. Carter SK, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 62(2):199–204, Feb 78 (45 ref.)

SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL

IMMUNOLOGY

[Some contributions of immunology to the study of lymphoproliferative syndromes (author's transl)] Montserrat-Costa E. **Sangre (Barc)** 22(5B):716–34, 1977 (167 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

SARCOMA, ROUS see **ROUS SARCOMA**

SARCOPLASMIC RETICULUM

METABOLISM

Cyclic AMP regulation of active calcium transport across membranes of sarcoplasmic reticulum: role of the 22,000-dalton protein phospholamban. Tada M, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:355–69, 1978 (53 ref.)

The reversibility of the sarcoplasmic calcium pump. Hasselbach W. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 515(1):23–53, 10 Apr 78 (131 ref.)

Protein–protein interactions and the functional states of sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes. pp. 401–15. Martonosi A, et al.
In: Semenza G, Carafoli E, ed. Biochemistry of membrane transport. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 F15 no.42 1976. (45 ref.)

Molecular mechanism of active calcium transport by sarcoplasmic reticulum. Tada M, et al. **Physiol Rev** 58(1):1–79, Jan 78 (420 ref.)

SARIN see under **ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS**

SATELLITE VIRUSES see under **ASSOCIATED VIRUSES**

SAXITOXIN

METABOLISM

The binding of saxitoxin and tetrodotoxin to excitable tissue. Ritchie JM, et al. **Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol** 79:1–50, 1977 (156 ref.)

SC 19220 see under **DIBENZOXAZEPINES**

SCABIES

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiological problems of scabies. Fain A. **Int J Dermatol** 17(1):20–30, Jan–Feb 1978 (33 ref.)

SCALP DERMATOSES

[Dandruff (pityriasis simplex capillitii)] Braun-Falco O, et al. **Hautarzt** 29(5):245–50, May 78 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SCANNING, RADIOISOTOPE see **RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING**

SCARPA'S GANGLION see under **VESTIBULAR NERVE**

SCATTERING, RADIATION

Dynamic light scattering of biopolymers and biocolloids. Schurr JM. **CRC Crit Rev Biochem** 4(4):371–431, Nov 77 (319 ref.)

Quasi-elastic laser light scattering. Bloomfield VA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 48:415–94, 1978 (79 ref.)

Pressure-jump light-scattering observation of macromolecular interaction kinetics. Kegeles G. **Methods Enzymol** 48:308–20, 1978 (52 ref.)

Neutron scattering studies of biological macromolecules in solution. Kneale GG, et al. **Q Rev Biophys** 10(4):485–527, Nov 77 (55 ref.)

A comparison of X-ray small-angle scattering results to crystal structure analysis and other physical techniques in the field of biological macromolecules. Kratky O, et al. **Q Rev Biophys** 11(1):39–70, Feb 78 (66 ref.)

SCENT GLANDS see under **EXOCRINE GLANDS**

SCHAMBERG'S DISEASE see under **PIGMENTATION DISORDERS**

SCHAUMANN'S DISEASE see **SARCOIDOSIS**

SCHISTOSOMA

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunity to schistosomes: the target. Smithers SR, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):11–9, Nov 77 (44 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

The pathology, pathobiology and pathogenesis of schistosomiasis. Warren KS. **Nature** 273(5664):609–12, 22 Jun 78 (47 ref.)

SCHISTOSOMA MANSONI

IMMUNOLOGY

Characterization and purification of S. mansoni antigens. pp. 71–85. Bout D, et al.
In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977. (26 ref.)

SCHISTOSOMIASIS

[Urogenital bilharziasis] Chatelain C. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 83 Suppl 1:1–291, Dec 77 (716 ref.) **(Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

Schistosomiasis and neoplasia. Cheever AW. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 67(1):13–8, Jul 78 (81 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Recent advances in the diagnosis of schistosomiasis. Kagan IG. **Egypt J Bilharz** 3(2):121–8, 1976 (38 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Experimental approaches to human schistosomiasis. von Lichtenberg F. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):79–87, Nov 77 (40 ref.)

Modulation of immunopathology and disease in schistosomiasis. Warren KS. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):113–9, Nov 77 (33 ref.)

Effector mechanisms in immunity to schistosomes. pp. 217–30. Capron A, et al.
In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977. (32 ref.)

Concomitant immunity in schistosomiasis: the response of the host to schistosomular surface antigens. pp. 39–49. Smithers SR, et al.
In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977. (43 ref.)

Dynamics of host responses to parasite antigens: schistosomiasis and trichinosis. pp. 25–38. Warren KS.
In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977. (49 ref.)

Immunoregulation in chronic infectious disease: schistosomiasis as a model. Pelley RP, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 71(1):49–55, Jul 78 (28 ref.)

Immunologic aspects of host responses to schistosomiasis: resistance, immunopathology, and eosinophil involvement. Phillips SM, et al. **Prog Allergy** 24:49–182, 1978 (560 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

A check list of definitive hosts exhibiting evidence of the genus Schistosoma Weinland, 1858 acquired naturally in Africa and the Middle East. Pitchford RJ. **J Helminthol** 51(3):229–52, Sep 77 (210 ref.)

PARASITOLOGY

Hepatosplenic schistosomiasis: a great neglected disease of the liver. Warren KS. **Gut** 19(6):572–7, Jun 78 (50 ref.)

The pathology, pathobiology and pathogenesis of schistosomiasis. Warren KS. **Nature** 273(5664):609–12, 22 Jun 78 (47 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Involvement of human and primate ovaries in schistosomiasis. A review of the literature. Tiboldi T. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 58(1):9–20, 1978 (98 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Vaccination in Schistosomiasis. pp. 291–305. Taylor MG, et al.
In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977. (30 ref.)

SCHISTOSOMICIDES

Chemotherapy of parasite infections. Van den Bossche H. **Nature** 273(5664):626–30, 22 Jun 78 (99 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Urogenital bilharziasis] Chatelain C. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 83 Suppl 1:1–291, Dec 77 (716 ref.) **(Fre)**

SCHIZOMYCETES see under **BACTERIA**

SCHIZOPHRENIA

Anti-schizophrenic drugs—membrane receptor sites of action. Seeman P. **Biochem Pharmacol** 26(19):1741–8, 1 Oct 77 (102 ref.)

[New findings in the study of schizophrenia] Schwarz R. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 30(4):192–208, Apr 78 (53 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[New foreign studies on the course and outcomes of schizophrenia] Shternberg Ela. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 78(1):135–51, 1978 (90 ref.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Prognosis for schizophrenia in current literature (review)] Khramelashvili VV. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 78(5):755–68, 1978 (179 ref.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Loxapine update: 1966–1976. Ayd FJ Jr. **Dis Nerv Syst** 38(11):883–7, Nov 77 (50 ref.)

Loxapine: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy as an antipsychotic agent. Heel RC, et al. **Drugs** 15(3):198–217, Mar 78 (53 ref.)

Action of antischizophrenic drugs on the metabolism of gamma-aminobutyric acid and acetylcholine in globus pallidus, striatum and n. accumbens. Costa E, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2408–14, Aug 78 (48 ref.)

The prolactin response in clinical psychiatry. Gruen PH. **Med Clin North Am** 62(2):409–24, Mar 78 (144 ref.)

[Aspects of long-term therapy using long-term neuroleptics -- experiences and viewpoints related to practice] Floru L. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 46(2):82–104, Feb 78 (286 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic transmission of schizophrenia. Kinney DK, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:459–73, 1978 (81 ref.)

[Analysis of monozygotic twins, discordent with regard to manifest schizophrenia, from a clinical point of view (review of the literature)] Moskalenko VD. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 78(3):437–44, 1978 (63 ref.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Alcoholism and schizophrenia: diagnostic and therapeutic considerations. Ban TA. **Alcoholism** 1(2):113–7, Apr 77 (39 ref.)

A review of nicotinic acid, N-methylated indoleamines and schizophrenia. Luchins D, et al. **Int Pharmacopsychiatry** 13(1):16–33, 1978 (100 ref.)

Transmethylation hypothesis of schizophrenia: methionine and nicotinic acid. Nestoros JN, et al. **Int Pharmacopsychiatry** 12(4):215–46, 1977 (154 ref.)

The roles of prostaglandins and prolactin in depression, mania and schizophrenia. Horrobin DF. **Postgrad Med J** 53(Suppl 4):160–5, 1977 (46 ref.)

[Dopamine hypothesis in schizophrenia—recent findings in limbic system abnormality] Toru M, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(1):76–82, 1978 (35 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Schizophrenia and dopamine (author's transl)] Toru M. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(4):303–16, 1978 (72 ref.) **(Jpn)**

SCHIZOPHRENIA, LATENT

DIAGNOSIS

[The borderline syndrome. A criterial survey of new psychiatric and psychoanalytic concepts (author's transl)] Benedetti G. **Nervenarzt** 48(12):641–50, Dec 77 (27 ref.) **(Ger)**

SCHIZOPHRENIC PSYCHOLOGY

Reaction time and attention in schizophrenia: a critical evaluation of the data and theories. Nuechterlein KH. **Schizophr Bull** 3(3):373–428, 1977 (155 ref.)

SCHIZOPHYLLAN see under **MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES**

SCHOOL ADMISSION CRITERIA see under **EDUCATIONAL MEASUREMENT**

SCHOOL HEALTH

Educational benefits of the United States school feeding program: a critical review of the literature. Pollitt E, et al. **Am J Public Health** 68(5):477–81, May 78 (14 ref.)

SCIATICA

see related
INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT

SCILLAREN see under **CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES**

SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[The vinyl-chloride disease] Veltman G, et al. **Hautarzt** 29(4):177–82, Apr 78 (35 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Increased collagen accumulation in dermal fibroblast cultures from patients with progressive systemic sclerosis (scleroderma). Buckingham RB, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 92(1):5–21, Jul 78 (53 ref.)

SCLEROSIS, DISSEMINATED see **MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS**

SCLEROSIS, PRESENILE see **DEMENTIA, PRESENILE**

SCLEROSIS, PROGRESSIVE SYSTEMIC see **SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC**

SCOLIOSIS

CLASSIFICATION

[Classification of scoliosis in light of biomechanical factors in the development of the disease] Kaz'min AI, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (4):1–8, Apr 78 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

[The operative treatment of scoliosis and kyphosis (author's transl)] Bauer R. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 90(12):401–9, 9 Jun 78 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SCOTOPHOBIN see under **PEPTIDES**

SEALED CABIN ECOLOGY

[Problems of optimizing the habitat environment] Gazenko OG, et al. **Probl Kosm Biol** 34:9–38, 1977 (53 ref.) **(Rus)**

SEASICKNESS see under **MOTION SICKNESS**

SEBACEOUS GLANDS

ENZYMOLOGY

Purification and properties of Na, K-ATPases from the rectal gland of Squalus acanthias and the electric organ of Electrophorus electricus and reconstitution of the Na+ – K+ pump from the purified enzyme. pp- 374–88. Hokin LE.
In: Semenza G, Carafoli E, ed. Biochemistry of membrane transport. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 F15 no.42 1976. (63 ref.)

SECRETIN

PHYSIOLOGY

The explosion of gastrointestinal hormones. Their clinical significance. Straus E. **Med Clin North Am** 62(1):21–37, Jan 78 (35 ref.)

SECURITY MEASURES

STANDARDS

Regional secure units and interim security for psychiatric patients. Bluglass R. **Br Med J** 1(6111):489–93, 25 Feb 78 (24 ref.)

SEDATIVES see **HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES**

SEEDS

Wheat Germ. Shurpalekar SR, et al. **Adv Food Res** 23:187–304, 1977 (372 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Fine structure of seed storage protein granules such as protein bodies and/or aleurone grains (author's transl)] Fukazawa C. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(12):1320–33, 1977 (78 ref.) **(Jpn)**

SELECTION (GENETICS)

Maternal smoking, birth weight, infant death, and the self-selection problem. Hickey RJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 131(7):805–11, 1 Aug 78 (69 ref.)

Some contributions of genetic selection to the study of hypertension and behavior over the life span: methodologic considerations and useful future directions. Elias MF. **Birth Defects** 14(1):121–56, 1978 (79 ref.)

SELENIUM

METABOLISM

Metabolic interrelationships between arsenic and selenium. Levander OA. **Environ Health Perspect** 19:159–64, Aug 77 (51 ref.)

SELENOMETHIONINE see under **SELENIUM**

SELF ADMINISTRATION

Drug self-administration by laboratory animals: control by schedules of reinforcement. Spealman RD, et al. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 18:313–39, 1978 (206 ref.)

SELF STIMULATION

DRUG EFFECTS

Neuroleptic attenuation of intracranial self-stimulation: reward or performance deficits? Wise RA. **Life Sci** 22(7):535–42, Feb 78 (43 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

The neurochemical substrates of prefrontal cortex self-stimulation: a review and an interpretation of some recent data. Mora F. **Life Sci** 22(11):919–29, Mar 78 (45 ref.)

SEMANTICS

Semantic and syntactic processes in aphasia: a review of the literature. Caramazza A, et al. **Psychol Bull** 85(4):898–918, Jul 78 (78 ref.)

SEMEN

see related
SPERMATOZOA

SEMEN PRESERVATION

VETERINARY

Artificial insemination and frozen semen in the dog. Seager SW, et al. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(4):757–64, Nov 77 (9 ref.)

SEMINIFEROUS EPITHELIUM see under **TESTIS**

SEMINIFEROUS TUBULES see under **TESTIS**

SEMUSTINE see under **NITROSOUREA COMPOUNDS**

SENECIO ALKALOIDS see **PYRROLIZIDINE ALKALOIDS**

SENESCENCE see **AGING**

SENSATION

see related
PERCEPTION

PHYSIOLOGY

Somatic sources of afferent input as factors in aberrant autonomic, sensory and motor function. pp. 91–135. Coote JH.
In: Korr IM, ed. The neurobiologic mechanisms in manipulative therapy. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WB 535 N494 1977. (88 ref.)

Neural basis of cutaneous sensations analyzed by microelectrode measurements from human peripheral nerves—a review. Järvilehto T. **Scand J Psychol** 18(4):348–59, 1977 (88 ref.)

SENSE ORGANS

see related
RECEPTORS, SENSORY

SENSORY DEPRIVATION

How environment affects visual development: a selected review. Backman HA. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 55(2):128–32, Feb 78 (60 ref.)

The study of auditory deprivation from birth. Kyle JG. **Br J Audiol** 12(2):37–9, May 78 (18 ref.)

The visual deprivation syndrome. Crawford ML. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 85(5):465–77, May 78 (44 ref.)

Recovery from monocular stimulus deprivation amblyopia in the kitten. Van Sluyters RC. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 85(5):478–88, May 78 (40 ref.)

SEPHAROSE see under **POLYSACCHARIDES**

SEPTICEMIA

The contribution of intestinal endotoxin to mortality in hosts with compromised resistance: a review. Walker RI. **Exp Hematol** 6(2):172–84, Feb 78 (57 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Chronic bacteremia and nephritis. Kim Y, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:319–25, 1978 (50 ref.)

Heparin therapy in bacterial septicemia. Corrigan JJ Jr. **J Pediatr** 91(5):695–700, Nov 77 (59 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Group B streptococcus (S. agalactiae) bacteremia in adults: analysis of 32 cases and review of the literature. Lerner PI, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 56(6):457–73, Nov 77 (93 ref.)

MICROBIOLOGY

A review. Lessons from an animal model of intra-abdominal sepsis. Bartlett JG, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(7):853–7, Jul 78 (8 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention of infection in surgical wounds. Keighley MR. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 60(3):243–5, May 78 (17 ref.)

SERINE

PHYSIOLOGY

[Amino acids as transmitters: glycine, taurine and serine] Kuriyama K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(1):45–51, 1978 (67 ref.) **(Jpn)**

SERINE HYDROXYMETHYLTRANSFERASE see under **TRANSFERASES**

SERODIAGNOSIS

METHODS

[Immunological diagnosis of leukemia and lymphoma (materials from the international meeting of the Union of Immunological Societies of the World Health Organization)] Petrov RV. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** (11):40–5, Nov 77 (35 ref.) **(Rus)**

SEROTHERAPY

Blood and blood products replacement therapy. Cooksey JA, et al. **J Reprod Med** 19(4):233–40, Oct 77 (29 ref.)

SEROTONIN

METABOLISM

Neurotransmitters in spinal cord injury. Rodriguez M, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(12):547–54, Dec 77 (40 ref.)

Brain monoamines in seizure mechanism (review). Kobayashi K, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 31(3):483–9, 1977 (48 ref.)

Biochemical aspects of the maturation of serotoninergic neurons in the rat brain. pp. 239–61. Hamon M, et al.
In: Berenberg SR, ed. Brain – fetal and infant. The Hague, Nijhoff Medical Division, 1977. WS 340 B831 1976. (46 ref.)

Serotonin, other biologically active principles, and the lung. Fernandez-Madrid F. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 15(4):169–88, Winter 77 (109 ref.)

Identified amine-containing neurones and their synaptic connexions. Cottrell GA. **Neuroscience** 2(1):1–18, 1977 (73 ref.)

[Serotonin (5-HT)] Konishi H, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(1):19–23, 1978 (56 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Depression and serotonin metabolism] Mitsunobu K. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(1):83–9, 1978 (42 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine-inhibition of transmitter release mediated by H2- and 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors. McGrath MA, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(2):195–8, Feb 78 (36 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

The role of serotonin and dopamine in hypothalamic-pituitary function. Smythe GA. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 7(4):325-41, Oct 77 (123 ref.)
5-HT and narcotic-induced hypothermia. Oka T. **Gen Pharmacol** 9(3):151-4, 1978 (35 ref.)
Role of basophils, mast cells, and vasoamines in hypersensitivity reactions with a delayed time course. Askenase PW. **Prog Allergy** 23:199-320, 1977 (425 ref.)

SEROTONIN RECEPTORS see **RECEPTORS, SEROTONIN**

SERUM ALBUMIN

ANALYSIS

[Proposal for unifying methods of determining serum albumin. I. Review of the literature] Lukicheva TI, et al. **Lab Delo** (11):675-7, 1977 (28 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Hormonal admixtures in the immunoglobulin and albumin preparations] Pozina IM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (1):13-8, Jan 78 (63 ref.) **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

The synthesis and secretion of serum albumin in Morris hepatomas 5123tc and 9121. Schreiber G, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:565-82, 22-24 May 77 (34 ref.)

METABOLISM

[Chronic liver diseases with normal blood protein levels] Buzzelli G, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 63(5):497-526, Nov 77 (182 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Molecular aspects of penicillin interaction with serum albumin] Markovich MN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 23(7):654-64, Jul 78 (82 ref.) **(Rus)**

SECRETION

The synthesis and secretion of serum albumin in Morris hepatomas 5123tc and 9121. Schreiber G, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 92:565-82, 22-24 May 77 (34 ref.)

SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE

Partial specific volume measurements using the glass diver. Hunter MJ. **Methods Enzymol** 48:23-9, 1978 (12 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Selected topics in immunohematology: II. Albumin autoagglutination phenomenon (antibodies to albumin-bound caprylate). Hossaini AA Sr. **Prog Clin Pathol** 7:178-82, 1978 (19 ref.)

SERUM GLOBULINS

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Human thyroxine-binding globulin. Isolation and chemical properties—I. Isolation. Hocman G. **Int J Biochem** 9(1):9-12, 1978 (16 ref.)

METABOLISM

Macroamylasemia. Fridhandler L, et al. **Adv Clin Chem** 20:267-86, 1978 (51 ref.)

SERUM PROTEINS see **BLOOD PROTEINS**

SERYLTRIHYDROXY BENZYLHYDRAZINE see under **HYDRAZINES**

SESQUITERPENES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Plant mono-, di- and sesquiterpenoids with pharmacological or therapeutical activity. pp. 137-76. Sticher O. **In: Wagner H, Wolff P, ed. New natural products and plant drugs with pharmacological, biological or therapeutical activity. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 IN632M 1.st 1976n.** (245 ref.)

SEWAGE

[Radiation decontamination of domestic sewage] Arbuzova NA. **Gig Sanit** (1):57-63, Jan 78 (28 ref.) **(Rus)**

SEX

Sexual counseling for chronically disabled patients. Vemireddi NK. **Geriatrics** 33(7):65-9, Jul 78 (16 ref.)

SEX ATTRACTANTS see under **PHEROMONES**

SEX BEHAVIOR

DRUG EFFECTS

Alcohol and human sexual behavior. Wilson GT. **Behav Res Ther** 15(3):239-52, 1977 (71 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Strategies for psychoendocrine studies of puberty. Hays SE. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 3(1):1-15, Jan 78 (78 ref.)

SEX BEHAVIOR, ANIMAL

Rearing conditions which support or inhibit later sexual potential of laboratory-born rhesus monkeys: hypothesis and diagnostic behaviors. Goldfoot DA. **Lab Anim Sci** 27(4):548-56, Aug 77 (19 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Strategies for psychoendocrine studies of puberty. Hays SE. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 3(1):1-15, Jan 78 (78 ref.)

SEX CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES

The XYY genotype. Walzer S, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:568-70, 1978 (42 ref.)

SEX CHROMOSOMES

IMMUNOLOGY

H-Y antigen and the genetics of sex determination. Wachtel SS. **Science** 198(4319):797-9, 25 Nov 77 (24 ref.)

SEX DETERMINATION

H-Y antigen and the genetics of sex determination. Wachtel SS. **Science** 198(4319):797-9, 25 Nov 77 (24 ref.)

SEX DEVIATION

see related
SEX OFFENSES

SEX DIFFERENTIATION

Sexual differentiation. Wilson JD. **Annu Rev Physiol** 40:279-306, 1978 (178 ref.)
[Hormonal regulation of sexual differentiation of the brain] Reznikov AG. **Fiziol Zh** 24(1):126-33, Jan-Feb 78 (63 ref.) **(Rus)**

SEX DIFFERENTIATION DISORDERS

DIAGNOSIS

The use of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in pediatric patients. Job JC, et al. **Horm Res** 8(3):171-87, 1977 (61 ref.)

SEX FACTORS, BACTERIAL see under **PLASMIDS**

SEX HORMONE BINDING GLOBULIN

METABOLISM

The steroid-binding beta-globulin of human plasma. Heyns W. **Adv Steroid Biochem Pharmacol** 6:59-79, 1977 (99 ref.)

SEX HORMONES

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Drugs in prenatal life] Halikowski B. **Pediatr Pol** 53(2):233-8, Feb 78 (33 ref.) **(Pol)**

BLOOD

Endocrinology in preadolescents and adolescents. I. Hormonal changes during normal puberty. Sizonenko PC. **Am J Dis Child** 132(7):704-12, Jul 78 (91 ref.)
Sex hormones, risk factors and cardiovascular disease. Phillips GB. **Am J Med** 65(1):7-11, Jul 78 (53 ref.)
The relationship of the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system to plasma gonadotropin, prolactin, and ovarian steroid patterns during the menstrual cycle. Kaulhausen H, et al. **Arch Gynaekol** 225(3):179-200, 19 Jul 78 (34 ref.)

METABOLISM

Control of the onset of puberty. Boyar RM. **Annu Rev Med** 29:509-20, 1978 (37 ref.)
Placental steroid hormones. Schubert K, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 8(5):359-62, May 77 (61 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Sex hormones and aging. Eskin BA. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 97:207-24, 1978 (32 ref.)
Experimental basis for multiple primary carcinogenesis by sex hormones: a review. Lemon HM. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1825-32, Oct 77 (50 ref.)
Current developments in the mechanism of action of reproductive hormones. Hsueh AJ. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 21(1):53-66, Mar 78 (20 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Breast cancer: potentially predisposing and protecting factors. Role of pregnancy, lactation, and endocrine status. Vorherr H, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(3):335-58, 1 Feb 78 (212 ref.)
Sex hormones as growth promoting factors for the endocrine hypothalamus. Naftolin F, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 8(5):339-43, May 77 (32 ref.)
[Action of sex hormones: pathogenetic and diagnostic aspects] Szukalski B, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 28(6):479-96, Nov-Dec 77 (90 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Hormonal disorders in mastopathy and their correction (a review of the literature)] Filatov AA. **Sov Med** (6):107-10, Jun 78 (47 ref.) **(Rus)**

SEX MATURATION

The role of hormone receptors in development and puberty. Greenstein BD. **J Reprod Fertil** 52(2):419-26, Mar 78 (74 ref.)
Reflections on the attainment of puberty in the rat: have circadian signals a role to play in its onset? MacKinnon PC, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 52(2):401-12, Mar 78 (74 ref.)
Sexual maturation and the adrenal glands. Meijs-Roelofs HM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 52(2):413-8, Mar 78 (45 ref.)

SEX OFFENSES

[Forensic psychiatric expertise in sexual offenses] Leśniak R, et al. **Psychiatr Pol** 12(2):245-51, Mar-Apr 78 (37 ref.) **(Pol)**

SEX PRESELECTION see under **GENETIC INTERVENTION**

SEX STEROID BINDING GLOBULIN see **SEX HORMONE BINDING GLOBULIN**

SEXUAL ABSTINENCE see under **SEX BEHAVIOR**

SF 837 see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

SHEEHAN'S SYNDROME see under **HYPOPITUITARISM**

SHEEP

IMMUNOLOGY

Sheep immunoglobulins and their transmission to the neonatal lamb. Campbell SG, et al. **NZ Vet J** 25(12):361-5, Dec 77 (93 ref.)

METABOLISM

Relation of hormonal variations to nutritional studies and metabolism of ruminants. Trenkle A. **J Dairy Sci** 61(3):281-93, Mar 78 (84 ref.)
Feed evaluation by measurements of sites of digestion in cannulated ruminants. Sutton JD, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 36(2):203-9, Sep 77 (19 ref.)
Methods for evaluating feeds for large farm animals. Digestibility and balance in ruminants. Wainman FW. **Proc Nutr Soc** 36(2):195-202, Sep 77 (27 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Evolution of gonadotropin structure and function. Licht P, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 33:169-248, 1977 (172 ref.)

SHEEP DISEASES

Caseous lymphadenitis in goats and sheep: a review of diagnosis, pathogenesis, and immunity. Ayers JL. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 171(12):1251-4, 15 Dec 77 (38 ref.)

METABOLISM

The effect of subclinical parasitism in sheep. Sykes AR. **Vet Rec** 102(2):32-4, 14 Jan 78 (16 ref.)

SHELLFISH

see related
LOBSTERS
Abalone-an esoteric food. Olley J, et al. **Adv Food Res** 23:143-86, 1977 (149 ref.)

SHIGELLA

see related
DYSENTERY, BACILLARY

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunochemistry of Shigella (a review of the most important results). III. O-antigens of Shigella sonnei and the thermolabile antigen that moves to the anode] Seltmann G. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (8):3-6, Aug 77 (24 ref.) **(Rus)**

SHIGELLA BOYDII see under **SHIGELLA**

SHIGELLA INFECTIONS see DYSENTERY, BACILLARY

SHIGELLA SONNEI

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunochemistry of Shigella (a review of the most important results). III. O-antigens of Shigella sonnei and the thermolabile antigen that moves to the anode] Seltmann G. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (8):3–6, Aug 77 (24 ref.) **(Rus)**

SHINGLES see HERPES ZOSTER

SHIPS

Oil tankers and pollution: a microbiological approach. Gutnick DL, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:379–96, 1977 (111 ref.)

[Habitability characteristics of the aircraft carriers of foreign fleets] Bukharin EA, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (7):89–90, Jul 78 (43 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Biomedical aspects of human survival in shipwrecks at sea] Steniko IuM, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (12):50–3, Dec 77 (16 ref.) **(Rus)**

SHOCK

Neonatal shock in the first postnatal day. Paxson CL Jr. **Am J Dis Child** 132(5):509–14, May 78 (73 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

[Pathophysiologic mechanisms of the therapeutic effect of corticosteroids in shock and shock-like states (review of the foreign literature)] Oblyvach AV. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** (3):74–81, May–Jun 78 (203 ref.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

[Modern concepts of shock (a review)] Filipov S. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 30(4):336–42, 1977 (20 ref.) **(Bul)**

METABOLISM

Tissue oxygenation in hypovolaemic shock. Niinikoski J. **Ann Clin Res** 9(3):151–6, Jun 77 (21 ref.)

First annual Arnar-Stone lecture: The importance of the endocrine and metabolic responses to shock and trauma. Egdahl RH, et al. **Crit Care Med** 5(6):257–63, Nov–Dec 77 (98 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Catecholamines in shock. Alho A, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 9(3):157–63, Jun 77 (49 ref.)

Pathophysiology and fluid replacement in hypovolemic shock. Shires GT. **Ann Clin Res** 9(3):144–50, Jun 77 (24 ref.)

Shock. Ledingham IM. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 60(3):237–9, May 78 (27 ref.)

[Disorders of hemostasis in shock] Heinrichs C. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 33(6):169–75, 15 Mar 78 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SHOCK, ANAPHYLACTIC see ANAPHYLAXIS

SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC

[Postoperative low cardiac output syndrome: factors that have reduced its incidence] Bergui GC. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 134(4):437–59, Oct–Dec 77 (101 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

SURGERY

Circulatory support and early cardiac surgery in the management of cardiogenic shock complicating myocardial infarction. Resnekov L. **Ann Clin Res** 9(3):134–43, Jun 77 (45 ref.)

THERAPY

Mechanical circulatory assist in acute ischemic heart disease. Amsterdam EA, et al. **Adv Cardiol** 23:142–62, 1978 (52 ref.)

Surgical treatment of myocardial infarction shock. Miller RR, et al. **Adv Cardiol** 23:163–72, 1978 (39 ref.)

SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC see SHOCK, SEPTIC

SHOCK LUNG see RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, ADULT

SHOCK, SEPTIC

ETIOLOGY

Current understanding of mechanisms and treatment of circulatory shock caused by bacterial infections. Weil M. **Ann Clin Res** 9(3):181–91, Jun 77 (36 ref.)

[Role of coagulopathies in the pathogenesis of septic shock] Makatsariia AD, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (5):4–8, May 78 (40 ref.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

[Pathogenicity expressed by inhibition of the Pasteur effect] Dragomirescu M, et al. **Rev Ig [Bacteriol]** 22(2):65–70, Apr–Jun 77 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

SHOCK, TOXIC see SHOCK, SEPTIC

SHOPE FIBROMA VIRUS see under POXVIRUSES

SHOULDER JOINT

The painful shoulder. Bland JH, et al. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 7(1):21–47, Aug 77 (55 ref.)

SHOWDOMYCIN see under ANTIBIOTICS, ANTINEOPLASTIC

SIALIC ACIDS

ANALYSIS

Ultrastructural aspects of cell surface carbohydrates—a review. Sirsat SM, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 14(4):300–6, Dec 77 (41 ref.)

Characterization of sialic acids. Schauer R. **Methods Enzymol** 50:64–89, 1978 (101 ref.)

SIALOGLYCOPEPTIDES see SIALOGLYCOPROTEINS

SIALOGLYCOPROTEIN GP-350 see under SIALOGLYCOPROTEINS

SIALOGLYCOPROTEINS

Some molecular features of integral membrane proteins. Marchesi VT. **Birth Defects** 14(2):127–38, 1978 (36 ref.)

ANALYSIS

[Glycoproteins of the erythrocyte membrane (author's transl)] Tomita M. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(11):1224–35, Oct 77 (44 ref.) **(Jpn)**

SIALOPROTEINS see SIALOGLYCOPROTEINS

SIALYLTRANSFERASE see under TRANSFERASES

SIBIROMYCIN see under ANTIBIOTICS, ANTINEOPLASTIC

SID see SUDDEN INFANT DEATH

SIDEROSIS

METABOLISM

The iron-loaded cell—the cytopathology of iron storage. A review. Richter GW. **Am J Pathol** 91(2):362–404, May 78 (153 ref.)

SIGMA FACTOR see under TRANSCRIPTION FACTORS

SIGMOID NEOPLASMS

THERAPY

Anterior resection and primary anastomosis following high dose preoperative irradiation for adenocarcinoma of the recto-sigmoid. Stevens KR Jr, et al. **Cancer** 41(5):2065–71, May 78 (29 ref.)

SILAGE see under ANIMAL FEED

SILICA

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Electrochemical potential as a criterion of the fibrogenicity of quartz dust] Kaleganov BA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (3):26–31, Mar 78 (7 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SILICIC ACID see under SILICA

SILICON

see related
ASBESTOS

SILICONES

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Medical-grade fluid silicone. A monographic review. Selmanowitz VJ, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 3(6):597–611, Nov–Dec 77 (63 ref.)

SILKWORMS

PHYSIOLOGY

Differentiation of the silk gland. A model system for the study of differential gene action. Suzuki Y. **Results Probl Cell Differ** 8:1–44, 1977 (170 ref.)

SILO FILLER'S DISEASE see under LUNG DISEASES

SILOXANES see under SILICONES

SILVER

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Argentaffinity and argentophilia. I. A critical review about the technique and the possibilities for histochemical research (author's transl)] Vialli DM. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 60(1):103–20, 1977 (70 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

SILYMARIN see under FLAVONES

SIMBU GROUP VIRUSES see under ARBOVIRUSES

SIMETHICONE see under SILICONES

SIMIAN SARCOMA VIRUSES see under LEUKOVIRUSES

SIMIAN VIRUS 40 see SV40 VIRUS

SIMMONDS' DISEASE see under HYPOPITUITARISM

SINOATRIAL BLOCK see under HEART BLOCK

SINOATRIAL NODE

Sinus node dysfunction. An overview with emphasis on autonomic and pharmacologic consideration. Talano JV, et al. **Am J Med** 64(5):773–81, May 78 (38 ref.)

SINTAMIL see under DIBENZOXAZEPINES

SIOMYCINS see under ANTIBIOTICS, ANTINEOPLASTIC

SISOMICIN see under GENTAMICINS

SKATING see under SPORTS

SKATOLE see under INDOLES

SKIN

BLOOD SUPPLY

Receptors for histamine in human skin blood vessels: a review. Greaves M, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):225–8, Aug 77 (15 ref.)

EMBRYOLOGY

Development and differentiation of dermal cells in man. Breathnach AS. **J Invest Dermatol** 71(1):2–8, Jul 78 (39 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Epidermal antigens. Bystryn JC. **Int J Dermatol** 16(8):645–56, Oct 77 (50 ref.)

Antiepithelial antibodies in Brazilian pemphigus foliaceus. Proenca NG, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 16(10):799–806, Dec 77 (18 ref.)

INNERVATION

Cutaneous manifestations of neural crest disorders (neurocristopathies). Reed RJ. **Int J Dermatol** 16(10):807–26, Dec 77 (85 ref.)

Neural basis of cutaneous sensations analyzed by microelectrode measurements from human peripheral nerves—a review. Järvilehto T. **Scand J Psychol** 18(4):348–59, 1977 (88 ref.)

METABOLISM

Progressive degenerative diseases associated with defective DNA repair: xeroderma pigmentosum and ataxia telangiectasia. pp. 37–71. Kraemer KH. **In: Nichols WW, et al., ed. DNA repair processes. Miami, Symposium Specialists, 1977. W1 CE1295 v.4 1977.** (155 ref.)

Postreplication repair in normal and abnormal human fibroblasts. pp. 203–15. Lehmann AR, et al. **In: Nichols WW, et al., ed. DNA repair processes. Miami, Symposium Specialists, 1977. W1 CE1295 v.4 1977.** (34 ref.)

Increased collagen accumulation in dermal fibroblast cultures from patients with progressive systemic sclerosis (scleroderma). Buckingham RB, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 92(1):5–21, Jul 78 (53 ref.)

MICROBIOLOGY

Aerobic cutaneous coryneforms: recent taxonomic findings. Pitcher DG. **Br J Dermatol** 98(3):363–70, Mar 78 (42 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

The basal lamina in skin disease. Hodge SJ, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 17(4):261–79, May 78 (69 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Evolution of antibiotic resistance in Staphylococcus aureus: the role of the skin. Noble WC, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 98(4):481–9, Apr 78 (52 ref.)

TRANSPLANTATION

Wound repair. Closure of surgical defects by skin flaps. Stell PM. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 60(3):226–8, May 78 (13 ref.)
Models of specific unresponsiveness to tissue allografts in antilymphocyte serum (ALS) treated mice. Wood ML, et al. **Transplant Proc** 10(2):379–87, Jun 78 (22 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Normal and abnormal connective tissue of the human skin I. Fibroblast and collagen. Hashimoto K. **Int J Dermatol** 17(6):459–71, Jul–Aug 78 (14 ref.)

SKIN DISEASES

Cutaneous granulomas. Epstein WL. **Int J Dermatol** 16(7):574–9, Sep 77 (20 ref.)
[Transepithelial eliminations] Laugier P. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(10):597–602, Oct 77 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[What is new in American dermatology?] Hollander A. **Hautarzt** 29(2):55–60, Feb 78 (41 ref.) **(Ger)**

BLOOD

Eosinophil function related to cutaneous disorders. Zucker-Franklin D. **J Invest Dermatol** 71(1):100–5, Jul 78 (45 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Skin, heredity, and cancer. Lynch HT, et al. **Semin Oncol** 5(1):67–84, Mar 78 (110 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Eruptions in the diaper area. Jacobs AH. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 25(2):209–24, May 78 (23 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

[Indications and limits of long-term therapy with immunosuppressive (and cytostatic) agents in various chronic skin diseases] Schulze P. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 71(12):562–4, 15 Jun 77 (36 ref.) **(Ger)**
[General tenets of the local use of corticosteroids in dermatoses] Ivanov NA. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (5):40–2, May 78 (17 ref.) **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cowden's disease: a case report and review of the literature. Wade TR, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 4(6):459–64, Jun 78 (13 ref.)
Selected genodermatoses. Watson W. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 25(2):263–84, May 78 (38 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Chemotaxis in cutaneous disease. Dahl MV. **Int J Dermatol** 17(2):95–104, Mar 78 (69 ref.)
[HLA antigens in dermatology] Lassus A, et al. **Hautarzt** 29(6):303–12, Jun 78 (110 ref.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

[Skin amyloidoses. A contribution to the current amyloid problem] Rodermund OE. **Z Hautkr** 52(18):917–29, 15 Sep 77 (78 ref.) **(Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

The basal lamina in skin disease. Hodge SJ, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 17(4):261–79, May 78 (69 ref.)
Cutaneous manifestations of neural crest disorders (neurocristopathies). Reed RJ. **Int J Dermatol** 16(10):807–26, Dec 77 (85 ref.)
[Immunoelectron microscopy in dermatology] Maciejewski W, et al. **Hautarzt** 29(4):183–90, Apr 78 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

[Significance of iontophoresis in dermatology. With special reference to the management of lymphedemas] Köstler E. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 163(9):689–99, Sep 77 (114 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SKIN DISEASES, BULLOUS

Bullous and cicatricial pemphigoid. Clinical, histopathologic, and immunopathologic correlations. Person JR, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 52(1):54–66, Jan 77 (112 ref.)

SKIN DISEASES, INFECTIOUS

see related
POXVIRUS INFECTIONS

THERAPY

Viral infections of the skin. Herpes simplex, herpes zoster, warts, and molluscum contagiosum. Jarratt M. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 25(2):339–55, May 78 (40 ref.)

SKIN MANIFESTATIONS

Cutaneous signals of host–defense failure. Hong R, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 16(8):627–39, Oct 77 (54 ref.)
[Skin manifestations in nervous system diseases. New dermatological data of neurological interest] Schnyder UW. **Med Welt** 29(7):265–7, 17 Feb 78 (22 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Pathogenesis of skin manifestations in helminthiasis] Triapichnikov PF. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (2):28–32, Feb 78 (60 ref.) **(Rus)**

SKIN NEOPLASMS

[Stewart–Treves syndrome. Apropos of a case with ultrastructural study] Mandard AM, et al. **Ann Anat Pathol (Paris)** 23(1):63–80, 1978 (54 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Transepithelial eliminations] Laugier P. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(10):597–602, Oct 77 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Tumours of the skin (author's transl)] Gläser A. **Zentralbl Chir** 102(20):1217–27, 1977 (21 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Multiple malignant primary neoplasms: review of the literature and report of a case] De Rosa G, et al. **Pathologica** 69(993–994):399–406, Jul–Aug 77 (26 ref.) **(Ita)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

An assessment of experimental carcinogen–detecting systems with special reference to inorganic arsenicals. Wildenberg J. **Environ Res** 16(1–3):139–52, Jul 78 (50 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

[Blue rubber–bleb nevus or Bailey's glomangiomatosis? Apropos of 2 cases] Chandon JP, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 25(4):287–93, 1977 (81 ref.) **(Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

Experimental ultraviolet light–carcinogenesis. Black HS, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 26(2):183–9, Aug 77 (265 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunologic mechanisms in malignant melanoma of the skin. Cochran AJ. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 97(3):385–8, Sep 77 (10 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Atypical fibroxanthoma of the skin. Presentation of 5 cases and a review of the literature. Starink TH, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):167–77, Aug 77 (30 ref.)
[Clear–cell acanthoma] Kerl H. **Hautarzt** 28(9):456–62, Sep 77 (37 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SKIN PIGMENTATION

Some highlights in the story of MSH and pigmentation. Novales RR. **Front Horm Res** 4:1–10, 1977 (45 ref.)
Hormones and skin pigmentation in the mammal. Thody AJ, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 16(8):657–64, Oct 77 (84 ref.)

SKIN TESTS

Contact allergy: predictive testing in man. Marzulli FN, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 2(1):1–17, Feb 76 (58 ref.)

METHODS

[Methodology for the evaluation of cutaneous toxicity. I. Percutaneous toxicity–irritation tests] Dutertre–Catella H, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 16(2):177–81, Apr 78 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[DNCB contact sensitization: theoretical and clinical aspects (author's transl)] Tönnesmann E, et al. **Immun Infekt** 5(6):227–40, Dec 77 (82 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SKULL

see related
INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE

BLOOD SUPPLY

[The blood vessels of the posterior cranial fossa. anatomy, pathophysiology, clinic—a survey (author's transl)] Helms J. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY)** 219(1):179–96, 20 Apr 78 (156 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SKULL NEOPLASMS

Intra and extracranial meningiomas involving the temporal bone. Maniglia AJ. **Laryngoscope** 88(9 Pt 2 Suppl 12):1–58, Sep 78 (115 ref.)

SLEEP

Sleep and dreams. Webb WB, et al. **Annu Rev Psychol** 29:223–52, 1978 (238 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

The neuropharmacology of sleep and wakefulness. Gillin JC, et al. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 18:563–79, 1978 (94 ref.)
[Psychotropic drugs, brain function and sleep. Neurophysiologic aspects of psychopharmacology and pharmacopsychiatry] Saletu B. **Bibl Psychiatr** (155):1–245, 1976 (954 ref.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Respiratory adaptations in sleep. Phillipson EA. **Annu Rev Physiol** 40:133–56, 1978 (112 ref.)
Nonhuman primates: laboratory animals of choice for neurophysiologic studies of sleep. Balzamo E, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 27(5 Pt 2):879–86, Oct 77 (18 ref.)
Sleep and the beginnings of behavior in the animal kingdom—studies of ultradian motility cycles in early life. Corner MA. **Prog Neurobiol** 8(4):279–95, 1977 (94 ref.)
[Sleep and secretory activity of the anterior pituitary] Muratorio A, et al. **Riv Neurol** 47(5):546–69, Sep–Oct 77 (124 ref.) **(Ita)**
[Monoaminergic mechanisms in the regulation of sleep—waking cycle (author's transl)] Toru M. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):805–9, 1977 (43 ref.) **(Jpn)**

SLEEP DEPRIVATION

Pathological and therapeutic consequences of sleep loss: a review. King D. **Dis Nerv Syst** 38(11):873–9, Nov 77 (54 ref.)

SLEEP, REM

REM sleep facilitation of adaptive waking behavior: a review of the literature. McGrath MJ, et al. **Psychol Bull** 85(1):24–57, Jan 78 (90 ref.)

SLIME MOLDS see under **MYXOMYCETES**

SLOW REACTING SUBSTANCE OF ANAPHYLAXIS see **SRS-A**

SLOW VIRUS DISEASES

COMPLICATIONS

Slow infections of the nervous system. Johnson RT, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 23:353–83, 1978 (100 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

[Central nervous system diseases as human slow virus infections] Oyanagi S. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(9):2799–804, 10 Sep 77 (47 ref.) **(Jpn)**

TRANSMISSION

Slow viral diseases of the central nervous system: transmissibility vs. communicability. Johnson RT. **Clin Neurosurg** 24:590–9, 1976 (40 ref.)
Mendelian inheritance or transmissible agent? The lesson Kuru and the Australia antigen. Harper PS. **J Med Genet** 14(6):389–98, Dec 77 (61 ref.)

SMALLPOX

COMPLICATIONS

Smallpox and vaccinia. Hanshaw JB, et al. **Major Probl Clin Pediatr** 17:209–21, 1978 (22 ref.)

SMELL

see related
ODORS

Disorders of taste and smell. Thawley SE. **South Med J** 71(3):267–70, Mar 78 (10 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

[Transduction and coding of olfactory information] Holley A, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 73(6):725–848, 1977 (548 ref.) **(Fre)**

SMOKE

The toxicology of new smoking materials. pp. 128–40. Clark DG.
In: Duncan WA, Leonard BJ, ed. Clinical toxicology. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.417 1976. (43 ref.)

SMOKING

Cigarette smoking and reactions to air pollutants. Shephard RJ. **Can Med Assoc J** 118(4):379–81, 383, 392, 18 Feb 78 (92 ref.)
[Involuntary smoking] Schievelbein H. **Med Klin** 73(10):333–40, 10 Mar 78 (40 ref.) **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

Maternal smoking, birth weight, infant death, and the self–selection problem. Hickey RJ, et al.

Am J Obstet Gynecol 131(7):805–11, 1 Aug 78 (69 ref.)
Tobacco and alcohol consumption in relation to the development of multiple primary cancers. Wynder EL, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1872–8, Oct 77 (20 ref.)
Smoking and pregnancy. DeMarsico R, et al.
J Med Soc NJ 75(2):124–35, Feb 78 (58 ref.)
Smoking and disease. Van Lancker JL.
Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser (17):230–88, Dec 77 (297 ref.)
Smoking during pregnancy. Pirani BB.
Obstet Gynecol Surv 33(1):1–13, Jan 78 (80 ref.)
Epidemiological research on the relationship between tobacco, alcohol and cancer. Flamant R.
Prog Biochem Pharmacol 14:36–46, 1978 (10 ref.)
[Smoking and gastroduodenal ulcers] Valnshtein SG.
Klin Med (Mosk) 56(3):11–8, Mar 78 (65 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Role of tobacco smoking in pharmacokinetics. Jusko WJ.
J Pharmacokinet Biopharm 6(1):7–39, Feb 78 (148 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Current theories on the effect of smoking on the cardiovascular system] Aronov DM. **Ter Arkh** 50(4):117–26, 1978 (76 ref.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Research on rapid smoking: interim summary and recommendations. Danaher BG. **Addict Behav** 2(4):151–66, 1977 (61 ref.)
Smoking education programs 1960–1976. Thompson EL.
Am J Public Health 68(3):250–7, Mar 78 (126 ref.)

SNAILS

PHYSIOLOGY

The snail brain in pharmacological screening and research. Kerkut GA. **Gen Pharmacol** 9(2):79–80, 1978 (15 ref.)

SNAKE VENOMS

TOXICITY

The effects of snake venoms on the cardiovascular and haemostatic mechanisms. Marsh N, et al. **Int J Biochem** 9(4):217–20, 1978 (25 ref.)

SOCCER see under **SPORTS**

SOCIAL ADJUSTMENT

see related
ADAPTATION, PSYCHOLOGICAL

Toward assessment of personal competence and incompetence in life situations. Sundberg ND, et al.
Annu Rev Psychol 29:179–221, 1978 (405 ref.)
Review: The use of the initial teaching alphabet with emotionally disturbed and socially maladjusted children. Downing J. **Child Care Health Dev** 3(5):363–72, Sep–Oct 77 (27 ref.)

SOCIAL BEHAVIOR

Environmental psychology. Stokols D. **Annu Rev Psychol** 29:253–95, 1978 (497 ref.)
A study of the social relationships in a free-ranging troop of stumptail macaques (Macaca arctoides). Estrada A.
Bol Estud Med Biol 29(5–6):313–94, Jan–Apr 77 (70 ref.)
Rearing conditions which support or inhibit later sexual potential of laboratory-born rhesus monkeys: hypothesis and diagnostic behaviors. Goldfoot DA. **Lab Anim Sci** 27(4):548–56, Aug 77 (19 ref.)
[Possibilities for increasing the reliability of groups acting under extreme situations] Gerasimovich AA.
Probl Kosm Biol 34:217–23, 1977 (28 ref.) **(Rus)**

SOCIAL BEHAVIOR DISORDERS

see related
ANTISOCIAL PERSONALITY

SOCIAL CHANGE

see related
GROUP PROCESSES

SOCIAL DESIRABILITY

Interpersonal attraction and relationships. Huston TL, et al.
Annu Rev Psychol 29:115–56, 1978 (335 ref.)

SOCIAL DOMINANCE

A study of the social relationships in a free-ranging troop of stumptail macaques (Macaca arctoides). Estrada A.
Bol Estud Med Biol 29(5–6):313–94, Jan–Apr 77 (70 ref.)

SOCIAL ENVIRONMENT

Social and cultural influences on psychopathology. King LM.
Annu Rev Psychol 29:405–33, 1978 (155 ref.)
Toward an appreciation of the biological bases of behavioral variation and its influence on social organization. pp. 267–91. Greene LS.
In: Greene LS, ed. Malnutrition, behavior, and social organization. New York, Academic Press, 1977. WD 100 M256 1976. (54 ref.)

SOCIAL IDENTIFICATION see under **SOCIAL BEHAVIOR**

SOCIAL INTERACTION see **INTERPERSONAL RELATIONS**

SOCIAL ISOLATION

[Optimization aids to group interaction during prolonged isolation] Novikov MA, et al. **Probl Kosm Biol** 34:200–16, 1977 (32 ref.) **(Rus)**

SOCIAL POLICY see **PUBLIC POLICY**

SOCIAL PROBLEMS

see related
ALCOHOLISM
DRUG DEPENDENCE

SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY see **PSYCHOLOGY, SOCIAL**

SOCIALIZATION

see related
PARENT–CHILD RELATIONS

SOCIOLOGY

see related
GROUP PROCESSES

SOCIOPATHIC PERSONALITY see **ANTISOCIAL PERSONALITY**

SOCIOSYNTONIC PERSONALITY DISORDERS see under **ANTISOCIAL PERSONALITY**

SODIUM

see related
NATRIURESIS

ANALYSIS

Intracellular ionic activity measurements in nerve and muscle. Walker JL, et al. **Physiol Rev** 57(4):729–78, Oct 77 (119 ref.)

BLOOD

[Potassium and sodium concentrations in erythrocytes: Normal values, methods of determination and clinical significance] Duda K, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 49(12):1289–95, Dec 77 (35 ref.) **(Pol)**

DEFICIENCY

Salt taste and disease. Contreras RJ. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(6):1088–97, Jun 78 (58 ref.)

METABOLISM

Sodium and mineralocorticoids in normal and abnormal pregnancy. Lindheimer MD, et al. **Adv Nephrol** 7:33–59, 1977 (84 ref.)
Effects of aldosterone on renal handling of sodium, potassium and hydrogen ions. Paillard M. **Adv Nephrol** 7:83–104, 1977 (53 ref.)
Intracellular activities of sodium and potassium. Civan MM.
Am J Physiol 234(4):F261–9, Apr 78 (90 ref.)
Sodium–coupled solute transport of small intestine: a status report. Department of Physiology, University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania., et al.
Am J Physiol 233(4):E249–54, Oct 77 (40 ref.)
Relationship of renal sodium and water transport to hydrogen ion secretion. Arruda JA, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 40:43–66, 1978 (90 ref.)
Time- and voltage-dependent interactions of antiarrhythmic drugs with cardiac sodium channels. Hondeghem LM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 472(3–4):373–98, 14 Nov 77 (98 ref.)
Normal sodium balance in dogs and in man. O'Connor WJ.
Cardiovasc Res 11(5):375–408, Sep 77 (106 ref.)
Intestinal transport of salt and water. Turnberg LA.
Clin Sci Mol Med 54(4):337–48, Apr 78 (109 ref.)
Membrane-linked energy buffering as the biological function of Na+/K+ gradient. Skulachev VP. **FEBS Lett** 87(2):171–9, 15 Mar 78 (41 ref.)
The role of Na–Ca exchange in the regulation of tone in vascular smooth muscle. pp. 101–8. Blaustein MP.
In: Casteels R, et al., ed. Excitation-contraction coupling in smooth muscle. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. WE 500 I61e 1977. (25 ref.)
Renal sodium handling in cirrhosis. pp. 35–53. Epstein M.
In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976. (68 ref.)
Sodium retention, the renin–angiotensin–aldosterone system, and the intrarenal distribution of plasma flow in cirrhosis with unimpaired renal function. pp. 55–66. Wilkinson SP, et al.
In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976. (43 ref.)
10. Coupling between ATP hydrolysis and sodium and potassium transport. pp. 145–51. Skou JC.
In: Nicolau C, Paraf A, ed. Structural and kinetic approach to plasma membrane functions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 601 S927 1976. (29 ref.)
Biochemical investigations of ionic channels in excitable membranes. Hucho F, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 18(2–3):151–72, 29 Dec 77 (124 ref.)
[Biological expediency of discrimination between potassium and sodium by cells] Sorokina ZA. **Fiziol Zh** 24(2):147–58, Mar–Apr 78 (27 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Electrogenic sodium pump and its functional role in the normal activity of a neuron] Airapetian SN.
Vopr Biokhim Mozga 9:233–50, 1974 (60 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Thresholds for Na+ and Ca++ effects on thermoregulation. Greenleaf JE. **Experientia [Suppl]** (32):33–44, 1978 (28 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Sodium–dependent, high affinity choline uptake. Kuhar MJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 30(1):15–21, Jan 78 (84 ref.)

SODIUM CHLORIDE

Salt taste and disease. Contreras RJ. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(6):1088–97, Jun 78 (58 ref.)
Salt appetite, salt intake, and hypertension: a deviation of perspective. Michell AR. **Perspect Biol Med** 21(3):335–47, Spring 78 (140 ref.)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Role of the adrenal cortex and sodium in the pathogenesis of human hypertension. Genest J, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 118(5):538–49, 4 Mar 78 (107 ref.)

SODIUM CROMOGLYCATE see **DISODIUM CROMOGLYCATE**

SODIUM ETIDRONATE

THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of Paget's disease of bone (osteitis deformans) with sodium etidronate (EHDP). Rashid M, et al.
Clin Orthop (127):94–105, 1977 (45 ref.)

SODIUM FLUORIDE see under **FLUORIDES**

SODIUM GLUTAMATE see under **GLUTAMATES**

SODIUM MORRHUATE see under **FATTY ACIDS**

SODIUM PSYLLIATE see under **FATTY ACIDS**

SODIUM RICINOLEATE see under **FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED**

SOFT TISSUE NEOPLASMS

Polyhistiома: a malignant tumor of bone and extraskeletal tissues. Jacobson SA. **Cancer** 40(5):2116–30, Nov 77 (40 ref.)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Does sarcoma occur in man after intramuscular iron? Fielding J. **Scand J Haematol** (32):100–4, 1977 (18 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Extraosseous osteogenic sarcoma: clinicopathological study of eight cases and review of literature. Rao U, et al.
Cancer 41(4):1488–96, Apr 78 (13 ref.)

RADIOGRAPHY

Lymphatic dissemination of bone and soft tissue sarcomas: a lymphographic investigation. Tallroth K.
Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) (349):1–84, 1976 (222 ref.)

THERAPY

Progress and controversy in the treatment of childhood rhabdomyosarcoma. Green DM, et al. **Cancer Treat Rev** 5(1):7–27, Mar 78 (199 ref.)

SOIL

ANALYSIS

Parathion: residues in soil and water. Sethunathan N, et al.
Residue Rev 68:91–122, 1977 (115 ref.)
[Application of radioisotope on the dynamics of halogen elements in the soil–plant system—radioisotope tracer—(author's transl)] Yuita K. **Radioisotopes (Tokyo)**

26(10):736–42, Oct 77 (49 ref.) (Jpn)

SOIL MICROBIOLOGY

[Role of free-living nitrogen fixers in the nitrogen balance of soils] Mal'tseva NM. **Mikrobiol Zh** 39(6):780–91, Nov–Dec 77 (114 ref.) (Ukr)

[Geochemical activity of thionic bacteria] Tsokur NI. **Mikrobiol Zh** 39(4):513–9, Jul–Aug 77 (79 ref.) (Ukr)

SOLUTIONS

[Hemodialysis concentrate and dialysis solutions] Schramm G. **Pharm Acta Helv** 52(6–7):125–38, 1977 (95 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SOLVENTS

A review of psychological measures relevant to central nervous system toxicity, with specific reference to solvent inhalation. Comstock BS. **Clin Toxicol** 11(3):317–24, 1977 (14 ref.)

Medical evaluation of inhalant abusers. Comstock EG, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 15:54–80, Oct 77 (46 ref.)

Clinical evaluation of psychological factors. Korman M. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 15:30–53, Oct 77 (76 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Preclinical pharmacology and toxicology of halogenated solvents and propellants. Aviado DM. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 15:164–84, Oct 77 (71 ref.)

POISONING

Nervous system damage from mixed organic solvents. Prockop L, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 15:185–98, Oct 77 (35 ref.)

SOMAN see under **ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS**

SOMATIC CELL HYBRIDS see **HYBRID CELLS**

SOMATOMAMMOTROPIN, CHORIONIC see **PLACENTAL LACTOGEN**

SOMATOMEDIN

[Somatomedin; biological characteristics and various clinical data on its content in humans under normal and pathological conditions] Vasil'eva IA. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 23(5):104–10, Sep–Oct 77 (53 ref.) (Rus)

SOMATOSENSORY CORTEX

PHYSIOLOGY

[Neuronal integrations in the cerebral cortex] Batuev AS, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 27(4):715–22, Jul–Aug 77 (30 ref.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Somatosensory epilepsy. A review of 127 cases. Mauguiere F, et al. **Brain** 101(2):307–32, Jun 78 (46 ref.)

SOMATOSTATIN see **SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE**

SOMATOTROPIN

Chemical messengers of the adenohypophysis from somatotropin to lipotropin. Herbert M. Evans Memorial Lecture, 1976. Li CH. **Perspect Biol Med** 21(3):447–65, Spring 78 (66 ref.)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Somatostatin—a hypothalamic factor inhibiting the secretion of growth hormone] Lankosz-Lauterbach J. **Pediatr Pol** 52(8):919–23, Aug 77 (14 ref.) (Pol)

PHYSIOLOGY

[Brain development and growth hormone (author's transl)] Noguchi T, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(11):1247–58, Oct 77 (120 ref.) (Jpn)

SECRETION

Chronobiology of growth hormone secretion. Quabbe HJ. **Chronobiologia** 4(3):217–46, Jul–Sep 77 (194 ref.)

[Recent progress in research on the central regulation of growth hormone secretion (author's transl)] Teller WM. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 125(9):812–7, Sep 77 (21 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Sleep and secretory activity of the anterior pituitary] Muratorio A, et al. **Riv Neurol** 47(5):546–69, Sep–Oct 77 (124 ref.) (Ita)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Growth hormone and sex steroid stimulated growth at puberty. **Nutr Rev** 35(10):268–71, Oct 77 (10 ref.)

SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE

Somatostatin. Efendić S, et al. **Adv Metab Disord** 9:367–424, 1978 (247 ref.)

Somatostatin. Physiology and clinical applications. Gerich JE, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 62(2):375–92, Mar 78 (148 ref.)

[Hypothalamus regulating hormones] Voelter W. **Fortschr Chem Org Naturst** 34:439–564, 1977 (551 ref.) (Ger)

[Somatostatin] Sawano S. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(1):136–40, 1978 (42 ref.) (Jpn)

[Somatostatin] Radbil' OS. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 56(5):28–34, May 78 (62 ref.) (Rus)

[Somatostatin] Shurygin DIa, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (2):89–9, 1978 (52 ref.) (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Brain cells as producers of releasing and inhibiting hormones. Sétáló G, et al. **Int Rev Cytol [Suppl]** (7):1–52, 1978 (237 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Pituitary effects of somatostatin. Hall R, et al. **Metabolism** 27(9 Suppl 1):1257–62, Sep 78 (42 ref.)

[Somatostatin and inhibition of gastric acid secretion] Puşcaş I. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 30(2):113–6, Mar–Apr 78 (17 ref.) (Rum)

PHYSIOLOGY

Insulin, glucagon, and somatostatin secretion in the regulation of metabolism. Unger RH, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 40:307–43, 1978 (176 ref.)

Somatostatin—both hormone and neurotransmitter? Luft R, et al. **Diabetologia** 14(1):1–13, 14 Jan 78 (108 ref.)

Somatostatin and the stomach: exocrine and endocrine aspects. Creutzfeldt W, et al. **Metabolism** 27(9 Suppl 1):1309–15, Sep 78 (34 ref.)

[Somatostatin—a hypothalamic factor inhibiting the secretion of growth hormone] Lankosz-Lauterbach J. **Pediatr Pol** 52(8):919–23, Aug 77 (14 ref.) (Pol)

[Somatostatin: its physiological importance and use in the internal disease clinic (a review of the literature)] Alekseev IuP. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 23(6):93–106, Nov–Dec 77 (100 ref.) (Rus)

SONICATION see under **ULTRASONICS**

SORBIC ACID see under **FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED**

SOTERENOL see under **ETHANOLAMINES**

SOUND

see related
ACOUSTIC STIMULATION
NOISE

Unit responses to species-specific sounds in the auditory forebrain center of birds. Leppelsack HJ. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2336–41, Aug 78 (13 ref.)

Specialization of the auditory system for reception and processing of species-specific sounds. Suga N. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2342–54, Aug 78 (39 ref.)

SOY BEANS

Clinical use of 10% soybean oil emulsion. McNiff BL. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 34(10):1080–6, Oct 77 (40 ref.)

SPACE FLIGHT

see related
SEALED CABIN ECOLOGY
WEIGHTLESSNESS

[Time base of a cosmonaut's working operations] Aliakrinskiĭ BS. **Probl Kosm Biol** 34:120–30, 1977 (30 ref.) (Rus)

[Problems of optimizing the habitat environment] Gazenko OG, et al. **Probl Kosm Biol** 34:9–38, 1977 (53 ref.) (Rus)

[Active rest on prolonged space flights as a psychological problem] Zarakovskiĭ GM, et al. **Probl Kosm Biol** 34:191–200, 1977 (21 ref.) (Rus)

[Soviet otorhinolaryngology in space medicine] Brianov II, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (6):16–23, Nov–Dec 77 (93 ref.) (Rus)

SPACE PERCEPTION

PHYSIOLOGY

The importance of measuring contrast sensitivity in cases of visual disturbance. Arden GB. **Br J Ophthalmol** 62(4):198–209, Apr 78 (41 ref.)

SPACE-TIME CLUSTERING

see related
DISEASE OUTBREAKS

SPARSOMYCIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS, ANTINEOPLASTIC**

SPASMOLYTICS see **PARASYMPATHOLYTICS**

SPASMOPHILIA see **TETANY**

SPECIMEN HANDLING

METHODS

Replica techniques for scanning electron microscopy—a review. pp. 831–6, 810. Pameijer CH. **In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.** (61 ref.)

SPECTRIN see under **MEMBRANE PROTEINS**

SPECTROFLUOROMETRY see **SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE**

SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE

METHODS

The use of singlet-singlet energy transfer to study macromolecular assemblies. Fairclough RH, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 48:347–79, 1978 (27 ref.)

SPECTROMETRY, X-RAY EMISSION

X-ray fluorescence applications to clinical studies. Leyden DE, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 7(4):393–422, Jun 77 (88 ref.)

SPECTROMETRY, X-RAY FLUORESCENCE see **SPECTROMETRY, X-RAY EMISSION**

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY

Refectance spectrophotometry of cytochrome aa3 in vivo. Jöbsis FF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 43(5):858–72, Nov 77 (57 ref.)

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ATOMIC ABSORPTION

[Spectral characteristics and coordination structure of hemoprotein P-450 (author's transl)] Horie S. **Seikagaku** 50(5):353–7, 1978 (32 ref.) (Jpn)

METHODS

X-ray absorption spectroscopy of biological molecules. Shulman RG, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:559–78, 1978 (47 ref.)

SPECTROSCOPY see **SPECTRUM ANALYSIS**

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

Circular dichroism analysis of chromatin and DNA—nuclear protein complexes. Fasman GD. **Methods Cell Biol** 18:327–49, 1978 (52 ref.)

METHODS

Circular polarization of luminescence: biochemical and biophysical applications. Steinberg IZ. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:113–37, 1978 (67 ref.)

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS

Mass spectrometry in cancer research. Roboz J. **Adv Cancer Res** 27:201–67, 1978 (226 ref.)

Quantitative mass spectrometry in biochemistry and medicine. Lehmann WD, et al. **Angew Chem [Engl]** 17(4):221–38, Apr 78 (291 ref.)

Environmental applications of mass spectrometry. Alford A. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 5(4):259–86, Apr 78 (349 ref.)

METHODS

Field desorption mass spectrometry and its application in biochemical analysis. Schulten HR. **Methods Biochem Anal** 24:313–448, 1977 (184 ref.)

SPEECH

see related
VERBAL BEHAVIOR

Cleft lip and palate research: an updated state of the art. Section VI. Speech and language aspects. Bradley DP. **Cleft Palate J** 14(4):321–8, Oct 77 (51 ref.)

Cleft lip and palate research: an undated state of the art. Section V. Resonance and phonation. Fletcher SG. **Cleft Palate J** 14(4):313–20, Oct 77 (50 ref.)

Semantic and syntactic processes in aphasia: a review of the

literature. Caramazza A, et al. **Psychol Bull** 85(4):898–918, Jul 78 (78 ref.)

SPEECH DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Dermatomyositis: a vocal and swallowing disease entity. Metheny JA. **Laryngoscope** 88(1 Pt 1):147–61, Jan 78 (81 ref.)

SPEECH THERAPY

HISTORY

[Development of phoniatrics in the USSR over the last 60 years] Vasilenko IuS. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (6):82–90, Nov–Dec 77 (100 ref.) **(Rus)**

SPERM see **SPERMATOZOA**

SPERM HEAD see under **SPERMATOZOA**

SPERM–OVUM INTERACTIONS see under **FERTILIZATION**

SPERM TAIL see under **SPERMATOZOA**

SPERM TRANSPORT

The influence of cervical mucus composition on sperm penetration. pp. 603–13. Gould KG, et al.
In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N. (63 ref.)

The nature of the barrier to autoimmunity in the excurrent ducts of the mammalian testis. pp. 67–86. Jones RC.
In: Boettcher B, ed. Immunological influence on human fertility. Sydney, Academic Press, 1977. WP 565 W926i 1977. (57 ref.)

SPERMATIDS see under **SPERMATOZOA**

SPERMATOCYTES see under **SPERMATOZOA**

SPERMATOGENESIS

Biochemistry of male germ cell differentiation in mammals: RNA synthesis in meiotic and postmeiotic cells. Monesi V, et al. **Curr Top Dev Biol** 12:11–36, 1978 (120 ref.)

[Hormonal regulation of spermatogenesis] Wolny HL. **Wiad Lek** 31(3):185–8, 1 Feb 78 (41 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Achievements in the study of the development and ultrastructure of spermatozoa (on the 300th anniversary of the discovery of spermatozoa)] Danilova LV. **Ontogenez** 8(6):618–29, 1977 (57 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SPERMATOGONIA see under **SPERMATOZOA**

SPERMATOZOA

ENZYMOLOGY

The Eleventh CIBA Medal Lecture: Spermatazoa, eggs and proteinases. Hartree EF. **Biochem Soc Trans** 5(2):375–94, 1977 (99 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

The clinical significance of antibodies to spermatozoa. pp. 47–66. Kremer J, et al.
In: Boettcher B, ed. Immunological influence on human fertility. Sydney, Academic Press, 1977. WP 565 W926i 1977. (15 ref.)

Immune activities of the male and female reproductive tracts. pp. 87–102. Shulman S.
In: Boettcher B, ed. Immunological influence on human fertility. Sydney, Academic Press, 1977. WP 565 W926i 1977. (40 ref.)

Differentiation and other alloantigens of spermatozoa. pp. 85–114. Erickson RP.
In: Edidin M, Johnson MH, ed. Immunobiology of gametes. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press, 1977. W3 C162G v.4 1976. (121 ref.)

METABOLISM

Distribution and mobility of lectin binding sites on mammalian spermatozoa. pp. 51–71. Millette CF.
In: Edidin M, Johnson MH, ed. Immunobiology of gametes. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press, 1977. W3 C162G v.4 1976. (34 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Patterns in metazoan fertilization. Austin CR.
Curr Top Dev Biol 12:1–9, 1978 (43 ref.)

Mechanisms of activation of sperm and egg during fertilization of sea urchin gametes. Epel D.
Curr Top Dev Biol 12:185–246, 1978 (158 ref.)

Sperm and egg receptors involved in fertilization. Metz CB.
Curr Top Dev Biol 12:107–47, 1978 (181 ref.)

Specificity of sperm–egg interaction. pp. 255–95. Yanagimachi R.
In: Edidin M, Johnson MH, ed. Immunobiology of gametes. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press, 1977. W3 C162G v.4 1976. (175 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Transformations of sperm nuclei upon insemination. Longo FJ. **Curr Top Dev Biol** 12:149–84, 1978 (155 ref.)

SPERMINE SYNTHASE see under **TRANSFERASES**

SPHAEROTILUS

The Sphaerotilus–Leptothrix group of bacteria. van Veen WL, et al. **Microbiol Rev** 42(2):329–56, Jun 78 (111 ref.)

SPHEROCYTES see under **ERYTHROCYTES, ABNORMAL**

SPHEROCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY

BLOOD

The erythrocyte membrane abnormality of hereditary spherocytosis. Zail SS. **Br J Haematol** 37(3):305–10, Nov 77 (38 ref.)

HISTORY

Hereditary spherocytosis revisited. Eighth annual Paul M. Aggeler Memorial Lecture. Delivered October 25, 1977, San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center. Valentine WN. **West J Med** 128(1):35–45, Jan 78 (86 ref.)

SPHEROPLASTS

Role of cell-wall-defective microbial variants in human infections. Kenny JF. **South Med J** 71(2):180–90, Feb 78 (93 ref.)

SPHINGOGLYCOLIPIDS see **GLYCOSPHINGOLIPIDS**

SPHINGOLIPIDOSIS

Progress in investigations of sphingolipidoses. Adachi M, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 43(1–2):1–18, 7 Aug 78 (201 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Enzymic diagnosis of sphingolipidoses. Suzuki K.
Methods Enzymol 50:456–88, 1978 (120 ref.)

METABOLISM

Sphingolipidoses. Brady RO. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:687–713, 1978 (175 ref.)

Sphingolipidoses: molecular manifestations and biochemical strategies. Pentchev PG, et al. **J Lipid Res** 19(4):401–9, May 78 (110 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Juvenile type of generalized ceroid–lipofuscinosis (Spielmeyer–Sjögren syndrome) II. Biopsy findings. Schwendemann G, et al. **Neuropaediatrie** 9(1):28–48, Feb 78 (83 ref.)

SPHINGOMYELIN PHOSPHODIESTERASE see under **PHOSPHODIESTERASES**

SPICES see under **CONDIMENTS**

SPIN LABELS

5. Protein–lipid interactions: freeze–fracture and spin label studies. pp. 77–90. Kleemann W.
In: Nicolau C, Paraf A, ed. Structural and kinetic approach to plasma membrane functions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 601 S927 1976. (61 ref.)

SPINA BIFIDA

DIAGNOSIS

Alpha-fetoprotein and the prenatal diagnosis of neural tube defects. Pergament E. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 6:173–89, 1977 (121 ref.)

SPINAL CORD

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Variants of transitory myeloradiculoischemic disorders] Bogorodinskiĭ DK, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 78(3):330–7, 1978 (12 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Wing flapping and other moving topics: a developmental perspective. pp. 393–409. Balaban M.
In: Korr IM, ed. The neurobiologic mechanisms in manipulative therapy. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WB 535 N494 1977. (57 ref.)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The effect of deafferentation on the development of brain and spinal nuclei. Smith DE. **Prog Neurobiol** 8(4):349–67, 1977 (122 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Brainstem control of spinal pain-transmission neurons. Fields HL, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 40:217–48, 1978 (265 ref.)

Physiological and pharmacological studies on central synaptic transmission. pp. 73–97. Phillis JW.
In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977. (115 ref.)

Pain-signalling systems in the dorsal and ventral spinal cord. Dennis SG, et al. **Pain** 4(2):97–132, Dec 77 (237 ref.)

SPINAL CORD COMPRESSION

ETIOLOGY

Compression of the spinal cord or cauda equina complicating gynecological malignancy: reports of five cases and a review of the literature. Rome RM, et al.
Gynecol Oncol 5(3):273–90, Sep 77 (19 ref.)

SPINAL CORD DISEASES

DIAGNOSIS

[Metabolic diseases of the spinal cord in the second half of life] Werner W. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 102(52):1922–6, 30 Dec 77 (55 ref.) **(Ger)**

SPINAL CORD INJURIES

COMPLICATIONS

Reflex sweating in patients with spinal cord injury: a review. Fast A. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(10):435–7, Oct 77 (35 ref.)

METABOLISM

Neurotransmitters in spinal cord injury. Rodriguez M, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(12):547–54, Dec 77 (40 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Pathogenesis of spinal cord injury. Yashon D.
Orthop Clin North Am 9(2):247–61, Apr 78 (97 ref.)

SPINAL CORD NEOPLASMS

COMPLICATIONS

[Apoplectiform processes in tumors of the central nervous system: pathogenetic, diagnostic and therapeutical problems (author's transl)] Probst C. **Praxis** 66(48):1534–42, 29 Nov 77 (19 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SPINAL NERVE ROOTS

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Variants of transitory myeloradiculoischemic disorders] Bogorodinskiĭ DK, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 78(3):330–7, 1978 (12 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SPINAL NERVES

PHYSIOLOGY

Peripheral and central substrates of vestibulospinal reflexes. Wilson VJ, et al. **Physiol Rev** 58(1):80–105, Jan 78 (116 ref.)

SPINAL OSTEOPHYTOSIS

Diffuse idiopathic skeletal hyperostosis (DISH) [ankylosing hyperostosis of Forestier and Rotes-Querol]. Resnick D, et al. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 7(3):153–87, Feb 78 (59 ref.)

SPINE

ABNORMALITIES

Spondylothoracic dysostosis: report of two cases and review of the literature. Solomon L, et al.
Arch Pathol Lab Med 102(4):201–5, Apr 78 (14 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

The basic kinematics of the human spine. A review of past and current knowledge. White AA 3d, et al. **Spine** 3(1):12–20, Mar 78 (21 ref.)

SPIPERONE see under **BUTYROPHENONES**

SPIROCHAETACEAE

The spirochetes. Johnson RC. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:89–106, 1977 (167 ref.)

SPIROLACTONE see **SPIRONOLACTONE**

SPIRONOLACTONE

Spironolactone. Ochs HR, et al. **Am Heart J** 96(3):389–400, Sep 78 (200 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Spirolactones: clinical and pharmacologic studies. Corvol P, et al. **Adv Nephrol** 7:199–215, 1977 (64 ref.)

SPLEEN

IMMUNOLOGY

Observations on the role of the spleen in immune defense. Spivack CR. **Am J Med Sci** 274(3):297–301, Nov–Dec 77 (36 ref.)

Ontogeny of immune responsiveness in the absence of the spleen: a review. Auerbach R. **Dev Comp Immunol** 2(2):219–27, Apr 78 (40 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Spleen function. Pettit JE. **Clin Haematol** 6(3):639–56, Oct 77 (82 ref.)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Quantitative radioisotope scanning and its use in haematology. Bowring CS. **Clin Haematol** 6(3):625–37, Oct 77 (36 ref.)

TRANSPLANTATION

Clinical and experimental transplantation in enzymatic deficiency disease. Matas AJ, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(6):975–82, Jun 78 (46 ref.)

SPLENECTOMY

The syndrome of post-splenectomy fulminant sepsis. Case report and review of the literature. Kitchens CS.
Am J Med Sci 274(3):303–10, Nov–Dec 77 (50 ref.)

[The significance of laparotomy and splenectomy in Hodgkin's disease] Wagener DJ. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 122(27):976–81, 8 Jul 78 (100 ref.) **(Dut)**

SPLENOMEGALY

ETIOLOGY

The portal triad in hepatic cirrhosis. Witte CL, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(6):965–74, Jun 78 (148 ref.)

[The spleen and Hodgkin's disease] Athanasiu A.
Rev Med Intern [Med Intern] 29(4):207–306, Jul–Aug 77 (50 ref.) **(Rum)**

IMMUNOLOGY

The pathogenesis of tropical splenomegaly syndrome—the role of immune complexes. Crane GG.
Papua New Guinea Med J 20(1):6–13, Mar 77 (45 ref.)

SPLINTS, PERIODONTAL see under **PERIODONTAL PROSTHESIS**

SPONDYLARTHRITIS ANKYLOPOIETICA see **SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING**

SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING

DIAGNOSIS

[Radiographic and scintigraphic studies in the nosographic classification and differential diagnosis of noninfectious sacroiliitis] Verna L, et al. **Minerva Med** 69(29):1967–76, 9 Jun 78 (44 ref.) **(Ita)**

SURGERY

Total hip replacement arthroplasty in arthritic conditions of the hip joint. Habermann ET, et al.
Semin Arthritis Rheum 7(3):189–231, Feb 78 (369 ref.)

THERAPY

[Therapy of ankylosing spondylitis] Otto W, et al.
Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(14):343–7, 15 Jul 77 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SPONDYLOSIS DEFORMANS see **SPINAL OSTEOPHYTOSIS**

SPORES, BACTERIAL

Heat injury of bacterial spores. Adams DM.
Adv Appl Microbiol 23:245–61, 1978 (58 ref.)

GENETICS

Genetic control of sporulation. Doi RH. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:29–48, 1977 (113 ref.)

SPORIDESMINS see under **INDOLES**

SPOROZOA

IMMUNOLOGY

Specific and non-specific immunity to haemoprotozoa. Allison AC, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):216–22, Nov 77 (35 ref.)

SPORT MEDICINE

Physiological consequences of the biochemical adaptations to endurance exercise. Holloszy JO, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 301:440–50, 1977 (85 ref.)

Fiber types and metabolic potentials of skeletal muscles in sedentary man and endurance runners. Saltin B, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 301:3–29, 1977 (81 ref.)

[Effect of different types of sports on skeletal growth in child, adolescent and young sportsmen] Prives MG, et al.
Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 74(6):5–15, Jun 78 (71 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Nutrition and sports] Pokrovskiĭ AA, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (3):15–22, 1978 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SPORTS

[Juvenile diabetics and sport. Aims, possibilities and limits (author's transl)] Koepp P. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 125(9):809–11, Sep 77 (13 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of training in sports on the cardiovascular system of children and adolescents] Israel S, et al.
Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(23):649–53, 1 Dec 77 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SPRUE

COMPLICATIONS

Primary abdominal lymphoma. Presenting manifestation of celiac sprue or complicating dermatitis herpetiformis. Freeman HJ, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):585–94, Oct 77 (36 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunopathology of coeliac disease. Booth CC, et al.
Ciba Found Symp (46):329–46, 26–28 Apr 77 (46 ref.)

SPRUE, TROPICAL

ENZYMOLOGY

Intestinal enzymes in folate deficiency and tropical sprue. **Nutr Rev** 36(5):135–7, May 78 (11 ref.)

SQ 18506 see under **NITROFURANS**

SQ 20009 see under **NICOTINIC ACIDS**

SQ 20881 see under **OLIGOPEPTIDES**

SQUALENE SYNTHETASE see under **OXIDOREDUCTASES**

SQUINT see **STRABISMUS**

SQUIRREL FIBROMA VIRUS see under **POXVIRUSES**

SQUIRREL MONKEYS see under **MONKEYS**

SRS-A

BIOSYNTHESIS

The formation and release of slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis. Orange RP. **Monogr Allergy** 12:231–40, 1977 (47 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis. Piper PJ.
Ann R Coll Surg Engl 60(3):201–4, May 78 (35 ref.)

SECRETION

Unique modulation of the immunological release of slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis (SRS-A) from bovine lung. Burka JF, et al. **Monogr Allergy** 12:241–4, 1977 (12 ref.)

STABLE FACTOR see **FACTOR VII**

STAINS AND STAINING

Fluorescent probes of chromosome structure and replication. Latt SA. **Can J Genet Cytol** 19(4):603–23, Dec 77 (119 ref.)

Chromosome banding and chromosomal proteins. pp. 65–74. Comings DE.
In: Sparkes RS, et al., ed. Molecular human cytogenetics. New York, Academic Press, 1977. W3 I322 v.7 1977. (77 ref.)

The detection and induction of sister chromatid exchanges. pp. 315–34. Latt SA, et al.
In: Sparkes RS, et al., ed. Molecular human cytogenetics. New York, Academic Press, 1977. W3 I322 v.7 1977. (96 ref.)

[Argentaffinity and argentophilia. II. The sensitivity of histochemical argentophilic techniques (author's transl)] Vialli DM. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 60(2):211–27, 1977 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

METHODS

Romanowsky-type stains in haematology. Marshall PN.
Histochem J 10(1):1–29, Jan 78 (118 ref.)

STANNUM see **TIN**

STANOLONE

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Physiopathogenesis of idiopathic hairy virilism. I. Peculiarities of the metabolism of androgens in idiopathic hairy virilism and general physiopathogenesis] Buvat J, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 6(6):763–75, Sep 77 (38 ref.) **(Fre)**

STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

see related
CROSS INFECTION

ETIOLOGY

[Staphylococcal destruction of the lungs] Muromskiĭ IuA, et al. **Sov Med** (4):82–7, Apr 78 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

[Staphylogenous Lyell's syndrome] Dimond RL, et al.
Hautarzt 28(9):447–55, Sep 77 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

STAPHYLOCOCCAL PROTEIN A

IMMUNOLOGY

Use of staphylococcal protein A as an immunological reagent. Goding JW. **J Immunol Methods** 20:241–53, 1978 (72 ref.)

STAPHYLOCOCCUS

GENETICS

[Genetic aspects of the effect of nitrofuran preparation on microbial cell] Shenderov BA.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):8–13, Jan 78 (46 ref.) **(Rus)**

STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS

DRUG EFFECTS

Evolution of antibiotic resistance in Staphylococcus aureus: the role of the skin. Noble WC, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 98(4):481–9, Apr 78 (52 ref.)

METABOLISM

Enzymology of carbohydrate transport in bacteria. Hengstenberg W. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 77:97–126, 1977 (129 ref.)

STARCH

Hydroxyethyl starch. Thompson WL Jr.
Prog Clin Biol Res 19:283–92, 1978 (98 ref.)

STATISTICS

Statistics and data analysis: trading bias for reduced mean squared error. Winer BJ. **Annu Rev Psychol** 29:647–81, 1978 (20 ref.)

[Graphical methods in data analysis (author's transl)] Sachs L. **Klin Wochenschr** 55(20):973–83, 15 Oct 77 (58 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

STATUS EPILEPTICUS

DRUG THERAPY

Drug therapy reviews: drug therapy of status epilepticus. Browne TR. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 35(8):915–66, Aug 78 (61 ref.)

STEARYL-COA DESATURASE see under **FATTY ACID DESATURASES**

STEATORRHEA see **SPRUE**

STEATORRHEA, CHILDHOOD see **CELIAC DISEASE**

STEIN-LEVENTHAL SYNDROME

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Endocrinology of polycystic ovarian disease. Judd HL.

Clin Obstet Gynecol 21(1):99–114, Mar 78 (56 ref.)
[Polycystic ovary syndrome (author's transl)] Lecomte P, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 7(5):355–6, 361–2, 4 Feb 78 (20 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

STEPHANURUS DENTATUS INFECTION see under **NEMATODE INFECTIONS**

STEREOISOMERS

Differential metabolism of enantiomers. pp. 289–300. Soine TO.
In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (20 ref.)

STEREOTAXIC TECHNICS

[Medical and surgical treatment of epilepsy in relation to current stereo-electroencephalographic trends] Ambrosetto C, et al. **G Clin Med** 59(3–4):107–26, Mar–Apr 78 (100 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Microelectrode method of studying the human brain and several aspects of its application in neurosurgical clinical practice] Raeva SN. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 8(4):62–97, Oct–Dec 77 (200 ref.) **(Rus)**

STEREOTYPED BEHAVIOR see under **BEHAVIOR**

STERILITY

COMPLICATIONS

[Longtime complications in patients with malignant lymphomas following chemo- and (or) radiotherapy. Virus infections—leukemias—sterility] Delbrück H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 103(18):789–93, 5 May 78 (52 ref.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Effects of cancer treatment on individual and generational genetics. Bender RA, et al. **Semin Oncol** 5(1):47–56, Mar 78 (75 ref.)

THERAPY

[Therapeutic insemination as 1 of the methods of treating marital infertility (a review of the literature)] Borshch IuG, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (1):47–9, Jan–Feb 78 (0 ref.) **(Ukr)**

STERILITY, FEMALE

ETIOLOGY

Significance of the secretion of human prolactin and gonadotropin for puerperal lactational infertility. Tyson JE, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (45):49–71, 1976 (57 ref.)
Endometritis and infertility. Czernobilsky B. **Fertil Steril** 30(2):119–30, Aug 78 (31 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Importance of the immunological factor in the pathogenesis of marital sterility] Samochowiec E, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 49(4):343–50, Apr 78 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

SURGERY

Surgical treatments for tuboperitoneal causes of infertility since 1967. Siegler AM. **Fertil Steril** 28(10):1019–32, Oct 77 (108 ref.)

STERILITY, MALE

ETIOLOGY

Varicocele and the pathogenesis of the associated subfertility. A review of the various theories. III: Theories concerning the deleterious effects of varicocele on fertility. Verstoppen GR, et al. **Andrologia** 10(2):85–102, Mar–Apr 78 (91 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Importance of the immunological factor in the pathogenesis of marital sterility] Samochowiec E, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 49(4):343–50, Apr 78 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

THERAPY

[Male fertility disorders. Diagnosis and therapy with special reference to new therapeutic developments] Jecht E. **Fortschr Med** 96(25):1332–4, 6 Jul 78 (22 ref.) **(Ger)**

VETERINARY

Evaluation of fertility problems in the male dog. Larsen RE. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(4):735–45, Nov 77 (21 ref.)

STERILIZATION

METHODS

[The value of temperature in disinfection] Thiel N. **DTW** 84(9):356–64, 5 Sep 77 (165 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

STANDARDS

[Development of a new testmethod for surface disinfection procedures. I. Literature survey with regard to the usual laboratory methods (author's transl)] Werner H-P, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B]** 165(1):1–10, Sep 77 (63 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

STERILIZATION REVERSAL

METHODS

Vasectomy and vasectomy reversal. Silber SJ. **Fertil Steril** 29(2):125–40, Feb 78 (105 ref.)

STERILIZATION, TUBAL

Recent developments in technology for the control of female fertility. Speidel JJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 7:397–445, 1978 (354 ref.)

STERNOCOSTAL JOINTS see under **RIBS**

STEROID-11-HYDROXYLASE see under **STEROID HYDROXYLASES**

STEROID-12-HYDROXYLASE see under **STEROID HYDROXYLASES**

STEROID-17-HYDROXYLASE see under **STEROID HYDROXYLASES**

STEROID-21-HYDROXYLASE see under **STEROID HYDROXYLASES**

STEROID HYDROXYLASES

METABOLISM

6-Hydroxylation of cortisol and urinary 6beta-hydroxycortisol. Pal SB. **Metabolism** 27(8):1003–11, Aug 78 (69 ref.)

STEROID MONOOXYGENASES see **STEROID HYDROXYLASES**

STEROID RECEPTORS see **RECEPTORS, STEROID**

STEROIDS

The pharmacodynamics and toxicology of steroids and related compounds. Bischoff F, et al. **Adv Lipid Res** 15:61–157, 1977 (526 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Recent developments in steroid radioimmuncassays. Jeffcoate SL. **J Reprod Fertil** 51(1):267–72, Sep 77 (22 ref.)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Role of cyclic AMP in the actions of luteinizing hormone on steroidogenesis in the corpus luteum. Williams MT, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:573–82, 1978 (23 ref.)

BLOOD

Mechanism of steroid binding to serum proteins. Westphal U, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 4(2–3):229–47, Mar–May 78 (20 ref.)

METABOLISM

Programming and differentiation of rat liver enzymes. Gustafsson JA, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 8(5):429–43, May 77 (77 ref.)
Steroid epoxides in biologic systems: a review. Kadis B. **J Steroid Biochem** 9(1):75–81, Jan 78 (72 ref.)
Comparative metabolism of 17alpha-ethynyl steroids used in oral contraceptives. Ranney RE. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 3(1–2):139–66, Sep 77 (58 ref.)
Steroid hormone actions in tissue culture cells and cell hybrids—their relation to human malignancies. Thompson EB, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 33:571–615, 1977 (107 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Pathological growth of androgensensitive tissues resulting from latent actions of steroid hormones. Bruchovsky N, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 4(2–3):391–408, Mar–May 78 (31 ref.)

URINE

Factors affecting the excretion of common neutral steroids in urine. Vestergaard P. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)** 88(217):11–75, 1978 (450 ref.)

STEROLS

Sterols in fungi: their functions in growth and reproduction. Elliott CG. **Adv Microb Physiol** 15:121–73, 1977 (310 ref.)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Control of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase in liver. **Nutr Rev** 35(9):241–4, Sep 77 (23 ref.)

METABOLISM

Microbial cleavage of sterol side chains. Martin CK. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 22:29–58, 1977 (139 ref.)

STEVENS-JOHNSON SYNDROME

Erythema multiforme and the Stevens-Johnson syndrome. Chanda JJ, et al. **South Med J** 71(5):566–70, May 78 (20 ref.)

STICKLEBACKS see under **FISHES**

STILBESTROL see **DIETHYLSTILBESTROL**

STIMULATION, ACOUSTIC see **ACOUSTIC STIMULATION**

STIMULATION, CHEMICAL

see related
ENZYME INDUCTION

STIMULATION, ELECTRIC see **ELECTRIC STIMULATION**

STOCHASTIC PROCESSES see under **PROBABILITY**

STOICISM see **PHILOSOPHY**

STOMACH

see related
GASTRECTOMY

Respiratory aspiration of stomach contents. Wynne JW, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):466–74, Oct 77 (88 ref.)

MICROBIOLOGY

Microbial ecology of the gastrointestinal tract. Savage DC. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:107–33, 1977 (136 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Somatostatin and the stomach: exocrine and endocrine aspects. Creutzfeldt W, et al. **Metabolism** 27(9 Suppl 1):1309–15, Sep 78 (34 ref.)

STOMACH DISEASES

DIAGNOSIS

Gastric analysis in selected populations. Improvement of its clinical usefulness. Meeroff JC, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 68(5):441–51, Nov 77 (39 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

[The gastric mucosa barrier and gastropathy] Speranza V, et al. **Minerva Chir** 33(9):507–16, 15 May 78 (58 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

SURGERY

Iatrogenic problems following gastric surgery. Jay BS, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 2(3):239–57, 20 Dec 77 (88 ref.)

STOMACH NEOPLASMS

CLASSIFICATION

The classification and significance of gastric polyps. pp. 149–75. Ming SC.
In: Yardley JH, et al., ed. The gastrointestinal tract. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W1 MO568H no.18 1977. (63 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Applications of plasma-thrombin cell block in diagnostic cytology, Part II: II: digestive and Respiratory tracts, breast and effusions. De Girolami E. **Pathol Annu** 12(Pt. 2):91–110, 1977 (65 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

A recent overview of chemotherapy for advanced stomach cancer in Japan. Ogawa M. **Antibiot Chemother** 24:149–59, 1978 (32 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Gastric cancer in the Hawaii Japanese. Stemmermann GN. **Gan** 68(5):525–35, Oct 77 (32 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Factors related to the incidence of stomach cancer in the Pittsburgh Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area. Lerer TJ, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 59(4):1065–71, Oct 77 (44 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Growth kinetics of normal and premalignant gastrointestinal epithelium. pp. 569–89. Lipkin M.

In: Drewinko B, Humphrey RM, ed. Growth kinetics and biochemical regulation of normal and malignant cells. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W3 SY5177 1976g. (63 ref.)

The apudomas; with particular reference to those of gastroenteropancreatic origin. pp. 206–18. Pearse AG. **In: Yardley JH, et al., ed. The gastrointestinal tract. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W1 MO568H no.18 1977.** (28 ref.)

[Clinical pathology of early stomach cancer] Hermanek P. **Med Klin** 72(49):2099–105, 9 Dec 77 (35 ref.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

[Malignant tumors of the operated stomach (author's transl)] Saegesser F, et al. **Praxis** 67(16):577–602, 18 Apr 78 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Statistical results of gastric surgery, including total resection, vagotomy, emergency and pediatric cases] Murakami T, et al. **Rinsho Hohasen** 20(10):805–18, 1975 (76 ref.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPY

[Chemotherapy and immunotherapy for gastric and colorectal cancer (author's transl)] Zeitoun P, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 2(5):527–38, May 78 (56 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

STOMACH ULCER

DRUG THERAPY

Cimetidine: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in peptic ulcer disease. Brogden RN, et al. **Drugs** 15(2):93–131, Feb 78 (172 ref.)

SURGERY

[Statistical results of gastric surgery, including total resection, vagotomy, emergency and pediatric cases] Murakami T, et al. **Rinsho Hohasen** 20(10):805–18, 1975 (76 ref.) **(Jpn)**

STOMATITIS, APHTHOUS

Recurrent aphthous stomatitis: clinical characteristics and evidence for an immunopathogenesis. Rogers RS 3d. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(6):499–509, Dec 77 (97 ref.)

STRABISMUS

see related
ORTHOPTICS

Convergence insufficiency: incidence, diagnosis, and treatment. Cooper J, et al. **J Am Optom Assoc** 49(6):673–80, Jun 78 (72 ref.)

Microsquint. A review of very small angle tropias. Friedland AB. **Ophthalmic Semin** 2(3):327–69, 1977 (45 ref.)

THERAPY

[Optical penalization as a therapeutic aid in early childhood strabismus] Haase W. **Adv Ophthalmol** 35:26–44, 1978 (64 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

STREET DRUGS see under **DRUGS**

STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

Group B streptococcus (S. agalactiae) bacteremia in adults: analysis of 32 cases and review of the literature. Lerner PI, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 56(6):457–73, Nov 77 (93 ref.)

Neonatal streptococcal infections. Parker MT. **Postgrad Med J** 53(624):598–606, Oct 77 (74 ref.)

STREPTOCOCCAL PREPARATION OK-432 see under **BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS**

STREPTOCOCCUS AGALACTIAE

Group B streptococci in the human population. Jelínková J. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 76:127–65, 1977 (245 ref.)

STREPTOCOCCUS FAECALIS

METABOLISM

Cytochrome formation, oxygen-induced proton extrusion and respiratory activity in Streptococcus faecalis var. zymogenes grown in the presence of haematin. Pritchard GG, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 104(1):15–22, Jan 78 (14 ref.)

STREPTOCOCCUS GROUP B see **STREPTOCOCCUS AGALACTIAE**

STREPTOCOCCUS MUTANS

PATHOGENICITY

Streptococcus mutans and human caries. **Nutr Rev** 36(4):107–9, Apr 78 (13 ref.)

STREPTODORNASE see **DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE**

STREPTOKINASE

THERAPEUTIC USE

Biochemical and clinical aspects of thrombolysis. Verstraete M. **Semin Hematol** 15(1):35–54, Jan 78 (75 ref.)

STREPTOLYDIGIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

STREPTOMYCES

ANALYSIS

Lipids of the Streptomycettes. Structural investigation and biological interrelation a review. Batrakov SG, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 21(1–2):1–29, Apr 78 (93 ref.)

METABOLISM

Polyether antibiotics: versatile carboxylic acid ionophores produced by Streptomyces. Westley JW. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 22:177–223, 1977 (127 ref.)

Biosynthesis of polyene macrolide antibiotics. Martín JF. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:13–38, 1977 (160 ref.)

STREPTOMYCES ANTIBIOTICUS see under **STREPTOMYCES**

STREPTOMYCIN

THERAPEUTIC USE

Clinical uses of kanamycin, neomycin and streptomycin. Clark CH. **Mod Vet Pract** 58(10):845–50, Oct 77 (36 ref.)

STREPTOTHRICINS see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

STREPTOZOCIN see **STREPTOZOTOCIN**

STREPTOZOTOCIN

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Streptozotocin. **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Man** 17:337–49, May 78 (38 ref.)

STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETES see **DIABETES MELLITUS, EXPERIMENTAL**

STRESS

Effect of anesthesia and surgery on immunity. Lee YT. **J Surg Oncol** 9(5):425–30, 1977 (42 ref.)

METABOLISM

[Interactions of neurotransmitters] Tanaka R. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(1):29–32, 1978 (10 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Hypothalamic and pituitary changes in relation to injury. Taylor KM. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 60(3):229–33, May 78 (18 ref.)

Pituitary—adrenal responsiveness of rat mothers to noxious stimuli and stimuli produced by pups. Smotherman WP, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (45):5–25, 1976 (64 ref.)

[Neuroendocrine response to stress] Aun F, et al. **AMB** 23(4):132–8, Apr 77 (106 ref.) **(Por)**

STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL

Psychologic stress, vasodepressor (vasovagal) syncope, and sudden death. Engel GL. **Ann Intern Med** 89(3):403–12, Sep 78 (111 ref.)

Life change and illness studies: past history and future directions. Rahe RH, et al. **J Human Stress** 4(1):3–15, Mar 78 (83 ref.)

Marital disruption as a stressor: a review and analysis. Bloom BL, et al. **Psychol Bull** 85(4):867–94, Jul 78 (173 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

Interaction of alcohol with psychological stress Myrsten AL. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 85B:319–31, 1977 (17 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

[Neuroendocrine response to stress] Aun F, et al. **AMB** 23(4):132–8, Apr 77 (106 ref.) **(Por)**

STROKE see **CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS**

STROKE VOLUME see **CARDIAC OUTPUT**

G-STROPHANTHIN see **OUABAIN**

STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP

Structural analysis as a means of predicting carcinogenic potential. Ashby J. **Br J Cancer** 37(6):904–23, Jun 78 (180 ref.)

Chemical constitution and prototropic equilibria in structure—activity analysis. pp- 1–39. Ganellin CR. **In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976.** (165 ref.)

STUART FACTOR see **FACTOR X**

STUART-PROWER FACTOR see **FACTOR X**

STURGE-WEBER SYNDROME see under **ANGIOMATOSIS**

STYRAMATE see under **CARBAMATES**

SUBACUTE SCLEROSING PANENCEPHALITIS

IMMUNOLOGY

Immune control in experimental subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Albrecht P. **Am J Clin Pathol** 70(1 Suppl):175–84, Jul 78 (73 ref.)

SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE

CLASSIFICATION

[Subarachnoid hemorrhage—classification of its severity and therapeutic plans] Nukui H. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(3):515–24, 1978 (45 ref.) **(Jpn)**

COMPLICATIONS

[Cerebral vasospasm in subarachnoid hemorrhage—with reference to its mechanism (author's transl)] Ishii S, et al. **No To Shinkei** 29(8):829–40, Aug 77 (74 ref.) **(Jpn)**

SUBCOMMISSURAL ORGAN see under **NEUROSECRETORY SYSTEMS**

SUBDURAL EFFUSION see under **MENINGITIS**

SUBFORNICAL ORGAN see under **NEUROSECRETORY SYSTEMS**

SUBGINGIVAL CURETTAGE

see related
PERIODONTITIS

Root planing: a perspective. Garrett JS. **J Periodontol** 48(9):553–7, Sep 77 (56 ref.)

SUBLINGUAL REGION see **MOUTH FLOOR**

SUBLUXATION, LENS see **LENS DISLOCATION AND SUBLUXATION**

SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND

Submandibular gland tumors. Hanna DC, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(2):198–203, Feb 78 (19 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Action of testosterone on the differentiation and secretory activity of a target organ: the submaxillary gland of the mouse. Chrétien M. **Int Rev Cytol** 50:333–96, 1977 (209 ref.)

SUBMARINE MEDICINE

see related
SEALED CABIN ECOLOGY

SUBMAXILLARY GLAND see **SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND**

SUBMERSION see **IMMERSION**

SUBSTANCE P

[Substance P (author's transl)] Kito S, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(1):144–6, 1978 (35 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Substance P and related peptides. pp. 241–64. Phillis JW. **In: Cowan WM, et al., ed. Approaches to the cell biology of neurons. Bethesda, Md., Society for Neuroscience, 1977. W3 SO59N v.2 1976.** (83 ref.)

Substance P. Mroz EA, et al. **Vitam Horm** 35:209–81, 1977 (226 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Review of the literature on the use of substance P in dental practice] Spittka O, et al. **Stomatol DDR** 28(6):427–42, Jun 78 (47 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SUBSTANTIA GELATINOSA see under **SPINAL CORD**

SUBSTANTIA NIGRA

Binding of dopaminergic drugs by the neuromelanin of the substantia nigra, synthetic melanins and melanin granules.

SUBSTANTIA NIGRA

Salazar M, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2403–7, Aug 78 (44 ref.)

SUCCINATE CYTOCHROME C OXIDOREDUCTASE see under **OXIDOREDUCTASES**

SUCRASE

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Synthesis and inactivation of plant enzymes in response to cut injury (author's transl)] Tanaka Y. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(1):10–9, 1978 (48 ref.) **(Jpn)**

SUCRASE-ISOMALTASE COMPLEX see under **MULTIENZYME COMPLEXES**

SUDDEN INFANT DEATH

ETIOLOGY

A cardiac cause in cot death: a discarded hypothesis? Froggatt P. **Ir Med J** 70(14):408–14, 30 Sep 77 (34 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Sudden unexplained infant death, 1970 through 1975 an evolution in understanding. Valdes-Dapena M. **Pathol Annu** 12 Pt 1:117–45, 1977 (116 ref.)

SUDECK'S ATROPHY

[Sudeck's syndrome—a general medical problem] Vitiugov IA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (11):86–93, Nov 77 (222 ref.) **(Rus)**

SUDOXICAM see under **THIAZINES**

SUFFOCATION see **ASPHYXIA**

SUGAR ALCOHOLS

THERAPEUTIC USE

The sugar alcohols. Non-cariogenic sweeteners. Gallagher IH, et al. **NZ Dent J** 73(334):200–6, Oct 77 (42 ref.)

SUGARS see **CARBOHYDRATES**

SUGGESTION

see related
AUTOGENIC TRAINING

SULFACHLORPYRIDAZINE see under **SULFANILAMIDES**

SULFACYTINE see under **SULFANILAMIDES**

SULFADOXINE see under **SULFANILAMIDES**

SULFAGUANIDINE see under **GUANIDINES**

SULFALENE see under **SULFANILAMIDES**

SULFAMETER see under **SULFANILAMIDES**

SULFAMETHOXAZOLE

METABOLISM

The combination trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole. Hansen I. **Antibiot Chemother** 25:217–32, 1978 (92 ref.)

SULFAMETHYLISOXAZOLE see **SULFAMETHOXAZOLE**

SULFAMONOMETHOXINE see under **SULFANILAMIDES**

SULFANILAMIDES

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Rational oral administration of sulfanilamides] Makarov VA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 50(3):82–7, 1978 (115 ref.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

[Therapeutic effectiveness of sulfanilamides depending on protein binding and the rate of their elimination from the body] Makarov VA, et al. **Sov Med** (3):117–22, Mar 78 (78 ref.) **(Rus)**

SULFAPYRIDINE see under **SULFANILAMIDES**

SULFAQUINOXALINE see under **SULFANILAMIDES**

SULFATIDOSIS see **LEUKODYSTROPHY, METACHROMATIC**

SULFATION FACTOR see **SOMATOMEDIN**

SULFHYDRASES see under **LYASES**

SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS

Crosslinking of ribosomes by cleavable bifunctional mercaptoimidates. Traut RR, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:215–33, 1977 (24 ref.)

METABOLISM

Biological aspects of thiol–disulphide reactions during treatment with penicillamine. pp. 68–79. Jellum E, et al.
In: Penicillamine research in rheumatoid disease. Oslo, Fabritius, 1977. QV 354 P4043p 1976. (40 ref.)

SULFINPYRAZONE

THERAPEUTIC USE

Platelet function inhibitors: their clinical use. Fuster V, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 23:251–64, 1978 (79 ref.)

SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Use of bromsulfane-I131 for diagnosis of diseases of the hepatobiliary system] Zaĭtseva EI, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 23(4):72–5, Apr 78 (45 ref.) **(Rus)**

SULFONAMIDES

METABOLISM

Kinetic aspects of structure — activity relationships in the carbonic anhydrase — sulphonamide system. pp. 93–107. King RW.
In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976. (22 ref.)

SULFONYLDIANILINE see **DAPSONE**

SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Pancreatic action of the sulfonylureas. Grodsky GM, et al. **Fed Proc** 36(13):2714–9, Dec 77 (64 ref.)

Inhibition of rat fat cell triglyceride lipase by sulfonylureas. Shepherd RE, et al. **Fed Proc** 36(13):2732–4, Dec 77 (18 ref.)

['First' and 'second' generation sulfonylureas: distinction or difference? (author's transl)] Balant L. **Diabete Metab** 4(2):135–43, Jun 78 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

SULFORIDAZINE see under **PHENOTHIAZINE TRANQUILIZERS**

SULFOXYPHENYLPYRAZOLIDIN see **SULFINPYRAZONE**

SULFUR

Atmospheric sulfur compounds and microbes. Babich H, et al. **Environ Res** 15(3):513–31, Jun 78 (130 ref.)

SULFUR OXIDES

A review of sulphur oxides and particulate matter as air pollutants with particular reference to effects on health in the United Kingdom. Ellison JM, et al. **Environ Res** 16(1–3):302–25, Jul 78 (87 ref.)

SULTHIAME see under **THIAZINES**

SUNLIGHT

Sunlight, ozone and vitamin D. Beadle PC. **Br J Dermatol** 97(5):585–91, Nov 77 (26 ref.)

Effects of near ultraviolet light on microorganisms. Thomas G. **Photochem Photobiol** 26(6):689–73, Dec 77 (51 ref.)

[Solar urticaria] Wolska H, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 65(1):69–74, Jan–Feb 78 (27 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Hygienic aspects of heliometeorological exposures in circulatory organ pathology] Gabovich RD, et al. **Gig Sanit** (3):94–7, Mar 78 (24 ref.) **(Rus)**

SUPEROVULATION see under **OVULATION**

SUPEROXIDE see under **OXYGEN**

SUPEROXIDE DISMUTASE

[Structure and function of superoxide dismutase—particularly, for Fe-superoxide dismutase and Mn-superoxide dismutase (author's transl)] Yamakura F, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(3):221–31, 1978 (97 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Biochemical mechanisms accounting for the toxic action of oxygen on living organisms: the key role of superoxide dismutase. Halliwell B. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 2(2):113–28, Mar 78 (66 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Studies on the clinical and laboratory pharmacology of drug formulations of bovine Cu-Zn superoxide dismutases (orgotein). pp. 527–40. Huber W, et al.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (31 ref.)

SUPPOSITORIES

[Modern suppository bases and studies concerning them] Golovkin VO. **Farm Zh** (3):47–52, 1978 (111 ref.) **(Ukr)**

SUPRAOPTIC NUCLEUS see under **HYPOTHALAMUS**

SURAL NERVE see under **SPINAL NERVES**

SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS

see related
PULMONARY SURFACTANT

SURGERY

HISTORY

The development of pulmonary surgery, with special emphasis on carcinoma and bronchiectasis. Ochsner A. **Am J Surg** 135(6):732–46, Jun 78 (188 ref.)

[Progress in surgical treatment of chronic pancreatitis in USSR] Napalkov PN, et al. **Vestn Khir** 120(3):131–5, Mar 78 (34 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Successes of Soviet functional surgery of laryngeal cancer and the prospects for its development] Shaturov AG. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (6):98–109, Nov–Dec 77 (150 ref.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY, OPERATIVE

see related
OPERATING ROOMS
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS

Anaesthesia, surgery and immunology. Walton B. **Anaesthesia** 33(4):322–48, Apr 78 (398 ref.)

Preoperative assessment of patients with cardiac disease. Foëx P. **Br J Anaesth** 50(1):15–23, Jan 78 (52 ref.)

Preoperative assessment of the patient with liver dysfunction. Strunin L. **Br J Anaesth** 50(1):25–31, Jan 78 (32 ref.)

[Serum cholinesterase in operations and anesthesia (a review of the literature and a personal contribution)] Chernokozhev Kh. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 30(4):343–9, 1977 (67 ref.) **(Bul)**

[Prediction of pharmacokinetic behaviour of digitalis glycosides in patients under intensive care conditions and in patients undergoing anaesthesia and operation (author's transl)] Rietbrock I. **Anaesthesist** 27(4):151–62, Apr 78 (102 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Value of clinical-chemistry laboratory examinations in surgery] Brümmer P. **Chirurg** 49(6):344–8, Jun 78 (12 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Pulmonary function and operability] Schaefer P, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 103(3):123–9, 20 Jan 78 (46 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Acupuncture in surgery (review of Soviet and Foreign literature)] Khromov BM. **Vestn Khir** 120(2):135–8, Feb 78 (34 ref.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Wound implantation—A surgical hazard. Alagaratnam TT, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(12):872–5, Dec 77 (37 ref.)

Acute operative injury to the lower urinary tract. Mattingly RF, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 5(1):123–49, Apr 78 (51 ref.)

Effect of anesthesia and surgery on immunity. Lee YT. **J Surg Oncol** 9(5):425–30, 1977 (42 ref.)

SURGERY, ORAL

[Urgent problems of organizing a surgical stomatological service] Shargorodskiĭ AG. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 57(3):93–6, May–Jun 78 (18 ref.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY, PLASTIC

Medical-grade fluid silicone. A monographic review. Selmanowitz VJ, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 3(6):597–611, Nov–Dec 77 (63 ref.)

[Anesthesiological problems in maxillo-facial surgical interventions and reconstructive plastic surgery] Antognini F, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 26(4):155–73, Oct–Dec 77 (79 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Plastic surgery in otorhinolaryngology in the USSR] Daĭkhes AI. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (6):75–82, Nov–Dec 77 (130 ref.) **(Rus)**

METHODS

Wound repair. Closure of surgical defects by skin flaps. Stell PM. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 60(3):226–8, May 78 (13 ref.)

Reconstructive surgery in the cancer patient. Brown RG, et al. **Curr Probl Cancer** 2(4):1–73, Oct 77 (111 ref.)

SURGERY, VETERINARY see under **VETERINARY MEDICINE**

SURGICAL REPLANTATION see **REIMPLANTATION**

SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION

Evaluation and management of critically ill patients. Baker RJ. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 6:295–315, 1977 (14 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention of infection in surgical wounds. Keighley MR. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 60(3):243–5, May 78 (17 ref.)

Wound infection and topical antibiotics: the surgeon's dilemma. Halasz NA. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1240–4, Oct 77 (39 ref.)

SURVIVAL

[Biomedical aspects of human survival in shipwrecks at sea] Steniko IuM, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (12):50–3, Dec 77 (16 ref.) **(Rus)**

SV40 VIRUS

GENETICS

Evolutionary variants of simian virus 40. Brockman WW. **Prog Med Virol** 23:69–95, 1977 (70 ref.)

Defective and nondefective Ad2–SV40 hybrids. Lewis AM Jr. **Prog Med Virol** 23:96–139, 1977 (105 ref.)

[Function of SV40 transforming gene (author's transl)] Onodera K. **Seikagaku** 49(12):1332–5, 1977 (14 ref.) **(Jpn)**

SWAYBACK see under **SHEEP DISEASES**

SWEAT GLANDS

PHYSIOLOGY

The physiology, pharmacology, and biochemistry of the eccrine sweat gland. Sato K. **Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol** 79:51–131, 1977 (208 ref.)

SWEATING

see related
HYPERHIDROSIS

Effect of environments on human functions: studies on sweating. Arayne MS, et al. **JPMA** 27(9):397–401, Sep 77 (45 ref.)

SWEETENING AGENTS

THERAPEUTIC USE

The sugar alcohols. Non-cariogenic sweeteners. Gallagher IH, et al. **NZ Dent J** 73(334):200–6, Oct 77 (42 ref.)

SWINE

GENETICS

Sex-limited and sex-modified genetic defects in swine—cryptorchidism. Sittmann K, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol** 19(3):487–502, Sep 77 (32 ref.)

METABOLISM

Determining the energy values of ingredients in pig feeds. Frape DL, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 36(2):179–87, Sep 77 (28 ref.)

Methods for evaluating feeds for large farm animals. Digestibility at several intestinal sites in pigs. Low AG. **Proc Nutr Soc** 36(2):189–94, Sep 77 (30 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Physiological factors influencing ovulation, fertilization, early embryonic development and establishment of pregnancy in pigs. Hunter RH. **Br Vet J** 133(5):461–70, Sep–Oct 77 (83 ref.)

Pregnancy diagnosis in the pig: a review. Kawata K, et al. **Folia Vet Lat** 7(2):91–110, Apr–Jun 77 (71 ref.)

The miniature pig as an animal model in endocrine and neuroendocrine studies of reproduction. Ellendorff F, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 27(5 Pt 2):822–30, Oct 77 (12 ref.)

SWINE DISEASES

DIAGNOSIS

Neurochemistry as a diagnostic aid in the congenital tremor syndrome of piglets. Patterson DS, et al. **Br Vet J** 133(2):111–7, Mar–Apr 77 (23 ref.)

SWINE VESICULAR DISEASE see under **ENTEROVIRUS INFECTIONS**

SWINEPOX VIRUS see under **POXVIRUSES**

SWISS BLUE see **METHYLENE BLUE**

SYMPATHETIC BLOCKING AGENTS see **SYMPATHOLYTICS**

SYMPATHETIC FIBERS see **ADRENERGIC FIBERS**

SYMPATHETIC GANGLIA see **GANGLIA, AUTONOMIC**

SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM

DRUG EFFECTS

[Physio-pathological bases of the symptomatic treatment of asthma] Severac JC, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 34(1):77–82, 1978 (34 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Action of cardiac glycosides and the process of adrenergic mediation (a review of the literature)] Frantsuzova SB. **Farmakol Toksikol** 40(6):733–45, Nov–Dec 77 (147 ref.) **(Rus)**

EMBRYOLOGY

The role of non-neuronal cells in the development of rat sympathetic neurons in vitro. pp. 82–91. Chun LL, et al.
In: Cowan WM, et al., ed. Approaches to the cell biology of neurons. Bethesda, Md., Society for Neuroscience, 1977. W3 SO59N v.2 1976. (23 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Contribution of cardiopulmonary baroreceptors to the control of the kidney. Thames MD. **Fed Proc** 37(5):1209–13, Apr 78 (33 ref.)

The role of the adrenergic innervation of the oviduct in the regulation of mammalian ovum transport. Paton DM, et al. **Pharmacol Rev** 29(2):67–102, Jun 77 (210 ref.)

Local regulation of adrenergic neurotransmission. Westfall TC. **Physiol Rev** 57(4):659–728, Oct 77 (589 ref.)

Brain stem vasomotor circuits involved in the genesis and entrainment of sympathetic nervous rhythms. Gebber GL, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 47:61–75, 1977 (23 ref.)

[The control of renin secretion: experimental data and clinical implications] Zanchetti A, et al. **Atti Soc Ital Cardiol** 37:46–59, 1978 (52 ref.) **(Ita)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The sixth Stevenson Lecture. The contribution of the sympathetic nervous system to arterial hypertension. de Champlain J. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 56(3):341–53, Jun 78 (75 ref.)

The sympathetic system in hypertension. de Champlain J. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 6(3):633–55, Nov 77 (74 ref.)

Neurogenic control of the renal circulation in hypertension. Fink GD, et al. **Fed Proc** 37(5):1202–8, Apr 78 (41 ref.)

Sustained sympathicotonia as a factor in disease. pp. 229–68. Korr IM.
In: Korr IM, ed. The neurobiologic mechanisms in manipulative therapy. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WB 535 N494 1977. (146 ref.)

The role of the sympathetic system in experimental and human hypertension. De Champlain J, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 53 Suppl 3:15–30, 1977 (112 ref.)

A basis for migraine therapy- the autonomic theory reappraised. Johnson ES. **Postgrad Med J** 54(630):231–43, Apr 78 (129 ref.)

SYMPATHETIC TRANSMITTER RELEASERS see **SYMPATHOMIMETICS**

SYMPATHINS see **CATECHOLAMINES**

SYMPATHOLYTICS

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Sympathetic stimulators and blockers. Gillum WN. **Ophthalmic Semin** 2(3):283–326, 1977 (56 ref.)

SYMPATHOMIMETICS

Intrinsic sympathomimetic activity of beta-adrenoceptor blocking agents. Cocco G, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 13(1):1–4, 17 Mar 78 (62 ref.)

Uropharmacology: VIII. Sympathomimetic agents. Finkbeiner AE, et al. **Urology** 11(5):536–41, May 78 (56 ref.)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Adrenergic stimulants and asthma mortality. Svedmyr N. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl]** (101):85–9, 1977 (38 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Modulation of the spontaneous histamine release by adrenergic and cholinergic drugs. Fantozzi R, et al. **Agents Actions** 8(4):347–58, Jun 78 (82 ref.)

Some explanations for species differences in hyperglycemic responses to adrenergic agents. Ellis S. **Life Sci** 22(13–15):1229–36, 3–17 Apr 78 (27 ref.)

Sympathetic stimulators and blockers. Gillum WN. **Ophthalmic Semin** 2(3):283–326, 1977 (56 ref.)

SYNAPSES

[Synaptic plasticity in the central nervous system (author's transl)] Tsukahara N. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 17(5 Pt 2):457–62, Sep 77 (43 ref.) **(Jpn)**

DRUG EFFECTS

The synaptic properties of some tetrahydroisoquinoline alkaloids. Cohen G. **Alcoholism (NY)** 2(2):121–5, Apr 78 (36 ref.)

METABOLISM

Retrograde axonal and transsynaptic transport of macromolecules: physiological and pathophysiological importance. Schwab ME, et al. **Agents Actions** 7(3):361–8, Sep 77 (57 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Synaptic transmission in the retina. pp. 539–49. Gouras P.
In: Dikstein S, ed. Drugs and ocular tissues. Basel, Karger, 1977. WW 100 161d 1976. (48 ref.)

Synapse formation in neural tissue cultures. pp. 147–90. Crain SM.
In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977. (145 ref.)

Synapse formation and plasticity in the developing dentate gyrus. pp. 47–65. Cotman CW.
In: Livingston KE, Hornykiewicz O, ed. Limbic mechanisms. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WL 314 L733L 1976. (36 ref.)

Synaptic change in the limbic system: evidence from studies using electrical stimulation with and without seizure activity. pp. 355–68. Goddard GV, et al.
In: Livingston KE, Hornykiewicz O, ed. Limbic mechanisms. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WL 314 L733L 1976. (52 ref.)

[Synaptic transmission and modulation in the autonomic nervous system (author's transl)] Nishi S. **Masui** 26(13):1571–9, Dec 77 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The morphology of interneuronal synaptogenesis: a review. Rees RP. **Fed Proc** 37(7):2000–9, 15 May 78 (132 ref.)

Morphological features of central synapses, with emphasis on the presynaptic terminal. Jones DG. **Life Sci** 21(4):477–92, 15 Aug 77 (210 ref.)

SYNAPTIC MEMBRANES

PHYSIOLOGY

The mode of action of the nicotinic cholinergic receptor protein in the postsynaptic membrane. Sugiyama H. **Adv Biophys (Tokyo)** 10:1–25, 1978 (43 ref.)

Study of membrane permeability changes by fluctuation analysis. Stevens CF. **Nature** 270(5636):391–6, 1 Dec 77 (29 ref.)

SYNAPTIC RECEPTORS

DRUG EFFECTS

Norepinephrine and the presynaptic control of adrenergic transmitter release. Bevan JA. **Fed Proc** 37(2):187–90, Feb 78 (23 ref.)

Therapeutic and side effects of psychotropic drugs: the relevance of receptor binding methodology. pp. 477–95. U'Prichard DC, et al.
In: Hanin I, Usdin E, ed. Animal models in psychiatry and neurology. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WM 100 W897a 1977. (104 ref.)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Synaptic receptors (author's transl)] Kuriyama K. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):572–9, 1977 (57 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

GABA-receptors in the vertebrate nervous system. DeFeudis FV. **Prog Neurobiol** 9(3):123–45, 1977 (241 ref.)

[Amino acids as transmitters (glutamic acid and asparaginic acid)] Onodera K. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(1):39–44, 1978 (45 ref.) **(Jpn)**

SYNAPTOSOMES

METABOLISM

Calcium metabolism at the mammalian presynaptic nerve terminal: lessons from the synaptosome. pp. 172–94. Blaustein MP, et al.
In: Cowan WM, et al., ed. Approaches to the cell biology of neurons. Bethesda, Md., Society for Neuroscience, 1977. W3 SO59N v.2 1976. (52 ref.)

SYNCOPE

ETIOLOGY

Psychologic stress, vasodepressor (vasovagal) syncope, and sudden death. Engel GL. **Ann Intern Med** 89(3):403–12, Sep 78 (111 ref.)
Glossopharyngeal neuralgia with syncope. Taylor PH, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(10):859–68, Oct 77 (62 ref.)

SYNDROME see under **DISEASE**

SYNOVIAL FLUID

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Activators and inhibitors of fibrinolysis in rheumatoid joint inflammation. pp. 499–503. van de Putte LB, et al. **In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977.** (22 ref.)

SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Activators and inhibitors of fibrinolysis in rheumatoid joint inflammation. pp. 499–503. van de Putte LB, et al. **In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977.** (22 ref.)

SYNOVITIS

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Radionuclide joint imaging in the diagnosis of synovial disease. Rosenthall L, et al. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 7(1):49–61, Aug 77 (32 ref.)

SYNOVITIS, PIGMENTED VILLONODULAR see under **SYNOVITIS**

SYPHILIS

IMMUNOLOGY

Cell-mediated immunity during syphilis. Pavis CS, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 54(3):144–50, Jun 78 (57 ref.)

SYRINGOMYELIA

[Various problems of etiology, pathogenesis and treatment of syringomyelia (review of the literature)] Samosiuk IZ, et al. **Vrach Delo** (3):112–6, Mar 78 (54 ref.) **(Rus)**

SYSTEMS ANALYSIS

see related
RESEARCH
TASK PERFORMANCE AND ANALYSIS

A systems-analytical approach to macro-evolutionary phenomena. Riedl R. **Q Rev Biol** 52(4):351–70, Dec 77 (100 ref.)
[Systems disinhibition and disintegration in pathology] Kryzhanovskiĭ GN. **Arkh Patol** 40(1):3–13, 1978 (78 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Distribution pathways of pyramidal tract collaterals and their role in the formation of functional system apparatuses] Chernyshevskaia IA. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 9(1):130–56, Jan–Mar 78 (164 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Experimental analysis of the multiplication of a late evoked potential oscillation] Shumilina AI, et al. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 9(1):42–80, Jan–Mar 78 (156 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Functional system theory as a methodological basis of behavioral neurophysiology] Shvyrkov VB. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 9(1):81–105, Jan–Mar 78 (73 ref.) **(Rus)**

SYSTEMS APPROACH see **SYSTEMS ANALYSIS**

SYSTEMS THEORY see **SYSTEMS ANALYSIS**

T-2 TOXIN see under **SESQUITERPENES**

T-MYCOPLASMA see **UREAPLASMA**

TABLETS

[Critical comparison of devices and methods for determination of tablet solubility rate] Krówczyński L. **Pharmazie** 33(5):241–7, May 78 (44 ref.) **(Ger)**

TACHYCARDIA

COMPLICATIONS

[Atrial tachycardia with atrioventricular block] Fricke G, et al. **Med Klin** 72(41):1667–75, 14 Oct 77 (27 ref.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

Electrical management of arrhythmias with emphasis on the tachycardias. Wellens HJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(6):1025–34, 22 May 78 (42 ref.)
Value and limitations of programmed electrical stimulation of the heart in the study and treatment of tachycardias. Wellens HJ. **Circulation** 57(5):845–53, May 78 (95 ref.)

TACHYPLEUS see **HORSESHOE CRABS**

TAENIORHYNCUS see under **MOSQUITOES**

TAI 284 see under **INDENES**

TAKAYASU SYNDROME see under **AORTIC ARCH SYNDROMES**

TALAMPICILLIN see under **AMPICILLIN**

TAMOXIFEN

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Tamoxifen: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic use in the treatment of breast cancer. Heel RC, et al. **Drugs** 16(1):1–24, Jul 78 (113 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Hormonal control of breast cancer growth in women and rats. Pearson OH, et al. **Curr Top Exp Endocrinol** 3:75–92, 1978 (38 ref.)

TANGIER DISEASE see under **HYPOLIPOPROTEINEMIAS**

TARICHATOXIN see **TETRODOTOXIN**

TARPAN see under **DIBENZAZEPINES**

TARTRAZINE see under **AZO COMPOUNDS**

TASK PERFORMANCE AND ANALYSIS

Assessment of performance in studies of anaesthetic agents. Herbert M. **Br J Anaesth** 50(1):33–8, Jan 78 (38 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

A review of the effects of trace concentrations of anaesthetics of performance. Smith G, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 50(7):701–12, Jul 78 (43 ref.)

TASTE

Psychophysical and psychometric approaches to sensory evaluation. Moskowitz HR. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 9(1):41–79, Apr 77 (83 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

The psychophysics of taste. Bartoshuk LM. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(6):1068–77, Jun 78 (27 ref.)
The trace metal zinc and taste. Catalanotto FA. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(6):1098–103, Jun 78 (32 ref.)
Salt taste and disease. Contreras RJ. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(6):1088–97, Jun 78 (58 ref.)
Origins of anorexia in neoplastic disease. Morrison SD. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(6):1104–7, Jun 78 (24 ref.)
Structural relationships of sugars to taste. Birch GG. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 8(1):57–95, Sep 76 (144 ref.)
Psychophysical and psychometric approaches to sensory evaluation. Moskowitz HR. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 9(1):41–79, Apr 77 (83 ref.)
[Neurotransmitters responsible for taste] Sato M, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(1):112–8, 1978 (16 ref.) **(Jpn)**

TASTE DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Disorders of taste and smell. Thawley SE. **South Med J** 71(3):267–70, Mar 78 (10 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The trace metal zinc and taste. Catalanotto FA. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(6):1098–103, Jun 78 (32 ref.)

TASTE THRESHOLD see under **TASTE**

TAURINE

METABOLISM

Taurine, the compartmentalized metabolism of glutamic acid, and the epilepsies. van Gelder NM. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 56(3):362–74, Jun 78 (61 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

[Amino acids as transmitters: glycine, taurine and serine] Kuriyama K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(1):45–51, 1978 (67 ref.) **(Jpn)**

TAUROCHENODEOXYCHOLIC ACID see under **CHENODEOXYCHOLIC ACID**

TAY-SACHS DISEASE see **AMAUROTIC FAMILIAL IDIOCY**

TEA

see related
THEOPHYLLINE

TEACHING

METHODS

Review: The use of the initial teaching alphabet with emotionally disturbed and socially maladjusted children. Downing J. **Child Care Health Dev** 3(5):363–72, Sep–Oct 77 (27 ref.)

TEARS

METABOLISM

Changes in composition of tears of malnourished children. **Nutr Rev** 36(5):147–8, May 78 (5 ref.)

SECRETION

Tear physiology and dry eyes. Holly FJ, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol** 22(2):69–87, Sept–Oct 77 (119 ref.)

TECHNETIUM

Myocardial scintigraphy by infarct-avid radiotracers. Wynne J, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 20(4):243–66, Jan–Feb 78 (103 ref.)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Acute myocardial infarction: clinical application of technetium 99m stannous pyrophosphate infarct scintigraphy. Werner JA, et al. **West J Med** 127(6):464–78, Dec 77 (86 ref.)

TECHNOLOGY, MEDICAL

The tyranny of words in the clinical laboratory. Martinek RG. **Prog Clin Pathol** 7:353–83, 1978 (135 ref.)

STANDARDS

Quality-control programs in clinical chemistry. Grannis GF, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 7(4):327–64, Jun 77 (69 ref.)

TECHNOLOGY, RADIOLOGIC

METHODS

High-resolution skeletal radiography: image quality and clinical applications. Genant HK, et al. **Curr Probl Diagn Radiol** 7(7):1–62, Jan–Feb 78 (54 ref.)

TEFLON see **POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE**

TEICHOIC ACIDS

The linkage between teichoic acid and peptidoglycan in bacterial cell walls. Coley J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 88(1):1–9, 1 Apr 78 (37 ref.)

METABOLISM

[The role of teichoic acids in the regulation of biochemical processes in microorganisms] Naumova IB. **Biokhimiia** 43(2):195–207, Feb 78 (90 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TELENCEPHALON

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The meso-telencephalic dopamine neuron system: a review of its anatomy. pp. 307–31. Björklund A, et al. **In: Livingston KE, Hornykiewicz O, ed. Limbic mechanisms. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WL 314 L733L 1976.** (70 ref.)

TELERADIOISOTOPE THERAPY see **RADIOISOTOPE TELETHERAPY**

TELOPHASE see under **CELL CYCLE**

TEMPERAMENT see under **PERSONALITY**

TEMPERATURE

see related
BODY TEMPERATURE

Hypothalamic thermosensitivity in mammals. Heller HC. **Experientia [Suppl]** (32):267–76, 1978 (23 ref.)
A critical evaluation of the application of amino acid racemization to geochronology and geothermometry. Williams KM, et al. **Orig Life** 8(2):91–144, Aug 77 (149 ref.)
Heat transfer between animal and environment. Mount LE. **Proc Nutr Soc** 37(1):21–7, May 78 (43 ref.)
Blood acid–base state at a variable temperature. A graphical

representation. Malan A. **Respir Physiol** 31(2):259–75, Nov 77 (46 ref.)
[The temperature sensitive cell cycle mutants of animal cells—isolation and characterization—cell division cycle (author's transl)] Nishimoto T.
Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 23(5):337–48, 1978 (79 ref.) **(Jpn)**

TEMPLATES

[Molecular structure and template specificity of phage RNA replicase (author's transl)] Fukami Y, et al.
Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 23(7):810–9, 1978 (48 ref.) **(Jpn)**

TEMPORAL ARTERITIS

Polymyalgia rheumatica and giant cell arteritis. Ettlinger RE, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:15–22, 1978 (30 ref.)

TEMPORAL BONE

Intra and extracranial meningiomas involving the temporal bone. Maniglia AJ. **Laryngoscope** 88(9 Pt 2 Suppl 12):1–58, Sep 78 (115 ref.)

TENDONS

Doyne Memorial Lecture, 1977. The superior oblique tendon. Parks MM. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 97(2):288–304, Jul 77 (26 ref.)

TENNIS see under **SPORTS**

TENUAZONIC ACID see under **ANTIBIOTICS, ANTINEOPLASTIC**

TEPA see under **AZIRINES**

TERATOGENS

see related
ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED

Influence of environmental factors on offspring. pp. 65–95. Tuchmann-Duplessis H.
In: Hunter WJ, Smeets JG, ed. The evaluation of toxicological data for the protection of public health. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WA 30 E89 1976. (18 ref.) **(Eng, Fre)**
[Theoretical and applied aspects of experimental teratology] Dyban AP. **Ontogenez** 8(6):582–98, 1977 (65 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Tissue localization of some teratogens at early and late gestation related to fetal effects. Dencker L.
Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 39 Suppl 1:1–131, 1976 (211 ref.)

TERATOID TUMOR

Toward a developmental theory of immunity: selective differentiation of teratoma cells. Auerbach R.
Soc Gen Physiol Ser 32:47–55, 1977 (26 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Bilateral primary germ cell testicular tumors: report of four cases and review of the literature. Aristizabal S, et al. **Cancer** 42(2):591–7, Aug 78 (42 ref.)
Primary malignant teratoma of the thyroid: case report and literature review of cervical teratomas in adults. Kimler SC, et al. **Cancer** 42(1):311–7, Jul 78 (14 ref.)

TERMINAL CARE

see related
PALLIATIVE TREATMENT

TERPENE PHOSPHATES see **POLYISOPRENYL PHOSPHATES**

TERPENES

METABOLISM

Microbial oxidation of methyl branched alkanes. Pirnik MP. **CRC Crit Rev Microbiol** 5(4):413–22, Sep 77 (44 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Plant mono-, di- and sesquiterpenoids with pharmacological or therapeutical activity. pp. 137–76. Sticher O.
In: Wagner H, Wolff P, ed. New natural products and plant drugs with pharmacological, biological or therapeutical activity. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 IN632M 1.st 1976n. (245 ref.)

TESTICULAR DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

The etiology and pathophysiology of testicular dysfunction in man. Steinberger E. **Fertil Steril** 29(5):481–91, May 78 (92 ref.)

VETERINARY

Testicular biopsy in the dog. Larsen RE.
Vet Clin North Am 7(4):747–55, Nov 77 (13 ref.)

TESTICULAR HORMONES

Chemistry and physiology of inhibin—a review. Chari S. **Endokrinologie** 70(1):99–107, Sep 77 (52 ref.)

TESTICULAR NEOPLASMS

Seminoma. Merrin C. **Urol Clin North Am** 4(3):379–92, Oct 77 (23 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Bilateral primary germ cell testicular tumors: report of four cases and review of the literature. Aristizabal S, et al. **Cancer** 42(2):591–7, Aug 78 (42 ref.)
Biology of testicular tumors. Jewett MA.
Urol Clin North Am 4(3):495–507, Oct 77 (62 ref.)
Pathology of germ cell tumors of the testis. Nochomovitz LE, et al. **Urol Clin North Am** 4(3):359–78, Oct 77 (82 ref.)

RADIOTHERAPY

Radiation therapy for nonseminomatous germ cell testicular cancer in adults. Maier JG, et al. **Urol Clin North Am** 4(3):477–93, Oct 77 (39 ref.)

THERAPY

Paratesticular rhabdomyosarcoma in childhood. Raney RB Jr, et al. **Cancer** 42(2):729–36, Aug 78 (46 ref.)
Current dilemmas in the management of non-seminomatous germ cell tumors of the testis. Williams C.
Cancer Treat Rev 4(4):275–97, Dec 77 (98 ref.)
The strategy of cancer treatment: testicular carcinoma. Carter SK. **Recent Results Cancer Res** (62):164–71, 1977 (27 ref.)
Special problems in managing patients with testicular cancer. Markland C. **Urol Clin North Am** 4(3):427–51, Oct 77 (58 ref.)

TESTIS

CYTOLOGY

Human testicular cells in culture. Williams RD, et al.
Urol Clin North Am 4(3):529–36, Oct 77 (43 ref.)

EMBRYOLOGY

Testicular descent. Normal and abnormal. Rajfer J, et al.
Urol Clin North Am 5(1):223–35, Feb 78 (100 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

[Orchitis] Mikuz G. **Norm Pathol Anat (Stuttg)** 36:1–111, 1978 (216 ref.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Testicular regulation in nonmammalian vertebrates. Callard IP, et al. **Biol Reprod** 18(1):16–43, Feb 78 (270 ref.)
Chemistry and physiology of inhibin—a review. Chari S. **Endokrinologie** 70(1):99–107, Sep 77 (52 ref.)
The nature of the barrier to autoimmunity in the excurrent ducts of the mammalian testis. pp. 67–86. Jones RC.
In: Boettcher B, ed. Immunological influence on human fertility. Sydney, Academic Press, 1977. WP 565 W926i 1977. (57 ref.)
Testicular function: a comparative viewpoint. Lofts B.
J R Coll Surg Edinb 23(2):67–80, Mar 78 (74 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Abnormalities of gonadal function in men. Odell WD, et al.
Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 8(2):149–80, Feb 78 (161 ref.)
[Physiopathogenesis of idiopathic hairy virilism. I. Peculiarities of the metabolism of androgens in idiopathic hairy virilism and general physiopathogenesis] Buvat J, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 6(6):763–75, Sep 77 (38 ref.) **(Fre)**

SECRETION

Hormonal interactions in regulation of androgen secretion. Bartke A, et al. **Biol Reprod** 18(1):44–54, Feb 78 (118 ref.)

TESTOSTERONE

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Physiopathogenesis of idiopathic hairy virilism. I. Peculiarities of the metabolism of androgens in idiopathic hairy virilism and general physiopathogenesis] Buvat J, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 6(6):763–75, Sep 77 (38 ref.) **(Fre)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Action of testosterone on the differentiation and secretory activity of a target organ: the submaxillary gland of the mouse. Chrétien M. **Int Rev Cytol** 50:333–96, 1977 (209 ref.)

SECRETION

Hormonal interactions in regulation of androgen secretion. Bartke A, et al. **Biol Reprod** 18(1):44–54, Feb 78 (118 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Growth hormone and sex steroid stimulated growth at puberty. **Nutr Rev** 35(10):268–71, Oct 77 (10 ref.)

TESTOSTERONE 5-ALPHA-REDUCTASE see under **OXIDOREDUCTASES**

TESTOSTERONE BINDING GLOBULIN see **SEX HORMONE BINDING GLOBULIN**

TESTOSTERONE DEHYDROGENASES see under **17-HYDROXYSTEROID DEHYDROGENASES**

TESTOSTERONE ESTRADIOL BINDING GLOBULIN see **SEX HORMONE BINDING GLOBULIN**

TESTOSTERONE PROPIONATE see **TESTOSTERONE**

TETANY

[Spasmophilic manifestations in the pubero-adolescent age: etiopathogenetic and clinico-therapeutic aspects] Natoli A, et al. **Clin Ter** 85(4):409–19, 31 May 78 (35 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

TETRACEMATE see **EDTA**

TETRACHLORODIBENZODIOXIN see under **DIOXINS**

TETRACYCLINE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Systemic complications of commonly used dermatologic drugs. Gruber GG, et al. **Cutis** 21(6):825–9, Jun 78 (58 ref.)

TETRACYCLINES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Effect of tetracycline series antibiotics on carbohydrate metabolism] Poltorak VV, et al. **Antibiotiki** 23(3):276–82, Mar 78 (83 ref.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Tetracyclines: new look at old antibiotic. II. Clinical use. Siegel D. **NY State J Med** 78(7):1115–20, Jun 78 (84 ref.)

TETRADECANOYLPHORBOL ACETATE see under **PHORBOLS**

TETRAETHYL LEAD see under **ORGANOMETALLIC COMPOUNDS**

TETRAHYDROCANNABINOL

TOXICITY

Toxicological and pharmacological effects. Karler R.
Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser (14):67–85, Jul 77 (82 ref.)

TETRAHYDROCORTISOL see under **HYDROCORTISONE**

TETRAHYDROFOLATE DEHYDROGENASE

METABOLISM

Substrate and inhibitor binding to dihydrofolate reductase. pp. 127–50. Roberts GC.
In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976. (48 ref.)

TETRAHYDROFOLATES

METABOLISM

Assembly of 7,8-dihydrofolic acid in de novo folate biosynthesizing microorganisms+. Intermediary enzymes as partial heterologous protein associates of the 5,6,7,8-tetrahydrofolate multienzyme complex.
Toth-Martinez BL, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 10(5):391–430, May 78 (44 ref.)

TETRAHYDROPAPAVEROLINE see under **PAPAVERINE**

TETRAHYDROPTEROYLGLUTAMATE METHYLTRANSFERASE see under **METHYLTRANSFERASES**

TETRAHYMENA

CYTOLOGY

Circadian regulation: growth kinetics of the infradian cell. pp. 49–76. Ehret CF, et al.
In: Drewinko B, Humphrey RM, ed. Growth kinetics and biochemical regulation of normal and malignant cells. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W3 SY5177 1976g. (59 ref.)

GENETICS

Genetics of cellular differentiation: stable nuclear differentiation in eucaryotic unicells. Sonneborn TM. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:349–67, 1977 (70 ref.)

TETRAISOPROPYLPYROPHOSPHAMIDE see under **ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS**

TETRALOGY OF FALLOT

SURGERY

[Tetralogy of Fallot: surgical treatment] Gallucci V. **Atti Soc Ital Cardiol** 37:135–52, 1978 (58 ref.) **(Ita)**

L-TETRAMISOLE see **LEVAMISOLE**

TETRANITROMETHANE see under **METHANE**

TETRAZOLIUM SALTS

METABOLISM

[Effect of colchicine on the reduction of nitroblue tetrazolium in in-vitro stimulated polymorphonuclear leukocytes] Toso C, et al. **Pathologica** 70(1001–1002):203–8, Mar–Apr 78 (43 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

TETRODOTOXIN

METABOLISM

The binding of saxitoxin and tetrodotoxin to excitable tissue. Ritchie JM, et al. **Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol** 79:1–50, 1977 (156 ref.)

TETROQUINOL see under **ISOQUINOLINES**

TFE see **POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE**

THALAMIC NUCLEI

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Axoplasmic flow and thalamus (author's transl)] Niimi K. **No Shinkei Geka** 5(12):1203–14, Nov 77 (92 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PATHOLOGY

Thalamus degeneration in Japan. A review from clinical and pathological viewpoints. Oda M. **Appl Neurophysiol** 39(3–4):178–98, 1976–77 (25 ref.)

THALLIUM

TOXICITY

[Toxicology of thallium and its compounds (a review of the literature)] Spiridonova VS, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (7):41–3, Jul 78 (15 ref.) **(Rus)**

THANATOLOGY see under **DEATH**

THC see **TETRAHYDROCANNABINOL**

THECA CELL TUMOR

METABOLISM

Differential maternal-fetal response to androgenizing luteoma or hyperreactio luteinalis. Hensleigh PA, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 33(4):262–71, Apr 78 (24 ref.)

THENOYLTRIFLUOROACETONE see under **THIOPHENES**

THEOLOGY see **RELIGION**

THEOPHYLLINE

BLOOD

Monitoring serum theophylline levels. Hendeles L, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 3(4):294–312, Jul–Aug 78 (65 ref.)

METABOLISM

Clinical pharmacokinetics of theophylline. Ogilvie RI. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 3(4):267–93, Jul–Aug 78 (197 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC COMMUNITY

The therapeutic community. Clark DH. **Br J Psychiatry** 131:553–64, Dec 77 (45 ref.)

THERAPEUTICS

Adaptive treatment assignment methods and clinical trials. Simon R. **Biometrics** 33(4):743–9, Dec 77 (28 ref.)

THERMODYNAMICS

Detection of phase transitions and cooperative interactions by Avrami analysis of sigmoid biological time curves for muscle, nerve, growth, firefly, and infrared phosphorescence of green leaves, melanin, and cytochrome C. Cope FW. **Physiol Chem Phys** 9(4–5):443–59, 1977 (40 ref.)

THERMOGRAPHY

The value of thermography in peripheral vascular disease. Henderson HP, et al. **Angiology** 29(1):65–75, Jan 78 (8 ref.)

THERMOGRAVIMETRY see under **CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL**

THERMORECEPTORS

PHYSIOLOGY

Neural organization and evolution of thermal regulation in mammals. Satinoff E. **Science** 201(4350):16–22, 7 Jul 78 (41 ref.)

THERMOREGULATION see **BODY TEMPERATURE REGULATION**

THETA RHYTHM see under **ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY**

THEVETIN see under **CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES**

THIADIAZINES see under **THIAZINES**

THIAMBUTENE see under **THIOPHENES**

THIAMINE TETRAHYDROFURFURYL DISULFIDE see under **PYRIMIDINES**

THIAMPHENICOL see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

THIAZIDE DIURETICS see **DIURETICS, THIAZIDE**

THIAZINES

Xylazine for sedation of horses. Holmes AM, et al. **NZ Vet J** 25(6):159–61, Jun 77 (23 ref.)

2-THIENYLALANINE see under **ALANINE**

THINKING

Thinking. Erickson JR, et al. **Annu Rev Psychol** 29:61–90, 1978 (218 ref.)

THIO-TEPA

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Ovarian carcinoma terminating in acute nonlymphocytic leukemia following alkylating agent therapy. Kapadia SB, et al. **Cancer** 41(5):1676–9, May 78 (20 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Management of pterygia: should thiotepa be used? Olander K, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 10(7):853–62, Jul 78 (25 ref.)

THIOBACTERIACEAE see under **GRAM-NEGATIVE CHEMOLITHOTROPHIC BACTERIA**

THIOCHOLINE see under **CHOLINE**

THIOHYDANTOINS see under **HYDANTOINS**

THIOLS see **SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS**

THIOPHANATE-METHYL see under **CARBAMATES**

THIOPHENES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Biologically active benzo [b]thiophene derivatives. II. Bosin TR, et al. **Adv Drug Res** 11:191–232, 1977 (130 ref.)

THIOPHOSPHAMIDE see **THIO-TEPA**

THIOREDOXIN see under **BACTERIAL PROTEINS**

THIORHODACEAE see **CHROMATIACEAE**

THIOSTREPTON see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

THIOTEPA see **THIO-TEPA**

THIOXANTHENES

THERAPEUTIC USE

Pharmacological management of human violence. Itil TM, et al. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 13:139–58, 1978 (87 ref.)

THIRST

PHYSIOLOGY

Regulation of water intake. Andersson B. **Physiol Rev** 58(3):582, Jul 78 (114 ref.)

THORACIC ARTERIES

PATHOLOGY

Morphologic observations in biologic conduits between aorta and coronary artery. Spray TL, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 8(2):11–40, 1977 (73 ref.)

THORACIC NEOPLASMS

RADIOTHERAPY

[Cardiac complications of thoracic radiotherapy] Di Mattéo J, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 71(4):447–52, Apr 78 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

THORACOSCOPY

HISTORY

Thoracoscopy in perspective. Bloomberg AE. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 147(3):433–43, Sep 78 (87 ref.)

THORAX

Electrocardiographic mapping of the precordium in the coronary care unit. Madias JE, et al. **J Electrocardiol** 11(1):97–100, Jan 78 (16 ref.)

ABNORMALITIES

Spondylothoracic dysostosis: report of two cases and review of the literature. Solomon L, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 102(4):201–5, Apr 78 (14 ref.)

SURGERY

Thoracoscopy in perspective. Bloomberg AE. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 147(3):433–43, Sep 78 (87 ref.)

THROMBASE see **THROMBIN**

THROMBIN

Applications of plasma-thrombin cell block in diagnostic cytology, Part II: II: digestive and Respiratory tracts, breast and effusions. De Girolami E. **Pathol Annu** 12(Pt. 2):91–110, 1977 (65 ref.)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Current concepts on action of synthetic thrombin inhibitors. Geratz JD, et al. **Haemostasis** 7(2–3):170–6, 1978 (15 ref.)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Surface-mediated reactions in the formation of thrombin, plasmin and kallikrein. Ogston D, et al. **Br Med Bull** 34(2):107–12, May 78 (99 ref.)

THROMBOCYTES see **BLOOD PLATELETS**

THROMBOCYTOPATHY see under **BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS**

THROMBOEMBOLISM

Thromboembolism. Howie PW. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 4(2):397–417, Aug 77 (85 ref.)

Platelets, thromboembolism and the clinical utility of antiplatelet drugs. Clagett GP, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 147(2):257–72, Aug 78 (203 ref.)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Oral contraceptives and thromboembolism (author's transl)] Sato K, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 26(3):212–20, Mar 78 (83 ref.) **(Jpn)**

COMPLICATIONS

Cardiac thromboembolism: evidence for role of platelets and value of platelet suppressant therapy. Genton E. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 102:227–37, 1978 (20 ref.)

Inguinal herniorrhaphy in poor risk patients without cardiac or thromboembolic complication. Bellis CJ. **Angiology** 29(4):337–44, Apr 78 (15 ref.)

Hemostatic abnormalities associated with malignant diseases. Rasche H, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 13(10):1053–64, Oct 77 (126 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Thromboembolic disease. Flute PT. **Clin Haematol** 6(3):731–44, Oct 77 (38 ref.)
[Enzymatic diagnosis of pulmonary artery thromboembolism] Bart BIa. **Kardiologiia** 18(2):147–52, Feb 78 (81 ref.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Platelet function inhibitors: their clinical use. Fuster V, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 23:251–64, 1978 (79 ref.)
Thrombolytic therapy. Kakkar VV, et al. **Br Med Bull** 34(2):191–9, May 78 (85 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Platelets, thromboembolism and the clinical utility of antiplatelet drugs. Clagett GP, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 142(2):357–72, Aug 78 (203 ref.)

MORTALITY

[Current method for fighting against thromboembolism] Sas G. **Orv Hetil** 119(32):1939–45, 6 Aug 78 (83 ref.) **(Hun)**

PATHOLOGY

Platelet mechanisms in the genesis and prevention of graft–related vascular injury reactions and thromboembolism. pp. 153–9. Harker LA. **In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton–Century–Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v.** (32 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Acetylsalicylic acid, hemostasis and human thromboembolism. Jobin F. **Semin Thromb Hemostas** 4(3):199–240, Winter 78 (303 ref.)
[Prevention of postoperative thrombo–embolic complications. The principal methods, other than low–dose heparin] Kher A, et al. **Ann Chir** 31(11):991–7, Nov 77 (50 ref.) **(Fre)**
[Prophylaxis of thromboembolic disease in a surgical milieu] Dechavanne M. **Therapie** 33(1):83–7, Jan–Feb 78 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Aspirin in the prevention of thromboembolic diseases] Kuratowska Z. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 59(1):53–9, Jan 78 (58 ref.) **(Pol)**

THROMBOLYTIC AGENTS see **FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS**

THROMBOPENIA

ETIOLOGY

[Microangiopathic anaemia with thrombocytopaenia. Cure following excision of an angioma of the small intestine (author's transl)] Eugène C, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 7(3):735–7, 4 Mar 78 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Pathogenesis of thrombocytopenia. I. Formation disorders, metabolic disorders] Deutsch E. **Fortschr Med** 96(12):647–52, 30 Mar 78 (0 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Pathogenesis of thrombocytopenia. 2. Distribution disorders, pseudo–thrombocytopenias] Deutsch E. **Fortschr Med** 96(14):761–2, 13 Apr 78 (93 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THROMBOPHLEBITIS

DIAGNOSIS

New methods of testing for deep venous thrombosis. O'Donnell JA, et al. **Am Surg** 44(3):121–32, Mar 78 (138 ref.)
Diagnosis of deep–vein thrombosis. Browse N. **Br Med Bull** 34(2):163–7, May 78 (35 ref.)
Advances in the diagnosis of venous thrombosis. Qureshi GD, et al. **Prog Clin Pathol** 7:317–36, 1978 (155 ref.)
[Progress in the diagnosis of venous thrombosis] Janvier G, et al. **Therapie** 33(1):27–40, Jan–Feb 78 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DRUG THERAPY

Heparin in the prophylaxis and treatment of venous thromboembolism. Thomas DP. **Semin Hematol** 15(1):1–17, Jan 78 (73 ref.)
[Preventive and curative treatment of venous thrombosis with heparin] Raby C. **Therapie** 33(1):41–53, Jan–Feb 78 (141 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Medical treatment of deep vein leg thrombosis with medications other than heparin] Samama M, et al. **Therapie** 33(1):55–73, Jan–Feb 78 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

Venous thrombosis: mechanisms and treatment. Hume M. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 102:215–24, 1978 (20 ref.)
Venous thromboembolism after stroke. Warlow C. **Am Heart J** 96(3):283–5, Sep 78 (30 ref.)
[Medcial complications in herion addicts] Natangelo R, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 63(4):411–22, Oct 77 (78 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PATHOLOGY

Vascular problems. Clotting in arteries and veins. Kakkar VV. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 60(3):245–9, May 78 (11 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Introduction to the physiopathology of venous thrombosis] Larcan A, et al. **Therapie** 33(1):7–25, Jan–Feb 78 (152 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

SURGERY

Venous disease. McNamara MF, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 57(6):1201–20, Dec 77 (96 ref.)

THERAPY

Clinical management of venous thrombo–embolism. Morris GK, et al. **Br Med Bull** 34(2):169–75, May 78 (64 ref.)

THROMBOPLASTIN

[Thromboplastin. A short review of new findings] Kaše F, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 104(5):596–607, 1977 (102 ref.) **(Ger)**

THROMBOPLASTINOGEN see **FACTOR VIII**

THROMBOPOIETIN see under **GLYCOPROTEINS**

THROMBOSIS

BLOOD

Platelet aggregation: relevance to thrombotic tendencies. Packham MA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 102:51–70, 1978 (101 ref.)
Blood coagulation in pathological thrombus formation and the detection in blood of a thrombotic tendency. Davies JA, et al. **Br Med Bull** 34(2):113–21, May 78 (121 ref.)
Contribution of platelets to thrombus formation. White AM, et al. **Br Med Bull** 34(2):123–8, May 78 (124 ref.)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Oral contraceptives, blood clotting and thrombosis. Poller L. **Br Med Bull** 34(2):151–6, May 78 (74 ref.)
Female sex hormones and thrombosis. Epidemiological aspects. Vessey MP, et al. **Br Med Bull** 34(2):157–62, May 78 (52 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Platelets and thrombosis in the development of atherosclerosis and its complications. Mustard JF, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 102:7–30, 1978 (127 ref.)
Thrombosis and atherosclerosis. Woolf N. **Br Med Bull** 34(2):137–42, May 78 (66 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Proteins secreted by platelets: significance in detecting thrombosis. Kaplan KL. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 102:105–19, 1978 (70 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

Actions and clinical status of platelet–suppressive agents. Didisheim P, et al. **Semin Hematol** 15(1):55–72, Jan 78 (140 ref.)
Biochemical and clinical aspects of thrombolysis. Verstraete M. **Semin Hematol** 15(1):35–54, Jan 78 (75 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Thrombus formation and artificial surfaces. Forbes CD, et al. **Br Med Bull** 34(2):201–7, May 78 (126 ref.)
[Endothelial and blood interaction in haemostasis, thrombosis and atherogenesis (editorial) (author's transl)] Bloom AL. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 63(2):101–24, Apr 78 (66 ref.) **(Eng, Ita)**
Thrombogenesis caused by blood–foreign surface interaction. pp. 235–47. Feijen J. **In: Kenedi RM, et al., ed. Artificial organs. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1976. WO 176 A791 1976.** (54 ref.)
[Determination of TXA2 formed by blood platelets and PGX formed by blood vessels and formation of thrombi] Srivastava KC. **Ugeskr Laeger** 139(47):2815–6, 21 Nov 77 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

METABOLISM

Unstable metabolites of arachidonic acid and their role in haemostasis and thrombosis. Moncada S, et al. **Br Med Bull** 34(2):129–35, May 78 (104 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Vascular problems. Clotting in arteries and veins. Kakkar VV. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 60(3):245–9, May 78 (11 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Animal models: importance in research on hemorrhage and thrombosis. Brinkhous KM. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 102:123–33, 1978 (34 ref.)
Vessel injury, thrombosis, and platelet survival. Harker LA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 102:197–210, 1978 (53 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prevention of thrombosis with coumarin, low doses of heparin, dextran and inhibitors of platelet function] Loeliger EA. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 121(44):1748–54, 29 Oct 77 (47 ref.) **(Dut)**

THROMBOSIS, CORONARY see **CORONARY DISEASE**

THROMBOSIS, VENOUS see **THROMBOPHLEBITIS**

THROMBOSTHENIN see under **BLOOD PROTEINS**

THROMBOXANE A2 see under **THROMBOXANES**

THROMBOXANE B2 see under **THROMBOXANES**

THROMBOXANE SYNTHETASE see under **OXIDOREDUCTASES**

THROMBOXANES

Synthesis and biological properties of prostaglandin endoperoxides, thromboxanes and prostacyclins. Nicolaou KC, et al. **Angew Chem [Engl]** 17(5):293–312, May 78 (123 ref.)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Inhibitors of prostaglandin, prostacyclin, and thromboxane synthesis. Vane JR. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res** 4:27–44, 1978 (104 ref.)
[Determination of TXA2 formed by blood platelets and PGX formed by blood vessels and formation of thrombi] Srivastava KC. **Ugeskr Laeger** 139(47):2815–6, 21 Nov 77 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

METABOLISM

Prostaglandins and thromboxanes. Samuelsson B, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:997–1029, 1978 (388 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Prostaglandins and thromboxanes: biochemical and physiological considerations. Samuelsson B, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res** 4:1–25, 1978 (67 ref.)

THRUSH see **MONILIASIS, ORAL**

THYMIC GROUP VIRUSES see **MOUSE LEUKEMIA VIRUSES**

THYMIC HORMONES see **THYMUS HORMONES**

THYMIDINE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS see under **NUCLEOSIDE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS**

THYMIDINE PHOSPHORYLASE see under **PENTOSYLTRANSFERASES**

THYMIDYLATE SYNTHETASE see under **METHYLTRANSFERASES**

THYMINE

METABOLISM

Bleomycin, an antibiotic that removes thymine from double–stranded DNA. Müller WE, et al. **Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol** 20:21–57, 1977 (130 ref.)

THYMOANALEPTICS see **ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS**

THYMOLEPTICS see **TRANQUILIZING AGENTS**

THYMOMA

IMMUNOLOGY

[Thymoma—lymphocyte production and immunologic abnormality] Tamaoki N. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(10):3712–7, 1977 (28 ref.) **(Jpn)**

THYMOPOIETINS see under **THYMUS HORMONES**

THYMOSIN see under **THYMUS HORMONES**

THYMUS-DEPENDENT LYMPHOCYTES see **T-LYMPHOCYTES**

THYMUS GLAND

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects and receptors of glucocorticoids in rat thymus cells and human peripheral lymphocytes. Munck A, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 4(2–3):409–25, Mar–May 78 (32 ref.)
[Lymphocytolysis caused by steroid hormones and antimitotic agents. Research performed at the School of Hematology in Ferrara] Malacarne P. **Minerva Med** 69(18):1245–54, 14 Apr 78 (102 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

THYMUS GLAND

IMMUNOLOGY

[Role of the adrenals and their interaction with the thymus in regulating the tissue incompatibility response] Semenkov VF. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 85(2):254–66, Mar–Apr 78 (130 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Hypopituitary dwarf and athymic nude mice and the study of the relationships among thymus, hormones, and aging. Piantanelli L, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(1):315–33, 1978 (64 ref.)

[Function of the thymus and differentiation process of T-lymphocyte system] Yata J. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(5):919–24, 1978 (30 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Role of the thymus in differentiation of cells of the lymphoid series] Giulling EV. **Fiziol Zh** 23(6):847–51, Nov–Dec 77 (55 ref.) **(Ukr)**

THYMUS HORMONES

Thymosin: basic properties and clinical potential in the treatment of patients with immunodeficiency diseases and cancer. Goldstein AL. **Antibiot Chemother** 24:47–59, 1978 (52 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Hormonal influences on the reticuloendothelial system: current status of the role of thymosin in the regulation and modulation of immunity. Goldstein AL, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 23(4):253–66, Apr 78 (58 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

[The structure and biological role of thymus hormones] Carlsson SR, et al. **Lakartidningen** 75(36):3051–8, 6 Sep 78 (58 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

THYMUS NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Interaction between radiation and viruses in the induction of murine thymic lymphomas and lymphatic leukemias. pp. 1–18. Kaplan HS.
In: Duplan, JF, ed. Radiation-induced leukemogenesis and related viruses. Amsterdam, North-Holland Publ, 1977. W3 I35 no.4 1976. (74 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Thymoma—lymphocyte production and immunologic abnormality] Tamaoki N. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(10):3712–7, 1977 (28 ref.) **(Jpn)**

THYROCALCITONIN see **CALCITONIN**

THYROGLOBULIN

BIOSYNTHESIS

Cytophysiology of the amphibian thyroid gland through larval development and metamorphosis. Regard E. **Int Rev Cytol** 52:81–118, 1978 (109 ref.)

THYROID ANTAGONISTS

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Antithyroid drugs. Marchant B, et al. **Pharmacol Ther [B]** 3(3):305–48, 1978 (235 ref.)

THYROID CRISIS

THERAPY

[Recent aspects in the therapy of thyreotoxic crisis] Herrmann J. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 103(4):166–74, 27 Jan 78 (13 ref.) **(Ger)**

THYROID DISEASES

BLOOD

[Thyrotropic hormone and the thyroid gland (present status)] Kalinin AP, et al. **Ter Arkh** 49(12):131–7, 1977 (95 ref.) **(Rus)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Effect of polychlorinated biphenyl (PCB) on the thyroid gland of rats. Ultrastructural and biochemical investigations. Collins WT Jr, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):119–36, Oct 77 (33 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

[Rational diagnosis of thyroid diseases] Börner W. **Med Welt** 29(26):1063–8, 30 Jun 78 (10 ref.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Ionizing irradiation and the induction of clinically significant disease in the human thyroid gland. Maxon HR, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):967–78, Dec 77 (59 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Autoimmunity and the thyroid gland. Munro DS. **Proc R Soc Med** 70(12):855–7, Dec 77 (21 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Physiology and pathology of the thyroid gland in pregnancy] Górowski T. **Ginekol Pol** 49(4):335–41, Apr 78 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Technical considerations in in vivo thyroid studies. Keyes JW Jr, et al. **Semin Nucl Med** 8(1):43–57, Jan 78 (73 ref.)

THERAPY

Aspects of endocrinology in pregnancy. Vince FP. **Practitioner** 220(1316):279–83, Feb 78 (30 ref.)

VETERINARY

Thyroid function in the dog. Kallfelz FA. **Vet Clin North Am** 7(3):497–512, Aug 77 (11 ref.)

THYROID GLAND

CYTOLOGY

Ultrastructure of the degradation of erythrocytes by thyroid epithelial cells in vivo. Zeligs JD. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):85–103, Oct 77 (42 ref.)

[Role of the thyroid C cells. Calcitonin] Hartwig W. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 659(2):203–9, Feb 78 (34 ref.) **(Pol)**

METABOLISM

Thyroidal and peripheral production of thyroid hormones. Review of recent findings and their clinical implications. Schimmel M, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(6):760–8, Dec 77 (94 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Biochemical mechanisms in the control of thyroid function and growth. Dumont JE, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 9:723–34, 1978 (42 ref.)

Catecholamines and hyperthyroidism. Landsberg L. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 6(3):697–718, Nov 77 (117 ref.)

Cytophysiology of the amphibian thyroid gland through larval development and metamorphosis. Regard E. **Int Rev Cytol** 52:81–118, 1978 (109 ref.)

Ontogenesis of hypothalamic—pituitary—thyroid function and metabolism in man, sheep, and rat. Fisher DA, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 33:59–116, 1977 (95 ref.)

[Characteristics of pituitary-thyroid functions in the perinatal period] Nakai T, et al. **Horumon To Rinsho** 25(11):1105–14, Nov 77 (48 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Physiology and pathology of the thyroid gland in pregnancy] Górowski T. **Ginekol Pol** 49(4):335–41, Apr 78 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Morphology of functional disturbance of the thyroid (author's transl)] Böcker W. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 61:162–81, 1977 (157 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THYROID GLAND, DESICCATED see under **THYROID HORMONES**

THYROID HORMONES

see related
THYROGLOBULIN

METABOLISM

Nutritionally-induced alterations in thyroid hormone metabolism and thermogenesis. Danforth E Jr, et al. **Experientia [Suppl]** (32):213–7, 1978 (7 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Effects of thyroid hormones] Höffken B, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 102(38):1355–9, 23 Sep 77 (51 ref.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Physiologic and biochemical actions of thyroid hormone. Schwartz HL, et al. **Pharmacol Ther [B]** 3(3):349–76, 1978 (180 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Thyroid hormone replacement therapy in the perinatal period: neurologic considerations. Weichsel ME Jr. **J Pediatr** 92(6):1035–8, Jun 78 (47 ref.)

THYROID NEOPLASMS

Calcitonin in clinical medicine. Deftos LJ. **Adv Intern Med** 23:159–93, 1978 (127 ref.)

Experimental research on thyroid cancer. Review of literature. Nataf BM. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 20(8):703–14, Nov–Dec 77 (214 ref.)

Squamous cell carcinoma of the thyroid: a report of two cases. Kampsen EB, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 9(6):567–78, 1977 (21 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Primary malignant teratoma of the thyroid: case report and literature review of cervical teratomas in adults. Kimler SC, et al. **Cancer** 42(1):311–7, Jul 78 (14 ref.)

RADIOTHERAPY

The treatment of thyroid carcinoma with radioactive iodine. Beierwaltes WH. **Semin Nucl Med** 8(1):79–94, Jan 78 (57 ref.)

SURGERY

[Surgery of differentiated thyroid neoplasms] Gemsenjäger E. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 103(17):749–52, 28 Apr 78 (54 ref.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

The dilemma of the solitary thyroid nodule: resolution through decision analysis. Sisson JC, et al. **Semin Nucl Med** 8(1):59–71, Jan 78 (54 ref.)

THYROID STIMULATING HORMONE see **THYROTROPIN**

THYROID STIMULATOR, LONG-ACTING see **LONG-ACTING THYROID STIMULATOR**

THYROIDITIS, LYMPHOMATOUS

IMMUNOLOGY

UCLA conference. Autoimmune thyroid diseases—Graves' and Hashimoto's. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):379–91, Mar 78 (80 ref.)

THYROLIBERIN see **THYROTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE**

THYROTOXICOSIS see **HYPERTHYROIDISM**

THYROTROPIN

[Hypothalamus regulating hormones] Voelter W. **Fortschr Chem Org Naturst** 34:439–564, 1977 (551 ref.) **(Ger)**

BLOOD

[Thyrotropic hormone and the thyroid gland (present status)] Kalinin AP, et al. **Ter Arkh** 49(12):131–7, 1977 (95 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Thyroid-stimulating hormone: neuroregulation and clinical applications. Part 1. Scanlon MF, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 55(1):1–10, Jul 78 (109 ref.)

Cytophysiology of the amphibian thyroid gland through larval development and metamorphosis. Regard E. **Int Rev Cytol** 52:81–118, 1978 (109 ref.)

SECRETION

Thyroid-stimulating hormone: neuroregulation and clinical applications. Part 2. Scanlon MF, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 55(2):129–38, Aug 78 (96 ref.)

THYROTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE

[Current status of our knowledge on TRH] Usategui R, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 147(3):229–34, 15 Nov 77 (46 ref.) **(Spa)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Brain cells as producers of releasing and inhibiting hormones. Sétáló G, et al. **Int Rev Cytol [Suppl]** (7):1–52, 1978 (237 ref.)

METABOLISM

[New connection of hypothalamic hormone and the function of CNS...with special reference to relationship between TRH and ataxia (author's transl)] Sobue E. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 17(12):791–9, Dec 77 (18 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Thyroid-stimulating hormone: neuroregulation and clinical applications. Part 1. Scanlon MF, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 55(1):1–10, Jul 78 (109 ref.)

[TRH (author's transl)] Mistsuma T. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(1):125–9, 1978 (35 ref.) **(Jpn)**

THYROXINE

BIOSYNTHESIS

Thyroidal and peripheral production of thyroid hormones. Review of recent findings and their clinical implications.

Schimmel M, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(6):760–8, Dec 77 (94 ref.)

BLOOD

Effect of polychlorinated biphenyl (PCB) on the thyroid gland of rats. Ultrastructural and biochemical investigations. Collins WT Jr, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):119–36, Oct 77 (33 ref.)

METABOLISM

Nuclear receptors for thyroid hormone. DeGroot LJ. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 96:45–72, 1978 (45 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Management of hypothyroidism. Cobb WE, et al. **J Maine Med Assoc** 68(12):466–8, 470–4, Dec 77 (79 ref.)

THYROXINE BINDING PROTEIN

ANALYSIS

Human thyroxine-binding globulin. Isolation and chemical properties. II. Properties. Hocman G. **Int J Biochem** 9(5):295–8, 1978 (22 ref.)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Human thyroxine-binding globulin. Isolation and chemical properties--I. Isolation. Hocman G. **Int J Biochem** 9(1):9–12, 1978 (16 ref.)

TIBIA

Tibial adamantinoma: its histogenesis from ultrastructural studies. Yoneyama T, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1138–42, Sep 77 (16 ref.)

TICARCILLIN see under **PENICILLINS**

TICKS

Acarine salivary glands--physiological relationships. Sauer JR. **J Med Entomol** 14(1):1–9, 20 Aug 77 (095 ref.)

Tick-borne diseases of domestic animals in northern Nigeria. II. Research summary, 1966 to 1976. Leeflang P, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 9(4):211–8, Nov 77 (31 ref.)

MICROBIOLOGY

[Geographical and annual variability in the infection rate of ixoid ticks with tick-borne encephalitis virus (review of the literature)] Naumov RL, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 46(3):346–55, May–Jun 77 (106 ref.) **(Rus)**

TIDAL VOLUME see under **LUNG VOLUME MEASUREMENTS**

TILORONE see under **FLUORENES**

TIME AND MOTION STUDIES see under **TASK PERFORMANCE AND ANALYSIS**

TIMOLOL see under **PROPANOLAMINES**

TIN

ANALYSIS

Advances in tin compound analysis with special reference to organotin pesticide residues. Kumpulainen J, et al. **Residue Rev** 66:1–18, 1977 (40 ref.)

TIN FLUORIDES see under **FLUORIDES**

TINEA

OCCURRENCE

Some aspects of the epidemiology of tinea. Philpot CM. **Mycopathologia** 62(1):3–13, 30 Nov 77 (61 ref.)

TINIDAZOLE see under **NITROIMIDAZOLES**

TINORIDINE see under **PYRIDINES**

TISSUE COMPATIBILITY see **HISTOCOMPATIBILITY**

TISSUE CULTURE

see related
CELL LINE
CELLS, CULTURED
CLONE CELLS

Tissue culture in endocrine research: perspectives, pitfalls, and potentials. O'Hare MJ, et al. **Curr Top Exp Endocrinol** 3:1–56, 1978 (233 ref.)

Immunochemical markers in primary cultures and in cell lines. pp. 407–22. Bock E. **In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977.** (61 ref.)

Synapse formation in neural tissue cultures. pp. 147–90. Crain SM. **In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977.** (145 ref.)

Tissue culture and transplantation of breast cancer. Ozzello L. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 12:55–70, 1977 (63 ref.)

[Perspectives of clinical use of human hematopoietic tissue cultures] Kolesnikova AI. **Ter Arkh** 49(8):128–34, 1977 (68 ref.) **(Rus)**

TISSUE EXTRACTS

Platelet-activating factor. Benveniste J, et al. **Monogr Allergy** 12:138–42, 1977 (14 ref.)

METABOLISM

Leukocytic endogenous mediator. Kampschmidt RF. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 23(4):287–97, Apr 78 (64 ref.)

TISSUE FACTOR see **THROMBOPLASTIN**

TISSUE PRESERVATION

An approach to hypothermic renal preservation. Pegg DE. **Cryobiology** 15(1):1–17, Feb 78 (72 ref.)

Mechanisms of injury and protection in cells and tissues at low temperatures. pp. 37–60. Mazur P. **In: Simatos D, et al., ed. Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976.** (55 ref.)

Organ preservation – past and future. pp. 373–84. Pegg DE. **In: Simatos D, et al., ed. Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976.** (48 ref.)

TISSUE TYPING see **HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING**

TOADS

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Ultrastructure and function of the granule-containing cells in the anuran sympathetic ganglia. Watanabe H. **Arch Histol Jpn** 40 Suppl:177–86, 1977 (47 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Auditory processing in anurans. Capranica RR. **Fed Proc** 37(10):2324–8, Aug 78 (32 ref.)

TOBACCO

see related
NICOTINE
SMOKING

TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Tobacco mosaic virus protein aggregation and the virus assembly. Jonathan P, et al. **Adv Protein Chem** 31:187–251, 1977 (170 ref.)

TOBRAMYCIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

TOCINAMIDE see under **OXYTOCIN**

TOCINOIC ACID see under **OXYTOCIN**

TOCOPHEROLS see **VITAMIN E**

TOGAVIRUSES see **ARBOVIRUSES**

TOKEN ECONOMY see under **REWARD**

TOLAMOLOL see under **PROPANOLAMINES**

TOLMETIN see under **PYRROLES**

TOLUENE

TOXICITY

Toxicology of toluene (methylbenzene): review of current literature. Hayden JW, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 11(5):549–59, Dec 77 (72 ref.)

Genetic toxicology of benzene, toluene, xylenes and phenols. Dean BJ. **Mutat Res** 47(2):75–97, 1978 (90 ref.)

TOLUENE DIISOCYANATE see under **CYANATES**

TOMATINE see under **ALKALOIDS**

TOMOGRAPHY, COMPUTERIZED AXIAL

Computerized axial tomography in cerebravascular disease in the elderly. Caird FI. **Angiology** 29(2):114–20, Feb 78 (10 ref.)

Computerized tomography of the orbit. Gado MH, et al. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 18(1):151–66, Spring 78 (3 ref.)

The positron emission tomography and its applications. Depresseux JC. **J Belge Radiol** 60(6):483–500, 1977 (69 ref.)

[Recent developments in emission computer tomography (author's transl)] Tanaka E. **Radioisotopes** 27(5):285–94, May 78 (47 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Computerized tomography (a review of the literature)] Vorob'ev IuI, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** (1):78–84, Jan–Feb 78 (78 ref.) **(Rus)**

TONSIL

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Antigen processing structures of the mammalian intestinal tract: an SEM study of lymphoepithelial organs. pp. 367–78. Owen RL, et al. **In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.** (25 ref.)

TONSILLECTOMY

The tonsils and adenoids. Sprinkle PM. et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 2(2):153–67, May 77 (95 ref.)

[What do we know about —–? Indications for adenoidectomy and tonsillectomy] Thomsen KA. **Ugeskr Laeger** 140(26):1559–61, 26 Jun 78 (3 ref.) **(Dan)**

TONSILLITIS

THERAPY

[New developments in the clinical picture and treatment of chronic tonsillitis] Lukovskiĭ LA. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** (4):13–22, Jul–Aug 78 (153 ref.) **(Rus)**

TOOTH

see related
MASTICATION

ENZYMOLOGY

[Alkaline phosphatase and its biological significance in calcified tissues (author's transl)] Oida S, et al. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 44(3):141–9, Sep 77 (42 ref.) **(Jpn)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Dental maturity as a measure of somatic development in children. Filipsson R, et al. **Adv Metab Disord** 9:425–51, 1978 (46 ref.)

TRANSPLANTATION

Histopathological and immunological aspects of tooth transplantation. Atkinson ME. **J Oral Pathol** 7(2):43–61, Apr 78 (106 ref.)

TOOTH CALCIFICATION

[Quantitative study of the mineral substance of the human dental cementum] Néri GA. **SSO** 88(5):469–85, May 78 (120 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

TOOTH DISEASES

Orofacial odontogenic infections. Chow AW, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):392–402, Mar 78 (86 ref.)

MICROBIOLOGY

A review: Bacteria in the human mouth. Russell C, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 44(2):163–81, Apr 78 (103 ref.)

TOOTH REMINERALIZATION see **TOOTH CALCIFICATION**

TOOTH ROOT

see related
APICOECTOMY

TOOTH SUPPORTING STRUCTURES see **PERIODONTIUM**

TOOTHPASTE see under **DENTIFRICES**

TOPECTOMY see **PSYCHOSURGERY**

TORTURE see under **AGGRESSION**

TOTAL LUNG CAPACITY see under **LUNG VOLUME MEASUREMENTS**

TOURNIQUETS

The tourniquet in operations upon the extremities. Mullick S. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(5):821–6, May 78 (56 ref.)

TOXAPHENE see under **INSECTICIDES, ORGANOCHLORINE**

TOXASCARIASIS see under ASCARIASIS

TOXEMIA

see related
PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS

TOXICOLOGY

Ultrastructural evaluation of drug-induced cellular injury. pp. 41–51. Hruban Z.
In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (28 ref.)

The pharmacokinetic bases of biological response quantification in toxicology, pharmacology and pharmacodynamics. Garrett ER. **Prog Drug Res** 21:105–230, 1977 (84 ref.)

[Toxicologist and nutritionist face the problems of toxicologic evaluation] Truhaut R, et al. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 29:4–41, 1978 (148 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hazard criteria and the evaluation of the overall toxic and specific effects of chemical compound exposure] Shtenberg AI. **Vopr Pitan** (2):52–7, Mar–Apr 78 (20 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METHODS

In vitro methods of toxicity evaluation. Tardiff RG.
Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:357–69, 1978 (112 ref.)

Analytical methods in clinical toxicology. pp. 50–63. Widdop B, et al.
In: Duncan WA, Leonard BJ, ed. Clinical toxicology. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.417 1976. (41 ref.)

Examples of ecotoxicological research. pp. 265–79. Butler GC.
In: Hunter WJ, Smeets JG, ed. The evaluation of toxicological data for the protection of public health. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WA 30 E89 1976. (23 ref.)

Critical groups and the size of the population to be considered for pollutant criteria. pp. 175–89. Dean G.
In: Hunter WJ, Smeets JG, ed. The evaluation of toxicological data for the protection of public health. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WA 30 E89 1976. (35 ref.)

Some problems associated with the testing for environmental mutagens. pp. 39–57. Sobels FH, et al.
In: Hunter WJ, Smeets JG, ed. The evaluation of toxicological data for the protection of public health. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WA 30 E89 1976. (81 ref.)

Critical review of evaluation of toxicological data: biochemical parameters. pp. 125–50. Uehleke H.
In: Hunter WJ, Smeets JG, ed. The evaluation of toxicological data for the protection of public health. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WA 30 E89 1976. (46 ref.)

[Pharmacologic methods in toxicology] Zbinden G.
Actual Pharmacol (Paris) 30:101–11, 1978 (16 ref.) **(Fre)**

TOXINS

Naturally occurring toxic substances in foods. Gross RL, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):680–98, Nov 77 (89 ref.)

Drug, toxin, and nutrient interactions. Newberne PM, et al. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 29:130–69, 1978 (217 ref.)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Factors and conditions essential for activation of the fifth component of complement and release of anaphylatoxin (C5a). Vogt W, et al. **Monogr Allergy** 12:86–9, 1977 (10 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of drugs, narcotics and toxins on the chemical maturation of the infant brain. pp. 165–77. Alvord EC Jr, et al.
In: Berenberg SR, ed. Brain – fetal and infant. The Hague, Nijhoff Medical Division, 1977. WS 340 B831 1976. (35 ref.)

TOXOCARIASIS see under ASCARIASIS

TOXOIDS

STANDARDS

Bacterial vaccines and toxoids: review of safety and efficacy. Stollerman GH. **Adv Intern Med** 23:405–34, 1978 (50 ref.)

TOXOPLASMA

IMMUNOLOGY

Influence of infection with Toxoplasma on macrophage function, and role of macrophages in resistance to Toxoplasma. McLeod R, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):170–86, Nov 77 (81 ref.)

TOXOPLASMOSIS

Toxoplasmosis in the adult—an overview. Krick JA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(10):550–3, 9 Mar 78 (15 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Influence of infection with Toxoplasma on macrophage function, and role of macrophages in resistance to Toxoplasma. McLeod R, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):170–86, Nov 77 (81 ref.)

TOXOPLASMOSIS, CONGENITAL

ETIOLOGY

Placentitis, with a new light on an old ToRCH. Altshuler G. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 6:197–221, 1977 (130 ref.)

TOYOCAMYCIN see under ANTIBIOTICS, ANTINEOPLASTIC

TRACE ELEMENTS

DEFICIENCY

[Deficiencies in trace elements during parenteral alimentation] Kienlen J. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 18(12):1019–34, 1977 (107 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

METABOLISM

[Macro- and microelements as a basis for resolving forensic medical questions (a review of the literature)] Eidlin LM. **Sud Med Ekspert** 21(3):23–6, Jul–Sep 78 (31 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Trace elements in pediatric nutrition. Hambidge KM. **Adv Pediatr** 24:191–231, 1977 (119 ref.)

STANDARDS

Trace metals: reference materials and methods. pp. 381–92. Brown SS.
In: Brown SS, ed. Clinical chemistry and chemical toxicology of metals. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. W1 DE998T v.1 1977. (45 ref.)

TRACHEA

see related
INTUBATION, INTRATRACHEAL

METABOLISM

The airway smooth muscle cell. Coburn RF. **Fed Proc** 36(13):2692–7, Dec 77 (38 ref.)

SECRETION

Control of secretion of tracheobronchial mucus. Widdicombe JG. **Br Med Bull** 34(1):57–61, Jan 78 (46 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The respiratory epithelium. II. Hamster trachea, bronchus, and bronchioles. Becci PJ, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 61(2):551–61, Aug 78 (60 ref.)

TRACHEAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

The respiratory epithelium. IV. Histogenesis of epidermoid metaplasia and carcinoma in situ in the hamster. Becci PJ, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 61(2):577–86, Aug 78 (48 ref.)

TRACHEOESOPHAGEAL FISTULA

SURGERY

Current trends in the management of esophageal atresia and tracheoesophageal fistula. Holder TH. **Am Surg** 44(1):31–6, Jan 78 (31 ref.)

TRACHEOSTOMY see TRACHEOTOMY

TRACHEOTOMY

Airway management in croup and epiglottitis. Crumley RL. **West J Med** 126(3):184–9, Mar 77 (22 ref.)

TRACHOMA

COMPLICATIONS

Post trachomatous degeneration. Diallo JS, et al.
Rev Int Trach Pathol Ocul Trop Subtrop 55(1–2):5–186, 1978 (210 ref.) **(Eng, Fre)**

DRUG THERAPY

Response to treatment in ocular Chlamydial infections (trachoma and inclusion conjunctivitis): analogies with nongonococcal urethritis. pp. 135–9. Dawson CR, et al.
In: Hobson D, Holmes KK, ed. Nongonococcal urethritis and related infections. Washington, American Society for Microbiology, 1977. WJ 600 W926p 1976. (13 ref.)

TRAGACANTH see under POLYSACCHARIDES

TRAIL MAKING TEST see under PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS

TRANQUILIZING AGENTS

see related
HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Iatrogenic hyperprolactinemia: amenorrhea, galactorrhea and impotence due to neuroleptics (author's transl)] Martin-Du-Pan RC, et al. **Praxis** 67(28):1038–45, 11 Jul 78 (118 ref.) **(Fre)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Neuroleptic-stimulated prolactin secretion in the rat as an animal model for biological psychiatry: I. Comparison with anti-psychotic activity. pp. 443–55. Meltzer HY, et al.
In: Hanin I, Usdin E, ed. Animal models in psychiatry and neurology. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WM 100 W897a 1977. (101 ref.)

The biological pharmacology of the limbic system: neuroleptic drugs. pp. 263–305. Lloyd KG.
In: Livingston KE, Hornykiewicz O, ed. Limbic mechanisms. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WL 314 L733L 1976. (150 ref.)

Neuroleptic attenuation of intracranial self-stimulation: reward or performance deficits? Wise RA. **Life Sci** 22(7):535–42, Feb 78 (43 ref.)

[Recent data on the mode of action of neuroleptics] Bartholini G. **Actual Pharmacol (Paris)** 30:35–47, 1978 (41 ref.) **(Fre)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

The prolactin response in clinical psychiatry. Gruen PH. **Med Clin North Am** 62(2):409–24, Mar 78 (144 ref.)

[Aspects of long-term therapy using long-term neuroleptics — experiences and viewpoints related to practice] Floru L. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 46(2):82–104, Feb 78 (286 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

TRANQUILIZING AGENTS, MAJOR

Loxapine: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy as an antipsychotic agent. Heel RC, et al. **Drugs** 15(3):198–217, Mar 78 (53 ref.)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Long-term treatment with neuroleptics in psychiatry. Shepherd M, et al. **Curr Dev Psychopharmcol** 4:215–47, 1977 (150 ref.)

BLOOD

Plasma level monitoring of antipsychotic drugs. Cooper TB. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 3(1):14–38, Jan–Feb 78 (119 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Anti-schizophrenic drugs—membrane receptor sites of action. Seeman P. **Biochem Pharmacol** 26(19):1741–8, 1 Oct 77 (102 ref.)

Regulation of cholinergic neurons by dopaminergic terminals: influence of cataleptogenic and noncataleptogenic antipsychotics. pp. 23–38. Costa E, et al.
In: Garattini S, et al., ed. Interactions between putative neurotransmitters in the brain. New York, Raven Press, 1978. QV 126 I59 1976. (46 ref.)

Neuroleptic-stimulated prolactin secretion in the rat as an animal model for biological psychiatry: I. Comparison with anti-psychotic activity. pp. 443–55. Meltzer HY, et al.
In: Hanin I, Usdin E, ed. Animal models in psychiatry and neurology. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WM 100 W897a 1977. (101 ref.)

Effects of sedatives and major tranquilizers on aggressive behavior. Kostowski W. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 13:1–12, 1978 (75 ref.)

[Psychotropic drugs and adenylate cyclase (author's transl)] Honda F. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(6):822–6, 1977 (40 ref.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Antipsychotic drugs: clinical pharmacology and therapeutic use. Davis JM, et al. **Drugs** 14(4):260–82, Oct 77 (77 ref.)

TRANQUILIZING AGENTS, MINOR

THERAPEUTIC USE

Minor tranquillizers in somatic disorders. Krogh C, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 118(9):1097, 1100–2, 1107–8, 6 May 78 (55 ref.)

Use of antianxiety agents in anxious outpatients. Rickels K. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 58(1):1–17, 15 Jun 78 (71 ref.)

TRANSALDOLASE see under TRANSFERASES

TRANSCOBALAMINS see under BLOOD PROTEINS

TRANSCRIPTASES see **RNA POLYMERASES**

TRANSCRIPTION FACTORS

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Regulatory proteins of eukaryotic transcription (author's transl)] Natori S. **Seikagaku** 49(10):1141–5, Oct 77 (21 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Control of transcription termination. Adhya S, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:967–96, 1978 (118 ref.)

[The mechanism of the termination of transcription and the role of rho factor in Escherichia coli (author's transl)] Shigesada K, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(9):1076–90, 1977 (84 ref.) **(Jpn)**

TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC

see related
TRANSCRIPTION FACTORS

Transcriptional and translational effects of hormones. Pimentel E. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 39(2):117–26, 1978 (100 ref.)

Control of transcription termination. Adhya S, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:967–96, 1978 (118 ref.)

Post-transcriptional and translational controls of gene expression in eukaryotes. Revel M, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:1079–126, 1978 (507 ref.)

Regulation of gene expression in eucaryotes. O'Malley BW, et al. **Annu Rev Genet** 11:239–75, 1977 (223 ref.)

Role of ribonucleic acid polymerase in gene selection in procaryotes. Doi RH. **Bacteriol Rev** 41(3):568–94, Sep 77 (223 ref.)

Injected amphibian oocytes: a living test tube for the study of eukaryotic gene transcription? de Robertis EM, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp** (42):181–91, 1977 (21 ref.)

Active chromatin structure. Lilley DM. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 2(1):1–10, Jan 78 (68 ref.)

The nucleolus, a model for analysis of chromatin controls. Busch H, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 42(Pt. 2):665–83, 1977 (79 ref.)

Summary: the molecular biology of the eukaryotic genome is coming of age. Chambon P. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 42(Pt. 2):1209–34, 1977 (196 ref.)

Expression of RNA tumor viruses at translation and transcription lebels. Fan H. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 79:1–41, 1978 (135 ref.)

Structure and functioa of the genome of viruses containing single-stranded RNA as genetic material: the concept of transcription and translation helices and the classification of these viruses into six groups. Wengler G. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 78:239–48, 1977 (44 ref.)

Influenza virus transcription. Skehel JJ, et al. **J Gen Virol** 39(1):1–8, Apr 78 (40 ref.)

Fractionation of chromatin into template-active and template-inactive portions. Savage M, et al. **Methods Cell Biol** 18:1–21, 1978 (59 ref.)

Plant growth substances as modulators of transcription. Biswas BB, et al. **Subcell Biochem** 5:187–219, 1978 (220 ref.)

[Regulatory proteins of eukaryotic transcription (author's transl)] Natori S. **Seikagaku** 49(10):1141–5, Oct 77 (21 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Genes for transfer RNAs and their transcription (author's transl)] Sekiya T. **Seikagaku** 50(2):65–76, 1978 (55 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[RNA polymerases in viral particles--transcription and replication of negative-strand viral RNA (author's transl)] Ishihama A. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(7):820–4, 1978 (36 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Transcription in E. coli nucleoids (author's transl)] Ishii S, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(10):1168–82, 1977 (83 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Replication of double-stranded RNA (author's transl)] Miura K. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(7):825–34, 1978 (72 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Non-histone proteins and the regulation of transcription (author's transl)] Sakuma K. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(2):117–28, Feb 78 (110 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Promoter (author's transl)] Sekiya T. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(10):1135–52, 1977 (45 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[The mechanism of the termination of transcription and the role of rho factor in Escherichia coli (author's transl)] Shigesada K, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 22(9):1076–90, 1977 (84 ref.) **(Jpn)**

TRANSDUCTION, GENETIC

The thirteenth Colworth Medal Lecture: The construction in vitro and exploitation of transducing derivatives of bacteriophage lambda. Brammar WJ. **Biochem Soc Trans** 5(6):1633–52, 1977 (79 ref.)

[Transduction mechanism of R plasmids (author's transl)] Mise K, et al. **Nippon Saikingaku Zasshi** 33(2):355–67, 1978 (104 ref.) **(Jpn)**

TRANSFER FACTOR

Transfer factor. Spitler LE. **Int J Dermatol** 17(6):445–58, Jul–Aug 78 (127 ref.)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Transfer factor as a probe of the immune defect in lepromatous leprosy. Hastings RC. **Int J Lepr** 45(3):281–91, Jul–Sep 77 (71 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Transfer factor and possible applications in gynecology. Freedman RS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):572–84, 1 Mar 78 (89 ref.)

Immunotherapy of viral infections with transfer factor. Mazaheri MR, et al. **J Med Virol** 1(3):209–17, 1977 (54 ref.)

TRANSFERASES

METABOLISM

Mechanisms of enzyme-catalyzed group transfer reactions. Wimmer MJ, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:1031–78, 1978 (230 ref.)

Nonoxidative enzymes in the metabolism of insecticides. Ahmad S, et al. **Drug Metab Rev** 5(1):141–64, 1976 (108 ref.)

TRANSFORMATION, GENETIC

see related
DNA, RECOMBINANT

TRANSGLUTAMINASE see **GLUTAMYL TRANSPEPTIDASE**

TRANSIENTS AND MIGRANTS

[Social psychiatry of migrant workers (author's transl)] Binder J, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 46(6):342–59, Jun 78 (63 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

TRANSLATION, GENETIC

Translational products of type-C RNA tumor viruses. Stephenson JR, et al. **Adv Cancer Res** 27:1–53, 1978 (366 ref.)

Transcriptional and translational effects of hormones. Pimentel E. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 39(2):117–26, 1978 (100 ref.)

Post-transcriptional and translational controls of gene expression in eukaryotes. Revel M, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:1079–126, 1978 (507 ref.)

Non-histone chromosomal proteins: their role in the regulation of histone-gene expression. Stein GS, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp** (42):137–63, 1977 (52 ref.)

Expression of RNA tumor viruses at translation and transcription lebels. Fan H. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 79:1–41, 1978 (135 ref.)

The mechanism of protein synthesis-initiation, elongation and termination in translation of genetic messeges. Richter D, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 76:83–125, 1977 (314 ref.)

Structure and function of the genome of viruses containing single-stranded RNA as genetic material: the concept of transcription and translation helices and the classification of these viruses into six groups. Wengler G. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 78:239–48, 1977 (44 ref.)

The mitochondrial translation system. Buetow DE, et al. **Subcell Biochem** 5:1–85, 1978 (450 ref.)

Identification and significance of products of the HLA-D region. Thorsby E, et al. **Transplant Proc** 10(2):313–8, Jun 78 (41 ref.)

[Mechanisms controlling the process of ribosome reaction with the messenger RNA of prokaryotes] Morozov SIu. **Biol Nauki** (5):7–26, 1978 (165 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Possible interaction mechanisms of allele and nonallele genes on the translation level] Serov OL. **Genetika** 13(1):146–57, 1977 (88 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Process of translation and its alteration at the late stages of individual development] Berdyshev GD, et al. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(1):81–95, Jul–Aug 77 (132 ref.) **(Rus)**

TRANSPHOSPHORYLASES see **PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES**

TRANSPLANTATION

see related
HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING
TISSUE PRESERVATION

Anaesthesia for transplant surgery. Farman JV. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 16(1):92–119, Spring 78 (60 ref.)

Legal problems in organ donation. Jeddeloh NP, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(2):245–59, Apr 78 (33 ref.)

METHODS

[Pathways in the development of transplantation pharmacology] Shumakov VI, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 40(6):656–67, Nov–Dec 77 (132 ref.) **(Rus)**

TRANSPLANTATION, ALLOGENEIC see under **TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS**

TRANSPLANTATION ANTIGENS see **HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS**

TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS

METHODS

Dialdehyde starch tanned bovine heterografts: development. pp. 261–70. Rosenberg N. **In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v.** (36 ref.)

The experiences at Ulm with grafts of different origin. pp. 273–7. Vollmar JF, et al. **In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v.** (8 ref.)

TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS

[Clinical heart transplantation. Orientation after 10 years] Struck E, et al. **Med Klin** 73(13):435–46, 31 Mar 78 (113 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Transplantation of the organs (review of the literature)] Balakirev EM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (2):130–4, Feb 78 (32 ref.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The coagulation disorder of orthotopic hepatic transplantation. Böhmig HJ. **Semin Thromb Hemostas** 4(1):57–82, Summer 77 (95 ref.)

TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY

see related
HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING
IMMUNOSUPPRESSION

The immunological paradox of pregnancy. Damber MG, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** (66):39–47, 1977 (44 ref.)

Immunologically privileged sites. Barker CF, et al. **Adv Immunol** 25:1–54, 1977 (212 ref.)

Heterophile antigens and antibodies in medicine. Kano K, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 77:43–69, 1977 (165 ref.)

Bone marrow transplantation immunology. pp. 179–83. Trentin JJ, et al. **In: Baum SJ, Ledney DG, ed. Experimental hematology today. New York, Springer, 1977. WH 100 E305e 1976.** (20 ref.)

Frozen cell banking in immunology. pp. 101–5. Strong DM, et al. **In: Simatos D, et al., ed. Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976.** (15 ref.)

Histopathological and immunological aspects of tooth transplantation. Atkinson ME. **J Oral Pathol** 7(2):43–61, Apr 78 (106 ref.)

Laboratory methods in transplantation immunity. Cannady WG, et al. **Prog Clin Pathol** 7:239–65, 1978 (87 ref.)

Immunobiology of bone marrow transplantation. Dicke KA, et al. **Semin Hematol** 15(3):263–82, Jul 78 (117 ref.)

Histocompatibility antigens in human organ transplantation. Morris PJ. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(2):233–44, Apr 78 (61 ref.)

The immunobiology of transplantation. Investigative trends and clinical implications. Rapaport FT. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(2):221–32, Apr 78 (73 ref.)

[Immunological enhancement. Mode of action and use in organ transplantation] Bihl P, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 102(46):1690–8, 18 Nov 77 (68 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Tumors as allotransplants: neoplastic immunodepression and prospects of immunotherapy] Clerici E. **Ann Laringol** 74(1):45–65, 1975 (48 ref.) **(Ita)**

TRANSPLANTATION, ISOGENEIC see under **TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS**

TRANSPORT, BIOLOGICAL see **BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT**

TRANSPORT PROTEINS see **CARRIER PROTEINS**

TRANSUDATES see **EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES**

TRAPYMIN see under **PYRIMIDINES**

TRAUMA see **WOUNDS AND INJURIES**

TREATMENT REFUSAL see **PATIENT COMPLIANCE**

TREHALOSE see under **DISACCHARIDES**

TREMATODE INFECTIONS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Integrated control of trematode diseases. Crossland NO. **Adv Drug Res** 12:53–88, 1977 (52 ref.)

TREMOR

VETERINARY

Neurochemistry as a diagnostic aid in the congenital tremor syndrome of piglets. Patterson DS, et al. **Br Vet J** 133(2):111–7, Mar–Apr 77 (23 ref.)

TRETINOIN see under **VITAMIN A**

TRIACETIN see under **TRIGLYCERIDES**

TRIAGE see under **EMERGENCY HEALTH SERVICES**

TRIAMTERENE

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Pharmacology of potassium-sparing diuretics: amiloride and triamterene] Rorive G, et al. **Coeur Med Interne** 17(2):207–15, Apr–Jun 78 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

TRIAZINES

The medicinal chemistry of 1,2,3-triazines. Stevens MF. **Prog Med Chem** 13:205–69, 1976 (335 ref.)

TRIAZOLAM see under **BENZODIAZEPINE TRANQUILIZERS**

TRIBENOSIDE see under **GLYCOSIDES**

TRIBUTYRINASE see **LIPASE**

TRICARBOXYLIC ACID CYCLE see **KREBS CYCLE**

TRICHINELLIASIS see **TRICHINOSIS**

TRICHINOSIS

Trichinosis--preventable yet still with us. Most H. **N Engl J Med** 298(21):1178–80, 25 May 78 (17 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Dynamics of host responses to parasite antigens: schistosomiasis and trichinosis. pp. 25–38. Warren KS. **In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977.** (49 ref.)

TRICHLOROETHANES see under **HYDROCARBONS, CHLORINATED**

TRICHOCEPHALIASIS see **TRICHURIASIS**

TRICHODERMIN see under **SESQUITERPENES**

TRICHOMONAS INFECTIONS

DRUG THERAPY

How suitable are available pharmaceuticals for the treatment of sexually transmitted diseases? 1: Conditions presenting as genital discharges. Willcox RR. **Br J Vener Dis** 53(5):314–23, Oct 77 (26 ref.)

TRICHOPHYTOSIS see **TINEA**

TRICHOTILLOMANIA see under **NEUROSES, OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE**

TRICHURIASIS

A review of trichuriasis, its incidence, pathogenicity and treatment. Chanco PP Jr, et al. **Drugs** 15 Suppl 1:87–93, 1978 (49 ref.)

TRICINE see under **GLYCINE**

TRICUSPID VALVE

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Echocardiography for the evaluation of the tricuspid valve, right ventricle, and atrium. Matsumoto M, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 21(1):1–42, Jul–Aug 78 (79 ref.)

SURGERY

Reconstructive valve surgery. West PN, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):167–77, Feb 78 (52 ref.)

TRICYCLIC ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS see **ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS, TRICYCLIC**

TRIETHYLCHOLINE see under **CHOLINE**

TRIFLOCIN see under **NICOTINIC ACIDS**

TRIFLUBAZAM see under **BENZODIAZEPINE TRANQUILIZERS**

TRIFLUOROETHANOL see under **ALCOHOL, ETHYL**

TRIGLYCERIDES

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibition of rat fat cell triglyceride lipase by sulfonylureas. Shepherd RE, et al. **Fed Proc** 36(13):2732–4, Dec 77 (18 ref.)

BLOOD

Hyperlipidemia in primary gout. Yü TF, et al. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 7(4):233–44, May 78 (71 ref.)

METABOLISM

Functional aspects of proteins involved in lipid transport. Erkelens DW. **Neth J Med** 21(3):129–37, 1978 (83 ref.)

TRIIODOBENZOIC ACIDS see under **IODOBENZOATES**

TRIIODOTHYRONINE

BIOSYNTHESIS

Thyroidal and peripheral production of thyroid hormones. Review of recent findings and their clinical implications. Schimmel M, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(6):760–8, Dec 77 (94 ref.)

METABOLISM

Nuclear receptors for thyroid hormone. DeGroot LJ. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 96:45–72, 1978 (45 ref.)

TRIMESTER, FIRST see **PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, FIRST**

TRIMETHOPRIM

METABOLISM

The combination trimethoprim–sulphamethoxazole. Hansen I. **Antibiot Chemother** 25:217–32, 1978 (92 ref.)

TRIMIPRAMINE see under **DIBENZAZEPINES**

TRINITROBENZENES see under **NITROBENZENES**

TRINITROBENZENESULFONIC ACID see under **NITROBENZENES**

TRIOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE see **GLYCERALDEHYDEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE**

TRIOXSALEN see under **COUMARINS**

TRIPROLIDINE see under **PYRIDINES**

TRISACCHARIDES see under **OLIGOSACCHARIDES**

TRITIUM

Kinetic isotope effects in enzymology. Klinman JP. **Adv Enzymol** 46:415–94, 1978 (224 ref.)

Measurement of protein dissociation constants by tritium exchange. Barksdale AD, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 48:321–46, 1978 (35 ref.)

[Safe handling and monitoring of tritium in research on nuclear fusion (author's transl)] Yoshida Y, et al. **Radioisotopes** 27(3):160–72, Mar 78 (46 ref.) **(Jpn)**

TROCHLEAR NERVE

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Disorders of the ocular motor nerves. Gittinger JW Jr. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 18(1):19–36, Spring 78 (40 ref.)

TROPHOBLAST

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunological significance of the trophoblast and the theory of gradual adaptation] Knobloch V. **Cesk Gynekol** 43(7):515–20, Aug 78 (74 ref.) **(Cze)**

TROPHOBLASTIC TUMOR

ETIOLOGY

Gestational trophoblastic disease: origin of choriocarcinoma, invasive mole and choriocarcinoma associated with hydatidiform mole, and some immunologic aspects. Brewer JI, et al. **Adv Cancer Res** 27:89–147, 1978 (95 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

[Clinical aspects of trophoblastic tumors] Ebeling K, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 100(14):897–912, 1978 (59 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

Gestational trophoblastic neoplasms. The role of chemotherapy and surgery. Jones WB. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(1):167–79, Feb 78 (31 ref.)

Primary mediastinal trophoblastic teratomas. Walden PA, et al. **Thorax** 32(6):752–8, Dec 77 (30 ref.)

TROPICAL CLIMATE

[Epidemiology of Burkitt's lymphoma in tropical areas – its relationship with malaria (author's transl)] Charmot G, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 7(4):277–9, 28 Jan 78 (21 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

TROPICAL MEDICINE

Veterinary medicine and comparative medicine in international health. Opportunities for improving human health and welfare in tropical countries. Bailey WS. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(3):441–65, May 78 (99 ref.)

TRENDS

Immunology and tropical diseases: challenges and opportunities. Goodman HC. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 129(2–3):267–74, Feb–Mar 78 (7 ref.)

TROPOELASTIN see under **ELASTIN**

TROPONIN see under **MUSCLE PROTEINS**

TRYPANOCIDAL AGENTS

Chemotherapy of parasite infections. Van den Bossche H. **Nature** 273(5664):626–30, 22 Jun 78 (99 ref.)

TRYPANOSOMA BRUCEI

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigenic variation in trypanosomes. Cross GA. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):240–4, Nov 77 (23 ref.)

Antigenic variation in trypanosomes. Cross GA. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 201(1146):55–72, 5 Jun 78 (93 ref.)

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, AFRICAN

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigenic variation in African trypanosomiasis: a memorandum. **Bull WHO** 55(6):703–13, 1977 (38 ref.)

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, BOVINE

[Trypanotolerance. Review of knowledge] Toure SM. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 30(2):157–74, 1977 (81 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, SOUTH AMERICAN

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnosis of Chagas' cardiomyopathy. Non-invasive techniques. Puigbó JJ, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 53(623):527–32, Sep 77 (18 ref.)

TRYPSIN INHIBITOR, ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN see **ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN**

TRYPTAMINE RECEPTORS see **RECEPTORS, SEROTONIN**

TRYPTOPHAN

METABOLISM

The acute effects of ethanol on liver and brain tryptophan metabolism. Badawy AA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 85A:559–69, 1977 (30 ref.)

Environmental, toxicological and related aspects of tryptophan metabolism with particular reference to the central nervous system. Curzon G, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Toxicol** 5(2):145–87, Sep 77 (338 ref.)

Tryptophan metabolism and the aetiology of affective disorder. pp. 115–21. Shaw DM. **In: Johnson FN, Johnson S, ed. Lithium in medical practice. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1978. W3 BR447 1st 1977L.** (30 ref.)

[Clinical importance of tryptophan metabolism disorders] Korzon M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 33(19):783–6, 8 May 78 (25 ref.) **(Pol)**

TRYPTOPHAN HYDROXYLASE

METABOLISM

Redundant mechanisms regulating brain tyrosine and

tryptophan hydroxylases. Mandell AJ.
Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:461–93, 1978 (294 ref.)

TRYPTOPHAN MONOOXYGENASE see **TRYPTOPHAN HYDROXYLASE**

TRYPTOPHAN OXYGENASE

METABOLISM

Studies on the glucocorticoid receptor and the hormonal modulation of the mRNA for tryptophan oxygenase. Ramanarayanan-Murthy L, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 96:73–107, 1978 (48 ref.)
The functions and regulation of tryptophan pyrrolase. Badawy AA. **Life Sci** 21(6):755–68, 15 Sep 77 (94 ref.)

TRYPTOPHAN PYRROLASE see **TRYPTOPHAN OXYGENASE**

TRYPTOPHAN SYNTHASE INACTIVASE see under **PEPTIDE HYDROLASES**

TRYPTOPHANASE see under **LYASES**

TSETSE FLIES

PHYSIOLOGY

Reproductive physiology of Glossina. Tobe SS.
Annu Rev Entomol 23:283–307, 1978 (115 ref.)

TSH see **THYROTROPIN**

TUBAL LIGATION see **STERILIZATION, TUBAL**

TUBE FEEDING

[Enteral feeding with the elemental mixtures, (review of Soviet and foreign literature)] Nemchenko VI, et al.
Vestn Khir 120(2):138–43, Feb 78 (93 ref.) **(Rus)**

TUBER CINEREUM see under **HYPOTHALAMUS**

TUBERCIDIN see under **RIBONUCLEOSIDES**

TUBERCULIN-TYPE HYPERSENSITIVITY see **HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED**

TUBERCULOMA

PATHOLOGY

Ultrastructural basis of the vasculopathy in and around brain tuberculomas. Possible significance of altered basement membrane. Dastur DK, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):35–50, Oct 77 (36 ref.)

TUBERCULOSIS

DIAGNOSIS

[Multi-focal tuberculosis] Dally S, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 53(43):2489–92, 16 Dec 77 (113 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Use of antikinin preparations as pathogenetic agents in the overall therapy of tuberculosis] Makinskii AI.
Probl Tuberk (4):70–4, Apr 78 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TUBERCULOSIS IN CHILDHOOD

[Tuberculosis in infancy nowadays (author's transl)] Spiess H. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 126(1):1–5, Jan 78 (10 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

TUBERCULOSIS, MENINGEAL

PATHOLOGY

Ultrastructural basis of the vasculopathy in and around brain tuberculomas. Possible significance of altered basement membrane. Dastur DK, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):35–50, Oct 77 (36 ref.)

TUBERCULOSIS, ORAL see under **TUBERCULOSIS**

TUBERCULOSIS, PLEURAL

SURGERY

[Indications and results of surgical treatment of empyema] Baranetchi C. **Rev Ig [Pneumoftiziol]** 27(2):83–91, Apr–Jun 78 (9 ref.) **(Rum)**

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY

see related
MASS CHEST X-RAY

DIAGNOSIS

[Fluorescence microscopy in the diagnosis of tuberculosis (review of the literature)] Voronkova GN. **Lab Delo** (6):323–5, 1978 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Tuberculosis: review of treatment failure, relapse and drug resistance. Guernsey BG, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 35(6):690–8, Jun 78 (88 ref.)

SURGERY

[Current indications for the surgical management of pulmonary tuberculosis] Pertzborn W, et al.
Prax Klin Pneumol 32(6):379–87, Jun 78 (27 ref.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

[Current principles of the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Chretien J, et al. **Therapie** 33(3):251–66, May–Jun 78 (11 ref.) **(Fre)**

TUBERCULOSIS VACCINES

THERAPEUTIC USE

Immunotherapeutic considerations in experimental ocular tumors. pp. 113–7. Frenkel M, et al.
In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. Intraocular tumors. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 I61 1976. (36 ref.)

TUBERCULOSTATIC AGENTS see **ANTITUBERCULAR AGENTS**

TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS

Recent advances in the phakomatises. Person JR, et al.
Int J Dermatol 17(1):1–13, Jan–Feb 1978 (135 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Selected genodermatoses. Watson W.
Pediatr Clin North Am 25(2):263–84, May 78 (38 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Cutaneous manifestations of neural crest disorders (neurocristopathies). Reed RJ. **Int J Dermatol** 16(10):807–26, Dec 77 (85 ref.)

TUBULIN see under **GLYCOPROTEINS**

TUMOR ANTIBODIES see **ANTIBODIES, NEOPLASM**

TUMOR ANTIGENS see **ANTIGENS, NEOPLASM**

TUMOR VIRUS INFECTIONS

Viral etiology of cancer and leukemia: a look into the past, present and future—G.H.A. Clowes Memorial Lecture. Gross L. **Cancer Res** 38(3):485–93, Mar 78 (87 ref.)
Human papillomaviruses and their possible role in squamous cell carcinomas. zur Hausen H.
Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 78:1–30, 1977 (255 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Virus-associated malignant diseases in animals and man. Jose DG. **Aust NZ J Med** 8(2):195–214, Apr 78 (253 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Interaction between viral and genetic factors in murine mammary cancer. Hilgers J, et al. **Adv Cancer Res** 26:143–95, 1978 (259 ref.)
RD-114 virus: characterization and identification. McAllister RM, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 21:196–215, 1978 (78 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

The immunological approach to study of possibly virus-induced human malignancies using the Epstein-Barr virus as example. Henle W, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 21:19–48, 1978 (121 ref.)

MICROBIOLOGY

Biological approaches to human cancer virus detection. Kaplan HS. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 21:2–18, 1978 (77 ref.)

TUMOR VIRUSES see **ONCOGENIC VIRUSES**

TUMORS see **NEOPLASMS**

TUNA see under **FISHES**

TURBIDIMETRY see under **PHOTOMETRY**

TURKEYS

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Ultrastructure of muscular arteries of animals. Simpson CF.
Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 21:287–307, 1977 (25 ref.)

TURNER'S SYNDROME

COMPLICATIONS

Gonadal dysgenesis with adenocarcinoma of the endometrium: an electron microscopic and steroid receptor analyses with a review of the literature. McCarty KS Jr, et al. **Cancer** 42(2):512–20, Aug 78 (23 ref.)
Endometrial carcinoma following estrogen-progestogen therapy in Turner's syndrome: a case report and review of the literature. Krishnamurthy S, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 5(3):291–8, Sep 77 (32 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

[Treatment of growth retardation with androgens in Turner's syndrome] Sorensen K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 139(43):2559–61, 24 Oct 77 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

TWINS

see related
DISEASES IN TWINS

TYLENCHOIDEA see under **NEMATODA**

TYLOSIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

TYMPANIC CAVITY see **EAR, MIDDLE**

TYMPANOMETRY see **ACOUSTIC IMPEDANCE TESTS**

TYMPANUM see **EAR, MIDDLE**

TYPHUS see **TYPHUS, EPIDEMIC LOUSE-BORNE**

TYPHUS, EPIDEMIC LOUSE-BORNE

MICROBIOLOGY

[Modern concepts of the localization and vital activity of Rickettsia prowazekii in the infected body in relation to the problem of latent epidemic typhus infection] Khavkin TN, et al. **Trud Inst Pastera** 43:110–27, 1975 (107 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

[Modern concepts of the localization and vital activity of Rickettsia prowazekii in the infected body in relation to the problem of latent epidemic typhus infection] Khavkin TN, et al. **Trud Inst Pastera** 43:110–27, 1975 (107 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TYROPANOATE see under **IODOBENZENES**

TYROSINE

BLOOD

Tyrosine-induced skin disease. Goldsmith LA.
Br J Dermatol 98(1):119–23, Jan 78 (33 ref.)

METABOLISM

[Use of corticosteroid hormones and tyrosine metabolism] Rass IT. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** (2):87–91, Mar–Apr 78 (60 ref.) **(Rus)**

TYROSINE AMINOTRANSFERASE

BIOSYNTHESIS

Hormonal regulation and the effects of glucose on tyrosine aminotransferase activity in adult rat hepatocytes cultured on floating collagen membranes. Michalopoulos G, et al.
Cancer Res 38(6):1550–5, Jun 78 (49 ref.)

METABOLISM

Vitamin B6 effects on the growth of Morris hepatomas and the development of enzymatic activity. Tryfiates GP.
Adv Exp Med Biol 92:607–42, 22–24 May 77 (110 ref.)

TYROSINE HYDROXYLASE

BIOSYNTHESIS

Role of protein kinase translocation in the trans-synaptic induction of tyrosine hydroxylase in adrenal medulla. pp. 327–37. Costa E.
In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978. (66 ref.)
[Induction of the enzymes related to neurogenic amines (author's transl)] Nagatsu T.
Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):530–4, 1977 (53 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Redundant mechanisms regulating brain tyrosine and tryptophan hydroxylases. Mandell AJ.
Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:461–93, 1978 (294 ref.)

TYROSINE PHENOL-LYASE see under LYASES

UDDER

Mastitis and other diseases of the goat's udder. Smith MC, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 171(12):1241–8, 15 Dec 77 (33 ref.)

ULCER

see related
CORNEAL ULCER
PEPTIC ULCER

Anal fissure and anal ulcers. Mazier WP, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(3):479–85, Jun 78 (30 ref.)

ULNAR NERVE

Peripheral nerve hamartoma with macrodactyly in the hand: Report of three cases and review of the literature. Frykman GK, et al. **J Hand Surg** 3(4):307–12, Jul 78 (15 ref.)

ULTIMOBRANCHIAL BODY

see related
CALCITONIN

ULTRACENTRIFUGATION

Measurements of protein interactions mediated by small molecules using sedimentation velocity. Cann JR. **Methods Enzymol** 48:242–8, 1978 (18 ref.)

Molecular transport of reversibly reacting systems: asymptotic boundary profiles in sedimentation, electrophoresis, and chromatography. Gilbert LM, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 48:195–212, 1978 (29 ref.)

Kinetically controlled mass transport of associating–dissociating macromolecules. Kegeles G, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 48:248–70, 1978 (54 ref.)

METHODS

Molecular weight measurements by sedimentation equilibrium: some common pitfalls and how to avoid them. Aune KC. **Methods Enzymol** 48:163–85, 1978 (50 ref.)

ULTRASONIC THERAPY

[Ultrasonics in ophthalmology] Marmur RK, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 32(5):379–90, 1977 (210 ref.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASONICS

see related
ECHOCARDIOGRAPHY

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Prenatal atomic and ultrasonic radiation, medical and industrial. pp. 125–31. Suzuki M, et al. **In: Castelazo-Ayala L, et al., ed. Gynecology and obstetrics. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.412 1976.** (23 ref.)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Indirect measurement of blood pressure in animals. Hahn AW, et al. **Adv Vet Sci Comp Med** 21:1–18, 1977 (42 ref.)

Ultrasonography in the diagnosis of intrauterine growth retardation. Hobbins JC, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 20(4):957–68, Dec 77 (18 ref.)

Diagnostic ultrasonography. Feibel RM. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 18(1):167–78, Spring 78 (16 ref.)

Further developments in diagnostic sonar in obstetrics and gynecology. Donald I. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 6:23–65, 1977 (91 ref.)

The use of ultrasound in the evaluation of peripheral vascular disease. Strandness DE Jr. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 20(6):403–22, May–Jun 78 (65 ref.)

Gray scale ultrasound in obstetrics and gynecology. Athey PA, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):255–9, Mar 78 (11 ref.)

Diagnostic ultrasound in the evaluation of patients with gynecologic cancer. Samuels BI, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(1):3–18, Feb 78 (23 ref.)

[Ultrasonics in tumor diagnostics] Nowrousian MR, et al. **Roentgenpraxis** 31(8):173–90, 1978 (0 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Ultrasonotomography on bile duct disorders (author's transl)] Fukuda M. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 52(4):339–42, Jul 77 (8 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Ultrasonics in ophthalmology] Marmur RK, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 32(5):379–90, 1977 (210 ref.) **(Rus)**

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

Experimental ultraviolet light–carcinogenesis. Black HS, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 26(2):183–9, Aug 77 (265 ref.)

[Repair mechanisms and mutagenesis in Escherichia coli bacteria irradiated with ultraviolet light] Mosevitskaia TV. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 85(3):340–59, May–Jun 78 (132 ref.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The ultraviolet erythemas in man. Warin AP. **Br J Dermatol** 98(4):473–7, Apr 78 (19 ref.)

Near UV light and cataracts. Zigman S. **Photochem Photobiol** 26(4):437–41, Oct 77 (36 ref.)

ULTRAVIOLET THERAPY

see related
PHOTOCHEMOTHERAPY

UMBILICAL CORD

Urachal anomalies and related umbilical disorders. Bauer SB, et al. **Urol Clin North Am** 5(1):195–211, Feb 78 (52 ref.)

UMBILICAL CORD BLOOD see FETAL BLOOD

UMBILICAL HERNIA

DIAGNOSIS

Gastroschisis and omphalocele: clinical differences. Moore TC. **Surgery** 82(5):561–8, Nov 77 (41 ref.)

UNCINARIASIS, ANIMAL see HOOKWORM INFECTIONS

UNCONSCIOUSNESS

see related
SYNCOPE

UNDULANT FEVER see BRUCELLOSIS

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

[Sanitary epidemiological service of the USA: history of development, structure and function] Vodoratskiĭ VA. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (6):3–12, Jun 78 (31 ref.) **(Rus)**

UPHILL TRANSPORT see BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE

UPPER RESPIRATORY INFECTIONS see RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS

URACHUS

Urachal anomalies and related umbilical disorders. Bauer SB, et al. **Urol Clin North Am** 5(1):195–211, Feb 78 (52 ref.)

URATE OXIDASE

GENETICS

Genetic control and ontogeny of microbody enzymes: a review. Holmes RS, et al. **Biochem Genet** 16(3–4):171–90, Apr 78 (93 ref.)

URBAN RENEWAL

see related
HOUSING

UREA

METABOLISM

Urea biosynthesis II. Normal and abnormal regulation. Shambaugh GE 3d. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):126–33, Jan 78 (58 ref.)

Urea biosynthesis I. The urea cycle and relationships to the citric acid cycle. Shambaugh GE 3rd. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(12):2083–7, Dec 77 (24 ref.)

[Urea metabolism in renal failure] Lutz W. **Pol Tyg Lek** 32(34):1341–3, 22 Aug 77 (25 ref.) **(Pol)**

UREAPLASMA

CLASSIFICATION

Biology and taxonomy of Ureaplasma urealyticum. pp. 345–57. Shepard MC. **In: Hobson D, Holmes KK, ed. Nongonococcal urethritis and related infections. Washington, American Society for Microbiology, 1977. WJ 600 W926p 1976.** (87 ref.)

UREMIA

METABOLISM

Glucagon physiology in health and disease. Sherwin R, et al. **Int Rev Physiol** 16:151–71, 1977 (85 ref.)

THERAPY

Clinical application of haemoperfusion in uraemia. pp. 188–95. Winchester JF. **In: Kenedi RM, et al., ed. Artificial organs. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1976. WO 176 A791 1976.** (47 ref.)

[Significance of physico-chemical procedures and biochemical methods for uremia detoxification and construction of modern artificial kidneys] Philippson C. **Z Urol Nephrol** 70(12):927–37, Dec 77 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

URETERAL OBSTRUCTION

ETIOLOGY

Obstruction due to malignant tumors. Sise JG, et al. **Semin Oncol** 5(2):213–24, Jun 78 (53 ref.)

URETHANE

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Increase in stability of isolated tissues and proteins caused by the action of chemical stimulants] Suzdal'skaia IP. **Tsitologiia** 19(8):839–49, 1977 (124 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

URETHRA

ABNORMALITIES

Urethral abnormalities. Firlit CF. **Urol Clin North Am** 5(1):31–55, Feb 78 (54 ref.)

Posterior urethral valves and bladder neck obstruction. Gonzales ET Jr. **Urol Clin North Am** 5(1):57–73, Feb 78 (37 ref.)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Neuroanatomy of the bladder–urethra. Fletcher TF, et al. **J Urol** 119(2):153–60, Feb 78 (154 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

Uropharmacology: VII. Ganglionic stimulating and blocking agents. Bissada NK, et al. **Urology** 11(4):425–31, Apr 78 (50 ref.)

Uropharmacology: VIII. Sympathomimetic agents. Finkbeiner AE, et al. **Urology** 11(5):536–41, May 78 (56 ref.)

INJURIES

Acute operative injury to the lower urinary tract. Mattingly RF, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 5(1):123–49, Apr 78 (51 ref.)

URETHRITIS

COMPLICATIONS

Cystourethritis. Seddon JM, et al. **Urology** 11(1):1–10, Jan 78 (113 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

Response to treatment in ocular Chlamydial infections (trachoma and inclusion conjunctivitis): analogies with nongonococcal urethritis. pp. 135–9. Dawson CR, et al. **In: Hobson D, Holmes KK, ed. Nongonococcal urethritis and related infections. Washington, American Society for Microbiology, 1977. WJ 600 W926p 1976.** (13 ref.)

URIC ACID

BLOOD

Drug control of gout and hyperuricaemia. Emmerson BT. **Drugs** 16(2):158–66, Aug 78 (2 ref.)

Benzbromarone: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic use in gout and hyperuricaemia. Heel RC, et al. **Drugs** 14(5):349–66, Nov 77 (47 ref.)

[Hyperuricemia and arteriosclerosis] Anisimov VE. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 56(1):18–23, Jan 78 (50 ref.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Implications of disorders of purine metabolism for the kidney and the urinary tract. de Vries A, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (48):179–206, 1977 (108 ref.)

URICASE see URATE OXIDASE

URIDINE KINASE see under PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP

URIDINE PHOSPHORYLASE see under PENTOSYLTRANSFERASES

URINARY CALCULI

ETIOLOGY

Physicochemical aspects of urolithiasis. Finlayson B. **Kidney Int** 13(5):344–60, May 78 (64 ref.)

Inhibitors and promoters of stone formation. Fleisch H. **Kidney Int** 13(5):361–71, May 78 (134 ref.)

Struvite stones. Griffith DP. **Kidney Int** 13(5):372–82, May 78 (106 ref.)

METABOLISM

Nutrition and urolithiasis. Smith LH, et al.

N Engl J Med 298(2):87–9, 12 Jan 78 (10 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention of calcium stones with thiazides. Yendt ER, et al. **Kidney Int** 13(5):397–409, May 78 (53 ref.)

VETERINARY

Urolithiasis in the dog and the cat. Gaskell CJ. **Vet Rec** 102(25):546–7, 24 Jun 78 (20 ref.)

URINARY INCONTINENCE

Urinary incontinence and urgency. Willington FL. **Practitioner** 220(1319):739–47, May 78 (24 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Structural incontinence. Menon M, et al. **Urol Clin North Am** 5(1):175–94, Feb 78 (77 ref.)

URINARY INCONTINENCE, STRESS

Stress incontinenece in women:–a review––1977. Graber EA. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 32(7):565–77, Sep 77 (82 ref.)

SURGERY

Surgery of urinary incontinence. Stanton SL. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 5(1):83–108, Apr 78 (66 ref.)

Selection of vaginal or suprapubic approach in operative treatment of urinary stress incontinence. Green TH Jr. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 20(4):881–901, Dec 77 (19 ref.)

URINARY TRACT

The effects of pregnancy on the lower urinary tract. Brown AD. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 5(1):151–68, Apr 78 (77 ref.)

ABNORMALITIES

Structural incontinence. Menon M, et al. **Urol Clin North Am** 5(1):175–94, Feb 78 (77 ref.)

The prune belly syndrome. Woodard JR. **Urol Clin North Am** 5(1):75–93, Feb 78 (43 ref.)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The anatomy and physiology of micturition. Tanagho EA. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 5(1):3–26, Apr 78 (47 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

The anatomy and physiology of micturition. Tanagho EA. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 5(1):3–26, Apr 78 (47 ref.)

URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS

Urinary tract infection in children and infants. Asnil PO. **Paediatr Indones** 17(9–10):333–48, 349–50, Sep–Oct 77 (50 ref.)

[Recent views concerning urinary tract infections] Azzena D, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 64(4):455–72, Apr 78 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DRUG THERAPY

The value of antibiotic levels in tissue and in urine in the treatment of urinary tract infections. Naumann P. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 4(1):9–17, Jan 78 (25 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Role of the genital mycoplasmas in extragenital disease. pp. 98–105. McCormack WM. **In: Hobson D, Holmes KK, ed. Nongonococcal urethritis and related infections. Washington, American Society for Microbiology, 1977. WJ 600 W926p 1976.** (69 ref.)

URINATION

The anatomy and physiology of micturition. Tanagho EA. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 5(1):3–26, Apr 78 (47 ref.)

URINE

see related
ANURIA
PHENYLKETONURIA
PROTEINURIA

URINE CONCENTRATING ABILITY see **KIDNEY CONCENTRATING ABILITY**

UROCANIC ACID see under **IMIDAZOLES**

URODYNAMICS

Diabetic cystopathy. A review of the urodynamic and clinical features of neurogenic bladder dysfunction in diabetes mellitus. Frimodt-Møller C. **Dan Med Bull** 25(2):49–60, Feb 78 (81 ref.)

UROGASTRONE see under **GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES**

UROGENITAL NEOPLASMS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Tumors of the efferent parts of the urinary tract and abuse of analgesics] Brunner FP, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 108(27):1013–9, 8 Jul 78 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

UROGENITAL SYSTEM

Autonomic neuropathy and the genitourinary system. Bradley WE. **J Urol** 119(3):299–302, Mar 78 (46 ref.)

ABNORMALITIES

The prune belly syndrome. Wigger HJ, et al. **Pathol Annu** 12 Pt 1:17–39, 1977 (92 ref.)

EMBRYOLOGY

Embryology of the lower genitourinary tract. Marshall FF. **Urol Clin North Am** 5(1):3–15, Feb 78 (33 ref.)

UROGRAPHY

Urography. Physiological considerations on the excretion of contrast media. Golman K. **J Belge Radiol** 60(3):229–38, 1977 (82 ref.)

UROKINASE see under **PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES**

UROLOGIC DISEASES

[Urogenital bilharziasis] Chatelain C. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 83 Suppl 1:1–291, Dec 77 (716 ref.) **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnostic cytology of the urinary tract. Holmquist ND. **Monogr Clin Cytol** 6:1–88, 1977 (172 ref.)

METABOLISM

Implications of disorders of purine metabolism for the kidney and the urinary tract. de Vries A, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** (48):179–206, 1977 (108 ref.)

UROLOGIC NEOPLASMS

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnostic cytology of the urinary tract. Holmquist ND. **Monogr Clin Cytol** 6:1–88, 1977 (172 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

The role of hormones on digestive and urinary tract carcinogenesis. Yamamoto RS, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 33:617–53, 1977 (131 ref.)

UROLOGY

see related
UROLOGIC DISEASES

UROPORPHYRINOGEN I SYNTHASE see under **AMMONIA-LYASES**

UROPORPHYRINS see under **PORPHYRINS**

URTICARIA

Urticaria––current concepts. Taaffe A. **Postgrad Med J** 53(626):732–6, Dec 77 (36 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

[Physical urticaria] Kleniewska D, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 65(1):63–8, Jan–Feb 78 (39 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Solar urticaria] Wolska H, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 65(1):69–74, Jan–Feb 78 (27 ref.) **(Pol)**

THERAPY

The management of urticaria. Speer F, et al. **Ann Allergy** 40(6):387–92, Jun 78 (7 ref.)

USNIC ACID see under **BENZOFURANS**

UTERINE HEMORRHAGE

ETIOLOGY

The IUD and endometrial bleeding. Rybo G. **J Reprod Med** 20(3):175–82, Mar 78 (14 ref.)

UTERINE NEOPLASMS

[Multiple malignant primary neoplasms: review of the literature and report of a case] De Rosa G, et al. **Pathologica** 69(993–994):399–406, Jul–Aug 77 (26 ref.) **(Ita)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Endometrial carcinoma following estrogen–progestogen therapy in Turner's syndrome: a case report and review of the literature. Krishnamurthy S, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 5(3):291–8, Sep 77 (32 ref.)

Oral contraceptives and endometrial and cervical cancer. Moghissi KS. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 3(1–2):243–65, Sep 77 (9 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Gonadal dysgenesis with adenocarcinoma of the endometrium: an electron microscopic and steroid receptor analyses with a review of the literature. McCarty KS Jr, et al. **Cancer** 42(2):512–20, Aug 78 (23 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Gestational trophoblastic disease: origin of choriocarcinoma, invasive mole and choriocarcinoma associated with hydatidiform mole, and some immunologic aspects. Brewer JI, et al. **Adv Cancer Res** 27:89–147, 1978 (95 ref.)

Epidemiology of endometrial cancer. Elwood JM, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 59(4):1055–60, Oct 77 (32 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Mesonephroid (clear cell) carcinoma of the ovary and endometrium: a comparative prospective clinico–pathological study and review of literature. Eastwood J. **Cancer** 41(5):1911–28, May 78 (45 ref.)

Squamous cell carcinoma in situ of the endometrium and fallopian tube as superficial extension of invasive cervical carcinoma. Kanbour AI, et al. **Cancer** 42(2):570–80, Aug 78 (30 ref.)

Dysplasia. A real concept or a misnomer? Koss LG. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):374–9, Mar 78 (33 ref.)

[Clinical aspects of trophoblastic tumors] Ebeling K, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 100(14):897–912, 1978 (59 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

Gestational trophoblastic neoplasms. The role of chemotherapy and surgery. Jones WB. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(1):167–79, Feb 78 (31 ref.)

UTERINE PERFORATION see under **UTERINE RUPTURE**

UTERINE RUPTURE

Rupture of the pregnant uterus: a review. Schrinsky DC, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 33(4):217–32, Apr 78 (59 ref.)

UTEROGLOBIN see under **GLYCOPROTEINS**

UTERUS

INJURIES

[Traumatic lesions of the uterus and fetus] Fiori M, et al. **Pathologica** 70(1001–1002):163–73, Mar–Apr 78 (46 ref.) **(Ita)**

METABOLISM

Biosynthesis and metabolism of prostaglandins in the pregnant human uterus. Keirse MJ. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res** 4:87–102, 1978 (79 ref.)

Relationship between the estrogen induced protein ip and other parameters of estrogenic stimulation. A hypothesis. Galand P, et al. **Life Sci** 22(3):217–37, Jan 1978 (78 ref.)

Uterine estrogen and progestin receptors and their regulation. Jänne O, et al. **Ups J Med Sci [Suppl]** (22):62–70, 1978 (80 ref.)

MICROBIOLOGY

The incidence, pathogenicity and pathology of bacterial and fungal species in the mare's uterus. Redaelli G, et al. **Folia Vet Lat** 7(3):198–204, Jul–Sep 77 (30 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

[Prostaglandin F2alpha and the uterine musculature: bibliographic review and experimental contribution] Marmo E, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginecol** 79(1–2):1–163, Jan–Feb 74 (286 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

UVEA

SURGERY

[Results of current methods of treatment of uveal melanoblastomas with preservation of the eye] Terent'eva LS. **Oftalmol Zh** 32(8):563–9, 14 Dec 77 (19 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

UVEAL DISEASES

COMPLICATIONS

Goniodysgenesis in exfoliation glaucoma. Jerndal T, et al. **Adv Ophthalmol** 35:45–64, 1978 (46 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Heredity of the choroidal dystrophies. François J. **Adv Ophthalmol** 35:1–25, 1978 (180 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunology and immunotherapy of malignant uveal melanomas. pp. 119–33. Davidorf FH, et al. **In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. Intraocular tumors. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 I61 1976.** (30 ref.)

UVEOPAROTID FEVER see under **SARCOIDOSIS**

VACCINATION

Acquired immunity and vaccination in malaria. Cohen S, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):223–32, Nov 77 (66 ref.)

Vaccination in Schistosomiasis. pp. 291–305. Taylor MG, et al. **In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977.** (30 ref.)

Vaccination against sporozoite challenge. A review. Richards WH. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 71(4):279–80, 1977 (16 ref.)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[The value of EEG studies in correlation to vaccinations] Kasper JM, et al. **Z Aerztl Forbild (Jena)** 72(10):457–61, 15 May 78 (72 ref.) **(Ger)**

METHODS

[Organization of the administration of killed influenza vaccine inoculations using the jet injector] Ishkil'din MI, et al. **Trud Inst Pastera** 47:150–3, 1976 (7 ref.) **(Rus)**

VACCINE THERAPY

Vaccines and other immunological approaches to the control of parasitic diseases : needs and prospects. pp. 307–10. Rowe DS. **In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977.** (4 ref.)

Irradiated vaccines. pp. 263–73. Urquhart GM. **In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977.** (18 ref.)

VACCINES, ATTENUATED

Markers and vaccines. Kaňtoch M. **Adv Virus Res** 22:259–325, 1978 (451 ref.)

VACCINIA

COMPLICATIONS

Smallpox and vaccinia. Hanshaw JB, et al. **Major Probl Clin Pediatr** 17:209–21, 1978 (22 ref.)

VACCINIA VIRUS

The origins of vaccinia virus. Baxby D. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):453–5, Sep 77 (30 ref.)

VACUOLATING AGENT see **SV40 VIRUS**

VACUOLES see under **ORGANOIDS**

VAGINA

ABNORMALITIES

Vaginal abnormalities. Marshall FF. **Urol Clin North Am** 5(1):155–9, Feb 78 (13 ref.)

VAGINAL NEOPLASMS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Transplacental carcinogenesis. pp. 115–24. Rice JM. **In: Castelazo-Ayala L, et al., ed. Gynecology and obstetrics. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.412 1976.** (23 ref.)

EMBRYOLOGY

Prenatal oncogenesis and the development of malignant tumors in the infant and adolescent vagina—a review and hypothesis. Hilgers RD. **Gynecol Oncol** 5(3):262–72, Sep 77 (49 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Simultaneous extramedullary plasmacytomas of the vagina and vulva: a case report and review of the literature. Doss LL. **Cancer** 41(6):2468–74, Jun 78 (33 ref.)

THERAPY

Squamous cell carcinoma of the vagina. Hilgers RD. **Surg Clin North Am** 58(1):25–38, Feb 78 (44 ref.)

VAGINITIS

ETIOLOGY

Corynebacterium vaginale. Dunkelberg WE. **Sex Transm Dis** 4(2):69–75, Apr–Jun 77 (77 ref.)

VAGOTOMY

METHODS

[Parietal cell vagotomy (PCV): the treatment of choice of duodenal ulcer] Amdrup E, et al. **Minerva Chir** 32(17):1029–37, 15 Sep 77 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

VAGUS NERVE

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Reflex anoxic seizures ('white breath-holding'): nonepileptic vagal attacks. Stephenson JB. **Arch Dis Child** 53(3):193–200, Mar 78 (58 ref.)

Chronic homeostatic vagal efferent activity turndown: a theory of asthma. Miklich DR. **Med Hypotheses** 3(6):226–34, Nov–Dec 77 (84 ref.)

VALERATES

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Valproic acid in the treatment of epilepsy with special emphasis on serum level determination (author's transl)] Fröscher W, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 46(6):327–41, Jun 78 (143 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

VAN BOGAERT'S LEUKOENCEPHALITIS see under **SUBACUTE SCLEROSING PANENCEPHALITIS**

VANCOMYCIN

THERAPEUTIC USE

Vancomycin revisited. Cook FV, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(6):813–8, Jun 78 (91 ref.)

VARIATION (GENETICS)

The human gamma-chain variants. A review. Schroeder WA. **Hemoglobin** 1(6):513–25, 1977 (31 ref.)

Variation in hemoglobin A2. Vella F. **Hemoglobin** 1(7):619–50, 1977 (178 ref.)

11. Modulation of some membrane enzymes studied in variant cells. pp. 152–72. Lelievre L, et al. **In: Nicolau C, Paraf A, ed. Structural and kinetic approach to plasma membrane functions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 601 S927 1976.** (106 ref.)

Evolutionary variants of simian virus 40. Brockman WW. **Prog Med Virol** 23:69–95, 1977 (70 ref.)

Genetic variation in natural populations: patterns and theory. Nevo E. **Theor Popul Biol** 13(1):121–77, Feb 78 (181 ref.)

VARICELLA see **CHICKENPOX**

VARICOCELE

COMPLICATIONS

Varicocele and the pathogenesis of the associated subfertility a review of the various theories. II: Results of surgery. Verstoppen GR, et al. **Andrologia** 9(4):293–305, Oct–Dec 77 (0 ref.)

Varicocele and the pathogenesis of the associated subfertility. A review of the various theories. III: Theories concerning the deleterious effects of varicocele on fertility. Verstoppen GR, et al. **Andrologia** 10(2):85–102, Mar–Apr 78 (91 ref.)

VARICOSE VEINS

SURGERY

Venous disease. McNamara MF, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 57(6):1201–20, Dec 77 (96 ref.)

VARIOLA see **SMALLPOX**

VASA NERVORUM see under **BLOOD VESSELS**

VASCULAR DISEASES

COMPLICATIONS

Rationale for antiplatelet agents in diabetic vascular disease. Colwell JA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 102:243–54, 1978 (40 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

The value of thermography in peripheral vascular disease. Henderson HP, et al. **Angiology** 29(1):65–75, Jan 78 (8 ref.)

The use of ultrasound in the evaluation of peripheral vascular disease. Strandness DE Jr. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 20(6):403–22, May–Jun 78 (65 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

Pharmacological aspects of vascular proliferation. pp. 550–9. Ticho U. **In: Dikstein S, ed. Drugs and ocular tissues. Basel, Karger, 1977. WW 100 I61d 1976.** (46 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Epidemics of venoocclusive disease in India and Afghanistan. **Nutr Rev** 36(2):48–9, Feb 78 (6 ref.)

SURGERY

Problems and resolution of lower extremity venous disease. Rich NM, et al. **Surg Annu** 10:277–303, 1978 (77 ref.)

THERAPY

Controlled defibrination in the treatment of peripheral vascular disease. Dormandy JA, et al. **Angiology** 29(1):80–8, Jan 78 (35 ref.)

VASCULAR HEADACHE

Horton's syndrome. Rapids AD, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 6(6):321–7, Dec 77 (52 ref.)

VASCULAR RESISTANCE

Role of the adrenal cortex and sodium in the pathogenesis of human hypertension. Genest J, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 118(5):538–49, 4 Mar 78 (107 ref.)

Local chemical and neurogenic regulation of cerebral vascular resistance. Kuschinsky W, et al. **Physiol Rev** 58(3):656–89, Jul 78 (283 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

[New aspects in the treatment of acute cardiac insufficiency] Sterz H. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 128(9):256–61, 15 May 78 (16 ref.) **(Ger)**

VASCULAR SURGERY

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Vascular surgery. Baker WH. **Surg Clin North Am** 57(6):1185–200, Dec 77 (38 ref.)

VASCULITIS

CLASSIFICATION

[Trends and issues in the studies of vasculitis] Iijima S, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(4):688–93, 10 Apr 78 (59 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PATHOLOGY

Ultrastructural basis of the vasculopathy in and around brain tuberculomas. Possible significance of altered basement membrane. Dastur DK, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):35–50, Oct 77 (36 ref.)

VASCULITIS, ALLERGIC CUTANEOUS

Cutaneous angiitis (vasculitis). Callen JP, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 17(2):105–13, Mar 78 (54 ref.)

VASECTOMY

see related
STERILIZATION REVERSAL

Vasectomy and vasectomy reversal. Silber SJ. **Fertil Steril** 29(2):125–40, Feb 78 (105 ref.)

Immunological aspects of vasectomy. pp. 25–46. Alexander NJ. **In: Boettcher B, ed. Immunological influence on human fertility. Sydney, Academic Press, 1977. WP 565 W926i 1977.** (70 ref.)

[Immunological aspects of vasectomy] Schill WB. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 102(50):1853–9, 16 Dec 77 (75 ref.) **(Ger)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Immunological consequences of vasectomy: a review. Lucas PL, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 129(2–3):301–22, Feb–Mar 78 (91 ref.)

Vasectomy sequelae: empirical studies. Jones E. **J Reprod Med** 19(5):254 8, Nov 77 (69 ref.)

VASOACTIVE INTESTINAL PEPTIDE see under **GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES**

VASODILATOR AGENTS

Evidence for a pivotal role of the endoperoxide, PGG2, in inflammatory processes. pp. 331–36. Kuehl RA Jr, et al. **In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977.** (21 ref.)

[Sodium nitroprusside and its clinical employment] Christensen KN, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 140(24):1411–3, 12 Jun 78 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Afterload reduction in the management of congestive heart failure following acute myocardial infarction. Miller RR, et al. **Adv Cardiol** 23:173–81, 1978 (26 ref.)

Afterload reduction and cardiac performance. Physiologic basis of systemic vasodilators as a new approach in treatment of congestive heart failure. Mason DT. **Am J Med** 65(1):106–25, Jul 78 (196 ref.)

Symposium on vasodilator and inotropic therapy of heart failure. Symposium perspective. Mason DT. **Am J Med** 65(1):101–5, Jul 78 (56 ref.)

Vasodilator therapy. Parmley WW, et al. **Curr Probl Cardiol** 2(12):23–75, Mar 78 (66 ref.)

[The treatment of cardiac insufficiency using vasodilators (author's transl)] Solignac A. **Nouv Presse Med** 7(13):1101–8, 1 Apr 78 (82 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Vasodilator therapy of congestive heart failure] Schröder R. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 102(39):1388–94, 30 Sep 77 (80 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment of cardiac failure with vasodilators (author's transl)] Imhof P. **Praxis** 67(22):219–29, 30 May 78 (94 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Vasodilator agents in the treatment of heart failure] Prati PL, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 8(1):1–11, 1978 (33 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Hemodynamic and therapeutic aspects of acute myocardial infarct. II. Pharmacological evaluations and guidelines for therapy] Salerno JA, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 8(1):12–27, 1978 (92 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

VASOMOTOR RHINITIS see **HAY FEVER**

VASOMOTOR SYSTEM

PHYSIOLOGY

Brain stem vasomotor circuits involved in the genesis and entrainment of sympathetic nervous rhythms. Gebber GL, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 47:61–75, 1977 (23 ref.)

VASOPRESSIN

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Hypothalamic magnocellular neuroendocrine cell activity and neurohypophysial hormone release. pp. 66–77. Hayward JN.
In: Moses AM, Share L, ed. Neurohypophysis. Basel, Karger, 1977. W3 IN19483N 1976n. (57 ref.)

DEFICIENCY

Clinical states due to alteration of ADH release and action. pp. 153–66. Miller M, et al.
In: Moses AM, Share L, ed. Neurohypophysis. Basel, Karger, 1977. W3 IN19483N 1976n. (37 ref.)

METABOLISM

[Renin-angiotensin and vasopressin in the pathogenesis of malignant hypertension] Möhring J.
Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 43:157–66, 1977 (70 ref.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Peptides and psychoneuroendocrinology. A perspective. Nemeroff CB, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 35(8):999–1010, Aug 78 (136 ref.)

Control of water–excretion by antidiuretic hormone: some aspects of modelling the system. Oatley K.
Med Biol Eng Comput 15(6):579–88, Nov 77 (65 ref.)

Some considerations of the role of antidiuretic hormone in water homeostasis. Andreoli TE, et al.
Recent Prog Horm Res 33:387–434, 1977 (144 ref.)

The regulation of vasopressin function in health and disease. Robertson GL. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 33:333–85, 1977 (96 ref.)

SECRETION

Electrophysiological determinants of neurosecretion. pp. 78–87. Dyball RE, et al.
In: Moses AM, Share L, ed. Neurohypophysis. Basel, Karger, 1977. W3 IN19483N 1976n. (35 ref.)

The neurohypophysis. Cross BA, et al. **Int Rev Physiol** 16:1–34, 1977 (236 ref.)

[The hypothalamo–neurohypophysial system and antidiuretic hormone (author's transl)] Fujimoto S.
Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi 73(3):257–66, Apr 77 (148 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

VEGETABLE PROTEINS

ANALYSIS

Green crops and animal production. Houseman RA, et al. **Vet Rec** 102(15):336–9, 15 Apr 78 (13 ref.)

VEGETABLES

Biogenesis of aroma constituents of fruits and vegetables. Salunkhe DK, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 8(2):161–90, Nov 76 (252 ref.)

ANALYSIS

[Review on nonessential constituents of vegetables. II. Cruciferae (Brassica vegetables, radish, turnip, rutabaga, horse–radish) and gramineae (onion, leek, chive, garlic, asparagus) (author's transl)] Herrmann K.
Z Lebensm Unters Forsch 165(3):151–64, 9 Dec 77 (129 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

VEHICLES

[Liposomes, possible vehicles for active principles] Puisieux F, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 52(12):305–18, 1977 (82 ref.) **(Fre)**

VEINS

PHYSIOLOGY

Role of the venous system in circulatory control. Shepherd JT, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 53(4):247–55, Apr 78 (21 ref.)

SURGERY

[Experimental replacement of veins and its clinical issues (author's transl)] Matsumoto H. **Kokyu To Junkan** 26(6):525–31, Jun 78 (60 ref.) **(Jpn)**

TRANSPLANTATION

Experience with grafts of biological origin. pp. 387–92. Loop FD.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton–Century–Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (13 ref.)

VENAE CAVAE

see related
PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS

Physical chemistry of the vascular interface. pp. 53–75. Sawyer PN, et al.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton–Century–Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (40 ref.)

VENEREAL DISEASES

Venereal diseases in gynecology. McKellar PP, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 6:261–94, 1977 (133 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Corynebacterium vaginale. Dunkelberg WE.
Sex Transm Dis 4(2):69–75, Apr–Jun 77 (77 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

How suitable are available pharmaceuticals for the treatment of sexually transmitted diseases? 1: Conditions presenting as genital discharges. Willcox RR. **Br J Vener Dis** 53(5):314–23, Oct 77 (26 ref.)

MICROBIOLOGY

Sexually transmitted diseases: recent developments. pp. 195–203. Eschenbach DA.
In: Castelazo–Ayala L, et al., ed. Gynecology and obstetrics. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.412 1976. (38 ref.)

VENOUS THROMBOSIS see **THROMBOPHLEBITIS**

VENTILATION–PERFUSION RATIO

see related
PULMONARY CIRCULATION

VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION

THERAPY

Cardiac arrest and resuscitation: defibrillators and defibrillation. Ewy GA. **Curr Probl Cardiol** 2(11):1–71, Feb 78 (101 ref.)

VENTURICIDINS see under **LACTONES**

VENULES see under **VEINS**

VERAPAMIL see **IPROVERATRIL**

VERBAL BEHAVIOR

see related
SPEECH DISORDERS

[Verbal and non–verbal aspects of semantic disintegration in aphasia (author's transl)] Gainotti G.
Riv Patol Nerv Ment 97(3):142–59, Jun 76 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

VERMIFUGES see **ANTHELMINTICS**

VERSION see under **DELIVERY**

VERTEBRATE VIRUSES

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Comparative strategies of animal virus replication. Bachrach HL. **Adv Virus Res** 22:163–86, 1978 (164 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

A multi–hit model for the neutralization of animal viruses. Della–Porta AJ, et al. **J Gen Virol** 38(1):1–19, Jan 78 (85 ref.)

VERTEBRATES

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The pinealocyte—a paraneuron? A review. Ueck M, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 40 Suppl:261–78, 1977 (63 ref.)

Fine structure of the pigment epithelium in the vertebrate retina. Nguyen–Legros J. **Int Rev Cytol [Suppl]** (7):287–328, 1978 (189 ref.)

GENETICS

Chromosomal changes in vertebrate evolution. Fredga K. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 199(1136):377–97, 13 Dec 77 (92 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

A comparison of the immune strategy of vertebrates and invertebrates. Cunningham AJ. **Dev Comp Immunol** 2(2):243–52, Apr 78 (39 ref.)

VERTIGO

[Vertigo] Scharfetter F. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 102(43):1561–4, 28 Oct 77 (3 ref.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Diagnostic problems in dizziness or vertigo (author's transl)] Aschoff JC. **HNO** 26(5):149–54, May 78 (9 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

VESICANTS see under **IRRITANTS**

VESICO–URETERAL REFLUX

Current concepts in congenital vesico–ureteral reflux. Light K, et al. **S Afr Med J** 53(15):584–6, 15 Apr 78 (30 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

[Vesico–uretero–renal reflux in childhood] Tischer W, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 46(2):82–93, Feb 78 (21 ref.) **(Ger)**

VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS

METABOLISM

Membrane assembly: synthesis and intracellular processing of the vesicular stomatitis viral glycoprotein. Lodish HF, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(2):155–75, 1978 (36 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Viral pathogenesis and molecular biology. Huang AS. **Bacteriol Rev** 41(4):811–21, Dec 77 (58 ref.)

VESTIBULAR APPARATUS

INNERVATION

Peripheral and central substrates of vestibulospinal reflexes. Wilson VJ, et al. **Physiol Rev** 58(1):80–105, Jan 78 (116 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

[Anatomy and physiology of the vestibulo–ocular reflex] Demanez JP. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 31(4–5):317–535, 1977 (566 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Achievements in the field of modern Soviet vestibulology] Blagoveshchenskaia NS. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (6):23–31, Nov–Dec 77 (80 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Achievements of Soviet clinical vestibulometry] Bulaev IuO. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (6):31–8, Nov–Dec 77 (30 ref.) **(Rus)**

VESTIBULAR FUNCTION TESTS

METHODS

[Achievements of Soviet clinical vestibulometry] Bulaev IuO. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (6):31–8, Nov–Dec 77 (30 ref.) **(Rus)**

VESTIBULAR NERVE

DRUG EFFECTS

Ototoxicity in infant and fetus. pp. 37–51. Hawkins JE Jr.

In: Bess FH, ed. Childhood deafness: causation, assessment, and management. New York, Grune & Stratton, 1977. WV 270 I64c 1976. (66 ref.)

VETERANS DISABILITY CLAIMS

see related
DISABILITY EVALUATION

VETERINARY MEDICINE

see related
ANIMAL DISEASES

Veterinary medicine and comparative medicine in international health. Opportunities for improving human health and welfare in tropical countries. Bailey WS. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(3):441–65, May 78 (99 ref.)

Veterinarian and pharmacist—yesterday, today and tomorrow. Kernan F. **Can Vet J** 18(10):265–73, Oct 77 (18 ref.)

VIBRATION

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Problem of the prevention of noise and vibration pathology] Suvorov GA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (11):39–43, Nov 77 (22 ref.) **(Rus)**

VIBRIO

METABOLISM

Bacterial bioluminescence. Hastings JW, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:549–95, 1977 (232 ref.)

VIBRIO CHOLERAE

see related
CHOLERA TOXIN

VIBRIONACEAE

Biology of the marine enterobacteria: genera Beneckea and Photobacterium. Baumann P, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:39–61, 1977 (117 ref.)

METABOLISM

Bacterial bioluminescence. Hastings JW, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:549–95, 1977 (232 ref.)

VIDINE see **CHOLINE**

VIMINOL see under **ETHANOLAMINES**

VINYL CHLORIDE see under **VINYL COMPOUNDS**

VINYL COMPOUNDS

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[The vinyl-chloride disease] Veltman G, et al. **Hautarzt** 29(4):177–82, Apr 78 (35 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Pharmacokinetics of vinyl chloride. Bolt HM. **Gen Pharmacol** 9(2):91–5, 1978 (25 ref.)

TOXICITY

Mutagenicity of vinyl chloride monomer. Hens L, et al. **Arch Belg Med Soc** 35(9–10):585–600, Nov–Dec 77 (56 ref.)

VIOLENCE

Pharmacological management of human violence. Itil TM, et al. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 13:139–58, 1978 (87 ref.)

VIOLOGENS see under **PYRIDINIUM COMPOUNDS**

VIRAL ANTIBODIES see **ANTIBODIES, VIRAL**

VIRAL ANTIGENS see **ANTIGENS, VIRAL**

VIRAL GENES see **GENES, VIRAL**

VIRAL GENOMES see **GENES, VIRAL**

VIRAL PROTEINS

Proteins that affect DNA conformation. Champoux JJ. **Annu Rev Biochem** 47:449–79, 1978 (218 ref.)

The structure and function of paramyxovirus glycoproteins. Klenk HD, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 164(1–3):35–47, 1977 (25 ref.)

ANALYSIS

[Possible function of poliovirus genome linked protein in virus replication (author's transl)] Nomoto A. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(1):20–32, 1978 (77 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[The structure and function of the influenza virus nucleocapsid (author's transl)] Pasini N. **Lijec Vjesn** 100(2):105–9, Feb 78 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[The structure of the influenza envelope and its role in the pathogenesis of infection (author's transl)] Pasini N. **Lijec Vjesn** 100(2):99–104, Feb 78 (52 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

The biosynthesis of oncovirus proteins. Eisenman RN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 473(3–4):187–239, 6 Apr 78 (385 ref.)

METABOLISM

Tobacco mosaic virus protein aggregation and the virus assembly. Jonathan P, et al. **Adv Protein Chem** 31:187–251, 1977 (170 ref.)

Membrane assembly: synthesis and intracellular processing of the vesicular stomatitis viral glycoprotein. Lodish HF, et al. **Birth Defects** 14(2):155–75, 1978 (36 ref.)

Proteolytic processing of animal virus proteins. Butterworth BE. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 77:1–41, 1977 (191 ref.)

Structure and assembly of bacteriophage lambda. Hohn T, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 78:69–110, 1977 (142 ref.)

Similarities between lac repressor and lambda repressor. pp. 219–36. Müller-Hill B, et al. **In: Vogel HJ, ed. Nucleic acid-protein recognition. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QU 58 N964 1976.** (42 ref.)

VIRAL VACCINES

Markers and vaccines. Kańtoch M. **Adv Virus Res** 22:259–325, 1978 (451 ref.)

A review of the current status of oil adjuvants in foot—and—mouth disease vaccines. McKercher PD, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 35:107–12, 1976 (46 ref.)

Cytomegalovirus infection in the neonate and its prevention. Stern H. **Postgrad Med J** 53(624):588–91, Oct 77 (41 ref.)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Hepatitis B vaccines. On the threshold. Purcell RH, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 70(1 Suppl):159–69, Jul 78 (108 ref.)

STANDARDS

The use of suspension cultures for FMD vaccine production. Criteria for the evaluation of cells, virus and vaccine. Nardelli L, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 35:9–25, 1976 (112 ref.)

[Methods of testing of safety of the anti-foot-and-mouth disease vaccine] Dannacher G, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 35:271–8, 1976 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Testing of the activity of anti-foot-and-mouth disease vaccines] Fédida M, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 35:243–70, 1976 (89 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

VIRILISM

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Physiopathogenesis of idiopathic hairy virilism. I. Peculiarities of the metabolism of androgens in idiopathic hairy virilism and general physiopathogenesis] Buvat J, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 6(6):763–75, Sep 77 (38 ref.) **(Fre)**

VIRION

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[The structure of the influenza envelope and its role in the pathogenesis of infection (author's transl)] Pasini N. **Lijec Vjesn** 100(2):99–104, Feb 78 (52 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

VIRUS CULTIVATION

see related
TISSUE CULTURE

VIRUS DISEASES

Viruses and diarrhea—a review. Steinhoff MC. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):302–7, Mar 78 (83 ref.)

Rotavirus gastroenteritis. Walker-Smith J. **Arch Dis Child** 53(5):355–62, May 78 (51 ref.)

Virus infections. Tobin JO, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 4(2):479–501, Aug 77 (109 ref.)

Viruses associated with renal disease of man and animals. Morrison WI, et al. **Prog Med Virol** 23:22–50, 1977 (145 ref.)

[Modern aspects of inflammatory juvenile heart diseases] Bock K. **Paediatr Grenzgeb** 17(3):117–27, 1978 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Viral infections and pregnancy: cytomegalovirus and other viruses] Gioannini P. **Minerva Med** 68(52):3535–44, 31 Oct 77 (139 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Current data on the etiopathogenesis of multiple sclerosis] Verdeş F. **Rev Med Intern [Neurol Psihiatr]** 22(3):189–99, Jul–Sep 77 (50 ref.) **(Rum)**

COMPLICATIONS

Viral and immunological bases of beta cell failure in insulin-dependent diabetes. Maclaren NK. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1149–54, Oct 77 (92 ref.)

Viruses and dementia. Roos RP, et al. **Contemp Neurol Ser** 15:93–112, 1977 (136 ref.)

Viruses and dementia. Roos RP, et al. **Contemp Neurol Ser** 15:93–112, 1977 (136 ref.)

Viral infections and brain development. pp. 213–23. Johnson RT. **In: Berenberg SR, ed. Brain - fetal and infant. The Hague, Nijhoff Medical Division, 1977. WS 340 B831 1976.** (76 ref.)

Viruses that deafen. pp. 53–68. Bergstrom L. **In: Bess FH, ed. Childhood deafness: causation, assessment, and management. New York, Grune & Stratton, 1977. WV 270 I64c 1976.** (39 ref.)

Other possible pathogens in the fetus and newborn. Hanshaw JB, et al. **Major Probl Clin Pediatr** 17:230–6, 1978 (28 ref.)

[Longtime complications in patients with malignant lymphomas following chemo- and (or) radiotherapy. Virus infections—leukemias—sterility] Delbrück H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 103(18):789–93, 5 May 78 (52 ref.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Differential diagnosis on the basis of physical findings. Hanshaw JB, et al. **Major Probl Clin Pediatr** 17:278–300, 1978 (25 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

Antiviral therapy. Stalder H. **Yale J Biol Med** 50(5):507–32, Sep–Oct 77 (228 ref.)

[Problems of clinical application of interferon] Shishido A, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(9):2832–7, 10 Sep 77 (38 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ETIOLOGY

Review of enterovirus studies in East Africa. Mutanda LN. **East Afr Med J** 54(5):266–72, May 77 (29 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

The development of immune mechanisms in the fetus and newborn. Marshall WC. **Major Probl Clin Pediatr** 17:259–77, 1978 (92 ref.)

[Cellular mediated immunity in virus infections] Voiculescu C, et al. **Rev Ig [Bacteriol]** 23(2):65–77, Apr–Jun 78 (88 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Cellular immunity mediators in viral diseases (a review of the foreign literature)] Shepel' NG. **Veterinariia** (3):109–13, Mar 78 (0 ref.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Virus-cell interactions: a classification for virus-caused human disease. Robb JA. **Prog Med Virol** 23:51–61, 1977 (34 ref.)

[Viral diarrhea in children] Feklisova LV. **Pediatriia** (6):85–8, Jun 78 (25 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Forms of virus-host interaction] Zuev VA. **Vopr Virusol** (4):201–7, Jul–Aug 77 (22 ref.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Immunotherapy of viral infections with transfer factor. Mazaheri MR, et al. **J Med Virol** 1(3):209–17, 1977 (54 ref.)

Prevention, treatment, and antiviral chemotherapy. Hanshaw JB, et al. **Major Probl Clin Pediatr** 17:327–47, 1978 (48 ref.)

Viral infections of the skin. Herpes simplex, herpes zoster, warts, and molluscum contagiosum. Jarratt M. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 25(2):339–55, May 78 (40 ref.)

VETERINARY

Transplacentally acquired microbial and parasitic diseases of dogs. Krakowka S. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 171(8):750–3, 15 Oct 77 (38 ref.)

Feline viral respiratory disease: a review with particular reference to its epizootiology and control. Gaskell RM, et al. **J Small Anim Pract** 19(1):1–16, Jan 78 (51 ref.)

VIRUS REPLICATION

Comparative strategies of animal virus replication. Bachrach HL. **Adv Virus Res** 22:163–86, 1978 (164 ref.)

Virus envelopes and plasma membranes. Lenard J. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:139–65, 1978 (216 ref.)

Replication of baculoviruses in established insect cell lines: phenomenon of attenuation. Brief review. Zherebtsova EN. **Arch Virol** 57(4):283–90, 1978 (39 ref.)

Virus-lymphocyte interactions. Black PH, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 21(5 Suppl):S17–26, Jun 78 (79 ref.)

Enucleation as a technique in the study of virus-host interactions. Pringle CR. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 76:49–82, 1977 (75 ref.)

DNA replication—bacteriophage lambda. Skalka AM. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 78:201–37, 1977 (141 ref.)

Adenoviruses-model systems of virus replication, human cell molecular biology, and neoplastic transformation. Green M. **Perspect Biol Med** 21(3):373–97, Spring 78 (38 ref.)

[Replication of double-stranded RNA (author's transl)] Miura K. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(7):825–34, 1978

(72 ref.) (Jpn)
[Possible function of poliovirus genome linked protein in virus replication (author's transl)] Nomoto A. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 23(1):20–32, 1978 (77 ref.) (Jpn)

VIRUSES

DRUG EFFECTS

Antiviral activity of interferons. Friedman RM. **Bacteriol Rev** 41(3):543–67, Sep 77 (144 ref.)

PATHOGENICITY

[Role of viral agents in the origin of hemoblastosis in primates] Iakovleva LA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (8):80–8, 1977 (70 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Forms of virus–host interaction] Zuev VA. **Vopr Virusol** (4):201–7, Jul–Aug 77 (22 ref.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

The use of cytochalasins in studies on the molecular biology of virus—host cell interactions. Koch G, et al. **Front Biol** 46:475–98, 1978 (61 ref.)

VISCOSITY

see related
BLOOD VISCOSITY

Magnetic suspension: density–volume, viscosity, and osmotic pressure. Kupke DW, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 48:29–68, 1978 (33 ref.)

VISION

see related
VISUAL PERCEPTION

DRUG EFFECTS

The pharmacology of amblyopia. Duffy FH, et al. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 85(5):489–95, May 78 (33 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Excitation and interaction in the retina. Cervetto L, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng** 7:229–51, 1978 (161 ref.)
Steady-state evoked potentials. Regan D. **J Opt Soc Am** 67(11):1475–89, Nov 77 (63 ref.)
The visual deprivation syndrome. Crawford ML. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 85(5):465–77, May 78 (44 ref.)
Recovery from monocular stimulus deprivation amblyopia in the kitten. Van Sluyters RC. **Ophthalmology (Rochester)** 85(5):478–88, May 78 (40 ref.)
[Vision with moving eyes] Fischer B. **Naturwissenschaften** 65(2):96–103, Feb 78 (56 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VISION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Zinc deficiency and visual impairment? Leopold IH. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(6):871–5, Jun 78 (37 ref.)

REHABILITATION

Present status of neural prostheses: visual, auditory, and motor. Frank K, et al. **Clin Neurosurg** 24:337–46, 1976 (26 ref.)

VISION, ENTOPTIC see under **VISION**

VISION TESTS

METHODS

The importance of measuring contrast sensitivity in cases of visual disturbance. Arden GB. **Br J Ophthalmol** 62(4):198–209, Apr 78 (41 ref.)

VISUAL ACUITY

see related
REFRACTION, OCULAR

VISUAL CORTEX

Ferrier lecture. Functional architecture of macaque monkey visual cortex. Hubel DH, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 198(1130):1–59, 28 Jul 77 (77 ref.)

VISUAL FIELDS

Visual field defects, cup–disc ratio and fluorescein angiography in glaucomatous optic atrophy. Tsukahara S, et al. **Adv Ophthalmol** 35:73–93, 1978 (59 ref.)
[Visual field and the optic nerve in glaucoma] Marinchev VN. **Vestn Oftalmol** (4):79–82, Jul–Aug 78 (28 ref.) (Rus)

VISUAL PATHWAYS

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

How environment affects visual development: a selected review. Backman HA. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 55(2):128–32, Feb 78 (60 ref.)

VISUAL PERCEPTION

see related
VISION

Visual perception. Haber RN. **Annu Rev Psychol** 29:31–59, 1978 (119 ref.)
A review of age changes in perceptual information processing ability with regard to driving. Panek PE, et al. **Exp Aging Res** 3(4–6):387–449, Jul–Nov 77 (227 ref.)
[Current researches on animal psychophycis—with special reference to the research on visual perception] Sanemori M. **Shinrigaku Kenkyu** 48(6):348–65, Feb 78 (227 ref.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOLOGY

Ferrier lecture. Functional architecture of macaque monkey visual cortex. Hubel DH, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 198(1130):1–59, 28 Jul 77 (77 ref.)
[Neurotransmitters responsible for visual perception] Maekawa K. **Nippon Rinsho** 36(1):103–11, 1978 (15 ref.) (Jpn)
[Hypothalamus and the visual system] Makarenko AF, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 23(5):688–98, Sep–Oct 77 (126 ref.) (Ukr)

VITAMIN A

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Retinol binding protein in man and rat. **Nutr Rev** 35(9):253–4, Sep 77 (4 ref.)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Vitamin A acid: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic use in the topical treatment of acne vulgaris. Heel RC, et al. **Drugs** 14(6):401–19, Dec 77 (57 ref.)
A new look at old acne. Rasmussen JE. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 25(2):285–303, May 78 (63 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Determination of vitamin A in foods—a review. Parrish DB. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 9(4):375–94, 1977 (143 ref.)

BLOOD

The effect of oral contraceptive agents on plasma vitamin A in the human and the rat. **Nutr Rev** 35(9):245–8, Sep 77 (10 ref.)

VITAMIN B COMPLEX

Pangamic acid ('vitamin B15'). A review. Stacpoole PW. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 27:145–63, 1977 (134 ref.)

METABOLISM

Cofactors and vitamins in the metabolism of malarial parasites. Factors other than folates. Trager W. **Bull WHO** 55(2–3):285–9, 1977 (33 ref.)

VITAMIN B 2 see **RIBOFLAVIN**

VITAMIN B 6 see **PYRIDOXINE**

VITAMIN B 12

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Biosynthesis of the nucleotide portion of the vitamin B12 molecule by microorganisms] Kucheras RV, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh** 39(4):519–26, Jul–Aug 77 (88 ref.) (Ukr)

METABOLISM

Current status of the mechanism of action of B12-coenzyme. pp. 245–60. Abeles RH. **In: Addison AW, et al., ed. Biological aspects of inorganic chemistry. New York, Wiley, 1977. QD 151.2 B615 1976.** (17 ref.)

VITAMIN B 12 DEFICIENCY

COMPLICATIONS

[Metabolic diseases of the spinal cord in the second half of life] Werner W. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 102(52):1922–6, 30 Dec 77 (55 ref.) (Ger)

VITAMIN B T see **CARNITINE**

VITAMIN C see **ASCORBIC ACID**

VITAMIN D

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Interaction of dichloromethylene diphosphonate and vitamin D on bone of thyroparathyroidectomized rats. Weisbrode SE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):137–52, Oct 77 (26 ref.)

BLOOD

[Determination of vitamin D and its active form] Shimotsuji T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(11):3966–72, Nov 77 (45 ref.) (Jpn)

METABOLISM

Osteomalacia and disorders of vitamin D metabolism. Habener JF, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 29:327–42, 1978 (72 ref.)
Vitamin D metabolism and function. DeLuca HF. **Arch Intern Med** 138 Spec No:836–47, 15 May 78 (121 ref.)
Vitamin D metabolism. Deluca HF. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 7 Suppl:1s–17s, Dec 77 (97 ref.)
Physiological and therapeutic differences between vitamin D, its metabolites and analogues. Kanis JA, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 7 Suppl:191s–201s, Dec 77 (36 ref.)
The role of vitamin D in renal bone disease. Stanbury SW. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 7 Suppl:25s–30s, Dec 77 (17 ref.)
Basic and clinical concepts related to vitamin D metabolism and action (first of two parts). Haussler MR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(18):974–83, 3 Nov 77 (103 ref.)
Basic and clinical concepts related to vitamin D metabolism and action (second of two parts). Haussler MR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1041–50, 10 Nov 77 (100 ref.)
[Variability of vitamin D metabolism. Practical aspects] Frédérich A. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 34(6):565–73, Jun–Jul 77 (48 ref.) (Fre)
[Clinical importance of disorders of vitamin D metabolism] Flury W. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 108(4):129–33, 28 Jan 78 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Vitamin D and the calcium-binding protein] Bauman VK. **Vopr Pitan** (4):3–12, Jul–Aug 78 (104 ref.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Hormonal regulation of mineral metabolism. Raisz LG, et al. **Int Rev Physiol** 16:199–240, 1977 (289 ref.)
Basic and clinical concepts related to vitamin D metabolism and action (first of two parts). Haussler MR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(18):974–83, 3 Nov 77 (103 ref.)
Role of phosphate on vitamin D action in chick ileum organ culture. **Nutr Rev** 36(5):154–5, May 78 (10 ref.)
[Calcium metabolism and the role of vitamin D in its regulation in chronic renal insufficiency] Rozental' RL, et al. **Ter Arkh** 50(2):134–7, 1978 (69 ref.) (Rus)

VITAMIN D DEFICIENCY

DRUG THERAPY

[Variability of vitamin D metabolism. Practical aspects] Frédérich A. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 34(6):565–73, Jun–Jul 77 (48 ref.) (Fre)

VITAMIN D 3 see **CHOLECALCIFEROLS**

VITAMIN E

ANALYSIS

The tocopherol content of food and influencing factors. Bauernfeind JC. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 8(4):337–82, Mar 77 (208 ref.)
Cereal lipids. Morrison WR. **Proc Nutr Soc** 36(2):143–8, Sep 77 (37 ref.)

METABOLISM

[Vitamin E in pediatrics (author's transl)] Böhles H. **Klin Paediatr** 190(3):226–32, May 78 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VITAMIN E DEFICIENCY

BLOOD

Interactions of lead poisoning and vitamin E deficiency. **Nutr Rev** 36(5):156–8, May 78 (4 ref.)

VITAMIN G see **RIBOFLAVIN**

VITAMIN H see **BIOTIN**

VITAMIN K

METABOLISM

Vitamin K reduction precedes epoxidation and prothrombin synthesis. **Nutr Rev** 36(1):20–1, Jan 78 (9 ref.)
Vitamin K–dependent clotting factors. Prydz H. **Semin Thromb Hemostas** 4(1):1–14, Summer 77 (137 ref.)
The role of the liver in biosynthesis of the non-vitamin K-dependent clotting factors. Workman EF Jr, et al. **Semin Thromb Hemostas** 4(1):15–28, Summer 77 (115 ref.)
Vitamin K and gamma-carboxyglutamate biosynthesis. Olson

RE, et al. **Vitam Horm** 35:59–108, 1977 (253 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Recent developments in understanding the mechanism of vitamin K and vitamin K–antagonist drug action and the consequences of vitamin K action in blood coagulation. Jackson CM, et al. **Prog Hematol** 10:333–59, 1977 (111 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Vitamin K, prothrombin, and gamma–carboxyglutamic acid. Stenflo J. **Adv Enzymol** 46:1–31, 1978 (152 ref.)

VITAMIN M see **FOLIC ACID**

VITAMIN P COMPLEX see **BIOFLAVONOIDS**

VITAMIN U see under **VITAMINS**

VITAMINS

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Antivitamins in nutritional products] Ostrovskii IuM. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (3):72–8, 1978 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

[Pathogenesis and preventions of rickets in the light of current theories on the metabolism and mechanism of action of vitamin D. 2] Spirichev VB. **Pediatriia** (1):70–1, 1978 (18 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Routine administration of iron and vitamins during pregnancy: review of controlled clinical trials. Hemminki E, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(6):404–10, Jun 78 (40 ref.)

VITELLOGENIN see under **LIPOPROTEINS**

VITREOUS BODY

Trampolines and triangles. The surgical pathology of the vitreous. McLeod D, et al. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 97(2):225–31, Jul 77 (20 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

The pharmacology of the vitreous. pp. 524–38. Balazs EA, et al.
In: Dikstein S, ed. Drugs and ocular tissues. Basel, Karger, 1977. WW 100 I61d 1976. (64 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

The physiology and pathophysiology of intraocular fluids. Bito LZ. **Exp Eye Res** 25 Suppl:273–89, 1977 (63 ref.)

VOCATIONS see **OCCUPATIONS**

VOICE

Cleft lip and palate research: an undated state of the art. Section V. Resonance and phonation. Fletcher SG. **Cleft Palate J** 14(4):313–20, Oct 77 (50 ref.)

VOLES see under **RODENTS**

VOLVULUS see **INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION**

VON WILLEBRAND FACTOR see under **BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS**

VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE

Factor VIII and its inherited disorders. Bloom AL, et al. **Br Med Bull** 33(3):219–24, Sep 77 (58 ref.)

BLOOD

Predominance of normal low molecular weight forms of factor VIII in 'variant' von Willebrand's disease. Sixma JJ, et al. **Thromb Res** 12(5):929–35, May 78 (32 ref.)
[Factor VIII in hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease] Bolland J, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 33(8):284–95, 15 Apr 78 (70 ref.) **(Fre)**
[Von Willebrand's disease (author's transl)] Fukui H. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 18(5):575–86, May 77 (49 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ETIOLOGY

[Recent acquisitions concerning the pathogenesis of Von Willebrand's disease] Morrone G. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 85(4):658–63, 31 Dec 77 (57 ref.) **(Ita)**

VULVAR NEOPLASMS

Intraepithelial carcinoma of the vulva. Kaufman RH. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 6:317–39, 1977 (21 ref.)
[Papillary hidradenoma of the vulva: case reports and review] Donna A, et al. **Pathologica** 70(1005–1006):359–75, Jul–Aug 78 (22 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ETIOLOGY

Human papillomaviruses and their possible role in squamous cell carcinomas. zur Hausen H.
Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 78:1–30, 1977 (255 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Simultaneous extramedullary plasmacytomas of the vagina and vulva: a case report and review of the literature. Doss LL. **Cancer** 41(6):2468–74, Jun 78 (33 ref.)

WAARDENBURG'S SYNDROME see under **ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE**

WAGNER–MEISSNER CORPUSCLES see under **RECEPTORS, SENSORY**

WAKEFULNESS

REM sleep facilitation of adaptive waking behavior: a review of the literature. McGrath MJ, et al. **Psychol Bull** 85(1):24–57, Jan 78 (90 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

The neuropharmacology of sleep and wakefulness. Gillin JC, et al. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 18:563–79, 1978 (94 ref.)

WALLENBERG'S SYNDROME see under **CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS**

WARBURG'S RESPIRATORY ENZYME see **CYTOCHROME OXIDASE**

WARFARIN

METABOLISM

Oral anticoagulant drugs: pharmacokinetic aspects. Breckenridge A. **Semin Hematol** 15(1):19–26, Jan 78 (47 ref.)

WARTS

see related
PAPILLOMA

[Warts, virus, cancer] Prunieras M. **Rev Med Liege** 33(1):3–13, 1 Jan 78 (44 ref.) **(Fre)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunology of human warts (author's transl)] Thivolet J, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 105(3):257–64, Mar 78 (54 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

WASP VENOMS see under **BEE VENOMS**

WASPS see under **HYMENOPTERA**

WASTE DISPOSAL, FLUID see under **SEWAGE**

WATER

see related
BODY WATER

Water and proteins. I. The significance and structure of water; its interaction with electrolytes and non–electrolytes. Edsall JT, et al. **Adv Biophys (Tokyo)** 10:137–207, 1978 (144 ref.)
Protein–lipid interactions and the role of water. Edelhoch H. **Horiz Biochem Biophys** 5:241–80, 1978 (89 ref.)

METABOLISM

Compatible solutes and extreme water stress in eukaryotic micro–organisms. Brown AD. **Adv Microb Physiol** 17:181–242, 1978 (96 ref.)
Intestinal transport of salt and water. Turnberg LA.
Clin Sci Mol Med 54(4):337–48, Apr 78 (109 ref.)
Renal water handling in liver disease. pp. 67–89. Vaamonde CA.
In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976. (59 ref.)
Nucleic acid–water interactions. Texter J.
Prog Biophys Mol Biol 33(1):83–97, 1978 (83 ref.)

WATER–ELECTROLYTE BALANCE

Excretion in insects: function of gut and rectum in concentrating and diluting the urine. Phillips JE.
Fed Proc 36(11):2480–6, Oct 77 (33 ref.)
Excretion in lower vertebrates: function of gut, cloaca, and bladder in modifying the composition of urine. Skadhauge E. **Fed Proc** 36(11):2487–92, Oct 77 (37 ref.)
Fluid balance and acute cardiovascular failure. Stoddart JC.
Int Anesthesiol Clin 16(1):174–98, Spring 78 (160 ref.)
The amniotic fluid I. Water and electrolyte homeostasis. Wallenburg HC. **J Perinat Med** 5(5):193–205, 1977 (37 ref.)
Regulation of water intake. Andersson B. **Physiol Rev** 58(3):582, Jul 78 (114 ref.)
Some considerations of the role of antidiuretic hormone in water homeostasis. Andreoli TE, et al.
Recent Prog Horm Res 33:387–434, 1977 (144 ref.)

WATER–ELECTROLYTE IMBALANCE

The hypertonic state. Feig PU, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(26):1444–54, 29 Dec 77 (10 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

[Disturbances of water and electrolyte metabolism. Endogenous toxins (author's transl)] Chatelanat P.
Praxis 67(17):634–41, 25 Apr 78 (131 ref.) **(Fre)**

METABOLISM

[Water–electrolyte changes in gynecologic surgical patients] Mitev L, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 16(6):441–9, 1977 (6 ref.) **(Bul)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Clinical states due to alteration of ADH release and action. pp. 153–66. Miller M, et al.
In: Moses AM, Share L, ed. Neurohypophysis. Basel, Karger, 1977. W3 IN19483N 1976n. (37 ref.)

WATER INTOXICATION

see related
WATER–ELECTROLYTE BALANCE

WATER MICROBIOLOGY

The microbiology of aquatic oil spills. Bartha R.
Adv Appl Microbiol 22:225–66, 1977 (95 ref.)
The biodegradation of polyethylene glycols. Cox DP.
Adv Appl Microbiol 23:173–94, 1978 (46 ref.)
The slow–growing pigmented water bacteria: problems and sources. Herman LG. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 23:155–71, 1978 (70 ref.)
Ecological aspects of microbial degradation of petroleum in the marine environment. Colwell RR.
CRC Crit Rev Microbiol 5(4):423–45, Sep 77 (123 ref.)
[Detection of Salmonella in surface waters] Nardi G, et al. **Ann Sclavo** 19(2):251–72, Mar–Apr 77 (59 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

WATER POLLUTANTS

The microbiology of aquatic oil spills. Bartha R.
Adv Appl Microbiol 22:225–66, 1977 (95 ref.)

WATER POLLUTANTS, CHEMICAL see under **WATER POLLUTANTS**

WATER POLLUTANTS, RADIOACTIVE see under **WATER POLLUTANTS**

WATER POLLUTION

[Hygienic characteristics of sea and ocean pollution] Sidorenko GI. **Gig Sanit** (8):74–9, Aug 78 (36 ref.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Automation of the control of quality of water in the water reservoirs] Novikov IuV, et al. **Gig Sanit** (10):60–5, Oct 77 (9 ref.) **(Rus)**

WATER POLLUTION, CHEMICAL

Oil tankers and pollution: a microbiological approach. Gutnick DL, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:379–96, 1977 (111 ref.)

WATER SUPPLY

[Automation of the control of quality of water in the water reservoirs] Novikov IuV, et al. **Gig Sanit** (10):60–5, Oct 77 (9 ref.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Parathion: residues in soil and water. Sethunathan N, et al.
Residue Rev 68:91–122, 1977 (115 ref.)

WECHSLER SCALES see under **INTELLIGENCE TESTS**

WEDENSKY INHIBITION see under **NEURAL CONDUCTION**

WEIGHT GAIN see **BODY WEIGHT**

WEIGHT LIFTING see under **SPORTS**

WEIGHT LOSS see **BODY WEIGHT**

WEIGHTLESSNESS

[Chief methods of modeling the biological effects of weightlessness] Kovalenko EA.
Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 11(4):3–9, Jul–Aug 77 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

WERLHOF'S DISEASE see **PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC**

WERNER'S SYNDROME

[Pre-geriatric neurologic syndromes with psycho-organic symptoms] Herman EJ. **Psychiatr Pol** 12(2):253-5, Mar-Apr 78 (0 ref.) **(Pol)**

WET LUNG see **RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, ADULT**

WHALES see under **CETACEA**

WHEAT

Wheat Germ. Shurpalekar SR, et al. **Adv Food Res** 23:187-304, 1977 (372 ref.)

WHITE MUSCLE DISEASE see under **MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY, ANIMAL**

WHITES

see related
CAUCASOID RACE

WILSON'S DISEASE see **HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION**

WITHDRAWAL SYMPTOMS see **DRUG WITHDRAWAL SYMPTOMS**

WOLFF-PARKINSON-WHITE SYNDROME

[Ventricular pre-excitation. Current pathogenetic research and therapeutic prospects. I.] Timio M, et al. **Recent Prog Med (Roma)** 63(1):21-69, Jul 77 (118 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DIAGNOSIS

Epicardial mapping in the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Gallagher JJ, et al. **Circulation** 57(5):854-66, May 78 (42 ref.)

WOLFFIAN DUCT

PHYSIOLOGY

The nature of the barrier to autoimmunity in the excurrent ducts of the mammalian testis. pp. 67-86. Jones RC. **In: Boettcher B, ed. Immunological influence on human fertility. Sydney, Academic Press, 1977. WP 565 W926i 1977.** (57 ref.)

WOOL

Comparison of wool reactions with selected mono and bifunctional reagents. Koenig NH, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:355-82, 1977 (65 ref.)

WORK

[Time base of a cosmonaut's working operations] Aliakrinskiĭ BS. **Probl Kosm Biol** 34:120-30, 1977 (30 ref.) **(Rus)**

WORK CAPACITY EVALUATION see under **DISABILITY EVALUATION**

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

see related
DISABILITY EVALUATION

WOUND HEALING

Wound repair. Repair after resection. Matheson NA. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 60(3):222-4, May 78 (21 ref.)

Zinc deficiency in the pathogenesis of impaired wound healing: review of the literature. Zielsdorf LM, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 68(1):16-23, Jan 78 (86 ref.)

The biology of fracture healing in long bones. McKibbin B. J. **Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60-B(2):150-62, May 78 (52 ref.)

WOUND INFECTION

MICROBIOLOGY

[Value of bacteriological examinations in surgery] Mai K. **Chirurg** 49(6):337-43, Jun 78 (10 ref.) **(Ger)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prevention and treatment of suppurative wound infection] Shaposhnikov IuG, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (1):19-24, Jan 78 (17 ref.) **(Rus)**

WOUNDS AND INJURIES

see related
FIRST AID

COMPLICATIONS

Posttraumatic pulmonary microembolism. Pathophysiology and treatment. Modig J. **Ann Clin Res** 9(3):164-72, Jun 77 (38 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

[Injuries to flight crews in aviation accidents] Alpatov IM. **Voen Med Zh** (6):87-9, Jun 78 (50 ref.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Nitrogen and energy homoeostasis after injury. Tweedle DE. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 60(3):233-6, May 78 (24 ref.)

First annual Arnar-Stone lecture: The importance of the endocrine and metabolic responses to shock and trauma. Egdahl RH, et al. **Crit Care Med** 5(6):257-63, Nov-Dec 77 (98 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Physiopathology of trauma. A multidisciplinary study] Cuthbertson DP, et al. **Minerva Med** 69(16):1039-55, 31 Mar 78 (0 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Microcirculatory disorders in surgical trauma] Briusov PG, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (8):32-7, Aug 77 (0 ref.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

[Value of bacteriological examinations in surgery] Mai K. **Chirurg** 49(6):337-43, Jun 78 (10 ref.) **(Ger)**

WOUNDS, GUNSHOT

[Diagnosis and surgery of gunshot injuries of the liver (review of the literature)] Chalganov AI. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (1):125-8, 1978 (54 ref.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

[Modern status of the problem of forensic medical expertise on the traces left on weapons of aggresion (a review of the literature)] Zagriadskaia AP, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 21(3):3-7, Jul-Sep 78 (87 ref.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

[Current status of the problem of treating gunshot bone fractures] Tkachenko SS, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (4):77-9, Apr 78 (60 ref.) **(Rus)**

WOUNDS, NONPENETRATING

DIAGNOSIS

[General problems of the diagnosis and treatment of closed abdominal lesions in combined trauma] Deriabin II, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (11):42-6, Nov 77 (8 ref.) **(Rus)**

WOUNDS, STAB

PATHOLOGY

[Modern status of the problem of forensic medical expertise on the traces left on weapons of aggresion (a review of the literature)] Zagriadskaia AP, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 21(3):3-7, Jul-Sep 78 (87 ref.) **(Rus)**

WR 33063 see under **PHENANTHRENES**

WRESTLING see under **SPORTS**

WRIST INJURIES

SURGERY

Multiple volar carpometacarpal joint dislocation. Case report of traumatic volar dislocation of the medial four carpometacarpal joint in a child and review of the literature. Kleinman WB, et al. **J Hand Surg** 3(4):377-82, Jul 78 (20 ref.)

X CHROMOSOME see under **SEX CHROMOSOMES**

X-RAY DIFFRACTION

X-ray diffraction studies of membranes. Mitsui T. **Adv Biophys (Tokyo)** 10:97-135, 1978 (79 ref.)

A comparison of X-ray small-angle scattering results to crystal structure analysis and other physical techniques in the field of biological macromolecules. Kratky O, et al. **Q Rev Biophys** 11(1):39-70, Feb 78 (66 ref.)

X-RAY EMISSION SPECTROMETRY see **SPECTROMETRY, X-RAY EMISSION**

X-RAY FLUORESCENCE SPECTROMETRY see **SPECTROMETRY, X-RAY EMISSION**

X-RAY THERAPY see under **RADIOTHERAPY**

X-RAYS see under **RADIATION, IONIZING**

XANTHINOL NIACINATE see under **THEOPHYLLINE**

XENOGRAFT see **TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS**

XENON RADIOISOTOPES

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Determination of regional myocardial blood flow in patients with ischemic heart disease. Cohn PF. **Adv Cardiol** 23:52-62, 1978 (28 ref.)

XERODERMA see **ICHTHYOSIS**

XERODERMA PIGMENTOSUM

ETIOLOGY

Xeroderma pigmentosum: genetic and environmental influences in skin carcinogenesis. Cleaver JE. **Int J Dermatol** 17(6):435-44, Jul-Aug 78 (47 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Xeroderma pigmentosum: recent studies on the DNA repair defects. Friedberg EC. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 102(1):3-7, Jan 78 (47 ref.)

METABOLISM

Excision repair in mammalian cells and the current status of xeroderma pigmentosum. pp.21-36. Friedberg EC, et al. **In: Nichols WW, et al., ed. DNA repair processes. Miami, Symposium Specialists, 1977. W1 CE1295 v.4 1977.** (44 ref.)

Progressive degenerative diseases associated with defective DNA repair: xeroderma pigmentosum and ataxia telangiectasia. pp. 37-71. Kraemer KH. **In: Nichols WW, et al., ed. DNA repair processes. Miami, Symposium Specialists, 1977. W1 CE1295 v.4 1977.** (155 ref.)

Postreplication repair in normal and abnormal human fibroblasts. pp. 203-15. Lehmann AR, et al. **In: Nichols WW, et al., ed. DNA repair processes. Miami, Symposium Specialists, 1977. W1 CE1295 v.4 1977.** (34 ref.)

Repair deficient human disorders and cancer. Setlow RB. **Nature** 271(5647):713-7, 23 Feb 78 (100 ref.)

XIPHOSURA see **HORSESHOE CRABS**

XYLANS see under **POLYSACCHARIDES**

XYLAZINE see under **THIAZINES**

XYLENES

TOXICITY

Genetic toxicology of benzene, toluene, xylenes and phenols. Dean BJ. **Mutat Res** 47(2):75-97, 1978 (90 ref.)

XYLOSIDASES see under **GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES**

XYY KARYOTYPE see under **SEX CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES**

Y CHROMOSOME see under **SEX CHROMOSOMES**

YEAST, DRIED

see related
SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE

YEASTS

Structure, synthesis and genetics of yeast mitochondrial DNA. Nagley P, et al. **Adv Microb Physiol** 16:157-277, 1977 (420 ref.)

Value of yeast protein for poultry feeds. Vananuvat P. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 9(4):325-43, 1977 (115 ref.)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Microbial ecology of the gastrointestinal tract. Savage DC. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 31:107-33, 1977 (136 ref.)

[Obtaining of fodder yeast on plant wast hydrolysates and methanol] Semenov VF, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh** 40(3):293-9, May-Jun 78 (18 ref.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Compatible solutes and extreme water stress in eukaryotic micro-organisms. Brown AD. **Adv Microb Physiol** 17:181-242, 1978 (96 ref.)

A review. Possible sources of ethanol ante- and post-mortem: its relationship to the biochemistry and microbiology of decomposition. Corry JE. **J Appl Bacteriol** 44(1):1-56, Feb 78 (222 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The yeast nucleus. Carter BL. **Adv Microb Physiol** 17:243-302, 1978 (168 ref.)

YOUTH see **ADOLESCENCE**

YTTRIUM RADIOISOTOPES

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Intracavitary administration of liquid radioisotopes] Malygina AI, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 23(4):76–80, Apr 78 (105 ref.) **(Rus)**

ZEARALENONE see under **RESORCINOLS**

ZEATIN see under **PURINES**

ZERANOL see under **RESORCINOLS**

ZINC

Studies on the clinical and laboratory pharmacology of drug formulations of bovine Cu–Zn superoxide dismutases (orgotein). pp. 527–40. Huber W, et al.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (31 ref.)

Trace metals in parenteral nutrition. Greene HL.
Prog Clin Biol Res 14:87–102, 1977 (23 ref.)

DEFICIENCY

Zinc deficiency and visual impairment? Leopold IH.
Am J Ophthalmol 85(6):871–5, Jun 78 (37 ref.)

Zinc in human nutrition. Prasad AS.
CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 8(1):1–80, Sep 77 (382 ref.)

Zinc deficiency in the pathogenesis of impaired wound healing: review of the literature. Zielsdorf LM, et al.
J Am Podiatry Assoc 68(1):16–23, Jan 78 (86 ref.)

Zinc and parturition. **Nutr Rev** 35(10):279–80, Oct 77 (5 ref.)

Zinc and polymorphonuclear leukocyte function.
Nutr Rev 35(10):266–8, Oct 77 (9 ref.)

Zinc and copper deficiency, with particular reference to parenteral nutrition. Tasman-Jones C, et al. **Surg Annu** 10:23–52, 1978 (188 ref.)

METABOLISM

The trace metal zinc and taste. Catalanotto FA.
Am J Clin Nutr 31(6):1098–103, Jun 78 (32 ref.)

Recent advances in zinc biochemistry. pp. 37–70. Vallee BL.
In: Addison AW, et al., ed. Biological aspects of inorganic chemistry. New York, Wiley, 1977. QD 151.2 B615 1976. (107 ref.)

Zinc and the steroid endocrinology of the human prostate. Habib FK. **J Steroid Biochem** 9(5):403–7, May 78 (48 ref.)

Zinc deficiency and bone metabolism in rats. **Nutr Rev** 36(5):152–3, May 78 (5 ref.)

Nutritional agents which affect metabolic zinc status. Oberleas D, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 14:11–27, 1977 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.)

[Zinc and liver diseases] Kment M, et al.
Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 32(2):131–7, Mar 78 (57 ref.) **(Cze)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Zinc and chromium in human nutrition. Hambridge KM.
J Hum Nutr 32(2):99–110, Apr 78 (80 ref.)

ZINC OXIDE see under **ZINC**

ZOLAZEPAM see under **AZEPINES**

ZOLIMIDINE see under **PYRIDINES**

ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME

[Zollinger–Ellison syndrome in children and adolescents] Chodorowska T. **Pediatr Pol** 52(9):1057–62, Sep 77 (15 ref.) **(Pol)**

ZONA see **HERPES ZOSTER**

ZONA PELLUCIDA see under **OVUM**

ZOOFLAGELLATA see **MASTIGOPHORA**

ZOOLOGY

see related
ANIMALS

ZOOMASTIGINA see under **MASTIGOPHORA**

ZOONOSES

Role of S. wien in the epidemic epizootiology of salmonellosis, zoonosis of dramatic distribution. Orlandella V. **Int J Zoonoses** 4(2):71–86, Dec 77 (168 ref.)

ZOOPHAGINAE see **VERTEBRATE VIRUSES**

ZOSTER see **HERPES ZOSTER**

ZYGOMYCETES see under **PHYCOMYCETES**

ZYGOTE

PHYSIOLOGY

Transformations of sperm nuclei upon insemination. Longo FJ. **Curr Top Dev Biol** 12:149–84, 1978 (155 ref.)

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF MEDICAL REVIEWS

AUTHOR INDEX

A

Aach RD: Viral hepatitis—A to e. Med Clin North Am 62(1):59–70, Jan 78 (30 ref.)

Aaronson SA, Krakower JM, Tronick SR, Stephenson JR: Immunologic approaches toward detection of type C viral expression in man. Arthritis Rheum 21(5 Suppl):S27–45, Jun 78 (179 ref.)

Abbas AK see **Klaus GG**

Abbott NJ, Pichon Y, Lane NJ: Primitive forms of potassium homeostasis: observations on crustacean central nervous system with implications for vertebrate brain. Exp Eye Res 25 Suppl:259–71, 1977 (35 ref.)

Abe H see **Tada M**

Abe T: [Blood platelet transfusion] Nippon Rinsho 35(12):4117–22, Dec 77 (32 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Abe T: [beta-bungarotoxin (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 23(3):170–81, 1978 (48 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Abeles RH: Current status of the mechanism of action of B12-coenzyme. pp. 245–60. In: Addison AW, et al., ed. Biological aspects of inorganic chemistry. New York, Wiley, 1977. QD 151.2 B615 1976. (17 ref.)

Abercrombie M, Dunn GA, Heath JP: The shape and movement of fibroblasts in culture. Soc Gen Physiol Ser 32:57–70, 1977 (51 ref.)

Abernathy WS, Lepeschkin E: The influence of atrial activity on ventricular capture by failing artificial pacemakers. I. Report of two new cases and review of the literature. Am Heart J 95(4):502–10, Apr 78 (39 ref.)

Abildgaard U see **Odegård OR**

Ablin RJ: Immunological aspects of cryosurgery. An overview of recent experimental and clinical developments and their implications. pp. 237–59. In: Simatos D, et al., ed. Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976. (109 ref.)

Abraham EP: beta-Lactam antibiotics and related substances. Jpn J Antibiot 30 Suppl:1–26, Dec 77 (148 ref.)

Abramov IuB see **Sachkov VI**

Abrams HL see **Levin DC**

Abramsky O, Lisak RP: [Immunobiological aspects of multiple sclerosis] Harefuah 94(9):283–6, 1 May 78 (111 ref.) **(Heb)**

Abylaev Zh see **Golubiatnikova GA**

Acharya AS see **Taniuchi H**

Achee FM, Gabay S, Tipton KF: Some aspects of monoamine oxidase activity in brain. Prog Neurobiol 8(4):325–48, 1977 (116 ref.)

Achenbach H: Progress in the chemistry of alkaloids with pharmacological or biological activity. pp. 108–36. In: Wagner H, Wolff P, ed. New natural products and plant drugs with pharmacological, biological or therapeutical activity. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 IN632M 1.st 1976n. (171 ref.)

Achong BG see **Epstein MA**

Acito F: Consumer decision making and health maintenance organizations: a review. Med Care 16(1):1–13, Jan 78 (43 ref.)

Ackerman SK see **Douglas SD**

Acocella G: Clinical pharmacokinetics of rifampicin. Clin Pharmacokinet 3(2):108–27, Mar–Apr 78 (51 ref.)

Actis GC see **Lovisetto P**

Adachi M, Schneck L, Volk BW: Progress in investigations of sphingolipidoses. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 43(1–2):1–18, 7 Aug 78 (201 ref.)

Adam E see **Melnick JL**

Adami GF see **Civalleri D**

Adami-Lami Conti C see **Marianelli L**

Adamkiewicz VW, Pekovic DD, Mascrès C: Allergies et pulpe dentaire. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 79(2):135–46, 1978 (87 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Adams DM: Heat injury of bacterial spores. Adv Appl Microbiol 23:245–61, 1978 (58 ref.)

Adams ET Jr, Wan PJ, Crawford EF: Membrane and vapor pressure osmometry. Methods Enzymol 48:69–154, 1978 (101 ref.)

Adams JE, Hosobuchi Y, Linchitz R: The present status of implantable intracranial stimulators for pain. Clin Neurosurg 24:347–61, 1976 (30 ref.)

Adams JE see **Hosobuhi Y**

Adamson JW, Fialkow PJ: The pathogenesis of myeloproliferative syndromes. Br J Haematol 38(3):299–303, Mar 78 (25 ref.)

Adamson JW, Brown JE: Aspects of erythroid differentiation and proliferation. Symp Soc Dev Biol (35):161–79, 1978 (73 ref.)

Adcock LL see **Krishnamurthy S**

Adelman RD see **Shapiro SR**

Adeloye A: Highlights of neurosurgery in Nigeria. Trop Geogr Med 29(4):325–34, Dec 77 (41 ref.)

Adeyemi-Doro HO: Keloids: the natural history. Afr J Med Med Sci 5(1):93–100, Mar 76 (54 ref.)

Adhya S, Gottesman M: Control of transcription termination. Annu Rev Biochem 47:967–96, 1978 (118 ref.)

Adhya S see **Weisberg RA**

Adkinson NF Jr, Lichtenstein LM: Techniques of assessing the immune response to drugs. pp. 123–40. In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (42 ref.)

Adler CP, Klümper A: Röntgenologische und pathologisch-anatomische Aspekte von Knochentumoren. Radiologe 17(9):355–92, Sep 77 (131 ref.) **(Ger)**

Adlung J: Atemanalytische Tests in der gastroenterologischen Diagnostik. Z Gastroenterol 16(3):179–87, Mar 78 (72 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Ado AD, Gol'dshtein MM: Gipotalamus i allergicheskaia reaktivnost'. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (3):3–14, May–Jun 78 (71 ref.) **(Rus)**

Ado VA: Rozvytok alerholohiï v SRSR. Fiziol Zh 23(5):699–703, Sep–Oct 77 (50 ref.) **(Ukr)**

Adriaensen H, Hagenouw JR: Methodological approach in the measurement of peripheral and cerebral circulation. Angiology 29(2):100–13, Feb 78 (36 ref.)

Adzhigitov FI: Modelirovanie sarkom s pomoshch'iu virusa Rausa na primatakh. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (8):88–91, 1977 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Aeschbacher A, Brunner T: Die abnehmbare Teilprothese—eine Literaturübersicht. SSO 88(3):234–63, Mar 78 (125 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Afanas'ev IuI, Goriachkina VL: Sovremennye predstavleniia ob ultrastrukture kardiomiotsitov mlekopitaiushchikh. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 73(12):88–94, Dec 77 (178 ref.) **(Rus)**

Afanas'ev IuI, Nozdrin VI, Fedenko AN: Fibrilliarnye sokratitel'nye struktury—organelly kletki nemyshechnoĭ prirody. Usp Sovrem Biol 85(3):409–22, May–Jun 78 (129 ref.) **(Rus)**

Agarwal MK: Physical characterisation of cytoplasmic gluco- and mineralo-steroid receptors. FEBS Lett 85(1):1–8, 1 Jan 78 (54 ref.)

Agazarian ShM see **Astvatsaturian AA**

Agnati LF see **Fuxe K**

Agnello V: Complement deficiency states. Medicine (Baltimore) 57(1):1–23, Jan 78 (133 ref.)

Agozzino L see **Rambaldi M**

Agranovskiĭ MZ, Goloshchapov OD: Sovremennoe sostoianie i nekotorye puti dal'neĭsheĭ optimizatsii lechebno-profilakticheskogo pitaniia. Gig Sanit (12):92–4, Dec 77 (8 ref.) **(Rus)**

Agras S, Werne J: Behavior modification in anorexia nervosa: research foundations. pp. 291–303. In: Vigersky RA, ed. Anorexia nervosa. New York, Raven Press, 1977. WM 174 A615 1976. (18 ref.)

Agrba VZ see **Iakovleva LA**

Agris PF, Söll D: The modified nucleosides in transfer RNA. pp. 321–44. In: Vogel HJ, ed. Nucleic acid-protein recognition. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QU 58 N964 1976. (102 ref.)

Agthe C see **Tomatis L**

Ahearn M see **Hart JS**

Ahlbehrendt I, Wagenknecht C: Siebtestuntersuchungen auf Galaktosämie bei Neugeborenen in Berlin—Bedeutung, Organisation und Ergebnisse über 5 Jahre. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 71(19):889–93, 1 Oct 77 (45 ref.) **(Ger)**

Ahlén A see **Gustafsson JA**

Ahlstedt S, Carlsson B, Fällström SP, Hanson LA, Holmgren J, Lidin-Janson G, Lindblad BS, Jodal U, Kaijser B, Solh-Akerlund A, Wadsworth C: Antibodies in human serum and milk induced by enterobacteria and food proteins. Ciba Found Symp (46):115–34, 26–28 Apr 77 (49 ref.)

Ahmad S, Forgash AJ: Nonoxidative enzymes in the metabolism of insecticides. Drug Metab Rev 5(1):141–64, 1976 (108 ref.)

Ahmann DL see **Woo KB**

Ahmed A see **Mosier DE**

Ahmed AK see **Wetlaufer DB**

Ahnefeld FW see **Dick W**

Ahronheim GA see **Spratt HC**

Ahuja S see **Mollica JA**

Aicardi J, Plouin P, Goutieres F: Les céroide-lipofuscinoses. Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 8(1):149–59, Jan–Mar 78 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Aichmair H: Effect of drugs on extraocular muscles. pp. 1–22. In: Dikstein S, ed. Drugs and ocular tissues. Basel, Karger, 1977. WW 100 I61d 1976. (20 ref.)

Aikawa M: Variations in structure and function during the life cycle of malarial parasites. Bull WHO 55(2–3):139–56, 1977 (60 ref.)

Airapetian SN: Elektrogennyĭ natrievyĭ nasos i ego funktsional'noe znachenie v normal'noĭ zhiznedeiatel'nosti neĭrons. Vopr Biokhim Mozga 9:233–50, 1974 (60 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Aird E see **Feest TG**

Aisner J: Specialty rounds. Management of disseminated carcinoma of the breast. Am J Med Sci 275(1):5–16, Jan–Feb 78 (74 ref.)

Aisner J see **Schimpff SC**

Aivar IuP: Mekhanizmy reguliatsii gladkikh myshts pochechnykh sosudov. Usp Fiziol Nauk 8(4):45–61, Oct–Dec 77 (143 ref.) **(Rus)**

Aizawa Y see **Zawadzki ZA**

Akashi N see **Matsumoto K**

Akera T: Membrane adenosinetriphosphatase: a digitalis receptor? Science 198(4317):569–74, 11 Nov 77 (56 ref.)

Akera T, Brody TM: The role of Na+,K+-ATPase in the inotropic action of digitalis. Pharmacol Rev 29(3):187–220, Sep 77 (137 ref.)

Akera T see **Tobin T**

Akeson WH, Woo SL, Taylor TK, Ghosh P, Bushell GR: Biomechanics and biochemistry of the intervertebral disks: the need for correlation studies. Clin Orthop (129):133–40, Nov–Dec 77 (51 ref.)

Akeson WH see **Bushell GR**

Akeson WH see **Ghosh P**

Akimov NP, Serebriĭskaia IB: Iazvennaia bolezn' u voennosluzhashchikh inostrannykh armiĭ. Voen Med Zh (1):87–9, Jan 78 (43 ref.) **(Rus)**

Akoun G see **Huchon G**

Akre RD: Biology and pest status of venomous wasps. Annu Rev Entomol 23:215–38, 1978 (178 ref.)

Alagaratnam TT, Ong GB: Wound implantation—A surgical hazard. Br J Surg 64(12):872–5, Dec 77 (37 ref.)

Alagille D: Recent advances in pediatric hepatology. Pediatr Res 11(9 Pt 2):994–6, Sep 77 (50 ref.)

Albers JJ, Warnick GR, Wiebe D, King P, Steiner P, Smith L, Breckenridge C, Chow A, Kuba K, Weidman S, Arnett H, Wood P, Shlagenhaft A: Multi-laboratory comparison of three heparin-Mn2+ precipitation procedures for estimating cholesterol in high-density lipoprotein. Clin Chem 24(6):853–6, Jun 78 (91 ref.)

Albert DM see **Sang DN**

Alberti KG: The biochemical consequences of hypoxia. J Clin Pathol [Suppl] (11):14–20, Feb 77 (20 ref.)

Alberto P: ARA-C analogs. Antibiot Chemother 23:88–98, 1978 (26 ref.)

Alberts B, Sternglanz R: Recent excitement in the DNA replication problem. Nature 269(5630):655–61, 20 Oct 77 (114 ref.)

Albrecht P: Immune control in experimental subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Am J Clin Pathol 70(1 Suppl):175–84, Jul 78 (73 ref.)

Albrecht R: Development of antibacterial agents of the nalidixic acid type. Prog Drug Res 21:9–104, 1977 (340 ref.)

Albrechtsen D see **Thorsby E**

Aleksandrov NN: Sovremennye vozmozhnosti kompleksnogo lecheniia raka molochnoĭ zhelezy. Vopr Onkol 23(8):10–7, 1977 (16 ref.) **(Rus)**

Aleksandrova GI: Primenenie metoda geneticheskoĭ rekombinatsii dlia poluchenila vaktsinnykh shtammov virusa grippa. Vopr Virusol (4):387–95, Jul–Aug 77 (46 ref.) **(Rus)**

Aleksandrova GI see **Smorodintsev AA**

Aleksandrova TB see **Samonina GE**

Alekseev IuP: Somatostatin: ego fiziologicheskoe znachenie i primenenie v klinike vnutrennikh bolezneĭ (obzor literatury). Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 23(6):93–106, Nov–Dec 77 (100 ref.) **(Rus)**

Alekseeva ME, Shulutko AM: Parenteral'noe pitanie v abdominal'noĭ khirurgii (obzor literatury). Khirurgiia (Mosk) (8):130–4, Aug 77 (32 ref.) **(Rus)**

Aleksina LA see Prives MG

Aleshin BV, Ivanov EN, Natarov VV: Sovremennye problemy patogeneza tireotoksikoza. 40(4):3–11, 1978 (94 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Alessio L, Bertazzi PA, Cortona G: Monitoraggio biologico di lavoratori esposti a piombo. Utilità e limiti degli indicatori di dose interna e di effetto biologico precoce. Med Lav 69(1):4–25, Jan–Feb 78 (70 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Alessio L see Cortona G

Alexander B: Effects of plasma expanders on coagulation and hemostasis: dextran hydroxyethyl starch, and other macromolecules revisited. Prog Clin Biol Res 19:293–330, 1978 (151 ref.)

Alexander MR see Guernsey BG

Alexander NJ: Immunological aspects of vasectomy. pp. 25–46.
In: Boettcher B, ed. Immunological influence on human fertility. Sydney, Academic Press, 1977. WP 565 W926i 1977. (70 ref.)

Alexander P, Powles R: Immunotherapy of human acute leukaemia. Clin Haematol 7(2):275–94, Jun 78 (42 ref.)

Alexander RA see Panek PE

Alexander WD see Marchant B

Alexandre P see Larcan A

Alfes H, Kindler J, Knoche H, Matthiessen D, Möllmann H, Pagnucco R: The biogenic amines in the carotid body. Prog Histochem Cytochem 10(2):1–69, 1977 (180 ref.)

Alford A: Environmental applications of mass spectrometry. Biomed Mass Spectrom 5(4):259–86, Apr 78 (349 ref.)

Alford CA, Stagno S, Reynolds DW, Dahle A, Amos C, Saxon S: Long–term mental and perceptual defects associated with silent intrauterine infections. pp. 377–93.
In: Gluck L, ed. Intrauterine asphyxia and the developing fetal brain. Chicago, Year Book Medical, 1977. WQ 210 1599 1977. (58 ref.)

Alford CA see Whitley RJ

Alford RH: Saturday Conference: a clinician looks at the aminoglycoside antibiotics. South Med J 71(6):684–93, Jun 78 (67 ref.)

Alfrey AC: Dialysis encephalopathy syndrome. Annu Rev Med 29:93–8, 1978 (15 ref.)

Algeri S, Brunello N, Calderini G, Consolazione A: Effect of enkephalins on catecholamine metabolism in rat CNS. Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 18:199–210, 1978 (34 ref.)

Algers B, Ekesbo I, Strömberg S: The impact of continuous noise on animal health. Acta Vet Scand [Suppl] (68):1–26, 1978 (161 ref.)

Alhadeff JA see Wan Ho M

Alho A, Jäättelä A, Lahdensuu M, Rokkanen P, Avikainen V, Karaharju E, Tervo T, Lepistö P: Catecholamines in shock. Ann Clin Res 9(3):157–63, Jun 77 (49 ref.)

Ali IU see Hynes RO

Ali SY: Matrix vesicles and apatite nodules in arthritic cartilage. pp. 211–23.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (34 ref.)

Aliakrinskiĭ BS: Vremennáia razvertka rabochikh operatsiĭ kosmonavta. Probl Kosm Biol 34:120–30, 1977 (30 ref.) **(Rus)**

Aliev BM see Zedgenidze GA

Alken P see Berkhoff W

Allen A: Structure of gastrointestinal mucus glycoproteins and the viscous and gel–forming properties of mucus. Br Med Bull 34(1):28–33, Jan 78 (39 ref.)

Allen CV see Stevens KR Jr

Allen JW see Latt SA

Allen NS, Allen RD: Cytoplasmic streaming in green plants. Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 7:497–526, 1978 (183 ref.)

Allen NS see Allen RD

Allen RC: Applications of polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis and polyacrylamide gel isoelectric focusing in clinical chemistry. J Chromatogr 146(1):1–32, 1 Jul 78 (185 ref.)

Allen RD, Allen NS: Cytoplasmic streaming in amoeboid movement. Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 7:469–95, 1978 (122 ref.)

Allen RD see Allen NS

Allen WD see Porter P

Allison AC, Clark IA: Specific and non–specific immunity to haemoprotozoa. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):216–22, Nov 77 (35 ref.)

Allison AC: Chairman's summing–up and future trends—cellular reactions in inflammation. pp. 150–9.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (18 ref.)

Allison AC, Hovi T, Watts RW, Webster AD: The role of de novo purine synthesis in lymphocyte transformation. Ciba Found Symp (48):207–24, 1977 (20 ref.)

Allison AC, Ferluga J, Prydz H, Schorlemmer HU: The role of macrophage activation in chronic inflammation. Agents Actions 8(1–2):27–35, Jan 78 (38 ref.)

Allison AC: Macrophage activation and nonspecific immunity. Int Rev Exp Pathol 18:303–46, 1978 (225 ref.)

Allison AC, Clark IA: Macrophage activation and its relevance to the immunology of parasitic diseases. pp. 147–60.
In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977. (45 ref.)

Allison AC see Davies P

Allison AC see Hovi T

Allison AC see Page RC

Allison AC see Schorlemmer HU

Almasio P see Nalli G

Almers W: Gating currents and charge movements in excitable membranes. Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 82:96–190, 1978 (191 ref.)

Almi P see Rossolini A

Alov IA, Lyubskiĭ SL: Functional morphology of the kinetochore. Int Rev Cytol [Suppl] (6):59–74, 1977 (96 ref.)

Alpatov IM: Travmirovanie letnykh ékipazhel pri aviatsionnykh proisshestviiakh. Voen Med Zh (6):87–9, Jun 78 (50 ref.) **(Rus)**

Alter BP, Nathan DG: Antenatal diagnosis of haematological disorders—'1978'. Clin Haematol 7(1):195–216, Feb 78 (73 ref.)

Altman FP: Quantitative microscopy of enzyme reactions in tissue sections. Microsc Acta 79(4):327–38, Jul 77 (11 ref.)

Altman LC: Chemotactic lymphokines: a review. pp. 267–87.
In: Gallin JI, Quie PG, ed. Leukocyte chemotaxis. New York, Raven Press, 1978. QW 690 L652 1977. (58 ref.)

Altobelli L, Ramponi M, Gori G, de Aloysio D, Guerresi E: L'impiego del dosaggi radioimmunologico dell'alfafetoproteina nella diagnostica ostetrica. Nota I. Rassegna della letteratura. Riv Ital Ginecol 57(4–6):225–43, Jul–Dec 76 (0 ref.) **(Ita)**

Altshuler G: Placentitis, with a new light on an old ToRCH. Obstet Gynecol Annu 6:197–221, 1977 (130 ref.)

Altucci P, Coraggio F, Catalano G, Farzati B, Astarita C, Fragnito A: Attuali aspetti patogenetici ed immunologici del lupus eritematoso sistemico. Inquadramento del problema e spunti personali. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 64(3):275–92, Mar 78 (47 ref.) **(Ita)**

Altwein JE see Jacobi GH

Alvan G: Individual differences in the disposition of drugs metabolised in the body. Clin Pharmacokinet 3(2):155–75, Mar–Apr 78 (115 ref.)

Alvares AP see Conney AH

Alvord EC Jr, Shaw CM: Infectious and immunologic diseases affecting the developing nervous system. pp. 224–38.
In: Berenberg SR, ed. Brain – fetal and infant. The Hague, Nijhoff Medical Division, 1977. WS 340 B831 1976. (55 ref.)

Alvord EC Jr, Sumi SM: Effects of drugs, narcotics and toxins on the chemical maturation of the infant brain. pp. 165–77.
In: Berenberg SR, ed. Brain – fetal and infant. The Hague, Nijhoff Medical Division, 1977. WS 340 B831 1976. (35 ref.)

Amadeo A see de Pasquale C

Amador E: Shared clinical laboratories. State of the art, configurations, and clinical and management considerations. Prog Clin Pathol 7:337–52, 1978 (30 ref.)

Amaki I, Nishinarita S: [Immunoblastic lymphadenopathy (author's transl)] Nippon Rinsho 35(10):3724–9, 1977 (31 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Amano T: [Recent advances in neurobiology using tissue culture methods (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):456–62, 1977 (39 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Amaral DG, Sinnamon HM: The locus coeruleus: neurobiology of a central noradrenergic nucleus. Prog Neurobiol 9(3):147–96, 1977 (382 ref.)

Ambrosetto C, Ambrosetto P: Osservazioni sulla cura medica e chirurgica dell'epilessia in relazione ai moderni indirizzi stereo–elettro–encefalografici. G Clin Med 59(3–4):107–26, Mar–Apr 78 (100 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Ambrosetto P see Ambrosetto C

Ambrosioni E see Magnani B

Amdisen A see Hansen HE

Amdrup E, Parmeggiani A: La vagotomia delle cellule parietali (P.C.V.): trattamento elettivo dell'ulcera duodenale. Minerva Chir 32(17):1029–37, 15 Sep 77 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Amendt P: Neugeborene diabetischer Mütter. II. Makrosomie, Glukosehomeostase und innere Sekretion. Kinderaerztl Prax 46(7):349–57, Jul 78 (44 ref.) **(Ger)**

Amer MS: Cyclic nucleotides as targets for drug design. Adv Drug Res 12:1–38, 1977 (147 ref.)

Amici A see Pappalardo G

Amirov RZ: K mekhanizmu fiziologicheskogo deĭstviia fizicheskikh faktorov.
Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (2):1–6, Mar–Apr 78 (6 ref.) **(Rus)**

Ammann AJ see Hong R

Amorn Y, Knight WA Jr: Primary linitis plastica of the colon: report of two cases and review of the literature. Cancer 41(6):2420–5, Jun 78 (19 ref.)

Amos C see Alford CA

Amosenkova NI see Khavkin TN

Amrein R: Zur Pharmakokinetik und zum Metabolismus von Flunitrazepam. Klin Anaesthesiol Intensivther (17):8–24, 1978 (8 ref.) **(Ger)**

Amsterdam A see Lindner HR

Amsterdam EA, DeMaria AN, Lee G, Miller RR, Mason DT: Mechanical circulatory assist in acute ischemic heart disease. Adv Cardiol 23:142–62, 1978 (52 ref.)

Amsterdam EA see Miller RR

Amy JJ see Thiery M

Anand CS, Kumra PK, Anand TS, Singh SK: Facial nerve schwannoma. J Laryngol Otol 91(12):1093–9, Dec 77 (26 ref.)

Anand TS see Anand CS

Ananth J, Pecknold JC: Prediction of lithium response in affective disorders. J Clin Psychiatr 39(2):95–100, Feb 78 (45 ref.)

Ananth J: Clinical prediction of antidepressant response. Int Pharmacopsychiatry 13(2):69–93, 1978 (115 ref.)

Anděl M, Brodan V, Kuhn E: Novější poznatky o fysiologické a patofysiologické úloze glukagonu. Cesk Fysiol 26(4):337–54, 1977 (133 ref.) **(Cze)**

Andén NE, Wachtel H: Some effects of GABA and GABA–like drugs on central catecholamine mechanisms. pp. 161–73.
In: Garattini S, et al., ed. Interactions between putative neurotransmitters in the brain. New York, Raven Press, 1978. QV 126 I59 1976. (28 ref.)

Andersen GE: Classification of inherited hypo– and hyperlipidemia. Acta Paediatr Scand 67(4):543–7, Jul 78 (28 ref.)

Andersen HC: Probes of membrane structure. Annu Rev Biochem 47:359–83, 1978 (111 ref.)

Andersen K, Shanmugam KT, Valentine RC: Nitrogen fixation (NIF) regulatory mutants of Klebsiella: determination of the energy cost of N2 fixation in vivo. Basic Life Sci 9:95–110, 1977 (32 ref.)

Andersen P see Saltin B

Andersen PK see Christensen KN

Anderson B: Management of early cervical neoplasia. Clin Obstet Gynecol 20(4):815–31, Dec 77 (102 ref.)

Anderson CF see Record MT Jr

Anderson DE: Familial cancer and cancer families. Semin Oncol 5(1):11–6, Mar 78 (44 ref.)

Anderson KE see Conney AH

Anderson MW, Eling TE, Lutz RJ, Dedrick RL, Matthews HB: The construction of a pharmacokinetic model for the disposition of polychlorinated biphenyls in the rat. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 2):765–73, Nov 77 (16 ref.)

Anderson MW, Philpot RM, Bend JR, Wilson AG, Eling TE: Pulmonary uptake and metabolism of chemicals by the lung. pp. 85–105.
In: Duncan WA, Leonard BJ, ed. Clinical toxicology. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.417 1976. (77 ref.)

Anderson RJ see Linas SL

Anderson RP, Roth JR: Tandem genetic duplications in phage and bacteria. Annu Rev Microbiol 31:473–505, 1977 (137 ref.)

Anderson WH see Fothergill JE

Andersson B: Regulation of water intake. Physiol Rev 58(3):582, Jul 78 (114 ref.)

Andersson M see Murai JT

Andersson-Anvret M, Forsby N, Klein G: Nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Prog Exp Tumor Res 21:100–16, 1978 (94 ref.)

Anderton KJ see Lilleyman JS

Andlaw RJ: Oral hygiene and dental caries—a review. Int Dent J 28(1):1–6, Mar 78 (35 ref.)

Ando T, Shibata T: ['Host–controlled modification and restriction' and the relating enzymes in Bacillus subtilis and other Bacillus strains (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(8):1012–9, 1 Jul 77 (43 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Andolfi F see Dei Poli G

Andrási F see Borsy J

Andrassy K, Ritz E: Biochemie und klinische Bedeutung von Urokinase. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(24):1011, 1015–20, 16 Jun 78 (44 ref.) **(Ger)**

Andréjak M, Fournier A, Hardin JM, Lambrey G, De Fremont JF, Coevoet B: Les bêta–bloquants dans le traitement de l'hypertension artérielle. Ière partie: aspects pharmacologiques, hémodynamiques et métaboliques. Coeur Med Interne 17(1):113–22, Jan–Mar 78 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Andreoli TE, Schaffer JA: Some considerations of the role of antidiuretic hormone in water homeostasis. Recent Prog Horm Res 33:387–434, 1977 (144 ref.)

Andres GA see Arisz L

Andreucci VE: Pathophysiology of acute renal failure. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 14:115–26, 1977 (112 ref.)

Andrews WC: Oral contraception. Physiologic and pathologic effects. Obstet Gynecol Annu 7:325–51, 1978 (187 ref.)

Andria G see Taniuchi H

Andrieu JM see Delbrück H

Andriole VT: Pharmacokinetics of cephalosporins in patients with normal or reduced renal function. J Infect Dis 137 Suppl:S88–S99, May 78 (46 ref.)

Androsov NS see Bardychev MS

Angelino PF, Martiny W, Bottone W, Cremo R, Ladetto P: Prove ergometriche in cardiologia. Indicazioni e parametri da misurare. Minerva Med 68(41):2867–76, 8 Sep 77 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Angelino PF, Gensini GG, Baduini G, Diamond JR: Indications and contraindications to coronary surgery. Panminerva Med 19(5):215–21, Sep–Oct 77 (63 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.)

Anisimov VE: Giperurikemiia i ateroskleroz. Klin Med (Mosk) 56(1):18–23, Jan 78 (50 ref.) **(Rus)**

Anisimowicz J: Nowe propozycje terapeutyczne w siatkowiaku plaszmocytowym, wynikające ze współczesnych koncepcji patogenetycznych. Acta Haematol Pol 8(4):325–31, Oct–Dec 77 (40 ref.) **(Pol)**

Anker P see **Stroun M**
Ankier SI, Carmichael DJ, Kidner PH: Disopyramide--a review. Scott Med J 22(4):314-9, Oct 77 (42 ref.)
Annas GJ: Informed consent. Annu Rev Med 29:9-14, 1978 (0 ref.)
Anokhin PK, Shuleikina KV: System organization of alimentary behavior in the newborn and the developing cat. Dev Psychobiol 10(5):385-419, Sep 77 (110 ref.)
Anorova GA see **Kalamkarov KhA**
Ansaldi N: Sintomatologia della malattia celiaca. Minerva Pediatr 29(37):2199-206, 24 Nov 77 (50 ref.) **(Ita)**
Ansell GB, Spanner S: Functional metabolism of brain phospholipids. Int Rev Neurobiol 20:1-29, 1977 (146 ref.)
Anselmo AP see **Boccardi V**
Ansevin AT: Thermal denaturation analysis of chromatin and DNA--nuclear protein complexes. Methods Cell Biol 18:397-415, 1978 (36 ref.)
Antener I, Verwilghen AM, Van Geert C, Mauron J: Biochemical study of malnutrition--situation before treatment. Acta Trop (Basel) 34(4):331-54, Dec 77 (76 ref.)
Anthony PP: Cancer of the liver: pathogenesis and recent aetiological factors. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 71(6):466-70, 1977 (35 ref.)
Antipa GA see **Ehret CF**
Antoci B see **Toso C**
Antognini F, Cavina C, Giuliani R, Caradonna V: Problemi di anestesiologia negli interventi di chirurgia maxillo-facciale e plastica ricostruttiva. Minerva Stomatol 26(4):155-73, Oct-Dec 77 (79 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Antonenko VT, Lisniak IA: RNK ta ii rol' u perenesenni imunitetu. Fiziol Zh 23(6):840-6, Nov-Dec 77 (69 ref.) **(Ukr)**
Antoniv VF see **Pogosov VS**
Antonov IP: Sovremennoe sostoianie problemy tak nazyvaemykh radikulitov. Klin Med (Mosk) 55(9):10-6, Sep 77 (61 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Antonov IP: Zabolevaniia poiasnichno-kresttsovogo otdela perifericheskoĭ nervnoĭ sistemy (lechenie i profilaktika). Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(3):321-30, 1978 (104 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Anuras S see **Faulk DL**
Anuras S see **Sopko J**
Aoki T: [Abnormality and deficiency in cellular immunity and infectious diseases] Nippon Rinsho 36(5):967-76, 1978 (25 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Aparicio JM see **Puigbó JJ**
Apetrei E see **Orha I**
Apfeldorf M: Alcoholism scales of the MMPI: contributions and future directions. Int J Addict 13(1):17-53, Jan 78 (51 ref.)
Apffel CA: The endoplasmic reticulum membrane system and malignant neoplasia. Prog Exp Tumor Res 22:317-62, 1978 (309 ref.)
Appel SH see **McNamara JO**
Appenzeller O: Cerebrovascular aspects of headache. Med Clin North Am 62(3):467-8, May 78 (33 ref.)
Apple DJ, Hamming NA, Gieser DK: Differential diagnosis of leukocoria. pp. 235-83. In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. Intraocular tumors. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 I61 1976. (109 ref.)
Appleby EC, Sohrabi I: Pathology of the adrenal glands and paraganglia. Vet Rec 102(4):76-8, 28 Jan 78 (12 ref.)
Arai K: [Structure and function of EF-Tu and EF-Ts (author's transl)] Seikagaku 49(7):509-49, 1977 (346 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Arai T: [Brain tumor and chromosomes (author's transl)] No Shinkei Geka 6(7):613-22, Jul 78 (87 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Araiso T see **Yamazaki I**
Arakelov GG: Integrativnaia deiatel'nost' neĭrona. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 27(4):723-31, Jul-Aug 77 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Arayne MS, Naim Z: Effect of environments on human functions: studies on sweating. JPMA 27(9):397-401, Sep 77 (45 ref.)
Arber W: Restriction endonucleases. Angew Chem [Engl] 17(2):73-9, Feb 78 (47 ref.)
Arbuthnott JP: Role of exotoxins in bacterial pathogenicity. J Appl Bacteriol 44(3):329-45, Jun 78 (76 ref.)
Arbuzov VA: K voprosu o fiziologicheskoĭ roli nekotorykh modifikatsiĭ mRNK v kletkakh ėukariotov. Usp Sovrem Biol 85(2):163-78, Mar-Apr 78 (117 ref.) **(Rus)**
Arbuzova NA: K voprosu o radiatsionnom obezzarazhivanii bytovykh stochnykh vod. Gig Sanit (1):57-63, Jan 78 (28 ref.) **(Rus)**
Archer DF see **Detre T**
Archer DF see **Josimovich JB**
Archibald AR see **Coley J**
Arden GB: The importance of measuring contrast sensitivity in cases of visual disturbance. Br J Ophthalmol 62(4):198-209, Apr 78 (41 ref.)
Argentieri R: Dental care for the hypertensive patient. NY State Dent J 44(2):55-7, Feb 78 (45 ref.)
Arimura A see **Sétáló G**
Arion C see **Popescu V**
Aristizabal S, Davis JR, Miller RC, Moore MJ, Boone ML: Bilateral primary germ cell testicular tumors: report of four cases and review of the literature. Cancer 42(2):591-7, Aug 78 (42 ref.)
Aristizábal Duque G, Leal Quevedo FJ, Ruiz Vence E, Franco Ramírez G: Actualización sobre mucoviscidósis. Presentación de 2 casos. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 35(1):65-77, Jan-Feb 78 (49 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Arisz L, Andres GA, Brentjens JR: The morphological basis of the glomerular permeability to proteins. Ric Clin Lab 7(4):312-27, Oct-Dec 77 (69 ref.)
Arita K see **Hiramoto T**
Arita M, Saikawa T, Nagamoto Y: [Pacemaker cell and its automaticity] Nippon Rinsho 35(7):2289-96, 10 Jul 77 (40 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Arkuszewska C see **Oiszewska Z**
Arky RA: Current principles of dietary therapy of diabetes mellitus. Med Clin North Am 62(4):655-62, Jul 78 (32 ref.)
Arlin Z see **Chou TC**
Arlin ZA, Fried J, Clarkson BD: Therapeutic role of cell kinetics in acute leukaemia. Clin Haematol 7(2):339-62, Jun 78 (113 ref.)
Armani U see **Azzena D**
Armstrong D see **Masur H**
Armstrong SH see **Lewis S**
Arnason BG, Young M: Nerve growth factor. pp. 184-212. In: Berenberg SR, ed. Brain - fetal and infant. The Hague, Nijhoff Medical Division, 1977. WS 340 B831 1976. (134 ref.)
Arnaudova R, Koeva N, Grigorova S: Lechenie na depresivnoto sustoianie (asfiksiiata) na novorodenoto. Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 16(4):306-14, 1977 (20 ref.) **(Bul)**
Arnault D see **Janvier G**
Arndt-Jovin DJ, Jovin TM: Automated cell sorting with flow systems. Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 7:527-58, 1978 (218 ref.)
Arnellini F see **Bosello O**
Arnett H see **Albers JJ**
Arnold R see **Creutzfeldt W**
Arnold WP see **Murad F**
Arnolds DE see **Lopes da Silva FH**
Arnon R: Site-directed tumor chemotherapy. Compr Ther 4(4):68-73, Apr 78 (12 ref.)
Arnon R: The chemistry of antigenic determinants on protein molecules. pp. 11-23. In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977. (34 ref.)
Arnould JP see **Pasquier B**
Aronov DM: Sovremennye predstavleniia o vliianii kureniia na serdechno-sosudistuiu sistemu. Ter Arkh 50(4):117-26, 1978 (76 ref.) **(Rus)**
Aronow L: The glucocorticoid receptor of mouse fibroblasts. Fed Proc 37(2):162-6, Feb 78 (17 ref.)
Aronow L: Drug-receptor interactions. Adv Exp Med Biol 97:27-46, 1978 (30 ref.)
Arrata WS, Tsai AY: Prostaglandins in reproduction. J Reprod Med 20(2):84-9, Feb 78 (55 ref.)
Arruda JA, Kurtzman NA: Relationship of renal sodium and water transport to hydrogen ion secretion. Annu Rev Physiol 40:43-66, 1978 (90 ref.)
Arthur RJ see **Rahe RH**
Artibani W, Breda G, Zattoni F, Graziotti P, Vancini P, Mazza G: In tema di trattamento nel carcinoma renale con metastasi. Chir Ital 30(2):81-105, Apr 78 (91 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Arushanian EB: Mezolimbicheskaia sistema mozga i ee uchastie v deĭstvii psikhotropnykh veshchestv (obzor literatury). Farmakol Toksikol 40(5):623-30, Sep-Oct 77 (91 ref.) **(Rus)**
Arutiunian AV: AMF-aminogidrolaza mozga i drugikh organov i reguliatsiia ee aktivnosti. Vopr Biokhim Mozga 9:251-72, 1974 (141 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Arvanitakis C, Cooke AR, Greenberger NJ: Laboratory aids in the diagnosis of pancreatitis. Med Clin North Am 62(1):107-28, Jan 78 (56 ref.)
Arvanitakis C, Cooke AR: Diagnostic tests of exocrine pancreatic function and disease. Gastroenterology 74(5 Pt 1):932-48, May 78 (187 ref.)
Asada K: [Active oxygen--suppression of formation and scavenging (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 23(3):200-13, 1978 (102 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Asafova NN see **Orlov BN**
Asami S: [Oxygen effect in photosynthetic organisms (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(9):1091-100, 1977 (111 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Asano A: [Control mechanism of cell fusion (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(9):1101-11, 1977 (48 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Asboe-Hansen G see **Blumenkrantz N**
Ascari E see **Majolino I**
Ascari E see **Nalli G**
Aschoff J, Pohl H: Phase relations between a circadian rhythm and its zeitgeber within the range of entrainment. Naturwissenschaften 65(2):80-4, Feb 78 (35 ref.)
Aschoff JC: Differentialdiagnostische Uberlegungen zur Schwindelsymptomatik. HNO 26(5):149-54, May 78 (9 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Ashburn WL, Schelbert HR, Verba JW: Left ventricular ejection fraction--a review of several radionuclide angiographic approaches using the scintillation camera. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 20(4):267-84, Jan-Feb 78 (54 ref.)
Ashby J: Structural analysis as a means of predicting carcinogenic potential. Br J Cancer 37(6):904-23, Jun 78 (180 ref.)
Asher SJ see **Bloom BL**
Ashley MJ see **Chan-Yeung M**
Ashmarin IP: Oligopeptidy--moduliatory pamiati i boli (struktura, svoĭstva, veroiatnoe évoliutsionnoe proiskhozhdenie). Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 13(5):570-8, Sep-Oct 77 (24 ref.) **(Rus)**
Askenase PW: Immune inflammatory responses to parasites: the role of basophils, mast cells and vasoactive amines. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):96-103, Nov 77 (67 ref.)
Askenase PW: Role of basophils, mast cells, and vasoamines in hypersensitivity reactions with a delayed time course. Prog Allergy 23:199-320, 1977 (425 ref.)
Aslamazova VI: Dostizheniia otechestvennoĭ audiologii i perspektivy ee razvitiia. Vestn Otorinolaringol (6):39-52, Nov-Dec 77 (150 ref.) **(Rus)**
Asnil PO: Urinary tract infection in children and infants. Paediatr Indones 17(9-10):333-48, 349-50, Sep-Oct 77 (50 ref.)
Assan R see **Réach G**
Assimacopoulos-Jeannet FD see **Exton JH**
Astaf'ev BA: Itogi i perspektivy issledovaniĭ po patogenezu, klinike, lecheniiu i organizatsii bor'by s gimenolepidozom. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 47(2):65-72, Mar-Apr 78 (61 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Astapenko MG: Problema artrozov v sovremennoĭ revmatologii. Vopr Revm (3):62-73, Jul-Sep 77 (30 ref.) **(Rus)**
Astarita C see **Altucci P**
Astengo F see **Azzena D**
Astvatsaturian AA, Khanin AA, Agazarian ShM: Izmeneniia kostno-sustavnogo apparata i reparativnaia regeneratsiia kosti pri sakharnom diabete. Ortop Travmatol Protez (4):82-6, Apr 78 (96 ref.) **(Rus)**
Atal CK: Semisynthetic derivatives of pyrrolizidine alkaloids of pharmacodynamic importance: a review. Lloydia 41(4):312-26, Jul-Aug 78 (33 ref.)
Atassi MZ: Chemical strategy for studying the antigenic structures of disulfide-containing proteins: hen egg-white lysozyme as a model. Adv Exp Med Biol 86A:89-137, 1977 (68 ref.)
Aterman K: The Kupffer cell. A short historical review. pp. 3-20. In: Wisse E, Knook DL, ed. Kupffer cells and other liver sinusoidal cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland Biomedical, 1977. WI 700 I633k 1977. (61 ref.)
Athanasiu A: Splina şi boala Hodgkin. Rev Med Intern [Med Intern] 29(4):207-306, Jul-Aug 77 (50 ref.) **(Rum)**
Atherden SM: Investigation of congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Med Lab Sci 35(2):167-72, Apr 78 (33 ref.)
Athey PA, Harle TS: Gray scale ultrasound in obstetrics and gynecology. South Med J 71(3):255-9, Mar 78 (11 ref.)
Atkins D see **Ingleton PM**
Atkinson DC, Hicks R: The anti-inflammatory activity of irritants. Agents Actions 5(3):239-49, Aug 75 (68 ref.)
Atkinson DE see **Chapman AG**
Atkinson JP, Frank MM: Role of complement in the pathophysiology of hematologic diseases. Prog Hematol 10:211-45, 1977 (155 ref.)
Atkinson ME: Histopathological and immunological aspects of tooth transplantation. J Oral Pathol 7(2):43-61, Apr 78 (106 ref.)
Atkinson PH see **Yurchenco PD**
Atkinson RS: Anaesthesia for endoscopy. Int Anesthesiol Clin 16(1):44-57, Spring 78 (62 ref.)
Atlas RM: Stimulated petroleum biodegradation. CRC Crit Rev Microbiol 5(4):371-86, Sep 77 (123 ref.)
Atlas SA, Nebert DW: Pharmacogenetics: a possible pragmatic perspective in neoplasm predictability. Semin Oncol 5(1):89-106, Mar 78 (112 ref.)
Attman PO, Westberg G: Behandling av SLE-nefrit: litteraturöversikt. Lakartidningen 75(22):2210-3, 31 May 78 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
Aubry J see **Lelievre L**
Aubry J see **Zachowski A**
Audebert AA see **Krulik M**
Auerbach R: Toward a developmental theory of immunity: selective differentiation of teratoma cells. Soc Gen Physiol Ser 32:47-55, 1977 (26 ref.)
Auerbach R: Ontogeny of immune responsiveness in the absence of the spleen: a review. Dev Comp Immunol 2(2):219-27, Apr 78 (40 ref.)
Aulick LH: Metabolic & thermoregulatory responses to thermal injury. Experientia [Suppl] (32):333-7, 1978 (11 ref.)
Aun F, Meguid MM, Egdahl RH, Stolf NA: A resposta neuroendócrina ao trauma. AMB 23(4):132-8, Apr 77 (106 ref.) **(Por)**
Aun F see **Egdahl RH**
Aune KC: Molecular weight measurements by sedimentation equilibrium: some common pitfalls and how to avoid them. Methods Enzymol 48:163-85, 1978 (50 ref.)
Aur RJ see **Hustu HO**
Auricchio S: Recent advances in pediatric gastroenterology. Pediatr Res 11(9 Pt 2):997-1005, Sep 77 (300 ref.)
Austen KF see **Geotzl EJ**
Austen KF see **Goetzl EJ**
Austen KF see **Lewis RA**
Austin CJ, Greene BR: Hospital information systems: a current perspective. Inquiry 15(2):95-112, Jun 78 (166 ref.)

Austin CR: Patterns in metazoan fertilization.
Curr Top Dev Biol 12:1–9, 1978 (43 ref.)
Austin DF: Sound conduction of the diseased ear.
J Laryngol Otol 92(5):367–93, May 78 (28 ref.)
Avdeev VG: Metody opredeleniia kontsentratsii belka.
Vopr Med Khim 23(4):562–71, Jul–Aug 77 (58 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Avery GS see **Brogden RN**
Avery GS see **Heel RC**
Aviado DM: Preclinical pharmacology and toxicology of halogenated solvents and propellants.
Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser 15:164–84, Oct 77 (71 ref.)
Avikainen V see **Albo A**
Avioli LV see **Kleiger R**
Avogaro P: Aterogenesi: un ruolo per le apolipoproteine.
G Ital Cardiol 8(6):583–6, Jun 78 (26 ref.) **(Ita)**
Avtandilov GG: Primenenie matematiki v patologicheskoĭ anatomii. Arkh Patol 40(7):79–88, 1978 (72 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Awan NA see **Miller RR**
Al-Awqati Q: H + transport in urinary epithelia.
Am J Physiol 235(2):F77–88, Aug 78 (100 ref.)
Axelsen R see **Burry A**
Ayala SC: Checklist, host index, and annotated bibliography of Plasmodium from reptiles. J Protozool 25(1):87–100, Feb 78 (156 ref.)
Ayd FJ Jr: Loxapine update: 1966–1976. Dis Nerv Syst 38(11):883–7, Nov 77 (50 ref.)
Ayers JL: Caseous lymphadenitis in goats and sheep: a review of diagnosis, pathogenesis, and immunity.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 171(12):1251–4, 15 Dec 77 (38 ref.)
Azar H see **Shakibi JG**
Azarnoff DL: Insecticides: effect on drug metabolism.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 2):817–22, Nov 77 (45 ref.)
Azarnoff DL see **Shen DD**
Azen EA: Genetic protein polymorphisms in human saliva: an interpretive review. Biochem Genet 16(1–2):79–99, Feb 78 (40 ref.)
Azuma I see **Igarashi T**
Azzena D, Armani U, Astengo F: Recenti vedute sulle infezioni delle vie urinarie. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 64(4):455–72, Apr 78 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Azzone GF, Massari S, Pozzan T: The generation of the proton electrochemical potential and its role in energy transduction. Mol Cell Biochem 17(2):101–12, 9 Sep 77 (63 ref.)

B

Baade LE see **Heaton RK**
Baba R see **Kinoshita F**
Babarykin DA see **Rozental' RL**
Babel J see **Safran AB**
Babich H, Stotzky G: Effects of cadmium on the biota: influence of environmental factors. Adv Appl Microbiol 23:55–117, 1978 (273 ref.)
Babich H, Stotzky G: Atmospheric sulfur compounds and microbes. Environ Res 15(3):513–31, Jun 78 (130 ref.)
Babin RW: A review of the autonomic control of nasal function. Ear Nose Throat J 56(11):443–9, Nov 77 (12 ref.)
Babmindra VP see **Batuev AS**
Bacchus H: Serum glycoproteins and malignant neoplastic disorders. CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 8(4):333–62, Dec 77 (127 ref.)
Bach FH: Donor–recipient pairing for MHC LD and CD determinants. Transplant Proc 10(2):327–31, Jun 78 (20 ref.)
Bachmann E see **Zbinden G**
Bachrach HL: Comparative strategies of animal virus replication. Adv Virus Res 22:163–86, 1978 (164 ref.)
Back KC, Carter VL Jr, Thomas AA: Occupational hazards of missile operations with special regard to the hydrazine propellants. Aviat Space Environ Med 49(4):591–8, Apr 78 (41 ref.)
Back N see **Wilkens HJ**
Backman HA: How environment affects visual development: a selected review. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 55(2):128–32, Feb 78 (60 ref.)
Bäckström T: Estrogen and progesterone in relation to different activities in the central nervous system.
Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl] (66):1–17, 1977 (93 ref.)
Badawy AA: The functions and regulation of tryptophan pyrrolase. Life Sci 21(6):755–68, 15 Sep 77 (94 ref.)
Badawy AA, Evans M: The acute effects of ethanol on liver and brain tryptophan metabolism. Adv Exp Med Biol 85A:559–69, 1977 (30 ref.)
Baddiley J see **Coley J**
Bader JP see **Delchier JC**
Bader R see **Ruggeri ZM**
Badowski A see **Witczak W**
Baduini G see **Angelino PF**
Baehler RW see **Griffith GL**
Baer GM: Advances in post-exposure rabies vaccination. A review. Am J Clin Pathol 70(1 Suppl):185–7, Jul 78 (29 ref.)
Baer RL see **Silberberg-Sinakin I**
Baggenstoss AH see **Owen CA Jr**
Baggio P: I-cell disease. Mucolipidosi II od sialidosi.
Minerva Pediatr 30(11):865–84, 15 Jun 78 (56 ref.) **(Ita)**
Baggiolini M, Bretz U, Dewald B, Feigenson ME: The polymorphonuclear leukocyte. Agents Actions 8(1–2):3–10, Jan 78 (72 ref.)
Bagni B see **Longhini C**
Bagnoli P: Nuove prospettive sulla patogenesi e trattamento delle sindromi amenorrea–galattoreea. Minerva Ginecol 29(7–8):543–50, Jul–Aug 77 (62 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bagshawe KD see **Walden PA**
Bahiga LM, Kotb NA, El-Dessoukey EA: Neurological syndromes produced by some toxic metals encountered industrially or environmentally. Z Ernaehrungswiss 17(2):84–8, Jun 78 (16 ref.)
Bahl CP see **Narang SA**
Bahl CP see **Wu R**
Bahna SL: Control of milk allergy: a challenge for physicians, mothers and industry. Ann Allergy 41(1):1–12, Jul 78 (138 ref.)
Bahnson HT see **Campbell CD**
Baier RE: Physical chemistry of the vascular interface: composition, texture, and adhesive quality. pp. 76–107.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton–Century–Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (18 ref.)
Baietti M see **Mancinella A**
Bailey JC, Elharrar V, Zipes DP: Slow–channel depolarization: mechanism and control of arrhythmias.
Annu Rev Med 29:417–26, 1978 (47 ref.)
Bailey W see **Kusminsky RE**
Bailey WS: Veterinary medicine and comparative medicine in international health. Opportunities for improving human health and welfare in tropical countries.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(3):441–65, May 78 (99 ref.)
Baird GD: Aspects of ruminant intermediary metabolism in relation to ketosis. Biochem Soc Trans 5(3):819–27, 1977 (47 ref.)
Bakaric O see **Pescia G**
Baker AB see **Morton A**
Baker B see **Kafatos FC**
Baker C see **Joseph JC**
Baker DW: The present role of Doppler techniques in cardiac diagnosis. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 21(2):79–91, Sep–Oct 78 (17 ref.)
Baker RJ: Evaluation and management of critically ill patients. Obstet Gynecol Annu 6:295–315, 1977 (14 ref.)
Baker RR: Preoperative assessment of the patient with breast cancer. Surg Clin North Am 58(4):681–91, Aug 78 (39 ref.)
Baker RW: Diethylhexyl phthalate as a factor in blood transfusion and haemodialysis. Toxicology 9(4):319–29, Apr 78 (62 ref.)
Baker WH: Vascular surgery. Surg Clin North Am 57(6):1185–200, Dec 77 (38 ref.)
Bakharev VA see **Rozovskiĭ IS**
Balaban M: Wing flapping and other moving topics: a developmental perspective. pp. 393–409.
In: Korr IM, ed. The neurobiologic mechanisms in manipulative therapy. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WB 535 N494 1977. (57 ref.)
Balakhonov AV: Vosstanovitel'nye protsessy u zhivotnykh i iavleniia immuniteta. Usp Sovrem Biol 85(3):423–30, May–Jun 78 (50 ref.) **(Rus)**
Balakirev EM, Mal'kov IuN, Golikova SD: Transplantatsiia organov (obzor literatury). Khirurgiia (Mosk) (2):130–4, Feb 78 (32 ref.) **(Rus)**
Balant L: Les sulfonylurées hypoglycémiantes: un problème de générations? Considérations pharmacocinétiques et pharmacodynamiques. Diabete Metab 4(2):135–43, Jun 78 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Balászpiri L: Synthesis of gastrointestinal peptide hormones.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 47(4):299–309, 1976 (20 ref.)
Balazs EA, Denlinger JL: The pharmacology of the vitreous. pp. 524–38.
In: Dikstein S, ed. Drugs and ocular tissues. Basel, Karger, 1977. WW 100 I61d 1976. (64 ref.)
Balázs-Sprincz V: Evaluation of the economic feasibility of radiation preservation of selected food commodities.
At Energy Rev 15(3):407–59, Sep 77 (83 ref.)
Balbo L see **Chiappo GF**
Balch CM, Maddox WA: The logic of adjunctive therapy in surgical patients with resectable cancer.
South Med J 71(8):951–5, 957, Aug 78 (33 ref.)
Baldessarini RJ: Mood drugs. DM 24(2):1–65, Nov 77 (10 ref.)
Baldessarini RJ: Trace amines and alternative neurotransmitters in the central nervous system.
Biochem Pharmacol 27(5):621–6, 1 Mar 78 (40 ref.)
Baldwin JP see **Hjelm RP Jr**
Baldwin JP see **Kneale GG**
Baldwin RS see **Hildy PH**
Baldwin RW: Immunology of rat hepatic neoplasia.
Prog Biochem Pharmacol 14:109–22, 1978 (49 ref.)
Balentine JD: Experimental pathology of oxygen toxicity. pp. 311–78.
In: Jöbsis FF, ed. Oxygen & physiological function.
Dallas, Professional Information Library, 1977. QV 312 C714o 1976. (341 ref.)
Balkovoĭ II: Profilaktika mastita u korov. Veterinariia (4):111–6, Apr 77 (3 ref.) **(Rus)**
Ball KP, Cranford MA, Hassam AG, Rivers JP: Essential fatty acids and the vulnerability of the artery during growth. Postgrad Med J 54(629):149–55, Mar 78 (29 ref.)
Ball P see **Gelbke HP**
Ballal NR see **Busch H**
Ballard FJ: Intracellular protein degradation.
Essays Biochem 13:1–37, 1977 (116 ref.)
Ballenger JC, Post RM: Kindling as a model for alcohol withdrawal syndromes. Br J Psychiatry 133:1–14, Jul 78 (115 ref.)
Ballinger WF see **Halverson JD**
Ballinger WF see **Karl RC**
Balogh F, Szomor L: A survey of radioisotope methods used in urological diagnostics. Int Urol Nephrol 9(3):199–211, 1977 (40 ref.)
Balsano F, Marigliano V, Leggio F, Musca A, Cordova C, Troisi G: Regolazione neuro–vegetativa dell'apparato cardio–vascolare. Ruolo della indipendenza funzionale delle emisezioni destra e sinistra. G Ital Cardiol 8(6):670–82, Jun 78 (49 ref.) **(Ita)**
Balzamo E, Santucci V, Seri B, Vuillon-Cacciuttolo G, Bert J: Nonhuman primates: laboratory animals of choice for neurophysiologic studies of sleep. Lab Anim Sci 27(5 Pt 2):879–86, Oct 77 (18 ref.)
Ban TA: Alcoholism and schizophrenia: diagnostic and therapeutic considerations. Alcoholism 1(2):113–7, Apr 77 (39 ref.)
Ban TA see **Luchins D**
Ban TA see **Nestoros JN**
Bank A see **Rifkind RA**
Bankhurst AD see **Williams RC Jr**
Bánóczy J see **Vass Z**
Bär FW see **Wellens HJ**
Bär U: Die chronische Obstipation—ein harmloses Symptom? Med Klin 73(8):271–7, 24 Feb 78 (25 ref.) **(Ger)**
Barabanova VV see **Orlov RS**
Barabash RD, Varava GN, Skliar VE: Kletochnye i gumoral'nye mekhanizmy antimikrobnoĭ zashchity rotovoĭ polosti. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 56(5):91–8, Sep–Oct 77 (160 ref.) **(Rus)**
Barabash RD, Levitskiĭ AR: Fermentativnye mekhanizmy antimikrobnoĭ zashchity rotovoĭ polosti.
Vopr Med Khim (3):291–310, May–Jun 78 (362 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baraldini M see **Miglio F**
Baranețchi C: Indicațiile şi rezultatele tratamentului chirurgical al empiemelor. Rev Ig [Pneumoftiziol] 27(2):83–91, Apr–Jun 78 (9 ref.) **(Rum)**
Barannikova IA see **Ivanov VS**
Barashneva SM see **Ladodo KS**
Baratta B see **Scandroglio R**
Baratta L see **Scandroglio R**
Barbeau A: Emerging treatments: replacement therapy with choline or lecithin in neurological diseases.
Can J Neurol Sci 5(1):157–60, Feb 78 (76 ref.)
Barbeau A see **Ngo TT**
Barbieri G see **De Rosa G**
Barchas JD see **Davis KL**
Barcinski MA see **Rosenthal AS**
Bardychev MS, Androsov NS, Nikitina RG: Vnutriarterial'noe regionarnoe vvedenie radioaktivnykh preparatov pri lechenii zlokachestvennykh opukholeĭ. Vopr Onkol 24(1):99–109, 1978 (123 ref.) **(Rus)**
Barendsen GW see **Hermens AF**
Baresi L see **Mah RA**
Barik S see **Sethunathan N**
Barker CF, Billingham RE: Immunologically privileged sites. Adv Immunol 25:1–54, 1977 (212 ref.)
Barker LF, Gerety RJ, Tabor E: The immunology of the hepatitis viruses. Adv Intern Med 23:327–51, 1978 (88 ref.)
Barkley RA, Cunningham CE: Do stimulant drugs improve the academic performance of hyperkinetic children? A review of outcome studies. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(1):85–92, Jan 78 (51 ref.)
Barksdale AD, Rosenberg A: Measurement of protein dissociation constants by tritium exchange.
Methods Enzymol 48:321–46, 1978 (35 ref.)
Barling RW, Selkon JB: The penetration of antibiotics into cerebrospinal fluid and brain tissue.
J Antimicrob Chemother 4(3):203–27, May 78 (111 ref.)
Barltrop D: Laboratory indices of exposure to lead. pp. 167–77.
In: Brown SS, ed. Clinical chemistry and chemical toxicology of metals. Amsterdam,
Elsevier/North–Holland, 1977. W1 DE998T v.1 1977. (34 ref.)
Barman SM see **Gebber GL**
Barna BP, Deodhar SD: Immunology, tumor markers, and breast cancer. Surg Clin North Am 58(4):693–704, Aug 78 (58 ref.)
Barnard EA: Properties and function of the acetylcholine receptor of vertebrate skeletal muscle. pp. 249–74.
In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976. (79 ref.)
Barnes CA see **Goddard GV**
Barnes LD see **Stein JH**
Barness LA: Nutrition in the tiny baby: update and problems. Clin Perinatol 4(2):377–83, Sep 77 (16 ref.)
Barnette WE see **Nicolaou KC**
Barnhart MI see **Lusher JM**
Barnstable CJ see **Bodmer WF**
Barondes SH, Schlapfer WT, Woodson PB: Membrane fluidity implicated in the regulation of decay of post–tetanic potentiation. pp. 435–54.
In: Cowan WM, et al., ed. Approaches to the cell biology of neurons. Bethesda, Md., Society for Neuroscience, 1977. W3 SO59N v.2 1976. (33 ref.)

Barosi G see **Majolino I**
Barr J see **Gay L**
Barr JG: Klebsiella: taxonomy, nomenclature, and communication. J Clin Pathol 30(10):943–4, Oct 77 (12 ref.)
Barranger JA see **Pentchev PG**
Barresi G see **Guarniere J**
Barrett AJ: The possible role of neutrophil proteinases in damage to articular cartilage. Agents Actions 8(1–2):11–8, Jan 78 (52 ref.)
Barrett GV see **Panek PE**
Barrett LA see **McDowell EM**
Barrett LA see **Trump BF**
Barrett TW: The transfer function of the cochlea. Q Rev Biophys 11(1):1–38, Feb 78 (91 ref.)
Barritt DW, Marshall AJ: Treating hypertension. The place of beta blockade. Br Heart J 39(8):821–4, Aug 77 (23 ref.)
Barros D'Sa AA, Parks TG, Roy AD: The problems of massive small bowel resection and difficulties encountered in management. Postgrad Med J 54(631):323–7, May 78 (51 ref.)
Barrowcliffe TW, Johnson EA, Thomas D: Antithrombin III and heparin. Br Med Bull 34(2):143–50, May 78 (112 ref.)
Barry FM see **Hubay CA**
Barsh GS, Cunningham DD: Nutrient uptake and control of animal cell proliferation. J Supramol Struct 7(1):61–77, 1977 (86 ref.)
Bart BIa: Fermentnaia diagnostika tromboémbolii legochnoĭ arterii. Kardiologiia 18(2):147–52, Feb 78 (81 ref.) **(Rus)**
Barteling SJ: Certain aspects of foot—and—mouth disease. Virus production in growing BHK suspended cell cultures. Dev Biol Stand 35:55–60, 1976 (18 ref.)
Barth RF see **Gillespie GY**
Bartha R: The microbiology of aquatic oil spills. Adv Appl Microbiol 22:225–66, 1977 (95 ref.)
Bartholini G: Connaissances récentes sur le mode d'action des neuroleptiques. Actual Pharmacol (Paris) 30:35–47, 1978 (41 ref.) **(Fre)**
Bartke A, Hafiez AA, Bex FJ, Dalterio S: Hormonal interactions in regulation of androgen secretion. Biol Reprod 18(1):44–54, Feb 78 (118 ref.)
Bartlett A see **Voller A**
Bartlett JG, Onderdonk AB, Louie T, Kasper DL, Gorbach SL: A review. Lessons from an animal model of intra–abdominal sepsis. Arch Surg 113(7):853–7, Jul 78 (8 ref.)
Bartlett JR see **Bridges PK**
Bartnik W, Rużyllo E: Czynniki ryzyka i metody wczesnego wykrywania raka jelita grubego. Pol Arch Med Wewn 58(4):399–404, Oct 77 (33 ref.) **(Pol)**
Bartold SL see **Sisson JC**
Bartold SP see **Sisson JC**
Barton CL: Canine brucellosis. Vet Clin North Am 7(4):705–10, Nov 77 (10 ref.)
Barton TK see **McCarty KS Jr**
Bartoshuk LM: The psychophysics of taste. Am J Clin Nutr 31(6):1068–77, Jun 78 (27 ref.)
Bartram CR, Rüdiger HW: Chromosomenanomalien bei malignen tumoren. Klin Wochenschr 56(15):733–41, 1 Aug 78 (92 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bartsch H see **Tomatis L**
Barusseau M see **Verin P**
Baryshev PM see **Chernukha IuG**
Barza M, Lauermann M: Why monitor serum levels of gentamicin? Clin Pharmacokinet 3(3):202–15, May–Jun 78 (99 ref.)
Basbaum AI see **Fields HL**
Basbous D see **Chandon JP**
Baseman JB see **Pavis CS**
Bass DA see **Beeson PB**
Basse–Cathalinat B see **Janvier G**
Basu TK: Interaction of drugs and nutrition. J Hum Nutr 31(6):449–58, Dec 77 (56 ref.)
Bataille R see **Sany J**
Bater AJ see **Coakley WT**
Bates GS see **Masamune S**
Bates P, Wehman P: Behavior management with the mentally retarded: an empirical analysis of the research. Ment Retard 15(6):9–12, Dec 77 (7 ref.)
Bates P see **Wehman P**
Batrakov SG, Bergelson LD: Lipids of the Streptomycettes. Structural investigation and biological interrelation a review. Chem Phys Lipids 21(1–2):1–29, Apr 78 (93 ref.)
Battaglia FC, Meschia G: Principal substrates of fetal metabolism. Physiol Rev 58(2):499–527, Apr 78 (196 ref.)
Battenberg EL see **Bloom FE**
Batuev AS, Babmindra VP: Neĭronnye ob'edineniia v kore bol'shikh polushariĭ. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 27(4):715–22, Jul–Aug 77 (30 ref.) **(Rus)**
Baudisch W: Balbiani ring pattern and biochemical activities in the salivary gland of Acricotopus lucidus (Chironomidae). Results Probl Cell Differ 8:197–212, 1977 (64 ref.)
Bauer HW, Bohn H: Schwangerschaftsspezifische und schwangerschaftsassoziierte Proteine in der Diagnostik und Veriaufskontrolle maligner Erkrankungen. Klin Wochenschr 56(11):531–7, 1 Jun 78 (60 ref.) **(Ger)**
Bauer R: Die operative Behandlung von Skoliosen und Kyphosen. Wien Klin Wochenschr 90(12):401–9, 9 Jun 78 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bauer SB, Retik AB: Urachal anomalies and related umbilical disorders. Urol Clin North Am 5(1):195–211, Feb 78 (52 ref.)
Bauer WR: Structure and reactions of closed duplex DNA. Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 7:287–313, 1978 (155 ref.)
Bauernfeind JC: The tocopherol content of food and influencing factors. CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr 8(4):337–82, Mar 77 (208 ref.)
Bauersfeld KH: Anorexia nervosa Bemerkungen zur Psychopathologie und Therapie. Ther Umsch 35(8):655–66, Aug 78 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Baum JL: Current concepts in ophthalmology. Ocular infections. N Engl J Med 299(1):28–31, 6 Jul 78 (14 ref.)
Baum L see **Howard WW**
Baum SJ: Negative and positive feedback control of the committed granulocytic stem cell compartment. pp. 127–34. In: Baum SJ, Ledney DG, ed. Experimental hematology today. New York, Springer, 1977. WH 100 E305e 1976. (35 ref.)
Bauman VK: Vitamin D i kal'tsiĭsviazyvaiushchiĭ belok. Vopr Pitan (4):3–12, Jul–Aug 78 (104 ref.) **(Rus)**
Baumann JM: Die Wirkung von Orthophosphat, Pyrophosphat und Diphosphonat in der Harnsteinmetaphylaxe. Z Urol Nephrol 70(6):449–52, Jun 77 (26 ref.) **(Ger)**
Baumann L see **Baumann P**
Baumann P, Baumann L: Biology of the marine enterobacteria: genera Beneckea and Photobacterium. Annu Rev Microbiol 31:39–61, 1977 (117 ref.)
Baurova LV see **Generalov AI**
Baxby D: The origins of vaccinia virus. J Infect Dis 136(3):453–5, Sep 77 (30 ref.)
Baxby D: Poxvirus hosts and reservoirs. Brief review. Arch Virol 55(3):169–79, 1977 (52 ref.)
Baxter JE: Recognition and management of emotional problems associated with end–stage kidney disease. J Dial 2(2):175–212, 1978 (53 ref.)
Bayer HP see **Reiter J**
Bayle O see **Delbrück H**
Baylin SB: The multiple endocrine neoplasia syndromes: implications for the study of inherited tumors. Semin Oncol 5(1):35–45, Mar 78 (64 ref.)
Baylis C, Brenner BM: The physiologic determinants of glomerular ultrafiltration. Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 80:1–46, 1978 (90 ref.)
Bayon A see **Bloom FE**
Bazanova NU, Uspanova ZhK, Esyrev OV: Funktsional'naia rol' vnutrikletochnogo atsetilkholina myshts. Usp Fiziol Nauk 8(4):5–23, Oct–Dec 77 (166 ref.) **(Rus)**
Bazin H: Secretory immunoglobulins and local immunity. pp. 185–200. In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977. (84 ref.)
Bazyka AP see **Bazyka DA**
Bazyka DA, Bazyka AP: Etiologiia, patogenez i terapiia krasnogo ploskogo lishaia. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (11):58–62, Nov 77 (70 ref.) **(Rus)**
Beadle PC: Sunlight, ozone and vitamin D. Br J Dermatol 97(5):585–91, Nov 77 (26 ref.)
Beale SI see **Granick S**
Bear RA, Erenrich N: Essential hypertension and pregnancy. Can Med Assoc J 118(8):936–40, 22 Apr 78 (43 ref.)
Bearder JR, Sponsel VM: Selected topics in gibberellin metabolism. Biochem Soc Trans 5(2):569–82, 1977 (57 ref.)
Bearn AG: Alpha–1–antitrypsin deficiency: a biological enigma. Gut 19(6):470–3, Jun 78 (22 ref.)
Beattie G see **Nicolson GL**
Beattie MS see **Meyer DR**
Beccati MD see **Nenci I**
Becci PJ, McDowell EM, Trump BF: The respiratory epithelium. IV. Histogenesis of epidermoid metaplasia and carcinoma in situ in the hamster. J Natl Cancer Inst 61(2):577–86, Aug 78 (48 ref.)
Becci PJ, McDowell EM, Trump BF: The respiratory epithelium. VI. Histogenesis of lung tumors induced by benzo[a]pyrene–ferric oxide in the hamster. J Natl Cancer Inst 61(2):607–18, Aug 78 (39 ref.)
Becci PJ, McDowell EM, Trump BF: The respiratory epithelium. II. Hamster trachea, bronchus, and bronchioles. J Natl Cancer Inst 61(2):551–61, Aug 78 (60 ref.)
Becci PJ see **Trump BF**
Becker E see **Mayer SE**
Becker EL: Stimulated neutrophil locomotion: chemokinesis and chemotaxis. Arch Pathol Lab Med 101(10):509–13, Oct 77 (48 ref.)
Becker FF see **Sell S**
Becker G: Nahrungsmittel als Störfaktoren in der Pharmakotherapie—dargestellt anhand einiger Beispiele. Med Welt 29(29–30):1163–6, 28 Jul 78 (43 ref.) **(Ger)**
Becker GL: Calcification mechanisms: roles for cells and mineral. J Oral Pathol 6(5):307–15, Sep 77 (48 ref.)
Becker RO see **Marino AA**
Becker Y: The chlamydia: molecular biology of procaryotic obligate parasites of eucaryocytes. Microbiol Rev 42(2):274–306, Jun 78 (163 ref.)
Beckerhoff R: Untersuchungen über die Wirkung eines Angiotensin–Antagonisten auf Blutdruck, Renin– und Aldosteronsekretion und deren patho– genetische Bedeutung. Schweiz Med Wochenschr [Suppl] (7):1–24, 1978 (88 ref.) **(Ger)**
Bedu M, Korobaeff M: Explorations fonctionnelles des petites voies aériennes. Méthodes principales et résultats. Revue de la littérature. Poumon Coeur 33(4):225–33, 1977 (58 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Beebee TJ, Butterworth PH: Eukaryotic deoxyribonucleic acid–dependent ribonucleic acid polymerases: a critical assessment of current ideas concerning their multiplicity, specificity and function and their role in the regulation of gene expression. Biochem Soc Symp (42):75–98, 1977 (134 ref.)
Beemon KL: Oligonucleotide fingerprinting with RNA tumor virus RNA. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 79:73–110, 1978 (146 ref.)
Beer AE, Billingham RE: Immunology in obstetrics and gynecology. pp. 26–40. In: Castelazo–Ayala L, et al., ed. Gynecology and obstetrics. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.412 1976. (47 ref.)
Beer AE, Billingham RE: Immunoregulatory aspects of pregnancy. Fed Proc 37(10):2374–8, Aug 78 (31 ref.)
Beeson PB, Bass DA: The eosinophil. Major Probl Intern Med 14:1–269, 1977 (1485 ref.)
Beeson PB: Immunology of the gut: role of the eosinophil. Ciba Found Symp (46):203–23, 26–28 Apr 77 (55 ref.)
Beevers DG see **Ferriss JB**
Behrendt DM see **Byrne JP**
Behrens MM: Nystagmus. Int Ophthalmol Clin 18(1):57–82, Spring 78 (82 ref.)
Behrman S: Migraine as a sequela of blunt head injury. Injury 9(1):74–6, Aug 77 (24 ref.)
Beierwaltes WH: The treatment of thyroid carcinoma with radioactive iodine. Semin Nucl Med 8(1):79–94, Jan 78 (57 ref.)
Beierwaltes WH: The treatment of hyperthyroidism with iodine–131. Semin Nucl Med 8(1):95–103, Jan 78 (42 ref.)
Beierwaltes WH see **Thrall JH**
Beighton P, Horan F, Hamersma H: A review of the osteopetroses. Postgrad Med J 53(622):507–16, Aug 77 (48 ref.)
Belen'kiĭ VE see **Kaz'min AI**
Beliaeva NN see **Bonashevskaia TI**
Belikov PP, Kuznik BI: Pokazateli svertyvaemosti krovi pri parodontoze. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 57(2):86–90, Mar–Apr 78 (50 ref.) **(Rus)**
Belitser NV: Tsitokhimiia i krugooborot mikrotelets v kletkakh zhivotnykh i rastenii. Usp Sovrem Biol 84(2):189–206, Sep–Oct 77 (122 ref.) **(Rus)**
Belitskiĭ GA: Ekspress–metody opredeleniia kantserogennosti khimicheskikh soedineniĭ. Vopr Onkol 13(9):90–6, 1977 (48 ref.) **(Rus)**
Beljaev AE see **Lysenko AJ**
Belkaniia GS: Funktsional'naia sistema antigravitatsii i modelirovanie fiziologicheskikh éffektov ponizhennoĭ gravitatsii. Usp Fiziol Nauk 9(2):103–28, Apr–Jun 78 (115 ref.) **(Rus)**
Bell GI: Models for the specific adhesion of cells to cells. Science 200(4342):618–27, 12 May 78 (70 ref.)
Bell PB Jr: Contact inhibition of movements in transformed and nontransformed cells. Birth Defects 14(2):177–94, 1978 (26 ref.)
Beller DI, Farr AG, Unanue ER: Regulation of lymphocyte proliferation and differentiation by macrophages. Fed Proc 37(1):91–6, Jan 78 (28 ref.)
Bellina JH: Carbon dioxide laser in gynecology. Obstet Gynecol Annu 6:371–91, 1977 (13 ref.)
Bellini G, Onesti G: Effetti emodinamici dei farmaci antipertensivi. Minerva Med 69(20):1389–400, 28 Apr 78 (125 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bellis CJ: Inguinal herniorrhaphy in poor risk patients without cardiac or thromboembolic complication. Angiology 29(4):337–44, Apr 78 (15 ref.)
Bellmann O see **Lang N**
Belloni FL see **Sparks HV Jr**
Bellows JG: Prostaglandins. Compr Ther 4(4):3–5, Apr 78 (8 ref.)
Belman AB: The penis. Urol Clin North Am 5(1):17–29, Feb 78 (32 ref.)
Belohlavek D: Extraintestinale Komplikationen bei Erkrankungen des Verdauungstraktes. Fortschr Med 96(21):1143–5, 1 Jun 78 (24 ref.) **(Ger)**
Belokhvostov AS: Immunodepressivnoe deĭstvie opukholi. Vopr Onkol 24(3):99–106, 1978 (61 ref.) **(Rus)**
Belousov AE see **Tkachenko SS**
Belousov IuB see **Razumov VB**
Belousova AK: The mechanisms of action of antitumor compounds. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr (45):183–93, Mar 77 (151 ref.)
Belousova AK: Molekuliarnye mekhanizmy vozniknoveniia lekarstvennoĭ ustoĭchivosti opukholeĭ i puti ee preodoleniia. Vopr Onkol 24(5):92–104, 1978 (71 ref.) **(Rus)**
Belousova IM: Zheludochno–kishechnye krovotecheniia posle plasticheskikh operatsiĭ na aorte (obzor literatury). Khirurgiia (Mosk) (2):128–30, Feb 78 (16 ref.) **(Rus)**
Belousova TA see **Perchikova GE**
Belovezhdov M, Neshev Kh: Ognishtna glomerulna skleroza. Vutr Boles 16(4):14–8, 1977 (44 ref.) **(Bul)**
Belovezhov N, Neshev Kh: Roliata na C3 nefritniia faktor v patogenezata na glomerulonefritite. Vutr Boles 17(1):9–12, 1978 (47 ref.) **(Bul)**
Belpaire FM see **Bogaert MG**
Belser UC: Kronen– und Brückenprothetik Eine Literaturübersicht. SSO 88(2):154–73, Feb 78 (164 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Belugina ZT see **Strashinin AI**
Belvedere G see **Frigerio A**
Belz GG see **Erbel R**

Bemis KM: Current approaches to the etiology and treatment of anorexia nervosa. Psychol Bull 85(3):593–617, May 78 (205 ref.)
Ben-Ishay Z: The erythroid island: structure and function. Pathobiol Annu 7:63–81, 1977 (97 ref.)
Benacerraf B, Germain RN: The immune response genes of the major histocompatibility complex. Immunol Rev 38:70–119, 1978 (145 ref.)
Benacerraf B: A hypothesis to relate the specificity of T lymphocytes and the activity of I region-specific Ir genes in macrophages and B lymphocytes. J Immunol 120(6):1809–12, Jun 78 (47 ref.)
Benacerraf B see **Kapp JA**
Benard P see **Braun JP**
Bend JR see **Anderson MW**
Bender JF, Grove WR, Fortner CL: High-dose methotrexate with folinic acid rescue. Am J Hosp Pharm 34(9):961–5, Sep 77 (34 ref.)
Bender RA, Young RC: Effects of cancer treatment on individual and generational genetics. Semin Oncol 5(1):47–56, Mar 78 (75 ref.)
Bender RA, Zwelling LA, Doroshow JH, Locker GY, Hande KR, Murinson DS, Cohen M, Myers CE, Chabner BA: Antineoplastic drugs: clinical pharmacology and therapeutic use. Drugs 16(1):46–87, Jul 78 (294 ref.)
Bendinelli M see **Specter SC**
Bendixen PH: Immunological reactions caused by infection with Mycobacterium paratuberculosis. A review. Nord Vet Med 30(4–5):163–8, Apr–May 78 (25 ref.)
Benedetti EL, Dunia I, Olive J, Cartaud J: 4. Modulation of plasma membrane architecture in animal cells. pp. 60–76.
In: Nicolau C, Paraf A, ed. Structural and kinetic approach to plasma membrane functions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 601 S927 1976. (86 ref.)
Benedetti G: Das Boderline-Syndrom. Ein kritischer Uberblick zu neueren psychiatrischen und psychoanalytischen Auffassungen. Nervenarzt 48(12):641–50, Dec 77 (27 ref.) **(Ger)**
Benedetto AV, Taylor JS: Porphyria cutanea tarda. Update 1978. Cutis 21(4):483–8, Apr 78 (70 ref.)
Benjamins JA, Morell P: Proteins of myelin and their metabolism. Neurochem Res 3(2):137–74, Apr 78 (204 ref.)
Benjelloun D see **Verin P**
Benker G see **Kaulhausen H**
Benna P see **Bergamasco B**
Bennett AF: Activity metabolism of the lower vertebrates. Annu Rev Physiol 40:447–69, 1978 (171 ref.)
Bennett B see **Ogston D**
Bennett D: Genetically programmed abnormalities of cell interactions. Birth Defects 14(2):285–303, 1978 (30 ref.)
Bennett JG see **Cooley DA**
Bennett JM, Lenhard RE Jr, Ezdinli E, Johnson GJ, Carbone PP, Pocock SJ: Chemotherapy of non-Hodgkin's lymphomas: Eastern Cooperative Oncology Group experience. Cancer Treat Rep 61(6):1079–83, Sep 77 (5 ref.)
Bennett JP Jr, Snyder SH: Serotonin synaptic receptors in the mammalian central nervous system. Fed Proc 37(2):137–8, Feb 78 (17 ref.)
Benöhr HC see **Waller HD**
Benowitz NL, Meister W: Clinical pharmacokinetics of lignocaine. Clin Pharmacokinet 3(3):177–201, May–Jun 78 (122 ref.)
Benson B: Current status of pineal peptides. Neuroendocrinology 24(3–4):241–58, 1977 (102 ref.)
Benson RC see **Schrinsky DC**
Benson WE see **Kramer SG**
Bentley SA: Red cell survival studies reinterpreted. Clin Haematol 6(3):601–23, Oct 77 (80 ref.)
Bentovim A: Shame and other anxieties associated with breast-feeding: a systems theory and psychodynamic approach. Ciba Found Symp (45):159–78, 1976 (46 ref.)
Beutvelzen P see **Hilgers J**
Benveniste J, Camussi J, Polonsky J: Platelet-activating factor. Monogr Allergy 12:138–42, 1977 (14 ref.)
Benveniste RE, Todaro GJ: Approaches to the isolation of RNA tumor viruses from primates. Arthritis Rheum 21(5 Suppl):S2–16, Jun 78 (61 ref.)
Benz EJ Jr see **Nienhuis AW**
Berdyshev GD, Karpenchuk KG: Protsess transliatsii i ego izmeneniia na pozdnikh étapakh individual'nogo razvitiia zhivotnykh. Usp Sovrem Biol 84(1):81–95, Jul–Aug 77 (132 ref.) **(Rus)**
Berenblum I: Established principles and unresolved problems in carcinogenesis. J Natl Cancer Inst 60(4):723–6, Apr 78 (47 ref.)
Berens DL see **Lesser GV**
Berezesky IK see **Trump BF**
Berezhnaia NM: Giperchuvstvitel'nost zamedlennogo tipa i formirovanie nevospriimchivosti pri infektsionnom protsesse. Usp Sovrem Biol 85(1):85–97, Jan–Feb 78 (95 ref.) **(Rus)**
Berezina GA see **Gazenko OG**
Bergamasco B, Benna P, Covacich A, Gilli M: CNV e neuropsicofisiologia. Riv Neurol 48(1):92–104, Jan–Feb 78 (47 ref.) **(Ita)**
Bergan JJ see **McNamara MF**
Bergan T: Penicillins. Antibiot Chemother 25:1–122, 1978 (376 ref.)
Bergelson LD see **Batrakov SG**
Berger GS see **Keith L**
Berger GS see **Speidel JJ**
Berger PA: Medical treatment of mental illness. Science 200(4344):974–81, 26 May 78 (46 ref.)
Berger PA see **Davis KL**
Berger SA, Nagar H, Weitzman S: Prophylactic antibiotics in surgical procedures. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(3):469–75, Mar 78 (172 ref.)
Bergeron B see **Rosenberg C**
Bergeron M see **Sassier P**
Bergholtz BO see **Thorsby E**
Bergman B: The effects of prosthodontic materials on oral tissues. Oral Sci Rev 10:75–93, 1977 (157 ref.)
Bergmann H: Anwendung und Dosierung von Flunitrazepam im Rahmen der Allgemeinanästhesie. Klin Anaesthesiol Intensivther (17):130–47, 1978 (46 ref.) **(Ger)**
Bergmann KC: Immunglobulin E—Aufbau, Bestimmung und Bedeutung. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(20):528–33, 15 Oct 77 (137 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bergstermann H, Emslander HP, Fruhmann G: Klinische Lungenfunktionsprüfungen. Bewährte Methoden und neue Ansätze. Internist (Berlin) 18(11):605–14, Nov 77 (80 ref.) **(Ger)**
Bergstrom L: Viruses that deafen. pp. 53–68.
In: Bess FH, ed. Childhood deafness: causation, assessment, and management. New York, Grune & Stratton, 1977. WV 270 I64c 1976. (39 ref.)
Bergstrom WH: Hypercalciuria and hypercalcemia complicating immobilization. Am J Dis Child 132(6):553–4, Jun 78 (23 ref.)
Bergue A see **Eugène C**
Bergui GC: La sindrome da bassa gittata postoperatoria: fattori che ne hanno ridotta i'incidenza. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 134(4):437–59, Oct–Dec 77 (101 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Berk JE: New dimensions in the laboratory diagnosis of pancreatic disease. Am J Gastroenterol 69(4):417–27, Apr 78 (50 ref.)
Berk JE see **Fridhandler L**
Berk PD, Javitt NB: Hyperbilirubinemia and cholestasis. Am J Med 64(2):311–26, Feb 78 (75 ref.)
Berk RN see **Davis TJ**
Berkhoff W, Ungeheuer E, Alken P: Bauchaortenaneurysma. Med Klin 73(17):601–8, 28 Apr 78 (26 ref.) **(Ger)**
Berkowitz RL see **Hobbins JC**
Berliner J see **Murai JT**
Berman HM see **Kallenbach NR**
Berman WA see **Bruce DA**
Bermes EW see **Joseph JC**
Bern MM: Platelet functions in diabetes mellitus. Diabetes 27(3):342–50, Mar 78 (103 ref.)
Bernard J see **Kaufman S**
Bernardi M see **Miglio F**
Berndt H: Übersicht Luftverunreinigung und Krebs. Arch Geschwulstforsch 47(3):259–71, 1977 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Berndt H, Neuser D: Übersicht. Epidemiologie des Zervixkarzinoms. Arch Geschwulstforsch 48(3):250–75, 1978 (262 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Berndt KP, Kremer G: Insektenhormone zur Bekämpfung von Gesundheitsschädlingen. Z Gesamte Hyg 23(8):521–8, Aug 77 (104 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Berndt RS see **Caramazza A**
Bernoco D see **Terasaki PI**
Bernson VS see **Nicholls DG**
Bernstein HN: Ocular side-effects of drugs. pp. 560–643.
In: Dikstein S, ed. Drugs and ocular tissues. Basel, Karger, 1977. WW 100 I61d 1976. (341 ref.)
Bernstein IL, Johnson CL: Therapy with cromolyn sodium. Ann Intern Med 89(2):228–33, Aug 78 (65 ref.)
Bernstein M see **Ditlove J**
Berra B see **Tettamanti G**
Berretti V see **Civalleri D**
Berry LJ: Bacterial toxins. CRC Crit Rev Toxicol 5(3):239–318, Nov 77 (588 ref.)
Berry LJ see **Moore RN**
Bert J see **Balzamo E**
Bertazzi PA see **Alessio L**
Berthelot P, Dhumeaux D: New insights into the classification and mechanisms of hereditary, chronic, non-haemolytic hyperbilirubinaemias. Gut 19(6):474–80, Jun 78 (63 ref.)
Berthrong M see **Fajardo LF**
Bertilsson L: Clinical pharmacokinetics of carbamazepine. Clin Pharmacokinet 3(2):128–43, Mar–Apr 78 (86 ref.)
Bertino JR see **Cadman EC**
Bertók L: Physico-chemical defense of vertebrate organisms: the role of bile acids in defense against bacterial endotoxins. Perspect Biol Med 21(1):70–6, Autumn 77 (44 ref.)
Bertram DA, Brooks-Bertram PA: The evaluation of continuing medical education: a literature review. Health Educ Monogr 5(4):330–62, Winter 77 (86 ref.)
Besinger U, Struppler A: Diagnostik der multiplen Sklerose. Med Klin 73(16):553–62, 21 Apr 78 (54 ref.) **(Ger)**
Bessonova IV see **Tsetlin VM**
Best JL, McGrath CJ: Trace anesthetic gases: an overview. J Am Vet Med Assoc 171(12):1268–9, 15 Dec 77 (28 ref.)
Betschart B see **Pfeiffer SE**
Bette L see **Rettig G**
Better OS: Renal tubular acidosis in chronic liver disease in man. pp. 121–8.
In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976. (48 ref.)
Betzler M see **Schlag P**
Beuchat LR: Injury and repair of gram-negative bacteria, with special consideration of the involvement of the cytoplasmic membrane. Adv Appl Microbiol 23:219–43, 1978 (92 ref.)
Bevan JA: Norepinephrine and the presynaptic control of adrenergic transmitter release. Fed Proc 37(2):187–90, Feb 78 (23 ref.)
Bevers EM see **Op den Kamp JA**
Bex FJ see **Bartke A**
Beyer R see **Müller WE**
Beyreuther K see **Müller-Hill B**
Bezborodov AM: Issledovaniia polucheniiu fermentov iz mikroorganizmov v SSSR. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 13(6):805–18, Nov–Dec 77 (126 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bezborodov AM: Biosintez mikroorganizmami ingibitorov fermentov belkovoi prirody (obzor). Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 14(1):5–10, Jan–Feb 78 (28 ref.) **(Rus)**
Bezin GI see **Romashko OO**
Bezrodnykh AA see **Shatalov NN**
Bhagwati SN see **Singhal BS**
Bhat R see **Vidyasagar D**
Bhattacharya PK see **Morin NR**
Bialecki H see **Gospodarowicz D**
Bialik VV, Levitskiĭ EO: Tsitologicheskaia diagnostika raka predstatel'noĭ zhelezy. Vopr Onkol 24(5):86–92, 1978 (85 ref.) **(Rus)**
Bianchi S see **Ladinsky H**
Bianchine JR, Shaw GM, Greenwald JE, Dandalides SM: Clinical aspects of dopamine agonists and antagonists. Fed Proc 37(10):2434–9, Aug 78 (78 ref.)
Biarese V see **Lovisetto P**
Bichurina MA see **Ishkil'din MI**
Bickerstaff GF, Price NC: Creatine kinase: a review of some recent work on the mechanism and subunit behaviour of the enzyme. Int J Biochem 9(1):1–8, 1978 (46 ref.)
Bickle QD see **Taylor MG**
Bicknell JM see **Carlow TJ**
Bicknell PG see **Taylor PH**
Bidwell DE see **Voller A**
Bieger RC, Brewer NS, Washington JA 2nd: Haemophilus aphrophilus: a microbiologic and clinical review and report of 42 cases. Medicine (Baltimore) 57(4):345–55, Jul 78 (58 ref.)
Bier J, Bitter K, Nicklisch U: Unspecific cellular immunity before therapy in patients with squamous cell carcinoma of head and neck. J Maxillofac Surg 6(2):75–93, May 78 (139 ref.)
Bierman CW, Furukawa CT: Medical management of serous otitis in children. Pediatrics 61(5):768–74, May 78 (30 ref.)
Bierman EL see **Brunzell JD**
Bietz JA see **Huebner FR**
Biggio G, Corda MG, Casu M, Gessa GL: Striato-cerebellar pathway controlling cyclic GMP content in the cerebellum: role of dopamine, GABA and enkephalins. Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 18:227–44, 1978 (26 ref.)
Biglan AW see **Hiles DA**
Bihl P, Hermann G: Immunologisches Enhancement. Wirkungsweise und Anwendung bei der Organtransplantation. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(46):1690–8, 18 Nov 77 (68 ref.) **(Ger)**
Bilek K see **Ebeling K**
Billing BH: Twenty-five years of progress in bilirubin metabolism (1952–77). Gut 19(6):481–91, Jun 78 (98 ref.)
Billingham RE see **Barker CF**
Billingham RE see **Beer AE**
Binder C, Faber OK: Residual beta-cell function and its metabolic consequences. Diabetes 27 Suppl 1:226–9, 1978 (0 ref.)
Binder J, Simoes M: Sozialpsychiatrie der Gastarbeiter. Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr 46(6):342–59, Jun 78 (63 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bingham EW, Farrell HM Jr: Phosphorylation of casein by the lactating mammary gland: a review. J Dairy Sci 60(8):1199–1207, Aug 77 (55 ref.)
Binitenko IuIu see **Gembitskiĭ EV**
Binnion PF: Drug interactions with digitalis glycosides. Drugs 15(5):369–80, May 78 (79 ref.)
Bint AJ, Reeves DS: Interactions between antibiotics and other drugs. Antibiot Chemother 25:289–320, 1978 (98 ref.)
Binz H, Wigzell H: Idiotypic, alloantigen-reactive T lymphocyte receptors and their use to induce specific transplantation tolerance. Prog Allergy 23:154–98, 1977 (104 ref.)
Binz H: Antigenerkennung durch T-Lymphozyten. Blut 36(1):1–8, 20 Jan 78 (43 ref.) **(Ger)**
Binz H, Wigzell H: Horror autotoxicus? Fed Proc 37(10):2365–9, Aug 78 (34 ref.)
Biol MI see **Grant CK**
Birch GG: Structural relationships of sugars to taste. CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr 8(1):57–95, Sep 76 (144 ref.)
Bird GW: Paroxysmal cold haemoglobinuria. Br J Haematol 37(2):167–71, Oct 77 (29 ref.)
Bird J, Maramorosch K: Viruses and virus diseases associated with whiteflies. Adv Virus Res 22:55–110, 1978 (157 ref.)
Birdwell CR see **Nicolson GL**
Birkenhäger WH see **de Leeuw PW**
Birnbaum G see **Weksler ME**
Birnie GD: Fractionation of chromatin by buoyant density-gradient sedimentation in metrizamide. Methods Cell Biol 18:23–39, 1978 (32 ref.)

Bischoff F, Bryson G: The pharmacodynamics and toxicology of steroids and related compounds. Adv Lipid Res 15:61–157, 1977 (526 ref.)
Biserte G see Han KK
Biserte G see Hildebrand HF
Bishop JM: Retroviruses. Annu Rev Biochem 47:35–88, 1978 (343 ref.)
Bishop RE see Denham RA
Bismuth H, Franco D, Grange D: Les dérivations portales dans les maladies métaboliques du foie. Gastroenterol Clin Biol 1(11):903–16, 1977 (41 ref.) **(Fre)**
Bissada NK, Welch LT, Finkbeiner AE: Uropharmacology: VII. Ganglionic stimulating and blocking agents. Urology 11(4):425–31, Apr 78 (50 ref.)
Bissada NK see Finkbeiner AE
Bissett JK see Doherty JE
Biswas BB, Roy P: Plant growth substances as modulators of transcription. Subcell Biochem 5:187–219, 1978 (220 ref.)
Bitensky L: Cytochemical bioassays of polypeptide hormones. J Reprod Fertil 51(1):287–94, Sep 77 (48 ref.)
Bito LZ: The physiology and pathophysiology of intraocular fluids. Exp Eye Res 25 Suppl:273–89, 1977 (63 ref.)
Bito LZ, Wallenstein MC: Transport of prostaglandins across the blood–brain and blood–aqueous barriers and the physiological significance of these absorptive transport processes. Exp Eye Res 25 Suppl:229–43, 1977 (32 ref.)
Bitter K see Bier J
Björklund A, Lindvall O: The meso–telencephalic dopamine neuron system: a review of its anatomy. pp. 307–31. In: Livingston KE, Hornykiewicz O, ed. Limbic mechanisms. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WL 314 L733L 1976. (70 ref.)
Bjorksten J: Some therapeutic implications of the crosslinkage theory of aging. Adv Exp Med Biol 86B:579–602, 1977 (96 ref.)
Black HS, Chan JT: Experimental ultraviolet light–carcinogenesis. Photochem Photobiol 26(2):183–9, Aug 77 (265 ref.)
Black JT: Neuromuscular diseases that affect the eye. Int Ophthalmol Clin 18(1):83–121, Spring 78 (90 ref.)
Black MM: Immunopathology of breast cancer. Pathobiol Annu 7:213–30, 1977 (61 ref.)
Black MM: What is going on in lichen planus? Clin Exp Dermatol 2(4):303–10, Dec 77 (43 ref.)
Black PH, Hirsch MS: Virus–lymphocyte interactions. Arthritis Rheum 21(5 Suppl):S17–26, Jun 78 (79 ref.)
Black PM: Brain death (first of two parts). N Engl J Med 299(7):338–44, 17 Aug 78 (48 ref.)
Black R see Clark GM
Blackburn H: How nutrition influences mass hyperlipidemia and atherosclerosis. Geriatrics 33(2):42–6, Feb 78 (11 ref.)
Blackburn H see Leon AS
Blackburn JP: What is new in blood–gas analysis? Br J Anaesth 50(1):51–62, Jan 78 (89 ref.)
Blacklow NR see Trier JS
Blackman MR, Rosen SW, Weintraub BD: Ectopic hormones. Adv Intern Med 23:85–113, 1978 (101 ref.)
Blackmore PF see Exton JH
Blackstock R: Antigens of chemically induced sarcomas: their possible origins and interrelationships. South Med J 71(5):586–90, May 78 (104 ref.)
Blagoveshchenskaia NS: Dostizheniia v oblasti sovremennoĭ otechestvennoĭ vestibulologii. Vestn Otorinolaringol (6):23–31, Nov–Dec 77 (80 ref.) **(Rus)**
Blaim A: Wspólczesne metody rozpoznawania wrodzonej niedoczynności tarczycy. Pediatr Pol 52(8):915–8, Aug 77 (20 ref.) **(Pol)**
Blakar RM see Wikran R
Blanc WA see Wigger HJ
Blanchon P see Lenoir C
Blanck J, Smettan G: The cytochrome P–450 reaction mechanism—kinetic aspects. Pharmazie 33(6):321–4, Jun 78 (66 ref.)
Bland JH, Merrit JA, Boushey DR: The painful shoulder. Semin Arthritis Rheum 7(1):21–47, Aug 77 (55 ref.)
Blandina P see Fantozzi R
Blank MS, Chan JS, Friesen HG: Placental lactogens, new developments. J Steroid Biochem 8(5):403–14, May 77 (114 ref.)
Blankenship RE, Parson WW: The photochemical electron transfer reactions of photosynthetic bacteria and plants. Annu Rev Biochem 47:635–53, 1978 (187 ref.)
Blasberg RG: Pharmacodynamics and the blood–brain barrier. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 46:19–27, Dec 77 (31 ref.)
Bliksig J, Herz A: Precipitated morphine withdrawal in rats as a tool in opiate research. Curr Dev Psychopharmcol 4:129–49, 1977 (45 ref.)
Blau HM see Kafatos FC
Blaustein MP, Kendrick NC, Fried RC, Ratzlaff RW: Calcium metabolism at the mammalian presynaptic nerve terminal: lessons from the synaptosome. pp. 172–94. In: Cowan WM, et al., ed. Approaches to the cell biology of neurons. Bethesda, Md., Society for Neuroscience, 1977. W3 SO59N v.2 1976. (52 ref.)
Blaustein MP: The role of Na–Ca exchange in the regulation of tone in vascular smooth muscle. pp. 101–8. In: Casteels R, et al., ed. Excitation–contraction coupling in smooth muscle. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North–Holland, 1977. WE 500 I61e 1977. (25 ref.)
Blech W: Regulation der Adenohypophyse durch hypothalamische Hormone. Teil I: Zur Biochemie und Physiologie der Releasinghormone. Endokrinologie 69(3):369–94, 1977 (126 ref.) **(Ger)**
Bleifeld W, Meyer–Hartwig K: Bedeutung der biomedizinischen Technik für Praxis, Klinik und Gesundheitswesen. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(1):32–7, 6 Jan 78 (12 ref.) **(Ger)**
Bleifeld W see Hanrath P
Blejer HP see Bridbord K
Bleyaert A see Safar P
Bleyer WA: The clinical pharmacology of methotrexate: new applications of an old drug. Cancer 41(1):36–51, Jan 78 (151 ref.)
Blinks JR: Applications of calcium–sensitive photoproteins in experimental biology. Photochem Photobiol 27(4):423–32, Apr 78 (61 ref.)
Bloam AL see Sixma JJ
Bloch D, Fu CT, Chin E: Flow–cytometric analysis of chromatin. Methods Cell Biol 18:247–76, 1978 (103 ref.)
Bloch K: Control mechanisms for fatty acid synthesis in Mycobacterium smegmatis. Adv Enzymol 45:1–84, 1977 (110 ref.)
Block AJ see Flick MR
Block GE, Giuliano AE: Operations for inflammatory bowel disease. Surg Clin North Am 57(6):1235–51, Dec 77 (49 ref.)
Block MB see Rubenstein AH
Blokhina VD see Romantsev EF
Blom H see Nissen NI
Bloom AL, Peake IR: Factor VIII and its inherited disorders. Br Med Bull 33(3):219–24, Sep 77 (58 ref.)
Bloom AL: [Endothelial and blood interaction in haemostasis, thrombosis and atherogenesis (editorial) (author's transl)] Haematologica (Pavia) 63(2):101–24, Apr 78 (66 ref.) **(Eng, Ita)**
Bloom B see Gordon S
Bloom BL, Asher SJ, White SW: Marital disruption as a stressor: a review and analysis. Psychol Bull 85(4):867–94, Jul 78 (173 ref.)
Bloom FE, Rossier J, Battenberg EL, Bayon A, French E, Henriksen SJ, Siggins GR, Segal D, Browne R, Ling N, Guillemin R: beta–endorphin: cellular localization, electrophysiological and behavioral effects. Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 18:89–109, 1978 (46 ref.)
Bloomberg AE: Thoracoscopy in perspective. Surg Gynecol Obstet 147(3):433–43, Sep 78 (87 ref.)
Bloomfield VA, Lim TK: Quasi–elastic laser light scattering. Methods Enzymol 48:415–94, 1978 (79 ref.)
Bloustein PA, Silverberg SG: Rapid cytologic examination of surgical specimens. Pathol Annu 12(Pt. 2):251–78, 1977 (28 ref.)
Bluemink JG: Use of cytochalasins in the study of amphibian development. Front Biol 46:113–42, 1978 (124 ref.)
Bluestone R see Kemple K
Bluglass R: Regional secure units and interim security for psychiatric patients. Br Med J 1(6111):489–93, 25 Feb 78 (24 ref.)
Blum AL, Siewert R: Hiatushernie, Refluxkrankheit und Refluxösophagitis. Internist (Berlin) 18(8):423–35, Aug 77 (59 ref.) **(Ger)**
Blum HF: Roots of photobiology. Photochem Photobiol 26(5):447–8, Nov 77 (11 ref.)
Blum K, Hamilton MG, Hirst M, Wallace JE: Putative role of isoquinoline alkaloids in alcoholism: a link to opiates. Alcoholism (NY) 2(2):113–20, Apr 78 (41 ref.)
Blümel G see Haas S
Blumenkrantz N, Asboe–Hansen G: Methods for analysis of connective–tissue macromolecules by determination of certain constituents. Methods Biochem Anal 24:39–91, 1977 (73 ref.)
Blumgart LH: Guest oration: Biliary tract obstruction: new approaches to old problems. Am J Surg 135(1):19–31, Jan 78 (93 ref.)
Bo C see Chiappo GF
Bobba P see Salerno JA
Bobkova LN see Kazarinov NA
Boccafogli A see Scolozzi R
Boccalandro I see Puigbó JJ
Boccardi V, Girelli G, Anselmo AP, Mandelli F: Manifestazioni emolitiche autoimmuni associate alla malattia di Hodgkin. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 64(4):446–54, Apr 78 (56 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bock E: Nervous system specific proteins. J Neurochem 30(1):7–14, Jan 78 (92 ref.)
Bock E: Immunochemical markers in primary cultures and in cell lines. pp. 407–22. In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977. (61 ref.)
Bock K: Moderne Aspekte der entzündlichen Herzerkrankungen im Kindesalter. Paediatr Grenzgeb 17(3):117–27, 1978 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bock KD: Pathogenese und Verlauf des essentiellen Hochdrucks. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 43:28–40, 1977 (88 ref.) **(Ger)**
Bockaert J: Adenyl–cyclase: a tracer for characterization and location of specific receptors in brain. pp. 189–205. In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North–Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978. (35 ref.)
Böcker W: Morphologie der Funktionsstörungen der Schilddrüse. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 61:162–81, 1977 (157 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bode JC: The metabolism of alcohol: physiological and pathophysiological aspects. J R Coll Physicians Lond 12(2):122–35, Jan 78 (112 ref.)
Bodem G see Ochs HR
Bodey GP, Rodriguez V, Chang HY, Narboni: Fever and infection in leukemic patients: a study of 494 consecutive patients. Cancer 41(4):1610–22, Apr 78 (39 ref.)
Bodey GP, Rodriguez V: Approaches to the treatment of acute leukemia and lymphoma in adults. Semin Hematol 15(3):221–61, Jul 78 (131 ref.)
Bodey GP see Hart JS
Bodian C see Haagensen CD
Bodmer JG see Bodmer WF
Bodmer WF, Jones EA, Barnstable CJ, Bodmer JG: Genetics HLA: the major human histocompatibility system. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 201(1146):93–116, 5 Jun 78 (82 ref.)
Boechat MI, Lebowitz RL: Diverticula of the bladder in children. Pediatr Radiol 7(1):22–8, 10 Apr 78 (32 ref.)
Boeynaems JM: Problems of receptor theory in the field of cyclic nucleotides. pp. 315–7. In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North–Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978. (19 ref.)
Boeynaems JM see Dumont JE
Bogaert MG, Belpaire FM: Studie over het metabolisme van papaverine bij het dier. Verh K Acad Geneeskd Belg 39(2):65–103, 1977 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
Bogatov VN: Osobennosti struktury i khimicheskogo sostava mineral'nogo komponenta kosti cheloveka. Usp Sovrem Biol 85(1):71–84, Jan–Feb 78 (122 ref.) **(Rus)**
Bogdanov AA: O roli ribonukleinovykh kislot v organizatsii struktury ribosom Escherichia coli. Mol Biol (Mosk) 12(4):725–36, Jul–Aug 78 (52 ref.) **(Rus)**
Bogdanov NA see Gembitskiĭ EV
Bogdanova GIu see Ivchenko VN
Boggs JM, Moscarello MA: Structural organization of the human myelin membrane. Biochim Biophys Acta 515(1):1–21, 10 Apr 78 (83 ref.)
Boggs WS see Gorlin RJ
Bogorodinskiĭ DK, Godovanik OO, Kodzaev IuK, Skoromets AA: Varianty tranzitornykh mieloradikuloishemicheskikh rasstroĭstv. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(3):330–7, 1978 (12 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Boguslavskiĭ LS see Salamov KN
Böhles H: Vitamin E in der Kinderheilkunde. Klin Paediatr 190(3):226–32, May 78 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Böhm GM: Vascular events in inflammation. Agents Actions [Suppl] (3):31–50, 1977 (150 ref.)
Böhme E, Graf H, Schultz G: Effects of sodium nitroprusside and other smooth muscle relaxants on cyclic GMP formation in smooth muscle and platelets. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 9:131–43, 1978 (37 ref.)
Böhme HR see Ludewig R
Böhmig HJ: The coagulation disorder of orthotopic hepatic transplantation. Semin Thromb Hemostas 4(1):57–82, Summer 77 (95 ref.)
Bohn H: The human fibrin–stabilizing factors. Mol Cell Biochem 20(2):67–75, 28 Jun 78 (60 ref.)
Bohn H see Bauer HW
Boiarskiĭ MIu, Filippov IuP: Sopostavlenie sistem kriogennogo obespecheniia khirurgicheskikh instrumentov dlia lokal'nogo razrusheniia bol'shikh porazheniĭ biologicheskoĭ tkani. Med Tekh (1):40–6, Jan–Feb 78 (10 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Boidi Trotti A see Verna L
Boileau J see Meunier P
Boiselle JC see de Montalier H
Boitani C see Monesi V
Bojanovski D see Schlimme E
Bokarev IN see Makatsariia AD
Bokhnevich GM see Fridman EA
Bolaffi JL see Callard IP
Boldrini R see Bosman C
Boldyrev, AA: Biokhimicheskie mekhanizmy reguliatsii myshechnogo sokrashcheniia. Biokhimiia 43(1):3–16, Jan 78 (58 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bolland J, Lambotte C: Le facteur VIII dans l'hémophilie à et la maladie de von Willebrand. Rev Med Liege 33(8):284–95, 15 Apr 78 (70 ref.) **(Fre)**
Bolognesi DP see Collins JJ
Bolt HM: Pharmacokinetics of vinyl chloride. Gen Pharmacol 9(2):91–5, 1978 (25 ref.)
Bolt HM see Remmer H
Bolte HD: Pharmakologische Funktionsprüfungen des Herzens. Internist (Berlin) 18(11):571–8, Nov 77 (40 ref.) **(Ger)**
Bombeck CT see Siepler JK
Bombor H: Klinik, Diagnostik und Therapie der renalen Osteodystrophie. Z Urol Nephrol 70(8):603–7, Aug 77 (18 ref.) **(Ger)**
Bonaccorsi A, Garattini S: Cardiac effects of nortriptyline and other tricyclic antidepressant drugs. Gen Pharmacol 9(2):81–4, 1978 (27 ref.)
Bonadonna G, De Lena M, Brambilla C, Zucali R, Uslenghi C, Valagussa P, Veronise U: Combination chemotherapy and combined treatment modality in disseminated and

locally advanced breast cancer. Prog Clin Biol Res 12:437–58, 1977 (37 ref.)

Bonadonna G, Tancini G, Rossi A, Gasparini M: Chemotherapy in prevention of the recurrence of resectable cancer. Annu Rev Med 29:149–75, 1978 (137 ref.)

Bonadonna G see **Rossi A**

Bonalumi U see **Civalleri D**

Bonardi R see **Italiano F**

Bonashevskaia TI, Belianeva NN, Brodskiĭ VIa, Marshak TL, Tsulaia VR: Poliploidizatsiia kak mekhanizm kompensatsii pri deĭstvii khimicheskikh faktorov okruzhaiushchei sredy. Gig Sanit (12):81–3, Dec 77 (18 ref.) **(Rus)**

Bonashevskaia TI: O kharaktere deĭstviia gazov i parov khimicheskikh soedineniĭ ne épiteliia vozdukhonosnykh puteĭ i respiratornykh otdelov dykhatel'noĭ sistemy. Usp Sovrem Biol 84(3):441–52, Nov–Dec 77 (105 ref.) **(Rus)**

Bonch-Osmolovskaia EA see **Zavarzin GA**

Bond JH, Levitt MD: Gaseousness and intestinal gas. Med Clin North Am 62(1):155–64, Jan 78 (37 ref.)

Bond PA: Techniques for analysing lithium distribution in brain. pp. 215–23.
In: Johnson FN, Johnson S, ed. Lithium in medical practice. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1978. W3 BR447 1st 1977L. (16 ref.)

Bondadonna G, Narduzzi C, Monfardini S: Chemotherapy of non-Hodgkin lymphomas with favorable histologies. Antibiot Chemother 24:112–24, 1978 (30 ref.)

Bondi R, Carcangiu ML, Santucci M: Il tumore mucoepidermoide delle ghiandole salivari. Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 62(1):117–26, Apr 77 (35 ref.) **(Ita)**

Bonenti G, Zannino L: Sindrome di McCune–Albright. Segnalazione di un caso in cui la condizione era associata a cortazione aortica e ritenzione testicolare; rassegna della letteratura. Minerva Pediatr 30(10):811–29, 31 May 78 (97 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Bonik K, Gutmann WF, Peters DS: Optimierung und Ökonomisierung im Kontext von Evolutionstheorie und phylogenetischer Rekonstruktion. Acta Biotheor [A] (Leiden) 26(2):75–119, 1977 (191 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bonnar J: Hemostatic function and coagulopathy during pregnancy. Obstet Gynecol Annu 7:195–217, 1978 (63 ref.)

Bonner J: Some progress in our understanding of chromatin organization. pp. 53–64.
In: Sparkes RS, et al., ed. Molecular human cytogenetics. New York, Academic Press, 1977. W3 1322 v.7 1977. (20 ref.)

Bonner J see **Savage M**

Bonnet A see **Janvier G**

Bønsing E, Schwedler M: Eksplosionsrisiko og brandfare på operationsstuer. Ugeskr Laeger 140(23):1338–41, 5 Jun 78 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

Boone ML see **Aristizabal S**

Boos KS see **Schlimme E**

Booth CC, Peters TJ, Doe WF: Immunopathology of coeliac disease. Ciba Found Symp (46):329–46, 26–28 Apr 77 (46 ref.)

Bootman JL see **McGhan WF**

Boreham PF, Wright IG: The release of pharmacologically active substances in parasitic infections. Prog Med Chem 13:159–204, 1976 (283 ref.)

Borejdo J see **Morales MF**

Borger HH: Bedeuntung ung Behandlung der Extrasystolie. Med Klin 72(41):1661–6, 14 Oct 77 (26 ref.) **(Ger)**

Boriak PM, Kalinin AP: Gipotireoz i ateroskleroz. Kardiologiia 18(4):139–46, Apr 78 (97 ref.) **(Rus)**

Borison HL: Central nervous respiratory depressants—narcotic analgesics. Pharmacol Ther [B] 3(2):227–37, 1977 (136 ref.)

Borison HL: Central nervous respiratory depressants—control-systems approach to respiratory depression. Pharmacol Ther [B] 3(2):211–26, 1977 (59 ref.)

Borison HL: Central nervous respiratory depressants—anesthetics, hypnotics, sedatives and other respiratory depressants. Pharmacol Ther [B] 3(3):377–95, 1978 (125 ref.)

Borisov VI: Soviet antitumor preparations. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr (45):235–44, Mar 77 (42 ref.)

Borkowf HI see **Mattingly RF**

Born GV: Fluid-mechanical and biochemical interactions in haemostasis. Br Med Bull 33(3):193–7, Sep 77 (33 ref.)

Borneff J see **Werner H-P**

Borneff M see **Werner H-P**

Börner W: Rationelle Diagnostik von Schilddrüsen-krankheiten. Med Welt 29(26):1063–8, 30 Jun 78 (10 ref.) **(Ger)**

Bornschein RL see **Michaelson IA**

Bornstein MH: Developmental pseudocyananopsia: ontogenetic change in human color vision. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 54(7):464–9, Jul 77 (47 ref.)

Boros DL: Granulomatous inflammations. Prog Allergy 24:183–267, 1978 (451 ref.)

Borshch IuG, Sol'skiĭ IaP: Terapevtychna inseminatsiia iak odyn z metodiv likuvannia neplidnosti podruzhzhia (ohliad literatury). Pediatr Akush Ginekol (1):47–9, Jan–Feb 78 (0 ref.) **(Ukr)**

Borsy J, Andrási F, Kósa E: Cellular action of gastrointestinal polypeptide hormones. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 47(4):323–33, 1976 (29 ref.)

Borzelleca JF see **Siu RG**

Bosello O, Ostuzzi R, Arnellini F: Il ruolo della fibra grezza nella patologia metabolica. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 63(1):1–12, Jul 77 (64 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Bosin TR, Campaigne EE: Biologically active benzo [b]thiophene derivatives. II. Adv Drug Res 11:191–232, 1977 (130 ref.)

Bosisio E see **Galli C**

Bosman C, Falcocchio G, Boldrini R, Gallo P, Nardi F: Patologia malformativa e mortalità infantile. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 64(4):375–90, Apr 78 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Bosmann HB: Cell surface enzymes: effects on mitotic activity and cell adhesion. Int Rev Cytol 50:1–23, 1977 (153 ref.) **(eng)**

Bosnjakovic S, Heuck F: Röntgendiagnostik der Gallenwege und der Gallenblase. Gegenwärtiger Stand. ZFA (Stuttgart) 54(4):180–95, 10 Feb 78 (33 ref.) **(Ger)**

Bosoni C see **Soldati B**

Bossenmaier I see **Watson CJ**

Botero D: Chemotherapy of human intestinal parasitic diseases. Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:1–15, 1978 (48 ref.)

Bothe H, Distler E, Eisbrenner G: Hydrogen metabolism in blue-green algae. Biochimie 60(3):277–89, 1978 (65 ref.)

Botstein D see **Susskind MM**

Bottone W see **Angelino PF**

Botvinick EH see **Tyberg JV**

Botvinick EH see **Werner JA**

Boucher R, Demassieux S, Garcia R, Genest J: Tonin, angiotensin II system. A review. Circ Res 41(4 Suppl 2):26–9, Oct 77 (12 ref.)

Boucher R see **Genest J**

Boucher R see **Guthrie GP Jr**

Bouchier IA, Pennington CR: Serum bile acids in hepatobiliary disease. Gut 19(6):492–6, Jun 78 (60 ref.)

Bouma BN see **Sixma JJ**

Bourassa MG see **Marchandise B**

Bourdalle C see **Erny P**

Bourdon R: Exploration des intoxications humaines par les toxiques metalliques. pp. 335–51.
In: Brown SS, ed. Clinical chemistry and chemical toxicology of metals. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. W1 DE998T v.1 1977. (21 ref.) **(Fre)**

Bourgoin S see **Hamon M**

Boushey DR see **Bland JH**

Bousquet J, Gayraud JP, Michel FB: Physiopathologie des alvéolites allergiques extrinsèques. Poumon Coeur 34(2):157–69, 1978 (100 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Boussioux AM see **Pons M**

Bout D, Carlier Y, Dessaint JP, Capron A, Deslee D: Characterization and purification of S. mansoni antigens. pp. 71–85.
In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977. (26 ref.)

Bouvenot G see **Delboy C**

Bouverot P: Control of breathing in birds compared with mammals. Physiol Rev 58(3):604–55, Jul 78 (245 ref.)

Bove JR: Fibrinogen—is the benefit worth the risk? Transfusion 18(2):129–36, Mar–Apr 78 (57 ref.)

Bovee KC: Diabetes insipidus. Vet Clin North Am 7(3):603–11, Aug 77 (20 ref.)

Bovy P see **Rorive G**

Bowden RE: Development of the middle and external ear in man. Proc R Soc Med 70(11):807–15, Nov 77 (44 ref.)

Bowen JM see **Dmochowski L**

Bowers EJ see **Hickey RJ**

Bowie J see **Lopez-Majano V**

Bowie M see **Teller MN**

Bowles J see **Seeman P**

Bowman JM: The management of Rh-Isoimmunization. Obstet Gynecol 52(1):1–16, Jul 78 (45 ref.)

Bowring CS: Quantitative radioisotope scanning and its use in haematology. Clin Haematol 6(3):625–37, Oct 77 (36 ref.)

Boyar RM: Control of the onset of puberty. Annu Rev Med 29:509–20, 1978 (37 ref.)

Boyar RM see **Teller MN**

Boyatzis RE: Alcohol and interpersonal aggression. Adv Exp Med Biol 85B:345–75, 1977 (103 ref.)

Boyle E Jr, Mondschein B, Dash HH: Chromium depletion in the pathogenesis of diabetes and atherosclerosis. South Med J 70(12):1449–53, Dec 77 (67 ref.)

Boynton AL see **MacManus JP**

Boyse EA: The increasing value of congenic mice in biomedical research. Lab Anim Sci 27(5 Pt 2):771–81, Oct 77 (16 ref.)

Boyse EA, Cantor H: Immunogenetic aspects of biologic communication: a hypothesis of evolution by program duplication. Birth Defects 14(2):249–83, 1978 (90 ref.)

Bracco F see **Giorgio I**

Bracco F see **Schergna E**

Brachet J: An old enigma: the gray crescent of amphibian eggs. Curr Top Dev Biol 11:133–86, 1977 (152 ref.)

Bracken MB: Psychosomatic aspects of abortion: implications for counseling. J Reprod Med 19(5):265–72, Nov 77 (61 ref.)

Bradbury EM see **Hjelm RP Jr**

Bradbury EM see **Kneale GG**

Brade V: The properdin system: composition and function. Vox Sang 35(1–2):1–9, Jul–Aug 78 (52 ref.)

Braden M: Dental materials: 1976 literature review. Part I. J Dent 6(1):1–22, Mar 78 (107 ref.)

Braden M see **Waters NE**

Bradfield JW see **Souhami RL**

Bradley DP: Cleft lip and palate research: an updated state of the art. Section VI. Speech and language aspects. Cleft Palate J 14(4):321–8, Oct 77 (51 ref.)

Bradley TR see **Schreiber G**

Bradley WE: Autonomic neuropathy and the genitourinary system. J Urol 119(3):299–302, Mar 78 (46 ref.)

Bradley WE see **Fletcher TF**

Bradlow HL see **Monder C**

Bradshaw JL see **Gates A**

Bradshaw RA: Nerve growth factor. Annu Rev Biochem 47:191–216, 1978 (135 ref.)

Brady FA see **Chow AW**

Brady RO: Sphingolipidoses. Annu Rev Biochem 47:687–713, 1978 (175 ref.)

Bragin MA see **Perchikova GE**

Bragina LK see **Lunev DK**

Brailowsky S see **Meldrum B**

Braithwaite RA see **Widdop B**

Brambilla C see **Bonadonna G**

Brambilla G see **Parodi S**

Bramble MG, Record CO: Drug-induced gastrointestinal disease. Drugs 15(6):451–63, Jun 78 (97 ref.)

Brammar WJ: The thirteenth Colworth Medal Lecture: The construction in vitro and exploitation of transducing derivatives of bacteriophage lambda. Biochem Soc Trans 5(6):1633–52, 1977 (79 ref.)

Branch RA see **Hoyampa AM Jr**

Branch RA see **Villeneuve JP**

Brandau H: Hirsutismus. Diagnostik und Therapie. Med Klin 73(25):925–32, 23 Jun 78 (14 ref.) **(Ger)**

Brandenburg D, Gattner HG, Schermutzki W, Schüttler A, Uschkoreit J, Weimann J, Wollmer A: Crosslinked insulins: preparation, properties, and application. Adv Exp Med Biol 86A:261–82, 1977 (43 ref.)

Brandstädter W: Die serologische Diagnostik hämolytischer Anämien. Z Gesamte Inn Med 33(9):271–6, 1 May 78 (111 ref.) **(Ger)**

Brans YW: Parenteral nutrition of the very low birth weight neonate: a critical view. Clin Perinatol 4(2):367–76, Sep 77 (42 ref.)

Brasel JA: Impact of malnutrition on reproductive endocrinology. pp. 29–60.
In: Mosley WH, ed. Nutrition and human reproduction. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WP 565 C746n 1977. (104 ref.)

Braude R: Antibiotics in animal feeds in Great Britain. J Anim Sci 46(5):1425–36, May 78 (26 ref.)

Braughler M see **Murad F**

Braun AD see **Nemchinskaia VL**

Braun JP, Rico AG, Benard P, Burgat-Sacaze V: La gamma-glutamyltransférase. De la pathologie humaine à la biologie animale. Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 35(6):433–57, 1977 (442 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Braun-Falco O, Heilgemeir GP: Zur Kopfschuppung (Pityriasis simplex capillitii). Hautarzt 29(5):245–50, May 78 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Braunschweiger PG see **Schiffer LM**

Braunsteiner H: Klinische Relevanz zytochemischer Befunde bei differenzierten myelogenen Leukämien des Erwachsenen. Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl] 89(76):1–26 suppl, 1977 (120 ref.) **(Ger)**

Braunsteiner H see **Patsch W**

Braunwald E, Maroko PR: Limitation of infarct size. Curr Probl Cardiol 3(1):10–51, Apr 78 (42 ref.)

Braunwald E see **Hillis LD**

Braunwald E see **Muller JE**

Bravený P see **Sumbera J**

Braverman LE: Therapeutic considerations. Clin Endocrinol Metab 7(1):221–40, Mar 78 (88 ref.)

Bravo EL: Regulation of aldosterone secretion: current concepts and newer aspects. Adv Nephrol 7:105–20, 1977 (64 ref.)

Brawer JR see **Naftolin F**

Bray AE: Where is the immunology in cancer? Aust NZ J Surg 48(1):89–92, Feb 78 (42 ref.)

Bray AE: The immunology in cancer. Surg Gynecol Obstet 147(1):103–8, Jul 78 (62 ref.)

Bray GA: Current status of intestinal bypass surgery in the treatment of obesity. Diabetes 26(11):1072–9, Nov 77 (49 ref.)

Brazhnikova MG, Dudnik YV: Chemistry and mechanisms of action of antitumor antibiotics. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr (45):207–12, Mar 77 (63 ref.)

Breathnach AS: Development and differentiation of dermal cells in man. J Invest Dermatol 71(1):2–8, Jul 78 (39 ref.)

Brecher G: Pluripotential and committed hemopoietic stem cells. A hypothesis. Nouv Rev Fr Hematol Blood Cells 18(2):285–91, 1977 (21 ref.)

Breckenridge A: Oral anticoagulant drugs: pharmacokinetic aspects. Semin Hematol 15(1):19–26, Jan 78 (47 ref.)

Breckenridge AM: Interindividual differences in the response to oral anticoagulants. Drugs 14(5):367–75, Nov 77 (38 ref.)

Breckenridge C see **Albers JJ**

Breda G see **Artibani W**

Bredesen DE see **McCarty KS**

Bredy E see **Methfessel G**

Breen JL see **DeMarsico R**

Breese GR, Mueller RA, Hollister A, Mailman R: Importance of dopaminergic pathways and other neural systems to behavior and action of psychotropic drugs. Fed Proc

37(10):2429–33, Aug 78 (43 ref.)
Breg WR: Down syndrome: a review of recent progress in research. Pathobiol Annu 7:257–303, 1977 (218 ref.)
Bregman DJ see **D'Angelo LJ**
Breimer DD see **Danhof M**
Breithardt G, Seipel L, Loogen F: Häufigkeit, Prognose und Therapie von Herzrhythmusstörungen bei koronarer Herzkrankheit. Z Kardiol 67(1):1–12, Jan 78 (148 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Brennan PJ, Goren MB: Mycobacterial glycolipids as bacterial antigens. Biochem Soc Trans 5(6):1687–93, 1977 (33 ref.)
Brennan PJ, Lösel DM: Physiology of fungal lipids: selected topics. Adv Microb Physiol 17:47–179, 1978 (565 ref.)
Brenner BM see **Baylis C**
Brenner DJ: Characterization and clinical identification of Enterobacteriaceae by DNA hybridization. Prog Clin Pathol 7:71–117, 1978 (89 ref.)
Brenner RR: Metabolism of endogenous substrates by microsomes. Drug Metab Rev 6(2):155–212, 1977 (384 ref.)
Brentjens JR see **Arisz L**
Breschi L see **Miti L**
Bresloff P: Miscellaneous antirheumatic drugs and their possible modes of action. Adv Drug Res 11:1–21, 1977 (112 ref.)
Bresque E see **Verin P**
Bressler R see **Galloway JA**
Breter HJ see **Müller WE**
Breton-Gorius J see **Reyes F**
Bretz U see **Baggiolini M**
Breuer H see **Kaulhausen H**
Breuer H see **Wagener C**
Brewer HB Jr see **Osborne JC Jr**
Brewer JI, Torok EE, Kahan BD, Stanhope CR, Halpern B: Gestational trophoblastic disease: origin of choriocarcinoma, invasive mole and choriocarcinoma associated with hydatidiform mole, and some immunologic aspects. Adv Cancer Res 27:89–147, 1978 (95 ref.)
Brewer NS: Antimicrobial agents—Part II. The aminoglycosides: streptomycin, kanamycin, gentamicin, tobramycin, amikacin, neomycin. Mayo Clin Proc 52(11):675–9, Nov 77 (21 ref.)
Brewer NS see **Bieger RC**
Brianov II, Iakovleva IIa: Sovetskaia otorinolaryngologiia v kosmicheskoĭ meditsine. Vestn Otorinolaringol (6):16–23, Nov–Dec 77 (93 ref.) **(Rus)**
Bricker NS: Extracellular fluid volume regulation: on the evidence for a biologic control system. pp. 19–30. In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976. (19 ref.)
Bridbord K, Blejer HP: Prophylactic chelation therapy in occupational lead poisoning: a review. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 38(10):536–42, Oct 77 (30 ref.)
Bridges BA see **Lehmann AR**
Bridges PK, Bartlett JR: Psychosurgery: yesterday and today. Br J Psychiatry 131:249–60, Sep 77 (81 ref.)
Briedigkeit W see **Richter H**
Brière J see **Kaufman S**
Brierley JB: Experimental hypoxic brain damage. J Clin Pathol [Suppl] (11):181–7, Feb 77 (35 ref.)
Brightman MW: Morphology of blood–brain interfaces. Exp Eye Res 25 Suppl:1–25, 1977 (73 ref.)
Briley MS, Changeux JP: Isolation and purification of the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor and its functional reconstitution into a membrane environment. Int Rev Neurobiol 20:31–63, 1977 (138 ref.)
Brill AS: Transition metals in biochemistry. Mol Biol Biochem Biophys 26:III–VIII, 1–186, 1977 (402 ref.)
Brimacombe R, Stöffler G, Wittmann HG: Ribosome structure. Annu Rev Biochem 47:217–49, 1978 (262 ref.)
Brimble MJ see **Dyball RE**
Brinkhous KM: Animal models: importance in research on hemorrhage and thrombosis. Adv Exp Med Biol 102:123–33, 1978 (34 ref.)
Brinkmann B: Zur Pathophysiologie und Pathomorphologie bei Tod durch Druckstauung. Z Rechtsmed 81(2):79–96, 29 May 78 (61 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Brinkmann B see **Püschel K**
Brinkmann U see **Mohr W**
Brinley FJ Jr: Calcium buffering in squid axons. Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 7:363–92, 1978 (26 ref.)
Bristow JD, Rahimtoola SH: Effect of coronary bypass surgery on left ventricular function. Cardiovasc Clin 8(2):97–106, 1977 (53 ref.)
Bristow JD see **Wisneski JA**
Britt EJ see **Shashaty GG**
Briusov PG, Kostiuchenko AL: Narusheniia mikrotsirkuiatsii pri khirurgicheskoĭ travme. Voen Med Zh (8):32–7, Aug 77 (0 ref.) **(Rus)**
Bro-Jørgensen K: The interplay between lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, immune function, and hemopoiesis in mice. Adv Virus Res 22:327–69, 1978 (165 ref.)
Broadus AE: Clinical cyclic nucleotide research. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 8:509–48, 1977 (210 ref.)
Brock DJ: Prenatal diagnosis of neural tube defects. Eur J Clin Invest 7(6):465–72, Dec 77 (76 ref.)
Brock JH: Factores antimicrobianos de la leche y del calostro: su importancia para el recién nacido. An Esp Pediatr 10(8–9):641–54, Aug–Sep 77 (112 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Brockman WW: Evolutionary variants of simian virus 40. Prog Med Virol 23:69–95, 1977 (70 ref.)
Brockway JM: Escape from the chamber: alternative methods for large animal calorimetry. Proc Nutr Soc 37(1):13–9, May 78 (29 ref.)
Brod J: Hypertension and renal parenchymal disease: mechanisms and management. Cardiovasc Clin 9(1):137–64, 1978 (133 ref.)
Brodan V see **Anděl M**
Broder LE, Cohen MH, Selawry OS: Treatment of bronchogenic carcinoma. II. Small cell. Cancer Treat Rev 4(4):219–60, Dec 77 (322 ref.)
Broder S, Muul L, Waldmann TA: Suppressor cells in neoplastic disease. J Natl Cancer Inst 67(1):5–11, Jul 78 (81 ref.)
Brodie BR see **Mann T**
Brodish A, Lymangrover JR: The hypothalamic–pituitary–adrenocortical system. Int Rev Physiol 16:93–149, 1977 (245 ref.)
Brodskiĭ VIa see **Bonashevskaia TI**
Brodsky WY, Uryvaeva IV: Cell polyploidy: its relation to tissue growth and function. Int Rev Cytol 50:275–332, 1977 (247 ref.)
Brody AL: Impact of external influences on food packaging. CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr 9(3):227–64, Sep 77 (73 ref.)
Brody MJ see **Fink GD**
Brody TM see **Akera T**
Brogard JM, Comte F, Pinget M: Pharmacokinetics of cephalosporin antibiotics. Antibiot Chemother 25:123–62, 1978 (142 ref.)
Brogden RN, Heel RC, Speight TM, Avery GS: Prazosin: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in hypertension. Drugs 14(3):163–97, Sep 77 (120 ref.)
Brogden RN, Heel RC, Speight TM, Avery GS: Metoprolol: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in hypertension and angina pectoris. Drugs 14(5):321–48, Nov 77 (71 ref.)
Brogden RN, Heel RC, Speight TM, Avery GS: Cimetidine: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in peptic ulcer disease. Drugs 15(2):93–131, Feb 78 (172 ref.)
Brogden RN, Heel RC, Speight TM, Avery GS: Labetalol: a review of its pharmacology and therapeutic use in hypertension. Drugs 15(4):251–70, Apr 78 (63 ref.)
Brogden RN, Heel RC, Speight TM, Avery GS: Tolmetin: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in rheumatic diseases. Drugs 15(6):429–50, Jun 78 (70 ref.)
Brogden RN, Heel RC, Speight TM, Avery GS: Sulindac: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in rheumatic diseases. Drugs 16(2):97–114, Aug 78 (72 ref.)
Brogden RN see **Heel RC**
Brohee D, Delcourt A: La macroamylasémie. Acta Gastroenterol Belg 40(9–10):317–28, Sep–Oct 77 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Brondz BD: Kletochnye osnovy immunologicheskogo raspoznavaniia. I. Sootnosheniia i kooperativnye vzaimodeĭstviia mezhdu subpopuliatsiiami T- i B-limfotsitov v khode pervichnogo immunologicheskogo raspoznavaniia. Usp Sovrem Biol 84(2):219–35, Sep–Oct 77 (129 ref.) **(Rus)**
Brondz BD: Kletochnye osnovy immunologicheskogo raspoznavaniia. II. Sootnosheniia mezhdu subpopuliatsiiami éffektornykh T-limfotsitov. Usp Sovrem Biol 84(3):390–409, Nov–Dec 77 (154 ref.) **(Rus)**
Brondz BD: Kletochnye osnovy immunologicheskogo raspoznavaniia. I. Sootnosheniia i kooperativnye vzaimodeĭstviia mezhdu subpopuliatsiiami T- i B-limfotsitov v khode pervichnogo immunologicheskogo raspoznavaniia. Usp Sovrem Biol 84(5):219–35, Sep–Oct 77 (134 ref.) **(Rus)**
Bronson DL see **Williams RD**
Brooke RI: Traumatic herniation of buccal pad of fat (traumatic pseudolipoma). A review. Oral Surg 45(5):689–91, May 78 (11 ref.)
Brooker G see **Terasaki WL**
Brooks DH see **Campbell CD**
Brooks GT: Epoxide hydratase as a modifier of biotransformation and biological activity. Gen Pharmacol 8(4):221–6, 1977 (36 ref.)
Brooks JJ, Wheeler JE: Malignancy arising in extragonadal endometriosis: a case report and summary of the world literature. Cancer 40(6):3065–73, Dec 77 (81 ref.)
Brooks SC, Rozhin J, Pack BA, Horn L, Godefroi VC, Locke ER, Zemlicka J, Singh DV: Role of sulfate conjugation in estrogen metabolism and activity. J Toxicol Environ Health 4(2–3):283–300, Mar–May 78 (31 ref.)
Brooks-Bertram PA see **Bertram DA**
Broudy AS see **Smith RJ**
Brouet JC, Seligmann M: Chronic lymphocytic leukaemia as an immunoproliferative disorder. Clin Haematol 6(1):169–84, Feb 77 (115 ref.)
Brouet JC see **Preud'Homme JL**
Brouet JC see **Seligmann M**
Broughton PM: Evaluation of analytical methods in clinical chemistry. Prog Clin Pathol 7:1–31, 1978 (85 ref.)
Browder JP, Chretien PB: Immune reactivity in head and neck squamous carcinoma and relevance to the design of immunotherapy trials. Semin Oncol 4(4):431–9, Dec 77 (54 ref.)
Brown AD: The effects of pregnancy on the lower urinary tract. Clin Obstet Gynaecol 5(1):151–68, Apr 78 (77 ref.)
Brown AD: Compatible solutes and extreme water stress in eukaryotic micro-organisms. Adv Microb Physiol 17:181–242, 1978 (96 ref.)
Brown AW: Structural abnormalities in neurones. J Clin Pathol [Suppl] (11):155–69, Feb 77 (68 ref.)
Brown BR, Sipes IG: Biotransformation and hepatotoxicity of halothane. Biochem Pharmacol 26(22):2091–4, 15 Nov 77 (62 ref.)
Brown D see **Waters NE**
Brown DR see **Tsang RC**
Brown F see **Vidt L**
Brown GM: The history of the brucellosis eradication program in the United States. Ann Sclavo 19(1):20–34, Jan–Feb 77 (63 ref.)
Brown GM see **Seeman P**
Brown HM see **Walker JL**
Brown JC, Hunt RC: Lectins. Int Rev Cytol 52:277–349, 1978 (533 ref.)
Brown JC, Otte SC: Gastrointestinal hormones and the control of insulin secretion. Diabetes 27(7):782–7, Jul 78 (64 ref.)
Brown JE see **Adamson JW**
Brown JH see **Mayer SE**
Brown JJ, Fraser R, Leckie B, Lever AF, Morton JJ, Padfield PL, Semple PF, Robertson JI: Significance of renin and angiotensin in hypertension. Cardiovasc Clin 9(1):55–89, 1978 (188 ref.)
Brown JJ see **Ferriss JB**
Brown JK, Malone MH: 'Legal highs'—constituents, activity, toxicology, and herbal folklore. Clin Toxicol 12(1):1–31, 1978 (102 ref.)
Brown JL see **Nathenson SG**
Brown JP: Role of gut bacterial flora in nutrition and health: a review of recent advances in bacteriological techniques, metabolism, and factors affecting flora composition. CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr 8(3):229–336, Jan 77 (579 ref.)
Brown KN: Antigenic variation. pp. 59–70. In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977. (48 ref.)
Brown KS see **Milvy P**
Brown MS see **Goldstein JL**
Brown NC, Wright GE: The molecular basis for the inhibitory action of 6-(arylhydrazino)-pyrimidines on the replication-specific DNA polymerase III of Gram-positive bacteria. pp. 151–66. In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976. (24 ref.)
Brown RD, Feldman AM: Pharmacology of hearing and ototoxicity. Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:233–52, 1978 (186 ref.)
Brown RG, Jurkiewicz MJ: Reconstructive surgery in the cancer patient. Curr Probl Cancer 2(4):1–73, Oct 77 (111 ref.)
Brown SS: Trace metals: reference materials and methods. pp. 381–92. In: Brown SS, ed. Clinical chemistry and chemical toxicology of metals. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. W1 DE998T v.1 1977. (45 ref.)
Browne R see **Bloom FE**
Browne TR: Drug therapy reviews: drug therapy of status epilepticus. Am J Hosp Pharm 35(8):915–66, Aug 78 (61 ref.)
Brownstein MJ: Are hypothalamic hormones central neurotransmitters? pp. 37–47. In: Hughes J, ed. Centrally acting peptides. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. QU 68 C397 1977. (79 ref.)
Brownstein MJ see **Záborszky L**
Browse N: Diagnosis of deep-vein thrombosis. Br Med Bull 34(2):163–7, May 78 (35 ref.)
Brožek J: Nutrition, malnutrition, and behavior. Annu Rev Psychol 29:157–77, 1978 (189 ref.)
Brozovic M: Physiological mechanisms in coagulation and fibrinolysis. Br Med Bull 33(3):231–8, Sep 77 (96 ref.)
Bruce AW see **Seddon JM**
Bruce DA, Berman WA, Schut L: Cerebrospinal fluid pressure monitoring in children: physiology, pathology and clinical usefulness. Adv Pediatr 24:233–90, 1977 (109 ref.)
Bruchovsky N, Rennie PS, Doorn EV, Noble RL: Pathological growth of androgensensitive tissues resulting from latent actions of steroid hormones. J Toxicol Environ Health 4(2–3):391–408, Mar–May 78 (31 ref.)
Bruck SD: Perspective and trends for biomaterials. Int J Artif Organs 1(2):63–6, Mar 78 (25 ref.)
Bruckner JV, Peterson RG: Toxicology of aliphatic and aromatic hydrocarbons. Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser 15:124–63, Oct 77 (218 ref.)
Bruckner JV see **Hayden JW**
Bruggen P, Davies G: Family therapy in adolescent psychiatry. Br J Psychiatry 131:433–47, Nov 77 (85 ref.)
Brümmer P: Die Wertigkeit klinisch-chemischer Laboratoriumsuntersuchungen für die Chirurgie. Chirurg 49(6):344–8, Jun 78 (12 ref.) **(Ger)**
Brun G, Chapeville F: Multiplicity of animal cell deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases. Biochem Soc Symp (42):1–16, 1977 (72 ref.)
Brune K: Cytotoxic agents in anti-inflammatory therapy.

Agents Actions [Suppl] (3):149–64, 1977 (52 ref.)
Brune K: Analgetika: pharmakologische Eigenschaften als Basis rationaler Therapie. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(17):625–30, 29 Apr 78 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Brunecký Z: Dědičnost a vnitřní choroby častého výskytu. Přehledný referát. Vnitr Lek 24(5):487–95, May 78 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Brunello N see **Algeri S**
Brunetti P, Santeusanio F: Fisiologia e fisiopathologia del glucagone. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 64(1):77–89, Jan 78 (51 ref.) **(Ita)**
Brunner FP, Richtmann L, Thiel G, Dubach UC: Tumoren der ableitenden Harnwege und Analgetika–Abusus. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(27):1013–9, 8 Jul 78 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Brunner G: Membrane impression and gene expression. Towards a theory of cytodifferentiation. Differentiation 8(2):123–32, 11 Aug 77 (129 ref.)
Brunner H: Therapie des Hochdrucks. I. Neue Antihypertensiva, pharmakologische und pharmakokinetische Grundlagen. Beta–Adrenerge Blocker und Blutdrucksenkung. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 43:75–86, 1977 (86 ref.) **(Ger)**
Brunner KW: Present status of combination chemotherapy in advanced breast cancer. Antibiot Chemother 24:173–88, 1978 (42 ref.)
Brunner KW: Stand der Hormon– und Chemotherapie beim Mammakarzinom. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(35):1338–50, 2 Sep 78 (77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Brunner T see **Aeschbacher A**
Brunson KW see **Nicolson GL**
Brunzell JD, Chait A, Bierman EL: Pathophysiology of lipoprotein transport. Metabolism 27(79):1109–27, Sep 78 (124 ref.)
Brutko LI see **Shchedrina LE**
Bryant BG see **Durkee DP**
Bryson G see **Bischoff F**
Bubnova NI: Bolezn' gialinovykh membran novorozhdennykh detel (idiopaticheskiĭ sindrom rasstroĭstva dykhaniia novorozhydennykh). 40(4):79–85, 1978 (71 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Buchanan DR see **Maran AG**
Buchanan GR: Neonatal coagulation: normal physiology and pathophysiology. Clin Haematol 7(1):85–109, Feb 78 (127 ref.)
Buchanan N: Protein binding of drugs—the clinical significance. S Afr Med J 53(22):883–6, 3 Jun 78 (26 ref.)
Buchler JW: Hemoglobin—an inspiration for research in coordination chemistry. Angew Chem [Engl] 17(6):407–23, Jun 78 (127 ref.)
Buchsbaum HJ see **Lifshitz SG**
Buchthal A: Zur Pharmakotherapie der Epilepsien (II). Med Welt 29(22):919–26, 2 Jun 78 (0 ref.) **(Ger)**
Buckberg GD see **Hoffman JI**
Buckingham DA: Metal–OH and its ability to hydrolyse (or hydrate) substrates of biological interest. pp. 141–96. In: Addison AW, et al., ed. Biological aspects of inorganic chemistry. New York, Wiley, 1977. QD 151.2 B615 1976. (60 ref.)
Buckingham JC: The endocrine function of the hypothalamus. J Pharm Pharmacol 29(11):649–56, Nov 77 (38 ref.)
Buckingham ME see **Merlie JP**
Buckingham RB, Prince RK, Rodnan GP, Taylor F: Increased collagen accumulation in dermal fibroblast cultures from patients with progressive systemic sclerosis (scleroderma). J Lab Clin Med 92(1):5–21, Jul 78 (53 ref.)
Buckingham RB: Interactions involving antirheumatic agents. Part I. Bull Rheum Dis 28(8):960–5, 1977–78 (71 ref.)
Buckley MJ see **Katz NM**
Buckley SM, Casals J: Pathobiology of Lassa fever. Int Rev Exp Pathol 18:97–136, 1978 (158 ref.)
Buckner CD see **Thomas ED**
Budinger JM see **Teller MN**
Budzyński AZ, Marder VJ: Radioimmunoassays of human fibrinopeptides A and B. Pol Arch Med Wewn 59(1):43–8, Jan 78 (28 ref.)
Buell P see **Louie E**
Buetow DE, Wood WM: The mitochondrial translation system. Subcell Biochem 5:1–85, 1978 (450 ref.)
Buffet C, Larouze B: Transmission maternelle du virus de l'hépatite B (fréquence et conséquence). Gastroenterol Clin Biol 1(12):1053–62, 1977 (87 ref.) **(Fre)**
Buick RN see **McCulloch EA**
Bukharin EA, Kerov GV, Lomov OP, Khokhlin EP: Nekotorye osobennosti obitaemosti avianostsev inostrannykh flotov. Voen Med Zh (7):89–90, Jul 78 (43 ref.) **(Rus)**
Bukharin VA, Chekanov VS, Krasikov LI, Mahmudov MM: Protezirovanie stvola i klapanov legochnoĭ arterii: tipy iskusstvennykh stvolov. Grudn Khir (6):83–90, Nov–Dec 77 (65 ref.) **(Rus)**
Bukrinskaia AG: Sozrevanie virusa grippa: faktory, privodiashchie k potere infektsionnosti. Vopr Virusol (2):137–42, Mar–Apr 78 (17 ref.) **(Rus)**
Bulaev IuO: Dostizheniia otechestvennoĭ klinicheskoĭ vestibulometrii. Vestn Otorinolaringol (6):31–8, Nov–Dec 77 (30 ref.) **(Rus)**
Bul'bulian MA, Knysh VI: Osnovnye tendentsii rasprostraneniia zlokachestvennykh novoobrazovaniĭ priamoĭ kishki. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (5):86–90, 1978 (29 ref.) **(Rus)**
Bulenkov TI see **Mironova MI**
Bulger RE see **Trump BF**
Bull AT, Trinci AP: The physiology and metabolic control of fungal growth. Adv Microb Physiol 15:1–84, 1977 (230 ref.)
Bullen JJ, Rogers HJ, Griffiths E: Role of iron in bacterial infection. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 80:1–35, 1978 (196 ref.)
Bullock WE: Leprosy: a model of immunological perturbation in chronic infection. J Infect Dis 137(3):341–54, Mar 78 (84 ref.)
Bullock WW: ABA–T determinant regulation of delayed hypersensitivity. Immunol Rev 39:3–35, 1978 (54 ref.)
Bullough WS: Chalones and cancer. pp. 77–89. In: Drewinko B, Humphrey RM, ed. Growth kinetics and biochemical regulation of normal and malignant cells. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W3 SY5177 1976g. (49 ref.)
Bulmash JM: Systemic lupus erythematosus and pregnancy. Obstet Gynecol Annu 7:153–94, 1978 (303 ref.)
Buncher CR see **Maxon HR**
Buncic JR: Neuroophthalmic signs of vascular disease. Int Ophthalmol Clin 18(1):123–49, Spring 78 (50 ref.)
Bundgaard H: Allergic reactions to drugs mediated by chemically reactive impurities or degradation products. pp. 165–87. In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (67 ref.)
Bunge R, Johnson M, Ross CD: Nature and nurture in development of the autonomic neuron. Science 199(4336):1409–16, 31 Mar 78 (45 ref.)
Bunin AT: Sovremennye aspekty primeneniia beta–mimetikov v akusherstve. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (7):1–4, Jul 78 (48 ref.) **(Rus)**
Bunney WE Jr: Drug therapy and psychobiological research advances in the psychoses in the past decade. Am J Psychiatry 135 Suppl:8–13, Jul 78 (59 ref.)
Buonanno G, De Bellis G, Castaldo C, Russolillo S, Tortarolo M, Gonnella F: La patologia epatitica ed epatocirrotica nelle sindromi crioglobulinemiche idiopatiche. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 64(2):202–16, Feb 78 (66 ref.) **(Ita)**
Burchfiel JL see **Duffy FH**
Burdarova I: Amniografiiata—diagnostichen metod v akusherstvoto. Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 17(1):74–80, 1978 (62 ref.) **(Bul)**
Burdeĭnyĭ AP see **Smirnov IV**
Burden R see **Knapp MS**
Burdi AR: Cleft lip and palate research: an updated state of the art. Section I. Epidemiology, etiology, and pathogenesis of cleft lip and palate. Cleft Palate J 14(4):261–9, Oct 77 (59 ref.)
Bureau B see **Le Bodic MF**
Burgat–Sacaze V see **Braun JP**
Burger AG see **Danforth E Jr**
Burger HG see **Healy DL**
Bürger K, Zimmermann HB: Chirurgische Therapie des Pfortaderhochdrucks. Zentralbl Chir 102(18):1089–96, 1977 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Burger MM, Jumblatt J: Membrane involvement in cell–cell interactions: a two–component model system for cellular recognition that does not require live cells. Soc Gen Physiol Ser 32:155–72, 1977 (26 ref.)
Burghardt E: Das Mikrokarzinom der Cervix uteri. Wien Klin Wochenschr 90(14):477–85, 14 Jul 78 (57 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Burghart–Czaplińska M: Immunogenetyka i rola biologiczna kompleksu HLA. Pol Tyg Lek 32(51):2025–7, 19 Dec 77 (32 ref.) **(Pol)**
Burka JF, Eyre P: Unique modulation of the immunological release of slow–reacting substance of anaphylaxis (SRS–A) from bovine lung. Monogr Allergy 12:241–4, 1977 (12 ref.)
Burka JF see **Holroyde MC**
Burkart F see **Cocco G**
Burke JA: The clinical and laboratory diagnosis of giardiasis. CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 7(4):373–91, Jun 77 (204 ref.)
Burke TJ: Fertility control in the cat. Vet Clin North Am 7(4):699–703, Nov 77 (11 ref.)
Burke W, Cole AM: Extraretinal influences on the lateral geniculate nucleus. Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 80:105–66, 1978 (350 ref.)
Burkhardt A see **Seifert G**
Burkinshaw L see **Morgan DB**
Bürkle PA see **Tönnesmann E**
Burkov SG see **Shekhtman MM**
Burks TF: Central sites of action of gastrointestinal drugs [editorial] Gastroenterology 74(2 Pt 1):322–4, Feb 78 (45 ref.)
Burns B see **James AE Jr**
Burnstock G: The purinergic nerve hypothesis. Ciba Found Symp (48):295–314, 1977 (67 ref.)
Burrell M see **Hyson EA**
Burrell M see **Jay BS**
Burrow GN: Maternal–fetal considerations in hyperthyroidism. Clin Endocrinol Metab 7(1):115–25, Mar 78 (31 ref.)
Burry A, Cross R, Axelsen R: Analgesic nephropathy and the renal concentrating mechanism. Pathol Annu 12(Pt. 2):1–31, 1977 (99 ref.)
Burtin P: The carcinoembryonic antigen of the digestive system (CEA) and the antigens cross–reacting with it. Ann Immunol (Paris) 129(2–3):185–98, Feb–Mar 78 (58 ref.)
Busch H, Ballal NR, Busch RK, Choi YC, Davis F, Goldknopf IL, Matsui SI, Rao MS, Rothblum LI: Controls of nucleolar function in cancer cells. Adv Exp Med Biol 92:125–80, 22–24 May 77 (85 ref.)
Busch H, Ballal NR, Busch RK, Choi YC, Davis F, Goldknopf IL, Matsui SI, Rao MS, Rothblum LI: The nucleolus, a model for analysis of chromatin controls. Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol 42(Pt. 2):665–83, 1977 (79 ref.)
Busch RK see **Busch H**
Bushara HO see **Taylor MG**
Bushell GR, Ghosh P, Taylor TF, Akeson WH: Proteoglycan chemistry of the intervertebral disks. Clin Orthop (129):115–23, Nov–Dec 77 (67 ref.)
Bushell GR see **Akeson WH**
Bushell GR see **Ghosh P**
Busse HJ see **Zipprich B**
Bussey HJ, Veale AM, Morson BC: Genetics of gastrointestinal polyposis. Gastroenterology 74(6):1325–30, Jun 78 (50 ref.)
Busta FF: Introduction to injury and repair of microbial cells. Adv Appl Microbiol 23:195–201, 1978 (48 ref.)
Butcher EC see **Weissman IL**
Butcher FR see **Fain JN**
Butcher GA see **Cohen S**
Butcher LL: Nature and mechanisms of cholinergic–monoaminergic interactions in the brain. Life Sci 21(9):1207–26, 1 Nov 77 (54 ref.)
(Butenandt A), Westphal U: Bindung von Progesteron und anderen Steroidhormonen an Proteine des Blutserums Dritte Adolf–Butenandt–Vorlesung. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 359(4):431–47, Apr 78 (52 ref.) **(Ger)**
Butler G see **Jonathan P**
Butler GC: Examples of ecotoxicological research. pp. 265–79. In: Hunter WJ, Smeets JG, ed. The evaluation of toxicological data for the protection of public health. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WA 30 E89 1976. (23 ref.)
Butler VP Jr: The immunological assay of drugs. Pharmacol Rev 29(2):103–84, Jun 77 (738 ref.)
Butomo IV see **Davidenkova EF**
Butschak G see **Schramm T**
Butterworth AE: The eosinophil and its role in immunity to helminth infection. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 77:127–68, 1977 (239 ref.)
Butterworth BE: Proteolytic processing of animal virus proteins. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 77:1–41, 1977 (191 ref.)
Butterworth PH see **Beebee TJ**
Buttery PJ, Cole DJ: Methods for evaluating feeds for large farm animals. Chemical analysis: sources of error. Proc Nutr Soc 36(2):211–8, Sep 77 (33 ref.)
Buvat J, Buvat–Herbaut M: Physiopathogénie du virilisme pilaire idiopathique. I. Particarités du métabolisme des androgènes dans le virilisme pilaire idiopathique et physiopathogénie d'ensemble. J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris) 6(6):763–75, Sep 77 (38 ref.) **(Fre)**
Buvat–Herbaut M see **Buvat J**
Buxbaum J see **Franklin EC**
Buzelin F see **Le Bodic MF**
Buzzelli G, Gallerini L, Guarducci AM, Laffi G, Mazzanti R, Smorlesi C, Gentilini P: Le epatopatie croniche normoprotidemiche. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 63(5):497–526, Nov 77 (182 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bygrave FL: Mitochondria and the control of intracellular calcium. Biol Rev 53(1):43–79, Feb 78 (139 ref.)
Bykov II see **Lupanov VP**
Byrne JP, Behrendt DM, Kirsh MM, Orringer MB: Replacement of heart valves by prosthetic devices. Pathobiol Annu 7:83–114, 1977 (108 ref.)
Bystryn JC: Epidermal antigens. Int J Dermatol 16(8):645–56, Oct 77 (50 ref.)

C

Cabanne A see **Erny P**
Caberletti M see **Scolozzi R**
Cacchione R see **Najean Y**
Cadman EC, Capizzi RL, Bertino JR: Acute nonlymphocytic leukemia: a delayed complication of Hodgkin's disease therapy: analysis of 109 cases. Cancer 40(3):1280–96, Sep 77 (127 ref.)
Cadmus MC see **Slodki ME**
Caen JP see **Nurden AT**
Caffey EM Jr see **Prien RF**
Cailla HL see **Delaage MA**
Caird FI: Computerized axial tomography in cerebravascular disease in the elderly. Angiology 29(2):114–20, Feb 78 (10 ref.)
Calabrese EJ, Sorenson AJ: The health effects of PCBS with particular emphasis on human high risk groups. Rev Environ Health 2(4):285–304, 1977 (59 ref.)
Calabrese EJ see **Friedman L**
Calabrò R see **Marsico F**
Calandi C see **Marianelli L**
Calderini G see **Algeri S**
Caldwell J: The metabolism of amphetamines in mammals. Drug Metab Rev 5(2):219–80, 1976 (135 ref.)

Callard GV see **Callard IP**
Callard IP, Callard GV, Lance V, Bolaffi JL, Rosset JS: Testicular regulation in nonmammalian vertebrates. Biol Reprod 18(1):16–43, Feb 78 (270 ref.)
Callen JP, Chanda JJ, Voorhees JJ: Cutaneous angiitis (vasculitis). Int J Dermatol 17(2):105–13, Mar 78 (54 ref.)
Callen JP see **Chanda JJ**
Callen JP see **Gruber GG**
Callow AD: Historical development of vascular grafts. pp. 5–22.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton–Century–Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (94 ref.)
Calman KC: Nutritional support in malignant disease. Proc Nutr Soc 37(1):87–93, May 78 (34 ref.)
Caine DB see **Fahn S**
Calzavara GI, D'Angelo A: Psicologia e psicopatologia dell'anziano (considerazioni diagnostiche; contributo personale). G Clin Med 59(3–4):137–51, Mar–Apr 78 (61 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Cambiaghi G see **Secchi GC**
Campagna KD see **Siepler JK**
Campaigne EE see **Bosin TR**
Campani E see **Fiori M**
Campbell CD, Brooks DH, Bahnson HT: Expanded microporous polytetrafluoroethylene (Gore-Tex) as a vascular conduit. pp. 335–48.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton–Century–Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (48 ref.)
Campbell CS, Schwartz NB: Steroid feedback regulation of luteinizing hormone and follicle–stimulating hormone secretion rates in male and female rats. J Toxicol Environ Health 3(1–2):61–95, Sep 77 (62 ref.)
Campbell J see **Lerer TJ**
Campbell RA see **Musgrave JE**
Campbell SG, Siegel MJ, Knowlton BJ: Sheep immunoglobulins and their transmission to the neonatal lamb. NZ Vet J 25(12):361–5, Dec 77 (93 ref.)
Campbell TC: Nutrition and drug–metabolizing enzymes. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 2):699–706, Nov 77 (33 ref.)
Campese V see **Keusch GW**
Camussi G see **Martini PF**
Camussi J see **Benveniste J**
Canalis EM see **Raisz LG**
Canellos GP: The treatment of chronic granulocytic leukaemia. Clin Haematol 6(1):113–28, Feb 77 (76 ref.)
Cann JR: Measurements of protein interactions mediated by small molecules using sedimentation velocity. Methods Enzymol 48:242–8, 1978 (18 ref.)
Cann JR: Ligand–binding by associating systems. Methods Enzymol 48:299–307, 1978 (15 ref.)
Cann JR see **Kegeles G**
Cannady WG, DeWolf WC, Williams RM, Yunis EJ: Laboratory methods in transplantation immunity. Prog Clin Pathol 7:239–65, 1978 (87 ref.)
Cantarelli I, Valeriani M, Darbisi G: Arteriografia super–selettiva ed embolizzazione degli angiomi dell'estremo cefalico. Clin Ter 85(5):525–34, 15 Jun 78 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Cantor CR see **Fairclough RH**
Cantor CR see **Johnson AE**
Cantor D see **Midgley RC**
Cantor H see **Boyse EA**
Capen CC, Martin SL: Calcium metabolism and disorders of parathyroid glands. Vet Clin North Am 7(3):513–48, Aug 77 (17 ref.)
Capen CC see **Collins WT Jr**
Capen CC see **Weisbrode SE**
Capitaine Y: Pathogénie des pancréatites. Praxis 67(25):930–6, 20 Jun 78 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Capizzi RL see **Cadman EC**
Caplan AI, Ordahl CP: Irreversible gene repression model for control of development. Science 201(4351):120–30, 14 Jul 78 (76 ref.)
Caponnetto A see **Civalleri D**
Cappello A see **Marrone G**
Capranica RR: Auditory processing in anurans. Fed Proc 37(10):2324–8, Aug 78 (32 ref.)
Capron A, Dessaint JP, Capron M: Effector mechanisms in immunity to schistosomes. pp. 217–30.
In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977. (32 ref.)
Capron A see **Bout D**
Capron M see **Capron A**
Caputi AP see **Marmo E**
Caputo C: Excitation and contraction processes in muscle. Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 7:63–83, 1978 (157 ref.)
Caracta AR, Damato AN: Drugs and the atrioventricular conducting system. Cardiovasc Clin 8(3):267–84, 1977 (86 ref.)
Caradonna V see **Antognini F**
Caragher TE see **Grannis GF**
Caralis DG see **Kennedy HL**
Caramazza A, Berndt RS: Semantic and syntactic processes in aphasia: a review of the literature. Psychol Bull 85(4):898–918, Jul 78 (78 ref.)
Caramello E see **Martini PF**
Carbone PP see **Bennett JM**
Carcangiu ML see **Bondi R**
Cardelli J see **Pitot HC**
Cardinal R see **Watson CJ**
Cardino L see **Gullino D**
Cardoso JM, Kimura K, Stoopen M, Cervantes LF, Flizondo L, Churchill R, Moncada R: Radiology of invasive amebiasis of the colon. AJR 128(6):935–41, Jun 77 (30 ref.)
Carelli E see **Italiano F**
Caresano A see **Pistolesi GF**
Carey JE see **Keyes JW Jr**
Carey RM, Tompkins WF, Russell JF, Pohl SL, Newman GC, Paulsen EP, Lomax CW, Owen JA Jr: Diabetes mellitus updated: standards of quality care in office and hospital practice. Va Med 105(3):195–218, Mar 78 (183 ref.)
Carey RW see **Fosner F**
Carlo WR see **Kalz M**
Carleo R see **Esposito L**
Carlier J: Pharmacocinétique et métabolisme des digitaliques. Application à la therapeutique. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 26 Suppl:509–23, Nov 77 (141 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Carlier Y see **Bout D**
Carlini EA: Effects of cannabinoid compounds on aggressive behavior. Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry 13:82–102, 1978 (121 ref.)
Carlini EA see **Mechoulam R**
Carlow TJ, Bicknell JM: Abnormal ocular motility with brainstem and cerebellar disorders. Int Ophthalmol Clin 18(1):37–56, Spring 78 (42 ref.)
Carlson GA, Wegmann TG: Paternal–strain antigen excess in semiallogeneic pregnancy. Transplant Proc 10(2):403–7, Jun 78 (16 ref.)
Carlsson A see **Engel J**
Carlsson B see **Ahlstedt S**
Carlsson SR, Stigbrand T, Winblad B: Tymushormonernas struktur och biologiska roll. Lakartidningen 75(36):3051–8, 6 Sep 78 (58 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
Carmel R: The laboratory diagnosis of megaloblastic anemias. West J Med 128(4):294–304, Apr 78 (156 ref.)
Carmeliet E: Cardiac transmembrane potentials and metabolism. Circ Res 42(5):577–87, May 78 (119 ref.)
Carmeliet E: Repolarisation and frequency in cardiac cells. J Physiol (Paris) 73(7):903–23, 1977 (83 ref.)
Carmichael DJ see **Ankier SI**
Caro DJ, Tessler A: Inverted papilloma of the bladder: a distinct urological lesion. Cancer 42(2):708–13, Aug 78 (52 ref.)
Caro I: Lipoid proteinosis. Int J Dermatol 17(5):388–93, Jun 78 (19 ref.)
Caron MG see **Williams MT**
Carpenter CB, Morris PJ: The detection and measurement of pretransplant sensitization. Transplant Proc 10(2):509–13, Jun 78 (16 ref.)
Carpenter CC Jr, Mahmoud AA, Warren KS: Algorithms in the diagnosis and management of exotic diseases. XXVI. Cholera. J Infect Dis 136(3):461–4, Sep 77 (12 ref.)
Carpenter DO see **Tsien RW**
Carpenter KD: High–cereal diets for man. Proc Nutr Soc 36(2):149–28, Sep 77 (33 ref.)
Carr CJ see **Siu RG**
Carr RI see **McIntosh RM**
Carrasco LC see **Speer F**
Carrell RW, Winterbourn CC, French JK: Haemoglobin—a frustrated oxidase? Implications for red cell metabolism. Hemoglobin 1(8):815–27, 1977 (22 ref.)
Carrera JM: Intrauterine growth retardation. pp. 306–21.
In: Castelazo–Ayala L, et al., ed. Gynecology and obstetrics. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.412 1976. (26 ref.)
Carrico CJ, Horovitz JH: Monitoring the critically ill surgical patient. Adv Surg 11:101–27, 1977 (93 ref.)
Carrieri P: GABA e malattie del sistema extrapiramidale. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 32(5):697–704, Sep–Oct 77 (62 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Carrington R, Frigerio A: Mass fragmentography in drug research. Drug Metab Rev 6(2):243–82, 1977 (44 ref.)
Carroll BJ see **Steiner M**
Carroll D: Cardiac perception and cardiac control. A review. Biofeedback Self Regul 2(4):349–69, Dec 77 (37 ref.)
Carroll JF, Malloy TE, Kenrick FM: Drug abuse by alcoholics and problem drinkers: a literature review and evaluation. Am J Drug Alcohol Abuse 4(3):317–41, 1977 (65 ref.)
Carroll JF, Malloy TE: Combined treatment of alcohol– and drug–dependent persons: a literature review and evaluation. Am J Drug Alcohol Abuse 4(3):343–64, 1977 (59 ref.)
Carroll JF, Malloy FE, Kenrick FM: Alcohol by drug–dependent persons: a literature review and evaluation. Am J Drug Alcohol Abuse 4(3):293–315, 1977 (72 ref.)
Carroll KK: Dietary protein in relation to plasma cholesterol levels and atherosclerosis. Nutr Rev 36(1):1–5, Jan 78 (50 ref.)
Carsten ME, Miller JD: Purification and characterization of microsomal fractions from smooth muscle. pp. 155–63.
In: Casteels R, et al., ed. Excitation–contraction coupling in smooth muscle. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North–Holland, 1977. WE 500 I61e 1977. (26 ref.)
Carta P, Sanna–Randaccio F: L'emphysème expérimental. Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir 13(4):561–90, Jul–Aug 77 (136 ref.) **(Fre)**
Cartaud J see **Benedetti EL**
Carter BL: The yeast nucleus. Adv Microb Physiol 17:243–302, 1978 (168 ref.)
Carter BT see **Hiles DA**
Carter C see **Collins WT Jr**
Carter JR Jr see **Meisner H**
Carter SB see **Friedman MA**
Carter SK, Slavik M: Current investigational drugs of interest in the Chemotherapy Program of the National Cancer Institute. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr (45):101–21, Mar 77 (214 ref.)
Carter SK: The chemotherapy of head and neck cancer. Semin Oncol 4(4):413–24, Dec 77 (66 ref.)
Carter SK: The strategy of cancer treatment: testicular carcinoma. Recent Results Cancer Res (62):164–71, 1977 (27 ref.)
Carter SK, Friedman M: Osteogenic sarcoma treatment overview and some comments on interpretation of clinical trial data. Cancer Treat Rep 62(2):199–204, Feb 78 (45 ref.)
Carter VL Jr see **Back KC**
Carter WA see **O'Malley JA**
Cartwright GE: Diagnosis of treatable Wilson's disease. N Engl J Med 298(24):1347–50, 15 Jun 78 (16 ref.)
Cartwright RD see **Webb WB**
Casals J see **Buckley SM**
Casarella WJ see **Knowles DM 2d**
Case DB see **Soffer RL**
Case RM: Synthesis, intracellular transport and discharge of exportable proteins in the pancreatic acinar cell and other cells Biol Rev 53(2):211–354, May 78 (845 ref.)
Casey DE: Deanol in the management of involuntary movement disorders: a review. Dis Nerv Syst 38(12 Pt 2):7–15, Dec 77 (58 ref.)
Casey JI see **Miller MH**
Cash JD see **Urbaniak SJ**
Casirola G, Invernizzi R, Ippoliti G, Marini G: L'amiloidosi. Minerva Med 69(33):2217–34, 7 Jul 78 (208 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Caskey CT see **Wasmuth JJ**
Casper R see **Davis JM**
Cassady JC see **Flynn JT**
Castaldo C see **Buonanno G**
Castellino FJ see **Kaplan AP**
Castiglioni GC see **Pescatori M**
Castro AF, Tuxen P: Inflammatory bowel disease. Surg Clin North Am 58(3):573–80, Jun 78 (25 ref.)
Castro JE: Immunotherapy of head and neck cancer. Clin Otolaryngol 2(1):65–75, Feb 77 (20 ref.)
Casu A: Some aspects on the role of phospholipids in biological membrane structure and function. Pathologica 69(993–994):347–67, Jul–Aug 77 (84 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.)
Casu M see **Biggio G**
Catalano G see **Altucci P**
Catalanotto FA: The trace metal zinc and taste. Am J Clin Nutr 31(6):1098–103, Jun 78 (32 ref.)
Catalona WJ, Scott WW: Carcinoma of the prostate: a review. J Urol 119(1):1–8, Jan 78 (93 ref.)
Catanzaro A see **Drutz DJ**
Cathcart ES see **Cohen AS**
Cathcart GR see **Kirtikar DM**
Catovsky D: Hairy–cell leukaemia and prolymphocytic leukaemia. Clin Haematol 6(1):245–68, Feb 77 (80 ref.)
Cats A see **van de Putte LB**
Cattaneo G see **Nalli G**
Cavalier–Smith T see **Jacobs M**
Cavallero P see **Fazio M**
Cavalli F: Neue Substanzen in der onkologischen Therapie. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(32):1222–7, 12 Aug 78 (62 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Cavallo G see **Forni G**
Cavill I, Ricketts C: Erythropoiesis and iron kinetics. Br J Haematol 38(4):433–7, Apr 78 (22 ref.)
Cavina C see **Antognini F**
Cavo–Briones M see **Frigerio A**
Cayreyre M see **Clerc G**
Cazenave JP, Packham MA, Kinlough–Rathbone RL, Mustard JF: Platelet adherence to the vessel wall and to collagen–coated surfaces. Adv Exp Med Biol 102:31–47, 1978 (71 ref.)
Cebra JJ, Kamat R, Gearhart P, Robertson SM, Tseng J: The secretory IgA system of the gut. Ciba Found Symp (46):5–28, 26–28 Apr 77 (63 ref.)
Ceccarini C see **Yurchenco PD**
Cecchi F, Dolara A, Magi–Diligenti L, Manetti A: Il mixoma dell'atrio sinistro. Presentazione di 3 casi e revisione critica dei metodi diagnostici. G Ital Cardiol 8(5):534–43, May 78 (66 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Cecconi BT: Removable partial denture research and its clinical significance. J Prosthet Dent 39(2):203–10, Feb 78 (63 ref.)
Cederlöf R see **Friberg L**
Ceglowski WS see **Specter SC**
Celle G, Dodero M: Fisiopatologia della litiasi colesterolica. Pathologica 69(995–996):431–40, Sep–Oct 77 (58 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Cellesi C see **Rossolini A**
Cendrowski W: Wzrokowe potencjały wywołane u chorych na stwardnienie rozsiane i pozagałkowe zapalenie nerwu wzrokowego. Neurol Neurochir Pol 11(5):587–94, Sep–Oct 77 (20 ref.) **(Pol)**
Cendrowski W: Korelacja postępu (progresji) stwardnienia rozsianego z czynnikami immunogenetycznymi i immunologicznymi. Neurol Neurochir Pol 12(2):157–60, Mar–Apr 78 (25 ref.) **(Pol)**
Cerami A, Koenig R, Peterson CM: Haemoglobin Alc and

diabetes mellitus. Br J Haematol 38(1):1–4, Jan 78 (20 ref.)
Cercek B see **Cercek L**
Cercek L, Cercek B: Application of the phenomenon of changes in the structuredness of cytoplasmic matrix (SCM) in the diagnosis of malignant disorders: a review. Eur J Cancer 13(9):903–15, Sep 77 (22 ref.)
Cerdá-Olmedo E: Behavioral genetics of Phycomyces. Annu Rev Microbiol 31:535–47, 1977 (84 ref.)
Cerf J see **Himms-Hagen J**
Cerini M, Findlay JK, Lawson RA, Staples LD: Pregnancy associated antigens in early pregnancy in the ewe. pp. 131–7.
In: Boettcher B, ed. Immunological influence on human fertility. Sydney, Academic Press, 1977. WP 565 W926i 1977. (14 ref.)
Cerutti PA, Remsen JF: Formation and repair of DNA damage induced by oxygen radical species in human cells. pp. 147–66.
In: Nichols WW, et al., ed. DNA repair processes. Miami, Symposium Specialists, 1977. W1 CE1295 v.4 1977. (65 ref.)
Cervantes LF see **Cardoso JM**
Cerveny JF see **Surgenor DM**
Cervetto L, Fuortes MG: Excitation and interaction in the retina. Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 7:229–51, 1978 (161 ref.)
Chabner BA see **Bender RA**
Chabot VA see **Krall LP**
Chahinian AP, Holland JF: Treatment of diffuse malignant mesothelioma: a review. Mt Sinai J Med (NY) 45(1):54–67, Jan–Feb 78 (69 ref.)
Chait A see **Brunzell JD**
Chakchir BA, Khveshchuk PF: Puti povysheniia ustoĭchivosti in'ektsionnykh rastvorov k vozdeĭstviiu ioniziruiushchikh izluchenil (obzor literatury). Voen Med Zh (7):74–6, Jul 78 (37 ref.) **(Rus)**
Chakrabarti R see **Meade TW**
Chakravorty AK, Shaw M: A possible molecular basis for obligate host–pathogen interactions. Biol Rev 52(2):147–79, May 77 (172 ref.)
Chalazonitis N: Introduction to neuronal burst activity. J Physiol (Paris) 73(4):441–52, 1977 (61 ref.)
Chalfie M see **Perlman RL**
Chalganov AI: Diagnostika i khirurgicheskoe lechenie ognestrel'nykh ranenil pecheni (obzor literatury). Khirurgiia (Mosk) (1):125–8, 1978 (54 ref.) **(Rus)**
Cham BE: Importance of apolipoproteins in lipid metabolism. Chem Biol Interact 20(3):263–77, Mar 78 (83 ref.)
Chamberlain RE: Chemotherapeutic properties of prominent nitrofurans. J Antimicrob Chemother 2(4):325–36, Dec 76 (101 ref.)
Chambon P: Summary: the molecular biology of the eukaryotic genome is coming of age. Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol 42(Pt. 2):1209–34, 1977 (196 ref.)
Chamness GC see **McGuire WL**
Champoux JJ: Proteins that affect DNA conformation. Annu Rev Biochem 47:449–79, 1978 (218 ref.)
Chan JS see **Blank MS**
Chan JT see **Black HS**
Chan SH see **Freedman JA**
Chan TM see **Exton JH**
Chan-Yeung M, Ashley MJ, Grzybowski S: Grain dust and the lungs. Can Med Assoc J 118(10):1271–4, 20 May 78 (30 ref.)
Chanarin I: Isotopes in megaloblastic anaemia. Clin Haematol 6(3):719–30, Oct 77 (36 ref.)
Chanco PP Jr, Vidad JY: A review of trichuriasis, its incidence, pathogenicity and treatment. Drugs 15 Suppl 1:87–93, 1978 (49 ref.)
Chand N, Eyre P: Nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs: a review. New applications in hypersensitivity reactions of cattle and horses. Can J Comp Med 41(3):233–40, Jul 77 (87 ref.)
Chand N, Eyre P: The Schultz–Dale reaction: a review. Agents Actions 8(3):171–84, Apr 78 (135 ref.)
Chanda JJ, Callen JP: Erythema multiforme and the Stevens–Johnson syndrome. South Med J 71(5):566–70, May 78 (20 ref.)
Chanda JJ see **Callen JP**
Chandebois R: Cell sociology and the problem of position effect: pattern formation, origin and role of gradients. Acta Biotheor (Leiden) 26(4):203–38, 1977 (66 ref.)
Chandler ME see **Yunis JJ**
Chandon JP, De Micco C, Basbous D, Lebreuil G: Blue rubber-bleb naevus ou glomangiomatose de Bailey? A propos de deux cas. Arch Anat Cytol Pathol 25(4):287–93, 1977 (81 ref.) **(Fre)**
Chandor SB see **Williams AH**
Chandra P, Wright GJ: Tilorone hydrochloride: the drug profile. Top Curr Chem 72:125–48, 1977 (71 ref.)
Chang CH see **Kopelson G**
Chang HY see **Bodey GP**
Chang LW: Neurotoxic effects of mercury—a review. Environ Res 14(3):329–73, Dec 77 (160 ref.)
Chang RJ: Normal and abnormal prolactin metabolism. Clin Obstet Gynecol 21(1):125–37, Mar 78 (42 ref.)
Chang RJ see **Keye WR Jr**
Chang SH see **Trump BF**
Chang TM: Artificial cells in 1977. Int J Artif Organs 1(1):35–43, Jan 78 (103 ref.)
Chang TW see **Goldberg AL**
Changeux JP see **Briley MS**
Changeux JP see **Heidmann T**
Chap H, Mauco G, Perret B, Simon MF, Douste-Blazy L: Role of exogenous phospholipases in triggering platelet aggregation. Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res 3:97–104, 1978 (29 ref.)
Chapeville F see **Brun G**
Chaplin AJ: Histopathological occurrence and characterisation of calcium oxalate: a review. J Clin Pathol 30(9):800–11, Sep 77 (117 ref.)
Chapman AG, Atkinson DE: Adenine nucleotide concentrations and turnover rates. Their correlation with biological activity in bacteria and yeast. Adv Microb Physiol 15:253–306, 1977 (183 ref.)
Chapman MJ, Goldstein S, Mills GL: Limited tryptic digestion of human serum low-density lipoprotein: isolation and characterisation of the protein-deficient particle and of its apoprotein. Eur J Biochem 87(3):475–88, 3 Jul 78 (54 ref.)
Chapman ML, Janowitz HD: Pyloroduodenal dysfunction and dyspepsia in relation to gastritis and ulcer. Clin Gastroenterol 6(3):581–96, Sep 77 (60 ref.)
Chapman ML: Peptic ulcer. A medical perspective. Med Clin North Am 62(1):39–51, Jan 78 (73 ref.)
Char DH: Immunologic aspects and management of malignant intraocular pigmented neoplasms. pp. 87–103.
In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. Intraocular tumors. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 I61 1976. (77 ref.)
Charhon F see **Eugène C**
Chari S: Chemistry and physiology of inhibin—a review. Endokrinologie 70(1):99–107, Sep 77 (52 ref.)
Charlemagne D see **Lelievre L**
Charlemagne D see **Zachowski A**
Charman WN: Some sources of discrepancy between static retinoscopy and subjective refraction. Br J Physiol Opt 30(2–4):108–18, 1975 (37 ref.)
Charmot G, Rodhain F, Roze JM: Lymphome de Burkitt en pays tropical: épidémiologie et relations avec le paludisme. Nouv Presse Med 7(4):277–9, 28 Jan 78 (21 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Charpié MA, Piffaretti JC, Pitton JS: Epidémiologie des facteurs de résistance aux antibiotiques. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(19):701–8, 13 May 78 (52 ref.) **(Fre)**
Charyulu KK see **Hintz BL**
Chatelain C: La bilharziose uro-génitale. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 83 Suppl 1:1–291, Dec 77 (716 ref.) **(Fre)**
Chatelanat P: Troubles mentaux symptomatiques d'affections médicales. III. Troubles électrolytiques et métaboliques. Praxis 67(17):634–41, 25 Apr 78 (131 ref.) **(Fre)**
Chatelanat P: Troubles mentaux symptomatiques d'affections médicales. V. Affections primitives du système nerveux central. Praxis 67(22):830–8, 30 May 78 (28 ref.) **(Fre)**
Chatelanat P: Troubles mentaux symptomatiques d'affections médicales. IV. Hypoxie et troubles circulatoires. Praxis 67(18):678–83, 2 May 78 (31 ref.) **(Fre)**
Chatelanat P: Troubles mentaux symptomatiques d'affections médicales VI. Agents chimiques. Praxis 67(24):910–18, 13 Jun 78 (212 ref.) **(Fre)**
Chatt J: The activation of molecular nitrogen. pp. 229–43.
In: Addison AW, et al., ed. Biological aspects of inorganic chemistry. New York, Wiley, 1977. QD 151.2 B615 1976. (19 ref.)
Chatterjee K: Pump failure in acute myocardial infarction. Fluid and drug therapy. Ann Clin Res 9(3):124–33, Jun 77 (50 ref.)
Chatterjee K see **Parmley WW**
Chatterjee M, Munro HN: Structure and biosynthesis of human placental peptide hormones. Vitam Horm 35:149–208, 1977 (253 ref.)
Chatterjee SN see **Jeddeloh NP**
Chatterton RT Jr: Mammary gland: development and secretion. Obstet Gynecol Annu 7:303–24, 1978 (154 ref.)
Chau-Pham TT: The opiate receptors and the discovery of opioid-like peptides. Drug Metab Rev 7(2):255–94, 1978 (199 ref.)
Chau-Wong M see **Seeman P**
Chaussain JL see **Job JC**
Chauvelot L see **Tillement JP**
Chavaudra N see **Malaise EP**
Chayen J: The cytochemical approach to hormone assay. Int Rev Cytol 53:333–96, 1978 (216 ref.)
Chedid L: Therapeutic potential of immunoregulating synthetic compounds. pp. 249–62.
In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977. (67 ref.)
Cheek DB, Graystone JE, Niall M: Factors controlling fetal growth. Clin Obstet Gynecol 20(4):925–42, Dec 77 (84 ref.)
Cheever AW: Schistosomiasis and neoplasia. J Natl Cancer Inst 67(1):13–8, Jul 78 (81 ref.)
Cheh A see **Wood JM**
Chekanov VS see **Bukharin VA**
Chen HW, Kandutsch AA, Heiniger HJ: The role of cholesterol in malignancy. Prog Exp Tumor Res 22:275–316, 1978 (163 ref.)
Chen KT: Multiple fibroxanthosarcoma of bone. Cancer 42(2):770–3, Aug 78 (7 ref.)
Chen M, Whistler RL: Metabolism of D-fructose. Adv Carbohydr Chem Biochem 34:265–343, 1977 (448 ref.)
Chen SL see **Westphal U**
Cheney DL see **Costa E**
Cheng A see **Rao U**
Cheng CC see **Daves GD Jr**
Cherebeţiu G see **Orha I**
Cherednichenko TV: Reaktsii gumoral'nogo i kletochnogo immuniteta v protsesse ostrogo virusnogo gepatita (obzor literatury). Vopr Okhr Materin Det 22(12):22–9, Dec 77 (85 ref.) **(Rus)**
Cherian MG, Goyer RA: Methallothioneins and their role in the metabolism and toxicity of metals. Life Sci 23(1):1–9, 3 Jul 78 (60 ref.)
Cherian MG see **Goyer RA**
Cherkes VA: Fiziologiia palliduma (globus pallidus). Usp Fiziol Nauk 8(4):120–32, Oct–Dec 77 (82 ref.) **(Rus)**
Cherniack NS, Fishman AP: Abnormal breathing patterns. DM :1–45, Jul 75 (120 ref.)
Chernokozhev Kh: Serumna kholinesteraza pri operatsiia i anesteziia (literaturen obzor s lichen prinos). Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 30(4):343–9, 1977 (67 ref.) **(Bul)**
Chernukha IuG, Baryshev PM: Leptospiroz (epidemiologiia, immunitet, immunodiagnostika, mery bor'by i profilaktiki). Sov Med (5):83–8, May 78 (97 ref.) **(Rus)**
Chernyshevskaia IA: Puti rasprostraneniia kollateraleĭ piramidnogo trakta i ikh rol' v formirovanii nekotorykh apparatov funktsional'noĭ sistemy. Usp Fiziol Nauk 9(1):130–56, Jan–Mar 78 (164 ref.) **(Rus)**
Cherrington AD see **Exton JH**
Chess L, Schlossman SF: Human lymphocyte subpopulations. Adv Immunol 25:213–41, 1977 (129 ref.)
Cheţa D see **Mincu I**
Cheung HS, Nicoloff JT, Kamiel MB, Spolter L, Nimni ME: Stimulation of fibroblast biosynthetic activity by serum of patients with pretibial myxedema. J Invest Dermatol 71(1):12–7, Jul 78 (37 ref.)
Cheung WY, Lynch TJ, Wallace RW: An endogenous Ca2+-dependent activator protein of brain adenylate cyclase and cyclic neucleotide phosphodiesterase. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 9:233–51, 1978 (71 ref.)
Chevrant-Breton J: La maladie de letterer-siwe de l'adulte. Revue de la littérature. Ann Dermatol Venereol 105(3):301–5, Mar 78 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Chey WY, Gutierrez JG: The endocrine control of gastrointestinal function. Adv Intern Med 23:61–84, 1978 (117 ref.)
Chiappo GF, Balbo L, Picco V, Licata D, Mignone F, Bo C: L'eritema nodoso nell'infanzia. Inquadramento nosografico e contributo casistico. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 134(3):253–74, Jul–Sep 77 (76 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Chiarle S see **Gullino D**
Chiba T: Monoamine-containing paraneurons in the sympathetic ganglia of mammals. Arch Histol Jpn 40 Suppl:163–76, 1977 (56 ref.)
Chibata I, Tosa T: Transformations of organic compounds by immobilized microbial cells. Adv Appl Microbiol 22:1–27, 1977 (66 ref.)
Chiche P see **Derrida JP**
Chickenkov ON: Endogennye polipeptidy s morfinopodobnoĭ aktivnost'iu (énkefaliny, éndorfiny, anodinin) (obzor literatury). Farmakol Toksikol 41(2):245–56, Mar–Apr 78 (66 ref.) **(Rus)**
Chikov VP see **Rodionov IuIa**
Childers DG: Laryngeal pathology detection. CRC Crit Rev Bioeng 2(4):375–425, Oct 77 (199 ref.)
Chilosi M see **Toso C**
Chimienti M see **Salerno JA**
Chimienti M see **Tavazzi L**
Chin E see **Bloch D**
Chiodini PG see **Silvestrini F**
Chirgwin JM see **Rutter WJ**
Chisolm JJ Jr: Heme metabolites in blood and urine in relation to lead toxicity and their determination. Adv Clin Chem 20:225–65, 1978 (136 ref.)
Cho AK, Wright J: Pathways of metabolism of amphetamine and related compounds. Life Sci 22(5):363–72, Feb 78 (57 ref.)
Cho TM see **Loh HH**
Chock PB see **Stadtman ER**
Chodorowska T: Zespół Zollingera-Ellisona u dzieci i młodzieży. Pediatr Pol 52(9):1057–62, Sep 77 (15 ref.) **(Pol)**
Chohan IS see **Singh I**
Choi YC see **Busch H**
Chopra IJ see **Fisher DA**
Chopra JG, Forbes AL, Habicht JP: Protein in the U.S. diet. J Am Diet Assoc 72(3):253–8, Mar 78 (18 ref.)
Chou PY, Fasman GD: Empirical predictions of protein conformation. Annu Rev Biochem 47:251–76, 1978 (200 ref.)
Chou TC, Arlin Z, Clarkson BD, Phillips FS: Metabolism of 1-beta-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine in human leukemic cells. Cancer Res 37(10):3561–70, Oct 77 (60 ref.)
Chou TC see **Clarkson BD**
Chow A see **Albers JJ**
Chow AW, Roser SM, Brady FA: Orofacial odontogenic infections. Ann Intern Med 88(3):392–402, Mar 78 (86 ref.)
Chowaniec J see **Hicks RM**
Chrétien FC: La glaire cervicale. III. Rôles physiologiques. J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris) 6(4):451–88, Jun 77 (181 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Chretien J, Papillon F: Bases actuelles du traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire. Therapie 33(3):251–66, May–Jun 78 (11 ref.) **(Fre)**

Chrétien M: Action of testosterone on the differentiation and secretory activity of a target organ: the submaxillary gland of the mouse. Int Rev Cytol 50:333–96, 1977 (209 ref.)

Chretien PB see **Browder JP**

Christensen E, Juhl E, Tygstrup N: Treatment of duodenal ulcer. Randomized clinical trials of a decade (1964 to 1974). Gastroenterology 73(5):1170–8, Nov 77 (95 ref.)

Christensen J see **Faulk DL**

Christensen KN, Stokke DB, Andersen PK, Hole P, Rosendal T: Natrium–nitroprussid og dets kliniske anvendelse. Ugeskr Laeger 140(24):1411–3, 12 Jun 78 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

Christensen NJ see **Galbo H**

Christensen PJ: The history, biology, and taxonomy of the Cytophaga group. Can J Microbiol 23(12):1599–653, Dec 77 (333 ref.)

Christiansen G see **Griffith JD**

Christiansen J: The intestinal phase of gastric acid secretion in man. Scand J Gastroenterol 13(1):1–2, 1978 (38 ref.)

Christiansen KO see **Cloninger CR**

Christoffel T, Loewenthal M: Evaluating the quality of ambulatory health care: a review of emerging methods. Med Care 15(11):877–97, Nov 77 (170 ref.)

Chrzanowski PJ, Turino GM: Experimental emphysema: concepts and questions. Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir 13(4):471–7, Jul–Aug 77 (40 ref.)

Chu D see **Cocco G**

Chu FC see **Mira JG**

Chu FS: Mode of action of mycotoxins and related compounds. Adv Appl Microbiol 22:83–143, 1977 (312 ref.)

Chuang HY see **Mason RG**

Chubick A, Gilliam JN: A review of mixed connective tissue disease. Int J Dermatol 17(2):123–33, Mar 78 (57 ref.)

Chucker F: Medical management of chronic occlusive arterial disease. Angiology 28(11):760–9, Nov 77 (28 ref.)

Chun LL, Furshpan EJ, Landis SC, MacLeish PR, Nurse CA, O'Lague PH, Patterson PH, Potter DD, Reichardt LF: The role of non–neuronal cells in the development of rat sympathetic neurons in vitro. pp. 82–91.
In: Cowan WM, et al., ed. Approaches to the cell biology of neurons. Bethesda, Md., Society for Neuroscience, 1977. W3 SO59N v.2 1976. (23 ref.)

Churchill R see **Cardoso JM**

Churg J see **Kannerstein M**

Cihák A, Korková L, Kohout J, Reutter W: Lower gastric secretion and higher incorporation of orotic acid into liver RNA in rats treated with 5–azacytidine and cycloheximide. Neoplasma 25(3):317–27, 1978 (41 ref.)

Cihák A see **Veselý J**

Cikes M: Expression of hormone receptors in cancer cells: a hypothesis. Eur J Cancer 14(3):211–5, Mar 78 (34 ref.)

Cikrt M see **Kment M**

Cirla A, Gilioli R: Solfocarbonismo: problemi vecchi e nuovi. Med Lav 69(2):109–17, Mar–Apr 78 (43 ref.) **(Ita)**

Civalleri D, Gianetta E, Bonalumi U, Berretti V, Caponnetto A, Adami GF, Mudanò P, Scopinaro N: Comportamento delle proteine e dei lipidi serici dopo bypass digiuno–ileale per l'obesità. Minerva Chir 33(13–14):775–88, 15–31 Jul 78 (63 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Civan MM: Intracellular activities of sodium and potassium. Am J Physiol 234(4):F261–9, Apr 78 (90 ref.)

Civerchia D see **Miti L**

Clagett GP, Collins GJ: Platelets, thromboembolism and the clinical utility of antiplatelet drugs.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 147(2):257–72, Aug 78 (203 ref.)

Clagett GP, Collins GJ: Platelets, thromboembolism and the clinical utility of antiplatelet drugs.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 142(2):357–72, Aug 78 (203 ref.)

Clagett JA, Engel D: Polyclonal activation: a form of primitive immunity and its possible role in pathogenesis of inflammatory diseases. Dev Comp Immunol 2(2):235–41, Apr 78 (36 ref.)

Claire M see **Corvol P**

Clairmont AA see **Hanna DC**

Clamp JR see **Reid L**

Clancy RL, Trent RJ: Current concepts of the pathogenesis and management of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Aust NZ J Med 7(3):312–9, Jun 77 (68 ref.)

Clark CH: Bacterial sensitivity to the aminoglycosides. Mod Vet Pract 58(8):675–8, Aug 77 (19 ref.)

Clark CH: Clinical uses of gentamicin. Mod Vet Pract 58(9):751–4, Sep 77 (25 ref.)

Clark CH: Clinical uses of kanamycin, neomycin and streptomycin. Mod Vet Pract 58(10):845–50, Oct 77 (36 ref.)

Clark DG: The toxicology of new smoking materials. pp. 128–40.
In: Duncan WA, Leonard BJ, ed. Clinical toxicology. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.417 1976. (43 ref.)

Clark DH: The therapeutic community. Br J Psychiatry 131:553–64, Dec 77 (45 ref.)

Clark GM, Black R, Dewhurst DJ, Forster IC, Patrick JF, Tong YC: A multiple–electrode hearing prosthesis for cochlea implantation in deaf patients.
Med Prog Technol 5(3):127–40, 15 Dec 77 (60 ref.)

Clark GM see **Stephens RL**

Clark IA see **Allison AC**

Clark MR see **Williams MT**

Clark RA: Disorders of granulocyte chemotaxis. pp. 329–56.
In: Gallin JI, Quie PG, ed. Leukocyte chemotaxis. New York, Raven Press, 1978. QW 690 L652 1977. (150 ref.)

Clark RE see **Swanson WM**

Clark WH see **Federman JL**

Clark WT see **Holmes AM**

Clarkson B, Rubinow SI: Growth kinetics in human leukemia. pp. 591–628.
In: Drewinko B, Humphrey RM, ed. Growth kinetics and biochemical regulation of normal and malignant cells. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W3 SY5177 1976g. (129 ref.)

Clarkson B see **Phillips EA**

Clarkson BD, Fried J, Chou TC, Strife A, Ferguson R, Sullivan S, Kitahara T, Oyama A: Duration of the dormant state in an established cell line of human hematopoietic cells. Cancer Res 37(12):4506–22, Dec 77 (88 ref.)

Clarkson BD: Current concepts of leukemia and results of recent treatment programs. Transplant Proc 10(1):157–62, Mar 78 (61 ref.)

Clarkson BD see **Arlin ZA**

Clarkson BD see **Chou TC**

Clarkson TW: Mercury poisoning. pp. 189–200.
In: Brown SS, ed. Clinical chemistry and chemical toxicology of metals. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North–Holland, 1977. W1 DE998T v.1 1977. (42 ref.)

Clarren SK, Smith DW: The fetal alcohol syndrome.
N Engl J Med 298(19):1063–7, 11 May 78 (45 ref.)

Clary JJ: Toxicity of chloroprene, 1,3–dichlorobutene–2, and 1,4–dichlorobutene–2. Environ Health Perspect 21:269–74, Dec 77 (17 ref.)

Clausen JP: Effect of physical training on cardiovascular adjustments to exercise in man. Physiol Rev 57(4):779–815, Oct 77 (118 ref.)

Clauvel JP see **Seligmann M**

Clauzel AM see **Severac JC**

Clayson DB: Nutrition and experimental carcinogenesis.
Curr Concepts Nutr 6:15–23, 1977 (38 ref.)

Cleaver JE: Xeroderma pigmentosum: genetic and environmental influences in skin carcinogenesis.
Int J Dermatol 17(6):435–44, Jul–Aug 78 (47 ref.)

Cleaver JE see **Friedberg EC**

Clegg JB see **Wood WG**

Cleland R see **Rayle DL**

Cleland WW: Determining the chemical mechanisms of enzyme–catalyzed reactions by kinetic studies.
Adv Enzymol 45:273–387, 1977 (125 ref.)

Clelland RC see **Hickey RJ**

Clemens JA, Fuller RW: Chemical manipulation of some aspects of aging. Adv Exp Med Biol 97:187–206, 1978 (29 ref.)

Clerc G, Cayreyre M: La nomifensine. Données cliniques. Nouv Presse Med 7(26):2295–304, 28 Jun 78 (31 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Clerici E: Tumori come allotrapianti: immunodepressione neoplastica e prospettive immunoterapeutiche.
Ann Laringol 74(1):45–65, 1975 (48 ref.) **(Ita)**

Cline MJ, Lehrer RI, Territo MC, Golde DW: UCLA Conference. Monocytes and macrophages: functions and diseases. Ann Intern Med 88(1):78–88, Jan 78 (100 ref.)

Cline MJ, Golde DW: Immune suppression of hematopoiesis. Am J Med 64(2):301–10, Feb 78 (112 ref.)

Cline MJ: Monocytes, macrophages, and their diseases in man. J Invest Dermatol 71(1):56–8, Jul 78 (39 ref.)

Clinton SK see **Visek WJ**

Cloherty JP see **Kitzmiller JL**

Cloninger CR, Christiansen KO, Reich T, Gottesman II: Implications of sex differences in the prevalences of antisocial personality, alcoholism, and criminality for familial transmission. Arch Gen Psychiatry 35(8):941–51, Aug 78 (91 ref.)

Clot J see **Guilhou JJ**

Cloutier CT see **Trump DL**

Clowes AW see **DePalma RG**

Clutton–Brock TH, Harvey PH: Mammals, resources and reproductive strategies. Nature 273(5659):191–5, 18 May 78 (86 ref.)

Cmelka D see **Figge K**

Coakley WT, Bater AJ, Lloyd D: Disruption of micro–organisms. Adv Microb Physiol 16:279–341, 1977 (217 ref.)

Cobb WE, Jackson IM: Management of hypothyroidism. J Maine Med Assoc 68(12):466–8, 470–4, Dec 77 (79 ref.)

Cobb WE, Jackson IM: Drug therapy reviews: management of hypothyroidism. Am J Hosp Pharm 35(1):51–8, Jan 78 (79 ref.)

Coburn RF: The airway smooth muscle cell. Fed Proc 36(13):2692–7, Dec 77 (38 ref.)

Cocchi D see **Muller EE**

Coccia PF: Characterization of the blast cell in childhood non–Hodgkin's lymphoproliferative malignancies.
Semin Oncol 4(3):287–96, Sep 77 (111 ref.)

Coccia PF see **Lynch RE**

Cocco G, Burkart F, Chu D, Follath F: Intrinsic sympathomimetic activity of beta–adrenoceptor blocking agents. Eur J Clin Pharmacol 13(1):1–4, 17 Mar 78 (62 ref.)

Cochran AJ: Immunologic mechanisms in malignant melanoma of the skin. Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK 97(3):385–8, Sep 77 (10 ref.)

Cochrane CG: Mediating systems in inflammatory disease. J Invest Dermatol 71(1):40–8, Jul 78 (66 ref.)

Cockerell GL, MacCoy DM: Clinicopathological manifestations of selected neoplasms. Cornell Vet 68 Suppl 7:133–50, Jan 78 (28 ref.)

Codazza D see **Redaelli G**

Cody V see **Duax WL**

Coetzee ML see **Ove P**

Coevoet B see **Andréjak M**

Coevoet B see **Sebert JL**

Cogan DG, Kuwabara T: Papilledema. Exp Eye Res 25 Suppl:419–33, 1977 (65 ref.)

Cogen FC, Zweiman B: Adverse radiographic contrast media reactions. Compr Ther 4(4):50–6, Apr 78 (27 ref.)

Cohanim M see **Yendt ER**

Cohen AH, Zamboni L: Ultrastructural appearance and morphogenesis of renal glomerular hematoxylin bodies. Am J Pathol 89(1):105–18, Oct 77 (27 ref.)

Cohen AS, Cathcart ES, Skinner M: Amyloidosis: current trends in its investigation. Arthritis Rheum 21(1):153–60, Jan–Feb 78 (56 ref.)

Cohen B see **Raphan T**

Cohen DB see **McGrath MJ**

Cohen DJ see **Shaywitz SE**

Cohen EN: Toxicity of inhalation anaesthetic agents. Br J Anaesth 50(7):665–75, Jul 78 (82 ref.)

Cohen G: The synaptic properties of some tetrahydroisoquinoline alkaloids. Alcoholism (NY) 2(2):121–5, Apr 78 (36 ref.)

Cohen HC see **Prabhu R**

Cohen HS, Freedman ML, Goldstein BD: The problem of benzene in our environment: clinical and molecular considerations. Am J Med Sci 275(2):124–36, Mar–Apr 78 (153 ref.)

Cohen J: Diseases of the retina: 1975–76 review.
Am J Optom Physiol Opt 54(7):485–94, Jul 77 (38 ref.)

Cohen J see **Mollica JA**

Cohen J see **Scherf D**

Cohen JJ see **Gennari FJ**

Cohen JJ see **Schwartz WB**

Cohen M see **Bender RA**

Cohen MC see **Frumkin K**

Cohen MH see **Broder LE**

Cohen MV: The functional value of coronary collaterals in myocardial ischemia and therapeutic approach to enhance collateral flow. Am Heart J 95(3):396–404, Mar 78 (103 ref.)

Cohen P see **Nimmo HG**

Cohen S: Therapeutic aspects.
Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser (14):194–225, Jul 77 (129 ref.)

Cohen S, Butcher GA, Mitchell GH, Deans JA, Langhorne J: Acquired immunity and vaccination in malaria.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):223–32, Nov 77 (66 ref.)

Cohen S, Mitchell GH: Prospects for immunisation against malaria. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 80:97–137, 1978 (209 ref.)

Cohen S see **Fisher RS**

Cohen–Bazire G see **Stanier RY**

Cohn LH: Surgical treatment of valvular heart disease.
Am J Surg 135(3):444–51, Mar 78 (66 ref.)

Cohn LH, Collins JJ Jr: The use of polytetrafluoroethylene (PTFE) as an aortocoronary bypass graft. pp. 398–403.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton–Century–Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (22 ref.)

Cohn PF: Determination of regional myocardial blood flow in patients with ischemic heart disease. Adv Cardiol 23:52–62, 1978 (28 ref.)

Colburn WA: Pharmacologic implications of heparin interactions with other drugs. Drug Metab Rev 5(2):281–93, 1976 (87 ref.)

Cole AM see **Burke W**

Cole DF: Secretion of the aqueous humour. Exp Eye Res 25 Suppl:161–76, 1977 (75 ref.)

Cole DJ see **Buttery PJ**

Cole JA: A biochemical approach to the control of dental caries. Biochem Soc Trans 5(4):1232–9, 1977 (43 ref.)

Cole P: The safe use of sodium nitroprusside. Anaesthesia 33(5):473–7, May 78 (22 ref.)

Cole P see **Elwood JM**

Cole RD see **Hsiang MW**

Coleman C see **Griffith GL**

Coleman DL: Obese and diabetes: two mutant genes causing diabetes–obesity syndromes in mice. Diabetologia 14(3):141–8, Mar 78 (35 ref.)

Coleman DL: Diabetes and obesity: thrifty mutants?
Nutr Rev 36(5):129–32, May 78 (17 ref.)

Coleman M: Down's syndrome. Pediatr Ann 7(2):90–103, Feb 78 (69 ref.)

Coleman RE see **Klein MS**

Coley J, Tarelli E, Archibald AR, Baddiley J: The linkage between teichoic acid and peptidoglycan in bacterial cell walls. FEBS Lett 88(1):1–9, 1 Apr 78 (37 ref.)

Colgan FJ: Problems with postoperative drug therapy.
Adv Surg 11:129–69, 1977 (131 ref.)

Collard E see **Stryckmans PA**

Collen D, Wiman B: Fast–acting plasmin inhibitor in human plasma. Blood 51(4):563–9, Apr 78 (32 ref.)

Collen D see **Kaplan AP**

Colley DG see **McGarry MP**

Colley DG see **Phillips SM**
Collins GJ see **Clagett GP**
Collins GJ Jr see **Rich NM**
Collins J: Gene cloning with small plasmids.
Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 78:122–70, 1977 (208 ref.)
Collins JA: The acute respiratory distresss syndrome.
Adv Surg 11:171–225, 1977 (317 ref.)
Collins JJ, Roloson G, Haagensen DE Jr, Fischinger PJ, Wells SA Jr, Holder W, Bolognesi DP: Immunologic control of the ascites form of murine adenocarcinoma 755. II. Tumor immunity associated with a
Friend—Moloney—Ra,scher-type virus.
J Natl Cancer Inst 60(1):141–52, Jan 78 (53 ref.)
Collins JJ Jr see **Cohn LH**
Collins JR see **Cross DA**
Collins WT Jr, Capen CC, Kasza L, Carter C, Dailey RE: Effect of polychlorinated biphenyl (PCB) on the thyroid gland of rats. Ultrastructural and biochemical investigations. Am J Pathol 89(1):119–36, Oct 77 (33 ref.)
Colman PD see **Ramanarayanan-Murthy L**
Colman RW, Wong PY: Participation of Hageman factor dependent pathways in human disease states.
Thromb Haemostas 38(4):751–75, 15 Dec 77 (179 ref.)
Colmant HJ, Noltenius H: Pankreatische Enzephalopathie.
Med Klin 72(50):2146–54, 16 Dec 77 (63 ref.) **(Ger)**
Colmant HJ see **Schwendemann G**
Colodny AH, Lebowitz RL: Lesions of Cowper's ducts and glands in infants and children. Urology 11(4):321–5, Apr 78 (17 ref.)
Colombetti G see **Lenci F**
Colombini A see **Fiocchi A**
Colon AR: Hepatic steatosis in children.
Am J Gastroenterol 68(3):260–9, 1977 (60 ref.)
Colquhoun WP see **Rutenfranz J**
Coltart J see **Malcolm A**
Colvin RB see **McCluskey RT**
Colwell JA, Halushka PV, Sarji KE, Sagel J: Platelet function and diabetes mellitus. Med Clin North Am 62(4):753–66, Jul 78 (68 ref.)
Colwell JA, Halushka PV, Sarji KE, Sagal J: Rationale for antiplatelet agents in diabetic vascular disease.
Adv Exp Med Biol 102:243–54, 1978 (40 ref.)
Colwell RR: Ecological aspects of microbial degradation of petroleum in the marine environment.
CRC Crit Rev Microbiol 5(4):423–45, Sep 77 (123 ref.)
Combe EC see **Waters NE**
Comings DE: Chromosome banding and chromosomal proteins. pp. 65–74.
In: Sparkes RS, et al., ed. Molecular human cytogenetics. New York, Academic Press, 1977. W3 I322 v.7 1977. (77 ref.)
Comstock BS: A review of psychological measures relevant to central nervous system toxicity, with specific reference to solvent inhalation. Clin Toxicol 11(3):317–24, 1977 (14 ref.)
Comstock BS see **Comstock EG**
Comstock EG, Comstock BS: Medical evaluation of inhalant abusers. Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser 15:54–80, Oct 77 (46 ref.)
Comte F see **Brogard JM**
Conceicao S see **Feest TG**
Conklin JD: The pharmacokinetics of nitrofurantoin and its related bioavailability. Antibiot Chemother 25:233–52, 1978 (111 ref.)
Conlee RK see **Holloszy JO**
Conner E see **Murai JT**
Conney AH, Pantuck EJ, Kuntzman R, Kappas A, Anderson KE, Alvares AP: Nutrition and chemical biotransformations in man. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 2):707–20, Nov 77 (54 ref.)
Conney AH see **Jerina DM**
Connor WE: The effects of nutrition of lipid metabolism.
Adv Exp Med Biol 82:630–7, 1977 (17 ref.)
Connor WE see **Glueck CJ**
Connors J see **Kleiger R**
Conso F see **Dally S**
Consolazione A see **Algeri S**
Consolo S see **Ladinsky H**
Constantine JB see **Watzke RC**
Constantinides P: The morphological basis for altered endothelial permeability in artherosclerosis.
Adv Exp Med Biol 82:969–74, 1977 (28 ref.)
Constantinidis K: Asbestos exposure—its related disorders.
Br J Clin Pract 31(7–8):89–101, Jul–Aug 77 (92 ref.)
Constantinidis K: Acute and chronic beryllium disease.
Br J Clin Pract 32(5):127–36,53, May 78 (75 ref.)
Contreras RJ: Salt taste and disease. Am J Clin Nutr 31(6):1088–97, Jun 78 (58 ref.)
Conway J, Greenwood DT, Middlemiss DN: Central nervous actions of beta-adrenoreceptor antagonists.
Clin Sci Mol Med 54(2):119–24, Feb 78 (74 ref.)
Cook DB see **Feest TG**
Cook FV, Farrar WE Jr: Vancomycin revisited.
Ann Intern Med 88(6):813–8, Jun 78 (91 ref.)
Cook J see **Pfeiffer SE**
Cook JD, Lipschitz DA: Clinical measurements of iron absorption. Clin Haematol 6(3):567–81, Oct 77 (57 ref.)
Cook JD see **Finch CA**
Cook KH see **Friedberg EC**
Cooke AR see **Arvanitakis C**
Cooksey JA, Orlina AR: Blood and blood products replacement therapy. J Reprod Med 19(4):233–40, Oct 77 (29 ref.)
Cooley DA, Wukasch DC, Bennett JG, Trono R: Double velour knitted dacron grafts for aorto-iliac vascular replacements. pp. 197–207.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (6 ref.)
Cooper DS, Ridgway EC, Maloof F: Unusual types of hyperthyroidism. Clin Endocrinol Metab 7(1):199–220, Mar 78 (155 ref.)
Cooper J, Duckman R: Convergence insufficiency: incidence, diagnosis, and treatment. J Am Optom Assoc 49(6):673–80, Jun 78 (72 ref.)
Cooper JN see **Rosenthal HM**
Cooper KE see **Veale WL**
Cooper MD see **Parkhouse RM**
Cooper TB: Plasma level monitoring of antipsychotic drugs.
Clin Pharmacokinet 3(1):14–38, Jan–Feb 78 (119 ref.)
Cooperman AM, Esselstyn CB Jr: Breast cancer: an overview.
Surg Clin North Am 58(4):659–66, Aug 78 (33 ref.)
Cooperman BS: Identification of binding sites on the E. coli ribosome by affinity labeling. Adv Exp Med Biol 86A:595–609, 1977 (56 ref.)
Coote JH: Somatic sources of afferent input as factors in aberrant autonomic, sensory and motor function. pp. 91–135.
In: Korr IM, ed. The neurobiologic mechanisms in manipulative therapy. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WB 535 N494 1977. (88 ref.)
Cope FW: Detection of phase transitions and cooperative interactions by Avrami analysis of sigmoid biological time curves for muscle, nerve, growth, firefly, and infrared phosphorescence of green leaves, melanin, and cytochrome C. Physiol Chem Phys 9(4–5):443–59, 1977 (40 ref.)
Coppola R see **Ruggeri ZM**
Coraboeuf E: Ionic basis of excitation mechanism in cardiac muscle. Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab 11:11–8, 26–29 May 76 (42 ref.)
Coraboeuf E: Ionic basis of electrical activity in cardiac tissues. Am J Physiol 234(2):H101–16, Feb 78 (165 ref.)
Coraggio F see **Altucci P**
Corcoran JW see **Masamune S**
Corda MG see **Biggio G**
Cordell GA: Recent experimental and clinical data concerning antitumor and cytotoxic agents from plants. pp. 54–81.
In: Wagner H, Wolff P, ed. New natural products and plant drugs with pharmacological, biological or therapeutical activity. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 IN632M 1.st 1976n. (144 ref.)
Cordova C see **Balsano F**
Cornand GA see **Diallo JS**
Cornelius LM see **Schall WD**
Corner MA: Sleep and the beginnings of behavior in the animal kingdom—studies of ultradian motility cycles in early life. Prog Neurobiol 8(4):279–95, 1977 (94 ref.)
Corr PB, Gillis RA: Autonomic neural influences on the dysrhythmias resulting from myocardial infarction.
Circ Res 43(1):1–9, Jul 78 (128 ref.)
Correa P, Haenszel W: The epidemiology of large-bowel cancer. Adv Cancer Res 26:1–141, 1978 (306 ref.)
Corrigan JJ Jr: Heparin therapy in bacterial septicemia.
J Pediatr 91(5):695–700, Nov 77 (59 ref.)
Corring T: Possible role of hydrolysis products of the dietary components in the mechanisms of the exocrine pancreatic adaptation to the diet. World Rev Nutr Diet 27:132–44, 1977 (55 ref.)
Corry JE: A review. Possible sources of ethanol ante- and post-mortem: its relationship to the biochemistry and microbiology of decomposition. J Appl Bacteriol 44(1):1–56, Feb 78 (222 ref.)
Corssen G see **Yanagida H**
Cortes-Funes H see **Muggia FM**
Cortese DA: Pulmonary function in mitral stenosis.
Mayo Clin Proc 53(5):321–6, May 78 (47 ref.)
Cortona G, Alessio L: Condizioni di ipersuscettibilità in soggetti professionalmente esposti a piombo inorganico.
Med Lav 69(1):50–8, Jan–Feb 78 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Cortona G see **Alessio L**
Cortot A see **Malagelada JR**
Corvol P, Claire M, Rafestin-Oblin ME, Michaud A, Roth-Meyer C, Menard J: Spirolactones: clinical and pharmacologic studies. Adv Nephrol 7:199–215, 1977 (64 ref.)
Cossart YE: The outcome of hepatitis B virus infection in pregnancy. Postgrad Med J 53(624):610–3, Oct 77 (38 ref.)
Cosslett VE: Radiation damage in the high resolution electron microscopy of biological materials: a review. J Microsc 113(2):113–29, Jul 78 (53 ref.)
Costa E, Fratta W, Hong JS, Moroni F, Yang HY: Interactions between enkephalinergic and other neuronal systems. Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 18:217–26, 1978 (24 ref.)
Costa E: Some new vistas on neuronal communication mechanisms: impact on the neuropharmacology of GABA transmission. pp. 75–87.
In: Garattini S, et al., ed. Interactions between putative neurotransmitters in the brain. New York, Raven Press, 1978. QV 126 I59 1976. (25 ref.)
Costa E, Cheney DL: Regulation of cholinergic neurons by dopaminergic terminals: influence of cataleptogenic and noncataleptogenic antipsychotics. pp. 23–38.
In: Garattini S, et al., ed. Interactions between putative neurotransmitters in the brain. New York, Raven Press, 1978. QV 126 I59 1976. (46 ref.)
Costa E: Role of protein kinase translocation in the trans-synaptic induction of tyrosine hydroxylase in adrenal medulla. pp. 327–37.
In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978. (66 ref.)
Costa E, Cheney DL, Mao CC, Moroni F: Action of antischizophrenic drugs on the metabolism of gamma-aminobutyric acid and acetylcholine in globus pallidus, striatum and n. accumbens. Fed Proc 37(10):2408–14, Aug 78 (48 ref.)
Costello J see **Leff A**
Coster DJ see **Jones BR**
Cotman CW: Synapse formation and plasticity in the developing dentate gyrus. pp. 47–65.
In: Livingston KE, Hornykiewicz O, ed. Limbic mechanisms. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WL 314 L733L 1976. (36 ref.)
Cottier H see **Zimmermann A**
Cottrell GA: Identified amine-containing neurones and their synaptic connexions. Neuroscience 2(1):1–18, 1977 (73 ref.)
Couch R Jr see **Moore RN**
Couderc P see **Pasquier B**
Coudert M see **Dannacher G**
Coudert M see **Fédida M**
Coulton LA see **Ingleton PM**
Courdi A see **Malaise EP**
Couri D, Nachtman JP: Toxicology of alcohols, ketones and esters—inhalation.
Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser 15:112–23, Oct 77 (19 ref.)
Couri D see **Prockop L**
Courjon J see **Mauguiere F**
Cousin MT see **Kieffer E**
Cousineau D see **De Champlain J**
Covacich A see **Bergamasco B**
Cowan DB, Houlton MC: Rupture of an amoebic liver abscess in pregnancy. A case report. S Afr Med J 53(12):460–1, 25 Mar 78 (11 ref.)
Cowley AW Jr: Perspective on the physiology of hypertension. Cardiovasc Clin 9(1):1–22, 1978 (78 ref.)
Cox DP: The biodegradation of polyethylene glycols.
Adv Appl Microbiol 23:173–94, 1978 (46 ref.)
Cox M, Sterns RH, Singer I: The defense against hyperkalemia: the roles of insulin and aldosterone.
N Engl J Med 299(10):525–32, 7 Sep 78 (124 ref.)
Cox RA: Structure and function of prokaryotic and eukaryotic ribosomes. Prog Biophys Mol Biol 32(3):193–231, 1977 (369 ref.)
Cox RA: Structure and function of prokaryotic and eukaryotic ribosomes. Prog Biophys Mol Biol 32(3):193–231, 1977 (371 ref.)
Cox RP: Cryoenzymology: the use of fluid solvent mixtures at subzero temperatures for the study of biochemical reactions. Biochem Soc Trans 6(3):689–97, 1978 (54 ref.)
Cox RP, Ghosh NK: Current concepts in the ectopic production of fetal proteins and hormones by neoplastic cells. Am J Med Sci 275(3):232–48, May–Jun 78 (56 ref.)
Coy DH see **Kastin AJ**
Coyle JT: Biochemical aspects of neurotransmission in the developing brain. Int Rev Neurobiol 20:65–103, 1977 (163 ref.)
Crabtree GR see **Munck A**
Craddock CG: Corticosteroid-induced lymphopenia, immunosuppression, and body defense. Ann Intern Med 88(4):564–6, Apr 78 (38 ref.)
Cradock JC, Kleinman LM, Davignon JP: Intrathecal injections—a review of pharmaceutical factors.
Bull Parenter Drug Assoc 31(5):237–47, Sep–Oct 77 (72 ref.)
Craig RG, Farah JW: Stress analysis and design of single restorations and fixed bridges. Oral Sci Rev 10:45–74, 1977 (63 ref.)
Craig RK see **Keir HM**
Craig WA, Welling PG: Protein binding of antimicrobials: clinical pharmacokinetic and therapeutic implications.
Clin Pharmacokinet 2(4):252–68, Jul–Aug 77 (115 ref.)
Crain SM: Synapse formation in neural tissue cultures. pp. 147–90.
In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiolgy. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977. (145 ref.)
Crane GG: The pathogenesis of tropical splenomegaly syndrome—the role of immune complexes.
Papua New Guinea Med J 20(1):6–13, Mar 77 (45 ref.)
Cranfield PF: Action potentials, afterpotentials, and arrhythmias. Circ Res 41(4):415–23, Oct 77 (42 ref.)
Cranford MA see **Ball KP**
Crastes A see **Pons M**
Crawford EF see **Adams ET Jr**
Crawford JS: Epidural analgesia in pregnancy hypertension.
Clin Obstet Gynaecol 4(3):735–45, Dec 77 (25 ref.)
Crawford ML: The visual deprivation syndrome.
Ophthalmology (Rochester) 85(5):465–77, May 78 (44 ref.)
Crawford N, Taylor DG: Biochemical aspects of platelet behaviour associated with surface membrane reactivity.
Br Med Bull 33(3):199–206, Sep 77 (127 ref.)

Creamer B: The small intestine: a review. Pahlavi Med J 9(1):50–103, Jan 78 (25 ref.)
Creasman WT see **McCarty KS Jr**
Creaven PJ see **Ettinger LJ**
Creeth JM: Constituents of mucus and their separation. Br Med Bull 34(1):17–24, Jan 78 (91 ref.)
Cremer-Bartels G: Effect of drugs on the corneal stroma. pp. 102–27.
In: Dikstein S, ed. Drugs and ocular tissues. Basel, Karger, 1977. WW 100 I61d 1976. (139 ref.)
Cremo R see **Angelino PF**
Creutzfeldt OD: Generality of the functional structure of the neocortex. Naturwissenschaften 64(10):507–17, Oct 77 (64 ref.)
Creutzfeldt W, Arnold R: Somatostatin and the stomach: exocrine and endocrine aspects. Metabolism 27(9 Suppl 1):1309–15, Sep 78 (34 ref.)
Crews D see **Licht P**
Crichlow RW see **Sise JG**
Crisci H see **Salvarezza CR**
Criss WE, Muganda P, Sahai A, Morris HP: Cyclic nucleotide metabolism in solid tumor tissues. Adv Exp Med Biol 92:489–516, 22–24 May 77 (159 ref.)
Critchley EM, Rossall CJ: Hallucinations. Br J Hosp Med 19(3):264–70, Mar 78 (49 ref.)
Crofton J: Diffuse pulmonary abnormalities: clinical correlations. Clin Radiol 29(4):353–62, Jul 78 (11 ref.)
Cronan JE Jr: Molecular biology of bacterial membrane lipids. Annu Rev Biochem 47:163–89, 1978 (150 ref.)
Crooke ST: A review of carminomycin–a new anthracycline developed in the USSR. J Med 8(5):295–316, 1977 (23 ref.)
Crosnier J see **Hamburger J**
Cross BA, Wakerley JB: The neurohypophysis. Int Rev Physiol 16:1–34, 1977 (236 ref.)
Cross DA, Collins JR: Hypertension and anesthesia: cause for concern. South Med J 71(2):161–5, Feb 78 (77 ref.)
Cross GA: Antigenic variation in trypanosomes. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):240–4, Nov 77 (23 ref.)
Cross GA: Antigenic variation in trypanosomes. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 201(1146):55–72, 5 Jun 78 (93 ref.)
Cross R see **Burry A**
Crossland NO: Integrated control of trematode diseases. Adv Drug Res 12:53–88, 1977 (52 ref.)
Crouch TH see **Kupke DW**
Crow JF see **Simmons MJ**
Crowle AJ: Immunodiffusion analyses useful in clinical chemistry. Adv Clin Chem 20:181–224, 1978 (193 ref.)
Crown S: Psychological aspects of low back pain. Rheumatol Rehabil 17(2):114–24, May 78 (28 ref.)
Crumley RL: Airway management in croup and epiglottitis. West J Med 126(3):184–9, Mar 77 (22 ref.)
Cruz JM see **Pescia G**
Cryan WS see **Oill PA**
Csapo AI, Pulkkinen M: Indispensability of the human corpus luteum in the maintenance of early pregnancy. Luteectomy evidence. Obstet Gynecol Surv 33(2):69–81, Feb 78 (21 ref.)
Cudworth AG: Type I diabetes mellitus. Diabetologia 14(5):281–91, May 78 (74 ref.)
Cugell DW see **Zeck RT**
Culbert KE see **Goodenough DA**
Cunningham AJ: A comparison of the immune strategy of vertebrates and invertebrates. Dev Comp Immunol 2(2):243–52, Apr 78 (39 ref.)
Cunningham BA, Reske K, Milner RJ, Schrader JW, Ziffer JA: Structure and viral interactions of H-2 antigens. Birth Defects 14(2):203–16, 1978 (48 ref.)
Cunningham CE see **Barkley RA**
Cunningham DD see **Barsh GS**
Cunningham J, Strassberg D, Roback H: Group psychotherapy for medical patients. Compr Psychiatry 19(2):133–40, Mar–Apr 78 (23 ref.)
Cunningham J, Williams DF: Marginal failure in anterior restorations. J Prosthet Dent 39(5):522–6, May 78 (47 ref.)
Cunningham RK see **van Oss CJ**
Cunningham VJ, Heath DF: An interpretation of the intravenous glucose tolerance test in the light of recent findings on the kinetics of glucose and insulin in man. Clin Sci Mol Med 54(2):161–73, Feb 78 (48 ref.)
Curless RG: Developmental patterns of peripheral nerve, myoneural junction and muscle: a review. Prog Neurobiol 9(4):197–209, 1977 (78 ref.)
Curran JP see **Little LM**
Currò F see **de Pasquale C**
Curtin NA, Woledge RC: Energy changes and muscular contraction. Physiol Rev 58(3):690–761, Jul 78 (245 ref.)
Curtis AM see **Hyson EA**
Curtis RM see **Eberhart RC**
Curzen P: Enzymes. Contrib Gynecol Obstet 2:187–205, 1976 (59 ref.)
Curzon G, Knott PJ: Environmental, toxicological and related aspects of tryptophan metabolism with particular reference to the central nervous system. CRC Crit Rev Toxicol 5(2):145–87, Sep 77 (338 ref.)
Curzon G: The biochemistry of the basal ganglia and Parkinson's disease. Postgrad Med J 53(626):719–25, Dec 77 (33 ref.)
Cuthbert AW: Aspects of the pharmacology of passive ion transfer across cell membranes. Prog Med Chem 14:1–50, 1977 (207 ref.)
Cuthbertson DP, Richards JR: Fisiopatologia del trauma. Studio multidisciplinare. Minerva Med 69(16):1039–55, 31 Mar 78 (0 ref.) **(Ita)**
Cutler R see **Nir Y**
Cutler RG: Alterations with age in the informational storage and flow systems of the mammalian cell. Birth Defects 14(1):463–98, 1978 (88 ref.)
Cuttner J see **Friend C**
Cypress RH: Visceral larva migrans. Cornell Vet 68(3):283–96, Jul 78 (57 ref.)
Czaja AJ, Summerskill WH: Chronic hepatitis. To treat or not to treat? Med Clin North Am 62(1):71–85, Jan 78 (56 ref.)
Czarnetzki BM see **König W**
Czernobilsky B: Endometritis and infertility. Fertil Steril 30(2):119–30, Aug 78 (31 ref.)

D

Dagley S: Microbial catabolism, the carbon cycle and environmental pollution. Naturwissenschaften 65(2):85–95, Feb 78 (63 ref.)
D'Agostino A see **Monesi V**
Daguet GL see **Petit JC**
Dahl MV: Chemotaxis in cutaneous disease. Int J Dermatol 17(2):95–104, Mar 78 (69 ref.)
Dahlberg JE: RNA primers for the reverse transcriptases of RNA tumor viruses. pp. 345–58.
In: Vogel HJ, ed. Nucleic acid–protein recognition. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QU 58 N964 1976. (65 ref.)
Dahle A see **Alford CA**
Dahlin DC, Unni KK: Osteosarcoma of bone and its important recognizable varieties. Am J Surg Pathol 1(1):61–72, Mar 77 (17 ref.)
Dahlquist FW: The meaning of Scatchard and Hill plots. Methods Enzymol 48:270–99, 1978 (23 ref.)
Dahmen G: Diagnostische und therapeutische Probleme bei der Gicht. Med Monatsschr 31(10):447–51, Oct 77 (0 ref.) **(Ger)**
Daĭkhes AI: Plasticheskaia khirurgiia v otorinolaringologii v SSSR. Vestn Otorinolaringol (6):75–82, Nov–Dec 77 (130 ref.) **(Rus)**
Dailey RE see **Collins WT Jr**
Dalessio DJ: Mechanisms of headache. Med Clin North Am 62(3):429–42, May 78 (41 ref.)
Dalley VM see **Hardingham M**
Dally S, Conso F, Tourreau D, Gaultier M: Tuberculoses multi-focales. Sem Hop Paris 53(43):2489–92, 16 Dec 77 (113 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Dalterio S see **Bartke A**
Daly JW: The formation, degradation, and function of cyclic nucleotides in the nervous system. Int Rev Neurobiol 20:105–68, 1977 (460 ref.)
Damato AN see **Caracta AR**
Damber MG, von Schoultz B, Stigbrand T: The immunological paradox of pregnancy. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl] (66):39–47, 1977 (44 ref.)
Damian E: Pineal compounds with antigonadotropic activity. Endocrinologie 16(1):3–10, Jan–Mar 78 (60 ref.)
Dammann HG: Komplikationen der akuten Pankreatitis. Pathogenese, Therapie und Prognose. Med Klin 73(28–29):1029–38, 14 Jul 78 (115 ref.) **(Ger)**
Damstra T: Toxicological properties of lead. Environ Health Perspect 19:297–307, Aug 77 (136 ref.)
Danaher BG: Research on rapid smoking: interim summary and recommendations. Addict Behav 2(4):151–66, 1977 (61 ref.)
Dancker P: The interaction of actin and myosin as the basic reaction in muscular contraction. Fortschr Zool 25(1):III–VI, 1–71, 1978 (296 ref.)
Dandalides SM see **Bianchine JR**
Danenberg PV: Thymidylate synthetase – a target enzyme in cancer chemotherapy. Biochim Biophys Acta 473(2):73–92, 23 Dec 77 (91 ref.)
Danforth E Jr, Burger AG, Wimpfheimer C: Nutritionally-induced alterations in thyroid hormone metabolism and thermogenesis. Experientia [Suppl] (32):213–7, 1978 (7 ref.)
Dang PH see **Huber W**
D'Angelo A see **Calzavara GI**
D'Angelo L see **De Rosa G**
D'Angelo LJ, Winkler WG, Bregman DJ: Rocky Mountain spotted fever in the United States, 1975–1977. J Infect Dis 138(2):273–6, Aug 78 (13 ref.)
Danhof M, Breimer DD: Therapeutic drug monitoring in saliva. Clin Pharmacokinet 3(1):39–57, Jan–Feb 78 (84 ref.)
Daniel EE, Sarna S: The generation and conduction of activity in smooth muscle. Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:145–66, 1978 (104 ref.)
Daniel RK, Swartz WM: Advances in microsurgery. Adv Surg 11:285–339, 1977 (165 ref.)
Daniele E, De Nardo D: Rapporto sull'incidenza e sui problemi patogenetici delle lesioni gastroduodenali da farmaci. Clin Ter 85(1):47–92, 15 Apr 78 (364 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Danilov MV see **Kuzin MI**
Danilova IN, Kamenetskaia TM: Primenenie lazerov v meditsine. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (3):78–82, May–Jun 77 (50 ref.) **(Rus)**
Danilova LV: Uspekhi v izuchenii razvitiia i ul'trastruktury spermatozoidov (k 300-letiiu otkrytiia spermatozoida). Ontogenez 8(6):618–29, 1977 (57 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Dannacher G, Fédida M, Coudert M, Perrin M: Les méthodes de contrôle d'innocuité du vaccin antiaphteux. Dev Biol Stand 35:271–8, 1976 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Dannacher G see **Fédida M**
Darbisi G see **Cantarelli I**
Darling RC: Autogenous saphenous vein bypass grafts for femoropopliteal occlusive diseases. pp. 237–42.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (7 ref.)
Darr G see **Revel JP**
Dörr W see **Stoffel W**
Darup K: Klinik und Therapie der villösen Dickdarm- und Mastdarmadenome. Bericht über 187 Fäle. Med Welt 29(29–30):1157–62, 28 Jul 78 (32 ref.) **(Ger)**
Das PK see **Dhalla NS**
Dash AC see **Pepys MB**
Dash HH see **Boyle E Jr**
Dastur DK, Dave UP: Ultrastructural basis of the vasculopathy in and around brain tuberculomas. Possible significance of altered basement membrane. Am J Pathol 89(1):35–50, Oct 77 (36 ref.)
Datsiuk NM see **Kucheras RV**
Datta SK see **Trentin JJ**
Daubresse JC, Luyckx A: Les relations entre les maladies cardiovasculaires et les hyperlipidémies. Intérêt de la thérapeutique hypolipidémiante. Brux Med 57(11):491–7, Nov 77 (15 ref.) **(Fre)**
Dauptain J see **Kieffer E**
Dausset J: The HLA complex in 1977. Adv Nephrol 7:311–26, 1977 (25 ref.)
Dautrevaux M see **Han KK**
Dave UP see **Dastur DK**
Daves GD Jr, Cheng CC: The chemistry and biochemistry of C-nucleosides. Prog Med Chem 13:303–49, 1976 (265 ref.)
David WA: The granulosis virus of Pieris brassicae (L.) and its relationship with its host. Adv Virus Res 22:111–61, 1978 (265 ref.)
Davidenkova EF, Butomo IV: Mediko-geneticheskoe konsul'tirovanie (osnovnye polozheniia i metody). Klin Med (Mosk) 56(4):12–27, Apr 78 (70 ref.) **(Rus)**
Davidoff E: Primary premature craniosynostosis. Ophthalmic Semin 2(3):247–82, 1977 (44 ref.)
Davidoff F: Hepatic effects of oral hypoglycemic drugs. Fed Proc 36(13):2724–7, Dec 77 (39 ref.)
Davidorf FH, Lang JR: Immunology and immunotherapy of malignant uveal melanomas. pp. 119–33.
In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. Intraocular tumors. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 I61 1976. (30 ref.)
Davidson C see **Morgan DB**
Davidson MM see **Haslam RJ**
Davidson N see **McAllister RM**
Davie IT: Specific drug interactions in anaesthesia. Anaesthesia 32(10):1000–8, Nov–Dec 77 (82 ref.)
Davies DF, Torng A, Morris EB, Sebes J: Estimates of composite risk factors for death from breast cancer. J Natl Cancer Inst 67(1):41–8, Jul 78 (40 ref.)
Davies DM see **Rawlins MD**
Davies DP: The first feed of low birthweight infants. Changing attitudes in the twentieth century. Arch Dis Child 53(3):187–92, Mar 78 (45 ref.)
Davies G see **Bruggen P**
Davies JA, McNicol GP: Blood coagulation in pathological thrombus formation and the detection in blood of a thrombotic tendency. Br Med Bull 34(2):113–21, May 78 (121 ref.)
Davies JE: Agromedical approach to pesticide management. Annu Rev Entomol 23:353–87, 1978 (17 ref.)
Davies P, Allison AC: Effects of cytochalasin B on endocytosis and exocytosis. Front Biol 46:143–60, 1978 (62 ref.)
Davies P see **Page RC**
Davies T see **Haslam RJ**
Davies TF: The impact of peptide hormone receptor research on clinical medicine. J R Coll Physicians Lond 12(4):379–97, Jul 78 (116 ref.)
Davignon J: The lipid hypothesis. Pathophysiological basis. Arch Surg 113(1):28–34, Jan 78 (30 ref.)
Davignon JP see **Cradock JC**
Davis AB, Patchefsky AS: Basal cell carcinoma of the nipple: case report and review of the literature. Cancer 40(4):1780–1, Oct 77 (5 ref.)
Davis BD: The recombinant DNA scenarios: Andromeda strain, chimera, and Golem. Jpn J Antibiot 30 Suppl:262–74, Dec 77 (21 ref.)
Davis F see **Busch H**
Davis HL see **Legha SS**
Davis JD, Muss HB, Turner RA: Cytotoxic agents in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. South Med J 71(1):58–64, Jan 78 (94 ref.)
Davis JE: Status of male contraception. Obstet Gynecol Annu 6:355–69, 1977 (60 ref.)
Davis JM, Casper R: Antipsychotic drugs: clinical pharmacology and therapeutic use. Drugs 14(4):260–82, Oct 77 (77 ref.)
Davis JM see **Granoff AL**
Davis JR see **Aristizabal S**
Davis KL, Berger PA, Hollister LE, Barchas JD: Cholinergic involvement in mental disorders. Life Sci 22(21):1865–71,

5 Jun 78 (61 ref.)
Davis KL see **Kendler KS**
Davis LW: Cobalt and megavoltage therapy.
Int J Dermatol 16(10):793–8, Dec 77 (5 ref.)
Davis MD see **Hadley ME**
Davis TJ, Berk RN: Immunoglobulin deficiency diseases of the intestine. Gastrointest Radiol 2(1):7–11, 18 Aug 77 (22 ref.)
Davis WA 2d, Kane JG, Garagusi VF: Human aeromonas infections: a review of the literature and a case report of endocarditis. Medicine (Baltimore) 57(3):267–77, May 78 (49 ref.)
Davison AN: The biochemistry of brain development and mental retardation. Br J Psychiatry 131:565–74, Dec 77 (61 ref.)
Davison AN: Progress in recent research on multiple sclerosis. Biochem Soc Trans 6(2):443–7, 1978 (34 ref.)
Dawood MY see **Ylikorkala O**
Dawson AM: Regulation of blood ammonia. Gut 19(6):504–9, Jun 78 (50 ref.)
Dawson AP see **Selwyn MJ**
Dawson CR, Whitcher JP, Lyon C, Schachter J: Response to treatment in ocular Chlamydial infections (trachoma and inclusion conjunctivitis): analogies with nongonococcal urethritis. pp. 135–9.
In: Hobson D, Holmes KK, ed. Nongonococcal urethritis and related infections. Washington, American Society for Microbiology, 1977. WJ 600 W926p 1976. (13 ref.)
Dawson G: Disaccharide units from complex carbohydrates of animals. Methods Enzymol 50:272–84, 1978 (135 ref.)
Dawson RM, Irvine RF: Possible role of lysosomal phospholidpases in inducing tissue prostaglandin synthesis. Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res 3:47–54, 1978 (43 ref.)
Day HG see **Siu RG**
Day RS 3d: Inducible error-prone repair and cellular senescence. pp. 217–23.
In: Nichols WW, et al., ed. DNA repair processes. Miami, Symposium Specialists, 1977. W1 CE1295 v.4 1977. (28 ref.)
Dayton PG see **Israili ZH**
D'Cruz I see **Prabhu R**
de Aloysio D see **Altobelli L**
Dean BJ: Genetic toxicology of benzene, toluene, xylenes and phenols. Mutat Res 47(2):75–97, 1978 (90 ref.)
Dean DG see **Potuzak H**
Dean G: Critical groups and the size of the population to be considered for pollutant criteria. pp. 175–89.
In: Hunter WJ, Smeets JG, ed. The evaluation of toxicological data for the protection of public health. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WA 30 E89 1976. (35 ref.)
Deans JA see **Cohen S**
De Bellis G see **Buonanno G**
Debray J see **Krulik M**
Debuire B see **Han KK**
Debusscher L see **Stryckmans PA**
DeCarlo VJ see **Di Carlo FJ**
De Champlain J, Cousineau D, Van Amerigen MR, Marc-Aurèle J, Yamaguchi N: The role of the sympathetic system in experimental and human hypertension.
Postgrad Med J 53 Suppl 3:15–30, 1977 (112 ref.)
de Champlain J: The sympathetic system in hypertension. Clin Endocrinol Metab 6(3):633–55, Nov 77 (74 ref.)
de Champlain J: The sixth Stevenson Lecture. The contribution of the sympathetic nervous system to arterial hypertension. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 56(3):341–53, Jun 78 (75 ref.)
deCharms R, Muir MS: Motivation: social approaches. Annu Rev Psychol 29:91–113, 1978 (136 ref.)
Dechavanne M: Prophylaxie de la maladie thromboembolique en milieu chirurgical. Therapie 33(1):83–7, Jan–Feb 78 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Dechy H see **James JM**
Deckers C, Deckers-Passau L, Dubucq-mace F: A transplantable immunocytoma of the rat as a model for the study of immunoglobulin secretion. Lab Anim Sci 27(5 Pt 2):733–7, Oct 77 (13 ref.)
Deckers-Passau L see **Deckers C**
Declève A, Kaplan HS: Genetic control of naturally occurring murine ecotropic C-type virus replication in vitro and in vivo: a concise review. pp. 197–212.
In: Duplan, JF, ed. Radiation-induced leukemogenesis and related viruses. Amsterdam, North-Holland Publ, 1977. W3 I35 no.4 1976. (80 ref.)
Decoster C see **Dumont JE**
De Cristofano R see **Rambaldi M**
de Crousaz G: Les traitements de la myasthénie grave. Praxis 67(4):113–7, 24 Jan 78 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Dedrick RL see **Anderson MW**
DeFeudis FV, Martin del Rio R: Is beta-alanine an inhibitory neurotransmitter? Gen Pharmacol 8(3):177–80, 1977 (55 ref.)
DeFeudis FV: GABA-receptors in the vertebrate nervous system. Prog Neurobiol 9(3):123–45, 1977 (241 ref.)
DeFeudis FV: Central glycine-receptors. Gen Pharmacol 9(3):139–44, 1978 (77 ref.)
De Fremont JF see **Andréjak M**
de Fremont JF see **Sebert JL**
DeFries JC, Plomin R: Behavioral genetics.
Annu Rev Psychol 29:473–515, 1978 (334 ref.)
Deftos LJ: Calcitonin in clinical medicine.
Adv Intern Med 23:159–93, 1978 (127 ref.)
De Girolami E: Applications of plasma-thrombin cell block in diagnostic cytology, Part II: II: digestive and Respiratory tracts, breast and effusions. Pathol Annu 12(Pt. 2):91–110, 1977 (65 ref.)
Degitarev AA: Osobennosti dinamiki zabolevaemosti ostrymi respiratornymi infektsiiami na Voenno-Morskom Flote. Voen Med Zh (11):57–60, Nov 77 (7 ref.) **(Rus)**
DeGroot LJ: Nuclear receptors for thyroid hormone.
Adv Exp Med Biol 96:45–72, 1978 (45 ref.)
Dehner LP: Non-Hodgkin's lymphomas and malignant histiocytosis in children. Semin Oncol 4(3):273–86, Sep 77 (110 ref.)
Dei Poli G, Andolfi F: Spunti semeiologici di difficile interpretazione o di eccezional riscontro pratico in pneumologia. L'errore nella indicazione terapeutica delle affezioni polmonari. Sorprese al tavolo operatorio in chirurgia toracopolmonare. Minerva Med 69(14):919–44, 24 Mar 78 (76 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Deimer E: Percutaneous hepatography. The kinetic method of injection of contrast medium.
Arch Atlas Norm Pathol Anat Roentgenbild 108:1–160, 1977 (226 ref.)
Deinema MH see **van Veen WL**
Deinhardt F see **Wolfe LG**
DeJulio SS see **Lambert MJ**
DeLa Torre FE see **Nochomovitz LE**
Delaage MA, Roux D, Cailla HL: Recent advances in cyclic nucleotide radioimmunoassay. pp. 155–71.
In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978. (28 ref.)
Delacy P see **Ugolev AM**
Delage F see **Di Mattéo J**
de Laharpe F see **Stephan F**
Delahaye JP see **Loire R**
Delange RJ: Peptide mapping and amino acid sequencing of histones. Methods Cell Biol 18:169–88, 1978 (81 ref.)
de Larrechea I see **Meeroff JC**
Delaunay J: Les protéines de la membrane érythrocytaire. Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 35(4):283–95, 1977 (132 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Delaunay J: The enzymes of the red blood cell plasma membrane. Biomedicine 26(6):357–61, Dec 77 (57 ref.)
Delaunay J: Les constituants de la membrane érythrocytaire. Pathol Biol (Paris) 26(2):117–36, Feb 78 (184 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Delboy C, Jouve R, Escande M, Juhan I, Bouvenot G: Actualité thérapeutique des anti-agrégants plaquettaires en pathologie artérielle. Sem Hop Ther 53(9):431–40, Nov 77 (118 ref.) **(Fre)**
Delbrück H, Teillet F, Andrieu JM, Schmitt G, Bayle O, Wetter O: Langzeitkomplikationen bei Patienten mit malignen Lymphomen nach Chemo- und (oder) Strahlentherapie. Virusinfektionen—Leukämien—Sterilität. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(18):789–93, 5 May 78 (52 ref.) **(Ger)**
Delchier JC, Soule JC, Bader JP: La cimétidine. I. Pharmacologie clinique et toxicité. Nouv Presse Med 7(20):1735–9, 20 May 78 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Delcourt A see **Brohee D**
de Leeuw PW, Birkenhäger WH: De nier als endocrien orgaan. II. Vasodepressoren. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 122(17):583–96, 29 Apr 78 (305 ref.) **(Dut)**
De Lena M see **Bonadonna G**
Delgado G: Stage IB squamous cancer of the cervix: the choice of treatment. Obstet Gynecol Surv 33(3):174–83, Mar 78 (114 ref.)
Deligne P: Les troubles du métabolisme du phosphore au cours de l'alimentation parentérale. Le syndrome hypophosphatémique. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 18(12):975–91, 1977 (67 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Della-Porta AJ, Westaway EG: A multi-hit model for the neutralization of animal viruses. J Gen Virol 38(1):1–19, Jan 78 (85 ref.)
DeLong MR: Possible involvement of central pacemakers in clinical disorders of movement. Fed Proc 37(8):2171–5, Jun 78 (21 ref.)
Delpré G, Gilat T: L'alpha-foeto-protéine. Deuxième partie. Gastroenterol Clin Biol 2(2):193–214, Feb 78 (196 ref.) **(Fre)**
Delpré G, Gilat T: L'alpha-foeto-protéine. Première partie. Gastroenterol Clin Biol 2(1):87–106, Jan 78 (181 ref.) **(Fre)**
Deluca HF: Vitamin D metabolism.
Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 7 Suppl:1s–17s, Dec 77 (97 ref.)
DeLuca HF: Vitamin D metabolism and function.
Arch Intern Med 138 Spec No:836–47, 15 May 78 (121 ref.)
Del'vig AA: Polinukleotidfosforilaza tkaneĭ zhivotnykh.
Biokhimiia 43(4):579–91, 1978 (83 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Demain AL see **Drew SW**
Demanez JP: Anatomie et physiologie du réflexe vestibulo-oculaire. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 31(4–5):317–535, 1977 (566 ref.) **(Fre)**
DeMaria AN see **Amsterdam EA**
Demars C: Eléments de bactériologie endodontique.
Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 6(3):189–96, May–Jun 77 (71 ref.) **(Fre)**
DeMarsico R, Gregori CA, Breen JL: Smoking and pregnancy. J Med Soc NJ 75(2):124–35, Feb 78 (58 ref.)
Demassieux S see **Boucher R**
Demedts M: Regionale distributies van longvolumes, ventilatie en transpulmonaire drukken.
Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg 67(5–6):309–47, Sep–Dec 76 (102 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
Dement'eva GM: Deti s zaderzhkoĭ vnutriutrobnogo razvitiia (obzor literatury). Vopr Okhr Materin Det 23(4):53–7, Apr 78 (82 ref.) **(Rus)**
De Micco C see **Chandon JP**
Demin IuS: Tsitogeneticheskie aspekty mekhanizma deĭstviia radiatsii na somaticheskie kletki. Usp Sovrem Biol 85(2):226–37, Mar–Apr 78 (68 ref.) **(Rus)**
de Montalier H, Boiselle JC: Désartérialisation du foie pour tumeurs. Ann Chir 31(8):711–8, Sep 77 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
De Moraes RT see **Mazier WP**
De Nardo D see **Daniele E**
Dénarié J see **Rosenberg C**
Dencker L: Tissue localization of some teratogens at early and late gestation related to fetal effects.
Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 39 Suppl 1:1–131, 1976 (211 ref.)
Dengle SK see **Eberhart RC**
Denham RA, Bishop RE: Mechanics of the knee and problems in reconstructive surgery. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60-B(3):345–52, Aug 78 (8 ref.)
Denisova FG: Mnozhestvennye formy fermentov.
Usp Sovrem Biol 84(1):22–37, Jul–Aug 77 (87 ref.) **(Rus)**
Denisova GF: Mnozhestvennye formy fermentov.
Usp Sovrem Biol 84(4):22–37, Jul–Aug 77 (92 ref.) **(Rus)**
Denlinger JL see **Balazs EA**
Dennis AJ see **Humphries AL Jr**
Dennis SG, Melzack R: Pain-signalling systems in the dorsal and ventral spinal cord. Pain 4(2):97–132, Dec 77 (237 ref.)
Deodhar SD see **Barna BP**
De Orio AJ, Greenlee HB: Peptic ulcer surgery.
Surg Clin North Am 57(6):1159–72, Dec 77 (66 ref.)
DePalma RG, Clowes AW: Interventions in atherosclerosis: a review for surgeons. Surgery 84(2):175–89, Aug 78 (136 ref.)
Department of Physiology, University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania., Schultz SG: Sodium-coupled solute transport of small intestine: a status report. Am J Physiol 233(4):E249–54, Oct 77 (40 ref.)
de Pasquale C, Currò F, Amadeo A: Importanza della continuità del trattamento anti-ipertensivo nella prevenzione delle cardiovasculopatie ischemiche: nota preliminare. Indagine controllata tra ipertesi trattati con amiloride associata ad idroclorotiazide e clortalidone.
Minerva Med 69(31):2115–23, 23 Jun 78 (20 ref.) **(Ita)**
de Paulet AC see **Pons M**
De Petrocellis B, Filosa-Parisi S, Monroy A, Parisi E: Cell interactions and DNA replication in the sea urchin embryo. Soc Gen Physiol Ser 32:269–83, 1977 (20 ref.)
DePierre JW, Ernster L: The metabolism of polycyclic hydrocarbons and its relationship to cancer.
Biochim Biophys Acta 473(3–4):149–86, 6 Apr 78 (426 ref.)
Deporter DA: Microtubules, cyclic AMP and lysosomal enzyme release. A review. Biomedicine 28(1):5–8, Jan–Feb 78 (68 ref.)
Depresseux JC: The positron emission tomography and its applications. J Belge Radiol 60(6):483–500, 1977 (69 ref.)
de Ratuld A see **Di Mattéo J**
Derenne JP: Méthodes d'investigation clinique des mécanismes régulateurs de la ventilation.
Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir 13(5):681–727, Sep–Oct 77 (200 ref.) **(Fre)**
Derenne JP, Macklem PT, Roussos C: The respiratory muscles: mechanics, control, and pathophysiology.
Am Rev Respir Dis 118(1):119–33, Jul 78 (76 ref.)
Deriabin II, Zakurdaev VE: Obshchie voprosy diagnostiki i lecheniia zakrytykh povrezhdeniĭ zhivota pri sochetannoĭ travme. Voen Med Zh (11):42–6, Nov 77 (8 ref.) **(Rus)**
de Robertis EM, Gurdon JB, Partington GA, Mertz JE, Laskey RA: Injected amphibian oocytes: a living test tube for the study of eukaryotic gene transcription?
Biochem Soc Symp (42):181–91, 1977 (21 ref.)
De Rosa G, Vetrani A, Palombini L, Barbieri G: Tumori primitivi maligni multipli: rassegna della letteratura e presentazione di un caso. Pathologica 69(993–994):399–406, Jul–Aug 77 (26 ref.) **(Ita)**
De Rosa G, Palombini L, D'Angelo L: I leiomiomi della laringe (rassegna della letteratura e presentazione di due casi). Pathologica 70(1001–1002):209–15, Mar–Apr 78 (14 ref.) **(Ita)**
Derrida JP, Chiche P: Pharmacocinétique des principaux anti-arythmiques. Coeur Med Interne 17(1):79–88, Jan–Mar 78 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Desautels M see **Himms-Hagen J**
Descamps B see **Hamburger J**
Descomps B see **Pons M**
Deslauriers R see **Smith IC**
Deslee D see **Bout D**
Desmet VJ: Anatomy I: Hepatocyte—canaliculus. pp. 3–31.
In: Bianchi L, et al., ed. Liver and bile. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. W3 IN4294 4th 1976L. (180 ref.)
Desnick RJ see **Matas AJ**
de Sousa M see **Tan CT**

de Soyza N see **Doherty JE**
Dessaint JP see **Bout D**
Dessaint JP see **Capron A**
El-Dessoukey EA see **Bahiga LM**
Destombes P see **Mariat F**
Destree A see **Hynes RO**
de Swiet M: Diseases of the respiratory system.
Clin Obstet Gynaecol 4(2):287–96, Aug 77 (28 ref.)
Dethlefsen LA, Ohlsen JD, Roti Roti JL: Cell synchronization in vivo: fact or fancy? pp. 491–507.
In: Drewinko B, Humphrey RM, ed. Growth kinetics and biochemical regulation of normal and malignant cells. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W3 SY5177 1976g. (36 ref.)
Detre T, Hayashi TT, Archer DF: Management of the Menopause. Ann Intern Med 88(3):373–8, Mar 78 (43 ref.)
D'Eustachio P, Rutishauser US, Edelman GM: Clonal selection and the ontogeny of the immune response.
Int Rev Cytol [Suppl] (5):1–60, 1977 (181 ref.)
D'Eustachio P see **Edelman GM**
Deutch CE, Scarpulla RC, Soffer RL: Posttranslational NH2-terminal aminoacylation. Curr Top Cell Regul 13:1–28, 1978 (89 ref.)
Deutsch E: Pathogenese der Thrombozytopenien. 1. Bildungsstörungen, Umsatzstörungen. Fortschr Med 96(12):647–52, 30 Mar 78 (0 ref.) **(Ger)**
Deutsch E: Pathogenese der Thrombozytopenien 2. Verteilungsstörungen, Pseudo-Thrombozytopenien.
Fortschr Med 96(14):761–2, 13 Apr 78 (93 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Devadas RP, Murthy NK: Nutrition of the preschool child in India. World Rev Nutr Diet 27:1–33, 1977 (61 ref.)
Devare SG see **Stephenson JR**
de Vellis J see **Terasaki WL**
de Vries A, Sperling O: Implications of disorders of purine metabolism for the kidney and the urinary tract.
Ciba Found Symp (48):179–206, 1977 (108 ref.)
Dewald B see **Baggiolini M**
de Weck AL: Immunological aspects of allergic reactions to drugs. pp. 141–52.
In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (19 ref.)
DeWeese JA: Anastomotic intimal hyperplasia. pp. 147–52.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (23 ref.)
Dewhurst DJ see **Clark GM**
de Wied D see **Gispen WH**
DeWolf WC see **Cannady WG**
Dhalla NS, Ziegelhoffer A, Harrow JA: Regulatory role of membrane systems in heart function.
Can J Physiol Pharmacol 55(6):1211–34, Dec 77 (256 ref.)
Dhalla NS, Das PK, Sharma GP: Subcellular basis of cardiac contractile failure. J Mol Cell Cardiol 10(4):363–85, Apr 78 (125 ref.)
Dhumeaux D see **Berthelot P**
Diallo JS, Cornand GA: Post trachomatous degeneration.
Rev Int Trach Pathol Ocul Trop Subtrop 55(1–2):5–186, 1978 (210 ref.) **(Eng, Fre)**
Diamant B see **Kazimierczak W**
Diamond JR see **Angelino PF**
Diaz-Buxo JA see **Knox FG**
Díaz Mediavilla J see **Espinós D**
Di Carlo FJ, Seifter J, DeCarlo VJ: Assessment of the hazards of polybrominated biphenyls. Environ Health Perspect 23:351–65, Apr 78 (123 ref.)
Di Cello V see **Luciani L**
Dick W, Ahnefeld FW, Milewski P, Schöch G: Important clinical adaptation processes of women during pregnancy: anesthesiolologic considerations. J Perinat Med 5(3):103–13, 1977 (94 ref.)
Dicke KA, Lotzova E, Spitzer G, McCredie KB: Immunobiology of bone marrow transplantation.
Semin Hematol 15(3):263–82, Jul 78 (117 ref.)
Dickinson A, Mackintosh NJ: Classical conditioning in animals. Annu Rev Psychol 29:587–612, 1978 (227 ref.)
Dickman MD see **Trump DL**
Dickson ER see **Owen CA Jr**
Dickson JA, Shah SA: Technology for the hyperthermic treatment of large solid tumours at 50 degrees C.
Clin Oncol 3(3):301–18, Sep 77 (44 ref.)
Didelot F see **Erny P**
Didisheim P, Fuster V: Actions and clinical status of platelet-suppressive agents. Semin Hematol 15(1):55–72, Jan 78 (140 ref.)
Didisheim P see **Fuster V**
Didolkar MS see **Rao U**
Diehl LW: Wesensänderung bei Epilepsien?
Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 30(4):239–47, Apr 78 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Diem E: Fortschritte der Medizin in Einzeldarstellungen, XXI. Wien Klin Wochenschr 90(9):289–98, 28 Apr 78 (59 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Dienstag JL, Szmuness W, Stevens CE, Purcell RH: Hepatitis A virus infection: new insights from seroepidemiologic studies. J Infect Dis 137(3):328–40, Mar 78 (106 ref.)
Dieppe PA: Crystal induced inflammation and osteoarthritis. pp. 225–31.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (12 ref.)
Dieterle C see **Landgraf R**
Dietrich JW see **Raisz LG**
Dietrich M see **Rasche H**
Di Gennaro G, Vetere E: La criminalità economica. Problemi di definizone e linee di ricerca. Quad Criminol Clin 19(4):503–49, Oct–Dec 77 (84 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Dignan RD see **Mazier WP**
DiGregorio D, Kitchings T, Van Voris P: Radionuclide transfer in terrestrial animals. Health Phys 34(1):3–31, Jan 78 (13 ref.)
Dikstein S: Effect of drugs on the endothelial cells. pp. 79–89.
In: Dikstein S, ed. Drugs and ocular tissues. Basel, Karger, 1977. WW 100 I61d 1976. (67 ref.)
Dikun PP see **Fritz W**
Diller L, Hembree W: Male contraception and family planning: a social and historical review. Fertil Steril 28(12):1271–9, Dec 77 (67 ref.)
Dillmann WH see **Oppenheimer JH**
Di Lorenzo N see **Ferrante L**
Di Lorenzo N see **Fortuna A**
DiMagno EP see **Go VL**
Di Marco A: Mechanism of action and mechanism of resistance to antineoplastic agents that bind to DNA.
Antibiot Chemother 23:216–27, 1978 (36 ref.)
di Marino L see **Mancini M**
Di Mattéo G see **Di Mattéo J**
Di Mattéo J, Vacheron A, Heulin A, Meeus L, Di Mattéo G, Gilles R, Delage F, de Ratuld A: Complications cardiaques de la radiothérapie thoracique.
Arch Mal Coeur 71(4):447–52, Apr 78 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Dimitrov G see **Mishev P**
Dimond RL, Wuepper KD: Das staphylogene Lyell-Syndrom.
Hautarzt 28(9):447–55, Sep 77 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Dinarello CA, Wolff SM: Pathogenesis of fever in man.
N Engl J Med 298(11):607–12, 16 Mar 78 (35 ref.)
Di Natale P see **Hall CW**
Dingle JT: Articular damage in arthritis and its control.
Ann Intern Med 88(6):821–6, Jun 78 (20 ref.)
Dinya Z see **Toth-Martinez BL**
Dionne LJ, Kibrite A, Martin M: 4. Place des traitements d'appoint complémentaires de la chirurgie dans les cancers du côlon et du rectum. Can J Surg 21(1):47–51, Jan 78 (67 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
di Palma S see **Tettamanti G**
Dippell J: Das nierenkranke Kind. IV. Die Behandlung der chronischen Niereninsuffizienz (CNI) im Kindesalter.
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 126(2):66–70, Feb 78 (6 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Di Prima C see **Guarniere J**
Dische S: Radiosensitizers in the treatment of squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck. Clin Otolaryngol 2(4):403–9, Nov 77 (23 ref.)
Distler E see **Bothe H**
Ditlove J, Weidmann P, Bernstein M, Massry SG: Methicillin nephritis. Medicine (Baltimore) 56(6):483–91, Nov 77 (47 ref.)
Dittel KK, Kraft E, Trömer W: Der heutige Stand der Gallenchirurgie. ZFA (Stuttgart) 54(4):206–21, 10 Feb 78 (0 ref.) **(Ger)**
Dizikes LJ see **Wood JM**
Długosz J: Zagadnienia tzw. 'cukrzycy trzustkowej'.
Pol Tyg Lek 32(50):1989–91, 12 Dec 77 (40 ref.) **(Pol)**
Dluhy RG see **Swartz SL**
Dmochowski L, Bowen JM: Viruses and human cancer: the history and current status of ESP-1.
Prog Exp Tumor Res 21:160–95, 1978 (78 ref.)
Do JY see **Salunkhe DK**
Dobbs LG see **Mason RJ**
Dobbs RE see **Unger RH**
Dobler M see **Dunitz JD**
Dobra KW see **Ehret CF**
Dobrin PB: Mechanical properties of arterises.
Physiol Rev 58(2):397–460, Apr 78 (434 ref.)
Dobson JG see **Mayer SE**
Dodero M see **Celle G**
Doe WF see **Booth CC**
Doenhoff MJ see **Taylor MG**
Doenicke A see **Lorenz W**
Döge EM, Wollmann H, Hartwig G: Plastmaterialien als Primärverpackung für Arzneizubereitungen mit lipophilen Bestandteilen. 36. Mitteilung: Beiträge zur Problematik des Einsatzes von Plastbehältnissen für flüssige Arzneizubereitungen. Pharmazie 33(1):3–14, Jan 78 (366 ref.) **(Ger)**
Doherty JE, de Soyza N, Kane JJ, Bissett JK, Murphy ML: Clinical pharmacokinetics of digitalis glycosides.
Prog Cardiovasc Dis 21(2):141–58, Sep–Oct 78 (84 ref.)
Doi K see **Genant HK**
Doi O: [Modification of membrane lipids in tissue cultured mammalian cells (author's transl)]
Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(11):1215–23, Oct 77 (29 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Doi RH: Role of ribonucleic acid polymerase in gene selection in procaryotes. Bacteriol Rev 41(3):568–94, Sep 77 (223 ref.)
Doi RH: Genetic control of sporulation.
Annu Rev Genet 11:29–48, 1977 (113 ref.)
Dolara A see **Cecchi F**
Dolphin GW see **Lloyd DC**
Dományházi G, Gera I: A parodontalis statusfelvételkor használatos paraméterek (irodalmi áttekintés). Fogorv Sz 70(9):280–4, Sep 77 (48 ref.) **(Hun)**
Domer FR: Basic physiology of cerebrospinal fluid outflow.
Exp Eye Res 25 Suppl:323–32, 1977 (31 ref.)
Donahue PE see **Siepler JK**
Donald I: Further developments in diagnostic sonar in obstetrics and gynecology. Obstet Gynecol Annu 6:23–65, 1977 (91 ref.)
Donaldson ES see **van Nagell JR Jr**
Donaldson MH see **Raney RB Jr**
Donaldson SS: Effect of nutrition as related to radiation and chemotherapy. Curr Concepts Nutr 6:137–53, 1977 (53 ref.)
Donath K see **Seifert G**
Donati LF see **Ferlito A**
Done JT see **Patterson DS**
Donets IuI: Bakteriofagi i bakteriotsiny Clostridium botulinum. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (6):12–7, Jun 78 (30 ref.) **(Rus)**
Donhoffer S: Role of various sites in thermoregulatory thermogenesis. Experientia [Suppl] (32):229–45, 1978 (58 ref.)
Doniach D: The pathogenesis of endocrine exophthalmos: a short review. Proc R Soc Med 70(10):695–8, Oct 77 (14 ref.)
Donna A, Torchio B, Lampertico P: L'idroadenoma papillifero della vulva: contributo casistico e revisione della letteratura. Pathologica 70(1005–1006):359–75, Jul–Aug 78 (22 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Donnelly EH see **Schwartz JN**
Donocik J see **Samochowiec E**
Donovan BT: The behavioural actions of the hypothalamic peptides: a review. Psychol Med 8(2):305–16, May 78 (71 ref.)
Donovan D see **McQuaid PE**
Donowitz M see **Yardley JH**
Doorn EV see **Bruchovsky N**
Dorfman RF: Pathology of the non-Hodgkin's lymphomas: new classifications. Cancer Treat Rep 61(6):945–51, Sep 77 (42 ref.)
Dorfman RF see **Lewin KJ**
Dormandy JA, Reid HL: Controlled defibrination in the treatment of peripheral vascular disease. Angiology 29(1):80–8, Jan 78 (35 ref.)
Doroshow JH see **Bender RA**
Dorph DJ see **Yü TF**
Dorra M see **James JM**
Dörre WH, Grosser PJ, Hammje K, Knauer A, Theodor H, Wettig K: Lufthygienische Forschung und Praxis in der DDR. Z Gesamte Hyg 24(1):1–12, Jan 78 (79 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
dos Santos Neto JG see **Martínez AJ**
Doss LL: Simultaneous extramedullary plasmacytomas of the vagina and vulva: a case report and review of the literature. Cancer 41(6):2468–74, Jun 78 (33 ref.)
Doss M: Pathobiochemie der Porphyrien. Med Klin 72(38):1501–18, 23 Sep 77 (5 ref.) **(Ger)**
Dossetor JB, StC Sinclair NR, Stiller CR: Genetics of the major histocompatibility complex in man. The genetics of HLA. Transplant Proc 10(2):309–12, Jun 78 (3 ref.)
Dostal V, Fanta D, Reiss-Gutfreund RJ: Die Herpes-simplex-Virus-(HSV-1-und HSV-2-) Infektion-ihre klinische und onkogene Bedeutung.
Wien Klin Wochenschr 89(22):741–8, 25 Nov 77 (62 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Douglas AS see **Hamilton PJ**
Douglas AS see **Mackie MJ**
Douglas RM see **Goddard GV**
Douglas SD, Ackerman SK: Anatomy of the immune system.
Clin Haematol 6(2):299–330, Jun 77 (111 ref.)
Dousa TP, Dozois RR: Interrelationships between histamine, prostaglandins, and cyclic AMP in gastric secretion: a hypothesis. Gastroenterology 73(4 Pt 2):904–12, Oct 77 (111 ref.)
Douste-Blazy L see **Chap H**
Douzou P: Enzymology at subzero temperatures.
Adv Enzymol 45:157–272, 1977 (112 ref.)
Dow CS see **Whittenbury R**
Dowdle WR, Hattwick MA: Swine influenza virus infections in humans. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S386–9, Dec 77 (22 ref.)
Dowell BL see **Roberts AN**
Dowell VR Jr see **Stargel MD**
Dowling JE see **Lipton SA**
Downing J: Review: The use of the initial teaching alphabet with emotionally disturbed and socially maladjusted children. Child Care Health Dev 3(5):363–72, Sep–Oct 77 (27 ref.)
Dozois RR see **Dousa TP**
Drachman DB: Myasthenia gravis (first of two parts).
N Engl J Med 298(3):136–42, 19 Jan 78 (104 ref.)
Drachman DB: Myasthenia gravis (second of two parts).
N Engl J Med 298(4):186–93, 26 Jan 78 (72 ref.)
Draeger J, Koudelka A, Modzanowski P: Erfahrungen mit der Implantation von Vorderkammerlinsen.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 172(3):295–305, Mar 78 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Dragomirescu M, Martincu V, Novac E: Patogenitatea exprimată prin inhibiția efectului Pasteur.
Rev Ig [Bacteriol] 22(2):65–70, Apr–Jun 77 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
Dragomirescu M: Sindromul biologic energopriv.

Rev Med Interna [Med Interna] 30(1):1–6, Jan–Feb 78 (29 ref.) (Rum)

Drake RE see **Granger DN**

Dray F see **Schwartz JC**

Dreikorn K see **Lenhard V**

Drew SW, Demain AL: Effect of primary metabolites on secondary metabolism. Annu Rev Microbiol 31:343–56, 1977 (67 ref.)

Dreyfus B see **Reyes F**

Dreyfus JC see **Schapira G**

Drill VA see **Garcia CR**

Drinker PA, Lehr JL: Engineering aspects of ECMO technology. Artif Organs 2(1):6–11, Feb 78 (33 ref.)

Driscoll RH Jr, Rosenberg IH: Total parenteral nutrition in inflammatory bowel disease. Med Clin North Am 62(1):185–201, Jan 78 (73 ref.)

Drouard F see **Rives J**

Drouhet E: Antifungal agents. Antibiot Chemother 25:253–88, 1978 (87 ref.)

Drozhevkina MS see **Ladnyĭ ID**

Drucker WD see **Owens JM**

Drudge JH, Lyons ET: Methods in the evaluation of antiparasitic drugs in the horse. Am J Vet Res 38(10):1581–6, Oct 77 (36 ref.)

Druguet M see **Pepys MB**

Drutz DJ, Catanzaro A: Coccidioidomycosis. Part I. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(3):559–85, Mar 78 (154 ref.)

Drutz DJ, Catanzaro A: Coccidioidomycosis. Part II. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(4):727–71, Apr 78 (322 ref.)

Dryburgh H see **Schreiber G**

Drysdale JW see **Malamud D**

du Souich P, McLean AJ, Laïka D, Erill S, Gibaldi M: Pulmonary disease and drug kinetics. Clin Pharmacokinet 3(4):257–66, Jul–Aug 78 (77 ref.)

Duax WL, Cody V, Griffin JF, Rohrer DC, Weeks CM: Molecular conformation and protein binding affinity of progestins. J Toxicol Environ Health 4(2–3):205–27, Mar–May 78 (38 ref.)

Dubach UC see **Brunner FP**

Dubinin NP: Problemy otsenki vliianiia zagriaznitelei biosfery na nsledstvennost' cheloveka. Usp Sovrem Biol 85(2):210–25, Mar–Apr 78 (58 ref.) (Rus)

Dubner R see **Price DD**

Dubrow R see **Pardee AB**

Dubucq-mace F see **Deckers C**

Duchin KL, Schrier RW: Interrelationship between renal haemodynamics, drug kinetics and drug action. Clin Pharmacokinet 3(1):58–71, Jan–Feb 78 (55 ref.)

Duckett JW Jr: Epispadias. Urol Clin North Am 5(1):107–26, Feb 78 (44 ref.)

Duckman R see **Cooper J**

Duda K, Przybyszowski A: Stężenie sodu i potasu w krwinkach czerwonych; wartości prawidłowe, metodyka oznaczania i przydatność kliniczna. Pol Przegl Chir 49(12):1289–95, Dec 77 (35 ref.) (Pol)

Dudgeon JA: Measles and rubella vaccines. Arch Dis Child 52(12):907–11, Dec 77 (20 ref.)

Dudgeon JA: Immunity after rubella and measles viral vaccines. Am J Dis Child 132(8):748–50, Aug 78 (10 ref.)

Dudgeon JA see **Hanshaw JB**

Dudnik YV see **Brazhnikova MG**

Dudziński W: Rola zmysłu węchu w rozpoznawaniu chorób (charakterystyczne zapachy w przebiegu niektórych stanów patologicznych). Pol Tyg Lek 32(43):1687–9, 24 Oct 77 (27 ref.) (Pol)

Dudziński W: Zjawiska autoimmunologiczne w cukrzycy zwłaszcza typu młodzieńczego. Pol Tyg Lek 32(39):1525–7, 26 Sep 77 (31 ref.) (Pol)

Dudziński W: Powiklania po stosowaniu aminofiliny. Wiad Lek 31(1):49–52, 1 Jan 78 (21 ref.) (Pol)

Duffy FH, Burchfiel JL, Snodgrass SR: The pharmacology of amblyopia. Ophthalmology (Rochester) 85(5):489–95, May 78 (33 ref.)

Duffy PD see **Viola MV**

Duhault J, Regnault F: Diabetic microangiopathy: renal and retinal aspects. Paroi Arterielle 4(1):7–25, Jun 77 (122 ref.)

Dülffer T see **Schramm HJ**

Dulley B see **Marsh RJ**

Dul'tsev IuV see **Salamov KN**

Dumanian AV, Hadidian HA, Wooden TF, Florczak WF: A review of 12 years' experience in the surgical management of 198 ruptured and unruptured aneurysms of the abdominal aorta. J Indiana State Med Assoc 70(12):915–7, Dec 77 (15 ref.)

Dumas RA: EEG alpha–hypnotizability correlations: a review. Psychophysiology 14(5):431–8, Sep 77 (36 ref.)

Dumitriu M: Participarea tractului digestiv la tabloul imunologic al hepatopatiilor cronice. Rev Med Interna [Med Interna] 29(5):417–28, Sep–Oct 77 (84 ref.) (Rum)

Dumont AE see **Witte CL**

Dumont JE, Boeynaems JM, Decoster C, Erneux C, Lamy F, Lecocq R, Mockel J, Unger J, Van Sande J: Biochemical mechanisms in the control of thyroid function and growth. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 9:723–34, 1978 (42 ref.)

Dumont JE, Swillens S, Boeynaems JM, Erneux C, van Cauter E: A biologist view of computer simulations of the cyclic nucleotide system. pp. 173–84. In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978. (29 ref.)

Duncan ID see **Griffiths IR**

Dundas IE: Physiology of halobacteriaceae. Adv Microb Physiol 15:85–120, 1977 (111 ref.)

Dunia I see **Benedetti EL**

Dunitz JD, Dobler M: Structural studies of ionophores and their ion–complexes. pp. 113–40. In: Addison AW, et al., ed. Biological aspects of inorganic chemistry. New York, Wiley, 1977. QD 151.2 B615 1976. (72 ref.)

Dunkelberg WE: Corynebacterium vaginale. Sex Transm Dis 4(2):69–75, Apr–Jun 77 (77 ref.)

Dunn GA see **Abercrombie M**

Dunn MJ, Hood VL: Prostaglandins and the kidney. Am J Physiol 233(3):169–84, Sep 77 (246 ref.)

Dunn PE see **Law JH**

Dunner DL see **Gross HA**

Dunning AJ see **Roos JC**

Duperray B see **Grandgeorge M**

Dupont B see **O'Reilly RJ**

Dura W see **Sylwestrowicz T**

Durham AC see **Jonathan P**

Durkee DP, Bryant BG: Drug therapy reviews: drug therapy of glaucoma. Am J Hosp Pharm 35(6):682–90, Jun 78 (35 ref.)

Dussault JH see **Fisher DA**

Dustan HP, Tarazi RC: Cardiogenic hypertension. Annu Rev Med 29:485–93, 1978 (45 ref.)

Dutertre-Catella H, Phu-Lich N, Truhaut R: Contribution à l'étude de la méthodologie d'évaluation de la toxicité cutanée. I. Toxicité percutanée–tests d'irritation. Food Cosmet Toxicol 16(2):177–81, Apr 78 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Dutton GJ: Developmental aspects of drug conjugation, with special reference to glucuronidation. Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:17–35, 1978 (97 ref.)

Dutz W see **Kohout E**

Duwe AK see **Singhal SK**

Dvoretskiĭ LI: K voprosu o tak nazyvaemykh predleĭkozakh. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 23(8):41–5, Aug 78 (60 ref.) (Rus)

Dweck HS: The tiny baby: past, present, and future. Clin Perinatol 4(2):425–30, Sep 77 (21 ref.)

Dweck HS see **Miranda LE**

Dwek RA see **Morris AT**

Dwoskin JY: Hypospadias. Urol Clin North Am 5(1):95–106, Feb 78 (26 ref.)

Dwyer JT, Goldin B, Gorbach S, Patterson J: Dietary fiber and fiber supplements in the therapy of gastrointestinal disorders. J Maine Med Assoc 69(2):51–60,62, Feb 78 (53 ref.)

Dwyer JT, Goldin B, Gorbach S, Patterson J: Drug therapy reviews: dietary fiber and fiber supplements in the therapy of gastrointestinal disorders. Am J Hosp Pharm 35(3):278–87, Mar 78 (53 ref.)

Dyball RE, Wakerley JB, Poulain DA, Brimble MJ: Electrophysiological determinants of neurosecretion. pp. 78–87. In: Moses AM, Share L, ed. Neurohypophysis. Basel, Karger, 1977. W3 IN19483N 1976n. (35 ref.)

Dyball RE see **Morris JF**

Dyban AP: Teoreticheskie i prikladnye aspekty éksperimental'noĭ teratologii. Ontogenez 8(6):582–98, 1977 (65 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Dybing E, Nelson SD: Metabolic activation of methyldopa and other catechols. Arch Toxicol [Suppl] (1):117–24, 1978 (33 ref.)

Dzheksenbaev OSh, Selezneva VP: Leĭkotsitarnye pirogeny. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):50–3, Nov 77 (45 ref.) (Rus)

Dzhikidze EK, Kavtaradze KN, Stasilevich ZK, Shaginian SA, Gvazava IS: Izuchenie kishechnykh infektsiĭ v opytakh na obez'ianakh. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (8):59–65, 1977 (52 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

E

Eagly AH, Himmelfarb S: Attitudes and opinions. Annu Rev Psychol 29:517–54, 1978 (300 ref.)

Eakins KE: Prostaglandin and non–prostaglandin mediated breeakdown of the blood–aqueous barrier. Exp Eye Res 25 Suppl:483–98, 1977 (58 ref.)

Earp HS, Steiner AL: Compartmentalization of cyclic nucleotide–mediated hormone action. Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:431–59, 1978 (158 ref.)

Eastwood J: Mesonephroid (clear cell) carcinoma of the ovary and endometrium: a comparative prospective clinico–pathological study and review of literature. Cancer 41(5):1911–28, May 78 (45 ref.)

Eastwood PR see **Jenner FA**

Ebeling H: Diagnostik mit Hilfe quantitativer Plasmaprotein–Bestimmungen. Munch Med Wochenschr 119(46):1481–4, 18 Nov 77 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Ebeling K, Bilek K: Zur Klinik der Trophoblasttumoren. Zentralbl Gynaekol 100(14):897–912, 1978 (59 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Eberhart RC, Dengle SK, Curtis RM: Mathematical and experimental methods for design and evaluation of membrane oxygenators. Artif Organs 2(1):19–34, Feb 78 (79 ref.)

Eberle A see **Schwyzer R**

Ebert RV: Small airways of the lung. The importance of understanding and assessing the function of pulmonary bronchioles. Ann Intern Med 88(1):98–103, Jan 78 (51 ref.)

Echlin P: Low temperature scanning electron microscopy: a review. J Microsc 112(1):47–61, Jan 78 (44 ref.)

Eckardt VF: Der Effekt von Gastrin auf die Osophagusmotilität. Internist (Berlin) 18(8):436–43, Aug 77 (94 ref.) (Ger)

Ecknauer R, Rommel K: Zytostatika und Dünndarm. Klin Wochenschr 56(12):579–92, 15 Jun 78 (150 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Edelhoch H: Protein–lipid interactions and the role of water. Horiz Biochem Biophys 5:241–80, 1978 (89 ref.)

Edelman GM: Transmembrane control and surface modulation in animal cells. Prog Clin Biol Res 17:467–80, 1977 (60 ref.)

Edelman GM, D'Eustachio P, McClain DA, Jazwinski SM: Surface signals and cellular regulation of growth. pp. 20–50. In: Little M, et al., ed. Mitosis facts and questions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 605.2 M697 1977. (68 ref.)

Edelman GM see **D'Eustachio P**

Edelman GM see **McClain DA**

Edgren RA: Erewhon, the destination of retrospection. J Reprod Med 20(4):219–24, Apr 78 (14 ref.)

Edmeads J: Headaches and head pains associated with diseases of the cervical spine. Med Clin North Am 62(3):533–44, May 78 (82 ref.)

Edmunds LH Jr see **Stephenson LW**

Edney AT: Dietary management in small animal practice. Vet Rec 102(25):543–5, 24 Jun 78 (24 ref.)

Edsall JT, McKenzie HA: Water and proteins. I. The significance and structure of water; its interaction with electrolytes and non–electrolytes. Adv Biophys (Tokyo) 10:137–207, 1978 (144 ref.)

Edström A see **Hanson M**

Edvinsson L, MacKenzie ET: Amine mechanisms in the cerebral circulation. Pharmacol Rev 28(4):275–348, Dec 76 (726 ref.)

Edwards BR, Knifton A: Veterinarians and Part III of the Medicines Act 1968. Vet Rec 102(4):83–5, 28 Jan 78 (55 ref.)

Edwards JE see **Oill PA**

Edwards JE Jr, Lehrer RI, Stiehm ER, Fischer TJ, Young LS: Severe candidal infections: clinical perspective, immune defense mechanisms, and current concepts of therapy. Ann Intern Med 89(1):91–106, Jul 78 (156 ref.)

Edwards PA: Is mucus a selective barrier to macromolecules? Br Med Bull 34(1):55–6, Jan 78 (14 ref.)

Edwards RG, Fowler RE, Gore-Langton RE, Gosden RG, Jones EC, Readhead C, Steptoe PC: Normal and abnormal follicular growth in mouse, rat and human ovaries. J Reprod Fertil 51(1):237–63, Sep 77 (81 ref.)

Edwards RG, Surani MA: The primate blastocyst and its environment. Ups J Med Sci [Suppl] (22):39–50, 1978 (59 ref.)

Edwards WS: Arterial grafts of Teflon. pp. 173–6. In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton–Century–Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (12 ref.)

Efendic S, Hökfelt T, Luft R: Somatostatin. Adv Metab Disord 9:367–424, 1978 (247 ref.)

Efendic S see **Luft R**

Effert S see **Schaefer P**

Efimov ML see **Liu BN**

Efstratiadis A see **Kafatos FC**

Egan RW see **Kuehl RA Jr**

Eganian RA see **Samsonov MA**

Egdahl RH, Meguid MM, Aun F: First annual Arnar–Stone lecture: The importance of the endocrine and metabolic responses to shock and trauma. Crit Care Med 5(6):257–63, Nov–Dec 77 (98 ref.)

Egdahl RH see **Aun F**

Eggermont E see **Jaeken J**

Eggers C: Psychopharmaka–Therapie im Kindesalter. Fortschr Med 95(33):2028–33, 8 Sep 77 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Eggstein M see **Luft D**

Eggum BO: Nutritional aspects of cereal proteins. Basic Life Sci 8:349–69, 1–7 Mar 76 (50 ref.)

Egli M: Pharmakokinetik der Antiepileptika: ihre Bedeutung für die praktische Epilepsietherapie. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 107(43):1513–24, 29 Oct 77 (110 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Egly JM, Stevenin J: Les ribonucléoprotéines contenant les RNA hétérogènes nucléaires et les RNA messagers cytoplasmiques. Caractéristiques, structure et relations. Pathol Biol (Paris) 25(10):741–54, Dec 77 (133 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Ehlers KH see **Engle MA**

Ehlers N: Pharmacology of the conjunctival sac. pp. 23–56. In: Dikstein S, ed. Drugs and ocular tissues. Basel, Karger, 1977. WW 100 I61d 1976. (170 ref.)

Ehmann UK see **Friedberg EC**

Ehrengut W: Die Bedeutung von Schutzimpfungen für Mutter und Kind in der Schwangerschaft. Oeff Gesundheitswes 40(7):448–52, Jul 78 (21 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Ehret CF, Meinert JC, Groh KR, Dobra KW, Antipa GA: Circadian regulation: growth kinetics of the infradian cell. pp. 49–76. In: Drewinko B, Humphrey RM, ed. Growth kinetics and biochemical regulation of normal and malignant cells.

Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W3 SY5177 1976g. (59 ref.)

Ehrlich EN see **Lindheimer MD**

Eidelman AI see **Lee K**

Eidlin LM: Makro- i mikroélementy kak osnovanie dlia resheniia nekotorykh sudebno-meditsinskikh voprosov (obzor literatury). Sud Med Ekspert 21(3):23-6, Jul-Sep 78 (31 ref.) **(Rus)**

Eisbrenner G see **Bothe H**

Eisenberger P see **Shulman RG**

Eisenbrand G: General review of approaches to nitrosamine analysis: derivative formation. IARC Sci Publ (18):35-9, 1978 (33 ref.)

Eisenman RN, Vogt VM: The biosynthesis of oncovirus proteins. Biochim Biophys Acta 473(3-4):187-239, 6 Apr 78 (385 ref.)

Eisenstark A: Genetic recombination in bacteria. Annu Rev Genet 11:369-96, 1977 (239 ref.)

Eissner D: Schwerpunkte der nuklearmedizinischen Diagnostik in der Pdiatrie. Med Monatsschr 31(10):441-6, Oct 77 (12 ref.) **(Ger)**

Ekesbo I see **Algers B**

Ekins BR, Watanabe AS: Acute digoxin poisonings: review of therapy. Am J Hosp Pharm 35(3):268-77, Mar 78 (95 ref.)

(Ekk NV), Zubarev PN: Khirurgicheskie metody lecheniia portal'noi gipertenzii v usloviakh astsita (k 100-letiiu sozdaniia N. V. Ekkom pervogo v mire porto-kaval'nogo anastomoza). Vestn Khir 120(5):130-6, May 78 (71 ref.) **(Rus)**

Elde R, Hökfelt T, Johansson O, Ljungdahl A, Nilsson G, Jeffcoate SL: Immunohistochemical localisation of peptides in the nervous system. pp. 17-35. In: Hughes J, ed. Centrally acting peptides. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. QU 68 C397 1977. (93 ref.)

Elema JD, Poppema S: Infantile histiocytosis X (Letterer-Siwe disease): investigations with enzymehistochemical and sheep-erythrocyte. Cancer 42(2):555-65, Aug 78 (44 ref.)

Elghozi JL, Miach P, Meyer P: Hypertension artérielle: rôle du système nerveux central. I. Contrôle nerveux de la pression artérielle. Nouv Presse Med 7(8):647-50, 655, 25 Feb 78 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Elharrar V, Zipes DP: Cardiac electrophysiologic alterations during myocardial ischemia. Am J Physiol 233(3):H329-45, Sep 77 (132 ref.)

Elharrar V see **Bailey JC**

Elias MF: Some contributions of genetic selection to the study of hypertension and behavior over the life span: methodologic considerations and useful future directions. Birth Defects 14(1):121-56, 1978 (79 ref.)

Elie H see **Mandard AM**

Elin RJ see **MacLowry JD**

Eling TE see **Anderson MW**

Eliseev OM, Novikova LS, Topolianskiĭ VD: Neblagopriatnye vzaimodeistviia lekarstvennykh sredstv pri kombinirovannom ikh primenenii u bol'nykh s serdechno-sosudistoĭ patologieĭ. Ter Arkh 50(1):109-22, 1978 (105 ref.) **(Rus)**

Ellendorff F, Parvizi N, Elsaesser F, Smidt D: The miniature pig as an animal model in endocrine and neuroendocrine studies of reproduction. Lab Anim Sci 27(5 Pt 2):822-30, Oct 77 (12 ref.)

Elliott AY see **Williams RD**

Elliott BA, Hein HA: Neonatal death: reflections for physicians. Pediatrics 62(1):96-100, Jul 78 (14 ref.)

Elliott CG: Sterols in fungi: their functions in growth and reproduction. Adv Microb Physiol 15:121-73, 1977 (310 ref.)

Ellis G see **Goldberg DM**

Ellis H: Review of general surgery 1977. Postgrad Med J 54(632):367-83, Jun 78 (118 ref.)

Ellis HA see **Feest TG**

Ellis S: Some explanations for species differences in hyperglycemic responses to adrenergic agents. Life Sci 22(13-15):1229-36, 3-17 Apr 78 (27 ref.)

Ellison JM, Waller RE: A review of sulphur oxides and particulate matter as air pollutants with particular reference to effects on health in the United Kingdom. Environ Res 16(1-3):302-25, Jul 78 (87 ref.)

Ellison ML: Cell differentiation and the biological significance of inappropriate tumour products. Proc R Soc Med 70(12):845-50, Dec 77 (42 ref.)

Ellison ML see **O'Hare MJ**

Ellrodt G see **Singh BN**

Elnaggar M: The airway smooth muscles in asthma. Part II. Function. Compr Ther 4(4):14-22, Apr 78 (15 ref.)

Elsaesser F see **Ellendorff F**

Elsdon-Dew R: Entamoeba histolytica and Homo sapiens. Drugs 15 Suppl 1:1-9, 1978 (5 ref.)

Elstein M: Functions and physical properties of mucus in the female genital tract. Br Med Bull 34(1):83-8, Jan 78 (25 ref.)

Elston RC, Rao DC: Statistical modeling and analysis in human genetics. Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 7:253-86, 1978 (116 ref.)

Elwood JM, Cole P, Rothman KJ, Kaplan SD: Epidemiology of endometrial cancer. J Natl Cancer Inst 59(4):1055-60, Oct 77 (32 ref.)

Elze KL see **Schwendemann G**

Emery RE, Marholin D 2d: An applied behavior analysis of delinquency. The irrelevancy of relevant behavior. Am Psychol 32(10):860-73, Oct 77 (125 ref.)

Emmerson BT: Drug control of gout and hyperuricaemia. Drugs 16(2):158-66, Aug 78 (2 ref.)

Emmett EA: Drug photoallergy. Int J Dermatol 17(5):370-9, Jun 78 (79 ref.)

Emmrich F see **von Baehr R**

Emslander HP see **Bergstermann H**

Emslie RD: Some considerations on the role of cementum in periodontal disease. J Clin Periodontol 5(1):1-12, Feb 78 (23 ref.)

Eneroth P see **Gustafsson JA**

Enev N: Izsledvaniia vurkhu kruvosusirvaneto s tsel da se razkrie patologichno uvelichena fibrinolitichna aktivnost na kruvta, koiato predizvikva kruvoizliv. Vutr Boles 17(3):41-5, 1978 (34 ref.) **(Bul)**

Engel D see **Clagett JA**

Engel E: Les facteurs chromosomiques de la leucémogenèse. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 107(41):1426-36, 15 Oct 77 (84 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Engel GL: Psychologic stress, vasodepressor (vasovagal) syncope, and sudden death. Ann Intern Med 89(3):403-12, Sep 78 (111 ref.)

Engel HJ see **Liese W**

Engel HW: Mycobacteriophages and phage typing. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 129(1):75-90, Jan 78 (99 ref.)

Engel J, Carlsson A: Catecholamines and behavior. Curr Dev Psychopharmcol 4:1-32, 1977 (213 ref.)

Engel J, Fasold H, Hulla FW, Waechter F, Wegner A: The polymerization reaction of muscle actin. Mol Cell Biochem 18(1):3-13, 25 Nov 77 (39 ref.)

Engelman K: Phaeochromocytoma. Clin Endocrinol Metab 6(3):769-97, Nov 77 (45 ref.)

Engle MA, Ehlers KH, Klein AA, Levin AR: Hypertension in the infant, child, and adolescent. Cardiovasc Clin 9(1):291-310, 1978 (70 ref.)

English TA: Immediate postoperative care of cardiac surgical patients. Prog Surg 15:1-15, 1977 (22 ref.)

Engst R, Macholz RM, Kujawa M: Recent state of lindane metabolism. Residue Rev 68:59-90, 1977 (80 ref.)

Engst R see **Fritz W**

Engström L: The regulation of liver pyruvate kinase by phosphorylation—dephosphorylation. Curr Top Cell Regul 13:28-51, 1978 (71 ref.)

Engvall E: Quantitative enzyme immunoassay (ELISA) in microbiology. Med Biol 55(4):193-200, Aug 77 (54 ref.)

Epel D: Regulation of cell activity at fertilization by intracellular Ca+2 and intracellular pH. Birth Defects 14(2):377-88, 1978 (48 ref.)

Epel D: Mechanisms of activation of sperm and egg during fertilization of sea urchin gametes. Curr Top Dev Biol 12:185-246, 1978 (158 ref.)

Epifanova OI: Mechanisms underlying the differential sensitivity of proliferating and resting cells to external factors. Int Rev Cytol [Suppl] (5):303-35, 1977 (307 ref.)

Epstein CJ, Golbus MS: The prenatal diagnosis of genetic disorders. Annu Rev Med 29:117-28, 1978 (48 ref.)

Epstein GH see **Grodsky GM**

Epstein M: Renal sodium handling in cirrhosis. pp. 35-53. In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976. (68 ref.)

Epstein M: Renal effects of head-out water immersion in man: implications for an understanding of volume homeostasis. Physiol Rev 58(3):529-81, Jul 78 (191 ref.)

Epstein M see **James AE Jr**

Epstein MA, Achong BG: Recent progress in Epstein-Barr virus research. Annu Rev Microbiol 31:421-45, 1977 (247 ref.)

Epstein MA: An assessment of the possible role of viruses in the aetiology of Burkitt's lymphoma. Prog Exp Tumor Res 21:72-99, 1978 (186 ref.)

Epstein MF see **Kitzmiller JL**

Epstein RB: Bone marrow failure: current concepts of pathophysiology and management. Surg Annu 10:53-72, 1978 (117 ref.)

Epstein SS: Kepone—hazard evaluation. Sci Total Environ 9(1):1-62, Jan 78 (25 ref.)

Epstein WL: Cutaneous granulomas. Int J Dermatol 16(7):574-9, Sep 77 (20 ref.)

Epstein WL: Granuloma formation in man. Pathobiol Annu 7:1-30, 1977 (149 ref.)

Eränkö O: Small intensely fluorescent (SIF) cells and nervous transmission in sympathetic ganglia. Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:417-30, 1978 (107 ref.)

Erbe RW see **Miller WA**

Erbel R, Belz GG: Neue Aspekte zur medikamentösen Basistherapie des akuten Myokardinfarktes. Med Klin 72(35):1341-60, 2 Sep 77 (184 ref.) **(Ger)**

Erdmann VA: Collection of published 5S and 5.8S ribosomal RNA sequences. Nucleic Acids Res 5(1):r1-r13, Jan 78 (57 ref.)

Erenrich N see **Bear RA**

Erickson GF: Normal ovarian function. Clin Obstet Gynecol 21(1):31-52, Mar 78 (37 ref.)

Erickson JR, Jones MR: Thinking. Annu Rev Psychol 29:61-90, 1978 (218 ref.)

Erickson RP: Differentiation and other alloantigens of spermatozoa. pp. 85-114. In: Edidin M, Johnson MH, ed. Immunobiology of gametes. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press, 1977. W3 C162G v.4 1976. (121 ref.)

Eriksson CJ: Acetaldehyde metabolism in vivo during ethanol oxidation. Adv Exp Med Biol 85A:319-41, 1977 (69 ref.)

Erill S see **du Souich P**

Erkelens DW: Functional aspects of proteins involved in lipid transport. Neth J Med 21(3):129-37, 1978 (83 ref.)

Erlandson RA see **Ridolfi RL**

Ermolenko VM, Vishnevskaia RK: Epidemiologiia i profilaktika 'dializnogo' gepatita. Ter Arkh 50(6):134-44, 1978 (113 ref.) **(Rus)**

Erneux C see **Dumont JE**

Ernster L see **DePierre JW**

Erny P, Laval M, Bourdalle C, Gardien P, Didelot F, Cabanne A: Métabolisme des ions H+ et alimentation parentérale. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 18(12):1043-9, 1977 (21 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Eroshevskiĭ TI: Novye veianiia v khirurgii katarakt. Oftalmol Zh 33(4):300-4, 1978 (33 ref.) **(Rus)**

Escande M see **Delboy C**

Eschenbach DA: Sexually transmitted diseases: recent developments. pp. 195-203. In: Castelazo-Ayala L, et al., ed. Gynecology and obstetrics. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.412 1976. (38 ref.)

Escobar MR: Applications of cyclic nucleotides tc clinical problems. Prog Clin Pathol 7:289-316, 1978 (263 ref.)

Eshaghy B see **Talano JV**

Eskin A see **Menaker M**

Eskin BA: Sex hormones and aging. Adv Exp Med Biol 97:207-24, 1978 (32 ref.)

Eskin NA, Grossman S, Pinsky A: Biochemistry of lipoxygenase in relation to food quality. CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr 9(1):1-40, Apr 77 (268 ref.)

Esnouf MP: Biochemistry of blood coagulation. Br Med Bull 33(3):213-8, Sep 77 (58 ref.)

Espinós D, Díaz Mediavilla J, Villegas A, Río Vázquez M del: Clasificación funcional de los linfomas no hodgkinianos. Sangre (Barc) 22(5B):677-96, 1977 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Esposito L, Carleo R, Guerriero A, Sgambato F, Miano P: Studio longitudinale della funzione piastrinica nella iperostosi corticale infantile. Pediatria (Napoli) 86(1):1-13, 31 Mar 78 (15 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Esselstyn CB Jr see **Cooperman AM**

Esterhay RJ Jr: Current concepts in the management of small cell carcinoma of the lung. Am J Med Sci 274(3):232-45, Nov-Dec 77 (74 ref.)

Estes LW see **Van Thiel DH**

Estrada A: A study of the social relationships in a free-ranging troop of stumptail macaques (Macaca arctoides). Bol Estud Med Biol 29(5-6):313-94, Jan-Apr 77 (70 ref.)

Etingof RN: Rodopsin setchatki: polozhenie i diffuziia v membrane, priroda. Usp Sovrem Biol 84(1):53-65, Jul-Aug 77 (118 ref.) **(Rus)**

Etingof RN: Rodopsin setchatki: polozhenie i diffuziia v membrane, priroda. Usp Sovrem Biol 84(4):53-65, Jul-Aug 77 (90 ref.) **(Rus)**

Ettenger RB see **Fine RN**

Ettinger LJ, Freeman AI, Creaven PJ: Intrathecal methotrexate overdose without neurotoxicity: case report and literature review. Cancer 41(4):1270-3, Apr 78 (29 ref.)

Ettlinger RE, Hunder GG, Ward LE: Polymyalgia rheumatica and giant cell arteritis. Annu Rev Med 29:15-22, 1978 (30 ref.)

Eugène C, Fingerhut A, Quevauvilliers J, Pourcher J, Meyer G, Charhon F, Bergue A., Ronat R: Anémie microangiopathique avec thrombopénie. Guérison par ablation d'un angiome du grêle. Nouv Presse Med 7(3):735-7, 4 Mar 78 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Euler D see **Talano JV**

Euzeby J: The laboratory diagnosis of cutaneous and subcutaneous mycoses in animals. Folia Vet Lat 7(2):111-29, Apr-Jun 77 (27 ref.)

Evans HJ: Some facts and fancies relating to chromosome structure in man. Adv Hum Genet 8:347-438, 1977 (282 ref.)

Evans LE see **Whitlock FA**

Evans M see **Badawy AA**

Evans MJ, Hughes SP: Post-irradiation sarcoma of the clavicle: a report of two patients. Clin Oncol 4(2):131-8, Jun 78 (14 ref.)

Evdokimov AI, Nikitina TV: Kriterii izlechivaenosti parodontoza. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 56(5):14-21, Sep-Oct 77 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Evgen'eva TP: Kletochnye poverkhnosti v onto- i filogeneze. Usp Sovrem Biol 84(2):207-8, Sep-Oct 77 (91 ref.) **(Rus)**

Ewens WJ: Population genetics theory in relation to the neutralist-selectionist controversy. Adv Hum Genet 8:67-134, 1977 (70 ref.)

Ewenstein BM see **Nathenson SG**

Ewing LL, Robaire B: Endogenous antispermatogenic agents: prospects for male contraception. Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:167-87, 1978 (162 ref.)

Ewy GA: Cardiac arrest and resuscitation: defibrillators and defibrillation. Curr Probl Cardiol 2(11):1-71, Feb 78 (101 ref.)

Exton JH, Assimacopoulos-Jeannet FD, Blackmore PF, Cherrington AD, Chan TM: Mechanisms of catecholamine actions on liver carbohydrate metabolism. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 9:441-52, 1978 (18 ref.)

Eyre P see **Burka JF**

Eyre P see **Chand N**
Eyre P see **Holroyde MC**
Ezdinli E see **Bennett JM**
Ezhuthachan S see **Lee K**
Ezrin C see **Kovacs K**

F

Faber OK see **Binder C**
Fabris N see **Piantanelli L**
Fagard R, Saddi R: Ferritin structure and biosynthesis. Biochimie 59(10):765–73, 1977 (158 ref.)
Fahey RC: Biologically important thiol–disulfide reactions and the role of cyst(e)ine in proteins: an evolutionary perspective. Adv Exp Med Biol 86A:1–30, 1977 (89 ref.)
Fahlbusch R see **Von Werder K**
Fahn S, Calne DB: Considerations in the management of parkinsonism. Neurology (Minneap) 28(1):5–7, Jan 78 (19 ref.)
Fahnestock R see **Trump DL**
Fahrion SL: Autogenic biofeedback treatment for migraine. Mayo Clin Proc 52(12):776–84, Dec 77 (33 ref.)
Faillace LA see **Guynn RW**
Faiman C see **Winter JS**
Fain A: Epidemiological problems of scabies. Int J Dermatol 17(1):20–30, Jan–Feb 1978 (33 ref.)
Fain JN, Butcher FR: Cyclic nucleotides in mode of hormone action. Int Rev Physiol 16:241–94, 1977 (290 ref.)
Fain JN: Mode of action of oral hypoglycemic drugs. Introductory remarks. Fed Proc 36(13):2712–3, Dec 77 (12 ref.)
Fain JN see **Shepherd RE**
Fairclough RH, Cantor CR: The use of singlet–singlet energy transfer to study macromolecular assemblies. Methods Enzymol 48:347–79, 1978 (27 ref.)
Fairclough RH see **Johnson AE**
Fajardo LF, Berthrong M: Radiation injury in surgical pathology. Part I. Am J Surg Pathol 2(2):159–99, Jun 78 (147 ref.)
Falcini F see **Marianelli L**
Falcocchio G see **Bosman C**
Falcon MG see **Jones BR**
Faleide A see **Wikran R**
Falk D: External neuroanatomy of old world monkeys (Cercopithecoidea). Contrib Primatol 15:1–95, 1978 (117 ref.)
Falk JL, Tang M: Animal model of alcoholism: critique and progress. Adv Exp Med Biol 85B:465–93, 1977 (67 ref.)
Fällström SP see **Ahlstedt S**
Famaey JP: Recent developments about non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs and their mode of action. Gen Pharmacol 9(3):155–62, 1978 (98 ref.)
Familiari M: Meccanismo d'azione della ketamina a livello di membrana. Minerva Anestesiol 43(8):435–48, Aug 77 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Fan H: Expression of RNA tumor viruses at translation and transcription lebels. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 79:1–41, 1978 (135 ref.)
Fanaroff AA, Merkatz IR: Modern obstetrical management of the low birth weight infant. Clin Perinatol 4(2):215–37, Sep 77 (80 ref.)
Fang VS see **Meltzer HY**
Fankhauser R, Fatzer R: Beiträge zur Neuropathologie der Wiederkäuer. IV. Degenerative Prozesse. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 120(3):105–29, Mar 78 (52 ref.) **(Ger)**
Fanska R see **Grodsky GM**
Fanta D, Niebauer G: Fortschritte der Medizin in Einzeldarstellungen, XI. Wien Klin Wochenschr 89(20):677–83, 28 Oct 77 (75 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Fanta D see **Dostal V**
Fantozzi R, Moroni F, Masini E, Blandina P, Mannaioni PF: Modulation of the spontaneous histamine release by adrenergic and cholinergic drugs. Agents Actions 8(4):347–58, Jun 78 (82 ref.)
Farah JW see **Craig RG**
Farber M: Evaluation of secondary amenorrhea. Clin Obstet Gynecol 20(4):805–13, Dec 77 (31 ref.)
Farcet JP see **Reyes F**
Farinon AM, Invernizzi L, Macellari G: Problemi tecnici e criteri di valutazione della rigenerazione pancreatica sperimentale (rassegna sintetica). Chir Patol Sper 25(3):101–21, Jun 77 (135 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Faris JV, McHenry PL, Morris SN: Concepts and applications of treadmill exercise testing and the exercise electrocardiogram. Am Heart J 95(1):102–14, Jan 78 (68 ref.)
Farman JV: Anaesthesia for transplant surgery. Int Anesthesiol Clin 16(1):92–119, Spring 78 (60 ref.)
Farmer SW see **Licht P**
Farooqui AA, Mandel P: Recent developments in the biochemistry of globoid and metachromatic leucodystrophies. Biomedicine 26(4):232–6, Jul 77 (43 ref.)
Farr AG see **Beller DI**
Farrant J, Walter CA, Knight SC: Cryopreservation and selection of cells. pp. 61–78. In: Simatos D, et al., ed. Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976. (71 ref.)
Farrant J see **Knight SC**
Farrar WE Jr see **Cook FV**
Farrell HM Jr see **Bingham EW**
Farrell ID see **Robertson L**
Farriaux JP: Les anomalies héréditaires du métabolisme des acides aminés. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 18(12):1053–62, 1977 (62 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Farzati B see **Altucci P**
Fasman GD: Circular dichroism analysis of chromatin and DNA—nuclear protein complexes. Methods Cell Biol 18:327–49, 1978 (52 ref.)
Fasman GD see **Chou PY**
Fasold H see **Engel J**
Fast A: Reflex sweating in patients with spinal cord injury: a review. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 58(10):435–7, Oct 77 (35 ref.)
Fateeva MN see **Zherbin EA**
Fatzer R see **Fankhauser R**
Faulk DL, Anuras S, Christensen J: Chronic intestinal pseudoobstruction. Gastroenterology 74(5 Pt 1):922–31, May 78 (122 ref.)
Faure G see **Royer RJ**
Favaretti C: Gli screening multifasici e la loro valutazione. I. Rassegna bibliografica. Ann Sclavo 19(5):1074–91, Sep–Oct 77 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Fawcett CP see **Krulich L**
Fawcett WA, Gluck L: Respiratory distress syndrome in the tiny baby. Clin Perinatol 4(2):411–23, Sep 77 (57 ref.)
Fazio M, Vercellino V, Cavallero P, Sartoris S, Rodino A, Salassa B: Stato attuale della chemioterapia nei tumori testa e collo. Minerva Stomatol 27(1):15–22, Jan–Mar 78 (70 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Fechner RE: Hepatic tumors and oral contraceptives. Pathol Annu 12 Pt 1:293–310, 1977 (130 ref.)
Fedenko AN see **Afanas'ev IuI**
Federlin K: Immunologische Aspekte bei entzündlichen Erkrankungen des Intestinaltraktes. Immun Infekt 6(1):15–27, Feb 78 (172 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Federlin K see **Tönnesmann E**
Federman DD see **Hsueh WA**
Federman JL, Clark WH: Circulating antibodies in patients with intraocular melanomas. pp. 105–11. In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. Intraocular tumors. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 I61 1976. (55 ref.)
Federspil P: Neue Erkenntnisse über die Ototoxizität der Aminoglykosid-Antibiotika. Adv Clin Pharmacol 15:45–68, 1978 (70 ref.) **(Ger)**
Fédida M, Dannacher G, Coudert M, Perrin M, Martel JL: Le contrôle d'activité des vaccins antiaphteux. Dev Biol Stand 35:243–70, 1976 (89 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Fédida M see **Dannacher G**
Fedorovskaja RF see **Studnicin AA**
Feeley TW see **Roizen MF**
Feeney J: The conformation of hormonal peptides in solution. pp. 55–72. In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976. (48 ref.)
Feest TG, Ward MK, Ellis HA, Conceicao S, Pierides AM, Aird E, Simpson W, Cook DB, Kerr DN: Renal bone disease—what is it and why does it happen? Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 7 Suppl:19s–23s, Dec 77 (15 ref.)
Fefer A see **Thomas ED**
Fegeler K, Macher E, Nolting S: Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen zur Immunität bei der Infektion mit Candida albicans (2. Fortsetzung und Schluss). Mykosen 21(7):201–22, Jul 78 (175 ref.) **(Ger)**
Feibel RM: Diagnostic ultrasonography. Int Ophthalmol Clin 18(1):167–78, Spring 78 (16 ref.)
Feig PU, McCurdy DK: The hypertonic state. N Engl J Med 297(26):1444–54, 29 Dec 77 (10 ref.)
Feigelson P see **Ramanarayanan-Murthy L**
Feigenson ME see **Baggiolini M**
Feijen J: Thrombogenesis caused by blood–foreign surface interaction. pp. 235–47. In: Kenedi RM, et al., ed. Artificial organs. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1976. WO 176 A791 1976. (54 ref.)
Feinberg H see **Levitsky S**
Feinberg LE see **Yamada G**
Feinstein PA see **Habermann ET**
Feinstone SM, Purcell RH: Non-A, non-B hepatitis. Annu Rev Med 29:359–66, 1978 (41 ref.)
Feklisova LV: Virusnye diarei u detel. Pediatriia (6):85–8, Jun 78 (25 ref.) **(Rus)**
Felber JP: Radioimmunoassay in the clinical chemistry laboratory. Adv Clin Chem 20:129–79, 1978 (82 ref.)
Feldman AM see **Brown RD**
Feldman BF, Feldman EC: Routine laboratory diagnosis in endocrine disease. Vet Clin North Am 7(3):443–64, Aug 77 (31 ref.)
Feldman EC, Tyrrell JB: Hypoadrenocorticism. Vet Clin North Am 7(3):555–81, Aug 77 (69 ref.)
Feldman EC see **Feldman BF**
Feldman M, Richardson CT: Histamine H2-receptor antagonists. Adv Intern Med 23:1–24, 1978 (108 ref.)
Feldman MY: Minor components in transfer RNA: the location–function relationships. Prog Biophys Mol Biol 32(1):83–102, 1977 (77 ref.)
Feldman NT, McFadden ER Jr: Asthma: therapy old and new. Med Clin North Am 61(6):1239–50, Nov 77 (27 ref.)
Feldman NT, McFadden ER Jr: Occupational asthma. Compr Ther 4(4):23–8, Apr 78 (14 ref.)
Feldman PS, Horvath E, Kovacs K: An ultrastructural study of seven cardiac myxomas. Cancer 40(5):2216–32, Nov 77 (47 ref.)
Felicetti SA see **Muggenburg BA**
Felig P see **Sherwin R**
Felix D see **Phillips MI**
Felix MD see **Fink AI**
Fellows KE see **Levin DC**
Felsenfeld G: Chromatin. Nature 271(5641):115–22, 12 Jan 78 (113 ref.)
Felton JS see **Nebert DW**
Fenichel GM: Clinical syndromes of myasthenia in infancy and childhood. A review. Arch Neurol 35(2):97–103, Feb 78 (69 ref.)
Fennell RH Jr: Microinvasive carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Obstet Gynecol Surv 33(6):406–11, Jun 78 (45 ref.)
Fennell RS see **Richard GA**
Fenoglio JJ Jr, Irey NS: Myocardial changes in malignant hyperthermia. Am J Pathol 89(1):51–8, Oct 77 (15 ref.)
Ferenci T see **Quayle JR**
Ferguson A: Intraepithelial lymphocytes of the small intestine. Gut 18(11):921–37, Nov 77 (104 ref.)
Ferguson A, MacDonald TT: Effects of local delayed hypersensitivity on the small intestine. Ciba Found Symp (46):305–27, 26–28 Apr 77 (16 ref.)
Ferguson R see **Clarkson BD**
Ferguson SJ: Some contemporary problems in electron-transport-linked adenosine triphosphate synthesis and related processes. Biochem Soc Trans 5(2):582–8, 1977 (37 ref.)
Ferlito A, Donati LF: 'Malignant lymphoepithelial lesions' (undifferentiated ductal carcinomas of the parotid gland). Three case reports and review of the literature. J Laryngol Otol 91(10):869–83, Oct 77 (49 ref.)
Ferlito A: Histiocytic tumors of the larynx: a clinicopathological study with review of the literature. Cancer 42(2):611–22, Aug 78 (35 ref.)
Ferluga J see **Allison AC**
Ferluga J see **Schorlemmer HU**
Fernandes M see **Onesti G**
Fernandez-Madrid F: Serotonin, other biologically active principles, and the lung. Int Anesthesiol Clin 15(4):169–88, Winter 77 (109 ref.)
Ferone R: Folate metabolism in malaria. Bull WHO 55(2–3):291–8, 1977 (57 ref.)
Ferrando R, Henry N: Désequilibre de la ration et aflatoxicose. Ann Nutr Aliment 31(4–6):701–9, 1977 (54 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Ferrando R see **Truhaut R**
Ferrans VJ: Overview of cardiac pathology in relation to anthracycline cardiotoxicity. Cancer Treat Rep 62(6):955–61, Jun 78 (26 ref.)
Ferrans WJ, Roberts WC: Myocardial biopsy: a useful diagnostic procedure or only a research tool? Am J Cardiol 41(5):965–7, 1 May 78 (36 ref.)
Ferrante L, Mercuri S, Di Lorenzo N: I lipomi del corpo calloso. Riv Neurol 47(3):266–82, May–Jun 77 (102 ref.) **(Ita)**
Ferraris R see **Lovisetto P**
Ferraro DP: Preclinical effects: unlearned behavior. Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser (14):86–102, Jul 77 (100 ref.)
Ferraro DP: Preclinical chronic effects: unlearned and learned behavior. Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser (14):118–27, Jul 77 (66 ref.)
Ferraro DP: Preclinical effects: learned behavior. Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser (14):103–17, Jul 77 (85 ref.)
Ferrell WJ: Gas–liquid chromatography as a method for analysis of serum cholesterol. CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 8(3):259–76, Nov 77 (62 ref.)
Ferrendelli JA: Distribution and regulation of cyclic GMP in the central nervous system. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 9:453–64, 1978 (60 ref.)
Ferreyro R see **Fisher RG**
Ferris BG Jr: Health effects of exposure to low levels of regulated air pollutants: a critical review. J Air Pollut Control Assoc 28(5):482–97, May 78 (142 ref.)
Ferris S see **Sathananthan GL**
Ferriss JB, Beevers DG, Brown JJ, Fraser R, Lever AF, Padfield PL, Robertson JI: Low-renin ('primary') hyperaldosteronism. Differential diagnosis and distinction of sub-groups within the syndrome. Am Heart J 95(5):641–58, May 78 (190 ref.)
Fersini C see **Longhini C**
Ferstandig LL: Trace concentrations of anesthetic gases: a critical review of their disease potential. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 57(3):328–45, May–Jun 78 (126 ref.)
Fessler JH, Fessler LI: Biosynthesis of procollagen. Annu Rev Biochem 47:129–62, 1978 (369 ref.)
Fessler LI see **Fessler JH**
Fessler R see **Meltzer HY**
Festen HP, Lamersen CB, van Tongeren JH: Cimetidine; nieuwe hoop voor de ulcuspatiënt? Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 122(24):866–70, 17 Jun 78 (52 ref.) **(Dut)**
Festge OA see **Tischer W**
Fiaccadori F, Pizzaferri A: Aspetti immunologici e problemi profilattici e terapeutici dell'epatite virale. Minerva Med 68(62):4153–72, 22 Dec 77 (107 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Fialkow PJ see **Adamson JW**
Fialkow PJ see **Friedman JM**

Fibach E see **Rifkind RA**
Fibiger HC: Drugs and reinforcement mechanisms: a critical review of the catecholamine theory.
Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:37–56, 1978 (73 ref.)
Fidler IJ: Tumor heterogeneity and the biology of cancer invasion and metastasis. Cancer Res 38(9):2651–60, Sep 78 (63 ref.)
Fidler IJ see **Nicolson GL**
Fielding J: Does sarcoma occur in man after intramuscular iron? Scand J Haematol (32):100–4, 1977 (18 ref.)
Fields HL, Basbaum AI: Brainstem control of spinal pain-transmission neurons. Annu Rev Physiol 40:217–48, 1978 (265 ref.)
Fierer J see **Zimmerman TS**
Fieve RR see **Gross HA**
Figge K, Cmelka D, Koch J: Problems involved in and a comparison of methods for the determination of total migration from packaging materials into fatty foods.
Food Cosmet Toxicol 16(2):165–75, Apr 78 (18 ref.)
Figura N see **Rossolini A**
Filatov AA: Gormonal'nye narusheniia pri mastopatii i ikh korrektsiia (obzor literatury). Sov Med (6):107–10, Jun 78 (47 ref.) **(Rus)**
Filipov S: Suvremenni skhvashtaniia za shoka (obzor).
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 30(4):336–42, 1977 (20 ref.) **(Bul)**
Filippov IuP see **Boiarskii MIu**
Filippovich IV see **Romantsev EF**
Filipsson R, Hall K, Lindsten J: Dental maturity as a measure of somatic development in children. Adv Metab Disord 9:425–51, 1978 (46 ref.)
Fillastre JP see **Leroy A**
Fillet G: Le myélome. Rev Med Liege 33(10):354–64, 15 May 78 (22 ref.) **(Fre)**
Fillion G see **Jacob J**
Filosa-Parisi S see **De Petrocellis B**
Finch CA, Harker LA, Cook JD: Kinetics of the formed elements of human blood. Blood 50(4):699–707, Oct 77 (40 ref.)
Finch CE: Genotypic influences on female reproductive senescence in rodents. Birth Defects 14(1):335–54, 1978 (104 ref.)
Findlay JK see **Cerini M**
Fine RN, Malekzadeh MH, Pennisi AJ, Ettenger RB, Uittenbogaart CH, Negrete VF, Korsch BM: Long-term results of renal transplantation in children. Pediatrics 61(4):641–50, Apr 78 (48 ref.)
Finegold SM see **George WL**
Fingerhut A see **Eugène C**
Fink AI, Felix MD, Fletcher RC: The anatomic basis for glaucoma. Ann Ophthalmol 10(4):397–411, Apr 78 (73 ref.)
Fink GD, Brody MJ: Neurogenic control of the renal circulation in hypertension. Fed Proc 37(5):1202–8, Apr 78 (41 ref.)
Fink MP see **Shearer WT**
Finkbeiner AE, Bissada NK, Welch LT: Uropharmacology: part VI. Parasympathetic depressants. Urology 10(5):503–10, Nov 77 (70 ref.)
Finkbeiner AE, Bissada NK, Welch L: Uropharmacology: VIII. Sympathomimetic agents. Urology 11(5):536–41, May 78 (56 ref.)
Finkbeiner AE see **Bissada NK**
Finkelstein M, Weissmann G: The introduction of enzymes into cells by means of liposomes. J Lipid Res 19(3):289–303, Mar 78 (82 ref.)
Finkelstein NW see **Haskins R**
Finlayson B: Physicochemical aspects of urolithiasis.
Kidney Int 13(5):344–60, May 78 (64 ref.)
Finlayson JS see **Folk JE**
Fiocchi A, Colombini A: Trasmissione verticale dell'epatite B. Presentazione di un caso in lattante e rassegna della letteratura. Minerva Pediatr 29(36):2175–81, 17 Nov 77 (54 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Fiori M, Campani E: Lesioni traumatiche uterine e fetali.
Pathologica 70(1001–1002):163–73, Mar–Apr 78 (46 ref.) **(Ita)**
Fiori MG: Tricyclic antidepressants: a review of their toxicology. Curr Dev Psychopharmcol 4:71–110, 1977 (380 ref.)
Firlit CF: Urethral abnormalities. Urol Clin North Am 5(1):31–55, Feb 78 (54 ref.)
Firusian N see **Nowrousian MR**
Fischer B: Sehen mit bewegten Augen.
Naturwissenschaften 65(2):96–103, Feb 78 (56 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Fischer H: Unfallverletzungen des Beines, insbesondere Frakturen. Literaturübersicht. Med Monatsschr 31(6):255–60, Jun 77 (50 ref.) **(Ger)**
Fischer HW: Improvement in radiographic contrast media through the development of colloidal or particulate media: an analysis. J Theor Biol 67(4):653–70, 22 Aug 77 (72 ref.)
Fischer JE: Hyperalimentation. Adv Surg 11:1–69, 1977 (115 ref.)
Fischer JF: Etudes des pertubations des amino-acides dans l'insuffisance hépatique. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 18(12):966–74, 1977 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Fischer TJ see **Edwards JE Jr**
Fischer W, Scholler KL: Biotransformation von Halothan. Gegenwärtiger Stand von Forschung und Diskussion.
Med Klin 72(46):1959–65, 18 Nov 77 (24 ref.) **(Ger)**
Fischinger PJ see **Collins JJ**
Fisher AA: New advances in contact dermatitis.
Int J Dermatol 16(7):552–68, Sep 77 (85 ref.)
Fisher B, Redmond C, Fisher ER: Clinical trials and the surgical treatment of breast cancer.
Surg Clin North Am 58(4):723–36, Aug 78 (16 ref.)
Fisher B see **Zawadzki ZA**
Fisher DA, Dussault JH, Sack J, Chopra IJ: Ontogenesis of hypothalamic--pituitary--thyroid function and metabolism in man, sheep, and rat. Recent Prog Horm Res 33:59–116, 1977 (95 ref.)
Fisher ER: The pathologist's role in the diagnosis and treatment of invasive breast cancer.
Surg Clin North Am 58(4):705–21, Aug 78 (70 ref.)
Fisher ER see **Fisher B**
Fisher RG, Ferreyro R: Evaluation of current techniques for nonsurgical removal of intravascular iatrogenic foreign bodies. AJR 130(3):541–8, Mar 78 (67 ref.)
Fisher RI, Young RC: Chemotherapy of ovarian cancer.
Surg Clin North Am 58(1):143–50, Feb 78 (21 ref.)
Fisher RS, Cohen S: Gastroesophageal reflux.
Med Clin North Am 62(1):3–20, Jan 78 (132 ref.)
Fisher SV, Gullickson G Jr: Energy cost of ambulation in health and disability: a literature review.
Arch Phys Med Rehabil 59(3):124–33, Mar 78 (50 ref.)
Fishman AP see **Cherniack NS**
Fishman GA: The value of fluorescein angiography in the differential diagnosis of choroidal melanomas. pp. 9–34.
In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. Intraocular tumors. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 I61 1976. (33 ref.)
Fishman J: The catechol estrogens. Neuroendocrinology 22(4):363–74, 1976 (70 ref.)
Fitch FW, Weiss A, McKearn TJ, Stuart FP: Graft enhancement and antiidiotypic antibody. Lymphocytes from long-term rat renal allograft recipients have normal responsiveness in vitro. Transplant Proc 10(2):367–72, Jun 78 (23 ref.)
Fittkau S: Synthetische substratanaloge Inhibitoren zur Untersuchung von Struktur-Wirkungs-Beziehungen bei Proteasen. Pharmazie 32(8–9):445–8, Aug–Sep 77 (15 ref.) **(Ger)**
Fitzgerald F: Clinical hypophosphatemia. Annu Rev Med 29:177–89, 1978 (76 ref.)
Fitzgerald FT: Hypophosphatemia. Adv Intern Med 23:137–57, 1978 (97 ref.)
Fitzgerald JF: Colonization of the gastrointestinal tract.
Mead Johnson Symp Perinat Dev Med (11):35–8, 1977 (45 ref.)
Fitzgerald JF: Neonatal necrotizing enterocolitis.
Mead Johnson Symp Perinat Dev Med (11):54–62, 1977 (59 ref.)
Fitzgerald JW see **Harrison DC**
Fitzgerald KM see **Morin LP**
Fitzgerald PJ see **Varricchio F**
Flaherty M see **Nissen NI**
Flamant R: Epidemiological research on the relationship between tobacco, alcohol and cancer.
Prog Biochem Pharmacol 14:36–46, 1978 (10 ref.)
Flamenbaum W, Schmitt GW: The role of prostaglandins in the pathophysiology of renal failure associated with liver disease. pp. 285–98.
In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976. (42 ref.)
Flanagan J see **Gibbs L**
Flandroy L see **Galand P**
Fleisch H: Inhibitors and promoters of stone formation.
Kidney Int 13(5):361–71, May 78 (134 ref.)
Fleischer K: Drugs and exocrine pancreatic function in man. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 25(2):162–5, Apr 78 (32 ref.)
Fleischer K: Differentialdiagnostische Uberlegungen bei der Otalgie. Wien Med Wochenschr 128(9):253–5, 15 May 78 (0 ref.) **(Ger)**
Fleischer NK, Strik WO: Lambliasis. Pathogenität, klinisches Bild, Diagnose und Therapie. Med Klin 73(12):415–21, 24 Mar 78 (33 ref.) **(Ger)**
Fleischmann R see **Hoensch H**
Flerkó B see **Sétáló G**
Flessel CP: Metals as mutagens. Adv Exp Med Biol 91:117–28, 1977 (44 ref.)
Fletcher GH: The evolution of the basic concepts underlying the practice of radiotherapy from 1949 to 1977.
Radiology 127(1):3–19, Apr 78 (53 ref.)
Fletcher RC see **Fink AI**
Fletcher SG: Cleft lip and palate research: an undated state of the art. Section V. Resonance and phonation.
Cleft Palate J 14(4):313–20, Oct 77 (50 ref.)
Fletcher TF, Bradley WE: Neuroanatomy of the bladder-urethra. J Urol 119(2):153–60, Feb 78 (154 ref.)
Fletcher WS see **Stevens KR Jr**
Flick MR, Block AJ: Chronic oxygen therapy.
Med Clin North Am 61(6):1397–406, Nov 77 (49 ref.)
Flizondo L see **Cardoso JM**
Floersheim GL: Experimentelle Grundlagen zur Therapie von Vergiftungen durch den grünen Knollenblätterpilz (Amanita phalloides). Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(6):185–97, 11 Feb 78 (101 ref.) **(Ger)**
Flohé L, Friderichs E: Alte Probleme und neue Aspekte in der Analgesieforschung. Arzneim Forsch 28(1a):99–106, 1978 (86 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Flor WJ see **James AE Jr**
Flor-Henry P: The endogenous psychoses: a reflection of lateralized dysfunction of the anterior limbic system. pp. 389–404.
In: Livingston KE, Hornykiewicz O, ed. Limbic mechanisms. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WL 314 L733L 1976. (56 ref.)
Florczak WF see **Dumanian AV**
Floru L: Aspekte der Langzeittherapie mit Langzeitneuroleptika--Praxisbezogene Erfahrungen und Betrachtungen. Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr 46(2):82–104, Feb 78 (286 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Florvaag E: Cannabis og luftveiene. En oversikt.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(3):142–4, 30 Jan 78 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**
Flower RJ: Prostaglandins and related compounds.
Agents Actions [Suppl] (3):99–105, 1977 (49 ref.)
Flowers HM: Chemical synthesis of oligosaccharides.
Methods Enzymol 50:93–121, 1978 (99 ref.)
Flowers NC see **Johnson JC**
Flury W: Klinische Bedeutung von Störungen des Vitamin-D-Stoffwechsels. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(4):129–33, 28 Jan 78 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Flute PT: Thromboembolic disease. Clin Haematol 6(3):731–44, Oct 77 (38 ref.)
Flute PT: Disorders of plasma fibrinogen synthesis.
Br Med Bull 33(3):253–9, Sep 77 (83 ref.)
Flynn JT, Cassady JC: Current trends in amblyopia therapy.
Ophthalmology (Rochester) 85(5):428–50, May 78 (80 ref.)
Fodstad H, Laitinen L: Transkutan nervestimulering ved kronisk smerte. En oversikt. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(23):1079–82, 20 Aug 78 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**
Foëx P: Preoperative assessment of patients with cardiac disease. Br J Anaesth 50(1):15–23, Jan 78 (52 ref.)
Foglia A see **Miti L**
Folco G see **Samuelsson B**
Folco GC see **Galli C**
Folds JD see **Davis CS**
Foley CW see **Rhoades JD**
Folk FA: Breast surgery. Surg Clin North Am 57(6):1173–84, Dec 77 (42 ref.)
Folk JE, Finlayson JS: The epsilon-(gamma-glutamyl)lysine crosslink and the catalytic role of transglutaminases.
Adv Protein Chem 31:1–133, 1977 (437 ref.)
Folkow B, Hallbäck M: Fysiologiska aspekter på bakgrunden till essentiell hypertoni. Lakartidningen 74(39):3318–23, 28 Sep 77 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
Follath F see **Cocco G**
Foltmann B, Pedersen VB: Comparison of the primary structures of acidic proteinases and of their zymogens.
Adv Exp Med Biol 95:3–22, 1977 (62 ref.)
Fomon SJ see **Siu RG**
Fong Lee IR see **Huerta JG**
Fontagné J see **Lechat P**
Fontaine J: Bases pharmacologiques de l'utilisation thérapeutique des prostaglandines. J Pharm Belg 32(4):388–414, Jul–Aug 77 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Forbes AL see **Chopra JG**
Forbes CD, Prentice CR: Thrombus formation and artificial surfaces. Br Med Bull 34(2):201–7, May 78 (126 ref.)
Forbes WF see **Milvy P**
Forehand R see **Roberts MW**
Forgash AJ see **Ahmad S**
Forget BG: Nucleotide sequence of human beta globin messenger RNA. Hemoglobin 1(8):879–81, 1977 (13 ref.)
Forgon M: A combnyaktörés gyógyításának néhány idöszerü problémája. Orv Hetil 119(13):755–60, 26 Mar 78 (54 ref.) **(Hun)**
Formal SB, Gemski P Jr: Bacterial enterocolitis. pp. 31–5.
In: Yardley JH, et al., ed. The gastrointestinal tract. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W1 MO568H no.18 1977. (14 ref.)
Fornasari PM see **Nalli G**
Forni G, Cavallo G: Requirements for tumor antigen immunogenicity. Prog Biochem Pharmacol 14:163–70, 1978 (25 ref.)
Forrester JS see **Waters DD**
Forsby N see **Andersson-Anvret M**
Forster IC see **Clark GM**
Forstner JF: Intestinal mucins in health and disease.
Digestion 17(3):234–63, 1978 (172 ref.)
Forte JG, Lee HC: Gastric adenosine triphosphatases: a review of their possible role in HCl secretion.
Gastroenterology 73(4 Pt 2):921–6, Oct 77 (39 ref.)
Fortner CL see **Bender JF**
Fortner JG see **Mira JG**
Fortner JG see **Varricchio F**
Fortuin NJ, Weiss JL: Exercise stress testing. Circulation 56(5):699–712, Nov 77 (124 ref.)
Fortuin NJ see **Mason SJ**
Fortuna A, Nicole S, Palma L, Di Lorenzo N: I meningiomi intraorbitari primitivi. Riv Neurol 48(3):251–70, May–Jun 78 (125 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Fosner F, Carey RW, Zarrabi MH: Breast cancer and acute leukemia: report of 24 cases and review of the literature. Am J Hematol 4(2):151–72, 1978 (100 ref.)
Fossati C: Diagnosi e trattamento degli effetti tossici da abuso di droghe o da astinenza. Clin Ter 83(3):325–33, 15 Nov 77 (86 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Fossati C: Le cefalosporine. Parte I. Clin Ter 84(2):167–93, 31 Jan 78 (168 ref.) **(Ita)**
Foster WD see **Zimmerman LE**
Fothergill JE, Anderson WH: A molecular approach to the complement system. Curr Top Cell Regul 13:259–311, 1978

(219 ref.)
Fournier A see **Andréjak M**
Fournier A see **Sebert JL**
Fournier AE see **Sebert JL**
Fournier C: Les lésions cardio-vasculaires du syndrome de Marfan. Coeur Med Interne 16(3):331-6, Jul-Sep 77 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Fouts JR see **Pan GP**
Fowler RE see **Edwards RG**
Fox B see **Walden PA**
Fox IH, LaCroix S, Planet G, Moore M: Partial deficiency of adenine phosphoribosyltransferase in man. Medicine (Baltimore) 56(6):515-26, Nov 77 (51 ref.)
Fox IH, Kelley WN: The role of adenosine and 2'-deoxyadenosine in mammalian cells. Annu Rev Biochem 47:655-86, 1978 (304 ref.)
Fox M see **Nathwani BN**
Fozzard HA, Gibbons WR: Electrical aspects of excitation-contraction coupling. Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab 11:3-10, 26-29 May 76 (26 ref.)
Fragnito A see **Altucci P**
Fraley EE see **Williams RD**
Franchimont P, Reuter A, Gaspard U: Ectopic production of human chorionic gonadotropin and its alpha- and beta-subunits. Curr Top Exp Endocrinol 3:201-16, 1978 (43 ref.)
Francis GS, Hagan AD: Nitroglycerin ointment: a review. Angiology 28(12):873-8, Dec 77 (36 ref.)
Francis GS see **Warren SE**
Franco D see **Bismuth H**
Franco Ramírez G see **Aristizábal Duque G**
François G, Gouin F, Pedrant G: Les signes cliniques et les aspects étiologiques des encéphalopathies métaboliques (a l'exclusion de l'encéphalopathie hépatique et du syndrome de réalimentation) Ann Anesthesiol Fr 18(12):953-65, 1977 (106 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
François J: Heredity of the choroidal dystrophies. Adv Ophthalmol 35:1-25, 1978 (180 ref.)
François J, Van Oye R: La thèrapeutique anti-inflammatorie en ophtalmologie. Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol 28:287-319, 1977 (91 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Frank JJ see **Karpetsky TP**
Frank K, Hambrecht FT: Present status of neural prostheses: visual, auditory, and motor. Clin Neurosurg 24:337-46, 1976 (26 ref.)
Frank MM see **Atkinson JP**
Franke WW: Structure and function of nuclear membranes. Biochem Soc Symp (42):125-35, 1977 (66 ref.)
Franken FH: Irritables Kolon. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(15):665-8, 14 Apr 78 (63 ref.) **(Ger)**
Franklin EC, Buxbaum J: Immunoglobulin structure, synthesis, secretion, and relation to neoplasms of B cells. Clin Haematol 6(2):503-32, Jun 77 (140 ref.)
Franklin RA see **Stephens RJ**
Frantsev VI, Selivanenko VT: Dlitel'naia kateterizatsiia polostei serdtsa. Kardiologiia 17(7):143-51, Jul 77 (98 ref.) **(Rus)**
Frantsuzova SB: Deistvie serdechnykh glikozidov i protsess adrenergicheskoĭ mediatsii (obzor literatury). Farmakol Toksikol 40(6):733-45, Nov-Dec 77 (147 ref.) **(Rus)**
Frantz AG: Prolactin. N Engl J Med 298(4):201-7, 26 Jan 78 (17 ref.)
Franzen E: Arbeitsmedizinisch bedingte Veränderungen des Aminosäurenhaushalts (Literaturbericht). Z Gesamte Hyg 24(1):12-20, Jan 78 (123 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Frape DL, Tuck MG: Determining the energy values of ingredients in pig feeds. Proc Nutr Soc 36(2):179-87, Sep 77 (28 ref.)
Fraser FC: Prevention of birth defects: how are we doing. Teratology 17(2):193-201, Apr 78 (84 ref.)
Fraser R see **Brown JJ**
Fraser R see **Ferriss JB**
Frasson F see **Pistolesi GF**
Fratalocchi A see **Salvioli G**
Fratkin MJ see **Qureshi GD**
Fratta W see **Costa E**
Frauch P: Tränendrüsensekrete und präkornealer Film beim gesunden Menschen. Pharm Acta Helv 53(1):1-16, 1978 (130 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Frédérich A: Variabilite du metabolisme de la vitamine D. aspects pratiques. Arch Fr Pediatr 34(6):565-73, Jun-Jul 77 (48 ref.) **(Fre)**
Fredga K: Chromosomal changes in vertebrate evolution. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 199(1136):377-97, 13 Dec 77 (92 ref.)
Fredholm BB see **Fuxe K**
Fredrickson AG: Behavior of mixed cultures of microorganisms. Annu Rev Microbiol 31:63-87, 1977 (117 ref.)
Freed EX: Alcohol and mood: an updated review. Int J Addict 13(2):173-200, 1978 (129 ref.)
Freedman JA, Chan SH: Biosynthesis of mitochondrial membrane proteins: co-ordination with special reference to cytochrome c oxidase. Mol Cell Biochem 19(3):135-46, 31 May 78 (63 ref.)
Freedman M see **Karpatkin S**
Freedman ML see **Cohen HS**
Freedman RS, Wharton JT, Rutledge F, Sinkovics JG: Transfer factor and possible applications in gynecology. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(5):572-84, 1 Mar 78 (89 ref.)
Freedman RS see **Tyson JE**
Freeman AI see **Ettinger LJ**
Freeman H: Mental health and the environment. Br J Psychiatry 132:113-24, Feb 78 (76 ref.)
Freeman HJ, Weinstein WM, Shnitka TK, Piercey JR, Wensel RH: Primary abdominal lymphoma. Presenting manifestation of celiac sprue or complicating dermatitis herpetiformis. Am J Med 63(4):585-94, Oct 77 (36 ref.)
Freeman HJ, Kim YS: Digestion and absorption of protein. Annu Rev Med 29:99-116, 1978 (150 ref.)
Freeman RG see **Hodge SJ**
Frei E 3d, Schlossman S, Israel M: New approaches to the treatment of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Cancer Treat Rep 61(6):1209-17, Sep 77 (16 ref.)
Freitas JE see **Thrall JH**
Fremuth F: The cellular radiation response and organism radiosensitivity: radioprotection and radiosensitization. Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha) (73):1-170, 1976 (290 ref.)
French E see **Bloom FE**
French JK see **Carrell RW**
French TJ, Ross M: Non-Hodgkin's lymphomas. A review of current concepts. Cent Afr J Med 23(12):280-5, Dec 77 (46 ref.)
Frenkel M, Rutgard J, Stankevych A, Peyman GA: Immunotherapeutic considerations in experimental ocular tumors. pp. 113-7. In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. Intraocular tumors. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 I61 1976. (36 ref.)
Frenzel J see **Gmyrek D**
Frère JM: Mechanism of action of beta-lactam antibiotics at the molecular level. Biochem Pharmacol 26(23):2203-10, 1 Dec 77 (59 ref.)
Frerichs H see **Schauder P**
Freund-Mercier MJ see **Richard P**
Freyberger H, Otte H, Künsbeck HW: Psychosomatik in der Gastroenterologie. Z Gastroenterol 16(4):217-28, Apr 78 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Friberg L, Cederlöf R: Late effects of air pollution with special reference to lung cancer. Environ Health Perspect 22:45-66, Feb 78 (139 ref.)
Friberg U see **Thyberg J**
Frichot BC 3d see **Lynch HT**
Fricke G, Mattern H: Atriale Tachykardie mit atrioventrikulärer Blockierung. Med Klin 72(41):1667-75, 14 Oct 77 (27 ref.) **(Ger)**
Friday AE see **Romero-Herrera AE**
Friday GA see **Miller DL**
Friderichs E see **Flohé L**
Fridhandler L, Berk JE: Macroamylasemia. Adv Clin Chem 20:267-86, 1978 (51 ref.)
Fridman EA, Bokhnevich GM: Antigeny khoziaina v strukture virusov grippa. Trud Inst Pastera 47:167-73, 1976 (35 ref.) **(Rus)**
Fridman EP: Biologicheskie predposylki i kolichestvennye kharakteristiki medistinskikh issledovanii na obez'ianakh. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (8):72-80, 1977 (68 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Fridman FE see **Marmur RK**
Fridovich I see **McCord JM**
Fried J see **Arlin ZA**
Fried J see **Clarkson BD**
Fried PA: Behavioral and electroencephalographic correlates of the chronic use of marijuana--a review. Behav Biol 21(2):163-96, Oct 77 (204 ref.)
Fried RC see **Blaustein MP**
Friedberg EC: Xeroderma pigmentosum: recent studies on the DNA repair defects. Arch Pathol Lab Med 102(1):3-7, Jan 78 (47 ref.)
Friedberg EC, Rudé JM, Cook KH, Ehmann UK, Mortelmans K, Cleaver JE, Slor H: Excision repair in mammalian cells and the current status of xeroderma pigmentosum. pp.21-36. In: Nichols WW, et al., ed. DNA repair processes. Miami, Symposium Specialists, 1977. W1 CE1295 v.4 1977. (44 ref.)
Friedlaender GE see **Sell KW**
Friedland AB: Microsquint. A review of very small angle tropias. Ophthalmic Semin 2(3):327-69, 1977 (45 ref.)
Friedman H: Macrophages in immunity--concluding remarks and general summary. Fed Proc 37(1):102-4, Jan 78 (27 ref.)
Friedman H see **Specter SC**
Friedman JM, Fialkow PJ: The genetics of Graves' disease. Clin Endocrinol Metab 7(1):47-65, Mar 78 (132 ref.)
Friedman L, Calabrese EJ: The health implications of open leaf burning. Rev Environ Health 2(4):257-83, 1977 (84 ref.)
Friedman M: Chemical basis for pharmacological and therapeutic actions of penicillamine. Adv Exp Med Biol 86B:649-73, 1977 (104 ref.)
Friedman M see **Carter SK**
Friedman M see **Koenig NH**
Friedman MA, Carter SB: Serious toxicities associated with chemotherapy. Semin Oncol 5(2):193-202, Jun 78 (50 ref.)
Friedman RB: The mechanism of action of interferon: possible primary effects on membranes. Horiz Biochem Biophys 5:281-313, 1978 (77 ref.)
Friedman RM: Antiviral activity of interferons. Bacteriol Rev 41(3):543-67, Sep 77 (144 ref.)
Friedman WF see **Mayer SE**
Friend C, Marovitz W, Henie G, Henie W, Tsuei D, Hirschhorn K, Holland JG, Cuttner J: Observations on cell lines derived from a patient with Hodgkin's disease. Cancer Res 38(8):2581-91, Aug 78 (60 ref.)
Friend WC see **Seeman P**
Friesen HG see **Blank MS**
Friesen WO, Stent GS: Neural circuits for generating rhythmic movements. Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 7:37-61, 1978 (84 ref.)
Frigerio A, Cavo-Briones M, Belvedere G: Formation of stable epoxides in the metabolism of tricyclic drugs. Drug Metab Rev 5(2):197-218, 1976 (78 ref.)
Frigerio A see **Carrington R**
Frigoletto FD Jr, Rothchild SB: Altered fetal growth: an overview. Clin Obstet Gynecol 20(4):915-23, Dec 77 (24 ref.)
Frigyesi TL: Parkinsonism and epilepsy. Adv Exp Med Biol 90:63-107, 1977 (78 ref.)
Friis RR: Temperature-sensitive mutants of avian RNA tumor viruses: a review. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 79:261-93, 1978 (156 ref.)
Frik JF: De relatie tussen Escherichia coli en het syndroom 'colibacillosis' bij het kalf. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 103(7):367-76, 1 Apr 78 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
Frimodt-Møller C: Diabetic cystopathy. A review of the urodynamic and clinical features of neurogenic bladder dysfunction in diabetes mellitus. Dan Med Bull 25(2):49-60, Feb 78 (81 ref.)
Frisancho AR: Developmental adaptation to high altitude hypoxia. Int J Biometeorol 21(2):135-46, Jun 77 (67 ref.)
Fritsche R see **Mach JP**
Fritz W, Engst R, Shabad LM, Dikun PP, Khesine ALa: Sravnitel'nye issledovaniia zagriazneniia pishchevykh produktov kantserogennymi politsiklicheskimi aromaticheskimi uglevodorodami (PAU) v SSSR i GDR (k postanovke problemy). Vopr Pitan (6):71-5, Nov-Dec 77 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Froggatt P: A cardiac cause in cot death: a discarded hypothesis? Ir Med J 70(14):408-14, 30 Sep 77 (34 ref.)
Frolov NI: Puti izucheniia rabotosposobnosti letchika v polete. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 12(1):3-11, Jan-Feb 78 (66 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Frolova AI see **Tsetlin VM**
Fromm D: Gastric mucosal defense mechanisms: effects of salicylate and histamine. Am J Surg 135(3):379-84, Mar 78 (29 ref.)
Fröscher W, Schulz HU, Gugler R: Valproinsäure in der Behandlung der Epilepsien unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Serumspiegels. Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr 46(6):327-41, Jun 78 (143 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Frost EA: Respiratory problems associated with head trauma. Neurosurgery 1(3):300-6, Nov-Dec 77 (59 ref.)
Frost M see **Stumpf DA**
Fruhmann G: Byssinose. Prax Klin Pneumol 32(4):217-30, Apr 78 (111 ref.) **(Ger)**
Fruhmann G see **Bergstermann H**
Frumkin K, Nathan RJ, Prout MF, Cohen MC: Nonpharmacologic control of essential hypertension in man: a critical review of the experimental literature. Psychosom Med 40(4):294-320, Jun 78 (96 ref.)
Fruton JS: Specificity and mechanism of pepsin action on synthetic substrates. Adv Exp Med Biol 95:131-40, 1977 (55 ref.)
Fry JP see **Herz A**
Frykman GK, Wood VE: Peripheral nerve hamartoma with macrodactyly in the hand: Report of three cases and review of the literature. J Hand Surg 3(4):307-12, Jul 78 (15 ref.)
Fu CT see **Bloch D**
Fuentes JM see **Vlahovitch B**
Fugazzola C see **Pistolesi GF**
Fuge H: Ultrastructure of mitotic cells. pp. 51-77. In: Little M, et al., ed. Mitosis facts and questions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 605.2 M697 1977. (84 ref.)
Fuge H: Ultrastructure of the mitotic spindle. Int Rev Cytol [Suppl] (6):1-58, 1977 (263 ref.)
Fuji T see **Kadoya S**
Fujii H, Kanoh T: [Non-secretory myeloma--report of a case and review of the literature (author's transl)] Rinsho Ketsueki 18(6):786-800, Jun 77 (80 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Fujimoto S: [The hypothalamo-neurohypophysial system and antidiuretic hormone (author's transl)] Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi 73(3):257-66, Apr 77 (148 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Fujinaga K see **Sekikawa K**
Fujita S: [Early differentiation of the nervous system (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):407-18, 1977 (31 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Fujita T, Kobayashi S: Structure and function of gut endocrine cells. Int Rev Cytol [Suppl] (6):187-233, 1977 (217 ref.)
Fujiwara H see **Kitagawa M**
Fukami Y, Yonesaki T: [Molecular structure and template specificity of phage RNA replicase (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 23(7):810-9, 1978 (48 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Fukazawa C: [Fine structure of seed storage protein granules such as protein bodies and/or aleurone grains (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(12):1320-33, 1977 (78 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Fukuda M: [Ultrasonotomography on bile duct disorders (author's transl)] Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi 52(4):339–42, Jul 77 (8 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Fukui H: [Von Willebrand's disease (author's transl)] Rinsho Ketsueki 18(5):575–86, May 77 (49 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Fukui Y see **Kawata K**
Fukumasu H see **Jarvik RK**
Fulcrand J see **Privat A**
Fuller RW see **Clemens JA**
Fulton C: Cell differentiation in Naegleria gruberi. Annu Rev Microbiol 31:597–629, 1977 (127 ref.)
Fuortes MG see **Cervetto L**
Furchgott RF: Pharmacological characterization of receptors: its relation to radioligand–binding studies. Fed Proc 37(2):115–20, Feb 78 (25 ref.)
Furshpan EJ see **Chun LL**
Furukaka S see **Hayashi K**
Furukawa CT see **Bierman CW**
Furukawa S see **Hayashi K**
Furukawa T, Peter JB: The muscular dystrophies and related disorders. 1. The muscular dystrophies. JAMA 239(15):1537–42, 14 Apr 78 (126 ref.)
Furukawa T, Peter JB: The muscular dystrophies and related disorders. II. Diseases simulating muscular dystrophies. JAMA 239(16):1654–9, 21 Apr 78 (91 ref.)
Fuss O see **Weidmann P**
Fuster P: La formación del concepto de psicosis en el niño. Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr 5(4):193–226, Jul–Aug 77 (88 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Fuster V, Didisheim P: Platelet function inhibitors: their clinical use. Adv Intern Med 23:251–64, 1978 (79 ref.)
Fuster V see **Didisheim P**
Fuxe K, Hökfelt T, Olson L, Ungerstedt U: Central monoaminergic pathways with emphasis on their relation to the so called 'extrapyramidal motor system'. Pharmacol Ther [B] 3(2):169–210, 1977 (106 ref.)
Fuxe K, Fredholm BB, Ogren SO, Agnati LF, Hökfelt T, Gustafsson JA: Pharmacological and biochemical evidence for the dopamine agonistic effect of bromocriptine. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 88(216):27–56, 1978 (35 ref.)
Fuxe K, Fredholm BB, Ogren SO, Agnati LF, Hökfelt T, Gustafsson JA: Ergot drugs and central monoaminergic mechanisms: a histochemical, biochemical and behavioral analysis. Fed Proc 37(8):2181–91, Jun 78 (48 ref.)
Fye RL see **Labrecque GC**

G

Gabay S see **Achee FM**
Gabbay EJ, Wilson WD: Intercalating agents as probes of chromatin structure. Methods Cell Biol 18:351–84, 1978 (104 ref.)
Gabel JC see **Granger DN**
Gaberthüel TW see **Strub JR**
Gäbler E: Cooperativity concepts in protein binding models––problems of cooperativity definition, detection, identification and measuring. Pharmazie 32(12):739–47, Dec 77 (190 ref.)
Gabovich RD, Nikberg II: Gigienicheskie aspekty geliometeorologicheskikh vozdeĭstvii v patologii organov krovoobrashcheniia. Gig Sanit (3):94–7, Mar 78 (24 ref.) **(Rus)**
Gabryś K, Turska–Karbowska G: Powikłania nerkowe złośliwych nowotworów węzłów chłonnych (lymphoma malignum). Acta Haematol Pol 8(4):333–8, Oct–Dec 77 (47 ref.) **(Pol)**
Gadamska T see **Gębala A**
Gado MH, Smith ME: Computerized tomography of the orbit. Int Ophthalmol Clin 18(1):151–66, Spring 78 (3 ref.)
Gaertner U: Homozygote familiäre hypercholesterinämie Pathophysiologie und genetische Kontrolle des Cholesterinstoffwechsels. Med Klin 73(23):849–54, 9 Jun 78 (22 ref.) **(Ger)**
Gaffney PJ: Structure of fibrinogen and degradation products of fibrinogen and fibrin. Br Med Bull 33(3):245–51, Sep 77 (65 ref.)
Gahan PB see **Stroun M**
Gaĭdamovich SIa, Kocherovskaia MIu: Arenavirusy. Vopr Virusol (1):5–15, Jan–Feb 78 (139 ref.) **(Rus)**
Gaĭdarski R: Psevdokisti na pankreasa. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 31(2):147–54, 1978 (49 ref.) **(Bul)**
Gaĭdukov VM see **Tkachenko SS**
Gainer JH see **Van Houweling CD**
Gainotti G: Aspetti verbali ed extraverbali della disintegrazione semantica negli afasici. Riv Patol Nerv Ment 97(3):142–59, Jun 76 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Gainotti G: Aspetti anatomo–clinici del morbo di Parkinson e delle sindromi parkinsoniane. Riv Neurol 48(2):143–92, Mar–Apr 78 (106 ref.) **(Ita)**
Gajdos A: Déficiences héréditaires en enzymes de la biosynthèse du collagène. 'Les syndromes' d'Ehlers – Danlos. Nouv Presse Med 6(34):3101–5, 15 Oct 77 (16 ref.) **(Fre)**
Galaburda AM, LeMay M, Kemper TL, Geschwind N: Right–left asymmetrics in the brain. Science 199(4331):852–6, 24 Feb 78 (46 ref.)
Galaktionov VG: Urovni izucheniia spetsificheskogo immuniteta. Zh Obshch Biol 38(5):690–708, Sep–Oct 77 (92 ref.) **(Rus)**
Galand P, Flandroy L, Mairesse N: Relationship between the estrogen induced protein ip and other parameters of estrogenic stimulation. A hypothesis. Life Sci 22(3):217–37, Jan 1978 (78 ref.)
Galant SP: Food sensitivity in infants. Compr Ther 4(4):57–60, Apr 78 (9 ref.)
Galask RP see **Larsen B**
Galbo H, Richter EA, Hilsted J, Holst JJ, Christensen NJ, Henriksson J: Hormonal regulation during prolonged exercise. Ann NY Acad Sci 301:72–80, 1977 (47 ref.)
Gale RP see **Graze PR**
Galifer RB, Pous JG, Juskiewenski S, Pasquie M, Gaubert J: Intro–abdominal cystic lymphangiomas in childhood. Prog Pediatr Surg 11:173–238, 1978 (233 ref.)
Gallagher IH, Pearce EI: The sugar alcohols. Non–cariogenic sweeteners. NZ Dent J 73(334):200–6, Oct 77 (42 ref.)
Gallagher JC, Riggs BL: Current concepts in nutrition. Nutrition and bone disease. N Engl J Med 298(4):193–5, 26 Jan 78 (11 ref.)
Gallagher JJ, Pritchett EL, Sealy WC, Kasell J, Wallace AG: The preexcitation syndromes. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 20(4):285–327, Jan–Feb 78 (166 ref.)
Gallagher JJ, Kasell J, Sealy WC, Pritchett EL, Wallace AG: Epicardial mapping in the Wolff–Parkinson–White syndrome. Circulation 57(5):854–66, May 78 (42 ref.)
Gallagher JJ: Surgical treatment of arrhythmias: current status and future directions. Am J Cardiol 41(6):1035–44, 22 May 78 (98 ref.)
Gallagher MT see **Trentin JJ**
Gallerini L see **Buzzelli G**
Galli C, Spagnuolo C, Bosisio E, Tosi L, Folco GC, Galli G: Dietary essential fatty acids, polyunsaturated fatty acids, and prostaglandins in the central nervous system. Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res 4:181–9, 1978 (52 ref.)
Galli G see **Galli C**
Gallo P see **Bosman C**
Gallo RC, Meyskens FL Jr: Evidence for the presence of RNA tumor virus components in human leukemia. Prog Exp Tumor Res 21:216–49, 1978 (126 ref.)
Gallop PM, Paz MA: Protein modification in aging cells. Birth Defects 14(1):403–16, 1978 (42 ref.)
Galloway JA, Bressler R: Insulin treatment in diabetes. Med Clin North Am 62(4):663–80, Jul 78 (76 ref.)
Galloway SM: What are sister chromatid exchanges? pp. 191–201. In: Nichols WW, et al., ed. DNA repair processes. Miami, Symposium Specialists, 1977. W1 CE1295 v.4 1977. (60 ref.)
Gallucci V: Tetralogia di Fallot: trattamento chirurgico. Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 37:135–52, 1978 (58 ref.) **(Ita)**
Galyean JR 3d: Risk factors for coronary heart disease. South Med J 71(6):694–704, Jun 78 (152 ref.)
Gamaleĭ IA, Kaulin AB, Troshin AS: Svoĭstva kletochnoi vody. Tsitologiia 19(12):1309–26, 1977 (404 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Gamaleia NB, Levashev VS: Biologicheskie svoĭstva i mekhanizmy vozniknoveniia bakterii, ustoichivykh k fuzidinu, éritromitsinu, khloramfenikolu. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (3):8–15, Mar 78 (66 ref.) **(Rus)**
Gamborg OL, Holl FB: Plant protoplast fusion and hybridization. Basic Life Sci 9:299–316, 1977 (75 ref.)
Gamburg IuL see **Pogosov VS**
Gamidov EM: Endoprotezirovanie pri lechenii bol'nykh s opukholiami kosteĭ. (Obzor otechestvennoĭ i zarubezhnoĭ literatury). Ortop Travmatol Protez (9):80–4, Sep 77 (49 ref.) **(Rus)**
Gamm EG: Vodianistaia vlaga. Vestn Oftalmol (6):73–6, 1977 (46 ref.) **(Rus)**
Gammel G see **Taeuber K**
Gandia F see **Usategui R**
Gandzha IM: Immunnye narusheniia pri nekotorykh zabolevaniiakh vnutrennikh organov i puti ikh korrektsii. Vrach Delo (7):14–9, 1978 (21 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Ganellin CR: Chemical constitution and prototropic equilibria in structure––activity analysis. pp– 1–39. In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976. (165 ref.)
Ganguly P see **James HL**
Gannon L: The role of interoception in learned visceral control. Biofeedback Self Regul 2(4):337–47, Dec 77 (21 ref.)
Ganong WF see **Reid IA**
Ganten D see **Phillips MI**
Ganz R: Hüftprothesen. Ther Umsch 35(5):312–21, May 78 (43 ref.) **(Ger)**
Gapparov MM: Mekhanizy sekretsii solianoĭ kisloty v slizistoĭ obolochke zheludka. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (3):29–35, 1978 (52 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Gapparov MM: Mekhanizmy sekretsii solianoĭ kisloty v zheludke i kharakter pitaniia (obzor literatury). Vopr Pitan (3):3–8, May–Jun 78 (75 ref.) **(Rus)**
Gapparov MM: Mekhanizmy sekretsii solianoĭ kisloty v zheludke i kharakter pitaniia (obzor literatury). Vopr Pitan (3):3–8, May–Jun 78 (75 ref.) **(Rus)**
Garagusi VF see **Davis WA 2d**
Garattini S, Spreafico F: Some examples of interactions between drugs in cancer chemotherapy. Antibiot Chemother 23:283–94, 1978 (21 ref.)
Garattini S see **Bonaccorsi A**
Garattini S see **Mandelli M**
Garber BB: Cell aggregation and recognition in the self–assembly of brain tissues. pp. 515–37. In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977. (73 ref.)
Garcia CR, Gordon J, Drill VA: Contraceptive steroids and liver lesions. J Toxicol Environ Health 3(1–2):197–206, Sep 77 (53 ref.)
Garcia JA see **McIntosh HD**
Garcia R see **Boucher R**
Gardener PJ: Taxonomy of the genus Leishmania: a review of nomenclature and classification. Trop Dis Bull 74(12):1069–88, Dec 77 (134 ref.)
Gardien P see **Erny P**
Gardner B see **Rosen Y**
Gardner MB: Type C viruses of wild mice: characterization and natural history of amphotropic, ecotropic, and xenotropic MuLv. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 79:215–59, 1978 (147 ref.)
Gardner MB see **McAllister RM**
Garfinkel D see **Garfinkel L**
Garfinkel L, Kohn MC, Garfinkel D: Systems analysis in enzyme kinetics. CRC Crit Rev Bioeng 2(4):329–61, Oct 77 (168 ref.)
Gargiulo M see **Pollitt E**
Garin EH see **Richard GA**
Garner HE see **Hahn AW**
Garnier PE see **Job JC**
Garola RE see **McGuire WL**
Garrett ER: The pharmacokinetic bases of biological response quantification in toxicology, pharmacology and pharmacodynamics. Prog Drug Res 21:105–230, 1977 (84 ref.)
Garrett JS: Root planing: a perspective. J Periodontol 48(9):553–7, Sep 77 (56 ref.)
Garrett RA, Ungewickell E, Newberry V, Hunter J, Wagner R: An RNA core in the 30S ribosomal subunit of Escherichia coli and its structural and functional significance. Cell Biol Int Rep 1(6):487–502, Nov 77 (52 ref.)
Gartner LM see **Lee K**
Gartner S, Henkind P: Neovascularization of the iris (rubeosis iridis). Surv Ophthalmol 22(5):291–312, Mar–Apr 78 (133 ref.)
Gasic GP see **Nicolaou KC**
Gaskell CJ: Urolithiasis in the dog and the cat. Vet Rec 102(25):546–7, 24 Jun 78 (20 ref.)
Gaskell RM, Wardley RC: Feline viral respiratory disease: a review with particular reference to its epizootiology and control. J Small Anim Pract 19(1):1–16, Jan 78 (51 ref.)
Gaspard U see **Franchimont P**
Gasparini M see **Bonadonna G**
Gass JD: Differential diagnosis of benign and malignant melanomas. Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK 97(3):358–61, Sep 77 (19 ref.)
Gasser DL: Current status of rat immunogenetics. Adv Immunol 25:93–139, 1977 (257 ref.)
Gasteiger U see **Windorfer A**
Gateff E: The genetics and epigenetics of neoplasms in Drosophila. Biol Rev 53(1):123–68, Feb 78 (233 ref.)
Gates A, Bradshaw JL: The role of the cerebral hemispheres in music. Brain Lang 4(3):403–31, Jul 77 (211 ref.)
Gáti T: Biological determination of gastrointestinal peptide hormones. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 47(4):345–54, 1976 (33 ref.)
Gatt S: Brain sphingomyelinases. Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res 3:1–10, 1978 (46 ref.)
Gattner HG see **Brandenburg D**
Gaubert J see **Galifer RB**
Gaucher A see **Royer RJ**
Gauer OH: Mechanoreceptors in the intrathoracic circulation and plasma volume control. pp. 3–17. In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976. (28 ref.)
Gaughan GL, Gorfinkel HJ: Physiologic and biologic variants of the electrocardiogram. Cardiovasc Clin 8(3):7–23, 1977 (73 ref.)
Gaull GE: Protein nutrition in the pre–term infant. Acta Paediatr Belg 31(1):3–8, Jan–Mar 78 (37 ref.)
Gaultier M see **Dally S**
Gauthier G see **Safran AB**
Gautvik KM see **Nustad K**
Gavaler JS see **Van Thiel DH**
Gavencak J see **Ribon A**
Gay EC see **van Nagell JR Jr**
Gay L, Barr J: Laboratory procedures used in the diagnosis of systemic lupus erythematosus: a review. Am J Med Technol 43(9):856–63, Sep 77 (24 ref.)
Gayraud JP see **Bousquet J**
Gazarian KG, Tarantul VZ: Molekuliarnaia organixatsiia i ékspressiia genoma éukariotov. Ontogenez 9(1):20–38, 1978 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Gazenko OG, Miasnikov VI, Berezina GA: Nekotorye voprosy optimizatsii sredy obitaniia. Probl Kosm Biol 34:9–38, 1977 (53 ref.) **(Rus)**
Gazitt Y see **Rifkind RA**
Gearhart P see **Cebra JJ**
Gębala A, Gadamska T: Rola glikozaminoglikanów w etiopatogenezie krzywicy. Pediatr Pol (10):1165–9, 52 (30 ref.) **(Pol)**
Gebber GL, Barman SM: Brain stem vasomotor circuits involved in the genesis and entrainment of sympathetic

nervous rhythms. Prog Brain Res 47:61–75, 1977 (23 ref.)
Geering AH see **Graf H**
Gehrke CW see **Woo KB**
Geier G see **Schlag P**
Geiger R: Chemistry of neuropeptides regulation. Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 18:23–30, 1978 (17 ref.)
Geiger W see **Künzig HJ**
Geil RG, Lamar JK: FDA studies of estrogen, progestogens, and estrogen/progestogen combinations in the dog and monkey. J Toxicol Environ Health 3(1–2):179–93, Sep 77 (2 ref.)
Geis WP, Iwatsuki S: Acute and chronic renal failure. Surg Clin North Am 57(6):1263–82, Dec 77 (66 ref.)
Geis WP see **Iwatsuki S**
Geisler LS: Immunologische Lungenerkrankungen. Med Welt 29(24):994–8, 16 Jun 78 (41 ref.) **(Ger)**
Gelashvili DB see **Orlov BN**
Gelbke HP, Ball P, Knuppen R: 2-Hydroxyoestrogens. Chemistry, biogenesis, metabolism and physiological significance. Adv Steroid Biochem Pharmacol 6:81–154, 1977 (282 ref.)
Gelfand EW, Kardish M: Contrasting mechanisms of effector cell activity. Transplant Proc 10(2):343–7, Jun 78 (43 ref.)
Gelfand IM see **Vasiliev JM**
Gelfand M see **Holland S**
Gelfand MC see **Winchester JF**
Gelfant S: A new concept of tissue and tumor cell proliferation. Cancer Res 37(11):3845–62, Nov 77 (126 ref.)
Gelinas RE see **Kafatos FC**
Gelman R: Cognitive development. Annu Rev Psychol 29:297–332, 1978 (157 ref.)
Gembitskiĭ EV, Bogdanov NA, Binitenko IuIu, Shapkin VI: Oslozhneiiia i posledstviia ostrykh otravlenil fosfororganicheskimi insektitsidami. Voen Med Zh (1):33–8, Jan 78 (47 ref.) **(Rus)**
Gemsenjäger E: Zur chirgischen Therapie der differenzierten Schilddrüsenkarzinome. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(17):749–52, 28 Apr 78 (54 ref.) **(Ger)**
Gemski P Jr see **Formal SB**
Genant HK, Doi K: High-resolution skeletal radiography: image quality and clinical applications. Curr Prob Diagn Radiol 7(7):1–62, Jan–Feb 78 (54 ref.)
Generalov AI, Kovalev VI, Baurova LV: O drenirovanii briushnoi polosti u detei pri appendikuliarnom peritonite (obzor literatury). Vopr Okhr Materin Det 22(12):16–22, Dec 77 (92 ref.) **(Rus)**
Genes SG: Rol' pecheni v obmene gormonov i v reguliatsii ikh soderzhaniia v krovi. Arkh Patol 39(6):74–80, 1977 (63 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Genes SG: O nekotorykh problemakh zamestitel'noĭ insulinoterapii pri sakharnom diabete. Ter Arkh 49(12):126–31, 1977 (46 ref.) **(Rus)**
Genes SG: O kompensatsii defitsita insulina transplantatsieĭ podzheludochnoĭ zhelezy i ee ostrovkov. Fiziol Zh 24(4):536–49, Jul–Aug 78 (70 ref.) **(Rus)**
Genes SG: O nekotorykh voprosakh profilaktiki i lecheniia pankreaticheskogo sakharnogo diabeta. Klin Med (Mosk) 56(7):87–95, Jul 78 (45 ref.) **(Rus)**
Genes VS: Nervnaia sistema i sekretsiia insulina. Fiziol Zh 24(4):549–59, Jul–Aug 78 (105 ref.) **(Rus)**
Genest J, Nowaczynski W, Boucher R, Kuchel O: Role of the adrenal cortex and sodium in the pathogenesis of human hypertension. Can Med Assoc J 118(5):538–49, 4 Mar 78 (107 ref.)
Genest J see **Boucher R**
Genest J see **Guthrie GP Jr**
Gennari FJ, Cohen JJ: Renal tubular acidosis. Annu Rev Med 29:521–41, 1978 (62 ref.)
Gensini GG see **Angelino PF**
Genth E, Hagemann W, Sennekamp J, Hartl W: Die Bedeutung des Nachweises von Antikörpern gegen doppelstrangige DNS Ergebnisse mit der Crithidia-luciliae-Methode und der Ammoniumsulfat-Präzipitationstechnik nach Farr. Immun Infekt 5(6):241–51, Dec 77 (90 ref.) **(Ger)**
Gentili S see **Timio M**
Gentilini P see **Buzzelli G**
Genton E: Cardiac thromboembolism: evidence for role of platelets and value of platelet suppressant therapy. Adv Exp Med Biol 102:227–37, 1978 (20 ref.)
Geny B see **Lelievre L**
Geny B see **Zachowski A**
George SL: Design and evaluation of leukaemia trials. Clin Haematol 7(2):227–43, Jun 78 (14 ref.)
George WL, Sutter VL, Finegold SM: Antimicrobial agent-induced diarrhea—a bacterial disease. J Infect Dis 136(6):822–8, Dec 77 (64 ref.)
Georgievskiĭ VP: Fizyko-khimichni metody v analizi fitokhimichnykh preparativ i roslynnoĭ syrovyny. Povidomlennia III. Khromatohrafichni metody. Farm Zh (5):45–54, Sep–Oct 77 (135 ref.) **(Ukr)**
Geotzi EJ, Austen KF: Eosinophil chemotactic factor of anaphylaxis (ECF-A): cellular origin, structure and function. Monogr Allergy 12:189–97, 1977 (55 ref.)
Gepts W: Endokrines Zellsystem des Pankreas. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 61:55–66, 1977 (174 ref.) **(Ger)**
Gera I see **Dományházi G**
Gerald PS see **Walzer S**
Gerard GF, Green M: Do normal human cells express RNA tumor virus-related information? Prog Exp Tumor Res 21:250–69, 1978 (76 ref.)
Gerasimovich AA: Vozmozhnosti povysheniia nadezhnosti grupp, deĭstvuiushchikh v ékstremal'nykh situatsiiakh. Probl Kosm Biol 34:217–23, 1977 (28 ref.) **(Rus)**
Gerasimovich AA see **Novikov MA**
Geratz JD, Tidwell RR: Current concepts on action of synthetic thrombin inhibitors. Haemostasis 7(2–3):170–6, 1978 (15 ref.)
Gerber C see **Noesberger B**
Gerber NJ: Polymyalgia rheumatica: Ein Teilaspekt der Riesenzellarteriitis. Ergeb Inn Med Kinderheilkd 40:85–149, 1978 (249 ref.) **(Ger)**
Gerber NL see **Steinberg AD**
Gerdes H: Lithium und Edokrinium. Ergeb Inn Med Kinderheilkd 40:29–83, 1978 (278 ref.) **(Ger)**
Geremia R see **Monesi V**
Gerendai I see **Scapagnini U**
Gerety RJ see **Barker LF**
Gerich JE, Patton GS: Somatostatin. Physiology and clinical applications. Med Clin North Am 62(2):375–92, Mar 78 (148 ref.)
Gericke D: Probleme der Krebsimmuntherapie. Munch Med Wochenschr 119(46):1497–1500, 18 Nov 77 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Gerin JL see **Purcell RH**
Germain RN see **Benacerraf B**
Gerolami A see **Montet JC**
Gersch M: Informationsübermittlung mit Hilfe neurosekretorischer Peptide als Mediatoren. Naturwissenschaften 64(8):417–26, Aug 77 (65 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Gerschenson LE see **Murai JT**
Gershanovich VN: O mekhanizmakh postupleniia antibiotikov v bakterii. Usp Sovrem Biol 84(3):453–68, Nov–Dec 77 (94 ref.) **(Rus)**
Gershon S see **Sathananthan GL**
Gershwin ME see **Milich DR**
Gershwin ME see **Robbins DL**
Gershwin ME see **Steinberg AD**
Gersovitz M see **Pollitt E**
Gerstein KA: The role of vital root resection in periodontics. J Periodontol 48(8):478–83, Aug 77 (49 ref.)
Gerstner HB see **Waters EM**
Geschwind N see **Galaburda AM**
Gessa GL see **Biggio G**
Gessat G: Zur Histologie und Biochemie der Pulpa bei Karies. Stomatol DDR 27(10):665–8, Oct 77 (49 ref.) **(Ger)**
Ghahremani GG see **Meyers MA**
Ghata JN see **Rutenfranz J**
Ghezzi D see **Ladinsky H**
Ghione M: Effetti tossici dei farmaci antitumorali sul sistema cardiovascolare. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 63(4):382–410, Oct 77 (153 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Ghodse AH, Reed JL, Mack JW: The effect of maternal narcotic addiction on the newborn infant. Psychol Med 7(4):667–75, Nov 77 (42 ref.)
Ghosh NK see **Cox RP**
Ghosh P, Bushell GR, Taylor TF, Akeson WH: Collagens, elastin and noncollagenous protein of the intervertebral disk. Clin Orthop (129):124–32, Nov–Dec 77 (88 ref.)
Ghosh P see **Akeson WH**
Ghosh P see **Bushell GR**
Giacchino F see **Martini PF**
Giachetti A, Shore PA: The reserpine receptor. Life Sci 23(2):89–92, 10 Jul 78 (21 ref.)
Giachino G see **Martini PF**
Giacin JR, Gilbert SG: Chemical modificiation of collagen and the effects on enzyme-binding: mechanistic considerations. Adv Exp Med Biol 86A:441–71, 1977 (49 ref.)
Gianetta E see **Civalleri D**
Giannardi I see **Pardini A**
Gianutsos G, Lal H: Narcotic analgesics and aggression. Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry 13:114–38, 1978 (104 ref.)
Gibaldi M see **du Souich P**
Gibbons RA: Mucus of the mammalian genital tract. Br Med Bull 34(1):34–8, Jan 78 (75 ref.)
Gibbons WR see **Fozzard HA**
Gibbs CL: Cardiac energetics. Physiol Rev 58(1):174–254, Jan 78 (453 ref.)
Gibbs L, Flanagan J: Prognostic indicators of alcoholism treatment outcome. Int J Addict 12(8):1097–1141, 1977 (62 ref.)
Giblett ER: Genetic polymorphisms in human blood. Annu Rev Genet 11:13–28, 1977 (114 ref.)
Giddings GG: The basis of color in muscle foods. CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr 9(1):81–114, Apr 77 (246 ref.)
Giebink GS, Quie PG: Otitis media: the spectrum of middle ear inflammation. Annu Rev Med 29:285–306, 1978 (122 ref.)
Gierer A: Biological features and physical concepts of pattern formation exemplified by hydra. Curr Top Dev Biol 11:17–59, 1977 (89 ref.)
Gieser DK see **Apple DJ**
Gifford RW Jr see **Tarazi RC**
Gifford RW Jr see **Wollam GL**
Gilat T see **Delpré G**
Gilbert GA see **Gilbert LM**
Gilbert LM, Gilbert GA: Molecular transport of reversibly reacting systems: asymptotic boundary profiles in sedimentation, electrophoresis, and chromatography. Methods Enzymol 48:195–212, 1978 (29 ref.)
Gilbert SG see **Giacin JR**
Gilden RV see **McAllister RM**
Giles B see **Ingleton PM**
Gilioli R see **Cirla A**
Gill DM: Mechanism of action of cholera toxin. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 8:85–118, 1977 (173 ref.)
Giller S, Kott A, Urca I: [Postoperative jaundice] Harefuah 94(9):286–8, 1 May 78 (77 ref.) **(Heb)**
Giller S, Moroz H: [Ferritin—its structure, chemical and immunological properties and importance in malignant diseases] Harefuah 94(7–8):236–8, Apr 78 (52 ref.) **(Heb)**
Gilles R see **Di Mattéo J**
Gillespie GY, Barth RF: Lymphocyte mediated reactivity against malignant melanoma detected by a microcytotoxicity assay employing technetium-99m labeled target cells. Cancer 41(6):2174–82, Jun 78 (52 ref.)
Gillette JR: An integrated approach to the study of toxicities caused by chemically reactive metabolites. pp. 346–64. In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (17 ref.)
Gillette JR, Hinson JA: Biotransformation of drugs. Adv Exp Med Biol 97:5–25, 1978 (72 ref.)
Gilli M see **Bergamasco B**
Gilliam JN see **Chubick A**
Gillin JC, Mendelson WB, Sitaram N, Wyatt RJ: The neuropharmacology of sleep and wakefulness. Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:563–79, 1978 (94 ref.)
Gillis RA, Quest JA: Neural actions of digitalis. Annu Rev Med 29:73–9, 1978 (43 ref.)
Gillis RA, Helke CJ, Kellar KJ, Quest JA: Autonomic nervous system actions of cardiac glycosides. Biochem Pharmacol 27(6):849–56, 15 Mar 78 (154 ref.)
Gillis RA see **Corr PB**
Gillum WN: Sympathetic stimulators and blockers. Ophthalmic Semin 2(3):283–326, 1977 (56 ref.)
Gilman AG see **Maguire ME**
Gindhart T see **Purtilo DT**
Ginsburg V: Comparative biochemistry of nucleotide-linked sugars. Prog Clin Biol Res 23:595–600, 1978 (8 ref.)
Gioannini P: Infezioni virali e gravidanza: citomegalovirus e altri virus. Minerva Med 68(52):3535–44, 31 Oct 77 (139 ref.) **(Ita)**
Giordano G see **Papaleo G**
Giordano H see **Puigbó JJ**
Giordano O see **Gullino D**
Giorgio I, Bracco F, Mirizzi N: Fisiopathologia del piloro e sue implicazioni nella patologia gastroduodenale. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 64(1):45–66, Jan 78 (18 ref.) **(Ita)**
Giovannelli G: L'ipertensione arteriosa nell'età evolutiva. Ric Clin Lab 7 Suppl 2:1–16, Jan–Mar 77 (28 ref.) **(Ita)**
Gippenreiter EB see **Malkin VB**
Gips CH: Alcohol, diseases of alcoholics and alcoholic liver disease. Neth J Med 21(2):83–90, 1978 (19 ref.)
Giralt M, Rubio-Félix D, Raichs A: Diagnóstico de extensión de los linfomas malignos no hodgkinianos. Sangre (Barc) 22(5B):735–53, 1977 (63 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Girard DE see **Nardone DA**
Girard JR see **Réach G**
Girelli G see **Boccardi V**
Girling DJ: The hepatic toxicity of antituberculosis regimens containing isoniazid, rifampicin and pyrazinamide. Tubercle 59(1):13–32, Mar 78 (69 ref.)
Girndt J see **Kramer P**
Girndt J see **Scheler F**
Girod C: Apport de l'immunohistochimie à l'étude cytologique de l'adénohypophyse. Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy) 62(175):417–603, Dec 77 (497 ref.) **(Fre)**
Gisler RH: Cellular regulation of immune responses. pp. 111–26. In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977. (71 ref.)
Gispen WH, Reith ME, Schotman P, Wiegant VM, Zwiers H, de Wied D: CNS and ACTH-like peptides: neurochemical response and interaction with opiates. Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 17:61–80, 1977 (88 ref.)
Gispen WH, van Ree JM, de Wied D: Lipotropin and the central nervous system. Int Rev Neurobiol 20:209–50, 1977 (282 ref.)
Gittes RF see **Srougi M**
Gittinger JW Jr: Disorders of the ocular motor nerves. Int Ophthalmol Clin 18(1):19–36, Spring 78 (40 ref.)
Giudicelli JF see **Tillement JP**
Giuliani R see **Antognini F**
Giuliano AE see **Block GE**
Giulling EV: Rol' tymusa v dyferentsiiuvanni klityn limfoĭdnoho riadu. Fiziol Zh 23(6):847–51, Nov–Dec 77 (55 ref.) **(Ukr)**
Givens JR: Normal and abnormal androgen metabolism. Clin Obstet Gynecol 21(1):115–23, Mar 78 (20 ref.)
Glader BE, Platt O: Haemolytic disorders of infancy. Clin Haematol 7(1):35–61, Feb 78 (77 ref.)
Glaeser RM, Taylor KA: Radiation damage relative to transmission electron microscopy of biological specimens at low temperature: a review. J Microsc 112(1):127–38, Jan 78 (27 ref.)
Gläser A: Geschwülste der Haut. Zentralbl Chir 102(20):1217–27, 1977 (21 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Glaser L, Santala R, Gottlieb DI, Merrell R: Cell–cell recognition in the embryonal nervous system. Soc Gen Physiol Ser 32:197–208, 1977 (30 ref.)
Glasgow RE, Rosen GM: Behavioral bibliotherapy: a review of self–help behavior therapy manuals. Psychol Bull 85(1):1–23, Jan 78 (195 ref.)
Glass RH, Golbus MS: Habitual abortion. Fertil Steril 29(3):257–65, Mar 78 (79 ref.)
Glass TL see **Mah RA**
Glastein E see **Portlock CS**
Glatzel H: Fructose und andere Saccharide in der Ernährung des Menschen. Eine kritische Literaturübersicht. Teil 2. Ther Ggw 116(7):1317–29, Jul 77 (41 ref.) **(Ger)**
Glavin F see **McDowell EM**
Glavin F see **Trump BF**
Glazer AN: Structure and molecular organization of the photosynthetic accessory pigments of cyanobacteria and red algae. Mol Cell Biochem 18(2–3):125–40, 29 Dec 77 (100 ref.)
Gleich GJ: The eosinophil: structure and biochemical composition. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):126–33, Nov 77 (30 ref.)
Glen AI: Lithium regulation of membrane ATPases. pp. 183–92.
In: Johnson FN, Johnson S, ed. Lithium in medical practice. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1978. W3 BR447 1st 1977L. (25 ref.)
Glick D: The contribution of microchemical methods of histochemistry to the biological sciences. J Histochem Cytochem 25(9):1087–101, Sep 77 (63 ref.)
Glick G see **Prabhu R**
Glidewell O see **Nissen NI**
Glieman J, Sonne O: The mechanism of action of polypeptide hormones with special reference to insulin's action on glucose transport. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 7(5):405–15, Nov 77 (49 ref.)
Glück D see **Heyes H**
Gluck L see **Fawcett WA**
Glueck CJ, Connor WE: Diet–coronary heart disease relationships reconnoitered. Am J Clin Nutr 31(5):727–37, May 78 (116 ref.)
Glynn LG: Recent concepts on the pathogenesis of rheumatoid arthritis. Ric Clin Lab 7(4):299–311, Oct–Dec 77 (53 ref.)
Gmyrek D, Frenzel J: Das Risikoneugeborene––Abgrenzung und Grundzüge der Primärbetreuung. Kinderaerztl Prax 46(3):145–54, Mar 78 (19 ref.) **(Ger)**
Go VL, Sheedy PF: Ultrasonography, computed tomography, endoscopic retrograde cholangiography and angiography in the diagnosis of pancreatic cancer. Med Clin North Am 62(1):129–40, Jan 78 (75 ref.)
Go VL, DiMagno EP: The pancreas: pancreatic exocrine adenocarcinoma. Br J Hosp Med 18(6):567–76, Dec 77 (43 ref.)
Goddard GV, McNaughton BL, Douglas RM, Barnes CA: Synaptic change in the limbic system: evidence from studies using electrical stimulation with and without seizure activity. pp. 355–68.
In: Livingston KE, Hornykiewicz O, ed. Limbic mechanisms. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WL 314 L733L 1976. (52 ref.)
Goddard JP: The structures and functions of transfer RNA. Prog Biophys Mol Biol 32(3):233–308, 1977 (635 ref.)
Goddard JP: The structures and functions of transfer RNA. Prog Biophys Mol Biol 32(3):233–308, 1977 (533 ref.)
Goddard JP see **Maden BE**
Godefroi VC see **Brooks SC**
Godfrey DG: Identification of economically important parasites. Nature 273(5664):600–4, 22 Jun 78 (74 ref.)
Goding JW, Scott DW, Layton JE: Genetics, cellular expression and function of IgD and IgM receptors. Immunol Rev 37:152–86, 1977 (109 ref.)
Goding JW: Use of staphylococcal protein A as an immunological reagent. J Immunol Methods 20:241–53, 1978 (72 ref.)
Godman GC, Miranda AF: Cellular contractility and the visible effects of cytochalasin. Front Biol 46:277–429, 1978 (536 ref.)
Godovanik OO see **Bogorodinskiĭ DK**
Godwin–Austen RB: The treatment of Parkinson's disease. Postgrad Med J 53(626):729–31, Dec 77 (3 ref.)
Goertchen E see **Goertchen R**
Goertchen R, Wiedersberg H, Goertchen E, Senitz D: Zur Entwicklung gegenwärtiger Problematik perinataler ZNS–Schäden aus der Sicht der Neuropathologie. Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 29(11):641–52, Nov 77 (101 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Goes JC see **Goes JS Jr**
Goes JS Jr, Goes JC: Experience in ductography in the early diagnosis of breast cancer. Prog Clin Biol Res 12:251–82, 1977 (171 ref.)
Goetzl EJ, Austen KF: Cellular characteristics of the eosinophil compatible with a dual role in host defense in parasitic infections. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):142–50, Nov 77 (66 ref.)
Gol'bert ZV, Sorkin EE: Dol'kovaia kartsinoma in situ i dol'kovyĭ rak (lobuliarnaia kartsinoma) molochnoĭ zhelezy. Arkh Patol 39(7):81–9, 1977 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Golbus MS see **Epstein CJ**
Golbus MS see **Glass RH**
Goldberg AL, Chang TW: Regulation and significance of amino acid metabolism in skeletal muscle. Fed Proc 37(9):2301–7, Jul 78 (40 ref.)
Goldberg AM, Silbergeld EK: Animal models of hyperactivity. pp. 371–84.
In: Hanin I, Usdin E, ed. Animal models in psychiatry and neurology. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WM 100 W897a 1977. (139 ref.)
Goldberg DM: Clinical enzymology. Prog Med Chem 13:1–158, 1976 (1371 ref.)
Goldberg DM, Ellis G: Mathematical and computer–assisted procedures in the diagnosis of liver and biliary tract disorders. Adv Clin Chem 20:49–128, 1978 (130 ref.)
Gol'dberg LE: Antibakterial'nye i protivoopukholevye antibiotiki. Sov Med (10):115–23, Oct 77 (179 ref.) **(Rus)**
Gol'dberg LE: Novye aspekty klinicheskogo primeneniia bleomitsina. Antibiotiki 23(7):648–54, Jul 78 (44 ref.) **(Rus)**
Goldberg LI, Volkman PH, Kohli JD: A comparison of the vascular dopamine receptor with other dopamine receptors. Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:57–79, 1978 (145 ref.)
Goldberg LI, Kohli JD, Kotake AN, Volkman PH: Characteristics of the vascular dopamine receptor: comparison with other receptors. Fed Proc 37(10):2396–402, Aug 78 (68 ref.)
Goldberg ME, Horovitz ZP: Antidepressants and aggressive behavior. Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry 13:29–52, 1978 (118 ref.)
Goldberg R see **Karlin JB**
Goldberg RS, Thornton WE: Combined tricyclic–MAOI therapy for refractory depression: a review, with guidelines for appropriate usage. J Clin Pharmacol 18(2–3):143–7, Feb–Mar 78 (46 ref.)
Goldberg SR see **Spealman RD**
Golde DW see **Cline MJ**
Golden CJ see **Kieffer DM**
Goldfine ID: Medical treatment of acromegaly. Annu Rev Med 29:407–15, 1978 (49 ref.)
Goldfoot DA: Rearing conditions which support or inhibit later sexual potential of laboratory–born rhesus monkeys: hypothesis and diagnostic behaviors. Lab Anim Sci 27(4):548–56, Aug 77 (19 ref.)
Goldin A: Studies with high–dose methotrexate––historical background. Cancer Treat Rep 62(2):307–12, Feb 78 (47 ref.)
Goldin A, Houchens DP: Chemotherapy modalities and immune condition of the host. Antibiot Chemother 24:36–46, 1978 (46 ref.)
Goldin B see **Dwyer JT**
Goldknopf IL see **Busch H**
Goldman AS: Immunologic factors and leukocytes in human milk. Mead Johnson Symp Perinat Dev Med (11):49–53, 1977 (44 ref.)
Goldman P: Biochemical pharmacology of the intestinal flora. Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:523–39, 1978 (83 ref.)
Gol'dshteĭn MM see **Ado AD**
Goldsmith LA: Tyrosine–induced skin disease. Br J Dermatol 98(1):119–23, Jan 78 (33 ref.)
Goldsmith MR see **Kafatos FC**
Goldsmith R see **Wynder EL**
Goldstein AL: Thymosin: basic properties and clinical potential in the treatment of patients with immunodeficiency diseases and cancer. Antibiot Chemother 24:47–59, 1978 (52 ref.)
Goldstein AL, Thurman GB, Low TL, Rossio JL, Trivers GE: Hormonal influences on the reticuloendothelial system: current status of the role of thymosin in the regulation and modulation of immunity. J Reticuloendothel Soc 23(4):253–66, Apr 78 (58 ref.)
Goldstein BD: Cellular effects of ozone. Rev Environ Health 2(3):177–202, 1977 (107 ref.)
Goldstein BD: Benzene toxicity: a critical evaluation: hematotoxicity in humans. J Toxicol Environ Health [Suppl] Suppl 2:69–105, 1977 (0 ref.)
Goldstein BD see **Cohen HS**
Goldstein HM see **Rogers LF**
Goldstein IJ, Hayes CE: The lectins: carbohydrate–binding proteins of plants and animals. Adv Carbohydr Chem Biochem 35:127–340, 1978 (875 ref.)
Goldstein JL, Brown MS: Atherosclerosis: the low–density lipoprotein receptor hypothesis. Metabolism 26(11):1257–75, Nov 77 (63 ref.)
Goldstein NP see **Owen CA Jr**
Goldstein S see **Chapman MJ**
Goldthwait DA see **Kirtikar DM**
Goldyne M see **Samuelsson B**
Goligher JC: Surgical aspects of ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease of the large bowel. Adv Surg 11:71–99, 1977 (71 ref.)
Goligher JC: The surgical treatment of colitis: past, present, and future. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 60(3):258–60, May 78 (29 ref.)
Golikova SD see **Balakirev EM**
Golinger RC: Hormones and the pathophysiology of fibrocystic mastopathy. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(2):273–85, Feb 78 (198 ref.)
Gollnick PD: Free fatty acid turnover and the availability of substrates as a limiting factor in prolonged exercise. Ann NY Acad Sci 301:64–71, 1977 (57 ref.)
Golman K: Urography. Physiological considerations on the excretion of contrast media. J Belge Radiol 60(3):229–38, 1977 (82 ref.)
Golomb HM see **Sweet DL Jr**
Goloshchapov OD see **Agranovskiĭ MZ**
Golota LG see **Gorchakova NA**
Golovenko NIa: Metabolizm ksenobiotikov kishechnoĭ mikrofloroĭ. Usp Sovrem Biol 84(3):429–40, Nov–Dec 77 (113 ref.) **(Rus)**
Golovin DI, Paĭkova LV: Follikuliarnaia limfoma. Vopr Onkol 13(11):10–4, 1977 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Golovkin VO: Suchasni supozytorni osnovy ta ĭkh doslidzhennia. Farm Zh (3):47–52, 1978 (111 ref.) **(Ukr)**
Golovnia LD, Guberman ShA: Opredelenie blizhaĭshego prognoza i tiazhesti sostoianiia bol'nykh infarktom miokarda s pomoshch'iu matematicheskikh metodov. Kardiologiia 17(7):138–43, Jul 77 (19 ref.) **(Rus)**
Goltz J: Bluetongue in cattle: a review. Can Vet J 19(4):95–8, Apr 78 (28 ref.)
Goltzman D: Parathyroid hormone and hyperparathyroidism: current concepts. Can J Surg 21(4):285–9, Jul 78 (42 ref.)
Golubiatnikova GA, Abylaev Zh: Narushenie mikrotsirkuliatsii u bol'nykh sakharnym diabetom. Sov Med (1):134–8, Jan 78 (69 ref.) **(Rus)**
Gomes–Schwartz B, Hadley SW, Strupp HH: Individual psychotherapy and behavior therapy. Annu Rev Psychol 29:435–71, 1978 (327 ref.)
Gómez F see **Martin–Du–Pan RC**
Gomez RF see **Pierson MD**
Gomez–Pan A see **Hall R**
Gonen G, Rubenstein AH: Haemoglobin A1 and diabetes mellitus. Diabetologia 15(1):1–8, Jul 78 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.)
Gonnella F see **Buonanno G**
Gonzales ET Jr: Posterior urethral valves and bladder neck obstruction. Urol Clin North Am 5(1):57–73, Feb 78 (37 ref.)
Gooch AS, Kini PM: Electrocardiogram in adults with congenital heart disease. Cardiovasc Clin 8(3):171–90, 1977 (54 ref.)
Good RA see **O'Reilly RJ**
Good RA see **Siegal FP**
Good RA see **Tan CT**
Goodenough DA, Paul DL, Culbert KE: Correlative gap junction ultrastructure. Birth Defects 14(2):83–97, 1978 (35 ref.)
Goodfellow M, Minnikin DE: Nocardioform bacteria. Annu Rev Microbiol 31:159–80, 1977 (203 ref.)
Goodford PJ: The haemoglobin molecule as a model drug receptor. pp. 109–26.
In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976. (33 ref.)
Goodman GT, Inskip MJ, Smith M, Hutton M: The use of biological materials as environmental pollution gauges. pp. 247–64.
In: Hunter WJ, Smeets JG, ed. The evaluation of toxicological data for the protection of public health. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WA 30 E89 1976. (25 ref.)
Goodman HC: Immunology and tropical diseases: challenges and opportunities. Ann Immunol (Paris) 129(2–3):267–74, Feb–Mar 78 (7 ref.)
Goodnight JE Jr, Morton DL: Immunotherapy from malignant disease. Annu Rev Med 29:231–83, 1978 (229 ref.)
Goodrum KJ see **Moore RN**
Goodwin JF see **Khattri HN**
Goodwin P see **Shall S**
Goos HJ, Terlou M: Hypothalamic control of MSH secretion in lower vertebrates. Front Horm Res 4:51–62, 1977 (64 ref.)
Goos M see **Möller–Vietheer M**
Gopalakrishna GS see **Huang CT**
Gopalakrishna KV see **Lerner PI**
Gopalakrishnan AS see **Randerath E**
Gorbach S see **Dwyer JT**
Gorbach SL see **Bartlett JG**
Gorbovitskiĭ EB, Levitskiĭ ER: Adsorbenty pri vnepochechnom ochishchenii organizma. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (1):79–87, 1978 (85 ref.) **(Rus)**
Gorchakova NA, Golota LG: Klinicheskaia farmakologiia digoksina (obzor literatury). Vrach Delo (2):76–80, Feb 78 (63 ref.) **(Rus)**
Gordan GS: Drug treatment of the osteoporoses. Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:253–68, 1978 (104 ref.)
Gordon A see **Taeuber K**
Gordon J see **Garcia CR**
Gordon S: Macrophage neutral proteinases and defense of the lung. Fed Proc 36(13):2707–11, Dec 77 (41 ref.)
Gordon S, Newman W, Bloom B: Macrophage proteases and rheumatic diseases: regulation of plasminogen activator by thymus–derived lymphocytes. Agents Actions 8(1–2):19–26, Jan 78 (46 ref.)
Gore–Langton RE see **Edwards RG**
Gorelova AM see **Guseĭnov ChS**
Goren MB: Phagocyte lysosomes: interactions with infectious agents, phagosomes, and experimental perturbations in function. Annu Rev Microbiol 31:507–33, 1977 (190 ref.)
Goren MB see **Brennan PJ**
Gorfinkel HJ see **Gaughan GL**
Gorgels AP see **Wellens HJ**
Gori G see **Altobelli L**

Gorlachkina VL see **Afanas'ev IuI**
Gorlin R see **Lesch M**
Gorlin RJ, Boggs WS: The genetic aspects of facial abnormalities. Adv Hum Genet 8:235–346, 1977 (177 ref.)
Gorman CA: The presentation and management of endocrine ophthalmopathy. Clin Endocrinol Metab 7(1):67–96, Mar 78 (163 ref.)
Gorodilova VV: Sovremennye dostizheniia klinicheskoĭ onkoimmunologii. Sov Med (10):110–5, Oct 77 (115 ref.) **(Rus)**
Górowski T: Fizjologia i patologia tarczycy w czasie ciąży. Ginekol Pol 49(4):335–41, Apr 78 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Górski A: Przeszczepianie komórek wątroby płodowej. Pol Arch Med Wewn 58(3):303–6, Sep 77 (27 ref.) **(Pol)**
Górski A: Kliniczne aspekty reakcji przeszczep przeciw gospodarzowi. Przegl Lek 34(12):861–4, 1977 (31 ref.) **(Pol)**
Górski A: Hematopoeza in vitro. Nowe metody badania i ich znaczenie kliniczne. Pol Tyg Lek 33(7):283–5, 13 Feb 78 (33 ref.) **(Pol)**
Gosden RG see **Edwards RG**
Gospodarowicz D, Greenburg G, Bialecki H, Zetter BR: Factors involved in the modulation of cell proliferation in vivo and in vitro: the role of fibroblast and epidermal growth factors in the proliferative response of mammalian cells. In Vitro 14(1):85–118, Jan 78 (117 ref.)
Gospodarowicz D, Moran JS, Mescher AL: Cellular specificities of fibroblast growth factor and epidermal growth factor. Symp Soc Dev Biol (35):33–63, 1978 (60 ref.)
Gotoh M see **Tsukada H**
Gottesman II see **Cloninger CR**
Gottesman M see **Adhya S**
Gottikh BP see **Gursky GV**
Gottlieb DI see **Glaser L**
Gottlieb OR: Chemistry of neolignans with potential biological activity. pp. 227–48.
In: Wagner H, Wolff P, ed. New natural products and plant drugs with pharmacological, biological or therapeutical activity. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 IN632M 1.st 1976n. (59 ref.)
Gotto AM Jr, Jackson RL: Plasma lipoproteins: recent developments. Adv Exp Med Biol 82:15–33, 1977 (73 ref.)
Gotto AM Jr see **Jackson RL**
Gotto AM Jr see **Smith LC**
Gottschalk LA: Psychosomatic medicine today: an overview Psychosomatics 19(2):89–93, Feb 78 (33 ref.)
Gottwald W: Die neurologisch-psychiatrischen und muskulären Manifestationen der Vasculitis nodosa. Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr 45(9):475–83, Sep 77 (58 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Gottwald W: Neurologische und psychiatrische Syndrome des Lupus erythematodes. Z Hautkr 53(14):505–14, 15 Jul 78 (46 ref.) **(Ger)**
Götze O, Medicus RG, Schreiber RD, Müller-Eberhard HJ: Molecular aspects of the properdin system. Monogr Allergy 12:66–77, 1977 (39 ref.)
Gough TA: General review of approaches to nitrosamine analysis: mass spectrometric techniques. IARC Sci Publ (18):29–34, 1978 (59 ref.)
Gough TA: Determination of N-nitroso compounds by mass spectrometry. Analyst 103(1229):785–806, Aug 78 (200 ref.)
Gouin F see **François G**
Gould DH, MacGregor JT: Biological effects of alkali-treated protein and lysinoalanine: an overview. Adv Exp Med Biol 86B:29–48, 1977 (61 ref.)
Gould KG, Graham CE: The influence of cervical mucus composition on sperm penetration. pp. 603–13.
In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N. (63 ref.)
Goulding R, Volans GN: Emergency treatment of common poisons: emptying the stomach. Proc R Soc Med 70(11):766–70, Nov 77 (29 ref.)
Gouras P: Synaptic transmission in the retina. pp. 539–49.
In: Dikstein S, ed. Drugs and ocular tissues. Basel, Karger, 1977. WW 100 I61d 1976. (48 ref.)
Gourdin MF see **Reyes F**
Goutieres F see **Aicardi J**
Govindachari TR: Chemical and biological investigations on Indian medicinal plants. pp. 212–26.
In: Wagner H, Wolff P, ed. New natural products and plant drugs with pharmacological, biological or therapeutical activity. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 IN632M 1.st 1976n. (87 ref.)
Govindarajan VS: Pepper - chemistry, technology, and quality evaluation. CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr 9(2):115–225, Jun 77 (223 ref.)
Gowans JL see **Husband AJ**
Goyal RK, Rattan S: Neurohumoral, hormonal, and drug receptors for the lower esophageal sphincter. Gastroenterology 74(3):598–619, Mar 78 (282 ref.)
Goyer RA, Cherian MG: Tissue and cellular toxicology of metals. pp. 89–103.
In: Brown SS, ed. Clinical chemistry and chemical toxicology of metals. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. W1 DE998T v.1 1977. (19 ref.)
Goyer RA see **Cherian MG**
Goyings LS see **Lauderdale JW**
Graber EA: Stress incontinenece in women: a review--1977. Obstet Gynecol Surv 32(7):565–77, Sep 77 (82 ref.)
Graber LW: Congenital absence of teeth: a review with emphasis on inheritance patterns. J Am Dent Assoc 96(2):266–75, Feb 78 (76 ref.)
Graber SE, Krantz SB: Erythropoietin and the control of red cell production. Annu Rev Med 29:51–66, 1978 (109 ref.)
Graboĭ EA see **Kuzin MI**
Graf H, Geering AH: Rationale for clinical application of different occlusal philosophies. Oral Sci Rev 10:1–10, 1977 (42 ref.)
Graf H see **Böhme E**
Gráf L: Isolation and evolution of the gastrointestinal hormones. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 47(4):285–98, 1976 (34 ref.)
Graff JC see **Plagemann PG**
Graham CE see **Gould KG**
Graham DM: Caffeine—its identity, dietary sources, intake and biological effects. Nutr Rev 36(4):97–102, Apr 78 (16 ref.)
Gram LF: Plasma level monitoring of tricyclic antidepressant therapy. Clin Pharmacokinet 2(4):237–51, Jul-Aug 77 (108 ref.)
Grand A: Coeur et diabète. Problèmes posés par l'emploi des médicaments cardio-vasculaires et erreurs thérapeutiques à ne pas commettre chez les cardiaques diabétiques. Coeur Med Interne 17(2):259–70, Apr-Jun 78 (83 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Grand RJ see **Watkins JB**
Grandgeorge M, Duperray B, Pacheco H: Les cholérétiques de synthèse: mécanisme d'action et activités biochimiques secondaires. Therapie 33(2):147–66, Mar-Apr 78 (84 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Grange D see **Bismuth H**
Granger DN, Gabel JC, Drake RE, Taylor AE: Physiologic basis for the clinical use of albumin solutions. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(1):97–104, Jan 78 (59 ref.)
Granick JL, Sassa S, Kappas A: Some biochemical and clinical aspects of lead intoxication. Adv Clin Chem 20:287–339, 1978 (160 ref.)
Granick S, Beale SI: Hemes, chlorophylls, and related compounds: biosynthesis and metabolic regulation. Adv Enzymol 46:33–203, 1978 (670 ref.)
Grannis GF, Caragher TE: Quality-control programs in clinical chemistry. CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 7(4):327–64, Jun 77 (69 ref.)
Granoff AL, Davis JM: Heal illness syndrome and lithium intoxication. J Clin Psychiatr 39(2):103–7, Feb 78 (39 ref.)
Granström E see **Samuelsson B**
Grant CK, Biol MI: Complement 'specificity' and interchangeability: measurement of hemolytic complement levels and use of the complement-fixation test with sera from common domesticated animals. Am J Vet Res 38(10):1611–7, Oct 77 (62 ref.)
Grantham JJ, Irish JM 3d, Hall DA: Studies of isolated renal tubules in vitro. Annu Rev Physiol 40:249–77, 1978 (120 ref.)
Grantham SA see **Kleinman WB**
Grassi C, Rampulla C: La diagnosi precoce delle malattie ostruttive delle vie aeree. Possibilità e limiti dei tests funzionali. Minerva Med 69(2):85–110, 14 Jan 78 (158 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Grassi GG: Clinical aspects of the relationship between antibiotic usage and resistance. J Antimicrob Chemother 3 Suppl C:77–84, Nov 77 (42 ref.)
Graumlich TR see **Stevenson KE**
Graves JH see **McKercher PD**
Gray HB see **Wherland S**
Gray JE: Chronic progressive nephrosis in the albino rat. CRC Crit Rev Toxicol 5(2):115–44, Sep 77 (84 ref.)
Gray K see **Taylor PH**
Gray SW see **Harlaftis N**
Graystone JE see **Cheek DB**
Graze PR, Gale RP: Autotransplantation for leukemia and solid tumors. Transplant Proc 10(1):177–84, Mar 78 (61 ref.)
Graziotti P see **Artibani W**
Greasham RL see **Hidy PH**
Greaves M, Marks R, Robertson I: Receptors for histamine in human skin blood vessels: a review. Br J Dermatol 97(2):225–8, Aug 77 (15 ref.)
Greco GM, Magli A: Manifestazioni oculari nelle aminoacidopatie. Minerva Pediatr 30(10):761–80, 31 May 78 (176 ref.) **(Ita)**
Green D: General considerations of coagulation proteins. Ann Clin Lab Sci 8(2):95–105, Mar-Apr 78 (120 ref.)
Green DM, Jaffe N: Progress and controversy in the treatment of childhood rhabdomyosarcoma. Cancer Treat Rev 5(1):7–27, Mar 78 (199 ref.)
Green I see **Stingl G**
Green M: Adenoviruses-model systems of virus replication, human cell molecular biology, and neoplastic transformation. Perspect Biol Med 21(3):373–97, Spring 78 (38 ref.)
Green M see **Gerard GF**
Green TH Jr: Selection of vaginal or suprapubic approach in operative treatment of urinary stress incontinence. Clin Obstet Gynecol 20(4):881–901, Dec 77 (19 ref.)
Greenberg LH see **Weiss B**
Greenberg LJ, Yunis EJ: Genetic control of autoimmune disease and immune responsiveness and the relationship to aging. Birth Defects 14(1):249–60, 1978 (64 ref.)
Greenberger NJ see **Arvanitakis C**
Greenberger P, Patterson R: Safety of therapy for allergic symptoms during pregnancy. Ann Intern Med 89(2):234–7, Aug 78 (22 ref.)
Greenblatt DJ see **Ochs HR**
Greenblatt M: The grieving spouse. Am J Psychiatry 135(1):43–7, Jan 78 (47 ref.)
Greenblatt SH: Neurosurgery and the anatomy of reading: a practical review. Neurosurgery 1(1):6–15, Jul-Aug 77 (46 ref.)
Greenburg G see **Gospodarowicz D**
Greene BR see **Austin CJ**
Greene HL: Trace metals in parenteral nutrition. Prog Clin Biol Res 14:87–102, 1977 (23 ref.)
Greene LS: Toward an appreciation of the biological bases of behavioral variation and its influence on social organization. pp. 267–91.
In: Greene LS, ed. Malnutrition, behavior, and social organization. New York, Academic Press, 1977. WD 100 M256 1976. (54 ref.)
Greenfield W see **Jastak JT**
Greengard P: Phosphorylated proteins as physiological effectors. Science 199(4325):146–52, 13 Jan 78 (73 ref.)
Greengard P see **Kanof P**
Greenhalgh JF: Present and future use of cereals as feeds for livestock. Proc Nutr Soc 36(2):159–67, Sep 77 (21 ref.)
Greenleaf JE: Thresholds for Na+ and Ca++ effects on thermoregulation. Experientia [Suppl] (32):33–44, 1978 (28 ref.)
Greenleaf RD see **Mason RJ**
Greenlee HB see **De Orio AJ**
Greenspan JS: Oral mucous membrane disease. Int J Dermatol 17(1):31–41, Jan-Feb 1978 (87 ref.)
Greenstein BD: The role of hormone receptors in development and puberty. J Reprod Fertil 52(2):419–26, Mar 78 (74 ref.)
Greenwald JE see **Bianchine JR**
Greenwood D, O'Grady F: An in vitro model of the urinary bladder. J Antimicrob Chemother 4(2):113–20, Mar 78 (47 ref.)
Greenwood DT see **Conway J**
Greer AL: Advances in the study of diffusion of innovation in health care organizations. Milbank Mem Fund Q 55(4):505–32, Fall 77 (39 ref.)
Gregori CA see **DeMarsico R**
Greig RG, Jones MN: Mechanisms of intercellular adhesion. Biosystems 9(1):43–55, Jun 77 (119 ref.)
Greiner P see **Schnorrenberger CC**
Greither A: Erbliche Palmoplantarkeratosen. Hautarzt 28(8):395–403, Aug 77 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Grenier JF see **Stock C**
Grenvik A see **Powner DJ**
Gretch M see **Jusko WJ**
Greten H: Klinische Fettstoffwechsel-forschung. ZFA (Stuttgart) 54(1):3–8, 10 Jan 78 (10 ref.) **(Ger)**
Griciute L: Les substances cancérogènes dans les aliments. Bull Cancer (Paris) 65(1):53–8, 1978 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Grieger RA see **Tavormina JB**
Griepp EB see **Revel JP**
Grieve GP: The sacro-iliac joint. Physiotherapy 62(12):384–400, Dec 76 (64 ref.)
Griffin JF see **Duax WL**
Griffith DP: Struvite stones. Kidney Int 13(5):372–82, May 78 (106 ref.)
Griffith GL, Maull KI, Coleman C, Baehler RW: Acute reversible intrinsic renal failure. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(4):631–40, Apr 78 (65 ref.)
Griffith JD, Christiansen G: Electron microscope visualization of chromatin and other DNA-protein complexes. Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 7:19–35, 1978 (68 ref.)
Griffiths E see **Bullen JJ**
Griffiths IR, Duncan ID: The use of electromyography and nerve conduction studies in the evaluation of lower motor neurone disease or injury. J Small Anim Pract 19(6):329–40, Jun 78 (19 ref.)
Grigor'eva GI: Gemoglobin i adaptatsii k gipoksii u mlekopitaiushchikh. Usp Sovrem Biol 85(2):238–53, Mar-Apr 78 (130 ref.) **(Rus)**
Grigorova S see **Arnaudova R**
Grimes DA: Routine circumcision of the newborn infant: a reappraisal. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):125–9, 15 Jan 78 (16 ref.)
Grinchenko TS see **Poltorak VV**
Grinnell F: Cellular adhesiveness and extracellular substrata. Int Rev Cytol 53:65–144, 1978 (627 ref.)
Gristwood RE: Chronic otitis media with epidermoid cholesteatoma. A discussion of some points of controversy concerning surgical management. Clin Otolaryngol 1(4):337–42, 1976 (32 ref.)
Grodsky GM, Epstein GH, Fanska R, Karam JH: Pancreatic action of the sulfonylureas. Fed Proc 36(13):2714–9, Dec 77 (64 ref.)
Groh KR see **Ehret CF**
Grokhovsky SL see **Gursky GV**
Grolleau JY see **Krulik M**
Gromova EA: Aktual'nye voprosy neĭrokhimicheskikh issledovaniĭ pamiati. Usp Fiziol Nauk 8(4):24–44, Oct-Dec 77 (112 ref.) **(Rus)**

Grondin P: Small diameter arteries in the aortocoronary position. pp. 373–7.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton–Century–Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (22 ref.)
Gronenborn B see **Müller–Hill B**
Groner Y see **Revel M**
Groom GV: The measurement of human gonadotrophins by radioimmunoassay. J Reprod Fertil 51(1):273–86, Sep 77 (52 ref.)
Groom GV: A review of the relationship between endocrinopathy and depression or antidepressant drugs, with particular respect to novel theories involving the opiate receptor. Postgrad Med J 53(Suppl 4):198–201, 1977 (23 ref.)
Groover ME Jr, Prather EC: An introduction to the epidemiology of hypertension. Angiology 29(2):146–53, Feb 78 (5 ref.)
Gros C see **Schwartz JC**
Gros F see **Grunberg–Manago M**
Grosgogeat Y see **Komajda M**
Gross HA, Dunner DL, Lafleur D, Meltzer HL, Muhlbauer HL, Fieve RR: Prostaglandins. A review of neurophysiology and psychiatric implications.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 34(10):1189–96, Oct 77 (72 ref.)
Gross L: Viral etiology of cancer and leukemia: a look into the past, present and future—G.H.A. Clowes Memorial Lecture. Cancer Res 38(3):485–93, Mar 78 (87 ref.)
Gross P: The biologic response to inhaled mineral fibers: facts and fancies. Rev Environ Health 2(3):167–75, 1977 (20 ref.)
Gross RL, Newberne PM: Naturally occurring toxic substances in foods. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 2):680–98, Nov 77 (89 ref.)
Gross RL see **Newberne PM**
Gross SJ, Stuart MJ: Hemostasis in the premature infant. Clin Perinatol 4(2):259–304, Sep 77 (202 ref.)
Gross V see **Heinrich PC**
Grossbach U: The salivary gland of Chironomus (Diptera): a model system for the study of cell differentiation.
Results Probl Cell Differ 8:147–96, 1977 (137 ref.)
Grosser PJ see **Dörre WH**
Grossman MI see **Soll AH**
Grossman S see **Eskin NA**
Grove WR see **Bender JF**
Grover RF see **Weir EK**
Groves BM: Establishing the diagnosis and etiology of angina pectoris. Angiology 28(12):817–31, Dec 77 (56 ref.)
Gruber GG, Callen JP: Systemic complications of commonly used dermatologic drugs. Cutis 21(6):825–9, Jun 78 (58 ref.)
Gruber UF, Messmer K: Colloids for blood volume support. Prog Surg 15:49–76, 1977 (78 ref.)
Gruen PH: The prolactin response in clinical psychiatry. Med Clin North Am 62(2):409–24, Mar 78 (144 ref.)
Grunberg–Manago M, Gros F: Initiation mechanisms of protein syntehesis. Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol 20:209–84, 1977 (294 ref.)
Gründer K see **Petzoldt D**
Grundy SM: Cholesterol metabolism in man. West J Med 128(1):13–25, Jan 78 (123 ref.)
Gruskin AB: The kidney in congenital heart disease—an overview. Adv Pediatr 24:133–89, 1977 (216 ref.)
Gruwez JA see **Van Cauwelaert P**
Gruzdkov AA see **Ugolev AM**
Grzybowski J, Kubica J: Autoimmunizacja i autointoksykacja jako wynik oparzeń termicznych.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 31(4):521–42, Jul–Aug 77 (169 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Grzybowski S see **Chan–Yeung M**
Gschnait F: Orale Photochemotherapie.
Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl] 89(75):1–30, 1977 (131 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Gualdi G see **Passariello R**
Guandalini S see **Rubino A**
Guarducci AM see **Buzzelli G**
Guarniere J, Inferrera C, Di Prima C, Barresi G: Su di un caso di malattia di Werdnig–Hoffmann in età neonatale. Pediatria (Napoli) 85(4):625–44, 31 Dec 77 (48 ref.) **(Ita)**
Guber S, Rudolph R: The myofibroblast.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(4):641–9, Apr 78 (82 ref.)
Guberman ShA see **Golovnia LD**
Gueris J see **Sebert JL**
Guernsey BG, Alexander MR: Tuberculosis: review of treatment failure, relapse and drug resistance.
Am J Hosp Pharm 35(6):690–8, Jun 78 (88 ref.)
Guerresi E see **Altobelli L**
Guerriero A see **Esposito L**
Guess WL: Safety evaluation of medical plastics.
Clin Toxicol 12(1):77–95, 1978 (31 ref.)
Guggenheim K: [Dietary fiber and human health]
Harefuah 94(9):288–93, 1 May 78 (63 ref.) **(Heb)**
Gugler R see **Fröscher W**
Guichard M see **Malaise EP**
Guidon J see **Vague J**
Guidotti TL: The higher oxides of nitrogen: inhalation toxicology. Environ Res 15(3):443–72, Jun 78 (206 ref.)
Guilbaud G, Menetrey D, Rivot JP: Donnés neurophysiologiques sur la transmission et l'intégration des messages nociceptifs.
Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 7(1):13–31, Jan–Mar 77 (175 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Guilhou JJ, Meynadier J, Clot J: New concepts in the pathogenesis of psoriasis. Br J Dermatol 98(5):585–92, May 78 (75 ref.)
Guillemin R: The expanding significance of hypothalamic peptides, or, is endocrinology a branch of neuroendocrinology? Recent Prog Horm Res 33:1–28, 1977 (59 ref.)
Guillemin R see **Bloom FE**
Guillon G see **Jard S**
Guirgis HA see **Lynch HT**
Guittard J see **Salvador M**
Guldener PH: Endodontie Eine Literaturübersicht. SSO 88(4):417–44, Apr 78 (168 ref.) **(Ger)**
Guliaev DV: 'Sarkoneiral'nye' nervno–myshechnye soedineniia. Strukturnye osobennosti, rasprostranenie i vozmozhnaia funktsional'naia rol'.
Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 74(1):8–21, Jan 78 (156 ref.) **(Rus)**
Gullickson G Jr see **Fisher SV**
Gullino D, Giordano O, Cardino L, Chiarle S: Complicanze delle fistole biliari interne spontanee (esperienza di 46 casi). Minerva Chir 32(19):1221–38, 15 Oct 77 (72 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Guly MF: O metabolicheskoyi reguliatsii na chal'nykh reaktsiyi trikarbonovogo tsikla. Ukr Biokhim Zh 49(5):115–29, Sep–Oct 77 (116 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ukr)**
Gulyi MF: O reguliatornoĭ roli aminoknslot v biosinteze i formirovanii struktury belka. Ukr Biohk Zh 50(2):243–60, Mar–Apr 78 (148 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Gunda ET: Functional modifications and nuclear analogues of beta–lactam antibiotics—part II. Prog Med Chem 14:181–248, 1977 (308 ref.)
Gunev V see **Mitev L**
Gunnar RM see **Talano JV**
Gunz FW: The epidemiology and genetics of the chronic leukaemias. Clin Haematol 6(1):3–20, Feb 77 (39 ref.)
Gupta SK see **Maggon KK**
Guraya SS: Recent advances in the morphology, histochemistry, and biochemistry of the developing mammalian ovary. Int Rev Cytol 51:49–131, 1977 (217 ref.)
Gurdjian ES, Gurdjian ES: Acute head injuries.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(5):805–20, May 78 (82 ref.)
Gurdjian ES see **Gurdjian ES**
Gurdon JB see **de Robertis EM**
Gurman EG see **Ugolev AM**
Gurpide E: Enzymatic modulation of hormonal action at the target tissue. J Toxicol Environ Health 4(2–3):249–68, Mar–May 78 (55 ref.)
Gursky GV, Tumanyan VG, Zasedatelev AS, Zhuze AL, Grokhovsky SL, Gottikh BP: A code controlling specific binding of proteins to double–helical DNA and RNA. pp. 189–217.
In: Vogel HJ, ed. Nucleic acid–protein recognition. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QU 58 N964 1976. (65 ref.)
Gürtler H see **Israel S**
Gurvich AE: beta2–mikroglobulin i immunoglobuliny.
Usp Sovrem Biol 85(2):179–93, Mar–Apr 78 (88 ref.) **(Rus)**
Guseĭnov ChS, Prozorovskaia NN, Mikhaĭlova ND, Gorelova AM, Lagutina NIa: Metody opredeleniia produktov degradatsii fibrinogena i fibrina (obzor literatury).
Lab Delo (5):259–66, 1978 (24 ref.) **(Rus)**
Gusev VM see **Ugolev AM**
Guski Kh see **Vasilev G**
Gusseck DJ: Role of nucleic acids in the regulation of human placental lactogen synthesis. Gynecol Invest 8(3–4):162–82, 1977 (59 ref.)
Gustafsson JA, Eneroth P, Pousette A, Skett P, Sonnenschein C, Stenberg A, Ahlén A: Programming and differentiation of rat liver enzymes. J Steroid Biochem 8(5):429–43, May 77 (77 ref.)
Gustafsson JA see **Fuxe K**
Guthrie GP Jr, Genest J, Kuchel O, Nowaczynski W, Boucher R: Low–renin hypertension: classification, mechanisms and therapy. Cardiovasc Clin 9(1):43–53, 1978 (83 ref.)
Gutierrez JG see **Chey WY**
Gutin PH: Corticosteroid therapy in patients with brain tumors. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 46:151–6, Dec 77 (63 ref.)
Gutmann WF see **Bonik K**
Gutnick DL, Rosenberg E: Oil tankers and pollution: a microbiological approach. Annu Rev Microbiol 31:379–96, 1977 (111 ref.)
Gutova VP see **Naumov RL**
Guttmann RD: In vitro correlates of rejection. III. Immunologic models for the study of a variety of kidney and heart transplant rejection and prolongation phenomena. Transplant Proc 10(2):361–6, Jun 78 (36 ref.)
Guynn RW, Faillace LA: Organic fluorides: implications for psychiatry. J Clin Psychiatry 39(6):523, 527–31, Jun 78 (79 ref.)
Guyton AC: An overall analysis of cardiovascular regulation: fifteenth annual Baxter–Travenol lecture.
Anesth Analg (Cleve) 56(6):761–8, Nov–Dec 77 (20 ref.)
Guzy PM: Creatine phosphokinase–MB (CPK–MB) and the diagnosis of myocardial infarction. West J Med 127(6):455–60, Dec 77 (106 ref.)
Gvazava IS see **Dzhikidze EK**
Gvozdev RI see **Likhtenshtein GI**
Gvozdev VA: Organizatsiia genoma u éukariotov.
Mol Biol (Mosk) 12(1):5–35, Jan–Feb 78 (204 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Gvozdiak J: Myocardiopathies. A review. Cor Vasa 20(1):1–8, 1978 (17 ref.)
Gwatkin RB: Cell–cell interactions in mammalian fertilization. Birth Defects 14(2):363–76, 1978 (56 ref.)

H

Haagensen CD, Lane N, Lattes R, Bodian C: Lobular neoplasia (so–called lobular carcinoma in situ) of the breast. Cancer 42(2):737–69, Aug 78 (20 ref.)
Haagensen DE Jr see **Collins JJ**
Haais R: Bradykarde Herzrhythmusstörungen und deren Therapie. Med Welt 28(46):1865–9, 18 Nov 77 (30 ref.) **(Ger)**
Haas E: Die diagnostischen und therapeutischen Möglichkeiten der endolargyngealen Mikrochirurgie.
HNO 25(9):301–5, Sep 77 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Haas S, Wriedt–Lübbe I, Blümel G: Mechanismus der Fibrinolyseaktivierung und der Fibrinolysehemmung.
Med Welt 29(6):209–11, 10 Feb 78 (25 ref.) **(Ger)**
Haase GR: Diseases presenting as dementia.
Contemp Neurol Ser 15:27–67, 1977 (316 ref.)
Haase W, Redenbacher M, Rey G: Stradhlentherapie des Morbus Hodgkin. ZFA (Stuttgart) 53(32):1994–2002, 20 Nov 77 (24 ref.) **(Ger)**
Haase W: Optische Penalisation als therapeutisches Hilfsmittel beim frühkindlichen Strabismus.
Adv Ophthalmol 35:26–44, 1978 (64 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Habener JF, Kemper BW, Rich A, Potts JT Jr: Biosynthesis of parathyroid hormone. Recent Prog Horm Res 33:249–308, 1977 (132 ref.)
Habener JF, Mahaffey JE: Osteomalacia and disorders of vitamin D metabolism. Annu Rev Med 29:327–42, 1978 (72 ref.)
Habener JF, Kronenberg H, Rich A, Potts JT Jr: Molecular mechanisms in the cellular synthesis and transport of parathyroid hormone. pp. 281–90.
In: Copp DH, Talmage RV, ed. Endocrinology of calcium metabolism. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1978. W3 EX89 no.421 1978. (51 ref.)
Habener JF, Potts JT Jr: Biosynthesis of parathyroid hormone (first of two parts). N Engl J Med 299(11):580–5, 14 Sep 78 (25 ref.)
Habener JF, Potts JT Jr: Biosynthesis of parathyroid hormone (second of two parts). N Engl J Med 299(12):635–44, 21 Sep 78 (83 ref.)
Haber RN: Visual perception. Annu Rev Psychol 29:31–59, 1978 (119 ref.)
Habermann ET, Feinstein PA: Total hip replacement arthroplasty in arthritic conditions of the hip joint.
Semin Arthritis Rheum 7(3):189–231, Feb 78 (369 ref.)
Habermann W: A review of controlled studies with nomifensine, performed outside the UK.
Br J Clin Pharmacol 4Suppl 2:237S–241S, 1977 (12 ref.)
Habib FK: Zinc and the steroid endocrinology of the human prostate. J Steroid Biochem 9(5):403–7, May 78 (48 ref.)
Habib Z: Factors determining occurrence of cleft lip and cleft palate. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(1):105–10, Jan 78 (30 ref.)
Habib Z: Genetic counselling and genetics of cleft lip and cleft palate. Obstet Gynecol Surv 33(7):441–7, Jul 78 (30 ref.)
Habicht JP see **Chopra JG**
Hackett ME see **Henderson HP**
Hackländer T see **Wendt F**
Hadding U: The reactivity of the complement system.
Monogr Allergy 12:36–45, 1977 (20 ref.)
Hadidian HA see **Dumanian AV**
Hadley ME, Davis MD, Morgan CM: Cellular control of melanocyte stimulating hormone secretion.
Front Horm Res 4:94–104, 1977 (29 ref.)
Hadley SW see **Gomes–Schwartz B**
Hadžiselimovic F: Cryptorchidism. Ultrastructure of normal and cryptorchid testis development.
Adv Anat Embryol Cell Biol 53(3):3–71, 1977 (145 ref.)
Haegele KD see **Thénot JP**
Haenszel W see **Correa P**
Hafiez AA see **Bartke A**
Haft JI: Clinical implications of atrioventricular and intraventricular conduction abnormalities II. Acute myocardial infarction. Cardiovasc Clin 8(3):65–77, 1977 (24 ref.)
Hagan AD see **Francis GS**
Hagberg JM see **Holloszy JO**
Hagemann W see **Genth E**
Hagenouw JR see **Adriaensen H**
Häger A: Asymptomatic diabetes in childhood and adolescence. A review. Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl] (270):103–5, 1977 (20 ref.)
Hagert CG: Advances in hand surgery: finger joint implants. Surg Annu 10:253–75, 1978 (78 ref.)
Hagerty MM see **Jensen RG**
Hagge W: Das nierenkranke Kind. III. Therapie der Glomerulopathien. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 126(2):62–5, Feb 78 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Haghighi P, Rezai HR: Leishmaniasis: a review of selected topics. Pathol Annu 12(Pt. 2):63–89, 1977 (86 ref.)
Hagl S see **Struck E**
Hahn AW, Garner HE: Indirect measurement of blood pressure in animals. Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 21:1–18, 1977 (42 ref.)
Hahn FE: Modes of action of antimicrobial agents.

Top Curr Chem 72:1–19, 1977 (67 ref.)
Hahn P see **Skala JP**
Haik GM see **Olander K**
Haik KG see **Olander K**
Haines AP see **Meade TW**
Hajj SN, Herbst AL: Evaluation and management of diethylstilbestrol-exposed offspring. Surg Clin North Am 58(1):87–96, Feb 78 (15 ref.)
Halasz NA: Wound infection and topical antibiotics: the surgeon's dilemma. Arch Surg 112(10):1240–4, Oct 77 (39 ref.)
Haldeman S: The clinical basis for discussion of mechanisms of manipulative therapy. pp. 53–75. In: Korr IM, ed. The neurobiologic mechanisms in manipulative therapy. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WB 535 N494 1977. (99 ref.)
Haley TJ: Pediatric plumbism sources, symptoms and therapy. pp. 179–82. In: Brown SS, ed. Clinical chemistry and chemical toxicology of metals. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. W1 DE998T v.1 1977. (8 ref.)
Haley TJ: Evaluation of the health effects of benzene inhalation. Clin Toxicol 11(5):531–48, Dec 77 (100 ref.)
Haley TJ: Retrospective analysis of control animal data—the rat. Clin Toxicol 12(2):249–63, Feb 78 (71 ref.)
Halikowski B: Leki w okresie przedurodzeniowym. Pediatr Pol 53(2):233–8, Feb 78 (33 ref.) **(Pol)**
Hall AP: The treatment of severe falciparum malaria. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 71(5):367–78, 1977 (128 ref.)
Hall BA: The effect of interpersonal attraction on the therapeutic relationship: a review and suggestions for further study. J Psychiatr Nurs 15(9):18–23, Sep 77 (38 ref.)
Hall BK: Chondrogenesis of the somitic mesoderm. Adv Anat Embryol Cell Biol 53(4):3–47, 1977 (35 ref.)
Hall CW, Liebaers I, Di Natale P, Neufeld EF: Enzymic diagnosis of the genetic mucopolysaccharide storage disorders. Methods Enzymol 50:439–56, 1978 (46 ref.)
Hall DA see **Grantham JJ**
Hall DO see **Reeves SG**
Hall DT see **Super DE**
Hall EJ, Lam YM: The renaissance in low dose-rate interstitial implants. Radiobiological considerations. pp. 21–34. In: Vaeth JM, et al., ed. Renaissance of interstitial brachytherapy. Basel, Karger, 1978. W3 FR935 v.12 1977. (18 ref.)
Hall GM: Body temperature and anaesthesia. Br J Anaesth 50(1):39–44, Jan 78 (63 ref.)
Hall JW 3d: Elements of timbre perception. TIT J Life Sci 7(3–4):43–51, 1977 (53 ref.)
Hall K see **Filipsson R**
Hall R, Snow M, Scanlon M, Mora B, Gomez-Pan A: Pituitary effects of somatostatin. Metabolism 27(9 Suppl 1):1257–62, Sep 78 (42 ref.)
Hall R see **Scanlon MF**
Hall WB: Present status of soft tissue grafting. J Periodontol 48(9):587–97, Sep 77 (24 ref.)
Hallbäck M see **Folkow B**
Halldorsson H see **Shall S**
Hallenbeck WH, Hesse CS: A review of the health effects of ingested asbestos. Rev Environ Health 2(3):157–66, 1977 (62 ref.)
Halliwell B: The chloroplast at work. A review of modern developments in our understanding of chloroplast metabolism. Prog Biophys Mol Biol 33(1):1–54, 1978 (482 ref.)
Halliwell B: Biochemical mechanisms accounting for the toxic action of oxygen on living organisms: the key role of superoxide dismutase. Cell Biol Int Rep 2(2):113–28, Mar 78 (66 ref.)
Halmi KA: Anorexia nervosa: recent investigations. Annu Rev Med 29:137–48, 1978 (93 ref.)
Halperin ML see **Mishkin S**
Halpern A, Stöcklin G: Chemical and biological consequences of beta-decay. Part 1. Radiat Environ Biophys 14(3):167–83, 12 Oct 77 (59 ref.)
Halpern A, Stöcklin G: Chemical and biological consequences of beta-decay. Part 2. Radiat Environ Biophys 14(4):257–74, 12 Dec 77 (142 ref.)
Halpern B see **Brewer JI**
Halushka PV see **Colwell JA**
Halverson JD, Wise L, Wazna MF, Ballinger WF: Jejunoileal bypass for morbid obesity. A critical appraisal. Am J Med 64(3):461–75, Mar 78 (66 ref.)
Hamann H see **Vollmar JF**
Hamaoka T see **Kitagawa M**
Hamberg M see **Samuelsson B**
Hambidge KM: Trace elements in pediatric nutrition. Adv Pediatr 24:191–231, 1977 (119 ref.)
Hambidge KM see **Neldner KH**
Hamblin AS see **Mazaheri MR**
Hambrecht FT see **Frank K**
Hambridge KM: Zinc and chromium in human nutrition. J Hum Nutr 32(2):99–110, Apr 78 (80 ref.)
Hamburger J, Crosnier J, Descamps B: The transplanted kidney. Adv Intern Med 23:195–217, 1978 (99 ref.)
Hamburger J, Crosnier J, Noël LH: Recurrent glomerulonephritis after renal transplantation. Annu Rev Med 29:67–72, 1978 (28 ref.)
Hamersma H see **Beighton P**
Hamill RL: General approaches to fermentation screening. Jpn J Antibiot 30 Suppl:164–73, Dec 77 (50 ref.)
Hamilton IA see **Howard WW**
Hamilton MG see **Blum K**
Hamilton PJ, Stalker AL, Douglas AS: Disseminated intravascular coagulation: a review. J Clin Pathol 31(7):609–19, Jul 78 (88 ref.)
Hamlin JL see **Pardee AB**
Hammarström S see **Samuelsson B**
Hammerling U see **Hoffmann MK**
Hamming NA see **Apple DJ**
Hammje K see **Dörre WH**
Hammond SM: Biological activity of polyene antibiotics. Prog Med Chem 14:105–79, 1977 (587 ref.)
Hamon M, Bourgoin S: Biochemical aspects of the maturation of serotoninergic neurons in the rat brain. pp. 239–61. In: Berenberg SR, ed. Brain – fetal and infant. The Hague, Nijhoff Medical Division, 1977. WS 340 B831 1976. (46 ref.)
Hampson RB see **Tavormina JB**
Han KK, Tetaert D, Debuire B, Dautrevaux M, Biserte G: Dégradation récurrente d'Edman. Biochimie 59(7):557–76, 1977 (96 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Han YW: Microbial utilization of straw (a review). Adv Appl Microbiol 23:119–53, 1978 (153 ref.)
Hancock BW, Richmond J: Aspetti immunologici dei linfomi maligni. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 64(2):217–29, Feb 78 (48 ref.) **(Ita)**
Handa S: [Biosynthesis and function of gangliosides (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):751–6, 1977 (60 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Hande KR see **Bender RA**
Handelman D: The anthropological milieu in Israel. Ment Health Soc 2(3–6):294–344, 1975 (170 ref.)
Handler JS see **Zusman RM**
Hanley PH: Anorectal abscess fistula. Surg Clin North Am 58(3):487–503, Jun 78 (23 ref.)
Hanna DC, Clairmont AA: Submandibular gland tumors. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(2):198–203, Feb 78 (19 ref.)
Hanna JM see **Little MA**
Hanrath P, Markworth P, Bleifeld W: Mitralsegelprolaps-Syndrom. Med Klin 73(6):189–94, 10 Feb 78 (15 ref.) **(Ger)**
Hänsch G see **Rother U**
Hansen HE, Amdisen A: Lithium intoxication. (Report of 23 cases and review of 100 cases from the literature). Q J Med 47(186):123–44, Apr 78 (88 ref.)
Hansen I: The combination trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole. Antibiot Chemother 25:217–32, 1978 (92 ref.)
Hansen JA see **Tan CT**
Hanshaw JB, Dudgeon JA: Congenital cytomegalovirus. Major Probl Clin Pediatr 17:97–152, 1978 (165 ref.)
Hanshaw JB, Dudgeon JA: Prevention, treatment, and antiviral chemotherapy. Major Probl Clin Pediatr 17:327–47, 1978 (48 ref.)
Hanshaw JB, Dudgeon JA: Rubella. Major Probl Clin Pediatr 17:17–96, 1978 (221 ref.)
Hanshaw JB, Dudgeon JA: Enteroviral infections. Major Probl Clin Pediatr 17:182–91, 1978 (29 ref.)
Hanshaw JB, Dudgeon JA: Other possible pathogens in the fetus and newborn. Major Probl Clin Pediatr 17:230–6, 1978 (28 ref.)
Hanshaw JB, Dudgeon JA: Differential diagnosis on the basis of physical findings. Major Probl Clin Pediatr 17:278–300, 1978 (25 ref.)
Hanshaw JB, Dudgeon JA: Herpes simplex infection of the fetus and newborn. Major Probl Clin Pediatr 17:153–81, 1978 (62 ref.)
Hanshaw JB, Dudgeon JA: Hepatitis viruses. Major Probl Clin Pediatr 17:222–9, 1978 (54 ref.)
Hanshaw JB, Dudgeon JA: Smallpox and vaccinia. Major Probl Clin Pediatr 17:209–21, 1978 (22 ref.)
Hanshaw JB, Dudgeon JA: Varicella-zoster infections. Major Probl Clin Pediatr 17:192–208, 1978 (37 ref.)
Hanson LA see **Ahlstedt S**
Hanson M, Edström A: Mitosis inhibitors and axonal transport. Int Rev Cytol [Suppl] (7):373–402, 1978 (149 ref.)
Häntzschel H see **Otto W**
Haour F, Lang B: Rôle des récepteurs hormonaux dans la régulation du corps jaune. Pathol Biol (Paris) 26(3–4):197–204, Mar–Apr 78 (64 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Hara K see **Ito J**
Harada F: [Correlation of structural features with biological functions of transfer RNA: primer tRNAs for initiation of RNA tumor virus DNA synthesis (author's transl)] Seikagaku 50(6):397–411, 1978 (108 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Harada M, Hattori K: Heterogeneity of human peripheral T lymphocytes. Allergol Immunopathol (Madr) 6(1):65–77, Jan–Feb 78 (100 ref.)
Haradin AR see **Zawadzki ZA**
Harasawa M: [Pulmonary hypertension] Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi 67(1):1–13, Jan 78 (46 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Harbauer H: Das aggressive Kind. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 126(8):472–8, Aug 78 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Harbison R see **Wilson JT**
Harcke HT Jr: Bone imaging in infants and children: a review. J Nucl Med 19(3):324–9, Mar 78 (45 ref.)
Harder W, Kuenen JG: A review. Microbial selection in continuous culture. J Appl Bacteriol 43(1):1–24, Aug 77 (54 ref.)
Hardin JM see **Andréjak M**
Harding GB see **Westphal U**
Harding JD see **Rutter WJ**
Hardingham M, Dalley VM, Shaw HJ: Cancer of the floor of the mouth: clinical features and results of treatment. Clin Oncol 3(3):227–46, Sep 77 (37 ref.)
Hardisty RM: Disorders of platelet function. Br Med Bull 33(3):207–12, Sep 77 (85 ref.)
Hardman JG see **Wells JN**
Hardy RW: Rate-limiting steps in biological photoproductivity. Basic Life Sci 9:369–99, 1977 (90 ref.)
Harisiadis L see **Kopelson G**
Harker L see **Ross R**
Harker LA: Platelet mechanisms in the genesis and prevention of graft-related vascular injury reactions and thromboembolism. pp. 153–9. In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (32 ref.)
Harker LA, Ross R: Vessel injury, thrombosis, and platelet survival. Adv Exp Med Biol 102:197–210, 1978 (53 ref.)
Harker LA see **Finch CA**
Harlaftis N, Gray SW, Skandalakis JE: Multiple gallbladders. Surg Gynecol Obstet 145(6):928–34, Dec 77 (65 ref.)
Harland BF see **Oberleas D**
Harle TS see **Athey PA**
Harley JM see **Montgomery DA**
Harold FM: Ion currents and physiological functions in microorganisms. Annu Rev Microbiol 31:181–203, 1977 (165 ref.)
Harousseau JL see **Krulik M**
Harper AE: Dietary goals–a skeptical view. Am J Clin Nutr 31(2):310–21, Feb 78 (31 ref.)
Harper MJ: Contraception—retrospect and prospect. Prog Drug Res 21:293–407, 1977 (911 ref.)
Harper PS: Mendelian inheritance or transmissible agent? The lesson Kuru and the Australia antigen. J Med Genet 14(6):389–98, Dec 77 (61 ref.)
Harrap KR, Jackson RC: Biochemical mechanisms of resistance to antimetabolites. Antibiot Chemother 23:228–37, 1978 (50 ref.)
Harries JT: Meconium in health and disease. Br Med Bull 34(1):75–8, Jan 78 (37 ref.)
Harrington JT see **Madias NE**
Harris CC see **McDowell EM**
Harris CC see **Trump BF**
Harris DA: The interactions of coupling ATPases with nucleotides. Biochim Biophys Acta 463(3–4):245–73, 10 Mar 78 (154 ref.)
Harris JR: The biochemistry and ultrastructure of the nuclear envelope. Biochim Biophys Acta 515(1):55–104, 10 Apr 78 (233 ref.)
Harris R: Relationship between EEG abnormality and aggressive and anti-social behaviour—a critical appraisal. J Child Psychol Psychiatry [Book Suppl] (1):13–27, 1978 (44 ref.)
Harris RA see **Loh HH**
Harris RE: Maternal and fetal immunology. Obstet Gynecol 51(6):733–9, Jun 78 (54 ref.)
Harris RE see **Lynch HT**
Harris WH: Hazards of administering drugs to pregnant animals: a review. Can Vet J 18(11):309–12, Nov 77 (22 ref.)
Harrison DC, Meffin PJ, Winkle RA: Clinical pharmacokinetics of antiarrhythmic drugs. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 20(3):217–42, Nov–Dec 77 (162 ref.)
Harrison DC, Fitzgerald JW, Winkle RA: Contribution of ambulatory electrocardiographic monitoring to antiarrhythmic management. Am J Cardiol 41(6):996–1004, 22 May 78 (46 ref.)
Harrison TE: Ergotaminism. JACEP 7(4):162–9, Apr 78 (132 ref.)
Harrist TJ, Kalisher L: Breast metastasis: an unusual manifestation of a malignant carcinoid tumor. Cancer 40(6):3102–6, Dec 77 (21 ref.)
Harrow JA see **Dhalla NS**
Hart JS, Ignall E, Trujillo JM, Livingston RB, Murphy W, Ahearn M, Bodey GP: The clinical significance of prognostic factors in human neoplasia. Antibiot Chemother 23:157–80, 1978 (41 ref.)
Hart L: A review of treatment and rehabilitation legislation regarding alcohol abusers and alcoholics in the United States: 1920–1971. Int J Addict 12(5):667–78, 1977 (26 ref.)
Hart M, Roback H, Tittler B, Weitz L, Walston B, McKee E: Psychological adjustment of nonpatient homosexuals: critical review of the research literature. J Clin Psychiatry 39(7):604–8, Jul 78 (32 ref.)
Hart RW see **Sacher GA**
Hartge R see **Schneider J**
Hartl W see **Genth E**
Hartman FC, Norton IC: Active-site-directed reagents of glycolytic enzymes. Methods Enzymol 47:479–98, 1977 (76 ref.)
Hartman JD: Structural changes within the media of coronary arteries related to intimal thickening. Am J Pathol 89(1):13–34, Oct 77 (19 ref.)
Hartman PE see **Sanderson KE**
Hartree EF: The Eleventh CIBA Medal Lecture: Spermatazoa, eggs and proteinases. Biochem Soc Trans 5(2):375–94, 1977 (99 ref.)

Hartwell LH: Cell division from a genetic perspective. J Cell Biol 77(3):627–37, Jun 78 (62 ref.)
Hartwich G, Neidhardt B: Chemotherapie der malignen Lymphome. Fortschr Med 96(22):1155–9, 8 Jun 78 (13 ref.) **(Ger)**
Hartwig G see **Döge EM**
Hartwig W: Rola komórek C gruczołu tarczowego. Kalcytonina. Pol Arch Med Wewn 659(2):203–9, Feb 78 (34 ref.) **(Pol)**
Harvengt C see **Heller F**
Harvey D see **Hutchins P**
Harvey PH see **Clutton-Brock TH**
Harvey PW see **Rapids AD**
Hascall VC: Interaction of cartilage proteoglycans with hyaluronic acid. J Supramol Struct 7(1):101–20, 1977 (49 ref.)
Haselgrove JC see **Huxley HE**
Hashim GA: Myelin basic protein: structure, function and antigenic determinants. Immunol Rev 39:60–107, 1978 (148 ref.)
Hashimoto K: Normal and abnormal connective tissue of the human skin I. Fibroblast and collagen. Int J Dermatol 17(6):459–71, Jul–Aug 78 (14 ref.)
Hashimoto K see **Kinoshita F**
Haskins R, Finkelstein NW, Stedman DJ: Infant-stimulation programs and their effects. Pediatr Ann 7(2):123–46, Feb 78 (80 ref.)
Haslam RJ, Davidson MM, Davies T, Lynham JA, McClenaghan MD: Regulation of blood platelet function by cyclic nucleotides. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 9:533–52, 1978 (91 ref.)
Hassam AG see **Ball KP**
Hasselbach W: The reversibility of the sarcoplasmic calcium pump. Biochim Biophys Acta 515(1):23–53, 10 Apr 78 (131 ref.)
Hasson HM: Copper IUDs. J Reprod Med 20(3):139–54, Mar 78 (152 ref.)
Hastings JW, Nealson KH: Bacterial bioluminescence. Annu Rev Microbiol 31:549–95, 1977 (232 ref.)
Hastings RC: Transfer factor as a probe of the immune defect in lepromatous leprosy. Int J Lepr 45(3):281–91, Jul–Sep 77 (71 ref.)
Hatano M, Nozawa T: Magnetic circular dichroism approach to hemoprotein analyses. Adv Biophys (Tokyo) 11:95–149, 1978 (98 ref.)
Hatfield AR: The pancreas: the investigation of pancreatic exocrine disorders. Br J Hosp Med 18(6):528–44, Dec 77 (39 ref.)
Hatfield WB: Headache associated with metabolic and systemic disorders. Med Clin North Am 62(3):451–8, May 78 (36 ref.)
Hathway D see **Sheth MT**
Hatsuyama Y: [Peripheral nerve injuries (author's transl)] No Shinkei Geka 6(6):517–24, Jun 78 (31 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Hattori K see **Harada M**
Hattori T see **Takatsuki K**
Hattwick MA see **Dowdle WR**
Hauftova D: Intrahepatická cholestáza bez mechanické obstrukce. Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 32(2):113–20, Mar 78 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Hauschildt S: Stoffwechseluntersuchungen unter Einnahme oraler Kontrazeptiva. Eine Ubersicht. Z Ernaehrungswiss 17(1):1–18, Mar 78 (158 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Hauser DC see **Levandowsky M**
Hausman R see **Starink TH**
Hausman RE see **Moscona AA**
Hauss J, Schönleben K, Hrubesch M, Schmidt E, Müller KM: Primärer Hyperparathyreoidismus Klinik, Diagnostik und operative Behandlung. Fortschr Med 95(42):2519–26, 10 Nov 77 (0 ref.) **(Ger)**
Haussler MR, McCain TA: Basic and clinical concepts related to vitamin D metabolism and action (second of two parts). N Engl J Med 297(19):1041–50, 10 Nov 77 (100 ref.)
Haussler MR, McCain TA: Basic and clinical concepts related to vitamin D metabolism and action (first of two parts). N Engl J Med 297(18):974–83, 3 Nov 77 (103 ref.)
Hausswald HR see **Kolmorgen K**
Haust MD: Arterial endothelium and its potentials. Adv Exp Med Biol 82:34–51, 1977 (100 ref.)
Haustein UF: Mykosis fungoides—Bewährtes und Neues. Dermatol Monatsschr 163(11):865–84, Nov 77 (126 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Havard CW: Progress in myasthenia gravis. Br Med J 2(6093):1008–11, 15 Oct 77 (44 ref.)
Havemann O see **Kolmorgen K**
Haverkate F see **van de Putte LB**
Hawkins D see **Rosenthall L**
Hawkins JE Jr: Ototoxicity in infant and fetus. pp. 37–51.
In: Bess FH, ed. Childhood deafness: causation, assessment, and management. New York, Grune & Stratton, 1977. WV 270 I64c 1976. (66 ref.)
Hay AJ see **Skehel JJ**
Hay ED: Interaction between the cell surface and extracellular matrix in corneal development. Soc Gen Physiol Ser 32:115–37, 1977 (34 ref.)
Hayakawa KI: Mathematical methods for estimating proper thermal processes and their computer implementation. Adv Food Res 23:75–141, 1977 (59 ref.)
Hayashi H: [Biochemistry of motor neurons—in relation to motor neuron diseases] Nippon Rinsho 35(11):4019–24, Nov 77 (50 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Hayashi H: [Interactions between histones (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 23(2):95–108, Feb 78 (98 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Hayashi H, Shimokawa Y: [Proteolytic mechanism in inflammation, with special reference to intracellular neutral proteases (author's transl)] Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi 88(1):1–16, 1978 (40 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Hayashi K, Furukaka S: [Nerve growth factor (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):700–14, 1977 (116 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Hayashi K, Furukawa S: [Recent studies on nerve growth factors (author's transl)] Seikagaku 49(6):389–410, 1977 (138 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Hayashi TT: Nucleic acid metabolism of placenta and fetus. Obstet Gynecol Annu 6:11–22, 1977 (72 ref.)
Hayashi TT: Measurement of changes in the constituents of nucleic acids (total DNA and RNA) in the placenta during the course of pregnancy. Gynecol Invest 8(3–4):183–94, 1977 (63 ref.)
Hayashi TT see **Detre T**
Hayashi Y see **Yamazaki I**
Hayden J Jr: Considerations in applying to man the results of drug effects observed in laboratory animals. J Am Dent Assoc 95(4):777–86, Oct 77 (59 ref.)
Hayden JW, Peterson RG, Bruckner JV: Toxicology of toluene (methylbenzene): review of current literature. Clin Toxicol 11(5):549–59, Dec 77 (72 ref.)
Hayes CE see **Goldstein IJ**
Hayes D see **Nissen NI**
Hayes TM: Diabetes mellitus and hyperlipidaemia. J Hum Nutr 31(5):337–43, Oct 77 (28 ref.)
Hayles AB see **Howard CP**
Hays DM see **Raney RB Jr**
Hays SE: Strategies for psychoendocrine studies of puberty. Psychoneuroendocrinology 3(1):1–15, Jan 78 (78 ref.)
Hayslett JP see **Kashgarian M**
Hayward JN: Hypothalamic magnocellular neuroendocrine cell activity and neurohypophysial hormone release. pp. 66–77.
In: Moses AM, Share L, ed. Neurohypophysis. Basel, Karger, 1977. W3 IN19483N 1976n. (57 ref.)
Hazem AS: Sammelreferat: Salmonella paratyphi bei Tieren und in der Umwelt. DTW 85(7):296–303, 5 Jul 78 (95 ref.) **(Ger)**
Healy DL, Burger HG, Muller HK: Hypothesis: placental membranes produce prolactin. Mol Cell Endocrinol 11(1):1–6, Jun 78 (39 ref.)
Heath D: Hypoxia and the pulmonary circulation. J Clin Pathol [Suppl] (11):21–9, Feb 77 (45 ref.)
Heath D, Smith P: Pulmonary vascular disease. Med Clin North Am 61(6):1279–307, Nov 77 (112 ref.)
Heath DF see **Cunningham VJ**
Heath JP see **Abercrombie M**
Heaton GM see **Nicholls DG**
Heaton RK, Baade LE, Johnson KL: Neuropsychological test results associated with psychiatric disorders in adults. Psychol Bull 85(1):141–62, Jan 78 (138 ref.)
Hebenstreit G: Psychopharmaka in der Allgemeinpraxis. Wien Med Wochenschr 127(18):561–4, 10 Oct 77 (0 ref.) **(Ger)**
Hechter O: The receptor concept: prejudice, prediction, and paradox. Adv Exp Med Biol 96:1–43, 1978 (40 ref.)
Heel RC, Brogden RN, Speight TM, Avery GS: Benzbromarone: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic use in gout and hyperuricaemia. Drugs 14(5):349–66, Nov 77 (47 ref.)
Heel RC, Brogden RN, Speight TM, Avery GS: Vitamin A acid: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic use in the topical treatment of acne vulgaris. Drugs 14(6):401–19, Dec 77 (57 ref.)
Heel RC, Brogden RN, Speight TM, Avery GS: Loperamide: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in diarrhoea. Drugs 15(1):33–52, Jan 78 (48 ref.)
Heel RC, Brogden RN, Speight TM, Avery GS: Fenoterol: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in asthma. Drugs 15(1):3–32, Jan 78 (110 ref.)
Heel RC, Brogden RN, Speight TM, Avery GS: Loxapine: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy as an antipsychotic agent. Drugs 15(3):198–217, Mar 78 (53 ref.)
Heel RC, Brogden RN, Speight TM, Avery GS: Probucol: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic use in patients with hypercholesterolaemia. Drugs 15(6):409–28, Jun 78 (37 ref.)
Heel RC, Brogden RN, Speight TM, Avery GS: Disopyramide: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic use in treating cardiac arrhythmias. Drugs 15(5):331–68, May 78 (172 ref.)
Heel RC, Brogden RN, Speight TM, Avery GS: Tamoxifen: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic use in the treatment of breast cancer. Drugs 16(1):1–24, Jul 78 (113 ref.)
Heel RC, Brogden RN, Speight TM, Avery GS: Econazole: a review of its antifungal activity and therapeutic efficacy. Drugs 16(3):177–201, Sep 78 (68 ref.)
Heel RC see **Brogden RN**
Hefczyc J, Pierzchała W: Rola płuc w przemianie lipidów. Wiad Lek 30(17):1349–52, 1 Sep 77 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Heggeness MH see **Wang K**
Hegsted DM: On dietary standards. Nutr Rev 36(2):33–6, Feb 78 (12 ref.)
Hegt VN see **van de Putte LB**
Hehrmann R see **Hesch RD**
Heidbreder E: Parathormon. Funktion und Interaktionen im Calciumstoffwechsel. Med Klin 73(31):1091–7, 4 Aug 78 (102 ref.) **(Ger)**
Heidelmann G, Thiele P: Therapie der Gicht. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(14):351–5, 15 Jul 77 (14 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Heidmann T, Changeux JP: Structural and functional properties of the acetylcholine receptor protein in its purified and membrane-bound states. Annu Rev Biochem 47:317–57, 1978 (363 ref.)
Heifetz SB see **Horowitz HS**
Heikkilä J: Pump failure and haemodynamic subsets in acute myocardial infarction. Ann Clin Res 9(3):112–23, Jun 77 (59 ref.)
Heil K see **Schulz I**
Heilbronn E, Stålberg E: The pathogenesis of myasthenia gravis. J Neurochem 31(1):5–11, Jul 78 (84 ref.)
Heilgemeir GP see **Braun-Falco O**
Heimer L: The olfactory cortex and the ventral striatum. pp. 95–187.
In: Livingston KE, Hornykiewicz O, ed. Limbic mechanisms. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WL 314 L733L 1976. (194 ref.)
Heimpel H: Isotopes in the clinical investigation of dyserythropoiesis. Clin Haematol 6(3):657–70, Oct 77 (57 ref.)
Hein HA see **Elliott BA**
Heinemann HO, Ryan JW, Ryan US: Is the lung a para-endocrine organ? Am J Med 63(4):595–603, Oct 77 (47 ref.)
Heiniger HJ see **Chen HW**
Heinrich HC: Nachweis und Quantifizierung okkulter fäkaler Blutverluste. Eine Kritik der chemischen und nuklearmedizinischen Methoden. Med Klin 73(34):1163–9, 25 Aug 78 (17 ref.) **(Ger)**
Heinrich PC, Gross V, Northemann W, Scheurlen M: Structure and function of nuclear ribonucleoprotein complexes. Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 81:101–34, 1978 (87 ref.)
Heinrich R, Rapoport SM, Rapoport TA: Metabolic regulation and mathematical models. Prog Biophys Mol Biol 32(1):1–82, 1977 (195 ref.)
Heinrichs C: Störungen der Hämostase im Schock. Z Gesamte Inn Med 33(6):169–75, 15 Mar 78 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Heinrikson RL: Application of automated sequence analysis to the understanding of protein structure and function. Ann Clin Lab Sci 8(4):295–301, Jul–Aug 78 (20 ref.)
Heintzen PH: The role of the digital computer in pediatric cardiology. Eur J Pediatr 126(1–2):1–12, 23 Aug 77 (25 ref.)
Heitz P: Endokrines System des Magendarmtraktes und der Respirationsorgane. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 61:24–54, 1977 (476 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Helbig W see **Schultze W**
Helinski DR: Plasmids as vectors for gene cloning. Basic Life Sci 9:19–49, 1977 (68 ref.)
Helke CJ see **Gillis RA**
Heller F, Harvengt C: La lithiase biliaire à cholestérol. Physiopathologie et traitement. Acta Gastroenterol Belg 40(11–12):392–405, Nov–Dec 78 (60 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Heller HC: Hypothalamic thermosensitivity in mammals. Experientia [Suppl] (32):267–76, 1978 (23 ref.)
Hellman L see **Teller MN**
Hellstrom HR: The injury-vasospasm hypothesis of ischemic heart disease, revisited. Am Heart J 94(5):642–8, Nov 77 (55 ref.)
Hellström I see **Hellström KE**
Hellström KE, Hellström I, Nepom JT: Specific blocking factors—are they important? Biochim Biophys Acta 473(2):121–48, 23 Dec 77 (132 ref.)
Helms J: Die Gefäbe der hinteren Schädelgrube. Anatomie, pathophysiologie, Klinik—eine Ubersicht. Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 219(1):179–96, 20 Apr 78 (156 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Helson R, Mitchell V: Personality. Annu Rev Psychol 29:555–85, 1978 (163 ref.)
Hembree W see **Diller L**
Hemmerich P, Massey V: Flavin and 5-deazaflavin: a chemical evaluation of 'modified' flavoproteins with respect to the mechanisms of redox biocatalysis FEBS Lett 84(1):5–21, 1 Dec 77 (73 ref.)
Hemming FW: Dolichol phosphate, a coenzyme in the glycosylation of animal membrane-bound glycoproteins. Biochem Soc Trans 5(4):1223–31, 1977 (25 ref.)
Hemming FW: The role of polyprenol-linked sugars in eukaryotic macromolecular synthesis. Biochem Soc Trans 5(6):1682–7, 1977 (53 ref.)
Hemminki E, Starfield B: Prevention and treatment of premature labour by drugs: review of controlled clinical trials. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(6):411–7, Jun 78 (21 ref.)
Hemminki E, Starfield B: Routine administration of iron and vitamins during pregnancy: review of controlled clinical trials. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(6):404–10, Jun 78 (40 ref.)
Hendeles L, Weinberger M, Johnson G: Monitoring serum theophylline levels. Clin Pharmacokinet 3(4):294–312, Jul–Aug 78 (65 ref.)

Henderson BE see **Louie E**
Henderson HP, Hackett ME: The value of thermography in peripheral vascular disease. Angiology 29(1):65–75, Jan 78 (8 ref.)
Hengstenberg W: Enzymology of carbohydrate transport in bacteria. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 77:97–126, 1977 (129 ref.)
Henle G see **Friend C**
Henle W see **Friend C**
Henin D see **Mussini JM**
Henkind P see **Gartner S**
Henkler G, Klotzbach M, Koch H, Mayr E, Richter J: Fortschritte auf dem Gebiet der Arzneimittelentwicklung. Pharmazie 32(8–9):425–44, Aug–Sep 77 (443 ref.) **(Ger)**
Henle G see **Henle W**
Henle W: Faktorenanalyse der Tumorentstehung beim Menschen am Beispiel des Epstein–Barr–Virus. Klin Wochenschr 55(17):847–55, 1 Sep 77 (14 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Henle W, Henle G: The immunological approach to study of possibly virus–induced human malignancies using the Epstein–Barr virus as example. Prog Exp Tumor Res 21:19–48, 1978 (121 ref.)
Henney CS: The use of cytochalasins to probe the immunobiolgoy of lymphocytes. Front Biol 46:191–215, 1978 (77 ref.)
Henning R: Mouse histocompatibility antigens. Angew Chem [Engl] 17(5):342–50, May 78 (74 ref.)
Henriksen SJ see **Bloom FE**
Henriksson J see **Galbo H**
Henriksson J see **Saltin B**
Henry DA see **Lawson DH**
Henry N see **Ferrando R**
Henry RL: Platelet function. Semin Thromb Hemostas 4(2):93–122, Fall 77 (321 ref.)
Hens L, Verschaeve L, Susanne C: Mutagenicity of vinyl chloride monomer. Arch Belg Med Soc 35(9–10):585–600, Nov–Dec 77 (56 ref.)
Hensleigh PA, Woodruff JD: Differential maternal–fetal response to androgenizing luteoma or hyperreactio luteinalis. Obstet Gynecol Surv 33(4):262–71, Apr 78 (24 ref.)
Henson PM, Pinckard RN: Platelet activating factor (PAF). A possible direct mediator of anaphylaxis in the rabbit and a trigger for the vascular deposition of circulating immune complexes. Monogr Allergy 12:13–26, 1977 (36 ref.)
Hepner GW: Breath tests in gastroenterology. Adv Intern Med 23:25–45, 1978 (74 ref.)
Heppel LA, Makan N: Methods for rapidly altering the permeability of mammalian cells. J Supramol Struct 6(3):399–409, 1977 (45 ref.)
Heptinstall S see **White AM**
Herberman RB: Immunologic tests in diagnosis of cancer. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5 Suppl):688–98, Nov 77 (84 ref.)
Herberman RB: Immunogenicity of tumor antigens. Biochim Biophys Acta 473(2):93–119, 23 Dec 77 (201 ref.)
Herberman RB, Holden HT: Natural cell–mediated immunity. Adv Cancer Res 27:305–77, 1978 (250 ref.)
Herbert M: Assessment of performance in studies of anaesthetic agents. Br J Anaesth 50(1):33–8, Jan 78 (38 ref.)
Herbst AL see **Hajj SN**
Herfarth C see **Schlag P**
Herget J, Paleček F: Experimental chronic pulmonary hypertension. Int Rev Exp Pathol 18:347–406, 1978 (318 ref.)
Herlin P see **Mandard AM**
Herman EJ: O niektórych przedstarczych zespołach neurologicznych z objawami psychoorganicznymi. Psychiatr Pol 12(2):253–5, Mar–Apr 78 (0 ref.) **(Pol)**
Herman LG: The slow–growing pigmented water bacteria: problems and sources. Adv Appl Microbiol 23:155–71, 1978 (70 ref.)
Hermanek P: Klinische Pathologie des Magenfrühkrebses. Med Klin 72(49):2099–105, 9 Dec 77 (35 ref.) **(Ger)**
Hermann G see **Bihl P**
Hermann RE, Steiger E: Modified radical mastectomy. Surg Clin North Am 58(4):743–54, Aug 78 (21 ref.)
Hermens AF, Barendsen GW: Effects of ionizing radiation on the growth kinetics of tumors. pp. 531–46. In: Drewinko B, Humphrey RM, ed. Growth kinetics and biochemical regulation of normal and malignant cells. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W3 SY5177 1976g. (32 ref.)
Hermon–Taylor J: The pancreas: an aetiological and therapeutic review of acute pancreatitis. Br J Hosp Med 18(6):546–52, Dec 77 (83 ref.)
Hernádi FJ see **Toth–Martinez BL**
Herrera Pombo JL: Atiologie des Diabetes. Munch Med Wochenschr 119(38):1209–14, 23 Sep 77 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Herrman R: Die Adriamycin–Kardiomyopathie. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(49):1820–2, 9 Dec 77 (38 ref.) **(Ger)**
Herrmann J: Neuere Aspekte in der Therapie der thyreotoxischen Krise. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(4):166–74, 27 Jan 78 (13 ref.) **(Ger)**
Herrmann K: Übersicht über nichtessentielle Inhaltsstoffe der Gemüsearten. II. Cruciferen (Kohlarten, Radieschen, Rettiche, Speiserüben, Kohlrüben, Meerrettich) sowie Gramineen (Zwiebeln, Porree, Schnittlauch, Knoblauch, Spargel). Z Lebensm Unters Forsch 165(3):151–64, 9 Dec 77 (129 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Hersh E see **Murphy S**
Hershko C: Storage iron regulation. Prog Hematol 10:105–48, 1977 (279 ref.)
Hertl M see **Neidhardt MK**
Hertz L: Biochemistry of glial cells. pp. 39–71. In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977. (216 ref.)
Hervouet D see **Krulik M**
Herz A, Zieglgänsberger W, Schulz R, Fry JP, Satoh M: Neuronal aspects of opiate dependence and tolerance in comparison to central depressants. Adv Exp Med Biol 85B:117–40, 1977 (67 ref.)
Herz A see **Bläsig J**
Herz A see **Höllt V**
Herzog H see **Perruchoud VA**
Hesch RD, Hehrmann R: Diagnostistische Wertigkeit von Parathormonbestimmungen. Internist (Berlin) 18(10):544–55, Oct 77 (52 ref.) **(Ger)**
Hesch RD see **Höffken B**
Hesse CS see **Hallenbeck WH**
Hesslewood IP see **Holmes AM**
Heuck F see **Bosnjakovic S**
Heulin A see **Di Mattéo J**
Heuson JC, Leclercq G, Mattheiem WH: Present indication for endocrine therapy and chemotherapy in advanced breast cancer. Antibiot Chemother 24:189–204, 1978 (41 ref.)
Heuson JC see **Leclercq G**
Hevia JE see **Teitelbaum H**
Hewick DS: Patient factors influencing lithium dosage. pp. 355–63. In: Johnson FN, Johnson S, ed. Lithium in medical practice. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1978. W3 BR447 1st 1977L. (27 ref.)
Hewitt HB: The choice of animal tumors for experimental studies of cancer therapy. Adv Cancer Res 27:149–200, 1978 (126 ref.)
Heyes H, Glück D: Die Bedeutung des Fibrins/fibrinogens für Wachstum und Metastasierung von Malignomen. Klin Wochenschr 55(22):1079–87, 15 NOV 77 (118 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Heyns W: The steroid–binding beta–globulin of human plasma. Adv Steroid Biochem Pharmacol 6:59–79, 1977 (99 ref.)
Hibon J see **Rives J**
Hickey RJ, Clelland RC, Bowers EJ: Maternal smoking, birth weight, infant death, and the self–selection problem. Am J Obstet Gynecol 131(7):805–11, 1 Aug 78 (69 ref.)
Hickie RA: Regulation of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP in Morris hepatomas and liver. Adv Exp Med Biol 92:451–88, 22–24 May 77 (217 ref.)
Hickler RB see **Pletka PG**
Hicks R see **Atkinson DC**
Hicks RM, Chowaniec J: Experimental induction, histology, and ultrastructure of hyperplasia and neoplasia of the urinary bladder epithelium. Int Rev Exp Pathol 18:199–280, 1978 (197 ref.)
Hicks RM see **Hodges GM**
Hickson RC see **Holloszy JO**
Hidy PH, Baldwin RS, Greasham RL, Keith CL, McMullen JR: Zearalenone and some derivatives: production and biological activities. Adv Appl Microbiol 22:59–82, 1977 (37 ref.)
Hieber JP: Infections due to Chlamydia. J Pediatr 91(6):864–9, Dec 77 (57 ref.)
Hienz RD see **Sachs MB**
Hieter PA see **Karpetsky TP**
Higashi K: [Mechanisms and pathophysiology of cerebrospinal fluid production and absorption. 2. Absorption and circulation of cerebrospinal fluid (author's transl)] Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo) 18(4):261–72, Jun 78 (154 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Higgins GA Jr: The pros and cons of irradiation treatment of colorectal cancer. Surg Annu 10:175–90, 1978 (33 ref.)
Higgins GR see **Williams AH**
Hikita H see **Ishikawa S**
Hildebrand HF, Biserte G: Ultrastructural investigation of NI3S2–induced rhabdomyosarcoma in Wistar rat: comparative study with emphasis on myofibrillar differentiation and ciliar formation. Cancer 42(2):528–54, Aug 78 (58 ref.)
Hildebrandt J: Ventilatory regulation in exercise. Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi 15(10):671–9, Oct 77 (51 ref.)
Hiles DA, Bigian AW, Sheridan SJ: Surgery of complicated infantile cataracts. Int Ophthalmol Clin 17(4):119–46, Winter 77 (73 ref.)
Hiles DA, Carter BT: Classification of cataracts in children. Int Ophthalmol Clin 17(4):15–29, Winter 77 (11 ref.)
Hilgers J, Bentvelzen P: Interaction between viral and genetic factors in murine mammary cancer. Adv Cancer Res 26:143–95, 1978 (259 ref.)
Hilgers RD: Prenatal oncogenesis and the development of malignant tumors in the infant and adolescent vagina—a review and hypothesis. Gynecol Oncol 5(3):262–72, Sep 77 (49 ref.)
Hilgers RD: Squamous cell carcinoma of the vagina. Surg Clin North Am 58(1):25–38, Feb 78 (44 ref.)
Hill AS see **Lilleyman JS**
Hill BT: The management of human 'solid' tumours: some observation on the irrelevance of traditional cell cycle kinetics and the value of certain recent concepts. Cell Biol Int Rep 2(3):216–30, May 78 (42 ref.)
Hill HU see **Loos M**
Hill JW: Health aspects of man–made mineral fibres. A review. Ann Occup Hyg 20(2):161–73, Oct 77 (64 ref.)
Hill MJ: The etiology of colonic cancer. pp. 124–32. In: Yardley JH, et al., ed. The gastrointestinal tract. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W1 MO568H no.18 1977. (37 ref.)
Hill MJ: Some leads to the etiology of cancer of the large bowel. Surg Annu 10:135–49, 1978 (88 ref.)
Hill O: The psychological management of psychosomatic diseases. Br J Psychiatry 131:113–26, Aug 77 (116 ref.)
Hill R: Copper toxicity II. Br Vet J 133(4):365–73, Jul–Aug 77 (57 ref.)
Hill R: Copper toxicity. I. Br Vet J 133(3):219–24, May–Jun 77 (53 ref.)
Hilleman MR: Serologic responses to split and whole swine influenza virus vaccines in light of the next influenza pandemic. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S683–5, Dec 77 (4 ref.)
Hiller JM see **Simon EJ**
Hillis LD, Braunwald E: Coronary–artery spasm. N Engl J Med 299(13):695–702, 28 Sep 78 (95 ref.)
Hilsted J see **Galbo H**
Hilz H, Weber W, Schumacher M, Schwoch G, Möbius G: Chemical sequestration of cAMP, protein kinase activation and hormonal response. pp. 141–6. In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North–Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978. (17 ref.)
Himmelfarb S see **Eagly AH**
Himms–Hagen J, Cerf J, Desautels M, Zaror–Behrens G: Thermogenic mechanisms and their control. Experientia [Suppl] (32):119–34, 1978 (48 ref.)
Hinchliffe PM see **Robertson L**
Hinson JA see **Gillette JR**
Hintz BL, Charyulu KK, Sudarsanam A: Anal carcinoma: basic concepts and management. J Surg Oncol 10(2):141–50, 1978 (33 ref.)
Hirabayashi T: [Application of affinity chromatography for the purification of the enzymes of lipid metabolism] Seikagaku 49(12):1335–40, 1977 (22 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Hiramoto T, Arita K, Kawane H, Nishida O: [Flow–volume curve and volume of isoflow] Nippon Rinsho 35(12):4241–50, Dec 77 (29 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Hirano A, Matsui T: [Brain edema from the neuropathological point of view (author's transl)] No Shinkei Geka 6(3):211–9, Mar 78 (10 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Hirano S: [Disorders of amino acid metabolism (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):776–83, 1977 (36 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Hiraoka A see **Kitani T**
Hirata F: [Biorhythms and the central nervous system (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):798–804, 1977 (66 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Hirata F: [Oxygenases and O2– (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 23(3):214–20, 1978 (32 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Hiroshige T: [CRF (author's transl)] Nippon Rinsho 36(1):119–24, 1978 (25 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Hirsch HA: Chirugische Therapie des Mammakarzinoms. Gynaekol Rundsch 18(2):132–41, 1978 (46 ref.) **(Ger)**
Hirsch MS see **Black PH**
Hirschberg H see **Thorsby E**
Hirschhaut E see **Puigbó JJ**
Hirschhorn K see **Friend C**
Hirschmann JV: Pericardial constriction. Am Heart J 96(1):110–22, Jul 78 (108 ref.)
Hirsh J: Hypercoagulability. Semin Hematol 14(4):409–25, Oct 77 (136 ref.)
Hirsh J see **Turpie AG**
Hirst M see **Blum K**
Hjelm RP Jr, Baldwin JP, Bradbury EM: Utilization of neutron scattering for analysis of chromatin and nucleoprotein structure. Methods Cell Biol 18:295–325, 1978 (54 ref.)
Ho BT: Pharmacological and biochemical studies with beta––carboline analogs. Curr Dev Psychopharmcol 4:151–77, 1977 (150 ref.)
Hobbins JC, Berkowitz RL: Ultrasonography in the diagnosis of intrauterine growth retardation. Clin Obstet Gynecol 20(4):957–68, Dec 77 (18 ref.)
Hobson RW see **O'Donnell JA**
Hochrein H see **Lehmann HU**
Hocman G: Human thyroxine–binding globulin. Isolation and chemical properties—I. Isolation. Int J Biochem 9(1):9–12, 1978 (16 ref.)
Hocman G: Human thyroxine–binding globulin. Isolation and chemical properties. II. Properties. Int J Biochem 9(5):295–8, 1978 (22 ref.)
Hodara M see **Samama M**
Hodge SJ, Freeman RG: The basal lamina in skin disease. Int J Dermatol 17(4):261–79, May 78 (69 ref.)
Hodges GM, Hicks RM, Spacey GD: Epithelial–stromal interactions in normal and chemical carcinogen–treated adult bladder. Cancer Res 37(10):3720–30, Oct 77 (69 ref.)
Hoensch H, Fleischmann R: Chemische Karzinogenese im Gastrointestinaltrakt. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(42):1516–20, 21 Oct 77 (51 ref.) **(Ger)**
Hoeprich PD: Chemotherapy of systemic fungal diseases. Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:205–31, 1978 (156 ref.)

Höffken B, Hesch RD: Wirkungsweise der Schilddrüsenhormone. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(38):1355–9, 23 Sep 77 (51 ref.) **(Ger)**

Höffken H: Das zytologische Bild und die Differentialzytologie bei Condylomata acuminata. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(16):702–4, 21 Apr 78 (12 ref.) **(Ger)**

Hoffman D, Wynder EL: Identification and reduction of carcinogens in the respiratory environment. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] (2–3):113–35, Mar 78 (58 ref.)

Hoffman JI, Buckberg GD: The myocardial supply:demand ratio—a critical review. Am J Cardiol 41(2):327–32, Feb 78 (39 ref.)

Hoffman JI: Determinants and prediction of transmural myocardial perfusion. Circulation 58(3):381–91, Sep 78 (56 ref.)

Hoffman PL see **Walter R**

Hoffman WE see **Phillips MI**

Hoffmann MK, Oettgen HF, Old LJ, Mittler RS, Hammerling U: Induction and immunological properties of tumor necrosis factor. J Reticuloendothel Soc 23(4):307–19, Apr 78 (28 ref.)

Hofmann F: Interaction of subunits of cAMP-dependent protein kinase. pp. 129–40.
In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978. (36 ref.)

Hofmann M see **Trabucchi M**

Hofmann R, Straube W, Klausch B: Schwangerschaftsproteine. Zentralbl Gynaekol 99(26):1601–13, 1977 (119 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Hohmann P: The H1 class of histone and diversity in chromosomal structure. Subcell Biochem 5:87–127, 1978 (152 ref.)

Hohn T, Katsura I: Structure and assembly of bacteriophage lambda. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 78:69–110, 1977 (142 ref.)

Hoiby N: Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection in cystic fibrosis. Diagnostic and prognostic significance of pseudomonas aeruginosa precipitins determined by means of crossed immunoelectrophoresis. A survey. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [Suppl] (262):1–96, 1977 (360 ref.)

Hökfelt T see **Efendic S**

Hökfelt T see **Elde R**

Hökfelt T see **Fuxe K**

Hökfelt T see **Luft R**

Hokin LE: Purification and properties of Na, K-ATPases from the rectal gland of Squalus acanthias and the electric organ of Electrophorus electricus and reconstitution of the Na+ – K+ pump from the purified enzyme. pp– 374–88.
In: Semenza G, Carafoli E, ed. Biochemistry of membrane transport. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 F15 no.42 1976. (63 ref.)

Holaday DA: Absorption, biotransformation, and storage of halothane. Environ Health Perspect 21:165–9, Dec 77 (32 ref.)

Holden HT see **Herberman RB**

Holder TH: Current trends in the management of esophageal atresia and tracheoesophageal fistula. Am Surg 44(1):31–6, Jan 78 (31 ref.)

Holder W see **Collins JJ**

Holderegger C see **Zbinden G**

Hole P see **Christensen KN**

Holl FB see **Gamborg OL**

Holland JF: Clinical aspects of drug resistance. Antibiot Chemother 23:238–46, 1978 (16 ref.)

Holland JF see **Chahinian AP**

Holland JF see **Nissen NI**

Holland JG see **Friend C**

Holland S, Gelfand M: The clinical associations of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase (G-6-PD) deficiency. A study at Harare hospital. Cent Afr J Med 23(12):285–9, Dec 77 (32 ref.)

Hollander A: Neues aus der amerikanischen Dermatologie. Hautarzt 29(2):55–60, Feb 78 (41 ref.) **(Ger)**

Hollenberg NK: Renin, angiotensin, and the kidney: assessment with angiotensin antagonists. pp. 187–205.
In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976. (80 ref.)

Holley A, Mac Leod P: Transduction et codage des informations olfactives chez les vertébrés. J Physiol (Paris) 73(6):725–848, 1977 (548 ref.) **(Fre)**

Holley RW see **Ristow HJ**

Hollings M: Mycoviruses: viruses that infect fungi. Adv Virus Res 22:1–53, 1978 (263 ref.)

Hollingsworth M: Drugs and pregnancy. Clin Obstet Gynaecol 4(2):503–21, Aug 77 (86 ref.)

Hollister A see **Breese GR**

Hollister LE see **Davis KL**

Holloszy JO, Rennie MJ, Hickson RC, Conlee RK, Hagberg JM: Physiological consequences of the biochemical adaptations to endurance exercise. Ann NY Acad Sci 301:440–50, 1977 (85 ref.)

Höllt V, Herz A: In vivo receptor occupation by opiates and correlation to the pharmacological effect. Fed Proc 37(2):158–61, Feb 78 (16 ref.)

Holly FJ, Lemp MA: Tear physiology and dry eyes. Surv Ophthalmol 22(2):69–87, Sept–Oct 77 (119 ref.)

Holm RH: Identification of active sites in iron-sulfur proteins. pp. 71–111.
In: Addison AW, et al., ed. Biological aspects of inorganic chemistry. New York, Wiley, 1977. QD 151.2 B615 1976. (139 ref.)

Holman BL see **Wynne J**

Holmes AM, Hesslewood IP, Wickremasinghe RG, Johnston IR: The heterogeneity of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase-alpha. Biochem Soc Symp (42):17–36, 1977 (46 ref.)

Holmes AM, Clark WT: Xylazine for sedation of horses. NZ Vet J 25(6):159–61, Jun 77 (23 ref.)

Holmes B see **Quie PG**

Holmes EW Jr see **Wyngaarden JB**

Holmes FF see **Stephens RL**

Holmes R see **Masters C**

Holmes RS, Masters CJ: Genetic control and ontogeny of microbody enzymes: a review. Biochem Genet 16(3–4):171–90, Apr 78 (93 ref.)

Holmes ZA: Factors affecting the acceptability of beef: clues from bibliographic research. J Am Diet Assoc 72(6):622–6, Jun 78 (40 ref.)

Holmgren J see **Ahlstedt S**

Holmquist ND: Diagnostic cytology of the urinary tract. Monogr Clin Cytol 6:1–88, 1977 (172 ref.)

Holroyde MC, Burka JF, Eyre P: Auto-modulation of release of pharmacological mediators of immediate (type I) hypersensitivity. A review. Agents Actions 7(4):421–30, Oct 77 (92 ref.)

Holst JJ: Extrapancreatic glucagons. Digestion 17(2):168–90, 1978 (126 ref.)

Holst JJ see **Galbo H**

Holt JF: 1977 Edward B. D. Neuhauser lecture: neurofibromatosis in children. AJR 130(4):615–39, Apr 78 (160 ref.)

Holt PG see **Thomas WR**

Holten D, Windsor MW: Picosecond flash photolysis in biology and biophysics. Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 7:189–227, 1978 (127 ref.)

Holub K: Das Problem der Gallensteinauflösung. Zentralbl Chir 102(14):833–8, 1977 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Holwill ME: Some biophysical aspects of ciliary and flagellar motility. Adv Microb Physiol 16:1–48, 1977 (144 ref.)

Holz GG Jr: Lipids and the malarial parasite. Bull WHO 55(2–3):237–48, 1977 (91 ref.)

Homewood CA: Carbohydrate metabolism of malarial parasites. Bull WHO 55(2–3):229–35, 1977 (114 ref.)

Homma M: [Antinuclear antibodies in connective tissue diseases (author's transl)] Ryumachi 18(3):195–203, May 78 (51 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Homsher E, Kean CJ: Skeletal muscle energetics and metabolism. Annu Rev Physiol 40:93–131, 1978 (159 ref.)

Honda F: [Psychotropic drugs and adenylate cyclase (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):822–6, 1977 (40 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Hondeghem LM, Katzung BG: Time- and voltage-dependent interactions of antiarrhythmic drugs with cardiac sodium channels. Biochim Biophys Acta 472(3–4):373–98, 14 Nov 77 (98 ref.)

Honeck H: The mixed function monooxygenase systems of the adrenal cortex. Pharmazie 33(6):317–21, Jun 78 (75 ref.)

Honess RW, Watson DH: Unity and diversity in the herpesviruses. J Gen Virol 37(1):15–37, Oct 77 (108 ref.)

Honey M: Anomalous pulmonary venous drainage of right lung to inferior vena cava ('scimitar syndrome'): clinical spectrum in older patients and role of surgery. Q J Med 46(184):463–83, Oct 77 (68 ref.)

Hong JS see **Costa E**

Hong R, Ammann AJ: Cutaneous signals of host-defense failure. Int J Dermatol 16(8):627–39, Oct 77 (54 ref.)

Honjo H, Yamamoto Y, Yamamoto T, Kato H, Otubo K: [Conjugation and metabolism of estrogeni with special reference to the role of the kidney] Horumon To Rinsho 25(12):1355–60, Dec 77 (32 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Hood VL see **Dunn MJ**

Hood WB Jr see **Madias JE**

Höök M see **Lindahl U**

Hoover RN see **Newell GR**

Hope RR see **Lazzara R**

Hopewell PC see **Leff A**

Hopkins A: Neurological disorders. Clin Obstet Gynaecol 4(2):419–33, Aug 77 (54 ref.)

Hopwood D see **Russell AD**

Hopwood DA, Merrick MJ: Genetics of antibiotic production. Bacteriol Rev 41(3):595–635, Sep 77 (311 ref.)

Horan F see **Beighton P**

Horan LG see **Johnson JC**

Horatz K see **Schumpelick V**

Hori T, Itasaka O: [On shellfish lipids (author's transl)] Seikagaku 50(5):331–46, 1978 (97 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Horie S: [Spectral characteristics and coordination structure of hemoprotein P-450 (author's transl)] Seikagaku 50(5):353–7, 1978 (32 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Horino M, Oyama H: [Secretion of c-peptide and its changes in the blood—introduction] Horumon To Rinsho 25(10):1059–65, Oct 77 (49 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Horita A: Neuropharmacology and aging. Adv Exp Med Biol 97:171–85, 1978 (40 ref.)

Horiuchi K: [Studies on restriction endonucleases (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(8):981–91, 1 Jul 77 (64 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Horiuchi K see **Kinoshita F**

Horn L see **Brooks SC**

Horovitz JH see **Carrico CJ**

Horovitz ZP see **Goldberg ME**

Horowitz HS, Heifetz SB: Clinical tests of dentifrices. Pharmacol Ther Dent 2(3–4):235–44, 1975 (59 ref.)

Horrobin DF: The roles of prostaglandins and prolactin in depression, mania and schizophrenia. Postgrad Med J 53(Suppl 4):160–5, 1977 (46 ref.)

Horster M: Nephron function and perinatal homeostasis. Ann Rech Vet 8(4):468–82, 1977 (63 ref.)

Hörtnagl H see **Kunz F**

Horton WA see **Rimoin DL**

Horvath E see **Feldman PS**

Horvath E see **Kovacs K**

Horwitz DL, Rubenstein AH, Steiner DF: Proinsulin and C-peptide in diabetes. Med Clin North Am 62(4):723–33, Jul 78 (63 ref.)

Horwitz DL see **Rubenstein AH**

Horwitz KB see **McGuire WL**

Hösli E see **Hösli L**

Hösli L, Hösli E: Action and uptake of neurotransmitters in CNS tissue culture. Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 81:135–88, 1978 (286 ref.)

Hosobuchi Y see **Adams JE**

Hosobuhi Y, Adams JE: Brain stimulation for the suppression of the intractable pain. No Shinkei Geka 6(4):313–9, Apr 78 (31 ref.)

Hossaini AA: Selected topics in immunohematology: I. Advances in the Lewis system. Prog Clin Pathol 7:165–77, 1978 (40 ref.)

Hossaini AA Sr: Selected topics in immunohematology: II. Albumin autoagglutination phenomenon (antibodies to albumin-bound caprylate). Prog Clin Pathol 7:178–82, 1978 (19 ref.)

Hotchin J: Experimental animals and in vitro systems in the study of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. Bull WHO 55(5):599–603, 1977 (23 ref.)

Houba V: Immunopathology mechanisms in protozoal infections. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):233–9, Nov 77 (62 ref.)

Houchens DP see **Goldin A**

Houdebine LM see **Kann G**

Hough L, Tarelli E: Carbohydrates: aspects of structure and reactivity. Sci Prog 64(256):569–9, Winter 77 (59 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.)

Houlton MC see **Cowan DB**

Houseman RA, Jones AS: Green crops and animal production. Vet Rec 102(15):336–9, 15 Apr 78 (13 ref.)

Hoversten GH see **Jonasson O**

Hovi T, Allison AC, Raivio K, Vaheri A: Purine metabolism and control of cell proliferation. Ciba Found Symp (48):225–48, 1977 (63 ref.)

Hovi T see **Allison AC**

Howard CP, Hayles AB: Hyperthyroidism in childhood. Clin Endocrinol Metab 7(1):127–43, Mar 78 (39 ref.)

Howard ER, Mowat AP: Extrahepatic biliary atresia. Recent developments in management. Arch Dis Child 52(11):825–7, Nov 77 (26 ref.)

Howard JM, Jordan GL Jr: Cancer of the pancreas. Curr Probl Cancer 2(3):5–52, Sep 77 (49 ref.)

Howard M see **Nossal GJ**

Howard WW, Baum L, Hamilton IA, Phillips RW, Pruden WH 2d, Ramfjord SP: Report of the Committee on Scientific Investigation of the American Academy of Restorative Dentistry. J Prosthet Dent 38(5):552–88, Nov 77 (193 ref.)

Howes JF see **Pars HG**

Howie PW: Thromboembolism. Clin Obstet Gynaecol 4(2):397–417, Aug 77 (85 ref.)

Howie PW: The haemostatic mechanisms in pre-eclampsia. Clin Obstet Gynaecol 4(3):595–611, Dec 77 (90 ref.)

Hoy RR: Acoustic communication in crickets: a model system for the study of feature detection. Fed Proc 37(10):2316–23, Aug 78 (48 ref.)

Hoyampa AM Jr, Branch RA, Schenker S: The disposition and effects of sedatives and analgesics in liver disease. Annu Rev Med 29:205–18, 1978 (59 ref.)

Hruban Z: Ultrastructural evaluation of drug-induced cellular injury. pp. 41–51.
In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (28 ref.)

Hrubesch M see **Hauss J**

Hsiang MW, Cole RD: Determination of the primary structures of histones. Methods Cell Biol 18:189–228, 1978 (197 ref.)

Hsu CY see **Terasaki WL**

Hsu TH see **Hsueh WA**

Hsueh AJ: Current developments in the mechanism of action of reproductive hormones. Clin Obstet Gynecol 21(1):53–66, Mar 78 (20 ref.)

Hsueh WA, Hsu TH, Federman DD: Endocrine features of Klinefelter's syndrome. Medicine (Baltimore) 57(5):447–61, Sep 78 (175 ref.)

Hu SS see **Vogt PK**

Huang AS: Viral pathogenesis and molecular biology. Bacteriol Rev 41(4):811–21, Dec 77 (58 ref.)

Huang CT, Gopalakrishna GS, Nichols BL: Fiber, intestinal sterols, and colon cancer. Am J Clin Nutr 31(3):516–26, Mar 78 (90 ref.)

Hubay CA, Barry FM, Marr CC: Pregnancy and breast

cancer. Surg Clin North Am 58(4):819–31, Aug 78 (41 ref.)
Hubbard AK see **Roberts AN**
Hubbell DH see **Vasil IK**
Hubel DH, Wiesel TN: Ferrier lecture. Functional architecture of macaque monkey visual cortex. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 198(1130):1–59, 28 Jul 77 (77 ref.)
Huber W, Menander-Huber KB, Saifer MG, Dang PH: Studies on the clinical and laboratory pharmacology of drug formulations of bovine Cu–Zn superoxide dismutases (orgotein). pp. 527–40. In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (31 ref.)
Hubmer G: Fortschritte auf dem Gebiet der Nierensteinchirurgie. Wien Klin Wochenschr 90(7):213–8, 31 Mar 78 (63 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Hucho F, Schiebler W: Biochemical investigations of ionic channels in excitable membranes. Mol Cell Biochem 18(2–3):151–72, 29 Dec 77 (124 ref.)
Huchon G, Akoun G: Les alvéolites allergiques extrinsèques médicamenteuses. Sem Hop Paris 53(43):2497–504, 16 Dec 77 (113 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Hudd DL: Residue monitoring of food products of animal origin. Br Vet J 134(3):243–8, May–Jun 78 (15 ref.)
Huebner FR, Bietz JA, Wall JS: Disulfide bonds: key to wheat protein functionality. Adv Exp Med Biol 86A:67–88, 1977 (50 ref.)
Huerta JG, Fong Lee IR: Alergia a las proteínas de la leche de vaca (aspectos clínicos en pediatría). Alergia 24(3):113–36, Jul 77 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Huff J see **Tomatis L**
Huff JE see **Waters EM**
Hufnagel CA: Techniques for evaluating vascular grafts. pp. 166–9. In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton–Century–Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (4 ref.)
Hugh-Jones P, Whimster W: The etiology and management of disabling emphysema. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(2):343–78, Feb 78 (280 ref.)
Hughes CW, Lynch JJ: A reconsideration of psychological precursors of sudden death in infrahuman animals. Am Psychol 33(5):419–29, May 78 (66 ref.)
Hughes DG see **Maden BE**
Hughes J see **Kosterlitz HW**
Hughes RE, Wilson HK: Flavonoids: some physiological and nutritional considerations. Prog Med Chem 14:285–301, 1977 (84 ref.)
Hughes SP see **Evans MJ**
Hughey MJ see **Keith L**
Huguley CM Jr: Treatment of chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Cancer Treat Rev 4(4):261–73, Dec 77 (73 ref.)
Hui SW: Electron diffraction studies of membranes. Biochim Biophys Acta 472(3–4):345–71, 14 Nov 77 (116 ref.)
Hull CJ: Electrocution hazards in the operating theatre. Br J Anaesth 50(7):647–57, Jul 78 (38 ref.)
Hulls FW see **Engel J**
Hullin RP: Blood levels of tricyclic antidepressant drugs: assay procedures, reproducibility and relationship to therapeutic outcome and side effects. Postgrad Med J 53(Suppl 4):146–54, 1977 (29 ref.)
Hulst SG: Management of the diabetic keto–acidotic syndrome. Neth J Med 20(4–5):197–203, 1977 (74 ref.)
Humbert G see **Leroy A**
Humbert J see **Sheinin R**
Hume M: Venous thrombosis: mechanisms and treatment. Adv Exp Med Biol 102:215–24, 1978 (20 ref.)
Humes JL see **Kuehl RA Jr**
Hummel M, Lhoste F, Tillement JP: L'utilisation des heterosides cardiotoniques en pediatrie. Arch Fr Pediatr 34(7):671–83, Aug–Sep 77 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Humphreys DJ: A review of recent trends in animal poisoning. Br Vet J 134(2):128–45, Mar–Apr 78 (285 ref.)
Humphries AL Jr, Dennis AJ, Rao R, Wray BB: Kidney transplantation: a review of recent trends. Am Surg 44(2):61–70, Feb 78 (0 ref.)
Humphries JO: Expected course of patients with coronary artery disease. Cardiovasc Clin 8(2):41–54, 1977 (83 ref.)
Hunder GG see **Ettlinger RE**
Hundeshagen H see **Liese W**
Hunsley JR see **Kafatos FC**
Hunt NH see **Ingleton PM**
Hunt RC see **Brown JC**
Hunt S: Traditional Asian food customs. J Hum Nutr 31(4):245–8, Aug 77 (21 ref.)
Hunt WA see **Majchrowicz E**
Hunter AR: Recent advances in anaesthesia and analgesia: new drugs. Int Anesthesiol Clin 16(1):1–15, Spring 78 (96 ref.)
Hunter E: The mechanism for genetic recombination in the avian retroviruses. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 79:295–309, 1978 (47 ref.)
Hunter J see **Garrett RA**
Hunter MJ: Partial specific volume measurements using the glass diver. Methods Enzymol 48:23–9, 1978 (12 ref.)
Hunter RH: Physiological factors influencing ovulation, fertilization, early embryonic development and establishment of pregnancy in pigs. Br Vet J 133(5):461–70, Sep–Oct 77 (83 ref.)
Huppmann G, Strobel W: Möglichkeiten der Musiktherapie in der inneren Medizin. Med Klin 72(51–52):2186–99, 23 Dec 77 (97 ref.)
Hurley MJ see **Litwin MS**
Hurt WC: Periodontal diagnosis—1977. A status report. J Periodontol 48(9):533–9, Sep 77 (95 ref.)
Hurwitz A: Antacid therapy and drug kinetics. Clin Pharmacokinet 2(4):269–80, Jul–Aug 77 (75 ref.)
Husband AJ, Monić HJ, Gowans JL: The natural history of the cells producing IgA in the gut. Ciba Found Symp (46):29–54, 26–28 Apr 77 (24 ref.)
Husemann B: Metabolism after jejunoileostomy in the treatment of extreme obesity. Prog Surg 15:77–108, 1977 (100 ref.)
Huskisson EC: Antiinflammatory drugs. Semin Arthritis Rheum 7(1):1–20, Aug 77 (73 ref.)
Huskisson EC: Immunostimulation, levamisole and rheumatoid arthritis. pp. 21–4. In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (10 ref.)
Hussein MF see **Taylor MG**
Hussey M see **Waters NE**
Huston TL, Levinger G: Interpersonal attraction and relationships. Annu Rev Psychol 29:115–56, 1978 (335 ref.)
Hustu HO, Aur RJ: Extramedullary leukaemia. Clin Haematol 7(2):313–37, Jun 78 (66 ref.)
Hutchins P, Harvey D: Genetic risks. Br J Hosp Med 19(6):545–52, Jun 78 (40 ref.)
Hütteroth TH, Meyer zum Büschenfelde KH: Clinical relevance of the liver-specific lipoprotein (lsp). Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 25(3):243–53, Jun 78 (48 ref.)
Hutton M see **Goodman GT**
Huxley HE, Haselgrove JC: The structural basis of contraction in muscle and its study by rapid X-ray diffraction methods. pp. 4–15. In: Riecker G, et al., ed. Myocardial failure. Berlin, Springer, 1977. WG 370 M997 1976. (23 ref.)
Hwang DH see **Kinsella JE**
Hwang O see **van Breemen C**
Hyatt RE see **Rodarte JR**
Hyland GL: Leukaemia-associated antigens: a review of methods of detection and characterization. Med Lab Sci 35(2):137–45, Apr 78 (60 ref.)
Hynes RO, Ali IU, Mautner VM, Destree A: LETS glycoprotein: arrangement and function at the cell surface. Birth Defects 14(2):139–53, 1978 (27 ref.)
Hyson EA, Ravin CE, Kelley MJ, Curtis AM: Intraaortic counterpulsation balloon: radiographic considerations. AJR 128(6):915–8, Jun 77 (23 ref.)
Hyson EA, Burrell M, Toffler R: Drug-induced gastrointestinal disease. Gastrointest Radiol 2(3):183–212, 20 Dec 77 (275 ref.)

I

Iakovleva LA, Lapin BA, Indzhiia LV, Voevodin AF, Agrba VZ: O roli virusnykh agentov v vozniknovenii gemoblastozov u primatov. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (8):80–8, 1977 (70 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Iakovleva IIa see **Brianov II**
Ialovaia NI see **Pokrovskiĭ AA**
Iankov A: Produlzhitelna dikhatelna reanimatsiia na novorodenoto s dikhatelna nedostatuchnost. Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 16(4):298–306, 1977 (23 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
Iaquinto G see **Rambaldi M**
Iatsyk GV see **Novikova ECh**
Iavorovskaia SF: Nekotorye novye napravleniia v gazovoĭ khromatografii primenitel'no k analizu okruzhaiushchei sredy (obzor). Gig Tr Prof Zabol (8):46–9, Aug 77 (21 ref.) **(Rus)**
Ibraimov AI see **Mirrakhimov MM**
Ichida F see **Sasaki H**
Ichihara K see **Murad F**
Ideura Y see **Shimoyama M**
Iezuitova NN see **Ugolev AM**
Igarashi T, Azuma I, Yamamura Y: [Treatment of dysfunction of cellular immunity and the prospect for future] Nippon Rinsho 36(5):1011–7, 1978 (39 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Ignall E see **Hart JS**
Iguchi S see **Kikuchi K**
Ihle JN: Experimental models and conceptual approaches to studies of lymphomas and leukemia: etiology, biology, and control. Semin Hematol 15(2):95–115, Apr 78 (116 ref.)
Ihnatowycz TO see **Moore S**
Iijima S, Yamashita K: [Trends and issues in the studies of vasculitis] Nippon Rinsho 36(4):688–93, 10 Apr 78 (59 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Iijima S see **Nanba K**
Iino T: Genetics of structure and function of bacterial flagella. Annu Rev Genet 11:161–82, 1977 (116 ref.)
Ikai A: [Serum low density lipoprotein (author's transl)] Seikagaku 50(1):21–6, 1978 (15 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Ikard RW: Mediastinoscopy: a personal series and literature review. J Tenn Med Assoc 71(4):271–4, 280, Apr 78 (64 ref.)
Ikegami M: [Reovirus with special reference to viral structure and component (author's transl)] Uirusu 27(2):69–78, Dec 77 (93 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Ilemobade AA see **Leeflang P**
Il'in VN see **Makarenko AF**
Imai M see **Shigesada K**
Imamaliev AS, Khudaĭdatov IS: Peresadka kosteĭ i sustavov. Vozmozhosti, problemy, perspektivy. Ortop Travmatol Protez (2):1–6, Feb 78 (20 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Imamoto F see **Ishii S**
Imbembo AL see **Ota DM**
Imhof P: Die Behandlung der Herzinsuffizienz mit Vasodilatatoren. Praxis 67(22):219–29, 30 May 78 (94 ref.) **(Ger)**
Imura H: [Receptor diseases (author's transl)] Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi 53(12):1379–85, 20 Dec 77 (9 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Imura H, Kato Y: [Hypothalamic hormone (author's transl)] No Shinkei Geka 6(2):111–20, Feb 78 (66 ref.) **(Jpn)**
In der Au A see **Kästner P**
Inada Y see **Tamaura Y**
Inada Y see **Yamazaki S**
Indzhiia LV see **Iakovleva LA**
Inferrera C see **Guarniere J**
Ingebretsen WR see **Mayer SE**
Ingleton PM, Underwood JC, Hunt NH, Atkins D, Giles B, Coulton LA, Martin TJ: Radiation induced osteogenic sarcoma in the rat as a model of hormone-responsive differentiated cancer. Lab Anim Sci 27(5 Pt 2):748–56, Oct 77 (27 ref.)
Inglish D see **Terasaki WL**
Ingram GI: Investigation of a long-standing bleeding tendency. Br Med Bull 33(3):261–4, Sep 77 (16 ref.)
Inkster JS: Paediatric anaesthesia and intensive care. Int Anesthesiol Clin 16(1):58–91, Spring 78 (150 ref.)
Innecco Urbani A, Maragno I: Prostaglandine. Parte II: Impiego terapeutico in patologia cardiovascolare. G Ital Cardiol 8(5):568–73, May 78 (54 ref.) **(Ita)**
Innes JB see **Weksler ME**
Inoue H, Takeda Y: [Metabolism and function of polyamines (author's transl)] Seikagaku 49(6):411–28, 1977 (225 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Inoue K: [Liposome (author's transl)] Seikagaku 49(9):1012–9, 1977 (17 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Inoue K see **Ito J**
Inskip MJ see **Goodman GT**
Invernizzi L see **Farinon AM**
Invernizzi R see **Casirola G**
Ippoliti G see **Casirola G**
Irey NS see **Fenoglio JJ Jr**
Irie M, Tsuji A: [Recent advances in competitive radioassay and enzyme immunoassay (author's transl)] Rinsho Hoshasen 23(3):337–45, Mar 78 (43 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Irie M, Takino H: [Recent progress on radioassay (author's transl)] Radioisotopes 27(2):112–21, Feb 78 (30 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Irisawa H: Comparative physiology of the cardiac pacemaker mechanism. Physiol Rev 58(2):461–98, Apr 78 (391 ref.)
Irish JM 3d see **Grantham JJ**
Irvine RF see **Dawson RM**
Irving GW Jr see **Siu RG**
Irwin L see **Lee YT**
Isemura M: [Glycopeptides (author's transl)] Seikagaku 50(4):291–5, 1978 (29 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Ishihama A: [RNA polymerases in viral particles—transcription and replication of negative-strand viral RNA (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 23(7):820–4, 1978 (36 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Ishihara Y, Matsuyama H: [Problems in immunological approach to immunological demyelination of peripheral nerves (author's transl)] Rinsho Shinkeigaku 17(12):854–60, Dec 77 (25 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Ishii DN see **Mobley WC**
Ishii N see **Takamori M**
Ishii S, Nonaka T: [Cerebral vasospasm in subarachnoid hemorrhage—with reference to its mechanism (author's transl)] No To Shinkei 29(8):829–40, Aug 77 (74 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Ishii S, Imamoto F: [Transcription in E. coli nucleoids (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(10):1168–82, 1977 (83 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Ishii S: [Insect sex pheromones (author's transl)] Seikagaku 49(10):1138–41, Oct 77 (8 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Ishikawa K: [Takayasu arteritis (occlusive thrombosortopathy)—etiological mechanism and classification] Nippon Rinsho 36(4):808–14, 10 Apr 78 (61 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Ishikawa S, Suzuki H: Drugs influencing the ciliary muscle. pp. 383–432. In: Dikstein S, ed. Drugs and ocular tissues. Basel, Karger, 1977. WW 100 I61d 1976. (241 ref.)
Ishikawa S, Oono S, Hikita H: Drugs affecting the iris muscle. pp. 288–382. In: Dikstein S, ed. Drugs and ocular tissues. Basel, Karger, 1977. WW 100 I61d 1976. (241 ref.)
Ishikawa S: [Proprioception of the extraocular muscle—a review and recent findings (author's transl)] Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi 82(4):233–49, 10 Apr 78 (59 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Ishiwata K see **Torikata C**
Ishizaka K, Ishizaka T: Mechanisms of reaginic hypersensitivity and immunotherapy. Lung 155(1):3–22, 28 Apr 78 (55 ref.)
Ishizaka T see **Ishizaka K**
Ishizuka I: [Topics on sulfated glycolipids (author's transl)]

Seikagaku 50(3):145–59, 25 Mar 78 (112 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Ishkil'din MI, Polzik TP, Bichurina MA: Organizatsiia provedeniia privivok ubitoĭ grippoznoĭ vaktsinoĭ s pomoshch'iu bezygol'nogo in'ektora. Trud Inst Pastera 47:150–3, 1976 (7 ref.) **(Rus)**

Isomaa V see **Jänne O**

Isono K see **Richter D**

Isotalo H see **Jänne O**

Israel M see **Frei E 3d**

Israel S, Gürtler H: Die Wirkung eines sportlichen Trainings auf das Herz-Kreislauf-System von Kindern und Jugendlichen. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(23):649–53, 1 Dec 77 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Israili ZH, Dayton PG: Metabolism of hydralazine. Drug Metab Rev 6(2):283–305, 1977 (150 ref.)

Isselbacher KJ see **Parnes JR**

Issitt PD: Autoimmune hemolytic anemia and cold hemagglutinin disease: clinical disease and laboratory findings. Prog Clin Pathol 7:137–63, 1978 (94 ref.)

Issitt PD: Blood group gene interactions. A review of some known examples and the description of a new one involving the MN and Wright blood group systems. Med Lab Sci 35(1):3–18, Jan 78 (86 ref.)

Istomin MG see **Margolis MT**

Itagaki T see **Nanba K**

Italiano F, Carelli E, Prato G, Bonardi R, Triolo R: Sindrome di Goodpasture. Considerazioni su di un caso. Minerva Med 69(25):1749–59, 19 May 78 (70 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Itasaka O see **Hori T**

Itil TM, Mukhopadhyay S: Pharmacological management of human violence. Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry 13:139–58, 1978 (87 ref.)

Ito H, Yamakoshi K, Shimazu H, Togawa T: Measurement of aortic compliance from the transthoracic admittance plethysmogram in the living dog. Med Biol Eng Comput 15(6):618–26, Nov 77 (27 ref.)

Ito I: [Aortitis syndrome (Takayasu's arteritis) (author's transl)] Ryumachi 18(2):128–36, Mar 78 (45 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Ito J, Hara K, Tanimura K, Inoue K, Nakai O: [Neuroradiological diagnosis of acoustic neurinomas (author's transl)] No Shinkei Geka 5(10):1003–20, Sep 77 (71 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Ito K see **Kawada A**

Ito K see **Sakura N**

Ito M: [Plasma and plasma derivative therapy] Nippon Rinsho 35(12):4129–35, Dec 77 (25 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Ito R: [Gene structure (author's transl)] Seikagaku 50(6):420–5, 1978 (14 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Ito Y see **Kuriyama H**

Ito Y see **Nobuyoshi M**

Ito Z see **Takeuchi S**

Itoga E see **Kito S**

Iurkin SA see **Pogosov VS**

Iurukova Ts: Intimalnata proliferatsiia na gladkomuskulni kletki kato glaven faktor pri aterogenezata. Vutr Boles 17(3):1–8, 1978 (34 ref.) **(Bul)**

Ivanov EN see **Aleshin BV**

Ivanov NA: Nekotorye obshchie polozheniia o mestnom primenenii kortikosteroidov pri dermatozakh. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (5):40–2, May 78 (17 ref.) **(Rus)**

Ivanov VN see **Semenov VF**

Ivanov VS, Barannikova IA: Ispol'zovanie indeksov dlia otsenki sostoianiia parodonta. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 57(3):88–93, May–Jun 78 (21 ref.) **(Rus)**

Ivanova LA, Trunova LA: Depressivnoe vliianie nekotorykh gormonov vo vremia beremennosti na immunologicheskie reaktsii kletochnogo tipa (obzor literatury). Vopr Okhr Materin Det 23(5):54–8, May 78 (95 ref.) **(Rus)**

Ivanova TG see **Shulutko BI**

Ivanova TS see **Krel' AA**

Ivanyi J: Analysis of immunoglobulin receptors during antigen-induced maturation of B cells. Adv Exp Med Biol 88:73–83, 1977 (39 ref.)

Ivchenko VN, Liavinets AS, Bogdanova GIu, Sharafutdinov EN: Primenenie tokolitikov v akusherstve. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (7):5–9, Jul 78 (45 ref.) **(Rus)**

Iwai K see **Kawashima S**

Iwaki Y see **Terasaki PI**

Iwamura N see **Toyama J**

Iwanaga S see **Nakamura S**

Iwatsuki S, Geis WP: Hepatic complications. Surg Clin North Am 57(6):1335–56, Dec 77 (82 ref.)

Iwatsuki S see **Geis WP**

Izak G: Erythroid cell differentiation and maturation. Prog Hematol 10:1–41, 1977 (313 ref.)

Izard C, Libermann C: Acrolein. Mutat Res 47(2):115–38, 1978 (98 ref.)

Izmailov GI see **Kalinin AP**

Izosimov GV see **Novikov MA**

Izquierdo JM: Historia descriptiva de los procederes neuroquirúrgicos en el tratamiento de los neurinomas del acústico. Rev Esp Otoneurooftalmol Neurocir 35(203):63–81, Jan–Dec 77 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Izumi Y, Ogata K: Some aspects of the microbial production of biotin. Adv Appl Microbiol 22:145–76, 1977 (146 ref.)

J

Jäättelä A see **Alho A**

Jackson BR: Contemporary management of rectal cancer: an overview. Cancer 40(5):2365–74, Nov 77 (73 ref.)

Jackson CM, Suttie JW: Recent developments in understanding the mechanism of vitamin K and vitamin K-antagonist drug action and the consequences of vitamin K action in blood coagulation. Prog Hematol 10:333–59, 1977 (111 ref.)

Jackson CM: The biochemistry of prothrombin activation. Br J Haematol 39(1):1–8, May 78 (36 ref.)

Jackson CW see **James HL**

Jackson IM see **Cobb WE**

Jackson LG: Chromosomes and cancer: current aspects. Semin Oncol 5(1):3–10, Mar 78 (54 ref.)

Jackson RC see **Harrap KR**

Jackson RL, Smith LC, Taunton OD, Gotto AM Jr: Familial hypercholesterolemia: diagnosis, metabolic defect and management. Life Sci 21(10):1395–402, 15 Nov 77 (53 ref.)

Jackson RL, Taunton OD, Morrisett JD, Gotto AM Jr: The role of dietary polyunsaturated fat in lowering blood cholesterol in man. Circ Res 42(4):447–53, Apr 78 (58 ref.)

Jackson RL see **Gotto AM Jr**

Jackson WP: The genetics of diabetes mellitus. S Afr Med J 53(13):481–90, 1 Apr 78 (71 ref.)

Jacob HS: Granulocyte–complement interaction. A beneficial antimicrobial mechanism that can cause disease. Arch Intern Med 138(3):461–3, Mar 78 (14 ref.)

Jacob J, Füllion G: Récepteurs morphiniques et leurs ligands. Actual Pharmacol (Paris) 30:113–58, 1978 (283 ref.) **(Fre)**

Jacobi GH, Schneider HM, Marberger M: Primär nicht-urologische Erscheinungsformen des hypernephroiden Nierenkarzinoms: Die primäre Metastase. Urologe [A] 17(2):64–72, Mar 78 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Jacobi GH, Altwein JE: Bromocriptin, ein neues therapeutisches Prinzip beim Prostata-Adenom und -Karzinom. Grundlagen, Möglichkeiten, Grenzen. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(19):827–33, 12 May 78 (55 ref.) **(Ger)**

Jacobs AH: Eruptions in the diaper area. Pediatr Clin North Am 25(2):209–24, May 78 (23 ref.)

Jacobs M, Cavalier-Smith T: Mitosis and microtubule assembly. Biochem Soc Symp (42):193–219, 1977 (108 ref.)

Jacobs S, Ostfeld A: An epidemiological review of the mortality of bereavement. Psychosom Med 39(5):344–57, Sep–Oct 77 (37 ref.)

Jacobson SA: Polyhistioma: a malignant tumor of bone and extraskeletal tissues. Cancer 40(5):2116–30, Nov 77 (40 ref.)

Jacken J, Eggermont E: Metabolic homoiostasis and its disorders in the new-born infant. Recent acquisitions. Acta Paediatr Belg 30(4):205–12, 1977 (73 ref.)

Jaffe IA: Penicillamine treatment of rheumatoid arthritis—rationale, pattern of clinical response, and clinical pharmacology and toxicology. pp. 11–24. In: Penicillamine research in rheumatoid disease. Oslo, Fabritius, 1977. QV 354 P4043p 1976. (43 ref.)

Jaffe N see **Green DM**

Jaffe RB see **Keye WR Jr**

Jafferji SS see **Michell RH**

Jageneau AH: Approches méthodologiques du débit de la circulation périphérique. Actual Pharmacol (Paris) 30:159–86, 1978 (130 ref.) **(Fre)**

Jager N see **Kampsen EB**

Jager S see **Kremer J**

Jährig K: Bronchopulmonale Dysplasie. Übersicht. Kinderaerztl Prax 46(7):340–9, Jul 78 (39 ref.) **(Ger)**

Jahrsdoerfer RA: Congenital atresia of the ear. Laryngoscope 88(9 Pt 3 Suppl 13):1–48, Sep 78 (141 ref.)

Jain MK, White HB 3d: Long-range order in biomembranes. Adv Lipid Res 15:1–60, 1977 (331 ref.)

Jain PC see **Kumar N**

Jakoby WB: The glutathione S-transferases: a group of multifunctional detoxification proteins. Adv Enzymol 46:383–414, 1978 (116 ref.)

James AE Jr, Flor WJ, Novak GR, Strecker EP, Burns B, Epstein M: Experimental hydrocephalus. Exp Eye Res 25 Suppl:435–59, 1977 (74 ref.)

James DG, Neville E: Pathobiology of sarcoidosis. Pathobiol Annu 7:31–61, 1977 (111 ref.)

James ER see **Taylor MG**

James HL, Ganguly P, Jackson CW: Characterization and origin of fibrinogen in blood platelets. A review with recent data. Thromb Haemostas 38(4):939–54, 15 Dec 77 (62 ref.)

James JM, Dechy H, Levy R, Tancrede C, Dorra M: Particularités immunologiques observées au cours des endocardites bactériennes subaiguës. Coeur Med Interne 16(4):505–9, Oct–Dec 77 (37 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

James R see **Nelson JA**

Jamra M see **Lorenzi TF**

Jane I see **Wheals BB**

Janeway CA Jr: Suppressor T cells and immunoregulation: an overview. Transplant Proc 10(2):355–9, Jun 78 (22 ref.)

Jänig GR, Pfeil D: Liver microsomal monooxygenase system: functional components and their properties. Pharmazie 33(6):313–7, Jun 78 (86 ref.)

Janisch K: Indikationsstellung zur Gefässrekonstruktion bei Durchblutungsstörungen der Beine. Zentralbl Chir 103(4):193–6, 1978 (8 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Janisch W see **May G**

Jann B see **Jann K**

Jann B see **Orskov I**

Jann K, Jann B: Bacterial polysaccharides. Methods Enzymol 50:251–72, 1978 (140 ref.)

Jann K see **Orskov I**

Jänne J, Pösö H, Raina A: Polyamines in rapid growth and cancer. Biochim Biophys Acta 473(3–4):241–93, 6 Apr 78 (352 ref.)

Jänne O, Isomaa V, Isotalo H, Kokko E, Vierikko P: Uterine estrogen and progestin receptors and their regulation. Ups J Med Sci [Suppl] (22):62–70, 1978 (80 ref.)

Janowitz HD see **Chapman ML**

Jansing RL see **Stein GS**

Jansky L: Hormonal thermogenesis of 'non-norepinephrine' type. Experientia [Suppl] (32):169–75, 1978 (24 ref.)

Jansson E see **Saltin B**

Janvier G, Torrielli R, Arnault D, Bonnet A, Basse-Cathalinat B, Tingaud R: Progrès dans les moyens de diagnostic des thromboses veineuses. Therapie 33(1):27–40, Jan–Feb 78 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Jaques LB: Determination of heparin and related sulfated mucopolysaccharides. Methods Biochem Anal 24:203–312, 1977 (186 ref.)

Jaques LB, Mahadoo J: Pharmacodynamics and clinical effectiveness of heparin. Semin Thromb Hemostas 4(4):298–325, Spring 78 (109 ref.)

Jaques LB, McDuffie NM: The chemical and anticoagulant nature of heparin. Semin Thromb Hemostas 4(4):277–97, Spring 78 (90 ref.)

Jard S, Guillon G, Roy C: Solubilized adenylate cyclase. pp. 17–31. In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978. (41 ref.)

Jardillier JC see **Rollet C**

Jarratt M: Viral infections of the skin. Herpes simplex, herpes zoster, warts, and molluscum contagiosum. Pediatr Clin North Am 25(2):339–55, May 78 (40 ref.)

Jarvik L see **Matsuyama S**

Jarvik RK, Lawson JH, Olsen DB, Fukumasu H, Kolff WJ: The beat goes on: status of the artificial heart, 1977. Int J Artif Organs 1(1):21–7, Jan 78 (8 ref.)

Järvilehto T: Neural basis of cutaneous sensations analyzed by microelectrode measurements from human peripheral nerves—a review. Scand J Psychol 18(4):348–59, 1977 (88 ref.)

Jarząb J: Rola wegetatywnego układu nerwowego w patogenezie dychawicy oskrzelowej. Pol Tyg Lek 33(4):159–62, 23 Jan 78 (38 ref.) **(Pol)**

Jaspers NG see **Lehmann AR**

Jastak JT, Greenfield W: Trace contamination of anesthetic gases: a brief review. J Am Dent Assoc 95(4):758–62, Oct 77 (24 ref.)

Javitt NB see **Berk PD**

Jávor T: Physiological and pathophysiological aspects of gastrointestinal peptide hormones. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 47(4):317–22, 1976 (25 ref.)

Jay BS, Burrell M: Iatrogenic problems following gastric surgery. Gastrointest Radiol 2(3):239–57, 20 Dec 77 (88 ref.)

Jazwinski SM see **Edelman GM**

Jeantet A see **Martini PF**

Jecht E: Fertilitätsstörungen des Mannes Diagnostik und Therapie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung therapeutischer Neuentwicklungen. Fortschr Med 96(25):1332–4, 6 Jul 78 (22 ref.) **(Ger)**

Jeddeloh NP, Chatterjee SN: Legal problems in organ donation. Surg Clin North Am 58(2):245–59, Apr 78 (33 ref.)

Jedlička P: Patogeneze roztroušené sklerózy mozkomíšní. Současný stav vědomostí a nánoru. Cas Lek Cesk 117(15):449–53, 14 Apr 78 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Jeffcoat R: The physiological role and control of mammalian fatty acyl-coenzyme A desaturases. Biochem Soc Trans 5(3):811–8, 1977 (50 ref.)

Jeffcoate SL: Recent developments in steroid radioimmunoassays. J Reprod Fertil 51(1):267–72, Sep 77 (22 ref.)

Jeffcoate SL see **Elde R**

Jeffcoate WJ, Rees LH: Adrenocorticotropin and related peptides in nonendocrine tumors. Curr Top Exp Endocrinol 3:57–74, 1978 (91 ref.)

Jeffcott LB, Rossdale PD: A critical review of current methods for induction of parturition in the mare. Equine Vet J 9(4):208–15, Oct 77 (35 ref.)

Jefferis R, Matthews JB: Structural studies of human IgD paraproteins. Immunol Rev 37:25–49, 1977 (58 ref.)

Jeffs RD see **Menon M**

Jelínková J: Group B streptococci in the human population. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 76:127–65, 1977 (245 ref.)

Jelliffe DB, Jelliffe EF: Current concepts in nutrition. 'Breast is best': Modern meaning. N Engl J Med 297(17):912–5, 27 Oct 77 (25 ref.)

Jelliffe DB, Jelliffe EF: The volume and composition of human milk in poorly nourished communities. A review. Am J Clin Nutr 31(3):492–515, Mar 78 (187 ref.)

Jelliffe DB: Community and sociopolitical considerations of breast-feeding. Ciba Found Symp (45):231–55, 1976 (29 ref.)

Jelliffe EF: Maternal nutrition and lactation. Ciba Found Symp (45):119–43, 1976 (55 ref.)

Jelliffe EF see **Jelliffe DB**

Jellum E, Skrede S: Biological aspects of thiol-disulphide reactions during treatment with penicillamine. pp. 68–79.

In: Penicillamine research in rheumatoid disease. Oslo, Fabritius, 1977. QV 354 P4043p 1976. (40 ref.)
Jenkins CD: Behavioral risk factors in coronary artery disease. Annu Rev Med 29:543–62, 1978 (73 ref.)
Jenner FA, Eastwood PR: Renal effects of lithium. pp. 247–66.
In: Johnson FN, Johnson S, ed. Lithium in medical practice. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1978. W3 BR447 1st 1977L. (94 ref.)
Jenner P, Testa B: Novel pathways in drug metabolism. Xenobiotica 8(1):1–25, Jan 78 (114 ref.)
Jenner P see Testa B
Jennison RF: Thrush in infancy. Arch Dis Child 52(10):747–9, Oct 77 (12 ref.)
Jensen RG, Hagerty MM, McMahon KE: Lipids of human milk and infant formulas: a review. Am J Clin Nutr 31(6):990–1016, Jun 78 (120 ref.)
Jensen SH: The psychosocial dimensions of oral and maxillofacial surgery: a critical review of the literature. J Oral Surg 36(6):447–53, Jun 78 (42 ref.)
Jerina DM, Yagi H, Levin W, Conney AH: Carcinogenicity of benzo[a]pyrene. pp. 261–75.
In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (30 ref.)
Jerndal T, Svedbergh B: Goniodysgenesis in exfoliation glaucoma. Adv Ophthalmol 35:45–64, 1978 (46 ref.)
Jerusalem F: Therapie der Myositiden, Myopathien und spinalen Muskelatrophien. Praxis 67(4):118–22, 24 Jan 78 (15 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Jewett MA: Biology of testicular tumors.
Urol Clin North Am 4(3):495–507, Oct 77 (62 ref.)
Jilka RL see Martonosi A
Jimenez RB see Solomon L
Jimeno A see Usategui R
Jing JS see Louie E
Jirava E: Zlomeniny očnice a jejich klasifikace. Souborný referát. Cesk Stomatol 77(5):385–92, Sep 77 (67 ref.) **(Cze)**
Jirava E, Svec V: Klinické příznaky zlomenin očnice. Cesk Stomatol 78(2):134–9, Mar 78 (41 ref.) **(Cze)**
Job CK: Immunology and the changing profile of leprosy. Lepr India 50(2):214–30, Apr 78 (80 ref.)
Job JC, Chaussain JL, Garnier PE: The use of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in pediatric patients. Horm Res 8(3):171–87, 1977 (61 ref.)
Jobin F: Acetylsalicylic acid, hemostasis and human thromboembolism. Semin Thromb Hemostas 4(3):199–240, Winter 78 (303 ref.)
Jöbsis FF, Keizer JH, LaManna JC, Rosenthal M: Refectance spectrophotometry of cytochrome aa3 in vivo. J Appl Physiol 43(5):858–72, Nov 77 (57 ref.)
Jodal U see Ahlstedt S
Joel DD see LeFevre ME
Johansson C see Thulin L
Johansson O see Elde R
John ER, Schwartz EL: The neurophysiology of information processing and cognition. Annu Rev Psychol 29:1–29, 1978 (128 ref.)
Johns A see Paton DM
Johnson AE, Fairclough RH, Cantor CR: Some approaches for the study of ribosome–tRNA interactions. pp. 469–90.
In: Vogel HJ, ed. Nucleic acid–protein recognition. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QU 58 N964 1976. (58 ref.)
Johnson BJ: Complement: a host defense mechanism ready for pharmacological manipulation? J Pharm Sci 66(10):1367–77, Oct 77 (217 ref.)
Johnson CL see Bernstein IL
Johnson EA see Barrowcliffe TW
Johnson EM: Cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase and its nuclear substrate proteins. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 8:267–309, 1977 (193 ref.)
Johnson ES: A basis for migraine therapy– the autonomic theory reappraised. Postgrad Med J 54(630):231–43, Apr 78 (129 ref.)
Johnson FN: The variety of models proposed for the therapeutic actions of lithium. pp. 305–27.
In: Johnson FN, Johnson S, ed. Lithium in medical practice. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1978. W3 BR447 1st 1977L. (15 ref.)
Johnson G see Hendeles L
Johnson GJ see Bennett JM
Johnson JC, Horan LG, Flowers NC: Diagnostic accuracy of the electrocardiogram. Cardiovasc Clin 8(3):25–40, 1977 (66 ref.)
Johnson KL see Heaton RK
Johnson M see Bunge R
Johnson PE: Misuse in foods of useful chemicals. Nutr Rev 35(9):225–9, Sep 77 (23 ref.)
Johnson PM see Knowles DM 2d
Johnson R see Revel JP
Johnson RC: The spirochetes. Annu Rev Microbiol 31:89–106, 1977 (167 ref.)
Johnson RE: Radiotherapy as primary treatment for chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Clin Haematol 6(1):237–44, Feb 77 (10 ref.)
Johnson RT: Slow viral diseases of the central nervous system: transmissibility vs. communicability. Clin Neurosurg 24:590–9, 1976 (40 ref.)
Johnson RT, ter Meulen V: Slow infections of the nervous system. Adv Intern Med 23:353–83, 1978 (100 ref.)
Johnson RT: Viral infections and brain development. pp. 213–23.
In: Berenberg SR, ed. Brain – fetal and infant. The Hague, Nijhoff Medical Division, 1977. WS 340 B831 1976. (76 ref.)
Johnson RT see Roos RP
Johnson TS: Potentiation of in vivo model murine tumor destruction by combined immunoradiotherapy. Cancer Res 38(5):1388–97, May 78 (67 ref.)
Johnston C Jr see Rashid M
Johnston GA: Neuropharmacology of amino acid inhibitory transmitters. Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:269–89, 1978 (173 ref.)
Johnston IR see Holmes AM
Johnston MC: Pathogenesis of selected craniofacial malformations. Birth Defects 13(3D):1–5, 1977 (28 ref.)
Johnston WH, Latta H: Glomerular mesangial and endothelial cell swelling following temporary renal ischemia and its role in the no-reflow phenomenon. Am J Pathol 89(1):153–66, Oct 77 (36 ref.)
Johnstone DE: Diagnostic methods in food allergy in children. Ann Allergy 40(2):110–3, Feb 78 (38 ref.)
Jolliffe DS: Leprosy reactional states and their treatment. Br J Dermatol 97(3):345–52, Sep 77 (39 ref.)
Jolly M: White lesions of the mouth. Int J Dermatol 16(9):713–25, Nov 77 (16 ref.)
Jonasson O, Hoversten GH: Replacement of pancreatic beta cells as treatment for diabetes mellitus: a review. Surg Annu 10:1–21, 1978 (164 ref.)
Jonathan P, Butler G, Durham AC: Tobacco mosaic virus protein aggregation and the virus assembly. Adv Protein Chem 31:187–251, 1977 (170 ref.)
Jones AS see Houseman RA
Jones BR, Falcon MG, Williams HP, Coster DJ: Objectives in therapy of herpetic eye disease. Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK 97(2):305–13, Jul 77 (28 ref.)
Jones CT see Robinson JS
Jones DG: Morphological features of central synapses, with emphasis on the presynaptic terminal. Life Sci 21(4):477–92, 15 Aug 77 (210 ref.)
Jones DM: The sedation and anaesthesia of birds and reptiles. Vet Rec 101(17):340–2, 22 Oct 77 (29 ref.)
Jones E: Vasectomy sequelae: empirical studies. J Reprod Med 19(5):254 8, Nov 77 (69 ref.)
Jones EA see Bodmer WF
Jones EC see Edwards RG
Jones LM, Michell RH: Stimulus–response coupling at alpha-adrenergic receptors. Biochem Soc Trans 6(3):673–88, 1978 (112 ref.)
Jones LM see Michell RH
Jones MN see Greig RG
Jones MR see Erickson JR
Jones NL see Rigg JR
Jones P: Developments and problems in the management of hemophilia. Semin Hematol 14(4):375–90, Oct 77 (68 ref.)
Jones R: Human effects. Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser (14):128–78, Jul 77 (254 ref.)
Jones R, Reid L: Secretory cells and their glycoproteins in health and disease. Br Med Bull 34(1):9–16, Jan 78 (78 ref.)
Jones RC: The nature of the barrier to autoimmunity in the excurrent ducts of the mammalian testis. pp. 67–86.
In: Boettcher B, ed. Immunological influence on human fertility. Sydney, Academic Press, 1977. WP 565 W926i 1977. (57 ref.)
Jones WB: Gestational trophoblastic neoplasms. The role of chemotherapy and surgery. Surg Clin North Am 58(1):167–79, Feb 78 (31 ref.)
Jordan GL Jr see Howard JM
Jose DG: Virus-associated malignant diseases in animals and man. Aust NZ J Med 8(2):195–214, Apr 78 (253 ref.)
Joseph JC, Baker C, Sprang ML, Bermes EW: Changes in plasma proteins during pregnancy. Ann Clin Lab Sci 8(2):130–41, Mar–Apr 78 (83 ref.)
Josimovich JB, Archer DF: The role of lactogenic hormones in the pregnant woman and the fetus. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(7):777–80, 1 Dec 77 (24 ref.)
Josso N, Picard JY, Trah D: The antimüllerian hormone. Recent Prog Horm Res 33:117–67, 1977 (99 ref.)
Jouve R see Delboy C
Jovičic A, Nikic S, Miljanovic B: Biochemija i fiziologija biogenih monoamina i njihova uloga u nastanku i toku psihoza. Med Pregl 31(1–2):57–61, 1978 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**
Jovin TM see Arndt-Jovin DJ
Joy DC, Maruszewski CM: The physics of the SEM for biologists. pp. 379–89.
In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N. (20 ref.)
Joynson DH: Pulmonary aspergilloma. Br J Clin Pract 31(12):207–16, 221, Dec 77 (102 ref.)
Joysey KA see Romero-Herrera AE
Juberg RC: Fetal and maternal indications for considering abortion. South Med J 71(1):50–7, 64, Jan 78 (45 ref.)
Judd HL: Endocrinology of polycystic ovarian disease. Clin Obstet Gynecol 21(1):99–114, Mar 78 (56 ref.)
Judd HL see Lasley BL
Juhan I see Delboy C
Juhl E see Christensen E
Juhn DJ see Karlin JB
Jukes TH: Organic food. CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr 9(4):395–418, 1977 (50 ref.)
Julesz J: Radioimmunoassay of the gastrointestinal hormones. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 47(4):355–67, 1976 (40 ref.)
Julian FJ, Moss RL, Sollins MR: The mechanism for vertebrate striated muscle contraction. Circ Res 42(1):2–14, Jan 78 (73 ref.)
Julliot JS see Rosenberg C
Jumblatt J see Burger MM
Juncker DF see Willard PW
Jung C, Ristau O: Mechanism of the cytochrome P-450 catalyzed hydroxylation—thermodynamical aspects and the nature of the active oxygen species. Pharmazie 33(6):329–31, Jun 78 (34 ref.)
Jupa JE see McKellar PP
Jurd R: Crisis of identity. Dev Comp Immunol 2(2):229–33, Apr 78 (24 ref.)
Juret P see Mandard AM
Jürgens HW: Aufgaben und Methoden der Industrieanthropologie. Eine Übersicht. Anthropol Anz 36(3):169–76, Mar 78 (7 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Jurkiewicz MJ see Brown RG
Juskiewenski S see Galifer RB
Jusko WJ, Gretch M: Plasma and tissue protein binding of drugs in pharmacokinetics. Drug Metab Rev 5(1):43–140, 1976 (432 ref.)
Jusko WJ: Role of tobacco smoking in pharmacokinetics. J Pharmacokinet Biopharm 6(1):7–39, Feb 78 (148 ref.)
Just H: Coronary arteriography: current technique and standards of equipment. Med Prog Technol 5(3):119–25, 15 Dec 77 (7 ref.)
Just H see Lang KF

K

Kaaden OR see Mussgay M
Kaback HR see Schuldiner S
Kaboth W see Love RR
Kabus K: Fettsucht im Säuglingsalter. Ther Umsch 35(8):667–72, Aug 78 (60 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Kadis B: Steroid epoxides in biologic systems: a review. J Steroid Biochem 9(1):75–81, Jan 78 (72 ref.)
Kadochkin AM see Shchurevskiĭ VE
Kadoya S, Fuji T: [Neurogenic intermittent claudication—recent review of cauda equina claudication (author's transl)] No Shinkei Geka 6(1):23–7, Jan 78 (38 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Kafatos FC, Regier JC, Mazur GD, Nadel MR, Blau HM, Petri WH, Wyman AR, Gelinas RE, Moore PB, Paul M, Efstratiadis A, Vournakis JN, Goldsmith MR, Hunsley JR, Baker B, Nardi J, Koehler M: The eggshell of insects: differentiation-specific proteins and the control of their synthesis and accumulation during development. Results Probl Cell Differ 8:45–145, 1977 (153 ref.)
Kagan IG: Recent advances in the diagnosis of schistosomiasis. Egypt J Bilharz 3(2):121–8, 1976 (38 ref.)
Kagawa Y: Proton translocating ATPase: its pump, gate, and channel. Adv Biophys (Tokyo) 10:209–47, 1978 (51 ref.)
Kagawa Y, Kashihara S, Kuramoto S, Maetani S: Carcinoma arising in a congenitally dilated biliary tract. Report of a case and review of the literature. Gastroenterology 74(6):1286–94, Jun 78 (49 ref.)
Kageyama K see Watanabe S
Kahan BD see Brewer JI
Kahn G: Mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome (Kawasaki's disease). A new disease remaking its debut. Arch Dermatol 114(6):948–50, Jun 78 (36 ref.)
Kahrs RF: Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis: a review and update. J Am Vet Med Assoc 171(10):1055–64, 15 Nov 77 (84 ref.)
Kaijser B see Ahlstedt S
Kaiser HE see Trump BF
Kaiser W, Mampel E: Neue Gesichtspunkte zur Therapie und Prophylaxe der renalen Osteopathie. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(12):254–9, 15 Jun 77 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Kaiser W, Schmidt GA: Uber einige methodisch-diagnostische Probleme zur Früherfassung parathyreoidaler Dysfunktionen. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(10):213–8, 15 May 77 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Kaiser W, Schmidt GA: Aktuelle Probleme der Nebenschilddrüsen-Pathophysiologie und ihre klinische Bedeutung. Z Gesamte Inn Med 33(12):377–83, 15 Jun 78 (71 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Kaji A see Toole BP
Kakimoto Y see Miyake M
Kakiuchi S: [Brain phosphodiesterase and its activator protein (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):625–31, 1977 (54 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Kakkar VV: Vascular problems. Clotting in arteries and veins. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 60(3):245–9, May 78 (11 ref.)
Kakkar VV, Scully MF: Thrombolytic therapy. Br Med Bull 34(2):191–9, May 78 (85 ref.)
Kalamkarov KhA, Poluev VI, Anorova GA: Primenenie metodov élektrokhimii v ortopedicheskoĭ stomatologii. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 57(4):71–4, Jul–Aug 78 (40 ref.) **(Rus)**
Kalant H: Comparative aspects of tolerance to, and dependence on, alcohol, barbiturates and opiates. Adv Exp Med Biol 85B:169–86, 1977 (60 ref.)

Kalant H: Alcohol withdrawal syndromes in the human: comparison with animal models. Adv Exp Med Biol 85B:57–64, 1977 (25 ref.)

Kalant N: Diabetic glomerulosclerosis: current status. Can Med Assoc J 119(2):146–53, 22 Jul 78 (77 ref.)

Kaleganov BA: Elektrokhimicheskiĭ potensial kak kriteriĭ fibrogennosti kvartsevykh pyleĭ. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (3):26–31, Mar 78 (7 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Kaley G see **Needleman P**

Kalinin AP, Izmailov GI: Tireotropnyĭ gormon i shchitovidnaia zheleza (sovremennoe sostoianie voprosa). Ter Arkh 49(12):131–7, 1977 (95 ref.) (Rus)

Kalinin AP see **Boriak PM**

Kalisher L see **Harrist TJ**

Kallenbach NR, Berman HM: RNA structure. Q Rev Biophys 10(2):138–236, May 77 (422 ref.)

Kallfelz FA: Thyroid function in the dog. Vet Clin North Am 7(3):497–512, Aug 77 (11 ref.)

Kal'nev VR see **Rachkus IuA**

Kalz M, Carlo WR: Die Fototherapie der Neugeborenen–Hyperbilirubinämie und ihre Nebenwirkungen. Kinderaerztl Prax 46(5):250–8, May 78 (49 ref.) (Ger)

Kamat R see **Cebra JJ**

Kamenetskaia TM see **Danilova IN**

Kamiel MB see **Cheung HS**

Kamiyama I see **Kinoshita F**

Kamo N see **Kurihara K**

Kampa G see **Wiessmann B**

Kampe A see **Löhr B**

Kampschmidt RF: Leukocytic endogenous mediator. J Reticuloendothel Soc 23(4):287–97, Apr 78 (64 ref.)

Kampsen EB, Jager N, Max MH: Squamous cell carcinoma of the thyroid: a report of two cases. J Surg Oncol 9(6):567–78, 1977 (21 ref.)

Kan YW: Prenatal diagnosis of hemoglobin disorders. Prog Hematol 10:91–104, 1977 (58 ref.)

Kan IaD: Funktsional'noe sostoianie kontralateral'noĭ pochki pri odnostoronnikh pochechnykh zabolevaniiakh. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):75–83, Mar–Apr 78 (82 ref.) (Rus)

Kanarek D see **Miller MA**

Kanazawa I: [Nerve transmitter substances and motor neuron diseases] Nippon Rinsho 35(11):4025–9, Nov 77 (25 ref.) (Jpn)

Kanazawa I: [A reveiw on neurotransmitter in clinical neurology (author's transl)] No To Shinkei 29(12):1245–60, Dec 77 (76 ref.) (Jpn)

Kanbour AI, Stock RJ: Squamous cell carcinoma in situ of the endometrium and fallopian tube as superficial extension of invasive cervical carcinoma. Cancer 42(2):570–80, Aug 78 (30 ref.)

Kanclerz A see **Zbytniewski Z**

Kandutsch AA see **Chen HW**

Kane JG see **Davis WA 2d**

Kane JJ see **Doherty JE**

Kaneno S see **Toru M**

Kanfer A see **Kleinknecht D**

Kang CH see **Suzuki M**

Kania J see **Müller–Hill B**

Kanis JA, Russell RG, Smith R: Physiological and therapeutic differences between vitamin D, its metabolites and analogues. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 7 Suppl:191s–201s, Dec 77 (36 ref.)

Kann G, Houdebine LM: Rôle de la prolactine dans le développement et l'initiation de la sécrétion lactée. J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris) 7(2):262–74, Mar 78 (60 ref.) (Fre)

Kannerstein M, Churg J, McCaughey E, Selikoff IJ: Pathogenic effects of asbestos. Arch Pathol Lab Med 101(12):623–8, Dec 77 (65 ref.)

Kanno T: Physiology of paraneurons. Arch Histol Jpn 40 Suppl:13–29, 1977 (199 ref.)

Kano K, Milgrom F: Heterophile antigens and antibodies in medicine. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 77:43–69, 1977 (165 ref.)

Kanof P, Ueda T, Uno I, Greengard P: Cyclic nucleotides and phosphorylated proteins in neuronal function. pp. 399–434. In: Cowan WM, et al., ed. Approaches to the cell biology of neurons. Bethesda, Md., Society for Neuroscience, 1977. W3 SO59N v.2 1976. (76 ref.)

Kanoh T see **Fujii H**

Kanopkaite SI see **Rachkus IuA**

Kanter PM see **Schwartz HS**

Kaňtoch M: Markers and vaccines. Adv Virus Res 22:259–325, 1978 (451 ref.)

Kantor EB see **Steiner GC**

Kapadia SB, Krause JR: Ovarian carcinoma terminating in acute nonlymphocytic leukemia following alkylating agent therapy. Cancer 41(5):1676–9, May 78 (20 ref.)

Kapel'ko VI see **Meerson FZ**

Kaplan AP, Meier HL, Mandle RJ Jr: The role of Hageman factor, prekallifrein, and high molecular weight kininogen in the generation of bradykinin and the initiation of coagulation and fibrinolysis. Monogr Allergy 12:120–30, 1977 (45 ref.)

Kaplan AP, Castellino FJ, Collen D, Wiman B, Taylor FB Jr: Molecular mechanisms of fibrinolysis in man. Thromb Haemostas 39(2):263–83, 30 Apr 78 (101 ref.)

Kaplan AP see **Kay AB**

Kaplan HS: Interaction between radiation and viruses in the induction of murine thymic lymphomas and lymphatic leukemias. pp. 1–18. In: Duplan, JF, ed. Radiation–induced leukemogenesis and related viruses. Amsterdam, North–Holland Publ, 1977. W3 I35 no.4 1976. (74 ref.)

Kaplan HS: Biological approaches to human cancer virus detection. Prog Exp Tumor Res 21:2–18, 1978 (77 ref.)

Kaplan HS see **Declève A**

Kaplan JG: Membrane cation transport and the control of proliferation of mammalian cells. Annu Rev Physiol 40:19–41, 1978 (144 ref.)

Kaplan KL: Proteins secreted by platelets: significance in detecting thrombosis. Adv Exp Med Biol 102:105–19, 1978 (70 ref.)

Kaplan MM, Utiger RD: Diagnosis of hyperthyroidism. Clin Endocrinol Metab 7(1):97–113, Mar 78 (44 ref.)

Kaplan NM: Cardiovascular complications of oral contraceptives. Annu Rev Med 29:31–40, 1978 (63 ref.)

Kaplan SD see **Elwood JM**

Kapp JA, Pierce CW, Theze J, Benacerraf B: Modulation of immune responses by suppressor T cells. Fed Proc 37(10):2361–64, Aug 78 (50 ref.)

Kapp JA see **Pierce CW**

Kapp W: Zur Pharmakologie von Flunitrazepam (vorgesehener Handelsname Rohypnol). Klin Anaesthesiol Intensivther (17):1–7, 1978 (6 ref.) (Ger)

Kappas A see **Conney AH**

Kappas A see **Granick JL**

Kappas A see **Maines MD**

Kappus H see **Remmer H**

Karaharju E see **Alho A**

Karam JH see **Grodsky GM**

Karamian AI: O nekotorykh aktual'nykh problemakh évoliutsionnoĭ neĭrofiziologii. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 14(1):3–12, Jan–Feb 78 (31 ref.) (Rus)

Karasaki S: [Ectoenzymes and cancer cell membrane (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 23(1):1–9, 1978 (73 ref.) (Jpn)

Karbowski K: Die psychomotorische Epilepsie. Praxis 67(23):862–7, 6 Jun 78 (35 ref.) (Ger)

Kardish M see **Gelfand EW**

Karelin AA: Tsiklo–3', 5'–AMF v reguliatsii biosinteza kreatina u mlekopitaiushchikh; tsiklo–AMF–oposredueмaia gormonal'naia aktivatsiia guanidinatsetat–N–metiltransferazy. Vopr Med Khim 24(4):435–49, Jul–Aug 78 (105 ref.) (Rus)

Karim SM: On the use of blockers of prostaglandin synthesis in the control of labor. Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res 4:301–6, 1978 (32 ref.)

Karl RC, Scharp DW, Ballinger WF, Lacy PE: Transplantation of insulin–secreting tissues. Gut 18(12):1062–72, Dec 77 (45 ref.)

Karler R: Toxicological and pharmacological effects. Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser (14):67–85, Jul 77 (82 ref.)

Karler R: Chemistry and metobolism Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser (14):55–66, Jul 77 (53 ref.)

Karlin JB, Juhn DJ, Goldberg R, Rubenstein AH: Recent progress in the development of radioimmunoassays for human serum lipoproteins. Ann Clin Lab Sci 8(2):142–54, Mar–Apr 78 (43 ref.)

Karlinsky JB, Snider GL: Animal models of emphysema. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(6):1109–33, Jun 78 (168 ref.)

Karlsson E: Clinical pharmacokinetics of procainamide. Clin Pharmacokinet 3(2):97–107, Mar–Apr 78 (51 ref.)

Karn RC see **Merritt AD**

Karna T: Alergia na penicylinę. Pol Tyg Lek 32(42):1644–8, 17 Oct 77 (35 ref.) (Pol)

Karnovsky MJ see **Wright TC**

Karoum F see **Majchrowicz E**

Karpatkin S, Khan Q, Freedman M: Heterogeneity of platelet function. Correlation with platelet volume. Am J Med 64(4):542–6, Apr 78 (36 ref.)

Karpenchuk KG see **Berdyshev GD**

Karpetsky TP, Hieter PA, Frank JJ, Levy CC: Polyamines, ribonucleases, and the stability of RNA. Mol Cell Biochem 17(2):89–99, 9 Sep 77 (127 ref.)

Kartukha GS see **Silaev AB**

Karvonen J see **Lassus A**

Kasai H: [A ubiquitous Ca–binding protein that activates cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):680–5, 1977 (36 ref.) (Jpn)

Kasai M see **Takamori M**

Kasantikul V see **Wilson JT**

Kase F, Klír P: Das Thromboplastin Eine kurzgefasste Übersicht neuer Ergebnisse. Folia Haematol (Leipz) 104(5):596–607, 1977 (102 ref.) (Ger)

Kase F, Klír P, Pospisil J, Poučková P: Der Faktor XIII (Hageman–Faktor). Folia Haematol (Leipz) 105(1):1–19, 1978 (175 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Kasell J see **Gallagher JJ**

Kashgarian M, Hayslett JP, Spargo BH: Renal disease. Am J Pathol 89(1):183–272, Oct 77 (72 ref.)

Kashihara S see **Kagawa Y**

Kasper DL see **Bartlett JG**

Kasper JM, Wässer S: Uber den Wert von EEG–Untersuchungen im Zusammenhang mit Schutzimpfungen. Z Aerztl Forbild (Jena) 72(10):457–61, 15 May 78 (72 ref.) (Ger)

Kasper W see **Lang KF**

Kassirer JP: Clinical assessment of the kidneys. Prog Clin Pathol 7:33–48, 1978 (37 ref.)

Kastin AJ, Coy DH, Schally AV, Miller LH: Peripheral administration of hypothalamic peptides results in CNS changes. Pharmacol Res Commun 10(4):293–312, Apr 78 (147 ref.)

Kästner P, Wessel G, In der Au A: Die intraartikuläre Therapie chronischer Arthritiden. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(19):499–504, 1 Oct 77 (89 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Kasza L see **Collins WT Jr**

Kataoka K: [Recent findings on neural VIP] Nippon Rinsho 36(1):154–8, 1978 (27 ref.) (Jpn)

Katayama K: [Recent progress in protein sequence determination (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 23(4):239–53, 1978 (165 ref.) (Jpn)

Kather H, Zöllig K, Simon B: Lipodystrophie Klinik und Differentialdiagnose. Med Klin 73(23):855–60, 9 Jun 78 (55 ref.) (Ger)

Kather H, Simon B: Neue Aspekte der Katecholamin–Rezeptor Wechselwirkung. Ihre Bedeutung in Pathophysiologie und Klinik. Klin Wochenschr 56(13):635–9, 1 Jul 78 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Kato H see **Honjo H**

Kato J: [Steroid receptor proteins in the nervous system (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):686–99, 1977 (71 ref.) (Jpn)

Kato T: [Biochemistry of single neurones (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):463–72, 1977 (103 ref.) (Jpn)

Kato Y see **Imura H**

Katona G: Difficulties in the clinical evaluation of new anti–inflammatory drugs. pp. 561–71. In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (8 ref.)

Katori M: [Roles of prostaglandins in inflammation (author's transl)] Ryumachi 17(4):430–42, Jul 77 (53 ref.) (Jpn)

Katsoyannis PG, Schwartz GP: The synthesis of peptides by homogeneous solution procedures. Methods Enzymol 47:501–78, 1977 (155 ref.)

Katsuki S see **Murad F**

Katsura I see **Hohn T**

Katz AI see **Lindheimer MD**

Katz AJ, Rosen FS: Gastrointestinal complications of immunodeficiency syndromes. Ciba Found Symp (46):243–61, 26–28 Apr 77 (24 ref.)

Katz AJ see **Watkins JB**

Katz DH, Skidmore BJ: Self–recognition as a means of cell communication in biologic systems: the immune system is not an exception to the general rule. Birth Defects 14(2):327–41, 1978 (43 ref.)

Katz FN see **Lodish HF**

Katz JJ, Norris JR, Shipman LL, Thurnauer MC, Wasielewski MR: Chlorophyll function in the photosynthetic reaction center. Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 7:393–434, 1978 (164 ref.)

Katz NM, Buckley MJ, Liberthson RR: Discrete membranous subaortic stenosis. Report of 31 patients, review of the literature, and delineation of management. Circulation 56(6):1034–8, Dec 77 (46 ref.)

Katz SI, Strober W: The pathogenesis of dermatitis herpetiformis. J Invest Dermatol 70(2):63–75, Feb 78 (85 ref.)

Katz SI: Recruitment of basophils in delayed hypersensitivity reactions. J Invest Dermatol 71(1):70–5, Jul 78 (39 ref.)

Katz SI see **Stingl G**

Katzman R: Normal pressure hydrocephalus. Contemp Neurol Ser 15:69–92, 1977 (153 ref.)

Katzman R: Normal pressure hydrocephalus. Contemp Neurol Ser 15:69–92, 1977 (153 ref.)

Katzung BG see **Hondeghem LM**

Kaufman RH: Intraepithelial carcinoma of the vulva. Obstet Gynecol Annu 6:317–39, 1977 (21 ref.)

Kaufman RH see **Mumford DM**

Kaufman S, Brière J, Bernard J: Syndromes myéloprolifératifs familiaux. Etude à propos de six familles et revue de la littérature. Nouv Rev Fr Hematol Blood Cells 20(1):1–15, 14 Apr 78 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Kaufmann W see **Reiter J**

Kaulen DR, Maianskiĭ DN: Puti upravleniia reaktsiiami, obuslovlennymi nesingennymi immunokompetentnymi kletkami. Usp Sovrem Biol 84(1):38–52, Jul–Aug 77 (167 ref.) (Rus)

Kaulen DR, Maianskiĭ DN: Puti upravleniia reaktsiiami, obuslovlennymi nesingennymi immunokompetentnymi kletkami. Usp Sovrem Biol 84(4):38–52, Jul–Aug 77 (176 ref.) (Rus)

Kaulhausen H, Leyendecker G, Benker G, Breuer H: The relationship of the renin–angiotensin–aldosterone system to plasma gonadotropin, prolactin, and ovarian steroid patterns during the menstrual cycle. Arch Gynaekol 225(3):179–200, 19 Jul 78 (34 ref.)

Kaulin AB see **Gamaleĭ IA**

Kavtaradze KN see **Dzhikidze EK**

Kaw JL: Tissue culture in pneumoconiosis. CRC Crit Rev Toxicol 5(2):103–14, Sep 77 (97 ref.)

Kawada A, Ito K: [Sézary syndrome and mycosis fungoides] Nippon Rinsho 35(10):3744–50, 1977 (41 ref.) (Jpn)

Kawada CY: Techniques of second-trimester abortions. Clin Obstet Gynecol 20(4):833–47, Dec 77 (41 ref.)
Kawamoto I see **Nara T**
Kawane H see **Hiramoto T**
Kawasaki T see **Murakami T**
Kawashima S, Iwai K: [Structure and function of chromatin (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(9):1059–75, 1977 (192 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Kawata K, Fukui Y: Pregnancy diagnosis in the pig: a review. Folia Vet Lat 7(2):91–110, Apr–Jun 77 (71 ref.)
Kay AB: Eosinophil leucocytes: recruitment, localization and function in immediate-type hypersensitivity. Monogr Allergy 12:222–30, 1977 (30 ref.)
Kay AB, Kaplan AP: Chemotaxis and haemostasis. Br J Haematol 31(4):417–22, Dec 75 (31 ref.)
Kay AB: The eosinophil leucocyte; formation, function and fate. pp. 201–15.
In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977. (56 ref.)
Kay JM, Laidler P: Hypoxia and the carotid body. J Clin Pathol [Suppl] (11):30–44, Feb 77 (55 ref.)
Kay RG see **Tasman-Jones C**
Kayama Y: [Recent advance in neuropharmacology (author's transl)] Masui 27(3):219–28, Mar 78 (79 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Kaye GI see **Waldo ED**
Kazakov EN, Minchenko BI: Klinicheskaia transplantatsiia serdtsa. Grudn Khir (1):102–11, Jan–Feb 78 (53 ref.) **(Rus)**
Kazakov L: Purinergichna transmisiia. Eksp Med Morfol 16(4):173–7, 1977 (35 ref.) **(Bul)**
Kazarinov NA, Bobkova LN: Fizyko-khimichni metody analizu kortykosteroïdiv. Farm Zh (6):16–27, Nov–Dec 77 (117 ref.) **(Ukr)**
Kazimierczak W, Diamant B: Mechanisms of histamine release in anaphylactic and anaphylactoid reactions. Prog Allergy 24:295–365, 1978 (517 ref.)
Kazimirov LI: Primenenie antiperistal'ticheskikh tonkokishechnykh segmentov v khirurgii iazvennoĭ bolezni i postrezektsionnykh sindromov (obzor literatury). Khirurgiia (Mosk) (10):138–41, Oct 77 (23 ref.) **(Rus)**
Kaz'min AI, Kon II, Belen'kiĭ VE: Klassifikatsiia skolioza v svete biomekhanicheskikh faktorov v razvitii bolezni. Ortop Travmatol Protez (4):1–8, Apr 78 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Keagle JG see **Pennel BM**
Kean CJ see **Homsher E**
Kebabian JW: Biochemical regulation and physiological significance of cyclic nucleotides in the nervous system. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 8:421–508, 1977 (425 ref.)
Kebabian JW, Zatz M, O'Dea RF: Modulation of receptor sensitivity in the pineal: the roles of cyclic nucleotides. pp. 376–98.
In: Cowan WM, et al., ed. Approaches to the cell biology of neurons. Bethesda, Md., Society for Neuroscience, 1977. W3 SO59N v.2 1976. (45 ref.)
Keevil T, Mason HS: Molecular oxygen in biological oxidations—an overview. Methods Enzymol 52:3–40, 1978 (377 ref.)
Kegeles G, Cann JR: Kinetically controlled mass transport of associating-dissociating macromolecules. Methods Enzymol 48:248–70, 1978 (54 ref.)
Kegeles G: Pressure-jump light-scattering observation of macromolecular interaction kinetics. Methods Enzymol 48:308–20, 1978 (52 ref.)
Keighley MR: Prevention of infection in surgical wounds. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 60(3):243–5, May 78 (17 ref.)
Keir HM, Craig RK, McLennan AG: Variation of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases in the cell cycle. Biochem Soc Symp (42):37–54, 1977 (51 ref.)
Keir HM see **McLennan AG**
Keirse MJ: Biosynthesis and metabolism of prostaglandins in the pregnant human uterus. Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res 4:87–102, 1978 (79 ref.)
Keiser HR see **Zusman RM**
Keith CL see **Hidy PH**
Keith DA: Side effects of diphenylhydantoin: a review. J Oral Surg 36(3):206–9, Mar 78 (43 ref.)
Keith L, Berger GS: The relationship between congenital defects and the use of exogenous progestional 'contraceptive' hormones during pregnancy: a 20-year review. Int J Gynaecol Obstet 15(2):115–24, 1977 (33 ref.)
Keith L, Hughey MJ, Berger GS: Experience with modern inert IUDs to date: a review and comments. J Reprod Med 20(3):125–32, Mar 78 (40 ref.)
Keizer JH see **Jöbsis FF**
Kellar KJ see **Gillis RA**
Keller PJ: Progesterone and pregnanediol. Contrib Gynecol Obstet 2:75–91, 1976 (31 ref.)
Keller PJ: Human chorionic gonadotropin. Contrib Gynecol Obstet 2:92–113, 1976 (44 ref.)
Keller R see **Perruchoud VA**
Kelley MJ see **Hyson EA**
Kelley WN see **Fox IH**
Kelly JA, Worell J: New formulations of sex roles and androgyny: a critical review. J Consult Clin Psychol 45(6):1101–15, Dec 77 (40 ref.)
Kelly V see **Marsh RJ**
Kelsay JL: A review of research on effects of fiber intake on man. Am J Clin Nutr 31(1):142–59, Jan 78 (100 ref.)
Kelsey JL: The epidemiology of diseases of the hip: a review of the literature. Int J Epidemiol 6(3):269–80, Sep 77 (189 ref.)
Kemona H, Prokopowicz J: Trombopoetyna—czynnik regulujący produkcję płytek krwi. Przegl Lek 34(11):815–8, 1977 (51 ref.) **(Pol)**
Kemper BW see **Habener JF**
Kemper TL see **Galaburda AM**
Kempin S see **Phillips EA**
Kemple K, Bluestone R: The major histocompatibility complex and rheumatic diseases. Pathobiol Annu 7:305–26, 1977 (99 ref.)
Kendler KS, Davis KL: Elevated corticosteroids as a possible cause of abnormal neuroendocrine function in depressive illness. Commun Psychopharmacol 1(3):183–94, 1977 (54 ref.)
Kendrick NC see **Blaustein MP**
Kennedy HL, Caralis DG: Ambulatory electrocardiography. A clinical perspective. Ann Intern Med 87(6):729–39, Dec 77 (86 ref.)
Kenny JF: Role of cell-wall-defective microbial variants in human infections. South Med J 71(2):180–90, Feb 78 (93 ref.)
Kenny JW see **Traut RR**
Kenrick FM see **Carroll JF**
Kent S: What is the relationship of cancer to aging? Geriatrics 32(11):113–4, 119, 122, Nov 77 (36 ref.)
Kent S: The aging lung. Part 1. Loss of elasticity. Geriatrics 33(2):124–32, Feb 78 (26 ref.)
Kent S: Body temperature and life span. Geriatrics 33(9):109–12, 116, Sep 78 (23 ref.)
Kereiakes JG see **Maxon HR**
Kerkut GA: The snail brain in pharmacological screening and research. Gen Pharmacol 9(2):79–80, 1978 (15 ref.)
Kerl H: Das Klarzellakanthom. Hautarzt 28(9):456–62, Sep 77 (37 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Kernan F: Veterinarian and pharmacist—yesterday, today and tomorrow. Can Vet J 18(10):265–73, Oct 77 (18 ref.)
Kernoff PB, McNicol GP: Normal and abnormal fibrinolysis. Br Med Bull 33(3):239–44, Sep 77 (87 ref.)
Kerns RL: Research in orthokeratology. Part VIII: results, conclusions and discussion of techniques. J Am Optom Assoc 49(3):308–14, Mar 78 (58 ref.)
Kerov GV see **Bukharin EA**
Kerr DN see **Feest TG**
Kerry RJ: The management of lithium therapy: recent developments in patient management. pp. 337–53.
In: Johnson FN, Johnson S, ed. Lithium in medical practice. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1978. W3 BR447 1st 1977L. (28 ref.)
Kersting F see **Lang KF**
Kessel E see **Speidel JJ**
Ketchel SJ, Rodriguez V: Acute infections in cancer patients. Semin Oncol 5(2):167–79, Jun 78 (41 ref.)
Ketlinskiĭ SA: Tkanespetsificheskaia reguliatsiia proliferativnykh protsessov v tkaniakh v norme i pri patologii: k probleme kellonov. Arkh Patol 40(3):3–13, 1978 (84 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Keusch G see **Weidmann P**
Keusch GW, Weidmann P, Campese V, Lee DB, Upham AT, Massry SG: Minoxidil therapy in refractory hypertension analysis of 155 patients. Nephron 21(1):1–15, 1978 (50 ref.)
Keye WR Jr, Chang RJ, Jaffe RB: Prolactin secreting pituitary adenomas in women with amenorrhea or galactorrhea. Obstet Gynecol Surv 32(11):727–38, Nov 77 (108 ref.)
Keyes JW Jr, Thrall JH, Carey JE: Technical considerations in in vivo thyroid studies. Semin Nucl Med 8(1):43–57, Jan 78 (73 ref.)
Khadzhaĭ IaI, Shcherbakova NR: K voprosu o metodakh izucheniia allergiziruiushchego deĭstviia lekarstvennykh form (obzor literatury). Farmakol Toksikol 41(3):369–77, May–Jun 78 (82 ref.) **(Rus)**
Khairi A see **Rashid M**
Khaleeli A: Myxoedema coma. A review. Pahlavi Med J 9(2):126–51, Apr 78 (52 ref.)
Khan G see **Shali S**
Khan MS see **Maden BE**
Khan Q see **Karpatkin S**
Khanin AA see **Astvatsaturian AA**
Khanna PK see **Singh I**
Khantzian EJ, Treece CJ: Psychodynamics of drug dependence: an overview. Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser (12):11–25, May 77 (20 ref.)
Kharitonova AA, Vol'skiĭ EV: K voprosu o gigienicheskoĭ reglamentatsii staticheskogo élektrichestva, obrazuiushchegosia na sinteticheskikh materialakh. Gig Sanit (7):74–8, Jul 78 (38 ref.) **(Rus)**
Kharlamov VV see **Margulis MS**
Khattri HN, Raphael MJ, Sharma B, Steiner RE, Goodwin JF: Left ventricular function in ischaemic heart disease. A review. Postgrad Med J 54(627):16–25, Jan 78 (14 ref.)
Khavkin TN, Krasnik FI, Amosenkova NI: Sovremennye predstavleniia o lokalizatsii i zhiznedeiatel'nosti rikketsii Provacheka v zarazhennom organizme, v sviazi s voprosom o latentnoi sypnotifoznoĭ infektsii. Trud Inst Pastera 43:110–27, 1975 (107 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Kheifets LB: Aktivirovannyĭ makrofag v immunitete protiv infektsiĭ s vnutrikletochnym parazitizmom. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):16–23, Oct 77 (90 ref.) **(Rus)**
Kher A, Toulemonde F: La prévention des accidents thrombo-emboliques post-opératoires. Les principales méthodes autres que l'héparinothérapie à faibles doses. Ann Chir 31(11):991–7, Nov 77 (50 ref.) **(Fre)**
Kher A see **Samama M**
Khesine AIa see **Fritz W**
Khirmanov VN: Vrozhdennye zabolevaniia pochechnykh arteriĭ i arterial'naia gipertenziia. Klin Med (Mosk) 56(1):6–17, Jan 78 (166 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Khodorovskaia IK see **Safronov VV**
Khokhlin EP see **Bukharin EA**
Khokhlova LT see **Zaĭtseva EI**
Kholin VV: Sovremennoe sostoianie problemy obosnovaniia kombinirovannogo lecheniia zlokachestvennykh opukholeĭ (obzor literatury). Khirurgiia (Mosk) (10):133–7, Oct 77 (24 ref.) **(Rus)**
Kholin VV: Otsenka rezul'tatov luchevogo i kombinirovannogo lecheniia raka sheĭki matki. Med Radiol (Mosk) 23(8):75–8, Aug 78 (35 ref.) **(Rus)**
Khominskiĭ BS: Klassifikatsiia i nomenklatura neĭroéktodermal'nykh (neĭroépitelial'nykh) opukholeĭ. Arkh Patol 40(5):3–15, 1978 (40 ref.) **(Rus)**
Khondkarian OA, Zavalishin IA: Aktual'nye voprosy problemy rasseiannogo skleroza (immunogeneticheskiĭ aspekt) obzor literatury). Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(2):292–300, 1978 (111 ref.) **(Rus)**
Khoperskaia OA see **Lopashov GV**
Khramelashvili VV: Nekotorye voprosy prognoza shizofrenii v sovremennoĭ literature (obzor). Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(5):755–68, 1978 (179 ref.) **(Rus)**
Khromov BM: Bolezni ot lecheniia (obzor literatury). Klin Med (Mosk) 55(12):122–9, Dec 77 (68 ref.) **(Rus)**
Khromov BM: Igloukalyvanie v khirurgii (obzor otechestvennoĭ i zarubezhnoĭ literatury). Vestn Khir 120(2):135–8, Feb 78 (34 ref.) **(Rus)**
Khromov BM: Fiziologicheskaia rol' cherveobraznogo otrostka. Klin Khir (4):65–9, Apr 78 (77 ref.) **(Rus)**
Khrushchev SV: Dvigatel'naia aktivnost' deteĭ i ozdorovitel'naia rol' fizkul'tury. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 23(2):62–6, Feb 78 (40 ref.) **(Rus)**
Khudaĭdatov IS see **Imamaliev AS**
Khudoleĭ VV, Sirenko OA: Opukholevyĭ rost u molliuskov. Usp Sovrem Biol 84(1):128–37, Jul–Aug 77 (74 ref.) **(Rus)**
Khveshchuk PF see **Chakchir BA**
Kibrite A see **Dionne LJ**
Kidess E, Lippert TH: Probleme der Kindergynäkologie. Eine Übersicht. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 38(2):77–87, Feb 78 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Kidner PH see **Ankier SI**
Kiefer HC: Measurement of phosphatases in biological fluids. Ann Clin Lab Sci 7(6):500–5, Nov–Dec 77 (41 ref.)
Kieffer DM, Golden CJ: The Peabody Individual Achievement Test with normal and special school populations. Psychol Rep 42(2):395–401, Apr 78 (21 ref.)
Kieffer E, Tricot JF, Cousin MT, Dauptain J, Natali J: Désinsertions traumatiques du tronc artériel brachio-céphalique. Revue de la littérature à propos d'un cas opéré au stade d'anévrysme tardif. Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 16(4):323–33, Oct 77 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Kieffer RF see **McDowell EM**
Kiefhaber P, Nath G, Moritz K: Endoscopical control of massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage by irradiation with a high-power Neodymium-Yag laser. Prog Surg 15:140–55, 1977 (15 ref.)
Kienlen J: Les carences en oligo-éléments au cours de l'alimentation parentérale. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 18(12):1019–34, 1977 (107 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Kiernan JA: An explanation of axonal regeneration in peripheral nerves and its failure in the central nervous system. Med Hypotheses 4(1):15–26, Jan–Feb 78 (121 ref.)
Kiessling R see **Trentin JJ**
Kikuchi K, Iguchi S: [Abnormality and deficiency in cellular immunity and internal diseases—malignant neoplasms] Nippon Rinsho 36(5):1004–10, 1978 (63 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Kilbourne ED: Influenza as a problem in immunology. J Immunol 120(5):1447–52, May 78 (66 ref.)
Kilgore WW see **Pollock GA**
Kim D see **Varricchio F**
Kim H see **Nathwani BN**
Kim S see **Paik WK**
Kim SH: Three-dimensional structure of transfer RNA and its functional implications. Adv Enzymol 46:279–315, 1978 (128 ref.)
Kim Y, Michael AF: Chronic bacteremia and nephritis. Annu Rev Med 29:319–25, 1978 (50 ref.)
Kim YS see **Freeman HJ**
Kimball AW see **Turner TB**
Kimler SC, Muth WF: Primary malignant teratoma of the thyroid: case report and literature review of cervical teratomas in adults. Cancer 42(1):311–7, Jul 78 (14 ref.)
Kimura CC see **Speer F**
Kimura H see **Murad F**
Kimura K see **Cardoso JM**
Kimura K see **Minato K**
Kimura K see **Shimoyama M**
Kinalska I: Metabolizm lipidów a ostre zapalenie trzustki. Pol Arch Med Wewn 59(4):447–53, Apr 78 (77 ref.) **(Pol)**
Kincaid BM see **Shulman RG**
Kindahl H see **Samuelsson B**

Kindler J see **Alfes H**
King D: Pathological and therapeutic consequences of sleep loss: a review. Dis Nerv Syst 38(11):873–9, Nov 77 (54 ref.)
King LM: Social and cultural influences on psychopathology. Annu Rev Psychol 29:405–33, 1978 (155 ref.)
King P see **Albers JJ**
King RW: Kinetic aspects of structure — activity relationships in the carbonic anhydrase — sulphonamide system. pp. 93–107.
In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976. (22 ref.)
King TC see **Rose EA**
Kini PM see **Gooch AS**
Kinlen LJ: The epidemiology of leukaemias and lymphomas: a review. Proc R Soc Med 70(8):553–6, Aug 77 (27 ref.)
Kinloch J: The acute abdomen—a review. Radiography 44(517):15–20, Jan 78 (0 ref.)
Kinlough-Rathbone RL see **Cazenave JP**
Kinlough-Rathbone RL see **Mustard JF**
Kinney DK, Matthysse S: Genetic transmission of schizophrenia. Annu Rev Med 29:459–73, 1978 (81 ref.)
Kinoshita F, Maekawa A, Baba R, Horiuchi K, Nishikawa M, Watanabe M, Okada K, Kamiyama I, Yano S, Hashimoto K, Yatomi K, Ogasawara T, Nakagawa T, Okada R, Nagai M: [Clinical evaluation of serum CEA level in various malignant tumors (author's transl)] Rinsho Hoshasen 23(2):239–49, Feb 78 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Kinoshita K, Shima F, Matsuno H, Yamashita M: [Etiology and the mechanism of rupture of cerebral aneurysms] Nippon Rinsho 36(3):532–7, 1978 (36 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Kinoshita N see **Tada M**
Kinsella JE, Hwang DH: Enzymes of Penicillium roqueforti involved in the biosynthesis of cheese flavor.
CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr 8(2):191–228, Nov 76 (153 ref.)
Kirchner H: Suppressor cells of immune reactivity in malignancy. Eur J Cancer 14(5):453–9, May 78 (66 ref.)
Kirk-Bell S see **Lehmann AR**
Kirkpatrick MB: Hypersensitivity pneumonitis: a review. Ala J Med Sci 14(4):417–31, Oct 77 (54 ref.)
Kirschenbaum D see **Sawyer PN**
Kirschenbaum DM: A compilation of amino acid analyses of proteins. XIII. Residues per molecule—10.
Anal Biochem 83(2):521–50, Dec 77 (197 ref.)
Kirschenbaum DM: A compilation of amino acid analyses of proteins, polypeptides, and peptides. XII. Residues per molecule—9. Anal Biochem 83(2):484–520, Dec 77 (248 ref.)
Kirschenbaum DM: Molar absorptivity and A 1% 1 cm values for proteins at selected wavelengths of the ultraviolet and visible regions. XV. Anal Biochem 87(1):223–42, 15 Jun 78 (180 ref.)
Kirsh MM see **Byrne JP**
Kirtikar DM, Cathcart GR, Goldthwait DA: Enzymatic mechanisms of DNA repair in E coli. pp. 241–58.
In: Nichols WW, et al., ed. DNA repair processes. Miami, Symposium Specialists, 1977. W1 CE1295 v.4 1977. (46 ref.)
Kirtley ME, McKay M: Fructose-1,6-bisphosphate, a regulator of metabolism. Mol Cell Biochem 18(2-3):141–9, 29 Dec 77 (89 ref.)
Kishida K see **Kito S**
Kishko AM: Ob adenomakh pecheni. Vopr Onkol 24(5):84–6, 1978 (20 ref.) **(Rus)**
Kistler H: Primärer Hyperparathyreoidismus Eine Analyse von 152 Patienten unter besonderer Berücksichtigung akuter lebensbedrohlicher Komplikationen (akuter Hyperparathyreoidismus).
Schweiz Med Wochenschr [Suppl] (3):1–61, 1976 (242 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Kitagawa M, Hamaoka T, Yamashita U, Fujiwara H: [The role of hapten-specific T cells in the induction of autoimmunity and immune resistance against tumor in mice (author's transl)] Nippon Rinsho 36(5):1094–105, 1978 (20 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Kitahara T: [Development of postural reflexes (author's transl)] No To Shinkei 29(10):1029–44, Oct 77 (33 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Kitahara T see **Clarkson BD**
Kitamura K see **Uyemura K**
Kitani T, Kurata Y, Machii T, Hiraoka A, Yonezawa T: [Hairy cell leukemia and the origin of hairy cells]
Nippon Rinsho 35(10):3735–43, 1977 (74 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Kitchens CS: Clinical observations of human bone marrow macrophages. Medicine (Baltimore) 56(6):503–13, Nov 77 (72 ref.)
Kitchens CS: The syndrome of post-splenectomy fulminant sepsis. Case report and review of the literature.
Am J Med Sci 274(3):303–10, Nov-Dec 77 (50 ref.)
Kitchings T see **DiGregorio D**
Kito M: [Regulation of the synthesis of phospholipid molecular species in Escherichia coli membranes (author's transl)] Seikagaku 49(12):1301–15, 1977 (53 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Kito S, Itoga E, Kishida K: [Substance P (author's transl)] Nippon Rinsho 36(1):144–6, 1978 (35 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Kitzmiller JL, Cloherty JP, Younger MD, Tabatabaii A, Rothchild SB, Sosenko I, Epstein MF, Singh S, Neff RK: Diabetic pregnancy and perinatal morbidity.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 131(5):560–80, 1 Jul 78 (107 ref.)
Kivirikko KI: Kollageenin biosynteesi ja sen häiriöt.
Duodecim 93(17):1070–89, 1977 (146 ref.) **(Fin)**
Kjellstrand CM see **Lynch RE**
Klaassen CD: Biliary excretion of metals.
Drug Metab Rev 5(2):165–96, 1976 (173 ref.)
Klass HJ see **Pepys MB**
Klassen LW see **Steinberg AD**
Klaus GG, Abbas AK: Antigen-receptor interactions in the induction of B-lymphocyte unresponsiveness.
Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 78:32–68, 1977 (190 ref.)
Klausch B see **Hofmann R**
Klawans HL see **Nissenson AR**
Kleemann W: 5. Protein-lipid interactions: freeze-fracture and spin label studies. pp. 77–90.
In: Nicolau C, Paraf A, ed. Structural and kinetic approach to plasma membrane functions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 601 S927 1976. (61 ref.)
Kleiger R, Connors J, Avioli LV: Management of dissecting aortic aneurysm [clinical conference] Arch Intern Med 138(6):983–6, Jun 78 (15 ref.)
Klein AA see **Engle MA**
Klein C: Ultrastructural and cytochemical bases for the identification of cell types in the endocrine pancreas of teleosts. Int Rev Cytol [Suppl] (6):289–346, 1977 (131 ref.)
Klein G see **Andersson-Anvret M**
Klein J see **Zaleski M**
Klein MS, Roberts R, Coleman RE: Radionuclides in the assessment of myocardial infarction. Am Heart J 95(5):659–67, May 78 (64 ref.)
Kleinknecht D, Kanfer A, Morel-Maroger L, Méry JP: Immunologically mediated drug-induced acute renal failure. Contrib Nephrol 10:42–52, 1978 (56 ref.)
Kleinman HK, Murray JC, McGoodwin EB, Martin GR: Connective tissue structure: cell binding to collagen.
J Invest Dermatol 71(1):9–11, Jul 78 (24 ref.)
Kleinman LM see **Cradock JC**
Kleinman WB, Grantham SA: Multiple volar carpometacarpal joint dislocation. Case report of traumatic volar dislocation of the medial four carpometacarpal joint in a child and review of the literature. J Hand Surg 3(4):377–82, Jul 78 (20 ref.)
Kleinschmidt A see **Schräpler P**
Kleinsmith LJ see **Stein GS**
Kleniewska D, Wolska H: Pokrzywki fizykalne.
Przegl Dermatol 65(1):63–8, Jan-Feb 78 (39 ref.) **(Pol)**
Kleniewska D see **Wolska H**
Klenk HD, Nagai Y, Rott R, Nicolau C: The structure and function of paramyxovirus glycoproteins.
Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 164(1-3):35–47, 1977 (25 ref.)
Klepp G: Additive Wirkung von hyperbarem Sauerstoff und intraaortaler Ballonpumpe bei der Therapie des akuten Koronarverschlusses im Experiment.
Wien Med Wochenschr 127 Suppl 41:1–35, 1977 (175 ref.) **(Ger)**
Kletzien RF see **Pardee AB**
Kley HK, Krüskemper HL: Leber und Steroidhormone. III. Veränderungen von Steroidsynthese, -konzentration und -stoffwechsel bei Lebererkrankungen. Med Klin 73(34):1155–62, 25 Aug 78 (60 ref.) **(Ger)**
Klibaner MI, Nuzhnyĭ VP: Nekotorye voprosy patogeneza katekholaminovykh povrezhdeniĭ miokarda.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (1):87–93, 1978 (70 ref.) **(Rus)**
Kliegel W: Nitrone in der Arzneimittelchemie. Pharmazie 32(11):643–64, 1977 (289 ref.) **(Ger)**
Kliegel W: Nitrone in der Arzneimittelchemie. Pharmazie 33(6):331–5, Jun 78 (27 ref.) **(Ger)**
Klien W: Atiologie, Pathogenese und Epidemiologie der Hochdruckkrankheit. Wien Med Wochenschr 128 Suppl 1:2–4, 1978 (61 ref.) **(Ger)**
Klimov IA: Osobennosti formirovaniia kliniki ostroĭ luchevoĭ bolezni pri prolongirovannom gamma- i beta-obluchenii. Voen Med Zh (1):41–3, Jan 78 (5 ref.) **(Rus)**
Kline DG: Physiological and clinical factors contributing to the timing of nerve repair. Clin Neurosurg 24:425–55, 1976 (44 ref.)
Klinman JP: Kinetic isotope effects in enzymology.
Adv Enzymol 46:415–94, 1978 (224 ref.)
Klintworth GK, Smith CF: Macular corneal dystrophy. Studies of sulfated glycosaminoglycans in corneal explant and confluent stromal cell cultures. Am J Pathol 89(1):167–82, Oct 77 (59 ref.)
Klintworth GK: The cornea—structure and macromolecules in health and disease. A review. Am J Pathol 89(3):718–808, Dec 77 (616 ref.)
Klintworth GK see **Schwartz JN**
Klír P see **Kase F**
Kłos M see **Osowski L**
Klotzbach M see **Henkler G**
Kluft C see **van de Putte LB**
Klümper A see **Adler CP**
Kment M, Cikrt M: Zinek a choroby jater.
Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 32(2):131–7, Mar 78 (57 ref.) **(Cze)**
Knapp MS, Burden R: The recognition and management of renal failure in pregnancy. Clin Obstet Gynaecol 4(3):717–33, Dec 77 (22 ref.)
Knauer A see **Dörre WH**
Knauth P see **Rutenfranz J**
Kneale GG, Baldwin JP, Bradbury EM: Neutron scattering studies of biological macromolecules in solution.
Q Rev Biophys 10(4):485–527, Nov 77 (55 ref.)
Knepshield JH see **Winchester JF**
Kniazev IuA see **Martynova MI**
Kniazeva GR see **Lunev DK**
Knifton A see **Edwards BR**
Knight BL see **Skala JP**
Knight SC, O'Brien J, Farrant J: Cryopreservation of granulocytes. pp. 139–50.
In: Simatos D, et al., ed. Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976. (27 ref.)
Knight SC see **Farrant J**
Knight WA Jr see **Amorn Y**
Knill-Jones RP see **Spence AA**
Knipe DM see **Lodish HF**
Knipfel JE: Protein interrelationships in roughages as affecting ruminant dietary protein adequacy.
Adv Exp Med Biol 86B:559–78, 1977 (101 ref.)
Knipschild P: VIII. Medical effects of aircraft noise: review and literature. Int Arch Occup Environ Health 40(3):201–4, 29 Nov 77 (16 ref.)
Knobloch V: Imunologický význam trofoblastu a teorie postupné adaptace. Cesk Gynekol 43(7):515–20, Aug 78 (74 ref.) **(Cze)**
Knoche H see **Alfes H**
Knoll J: On the dual nature of monoamine oxidase.
Horiz Biochem Biophys 5:37–64, 1978 (26 ref.)
Knoop U: Besonderheiten beim Asthma bronchiale im Kindesalter. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 125(9):818–22, Sep 77 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Knorr F: Uber Polyphenole im Brauprozess.
Z Lebensm Unters Forsch 166(4):228–33, 29 May 78 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Knothe H: A review of the medical considerations of the use of tylosin and other macrolide antibiotics as additives in animal feeds. Infection 5(3):183–7, 1977 (36 ref.)
Knott PJ see **Curzon G**
Knowles DM 2d, Casarella WJ, Johnson PM, Wolff M: The clinical, radiologic, and pathologic characterization of benign hepatic neoplasms. Alleged association with oral contraceptives. Medicine (Baltimore) 57(3):223–37, May 78 (125 ref.)
Knowlton BJ see **Campbell SG**
Knox FG, Diaz-Buxo JA: The hormonal control of sodium excretion. Int Rev Physiol 16:173–98, 1977 (176 ref.)
Knox WJ: Objective psychological measurement and alcoholism: survey of the literature 1973. Psychol Rep 42(2):439–80, Apr 78 (168 ref.)
Knudson AG Jr: Genetics and etiology of human cancer.
Adv Hum Genet 8:1–66, 1977 (320 ref.)
Knuppen R see **Gelbke HP**
Knysh VI see **Bul'bulian MA**
Kobatake Y see **Kurihara K**
Kobayashi GS, Medoff G: Antifungal agents: recent developments. Annu Rev Microbiol 31:291–308, 1977 (118 ref.)
Kobayashi K, Mori A: Brain monoamines in seizure mechanism (review). Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 31(3):483–9, 1977 (48 ref.)
Kobayashi K see **Mori A**
Kobayashi RM: Orofacial dyskinesia. Clinical features, mechanisms and drug therapy. West J Med 125(4):277–88, Oct 76 (102 ref.)
Kobayashi S: Adrenal medulla: chromaffin cells as paraneurons. Arch Histol Jpn 40 Suppl:61–79, 1977 (98 ref.)
Kobayashi S see **Fujita T**
Kobinger: Central alpha-adrenergic systems as targets for hypotensive drugs. Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 81:39–100, 1978 (262 ref.)
Kobliakov VA: Prevrashcheniia politsiklicheskikh aromaticheskikh uglevodorodov v kletke. Vopr Onkol 23(10):109–16, 1977 (41 ref.) **(Rus)**
Koch AL: Does the initiation of chromosome replication regulate cell division? Adv Microb Physiol 16:49–98, 1977 (74 ref.)
Koch F see **Koch G**
Koch G, Koch F: The use of cytochalasins in studies on the molecular biology of virus—host cell interactions.
Front Biol 46:475–98, 1978 (61 ref.)
Koch H see **Henkler G**
Koch J see **Figge K**
Koch L: Cleft lip and palate research: an undated state of the art. Section IV. Surgical aspects and management.
Cleft Palate J 14(4):302–12, Oct 77 (121 ref.)
Koch Y see **Lindner HR**
Kochakian CD: Regulation of kidney growth by androgens.
Adv Steroid Biochem Pharmacol 6:1–34, 1977 (185 ref.)
Kocherovskaia MIu see **Gaĭdamovich SIa**
Kodzaev IuK see **Bogorodinskiĭ DK**
Koehler M see **Kafatos FC**
Koenig D: Immunologie und Krebs. Eine Ubersicht für die gynäkologische Onkologie. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 37(11):961–73, Nov 77 (33 ref.) **(Ger)**
Koenig NH, Friedman M: Comparison of wool reactions with selected mono and bifunctional reagents.
Adv Exp Med Biol 86A:355–82, 1977 (65 ref.)
Koenig R see **Cerami A**
Koenig UD: Die Bedeutung der Herpes-simplex-Virus-Typ 2-(HSV-2)-Infektion für Schwangerschaft und Neugeborenenperiode. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 181(6):380–9, Dec 77 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Koepp P: Sport bei Diabetes mellitus iuvenilis. Aufgaben, Möglichkeiten, Grenzen. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd

125(9):809–11, Sep 77 (13 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Koepp P see **Schwendemann G**
Koeppen D see **Taeuber K**
Koerner TA Jr, Voll RJ, Younathan ES: A proposed model for the regulation of phosphofructokinase and fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase based on their reciprocal anomeric specificities. FEBS Lett 84(2):207–13, 15 Dec 77 (49 ref.)
Koeva N see **Arnaudova R**
Kohl S see **Pickering LK**
Kohler PF see **McIntosh RM**
Kohli JD see **Goldberg LI**
Kohn MC see **Garfinkel L**
Kohno S see **Shishido A**
Kohout E, Dutz W: Analysis of lymphocyte receptors (B and T cells). Prog Clin Pathol 7:197–237, 1978 (381 ref.)
Kohout J see **Cihák A**
Koivistoinen P see **Kumpulainen J**
Kojima M, Mori N: [Recent trends in the studies of lymphoma] Nippon Rinsho 35(10):3658–63, 1977 (19 ref.) (Jpn)
Kokko E see **Jänne O**
Kolbye AC see **Newell GR**
Kolesnikov ıS, Ryzhkov SV: Sovremennye problemy transfuzionno-infuzionnoĭ terapii. Voen Med Zh (11):38–41, Nov 77 (18 ref.) (Rus)
Kolesnikova AI: Perspektivy klinicheskogo ispol'zovaniia kul'tur krovetvornoĭ tkani cheloveka. Ter Arkh 49(8):128–34, 1977 (68 ref.) (Rus)
Kolesnikova NI: Kombinirovannoe porazhenie klapanov serdtsa i koronarnykh sosudov i ikh khirurgicheskoe lechenie (obzor inostrannoĭ literatury). Grudn Khir (4):93–9, Jul–Aug 78 (17 ref.) (Rus)
Kolff WJ see **Jarvik RK**
Koliakov IaE: Kolibakterioz teliat. Veterinariia (4):48–53, Apr 78 (0 ref.) (Rus)
Kolloch R see **Stumpe KO**
Kolmorgen K, Havemann O, Hausswald HR, Wergien G: Die Bedeutung der gynäkologischen Laparoskopie für die Differentialdiagnose unklarer akuter und chronischer Unterbauchbeschwerden der Frau.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 71(15):705–10, 1 Aug 77 (28 ref.) (Ger)
Köln RB: Azetylsalizylsäure (ASS) und Prostaglandine. Med Welt 28(45):1834–9, 11 Nov 77 (65 ref.) (Ger)
Kolysh MSh see **Zagriadskaia AP**
Komajda M, Moulias R, Grosgogeat Y: Myocardiopathies primitives et immunologie. Faits et perspectives.
Coeur Med Interne 17(2):165–72, Apr–Jun 78 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Komissarov IV: Printsip kooperativnosti v retseptornoĭ funktsii tsitoplazmaticheskikh membran.
Farmakol Toksikol 40(6):715–22, Nov–Dec 77 (56 ref.) (Rus)
Komuro Y see **Tsukahara S**
Kon II see **Kaz'min AI**
Kondo H: Innervation of the chief cells of the carotid body: an ultrastructural review. Arch Histol Jpn 40 Suppl:221–30, 1977 (39 ref.)
Kondo K see **Saruta T**
Kondo Y: [Mechanism of hormone actions (author's transl)] Seikagaku 50(6):412–8, 1978 (6 ref.) (Jpn)
Kondrat'eva IE see **Shaposhnikov IuG**
Koníček J see **Slosárek M**
Koníčková-Radochová M see **Slosárek M**
König W, Czarnetzki BM, Lichtenstein LM: Generation and release of eosinophil chemotactic factor from human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Monogr Allergy 12:198–212, 1977 (63 ref.)
König W: Die immunbiologische Rolle des Histamins und seine Bedeutung für die Allergiediagnostik.
Immun Infekt 6(1):38–46, Feb 78 (46 ref.) (Ger)
Konings WN: Active transport of solutes in bacterial membrane vesicles. Adv Microb Physiol 15:175–251, 1977 (223 ref.)
Konishi H, Nakajima T: [Serotonin (5-HT)] Nippon Rinsho 36(1):19–23, 1978 (56 ref.) (Jpn)
Konishi K: [Review of NSD concept and the interrelated parameters (author's transl)] Rinsho Hoshasen 23(1):33–41, Jan 78 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
Koniukhov BV: Rol' genov v reguliatsii kletochnoĭ proliferatsii. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (5):747–61, Sep–Oct 77 (104 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Konyshev VA: Obshchie zakonomernosti postupleniia v reguliruiushchie sistemy organizma informatsii o ego pishchevom stause (obzor literatury). Vopr Pitan (3):8–16, May–Jun 78 (87 ref.) (Rus)
Konyshev VA: Obshchie zakonomernosti postupleniia v reguliruiushchi sistemy organizma informatsii o ego pishchevom statuse (obzor literatury). Vopr Pitan (3):8–16, May–Jun 78 (87 ref.) (Rus)
Kopelson G, Harisiadis L, Tretter P, Chang CH: The role of radiation therapy in cancer of the extra-hepatic biliary system: an analysis of thirteen patients and a review of the literature of the effectiveness of surgery, chemotherapy and radiotherapy. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 2(9–10):883–94, Sep–Oct 77 (109 ref.)
Kopf AW see **Wade TR**
Kopin IJ: Catecholamine metabolism (and the biochemical assessment of sympathetic activity).
Clin Endocrinol Metab 6(3):525–49, Nov 77 (142 ref.)
Kopp C see **Perruchoud VA**
Kordová N: Chlamydiae, rickettsiae, and their cell wall defective variants. Can J Microbiol 24(4):339–52, Apr 78 (129 ref.)
Korenman SG: Features of the normal menstrual cycle. J Toxicol Environ Health 3(1–2):123–30, Sep 77 (24 ref.)
Korkach VI: K mekhanizmu reguliatsii urovnia kortikotropina v organizme (obzor literatury). Vrach Delo (11):61–7, Nov 77 (45 ref.) (Rus)
Korkach VI: Mekhanizmy reguliatsii urovnia gliukokortikoidov v organizme (obzor literatury). Vrach Delo (3):3–8, Mar 78 (45 ref.) (Rus)
Korková L see **Cihák A**
Korman M: Clinical evaluation of psychological factors. Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser 15:30–53, Oct 77 (76 ref.)
Kornaszewski W: Ostra gorączka wywołana przez wirus Marburg. Pol Tyg Lek 32(48):1899–900, 28 Nov 77 (3 ref.) (Pol)
Kornberg RD see **Thomas JO**
Kornev BM see **Shatalov NN**
Korneva NV see **Orlov BN**
Korobaeff M see **Bedu M**
Korolev VA: Iaitsevaia kletka mlekopitaiushchikh (k 150-letiiu otkrytiia). Tsitol Genet 12(3):270–5, May–Jun 78 (89 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Korotiaev AI: Razmer genoma, replikatsiia DNK i kletochnoe delenie u bakteriĭ. Usp Sovrem Biol 85(3):307–24, May–Jun 78 (111 ref.) (Rus)
Korr IM: Sustained sympathicotonia as a factor in disease. pp. 229–68.
In: Korr IM, ed. The neurobiologic mechanisms in manipulative therapy. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WB 535 N494 1977. (146 ref.)
Korsch BM see **Fine RN**
Korzh AA, Pankov EIa, Kul'man LV: Dostovernoe i spornoe v probleme solitarnoĭ kisty kosti.
Ortop Travmatol Protez (4):75–80, Apr 78 (67 ref.) (Rus)
Korzon M, Korzon T: Kliniczne znaczenie zaburzeń metabolizmu tryptofanu. Pol Tyg Lek 33(19):783–6, 8 May 78 (25 ref.) (Pol)
Korzon T see **Korzon M**
Kósa E see **Borsy J**
Kosaka M: [Hormones and brain function (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):827–32, 1977 (41 ref.) (Jpn)
Koshcheenko NN see **Romantsev EF**
Koss LG: Dysplasia. A real concept or a misnomer? Obstet Gynecol 51(3):374–9, Mar 78 (33 ref.)
Kosterlitz HW, Hughes J: Opiate receptors and endogenous opioid peptides in tolerance and dependence.
Adv Exp Med Biol 85B:141–54, 1977 (32 ref.)
Kostiuchenko AL see **Briusov PG**
Kostiukovskiĭ IaL, Melamed DB: Metody analiza N-nitrozaminov v ob'ektakh vneshneĭ sredy. Gig Sanit (1):63–8, Jan 78 (51 ref.) (Rus)
Köstler E: Die Bedeutung der Iontophorese in der Dermatologie. Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Behandlung des Lymphödems. Dermatol Monatsschr 163(9):689–99, Sep 77 (114 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Kostomarova AA: Transport RNK v zarodyshevoĭ kletke. Ontogenez 8(6):630–48, 1977 (112 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Kostowski W: Effects of sedatives and major tranquilizers on aggressive behavior. Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry 13:1–12, 1978 (75 ref.)
Kostuch S see **Sikorski Z**
Kotake AN see **Goldberg LI**
Kotb NA see **Bahiga LM**
Kotenko VV see **Vitiugov IA**
Kotova OI see **Muromskiĭ IuA**
Kotsias BA see **Muchnik S**
Kott A see **Giller S**
Kottke BA, Subbiah MT: Pathogenesis of atherosclerosis. Concepts based on animal models. Mayo Clin Proc 53(1):35–48, Jan 78 (150 ref.)
Koudelka A see **Draeger J**
Koufen H: Fortschritte in der psychiatrischen Therapie durch die Lithiumbehandlung. Med Klin 73(16):563–9, 21 Apr 78 (53 ref.) (Ger)
Kourounakis P, Selye H, Taché Y: Catatoxic steroids. Adv Steroid Biochem Pharmacol 6:35–57, 1977 (155 ref.)
Kovacs K, Horvath E, Ezrin C: Pituitary adenomas. Pathol Annu 12(Pt. 2):341–82, 1977 (204 ref.)
Kovacs K see **Feldman PS**
Kovacs K see **Steinberg AD**
Kovalenko EA: Osnovnye metody modelirovaniia biologicheskikh éffektov nevesomosti.
Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 11(4):3–9, Jul–Aug 77 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Kovalenko EA see **Shashkov VS**
Kovalev GK: Melioidoz. Sov Med (5):88–92, May 78 (74 ref.) (Rus)
Kovalev VI see **Generalov AI**
Kozlov IuP see **Selishcheva AA**
Kozyreva EV see **Mitiushin VM**
Krabbe S: Stimulation med gonadotropinfrigørende hormon (LHRH) hos børn med normal og abnorm kønsudvikling. Ugeskr Laeger 140(29):1735–8, 17 Jul 78 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
Kraemer KH: Progressive degenerative diseases associated with defective DNA repair: xeroderma pigmentosum and ataxia telangiectasia. pp. 37–71.
In: Nichols WW, et al., ed. DNA repair processes. Miami, Symposium Specialists, 1977. WI CE1295 v.4 1977. (155 ref.)
Kraemer R, Stoll E, Rossi E: Neuere Aspekte der Lungentherapie bei der Cystischen Fibrose. Praxis 67(24):906–9, 13 Jun 78 (23 ref.) (Ger)
Kraev VG: Issledovanie virusov rasteniĭ v Institute mikrobiologii i virusologii im. akad. D.K. Zabolotnogo AN USSR (1955–1977 gg.). Mikrobiol Zh 40(3):300–8, May–Jun 78 (47 ref.) (Rus)
Kraft E see **Dittel KK**
Kraft-Kinz J, Prexl HJ, Zalaudek G: Derzeitiger Stand der Therapie des erkrankten Pankreas.
Wien Klin Wochenschr 90(3):77–85, 3 Feb 78 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Kraj MA see **Zawadzki ZA**
Krakauer RS see **Steinberg AD**
Krakower JM see **Aaronson SA**
Krakowka S: Transplacentally acquired microbial and parasitic diseases of dogs. J Am Vet Med Assoc 171(8):750–3, 15 Oct 77 (38 ref.)
Krall LP, Chabot VA: Oral hypoglycemic agent update. Med Clin North Am 62(4):681–94, Jul 78 (68 ref.)
Kramer KJ see **Law JH**
Kramer P, Girndt J: Hypertonie und Nephropathie während der Schwangerschaft und unter Einnahme von Ovulationshemmern. Med Klin 73(26):967–77, 30 Jun 78 (53 ref.) (Ger)
Kramer SG, Benson WE: Prophylactic therapy of retinal breaks. Surv Ophthalmol 22(1):41–7, Jul–Aug 77 (43 ref.)
Krammer EB: Carotid body chemoreceptor function: hypothesis based on a new circuit model.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(5):2507–11, May 78 (75 ref.)
Krane SM: Paget's disease of bone. Clin Orthop (127):24–36, 1977 (81 ref.)
Krantz SB see **Graber SE**
Krasikov LI see **Bukharin VA**
Krasnik FI see **Khavkin TN**
Krasniuk EP see **Kundiev IuI**
Krasnopol'skaia KD see **Lebedev BV**
Krasucka-Kluźniak A: Patogeneza rozedmy płuc.
Pneumonol Pol 46(4):315–9, Apr 78 (40 ref.) (Pol)
Kratky O, Pilz I: A comparison of X-ray small-angle scattering results to crystal structure analysis and other physical techniques in the field of biological macromolecules. Q Rev Biophys 11(1):39–70, Feb 78 (66 ref.)
Krauland W: Der plötzliche, natürliche Tod im Strassenverkehr. Z Rechtsmed 81(1):1–17, 28 Mar 78 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Kraus F: Digitalisprobleme--experimentelle Befunde und klinische Praxis. Wien Med Wochenschr 127(14):441–7, 15 Jul 77 (98 ref.) (Ger)
Krause JR see **Kapadia SB**
Kravchenko LV: Mikotoksiny v pishchevykh produktakh (obzor literatury). Vopr Pitan (2):3–12, Mar–Apr 78 (63 ref.) (Rus)
Krawczyk M: Transport poprzez komórkę nablonka jelitowego. Pol Tyg Lek 32(40):1575–6, 3 Oct 77 (22 ref.) (Pol)
Krawczyk M: Wybrane zagadnienia dotyczące wchłaniania jelitowego. Pol Tyg Lek 32(50):1983–7, 12 Dec 77 (37 ref.) (Pol)
Krebs W see **Thiel U**
Krediet RT: Propranololmedicatie bij hypertensie.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 122(21):761–5, 27 May 78 (56 ref.) (Dut)
Kreier JP: The isolation and fractionation of malaria-infected cells. Bull WHO 55(2–3):317–31, 1977 (165 ref.)
Kreisberg RA: Diabetic ketoacidosis: new concepts and trends in pathogenesis and treatment. Ann Intern Med 88(5):681–95, May 78 (137 ref.)
Krel' AA, Ivanova TS: Klinicheskoe primenenie D-penitsillamina, oslozhneniia i vozmozhnosti.
Ter Arkh 49(10):138–44, 1977 (129 ref.) (Rus)
Kremer G see **Berndt KP**
Kremer J, Jager S, Kuiken J: The clinical significance of antibodies to spermatozoa. pp. 47–66.
In: Boettcher B, ed. Immunological influence on human fertility. Sydney, Academic Press, 1977. WP 565 W926i 1977. (15 ref.)
Kremer IuN, Shmidt AA: Parenteral'noe pitanie v svete razvitoĭ A. A. Pokrovskim kontseptsii o sbalansirovannom pitanii. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (3):66–72, 1978 (64 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Krendel' BM: Ekstrakorporal'naia khirurgiia i autotransplantatsiia pochki (obzor literatury).
Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (5):80–9, Sep–Oct 77 (54 ref.) (Rus)
Kreuter J: Nanoparticles and nanocapsules--new dosage forms in the nanometer size range. Pharm Acta Helv 53(2):33–9, 1978 (30 ref.)
Krick JA, Remington JS: Toxoplasmosis in the adult--an overview. N Engl J Med 298(10):550–3, 9 Mar 78 (15 ref.)
Krieg M see **Voigt KD**
Krieger AJ see **Sapru HN**
Krishnamurthy S, Adcock LL, Okagaki T: Endometrial carcinoma following estrogen-progestogen therapy in Turner's syndrome: a case report and review of the literature. Gynecol Oncol 5(3):291–8, Sep 77 (32 ref.)
Krishnaswamy K: Drug metabolism and pharmacokinetics in malutrition. Clin Pharmacokinet 3(3):216–40, May–Jun 78 (175 ref.)

Kristensen T: Cell-mediated lympholysis in man: CML specificities and their possible relevance. Transplant Proc 10(2):319–25, Jun 78 (45 ref.)
Kristensson K: Retrograde transport of macromolecules in axons. Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:97–110, 1978 (82 ref.)
Kritchevsky D: Food products and hyperlipidemia. Arch Surg 113(1):52–4, Jan 78 (20 ref.)
Kriuchkova GS see **Muromskiĭ IuA**
Krogh C, McLean WM, LaPierre YD: Minor tranquillizers in somatic disorders. Can Med Assoc J 118(9):1097, 1100–2, 1107–8, 6 May 78 (55 ref.)
Kromer W: Endorphine—körpereigene Peptide mit Morphin-ähnlicher Wirkung. Teil 2: Biologische Bedeutung, klinische Gesichtspunkte. Fortschr Med 96(29):1463–8, 3 Aug 78 (68 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Kromer W: Endorphine—körpereigene Peptide mit Morphin-ähnlicher Wirkung. Teil 1.: Nachweismethoden, strukturelle Merkmale, Vorkommen, Wirkungen. Fortschr Med 96(28):1415–23, 27 Jul 78 (113 ref.) **(Ger)**
Kronenberg H see **Habener JF**
Krongrad E: Prognosis for patients with congenital heart disease and postoperative intraventricular conduction defects. Circulation 57(5):867–70, May 78 (36 ref.)
Krook L see **Lesser GV**
Krówczyński L: Kritischer Vergleich von Geräten und Methoden zur Bestimmung der Auflösungsgeschwindigkeit von Tabletten. Pharmazie 33(5):241–7, May 78 (44 ref.) **(Ger)**
Krug H, Massmann J: Uber einige Aspekte der modernen Arteriosklerose forschung. ZFA (Dresden) 32(6):543–54, 1977 (75 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Krulich L, Fawcett CP: The hypothalamic hypophysiotropic hormones. Int Rev Physiol 16:35–92, 1977 (455 ref.)
Krulik M, Grolleau JY, Audebert AA, Mougeot-Martin M, Harousseau JL, Hervouet D, Debray J: Leucémie aiguë granuleuse au cours du myélome multiple. A propos de 5 observations. Sem Hop Paris 53(42):2425–35, 9 Dec 77 (35 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Krull IS: Recent advances in PCB analysis. Residue Rev 66:185–201, 1977 (98 ref.)
Krumholz RA: Rehabilitation on the chronic asthmatic. Compr Ther 4(4):38–41, Apr 78 (21 ref.)
Krüskemper HL see **Kley HK**
Krustev Kh: Teoretichni problemi na morfologiiata. Vurkhu uchenieto za tukanite i tukannata klasifikatsiia ot biologichno i filosofsko gledishte. Vet Med Nauki 14(7):3–13, 1977 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
Kryger M see **Zwillich C**
Kryshkovets DV see **Makovetskaia GA**
Kryzhanovskiĭ GN: Rastormazhivanie i dezintegratsiia sistem v patologii. Arkh Patol 40(1):3–13, 1978 (78 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Kryzhanovskiĭ GN: Rastormazhivanie i dezintegratsiia v biologicheskikh sistemakh. Usp Sovrem Biol 85(3):447–62, May–Jun 78 (101 ref.) **(Rus)**
Krzeminski LF see **Lauderdale JW**
Kuba K see **Albers JJ**
Kubica J see **Grzybowski J**
Kubinski H see **Morin NR**
Kubinski ZO see **Morin NR**
Kubota K, Masegi T, Sato Y: [Evolutionary outlook of the masticatory proprioceptive innervation involved in mammalian jaw movements (author's transl)] Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi 45(1):1–19, Mar 78 (30 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Kucharz E: Regulacja metabolizmu kolagenu w procesie włoknienia. Pol Tyg Lek 32(46):1807–10, 14 Nov 77 (31 ref.) **(Pol)**
Kuchel O see **Genest J**
Kuchel O see **Guthrie GP Jr**
Kucheras RV, Datsiuk NM: Biosyntez nukleotydnoĭ chastyny molekuly vitaminu B12 mikroorhanizmany. Mikrobiol Zh 39(4):519–26, Jul–Aug 77 (88 ref.) **(Ukr)**
Kuck JF Jr: Drugs influencing the lens. pp. 433–523. In: Dikstein S, ed. Drugs and ocular tissues. Basel, Karger, 1977. WW 100 I61d 1976. (578 ref.)
Kudriavtseva GV: Pentozofosfatnyĭ put' (PFP) i ego vzaimosviaz' s metabolizmom nukleinovykh kislot. Usp Sovrem Biol 85(1):3–17, Jan–Feb 78 (100 ref.) **(Rus)**
Kudrin AN see **Makarov VA**
Kudrin OM, Riazhenov VV, Prokopishin VI: Pro navchal'ni plany dlia pidhotovky klinichnykh farmatsevtiv (provizoriv). Farm Zh (5):34–8, Sep–Oct 77 (24 ref.) **(Ukr)**
Kuehl RA Jr, Humes JL, Egan RW: Evidence for a pivotal role of the endoperoxide, PGG2, in inflammatory processes. pp. 331–36. In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (21 ref.)
Kuehl WM: Synthesis of immunoglobulin in myeloma cells. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 76:1–46, 1977 (184 ref.)
Kuenen JG see **Harder W**
Kuhar MJ, Murrin LC: Sodium-dependent, high affinity choline uptake. J Neurochem 30(1):15–21, Jan 78 (84 ref.)
Kuhar MJ: Histochemical localization of opiate receptors and opioid peptides. Fed Proc 37(2):153–7, Feb 78 (23 ref.)
Kuhar MJ see **Snyder SH**
Kühl C: Serum insulin and plasma glucagon in human pregnancy on the pathogenesis of gestational diabetes. A review. Acta Diabetol Lat 14(1–2):1–8, Jan–Apr 77 (50 ref.)
Kuhn E see **Anděl M**
Kuhn E see **Mono G**
Kühn HA, Liehr H: Systemische Hämodynamik und Blutgerinnung bei portaler Hypertension. Pathophysiologische und therapeutische Aspekte. Med Klin 72(42):1713–20, 21 Oct 77 (40 ref.) **(Ger)**
Kuiken J see **Kremer J**
Kujawa M see **Engst R**
Kukes VG, Volkov RIu: Nekotorye voprosy farmakodinamiki, farmakokinetiki i primeneniia serdechnykh glikozidov. Kardiologiia 17(9):135–42, Sep 77 (72 ref.) **(Rus)**
Kulagin KV see **Shurygin DIa**
Kulesza S see **Opieńska-Blauth J**
Kulkarni AS, Plotnikoff NP: Effects of stimulants on aggressive behavior. Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry 13:69–81, 1978 (101 ref.)
Kulkarni SS see **Trentin JJ**
Kul'man LV see **Korzh AA**
Kumar N, Jain PC: Agents acting on central dopamine receptors. Prog Drug Res 21:409–65, 1977 (219 ref.)
Kumpulainen J, Koivistoinen P: Advances in tin compound analysis with special reference to organotin pesticide residues. Residue Rev 66:1–18, 1977 (40 ref.)
Kumpulainen J, Koivistoinen P: Fluorine in foods. Residue Rev 68:37–57, 1977 (51 ref.)
Kumra PK see **Anand CS**
Kunakh VA: Izmenchivost' chisla khromosom v ontogeneze vysshikh rasteniĭ. Tsitol Genet 12(2):160–73, Mar–Apr 78 (138 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Kundiev IuI, Popov TA, Krasniuk EP, Lukhtaĭ VA: Novye predstavleniia o patogeneze khronicheskoĭ seroualrodnoĭ intoksikatsii. Vrach Delo (7):5–11, 1978 (52 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Kunisawa T see **Otsuka J**
Kunos G: Adrenoceptors. Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:291–311, 1978 (169 ref.)
Künsbeck HW see **Freyberger H**
Kuntz D see **Sebert JL**
Kuntz MM see **Weksler ME**
Kuntzman R see **Conney AH**
Kunz F, Hörtnagl H: Phospholipide. Med Lab (Stuttg) 31(2):33–40, Feb 78 (50 ref.) **(Ger)**
Künzig HJ, Geiger W: Estrogens. Contrib Gynecol Obstet 2:2–74, 1976 (418 ref.)
Kuo JF, Shoji M, Kuo WN: Molecular and physiopathologic aspects of mammalian cyclic GMP-dependent protein kinase. Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:341–55, 1978 (66 ref.)
Kuo JF, Shoji M, Kuo WN: Mammalian cyclic GMP-dependent protein kinase and its stimulatory modulator. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 9:199–207, 1978 (34 ref.)
Kuo WN see **Kuo JF**
Kuphal JE see **Willard PW**
Kupke DW, Crouch TH: Magnetic suspension: density-volume, viscosity, and osmotic pressure. Methods Enzymol 48:29–68, 1978 (33 ref.)
Kuramoto S see **Kagawa Y**
Kurata Y see **Kitani T**
Kuratowska Z: Aspiryna w zapobieganiu chorobom zakrzepowo-zatorowym. Pol Arch Med Wewn 59(1):53–9, Jan 78 (58 ref.) **(Pol)**
Kuri J see **Sánchez G**
Kurihara K, Kamo N, Kobatake Y: Transduction mechanism in chemoreception. Adv Biophys (Tokyo) 10:27–95, 1978 (109 ref.)
Kurihara K: [Molecular mechanism of chemoreception (author's transl)] Seikagaku 50(3):189–93, 25 Mar 78 (23 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Kuriyama H, Ito Y, Suzuki H: Effects of membrane potential on activation of contraction in various smooth muscles. pp. 25–35. In: Casteels R, et al., ed. Excitation-contraction coupling in smooth muscle. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. WE 500 I61e 1977. (51 ref.)
Kuriyama K: [Synaptic receptors (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):572–9, 1977 (57 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Kuriyama K, Yoneda Y: [Amino acids as transmitters: glycine, taurine and serine] Nippon Rinsho 36(1):45–51, 1978 (67 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Kurlinski JP see **Simpson MB Jr**
Kurtz D, Naquet R: Etude électroencéphalographique des encéphalopathies fonctionnelles dysmétaboliques et des comas au cours de l'alimentation parentérale. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 18(12):997–1006, 1977 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Kurtzman NA see **Arruda JA**
Kuś J: Astma oskrzelowa a nietolerancja aspiryny. Pneumonol Pol 46(2):119–24, Feb 78 (48 ref.) **(Pol)**
Kuschinsky W, Wahl M: Local chemical and neurogenic regulation of cerebral vascular resistance. Physiol Rev 58(3):656–89, Jul 78 (283 ref.)
Kusminsky RE, Bailey W: Leiomyomas of the rectum and anal canal: report of six cases and review of the literature. Dis Colon Rectum 20(7):580–99, Oct 77 (106 ref.)
Kutchak EN see **Lunev DK**
Kutsch W: Ontogeny of rhythmic behavioural patterns in Orthoptera. J Physiol (Paris) 73(4):593–616, 1977 (119 ref.)
Kuttenn F see **Lecomte P**
Kuvaeva IB, Maksimova NG: Allergicheskie reaktsii na pishchevye antigeny i ikh sviaz' s funktsional'nym sostoianiem zheludochno-kishechnogo trakta i immunoĭ sistemoĭ organizma. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (3):82–90, 1978 (95 ref.) **(Rus)**
Kuvaeva IB see **Novikova ECh**
Kuwabara T see **Cogan DG**
Kuwata M see **Matsumoto K**
Kuzin MI, Danilov MV, Graboĭ EA: Vnutrenee drenirovanie obshchego zhelchnogo protoka pri ego neopukholevoĭ neprokhodimosti. Sov Med (10):99–105, Oct 77 (92 ref.) **(Rus)**
Kuznik BI see **Belikov PP**
Kuzuya H see **Rubenstein AH**
Kyle JG: The study of auditory deprivation from birth. Br J Audiol 12(2):37–9, May 78 (18 ref.)
Kyösola K, Penttilä O: Adrenergic innervation of the human gall bladder. Histochemistry 54(3):209–17, 7 Dec 77 (53 ref.)

L

La Du BN Jr see **Siu RG**
Labbok M see **Speidel JJ**
Labò G see **Miglio F**
Labrecque GC, Fye RL: Cytogenetic and other effects of the chemosterilants tepa, metepa, apholate an hempa in insects (a review). Mutat Res 47(2):99–113, 1978 (152 ref.)
Lachmajer-Lutosławska M: Zakażenia jelitowe wywołane przez enteropatogenne szczepy Escherichia coli. Pediatr Pol 53(1):109–15, Jan 78 (76 ref.) **(Pol)**
LaCorte MA see **Williams RG**
LaCroix S see **Fox IH**
Lacy PE: Islet cell functional pathology. Pathol Annu 12 Pt 1:1–15, 1977 (56 ref.)
Lacy PE see **Karl RC**
Lader M: Human pharmacology of antidepressives. Br J Clin Pharmacol 4Suppl 2:135S–141S, 1977 (24 ref.)
Ladetto P see **Angelino PF**
Ladewig D: Die Therapie der Drogenabhängigkeit. Praxis 67(26):957–65, 27 Jun 78 (20 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Ladinsky H, Consolo S, Bianchi S, Ghezzi D, Samanin R: Link between dopaminergic and cholinergic neurons in the striatum as evidenced by pharmacological, biochemical, and lesion studies. pp. 3–21. In: Garattini S, et al., ed. Interactions between putative neurotransmitters in the brain. New York, Raven Press, 1978. QV 126 I59 1976. (49 ref.)
Ladnyĭ ID, Miliutin VN, Drozhevkina MS, Makarovskaia LN: Novoe v laboratornoĭ diagnostike chumy i kholery. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):42–50, Nov 77 (143 ref.) **(Rus)**
Ladodo KS, Barashneva SM: Uspekhi dietoterapii v lechenii nasledstvennykh zabolevaniĭ obmena u detel. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (3):55–60, 1978 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Ladodo KS see **Novikova ECh**
Laffi G see **Buzzelli G**
Lafleur D see **Gross HA**
Lagenstein I see **Schwendemann G**
Lagier G see **Lechat P**
Lagutina NIa see **Guseĭnov ChS**
Lagutkin NA see **Zubov VI**
Lahdensuu M see **Alho A**
Lahti RA see **Majchrowicz E**
Laidler P see **Kay JM**
Lainson R, Shaw JJ: Epidemiology and ecology of leishmaniasis in Latin-America. Nature 273(5664):595–600, 22 Jun 78 (39 ref.)
Laitinen L see **Fodstad H**
Lakatta EG: Perspectives on the aged myocardium. Adv Exp Med Biol 97:147–69, 1978 (34 ref.)
Lakowicz JR see **Wood JM**
Lal H see **Gianutsos G**
Lal M see **Singh I**
Lal SM, Singh IP: Buffalopox-a review. Trop Anim Health Prod 9(2):107–12, May 77 (34 ref.)
Lala PK: Growth kinetics of malignant cells in ascites and solid forms. pp. 509–29. In: Drewinko B, Humphrey RM, ed. Growth kinetics and biochemical regulation of normal and malignant cells. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W3 SY5177 1976g. (64 ref.)
Lalka D see **du Souich P**
Lam P see **Stich HF**
Lam YM see **Hall EJ**
LaManna JC see **Jöbsis FF**
Lamar JK see **Geil RG**
Lamba JS see **Singh I**
Lambert H see **Larcan A**
Lambert MJ, DeJulio SS, Stein DM: Therapist interpersonal skills: process, outcome, methodological considerations, and recommendations for future research. Psychol Bull 85(3):467–89, May 78 (88 ref.)
Lambert PH see **Zubler RH**
Lamberti JJ, Resnekov L: Cardiac assist devices. Annu Rev Med 29:571–82, 1978 (35 ref.)
Lambotte C see **Bolland J**
Lambrey G see **Andréjak M**
Lambrey G see **Sebert JL**
Lamers CB: Clinical aspects of gastrointestinal hormones. Neth J Med 21(2):77–82, 1978 (39 ref.)
Lamersen CB see **Festen HP**

Lampé L: Az elsö terhesség. Orv Hetil 119(22):1331–8, 28 May 78 (42 ref.) **(Hun)**
Lampertico P see **Donna A**
Lamprecht SA see **Lindner HR**
Lamy F see **Dumont JE**
Lan S see **McCulloch EA**
Lan S see **Till JE**
Lance V see **Callard IP**
Lancet D see **Pecht I**
Landau MA see **Markovich MN**
Lande SS: Pesticides in the urban environment: a perspective. Rev Environ Health 2(4):221–55, 1977 (80 ref.)
Landesman R see **Saxena BB**
Landgraf R: Die Formen des Coma diabeticum. ZFA (Stuttgart) 53(25):1441–50, 10 Sep 77 (47 ref.) **(Ger)**
Landgraf R, Dieterle C: Neuere Entwicklungen in der Diabetes–Therapie. Internist (Berlin) 18(10):509–19, Oct 77 (0 ref.) **(Ger)**
Landis SC see **Chun LL**
Landsberg L: Catecholamines and hyperthyroidism. Clin Endocrinol Metab 6(3):697–718, Nov 77 (117 ref.)
Landsberg L see **Young JB**
Lane N see **Haagensen CD**
Lane NJ see **Abbott NJ**
Lang B see **Haour F**
Lang DJ, Valeri CR: Hazards of blood transfusion. Adv Pediatr 24:311–38, 1977 (119 ref.)
Lang JR see **Davidorf FH**
Lang KF, Löllgen H, Meinertz T, Kasper W, Kersting F, Zipfel J, Just H: Die Wirkung von Mexiletin unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des His–Bündel–Elektrogramms. Adv Clin Pharmacol 16:33–44, 1978 (19 ref.) **(Ger)**
Lang N, Bellmann O: Kritische Analyse des heutigen Stands der fetalen Risikoerkennung in der Schwangerschaft durch Hormonbestimmungen. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 181(5):303–20, Oct 77 (68 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Langdon JD see **Rapids AD**
Lange CE see **Veltman G**
Lange CF: Immunology of aging. Prog Clin Pathol 7:119–36, 1978 (96 ref.)
Lange H see **Reif W**
Lange PH see **Williams RD**
Langer AM, Wolff MS: Asbestos carcinogenesis. Adv Exp Med Biol 91:29–55, 1977 (162 ref.)
Langer SZ: Drogas antihipertensivas que actúan a través de mecanismos neurogénicos. Medicina (B Aires) 37 Suppl 1:82–90, 1977 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Langer SZ: Sixth gaddum memorial lecture, National Institute for Medical Research, Mill Hill, January 1977. Presynaptic receptors and their role in the regulation of transmitter release. Br J Pharmacol 60(4):481–97, Aug 77 (91 ref.)
Langham ME: The aqueous outflow system and its response to autonomic receptor agonists. Exp Eye Res 25 Suppl:311–22, 1977 (49 ref.)
Langhorne J see **Cohen S**
Langman RE: Cell–mediated immunity and the major histocompatibility complex. Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 81:1–37, 1978 (64 ref.)
Langston RH: Intraocular lens implantation: a review. Artif Organs 2(1):55–63, Feb 78 (41 ref.)
Lankosz–Lauterbach J: Somatostatyna—podwzgórzowy czynnik hamujący wydzielanie hormonu wzrostu. Pediatr Pol 52(8):919–23, Aug 77 (14 ref.) **(Pol)**
Lant A: Diuretic therapy. Practitioner 219(1312):519–28, Oct 77 (15 ref.)
Lanzavecchia G: Morphological modulations in helical muscles (Aschelminthes and Annelida). Int Rev Cytol 51:133–86, 1977 (252 ref.)
Lao B: Zmiany narządowe w przewlekłym alkoholizmie. Pol Tyg Lek 33(18):743–5, 1 May 78 (14 ref.) **(Pol)**
Lao B: Zaburzenia metaboliczne w przewlekłym alkoholizmie. Pol Tyg Lek 33(17):699–702, 24 Apr 78 (28 ref.) **(Pol)**
Lao B: 2,3–dwufosfoglicerynian i jego rola w utlenowaniu tkankowym w cukrzycy. Pol Arch Med Wewn 59(3):355–60, Mar 78 (26 ref.) **(Pol)**
LaPierre YD see **Krogh C**
Lapin BA: Nekotorye itogi i perspektivy ispol'zovaniia obez'ian v mediko–biologicheskikh èksperimentakh. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (8):3–12, 1977 (132 ref.) **(Rus)**
Lapin BA see **Iakovleva LA**
Laprevote–Heully MC see **Larcan A**
Laragh JH: The renin system in essential, renovascular and adrenocortical hypertension: an overview. Adv Nephrol 7:157–89, 1977 (30 ref.)
Larcan A, Stoltz JF: Macromolécules et paramètres sanguins. Therapie 33(2):167–97, Mar–Apr 78 (213 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Larcan A, Lambert H, Laprevote–Heully MC, Stoltz JF, Alexandre P: Introduction à la physiopathologie des thromboses veineuses. Therapie 33(1):7–25, Jan–Feb 78 (152 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Laricheva KA see **Pokrovskiĭ AA**
Larmande AM, Larmande P: Diagnostic des atteintes traumatiques indirectes du nerf optique. Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol 28:95–114, 1977 (16 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Larmande P see **Larmande AM**
Larouze B see **Buffet C**
Larsen B, Galask RP: Host–parasite interactions during pregnancy. Obstet Gynecol Surv 33(5):297–318, May 78 (174 ref.)
Larsen RE: Evaluation of fertility problems in the male dog. Vet Clin North Am 7(4):735–45, Nov 77 (21 ref.)
Larsen RE: Testicular biopsy in the dog. Vet Clin North Am 7(4):747–55, Nov 77 (13 ref.)
Larsen WE see **Stephens RL**
Larsen WJ: Structural diversity of gap junctions. A review. Tissue Cell 9(3):373–94, 1977 (102 ref.)
Larsson S: Long–term treatment with beta2–adrenostimulants in asthma. Side effects, selectivity, tolerance, and routes of administration. Acta Med Scand [Suppl] (608):1–40, 1977 (104 ref.)
Laskey RA see **de Robertis EM**
Laskin S see **Rusch GM**
Lasley BL, Judd HL: Pathophysiology of anovulation. Clin Obstet Gynecol 21(1):87–97, Mar 78 (35 ref.)
Lassus A, Tiilikainen A, Karvonen J, Reunala T: HLA–Antigene in der Dermatologie. Hautarzt 29(6):303–12, Jun 78 (110 ref.) **(Ger)**
Laster WR Jr see **Schabel FM Jr**
László F: Az ACTH–mellékvesekéreg tengely és szénhidrát–anyagcsere kapcsolata. Orv Hetil 118(50):3015–8, 11 Dec 77 (33 ref.) **(Hun)**
Latos AM, Slomski R: Immunogenny RNA w terapii choroby nowotworowej. Pol Arch Med Wewn 59(5):571–6, May 78 (32 ref.) **(Pol)**
Latt SA, Allen JW, Shuler C, Loveday KS, Munroe SH: The detection and induction of sister chromatid exchanges. pp. 315–34. In: Sparkes RS, et al., ed. Molecular human cytogenetics. New York, Academic Press, 1977. W3 I322 v.7 1977. (96 ref.)
Latt SA: Fluorescent probes of chromosome structure and replication. Can J Genet Cytol 19(4):603–23, Dec 77 (119 ref.)
Latta H see **Johnston WH**
Lattes R see **Haagensen CD**
Lauderdale JW, Goyings LS, Krzeminski LF, Zirıbelman RG: Studies of a progestogen (MGA) as related to residues and human consumption. J Toxicol Environ Health 3(1–2):5–33, Sep 77 (54 ref.)
Lauermann M see **Barza M**
Laughrea M see **Steitz JA**
Laugier P: Eliminations transépidermiques. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(10):597–602, Oct 77 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Launay JF see **Stock C**
Lauritsen JG: Genetic aspects of spontaneous abortion. Dan Med Bull 24(5):169–89, Oct 77 (229 ref.)
Lauritzen C, Van Keep PA: Proven beneficial effects of estrogen substitution in the post–menopause—a review. Front Horm Res 5:1–25, 1977 (162 ref.)
Laushnik GM, Matsiuk VM: O–metilirovannye sakhara u mikroorganizmov. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):9–16, Oct 77 (50 ref.) **(Rus)**
Lautt WW: Hepatic vasculature: a conceptual review. Gastroenterology 73(5):1163–9, Nov 77 (52 ref.)
Lautt WW: The hepatic artery: subservient to hepatic metabolism or guardian of normal hepatic clearance rates of humoral substances. Gen Pharmacol 8(2):73–8, 1977 (43 ref.)
Laval M see **Erny P**
Lavigne JG: Influence du cancer sur le métabolisme et les effets des médicaments. Sem Hop Paris 53(42):2399–401, 9 Dec 77 (22 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Law JH, Dunn PE, Kramer KJ: Insect proteases and peptidases. Adv Enzymol 45:389–425, 1977 (140 ref.)
Law PY see **Loh HH**
Lawler SD: The cytogenetics of chronic granulocytic leukaemia. Clin Haematol 6(1):55–75, Feb 77 (60 ref.)
Lawrence C see **Paquay P**
Lawrence W Jr see **Raney RB Jr**
Lawson DH, Lowe GD: Clinical use of anticoagulant drugs. J Maine Med Assoc 68(10):383–93, Oct 77 (46 ref.)
Lawson DH, Henry DA: Intravenous fluid therapy. J Maine Med Assoc 68(11):432–7, 44, Nov 77 (64 ref.)
Lawson JH see **Jarvik RK**
Lawson RA see **Cerini M**
Lawwill T: Electrophysiologic aspects of amblyopia. Ophthalmology (Rochester) 85(5):451–64, May 78 (45 ref.)
Laycock JF: The Brattleboro rat with hereditary hypothalamic diabetes insipidus. Gen Pharmacol 8(5–6):297–302, 1977 (32 ref.)
Laynes R see **MacKinnon PC**
Layton JE see **Goding JW**
Lazarides E: Comparison of the structure, distribution and possible function on desmin (100 A) filaments in various types of muscle and nonmuscle cells. Birth Defects 14(2):41–63, 1978 (46 ref.)
Lazarova VS: Levkotsitna alkalna fosfataza—obshta tsitokhimichna kharakteristika. Vutr Boles 17(1):12–6, 1978 (77 ref.) **(Bul)**
Lazzara R, El–Sherif N, Hope RR, Scherlag BJ: Ventricular arrhythmias and electrophysiological consequences of myocardial ischemia and infarction. Circ Res 42(6):740–9, Jun 78 (99 ref.)
Le Bodic L see **Le Bodic MF**
Le Bodic MF, Le Bodic L, Buzelin F, Bureau B, Mussini–Montpellier J: Les lésions vasculaires de la maladie de Fabry. Etudes optique, histo–chimique et ultra–structurale. Ann Anat Pathol (Paris) 23(1):23–39, 1978 (62 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Lea MA: Regulation of macromolecular synthesis in Morris hepatomas. Adv Exp Med Biol 92:289–305, 22–24 May 77 (55 ref.)
Leake RD: Perinatal nephrobiology: a developmental perspective. Clin Perinatol 4(2):321–49, Sep 77 (128 ref.)
Leal Quevedo FJ see **Aristizábal Duque G**
Leaver PK see **McLeod D**
Lebeau B see **Rochemaure J**
Lebedev BV, Marincheva GS, Krasnopol'skaia KD: Geneticheskie aspekty klinicheskogo mnogoobraziia zabolevaniĭ, soprovozhdaiushchikhsia umstvennoĭ otstalost'iu. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 77(10):1572–5, 1977 (14 ref.) **(Rus)**
Lebowitz RL see **Boechat MI**
Lebowitz RL see **Colodny AH**
Lebreuil G see **Chandon JP**
Lechat P, Lagier G, Rouveix B, Fontagné J: Effets indésirables des médicaments. Relevé de quelques publications parues en 1975–1976 concernant les effets indésirables des médicaments. Therapie 32(4):423–57, Jul–Aug 77 (165 ref.) **(Fre)**
Leckie B see **Brown JJ**
Leclerc P see **Rochemaure J**
Leclercq G, Heuson JC: Therapeutic significance of sex–steroid hormone receptors in the treatment of breast cancer. Eur J Cancer 13(11):1205–15, Nov 77 (69 ref.)
Leclercq G see **Heuson JC**
Lecocq R see **Dumont JE**
Lecomte P, Kuttenn F, Mauvais–Jarvis P: Le syndrome des ovaires polykystiques. Nouv Presse Med 7(5):355–6, 361–2, 4 Feb 78 (20 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Ledingham IM: Factors influencing oxygen availability. J Clin Pathol [Suppl] (11):1–6, Feb 77 (30 ref.)
Ledingham IM: Shock. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 60(3):237–9, May 78 (27 ref.)
Ledwidge B: Cognitive behavior modification: a step in the wrong direction? Psychol Bull 85(2):353–75, Mar 78 (128 ref.)
Lee AG: Lipid phase transitions and phase diagrams. II. Mictures involving lipids. Biochim Biophys Acta 472(3–4):285–344, 14 Nov 77 (132 ref.)
Lee CR, Paschalis C: Lithium metabolism as a guide to the selection of patients for lithium therapy. pp. 365–79. In: Johnson FN, Johnson S, ed. Lithium in medical practice. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1978. W3 BR447 1st 1977L. (45 ref.)
Lee DB see **Keusch GW**
Lee G see **Amsterdam EA**
Lee HC see **Forte JG**
Lee K, Gartner LM, Eidelman AI, Ezhuthachan S: Unconjugated hyperbilirubinemia in very low birth weight infants. Clin Perinatol 4(2):305–20, Sep 77 (106 ref.)
Lee NM see **Loh HH**
Lee SN see **Maier JG**
Lee SP see **Tasman–Jones C**
Lee T see **Seeman P**
Lee VA see **Lorenz K**
Lee YT: Effect of anesthesia and surgery on immunity. J Surg Oncol 9(5):425–30, 1977 (42 ref.)
Lee YT, Irwin L: Hepatic artery ligation and adriamycin infusion chemotherapy for hepatoma. Cancer 41(4):1249–55, Apr 78 (45 ref.)
Lee YT: Nonsystemic treatment of metastatic tumors of the liver—a review. Med Pediatr Oncol 4(3):185–203, 1978 (95 ref.)
Leeflang P, Ilemobade AA: Tick–borne diseases of domestic animals in northern Nigeria. II. Research summary, 1966 to 1976. Trop Anim Health Prod 9(4):211–8, Nov 77 (31 ref.)
Leeman SE see **Mroz EA**
Lees JF see **Marchant B**
LeFevre ME, Joel DD: Intestinal absorption of particulate matter. Life Sci 21(10):1403–8, 15 Nov 77 (52 ref.)
Leff A, Hopewell PC, Costello J: Pleural effusion from malignancy. Ann Intern Med 88(4):532–7, Apr 78 (44 ref.)
Leff J: International variations in the diagnosis of psychiatric illness. Br J Psychiatry 131:329–38, Oct 77 (21 ref.)
Lefkowitz RJ: Identification and regulation of alpha– and beta–adrenergic receptors. Fed Proc 37(2):123–9, Feb 78 (87 ref.)
Lefkowitz RJ, Williams LT: Molecular mechanisms of activation and desensitization of adenylate cyclase coupled beta–adrenergic receptors. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 9:1–17, 1978 (32 ref.)
Leggio F see **Balsano F**
Legha SS, Davis HL, Muggia FM: Hormonal therapy of breast cancer: new approaches and concepts. Ann Intern Med 88(1):69–77, Jan 78 (106 ref.)
Legrand J: Morphologic and biochemical effects of hormones on the developing nervous system in mammals. pp. 137–64. In: Berenberg SR, ed. Brain – fetal and infant. The Hague, Nijhoff Medical Division, 1977. WS 340 B831 1976. (156 ref.)
Lehmann AR, Bridges BA: DNA repair. Essays Biochem 13:71–119, 1977 (245 ref.)
Lehmann AR, Kirk–Bell S, Jaspers NG: Postreplication repair in normal and abnormal human fibroblasts. pp. 203–15. In: Nichols WW, et al., ed. DNA repair processes. Miami, Symposium Specialists, 1977. W1 CE1295 v.4

1977. (34 ref.)
Lehmann H see **Romero-Herrera AE**
Lehmann HE see **Luchins D**
Lehmann HE see **Nestoros JN**
Lehmann HU, Hochrein H: Zur Problematik der Digitalisierung bei der koronaren Herzkrankheit. Med Klin 73(6):179–88, 10 Feb 78 (37 ref.) **(Ger)**
Lehmann V: Energieumsatz und Hämodynamik unter der Geburt. Med Klin 72(36):1417–22, 9 Sep 77 (12 ref.) **(Ger)**
Lehmann WD, Schulten HR: Quantitative mass spectrometry in biochemistry and medicine. Angew Chem [Engl] 17(4):221–38, Apr 78 (291 ref.)
Lehner T: Immunological responses to bacterial plaque in the mouth. Ciba Found Symp (46):135–54, 26–28 Apr 77 (67 ref.)
Lehr JL see **Drinker PA**
Lehrer RI see **Cline MJ**
Lehrer RI see **Edwards JE Jr**
Lehtinnen E, Vauramo E: Sovremennoe sostoianie i perspektivy izotopnykh issledovanii golovnogo mozga. Med Radiol (Mosk) 23(6):69–73, Jun 78 (40 ref.) **(Rus)**
Leibel RL: Behavioral and biochemical correlates of iron deficiency. J Am Diet Assoc 71(4):398–404, Oct 77 (72 ref.)
Leibo SP: Preservation of mammalian cells and embryos by freezing. pp. 311–34.
In: Simatos D, et al., ed. Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976. (44 ref.)
Leibson LG, Plisetskaia EM: Polipeptidnye gormony pishchevaritel'noi sistemy u zhivotnykh raznogo filogeneticheskogo urovnia. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 13(6):651–61, Nov–Dec 77 (70 ref.) **(Rus)**
Lein DH: Small animal reproductive problems. Cornell Vet 68 Suppl 7:261–7, Jan 78 (19 ref.)
Leis HP Jr: Bilateral breast cancer. Surg Clin North Am 58(4):833–41, Aug 78 (57 ref.)
Lekhtman IaB, Shustin NA: Metodologicheskie aspekty fiziologii povedeniia. Usp Fiziol Nauk 9(1):28–41, Jan–Mar 78 (44 ref.) **(Rus)**
Lelievre L, Zachowski A, Aubry J, Charlemagne D, Geny B, Paraf A: 11. Modulation of some membrane enzymes studied in variant cells. pp. 152–72.
In: Nicolau C, Paraf A, ed. Structural and kinetic approach to plasma membrane functions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 601 S927 1976. (106 ref.)
Lelievre L see **Zachowski A**
Leloir LF see **Parodi AJ**
LeMaire WJ see **Williams MT**
LeMay M see **Galaburda AM**
Lemon HM: Experimental basis for multiple primary carcinogenesis by sex hormones: a review. Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1825–32, Oct 77 (50 ref.)
Lemp MA see **Holly FJ**
Lenard J: Virus envelopes and plasma membranes. Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 7:139–65, 1978 (216 ref.)
Lenci F, Colombetti G: Photobehavior of microorganisms: a biophysical approach. Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 7:341–61, 1978 (97 ref.)
Lenhard RE Jr see **Bennett JM**
Lenhard V, Resch K, Dreikorn K, Ritz E: Neurere Vorstellungen zu den Mechanismen der Abstossungsreaktion nach Nierentransplantation. Klin Wochenschr 56(2):51–60, 15 Jan 78 (78 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Lenoir C, Blanchon P: Hépatites dues au maléate de perhexiline. Coeur Med Interne 17(1):69–75, Jan–Mar 78 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Leon AS, Blackburn H: The relationship of physical activity to coronary heart disease and life expectancy. Ann NY Acad Sci 301:561–78, 1977 (115 ref.)
Leonard EF: The role of transport phenomena in mediating blood–graft interactions. pp. 113–8.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (20 ref.)
Leonetti G see **Zanchetti A**
Leong BK see **Rusch GM**
Leopold IH: Zinc deficiency and visual impairment? Am J Ophthalmol 85(6):871–5, Jun 78 (37 ref.)
Lepeschkin E see **Abernathy WS**
Lepistö P see **Alho A**
Leppelsack HJ: Unit responses to species-specific sounds in the auditory forebrain center of birds. Fed Proc 37(10):2336–41, Aug 78 (13 ref.)
Lepsien G see **Siewert R**
Lerer TJ, Redmond CK, Campbell J: Factors related to the incidence of stomach cancer in the Pittsburgh Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area. J Natl Cancer Inst 59(4):1065–71, Oct 77 (44 ref.)
Leri O see **Natoli A**
Lerner PI, Gopalakrishna KV, Wolinsky E, McHenry MC, Tan JS, Rosenthal M: Group B streptococcus (S. agalactiae) bacteremia in adults: analysis of 32 cases and review of the literature. Medicine (Baltimore) 56(6):457–73, Nov 77 (93 ref.)
Leroy A, Humbert G, Oksenhendler G, Fillastre JP: Pharmacokinetics of aminoglycosides in subjects with normal and imparied renal function. Antibiot Chemother 25:163–80, 1978 (35 ref.)
Lesch M, Gorlin R: Coronary bypass surgery in chronic stable coronary artery disease. J Am Med Wom Assoc 33(1):9–13, 17–20, 22–24, Jan 78 (105 ref.)
Lesch M see **Wynne J**
Leskowitz S: The effects of hapten type and size on the nature of the immune response. pp. 201–8.
In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (7 ref.)
Leśniak R, Szymusik A: Orzecznictwo sądowo-psychiatryczne w przestępstwach seksualnych. Psychiatr Pol 12(2):245–51, Mar–Apr 78 (37 ref.) **(Pol)**
L'Esperance FA Jr: Diabetic retinopathy. Med Clin North Am 62(4):767–85, Jul 78 (97 ref.)
Lesser GV, Berens DL, Krook L: Is periodontal disease a metabolic bone disorder? NY State Dent J 44(1):17–8, Jan 78 (0 ref.)
Lessing JA: Bladder cancer: early diagnosis and evaluation of biologic potential. A review of newer methods. J Urol 120(1):1–5, Jul 78 (42 ref.)
Lessof M: Immunological reactions in heart disease. Br Heart J 40(3):211–4, Mar 78 (38 ref.)
Lester EP, Miller JB, Yachnin S: Human alpha-fetoprotein: immunosuppressive activity and microheterogeneity. Immunol Commun 7(2):137–61, 1978 (51 ref.)
Letchworth AT: Human placental lactogen. Contrib Gynecol Obstet 2:114–42, 1976 (114 ref.)
Lett JT: Cellular senescence and the capacity for rejoining DNA strand breaks. pp. 89–98.
In: Nichols WW, et al., ed. DNA repair processes. Miami, Symposium Specialists, 1977. W1 CE1295 v.4 1977. (19 ref.)
Levander OA: Metabolic interrelationships between arsenic and selenium. Environ Health Perspect 19:159–64, Aug 77 (51 ref.)
Levandowsky M, Hauser DC: Chemosensory responses of swimming algae and protozoa. Int Rev Cytol 53:145–210, 1978 (435 ref.)
Levashev VS see **Gamaleia NB**
Levchenko LA see **Likhtenshteĭn GI**
Leventhal BG, Mirro J Jr, Yarbro GS: Immune reactivity to tumor antigens in leukemia and lymphoma. Semin Hematol 15(2):157–79, Apr 78 (219 ref.)
Lever AF see **Brown JJ**
Lever AF see **Ferriss JB**
Levin AR see **Engle MA**
Levin DC, Fellows KE, Abrams HL: Hemodynamically significant primary anomalies of the coronary arteries. Angiographic aspects. Circulation 58(1):25–34, Jul 78 (67 ref.)
Levin E: Are the terms blood–brain barrier and brain capillary permeability synonymous? Exp Eye Res 25 Suppl:191–9, 1977 (28 ref.)
Levin ML see **Nissenson AR**
Levin S see **McKellar PP**
Levin W see **Jerina DM**
Levine AS see **Pizzo PA**
Levine DZ: Difficulties in the micropuncture evaluation of proximal renal bicarbonate reabsorption: an overview for the general reader. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 56(3):354–61, Jun 78 (46 ref.)
Levine MI: Perennial rhinitis. Compr Ther 4(4):29–31, Apr 78 (9 ref.)
Levine P: Blood group and tissue genetic markers in familial adenocarcinoma: potential specific immunotherapy. Semin Oncol 5(1):25–34, Mar 78 (45 ref.)
Levine RJ: How the industrial physician can reduce mortality from asbestos-related diseases. JOM 20(7):464–8, Jul 78 (68 ref.)
Levine RJ see **Metz SA**
Levine S see **Smotherman WP**
Levine WG: Biliary excretion of drugs and other xenobiotics. Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:81–96, 1978 (130 ref.)
Levinger G see **Huston TL**
Levinsky RJ: Role of circulating soluble immune complexes in disease. Arch Dis Child 53(2):96–9, Feb 78 (25 ref.)
Levinton ZhB see **Maistruk PN**
Levitskiĭ AR see **Barabash RD**
Levitskiĭ EO see **Bialik VV**
Levitskiĭ ER see **Gorbovitskiĭ EB**
Levitsky S, Feinberg H: Intraoperative protection of the myocardium. Surg Annu 10:305–20, 1978 (95 ref.)
Levitt MD see **Bond JH**
Levitt RC see **Nebert DW**
Levitz M, Young BK: Estrogens in pregnancy. Vitam Horm 35:109–47, 1977 (140 ref.)
Levitzki A: Quantitative aspects of allosteric mechanisms. Mol Biol Biochem Biophys 28:i–viii, 1–106, 1978 (61 ref.)
Levitzki A: Catecholamine receptors. Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 82:1–26, 1978 (155 ref.)
Levshin VF: Reproduktivnaia funktsiia i rak molochnoĭ zhelezy. Vopr Onkol 23(6):86–95, 1977 (73 ref.) **(Rus)**
Levy CC see **Karpetsky TP**
Levy G: Plasma–protein binding as a determinant of adverse drug reactions. pp. 331–45.
In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (19 ref.)
Levy JA: Xenotropic type C viruses.
Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 79:111–213, 1978 (436 ref.)
Levy R see **James JM**
Levy R see **Weissman IL**
Levy RA: The role of GABA in primary afferent depolarization. Prog Neurobiol 9(4):211–67, 1977 (395 ref.)
Lewin KJ, Ranchod M, Dorfman RF: Lymphomas of the gastrointestinal tract: a study of 117 cases presenting with gastrointestinal disease. Cancer 42(2):693–707, Aug 78 (55 ref.)
Lewin M see **Sachs G**
Lewis AM Jr: Defective and nondefective Ad2-SV40 hybrids. Prog Med Virol 23:96–139, 1977 (105 ref.)
Lewis B: Plasma–lipoprotein interrelationships. Biochem Soc Trans 5(2):589–601, 1977 (73 ref.)
Lewis GP: Prostaglandins in inflammation. J Reticuloendothel Soc 22(4):389–402, Oct 77 (58 ref.)
Lewis GP, Piper PJ: Two sites of action of steroids on the prostaglandin system. pp. 519–24.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (14 ref.)
Lewis RA, Austen KF: Nonrespiratory functions of pulmonary cells: the mast cell. Fed Proc 36(13):2676–83, Dec 77 (102 ref.)
Lewis RG: Determination of arsenic and arsenicals in foods and other biological materials. Residue Rev 68:123–49, 1977 (128 ref.)
Lewis S, Armstrong SH: Children with terminal illness: a selected review. Int J Psychiatry Med 8(1):73–82, 1977–78 (52 ref.)
Lex BW, Schor N: A proposed bioanthropological approach linking ritual and opiate addiction. Addict Dis 3(2):287–303, 1977 (54 ref.)
Leyden DE, Nonidez WK: X-ray fluorescence applications to clinical studies. CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 7(4):393–422, Jun 77 (88 ref.)
Leyendecker G see **Kaulhausen H**
Lezoche E see **Speranza V**
Lhoste F see **Hummel M**
Lhoste F see **Tillement JP**
Li CH: Chemical messengers of the adenohypophysis from somatotropin to lipotropin. Herbert M. Evans Memorial Lecture, 1976. Perspect Biol Med 21(3):447–65, Spring 78 (66 ref.)
Li FP: Host factors in the development of childhood cancers. Semin Oncol 5(1):17–23, Mar 78 (89 ref.)
Li HJ: Thermal denaturation analysis of chromatin and DNA–-nuclear protein complexes. Methods Cell Biol 18:385–96, 1978 (45 ref.)
Liakhovich VV see **Tsyrlov IB**
Liapina LA: Rol' geparina v protsesse svertyvaniia krovi i fibrinolize. Usp Sovrem Biol 84(3):338–52, Nov–Dec 77 (136 ref.) **(Rus)**
Liashchenko VI see **Muromskiĭ IuA**
Liavinets AS see **Ivchenko VN**
Liberatori J: beta-lactoglobulins. Chemical and structural studies. Folia Vet Lat 7(3):205–22, Jul–Sep 77 (76 ref.)
Libermann C see **Izard C**
Liberthson RR see **Katz NM**
Libretti A see **Natangelo R**
Licata D see **Chiappo GF**
Licht P, Papkoff H, Farmer SW, Muller CH, Tsui HW, Crews D: Evolution of gonadotropin structure and function. Recent Prog Horm Res 33:169–248, 1977 (172 ref.)
Lichtensteiger W: Catecholamine systems and the control of the gonadal axis. Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy) 61(173):223–35, Jun 77 (83 ref.)
Lichtenstein LM, Marone G, Thomas LL, Malveaux FJ: The role of basophils in inflammatory reactions. J Invest Dermatol 71(1):65–9, Jul 78 (47 ref.)
Lichtenstein LM see **Adkinson NF Jr**
Lichtenstein LM see **König W**
Lichtlen P see **Liese W**
Liddell FD, Morgan WK: Methods of assessing serial films of the pneumoconioses: a review. J Soc Occup Med 28(1):6–15, Jan 78 (31 ref.)
Lidin-Janson G see **Ahlstedt S**
Liebaers I see **Hall CW**
Lieber CS: Cytotoxic effects of alcohol on the liver. Adv Exp Med Biol 85A:359–98, 1977 (160 ref.)
Lieberman P, Siegle RL, Taylor WW: Anaphylactoid reactions to iodinated contrast material. J Allergy Clin Immunol 62(3):174–80, Sep 78 (71 ref.)
Lieberman P see **Siegle RL**
Lieberman PH see **Ridolfi RL**
Liehr H see **Kühn HA**
Lien EJ: Adverse reactions and chemical structure. pp. 233–45.
In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (43 ref.)
Liese W, Engel HJ, Rafflenbeul W, Hundeshagen H, Lichtlen P: Bedeutung der Myokard-Perfusionsszintigraphie in Diagnostik und Bewertung der koronaren Herzkrankheit. Med Klin 72(44):1837–45, 4 Nov 77 (25 ref.) **(Ger)**
Lifschitz MD see **Stein JH**
Lifshitz SG, Buchsbaum HJ: Spread of cervical carcinoma. Obstet Gynecol Annu 6:341–54, 1977 (61 ref.)
Light K, Van Blerk PJ: Current concepts in congenital vesico-ureteral reflux. S Afr Med J 53(15):584–6, 15 Apr 78 (30 ref.)
Likhtenshteĭn AV see **Shapot VS**
Likhtenshteĭn GI, Gvozdev RI, Levchenko LA, Syrtsova LA: Stroenie i mekhanizm kataliticheskogo deĭstviia aktivnykh tsentrov nitrogenazy. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (2):165–85, Mar–Apr 78 (87 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Lilley DM: Active chromatin structure. Cell Biol Int Rep 2(1):1–10, Jan 78 (68 ref.)
Lilleyman JS, Hill AS, Anderton KJ: Consequences of acute myelogenous leukemia in early pregnancy. Cancer 40(3):1300–3, Sep 77 (24 ref.)
Lilly F see **Steeves R**
Lim DJ: Infectious and inflammatory auditory disorder. pp. 69–80.
In: Bess FH, ed. Childhood deafness: causation, assessment, and management. New York, Grune & Stratton, 1977. WV 270 I64c 1976. (59 ref.)
Lim TK see **Bloomfield VA**
Limanskaia GF: Immunologicheskie aspekty patogeneza sakharnogo diabeta i diabeticheskikh mikroangiopatii.
Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 24(4):102–7, Jul–Aug 78 (89 ref.) **(Rus)**
Limarenko IM see **Tret'iak AG**
Lin H see **Stewart CC**
Lin S: Interaction of cytochalasins with the red blood cell membrane and its associated proteins. Front Biol 46:499–520, 1978 (57 ref.)
Linas SL, Anderson RJ, Miller PD, Schrier RW: Rational use of diuretics in cirrhosis. pp. 313–23.
In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976. (43 ref.)
Linchitz R see **Adams JE**
Lincoln TL see **Williams AH**
Lindahl T: DNA repair enzymes acting on spontaneous lesions in DNA. pp. 225–40.
In: Nichols WW, et al., ed. DNA repair processes. Miami, Symposium Specialists, 1977. W1 CE1295 v.4 1977. (68 ref.)
Lindahl U, Höök M: Glycosaminoglycans and their binding to biological macromolecules. Annu Rev Biochem 47:385–417, 1978 (280 ref.)
Lindberg B, Lönngren J: Methylation analysis of complex carbohydrates: general procedure and application for sequence analysis. Methods Enzymol 50:3–33, 1978 (50 ref.)
Lindblad BS see **Ahlstedt S**
Lindenbaum J: Cytotoxic effects of alcohol on hematopoietic and intestinal cells. Adv Exp Med Biol 85A:415–27, 1977 (56 ref.)
Linder MC: Iron and copper metabolism in cancer, as exemplified by changes in ferritin and ceruloplasmin in rats with transplantable tumors. Adv Exp Med Biol 92:643–64, 22–24 May 77 (29 ref.)
Linder MC see **Munro HN**
Lindhe J, Nyman S: The role of occlusion in periodontal disease and the biological rationale for splinting in treatment of periodontitis. Oral Sci Rev 10:11–43, 1977 (79 ref.)
Lindheimer MD, Katz AI, Nolten WE, Oparil S, Ehrlich EN: Sodium and mineralocorticoids in normal and abnormal pregnancy. Adv Nephrol 7:33–59, 1977 (84 ref.)
Lindner AE see **Marshak RH**
Lindner HR, Amsterdam A, Salomon Y, Tsafriri A, Nimrod A, Lamprecht SA, Zor U, Koch Y: Intraovarian factors in ovulation: determinants of follicular response to gonadotrophins. J Reprod Fertil 51(1):215–35, Sep 77 (110 ref.)
Lindsten J see **Filipsson R**
Lindvall O see **Björklund A**
Ling N see **Bloom FE**
Ling V: Genetic aspects of drug resistance in somatic cells. Antibiot Chemother 23:191–9, 1978 (30 ref.)
Ling WY see **Williams MT**
Linnane AW, Nagley P: Structural mapping of mitochondrial DNA. Arch Biochem Biophys 187(2):277–89, 30 Apr 78 (136 ref.)
Linnane AW see **Nagley P**
Linsell CA, Peers FG: Aflatoxin and liver cell cancer. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 71(6):471–3, 1977 (18 ref.)
Linsenmayer TF see **Toole BP**
Lipkin M: Growth kinetics of normal and premalignant gastrointestinal epithelium. pp. 569–89.
In: Drewinko B, Humphrey RM, ed. Growth kinetics and biochemical regulation of normal and malignant cells. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W3 SY5177 1976g. (63 ref.)
Lipkin M: Susceptibility of human population groups to colon cancer. Adv Cancer Res 27:281–304, 1978 (90 ref.)
Lipp J see **O'Donnell JA**
Lippert TH see **Kidess E**
Lippmah ME see **Thompson EB**
Lippmann M: Pulmonary reactions to drugs.
Med Clin North Am 61(6):1353–67, Nov 77 (65 ref.)
Lipschitz DA see **Cook JD**
Lipton S: Pain relief. Int Anesthesiol Clin 16(1):224–60, Spring 78 (144 ref.)
Lipton SA, Ostroy SE, Dowling JE: Electrical and adaptive properties of rod photoreceptors in Bufo marinus. I. Effects of altered extracellular Ca2+ levels. J Gen Physiol 70(6):747–70, Dec 77 (52 ref.)
Liron N: A new look at peristalsis and its functions.
Horiz Biochem Biophys 5:161–82, 1978 (24 ref.)
Lisak RP see **Abramsky O**
Lisianyĭ NI: Antilimfotsitarnaia syvorotka. Dostizheniia i immunologischeskie problemy.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):3–8, Feb 78 (60 ref.) **(Rus)**
Lisiewicz: Kliniczne defekty chemotaksji neutrofilów.
Wiad Lek 31(6):395–8, 15 Mar 78 (32 ref.) **(Pol)**
Lisiewicz J: Mechanisms of hemorrhage in leukemias.
Semin Thromb Hemostas 4(3):241–67, Winter 78 (159 ref.)
Lisiewicz J: Immunologiczne własności i transfuzje neutrofilów. Wiad Lek 31(5):335–40, 1 Mar 78 (23 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Liskow BI see **Ponto LB**
Lisniak IA see **Antonenko VT**
Lister TA, Yankee RA: Blood component therapy.
Clin Haematol 7(2):407–23, Jun 78 (100 ref.)
Litchfield JH: Comparative technical and economic aspects of single-cell protein processes. Adv Appl Microbiol 22:267–305, 1977 (162 ref.)
Little JM see **Van Thiel DH**
Little LM, Curran JP: Covert sensitization: a clinical procedure in need of some explanations. Psychol Bull 85(3):513–31, May 78 (91 ref.)
Little MA, Hanna JM: Cold responses of high altitude populations. Int J Biometeorol 21(2):123–34, Jun 77 (42 ref.)
Litwin MS, Hurley MJ: The filtration of blood.
Surg Annu 10:105–22, 1978 (106 ref.)
Liu BN, Efimov ML: O nekotorykh biokiberneticheskikh aspektakh razmnozheniia i differentsirovki kletki.
Usp Sovrem Biol 85(3):390–408, May–Jun 78 (136 ref.) **(Rus)**
Liuti G see **Mancinella A**
Liuzzi A see **Silvestrini F**
Livett BG: Immunohistochemical localization of nervous system-specific proteins and peptides.
Int Rev Cytol [Suppl] (7):53–237, 1978 (879 ref.)
Livingston AL: Forage plant estrogens.
J Toxicol Environ Health 4(2–3):301–24, Mar–May 78 (132 ref.)
Livingston KE: The experimental-clinical interface: kindling as a dynamic model of induced limbic system dysfunction. pp. 521–33.
In: Livingston KE, Hornykiewicz O, ed. Limbic mechanisms. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WL 314 L733L 1976. (27 ref.)
Livingston RB see **Hart JS**
Livshits MA, Tsyrlina EV: Gormony v pathogeneze i lechenii zlokachestvennykh opukholei iaichnikov. Vopr Onkol 23(8):104–11, 1977 (56 ref.) **(Rus)**
Ljungdahl A see **Elde R**
Llorens C see **Schwartz JC**
Lloyd D see **Coakley WT**
Lloyd DC, Dolphin GW: Radiation-induced chromosome damage in human lymphocytes. Br J Ind Med 34(4):261–73, Nov 77 (49 ref.)
Lloyd KG: The biological pharmacology of the limbic system: neuroleptic drugs. pp. 263–305.
In: Livingston KE, Hornykiewicz O, ed. Limbic mechanisms. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WL 314 L733L 1976. (150 ref.)
Lo MT, Sandi E: Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (polynuclears) in foods. Residue Rev 69:35–86, 1978 (233 ref.)
Loch RK see **Michaelson IA**
Locke ER see **Brooks SC**
Locker GY see **Bender RA**
Locket S: Overdose. Br J Hosp Med 19(3):200, 205–209, 212, Mar 78 (34 ref.)
Lockey MW: Primary amoebic meningoencephalitis.
Laryngoscope 88(3):484–503, Mar 78 (117 ref.)
Lodish HF, Katz FN, Rothman JE, Knipe DM: Membrane assembly: synthesis and intracellular processing of the vesicular stomatitis viral glycoprotein. Birth Defects 14(2):155–75, 1978 (36 ref.)
Loeb HS see **Talano JV**
Loeb JN see **Padilla AJ**
Loeliger EA: Trombosepro fylaxe met coumarine, lage doses heparine, dextran en trombocytenfunctie-remmende middelen. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 121(44):1748–54, 29 Oct 77 (47 ref.) **(Dut)**
Loeprecht H see **Vollmar JF**
Loew H see **Losse H**
Loewenthal J see **McCredie J**
Loewenthal M see **Christoffel T**
Lofts B: Testicular function: a comparative viewpoint.
J R Coll Surg Edinb 23(2):67–80, Mar 78 (74 ref.)
Loggan B see **Musgrave JE**
Loh HH, Lee NM, Harris RA: Alterations of macromolecule biosynthesis after chronic administration of opiates and ethanol. Adv Exp Med Biol 85B:65–86, 1977 (77 ref.)
Loh HH, Law PY, Ostwald T, Cho TM, Way EL: Possible involvement of cerebroside sulfate in opiate receptor binding. Fed Proc 37(2):147–52, Feb 78 (36 ref.)
Loh HH see **Simpson DL**
Lohe KJ: Early squamous cell carcinoma of the uterine cervix. III. Frequency of lymph node metastases.
Gynecol Oncol 6(1):51–9, Feb 78 (55 ref.)
Lohman TM see **Record MT Jr**
Löhr B, Thiede A, Poser H, Kampe A: Divertikulose und Divertikelkrankheit. Aktuelle pathogenetische, pathophysiologische, radiologische und chirurgische Aspekte. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(28):1145–50, 14 Jul 78 (65 ref.) **(Ger)**
Loire R, Delahaye JP: La mort subite d'origine cardiaque. Constatations anatomiques et mécanismes.
Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 26 Suppl:557–60, Nov 77 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Loire R see **Normand J**
Löllgen H see **Lang KF**
Lomax CW see **Carey RM**
Lombard GL see **Stargel MD**
Lomov OP see **Bukharin EA**
Londos C, Rodbell M: Adenylate cyclase: actions and interactions of regulatory ligands. pp. 235–47.
In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976. (47 ref.)
Longhini C, Pinelli G, Portaluppi F, Manini GL, Toselli T: La prognosi degli infarti a lunga sopravvivenza alla luce delle loro modalità evolutive. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 63(1):70–91, Jul 77 (156 ref.) **(Ita)**
Longhini C, Portaluppi F, Fersini C: Biodisponibilità e digitale. Minerva Cardioangiol 26(6):435–46, Jun 78 (119 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Longhini C, Malavasi F, Orlandi E, Bagni B: La prolattina: fisiologia, clinica, terapia. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 64(5):489–525, May 78 (268 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Longo FJ: Transformations of sperm nuclei upon insemination. Curr Top Dev Biol 12:149–84, 1978 (155 ref.)
Lönngren J see **Lindberg B**
Loogen F see **Breithardt G**
Loop FD: Experience with grafts of biological origin. pp. 387–92.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (13 ref.)
Loor F: Structure and dynamics of the lymphocyte surface, in relation to differentiation, recognition and activation. Prog Allergy 23:1–153, 1977 (806 ref.)
Loos M, Hill HU: Different behaviour of native and purified C1 q, a subcomponent of the first component of complement (C1). Monogr Allergy 12:46–51, 1977 (6 ref.)
Loosen PT see **Prange AJ Jr**
Lopaciuk S, Małofiejew M: Nadjnowsze osiągnięcia w badaniach nad kinninogenezą. Pol Arch Med Wewn 659(2):191–6, Feb 78 (37 ref.) **(Pol)**
Lopashov GV, Khoperskaia OA: Mekhanizmy induktsii i programmirovanie differentsirovki. Ontogenez 8(6):563–81, 1977 (119 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Lopes da Silva FH, Arnolds DE: Physiology of the hippocampus and related structures. Annu Rev Physiol 40:185–216, 1978 (231 ref.)
Lopez-Majano V, Bowie J: Diagnosis of pancreatic diseases. Int Surg 63(1):48–53, Jan 78 (23 ref.)
Lopez-Vidriero MT, Reid L: Bronchial mucus in health and disease. Br Med Bull 34(1):63–74, Jan 78 (82 ref.)
Lorenz K, Lee VA: The nutritional and physiological impact of cereal products in human nutrition.
CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr 8(4):383–456, Mar 77 (326 ref.)
Lorenz RR see **Shepherd JT**
Lorenz W, Doenicke A: Histamine release in clinical conditions. Mt Sinai J Med (NY) 45(3):357–86, May–Jun 78 (78 ref.)
Lorenze RR see **Verhaeghe RH**
Lorenzi TF, Jamra M: Anemias secundárias a parasitoses. Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 11(2–3):159–80, Jun 78 (132 ref.) **(Por)**
Lorenzo AV: Factors governing the composition of the cerebrospinal fluid. Exp Eye Res 25 Suppl:205–28, 1977 (112 ref.)
Lorincz AE: The mucopolysaccharidoses: advances in understanding and treatment. Pediatr Ann 7(2):104–22, Feb 78 (99 ref.)
Lösel DM see **Brennan PJ**
Losse H, Loew H: Chronische Pyelonephritis—Wandel eines Krankheitsbegriffes. Med Klin 72(40):1610–5, 7 Oct 77 (24 ref.) **(Ger)**
Lotan R, Sharon N: Modification of the biological properties of plant lectins by chemical crosslinking.
Adv Exp Med Biol 86A:149–68, 1977 (47 ref.)
Lott JA: Practical problems in clinical enzymology.
CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 8(4):277–301, Dec 77 (80 ref.)
Lotzova E see **Dicke KA**
Louie E, Henderson BE, Buell P, Jing JS, Menck HR, Pike MC: Selected observations on the epidemiology of pharyngeal cancers. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 47:129–33, Dec 77 (36 ref.)
Louie S, Schwartz RS: Immunodeficiency and the pathogenesis of lymphoma and leukemia.
Semin Hematol 15(2):117–38, Apr 78 (164 ref.)
Louie T see **Bartlett JG**
Loup P, Mosimann R: Séquelles de la chirurgie gastrique. Rev Med Suisse Romande 98(6):309–16, Jun 78 (49 ref.) **(Fre)**
Love RR, Kaboth W: Remissionsquote und Uberlebenszeit bei Patienten mit akuter myeloischer Leukämie.
Med Klin 73(5):141–4, 3 Feb 78 (11 ref.) **(Ger)**
Love RR, Themi H: Neue Aspekte zur Rolle zytostatischer Therapie in der Frühbehandlung des Mammakarzinoms. Med Klin 73(20):745–53, 19 May 78 (21 ref.) **(Ger)**
Loveday KS see **Latt SA**
Lovisetto P, Actis GC, Marchi L, Ferraris R, Biarese V: Immunopatologia del danno epatico da alcool. Recenti acquisizioni. Minerva Med 68(62):4147–51, 22 Dec 77 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Low AG: Methods for evaluating feeds for large farm animals. Digestibility at several intestinal sites in pigs.
Proc Nutr Soc 36(2):189–94, Sep 77 (30 ref.)
Low TL see **Goldstein AL**

Lowe GD see **Lawson DH**
Lowry PJ, Scott AP: Structural relationships and biosynthesis of corticotropin, lipotropin and melanotropin. Front Horm Res 4:11–7, 1977 (34 ref.)
Lozbin LI: O profilaktike mikotoksikozov (obzor literatury). Vrach Delo (11):140–7, Nov 77 (68 ref.) **(Rus)**
Lubich T: Psychologiczne problemy chorych z przewlekłą niewydolnością nerek. Pol Arch Med Wewn 58(6):619–26, Dec 77 (36 ref.) **(Pol)**
Lucas PL, Rose NR: Immunological consequences of vasectomy: a review. Ann Immunol (Paris) 129(2–3):301–22, Feb–Mar 78 (91 ref.)
Lucas TR see **Sawyer PN**
Luchikhin LA see **Potapov II**
Luchins D, Ban TA, Lehmann HE: A review of nicotinic acid, N-methylated indoleamines and schizophrenia. Int Pharmacopsychiatry 13(1):16–33, 1978 (100 ref.)
Luciani L, Muraro GB, Pecori M, Di Cello V, Menichelli E: Il carcinoma del rene bilaterale simultaneo. Contributo casistico, revisione della letteratura. Considerazioni diagnostiche e terapeutiche. Minerva Urol 29(6):289–300, Nov–Dec 77 (73 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Ludewig R, Böhme HR: Zur Beeinflussung der Labordiagnostik durch Arzneimittel. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(16):401–6, 15 Aug 77 (149 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Ludwig H, Schernthaner G: Die Bedeutung immunologischer Mechanismen in der Pathogenese renaler Erkrankungen. Teil 1: Immunkompetentes System, Komplement, Immunmechanismen und Gerinnung, anaphylaktische Reaktionen, antikörpermediierte zytotoxische Reaktionen. Med Klin 73(19):681–90, 12 May 78 (56 ref.) **(Ger)**
Ludwig H, Schernthaner G: Die Bedeutung immunologischer Mechanismen in der Pathogenese renaler Erkrankungen. Teil 2: Immunkomplexnephritiden, zellmediierte Reaktionen, Pyelonephritis, therapeutische Möglichkeiten und Schlussfolgerungen. Med Klin 73(19):691–703, 12 May 78 (70 ref.) **(Ger)**
Lufschanowski R see **Trivellato M**
Luft D, Schmülling RM, Eggstein M: Lactic acidosis in biguanide-treated diabetics: a review of 330 cases. Diabetologia 14(2):75–87, Feb 78 (175 ref.)
Luft R, Efendic S, Hökfelt T: Somatostatin—both hormone and neurotransmitter? Diabetologia 14(1):1–13, 14 Jan 78 (108 ref.)
Luft R see **Efendic S**
Lugli R see **Salvioli G**
Lui VK see **Ragab AH**
Lukens JN: Neonatal haematological abnormalities associated with maternal disease. Clin Haematol 7(1):155–73, Feb 78 (71 ref.)
Lukes RJ see **Williams AH**
Lukhtaĭ VA see **Kundiev IuI**
Lukicheva TI, Sentebova NA: Predlozhenie po unifikatsii metodov opredeleniia al'bumina v syvorotke krovi. Soobshchenie I. Obzor literatury. Lab Delo (11):675–7, 1977 (28 ref.) **(Rus)**
Lukoff IF: Consequences of use. Heroin and other narcotics. Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser 16:195–227, Nov 77 (69 ref.)
Lukovskiĭ LA: Novoe v klinike i lechenii khronicheskogo tonzillita. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (4):13–22, Jul–Aug 78 (153 ref.) **(Rus)**
Lüllmann-Rauch R: Drug-induced lipidosis. pp. 106–14. In: Duncan WA, Leonard BJ, ed. Clinical toxicology. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.417 1976. (31 ref.)
Lundblad RL see **Workman EF Jr**
Lundsgaard-Hansen P, Tschirren B: Modified fluid gelatin as a plasma substitute. Prog Clin Biol Res 19:227–57, 1978 (141 ref.)
Lundy H: Recent studies in poultry calorimetry. Proc Nutr Soc 37(1):55–63, May 78 (57 ref.)
Lunev DK, Romasenko MV, Kniazeva GR, Kutchak EN, Bragina LK: Znachenie arterio-arterial'nykh émbolii v patogeneze narusheniĭ mozgovogo krovoobrashcehniia. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(3):357–65, 1978 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Luong TT see **Puisieux F**
Lupanov VP, Bykov II: Sravnitel'naia kharakteristika i primenenie funktsional'nykh nagruzochnykh prob v klinicheskoĭ praktike. Kardiologiia 18(6):149–56, Jun 78 (85 ref.) **(Rus)**
Lupo M, Pezza F: Il cancro oggi. Un invito alla riflessione. Minerva Med 69(34):2325–30, 14 Jul 78 (33 ref.) **(Ita)**
Lurie AJ see **Miller RR**
Lurquin PF: Integration versus degradation of exogenous DNA in plants: an open question. Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol 20:161–207, 1977 (117 ref.)
Lüscher EF: Mechanism of platelet function with particular reference to the effects of drugs acting as inhibitors. Agents Actions 8(3):282–90, Apr 78 (45 ref.)
Lusher JM, Barnhart MI: Congenital disorders affecting platelets. Semin Thromb Hemostas 4(2):123–86, Fall 77 (307 ref.)
Lusher JM, Ravindranath Y: Acute lymphoid leukemia. Pediatr Ann 7(7):466–82, Jul 78 (55 ref.)
Lushnikov EF: Metodologicheskie aspekty izucheniia luchevogo patomorfoza opukholeĭ cheloveka. Arkh Patol 40(1):82–8, 1978 (54 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Lushnikov EF see **Vasilev G**
Lüstorff J see **Schlimme E**
Lutz RJ see **Anderson MW**
Lutz W: Metabolizm mocznika w niewydolności nerek. Pol Tyg Lek 32(34):1341–3, 22 Aug 77 (25 ref.) **(Pol)**
Lutz W: Układ siateczkowo-śródbłonkowy i przemiana lipidów. Pol Tyg Lek 33(1):31–4, 2 Jan 78 (19 ref.) **(Pol)**
Lux G: Derzeitiger Stand der Therapie des peptischen Ulkus. Med Klin 73(8):261–70, 24 Feb 78 (60 ref.) **(Ger)**
Luyckx A see **Daubresse JC**
Lyle WH: Should penicillamine be prescribed for rheumatoid arthritis? pp. 591–4. In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (20 ref.)
Lyle WM: Werner's classification of ocular changes in Graves's disease: a review. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 55(2):119–27, Feb 78 (59 ref.)
Lyman GH see **Preisler HD**
Lymangrover JR see **Brodish A**
Lynch HT, Organ CH Jr, Harris RE, Guirgis HA, Lynch PM, Lynch JF: Familial cancer: implications for surgical management of high-risk patients. Surgery 83(1):104–13, Jan 78 (55 ref.)
Lynch HT, Frichot BC 3d: Skin, heredity, and cancer. Semin Oncol 5(1):67–84, Mar 78 (110 ref.)
Lynch HT see **Lynch PM**
Lynch JF see **Lynch HT**
Lynch JJ see **Hughes CW**
Lynch PM, Lynch HT: Genetic counseling of high-cancer-risk patients: jurisprudential considerations. Semin Oncol 5(1):107–18, Mar 78 (50 ref.)
Lynch PM see **Lynch HT**
Lynch RE, Kjellstrand CM, Coccia PF: Renal and metabolic complications of childhood non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Semin Oncol 4(3):325–34, Sep 77 (77 ref.)
Lynch TJ see **Cheung WY**
Lynham JA see **Haslam RJ**
Lyon C see **Dawson CR**
Lyon NC see **Poste G**
Lyons ET see **Drudge JH**
Lysenko AJ, Beljaev AE, Rybalka VM: Population studies of Plasmodium vivax. 1. The theory of polymorphism of sporozoites and epidemiological phenomena of tertian malaria. Bull WHO 55(5):541–9, 1977 (41 ref.)
Lytle LD see **Messing RB**
Lyubskiĭ SL see **Alov IA**

M

Maas JW: Clinical and biochemical heterogeneity of depressive disorders. Ann Intern Med 88(4):556–63, Apr 78 (104 ref.)
Maas JW see **Sweeney DR**
Mabogunje O see **Varricchio F**
Mabuchi I: Biochemistry of dynein and its role in cell motility. Horiz Biochem Biophys 5:1–36, 1978 (77 ref.)
Mac Leod P see **Holley A**
McAdams AJ see **West CD**
McAllister RM, Gardner MB, Nicolson MO, Gilden RV, Davidson N: RD–114 virus: characterization and identification. Prog Exp Tumor Res 21:196–215, 1978 (78 ref.)
McAllum HJ: Some veterinary techniques used in New Zealand deer farming. NZ Vet J 25(5):130–1, May 77 (19 ref.)
McAuliffe FM see **Miller LH**
McCain TA see **Haussler MR**
McCall JT see **Owen CA Jr**
McCance RA, Widdowson EM: Fat. Pediatr Res 11(10 Pt 2):1081–3, Oct 77 (37 ref.)
McCarty KS, Bredesen DE, Vogel FS: Neoplasms of the anterior pituitary. Neurosurgery 3(1):96–104, Jul–Aug 78 (66 ref.)
McCarty KS Jr, Barton TK, Peete CH Jr, Creasman WT: Gonadal dysgenesis with adenocarcinoma of the endometrium: an electron microscopic and steroid receptor analyses with a review of the literature. Cancer 42(2):512–20, Aug 78 (23 ref.)
McCaughey E see **Kannerstein M**
McClain DA, Edelman GM: Surface modulation and transmembrane control. Birth Defects 14(2):1–28, 1978 (73 ref.)
McClain DA see **Edelman GM**
McClenaghan MD see **Haslam RJ**
McCluskey RT, Colvin RB: Immunologic aspects of renal tubular and interstitial diseases. Annu Rev Med 29:191–203, 1978 (50 ref.)
McConnell I: Immune response to tumour antigens. Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK 97(3):381–4, Sep 77 (19 ref.)
McCord JM, Fridovich I: The biology and pathology of oxygen radicals. Ann Intern Med 89(1):122–7, Jul 78 (60 ref.)
McCormack WM: Role of the genital mycoplasmas in extragenital disease. pp. 98–105. In: Hobson D, Holmes KK, ed. Nongonococcal urethritis and related infections. Washington, American Society for Microbiology, 1977. WJ 600 W926p 1976. (69 ref.)
McCormick DB: Interactions of flavins with amino acid residues: assessments from spectral and photochemical studies. Photochem Photobiol 26(2):169–82, Aug 77 (100 ref.)
McCormick N see **Mumford DM**
MacCornack FA see **Wynder EL**
MacCoy DM see **Cockerell GL**
McCoy JR see **Siu RG**
McCredie J, Loewenthal J: Pathogenesis of congenital malformations. An hypothesis. Am J Surg 135(3):293–7, Mar 78 (24 ref.)
McCredie KB see **Dicke KA**
McCulloch EA, Buick RN, Lan S, Till JE: Differentiation in human myeloblastic leukemia studied in cell culture. Am J Pathol 89(2):449–57, Nov 77 (42 ref.)
McCulloch EA see **Price GB**
McCulloch EA see **Till JE**
McCurdy DK see **Feig PU**
McDevitt DG: The assessment of beta-adrenoceptor blocking drugs in man. Br J Clin Pharmacol 4(4):413–25, Aug 77 (72 ref.)
McDivitt RW: Breast carcinoma. Hum Pathol 9(1):3–21, Jan 78 (125 ref.)
Macdonald AC see **Rolinson GN**
McDonald AD see **McDonald JC**
McDonald JC, McDonald AD: Epidemiology of mesothelioma from estimated incidence. Prev Med 6(3):426–42, Sep 77 (185 ref.)
MacDonald RJ see **Rutter WJ**
MacDonald TT see **Ferguson A**
McDonald WJ see **Nardone DA**
McDonnell D see **Perret G**
McDowall DG: Neurosurgical anaesthesia and intensive care. Int Anesthesiol Clin 16(1):16–43, Spring 78 (118 ref.)
McDowell EM, Barrett LA, Glavin F, Harris CC, Trump BF: The respiratory epithelium. I. Human bronchus. J Natl Cancer Inst 61(2):539–49, Aug 78 (65 ref.)
McDowell EM, McLaughlin JS, Merenyi DK, Kieffer RF, Harris CC, Trump BF: The respiratory epithelium. V. Histogenesis of lung carcinomas in the human. J Natl Cancer Inst 61(2):587–606, Aug 78 (78 ref.)
McDowell EM see **Becci PJ**
McDowell EM see **Trump BF**
McDuffie FC: Immune complexes in the rheumatic diseases. J Allergy Clin Immunol 62(1):37–43, Jul 78 (46 ref.)
McDuffie NM see **Jaques LB**
Macellari G see **Farinon AM**
McFadden ER Jr see **Feldman NT**
McFarlane JM see **Tulloch JF**
McGarry MP, Miller AM, Colley DG: Humoral regulation of eosinophil granulocytopoiesis. pp. 63–70. In: Baum SJ, Ledney DG, ed. Experimental hematology today. New York, Springer, 1977. WH 100 E305e 1976. (37 ref.)
McGhan WF, Rowland CR, Bootman JL: Cost-benefit and cost-effectiveness: methodologies for evaluating innovative pharmaceutical services. Am J Hosp Pharm 35(2):133–40, Feb 78 (56 ref.)
McGlothlin W: Epidemiology of marihuana use. Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser (14):38–54, Jul 77 (49 ref.)
McGoodwin EB see **Kleinman HK**
McGrath CJ see **Best JL**
McGrath MA, Shepherd JT: Histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine-inhibition of transmitter release mediated by H2- and 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors. Fed Proc 37(2):195–8, Feb 78 (36 ref.)
McGrath MA see **Verhaeghe RH**
McGrath MJ, Cohen DB: REM sleep facilitation of adaptive waking behavior: a review of the literature. Psychol Bull 85(1):24–57, Jan 78 (90 ref.)
MacGregor JT see **Gould DH**
McGuigan JE: Gastrointestinal hormones. Annu Rev Med 29:307–18, 1978 (73 ref.)
McGuire WL, Chamness GC, Horwitz KB, Zava DT: Prolactin and estrogen receptors in breast cancer. Pathobiol Annu 7:191–211, 1977 (210 ref.)
McGuire WL, Horwitz KB, Zava DT, Garola RE, Chamness GC: Hormones in breast cancer: update 1978. Metabolism 27(4):487–501, Apr 78 (53 ref.)
McGuire WL, Zava DT, Horwitz KB, Chamness GC: Steroid receptors in breast tumors—current status. Curr Top Exp Endocrinol 3:93–129, 1978 (235 ref.)
Mach JP, Fritsche R, Phan M, Ozzello L, Stjernsward J: Search for biological markers in breast cancer. Prog Clin Biol Res 12:91–108, 1977 (47 ref.)
McHenry MC see **Lerner PI**
McHenry PL see **Faris JV**
Macher BA, Sweeley CC: Glycosphingolipids: structure, biological source, and properties. Methods Enzymol 50:236–51, 1978 (167 ref.)
Macher E see **Fegeler K**
Machii T see **Kitani T**
Macholz RM see **Engst R**
Maciejewski W, Wolff HH, Schmoeckel C: Immunelektronenmikroskopie in der Dermatologie. Hautarzt 29(4):183–90, Apr 78 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
McIntosh HD, Garcia JA: The first decade of aortocoronary bypass grafting, 1967–1977. A review. Circulation 57(3):405–31, Mar 78 (220 ref.)
McIntosh JR: Mitosis in vitro: isolates and models of the mitotic apparatus. pp. 167–95. In: Little M, et al., ed. Mitosis facts and questions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 605.2 M697 1977. (83 ref.)

McIntosh RM, Carr RI, Kohler PF: Etiology, epidemiology, and pathogenesis of renal disease. Pathobiol Annu 7:143–89, 1977 (212 ref.)
McIntyre N: Plasma lipids and lipoproteins in liver disease. Gut 19(6):526–30, Jun 78 (32 ref.)
McIntyre PA: Newer developments in nuclear medicine applicable to hematology. Prog Hematol 10:361–409, 1977 (139 ref.)
McIntyre R see **Nissen NI**
MacIntyre S: The management of childbirth: a review of sociological research issues. Soc Sci Med 11(8–9):477–84, May 77 (99 ref.)
Mack JW see **Ghodse AH**
Mack SR see **Vanderberg JP**
McKay M see **Kirtley ME**
MacKay VL: Mating-type specific pheromones as mediators of sexual conjugation in yeast. Symp Soc Dev Biol (35):243–59, 1978 (43 ref.)
McKearn TJ see **Fitch FW**
McKee E see **Hart M**
McKellar PP, Levin S, Jupa JE: Venereal diseases in gynecology. Obstet Gynecol Annu 6:261–94, 1977 (133 ref.)
MacKenzie ET see **Edvinsson L**
McKenzie HA see **Edsall JT**
McKenzie JM, Zakarija M: LATS in Graves' disease. Recent Prog Horm Res 33:29–57, 1977 (53 ref.)
McKercher PD, Graves JH: A review of the current status of oil adjuvants in foot-–and-–mouth disease vaccines. Dev Biol Stand 35:107–12, 1976 (46 ref.)
McKhann GM: A cellular approach to neurological disease. Johns Hopkins Med J 143(2):48–57, Aug 78 (23 ref.)
McKibbin B: The biology of fracture healing in long bones. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60–B(2):150–62, May 78 (52 ref.)
McKibbin JM: Fucolipids. J Lipid Res 19(2):131–47, Feb 78 (123 ref.)
Mackie MJ, Douglas AS: Oral anticoagulants in arterial disease. Br Med Bull 34(2):177–82, May 78 (95 ref.)
MacKinnon PC, Puig-Duran E, Laynes R: Reflections on the attainment of puberty in the rat: have circadian signals a role to play in its onset? J Reprod Fertil 52(2):401–12, Mar 78 (74 ref.)
Mackintosh NJ see **Dickinson A**
Macklem PT: Respiratory mechanics. Annu Rev Physiol 40:157–84, 1978 (93 ref.)
Macklem PT see **Derenne JP**
Mackowiak PA: Microbial synergism in human infections (second of two parts). N Engl J Med 298(2):83–7, 12 Jan 78 (26 ref.)
McLaren DJ see **Smithers SR**
Maclaren NK: Viral and immunological bases of beta cell failure in insulin-dependent diabetes. Am J Dis Child 131(10):1149–54, Oct 77 (92 ref.)
McLaughlin JS see **McDowell EM**
McLean AJ see **du Souich P**
McLean IW see **Zimmerman LE**
McLean WM see **Krogh C**
MacLeish PR see **Chun LL**
McLennan AG, Keir HM: The deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases of non-vertebrate eukaryotes. Biochem Soc Symp (42):55–73, 1977 (86 ref.)
McLennan AG see **Keir HM**
McLeod D, Leaver PK: Trampolines and triangles. The surgical pathology of the vitreous. Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK 97(2):225–31, Jul 77 (20 ref.)
McLeod R, Remington JS: Influence of infection with Toxoplasma on macrophage function, and role of macrophages in resistance to Toxoplasma. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):170–86, Nov 77 (81 ref.)
McLintock J: Mosquito-virus relationships of American encephalitides. Annu Rev Entomol 23:17–37, 1978 (131 ref.)
Maclouf J, Sors H, Rigaud M: Recent aspects of prostaglandin biosynthesis: a review. Biomedicine 26(6):362–75, Dec 77 (101 ref.)
MacLowry JD, Robertson EA, Elin RJ: The place of the computer in diagnostic medical bacteriology. Prog Clin Pathol 7:49–70, 1978 (48 ref.)
McMahon KE see **Jensen RG**
McManus C see **Seeman P**
MacManus JP, Boynton AL, Whitfield JF: Cyclic AMP and calcium as intracycle regulators in the control of cell proliferation. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 9:485–91, 1978 (44 ref.)
McMillan DE: Diabetic angiopathy-–its lessons in vascular physiology. Am Heart J 96(3):401–6, Sep 78 (43 ref.)
McMillan R: The pathogenesis of immune thrombocytopenic purpura. CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 8(4):303–32, Dec 77 (74 ref.)
McMullen JR see **Hidy PH**
McNamara JO, Appel SH: Biochemical approaches to dementia. Contemp Neurol Ser 15:155–68, 1977 (51 ref.)
McNamara MF, Takaki HS, Yao JS: Venous disease. Surg Clin North Am 57(6):1201–20, Dec 77 (96 ref.)
McNamara MF, Takaki HS, Yao JS, Bergan JJ: A systematic approach to severe hand ischemia. Surgery 83(1):1–11, Jan 78 (26 ref.)
McNaughton BL see **Goddard GV**
McNicol GP see **Davies JA**
McNicol GP see **Kernoff PB**
McNiff BL: Clinical use of 10% soybean oil emulsion. Am J Hosp Pharm 34(10):1080–6, Oct 77 (40 ref.)
MacPherson BR: The clinical laboratory diagnosis of chronic granulomatous disease of childhood. CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 8(1):81–103, Sep 77 (145 ref.)
McPherson MA see **Pickering BT**
McPhillips JJ see **Wilson AF**
McQuaid PE, Webb M, Donovan D: Learning disability-–A review. Ir Med J 70(14):424–8, 30 Sep 77 (8 ref.)
MacVaugh H 3d see **Stephenson LW**
Maddox DE: Radionuclide ventriculography and its applications to myocardial infarction. Adv Cardiol 23:111–31, 1978 (93 ref.)
Maddox WA see **Balch CM**
Maden BE, Khan MS, Hughes DG, Goddard JP: Inside 45S ribonucleic acid. Biochem Soc Symp (42):165–79, 1977 (56 ref.)
Madias JE: Use of precordial ST-segment mapping. Am Heart J 95(1):96–101, Jan 78 (29 ref.)
Madias JE, Hood WB Jr: Electrocardiographic mapping of the precordium in the coronary care unit. J Electrocardiol 11(1):97–100, Jan 78 (16 ref.)
Madias NE, Harrington JT: Platinum nephrotoxicity. Am J Med 65(2):307–14, Aug 78 (41 ref.)
Maeda S, Shimada K: [Transposable genetic elements (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 23(1):33–43, 1978 (100 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Maekawa A see **Kinoshita F**
Maekawa I, Sakurada K, Shiraishi T: [Blood component therapy. Supportive therapy for acute leukemia (author's transl)] Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi 52(4):381–6, Jul 77 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Maekawa K: [Neurotransmitters responsible for visual perception] Nippon Rinsho 36(1):103–11, 1978 (15 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Maetani S see **Kagawa Y**
Maga JA: Lactones in foods. CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr 8(1):1–56, Sep 76 (159 ref.)
Magee PN: Carcinogenesis and aging. Adv Exp Med Biol 97:133–46, 1978 (53 ref.)
Maggi U, Previtali G: Attuali indicazioni e possibilità terapeutiche sulla insufficienza respiratoria prolungata (Rassegna sintetica). Chir Ital 30(4):394–100, Aug 78 (9 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Maggon KK, Gupta SK, Venkitasubramanian TA: Biosynthesis of aflatoxins. Bacteriol Rev 41(4):822–55, Dec 77 (332 ref.)
Magi-Diligenti L see **Cecchi F**
Magli A see **Greco GM**
Magnani B, Ambrosioni E: Farmacologia clinica dei farmaci anti-ipertensivi. Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 37:60–78, 1978 (34 ref.) **(Ita)**
Magos L: Mercury: an environmental and dietary hazard. J Hum Nutr 32(3):179–86, Jun 78 (38 ref.)
Maguire ME, Ross EM, Gilman AG: beta-Adrenergic receptor: ligand binding properties and the interaction with adenylyl cyclase. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 8:1–83, 1977 (189 ref.)
Măgureanu S see **Predescu V**
Mah RA, Ward DM, Baresi L, Glass TL: Biogenesis of methane. Annu Rev Microbiol 31:309–41, 1977 (186 ref.)
Mahadoo J see **Jaques LB**
Mahaffey JE see **Habener JF**
Mahmoud AA: Antieosinophil serum. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):151–8, Nov 77 (50 ref.)
Mahmoud AA see **Carpenter CC Jr**
Mahmudov MM see **Bukharin VA**
Mai K: Die Wertigkeit bakteriologischer Untersuchungen für die Chirurgie. Chirurg 49(6):337–43, Jun 78 (10 ref.) **(Ger)**
Maianskiĭ DN see **Kaulen DR**
Maibach HI see **Marzulli FN**
Maidhof A see **Müller WE**
Maier JG, Lee SN: Radiation therapy for nonseminomatous germ cell testicular cancer in adults. Urol Clin North Am 4(3):477–93, Oct 77 (39 ref.)
Maier V, Pfeiffer EF: Serumglucagon-–what is it? Horm Metab Res 10(3):177–82, May 78 (60 ref.)
Mailman R see **Breese GR**
Maines MD, Kappas A: Regulation of cytochrome P-450-dependent microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes by nickel, cobalt, and iron. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 2):780–90, Nov 77 (26 ref.)
Maines MD, Kappas A: Metals as regulators of heme metabolism. Science 198(4323):1215–21, 23 Dec 77 (65 ref.)
Maiorov VN: Morfologiia i morfofiziologiia reaktivnykh sostoianiĭ neĭrona. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 74(5):5–12, May 78 (76 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Mairesse N see **Galand P**
Maisto SA, Schefft BK: The constructs of craving for alcohol and loss of control drinking: help or hindrance to research. Addict Behav 2(4):207–17, 1977 (46 ref.)
Maistruk PN, Levinton ZhB, Solomko GI, Sokolova AG, Rogovaia AB: Perspektivy ispol'zovaniia novykh produktov moria v ratsional'nom pitanni. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (3):9–15, 1978 (15 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Majchrowicz E, Hunt WA, Lahti RA, Ogata M, Karoum F: The metabolism of biogenic amines in experimental animals and in human subjects during acute and chronic administration of ethanol. Adv Exp Med Biol 85A:539–46, 1977 (26 ref.)
Majerus PW, Miletich JP: Relationships between platelets and coagulation factors in hemostasis. Annu Rev Med 29:41–9, 1978 (40 ref.)
Majolino I, Panizza P, Nalli G, Trpin L, Barosi G, Ascari E: La sindrome preleucemica. Displasia emopoietica. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 64(4):404–45, Apr 78 (180 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Majolino I see **Nalli G**
Makan N see **Heppel LA**
Makara GB, Stark E: Role of GABA in the hypothalamic control of the pituitary gland. pp. 263–83. In: Garattini S, et al., ed. Interactions between putative neurotransmitters in the brain. New York, Raven Press, 1978. QV 126 I59 1976. (54 ref.)
Makarenko AF, Velikaia RR, Il'in VN: Hipotalamus i zorova systema. Fiziol Zh 23(5):688–98, Sep–Oct 77 (126 ref.) **(Ukr)**
Makarov VA, Kudrin AN: O ratsional'nom prieme sul'fanilamidov vnutr'. Ter Arkh 50(3):82–7, 1978 (115 ref.) **(Rus)**
Makarov VA, Kudrin AN: Zavisimost' terapevticheskoĭ effektivnosti sul'fanilamidov ot sviazi ikh s belkami i skorosti vyvedeniia iz organizma. Sov Med (3):117–22, Mar 78 (78 ref.) **(Rus)**
Makarovskaia LN see **Ladnyĭ ID**
Makatsariia AD, Bokarev IN, Mel'nikov AP: O roli koagulopatiĭ v patogeneze septicheskogo shoka. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (5):4–8, May 78 (40 ref.) **(Rus)**
Make B: Diagnosis and management of hypoxemia. Compr Ther 4(4):42–9, Apr 78 (6 ref.)
Mäkelä PH see **Stocker BA**
Makino R see **Yamazaki I**
Makinodan T: Mechanism, prevention, and restoration of immunologic aging. Birth Defects 14(1):197–212, 1978 (87 ref.)
Makinskiĭ AI: Primenenie antikininovykh preparatov kak patogeneticheskikh sredstv v kompleksnoĭ terapii tuberkuleza. Probl Tuberk (4):70–4, Apr 78 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Maklansky D see **Marshak RH**
Mako ME see **Rubenstein AH**
Makoff AJ, Radford A: Genetics and biochemistry of carbamoyl phosphate biosynthesis and its utilization in the pyrimidine biosynthetic pathway. Microbiol Rev 42(2):307–28, Jun 78 (162 ref.)
Makovetskaia GA, Munina LN, Soshnikova MA, Kryshkovets DV: Gepatorenal'nyĭ sindrom (obzor literatury). Vopr Okhr Materin Det 23(3):46–9, Mar 78 (86 ref.) **(Rus)**
Makovskiĭ VN see **Vrochinskiĭ KK**
Makowska W, Zawisza E: Cytodiagnostyka w alcrgicznych niežytach nosa. Pol Tyg Lek 32(34):1345–6, 22 Aug 77 (25 ref.) **(Pol)**
Maksimova NG see **Kuvaeva IB**
Maksimovich NA, Suptel' EA: Nekotorye voprosy patogeneza dizenterii pri ikh éksperimental'nom izuchenii. Arkh Patol 40(6):78–85, 1978 (77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Malacarne P: La linfocitolisi da ormoni steroidei e da antimitotici. Ricerche della Scuola ematologica ferrarese. Minerva Med 69(18):1245–54, 14 Apr 78 (102 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Malagelada JR, Cortot A: H2-receptor antagonists in perspective. Mayo Clin Proc 53(3):184–90, Mar 78 (66 ref.)
Malaise EP, Chavaudra N, Guichard M, Courdi A, Vázquez T: The influence of tumor growth kinetics on the response to radiation therapy and drug therapy in man. Antibiot Chemother 23:181–90, 1978 (20 ref.)
Malamani GD see **Nalli G**
Malamud D, Drysdale JW: Isoelectric points of proteins: a table. Anal Biochem 86(2):620–47, 1 Jun 78 (396 ref.)
Malan A: Blood acid-base state at a variable temperature. A graphical representation. Respir Physiol 31(2):259–75, Nov 77 (46 ref.)
Malan A: Hibernation as a model for studies on thermogenesis and its control. Experientia [Suppl] (32):303–14, 1978 (49 ref.)
Malashenko IuR, Romanovskaia VA: Teoreticheskie i prikladnye aspekty izucheniia metanispol'zuiushchikh bakteriĭ. Mikrobiol Zh 40(3):275–92, May–Jun 78 (45 ref.) **(Rus)**
Malavasi F see **Longhini C**
Malchow H see **Schmeisser W**
Malcolm A, Coltart J: Relation between concentrations of digoxin in the myocardium and in the plasma. Br Heart J 39(9):935–8, Sep 77 (26 ref.)
Maleeva A: Suvremenno stanovishte za roliata na prolaktina v choveshkiia organizum. Vutr Boles 16(4):1–9, 1977 (23 ref.) **(Bul)**
Malek RS: Renal lithiasis: a practical approach. J Urol 118(6):893–901, Dec 77 (41 ref.)
Malekzadeh MH see **Fine RN**
Malfroy B see **Schwartz JC**
Malhotra MS see **Singh I**
Malhotra SK: Molecular structure of biological membranes: functional characterization. Subcell Biochem 5:221–59, 1978 (157 ref.)
Malik KU: Prostaglandins-–modulation of adrenergic nervous system. Fed Proc 37(2):203–7, Feb 78 (40 ref.)
Malkin VB, Gippenreiter EB: Ostraia i khronicheskaia gipoksiia. Probl Kosm Biol 35:5–319, 1977 (600 ref.) **(Rus)**
Mal'kov IuN see **Balakirev EM**
Mallinson C: The pancreas: chronic pancreatitis. Br J Hosp Med 18(6):553–66, Dec 77 (61 ref.)
Malloy FE see **Carroll JF**
Malloy TE see **Carroll JF**

Malloy TR, Wein AJ: The etiology, diagnosis and surgical treatment of erectile impotence. J Reprod Med 20(4):183–94, Apr 78 (44 ref.)
Malmsten C see **Samuelsson B**
Małofiejew M see **Łopaciuk S**
Malone JI: Newer aspects of diabetes. Adv Pediatr 24:1–41, 1977 (189 ref.)
Malone MH: Pharmacological approaches to natural product screening and evaluation. pp. 23–53.
In: Wagner H, Wolff P, ed. New natural products and plant drugs with pharmacological, biological or therapeutical activity. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 IN632M 1.st 1976n. (71 ref.)
Malone MH see **Brown JK**
Maloof F see **Cooper DS**
Mal'tseva NM: Rol' vil'nozhyvuchykh azotfiksatoriv v azotnom balansi hruntiv. Mikrobiol Zh 39(6):780–91, Nov–Dec 77 (114 ref.) **(Ukr)**
Malveaux FJ see **Lichtenstein LM**
Malygina AI, Nikitina RG: Vnutripolostnoe vvedenie zhidkikh radioaktivnykh izotopov. Med Radiol (Mosk) 23(4):76–80, Apr 78 (105 ref.) **(Rus)**
Mambrini A see **Maruelle R**
Mamedov ZM see **Zviagintseva IuV**
Mampel E see **Kaiser W**
Mancinella A, Paolucci M, Liuti G, Baietti M: Le epatopatie alcooliche nell'anziano: aspetti patogenetici, clinici e terapeutici. Clin Ter 85(3):293–309, 15 May 78 (104 ref.) **(Ita)**
Mancini M, Postiglione A, di Marino L: Feedback regulation of metabolism by dietary constituents: lipids.
Nutr Metab 21(1–3):13–25, 1977 (50 ref.)
Mancini P see **Pfeiffer SE**
Mandard AM, Herlin P, Elie H, Juret P: Syndrome de Stewart–Treves. A propos dun cas avec étude ultrastructurale. Ann Anat Pathol (Paris) 23(1):63–80, 1978 (54 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Mandel P see **Farooqui AA**
Mandell AJ: Redundant mechanisms regulating brain tyrosine and tryptophan hydroxylases.
Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:461–93, 1978 (294 ref.)
Mandelli F see **Boccardi V**
Mandelli M, Tognoni G, Garattini S: Clinical pharmacokinetics of diazepam. Clin Pharmacokinet 3(1):72–91, Jan–Feb 78 (88 ref.)
Mandle RJ Jr see **Kaplan AP**
Manelli JC: Les comas de réalimentation.
Ann Anesthesiol Fr 18(12):992–6, 1977 (14 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Manetti A see **Cecchi F**
Manfrin M see **Prati PL**
Mangiardi ML see **Surawicz B**
Mangiarotti G see **Martini PF**
Maniatis GM see **Rifkind RA**
Maniglia AJ: Intra and extracranial meningiomas involving the temporal bone. Laryngoscope 88(9 Pt 2 Suppl 12):1–58, Sep 78 (115 ref.)
Manini GL see **Longhini C**
Manitius A, Rutkowski B: Leczenie zaburzeń gospodarki wapniowo-fosforanowej w chorobach nerek.
Pol Arch Med Wewn 58(5):509–14, Nov 77 (21 ref.) **(Pol)**
Manley JA, Mueller–Preuss P: Response variability in the mammalian auditory cortex: an objection to feature detection? Fed Proc 37(10):2355–9, Aug 78 (19 ref.)
Mann DL: Human lymphocyte alloantigens: genetic control and relation to disease. Clin Haematol 6(2):331–54, Jun 77 (86 ref.)
Mann JI see **Vessey MP**
Mann LI see **Tejani N**
Mann T, Brodie BR: Coronary angiography—1977.
NC Med J 38(10):589–93, Oct 77 (67 ref.)
Mannaioni PF see **Fantozzi R**
Mannen H: Three–dimensional reconstruction of individual neurons in higher mammals. Int Rev Cytol [Suppl] (7):329–72, 1978 (268 ref.)
Manner G see **Parsch K**
Manni A see **Pearson OH**
Manning GS: The molecular theory of polyelectrolyte solutions with applications to the electrostatic properties of polynucleotides. Q Rev Biophys 11(2):179–246, May 78 (82 ref.)
Mannuccio Mannucci P see **Ruggeri ZM**
Mansberger AR Jr: Surgical diseases of the parathyroid glands. Am Surg 44(5):237–52, May 78 (64 ref.)
Mantegazza P see **Muller EE**
Manuilov EN, Manuilov OE: Nekotorye obshchie voprosy stomatologii i otorinolaringologii. Vestn Otorinolaringol (6):116–22, Nov–Dec 77 (18 ref.) **(Rus)**
Manuilov OE see **Manuilov EN**
Mao CC see **Costa E**
Maragno I see **Innecco Urbani A**
Maragno PD see **Urbani AI**
Maramorosch K see **Bird J**
Maran AG, Buchanan DR: Branchial cysts, sinuses and fistulae. Clin Otolaryngol 3(1):77–92, Feb 78 (23 ref.)
Marberger M see **Jacobi GH**
Marc–Aurèle J see **De Champlain J**
Marchalonis JJ, Warr GW, Ruben LN: Evolutionary immunobiology and the problem of the T–cell receptor. Dev Comp Immunol 2(2):203–18, Apr 78 (91 ref.)
Marchandise B, Bourassa MG: Etude du flux coronarien chez l'homme. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 32(5):363–75, 1977 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Marchant B, Lees JF, Alexander WD: Antithyroid drugs. Pharmacol Ther [B] 3(3):305–48, 1978 (235 ref.)
Marchesi VT: Some molecular features of integral membrane proteins. Birth Defects 14(2):127–38, 1978 (36 ref.)
Marchesi VT: Recent membrane research and its implications for clinical medicine. Annu Rev Med 29:593–603, 1978 (38 ref.)
Marchetti B see **Scapagnini U**
Marchi L see **Lovisetto P**
Marco J see **Morera C**
Mărcuş S see **Orha I**
Marder VJ see **Budzyński AZ**
Margolin DI: The hyperkinetic child syndrome and brain monoamines: pharmacology and therapeutic implications. J Clin Psychiatr 39(2):120–3, 7–30, Feb 78 (72 ref.)
Margolis MT, Istomin MG: O patogeneze diabeticheskoĭ retinopatii i ee lechenii. Oftalmol Zh 32(8):618–21, 14 Dec 77 (42 ref.) **(Rus)**
Margolius HS: Kallikrein, kinins, and the kidney: what's going on in there? J Lab Clin Med 91(5):717–20, May 78 (43 ref.)
Margulis MS, Kharlamov VV: Disseminirovannoe vnutrisosudistoe svertyvanie pri ostrom raslitom peritonite (obzor literatury). Khirurgiia (Mosk) (3):134–7, Mar 78 (84 ref.) **(Rus)**
Marholin D 2d see **Emery RE**
Marianelli L, Martinucci M, Falcini F, Calandi C, Adami–Lami Conti C: La sindrome di Bloch–Sulzberger. Descrizione di 1 caso. Minerva Pediatr 30(6):477–90, 31 Mar 78 (71 ref.) **(Ita)**
Mariat F, Destombes P, Segretain G: The mycetomas: clinical features, pathology, etiology and epidemiology.
Contrib Microbiol Immunol 4:1–39, 1977 (149 ref.)
Marie P see **Sebert JL**
Marigliano V see **Balsano F**
Marinchev VN: Pole zreniia i zritel'nyĭ nerv pri glaukome. Vestn Oftalmol (4):79–82, Jul–Aug 78 (28 ref.) **(Rus)**
Marincheva GS see **Lebedev BV**
Marini G see **Casirola G**
Marino AA, Becker RO: Hazard at a distance: effects of exposure to the electric and magnetic fields of high voltage transmission lines. Med Res Eng 12(5):6–9, Nov 77 (31 ref.)
Mark GJ see **Miller MA**
Markland C: Special problems in managing patients with testicular cancer. Urol Clin North Am 4(3):427–51, Oct 77 (58 ref.)
Markovich MN, Rudzit EA, Landau MA: Molekuliarnye aspekty vzaimodeĭstviia penitsillinov s syvorotochnym al'buminom. Antibiotiki 23(7):654–64, Jul 78 (82 ref.) **(Rus)**
Markovski N, Trepechov S, Zhekova V: Niakoi suvremenni khormonalni metodi, izpolzuvani za diagnoza pri zastrasheniia plod. Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 16(4):267–73, 1977 (25 ref.) **(Bul)**
Marks J: Physiology of abnormal movements.
Postgrad Med J 53(626):713–8, Dec 77 (7 ref.)
Marks J see **Perez CA**
Marks J see **Vidt L**
Marks JM: Dowling oration 1977. Dogma and dermatitis herpetiformis. Clin Exp Dermatol 2(3):189–207, Sep 77 (52 ref.)
Marks MI see **Spratt HC**
Marks PA, Rifkind RA: Erythroleukemic differentiation.
Annu Rev Biochem 47:419–48, 1978 (198 ref.)
Marks PA see **Rifkind RA**
Marks R see **Greaves M**
Markworth P see **Hanrath P**
Marmo E, Mastrantonio P, Caputi AP, Rossi F: Prostaglandina F2alpha e muscolatura uterina: rassegna bibliografica e contributo sperimentale.
Arch Ostet Ginecol 79(1–2):1–163, Jan–Feb 74 (286 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Marmur RK, Fridman FE: Ul'trazvuk v oftal'mologii.
Oftalmol Zh 32(5):379–90, 1977 (210 ref.) **(Rus)**
Maroko PR see **Braunwald E**
Maroko PR see **Muller JE**
Marone G see **Lichtenstein LM**
Marovitz W see **Friend C**
Marr CC see **Hubay CA**
Marrone G: Proprietà isto–chimico–funzionali e ruolo fisio–patologico degli eosinofili. Pediatria (Napoli) 85(2):328–37, 30 Jun 77 (75 ref.) **(Ita)**
Marrone G, Cappello A: Diagnostica ed inquadramento nosologico del nanismo micromelico nel neonato.
Pediatria (Napoli) 86(1):155–67, 31 Mar 78 (72 ref.) **(Ita)**
Marsh HM see **Rodarte JR**
Marsh JM see **Williams MT**
Marsh N, Whaler B: The effects of snake venoms on the cardiovascular and haemostatic mechanisms.
Int J Biochem 9(4):217–20, 1978 (25 ref.)
Marsh RJ, Dulley B, Kelly V: External ocular motor palsies in ophthalmic zoster: a review. Br J Ophthalmol 61(11):677–82, Nov 77 (63 ref.)
Marshak RH, Lindner AE, Maklansky D: Pneumatosis cystoides coli. Gastrointest Radiol 2(2):85–9, 25 Oct 77 (10 ref.)
Marshak TL see **Bonashevskaia TI**
Marshall AJ see **Barritt DW**
Marshall FF: Vaginal abnormalities. Urol Clin North Am 5(1):155–9, Feb 78 (13 ref.)
Marshall FF: Embryology of the lower genitourinary tract. Urol Clin North Am 5(1):3–15, Feb 78 (33 ref.)
Marshall JR: Induction of ovulation.
Clin Obstet Gynecol 21(1):147–62, Mar 78 (38 ref.)
Marshall PN: Romanowsky–type stains in haematology. Histochem J 10(1):1–29, Jan 78 (118 ref.)
Marshall WC: The development of immune mechanisms in the fetus and newborn. Major Probl Clin Pediatr 17:259–77, 1978 (92 ref.)
Marshall WC see **Tobin JO**
Marshall WJ: Enzyme induction by drugs. Its relevance to clinical biochemistry. Ann Clin Biochem 15(1):55–64, Jan 78 (93 ref.)
Marsico F, Calabrò R: Anomalie congenite della valvola mitrale. G Ital Cardiol 8(1):93–110, 1978 (39 ref.) **(Ita)**
Marston A: Responses of the splanchnic circulation to ischaemia. J Clin Pathol [Suppl] (11):59–67, Feb 77 (34 ref.)
Martel JL see **Fédida M**
Marthaler T: Präventivahnmedizin in ihrer aktuellen Bedeutung. SSO 88(6):645–56, Jun 78 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Martin CK: Microbial cleavage of sterol side chains.
Adv Appl Microbiol 22:29–58, 1977 (139 ref.)
Martin D see **Wilson JT**
Martin F see **Zeitoun P**
Martin GM: Cellular aging—clonal senescence. A review (Part I). Am J Pathol 89(2):484–511, Nov 77 (135 ref.)
Martin GM: Cellular aging—postreplicative cells. A review (Part II). Am J Pathol 89(2):513–30, Nov 77 (103 ref.)
Martin GM: Genetic syndromes in man with potential relevance to the pathobiology of aging. Birth Defects 14(1):5–39, 1978 (63 ref.)
Martin GR see **Kleinman HK**
Martin JB see **Terry LC**
Martin JB see **Willoughby JO**
Martin JF: Biosynthesis of polyene macrolide antibiotics.
Annu Rev Microbiol 31:13–38, 1977 (160 ref.)
Martin L: Respiratory failure. Med Clin North Am 61(6):1369–96, Nov 77 (89 ref.)
Martin M see **Dionne LJ**
Martin MS: Modèles expérimentaux: nutrition et cancers intestinaux. Bull Cancer (Paris) 65(1):49–52, 1978 (13 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Martin P: The influence of the parasympathetic nervous system on atrioventricular conduction. Circ Res 41(5):593–9, Nov 77 (70 ref.)
Martin SE see **Pierson MD**
Martin SL see **Capen CC**
Martin TJ see **Ingleton PM**
Martin del Rio R see **DeFeudis FV**
Martin–Du–Pan RC, Gómez F: Hyperprolactinémies iatrogènes: aménorrhée–galactorrhée et impuissance secondaires aux neuroleptiques. Praxis 67(28):1038–45, 11 Jul 78 (118 ref.) **(Fre)**
Martincu V see **Dragomirescu M**
Martinek RG: The tyranny of words in the clinical laboratory. Prog Clin Pathol 7:353–83, 1978 (135 ref.)
Martinenghi C: Osservazioni critiche in tema di NSD.
Radiol Med (Torino) 63(11):979–96, Nov 77 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Martínez AJ, dos Santos Neto JG, Nelson EC, Stamm WP, Willaert E: Primary amebic meningoencephalitis.
Pathol Annu 12(Pt. 2):225–50, 1977 (65 ref.)
Martini L: Neuroendocrine control of the pituitary–ovarian axis. pp. 3–25.
In: Castelazo–Ayala L, et al., ed. Gynecology and obstetrics. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.412 1976. (111 ref.)
Martini PF, Camussi G, Segoloni G, Rotunno M, Triolo G, Mangiarotti G, Messina M, Caramello E: Significato dello studio del complemento nelle glomerulonefriti. Indagine su alcune frazioni complementari sieriche e loro reperimento nelle biopsie renali con l'uso della microscopia ad immunofluorescenza. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 64(3):354–73, Mar 78 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Martini PF, Jeantet A, Giachino G, Mangiarotti G, Giacchino F, Messina M, Thea S, Rustichelli S: Aspetti nefrologici della EPH–gestosi. Revisione bibliografica e valutazioni critiche relative agli attuali orientamenti fisiopatologici, clinici e terapeutici. Minerva Ginecol 30(7–8):603–18, Jul–Aug 78 (96 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Martinucci M see **Marianelli L**
Martiny W see **Angelino PF**
Marton LJ: Polyamines and brain tumors.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 46:127–31, Dec 77 (36 ref.)
Martonosi A, Nakamura H, Jilka RL, Vanderkooi JH: Protein–protein interactions and the functional states of sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes. pp. 401–15.
In: Semenza G, Carafoli E, ed. Biochemistry of membrane transport. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 F15 no.42 1976. (45 ref.)
Martynova MI, Vasilevskaia IA, Smirnova GI: Gastroenterologicheskie narusheniia pri sakharnom diabete u detei (obzor literatury). Vopr Okhr Materin Det 22(8):61–6, Aug 77 (63 ref.) **(Rus)**
Martynova MI, Smirnov VV, Mazurina NA: Sostoianie kletochnogo immuniteta pri sakharnom diabete (obzor literatury). Vopr Okhr Materin Det 23(5):49–53, May 78 (50 ref.) **(Rus)**
Martynova MI, Kniazev IuA: Problemy sakharnogo diabeta

i ozhireniia u detei. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 23(7):12–5, Jul 78 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Maruelle R, Serhane A, Mambrini A: Les tumeurs du mésocôlon transverse. A propos d'un cas. J Chir (Paris) 114(4):279–86, 1977 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Marushige K see **Marushige Y**

Marushige Y, Marushige K: [Histone modification and its significance (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 23(2):109–16, Feb 78 (45 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Maruszewski CM see **Joy DC**

Marx R, Nater H: Verlauf bei chronischer Obstipation des Kleinkindes—eine katamnestische Studie. Ther Umsch 35(8):647–54, Aug 78 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Marz R see **Plagemann PG**

Marzulli FN, Maibach HI: Contact allergy: predictive testing in man. Contact Dermatitis 2(1):1–17, Feb 76 (58 ref.)

Masamune S, Bates GS, Corcoran JW: Macrolides. Recent progress in chemistry and biochemistry. Angew Chem [Engl] 16(9):585–607, Sep 77 (386 ref.)

Mascrès C see **Adamkiewicz VW**

Masegi T see **Kubota K**

Masiak M see **Opieńska-Blauth J**

Masini E see **Fantozzi R**

Masini V, Santini M: Indicazioni alla elettrostimolazione cardiaca permanente. G Ital Cardiol 7(7):730–7, 1977 (42 ref.) **(Ita)**

Masini V, Milazzotto F: Digitale ed aritmie. G Ital Cardiol 7(11):1113–8, 1977 (23 ref.) **(Ita)**

Maśliński C: Histamine and its metabolism in mammals. Part II: Catabolism of histamine and histamine liberation. Agents Actions 5(3):183–225, Aug 75 (810 ref.)

Mason DT: Symposium on vasodilator and inotropic therapy of heart failure. Symposium perspective. Am J Med 65(1):101–5, Jul 78 (56 ref.)

Mason DT: Afterload reduction and cardiac performance. Physiologic basis of systemic vasodilators as a new approach in treatment of congestive heart failure. Am J Med 65(1):106–25, Jul 78 (196 ref.)

Mason DT see **Amsterdam EA**

Mason DT see **Miller RR**

Mason HS see **Keevil T**

Mason RG, Chuang HY, Mohammad SF, Sharp DE: Endothelium: newly discovered functions and methods of study. J Bioeng 1(1):3–10, Nov 76 (96 ref.)

Mason RJ, Dobbs LG, Greenleaf RD, Williams MC: Alveolar type II cells. Fed Proc 36(13):2697–702, Dec 77 (56 ref.)

Mason SJ, Fortuin NJ: The use of echocardiography for quantitative evaluation of left ventricular function. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 21(2):119–32, Sep–Oct 78 (79 ref.)

Mason SJ see **Miller LH**

Mass RE: Brief review: diagnosing and managing plasma cell (multiple) myeloma. Geriatrics 33(7):53–5, 60–1, Jul 78 (12 ref.)

Massari S see **Azzone GF**

Massey EW: Carpal tunnel syndrome in pregnancy. Obstet Gynecol Surv 33(3):145–8, Mar 78 (35 ref.)

Massey V see **Hemmerich P**

Massie BM see **Tyberg JV**

Massmann J see **Krug H**

Massry SG see **Ditlove J**

Massry SG see **Keusch GW**

Masters C, Holmes R: Peroxisomes: new aspects of cell physiology and biochemistry. Physiol Rev 57(4):816–82, Oct 77 (355 ref.)

Masters CJ: The ontogenic characteristics of lactate dehydrogenase isozymes in mammaliam pre-implantation ova. Mech Ageing Dev 7(6):455–64, Jun 78 (31 ref.)

Masters CJ see **Holmes RS**

Mastrantonio P see **Marmo E**

Masuda K see **Mishima S**

Masur H, Rosen PP, Armstrong D: Pulmonary disease caused by Candida species. Am J Med 63(6):914–25, Dec 77 (65 ref.)

Matalygina OA see **Vorontsov IM**

Matas AJ, Sutherland DE, Steffes MW, Najarian JS: Islet transplantation. Surg Gynecol Obstet 145(5):757–72, Nov 77 (136 ref.)

Matas AJ, Desnick RJ, Najarian JS, Simmons RL: Clinical and experimental transplantation in enzymatic deficiency disease. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(6):975–82, Jun 78 (46 ref.)

Matheson NA: Wound repair. Repair after resection. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 60(3):222–4, May 78 (21 ref.)

Mathews A: Fear-reduction research and clinical phobias. Psychol Bull 85(2):390–404, Mar 78 (65 ref.)

Matseshe JW, Phillips SF: Chronic diarrhea. A practical approach. Med Clin North Am 62(1):141–54, Jan 78 (33 ref.)

Matsiuk VM see **Laushnik GM**

Matsuda M: [Fibrinogen and its related substances (author's transl)] Rinsho Ketsueki 18(9):1065–81, 30 Sep 77 (119 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Matsuda M, Umeda T: [Myocardial infarct and myocardial compliance] Nippon Rinsho 35(8):2472–8, 10 Aug 77 (42 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Matsuda M see **Watanabe S**

Matsuda T: [Hypercoagulability and stroke (author's transl)] No To Shinkei 30(1):13–25, Jan 78 (104 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Matsui H see **Wada O**

Matsui SI see **Busch H**

Matsui T see **Hirano A**

Matsukura S, Yoshimi H: [Beta-lipotropin and opioid peptides] Nippon Rinsho 36(1):159–65, 1978 (48 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Matsumoto H: [Experimental replacement of veins and its clinical issues (author's transl)] Kokyu To Junkan 26(6):525–31, Jun 78 (60 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Matsumoto J: [Intracellular pigment translocation and color changes in lower vertebrates (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 23(5):349–60, 1978 (84 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Matsumoto K, Tsujimura T, Akashi N, Miyano Y, Kuwata M: [Significance of the gonads in the young rodents (pre-pubertal period)—biosynthesis of 5 alpha-reduced C19-steroids] Horumon To Rinsho 25(7):739–49, Jul 77 (40 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Matsumoto M, Matsuo H: Echocardiography for the evaluation of the tricuspid valve, right ventricle, and atrium. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 21(1):1–42, Jul–Aug 78 (79 ref.)

Matsuno H see **Kinoshita K**

Matsuo H see **Matsumoto M**

Matsushita H see **Tsuji S**

Matsuyama H see **Ishihara Y**

Matsuyama S, Jarvik L: Effects of marihuana on the genetic and immune systems. Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser (14):179–93, Jul 77 (66 ref.)

Mattern H see **Fricke G**

Mattheiem WH see **Heuson JC**

Matthews HB see **Anderson MW**

Matthews JB see **Jefferis R**

Matthiessen D see **Alfes H**

Matthysse S see **Kinney DK**

Mattingly RF, Borkowf HI: Acute operative injury to the lower urinary tract. Clin Obstet Gynaecol 5(1):123–49, Apr 78 (51 ref.)

Matveeva LN, Mikeladze DG, Severin SE: Mekhanizm reaktsii substratnogo fosforilirovaniia v tsikle trikarbonovykh kislot. Ukr Biokhim Zh 50(1):121–8, Jan–Feb 78 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Mauco G see **Chap H**

Maue-Dickson W: Cleft lip and palate research: an updated state of the art. Section II. Anatomy and physiology. Cleft Palate J 14(4):270–87, Oct 77 (85 ref.)

Mauel J: Immunity to protozoan parasites. pp. 127–46. In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977. (146 ref.)

Mauer AM: Recent advances in pediatric oncology. Pediatr Res 11(9 Pt 2):1008–10, Sep 77 (26 ref.)

Mauer AM, Simone JV, Pratt CB: Current progress in the treatment of the child with cancer. J Pediatr 91(4):523–39, Oct 77 (120 ref.)

Mauer AM: Treatment of acute leukaemia in children. Clin Haematol 7(2):245–58, Jun 78 (44 ref.)

Mauguiere F, Courjon J: Somatosensory epilepsy. A review of 127 cases. Brain 101(2):307–32, Jun 78 (46 ref.)

Maul GG: The nuclear and the cytoplasmic pore complex: structure, dynamics, distribution, and evolution. Int Rev Cytol [Suppl] (6):75–186, 1977 (273 ref.)

Maull KI see **Griffith GL**

Maurice DM: Techniques of investigation of the cornea. pp. 90–101. In: Dikstein S, ed. Drugs and ocular tissues. Basel, Karger, 1977. WW 100 I61d 1976. (61 ref.)

Maurice P see **Stroun M**

Maurin JF see **Verin P**

Mauron J see **Antener I**

Mautner HG: Choline acetyltransferase. CRC Crit Rev Biochem 4(4):341–70, Nov 77 (170 ref.)

Mautner VM see **Hynes RO**

Mauvais-Jarvis P see **Lecomte P**

Mavligit GM see **Valdivieso M**

Max MH see **Kampsen EB**

Maxon HR, Thomas SR, Saenger EL, Buncher CR, Kereiakes JG: Ionizing irradiation and the induction of clinically significant disease in the human thyroid gland. Am J Med 63(6):967–78, Dec 77 (59 ref.)

May A: Current status of coronary surgery. Angiology 28(12):879–84, Dec 77 (67 ref.)

May G, Janisch W: Nierentransplantation. Z Urol Nephrol 70(7):525–31, Jul 77 (30 ref.) **(Ger)**

May L see **Soldati B**

Mayer MM: The cytolytic attack mechanism of complement. Monogr Allergy 12:1–12, 1977 (21 ref.)

Mayer SE, Dobson JG, Ingebretsen WR, Becker E, Brown JH, Friedman WF, Ross J Jr: Ionic regulation of signal transfer from adrenergic receptors in cardiac muscle. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 9:305–14, 1978 (25 ref.)

Maynard JE: Passive immunization against hepatitis B: a review of recent studies and comment on current aspects of control. Am J Epidemiol 107(2):77–86, Feb 78 (22 ref.)

Mayo NE: Patient compliance: practical implications for physical therapists. A review of the literature. Phys Ther 58(9):1083–90, Sep 78 (66 ref.)

Mayr E see **Henkler G**

Mayrhofer G: Sites of synthesis and localization of IgE in rats infested with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. Ciba Found Symp (46):155–82, 26–28 Apr 77 (61 ref.)

Mayron LW: Portals of entry—a review. Ann Allergy 40(6):399–405, Jun 78 (72 ref.)

Mazaheri MR, Hamblin AS, Zuckerman AJ: Immunotherapy of viral infections with transfer factor. J Med Virol 1(3):209–17, 1977 (54 ref.)

Mazier WP, De Moraes RT, Dignan RD: Anal fissure and anal ulcers. Surg Clin North Am 58(3):479–85, Jun 78 (30 ref.)

Mazur GD see **Kafatos FC**

Mazur P: Mechanisms of injury and protection in cells and tissues at low temperatures. pp. 37–60. In: Simatos D, et al., ed. Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976. (55 ref.)

Mazurina NA see **Martynova MI**

Mazza G see **Artibani W**

Mazzanti R see **Buzzelli G**

Meade TW, North WR, Chakrabarti R, Haines AP, Stirling Y: Population-based distributions of haemostatic variables. Br Med Bull 33(3):283–8, Sep 77 (19 ref.)

Meares EM Jr: Prostatitis: diagnosis and treatment. Drugs 15(6):472–9, Jun 78 (22 ref.)

Mechoulam R, Carlini EA: Toward drugs derived from cannabis. Naturwissenschaften 65(4):174–9, Apr 78 (48 ref.)

Medical Oncology Unit, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Massachusetts. see **Stossel TP**

Medici A see **Salerno JA**

Medici A see **Tavazzi L**

Medicus RG see **Götze O**

Medoff G see **Kobayashi GS**

Mednitsyn NV: Faktor tormozheniia migratsii makrofagov. Usp Sovrem Biol 84(2):248–56, Sep–Oct 77 (64 ref.) **(Rus)**

Mednitsyn NV: Faktor tormozheniia migratsii makrofagov. Usp Sovrem Biol 84(5):248–56, Sep–Oct 77 (63 ref.) **(Rus)**

Meech RW: Calcium-dependent potassium activation in nervous tissues. Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 7:1–18, 1978 (88 ref.)

Meeroff JC, de Larrechea I, Meeroff M: Gastric analysis in selected populations. Improvement of its clinical usefulness. Am J Gastroenterol 68(5):441–51, Nov 77 (39 ref.)

Meeroff M see **Meeroff JC**

Meerson FZ, Kapel'ko VI: Sovremennye predstavleniia o mekhanizme sokrasheniia i rasslableniia serdechnoĭ myshtsy. Usp Fiziol Nauk 9(2):21–41, Apr–Jun 78 (49 ref.) **(Rus)**

Meeus L see **Di Mattéo J**

Meffin PJ see **Harrison DC**

Meguid MM see **Aun F**

Meguid MM see **Egdahl RH**

Méhes K: A vele született rendellenességek korai felismerése. Orv Hetil 119(30):1819–23, 23 Jul 78 (53 ref.) **(Hun)**

Meier HL see **Kapian AP**

Meijs-Roelofs HM, Moll J: Sexual maturation and the adrenal glands. J Reprod Fertil 52(2):413–8, Mar 78 (45 ref.)

Meinert JC see **Ehret CF**

Meinertz T see **Lang KF**

Meinertzhagen IA: Development of neuronal circuitry in the insect optic lobe. pp. 92–119. In: Cowan WM, et al., ed. Approaches to the cell biology of neurons. Bethesda, Md., Society for Neuroscience, 1977. W3 SO59N v.2 1976. (49 ref.)

Meinhardt H: Models for the ontogenetic development of higher organisms. Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 80:47–104, 1978 (123 ref.)

Meisel H: Bacteroides fragilis i jego rola w zakażeniach. Pol Tyg Lek 33(2):71–3, 9 Jan 78 (42 ref.) **(Pol)**

Meisner H, Carter JR Jr: Regulation of lipolysis in adipose tissue. Horiz Biochem Biophys 4:91–129, 1977 (32 ref.)

Meisner H see **Struck E**

Meister A, Tate SS, Thompson GA: On the function of the gamma-glutamyl cycle in the transport of amino acids and peptides. Ciba F und Symp (50):123–43, 1977 (44 ref.)

Meister W see **Benowitz NL**

Mekler LB: Opyt obshcheĭ teorii onkogeneza. I. Osnovnye polozheniia teorii. Usp Sovrem Biol 84(1):113–27, Jul–Aug 77 (60 ref.) **(Rus)**

Mekler LB: Interferon—antipod opukholevogo transformiruiushchego belka. Zh Obshch Biol 38(6):863–84, Nov–Dec 77 (155 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Mekler LB: Opyt obshcheĭ teorii onkogeneza. I. Osnovnye polozheniia teorii. Usp Sovrem Biol 84(4):113–27, Jul–Aug 77 (56 ref.) **(Rus)**

Melamed DB see **Kostiukovskiĭ IaL**

Melani F see **Rubenstein AH**

Meldrum B, Brailowsky S, Naquet R: Approche pharmacologique de l'épilepsie photosensible du Papio papio. Actual Pharmacol (Paris) 30:81–99, 1978 (68 ref.) **(Fre)**

Melkumov VA: Karies i fliuoroz zubov v stranakh Afriki. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 57(4):80–4, Jul–Aug 78 (70 ref.) **(Rus)**

Melnick JL, Adam E: Epidemiological approaches to determining whether herpesvirus is the etiological agent of cervical cancer. Prog Exp Tumor Res 21:49–69, 1978 (69 ref.)

Mel'nikov AP see **Makatsariia AD**

Mel'nikov RA, Pavlov GG, Mosidze BA: Pervichno-mnozhestvennye zlokachestvennye opukholi tolstoĭ kishki. Vopr Onkol 24(4):93–103, 1978 (113 ref.) **(Rus)**

Meltzer HL see **Gross HA**

Meltzer HY, Fang VS, Fessler R, Simonovic M, Stanisic D: Neuroleptic-stimulated prolactin secretion in the rat as an

animal model for biological psychiatry: I. Comparison with anti-psychotic activity. pp. 443–55.
In: Hanin I, Usdin E, ed. Animal models in psychiatry and neurology. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WM 100 W897a 1977. (101 ref.)
Melville TH see **Russell C**
Melzack R see **Dennis SG**
Menaker M, Takahashi JS, Eskin A: The physiology of circadian pacemakers. Annu Rev Physiol 40:501–26, 1978 (141 ref.)
Menander-Huber KB see **Huber W**
Menard J see **Corvol P**
Menck HR see **Louie E**
Mendelson WB see **Gillin JC**
Mendez R: Renal trauma. J Urol 118(5):698–703, Nov 77 (52 ref.)
Mendler N see **Struck E**
Mendlewicz J: Recent advances in genetics and psychopharmacology. Curr Dev Psychopharmcol 4:111–28, 1977 (80 ref.)
Mendoza SP see **Smotherman WP**
Menetrey D see **Guilhaud G**
Menge H see **Riecken EO**
Meniaĭlov NV, Voĭtsekhovskiĭ PP: Korvopoteria pri travmakh i operativnykh vmeshatel'stvakh na kostiakh. Perelivanie krovi i krovezamenitelei. Oslozhneniia. Ortop Travmatol Protez (2):72–9, Feb 78 (49 ref.) **(Rus)**
Menichelli E see **Luciani L**
Menini C see **Scolozzi R**
Menon M, Jeffs RD: Structural incontinence.
Urol Clin North Am 5(1):175–94, Feb 78 (77 ref.)
Men'shikh LK see **Zhdanov VM**
Menzel K, Schambach K, Töpke B: Der Ductus arteriosus apertus aus aktueller perinatologischer Sicht.
Z Aerztl Forbild (Jena) 72(10):472–7, 15 May 78 (80 ref.) **(Ger)**
Mercuri S see **Ferrante L**
Merenyl DK see **McDowell EM**
Mergner WJ see **Trump BF**
Merk FB see **Ryser HJ**
Merkatz IR see **Fanaroff AA**
Merlie JP, Buckingham ME, Whalen RG: Molecular aspects of myogenesis. Curr Top Dev Biol 11:61–114, 1977 (179 ref.)
Merrell R see **Glaser L**
Merrick MJ see **Hopwood DA**
Merrill EW, Salzman EW: Properties of materials affecting the behavior of blood at their surfaces. pp. 119–29.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (9 ref.)
Merrill JP: Dialysis versus transplantation in the treatment of end-stage renal disease. Annu Rev Med 29:343–58, 1978 (35 ref.)
Merrin C: Seminoma. Urol Clin North Am 4(3):379–92, Oct 77 (23 ref.)
Merrit JA see **Bland JH**
Merritt AD, Karn RC: The human alpha-amylases.
Adv Hum Genet 8:135–234, 1977 (261 ref.)
Mertin J: The evidence justifying immunosuppression therapy in multiple sclerosis. Proc R Soc Med 70(12):871–4, Dec 77 (26 ref.)
Mertz JE see **de Robertis EM**
Méry JP see **Kleinknecht D**
Merz WG see **Simpson MB Jr**
Mescher AL see **Gospodarowicz D**
Meschia G see **Battaglia FC**
Messer RH see **Vorherr H**
Messier PE: Microtubules, interkinetic nuclear migration and neurulation. Experientia 34(3):289–96, 15 Mar 78 (60 ref.)
Messina M see **Martini PF**
Messing RB, Lytle LD: Serotonin-containing neurons: their possible role in pain and analgesia. Pain 4(1):1–21, Oct 77 (111 ref.)
Messmer K see **Gruber UF**
Messmer TO see **Paul D**
Messmer TO see **Ristow HJ**
Mestres P: Old and new concepts about circumventricular organs: an overview. pp. 137–42, 128.
In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N. (29 ref.)
Metcalf D: Hemopoietic colonies: in vitro cloning of normal and leukemic cells. Recent Results Cancer Res (61):Title page, 1–227, 1977 (428 ref.)
Metcalfe JC see **Warren GB**
Metge P, Pinto B: Les contusions maculaires.
Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol 28:237–67, 1977 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Metheny JA: Dermatomyositis: a vocal and swallowing disease entity. Laryngoscope 88(1 Pt 1):147–61, Jan 78 (81 ref.)
Methfessel G, Bredy E: Veränderungen der Gaumenhöhe durch kieferorthopädische Therapie.
Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd 66(1):38–54, 1977 (75 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Metz CB: Sperm and egg-receptors involved in fertilization. Curr Top Dev Biol 12:107–47, 1978 (181 ref.)
Metz SA, Levine RJ: Neuroendocrine tumours that secrete biologically active peptides and amines.
Clin Endocrinol Metab 6(3):719–44, Nov 77 (36 ref.)
Metze H: Uber die Toxizität des Bilirubins. Klin Paediatr 189(6):393–400, Nov 77 (35 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Metzgar RS, Mohanakumar T: Tumor-associated antigens of human leukemia cells. Semin Hematol 15(2):139–56, Apr 78 (56 ref.)
Meunier P, Boileau J, Mousseau R: L'hépatite chronique. Union Med Can 107(3):299–305, Mar 78 (56 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Meuret G: Therapie der Sarkome.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(7):308–13, 17 Feb 78 (54 ref.) **(Ger)**
Mey U: Grundlagen der Diagnostik und Therapie hämolytischer Anämien. Z Gesamte Inn Med 33(9):265–70, 1 May 78 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Meyer DJ: Clinical manifestations associated with endocrine disorders. Vet Clin North Am 7(3):433–41, Aug 77 (25 ref.)
Meyer DR, Beattie MS: Some properties of substrates of memory. Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 17:145–62, 1977 (43 ref.)
Meyer G see **Eugène C**
Meyer JM: Caractéristiques physico-chimiques des produits d'obturation Revue de la littérature récente. SSO 88(5):532–43, May 78 (52 ref.) **(Fre)**
Meyer P see **Elghozi JL**
Meyer-Erkelenz JD see **Schaefer P**
Meyer-Hartwig K see **Bleifeld W**
Meyer zum Büschenfelde KH see **Hütteroth TH**
Meyers MA, Ghahremani GG: Complications of gastrointestinal fiberoptic endoscopy. Gastrointest Radiol 2(3):273–80, 20 Dec 77 (35 ref.)
Meynadier J see **Guilhou JJ**
Meyskens FL Jr see **Gallo RC**
Mezey E: Liver disease and nutrition. Gastroenterology 74(4):770–83, Apr 78 (160 ref.)
Mezey E see **Turner TB**
Miach P see **Elghozi JL**
Miano P see **Esposito L**
Miasnikov VI see **Gazenko OG**
Mibashan RS see **Pepper DS**
Michael AF see **Kim Y**
Michaelson IA, Bornschein RL, Loch RK, Rafales LS: Minimal brain dysfunction hyperkinesis: significance of nutritional status in animal models of hyperactivity. pp. 37–50.
In: Hanin I, Usdin E, ed. Animal models in psychiatry and neurology. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WM 100 W897a 1977. (137 ref.)
Michalopoulos G, Sattler GL, Pitot HC: Hormonal regulation and the effects of glucose on tyrosine aminotransferase activity in adult rat hepatocytes cultured on floating collagen membranes. Cancer Res 38(6):1550–5, Jun 78 (49 ref.)
Michaud A see **Corvol P**
Micheales G see **Wood HG**
Michel FB: Prévenir l'allergie. Nouv Presse Med 6(36):3291–3, 29 Oct 77 (16 ref.) **(Fre)**
Michel FB see **Bousquet J**
Michel FB see **Severac JC**
Michell AR: Salt appetite, salt intake, and hypertension: a deviation of perspective. Perspect Biol Med 21(3):335–47, Spring 78 (140 ref.)
Michell RH, Jafferji SS, Jones LM: The possible involvement of phosphatidylinositol breakdown in the mechanism of stimulus-response coupling at receptors which control cell-surface calcium gates. Adv Exp Med Biol 83:447–64, 1977 (88 ref.)
Michell RH see **Jones LM**
Michl J, Silverstein SC: Role of macrophage receptors in the ingestion phase of phagocytosis. Birth Defects 14(2):99–117, 1978 (19 ref.)
Mickelson EM see **Weiden PL**
Micklem HS, Ross E: Heterogeneity and ageing of haematopoietic stem cells. Ann Immunol (Paris) 129(2–3):367–76, Feb–Mar 78 (35 ref.)
Middlemiss DN see **Conway J**
Midgley RC, Cantor D: Upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage—diagnosis and management. West J Med 127(5):371–7, Nov 77 (34 ref.)
Miehle W: Arthritis psoriatica. Fortschr Med 95(45):2729–36, 1 Dec 77 (68 ref.) **(Ger)**
Migdalof BH: Methods for obtaining drug time course data from individual small laboratory animals: serial microblood sampling and assay. Drug Metab Rev 5(2):295–310, 1976 (39 ref.)
Miglio F, Bernardi M, Baraldini M, Labò G: Terapia dell'ipertensione portale. Indicazione e valutazione clinica degli shunt portali. Minerva Med 69(17):1171–81, 7 Apr 78 (64 ref.) **(Ita)**
Mignone F see **Chiappo GF**
Migunov VN see **Pozina IM**
Mihail A: Relaţii între virusurile gripale umane şi animale. Rev Ig [Bacteriol] 22(3):129–40, Jul–Sep 77 (39 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
Mikamo K: [Aging of ovum and congenital malformation (author's transl)] Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi 52(6):226–32, Nov 78 (75 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Mikata A see **Watanabe S**
Mikė V see **Phillips EA**
Mikeladze DG see **Matveeva LN**
Mikhaĭlov AT: Eksperimental'nye i biokhimicheskie aspekty induktsii khrustalika v émbriogeneze. Ontogenez 9(3):211–27, 1978 (109 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Mikhaĭlova GR see **Novokhatskiĭ AS**
Mikhaĭlova ND see **Guseĭnov ChS**
Mikhaĭlova ZM: Znachenie nespetsificheskikh mekhanizmov v immunnykh reakysiiakh organizma.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (7):11–8, 1978 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Mikkelsen RB: Calcium and neoplasia.
Prog Exp Tumor Res 22:123–50, 1978 (129 ref.)
Miklich DR: Chronic homeostatic vagal efferent activity turndown: a theory of asthma. Med Hypotheses 3(6):226–34, Nov–Dec 77 (84 ref.)
Mikuz G: Orchitis. Norm Pathol Anat (Stuttg) 36:1–111, 1978 (216 ref.) **(Ger)**
Milas L, Scott MT: Antitumor activity of Corynebacterium parvum. Adv Cancer Res 26:257–306, 1978 (247 ref.)
Milazzotto F see **Masini V**
Miletich JP see **Majerus PW**
Milewski P see **Dick W**
Milgrom F see **Kano K**
Milhaud G: Place de la calcitonine en pathologie et en thérapeutique. Actual Pharmacol (Paris) 30:7–34, 1978 (68 ref.) **(Fre)**
Milich DR, Gershwin ME: T cell differentiation and the congenitally athymic (nude) mouse.
Dev Comp Immunol 1(4):289–98, Oct 77 (53 ref.)
Miliutin VN see **Ladnyĭ ID**
Miljanovic B see **Jovičic A**
Millán A see **Sánchez G**
Miller AB: Asbestos fibre dust and gastro-intestinal malignancies. Review of literature with regard to a cause/effect relationship. J Chronic Dis 31(1):23–33, Jan 78 (39 ref.)
Miller AM see **McGarry MP**
Miller DD: Steric aspects of dopaminergic drugs.
Fed Proc 37(10):2392–5, Aug 78 (33 ref.)
Miller DL, Weissbach H: The interactions of elongation factor Tu. pp. 409–40.
In: Vogel HJ, ed. Nucleic acid-protein recognition. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QU 58 N964 1976. (85 ref.)
Miller DL, Friday GA: Allergic diseases of the nose and middle ear in children. Ear Nose Throat J 57(3):100–15, Mar 78 (94 ref.)
Miller EC: Some current perspectives on chemical carcinogenesis in humans and experimental animals: Presidential Address. Cancer Res 38(6):1479–96, Jun 78 (235 ref.)
Miller JB see **Lester EP**
Miller JD see **Carsten ME**
Miller JF: The cellular basis of immune responsiveness.
Clin Haematol 6(2):277–98, Jun 77 (34 ref.)
Miller JP: Diseases of the liver and alimentary tract.
Clin Obstet Gynaecol 4(2):297–317, Aug 77 (120 ref.)
Miller LH: Hypothesis on the mechanism of erythrocyte invasion by malaria merozoites. Bull WHO 55(2–3):157–62, 1977 (26 ref.)
Miller LH, McAuliffe FM, Mason SJ: Erythrocyte receptors for malaria merozoites. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):204–8, Nov 77 (18 ref.)
Miller LH see **Kastin AJ**
Miller M, Mosses AM: Clinical states due to alteration of ADH release and action. pp. 153–66.
In: Moses AM, Share L, ed. Neurohypophysis. Basel, Karger, 1977. W3 IN19483N 1976n. (37 ref.)
Miller M see **Waters NE**
Miller MA, Mark GJ, Kanarek D: Multiple peripheral pulmonary carcinoids and tumorlets of carcinoid type, with restrictive and obstructive lung disease. Am J Med 65(2):373–8, Aug 78 (34 ref.)
Miller ME: Disorders of neutrophil function.
Am J Hematol 3:257–61, 1977 (14 ref.)
Miller MH, Casey JI: Infective endocarditis: new diagnostic techniques. Am Heart J 96(1):123–8, Jul 78 (27 ref.)
Miller MM see **Revel JP**
Miller NE: Biofeedback and visceral learning.
Annu Rev Psychol 29:373–404, 1978 (218 ref.)
Miller PD see **Linas SL**
Miller RC see **Aristizabal S**
Miller RR, Amsterdam EA, Lurie AJ, Mason DT: Surgical treatment of myocardial infarction shock. Adv Cardiol 23:163–72, 1978 (39 ref.)
Miller RR, Awan NA, Mason DT: Afterload reduction in the management of congestive heart failure following acute myocardial infarction. Adv Cardiol 23:173–81, 1978 (26 ref.)
Miller RR see **Amsterdam EA**
Miller SA see **Siu RG**
Miller WA, Erbe RW: Prenatal diagnosis of genetic disorders. South Med J 71(2):201–6, Feb 78 (46 ref.)
Miller WV: The human histocompatibility complex: a review for the hematologist. Prog Hematol 10:173–91, 1977 (57 ref.)
Millette CF: Distribution and mobility of lectin binding sites on mammalian spermatozoa. pp. 51–71.
In: Edidin M, Johnson MH, ed. Immunobiology of gametes. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press, 1977. W3 C162G v.4 1976. (34 ref.)
Mills EL see **Quie PG**
Mills GL see **Chapman MJ**
Millward DJ, Waterlow JC: Effect of nutrition on protein turnover in skeletal muscle. Fed Proc 37(9):2283–90, Jul 78 (65 ref.)
Milner RJ see **Cunningham BA**
Milnerowicz H see **Szewczuk A**

Milovidova NS see **Volkova OV**
Milsow L see **Yoneyama T**
Milutinovic S see **Schulz I**
Milvy P, Forbes WF, Brown KS: A critical review of epidemiological studies of physical activity. Ann NY Acad Sci 301:519–49, 1977 (172 ref.)
Minato K, Shimoyama M, Kimura K: [Principles of and instruments for a continuous-flow blood cell separator—centrifugation] Nippon Rinsho 35(12):4161–9, Dec 77 (23 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Minato K see **Shimoyama M**
Minchenko BI see **Kazakov EN**
Mincu I, Cheţa D: Diabetul zaharat şi sîngele. 1. Fiziopatologia eritrocitului în diabetul zaharat. Rev Med Intern [Med Intern] 29(4):289–96, Jul–Aug 77 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
Mineo TC see **Sega E**
Ming SC: The classification and significance of gastric polyps. pp. 149–75. In: Yardley JH, et al., ed. The gastrointestinal tract. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W1 MO568H no.18 1977. (63 ref.)
Minnikin DE see **Goodfellow M**
Mira JG, Chu FC, Fortner JG: The role of radiotherapy in the management of malignant hemangiopericytoma: report of eleven new cases and review of the literature. Cancer 39(3):1254–9, Mar 77 (44 ref.)
Miranda AF see **Godman GC**
Miranda LE, Dweck HS: Perinatal glucose homeostasis: the unique character of hyperglycemia and hypoglycemia in infants of very low birth weight. Clin Perinatol 4(2):351–65, Sep 77 (100 ref.)
Mirizzi N see **Giorgio I**
Mirjah DD see **Pepys MB**
Mirkin BL see **Sinaiko AR**
Mironova MI, Bulenkov TI: Vidovaia chuvstvitel'nost' k serdechnym glikozidam (obzor literatury). Farmakol Toksikol 40(5):630–6, Sep–Oct 77 (476 ref.) **(Rus)**
Miroshnikova EZ: Vyiavlenie malignizatsii papillom gortani. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):1–6, Jan–Feb 78 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Mirrakhimov MM, Ibraimov AI: Genetika alpha 1-antitripsina i khronicheskie obstruktivnye zabolevaniia legkikh. Ter Arkh 49(10):132–8, 1977 (62 ref.) **(Rus)**
Mirro J Jr see **Leventhal BG**
Mischke W: Lokalisationsdiagnostik endokrin aktiver Nebennierentumoren. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(51):1888–90, 23 Dec 77 (23 ref.) **(Ger)**
Mise K, Suzuki K, Nakaya R: [Transduction mechanism of R plasmids (author's transl)] Nippon Saikingaku Zasshi 33(2):355–67, 1978 (104 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Mishell DR Jr: Contraception. Am J Dis Child 132(9):912–20, Sep 78 (15 ref.)
Mishev P, Dimitrov G: Vurkhu kruvotecheniiata ot stomashniia ostatuk slez rezektsiia na stomakha. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 30(4):312–6, 1977 (18 ref.) **(Bul)**
Mishima S, Masuda K, Tamura T: Drugs influencing aqueous humor formation and drainage. pp. 128–287. In: Dikstein S, ed. Drugs and ocular tissues. Basel, Karger, 1977. WW 100 I61d 1976. (695 ref.)
Mishkin S, Halperin ML: Loss of regulation of lipid metabolism in Morris hepatomas: a potential role for cytoplasmic binding proteins. Adv Exp Med Biol 92:583–605, 22–24 May 77 (77 ref.)
Missio C see **Pugliese A**
Mistsuma T: [TRH (author's transl)] Nippon Rinsho 36(1):125–9, 1978 (35 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Mitchell GH see **Cohen S**
Mitchell GW Jr: The gynecologist and breast disease. Clin Obstet Gynecol 20(4):865–80, Dec 77 (21 ref.)
Mitchell JR see **Morris GK**
Mitchell ME: Carnitine metabolism in human subjects. I. Normal metabolism. Am J Clin Nutr 31(2):293–306, Feb 78 (59 ref.)
Mitchell ME: Carnitine metabolism in human subjects. II. Values of carnitine in biological fluids and tissues of 'normal' subjects. Am J Clin Nutr 31(3):481–91, Mar 78 (35 ref.)
Mitchell ME: Carnitine metabolism in human subjects. III. Metabolism in disease. Am J Clin Nutr 31(4):645–59, Apr 78 (46 ref.)
Mitchell V see **Helson R**
Mitchison JM: Cell cycle control models. pp. 23–33. In: Drewinko B, Humphrey RM, ed. Growth kinetics and biochemical regulation of normal and malignant cells. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W3 SY5177 1976g. (35 ref.)
Mitev L, Gunev V: Vodno-elektrolitni promeni pri ginekologichno operirani zheni. Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 16(6):441–9, 1977 (6 ref.) **(Bul)**
Miti L, Sprovieri G, Breschi L, Civerchia D, Foglia A: Quadro coagulativo e potere chiarificante del plasma nel diabetico ateroscleroticо. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 135(2):187–96, Apr–Jun 78 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Mitiushin VM, Kozyreva EV: Nekotorye tipy ul'trastruktury mitokhondrii kletok zhivotnykh i ikh sviaz' s énergoproduktsiei. Tsitologiia 20(4):371–9, Apr 78 (80 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Mitsui T: X-ray diffraction studies of membranes. Adv Biophys (Tokyo) 10:97–135, 1978 (79 ref.)
Mitsunobu K: [Depression and serotonin metabolism] Nippon Rinsho 36(1):83–9, 1978 (42 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Mitsutani S: [Ineffective erythropoiesis and fetal hemoglobin (author's transl)] Rinsho Ketsueki 18(11):1291–302, Nov 77 (104 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Mittal C see **Murad F**
Mittal CK, Murad F: Properties and oxidative regulation of guanylate cyclase. J Cyclic Nucleotide Res 3(6):381–91, Dec 77 (72 ref.)
Mittal CK see **Murad F**
Mittler RS see **Hoffmann MK**
Mittwoch U: Parthenogenesis. J Med Genet 15(3):165–81, Jun 78 (100 ref.)
Mityushova NM see **Ugolev AM**
Miura K: [Replication of double-stranded RNA (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 23(7):825–34, 1978 (72 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Miyakawa K, Nagai Y: [Gangliosides of the nervous system: chemical and immunological characterization (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):743–50, 1977 (25 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Miyake A: Cell communication, cell union, and initiation of meiosis in ciliate conjugation. Curr Top Dev Biol 12:37–82, 1978 (129 ref.)
Miyake M, Kakimoto Y: [Peptides in the brain (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):661–9, 1977 (64 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Miyamoto E: [Protein phosphorylation in the nervous system (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):611–8, 1977 (31 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Miyamoto K: [Glycerophosphatides of the nervous system—structure, metabolism and function (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):722–31, 1977 (84 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Miyamoto MD: The actions of cholinergic drugs on motor nerve terminals. Pharmacol Rev 29(3):221–47, Sep 77 (234 ref.)
Miyano Y see **Matsumoto K**
Mizuguchi Y, Yamada T: [Cross resistance in mycobacteria—biochemical and genetic aspects (author's transl)] Kekkaku 53(4):243–50, Apr 78 (59 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Mlczoch J: Prostaglandin und Lunge. Acta Med Austriaca 4(5):186–90, 1977 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Möbius G see **Hilz H**
Mobley PL see **Sulser F**
Mobley WC, Server AC, Ishii DN, Riopelle RJ, Shooter EM: Nerve growth factor (first of three parts). N Engl J Med 297(20):1096–104, 17 Nov 77 (55 ref.)
Mobley WC, Server AC, Ishii DN, Riopelle RJ, Shooter EM: Nerve growth factor (second of three parts). N Engl J Med 297(21):1149–58, 24 Nov 77 (115 ref.)
Mochizuki Y see **Tsukada H**
Mockel J see **Dumont JE**
Modan B: Role of diet in cancer etiology. Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1887–91, Oct 77 (62 ref.)
Modell JH: Biology of drowning. Annu Rev Med 29:1–8, 1978 (28 ref.)
Modell JH see **Wynne JW**
Modig J: Posttraumatic pulmonary microembolism. Pathophysiology and treatment. Ann Clin Res 9(3):164–72, Jun 77 (38 ref.)
Modzanowski P see **Draeger J**
Modzgvrishvili RA see **Safronov VV**
Moestrup O: On the phylogenetic validity of the flagellar apparatus in green algae and other chlorophyll A and B containing plants. Biosystems 10(1–2):117–44, Apr 78 (114 ref.)
Moghissi KS: Oral contraceptives and endometrial and cervical cancer. J Toxicol Environ Health 3(1–2):243–65, Sep 77 (9 ref.)
Mohammad SF see **Mason RG**
Mohanakumar T, Raney RB Jr: Leukaemia-associated antigens in man. Clin Haematol 7(2):363–84, Jun 78 (56 ref.)
Mohanakumar T see **Metzgar RS**
Mohn JF see **van Oss CJ**
Mohr W, Brinkmann U: Lassa-Fieber. Ergeb Inn Med Kinderheilkd 40:1–28, 1978 (84 ref.) **(Ger)**
Möhring J: Renin-Angiotensin und Vasopressin in der Pathogenese des malignen Hochdruckes. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 43:157–66, 1977 (70 ref.) **(Ger)**
Mole RH: The sensitivity of the human breast to cancer induction by ionizing radiation. Br J Radiol 51(606):401–5, Jun 78 (17 ref.)
Moll J see **Meijs-Roelofs HM**
Mollenhauer HH, Morré DJ: Structural compartmentation of the cytosol: zones of exclusion, zones of adhesion, cytoskeletal and intercisternal elements. Subcell Biochem 5:327–59, 1978 (149 ref.)
Möller E: Mechanisms and measurements of alloresponsiveness. Current concepts for activation of alloreactive lymphocytes. Transplant Proc 10(2):333–8, Jun 78 (37 ref.)
Möller-Vietheer M, Goos M: Erythema dyschromicum perstans. Hautarzt 28(10):539–41, Oct 77 (21 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Mollica JA, Ahuja S, Cohen J: Stability of pharmaceuticals. J Pharm Sci 67(4):443–65, Apr 78 (432 ref.)
Möllmann H see **Alfes H**
Molnar GD: Clinical evaluation of metabolic control in diabetes. Diabetes 27 Suppl 1:216–25, 1978 (0 ref.)
Moloney WC: Natural history of chronic granulocytic leukaemia. Clin Haematol 6(1):41–53, Feb 77 (27 ref.)
Monaco AP see **Wood ML**
Moncada R see **Cardoso JM**
Moncada S, Vane JR: Interaction between anti-inflammatory drugs and inflammatory mediators. A reference to products of arachidonic acid metabolism. Agents Actions [Suppl] (3):141–8, 1977 (70 ref.)
Moncada S, Vane JR: Unstable metabolites of arachidonic acid and their role in haemostasis and thrombosis. Br Med Bull 34(2):129–35, May 78 (104 ref.)
Moncure CW: Immunologic diagnosis of neoplasms. Prog Clin Pathol 7:183–95, 1978 (94 ref.)
Mond JJ see **Mosier DE**
Monder C, Bradlow HL: Carboxylic acid metabolites of steroids. J Steroid Biochem 8(8):897–908, Aug 77 (116 ref.)
Mondschein B see **Boyle E Jr**
Monesi V, Geremia R, D'Agostino A, Boitani C: Biochemistry of male germ cell differentiation in mammals: RNA synthesis in meiotic and postmeiotic cells. Curr Top Dev Biol 12:11–36, 1978 (120 ref.)
Monfardini S see **Bondadonna G**
Monié HJ see **Husband AJ**
Mono G, Kuhn E: Kardiotoxische Wirkungen von Arzneimitteln und verschiedenen Substanzen Eine Übersicht. Fortschr Med 96(14):765–70, 13 Apr 78 (55 ref.) **(Ger)**
Monroy A see **De Petrocellis B**
Montagnoli G: Biological effects of light on proteins: enzyme activity modulation. Photochem Photobiol 26(6):679–83, Dec 77 (82 ref.)
Montefusco O see **Trabucchi M**
Montesano R: The use of mutagenicity tests in screening chemical carcinogens. Prog Biochem Pharmacol 14:157–62, 1978 (17 ref.)
Montesano R see **Tomatis L**
Montet JC, Gerolami A: Intrahepatic metabolism and secretion of biliary lipids. Digestion 17(4):346–64, Jul–Aug 78 (121 ref.)
Montgomerie JZ see **Oill PA**
Montgomery DA, Harley JM: Endocrine disorders. Clin Obstet Gynaecol 4(2):339–70, Aug 77 (119 ref.)
Monti MA see **Secchi GC**
Montplaisir J: L'insomnie et son traitement. Union Med Can 106(12):1611–6, Dec 77 (62 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Montserrat-Costa E: Algunas aportaciones de la inmunologiá al estudio de los síndromes linfoproliferativos. Sangre (Barc) 22(5B):716–34, 1977 (167 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Moody GJ, Thomas JD: The bio-medical and related roles of ion-selective membrane electrodes. Prog Med Chem 14:51–104, 1977 (433 ref.)
Moon HW: Mechanisms in the pathogenesis of diarrhea: a review. J Am Vet Med Assoc 172(4):443–8, 15 Feb 78 (48 ref.)
Moore GR see **Williams RJ**
Moore M see **Fox IH**
Moore MA: In vitro culture studies in chronic granulocytic leukaemia. Clin Haematol 6(1):97–112, Feb 77 (50 ref.)
Moore MJ see **Aristizabal S**
Moore OS see **Ridolfi RL**
Moore PB see **Kafatos FC**
Moore PB see **Steitz JA**
Moore RN, Goodrum KJ, Couch R Jr, Berry LJ: Factors affecting macrophage function: glucocorticoid antagonizing factor. J Reticuloendothel Soc 23(4):321–32, Apr 78 (28 ref.)
Moore RY: The development of central catecholamine neuron systems: some implications for disease. pp. 262–5. In: Berenberg SR, ed. Brain – fetal and infant. The Hague, Nijhoff Medical Division, 1977. WS 340 B831 1976. (9 ref.)
Moore S, Ihnatowycz TO: Vessel injury and atherosclerosis. Adv Exp Med Biol 102:145–61, 1978 (89 ref.)
Moore TC: Gastroschisis and omphalocele: clinical differences. Surgery 82(5):561–8, Nov 77 (41 ref.)
Moore VL see **Roberts RC**
Moos F see **Richard P**
Moossy J see **Safar P**
Mora B see **Hall R**
Mora F: The neurochemical substrates of prefrontal cortex self-stimulation: a review and an interpretation of some recent data. Life Sci 22(11):919–29, Mar 78 (45 ref.)
Morales MF, Borejdo J: Emerging problems in contractility. Horiz Biochem Biophys 5:99–118, 1978 (35 ref.)
Moran JS see **Gospodarowicz D**
Morel-Maroger L see **Kleinknecht D**
Morell P see **Benjamins JA**
Morens DM, O'Brien RJ: Kawasaki disease in the United States. J Infect Dis 137(1):91–3, Jan 78 (10 ref.)
Morera C, Peydró A, Morera H, Marco J: Estesioneuroblastoma olfatorio (presentación de dos casos y revisión de la literatura mundial). An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am 5(1):63–90, 1978 (80 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Morera H see **Morera C**
Morgan CM see **Hadley ME**
Morgan DB: Intraperson variability. Magnitude, source, and

influence on interpretation and diagnosis.
Ann Clin Biochem 15(1):49–54, Jan 78 (11 ref.)

Morgan DB, Burkinshaw L, Davidson C: Potassium depletion in heart failure and its relation to long–term treatment with diuretics: a review of the literature. Postgrad Med J 54(628):72–9, Feb 78 (29 ref.)

Morgan EA see **Nomura M**

Morgan EM, Rapp F: Measles virus and its associated diseases. Bacteriol Rev 41(3):636–66, Sep 77 (407 ref.)

Morgan WK see **Liddell FD**

Morganti A see **Zanchetti A**

Mori A, Kobayashi K: [The role of brain amines in convulsive seizures (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):810–4, 1977 (58 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Mori A: [Inborn errors of metabolism and neurotransmitters] Nippon Rinsho 36(1):52–7, 1978 (38 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Mori A see **Kobayashi K**

Mori K see **Yamagami S**

Mori M see **Takamori M**

Mori N see **Kojima M**

Morihara K: [Acid proteases (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(11):1259–70, Oct 77 (97 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Morimoto K see **Sato M**

Morimoto Y: [Studies on the mechanism of circadian rhythm in mesencephalo–hypophyseal–adrenal cortex system] Horumon To Rinsho 26(4):339–49, Apr 78 (54 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Morin LP, Fitzgerald KM, Rusak B, Zucker I: Circadian organization and neural mediation of hamster reproductive rhythms. Psychoneuroendocrinology 2(1):73–98, 1977 (88 ref.)

Morin NR, Zeldin PE, Kubinski ZO, Bhattacharya PK, Kubinski H: Macromolecular complexes produced by chemical carcinogens and ultraviolet radiation.
Cancer Res 37(10):3802–14, Oct 77 (59 ref.)

Morisawa S: [Chemical mediator, lymphokine, produced by activated lymphocytes] Nippon Rinsho 36(5):937–43, 1978 (53 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Moritz K see **Kiefhaber P**

Mörl H: Prophylaxe und Therapie von Gefässwandveränderungen. Med Klin 73(19):722–9, 12 May 78 (46 ref.) **(Ger)**

Moroni F see **Costa E**

Moroni F see **Fantozzi R**

Moroz H see **Giller S**

Moroz VI see **Oborin AN**

Morozov SIu: Mekhanizmy, kontroliruiushchie protsess vzaimodeistviia ribosom s informatsionnymi RNK prokariotov. Biol Nauki (5):7–26, 1978 (165 ref.) **(Rus)**

Morr H: Bronchopulmonale Abwehrmechanismen. Immun Infekt 6(2):62–70, Apr 78 (66 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Morr H see **Wichert PV**

Morra B see **Sartoris A**

Morré DJ, Ovtracht L: Dynamics of the Golgi apparatus: membrane differentiation and membrane flow.
Int Rev Cytol [Suppl] (5):61–188, 1977 (934 ref.)

Morré DJ see **Mollenhauer HH**

Morris AT, Dwek RA: Some recent applications of the use of paramagnetic centres to probe biological systems using nuclear magnetic resonance. Q Rev Biophys 10(4):421–84, Nov 77 (46 ref.)

Morris BJ see **Reid IA**

Morris EB see **Davies DF**

Morris ER, Rees DA: Principles of biopolymer gelation. Possible models for mucus gel structure. Br Med Bull 34(1):49–53, Jan 78 (33 ref.)

Morris GK, Mitchell JR: Clinical management of venous thrombo–embolism. Br Med Bull 34(2):169–75, May 78 (64 ref.)

Morris HP see **Criss WE**

Morris HR: Isolation and identification of biologically active peptides. pp. 1–15.
In: Hughes J, ed. Centrally acting peptides. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. QU 68 C397 1977. (21 ref.)

Morris JF, Nordmann JJ, Dyball RE: Structure–function correlation in mammalian neurosecretion.
Int Rev Exp Pathol 18:1–95, 1978 (535 ref.)

Morris PJ: Histocompatibility antigens in human organ transplantation. Surg Clin North Am 58(2):233–44, Apr 78 (61 ref.)

Morris PJ see **Carpenter CB**

Morris R see **Pfeiffer SE**

Morris SN see **Faris JV**

Morrisett JD see **Jackson RL**

Morrison SD: Origins of anorexia in neoplastic disease.
Am J Clin Nutr 31(6):1104–7, Jun 78 (24 ref.)

Morrison WI, Wright NG: Viruses associated with renal disease of man and animals. Prog Med Virol 23:22–50, 1977 (145 ref.)

Morrison WR: Cereal lipids. Proc Nutr Soc 36(2):143–8, Sep 77 (37 ref.)

Morrone G: Recenti acquisizioni sulla patogenesi della sindrome di Von Willebrand. Pediatria (Napoli) 85(4):658–63, 31 Dec 77 (57 ref.) **(Ita)**

Morse EE: The fibrinogenopathies. Ann Clin Lab Sci 8(3):234–8, May–Jun 78 (45 ref.)

Morson BC see **Bussey HJ**

Mortelmans K see **Friedberg EC**

Mortenson LE: Regulation of nitrogen fixation.
Curr Top Cell Regul 13:179–232, 1978 (156 ref.)

Morton A, Baker AB: Post–operative respiratory dysfunction.
Anaesth Intensive Care 6(1):56–61, Feb 78 (48 ref.)

Morton DL: Changing concepts of cancer surgery: surgery as immunotherapy. Am J Surg 135(3):367–71, Mar 78 (19 ref.)

Morton DL see **Goodnight JE Jr**

Morton JJ see **Brown JJ**

Morton JR, Ridgman WJ: Methods for evaluating feeds for large farm animals. Problems in the statistical design and analysis of feeding trials. Proc Nutr Soc 36(2):173–7, Sep 77 (19 ref.)

Mosbach K: Immobilized coenzymes in general ligand affinity chromatography and their use as active coenzymes.
Adv Enzymol 46:205–78, 1978 (157 ref.)

Moscarello MA see **Boggs JM**

Moscona AA, Hausman RE: Biological and biochemical studies on embryonic cell–cell recognition.
Soc Gen Physiol Ser 32:173–85, 1977 (62 ref.)

Moser M: Prognosis of adequately treated hypertensive patients. Angiology 29(2):154–61, Feb 78 (20 ref.)

Moses RA: The effect of intraocular pressure on resistance to outflow. Surv Ophthalmol 22(2):88–100, Sept–Oct 77 (142 ref.)

Mosevitskaia TV: Mekhanizmy reparatsii i mutageneza u obluchennykh ul'trafioletovym svetom bakterii Escherichia coli. Usp Sovrem Biol 85(3):340–59, May–Jun 78 (132 ref.) **(Rus)**

Mosevitskiĭ MI: Problema formirovaniia khromosom T–chetnykh fagov. Genetika 14(7):1127–45, 1978 (71 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Mosidze BA see **Mel'nikov RA**

Mosier DE, Zitron IM, Mond JJ, Ahmed A, Scher I, Paul WE: Surface immunoglobulin D as a functional receptor for a subclass of B lymphocytes. Immunol Rev 37:89–104, 1977 (36 ref.)

Mosier JE: Nutritional recommendations for gestation and lactation in the dog. Vet Clin North Am 7(4):683–92, Nov 77 (23 ref.)

Mosimann R see **Loup P**

Moskalenko VD: Analiz diskordantnykh po manifestnoĭ shizofrenii monozigotnykh bliznetsov s klinicheskoĭ tochki zreniia (obzor literatury). Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(3):437–44, 1978 (63 ref.) **(Rus)**

Moskowitz HR: Psychophysical and psychometric approaches to sensory evaluation.
CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr 9(1):41–79, Apr 77 (83 ref.)

Moskowitz MA: Diseases of the autonomic nervous system. Clin Endocrinol Metab 6(3):745–68, Nov 77 (135 ref.)

Moss EM: Atopic dermatitis. Pediatr Clin North Am 25(2):225–37, May 78 (27 ref.)

Moss RL see **Julian FJ**

Mosses AM see **Miller M**

Most H: Trichinosis—preventable yet still with us.
N Engl J Med 298(21):1178–80, 25 May 78 (17 ref.)

Motolese M: Beta–bloccanti e terapia cardiovascolare: fatti e teorie. Parte II: indicazioni terapeutiche: cardiopatia ischemica e aritmie—limitazioni—conclusioni.
G Ital Cardiol 8(3):333–49, 1978 (164 ref.) **(Ita)**

Motta PM: The three–dimensional fine structure of the liver as revealed by scanning electron microscopy.
Int Rev Cytol [Suppl] (6):347–99, 1977 (95 ref.)

Moufti A see **Puisieux F**

Mougeot–Martin M see **Krulik M**

Moulias R see **Komajda M**

Mount LE: Heat transfer between animal and environment.
Proc Nutr Soc 37(1):21–7, May 78 (43 ref.)

Mountain IM see **Teller MN**

Mousseau R see **Meunier P**

Mowat AP see **Howard ER**

Moylan RD see **Terasaki WL**

Mroczek WJ: Clinical relevance of plasma renin activity in hypertensive patients. Angiology 29(4):296–302, Apr 78 (32 ref.)

Mroczkowski TF: Neisseria gonorrhoeae wytwarzająca penicylinazę. Przegl Dermatol 64(5):627–32, Sep–Oct 77 (5 ref.) **(Pol)**

Mroz EA, Leeman SE: Substance P. Vitam Horm 35:209–81, 1977 (226 ref.)

Muchnik S, Kotsias BA: Orígen de los cambios denervatorios del músculo esquelético. Interpretación de las enfermedades musculares en base a los presentes hallazgos.
Medicina (B Aires) 37 Suppl 2:87–102, 1977 (62 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Mücke D: Zur Diagnostik und Therapie der Herzrhythmusstörungen im Kindesalter.
Paediatr Grenzgeb 17(3):129–56, 1978 (40 ref.) **(Ger)**

Mudanò P see **Civalleri D**

Mueller RA see **Breese GR**

Mueller–Preuss P see **Manley JA**

Muganda P see **Criss WE**

Muggenburg BA, Felicetti SA, Silbaugh SA: Removal of inhaled radioactive particles by lung lavage—a review.
Health Phys 33(3):213–20, Sep 77 (26 ref.)

Muggia FM, Cortes–Funes H, Wasserman TH: Radiotherapy and chemotherapy in combined clinical trials: problems and promise. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 4(1–2):161–71, Jan–Feb 78 (96 ref.)

Muggia FM see **Legha SS**

Muggia FM see **Rozencweig M**

Muhlbauer HL see **Gross HA**

Mühlethaler K: Electron microscopic studies on membranes. pp. 2–9.
In: Semenza G, Carafoli E, ed. Biochemistry of membrane transport. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 F15 no.42 1976. (27 ref.)

Muir H: Structure and function of proteoglycans of cartilage and cell–matrix interactions. Soc Gen Physiol Ser 32:87–99, 1977 (53 ref.)

Muir MS see **deCharms R**

Muittari A: A brief review of sympathomimetic bronchodilators and a description of a new selective agent, rimiterol hydrobromide. Respiration 35(3):173–80, 1978 (58 ref.)

Mukhin AS see **Tareev EM**

Mukhopadhyay S see **Itil TM**

Mukohata Y: [On the mechanism of photophosphorylation; a view through regulation of electron transport (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(8):1036–46, 1 Jul 77 (70 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Mulder EG see **van Veen WL**

Mullaney J: Complex sporadic colobomata.
Br J Ophthalmol 62(6):384–8, Jun 78 (33 ref.)

Mullen PW: Immunopharmacological considerations in Reye's syndrome: a possible xenobiotic initiated disorder?
Biochem Pharmacol 27(2):145–9, 15 Jan 78 (69 ref.)

Muller CH see **Licht P**

Muller EE, Panerai AE, Cocchi D, Mantegazza P: Endocrine profile of ergot alkaloids. Life Sci 21(11):1545–58, 1 Dec 77 (104 ref.)

Muller HK see **Healy DL**

Muller JE, Maroko PR, Braunwald E: Precordial electrocardiographic mapping. A technique to assess the efficacy of interventions designed to limit infarct size.
Circulation 57(1):1–18, Jan 78 (169 ref.)

Müller JH: Die angiographische Diagnostik der akuten Gliedmassenischämie. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 72(5):205–9, 1 Mar 78 (14 ref.) **(Ger)**

Müller KM see **Hauss J**

Müller M, Novak A: Chromatographische Verfahren der Plasmalipidanalyse. Med Lab (Stuttg) 31(2):40–54, Feb 78 (40 ref.) **(Ger)**

Müller OA, von Werder K: Diagnostik bei Hypophysentumoren. Med Klin 72(39):1563–77, 30 Sep 77 (56 ref.) **(Ger)**

Muller P see **Seeman P**

Müller U: Neuere Erkenntnisse in der antiallergischen Pharmakotherapie. Med Klin 72(45):1901–8, 11 Nov 77 (45 ref.) **(Ger)**

Müller WE, Seibert G, Beyer R, Breter HJ, Maidhof A, Zahn RK: Effect of cordycepin on nucleic acid metabolism in L5178Y cells and on nucleic acid–synthesizing enzyme systems. Cancer Res 37(10):3824–33, Oct 77 (73 ref.)

Müller WE, Zahn RK: Bleomycin, an antibiotic that removes thymine from double–stranded DNA.
Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol 20:21–57, 1977 (130 ref.)

Müller–Eberhard HJ see **Götze O**

Müller–Hill B, Gronenborn B, Kania J, Schlotmann M, Beyreuther K: Similarities between lac repressor and lambda repressor. pp. 219–36.
In: Vogel HJ, ed. Nucleic acid–protein recognition. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QU 58 N964 1976. (42 ref.)

Mullick S: The tourniquet in operations upon the extremities.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(5):821–6, May 78 (56 ref.)

Mullin BC see **Waters LC**

Mumford DM, Kaufman RH, McCormick N: Immunity, herpes simplex virus, and cervical carcinoma.
Surg Clin North Am 58(1):39–54, Feb 78 (66 ref.)

Muncharaz JF see **Wellens HJ**

Munck A, Crabtree GR, Smith KA: Effects and receptors of glucocorticoids in rat thymus cells and human peripheral lymphocytes. J Toxicol Environ Health 4(2–3):409–25, Mar–May 78 (32 ref.)

Mundy GR see **Raisz LG**

Munina LN see **Makovetskaia GA**

Munro AJ: Interactions between cells of a syngeneic immune system involving products of the major histocompatibility complex. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 201(1146):177–89, 5 Jun 78 (52 ref.)

Munro DS: Autoimmunity and the thyroid gland.
Proc R Soc Med 70(12):855–7, Dec 77 (21 ref.)

Munro HN, Linder MC: Ferritin: structure, biosynthesis, and role in iron metabolism. Physiol Rev 58(2):317–96, Apr 78 (280 ref.)

Munro HN see **Chatterjee M**

Munro HN see **Young VR**

Munroe SH see **Latt SA**

Murad F, Mittal C, Arnold WP, Ichihara K, Braughler M, el–Zayat M: Properties and regulation of guanylate cyclase: activation by azide, nitro compounds and hydroxyl radical and effects of heme containing proteins. pp. 33–42.
In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North–Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978. (47 ref.)

Murad F, Mittal CK, Arnold WP, Katsuki S, Kimura H: Guanylate cyclase: activation by azide, nitro compounds, nitric oxide, and hydroxyl radical and inhibition by hemoglobin and myoglobin. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 9:145–58, 1978 (55 ref.)

Murad F see **Mittal CK**

Murai JT, Conner E, Yang J, Andersson M, Berliner J, Gerschenson LE: Hormonal regulation of cultured rabbit endometrial cells. J Toxicol Environ Health 4(2–3):449–56, Mar–May 78 (21 ref.)

Murakami T, Kawasaki T: [Statistical results of gastric surgery, including total resection, vagotomy, emergency and pediatric cases] Rinsho Hohasen 20(10):805–18, 1975 (76 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Muraleedharam MV, Rastogi GK: Hormonal antagonism to insulin and its significance in the diabetic state. J Assoc Physicians India 25(10):739–51, Oct 77 (114 ref.)
Murao S see Nishino T
Muraro GB see Luciani L
Muratorio A, Murri L: Sonno ed attività secretoria dell'ipofisi anteriore. Riv Neurol 47(5):546–69, Sep–Oct 77 (124 ref.) **(Ita)**
Murinson DS see Bender RA
Muromskiĭ IuA, Sazonov AM, Kotova OI, Kriuchkova GS, Lisshchenko VI: Stafilokokkovaia destrucktsiia legkikh. Sov Med (4):82–7, Apr 78 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Murphy FA see Obijeski JF
Murphy ML see Doherty JE
Murphy S, Hersh E: Immunotherapy of leukemia and lymphoma. Semin Hematol 15(2):181–203, Apr 78 (58 ref.)
Murphy SB: Prognostic features and obstacles to cure of childhood non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Semin Oncol 4(3):265–71, Sep 77 (32 ref.)
Murphy W see Hart JS
Murray J see Rucker RB
Murray JC see Kleinman HK
Murray TJ: Tourette's syndrome: a treatable tic. Can Med Assoc J 118(11):1407–10, 10 Jun 78 (22 ref.)
Murri L see Muratorio A
Murrin LC see Kuhar MJ
Murthy NK see Devadas RP
Musca A see Balsano F
Musgrave JE, Talwalkar YB, Puri HC, Campbell RA, Loggan B: The hemolytic-uremic syndrome. A clinical review. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(3):218–25, Mar 78 (32 ref.)
Mushinski MH see Wynder EL
Muss HB see Davis JD
Mussgay M, Kasden OR: Progress in studies on the etiology and serologic diagnosis of enzootic bovine leukosis. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 79:43–72, 1978 (98 ref.)
Mussini JM, Slabodsky-Brousse N, Henin D, Turpelin F: Le myofibroblaste. Acquisitions récentes. Pathol Biol (Paris) 25(7):477–84, Sep 77 (77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Mussini-Montpellier J see Le Bodic MF
Mustard JF, Packham MA: Normal and abnormal haemostasis. Br Med Bull 33(3):187–92, Sep 77 (103 ref.)
Mustard JF, Packham MA, Kinlough-Rathbone RL: Platelets and thrombosis in the development of atherosclerosis and its complications. Adv Exp Med Biol 102:7–30, 1978 (127 ref.)
Mustard JF see Cazenave JP
Mustard JF see Packham MA
Mutanda LN: Review of enterovirus studies in East Africa. East Afr Med J 54(5):266–72, May 77 (29 ref.)
Muth WF see Kimler SC
Muto M see Toole BP
Muul L see Broder S
Myers CE see Bender RA
Myers DD: Review of disease patterns and life span in aging mice: genetic and environmental interactions. Birth Defects 14(1):41–53, 1978 (43 ref.)
Myers MG: New drugs in hypertension. Can Med Assoc J 116(2):173–6, 22 Jan 77 (34 ref.)
Myers RD: Psychopharmacology of alcohol. Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:125–44, 1978 (230 ref.)
Myers RE: Experimental models of perinatal brain damage: relevance to human pathology. pp. 37–97. In: Gluck L, ed. Intrauterine asphyxia and the developing fetal brain. Chicago, Year Book Medical, 1977. WQ 210 I599 1977. (114 ref.)
Myrsten AL: Interaction of alcohol with psychological stress Adv Exp Med Biol 85B:319–31, 1977 (17 ref.)
Myśliwiec B: Wpływ płynu mózgowo-rdzeniowego na krzepnięcie krwi i fibrynolizę. Neurol Neurochir Pol 12(2):161–5, Mar–Apr 78 (30 ref.) **(Pol)**

N

Nachtman JP see Couri D
Nadel MR see Kafatos FC
Naftalin L: The peripheral hearing mechanism: new biophysical concepts for transduction of the acoustic signal to an electrochemical event. Physiol Chem Phys 9(4–5):337–82, 1977 (141 ref.)
Naftolin F, Brawer JR: Sex hormones as growth promoting factors for the endocrine hypothalamus. J Steroid Biochem 8(5):339–43, May 77 (32 ref.)
Naftolin F, Tolis G: Neuroendocrine regulation of the menstrual cycle. Clin Obstet Gynecol 21(1):17–29, Mar 78 (33 ref.)
Nagai K see Takatsuki K
Nagai M see Kinoshita F
Nagai Y see Klenk HD
Nagai Y see Miyakawa K
Nagamoto Y see Arita M
Nagar H see Berger SA
Nagasawa J: Exocytosis: the common release mechanism of secretory granules in glandular cells, neurosecretory cells, neurons and paraneurons. Arch Histol Jpn 40 Suppl:31–47, 1977 (81 ref.)
Nagata Y: [Molecular approaches to learning and memory (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):844–9, 1977 (32 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Nagataki S see Tsukahara S
Nagatsu T: [Induction of the enzymes related to neurogenic amines (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):530–4, 1977 (53 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Nagatsu T: [Methods of monoamine determination] Nippon Rinsho 36(1):8–12, 1978 (41 ref.) **(Jpn)**
El-Naggar M: The airway smooth muscles in asthma. Part I. Recent advances. Compr Ther 3(12):59–68, Dec 77 (14 ref.)
Nagle PJ, Turnbull RS: Chlorhexidine: an ideal plaque inhibiting agent? Dent J 44(2):73–7, Feb 78 (96 ref.)
Nagley P, Sriprakash KS, Linnane AW: Structure, synthesis and genetics of yeast mitochondrial DNA. Adv Microb Physiol 16:157–277, 1977 (420 ref.)
Nagley P see Linnane AW
Nagornyĭ PA: O vrednom deĭstvii formal'degida v nizkikh kontsentratsiiakh (obzor literatury). Gig Tr Prof Zabol (6):42–4, Jun 78 (17 ref.) **(Rus)**
Nahas G: Biomedical aspects of cannabis usage. Bull Narc 29(2):13–27, Apr–Jun 77 (22 ref.)
Nahmias AJ, Sawanabori S: The genital herpes–cervical cancer hypothesis—10 years later. Prog Exp Tumor Res 21:117–39, 1978 (120 ref.)
Naidoo J see Noble WC
Naim Z see Arayne MS
Najarian JS see Matas AJ
Najean Y, Cacchione R: Blood volume in health and disease. Clin Haematol 6(3):543–66, Oct 77 (163 ref.)
Nakabayashi M see Sato K
Nakagawa T see Kinoshita F
Nakai O see Ito J
Nakai T, Yamada R: [Characteristics of pituitary-thyroid functions in the perinatal period] Horumon To Rinsho 25(11):1105–14, Nov 77 (48 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Nakajima T see Konishi H
Nakamura H see Martonosi A
Nakamura R see Saruta T
Nakamura RM, Tan EM: Recent progress in the study of autoantibodies to nuclear antigens. Hum Pathol 9(1):85–91, Jan 78 (27 ref.)
Nakamura S, Iwanaga S: [Haemostasis and coagulation in horseshoe crab—On the mechanism of gel filtration of the amoebocytes lysate induced by endotoxins (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 23(4):277–90, 1978 (93 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Nakamura T see Suzuki M
Nakane PK see Yamada G
Nakanishi M: [Hydrogen-deuterium exchange studies of proteins (author's transl)] Seikagaku 49(12):1340–3, 1977 (19 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Nakano M: [Subpopulation of T-lymphocytes and differentiation of their functions] Nippon Rinsho 36(5):931–6, 1978 (30 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Nakaya R see Mise K
Nakayama F: [Recent progress in surgery of the biliary tract] Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi 69(5):163–8, May 78 (50 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Nakayama T: [The set-point of body temperature regulation (author's transl)] Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku 15(3):157–63, Jun 77 (29 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Nakazawa K: [Guanylate cyclase and cyclic GMP-dependent protein kinase in the brain (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):619–24, 1977 (41 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Nalli G, Majolino I, Fornasari PM, Cattaneo G, Malamani GD, Almasio P, Piovella F, Ascari E: Immunologic studies on platelet antiproteases. Haematologica (Pavia) 63(2):156–62, Apr 78 (27 ref.)
Nalli G see Majolino I
Nanba K, Itagaki T, Iijima S: [Significance of classification of malignant lymphoma and its problems] Nippon Rinsho 35(10):3664–72, 1977 (63 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Nanda RB see Singh I
Napalkov NP: Transplatsentarnyĭ kantserogenez. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (10):14–9, 1977 (84 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Napalkov PN, Shekhtel' RV: Razvitie khirurgii khronicheskogo pankreatita v SSSR. Vestn Khir 120(3):131–5, Mar 78 (34 ref.) **(Rus)**
Naquet R see Kurtz D
Naquet R see Meldrum B
Nara T, Kawamoto I, Okachi R, Oka T: Source of antibiotics other than Streptomyces. Jpn J Antibiot 30 Suppl:174–89, Dec 77 (107 ref.)
Narang SA, Bahl CP, Wu R: Synthesis and cloning of operator DNA of the lac operon of E. coli. Can J Biochem 55(11):1125–33, Nov 77 (49 ref.)
Narang SA see Wu R
Narbay RD: Myocardial metabolic responses to diastolic augmentation by intra-aortic balloon counterpulsation during acute ischemia. Coll Works Cardiopulm Dis 21:64–94, Aug 77 (156 ref.)
Narboni see Bodey GP
Nardelli L, Panina GF: The use of suspension cultures for FMD vaccine production. Criteria for the evaluation of cells, virus and vaccine. Dev Biol Stand 35:9–25, 1976 (112 ref.)
Nardi F see Bosman C
Nardi G, Tanzi ML: La ricerca delle Salmonelle nelle acque superficiali. Ann Sclavo 19(2):251–72, Mar–Apr 77 (59 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Nardi J see Kafatos FC
Nardone DA, McDonald WJ, Girard DE: Mechanisms in hypokalemia: clinical correlation. Medicine (Baltimore) 57(5):435–46, Sep 78 (114 ref.)
Narduzzi C see Bondadonna G
Nartsissov RP: Diagnosticheskaia i prognosticheskaia tsennost' tsitokhimicheskogo opredeleniia degidrogenaz limfotsitov. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (7):71–4, 1978 (20 ref.) **(Rus)**
Naruse Y see Yoshida Y
Nash HA: Integration and excision of bacteriophage lambda. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 78:171–99, 1977 (118 ref.)
Nassar V see Ragab AH
Nataf BM: Experimental research on thyroid cancer. Review of literature. Ann Radiol (Paris) 20(8):703–14, Nov–Dec 77 (214 ref.)
Natali J see Kieffer E
Natangelo R, Vergani D, Libretti A: Complicanze mediche nei soggetti eroinomani. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 63(4):411–22, Oct 77 (78 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Natarov VV see Aleshin BV
Nater H see Marx R
Nath G see Kiefhaber P
Nathan DG see Alter BP
Nathan RJ see Frumkin K
Nathanielsz PW: Endocrine mechanisms of parturition. Annu Rev Physiol 40:411–45, 1978 (213 ref.)
Nathenson SG, Ewenstein BM, Brown JL, Nisizawa T, Uehara H, Sears DW: The structural-genetic relationships of the H-2K and H-2D products of the mouse major histocompatibility complex. Birth Defects 14(2):217–33, 1978 (39 ref.)
Nathwani BN, Kim H, Rappaport H, Solomon J, Fox M: Non-Hodgkin's lymphomas: a clinicopathologic study comparing two classifications. Cancer 41(1):303–25, Jan 78 (68 ref.)
Natoli A, Leri O, Paggi A: Le manifestazioni spasmofiliche in età pubero-adolescenziale: aspetti eziopatogenetici e clinico-terapeutici. Clin Ter 85(4):409–19, 31 May 78 (35 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Natori S: [Regulatory proteins of eukaryotic transcription (author's transl)] Seikagaku 49(10):1141–5, Oct 77 (21 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Naumann P: The value of antibiotic levels in tissue and in urine in the treatment of urinary tract infections. J Antimicrob Chemother 4(1):9–17, Jan 78 (25 ref.)
Naumov RL, Gutova VP: Geograficheskaia i godovaia izmenchivost' zarazhennosti iksodovykh kleshchei virusom kleshchevogo entsefalita (obzor literatury). Med Parazitol (Mosk) 46(3):346–55, May–Jun 77 (106 ref.) **(Rus)**
Naumova IB: Teikhoevye Kisloty v peguliatsii Viokhimicheskikh Protsessov u mikroorganizmov. Biokhimiia 43(2):195–207, Feb 78 (90 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Nausieda PL see Nissenson AR
Navar LG: Renal autoregulation: perspectives from whole kidney and single nephron studies. Am J Physiol 234(5):F357–70, May 78 (90 ref.)
Nayler WG: Cyclic nucleotides and the heart. Adv Drug Res 12:39–51, 1977 (49 ref.)
Nazarian KB: Spetsificheskie belki nervnoĭ tkani (obzor). Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(2):283–91, 1978 (116 ref.) **(Rus)**
Nealson KH see Hastings JW
Nebert DW, Levitt RC, Orlando MM, Felton JS: Effects of environmental chemicals on the genetic regulation of microsomal enzyme systems. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 2):640–58, Nov 77 (79 ref.)
Nebert DW: Genetic control of drug metabolism. Adv Exp Med Biol 97:55–83, 1978 (67 ref.)
Nebert DW see Atlas SA
Nechifor M see Popa G
Nechifor Mungiu OC: Farmacoreceptorii şi prostaglandinele. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 81(4):688–92, Oct–Dec 77 (45 ref.) **(Rum)**
Needleman P, Kaley G: Cardiac and coronary prostaglandin synthesis and function. N Engl J Med 298(20):1122–8, 18 May 78 (85 ref.)
Needleman P: Characterization of the reaction sequence involved in phospholipid labeling and deacylation and prostaglandin synthesis and actions. J Allergy Clin Immunol 62(2):96–102, Aug 78 (61 ref.)
Neer EJ: Multiple forms of adenylate cyclase. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 9:69–83, 1978 (46 ref.)
Neering H see Starink TH
Neff RK see Kitzmiller JL
Negrete VF see Fine RN
Neidhardt B see Hartwich G
Neidhardt MK, Hertl M: Die seelische Betreuung des onkologisch kranken Kindes und seiner Eltern. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 126(8):479–86, Aug 78 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Neiger A: Hämorrhoiden: Erkennung und heutige Behandlungsmöglichkeiten. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(13):500–4, 1 Apr 78 (20 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Neilands JB: Transport functions of the outer membrane of enteric bacteria. Horiz Biochem Biophys 5:65–98, 1978 (51 ref.)
Neiman PE see Thomas ED
Neldner KH, Hambidge KM, Walravens PA: Acrodermatitis

enteropathica. Int J Dermatol 17(5):380–7, Jun 78 (63 ref.)
Nelson EC see **Martinez AJ**
Nelson GS see **Taylor MG**
Nelson JA, Struck RF, James R: Estrogenic activities of chlorinated hydrocarbons. J Toxicol Environ Health 4(2–3):325–39, Mar–May 78 (65 ref.)
Nelson JH Jr see **Rome RM**
Nelson PG: Neuronal cell lines. pp. 347–65.
In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977. (52 ref.)
Nelson R see **Paquay P**
Nelson SD see **Dybing E**
Nemanic P see **Owen RL**
Nemchenko VI, Ovsienko BF: Enteral'noe pitanie elementnymi smesiami (obzor otechestvennoĭ i zarubezhnoĭ literatury). Vestn Khir 120(2):138–43, Feb 78 (93 ref.) **(Rus)**
Nemchinskaia VL, Braun AD: Poli(ADF–riboza), ADF–ribozilirovanie belkov i reguliatsiia kletochnoĭ aktivnosti. Tsitologiia 20(3):251–63, Mar 78 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Neme B: Post–abortion infections. pp. 253–61.
In: Castelazo–Ayala L, et al., ed. Gynecology and obstetrics. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.412 1976. (87 ref.)
Nemeroff CB, Prange AJ Jr: Peptides and psychoneuroendocrinology. A perspective. Arch Gen Psychiatry 35(8):999–1010, Aug 78 (136 ref.)
Nemeroff CB see **Prange AJ Jr**
Némethy G, Scheraga HA: Protein folding. Q Rev Biophys 10(3):239–52, Aug 77 (351 ref.)
Nemoto EM: Pathogenesis of cerebral ischemia–anoxia. Crit Care Med 6(4):203–14, Jul–Aug 78 (123 ref.)
Nemoto EM see **Safar P**
Nenci I, Beccati MD, Pagnini CA: Estrogen receptors and post–receptor markers in human breast cancer: a reappraisal. Tumori 64(2):161–74, 30 Apr 78 (77 ref.)
Nepom JT see **Hellström KE**
Néri GA: Etude quantitative de la substance minérale du cément dentaire humain. SSO 88(5):469–85, May 78 (120 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Nerup J: HLA studies in diabetes mellitus: a review. Adv Metab Disord 9:263–77, 1978 (49 ref.)
Neshev Kh see **Belovezhdov M**
Neshev Kh see **Belovezhov N**
Nesterin MF: Nekotorye problemy gigieny pitaniia. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (3):3–9, 1978 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Nestoros JN, Ban TA, Lehmann HE: Transmethylation hypothesis of schizophrenia: methionine and nicotinic acid. Int Pharmacopsychiatry 12(4):215–46, 1977 (154 ref.)
Netter P see **Royer RJ**
Neu HC: The use of antibiotics in obstetrics and gynecology with particular reference to preventive use. pp. 241–52.
In: Castelazo–Ayala L, et al., ed. Gynecology and obstetrics. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.412 1976. (32 ref.)
Neufeld EF see **Hall CW**
Neumayr VA: Neuere Erkenntnisse über hormonelle gastrointestinale Erkrankungen. Wien Med Wochenschr 128(10):279–84, 30 May 78 (22 ref.) **(Ger)**
Neurath GB: A brief review of analytical methods for the determination of amines. IARC Sci Publ (18):43–7, 1978 (48 ref.)
Neuschulz N: Eine Literaturübersicht. Z Versuchstierkd 19(4):241–7, 1977 (130 ref.) **(Ger)**
Neuser D see **Berndt H**
Nevers P, Saedler H: Transposable genetic elements as agents of gene instability and chromosomal rearrangements. Nature 268(5616):109–15, 14 Jul 77 (69 ref.)
Neville AM see **O'Hare MJ**
Neville E see **James DG**
Nevo E: Genetic variation in natural populations: patterns and theory. Theor Popul Biol 13(1):121–77, Feb 78 (181 ref.)
New DA: Whole–embryo culture and the study of mammalian embryos during organogenesis. Biol Rev 53(1):81–122, Feb 78 (59 ref.)
Newberne PM, Gross RL, Roe DA: Drug, toxin, and nutrient interactions. World Rev Nutr Diet 29:130–69, 1978 (217 ref.)
Newberne PM see **Gross RL**
Newberry V see **Garrett RA**
Newell GR, Hoover RN, Kolbye AC Jr: Status report on saccharin in humans. J Natl Cancer Inst 61(2):275–6, Aug 78 (14 ref.)
Newell PC: Genetics of cellular communication during aggregation of Dictyostelium. Birth Defects 14(2):507–26, 1978 (53 ref.)
Newman BM, Newman PR: The concept of identity: research and theory. Adolescence 13(49):157–66, Spring 78 (17 ref.)
Newman GC see **Carey RM**
Newman PR see **Newman BM**
Newman W see **Gordon S**
Ngo TT, Barbeau A: Regulation of brain pyruvate dehydrogenase multienzyme complex. Can J Neurol Sci 5(2):231–8, May 78 (41 ref.)
Nguyen–Legros J: Fine structure of the pigment epithelium in the vertebrate retina. Int Rev Cytol [Suppl] (7):287–328, 1978 (189 ref.)
Niall M see **Cheek DB**
Nicholas P: Erythromycin: clinical review. II. Therapeutic uses. NY State J Med 77(14):2243–6, Dec 77 (26 ref.)
Nicholls DG, Bernson VS, Heaton GM: The identification of the component in the inner membrane of brown adipose tissue mitochondria responsible for regulating energy dissipation. Experientia [Suppl] (32):89–93, 1978 (8 ref.)
Nichols BL see **Huang CT**
Nicklisch U see **Bier J**
Nicolaou KC, Gasic GP, Barnette WE: Synthesis and biological properties of prostaglandin endoperoxides, thromboxanes and prostacyclins. Angew Chem [Engl] 17(5):293–312, May 78 (123 ref.)
Nicolas JC see **Pons M**
Nicolau C see **Klenk HD**
Nicole S see **Fortuna A**
Nicolin A: Experimental chemoimmunotherapy of cancer. Pharmacol Res Commun 10(2):93–109, Feb 78 (57 ref.)
Nicoloff JT see **Cheung HS**
Nicolson GL, Birdwell CR, Brunson KW, Robbins JC, Beattie G, Fidler IJ: Cell interactions in the metastatic process: some cell surface properties associated with successful blood–borne tumor spread. Soc Gen Physiol Ser 32:225–41, 1977 (71 ref.)
Nicolson MO see **McAllister RM**
Niebauer G see **Fanta D**
Nielsen HE: Quantitative aspects of in vitro lymphocyte culture. Dan Med Bull 25(3):93–106, Apr 78 (103 ref.)
Nielsen J: Anomalien der Geschlechtschromosomen bei Erwachsenen. Nervenarzt 48(10):517–27, Oct 77 (41 ref.) **(Ger)**
Nielsen J see **Sorensen K**
Nielsen TB, Reynolds JA: Measurements of molecular weights by gel electrophoresis. Methods Enzymol 48:3–10, 1978 (23 ref.)
Nienhuis AW, Benz EJ Jr: Regulation of hemoglobin synthesis during the development of the red cell (first of three parts). N Engl J Med 297(24):1318–28, 15 Dec 77 (193 ref.)
Nienhuis AW, Benz EJ Jr: Regulation of hemoglobin synthesis during the development of the red cell (third of three parts). N Engl J Med 297(26):1430–6, 29 Dec 77 (67 ref.)
Nienhuis AW, Benz EJ Jr: Regulation of hemoglobin synthesis during the development of the red cell. (Second of three parts). N Engl J Med 297(25):1371–81, 22 Dec 77 (159 ref.)
Nies AS see **Robertson D**
Nieszporek T: Rola nerek w inaktywacji hormonow. Pol Arch Med Wewn 59(4):465–72, Apr 78 (55 ref.) **(Pol)**
Nieuwkoop PD: Origin and establishment of embryonic polar axes in amphibian development. Curr Top Dev Biol 11:115–32, 1977 (48 ref.)
Niewiarowski S: Proteins secreted by the platelet. Thromb Haemostas 38(4):924–38, 15 Dec 77 (127 ref.)
Nigro ND: Procidentia of the rectum. Surg Clin North Am 58(3):539–54, Jun 78 (21 ref.)
Niimi K: [Axoplasmic flow and thalamus (author's transl)] No Shinkei Geka 5(12):1203–14, Nov 77 (92 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Niinikoski J: Tissue oxygenation in hypovolaemic shock. Ann Clin Res 9(3):151–6, Jun 77 (21 ref.)
Nikberg II see **Gabovich RD**
Nikic S see **Jovičic A**
Nikitin IM see **Volkov VV**
Nikitin VN: Vozrastnye aspekty éndokrinnoĭ situatsii organizma. Usp Sovrem Biol 84(2):257–71, Sep–Oct 77 (105 ref.) **(Rus)**
Nikitin VN: Vozrastnye aspekty éndokrinnoĭ situatsii organizma. Usp Sovrem Biol 84(5):257–71, Sep–Oct 77 (106 ref.) **(Rus)**
Nikitina RG see **Bardychev MS**
Nikitina RG see **Malygina AI**
Nikitina TV see **Evdokimov AI**
Nilius R see **Zipprich B**
Nilsson G see **Elde R**
Nimmo HG, Cohen P: Hormonal control of protein phosphorylation. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 8:145–266, 1977 (391 ref.)
Nimni ME see **Cheung HS**
Nimrod A see **Lindner HR**
Nir Y, Cutler R: The unmotivated patient syndrome: survey of therapeutic interventions. Am J Psychiatry 135(4):442–7, Apr 78 (36 ref.)
Nisengard RJ: The role of immunology in periodontal disease. J Periodontol 48(9):505–16, Sep 77 (107 ref.)
Nishi H see **Yura J**
Nishi S: [Synaptic transmission and modulation in the autonomic nervous system (author's transl)] Masui 26(13):1571–9, Dec 77 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Nishida O see **Hiramoto T**
Nishikawa M see **Kinoshita F**
Nishimoto T: [The temperature sensitive cell cycle mutants of animal cells—isolation and characterization—cell division cycle (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 23(5):337–48, 1978 (79 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Nishimura K: [Granulocyte transfusion] Nippon Rinsho 35(12):4123–8, Dec 77 (40 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Nishinarita S see **Amaki I**
Nishino T, Murao S: [Biosynthesis and biology of nucleoside polyphosphate (author's transl)] Seikagaku 49(5):302–18, 1977 (109 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Nisizawa T see **Nathenson SG**
Nissen G: Das depressive kind. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 126(8):463–71, Aug 78 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Nissen NI, Pajak T, Glidewell O, Blom H, Flaherty M, Hayes D, McIntyre R, Holland JF: Overview of four clinical studies of chemotherapy for stage III and IV non–Hodgkin's lymphomas by the Cancer and Leukemia Group B. Cancer Treat Rep 61(6):1097–107, Sep 77 (5 ref.)
Nissenson AR, Levin ML, Klawans HL, Nausieda PL: Neurological sequelae of end stage renal disease (ESRD). J Chronic Dis 30(11):705–33, Nov 77 (283 ref.)
Niwayama G see **Resnick D**
Niżankowska E, Szczeklik A: Reaktywinośβ drzewa oskrzelowego w astmie oskrzelowej. Postepy Hig Med Dosw 31(6):855–70, Nov–Dec 77 (110 ref.) **(Pol)**
Njus D, Radda GK: Bioenergetic processes in chromaffin granules a new perspective on some old problems. Biochim Biophys Acta 463(3–4):219–44, 10 Mar 78 (103 ref.)
Noble MI: The Frank—Starling curve. Clin Sci Mol Med 54(1):1–7, Jan 78 (22 ref.)
Noble RL see **Bruchovsky N**
Noble WC, Naidoo J: Evolution of antibiotic resistance in Staphylococcus aureus: the role of the skin. Br J Dermatol 98(4):481–9, Apr 78 (52 ref.)
Nobuyoshi M, Ito Y: [Comparison between coronary arteriography and ECG] Nippon Rinsho 35(7):2343–61, 10 Jul 77 (77 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Nochomovitz LE, DeLa Torre FE, Rosai J: Pathology of germ cell tumors of the testis. Urol Clin North Am 4(3):359–78, Oct 77 (82 ref.)
Nochumson S see **Paik WK**
Noël LH see **Hamburger J**
Noesberger B, Gerber C: Arthroplastischer Kniegelenksersatz. Ther Umsch 35(5):322–37, May 78 (48 ref.) **(Ger)**
Noguchi T, Tsukada Y: [Brain development and growth hormone (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(11):1247–58, Oct 77 (120 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Noguchi Y, Tanaka T: Aspects of the pharmacology and pharmacokinetics of nitroimidazoles with special reference to tinidazole. Drugs 15 Suppl 1:10–5, 1978 (14 ref.)
Nolte D: Immunkomplexkrankheiten der Lunge. Med Klin 72(47):1997–2004, 25 Nov 77 (28 ref.) **(Ger)**
Nolten WE see **Lindheimer MD**
Noltenius H see **Colmant HJ**
Nolting S see **Fegeler K**
Nomoto A: [Possible function of poliovirus genome linked protein in virus replication (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 23(1):20–32, 1978 (77 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Nomura M: Some remarks on recent studies on the assembly of ribosomes. pp. 443–67.
In: Vogel HJ, ed. Nucleic acid–protein recognition. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QU 58 N964 1976. (119 ref.)
Nomura M, Morgan EA: Genetics of bacterial ribosomes. Annu Rev Genet 11:297–347, 1977 (328 ref.)
Nonaka T see **Ishii S**
Nonidez WK see **Leyden DE**
Nora AH see **Nora JJ**
Nora JJ, Nora AH: The evolution of specific genetic and environmental counseling in congenital heart diseases. Circulation 57(2):205–13, Feb 78 (29 ref.)
Norden AG see **Wan Ho M**
Nordin BE: Hypercalciuria. Clin Sci Mol Med 52(1):1–8, Jan 77 (34 ref.)
Nordin BE: Diagnostic procedures in disorders of calcium metabolism. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 8(1):55–67, Jan 78 (25 ref.)
Nordmann JJ see **Morris JF**
Nordström CH, Siesjö BK: Regulation of brain energy metabolism under normoxic and hypoxic conditions. pp. 33–40.
In: Zulch KJ, et al., ed. Brain and heart infarct. Berlin, Springer, 1977. WL 355 B814 1976. (25 ref.)
Norman J: An assessment of acid–base balance. Br J Anaesth 50(1):45–50, Jan 78 (21 ref.)
Norman MR see **Thompson EB**
Norman PS: A review of immunotherapy. Allergy 33(2):62–70, Apr 78 (65 ref.)
Normand J, Loire R, Viallet M: Les myocardiopathies du lupus érythémateux disséminé. Arch Mal Coeur 71(4):381–6, Apr 78 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Normann S, Sorkin E: Anti–inflammatory effects of tumour bearing. pp. 303–13.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (35 ref.)
Norrby R: Newer cephalosporins and cephamycins—a review. Scand J Infect Dis [Suppl] (13):83–7, 1978 (38 ref.)
Norré ME: The early detection of the acoustic neurinomas. Otoneurological indications of the radiological investigation. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 32(2):136–51, 1978 (54 ref.)
Norris HT: Ischemic bowel disease: its spectrum. pp. 15–30.
In: Yardley JH, et al., ed. The gastrointestinal tract. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W1 MO568H no.18 1977. (43 ref.)
Norris JR see **Katz JJ**

North WR see **Meade TW**
Northemann W see **Heinrich PC**
Northern JL: Acoustic impedance in the pediatric population. pp. 135–52.
In: Bess FH, ed. Childhood deafness: causation, assessment, and management. New York, Grune & Stratton, 1977. WV 270 I64c 1976. (48 ref.)
Northfield TC: Ulcerative colitis and Crohn's colitis: differential diagnosis and treatment. Drugs 14(3):198–206, Sep 77 (39 ref.)
Northover BJ: Indomethacin—a calcium antagonist. Gen Pharmacol 8(5–6):293–6, 1977 (51 ref.)
Norton IC see **Hartman FC**
Nöske HD: Die Laser-Anwendung in der Urologie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Therapie des Harnblasenkarzinoms. Z Urol Nephrol 71(5):351–6, May 78 (33 ref.) **(Ger)**
Nossal GJ, Shortman K, Howard M, Pike BL: Current problem areas in the study of B lymphocyte differentiation. Immunol Rev 37:187–209, 1977 (44 ref.)
Nossel HL: Interface-induced coagulation reactions. pp. 108–12.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (42 ref.)
Novac E see **Dragomirescu M**
Novak A see **Müller M**
Novak GR see **James AE Jr**
Novales RR: Some highlights in the story of MSH and pigmentation. Front Horm Res 4:1–10, 1977 (45 ref.)
Novikov MA, Izosimov GV, Gerasimovich AA: Sredstva optimizatsii gruppovogo vzaimodeĭstviia v usloviiakh dlitel'noĭ izoliatsii. Probl Kosm Biol 34:200–16, 1977 (32 ref.) **(Rus)**
Novikov IuV, Saĭfutdinov MM: K voprosu ob avtomatizatsii kontrolia kachestva vody vodoemov. Gig Sanit (10):60–5, Oct 77 (9 ref.) **(Rus)**
Novikova LS see **Eliseev OM**
Novikova ECh, Ladodo KS, Kuvaeva IB, Iatsyk GV: Osobennosti protsessov pishchevareniia u nedonoshennykh deteĭ pri razlichnykh vidakh vskarmlivaniia.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (3):51–5, 1978 (15 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Novokhatskiĭ AS, Mikhallova GR, Tsareva AA: Problema kontaminatsii kletkami i novye podkhody k kontroliu perevivaemykh linieĭ. Vopr Virusol (4):396–408, Jul–Aug 77 (33 ref.) **(Rus)**
Nowacki R: Das zeitgenössiche Bild des reifen Ovarialfollikels der Säugetiere. Anat Histol Embroyol 6(3):217–39, Aug 77 (178 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Nowaczynski W see **Genest J**
Nowaczynski W see **Guthrie GP Jr**
Nowell PC: Preleukemia. Cytogenetic clues in some confusing disorders. Am J Pathol 89(2):459–76, Nov 77 (38 ref.)
Nowińska-Romankiewicz A see **Samochowiec E**
Nowrousian MR, Firusian N, Schmidt CG: Ultraschall in der Tumordiagnostik. Roentgenpraxis 31(8):173–90, 1978 (0 ref.) **(Ger)**
Nozawa T see **Hatano M**
Nozdrin VI see **Afanas'ev IuI**
Nudel U see **Rifkind RA**
Nuechterlein KH: Reaction time and attention in schizophrenia: a critical evaluation of the data and theories. Schizophr Bull 3(3):373–428, 1977 (155 ref.)
Nukui H: [Subarachnoid hemorrhage—classification of its severity and therapeutic plans] Nippon Rinsho 36(3):515–24, 1978 (45 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Nurden AT, Caen JP: Membrane glycoproteins and human platelet function. Br J Haematol 38(2):155–60, Feb 78 (41 ref.)
Nurse CA see **Chun LL**
Nustad K, Orstavik TB, Gautvik KM, Pierce JV: Glandular kallikreins. Gen Pharmacol 9(1):1–9, 1978 (145 ref.)
Nuzhnyĭ VP see **Klibaner MI**
Nygaard E see **Saltin B**
Nyhus LM see **Stewardson RH**
Nyman S see **Lindhe J**

O

Oancea C see **Predescu V**
Oates JA see **Seyberth HW**
Oates MD see **Schrager J**
Oatley K: Control of water–excretion by antidiuretic hormone: some aspects of modelling the system. Med Biol Eng Comput 15(6):579–88, Nov 77 (65 ref.)
Ober WB: Experimental toxemia of pregnancy: review and speculation. Pathol Annu 12(Pt. 2):383–410, 1977 (45 ref.)
Oberleas D, Harland BF: Nutritional agents which affect metabolic zinc status. Prog Clin Biol Res 14:11–27, 1977 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.)
Obiĭeski JF, Murphy FA: Bunyaviridae: recent biochemical developments. J Gen Virol 37(1):1–14, Oct 77 (65 ref.)
Oblyvach AV: Patofiziologicheskie mekhanizmy terapevticheskogo vozdeĭstviia kortikosteroidov pri shoke i shokopodobnykh sostoianiiakh (obzor zarubezhnoĭ literatury). Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (3):74–81, May–Jun 78 (203 ref.) **(Rus)**
Oblyvach AV: 'Shokovoe legkoe' (obzor zarubezhnoĭ literatury). Khirurgiia (Mosk) (7):136–9, Jul 78 (70 ref.) **(Rus)**
Oborin AN, Moroz VI: K otsenke metodov opredeleniia krovopoteri na ėtapakh meditisinskoĭ ėvakuatsii. Voen Med Zh (6):29–31, Jun 78 (0 ref.) **(Rus)**
Obraztsov VV see **Selishcheva AA**
O'Brien ET: Advantages and disadvantages of beta-adrenergic blocking drugs in hypertension. Angiology 29(4):332–6, Apr 78 (21 ref.)
O'Brien J see **Knight SC**
O'Brien JS see **Wan Ho M**
O'Brien RJ see **Morens DM**
O'brien WE see **Wood HG**
Ochoa JL: Hydrophobic (interaction) chromatography. Biochimie 60(1):1–15, 1978 (130 ref.)
Ochs HR, Greenblatt DJ, Bodem G, Smith TW: Spironolactone. Am Heart J 96(3):389–400, Sep 78 (200 ref.)
Ochsenbein C: Current status of osseous surgery. J Periodontol 48(9):577–86, Sep 77 (38 ref.)
Ochsner A: The development of pulmonary surgery, with special emphasis on carcinoma and bronchiectasis. Am J Surg 135(6):732–46, Jun 78 (188 ref.)
Ochsner PE: Zum Problem der neoplastischen Entartung bei multiplen kartilaginären Exostosen. Z Orthop 116(3):369–78, 1978 (47 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
O'Connor WJ: Normal sodium balance in dogs and in man. Cardiovasc Res 11(5):375–408, Sep 77 (106 ref.)
Oda M: Thalamus degeneration in Japan. A review from clinical and pathological viewpoints. Appl Neurophysiol 39(3–4):178–98, 1976–77 (25 ref.)
O'Dea RF see **Kebabian JW**
Odegård OR, Abildgaard U: Antithrombin III: critical review of assay methods. Significance of variations in health and disease. Haemostasis 7(2–3):127–34, 1978 (34 ref.)
Odell WD, Swerdloff RS: Abnormalities of gonadal function in men. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 8(2):149–80, Feb 78 (161 ref.)
Odell WD, Wolfsen AR: Humoral syndromes associated with cancer. Annu Rev Med 29:379–406, 1978 (216 ref.)
O'Donnell JA, Lipp J, Hobson RW: New methods of testing for deep venous thrombosis. Am Surg 44(3):121–32, Mar 78 (138 ref.)
Oelkers W: Pathophysiologische Aspekte des Renin–Angiotensin–Aldosteron–Systems. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 43:145–56, 1977 (74 ref.) **(Ger)**
Oettgen HF see **Hoffmann MK**
Oettinger L Jr: Pediatric psychopharmacology. A review with special reference to deanol. Dis Nerv Syst 38(12 Pt 2):25–31, Dec 77 (81 ref.)
Ogasawara T see **Kinoshita F**
Ogata K see **Izumi Y**
Ogata M see **Majchrowicz E**
Ogawa M: A recent overview of chemotherapy for advanced stomach cancer in Japan. Antibiot Chemother 24:149–59, 1978 (32 ref.)
Ogawa T: [Characteristics of bacteriophage Mu (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 23(5):369–81, 1978 (51 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Ogilvie BM, Rose ME: The response of the host to some parasites of the small intestine: coccidia and nematodes. pp. 237–48.
In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977. (45 ref.)
Ogilvie RI: Clinical pharmacokinetics of theophylline. Clin Pharmacokinet 3(4):267–93, Jul–Aug 78 (197 ref.)
Ogino M see **Sato K**
O'Gorman JG: Individual differences in habituation of human physiological responses: a review of theory, method, and findings in the study of personality correlates in non-clinical populations. Biol Psychol 5(4):257–318, Dec 77 (249 ref.)
O'Grady F see **Greenwood D**
Ogren SO see **Fuxe K**
Ogston D, Bennett B: Surface-mediated reactions in the formation of thrombin, plasmin and kallikrein. Br Med Bull 34(2):107–12, May 78 (99 ref.)
Oh KJ see **Wetlaufer DB**
O'Hare MJ, Ellison ML, Neville AM: Tissue culture in endocrine research: perspectives, pitfalls, and potentials. Curr Top Exp Endocrinol 3:1–56, 1978 (233 ref.)
Ohba Y: [Structure of chromatin (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 23(2):86–94, Feb 78 (18 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Ohlsen JD see **Dethlefsen LA**
Ohman JL: Allergy in man caused by exposure to mammals. J Am Vet Med Assoc 172(12):1403–6, 15 Jun 78 (47 ref.)
Ohmori F see **Tada M**
Ohmoto T: [Current management of cerebral vasospasm (author's transl)] No Shinkei Geka 6(3):229–34, Mar 78 (40 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Oida S, Sasaki S: [Alkaline phosphatase and its biological significance in calcified tissues (author's transl)] Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi 44(3):141–9, Sep 77 (42 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Oill PA, Montgomerie JZ, Cryan WS, Edwards JE: Specialty conference. Infectious disease emergencies. Part V: patients presenting with localized infections. West J Med 126(3):196–208, Mar 77 (49 ref.)
Oite T, Yamamoto T: [Pathological study of the kidney glomerulus by immunofluorescence antibody technic and enzyme antibody technic] Nippon Rinsho 35(6):2041–6, 10 Jun 77 (25 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Oka M see **Saruta T**
Oka T: 5-HT and narcotic-induced hypothermia. Gen Pharmacol 9(3):151–4, 1978 (35 ref.)
Oka T see **Nara T**
Okachi R see **Nara T**
Okada K see **Kinoshita F**
Okada R see **Kinoshita F**
Okada Y: [Amino acid transmitters (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):511–23, 1977 (208 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Okagaki T see **Krishnamurthy S**
Okamoto H: [Excitable membrane (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):590–601, 1977 (57 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Okamoto M: [Various forms of cell-mediated cytolysis and its mechanism] Nippon Rinsho 36(5):944–9, 1978 (29 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Okayama M see **Toole BP**
Oksche A: Evolution, differentiation and organization of hypothalamic systems controlling reproduction. Neurobiological concepts. pp. 1–15.
In: Scott DE, et al., ed. Brain–endocrine interaction III. Neural hormones and reproduction. Basel, Karger, 1978. W3 IN916H 3d 1977b. (36 ref.)
Oksenhendler G see **Leroy A**
O'Lague PH see **Chun LL**
Olander K, Haik KG, Haik GM: Management of pterygia: should thiotepa be used? Ann Ophthalmol 10(7):853–62, Jul 78 (25 ref.)
Olarte J: Quimioterapia de las infecciones y resistencia bacteriana. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 35(2):295–309, Mar–Apr 78 (33 ref.) **(Spa)**
Old LJ, Stockert E: Immunogenetics of cell surface antigens of mouse leukemia. Annu Rev Genet 11:127–60, 1977 (97 ref.)
Old LJ see **Hoffmann MK**
Oldendorf WH: The blood–brain barrier. Exp Eye Res 25 Suppl:177–90, 1977 (32 ref.)
Oldman JD see **Sutton JD**
O'Leary MR see **Rohsenow DJ**
Olefsky JM see **Reaven GM**
Oleĭnik AN: Vliianie fenobarbitala na vnutripechenochnyĭ obmen bilirubina. Klin Med (Mosk) 56(2):27–33, Feb 78 (68 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Oleĭnik GN: Funktsional'nye i khimicheskie svoĭstva kholinochuvstvitel'nykh neĭronov v kore golovnogo mozga. Usp Fiziol Nauk 9(1):106–29, Jan–Mar 78 (152 ref.) **(Rus)**
Olesen OV see **Thomsen K**
Olins DE: Internal and higher-order structure of chromatin nu bodies. pp. 1–16.
In: Sparkes RS, et al., ed. Molecular human cytogenetics. New York, Academic Press, 1977. W3 I322 v.7 1977. (27 ref.)
Olive J see **Benedetti EL**
Oliver C see **Usategui R**
Oliver RT: Cryopreservation of leukaemia cells and their use for active specific immunotherapy. pp. 335–46.
In: Simatos D, et al., ed. Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976. (30 ref.)
Oliverio VT see **Woo KB**
Olley J, Thrower SJ: Abalone–an esoteric food. Adv Food Res 23:143–86, 1977 (149 ref.)
Olley J see **Sikorski Z**
Olofsson J, van Nostrand AW: Adenoid cystic carcinoma of the larynx: a report of four cases and a review of the literature. Cancer 40(3):1307–13, Sep 77 (64 ref.)
Olsen DB see **Jarvik RK**
Olsen EG: Endomyocardial biopsy. Br Heart J 40(2):95–8, Feb 78 (40 ref.)
Olsen S: Renal histopathology in various forms of acute anuria in man. Kidney Int [Suppl] (6):S2–8, Oct 76 (29 ref.)
Olsen WO: Acoustics and amplification in classrooms for the hearing impaired. pp. 251–66.
In: Bess FH, ed. Childhood deafness: causation, assessment, and management. New York, Grune & Stratton, 1977. WV 270 I64c 1976. (58 ref.)
Olson L see **Fuxe K**
Olson RE, Suttie JW: Vitamin K and gamma–carboxyglutamate biosynthesis. Vitam Horm 35:59–108, 1977 (253 ref.)
Olszewska Z, Arkuszewska C: Porokeratosis—zagadnienie znów aktualne. Przegl Dermatol 64(6):735–40, Nov–Dec 77 (19 ref.) **(Pol)**
Olver RE: Fetal lung liquids. Fed Proc 36(13):2669–75, Dec 77 (41 ref.)
Olweny CL: African trials in chemotherapy of gastrointestinal cancer. Antibiot Chemother 24:139–48, 1978 (10 ref.)
Omae T: [Renal hypertension (author's transl)] Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi 67(2):133–44, 10 Feb 78 (70 ref.) **(Jpn)**
O'Malley BW, Towle HC, Schwartz RJ: Regulation of gene expression in eucaryotes. Annu Rev Genet 11:239–75, 1977 (223 ref.)
O'Malley JA, Carter WA: Human interferons: characterization of the major molecular components. J Reticuloendothel Soc 23(4):299–305, Apr 78 (30 ref.)
Omarov ShM see **Orlov BN**
Onderdonk AB see **Bartlett JG**
O'Neill FJ: Control of nuclear division and chromosomal abnormalities in cytochalasin B-treated normal and transformed cells. Front Biol 46:217–55, 1978 (81 ref.)

Onesti G, Fernandes M: Recent acquisitions in antihypertensive therapy: clonidine, minoxidil and prazosin. Cardiovasc Clin 9(1):273–89, 1978 (71 ref.)
Onesti G see **Bellini G**
Ong GB see **Alagaratnam TT**
Ono T see **Wada O**
Onodera H see **Suzuki M**
Onodera K: [Function of SV40 transforming gene (author's transl)] Seikagaku 49(12):1332–5, 1977 (14 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Onodera K: [Amino acids as transmitters (glutamic acid and asparaginic acid)] Nippon Rinsho 36(1):39–44, 1978 (45 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Ookawa T: Behavioral and electroencephalographic manifestations of avian epilepsy: a review of the literature. Poult Sci 56(3):773–92, May 77 (122 ref.)
Oono S see **Ishikawa S**
Op den Kamp JA, Bevers EM, Zwaal RF: 8. Lipid organization in biological membranes. pp. 114–129.
In: Nicolau C, Paraf A, ed. Structural and kinetic approach to plasma membrane functions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 601 S927 1976. (28 ref.)
Oparil S see **Lindheimer MD**
Opavský J: Interakce antiepileptik. Cas Lek Cesk 116(50):1550–3, 16 Dec 77 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Opieńska-Blauth J, Masiak M, Kulesza S: Lit w biologii i medycynie. Postepy Hig Med Dosw 31(4):569–99, Jul–Aug 77 (125 ref.) **(Pol)**
Oppenheimer JH, Dillmann WH: Molecular mechanisms at the tissue level in hyperthyroidism.
Clin Endocrinol Metab 7(1):145–65, Mar 78 (92 ref.)
Oppenheimer JH see **Schwartz HL**
Oppenheimer SB: Interactions of lectins with embryonic cell surfaces. Curr Top Dev Biol 11:1–16, 1977 (65 ref.)
Orange RP: The formation and release of slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis. Monogr Allergy 12:231–40, 1977 (47 ref.)
Orci L see **Unger RH**
Ordahl CP see **Caplan AI**
Order SE: Antigens, immunoglobulins, and immunity during the course of breast cancer. Prog Clin Biol Res 12:119–30, 1977 (64 ref.)
O'Reilly RJ, Pahwa R, Dupont B, Good RA: Severe combined immunodeficiency: transplantation approaches for patients lacking an HLA genotypically identical sibling.
Transplant Proc 10(1):187–99, Mar 78 (88 ref.)
Orentreich N see **Selmanowitz VJ**
Organ CH Jr see **Lynch HT**
Orha I, Mărcuş S, Apetrei E, Cherebeţiu G: Electrocardiografia de efort ca metodă de diagnostic în cardiopatie ischemică. Rev Med Intern [Med Intern] 29(4):307–16, Jul–Aug 77 (43 ref.) **(Rum)**
Oriel JD see **Richmond SJ**
Orii Y: Photochemical reactions of cytochrome oxidase at low temperatures. Adv Biophys (Tokyo) 11:285–308, 1978 (71 ref.)
Orkin RW see **Toole BP**
Orkin SH: Differentiation of murine erythroleukemic (Friend) cells: an in vitro model of erythropoiesis.
In Vitro 14(1):146–54, Jan 78 (40 ref.)
Orlandella V: Role of S. wien in the epidemic epizootiology of salmonellosis, zoonosis of dramatic distribution.
Int J Zoonoses 4(2):71–86, Dec 77 (168 ref.)
Orlandi E see **Longhini C**
Orlando MM see **Nebert DW**
Orlina AR see **Cooksey JA**
Orloff J see **Strewler GJ**
Orlov BN, Omarov ShM, Gelashvili DB, Korneva NV, Asafova NN: Khimiia i farmakologiia pchelinogo iada (obzor literatury). Farmakol Toksikol 41(3):358–69, May–Jun 78 (119 ref.) **(Rus)**
Orlov RS, Barabanova VV: Gormonal'nyĭ kontrol'kal'tsievoĭ pronitsaemosti kletochnykh membran. Usp Fiziol Nauk 9(2):76–102, Apr–Jun 78 (119 ref.) **(Rus)**
Orlova TsR see **Udel'nov MG**
Orlovskaia GV: Sovremennoe sostoianie voprosa ob immunopatogeneze revmatoidnogo artrita. Vopr Revm (4):60–7, Oct–Dec 77 (59 ref.) **(Rus)**
Orringer MB see **Byrne JP**
Orskov F see **Orskov I**
Orskov I, Orskov F, Jann B, Jann K: Serology, chemistry, and genetics of O and K antigens of Escherichia coli. Bacteriol Rev 41(3):667–710, Sep 77 (311 ref.)
Orstavik TB see **Nustad K**
Orth DH, Patz A: Retinal branch vein occlusion.
Surv Ophthalmol 22(6):357–76, May–Jun 78 (113 ref.)
Ortíz O see **Usategui R**
Orvoën-Frija E see **Rochemaure J**
Ory HW: A review of the association between intrauterine devices and acute pelvic inflammatory disease.
J Reprod Med 20(4):200–4, Apr 78 (16 ref.)
Osborne JC Jr, Brewer HB Jr: The plasma lipoproteins.
Adv Protein Chem 31:253–337, 1977 (320 ref.)
Osbourn DF, Terry RA: In vitro techniques for the evaluation of ruminant feeds. Proc Nutr Soc 36(2):219–25, Sep 77 (60 ref.)
Oshima I see **Saito S**
Oshimura M, Sandberg AA: Chromosomes and causation of human cancer and leukemia. XXV. Significance of the Ph1 (including unusual translocations) in various acute leukemias. Cancer 40(3):1149–60, Sep 77 (37 ref.)
Osipov SG: Kletochnyĭ immunitet pri leĭkoze.
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 23(8):36–41, Aug 78 (56 ref.) **(Rus)**
Osipov VI see **Vorob'ev AA**
Osipova NA see **Sachkov VI**
Osofsky HJ: Prenatal nutrition and infant development. pp. 395–420.
In: Gluck L, ed. Intrauterine asphyxia and the developing fetal brain. Chicago, Year Book Medical, 1977. WQ 210 I599 1977. (98 ref.)
Osowski L, Kłos M: Kliniczne problemy związane z masywnymi przetoczeniami krwi konserwowanej.
Wiad Lek 31(8):527–13, 15 Apr 78 (8 ref.) **(Pol)**
Oster JR see **Perez GO**
Ostfeld A see **Jacobs S**
Ostrovskiĭ IuM: Antivitaminy v produktakh pitaniia.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (3):72–8, 1978 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Ostroy SE see **Lipton SA**
Ostuzzi R see **Bosello O**
Ostwald T see **Loh HH**
Ota DM, Imbembo AL, Zuidema GD: Total parenteral nutrition. Surgery 83(5):503–20, May 78 (118 ref.)
Otero Luna J: Terapéutica de los linfomas malignos no Hodgkin. Sangre (Barc) 22(5B):754–91, 1977 (94 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Otsuka J, Kunisawa T: Conformational change and cooperative ligand binding in hemoglobin.
Adv Biophys (Tokyo) 11:53–92, 1978 (59 ref.)
Otsuka J see **Seno Y**
Otte H see **Freyberger H**
Otte SC see **Brown JC**
Otten U see **Thoenen H**
Otto L see **Zipprich B**
Otto W, Tautenhahn B, Häntzschel H, Römhild N: Therapie der Spondylitis ankylosans. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(14):343–7, 15 Jul 77 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Otubo K see **Honjo H**
Ovcharova N: Lipidna obmiana pri akromegaliia.
Vutr Boles 16(6):1–8, 1977 (27 ref.) **(Bul)**
Ovdienko NP see **Shchurevskiĭ VE**
Ove P, Coetzee ML: Regulation of DNA synthesis in isolated Morris hepatoma nuclei. Adv Exp Med Biol 92:233–71, 22–24 May 77 (96 ref.)
Over J see **Sixma JJ**
Overlack A see **Stumpe KO**
Overland ES, Severinghaus JW: Noncardiac pulmonary edema. Adv Intern Med 23:307–26, 1978 (55 ref.)
Ovsienko BF see **Nemchenko VI**
Ovtracht L see **Morré DJ**
Owen CA Jr, Dickson ER, Goldstein NP, Baggenstoss AH, McCall JT: Hepatic subcellular distribution of copper in primary biliary cirrhosis. Comparison with other hyperhepatocupric states and review of the literature.
Mayo Clin Proc 52(2):73–80, Feb 77 (84 ref.)
Owen DA: Histamine receptors in the cardiovascular.
Gen Pharmacol 8(3):141–56, 1977 (255 ref.)
Owen JA Jr see **Carey RM**
Owen RL, Nemanic P: Antigen processing structures of the mammalian intestinal tract: an SEM study of lymphoepithelial organs. pp. 367–78.
In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N. (25 ref.)
Owens JM, Drucker WD: Hyperadrenocorticism in the dog: canine Cushing's syndrome. Vet Clin North Am 7(3):583–602, Aug 77 (21 ref.)
Oyama A see **Clarkson BD**
Oyama H see **Horino M**
Oyanagi S: [Central nervous system diseases as human slow virus infections] Nippon Rinsho 35(9):2799–804, 10 Sep 77 (47 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Ozaki M, Sugawara K: [Hypertension and neurotransmitters] Nippon Rinsho 36(1):65–75, 1978 (55 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Ozawa T: [Mitochondria (author's transl)] Seikagaku 50(3):160–83, 25 Mar 78 (134 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Ozhiganova ZO: Krioterapiia predopukholevykh zabolevaniĭ sheĭki matki. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (6):1–4, Jun 78 (25 ref.) **(Rus)**
Ozturk G see **Terasaki PI**
Ozzello L: Tissue culture and transplantation of breast cancer.
Prog Clin Biol Res 12:55–70, 1977 (63 ref.)
Ozzello L see **Mach JP**

P

Pabst R: Sauerstofftransport mit stromafreien Hämoglobinlösungen und Fluorocarbonen. Med Klin 72(39):1555–62, 30 Sep 77 (60 ref.) **(Ger)**
Pace NL: A critique of flow-directed pulmonary arterial catheterization. Anesthesiology 47(5):455–65, Nov 77 (168 ref.)
Pacheco H see **Grandgeorge M**
Pack BA see **Brooks SC**
Packham MA, Mustard JF: Clinical pharmacology of platelets. Blood 50(4):555–73, Oct 77 (198 ref.)
Packham MA, Mustard JF: Platelet aggregation: relevance to thrombotic tendencies. Adv Exp Med Biol 102:51–70, 1978 (101 ref.)
Packham MA see **Cazenave JP**
Packham MA see **Mustard JF**
Padfield PL see **Brown JJ**
Padfield PL see **Ferriss JB**
Padilla AJ, Loeb JN: 'Low-dose' versus 'high-dose' insulin regimens in the management of uncontrolled diabetes. A survey. Am J Med 63(6):843–8, Dec 77 (52 ref.)
Padjen A see **Renaud LP**
Pagano RE, Weinstein JN: Interactions of liposomes with mammalian cells. Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 7:435–68, 1978 (184 ref.)
Page RC, Davies P, Allison AC: The macrophage as a secretory cell. Int Rev Cytol 52:119–57, 1978 (237 ref.)
Paggi A see **Natoli A**
Pagnini CA see **Nenci I**
Pagnucco R see **Alfes H**
Pahwa R see **O'Reilly RJ**
Paik WK, Nochumson S, Kim S: Enzymatic modification of nuclear proteins during neoplastic growth.
Adv Exp Med Biol 92:205–32, 22–24 May 77 (131 ref.)
Paĭkova LV see **Golovin DI**
Paillard M: Effects of aldosterone on renal handling of sodium, potassium and hydrogen ions. Adv Nephrol 7:83–104, 1977 (53 ref.)
Pajak T see **Nissen NI**
Pal SB: 6-Hydroxylation of cortisol and urinary 6beta-hydroxycortisol. Metabolism 27(8):1003–11, Aug 78 (69 ref.)
Paleček F see **Herget J**
Palekar MS see **Sirsat SM**
Palkovits M see **Záborszky L**
Pall H: Einsatz der Haemocol-Haemoperfusion.
Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl] 90(89):1–12, 1978 (41 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Palma L see **Fortuna A**
Palmas S: Terapia del morbo di Crohn. Clin Ter 83(1):85–103, 15 Oct 77 (53 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Palmer JM see **Shapiro SR**
Palombini L see **De Rosa G**
Pameijer CH: Replica techniques for scanning electron microscopy—a review. pp. 831–6, 810.
In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N. (61 ref.)
Pan GP, Fouts JR: Drug metabolism in birds.
Drug Metab Rev 7(1):1–253, 1978 (360 ref.)
Pan ML see **Wyatt GR**
Panek PE, Barrett GV, Sterns HL, Alexander RA: A review of age changes in perceptual information processing ability with regard to driving. Exp Aging Res 3(4–6):387–449, Jul–Nov 77 (227 ref.)
Panerai AE see **Muller EE**
Panh MH see **Pasquier B**
Panina GF see **Nardelli L**
Panizza P see **Majolino I**
Panjabi MM see **White AA 3d**
Pankov EIa see **Korzh AA**
Pantuck EJ see **Conney AH**
Paolucci M see **Mancinella A**
Papaleo G, Zito GA, Giordano G: Immunologia ed immunoterapia delle neoplasie ed emopatie maligne.
Recent Prog Med (Roma) 64(3):310–53, Mar 78 (171 ref.) **(Ita)**
Papasozomenos SC see **Rosen Y**
Papeschi R: The functional pool of brain catecholamines: its size and turnover rate. Psychopharmacology 55(1):1–7, 24 Nov 77 (49 ref.)
Papillon F see **Chretien J**
Papkoff H see **Licht P**
Pappalardo G, Polli F, Amici A: La gastrina: stato attuale delle conoscenze. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 64(1):1–23, Jan 78 (84 ref.) **(Ita)**
Papper S: Renal failure in cirrhosis (the hepatorenal syndrome). pp. 91–112.
In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976. (62 ref.)
Paquay P, Lawrence C, Nelson R: Clinical applications of echocardiographic studies of the mitral valve. A review. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 32(3):203–24, 1977 (75 ref.)
Paquin L see **Purtilo DT**
Paraf A see **Lelievre L**
Paraf A see **Zachowski A**
Pardee AB, Dubrow R, Hamlin JL, Kletzien RF: Animal cell cycle. Annu Rev Biochem 47:715–50, 1978 (364 ref.)
Pardini A, Pellico M, Giannardi I: Alterazioni chromosomiche e malformazioni congenite dopo assunzione di estroprogestinici. Riv Ital Ginecol 57(3):195–203, May–Jun 76 (16 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Pardue HL: A comprehensive classification of kinetic methods of analysis used in clinical chemistry.
Clin Chem 23(12):2189–201, Dec 77 (51 ref.)
Parisi E see **De Petrocellis B**
Park GB: Burn wound coverings - a review.
Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs 6(1):1–35, 1978 (105 ref.)
Park MS see **Terasaki PI**
Park WD see **Stein GS**
Parke DV: Pharmacology of mucus. Br Med Bull 34(1):89–94, Jan 78 (57 ref.)
Parker CW: New directions in prostaglandin research and their possible implications for immunologic and nonimmunologic inflammation. Monogr Allergy 12:150–4, 1977 (20 ref.)
Parker CW: Problems in identification of responsible antigenic determinants in drug allergy. pp. 153–64.
In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36

1976d. (13 ref.)
Parker CW: cAMP and lectin-induced mitogenesis in lymphocytes: possible implications for neoplastic cell growth. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 9:647–60, 1978 (33 ref.)
Parker CW see Shearer WT
Parker DS see Taniuchi H
Parker JW see Williams AH
Parker MT: Neonatal streptococcal infections. Postgrad Med J 53(624):598–606, Oct 77 (74 ref.)
Parker NE see Souhami RL
Parkes D: Bromocriptine. Adv Drug Res 12:247–344, 1977 (377 ref.)
Parkhouse RM, Cooper MD: A model for the differentiation of B lymphocytes with implications for the biological role of IgD. Immunol Rev 37:105–26, 1977 (72 ref.)
Parkinson JS: Behavioral genetics in bacteria. Annu Rev Genet 11:397–414, 1977 (64 ref.)
Parks MM: Doyne Memorial Lecture, 1977. The superior oblique tendon. Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK 97(2):288–304, Jul 77 (26 ref.)
Parks TG see Barros D'Sa AA
Parmeggiani A see Amdrup E
Parmley W see Tyberg JV
Parmley WW, Chatterjee K: Vasodilator therapy. Curr Probl Cardiol 2(12):23–75, Mar 78 (66 ref.)
Parmley WW see Werner JA
Parnes JR, Isselbacher KJ: Transport alterations in virus-transformed cells. Prog Exp Tumor Res 22:79–122, 1978 (164 ref.)
Parnovskiĭ BL: Doslidzhennia v haluzi naukovoï farmatsevtychnoï informatsiï. Farm Zh (1):40–6, Jan–Feb 78 (89 ref.) **(Ukr)**
Parodi AJ, Leloir LF: Recent advances in the study of membrane bound saccharides. Biomedicine 28(1):9–13, Jan–Feb 78 (58 ref.)
Parodi S, Brambilla G: Relationships between mutation and transformation frequencies in mammalian cells treated 'in vitro' with chemical carcinogens. Mutat Res 47(1):53–74, 1977 (68 ref.)
Parrish DB: Determination of vitamin A in foods—a review. CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr 9(4):375–94, 1977 (143 ref.)
Parry G: Membrane assembly and turnover. Subcell Biochem 5:261–325, 1978 (416 ref.)
Parry SH see Porter P
Pars HG, Howes JF: Potential therapeutic agents derived from the cannabinoid nucleus. Adv Drug Res 11:97–189, 1977 (232 ref.)
Parsch K, Manner G: Aseptische Knochennekrosen im Kindes- und Adoleszentenalter. Med Klin 72(37):1473–9, 16 Sep 77 (14 ref.) **(Ger)**
Parson WW see Blankenship RE
Partanen S: Carbonyl compound-induced fluorescence of biogenic monoamines in the endocrine cells of the hypophysis. Prog Histochem Cytochem 10(3):1–45, 1978 (156 ref.)
Partington GA see de Robertis EM
Parvizi N see Ellendorff F
Paschalis C see Lee CR
Pascu I, Popoviciu L: Spasmul arterial cerebral. Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr] 23(1):9–12, Jan–Mar 78 (62 ref.) **(Rum)**
Pasini N: O strukturi i funkciji nukleokapsida virusa influence. Lijec Vjesn 100(2):105–9, Feb 78 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**
Pasini N: O strukturi ovojnice virusa influence i njenoj ulozi u patogenezi zaraze. Lijec Vjesn 100(2):99–104, Feb 78 (52 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**
Pasquie M see Galifer RB
Pasquier B, Couderc P, Pasquier D, Panh MH, Arnould JP: Primary malignant melanoma of the cerebellum: a case with metastases outside the nervous system. Cancer 41(1):344–51, Jan 78 (49 ref.)
Pasquier D see Pasquier B
Passariello R, Rossi P, Simonetti G, Gualdi G: Complicazioni delle angiografie addominali per cateterismo. Revisione della letteratura ed esperienza personale su 1500 esami. Radiol Med (Torino) 63(12):1049–58, Dec 77 (27 ref.) **(Ita)**
Passe S see Phillips EA
Passow H: Anion transport across the red blood cell membrane and the protein in band 3. Acta Biol Med Ger 36(5–6):817–21, 1977 (26 ref.)
Pastan I, Willingham M: Cellular transformation and the 'morphologic phenotype' of transformed cells. Nature 274(5672):645–50, 17 Aug 78 (82 ref.)
Patchefsky AS see Davis AB
Patel MF see Rapids AD
Paterson CR: Calcium requirements in man: a critical review. Postgrad Med J 54(630):244–8, Apr 78 (35 ref.)
Patil PN see Salazar M
Paton DM, Widdicombe JH, Rheaume DE, Johns A: The role of the adrenergic innervation of the oviduct in the regulation of mammalian ovum transport. Pharmacol Rev 29(2):67–102, Jun 77 (210 ref.)
Patrick JF see Clark GM
Patsch JR: Struktur und Funktion von Plasmalipoproteinen. Acta Med Austriaca [Suppl] (4):70–3, 1977 (39 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Patsch W, Sailer S, Braunsteiner H: Lecithin: Cholesterin-Acyl[illegible]ansferase. Med Lab (Stuttg) 31(2):25–32, Feb 78 (35 ref.) **(Ger)**
Pattengale PK see Williams AH
Patterson DS, Done JT: Neurochemistry as a diagnostic aid in the congenital tremor syndrome of piglets. Br Vet J 133(2):111–7, Mar–Apr 77 (23 ref.)
Patterson J see Dwyer JT
Patterson PH see Chun LL
Patterson R see Greenberger P
Patton GS see Gerich JE
Patton S: Milk secretion at the cellular level: a unique approach to the mechanism of exocytosis. J Dairy Sci 61(5):643–50, May 78 (49 ref.)
Patz A: Current concepts in ophthalmology. Retinal vascular diseases. N Engl J Med 298(26):1451–4, 29 Jun 78 (8 ref.)
Patz A see Orth DH
Pauerstein CJ: From Fallopius to fantasy. Fertil Steril 30(2):133–40, Aug 78 (45 ref.)
Paul D, Ristow HJ, Rupniak HT, Messmer TO: Growth control by serum factors and hormones in mammalian cells in culture. Symp Soc Dev Biol (35):65–79, 1978 (33 ref.)
Paul DL see Goodenough DA
Paul M see Kafatos FC
Paul WE see Mosier DE
Paulsen EP see Carey RM
Paulson GW: The neurological examination in dementia. Contemp Neurol Ser 15:169–88, 1977 (63 ref.)
Paulson GW: Environmental effects on the central nervous system. Environ Health Perspect 20:75–96, Oct 77 (207 ref.)
Pavelkovskaia LG see Pozina IM
Pavis CS, Folds JD, Baseman JB: Cell-mediated immunity during syphilis. Br J Vener Dis 54(3):144–50, Jun 78 (57 ref.)
Pavlov AV: Dostizheniia sanitarnoï sluzhby Ukrainskoï SSR za 60 let Sovetskoï vlasti. Vrach Delo (11):1–6, Nov 77 (0 ref.) **(Rus)**
Pavlov GG see Mel'nikov RA
Pavlovskiĭ DP: Narusheniia gemostaza pri tireotoksikoze i ikh korrektsiia. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 23(6):107–13, Nov–Dec 77 (90 ref.) **(Rus)**
Pawlikowski M, Stępień H, Wolaniuk A: Neurotransmisja w układzie podwzgórzowo-przysadkowym i jej znaczenie w kontroli wydzielania przedniego płata przysadki. Endokrynol Pol 28(6):461–77, Nov–Dec 77 (91 ref.) **(Pol)**
Paxson CL Jr: Neonatal shock in the first postnatal day. Am J Dis Child 132(5):509–14, May 78 (73 ref.)
Payne LN: Viral lymphomagenesis in the domestic fowl: a review. Proc R Soc Med 70(8):559–63, Aug 77 (22 ref.)
Paz MA see Gallop PM
Peake IR see Bloom AL
Peake IR see Sixma JJ
Peaker M: Lactation: some cardiovascular and metabolic consequences, and the mechanisms of lactose and ion secretion into milk. Ciba Found Symp (45):87–101, 1976 (30 ref.)
Pearce EI see Gallagher IH
Pearce I, Pearce JM: Bromocriptine in Parkinsonism. Br Med J 1(6124):1402–4, 27 May 78 (18 ref.)
Pearce J: Symptomatic Parkinsonism. Postgrad Med J 53(626):726–8, Dec 77 (12 ref.)
Pearce JM see Pearce I
Pearlman BJ, Schoenfield LJ: Gallstones. The present and future of medical dissolution. Med Clin North Am 62(1):87–105, Jan 78 (126 ref.)
Pearse AG: The apudomas; with particular reference to those of gastroenteropancreatic origin. pp. 206–18. In: Yardley JH, et al., ed. The gastrointestinal tract. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W1 MO568H no.18 1977. (28 ref.)
Pearse AG: Diffuse neuroendocrine system: peptides common to brain and intestine and their relationship to the APUD concept. pp. 49–57. In: Hughes J, ed. Centrally acting peptides. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. QU 68 C397 1977. (69 ref.)
Pearson D: Neurosecretion in cultured systems. pp. 573–92. In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977. (39 ref.)
Pearson GR: In vitro and in vivo investigations on antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 80:65–96, 1978 (156 ref.)
Pearson H, Pinsent PJ: Intestinal obstruction in cattle. Vet Rec 101(9):162–6, 27 Aug 77 (13 ref.)
Pearson OH, Manni A: Hormonal control of breast cancer growth in women and rats. Curr Top Exp Endocrinol 3:75–92, 1978 (38 ref.)
Peart WS: Renin release. Gen Pharmacol 9(2):65–72, 1978 (82 ref.)
Pecht I, Lancet D: Kinetics of antibody–hapten interactions. Mol Biol Biochem Biophys 24:306–38, 1977 (58 ref.)
Peckham CS see Tobin JO
Pecknold JC see Ananth J
Pecori M see Luciani L
Pede S see Timio M
Pedersen PL: Tumor mitochondria and the bioenergetics of cancer cells. Prog Exp Tumor Res 22:190–274, 1978 (179 ref.)
Pedersen VB see Foltmann B
Pedrant G see François G
Peers FG see Linsell CA
Peete CH Jr see McCarty KS Jr
Pegg DE: An approach to hypothermic renal preservation. Cryobiology 15(1):1–17, Feb 78 (72 ref.)
Pegg DE: Organ preservation – past and future. pp. 373–84. In: Simatos D, et al., ed. Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976. (48 ref.)
Peiper HJ see Siewert R
Pekhov AP: Pazmidy bakteriĭ. Usp Sovrem Biol 85(2):194–209, Mar–Apr 78 (137 ref.) **(Rus)**
Pekovic DD see Adamkiewicz VW
Peller L: The thermodynamic basis of nucleic acid synthesis: energetic considerations in phosphodiester bond formation, secondary structural interactions, and pyrophosphate hydrolysis. Horiz Biochem Biophys 5:183–240, 1978 (80 ref.)
Pelley RP, Warren KS: Immunoregulation in chronic infectious disease: schistosomiasis as a model. J Invest Dermatol 71(1):49–55, Jul 78 (28 ref.)
Pellico M see Pardini A
Pendergrasss RE see Trump BF
Pendley CB 2d see Weisbrode SE
Penn I: Malignancies associated with immunosuppressive or cytotoxic therapy. Surgery 83(5):492–502, May 78 (100 ref.)
Pennel BM, Keagle JG: Predisposing factors in the etiology of chronic inflammatory periodontal disease. J Periodontol 48(9):517–32, Sep 77 (262 ref.)
Pennington CR see Bouchier IA
Pennington GW: The reproductive endocrinology of childhood and adolescence. Clin Obstet Gynaecol 1(3):509–31, Dec 74 (57 ref.)
Pennisi AJ see Fine RN
Pennock JL, Pierce WS, Waldhausen JA: The management of the lungs during cardiopulmonary bypass. Surg Gynecol Obstet 145(6):917–27, Dec 77 (105 ref.)
Pentchev PG, Barranger JA: Sphingolipidoses: molecular manifestations and biochemical strategies. J Lipid Res 19(4):401–9, May 78 (110 ref.)
Penttilä O see Kyösola K
Pepper DS, Preston FE, Mibashan RS: Newer techniques in the study of hemostatic disorders. Semin Hematol 15(1):73–92, Jan 78 (125 ref.)
Pepys J: Hypersensitivity diseases of the lungs due to extrinsic agents. Practitioner 220(1318):541–50, Apr 78 (20 ref.)
Pepys MB, Druguet M, Klass HJ, Dash AC, Mirjah DD, Petrie A: Immunological studies in inflammatory bowel disease. Ciba Found Symp (46):283–304, 26–28 Apr 77 (34 ref.)
Perchikova GE, Belousova TA, Bragin MA: Alkogol'nye kardiomiopatii. Kardiologiia 18(5):150–6, May 78 (56 ref.) **(Rus)**
Pereira HG: Subtyping of foot-and-mouth disease virus. Dev Biol Stand 35:167–74, 1976 (16 ref.)
Perepelkin VS, Spirande VV: Epidemiologicheskie aspekty rezistentnosti vozbuditelei infektsiĭ. Voen Med Zh (7):46–50, Jul 78 (28 ref.) **(Rus)**
Perera S see Ribon A
Perez A see Tyson JE
Perez CA, Marks J, Powers WE: Preoperative irradiation in head and neck cancer. Semin Oncol 4(4):387–97, Dec 77 (43 ref.)
Perez GO, Oster JR: A critical review of the role of dialysis in the treatment of liver disease. pp. 325–36. In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976. (40 ref.)
Pergament E: Alpha-fetoprotein and the prenatal diagnosis of neural tube defects. Obstet Gynecol Annu 6:173–89, 1977 (121 ref.)
Perlman RL, Chalfie M: Catecholamine release from the adrenal medulla. Clin Endocrinol Metab 6(3):551–76, Nov 77 (194 ref.)
Perlmutter JF: Pregnancy and the IUD. J Reprod Med 20(3):133–8, Mar 78 (44 ref.)
Pernis B: Lymphocyt membrane IgD. Immunol Rev 37:210–8, 1977 (23 ref.)
Perret B see Chap H
Perret G, McDonnell D: Neurosurgical control of pain in the patient with cancer. Curr Probl Cancer 1(9):1–27, Mar 77 (52 ref.)
Perrin M see Dannacher G
Perrin M see Fédida M
Perruchoud VA, Keller R, Ragaz A, Kopp C, Herzog H: Spirometrie, Atemmechanik und pulmonaler Gasaustausch bei Lungenemphysem. Wien Med Wochenschr 128(10):288–90, 30 May 78 (23 ref.) **(Ger)**
Perry HO see Person JR
Perry JJ: Microbial metabolism of cyclic hydrocarbons and related compounds. CRC Crit Rev Microbiol 5(4):387–412, Sep 77 (79 ref.)
Perry PJ see Ponto LB
Persianinov LS: Rol' prostaglandinov v reguliatsii reproduktivnoĭ funktsii zhenshchiny. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (8):4–8, Aug 77 (48 ref.) **(Rus)**
Persianinov LS, Sokolova ZP, Smetnik VP: Prolaktin. Struktura, fiziologicheskaia rol' i klinicheskoe primenenie. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (2):1–5, Feb 78 (29 ref.) **(Rus)**
Persina IS: Morfofunktsional'naia kharakteristika bazofilov i ikh rol' v patologii. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 23(4):39–43, Apr 78 (78 ref.) **(Rus)**
Person JR, Perry HO: Recent advances in the phakomatises. Int J Dermatol 17(1):1–13, Jan–Feb 1978 (135 ref.)
Person JR, Rogers RS 3d: Bullous and cicatricial pemphigoid.

Clinical, histopathologic, and immunopathologic correlations. Mayo Clin Proc 52(1):54–66, Jan 77 (112 ref.)

Pertzborn W, Vogt-Moykopf I, Zeidler D: Zur heutigen Indikation der chirurgischen Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose. Prax Klin Pneumol 32(6):379–87, Jun 78 (27 ref.) **(Ger)**

Pervikov IuV, Voroshilova MK: Zakonomernosti formirovaniia pri virusnykh infektsiiakh immunnykh kompleksov, persistiruiushchel fraktsii i ee neĭtralizatsii antiglobulinom, komplementom i gomoreaktantom. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):18–24, Jan 78 (46 ref.) **(Rus)**

Pery P: Host–parasite relationships: purification of potential antigens according to their structure. pp. 275–90. In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977. (66 ref.)

Pescatori M, Castiglioni GC: L'assistenza intensiva in gastroenterologia. Chir Patol Sper 25(3):134–43, Jun 77 (00 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Pescia G, Bakaric O, Cruz JM: Le diagnostic prénatal des maladies génétiques. Rev Med Suisse Romande 98(1):17–26, Jan 78 (31 ref.) **(Fre)**

Peter CT see **Singh BN**

Peter JB see **Furukawa T**

Peterkofsky A: Transmembrane signaling to Escherichia coli adenylate cyclase via a cascade reaction with sugar transport systems. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 9:611–9, 1978 (10 ref.)

Peters DS see **Bonik K**

Peters TJ see **Booth CC**

Petersen RC: Marihuana research findings: 1976: Summary. Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser (14):1–37, Jul 77 (108 ref.)

Peterson BW see **Wilson VJ**

Peterson CM see **Cerami A**

Peterson JD see **Wetlaufer DB**

Peterson RG see **Bruckner JV**

Peterson RG see **Hayden JW**

Petit JC, Daguet GL: Immunité cellulaire dans deux infections expérimentales: listériose et ectromélie. Approche expérimental et développements récents. Pathol Biol (Paris) 25(6):413–24, Jun 77 (39 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Petit JF: Structure chimique de la paroi des mycobactéries. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 129(1):39–48, Jan 78 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Petrachev DA see **Zubov VI**

Petrelli M see **Sheth MT**

Petrescu A: Date actuale de epidemiologie a sclerozei multiple. Rev Med Intern [Neurol Psihiatr] 22(3):175–88, Jul–Sep 77 (61 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

Petri G see **Végh P**

Petri WH see **Kafatos FC**

Petrie A see **Pepys MB**

Petrov RV: Immunologicheskaia diagnostika leĭkoza i limfomy (materialy Mezhdunarodnogo soveshchaniia Ob'edineniia immunologicheskikh obshchestv pri Vsemirnoĭ organizatsii zdravookhraneniia). Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi (11):40–5, Nov 77 (35 ref.) **(Rus)**

Petrov RV, Seslavina IS: Vzaimodeĭstvie limfotsitov s krovetvornymi stvolovmi kletkami. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):28–42, Nov 77 (75 ref.) **(Rus)**

Petrovykh VA see **Steniko IuM**

Petsche H, Vollmer R: Neurophysiologie des epileptischen Anfalls. Wien Klin Wochenschr 90(11):361–7, 26 May 78 (83 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Pettit JE: Spleen function. Clin Haematol 6(3):639–56, Oct 77 (82 ref.)

Petz LD: Immunologic cross-reactivity between penicillins and cephalosporins: a review. J Infect Dis 137 Suppl:S74–S79, May 78 (53 ref.)

Petzoldt D, Gründer K: Penizillinasebildende Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Hautarzt 28(10):507–10, Oct 77 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Peydró A see **Morera C**

Peyman GA see **Frenkel M**

Pezza F see **Lupo M**

Pfeiffer EF see **Maier V**

Pfeiffer EH: Uber die Schadwirkung der Wasserchlorung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frage der Kokanzerogenität von Chlor I. Mitteilung: Ein Literaturüberblick. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 166(2–3):169–84, Mar 78 (0 ref.) **(Ger)**

Pfeiffer SE, Betschart B, Cook J, Mancini P, Morris R: Glial cell lines. pp. 287–46. In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977. (293 ref.)

Pfeil D see **Jänig GR**

Pfennig N: Phototrophic green and purple bacteria: a comparative, systematic survey. Annu Rev Microbiol 31:275–90, 1977 (80 ref.)

Phan M see **Mach JP**

Phelan ET see **Ragab AH**

Phelps CF: Biosynthesis of mucus glycoprotein. Br Med Bull 34(1):43–8, Jan 78 (15 ref.)

Philippson C: Die Bedeutung physikalisch-chemischer Verfahren und biochemischer Methoden für die Urämieentgiftung und den Bau moderner künstlicher Nieren. I. Z Urol Nephrol 70(12):927–37, Dec 77 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Phillips CG, Porter R: Corticospinal neurones. Their role in movement. Monogr Physiol Soc (34):v–xii, 1–450, 1977 (558 ref.)

Phillips EA, Kempin S, Passe S, Miké V, Clarkson B: Prognostic factors in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia and their implications for therapy. Clin Haematol 6(1):203–22, Feb 77 (61 ref.)

Phillips FS see **Chou TC**

Phillips GB: Sex hormones, risk factors and cardiovascular disease. Am J Med 65(1):7–11, Jul 78 (53 ref.)

Phillips JE: Excretion in insects: function of gut and rectum in concentrating and diluting the urine. Fed Proc 36(11):2480–6, Oct 77 (33 ref.)

Phillips MI, Felix D, Hoffman WE, Ganten D: Angiotensin-sensitive sites in the brain ventricular system. pp. 308–39. In: Cowan WM, et al., ed. Approaches to the cell biology of neurons. Bethesda, Md., Society for Neuroscience, 1977. W3 SO59N v.2 1976. (80 ref.)

Phillips MI: Angiotensin in the brain. Neuroendocrinology 25(6):354–77, 1978 (102 ref.)

Phillips PE: Type C oncornavirus studies in systemic lupus erythematosus. Arthritis Rheum 21(5 Suppl):S76–81, Jun 78 (30 ref.)

Phillips RB: Small intestinal bypass for the treatment of morbid obesity. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(3):455–68, Mar 78 (227 ref.)

Phillips RW see **Howard WW**

Phillips SF see **Matseshe JW**

Phillips SM, Colley DG: Immunologic aspects of host responses to schistosomiasis: resistance, immunopathology, and eosinophil involvement. Prog Allergy 24:49–182, 1978 (560 ref.)

Phillipson EA: Respiratory adaptations in sleep. Annu Rev Physiol 40:133–56, 1978 (112 ref.)

Phillis JW: Substance P and related peptides. pp. 241–64. In: Cowan WM, et al., ed. Approaches to the cell biology of neurons. Bethesda, Md., Society for Neuroscience, 1977. W3 SO59N v.2 1976. (83 ref.)

Phillis JW: Physiological and pharmacological studies on central synaptic transmission. pp. 73–97. In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977. (115 ref.)

Philpot CM: Some aspects of the epidemiology of tinea. Mycopathologia 62(1):3–13, 30 Nov 77 (61 ref.)

Philpot CM: Geographical distribution of the dermatophytes: a review. J Hyg (Lond) 80(2):301–13, Apr 78 (88 ref.)

Philpot RM see **Anderson MW**

Phu-Lich N see **Dutertre-Catella H**

Piantanelli L, Fabris N: Hypopituitary dwarf and athymic nude mice and the study of the relationships among thymus, hormones, and aging. Birth Defects 14(1):315–33, 1978 (64 ref.)

Picard JY see **Josso N**

Piccinini M see **Salerno JA**

Picco V see **Chiappo GF**

Pichlmayr I: Prävention intra- und postoperativer Komplikationen. Möglichkeiten des Anästhesisten. Fortschr Med 96(24):1261–19, 22 Jun 78 (8 ref.) **(Ger)**

Pichon Y see **Abbott NJ**

Pick PW see **Wetlaufer DB**

Pickering BT, McPherson MA: Progress in the study of biosynthesis and transport in the neurohypophysial system. pp. 30–42. In: Moses AM, Share L, ed. Neurohypophysis. Basel, Karger, 1977. W3 IN19483N 1976n. (54 ref.)

Pickering LK, Kohl S: Recent advances in antimicrobial therapy. South Med J 70(10):1215–24, Oct 77 (44 ref.)

Pictet RL see **Rutter WJ**

Pierach CA see **Watson CJ**

Pierce CW, Kapp JA: Functions of macrophages in antibody responses in vitro. Fed Proc 37(1):86–90, Jan 78 (30 ref.)

Pierce CW see **Kapp JA**

Pierce JV see **Nustad K**

Pierce WS see **Pennock JL**

Pierce WS see **Tyers GF**

Piercey JR see **Freeman HJ**

Pierides AM: The role of phosphate in renal bone disease. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 7 Suppl:101s–107s, Dec 77 (27 ref.)

Pierides AM see **Feest TG**

Piersantelli N, Robert L: La diagnostica immunologica delle principali elmintiasi umane. Pathologica 70(1001–1002):125–38, Mar–Apr 78 (65 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Pierson MD, Gomez RF, Martin SE: The involvement of nucleic acids in bacterial injury. Adv Appl Microbiol 23:263–85, 1978 (78 ref.)

Pierzchala W see **Hefczyc J**

Pietrzyk JJ: Immunogenetyczne aspekty ontogenezy człowieka. I Znaczenie antygenów układu HLA w powstawaniu wad rozwojowych. Pediatr Pol 52(11):1299–303, Nov 77 (18 ref.) **(Pol)**

Piffaretti JC see **Charpié MA**

Pigott GM see **Shenouda SY**

Pike BL see **Nossal GJ**

Pike MC see **Louie E**

Pillot J: Le diagnostic immunologique de l'hépatitie B Revue critique des tests impliquant l'antigène hbs pour le dépistage des sangs infectieux. Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 35(1):1–17, 1977 (67 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Pilz I see **Kratky O**

Pimentel E: Transcriptional and translational effects of hormones. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 39(2):117–26, 1978 (100 ref.)

Pinckard RN see **Henson PM**

Pinelli G see **Longhini C**

Pinget M see **Brogard JM**

Pinsent PJ see **Pearson H**

Pinsky A see **Eskin NA**

Pinsky L: The syndromology of anorectal malformation (atresia, stenosis, ectopia). Am J Med Genet 1(4):461–74, 1978 (93 ref.)

Pintera J: Vlastnosti imunochemicky definovaných složek viru hepatitidy B. Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Immunol 27(1):53–62, Feb 78 (73 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Pinto B see **Metge P**

Piovella F see **Nalli G**

Piper PJ: Prostaglandins and the lung. pp. 115–20. In: Duncan WA, Leonard BJ, ed. Clinical toxicology. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.417 1976. (29 ref.)

Piper PJ: Slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 60(3):201–4, May 78 (35 ref.)

Piper PJ see **Lewis GP**

Piper W see **Tephly TR**

Pipkin FB, Symonds EM: The renin-angiotensin system in the maternal and fetal circulation in pregnancy hypertension. Clin Obstet Gynaecol 4(3):651–64, Dec 77 (90 ref.)

Pirani BB: Smoking during pregnancy. Obstet Gynecol Surv 33(1):1–13, Jan 78 (80 ref.)

Pirie HM: Recent advances in respiratory conditions in cattle. Vet Rec 101(13):255–8, 24 Sep 77 (82 ref.)

Pirnik MP: Microbial oxidation of methyl branched alkanes. CRC Crit Rev Microbiol 5(4):413–22, Sep 77 (44 ref.)

Pisciotta V: Drug-induced agranulocytosis. Drugs 15(2):132–43, Feb 78 (38 ref.)

Pistolesi GF, Frasson F, Fugazzola C, Taddei G, Caresano A: Angiographic diagnosis of endocrine tumors of the pancreas. Radiol Clin (Basel) 46(6):401–21, 1977 (124 ref.)

Pitcher DG: Aerobic cutaneous coryneforms: recent taxonomic findings. Br J Dermatol 98(3):363–70, Mar 78 (42 ref.)

Pitchford RJ: A check list of definitive hosts exhibiting evidence of the genus Schistosoma Weinland, 1858 acquired naturally in Africa and the Middle East. J Helminthol 51(3):229–52, Sep 77 (210 ref.)

Pitot HC, Cardelli J: Contribution of the Morris hepatomas to the biochemistry of cancer—establishment of the phenotypic heterogeneity of neoplasms in vivo. Adv Exp Med Biol 92:21–37, 22–24 May 77 (69 ref.)

Pitot HC see **Michalopoulos G**

Pitt B see **Strauss HW**

Pittman QJ see **Veale WL**

Pitton JS see **Charpié MA**

Pizzaferri A see **Fiaccadori F**

Pizzo PA, Levine AS: The utility of protected-environment regimens for the compromised host: a critical assessment. Prog Hematol 10:311–32, 1977 (151 ref.)

Plaa GL see **Siu RG**

Plagemann PG, Wohlhueter RM, Graff JC, Marz R: Inhibition of carrier-mediated and non-mediated permeation processes by cytochalasin B. Front Biol 46:445–73, 1978 (88 ref.)

Planet G see **Fox IH**

Plant MA: Alcoholism and occupation: a review. Br J Addict 72(4):309–16, Dec 77 (39 ref.)

Platt O see **Glader BE**

Platz CC see **Seager SW**

Plaut AG: Microbial IgA proteases. N Engl J Med 298(26):1459–63, 29 Jun 78 (25 ref.)

Playfair JH: Effective and ineffective immune responses to parasites: evidence from experimental models. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 80:37–64, 1978 (89 ref.)

Pletka PG, Hickler RB: Glucocorticoid hypertension. Cardiovasc Clin 9(1):99–111, 1978 (43 ref.)

Plisetskaia EM see **Leibson LG**

Plomin R see **DeFries JC**

Plotkin SA: Perinatally acquired viral infections. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 78:111–20, 1977 (52 ref.)

Plotkin SA, Wiktor T: Rabies vaccination. Annu Rev Med 29:583–91, 1978 (28 ref.)

Plotnikoff NP see **Kulkarni AS**

Plouin P see **Aicardi J**

Pochechuev EA: Dobrokachestvennye zabolevaniia bol'shogo duodenal'nogo soska. Sov Med (10):105–10, Oct 77 (101 ref.) **(Rus)**

Pocock SJ see **Bennett JM**

Podgorskiĭ VS see **Semenov VF**

Podleski WK: Anaphylactic injury—a process of programmed regulation. Ann Allergy 39(4):263–5, Oct 77 (18 ref.)

Podoliak GA: Gemorroĭ. Vestn Khir 120(5):125–9, May 78 (32 ref.) **(Rus)**

Podolsky S: Hyperosmolar nonketotic coma in the elderly diabetic. Med Clin North Am 62(4):815–28, Jul 78 (109 ref.)

Pogodina VV: K problems virusnykh assotsiatsiĭ. Vopr Virusol (1):8–16, 1977 (114 ref.) **(Rus)**

Pogosov VS, Gamburg IuL: K 60-letiiu sovetskoĭ LOR-onkologii. Vestn Otorinolaringol (6):91–7, Nov–Dec

77 (80 ref.) (Rus)
Pogosov VS, Smirnov NM, Antoniv VF, Trifonov VS, Iurkin SA: Sravnitel'naia otsenka sovremennykh metodov obezbolivaniia pri nekotorykh éndonazal'nykh operatsiiakh. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):57–62, Nov–Dec 77 (54 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Poh-Fitzpatrick MB: Erythropoietic protoporphyria. Int J Dermatol 17(5):359–69, Jun 78 (41 ref.)
Pohl H see **Aschoff J**
Pohl SL see **Carey RM**
(Pokrovskiĭ AA), Kremer IuN, Shmidt AA: Parenteral'noe pitanie v svete razvitol A. A. Pokrovskim kontseptsii o sbalansirovannom pitanii. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (3):66–72, 1978 (64 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Pokrovskiĭ AA, Laricheva KA, Ialovaia NI: Pitanie i sport. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (3):15–22, 1978 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Poley JR: Chronic inflammatory bowel disease in children and adolescents: part I. South Med J 71(8):935–48, Aug 78 (0 ref.)
Polezhaev LV: Vosstanovlenie regeneratsionnoĭ sposobnosti, podavlennoĭ rentgenovym obliucheniem (regeneratsiia konechnosteĭ u amfibiĭ). Usp Sovrem Biol 84(1):96–112, Jul–Aug 77 (71 ref.) (Rus)
Polezhaev LV: Vosstanovlenie regeneratsionnoĭ sposobnosti, podavlennoĭ rentgenovym obliucheniem (regeneratsiia konechnosteĭ u amfibiĭ). Usp Sovrem Biol 84(4):96–112, Jul–Aug 77 (70 ref.) (Rus)
Pollard H see **Schwartz JC**
Pollay M: Review of spinal fluid physiology: production and absorption in relation to pressure. Clin Neurosurg 24:254–69, 1976 (67 ref.)
Pollay M see **Segal MB**
Poller L: Oral contraceptives, blood clotting and thrombosis. Br Med Bull 34(2):151–6, May 78 (74 ref.)
Polley L: Visceral larva migrans and alveolar hydatid disease. Dangers real or imagined. Vet Clin North Am 8(2):353–78, May 78 (84 ref.)
Polli F see **Pappalardo G**
Pollitt E, Gersovitz M, Gargiulo M: Educational benefits of the United States school feeding program: a critical review of the literature. Am J Public Health 68(5):477–81, May 78 (14 ref.)
Pollitt E see **Thomson CA**
Pollock GA, Kilgore WW: Toxaphene. Residue Rev 69:87–140, 1978 (229 ref.)
Polmar SH: Lymphocyte enzyme deficiencies and the metabolic basis of immunodeficiency disease. Clin Haematol 6(2):423–38, Jun 77 (56 ref.)
Polonsky J see **Benveniste J**
Polson AM see **Zander HA**
Poltorak VV, Grinchenko TS: Vliianie antibiotikov tetratsiklinovogo riada na uglevodnyĭ obmen. Antibiotiki 23(3):276–82, Mar 78 (83 ref.) (Rus)
Poluev VI see **Kalamkarov KhA**
Polzik TP see **Ishkil'din MI**
Pomare EW: Dietary fibre: when is it worth a trial? Drugs 14(3):213–9, Sep 77 (6 ref.)
Pongs O: The receptor site for chloramphenicol in vitro and in vivo. pp. 190–200.
In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976. (32 ref.)
Pons M, Nicolas JC, Boussioux AM, Descomps B, Crastes A, de Paulet AC: Some new developments in the knowledge of human placental estradiol-17beta dehydrogenase. J Steroid Biochem 8(5):345–58, May 77 (42 ref.)
Pons-Tortella E see **Solé-Llenas J**
Ponto LB, Perry PJ, Liskow BI, Seaba HH: Drug therapy reviews: tricyclic antidepressant and monoamine oxidase inhibitor combination therapy. Am J Hosp Pharm 34(9):954–61, Sep 77 (69 ref.)
Popa G, Nechifor M: Implicaţii hematologice ale prostaglandinelor. Rev Med Interna [Med Interna] 30(2):117–22, Mar–Apr 78 (33 ref.) (Rum)
Popescu V, Arion C: Screening-ul in practica pediatrică. Rev Pediatr Obstet Ginecol [Pediatr] 27(2):97–122, Apr–Jun 78 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
Popiliev I: Vuzmozhnosti, problemi i perspektivi na elektrokardiografiiata kato kliniko-diagnostichen metod. Vutr Boles 17(1):1–8, 1978 (198 ref.) (Bul)
Popov TA see **Kundiev IuI**
Popov VM: Gistopatologiia limfogranulematoza. Arkh Patol 39(8):83–9, 1977 (70 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Popoviciu L: Insomniile. Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr] 22(4):253–66, Oct–Dec 77 (58 ref.) (Rum)
Popoviciu L see **Pascu I**
Poppema S see **Elema JD**
Popper AN: A comparative study of the otolithic organs in fishes. pp. 405–16.
In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N. (40 ref.)
Popper H: Morphologic parameters of hepatic injuries. pp. 151–9.
In: Hunter WJ, Smeets JG, ed. The evaluation of toxicological data for the protection of public health. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WA 30 E89 1976. (21 ref.)
Poppers PJ: Die Spinalanaesthesie in der Geburtshilfe. Anaesthesist 27(7):47–53, Jul 78 (18 ref.)
Porath U see **Schreier K**
Portaluppi F see **Longhini C**
Porte D Jr see **Woods SC**
Porter P, Parry SH, Allen WD: Significance of immune mechanisms in relation to enteric infections of the gastrointestinal tract in animals. Ciba Found Symp (46):55–75, 26–28 Apr 77 (25 ref.)
Porter R see **Phillips CG**
Porter RR: The eleventh Hopkins Memorial Lecture: The biochemistry of complement. Biochem Soc Trans 5(6):1659–74, 1977 (70 ref.)
Portlock CS, Glastein E: The non-Hodgkin's lymphomas: current concepts and management. Annu Rev Med 29:81–91, 1978 (53 ref.)
Portugalov ŁN: Retseptory i aktseptory éstrogenov (obzor literatury). Farmakol Toksikol 40(6):746–58, Nov–Dec 77 (83 ref.) (Rus)
Posadas C see **Sánchez G**
Poser CM: Dysmyelination revisited. Arch Neurol 35(7):401–8, Jul 78 (101 ref.)
Poser H see **Löhr B**
Posner HS: Indices of potential lead hazard. Environ Health Perspect 19:261–84, Aug 77 (167 ref.)
Pösö H see **Jänne J**
Pospíšil J see **Kase F**
Post RM see **Ballenger JC**
Poste G, Lyon NC: Enucleation of cultured animal cells by cytochalasin B. Front Biol 46:161–89, 1978 (146 ref.)
Postiglione A see **Mancini M**
Potapov II, Luchikhin LA: O geriatrii v otorinolaringologii. Vestn Otorinolaringol (4):3–11, Jul–Aug 78 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Potter DD see **Chun LL**
Potter M: Antigen-binding myeloma proteins of mice. Adv Immunol 25:141–211, 1977 (218 ref.)
Potter VR: Hormonal induction of enzyme functions, cyclic AMP levels and AIB transport in Morris hepatomas and in normal liver systems. Adv Exp Med Biol 92:59–87, 22–24 May 77 (93 ref.)
Potts JT Jr see **Habener JF**
Potuzak H, Dean DG: Affinity chromatography on columns containing nucleic acids. FEBS Lett 88(2):161–6, 15 Apr 78 (68 ref.)
Poučková P: Současné názory na vztah kalikrein-kininového systému ke koagulaci a fibrinolyse. Cesk Fysiol 26(6):549–54, 1977 (41 ref.) (Cze)
Poučková P see **Kase F**
Poulain DA see **Dyball RE**
Pourcher J see **Eugène C**
Pous JG see **Galifer RB**
Pousette A see **Gustafsson JA**
Powars D see **Williams AH**
Powers WE see **Perez CA**
Powles R see **Alexander P**
Pownall HJ see **Smith LC**
Powner DJ, Snyder JV, Grenvik A: Brain death certification. A reivew. Crit Care Med 5(5):230–3, Sep–Oct 77 (79 ref.)
Pozina IM, Migunov VN, Pavelkovskaia LG: O gormonal'nykh primesiakh v preparatakh immunoglobulinov i al'buminov. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):13–8, Jan 78 (63 ref.) (Rus)
Pozzan T see **Azzone GF**
Prabhu R, D'Cruz I, Cohen HC, Glick G: Echocardiographic correlates of atrial contraction in normal and abnormal atrial rhythm. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 20(6):463–78, May–Jun 78 (56 ref.)
Pradelles P see **Schwartz JC**
Prandota J, Witkowska M: Farmakologia kliniczna furosemidu. Pol Tyg Lek 32(39):1529–32, 26 Sep 77 (28 ref.) (Pol)
Prange AJ Jr, Nemeroff CB, Loosen PT: Behavioural effects of hypothalamic peptides. pp. 99–118.
In: Hughes J, ed. Centrally acting peptides. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. QU 68 C397 1977. (154 ref.)
Prange AJ Jr see **Nemeroff CB**
Prasad AS: Zinc in human nutrition. CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 8(1):1–80, Sep 77 (382 ref.)
Prasad KN: Role of cyclic nucleotide in the differentiation of nerve cells. pp. 447–83.
In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977. (70 ref.)
Prather EC see **Groover ME Jr**
Prati PL, Manfrin M: I vasodilatatori nella terapia della insufficienza cardiaca. G Ital Cardiol 8(1):1–11, 1978 (33 ref.) (Ita)
Prato A see **Scapagnini U**
Prato G see **Italiano F**
Pratt CB see **Mauer AM**
Pratt WB: The mechanism of glucocorticoid effects in fibroblasts. J Invest Dermatol 71(1):24–35, Jul 78 (101 ref.)
Predescu V, Oancea C, Măgureanu S: Particularităţile psihoterapiei la vîrsta adolescenţei. Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr] 22(4):241–51, Oct–Dec 77 (39 ref.) (Rum)
Prehn RT: Immunostimulation of the lymphodependent phase of neoplastic growth. J Natl Cancer Inst 59(4):1043–9, Oct 77 (71 ref.)
Preisler HD, Lyman GH: Acute myelogenous leukemia subsequent to therapy for a different neoplasm: clinical features and response to therapy. Am J Hematol 3:209–18, 1977 (28 ref.)
Preiss J: Regulation of adenosine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase. Adv Enzymol 46:317–81, 1978 (132 ref.)
Prentice CR see **Forbes CD**
Preobrazhenskaya MN: Trends in searching for antitumor compounds. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr (45):195–205, Mar 77 (110 ref.)
Present DH see **Sachar DB**
Press BO, Shvetsova FV: Immunomorfologicheskie osnovy sovremennykh klassifikatsiĭ nelimfogranulematoznykh zlokachestvennykh limfom (obzor literatury). Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 22(12):34–8, Dec 77 (55 ref.) (Rus)
Preston A: The study and control of environmental radioactivity and its relevance to the control of other environmental contaminants. At Energy Rev 15(3):371–405, Sep 77 (36 ref.)
Preston FE see **Pepper DS**
Preud'Homme JL, Brouet JC, Seligmann M: Membrane-bound IgD on human lymphoid cells, with special reference to immunodeficiency and immunoproliferative diseases. Immunol Rev 37:127–51, 1977 (58 ref.)
Preud'homme JL see **Seligmann M**
Preussmann R: Toxicological aspects of food safety – carcinogenicity and mutagenicity. Arch Toxicol [Suppl] (1):69–84, 1978 (60 ref.)
Previtali G see **Maggi U**
Prevosti L see **Soldati B**
Prexl HJ see **Kraft-Kinz J**
Prézelin BB see **Sweeney BM**
Price AB: Difficulties in the differential diagnosis of ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease. pp. 1–14.
In: Yardley JH, et al., ed. The gastrointestinal tract. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W1 MO568H no.18 1977. (21 ref.)
Price CP see **Wenham PR**
Price DD, Dubner R: Neurons that subserve the sensory-discriminative aspects of pain. Pain 3(4):307–38, Aug 77 (119 ref.)
Price GB, McCulloch EA: Cell surfaces and the regulation of hemopoiesis. Semin Hematol 15(3):283–300, Jul 78 (72 ref.)
Price GB see **Till JE**
Price NC see **Bickerstaff GF**
Price VH: Disorders of the hair in children. Pediatr Clin North Am 25(2):305–20, May 78 (41 ref.)
Prichard BN: The second Lilly Prize Lecture, University of Newcastle, July 1977. beta-Adrenergic receptor blockade in hypertension, past, present and future. Br J Clin Pharmacol 5(5):379–99, May 78 (254 ref.)
Prien RF, Caffey EM Jr: Long-term maintenance drug therapy in recurrent affective illness: current status and issues. Dis Nerv Syst 38(12):981–92, Dec 77 (83 ref.)
Priest FG: Extracellular enzyme synthesis in the genus Bacillus. Bacteriol Rev 41(3):711–53, Sep 77 (359 ref.)
Prilatkina TN: Proskostnaia model' i struktury khromatina bysshikh poriadkov. Biokhimiia 42(11):1923–33, Nov 77 (63 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Prikhozhan VM: Narusheniia innervatsii vnutrennikh organov pri sakharnom diabete. Sov Med (6):99–104, Jun 78 (81 ref.) (Rus)
Prince AM: Prevention of hepatitis B infections by passive immunization Ric Clin Lab 7(3):198–208, Jul–Sep 77 (41 ref.)
Prince RK see **Buckingham RB**
Pringle CR: Enucleation as a technique in the study of virus-host interactions. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 76:49–82, 1977 (75 ref.)
Pringle JW: The Croonian Lecture, 1977. Stretch activation of muscle: function and mechanism. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 201(1143):107–30, 5 May 78 (52 ref.)
Pritchard GG, Wimpenny JW: Cytochrome formation, oxygen-induced proton extrusion and respiratory activity in Streptococcus faecalis var. zymogenes grown in the presence of haematin. J Gen Microbiol 104(1):15–22, Jan 78 (14 ref.)
Pritchett EL see **Gallagher JJ**
Privat A, Fulcrand J: Neuroglia—from the subventricular precursor to the mature cell. pp. 11–37.
In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977. (81 ref.)
Prives MG, Aleksina LA: Vliianie razlichnykh vidov sporta na rost skeleta u sportsmenov detskogo, podrostkovogo i iunosheskogo vozrastov. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 74(6):5–15, Jun 78 (71 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Probst C: Apoplektiforme Verläufe bei Tumoren des Zentralnervensystems: pathogenetische, diagnostische und therapeutische Probleme. Praxis 66(48):1534–42, 29 Nov 77 (19 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Prockop L: Specific neurological evaluation of inhalant abusers: clinical and laboratory. Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser 15:81–96, Oct 77 (31 ref.)
Prockop L, Couri D: Nervous system damage from mixed organic solvents. Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser 15:185–98, Oct 77 (35 ref.)
Prodanov A see **Sotirov D**

Proenca NG, Rivitti E: Antiepithelial antibodies in Brazilian pemphigus foliaceus. Int J Dermatol 16(10):799–806, Dec 77 (18 ref.)

Prokhonchukov AA: Dostizheniia kvantovoĭ élektroniki v éksperimental'noĭ i klinicheskoĭ stomatologii. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 56(5):21–8, Sep–Oct 77 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Prokof'ev MA, Shabarova ZA: Proizvodnye nukleotidov i oligonukleotidov—instrument issledovaniia v molekuliarnoĭ biologii. Mol Biol (Mosk) 12(2):245–59, Mar–Apr 78 (60 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Prokof'eva-Bel'govskaia AA: Geterokhromaticheskie raiony khromosom: stroenie i funktsii. Zh Obshch Biol 38(5):735–67, Sep–Oct 77 (126 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Prokopishin VI see **Kudrin OM**

Prokopowicz J see **Kemona H**

Prout MF see **Frumkin K**

Prozorovskaia NN see **Guseĭnov ChS**

Pruden WH 2d see **Howard WW**

Pruitt BA Jr: Advances in fluid therapy and the early care of the burn patient. World J Surg 2(2):139–50, Mar 78 (46 ref.)

Prunieras M: Verrues, virus, cancer. Rev Med Liege 33(1):3–13, 1 Jan 78 (44 ref.) **(Fre)**

Pruzanski W: Dysgammaglobulinaemic lymphadenopathy. Clin Haematol 6(2):479–501, Jun 77 (94 ref.)

Prydz H: Vitamin K—dependent clotting factors. Semin Thromb Hemostas 4(1):1–14, Summer 77 (137 ref.)

Prydz H see **Allison AC**

Przybyla AE see **Rutter WJ**

Przybyszowski A see **Duda K**

Pucci P, Turchetto E: Rassegna sul coenzima A. Parte I. Clin Ter 82(2):161–88, 31 Jul 77 (00 ref.) **(Ita)**

Pucci P, Turchetto E: Rassegna sul coenzima A. Parte II. Clin Ter 82(3):269–94, 15 Aug 77 (294 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Puech P: Coeur et intoxication digitalique. Arch Mal Coeur 71(4):462–70, Apr 78 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Pugliese A, Missio C: Ipotesi sull'eziologia della sclerosi multipla. G Batteriol Virol Immunol 70(7–12):249–55, Jul–Dec 77 (31 ref.) **(Ita)**

Puig-Duran E see **MacKinnon PC**

Puigbó JJ, Valecillos R, Hirschhaut E, Giordano H, Boccalandro I, Suárez C, Aparicio JM: Diagnosis of Chagas' cardiomyopathy. Non-invasive techniques. Postgrad Med J 53(623):527–32, Sep 77 (18 ref.)

Puisieux F, Luong TT, Moufti A: Les liposomes, véhicules possibles de principes actifs. Pharm Acta Helv 52(12):305–18, 1977 (82 ref.) **(Fre)**

Pukkila PJ: Biochemical analysis of genetic recombination in eukaryotes. Heredity (Lond) 39(2):193–217, Oct 77 (167 ref.)

Pulkkinen M see **Csapo AI**

Pullman H: Zur Pthogenese der Psoriasis Autoradiographische in vitro-Untersuchungen zur Zellproliferation bei der Psoriasis vulgaris sowie bei anderen normalen und hyperproliferativen Zuständen epidermaler und dermaler Zellen des Menschen. Fortschr Med 96(25):1335–8, 6 Jul 78 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Pupek-Musialik D see **Saskowski M**

Puppione DL: Implications of unique features of blood lipid transport in the lactating cow. J Dairy Sci 61(5):651–9, May 78 (55 ref.)

Purcell RH, Gerin JL: Hepatitis B vaccines. On the threshold. Am J Clin Pathol 70(1 Suppl):159–69, Jul 78 (108 ref.)

Purcell RH see **Dienstag JL**

Purcell RH see **Feinstone SM**

Puri HC see **Musgrave JE**

Purtilo DT, Paquin L, Gindhart T: Genetics of neoplasia—impact of ecogenetics on oncogenesis. A review. Am J Pathol 91(3):609–88, Jun 78 (410 ref.)

Puşcaş I: Fiziopatologia ulcerului duodenal. Rev Med Interna [Med Interna] 29(5):397–416, Sep–Oct 77 (138 ref.) **(Rum)**

Puşcaş I: Somatostatina şi inhibitia secreţiei gastrice acide. Rev Med Interna [Med Interna] 30(2):113–6, Mar–Apr 78 (17 ref.) **(Rum)**

Pusch HJ: Alkoholbedingte Pankreaserkrankungen. Med Klin 73(28–29):1039–49, 14 Jul 78 (98 ref.) **(Ger)**

Püschel K, Brinkmann B: Tod durch maligne Hyperthermie. Med Welt 29(13):522–31, 31 Mar 78 (75 ref.) **(Ger)**

Q

Quabbe HJ: Chronobiology of growth hormone secretion. Chronobiologia 4(3):217–46, Jul–Sep 77 (194 ref.)

Quan SH: Anal and para-anal tumors. Surg Clin North Am 58(3):591–603, Jun 78 (27 ref.)

Quayle JR, Ferenci T: Evolutionary aspects of autotrophy. Microbiol Rev 42(2):251–73, Jun 78 (113 ref.)

Quest JA see **Gillis RA**

Quevauvilliers J see **Eugène C**

Quie PG, Mills EL, Holmes B: Molecular events during phagocytosis by human neutrophils. Prog Hematol 10:193–210, 1977 (137 ref.)

Quie PG see **Giebink GS**

Quinn JJ see **Williams AH**

Qureshi GD, Fratkin MJ, Roberts PS: Advances in the diagnosis of venous thrombosis. Prog Clin Pathol 7:317–36, 1978 (155 ref.)

R

Raacke ID: Protein hormones and the eucaryotic genome: a general theory of hormone action. Perspect Biol Med 21(1):139–57, Autumn 77 (157 ref.)

Rabin BS see **Van Thiel DH**

Raby C: Traitement préventif et curatif des thromboses veineuses par l'héparine. Therapie 33(1):41–53, Jan–Feb 78 (141 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Racagni G: Participation of second messengers in analgesia. pp. 227–35. In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978. (51 ref.)

Rachkus IuA, Kal'nev VR, Kanopkaite SI, Stankiavichius VA: Nekotorye aspekty metilirovaniia belka. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 13(6):859–71, Nov–Dec 77 (73 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Racker E: Perspectives and limitations of resolutions-reconstitution experiments. J Supramol Struct 6(2):215–28, 1977 (57 ref.)

Radbil' OS: Somatostatin. Klin Med (Mosk) 56(5):28–34, May 78 (62 ref.) **(Rus)**

Radda GK see **Njus D**

Radding CM: Genetic recombination: strand transfer and mismatch repair. Annu Rev Biochem 47:847–80, 1978 (284 ref.)

Radev T: Suvremennoto zhivotnovudstvo i etologiiata (kratuk obzor). Vet Med Nauki 14(4):101–6, 1977 (49 ref.) **(Bul)**

Radford A see **Makoff AJ**

Raether W see **Winkelmann E**

Raeva SN: Mikroélektrodnyĭ metod issledovaniia golovnogo mozga cheloveka i nekotorye aspekty ego priladnogo primeniia v neĭrokhirurgicheskoĭ klinike. Usp Fiziol Nauk 8(4):62–97, Oct–Dec 77 (200 ref.) **(Rus)**

Rafael J: Energy dissipation in brown adipose tissue mitochondria. Experientia [Suppl] (32):75–87, 1978 (50 ref.)

Rafales LS see **Michaelson IA**

Rafestin-Oblin ME see **Corvol P**

Rafflenbeul W see **Liese W**

Ragab AH, Lui VK, Phelan ET, Nassar V: Hodgkin's disease in children. Pediatr Ann 7(7):491–9, Jul 78 (57 ref.)

Ragaz A see **Perruchoud VA**

Rahe RH, Arthur RJ: Life change and illness studies: past history and future directions. J Human Stress 4(1):3–15, Mar 78 (83 ref.)

Rahimtoola SH: Coronary bypass surgery—a perspective. Cardiovasc Clin 8(2):1–10, 1977 (55 ref.)

Rahimtoola SH: The problem of valve prosthesis-patient mismatch. Circulation 58(1):20–4, Jul 78 (62 ref.)

Rahimtoola SH see **Bristow JD**

Rahimtoola SH see **Rösch J**

Rahman Q, Viswanathan PN, Zaidi SH: Some new perspectives on the biological effects of asbestos. Environ Res 14(3):487–98, Dec 77 (100 ref.)

Raichs A see **Giralt M**

Raina A see **Jänne J**

Raine CS: The etiology and pathogenesis of multiple sclerosis: recent developments. Pathobiol Annu 7:347–84, 1977 (180 ref.)

Rainsford KD see **Whitehouse MW**

Raisz LG, Mundy GR, Dietrich JW, Canalis EM: Hormonal regulation of mineral metabolism. Int Rev Physiol 16:199–240, 1977 (289 ref.)

Raisz LG see **Seyberth HW**

Raivio K see **Hovi T**

Rajalakshmi R, Ramakrishnan CV: Formulation and evaluation of meals based on locally available foods for young children. World Rev Nutr Diet 27:34–104, 1977 (80 ref.)

Rajaram KP see **Sethunathan N**

Rajfer J, Walsh PC: Testicular descent. Normal and abnormal. Urol Clin North Am 5(1):223–35, Feb 78 (100 ref.)

Rakow S see **Wood JM**

Ralston DH, Shnider SM: The fetal and neonatal effects of regional anesthesia in obstetrics. Anesthesiology 48(1):34–64, Jan 78 (430 ref.)

Ramakrishnan CV see **Rajalakshmi R**

Ramalho-Pinto FJ see **Smithers SR**

Ramanarayanan-Murthy L, Colman PD, Feigelson P: Studies on the glucocorticoid receptor and the hormonal modulation of the mRNA for tryptophan oxygenase. Adv Exp Med Biol 96:73–107, 1978 (48 ref.)

Ramasamy N see **Sawyer PN**

Rambaldi M, Russo R, Iaquinto G, Agozzino L, De Cristofano R: Pancreatiti da farmaci. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 63(4):307–28, Oct 77 (66 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Ramfjord SP: Present status of the modified Widman flap procedure. J Periodontol 48(9):558–65, Sep 77 (42 ref.)

Ramfjord SP see **Howard WW**

Ramponi M see **Altobelli L**

Rampulla C see **Grassi C**

Ramsay LE, Ramsay MH: Rational potassium prescribing. Practitioner 219(1312):529–36, Oct 77 (19 ref.)

Ramsay MH see **Ramsay LE**

Ranchod M see **Lewin KJ**

Randall WC see **Talano JV**

Randerath E, Gopalakrishnan AS, Randerath K: Transfer RNA in hepatomas. Adv Exp Med Biol 92:517–64, 22–24 May 77 (222 ref.)

Randerath K see **Randerath E**

Randolph TG: Specific adaptation. Ann Allergy 40(5):333–45, May 78 (67 ref.)

Raney RB Jr, Hays DM, Lawrence W Jr, Soule EH, Tefft M, Donaldson MH: Paratesticular rhabdomyosarcoma in childhood. Cancer 42(2):729–36, Aug 78 (46 ref.)

Raney RB Jr see **Mohanakumar T**

Ranney DF see **Steinberg AD**

Ranney RE: Comparative metabolism of 17alpha-ethynyl steroids used in oral contraceptives. J Toxicol Environ Health 3(1–2):139–66, Sep 77 (58 ref.)

Rao DC see **Elston RC**

Rao MS see **Busch H**

Rao PH see **Shurpalekar SR**

Rao PN: Cell kinetics by cell fusion. pp. 113–30. In: Drewinko B, Humphrey RM, ed. Growth kinetics and biochemical regulation of normal and malignant cells. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W3 SY5177 1976g. (38 ref.)

Rao R see **Humphries AL Jr**

Rao U, Cheng A, Didolkar MS: Extraosseous osteogenic sarcoma: clinicopathological study of eight cases and review of literature. Cancer 41(4):1488–96, Apr 78 (13 ref.)

Rapacz J: Lipoprotein immunogenetics and atherosclerosis. Am J Med Genet 1(4):377–405, 1978 (114 ref.)

Rapaport FT: The immunobiology of transplantation. Investigative trends and clinical implications. Surg Clin North Am 58(2):221–32, Apr 78 (73 ref.)

Rapaport FT: Immune responses to transplantation antigens. Experimental approaches to the induction of allogeneic unresponsiveness in the canine species. Transplant Proc 10(2):373–7, Jun 78 (30 ref.)

Raphael MJ see **Khattri HN**

Raphan T, Cohen B: Brainstem mechanisms for rapid and slow eye movements. Annu Rev Physiol 40:527–52, 1978 (231 ref.)

Rapids AD, Langdon JD, Harvey PW, Patel MF: Horton's syndrome. Int J Oral Surg 6(6):321–7, Dec 77 (52 ref.)

Rapoport SI: Osmotic opening of blood-brain and blood-ocular barriers. Exp Eye Res 25 Suppl:499–509, 1977 (35 ref.)

Rapoport SM see **Heinrich R**

Rapoport TA see **Heinrich R**

Rapp F see **Morgan EM**

Rappaport H see **Nathwani BN**

Rasche H, Dietrich M: Hemostatic abnormalities associated with malignant diseases. Eur J Cancer 13(10):1053–64, Oct 77 (126 ref.)

Rashid M, Khairi A, Johnston C Jr: Treatment of Paget's disease of bone (osteitis deformans) with sodium etidronate (EHDP). Clin Orthop (127):94–105, 1977 (45 ref.)

Raskin N: Headaches associated with organic diseases of the nervous system. Med Clin North Am 62(3):459–66, May 78 (28 ref.)

Raskin P: Diabetic regulation and its relationship to microangiopathy. Metabolism 27(2):235–52, Feb 78 (73 ref.)

Raskin P, Unger RH: Glucagon and diabetes. Med Clin North Am 62(4):713–22, Jul 78 (52 ref.)

Raskin P see **Unger RH**

Rasmussen H: Calcium and cyclic nucleotides as universal second messengers. Soc Gen Physiol Ser 32:243–68, 1977 (107 ref.)

Rasmussen JE: A new look at old acne. Pediatr Clin North Am 25(2):285–303, May 78 (63 ref.)

Rass IT: Primenenie kortikosteroidnykh gormonov i obmen tirozina. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (2):87–91, Mar–Apr 78 (60 ref.) **(Rus)**

Rastogi GK see **Muraleedharam MV**

Raszeja-Wanic R: Zaburzenia gospodarki wapniowo-fosforanowej w pierwotnych dysfunkcjach cewek nerkowych. Pol Arch Med Wewn 58(3):283–7, Sep 77 (22 ref.) **(Pol)**

Rath CE see **Shashaty GG**

Ratner GS see **Shashkov VS**

Ratnikova IuA see **Smetnik VP**

Ratnoff OD: Antihemophilic factor (factor VIII). Ann Intern Med 88(3):403–9, Mar 78 (85 ref.)

Rattan S see **Goyal RK**

Ratzenhofer M: Uber enterale Hyperplasien und Geschwülste der disseminierten endokrinen (parakrinen) Hellen Zellen Feyrters unter Berücksichtigung amph. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 61:7–24, 1977 (75 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Ratzlaff RW see **Blaustein MP**

Ratzmann KP: Fettmobilisation bei Adipositas. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(13):300–7, 1 Jul 77 (93 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Ratzmann KP: Verteilungsräume und Abbau von Insulin. Z Gesamte Inn Med 33(1):1–4, 1 Jan 78 (47 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Rauterberg J: Secretion and assembly of collagen-present status. Adv Exp Med Biol 82:743–57, 1977 (45 ref.)

Raveche ES see **Steinberg AD**

Ravin CE see **Hyson EA**

Ravindranath Y see **Lusher JM**

Raviola G: The structural basis of the blood-ocular barriers. Exp Eye Res 25 Suppl:27–63, 1977 (78 ref.)

Rawlins MD, Davies DM, Routledge PA: Toxicity in relation to blood levels. pp. 41–9. In: Duncan WA, Leonard BJ, ed. Clinical toxicology. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.417

1976. (33 ref.)
Rawlins MD: Drug interactions and anaesthesia. Br J Anaesth 50(7):689–93, Jul 78 (30 ref.)
Ray M see **Salerno JA**
Ray M see **Tavazzi L**
Ray TL, Wuepper KD: Inherited deficiencies of complement in man. Int J Dermatol 16(10):775–92, Dec 77 (107 ref.)
Rayle DL, Cleland R: Control of plant cell enlargement by hydrogen ions. Curr Top Dev Biol 11:187–214, 1977 (106 ref.)
Raynaud JP: R5020, a tag for the progestin receptor. pp. 9–21. In: McGuire WL, et al., ed. Progesterone receptors in normal and neoplastic tissues. New York, Raven Press, 1977. W1 PR667M v.4 1977. (23 ref.)
Rayner K: Eye movements in reading and information processing. Psychol Bull 85(3):618–60, May 78 (288 ref.)
Razin S: The mycoplasmas. Microbiol Rev 42(2):414–70, Jun 78 (470 ref.)
Razumov VB, Belousov IuB: Reologicheskie svoistva krovi pri ishemicheskoĭ bolezni serdtsa. Kardiologiia 17(10):140–6, Oct 77 (105 ref.) **(Rus)**
Rea SR see **Sega E**
Réach G, Girard JR, Assan R: Influence de l'environnement hormonal sur l'apparition du diabète sucré. Journ Annu Diabetol Hotel Dieu :53–72, 1978 (146 ref.) **(Fre)**
Read AE: Some clinical features of liver cell failure: an appraisal of their causes. Gut 19(6):543–8, Jun 78 (53 ref.)
Readhead C see **Edwards RG**
Reaven GM, Olefsky JM: The role of insulin resistance in the pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus. Adv Metab Disord 9:313–31, 1978 (79 ref.)
Rechowicz E, Rubisz-Brzezińska J, Zarębska D: Choroba Reitera. II. Etiopatogeneza. Przegl Dermatol 64(5):633–7, Sep–Oct 77 (23 ref.) **(Pol)**
Record CO see **Bramble MG**
Record MT Jr, Anderson CF, Lohman TM: Thermodynamic analysis of ion effects on the binding and conformational equilibria of proteins and nucleic acids: the roles of ion association or release, screening, and ion effects on water activity. Q Rev Biophys 11(2):103–78, May 78 (164 ref.)
Redaelli G, Codazza D: The incidence, pathogenicity and pathology of bacterial and fungal species in the mare's uterus. Folia Vet Lat 7(3):198–204, Jul–Sep 77 (30 ref.)
Reddi AS: Diabetic microangiopathy. I. Current status of the chemistry and metabolism of the glomerular basement membrane. Metabolism 27(1):107–24, Jan 78 (97 ref.)
Redenbacher M see **Haase W**
Redin VA: Oslozhneniia pri mestnom primenenii kortikosteroidnykh gormonov (obzor literatury). Khirurgiia (Mosk) (4):134–6, Apr 78 (30 ref.) **(Rus)**
Redman CW: The use of antihypertensive drugs in hypertension in pregnancy. Clin Obstet Gynaecol 4(3):685–705, Dec 77 (71 ref.)
Redmond C see **Fisher B**
Redmond CK see **Lerer TJ**
Reed JL see **Ghodse AH**
Reed RJ: Cutaneous manifestations of neural crest disorders (neurocristopathies). Int J Dermatol 16(10):807–26, Dec 77 (85 ref.)
Reed T: Outcome research on treatment and on the drug abuser: an exploration. Int J Addict 13(1):149–71, Jan 78 (23 ref.)
Reed WP, Williams RC Jr: Bacterial adherence: first step in pathogenesis of certain infections. J Chronic Dis 31(2):67–72, Feb 78 (33 ref.)
Reem GH: Purine biosynthesis in mutant mammalian cells. Ciba Found Symp (48):105–26, 1977 (29 ref.)
Rees DA see **Morris ER**
Rees JR see **Taylor PH**
Rees LH see **Jeffcoate WJ**
Rees RP: The morphology of interneuronal synaptogenesis: a review. Fed Proc 37(7):2000–9, 15 May 78 (132 ref.)
Rees Smith B see **Scanlon MF**
Reeves AL: Beryllium carcinogenesis. Adv Exp Med Biol 91:13–27, 1977 (50 ref.)
Reeves DS see **Bint AJ**
Reeves JP see **Steinberg AD**
Reeves SG, Hall DO: Photophosphorylation in chloroplasts. Biochim Biophys Acta 463(3–4):275–97, 10 Mar 78 (151 ref.)
Regan D: Steady-state evoked potentials. J Opt Soc Am 67(11):1475–89, Nov 77 (63 ref.)
Regard E: Cytophysiology of the amphibian thyroid gland through larval development and metamorphosis. Int Rev Cytol 52:81–118, 1978 (109 ref.)
Reggiani G: Medical problems raised by the TCDD contamination in Seveso, Italy. Arch Toxicol (Berl) 40(3):161–88, 16 Jun 78 (50 ref.)
Regier JC see **Kafatos FC**
Regnault F see **Duhault J**
Rehder K see **Rodarte JR**
Reich T see **Cloninger CR**
Reichard P: From deoxynucleotides to DNA synthesis. Fed Proc 37(1):9–14, Jan 78 (25 ref.)
Reichardt LF see **Chun LL**
Reid HL see **Dormandy JA**
Reid IA, Morris BJ, Ganong WF: The renin–angiotensin system. Annu Rev Physiol 40:377–410, 1978 (233 ref.)
Reid JL, Tangri KK, Wing LM: The central hypotensive action of clonidine and propranolol in animals and man. Prog Brain Res 47:369–83, 1977 (49 ref.)
Reid L: 1976 Edward B.D. Neuhauser lecture: the lung: growth and remodeling in health and disease. AJR 129(5):777–88, Nov 77 (72 ref.)
Reid L, Clamp JR: The biochemical and histochemical nomenclature of mucus. Br Med Bull 34(1):5–8, Jan 78 (23 ref.)
Reid L see **Jones R**
Reid L see **Lopez-Vidriero MT**
Reid LM: Secretory cells. Fed Proc 36(13):2703–7, Dec 77 (25 ref.)
Reif W, Tobias M, Lange H: Untersuchungen über die Bestimmung des Myocard- und Fettgewebeanteils am menschlichen Herzen. Eine kritische Betrachtung. Path Res Pract 162(3):269–90, Jul 78 (13 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Reiffers J: Les pseudo-lymphomes et les lymphomes induits par les hydantoïnes. Nouv Rev Fr Hematol Blood Cells 20(1):131–7, 14 Apr 78 (52 ref.) **(Fre)**
Reijngoud DJ, Tager JM: The permeability properties of the lysosomal membrane. Biochim Biophys Acta 472(3–4):419–49, 14 Nov 77 (200 ref.)
Reimer RR: Chemotherapy of recurrent breast cancer. Surg Clin North Am 58(4):843–9, Aug 78 (29 ref.)
Rein H, Ristau O: The importance of the high spin/low spin equilibrium existing in cytochrome P-450 for the enzymatic mechanism. Pharmazie 33(6):325–8, Jun 78 (67 ref.)
Reiner L see **Solomon L**
Reinertsen JL see **Steinberg AD**
Reinicke C: Nichtsteroidale Antirheumatika. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(14):333–7, 15 Jul 77 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Reinicke C: Kortisonoide in der Therapie rheumatischer Erkrankungen. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(14):338–43, 15 Jul 77 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Reinold E: Bewegungsverhalten der Frucht in der Frühgravidität. Med Klin 72(48):2041–9, 2 Dec 77 (30 ref.) **(Ger)**
Reisman RE: Allergic reactions to insect stings. South Med J 71(2):208–9, 211, Feb 78 (24 ref.)
Reiss-Gutfreund RJ see **Dostal V**
Reite M, Zimmerman J: Magnetic phenomena of the central nervous system. Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 7:167–88, 1978 (52 ref.)
Reiter B: Review of the progress of dairy science: antimicrobial systems in milk. J Dairy Res 45(1):131–47, Feb 78 (144 ref.)
Reiter J, Bayer HP, Kaufmann W: Dünndarm-Tumoren. Fortschr Med 96(15):817–22, 20 Apr 78 (35 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Reith ME see **Gispen WH**
Reitsma WD: Het streven naar een normaal glucosegehalte in het bloed en de preventie van diabetische micro-angiopathie en neuropathie. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 121(45):1815–7, 5 Nov 77 (25 ref.) **(Dut)**
Reizenstein P: Cattle haemoglobin--a possible dietary iron supplement. Br J Haematol 31(3):265–8, Nov 75 (12 ref.)
Rej R: Review: the role of coenzymes in clinical enzymology. Ann Clin Lab Sci 7(6):455–68, Nov–Dec 77 (68 ref.)
Reme TX: Phénomènes d'immunosuppression dans les systèmes tumoraux expérimentaux. Pathol Biol (Paris) 25(10):735–40, Dec 77 (80 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Remington JS see **Krick JA**
Remington JS see **McLeod R**
Remmer H, Bolt HM, Kappus H: Metabolites of estrogens and gestagens reacting with proteins as possible source of toxic reactions. pp. 276–88. In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (18 ref.)
Remsen JF see **Cerutti PA**
Renaud LP, Padjen A: Electrophysiological analysis of peptide actions in neural tissue. pp. 59–84. In: Hughes J, ed. Centrally acting peptides. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. QU 68 C397 1977. (161 ref.)
Renker U, Saupe M: Schädigungen des Herzens durch Arbeitseinflüsse unter besonderer Berücksichtigung chemischer Noxen. Z Gesamte Hyg 24(2):81–3, Feb 78 (10 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Rennie MJ see **Holloszy JO**
Rennie PS see **Bruchovsky N**
Rennke HG see **Venkatachalam MA**
Renovanz HD see **Rensch H**
Rensch H, Renovanz HD: Clenbuterol: Übersicht über ein neues Broncholytikum. Med Monatsschr 31(10):457–60, Oct 77 (29 ref.) **(Ger)**
Repin VS: Biokhimicheskie mekhanizmy teratogeneza mlekopitaiushchikh. Usp Sovrem Biol 85(3):463–78, May–Jun 78 (127 ref.) **(Rus)**
Resch K see **Lenhard V**
Resbetnikov EA see **Shaposhnikov IuG**
Reske K see **Cunningham BA**
Resnekov L: Circulatory support and early cardiac surgery in the management of cardiogenic shock complicating myocardial infarction. Ann Clin Res 9(3):134–43, Jun 77 (45 ref.)
Resnekov L see **Lamberti JJ**
Resnick D, Niwayama G: Intravertebral disk herniations: cartilaginous (Schmorl's) nodes. Radiology 126(1):57–65, Jan 78 (30 ref.)
Resnick D, Shapiro RF, Wiesner KB, Niwayama G, Utsinger PD, Shaul SR: Diffuse idiopathic skeletal hyperostosis (DISH) [ankylosing hyperostosis of Forestier and Rotes-Querol]. Semin Arthritis Rheum 7(3):153–87, Feb 78 (59 ref.)
Restian A: Biofeedback in neuropsihiatrie. Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr] 23(1):1–8, Jan–Mar 78 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
Retik AB see **Bauer SB**
Rettig G, Schieffer H, Bette L: Mitralklappenprolapssyndrom. Med Klin 73(26):957–66, 30 Jun 78 (54 ref.) **(Ger)**
Reuben A: Operative pancreatic biopsy: a survey of current practice. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 60(1):53–7, Jan 78 (40 ref.)
Reuben RC see **Rifkind RA**
Reunala T see **Lassus A**
Reuter A see **Franchimont P**
Reutter W see **Cihák A**
Revel JP, Darr G, Griepp EB, Johnson R, Müller MM: Cell movement and intercellular contact formation. Birth Defects 14(2):67–81, 1978 (68 ref.)
Revel M, Groner Y: Post-transcriptional and translational controls of gene expression in eukaryotes. Annu Rev Biochem 47:1079–126, 1978 (507 ref.)
Revell PA: The Kurloff cell. Int Rev Cytol 51:275–314, 1977 (113 ref.)
Revillard JP see **Soubiran P**
Reville P see **Stephan F**
Revnitskaia LA see **Zagriadskaia AP**
Rey G see **Haase W**
Reyes F, Gourdin MF, Farcet JP, Breton-Gorius J, Dreyfus B: Ultrastructure des cellules impliquees dans la reponse immunitaire : apports des techniques cytochimiques et immunocytochimiques. pp. 17–35. In: Simatos D, et al., ed. Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976. (27 ref.) **(Fre)**
Reyes RI see **Winter JS**
Reynolds DW see **Alford CA**
Reynolds FH Jr see **Stephenson JR**
Reynolds J see **Thompson T**
Reynolds JA see **Nielsen TB**
Reynolds JA see **Steele JC Jr**
Reynolds TB: Medical complications of intestinal bypass surgery. Adv Intern Med 23:47–59, 1978 (52 ref.)
Reynolds WM see **Sundberg ND**
Rezai HR see **Haghighi P**
Reznik-Schüller H: Sequential morphologic alterations in the bronchial epithelium of Syrian golden hamsters during N-nitrosomorpholine-induced pulmonary tumorigenesis. Am J Pathol 89(1):59–66, Oct 77 (23 ref.)
Reznikov AG: Gormonal'naia reguliatsiia polovoĭ differentsiatsii mozga. Fiziol Zh 24(1):126–33, Jan–Feb 78 (63 ref.) **(Rus)**
Rheaume DE see **Paton DM**
Rhoades JD, Foley CW: Cryptorchidism and intersexuality. Vet Clin North Am 7(4):789–94, Nov 77 (26 ref.)
Riazhenov VV see **Kudrin OM**
Ribeiro JA: ATP; related nucleotides and adenosine on neurotransmission. Life Sci 22(16):1373–80, 24 Apr 78 (70 ref.)
Ribon A, Perera S, Gavencak J: Air pollution: its effects on health and respiratory disease--a review. Ann Allergy 39(4):279–83, Oct 77 (18 ref.)
Ricci C see **Sega E**
Rice JM: Transplacental carcinogenesis. pp. 115–24. In: Castelazo-Ayala L, et al., ed. Gynecology and obstetrics. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.412 1976. (23 ref.)
Rich A see **Habener JF**
Rich NM, Collins GJ Jr: Problems and resolution of lower extremity venous disease. Surg Annu 10:277–303, 1978 (77 ref.)
Richard GA, Garin EH, Fennell RS, Walker RD: A pathophysiologic basis for the diagnosis and treatment of the renal hypertensions. Adv Pediatr 24:339–98, 1977 (116 ref.)
Richard P, Freund-Mercier MJ, Moos F: Les neurones hypothalamiques ayant une fonction endocrine. Identification, localisation, caractértistiques électrophysiologiques et contrôle hormonal. J Physiol (Paris) 74(2):61–112, Jun 78 (567 ref.) **(Fre)**
Richards JR see **Cuthbertson DP**
Richards WG: Calculation of essential drug conformations and electron distributions. pp. 41–54. In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976. (17 ref.)
Richards WH: Vaccination against sporozoite challenge. A review. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 71(4):279–80, 1977 (16 ref.)
Richardson CT see **Feldman M**
Richmond J see **Hancock BW**
Richmond SJ, Oriel JD: Recognition and management of genital chlamydial infection. Br Med J 2(6135):480–3, 12 Aug 78 (46 ref.)
Richter D, Isono K: The mechanism of protein synthesis-initiation, elongation and termination in translation of genetic messeges. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 76:83–125, 1977 (314 ref.)
Richter EA see **Galbo H**
Richter GW: The iron-loaded cell--the cytopathology of iron storage. A review. Am J Pathol 91(2):362–404, May 78 (153 ref.)

Richter H, Briedigkeit W: Primäre Prävention von Herzkreislauferkrankungen des Erwachsenen im Kindesalter. Paediatr Grenzgeb 17(3):163–74, 1978 (57 ref.) **(Ger)**

Richter J see **Henkler G**

Richter K: Plastische Operationen in der Gynäkologie. Med Klin 73(20):735–44, 19 May 78 (35 ref.) **(Ger)**

Richtmann L see **Brunner FP**

Rickels K: Use of antianxiety agents in anxious outpatients. Psychopharmacology (Berlin) 58(1):1–17, 15 Jun 78 (71 ref.)

Ricketts C see **Cavill I**

Rico AG see **Braun JP**

Riddiford LM see **Truman JW**

Ridgman WJ see **Morton JR**

Ridgway EC see **Cooper DS**

Ridgway GL: Chlamydial infections in paediatrics. Arch Dis Child 53(6):447–8, Jun 78 (15 ref.)

Ridley WP see **Wood JM**

Ridolfi RL, Lieberman PH, Erlandson RA, Moore OS: Schneiderian papillomas: a clinicopathologic study of 30 cases. Am J Surg Pathol 1(1):43–53, Mar 77 (53 ref.)

Riecken EO, Menge H: Nutritive effects of food constituents on the structure and function of the intestine. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 24(5):389–99, Oct 77 (72 ref.)

Riedl R: A systems-analytical approach to macro-evolutionary phenomena. Q Rev Biol 52(4):351–70, Dec 77 (100 ref.)

Rietbrock I: Zur Frage der Steuerbarkeit der Digitalistherapie bei operativ versorgten und intensiv behandelten Patienten. Anaesthesist 27(4):151–62, Apr 78 (102 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Rifkin H: Why control diabetes? Med Clin North Am 62(4):747–52, Jul 78 (34 ref.)

Rifkind RA, Marks PA, Bank A, Terada M, Reuben RC, Maniatis GM, Fibach E, Nudel U, Salmon JE, Gazitt Y: Regulation of differentiation in normal and transformed erythroid cells. In Vitro 14(1):155–61, Jan 78 (54 ref.)

Rifkind RA see **Marks PA**

Rigaud M see **Maclouf J**

Rigg JR, Jones NL: Clinical assessment of respiratory function. Br J Anaesth 50(1):3–13, Jan 78 (50 ref.)

Riggs BL see **Gallagher JC**

Rill RL, Shaw BR, Van Holde KE: Isolation and characterization of chromatin subunits. Methods Cell Biol 18:69–103, 1978 (66 ref.)

Rimmer DM, Sales JE: Lincomycin and clindamycin. Antibiot Chemother 25:204–16, 1978 (32 ref.)

Rimoin DL, Horton WA: Short stature. Part I. J Pediatr 92(4):523–8, Apr 78 (16 ref.)

Rimoin DL, Horton WA: Short stature. Part II. J Pediatr 92(5):697–704, May 78 (36 ref.)

Rimoin DL see **Rotter JI**

Rimsza ME: Complications of corticosteroid therapy. Am J Dis Child 132(8):806–10, Aug 78 (48 ref.)

Río Vázquez M del see **Espinós D**

Riopelle RJ see **Mobley WC**

Rish BL: Treatment of intracranial aneurysms associated with other entities. South Med J 71(5):553–7, 560, May 78 (20 ref.)

Ristau O see **Jung C**

Ristau O see **Rein H**

Ristow HJ, Holley RW, Messmer TO: Regulation of growth of fibroblasts. J Invest Dermatol 71(1):18–23, Jul 78 (77 ref.)

Ristow HJ see **Paul D**

Ritchie JM, Rogart RB: The binding of saxitoxin and tetrodotoxin to excitable tissue. Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 79:1–50, 1977 (156 ref.)

Ritz E see **Andrassy K**

Ritz E see **Lenhard V**

Rivers JP see **Ball KP**

Rives J, Vaille L, Drouard F, Hibon J: Les ruptures traumatiques du diaphragme dans les accidents du trafic. (Eclatement du diaphragme et contusions thoraco-abdominales). A propos de 19 observations. Ann Chir 31(11):929–37, Nov 77 (56 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Rivitti E see **Proenca NG**

Rivot JP see **Guilbaud G**

Rizza CR: Clinical management of haemophilia. Br Med Bull 33(3):225–30, Sep 77 (31 ref.)

Rizzo SC: Effetti collaterali degli antiinfiammatori non steroidei sulla crasi sanguigna. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 63(4):366–81, Oct 77 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Rjosk hk see **Von Werder K**

Roark DE: Assaying histone interactions by sedimentation equilibrium and other methods. Methods Cell Biol 18:417–28, 1978 (43 ref.)

Roback H see **Cunningham J**

Roback H see **Hart M**

Robaire B see **Ewing LL**

Robb JA: Virus-cell interactions: a classification for virus-caused human disease. Prog Med Virol 23:51–61, 1977 (34 ref.)

Robbins DL, Gershwin ME: Identification and characterization of lymphocyte subpopulations. Semin Arthritis Rheum 7(4):245–77, May 78 (343 ref.)

Robbins GF: Indications for radical and extended radical mastectomy. Surg Clin North Am 58(4):755–65, Aug 78 (59 ref.)

Robbins JC see **Nicolson GL**

Robert AM see **Robert L**

Robert L, Robert AM: Pathophysiology of the intercellular matrix as a whole. Adv Exp Med Biol 82:762–6, 1977 (17 ref.)

Robert L see **Piersantelli N**

Roberts AN, Smith KL, Dowell BL, Hubbard AK: Cultural, morphological, cell membrane, enzymatic, and neoplastic properties of cell lines derived from a Hodgkin's disease lymph node. Cancer Res 38(9):3033–43, Sep 78 (69 ref.)

Roberts E: Interrelationships of GABA neurons explored by immunocytochemical techniques. pp. 89–107. In: Garattini S, et al., ed. Interactions between putative neurotransmitters in the brain. New York, Raven Press, 1978. QV 126 I59 1976. (54 ref.)

Roberts GC: Substrate and inhibitor binding to dihydrofolate reductase. pp. 127–50. In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976. (48 ref.)

Roberts GP: Chemical aspects of respiratory mucus. Br Med Bull 34(1):39–41, Jan 78 (24 ref.)

Roberts JA: Immunotherapy in the treatment of cancer. Scott Med J 22(4):320–30, Oct 77 (86 ref.)

Roberts MW, Forehand R: The assessment of maladaptive parent-child interaction by direct observation: an analysis of methods. J Abnorm Child Psychol 6(2):257–70, Jun 78 (48 ref.)

Roberts PS see **Qureshi GD**

Roberts R, Sobel BE: Creatine kinase isoenzymes in the assessment of heart disease. Am Heart J 95(4):521–8, Apr 78 (82 ref.)

Roberts R see **Klein MS**

Roberts RC, Moore VL: Immunopathogenesis of hypersensitivity pneumonitis. Am Rev Respir Dis 116(6):1075–90, Dec 77 (119 ref.)

Roberts WC: Role of thrombus in causing atherosclerosis and fatal coronary heart disease. pp. 297–308. In: Zulch KJ, et al., ed. Brain and heart infarct. Berlin, Springer, 1977. WL 355 B814 1976. (49 ref.)

Roberts WC see **Ferrans WJ**

Roberts WC see **Spray TL**

Robertson D, Nies AS: Catecholamines and essential hypertension. J SC Med Assoc 73(12):519–22, Dec 77 (40 ref.)

Robertson EA see **MacLowry JD**

Robertson GL: The regulation of vasopressin function in health and disease. Recent Prog Horm Res 33:333–85, 1977 (96 ref.)

Robertson I see **Greaves M**

Robertson JI see **Brown JJ**

Robertson JI see **Ferriss JB**

Robertson L, Farrell ID, Hinchliffe PM: The isolation of Brucellae from contaminated sources. A review. Br Vet J 133(2):193–200, Mar-Apr 77 (44 ref.)

Robertson SM see **Cebra JJ**

Robinson AG see **Seif SM**

Robinson JS, Jones CT, Thorburn GD: The effects of hypoxaemia in fetal sheep. J Clin Pathol [Suppl] (11):127–33, Feb 77 (47 ref.)

Robinson WS: The genome of hepatitis B virus. Annu Rev Microbiol 31:357–77, 1977 (98 ref.)

Roboz J: Mass spectrometry in cancer research. Adv Cancer Res 27:201–67, 1978 (226 ref.)

Rochemaure J, Leclerc P, Lebeau B, Orvoën-Frija E: Le traitement des bronchites chroniques. Bronchopneumologie 27(5):317–34, Sep-Oct 77 (100 ref.) **(Fre)**

Rochman H: Tumor associated markers in clinical diagnosis. Ann Clin Lab Sci 8(3):167–75, May-Jun 78 (60 ref.)

Rockwell S: In vivo-in vitro tumor systems: new models for studing the response of tumours to therapy. Lab Anim Sci 27(5 Pt 2):831–51, Oct 77 (67 ref.)

Rodarte JR, Hyatt RE, Rehder K, Marsh HM: New tests for the detection of obstructive pulmonary disease. Chest 72(6):762–8, Dec 77 (44 ref.)

Rodbell M see **Londos C**

Roddick JW Jr: Use of estrogens in the climacteric and postmenopausal years. Clin Obstet Gynecol 20(4):903–11, Dec 77 (15 ref.)

Roder JC see **Singhal SK**

Rodermund OE: Die Amyloidosen der Haut Gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zum Amyloidproblem heute. Z Hautkr 52(18):917–29, 15 Sep 77 (78 ref.) **(Ger)**

Rodescu D: Lung cancer. Med Clin North Am 61(6):1205–18, Nov 77 (82 ref.)

Rodhain F see **Charmot G**

Rodighiero G: The problem of the carcinogenic risk by furocoumarins. Prog Biochem Pharmacol 14:94–103, 1978 (43 ref.)

Rodino A see **Fazio M**

Rodionov Iulia, Chikov VP: K teorii transkapilliarnogo (transmembrannogo) obmena. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (2):230–8, Mar–Apr 78 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Rodnan GP see **Buckingham RB**

Rodný S: Současný stav v terapii herpetické keratitidy. Cesk Oftalmol 34(2):151–5, Mar 78 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Rodriguez M, Sahgal V, Subramani V: Neurotransmitters in spinal cord injury. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 58(12):547–54, Dec 77 (40 ref.)

Rodriguez V see **Bodey GP**

Rodriguez V see **Ketchel SJ**

Roe DA see **Newberne PM**

Rogart RB see **Ritchie JM**

Rogers HJ see **Bullen JJ**

Rogers LF, Goldstein HM: Roentgen manifestations of radiation injury to the gastrointestinal tract. Gastrointest Radiol 2(3):281–91, 20 Dec 77 (34 ref.)

Rogers M: Immunological factors and pathogenesis of atopic dermatitis. Australas J Dermatol 18(3):141–3, Dec 77 (34 ref.)

Rogers RS 3d: Recurrent aphthous stomatitis: clinical characteristics and evidence for an immunopathogenesis. J Invest Dermatol 69(6):499–509, Dec 77 (97 ref.)

Rogers RS 3d see **Person JR**

Rogers WA: Lipemia in the dog. Vet Clin North Am 7(3):637–47, Aug 77 (16 ref.)

Rogoszewski M see **Samochowiec E**

Rogovaia AB see **Maistruk PN**

Roguinsky M see **Smith MC**

Rohlfing DL, Saunders MA: Evolutionary processes possibly limiting the kinds of amino acids in protein to twenty: a review. J Theor Biol 71(4):487–503, 20 Apr 78 (69 ref.)

Rohrer DC see **Duax WL**

Rohsenow DJ, O'Leary MR: Locus of control research on alcoholic populations: a review. II. Relationship to other measures. Int J Addict 13(2):231–26, 1978 (50 ref.)

Rohsenow DJ, O'Leary MR: Locus of control research on alcoholic populations: a review. I. Development, scales, and treatment. Int J Addict 13(1):55–78, Jan 78 (51 ref.)

Roizen MF, Feeley TW: Pancuronium bromide. Ann Intern Med 88(1):64–8, Jan 78 (62 ref.)

Rokkanen P see **Alho A**

Rolinson GN, Macdonald AC, Wilson DA: Bactericidal action of beta-lactam antibiotics on Escherichia coli with particular reference to ampicillin and amoxycillin. J Antimicrob Chemother 3(6):541–53, Nov 77 (23 ref.)

Rollet C, Jardillier JC: Les isoenzymes des phosphatases alcalines du sérum humain. Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 35(5):367–77, 1977 (78 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Roloson G see **Collins JJ**

Romanenko GF see **Studnicin AA**

Romanovskaia VA see **Malashenko IuR**

Romantsev EF, Blokhina VD, Zhulanova ZI, Koshcheenko NN, Filippovich IV: Biokhimicheskie osnovy delstviia radiozashchitnykh sredstv. Radiobiologiia 17(5):672–86, Sep–Oct 77 (69 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Romasenko MV see **Lunev DK**

Romashko OO, Bezin GI: Gliukokortikoidy i krovetvornye stvolovye kletki. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi (7):47–53, Jul 78 (55 ref.) **(Rus)**

Rome RM, Nelson JH Jr: Compression of the spinal cord or cauda equina complicating gynecological malignancy: reports of five cases and a review of the literature. Gynecol Oncol 5(3):273–90, Sep 77 (19 ref.)

Romeo G: Enzymatic defects of hereditary porphyrias: an explanation of dominance at the molecular level. Hum Genet 39(3):261–76, 23 Dec 77 (58 ref.)

Romero-Herrera AE, Lehmann H, Joysey KA, Friday AE: On the evolution of myoglobin. Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 283(995):61–163, 9 May 78 (209 ref.)

Römhild N see **Otto W**

Rommel K see **Ecknauer R**

Ronat R see **Eugène C**

Roos B see **Zimmermann A**

Roos JC, Dunning AJ: Bundle branch block in acute myocardial infarction. Eur J Cardiol 6(6):403–24, Feb 78 (74 ref.)

Roos RP, Johnson RT: Viruses and dementia. Contemp Neurol Ser 15:93–112, 1977 (136 ref.)

Roos RP, Johnson RT: Viruses and dementia. Contemp Neurol Ser 15:93–112, 1977 (136 ref.)

Roper-Hall G: Methods and theories of testing extraocular movements. Int Ophthalmol Clin 18(1):1–18, Spring 78 (10 ref.)

Rorive G, Bovy P: Pharmacologie des diurétiques d'épargne potassique: amiloride et triamtérène. Coeur Med Interne 17(2):207–15, Apr–Jun 78 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Rosai J see **Nochomovitz LE**

Rösch J, Rahimtoola SH: Progression of angiographically determined coronary stenosis. Cardiovasc Clin 8(2):55–70, 1977 (16 ref.)

Rösch W: Gastrointestinales Karzinom—Risikogruppen. Fortschr Med 96(3):102–7, 19 Jan 78 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Rösch W: Hiatushernie—gastroösophagealer Prolaps—Mallory-Weiss-syndrom—spontane Osophagusruptur. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(10):427–30, 10 Mar 78 (18 ref.) **(Ger)**

Rościszewska D: Okres przekwitania u kobiet i jego wpływ na padaczkę. Neurol Neurochir Pol 12(3):315–9, May–Jun 78 (30 ref.) **(Pol)**

Rose EA, King TC: Understanding postoperative fatigue. Surg Gynecol Obstet 147(1):97–102, Jul 78 (72 ref.)

Rose IA see **Wimmer MJ**

Rose ME see **Ogilvie BM**

Rose MS, Smith LL: Tissue uptake of paraquat and diquat. Gen Pharmacol 8(3):173–6, 1977 (23 ref.)

Rose NR see **Lucas PL**

Rosegger H: Die nekrotisierende Enterokolitis (Pädiatrisches

Ubersichtsreferat). Paediatr Paedol 12(4):349–59, 1977 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Rosen FS see **Katz AJ**

Rosen GM see **Glasgow RE**

Rosen PP see **Masur H**

Rosen SW see **Blackman MR**

Rosen Y, Papasozomenos SC, Gardner B: Fibromatosis of the breast. Cancer 41(4):1409–13, Apr 78 (28 ref.)

Rosenberg A see **Barksdale AD**

Rosenberg B: Noble metal complexes in cancer chemotherapy. Adv Exp Med Biol 91:129–50, 1977 (44 ref.)

Rosenberg BJ see **Teller MN**

Rosenberg C, Bergeron B, Julliot JS, Dénarié J: Use of RP4 plasmids carrying bacteriophage Mu insertions in nitrogen fixing bacteria Klebsiella pneumoniae and Rhizobium meliloti. Basic Life Sci 9:411–6, 1977 (23 ref.)

Rosenberg E see **Gutnick DL**

Rosenberg F see **Sany J**

Rosenberg IH see **Driscoll RH Jr**

Rosenberg N: Dialdehyde starch tanned bovine heterografts: development. pp. 261–70.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (36 ref.)

Rosenberg RD: Biologic actions of heparin.
Semin Hematol 14(4):427–40, Oct 77 (33 ref.)

Rosenberg RD: Heparin, antithrombin, and abnormal clotting. Annu Rev Med 29:367–78, 1978 (45 ref.)

Rosenbloom AL: Nature and nurture in the expression of diabetes mellitus and its vascular manifestations.
Am J Dis Child 131(10):1154–9, Oct 77 (80 ref.)

Rosendal T see **Christensen KN**

Rosenkranz J: New aspects of the ultrastructure of frog rod outer segments. Int Rev Cytol 50:25–158, 1977 (150 ref.)

Rosenman K: Benefits of saccharin: a review.
Environ Res 15(1):70–81, Feb 78 (50 ref.)

Rosenthal AS, Barcinski MA, Rosenwasser LJ: Function of macrophages in genetic control of immune responsiveness. Fed Proc 37(1):79–85, Jan 78 (34 ref.)

Rosenthal AS see **Stingl G**

Rosenthal GA: The biological and biochemical properties of L-canaline, a naturally occurring structural analogue of L-ornithine. Life Sci 23(2):93–8, 10 Jul 78 (50 ref.)

Rosenthal HM, Cooper JN: Chest pain: coronary or esophageal? Angiology 28(12):832–8, Dec 77 (26 ref.)

Rosenthal M see **Jöbsis FF**

Rosenthal M see **Lerner PI**

Rosenthall L, Hawkins D: Radionuclide joint imaging in the diagnosis of synovial disease. Semin Arthritis Rheum 7(1):49–61, Aug 77 (32 ref.)

Rosenwasser LJ see **Rosenthal AS**

Roser SM see **Chow AW**

Roshchin AV: Problema metallov v gigiene truda.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol (11):28–35, Nov 77 (6 ref.) **(Rus)**

Roshchina GM see **Ugolev AM**

Ross CD see **Bunge R**

Ross E see **Micklem HS**

Ross EM see **Maguire ME**

Ross GT: Clinical relevance of research on the structure of human chorionic gonadotropin. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(7):795–808, 1 Dec 77 (109 ref.)

Ross HG: Regelwidrige Schwangerschaftsdauer. Med Klin 72(48):2050–8, 2 Dec 77 (54 ref.)

Ross J Jr see **Mayer SE**

Ross M: Binaural versus monaural hearing aid amplification for hearing impaired individuals. pp. 235–49.
In: Bess FH, ed. Childhood deafness: causation, assessment, and management. New York, Grune & Stratton, 1977. WV 270 I64c 1976. (50 ref.)

Ross M see **French TJ**

Ross MH: Dietary behavior and longevity. Nutr Rev 35(10):257–65, Oct 77 (50 ref.)

Ross R, Vogel A: The platelet-derived growth factor.
Cell 14(2):203–10, Jun 78 (67 ref.)

Ross R, Harker L: Platelets, endothelium, and smooth muscle cells in atherosclerosis. Adv Exp Med Biol 102:135–41, 1978 (15 ref.)

Ross R see **Harker LA**

Rossall CJ see **Critchley EM**

Rossdale PD see **Jeffcott LB**

Rosset JS see **Callard IP**

Rossi A, Bonadonna G: Surgical adjuvant chemotherapy in breast cancer with positive auxillary lymph nodes.
Antibiot Chemother 24:229–42, 1978 (33 ref.)

Rossi A see **Bonadonna G**

Rossi E see **Kraemer R**

Rossi F see **Marmo E**

Rossi P see **Passariello R**

Rossier J: Choline acetyltransferase: a review with special reference to its cellular and subcellular localization.
Int Rev Neurobiol 20:283–337, 1977 (232 ref.)

Rossier J see **Bloom FE**

Rossio JL see **Goldstein AL**

Rosso P see **Wasserman MS**

Rossolini A, Almi P, Cellesi C, Figura N: Epatiti virali non-A e non-B. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 64(4):391–403, Apr 78 (41 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Roter DL: Patient participation in the patient-provider interaction: the effects of patient question asking on the quality of interaction, satisfaction and compliance.
Health Educ Monogr 5(4):281–315, Winter 77 (78 ref.)

Rotgans J: Uber ein antibakterielles System im Speichel. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 33(4):280–4, Apr 78 (27 ref.) **(Ger)**

Roth GS: Hormonal receptor and responsiveness changes during aging: genetic modulation. Birth Defects 14(1):365–84, 1978 (57 ref.)

Roth JR see **Anderson RP**

Roth-Meyer C see **Corvol P**

Rothberger H see **Zimmerman TS**

Rothblum LI see **Busch H**

Rothchild SB see **Frigoletto FD Jr**

Rothchild SB see **Kitzmiller JL**

Rother K: Biological functions of the complement system. Monogr Allergy 12:90–100, 1977 (60 ref.)

Rother K see **Rother U**

Rother U, Hänsch G, Rother K: Deviated lysis: isolation of a lytic factor from activated C. Monogr Allergy 12:52–5, 1977 (3 ref.)

Rothman JE see **Lodish HF**

Rothman KJ see **Elwood JM**

Rothschuh KE: Iatrologie. Zum Stand der klinisch-theoretischen Grundlagendiskussion. Eine Ubersicht. Hippokrates 49(1):3–21, Feb 78 (59 ref.) **(Ger)**

Roti Roti JL see **Dethlefsen LA**

Rott R see **Klenk HD**

Rotter JI, Rimoin DL: Heterogeneity in diabetes mellitus--update, 1978. Evidence for further genetic heterogeneity within juvenile-onset insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. Diabetes 27(5):599–605, May 78 (59 ref.)

Rotunno M see **Martini PF**

Roubinian JR, Talal N: Neoplasia, autoimmunity and the immune response. Adv Intern Med 23:435–50, 1978 (69 ref.)

Rouse R see **Weissman IL**

Roussos C see **Derenne JP**

Routledge PA see **Rawlins MD**

Rouveix B see **Lechat P**

Roux D see **Delaage MA**

Rowe DS: Vaccines and other immunological approaches to the control of parasitic diseases : needs and prospects. pp. 307–10.
In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977. (4 ref.)

Rowland CR see **McGhan WF**

Rowland HA: The pathogenesis of diarrhoea.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 72(3):289–302, 1978 (123 ref.)

Rowland KF, Sokol B: A review of research examining the coronary-prone behavior pattern. J Human Stress 3(3):26–33, Sep 77 (31 ref.)

Rowley JD: Chromosomes in leukemia and lymphoma.
Semin Hematol 15(3):301–19, Jul 78 (108 ref.)

Rowley JD: The cytogenetics of acute leukaemia.
Clin Haematol 7(2):385–406, Jun 78 (57 ref.)

Roy AD see **Barros D'Sa AA**

Roy C see **Jard S**

Roy P see **Biswas BB**

Roydhouse N: Middle ear problems in children: rational treatment. Drugs 15(5):393–8, May 78 (0 ref.)

Royer RJ, Tamisier JN, Netter P, Faure G, Gaucher A: Interaction des salicylés et des autres anti-inflammatoires non stéroïdiens. Sem Hop Paris 53(38):2121–4, 9 Nov 77 (23 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Rozé C: Quelques aspects récents de la physiologie du pancréas exocrine. Bull Mem Acad R Med Belg 132(9):433–41, 1977 (12 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Roze JM see **Charmot G**

Rozenberg GIa see **Shcherbukhina NK**

Rozencweig M, Von Hoff DD, Muggia FM: Investigational chemotherapeutic agents in head and neck cancer.
Semin Oncol 4(4):425–9, Dec 77 (42 ref.)

Rozental' RL, Babarykin DA: Obmen kal'tsiia i rol' vitamina D v ego reguliatsii pri khronicheskoĭ pochechnoĭ nedostatochnosti. Ter Arkh 50(2):134–7, 1978 (69 ref.) **(Rus)**

Rozhin J see **Brooks SC**

Rozin DG: Mekhanizmy korrektsii vneshnesekretornoĭ deiatel'nosti podzheludochnoĭ zhelezy. Usp Fiziol Nauk 8(4):98–119, Oct-Dec 77 (213 ref.) **(Rus)**

Rozovskiĭ IS, Bakharev VA: Fetoamniografiia i fetoskopiia kak metody prenatal'noĭ diagnostiki.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (4):1–4, Apr 78 (52 ref.) **(Rus)**

Ruben LN see **Marchalonis JJ**

Rubenchik BL: Biokhimicheskie podkhody k profilaktike kantserogeneza. Vopr Onkol 23(7):91–8, 1977 (39 ref.) **(Rus)**

Rubenstein AH, Steiner DF, Horwitz DL, Mako ME, Block MB, Starr JI, Kuzuya H, Melani F: Clinical significance of circulating proinsulin and C-peptide.
Recent Prog Horm Res 33:435–75, 1977 (92 ref.)

Rubenstein AH see **Gonen G**

Rubenstein AH see **Horwitz DL**

Rubenstein AH see **Karlin JB**

Rubin P, Scarantino CW: The bone marrow organ: the critical structure in radiation-drug interaction. Sir Stanford Cade Memorial lecture. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 4(1-2):3–23, Jan-Feb 78 (125 ref.)

Rubino A, Guandalini S: Assorbimento di proteine nel lattante. Minerva Pediatr 30(5):417–24, 15 Mar 78 (59 ref.) **(Ita)**

Rubinow SI see **Clarkson B**

Rubinstein LJ: Correlation of animal brain tumor models with human neuro-oncology. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 46:43–9, Dec 77 (84 ref.)

Rubio-Félix D see **Giralt M**

Rubisz-Brzezińska J see **Rechowicz E**

Ruchti C see **Zimmermann A**

Ruckebusch Y: Pharmacologie de l'intestin crêle.
Actual Pharmacol (Paris) 30:49–79, 1978 (337 ref.) **(Fre)**

Rucker RB, Murray J: Cross-linking amino acids in collagen and elastin. Am J Clin Nutr 31(7):1221–36, Jul 78 (124 ref.)

Ruckley CV: Day care and short stay surgery for hernia. Br J Surg 65(1):1–4, Jan 78 (43 ref.)

Ruckpaul K: The molecular organization of the liver microsomal monooxygenatic system. Pharmazie 33(6):310–2, Jun 78 (37 ref.)

Rudé JM see **Friedberg EC**

Rüdiger HW: Genetisch bedingte Risikofaktoren für maligne Tumoren beim Menschen. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(2):77–84, 13 Jan 78 (103 ref.) **(Ger)**

Rüdiger HW see **Bartram CR**

Rudolph R see **Guber S**

Rudy TA see **Yaksh TL**

Rudzit EA see **Markovich MN**

Ruggeri ZM, Bader R, Coppola R, Mannuccio Mannucci P: Gli inhibitori del fattore VIII. Ric Clin Lab 7 Suppl 2:17–29, Jan-Mar 77 (40 ref.) **(Ita)**

Ruitenberg EJ: Immunologische afweer en ontsteking.
Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 102(18):1073–83, 15 Sep 77 (57 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

Ruiz Vence E see **Aristizábal Duque G**

Rumsby MG: Organization and structure in central-nerve myelin. Biochem Soc Trans 6(2):448–62, 1978 (89 ref.)

Rumyantsev PP: Interrelations of the proliferation and differentiation processes during cardiact myogenesis and regeneration. Int Rev Cytol 51:186–273, 1977 (430 ref.)

Ruoslahti E see **Seppälä M**

Rupniak HT see **Paul D**

Rusak B see **Morin LP**

Rusch GM, Leong BK, Laskin S: Benzene metabolism.
J Toxicol Environ Health [Suppl] Suppl 2:23–36, 1977 (0 ref.)

Rushanov II see **Vorob'ev IuI**

Russell AD, Hopwood D: The biological uses and importance of glutaraldehyde. Prog Med Chem 13:271–301, 1976 (171 ref.)

Russell C, Melville TH: A review: Bacteria in the human mouth. J Appl Bacteriol 44(2):163–81, Apr 78 (103 ref.)

Russell DH: Type I cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase as a positive effector of growth.
Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 9:493–506, 1978 (67 ref.)

Russell JF see **Carey RM**

Russell PK see **Top FH Jr**

Russell RG see **Kanis JA**

Russo R see **Rambaldi M**

Russolillo S see **Buonanno G**

Rusticheli S see **Martini PF**

Rutenfranz J, Colquhoun WP, Knauth P, Ghata JN: Biomedical and psychosocial aspects of shift work. A review. Scand J Work Environ Health 3(4):165–82, Dec 77 (110 ref.)

Rutgard J see **Frenkel M**

Rutishauser US see **D'Eustachio P**

Rutkowski B see **Manitius A**

Rutledge F see **Freedman RS**

Rutter WJ, Pictet RL, Harding JD, Chirgwin JM, MacDonald RJ, Przybyla AE: An analysis of pancreatic development: role of mesenchymal factor and other extracellular factors. Symp Soc Dev Biol (35):205–27, 1978 (47 ref.)

Rutter WJ: Cell communication in embryological development: the role of distal and proximal signals.
Symp Soc Dev Biol (35):3–10, 1978 (43 ref.)

Ruzyllo E see **Bartnik W**

Ryan JW, Ryan US: Pulmonary endothelial cells.
Fed Proc 36(13):2683–91, Dec 77 (41 ref.)

Ryan JW see **Heinemann HO**

Ryan US see **Heinemann HO**

Ryan US see **Ryan JW**

Rybakov AI: Rol' obshchikh i mestnykh faktorov v ėtiologii kariesa zubov. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 57(2):91–6, Mar-Apr 78 (45 ref.) **(Rus)**

Rybakova MG: Ob endokrinnoĭ funktsii sliunnykh zhelez. Arkh Patol 40(2):85–91, 1978 (75 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Rybakowski J: Wskaźnik krwinkowy litu w aspekcie patogenetycznym i klinicznym. Psychiatr Pol 11(4):459–62, Jul-Aug 77 (27 ref.) **(Pol)**

Rybalka VM see **Lysenko AJ**

Rybicka K see **Saskowski M**

Rybo G: The IUD and endometrial bleeding.
J Reprod Med 20(3):175–82, Mar 78 (14 ref.)

Rychkova GN see **Shumilina AI**

Rycroft RJ: Contact dermatitis from organophosphorus pesticides. Br J Dermatol 97(6):693–5, Dec 77 (16 ref.)

Rydberg U, Skerfving S: The toxicity of ethanol. A tentative risk evaluation. Adv Exp Med Biol 85B:403–19, 1977 (57 ref.)

Rykova MP see **Shuikina EE**

Ryn Z: Wysokościowy obrzęk mózgu.
Neurol Neurochir Pol 11(5):581–6, Sep-Oct 77 (27 ref.) **(Pol)**

Ryncki PV see **Saegesser F**

Rysakova SL see **Zarakovskiĭ GM**

Ryser HJ, Shen WC, Merk FB: Membrane transport of macromolecules: new carrier functions of proteins and poly(amino acids). Life Sci 22(13–15):1253–60, 3–17 Apr 78 (23 ref.)

Ryss ES: Sovremennye antigistaminnye preparaty v lechenii iazvennoĭ bolezni (Obzor inostrannoĭ literatury).
Klin Med (Mosk) 56(6):17–24, Jun 78 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Ryss ES: Patologiia zheludochno-kishechnogo trakta pri transplantatsii pochek. Ter Arkh 50(6):144–50, 1978 (40 ref.) **(Rus)**

Ryzhkov SV see **Kolesnikov IS**

S

Saad SF: Pharmacological actions of gamma-aminobutyric acid, a review article. Mater Med Pol 10(1):46–53, Jan–Mar 78 (201 ref.)

Sabakhtarashvili MA: Gipotalamicheskiĭ sindrom pubertatnogo perioda (obzor literatury).
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 23(7):30–3, Jul 78 (64 ref.) **(Rus)**

Saccar CL: Drug therapy in the treatment of minimal brain dysfunction. Am J Hosp Pharm 35(5):544–52, May 78 (99 ref.)

Sachar DB, Present DH: Immunotherapy in inflammatory bowel disease. Med Clin North Am 62(1):173–83, Jan 78 (74 ref.)

Sacher GA, Hart RW: Longevity, aging and comparative cellular and molecular biology of the house mouse, Mus musculus, and the white-footed mouse, Peromyscus leucopus. Birth Defects 14(1):71–96, 1978 (66 ref.)

Sachkov VI, Osipova NA, Svetlov VA, Abramov IuB, Vakhrameev LA: Problema vvodnogo narkoza v sovremennoĭ anesteziologii. Anesteziol Reanimatol (6):7–12, Nov–Dec 77 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Sachs G: H+ transport by a non-electrogenic gastric ATPase as a model for acid secretion.
Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 79:133–62, 1977 (65 ref.)

Sachs G, Spenney JG, Lewin M: H+ transport: regulation and mechanism in gastric mucosa and membrane vesicles. Physiol Rev 58(1):106–73, Jan 78 (279 ref.)

Sachs JA: HLA antigens in multiple sclerosis.
Proc R Soc Med 70(12):869–71, Dec 77 (21 ref.)

Sachs L: Graphische Methoden in der Datenanalyse.
Klin Wochenschr 55(20):973–83, 15 Oct 77 (58 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Sachs MB, Sinnott JM, Hienz RD: Behavioral and physiological studies of hearing in birds. Fed Proc 37(10):2329–35, Aug 78 (38 ref.)

Sack J see **Fisher DA**

Saddi R see **Fagard R**

Sadé J: Secretory and serous otitis media (SOM).
Adv Otorhinolaryngol 23:1–21, 1978 (72 ref.)

Saedler H see **Nevers P**

Saegesser F, Ryncki PV: Tumeurs malignes de l'estomac opéré. Praxis 67(16):577–602, 18 Apr 78 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Saeki K: [Recent findings on histamine] Nippon Rinsho 36(1):13–8, 1978 (58 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Saenger EL see **Maxon HR**

Safar P, Bleyaert A, Nemoto EM, Moossy J, Snyder JV: Resuscitation after global brain ischemia–anoxia.
Crit Care Med 6(4):215–27, Jul–Aug 78 (128 ref.)

Safavian MH see **Shakibi JG**

Saffran M, Schally AV: The status of the corticotropin releasing factor (CRF). Neuroendocrinology 24(5–6):359–75, 1977 (40 ref.)

Safran AB, Babel J, Gauthier G, Werner A: La symptomatologie oculomotrice en cas de pathologie du cervelet. J Fr Ophtalmol 1(4):275–81, Apr 78 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Safronov VV, Modzgvrishvili RA, Khodorovskaia IK: Primenenie ul'trazvukovoĭ dopplerkardiografii dlia issledovaniia serdechno-sosudistoĭ sistemy (obzor literatury). Vopr Okhr Materin Det 23(4):48–52, Apr 78 (90 ref.) **(Rus)**

Sagal J see **Colwell JA**

Sagawa K see **Takatsuki K**

Sagel J see **Colwell JA**

Sahai A see **Criss WE**

Sahgal V see **Rodriguez M**

Sahn SA: Corticosteroids in chronic bronchitis and pulmonary emphysema. Chest 73(3):389–96, Mar 78 (38 ref.)

Saier MH Jr: Bacterial phosphoenolpyruvate: sugar phosphotransferase systems: structural, functional, and evolutionary interrelationships. Bacteriol Rev 41(4):856–71, Dec 77 (43 ref.)

Saifer MG see **Huber W**

Saĭfutdinov MM see **Novikov IuV**

Saikawa T see **Arita M**

Sailer HF: Zur Wahl der Therapie der Präkanzerosen und Malignome im Kiefer-Gesichts-Bereich: Chirurgie, Radiotherapie, Chemotherapie, Immunotherapie? SSO 87(12):1181–96, Dec 77 (62 ref.) **(Ger)**

Sailer S see **Patsch W**

Saito I see **Saruta T**

Saito K: [Gamma-aminobutyric acid(GABA)--recent findings] Nippon Rinsho 36(1):33–8, 1978 (45 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Saito S, Oshima I: [LH-RH (author's transl)] Nippon Rinsho 36(1):130–5, 1978 (26 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Sakai H: [Filamentous proteins in the brain (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):647–60, 1977 (104 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Sakalová A: Klinický význam dôkazu hladiny 2,3-difosfoglycerátu v erytrocytoch. I. Stručný prehl'ad súčasných poznatkov. Vnitr Lek 23(8):810–6, Aug 77 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

Sakamoto S see **Sato K**

Sakano T: [Current status and future problems of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. I. Special reference with staging of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma (author's transl)] Rinsho Ketsueki 19(1):1–8, Jan 78 (37 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Sakano T: [Present status of and future outlook for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. II. Histological classification of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma] Rinsho Ketsueki 19(2):75–83, Feb 78 (43 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Sakuma K: [Non-histone proteins and the regulation of transcription (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 23(2):117–28, Feb 78 (110 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Sakura N, Usui T, Ito K: [Congenital immunodeficiency with adenosine deaminase and purine nucleoside phosphorylase deficiency] Nippon Rinsho 35(8):2564–80, 10 Aug 77 (97 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Sakurada K see **Maekawa I**

Salamov KN, Boguslavskiĭ LS, Dul'tsev IuV: Khirugicheskoe lechenie ekstrasfinkternykh svishcheĭ priamoĭ kishki (obzor literatury). Khirurgiia (Mosk) (1):128–33, 1978 (108 ref.) **(Rus)**

Salassa B see **Fazio M**

Salati R see **Salvioli G**

Salazar M, Sokoloski TD, Patil PN: Binding of dopaminergic drugs by the neuromelanin of the substantia nigra, synthetic melanins and melanin granules. Fed Proc 37(10):2403–7, Aug 78 (44 ref.)

Salerno JA, Ray M, Tavazzi L, Medici A, Piccinini M, Chimienti M, Bobba P: Aspetti emodinamici e terapeutici dell'infarto miocardico acuto. Parte ii: valutazioni farmacologiche e impostazione terapeutica.
G Ital Cardiol 8(1):12–27, 1978 (92 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Salerno JA see **Tavazzi L**

Sales JE see **Rimmer DM**

Saletu B: Psychopharmaka, Gehirntätigkeit und Schlaf. Neurophysiologische Aspekte der Psychopharmakologie und Pharmakopsychiatrie. Bibl Psychiatr (155):1–245, 1976 (954 ref.) **(Ger)**

Sal'kova EG see **Zviagintseva IuV**

Salm K see **Stoffel W**

Salmon JE see **Rifkind RA**

Salmon R, Salmon S: The causes of heroin addiction. A review of the literature. Part I. Int J Addict 12(5):679–96, 1977 (73 ref.)

Salmon S see **Salmon R**

Salomon Y see **Lindner HR**

Saltin B, Henriksson J, Nygaard E, Andersen P, Jansson E: Fiber types and metabolic potentials of skeletal muscles in sedentary man and endurance runners.
Ann NY Acad Sci 301:3–29, 1977 (81 ref.)

Salunkhe DK, Wu MT: Toxicants in plants and plant products. CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr 9(3):265–324, Sep 77 (811 ref.)

Salunkhe DK, Do JY: Biogenesis of aroma constituents of fruits and vegetables. CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr 8(2):161–90, Nov 76 (252 ref.)

Salvador M, Guittard J: Comparaison et critères de choix des différents bêta-bloquants prescrits comme anti-hypertenseurs. Coeur Med Interne 17(1):123–31, Jan–Mar 78 (22 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Salvarezza CR, Crisci H: Posibles causas de muerte súbita en asmáticos jóvenes. Allergol Immunopathol (Madr) 5(5):601–4, Sep–Oct 77 (35 ref.) **(Spa)**

Salvioli G, Salati R, Lugli R, Fratalocchi A: Problemi metabolici dell'alimentazione parenterale totale.
Recent Prog Med (Roma) 63(4):329–53, Oct 77 (74 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Salway JG: Drug interference causing misinterpretation of laboratory results. How to solve the problem.
Ann Clin Biochem 15(1):44–8, Jan 78 (10 ref.)

Salzer UJ: The analysis of essential oils and extracts (oleoresins) from seasonings--a critical review.
CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr 9(4):345–73, 1977 (168 ref.)

Salzman C, Shader RI: Depression in the elderly. I. Relationship between depression, psychologic defense mechanisms and physical illness. J Am Geriatr Soc 26(6):253–60, Jun 78 (55 ref.)

Salzman EW see **Merrill EW**

Samama M, Hodara M, Kher A: Le traitement médical des thromboses veineuses profondes des membres inférieurs par les médications autres que l'héparine. Therapie 33(1):55–73, Jan–Feb 78 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Samanin R see **Ladinsky H**

Sammons HG see **Wenham PR**

Samochowiec E, Nowińska-Romankiewicz A, Rogoszewski M, Donocik J: Znaczenie czynnika immunologicznego w patogenezie niepłodności małżeńskiej. Ginekol Pol 49(4):343–50, Apr 78 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Samonina GE, Aleksandrova TB, Udel'nov MG: Nekotorye voprosy uchastiia kory bol'shikh polushariĭ v reguliatsii serdechno-sosudistoĭ sistemy. Usp Fiziol Nauk 9(2):61–75, Apr–Jun 78 (121 ref.) **(Rus)**

Samosiuk IZ, Shupen'ko NM: Nekotorye voprosy etiologii, patogeneza i lecheniia siringomielii (obzor literatury).
Vrach Delo (3):112–6, Mar 78 (54 ref.) **(Rus)**

Samson F: Axonal transport: the mechanisms and their susceptibility to derangement; anterograde transport. pp. 291–309.
In: Korr IM, ed. The neurobiologic mechanisms in manipulative therapy. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WB 535 N494 1977. (86 ref.)

Samsonov MA: Kontseptsiia sbalansirovannogo pitaniia i ee applikatsiia v dietologii. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (3):43–51, 1978 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Samsonov MA, Eganian RA: Vozdeĭstvie alimentarnogo faktora na nekotorye storony metabolicheskoĭ funktsii pecheni pri ateroskleroze. Vopr Pitan (4):12–7, Jul–Aug 78 (74 ref.) **(Rus)**

Samuel AW: A review of malingering and hysteria in clinical practice. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 59(6):511–3, Nov 77 (13 ref.)

Samuels BI, Silver TM: Diagnostic ultrasound in the evaluation of patients with gynecologic cancer.
Surg Clin North Am 58(1):3–18, Feb 78 (23 ref.)

Samuelsson B, Folco G, Granström E, Kindahl H, Malmsten C: Prostaglandins and thromboxanes: biochemical and physiological considerations.
Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res 4:1–25, 1978 (67 ref.)

Samuelsson B, Goldyne M, Granström E, Hamberg M, Hammarström S, Malmsten C: Prostaglandins and thromboxanes. Annu Rev Biochem 47:997–1029, 1978 (388 ref.)

San RH see **Stich HF**

San-Blas F see **San-Blas G**

San-Blas G, San-Blas F: Paracoccidioides brasiliensis: cell wall structure and virulence. A review. Mycopathologia 62(2):77–86, 16 Dec 77 (35 ref.)

Sánchez G, Posadas C, Millán A, Kuri J, Serrano PA: El sistema renina angiotensina en la patogenia de la hipertensión arterial de la coartación de la aorta.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 47(4):412–8, Jul–Aug 77 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Sandberg AA see **Oshimura M**

Sanders JE, Thomas ED: Bone marrow transplantation for acute leukaemia. Clin Haematol 7(2):295–311, Jun 78 (34 ref.)

Sanderson KE, Hartman PE: Linkage map of Salmonella typhimurium, edition V. Microbiol Rev 42(2):471–519, Jun 78 (675 ref.)

Sandi E see **Lo MT**

Sanemori M: [Current researches on animal psychophycis--with special reference to the research on visual perception] Shinrigaku Kenkyu 48(6):348–65, Feb 78 (227 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Sanford AJ: The elderly and the control of simple behaviour by probabilistic information. Gerontology 24(5):386–97, 1978 (28 ref.)

Sang DN, Albert DM: Recent advances in the study of retinoblastoma. pp. 285–329.
In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. Intraocular tumors. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 I61 1976. (254 ref.)

Sanger JW: Nontubulin molecules in the spindle. pp. 98–120.
In: Little M, et al., ed. Mitosis facts and questions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 605.2 M697 1977. (62 ref.)

Sanjuan B see **Severac JC**

Sann L: Le métabolisme des acides biliaires. Rappel général et particularités en pédiatrie. Pediatrie 32(6):595–605, Sep 77 (30 ref.) **(Fre)**

Sanna-Randaccio F see **Carta P**

Sano H: [Isolation of eukaryotic mRNA (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(12):1303–11, 1977 (75 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Santala R see **Glaser L**

Santer RM: Monoaminergic nerves in the central and peripheral nervous systems of fishes. Gen Pharmacol 8(3):157–72, 1977 (180 ref.)

Santeusania F see **Brunetti P**

Santhanam K, Venkitasubramanian TA: Mode of action of anti-tubercular drugs. Indian J Chest Dis 19(4):192–207, Oct 77 (81 ref.)

Santini M see **Masini V**

Santore DT see **Willard PW**

Santucci M see **Bondi R**

Santucci V see **Balzamo E**

Sany J, Rosenberg F, Bataille R, Serre H: Chondrocalcinoses secondaires et associées. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 44(10):565–77, Oct 77 (127 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Saper JR: Migraine. I. Classification and pathogenesis.
JAMA 239(22):2380–3, 2 Jun 78 (83 ref.)

Sapru HN, Krieger AJ: Rationale for the use of baroceptor stimulators. J Surg Res 25(1):77–82, Jul 78 (26 ref.)

Saracci R see **Tomatis L**

Sardet C: 6. Shape and solubilization of a membrane protein: rhodopsin. pp. 91–103.
In: Nicolau C, Paraf A, ed. Structural and kinetic approach to plasma membrane functions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 601 S927 1976. (31 ref.)

Sarji KE see **Colwell JA**

Saries H: Alcohol and the pancreas. Adv Exp Med Biol 85A:429–48, 1977 (64 ref.)

Sarna S see **Daniel EE**

Sartoris A, Morra B: La papillomatosi laringea. Revisione critica del problema e contributo clinico.
Minerva Pediatr 29(33):1965–78, 27 Oct 77 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Sartoris S see **Fazio M**

Saruta T, Saito I, Nakamura R, Oka M: Regulation of

aldosterone in cirrhosis of the liver. pp. 271–82.
In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976. (43 ref.)

Saruta T, Kondo K, Saito I, Nakamura R: Characterization of the components of the renin–angiotensin system in cirrhosis of the liver. pp. 207–23.
In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976. (48 ref.)

Sas G: A thromboemboliák elleni küzdelem korszerü stratégiája. Orv Hetil 119(32):1939–45, 6 Aug 78 (83 ref.) **(Hun)**

Sasa M see **Takaori S**

Sasaki H, Ichida F: [Clinical studies of fulminant hepatitis, with special reference to complications and management] Nippon Rinsho 35(12):4225–40, Dec 77 (66 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Sasaki S see **Oida S**

Saskowski M, Pupek-Musialik D, Rybicka K: Zaburzenia metaboliczne i immunologiczne indukowane przewlekłym stosowaniem fenytoiny. Neurol Neurochir Pol 12(3):321–5, May–Jun 78 (36 ref.) **(Pol)**

Sassa S see **Granick JL**

Sassier P, Bergeron M: Cellular changes in the small intestine epithelium in the course of cell proliferation and maturation. Subcell Biochem 5:129–85, 1978 (316 ref.)

Satake M: [Biochemistry of neuron unveiled by the use of the bulk-preparation method (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):473–82, 1977 (62 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Sathananthan GL, Ferris S, Gershon S: Psychopharmacology of aging: current trends. Curr Dev Psychopharmcol 4:249–64, 1977 (91 ref.)

Satinoff E: Neural organization and evolution of thermal regulation in mammals. Science 201(4350):16–22, 7 Jul 78 (41 ref.)

Sato K: The physiology, pharmacology, and biochemistry of the eccrine sweat gland.
Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 79:51–131, 1977 (208 ref.)

Sato K: [Carcinofetal alterations in isozymes, with special reference to glycogen phosphorylase (author's transl)] Seikagaku 49(10):1091–119, Oct 77 (240 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Sato K, Ogino M, Nakabayashi M, Sakamoto S: [Oral contraceptives and thromboembolism (author's transl)] Kokyu To Junkan 26(3):212–20, Mar 78 (83 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Sato M, Morimoto K: [Neurotransmitters responsible for taste] Nippon Rinsho 36(1):112–8, 1978 (16 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Sato S: [Methodology for research of type II restriction enzymes, especially Taq I (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 23(1):44–53, 1978 (12 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Sato T: The prognosis of epileptic seizures—review of the literatures. Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 31(3):279–89, 1977 (90 ref.)

Sato Y, Watanabe K: [Function and its regulation of egg white proteins from food aspects (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 23(1):54–65, 1978 (84 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Sato Y see **Kubota K**

Satoh M see **Herz A**

Sattarov SS: Bronkholegochnye oslozhneniia dlitel'noĭ iskusstvennoĭ ventiliatsii legkikh, ikh profilaktika i lechenie. Anesteziol Reanimatol (6):3–7, Nov–Dec 77 (62 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Sattler GL see **Michalopoulos G**

Sauer G: Die Molekularbiologie der Tumorviren. Naturwissenschaften 64(10):518–24, Oct 77 (52 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Sauer JR: Acarine salivary glands—physiological relationships. J Med Entomol 14(1):1–9, 20 Aug 77 (095 ref.)

Saunders MA see **Rohlfing DL**

Saunders NR: Ontogeny of the blood–brain barrier. Exp Eye Res 25 Suppl:523–50, 1977 (90 ref.)

Saunders VA: Genetics of Rhodospirillaceae. Microbiol Rev 42(2):357–84, Jun 78 (281 ref.)

Saupe M see **Renker U**

Savage DC: Microbial ecology of the gastrointestinal tract. Annu Rev Microbiol 31:107–33, 1977 (136 ref.)

Savage M, Bonner J: Fractionation of chromatin into template-active and template-inactive portions. Methods Cell Biol 18:1–21, 1978 (59 ref.)

Savage RL: Drugs and breast milk. J Hum Nutr 31(6):459–64, Dec 77 (44 ref.)

Savoja MT see **Secchi GC**

Savory J, Sedor FA: Arsenic poisoning. pp. 271–86.
In: Brown SS, ed. Clinical chemistry and chemical toxicology of metals. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. W1 DE998T v.1 1977. (75 ref.)

Sawada H, Tashima M, Uchino H: [Lymphoma and oncorna virus] Nippon Rinsho 35(10):3697–704, 1977 (34 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Sawaki Y see **Yagi K**

Sawanabori S see **Nahmias AJ**

Sawano S: [Somatostatin] Nippon Rinsho 36(1):136–40, 1978 (42 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Sawyer CH: History of the neurovascular concept of hypothalamo-hypophysial control. Biol Reprod 18(3):325–8, Apr 78 (33 ref.)

Sawyer PN, Stanczewski B, Lucas TR, Srinivasan S, Ramasamy N, Kirschenbaum D: Physical chemistry of the vascular interface. pp. 53–75.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (40 ref.)

Saxén L: Directive versus permissive induction: a working hypothesis. Soc Gen Physiol Ser 32:1–9, 1977 (27 ref.)

Saxena BB, Landesman R: Diagnosis and management of pregnancy by the radioreceptorassay of human chorionic gonadotropin. Am J Obstet Gynecol 131(1):97–107, 1 May 78 (51 ref.)

Saxena VP see **Wetlaufer DB**

Saxon S see **Alford CA**

Sazonov AM see **Muromskiĭ IuA**

Scandroglio R, Baratta L, Baratta B: Rilievi morfologici sugli effetti del progesterone nell'adenoipofisi di ratto femmina impubere. Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 48(5):443–81, 1977 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Scanlon M see **Hall R**

Scanlon MF, Rees Smith B, Hall R: Thyroid-stimulating hormone: neuroregulation and clinical applications. Part 1. Clin Sci Mol Med 55(1):1–10, Jul 78 (109 ref.)

Scanlon MF, Smith BR, Hall R: Thyroid-stimulating hormone: neuroregulation and clinical applications. Part 2. Clin Sci Mol Med 55(2):129–38, Aug 78 (96 ref.)

Scanu AM: Plasma lipoproteins and coronary heart disease. Ann Clin Lab Sci 8(2):79–83, Mar–Apr 78 (34 ref.)

Scapagnini U, Marchetti B, Prato A, Gerendai I: Distribution and monoaminergic regulation of LH-RH. Acta Eur Fertil 8(4):333–42, Dec 77 (45 ref.)

Scarantino CW see **Rubin P**

Scarpelli EM: The surfactant system of the lung. Int Anesthesiol Clin 15(4):19–60, Winter 77 (141 ref.)

Scarpulla RC see **Deutch CE**

Schabel FM Jr, Trader MW, Laster WR Jr, Wheeler GP, Witt MH: Patterns of resistance and therapeutic synergism among alkylating agents. Antibiot Chemother 23:200–15, 1978 (43 ref.)

Schabel FM Jr, Simpson-Herren L: Some variables in experimental tumor systems which complicate interpretation of data from in vivo kinetic and pharmacologic studies with anticancer drugs. Antibiot Chemother 23:113–27, 1978 (47 ref.)

Schacht E: Hypolipidaemic aryloxyacetic acids. Top Curr Chem 72:99–123, 1977 (103 ref.)

Schachter J: Chlamydial infections (first of three parts). N Engl J Med 298(8):428–35, 23 Feb 78 (70 ref.)

Schachter J: Chlamydial infections (third of three parts). N Engl J Med 298(10):540–9, 9 Mar 78 (83 ref.)

Schachter J see **Dawson CR**

Schade K see **Schubert K**

Schaefer P, Meyer-Erkelenz JD, Effert S: Lungenfunktion und Operabilität. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(3):123–9, 20 Jan 78 (46 ref.) **(Ger)**

Schaffer JA see **Andreoli TE**

Schaffer SW see **Wetlaufer DB**

Schalet AP: Interspecific comparison of ethyl methanesulfonate-induced mutation rates in relation to genome size. Mutat Res 49(3):313–40, Mar 78 (66 ref.)

Schall WD, Cornelius LM: Diabetes mellitus. Vet Clin North Am 7(3):613–28, Aug 77 (34 ref.)

Schallhorn RG: Present status of osseous grafting procedures. J Periodontol 48(9):570–6, Sep 77 (49 ref.)

Schally AV see **Kastin AJ**

Schally AV see **Saffran M**

Schally AV see **Sétáló G**

Schambach K see **Menzel K**

Schams D: Hormonal control of lactation. Ciba Found Symp (45):27–48, 1976 (136 ref.)

Schapira F see **Schapira G**

Schapira G, Dreyfus JC, Schapira F: Myopathie humaine et dystrophies musculaires animales. Acta Zool Pathol Antverp (68):93–110, Aug 77 (74 ref.) **(Fre)**

Scharbach H: Bilan de cinq années d'utilisation des substances bêta-bloquantes en psychiatrie. Réflexions générales sur les substances bêta-actives. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 1(4):600–15, Apr 77 (35 ref.) **(Fre)**

Schärer K: Das nierenkranke Kind. II. Diagnostik der Proteinurie und des nephrotischen Syndroms im Kindesalter. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 126(2):57–61, Feb 78 (14 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Scharfetter F: Über den Schwindel. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(43):1561–4, 28 Oct 77 (3 ref.) **(Ger)**

Scharfetter F: Der neurologisch-neurochirurgische Untersuchungsgang. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(35):1377–80, 1 Sep 78 (8 ref.) **(Ger)**

Schärli AF: Malformations of the anus and rectum and their treatment in medical history. Prog Pediatr Surg 11:141–72, 1978 (123 ref.)

Scharp DW see **Karl RC**

Scharrer B: Peptidergic neurons: facts and trends. Gen Comp Endocrinol 34(1):50–62, Jan 78 (97 ref.)

Schaub J: Die Glykogenosen. Grundzüge der klinischen und biochemischen Diagnostik. Med Klin 73(1):19–22, 6 Jan 78 (11 ref.) **(Ger)**

Schauder P, Frerichs H: Klinische Bedeutung der Insulinbestimmung. Med Klin 73(7):217–23, 17 Feb 78 (40 ref.) **(Ger)**

Schauer R: [Chemistry and biology of the acylneuraminic acids (author's transl)] Seikagaku 49(10):1120–37, Oct 77 (191 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Schauer R: Characterization of sialic acids. Methods Enzymol 50:64–89, 1978 (101 ref.)

Schefft BK see **Maisto SA**

Scheinberg MA: Immunology of amyloid disease: a review. Semin Arthritis Rheum 7(2):133–40, Nov 77 (69 ref.)

Schelbert HR see **Ashburn WL**

Scheler F, Girndt J: Niere und Hochdruck. Med Klin 72(40):1601–9, 7 Oct 77 (11 ref.) **(Ger)**

Schell J, Van Montagu M: The Ti-plasmid of Agrobacterium tumefaciens, a natural vector for the introduction of nif genes in plants? Basic Life Sci 9:159–79, 1977 (41 ref.)

Schenker S see **Hoyumpa AM Jr**

Scher I see **Mosier DE**

Scheraga HA see **Némethy G**

Scherbakov GG see **Ugolev AM**

Scherf D, Cohen J: To each according to his desert. Am Heart J 95(4):536–8, Apr 78 (30 ref.)

Schergna E, Bracco F: La prognosi della miastenia. Riv Patol Nerv Ment 97(3):160–9, Jun 76 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Scherlag BJ see **Lazzara R**

Schermutzki W see **Brandenburg D**

Schernthaner G see **Ludwig H**

Scheuer PJ: Liver biopsy in chronic hepatitis: 1968–78. Gut 19(6):554–7, Jun 78 (32 ref.)

Scheurlen M see **Heinrich PC**

Schiebler W see **Hucho F**

Schieferstein G: Zur Immunologie des malignen Melanoms. Klin Wochenschr 53(16):241–53, 15 Mar 78 (200 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Schieffer H see **Rettig G**

Schievelbein H: Unfreiwilliges Rauchen. Med Klin 73(10):333–40, 10 Mar 78 (40 ref.) **(Ger)**

Schiffer LM, Braunschweiger PG, Stragand JJ: Tumor cell population kinetics following noncurative treatment. Antibiot Chemother 23:148–56, 1978 (18 ref.)

Schill WB: Immunologische Aspekte der Vasektomie. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(50):1853–9, 16 Dec 77 (75 ref.) **(Ger)**

Schimmel M, Utiger RD: Thyroidal and peripheral production of thyroid hormones. Review of recent findings and their clinical implications. Ann Intern Med 87(6):760–8, Dec 77 (94 ref.)

Schimpf K: Die Bedeutung der kontrollierten Selbstbehandlung für den Hämophiliepatienten. Blut 36(2):63–71, Feb 78 (42 ref.) **(Ger)**

Schimpff SC, Aisner J: Empiric antibiotic therapy. Cancer Treat Rep 62(5):673–80, May 78 (70 ref.)

Schinz A: Das echokardiographische Bild der Mitralklappe in der kardiologischen Diagnostik. Med Klin 72(44):1846–58, 4 Nov 77 (36 ref.) **(Ger)**

Schioppacassi G see **Schwartz HS**

Schippan R: Indikationen zur respiratorischen Substitutionstherapie im Kleinkindesalter. Differentialdiagnose und Differentialtherapie. Kinderaerztl Prax 45(10):459–67, Oct 77 (22 ref.) **(Ger)**

Schirmeister J see **Wuchter J**

Schlag P, Betzler M, Geier G, Herfarth C: Mammakarzinom. Med Klin 73(17):609–14, 28 Apr 78 (51 ref.) **(Ger)**

Schlapfer WT see **Barondes SH**

Schlee D: Zur Bedeutung von GTP-Cyclohydrolasen im Purinstoffwechsel. Pharmazie 32(8–9):448–52, Aug–Sep 77 (52 ref.) **(Ger)**

Schlesinger RW: Dengue viruses. Virol Monogr (16):1–132, 1977 (399 ref.)

Schlimme E, Boos KS, Bojanovski D, Lüstorff J: Investigations of mitochondrial adenine nucleotide translocation by means of nucleotide analogs. Angew Chem [Engl] 16(10):695–702, Oct 77 (100 ref.)

Schlosser V: Klinik, Prophylaxe und Therapie der Lungenembolie aus chirurgischer Sicht. Med Klin 72(46):1947–58, 18 Nov 77 (65 ref.) **(Ger)**

Schlossman S see **Frei E 3d**

Schlossman SF see **Chess L**

Schlotmann M see **Müller-Hill B**

Schmeisser W, Malchow H: Gewerbliche Leberschäden. Med Klin 72(45):1909–16, 11 Nov 77 (66 ref.) **(Ger)**

Schmid R: Bilirubin metabolism: state of the art. Gastroenterology 74(6):1307–12, Jun 78 (52 ref.)

Schmidt CG see **Nowrousian MR**

Schmidt CG see **Seeber S**

Schmidt DD: The family as the unit of medical care. J Fam Pract 7(2):303–13, Aug 78 (53 ref.)

Schmidt E see **Hauss J**

Schmidt G see **Vogt W**

Schmidt GA see **Kaiser W**

Schmidt PJ: National Blood Policy, 1977: a study in the politics of health. Prog Hematol 10:151–72, 1977 (27 ref.)

Schmidt-Habelmann P see **Struck E**

Schmidt-Nielsen K: The physiology of wild animals. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 199(1136):345–60, 13 Dec 77 (42 ref.)

Schmidt-Ullrich R, Wallach DF: Membrane proteins of cells neoplastically transformed by simian virus 40. Prog Exp Tumor Res 22:151–89, 1978 (83 ref.)

Schmitt G see **Delbrück H**

Schmitt GW see **Flamenbaum W**

Schmitt-Verhulst AM see **Shearer GM**

Schmoeckel C see **Maciejewski W**

Schmülling RM see **Luft D**

Schneck L see **Adachi M**

Schnedl W: Structure and variability of human chromosomes analyzed by recent techniques. Hum Genet 41(1):1–9, 23 Feb 78 (42 ref.)

Schneider BK see **Williams AH**
Schneider HM see **Jacobi GH**
Schneider J, Weitzel HK, Hartge R: Immunologische Beziehungen zwischen Mutter und Kind während der Schwangerschaft. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 182(3):161–72, Jun 78 (80 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Schneider KW see **Wiessmann B**
Schneider U see **Schwenk HU**
Schneider YJ see **Tulkens P**
Schnell RC: Cadmium-induced alteration of drug action. Fed Proc 37(1):28–34, Jan 78 (62 ref.)
Schnorrenberger CC, Greiner P: Zur wissenschaftlichen Bewertung der Akupunktur. ZFA (Stuttgart) 53(28):1706–16, 10 Oct 77 (32 ref.) **(Ger)**
Schnyder UW: Hauterscheinungen bei Erkrankungen des Nervensystems. Med Welt 29(7):265–7, 17 Feb 78 (22 ref.) **(Ger)**
Schöch G see **Dick W**
Schoenberg BS: Multiple primary neoplasms and the nervous system. Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1961–7, Oct 77 (60 ref.)
Schoenfield LJ see **Pearlman BJ**
Scholler KL see **Fischer W**
Schönleben K see **Hauss J**
Schöpf E: Theorie und Praxis der spezifischen Hyposensibilisierung. Immun Infekt 5(6):219–26, Dec 77 (85 ref.) **(Ger)**
Schor N see **Lex BW**
Schorlemmer HU, Ferluga J, Allison AC: Interactions of macrophages and complement components in the pathogenesis of chronic inflammation. pp. 191–206.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (26 ref.)
Schorlemmer HU see **Allison AC**
Schotman P see **Gispen WH**
Schrader JW see **Cunningham BA**
Schrager J, Oates MD: Relation of human gastrointestinal mucus to disease states. Br Med Bull 34(1):79–82, Jan 78 (30 ref.)
Schramm G: Uber Hämodialysekonzentrate und Dialysierlösungen. Pharm Acta Helv 52(6–7):125–38, 1977 (95 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Schramm HJ, Düllfer T: Synthesis and application of cleavable and hydrophilic crosslinking reagents. Adv Exp Med Biol 86A:197–206, 1977 (26 ref.)
Schramm T, Teichmann B, Butschak G: Kurzzeit-Tests als eine Stufe im Rahmen der Prüfung von Substanzen auf kanzerogene Wirkungen. Arch Geschwulstforsch 47(6):567–80, 1977 (54 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Schräpler P, Schulz E, Kleinschmidt A: Gicht. Diagnose—Pathogenese—Therapie. Fortschr Med 96(12):665–70, 30 Mar 78 (0 ref.) **(Ger)**
Schreiber DS see **Trier JS**
Schreiber E see **Stoffel W**
Schreiber G, Urban J, Dryburgh H, Bradley TR: The synthesis and secretion of serum albumin in Morris hepatomas 5123tc and 9121. Adv Exp Med Biol 92:565–82, 22–24 May 77 (34 ref.)
Schreiber G, Urban J: The synthesis and secretion of albumin. Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 82:27–95, 1978 (319 ref.)
Schreiber HW see **Schumpelick V**
Schreiber RD see **Götze O**
Schreier K, Porath U: Kongenitale metabolische Acidosen in der Postnatalperiode. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(22):943–7, 2 Jun 78 (55 ref.) **(Ger)**
Schreier MH see **Seegmiller JE**
Schreiner GE see **Winchester JF**
Schrier RW see **Duchin KL**
Schrier RW see **Linas SL**
Schrinsky DC, Benson RC: Rupture of the pregnant uterus: a review. Obstet Gynecol Surv 33(4):217–32, Apr 78 (59 ref.)
Schröder KH: Atypische Mykobakterien. Med Klin 72(43):1796–802, 28 Oct 77 (37 ref.) **(Ger)**
Schröder R: Behandlung der Herzinsuffizienz mit Vasodilatoren. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(39):1388–94, 30 Sep 77 (80 ref.) **(Ger)**
Schroeder TE: Cytochalasin B, cytokinesis, and the contractile ring. Front Biol 46:91–112, 1978 (58 ref.)
Schroeder WA: The human gamma-chain variants. A review. Hemoglobin 1(6):513–25, 1977 (31 ref.)
Schubert K, Schade K: Placental steroid hormones. J Steroid Biochem 8(5):359–62, May 77 (61 ref.)
Schuldiner S, Kaback HR: Fluorescent galactosides as probes for the lac carrier protein. Biochim Biophys Acta 472(3–4):399–418, 14 Nov 77 (96 ref.)
Schulster D: Radioreceptor assays: plasma membrane receptors and assays for polypeptide and glycoprotein hormones. J Reprod Fertil 51(1):295–301, Sep 77 (54 ref.)
Schulten HR: Field desorption mass spectrometry and its application in biochemical analysis. Methods Biochem Anal 24:313–448, 1977 (184 ref.)
Schulten HR see **Lehmann WD**
Schultz G see **Böhme E**
Schultz SG see **Department of Physiology, University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.**
Schultze W, Helbig W: Theoretische, methodologische und klinische Aspekte des Wachstums granulopoetischer Zellen in der Agarkultur. Folia Haematol (Leipz) 105(1):20–34, 1978 (59 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Schulz E see **Schräpler P**
Schulz HU see **Fröscher W**
Schulz I, Milutinovic S, Heil K: The role of calcium and cyclic nucleotides in stimulus-secretion coupling. pp. 237–50.
In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978. (33 ref.)
Schulz J see **Seifert G**
Schulz R see **Herz A**
Schulze P: Indikationen und Grenzen der Langzeittherapie mit immunsuppressiven (und zytostatischen) Medikamenten bei einigen chronischen Dermatosen. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 71(12):562–4, 15 Jun 77 (36 ref.) **(Ger)**
Schumacher M see **Hilz H**
Schumpelick V, Horatz K, Schreiber HW: Das Stressulcus. Langenbecks Arch Chir 344(3):141–55, 14 Dec 77 (48 ref.) **(Ger)**
Schur PH: Complement testing in the diagnosis of immune and autoimmune diseases. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5 Suppl):647–59, Nov 77 (115 ref.)
Schur PH: Genetics of complement deficiencies associated with lupus-like syndromes. Arthritis Rheum 21(5 Suppl):S153–60, Jun 78 (94 ref.)
Schürch W see **Trump BF**
Schurr JM: Dynamic light scattering of biopolymers and biocolloids. CRC Crit Rev Biochem 4(4):371–431, Nov 77 (319 ref.)
Schuster P, Wolschann P, Tortschanoff K: Dynamics of proton transfer in solution. Mol Biol Biochem Biophys 24:107–90, 1977 (297 ref.)
Schuster P see **Sturm A**
Schut L see **Bruce DA**
Schüttler A see **Brandenburg D**
Schuurs AH, Van Weemen BK: Enzyme-immunoassay. Clin Chim Acta 81(1):1–40, 15 Nov 77 (234 ref.)
Schwab M see **Thoenen H**
Schwab ME, Thoenen H: Retrograde axonal and transsynaptic transport of macromolecules: physiological and pathophysiological importance. Agents Actions 7(3):361–8, Sep 77 (57 ref.)
Schwarting AE: Dimeric natural compounds with pharmacological activity. pp. 197–211.
In: Wagner H, Wolff P, ed. New natural products and plant drugs with pharmacological, biological or therapeutical activity. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 IN632M 1.st 1976n. (13 ref.)
Schwartz B: Current concepts in ophthalmology: the glaucomas. N Engl J Med 299(4):182–4, 27 Jul 78 (12 ref.)
Schwartz EL see **John ER**
Schwartz GE: Biofeedback and cardiovascular self-regulation: neurophysiological mechanisms. Prog Brain Res 47:317–28, 1977 (30 ref.)
Schwartz GP see **Katsoyannis PG**
Schwartz HL, Oppenheimer JH: Physiologic and biochemical actions of thyroid hormone. Pharmacol Ther [B] 3(3):349–76, 1978 (180 ref.)
Schwartz HS, Schioppacassi G, Kanter PM: Mechanisms of selectivity of intercalating agents. Antibiot Chemother 23:247–54, 1978 (17 ref.)
Schwartz JC, Pollard H, Llorens C, Malfroy B, Gros C, Pradelles P, Dray F: Endorphins and endorphin receptors in striatum: relationships with dopaminergic neurons. Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 18:245–64, 1978 (63 ref.)
Schwartz JN, Donnelly EH, Klintworth GK: Ocular and orbital phycomycosis. Surv Ophthalmol 22(1):3–28, Jul-Aug 77 (150 ref.)
Schwartz MA: Factors influencing formation of antigens from penicillin. pp. 188–200.
In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (22 ref.)
Schwartz NB see **Campbell CS**
Schwartz RJ see **O'Malley BW**
Schwartz RS see **Louie S**
Schwartz WB, Cohen JJ: The nature of the renal response to chronic disorders of acid–base equilibrium. Am J Med 64(3):417–28, Mar 78 (37 ref.)
Schwarz K: Essentiality versus toxicity of metals. pp. 3–22.
In: Brown SS, ed. Clinical chemistry and chemical toxicology of metals. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. W1 DE998T v.1 1977. (23 ref.)
Schwarz R: Neuere Ergebnisse der Schizophrenieforschung. Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 30(4):192–208, Apr 78 (53 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Schwedler M see **Bønsing E**
Schweiger HG, Schweiger M: Circadian rhythms in unicellular organisms: an endeavor to explain the molecular mechanism. Int Rev Cytol 51:315–42, 1977 (114 ref.)
Schweiger M see **Schweiger HG**
Schwendemann G, Colmant HJ, Elze KL, Koepp P, Lagenstein I, Steinhausen HC: Juvenile type of generalized ceroid-lipofuscinosis (Spielmeyer-Sjögren syndrome1 II. Biopsy findings. Neuropaediatrie 9(1):28–48, Feb 78 (83 ref.)
Schwenk HU, Schneider U: Immundiagnostik der Leukämien im Kindesalter. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 126(3):105–12, Mar 78 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Schwesinger MD: Additive recombination in bacteria. Bacteriol Rev 41(4):872–902, Dec 77 (224 ref.)
Schwille PO see **Thun R**
Schwoch G see **Hilz H**
Schwock G see **Tischer W**
Schwyzer R, Eberle A: On the molecular mechanism of alpha-MSH receptor interactions. Front Horm Res 4:18–25, 1977 (29 ref.)
Scolozzi R, Menini C, Boccafogli A, Caberletti M: Sul significato delle crioglobuline e delle crioemoagglutinine. Studio immunologico e clinico di 39 casi. Minerva Med 69(29):1949–60, 9 Jun 78 (122 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Scopinaro N see **Civalleri D**
Scott AP see **Lowry PJ**
Scott C see **Viola MV**
Scott CS: Cytochemical application in haematology, with particular reference to acute leukaemias: a review. Med Lab Sci 35(2):111–36, Apr 78 (201 ref.)
Scott DF: Psychiatric aspects of epilepsy. Br J Psychiatry 132:417–30, May 78 (95 ref.)
Scott DW see **Goding JW**
Scott JS: Immunological diseases in pregnancy. Prog Allergy 23:321–66, 1977 (133 ref.)
Scott JT: Choice of treatment in gout. Practitioner 219(1312):469–74, Oct 77 (16 ref.)
Scott MT see **Milas L**
Scott PD: Non-accidental injury in children. Memorandum of evidence to the Parliamentary Select Committee on Violence in the family. Br J Psychiatry 131:366–80, Oct 77 (148 ref.)
Scott WW see **Catalona WJ**
Scribner JD, Süss R: Tumor initiation and promotion. Int Rev Exp Pathol 18:137–98, 1978 (212 ref.)
Scrimshaw NS: Through a glass darkly: discerning the practical implications of human dietary protein–energy interrelationships. Nutr Rev 35(12):321–37, Dec 77 (37 ref.)
Scrutton MC: Fine control of the conversion of pyruvate (phosphoenolypyruvate) to oxaloacetate in various species. FEBS Lett 89(1):1–9, 1 May 78 (60 ref.)
Scully MF see **Kakkar VV**
Seaba HH see **Ponto LB**
Seager SW, Platz CC: Artificial insemination and frozen semen in the dog. Vet Clin North Am 7(4):757–64, Nov 77 (9 ref.)
Sealy WC see **Gallagher JJ**
Sears DW see **Nathenson SG**
Sebening F see **Struck E**
Sebert JL, Fournier AE, Gueris J, Marie P, Coevoet B, de Fremont JF, Lambrey G, Kuntz D: Ostéodystrophie rénale. II. Acquisitions thérapeutiques récentes. Nouv Presse Med 6(38):3533–7, 12 Nov 77 (20 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Sebert JL, Fournier A, Gueris J, Marie P, Coevoet B, de Fremont JF, Lambrey G, Kuntz D: Ostéodystrophie rénale. I. Acquisitions physiopathologiques récentes. Nouv Presse Med 6(37):3419–24, 5 Nov 77 (20 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Sebes J see **Davies DF**
Secchi GC, Cambiaghi G, Monti MA, Savoja MT: Alterazioni del metabolismo porfirinico da cause non professionali. Med Lav 69(1):59–73, Jan–Feb 78 (65 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Seddon JM, Bruce AW: Cystourethritis. Urology 11(1):1–10, Jan 78 (113 ref.)
Sedman R see **Tephly TR**
Sedor FA see **Savory J**
Seeber S, Schmidt CG: Zum Problem der prätherapeutischen Sensibilitätsbestimmung von Tumoren durch Inkorporationsstudien in vitro. Klin Wochenschr 55(23):1127–36, 1 Dec 77 (73 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Seegers WH: Antithrombin III. Theory and clinical applications. H. P. Smith Memorial Lecture. Am J Clin Pathol 69(4):299–359, Apr 78 (70 ref.)
Seegmiller JE, Watanabe T, Schreier MH: The effect of adenosine on lymphoid cell proliferation and antibody formation. Ciba Found Symp (48):249–76, 1977 (63 ref.)
Seelig HP, Seelig R: Immunhistologische Untersuchungen und Komplementanalysen bei immunologischen Erkrankungen. Munch Med Wochenschr 119(46):1485–90, 18 Nov 77 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Seelig J: Deuterium magnetic resonance: theory and application to lipid membranes. Q Rev Biophys 10(3):353–418, Aug 77 (119 ref.)
Seelig R see **Seelig HP**
Seeman P: Anti-schizophrenic drugs—membrane receptor sites of action. Biochem Pharmacol 26(19):1741–8, 1 Oct 77 (102 ref.)
Seeman P, Tedesco JL, Lee T, Chau-Wong M, Muller P, Bowles J, Whitaker PM, McManus C, Tittler M, Weinreich P, Friend WC, Brown GM: Dopamine receptors in the central nervous system. Fed Proc 37(2):131–6, Feb 78 (106 ref.)
Sega E, Mineo TC, Rea SR, Sega FM Jr, Ricci C: L'immunoterapia del carcinoma del polmone. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 64(3):293–309, Mar 78 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Sega FM Jr see **Sega E**
Segal D see **Bloom FE**
Segal MB, Pollay M: The secretion of cerebrospinal fluid. Exp Eye Res 25 Suppl:127–48, 1977 (94 ref.)
Segal MS: Status asthmaticus: its nature and course. Ann Allergy 40(3):158–66, Mar 78 (29 ref.)
Segoloni G see **Martini PF**
Segraves BA: The Malthusian proposition and nutritional

stress: differing implications for man and for society. pp. 173–218.
In: Greene LS, ed. Malnutrition, behavior, and social organization. New York, Academic Press, 1977. WD 100 M256 1976. (160 ref.)

Segretain G see **Mariat F**

Sehgal PB see **Tamm I**

Seibert G see **Müller WE**

Seidel K: Therapie des rheumatischen Fiebers.
Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(14):347–51, 15 Jul 77 (11 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Seif SM, Robinson AG: Localization and release of neurophysins. Annu Rev Physiol 40:345–76, 1978 (115 ref.)

Seifart W: Klinik und operative Therapie der bösartigen Nierengeschwülste. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 71(13):609–12, 1 Jul 77 (32 ref.) **(Ger)**

Seifart W: Eigenschaften und Anwendung von makromolekularen Volumenersatzmitteln. Zentralbl Chir 102(24):1473–83, 1977 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Seifert G, Burkhardt A: Neuere morphologische Gesichtspunke bei malignen Tumoren der Mundschleimhaut. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(44):1596–601, 1608–10, 4 Nov 77 (99 ref.) **(Ger)**

Seifert G, Schulz J, Donath K: Pathomorphologische Subklassifikation der Carcinome in pleomorphen Speicheldrüsenadenomen. Analyse von 38 Fällen. HNO 25(10):337–48, Oct 77 (16 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Seifter J see **Di Carlo FJ**

Seifulla RD see **Shumakov VI**

Seino Y see **Shimotsuji T**

Seipel L see **Breithardt G**

Sekiguchi T: [Current progress in somatic cell engineering (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 23(5):319–36, 1978 (50 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Sekikawa K, Fujinaga K: [Analysis of adenovirus genome by restriction endonuclease (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(8):1003–11, 1 Jul 77 (78 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Sekiya T: [Promoter (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(10):1135–52, 1977 (45 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Sekiya T: [Genes for transfer RNAs and their transcription (author's transl)] Seikagaku 50(2):65–76, 1978 (55 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Selawry O see **Zubrod CG**

Selawry OS see **Broder LE**

Selecky PA: Diagnosis of lung cancer. Curr Probl Cancer 1(10):11–21, Apr 77 (0 ref.)

Selezneva VP see **Dzheksenbaev OSh**

Seligmann M, Brouet JC, Preud'homme JL: Immunologic classification of non-Hodgkin's lymphomas: current status. Cancer Treat Rep 61(6):1179–83, Sep 77 (41 ref.)

Seligmann M, Preud'homme JL, Brouet JC: Données apportées par l'étude des marqueurs de membrane des cellules lymphoïdes humaines en pathologie.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 107(49):1798–807, 10 Dec 77 (84 ref.) **(Fre)**

Seligmann M, Brouet JC, Preud'Homme JL: The immunological diagnosis of human leukemias and lymphomas: an overview. Haematol Blood Transfus 20:1–16, 1977 (84 ref.)

Seligmann M: Immunobiology and pathogenesis of alpha chain disease. Ciba Found Symp (46):263–81, 26–28 Apr 77 (34 ref.)

Seligmann M, Clauvel JP: Current views on immunoglobulin abnormalities and B cell proliferations. Adv Nephrol 7:237–59, 1977 (88 ref.)

Seligmann M see **Brouet JC**

Seligmann M see **Preud'Homme JL**

Selikoff IJ see **Kannerstein M**

Selishcheva AA, Obraztsov VV, Kozlov IuP: Belok-lipidnye vzaimodeĭstviia i ikh rol' v prirodnykh kompleksakh i membranakh. I. Kompleksy fosfolipidov s periphericheskimi belkami. Biol Nauki (8):5–19, 1977 (86 ref.) **(Rus)**

Selishcheva AA, Obraztsov VV, Kozlov IuP: Belok-lipidnye vzaimodeistviia i ikh rol' v prirodnykh kompleksakh i membranakh. II. Kompleksy fosfolipidov s integral'nymi blekami i apobelkami krovi. Biol Nauki (6):7–23, 1978 (71 ref.) **(Rus)**

Selivanenko VT see **Frantsev VI**

Selkirk JK: Analysis of benzo(a)pyrene metabolism by high-pressure liquid chromatography. Adv Chromatogr 16:1–36, 1978 (59 ref.)

Selkon JB see **Barling RW**

Sell KW, Friedlaender GE, Strong DM: Immunogenicity and freeze-drying. pp. 187–97.
In: Simatos D, et al., ed. Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976. (41 ref.)

Sell KW see **Strong DM**

Sell S: Immunopathology. Am J Pathol 90(1):211–79, Jan 78 (44 ref.)

Sell S, Becker FF: alpha-Fetoprotein. J Natl Cancer Inst 60(1):19–26, Jan 78 (109 ref.)

Selmanowitz VJ, Orentreich N: Medical-grade fluid silicone. A monographic review. J Dermatol Surg Oncol 3(6):597–611, Nov-Dec 77 (63 ref.)

Seltmann G: Immunokhimiia shigell (obzor vazhneĭshikh rezul'tatov). Soobshchenie III. O-antigeny shigell Zonne i peredvigaiushiisia k anodu termolabil'nyĭ antigen.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):3–6, Aug 77 (24 ref.) **(Rus)**

Selwitz RH: The dental profession's role in programs for detection of high blood pressure. J Public Health Dent 37(4):253–65, Fall 77 (44 ref.)

Selwyn MJ, Dawson AP: Model membranes and transport systems. Biochem Soc Trans 5(5):1621–9, 1977 (60 ref.)

Selye H see **Kourounakis P**

Semeniuk IaP: Primenenie metoda forsirovannogo diureza pri ostrykh otravleniiakh. Voen Med Zh (12):60–2, Dec 77 (0 ref.) **(Rus)**

Semenkov VF: Rol' nadpochechnikov i ikh vzaimodeĭstviia s timusom v reguliatsii reaktsii tkanevoĭ nesovmestimosti. Usp Sovrem Biol 85(2):254–66, Mar-Apr 78 (130 ref.) **(Rus)**

Semenov AA: Legochnaia gipertenziia pri khronicheskikh legochnykh zabolevaniiakh. Ter Arkh 50(3):137–42, 1978 (132 ref.) **(Rus)**

Semenov VF, Podgorskiĭ VS, Ivanov VN: Poluchenie kormovykh drozhzheĭ na gidrolizatakh rastitel'nykh otkhodov i metanole. Mikrobiol Zh 40(3):293–9, May-Jun 78 (18 ref.) **(Rus)**

Semple PF see **Brown JJ**

Sen NP: General review of approaches to nitrosamine analysis: final chromatography and detection.
IARC Sci Publ (18):21–7, 1978 (112 ref.)

Senitz D see **Goertchen R**

Sennekamp J see **Genth E**

Seno Y, Otsuka J: Electronic aspects of the heme.
Adv Biophys (Tokyo) 11:13–49, 1978 (101 ref.)

Sensenbrenner M: Dissociated brain cells in primary cultures. pp. 191–213.
In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977. (87 ref.)

Sentebova NA see **Lukicheva TI**

Seppälä M, Ruoslahti E: Alpha-fetoprotein.
Contrib Gynecol Obstet 2:143–86, 1976 (181 ref.)

Seppälä M: Prolaktin i ego znachenie v reproduktivnoĭ sisteme. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (4):5–8, Apr 78 (42 ref.) **(Rus)**

Serebriĭskaia IB see **Akimov NP**

Sergeev PV, Sviridov NK: Vliianie rentgenokontrastnykh veshchestv na serdechno-sosudistuiu sistemu (obzor literatury). Farmakol Toksikol 40(4):498–503, Jul-Aug 77 (72 ref.) **(Rus)**

Sergeev PV, Sviridov NK, Shimanovskiĭ NL: Vliianie rentgenokontrastnykh sredstv na krov' (obzor literatury). Farmakol Toksikol 41(2):235–45, Mar-Apr 78 (74 ref.) **(Rus)**

Serhane A see **Maruelle R**

Seri B see **Balzamo E**

Serov OL: Vozmozhnye mekahnizmy vzaimodeĭstviia allel'nykh i nekotorykh neallel'nykh genov na urovne transliatsii. Genetika 13(1):146–57, 1977 (88 ref.) **(Rus)**

Serrano PA see **Sánchez G**

Serre H see **Sany J**

Serup J: Tyreotoksikose i forbindelse med graviditet og fødsel. En oversigt over obstetriske, medicinske og paediatriske aspekter. Ugeskr Laeger 140(31):1871–4, 31 Jul 78 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

Server AC, Shooter EM: Nerve growth factor.
Adv Protein Chem 31:339–409, 1977 (125 ref.)

Server AC see **Mobley WC**

Seslavina IS see **Petrov RV**

Sétáló G, Flerkó B, Arimura A, Schally AV: Brain cells as producers of releasing and inhibiting hormones.
Int Rev Cytol [Suppl] (7):1–52, 1978 (237 ref.)

Sethunathan N, Siddaramappa R, Rajaram KP, Barik S, Wahid PA: Parathion: residues in soil and water. Residue Rev 68:91–122, 1977 (115 ref.)

Setlow RB: Repair deficient human disorders and cancer.
Nature 271(5647):713–7, 23 Feb 78 (100 ref.)

Severac JC, Clauzel AM, Sanjuan B, Michel FB: Bases physio-pathologiques du traitement symptomatique de l'asthme. Poumon Coeur 34(1):77–82, 1978 (34 ref.) **(Fre)**

Severin SE see **Matveeva LN**

Severinghaus JW see **Overland ES**

Sevitt S: The significance and pathology of fat embolism.
Ann Clin Res 9(3):173–80, Jun 77 (6 ref.)

Sewell RD, Spencer PS: The role of biogenic agents in the actions of centrally-acting analgesics. Prog Med Chem 14:249–83, 1977 (307 ref.)

Seyama Y: [Metabolic disorders of neutral lipids and cholesterol in the nervous system (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):771–5, 1977 (35 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Seyberth HW: Prostaglandin-mediated hypercalcemia: a paraneoplastic syndrome. Klin Wochenschr 56(8):373–87, 15 Apr 78 (147 ref.)

Seyberth HW, Raisz LG, Oates JA: Prostaglandins and hypercalcemic states. Annu Rev Med 29:23–9, 1978 (49 ref.)

Sgambato F see **Esposito L**

Shabad LM: Kantserogennye veshchestva v okruzhaiushchei srede i profilaktika zlokachestvennykh opukholeĭ.
Vopr Onkol 23(10):11–20, 1977 (23 ref.) **(Rus)**

Shabad LM see **Fritz W**

Shabalina LP see **Spiridonova VS**

Shabarova ZA see **Prokof'ev MA**

Shackleton CH see **Taylor NF**

Shader RI see **Salzman C**

Shagass C: EEG and evoked potential approaches to the study of neuropeptides. Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 17:29–60, 1977 (97 ref.)

Shaginian SA see **Dzhikidze EK**

Shah SA see **Dickson JA**

Shah SA see **Walzer S**

Shakibi JG, Safavian MH, Azar H, Siassi B: Surgical treatment of echinococcal cyst of the heart. Report of two cases and review of the world literature.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(6):941–6, Dec 77 (30 ref.)

Shall S, Goodwin P, Halldorsson H, Khan G, Skidmore C, Tsopanakis C: Post-synthetic modifications of nuclear macromolecules. Biochem Soc Symp (42):103–16, 1977 (55 ref.)

Shal'nov MI: Fermentativnaia reparatsiia DNK i ėvoliutsiia genoma. Radiobiologiia 17(5):652–71, Sep-Oct 77 (75 ref.) **(Rus)**

Shamanina VM: K tipologii depressiĭ pri éndogennykh psikhozakh. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(3):389–97, 1978 (16 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Shambaugh GE 3d: Urea biosynthesis II. Normal and abnormal regulation. Am J Clin Nutr 31(1):126–33, Jan 78 (58 ref.)

Shambaugh GE 3rd: Urea biosynthesis I. The urea cycle and relationships to the citric acid cycle. Am J Clin Nutr 30(12):2083–7, Dec 77 (24 ref.)

Shames DM see **Werner JA**

Shand DG see **Woosley RL**

Shanies HM: Noncardiogenic pulmonary edema.
Med Clin North Am 61(6):1319–37, Nov 77 (59 ref.)

Shanmugam KT see **Andersen K**

Shapiro RF see **Resnick D**

Shapiro SR, Adelman RD, Tesluk H: Nonrenovascular renal hypertension in children. Urology 10(6):517–28, Dec 77 (137 ref.)

Shapiro SR, Woerner S, Adelman RD, Palmer JM: Diabetes insipidus and hydronephrosis. J Urol 119(6):715–9, Jun 78 (59 ref.)

Shapkin VI see **Gembitskiĭ EV**

Shaposhnikov IuG, Reshetnikov EA, Kondrat'eva IE: Profilaktika i lechenie gnoĭnoĭ infektsii ran.
Voen Med Zh (1):19–24, Jan 78 (17 ref.) **(Rus)**

Shaposhnikov IuG, Reshetnikov EA: Diagnostika i lechenie travmaticheskoĭ zhirovoĭ embolii (obzor literatury).
Khirurgiia (Mosk) (4):128–34, Apr 78 (90 ref.) **(Rus)**

Shapot VS, Likhtenshtein AV: Geneticheskaia priroda neoplasticheskogo prevrashcheniia. Tsitol Genet 12(1):73–84, Jan-Feb 78 (90 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Sharafutdinov EN see **Ivchenko VN**

Shargorodskiĭ AG: Aktual'nye voprosy organizatsii khirugicheskoĭ stomatologicheskoĭ pomoshchi.
Stomatologiia (Mosk) 57(3):93–6, May-Jun 78 (18 ref.) **(Rus)**

Sharma B see **Khattri HN**

Sharma GP see **Dhalla NS**

Sharon N see **Lotan R**

Sharp AA: Diagnosis and management of disseminated intravascular coagulation. Br Med Bull 33(3):265–72, Sep 77 (70 ref.)

Sharp DE see **Mason RG**

Shashaty GG, Rath CE, Britt EJ: Autoimmune hemolytic anemia associated with ulcerative colitis. Am J Hematol 3:199–208, 1977 (24 ref.)

Shashkov VS, Ratner GS, Kovalenko EA: Protivogipoksicheskie sredstva (obzor literatury).
Farmakol Toksikol 40(4):504–9, Jul-Aug 77 (51 ref.) **(Rus)**

Shatalov NN, Bezrodnykh AA, Korsev BM: Aktual'nye voprosy professional'noĭ pul'monologii. Sov Med (4):7–11, Apr 78 (16 ref.) **(Rus)**

Shatton JB, Weinhouse S: The Morris hepatomas as models for studies of gene expression in neoplasia.
Adv Exp Med Biol 92:39–58, 22–24 May 77 (86 ref.)

Shaturov AG: O nekotorykh uspekhakh otechestvennoĭ funktsional'noĭ khirurgii raka gortani i perspektivakh ee razvitiia. Vestn Otorinolaringol (6):98–109, Nov-Dec 77 (150 ref.) **(Rus)**

Shaul SR see **Resnick D**

Shaw BR see **Rill RL**

Shaw CM see **Alvord EC Jr**

Shaw DM: Tryptophan metabolism and the aetiology of affective disorder. pp. 115–21.
In: Johnson FN, Johnson S, ed. Lithium in medical practice. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1978. W3 BR447 1st 1977L. (30 ref.)

Shaw GM see **Bianchine JR**

Shaw HJ see **Hardingham M**

Shaw JJ see **Lainson R**

Shaw KM: The pineal gland: a review of the biochemistry, physiology and pharmacological potential of melatonin and other pineal substances. Adv Drug Res 11:75–96, 1977 (63 ref.)

Shaw M see **Chakravorty AK**

Shaw ST Jr: Assays for fibrinogen and its derivatives.
CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 8(2):145–92, Oct 77 (224 ref.)

Shaw W see **Spierto FW**

Shaywitz BA see **Shaywitz SE**

Shaywitz SE, Cohen DJ, Shaywitz BA: The biochemical basis of minimal brain dysfunction. J Pediatr 92(2):179–87, Feb 78 (62 ref.)

Shchedrina LE, Brutko LI: Pirogennye veshchestva i sposoby ikh opredeleniia. Farmatsiia 26(6):69–72, Nov-Dec 77 (30 ref.) **(Rus)**

Shcherbakova NR see **Khadzhaĭ IaI**

Shcherbukhina NK, Rozenberg GIa: ABO(H)-antigeny éritrotsitov cheloveka i ikh khimicheskaia priroda. Usp Sovrem Biol 85(3):360–75, May–Jun 78 (97 ref.) **(Rus)**

Shchurevskiĭ VE, Ovdienko NP, Kadochkin AM: Atipichnye mikobakterii i ikh patogennost' dlia sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh. Veterinariia (4):32–5, Apr 78 (0 ref.) **(Rus)**

Sheard MH: The effect of lithium and other ions on aggressive behavior. Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry 13:53–68, 1978 (63 ref.)

Shearer GM, Schmitt-Verhulst AM: Major histocompatibility complex restricted cell-mediated immunity. Adv Immunol 25:55–91, 1977 (162 ref.)

Shearer WT, Fink MP: Immune surveillance system: its failure and activation. Prog Hematol 10:247–310, 1977 (466 ref.)

Shearer WT, Parker CW: Antibody and complement modulation of tumor cell growth in vitro and in vivo. Fed Proc 37(10):2385–9, Aug 78 (18 ref.)

Sheedy PF see **Go VL**

Sheinin R, Humbert J: Some aspects of eukaryotic DNA replication. Annu Rev Biochem 47:277–316, 1978 (505 ref.)

Sheitanov I see **Stanchev A**

Shekhtel' RV see **Napalkov PN**

Shekhtman MM, Burkov SG: Zabolevaniia zhelchnykh puteĭ i beremennost'. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (5):1–4, May 78 (40 ref.) **(Rus)**

Shen DD, Azarnoff DL: Clinical pharmacokinetics of methotrexate. Clin Pharmacokinet 3(1):1–13, Jan–Feb 78 (70 ref.)

Shen TY, Winter CA: Chemical and biological studies on indomethacin, sulindac and their analogs. Adv Drug Res 12:90–245, 1977 (476 ref.)

Shen WC see **Ryser HJ**

Shenderov BA: Geneticheskie aspekty deĭstviia nitrofuranovykh preparatov na mikrobnuiu kletku. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):8–13, Jan 78 (46 ref.) **(Rus)**

Shenkin A, Steele LW: Clinical and laboratory assessment of nutritional status. Proc Nutr Soc 37(1):95–103, May 78 (30 ref.)

Shenouda SY, Pigott GM: Fish myofibrillar protein and lipid interaction in aqueous media as detected by isotope labeling, sucrose gradient centrifugation, polyacrylamide electrophoresis and electron paramagnetic resonance. Adv Exp Med Biol 86A:657–86, 1977 (63 ref.)

Shepard MC: Biology and taxonomy of Ureaplasma urealyticum. pp. 345–57.
In: Hobson D, Holmes KK, ed. Nongonococcal urethritis and related infections. Washington, American Society for Microbiology, 1977. WJ 600 W926p 1976. (87 ref.)

Shepel' NG: Mediatory kletochnogo immuniteta pri virusnykh bolezniakh (obzor inostrannoĭ literatury). Veterinariia (3):109–13, Mar 78 (0 ref.) **(Rus)**

Shephard E see **Viswanath SS**

Shephard RJ: Cigarette smoking and reactions to air pollutants. Can Med Assoc J 118(4):379–81, 383, 392, 18 Feb 78 (92 ref.)

Shepherd JT, Lorenz RR, Tyce GM, Vanhoutte PM: Acetylcholine--inhibition of transmitter release from adrenergic nerve terminals mediated by muscarinic receptors. Fed Proc 37(2):191–4, Feb 78 (19 ref.)

Shepherd JT, Vanhoutte PM: Role of the venous system in circulatory control. Mayo Clin Proc 53(4):247–55, Apr 78 (21 ref.)

Shepherd JT see **McGrath MA**

Shepherd JT see **Verhaeghe RH**

Shepherd M, Watt DC: Long-term treatment with neuroleptics in psychiatry. Curr Dev Psychopharmcol 4:215–47, 1977 (150 ref.)

Shepherd RE, Fain JN: Inhibition of rat fat cell triglyceride lipase by sulfonylureas. Fed Proc 36(13):2732–4, Dec 77 (18 ref.)

Sheridan SJ see **Hiles DA**

El-Sherif N see **Lazzara R**

Sherlock S: Immunological changes in liver disease. Proc R Soc Med 70(12):851–5, Dec 77 (30 ref.)

Sherlock S: Portal circulation and portal hypertension. Gut 19(1):70–83, Jan 78 (80 ref.)

Sherman IW: Amino acid metabolism and protein synthesis in malarial parasites. Bull WHO 55(2–3):265–76, 1977 (111 ref.)

Sherman IW: Transport of amino acids and nucleic acid precursors in malarial parasites. Bull WHO 55(2–3):211–25, 1977 (85 ref.)

Sherman LA: Catabolism of fibrinogen and its derivatives. Thromb Haemostas 38(4):809–22, 15 Dec 77 (57 ref.)

Sherwin R, Felig P: Glucagon physiology in health and disease. Int Rev Physiol 16:151–71, 1977 (85 ref.)

Sheth MT, Hathway D, Petrelli M: Pleomorphic adenoma ('mixed' tumor) of human female breast mimicking carcinoma clinico-radiologically. Cancer 41(2):659–65, Feb 78 (17 ref.)

Shevach EM see **Stingl G**

Shibata K see **Yura J**

Shibata S: Saponins with biological and pharmacological activity. pp. 177–96.
In: Wagner H, Wolff P, ed. New natural products and plant drugs with pharmacological, biological or therapeutical activity. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 IN632M 1.st 1976n. (95 ref.)

Shibata T see **Ando T**

Shibuya I: [Escherichia coli mutants defective in phospholipid synthesis--unique tools for investigation of the roles and regulatory function of membrane lipid (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 23(2):140–50, Feb 78 (36 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Shields JA: Concepts and philosophies in the management of malignant melanomas of the choroid. pp. 75–85.
In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. Intraocular tumors. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 I61 1976. (35 ref.)

Shields JA: The differential diagnosis of malignant melanoma of the choroid. pp. 1–8.
In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. Intraocular tumors. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 I61 1976. (37 ref.)

Shigesada K, Imai M: [The mechanism of the termination of transcription and the role of rho factor in Escherichia coli (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(9):1076–90, 1977 (84 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Shiio I: [Microbial production of amino acids and metabolic regulation (author's transl)] Seikagaku 50(1):1–16, 1978 (69 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Shilov AE: Dinitrogen fixation in protic media (comparison of biological dinitrogen fixation with its chemical analogues). pp. 197–228.
In: Addison AW, et al., ed. Biological aspects of inorganic chemistry. New York, Wiley, 1977. QD 151.2 B615 1976. (6 ref.)

Shima F see **Kinoshita K**

Shimada K see **Maeda S**

Shimanovskiĭ NL see **Sergeev PV**

Shimazu H see **Ito H**

Shimazu T: [Brain function and hepato-cerebral interrelation (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):784–92, 1977 (42 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Shimizu N: [The locus coeruleus (author's transl)] No To Shinkei 30(3):235–57, Mar 78 (165 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Shimkin MB see **Siu RG**

Shimokawa Y see **Hayashi H**

Shimotsuji T, Seino Y, Sumi K, Yabuuchi H: [Determination of vitamin D and its active form] Nippon Rinsho 35(11):3966–72, Nov 77 (45 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Shimoyama M, Minato K, Ideura Y, Kimura K: [Formation of anti-leukocyte antibody and anti-platelet antibody and its effects on blood component transfusion] Nippon Rinsho 35(12):4146–54, Dec 77 (28 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Shimoyama M see **Minato K**

Shinagawa H: [Lysogenization and induction of phage lambda (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(11):1271–83, Oct 77 (73 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Shinn M: Father absence and children's cognitive development. Psychol Bull 85(2):295–324, Mar 78 (78 ref.)

Shipley EA see **Spiller GA**

Shipman LL see **Katz JJ**

Shiraishi T see **Maekawa I**

Shirakawa S see **Takiuchi Y**

Shires GT: Pathophysiology and fluid replacement in hypovolemic shock. Ann Clin Res 9(3):144–50, Jun 77 (24 ref.)

Shirley AW see **Smith G**

Shishiba Y: [Abnormality and deficiency in cellular immunity and internal diseases--Basedow's disease and cellular immunity] Nippon Rinsho 36(5):960–6, 1978 (39 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Shishido A, Kohno S: [Problems of clinical application of interferon] Nippon Rinsho 35(9):2832–7, 10 Sep 77 (38 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Shivers CA: The zona pellucida as a possible target in immunocontraception. pp. 13–24.
In: Boettcher B, ed. Immunological influence on human fertility. Sydney, Academic Press, 1977. WP 565 W926i 1977. (17 ref.)

Shlagenhaft A see **Albers JJ**

Shmidt AA see **Kremer IuN**

Shnider SM see **Ralston DH**

Shnitka TK see **Freeman HJ**

Shoji M see **Kuo JF**

Shooter EM see **Mobley WC**

Shooter EM see **Server AC**

Shore PA see **Giachetti A**

Short CR: Fetal and neonatal development of the microsomal monooxygenase system. Drug Metab Rev 5(1):1–42, 1976 (137 ref.)

Short RV: Lactation--the central control of reproduction. Ciba Found Symp (45):73–86, 1976 (31 ref.)

Shortman K see **Nossal GJ**

Shovkoplias OA see **Steniko IuM**

Shrago E: The effect of long chain fatty acyl CoA esters on the adenine nucleotide translocase and myocardial metabolism. Life Sci 22(1):1–5, Jan 78 (31 ref.)

Shtenberg AI, Zaeva GN: Rol' svintsa kak faktora, vozdeĭstvuiushchego cherez pishchu na vnutrenniuiu sredu organizma. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (3):78–82, 1978 (49 ref.) **(Rus)**

Shtenberg AI: Kriterii vrednosti i otsenka obshchetoksicheskikh i spetsificheskikh éffektov vozdeĭstviia khimicheskikh soedineniĭ. Vopr Pitan (2):52–7, Mar–Apr 78 (20 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Shternberg EIa: Novye zarubezhnye issledovaniia techeniia i iskhodov shizofrenii. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(1):135–51, 1978 (90 ref.) **(Rus)**

Shubnikova EA: O gormonal'noĭ vzaimosviazi sliunnykh i podzheludochnoĭ zhelez. Biol Nauki (7):14–23, 1977 (39 ref.) **(Rus)**

Shugar D see **Sierakowska H**

Shuikina EE, Rykova MP: Primenenie serologicheskikh metodov v maliariologii (obzor literatury). Med Parazitol (Mosk) 46(5):613–9, Sep–Oct 77 (81 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Shukoliukov SA: Biogenez i regeneratsiia rodopsina v fotoretseptornoĭ membrane. Usp Sovrem Biol 85(3):376–89, May–Jun 78 (86 ref.) **(Rus)**

Shuleĭkina KV see **Anokhin PK**

Shuler C see **Latt SA**

Shulman RG, Eisenberger P, Kincaid BM: X-ray absorption spectroscopy of biological molecules. Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 7:559–78, 1978 (47 ref.)

Shulman S: Immune activities of the male and female reproductive tracts. pp. 87–102.
In: Boettcher B, ed. Immunological influence on human fertility. Sydney, Academic Press, 1977. WP 565 W926i 1977. (40 ref.)

Shulutko AM see **Alekseeva ME**

Shulutko BI, Ivanova TG: Interstitsial'nyĭ nefrit (Obzor literatury i sobstvennye kliniko-morfologicheskie dannye). Ter Arkh 50(5):122–6, 1978 (28 ref.) **(Rus)**

Shumakov VI, Seĭfulla RD: Puti razvitiia transplantatsionnoĭ farmakologii. Farmakol Toksikol 40(6):656–67, Nov–Dec 77 (132 ref.) **(Rus)**

Shumilina AI, Rychkova GN: Eksperimental'nyĭ analiz mul'tiplikatsii pozdnego kolebaniia vyzvannogo potentsiala. Usp Fiziol Nauk 9(1):42–80, Jan–Mar 78 (156 ref.) **(Rus)**

Shupen'ko NM see **Samosiuk IZ**

Shurpalekar SR, Rao PH: Wheat Germ. Adv Food Res 23:187–304, 1977 (372 ref.)

Shurygin DIa, Kulagin KV: Somatostatin. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (2):89–9, 1978 (52 ref.) **(Rus)**

Shustin NA see **Lekhtman IaB**

Shvetsova FV see **Press BO**

Shvyrkov VB: Teoriia funktsional'noĭ sistemy kak metodologicheskaia osnova neirofiziologii povedeniia. Usp Fiziol Nauk 9(1):81–105, Jan–Mar 78 (73 ref.) **(Rus)**

Siassi B see **Shakibi JG**

Siciński A: Postępy nefrologii. Pol Arch Med Wewn 59(1):89–96, Jan 78 (0 ref.) **(Pol)**

Sicuteri F: Endorphins, opiate receptors and migraine headache. Headache 17(6):253–7, Jan 78 (48 ref.)

Siddaramappa R see **Sethunathan N**

Sidorenko GI: Gigienicheskaia kharakteristika zagriazneniia moreĭ i okeanov. Gig Sanit (8):74–9, Aug 78 (36 ref.) **(Rus)**

Sidorova EV: Priroda i vozmozhneye mekhanizmy obrazovaniia antigenzavisimykh nespetsificheskikh immunoglobulinov. Usp Sovrem Biol 84(3):410–28, Nov–Dec 77 (122 ref.) **(Rus)**

Siegal FP, Good RA: Human lymphocyte differentiation markers and their application to immune deficiency and lymphoproliferative diseases. Clin Haematol 6(2):355–422, Jun 77 (215 ref.)

Siegel B see **van Breemen C**

Siegel BA see **Weiss ES**

Siegel D: Tetracyclines: new look at old antibiotic. II. Clinical use. NY State J Med 78(7):1115–20, Jun 78 (84 ref.)

Siegel MJ see **Campbell SG**

Siegert R: Der gemeinsame Mechanismus des Infektionsfiebers. Med Klin 72(43):1787–95, 28 Oct 77 (88 ref.) **(Ger)**

Siegert R: Marburg-, Lassa- und Ebola-Virus als Erreger hämorrhagischer Fieber. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(29):1176–81, 21 Jul 78 (54 ref.) **(Ger)**

Siegle RL, Lieberman P: A review of untoward reactions to iodinated contrast material. J Urol 119(5):581–7, May 78 (55 ref.)

Siegle RL see **Lieberman P**

Siegler AM: Surgical treatments for tuboperitoneal causes of infertility since 1967. Fertil Steril 28(10):1019–32, Oct 77 (108 ref.)

Siepler JK, Campagna KD, Donahue PE, Bombeck CT: H2 receptor antagonists. Am J Hosp Pharm 35(2):141–5, Feb 78 (44 ref.)

Sierakowska H, Shugar D: Mammalian nucleolytic enzymes. Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol 20:59–130, 1977 (460 ref.)

Siesjö BK see **Nordström CH**

Siewert R, Lepsien G, Peiper HJ: Das Karzinom von Osophagus und Kardia. Internist (Berlin) 18(8):451–62, Aug 77 (53 ref.) **(Ger)**

Siewert R see **Blum AL**

Siggins GR see **Bloom FE**

Sigvard J: La place de médicament dans l'économie de la santé. Therapie 32(5):529–52, Sep–Oct 77 (19 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Sikorski Z, Olley J, Kostuch S: Protein changes in frozen fish. CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr 8(1):97–129, Sep 76 (172 ref.)

Silaev AB, Kartukha GS: Issledovaniia v oblasti khimii antibiotikov-polipeptidov v Moskovskom universitete. Antibiotiki 22(11):1031–47, Nov 77 (117 ref.) **(Rus)**

Silbaugh SA see **Muggenburg BA**

Silber SJ: Vasectomy and vasectomy reversal.

Fertil Steril 29(2):125–40, Feb 78 (105 ref.)
Silberberg-Sinakin I, Baer RL, Thorbecke GJ: Langerhans cells: a review of their nature with emphasis on their immunologic functions. Prog Allergy 24:268–94, 1978 (114 ref.)
Silbergeld EK: Neuropharmacology of hyperkinesis. Curr Dev Psychopharmcol 4:179–214, 1977 (118 ref.)
Silbergeld EK see **Goldberg AM**
Silver CE: Surgical management of neoplasms of the larynx, hypopharynx and cervical esophagus. Curr Probl Surg 14(9):2–69, Sep 77 (172 ref.)
Silver MD see **Wigle ED**
Silver TM see **Samuels BI**
Silverberg SG see **Bloustein PA**
Silverman M, Simon MI: Bacterial flagella. Annu Rev Microbiol 31:397–419, 1977 (142 ref.)
Silverstein SC see **Michl J**
Silvestrini F, Liuzzi A, Chiodini PG: Prolactin and pituitary tumors. Curr Top Exp Endocrinol 3:131–72, 1978 (171 ref.)
Simard A: Les contraceptifs oraux et le risque de tumeurs bénignes du sein: données récentes de la littérature. Union Med Can 106(8):1115–9, Aug 77 (20 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Simko V: Physical exercise and the prevention of atherosclerosis and cholesterol gall stones. Postgrad Med J 54(630):270–7, Apr 78 (87 ref.)
Simmons MJ, Crow JF: Mutations affecting fitness in Drosophila populations. Annu Rev Genet 11:49–78, 1977 (98 ref.)
Simmons RL see **Matas AJ**
Simmons WH see **Walter R**
Simoes M see **Binder J**
Simon B see **Kather H**
Simon EJ: Opiate receptors in the central nervous system. Curr Dev Psychopharmcol 4:33–69, 1977 (85 ref.)
Simon EJ, Hiller JM: In vitro studies on opiate receptors and their ligands. Fed Proc 37(2):141–6, Feb 78 (36 ref.)
Simon EJ, Hiller JM: The opiate receptors. Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:371–94, 1978 (115 ref.)
Simon MF see **Chap H**
Simon MI see **Silverman M**
Simon R: Adaptive treatment assignment methods and clinical trials. Biometrics 33(4):743–9, Dec 77 (28 ref.)
Simone JV see **Mauer AM**
Simonetti G see **Passariello R**
Simonovic M see **Meltzer HY**
Simonsson BG, Svedmyr N: Bronchoconstrictor drugs. Pharmacol Ther [B] 3(2):239–303, 1977 (560 ref.)
Simonsson BG: Anticholinergic drugs—a review. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] (101):147–53, 1977 (49 ref.)
Simpson CF: Ultrastructure of muscular arteries of animals. Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 21:287–307, 1977 (25 ref.)
Simpson DL, Thorne DR, Loh HH: Lectins: endogenous carbohydrate-binding proteins from vertebrate tissues: functional role in recognition processes? Life Sci 22(9):727–48, Mar 78 (104 ref.)
Simpson MB Jr, Merz WG, Kurlinski JP, Solomon MH: Opportunistic mycotic osteomyelitis: bone infections due to Aspergillus and Candida species. Medicine (Baltimore) 56(6):475–82, Nov 77 (46 ref.)
Simpson W see **Feest TG**
Simpson-Herren L see **Schabel FM Jr**
Sinaiko AR, Mirkin BL: Clinical pharmacology of antihypertensive drugs in children. Pediatr Clin North Am 25(1):137–57, Feb 78 (133 ref.)
Singer I see **Cox M**
Singer SJ see **Wang K**
Singh BN, Ellrodt G, Peter CT: Verapamil: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic use. Drugs 15(3):169–97, Mar 78 (94 ref.)
Singh BN: Beta-adrenoceptor blocking drugs and acute myocardial infarction. Drugs 15(3):218–25, Mar 78 (24 ref.)
Singh BN: Rational basis of antiarrhythmic therapy: clinical pharmacology of commonly used antiarrhythmic drugs. Angiology 29(3):206–42, Mar 78 (87 ref.)
Singh DV see **Brooks SC**
Singh I, Chohan IS, Lal M, Khanna PK, Srivastava MC, Nanda RB, Lamba JS, Malhotra MS: Effects of high altitude stay on the incidence of common diseases in man. Int J Biometeorol 21(2):93–122, Jun 77 (86 ref.)
Singh IP see **Lal SM**
Singh M, Webster PD: Neurohormonal control of pancreatic secretion. A review. Gastroenterology 74(2 Pt 1):294–309, Feb 78 (210 ref.)
Singh S see **Kitzmiller JL**
Singh SK see **Anand CS**
Singhal BS, Bhagwati SN: Current trends in the diagnosis and management of cerebrovascular diseases. Q Med Rev 27(1–2):1–28, Jan–Apr 76 (30 ref.)
Singhal SK, Roder JC, Duwe AK: Suppressor cells in immunosenescence. Fed Proc 37(5):1245–52, Apr 78 (91 ref.)
Sinharay A see **Winkelmann E**
Sinkovics JG see **Freedman RS**
Sinnamon HM see **Amaral DG**
Sinnott JM see **Sachs MB**
Sinohara H: [On glycoproteins (authors transl)] Seikagaku 49(11):1219–37, 25 Nov 77 (149 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Sipes IG see **Brown BR**
Sirenko OA see **Khudoleĭ VV**
Sirsat SM, Palekar MS: Ultrastructural aspects of cell surface carbohydrates—a review. Indian J Cancer 14(4):300–6, Dec 77 (41 ref.)
Sise JG, Crichlow RW: Obstruction due to malignant tumors. Semin Oncol 5(2):213–24, Jun 78 (53 ref.)
Sisson JC, Bartold SP, Bartold SL: The dilemma of the solitary thyroid nodule: resolution through decision analysis. Semin Nucl Med 8(1):59–71, Jan 78 (54 ref.)
Sitaram N see **Gillin JC**
Sittmann K, Woodhouse B: Sex-limited and sex-modified genetic defects in swine—cryptorchidism. Can J Genet Cytol 19(3):487–502, Sep 77 (32 ref.)
Siu RG, Borzelleca JF, Carr CJ, Day HG, Fomon SJ, Irving GW Jr, La Du BN Jr, McCoy JR, Miller SA, Plaa GL, Shimkin MB, Wood JL: Evaluation of health aspects of GRAS food ingredients: lessons learned and questions unanswered. Fed Proc 36(11):2519–62, Oct 77 (141 ref.)
Sixma JJ, Over J, Bouma BN, Bloam AL, Peake IR: Predominance of normal low molecular weight forms of factor VIII in 'variant' von Willebrand's disease. Thromb Res 12(5):929–35, May 78 (32 ref.)
Sizonenko PC: Endocrinology in preadolescents and adolescents. I. Hormonal changes during normal puberty. Am J Dis Child 132(7):704–12, Jul 78 (91 ref.)
Sizonenko PC: Preadolescent and adolescent endocrinology: physiology and physiopathology. II. Hormonal changes during abnormal pubertal development. Am J Dis Child 132(8):797–805, Aug 78 (87 ref.)
Sjöström M, Squire JM: Cryo-ultramicrotomy and myofibrillar fine structure: a review. J Microsc 111(3):239–78, Dec 77 (112 ref.)
Skadhauge E: Excretion in lower vertebrates: function of gut, cloaca, and bladder in modifying the composition of urine. Fed Proc 36(11):2487–92, Oct 77 (37 ref.)
Skakun MP: Rol' henetychnykh faktoriv u dii likars'kykh zasobiv. Farm Zh (2):43–8, 1978 (46 ref.) **(Ukr)**
Skakun NP: Geneticheski determinirovannye oslozhneniia farmakoterapii, ikh profilaktika i lechenie. Klin Med (Mosk) 56(5):19–28, May 78 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Skala JP, Hahn P, Knight BL: The 'second messenger' system in brown adipose tissue of developing rats. Its molecular composition and mechanism of function. Experientia [Suppl] (32):69–74, 1978 (15 ref.)
Skalka AM: DNA replication—bacteriophage lambda. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 78:201–37, 1977 (141 ref.)
Skandalakis JE see **Hariaftis N**
Skehel JJ, Hay AJ: Influenza virus transcription. J Gen Virol 39(1):1–8, Apr 78 (40 ref.)
Skerfving S see **Rydberg U**
Skett P see **Gustafsson JA**
Skidmore BJ see **Katz DH**
Skidmore C see **Shall S**
Skinner JM see **Whitehead R**
Skinner M see **Cohen AS**
Skliar VE see **Barabash RD**
Skoromets AA see **Bogorodinskiĭ DK**
Skou JC: 10. Coupling between ATP hydrolysis and sodium and potassium transport. pp. 145–51. In: Nicolau C, Paraf A, ed. Structural and kinetic approach to plasma membrane functions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 601 S927 1976. (29 ref.)
Skrede S see **Jellum E**
Skulachev VP: Adenozintrifosfat i transmembrannyĭ potentsial ionov vodoroda—dve konvertiruemye i transportable'nye formy énergii v zhivoĭ kletke. Usp Sovrem Biol 84(2):165–75, Sep–Oct 77 (43 ref.) **(Rus)**
Skulachev VP: Membrane-linked energy buffering as the biological function of Na+/K+ gradient. FEBS Lett 87(2):171–9, 15 Mar 78 (41 ref.)
Skulachev VP: Adenozintrifosfat i transmembrannyĭ potentsial ionov vodoroda—dve konvertiruemye i transportabel'nye formy énergii v zhivoĭ kletke. Usp Sovrem Biol 84(5):165–75, Sep–Oct 77 (43 ref.) **(Rus)**
Slabodsky-Brousse N see **Mussini JM**
Slany J: Der Wert der erweiterten Ergometrie (Belastungshämodynamik) für die Beurteilung der Koronarsklerose. Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl] 90(87):1–30, 1978 (196 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Slavik M see **Carter SK**
Sleytr UB: Regular arrays of macromolecules on bacterial cell walls: structure, chemistry, assembly, and function. Int Rev Cytol 53:1–62, 1978 (149 ref.)
Slickers KA: Enzyme-linked assays for cholesterol. CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 8(3):193–212, Nov 77 (69 ref.)
Slodki ME, Cadmus MC: Production of microbial polysaccharides. Adv Appl Microbiol 23:19–54, 1978 (182 ref.)
Slomski R see **Latos AM**
Slor H see **Friedberg EC**
Slosárek M, Koníčková-Radochová M, Koníček J: Genetic transfers in Mycobacteria. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 23(2):140–51, 1978 (67 ref.)
Slotkoff LM: Prostaglandins and hypertension. Angiology 29(4):320–5, Apr 78 (12 ref.)
Small DM: Cellular mechanisms for lipid deposition in atherosclerosis (first of two parts). N Engl J Med 297(16):873–7, 20 Oct 77 (35 ref.)
Smetnik VP, Ratnikova IuA, Sokolova ZP: Sindrom giperstimuliatsii iaichnikov. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (9):7–10, 9 Sep 77 (36 ref.) **(Rus)**
Smetnik VP see **Persianinov LS**
Smettan G see **Blanck J**
Smidt D see **Ellendorff F**
Smirnov AD see **Vladimirov VG**
Smirnov IV, Burdeĭnyĭ AP: Primenenie akupunktury v revmatologii. Ter Arkh 50(1):122–6, 1978 (37 ref.) **(Rus)**
Smirnov LD: O peloidoterapii bol'nykh psoriaticheskim artritom. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (9):32–6, Sep 77 (89 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Smirnov NM see **Pogosov VS**
Smirnov VV see **Martynova MI**
Smirnova GI: Metabolicheskie éffekty gliukagona pri ozhirenii u detei (obzor literatury). Vopr Okhr Materin Det 23(7):33–7, Jul 78 (66 ref.) **(Rus)**
Smirnova GI see **Martynova MI**
Smirnova LF see **Ugolev AM**
Smith AG see **Thody AJ**
Smith BH see **Sweet WH**
Smith BR see **Scanlon MF**
Smith CF see **Klintworth GK**
Smith DE: The effect of deafferentation on the development of brain and spinal nuclei. Prog Neurobiol 8(4):349–67, 1977 (122 ref.)
Smith DW see **Clarren SK**
Smith G, Shirley AW: A review of the effects of trace concentrations of anaesthetics of performance. Br J Anaesth 50(7):701–12, Jul 78 (43 ref.)
Smith GG see **Williams KM**
Smith GV see **Stribling J**
Smith H see **Yü TF**
Smith IC, Deslauriers R: Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance investigations of hormone structure and function. Recent Prog Horm Res 33:309–32, 1977 (64 ref.)
Smith IK see **Wilkinson SP**
Smith KA see **Munck A**
Smith KL see **Roberts AN**
Smith L see **Albers JJ**
Smith LC, Pownall HJ, Gotto AM Jr: The plasma lipoproteins: structure and metabolism. Annu Rev Biochem 47:751–7, 1978 (181 ref.)
Smith LC see **Jackson RL**
Smith LH, Van Den Berg CJ, Wilson DM: Nutrition and urolithiasis. N Engl J Med 298(2):87–9, 12 Jan 78 (10 ref.)
Smith LH: Calcium-containing renal stones. Kidney Int 13(5):383–9, May 78 (30 ref.)
Smith LL see **Rose MS**
Smith M: Depo-Provera (injectable contraceptive) — a review. Scott Med J 23(3):223–6, Jul 78 (15 ref.)
Smith M see **Goodman GT**
Smith MC, Roguinsky M: Mastitis and other diseases of the goat's udder. J Am Vet Med Assoc 171(12):1241–8, 15 Dec 77 (33 ref.)
Smith MC: Some clinical aspects of caprine reproduction. Cornell Vet 68 Suppl 7:200–11, Jan 78 (15 ref.)
Smith ME see **Gado MH**
Smith MJ: Aspirin and prostaglandins: some recent developments. Agents Actions 8(4):427–9, Jun 78 (23 ref.)
Smith P see **Heath D**
Smith R see **Kanis JA**
Smith RJ, Broudy AS: Advances in surgery of the rheumatoid hand. Curr Pract Orthop Surg 7:1–35, 1977 (125 ref.)
Smith RV: Metabolism of drugs and other foreign compounds by intestinal microorganisms. World Rev Nutr Diet 29:60–76, 1978 (92 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.)
Smith TW see **Ochs HR**
Smith WD: Pollution and the anaesthetist. Int Anesthesiol Clin 16(1):131–73, Spring 78 (155 ref.)
Smithells RW: Drugs, infections, and congenital abnormalities. Arch Dis Child 53(2):93–9, Feb 78 (20 ref.)
Smithers SR, McLaren DJ, Ramalho-Pinto FJ: Immunity to schistosomes: the target. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):11–9, Nov 77 (44 ref.)
Smithers SR, Ramalho-Pinto FJ: Concomitant immunity in schistosomiasis: the response of the host to schistosomular surface antigens. pp. 39–49. In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977. (43 ref.)
Smolen VF: Bioavailability and pharmacokinetic analysis of drug responding systems. Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:495–522, 1978 (115 ref.)
Smorlesi C see **Buzzelli G**
Smorodintsev AA, Aleksandrova GI: Itogi i perspektivy vaktsinoprofilaktiki grippa. Vopr Virusol (3):259–71, May–Jun 77 (68 ref.) **(Rus)**
Smotherman WP, Wiener SG, Mendoza SP, Levine S: Pituitary—adrenal responsiveness of rat mothers to noxious stimuli and stimuli produced by pups. Ciba Found Symp (45):5–25, 1976 (64 ref.)
Smythe GA: The role of serotonin and dopamine in hypothalamic-pituitary function. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 7(4):325–41, Oct 77 (123 ref.)
Snaith L see **Szekely P**
Snell GD: T cells, T cells recognition structures, and the major histocompatibility complex. Immunol Rev 38:3–69, 1978 (225 ref.)
Snider GL see **Karlinsky JB**
Snodgrass SR see **Duffy FH**
Snow M see **Hall R**
Snowden LR see **Sundberg ND**
Snyder CA: Benzene toxicity: a critical evaluation: analytical techniques. J Toxicol Environ Health [Suppl] Suppl 2:5–22, 1977 (0 ref.)

Snyder JV see **Powner DJ**
Snyder JV see **Safar P**
Snyder SH, Uhl GR, Kuhar MJ: Comparative features of enkephlain and neurotensin in the mammalian central nervous system. pp. 85–97.
In: Hughes J, ed. Centrally acting peptides. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. QU 68 C397 1977. (31 ref.)
Snyder SH see **Bennett JP Jr**
Snyder SH see **U'Prichard DC**
Sobel BE see **Roberts R**
Sobel BE see **Weiss ES**
Sobels FH, Vogel E: Some problems associated with the testing for environmental mutagens. pp. 39–57.
In: Hunter WJ, Smeets JG, ed. The evaluation of toxicological data for the protection of public health. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WA 30 E89 1976. (81 ref.)
Sobiech KA see **Szewczuk A**
Sobue E: [New connection of hypothalamic hormone and the function of CNS...with special reference to relationship between TRH and ataxia (author's transl)]
Rinsho Shinkeigaku 17(12):791–9, Dec 77 (18 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Sobue I, Sugimura K: [Etiological studies of ALS (amyotrophic lateral sclerosis) and intrinsic serum factors]
Nippon Rinsho 35(11):4030–6, Nov 77 (51 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Socha B: Rola komórek tucznych w reakcjach alergicznych.
Pol Tyg Lek 32(33):1295–7, 15 Aug 77 (36 ref.) **(Pol)**
Socransky SS: Microbiology of periodontal disease — present status and future considerations. J Periodontol 48(9):497–504, Sep 77 (62 ref.)
Soffer RL, Case DB: Converting enzyme, angiotensin II and hypertensive disease. Am J Med 64(1):147–160, Jan 78 (58 ref.)
Soffer RL see **Deutch CE**
Sof'ina ZP: Experimental selection of antitumor compounds: products of synthetic and vegetable origin.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr (45):245–53, Mar 77 (113 ref.)
Sohrabi I see **Appleby EC**
Soine TO: Differential metabolism of enantiomers. pp. 289–300.
In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (20 ref.)
Sojka WJ see **Wray C**
Sokal JE: Immunotherapy for chronic granulocytic leukaemia. Clin Haematol 6(1):129–39, Feb 77 (15 ref.)
Sokol B see **Rowland KF**
Sokoloski TD see **Salazar M**
Sokolova AG see **Maistruk PN**
Sokolova ZP see **Persianinov LS**
Sokolova ZP see **Smetnik VP**
Soldati B, May L, Prevosti L, Bosoni C: La cardioversione nella fibrillazione atriale. Studio clinico su 177 casi.
Minerva Cardioangiol 26(5):361–6, May 78 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Solé-Llenas J, Pons-Tortella E: Cerebral angiitis.
Neuroradiology 15(1):1–11, 29 Mar 78 (17 ref.)
Solh-Akerlund A see **Ahlstedt S**
Solheim BG see **Thorsby E**
Solignac A: Le traitement de l'insuffisance cardiaque par les vasodilatateurs. II. Applications cliniques.
Nouv Presse Med 7(13):1101–8, 1 Apr 78 (82 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Soll AH, Grossman MI: Cellular mechanisms in acid secretion. Annu Rev Med 29:495–507, 1978 (59 ref.)
Söll D see **Agris PF**
Sollins MR see **Julian FJ**
Solodovnik FA: K voprosu o podverzhennosti chelovka bolezni dvizheniia. Vestn Otorinolaringol (4):59–63, Jul–Aug 78 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Solomko GI see **Maistruk PN**
Solomon J see **Nathwani BN**
Solomon L, Jimenez RB, Reiner L: Spondylothoracic dysostosis: report of two cases and review of the literature.
Arch Pathol Lab Med 102(4):201–5, Apr 78 (14 ref.)
Solomon MH see **Simpson MB Jr**
Sol'skiĭ IaP see **Borshch IuG**
Solter D: Organization and the antigenic properties of the egg membrane. pp. 207–34.
In: Edidin M, Johnson MH, ed. Immunobiology of gametes. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press, 1977. W3 C162G v.4 1976. (62 ref.)
Sonne O see **Glieman J**
Sonneborn TM: Genetics of cellular differentiation: stable nuclear differentiation in eucaryotic unicells.
Annu Rev Genet 11:349–67, 1977 (70 ref.)
Sonnenschein C see **Gustafsson JA**
Soothill JF: Genetic and nutritional variations in antigen handling and disease. Ciba Found Symp (46):225–41, 26–28 Apr 77 (35 ref.)
Sopko J, Anuras S: Liver disease in renal transplant recipients.
Am J Med 64(1):139–46, Jan 78 (118 ref.)
Sorensen K, Nielsen J: Androgenbehandling af vaekstretardering hos patienter med Turner's syndrom.
Ugeskr Laeger 139(43):2559–61, 24 Oct 77 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
Sorenson AJ see **Calabrese EJ**
Sorkin E see **Normann S**
Sorkin EE see **Gol'bert ZV**
Sorokina TT: Nasledstvennyĭ biokhimicheskiĭ polimorfizm i nasledstvennaia patologiia (obzor literatury).
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(6):926–31, 1978 (99 ref.) **(Rus)**
Sorokina ZA: Biologicheskaia tselesoobraznost' diskriminatsii kletkami kaliia i natriia. Fiziol Zh 24(2):147–58, Mar–Apr 78 (27 ref.) **(Rus)**
Sors H see **Maclouf J**
Sosenko I see **Kitzmiller JL**
Soshnikova MA see **Makovetskaia GA**
Sotirov D, Prodanov A: Postperfuzionen belodroben sindrom. Opredelenie, patomorfologiia, etiologichni faktori, patogenetichni mekhanizmi. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 31(1):57–65, 1978 (73 ref.) **(Bul)**
Soubiran P, Revillard JP: Immunologie de la grossesse. I.—Immunisation de la mère contre son foetus.
Pathol Biol (Paris) 25(8):573–82, Oct 77 (67 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Soubiran P, Revillard JP: Immunologie de la grossesse. II. Contrôle et pathologie de la réponse immune maternelle.
Pathol Biol (Paris) 25(9):659–71, Nov 77 (91 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Souhami RL, Bradfield JW, Parker NE: The effect of cytotoxic drugs on the formation of mononuclear phagocytes. pp. 29–36.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (4 ref.)
Soule EH see **Raney RB Jr**
Soule JC see **Delchier JC**
Sourkes TL: Biochemistry of mental depression.
Can Psychiatr Assoc J 22(8):467–81, Dec 77 (114 ref.)
Southwick HW: Hayes Martin lecture. Radiation–associated head and neck tumors. Am J Surg 134(4):438–43, Oct 77 (62 ref.)
Soyka D: Entstehungsbedingungen der Migräne.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(34):1342–5, 25 Aug 78 (20 ref.) **(Ger)**
Spacey GD see **Hodges GM**
Spagnuolo C see **Galli C**
Spanner S see **Ansell GB**
Spano PF see **Trabucchi M**
Spargo BH see **Kashgarian M**
Sparks HV Jr, Belloni FL: The peripheral circulation: local regulation. Annu Rev Physiol 40:67–92, 1978 (157 ref.)
Spealman RD, Goldberg SR: Drug self–administration by laboratory animals: control by schedules of reinforcement.
Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:313–39, 1978 (206 ref.)
Spears P see **Storz J**
Specter SC, Bendinelli M, Ceglowski WS, Friedman H: Macrophage–induced reversal of immunosuppression by leukemia viruses. Fed Proc 37(1):97–101, Jan 78 (24 ref.)
Speer F, Carrasco LC, Kimura CC: The management of urticaria. Ann Allergy 40(6):387–92, Jun 78 (7 ref.)
Speidel JJ, Kessel E, Berger GS, Labbok M: Recent developments in technology for the control of female fertility. Obstet Gynecol Annu 7:397–445, 1978 (354 ref.)
Speight TM see **Brogden RN**
Speight TM see **Heel RC**
Spence AA, Knill–Jones RP: Is there a health hazard in anaesthetic practice? Br J Anaesth 50(7):713–9, Jul 78 (59 ref.)
Spencer PS: Review of the pharmacology of existing antidepressants. Br J Clin Pharmacol 4Suppl 2:57S–68S, 1977 (67 ref.)
Spencer PS see **Sewell RD**
Spenney JG see **Sachs G**
Speranskiĭ VS: Simmetriia i asimmetriia v anatomii: poniatiia, klassifikatsiia, metodiki izucheniia.
Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 74(2):109–15, Feb 78 (45 ref.) **(Rus)**
Speranza V, Lezoche E: Barriera mucosa gastrica e gastropatie. Minerva Chir 33(9):507–16, 15 May 78 (58 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Sperling O see **de Vries A**
Sperschneider H: Pathophysiologie und Therapie der Anämie bei chronischer Niereninsuffizienz. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(16):385–8, 15 Aug 77 (53 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Spiegelberg HL: The structure and biology of human IgD. Immunol Rev 37:3–24, 1977 (65 ref.)
Spierto FW, Shaw W: Problems affecting radioimmunoassay procedures. CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 7(4):365–72, Jun 77 (49 ref.)
Spiess H: Kindertuberkulose heute.
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 126(1):1–5, Jan 78 (10 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Spiker DG: The cardiovascular toxicity of tricyclic antidepressants. pp. 469–75.
In: Hanin I, Usdin E, ed. Animal models in psychiatry and neurology. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WM 100 W897a 1977. (53 ref.)
Spiller GA, Shipley EA: Perspectives in dietary fiber in human nutrition. World Rev Nutr Diet 27:105–31, 1977 (75 ref.)
Spinowitz B see **Zadunaisky JA**
Spirande VV see **Perepelkin VS**
Spirichev VB: Pathogenez i profilaktika rakhita v svete sovremennykh predstavleniĭ ob obmene i mekhanizme deĭstviia vitamina D (soobshchenie 2). Pediatriia (1):70–1, 1978 (18 ref.) **(Rus)**
Spiridonova VS, Shabalina LP: Toksikologiia talliia i ego soedineniĭ (obzor literatury). Gig Tr Prof Zabol (7):41–3, Jul 78 (15 ref.) **(Rus)**
Spitler LE: Transfer factor. Int J Dermatol 17(6):445–58, Jul–Aug 78 (127 ref.)
Spittel JA see **Tarara EL**
Spittka O, Zuhrt R: Literaturübersicht zur Verwendbarkeit der Substanz P in der zahnärztlichen Praxis.
Stomatol DDR 28(6):427–42, Jun 78 (47 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Spitzer G see **Dicke KA**
Spitzer RE: Immunobiology and clinical importance of the complement system of man. Adv Pediatr 24:43–101, 1977 (179 ref.)
Spivack CR: Observations on the role of the spleen in immune defense. Am J Med Sci 274(3):297–301, Nov–Dec 77 (36 ref.)
Spivak JC see **Wynder EL**
Spolter L see **Cheung HS**
Sponsel VM see **Bearder JR**
Spotnitz HM: Elderly hypertensive patient. Epidemiologic review. NY State J Med 78(7):1125–9, Jun 78 (58 ref.)
Sprague KU see **Steitz JA**
Sprang ML see **Joseph JC**
Spranger JW: Catabolic disorders of complex carbohydrates. Postgrad Med J 53(622):441–9, Aug 77 (6 ref.)
Spranger JW: Metaphyseal chondrodysplasia.
Postgrad Med J 53(622):480–7, Aug 77 (29 ref.)
Spratt BG: The mechanism of action of penicillin.
Sci Prog 65(257):101–28, Spring 78 (31 ref.)
Spratt HC, Ahronheim GA, Marks MI: Common bacterial infections in infancy and childhood. 1. Respiratory infections. Drugs 16(2):115–35, Aug 78 (174 ref.)
Spray TL, Roberts WC: Morphologic observations in biologic conduits between aorta and coronary artery.
Cardiovasc Clin 8(2):11–40, 1977 (73 ref.)
Spreafico F see **Garattini S**
Sprinkle PM, Veltri RW: The tonsils and adenoids.
Clin Otolaryngol 2(2):153–67, May 77 (95 ref.)
Spritz N: Nerve disease in diabetes mellitus.
Med Clin North Am 62(4):787–98, Jul 78 (51 ref.)
Sprovieri G see **Miti L**
Squire JM see **Sjöström M**
Srikant CB see **Unger RH**
Srinivasan S see **Sawyer PN**
Sriprakash KS see **Nagley P**
Srivastava KC: Bestemmelse af TXA2 dannet af blodplader, og PGX dannet af blodkar, og dannelse af tromber.
Ugeskr Laeger 139(47):2815–6, 21 Nov 77 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
Srivastava MC see **Singh I**
Srougi M, Gittes RF: Adrenal autotransplantation.
Urol Surv 28(2):41–8, Apr 78 (52 ref.)
St Clair KL: Neonatal assessment procedures: a historical review. Child Dev 49(2):280–92, Jun 78 (91 ref.)
Stacpoole PW: Pangamic acid ('vitamin B15'). A review.
World Rev Nutr Diet 27:145–63, 1977 (134 ref.)
Stadtman ER, Chock PB: Interconvertible enzyme cascades in metabolic regulation. Curr Top Cell Regul 13:53–95, 1978 (106 ref.)
Stagno S see **Alford CA**
Stålberg E see **Heilbronn E**
Stalder H: Antiviral therapy. Yale J Biol Med 50(5):507–32, Sep–Oct 77 (228 ref.)
Stalker AL see **Hamilton PJ**
Stamler J: George Lyman Duff Memorial Lecture. Lifestyles, major risk factors, proof and public policy. Circulation 58(1):3–19, Jul 78 (80 ref.)
Stamm WP see **Martinez AJ**
Stanbury SW: The role of vitamin D in renal bone disease.
Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 7 Suppl:25s–30s, Dec 77 (17 ref.)
Stanchev A, Sheĭtanov I: Anemiia pri revmatoiden artrit.
Vutr Boles 16(4):9–13, 1977 (75 ref.) **(Bul)**
Stanczewski B see **Sawyer PN**
Stanhope CR see **Brewer JI**
Stanier RY, Cohen–Bazire G: Phototrophic prokaryotes: the cyanobacteria. Annu Rev Microbiol 31:225–74, 1977 (333 ref.)
Stanisic D see **Meltzer HY**
Stankevich KI: Modelirovanie v gigiene primeneniia polimernykh materialov v stroitel'stve. Gig Sanit (5):76–9, May 78 (9 ref.) **(Rus)**
Stankevych A see **Frenkel M**
Stankiavichius VA see **Rachkus IuA**
Stanton SL: Surgery of urinary incontinence.
Clin Obstet Gynaecol 5(1):83–108, Apr 78 (66 ref.)
Staples LD see **Cerini M**
Starfield B see **Hemminki E**
Stargel MD, Lombard GL, Dowell VR Jr: Alternative procedures for identification of anaerobic bacteria.
Am J Med Technol 44(7):709–22, Jul 78 (29 ref.)
Starink TH, Hausman R, Van Delden L, Neering H: Atypical fibroxanthoma of the skin. Presentation of 5 cases and a review of the literature. Br J Dermatol 97(2):167–77, Aug 77 (30 ref.)
Stark E see **Makara GB**
Starlinger P: DNA rearrangements in procaryotes.
Annu Rev Genet 11:103–26, 1977 (226 ref.)
Starobinets MKh, Volkova LD: Patofiziologiia piramidnogo sindroma (obzor). Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(6):931–43, 1978 (180 ref.) **(Rus)**
Starostina MV, Sviridov SM: Neĭrospetsificheskiĭ belok S–100. Usp Sovrem Biol 84(2):176–88, Sep–Oct 77 (60 ref.) **(Rus)**
Starostina MV, Sviridov SM: Neĭrospetsificheskiĭ belok S–100. Usp Sovrem Biol 84(5):176–88, Sep–Oct 77 (92 ref.) **(Rus)**
Starr JI see **Rubenstein AH**
Stasilevich ZK see **Dzhikidze EK**

Statland BE, Winkel P: Effects of preanalytical factors on the intraindividual variation of analytes in the blood of healthy subjects: consideration of preparation of the subject and time of venipuncture. CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 8(2):105–44, Oct 77 (223 ref.)

Staub NC: Pulmonary edema due to increased microvascular permeability to fluid and protein. Circ Res 43(2):143–51, Aug 78 (105 ref.)

Stavskaia VV: Problemy glomerulonefrita v sovremennoĭ klinike. Klin Med (Mosk) 56(2):20–6, Feb 78 (65 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

StC. Sinclair NR see **Dossetor JB**

Stearns MW Jr: Benign and malignant neoplasms of colon and rectum. Diagnosis and management. Surg Clin North Am 58(3):605–18, Jun 78 (23 ref.)

Stedman DJ see **Haskins R**

Steege DA see **Steitz JA**

Steele JC Jr, Tanford C, Reynolds JA: Determination of partial specific volumes for lipid-associated proteins. Methods Enzymol 48:11–23, 1978 (60 ref.)

Steele LW see **Shenkin A**

Steeno OP see **Verstoppen GR**

Steer ML: Adrenergic receptors. Clin Endocrinol Metab 6(3):577–98, Nov 77 (80 ref.)

Steeves R, Lilly F: Interactions between host and viral genomes in mouse leukemia. Annu Rev Genet 11:277–96, 1977 (129 ref.)

Stefanskiĭ KS see **Vrochinskiĭ KK**

Stefenelli N: Internistische Folgekrankheiten des chronischen Alkoholismus. Wien Med Wochenschr 127(18):565–9, 10 Oct 77 (12 ref.) **(Ger)**

Steffes MW see **Matas AJ**

Steichen JJ see **Tsang RC**

Steiger E see **Hermann RE**

Stein DM see **Lambert MJ**

Stein G see **Veltman G**

Stein GS, Stein JL, Kleinsmith LJ, Jansing RL, Park WD, Thomson JA: Non-histone chromosomal proteins: their role in the regulation of histone-gene expression. Biochem Soc Symp (42):137–63, 1977 (52 ref.)

Stein JH, Lifschitz MD, Barnes LD: Current concepts on the pathophysiology of acute renal failure. Am J Physiol 234(3):F171–81, Mar 78 (91 ref.)

Stein JL see **Stein GS**

Steinberg AD, Klassen LW: Role of suppressor T cells in lymphopoietic disorders. Clin Haematol 6(2):439–78, Jun 77 (250 ref.)

Steinberg AD, Klassen LW, Raveche ES, Gerber NL, Reinertsen JL, Krakauer RS, Ranney DF, Gershwin ME, Williams GW, Kovacs K, Reeves JP: Study of the multiple factors in the pathogenesis of autoimmunity in New Zealand mice. Arthritis Rheum 21(5 Suppl):S190–201, Jun 78 (63 ref.)

Steinberg D: Activation of hormone-sensitive lipase by cyclic AMP-dependent and by cyclic GMP-dependent protein kinases and its deactivation by protein phosphatases. pp. 95–108. In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978. (48 ref.)

Steinberg IZ: Circular polarization of luminescence: biochemical and biophysical applications. Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 7:113–37, 1978 (67 ref.)

Steinberger E: The etiology and pathophysiology of testicular dysfunction in man. Fertil Steril 29(5):481–91, May 78 (92 ref.)

Steiner AL see **Earp HS**

Steiner DF see **Horwitz DL**

Steiner DF see **Rubenstein AH**

Steiner GC, Kantor EB: Ultrastructure of aneurysmal bone cyst. Cancer 40(6):2967–78, Dec 77 (42 ref.)

Steiner M, Carroll BJ: The psychobiology of premenstrual dysphoria: review of theories and treatments. Psychoneuroendocrinology 2(4):321–35, Oct 77 (77 ref.)

Steiner P see **Albers JJ**

Steiner RE see **Khattri HN**

Steinhausen HC see **Schwendemann G**

Steinhoff MC: Viruses and diarrhea—a review. Am J Dis Child 132(3):302–7, Mar 78 (83 ref.)

Steitz JA, Sprague KU, Steege DA, Yuan RC, Laughrea M, Moore PB: RNA-RNA and protein-RNA interactions during the initiation of protein synthesis. pp. 491–508. In: Vogel HJ, ed. Nucleic acid-protein recognition. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QU 58 N964 1976. (74 ref.)

Stell PM: Wound repair. Closure of surgical defects by skin flaps. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 60(3):226–8, May 78 (13 ref.)

Stella A see **Zanchetti A**

Stellman SD see **Wynder EL**

Stemerman MB: The roles of endothelium, platelets, and smooth muscle cells in intimal healing. Adv Exp Med Biol 102:175–83, 1978 (35 ref.)

Stemmermann GN: Gastric cancer in the Hawaii Japanese. Gan 68(5):525–35, Oct 77 (32 ref.)

Stenberg A see **Gustafsson JA**

Stenflo J: Vitamin K, prothrombin, and gamma-carboxyglutamic acid. Adv Enzymol 46:1–31, 1978 (152 ref.)

Steniko IuM, Petrovykh VA, Shovkoplias OA: Mediko-biologicheskie aspekty vyzhivaniia cheloveka pri avariiakh na more. Voen Med Zh (12):50–3, Dec 77 (16 ref.) **(Rus)**

Stent GS see **Friesen WO**

Stephan F, Reville P, de Laharpe F: Les mécanismes de l'hypertrophie rénale compensatrice. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 84(4–5):297–310, Apr–May 78 (77 ref.) **(Fre)**

Stephens RJ, Waterfall JF, Franklin RA: A review of the biological properties and metabolic disposition of the new analgesic agent, meptazinol. Gen Pharmacol 9(2):73–8, 1978 (29 ref.)

Stephens RL, Larsen WE, Holmes FF, Clark GM: Connubial lymphoproliferative malignancies: a report of nine couples. Med Pediatr Oncol 3(4):351–8, 1977 (20 ref.)

Stephens SD: Hearing aid use by adults: a survey of surveys. Clin Otolaryngol 2(4):385–402, Nov 77 (47 ref.)

Stephenson JB: Reflex anoxic seizures ('white breath-holding'): nonepileptic vagal attacks. Arch Dis Child 53(3):193–200, Mar 78 (58 ref.)

Stephenson JL: Countercurrent transport in the kidney. Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 7:315–39, 1978 (87 ref.)

Stephenson JR, Devare SG, Reynolds FH Jr: Translational products of type-C RNA tumor viruses. Adv Cancer Res 27:1–53, 1978 (366 ref.)

Stephenson JR see **Aaronson SA**

Stephenson LW, MacVaugh H 3d, Edmunds LH Jr: Surgery using cardiopulmonary bypass in the elderly. Circulation 58(2):250–4, Aug 78 (52 ref.)

Stępień H see **Pawlikowski M**

Steptoe PC see **Edwards RG**

Sterman-Marinchescu C: Stroke recurrence in cerebral thrombosis. Neurol Psychiatr (Bucur) 15(4):241–8, Oct–Dec 77 (39 ref.)

Stern H: Cytomegalovirus infection in the neonate and its prevention. Postgrad Med J 53(624):588–91, Oct 77 (41 ref.)

Sternberg MJ, Thornton JM: Prediction of protein structure from amino acid sequence. Nature 271(5640):15–20, 5 Jan 78 (59 ref.)

Sternberg MP: Obsessive compulsive neurosis. Practitioner 220(1316):253–7, Feb 78 (24 ref.)

Sternglanz R see **Alberts B**

Sterns HL see **Panek PE**

Sterns RH see **Cox M**

Sterz H: Neue Aspekte bei der Behandlung der akuten Herzinsuffizienz. Wien Med Wochenschr 128(9):256–61, 15 May 78 (16 ref.) **(Ger)**

Stevenin J see **Egly JM**

Stevens CE see **Dienstag JL**

Stevens CF: Study of membrane permeability changes by fluctuation analysis. Nature 270(5636):391–6, 1 Dec 77 (29 ref.)

Stevens JG: Latent characteristics of selected herpesviruses. Adv Cancer Res 26:227–56, 1978 (139 ref.)

Stevens KR Jr, Fletcher WS, Allen CV: Anterior resection and primary anastomosis following high dose preoperative irradiation for adenocarcinoma of the recto-sigmoid. Cancer 41(5):2065–71, May 78 (29 ref.)

Stevens MF: The medicinal chemistry of 1,2,3-triazines. Prog Med Chem 13:205–69, 1976 (335 ref.)

Stevenson IH: Factors influencing antipyrine elimination. Br J Clin Pharmacol 4(3):261–5, Jun 77 (27 ref.)

Stevenson KE, Graumlich TR: Injury and recovery of yeasts and molds. Adv Appl Microbiol 23:203–17, 1978 (82 ref.)

Stevenson MF: The common marmoset (Callithrix jacchus jacchus) as a model for ethological research. Lab Anim Sci 27(5 Pt 2):895–900, Oct 77 (20 ref.)

Stewardson RH, Nyhus LM: Pulmonary aspiration: an update. Arch Surg 112(10):1192–7, Oct 77 (37 ref.)

Stewart CC, Lin H: Macrophage growth factor and its relationship to colony stimulating factor. J Reticuloendothel Soc 23(4):269–85, Apr 78 (79 ref.)

Stewart KK: Thin film dialysis. Adv Protein Chem 31:135–86, 1977 (140 ref.)

Steyn PS: Mycotoxins, excluding aflatoxin, zearalenone and the trichothecenes. pp. 419–67. In: Rodricks JV, et al., ed. Mycotoxins. Park Forest South, Pathotox Publ, 1977. QW 630 C748m 1976. (310 ref.)

Stich HF, San RH, Lam P: Possible use of short-term tests for carcinogens in experimental epidemiology. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 47:81–5, Dec 77 (39 ref.)

Sticher O: Plant mono-, di- and sesquiterpenoids with pharmacological or therapeutical activity. pp. 137–76. In: Wagner H, Wolff P, ed. New natural products and plant drugs with pharmacological, biological or therapeutical activity. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 IN632M 1.st 1976n. (245 ref.)

Stiehm ER see **Edwards JE Jr**

Stigbrand T see **Carlsson SR**

Stigbrand T see **Damber MG**

Stiller CR see **Dossetor JB**

Stingl G, Katz SI, Shevach EM, Rosenthal AS, Green I: Analogous functions of macrophages and Langerhans cells in the initiation in the immune response. J Invest Dermatol 71(1):59–64, Jul 78 (39 ref.)

Stirling Y see **Meade TW**

Stjernswärd J: Reevaluation of the role of routine use of post-operative radiotherapy in operable breast cancer. Prog Clin Biol Res 12:405–24, 1977 (44 ref.)

Stjernsward J see **Mach JP**

Stock C, Launay JF, Vasseur M, Grenier JF: Microfilaments et cytochalasine B. Gastroenterol Clin Biol 2(6–7):635–51, 1978 (243 ref.) **(Fre)**

Stock CC see **Teller MN**

Stock RJ see **Kanbour AI**

Stocker BA, Mäkelä PH: Genetics of the (gram-negative) bacterial surface. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 201(1146):5–30, 5 Jun 78 (142 ref.)

Stockert E see **Old LJ**

Stöcklin G see **Halpern A**

Stockman JA 3d: Anemia of prematurity. Clin Perinatol 4(2):239–57, Sep 77 (69 ref.)

Stoddart JC: Fluid balance and acute cardiovascular failure. Int Anesthesiol Clin 16(1):174–98, Spring 78 (160 ref.)

Stoddart JC: Postoperative respiratory failure: an anaesthetic hazard? Br J Anaesth 50(7):695–700, Jul 78 (63 ref.)

Stoeppler M: Analyses of toxic metals in biological materials. pp. 307–18. In: Brown SS, ed. Clinical chemistry and chemical toxicology of metals. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. W1 DE998T v.1 1977. (53 ref.)

Stoffel W, Zierenberg O, Dürr W, Tunggal B, Salm K, Schreiber E: 3. Recent studies of lipid-lipid and lipid-protein interactions by physical and chemical methods. pp. 44–59. In: Nicolau C, Paraf A, ed. Structural and kinetic approach to plasma membrane functions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 601 S927 1976. (14 ref.)

Stöffler G see **Brimacombe R**

Stokke DB see **Christensen KN**

Stokols D: Environmental psychology. Annu Rev Psychol 29:253–95, 1978 (497 ref.)

Stolf NA see **Aun F**

Stolkowski J: Le magnésium dans la reproduction animale et chez l'homme. Rev Can Biol 36(2):135–77, Jun 77 (187 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Stoll E see **Kraemer R**

Stollerman GH: Bacterial vaccines and toxoids: review of safety and efficacy. Adv Intern Med 23:405–34, 1978 (50 ref.)

Stoltz JF see **Larcan A**

Stoopen M see **Cardoso JM**

Storb R see **Thomas ED**

Storb R see **Weiden PL**

Storz J, Spears P: Chlamydiales: properties, cycle of development and effect on eukaryotic host cells. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 76:167–214, 1977 (206 ref.)

Stossel TP, Medical Oncology Unit, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Massachusetts.: Contractile proteins in cell structure and function. Annu Rev Med 29:427–57, 1978 (230 ref.)

Stossel TP: How do phagocytes eat? Ann Intern Med 89(3):398–402, Sep 78 (40 ref.)

Stotzky G see **Babich H**

Strada SJ, Thompson WJ: Multiple forms of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases: anomalies or biologic regulators? Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 9:265–83, 1978 (97 ref.)

Stragand JJ see **Schiffer LM**

Strander H: Interferons: anti-neoplastic drugs? Blut 35(4):277–88, 18 Sep 77 (142 ref.)

Strandgaard S: Hypertension and cerebral blood flow. pp. 185–96. In: Zulch KJ, et al., ed. Brain and heart infarct. Berlin, Springer, 1977. WL 355 B814 1976. (36 ref.)

Strandness DE Jr: The use of ultrasound in the evaluation of peripheral vascular disease. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 20(6):403–22, May–Jun 78 (65 ref.)

Strashinin AI, Belugina ZT: O nekotorykh klinicheskikh aspektakh luchevoĭ terapii neopukholevykh zabolevanil (po dannym literatury). Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (6):73–7, Nov–Dec 77 (80 ref.) **(Rus)**

Strassberg D see **Cunningham J**

Straub PW: Diffuse intravascular coagulation in liver disease? Semin Thromb Hemostas 4(1):29–39, Summer 77 (65 ref.)

Straube W see **Hofmann R**

Strauer BE: Die quantitative Bestimmung der Koronarreserve zur Diagnostik koronarer Durchblutungsstörungen. Internist (Berlin) 18(11):579–87, Nov 77 (25 ref.) **(Ger)**

Straughan JL: Another look at erythromycin. S Afr Med J 53(14):527–30, 8 Apr 78 (35 ref.)

Straus E: Radioimmunoassay of gastrointestinal hormones. Gastroenterology 74(1):141–52, Jan 78 (120 ref.)

Straus E: The explosion of gastrointestinal hormones. Their clinical significance. Med Clin North Am 62(1):21–37, Jan 78 (35 ref.)

Strauss DG: Anthracyclines—modern tumour-inhibiting agents. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 23(2):152–61, 1978 (36 ref.)

Strauss HW, Pitt B: Evaluation of cardiac function and structure with radioactive tracer techniques. Circulation 57(4):645–54, Apr 78 (78 ref.)

Strauss RG: Iron deficiency, infections, and immune function: a reassessment. Am J Clin Nutr 31(4):660–6, Apr 78 (32 ref.)

Strax P: Screening for breast cancer. Clin Obstet Gynecol 20(4):781–801, Dec 77 (21 ref.)

Strecker EP see **James AE Jr**

Streissguth AP: Fetal alcohol syndrome: an epidemiologic perspective. Am J Epidemiol 107(6):467–78, Jun 78 (87 ref.)

Strelnick AH: Multiple family group therapy: a review of the literature. Fam Process 16(3):307–25, Sep 77 (81 ref.)

Strel'tsova VN: Epidemiologiia zlokachestvennykh opukholeĭ

cheloveka luchevoĭ étiologii. Med Radiol (Mosk) 23(8):83–90, Aug 78 (23 ref.) **(Rus)**

Strewler GJ, Orloff J: Role of cyclic nucleotides in the transport of water and electrolytes.
Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 8:311–61, 1977 (348 ref.)

Stribling J, Weitzner S, Smith GV: Kaposi's sarcoma in renal allograft recipients. Cancer 42(2):442–6, Aug 78 (11 ref.)

Strife A see **Clarkson BD**

Strik WO see **Fleischer NK**

Strobel GA: Bacterial phytotoxins. Annu Rev Microbiol 31:205–24, 1977 (100 ref.)

Strobel W see **Huppmann G**

Strober S: T- and B-cells in immunologic diseases.
Am J Clin Pathol 68(5 Suppl):671–8, Nov 77 (76 ref.)

Strober W see **Katz SI**

Strömberg S see **Algers B**

Strong DM, Sell KW: Frozen cell banking in immunology. pp. 101–5.
In: Simatos D, et al., ed.
Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976. (15 ref.)

Strong DM see **Sell KW**

Strong LC: Genetic and environmental interactions.
Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1861–6, Oct 77 (82 ref.)

Stroun M, Anker P, Maurice P, Gahan PB: Circulating nucleic acids in higher organisms. Int Rev Cytol 51:1–48, 1977 (159 ref.)

Stroupe SD see **Westphal U**

Strub JR, Gaberthüel TW: Trikalziumphosphat und dessen biologisch abbaubare Keramik in der parodontalen Knochenchirurgie Eine Literaturübersicht. SSO 88(7):798–803, Jul 78 (47 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Struck E, Meisner H, Hagi S, Mendler N, Schmidt-Habelmann P, Sebening F: Klinische Herztransplantation. Med Klin 73(13):435–46, 31 Mar 78 (113 ref.) **(Ger)**

Struck RF see **Nelson JA**

Strunin L: Preoperative assessment of the patient with liver dysfunction. Br J Anaesth 50(1):25–31, Jan 78 (32 ref.)

Strunnikov VA: Issledovaniia po iskusstvennoĭ reguliatsii pola u zhivotnykh v SSSR. Ontogenez 9(1):3–19, 1978 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Strupp HH see **Gomes-Schwartz B**

Struppler A see **Besinger U**

Stryckmans PA, Debusscher L, Collard E: Cell kinetics in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia (CLL). Clin Haematol 6(1):159–67, Feb 77 (42 ref.)

Stryckmans PA, Debusscher L, Collard E: Cell kinetics in chronic granuclotyci leukaemia (CGL). Clin Haematol 6(1):21–40, Feb 77 (108 ref.)

Stryer L: Fluorescence energy transfer as a spectroscopic ruler. Annu Rev Biochem 47:819–46, 1978 (143 ref.)

Stuart FP see **Fitch FW**

Stuart MJ see **Gross SJ**

Studnicin AA, Fedorovskaja RF, Romanenko GF: Gegenwärtige Aspekte der Psoriasis.
Dermatol Monatsschr 163(10):769–77, Oct 77 (116 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Stuks IIu: Ranniaia diagnostika i antibakterial'naia terapiia ostrykh pnevmoniĭ u vzroslykh. Sov Med (9):122–7, Sep 77 (57 ref.) **(Rus)**

Stumpe KO, Kolloch R, Overlack A: Pharmakologische Funktionsprüfungen bei arteriellem Hochdruck.
Internist (Berlin) 18(11):594–600, Nov 77 (31 ref.) **(Ger)**

Stumpf DA, Frost M: Seizures, anticonvulsants, and pregnancy. Am J Dis Child 132(8):746–8, Aug 78 (41 ref.)

Sturm A, Schuster P: Rehabilitation bei Hypertonie.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(47):1732–5, 25 Nov 77 (12 ref.) **(Ger)**

Suárez C see **Puigbó JJ**

Subbiah MT see **Kottke BA**

Subramani V see **Rodriguez M**

Sudarsanam A see **Hintz BL**

Suga N: Specialization of the auditory system for reception and processing of species-specific sounds. Fed Proc 37(10):2342–54, Aug 78 (39 ref.)

Sugai S: [Immunologic deficiency, autoimmune disease and malignant lymphoma] Nippon Rinsho 35(10):3680–7, 1977 (37 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Sugawara K see **Ozaki M**

Sugaya M see **Tsukahara S**

Sugenoya J see **Toyama J**

Sugimoto K: [Application of restriction endonucleases to structure analyses of DNA (author's transl)]
Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(8):992–7, 1 Jul 77 (64 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Sugimura K see **Sobue I**

Sugioka Y: [Idiopathic necrosis of the femoral head (author's transl)] Ryumachi 17(3):340–58, May 77 (74 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Sugita H: [Z-line composing proteins and calcium-activated proteases] Nippon Rinsho 35(11):3915–21, Nov 77 (32 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Sugiyama H: The mode of action of the nicotinic cholinergic receptor protein in the postsynaptic membrane.
Adv Biophys (Tokyo) 10:1–25, 1978 (43 ref.)

Sulimova GE: Analiz nukleotidnoĭ posledovatel'nosti DNK. Biol Nauki (12):7–26, 1977 (109 ref.) **(Rus)**

Sullivan JM: Physiologic and biochemical profile of hypertension for rational clinical management.
Adv Intern Med 23:219–49, 1978 (87 ref.)

Sullivan S see **Clarkson BD**

Sulser F, Vetulani J, Mobley PL: Mode of action of antidepressant drugs. Biochem Pharmacol 27(3):257–61, 1 Feb 78 (76 ref.)

Sumbera J, Bravený P: Elektrofysiologie poruch srdečního rytmu. Cesk Fysiol 26(6):505–39, 1977 (97 ref.) **(Cze)**

Sumi K see **Shimotsuji T**

Sumi SM see **Alvord EC Jr**

Summerskill WH see **Czaja AJ**

Sundberg ND, Snowden LR, Reynolds WM: Toward assessment of personal competence and incompetence in life situations. Annu Rev Psychol 29:179–221, 1978 (405 ref.)

Sunderman FW Jr: The metabolism and toxicology of nickel. pp. 231–59.
In: Brown SS, ed. Clinical chemistry and chemical toxicology of metals. Amsterdam,
Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. W1 DE998T v.1 1977. (171 ref.)

Sunderman FW Jr: Carcinogenic effects of metals.
Fed Proc 37(1):40–6, Jan 78 (126 ref.)

Sunshine P: Absorption and malabsorption of carbohydrates. Mead Johnson Symp Perinat Dev Med (11):11–6, 1977 (32 ref.)

Super DE, Hall DT: Career development: exploration and planning. Annu Rev Psychol 29:333–72, 1978 (138 ref.)

Suptel' EA see **Maksimovich NA**

Surani MA see **Edwards RG**

Surawicz B, Mangiardi ML: Electrocardiogram in endocrine and metabolic disorders. Cardiovasc Clin 8(3):243–66, 1977 (120 ref.)

Surgenor DM, Cerveny JF: A study of the conversion from paid to altruistic blood donors in New Mexico.
Transfusion 18(1):54–63, Jan-Feb 78 (9 ref.)

Surowiak JF: Circadian rhythms. Med Biol 56(3):117–27, Jun 78 (98 ref.)

Susanne C see **Hens L**

Süss R see **Scribner JD**

Susskind MM, Botstein D: Molecular genetics of bacteriophage P22. Microbiol Rev 42(2):385–413, Jun 78 (144 ref.)

Sussman RW: Foraging patterns of nonhuman primates and the nature of food preferences in man. Fed Proc 37(1):55–60, Jan 78 (24 ref.)

Sutherland DE see **Matas AJ**

Sutter VL see **George WL**

Suttie JW see **Jackson CM**

Suttie JW see **Olson RE**

Sutton JD, Oldman JD: Feed evaluation by measurements of sites of digestion in cannulated ruminants.
Proc Nutr Soc 36(2):203–9, Sep 77 (19 ref.)

Suvorov GA: Problema profilaktiki shumo-vibratsionnoĭ patologii. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (11):39–43, Nov 77 (22 ref.) **(Rus)**

Suwanraks C: Progress in the treatment of esophageal varices. J Med Assoc Thai 60(12):655–65, Dec 77 (54 ref.)

Suzdal'skaia IP: Uvelichenie ustoĭchivosti izolirovannykh tkaneĭ i belkov, vyzvannoe delstviem khimicheskikh razdrazhiteleĭ. Tsitologiia 19(8):839–49, 1977 (124 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Suzuki H see **Ishikawa S**

Suzuki H see **Kuriyama H**

Suzuki K: [Studies on the structure and function of proteins—with special reference to glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase (author's transl)] Seikagaku 49(7):487–508, 1977 (124 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Suzuki K: Enzymic diagnosis of sphingolipidoses.
Methods Enzymol 50:456–88, 1978 (120 ref.)

Suzuki K see **Mise K**

Suzuki K see **Yamakura F**

Suzuki M, Takahashi K, Tachibana M, Nakamura T, Onodera H, Kang CH: Prenatal atomic and ultrasonic radiation, medical and industrial. pp. 125–31.
In: Castelazo-Ayala L, et al., ed. Gynecology and obstetrics. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.412 1976. (23 ref.)

Suzuki T: Human ecology in understanding environmental health problems. Rev Environ Health 2(3):203–19, 1977 (36 ref.)

Suzuki T: [Aconitase as an iron-sulfur protein (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(12):1293–302, 1977 (56 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Suzuki T: Biosynthesis of purine nucleotides and methylated purines in higher plants. Drug Metab Rev 6(2):213–42, 1977 (107 ref.)

Suzuki Y: Differentiation of the silk gland. A model system for the study of differential gene action.
Results Probl Cell Differ 8:1–44, 1977 (170 ref.)

Suzuki Y: [Inborn errors of metabolism (author's transl)] No To Shinkei 30(4):363–76, Apr 78 (33 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Svec V see **Jirava E**

Svedbergh B see **Jerndal T**

Svedmyr N: Treatment with beta-adrenostimulants.
Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] (101):59–69, 1977 (51 ref.)

Svedmyr N: Adrenergic stimulants and asthma mortality.
Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] (101):85–9, 1977 (38 ref.)

Svedmyr N see **Simonsson BG**

Svendsen UG: The importance of thymus for hypertension and hypertensive vascular disease in rats and mice.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [Suppl] (267):1–15, 1978 (77 ref.)

Svetlov VA see **Sachkov VI**

Sviridov NK see **Sergeev PV**

Sviridov SM see **Starostina MV**

Swadlow HA see **Waxman SG**

Swan HJ see **Waters DD**

Swanson CH see **Willard PW**

Swanson WM, Clark RE: Cardiovascular system simulation requirements. J Bioeng 1(2):121–33, Jan 77 (127 ref.)

Swansson V see **Williams AH**

Swartz SL, Dluhy RG: Corticosteroids: clinical pharmacology and therapeutic use. Drugs 16(3):238–55, Sep 78 (36 ref.)

Swartz WM see **Daniel RK**

Sweeley CC see **Macher BA**

Sweeney BM, Prézelin BB: Circadian rhythms.
Photochem Photobiol 27(6):841–7, Jun 78 (92 ref.)

Sweeney DR, Maas JW: Specificity of depressive diseases. Annu Rev Med 29:219–29, 1978 (66 ref.)

Sweeney JP, Weihrauch JL: Summary of available data for cholesterol in foods and methods for its determination. CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr 8(2):131–59, Nov 76 (197 ref.)

Sweet DL Jr, Golomb HM, Ultmann JE: The clinical features of chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Clin Haematol 6(1):185–202, Feb 77 (100 ref.)

Sweet DL Jr, Golomb HM, Ultmann JE: Chronic lymphocytic leukaemia and its relationship to other lymphoproliferative disorders. Clin Haematol 6(1):141–57, Feb 77 (69 ref.)

Sweet DL Jr, Ultmann JE: Chemotherapy of non-Hodgkin lymphoma: the diffuse types. Antibiot Chemother 24:125–33, 1978 (32 ref.)

Sweet WH, Smith BH: Neuroscience for the neurosurgeon: The neuropeptides and behavior. Neurosurgery 2(1):62–9, Jan-Feb 78 (70 ref.)

Swenberg JA: Chemical- and virus-induced brain tumors. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 46:3–10, Dec 77 (63 ref.)

Swerdloff RS: Physiological control of puberty.
Med Clin North Am 62(2):351–66, Mar 78 (54 ref.)

Swerdloff RS see **Odell WD**

Swillens S see **Dumont JE**

Switzer RL: The inactivation of microbial enzymes in vivo. Annu Rev Microbiol 31:135–57, 1977 (167 ref.)

Sykes AR: The effect of subclinical parasitism in sheep. Vet Rec 102(2):32–4, 14 Jan 78 (16 ref.)

Sylwestrowicz T, Dura W: Limfadenopatia angioimmunoblastyczna z dysproteinemią—nowy zespół kliniczny i anatomopatologiczny. Acta Haematol Pol 8(3):241–7, Jul-Sep 77 (21 ref.) **(Pol)**

Syme SL, Torfs CP: Epidemiologic research in hypertension: a critical appraisal. J Human Stress 4(1):43–8, Mar 78 (47 ref.)

Symoens J: The rationale of using levamisole in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. pp. 11–20.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (91 ref.)

Symoens J: Hypothese zum Einsatz von Levamisol bei Erkrankungen des rheumatischen Formenkreises.
Munch Med Wochenschr 119(46):1501–4, 18 Nov 77 (23 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Symonds EM see **Pipkin FB**

Symons PE: Dispersal and toxicology of the insecticide fenitrothion; predicting hazards of forest spraying.
Residue Rev 68:1–36, 1977 (79 ref.)

Sypert GW: New concepts in the management of epilepsy: medical and surgical. Clin Neurosurg 24:600–41, 1976 (78 ref.)

Syrtsova LA see **Likhtenshteĭn GI**

Szczeklik A see **Niżankowska E**

Szekely P, Snaith L: Cardiac disorders.
Clin Obstet Gynaecol 4(2):265–86, Aug 77 (66 ref.)

Szewczuk A, Milnerowicz H, Sobiech KA: Isolation and properties of gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase from Morris hepatoma 5123D. Neoplasma 25(3):297–308, 1978 (42 ref.)

Szmuness W see **Dienstag JL**

Szomor L see **Balogh F**

Szukalski B, Taracha E: Mechanizm działania hormonów płciowych—aspekty patogenetyczne i diagnostyczne.
Endokrynol Pol 28(6):479–96, Nov-Dec 77 (90 ref.) **(Pol)**

Szumiel I: Promieniowrażliwość właściwa proliferujących komórek ssaków. Postepy Hig Med Dosw 32(1):35–60, Jan-Feb 78 (60 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Szymusik A see **Leśniak R**

T

Taaffe A: Urticaria—current concepts. Postgrad Med J 53(626):732–6, Dec 77 (36 ref.)

Taatz H: Kieferorthopädische Prophylaxe. Stomatol DDR 28(5):342–51, May 78 (136 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Tabatabaii A see **Kitzmiller JL**

Tabor E see **Barker LF**

Taché Y see **Kourounakis P**

Tachibana M see **Suzuki M**

Tada M, Yamamoto T, Tonomura Y: Molecular mechanism of active calcium transport by sarcoplasmic reticulum.
Physiol Rev 58(1):1–79, Jan 78 (420 ref.)

Tada M, Ohmori F, Kinoshita N, Abe H: Cyclic AMP regulation of active calcium transport across membranes of sarcoplasmic reticulum: role of the 22,000-dalton protein phospholamban. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 9:355–69, 1978 (53 ref.)

Taddei G see **Pistolesi GF**

Taeuber K, Gammel G, Gordon A, Koeppen D: Methods for

the assessment of psychotropic drug effects in healthy volunteers. A critical review.
Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry 12:23–36, 1977 (59 ref.)

Tager JM see **Reijngoud DJ**

Takagi H: [Morphine-like peptides] Nippon Rinsho 36(1):166–9, 1978 (9 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Takagi T see **Yura J**

Takahashi JS see **Menaker M**

Takahashi K see **Suzuki M**

Takahashi R: [Amines in mental disorders (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):815–21, 1977 (25 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Takahashi T: [Development of viroid researches (author's transl)] Uirusu 27(1):1–10, Jun 77 (81 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Takaki HS see **McNamara MF**

Takamori M, Ishii N, Tsujihata M, Mori M, Kasai M: [alpha-Bungarotoxin and acetylcholine receptor (author's transl)] No To Shinkei 29(6):597–607, Jun 77 (83 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Takaori S, Sasa M: [Amines as transmitters of the central nervous system] Nippon Rinsho 36(1):24–8, 1978 (15 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Takatsu T: [Idiopathic cardiomyopathy (author's transl)] Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi 66(12):1669–87, Dec 77 (70 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Takatsuki K, Uchiyama T, Sagawa K, Hattori T: [Lymphoma and immunoglobulin abnormalities, with special reference to M proteinemia] Nippon Rinsho 35(10):3757–67, 1977 (23 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Takatsuki K, Uchiyama T, Nagai K: [Hematologic diseases and T-cell dysfunction—multiple myeloma, T-cell leukemia, and aplastic anemia] Nippon Rinsho 36(5):977–84, 1978 (32 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Takeda Y see **Inoue H**

Takemoto KK: Human papovaviruses. Int Rev Exp Pathol 18:281–301, 1978 (104 ref.)

Takeuchi S, Ito Z: [Motilin (author's transl)] Nippon Rinsho 36(1):147–53, 1978 (23 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Takino H see **Irie M**

Takishima T: [Lung function tests and its clinical application (author's transl)] Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi 67(3):243–57, 10 Mar 78 (81 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Takiuchi Y, Tatsumi E, Shirakawa S, Uchino H: [Lymphoma and EB virus] Nippon Rinsho 35(10):3688–96, 1977 (64 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Talal N: Natural history of murine lupus. Modulation by sex hormones. Arthritis Rheum 21(5 Suppl):S58–63, Jun 78 (43 ref.)

Talal N see **Roubinian JR**

Talano JV, Euler D, Randall WC, Eshaghy B, Loeb HS, Gunnar RM: Sinus node dysfunction. An overview with emphasis on autonomic and pharmacologic consideration. Am J Med 64(5):773–81, May 78 (38 ref.)

Talantov VV: Postin'ektsionnye insulinovye lipiatrofii. Sov Med (6):104–7, Jun 78 (51 ref.) **(Rus)**

Tallroth K: Lymphatic dissemination of bone and soft tissue sarcomas: a lymphographic investigation.
Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) (349):1–84, 1976 (222 ref.)

Talwalkar YB see **Musgrave JE**

Tamai Y: [Lipids of nerve membranes (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):732–42, 1977 (100 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Tamaoki N: [Thymoma—lymphocyte production and immunologic abnormality] Nippon Rinsho 35(10):3712–7, 1977 (28 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Tamaura Y, Inada Y: [Physicochemical properties of L-asparaginase with antitumor activity (author's transl)] Seikagaku 50(4):266–86, 1978 (122 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Tamisier JN see **Royer RJ**

Tamiya N: [Neurotoxic proteins: their binding to the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):554–65, 1977 (87 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Tamm C: Recent advances in the field of antibiotics. pp. 82–107.
In: Wagner H, Wolff P, ed. New natural products and plant drugs with pharmacological, biological or therapeutical activity. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 IN632M 1.st 1976n. (71 ref.)

Tamm C: Chemistry and biosynthesis of cytochalasins. Front Biol 46:15–51, 1978 (45 ref.)

Tamm I, Sehgal PB: Halobenzimidazole ribosides and RNA synthesis of cells and viruses. Adv Virus Res 22:187–258, 1978 (141 ref.)

Tamura T see **Mishima S**

Tan CT, de Sousa M, Tan R, Hansen JA, Good RA: In vitro responses of peripheral blood and spleen lymphoid cells to mitogens and antigens in childhood Hodgkin's disease. Cancer Res 38(4):886–93, Apr 78 (58 ref.)

Tan EM see **Nakamura RM**

Tan JS see **Lerner PI**

Tan MH: The lipoprotein lipase system: new understandings. Can Med Assoc J 118(6):675–80, 18 Mar 78 (46 ref.)

Tan R see **Tan CT**

Tanagho EA: The anatomy and physiology of micturition. Clin Obstet Gynaecol 5(1):3–26, Apr 78 (47 ref.)

Tanaka E: [Recent developments in emission computer tomography (author's transl)] Radioisotopes 27(5):285–94, May 78 (47 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Tanaka R: [Interactions of neurotransmitters] Nippon Rinsho 36(1):29–32, 1978 (10 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Tanaka T see **Noguchi Y**

Tanaka Y: [Synthesis and inactivation of plant enzymes in response to cut injury (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 23(1):10–9, 1978 (48 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Tananov AT: Leikotsitarnye antigeny (HLA) cheloveka i bolezni. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 23(3):45–50, Mar 78 (52 ref.) **(Rus)**

Tancini G see **Bonadonna G**

Tancrede C see **James JM**

Tanenbaum SW: Microbiological, preparative and analytical aspects of cytochalasin production. Front Biol 46:1–14, 1978 (63 ref.)

Tanford C see **Steele JC Jr**

Tang M see **Falk JL**

Tangri KK see **Reid JL**

Tani Y: [Enzyme system of C1-microorganism (author's transl)] Seikagaku 50(1):26–9, 1978 (18 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Taniguchi T: [Site-directed mutagenesis on bacteriophage Qbeta RNA (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 23(3):159–69, 1978 (40 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Tanimura K see **Ito J**

Taniuchi H, Acharya AS, Andria G, Parker DS: On the mechanism of renaturation of proteins containing disulfide bonds. Adv Exp Med Biol 86A:51–65, 1977 (51 ref.)

Tanneberger S: Individual cell biology: basis and prospects for a rational cancer chemotherapy.
Arch Geschwulstforsch 47(8):755–65, 1977 (70 ref.)

Tanzi ML see **Nardi G**

Tappel AL: Protection against free radical lipid peroxidation reactions. Adv Exp Med Biol 97:111–31, 1978 (56 ref.)

Taracha E see **Szukalski B**

Tarantul VZ see **Gazarian KG**

Tarara EL, Spittel JA: Clues to systemic diseases from examination of the foot in geriatric patients.
J Am Podiatry Assoc 68(6):424–30, Jun 78 (13 ref.)

Tarazi RC, Gifford RW Jr: Clinical significance and management of systolic hypertension. Cardiovasc Clin 9(1):23–30, 1978 (39 ref.)

Tarazi RC see **Dustan HP**

Tarazi RC see **Wollam GL**

Tardiff RG: In vitro methods of toxicity evaluation.
Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:357–69, 1978 (112 ref.)

Tareev EM: Problema gepatitov-tsirrozov v sovremennoĭ klinike. Sov Med (12):3–14, Dec 77 (40 ref.) **(Rus)**

Tareev EM, Mukhin AS: Alkogol'naia bolezn' serdtsa (alkogol'naia kardiomiopatiia). Kardiologiia 17(12):17–32, Dec 77 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Tarelli E see **Coley J**

Tarelli E see **Hough L**

Tarler-Benlolo L: The role of relaxation in biofeedback training: a critical review of the literature. Psychol Bull 85(4):727–55, Jul 78 (127 ref.)

Tashima M see **Sawada H**

Tasman-Jones C, Kay RG, Lee SP: Zinc and copper deficiency, with particular reference to parenteral nutrition. Surg Annu 10:23–52, 1978 (188 ref.)

Tate SS see **Meister A**

Tatsumi E see **Takiuchi Y**

Tătulescu M see **Voiculescu C**

Taube HD: Opiatrezeptoren und Endorphine. Anaesthesist 27(1):2–9, Jan 78 (118 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Taunton OD see **Jackson RL**

Tautenhahn B see **Otto W**

Tavassoli M: Red cell delivery and the function of the marrow-blood barrier: a review. Exp Hematol 6(3):257–69, Mar 78 (66 ref.)

Tavazzi L, Ray M, Salerno JA, Medici A, Chimienti M: Valutazione quantitativa del danno miocardico nell'infarto miocardico acuto. G Ital Cardiol 7(10):1019–27, 1977 (73 ref.) **(Ita)**

Tavazzi L see **Salerno JA**

Tavormina JB, Hampson RB, Grieger RA, Tedesco J: Examining foster care: a viable solution for placement of handicapped children? Am J Community Psychol 5(4):435–46, Dec 77 (39 ref.)

Taylor AE see **Granger DN**

Taylor CR see **Williams AH**

Taylor DG see **Crawford N**

Taylor F see **Buckingham RB**

Taylor FB Jr see **Kaplan AP**

Taylor JS see **Benedetto AV**

Taylor KA see **Glaeser RM**

Taylor KM: Hypothalamic and pituitary changes in relation to injury. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 60(3):229–33, May 78 (18 ref.)

Taylor MG, James ER, Bickle QD, Doenhoff MJ, Nelson GS, Hussein MF, Bushara HO: Vaccination in Schistosomiasis. pp. 291–305.
In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977. (30 ref.)

Taylor NF, Shackleton CH: 15alpha-Hydroxyoestriol and other polar oestrogens in pregnancy monitoring.
Ann Clin Biochem 15(1):1–11, Jan 78 (82 ref.)

Taylor PH, Gray K, Bicknell PG, Rees JR: Glossopharyngeal neuralgia with syncope. J Laryngol Otol 91(10):859–68, Oct 77 (62 ref.)

Taylor TF see **Bushell GR**

Taylor TF see **Ghosh P**

Taylor TK see **Akeson WH**

Taylor WW see **Lieberman P**

Taymor ML: The use of luteinizing-hormone-releasing hormone in gynecology. Obstet Gynecol Annu 7:285–301, 1978 (58 ref.)

Tedesco J see **Tavormina JB**

Tedesco JL see **Seeman P**

Tefft M see **Raney RB Jr**

Teichholz LE: Echocardiographic evaluation of pericardial diseases. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 21(2):133–40, Sep-Oct 78 (51 ref.)

Teichmann B see **Schramm T**

Teillet F see **Delbrück H**

Teitelbaum H, Hevia JE: Insuficiencia y coma hepáticos. Medicina (B Aires) 37 Suppl 2:40–58, 1977 (156 ref.) **(Spa)**

Tejani N, Mann LI: Diagnosis and management of the small-for-gestational-age fetus. Clin Obstet Gynecol 20(4):943–55, Dec 77 (31 ref.)

Tekerlekov P: Tipove i subtipove na shapniia virus i tiakhnoto prakticheskо znachenie. Vet Med Nauki 14(10):109–15, 1977 (16 ref.) **(Bul)**

Teller MN, Stock CC, Hellman L, Mountain IM, Bowie M, Rosenberg BJ, Boyar RM, Budinger JM: Comparative effects of a series of prolactin inhibitors, 17beta-estradiol and 2alpha-methyldihydrotestosterone propionate, on growth of 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced rat mammary carcinomas. Cancer Res 37(11):3932–8, Nov 77 (51 ref.)

Teller WM: Neue Erkenntnisse über die zentrale Regulation der Wachstumshormon-Sekretion.
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 125(9):812–7, Sep 77 (21 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Telling GM: A brief review of analytical methods for the determination of nitrate and nitrite in foodstuffs.
IARC Sci Publ (18):49–77, 1978 (68 ref.)

Telling GM: General review of approaches to nitrosamine analysis: extraction and clean-up methods.
IARC Sci Publ (18):15–20, 1978 (52 ref.)

Tennenbaum JI: Status asthmaticus. Compr Ther 4(4):9–13, Apr 78 (11 ref.)

Tephly TR, Wagner G, Sedman R, Piper W: Effects of metals on heme biosynthesis and metabolism. Fed Proc 37(1):35–9, Jan 78 (39 ref.)

ter Meulen V see **Johnson RT**

Ter-Pogossian MM see **Weiss ES**

Terada M see **Rifkind RA**

Terasaki PI, Bernoco D, Park MS, Ozturk G, Iwaki Y: Microdroplet testing for HLA-A, -B, -C, and -D antigens. The Phillip Levine Award Lecture. Am J Clin Pathol 69(2):103–20, Feb 78 (76 ref.)

Terasaki WL, Brooker G, de Vellis J, Inglish D, Hsu CY, Moylan RD: Involvement of cyclic amp and protein synthesis in catecholamine refractoriness.
Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 9:33–52, 1978 (40 ref.)

Terblanche J: Liver tumours associated with the use of contraceptive pills. S Afr Med J 53(12):439–42, 25 Mar 78 (33 ref.)

Terenius L: Significance of endorphins in endogenous antinociception. Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 18:321–32, 1978 (64 ref.)

Terenius L: Endogenous peptides and analgesia.
Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:189–204, 1978 (116 ref.)

Terent'eva LS: O rezul'tatakh sovremennykh metodov lecheniia uveal'nykh melanoblastom s sokhraneniem glaza. Oftalmol Zh 32(8):563–9, 14 Dec 77 (19 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Terlou M see **Goos HJ**

Territo MC see **Cline MJ**

Terry LC, Martin JB: Hypothalamic hormones: subcellular distribution and mechanisms of release.
Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:111–23, 1978 (109 ref.)

Terry RA see **Osbourn DF**

Terry RJ: Immunodepression in parasite infections. pp. 161–78.
In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977. (76 ref.)

Tervo T see **Alho A**

Terzoli L see **Zanchetti A**

Tesluk H see **Shapiro SR**

Tessler A see **Caro DJ**

Testa B, Jenner P: Novel drug metabolites produced by functionalization reactions: chemistry and toxicology.
Drug Metab Rev 7(2):325–69, 1978 (147 ref.)

Testa B see **Jenner P**

Tetaert D see **Han KK**

Tetsuka T: [Recent progress in biochemistry of collagen (author's transl)] Seikagaku 50(4):287–91, 1978 (41 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Tettamanti G, Berra B, di Palma S: Molecular pathology of gangliosidoses. Biochem Exp Biol 13(1):101–27, 1977 (140 ref.)

Texter J: Nucleic acid-water interactions.
Prog Biophys Mol Biol 33(1):83–97, 1978 (83 ref.)

Thames MD: Contribution of cardiopulmonary baroreceptors to the control of the kidney. Fed Proc 37(5):1209–13, Apr 78 (33 ref.)

Thawley SE: Disorders of taste and smell. South Med J 71(3):267–70, Mar 78 (10 ref.)

Thea S see **Martini PF**

Theml H see **Love RR**

Thénot JP, Haegele KD: Analysis of morphine and related analgesics by gas phase methods.
Methods Biochem Anal 24:1–38, 1977 (118 ref.)

Theodor H see **Dörre WH**

Theologides A: Cancer cachexia. Curr Concepts Nutr 6:75–94, 1977 (169 ref.)
Theologides A: Neoplastic cardiac tamponade. Semin Oncol 5(2):181–92, Jun 78 (99 ref.)
Theros EG: 1976 Caldwell Lecture: varying manifestation of peripheral pulmonary neoplasms: a radiologic–pathologic correlative study. AJR 128(6):893–914, Jun 77 (40 ref.)
Theze J see **Kapp JA**
Thibault C: Hammond Memorial Lecture. Are follicular maturation and oocyte maturation independent processes? J Reprod Fertil 51(1):1–15, Sep 77 (116 ref.)
Thiede A see **Löhr B**
Thiel G see **Brunner FP**
Thiel H: Zur Problematik des 'hepatogenen Ulkus'. Z Gastroenterol 16(2):73–84, Feb 78 (137 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Thiel N: Übersichtsreferat: Zur Bedeutung der Temperatur bei der Desinfektion. DTW 84(9):356–64, 5 Sep 77 (165 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Thiel U, Krebs W: Grundsätzliches zur transurethralen Elektroresektion des Prostata-Adenoms heute. Z Urol Nephrol 71(4):279–87, Apr 78 (33 ref.) **(Ger)**
Thiele P see **Heidelmann G**
Thiery M, Amy JJ: Spontaneous and induced labor: Two roles for the prostaglandins. Obstet Gynecol Annu 6:121–71, 1977 (239 ref.)
Thiery M, Amy JJ: Perinatal effects of natural prostaglandins used for labor induction. Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res 4:307–24, 1978 (73 ref.)
Thies PW: The modification of natural substances in the modern drug synthesis. pp. 266–83. In: Wagner H, Wolff P, ed. New natural products and plant drugs with pharmacological, biological or therapeutical activity. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 IN632M 1.st 1976n. (42 ref.)
Thivolet J, Viac J: Immunologie des verrrues humaines. Ann Dermatol Venereol 105(3):257–64, Mar 78 (54 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Thody AJ, Smith AG: Hormones and skin pigmentation in the mammal. Int J Dermatol 16(8):657–64, Oct 77 (84 ref.)
Thody AJ: The significance of melanocyte-stimulating hormone (MSH) and the control of its secretion in the mammal. Adv Drug Res 11:23–74, 1977 (999 ref.)
Thoenen H, Schwab M, Otten U: Nerve growth factor as a mediator of information between effector organs and innervating neurons. Symp Soc Dev Biol (35):101–18, 1978 (51 ref.)
Thoenen H see **Schwab ME**
Thomas AA see **Back KC**
Thomas D see **Barrowcliffe TW**
Thomas DB: Regulation of the mammalian cell cycle in vitro? Biochem Soc Trans 5(6):1801–8, 1977 (87 ref.)
Thomas DD: Cytochalasin effects in plants and eukaryotic microbial systems. Front Biol 46:257–75, 1978 (78 ref.)
Thomas DP: Heparin in the prophylaxis and treatment of venous thromboembolism. Semin Hematol 15(1):1–17, Jan 78 (73 ref.)
Thomas ED, Buckner CD, Fefer A, Neiman PE, Storb R: Marrow transplantation in the treatment of acute leukemia. Adv Cancer Res 27:269–79, 1978 (33 ref.)
Thomas ED see **Sanders JE**
Thomas ED see **Weiden PL**
Thomas G: Effects of near ultraviolet light on microorganisms. Photochem Photobiol 26(6):689–73, Dec 77 (51 ref.)
Thomas JD see **Moody GJ**
Thomas JO: Chromatin structure. Biochem Soc Symp (42):117–24, 1977 (37 ref.)
Thomas JO, Kornberg RD: The study of histone—histone associations by chemical cross-linking. Methods Cell Biol 18:429–40, 1978 (24 ref.)
Thomas LL see **Lichtenstein LM**
Thomas M see **Vigouroux N**
Thomas SR see **Maxon HR**
Thomas WC Jr: Use of phosphates in patients with calcareous renal calculi. Kidney Int 13(5):390–6, May 78 (65 ref.)
Thomas WR, Holt PG: Vitamin C and immunity: an assessment of the evidence. Clin Exp Immunol 32(2):370–9, May 78 (94 ref.)
Thompson EB, Norman MR, Lippmah ME: Steroid hormone actions in tissue culture cells and cell hybrids—their relation to human malignancies. Recent Prog Horm Res 33:571–615, 1977 (107 ref.)
Thompson EL: Smoking education programs 1960–1976. Am J Public Health 68(3):250–7, Mar 78 (126 ref.)
Thompson GA see **Meister A**
Thompson PW: Safety of anaesthetic apparatus. Int Anesthesiol Clin 16(1):199–223, Spring 78 (162 ref.)
Thompson T, Reynolds J: The results of intensive care therapy for neonates with respiratory distress syndrome: I. Neonatal mortality rates for neonates with RDS. II. Long-term prognosis for survivors with RDS. J Perinat Med 5(4):149–71, 1977 (133 ref.)
Thompson WJ see **Strada SJ**
Thompson WL Jr: Hydroxyethyl starch. Prog Clin Biol Res 19:283–92, 1978 (98 ref.)
Thomsen K: Renal handling of lithium at non-toxic and toxic serum lithium levels. A review. Dan Med Bull 25(3):106–15, Apr 78 (74 ref.)
Thomsen K, Olesen OV: Precipitating factors and renal mechanisms in lithium intoxication. Gen Pharmacol 9(2):85–9, 1978 (55 ref.)
Thomsen KA: Hvad ved vi om—indikationer for adenotomi og tonsillektomi. Ugeskr Laeger 140(26):1559–61, 26 Jun 78 (3 ref.) **(Dan)**
Thomson CA, Pollitt E: Effects of severe protein-calorie malnutrition on behavior in human populations. pp. 19–37. In: Greene LS, ed. Malnutrition, behavior, and social organization. New York, Academic Press, 1977. WD 100 M256 1976. (52 ref.)
Thomson JA see **Stein GS**
Thorbecke GJ see **Silberberg-Sinakin I**
Thorburn GD see **Robinson JS**
Thorén L: Dextran as a plasma volume substitute. Prog Clin Biol Res 19:265–82, 1978 (77 ref.)
Thorne DR see **Simpson DL**
Thorne KJ: Regularly arranged protein on the surfaces of Gram-negative bacteria. Biol Rev 52(2):219–34, May 77 (74 ref.)
Thornton JM see **Sternberg MJ**
Thornton WE see **Goldberg RS**
Thorsby E: Biological function of HLA. Tissue Antigens 11(4):321–9, Apr 78 (59 ref.)
Thorsby E, Albrechtsen D, Bergholtz BO, Hirschberg H, Solheim BG: Identification and significance of products of the HLA-D region. Transplant Proc 10(2):313–8, Jun 78 (41 ref.)
Thrall JH, Freitas JE, Beierwaltes WH: Adrenal scintigraphy. Semin Nucl Med 8(1):23–41, Jan 78 (52 ref.)
Thrall JH see **Keyes JW Jr**
Thrower SJ see **Olley J**
Thulin L, Johansson C: Gastrointestinal hormones. Acta Chir Scand [Suppl] (482):69–72, 1978 (43 ref.)
Thun R, Schwille PO: Übersichtsreferat Das Gastrointestinum als endokrine Drüse. DTW 85(3):98–104, 5 Mar 78 (96 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Thurman GB see **Goldstein AL**
Thurnauer MC see **Katz JJ**
Thyberg J, Friberg U: The lysosomal system in endochondral growth. Prog Histochem Cytochem 10(4):1–46, 1978 (165 ref.)
Tiboldi T: Involvement of human and primate ovaries in schistosomiasis. A review of the literature. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 58(1):9–20, 1978 (98 ref.)
Ticer JW: Roentgen signs of endocrine disease. Vet Clin North Am 7(3):465–86, Aug 77 (20 ref.)
Ticho U: Pharmacological aspects of vascular proliferation. pp. 550–9. In: Dikstein S, ed. Drugs and ocular tissues. Basel, Karger, 1977. WW 100 I61d 1976. (46 ref.)
Tidwell RR see **Geratz JD**
Tiilikainen A see **Lassus A**
Till G: The regulation of leukocyte chemotaxis and its role in the inflammatory response. Monogr Allergy 12:169–78, 1977 (47 ref.)
Till JE: Recognition of hemopoietic progenitors. pp. 89–91. In: Baum SJ, Ledney DG, ed. Experimental hematology today. New York, Springer, 1977. WH 100 E305e 1976. (23 ref.)
Till JE, Price GB, Lan S, McCulloch EA: Factors affecting the differentiation of blood cells. Symp Soc Dev Biol (35):133–47, 1978 (65 ref.)
Till JE see **McCulloch EA**
Tillement JP, Lhoste F, Giudicelli JF: Diseases and drug protein binding. Clin Pharmacokinet 3(2):144–54, Mar–Apr 78 (58 ref.)
Tillement JP, Chauvelot L: Antibiotiques et fixation protéique. Therapie 33(3):235–49, May–Jun 78 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Tillement JP see **Hummel M**
Timio M, Gentili S, Pede S: La preeccitazione ventricolare. Attualita' patogenetiche e prospettive terapeutiche. Parte prima. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 63(1):21–69, Jul 77 (118 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Timiras PS: Hypoxia and the CNS: maturation and adaptation at high altitude. Int J Biometeorol 21(2):147–56, Jun 77 (64 ref.)
Timofeeva NM see **Ugolev AM**
Timson J: Caffeine. Mutat Res 47(1):1–52, 1977 (390 ref.)
Tindle BH see **Williams AH**
Tingaud R see **Janvier G**
Tipton KF see **Achee FM**
Tiriduzzi M: L'ossitocinasi sierica: un indice di funzionalità placentare. Minerva Ginecol 29(7–8):557–62, Jul–Aug 77 (60 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Tischer W, Schwock G, Festge OA: Der vesiko-uretero-renale Reflux im Kindesalter. Kinderaerztl Prax 46(2):82–93, Feb 78 (21 ref.) **(Ger)**
Tiscornia OM: The neural control of exocrine and endocrine pancreas. Am J Gastroenterol 67(6):541–60, Jun 77 (128 ref.)
Tittler B see **Hart M**
Tittler M see **Seeman P**
Tkachenko AF: Rol' fizicheskikh faktorov v lechenii i profilaktike khronicheskikh nespetsificheskikh zabolevanil bronkholegochnoi sistemy. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (1):3–9, Jan–Feb 78 (26 ref.) **(Rus)**
Tkachenko NM: O neirogormonal'nom kontrole ovuliatsii. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):1–5, Mar 78 (38 ref.) **(Rus)**
Tkachenko SS, Gaĭdukov VM, Belousov AE: Sovremennoe sostoianie problemy lecheniia ognestrel'nykh perelomov kosteĭ. Voen Med Zh (4):77–9, Apr 78 (60 ref.) **(Rus)**
Tobe SS: Reproductive physiology of Glossina. Annu Rev Entomol 23:283–307, 1978 (115 ref.)
Tobias M see **Reif W**
Tobin JO, Marshall WC, Peckham CS: Virus infections. Clin Obstet Gynaecol 4(2):479–501, Aug 77 (109 ref.)
Tobin T, Akera T: Interaction of ouabain and cassaine with Na+ + K+ — ATPase and its relationship to their inotropic actions. pp. 213–33. In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976. (26 ref.)
Todaro GJ: RNA-tumour-virus genes and transforming genes: patterns of transmission. Br J Cancer 37(2):139–58, Feb 78 (80 ref.)
Todaro GJ see **Benveniste RE**
Toffler R see **Hyson EA**
Togawa T see **Ito H**
Tognoni G see **Mandelli M**
Tokarevich KN: Professional'nyĭ aspekt profilaktiki grippa. Trud Inst Pastera 47:97–101, 1976 (12 ref.) **(Rus)**
Tolis G see **Naftolin F**
Tomasi TB Jr: Suppressive factors in amniotic fluid and newborn serum: is alpha-fetoprotein involved? Cell Immunol 37(2):459–66, May 78 (54 ref.)
Tomatis L, Agthe C, Bartsch H, Huff J, Montesano R, Saracci R, Walker E, Wilbourn J: Evaluation of the carcinogenicity of chemicals: a review of the Monograph Program of the International Agency for Research on Cancer (1971 to 1977). Cancer Res 38(4):877–85, Apr 78 (50 ref.)
Tomilin NV: Enzimologiia protsessov reparatsii DNK. Tsitologiia 19(10):1086–1109, Oct 77 (301 ref.) **(Rus)**
Tomita M: [Glycoproteins of the erythrocyte membrane (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(11):1224–35, Oct 77 (44 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Tomlinson BE: The pathology of dementia. Contemp Neurol Ser 15:113–53, 1977 (212 ref.)
Tomlinson BE: The pathology of dementia. Contemp Neurol Ser 15:113–53, 1977 (212 ref.)
Tompkins WF see **Carey RM**
Tong YC see **Clark GM**
Tönnesmann E, Bürkle PA, Federlin K: Zur Anwendung des DNCB-Testes: Theorie und Praxis. Immun Infekt 5(6):227–40, Dec 77 (82 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Tonomura Y see **Tada M**
Toole BP, Okayama M, Orkin RW, Yoshimura M, Muto M, Kaji A: Developmental roles of hyaluronate and chondroitin sulfate proteoglycans. Soc Gen Physiol Ser 32:139–54, 1977 (58 ref.)
Toole BP, Linsenmayer TF: Newer knowledge of skeletogenesis: macromolecular transitions in the extracellular matrix. Clin Orthop (129):258–78, Nov–Dec 77 (232 ref.)
Top FH Jr, Russell PK: Swine influenza A at Fort Dix, New Jersey (January–February 1976). IV. Summary and speculation. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S376–80, Dec 77 (14 ref.)
Töpke B see **Menzel K**
Topolianskiĭ VD see **Eliseev OM**
Torchio B see **Donna A**
Torelli U: An overlooked aspect of the mechanism of action of most antineoplastic drugs: the inhibition of macromolecular RNA metabolism. Eur J Cancer 13(12):1363–7, Dec 77 (30 ref.)
Torfs CP see **Syme SL**
Torikata C, Ishiwata K: Intranuclear tubular structures observed in the cells of an alveolar cell carcinoma of the lung. Cancer 40(3):1194–201, Sep 77 (31 ref.)
Tormey DC see **Woo KB**
Torng A see **Davies DF**
Torok EE see **Brewer JI**
Torrielli R see **Janvier G**
Tortarolo M see **Buonanno G**
Tortschanoff K see **Schuster P**
Toru M: [Monoaminergic mechanisms in the regulation of sleep—waking cycle (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):805–9, 1977 (43 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Toru M, Watanabe S, Kaneno S: [Dopamine hypothesis in schizophrenia—recent findings in limbic system abnormality] Nippon Rinsho 36(1):76–82, 1978 (35 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Toru M: [Schizophrenia and dopamine (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 23(4):303–16, 1978 (72 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Tosa T see **Chibata I**
Toselli T see **Longhini C**
Tosi L see **Galli C**
Toso C, Chilosi M, Antoci B: Influenza della colchicina sulla riduzione del nitroblu tetrazolio in leucociti polimorfonucleati stimolati 'in vitro'. Pathologica 70(1001–1002):203–8, Mar–Apr 78 (43 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Toth-Martinez BL, Hernádi FJ, Dinya Z: Assembly of 7,8-dihydrofolic acid in de novo folate biosynthesizing microorganisms+. Intermediary enzymes as partial heterologous protein associates of the 5,6,7,8-tetrahydrofolate multienzyme complex. Pharmacol Res Commun 10(5):391–430, May 78 (44 ref.)
Toulemonde F see **Kher A**

Toure SM: La trypanotolérance. Revue de connaissances. Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 30(2):157–74, 1977 (81 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Tourreau D see **Dally S**
Towle HC see **O'Malley BW**
Toyama J, Sugenoya J, Iwamura N: [Bundle branch block and hemiblock] Nippon Rinsho 35(7):2327–33, 10 Jul 77 (21 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Trabucchi M, Hofmann M, Montefusco O, Spano PF: Ergot alkaloids and cyclic nucleotides in the CNS. Pharmacology 16 Suppl 1:150–55, 1978 (28 ref.)
Trader MW see **Schabel FM Jr**
Trager W: Cofactors and vitamins in the metabolism of malarial parasites. Factors other than folates. Bull WHO 55(2–3):285–9, 1977 (33 ref.)
Trah D see **Josso N**
Trams EG: On the asymmetric composition of plasma membranes. Adv Exp Med Biol 83:153–73, 1977 (98 ref.)
Tranter TC see **Waters NE**
Traub R, Wisseman CL Jr: Korean hemorrhagic fever. J Infect Dis 138(2):267–72, Aug 78 (51 ref.)
Traut RR, Kenny JW: Crosslinking of ribosomes by cleavable bifunctional mercaptoimidates. Adv Exp Med Biol 86A:215–33, 1977 (24 ref.)
Treece CJ see **Khantzian EJ**
Trendelenburg U: Extraneuronal uptake and metabolism of catecholamines as a site of loss. Life Sci 22(13–15):1217–22, 3–17 Apr 78 (26 ref.)
Trenkle A: Relation of hormonal variations to nutritional studies and metabolism of ruminants. J Dairy Sci 61(3):281–93, Mar 78 (84 ref.)
Trent RJ see **Clancy RL**
Trentin JJ, Kiessling R, Wigzell H, Gallagher MT, Datta SK, Kulkarni SS: Bone marrow transplantation immunology. pp. 179–83.
In: Baum SJ, Ledney DG, ed. Experimental hematology today. New York, Springer, 1977. WH 100 E305e 1976. (20 ref.)
Trepechov S see **Markovski N**
Tret'iak AG, Limarenko IM: Polifosfoinozitidy i ikh funktsii v biologicheskikh membranakh. Usp Sovrem Biol 85(1):18–32, Jan–Feb 78 (76 ref.) **(Rus)**
Tretter P see **Kopelson G**
Triapichnikov PF: O patogeneze kozhnykh proiavlenii gel'mintozov. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (2):28–32, Feb 78 (60 ref.) **(Rus)**
Tricot JF see **Kieffer E**
Trier JS, Schreiber DS, Blacklow NR: The pathology of acute nonbacterial gastroenteritis. pp. 36–49.
In: Yardley JH, et al., ed. The gastrointestinal tract. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W1 MO568H no.18 1977. (25 ref.)
Trifonov VS see **Pogosov VS**
Trigano JA: Infarctus du coeur droit. Séméiologie et incidence thérapeutique. Coeur Med Interne 17(1):43–8, Jan–Mar 78 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Trimble M: Non–monoamine oxidase inhibitor antidepressants and epilepsy: a review. Epilepsia 19(3):241–50, Jun 78 (71 ref.)
Trinci AP see **Bull AT**
Triolo G see **Martini PF**
Triolo R see **Italiano F**
Trivellato M, Lufschanowski R: Arteria coronaria sinistra singola. Presentazione di un caso, associato ad insufficienza mitralica, e revisione della letteratura. G Ital Cardiol 7(12):1210–28, 1977 (198 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Trivers GE see **Goldstein AL**
Trobough GE: Pelvic pain and the IUD. J Reprod Med 20(3):167–74, Mar 78 (36 ref.)
Troisi G see **Balsano F**
Trombi G: Psicoanalisi e criminalità. Quad Criminol Clin 19(3):299–382, Jul–Sep 77 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Trömer W see **Dittel KK**
Tronick SR see **Aaronson SA**
Trono R see **Cooley DA**
Troshin AS see **Gamaleĭ IA**
Trouet A: Perspectives in cancer research. Increased selectivity of drugs by linking to carriers. Eur J Cancer 14(2):105–11, Feb 78 (40 ref.)
Trouet A see **Tulkens P**
Troup PJ see **Zipes DP**
Trowell HC: Dietary fibre and diseases of the large bowel. Practitioner 219(1311):350–4, Sep 77 (17 ref.)
Trpin L see **Majolino I**
Truchot JP: Mechanims of extracellular acid–base regulation as temperature changes in decapod crustaceans. Respir Physiol 33(1):161–76, Apr 78 (29 ref.)
Truex CR see **Visek WJ**
Truhaut R, Ferrando R: Le toxicologue et le nutritionniste face aux problèmes d'évaluation toxicologique. World Rev Nutr Diet 29:4–41, 1978 (148 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Truhaut R see **Dutertre–Catella H**
Trujillo JM see **Hart JS**
Truman JW, Riddiford LM: Invertebrate systems for the study of hormonal effects on behavior. Vitam Horm 35:283–315, 1977 (146 ref.)
Trump BF, McDowell EM, Glavin F, Barrett LA, Becci PJ, Schürch W, Kaiser HE, Harris CC: The respiratory epithelium. III. Histogenesis of epidermoid metaplasia and carcinoma in situ in the human. J Natl Cancer Inst 61(2):563–75, Aug 78 (73 ref.)
Trump BF, Berezesky IK, Pendergrasss RE, Chang SH, Bulger RE, Mergner WJ: X–ray microanalysis of diffusible elements in scanning electron microscopy of biological thin sections. Studies of pathologically altered cells. pp. 1027–39.
In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N. (46 ref.)
Trump BF see **Becci PJ**
Trump BF see **McDowell EM**
Trump DL, Fahnestock R, Cloutier CT, Dickman MD: Anaerobic liver abscess and intrahepatic metastases: a case report and review of the literature. Cancer 41(2):682–6, Feb 78 (40 ref.)
Trunova LA see **Ivanova LA**
Tryfiates GP: Vitamin B6 effects on the growth of Morris hepatomas and the development of enzymatic activity. Adv Exp Med Biol 92:607–42, 22–24 May 77 (110 ref.)
Tsafriri A see **Lindner HR**
Tsai AY see **Arrata WS**
Tsang RC, Steichen JJ, Brown DR: Perinatal calcium homeostasis: neonatal hypocalcemia and bone demineralization. Clin Perinatol 4(2):385–409, Sep 77 (146 ref.)
Tsankova K: Antitumorna aktivnost na bakteriini stani ot Br. abortus 99. Vet Med Nauki 15(1):100–3, 1978 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
Tsapok PI: Klinicheskoe znachenie issledovaniia lipidov okoloplodnykh vod. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (2):5–9, Feb 78 (59 ref.) **(Rus)**
Tsapok PI: Amnioticheskaia zhidkost' i opredelenie zrelosti ploda (obzor literatury). Vopr Okhr Materin Det 23(6):71–4, Jun 78 (57 ref.) **(Rus)**
Tsareva AA see **Novokhatskiĭ AS**
Tschirren B see **Lundsgaard–Hansen P**
Tseng J see **Cebra JJ**
Tsetlin VM, Frolova AI, Bessonova IV, Zhuk EB: Investigation of insecticidal properties of aerosols of mixtures of pyrethroids and DDVP. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 21(3):242–6, 1977 (10 ref.) **(Eng)**
Tsien RW: Cyclic AMP and contractile activity in heart. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 8:363–420, 1977 (214 ref.)
Tsien RW, Carpenter DO: Ionic mechanisms of pacemaker activity in cardiac Purkinje fibers. Fed Proc 37(8):2127–31, Jun 78 (27 ref.)
Tsokur NI: Heokhimichna diial'nist' tionovykh bakteriĭ. Mikrobiol Zh 39(4):513–9, Jul–Aug 77 (79 ref.) **(Ukr)**
Tsopanakis C see **Shall S**
Tsuboi M: [Sporulation of yeast cells, with special reference to the turnover of nucleic acids during sporulation (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(9):1112–22, 1977 (79 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Tsuchiya K: [Various factors influencing toxicity and metabolism of metals—metal–metal interactions and host factors (author's transl)] Sangyo Igaku 19(6):471–8, Nov 77 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Tsuei D see **Friend C**
Tsui HW see **Licht P**
Tsuji A see **Irie M**
Tsuji S, Matsushita H: [Animal models for muscular dystrophy—muscular dystrophy in mice] Nippon Rinsho 35(11):3936–42, Nov 77 (63 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Tsujihata M see **Takamori M**
Tsujimura T see **Matsumoto K**
Tsukada H, Mochizuki Y, Gotoh M: Alterations in peroxisomes of hepatomas. Adv Exp Med Biol 92:331–62, 22–24 May 77 (66 ref.)
Tsukada Y: [Neurochemical approaches to the higher nervous activity (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):833–43, 1977 (60 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Tsukada Y see **Noguchi T**
Tsukahara N: [Synaptic plasticity in the central nervous system (author's transl)] Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo) 17(5 Pt 2):457–62, Sep 77 (43 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Tsukahara S, Nagataki S, Sugaya M, Yoshida S, Komuro Y: Visual field defects, cup–disc ratio and fluorescein angiography in glaucomatous optic atrophy. Adv Ophthalmol 35:73–93, 1978 (59 ref.)
Tsulaia VR see **Bonashevskaia TI**
Tsunasawa S: [Protein chemistry of gonadotropin (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(10):1153–67, 1977 (195 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Tsvetkova VA see **Ugolev AM**
Tsyrlina EV see **Livshits MA**
Tsyrlov IB, Liakhovich VV: Rol' mikrosomykh fosfolipidov v organizatsii i reguliatsii aktivnosti monooksigenaznoi sistemy. Usp Sovrem Biol 84(4):3–21, Jul–Aug 77 (144 ref.) **(Rus)**
Tuchmann–Duplessis H: Influence of environmental factors on offspring. pp. 65–95.
In: Hunter WJ, Smeets JG, ed. The evaluation of toxicological data for the protection of public health. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WA 30 E89 1976. (18 ref.) **(Eng, Fre)**
Tuck MG see **Frape DL**
Tucker RM: Renal arterial hypertension: diagnosis and management. Cardiovasc Clin 9(1):165–81, 1978 (84 ref.)
Tulchinsky D: Endocrine evaluation in the diagnosis of intrauterine growth retardation. Clin Obstet Gynecol 20(4):969–77, Dec 77 (47 ref.)
Tulkens P, Schneider YJ, Trouet A: The fate of the plasma membrane during endocytosis. Biochem Soc Trans 5(6):1809–15, 1977 (14 ref.)
Tulloch JF, McFarlane JM: Neonatal respiratory distress. A simple cradle for micrognathia and glossoptosis. J Laryngol Otol 92(5):403–10, May 78 (15 ref.)
Tumanova SIu: Rol' glikoproteinov i glikolipidov v mezhkletochnykh vzaimodeistviiakh. Biokhimiia 43(3):387–98, Mar 78 (117 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Tumanyan VG see **Gursky GV**
Tumarkina KM see **Udel'nov MG**
Tunggal B see **Stoffel W**
Turc JM: Cryopreservation of bone marrow : a survey. pp. 107–12.
In: Simatos D, et al., ed. Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976. (13 ref.)
Turchetto E see **Pucci P**
Turino GM see **Chrzanowski PJ**
Turk JL: Chairman's summing–up and future trends—immunological aspects of inflammation—the network of interactions. pp. 49–55.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (12 ref.)
Turnberg LA: Intestinal transport of salt and water. Clin Sci Mol Med 54(4):337–48, Apr 78 (109 ref.)
Turnbull RS see **Nagle PJ**
Turner RA see **Davis JD**
Turner RW: Perspectives in coronary prevention. Postgrad Med J 54(629):141–8, Mar 78 (44 ref.)
Turner TB, Mezey E, Kimball AW: Measurement of alcohol–related effects in man: chronic effects in relation to levels of alcohol consumption. Part B. Johns Hopkins Med J 141(6):273–86, Dec 77 (76 ref.)
Turpelin F see **Mussini JM**
Turpie AG, Hirsh J: Platelet suppressive therapy. Br Med Bull 34(2):183–90, May 78 (75 ref.)
Turska–Karbowska G see **Gabryś K**
Tutel'ian VA: Novye dannye o fermentnosi organizatsii lizosom. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (3):22–9, 1978 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Tuttle CB: Intramuscular injections and bioavailability. Am J Hosp Pharm 34(9):965–8, Sep 77 (45 ref.)
Tuxen P see **Castro AF**
Tweedle DE: Nitrogen and energy homoeostasis after injury. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 60(3):233–6, May 78 (24 ref.)
Tyberg JV, Massie BM, Botvinick EH, Parmley W: The hemodynamics of coronary arterial stenosis. Cardiovasc Clin 8(2):71–84, 1977 (20 ref.)
Tyberg JV: Hemodynamics of coronary artery stenosis. Adv Cardiol 23:25–39, 1978 (19 ref.)
Tyce GM see **Shepherd JT**
Tyers GF, Williams EH, Pierce WS, Waldhausen JA: Present status of cardiac valve replacement. Curr Probl Surg 14(10):1–78, Oct 77 (181 ref.)
Tygstrup N see **Christensen E**
Tylden E: Psychiatric disorders including drug therapy and addiction. Clin Obstet Gynaecol 4(2):435–49, Aug 77 (63 ref.)
Tyler B: Regulation of the assimilation of nitrogen compounds. Annu Rev Biochem 47:1127–62, 1978 (170 ref.)
Tyrrell JB see **Feldman EC**
Tyson JE, Freedman RS, Perez A, Zacur HA, Zanartu J: Significance of the secretion of human prolactin and gonadotropin for puerperal lactational infertility. Ciba Found Symp (45):49–71, 1976 (57 ref.)
Tytgat GN: Corticosteroïden in de gastro–enterologie. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 122(12):406–10, 25 Mar 78 (55 ref.) **(Dut)**

U

Ubersicht E: Non–Hodgkin–Lymphome. Eine Ubersicht. Med Welt 28(39):1533–8, 30 Sep 77 (10 ref.) **(Ger)**
Uchida MK: Purification of histamine H1 receptor. Gen Pharmacol 9(3):145–50, 1978 (28 ref.)
Uchino H see **Sawada H**
Uchino H see **Takiuchi Y**
Uchiyama T: [Biochemical basis of lung function in health and disease (author's transl)] Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi 67(4):355–69, 10 Apr 78 (76 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Uchiyama T see **Takatsuki K**
Udel'nov MG, Tumarkina KM, Orlova TsR: Reguliatsiia rasslableniia miokarda i problema aktivnosti diastoly. Kardiologiia 17(8):148–53, Aug 77 (39 ref.) **(Rus)**
Udel'nov MG see **Samonina GE**
Ueck M, Wake K: The pinealocyte—a paraneuron? A review. Arch Histol Jpn 40 Suppl:261–78, 1977 (63 ref.)
Ueda H: [Myocardial and cardiac blood pool scintigraphy in nuclear cardiology (author's transl)] Radioisotopes 27(6):350–7, Jun 78 (36 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Ueda K: [In vitro replication of phage phiX174 DNA (author's transl)] Seikagaku 50(4):241–65, 1978 (166 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Ueda T see **Kanof P**
Uehara H see **Nathenson SG**
Uehleke H: Critical review of evaluation of toxicological data: biochemical parameters. pp. 125–50.
In: Hunter WJ, Smeets JG, ed. The evaluation of toxicological data for the protection of public health. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WA 30 E89 1976. (46 ref.)

Uehleke H: Molecular structures with inherent toxicity. pp. 301–14.
In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (57 ref.)
Ueki S, Yamamoto T: [Tranquilizers and neurotransmitters] Nippon Rinsho 36(1):95–102, 1978 (59 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Ugolev AM, Timofeeva NM, Smirnova LF, Delaey P, Gruzdkov AA, Iezuitova NN, Mityushova NM, Roshchina GM, Gurman EG, Gusev VM, Tsvetkova VA, Scherbakov GG: Membrane and intracellular hydrolysis of peptides: differentiation, role and interrelations with transport.
Ciba Found Symp (50):221–43, 1977 (56 ref.)
Ugolev AM, De Laey P, Iezuitova NN: Adsorption of enzymes by cell membrane structures (on the example of enterocytes) under normal and pathological conditions.
Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha) (77 Pt 1):5–19, 1977 (43 ref.)
Uhl GR see **Snyder SH**
Uhr JW see **Vitetta ES**
Uittenbogaart CH see **Fine RN**
Ukena TE see **Wright TC**
Ulbricht TL: Cereals, the world food problem and UK self-sufficiency. Proc Nutr Soc 36(2):121–6, Sep 77 (21 ref.)
Ullmann U: Kombinationstherapie mit Antibiotika aus der Sicht des Bakteriologen. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(48):1781–3, 2 Dec 77 (19 ref.) **(Ger)**
Ullrich V: The mechanism of cytochrome P450-catalysed drug oxidations. pp. 201–12.
In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976. (46 ref.)
Ultmann JE see **Sweet DL Jr**
Umbarger HE: Amino acid biosynthesis and its regulation. Annu Rev Biochem 47:532–606, 1978 (384 ref.)
Umeda T see **Matsuda M**
Umezawa H: Recent advances in bioactive microbial secondary metabolites. Jpn J Antibiot 30 Suppl:138–63, Dec 77 (75 ref.)
Unanue ER see **Beller DI**
Underwood JC see **Ingleton PM**
Ungeheuer E see **Berkhoff W**
Unger J see **Dumont JE**
Unger RH, Raskin P, Srikant CB, Orci L: Glucagon and the A cells. Recent Prog Horm Res 33:477–517, 1977 (94 ref.)
Unger RH, Dobbs RE, Orci L: Insulin, glucagon, and somatostatin secretion in the regulation of metabolism. Annu Rev Physiol 40:307–43, 1978 (176 ref.)
Unger RH see **Raskin P**
Ungerstedt U see **Fuxe K**
Ungewickell E see **Garrett RA**
Unni KK see **Dahlin DC**
Uno I: [Cyclic nuclestides and phosphorylated proteins in neuronal function (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 23(4):264–76, 1978 (74 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Uno I see **Kanof P**
Upham AT see **Keusch GW**
U'Prichard DC, Snyder SH: Therapeutic and side effects of psychotropic drugs: the relevance of receptor binding methodology. pp. 477–95.
In: Hanin I, Usdin E, ed. Animal models in psychiatry and neurology. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WM 100 W897a 1977. (104 ref.)
Upton AC: Experimental radiation-induced leukemia. pp. 37–50.
In: Duplan, JF, ed. Radiation-induced leukemogenesis and related viruses. Amsterdam, North-Holland Publ, 1977. W3 I35 no.4 1976. (59 ref.)
Urban J see **Schreiber G**
Urbani AI, Maragno PD: Prostaglandine. Parte I: Prostaglandine ed apparato cardiovascolare.
G Ital Cardiol 8(4):451–62, 1978 (93 ref.) **(Ita)**
Urbaniak SJ, Cash JD: Blood replacement therapy.
Br Med Bull 33(3):273–82, Sep 77 (98 ref.)
Urca I see **Giller S**
Ureta T: The role of isozymes in metabolism: a model of metabolic pathways as the basis for the biological role of isozymes. Curr Top Cell Regul 13:233–58, 1978 (295 ref.)
Urquhart GM: Irradiated vaccines. pp. 263–73.
In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977. (18 ref.)
Uryvaeva IV see **Brodsky WY**
Usategui R, Oliver C, Gandia F, Jimeno A, Ortíz O, Vague J: Estado actual de nuestros conocimientos sobre la TRH. Rev Clin Esp 147(3):229–34, 15 Nov 77 (46 ref.) **(Spa)**
Usbeck W: Probleme der Schädel-Hirn-Verletzungen.
Zentralbl Chir 103(8):465–72, 1978 (9 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Uschkoreit J see **Brandenburg D**
Ushakov VB: Snizhenie teploustoĭchivosti belkov kak faktor progressivnoĭévoliutsii kletochnykh funktsiĭ.
Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 13(5):579–88, Sep–Oct 77 (49 ref.) **(Rus)**
Uslenghi C see **Bonadonna G**
Uspenskiĭ AE: Vzaimodeĭstvie L-DOFA i piridoksina (obzor literatury). Farmakol Toksikol 40(6):722–33, Nov–Dec 77 (136 ref.) **(Rus)**
Usui T see **Sakura N**
Uszyńska-Folejewska R, Uszyński M: Czynniki usposabiające i profilaktyka błon szklistych u noworodka. Część I. Niedobór surfaktanta a glikokortykoterapia. Pediatr Pol 52(12):1413–7, Dec 77 (25 ref.) **(Pol)**
Uszyński M see **Uszyńska-Folejewska R**
Utiger RD see **Kaplan MM**
Utiger RD see **Schimmel M**
Utsinger PD see **Resnick D**
Uvnäs B: Progress in biological research and drug development. Jpn J Antibiot 30 Suppl:27–34, Dec 77 (20 ref.)
Uy R, Wold F: Posttranslational covalent modification of proteins. Science 198(4320):890–6, 2 Dec 77 (109 ref.)
Uy R, Wold F: Introduction of artificial crosslinks into proteins. Adv Exp Med Biol 86A:169–86, 1977 (71 ref.)
Uyemura K, Kitamura K: [Myelin proteins in the central and peripheral nervous system (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):642–6, 1977 (26 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Uyeno ET: Effects of psychodysleptics on aggressive behavior of animals. Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry 13:103–13, 1978 (32 ref.)

V

Vaamonde CA: Renal water handling in liver disease. pp. 67–89.
In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976. (59 ref.)
Vacheron A see **Di Mattéo J**
Vague J, Guidon J: Les pseudo-hermaphrodismes mâles. Conduite de leur diagnostic étiologique. Eeuxième partie. Sem Hop Paris 53(38):2125–33, 9 Nov 77 (210 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Vague J, Guidon J: Les pseudo-hermaphrodismes mâles. Conduite de leur diagnostic étiologique. Première partie. Sem Hop Paris 53(36):1915–20, 23 Oct 77 (0 ref.) **(Fre)**
Vague J see **Usategui R**
Vaheri A see **Hovi T**
Vahlquist B: Mangelkrankheiten bei Kindern der Dritten Welt—Beispiel Athiopien. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 125(10):858–64, Oct 77 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Vaille L see **Rives J**
Vaĭnshteĭn SG: Kurenie tabaka i gastroduodenal'nye iazvy. Klin Med (Mosk) 56(3):11–8, Mar 78 (65 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Vakhrameev LA see **Sachkov VI**
Valagussa P see **Bonadonna G**
Valdes-Dapena M: Sudden unexplained infant death, 1970 through 1975 an evolution in understanding.
Pathol Annu 12 Pt 1:117–45, 1977 (116 ref.)
Valdivieso M, Mavligit GM: Chemotherapy and chemoimmunotherapy of colorectal cancer. Role of the carcinoembryonic antigen. Surg Clin North Am 58(3):619–31, Jun 78 (45 ref.)
Valecillos R see **Puigbó JJ**
Valentine RC see **Andersen K**
Valentine WN: Hereditary spherocytosis revisited. Eighth annual Paul M. Aggeler Memorial Lecture. Delivered October 25, 1977, San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center. West J Med 128(1):35–45, Jan 78 (86 ref.)
Valeri CR see **Lang DJ**
Valeriani M see **Cantarelli I**
Vallee BL: Recent advances in zinc biochemistry. pp. 37–70.
In: Addison AW, et al., ed. Biological aspects of inorganic chemistry. New York, Wiley, 1977. QD 151.2 B615 1976. (107 ref.)
Valtin H: Structural and functional heterogeneity of mammalian nephrons. Am J Physiol 233(6):F491–501, Dec 77 (108 ref.)
Van Amerigen MR see **De Champlain J**
Vananuvat P: Value of yeast protein for poultry feeds.
CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr 9(4):325–43, 1977 (115 ref.)
van Bekkum DW: The appearance of the multipotential hemopoietic stem cell pp. 3–10.
In: Baum SJ, Ledney DG, ed. Experimental hematology today. New York, Springer, 1977. WH 100 E305e 1976. (27 ref.)
Van Blerk PJ see **Light K**
van Boxtel CJ see **Wilson JT**
van Breemen C, Hwang O, Siegel B: The lanthanum method. pp. 243–52.
In: Casteels R, et al., ed. Excitation-contraction coupling in smooth muscle. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. WE 500 I61e 1977. (15 ref.)
van Cauter E see **Dumont JE**
Van Cauwelaert P, Gruwez JA: Experience with lymphangioma. Lymphology 11(2):43–8, Jun 78 (42 ref.)
Vancini P see **Artibani W**
van de Putte LB, Kluft C, Hegt VN, Wijngaards G, Haverkate F, Cats A: Activators and inhibitors of fibrinolysis in rheumatoid joint inflammation. pp. 499–503.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (22 ref.)
Van Delden L see **Starink TH**
Van Den Berg CJ see **Smith LH**
Van den Berghe G: Metabolic effects of fructose in the liver. Curr Top Cell Regul 13:97–135, 1978 (244 ref.)
Van den Bossche H: Chemotherapy of parasite infections. Nature 273(5664):626–30, 22 Jun 78 (99 ref.)
Vanderberg JP, Weiss MM, Mack SR: In vitro cultivation of the sporogonic stages of Plasmodium: a review. Bull WHO 55(2–3):377–92, 1977 (157 ref.)
Vanderkooi JH see **Martonosi A**
van Dongen JA, van Slooten EA: The surgical treatment of pulmonary metastases. Cancer Treat Rev 5(1):29–48, Mar 78 (180 ref.)
Vane JR: Inhibitors of prostaglandin, prostacyclin, and thromboxane synthesis.
Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res 4:27–44, 1978 (104 ref.)
Vane JR see **Moncada S**
Vanek Z, Vinter V: Protsesy rehuliatsiĭ pry podili, sporuliatsiĭ ta syntezi metabolitiv u mikroorhanizmiv. Mikrobiol Zh 39(6):683–95, Nov–Dec 77 (41 ref.) **(Ukr)**
Van Geert C see **Antener I**
van Gelder NM: Taurine, the compartmentalized metabolism of glutamic acid, and the epilepsies.
Can J Physiol Pharmacol 56(3):362–74, Jun 78 (61 ref.)
van Heyningen S: Cholera toxin. Biol Rev 52(4):509, Nov 77 (141 ref.)
Van Holde KE see **Rill RL**
Vanhoutte PM: Adrenergic neuroeffector interaction in the blood vessel wall. Fed Proc 37(2):181–86, Feb 78 (76 ref.)
Vanhoutte PM see **Shepherd JT**
Vanhoutte PM see **Verhaeghe RH**
Van Houweling CD, Gainer JH: Public health concerns relative to the use of subtherapeutic levels of antibiotics in animal feeds. J Anim Sci 46(5):1413–24, May 78 (34 ref.)
Van Keep PA see **Lauritzen C**
Van Lancker JL: Smoking and disease.
Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser (17):230–88, Dec 77 (297 ref.)
Van Montagu M see **Schell J**
van Nagell JR Jr, Donaldson ES, Gay EC: Evaluation and treatment of patients with invasive cervical cancer.
Surg Clin North Am 58(1):67–85, Feb 78 (84 ref.)
van Niekerk WA: Chromosomes and the gynecologist.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(8):862–75, 15 Apr 78 (223 ref.)
van Nostrand AW see **Olofsson J**
van Oss CJ, Mohn JF, Cunningham RK: Influence of various physicochemical factors on hemagglutination. Vox Sang 34(6):351–61, 1978 (53 ref.)
Van Oye R see **François J**
van Putten LM: Cell cycle specificity of anticancer agents. Antibiot Chemother 23:128–34, 1978 (14 ref.)
van Ree JM see **Gispen WH**
Van Regemorter N: La déficience auditive et le conseil génétique. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 31(2):169–82, 1977 (48 ref.) **(Fre)**
van Rossum JM: Two types of dopamine receptors in behavioral regulation. Fed Proc 37(10):2415–21, Aug 78 (43 ref.)
Van Sande J see **Dumont JE**
Vansant JH: Surgical management of hiatal hernia with esophageal reflux. Am Surg 44(4):179–95, Apr 78 (95 ref.)
van Slooten EA see **van Dongen JA**
Van Sluyters RC: Recovery from monocular stimulus deprivation amblyopia in the kitten.
Ophthalmology (Rochester) 85(5):478–88, May 78 (40 ref.)
Van Thiel DH, Williams WD Jr, Gavaler JS, Little JM, Estes LW, Rabin BS: Ethanol—its nephrotoxic effect in the rat. Am J Pathol 89(1):67–83, Oct 77 (40 ref.)
van Tongeren JH see **Festen HP**
van Veen WL, Mulder EG, Deinema MH: The Sphaerotilus-Leptothrix group of bacteria.
Microbiol Rev 42(2):329–56, Jun 78 (111 ref.)
Van Voris P see **DiGregorio D**
Van Weemen BK see **Schuurs AH**
Vapaatalo H: Prostaglandiinit. Duodecim 94(2):58–83, 1978 (134 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fin)**
Varava GN see **Barabash RD**
Varon S: Neural cell isolation and identification. pp. 237–61.
In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977. (52 ref.)
Varricchio F, Mabogunje O, Kim D, Fortner JG, Fitzgerald PJ: Pancreas acinar cell regeneration and histone (H1 and H10) modifications after partial pancreatectomy or after a protein-free ethionine regimen. Cancer Res 37(11):3964–9, Nov 77 (69 ref.)
Varró V: A vérellátás és szekréció kapcsolata a gyomorban. Orv Hetil 119(17):1011–8, 23 Apr 78 (39 ref.) **(Hun)**
Vasil IK, Vasil V, Hubbell DH: Engineered plant cell or fungal association with bacteria that fix nitrogen.
Basic Life Sci 9:197–211, 1977 (40 ref.)
Vasil V see **Vasil IK**
Vasilenko IY: Migration of radioactive products through alimentary chains (a review).
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 21(4):395–404, 1977 (27 ref.)
Vasilenko IIa: Biologicheskoe znachenie radionuklidov produktov iadernogo deleniia. Voen Med Zh (4):46–9, Apr 78 (20 ref.) **(Rus)**
Vasilenko IuS: Razvitie foniatrii v SSR za 60 let.
Vestn Otorinolaringol (6):82–90, Nov–Dec 77 (100 ref.) **(Rus)**
Vasilev D: Khormonalna kontratseptsiia s pomoshtta na oralen depo-preparat Depositon.
Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 17(2):147–51, 1978 (4 ref.) **(Bul)**
Vasilev G, Guski Kh, Lushnikov EF, Zagrebin VM: Osnovy morfometrii i ee primenenie v svetovoĭ i elektronnoĭ mikroskopii. Arkh Patol 39(9):80–7, 1977 (68 ref.) (Eng.

Abstr.) (Rus)
Vasil'eva IA: Somatomedin, biologicheskaia kharakteristika i nekotorye klinicheskie dannye o soderzhanii ego u liudeĭ v norme i pri patologii. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 23(5):104–10, Sep–Oct 77 (53 ref.) (Rus)
Vasilevskaia IA see **Martynova MI**
Vasilevskiĭ NN: Elektroéntsefalograficheskaia diagnostika operatora. Probl Kosm Biol 34:224–34, 1977 (28 ref.) (Rus)
Vasiliev JM, Gelfand IM: Mechanisms of morphogenesis in cell cultures. Int Rev Cytol 50:159–274, 1977 (240 ref.)
Vass Z, Bánóczy J: Immunologische Aspekte der Kariespathogenese. Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd 65(4):371–5, 1977 (31 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Vassella F: Epilepsien des Säuglingsund Kleinkindesalters. Praxis 67(23):856–61, 6 Jun 78 (16 ref.) (Ger)
Vasseur M see **Stock C**
Vatev I: Oplozhdane na choveshki iaĭtsa in vitro. Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 17(1):68–74, 1978 (75 ref.) (Bul)
Vaughan JP: A review of cardiovascular diseases in developing countries. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 72(2):101–9, Apr 78 (83 ref.)
Vauramo E see **Lehtinnen E**
Vázquez T see **Malaise EP**
Veale AM see **Bussey HJ**
Veale WL, Cooper KE, Pittman QJ: Prostaglandin action on central thermoregulation and fever: ontogenetic aspects. Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res 4:199–213, 1978 (100 ref.)
Végh P, Petri G: The use of antilymphocyte serum. Personal experience and general remarks. Panminerva Med 20(1):39–47, Jan–Mar 78 (72 ref.)
Végh P, Petri G: L'uso del siero antilinfocitario esperienze personali ed osservazioni generali. Minerva Med 69(32):2145–54, 30 Jun 78 (72 ref.) (Ita)
Veith FJ: Lung transplantation. Surg Clin North Am 58(2):357–64, Apr 78 (25 ref.)
Velican D: Are atherosclerotic lesions reversible or not? Med Interne 15(4):297–309, Oct–Dec 77 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.)
Velikaia RR see **Makarenko AF**
Vella F: Variation in hemoglobin A2. Hemoglobin 1(7):619–50, 1977 (178 ref.)
Veltman G, Lange CE, Stein G: Die Vinylchloridkrankheit. Hautarzt 29(4):177–82, Apr 78 (35 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Veltri RW see **Sprinkle PM**
Vemireddi NK: Sexual counseling for chronically disabled patients. Geriatrics 33(7):65–9, Jul 78 (16 ref.)
Venis MA: Auxin receptors: background and current research. Biochem Soc Trans 6(1):325–33, 1978 (27 ref.)
Venkatachalam MA, Rennke HG: The structural and molecular basis of glomerular filtration. Circ Res 43(3):337–47, Sep 78 (68 ref.)
Venkateswarlu P: Determination of fluorine in biologica' materials. Methods Biochem Anal 24:93–201, 1977 (716 ref.)
Venkitasubramanian TA: Biosynthesis of aflatoxin and its control. pp. 83–98.
In: Rodricks JV, et al., ed. Mycotoxins. Park Forest South, Pathotox Publ, 1977. QW 630 C748m 1976. (63 ref.)
Venkitasubramanian TA see **Maggon KK**
Venkitasubramanian TA see **Santhanam K**
Venulet J: Methods of monitoring adverse reactions to drugs. Prog Drug Res 21:231–92, 1977 (99 ref.)
Verba JW see **Ashburn WL**
Vercellino V see **Fazio M**
Verdeş F: Date actuale in etiopatogenia sclerozei multiple. Rev Med Intern [Neurol Psihiatr] 22(3):189–99, Jul–Sep 77 (50 ref.) (Rum)
Vergani D see **Natangelo R**
Verhaeghe RH, Lorenze RR, McGrath MA, Shepherd JT, Vanhoutte PM: Metabolic modulation of neurotransmitter release—adenosine, adenine nucleotides, potassium, hyperosmolarity, and hydrogen ion. Fed Proc 37(2):208–11, Feb 78 (30 ref.)
Verin P, Baruseau M, Benjelloun D, Vildy A, Bresque E, Maurin JF: Glaucome congénital unilatéral.
Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(7–8):669–93, Jul–Aug 77 (53 ref.) (Fre)
Verna L, Boidi Trotti A: L'indagine radiografica e scintigrafica nell'inquadramento nosografico e nella diagnosi differenziale delle sacroileiti non infettive. Minerva Med 69(29):1967–76, 9 Jun 78 (44 ref.) (Ita)
Veronise U see **Bonadonna G**
Verschaeve L see **Hens L**
Verstoppen GR, Steeno OP: Varicocele and the pathogenesis of the associated subfertility a review of the various theories. II: Results of surgery. Andrologia 9(4):293–305, Oct–Dec 77 (0 ref.)
Verstoppen GR, Steeno OP: Varicocele and the pathogenesis of the associated subfertility. A review of the various theories. III: Theories concerning the deleterious effects of varicocele on fertility. Andrologia 10(2):85–102, Mar–Apr 78 (91 ref.)
Verstraete M: Biochemical and clinical aspects of thrombolysis. Semin Hematol 15(1):35–54, Jan 78 (75 ref.)
Verwilghen AM see **Antener I**
Vesell ES: Genetic and environmental factors affecting drug disposition in man. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 2):659–79, Nov 77 (71 ref.)
Veselý J, Cihák A: Vozmozhnosti klinicheskogo primeneniia 5-azatsitidina. Vopr Onkol 23(10):65–73, 1977 (76 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Vessey MP, Mann JI: Female sex hormones and thrombosis. Epidemiological aspects. Br Med Bull 34(2):157–62, May 78 (52 ref.)
Vessey MP: Epidemiological studies of the occupational hazards of anaesthesia—a review. Anaesthesia 33(5):430–8, May 78 (14 ref.)
Vestergaard P: Factors affecting the excretion of common neutral steroids in urine.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 88(217):11–75, 1978 (450 ref.)
Vetere E see **Di Gennaro G**
Vetrani A see **De Rosa G**
Vettorazzi G: State of the art of the toxicological evaluation carried out by the joint FAO/WHO expert committee on pesticide residues. III. Miscellaneous pesticides used in agriculture and public health. Residue Rev 66:137–84, 1977 (33 ref.)
Vetulani J see **Sulser F**
Vevera V: Fierul şi infecţiile microbiene.
Rev Med Intern [Med Intern] 29(4):317–26, Jul–Aug 77 (53 ref.) (Rum)
Viac J see **Thivolet J**
Viadro MM: Rol' makrofagov v protivoopukholevom immunitete. Usp Sovrem Biol 84(2):236–47, Sep–Oct 77 (107 ref.) (Rus)
Viadro MM: Rol' makrofagov v protivoopukholevom immunitete. Usp Sovrem Biol 84(5):236–47, Sep–Oct 77 (98 ref.) (Rus)
Viallet M see **Normand J**
Vialli DM: Argentaffinità e argentofilia. I. Considerazioni critiche sullo possibilità di ricerca istochimica.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 60(1):103–20, 1977 (70 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
Vialli DM: Argentaffinità e argentofilia. II. Per una migliore valorizzazione in senso istochimico delle tecniche argentofile. Acta Histochem (Jena) 60(2):211–27, 1977 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
Vianna NJ: The malignant lymphomas: epidemiology and related aspects. Pathobiol Annu 7:231–55, 1977 (193 ref.)
Vidad JY see **Chanco PP Jr**
Vidt L, Marks J, Brown F: Fatigue fractures: a literature review. J Am Podiatry Assoc 68(5):326–30, May 78 (16 ref.)
Vidyasagar D, Bhat R: Hyaline membrane disease.
Obstet Gynecol Annu 6:223–45, 1977 (110 ref.)
Vierikko P see **Jänne O**
Vigouroux N, Thomas M: Les hormones du tube digestif. II—Pathologie. Med Chir Dig 7(4):289–302, 1978 (65 ref.) (Fre)
Vigouroux N, Thomas M: Les hormones du tube digestif. I. Physiologie. Med Chir Dig 7(3):195–8, 202, 207–11, 1978 (63 ref.) (Fre)
Vildy A see **Verin P**
Villee CA: Synthesis of proteins in the placenta.
Gynecol Invest 8(3–4):145–61, 1977 (83 ref.)
Villegas A see **Espinós D**
Villeneuve JP, Branch RA: Clinicopharmacologic perspective of duodenal ulcer therapy. South Med J 71(9):1115–20, Sep 78 (39 ref.)
Vince FP: Aspects of endocrinology in pregnancy. Practitioner 220(1316):279–83, Feb 78 (30 ref.)
Vincent RG: Lung cancer—an overview. pp. 1–8.
In: Williams TE, et al., ed. Perspectives in lung cancer. Basel, Karger, 1977. WF 658 F852p 1976. (39 ref.)
Vinter V see **Vanek Z**
Viola MV, Scott C, Duffy PD: Persistent measles virus infection in vitro and in man. Arthritis Rheum 21(5 Suppl):S47–51, Jun 78 (47 ref.)
Visek WJ, Clinton SK, Truex CR: Nutrition and experimental carcinogenesis. Cornell Vet 68(1):3–39, Jan 78 (138 ref.)
Vishnevskaia RK see **Ermolenko VM**
Višňovský P: Diagnostické možnosti nukleárnej medicíny v gastroenterológii. Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 31(6):409–14, Sep 77 (0 ref.) (Slo)
Viswanath SS, Shephard E: Dislocation of the calcaneum. Injury 9(1):50–2, Aug 77 (4 ref.)
Viswanathan PN see **Rahman Q**
Vitetta ES, Uhr JW: IgD and B cell differentiation. Immunol Rev 37:50–88, 1977 (96 ref.)
Vitiugov IA, Kotenko VV: Sindrom Zudeka kak obshchemeditsinskaia problema. Ortop Travmatol Protez (11):86–93, Nov 77 (222 ref.) (Rus)
Vizi ES: Na+–K+–activated adenosinetriphosphatase as a trigger in transmitter release. Neuroscience 3(4–5):367–84, 1978 (148 ref.)
Vladimirov VG, Smirnov AD: Biologicheskaia dozimetriia pri vozdeĭstvii ioniziuiushcheĭ radiatsii (obzor literatury). Voen Med Zh (2):76–9, Feb 78 (17 ref.) (Rus)
Vladutiu AO: Immune mechanisms and the action of interferon in chronic hepatitis B virus infection. Immunol Commun 7(4):371–82, 1978 (67 ref.)
Vladzimirskaia OV: Chy pravyl'nym ie slovo 'provizor' dlia vyznachennia farnatsevta z vyshchoiu osvitoiu. Farm Zh (5):38–40, Sep–Oct 77 (22 ref.) (Ukr)
Vlahovitch B, Fuentes JM: Fractures récentes du rachis dorso-lombaire. Réduction par la technique du double haubanage. Nouv Presse Med 6(34):3107–9, 15 Oct 77 (8 ref.) (Fre)
Vodorat'skiĭ VA: Sanitarno–épidemiologicheskaia sluzhba SShA: istoriia razvitiia, struktura i funktsii. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (6):3–12, Jun 78 (31 ref.) (Rus)
Voelter W: Hypothalamus–Regulationshormone.
Fortschr Chem Org Naturst 34:439–564, 1977 (551 ref.) (Ger)
Voevodin AF see **Iakovleva LA**
Vogel A see **Ross R**
Vogel E see **Sobels FH**
Vogel FS see **McCarty KS**
Vogel G: Natural substances with effects on the liver. pp. 249–65.
In: Wagner H, Wolff P, ed. New natural products and plant drugs with pharmacological, biological or therapeutical activity. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 IN632M 1.st 1976n. (64 ref.)
Vogel M: Postnatal development of the cat's retina.
Adv Anat Embryol Cell Biol 54(4):1–66, 1978 (155 ref.)
Vogel NF: Enteritis regionalis. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 122(13):430–8, 1 Apr 78 (96 ref.) (Dut)
Vogt PK, Hu SS: The genetic structure of RNA tumor viruses. Annu Rev Genet 11:203–38, 1977 (374 ref.)
Vogt VM see **Eisenman RN**
Vogt W, Schmidt G, von Buttlar B: Factors and conditions essential for activation of the fifth component of complement and release of anaphylatoxin (C5a).
Monogr Allergy 12:86–9, 1977 (10 ref.)
Vogt W: Role of phospholipase A2 in prostaglandin formation. Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res 3:89–95, 1978 (63 ref.)
Vogt-Moykopf I see **Pertzborn W**
Voiculescu C: Aspecte ale interrelaţiilor bacteriofagi–celule eucariote. Rev Ig [Bacteriol] 22(3):141–8, Jul–Sep 77 (20 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
Voiculescu C, Tătulescu M: Unele aspecte ale imunităţii mediate celular în infecţiile cu virusuri.
Rev Ig [Bacteriol] 23(2):65–77, Apr–Jun 78 (88 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
Voigt KD, Krieg M: Biochemical endocrinology of prostatic tumors. Curr Top Exp Endocrinol 3:173–99, 1978 (134 ref.)
Voisin GA: Co–chairman's introductory remarks—immunostimulation and immunosuppression of what? pp. 3–10.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (4 ref.)
Voĭtsekhovskiĭ PP see **Meniailov NV**
Volans GN: Migraine and drug absorption.
Clin Pharmacokinet 3(4):313–8, Jul–Aug 78 (23 ref.)
Volans GN see **Goulding R**
Volk BW see **Adachi M**
Volkman PH see **Goldberg LI**
Volkov VV, Nikitin IM: Miopizatsiia formiruiushchegosia glaza i miopicheskaia bolezn'. Oftalmol Zh 33(1):29–34, 1978 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Volkov RIu see **Kukes VG**
Volkova LD see **Starobinets MKh**
Volkova OV, Milovidova NS: Ul'trastrukturnaia organizatsiia shishkovidnogo tela mlekopitaiushchikh v postnatal'nom ontogeneze. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 74(2):5–16, Feb 78 (115 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Voll RJ see **Koerner TA Jr**
Vollet A, Bartlett A, Bidwell DE: Enzyme immunoassays with special reference to ELISA techniques. J Clin Pathol 31(6):507–20, Jun 78 (147 ref.)
Vollmar JF, Loeprecht H, Hamann H: The experiences at Ulm with grafts of different origin. pp. 273–7.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton–Century–Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (8 ref.)
Vollmer R see **Petsche H**
Volpé R: The pathogenesis of Graves' disease: an overview. Clin Endocrinol Metab 7(1):3–29, Mar 78 (139 ref.)
Vol'skiĭ EV see **Kharitonova AA**
von Baehr R, Emmrich F: Antiimmunglobuline—Bedeutung für Klinik und Forschung. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(20):541–5, 15 Oct 77 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
von Buttlar B see **Vogt W**
von Fraunhofer AJ see **Waters NE**
von Graevenitz A: The role of opportunistic bacteria in human disease. Annu Rev Microbiol 31:447–71, 1977 (184 ref.)
von Harnack GA: Unfallverhütung im Kindesalter.
Wien Med Wochenschr 127(19):587–94, 20 Oct 77 (10 ref.) (Ger)
Von Hoff DD see **Rozencweig M**
von Lichtenberg F: Experimental approaches to human schistosomiasis. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):79–87, Nov 77 (40 ref.)
von Mayersbach H: Die Zeit—eine entscheidende Dimension der experimentellen und praktischen Medizin.
Med Monatsschr 31(9):390–7, Sep 77 (39 ref.) (Ger)
von Noorden GK: Application of basic research data to clinical amblyopia. Ophthalmology (Rochester) 85(5):496–504, May 78 (33 ref.)
von Schoultz B see **Damber MG**
Von Werder K, Fahlbusch R, Rjosk hk: Hyperprolaktinämie. Pathophysiologie, klinische Bedeutung, Therapie.
Internist (Berlin) 18(10):520–8, Oct 77 (33 ref.) (Ger)
von Werder K see **Müller OA**
Voorhees JJ see **Callen JP**
Vorherr H, Messer RH: Breast cancer: potentially predisposing and protecting factors. Role of pregnancy, lactation, and endocrine status. Am J Obstet Gynecol

130(3):335–58, 1 Feb 78 (212 ref.)
Vorob'ev AA, Osipov VI: Osobennosti kletochnogo immuniteta pri nekotorykh bakterial'nykh infektsiiakh.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (3):3–7, Mar 78 (38 ref.) **(Rus)**
Vorob'ev IuI, Rushanov II: Komp'iuternaia tomografiia (obzor literatury). Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (1):78–84, Jan–Feb 78 (78 ref.) **(Rus)**
Voronkova GN: Metod liuminestsentnoĭ mikroskopii v diagnostike tuberkuleza (Obzor literatury). Lab Delo (6):323–5, 1978 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Vorontsov IM, Zisel'son AD, Matalygina OA: O klinicheskikh variantakh i mekhanizmakh neperenosimosti korov'ego moloka u deteĭ (obzor literatury).
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 22(9):52–5, Sep 77 (50 ref.) **(Rus)**
Voroshilova MK see Pervikov IuV
Vosberg HP: Molecular cloning of DNA. An introduction into techniques and problems. Hum Genet 40(1):1–72, 29 Dec 77 (273 ref.)
Vournakis JN see Kafatos FC
Voznesenskiĭ NL: O vnutricherepnykh oslozhneniiakh v otorinolaringologii. Vestn Otorinolaringol (6):123–6, Nov–Dec 77 (14 ref.) **(Rus)**
Vrochinskiĭ KK, Makovskiĭ VN, Stefanskiĭ KS: Nekotorye gigienicheskie aspekty migratsii pestitsidov v biosfere.
Gig Sanit (9):66–70, Sep 77 (15 ref.) **(Rus)**
Vuillon–Cacciuttolo G see Balzamo E
Vuletin JC see Waldo ED
Vulov V: Infuzionno lechenie i parenteralno khranenie na novorodenoto. Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 16(5):387–93, 1977 (11 ref.) **(Bul)**

W

Waalkes TP see Woo KB
Wachtel H see Andén NE
Wachtel SS: H-Y antigen and the genetics of sex determination. Science 198(4319):797–9, 25 Nov 77 (24 ref.)
Wada O, Ono T, Matsui H: [Aspects of enzymatic toxicology of metals. A review (author's transl)] Sangyo Igaku 19(6):479–94, Nov 77 (78 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Wade TR, Kopf AW: Cowden's disease: a case report and review of the literature. J Dermatol Surg Oncol 4(6):459–64, Jun 78 (13 ref.)
Wadsworth C see Ahlstedt S
Waechter F see Engel J
Wagener C, Breuer H: Diagnostic significance and clinical application of tumour-associated antigens in man with special reference to the carcinoembryonic antigen.
J Clin Chem Clin Biochem 15(10):529–43, Oct 77 (175 ref.)
Wagener DJ: De betekenis van laparotomie en splenectomie bij de ziekte van Hodgkin. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 122(27):976–81, 8 Jul 78 (100 ref.) **(Dut)**
Wagenknecht C see Ahlbehrendt I
Wagner G see Tephly TR
Wagner H: Bronchitis–Heilkuren im Kindesalter aus der Sicht des Kinderarztes im Sanatorium. Kinderaerztl Prax 45(10):468–75, Oct 77 (11 ref.) **(Ger)**
Wagner R see Garrett RA
Wahid PA see Sethunathan N
Wahl M see Kuschinsky W
Wainman FW: Methods for evaluating feeds for large farm animals. Digestibility and balance in ruminants.
Proc Nutr Soc 36(2):195–202, Sep 77 (27 ref.)
Waitzkin H: A Marxist view of medical care.
Ann Intern Med 89(2):264–78, Aug 78 (260 ref.)
Wake K see Ueck M
Wakerley JB see Cross BA
Wakerley JB see Dyball RE
Waksman BH: T-cell activation and activation of the alternative complement pathway as parallel mechanisms of surveillance. Ann Immunol (Paris) 129(2–3):439–47, Feb–Mar 78 (76 ref.)
Walden PA, Woods RL, Fox B, Bagshawe KD: Primary mediastinal trophoblastic teratomas. Thorax 32(6):752–8, Dec 77 (30 ref.)
Waldhausen JA see Pennock JL
Waldhausen JA see Tyers GF
Waldmann TA see Broder S
Waldo ED, Vuletin JC, Kaye GI: The ultrastructure of vascular tumors: additional observations and a review of the literature. Pathol Annu 12(Pt. 2):279–308, 1977 (101 ref.)
Waldron HA: Lead and human behaviour.
J Ment Defic Res 22(1):69–78, Mar 78 (42 ref.)
Walker AR: Diet and coronary heart disease.
S Afr Med J 53(15):587–90, 15 Apr 78 (31 ref.)
Walker CH: Species differences in microsomal monooxygenase activity and their relationship to biological half-lives. Drug Metab Rev 7(2):295–323, 1978 (44 ref.)
Walker E see Tomatis L
Walker JL, Brown HM: Intracellular ionic activity measurements in nerve and muscle. Physiol Rev 57(4):729–78, Oct 77 (119 ref.)
Walker PR: The regulation of enzyme synthesis in animal cells. Essays Biochem 13:39–69, 1977 (74 ref.)
Walker RD see Richard GA
Walker RI: The contribution of intestinal endotoxin to mortality in hosts with compromised resistance: a review.
Exp Hematol 6(2):172–84, Feb 78 (57 ref.)
Walker RJ: Polypeptides as central transmitters.
Gen Pharmacol 9(3):129–38, 1978 (74 ref.)
Walker WA: Development of gastrointestinal function and selected dysfunctions.
Mead Johnson Symp Perinat Dev Med (11):3–10, 1977 (30 ref.)
Walker WA: Antigen handling by the gut.
Arch Dis Child 53(7):527–31, Jul 78 (23 ref.)
Walker-Smith J: Rotavirus gastroenteritis.
Arch Dis Child 53(5):355–62, May 78 (51 ref.)
Walkey FA: Peripheral vascular responses in the limbs. Is there a difference between the peripheral vascular responses of the upper and lower limbs? Angiology 29(1):76–9, Jan 78 (9 ref.)
Wall JS see Huebner FR
Wallace AG see Gallagher JJ
Wallace HM: Status of infant and perinatal morbidity and mortality: a review of the literature. Public Health Rep 93(4):386–93, Jul–Aug 78 (38 ref.)
Wallace JE see Blum K
Wallace RW see Cheung WY
Wallach DF: 1. Cooperative state transitions in biomembranes: spectroscopic analyses. pp. 1–27.
In: Nicolau C, Paraf A, ed. Structural and kinetic approach to plasma membrane functions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 601 S927 1976. (99 ref.)
Wallach DF see Schmidt-Ullrich R
Wallenburg HC: The amniotic fluid I. Water and electrolyte homeostasis. J Perinat Med 5(5):193–205, 1977 (37 ref.)
Wallenburg HC, Wladimiroff JW: The amniotic fluid. II. Polyhydramnios and oligohydramnios. J Perinat Med 5(6):233–43, 1977 (36 ref.)
Wallenstein G: Immunologische Diagnostik isozyanatbedingter Atemwegserkrankungen (Literaturübersicht). Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 23(2):120–6, 1977 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Wallenstein MC see Bito LZ
Waller HD, Benöhr HC: Enzymdefekte in Blutzellen bei Knochenmarkinsuffizienz. Klin Wochenschr 56(10):483–91, 15 May 78 (76 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Waller RE see Ellison JM
Wallner P: Radiation therapy of malignant disease. JAOA 77(8):606–21, Apr 78 (48 ref.)
Walravens PA see Neldner KH
Walser M: Keto acid therapy in chronic renal failure.
Nephron 21(2):57–74, 1978 (65 ref.)
Walsh C: Chemical approaches to the study of enzymes catalyzing redox transformations. Annu Rev Biochem 47:881–931, 1978 (256 ref.)
Walsh PC see Rajfer J
Walston B see Hart M
Walter CA see Farrant J
Walter R, Hoffman PL: Proposed mechanisms of action of neurohypophyseal peptides in memory processes and possible routes for the biosynthesis of peptides with a C-terminal carboxamide group.
Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 17:109–26, 1977 (79 ref.)
Walter R, Simmons WH: Metabolism of neurohypophyseal hormones: considerations from a molecular viewpoint. pp. 167–88.
In: Moses AM, Share L, ed. Neurohypophysis. Basel, Karger, 1977. W3 IN19483N 1976n. (94 ref.)
Walton B: Anaesthesia, surgery and immunology.
Anaesthesia 33(4):322–48, Apr 78 (398 ref.)
Walzer S, Gerald PS, Shah SA: The XYY genotype.
Annu Rev Med 29:568–70, 1978 (42 ref.)
Wan PJ see Adams ET Jr
Wan Ho M, Norden AG, Alhadeff JA, O'Brien JS: Glycosphingolipid hydrolases: properties and molecular genetics. Mol Cell Biochem 17(3):125–40, 7 Oct 77 (177 ref.)
Wang HS: Dementia in old age. Contemp Neurol Ser 15:15–26, 1977 (59 ref.)
Wang HS: Dementia in old age. Contemp Neurol Ser 15:15–27, 1977 (59 ref.)
Wang JH: On the coupling of oxidation to phosphorylation in biological systems. pp. 1–36.
In: Addison AW, et al., ed. Biological aspects of inorganic chemistry. New York, Wiley, 1977. QD 151.2 B615 1976. (46 ref.)
Wang K, Heggeness MH, Singer SJ: Mechanochemical proteins and cell–cell interactions. Birth Defects 14(2):29–40, 1978 (20 ref.)
Ward DM see Mah RA
Ward GM: Molybdenum toxicity and hypocuprosis in ruminants: a review. J Anim Sci 46(4):1078–85, Apr 78 (50 ref.)
Ward LE see Ettlinger RE
Ward MK see Feest TG
Ward S: Invertebrate neurogenetics. Annu Rev Genet 11:415–50, 1977 (147 ref.)
Wardle EN: Pre-eclamptic toxaemia: a reappraisal.
Nephron 20(5):241–7, 1978 (35 ref.)
Wardley RC see Gaskell RM
Warin AP: The ultraviolet erythemas in man.
Br J Dermatol 98(4):473–7, Apr 78 (19 ref.)
Waring MJ: Structural and conformational studies on quinoxaline antibodies in relation to the molecular basis of their interaction with DNA. pp. 167–89.
In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976. (47 ref.)
Warlow C: Venous thromboembolism after stroke.
Am Heart J 96(3):283–5, Sep 78 (30 ref.)
Warner JO: Bronchial provocation tests. Arch Dis Child 52(10):750–1, Oct 77 (26 ref.)
Warnick GR see Albers JJ
Warnke R see Weissman IL
Warr GW see Marchalonis JJ
Warren GB, Metcalfe JC: 13. The molecular architecture of a reconstituted calcium pump. pp. 188–200.
In: Nicolau C, Paraf A, ed. Structural and kinetic approach to plasma membrane functions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 601 S927 1976. (18 ref.)
Warren KS: Modulation of immunopathology and disease in schistosomiasis. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):113–9, Nov 77 (33 ref.)
Warren KS: The pathology, pathobiology and pathogenesis of schistosomiasis. Nature 273(5664):609–12, 22 Jun 78 (47 ref.)
Warren KS: Dynamics of host responses to parasite antigens: schistosomiasis and trichinosis. pp. 25–38.
In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977. (49 ref.)
Warren KS: Hepatosplenic schistosomiasis: a great neglected disease of the liver. Gut 19(6):572–7, Jun 78 (50 ref.)
Warren KS see Carpenter CC Jr
Warren KS see Pelley RP
Warren RP see Weiden PL
Warren SE, Francis GS: Nitroglycerin and nitrate esters.
Am J Med 65(1):53–62, Jul 78 (127 ref.)
Washington JA 2nd see Bieger RC
Wasielewski MR see Katz JJ
Wasmuth JJ, Caskey CT: Amino acid analog-resistant mammalian cells. Life Sci 22(17):1469–80, 1 May 78 (51 ref.)
Wässer S see Kasper JM
Wasserman MS, Rosso P: Changes in nucleic acid metabolism during early embryological and fetal growth.
Gynecol Invest 8(3–4):195–232, 1977 (139 ref.)
Wasserman TH see Muggia FM
Wastell C: Axillary lymph nodes in breast cancer.
Surg Annu 10:123–33, 1978 (70 ref.)
Watanabe AS see Ekins BR
Watanabe H: Ultrastructure and function of the granule-containing cells in the anuran sympathetic ganglia.
Arch Histol Jpn 40 Suppl:177–86, 1977 (47 ref.)
Watanabe K see Sato Y
Watanabe M see Kinoshita F
Watanabe S, Matsuda M, Mikata A, Kageyama K: [Etiological studies of Hodgkin's disease] Nippon Rinsho 35(10):3673–9, 1977 (75 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Watanabe S see Toru M
Watanabe T see Seegmiller JE
Waterfall JF see Stephens RJ
Waterlow JC see Millward DJ
Waters DD, Forrester JS, Swan HJ: Detection of myocardial ischemia. Cardiovasc Clin 8(2):85–95, 1977 (60 ref.)
Waters EM, Huff JE, Gerstner HB: Mirex. An overview.
Environ Res 14(2):212–22, Oct 77 (56 ref.)
Waters LC, Mullin BC: Transfer RNA into RNA tumor viruses. Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol 20:131–60, 1977 (169 ref.)
Waters NE, Braden M, Miller M, Brown D, Tranter TC, Combe EC, Williams DF, von Fraunhofer AJ, Wilson AD, Hussey M, Wilson HJ: Dental materials: 1975 literature review. J Dent 5(1):1–31, Mar 77 (199 ref.)
Waterson AP: Myxoviruses as model viruses.
Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 164(1–3):15–22, 1977 (33 ref.)
Watkins JB, Katz AJ, Grand RJ: Neonatal hepatitis: a diagnostic approach. Adv Pediatr 24:399–454, 1977 (242 ref.)
Watkins WM: Genetics and biochemistry of some human blood groups. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 201(1146):31–53, 5 Jun 78 (125 ref.)
Watson CJ, Pierach CA, Bossenmaier I, Cardinal R: Use of hematin in the acute attack of the 'inducible' hepatic prophyrias. Adv Intern Med 23:265–86, 1978 (57 ref.)
Watson DH see Honess RW
Watson W: Selected genodermatoses.
Pediatr Clin North Am 25(2):263–84, May 78 (38 ref.)
Watt DC see Shepherd M
Wattenberg LW: Inhibitors of chemical carcinogenesis.
Adv Cancer Res 26:197–226, 1978 (92 ref.)
Wattenberg LW: Inhibition of chemical carcinogenesis.
J Natl Cancer Inst 60(1):11–8, Jan 78 (62 ref.)
Watts RW see Allison AC
Watzke RC, Weingeist TA, Constantine JB: Diagnosis and management of von Hippel–Lindau disease. pp. 199–217.
In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. Intraocular tumors. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 I61 1976. (35 ref.)
Waxman SG, Swadlow HA: The conduction properties of axons in central white matter. Prog Neurobiol 8(4):297–324, 1977 (92 ref.)
Way EL: Introduction to the opiate receptor. Fed Proc 37(2):139–40, Feb 78 (12 ref.)
Way EL see Loh HH
Waymouth C: Nutritional requirements of cells in culture, with special reference to neural cells. pp. 631–48.
In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977. (113 ref.)

Wazna MF see **Halverson JD**
Weatherall DJ see **Wood WG**
Webb M: Metabolic targets of metal toxicity. pp. 51–64.
In: Brown SS, ed. Clinical chemistry and chemical toxicology of metals. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. W1 DE998T v.1 1977. (174 ref.)
Webb M see **McQuaid PE**
Webb WB, Cartwright RD: Sleep and dreams. Annu Rev Psychol 29:223–52, 1978 (238 ref.)
Weber W see **Hilz H**
Webster AD see **Allison AC**
Webster PD see **Singh M**
Weeks CM see **Doux WL**
Wegmann TG see **Carlson GA**
Wegner A see **Engel J**
Wehinger H: Kongenitale nichthämolytische Hyperbilirubinämien. Med Klin 72(37):1463–72, 16 Sep 77 (21 ref.) **(Ger)**
Wehman P, Bates P: Education curriculum for severely and profoundly handicapped persons: a review. Rehabil Lit 39(1):2–14, Jan 78 (146 ref.)
Wehman P see **Bates P**
Wehrli W: Ansamycins. Chemistry, biosynthesis and biological activity. Top Curr Chem 72:21–49, 1977 (110 ref.)
Weichsel ME Jr: Thyroid hormone replacement therapy in the perinatal period: neurologic considerations. J Pediatr 92(6):1035–8, Jun 78 (47 ref.)
Weick JK: Intravascular coagulation in cancer. Semin Oncol 5(2):203–11, Jun 78 (89 ref.)
Weiden PL, Storb R, Mickelson EM, Warren RP, Thomas ED: Immune response to transplantation antigens in human marrow graft recipients. Transplant Proc 10(2):409–13, Jun 78 (23 ref.)
Weidman S see **Albers JJ**
Weidmann P, Keusch G: Behandlung des 'therapieresistenten' Hochdrucks. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 107(31):1081–93, 6 Aug 77 (115 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Weidmann P, Fuss O: Medikamentöse Hypertoniebehandlung 1977. Empirische und rationale Gesichtspunkte. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(1):1–18, 7 Jan 78 (97 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Weidmann P, Keusch G: Behandlung des 'therapieresistenten' Hochdrucks. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 43:120–31, 1977 (93 ref.) **(Ger)**
Weidmann P see **Ditlove J**
Weidmann P see **Keusch GW**
Weigand DA: Recent developments in alopecias. Int J Dermatol 17(4):280–6, May 78 (57 ref.)
Weihing RR: In vitro interactions of cytochalasins with contractile proteins. Front Biol 46:431–44, 1978 (53 ref.)
Weihrauch JL see **Sweeney JP**
Weil J see **Zwillich C**
Weil M: Current understanding of mechanisms and treatment of circulatory shock caused by bacterial infections. Ann Clin Res 9(3):181–91, Jun 77 (36 ref.)
Weimann J see **Brandenburg D**
Wein AJ see **Malloy TR**
Weinberg M: Sudden cardiac death. Yale J Biol Med 51(2):207–17, Mar–Apr 78 (67 ref.)
Weinberger M see **Hendeles L**
Weingeist TA see **Watzke RC**
Weinhouse S see **Shatton JB**
Weinreich P see **Seeman P**
Weinstein JN see **Pagano RE**
Weinstein WM see **Freeman HJ**
Weintraub BD see **Blackman MR**
Weir EK, Grover RF: The role of endogenous prostaglandins in the pulmonary circulation. Anesthesiology 48(3):201–12, Mar 78 (165 ref.)
Weirich EG: Die Kontaktakne: Beispiel einer Zivilisationsdermatose. 1. Derm Beruf Umwelt 26(1):7–21 contd, 1978 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Weisberg HF: Osmotic pressure of the serum proteins. Ann Clin Lab Sci 8(2):155–64, Mar–Apr 78 (71 ref.)
Weisberg RA, Adhya S: Illegitimate recombination in bacteria and bacteriophage. Annu Rev Genet 11:451–73, 1977 (92 ref.)
Weisberg SC: New drug therapy for asthma. Compr Ther 4(4):32–7, Apr 78 (13 ref.)
Weisbrode SE, Capen CC, Pendley CB 2d: Interaction of dichloromethylene diphosphonate and vitamin D on bone of thyroparathyroidectomized rats. Am J Pathol 89(1):137–52, Oct 77 (26 ref.)
Weisburger EK: Structure–activity relationships in carcinogenic drugs. pp. 246–60.
In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (43 ref.)
Weisburger EK: Mechanisms of chemical carcinogenesis. Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:395–415, 1978 (211 ref.)
Weisburger EK see **Yamamoto RS**
Weiss A see **Fitch FW**
Weiss B: The behavioral toxicology of metals. Fed Proc 37(1):22–7, Jan 78 (35 ref.)
Weiss B, Greenberg LH: Physiological and pharmacological significance of the multiple forms of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase. pp. 69–84.
In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978. (63 ref.)
Weiss ES, Siegel BA, Sobel BE, Welch MJ, Ter-Pogossian MM: Evaluation of myocardial metabolism and perfusion with positron-emitting radionuclides. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 20(3):191–206, Nov–Dec 77 (111 ref.)
Weiss JL see **Fortuin NJ**
Weiss MM see **Vanderberg JP**
Weiss RB: Small-cell carcinoma of the lung: therapeutic management. Ann Intern Med 88(4):522–31, Apr 78 (74 ref.)
Weissbach H see **Miller DL**
Weissman IL, Warnke R, Butcher EC, Rouse R, Levy R: The lymphoid system. Its normal architecture and the potential for understanding the system through the study of lymphoproliferative diseases. Hum Pathol 9(1):25–45, Jan 78 (134 ref.)
Weissmann G see **Finkelstein M**
Weitz L see **Hart M**
Weitzel HK see **Schneider J**
Weitzman S see **Berger SA**
Weitzner S see **Stribling J**
Weksler ME, Kuntz MM, Birnbaum G, Innes JB: Lymphocyte transformation induced by autologous cells. Fed Proc 37(10):2370–3, Aug 78 (12 ref.)
Welander L: Diagnostik av nerv—muskelsjukdomar (1): Muskelsjukdomar hos vuxna. Lakartidningen 75(9):805–29, 1 Mar 78 (339 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
Welch GR: On the role of organized multienzyme systems in cellular metabolism: a general synthesis. Prog Biophys Mol Biol 32(2):103–91, 1977 (313 ref.)
Welch GR: On the role of organized multienzyme systems in cellular metabolism: a general synthesis. Prog Biophys Mol Biol 32(2):103–91, 1977 (321 ref.)
Welch K: Selected topics relating to hydrocephalus. Exp Eye Res 25 Suppl:345–75, 1977 (201 ref.)
Welch L see **Finkbeiner AE**
Welch LT see **Bissada NK**
Welch LT see **Finkbeiner AE**
Welch MJ see **Weiss ES**
Weldon CS see **West PN**
Wellens D: Hemodynamic aspects of the treatment of ischemic heart disease. Angiology 28(12):839–43, Dec 77 (16 ref.)
Wellens HJ: Value and limitations of programmed electrical stimulation of the heart in the study and treatment of tachycardias. Circulation 57(5):845–53, May 78 (95 ref.)
Wellens HJ, Bär FW, Gorgels AP, Muncharaz JF: Electrical management of arrhythmias with emphasis on the tachycardias. Am J Cardiol 41(6):1025–34, 22 May 78 (42 ref.)
Welling PG see **Craig WA**
Wells CE: Chronic brain disease: an overview. Am J Psychiatry 135(1):1–12, Jan 78 (133 ref.)
Wells JN, Hardman JG: Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 8:119–43, 1977 (182 ref.)
Wells SA Jr see **Collins JJ**
Welner Z: Childhood depression: an overview. J Nerv Ment Dis 166(8):588–93, Aug 78 (34 ref.)
Wendt F, Hackländer T: Akute Leukämie des Erwachsenenalters. Strategie der Therapie. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(14):626–31, 7 Apr 78 (75 ref.) **(Ger)**
Wengler G: Structure and function of the genome of viruses containing single-stranded RNA as genetic material: the concept of transcription and translation helices and the classification of these viruses into six groups. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 78:239–48, 1977 (44 ref.)
Wenham PR, Price CP, Sammons HG: A short review of techniques for the localisation of gamma-glutamyl transferase isoenzymes after electrophoresis. Ann Clin Biochem 15(3):146–50, May 78 (22 ref.)
Wensel RH see **Freeman HJ**
Werbin H: DNA photolyase. Photochem Photobiol 26(6):675–8, Dec 77 (48 ref.)
Wergien G see **Kolmorgen K**
Werne J see **Agras S**
Werner A see **Safran AB**
Werner JA, Botvinick EH, Shames DM, Parmley WW: Acute myocardial infarction: clinical application of technetium 99m stannous pyrophosphate infarct scintigraphy. West J Med 127(6):464–78, Dec 77 (86 ref.)
Werner W: Metabolische Erkrankungen des Rückenmarks in der zweiten Lebenshälfte. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(52):1922–6, 30 Dec 77 (55 ref.) **(Ger)**
Werner H-P, Borneff M, Borneff J: Entwicklung einer neuen Prüfmethod für Flächendesinfektionsverfahren. I. Metteilung: literaturübersicht über bisherige Laboratoriumsmethoden. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 165(1):1–10, Sep 77 (63 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Wesolowski M: Inorganic bismuth(III) compounds in the therapy. Arzneim Forsch 28(3):372–8, 1978 (270 ref.)
Wesolowski SA: Foundations of modern vascular grafts. pp. 27–49.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (17 ref.)
Wesozowski M: Pharmacotherapeutic combinations of p-aminosalicylic acid. Pharm Acta Helv 52(10):239–46, 1977 (204 ref.)
Wessel G see **Kästner P**
West CD, McAdams AJ: The chronic glomerulonephritides of childhood. Part I. J Pediatr 93(1):1–12, Jul 78 (28 ref.)
West PN, Weldon CS: Reconstructive valve surgery. Ann Thorac Surg 25(2):167–77, Feb 78 (52 ref.)
Westaway EG see **Della-Porta AJ**
Westberg G see **Attman PO**
Westergaard E: The blood–brain barrier to horseradish peroxidase under normal and experimental conditions. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 39(3):181–7, 31 Aug 77 (80 ref.)
Westfall TC: Local regulation of adrenergic neurotransmission. Physiol Rev 57(4):659–728, Oct 77 (589 ref.)
Westley JW: Polyether antibiotics: versatile carboxylic acid ionophores produced by Streptomyces. Adv Appl Microbiol 22:177–223, 1977 (127 ref.)
Westphal U: Bindung von Progesteron und anderen Steroidhormonen an Proteine des Blutserums Dritte Adolf-Butenandt-Vorlesung. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 359(4):431–47, Apr 78 (52 ref.) **(Ger)**
Westphal U, Stroupe SD, Chen SL, Harding GB: Mechanism of steroid binding to serum proteins. J Toxicol Environ Health 4(2–3):229–47, Mar–May 78 (20 ref.)
Wetlaufer DB, Saxena VP, Ahmed AK, Schaffer SW, Pick PW, Oh KJ, Peterson JD: Protein thiol–disulfide interchange and interfacing with biological systems. Adv Exp Med Biol 86A:43–50, 1977 (39 ref.)
Wetter O see **Delbrück H**
Wettig K see **Dörre WH**
Wexler MJ: Surgical considerations in hyperparathyroidism: current concepts. Can J Surg 21(4):290–4, Jul 78 (35 ref.)
Weyer F: Progresses in ecology and epidemiology of rickettsioses. Acta Trop (Basel) 35(1):5–21, Mar 78 (120 ref.)
Whalen RG see **Merlie JP**
Whaler B see **Marsh N**
Wharton JT see **Freedman RS**
Wheals BB, Jane I: Analysis of drugs and their metabolites by high-performance liquid chromatography. A review. Analyst 102(1218):625–44, Sep 77 (359 ref.)
Wheeler GP see **Schabel FM Jr**
Wheeler JE see **Brooks JJ**
Wherland S, Gray HB: Electron transfer mechanisms employed by metalloproteins. pp. 289–368.
In: Addison AW, et al., ed. Biological aspects of inorganic chemistry. New York, Wiley, 1977. QD 151.2 B615 1976. (14 ref.)
Whicher JT: The value of complement assays in clinical chemistry. Clin Chem 24(1):7–22, Jan 78 (125 ref.)
Whimster W see **Hugh-Jones P**
Whipple GH: Papaverine as an antiarrhythmic agent. Angiology 28(11):737–49, Nov 77 (39 ref.)
Whistler RL see **Chen M**
Whitaker PM see **Seeman P**
Whitcher JP see **Dawson CR**
White AA 3d, Panjabi MM: The basic kinematics of the human spine. A review of past and current knowledge. Spine 3(1):12–20, Mar 78 (21 ref.)
White AM, Heptinstall S: Contribution of platelets to thrombus formation. Br Med Bull 34(2):123–8, May 78 (124 ref.)
White FN: Comparative aspects of vertebrate cardiorespiratory physiology. Annu Rev Physiol 40:471–99, 1978 (171 ref.)
White HB 3d see **Jain MK**
White SW see **Bloom BL**
Whitehead PC: Acupuncture in the treatment of addiction: a review and analysis. Int J Addict 13(1):1–16, Jan 78 (22 ref.)
Whitehead R, Skinner JM: Morphology of the gut associated lymphoid system in health and disease: a review. Pathology 10(1):3–16, Jan 78 (145 ref.)
Whitehouse MW, Rainsford KD: Side-effects of anti-inflammatory drugs: are they essential or can they be circumvented? Agents Actions [Suppl] (3):171–87, 1977 (120 ref.)
Whitehouse RN: Cereal breeding and its future trends. Proc Nutr Soc 36(2):127–35, Sep 77 (29 ref.)
Whitfield JF see **MacManus JP**
Whitford GM: Acetylator phenotype in relation to monoamine oxidase inhibitor antidepressant drug therapy. Int Pharmacopsychiatry 13(2):126–32, 1978 (26 ref.)
Whitley RJ, Alford CA: Current status of antiviral chemotherapy. South Med J 71(9):1134–40, Sep 78 (64 ref.)
Whitlock FA, Evans LE: Drugs and depression. Drugs 15(1):53–71, Jan 78 (159 ref.)
Whittemore AS: Quantitative theories of oncogenesis. Adv Cancer Res 27:55–88, 1978 (41 ref.)
Whittenbury R, Dow CS: Morphogenesis and differentiation in Rhodomicrobium vannielii and other budding and prosthecate bacteria. Bacteriol Rev 41(3):754–808, Sep 77 (101 ref.)
Whitwam JG: APUD cells and the apudomas. A concept relevant to anaesthesia and endocrinology. Anaesthesia 32(9):879–88, Oct 77 (87 ref.)
Whitwam JG: Adverse reactions to i.v. induction agents. Br J Anaesth 50(7):677–87, Jul 78 (118 ref.)
Wichert PV, Morr H: Allergische Alveolitiden, exogen verursachte und immunologisch vermittelte Erkrankungen des Lungenparenchyms. Prax Klin Pneumol 31(11):917–24, Nov 77 (47 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Wickner SH: DNA replication proteins of Escherichia coli. Annu Rev Biochem 47:1163–91, 1978 (170 ref.)
Wickremasinghe RG see **Holmes AM**
Wickström G: Effect of work on degenerative back disease. A review. Scand J Work Environ Health 4 Suppl 1:1–12, 1978 (74 ref.)
Widdicombe JG: Control of secretion of tracheobronchial mucus. Br Med Bull 34(1):57–61, Jan 78 (46 ref.)
Widdicombe JH see **Paton DM**
Widdop B, Braithwaite RA: Analytical methods in clinical toxicology. pp. 50–63.
In: Duncan WA, Leonard BJ, ed. Clinical toxicology. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.417 1976. (41 ref.)
Widdowson EM: Changes in the body and its organs during lactation: nutritional implications. Ciba Found Symp (45):103–18, 1976 (45 ref.)
Widdowson EM see **McCance RA**
Widimský J: Pulmonale Hypertonie. Prax Klin Pneumol 32(1):1–13, Jan 78 (37 ref.) **(Ger)**
Wiebe D see **Albers JJ**
Wiedersberg H see **Goertchen R**
Wiegant VM see **Gispen WH**
Wiener SG see **Smotherman WP**
Wiernik PH: Treatment of acute leukaemia in adults. Clin Haematol 7(2):259–73, Jun 78 (69 ref.)
Wiesel TN see **Hubel DH**
Wiesner KB see **Resnick D**
Wiessmann B, Schneider KW, Kampa G: Auswirkunger der Rationalisierung in der Schrittmacher-Ambulanz. Med Monatsschr 31(10):454–7, Oct 77 (10 ref.) **(Ger)**
Wigger HJ, Blanc WA: The prune belly syndrome. Pathol Annu 12 Pt 1:17–39, 1977 (92 ref.)
Wigle ED, Silver MD: Myocardial fiber disarray and ventricular septal hypertrophy in asymmetrical hypertrophy of the heart. Circulation 58(3):398–402, Sep 78 (55 ref.)
Wigzell H see **Binz H**
Wigzell H see **Trentin JJ**
Wijngaards G see **van de Putte LB**
Wikesjö U: Halitosis – foeter ex ore. A literature review. Swed Dent J 2(2):55–9, 1978 (21 ref.)
Wikler A: Methadone maintenance and narcotic blocking drugs. Appendix. Int J Addict 12(7):869–81, Oct 77 (40 ref.)
Wikran R, Faleide A, Blakar RM: Communication in the family of the asthmatic child. An experimental approach. Acta Psychiatr Scand 57(1):11–26, Jan 78 (78 ref.)
Wiktor T see **Plotkin SA**
Wilbourn J see **Tomatis L**
Wilde J: Screening auf Lungenkrebs. Arch Geschwulstforsch 48(1):74–88, 1978 (105 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Wildenberg J: An assessment of experimental carcinogen-detecting systems with special reference to inorganic arsenicals. Environ Res 16(1–3):139–52, Jul 78 (50 ref.)
Wilfert CM: E. coli meningitis: K1 antigen and virulence. Annu Rev Med 29:129–36, 1978 (39 ref.)
Wilgram JW: Radiographical and pathological assessment of the activity of Paget's disease of bone. Clin Orthop (127):43–54, 1977 (43 ref.)
Wilkens HJ, Back N: Fibrinolysis and risk factors of atherosclerotic disease, with special emphasis on diabetes mellitus. Circ Shock 5(2):125–43, 1978 (324 ref.)
Wilkins RH: The role of intracranial arterial spasm in the timing of operations for aneurysm. Clin Neurosurg 24:185–207, 1976 (168 ref.)
Wilkinson PC: Co-chairman's introductory remarks—cellular mechanisms in chronic inflammation. pp. 63–7.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (11 ref.)
Wilkinson SP: Nierenversagen bei Lebererkrankungen Die Bedeutung von Endotoxinen. Z Gastroenterol 15(11):663–9, Nov 77 (58 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Wilkinson SP, Williams R: Renal failure in cirrhosis: current views and speculations. Adv Nephrol 7:15–32, 1977 (96 ref.)
Wilkinson SP, Smith IK, Williams R: Sodium retention, the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system, and the intrarenal distribution of plasma flow in cirrhosis with unimpaired renal function. pp. 55–66.
In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976. (43 ref.)
Will BE: Methods for promoting functional recovery following brain damage. pp. 330–44.
In: Berenberg SR, ed. Brain – fetal and infant. The Hague, Nijhoff Medical Division, 1977. WS 340 B831 1976. (98 ref.)
Willaert E see **Martínez AJ**
Willard PW, Kuphal JE, Santore DT, Swanson CH, Juncker DF: Impact of medical device legislation. CRC Crit Rev Bioeng 2(4):363–74, Oct 77 (28 ref.)
Willcox RR: How suitable are available pharmaceuticals for the treatment of sexually transmitted diseases? 1: Conditions presenting as genital discharges. Br J Vener Dis 53(5):314–23, Oct 77 (26 ref.)
Williams AH, Taylor CR, Higgins GR, Quinn JJ, Schneider BK, Swansson V, Parker JW, Pattengale PK, Chandor SB, Powars D, Lincoln TL, Tindle BH, Lukes RJ: Childhood lymphoma-leukemia. I. Correlation of morphology and immunological studies. Cancer 42(1):171–81, Jul 78 (56 ref.)
Williams C: Current dilemmas in the management of non-seminomatous germ cell tumors of the testis. Cancer Treat Rev 4(4):275–97, Dec 77 (98 ref.)
Williams DF see **Cunningham J**
Williams DF see **Waters NE**
Williams EH see **Tyers GF**
Williams EM: Les bêta-récepteurs. Contraste entre les effets aigus et prolongés des bêta-bloquants. Actual Pharmacol (Paris) 30:187–202, 1978 (22 ref.) **(Fre)**
Williams GW see **Steinberg AD**
Williams HE: Oxalic acid and the hyperoxaluric syndromes. Kidney Int 13(5):410–7, May 78 (53 ref.)
Williams HP see **Jones BR**
Williams KM, Smith GG: A critical evaluation of the application of amino acid racemization to geochronology and geothermometry. Orig Life 8(2):91–144, Aug 77 (149 ref.)
Williams LT see **Lefkowitz RJ**
Williams MC see **Mason RJ**
Williams MT, Clark MR, Ling WY, LeMaire WJ, Caron MG, Marsh JM: Role of cyclic AMP in the actions of luteinizing hormone on steroidogenesis in the corpus luteum. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 9:573–82, 1978 (23 ref.)
Williams PP: Metabolism of synthetic organic pesticides by anaerobic microorganisms. Residue Rev 66:63–135, 1977 (300 ref.)
Williams R: Trials and tribulations with artificial liver support. Gut 19(6):578–83, Jun 78 (43 ref.)
Williams R see **Wilkinson SP**
Williams RC Jr, Bankhurst AD: Clinical immunologic studies in systemic lupus erythematosus. Arthritis Rheum 21(5 Suppl):S202–9, Jun 78 (66 ref.)
Williams RC Jr see **Reed WP**
Williams RD, Bronson DL, Elliott AY, Lange PH, Fraley EE: Human testicular cells in culture. Urol Clin North Am 4(3):529–36, Oct 77 (43 ref.)
Williams RG, LaCorte MA: Echocardiographic evaluation of valvar and shunt lesions in children. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 20(6):423–40, May-Jun 78 (55 ref.)
Williams RJ, Moore GR, Wright PE: Oxidation-reduction properties of cytochromes and peroxidases. pp. 369–401.
In: Addison AW, et al., ed. Biological aspects of inorganic chemistry. New York, Wiley, 1977. QD 151.2 B615 1976. (9 ref.)
Williams RJ: The history and the hypotheses concerning ATP-formation by energised protons. FEBS Lett 85(1):9–19, 1 Jan 78 (23 ref.)
Williams RJ: Energy states of proteins, enzymes and membranes. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 200(1141):353–89, 22 Mar 78 (46 ref.)
Williams RM see **Cannady WG**
Williams TJ: The role of prostaglandins in inflammation. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 60(3):198–201, May 78 (21 ref.)
Williams WD Jr see **Van Thiel DH**
Williamson R: An approach to the understanding of messenger ribonucleic acid synthesis, processing and regulation in eukaryotes. Biochem Soc Symp (42):99–102, 1977 (17 ref.)
Williamson RC: Intestinal adaptation (second of two parts). Mechanisms of control. N Engl J Med 298(26):1444–50, 29 Jun 78 (185 ref.)
Willingham M see **Pastan I**
Willington FL: Urinary incontinence and urgency. Practitioner 220(1319):739–47, May 78 (24 ref.)
Willoughby JO, Martin JB: The role of the limbic system in neuroendocrine regulation. pp. 211–61.
In: Livingston KE, Hornykiewicz O, ed. Limbic mechanisms. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WL 314 L733L 1976. (276 ref.)
Willoughby ML: Haematological disorders. Clin Obstet Gynaecol 4(2):371–95, Aug 77 (87 ref.)
Wilson AD see **Waters NE**
Wilson AF, McPhillips JJ: Pharmacological control of asthma. Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:541–61, 1978 (111 ref.)
Wilson AG see **Anderson MW**
Wilson CS: Contributions of nutrition science to anthropological research. Fed Proc 37(1):73–6, Jan 78 (33 ref.)
Wilson DA see **Rolinson GN**
Wilson DB: Cellular transport mechanisms. Annu Rev Biochem 47:933–65, 1978 (232 ref.)
Wilson DM see **Smith LH**
Wilson GT: Alcohol and human sexual behavior. Behav Res Ther 15(3):239–52, 1977 (71 ref.)
Wilson HJ see **Waters NE**
Wilson HK see **Hughes RE**
Wilson JD: Sexual differentiation. Annu Rev Physiol 40:279–306, 1978 (178 ref.)
Wilson JT, Kasantikul V, Harbison R, Martin D: Death in an adolescent following an overdose of acetaminophen and phenobarbital. Am J Dis Child 132(5):466–73, May 78 (78 ref.)
Wilson JT, van Boxtel CJ: Pharmacokinetics of Erythromycin in man. Antibiot Chemother 25:181–203, 1978 (108 ref.)
Wilson JW: 'The pulmonary microcirculation'—cellular considerations for clinical critique and the concerned cardiologists. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 32(5):377–99, 1977 (34 ref.)
Wilson RJ: Circulating antigens of parasites. pp. 87–101.
In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977. (46 ref.)
Wilson VJ, Peterson BW: Peripheral and central substrates of vestibulospinal reflexes. Physiol Rev 58(1):80–105, Jan 78 (116 ref.)
Wilson WD see **Gabbay EJ**
Wiltshaw E: Chemotherapy in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Clin Haematol 6(1):223–35, Feb 77 (15 ref.)
Wiman B see **Collen D**
Wiman B see **Kaplan AP**
Wimmer MJ, Rose IA: Mechanisms of enzyme-catalyzed group transfer reactions. Annu Rev Biochem 47:1031–78, 1978 (230 ref.)
Wimpenny JW see **Pritchard GG**
Wimpfheimer C see **Danforth E Jr**
Winblad B see **Carlsson SR**
Winchester JF, Gelfand MC, Knepshield JH, Schreiner GE: Dialysis and hemoperfusion of poisons and drugs—update. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 23:762–842, 1977 (953 ref.)
Winchester JF: Haemostatic changes induced by adsorbent haemoperfusion. pp. 280–90.
In: Kenedi RM, et al., ed. Artificial organs. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1976. WO 176 A791 1976. (61 ref.)
Winchester JF: Clinical application of haemoperfusion in uraemia. pp. 188–95.
In: Kenedi RM, et al., ed. Artificial organs. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1976. WO 176 A791 1976. (47 ref.)
Windorfer A, Gasteiger U: Stillen und Medikamente. Klin Paediatr 190(3):219–25, May 78 (22 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Windsor MW see **Holten D**
Winer BJ: Statistics and data analysis: trading bias for reduced mean squared error. Annu Rev Psychol 29:647–81, 1978 (20 ref.)
Winer LR: Biofeedback: a guide to the clinical literature. Am J Orthopsychiatry 47(4):626–38, Oct 77 (107 ref.)
Wing LM see **Reid JL**
Winkel P see **Statland BE**
Winkelmann E, Raether W, Sinharay A: Chemotherapeutically active nitro compounds. 4.5-Nitroimidazoles (Part II). Arzneim Forsch 28(3):351–66, 1978 (22 ref.)
Winkle RA see **Harrison DC**
Winkler TF 3d: Review of the literature: a histologic study of bacteria in periapical pathosis. Pharmacol Ther Dent 2(3–4):157–81, 1975 (183 ref.)
Winkler WG see **D'Angelo LJ**
Winter CA see **Shen TY**
Winter JS, Faiman C, Reyes RI: Normal and abnormal pubertal development. Clin Obstet Gynecol 21(1):67–86, Mar 78 (35 ref.)
Winter WG see **Yoneyama T**
Winterbourn CC see **Carrell RW**
Wise L see **Halverson JD**
Wise RA: Neuroleptic attenuation of intracranial self-stimulation: reward or performance deficits? Life Sci 22(7):535–42, Feb 78 (43 ref.)
Wise RA: Catecholamine theories of reward: a critical review. Brain Res 152(2):215–47, 25 Aug 78 (179 ref.)
Wisneski JA, Bristow JD: Left ventricular stiffness. Annu Rev Med 29:475–83, 1978 (31 ref.)
Wisniak J: Jojoba oil and derivatives. Prog Chem Fats Other Lipids 15(3):167–218, 1977 (77 ref.)
Wisseman CL Jr see **Traub R**
Wissler RW: Coronary atherosclerosis and ischemic heart disease. pp. 206–25.
In: Zulch KJ, et al., ed. Brain and heart infarct. Berlin, Springer, 1977. WL 355 B814 1976. (89 ref.)
Witczak W, Badowski A, Zaraś T: Współczesne poglądy na mechanizmy działania i możliwości leczniczego zastosowania aspiryny. Wiad Lek 31(9):615–9, 1 May 78 (27 ref.) **(Pol)**
Witkowska M see **Prandota J**
Witkowski JA: Diseased muscle cells in culture. Biol Rev 52(4):431–76, Nov 77 (14 ref.)
Witt CS see **Zielsdorf LM**
Witt MH see **Schabel FM Jr**
Witte CL, Witte MH, Dumont AE: The portal triad in hepatic cirrhosis. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(6):965–74, Jun 78 (148 ref.)
Witte J: Die Ergometrie in der Diagnostik der Belastungsinsuffizienz des Herzens. Internist (Berlin) 18(11):564–70, Nov 77 (48 ref.) **(Ger)**
Witte MH see **Witte CL**
Wittmann HG see **Brimacombe R**
Wladimiroff JW see **Wallenburg HC**
Woehrlen AE Jr: Evaluation of techniques and material used in pulpal therapy based on a review of the literature: part II. J Am Dent Assoc 96(1):107–12, Jan 78 (39 ref.)
Woerner S see **Shapiro SR**
Wohlhueter RM see **Plagemann PG**
Wojtczak-Jaroszowa J: Physiological and clinical aspects of circadian variations in glucose tolerance. Chronobiologia 4(4):363–84, Oct-Dec 77 (47 ref.)
Wolaniuk A see **Pawlikowski M**
Wold F see **Uy R**
Woledge RC see **Curtin NA**
Wolf MK: Cell and organotypic culture studies of

neurological mutations affecting structural development. pp. 555–72.
In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977. (43 ref.)
Wolfe LG, Deinhardt F: Overview of viral oncology studies in Saguinus and Callithrix species. Primates Med 10:96–118, 1978 (105 ref.)
Wolff HH see **Maciejewski W**
Wolff M see **Knowles DM 2d**
Wolff MS see **Langer AM**
Wolff S: Sister chromatid exchange. Annu Rev Genet 11:183–201, 1977 (99 ref.)
Wolff SM see **Dinarello CA**
Wolfsen AR see **Odell WD**
Wolinsky E see **Lerner PI**
Wollam GL, Gifford RW Jr, Tarazi RC: Antihypertensive drugs: clinical pharmacology and therapeutic use. Drugs 14(6):420–60, Dec 77 (300 ref.)
Wollmann H see **Döge EM**
Wollmer A see **Brandenburg D**
Wolman SR: Cytologic and cytogenetic effects of benzene. J Toxicol Environ Health [Suppl] Suppl 2:63–8, 1977 (0 ref.)
Wolny HL: Hormonalna regulacja spermatogenezy.
Wiad Lek 31(3):185–8, 1 Feb 78 (41 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Wolpe J: Cognition and causation in human behavior and its therapy. Am Psychol 33(5):437–46, May 78 (75 ref.)
Wolschann P see **Schuster P**
Wolska H, Kleniewska D: Pokrzywka świetlna.
Przegl Dermatol 65(1):69–74, Jan–Feb 78 (27 ref.) **(Pol)**
Wolska H see **Kleniewska D**
Wong PP, Yagoda A: Chemotherapy of malignant hemangiopericytoma. Cancer 41(4):1256–60, Apr 78 (28 ref.)
Wong PY: The kallkrein–kinin and related vasoactive systems in cirrhosis of the liver. pp. 299–310.
In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976. (40 ref.)
Wong PY see **Colman RW**
Woo KB, Waalkes TP, Ahmann DL, Tormey DC, Gehrke CW, Oliverio VT: A quantitative approach to determining disease response during therapy using multiple biologic markers: application to carcinoma of the breast. Cancer 41(5):1685–703, May 78 (45 ref.)
Woo SL see **Akeson WH**
Wood CB: Immunodeficiency in children.
Proc R Soc Med 70(12):858–60, Dec 77 (29 ref.)
Wood HG, O'brien WE, Micheales G: Properties of carboxytransphosphorylase; pyruvate, phosphate dikinase; pyrophosphate–phosphofructikinase and pyrophosphate–acetate kinase and their roles in the metabolism of inorganic pyrophosphate. Adv Enzymol 45:85–155, 1977 (134 ref.)
Wood JL see **Siu RG**
Wood JM, Cheh A, Dizikes LJ, Ridley WP, Rakow S, Lakowicz JR: Mechanisms for the biomethylation of metals and metalloids. Fed Proc 37(1):16–21, Jan 78 (41 ref.)
Wood ML, Monaco AP: Models of specific unresponsiveness to tissue allografts in antilymphocyte serum (ALS) treated mice. Transplant Proc 10(2):379–87, Jun 78 (22 ref.)
Wood P see **Albers JJ**
Wood SM: Assessment of renal functions in hypertensive pregnancies. Clin Obstet Gynaecol 4(3):747–58, Dec 77 (27 ref.)
Wood VE see **Frykman GK**
Wood WG, Clegg JB, Weatherall DJ: Developmental biology of human hemoglobins. Prog Hematol 10:43–90, 1977 (248 ref.)
Wood WM see **Buetow DE**
Woodard JR: The prune belly syndrome.
Urol Clin North Am 5(1):75–93, Feb 78 (43 ref.)
Wooden TF see **Dumanian AV**
Woodham AA: Cereals as protein sources. Proc Nutr Soc 36(2):137–42, Sep 77 (37 ref.)
Woodheuse B see **Sittmann K**
Woodroof EA: Use of glutaraldehyde and formaldehyde to process tissue heart valves. J Bioeng 2(1–2):1–9, Apr 78 (42 ref.)
Woodruff JD see **Hensleigh PA**
Woods RL see **Walden PA**
Woods SC, Porte D Jr: The central nervous system, pancreatic hormones, feeding, and obesity.
Adv Metab Disord 9:283–312, 1978 (112 ref.)
Woodson PB see **Barondes SH**
Wooley CF: Intracardiac phonocardiography: intracardiac sound and pressure in man. Circulation 57(6):1039–54, Jun 78 (123 ref.)
Woolf N: The origins of atherosclerosis. Postgrad Med J 54(629):156–62, Mar 78 (52 ref.)
Woolf N: Thrombosis and atherosclerosis. Br Med Bull 34(2):137–42, May 78 (66 ref.)
Woosley RL, Shand DG: Pharmacokinetics of antiarrhythmic drugs. Am J Cardiol 41(6):986–95, 22 May 78 (53 ref.)
Worell J see **Kelly JA**
Workman EF Jr, Lundblad RL: The role of the liver in biosynthesis of the non-vitamin K-dependent clotting factors. Semin Thromb Hemostas 4(1):15–28, Summer 77 (115 ref.)
Worlledge SM: The interpretation of a positive direct antiglobulin test. Br J Haematol 39(2):157–62, Jun 78 (17 ref.)
Wormsley KG: The pancreas: pancreatic exocrine physiology. Br J Hosp Med 18(6):518–20, 525–7, Dec 77 (54 ref.)
Worning H: Pruebas de función pancreática.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 53(2):193–218, 15 Apr 78 (116 ref.) **(Spa)**
Worrall EP: The antiaggressive effects of lithium. pp. 69–77.
In: Johnson FN, Johnson S, ed. Lithium in medical practice. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1978. W3 BR447 1st 1977L. (23 ref.)
Wray BB see **Humphries AL Jr**
Wray C, Sojka WJ: Reviews of the progress of dairy science: bovine salmonellosis. J Dairy Res 44(2):383–425, Jun 77 (378 ref.)
Wriedt-Lübbe I see **Haas S**
Wright GE see **Brown NC**
Wright GJ see **Chandra P**
Wright IG see **Boreham PF**
Wright J see **Cho AK**
Wright NG see **Morrison WI**
Wright PE see **Williams RJ**
Wright TC, Ukena TE, Karnovsky MJ: Relation of lectin-induced and spontaneous adhesion to tumorigenicity. Prog Exp Tumor Res 22:1–27, 1978 (98 ref.)
Wu MT see **Salunkhe DK**
Wu R: DNA sequence analysis. Annu Rev Biochem 47:607–34, 1978 (155 ref.)
Wu R, Bahl CP, Narang SA: Lactose operator—repressor interaction. Curr Top Cell Regul 13:137–78, 1978 (107 ref.)
Wu R see **Narang SA**
Wuchter J, Schirmeister J: Amyloidosen. Med Klin 73(25):933–40, 23 Jun 78 (40 ref.) **(Ger)**
Wuepper KD see **Dimond RL**
Wuepper KD see **Ray TL**
Wukasch DC see **Cooley DA**
Wurm K: Heutiger Stand der Sarkoidose-Therapie und ihrer Probleme. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(8):352–5, 24 Feb 78 (14 ref.) **(Ger)**
Wyatt GR, Pan ML: Insect plasma proteins.
Annu Rev Biochem 47:779–817, 1978 (455 ref.)
Wyatt RJ see **Gillin JC**
Wyman AR see **Kafatos FC**
Wynder EL, Goldsmith R: The epidemiology of bladder cancer: a second look. Cancer 40(3):1246–68, Sep 77 (120 ref.)
Wynder EL, Mushinski MH, Spivak JC: Tobacco and alcohol consumption in relation to the development of multiple primary cancers. Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1872–8, Oct 77 (20 ref.)
Wynder EL, MacCornack FA, Stellman SD: The epidemiology of breast cancer in 785 United States Caucasian women. Cancer 41(6):2341–54, Jun 78 (63 ref.)
Wynder EL: Environmental carcinogenesis. Clin Bull 8(1):3–9, 1978 (46 ref.)
Wynder EL see **Hoffman D**
Wyngaarden JB, Holmes EW Jr: Molecular nature of enzyme regulation in purine biosynthesis. Ciba Found Symp (48):43–64, 1977 (106 ref.)
Wynn RM: The placenta in preeclampsia.
Obstet Gynecol Annu 6:191, 1977 (23 ref.)
Wynne J, Holman BL, Lesch M: Myocardial scintigraphy by infarct-avid radiotracers. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 20(4):243–66, Jan–Feb 78 (103 ref.)
Wynne JW, Modell JH: Respiratory aspiration of stomach contents. Ann Intern Med 87(4):466–74, Oct 77 (88 ref.)

Y

Yabuuchi H see **Shimotsuji T**
Yachnin S: The clinical significance of human alpha-fetoprotein. Ann Clin Lab Sci 8(2):84–90, Mar–Apr 78 (25 ref.)
Yachnin S see **Lester EP**
Yaeger JA: Mandibular path in the grinding phase of mastication—a review. J Prosthet Dent 39(5):569–73, May 78 (44 ref.)
Yagi H see **Jerina DM**
Yagi K, Sawaki Y: Electrophysiological characteristics of identified tubero-infundibular neurons.
Neuroendocrinology 26(1):50–64, 1978 (37 ref.)
Yagoda A see **Wong PP**
Yajima G: [Mesangium and etiology of glomerulonephritis] Nippon Rinsho 35(6):2066–76, 10 Jun 77 (60 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Yaksh TL, Rudy TA: Narcotic analgestics: CNS sites and mechanisms of action as revealed by intracerebral injection techniques. Pain 4(4):299–359, Apr 78 (298 ref.)
Yalow RS: Heterogeneity of peptide hormones: its relevance in clinical radioimmunoassay. Adv Clin Chem 20:1–47, 1978 (119 ref.)
Yalow RS: Radioimmunoassay: a probe for the fine structure of biologic systems. Science 200(4347):1236–45, 16 Jun 78 (63 ref.)
Yalow RS: Radioimmunoassay: a probe for the fine structure of biologic systems. Med Phys 5(4):247–57, Jul–Aug 78 (62 ref.)
Yamada G, Feinberg LE, Nakane PK: Hepatitis B. Cytologic localization of virus antigens and the role of the immune response. Hum Pathol 9(1):93–109, Jan 78 (102 ref.)
Yamada H, Yoshida H: Laughing attack: a review and report of nine cases. Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 31(2):129–37, 1977 (36 ref.)
Yamada H see **Yamazaki I**
Yamada K: Recent advances in industrial fermentation in Japan. Biotechnol Bioeng 19(11):1563–21, Nov 77 (408 ref.)
Yamada R see **Nakai T**
Yamada T see **Mizuguchi Y**
Yamagami S, Mori K: [The nucleic acids of the nervous system (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):632–41, 1977 (113 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Yamaguchi H: [Recent aspects of chemical methods for structural elucidation of polysaccharides and complex carbohydrates (author's transl)] Seikagaku 49(12):1316–31, 1977 (75 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Yamaguchi N see **De Champlain J**
Yamakoshi K see **Ito H**
Yamakura F, Suzuki K: [Structure and function of superoxide dismutase—particularly, for Fe-superoxide dismutase and Mn-superoxide dismutase (author's transl)]
Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 23(3):221–31, 1978 (97 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Yamamoto O: Ionizing radiation-induced crosslinking in proteins. Adv Exp Med Biol 86A:509–47, 1977 (171 ref.)
Yamamoto RS, Weisburger EK: The role of hormones on digestive and urinary tract carcinogenesis.
Recent Prog Horm Res 33:617–53, 1977 (131 ref.)
Yamamoto T see **Honjo H**
Yamamoto T see **Oite T**
Yamamoto T see **Tada M**
Yamamoto T see **Ueki S**
Yamamoto Y see **Honjo H**
Yamamura Y see **Igarashi T**
Yamashita K see **Iijima S**
Yamashita M see **Kinoshita K**
Yamashita O: [Application of 14C to physiological studies of insects—some metabolisms characteristic to insects (author's transl)] Radioisotopes (Tokyo) 26(11):813–22, Nov 77 (51 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Yamashita U see **Kitagawa M**
Yamazaki I, Araiso T, Hayashi Y, Yamada H, Makino R: Analysis of acid-base properties of peroxidase and myoglobin. Adv Biophys (Tokyo) 11:249–81, 1978 (162 ref.)
Yamazaki S, Inada Y: [Similarity of physicochemical properties and physiological functions of ATPase inhibitors from different origins (author's transl)]
Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(11):1237–46, Oct 77 (40 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Yanagida H, Corssen G: [The mechanism of pain relief after alcohol-induced hypophysectomy (author's transl)]
Masui 27(2):111–6, Feb 78 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Yanagimachi R: Specificity of sperm-egg interaction. pp. 255–95.
In: Edidin M, Johnson MH, ed. Immunobiology of gametes. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press, 1977. W3 C162G v.4 1976. (175 ref.)
Yanagimachi R: Sperm–egg association in animals.
Curr Top Dev Biol 12:83–105, 1978 (82 ref.)
Yanaihara N: [Hypothalamic hormones (author's transl)]
Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):670–9, 1977 (100 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Yang CS: The organization and interaction of monoxygenase enzymes in the microsomal membrane. Life Sci 21(8):1047–57, 15 Oct 77 (67 ref.)
Yang HY see **Costa E**
Yang J see **Murai JT**
Yankee RA see **Lister TA**
Yano S see **Kinoshita F**
Yao JS see **McNamara MF**
Yarbro GS see **Leventhal BG**
Yardley JH, Donowitz M: Colo-rectal biopsy in inflammatory bowel disease. pp. 50–94.
In: Yardley JH, et al., ed. The gastrointestinal tract. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W1 MO568H no.18 1977. (88 ref.)
Yashon D: Pathogenesis of spinal cord injury.
Orthop Clin North Am 9(2):247–61, Apr 78 (97 ref.)
Yata J: [Function of the thymus and differentiation process of T-lymphocyte system] Nippon Rinsho 36(5):919–24, 1978 (30 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Yatomi K see **Kinoshita F**
Yendt ER, Cohanim M: Prevention of calcium stones with thiazides. Kidney Int 13(5):397–409, May 78 (53 ref.)
Yershov FI, Zhdanov VM: Oncornaviruses type D and their possible role in neoplastic processes. Prog Med Virol 23:140–57, 1977 (81 ref.)
Ylikahri RH: Cardiac metabolism in myocardial ischaemia. Ann Clin Res 9(3):102–11, Jun 77 (87 ref.)
Ylikorkala O, Dawood MY: New concepts in dysmenorrhea. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(7):833–47, 1 Apr 78 (119 ref.)
Yon RJ: Recent developments in protein chromatography involving hydrophobic interactions. Int J Biochem 9(6):373–9, 1978 (56 ref.)
Yoneda Y see **Kuriyama K**
Yonesaki T see **Fukami Y**
Yoneyama T, Winter WG, Milsow L: Tibial adamantinoma: its histogenesis from ultrastructural studies. Cancer 40(3):1138–42, Sep 77 (16 ref.)
Yonezawa T see **Kitani T**
Yoshida A: [Interrelationships between the metabolism of xenobiotics and nutrition (author's transl)] Seikagaku 50(5):347–52, 1978 (12 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Yoshida H see **Yamada H**
Yoshida M: [Clinicophysiological analysis of cerebellar motor

disturbances (author's transl)] Rinsho Shinkeigaku 17(12):836–9, Dec 77 (22 ref.) (Jpn)
Yoshida S see **Tsukahara S**
Yoshida Y, Naruse Y: [Safe handling and monitoring of tritium in research on nuclear fusion (author's transl)] Radioisotopes 27(3):160–72, Mar 78 (46 ref.) (Jpn)
Yoshimi H see **Matsukura S**
Yoshimura M see **Toole BP**
Younathan ES see **Koerner TA Jr**
Young BK see **Levitz M**
Young JB, Landsberg L: Catecholamines and intermediary metabolism. Clin Endocrinol Metab 6(3):599–631, Nov 77 (170 ref.)
Young JB, Landsberg L: Catecholamines and the regulation of hormone secretion. Clin Endocrinol Metab 6(3):657–95, Nov 77 (241 ref.)
Young JL Jr: Hypertension: update, 1977. J SC Med Assoc 73(12):515–8, Dec 77 (29 ref.)
Young LS see **Edwards JE Jr**
Young M see **Arnason BG**
Young RC see **Bender RA**
Young RC see **Fisher RI**
Young VR: Nutrition and aging. Adv Exp Med Biol 97:85–110, 1978 (66 ref.)
Young VR, Munro HN: Ntau-methylhistidine (3-methylhistidine) and muscle protein turnover: an overview. Fed Proc 37(9):2291–300, Jul 78 (70 ref.)
Younger MD see **Kitzmiller JL**
Yoxall AT: Pain in small animals—its recognition and control. J Small Anim Pract 19(8):423–38, Aug 78 (61 ref.)
Yü TF, Dorph DJ, Smith H: Hyperlipidemia in primary gout. Semin Arthritis Rheum 7(4):233–44, May 78 (71 ref.)
Yuan RC see **Steitz JA**
Yuita K: [Application of radioisotope on the dynamics of halogen elements in the soil-plant system—radioisotope tracer— (author's transl)] Radioisotopes (Tokyo) 26(10):736–42, Oct 77 (49 ref.) (Jpn)
Yule W: Behavioural treatment of children and adolescents with conduct disorders. J Child Psychol Psychiatry [Book Suppl] (1):115–41, 1978 (71 ref.)
Yunis EJ see **Cannady WG**
Yunis EJ see **Greenberg LJ**
Yunis JJ, Chandler ME: High-resolution chromosome analysis in clinical medicine. Prog Clin Pathol 7:267–88, 1978 (85 ref.)
Yura J, Nishi H, Shibata K, Takagi T: [Antibiotics used for infections of central nervous system (suthor's transl)] No Shinkei Geka 5(9):909–18, Aug 77 (65 ref.) (Jpn)
Yurchenco PD, Ceccarini C, Atkinson PH: Labeling complex carbohydrates of animal cells with monosaccharides. Methods Enzymol 50:175–204, 1978 (92 ref.)

Z

Záborszky L, Brownstein MJ, Palkovits M: Ascending projections to the hypothalamus and limbic nuclei from the dorsolateral pontine tegmentum: a biochemical and electron microscopic study. Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung 25(2–3):175–88, 1977 (50 ref.)
Zachowski A, Lelievre L, Geny B, Charlemagne D, Aubry J, Paraf A: Cell lines with altered membrane structures for comprehensive studies of cancer cells. Prog Exp Tumor Res 22:28–78, 1978 (267 ref.)
Zachowski A see **Lelievre L**
Zacur HA see **Tyson JE**
Zadunaisky JA, Spinowitz B: Drugs affecting the transport and permeability of the corneal epithelium. pp. 57–78. In: Dikstein S, ed. Drugs and ocular tissues. Basel, Karger, 1977. WW 100 161d 1976. (87 ref.)
Zaeva GN see **Shtenberg AI**
Zagrebin VM see **Vasilev G**
Zagriadskaia AP, Kolysh MSh, Revnitskaia LA: Sovremennoe sostoianie voprosa o sudebno-meditsinskoĭ ékspertize nekotorykh nalozheniĭ na orudiiakh travmy (obzor literatury). Sud Med Ekspert 21(3):3–7, Jul–Sep 78 (87 ref.) (Rus)
Zahn RK see **Müller WE**
Zähner H: Some aspects of antibiotics research. Angew Chem [Engl] 16(10):687–94, Oct 77 (55 ref.)
Zaidi SH see **Rahman Q**
Zail SS: The erythrocyte membrane abnormality of hereditary spherocytosis. Br J Haematol 37(3):305–10, Nov 77 (38 ref.)
Zaĭtseva EI, Khokhlova LT: Primenenie 131I-bromsul'fana dlia diagnostiki zabolevaniĭ gepatobiliarnoĭ sistemy. Med Radiol (Mosk) 23(4):72–5, Apr 78 (45 ref.) (Rus)
Zakarija M see **McKenzie JM**
Zakurdaev VE see **Deribin II**
Zalaudek G see **Kraft-Kinz J**
Zaleski M, Klein J: Genetic control of the immune response to Thy-1 antigens. Immunol Rev 38:120–62, 1978 (61 ref.)
Zaleski S: Zespół Peutza i Jeghersa. Wiad Lek 30(20):1603–6, 15 Oct 77 (26 ref.) (Pol)
Zamboni L see **Cohen AH**
Zanartu J see **Tyson JE**
Zanchetti A, Leonetti G, Morganti A, Terzoli L, Stella A: Il controllo della secrezione di renina: dati sperimentali e implicazioni cliniche. Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 37:46–59, 1978 (52 ref.) (Ita)
Zander HA, Polson AM: Present status of occlusion and occlusal therapy in periodontics. J Periodontol 48(9):540–4, Sep 77 (48 ref.)
Zang KD see **Zankl H**
Zankl H, Zang KD: Chromosomenanomalien und Tumorentstehung. Klin Wochenschr 56(1):7–16, 1 Jan 78 (101 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Zannino L: Immunodeficienze dell'età pediatrica. Aspetti clinici e tentativi di inquadramento nosologico delle immunodeficienze specifiche primarie. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 135(1):99–135, Jan–Mar 78 (168 ref.) (Ita)
Zannino L see **Bonenti G**
Zanoni G: Zur gegenwärtigen Tollwutepizootie in Zentraleuropa. Praxis 67(24):885–9, 13 Jun 78 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Zanoni G: Erfahrungen mit der silvatischen Tollwut in der Nordwestschweiz. Praxis 67(24):890–905, 13 Jun 78 (43 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Zappoli R: Gli 'event related slow potentials' (ERPs) in neurologia. Riv Neurol 48(1):105–30, Jan–Feb 78 (52 ref.) (Ita)
Zarakovskiĭ GM, Rysakova SL: Aktivnyĭ otkykh v dlitel'nykh kosmicheskikh poletakh kak psikhichesaiak prolema. Probl Kosm Biol 34:191–200, 1977 (21 ref.) (Rus)
Zaraś T see **Witczak W**
Zarębska D see **Rechowicz E**
Zaror-Behrens G see **Himms-Hagen J**
Zarrabi MH see **Fosner F**
Zasedatelev AS see **Gursky GV**
Zattoni F see **Artibani W**
Zatz M see **Kebabian JW**
Zava DT see **McGuire WL**
Zavadskiĭ PS: Sravnitel'naia otsenka metodov opredeleniia gliukozy v korvi i ikh primenenie v epidemiologicheskikh issledovaniiakh sakharnogo diabeta. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 24(4):108–19, Jul–Aug 78 (111 ref.) (Rus)
Zavalishin IA see **Khondkarian OA**
Zavarzin GA, Bonch-Osmolovskaia EA: Mikrobiologicheskoe poluchenie topliv. Mikrobiologiia 46(6):988–96, Nov–Dec 77 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Zawadzki ZA, Aizawa Y, Kraj MA, Haradin AR, Fisher B: Familial immunopathies: report of nine families and survey of literature. Cancer 40(5):2094–101, Nov 77 (67 ref.)
Zawisza E see **Makowska W**
el-Zayat M see **Murad F**
Zbinden G, Bachmann E, Holderegger C: Model systems for cardiotoxic effects of anthracyclines. Antibiot Chemother 23:255–70, 1978 (41 ref.)
Zbinden G: Méthodes pharmacologiques en toxicologie. Actual Pharmacol (Paris) 30:101–11, 1978 (16 ref.) (Fre)
Zbytniewski Z, Kanclerz A: Genetyczne aspekty choroby nowotworowej. Wiad Lek 31(5):327–33, 1 Mar 78 (31 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
Zderkiewicz E: Czynniki mające znaczenie ochronne dla tkanki mózgowej w stanach niedotlenienia. Pol Tyg Lek 32(45):1775–7, 7 Nov 77 (23 ref.) (Pol)
Zderkiewicz E: Zaburzenia funkcji mózgu spowodowane niedokrwieniem i niedotlenieniem. Pol Tyg Lek 32(44):1729–32, 31 Oct 77 (34 ref.) (Pol)
Zechner G: Otite media cronica adesiva. Ann Laringol 74(1):31–8, 1975 (24 ref.) (Ita)
Zeck RT, Cugell DW: Diffuse infiltrative lung disease. Med Clin North Am 61(6):1251–66, Nov 77 (33 ref.)
Zedgenidze GA, Aliev BM: Dostizheniia i perspektivy onkologicheskoĭ rentgenologii i radiologii. Vopr Onkol 23(10):20–6, 1977 (19 ref.) (Rus)
Zeidler D see **Pertzborn W**
Zeitoun P, Martin F: La chimiothérapie et l'immunothérapie des cancers de l'estomac, du colon et du rectum. Gastroenterol Clin Biol 2(5):527–38, May 78 (56 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Zeldin PE see **Morin NR**
Zelger J: Allergisches Kontaktekzem und Lymphokine. Wien Med Wochenschr 127(23):697–702, 15 Dec 77 (16 ref.) (Ger)
Zeligs JD: Ultrastructure of the degradation of erythrocytes by thyroid epithelial cells in vivo. Am J Pathol 89(1):85–103, Oct 77 (42 ref.)
Zemlicka J see **Brooks SC**
Zenz C: Benzene—attempts to establish a lower exposure standard in the United States. A review. Scand J Work Environ Health 4(2):103–13, Jun 78 (57 ref.)
Zetter BR see **Gospodarowicz D**
Zhdanov VM, Men'shikh LK: Infektsionnye RNK u virusov s negativnym genomom. Vopr Virusol (1):3–8, 1977 (33 ref.) (Rus)
Zhdanov VM see **Yershov FI**
Zhekova V see **Markovski N**
Zherbin EA, Fateeva MN: Primenenie metoda radioindikatsii v klinike vnutrennykh boleznei (obzor 'Journal of Nuclear Medicine' za 1976 g.). Med Radiol (Mosk) 23(3):73–9, May 78 (25 ref.) (Rus)
Zherebtsova EN: Replication of baculoviruses in established insect cell lines: phenomenon of attenuation. Brief review. Arch Virol 57(4):283–90, 1978 (39 ref.)
Zhilov YD: Light and myopic refraction in children. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 21(3):234–41, 1977 (16 ref.)
Zhuk EB see **Tsetlin VM**
Zhulanova ZI see **Romantsev EF**
Zhuze AL see **Gursky GV**
Ziegelhoffer A see **Dhalla NS**
Zieglgänsberger W see **Herz A**
Zielsdorf LM, Witt CS: Zinc deficiency in the pathogenesis of impaired wound healing: review of the literature. J Am Podiatry Assoc 68(1):16–23, Jan 78 (86 ref.)
Zierenberg O see **Stoffel W**
Ziffer JA see **Cunningham BA**
Zigman S: Near UV light and cataracts. Photochem Photobiol 26(4):437–41, Oct 77 (36 ref.)
Zilli A: Il significato della riabilitazione per l'uomo anziano. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 64(2):230–59, Feb 78 (35 ref.) (Ita)
Zilva JF: The origin of the acidosis in hyperlactataemia. Ann Clin Biochem 15(1):40–3, Jan 78 (11 ref.)
Zimbelman RG see **Lauderdale JW**
Zimmerman BG: Actions of angiotensin on adrenergic nerve endings. Fed Proc 37(2):199–202, Feb 78 (26 ref.)
Zimmerman HJ: Drug-induced liver disease. Drugs 16(1):25–45, Jul 78 (111 ref.)
Zimmerman J see **Reite M**
Zimmerman LE, McLean IW: Changing concepts in the prognosis and management of small malignant melanomas of the choroid. pp. 63–74. In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. Intraocular tumors. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 161 1976. (68 ref.)
Zimmerman LE, McLean IW, Foster WD: Does enucleation of the eye containing a malignant melanoma prevent or accelerate the dissemination of tumour cells. Br J Ophthalmol 62(6):420–5, Jun 78 (28 ref.)
Zimmerman TS, Fierer J, Rothberger H: Blood coagulation and the inflammatory response. Semin Hematol 14(4):391–408, Oct 77 (153 ref.)
Zimmermann A, Ruchti C, Roos B, Cottier H: The problem of immunity to breast cancers. Prog Clin Biol Res 12:75–89, 1977 (44 ref.)
Zimmermann HB see **Bürger K**
Zimmermann RE: Lokale Wechselwirkungen zwischen Gefässwand und plasmatischem Raum als Auslöser der Hämostase. Med Klin 73(5):145–52, 3 Feb 78 (30 ref.) (Ger)
Zimmermann S: Benigne monoklonale Gammapathien. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(20):519–22, 15 Oct 77 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Zinkernagel RM: Major transplantation antigens in T cell-mediated immunity: a comparison of the transplantation reaction with antiviral immunity. Fed Proc 37(10):2379–84, Aug 78 (62 ref.)
Zintl F: Immundefekterkrankungen im Kindesalter. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(20):523–8, 15 Oct 77 (87 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Zipes DP, Troup PJ: New antiarrhythmic agents: amiodarone, aprindine, disopyramide, ethmozin, mexiletine, tocainide, verapamil. Am J Cardiol 41(6):1005–24, 22 May 78 (234 ref.)
Zipes DP see **Bailey JC**
Zipes DP see **Elharrar V**
Zipfel J see **Lang KF**
Zipprich B, Nilius R, Otto L, Busse HJ: Das Leberkoma—Ursachen, Erkennung, Behandlung. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(12):259–65, 15 Jun 77 (95 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Zisel'son AD see **Vorontsov IM**
Zito GA see **Papaleo G**
Zitron IM see **Mosier DE**
Zivkovic R: Konzervativno liječenje akutnog pankreatitisa—suvremeni terapijski problem. Lijec Vjesn 99(8):492–6, Aug 77 (22 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)
Zöllig K see **Kather H**
Zor U see **Lindner HR**
Zubarev PN: Khirurgicheskie metody lecheniia portal'noĭ gipertenzii v usloviakh astsita (k 100-letiiu sozdaniia N. V. Ekkom pervogo v mire porto-kaval'nogo anastomoza). Vestn Khir 120(5):130–6, May 78 (71 ref.) (Rus)
Zubler RH, Lambert PH: Detection of immune complexes in human diseases. Prog Allergy 24:1–48, 1978 (203 ref.)
Zubov VI, Petrachev DA, Lagutkin NA: Iashchur v Argentine. Veterinariia (6):110–3, Jun 77 (3 ref.) (Rus)
Zubrod CG, Selawry O: The treatment of lung cancer. Adv Intern Med 23:451–67, 1978 (14 ref.)
Zucali R see **Bonadonna G**
Zucker I see **Morin LP**
Zucker-Franklin D: Eosinophil function related to cutaneous disorders. J Invest Dermatol 71(1):100–5, Jul 78 (45 ref.)
Zuckerman AJ see **Mazaheri MR**
Zuev VA: Formy vzaimodeĭstviia virusa s khoziainom. Vopr Virusol (4):201–7, Jul–Aug 77 (22 ref.) (Rus)
Zuhrt R see **Spittka O**
Zuidema GD see **Ota DM**
Zupańska B: Współczesne poglądy na przeszczpianie szpiku allogenicznego u człowieka. Acta Haematol Pol 9(2):129–35, Apr–Jun 78 (59 ref.) (Pol)
zur Hausen H: Human papillomaviruses and their possible role in squamous cell carcinomas. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 78:1–30, 1977 (255 ref.)
Zurier RB: Prostaglandins and cyclic nucleotides in the Chédiak-Higashi syndrome and experimental systemic lupus erythematosus. J Invest Dermatol 71(1):36–9, Jul 78 (60 ref.)
Zusman RM, Keiser HR, Handler JS: A hypothesis for the molecular mechanism of action of chlorpropamide in the treatment of diabetes mellitus and diabetes insipidus.

Fed Proc 36(13):2728–9, Dec 77 (23 ref.)
Zviagintseva IuV, Mamedov ZM, Sal'kova EG: Izuchenie malik-fermenta iablok. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 14(3):446–9, May–Jun 78 (449 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Zvorykin VP: Printsipy strukturnoĭ organizatsii neokorteksa kitoobraznykh. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 73(12):5–22, Dec 77 (84 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Zwaal RF see **Op den Kamp JA**
Zweiman B see **Cogen FC**
Zwelling LA see **Bender RA**
Zwiers H see **Gispen WH**
Zwillich C, Kryger M, Weil J: Hypoventilation: consequences and management. Adv Intern Med 23:287–306, 1978 (55 ref.)

ANONYMOUS

Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc
Ischémie sous-endocardique et protection du myocarde. Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 16(4):307–14, Oct 77 (51 ref.) **(Fre)**

Clin Ter
Attualità in tema di clinica e terapia delle malattie infettive in età senile. Clin Ter 83(4):431–42, 30 Nov 77 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
La terapia diuretica nel cuore polmonare cronico. Clin Ter 83(5):549–55, 15 Dec 77 (22 ref.) **(Ita)**

Pediatria (Napoli)
Sul ruolo del paratormone nella fisio-patologia dell'attività metabolica renale. Pediatria (Napoli) 85(3):504–13, 30 Sep 77 (200 ref.) **(Ita)**

ZFA (Stuttgart)
Voltaren ein neues nicht-steroides Antirheumatikum Literaturübersicht. ZFA (Stuttgart) 53(27):1648–50, 30 Sep 77 (8 ref.) **(Ger)**

CUMULATED INDEX MEDICUS

AUTHOR INDEX

A

Aabech HS: Akutt dystoni hos barn. To tilfelle fremkalt av perfenazin (Trilafon). Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(7–8):374–6, 10 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

Aaberg TM, Van Horn DL: Late complications of pars plana vitreous surgery. Ophthalmology (Rochester) 85(2):126–40, Feb 78

Aaberg TM, Cesarz TJ, Flickinger RR Jr: Treatment of pars planitis. I. cryotherapy. Surv Ophthalmol 22(2):120–5, Sept–Oct 77

Aaberg TM see **Braley RE**

Aaberg TM see **Killey FP**

Aaberg TM see **Kingham JD**

Aaberg TM see **Machemer R**

Aaberg TM see **Meredith TA**

Aaberg TM see **Willerson D Jr**

Aabo J see **Svendsen I**

Aach RD: Viral hepatitis—A to e. Med Clin North Am 62(1):59–70, Jan 78 (30 ref.)

Aach RD see **Hollinger FB**

Aach RD see **Lander JJ**

Aadalen RJ see **Hui FC**

Aadland E, Jørgensen H: Hyperkalsemi og andre metabolske forstyrrelser ved langtidsbehandling med tiazider. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(5):256–9, 20 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

Aadland E, Berstad A: Effect of cimetidine on pentagastrin-stimulated gastric acid and pepsin secretion before and after 6 weeks of cimetidine treatment. Scand J Gastroenterol 13(2):193–7, 1978

Aaes-Jorgensen E: Certain aspects of polyunsaturated fatty acids in nutrition. Bibl Nutr Dieta (25):17–23, 1977

Aaes-Jorgensen T, Jorgensen A: Studies of excretion in rabbit milk after administration of carbon-14 labelled amitriptyline and nortriptyline. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 227(2):294–301, Jun 77

Aaes-Jorgensen T, Overo KF, Bogeso KP, Jorgensen A: Pharmacokinetic studies on clopenthixol decanoate; a comparison with clopenthixol in dogs and rats. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 41(2):103–20, Aug 77

Aafjes JH, van der Vijver JC, Schenck PE: Value of a testicular biopsy rating for prognosis in oligozoospermia. Br Med J 1(6108):289–90, 4 Feb 78

Aafjes JH, Vreeburg JT, Schenck PE: Serum gonadotrophins in rats after catration or heat treatment of the testes. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 88(2):260–73, Jun 78

Aafjes JH, van der Vijver JC, Docter R, Schenck PE: Serum gonadotrophins, testosterone and spermatogenesis in subfertile men. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 86(3):651–8, Nov 77

Aagaard J: Psykosocial belastning og sygdom hos børn. Metodediskussion. Ugeskr Laeger 139(49):2961–5, 5 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

Aagaard J, Bro P: Psykosocial belastning og sygdom hos børn. Foreløbig meddelelse. Ugeskr Laeger 139(49):2966–70, 5 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

Aagaard K see **Henriksen SA**

Aagaard P see **Christiansen J**

Aagesen G, Ronquist G: Prolonged succinylcholine-induced paralysis in connection with caesarean section. A case report. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 21(5):379–84, 1977

Aakesson I see **Nilsen OG**

Aakrog A see **Solgaard P**

Aakvaag A see **Fosså SD**

Aakvaag A see **Torjesen PA**

Aalam M: Realisierbarkeit des sog. McMurray-Effektes bei der Varisierungsosteotomie mit dem AO-Instrumentarium. Z Orthop 115(5):797–42, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Aalami-Harandi B: Acute osteomyelitis following a closed fracture. Injury 9(3):207–8, Feb 78

Aalberse RC: An indirect antibody assay using haptenated antigen and 125i-labelled anti-hapten antibody. J Immunol Methods 19(1):87–93, 1978

Aalberse RC: Allergens in house dust. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 32(1):25–31, 1978

Aalberse RC: Absolute number of cell-bound IgE molecules on human basophils. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] (98):25–7, 1977

Aalberse RC see **van Ketel WG**

Aalfs RH see **Van der Gaag I**

Aalto K see **Vahvanen V**

Aalto M see **Niskanen A**

Aalto U see **Viukari M**

Aaltonen L see **Sarimo SS**

Aalund O see **Willadsen CM**

Aamiel JL see **Tursz T**

Aamodt R see **Vierling JM**

Aamodt RL see **Rumble WF**

Aamoth GM, O'Phelan EH: Recurrent anterior dislocation of the shoulder: a review of 40 athletes treated by subscapularis transfer (modified Magnuson-Stack procedure). Am J Sports Med 5(5):188–90, Sep–Oct 77

Aanes D, Haagenson L: Normalization: attention to a conceptual disaster. Ment Retard 16(1):55–6, Feb 78

Aantaa E, Virolainen E: The pre- and postoperative ENG findings in clinical otosclerosis and the late hearing results. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 85(5–6):313–7, May–Jun 78

Aantreassian J see **Aupetit B**

Aaraas I see **Andersen RA**

Aarabi B, Chambers J: Giant thrombosed aneurysm associated with an arteriovenous malformation. Case report. J Neurosurg 49(2):278–82, Aug 78

Aarabi B see **Abbassioun K**

Aarabi B see **Clopper RR**

Aarbakke J: Impaired oxidation of antipyrine in stagnant loop rats. Scand J Gastroenterol 12(8):929–35, 1977

Aarbakke J, Gadeholt G, Olsen H: Lack of effect of fever on antipyrine oxidation in the rat. Eur J Pharmacol 49(1):31–7, 1 May 78

Aarbakke J, Bessesen A, Morland J: Metabolism of 14C-antipyrine in suspensions of isolated rat liver cells. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 41(3):225–34, 1977

Aarbakke J, Bending MR, Davies DS: Increased oxidation of phenylbutazone during hydrocortisone infusion in man. Br J Clin Pharmacol 4(5):621–2, Oct 77

Aardal NP see **Laerum OD**

Äärimaa M, Syvälahti E, Ovaska J: Does adrenergic activity suppress insulin secretion during surgery? A clinical experiment with halothane anesthesia. Ann Surg 187(1):68–72, Jan 78

Äärimaa M see **Nieminen S**

Aarkrog A, Lippert J: Environmental radioactivity in the Faroes in 1976. Riso Rep (362):1–27, Jul 77

Aarkrog A, Lippert J: Environmental radioactivity in Greenland in 1976. Riso Rep (363):1–20, Jul 77

Aarkrog A, Lippert J: Environmental radioactivity in Denmark in 1976. Riso Rep (361):1–114, Jun 77

Aarkrog T see **Isager T**

Aarkrog T see **Tolstrup K**

Aarli JA see **Haldorsen T**

Aarnes K, Bie T: Totale munngulv og vestibulumplastikker med fritt hudtransplantat. Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 88(3):101–3, Mar 78 **(Nor)**

Aarnoudse JG, Mensink WF, Huisjes HJ: Bacteriurie in de zwangerschap. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 122(20):712–6, 20 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

Aarnoudse JG see **Hovinga G**

Aaro LE, Bjartveit K, Vellar OD, Berglund EL: Smoking habits among Norwegian doctors 1974. Scand J Soc Med 5(3):127–35, 1977

Aaron CS, Lee WR: Molecular dosimetry of the mutagen ethyl methanesulfonate in Drosophila melanogaster spermatozoa: linear relation of DNA alkylation per sperm cell (dose) to sex-linked recessive lethals. Mutat Res 49(1):27–44, Jan 78

Aaron CS, van Zeeland AA, Mohn GR, Natarajan AT: Molecular dosimetry of the chemical mutagen ethyl methanesulfonate in Escherichia coli and in V-79 Chinese hamster cells. Mutat Res 50(3):419–26, Jun 78

Aaron J see **Walker GS**

Aaron JE: Autoclasis—a mechanism of bone resorption and an alternative explanation for osteoporosis. Calcif Tissue Res 22 Suppl:247–54, May 77

Aaron JE see **Hodgkinson A**

Aaron JE see **Peacock M**

Aarón W see **Avilés-Miranda A**

Aarons BM see **Shalet SM**

Aarons DH, Rossi GV, Orzechowski RF: Cardiovascular actions of three harmala alkaloids: harmine, harmaline, and harmalol. J Pharm Sci 66(9):1244–8, Sep 77

Aarons I see **Herdson PB**

Aarons I see **Hocken AG**

Aarons LJ, Bochner F, Rowland M: A chronic dose-ranging kinetic study of salicylate in man [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 61(3):456P–457P, Nov 77

Aarons LJ, Schary WL, Rowland M: On representation and interpretation of drug displacement interactions [proceedings] J Pharm Pharmacol 29 Suppl:2P, Dec 77

Aarons LJ, Rowland M: Use of in vitro dissolution data to predict plasma drug profiles. J Pharm Sci 66(9):1359–62, Sep 77

Aarons LJ see **Plumbridge TW**

Aarons LJ see **Schary WL**

Aarons SP, Albano WA, Harris RE, Organ CH: The peripheral lymphocyte count as an aid in the clinical staging of lung cancer. Ann Surg 187(3):248–50, Mar 78

Aaronson DE see **Andrade AT**

Aaronson DW see **Rosenberg M**

Aaronson S see **Kahan D**

Aaronson S see **Patni NJ**

Aaronson SA, Krakower JM, Tronick SR, Stephenson JR: Immunologic approaches toward detection of type C viral expression in man. Arthritis Rheum 21(5 Suppl):S27–45, Jun 78 (179 ref.)

Aaronson SA see **Barbacid M**

Aaronson SA see **Hino S**

Aaronson SA see **Krakower JM**

Aaronson SA see **Robbins KC**

Aaronson SA see **Tronick SR**

Aars H, Myhre L, Haswell BA: The function of baroreceptor C fibres in the rabbit's aortic nerve. Acta Physiol Scand 102(1):84–93, Jan 78

Aars H see **Akre S**

Aarsen G see **Kamerling JP**

Aarsen PN: The effects of bradykinin and the bradykinin potentiating peptide BPP5a on the electrical and mechanical responses of the guinea-pig taenia coli. Br J Pharmacol 61(4):523–32, Dec 77

Aarseth P, Waaler BA, Nicolaysen G: Rabbit lung plasma and erythrocyte volumes. Lung hematocrit in relation to total body hematocrit. Acta Physiol Scand 103(2):165–72, Jun 78

Aarseth P see **Aarskog D**

Aarseth P see **Hauge A**

Aarskog D, Aarseth P, Fagerhol MK: Alpha-1-antitrypsin (Pi)-types in recurrent miscarriages. Clin Genet 13(1):81–4, Jan 78

Aarskog D see **Tönder O**

Aarsman AJ, Hille JD, Van den Bosch H: Purification of lysophospholipases. Application of a continuous spectrophotometric assay using thioester substrate analogs. Biochim Biophys Acta 489(2):242–6, 24 Nov 77

Aarsman ME see **Amerongen AV**

Aarstad K see **Christiansen C**

Aarts PA see **van Dijck PW**

Aarún Ramé L see **Mercado Rodríguez U**

Aas K: Allergenekstrakter. Nye prinsipper og tidsmessige produkter. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 97(34–36):1809–11, 10 Dec 77 **(Nor)**

Aas K: The diagnosis of hypersensitivity to ingested foods. Reliability of skin prick testing and the radioallergosorbent test with different materials. Clin Allergy 8(1):39–50, Jan 78

Aas K: What makes an allergen an allergen. Allergy 33(1):3–14, Feb 78

Aas K see **Aukrust L**

Aas K see **Frostad AB**

Aas K see **Grimmer O**

Aas K see **Selbekk BH**

Aas M see **Skretting A**

Aasa R, Deinum J, Lerch K, Reinhammar B: The reaction of mercaptans with tyrosinases and hemocyanins. Biochim Biophys Acta 535(2):287–98, 21 Aug 78

Aase J see **Tegtmeier RE**

Aasen AO, Frolich W, Saugstad OD, Amundsen E: Plasma kallikrein activity and prekallikrein levels during endotoxin shock in dogs. Eur Surg Res 10(1):50–62, 1978

Aasen AO, Ohlsson K, Larsbraaten M, Amundsen E: Changes in plasminogen levels, plasmin activity and activity of antiplasmins during endotoxin shock in dogs. Eur Surg Res 10(1):63–72, 1978

Aasen AO, Gallimore MJ, Ohlsson K, Amundsen E: Alterations of plasmin activity, plasminogen levels and activity of antiplasmins during endotoxin shock in dogs. Haemostasis 7(2–3):164–9, 1978

Aasen AO, Ohlsson K: Release of granulocyte elastase in lethal canine endotoxin shock. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 359(6):683–90, Jun 78

Aasen AO, Dale J, Ohlsson K, Gallimore M: Effects of slow intravenous administration of endotoxin on blood cells and coagulation in dogs. Eur Surg Res 10(3):194–205, 1978

Aasen AO see **Gallimore MJ**

Aasen OB: Bruk av fluorlakk i kariesprofylaksen.

Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 86(9):420–4, Oct 76 (Nor)

Aasenden R, Peebles TC: Effects of fluoride supplementation from birth on dental caries and fluorosis in teenaged children. Arch Oral Biol 23(2):111–5, 1978

Aasenden R see **Bakhos Y**

Aasenden R see **Brudevold F**

Aasenden R see **van Houte J**

El-Aaser AA, Hammouda F, Mohieddin O, Hindawy DS: Characterization of leucocyte alkaline phosphatase in normal subjects and under different physiological and pathological conditions. J Clin Chem Clin Biochem 15(11):607–14, Nov 77

El-Aaser AA, Hassanein SM, El-Bolkainy MN, Omar S, El-Sebai I, El-Merzabani MM: Bladder carcinogenesis using bilharzia-infested Swiss albino mice. Eur J Cancer 14(6):645–8, Jun 78

el-Aaser AA, Hindawy DS, Hammouda F, Mohieddin O: A direct lead technique for histochemical demonstration of leucocyte alkaline phosphatase activity in blood smears. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 28(3):291–8, 1977

El-Aaser AA see **Dobrota M**

Aaseth J, Førre O, Munthe E, Frøland SS, Abrahamsen T: Biological aspects of metal chelation during penicillamine treatment. pp. 80–6. In: Penicillamine research in rheumatoid disease. Oslo, Fabritius, 1977. QV 354 P4043p 1976.

Aaseth J: Den medisinske betydning av spormetallet sink. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(2):81–5, 20 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

Aaseth J, Halse J, Hovig T: Argyri. Diagnostiske og behandlingsmessige aspekter. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(13):683–5, 10 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

Aaseth J, Frieheim EA: Treatment of methyl mercury poisoning in mice with 2,3-dimercaptosuccinic acid and other complexing thiols. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 42(4):248–52, Apr 78

Aaseth J, Norseth T: Combination of a high molecular weight and a low molecular weight thiol to mobilize methyl mercury. pp. 225–8. In: Brown SS, ed. Clinical chemistry and chemical toxicology of metals. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. W1 DE998T v.1 1977.

Aaseth J see **Abrahamsen TG**

Aaseth J see **Førre O**

Aaseth J see **Frøland SS**

Aasheim GM see **Fink BR**

Aasheim GM see **Pflug AE**

Aasland O, Heimgård MA: Stasjon for akutt avrusning--fem års erfaringer i Oslo. Nord Med 93(1–2):19–24, Feb 78 (Nor)

Aaslid R see **Brubakk AO**

Aaslid R see **Nornes H**

el-Aassar ST see **Hegazy MA**

El-Aassar ST see **Mostafa MA**

El-Aasser MS see **LeFevre ME**

Aastrup H see **Kraft J**

Aastrup JE see **Harly S**

Aasved H see **Kinge FO**

Astarita C see **Ruocco V**

Aaviksaar A see **Järv J**

Ab AF see **Kanep VV**

Ababei B see **Lacatiş D**

Ababei L see **Gheorghiţa N**

Ababei L see **Lachachi H**

Ababei L see **Seghier F**

Ababei V see **Blum M**

Abaci IF see **Lawson W**

Abaci IF see **Shin CS**

Abad MA see **Hokama Y**

Abad MT see **Placer L**

Abad Martínez L: Tratamiento de la hipertensión durante el embarazo. Acta Obstet Ginecol Hisp Lusit 26(1):25–38, Jan 78 (Spa)

Abad Rico JM see **Poch Puig JM**

Abad-Zapatero C, Fox JL, Hackert ML: The quaternary structure of a unique phycobiliprotein: B-phycoerythrin from Porphyridium cruentum. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 78(1):266–72, 9 Sep 77

Abada M, Galli I, Bousallah A, Lehmann G: Kystes hydatiques du cerveau. Problèmes diagnostiques et thérapeutiques à propos de 100 cas. Neurochirurgie 23(3):195–204, May–Jun 77 (Fre)

Abadi P see **Haghighi P**

Abadi P see **Haghshenass M**

Abadi P see **Kharazmi A**

Abadie A see **Thrasher JJ**

Abadie JC, Gasquet C, Babin P, Lansmann M, Payen J, Barbier J, Matuchansky C: Hémorragie digestive cataclysmique par malformation artérielle du jéjunum. Intérêt diagnostique de l'artériographie en urgence. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 59(1):61–4, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Abadie JP: Quel avenir pour nos revues médicales Nouv Presse Med 7(5):335–6, 4 Feb 78 (Fre)

Abadir R: Separate radiotherapy-oncology department [letter] Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 2(9–10):1045–6, Sep-Oct 77

Abadir R: Result of irradiation of intrathoracic metastases: the implication of associated extrathoracic metastases on the results. Cancer 41(1):120–3, Jan 78

Abadir R, Ross G: Changing pattern of therapy in cancer of the prostate: a review. Mo Med 75(4):179–81, Apr 78

Abadir R, Edwards M: A lightweight breast applicator for setting up tangential fields [letter] Br J Radiol 51(608):653–4, Aug 78

Abadir WF, Pease WS: Salivary gland choristoma of the middle ear. J Laryngol Otol 92(3):247–52, Mar 78

Abady I see **Sarov I**

Abahazi DA, Greenberg HJ: Clinical acoustic reflex threshold measurements in infants. J Speech Hear Disord 42(4):514–9, Nov 77

Abaitey AK, Nott MM: Effects of diethylcarbamazine citrate on in vivo cat skeletal muscle preparations [proceedings] West Afr J Pharmacol Drug Res 4(1):67P–69P, Jun 77

Abakarov MKh see **Kuz'minskiĭ BN**

Abakian OM see **Noravian OS**

Abakumov EM, Bogoiavlenskaia MP: Asepticheskiĭ blok gematologicheskoĭ kliniki i printsipy raboty v nem. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 23(5):53–5, May 78 (Rus)

Abakumov EM see **Fainshtein FE**

Abakumov EM see **Gavrilov OK**

Abakumov EM see **Tolkacheva TV**

Abakumov GZ: Vliianie kombinatsiĭ apressina, obzidana, diprazina, adenozina, NAD i nikotinamida na ustoichivost' k gipoksii i na nekotorye pokazateli uglevodnogo obmena. Farmakol Toksikol 40(5):620–3, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Abakumov MM see **Kanshin NN**

Abakumova AM: Immunoglobuliny syvorotki krovi pri khronicheskikh zabolevaniiakh organov pishchevareniia u deteĭ. Pediatriia (11):13–4, Nov 77 (Rus)

Abakumova EA: Vliianie gipotermii na zazhivlenie ran. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 57(1):19–21, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Abakumova OIu, Kutsenko NG, Lerman MI: Metabolizm i-metil-i-nitrozomocheviny v razlichnykh organakh mysheĭ v usloviiakh ingibirovaniia sinteza belka i nukleinivykh kislot. Biokhimiia 42(8):1458–65, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Abakumova OIu see **Orekhovich VN**

Abalakin VA, Cherkasskii BL: Ispol'zovanie mysheĭ inbrednykh linil kak modeli dlia indikatsii i differentsiatsii shtammov B. anthracis. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):146–7, Feb 78 (Rus)

Abalakina EG see **Stepanov AI**

Aballi AJ: Vitamin K and the newborn [letter] Lancet 1(8078):1358, 24 Jun 78

Aballi AJ, Karayalcin G, Costales F, Gubernick I, Lanzkowsky P: Liver damage in rabbits from administration of a single dose of gram-negative endotoxin. Pediatr Res 12(5):646–51, May 78

Abalos JW see **Bolaños R**

Aban Y see **Klapdor R**

Abandowitz HM see **Yamashiro S**

Abanina TA see **Sukernik RI**

Abarbanel J, Herishanu Y, Rosenberg P, Eylath U: In vivo interaction of anticonvulsant drugs. The mathematical correlation of plasma levels of anticonvulsant drugs in epileptic patients. J Neurol 218(2):137–44, 18 May 78

Abarca J see **van Bogaert LJ**

Abarka J see **van Bogaert LJ**

Abaru DE, McMahon JE: Metrifonate in onchocerciasis and lymphatic filariasis. Tropenmed Parasitol 29(2):175–7, Jun 78

Abas-zade IP see **Ataullakhanov FI**

Abascal J, Ardaiz J, Gil P, Menéndez J, Barreiro JJ, Inchausti JL: Quiste retroperitoneal primario (posible origen intestinal). Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 51(7):819–28, 1 Dec 77 (Spa)

Abascal J, Ramos L, Ardaiz J, Gil P, Colas A, Inchausti JL: Adrenal cysts: diagnostic value of 'intravenous viscerogram'. Urology 10(6):597–600, Dec 77

Abascal J see **Farndon JR**

Abasheva GK see **Krivchik AA**

Abaskulieva EK see **Petrov RV**

Abasov IT, Iof IM: Changes in gastric secretion following administration of preparations affecting the parasympathetic and sympathetic nervous system. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 25(2):144–9, Apr 78

Abasov BKh, Gadzhiev DN: Ognestrel'noe ranenie levoĭ bedrennoĭ arterii s posleduiushchim arrozionnym krovotecheniem. Vestn Khir 119(11):104–5, Nov 77 (Rus)

Abasov ESh see **Pavlov VP**

Abasov KhD see **Dzhavadov RB**

Abasova VN see **Livanov MI**

Abassioun K see **Mirchamsy H**

Abasta EM see **Barrera-Mera B**

Abastado M, Mevel JP, Robert JM: Influence de la lidoflazine sur les troubles du rythme auriculaire. Nouv Presse Med 6(34):3119, 15 Oct 77 (Fre)

Abatangelo G, Cortivo R, Daga-Gordini D, Passerini G, Pagano F: The elastic tissue of the adult dilated ureter. Br J Urol 49(5):371–4, Oct 77

Abatangelo G see **Tamburro AM**

Abate G, Zacà F, Costa G, Alberici S, Polimeni RM: Studio elettrofisiologico di un nuovo beta-bloccante SD/1601. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 21(9):1573–6, 1976 (Ita)

Abate G, Zacà F, Costa G, Alberici S, Palmeggiani G: Particolari aspetti elettrofisiologici del rientro nel nodo del seno. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 21(9):1567–72, 1976 (Ita)

Abate G, Disertori M, Lenzi T, Polimeni RM, Zacà F: Rilievi su due casi non comuni di parasistolia. Cardiol Prat 28(1):43–51, Jan–Mar 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Abate G, Zacà F, Polimeni RM, Alberici S, Lenzi S: I GAPS anterogradi. G Ital Cardiol 8(4):374–86, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Abate G, Zacà F, Polimeni RM, Alberici S: Effetti del tosilato di bretillio sulla conduzione atrio-ventricolare ed intraventricolare nell'uomo. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 21(4):601–8, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Abate G, Zagà F, Cuccurullo F: Sindrome del PQ corto-QRS normale. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 21(4):585–600, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Abate G see **Cuccurullo F**

Abate G see **Gragnoli G**

Abate G see **Polimeni RM**

Abate G see **Procopio P**

Abate G see **Tomassetti V**

Abate G see **Zacà F**

Abate M see **Bernard B**

Abate NH, Martinez Canaveri AA: Pruebas de paracoagulación en plasmas normales. Sangre (Barc) 23(1):72–9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

Abate NH see **Martínez Canaveri AA**

Abate O see **Dotta U**

Abate S see **Zarrilli L**

Abaturov LV, Varshavskiĭ IaM: O ravnovesnoĭ dinamike prostranstvennoĭ struktury globuliarnykh belkov. Mol Biol (Mosk) 12(1):36–46, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Abaza A, Joly H, Dellattre G, Ouhioun A, Garnier JC, Aziza C: Arythimes auriculaires: conversion au rhythme sinusal par une association lidoflazine-potassium. Nouv Presse Med 7(14):1209, 8 Apr 78 (Fre)

Abaza A see **Aziza C**

Abaza H see **Kassem A**

Abazbekova KT, Rakhimova IA, Bobrova GV, Baĭrit FA: Allergicheskaia aglomeratsiia leikotsitov pri askaridoze. Zdravookhr Kirg (3):50–2, May–Jun 77 (Rus)

Abaziou JM see **Bernard R**

Abazova FI see **Belousov IuB**

Abb J, Netzel B, Rodt H, Thierfelder S: Effects of busulfan (BU) on hemopoiesis and immune reactivity in dogs. Biomedicine 26(6):403–8, Dec 77

Abb J, Kolb HJ, Grosse-Wilde H, Reider I, Thierfelder S: Cell-mediated immunity in canine marrow graft recipients given cyclophosphamide. Exp Hematol 6(1):58–66, Jan 78

Abb J, Netzel B, Rodt HV, Thierfelder S: Autologous bone marrow grafts in dogs treated with lethal doses of 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea. Cancer Res 38(7):2157–9, Jul 78

Abb J, Grosse-Wilde H, Scholz S, Albert ED: Matching for DLA-A, DLA-B and DLA-D antigens and skin allograft survival in unrelated beagle dogs. Eur Surg Res 10(2):142–5, 1978

Abb J, Kolb HJ, Rodt HV, Grosse-Wilde H, Rieder I, Thierfelder S: In vitro and in vivo immune response to specific antigens in canine marrow graft recipients. Z Immunitaetsforsch 153(2):152–61, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.)

Abbade D de O: Moldes para obtenção dos modelos de trabalho para pontes fixas: estudo de técnicas de aprisonamento de coroas-guias nos moldes e suas movimentações. Rev Fac Farm Odontol Araraquara 8(2):177–89, Jul–Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

Abbadessa S see **Giuffre' L**

Abbadessa V, Pozzecco U: Comportamento dell'aggregabilità piastrinica in soggetti con diabete mellito. Minerva Med 69(24):1661–4, 12 May 78 (Ita)

Abbadi M see **Saleh MA**

Abbakumov SA, Romanov MM, Stas MM, Glukhov AI: Variantnaia forma grudnoĭ zhaby (stenokardiia Printsmetla). Sov Med (9):21–4, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Abbakumov SA, Bazhanov NN, Kuleshova NN: Osobennosti zvukovoĭ simptomatiki serdtsa pri funktsional'noĭ kardiopatii. Kardiologiia 18(5):40–3, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Abbakumov SA see **Masliuk VI**

Abbakumov VV, Lebedeva RN, Konstantinov BA, Cherepenin LP, Kozlov VA: Dlitel'naia kateterizatsiia levogo predserdiia v otsenke sostoianiia krovoobrashcheniia u bol'nykh posle khirurgicheskoĭ korrektsii mitral'nogo poroka serdtsa. Kardiologiia 18(1):78–83, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Abbakumov VV, Mustafin AKh, Goncharov AI, Vyzhigina MA: Tsentral'naia gemodinamika posle operatsiĭ na legkikh v zavisimosti ot ob'ema operativnogo vmeshatel'stva i ventiliatsionnykh narusheniĭ. Anesteziol Reanimatol (2):58–62, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Abbakumov VV see **Khodas MIa**

Abbakumov VV see **Konstantinov BA**

Abbakumov VV see **Lebedeva RN**

Abbakumov VV see **Svirshchevskiĭ EB**

Abbas AH see **Hilmy MI**

Abbas AK, Klaus GG: Inhibition of antibody production in plasmacytoma cells by antigen. Eur J Immunol 7(10):667–74, Oct 77

Abbas AK, Klaus GG: Antigen–antibody complexes suppress antibody production by mouse plasmacytoma cells in vitro. Eur J Immunol 8(3):217–20, Mar 78

Abbas AK see **Klaus GG**

Abbas AL see **Monakhova MA**

Abbas M, Foor WE: Ascaris suum: free amino acids and proteins in the pseudocoelom, seminal vesicle, and

glandular vas deferens. Exp Parasitol 45(2):263–73, Aug 78

Abbas PJ: Effects of stimulus frequency on two-tone suppression: a comparison of physiological and psychophysical results. J Acoust Soc Am 63(6):1878–86, Jun 78

Abbas R, Willette RE, Edwards JM: Piperidine derivatives: synthesis of potential analgesics in 3-substituted 4-phenylpiperidine series. J Pharm Sci 66(11):1583–5, Nov 77

Abbas S see **Barhooma GA**

Abbas S see **Mostafa MS**

Abbas-Ali B, Coleman G: Nutritional shifts and their effect on the secretion of extracellular proteins by Staphylococcus aureus (Wood 46). Biochem Soc Trans 5(2):420–2, 1977

Abbasi A see **Prasad AS**

Abbasi AH see **Kostyniak PJ**

Abbasi AS: Current application of echocardiography. Angiology 26(4):303–16, Apr 78

Abbasi MM see **Beisler JA**

Abbasi MM see **Futterman B**

Abbasnezhad M see **Yasmineh WG**

Abbassi MZ see **Min BG**

Abbassi V see **Weber ME**

Abbassioun K, Rahmat H, Ameli NO, Tafazoli M: Computerized tomography in hydatid cyst of the brain. J Neurosurg 49(3):408–11, Sep 78

Abbassioun K, Aarabi B, Zarabi M: A comparative study of physiologic intracranial calcifications. Pahlavi Med J 9(2):152–66, Apr 78

Abbassy M see **Saleh N**

Al-Abbassy SN see **Altaif KI**

Abbate EH see **González Montaner LF**

Abbate GF, Alagia I, Gattoni A, Leonessa V, Manguso L, Altucci P: La tobramicina. Rilievi batteriologici ed attività clinica nelle infezioni urinarie ed extraurinarie. G Ital Chemioter 24(1–2):33–7, Jan–Dec 77 **(Ita)**

Abbate GF, Alagia I, D'Aprea L, Esposito R, Leonessa V: Mutata chemioantibioticosensibilità di salmonelle di recente isolamento. G Ital Chemioter 24(1–2):17–21, Jan–Dec 77 **(Ita)**

Abbate GF see **Altucci P**

Abbate GF see **Catalano G**

Abbati A, Gaiba W, Guidarelli G, Pozzato R, Rossi A, Schiavina M, Vos CV: 133Xe regional lung perfusion and ventilation study with the computer-assisted gamma-camera. Ric Clin Lab 7(3):273–84, Jul–Sep 77

Abbati A see **Schiavina M**

Abbatucci JS: Optimalisation de la radiothérapie des épithéliomas cutanés: rôle de la N.S.D. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 58(11):748–50, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Abbatucci JS, Delozier T, Quint R, Roussel A, Brune D: Radiation myelopathy of the cervical spinal cord: time, dose and volume factors. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 4(3–4):239–48, Mar–Apr 78

Abbatucci JS, Boulier A, Fabre J, Lozier JC: Functional evaluation of pulmonary bilateral irradiation effects. Eur J Cancer 14(7):781–5, Jul 78

Abbatucci JS see **Juret P**

Abbatucci JS see **Mandard AM**

Abbatucci JS see **Roussel A**

Abbe J see **Le Goffic F**

Abbe R see **Roux H**

Abberton E see **Fourcin AJ**

Abbes M: The use of pedicled greater omentum in reconstructive surgery following treatment of certain cancers. Int Surg 62(9):454–6, Sep 77

Abbey AP, Belliveau RR: Enumeration of platelets. Am J Clin Pathol 69(1):55–6, Jan 78

Abbey H see **Carter D**

Abbey LM, Sawyer DR, Syrop HM: Oral squamous acanthoma. Two additional cases with comments on etiology. Oral Surg 45(2):255–60, Feb 78

Abbey LM see **Burch JG**

Abbiati DL: Suicide in Maine: a social psychological approach. Suicide Life Threat Behav 7(2):80–91, Summer 77

Abbie M: Laban notation, and its application to treating clumsy children. Dev Med Child Neurol 20(1):11–4, Feb 78

Abbie M: Physical treatment for clumsy children--not enough? Physiotherapy 64(7):198–203, Jul 78

Abbie MH, Douglas HM, Ross KE: The clumsy child: observations in cases referred to the gymnasium of the Adelaide Children's Hospital over a three-year period. Med J Aust 1(2):65–9, 28 Jan 78

Abbitt B, Seidel GE Jr, Berndtson WE: Effect of tris (hydroxymethyl) aminomethane salt of prostaglandin F2alpha on post-thaw motility of bovine spermatozoa. J Dairy Sci 60(12):1991–3, Dec 77

Abbondanza GC see **Cenciotti L**

Abbosh J see **Brozovic M**

Abbot MG see **Mathur M**

Abbot SR see **Winney RJ**

Abbott A: Accident and its correlates in a psychiatric hospital. Acta Psychiatr Scand 57(1):36–48, Jan 78

Abbott A see **Rutter PR**

Abbott B: The chronic patient: perspectives from the 29th Institute on Hospital & Community Psychiatry. Tailoring the service system to the community [proceedings] Hosp Community Psychiatry 29(1):35–6, Jan 78

Abbott B: The chronic patient: perspectives from the 29th Institute on Hospital and Community Psychiatry. Tailoring the service system to the community. Hosp Community Psychiatry 29(1):35–6, Jan 78

Abbott BJ see **Berry DR**

Abbott BJ see **Geran RI**

Abbott DH, Hearn JP: Physical, hormonal and behavioural aspects of sexual development in the marmoset monkey, Callithrix jacchus. J Reprod Fertil 53(1):155–66, May 78

Abbott DH see **Hearn JP**

Abbott DM, Sudo SZ: Gliding motility and actinomycin D sensitivity of Fusobacterium nucleatum and other gram-negative rods. Infect Immun 17(3):655–60, Sep 77

Abbott EC, Martin R: 125I therapy [letter] Ann Intern Med 87(6):797, Dec 77

Abbott EM, Archer RK: Diagnostic blood samples from horses [letter] Vet Rec 102(17):387–8, 29 Apr 78

Abbott GD, Faoagali JL: [H. influenzae type b resistant to ampicillin [letter] NZ Med J 86(596):301, 28 Sep 77

Abbott GD: Neonatal bacteriuria--the value of bladder puncture in resolving problems of interpretation arising from voided urine specimens. Aust Paediatr J 14(2):83–6, Jun 78

Abbott GD see **Bailey RR**

Abbott GD see **Taylor B**

Abbott GF, Hawkins SE: Absence of low molecular weight DNA polymerase activity from the nuclei of Amoeba discoides. Experientia 34(4):427–8, 15 Apr 78

Abbott GF see **Rieth DG**

Abbott J see **Mills J**

Abbott JA, Lipton MJ, Kosek J, Hayashi T, Lee FC: Cardiac trauma from angiographic injections. A quantitative study. Circulation 57(1):91–8, Jan 78

Abbott JA, Cousineau M, Cheitlin M, Thomas AN, Lim RC Jr: Late sequelae of penetrating cardiac wounds. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(4):510–8, Apr 78

Abbott JA, Tedeschi MA, Cheitlin MD: Graded treadmill stress testing. Patterns of physician use and abuse. West J Med 126(3):173–8, Mar 77

Abbott JD see **Eldridge J**

Abbott JD see **Sheffield FW**

Abbott JD see **Tettmar RE**

Abbott JR see **Makinson OF**

Abbott L: Battling 'drugstore Burglary'. An inmate tells how. Am Pharm 18(4):26–9, Apr 78

Abbott LK, Elliot C, Aitken JM, Somer JB: Serum lipoprotein abnormalities in renal allograft recipients. Atherosclerosis 30(2):97–107, Jun 78

Abbott MT see **Wondrack LM**

Abbott NJ, Pichon Y, Lane NJ: Primitive forms of potassium homeostasis: observations on crustacean central nervous system with implications for vertebrate brain. Exp Eye Res 25 Suppl:259–71, 1977 (35 ref.)

Abbott PJ see **Saffhill R**

Abbott RL, Spencer WH: Epithelialization of the anterior chamber after transcorneal (McCannel) suture. Arch Ophthalmol 96(3):482–4, Mar 78

Abbott RL, Kimber RJ: Adult acute lymphoblastic leukaemia: a five-year experience. Med J Aust 1(8):414–6, 22 Apr 78

Abbott RL, Metz HS, Weber AA: Saccadic velocity studies in Möbius syndrome. Ann Ophthalmol 10(5):619–23, Apr 78

Abbott SJ: Metal-ceramic restorations. J Prosthet Dent 39(3):293–4, Mar 78

Abbott TI, Benton DP, Hampson CA: Dilute solution properties of clindamycin 2-palmitate hydrochloride. J Pharm Pharmacol 29(9):529–32, Sep 77

Abbott TR, Rews GJ, Dickinson D, Reynolds G, Lord D: Sodium nitroprusside in idiopathic respiratory distress syndrome. Br Med J 1(6120):1113–4, 29 Apr 78

Abbott UK see **Riggins RS**

Abbott W see **Goldstein PJ**

Abbott W see **Schofield ID**

Abbott WM see **Baird RN**

Abbott WM see **Bouchier-Hayes DJ**

Abbott WM see **Brewster DC**

Abbott WM see **Malt RA**

Abbou B see **Lancelin B**

Abbou C, Léandri J, Rey, Auvert J, Delouche P, Philippo J, Quy TD: Vessies artificielles. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 82 Suppl 2:477–9, 1976 **(Fre)**

Abbou C, Leandri J, Rey, Auvert J, Delouche P, Philippo J, Quy TD: Mise au point d'un sphincter artificiel chez le chein. Application à la vessie artificielle. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 82 Suppl 2:472–7, 1976 **(Fre)**

Abbou C, Leandri J, Auvert J, Rey P: New prosthetic bladder. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 23:371–4, 1977

Abbou S see **Morin P**

Abboud CF see **Linos DA**

Abboud CF see **Messick JM Jr**

Abboud FM see **Heistad DD**

Abboud FM see **Marcus ML**

Abboud FM see **Mark AL**

Abboud FM see **Mueller TM**

Abboud FM see **Walker JL**

Abboud FM see **Welsh MJ**

Abboud MM, Sim WJ, Loeb LA, Mildvan AS: Apparent suicidal inactivation of DNA polymerase by adenosine 2',3'-riboepoxide 5'-triphosphate. J Biol Chem 253(10):3415–21, 25 May 78

Abbrecht P, Mouw D, Vander A, Kalitis K: The effect of chronic, low-level lead poisoning on the erythropoietin response to hypoxia. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 158(1):109–12, May 78

Abbrederis K see **Dienstl F**

Abbrederis K see **Schmalzi F**

Abbritti G: Considerazioni sull'impiego di alcuni indicatori di 'effetto' in soggetti esposti a piombo. Med Lav 69(1):96–7, Jan–Feb 78 **(Ita)**

Abbritti G, Perticoni GF, Colangeli C, Curradi F, Cianchetti C, Siracusa A, Morucci P: Piombo e neuropatia. Studio elettromiografico di 118 soggetti con diversa entità di assorbimento e di intossicazione da piombo. Med Lav 68(6):412–30, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Abbritti G see **Siracusa A**

Abbro L see **di Stefano CM**

Abbruzzese A see **Porta R**

Abbruzzese G, Hagbarth KE, Homma I, Wallin U: Excitation from skin receptors contributing to the tonic vibration reflex in man. Brain Res 150(1):194–7, 7 Jul 78

Abbruzzese M, Loeb C, Ratto S, Sacco G: A comparative electrophysiological and histological study of sensory conduction velocity and Meissner corpuscles of the median nerve in pneumatic tool workers. Eur Neurol 16(1–6):106–14, 1977

Abbs JH: New cephalostat for speech physiology research. J Acoust Soc Am 63(4):1174–5, Apr 78

Abbs JH see **Folkins JW**

Abcarian H, Udezue N: Coloenteric fistulas. Dis Colon Rectum 21(4):281–6, May–Jun 78

Abcarian H, Lowe R: Colon and rectal trauma. Surg Clin North Am 58(3):519–37, Jun 78

Abcarian H see **Eftaiha M**

Abd-Allah AE, Fassati P: The liver in experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits. J Egypt Med Assoc 60(1–2):79–92, 1977

Abd-el-Fattah M see **Scherer R**

Abd-El-Fattah SM see **Mourad KA**

Abd-el-Rahman AH see **Hishmat OH**

Abd-El-Razek M see **El-Kady AA**

Abd-El-Rehim DE see **Zaki MM**

Abd-el-Wahed S see **Fahmy SH**

Abd Elbary A see **Kassem AA**

Abd-Rabbo H see **el-Hennawy M**

Abdalla A see **Ahmed SH**

Abdalla AB: Vascularization of the femur and tibia in the human foetus. J Egypt Med Assoc 59(3–4):347–56, 1976

Abdalla ER see **Veress B**

Abdalla FZ: A review on cardiac injuries: a case report of bullet injury to the heart. J Egypt Med Assoc 60(3–4):281–91, 1977

Abdalla HS, Hussein HS, Kreier JP: Differential centrifugation and infectivity of Babesia rodhaini freed by contiuous-flow ultrasonication. J Parasitol 64(3):554–6, Jun 78

Abdalla MI see **Bahnasawi SA**

Abdalla MI see **Zayed A**

Abdalla RE: Immunodiffusion, counterimmunoelectrophoresis and immunofluorescence in diagnosis of Sudan mucosal leishmaniasis. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 1):1135–8, Nov 77

Abdalla RE see **Marinkelle CJ**

Abdallah AM, Soukop M, Bell G, Calman KC: A controlled study of 5-fluorouracil versus 5-fluorouracil and methyl-CCNU in advanced gastrointestinal adenocarcinoma. Clin Oncol 3(3):247–57, Sep 77

Abdallah AR see **Taha MI**

Abdallah CB, Boudhina T, Triki A, Hamza B: Rètraction fibreuse progressive du quadriceps. Tunis Med 55(4):239–41, Jul–Aug 77 **(Fre)**

Abdallah CB, Chaabouni N, Hamza M, Hamza B: Coagulation intravasculaire disséminée chez un nourrisson. Tunis Med 55(5):349–51, Sep–Oct 77 **(Fre)**

Abdallah CB see **Essoussi S**

Abdallah CB see **Sfar Z**

Abdallah O see **Haiami-Monazah H**

Abdallah PS see **Merigan TC**

Abdank D see **Gulbin K**

Abdeeva GB see **Gofman VA**

Abdel HI, József M, György K, Béla K: Egyes segédanyagok szulfadimidin-szuszpenzióban érvényesülő befolyásának biofarmáciai vizsgálata magzatburkon. Acta Pharm Hung 47(5):209–16, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

Abdel HI see **László M**

Abdel M, Mohamed A: Management of glaucoma. New concepts. Bull Ophthalmol Soc Egypt 69(73):239–72, 1976

Abdel-Aal H, Abdel-Aal MA: Treatment of lichen planus with bactrim. J Egypt Med Assoc 59(5–6):547–9, 1976

Abdel-Aal H, EL-Shazli M, Saleh AM: Topically applied griseofulvin in the treatment of superficial dermatomycoses in Egypt. J Int Med Res 5(5):382–6, 1977

Abdel-Aal MA see **Abdel-Aal H**

Abdel-Aal YA: The role of hydrophobic and electron donor properties in acetylcholinesterase inhibition by carbamates. Biochem Pharmacol 26(22):2187–9, 15 Nov 77

Abdel-Aal YA: Multiple cholinesterases in rat brain homogenate. Arch Exp Veterinaermed 31(4):465–70, 1977

Abdel-Al MH see **El-Rai FM**

Abdel-Aziz A see **Fayez MA**

Abdel-Aziz AH, Fairburn EA: Familial Behcet's syndrome. Cutis 21(5):649–52, May 78

Abdel-Aziz FT see **Al-Mallah AK**

Abdel Aziz MT see **Abdel Kader MM**

Abdel-Aziz MT see **El-Ebrashy N**
Abdel Aziz MT see **el-Mofty, AM**
Abdel Aziz MT see **Mortada A**
Abdel-Aziz MT see **Talaat M**
Abdel-Aziz O see **Ghanem MH**
Abdel-Aziz O see **Hanem MH**
Abdel-Dayem HM: Recent advances in nuclear radiology. NY State J Med 78(5):774–9, Apr 78
Abdel-Dayem HM, Leslie EV: Abnormal renal uptake in indium-111-chloride scanning. Clin Nucl Med 3(3):111–2, Mar 78
Abdel-Dayem HM see **Tewfik HH**
Abdel-Fattah see **Moustafa MF**
Abdel-Fattah AM: Three distinct varieties of ear lobe keloids in Egypt. Br J Plast Surg 31(3):261–2, Jul 78
Abdel-Fattah H see **Waly HG**
Abdel-Fattah HM see **Abdel-Hafez SI**
Abdel-Fattah MM, Abou-Zeina A, Nomeir AM, Badawi H, Salah M: Intrapulmonary acetylcholine in bilharzial cor pulmonale. Am Heart J 95(2):141–5, Feb 78
Abdel-Galil AM see **El-Kirdassy ZH**
Abdel Gawad A see **Wahdan MH**
Abdel-Hadi M see **El-Minawi MF**
Abdel-Hafez AM, Mahmoud SA, El-Sawy M, Ramadan EM: Studies on protein production by yeasts. II. Protein, non-protein nitrogen, and amino acid content of yeast strains. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 132(7):631–40, 1977
Abdel-Hafez AM see **Mahmoud SA**
Abdel-Hafez AM see **El-Sawy M**
Abdel-Hafez MS see **Sharif A**
Abdel-Hafez SI, Moubasher AH, Abdel-Fattah HM: Studies on mycoflora of salt marshes in Egypt. IV. Osmophilic fungi. Mycopathologia 62(3):143–51, 31 Dec 77
Abdel-Hafez SI, Maubasher AH, Abdel-Fattah HM: Cellulose-decomposing fungi of salt marshes in Egypt. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 23(1):37–44, 1978
Abdel-Hafiz A see **Saleh MA**
Abdel-Hafize S, Roushdy HM, Malash K: Radiation induced changes in blood plasma electrolytes and their possible control using certain radiation protectors. J Egypt Med Assoc 58(7–8):443–53, 1975
Abdel-Halim MN: Polyribosome distribution in regenerating livers of irradiated adrenalectomized rats. Int J Radiat Biol 32(4):309–15, Oct 77
Abdel-Halim MN see **Yatvin MB**
Abdel-Halim MS, Hamberg M, Sjöquist B, Anggård E: Identification of prostaglandin D2 as a major prostaglandin in homogenates of rat brain. Prostaglandins 14(4):633–43, Oct 77
Abdel-Hamid FM see **Hassan A**
Abdel-Hamid MA see **Saleh M**
Abdel-Hamid MM see **Abou-Zeid AZ**
Abdel-Hamid YM see **Atef M**
Abdel-Hay MM see **Guirgis FK**
Abdel-Hay MM see **Sadek AM**
Abdel Kader MM, Hefnawy F, Abdel Aziz MT, Bahgat MR, Tawakol MM: Effect of quinestrol on plasma lipids in women. Acta Biol Med Ger 36(9):1285–7, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.)
Abdel Kader MM see **Mortada A**
Abdel-Kader S see **Salem E**
Abdel-Karim HA see **Emara SH**
Abdel-Kerim MG see **Hishmat O**
Abdel-Khalek MK see **El-Hawary MF**
Abdel-Khalek MK see **Said A**
Abdel-Khalek MK see **Sakr R**
Abdel Khalik F see **Hafiez AA**
Abdel-Khalik MK see **Youssef A**
Abdel-Latif AA, Green K, Smith JP, McPherson JC Jr, Matheny JL: Norepinephrine-stimulated breakdown of triphosphoinositide of rabbit iris smooth muscle: effects of surgical sympathetic denervation and in vivo electrical stimulation of the sympathetic nerve of the eye. J Neurochem 30(3):517–22, Mar 78
Abdel-Latif AA see **Akhtar RA**
Abdel-Magied EM: Accessory carotid body tissue of the domestic fowl [proceedings] J Anat 126(2):430–1, Jun 78
Abdel-Meguid M see **Saif M**
Abdel-Meseeh FF see **Mourad AS**
Abdel-Mohsen A see **Wilson C**
Abdel-Moneim MA see **Badr-El-Din MK**
Abdel-Monem M, Dürwald H, Hoffmann-Berling H: DNA unwinding enzyme II of Escherichia coli. 2. Characterization of the DNA unwinding activity. Eur J Biochem 79(1):39–45, 15 Sep 77
Abdel-Monem M, Chanal MC, Hoffmann-Berling H: DNA unwinding enzyme II of Escherichia coli. 1. Purification and characterization of the ATPase activity. Eur J Biochem 79(1):33–8, 15 Sep 77
Abdel-Monem MM, Mikhail EA: Inhibitors of polyamine biosynthesis VI: 2,5-Diamino-2-(cyanomethyl) pentanoic acid, a potential irreversible inhibitor of ornithine decarboxylase. J Pharm Sci 67(8):1174–5, Aug 78
Abdel-Monem MM see **Weeks CE**
Abdel-Nasser M see **El-Gibaly MH**
Abdel-Nasser M see **Taha MI**
Abdel-Rahim F: The absent symphysis syndrome. J Egypt Med Assoc 59(1–2):89–97, 1976
Abdel-Rahman AH, Youssef SA: Fortification of some Egyptian foods with soybean. J Am Oil Chem Soc 55(4):338A–340A, Apr 78
Abdel-Rahman MS, Saladin JJ, Bohman CE, Couri D: The effect of 2-hexanone and 2-hexanone metabolites on pupillomotor activity and growth. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 39(2):94–9, Feb 78
Abdel-Rahman MS see **Couri D**
Abdel-Rahman MY see **el-Badry A**
Abdel-Rahman Y see **El-Badry A**
Abdel-Razek A see **Ashamallah A**
Abdel-Razik SL see **Metwalli OM**
Abdel-Razzak M: Effect of some beta-adrenergic blocking drugs on the renal bloow flow in dogs. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 229(2):227–34, Oct 77
Abdel-Razzak M: Gated radionuclide biventriculography [letter] JNM 18(12):1240, Dec 77
Abdel-Rehim F, Safwat M, Mosaad A: The tuberculous bladder. J Egypt Med Assoc 58(11–12):655–63, 1975
Abdel-Rehim MH see **Siam AL**
Abdel-Salam E, Aboul-Enein M, Kotb A, Elseify M, Abul-Hassan A, Ishaac S: Hematologic changes in Down's syndrome during infantile and early childhood period. Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 24(3–4):209–16, Jul-Oct 76
Abdel-Salam E, Ehsan A: Cystoscopic picture of Schistosoma haematobium in Egyptian children correlated to intensity of infection and morbidity. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(4):774–8, Jul 78
Abdel Salam NA see **Khafagy SM**
Abdel Samad MM, Guirgis FK, Zeitoun R, El-Feki RF, Awadalla HN: Liver monoamine oxidase (MAO) in liver homogenate of mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni and effect of certain therapeutic agents. Tropenmed Parasitol 28(4):554–9, Dec 77
Abdel-Satir A see **Salih SY**
Abdel-Tawab GA, El-Zoghby SM, El-Kholy ZA: Studies on the effectiveness of mammalian and bacterial beta-glucuronidase enzymes in the hydrolysis of urinary beta-glucosiduronides of some tryptophan metabolites excreted in urine. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 29(1–6):123–31, 1975
Abdel-Tawab GA, El-Zoghby SM, Saad AA: Relationship between pyridoxal phosphate and some synthetic oestrogens, gonadotropin and thyroxine in their effects on kynurenine hydrolase and kynurenine aminotransferase enzymes of normal mouse liver. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 29(1–6):326–31, 1975
Abdel Wahab MF, El-Allawy RM, Madkour MK: Biological studies of the rate of alimentary absorption and urinary excretion of tolbutamide and certain newly synthesized chemically related congeners in rabbits. J Egypt Med Assoc 59(3–4):177–90, 1976
Abdel-Wahab MF see **Hafiez AA**
Abdel Wahab SM see **Saeed AM**
Abdel-Wahed S see **el-Hawary MB**
Abdel-Wahed SA see **Sharaf EM**
Abdelaal AS see **Wheldon TE**
Abdelal AT, Griego E, Ingraham JL: Arginine auxotrophic phenotype of mutation in pyrA of Salmonella typhimurium: role of N-acetylornithine in the maturation of mutant carbamylphosphate synthetase. J Bacteriol 134(2):528–36, May 78
Abdelal AT see **Ogletree FF**
Abdelal AT see **Price CW**
Abdel'Al S see **Hunziker O**
Abdelghany FM see **Shafie MM**
Abdelhamid A see **Grote J**
Abdelhamid S see **Hornung J**
Abdelhamid S see **Kohl KH**
Abdelkhalek T see **Beaucournu JC**
Abdellah FG: The future of long-term care. Bull NY Acad Med 54(3):261–70, Mar 78
Abdellatif MM, Hollingsworth M: The in vitro and in vivo effects of oxotremorine on the phosphatidylcholine content of washes of neonatal rabbit lungs [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 61(3):502P, Nov 77
Abdelmoeti M see **Oxelfelt P**
Abdelmoneim AM: Radial iridotomy, a benefit for the cataractous patient and a help for the single-handed surgeon. J Egypt Med Assoc 60(1–2):133–40, 1977
Abdelnoor AM see **Butler RC**
Abdelrazig H see **Abu-Sin AY**
Abdelsayed M, Onal E, Wax SH: Avulsion of the ureter caused by stone basket manipulation. J Urol 118(5):868–70, Nov 77
Abdelsayed MA, Bissada NK, Finkbeiner AE, Redman JF: Spontaneous passage of bullet during voiding. South Med J 71(1):83–4, Jan 78
Abdelsayed MA, Bissada NK, Finkbeiner AE, Redman JF: Renal tumors involving the inferior vena cava: plan for management. J Urol 120(2):153–5, Aug 78
(Abderhalden E), Kaiser W, Piechocki W: In memoriam Emil Abderhalden (1877–1950). Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(18):445–53, 15 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
(Abderhalden E), MMW/11. Juni und 3. September 1912: Diagnose der Schwangerschaft mit Hilfe der optischen Methode und dem Dialysierverfahren von Emil Abderhalden, Halle a. S. MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr 120(14):477, 7 Apr 78 **(Ger)**
(Abderhalden E), Döring G: Schwangerschaftstests. Von der Abderhaldenschen Methode zum immunologischen Test. MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr 120(14):478–9, 7 Apr 78 **(Ger)**
Abderrahim K, Chaulet P, Oussedik N, Amrane R, Hassen CS, Mercer N: Practical results of standard first-line treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis : influence of primary resistance. Bull Int Union Tuberc 51(1):359–66, 1976
Abdessemed C see **Thivolet J**
Abdi H, Sahib MK: Development of thymus enzymes in rats fed with normal and low protein diet. Indian J Med Res 65(3):376–85, Mar 77
El-Abdin AZ, Roushdy MZ: Effect of different doses of x-ray irradiation on Bulinus truncatus snails and eggs. J Egypt Med Assoc 59(5–6):411–20, 1976
Abdin M see **El-Hawary MF**
Abdin MA see **Said A**
Abdin ZH, Waly G, Salem A, Abul-Fadl MA: Serum electrolytes in protein malnutrition and their reflection on the clinical electrocardiographic findings. J Egypt Med Assoc 60(1–2):101–8, 1977
Abdin ZH see **Williams RC Jr**
Abdine H, Elsayed MA, Elsayed YM: pH-induced difference spectrophotometric assay of acetazolamide, hydrochlorothiazide, and furosemide. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 61(3):695–701, May 78
Abdine H see **Wahbi AM**
Abdo EE see **Machado MC**
Abdo S see **Schwab M**
Abdo Bassol F, Jasso Gutierrez L, Ramírez Vargas LE: Velocidad de sedimentación globular como índice de infección en el recién nacido. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 35(3):507–16, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Abdo Bassol F see **Cetina Sauri G**
Abdou FA, Huddle S, Morris M: Treating adolescents in a therapeutic community. Va Med 105(1):58–9, Jan 78
Abdou IA see **Awadalla MZ**
Abdou MS, El-Guindi MM, Bayoumi MT: Enzymic profile of the semen of bovines (Bubalus bubalis and Bos taurus). I. Acetylcholinesterase activity. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 24(8):636–41, Oct 77
Abdou MS, El-Guindi MM: The effect of disodium EDTA on the fructolytic activity of bull semen. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 24(7):575–9, Sep 77
Abdou MS, El-Guindi MM, El-Menoufy AA, Zaki K: Enzymic profile of the semen of bovines (Bubalus bubalis and Bos taurus). II. Parallelism between acid and alkaline phosphatases and various measures of semen quality. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 25(3):222–30, Apr 78
Abdou N, El-Mouafi HM, El-Zanfally S, Khalifa M: Synthesis of some naphthylazosulphur compounds structurally related to certain antibilharzial drugs. Pharmazie 33(4):190–1, Apr 78
Abdou NI, NaPombejara C, Sagawa A, Ragland C, Stechschulte DJ, Nilsson U, Gourley W, Watanabe I, Lindsey NJ, Allen MS: Malakoplakia: evidence for monocyte lysosomal abnormality correctable by cholinergic agonist in vitro and in vivo. N Engl J Med 297(26):1413–9, 29 Dec 77
Abdou NI, Schumacher HR, Colman RW, Sagawa A, Hebert J, Pascual E, Carroll ET, Miller M, South MA, Abdou NL: Behçet's disease: possible role of secretory component deficiency, synovial inclusions, and fibrinolytic abnormality in the various manifestations of the disease. J Lab Clin Med 91(3):409–22, Mar 78
Abdou NI, NaPombejara C, Balentine L, Abdou NL: Suppressor cell-mediated neutropenia in Felty's syndrome. J Clin Invest 61(3):738–43, Mar 78
Abdou NI see **Couch JR**
Abdou NI see **Engstrom JF**
Abdou NL see **Abdou NI**
Abdrakhmanov EA see **Glumov VIa**
Abdrakhmanov VR see **Golikov AP**
Abdrakhmanov AZh: Trans-ekstraossal'nyĭ osteosyuntez slozhnykh perelomov oblasti goleno-stopnogo sustava. Ortop Travmatol Protez (6):75–6, Jun 77 **(Rus)**
Abdrakhmanov ZhN see **Khairushev ZhA**
Abdrashitov RS: Peredovoĭ garnizonnyĭ gospital'. Voen Med Zh (3):9–12, Mar 78 **(Rus)**
Abdudzhabbarov AA see **Khalikov TKh**
Abdukarimov AA, Muchnik SE, Gussakovskiĭ EE, Khamidov DKh, Turakulov IaKh: Vydelenie, ochistka, fiziko-khimicheskie svoĭstva vnutrikletochnogo retseptora tireoidnykh gormonov. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 236(4):1015–7, 1977 **(Rus)**
Abdukhakimov FT, Shashkina LM: O tak nazyvaemykh detskikh tserebarl'nykh paralichakh. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 77(10):1487–90, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Abdukhalykova GF see **Skavronskaia AG**
Abdul S see **Pech A**
Abdul Amir AS see **Niazi AD**
Abdul-Baki A, Rotter F, Schrauth T, Roth HJ: Versuche zur photochemischen Synthese ephedrinähnlicher Verbindungen, III, Photocyclisierung von 3-Alkylaminopropiophenonen zu 2-Alkylaminocyclopropanolen-(1) und deren Isomerisierung. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 311(4):341–5, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Abdul-Baki A see **Rotter F**
Abdul-Ghani AS, Marton M, Dobkin J: Studies on the transport of glutamine in vivo between the brain and blood in the resting state and during afferent electrical stimulation. J Neurochem 31(2):541–6, Aug 78
Abdul-Karim RW, Harris JE, Beydoun SN, Cuenca VG: Endogenous creatinine clearance during pregnancy. II. Variations in normal standards based on methodology.

Obstet Gynecol 51(4):431–2, Apr 78

Abdul-Rahman AM, Abu-Salih, Brun A, Kin H, Ljunggren B, Mizukami M, Moquist-Olsson I, Sahlin Ch, Svendgaard NA, Thulin CA: Fibromuscular dysplasia of the cervico-cephalic arteries. Surg Neurol 9(4):217–22, Apr 78

Abdul Razack EM, Thambiah AS: A clinical study of Pityriasis versicolor in Madras. Sabouraudia 15(3):305–11, Nov 77

Abdulaev NG, Feigina MY, Kiselev AV, Ovchinnikov YA, Drachev LA, Kaulen AD, Khitrina LV, Skulachev VP: Products of limited proteolysis of bacteriorhodopsin generate a membrane potential. FEBS Lett 90(2):190–4, 15 Jun 78

Abdulaev NG see **Ovchinnikov YA**

Abdulaev AKh see **Davydova RZ**

Abdulkadir J: Diagnosis and management of anaemia. Ethiop Med J 15(3):107–16, Jul 77

Abdulkadir TA see **Paul JS**

Abdulkadyrov KM see **Shabalin VN**

Abdulkadyrov KM see **Shablin VN**

Abdulkadyrova AS see **Luganova IS**

Abdulkadyrova MD see **Gamm EG**

Abdulkadyrova MZh see **Cherniavskiĭ GIa**

Abdulkhasanov AA: K voprosv o formirovanii novykh antropurgicheskikh ochagov kleshchevogo spirokhetoza. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 47(3):39–43, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Abdulla A see **Stefadouros MA**

Abdulla AA: Eksperimental'no-klinicheskoe issledovanie interlamelliarnoĭ peresadki rogovitsy s opticheskoĭ tsel'iu. Vestn Oftalmol (6):39–42, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Abdulla AM see **Karayannis E**

Abdulla AM see **McFarland KF**

Abdulla M, Jägerstad M, Nordén A, Qvist I, Svensson S: Dietary intake of electrolytes and trace elements in the elderly. Nutr Metab 21 Suppl 1:41–4, 1977

Abdulla M see **Mathur A**

Abdulla MI see **Barakat I**

Abdulla N see **Perez RJ**

Abdulla U: Early diagnosis and follow up of twin–pregnancy using a two–dimensional ultrasonic scanner. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 25:317–20, 1976

Abdulla W, Beyer J, Frey R: Perioperative Versorgung des Diabetikers. MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr 120(5):139–42, 3 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Abdulla W, Makowski V, Frey R: Pathophysiologische Grundlagen und Therapie des Hirnödems. MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr 120(20):699–700, 19 May 78 **(Ger)**

Abdulla WA, Kadry H, Mahran SG, el-Raziky EH, el-Nakib S: Preliminary studies on the anti-schistosomal effect of Ammi majus L. Egypt J Bilharz 4(1):19–26, 1978

Abdulla WA see **Mahran SG**

Abdulla WA see **Sharaf AA**

Abdulla YH, McFarlene E: Role of complement in thrombogenesis. I. Complement-dependent coagulation in a model system. Atherosclerosis 28(3):257–70, Nov 77

Abdullaev AA: Uchitelia Abu Ali Ibn Siny. Klin Med (Mosk) 56(5):142–5, May 78 **(Rus)**

Abdullaev AA see **Milonov OB**

Abdullaev AA see **Pivovarov VA**

Abdullaev FZ see **Arapov AD**

Abdullaev GB, Gadzhieva NA, Rzaeva NM, Alekperova SA, Kambarli EI: Ostsilliatornye potentsialy v strukturakh zritel'noĭ sistemy. Fiziol Zh SSSR 63(12):1653–61, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Abdullaev KI, Mamedova IaA: Sostoianie simpaktikc–adrenalovoĭ sistemy i ékskretsiia al'dosterona u deteĭ s mochekamennoĭ bolezn'iu, pielonefritom i khronicheskoĭ pochechnoĭ nedostatochnost'iu. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (6):21–4, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Abdullaev MM see **Atabaev ShT**

Abdullaev RA see **Emirbikov EE**

Abdullaev SKh: Issledovanie vsasyvatel'noĭ funktsii tonkoĭ kishki u deteĭ, bol'nykh dizenteriei, s pomoshch'iu D-ksilozy. Pediatriia (6):39, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Abdullaeva GM: Dostizheniia Azerbaidzhana v razvitii zdravookhranenia i meditsinskoĭ nauki. Sov Zdravookhr (9):3–7, 1977 **(Rus)**

Abdullah AK, Siddiqui MA, Qureshi MU, Khan A: Ventilatory impairment in tropical eosinophilia and its comparison with asthma. Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci 19(2):82–7, Apr 77

Abdullah AK see **Abul Asim Rizvi SM**

Abdullah JS, Goel AK, Hall AN: Diaminopimelic acid synthesis in cultures of an Escherichia coli double auxotroph: effects of cultural conditions. J Appl Bacteriol 43(3):391–8, Dec 77

Abdullah M, Whelan WJ, Catley BJ: The action pattern of human salivary alpha–amylase in the vicinity of the branch points of amylopectin. Carbohydr Res 57:281–9, Aug 77

Abdullah R, Falconer IR: Responses of thyroid activity to feed restriction in the goat. Aust J Biol Sci 30(3):207–15, Jun 77

Abdullahi SE, Martelli EA, Bramm E, Franco L, Velo GP: Effect of calcitonin on different inflammatory models. Agents Actions 7(5–6):533–8, Dec 77

Abdullayev MS: Postnatale Myelinisation in Zahlen. Verh Anat Ges (71 Pt 1):209–15, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Abdullin AS see **Sigal MZ**

Abdullin KD: Sanitarnaia otsenka vosproizvodstva gorodskogo naseleniia Kirgizii. Zdravookhr Kirg (3):7–10, May–Jun 77 **(Rus)**

Abdullin KD: Izuchenie reproduktivnoĭ ustanovki zamuzhnikh zhenshchin v Kirgizskoi SSR. Zdravookhr Kirg (5):8–12, 1977 **(Rus)**

Abdullin KhKh, Chernyshev AI, Khakimova KM, Savardinova AK, Ziganshin RM: K voprosu étiologii i diagnostiki zheludochno–kishechnykh bolezneĭ teliat. Veterinariia (1):83–4, Jan 78 **(Rus)**

Abdullokhodzhaev ZIa, Levinzon EN, Skibo RM, Pekker IS, Khashimova PR: Rezul'taty dvukhletnego dispansernogo nabliudeniia deteĭ, perenesshikh ostryĭ zheltushnyĭ gepatit B. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):134–5, Oct 77 **(Rus)**

Abdulrashid, Thapliyal DC: Partial purification of heat–stable enterotoxin of Escherichia coli. Indian J Exp Biol 15(8):670–1, Aug 77

Abdulrashid A, Thapliyal DC, Verma HC: Some characteristics of heat–stable enterotoxin of Escherichia coli. Indian J Exp Biol 16(1):106–7, Jan 77

Abdulsalam A see **Walker J**

Abdulsalam M see **Asnil PO**

Abdulsalam M see **Santoso B**

Abdulsalam M see **Wahidiyat I**

Abdurakhimov KG see **Muminov AI**

Abdurakhimova DA see **Mamedova FM**

Abdurakhmanov AD, Khmel'nitskiĭ VS, Matchanov KM, Sharipova ST: Opyt organizatsii sploshnykh fliuorograficheskikh obsledovaniĭ na tuberkulez v usloviiakh krupnogo goroda. Probl Tuberk (2):12–5, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Abdurakhmanova GKh, Nikonova LP, Nikonov GK, Davydova RA: Novye istochniki syr'ia dlia polucheniia preparatov aloé. Farmatsiia 27(2):40–2, Mar–Apr 78 **(Rus)**

Abdurashitov RF see **Bunin KV**

Abdurashitov T see **Golovanov V**

Abdurashitov TT see **Sviridenko VF**

Abdurazakov MSh see **Pletnev SD**

Abdurazzakov O see **Kolesnikov AA**

Abdusagatova ShSh, Nuriddinov MR, Nadzhimitdinov ST: Zavershennyĭ fagotsitoz i nekotorye patochimicheskie izmeneniia v leĭkotsitakh krovi pri ostrom diffuznom glomerulonefrite. Pediatriia (3):71, 1978 **(Rus)**

Abdusalamov RA: Nevrografiia plechevogo spleteniia vo vremia operatsii. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (6):82–4, Nov–Dec 77 **(Rus)**

Abdushelishvili RG see **Kevlishvili GE**

Abdushelishvili RG see **Khokhlova MP**

(Abdussalam M), Grossklaus D: Robert-von-Ostertag-Institut BGA Berlin. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 91(13):272, 1 Jul 78 **(Ger)**

Abduvakhabov AA, Khakimov IuR, Maĭzel' EB, Rozengart EV, Sadykov AA: Issledovanie efedrinovykh proizvodnykh v kachestve substratov i ingibitorov kholinésteraz. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 241(1):227–30, 1978 **(Rus)**

Abduzhabbarov AA see **Usmanov NU**

Abdymomunov TS see **Mamakeev MM**

Abe C, Tanamoto KI, Homma JY: Infection protective property of the common antigen (OEP) of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and its chemical composition. Jpn J Exp Med 47(5):393–402, Oct 1977

Abe C see **Tanamoto KI**

Abe F: [Effects of selective applications of drugs affecting ganglionic transmission to the hypogastric ganglion of the guinea pig (author's transl)] Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi 74(3):397–407, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Abe F, Otorii T: [Effect of selective application of sodium picrate to the hypogastric ganglion in the hypogastric nerve–vas deferens preparation of the guinea pig (author's transl)] Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi 74(3):409–18, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Abe H, Ikeda K, Watanabe I: Teratoma of the ligamentum teres of the liver—a case report. Fukushima J Med Sci 23(1–2):1–10, 1976

Abe H, Kobayashi N, Ito T, Tashiro K, Tsuru M: [Lysosomal enzymes in meningioma (author's transl)] Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo) 18(2 Pt 2):117–24, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Abe H, Suematsu T, Kamata T, Matsumura T, Tetsutani T: [Lipoperoxide in aging and liver diseases (author's transl)] Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi 15(3):211–4, May 78 **(Jpn)**

Abe H, Tsuru M, Tashiro K, Takamura H: [Ruptured aneurysms with intracerebral hematoma (author's transl)] No Shinkei Geka 5(6):527–35, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Abe H see **Chiba T**

Abe H see **Harano Y**

Abe H see **Hori M**

Abe H see **Houki N**

Abe H see **Imai K**

Abe H see **Inoguchi T**

Abe H see **Inoue M**

Abe H see **Iwasawa T**

Abe H see **Kanohta K**

Abe H see **Kato Y**

Abe H see **Kawamori R**

Abe H see **Kitamura K**

Abe H see **Koyama A**

Abe H see **Kusunoki M**

Abe H see **Masuzawa M**

Abe H see **Matsumoto M**

Abe H see **Miyahara M**

Abe H see **Mizutani T**

Abe H see **Moscarello MA**

Abe H see **Nakamura T**

Abe H see **Sato M**

Abe H see **Sato N**

Abe H see **Tada M**

Abe HR: Ernst von Bergmann und Hans Kehr. Zentralbl Chir 103(5):310–5, 1978 **(Ger)**

Abe HR: Zum 140. Todestag von Johann Bartholomäus Trommsdorff (1770—1837). Pharmazie 33(5):294–5, May 78 **(Ger)**

Abe I see **Hiramatsu M**

Abe I see **Ito I**

Abe K: [Neoplasms and hormones] Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi 53(11):1234–40, 20 Nov 77 **(Jpn)**

Abe K, Shigemasa C, Takeda A, Ikeda T, Kitahara K: [Therapeutic experience with CB–154 in acromegaly] Horumon To Rinsho 25(12):1338–40, Dec 77 **(Jpn)**

Abe K, Endo E, Khato J: [The development of DIC in tumor (AH–109A) inoculated rats with priorly observed plasmin–antiplasmin changes and probable hypercoagulable states (author's transl)] Rinsho Byori 25(10):781–6, Oct 77 **(Jpn)**

Abe K, Ito T: Qualitative and quantitative morphologic study of Peyer's patches of the mouse after neonatal thymectomy and hydrocortisone injection. Am J Anat 151(2):227–37, Feb 78

Abe K, de Francisco CP: Therapeutic spectrum of sulpiride, haloperidol and lithium: a graphic representation by clinical observation. Osaka City Med J 22(1):53–6, 1976

Abe K: [Wermer's syndrome] Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 1:1086–7, Spring 77 **(Jpn)**

Abe K, Irokawa N, Yasujima M, Seino M, Chiba S, Sakurai Y, Yoshinaga K, Saito T: The kallikrein–kinin system and prostaglandins in the kidney: their relation to furosemide–induced diuresis and to the renin–angiotensin–aldosterone system in man. Circ Res 43(2):254–60, Aug 78

Abe K, Irokawa N, Seino M, Sakurai Y, Yasujima M, Chiba S, Ito T, Saito K, Miyazaki S, Imai Y, Kusaka T, Ritz K, Sato M, Haruyama T, Otsuka Y, Yoshinaga K, Saito T: [Studies on kallikrein–kinin system in essential hypertension: urinary kallikrein–kinin system and renin–angiotensin–aldosterone system (author's transl)] Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi 67(5):483–94, 10 May 78 **(Jpn)**

Abe K: [Immunological assay and radioimmunoassay of FDP on human serum (author's transl)] Rinsho Byori 26(4):313–21, 1978 **(Jpn)**

Abe K, Dawes C: The effects of electrical and pharmacological stimulation on the types of proteins secreted by rat parotid and submandibular glands. Arch Oral Biol 23(5):367–72, 1978

Abe K, Adachi I, Miyakawa S, Tanaka M, Yamaguchi K, Tanaka N, Kameya T, Shimosato Y: Production of calcitonin, adrenocorticotropic hormone, and beta–melanocyte–stimulating hormone in tumors derived from amine precursor uptake and decarboxylation cells. Cancer Res 37(11):4190–4, Nov 77

Abe K, Seino M, Yasujima M, Chiba S, Sakurai Y: Studies on renomedullary prostaglandin and renal kallikrein–kinin system in hypertension. Jpn Circ J 41(8):873–80, Aug 77

Abe K, Yasujima M, Chiba S, Irokawa N, Ito T, Yoshinaga K, Saito T: Effect of furosemide on urinary excretion of prostaglandin E in normal volunteers and patients with essential hypertension. Prostaglandins 14(3):513–21, Sep 77

Abe K see **Chiba S**

Abe K see **Ejima H**

Abe K see **Fukuda T**

Abe K see **Haruyama T**

Abe K see **Kameya T**

Abe K see **Kawanaka M**

Abe K see **Khato J**

Abe K see **Kimura K**

Abe K see **Matsuura N**

Abe K see **Obara T**

Abe K see **Ohkawa H**

Abe K see **Okabayashi T**

Abe K see **Rice RW**

Abe K see **Sasaki H**

Abe K see **Seino M**

Abe K see **Shikata T**

Abe K see **Toyota T**

Abe K see **Yamaguchi K**

Abe K see **Yamaguchi T**

Abe K see **Yasujima M**

Abe K see **Yasujima N**

Abe M, Tierney DF: Lung lipid metabolism after 7 days of hydrocortisone administration to adult rats. J Appl Physiol 42(2):202–5, Feb 77

Abe M, Iriki T: Effects of diet on the protozoa population in permeable continuous cultures of rumen contents. Br J Nutr 39(2):255–64, Mar 78

Abe M, Shibui H, Iriki T, Kondoh K, Kawai T: Effects of liquid feeding of concentrate from a pail on growth and on the digestibility of the diet in young calves. Br J Nutr 39(3):469–82, May 78

Abe M, Morimoto Y, Minami N, Kuraishi Y, Meguro S: [Backache and coxalgia (bone radiography, bone marrow cytology and blood pictures): (myelogenous leukemia–abnormal proliferation of 3 series of bone marrow cells)] Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 2:3132–3, 3496–8, Fall 77 **(Jpn)**

Abe M: [Hypoglycemic syndrome] Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 1:1150–1, Spring 77 **(Jpn)**

Abe M see Akai M
Abe M see Horie T
Abe M see Ito T
Abe M see Kawaguchi S
Abe M see Kimura A
Abe M see Kinae N
Abe M see Murase M
Abe M see Murota S
Abe M see Murota SI
Abe M see Tachi S
Abe M see Takahashi M
Abe M see Yamada T
Abe N see Hayashibe M
Abe N see Takai A

Abe O, Ohata J, Utsumi Y, Kuromizu K: Proteinase inhibitor from Vicia angustifolia L. var. segetalis Koch. Isolation, characterization, and chemical modification. J Biochem (Tokyo) 83(6):1737–48, Jun 78

Abe O, Shimokawa Y, Araki T, Kuromizu K: Trypsin reactivity site of the Vicia angustifolia proteinase inhibitor. J Biochem (Tokyo) 83(6):1749–56, Jun 78

Abe O see Kurosawa M
Abe O see Sunaga Y
Abe O see Thomas BS
Abe O see Wang DY

Abe PM, Holland JW, Stauffer LR: Immunization of mice against Fusobacterium necrophorum infection by perenteral or oral administration of vaccine. Am J Vet Res 39(1):115–8, Jan 78

Abe PM, Majeski JA, Stauffer LR: Histological changes observed in an Arachnia propionica infection of mice. J Surg Res 25(2):174–9, Aug 78

Abe R see Hatano M
Abe R see Horigome K
Abe R see Itoh M
Abe R see Maruhama Y
Abe R see Saito S

Abe S, Yamazaki M, Mizuno D: Antitumor immunity after surgical removal of 3-methylcholanthrene-induced murine tumors: correlation between resistance and delayed hypersensitivity reaction. Gan 69(3):323–9, Jun 78

Abe S, Yamazaki M, Mizuno D: Correlation of differences in antigenicity of four 3-methyl-cholanthrene-induced tumors in syngeneic mice with the susceptibility of tumors to an immunopotentiator, PS-K. Gan 69(2):223–8, Apr 78

Abe S, Berczi I, Sehon AH: Susceptibility to and escape from complement-mediated lysis of guinea-pig hepatoma line-10. Int J Cancer 20(1):137–45, 15 Jul 77

Abe S, Berczi I, Sehon AH: Resistance of guinea-pig hepatoma cells to complement-mediated lysis induced by ascites fluid or serum from tumor-bearing animals. Int J Cancer 20(4):595–606, 15 Oct 77

Abe S see Doi Y
Abe S see Fujikawa T
Abe S see Horita S
Abe S see Hosaki J
Abe S see Kakati S
Abe S see Nohara Y
Abe S see Ohsaki Y
Abe S see Oka M
Abe S see Okazaki M
Abe S see Suzuki Y
Abe S see Takahashi W
Abe S see Tsubota N
Abe S see Yamada T

Abe T, Chung SI, DiAugustine RP, Folk JE: Rabbit liver transglutaminase: physical, chemical, and catalytic properties. Biochemistry 16(25):5495–501, 13 Dec 77

Abe T, Alemá S, Miledi R: Isolation and characterization of presynaptically acting neurotoxins from the venom of Bungarus snakes. Eur J Biochem 80(1):1–12, 17 Oct 77

Abe T: [Surgical treatment of tricuspid valve diseases. 1. Hardy's method in Ebstein's anomaly and multivalvular surgery including tricuspid valve annuloplasty under retrograde coronary perfusion for combined valvular diseases] Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi 25(5):668–9, May 77 **(Jpn)**

Abe T, Itokawa Y: Effect of ethanol administration on thiamine metabolism and transketolase activity in rats. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 47(4):307–14, 1977

Abe T, Kuribayashi R, Sato M, Nieda S, Takahashi M, Okubo T: Successful Jatene operation for transposition of the great arteries with intact ventricular septum. A case report. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(1):64–7, Jan 78

Abe T, Ebato H: [Semi-microelectrophoresis of protein (author's transl)] Seikagaku 49(12):1344–7, 1977 **(Jpn)**

Abe T: ['Pulse' therapy of systemic lupus erythematosus] Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi 87(12):782–4, Nov 77 **(Jpn)**

Abe T: [Blood platelet transfusion] Nippon Rinsho 35(12):4117–22, Dec 77 (32 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Abe T, Gibbs B, Cooper BA: Forms of vitamin B12 in blood and bone marrow in patients with pernicious anaemia. Br J Haematol 31(4):493–9, Dec 75

Abe T, Taketomi Y, Fujimura K, Okada K, Kuramoto A, Yamashita K: [An autopsy case of Ewing's sarcoma initially treated with COAP therapy as acute leukemia (author's transl)] Rinsho Ketsueki 19(1):39–45, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Abe T, Miledi R: Inhibition of beta-bungarotoxin action by bee venom phospholipase A2. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 200(1139):225–30, 23 Feb 78

Abe T, Komiya M: Some clinical aspects of aplastic anemia. pp. 197–206.
In: Hibino S, et al., ed. Aplastic anemia. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. W3 IN916ADS 1st 1976a.

Abe T: [von Willebrand's disease] Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 1:964–5, Spring 77 **(Jpn)**

Abe T: [Small heart syndrome] Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 1:770–1, Spring 77 **(Jpn)**

Abe T: [beta-bungarotoxin (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 23(3):170–81, 1978 (48 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Abe T, Sugiki K, Wada J: [Effects of isoproterenol and l-norepinephrine on the left ventricular hypertrophied heart (author's transl)] Kokyu To Junkan 26(3):271–7, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Abe T, Nakamura N, Sekino H, Suzuki T, Ishiyama R: [Clinical significance and radiological findings of the transtentorial upward herniation in the infratentorial tumors—CT findings (author's transl)] Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo) 18(4):287–93, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Abe T, Furuhashi N, Yamaya Y, Hoshiai H, Wada Y: [Relationship between general malaise of women in or around the time of menopause and serum estradiol, FSH, and LH levels] Horumon To Rinsho 25(8):903–6, Aug 77 **(Jpn)**

Abe T, Alemá S, Miledi R: Phospholipase activity in beta-bungarotoxin action [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 270(1):55P–56P, Aug 77

Abe T: [Chloramphenicol-induced reversible suppression of hematopoiesis (author's transl)] Rinsho Ketsueki 18(6):689–93, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Abe T, Misawa S: [Cytogenetic studies on leukemia with special reference to the relevance of chromosome abnormalities to the development of the disease (author's transl)] Rinsho Ketsueki 18(6):771–6, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Abe T, Kazama M, Tahara C, Miura Y, Yasuda J: Formation of soluble fibrinogen-fibrin complex in liquid human plasma; reflexion of coagulation process in storage. Jpn J Med Sci Biol 30(2):91–9, Apr 77

Abe T, Kuribayashi R, Sato M, Nieda S, Ohkubo T: [Total correction of pseudotruncus arteriosus in infancy (author's transl)] Kyobu Geka 30(1):123–7, Jan 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Abe T see Hashizume N
Abe T see Ichikawa Y
Abe T see Kazama M
Abe T see Komatsu S
Abe T see Misawa S
Abe T see Miyata Y
Abe T see Morimoto C
Abe T see Nakajima T
Abe T see Nakano S
Abe T see Ohori K
Abe T see Okubo T
Abe T see Shimisu T
Abe T see Shimizu T
Abe T see Sonoda Y
Abe T see Takahashi M
Abe T see Tanaka M
Abe T see Tsuchioka H
Abe T see Wada J
Abe T see Yamamae K

Abe Y: [Thymectomy in myasthenia gravis—analysis of surgical success] Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi 25(5):604–5, May 77 **(Jpn)**

Abe Y, Nakagawa S, Fujisawa KI, Naito T, Kawaguchi H: Aminoglycoside antibiotics. XI. Synthesis and activity of 4'-deoxykanamycin B. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 30(11):1004–7, Nov 77

Abe Y, Aomine M, Goto M: Dual effects of fluoride on the action potential, contraction, and membrane currents in frog atrial muscle. Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab 11:73–8, 26–29 May 76

Abe Y, Nakagawa S, Naito T, Kawaguchi H: Synthesis of methyl 6-amino-4,6-dideoxy-alpha-D-xylo-hexopyranoside. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 30(12):1127–9, Dec 77

Abe Y see Aomine M
Abe Y see Fukui H
Abe Y see Imamura K
Abe Y see Inomata A
Abe Y see Nanri Y
Abe Y see Okahara T
Abe Y see Ueda J
Abe Y see Yanaura S

Abeatici S: Terapie dell'ipertensione portale. Gli interventi non derivativi. Minerva Med 69(17):1165–6, 7 Apr 78 **(Ita)**

Abeatici S see Canino V
Abecassis J see Blum M
Abecassis J see Calderoli H

Abedin Z, Bidwai PS, Khattri HN: Clinical, electrocardiographic, and radiological evaluation of pulmonary hypertension in patients with mitral stenosis. Jpn Heart J 18(6):765–76, Nov 77

Abedin Z, Soares J, Phillips DF, Sheldon WC: Ventricular tachyarrhythmias following surgery for myocardial revascularization. A follow-up study. Chest 72(4):426–8, Oct 77

Abedin Z, Dack S: Isolated left anterior descending coronary artery disease: choice of therapy. Am J Cardiol 40(4):654–7, Oct 77

Abeels MJ: Extraction and purification of transfer ribonucleic acid methyltransferases from a higher plant, Phaseolus vulgaris L. [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(4):957–8, 1977

Abekura M see Arita N

Abel BJ, Kennedy JH: Severe hypertension following traumatic renal infarction. Br J Urol 50(1):54, Feb 78

Abel CA see Stoecker CA

Abel EL: Effects of ethanol on pregnant rats and their offspring. Psychopharmacology (Berlin) 57(1):5–11, 14 Apr 78

Abel F see Cefalo RC

Abel FL: Effects of glucocorticoids on ventricular performance and capillary permeability during hemorrhagic shock. Circ Shock 4(4):345–58, 1977

Abel G, Cox PJ, Farmer PB, Haskins NJ, Jarman M, Meral K, Stec WJ: Isolation and identification of a metabolic intermediate in the selective dechloroethylation of one of the four stereoisomers of 4-methylcyclophosphamide. Cancer Res 38(8):2592–9, Aug 78

Abel G see Deliconstantinos G
Abel G see Wilson AD
Abel GG see Barlow DH

Abel H, Rosenow H, Molnár S: Zum Einfluss verschiedener Futterenergieträger auf den Fettstoffwechsel 5. Enzymaktivitäten im Lebergewebe der Ratte. Z Tierphysiol 38(5):248–55, May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Abel H, Zywietz C, Klusmeier S: Clinical experience upon an ECG program with multivariate diagnostic classification. Adv Cardiol 21:168–72, 1978

Abel H, Abel HT: Die störungen des Säure-Basen-Haushaltes bei spastisch-hypertrophischer Pylorusstenose des Säuglings. Kinderaerztl Prax 46(2):61–6, Feb 78 **(Ger)**

Abel H see Tautenhahn E

Abel HH, Bartling H: Narkose mit Kohlendioxyd für kurz dauernde Eingriffe bei kleinen Versuchstieren. Z Versuchstierkd 20(3):132–6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Abel HT see Abel H
Abel J see Hapke HJ
Abel JH Jr see Hoffman DL

(Abel JJ), Harvey AM: Pharmacology's giant: John Jacob Abel. Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl:49–59, 1974–76

Abel LA, Dell'osso LF, Daroff RB: Analog model for gaze-evoked nystagmus. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 25(1):71–5, Jan 78

Abel LA, Parker L, Daroff RB, Dell'Osso LF: End-point nystagmus. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 17(6):539–44, Jun 78

Abel R see Reisin E

Abel R Jr: Extended wear contact lens. Ann Ophthalmol 10(7):953, Jul 78

Abel R Jr see Ehrlich D

Abel RM, Bury K, Fromm D, Herman CM, Levitsky S, Robson MC, Swan KG: The Chairman of a Department of Surgery? J Surg Res 23(6):377–83, Dec 77

Abel RM, Subramanian VA, McCabe JC, Gay WA Jr: Intra-aortic balloon counterpulsation in community hospital: interface with open-heart centers and description of patient transport system. J Med Soc NJ 74(12):1041–6, Dec 77

Abel RM: Parenteral nutrition for patients with severe cardiac illness. pp. 147–57.
In: Greep JM, et al., ed. Current concepts in parenteral nutrition. The Hague, Nijhoff Medical Division, 1977. WB 410 158c 1977.

Abel RM: Total parenteral nutrition for acute renal failure. Compr Ther 3(10):16–8, Oct 77

Abel RM see McCabe JC
Abel RM see Roberts AJ

Abel SM, McLean JA: Sound localization: value in localizing lesions of the auditory pathway. J Otolaryngol 7(2):132–40, Apr 78

Abel T: Yukio Mashima—a psychoanalytic interpretation. J Am Acad Psychoanal 6(3):403–24, Jul 78

Abel T see Staib F
Abel Cortes JL see Ramos Freixa J

Abel-Smith B: Minimum adequate levels of personal health care: history and justification. Milbank Mem Fund Q 56(1):7–21, Winter 78

Abela Medici AJ, Owen LN, Sflomos C: Cytotoxic compounds. Part 21. Chloro-, methoxy-, and methoxycarbonyl-derivatives of (bis-2-chloroethylamino)-phenols and -anilines. J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (20):2258–63, 1977

Abelanet R see Daumas-Duport C
Abelanet R see Forest M
Abelanet R see Le Charpentier Y
Abelanet R see Lemaigre G
Abelashvili RI see Chkhikvishvili TsSh
Abele DC see Lockman DS
Abele JS see Simon RP

Abeledo Mezquita G see **Otero Reigada MC**
Abeles FB see **George DT**
Abeles H: Tuberculosis in the foreign born [letter] Am Rev Respir Dis 117(1):185, Jan 78
Abeles M, Urman JD, Rothfield NF: Aseptic necrosis of bone in systemic lupus erythematosus. Relationship to corticosteroid therapy. Arch Intern Med 138(5):750–4, May 78
Abeles M, Urman JD: Acute gouty arthritis. The diagnostic importance of aspirating more than one involved joint. JAMA 238(23):2526, 5 Dec 77
Abeles M see **Urman JD**
Abeles M see **Weinstein A**
Abeles R see **Whitman RD**
Abeles RH: Current status of the mechanism of action of B12–coenzyme. pp. 245–60.
In: Addison AW, et al., ed. Biological aspects of inorganic chemistry. New York, Wiley, 1977. QD 151.2 B615 1976. (17 ref.)
Abeles RH see **Silverman RB**
Abeles RH see **Stubbe J**
Abelev GI: Immunoizotakhoforez na atsetattselliuloznykh plenkakh. Biull Eksp Biol Med 86(7):110–3, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Abelin T: 'Rauchen im Ubermass' [editorial] Soz Praeventivmed 22(4):153–4, Jul–Aug 77 **(Ger, Fre)**
Abelin T, Affolter C, Aubry D: Das Vorgehen bei Affektionen des Rachenraums in der allgemeinärztlichen und pädiatrischen Praxis. Soz Praeventivmed 22(4):171–2, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Abelin T: Praktische Aspekte der Verwirklichung eines systematischen Vorgehens im Gesundheitswesen. Ergebnisse eines Rundtischgesprächs. Soz Praeventivmed 23(2):140–2, Jun 78 **(Ger)**
Abelin T see **Beglinger C**
Abelin T see **Müller R**
Abelin Th, Aeschlimann K, Hodler F, Dauwalder H, Meli B, Vuille JC: Gesundheitserziehung durch den Lehrer: Neue Entwicklungen im Kanton Bern. Soz Praeventivmed 22(6):316–20, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Abelin Th: Hilfsmittel der Gesundheitserziehung: Eine Zusammenstellung für die deutsche Schweiz. Soz Praeventivmed 22(6):350–4, 1977 **(Ger)**
Abelin Th see **Müller R**
Abeliovich A, Weisman D: Role of heterotrophic nutrition in growth of the alga Scenedesmus obliquus in high–rate oxidation ponds. Appl Environ Microbiol 35(1):32–7, Jan 78
Abeliovich D, Cohen MM: Normal activity of nucleoside phosphorylase, superoxide dismutase and catalase in skin fibroblasts cultured from ataxia–telangiectasia patients. Isr J Med Sci 14(2):284–7, Feb 78
Abeliovich ML see **Akhrem AA**
Abell CW see **Frost AF**
Abell CW see **Shen RS**
Abell DA see **Beischer NA**
Abell DA see **Drew JH**
Abell E: Immunofluorescent staining technics in the diagnosis of alopecia. South Med J 70(12):1407–10, Dec 77
Abell MR see **Kokmen E**
Abell MR see **Seski JC**
Abella ML see **Friemel F**
Abella PC see **Gonzalez EM**
Abella Llacer A see **Bataller Sifre R**
Abella Torres VA see **Codina Bourgón FJ**
Abella Torres VA see **Sánchez E**
Abellan M see **Garrido F**
Abellan Pérez M see **Cerezo Morales S**
Abellana–Intaphan L see **Choulis NH**
Abellanas M see **Duran H**
Abellard J see **Berland M**
Abellera RM see **Caplan RH**
Abellera RM see **Norenberg DD**
Abelli M see **Gramegna A**
Abelmann WH see **Lustig R**
Abelmann WH see **Radvany P**
Abelmann WH see **Role L**
Abelmasova EK, Yusevitch Yu, Okhnyanskaya LG, Lipenetskaya TD, Nikiforova NA, Provorova VM: On possible mechanisms of changes muscular bioelectrical activity in patients with low spastic pareses under Little's disease. Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 17(5):365–73, Sep–Oct 77
Abeloff MD, Ettinger DS: Treatment of metastatic breast cancer with adriamycin–cyclophosphamide induction followed by alternating combination therapy. Cancer Treat Rep 61(9):1685–9, Dec 77
Abeloff MD, Derogatis LR: Psychologic aspects of the management of primary and metastatic breast cancer. Prog Clin Biol Res 12:505–16, 1977
Abeloff MD see **Baylin SB**
Abeloff MD see **Ettinger DS**
Abelow G see **Abiuso P**
Abels J see **Michiels JJ**
Abels JC see **Treves N**
Abelsohn DS, van der Spuy HI: The age variable in alcoholism. J Stud Alcohol 39(5):800–8, May 78
Abelsohn J: A return from the 'Land of no Return' [letter] Anaesthesia 32(9):911–2, Oct 77
Abelson A: Population structure in the Western Pyrenees: social class, migration and the frequency of consanguineous marriage, 1850 to 1910. Ann Hum Biol 5(2):165–78, Mar 78
Abelson HT, Fosburg M, Gorka C, Kornblith P: Identification of dihydrofolate reductase in human central–nervous–system tumours. Lancet 1(8057):184–5, 28 Jan 78
Abelson HT, Spector R, Gorka C, Fosburg M: Kinetics of tetrahydrobiopterin synthesis by rabbit brain dihydrofolate reductase. Biochem J 171(1):267–8, 1 Apr 78
Abelson HT, Stossel TP: Neutrophil/tumour–cell rosettes in ascitic fluid of patient with lymphoma [letter] Lancet 1(8075):1217, 3 Jun 78
Abelson HT see **Johnson LF**
Abelson HT see **Spector R**
Abelson J: Introduction to recombinant DNA research. pp. 4–13.
In: Research with recombinant DNA. Washington, National Academy of Sciences, 1977. QU 58 F745r 1977.
Abelson J see **Beckmann JS**
Abelson J see **Guthrie C**
Abelson J see **Knapp G**
Abelson J see **Lamfrom H**
Abelson J see **Mazzara GP**
Abelson J see **Velten J**
Abelson LD, Mann DL: Genetic control of B–cell alloantigens: evidence for gene(s) linked to the HLA–A locus. Tissue Antigens 11(3):295–301, Mar 78
Abelson LD see **Stingl G**
Abel'tsev NP see **Kaplan AV**
Abend WK: Response to constant angular accelerations of neurons in the monkey superior vestibular nucleus. Exp Brain Res 31(4):459–73, 14 Apr 78
Abendroth K: Die Osteopenie—zur Diskussion um den Osteoporosebegriff. Z Gesamte Inn Med 33(6):189–91, 15 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Abendroth K see **Thoss K**
Abendroth RR, Hübner H, Stephan K, Meesmann W: Therapie Lidocain–resistenter Arrhythmien nach experimentellem schweren Herzinfarkt durch zusätzliche Sympathikolyse, speziell mit Atenolol. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:211–5, 17–21 Apr 77 **(Ger)**
Abenes FB see **Riesen JW**
Abengowe CU see **Jain PS**
Abengowe CV see **Adekeye EO**
Abenova UA, Il'in KV, Tsareva AA, Priory E, Peterson C: Ubnaruzhenie onkornavirusa tipa D v perevivaemykh kletkakh raka grudnoĭ zhelezy. Vopr Virusol (5):609–12, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Abenova UA see **Sovetova GP**
Abenova UA see **Zhdanov VM**
Aber CP see **Fox KM**
Aber GM see **Jones K**
Aber VR see **Dickinson JM**
Aber VR see **Grange JM**
Aber VR see **Jackett PS**
Aber VR see **Lowrie DB**
Abercrombie B see **Tierney B**
Abercrombie BD, Kneale GG, Crane–Robinson C, Bradbury EM, Goodwin GH, Walker JM, Johns EW: Studies on the conformational properties of the high–mobility–group chromosomal protein HMG 17 and its interaction with DNA. Eur J Biochem 84(1):173–7, Mar 78
Abercrombie GF: Describing urinary symptoms [letter] Br Med J 2(6095):1157, 29 Oct 77
Abercrombie GF, Allen J, Maskell R: Cornyebacterium vaginale urinary–tract infection in a man [letter] Lancet 1(8067):766, 8 Apr 78
Abercrombie GF see **Clyne CA**
Abercrombie GF see **Doyle PT**
Abercrombie M: Concepts in morphogenesis. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 199(1136):337–44, 13 Dec 77
Abercrombie M, Dunn GA, Heath JP: The shape and movement of fibroblasts in culture. Soc Gen Physiol Ser 32:57–70, 1977 (51 ref.)
Abercrombie M see **Keller HU**
Abercrombie ML: The difficulties of changing. Ciba Found Symp (43):3–19, 1976
Abercrombie RF, de Weer P: Electric current generated by squid giant axon sodium pump: external K and internal ADP effects. Am J Physiol 235(1):C63–8, Jul 78
Abercrombie RF see **Sjodin RA**
Abercrombie S see **Cathcart RS 3d**
Aberer W, Kostron H, Huber E, Winkler H: A characterization of the nucleotide uptake of chromaffin granules of bovine adrenal medulla. Biochem J 172(3):353–60, 15 Jun 78
Aberfeld DC: Spontaneous dissecting aneurysm [letter] Arch Neurol 35(1):60–1, Jan 78
Aberg A see **Batra S**
Aberg G, Dhunér KG, Sydnes G: Studies on the duration of local anaesthesia: structure/activity relationships in a series of homologous local anaesthetics. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 41(5):432–43, Nov 77
Aberg G, Friberger P, Sydnes G: Studies on the duration of local anaesthesia: a possible mechanism for the prolonging effect of dextran on the duration of infiltration anaesthesia. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 42(2):88–92, Feb 78
Aberg G see **Svedmyr N**
Aberg H: Stress i patogenesen av hypertoni. Lakartidningen 74(45):3963–4, 9 Nov 77 **(Swe)**
Aberg H, Karlsson L, Melander S: Studies on toxaemia of pregnancy with special reference to blood pressure. II. Results after 6–11 years' follow–up. Ups J Med Sci 83(2):97–102, 1978
Aberg H see **Hansson L**
Aberg H see **Hedstrand H**
Aberg H see **Hillerdal G**
Aberg H see **Isacsson S–O**
Aberg H see **Lörelius LE**
Aberg M, Arfors KE, Bergentz SE: Effect of dextran on factor VIII and thrombus stability in humans. Significance of varying infusion rates. Acta Chir Scand 143(7–8):417–9, 1977
Aberg M, Nilsson IM: Fibrinolytic activity in the vein wall after surgery. Br J Surg 65(4):259–62, Apr 78
Aberg M, Hedner U, Bergentz SE: Effect of dextran 70 on factor VIII and platelet function in von Willebrand's disease. Thromb Res 12(4):629–34, Apr 78
Aberg M see **Zuzel M**
Aberg T, Kihlgren M: Cerebral protection during open–heart surgery. Thorax 32(5):525–33, Oct 77
Aberg T see **Johansson L**
Aberle HG see **Lütolf UM**
Aberlenc M see **Jaffiol C**
Abernathy AR see **Tombes AS**
Abernathy CO, Ezekiel M, Zimmerman HJ: Cholestatic effects of cis–chlorprothixene on the perfused rat liver. Pharmacology 17(2):69–78, 1978
Abernathy CO, Utili R, Zimmerman HJ, Ezekiel M: The effects of dantrolene sodium on excretory function in the isolated perfused rat liver. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 44(3):441–52, Jun 78
Abernathy CO see **Utili R**
Abernathy DR see **Kalter SS**
Abernathy J see **Clements JL Jr**
Abernathy L, Hill J, Hutchinson D: Pooled donor control for platelet aggregometry [letter] Thromb Haemostas 39(1):246–7, 28 Feb 78
Abernathy RP see **Greger JL**
Abernathy RP see **Kirksey A**
Abernathy S see **Nichols J**
Abernathy WS, Ferrier GR, Moe GK: The influence of atrial systole on ventricular capture by failing artificial pacemakers. II. Experimental observations. Am Heart J 95(4):489–96, Apr 78
Abernathy WS, Lepeschkin E: The influence of atrial activity on ventricular capture by failing artificial pacemakers. I. Report of two new cases and review of the literature. Am Heart J 95(4):502–10, Apr 78 (39 ref.)
Abernethy BC, Todd A, Kennedy DD: Blood pressure and kilopascals [letter] Br Med J 1(6116):859–60, 1 Apr 78
Abernethy BC, Goose DH: Diagnostic confusion between gastric carcinoma and gastric tuberculosis. J R Coll Surg Edinb 22(5):355–7, Sep 77
Abernethy CS see **Lund JE**
Abernethy JL, Cleary TS, Kerns BD Jr: Mode of attack by crude papain in racemic Z–dipeptides that contain a beta–alanine residue during anilide and phenylhydrazide syntheses. J Org Chem 42(23):3731–2, 11 Nov 77
Abernethy MH, Andre C, Beaven DW, Taylor HW, Welsh G: A random blood sugar diabetes detection survey. NZ Med J 86(593):123–6, 10 Aug 77
Abernethy MH see **Sharman JR**
Abernethy P see **Radin EL**
Abernethy PJ, Townsend PR, Rose RM, Radin EL: Is chondromalacia patellae a separate clinical entity? J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60–B(2):205–10, May 78
Abernethy PJ see **Radin EL**
Abernethy V see **Williams MA**
Abesadze AI see **Kevlishvili GE**
Abesamis C see **Aloia JF**
Abeson A, Zettel J: The end of the quiet revolution: the Education for All Handicapped Children Act of 1975. Except Child 44(2):114–28, Oct 77
Abetel G, Christeler P, Henry M, Karly M, Knobel P, Magnenat G, Morandi D, de Senarclens B, Terrier P: Le pindolol dans l'hypertension art erielle. Etude multicentrique avec le Visk ene 15 mg (pindolol) en prise quotidienne unique. Rev Med Suisse Romande 97(8):367–72, Aug 77 **(Fre)**
Abeyawardane BY see **Jayaweera DT**
Abeyewickreme N, Simpson PM: Carinal granuloma after endotracheal intubation. Br Med J 2(6091):868–9, 1 Oct 77
Abeynaike P see **Perera BM**
Abeyratne AS see **Perera MA**
(Abezgauz AM), Pamiati professora Aleksandra Moiseevicha Abezgauza. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 23(3):91–2, Mar 78 **(Rus)**
Abezgauz NN see **Kasatkina NN**
Abgrall H see **Legent F**
Abhold C: Uniting migrants and health services. Hosp Prog 58(10):50, 52, 57, Oct 77
Abholz H see **Haux R**
Abhyankar B see **Raghavendran KV**
Abhyankar HN see **Jangle SN**
Abid F, Hall R, Hudgson P, Weiser R: Moebius syndrome, peripheral neuropathy and hypogonadotrophic hypogonadism. J Neurol Sci 35(2–3):309–15, Feb 78
Abid M see **Sava P**
Abidh S see **Potter EV**
Abidor IG, Arakelian VB, Pastushenko VF, Tarasevich MR, Chernomordik LV: Elektricheskiĭ proboĭ bisloĭnykh lipidnykh membran. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 240(3):733–6,

1978 (Rus)
Abidov AA, Lisochenko LG, Zaidova SM: Avidnost' syvorotok, neitralizuiushchikh iady zmei.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):115–8, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Abiev TM see **Kuz'menko VV**
Abigezalova FM see **Livanov MI**
Abignente E, Arena F, De Caprariis P, Parente L: Ricerche su composti eterociclici. VII. Acidi eteroarilcarbossilici e 2-(eteroaril)propionici. Farmaco [Sci] 32(10):735–46, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
Abignente E, Niewiadomski K, Biniecka-Picazio M: Synteza 2-tio-5-etylo-fenylotetrahydro-oksazyny-1,3.
Acta Pol Pharm 35(1):123–4, 1978 (Pol)
Abignente E, Biniecka-Picazio M: Syntheses in the group of 3,4-methylenedioxybenzylamine. Acta Pol Pharm 34(3):241–4, 1977
Abignente F see **Castagnolo B**
Abigt J see **Waldherr R**
Abiko H see **Fuji T**
Abiko H see **Harada Y**
Abiko N see **Nishikawa Y**
Abiko N see **Sasaki T**
Abiko S see **Higashi K**
Abiko T, Kumikawa M, Dazai S, Takahashi H, Ishizaki M, Sekino H: Studies on uremic toxins; structure-activity correlation in H-Asp(Gly)-OH.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 82(2):707–15, 30 May 78
Abiko Y, Ichihara K: Effect of ouabain on myocardial metabolic and contractile responses to coronary ligation.
Eur J Pharmacol 47(1):87–94, 1 Jan 78
Abiko Y: Studies on calcium-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase in the albino rabbit dental pulp. Its subcellular distribution and properties. J Dent Res 56(12):1558–68, Dec 77
Abiko Y see **Ichihara K**
Abiko Y see **Saitoh Y**
Abikoff H, Gittelmann-Klein R, Klein DF: Validation of a classroom observation code for hyperactive children.
J Consult Clin Psychol 45(5):772–83, Oct 77
Abildgaard C see **Spangler WL**
Abildgaard CF see **Shapiro P**
Abildgaard U, Lie M, Odegård OR: Antithrombin (heparin cofactor) assay with 'new' chromogenic substrates (S-2238 and Chromozym TH). Thromb Res 11(4):549–53, Oct 77
Abildgaard U see **Hedner U**
Abildgaard U see **Melsom H**
Abildgaard U see **Odegård OR**
Abildgaard U see **Teien AN**
Abildskov JA, Urie P, Lux R, Burgess MJ, Wyatt R: Body surface distribution of QRST area. Adv Cardiol 21:59–64, 1978
Abildskov JA see **Lux RL**
Abildskov JA see **Lyons CJ**
Abildskov JA see **Urie PM**
Abildskov JA see **Vincent GM**
Abilev SK see **Fonshtein LM**
Abilio FM see **Cysne E**
Abil'mazhinova BA see **Vaintsvaig PM**
Abilov AN, Tokarev IuN: Chastota spontannykh khromosomnykh aberratsiĭ v kletkakh kostnomozgovoi tkani u zdorovykh lits raznogo pola i vozrasta.
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 22(12):32–4, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Abinader E see **Levy N**
Abinader EG, Naschitz J: Left anterior hemiblock modifying anteroseptal myocardial infarction. Ir J Med Sci 147(3):97–102, Mar 78
Abinader EG, Cooper MJ: Atrial diastolic friction rubs.
JAMA 240(1):48–9, 7 Jul 78
Abinder AA see **Smolenskiĭ VS**
Abino JF see **Orsini A**
Abiose A: Treatment of pterygium in Lagos, Nigeria.
East Afr Med J 54(6):327–31, Jun 77
Abiose PA, Olupitan SB, Ugwu E: Single oral dose treatment of lobar pneumonia with doxycycline [proceedings]
West Afr J Pharmacol Drug Res 4(1):84P–85P, Jun 77
Abioye A see **Adekunle OO**
Abioye AA: An evaluation of the absorption spectra of antigens from Entamoeba histolytica (Ibadan strains).
Afr J Med Med Sci 6(3):119–23, Sep 77
Abioye AA, Ejeckam GC: Silent appendicitis in Ibadan, Nigeria. Study of 184 consecutive autopsies. Int Surg 62(9):501–2, Sep 77
Abishev KhA: Dostizheniia rentgenoradiologicheskoĭ sluzhby v Kazakhskoĭ SSR za gody Sovetskoĭ vlasti.
Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (6):88–9, Nov–Dec 77 (Rus)
Abisheva ZS see **Skipina EG**
Abitbol G see **Kalmanson D**
Abitbol MM: Inferior vena cava compression in the pregnant dog. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):194–8, 15 Jan 78
Abitbol MM: Intravascular coagulation. In experimental model of toxemia. NY State J Med 78(9):1397–400, Aug 78
Abitbol MM: Aortic compression and uterine blood flow during pregnancy. Obstet Gynecol 50(5):562–70, Nov 77
Abitbol S see **Le Mevel JC**
Abiuso P, Abelow G: Atrioventricular dissociation in a patient receiving clonidine [letter] JAMA 240(2):108–9, 14 Jul 78
Abiuso PD, Pandarinath S: Methylphenidate (Ritalin) abuse.
J Med Soc NJ 74(12):1061–2, Dec 77
Abiuso PD see **Weisse AB**
Abiven MP see **Gerbaux A**
Ablad B, Almgren O, Carlsson A, Henning M, Jonasson J, Ljung B: Reduced adrenal amine synthesis in spontaneously hypertensive rats after long-term treatment with propranolol. Br J Pharmacol 61(2):318–20, Oct 77
Ablad B see **Dahlöf C**
Ablashi DV, Twardzik DR, Easton JM, Armstrong GR, Luetzeler J, Jasmin C, Chermann JC: Effects of 5-tungsto-2-antimoniate in oncogenic DNA and RNA virus-cell systems. Eur J Cancer 13(7):713–20, Jul 77
Ablashi DV, Glaser R, Easton JM, Nonoyama M, Armstrong GR: Athymic nude mice: induction of tumors containing Epstein-Barr virus using Burkitt's-related cell lines.
Exp Hematol 6(4):365–74, Apr 78
Ablashi DV, Pearson G, Rabin H, Armstrong G, Easton J, Valerio M, Cicmanec J: Experimental infection of Callithrix Jacchus marmosets with Herpesvirus ateles, Herpesvirus saimiri, and Epstein Barr virus. Biomedicine [Express] 29(1):7–10, Feb 78
Ablashi DV see **Krueger GR**
Ablashi DV see **Levine PH**
Ablashi DV see **Periman P**
Ablashi DV see **Uhlmann C**
Ablaza SG, Ghosh SC, Grana VP: Use of a ringed intraluminal graft in the surgical treatment of dissecting aneurysms of the thoracic aorta. A new technique.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 76(3):390–6, Sep 78
Ableidinger W see **Hartmann V**
Ableson RM see **Morley BJ**
Ablett G see **Don MM**
Ablett M see **Reed JW**
Abliaeva NKh see **Khamidov DKh**
Ablin AR see **Jonas DM**
Ablin RJ: Immunopathology of the nervous system. IV. Cellular components of immunopathology of the nervous system (fourth of five parts).
Allergol Immunopathol (Madr) 5(5):605–10, Sep-Oct 77
Ablin RJ, Bhatti RA, Bruns GR, Guinan PD: Leukocyte adherence inhibition and immunoreactivity in prostatic cancer. I. Identification of anti-tumour cell-mediated immunity and 'blocking' factor. Eur J Cancer 13(7):699–703, Jul 77
Ablin RJ: Immunity in Down's syndrome [letter]
Eur J Pediatr 127(2):149–52, 17 Jan 78
Ablin RJ, Bush IM, Bruns GR, John T, Sadoughi N, Guinan PD: Inhibition of leukocyte migration by extracts of malignant prostatic tissue and correlation of degree of in vitro sensitization to clinical responsiveness in prostatic cancer patients. Urology 11(3):289–92, Mar 78
Ablin RJ: Immunological aspects of cryosurgery. An overview of recent experimental and clinical developments and their implications. pp. 237–59.
In: Simatos D, et al., ed.
Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976. (109 ref.)
Ablin RJ: Cryoimmunotherapy: determination of a rational approach of the candidacy of the prostatic cancer patient. pp. 285–92.
In: Simatos D, et al., ed.
Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976.
Ablin RJ see **Alsheik HI**
Ablin RJ see **Bruns GR**
Ablin RJ see **Guinan P**
Ablitt L see **Brueton MJ**
Ablonczy E see **Temesvári E**
Ablov AV see **D'iakon IA**
Ablow RC see **Bidot-López P**
Ablow RC see **Effmann EL**
Ablow RC see **Ehrenkranz RA**
Ablow RC see **Fineman RM**
Ablow RC see **McCarthy PL**
Ablow RC see **Polansky SM**
Ablow RC see **Young LW**
Abney ER, Cooper MD, Kearney JF, Lawton AR, Parkhouse RM: Sequential expression of immunoglobulin on developing mouse B lymphocytes: a systematic survey that suggests a model for the generation of immunoglobulin isotype diversity. J Immunol 120(6):2041–9, Jun 78
Abney ER see **Bourgois A**
Abo T see **Endo M**
Abo T see **Katsuki T**
Abo T see **Ouchi M**
Abo-Ahmed HS see **Hathout H**
Abo-El-Enene MA: Proprioceptive afferent fibers in the cranial nerves III, IV and VI. Acta Anat (Basel) 101(1):62–5, 1978
Abo-Hashish MA see **Ghallab MA**
Abo-HASHISH MA see **Khayyal MT**
Abo-Rahmy E see **Capizzi FD**
Abogado E see **Jiménez Cardoso JM**
Aboko-Cole G see **Lee CM**
Abola EE see **Ely KR**
Abolarin WO see **Adekolu-John EO**
Abolimov EV: Absorptsiia pishchevogo belka v rannem posleoperatsionnom periode. Med Radiol (Mosk) 22(9):18–23, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Abolmasov NG: Tsefalometriia litsevogo skeleta i rost osnovaniia cherepa cheloveka v protsesse antenatal'nogo ontogeneza. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 57(4):54–7, Jul-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Abolmasov NG see **Busygin AT**
Abom PE see **Byström LG**
Aboobaker VS, Bhattacharya RK: Interaction of aflatoxin B(1) with transfer ribonucleic acids.
Indian J Biochem Biophys 14(3):296–8, Sep 77
Abood LG see **Aronstam RS**
Abood LG see **Lowy K**
Abood ME see **Lowy K**
Aboras N see **Simon A**
Aboras N see **Weiss YA**
Aborg CH see **Uvnäs B**
Abos P see **Quintanilla-Muñoz B**
Abos-Fanlo P see **Gómez-Agudo M**
Aboshama K, Hansen AP: Effect of ultra-high-temperature steam injection processing on sulfur-containing amino acids in milk. J Dairy Sci 60(9):1374–8, Sep 77
Abott BJ see **Driscoll JS**
Abott WG see **Schofield ID**
Abou-Abdallah E, Rostan O, Mosimann R: Prévention de la maladie thrombo-embolique en chirurgie.
Rev Med Suisse Romande 98(6):295–8, Jun 78 (Fre)
Abou Ahmad FE see **Hamed MA**
Abou-Donia MB see **Charles JM**
Abou-Donia MB see **Strauss HC**
Abou-Donia MB see **Wenger TL**
Abou El Azm T see **Al-Ghorab MM**
Abou-El-Ezz FM see **Shaker ZA**
Abou-Gabal M, Atia M: Study of the role of pigeons in the dissemination of Cryptococcus neoformans in nature.
Sabouraudia 16(1):63–8, Mar 78
Abou-Gharbia M, Joullié MM: Synthesis and hydrolysis of fluorene-9-spiro-2'-(N-aryl-3' ,3'-dichloroaziridines)
J Pharm Sci 66(11):1653–5, Nov 77
Abou-Gharbia MA, Su TT, Joullié MM: Synthesis of spirofluorenes of biological interest. J Pharm Sci 67(7):953–6, Jul 78
Abou-Haila A, Hadjiisky P, Roland J, Orcel L: Etude histochimique et histoenzymatique de l'endartérite expérimentale du lapin. II — L'endartérite aortique.
Paroi Arterielle 4(3):207–19, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Abou-Haila A, Hadjiisky P, Roland J, Orcel L: Etude histochimique et histoenzymatique de l'endartérite expérimentale du lapin. I.—l'endartérite fémorale.
Paroi Arterielle 4(3):189–205, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Abou-Hamed H, Schmitt P, Karli P: Caractéristiques de l'autostimulation au niveau du tegmentum pontin dorsal et du cervelet. Physiol Behav 19(6):753–9, Dec 77 (Fre)
Abou-Issa H see **Reichert LE Jr**
Abou-Jaoudé A, Chippaux M, Pascal MC, Casse F: Formate : a new electron donor for nitrite reduction in Escherichia coli K12. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 78(2):579–83, 23 Sep 77
Abou-Jaoudé A see **Chippaux M**
Abou-Khalil S, Hanson JB: Net adenosine diphosphate accumulation in mitochondria. Arch Biochem Biophys 183(2):581–7, Oct 77
Abou-Rass M see **Frank AL**
Abou-Shousha EK see **Korra AE**
Abou-Shousha EK see **el-Sahn MF**
Abou-Zeid AA, Fouad M, Yassein M: Microbiological production of acetone-butanol by Clostridium acetobutylicum.
Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg 133(2):125–34, 1978
Abou-Zeid AZ, El-Diwany AI: A new strain of Streptomyces sp. producing beta-rubromycin like antibiotic.
Indian J Exp Biol 15(8):679–81, Aug 77
Abou-Zeid AZ, Abdel-Hamid MM, Shehata YM: Antibiotic NRC-501, a new antibiotic produced by Streptomyces species.
Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg 133(2):169–79, 1978
Abou-Zeina A see **Abdel-Fattah MM**
Abouchedid C, Philo SS, Shetty SH: Granular cell myoblastoma of the stomach. J Med Soc NJ 74(11):972–5, Nov 77
Aboud M, Shoor R, Salzberg S: Effect of interferon on exogenous murine leukemia virus infection. Virology 84(1):134–41, Jan 78
Aboul-Dahb YW see **Sharif A**
Aboul-Ela LM, Razek MK: Pre-extraction records of the occlusal plane and vertical dimension. J Prosthet Dent 38(5):490–3, Nov 77
Aboul-Enein M, El-Zayat A, Hamza MR, El-Mawla NG, Aboul-Nasr L: Chloramphenicol as a possible leukaemogenic agent. J Egypt Public Health Assoc 52(1):1–5, 1977
Aboul-Enein M see **Abdel-Salam E**
Aboul-Enein M see **el-Zayat A**
Aboul-Nasr L see **Aboul-Enein M**
Aboulafia Y see **Adatto R**
Aboulafia Y see **Anteby SO**
Aboulafia Y see **Weiss DB**
Abouleish E, Klionsky BL, Taylor FH: Lidocaine effects on leukocytes and erythrocytes [letter] Anesthesiology 48(4):295, Apr 78
Abouleish E, Donck AV, Meeuwis H, Taylor F: Effect of anaesthesia for delivery on the weight of infants during the first 5 days of life. Br J Anaesth 50(6):569–74, Jun 78
Aboulker J, Bar D, Marsault C, Khouadja F, Redondo A, Garel L, Nahum H: L'hypertension veineuse intra-rachidienne par anomalies multiples du systéme cave:

une cause majeure de souffrance médullaire.
Clin Obstet Gynaecol 103(12):1003–15, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Aboulker J, Aubin ML, Leriche H, Guiraudon G, Ancri D, Metzger J: L'Hypertension veineuse intra-rachidienne par anomalies multiples du système cave. Une cause majeure de myélopathies. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) (347):395–401, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Aboulker J see **Aubin ML**
Aboulker J see **Garnier H**
Aboulker J see **Guiraudon G**
Aboulker J see **Kuss R**
Aboulker J see **Leriche H**
Aboulker J see **Redondo A**
Aboulker P see **Frantz P**
Aboulkheir A see **Amer MM**
Aboulwafa M see **Omar AM**

Abouna GM, Barabas AZ, Boyd N, Todd JK, Alexander F, Kinniburgh DW, Gilchrist T, Jonsson E: Resin and charcoal haemoperfusion in the treatment of hepatic coma. pp. 363–71.
In: Kenedi RM, et al., ed. Artificial organs. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1976. WO 176 A791 1976.

Abouna GM, Barabas AZ, Alexander F, Boyd N, Todd JK, Kinniburgh DW, Gilchrist T: Animal models of hepatic failure for evaluation of artificial liver support techniques. pp. 351–62.
In: Kenedi RM, et al., ed. Artificial organs. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1976. WO 176 A791 1976.

Abousy A see **Sayegh FS**
Abplanalp H see **Morrow PR**
Abplanalp HA see **Benedict AA**
Abplanalp HA see **Kubo RT**
Abplanalp HA see **Morgan EL**

Abragamovich OO, Varivoda IM, Kushnir VV, Mazurok EI: Primenenie ezofagofastroduodenofibroskopii v sanatorno-kurortnoĭ praktike. Vrach Delo (1):79–81, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Abraham A see **Gozariu L**

Abraham AA: Herpesvirus hominis endometritis in a young woman wearing an intrauterine contraceptive device.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 131(3):340–2, 1 Jun 78

Abraham AK, Pihl A: Formation of ATP from the poly-adenylated region of eukaryotic messenger RNAs.
FEBS Lett 87(1):121–4, 1 Mar 78

Abraham AK, Jacob ST: Hydrolysis of poly (A) to adenine nucleotides by purified poly (A) polymerase.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(5):2085–7, May 78

Abraham AK see **Skorve J**

Abraham AS, Weinstein M, Eylath U, Czaczkes E: Magnesium levels in patients with chronic ischemic heart disease.
Am J Clin Nutr 31(8):1400–2, Aug 78

Abraham AS, Weinstein M: Early ambulation following myocardial infarction. Am Heart J 94(5):666, Nov 77

Abraham AS see **Sonnenblick M**
Abraham AS see **Stern S**
Abraham C see **Jacobs DM**

Abraham CV: Comparison of six procedures for the simultaneous determination of antiepileptic drugs.
Am J Med Technol 43(10):935–8, Oct 77

Abraham D see **Plagemann PG**

Abraham DJ: Concerning a proposed model for the action of lithium. Commun Psychopharmacol 1(6):611, 1977

Abraham DJ see **Chweh AY**
Abraham DM see **Rankow RM**

Abraham E, Verinder DG, Sharrard WJ: The treatment of flexion contracture of the knee in myelomeningocele.
J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 59–B(4):433–8, Nov 77

Abrahám E: Tüdórák rizikócsoportok meghatározása célzott lakosságszűréssel. Orv Hetil 119(17):1033–6, 23 Apr 78 (Hun)

Abraham E: Identification of high risk groups in some pulmonary diseases: a practical method.
Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] (102):101–3, 1978

Abraham EC, Huisman TH: Differences in affinity of variant beta chains for alpha chains: a possible explanation for the variation in the percentages of beta chain variants in heterozygotes. Hemoglobin 1(8):861–73, 1977

Abraham EC, Ozawa T, Niazi GA, Hudson JB, Garver F, Huisman TH: Hemoglobin F levels in patients with chronic renal failure. Hemoglobin 1(7):691–5, 1977

Abraham EC, Reese A, Stallings M, Garver FA, Huisman TH: An improved chromatographic procedure for quantitation of human fetal hemoglobin. Hemoglobin 1(6):547–60, 1977

Abraham EC see **Felice A**
Abraham EC see **Huisman TH**

Abraham EP: beta-Lactam antibiotics and related substances.
Jpn J Antibiot 30 Suppl:1–26, Dec 77 (148 ref.)

Abraham EP see **Huddleston JA**

Abraham FA, Cohen D, Sohmer H: Usher's syndrome: electrophysiological tests of the visual and auditory systems. Doc Ophthalmol 44(2):435–44, 30 Dec 77

Abraham G see **Glass AR**
Abraham G see **Hay AJ**

Abraham GE: Primary dysmenorrhea.
Clin Obstet Gynecol 21(1):139–45, Mar 78

Abraham GE see **Murray JL**
Abraham GE see **Soules MR**
Abraham GN see **Podell DN**

Abraham J, Tolarová J, Straňáková J: K otázce zúčení distálního uretrálního segmentu u děvčat. (Studie videozáznamu mikční cystouretrorafie u 375 děvčat).
Cesk Pediatr 33(1):15–9, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

Abraham J see **Balaji NK**
Abraham J see **Dharker SR**
Abraham J see **Gaikwad UH**
Abraham J see **Janda J**
Abraham J see **Rosenbaum M**
Abraham J see **Rudolph R**
Abraham J see **Shadangi TN**
Abraham JE see **Maher JF**

Abraham JL: Microscopic diagnoses [letter]
Arch Pathol Lab Med 102(7):388–9, Jul 78

Abraham JL see **Guidotti TL**
Abraham JL see **Wickham MG**

(Abraham K), Lebovici S: Presidental address in honour of the centenary of the birth of Karl Abraham.
Int J Psychoanal 59(2–3):133–44, 1978

Abraham K see **Otto HJ**

Abraham KA, Krishnaswami S, Cherian G, Jacob MV: Preliminary report on electric evaluation of implanted pacemaker impulse by high speed oscilloscope.
Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci 18(4):208–12, Oct 76

Abraham KA, Sukumar IP, Cherian G: Eisenmenger complex–clinical and haemodynamic profile.
J Assoc Physicians India 25(7):483–8, Jul 77

Abraham KA, Cherian G, Durairaj M, Balaji NK, Sukumar IP, John S: Clinical and haemodynamic appraisal of rheumatic tricuspid stenosis. J Assoc Physicians India 25(5):341–6, May 77

Abraham KA see **Balaji NK**
Abraham KA see **Basu B**
Abraham KA see **Durairaj M**
Abraham KA see **Eikhom TS**
Abraham KA see **John S**
Abraham KA see **Kuruvilla A**
Abraham M see **Tal E**

Abraham MT, Cherian G: Hypertrophic obstructive cardiomyopathy—diagnosis and management. A brief review. J Assoc Physicians India 25(3):223–6, Mar 77

Abraham MT see **Chandrasekhara Rao AS**
Abraham NZ see **Vezza AC**
Abraham PR see **Berger GM**

Abraham R, Barbolt TA: Lysosomal enzymes in macrophages of colonic tumors induced in rats by 1,2-dimethylhydrazine dihydrochloride. Cancer Res 38(9):2763–7, Sep 78

Abraham R see **Barbolt TA**
Abraham R see **Freitas AM**

Abraham RE: Verklarende diagnostiek in de psychiatrie.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 122(6):179–84, 11 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

Abraham S, Cherian VD: Studies on cellular damage by extracts of betel leaves used to chewing.
Cytologia (Tokyo) 43(1):203–8, Jan 78

Abraham S, Carroll M, Dresser CM, Johnson CL: Dietary intake findings: United States, 1971–1974.
Vital Health Stat Series 11(202):i–iv, 1–74, Jul 77

Abraham S see **Edery H**
Abraham S see **Grierson I**
Abraham S see **Moretti RL**
Abraham S see **Rao GA**
Abraham S see **Vaughan WJ**

Abraham SK, Kesavan PC: Evaluation of possible mutagenicity of the condiment clove when administered alone or in combination with caffeine in Drosophila melanogaster. Indian J Exp Biol 16(4):518–9, Apr 78

Abraham W see **McDonnell PM**

Abraham WM, Terjung RL: Increased delta-aminolevulinic acid synthetase activity in rat ventricle after acute exercise.
J Appl Physiol 44(4):507–11, Apr 78

Abraham Z see **Dayan N**
Abrahamov A see **Branski D**

Abrahámová J, Májský A, Koutecký J: Wilmsuv nádor a HL-A lokus. Cas Lek Cesk 116(34):1059–61, 26 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

Abrahámová J, Fučíková T, Májský A, Koutecký J, Strejček J: Sérové imunoglobuliny IgG, IgA a IgM u Wilmsova nádoru ledvin. Cas Lek Cesk 117(15):465–7, 14 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

Abrahámová J, Májský A, Fučíková T, Koutecký J, Strejček J: Tvorba imunoglobulinu IgA a HLA antigen A 1 význam pro prognózu Wilmsova nádoru ledvin. Cas Lek Cesk 117(21):667–9, 26 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

Abrahámová J, Májský A, Koutecký J: Neuroblastom a HLA—systém. Cas Lek Cesk 117(19):593–4, 12 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

Abrahámová J see **Májský A**

Abrahams AM: Treatment of Vaginismus [letter]
NZ Med J 86(599):445, 9 Nov 77

Abrahams C, Furman KI, Salant D: Analgesic abuse and microvascular changes. Am Heart J 95(2):268–9, Feb 78

Abrahams C see **Serebro H**
Abrahams I see **Tria M**

Abrahams J: Patient compliance in general practice. Factors contributing to poor compliance and suggestions for improvement. Aust Fam Physician 6(9):1200–5, Sep 77

Abrahams JP, Nash DT, Gensini GG, Arno T: Relationship of age and biomedical risk factors to progression of coronary artery disease. J Am Geriatr Soc 26(6):248–52, Jun 78

Abrahams P see **van der Eb AJ**
Abrahams PP see **Tenniswood MP**

Abrahams VC, Anstee G: Units in the superior colliculus and underlying tegmental structures responding to passive eye movement [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 272(1):91P–92P, Oct 77

Abrahams VC, Richmond FJ: Motor role of the spinal projections of the trigeminal system. pp. 405–11.
In: Anderson DJ, Matthews B, ed. Pain in the trigeminal region. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. WL 330 P144 1977.

Abrahamsen P see **Caillé P**
Abrahamsen T see **Aaseth J**
Abrahamsen T see **Førre O**
Abrahamsen T see **Frøland SS**

Abrahamsen TG, Frøhland SS, Natvig JB, Pahle J: Immune reactions of lymphocytes eluted from rheumatoid inflammatory tissue. pp. 419–25.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977.

Abrahamsen TG, Frøland SS, Natvig JB, Pahle J: Antibody-dependent cytotoxicity mediated by cells eluted from synovial tissues of patients with rheumatoid arthritis and juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Scand J Immunol 6(12):1251–61, 1977

Abrahamsen TG, Frøland SS, Førre O, Aaseth J: Effect of D-penicillamine on lymphocytes of rheumatoid tissue. pp. 207–9.
In: Penicillamine research in rheumatoid disease. Oslo, Fabritius, 1977. QV 354 P4043p 1976.

Abrahamsen TG, Frøland SS, Natvig JB: In vitro mitogen stimulation of synovial fluid lymphocytes from rheumatoid arthritis and juvenile rheumatoid arthritis patients: dissociation between the response to antigens and polyclonal mitogens. Scand J Immunol 7(1):81–90, 1978

Abrahamsohn IA, Silva WD: Antibody dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity against Trypanosoma cruzi.
Parasitology 75(3):317–23, Dec 77

Abrahamson EW see **Fager RS**
Abrahamson EW see **Shriver J**

Abrahamson HE, Hatala VM: Urban-rural linkage brings advanced EDP capabilities within reach. Hospitals 51(20):179–83, 16 Oct 77

Abrahamson HE see **Edmands CD**

Abrahamson IA Jr: Intraocular pressure tonometry.
Am Fam Physician 17(6):75–80, Jun 78

Abrahamson LJ see **Allen JR**
Abrahamson S see **Mendenhall RC**

Abrahamsson L, Hambraeus L, Bengtsson O: Protein quality of home-prepared and industrially produced baby foods.
Nutr Metab 21 Suppl 1:160–2, 1977

Abrahamsson L see **Andersch B**

Abrahamsson S, Dahlén B: The crystal structure of cholesteryl 17-bromoheptadecanoate. Chem Phys Lipids 20(1):43–56, Sep 77

Abrahão HD see **Loures JL**
Abrahão HD see **Vergara G**

Abraira C, Lawrence AM: The Staub-Traugott phenomenon. III. Effects of starvation. Am J Clin Nutr 31(2):213–21, Feb 78

Abraira C, Lawrence AM: Glucose metabolism in obese men: abnormal intravenous and normal oral glucose tolerance.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 157(3):407–10, Mar 78

Abraira C see **Perez G**

Al-Abrak MH: Diazepam and intraocular pressure [letter]
Br J Anaesth 50(8):866, Aug 78

Abrakhmanov VR see **Golikov AP**

Abram D, Dadun-Sęk A, Mazurkiewicz K, Misiewicz A, Nowy M, Pohoska M, Ptaszynski L, Sidorowicz L, Statkiewicz J, Szymanska M, Tomczyk L, Ulikowska A, Wojciechowska I, Zając K: Wyrzynanie zębów stałych u dzieci w wieku szkolnym we Wrocławiu. Czas Stomatol 31(2):191–6, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

(Abram HS), Levy NB: In memory of Dr. Harry S. Abram.
Int J Psychiatry Med 8(3):223–4, 1977–78

Abram HS: Emotional aspects of heart disease: a personal narrative. Int J Psychiatry Med 8(3):225–33, 1977–78

Abram HS, Buchanan DC: Organ transplantation: psychological effects on donors and recipients.
Med Times 106(8):(88)23d–(88)29d, Aug 78

Abram HS see **Buchanan DC**
Abram HS see **Flexner JM**

Abram JW, Nedwell DB: Inhibition of methanogenesis by sulphate reducing bacteria competing for transferred hydrogen. Arch Microbiol 117(1):89–92, 27 Apr 78

Abram JW, Nedwell DB: Hydrogen as a substrate for methanogenesis and sulphate reduction in anaerobic saltmarsh sediment. Arch Microbiol 117(1):93–7, 27 Apr 78

Abram SE: Subarachnoid corticosteroid injection following inadequate response to epidural steroids for sciatica.
Anesth Analg (Cleve) 57(3):313–5, May-Jun 78

Abram SE: Electrical stimulation and sympathetic hyperactivity [letter] Anesthesiology 47(5):475, Nov 77

Abramchenko VV, Omel'ianiuk EV: Metod tsentral'noĭ rehuliatsiĭ skorotlyvoĭ aktyvnosti matky diazepamom u vahitnykh zhinok pry atypovomu perebihu preliminavnoho periodu. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (5):51–4, Sep–Oct 77 (Ukr)

Abramchenko VV, Omel'ianiuk EV: Klinika i differentsial'naia diagnostika normal'nogo i patologicheskogo preliminarnogo perioda. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (11):18–20, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Abramchenko VV, Morozov VV, Varfolomeeva DI:

Osobennosti techeniia rodovogo akta i sokratitel'noĭ deiatel'nosti matki u rozhenits pri prezhdevremennom izlitii okoloplodnykh vod. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 23(5):60–4, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Abramchenko VV see **Lantsev EA**

Abramczuk J, Solter D, Koprowski H: The beneficial effect EDTA on development of mouse one-cell embryos in chemically defined medium. Dev Biol 61(2):378–83, Dec 77

Abramczuk J, Vorbrodt A, Solter D, Koprowski H: Infection of mouse preimplantation embryos with simian virus 40 and polyoma virus. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(2):999–1003, Feb 78

Abramczuk J see **Rovera G**

Abramczuk J see **Sawicki W**

Abramenko LV see **Gukovich VA**

Abramenko LV see **Limar BIa**

Abramescu N see **Mandache F**

Abramets II see **Temnialov ND**

Abramian KS see **Paronian ZhA**

Abramichev AP: Kliniko-psikhopatologicheskie osobennosti remissiĭ i trudosposobnost' bol'nykh shizofrenieĭ s nepreryvnym i pristupoobrazno-progredientnym techeniem. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(5):737–42, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Abramlia OA, Diadchenko VP: Rak srednego ukha. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (4):113, Jul–Aug 77 (Rus)

Abramoff P see **Peterson LB**

Abramoff P see **Roska AK**

Abramoff P see **Thrall RS**

Abramov EK see **Kartavenko AN**

Abramov I see **Ring B**

Abramov LA, Yust IC, Fierstater EM, Vardinon NE: Acute respiratory distress caused by erythromycin hypersensitivity. Arch Intern Med 138(7):1156–8, Jul 78

Abramov ML see **Kadyshes NL**

Abramov MM, Vasin MV: K kharakteristike sviazi protivoluchevykh svoĭstv serotonina i ego atsil- i alkoksiproizvodnykh s ikh sposobnost'iu izmeniat' mestnyĭ krovotok v tkaniakh organizma. Radiobiologiia 18(2):204–9, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Abramov S see **Dimkovic D**

Abramov SS: Deĭstvie ul'trafioletovogoo oblucheniia na teliat. Veterinariia (2):90–1, Feb 78 (Rus)

Abramov SS, Linnik VV: Vliianie vitamina B12 na rezistentnost' organizma teliat. Veterinariia (10):93–4, Oct 77 (Rus)

Abramov VA: Trudosposobnost' i trudoustroĭstvo gornorabochikh, perenesshikh proizvodstvennye travmy golovnogo mozga. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (6):21–4, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Abramov VG: O nekotorykh metodicheskikh priemakh udaleniia kataraktu u detei. Oftalmol Zh 33(4):257–9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Abramov VI see **Shevchenko VA**

Abramov VM see **Zav'yalov VP**

Abramov ZT, Ermakova LM, Erokhina LI, Liublinskaia LA, Strongin AIa, Stepanov VM: Vliianie mutatsiĭ Bacillus subtilis, snizhaiushchikh proteoliticheskuiu aktivnost; na obrazovanie mnozhestvennykh molekuliarnykh form subtilizina. Biokhimiia 42(8):1478–86, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Abramov ZT see **Strongin AY**

Abramov IuB see **Sachkov VI**

Abramova EL see **Beliavskiĭ EM**

Abramova GA see **Safronov VV**

Abramova GM see **Nevskaia GF**

Abramova LA see **Korobelnik NV**

Abramova LN see **Terskikh II**

Abramova LS see **Belinskiĭ VI**

Abramova LV, Zygan AA: Sravnitel'naia otsenka immunokhimicheskogo testa dlia ranneĭ diagnostiki beremennosti. Lab Delo (5):298–300, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Abramova MA, Lukin AA, Koz'mina LM: Antibiotikoobrazovanie u plazmidnykh i besplazmidnykh shtammov. Antibiotiki 23(4):291–4, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Abramova MA, Lukin AA, Smirnova TA, Koz'mina LM: Antibakterial'naia aktivnost' i bakteriofagi Bacillus pumilus. Antibiotiki 23(6):506–8, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Abramova NB, Kliachko OS, Nelfakh AA: Ekspressiia ottsovskikh genov, kontroliruiushchikh aktivnost' tsitokhromoksidazy v razvitii gibridov ryb. Ontogenez 9(3):291–6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Abramova VM, Asaturian VI, Benevolenskiĭ VN, Vasil'eva NG: Eksperiment 'Bioblok-2', Soobshchenie 3. Izuchenie biologicheskogo deĭstviia tiazhelykh ionov galakticheskogo kosmicheskogo izlucheniia na semena Arabidopsis thaliana. Radiobiologiia 17(6):870–3, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Abramova IuV, Kachmar EG: Opredelenie sebatsinovoĭ kisloty v vozdukhe proizvodstvennykh pomeshcheniĭ i modelirovannykh sredakh. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (7):57–8, Jul 78 (Rus)

Abramova LIa see **Fishchenko PIa**

Abramova ZhI, Dulganova VA: Pishchevaia tsennost' kedrovogo orekha i ego ispol'zovanie. Vopr Pitan (2):80–4, Mar–Apr 78 (Rus)

Abramovich SJ: Hearing investigation in relation to the duration of acoustic signals. Laryngoscope 88(2 Pt 1):334–41, Feb 78

Abramovich-Poliakov DK, Bodnia IF, Pilipenko NI, Khmilevskiĭ IM: Nekotorye osobennosti rezorbtsii gippurana-Iod-131 iz kozhi pri vibratsionnoĭ bolezni. Vrach Delo (3):128–31, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Abramovich-Poliakov DK see **Dubinskiĭ AA**

Abramovici A, Sporn J, Prager R, Shaltiel A, Laron Z, Liban E: Glycogen metabolism in the placenta of streptozotocin diabetic rats. Horm Metab Res 10(3):195–9, May 78

Abramovici H, Brandes JM, Timore-Tritsch I, Zakut G, Menczer I: [Hypogastric artery ligation to control obstetrical hemorrhage] Harefuah 93(3–4):60–3, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

Abramovici I, Chwatt S, Nussenson M: Massive hematuria and perforation in a case of amyloidosis of the bladder: case report and review of the literature. J Urol 118(6):964–6, Dec 77

Abramovitz E see **Rahamimoff H**

Abramovskaia AI: Osnovnye napravleniia sanitarnogo nadzora za usloviiami i rezhimom truda i otdykha lokomotivnykh brigad (iz opyta raboty sanitarnykh vracheĭ zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (3):47–50, Mar 78 (Rus)

Abramovskaia AK: Infitsirovannost' i zabolevaemosti tuberkulezom revaktsinirovannykh BTsZh vzroslykh. Probl Tuberk (7):3–6, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Abramovsky I, Vorsanger G, Hirschhorn K: Sister-chromatid exchange induced by X-ray of human lymphocytes and the effect of L-cysteine. Mutat Res 50(1):93–100, Apr 78

Abramow M: Concentration de l'urine: bases moléculaires et physiopathologie. Bull Mem Acad R Med Belg 132(7–8):362–72, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Abramowitz HB see **Hirsch M**

Abramowitz J, Turner WA Jr, Chavin W, Taylor JD: Trysinase positive oculocutaneous albinism in the goldfish, Carassius auratus L, and ultrastructural and biochemical study of the eye. Cell Tissue Res 182(3):409–19, 26 Aug 77

Abramowitz J, Chavin W: Glucocorticoid modulation of adrenocorticotropin-induced melanogenesis in the Cloudman S-91 melanoma in vitro. Exp Cell Biol 46(5):268–76, 1978

Abramowitz J, Chavin W: Interaction of ACTH, corticosterone and cyclic nucleotides in Harding-Passey melanoma melanogenesis. Arch Dermatol Res 261(3):303–9, 31 May 78

Abramowitz SI see **Crossley B**

Abramowsky CR see **Stern RC**

(Abrams A), Bailey DM: The rise and fall of Albert Abrams, AM, MD, FRMS. J Okla State Med Assoc 71(1):15–20, Jan 78

Abrams A, Braff D, Janowsky D, Hall S, Segal D: Unresponsiveness of catatonic symptoms to naloxone. Pharmakopsychiatr Neuropsychopharmakol 11(4):177–9, Jul 78

Abrams A see **Leimgruber RM**

Abrams AM see **Ellis GL**

Abrams B, Shear M: Estimation of the volumes of multinucleate giant cells. J Oral Pathol 6(5):264–7, Sep 77

Abrams C see **Nussbaum M**

Abrams CL see **Cooper KD**

Abrams D, King GD: An empirical investigation of the modeling of depression. Psychol Rep 42(3 PT 1):823–32, Jun 78

Abrams E, Lassiter JW, Miller WJ, Neathery MW, Gentry RP, Blackmon DM: Effect of normal and high manganese diets on the role of bile in manganese metabolism of calves. J Anim Sci 45(5):1108–13, Nov 77

Abrams E see **Gralnick HR**

Abrams G see **Latovitzki N**

Abrams GD: Microbial effects on mucosal structure and function. Am J Clin Nutr 30(11):1880–6, Nov 77

Abrams GD see **Black KL**

Abrams GD see **Browne RA**

Abrams GD see **Ducluzeau R**

Abrams GD see **Lusk RH**

Abrams GD see **Murphy WH**

Abrams GJ, Solomon L, Meyers OL: A long-term study of diclophenac sodium in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis and osteo-arthrosis. S Afr Med J 53(12):442–5, 25 Mar 78

Abrams GW, Topping T, Machemer R: An improved method for practice vitrectomy. Arch Ophthalmol 96(3):521–5, Mar 78

Abrams H see **Frost DE**

Abrams HJ, Puchbinder MI: Re: replacement of the damaged or neoplastic ureter by ileum [letter] J Urol 119(1):146, Jan 78

Abrams HL, McNeil BJ: Medical implications of computed tomography ('CAT scanning') (First of two parts). N Engl J Med 298(5):255–61, 2 Feb 78

Abrams HL, McNeil BJ: Medical implications of computed tomography ('CAT scanning') (first of two parts). N Engl J Med 298(5):255–61, 2 Feb 78

Abrams HL, McNeil BJ: Medical implications of computed tomography ('CAT scanning') (second of two parts). N Engl J Med 298(6):310–8, 9 Feb 78

Abrams HL, McNeil BJ: Computed tomography: cost and efficacy implications. AJR 131(1):81–7, Jul 78

Abrams HL see **Beckmann CF**

Abrams HL see **Cowan DF**

Abrams HL see **Hessel SJ**

Abrams HL see **Levin DC**

Abrams J: Usefulness of long-acting nitrates in cardiovascular disease. Am J Med 64(2):183–6, Feb 78

Abrams J: Current concepts of the genesis of heart sounds. II. Third and fourth sounds. JAMA 239(19):2029–30, 12 May 78

Abrams J: Current concepts of the genesis of heart sounds. I. First and second sounds. JAMA 239(26):2787–9, 30 Jun 78

Abrams J: Current concepts of the genesis of heart sounds. II. Third and fourth sounds. JAMA 239(26):2790–1, 30 Jun 78

Abrams J: What's your reading? Atrial flutter. Rocky Mt Med J 75(3):144, 167, May–Jun 78

Abrams J: What's your reading? Rocky Mt Med J 75(4):198, 223, Jul–Aug 78

Abrams J, Florman AL, Holzman RS: Infection surveillance team prepares for move to new facility. Hospitals 51(18):177–8, 180, 16 Sep 77

Abrams J see **Chien KR**

Abrams J see **Schnittger I**

Abrams JH see **Rhodes JB**

Abrams JS see **Reines HD**

Abrams JT see **Bridge PS**

Abrams JT see **Curtis RJ**

Abrams L see **Martindale C**

Abrams L see **Patel R**

Abrams M see **Perez RJ**

Abrams N see **Offord DR**

Abrams PH, Martin S, Griffiths DJ: The measurement and interpretation of urethral pressures obtained by the method of Brown and Wickham. Br J Urol 50(1):33–8, Feb 78

Abrams PH, Torrens MJ: Urethral closure pressure profiles in the male: an analysis of 280 patients. Urol Int 32(2–3):137–45, 1977

Abrams R: Capgras' syndrome [letter] Br J Psychiatry 131:550–1, Nov 77

Abrams R, Taylor MA: A rating scale for emotional blunting. Am J Psychiatry 135(2):226–9, Feb 78

Abrams R: Tricyclics versus ECT [letter] Am J Psychiatry 135(4):500–1, Apr 78

Abrams R see **Davis RA**

Abrams R see **Krishna NR**

Abrams R see **Taylor MA**

Abrams RM, Clapp JF, Notelovitz M, Tyler T, Cassin S: Heat production of fetal sheep brain in utero. J Appl Physiol 43(4):747–9, Oct 77

Abrams RM see **Clapp JF 3d**

Abrams RM see **Kaude JV**

Abrams RS: Psychopharmacology for psychiatric and psychiatric-organic diseases. Compr Ther 4(5):26–32, May 78

Abrams S: The ceiling tiles. Psychoanal Q 47(1):116–7, 1978

Abrams S: The teaching and learning of psychoanalytic developmental psychology. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 26(2):387–406, 1978

Abrams S, Shengold L: Some reflexions on the topic of the 30th Congress: 'Affects and the psychoanalytic situation'. Int J Psychoanal 59(2–3):395–407, 1978

Abrams SM see **Huston GJ**

Abrams WR see **Kaempfer R**

Abramsky L see **Cantrell T**

Abramsky O, Lisak RP, Silberberg DH, Pleasure DE: Antibodies to oligodendroglia in multiple sclerosis [letter] N Engl J Med 298(13):743, 30 Mar 78

Abramsky O, Lisak RP: [Immunobiological aspects of multiple sclerosis] Harefuah 94(9):283–6, 1 May 78 (111 ref.) (Heb)

Abramsky O, Lisak RP, Silberberg DH, Pleasure D: Antibodies to oligodendroglia in multiple sclerosis. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 102:15–8, 1977

Abramsky O: Neurological features as presenting manifestations of brucellosis. Eur Neurol 15(5):281–4, 1977

Abramsky O, Lisak RP, Silberberg DH, Pleasure DE: Antibodies to oligodendroglia in patients with multiple sclerosis. N Engl J Med 297(22):1207–11, 1 Dec 77

Abramsky O see **Soffer D**

Abramson A, Hicks TW, Philion J: A fluoride rinse program. Can J Public Health 69(2):143–5, Mar–Apr 78

Abramson AL: Neonatal and infant tracheotomy instruments. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 84(6):974, Nov–Dec 77

Abramson AL, Isenberg HD, Moon L: Transport of antibiotics into the canine sinus. Experiments with penicillin G and erythromycin. Arch Otolaryngol 104(3):130–6, Mar 78

Abramson AL: Corrosive injury of the esophagus. Result of ingesting some denture cleanser tablets and powder. Arch Otolaryngol 104(9):514–6, Sep 78

Abramson AS: Laryngeal timing in consonant distinctions. Phonetica 34(4):295–303, 1977

Abramson C see **Axler DA**

Abramson D see **Jakobiec FA**

Abramson DH see **Chang S**

Abramson DH see **McDonald MB**

Abramson DJ: The anal crypts and glands and a new, grooved crypt hook. Am J Proctol 28(5):59–61, Oct 77

Abramson EE, Stinson SG: Boredom and eating in obese and non-obese individuals. Addict Behav 2(4):181–5, 1977

Abramson EE: Behavioral approaches to weight control: an updated review. Behav Res Ther 15(4):355–63, 1977

Abramson HA: Asthma and emotional illness in children [editorial] J Asthma Res 15(1):vii–viii, Oct 77

Abramson HA: Reassociation of dreams. IV. A second LSD analysis of the beetle bug dream: its relation to a shark

dream and fear of lesbianism. J Asthma Res 15(1):23–62, Oct 77

Abramson HA: Chronic experimental allergic encephalomyelitis [editorial] J Asthma Res 15(2):v–vi, Jan 78

Abramson HA: Reassociation of dreams. III. LSD analysis of a threatening male–female dog dream and its relation to fear of lesbianism. J Asthma Res 14(3):131–58, Apr 77

Abramson HA: May corticosteroid cataracts be reversible [editorial] J Asthma Res 14(3):vii–viii, Apr 77

Abramson HA: Psychotheraphobia and the primary physician. J Asthma Res 14(4):vi–ix, Jul 77

Abramson J see **Goldstein F**

Abramson J see **Kline TS**

Abramson JH, Pridan H, Sacks MI, Avitzour M, Peritz E: A case–control study of Hodgkin's disease in Israel. J Natl Cancer Inst 61(2):307–14, Aug 78

Abramson LY, Seligman ME, Teasdale JD: Learned helplessness in humans: critique and reformulation. J Abnorm Psychol 87(1):49–74, Feb 78

Abramson LY, Garber J, Edwards NB: Expectancy changes in depression and schizophrenia. J Abnorm Psychol 87(1):102–9, Feb 78

Abramson LY, Sackeim HA: A paradox in depression: uncontrollability and self–blame. Psychol Bull 84(5):838–51, Sep 77

Abramson M: Improving resident education: what does resident research really have to offer? Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 84(6):984–5, Nov–Dec 77

Abramson M see **Crumley RL**

Abramson MB see **Choi MU**

Abramson MB see **Das KC**

Abramson NR see **Rafaty FM**

Abramson PR, Michalak P, Alling C: Perception of parental sex guilt and sexual behavior and arousal of college students. Percept Mot Skills 45(1):337–8, Aug 77

Abramson RG see **Briggs JP**

Abramson RK, Taylor BA, Tomlin D, Hutton JJ: Genetics of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase induction in mice: response of the lung to cigarette smoke and 3–methylcholanthrene. Biochem Genet 15(7–8):723–40, Aug 77

Abramson RK see **Adams JG**

Abramson SL see **Marshall JJ**

Abranches P, Magalhães C: Achado de hemocitozoários em morcegos de Portugal. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 19(6):361–5, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

Abranches P see **Martins J**

Abrányi I see **Krausz T**

Abrão A, Cappellano RS, Possik RA: Gastrectomia paliativa associada a quimioterapia no carcinoma gástrico avançado. AMB 23(6):214–6, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

Abrão A see **Possik RA**

Abrão A see **Siufi AA**

Abrarov BA, Khamrakulov RSh, Mamadzhanov MM, Oisupov MIu: Organizatsiia lecheniia vpervye vyiavlennykh bol'nykh s destruktivnymi formami tuberkuleza legkikh v sel'skoi mestnosti. Probl Tuberk (1):18–21, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Abrashev DA see **Vasilev RP**

Abrashev I see **Nikolov P**

Abrashkin–Zhuchkov RG, Gorbunova IuP, Suleimanov GD, Rybalka VM, Vaĭnshtein AM: Primenenie polietilenovykh trubochek dlia sbora plazmy krovi v polevykh usloviiakh. Lab Delo (2):111, 1978 **(Rus)**

Abrass C see **Louie JS**

Abrath FG see **Purdy JA**

Abrazheev VG see **Zak BI**

Abrescia F, Sussi PL, Pederzoli P, Rizzardo M: Trattamento palliativo delle neoplasie epatiche nota I: L'infusione distrettuale di antimitotici: premesse, modalita' tecniche e limiti. Chir Ital 29(3):299–302, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Abrescia F, Sussi PL, Pederzoli P, Rizzardo M: Trattamento palliativo delle neoplasia epatiche nota IIa: la dearterializzazione del fegato: indicazioni, premesse, technica e limiti. Chir Ital 29(3):303–7, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Abrescia F see **Tenchini P**

Abreu R see **Bremner WJ**

Abreu SL, Brinster RL: Synthesis of tubulin and actin during the preimplantation development of the mouse. Exp Cell Res 114(1):135–41, Jun 78

Abreu SL, Brinster RL: Actin and tubulin synthesis in murine blastocyst outgrowths. Exp Cell Res 115(1):89–94, Aug 78

Abreu–Grobois FA, Newton RP, Smith CJ: Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase activity in the mussel Mytilus edulis L. [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(5):1348–51, 1977

Abrikosova MA see **Vergazova RU**

Abrikosova NIu see **Baroian OV**

Abril JL see **Martinez JC**

Abrisqueta JA see **del Mazo J**

Abrisqueta JA see **De Torres ML**

Abrisqueta JA see **Pérez–Castillo A**

Abroian LO see **Magakian IuA**

Abroms IF, McLennan JE, Mandell F: Acute neonatal subdural hematoma following breech delivery. Obstet Gynecol Surv 32(7):594–5, Sep 77

Abroms IF see **Shih VE**

Abrosimov AV see **Churmasov AV**

Abrosimov VN, Brukmaĭerova MR: Antikholinergichaskaia blokada allergicheskogo bronkhospazma u bol'nykh bronkhial'noĭ astmoi. Ter Arkh 50(3):22–6, 1978 **(Rus)**

Abrosimova LI, Karasik VE, Skorniakova NM, Gorbunov IuI: Funktsional'naia gotovnost' shkol'nikov 13–15 let k sdache normativov kompleksa GTO. Gig Sanit (6):44–8, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Abrosimova–Amel'ianchik NM, Artamonova OI: Ochistka i nekotorye svoistva RNKazy iz Actinomyces sp., shtamm 236 obrazuiushchei mono– i oligonukleotidy s kontsevymi 5'–fosfatami Biokhimiia 42(12):2168–77, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Abrosimova–Amel'ianchik NM: Substratnaia spetsifichnost' RNKazy iz Actinomyces sp., shtamm 236, obrazuiushchei mono– i oligonukleotidy s kontsevymi 5'–fosfatami. Biokhimiia 43(1):40–9, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Abrrao A, Possik RA: Técnica das gastrectomias por câncer. AMB 23(8):285–8, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

Abrudan O see **Grigorescu R**

Abrutsch U see **Teather RM**

Abrutyn E, Goodhart GL, Roos K, Anderson R, Buxton A: Acinetobacter calcoaceticus outbreak associated with peritoneal dialysis. Am J Epidemiol 107(4):328–35, Apr 78

Abrutyn E, Lincoln L, Gallagher M, Weinstein AJ: Cephalothin–gentamicin synergism in experimental enterococcal endocarditis. J Antimicrob Chemother 4(2):153–8, Mar 78

Abrutyn E see **Lincoln LJ**

Abrutyn E see **Schentag JJ**

Abruzzese G, Di Girolamo G, Gullotti D: Indagini funzionali vascolari periferiche in soggetti ipertesi, arteriosclerotici, dislipidemici e normolipidemici. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 21(2):251–6, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Abruzzo JL: Newer anti–rheumatic drugs. Ann Intern Med 89(1):131–3, Jul 78

Abruzzo TC see **Schell HB**

Abs M, Ashton SA, Follett BK: Plasma luteinizing hormone in juvenile pigeons around the time of breaking of the voice. Horm Behav 9(3):189–92, Dec 77

Abs R, De Leeuw I: Akute pancreatitis secundair aan een hypercalcemie bij een patiënte met een mammacarcinoom met ectopische parathormoon secretie. Tijdschr Gastroenterol 20(6):347–52, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

Abs R see **De Leeuw I**

Abshagen U, von Grodzicki U, Hirschberger U, Rennekamp H: Effect of entekohepatic circulation on the pharmacokinetics of spironolactone in man. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 300(3):281–7, Nov 77

Abshagen U, Spörl S, L'age M: Non–interaction of spironolactone medication and cortisol metabolism in man. Klin Wochenschr 56(3):135–8, 1 Feb 78

Abshagen U, Spörl S, Schöneshöfer M, L'age M, Oelkers W: Interference of spironolactone therapy with adrenal steroid metabolism in secondary hyperaldosteronism. Klin Wochenschr 56(7):341–9, 1 Apr 78

Abshagen U: Einfluss krankhafter Zustände auf die Kinetik von Arzneimitteln im Organismus. Internist (Berlin) 19(6):340–8, Jun 78 **(Ger)**

Absher PM see **Absher RG**

Absher RG, Absher PM: Mathematical models and computer simulations of proliferation of human diploid fibroblast clones. J Theor Biol 72(4):627–38, 20 Jun 78

Abshier WM see **McGeachin RL**

Abshire RL, Lombard GL, Dowell VR Jr: Fluorescent–antibody studies on selected strains of Bacteroides fragilis subspecies fragilis. J Clin Microbiol 6(4):425–32, Oct 77

Absolom D, van Regenmortel MH: Purification by immunoadsorption and immunochemical properties of histone H3. FEBS Lett 81(2):419–22, 15 Sep 77

Absolom D, Van Regenmortel MH: Nucleosome structure studied with purified antibodies to histones H2B, H3 and H4. FEBS Lett 85(1):61–4, 20 Dec 77

Absolon KB: Theodor Billroth: the making of a surgeon (1852–1859). Surg Annu 10:417–41, 1978

Absolon KB: Theodor Billroth in Vienna, 1867–1880. Aust NZ J Surg 47(6):837–44, Dec 77

Absolonová O see **Stefanovič J**

Absolonová V see **Zikmundová V**

Abson J, Prall A, Wootton DP: Data processing in pathology laboratories: the Phoenix system. 2. The file structure and basic operations. Ann Clin Biochem 14(6):315–22, Nov 77

Abson J, Prall A, Wootton ID: Data processing in pathology laboratories: the Phoenix system. 1. The overall design and the main facilities. Ann Clin Biochem 14(6):307–14, Nov 77

Abson J, Prall A, Wootton ID: Data processing in pathology laboratories: the Phoenix system. 3. Further programs, staff training, and system performance. Ann Clin Biochem 14(6):323–9, Nov 77

Absood S see **Posner DB**

Abt C, Dietrich M, Niethammer D, Arnold R, Pflieger H, Töllner U, Vanek E, Kubanek B, Kleihauer E, Heimpel H: Akute arzneimittelinduzierte Agranulozytose. Vergleich zwischen herkömmlicher Krankenhausbehandlung und antimikrobieller Dekontamination im Plastikisolierbettsystem. Eine retrospektive Studie über 30 beobachtete Fälle. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(3):108–14, 20 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Abt DA see **Ferrer JF**

Abt K see **von Graffenried B**

Abt W see **Milet RG**

Abts LR, Beyer RT, Galletti PM, Richardson PD, Karon D, Massimino R, Karlson KE: Computerized discrimination of microemboli in extracorporeal circuits. Am J Surg 135(4):535–8, Apr 78

Abu–Aishah N see **Rastan H**

Abu–Asha H, Ibrahim A, Salih AR: Management of refractory oedema in renal disease. East Afr Med J 55(3):92–7, Mar 78

Abu–Dallo K see **Berlatzky Y**

Abu–Dalu J, Sternberg A, Gassner S, Urca I: [The effect of cholestyramine on gallstones and gallstone formation in guinea pigs] Harefuah 94(5–6):159–61, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

Abu–Dalu J see **Sternberg A**

Abu–Dalu K see **Wexler MR**

Abu Elzein EM, Crowther JR: Enzyme–labelled immunosorbent assay techniques in foot–and–mouth disease virus research. J Hyg (Lond) 80(3):391–9, Jun 78

Abu–Erreish G, Magnes L, Li TK: Isolation and properties of superoxide dismutase from ram spermatozoa and erythrocytes. Biol Reprod 18(4):554–60, May 78

Abu–Erreish GM, Sanadi DR: Age–related changes in cytochrome concentration of myocardial mitochondria. Mech Ageing Dev 7(6):425–32, Jun 78

Abu–Sabha H see **Salih SY**

Abu–Saleh M see **Craig J**

Abu–Salih see **Abdul–Rahman AM**

Abu Shadi O see **Gawdat I**

Abu–Shady H, Girgis EH: Spectrophotometric determinations of 3–dimethylaminomethylkhellin hydrochloride and khellin. J Pharm Sci 67(5):618–21, May 78

Abu–Shady HA see **Loutfy MA**

Abu–Sin AY, Ayoub M, Abdelrazig H: Antenatal blood group serology in Sudanese women. Vox Sang 34(6):347–50, 1978

Abu Yaman IK: Insects and other pests affecting man and animals in Saudi Arabia. Angew Parasitol 19(1):31–3, Feb 78

Abu–Zahr MN, Butler M: Ultrastructural features of Mycoplasma galliseptic um in tracheal explants under transmission and stereoscan electron microscopy. Res Vet Sci 24(2):248–53, Mar 78

Abu–Zamzam AM see **Traverso LW**

Abu–Zeid AH, Choi NW, Hsu PH, Maini KK: Prognostic factors in the survival of 1,484 stroke cases observed for 30 to 48 months. II. Clinical variables and laboratory measurements. Arch Neurol 35(4):213–8, Apr 78

Abu–Zeid HA, Choi NW, Hsu PH, Maini KK: Prognostic factors in the survival of 1,484 stroke cases observed for 30 to 48 months. I. Diagnostic types and descriptive variables. Arch Neurol 35(3):121–5, Mar 78

Abu–Zeid HA: The variation of hemoglobin level by age and race, a follow–up of a population sample of the Los Angeles heart study. J Egypt Med Assoc 58(9–10):465–82, 1975

Abu–Zeid HA see **Hsu PH**

Abu–Zied HA, Maini KK, Choi NW: Ethnic differences in mortality from ischemic heart disease: a study of migrant and native populations. J Abdom Surg 31(3):137–46, Mar 78

Abuaf N see **Dry J**

Abud F see **Sheiretova E**

Abuelo D, Perl DP, Henkle C, Richardson A: Partial trisomy 8 (trisomy 8q2106 leads to 8qter). J Med Genet 14(6):463–6, Dec 77

Abuelo DN, Barsel–Bowers G, Forman E: Genetic disorders in Southeast Asian immigrants [letter] JAMA 240(12):1240, 15 Sep 78

Abuelo DN see **Barsel G**

Abuelo G see **Alexander RD**

Abuelo JG see **Bhasin HK**

Abuelo JG see **Schultz J**

Abugova SP, Arabidze GG, Pokrovskiĭ AV, Matveeva LS, Zingermen LS: Koronarnaia nedostatochnost' pri panarteriite. Kardiologiia 18(5):61–7, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Abuknesha R see **Exley D**

Abuku S see **Ohmichi A**

Abul Asim Rizvi SM, Prasad M, Abdullah AK, Tyagi SP: Agar gel electrophoretic serum protein pattern in tropical pulmonary eosinophilia. Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci 19(2):53–6, Apr 77

Abul–Fadl MA see **Abdin ZH**

Abul–Fadl MA see **Megahed GE**

Abul–Fadl MA see **Sheir Z**

Abul–Hajj YJ: Isolation of vitamin K2(35) from Nocardia restrictus and Corynebacterium simplex. A natural electron acceptor in microbial steroid ring A dehydrogenations. J Biol Chem 253(7):2356–60, 10 Apr 78

Abul–Hassan A see **Abdel–Salam E**

Abulafia see **de Kaminsky AR**

Abulafia J see **Kaminsky CA**

Abulata K see **Khalifa MC**

Abulata KA see **Rifaat M**

Abulker C see **Reinberg A**

Abumrad NA, Stearns SB, Tepperman HM, Tepperman J: Studies on serum lipids, insulin, and glucagon and on muscle triglyceride in rats adapted to high–fat and high–carbohydrate diets. J Lipid Res 19(4):423–32, May 78

Aburahma AF: Primary adenocarcinoma of the vermiform appendix: report of five new cases and review of the

literature. W Va Med J 73(11):296–301, Nov 77
Abural T, Homma Y, Murakami Y: [Radiochemical purity of 123I for medical use (author's transl)] Radioisotopes (Tokyo) 26(3):146–50, Mar 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Aburano T, Tada A, Michigishi T, Tonami N, Hisada K: [Clinical significance of combined liver–spleen and kidney scintigraphy (author's transl)] Rinsho Hoshasen 23(2):251–7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Aburano T, Ueno K, Sugihara M, Tada A, Tonami N, Hisada K, Nakamura S, Hattori K, Shimizu H: [Bone marrow scintigraphy with 111In–chloride. (Comparison with 99mTc–colloid) (author's transl)] Kaku Igaku 14(6):863–9, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Aburano T, Kuwajima A, Kobayashi S, Tonami N, Hisada K: [Focal defect on liver scintigram in ectopic gallbladder (author's transl)] Rinsho Hohasen 22(9):879–83, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Aburano T see **Kubota A**
Aburano T see **Maeda T**
Aburano T see **Tonami N**
Aburaya T, Tada A, Kubota T, Toshinami T, Hisata K: [AFP radioimmunoassay by the PEG method] Kaku Igaku 14(3):355–9, Jun 77 **(Jpn)**
Aburto H see **Reyes H**
Aburto Galván C: Encuesta sobre antecedentes de vacunación y nivel de inmunidad de la población de 1 a 4 años de edad en el estado de Tlaxcala. SPM 19(3):325–33, May–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Abushev FA: Materialy izucheniia ornitoznoĭ infektsii v Azerbaidzhanskoĭ SSR.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (5):83–6, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Abusineina ME see **Musa BE**
Abuvakirova AM see **Ivanov IP**
Abuzzahab FS Sr, Merwin GE, Zimmermann RL, Sherman MC: A double–blind investigation of piracetam (nootropil) versus placebo in the memory of geriatric inpatients.
Psychopharmacol Bull 14(1):23–5, Jan 78
Abuzzahab FS Sr see **Will JC**
Abuzzahab S Sr see **Wassman ER**
Abyholm FE: Cleft lip and palate in Norway. I. Registration, incidence and early mortality of infants with CLP.
Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg 12(1):29–34, 1978
Abyholm FE: Cleft lip and palate in a Norwegian population. II. A numerical study of 1555 CLP–patients admitted for surgical treatment 1954–75.
Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg 12(1):35–43, 1978
Abyholm FE, Eskeland G: Defect of the ala nasi following trigeminal denervation. Case report.
Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg 11(1):87–90, 1977
Abylaev Zh see **Golubiatnikova GA**
Abylgaziev BA see **Zakusilova RM**
Abyzov PA, Povolotskiĭ IaL, Chekman IS, Belousova AA: Rezul'taty éksperimental'nogo i klinicheskogo izucheniia biostimuliatora, poluchennogo iz kul'tury kletok chelovecheskogo émbriona. Klin Khir (1):17–20, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Abyzov RA see **Makukha AL**
Abzeev ShK see **Anisimov AA**
Abzug C see **Winson J**
Acampora A see **Greco AM**
Acanfora F, Barasolo E, Bossola M: L'infezione urinaria negli operati di adenomectomia. Minerva Urol 30(1):17–21, Jan–Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Acanfora F see **Ventura M**
Acar J, Chiche P, Samama M, Puyfontaine O, Benaim R, Uzan C, Milochevitch R, Fanjoux J: Traitement thrombolytique dans les embolies pulmonaires subaiguës et chroniques. Coeur Med Interne 16(3):365–71, Jul–Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Acar J, De Puyfontaine O, Fanjoux J, Poisson M, Ramdane D: Embolies artérielles pulmonaires chroniques. Modalités évolutives et possibilités thérapeutiques.
Coeur Med Interne 16(4):525–36, Oct–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Acar J, Chomette G, Lavabre J, Gamerman J, Le Parco JC, Dewilde J: Hépatome sur cirrhose et coeur pulmonaire subaigu. A propos d'une observation.
Coeur Med Interne 17(2):273–7, Apr–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Acar J see **Chestier Y**
Acar J see **Descamps P**
Acar J see **Kulas A**
Acar J see **Luxereau P**
Acar JC see **Goffic FL**
Acar JF, Swift RL, McKie J, Quentin C: Sensibilité des bactéries aux antibiotiques. Evaluation d'une méthode rapide automatisée. Pathol Biol (Paris) 26(2):137–44, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Acar JF see **Azoulay G**
Acar JF see **Dang–Van A**
Acar JF see **Goldstein FW**
Acar JF see **Herreman G**
Acar JF see **O'Brien TF**
Acar JF see **Rossier A**
Acar JF see **Soussy CJ**
Acarón G see **Labat RA**
Accardo JA: Reflections on 'denturism' in Maine.
NY State Dent J 43(9):520–1, Nov 77
Accardo PJ see **Capute AJ**
Accarino G see **Marmo E**
Accarpio G see **Tosatti E**
Accary JP see **Denis P**
Accatino G see **Bianco G**
Accettullo D see **Dressler DM**
Acchiardo SR, Black WD: Fluoxymesterone therapy in anemia of patients on maintenance hemodialysis: comparison between patients with kidneys and anephric patients. J Dial 1(4):357–66, 1977
Acchiardo SR, Murphy WM: Ultrastructural changes in gentamicin nephrotoxicity. Urology 10(4):333–5, Oct 77
Acchiardo SR see **Black WD**
Acchiardo SR see **Skoutakis VA**
Acciari G, Eckroad JC, Fajardo LF, Muñoz R, de Mercado R, Pradilla A, Quintero G, de Ramíez B, Victoria F, Wilson DH: Comparative analysis of some anthropometric measurements. Arch Latinoam Nutr 27(3):359–75, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.)
Acciarri G, Eckroad JC, Fajardo LF, Muñoz R, de Mercado R, Pradilla A, Quintero G, de Ramírez B, Victoria F, Wilson DH: Screening for malnutrition with arm circumference. Arch Latinoam Nutr 27(3):343–57, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.)
Acciarri L see **Chiesa A**
Accinni L see **Ippolito E**
Accinni L see **Salabè GB**
Accinni R see **Mor C**
Accola KM see **Sommerfeld DP**
Accolla RS, Gearhart PJ, Sigal NH, Cancro MP, Klinman NR: Idiotype–specific neonatal suppression of phosphorylcholine–responsive B cells. Eur J Immunol 7(12):876–81, Dec 77
Accomando R see **Zoncheddu A**
Acconcia A, Manganelli A: Dissecting aneurysm of renal artery owing to subadventitial angioma. J Urol 119(2):268–70, Feb 78
Acconcia A see **Di Paolo N**
Acconica A see **Di Paolo N**
Accordi F, Milano EG: Catecholamine–secreting cells in the adrenal gland of Bufo bufo during metamorphosis and in the adult. Gen Comp Endocrinol 33(2):187–95, Oct 77
Accornero N, Bini G, Lenzi GL, Manfredi M: Selective Activation of peripheral nerve fibre groups of different diameter by triangular shaped stimulus pulses.
J Physiol (Lond) 273(3):539–60, Dec 77
Accorra F see **Leone G**
Accorsi A, Castelli E, Cozza C, Zanello M: Impiego clinico della dopamina in rianimazione. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 21(4):609–15, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Accorsi F see **Cucchini F**
Accoyer B see **Charachon R**
Acebedo G see **Odriozola J**
Acebo C see **Thoman EB**
Aceto H Jr see **Ward WF**
Aceto MD see **Atkinson ER**
Aceto T Jr see **Meyer–Bahlburg HF**
Acetoze PA, Camargo D de A, Ferreira BA, Lia RC, Machado JA de C: Cementoma na maxila direita e na mandibula. Ocorrências múltiples.
Rev Fac Farm Odontol Araraquara 8(2):219–24, Jul–Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
Acevedo A, Schnell A, Toledo L: Das Zigarettenrauchen und sein Einfluss auf die Fingerzirkulation. Eine Venenverschluss–plethysmographische Studie am Finger.
Med Welt 28(45):1850–2, 11 Nov 77 **(Ger)**
Acevedo A, Reginato AJ, Schnell AM: Effect of intra–arterial reserpine in patients suffering from Raynaud's phenomenon. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 19(1):77–84, Jan–Feb 78
Acevedo F see **Cooney CL**
Acevedo HF, Slifkin M, Pouchet GR, Pardo M: Immunohistochemical localization of a choriogonadotropin–like protein in bacteria isolated from cancer patients. Cancer 41(4):1217–29, Apr 78
Acevedo W see **Bonney RJ**
Aceves J: Sodium pump stimulation by oxytocin and cyclic AMP in the isolated epithelium of the frog skin.
Pfluegers Arch 371(3):211–6, 23 Nov 77
Aceves J: Pumped movements of sodium and potassium ions in the isolated epithelium of the frog skin.
Pfluegers Arch 371(3):201–9, 23 Nov 77
Aceves Saínos D: El control de las enfermedades no transmisibles en le nivel primario de la atención a la salud. SPM 19(2):189–97, Mar–Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Aceves Saínos D, Tovar Cepeda J, López Arce A: Colaboración del ISSSTE a las medidas adoptadas para el control y vigilancia de la epidemia de fiebre tifoidea ocurrida en 1972. SPM 19(3):355–63, May–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Aceves Saínos D, Alcocer Murguía F, Hernández Mateos R, Ibarra S, Marín P, Quijano Z, Valladares Sosa O, García Romero H: Epidemiología de la cirrósis hepática.
Rev Gastroenterol Mex 40(1):26–32, Jan–Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Acey RA see **Dabich D**
Acha PN see **Litvak J**
Achabal DD, Moellering H, Osleeb JP, Swain RW: Designing and evaluating a health care delivery system through the use of interactive computer graphics. Soc Sci Med 12(1D):1–6, Mar 78
Achando SS, Wajchenberg BL, Pieroni RR: Avaliação do método de dosagem de pregnandiol urinário por cromatografia a gás.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 33(1):12–23, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
Achar BG see **Naik SR**
Achar SB, Strada S, Sanders RB, Pledger WJ, Thompson WJ, Robison GA: Sonication as a tool for the study of adenylyl cyclase activity. J Cyclic Nucleotide Res 3(3):189–98, Jun 77
Achar VS see **Dodson RF**
Achard R, Freidel M, Cros P, Dumas P: Traitement inhabituel d'une importante béance interdentaire.
Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 78(5):347–50, 1977 **(Fre)**
Achari NK, Downman CB: Inhibition of reflex bradycardia by stimulation of cerebral motor cortex. Brain Res 150(1):198–200, 7 Jul 78
Achari R see **Beckett AH**
Achari RG, Baldridge JL, Koziol TR, Yu L: Rapid determination of quinidine in human plasma by high–performance liquid chromatography.
J Chromatogr Sci 16(6):271–3, 10 Jun 78
Acharya A see **Lautenschlager EP**
Acharya AS see **Manjula BN**
Acharya AS see **Taniuchi H**
Acharya G, Garick E: Arterial emboli and malignant disease.
Vasc Surg 11(1):26–8, Jan–Feb 77
Acharya PT see **Bhatt RV**
Acharya SB, Debnath PK, Dey C, Sanyal AK: Effect of prostaglandins on gastrointestinal smooth muscle.
Indian J Med Res 66(6):1004–10, Dec 77
Acharya SR, Rao S: A study of antimuscarinic agents on skeletal muscle of frog. J Postgrad Med 23(4):168–71, Oct 77
Acharya V see **Anklesaria P**
Acharya VN, Shroff KJ, Mehta NH, Patel KC, Jadav SK: Cephradine—a new cephalosporin in recurrent urinary tract infection. J Postgrad Med 23(4):161–7, Oct 77
Acharya VN see **Chawla KP**
Acharya VN see **Dalal JJ**
Acharya VN see **Jadav SK**
Acharya VN see **Patel KC**
Achata J see **Blondeau P**
Achatzy A see **Knoll D**
Achatzy R: Herz–Lungen–Maschine für Säuglinge und Kleinkinder. Entwicklung, experimentelle und klinische Erprobung. Fortschr Med 96(17):927–9, 4 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Achatzy R see **Heilmann E**
Achatzy R see **Knoll D**
Achauer BM see **Furnas DW**
Achba LN see **Lopatkin NA**
Achberger EC, Kolenbrander PE: Isolation and characterization of morphogenetic mutants of Arthrobacter crystallopoietes. J Bacteriol 135(2):595–602, Aug 78
Achee FM, Gabay S, Tipton KF: Some aspects of monoamine oxidase activity in brain. Prog Neurobiol 8(4):325–48, 1977 (116 ref.)
Achenbach H: Progress in the chemistry of alkaloids with pharmacological or biological activity. pp. 108–36.
In: Wagner H, Wolff P, ed. New natural products and plant drugs with pharmacological, biological or therapeutical activity. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 IN632M 1.st 1976n. (171 ref.)
Achenbach H see **Brillinger GU**
Achenbach TM: Psychopathology of childhood: research problems and issues. J Consult Clin Psychol 46(4):759–76, Aug 78
Achenbach TM: The Child Behavior Profile: I. Boys aged 6—11. J Consult Clin Psychol 46(3):478–88, Jun 78
Achenbach W: Sjögren–Syndrom. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(13):544, 31 Mar 78 **(Ger)**
Achenbaum WA, Stearns PN: Essay: old age and modernization. Gerontologist 18(3):307–12, Jun 78
Achenjang FM see **Harris EJ**
Acher R see **Chauvet MT**
Acheson A see **O'Dea RF**
Acheson ED: Plasmapheresis in Raynaud's disease [letter] Lancet 1(8065):672, 25 Mar 78
Acheson EJ see **Lawler W**
Acheson EJ see **Mallick NP**
Acheson RM see **Kelsey JL**
Acheson RM see **O'Sullivan JB**
Achiaga S see **Resel L**
Achil'dieva PA see **Gelier IM**
Achillea M see **Gloster J**
Achilles I see **Dahme B**
Achilli G see **Ponzio F**
Achilova AB see **Amindzhanov SA**
Achinger R see **Blömer J**
Achit SM see **Brenes Madrigal RR**
Al–Achkar G see **Feinfeld DA**
Achlama AM see **Civan MM**
Achmoody JB, Chipley JR: The influence of metabolic inhibitors and incubation time on aflatoxin release from Aspergillus flavus. Mycologia 70(2):313–20, Mar–Apr 78
Achong BG see **Epstein MA**
Achong MR, Wood J, Theal HK, Goldberg R, Thompson DA: Changes in hospital antibiotic therapy after a quality–of–use study. Lancet 2(8048):1118–22, 26 Nov 77
Achong MR, Bayne JR, Gerson LW, Golshani S: Prescribing of psychoactive drugs for chronically ill elderly patients. Can Med Assoc J 118(12):1503–8, 24 Jun 78
Achong MR: Poisoning by drug overdose [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(5):424–9, 3 Sep 77
Achong MR see **Williams NF**

Achord D see **Kaplan A**
Achord D see **Talkad V**
Achord DT see **Sly WS**
Achord JL: Abuse of the data-gathering process [editorial] South Med J 70(11):1262-4, Nov 77
Achorn EH, DeMuth DL: Computer law 'new and explosive'. Pa Med 80(11):44-5, Nov 77
Achorn EH, DeMuth DL: Federal income tax: a review for physicians. Va Med 105(2):135-8, Feb 78
Achorn EH, DeMuth DL: How to decide on a computer. Pa Med 80(10):37-8, Oct 77
Achorn EH see **DeMuth DL**
Achour H, Thameur H, Jerbi A, Houissa R, Mestiri S: Notre conception de la cirrhose dite méditerranéenne à la lumière d'une expérience de 20 ans de chirurgie portale. A propos de 98 cas. Chirurgie 104(5):448-60, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Achour H see **Lemaigre G**
Achour N see **Nacef T**
Achslogh J see **Kulakowski S**
Achten G, Moriame-Roussel N, Wanet J, De Coninck J, Vertommen J: Panniculite liquéfiante idiopathique a évolution fatale. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(11):693-6, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Achten G, Degreef H, Dockx P: Treatment of onychomycosis with a solution of miconazole 2% in alcohol. Mykosen 20(7):251-6, Jul 77
Achterberg J, Collerrain I, Craig P: A possible relationship between cancer, mental retardation and mental disorders. Soc Sci Med 12(3A):135-9, May 78
Achtman M, Kennedy N, Skurray R: Cell--cell interactions in conjugating Escherichia coli: role of traT protein in surface exclusion. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(11):5104-8, Nov 77
Achtman M, Skurray RA, Thompson R, Helmuth R, Hall S, Beutin L, Clark AJ: Assignment of tra cistrons to EcoRI fragments of F sex factor DNA. J Bacteriol 133(3):1383-92, Mar 78
Achtman M: A physical analysis of mating in Escherichia coli. pp. 117-25.
In: Mitsuhashi S, et al., ed. Plasmids. Prague, Avicenum, 1977. W3 IN916ADI 3d 1976p.
Achtman M, Kusecek B, Timmis KN: Tra cistrons and proteins encoded by the Escherichia coli antibiotic resistance plasmid R6-5. Mol Gen Genet 163(2):169-79, 11 Jul 78
Achtman M see **Helmuth R**
Achtman M see **Kennedy N**
Achtziger J: Einfluss von Wärmebrücken auf den Wärmeschutz von Konstruktionen des Wohn- und Industriebaus. Gesund Ing 98(11):289-91 contd, Nov 77 **(Ger)**
Achtziger J: Einfluss von Wärmebrücken auf den Wärmeschutz von Konstruktionen des Wohn- und Industriebuas. Gesund Ing 98(12):353-9, Dec 77 **(Ger)**
Achuff SC see **Humphries JO**
Achuff SC see **Schulze RA Jr**
Achuff SC see **Wei JY**
Acien P, Dolz M, Luque E, Gómez-Capilla JA, Campos-Bañales ME: Pregnandioluria durante el embarazo determinada por cromatografía gas-líquido. I. Evolución a lo largo del embarazo normal y patológico. Reproduccion 3(3-4):207-17, Jul-Dec 76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Acien P, Dolz M, Gómez Capilla JA, Campos-Bañales ME, Cuadros JL: Pregnandioluria durante el embarazo determinada por cromatografía gas-líquido. III. Relación con los resultados obstétricos. Reproduccion 3(3-4):227-34, Jul-Dec 76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Acien P see **Dolz M**
Ačimovic R see **Stanič U**
Acimovic R see **Vodovnik L**
Ačimovic-Janežič R see **Stanič U**
Acinapura AJ see **Culliford AT**
Acito F: Consumer decision making and health maintenance organizations: a review. Med Care 16(1):1-13, Jan 78 (43 ref.)
Ackenheil M: Antipsychotische Wirkung von Clozapin. Klinisch- und tierexperimentell-biochemische Untersuchungen. Fortschr Med 96(5):220, 2 Feb 78 **(Ger)**
Ackenheil M, Blatt B, Lampart C: Effect of clozapine on 5-HIAA excretion in urine and CSF of psychotic patients and on serotonin metabolism in rat brain. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 29(1-6):79-84, 1975
Ackenheil M see **Athen D**
Acker G: Feinstrukturuntersuchungen des Lipopolysaccharids und Polymyxin B-induzierter Veränderungen der äusseren Membran (Zellwand) von Serratia marcescens. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 239(2):213-30, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Acker H, Lübbers DW, Durst H: The relationship between local flow and total flow of the cat carotid body at changes of blood pressure, arterial pO2 and pCO2. Bibl Anat (15 Pt 1):395-8, 1977
Acker H, Pietruschka F: Meaning of the type I cell for the chemoreceptive process--an electrophysiological study on cultured type I cells of the carotid body. pp. 92-6.
In: Acker H, et al., ed. Chemoreception in the carotid body. Berlin, Springer, 1977. WL 102.9 C517 1976.
Acker H, Lübbers DW: Relationship between local flow, tissue PO2, and total flow of the cat carotid body. pp. 271-6.
In: Acker H, et al., ed. Chemoreception in the carotid body. Berlin, Springer, 1977. WL 102.9 C517 1976.
Acker H, Lübbers DW, Heinrich R, Grunewald WA: First cryophotometric measurements of the HbO2-saturation in the cat carotid body. Adv Exp Med Biol 94:63-7, 4-7 Jul 77
Acker H, Sylvester D, Dufau E, Durst H: The bitumen PO2 electrode--a new method to manufacture PO2 needle electrodes. Adv Exp Med Biol 94:3-8, 4-7 Jul 77
Acker H see **Bingmann D**
Acker H see **Grossmann U**
Acker H see **Heinrich R**
Acker H see **Höper J**
Acker H see **Ji S**
Acker H see **Seidl E**
Acker H see **Weigelt H**
Acker JD see **Bryner JR**
Acker JE Jr: Psychological aspects of cardiac rehabilitation. Assessment and approach to the patient. Adv Cardiol (24):116-9, 1978
Acker L see **Potthast K**
Acker M see **Porath A**
Acker P see **Finkler N**
Acker S see **Richou H**
Acker S see **Sauer K**
Acker W, Toone B: Attention, eye tracking and schizophrenia. Br J Soc Clin Psychol 17(2):173-81, Jun 78
Acker W see **Owen F**
Ackerknecht EH: George Rosen (1910-1977). Gesnerus 34(3-4):419-20, 1977 **(Ger)**
Ackerknecht EH, Fischer-Homberger E: Five made it - one not. The rise of medical craftsman to academic status during the 19th century. Clio Med 12(4):255-67, Dec 77
Ackerknecht EH: George Rosen (1910-1977). Clio Med 12(4):225-6, Dec 77
Ackerknecht EH: Henri Dunant und das Rote Kreuz. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(20):741-3, 20 May 78 **(Ger)**
Ackerknecht EH: Gudden, Huguenin, Hitzig Hirnpsychiatrie im Burghölzli 1869--1879. Gesnerus 35(1-2):66-78, 1978 **(Ger)**
Ackerly CA see **Geissinger HD**
Ackerly JA, Moore AF, Peach MJ: Demonstration of different contractile mechanisms for angiotensin II and des-Asp1-angiotensin II in rabbit aortic strips. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(12):5725-8, Dec 77
Ackerly JA see **Miller ED Jr**
Ackerly JA see **Vaughan ED Jr**
Ackerman A: The death of Frank. Occup Health Nurs (NY) 25(10):24-5, Oct 77
Ackerman A, Pulay G: Allkapocstörések kezelését követö szövödmények. Fogorv Sz 71(3):65-8, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**
Ackerman A see **Stern MJ**
Ackerman AB: Histopathologic differentiation of eczematous dermatitides from psoriasis and seborrheic dermatitis. Cutis 20(5):619-23, Nov 77
Ackerman AB: Trichilemmoma [letter] Arch Dermatol 114(2):286, Feb 78
Ackerman AB: Sherlock Holmesian dermatopathology. Parakeratosis as a diagnostic clue. Am J Surg Pathol 2(1):71-80, Mar 78
Ackerman AB see **Burgreen BL**
Ackerman AB see **Kopf AW**
Ackerman AB see **Kornberg R**
Ackerman AB see **Scher RK**
Ackerman AB see **Wade TR**
Ackerman AB see **Wolff HH**
Ackerman BD: Prevention of hyaline membrane disease. Pediatr Ann 7(3):195-200, Mar 78
Ackerman BD see **Ranga A**
Ackerman E see **Celeste R**
Ackerman E see **Hazelrig JB**
Ackerman E see **Klee GG**
Ackerman GA see **Geoghegan WD**
Ackerman GA see **Payne DN**
Ackerman H see **Etzioni A**
Ackerman I see **Chance GW**
Ackerman J see **Gray MJ**
Ackerman JH, Croft CC: The need for laboratory improvement in Ohio. Ohio State Med J 74(3):157-9, Mar 78
Ackerman JH see **Halpin TJ**
Ackerman LJ see **Dietz WH Jr**
Ackerman LL see **Humphrey FJ**
Ackerman LV: Computed tomography scans on paper. Radiology 128(3):819-20, Sep 78
Ackerman LV see **Huckman MS**
Ackerman LV see **Walser RL**
Ackerman ME see **Gaughan LC**
Ackerman MF: Medical student enrollment, 1973--74 through 1977--78. J Med Educ 53(4):367-9, Apr 78
Ackerman N, Silverman S: Liver enlargement. Mod Vet Pract 58(11):949-54, Nov 77
Ackerman N, Silverman S: Splenic disease. Mod Vet Pract 59(1):53-7, Jan 78
Ackerman N, Silverman S: Fracture healing. Mod Vet Pract 59(5):381-4, May 78
Ackerman N see **Silverman S**
Ackerman NB, Hechmer PA: Effects of pharmacological agents on the microcirculation of tumors implanted in the liver. Bibl Anat (15 Pt 1):301-3, 1977
Ackerman NB, Hechmer PA: Comparisons of vascular permeability of tumors and liver host tissue. Bibl Anat (15 Pt 1):304-6, 1977
Ackerman NB, Hechmer PA: Studies on the capillary permeability of experimental liver metastases. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(6):884-8, Jun 78
Ackerman NB see **MacArthur BS**
Ackerman NB see **Shatila AH**
Ackerman NR, Corkey R, Perkins D: Pathogenesis of papain-induced emphysema in the hamster. Inflammation 3(1):49-58, Mar 78
Ackerman PT, Dykman RA, Peters JE: Teenage status of hyperactive and nonhyperactive learning disabled boys. Am J Orthopsychiatry 47(4):577-96, Oct 77
Ackerman RA: The respiratory gas exchange of sea turtle nests (Chelonia, Caretta). Respir Physiol 31(1):19-38, Sep 77
Ackerman RE see **Prince RM Jr**
Ackerman RH see **Davis KR**
Ackerman SH, Hofer MA, Weiner H: Some effects of a split litter cross foster design applied to 15 day old rat pups. Physiol Behav 19(3):433-6, Sep 77
Ackerman SH, Hofer MA, Weiner H: Early maternal separation increases gastric ulcer risk in rats by producing a latent thermoregulatory disturbance. Science 201(4353):373-6, 28 Jul 78
Ackerman SK, Douglas SD: Purification of human monocytes on microexudate-coated surfaces. J Immunol 120(4):1372-4, Apr 78
Ackerman SK, Bumol TF, Kay NE, Douglas SD: Cellular immunologic studies of a patient with monocytic leukemia. Am J Med 64(6):1061-8, Jun 78
Ackerman SK see **Branda RF**
Ackerman SK see **Douglas SD**
Ackerman SK see **Murray KJ**
Ackerman VP, Berriman PS: Assessment of workload in the microbiology laboratory. Pathology 9(3):207-12, Jul 77
Ackerman W, Kleine B: Uber das Vorkommen und den routinemässigen Nachweis von Clostridium Perfringens beim Pferd. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 91(8):141-4, 15 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Ackermann A, Mozsáry P: Allkapocstörés kezelése kompressziós-lemezzel. Magy Traumatol Orthop 20(4):254-8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**
Ackermann A see **Gottschalk E**
Ackermann D see **Young CN**
Ackermann F, Neuhaus K, Schuppli R: Agranulozytose, Fieber und Mundulzera nach Levamisol. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(48):1786-7, 2 Dec 77 **(Ger)**
Ackermann H, Kretzschmann F, Krüger S, Lexow B: Dünnschichtchromatographisches Verfahren zur semiquantitativen Bestimmung von Hydroxyzinrückständen in tierischem Material. Nahrung 21(7):603-10, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Ackermann HJ, Parczyk M: Untersuchungen zur Frage einer generalisierten Gelenkhypermobilität bei der Luxationshüfte. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 25(4):194-9, Apr 78 **(Ger)**
Ackermann HW, Fredette TV, Vinet G: Particules phagiques produites par Clostridium tetani. Rev Can Biol 37(1):43-6, Mar 78 **(Fre)**
Ackermann HW, Smirnoff WA: Recherches sur la lysogénie chez Bacillus thuringiensis et B. cereus. Can J Microbiol 24(7):818-26, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Ackermann HW see **Moorjani S**
Ackermann K: Odontogene Tumoren im Kieferwinkelbereich. ZWR 86(20):1002-8, 25 Oct 77 **(Ger)**
Ackermann MJ see **Gruenau SP**
Ackermann R: Stimmklangveränderungen bei Jugendlichen. Folia Phoniatr (Basel) 30(1):36-42, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Ackermann R: Wandel und neue Kenntnisse bei den Infektionskrankheiten des Nervensystems. Internist (Berlin) 19(3):181-7, Mar 78 **(Ger)**
Ackermann R: Zentraleuropäische Enzephalitis. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(38):1363, 23 Sep 77 **(Ger)**
Ackermann R: Gefährdung des Menschen durch LCM-Virus-verseuchte Goldhamster. Serologische Untersuchungen. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(39):1367-70, 30 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Ackermann R see **Tschersich A**
Ackermann RF, Steiner SS, Bodnar RJ, Jackler F, Greenblatt E, Ellman SJ: Characterization of self-stimulation elicited from rat dorsolateral periaqueductal gray. Int J Neurosci 7(4):235-8, 1977
Ackermann RF see **Bodnar RJ**
Ackermann U: Cardiac output and renal excretion rates during acute blood volume expansion in rats. Am J Physiol 234(1):H21-7, Jan 78
Ackermann U: Apparent escape rate of RIHSA and 51Cr-labeled erythrocytes from the blood of volume-expanded rats. Am J Physiol 234(5):F386-92, May 78
Ackermann W, Taillard W: Transplantation von konservierter, homogener Spongiosa (Resultate von 90 Operationen). Z Orthop 115(5):679-86, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Ackern KV see **Plaue R**

Ackers GK see **Valdes R Jr**
Ackers GK see **Vickers LP**
Ackers JP, Catterall RD, Lumsden WH, McMillan A: Absence of detectable local antibody in genitourinary tract secretions of male contacts of women infected with Trichomonas vaginalis. Br J Vener Dis 54(3):168–71, Jun 78
Ackerson TT see **Apuzzo ML**
Ackert J, Tobias H: The endoscopy corner. Primary sclerosing cholangitis. Am J Gastroenterol 68(5):498–500, Nov 77
Acketa M see **Goldmann S**
Ackland T: Obituary: Robert Sutherland Lawson. Med J Aust 1(11):608–9, 3 Jun 78
Ackles KN, Porlier JA, Holness DE, Wright GR, Lambert JM, McArthur WJ: Protection against the physiological effects of positive pressure breathing. Aviat Space Environ Med 49(6):753–8, Jun 78
Ackles P see **Zimmermann RR**
Ackley AM Jr, Tambascia JJ: Legionnaires' disease in New Jersey. J Med Soc NJ 75(3):245–7, Mar 78
Ackman D see **Kaye M**
Ackman RG, Eaton CA, Sipos JC, Loew FM, Hancock D: A comparison of fatty acids from high levels of docosenoic acids of rapeseed oil (erucic acid) and of partially hydrogenated fish oil (primarily cetoleic acid) in a non-human primate species in a short-term exploratory study. Bibl Nutr Dieta (25):170–85, 1977
Ackman RG see **Addison RF**
Ackman RG see **Loew FM**
Ackman RG see **Schiefer B**
Ackmann JJ see **Sances A Jr**
Ackrell BA, Kearney EB, Coles CJ: Isolation of reconstitutively active succinate dehydrogenase in highly purified state. J Biol Chem 252(20):6963–5, 25 Oct 77
Ackrill P, Hasleton PS, Ralston AJ: Oesophageal perforation due to paraquat. Br Med J 1(6122):1252–3, 13 May 78
Ackroyd CE, Polyzoides AJ: Patellectomy for osteoarthritis. A study of eighty-one patients followed from two to twenty-two years. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60-B(3):353–7, Aug 78
Ackroyd F see **Corlette MB Jr**
Ackthun I see **Lecatsas G**
Acland HM see **Plant JW**
Acland RD, Trachtenberg L: The histopathology of small arteries following experimental microvascular anastomosis. Plast Reconstr Surg 66(6):868–75, Dec 77
Acland RD: A flat-bodied needle for microvascular surgery. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(5):793–4, May 78
Acland RD: Caution about clinical use of vascularized periosteal grafts [letter] Plast Reconstr Surg 62(2):290, Aug 78
Acland RD: Photomicrography through the operating microscope. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):730–4, Nov 77
Acland RD see **Belker AM**
Acland RD see **Finley JM**
Acland RD see **Nam DA**
Acocella G: Clinical pharmacokinetics of rifampicin. Clin Pharmacokinet 3(2):108–27, Mar–Apr 78 (51 ref.)
Acocella G, Luvará A, Guaglianone M: Rifampicin and the liver [letter] Lancet 2(8079):45, 1 Jul 78
Acocella G, Mattiussi R, Segre G: Multicompartmental analysis of serum, urine and bile concentrations of rifampicin and desacetyl-rifampicin in subjects treated for one week. Pharmacol Res Commun 10(3):271–88, Mar 78
Acolty J, Brassinne A: Essai du carbénoxolone dans le traitement de l'ulcus gastrique. Rev Med Liege 33(14):489–93, 15 Jul 78 **(Fre)**
Acord LD: Child abuse and neglect in the Navy. Milit Med 142(11):862–4, Nov 77
Acosta A see **de Agustín P**
Acosta AA, Given FT, Frazier AB, Cordoba RB, Luminari A: Preoperative radiation therapy in the management of squamous cell carcinoma of the vulva: preliminary report. Am J Obstet Gynecol 132(2):198–206, 15 Sep 78
Acosta D, Chappell R: Cardiotoxicity of diazepam in cultured heart cells. Toxicology 8(3):311–7, Dec 77
Acosta D, Puckett M: Ischemic myocardial injury in cultured heart cells: preliminary observations on morphology and beating activity. In Vitro 13(12):818–23, 1977
Acosta D, Anuforo DC, Smith RV: Primary monolayer cultures of postnatal rat liver cells with extended differentiated functions. In Vitro 14(5):428–36, May 78
Acosta D see **Bonner HW**
Acosta FX, Yamamoto J: Application of electromyographic biofeedback to the relaxation training of schizophrenic, neurotic, and tension headache patients. J Consult Clin Psychol 46(2):383–4, Apr 78
Acosta JM, Rossi R, Galli OM, Pellegrini CA, Skinner DB: Early surgery for acute gallstone pancreatitis: evaluation of a systematic approach. Surgery 83(4):367–70, Apr 78
Acosta JR see **Castorena G**
Acosta L see **Patten BM**
Acosta PB, Wenz E, Williamson M: Methods of dietary inception in infants with PKU. J Am Diet Assoc 72(2):164–9, Feb 78
Acotto J see **Brémond G**
Acqua A see **Sarto F**
Acqua C see **Giustardi A**
Acqua G see **Giustardi A**
Acqua G see **Lombard S**
Acqua G see **Lombardi S**
Acquarelli MJ see **Fishman SM**
Acquarone N see **Burlando L**
Acquaviva AM see **Avvedimento VE**
Acquaviva P see **Serratrice G**
Acquaye CT see **Ringelhann B**
Acree TE see **Shallenberger RS**
Acree WE Jr, Bertrand GL: A cholesterol–isopropanol gel. Nature 269(5627):450, 29 Sep 77
Acs E see **Tóth K**
Acs G see **Christman JK**
Acs G see **Kyner D**
Acs Z, Stark E: Possible role of gamma-aminobutyric acid synthesis in the mechanism of dexamethasone feedback action. J Endocrinol 77(1):137–41, Apr 78
Action AB see **Stich HF**
Action WI: Problems associated with the use of hearing protection. Ann Occup Hyg 20(4):387–95, Dec 77
Actis G see **Faraldi I**
Actis GC see **Gubetta L**
Actis GC see **Lovisetto P**
Acton CM, Drew JH: The value of the intravenous pyelogram and micturating cystourethrogram in the newborn. Australas Radiol 21(2):156–60, Jun 77
Acton CM see **Drew JH**
Acton EM, Ryan KJ, Luetzow AE: Antitumor septacidin analogues. J Med Chem 20(11):1362–71, Nov 77
Acton JP: Demand for health care among the urban poor, with special emphasis on the role of time. pp. 165–214. In: Rosett RN, ed. The role of health insurance in the health services sector. New York, National Bureau of Economic Research, 1976. W 275 AA1 R685 1976.
Acton RT, Addis J, Carl GF, McClain LD, Bridgers WF: Association of Thy-1 differentiation alloantigen with synaptic complexes isolated from mouse brain. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(7):3283–7, Jul 78
Acton RT see **Zwerner RK**
Actor P, Guarini JR, Uri J, Bartus HF, Zajac I, Weisbach JA: In vitro studies with cefazaflur and other parenteral cephalosporins. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 30(9):730–5, Sep 77
Actor P, Uri JV, Zajac I, Guarini JR, Phillips L, Pitkin DH, Berges DA, Dunn GL, Hoover JR, Weisbach JA: SK&F 75073, new parenteral broad-spectrum cephalosporin with high and prolonged serum levels. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 13(5):784–90, May 78
Actor P see **Pitkin DH**
Actor P see **Uri JV**
Acuda SW: The use of psychiatric drug in rural health centres, district and provincial hospitals. East Afr Med J 54(8):438–44, Aug 77
Acuff FG see **Bynum JE**
Aculugaritei G: General types of relationships between the development of the organism and the development of the subsystems of the organism. Med Hypotheses 3(5):211–4, Sep–Oct 77
Acuña C see **Lamotte RH**
Acuña D, Gyhra A, Israel J, Gouet H, Aste G: Ruptura espontánea del esófago. Rev Med Chil 105(8):530–32, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Acuña HR: The physician's assistant and extension of health services. Bull Pan Am Health Organ 11(3):189–94, 1977
Acuña HR: The Pan American Health Organization—75 years of international cooperation in public health. Public Health Rep 92(6):537–44, Nov–Dec 77
Acuña HR: Juventud a los 75. Educ Med Salud 11(3):200–4, 1977 **(Spa)**
Acuña HR: The Pan American Health Organization: 75 years of international cooperation in public health. WHO Chron 31(12):479–85, Dec 77
Acuña HR: Staying young at seventy-five. Bull Pan Am Health Organ 11(4):287–91, 1977
Acuña HR: Problems of venereal infections in Latin America and the Caribbean and means of fighting them. Bull Pan Am Health Organ 12(1):1–6, 1978
Acuña HR: Community participation in the development of primary health services. Bull Pan Am Health Organ 11(2):95–9, 1977
Acuña HR: Enfoques innovadores en la prestación de servicios de salud en las américas. Bol Of Sanit Panam 83(4):281–93, Oct 77 **(Spa)**
Acuña R see **Maggiolo P**
Acuña R see **Zamudio L**
Acuto O see **Kessler M**
Ada GL see **Blanden RV**
Ada GL see **Yap KL**
Adachi A, Gold M: Vaginography for enterovaginal fistula. Am J Obstet Gynecol 131(2):227–8, 15 May 78
Adachi A see **Hayakawa R**
Adachi B: [Study on the prostatic tissue and seminal plasma levels of the chemotherapeutics. 1. Chephalexin, doxycycline and sulfamethoxazole-trimethoprim (author's transl)] Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi 69(5):596–603, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Adachi E, Morita Y: [Studies on the visually evoked cortical potential to stripe pattern reversal stimuli (author's transl)] Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi 81(7):892–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Adachi F see **Nakamura K**
Adachi H: Pathological study on experimental Heinz body anemia: intracellular changes of phagocytized red cells in macrophages of the spleen and liver. Acta Pathol Jpn 27(5):657–75, Sep 77
Adachi H, Yabu-Uchi K, Ozawa K, Sindo T, Tadokoro I: Effect of aerobic and anaerobic corynebacteria on reaginic antibody response in mice. Microbiol Immunol 22(1):53–6, 1978
Adachi H: [Effect of the hemorrhagic shock on protein and amino acid metabolism in rabbits (author's transl)] Masui 26(7):747–52, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Adachi H: [The preventive effect of allopurinol on experimental shock (author's transl)] Masui 26(8):864–71, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Adachi H see **Hanai K**
Adachi H see **Kishi Y**
Adachi H see **Morishita H**
Adachi I: [Human calcitonin in plasma and tissues. II. Calcitonin in tumor tissues (author's transl)] Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi 66(6):648–54, 10 Jun 77 **(Jpn)**
Adachi I: [Human calcitonin in plasma and tissues. I. Human calcitonin in plasma (author's transl)] Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi 66(6):639–47, 10 Jun 77 **(Jpn)**
Adachi I see **Abe K**
Adachi I see **Kameya T**
Adachi K, Asakura T, Gill FM, Schwartz E: Comparative studies of Hb Lepore Boston, Hb A2, and Hb A. J Biol Chem 253(2):382–4, 25 Jan 78
Adachi K, Tanimura A, Nakashima T, Koga Y, Toshima H: Aneurysm of the ductus arteriosus. Angiology 29(1):33–9, Jan 78
Adachi K see **Asakura T**
Adachi K see **Iizuka H**
Adachi K see **Numano F**
Adachi K see **Ohnishi K**
Adachi M, Katayama T, Fujimori I, Fukuda J: [A case of Klebsiella liver abscess developing septic shock with Dic (author's transl)] Kansenshogaku Zasshi 51(9):499–502, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Adachi M, Schneck L, Volk BW: Progress in investigations of sphingolipidoses. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 43(1–2):1–18, 7 Aug 78 (201 ref.)
Adachi M see **Harada K**
Adachi M see **Kobayashi K**
Adachi M see **Onishi K**
Adachi M see **Sugaya H**
Adachi N see **Tsukagoshi H**
Adachi O see **Matsushita K**
Adachi S: [Epidemiological study on acute respiratory disease associated with meteorologic condition and air pollution (author's transl)] Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi 32(5):660–70, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Adachi S see **Akada Y**
Adachi S see **Ebihara Y**
Adachi S see **Hashimoto S**
Adachi S see **Kobori O**
Adachi S see **Kuramitsu I**
Adachi S see **Matsuzawa Y**
Adachi S see **Okubo T**
Adachi T, Ishii S: Binding of rat follicle-stimulating hormone to the turtle ovary in vitro and inhibition of the binding by gonadotropin preparations of various vertebrates. Gen Comp Endocrinol 33(1):1–7, Sep 77
Adachi T, Takahashi T, Yamaha T: [Stability of cocarboxylase for injection (author's transl)] Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku (95):107–10, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Adachi T, Ishii S: [Comparative endocrinological studies of gonadal stimulating hormone in receptor binding] Horumon To Rinsho 26(3):227–33, Mar 78 **(Jpn)**
Adachi T, Lazzarini RA: Elementary aspects of autointerference and the replication of defective interfering virus particles. Virology 87(1):152–63, 1 Jun 78
Adachi T see **Kondo K**
Adachi W see **Greenburg AG**
Adachi Y see **Morishita R**
Adachi Y see **Sakamaki H**
Adachi Y see **Yamamoto T**
Adachi Y see **Yammoto T**
Adachi Y see **Yanagawa R**
Adaikan PG, Karim SM: Effects of histamine on the human penis muscle in vitro. Eur J Pharmacol 45(3):261–5, 1 Oct 77
Adaikan PG, Karim SM: Non-specific prostaglandin antagonism by 8-ethoxycarbonyl-5-methyl-10, 11-dihydro-PGA1-ethyl ester (HR 546) on some smooth muscle preparations in vitro. Prostaglandins 14(4):653–7, Oct 77
Adaikan PG see **Karim SM**
Adair F see **Rosen PP**
Adair GM, Thompson LH, Lindl PA: Six complementation classes of conditionally lethal protein synthesis mutants of CHO cells selected by 3H-amino acid. Somatic Cell Genet 4(1):27–44, Jan 78
Adair GM see **Thompson LH**
Adair HM: Epidermal repair in chronic venous ulcers. Br J Surg 64(11):800–4, Nov 77
Adair HM: Epithelial mitotic activity in experimental gastric wounds. J Anat 125(2):401–6, Feb 78
Adair HM: Epithelial repair in chronic gastric ulcers. Br J Exp Pathol 59(3):229–36, Jun 78
Adair IV, Van Wijk MC, Armstrong GW: Moiré topography in scoliosis screening. Clin Orthop (129):165–71, Nov–Dec 77
Adair IV: Painful backs and rheumatism. Ulster Med J 47

Suppl 1:34–5, 1978
Adair JR see **Ward DG**
Adair LB see **Solis OJ**
Adair SE see **Friedberg DZ**
Adair SM, Wei SH: Supplemental fluoride recommendations for infant based on dietary fluoride intake. Caries Res 12(2):76–82, 1978
Adair WL Jr see **Grange DK**
Adair WL Jr see **Keller RK**
Adair WS, Barker R, Turner RS Jr, Wolfe J: Demonstration of a cell-free factor involved in cell interactions during mating in Tetrahymena. Nature 274(5666):54–5, 6 Jul 78
Adak T see **Krishnamurthy BS**
Adak T see **Subbarao SK**
Adal M see **Nicholls J**
Adal MN: Leptofibrils in intrafusal muscle fibres of muscle spindles in the domestic fowl. Cell Tissue Res 184(2):281–6, 26 Oct 77
Adal MN see **Wallace BG**
Adalsteinsson S: Albinism in Icelandic sheep. J Hered 68(6):347–9, Nov–Dec 77
Adam A see **Bertrand D**
Adam A see **Gärtner HV**
Adam A see **Godel V**
Adam A see **Lambotte C**
Adam A see **Legros JJ**
Adam A see **Souvannavong V**
Adam AH, Robinson HP, Fleming JE, Hall AJ: A comparison of biparietal diameter measurements using a real-time scanner and a conventional scanner equipped with a coded cephalometry system. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(7):487–91, Jul 78
Adam AH see **Robinson HP**
Adam C see **Cornet M**
Adam C see **Fleury H**
Adam C see **Mery JP**
Adam C see **Smith MD**
Adam D, Krebber HJ, Raff W, Voigt I: Cefradin in der offenen Herzchirurgie. Cefradin-Konzentrationen im Perkardexsudat und Serum nach Herzoperationen. Med Klin 72(43):1808–13, 28 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Adam D, Pätzold J: Serumkonzentrationen und Kinetik nach Kurzinfusion von vier Gramm Cefazolin. Infection 5(4):228–31, 1977 **(Ger)**
Adam D, Jacoby W, Raff WK: Beeinflussung der Antibiotika-Konzentration im Gewebe durch ein Saluretikum. Klin Wochenschr 56(5):247–51, 1 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Adam D: Der Stellenwert der Antibiotika- Prophylaxe in der Chirurgie. MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr 120(6):163–6, 10 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Adam D: Wirksamkeit neuer Antibiotika. MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr 720(17):582, 28 Apr 78 **(Ger)**
Adam D, Windhorst U, Inbar GF: The effects of recurrent inhibition on the cross-correlated firing patterns of motoneurones (and their relation to signal transmission in the spinal cord-muscle channel). Biol Cybern 29(4):229–35, 21 Jun 78
Adam D, Hofstetter AG, Eisenberger F, Mellin HE: Zur Diffusion von Cefacetril in das Prostatagewebe. Med Welt 29(31):1216–9, 4 Aug 78 **(Ger)**
Adam D, Hofstetter AG, Staehler G: Untersuchungen zur Diffusion von Cephapirin in das Prostata-Gewebe. Fortschr Med 95(34):2107–9, 15 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Adam D see **Windhorst U**
Adám E, Nász I, Medveczky P: Comparative studies on the soluble proteins of adenovirus type 1. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 24(3):181–7, 1977
Adam E see **Kaufman RH**
Adam E see **Labarthe D**
Adam E see **Melnick JL**
Adam E see **Plouin PF**
Adam G see **Zanke S**
Adam H: Halothan-induzierte Funktionsbeeinträchtigung von Meerschweinchen-Immunozyten. Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 24(1):42–5, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Adam H: Schwächung der Immunabwehr durch Halothan. Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 24(2):133–6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Adam H see **Jennes L**
Adam H see **Sagmeister H**
Adam H see **Simonsberger P**
Adam J, Barna K, Grega B: Einfluss von Chloretrazyklin auf das Peptidspektrum im Rattenserum. Int J Clin Pharmacol Biopharm 15(11):542–6, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Adam J: Statistical bias in cross-sequential studies of aging. Exp Aging Res 3(4–6):325–33, Jul–Nov 77
Adam J see **Fairfax AJ**
Adam J see **Marsden CD**
Adam J see **Oland J**
Adam K, Bianchi G, Hawker F, Nairn L, Sanford M, Scarr G: Interpersonal factors in suicide attempts: a pilot study in Christchurch. Aust NZ J Psychiatry 12(1):59–63, Mar 78
Adam K see **Bergner H**
Adam K see **Březinová V**
Adám K see **Herc P**
Adam K see **Simon O**
Adam KM, Beasley SJ, Blewett DA: The occurrence of antibody to Babesia and to the virus of louping-ill in deer in Scotland. Res Vet Sci 23(2):133–8, Sep 77
Adam L: Computerized brain impedograph. TIT J Life Sci 7(3–4):73–5, 1977
Adam M, Bozděch V, Musilová J, Deyl Z: Rheumatoid arthritis and collagen antibodies. Scand J Rheumatol 6(3):186–8, 1977
Adam M, Deyl Z: Vztah kolagenních struktur k některým fyziologickým a patologickým procesum. Cas Lek Cesk 116(40):1225–31, 7 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Adam M, Brettschneider I, Musilová J, Praus R: Effect of cartilage bone-marrow extract on articular cartilage collagen formation. Pharmacology 16(1):49–53, 1978
Adam M, Deyl Z: Alteration in the collagen structure in collagenosis and osteoarthrosis. Reumatologia 16(1):75–81, 1978
Adam M see **Bíbr B**
Adam M see **Brettschneider I**
Adam M see **Hautefeuille P**
Adam M see **Svojtková E**
Adám MM, Kovách C, Kerekes L, Běry R: Indole positive variant of Shigella boydii 1. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 24(3):261–2, 1977
Adam N, Collins GI: Late components of the visual evoked potential to search in short-term memory. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 44(2):147–56, Feb 78
Adam N, Collins GI: Search in short-term memory during inhalation of a general anesthetic in man. TIT J Life Sci 7(3–4):53–8, 1977
Adam PA, Schwartz AL, Rahiala EL, Kekomäki M: Glucose production in midterm human fetus. I. Autoregulation of glucose uptake. Am J Physiol 234(6):E560–7, Jun 78
Adam PA see **King KC**
Adam R, Greenberg JO: The mega cisterna magna. J Neurosurg 48(2):190–2, Feb 78
Adam R: Der Heilungsprozess in der kinderpsychotherapeutischen Behandlung. Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 27(1):1–5, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Adam S: gamma-radiolysis of N2O-saturated aqueous solutions of trehalose and trehalose/amino acid mixtures. Int J Radiat Biol 32(3):219–27, Sep 77
Adam S, McPherson A: Doctors and the global population crisis [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1356, 19 Nov 77
Adam S see **Diehl JF**
Adam SE, Wasfi IA, Magzoub M: Chronic copper toxicity in Nubian goats. J Comp Pathol 87(4):623–7, Oct 77
Adam SE, Magzoub M: Clinico-pathological changes associated with experimental Schistosoma mansoni infection in the goat. Br Vet J 133(2):201–10, Mar–Apr 77
Adam SE see **Ali B**
Adam SE see **Magzoub M**
Adam W, Eggelte HJ: Prostanoid endoperoxide model compounds: 2, 3-dioxabicyclo[2.2.1]heptane via selective diimide reduction. J Org Chem 42(24):3987–8, 25 Nov 77
Adam W see **Bandilla K**
Adam W see **Campos V**
Adam W see **Frohlich J**
Adam W see **Morgan T**
Adam W see **Ujeyl AK**
Adam WE, Sigel H, Geffers H, Kampmann H, Bitter F, Stauch M: Analyse der regionalen Wandbewegung des linken Ventrikels bei koronarer Herzerkrankung durch ein nichtinvasives Verfahren (Radionuklid-Kinematographie). Z Kardiol 66(10):545–55, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Adam WE see **Kampmann H**
Adam WE see **Stauch M**
Adam Y see **Halevy A**
Adam Y see **Sayfan J**
Adam YG see **Ashur H**
Adam YG see **Halevy A**
Adam YG see **Sayfan J**
Adam-Heylen M see **De Moor P**
Adam-Heylen M see **Van Baelen H**
Adám-Vizi V, Vizi ES: Direct evidence of acetylcholine releasing effect of serotonin in the Auerbach plexus. J Neural Transm 42(2):127–38, 1978
Adamantidis M, Vincent A, Dupuis B: A new technique for selective cannulation of the sino-atrial node artery. Eur J Pharmacol 49(1):105–8, 1 May 78
Adamantidis M see **Théry C**
Adamany AM see **Blumenfeld OO**
Adamany AM see **Mills JT**
Adamas B see **Kazimierczak W**
Adamcho NI, Bondar' VP, Rusavskiĭ IV: Profilaktika i lechenie oslozhneniĭ pri poiasnichnoĭ peridurografii. Vopr Neirokhir (1):43–7, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Adamcho NI see **Bondar' VP**
Adamchuk LV see **Amindzhanov SA**
Adamchuk VD see **Klodnitskaia SN**
Adamcová V see **Donát J**
Adamcová V see **Kohoutek M**
Adamczak P, Burgielski R, Lechowski S: Prypadek gruźliczaka nadtwardówkowego kanału kręgowego. Neurol Neurochir Pol 12(1):93–5, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Adamczewska K: Przydatność testu 'uricult' w ocenie bakteriomoczu znamiennego u ciężarnych ze szczególnym uwzględnieniem EPH gestozy. Ginekol Pol 48(11):961–6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Adamczewska Z: Myelin lipids in the developing rat brain. Neuropatol Pol 16(1):11–23, Jan–Mar 78
Adamczewska Z see **Wender M**
Adamczewska-Goncerzewicz Z: Lipid composition of the rabbit optic nerve during ontogenic development. Folia Biol (Krakow) 25(4):415–23, 1977
Adamczewska-Goncerzewicz Z see **Markiewicz D**
Adamczewska-Goncerzewicz Z see **Wender M**
Adamczyk A, Cyklis R, Armata J: Białka płynu mózgowo-rdzeniowego w przebiegu ostrej białaczki u dzieci. Pediatr Pol 53(5):579–85, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Adamczyk B: Zmiany w białkach surowicy krwi u chorych na nowotwory złośliwe o różnej lokalizacji. Nowotwory 28(2):191–201, Apr–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Adamczyk B see **Klamm U**
Adamczyk B see **Marczynska A**
Adamczyk B see **Rybakowa M**
Adamczyk H, Kucfir D, Adamczyk R, Opyrchal U: Guzy górnej części szyi. Pol Tyg Lek 33(6):225–7, 6 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Adamczyk H see **Kucfir D**
Adamczyk R see **Adamczyk H**
Adamczyk R see **Ginko T**
Adamec C: Výchova veřejného mínění k ochraně přírodního prostředí. Cesk Zdrav 26(6):284–5, Jun 78 **(Cze)**
Adamec O see **Bobáková E**
Adamec O see **Kosutzký J**
Adamec RE, Himes M: The interaction of hunger, feeding, and experience alteration of topography of the rat's predatory response to mice. Behav Biol 22(2):230–43, Feb 78
Adamec RE: Normal and abnormal limbic system mechanisms of emotive biasing. pp. 405–55. In: Livingston KE, Hornykiewicz O, ed. Limbic mechanisms. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WL 314 L733L 1976.
Adamec T see **Walker DH**
Adamec TA see **Koehler LS**
Adámek R see **Stavratjev M**
Adamek Z see **Chatys-Górska L**
Adamek-Guzik T see **Międzobrodzka A**
Adamek-Guzik T see **Zembala M**
Adamenko NI see **Levi MI**
Adamenko RIa: O vliianii nasledstvennykh faktorov na razvitie gipertonicheskoĭ bolezni. Vrach Delo (8):44–5, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Adami GF see **Civalleri D**
Adami HO, Rimsten A, Stenkvist B, Vegelius J: Influence of height, weight and obesity on risk of breast cancer in an unselected Swedish population. Br J Cancer 36(6):787–92, Dec 77
Adami HO, Rimsten A, Stenkvist B, Vegelius J: Reproductive history and risk of breast cancer: a case-control study in an unselected Swedish population. Cancer 41(2):747–57, Feb 78
Adami HO, Rimsten A: Ockult bröstcancer. Lakartidningen 75(11):1056–60, 15 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
Adami HO, Enander LK, Rydberg B: Clinical results and recurrences 1–4 years after parietal cell vagotomy in duodenal ulcer patients. Acta Chir Scand 143(7–8):457–62, 1977
Adami HO, Rimsten A, Thorén L, Vegelius J, Wide L: Thyroid disease and function in breast cancer patients and non-hospitalized controls evaluated by determination of TSH, T3, rT3 and T4 levels in serum. Acta Chir Scand 144(2):89–97, 1978
Adami HO, Johansson H, Thorén L, Wide L, Akerström G: Serum levels of TSH, T3, rT3, T4 and T3-resin uptake in surgical trauma. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 88(3):482–9, Jul 78
Adami HO, Vegelius J: A method for estimating bias introduced into epidemiological investigations by those who refuse to participate. Ann Clin Res 10(1):38–42, Feb 78
Adami JZ: Shadow over Maltese medicine [letter] Br Med J 2(6102):1604, 17 Dec 77
Adami S see **Bonucci E**
Adami S see **Cascio VL**
Adami S see **Lo Cascio V**
Adami-Lami Conti C see **Ciampolini M**
Adami-Lami Conti C see **Marianelli L**
Adamiak DA, Saenger W, Kinas R, Stec WJ: X-ray-diffraction study and determination of absolute configuration of the anticancer drug S(−)cyclophosphamide (Endoxan, Cytoxan, NSC-26271). Z Naturforsch [C] 32(9–10):672–7, Sep–Oct 77
Adamiak E see **Krupa J**
Adamiak JK see **Fletcher RD**
Adamiak RW, Biała E, Grześkowiak K, Kierzek R, Kraszewski A, Markiewicz WT, Okupniak J, Stawiński J, Wiewiórowski M: The chemical synthesis of the anticodon loop of an eukaryotic initiator tRNA containing the hypermodified nucleoside N6-/N-threonylcarbonyl/-adenosine/t6A/1. Nucleic Acids Res 5(6):1889–905, Jun 78
Adamiak RW, Biała E, Grześkowiak, Kierzek R, Kraszewski A, Markiewicz WT, Stawiński J, Wiewiórowski: Nucleoside 3'-phosphotriesters as key intermediates for the

oligoribonucleotide synthesis. IV. New method for removal of 2,2,2-trichloroethyl group and 31P NMR as a new tool for analysis of deblocking of internucleotide phosphate protecting groups. Nucleic Acids Res 4(7):2321-9, Jul 77
Adamiak RW see **Biernat J**
Adamiak-Ziemba J, Ciosek A, Gromiec J: Ocena narażenia na substancje szkodliwe emitowane w procesie produkcji aluminium metodą elektrod samospiekających. Med Pr 28(6):481-9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Adamian AA see **Lapin MD**
Adamian AA see **Vishnevskii AA**
Adamian KG, Melikian NG, Melkumova AG, Manukian RM, Aladzhian SP: Eritrotsitarnye i trombotsitarnye pokazateli krovi u bol'nykh aterosklerozom koronarnykh arterii. Zh Eksp Klin Med 17(4):70-4, 1977 **(Rus)**
Adamian KG see **Melikian NG**
Adamian LV see **Fanchenko ND**
Adamian LV see **Savitskaia LK**
Adamian IuS see **Marukian MKh**
Adamich M, Dennis EA: Specificity reversal in phospholipase A2 hydrolysis of lipid mixtures. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 80(2):424-8, 30 Jan 78
Adamich M, Dennis EA: Exploring the action and specificity of cobra venom phospholipase A2 toward human erythrocytes, ghost membranes, and lipid mixtures. J Biol Chem 253(14):5121-5, 25 Jul 78
Adamiec R see **Kuliczkowski K**
Adamietz P, Bredehorst R, Hilz H: Rapid determination of chain length pattern in poly (ADP-ribose) samples. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 81(4):1377-83, 28 Apr 78
Adamik R see **Baxter JH**
Adamiker D, Flatscher J, Haider I, Thiemann G: Untersuchungen zur Strahlenpasteurisation von Versuchstierfutter. Z Tierphysiol 40(2):96-106, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Adamiker D see **Biegimayer C**
Adamina GN see **Engel'shtein AS**
Adamírová J see **Suntychová M**
Adamisová D see **Guensberger E**
Adamkiewicz VW, Pekovic DD, Mascrès C: Allergies et pulpe dentaire. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 79(2):135-46, 1978 (87 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Adamkiewicz VW see **Mascres C**
Adamkiewicz VW see **Pekovic D**
Adamkin DH, Shott RJ, Cook LN, Andrews BF: Nonhyperoxic retrolental fibroplasia. Pediatrics 60(6):828-30, Dec 77
Adamkin DH: Medical care of the athlete. Am J Dis Child 132(2):181-7, Feb 78
Adamkov J see **Drobný M**
Adámková A see **Otčenášek M**
Adámková M see **Sotorníková T**
Adamo M see **Donzelli M**
Adamo S see **Zani B**
Adamoli S see **Serrano S**
Adamons RJ, Butt K, Iyer S, DeRose J, Dennis CR, Kinkhabwala M, Gordon D, Martin E: Portacaval shunt with arterialization of the portal vein by means of a low flow arteriovenous fistula. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(6):869-76, Jun 78
Adamopoulos DA, Lawrence DM, Vassilopoulos P, Contoyiannis PA, Swyer GI: Pituitary-testicular interrelationships in mumps orchitis and other viral infections. Br Med J 1(6121):1177-80, 6 May 78
Adamopoulos PN see **Chrysant SG**
Adamov D see **Vučinic M**
Adamov NT, Oster AN: Rentgenosimptomatika patologicheskikh protsessov posle rezektsii zheludka. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (3):17-21, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Adamova EA, Karakhanova MT, Kotsobashvili LIa: Kharakteristika chuvstvitel'nosti k tuberkulinu u detei v raznye sroki posle revaktsinatsii BTsZh. Probl Tuberk (4):7-10, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Adamovic R see **Zubac Z**
Adamovic V: Zdravstvena ispravnost duvana i duvanskih preradevina. Nar Zdrav 32(5-6):220-2, May-Jun 76 **(Scr)**
Adamovich AS, Malevich VP: Diagnostika i lechenie otechnoĭ éritemy goleni. Voen Med Zh (4):57-8, Apr 78 **(Rus)**
Adamovich BA, Borshchenko VV, Vernikov IaN, Prishchep AG, Rogatovskaia AP: Issledovanie pul'satsionnogo sposoba gigienicheskoĭ obrabotki bel'ia. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 11(5):80-5, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Adamovich BA see **Gazenko OG**
Adamovicz P see **Atanasiu P**
Adamowicz JK, Hudson BR: Visual short-term memory, response delay, and age. Percept Mot Skills 46(1):267-70, Feb 78
Adamowicz JK: Visual short-term memory, age, and imaging ability. Percept Mot Skills 46(2):571-6, Apr 78
Adamowicz P, Guerche J, Galampoix J, Prunet P: Contrôles physico-chimiques de routine d'antigènes aphteux concentrés virulents et inactivés. Dev Biol Stand 35:301-10, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Adamowicz R see **Januszewicz W**
Adams A see **Boley SJ**
Adams A see **Dalens M**
Adams A see **Koliais S**
Adams AC see **Evans HJ**
Adams AE, Rosenberger K, Winter H, Zöllner C: A case of cortical deafness. Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr 224(3):213-20, 7 Nov 77
Adams AE: Tectum und Thalamus: Verhaltensphysiologische Aspekte. Hippokrates 49(2):186-9, May 78 **(Ger)**
Adams AE: Vom Ursprung der Sprachstimme. Hippokrates 48(3):280-3, Aug 77 **(Ger)**
Adams AE: Sensorische Substitution Biotechnisches Umlernen mit begrenzten Möglichkeiten. Hippokrates 48(3):283-5, Aug 77 **(Ger)**
Adams AE see **Rosenberger K**
Adams AJ, Brown B, Haegerstrom-Portnoy G, Flom MC, Jones RT: Marijuana, alcohol, and combined drug effects on the time course of glare recovery. Psychopharmacology (Berlin) 56(1):81-6, 31 Jan 78
Adams AK: The use of words. Anaesthesia 32(10):1030-2, Nov-Dec 77
Adams AP, Pybus DA: Delayed respiratory depression after use of fentanyl during anaesthesia. Br Med J 1(6108):278-9, 4 Feb 78
Adams AP see **Pybus DA**
Adams B: John Laing Wood. NZ Dent J 74(335):43-4, Jan 78
Adams B: A mouthguard project in Christchurch. NZ Dent J 74(336):90-1, Apr 78
Adams B see **Bedord CJ**
Adams B see **Mizukami H**
Adams BL, Morgan M, Muthukrishnan S, Hecht SM, Shatkin AJ: The effect of 'cap' analogs on reovirus mRNA binding to wheat germ ribosomes. Evidence for enhancement of ribosomal binding via a preferred cap conformation. J Biol Chem 253(8):2589-95, 25 Apr 78
Adams BL see **Pearsall NN**
Adams BN see **McAnarney ER**
Adams BW see **Mead GC**
Adams C, Munro RR: In search of the acoustic correlates of stress: fundamental frequency, amplitude, and duration in the connected utterance of some native and non-native speakers of English. Phonetica 35(3):125-56, 1978
Adams CB see **Fearnside MR**
Adams CB see **Lloyd JW**
Adams CL, Capowski AH, Rutledge RM: Mechanics of parental involvement in psychosocial problems of children. J Med Assoc State Ala 47(11):41-3, May 78
Adams CM, Petersen LP: Diabetes in pregnancy: a review. SD J Med 31(1):5-12, Jan 78
Adams CW: Dietary restriction and progress of atheroma. Adv Exp Med Biol 82:440-6, 1977
Adams CW: Permeability in atherosclerosis: a new fluorescence test with trypan blue in green light. Prog Biochem Pharmacol 13:153-6, 1977
Adams CW, Morgan RS: Regression of atheroma in the rabbit. Atherosclerosis 28(4):399-404, Dec 77
Adams CW see **Bayliss OB**
Adams CW see **Derias NW**
Adams CW see **Wilson J**
Adams D, Williams DF, Hill J: Carbon fiber-reinforced carbon as a potential implant material. J Biomed Mater Res 12(1):35-42, Jan 78
Adams D, Kempson GE, Swanson SA: Direct measurement of local pressures in the cadaveric human hip joint. Med Biol Eng Comput 16(1):113-5, Jan 78
Adams D, Kempson GE, Swanson SA: Direct measurement of local pressures in the cadaveric human hip joint [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 278:33P-34P, May 78
Adams D see **Olarte M**
Adams D see **Sanders B**
Adams D see **Scaramella J**
Adams DB, Cripps AW: Cellular changes in the intestinal lymph of sheep infected with the enteric nematode, Trichostrongylus colubriformis. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 55(5):509-22, Oct 77
Adams DB, Brown SS, Sunderman FW Jr, Zachariasen H: Interlaboratory comparisons of nickel analyses in urine by atomic absorption spectrometry. Clin Chem 24(6):862-7, Jun 78
Adams DB: The induction of sleictive immunological unresponsiveness in cells of blood and lymphoid tissue during primary infection of sheep with the abomasal nematode, Haemonchus contortus. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 56(1):107-18, Feb 78
Adams DB see **Cripps AW**
Adams DB see **Jones WO**
Adams DB see **Rothwell TL**
Adams DD see **Knight JG**
Adams DE see **Parish TS**
Adams DF see **Green LH**
Adams DF see **Hessel SJ**
Adams DF see **Hollenberg NK**
Adams DF see **Levin DC**
Adams DF see **Obrez I**
Adams DF see **Roberts BH**
Adams DG, Phillips DO, Nichols JM, Carr NG: The presence and absence of magic spot nucleotide modulation in cyanobacteria undergoing nutritional shift-down. FEBS Lett 81(1):48-52, 1 Sep 77
Adams DH: Relation between Carp (multiple-sclerosis associated) agent and multiple sclerosis. Lancet 1(7982):444-6, 21 Aug 76
Adams DH, Edgar WM: Transmission of agent of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease [letter] Br Med J 1(6118):987, 15 Apr 78
Adams DH, Cameron KR: Derivative of adenine arabinoside in experimental herpes encephalitis [letter] Lancet 2(8041):760, 8 Oct 77
Adams DH see **Webb HE**
Adams DJ, Luders H, Pippenger C: Sodium valproate in the treatment of intractable seizure disorders: a clinical and electroencephalographic study. Neurology (Minneap) 28(2):152-7, Feb 78
Adams DL see **Marshall MV**
Adams DM: Heat injury of bacterial spores. Adv Appl Microbiol 23:245-61, 1978 (58 ref.)
Adams DM see **Barach JT**
Adams DM 3d: Editorial: Hearing aids--a new physician responsibility. J La State Med Soc 129(8):203-5, Aug 77
Adams DO see **Goldner RD**
Adams DR see **Sanders B**
Adams DW see **Clark AM**
Adams E, Blass DA, Harford JB, Adams JA: Bacterial utilization of cyclo(glycl-L-prolyl). Experientia 34(5):579-80, 15 May 78
Adams E, Ramaswamy S, Lamon M: 3-Hydroxyproline content of normal urine. J Clin Invest 61(6):1482-7, Jun 78
Adams E, Lamon M: Prolyl hydroxylase of earthworms. Substrate specificity of an enzyme from the subcuticular epithelium. J Biol Chem 252(21):7591-7, 10 Nov 77
Adams E see **Chang YF**
Adams E see **Ma NS**
Adams E see **Ramaswamy SG**
Adams E see **Rao NV**
Adams EC, Layman KM, Jaunakais I: Radioimmunoassay for serum myoglobin. Ann Clin Lab Sci 8(4):330-41, Jul-Aug 78
Adams EM: The ethical responsibilities at issue. In Vitro 13(10):595-611, Oct 77
Adams ET Jr, Wan PJ, Crawford EF: Membrane and vapor pressure osmometry. Methods Enzymol 48:69-154, 1978 (101 ref.)
Adams ET Jr see **Tang LH**
Adams FG, Horton PW: Rectilinear bone scanning: differentiation between metastases and degenerative spinal disease. Br J Radiol 51(604):281-5, Apr 78
Adams FH: Blood pressure of children in the United States. Pediatrics 61(6):931-2, Jun 78
Adams FH, Towers B, Osher AB, Ikegami M, Fujiwara T, Nozaki M: Effects of tracheal instillation of natural surfactant in premature lambs. I. Clinical and autopsy findings. Pediatr Res 12(8):841-8, Aug 78
Adams FH see **Riemenschneider TA**
Adams FV, Galati V: M-mode ultrasonic localization of pleural effusion. Use in patients with nondiagnostic physical and roentgenographic examinations. JAMA 239(17):1761-4, 28 Apr 78
Adams G, Burgun JA: Hospital remains in inner city by moving to recycled factory. Hospitals 52(11):61-3, 1 Jun 78
Adams GD: Formation and early years of the AAPM. Med Phys 5(4):290-6, Jul-Aug 78
Adams GE: Hypoxic cell sensitizers for radiotherapy. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 4(1-2):135-41, Jan-Feb 78
Adams GE see **Anderson RF**
Adams GE see **Fisher GJ**
Adams GK see **Proctor DF**
Adams GK 3d, Lichtenstein LM: Antagonism of antigen-induced contraction of guinea pig and human airways. Nature 270(5634):255-7, 17 Nov 77
Adams GK 3d see **Reasor MJ**
Adams GL, Brochstein JR, Cheney CC, Friese JH, Tristan MP: A primary care/mental health training and service model. Am J Psychiatry 135(1):121-3, Jan 78
Adams GL see **Oliveira CA**
Adams GR, Bueche N, Schvaneveldt JD: Contemporary views of euthanasia: a regional assessment. Soc Biol 25(1):62-8, Spring 78
Adams GR see **Shea J**
Adams GS, Towers CV: Acid phosphatase characterization. J Chem Educ 54(12):780-2, Dec 77
Adams GW Jr, Hudson HC: Malignant non-chromaffin paraganglioma of the retroperitoneum. J Med Assoc State Ala 47(3):45-7, Sep 77
Adams H, Mitchell DE, Graham DI, Doyle D: Diffuse brain damage of immediate impact type. Its relationship to 'primary brain-stem damage' in head injury. Brain 100(3):489-502, Sep 77
Adams H, Toxopeus H: Neonatal Listeria monocytogenes meningitis. A case report. S Afr Med J 53(12):463-4, 25 Mar 78
Adams HE, Sturgis ET: Status of behavioral reorientation techniques in the modification of homosexuality: a review. Psychol Bull 84(6):1171-88, Nov 77
Adams HE see **Feuerstein M**
Adams HE see **Sturgis ET**
Adams HE see **Suarez Y**
Adams HE see **Turner SM**
Adams HG: Treatment of genital infections with herpesvirus hominis. Sex Transm Dis 4(4):160-2, Oct-Dec 77
Adams HJ, Mastri AR, Doherty D Jr: Bupivacaine: morphological effects on spinal cords of cats and durations os spinal anesthesia in sheep. Pharmacol Res Commun 9(9):847-55, Oct 77
Adams HJ, Doherty DD Jr: Spinal anesthesia with bupivacaine and tetracaine in sheep. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 21(5):445-8, 1977
Adams HJ see **Krauss W**

Adams HP see **Iatropoulos MJ**
Adams HP Jr see **Fincham RW**
Adams HR, Durrett LR: Gentamicin blockade of slow Ca++ channels in atrial myocardium of guinea pigs. J Clin Invest 62(2):241–7, Aug 78
Adams HR, Isaacson EL, Masters BS: Inhibition of hepatic microsomal enzymes by chloramphenicol. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 203(2):388–96, Nov 77
Adams HW, Webster PD 3d: A study of synthesis of DNA, RNA, protein, and oxygen uptake in segments of the rat pancreas. Am J Dig Dis 22(10):898–901, Oct 77
Adams HW see **Middleton HM 3d**
Adams ID: Skateboard injuries [letter] Br Med J 1(6120):1144–5, 29 Apr 78
Adams IW, Bell MS, Driver RM, Fry WG: A comparative trial of polyglycolic acid and silk as suture materials for accidental wounds. Lancet 2(8050):1216–7, 10 Dec 77
Adams J see **Rosse WF**
Adams JA, Frankland RG: Exposure in the post–operative management of surgical wounds. Report of a trial. Ital J Orthop Traumatol 2(3):355–61, Dec 76
Adams JA: Feedback theory of how joint receptors regulate the timing and positioning of a limb. Psychol Rev 84(6):504–23, Nov 77
Adams JA see **Adams E**
Adams JB see **Bear RS**
Adams JB see **Chandross RJ**
Adams JB see **Li K**
Adams JC: Technical considerations on the use of horseradish peroxidase as a neuronal marker. Neuroscience 2(1):141–5, 1977
Adams JC see **Chen LL**
Adams JC see **Clark RM**
Adams JC see **Thomas CL Jr**
Adams JD, Iwata Y, Gunther FA: Worker environment Research V. Effect of soil dusts on dissipation of paraoxon dislodgable residues on citrus foliage. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 18(4):445–51, Oct 77
Adams JD: Diseases of the vulva. Australas J Dermatol 19(1):33–4, Apr 78
Adams JD: Drug induced lupus erythematosus—a case report. Australas J Dermatol 19(1):31–2, Apr 78
Adams JD see **Hecht SS**
Adams JD see **Polson CD**
Adams JE, Hosobuchi Y, Linchitz R: The present status of implantable intracranial stimulators for pain. Clin Neurosurg 24:347–61, 1976 (30 ref.)
Adams JE, Hosobuchi Y: Technique and technical problems. Neurosurgery 1(2):196–9, Sep–Oct 77
Adams JE see **Hosobuchi Y**
Adams JE see **Hosobuhi Y**
Adams JE see **Renson GJ**
Adams JE see **Waters WJ**
Adams JF see **Farquharson J**
Adams JG, Heller P, Abramson RK, Vaithianathan T: Sulfonamide–induced hemolytic anemia and hemoglobin Hasharon. Arch Intern Med 137(10):1449–51, Oct 77
Adams JG see **Hubbert CH**
Adams JG 3d, Steinberg MH: Alpha–thalassemia. Am J Hematol 2(3):317–25, 1977
Adams JG 3d see **Steinberg MH**
Adams JH: Pathology and cause of death. Scott Med J 23(1):96, Jan 78
Adams JH, Bevan J, Cockbill SR, Taylor PM, Will EJ: An automatic six–channel aggregometer to measure blood platelet or crystal aggregation [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 276:16P–17P, Mar 78
Adams JH, Lewis JR: Eupatorin, a constituent of Merrillia caloxylon. Planta Med 32(1):86–7, Aug 77
Adams JH, Urquhart GE: Early diagnosis of herpes encephalitis [letter] N Engl J Med 297(23):1288, 8 Dec 77
Adams JH see **Berkeley BB**
Adams JH see **Thomas M**
Adams JM, Attinger EO, Attinger FM: Cluster analysis of respiratory time series. Biol Cybern 28(4):183–90, 3 Mar 78
Adams JM: Measles and vaccinia antibodies in multiple sclerosis [letter] JAMA 240(7):637, 18 Aug 78
Adams JM, Attinger FM, Attinger EO: Medullary and carotid chemoreceptor interaction for mild stimuli. Pfluegers Arch 374(1):39–45, 25 Apr 78
Adams JM, Snow HD: Multiple sclerosis and house pets [letter] JAMA 238(21):2265, 21 Nov 77
Adams JM see **Bernard O**
Adams JM see **Bernard OD**
Adams JM see **Corbet AJ**
Adams JM see **Jones MB**
Adams JM see **Kenny JD**
Adams JP see **Lewis RA**
Adams JP see **Starkweather RJ**
Adams JT: Technique for anterior hemipylorectomy. Surg Gynecol Obstet 147(3):421–2, Sep 78
Adams JW see **Berger NA**
Adams K see **Banna M**
Adams K see **Mehta A**
Adams K see **Steel GG**
Adams KF see **Gwaltney JM Jr**
Adams KH see **Lin HS**
Adams KM see **Carlin AS**
Adams KM see **Grant I**
Adams L see **Phair JP**
Adams L see **Stephens JD**
Adams LG see **Kuttler KL**
Adams LG see **Playter RF**
Adams LG see **Thompson KC**
Adams LG see **Young MF**
Adams LM see **Ullrich RL**
Adams LW see **White GC**
Adams M: How should we measure outcome in psychotherapy? Br J Psychiatry 132:595–7, Jun 78
Adams M, Cooke ID: Management of anovulation. Clin Obstet Gynaecol 1(2):285–311, Aug 74
Adams M see **Cooke ID**
Adams M see **Lenton EA**
Adams MA see **Anderson JD**
Adams MB see **DeCosse JJ**
Adams ML see **Jackson EN**
Adams MR see **Leathers CW**
Adams MS: Incest: genetic considerations. Am J Dis Child 132(2):124, Feb 78
Adams MS: Centralized vs. decentralized child mental health services. J Natl Med Assoc 69(9):625–6, Sep 77
Adams MW, Reeves SG, Hall DO, Christou G, Ridge B, Rydon HN: Biological activity of synthetic tetranuclear iron–sulphur analogues of the active sites of ferredoxins. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 79(4):1184–91, 21 Dec 77
Adams NR see **Heydon RA**
Adams OR see **Valdez H**
Adams P see **Johnson RE**
Adams P Jr: Beware the tax shelter season: it may not be jolly. Va Med 104(12):868–9, Dec 77
Adams PA, Kurtz KB: A direct–elution technique for the recovery of thin–layer samples. Anal Biochem 84(1):328–31, Jan 78
Adams PB: Surface properties of glass containers for parenteral solutions. Bull Parenter Drug Assoc 31(5):213–26, Sep–Oct 77
Adams PB, Cornell FN, Ding JC, Cooper IA: Characterization of tumour cells in concomitant chronic lymphocytic leukaemia and acute monocytic leukaemia. Am J Hematol 2(3):271–82, 1977
Adams PC see **Ingham HR**
Adams PH see **Davies M**
Adams PH see **Entwistle PF**
Adams PH see **Rupley JA**
Adams PR, Copeland EM, Dudrick SJ, Johnson LR, Castro GA: Maintenance of gut mass in bypassed bowel of orally vs parenterally nourished rats. J Surg Res 24(5):421–7, May 78
Adams PR, Sakmann B: Decamethonium both opens and blocks endplate channels. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(6):2994–8, Jun 78
Adams PR, Feltz A: Interaction of a fluorescent probe with acetylcholine–activated synaptic membrane. Nature 269(5629):609–11, 13 Oct 77
Adams PS Jr: Percutaneous transhepatic gastroesophageal varices obliteration. A case report. J Maine Med Assoc 69(6):169–72, Jun 78
Adams PX, Cunningham JN Jr, Brazier J, Pappis M, Trehan N, Spencer FC: Technique and experience using potassium cardioplegia during myocardial revascularization for preinfarction angina. Surgery 83(1):12–9, Jan 78
Adams PX, Cunningham JN Jr, Trehan NK, Brazier JR, Reed GE, Spencer FC: Clinical experience using potassium–induced cardioplegia with hypothermia in aortic valve replacement. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(4):564–8, Apr 78
Adams R, Hine GJ, Zimmerman CD: Deadtime measurements in scintillation cameras under scatter conditions simulating quantitative nuclear cardiography. J Nucl Med 19(5):538–44, May 78
Adams R see **Burge RE**
Adams R see **Nemeth CJ**
Adams RA see **Homburger F**
Adams RC: Selection of target markets. Am Pharm 18(7):34–6, Jul 78
Adams RC, Dixon JH, Eichner ER: Clinical usefulness of polymorphonuclear leukocyte vacuolization in predicting septicemia in febrile children. Pediatrics 62(1):67–70, Jul 78
Adams RD, Prod'hom LS, Rabinowicz T: Intrauterine brain death. Neuraxial reticular core necrosis. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 40(1):41–9, 26 Sep 77
Adams RE Jr see **Collins FL Jr**
Adams RF, Schmidt GJ, Vandemark FL: A micro liquid column chromatography procedure for twelve anticonvulsants and some of their metabolites. J Chromatogr 145(2):275–84, 1 Mar 78
Adams RF see **Castro A**
Adams RF see **Vandemark FL**
Adams RL, McKay EL, Douglas JT, Burdon RH: Methylation of nucleosomal and nuclease sensitive DNA. Nucleic Acids Res 4(9):3097–108, Sep 77
Adams RL see **Butt TR**
Adams RL see **Grossman JH 3d**
Adams RL see **Grossmann JH 3d**
Adams RL see **McKay EL**
Adams RM: Allergen replacement in industry. Cutis 20(4):511–6, Oct 77
Adams RM, Fregert S, Gruvberger B, Maibach HI: Water solubility of zinc chromate primer paints used as antirust agents. Contact Dermatitis 2(6):357–8, Dec 76
Adams RN see **Drachman DB**
Adams RN see **Gonon F**
Adams RN see **Oke A**
Adams S, Miller JH: The determination of salicylic acid and benzoic acid in pharmaceutical formulations by spectrofluorimetry. J Pharm Pharmacol 30(2):81–3, Feb 78
Adams SL, Sobel ME, Howard BH, Olden K, Yamada KM, de Crombrugghe B, Pastan I: Levels of translatable mRNAs for cell surface protein, collagen precursors, and two membrane proteins are altered in Rous sarcoma virus–transformed chick embryo fibroblasts. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(8):3399–403, Aug 77
Adams SL see **Howard BH**
Adams SM see **Mueller MA**
Adams SO, Barr GD, Huenemann RL: Effect of nutritional supplementation in pregnancy. I. Outcome of pregnancy. J Am Diet Assoc 72(2):144–7, Feb 78
Adams SP see **Llorens LA**
Adams SR see **Smrek AL**
Adams SR Jr see **Welch BG**
Adams SS, Burrows CA, Skeldon N, Yates DB: Inhibition of prostaglandin synthesis and leucocyte migration by flurbiprofen. Curr Med Res Opin 5(1):11–6, 1977
Adams TC: Characteristics of state prisoners who demonstrate severe adjustment problems. J Clin Psychol 33(4):1100–3, Oct 77
Adams TE see **Nett TM**
Adams TS: Immunisation levels [letter] Lancet 2(8047):1079, 19 Nov 77
Adams TW, Duperon DF, Kennett S: A dentigerous cyst originating from a mandibular second premolar. Oral Surg 44(3):488–9, Sep 77
Adams W see **Fulton M**
Adams WB see **Fahey RC**
Adams WB see **Yen RC**
Adams WC: Influence of exercise mode and selected ambient conditions on skin temperature. Ann NY Acad Sci 301:110–27, 1977
Adams WC see **Greenleaf JE**
Adams WC see **Seabury JJ**
Adams WE see **Miller JD**
Adams WG, Carney IF, Chamberlain JD, Paddle GM: Toluene diisocyanate [letter] Lancet 1(8077):1308, 17 Jun 78
Adams WG see **Purchase IF**
Adams WH, Liu YK, Sullivan LW: Humoral regulation of thrombopoiesis in man. J Lab Clin Med 91(1):141–7, Jan 78
Adams WH, Gurung S: Anaemia of pregnancy in Kathmandu, Nepal. A clinical appraisal of statistical predictions of anaemia in a population. Trop Geogr Med 29(4):359–64, Dec 77
Adams WH, Rufo RA, Talarico L, Silverman SL, Brauer MJ: Thrombocytopenia and intravenous heroin use. Ann Intern Med 89(2):207–11, Aug 78
(Adams WS), William Stirk Adams. Lancet 1(8063):567, 11 Mar 78
Adams WV see **Crowell WA**
Adams WV see **Stuart BP**
Adams ZS, Di Lavore P, Gattullo D, Losano G, Vacca G: Aspetti del flusso coronarico sistolico dopo lunghe pause diastoliche in presenza di fibrillo–vibrazione atriale. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(21):1881–7, 15 Nov 77 **(Ita)**
Adams–Webber J: The Golden Section and structure of self–concepts. Percept Mot Skills 45(3 Pt 1):703–6, Dec 77
Adamska B see **Buczyński E**
Adamska B see **Siadkowska G**
Adamska S see **Osuch–Jaczewska R**
Adamska T see **Sen'chuk V**
Adamska–Dyniewska H, Dziekański S, Bala T, Atta W: Badania spiroergometryczne po perheksylinie u osób chorobą wieńcową. Pol Arch Med Wewn 58(4):319–25, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Adamska–Dyniewska H, Dziekański S: Porównanie perheksyliny, nifedypiny i praktololu w świetle badań spiro–ergometrycznych. Kardiol Pol 21(1):13–20, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Adamska–Dyniewska H, Goch JH, Bala T: Wpływ niesterydowych leków przeciwzapalnych na dynamike skurczu lewej komory serca. Przegl Lek 34(6):523–6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Adamskaya EI see **Babichev VN**
Adamski M: Miażdżyca tętnic wieńcowych w koronarografii pośmiertnej. Konfrontacja danych radiologicznych z danymi anatomopatologicznymi i elektrokardiograficznymi. Część I i II. Pol Przegl Radiol 41(6):419–24, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Adamski M, Zając S: Arteriografia w przypadkach schorzeń tętnic ręki. Pol Przegl Radiol 42(1):47–51, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Adamski M see **Blok W**
Adamski M see **Taczanowski W**
Adamski S see **Klepacki Z**
Adamson DG see **Newton RW**
Adamson E see **Dziadek M**
Adamson ED, Evans MJ, Magrane GG: Biochemical markers of the progress of differentiation in cloned teratocarcinoma cell lines. Eur J Biochem 79(2):607–15, 3 Oct 77
Adamson ED see **Fletcher L**
Adamson IY, Bowden DH: Adaptive responses of the pulmonary macrophagic system to carbon. II. Morphologic studies. Lab Invest 38(4):430–8, Apr 78

Adamson IY see **Bowden DH**
Adamson IY see **Curle DC**
Adamson JE see **Horton CE**
Adamson JW, Fialkow PJ: The pathogenesis of myeloproliferative syndromes. Br J Haematol 38(3):299–303, Mar 78 (25 ref.)
Adamson JW, Brown JE: Aspects of erythroid differentiation and proliferation. Symp Soc Dev Biol (35):161–79, 1978 (73 ref.)
Adamson JW see **Fisher JW**
Adamson JW see **Lindner A**
Adamson JW see **Peterson DT**
Adamson JW see **Prchal JF**
Adamson JW see **Yunis AA**
Adamson L see **Tronick E**
Adamson RH see **Cysyk RL**
Adamson RH see **Kelley JM**
Adamson RH see **Plowman J**
Adamson RH see **Princler GL**
Adamson RH see **Sieber SM**
Adamson RH see **Thorgeirsson SS**
Adamson RH see **Vermess M**
Adamson U, Wahren J, Cerasi E: Influence of growth hormone on splanchnic glucose production in man. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 86(4):803–12, Dec 77
Adamson U see **Grill V**
Adamsons K see **Tseng JK**
Adamsons K Jr see **Deppe G**
Adamsons RJ, Babich A, Khoury R, Zarins A: Distribution of water between extracellular and intracellular compartments of incised wounds of rabbits. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(1):1–14, Jan 78
Adamsons RJ see **Hong J**
Adamstone FB, Taylor AB: Nucleolar reorganization in cells of the kidney of the rat and its relation to aging. J Morphol 154(3):459–77, Dec 77
Adamu SO see **Adekunle AA**
Adamu SP see **Kolawole TM**
Adamus J see **Przywara S**
Adamus J see **Strukowski A**
Adamus W, Idzior B, Kasprzak G, Magdoń M, Nowacki G, Swiergul E: Czynniki ryzyka w grupie mężczyzn z anginą wysiłkową. Przegl Lek 34(8):677–83, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Adang ZK see **Halimun EM**
Adani C see **Bernardi P**
Adanina VO: Raspredelenie okonchaniĭ volokon vestibuliarnogo nerva v ventral'nom vestibuliarnom iadre stato-akusticheskogo kompleksa prodolgovatogo mozga liagushki Rana temporaria. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 13(6):723–8, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Adapon BD see **Kessler JT**
Adappa MG, Jacobson LB, Hetzer R, Hill JD, Kamm B, Kerth WJ: Cold hyperkalemic cardiac arrest versus intermittent aortic cross-clamping and topical hypothermia for coronary bypass surgery. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(2):171–8, Feb 78
Adappa MG see **Hetzer R**
Adar F, Blum H, Leigh JS Jr, Ohnishi T, Salerno J: Anti-ferromagnetic exchange in beef adrenodoxin as measured by resonance Raman spectroscopy. FEBS Lett 84(2):214–6, 15 Dec 77
Adar F, Yonetani T: Resonance Raman spectra of cytochrome oxidase. Evidence for photoreduction by laser photons in resonance with the Soret band. Biochim Biophys Acta 502(1):80–6, 11 Apr 78
Adar R, Franklin A, Spark RF, Salzman EW: Effect of propranolol on superior mesenteric artery flow during dehydration and cardiac tamponade in the dog. Isr J Med Sci 14(2):271–4, Feb 78
Adar R see **Ganel A**
Adar R see **Gelber M**
Adar R see **Itzchak Y**
Adar R see **Kurchin A**
Adar R see **Molho M**
Adar R see **Rosenthal T**
Adar R see **Schneiderman J**
Adar R see **Walden R**
Adar R see **Zweig A**
Adarchenko AA: Neodnorodnost' po chuvstvitel'nosti k fagam populiatsil S. aureus, vegetiruiushchikh u bol'nykh i nositelei. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (12):54–8, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Adaro F see **Worth H**
Adashi E, Farber M, Safaii HS, Mitchell GW Jr: Mixed gonadal dysgenesis without virilization. Obstet Gynecol 50(4):397–400, Oct 77
Adashi E see **Farber M**
Adashkiavichene EI see **Iurko GP**
Adatchi T see **Okada M**
Adatepe MH see **Blau N**
Adatia A see **Vaidya RA**
Adatia AK: Dental caries and between-meal snacks [letter] Br Med J 1(6123):1349, 20 May 78
Adatto CP: Transference phenomena in initial interviews. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 6:3–13, 1977
Adatto R, Miodovnik M, Aboulafia Y: [Diazoxide in eclamptic patients] Harefuah 94(2):85–7, 15 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**
Adawadkar PD see **Deber CM**
Aday LA, Andersen R, Anderson OW: Social surveys and health policy implications for national health insurance. Public Health Rep 92(6):508–17, Nov–Dec 77
Aday LA see **Andersen R**
Adbel Meguid M see **Gaber A**
Adchariyasucha R see **Cherdchu C**
Adcock EW 3d see **Morriss FH Jr**
Adcock EW 3d see **Paxson CL Jr**
Adcock JJ see **Zola H**
Adcock LL see **Krishnamurthy S**
Adcock S see **Henderson S**
Adcock T, Taberner PV: Measuring changes in cerebral glutamate and GABA metabolism prior to convulsions induced by 3-mercaptopropionate. Biochem Pharmacol 27(2):246–8, 15 Jan 78
Adda DH, Beraud E, Depieds R: Evidence for suppressor cells in Lewis rats' experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Eur J Immunol 7(9):620–3, Sep 77
Addad M, Benezech M: Schizophrénie et délinquance. Enquête médico-sociale chez 116 psychotiques, dont 63 délinquants, hospitalisés en centres hospitaliers spécialisés. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 1(1):1–33, Jan 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Addad M see **Benezech M**
Addadi K see **Dedet JP**
Addae-Mensah I see **Ayitey-Smith E**
(Addams C), Astrow A: A drawing by Charles Addams (b. 1912). New Haven, Yale Medical Library, Clements C. Fry Collection. J Hist Med 33(1):74, Jan 78
Addante JB, Kaufmann D: The metatarsal osteotomy: a 10-year follow-up on the second, third and fourth metatarsal osteotomies and a new approach to the fifth metatarsal osteotomy. J Foot Surg 16(3):92–6, Fall 77
Addarii F, Labriola E, Greco AG, Brun M, Poggi VM: Modificazioni dell'apparato cardio-circolatorio in corso di gravidanza evidente elettro-vettorcardiograficamente. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 21(4):617–24, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Addarii F see **Budriesi N**
Addarii F see **Labriola E**
Addei KA see **Gershwind ME**
Addelman S see **Riggs DS**
Addeo F, Soulier S, Pelissier JP, Chobert JM, Mercier JC, Ribadeau-Dumas B: Preparation and fractionation of goat kappa-casein: analysis of the glycan and peptide components. J Dairy Res 45(2):191–6, Jun 78
Addetia A see **Fisk RL**
Addi E see **Zacho A**
Addiego J see **Ammann AJ**
Addington DB, Mallin RE: Closed capsulotomy causing fractures of the scar capsule and the silicone bag of a breast implant. Case report. Plast Reconstr Surg 62(2):300–1, Aug 78
Addington WW see **Agarwal MK**
Addis BJ see **Buck AC**
Addis GJ see **McColl KE**
Addis J see **Acton RT**
Addis PB see **Hwang PT**
Addis WD see **Damas-Mora J**
Addison AW, Bruce RE: Chemistry of Phascolosoma luroco hemerythrin. Arch Biochem Biophys 183(1):328–32, Sep 77
Addison BA see **Futch CB**
Addison E see **Sileo L**
Addison EM, Prestwood AK: Oxyspirura turcottei n.sp. (Nematoda: Thelaziidae) from the eastern wild turkey (Meleagris gallopavo silvestris). Can J Zool 56(5):1218–21, May 78
Addison J see **Jones KL**
Addison NV see **Armitstead PR**
Addison R, Wilson TR: Videotape recording of socioactography in rats [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 61(3):503P, Nov 77
Addison R, McCormick DB: Biogenesis of flavoprotein and cytochrome components in hepatic mitochondria from riboflavin-deficient rats. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 81(1):133–8, 15 Mar 78
Addison R see **Chia CP**
Addison RF, Willis DE: The metabolism by rainbow trout (Salmo gairdnerii) of p,p'-[14C]DDT on some of its possible degradation products labeled with 14C. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 43(2):303–15, Feb 78
Addison RF, Zinck ME, Ackman RG, Sipos JC: Behavior of DDT, polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs), and dieldrin at various stages of refining of marine oils for eduble use. J Am Oil Chem Soc 55(4):391–4, Apr 78
Addison RF see **Darrow DC**
Addison WR see **Dunn R**
Addler M see **Nacchiero M**
Addo PB, Greenwood BM, Schnurrenberger PR: A seriological investigation of Q fever in clinical patients. J Trop Med Hyg 80(9):197–9, Sep 77
Addo PB, Dennis SM: Corynebacteria associated with diseases of cattle, sheep and goats in Northern Nigeria. Br Vet J 133(4):334–9, Jul–Aug 77
Addo PB, Schnurenberger PR: Q fever antibodies in food animals of Nigeria : a serological survey of cattle, sheep, and goats. Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 30(4):359–62, 1977
Addo PB see **Adegboye DS**
Addo PB see **Adeyanju JB**
Addonizio VP, Strauss JF, Macarak EJ, Colman RW, Edmunds H Jr: Preservation of platelet number and function with prostaglandin E1 during total cardiopulmonary bypass in rhesus monkeys. Surgery 83(6):619–25, Jun 78
Addonizio VP Jr, Edmunds LH Jr, Colman RW: The function of monkey (M. mulatta) platelets compared to platelets of pig, sheep, and man. J Lab Clin Med 91(6):989–97, Jun 78
Addonizio VP Jr, Macarak EJ, Niewiarowski S, Colman RW, Edmunds LH Jr: Preservation of platelets during extracorporeal circulation with prostaglandin E1. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 23:639–45, 1977
Adducci JE: Gynecologic surgery using the CO2 laser (light amplification by stimulated emission of radiation). Int Surg 63(2):72–4, Feb 78
Addy BL, Thomas D: Intensive fattening of beef cattle by stall feeding on the Lilongwe Plain, Malawi. III. Comparative productivity of Malawi zebu and Friesian X Malawi zebu steers. Trop Anim Health Prod 9(4):197–202, Nov 77
Addy BL, Thomas D: Intensive fattening of beef cattle by stall feeding on the Lilongwe Plain, Malawi. II. Utilisation of crop residues, crop by-products and leucaena. Trop Anim Health Prod 9(4):191–6, Nov 77
Addy BL, Thomas D: Stocking rate and the productivity of Rhodes grass pastures on the Lilongwe Plain, Malawi. Trop Anim Health Prod 10(1):11–7, Feb 78
Addy BL, Thomas D: Intensive fattening of beef cattle by stall feeding on the Lilongwe Plain, Malawi. I. Type of forage and level and type of supplementation. Trop Anim Health Prod 9(3):127–34, Aug 77
Addy BL, Thomas D: Intensive fattening of beef cattle on Rhodes grass pastures on the Lilongwe Plain, Malawi. Trop Anim Health Prod 9(2):99–106, May 77
Addy DP: Congenital hypothyroid gigantism: a new diencephalic syndrome? Br Med J 2(6096):1192–3, 5 Nov 77
Addy DP: Happy to starve [letter] Br Med J 1(6121):1215, 6 May 78
Addy DP see **Bloxham CA**
Addy DP see **Carmichael A**
Addy DP see **Smalley CA**
Addy JW: Increased filtration due to tungsten deposits inside the envelopes of x-ray tubes [letter] Br J Radiol 51(605):397, May 78
Addy M: Hibitane in the treatment of aphthous ulceration. J Clin Periodontol 4(5):108–16, Dec 77
Addy M, Edmunds S: Effectiveness of methods of teaching dental health to 9- to 10-year-old schoolchildren in the United Kingdom. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 5(5):191–4, Sep 77
Addy M, Griffiths C, Isaac R: The effect of povidone iodine on plaque and salivary bacteria. A double-blind crossover trial. J Periodontol 48(11):730–2, Nov 77
Adebahr G, Weiler G, Ess T: Blutverteilungsmuster in der Lunge beim plötzlichen Säuglingstod. Z Rechtsmed 81(1):67–72, 28 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Adebahr G, Weiler G, Klöppel A: Hämboilie—ein Beitrag zur vitalen Reaktion. Z Rechtsmed 81(3):167–72, 27 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Adebanjo AO: Preliminary observations on the functional transmission to the internal anal sphincter (in vitro preparation) in six mammalian species [proceedings] West Afr J Pharmacol Drug Res 4(1):72P–73P, Jun 77
Adebanjo AO, Ambache N: Adrenergic contribution to the motor transmission in the dog vas deferens. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 233(2):261–9, Jun 78
Adebonojo FO, Cortner JA, Coates PM: Neutral and acid lipase of mouse 3T3 fibroblasts with increased adipose conversion. Cell Differ 6(5–6):307–12, Dec 77
Adebonojo FO, Coates PM, Cortner JA: Acid and neutral lipases of cultured adipocytes of infants and children. Pediatr Res 12(1):27–9, Jan 78
Adebonojo FO: Lysosomal acid hydrolases of normal adipose tissues of man, monkey and rat. Experientia 34(7):825–6, 15 Jul 78
Adedji FO: Observations on the statistical analysis aspect of clinical trials. Ir J Med Sci 147(6):201–4, Jun 78
Adedoyin M see **Younoszai MK**
Adee RR see **Zwicker GM**
Adeeba S see **Ahmad M**
Adegbola AA, Paladines O: Prediction of the digestibility of the dry matter of tropical forages from their solubility in fungal cellulase solutions. J Sci Food Agric 28(9):775–85, Sep 77
Adegboye DS: The immunological response of pig bronchial lymph node to Mycoplasma suipneumoniae. J Comp Pathol 88(1):97–104, Jan 78
Adegboye DS, Addo PB: Mycoplasmas from vagina of a bitch with open cervix pyometra. Vet Rec 102(3):62–3, 21 Jan 78
Adegboye DS see **Onoviran O**
Adegboye DS see **Windsor RS**
Adekeye EO: Reconstruction of mandibular defects by autogenous bone grafts: a review of 37 cases. J Oral Surg 36(2):125–8, Feb 78
Adekeye EO, Brown AE, Adekeye JO: Cervicofacial abcesses of unknown origin. A survey of eighty-one cases. Oral Surg 45(6):831–40, Jun 78
Adekeye EO: Rapid bone regeneration subsequent to subtotal mandibulectomy. Report of an unusual case. Oral Surg 44(4):521–6, Oct 77
Adekeye EO, Abengowe CV: Midline lethal granuloma and Wegener's granulomatosis in Nigerians: a report of three

cases. Trop Doct 7(4):169–74, Oct 77
Adekeye EO see **Hudson C**
Adekeye JO see **Adekeye EO**
Adekolu-John EO, Oyewole SA, Abolarin WO: The present status of human trypanosomiasis in Kainji lake area of Nigeria. Niger Med J 8(2):83–91, Mar–Apr 78
Adekunle AA, Campbell TC, Campbell SC: Aflatoxin metabolism and absence of cytochrome P-450 in rat colon tissue during vitamin A malnutrition. Experientia 34(2):230–2, 15 Feb 78
Adekunle AA, Hayes JR, Campbell TC: Interrelationships of dietary protein level, aflatoxin B metabolism, and hepatic microsomal epoxide hydrase activity. Life Sci 21(12):1785–92, 15 Dec 77
Adekunle AA, Adamu SO: A comparative study on the influence of atmospheric gases on the production of aflatoxin B1 and palmotoxin B01. Rev Bras Biol 35(3):561–5, 1975
Adekunle AA see **Bassir O**
Adekunle AV, Adeyeri C, Aderele WI: Socio-economic perspectives of tuberculosis: implications for organising services. Niger Med J 8(2):92–5, Mar–Apr 78
Adekunle OO, Ajayi OO: Abdominal injuries—a report of 75 cases. East Afr Med J 54(7):380–4, Jul 77
Adekunle OO: Primary plasmacytoma of the caecum. J R Coll Surg Edinb 23(2):104–6, Mar 78
Adekunle OO, Abioye A: Synchronous leiomyosarcoma and ameboma of the rectum: report of a case. Dis Colon Rectum 21(2):123–5, Mar 78
Adekunle OO, Sudhakaran P, Timeyin ED: African histoplasmosis of the jejunum. Report of a case. J Trop Med Hyg 81(5):88–90, May 78
Adekunle OO, Kalejaiye EO: Splenic rupture in Nigerians. Int Surg 62(9):498–500, Sep 77
Adel FE: Your own personal myocardial infarction. J Fla Med Assoc 65(6):451–2, Jun 78
Adelaja AB see **Lewis EA**
Adelberg EA see **Bryant RE**
Adelberg EA see **Dantzig AH**
Adelberg EA see **Degnen GE**
Adelberg EA see **Finkelstein MC**
Adelberg MG see **Finseth F**
Adeleye GI see **Lewis EA**
Adeleye JA see **Adewunmi OA**
Adelizi DA see **Eddy DO**
Adell R see **Bränemark PI**
Adell Alvarez FJ, Pujol Soler R, Mozo Pous F, Salord Oses J: Colecistopatías alitiásicas o colecistósis. Deducciones clínicas y estadísticas sobre 1.027 colecistografías. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 51(4):381–90, 15 Oct 77 **(Spa)**
Adelman D see **Rosenman H**
Adelman MJ see **Cox HA**
Adelman MR: Physarum action. Observations on its presence, stability, and assembly in plasmodial extracts and development of an improved purification procedure. Biochemistry 16(22):4862–71, 1 Nov 77
Adelman MR: Sexual orientation and violations of civil liberties. J Homosex 2(4):327–30, Summer 77
Adelman N, Cohen S, Yoshida T: Strain variations in murine MIF production. J Immunol 121(1):209–12, Jul 78
Adelman RC, Britton GW, Rotenberg S, Ceci L, Karoly K: Endocrine regulation of enzyme activity in aging animals of different genotypes. Birth Defects 14(1):355–64, 1978
Adelman RC see **Klug TL**
Adelman RD: Elevated blood pressures in infants and children. J Fam Pract 6(2):357–64, Feb 78
Adelman RD: Neonatal hypertension. Pediatr Clin North Am 25(1):99–110, Feb 78
Adelman RD, Merten D, Vogel J, Goetzman BW, Wennberg RP: Nonsurgical management of renovascular hypertension in the neonate. Pediatrics 62(1):71–6, Jul 78
Adelman RD see **Merten DF**
Adelman RD see **Shapiro SR**
Adelman S: MDs need to identify, correct problems with patients. Mich Med 77(2):16, Jan 78
Adelman S: Research hinders clinical training in surgery [letter] N Engl J Med 299(2):102, 13 Jul 78
Adelman S: Prognosis of uncorrected biliary atresia: an update. J Pediatr Surg 13(4):389–91, Aug 78
Adelman TG see **Arosio P**
Adelman WJ Jr, Moses J, Rive RV: An anatomical basis for the resistance and capacitance in series with excitable membrane of the squid giant axon. J Neurocytol 6(6):621–46, Dec 77
Adelman WJ Jr, French RJ: Blocking of the squid axon potassium channel by external caesium ions. J Physiol (Lond) 276:13–25, Mar 78
Adelmann B see **Dessau W**
Adelmann BC see **Bartl R**
Adelmann BC see **Dessau W**
Adelmann HB: A supplement to The Correspondence of Marcello Malpighi. J Hist Med 33(1):53–73, Jan 78
Adeloye A, Olumide AA: Abdominal complications of ventriculoperitoneal shunts in Nigerians. Int Surg 62(10):525–7, Oct 77
Adeloye A: The aqueduct of Sylvius. Surg Neurol 8(6):458–60, Dec 77
Adeloye A, Odeku EL, Williams AO: Metastatic tumours of the brain and its enveloping structures in Ibadan, Nigeria. Afr J Med Med Sci 5(3):181–4, Sep 76
Adeloye A, Osuntokun BO, Odeku EL, de V. Hendrickse JP: The neurology of metastatic chorion carcinoma. Afr J Med Med Sci 5(1):27–30, Mar 76
Adeloye A: Highlights of neurosurgery in Nigeria. Trop Geogr Med 29(4):325–34, Dec 77 (41 ref.)
Adeloye A see **Odeku EL**
Adelson E see **Shapiro V**
Adelson EH: Iconic storage: the role of rods. Science 201(4355):544–6, 11 Aug 78
Adelson H: The district claims committee. A vital society service. NY State Dent J 43(10):585–6, Dec 77
Adelson HE see **Brown FS**
Adelson JW see **Götze H**
Adelson L see **Rushforth NB**
Adelson R, Watkins F: Quality and perceived usefulness and utilization of continuing dental education: a response. J Am Coll Dent 45(2):102–4, 110, Apr 78
Adelstein AM see **Fox AJ**
Adelstein AM see **Greenberg G**
Adelstein EH, Davis WE, Oxenhandler RW, Templer JW, Barrett BA: Lymphocyte-tumor cell interaction in patients with head and neck cancer. Laryngoscope 88(4):575–81, Apr 78
Adelstein GW see **Dajani EZ**
Adelstein P, Fedrick J, Howat P, Robinson R, Turnbull AC: Obstetric practice and infant morbidity. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(10):721–5, Oct 77
Adelstein P, Fedrick J: Antenatal identification of women at increased risk of being delivered of a low birth weight infant at term. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(1):8–11, Jan 78
Adelstein P see **Fedrick J**
Adelstein RS, Conti MA, Scordilis SP, Chacko S, Barylko B, Trotter JA: Myosin phosphorylation as a regulatory mechanism. pp. 359–66. In: Casteels R, et al., ed. Excitation-contraction coupling in smooth muscle. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. WE 500 I61e 1977.
Adelstein RS see **Chacko S**
Adelstein RS see **Daniel JL**
Adelstein RS see **Maron BJ**
Adelstein RS see **Scrodilis SP**
Adelstein SJ, McNeil BJ: A new diagnostic test for pulmonary embolism: how good and how costly? [editorial] N Engl J Med 299(6):305–7, 10 Aug 78
Adelstein SJ see **Bloomer WD**
Adelstein SJ see **Chan PC**
Adelstein SJ see **Eilbert RF**
Adelstein SJ see **Kaplan ML**
Adelstein SJ see **Mee LK**
Adelt D see **Engert J**
Adelusi B: Carcinoma of the cervix uteri in Ibadan: coital characteristics. Int J Gynaecol Obstet 15(1):5–11, 1977
Adelusi B: Herpes type-2 virus antibodies in Nigerian children. Indian J Pediatr 44(353):157–61, Jun 77
Adelusi B: Haemoglobin genotype, ABO blood groups and carcinoma of the cervix. J Trop Med Hyg 80(7):152–4, Jul 77
Adelusi B, Osunkoya BO, Fabiyi A: Herpes type-2 virus antibody status in groups of patients with neoplasm in Ibadan. Afr J Med Med Sci 5(4):297–301, Dec 76
Adelusi B, Osunkoya BO, Fabiyi A: Sero-epidemiology of herpes type-2 virus and carcinoma of the cervix in Ibadan. Afr J Med Med Sci 6(2):95–102, Jun 77
Adelusi B: Carcinoma of the cervix uteri in Ibadan: clinico-pathologic features. Niger Med J 8(2):129–32, Mar–Apr 78
Adelusi B, Smith JA, Junaid TA: Histopathological studies of carcinoma of cervix uteri in Ibadan. Afr J Med Med Sci 7(1):9–16, Mar 78
Ademda Akesode F, Meyer WJ 3d, Migeon CJ: Male pseudohermaphroditism with gynaecomastia due to testicular 17-ketosteroid reductase deficiency. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 7(6):443–52, Dec 77
Ademiluyi SA see **Sowemimo GO**
Ademovic S see **Numic N**
Ademuwagun ZA: Determinants of pattern and degree of utilization of health services in Western State, Nigeria. Isr J Med Sci 13(9):896–907, Sep 77
Ademuwagun ZA: 'Alafia'—the Yoruba concept of health: implications for health education. Int J Health Educ 21(2):89–97, 1978
Aden D see **Rovera G**
Aden DP, Mausner R, Knowles BB: Production of HLA antibody in mice immunised with syngeneic mouse-human hybrid cells containing human chromosome 6. Nature 271(5643):375–7, 26 Jan 78
Aden DP, Putong P, Iwasaki Y: Pathology of human-mouse somatic cell hybrid tumors. J Natl Cancer Inst 59(4):1243–9, Oct 77
Aden GD: Hospitals must lead the way in meeting public's demands. Hospitals 51(22):58–61, 16 Nov 77
Adeney P see **Dent J**
Adeníji FA see **Ogedengbe O**
Adenis JP, Blanc P, Queroy M, Rammaert B, Robin A: La dacryocystométrie. Note préliminaire. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(1):111–3, Jan 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Adenis JP, Dufetelle JP, Queroy M, Rammaert B, Robin A, Tapie P: Manifestations oculaires de la maladie de Horton. A propos de 44 observations. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(2):201–5, Feb 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Adenis JP, Queroy M, Rammaert B, Robin A: Ulcère de Mooren, autoplastie de sclère et dosage d'immunoglobulines. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(3):333–6, Mar 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Adenis JP, Bonnet Blanc JM, Queroy M, Rammaert B, Loubet A: Etude immunopathologique dans un cas d'ulcere de Mooren. Résultats préliminaires. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(7–8):719–21, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Adenis JP, Outrequin G, Quéroy M, Rammaert B, Vallat M: Troubles oculomoteurs après chirurgie du décollement de la rétine. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(5–6):597–600, May–Jun 78 **(Fre)**
Adenis JP see **Bonnetblanc JM**
Adenis JP see **Deschatres F**
Adenis JP see **Robin A**
Adenis L, Vankemmel B, Madelain M, Giaux G, Depadt G: Les adénopathies cervicales métastatiques d'un épithélioma non retrouvé (121 observations). Lille Med 22(9):659–64, Nov 77 **(Fre)**
Adenis L: Intérêt de la Pervincamine forte retard dans la prévention du mal d'altitude. Lille Med 23(5 Suppl 1):382–3, May 78 **(Fre)**
Adenis L see **Dessaint JP**
Adeniyi A, Laditan AA, Seriki O: Fatal herpes zoster in Burkitt's lymphoma following contact with chicken pox. J Trop Med Hyg 80(9):200–3, Sep 77
Adeniyi A, Ayeni O: Plasma immunoglobulin levels in Nigerian infants in the first year of life. Afr J Med Med Sci 5(4):279–85, Dec 76
Adeniyi FA see **Olatunbosun DA**
Adeniyi JD, Brieger WR: Developing a curriculum for an MPH degree in health education for Africa—how suitable are the US models? Int J Health Educ 21 Suppl 1:2–24, Jan–Mar 78
Adeoshun IO: Movement artifacts with trans-thoracic methods of measuring ventilation identified by split-screen videotape recording [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 276:14P–15P, Mar 78
Ader F, Fritsch P, de Saint Blanquat G: Distribution tissulaire de la sérotonine et de l'acide 5-hydroxyindole acétique chez le rat traité au disulfirame et à l'éthanol. Praxis 66(48):1551–3, 29 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Ader H see **Weippl G**
Ader JL, Durand D, Van TT, Haas S, Suc JM: Action rĕnales directs de l'isoprénaline et du propranolol. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 83(9):679–88, Sep 77 **(Fre)**
Adèr JP, Muskiet FA, Jeuring HJ, Korf J: On the origin of vanillylmandelic acid and 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy-phenylglycol in the rat brain. J Neurochem 30(6):1213–6, Jun 78
Adèr JP see **Muskeit FA**
Aderca I see **Babeş VT**
Aderele WI: Miliary tuberculosis in Nigerian children. East Afr Med J 55(4):166–71, Apr 78
Aderele WI see **Adekunle AV**
Aderele WI see **Familusi JB**
Aderhold D: Dekorative Kosmetik bei Entstellungen. Rehabilitation (Bonn) 30(1–4):39–41, 1977 **(Ger)**
Aderjan R, Rauh W, Vecsei P, Lorenz U, Rüttgers H: Determination of cortisol, tetrahydrocortisol, tetrahydrocortisone, corticosterone, and aldosterone in human amniotic fluid. J Steroid Biochem 8(5):525–8, May 77
Aderjan R, Bösche J, Connert J, Schlicht HJ, Schmidt G: Der Nachweis oraler Antidiabetica in Urin und Blut für rechts- und versicherungsmedizinische Zwecke. 2. Mitteilung: Neuere Untersuchungsmethoden. Lebensversicherungsmedizin 30(4):91–5, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Aderjan R see **Will H**
Aderka D: Natural tendency to dismiss anything outside the norm [letter] Isr J Med Sci 13(12):1240, Dec 77
Aderka D, Pinkhas J: Inadvertently induced hypoglycemia [letter] JAMA 240(11):1140, 8 Sep 78
Aderka D see **Blum I**
Aderka D see **Reshef R**
Aderka D see **Shaklai M**
Aderkas U see **Pokar H**
Aderoju EA see **Lewis EA**
Ades EW, Bukacek A, Zwerner RK, Dougherty PA, Balch CM: Expression of two differentiation antigens on normal and cultured human T cells. J Immunol 121(2):513–9, Aug 78
Ades EW, Gordon DS, Phillips DJ, Hubbard M, Black CM, Martin LH, LaVia MF, Reimer CB: Antiserums for immunofluorescent enumeration of human T lymphocytes utilizing fluoresceinated staphylococcal protein A. Am J Pathol 92(3):619–35, Sep 78
Adesanya CO: Current concepts. Diabetes and the heart. East Afr Med J 54(7):417–20, Jul 77
Adesanya CO, Nirodi NS: Fatal coronary atherosclerotic heart disease in a Nigerian case report with necropsy findings. J Trop Med Hyg 80(10):219–23, Oct 77
Adesanya CO: The frequency and clinical features of tricuspid insufficiency as determined at the bed side. Niger Med J 8(2):100–3, Mar–Apr 78
Adesi TL, Sacco R: Considerazioni sulla papillomatosi del tratto urinario superiore (osservazione di quattro casi). Chir Patol Sper 24(6):518–30, Dec 76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Adesman P see **Dube VE**
Adesnik M, Snitkin H: Induction of erythroid differentiation in Friend leukemia cells by bromodeoxyuridine. J Cell Physiol 95(3):307–17, Jun 78

Adesola AO, Olumide F, Popoola AO, Ogunbiyi TA: Endoscopy in upper gastro-intestinal disease in Nigerians. Niger Med J 8(2):69-73, Mar-Apr 78

Adessi G, Goutte-Coussieu C, Nhuan TQ, Jayle MF: Métabolisme, in vitro, de la (6,7-3H)estrone et du (6,7-3H)estradiol par le foie de cobaye gestant. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 171(1):20-7, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Adesso NA see **Heit P**

Adesso VJ, Glad WR: A behavioral test of a smoking typology. Addict Behav 3(1):35-8, 1978

Adesso VJ see **Miller ME**

Adesugba AJ see **Somorin AO**

Adesugba JA see **Somorin AO**

Adetosoye AI: Dermatophytosis survey in Lagos State of Nigeria. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 71(4):322-4, 1977

Adetugbo K, Milstein C: Spontaneous missense mutation of an immunoglobulin in a mouse myeloma cell line. J Mol Biol 115(1):75-90, Sep 77

Adetugbo K, Milstein C: Spontaneous somatic frameshift mutation in a mouse myeloma. J Mol Biol 121(2):239-54, 15 May 78

Adetugbo K: Spontaneous somatic mutations. Structural studies on mutant immunoglobulins. J Biol Chem 253(17):6076-80, 10 Sep 78

Adetugbo K: Evolution of immunoglobulin subclasses. Primary structure of a murine myeloma gamma1 chain. J Biol Chem 253(17):6068-75, 10 Sep 78

Adetuyibi A: Specialist training and medical research in developing countries of tropical Africa: a case for the establishment of postgraduate medical schools. Med Educ 11(5):355-357, Sep 77

Adetuyibi A see **Oyebola DD**

Adewoye HO see **Akinkugbe A**

Adewoye HO see **Noamesi BK**

Adewunmi OA: Cryptomenorrhea in Ibadan, Nigeria. Etiology, symptomatology and management. Int Surg 63(2):94-7, Feb 78

Adewunmi OA, Ude AC, Osinusi BO, Adeleye JA, Otolorin EO: Advanced extrauterine pregnancies--further observations. Int J Gynaecol Obstet 15(4):331-6, 1978

Adey GD see **King SM**

Adey JD see **Mahler DB**

Adey WR: The sensorium and the modulation of cerebral states: tonic environmental influences on limbic and related systems. Ann NY Acad Sci 290:396-420, 1977

Adeyanju JB, Addo PB: Rabies in eight-week-old puppy. Vet Rec 101(2):38, 9 Jul 77

Adeyemi-Doro HO: Keloids: the natural history. Afr J Med Med Sci 5(1):93-100, Mar 76 (54 ref.)

Adeyeri C see **Adekunle AV**

Adeyeri CL see **Adeyokunnu AA**

Adeyokunnu AA, Topley E: Sickle cell anaemia: diagnosis and care in a Nigerian health centre. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 71(5):416-20, 1977

Adeyokunnu AA, Adeyeri CL: Genetic counselling in sickle cell disease. Ibadan (Nigeria) experience [proceedings] J Trop Pediatr 24(3):148-51, Jun 78

Adgey AA, Campbell NP, Webb SW, Kennedy AL, Pantridge JF: Transthoracic ventricular defibrillation in the adult. Med Instrum 12(1):17-9, Jan-Feb 78

Adgey AA see **Campbell NP**

Adgey AA see **Devlin JE**

Adham NF, Song MK, Rinderknecht H: Binding of zinc to alpha-2-macroglobulin and its role in enzyme binding activity. Biochim Biophys Acta 495(2):212-9, 20 Dec 77

Adham NF, Song MK, Eng BF: Hyper-alpha-2-macroglobulinemia in narcotic addicts. Ann Intern Med 88(6):793-5, Jun 78

Adham NF see **Mahour GH**

Adham NF see **Rinderknecht H**

Adham NF see **Song MK**

Adhami UM see **Tariq S**

Adhemar JP see **Kleinknecht D**

Adhikari M see **Appelbaum PC**

Adhikari M see **Quinn RJ**

Adhikary PK, Haynes JK, Patthey HL, Rhodes RS: A new antisickling agent: in vitro studies of its effect on S/S erythrocytes and on hemoglobin S. Experientia 34(6):804-6, 15 Jun 78

Adhoute BG, Nahaboo K, Lancelle D, Mora M, Rouvier R: Autotransfusion en pratique chirurgicale. J Chir (Paris) 114(1-2):17-23, 1977 **(Fre)**

Adhya S, Gottesman M: Control of transcription termination. Annu Rev Biochem 47:967-96, 1978 (118 ref.)

Adhya S see **Das SK**

Adhya S see **Hilliker S**

Adhya S see **Merril C**

Adhya S see **Musso RE**

Adhya S see **Weisberg RA**

Adibaev OA: Reograficheskie pokazateli arterial'noĭ gipertonii. Vrach Delo (3):28-32, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Adibi SA: Clearance of dipeptides from plasma: role of kidney and intestine. Ciba Found Symp (50):265-85, 1977

Adibi SA, Morse EL: The number of glycine residues which limits intact absorption of glycine oligopeptides in human jejunum. J Clin Invest 60(5):1008-16, Nov 77

Adibi SA see **Krzysik BA**

Adibi SA see **Paul HS**

Adibi SA see **Stanko RT**

Adielsson G see **Astedt B**

Adiga PR see **Murthy US**

Adiga PR see **Prasad MS**

Adiga PR see **Suresh MR**

Adigamov LF see **Nesterin MF**

Adigun SA: The influence of the sympathetic nervous system on right heart filling pressure during lower body negative pressure in the anaesthetized rabbit [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 276:69P, Mar 78

Adijns P see **Uyttendaele D**

Adikhodzhaeva KB, Bankovskiĭ AI, Glyzin VI, Smirnova LP: Khimicheskiĭ sostav preparata Tanatsina iz sotsvetiĭ pizhmy obyknovennoĭ. Farmatsiia 27(3):24-8, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Adil'gozhin SA: Opyt organizatsii protivotuberkuleznykh meropriiatiĭ v gorno-stepnom zhivotnovodcheskom raĭone Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Probl Tuberk (9):10-4, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Adimoelja A, Hariadi R, Amitaba IG, Adisetya P, Soeharno: The separation of X-and Y-spermatozoa with regard to the possible clinical application by means of artificial insemination. Andrologia 9(3):289-92, Jul-Sep 77

Adimoolam S see **Bhat BR**

Adin I see **Landau H**

Adinolfi A, Hopkinson DA: Blue Sepharose chromatography of human alcohol dehydrogenase: evidence for interlocus and interallelic differences in affinity characteristics. Ann Hum Genet 41(4):399-407, May 78

Adinolfi A see **Butters N**

Adinolfi AM: The postnatal development of the caudate nucleus: a Golgi and electron microscopic study of kittens. Brain Res 133(2):251-66, 16 Sep 77

Adinolfi AM see **Ariano MA**

Adinolfi D, Pavesi L, Robustelli della Cuna G, Paoletti P: L'uso del CCNU nella chemioterapia dei tumori del sistema nervoso centrale. Riv Patol Nerv Ment 98(3):191-5, May-Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Adinolfi L see **Critelli G**

Adinolfi M, Haddad SA: Levels of plasma proteins in human and rat fetal CSF and the development of the blood-CSF barrier. Neuropaediatrie 8(4):345-53, Nov 77

Adinolfi M see **Amlot PL**

Adinolfi M see **Klockars M**

Adir J, Caplan YH, Thompson BC: Kepone serum half-life in humans. Life Sci 22(8):699-702, Feb 78

Adir J, Barr WH: Dose-dependent bioavailability of tetracycline in man. J Pharmacokinet Biopharm 6(2):99-110, Apr 78

Adir J see **Miller AK**

Adir J see **Miller RP**

Adiseshiah M, Baird RJ: Correlation of the changes in diastolic myocardial tissue pressure and regional coronary blood flow in hemorrhagic and endotoxic shock. J Surg Res 24(1):20-5, Jan 78

Adisetya P see **Adimoelja A**

Adisuwirjo K see **Komalarini S**

Adjan M: Stenoptin bei Angina pectoris. Med Klin 73(26):987-9, 30 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Adjarov D see **Iwanov ED**

Adjei DO see **Adu D**

Adjiman M: Le moignon urétéral après néphrectomie pour papillomatose. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 82 Suppl 2:263-4, 1976 **(Fre)**

Adjiman M: Mécanisme des varicocèles: influence sur le pronostic des stérilités. Nouv Presse Med 7(4):285-6, 28 Jan 78 **(Fre)**

Adkins BL: Methodological developments for clinical trials. J Dent Res 56 Spec No:C130-5, Oct 77

Adkins BL see **Schamschula RG**

Adkins PC: Brian Brewer Blades (1906-1977). J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(5):782-3, May 78

Adkins WY see **Putney FJ**

Adkins WY see **Williams RC Jr**

Adkins WY Jr, Gussen R: Nonotosclerotic ankylosis of the stapedial footplate. South Med J 71(1):78-80, Jan 78

Adkins WY Jr: Long-term middle ear ventilation. Laryngoscope 87(11):1833-5, Nov 77

Adkinson NF Jr: Prostaglandin production by human peripheral blood cells in vitro. J Lab Clin Med 90(6):1043-53, Dec 77

Adkinson NF Jr: Environmental influences on the immune system and allergic reactions. Environ Health Perspect 20:97-103, Oct 77

Adkinson NF Jr, Lichtenstein LM: Techniques of assessing the immune response to drugs. pp. 123-40. In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d. (42 ref.)

Adkinson NF Jr see **Kordansky D**

Adkinson NF Jr see **Malveaux FJ**

Adkinson RW see **Eley RM**

Adlam C, Reid DE: Comparative studies on the cell wall composition of some anaerobic coryneforms of varying lympho-reticular stimulatory activity. Dev Biol Stand 38:115-20, 13-15 Apr 77

Adlam GH: Current problems and future developments in disease eradication schemes. NZ Vet J 25(10):270-3, Oct 77

Adlam GH: Scrapie- the risks in perspective [editorial] NZ Vet J 25(12):359-60, Dec 77

Adlam GH: The eradication of bovine brucellosis in New Zealand: History and objectives. NZ Vet J 26(3):42-3, Mar 78

Adlard JM, George JM: Hyponatremia. Heart Lung 7(4):587-93, Jul-Aug 78

(Adler A), Bierer J: The great brain-robbery. Int J Soc Psychiatry 23(4):235-9, 1977

Adler AJ, Kong AS, Friedman EA: Effect of cell-free murine liver extract on lymphocyte blastogenesis in vitro. Cell Immunol 36(2):271-82, 15 Mar 78

Adler AJ see **Rubin JE**

Adler AM see **Postnov YV**

Adler AM see **Postnov IuV**

Adler B see **Palti H**

Adler B see **Zinkernagel RM**

Adler C see **Kauffmann G**

Adler CH see **Adler MW**

Adler CP, Hartz A, Sandritter W: Form and structure of cell nuclei in growing and hypertrophied human hearts. Beitr Pathol 161(4):342-62, Dec 77

Adler CP, Klümper A: Röntgenologische und pathologisch-anatomische Aspekte von Knochentumoren. Radiologe 17(9):355-92, Sep 77 (131 ref.) **(Ger)**

Adler CP see **Sandritter W**

Adler CP see **Springorum HW**

Adler CP see **Strecker EP**

Adler D, Gawlich R, Lennartz KJ: Die Messung der Populationskinetik nach Bestrahlung durch Kombination von Einzelzellzytophotometrie und zweizeitiger Markierungsautoradiographie. Modelluntersuchungen an einem diploiden Ehrlich-Aszites-Tumor nach 475 rd Röntgenbestrahlung. Strahlentherapie 154(2):107-16, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Adler D, Ritz E: The influence of uremia on inner ear fluid composition. pp. 225-32. In: Portmann M, Aran JM, ed. Inner ear biology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. WV 250 I58 1977.

Adler D see **Sadovsky E**

Adler DA, Levinson DJ, Astrachan BM: The concept of prevention in psychiatry: a reexamination. Arch Gen Psychiatry 35(6):786-9, Jun 78

Adler FL see **Adler LT**

Adler FL see **Decato L Jr**

Adler G: Effect of glucagon on the secretory process in the rat exocrine pancreas. Cell Tissue Res 182(2):193-204, 9 Aug 77

Adler GS: Measuring the quality of medical care [letter] N Engl J Med 298(10):574, 9 Mar 78

Adler GS: Measuring the quality of medical care: a clarification [letter] N Engl J Med 299(3):156, 20 Jul 78

Adler GS see **Dobson A**

Adler H see **Silbergeld EK**

Adler HM: Interpersonal psychotherapy: a communications perspective. Am J Psychother 31(4):570-6, Oct 77

Adler HS see **Silbergeld EK**

Adler I: An application of the contact pressure model of phyllotaxis to the close packing of spheres around a cylinder in biological fine structure. J Theor Biol 67(3):447-58, 7 Aug 77

Adler ID, Schmaltz A, Rathenberg R, Müller D, Strasser FF, Perret R: Cytogenetic study in spermatocytes of mice and Chinese hamsters after treatment with isoniazid (INH). Hum Genet 42(1):50-4, 16 May 78

Adler ID see **Miltenburger HG**

Adler ID see **Röhrborn G**

Adler IL, Jones BM, Wargo JP Jr: Fate of 2-chloro-1-(3-ethoxy-4-nitrophenoxy)-4-(trifluoromethy benzene (oxyfluorofen) in rats. J Agric Food Chem 25(6):1339-41, Nov-Dec 77

Adler J: Programmed instruction: when a nursing staff organizes: management rights and collective bargaining. Am J Nurs 78(4):suppl P.I. 1-12, Apr 78

Adler J, Kačer O: Visual evoked responses. Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ 20(5):493-565, 1977

Adler J, Einhorn R, McCarthy J, Goodman A, Solangi K, Varanasi U, Thelmo W: Gelfoam embolization of the kidneys for treatment of malignant hypertension. Radiology 128(1):45-8, Jul 78

Adler J see **Goy MF**

Adler J see **Muskavitch MA**

Adler J see **Springer MS**

Adler JH see **Horowitz M**

Adler JH see **Nes WR**

Adler JH see **Ungar H**

Adler JL see **Isaacks RE**

Adler JM see **Silverman LH**

Adler KB, Fand I: Cilioinhibitory effect of phenothiazines in vitro and its antagonism by Ca++. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 227(2):309-23, Jun 77

Adler KB see **Mossman BT**

Adler KR, Lempert N, Scharfman WB: Chronic granulocytic leukemia following successful renal transplantation. Cancer 41(6):2206-8, Jun 78

Adler L: Properties of alkaline phosphatase of the halotolerant yeast Debaryomyces hansenii. Biochim Biophys Acta 522(1):113-21, 12 Jan 78

Adler LS see **Podgorny G**

Adler LT, Adler FL: In vitro studies on allotype suppression. IV. Abrogation of waning suppression by normal immunoglobulin of the suppressed allotype. Immunol Commun 7(3):269-80, 1978

Adler LT, Adler FL, Cohen C, Tissot RG, Lancki D: Stable chimerism induced in noninbred rabbits by neonatal injection of spleen cells from allotype-suppressed adult donors. I. Replacement of hemopoietic tissue by donor

cells. Transplantation 24(5):338–48, Nov 77

Adler LW, Ichikawa T, Hasan SM, Tsuchiya T, Rosen BP: Orientation of the protonmotive force in membrane vesicles of Escherichia coli. J Supramol Struct 7(1):15–27, 1977

Adler M, Robberecht P, Poitevin MG, Christophe J: Plasma cyclic AMP levels during a secretin–caerulein pancreatic function test in liver and pancreatic disease. Gut 19(3):214–9, Mar 78

Adler M, Albuquerque EX, Lebeda FJ: Kinetic analysis of end plate currents altered by atropine and scopolamine. Mol Pharmacol 14(3):514–29, May 78

Adler M see **Ohlgisser M**

Adler M see **Waye JD**

Adler ME, Jordan G, Walter RM Jr: Acute suppurative thyroiditis: diagnostic, metabolic and therapeutic observations. West J Med 128(2):165–8, Feb 78

Adler ME see **Glad BW**

Adler ME see **Wilson DE**

Adler MK, Hamaty D, Brown CC Jr, Potts H: Evaluation of rehabilitation efforts in an amputee population. Conn Med 41(10):614–7, Oct 77

Adler MW: Diagnostic treatment and reporting criteria for gonorrhoea in sexually transmitted disease clinics in England and Wales. 2: treatment and reporting criteria. Br J Vener Dis 54(1):15–23, Feb 78

Adler MW: Diagnostic treatment and reporting criteria for gonorrhoea in sexually transmitted disease clinics in England and Wales. 1: Diagnosis. Br J Vener Dis 54(1):10–4, Feb 78

Adler MW, Belsey EM, O'Connor BH, Catterall RD, Miller DL: Facilities and diagnostic criteria in sexually transmitted disease clinics in England and Wales. Br J Vener Dis 54(1):2–9, Feb 78

Adler MW: Changes in local clinical practice following an experiment in medical care: evaluation of evaluation. J Epidemiol Community Health 32(2):143–6, Jun 78

Adler MW, Waller JJ, Creese A, Thorne SC: Randomised controlled trial of early discharge for inguinal hernia and varicose veins. J Epidemiol Community Health 32(2):136–42, Jun 78

Adler MW, Adler CH: Toxicity to heavy metals and relationship to seizure thresholds. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 2):774–9, Nov 77

Adler MW see **Belsey EM**

Adler MW see **Tallarida RJ**

Adler NT, Davis PG, Komisaruk BR: Variation in the size and sensitivity of a genital sensory field in relation to the estrous cycle in rats. Horm Behav 9(3):334–44, Dec 77

Adler NT see **Edmonds SC**

Adler NT see **Zemlan FP**

Adler O, Kaftori JK, Rosenberger A, Ben Arieh J: Non-functioning islet cell tumours of the pancreas: a review of radiological literature and a report on two cases. ROEFO 127(6):559–63, Dec 77

Adler O see **Rosenberger A**

Adler O see **Sobel JD**

Adler P: Kerekasztal-konferencia az I. Országos Orthodontus Találkozón, Az orthodontia multja, jelene és jövö feladatai. Fogorv Sz 70(11):324, Nov 77 **(Hun)**

Adler P: Uber den Kariesbefall juveniler Diabetiker. ZWR 86(22):1120–1, 25 Nov 77 **(Ger)**

Adler P, Fett KD, Bohátka L: The influence of maternal diabetes on dental development of the non-diabetic offspring in the stage of transitional dentition. Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung 18(3–4):181–95, 1977

Adler P: Felkért állásfoglalás. Fogorv Sz 71(4):127–8, Apr 78 **(Hun)**

Adler P: Mutants of the bithorax complex and determinative states in the thorax of Drosophila melanogaster. Dev Biol 65(2):447–61, Aug 78

Adler P: Presidential acceptance address. JAOA 77(1):26–8, Sep 77

Adler PN, Bryant PJ: Participation of lethally irradiated imaginal disc tissue in pattern regulation in Drosophila. Dev Biol 60(1):298–304, 1 Oct 77

Adler PN see **Bryant PJ**

Adler PT: A prevention parable revisited. Am J Orthopsychiatry 48(3):394–5, Jul 78

Adler R, Herrmann JM, Schäfer N, Schmidt T, Schonecke OW, von Uexküll T: A context study of psychological conditions prior to shifts in blood pressure. Psychother Psychosom 27(3–6):198–204, 1976–77

Adler R: Physiologie und Pathophysiologie des psychischen Stress. Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr 121(1):33–46, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Adler R: Therapieresistente Schmerzen. Medikamentöse Therapie des Karzinomschmerzes. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(12):456–61, 25 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Adler R, Glorioso JC, Levine M: Infection by herpes simplex virus and cells of nervous system origin: characterization of a non-permissive interaction. J Gen Virol 39(1):9–20, Apr 78

Adler R, Margules E, Motson R, Way L, Ockner R: Increased production of triglyceride-rich lipoproteins after partial biliary diversion in the rhesus monkey. Metabolism 27(5):607–13, May 78

Adler R, Takahashi M, Wright HT Jr: Acute pericarditis associated with hepatitis B infection. Pediatrics 61(5):716–9, May 78

Adler R see **Cossman J**

Adler R see **Nagakawa B**

Adler R see **von Graffenried B**

Adler RD see **Bennion LJ**

Adler RD see **Wannagat RJ**

Adler RH, Galeazzi RL: Persönlichkeitszüge (Typ A) bei Patienten mit Claudicatio intermittens. I. Ergebnisse des Bortner-Tests. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 107(49):1833–5, 10 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Adler RH: Psychotropic agents in the management of chronic pain. J Human Stress 4(2):13–7, Jun 78

Adler RH see **Montes M**

Adler S see **Bruns FJ**

Adler S see **Fraley DS**

Adler SM, Wohl ME: Flow-volume relationship at low lung volumes in healthy term newborn infants. Pediatrics 61(4):636–40, Apr 78

Adler SM see **Thach BT**

Adler SN: Nonobstructive pyelonephritis initially seen as acute renal failure. Arch Intern Med 138(5):816–7, May 78

Adler SP see **Nathans D**

Adler SS, Trobough FE Jr: Effects of estrogen on erythropoiesis and granuloid progenitor cell (CFU-C) proliferation in mice. J Lab Clin Med 91(6):960–8, Jun 78

Adler SS, Trobaugh FE Jr: Hemopoietic support capacity of adult mouse liver. Studies in 89 Sr marrow-ablated mice. Blood 52(2):293–300, Aug 78

Adler SW see **Katz J**

Adler VV, Mechitov VI: Poluchenie mRNK dlia tirozinaminotransferazy s ispol'zovaniem immunosorbtsii poliribosom na sefaroze 4B. Mol Biol (Mosk) 12(2):260–6, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.)

Adler-Bier M see **Pertzelan A**

Adler-Graschinsky E: Metabolic fate of 3H-noradrenaline released from the mouse hypothalamus. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 302(3):337–9, 5 May 78

Adlercreutz H, Liewendahl K, Virkola P: Evaluation of Fecatest, a new guaiac test for occult blood in feces. Clin Chem 24(5):756–61, May 78

Adlercreutz H see **Karonen SL**

Adlercreutz H see **Kosunen KJ**

Adlercreutz H see **Liisa Karonen S**

Adlercreutz H see **Martin F**

Adlercreutz H see **Remes K**

Adlersberg JB, Grann V, Zucker-Franklin D, Frangione B, Franklin EC: An unusual case of a plasma cell neoplasm with an IgG3lambda myeloma and a gamma3 heavy chain disease protein. Blood 51(1):85–96, Jan 78

Adlersberg M, Dayan J, Bondinell WE, Sprinson DB: Stereochemical studies of the pyruvate kinase reaction with (Z)- and (E)-phosphoenol-alpha-ketobutyrate. Biochemistry 16(20):4382–7, 4 Oct 77

Adlestein J see **Noori SS**

Adlestein J see **Tan TL**

Adli AG: Primary ovarian hydatidiform mole. Int Surg 63(2):103, Feb 78

Adlin EV see **Marks AD**

Adlkofer F, Ramsden DB, Wusteman MC, Pegg DE, Hoffenberg R: Metabolism of thyroid hormones by the isolated perfused rabbit kidney. Horm Metab Res 9(5):400–3, Sep 77

Adloff M, Ollier JC: Les pancréatico-jejunostomies latéro-latérales dans le traitement des pancréatites chroniques. Chirurgie 104(3):214–20, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Adloff M, Loygue J: Polyposes intestinales. J Chir (Paris) 114(1–2):51–64, 1977 **(Fre)**

Adloff M see **Aprahamian M**

Adloff M see **Arnaud JP**

Adloff M see **Brogard JM**

Adloff M see **Sauvage MR**

Adlung J: Klinik der Dünndarmerkrankungen. Nuklearmedizinische Diagnostik. Z Gastroenterol [Verh] (12):40–51, 1976 **(Ger)**

Adlung J: Atemanalytische Tests in der gastroenterologischen Diagnostik. Z Gastroenterol 16(3):179–87, Mar 78 (72 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Adlung J, Raguse G, Grazikowske H: Zur Wertigkeit des 14C-Glykocholat-Tests: Untersuchungen bei Patienten mit einem Billroth-II-Resektionsmagen. Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 38(1):2–7, 1978 **(Ger)**

Adlung J, Kelch L, Peters J, Grazikowske H: Leberglukosebildung und Insulinresistenz bei der Leberzirrhose. Untersuchungen mit 14C-glukose. Z Gastroenterol 15(9):553–64, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Adlung J, Grazikowske H, Oltmanns D: Uber den Einfluss von Fruktose-Infusionen auf die Glukosebildung und -oxidation bei Gesunden und Kranken mit Leberzirrhose. Infusionsther Klin Ernaehr 4(5):266–70, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Adlung J see **Brühl W**

Adlung J see **Kelch VL**

Adlung J see **Oltmanns D**

Adlung J see **Schmid E**

Adman ET, Stenkamp RE, Sieker LC, Jensen LH: A crystallographic model for azurin a 3 A resolution. J Mol Biol 123(1):35–47, 25 Jul 78

Adnan see **Suharjono**

Adnan SW see **Suharjono**

Adner A see **Waldenström JG**

Adnet JJ see **Gaillard D**

Adno J: Levamisole and the treatment of Herpesvirus hominis infections. A case report. S Afr Med J 53(14):547–50, 8 Apr 78

Adnreasen T: Decrease of lung function over time in chronic obstructive lung-disease [letter] Lancet 1(8071):988, 6 May 78

Ado AD, Lukmanova TA, Alekseeva TA, Avdeeva TA: Modelirovanie èksperimental'nogo pollinoza. Biull Eksp Biol Med 84(11):590–3, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Ado AD: Sovremennye problemy immunnoĭ travmy. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (5):27–33, Sep–Oct 77 **(Rus)**

Ado AD: Sovetskaia allergologiia k 60-letiiu Velikoĭ Oktiabr'skoĭ sotsialisticheskoĭ revoliutsii. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (12):82–7, 1977 **(Rus)**

Ado AD, Davletshina RM, Listvoĭ NA: Izmeneniia v kholinergicheskoĭ sisteme u bol'nykh bronkhial'noĭ astmoĭ i khronicheskoĭ krapivnitseĭ. Sov Med (4):74–6, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Ado AD, Davletshina RM, Listvoĭ NA: Izmeneniia v kholinergicheskoĭ sisteme u bol'nykh bronkhial'noĭ astmoĭ. Klin Med (Mosk) 56(4):47–50, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Ado AD, Gol'dshteĭn MM: Gipotalamus i allergicheskaia reaktivnost'. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (3):3–14, May–Jun 78 (71 ref.) **(Rus)**

Ado AD: Meditsinskie aspekty izucheniia reaktivnosti organizma na stroitel'stve BAMa (zadachi i perspektivy kompleksnykh issledovanil). Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (6):86–90, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Ado AD, Fedoseeva VN, Chitaeva VG, Avdeeva TA: Sensibilizíruiushchaia aktivnost' Neisseria perflava v èksperimente. Biull Eksp Biol Med 84(8):191–3, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Ado AD, Alekseeva TA, Lukmanova FF: Tormozhenie passivnoĭ kozhnoĭ anafilaksii dipeptidami. Biull Eksp Biol Med 84(10):460–2, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Ado AD, Terekhova-Uvarova NA: Allergicheskie reaktsii pul'siruiushchikh kletok serdtsa v kul'ture. Biull Eksp Biol Med 84(10):440–2, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Ado VA, Selisskiĭ GD, Shaporenko MV, Goriachkina LA: Toksikologiia farmakologicheskikh preparatov v khimiko-farmatsevticheskoĭ promychlennosti i allergozy. Farmakol Toksikol 40(3):355–6, May–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Ado VA, Selisskiĭ GD, Shaparenko MV, Goriachkina LA: Professional'nye dermatozy u rabochikh stroitel'noĭ promyshlennosti. Gig Sanit (9):101–2, Sep 77 **(Rus)**

Ado VA: Rozvytok alerholohiĭ v SRSR. Fiziol Zh 23(5):699–703, Sep–Oct 77 (50 ref.) **(Ukr)**

Ado NIu see **Petrov NB**

Adoko GM, Black DH: Effect of ambient temperature on the maintenance requirements of pre-ruminant calves. Trop Anim Health Prod 10(1):18, Feb 78

Adolf GR, Swetly P: Poly(A) polymerase activity during cell cycle and erythropoietic differentiation in erythroleukemic mouse spleen cells. Biochim Biophys Acta 518(2):334–44, 27 Apr 78

Adolf J, Buttermann G, Weidenbach A, Gmeineder F: Optimierung der postoperativen Thromboseprophylaxe in der Gynäkologie. Ein Vergleich von Heparin, Dihydroergotamin, ihrer Kombination und Azetylsalizylsäure. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 38(2):98–104, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Adolf W see **Zayed S**

Adolfs MJ see **Bonta IL**

Adolfs MJ see **Parnham MJ**

Adolfsen R, Moudrianakis EN: Control of complex metal ion equilibria in biochemical reaction systems. Intrinsic and apparent stability constants of metal-adenine nucleotide complexes. J Biol Chem 253(12):4378–9, 25 Jun 78

Adolfsen R, Moudrianakis EN: Kinetic mechanisms of ionic activation and inhibition of the adenosine triphosphatase of the 13 S coupling factor of oxidative phosphorylation. J Biol Chem 253(12):4380–8, 25 Jun 78

Adolfsson L, Sonnhag C: Hemodynamic effects of two cardioselective beta-adrenoceptive antagonists, metoprolol and H 87/07, in coronary insufficiency. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 36(8):755–61, Dec 76

Adolfsson R, Gottfries CG, Winblad B: Monoaminer (1): post mortem-undersökningar av monoaminer och relaterade enzymer i humanhjärna. Lakartidningen 75(8):658–60, 22 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

Adolfsson R, Gottfries CG, Roos BE, Winblad B: Monoaminer (2): reducerade monoaminnivåer hos senildementa. Samband mellan monoaminnivåer, ålder och demensgrad. Lakartidningen 75(8):660–3, 22 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

Adolfsson R, Forsell A, Johansson G: Hereditary polycystic osteodysplasia with progressive dementia in Sweden [letter] Lancet 1(8075):1209–10, 3 Jun 78

Adolph AJ see **Rickard MD**

Adolph KW, Cheng SM, Laemmli UK: Role of nonhistone proteins in metaphase chromosome structure. Cell 12(3):805–16, Nov 77

Adolph KW see **Laemmli UK**

Adolph RJ see **Settle HP**

Adolph W see **Panzram G**

Adolph W see **Pissarek D**

Adolphe A see **Blackwell B**
Adolphe A see **Peterson GR**
Adolphe AB, Dorsey ER, Napoliello MJ: The neuropharmacology of depression. Dis Nerv Syst 38(10):841–6, Oct 77
Adolphe M see **Hecquet C**
Adolphe M see **Ronot X**
Adolphe OM, Fontagne J, Pelletier M, Blondelon D, Lechat P, Giroud JP: Inflammatory exudates and mitogenic activity. pp. 469–77.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977.
Adolphs HD, Thiele J, Kiel H, Steffens L: Induction of transitional cell carcinoma of the urinary bladder in rats by feeding N-[4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl] formamide. Histological and ultrastructural findings. Urol Res 6(1):19–27, 21 Feb 78
Adolphs HD see **Bach D**
Adolphs HD see **Cremer H**
Adolphs KW, Cheng SM, Paulson JR, Laemmli UK: Isolation of a protein scaffold from mitotic HeLa cell chromosomes. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(11):4937–41, Nov 77
Adomaitis Alu see **Mikalauskaite DA**
Adomian GE, Laks MM, Billingham ME: The incidence and significance of contraction bands in endomyocardial biopsies from normal human hearts. Am Heart J 95(3):348–51, Mar 78
Adomssent S, Kröger W: Computertomographie—eine neue radiologische Untersuchungsmethode.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 72(1):2–7, 1 Jan 78 **(Ger)**
Adomssent S, Kröger W: Entwicklungstendenzen in der Computertomographie. Radiol Diagn (Berl) 19(2):157–69, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Adomssent S see **Kröger W**
Adoni A see **Milwidsky A**
Adoni A see **Stark M**
Adonts KG see **Karagezian KG**
Adorati M see **Farini R**
Adorini L see **Eipert EF**
Adorini L see **Gorini G**
Adorini L see **Sercarz EE**
Adorján K, Barna B, Hargitay Z: Anaesthesiologusok munkakörülményei és egészségkárosodása. Országos felmérés. A szakma általános helyzete. Orv Hetil 119(35):2141–6, 27 Aug 78 **(Hun)**
Adorján M see **Erzsébet B**
Adorjani C see **von der Heydt R**
Adornato BT, Corash L, Engel WK: Erythrocyte survival in Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Neurology (Minneap) 27(11):1093–4, Nov 77
Adornato BT, Kagen LJ, Garver FA, Engel WK: Depletion of serum hemopexin in fulminant rhabdomyolysis. Evidence for an interaction of hemopexin with myoglobin-derived heme. Arch Neurol 35(8):547–8, Aug 78
Adornato BT, Houff SA, Engel WK, Dalakas M, Madden DL, Sever JL: Abnormal immunoglobulin bands in cerebrospinal fluid in myasthenia gravis [letter] Lancet 2(8085):367–8, 12 Aug 78
Adornato BT, Kagen LJ, Engel WK: Myoglobinaemia in Duchenne muscular dystrophy patients and carriers: A new adjunct to carrier detection. Lancet 2(8088):499–501, 2 Sep 78
Adornato BT, Engel WK, Foidart-Desalle M: Elevations of hemopexin levels in neuromuscular disease.
Arch Neurol 35(9):577–80, Sep 78
Adornato BT see **Eil C**
Adornato BT see **Peylan-Ramu N**
Adornato DC, Gildenberg PL, Ferrario CM, Smart J, Frost EA: Pathophysiology of intravenous air embolism in dogs. Anesthesiology 49(2):120–7, Aug 78
Adornato E: Il significato clinico della alternanza elettrica nelle pericarditi essudative. A proposito di un caso clinico. Minerva Cardioangiol 25(7–8):665–9, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Adornato E: I blocchi di conduzione bi e trifascicolari. Relazione col blocco A-V totale. Minerva Cardioangiol 25(6):539–49, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Adorno E see **Moiraghi Ruggenini A**
Adour KK, Byl FM, Hilsinger RL Jr, Kahn ZM, Sheldon MI: The true nature of Bell's palsy: analysis of 1,000 consecutive patients. Laryngoscope 88(5):787–801, May 78
Adour KK, Sheldon MI, Kahn ZM: Comparative prognostic value of maximal nerve excitability testing (NET) versus neuromyography (NMG) in patients with facial paralysis. Trans Pac Coast Otoophthalmol Soc Annu Meet 58:29–42, 1977
Adour KK see **Citron D 3d**
Adour KK see **Kahn ZM**
Adoutte A, Doussiere J: Physiological consequences of mitochondrial antibiotic-resistant mutations in Paramecium: growth-rates, cytochromic defects and cyanide-insensitive respiration of mutant and erythromycin-treated wild-type strains. Mol Gen Genet 161(2):121–34, 3 May 78
Adoutte A see **Ruiz F**
Adovasio R: Nuovi criteri nella riabilitazione psicofisica del paziente enterostomizzato. Problemi tecnico-operativi.
Minerva Med 69(36):2417–22, 28 Jul 78 **(Ita)**
Adovasio R see **Pietri P**
Adrendt J, Wetterberg L, Heyden T, Sizonenko PC, Paunier L: Radioimmunoassay of melatonin: human serum and cerebrospinal fluid. Horm Res 8(2):65–75, 1977
Adrey P see **Lods F**
Adriaens P, Meesschaert B, Frère JM, Vanderhaeghe H, Degelaen J, Ghuysen JM, Eyssen H: Stability of D-5,5-dimethyl-delta2-thiazoline-4-carboxylic acid in relation to its possible occurrence as a degradation product of penicillin by the exocellular DD-carboxypeptidase-transpeptidase from Streptomyces R61 and the membrane-bound dd-carboxypeptidase from Bacillus stearothermophilus. J Biol Chem 253(10):3660–5, 25 May 78
Adriaens P, Meesschaert B, Eyssen H: Separation of degradation products of double-labeled benzylpenicillin on a cation-exchange column. J Chromatogr 144(1):93–9, 21 Nov 77
Adriaens P see **Schilf W**
Adriaensen H, Van De Walle J: Clinical use of buprenorphine in chronic administration. Acta Anaesthesiol Belg 27(3):187–91, 1976
Adriaensen H, Hagenouw JR: Methodological approach in the measurement of peripheral and cerebral circulation. Angiology 29(2):100–13, Feb 78 (36 ref.)
Adriaensen H see **Van De Walle J**
Adriaenssens P see **Prescott LF**
Adriaenssens PI, Prescott LF: High performance liquid chromatographic estimation of paracetamol metabolites in plasma. Br J Clin Pharmacol 6(1):87–8, Jul 78
Adrian B see **Michel A**
(Adrian ED), Zotterman Y: Obituary: Lord Adrian. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 44(2):137–9, Feb 78
(Adrian ED), Eccles JC: Edgar Douglas Adrian 1889—1977. Exp Brain Res 31(1):153–4, 18 Jan 78
(Adrian ED), Rijlant P: Notice sur la vie et l'oeuvre de Lord Edgar Douglas Adrian of Cambridge (1889–1977).
Bull Mem Acad R Med Belg 133(1):78–81, 1978 **(Fre)**
Adrian EK see **Williams MG**
Adrian EK Jr, Williams MG, George FC: Fine structure of reactive cells in injured nervous tissue labeled with 3H-thymidine injected before injury. J Comp Neurol 180(4):815–39, 15 Aug 78
Adrian EK Jr see **Dung HC**
Adrian H see **Zipper J**
Adrián HO see **Imig TJ**
Adrian J, Frangne R: Etude nutritionnelle des membranes de S. cerevisiae. 2. Utilisation par le rat.
Int J Vitam Nutr Res 46(2):125–36, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Adrian J, Frangne R: Etude nutritionnelle des membranes de S. cerevisiae. 1. Composition chimique et viscosité.
Int J Vitam Nutr Res 46(2):115–24, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Adrian J see **Viroben G**
Adrian JC, Huget EF: Tissue response to base-metal dental alloys. Milit Med 142(10):784–6, Oct 77
Adrian JC see **Pickett AB**
Adrian JC see **Provant DR**
Adrian M see **Kayser A**
Adrian M see **Niaussat MM**
Adrian RH: Charge movement in the membrane of striated muscle. Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 7:85–112, 1978
Adrian RH, Rakowski RF: Reactivation of membrane charge movement and delayed potassium conductance in skeletal muscle fibres. J Physiol (Lond) 278:533–57, May 78
Adrian TE, Besterman HS, Mallinson CN, Czaykowska WM, Bloom SR: Studies on the release of pancreatic polypeptide and its relationship to pancreatic exocrine function [proceedings] J Endocrinol 75(3):35P–36P, Dec 77
Adrian TE, Bloom SR, Hermansen K, Iversen J: Pancreatic polypeptide, glucagon and insulin secretion from the isolated perfused canine pancreas. Diabetologia 14(6):413–7, Jun 78
Adrian TE see **Bloom SR**
Adrian WJ, Spraker TR, Davies RB: Epornitics of aspergillosis in mallards (Anas platyrhynchos) in north central Colorado. J Wildl Dis 14(2):212–7, Apr 78
Adriani J see **Reddy KD**
Adrianov NV, Shuppe NG, Blazheevich NV, Spirichev VB: Funktsional'naia aktivnost' mitokhondrii i intensivnost' sinteza nukleinovykh kislot i belka v slizistoi obolochke tonkikh kishok i pecheni krys pri razlichnoi obespechennosti vitaminom D. Vopr Med Khim 23(4):537–45, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Adrianov O: The problem of organization of thalamo-cortical connections. J Hirnforsch 18(3):191–221, 1977
Adrianova LF see **Butenko GM**
Adriasola DG, Juricic B, Mujica H, Mena P, Molina R, Marchant SL: Influencia del control prenatal sobre la morbimortalidad materna y perinatal.
Bol Of Sanit Panam 83(5):413–24, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Adrich Z see **Chyliński J**
Adrien J: Organisation du sommeil chez le chaton après lésions précoces des structures impliquées dans la régulation des états de vigilance.
Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 7(3):278–83, Jul–Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Adrien J see **Enjalbert A**
Adrien J see **Laguzzi RF**
Adrogué HJ, Villamil MF, Roehr EE, Etcheverry JC, Roncoroni AJ: Correction of severe metabolic acidosis: a physiological approach. Acta Physiol Lat Am 26(6):439–46, 1976
Adron JW see **Cowey CB**
Adson MA see **Radtke WE**
Adson MA see **Van Heerden JA**
Adu D, Nkrumah KN, Larbi EB, Pobee JO, Adjei DO: Plasma potassium in hypertensive Africans on frusemide.
J Int Med Res 6(3):207–12, 1978
Aducci P see **Minetti M**
Adunts EG see **Paronian ZhA**
Adusu E see **Werner H**
Advani H, Waldo ED, Bigelow B: Bartholin's gland carcinoma: an ultrastructural study.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(3):362–4, 1 Feb 78
Advani SH, Nadkarni JS, Nadkarni JJ, Talwalkar GV: Immunoblastic leukaemia. Indian J Cancer 14(3):281–3, Sep 77
Advani SH, Talwalkar GV, Pinto JM, Nair CN: Osteosclerotic myeloma (a case report and review of literature). Indian J Cancer 15(1):64–6, Mar 78
Advani SH see **Gangal SG**
Advani SH see **Ranade SS**
Advani SH see **Talageri VR**
Advani SH see **Talwalkar GV**
Advis J see **Grandison L**
Advis JP, Berbecken C, Alvarez EO, Rodriguez S: Ovulatory response to gonadotropin administration in maturing rats with lesions in the anterior hypothalamic area.
Biol Reprod 17(3):327–32, Oct 77
Advis JP, Alvarez EO: Changes in uterine responsiveness to estradiol in maturing female rats with precocious puberty induced by hypothalamic lesions. Biol Reprod 17(3):321–6, Oct 77
Advis JP, Ramirez VD: Plasma levels of LH and FSH in female rats with precocious puberty induced by hypothalamic lesions. Biol Reprod 17(3):313–20, Oct 77
Advokat C, Carlton PL: Reflex modulation due to supplementary stimulation. Behav Biol 22(3):375–87, Mar 78
Adwers JR, McLaughlin CW Jr, Coe JD: Parietal cell vagotomy—a new look at the operative treatment of peptic ulcer disease. Nebr Med J 62(11):388–90, Nov 77
Adwers JR see **McLaughlin CW Jr**
(Ady E), Honti J: Az orvosok Adyról. Orv Hetil 118(46):2779–82, 13 Nov 77 **(Hun)**
Adyanthaya AV, Gaasch WH: Bypass surgery for Prinzmetal variant angina [letter] Arch Intern Med 135(5):747, May 75
Adyranov AA see **Bpgush LK**
Adzhigitov FI: Modelirovanie sarkom s pomoshch'iu virusa Rausa na primatakh. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (8):88–91, 1977 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Adzick GR see **Bernstein IC**
Adzick NS see **Chaudry IH**
Aeberhard M see **Wüthrich B**
Aeberhard P see **Binswanger RO**
Aeberhard P see **Walther M**
Aebersold PM see **D'Ambrosio SM**
Aebi F, Brönnimann E, Mayor J: Some observations on the behaviour of small calibre projectiles in soap targets.
Acta Chir Scand [Suppl] (477):49–57, 1977
Aebi H, Wyss SR, Scherz B: Unstable mutants and molecular hybrids in enzyme deficiency conditions.
Acta Biol Med Ger 36(5–6):735–41, 1977
Aebi H see **Hajdu J**
Aebi U, ten Heggeler B, Onorato L, Kistler J, Showe MK: New method for localizing proteins in periodic structures: Fab fragment labeling combined with image processing of electron micrographs. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(12):5514–18, Dec 77
Aebi U: Die Einschulung des schulbildungsfähigen zerebral bewegungsgestörten Kindes. Wien Med Wochenschr 128(1):9–14, 15 Jan 78 **(Ger)**
Aeby CH, Leon PD: Utilization of Calnan-Nicolle implant. J Am Podiatry Assoc 68(3):167–71, Mar 78
Aedo AR see **Aso T**
Aedo AR see **Nuñez M**
Aedo P see **Ugarte G**
Aegerter E see **Bonakdarpour A**
Aeling JL see **Nuss DD**
Aeling JL see **Sausker WF**
Aellen P: Welchen finanziellen Zusatzaufwand verursachten Ausbildungskapazitätserweiterung und Reform des Medizinstudiums an der Universität Bern von 1965 bis 1975? Praxis 67(12):440–50, 21 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Aellig M, Frei J, Péricaud M, Jalanti R, Perret C: Klinische Erfahrung mit einer säulenchromatographischen Methode zur Bestimmung der CK-MB-Aktivität.
Med Lab (Stuttg) 31(6):133–6, Jun 78 **(Ger)**
Aellig WH: Experiments with pindolol (Visken) in healthy volunteers. Med J Aust 2(2 Suppl):8–11, 3 Sep 77
Aellig WH: Klinisch-pharmakologische Untersuchungen mit Pindolol nach intravenöser und oraler Verabreichung.
Adv Clin Pharmacol 11:9–13, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Aenishänslin HW see **Rossetti M**
Aenishänslin W see **Bernoulli R**
Aeppli R see **Meinen M**
Aernoudt E see **Ducheyne P**
Aerts C see **Tonnel AB**
Aerts C see **Voisin C**
Aerts F see **De Brabander M**
Aerts J see **Lafontaine A**

Aerts L see **Van Assche FA**

Aeschbacher A, Brunner T: Die abnehmbare Teilprothese—eine Literaturübersicht. SSO 88(3):234–63, Mar 78 (125 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Aeschbacher HU, Milon H, Wurzner HP: Caffeine concentrations in mice plasma and testicular tissue and the effect of caffeine on the dominant lethal test. Mutat Res 57(2):193–200, May 78

Aeschbacher HU, Vuataz L, Sotek J, Stalder R: Use of the beta-binomial distribution in dominant-lethal testing for 'weak mutagenic activity'. Mutat Res 44(3):369–90, Sep 77

Aeschlimann A see **Wüest J**

Aeschlimann J see **Eltz H**

Aeschlimann K see **Abelin Th**

Afanador AJ, Andrews CE: Rod and cone contribution to the EOG ratio. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 55(2):101–7, Feb 78

Afanador AJ: The EOG ratio and its evaluation of retinal function. J Am Optom Assoc 48(9):1149–56, Sep 77

Afanasenko GA, Nisanov VIa, Shliapnikov SV, Kaminur LB, Severin ES: Kolichestvennyĭ dansil'nyĭ mikrometod analiza aminokislot. issledovanie peptidnykh kart tripticheskogo gidrolizata ribonukleazy. Biokhimiia 42(12):2178–85, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Afanasenko GA see **Deyev SM**

Afanasenko PF see **Alekseev NP**

Afanasenko PP, Mirshakirov OM, Shuleva NA: Fibroélastoz éndokarda u detei. Zdravookhr Kirg (1):45–9, 1978 **(Rus)**

Afanas'ev AN see **Dokhvitskiĭ SV**

Afanas'ev AR see **Shershnev VG**

Afanas'ev BA see **Turanova EN**

Afanas'ev BP, Kozlov AP, Luk'ianov VP, Rotenberg MZ, Simbirtseva LP: Kliniko-dozimetricheskie issledovaniia neodnorodnosti legochnoĭ tkani pri obluchenii na ustanovkakh Rokus i B5M-25. Vopr Onkol 23(8):37–43, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Afanas'ev BV, Zabelina TS, Petrov MN, Zaritskiĭ AIu: Terapiia bol'nykh idiopaticheskoĭ trombotsitopenieĭ vinkristinom. Ter Arkh 50(5):60–7, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Afanas'ev BV see **Zabelina TS**

Afanas'ev DK see **Kirilov-Postnikov SA**

Afanas'ev GG, Gotlib VIa, Pelevina II: Povyshenie effektivnost' oblucheniia kletok v logarifmicheskom i statsionarnom periodakh rosta pri vozdeĭstvii N-metil-N-nitrozomocheviny. Radiobiologiia 17(6):823–7, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Afanas'ev IB, Prigoda SV, Khenkin AM, Shteĭnman AA: Vzaimodeĭstvie anion-radikala kisloroda a FeIII-porfirinami. Novyĭ oksigenirovannyĭ kompleks gemov. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 236(3):641–4, 1977 **(Rus)**

Afanas'ev SS see **Vorob'ev AA**

Afanas'ev VA see **Kostandian LI**

Afanas'ev VI, Suleĭmanian VS: Ispol'zovanie krotonolaktona pri aeromonoze ryb. Veterinariia (4):68–70, Apr 77 **(Rus)**

Afanas'ev IuI, Goriachkina VL: Sovremennye predstavleniia ob ultrastrukture kardiomiotsitov mlekopitaiushchikh. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 73(12):88–94, Dec 77 (178 ref.) **(Rus)**

Afanas'ev IuI, Nozdrin VI, Fedenko AN: Fibrilliarnye sokratitel'nye struktury—organelly kletki nemyshechnoĭ prirody. Usp Sovrem Biol 85(3):409–22, May-Jun 78 (129 ref.) **(Rus)**

Afanas'ev IuI, Nozdrin VI: Stress-reaktsiia kletki. Izmenenie kletok kartsinomy RS-1 i sarkomy Iensena pri vvedenii retinola atsetata, gidrokortizona i prozerina. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 75(7):79–86, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Afanas'ev IuI see **Alov IA**

Afanas'eva AV see **Miroshnikov VM**

Afanas'eva BM see **Manuilova IA**

Afanas'eva GA, Kurbangalina FKh, Maĭer Kh: Ul'trastruktura Clostridium tetani. Soobshchenie I. Osobennosti stroeniia poverkhnostnykh struktur vegetativnykh kletok. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (3):112–4, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Afanas'eva GA, Zalitis GM, Chipens GI: Antigennaia aktivnost' angiotenzina II i ego fragmentov. Biokhimiia 42(9):1720–6, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Afanas'eva GA, Chipens GI: Radioimmunologicheskiĭ metod opredeleniia angiotenzina II i ego fragmentov. Biokhimiia 42(9):1711–9, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Afanas'eva GA see **Egorov PA**

Afanas'eva GV see **Gurova AI**

Afanas'eva LN see **Imshenetskiĭ AA**

Afanas'eva ON see **Zakharova VN**

Afanas'eva VK see **Gurovich IIa**

Afanas'eva VK see **Neduva AA**

Afanas'eva VM see **Gershman GB**

Afanas'eva VP, Zaltseva GV: Vliianie nitrozoguanidine i ul'trafioleta na Endomycopsis fibuligera—produtsent gliukoamilazy. Mikrobiologiia 46(4):707–10, Jul-Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Afanas'eva IuP, Kuznetsova VI: Dinamika bakteriovydeleniia v protsesse khimioterapii u bol'nykh tuberkulezom legkikh. Probl Tuberk (12):32–6, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Afanasiev BV see **Almazov VA**

Afanasjeva GA see **Chipens GI**

Afanasieva AV see **Gracheva LN**

Afanasova LA see **Astaurova OB**

Afanasova LI see **Kuralesova AI**

Afanassieff A, Mary JP, Gras-Chappuis F, Lambert D: Les appendicites et leur histologie. Etude systématique de 200 cas. Chirurgie 103(8):698–704, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Afanassieff A see **Motta A**

Afari G see **Tenenhouse A**

Afchain D, Fruit J, Yarzabal L, Capron A: Purification of a specific antigen of Trypanosoma cruzi from culture forms. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(3):478–82, May 78

Afchain D see **Fruit J**

Afeltowicz E see **Kręglewska B**

Afeltowicz Z see **Landowski J**

Afeltowicz Z see **Sójka E**

Afeltra A see **Gandolfo GM**

Affandi M see **Hendarto SK**

Affara N see **Harrison PR**

Affara NA, Jacquet M, Jakob H, Jacob F, Gros F: Comparison of polysomal polyadenylated RNA from embryonal carcinoma and committed myogenic and erythropoietic cell lines. Cell 12(2):509–20, Oct 77

Affara NA see **Jacquet M**

Al-Affas N see **Pettingale KW**

Affeld K, Kelâmi A, Rohloff D, Schroeter A, Biohm B: New device for the treatment of certain cases of male infertility—alloplastic spermatocele. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 23:364–6, 1977

Affeld K see **Kelâmi A**

Affeldt JE: Newly revised emergency services standards. Hospitals 52(8):46, 16 Apr 78

Affeldt JE: Accreditation problems: equivalency concept. Hospitals 52(10):37, 16 May 78

Affeldt JE: National health insurance: its impact on rehabilitation. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 59(3):103–4, Mar 78

Affeldt JE: Monthly testing of emergency generators. Hospitals 52(12):58, 16 Jun 78

Affeldt JE: Newly revised and expanded standards. Hospitals 52(14):14, 16 Jul 78

Affeldt JE: Accreditation problems: newly revised and expanded standards. Hospitals 52(16):46, 16 Aug 78

Affeldt JE: JCAH: the best game in town. Hosp Prog 59(9):51–4, Sep 78

Affeldt JE: Emphasis on delineating clinical privileges. Hospitals 52(18):44, 16 Sep 78

(Affeldt JE), Ellis B: New JCAH president faces problems and opportunities. Hospitals 51(18):89–90, 92, 94 passim, 16 Sep 77

Affias S, West A, Stewart JW, Haldane EV: Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans endocarditis. Can Med Assoc J 118(10):1256–60, 20 May 78

Affify N see **Barsoum RS**

Affleck G, Thomas A: Connecticut's OB/GYN's on abortion: a two year follow-up study. Conn Med 42(3):179–82, Mar 78

Affleck G, Thomas A: The Edelin decision revisited: a survey of the reactions of Connecticut's OB/GYNs. Conn Med 41(10):637–40, Oct 77

Affleck GG, Peszke MA, Wintrob RM: Psychiatrists' familiarity with legal statutes governing emergency involuntary hospitalization. Am J Psychiatry 135(2):205–9, Feb 78

Affolter C see **Abelin T**

Affolter F, Brubaker R, Franklin W: Developmental features of speech-sound production in language-impaired children. J Psycholinguist Res 7(3):213–41, May 78

Affolter H see **Carafoli E**

Affolter HU, Braun R: Ribosomal DNA in spores of Physarum polycephalum. Biochim Biophys Acta 519(1):118–24, 22 Jun 78

Affonso OR, Mitidieri E: The chemistry of the inhibition of blood xanthine oxidase by -SH reagents. An Acad Bras Cienc 48(3):591–5, 1976

Affonso OR, Lemos MF, Simas SM, Mitidieri E: Effect of large intraperitoneal doses of fatty acids on the rat blood serum xanthine dehydrogenase activity. Acta Biol Med Ger 36(7–8):1191–2, 1977

Affonso OR, Magalhães MM, Santos LJ, Mitidieri E: Controle da atividade de xantina desidrogenase do rim pela glutaminase. An Acad Bras Cienc 50(1):115, Mar 78 **(Por)**

Affre J see **Dana A**

Affre J see **Goldman S**

Affre J see **Michel JR**

Affre J see **Moreau JF**

Affrime MB see **Lowenthal DT**

Afghari H see **Mehzad M**

Afifi A, Kraft W: Beeinflussung von Schilddrüsenfunktionstests durch Dexamethason, Triamcinolonacetonid und Ostradiolbenzoat beim Hund. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 24(10):856–62, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Afifi AF, Ebid MF, El-Gindy AA: Ethylene production during seed germination of some plants. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 132(8):673–6, 1977

Afifi AF: Effect of volatile and gaseous exudates of germinating seeds of some plants on the germinative potentialities of some fungal spores in relation to their ability of absorption of some sugars and nitrogen sources. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 132(4):308–16, 1977

Afifi AM: Plexafer-F in the management of latent iron deficiency in pregnancy. J Int Med Res 6(1):34–40, 1978

Afifi LM see **Hassan A**

Afifi N see **Shoeb SM**

Afifi N see **Talaat M**

Afifi N see **el-Zayat A**

Afify N see **Hassaballa AA**

Afinogenov GE, Anisimov AI, Zhukov PP, Karptsov VI: O profilaktike nagnoeniia vokrug spits pri kompressionno-distraktsionnom osteosinteze. Vestn Khir 120(3):84–5, Mar 78 **(Rus)**

Afinogenov GE, Panarin EF, Kopeĭkin VV: Vliianie polimernykh kompleksonov na osnove sopolimerov vinilpirrolidona s vinilimodiuksusnoĭ kislotoĭ i metakriloilatsetonom na chuvstvitel'nost'k antibiotikam antibiotikoustoĭchivykh shtammov bakteriĭ. Antibiotiki 23(5):419–24, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Afinogenov GE see **Anan'eva EP**

Afinogenov GE see **Gaziumarova LD**

Afinogenov II: Opyt ékspluatatsii i remonta meditsinskoĭ apparatury v GVKG imeni N. N. Burdenko. Voen Med Zh (1):69–70, Jan 78 **(Rus)**

Afinogenova AV, Ratner EN, Lambina VA: Kolebaniia chislennosti Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus i bakteriikhoziaina v dvukhkomponentnoĭ sisteme. Mikrobiologiia 47(2):265–9, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Afinogenova AV, Lambina VA: Vliianie temperaturnogo faktora na dinamiku vzaimodeĭstviia Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus s bakteriei-khoziainom. Mikrobiologiia 46(4):741–5, Jul-Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Afinogenova AV see **Bobyk MA**

Afinogenova SA see **Iudaev NA**

Afinogenova SA see **Yudaev NA**

Aflaki B see **Mehzad M**

Aflalo G see **Reny A**

Aflatouni M see **Ravaghi M**

Afonin AP, Malov VV: Puti povysheniia effektivnosti antibakterial'noĭ terapii bol'nykh siderosilikotuberkulezom. Probl Tuberk (6):24–7, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Afonin EA see **Sendov VD**

Afonina EV see **Kovaleva AP**

Afonina IP see **Zhemerikina EV**

Afonina LG: Immunitet novorozhdennogo rebenka. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (7):44–51, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Afonina LG see **Mikhaĭlova ZM**

Afonina LI: Uroven' progesterona v krovi v period fiziologicheskoĭ beremennosti. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (5):16–8, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Afon'kina VI see **Rapoport GL**

Afonskaia NI, Sharov VG, Nikolaeva LF: Elektronno-mikroskopicheskoe issledovanie izmeneniĭ ul'trastruktury miotsitov pod vliianiem gialuronidazy pri eksperimental'nom infarkte miokarda. Kardiologiia 17(8):114–8, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Afonskaia NI, Nikolaeva LF, Saprygin DB, Maller D, Lazutin VK: Izuchenie vliianiia gialuronidazy na techenie infarkta miokarda. Ter Arkh 50(1):51–6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Afonso S see **Bandow GT**

Afonso S see **Rowe GG**

Afonya II see **Friedmann P**

Afoutou JM see **Anthonioz P**

Afra D see **Müller W**

Africa CW see **Appelbaum PC**

Africa CW see **du T Naudé W**

Africano A see **Kinsella JK**

Afridi MA see **Friedman M**

Afrikian EG see **Bagdasarian SN**

Afromowitz MA, Yee SS: Fabrication of pH-sensitive implantable electrode by thick film hybrid technology. J Bioeng 1(2):55–60, Jan 77

Afromowitz MA see **Campbell SD**

Afroudakis A, Bhuta SM, Ranganath KA, Kaplowitz N: Obstructive jaundice caused by hepatocellular carcinoma. Report of three cases. Am J Dig Dis 23(7):609–17, Jul 78

Afshani E see **Patriquin HB**

Afshani E see **Riddlesberger MM Jr**

Aftabuddin AK see **Ahmed S**

Aftabuddin AK see **Rahim MA**

Aftalion B see **Brunson SC**

Aftalion B see **Shin WY**

Aftandelians R see **Moazami R**

Aftergood L, Alfin-Slater RB: Effect of administration of alpha- and gamma-tocopherol on tissue distribution and red cell hemolysis in rats. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 48(1):32–7, 1978

Afterman J see **Renik O**

Aftimos G see **Trecan G**

Aftimos GP see **Tabbara WS**

Afting EG, Elce JS: DNA in the rat uterus myometrium during pregnancy and postpartum involution. Measurement of DNA in small pieces of mammalian tissue. Anal Biochem 86(1):90–9, May 78

Afting EG see **Geyer H**

Afzal M, Ziaur-Rehman, Hussain F, Siddiqi R: A survey of blood groups. JPMA 27(11):426–8, Nov 77

Afzelius BA, Camner P, Mossberg B: On the function of cilia in the female reproductive tract. Fertil Steril 29(1):72–4, Jan 78

Afzelius BA, Ferraguti M: Fine structure of brachiopod spermatozoa. J Ultrastruct Res 63(3):308–15, Jun 78

Afzelius BA see **Mossberg B**

Afzelius BA see **Roomans GM**
Afzelius H see **Petersen HO**
Afzelius R see **Walter S**
Agababova AA, Karagezian KG: Sdvigi nekotorykh storon fosfolipidnogo obmena v golovnom mozgu belykh krys pri luchevoĭ bolezni. Vopr Biokhim Mozga 11:129–42, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Agababova ER, Alekberova ZS, Sidel'nikova SM: Sovremennye aspekty izucheniia etiologii revmatoidnogo artrita i blizkikh k nemu zabolevaniĭ. Ter Arkh 49(11):139–44, 1977 **(Rus)**
Agababova ER see **Mazina NM**
Agababova ER see **Sidel'nikova SM**
Agababova ER see **Trofimova TM**
Agabalian AS, Zakharian RA, Akopian SM, Bakunts KA, Israelian IuA: Kharakteristika plazmidnykh DNK Pseudomonas putida. Mikrobiologiia 47(1):97–100, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Agabalian EA see **Avakian MA**
Agabekova II see **Umarkhodzhaev EM**
Agabian N, Unger B: Caulobacter crescentus cell envelope: effect of growth conditions on murein and outer membrane protein composition. J Bacteriol 133(2):987–94, Feb 78
Agabian N see **Evinger M**
Agabian N see **Lagenaur C**
Agabiti E see **Sorbini CA**
Agabiti-Rosei E see **Muiesan G**
Agabiti-Rosei E see **Valori C**
Agache P, Caperan A: Reduction of sebaceous secretion in hyperseborrheic skin by a synthetic steroid: promestriene. Dermatologica 156(6):325–31, 1978
Agache P see **Orth G**
Agache PG see **Laurent R**
Agadjanjan NA see **Pálos LA**
Agadzhanian GI, Khandzhian KG, Sarkisian RA: Morfologicheskie izmeneniia slizistoĭ obolochki zheludka pod vliianiem ul'trazvuka v komplekse s mineral'noĭ vodoĭ Dzhermuk u bol'nykh iazvennoĭ bolezn'iu dvenadtsatiperstnoĭ kishki.
Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (5):44–6, Sep–Oct 77 **(Rus)**
Agadzhanian MG, Gurvich AE: Zavisimost' antiteloobrazovaniia v kul'turakh limfoidnykh kletok ot temperatury inkubatsii. Biull Eksp Biol Med 84(12):700–3, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Agadzhanian VV see **Goriachev AN**
Agadzhanov MI: Rol' lipidnoĭ peroksidatsii i nekotorykh antioksidantov v patogeneze ozhogovoĭ bolezni i vliianie alpha-tokoferola na ee techenie. Zh Eksp Klin Med 17(5):68–78, 1977 **(Rus)**
Agadzhanov MI, Melik-Agaian EA: O sovmestnom deĭstvii narkoza i ozhogovoĭ travmy na lipidnuiu peroksidatsiiu. Zh Eksp Klin Med 18(2):29–33, 1978 **(Rus)**
Agadzhanov MI, Semerdzhian LV, Mkhitarian VG: Aktivnost' fermentov pentoznogo tsikla v pecheni krys pri ozhogovoĭ bolezni. Zh Eksp Klin Med 17(3):8–13, 1977 **(Rus)**
Agadzhanov MI see **Mkhitarian VG**
Agadzhanova AA: Voprosy gigieny truda zhenshchin v proizvodstve viskoznogo volokna. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (4):10–3, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Agadzhanova LP see **Pokrovskiĭ AV**
Agadzhanova LP see **Tsukerman GI**
Agaev BA, Mamedov RM, Agaeva SA: K taktike khirurgicheskogo lecheniia ostrogo kholecystita.
Khirurgiia (Mosk) (9):47–52, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Agaev IA see **Tagi-Zade TA**
Agaev MM see **Dzhavad-Zade MD**
Agaeva AG see **Livanov MI**
Agaeva FA see **Namazova AA**
Agaeva LN see **Shukiurov ShZ**
Agaeva RA: Nekotorye épidemiologicheskie dannye ob ostrykh kishechnykh zabolevaniiakh, soprovozhdaiushchikhsia vydeleneim bakteriĭ roda Proteus. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (5):146–7, May 78 **(Rus)**
Agaeva RA see **Akhundov VIu**
Agaeva RK see **Karimov ShM**
Agaeva SA see **Agaev BA**
Agaeva NKh, Kazhlaev OM: Kholesteatoma sostsevidnogo otrostka. Vestn Otorinolaringol (2):80–1, Mar–Apr 78 **(Rus)**
Agafonov BV see **Ignat'eva EN**
Agafonov VA: K voprosu ob obrazovanii lipofustsina. Tsitologiia 19(7):751–5, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Agafonova LV, Vladimirtseva EA, Bukrinskaia AG: RNK-sinteziruiushchiĭ kompleks virusa Sendaĭ v iadryshkakh zarazhennykh kletok astsitnoĭ kartsinomy Erlikha. Vopr Virusol (5):544–51, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Agafonova NE see **Rozanov AIa**
Agahd S see **Wujanz G**
Agakhanian RT see **Kadyrova RM**
Agalarova MB see **Krauspe R**
Agam G, Djaldetti M: Hormone-stimulated heme synthesis by isolated mitochondria. Blood 51(6):1157–61, Jun 78
Agam G see **Djaldetti M**
Agamanolis D see **Yonas H**
Agamanolis DP, Robinson HB Jr, Jacobs IB, Graulich K: Bilateral congenital subdural cysts associated with porencephaly and CSF-subdural fistula. A report of two cases. Arch Neurol 35(6):370–6, Jun 78
Agamanolis DP, Victor M, Harris JW, Hines JD, Chester EM, Kark JA: An ultrastructural study of subacute combined degeneration of the spinal cord in vitamin B12-deficient rhesus monkeys.
J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 37(3):273–99, May 78
Agamov AG see **Sotnikov VN**
Agamova KA, Kadirov AM, Krylova GP: Vozmozhnosti tsitologicheskogo metoda v raspoznavanii zhelezistogo raka legkogo. Arkh Patol 40(1):60–5, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Agamova KA, Zhuchina TS: Tsitologicheskiĭ metod vyiavleniia predrakovykh sostoianiĭ i raka u lits s povyshennym riskom zabolevaemosti rakom zheludka. Sov Med (8):22–5, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Agamova KA see **Demidov VP**
Agamova KA see **Maksimov IA**
Agamova KA see **Pirogov AI**
Agamy N see **Darwish NM**
Aganezova ES, Golosovskaia OM: Izmeneniia kislotno-shchelochnogo balansa krovi pod vliianiem fizicheskoĭ nagruzki u bol'nykh s nespetsificheskimi zabolevaniiami legkikh. Ter Arkh 49(12):55–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Agapov VS, Manuĭlov OE: Klinika i lechenie gemangiom nosa. Vestn Otorinolaringol (4):22–6, Jul–Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Agapov IuIa, Makarenko ON: Podatlivost' legkikh kak funktsional'nyĭ kriteriĭ kontrolia za effektivnost'iu lecheniia bol'nykh tuberkulezom. Probl Tuberk (12):25–8, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Agapova EI see **Ul'ianinskiĭ LS**
Agapova EN, Mikhalev ID: Effektivnost' primeneniia difenina pri insuleme. Ter Arkh 49(9):124–5, 1977 **(Rus)**
Agapova IA see **Ivanov LB**
Ağar A see **Tan U**
Agar H, Milstein LN: Depression in chronic schizophrenia [letter] Am J Psychiatry 135(7):870–1, Jul 78
Agar NS: Red cell metabolism in red and grey kangaroos. Experientia 33(12):1567–8, 15 Dec 77
Agar NS see **Harley JD**
Agard D see **Libeskind M**
Agard DA see **Ross MJ**
Agarkov SF: Sostoianie konditsioniruiushcheĭ funktsii dykhatel'nogo apparata u bol'nykh infarktom miokarda po dannym individual'noĭ pnevmotermokalorimetrii.
Vrach Delo (8):16–20, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Agarkov VI see **Selivanov AP**
Agarkova VP see **Saratikov AS**
Agarossi G see **Doria G**
Agarunova IuS see **Suteeva TG**
Agarwal AK, Gupta ML, Bhargava KP: Pharmacological evaluation of some newer substituted indoles as antiovulatory agents. Indian J Med Res 66(6):983–6, Dec 77
Agarwal AK see **Gupta SC**
Agarwal AP see **Srivastava KP**
Agarwal B see **Schulman JD**
Agarwal BL, Agarwal RK, Misra DN: Malignant Arrhythmias Induced by Accidental Aconite Poisoning.
Indian Heart J 29(5):246–8, Sep–Oct 77
Agarwal BL, Rastogi DK, Gupta OP: A study of cardiovascular status in long term diabetics.
J Assoc Physicians India 25(12):845–50, Dec 77
Agarwal BM see **Lahiri B**
Agarwal BN see **Santoro J**
Agarwal D see **Habibullah CM**
Agarwal DK, Seth PK, Gupta PK: Effect of endosulfan on drug metabolizing enzymes and lipid peroxidation in rat. J Environ Sci Health Part C Environ Health Sci 13(1):49–62, 1978
Agarwal DK, Kaw JL, Srivastava SP, Seth PK: Some biochemical and histopathological changes induced by polyvinyl chloride dust in rat lung. Environ Res 16(1–3):333–41, Jul 78
Agarwal DP see **Goedde HW**
Agarwal DP see **Harada S**
Agarwal DP see **Hoppe HH**
Agarwal DS see **Gulati PD**
Agarwal DS see **Kumari S**
Agarwal DS see **Mathur M**
Agarwal GC see **Gottlieb GL**
Agarwal GC see **Penn RD**
Agarwal GR see **Gupta RC**
Agarwal HC, Yadav DV, Pillai MK: Metabolism of 14C-DDT in Pheretima posthuma and effect of pretreatment with DDT, lindane and dieldrin.
Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 19(3):295–9, Mar 78
Agarwal HC see **Yadav DV**
Agarwal JB see **Mahapatra RK**
Agarwal JL, Shukla N, Tandon GS: Study of heart rate and blood pressure changes under distension of right and left atrial appendages in dogs. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 22(1):53–60, Jan–Mar 78
Agarwal JS see **Rao MV**
Agarwal KC, Vinayak VK, Ganguly NK, Kumar M, Chhuttani PN: Ecological effects of production of biogas from human excreta on the enteric pathogens. Indian J Med Res 67(5):737–43, May 78
Agarwal KC see **Ayyagari A**
Agarwal KC see **Henshawe JT**
Agarwal KC see **Sengupta AK**
Agarwal KC see **Stoeckler JD**
Agarwal KC see **Vinayak VK**
Agarwal KN see **Ahmed N**
Agarwal KN see **Bhatia BD**
Agarwal KN see **Katiyar GP**
Agarwal KN see **Khanna S**
Agarwal LP: National programme for prevention of visual impairment and control of blindness.
Indian J Ophthalmol 25(4):1–5, Jan 78
Agarwal MK, Philippe M: Heterogeneity of steroid hormone receptor in adult rat lung cytosol.
Biochim Biophys Acta 500(1):42–8, 7 Nov 77
Agarwal MK, Lazar G, Sekiya S: Paradoxical dissociation between gluconeogenic effects and glucocorticoid-receptor binding by gonadal steroids.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 79(2):499–504, 21 Nov 77
Agarwal MK, Banner AS, Addington WW: Bilateral hydrothorax from un;lateral subclavian vein catheterization [letter] JAMA 239(3):190–1, 16 Jan 78
Agarwal MK: Physical characterisation of cytoplasmic gluco- and mineralo-steroid receptors. FEBS Lett 85(1):1–8, 1 Jan 78 (54 ref.)
Agarwal MK, Nazir F, Barker WL, Banner AS, Addington WW: Multiple extrapleural masses in a young man.
Chest 73(5):661–2, May 78
Agarwal MK, Coupry F, Philippe M: Physiological activity and receptor binding of 9 alpha fluorohydrocortisone.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 78(2):747–53, 23 Sep 77
Agarwal MK, Muthuswamy PP, Banner AS, Shah RS, Addington WW: Respiratory failure in pulmonary tuberculosis. Chest 72(5):605–9, Nov 77
Agarwal MK, Rossier BC: Multiplicity of steroid hormone receptors. Proceedings of a satellite workshop of the XI Acta Endocrinologica congress, Lausanne, 23 June, 1977. FEBS Lett 82(2):165–8, 15 Oct 77
Agarwal MK, Coupry F: Antigluconeogenic activity of gonadal steroid analogues in relation to liver glucocorticoid—receptor binding. FEBS Lett 82(2):172–4, 15 Oct 77
Agarwal MK, Muthuswamy PP, Banner AS, Addington WW: Occurrence with bacteriologically positive pulmonary tuberculosis. JAMA 238(21):2297–9, 21 Nov 77
Agarwal MK see **Lazar G**
Agarwal ML, Gupta VK, Gandotra VK, Baijal GC: Dacryocystography and surgery in pseudo sac.
Indian J Ophthalmol 24(2):29–31, Jul 76
Agarwal ML, Gupta BP: Dacryocystography and lacrimal probing in cases of congenital obstruction of nasolacrimal duct. Indian J Ophthalmol 24(3):30–2, Oct 76
Agarwal ML see **Bedi HK**
Agarwal N see **Kinra G**
Agarwal N see **Mahmood A**
Agarwal N see **Reisbick MH**
Agarwal NK see **Shim HS**
Agarwal PK, Mehrotra R: Haemangiosarcoma of the breast. Indian J Cancer 14(2):182–5, Jun 77
Agarwal PK, Gosh M, Wahal KM, Mehrotra RM: Study of imprint smears of lymph nodes. Indian J Cancer 14(2):157–63, Jun 77
Agarwal PK see **Kant R**
Agarwal R see **Choudhry VP**
Agarwal RA, Rastogi RB, Singhal RL: Prostatic carcinoma: castration alters the metabolism of catecholamine and 5-hydroxytrayptamine. Gen Pharmacol 8(3):197–200, 1977
Agarwal RA, Rastogi RB, Singhal RL: Enhancement of locomotor activity and catecholamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism by thyrotropin releasing hormone. Neuroendocrinology 23(4):236–47, 1977
Agarwal RA see **Rastogi RB**
Agarwal RA see **Singh O**
Agarwal RC see **Bose S**
Agarwal RD see **Chauhan PP**
Agarwal RK see **Agarwal BL**
Agarwal RK see **Bhandari B**
Agarwal RP see **Stoeckler JD**
Agarwal S, Chopra P: Constrictive pericarditis: a histopathological study of 91 cases. Indian Heart J 29(5):278–82, Sep–Oct 77
Agarwal S see **Darbari BS**
Agarwal S see **Ghatge SG**
Agarwal S see **Jain S**
Agarwal S see **Lahiri B**
Agarwal S see **Mathew M**
Agarwal S see **Vaage J**
Agarwal SB see **Prakash**
Agarwal SC see **Dasgupta LR**
Agarwal SC see **Madhavan HN**
Agarwal SC see **Srivastava OP**
Agarwal SC see **Sundararaj T**
Agarwal SK, Saha K: Anaphylaxis in pediatric practice.
Indian Pediatr 14(10):841–7, Oct 77
Agarwal SK: Cimetidine and visual hallucinations [letter] JAMA 240(3):214, 21 Jul 78
Agarwal SK, Saha K: Milk allergy. Indian Pediatr 14(12):1003–5, Dec 77
Agarwal SK, Gogia HS: Reliability of gallium-scan chest radiography [letter] Am Rev Respir Dis 118(1):157–8, Jul 78
Agarwal SK see **Chatterjee A**
Agarwal SK see **Jalan KN**
Agarwal SK see **Maitra TK**
Agarwal SK see **Rathi AK**
Agarwal SK see **Srivastava VK**
Agarwal SL, Sharma SK, Kishore B: Study of etiological

factors in cholecystitis with special reference to bacterial infection. J Assoc Physicians India 25(9):597–9, Sep 77
Agarwal SP see **Ahmad A**
Agarwal SS, Tuffner M, Loeb LA: DNA replication in human lymphocytes during aging. J Cell Physiol 96(2):235–43, Aug 78
Agarwal SS, Brown DQ, Katz EJ, Loeb LA: Screening for deficits in DNA repair by the response of irradiated human lymphocytes to phytohemagglutinin. Cancer Res 37(10):3594–8, Oct 77
Agarwal SS see **Loeb LA**
Agarwal SS see **Roper PR**
Agarwal SS see **Schell LM**
Agarwal SS see **Smith JB**
Agarwal TN see **Saxena RC**
Agarwal V see **Mathews DD**
Agarwal VK, Kumar R, Gupta SK: Gestational age: net regression curves from three independent variables. Indian Pediatr 15(3):205–12, Mar 78
Agarwal VK see **Ahmad A**
Agarwal VK see **Pande RC**
Agarwala B, Danilowicz D, Lee CK: Why does a child with a normal heart undergo cardiac catheterization? Am Fam Physician 17(6):117–21, Jun 78
Agarwala GC, Bapat V, Singh KN, Mittal RK: Effect of centrally administered glucose on blood glucose level in dogs. Indian J Med Res 65(5):720–8, May 77
Agarwala GC, Bapat SK: Effect of centrally administered glucagon on blood glucose levels in dogs. Indian J Med Res 66(2):323–30, Aug 77
Agarwala GC, Bapat V, Misra V, Singh KN: Effect of centrally administered glucagon on urinary sodium and potassium concentration in dogs. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 21(4):353–8, Oct–Dec 77
Agarwala SC see **Ahmad M**
Agashe SS, Gangal SG, Nair PN, Rao RS: Blocking of oncofoetal cross-reactivity in human osteogenic sarcoma with solubilized tumour antigen. Indian J Med Res 66(5):824–31, Nov 77
Agatha G, Schubert H: Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Xanthocillin-Allergie. Dermatol Monatsschr 163(8):628–31, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Agathos M see **Bandmann HJ**
Agati G see **Lento FG**
Agati R see **Motta G**
Agazarian ShM see **Astvatsaturian AA**
Agbaba S see **Yenal O**
Agbakwu SN see **Somorin AO**
Agbayani MM, Khan AJ, Jhaveri RC: Antimicrobial therapy in the neonate. Pediatr Ann 7(4):269–79, Apr 78
Agbétra M see **Sankalé M**
Agbo C, Gaudin-Harding F: Conséquences de l'ingestion de régimes carencés en thiamine et en magnésium chez le rat. Composition corporelle, métabolisme minéral et hydrique, réserves vitaminique du foie. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 47(3):219–33, 1977 **(Fre)**
Agbo TN see **Lapierre J**
Agboola A: The incidence of placental villous infarction in pre-eclampsia. Niger Med J 8(2):159–60, Mar–Apr 78
Agdal N, Thomsen JL: Strangulation i 3-punktssikkerhedssele. Selens korrekte placering. Ugeskr Laeger 140(4):168–9, 23 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
Agdal N, Andersen MT: The value of succinate dehydrogenase stain in the post-mortem diagnosis of early acute myocardial infarction. A forensic study. Forensic Sci 11(3):223–30, May–Jun 78
Agdal N: Faecaloma gigantissimum. Ugeskr Laeger 140(31):1889–90, 31 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
Agdal N, Koefoed-Nielsen B: Spontant-primaert-pneumomediastinum. Hamman's syndrom. Ugeskr Laeger 139(41):2447–8, 10 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
Age B see **Saubier EC**
Age B see **Tissot E**
Agee JM: Unstable fracture dislocations of the proximal interphalangeal joint of the fingers: a preliminary report of a new treatment technique. J Hand Surg 3(4):386–9, Jul 78
Ageenko AI, Vitorgan IuE, Chernomordik AE: Izmeneniia izoform laktatdegidrogenazy v protsesse onkogeneza. Vopr Onkol 24(1):51–5, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Ageenko AI, Vitorgan YE, Gorozhanskaya EG: Isozymic forms of some energy metabolism enzymes during oncovirus-induced cell transformation. Folia Biol (Praha) 24(2):128–35, 1978
Ageenko AI, Iagubov AS, Vitorgan IuE, Kats VA: Izmeneniia izofermentnogo spektra nekotorykh fermentov énergeticheskogo obmena i ul'trastruktury mitokhondrii pri virusnom kantserogeneze. Biull Eksp Biol Med 84(8):205–8, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Ageenko AI, Erkhov VS: Immunostimuliatsiia rosta singennoĭ sarkomy, pervichno indutsirovannoĭ u mysheĭ adenovirusom obez'ian SA7(C8). Vopr Onkol 23(8):57–60, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Ageenko AM see **Kalamkarov KhA**
Ageenko VP, Ezhov IuS: Neingaliatsionnaia anesteziia pri operatsiiakh, vypolniaemykh na fone ostroĭ nevozmeshchennoĭ krovopoteri. Anesteziol Reanimatol (3):55–7, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Ageeva AN see **Belkina NP**
Ageeva TI see **Buzlama VS**
Ageeva TS see **Popov'ian MD**
Agelkina EK see **Gorelova LN**
Agelao G, Greco G, Romano MC, Di Mariano D: Comparison of X-ray fluorescence and optical density methods for evaluation of exposures of dosimetric films. Health Phys 34(1):55–9, Jan 78
Agell BO see **Ryeén AC**
Agemian H, Chau AS: A study of different analytical extraction methods for nondetritral heavy metals in aquatic sediments. Arch Environ Contam Toxicol 6(1):69–82, 1977
Agenant D see **Dekker-Saeys BJ**
Agenant D see **Glerum J**
Agenant D see **Meuwissen SG**
Agenant D see **Tytgat GN**
Ager JW see **Reichelt PA**
Ager PJ see **Elequin FT**
Ager PJ see **Sheiner AB**
Ager SP, Hass GM: Affinity chromatography of pancreatic carboxypeptidases using a carboxypeptidase inhibitor from potatoes as ligand. Anal Biochem 83(1):285–95, Nov 77
Agerbaek N, Poulsen S, Melsen B, Glavind L: Effect of professional toothcleansing every third week on gingivitis and dental caries in children. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 6(1):40–1, Jan 78
Agerholm M: Wasted women doctors: a fallacy [letter] Br Med J 1(6117):924–5, 8 Apr 78
Agerskov Andersen L see **Gormsen J**
Ageta H see **Okigawa M**
Ageta M, Yokota Y, Ota K, Ishida S, Toshima H: Effect of dietary protein on cardiac function in spontaneously hypertensive rats [proceedings] Jpn Heart J 18(4):525–7, Jul 77
Ageta M see **Nanbu S**
Ageta M see **Yokota Y**
Aggag ME see **Yousef RT**
Aggarwal A see **Verma M**
Aggarwal BB, Quintanilha AT, Cammack R, Packer L: Damage to mitochondrial electron transport and energy coupling by visible light. Biochim Biophys Acta 502(2):367–82, 10 May 78
Aggarwal DC see **Chaddah MR**
Aggarwal JL: Autolok band. Br J Ophthalmol 61(8):547–9, Aug 77
Aggarwal KC see **Dhir SP**
Aggarwal ML see **Jezek Z**
Aggarwal ND see **Bhatnagar DP**
Aggarwal SL see **Bhagi RP**
Aggazzotti Zanasi G, Becchi Volpi A, Della Casa G, Ariatti G, Tamborino G: Concentraziona di IgM ed IgA nel sangue funicolare di 400 neonati: possibili significati e correlazioni con infezioni prenatali (nota preliminare). G Batteriol Virol Immunol 70(1–6):49–59, Jan–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Aggeler J see **Werb Z**
Agger P, Johnsen SG: Quantitative evaluation of testicular biopsies in varicocele. Fertil Steril 29(1):52–7, Jan 78
Agger P, Andersen JR, Burcharth F: Does the oesophageal balloon compress oesophageal varices? Scand J Gastroenterol 13(2):225–7, 1978
Agger P see **Johnsen SG**
Agger WA, Overholt EL: Pneumococcal sepsis with disseminated intravascular coagulation in an asplenic woman: case report. Milit Med 143(1):40–1, Jan 78
Agger WA, Maki DG: Efficacy of direct Gram stain in differentiating staphylococci from streptococci in blood cultures positive for gram-positive cocci. J Clin Microbiol 7(2):111–3, Feb 78
Agger WA, Maki DG: Mucormycosis. A complication of critical care. Arch Intern Med 138(6):925–7, Jun 78
Agger WA, Caplan RH, Maki DG: Ocular sporotrichosis mimicking mucormycosis in a diabetic. Ann Ophthalmol 10(6):767–71, Jun 78
Aggerbeck M, Guellaen G, Hanoune J: Biochemical evidence for the dual action of labetalol on alpha- and beta-adrenoceptors. Br J Pharmacol 62(4):543–8, Apr 78
Aggernaes A, Frewald B, Vedel-Hansen I: Hvorfor er patienter på hospital? Skøn over 13 relevante problemområder hos 50 psykiatriske dagpatienter. Ugeskr Laeger 140(7):371–6, 13 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
Aggero S see **Giuliani G**
Aggerwal AS see **Hendelman WJ**
Aggett PJ see **Cooper LV**
Aggio MC see **Machado EA**
Agguirre Errasti C, Pastor Rodriguez A, Valerdi Alvarez E, Merino Angulo J, de la Riva Aguinaco C, Alvarez Blanco A: Hémoglobinurie paroxystique nocturne avec syndrome de Budd-Chiari. Nouv Presse Med 7(25):2264, 24 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Aghai E see **Goldblum N**
Aghai E see **Hertz M**
Aghai E see **Siegal T**
Aghai Z see **Lotfi J**
Aghajanian GK, Cedarbaum JM, Wang RY: Evidence for norepinephrine-mediated collateral inhibition of locus coeruleus neurons. Brain Res 136(3):570–7, 18 Nov 77
Aghajanian GK: Identifying indoleamine hallucinogens by their preferential action on serotonin autoreceptors. pp. 83–90. In: Hanin I, Usdin E, ed. Animal models in psychiatry and neurology. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WM 100 W897a 1977.
Aghajanian GK, Wang RY, Baraban J: Serotonergic and non-serotonergic neurons of the dorsal raphe: reciprocal changes in firing induced by peripheral nerve stimulation. Brain Res 153(1):169–75, 15 Sep 78
Aghajanian GK see **Cedarbaum JM**
Aghajanian GK see **Guyenet PG**
Aghajanian JG see **Nopanitaya W**
AghaMohammadi A see **Janbakhsh B**
Aghazarian SM see **Bikhazi AB**
Agibalova LV: Ingibiruiushchee vliianie vaktsiny BTsZh na spetsificheskiĭ protivoopukholevyĭ immunitet u siriĭskikh khomiakov. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (2):42–6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Agid Y see **Lhermitte F**
Agid Y see **Peyrin L**
Agid Y see **Schwab ME**
Al-Agidi SK, Papiha SS, Roberts DF: Immunoglobulin levels in Iraq. Clin Exp Immunol 29(2):247–55, Aug 77
Agier B see **Huret JF**
Agishi T, Suzuki T, Tanaka H, Ota K, Igarashi A: Implantable peritoneocaval shunt pump for intractable ascites. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 23:652–8, 1977
Agishi T see **Jacobs GB**
Agishi T see **Ota K**
Agius-Ferrante AM see **Waldek S**
Agizim GM, Pasichnik TV, Smerdov AA, Sherman LM: Kompleks 'Monitor DKS4T-01' dlia kontrolia sostoianiia tiazelobol'nykh. Med Tekh (5):52–5, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Agli B see **Giudicelli Y**
Agliano AM see **Massaro AR**
Aglietta M see **Gavosto F**
Aglietti P: Anatomical and radiographic study of arthrosis of the hip. Statistics. Ital J Orthop Traumatol 3(1):83–101, Apr 77
Aglietti P, Rinonapoli E: Methods of combining the correction of deformities of the knee with the use of the total condylar prosthesis. Study of post-operative stability. Ital J Orthop Traumatol 3(2):139–53, Aug 77
Agmo A: The comparative actions of fluoxymesterone and testosterone on sexual behavior and accessory sexual glands in castrated rabbits. Horm Behav 9(2):112–9, Oct 77
Agmo A, Soulairac ML, Soulairac A: Preoptic lesions, sexual behavior, and spontaneous ejaculation in the rat. Scand J Psychol 18(4):345–7, 1977
Agmo A, Andersson R, Johansson C: Effect of oxytocin on sperm numbers in spontaneous rat ejaculates. Biol Reprod 18(3):346–9, Apr 78
Agmon J see **Friedmann J**
Agmon J see **Sclarovsky S**
Agmon Y see **Levy MJ**
Agnadi N see **Leoutsakos B**
Agnani G see **Steimlé R**
Agnantis J see **Papadopulos JS**
Agnati L see **Fuxe K**
Agnati LF, Fuxe K, Hökfelt T, Goldstein M, Jeffcoate SL: A method to measure the distribution pattern of specific nerve terminals in sampled regions. Studies on tyrosine hydroxylase LHRH, TRH and GIH immunofluorescence. J Histochem Cytochem 25(11):1222–36, Nov 77
Agnati LF see **Bolme P**
Agnati LF see **Fuxe K**
Agnati LF see **Löfström A**
Agnati LF see **Wiesel FA**
Agnello V: Complement deficiency states. Medicine (Baltimore) 57(1):1–23, Jan 78 (133 ref.)
Agnello V: Association of systemic lupus erythematosus and SLE-like syndromes with hereditary and acquired complement deficiency states. Arthritis Rheum 21(5 Suppl):S146–52, Jun 78
Agner E, Jans H: Verapamil som antiarytmikum. Erfaringer i 86 konsekutive tilfaelde behandlet med intravenøs injektion. Ugeskr Laeger 139(48):2872–6, 28 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
Agner E, Larsen JH, Leth A: Yersinia enterocolitica carditis as a differential diagnosis—and the prognosis of this disease. Scand J Rheumatol 7(1):26–8, 1978
Agner E, Larsen JH, Leth A: Pericarditis og forhøjet antistoftiter over for Yersinia enterocolitica. Ugeskr Laeger 140(25):1479–81, 19 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
Agneray J see **Durand G**
Agneray J see **Guenounou M**
Agnes AG see **Bohl EH**
Agnes AG see **Theil KW**
Agnese G, Raddo S: Associazione di exsanguino-transfusione e terapia antibiotica mirata nel trattamento delle sepsi gravi. Un caso di sepsi da Serratia marcescens multiresistente. Minerva Pediatr 30(9):753–7, 15 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Agnese G see **Marazzi MG**
Agnetti V see **Delitala G**
Agnetti V see **Monaco F**
Agnetti V see **Rosati G**
Agnew DC see **Crue BL**
Agnew HW Jr see **Webb WB**
Agnew J see **Bannister D**
Agnew J see **Jordan SW**
Agnew JE, Maze M: Clinical trial of four pancreatic scanning agents. Br J Radiol 51(603):206–9, Mar 78
Agnew LR: Humanism in medicine. Lancet 2(8038):596–8, 17 Sep 77

Agnew MN see **Lassman HB**
Agnew WF see **Yuen TG**
Agnew WS, Popják G: Squalene synthetase. Stoichiometry and kinetics of presqualene pyrophosphate and squalene synthesis by yeast microsomes. J Biol Chem 253(13):4566–73, 10 Jul 78
Agnew WS, Popják G: Squalene synthetase. Solubilization from yeast microsomes of a phospholipid-requiring enzyme. J Biol Chem 253(13):4574–83, 10 Jul 78
Agnew WS, Levinson SR, Brabson JS, Raftery MA: Purification of the tetrodotoxin-binding component associated with the voltage-sensitive sodium channel from Electrophorus electricus electroplax membranes. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(6):2606–10, Jun 78
Agnie CS see **van Rooy HH**
Agniel LD Jr see **Catanzaro PJ**
Agnihotri SN, Clark RA, Cooper S, Iyun AO, Tucker GT: Chronic pulmonary disease and antipyrine disposition. Br J Clin Pharmacol 5(3):275–7, Mar 78
Agnish ND see **Kochhar DM**
Agnius Delord C see **Luu Duc C**
Agnoli A, Casacchia M, Ruggieri S: Biochemical pathogenesis and therapeutical prospectives in degenerative chorea. Encephale 3(3):251–78, 1977
Agnoli A, Ruggieri S, Casacchia M: Restatement and prospectives of ergot alkaloids in clinical neurology and psychiatry. Pharmacology 16 Suppl 1:174–88, 1978
Agnoli A, Krichoff D, Eggert HR: Lumbar tomomyelography with water-soluble contrast medium. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) (347):419–22, 1976
Agnoli A, Zierski J, Eggert HR: Ventriculography with water-soluble contrast media. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) (347):359–63, 1976
Agnoli A see **Benzi G**
Agnoli A see **Cerone G**
Agnoli A see **Ruggieri S**
Agnoli AL, Laun A: Komplikationen bei Ossovenographie und Diskographie im Halsbereich. Roentgenblaetter 30(12):616–20, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Agnoli AL, Kirchhoff D, Eggert H: Radiologische Befunde bei Hämangiomen des Schädels. Radiologe 18(2):37–41, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Agnoli AL see **Kirchhoff D**
Agnoli GC, Caggiari M, Cariani A, Montini T: Sulla possibilità che il metabolismo idro-salino influenzi l'azione renale della dopamina. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 21(7):1149–86, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Agnoli GC, Cacciari M, Garutti C, Lenzi P: Relazione tra effetti natriuretici della dopamina e metabolismo del sodio. Minerva Med 69(1):17–52, 7 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Agnoli GC, Cacciari M, Garutti C, Lenzi P: Effetti renali della dopamina e loro dipendenza dal volume del liquido extracellulare. Nota I: studi eseguiti in deplezione idro-salina. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(23):2276–81, 15 Dec 77 **(Ita)**
Agnoli GC, Cacciari M, Garutti C, Lenzi P: Effetti renali della dopamina e loro dipendenza dal volume del liquido extracellulare. Nota II: studi eseguiti in ritenzione idro-salina. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(23):2282–7, 15 Dec 77 **(Ita)**
Agnusdei D see **Di Perri T**
Agodoa LC see **Schaller JG**
Agodoa LC see **Uvelli DA**
Agol VI see **Gorbalenya AE**
Agol VI see **Lipskaia GIu**
Agol VI see **Svitkin YV**
Agol VI see **Svitkin IuV**
Agorastos J, Fox C, Harry DS, McIntyre N: Lecithin—cholesterol acyltransferase and the lipoprotein abnormalities of obstructive jaundice. Clin Sci Mol Med 54(4):369–79, Apr 78
Agosin M see **Yawetz A**
Agosta WC see **Live DH**
Agosti A see **Pouchè A**
Agosti J, Nojek C, Figuera D: Treatment of acquired chronic esophagopleural fistula by endoscopic cauterization. Chest 73(1):100–1, Jan 78
Agosti J see **Nojek C**
Agosti J see **Villagra F**
Agostinelli AG see **Gralla EJ**
Agostinelli M see **Iacobone G**
Agostini B, Wieland T: Decreased phalloidin toxicity in rats pretreated with D-galactosamine. Naturwissenschaften 64(12):649, Dec 77
Agostini B, Ivankovic S: Different response to phalloidin in rats with various hepatomas. Naturwissenschaften 64(12):650, Dec 77
Agostini B, Stromer M, Hasselbach W: Effect of lipid modification on fusion of sarcoplasmic reticulum vesicles. Z Naturforsch [C] 33(5–6):428–36, May–Jun 78
Agostini C: Effect of sodium octanoate on leucine incorporation into protein of rat liver slices and of Yoshida ascites hepatoma cells. Experientia 34(2):232–3, 15 Feb 78
Agostini C see **Race MW**
Agostini L, Bernardi G, Giacomini P: Contributo anatomo-clinico alla conoscenza della sindrome presenile di Steele-Richardson-Olszewski (Descrizione di un caso). Riv Neurol 48(3):271–83, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Agostini L, Piccirilli M, Ricci S: Contributo clinico al problema dell'associazione tra morbo di Parkinson e sclerosi laterale amiotrofica. Descrizione di un caso. Riv Patol Nerv Ment 98(3):159–70, May–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Agostini S, Mammano S: Considerazioni sull'evoluzione e cura della scoliosi. Clin Ortop 26:184–201, 1975–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Agostino A see **Jacobelli A**
Agostino A see **Vecci E**
Agostino I see **Surrenti C**
Agoston S, Crul JF, Kersten UW, Scaf AH: Relationship of the serum concentration of pancuronium to its neuromuscular activity in man. Anesthesiology 47(6):509–12, Dec 77
Agoston S, van Weerden T, Westra P, Broekert A: Effects of 4-aminopyridine in Eaton Lambert Syndrome. Br J Anaesth 50(4):383–5, Apr 78
Agoston S, Vermeer GA, Kersten UW, Scaf AH: A preliminary investigation of the renal and hepatic excretion of gallamine triethiodide in man. Br J Anaesth 50(4):345–51, Apr 78
Agoston S see **Buzello W**
Agostoni A, Marasini B, Cicardi M, Martignoni GC: Intermittent therapy with danazol in hereditary angioedema [letter] Lancet 1(8061):453, 25 Feb 78
Agostoni A see **Gerli GC**
Agostoni A see **Luzzana M**
Agostoni A see **Marasini B**
Agozzino L see **Rambaldi M**
Agranat O, Melmed S, Altmann G, Bank H: Bacterial and fungal meningitis in adults: a 22-year survey in a large community hospital in Israel. Isr J Med Sci 13(12):1151–62, Dec 77
Agranat VZ: Klinicheskie aspekty radioizotopnoĭ diagnostiki v onkologii. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (6):52–7, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Agranat VZ see **Gabuniia RI**
Agranat VZ see **Zedgenidze GA**
Agranenko VA, Golubeva VL, Vinogradova IL, Azovskaia SA, Shcherbakova LN: Izmenenie kislorodno-transportnoĭ funktsii eritrotsitov v protsesse khraneniia krovi, konservirovannoĭ raznymi metodami. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 22(8):6–11, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Agranenko VA: Printsipy komponentnoĭ gemoterapii. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 23(6):3–10, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Agranenko VA, Azovskaia SA: Klinicheskoe primenenie zamorozhennoĭ krovi. Sov Med (8):92–6, Aug 77 **(Rus)**
Agranenko VA see **Margolina AN**
Agranenko VA see **Zhukova OT**
Agranoff BW: Approaches to the biochemistry of regeneration in the central nervous system. Adv Exp Med Biol 83:191–201, 1977
Agranoff BW see **Bleasdale JE**
Agranoff BW see **Burrell HR**
Agranoff BW see **Johns PR**
Agranovskaia EN see **Evdokimov VL**
Agranovskaia EN see **Shvartsman IaS**
Agranovskaia LA see **Shekhonina DA**
Agranovskiĭ MZ, Goloshchapov OD: Sovremennoe sostoianie i nekotorye puti dal'neĭsheĭ optimizatsii lechebno-profilakticheskogo pitaniia. Gig Sanit (12):92–4, Dec 77 (8 ref.) **(Rus)**
Agranovskiĭ ZM, Petrovskiĭ KS, Smolianskiĭ BL: Sovremennye sostoianie voprosa o potrebnosti v vitaminakh v pozhilom vozraste. Gig Sanit (4):86–91, Apr 78 **(Rus)**
Agrapart M see **Ballet JJ**
Agras S, Werne J: Behavior modification in anorexia nervosa: research foundations. pp. 291–303. In: Vigersky RA, ed. Anorexia nervosa. New York, Raven Press, 1977. WM 174 A615 1976. (18 ref.)
Agrawal AK see **Gupta RK**
Agrawal BK, Arnold T, Vicich J: Web-belt loop for relief of pressure on buttocks. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 59(7):346–7, Jul 78
Agrawal BL: Management of digitalis and other drug induced arrhythmias. Indian Heart J Teach Ser 1(1):44–7, Jun 76
Agrawal BM see **Wahal PK**
Agrawal BV, Somani PN, Srivastava PK, Agrawal JK: Interesting electrocardiograms. Indian Heart J 29(5):292–5, Sep–Oct 77
Agrawal CG, Gupta SP, Chaturvedi UC, Mitra MK, Gupta NN, Gupta S: T lymphocytes and anticardiac antibodies in patients with ischemic heart diseases. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 57(3):246–52, 1978
Agrawal GP see **Tahira N**
Agrawal HO see **Tremaine JH**
Agrawal JB see **Deodhar SD**
Agrawal JK see **Agrawal BV**
Agrawal KC, Sartorelli AC: Relationship between structure and antineoplastic activity of arylsulfonylhydrazones of 2-formylpyridine N-oxide. J Med Chem 21(2):218–21, Feb 78
Agrawal KC, Kellam SG, Klein ZE, Turner J: The Woodlawn mental health studies: tracking children and families for long-term follow-up. Am J Public Health 68(2):139–42, Feb 78
Agrawal KC see **Rupp WD**
Agrawal KP, Kumar S, Kaushik SK: Effect of dietary lipids on airway reactivity of guinea pigs. Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci 19(1):1–2, Jan 77
Agrawal KP: Assessment of airway reactivity in guinea pigs using a non-invasive body plethysmographic technique. Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci 19(1):3–7, Jan 77
Agrawal KP, Nath P: Raised serum lysolecithin and cholesteroyl ester levels in atopic states. Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci 20(1):5–10, Jan 78
Agrawal M see **Dixit VP**
Agrawal MK see **Bhatia PL**
Agrawal MK see **Sastry KV**
Agrawal P: Diazepam addiction: a case report. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 23(1):35–7, Feb 78
Agrawal P, Laloraya MM: Histochemical studies on the peroxidase localization in the rat ovary and uterus during various reproductive stages. Acta Anat (Basel) 102(1):94–101, 1978
Agrawal P, Laloraya MM: Comparative histochemical study of the enzyme changes in the ovary and uterus of mammals with special references to steroidogenesis. Acta Anat (Basel) 102(3):276–93, 1978
Agrawal P, Laloraya MM: Induction of peroxidase in corpora lutea of rat ovary by lutropin. Biochem J 166(2):205–8, 15 Aug 77
Agrawal PK, Nath J, Jain BS: Orbital involvement in tuberculosis. Indian J Ophthalmol 25(3):12–6, Oct 77
Agrawal PK see **Rahi AH**
Agrawal PK see **Srivastava OP**
Agrawal PK see **Tahilyani ND**
Agrawal RC, Dikshit N, Maheshwari R, Bose S, Bisariya BN: Effect of shavasan on vascular response to cold pressor test, serum cholesterol level and platelet stickiness in hyper-reactors. Indian Heart J 29(4):182–5, Jul–Aug 77
Agrawal RL, Bhargava S, Samma AH, Kothari AK, Bedi HK, Shrimali RL: Empty sella syndrome with neurofibromatosis. Indian J Ophthalmol 24(4):38–40, Jan 77
Agrawal RM, Benz W, Brodmerkel GJ Jr, Cincala RP: Celiac disease with jejunal ulceration. Am J Gastroenterol 68(3):300–3, 1977
Agrawal RV see **Chaturvedi VN**
Agrawal S see **Mukherjee PK**
Agrawal S see **Naik SD**
Agrawal S see **Singh KN**
Agrawal SC, Datta IC: Physico-chemical properties of bovine cervical mucus at estrus. Indian J Exp Biol 15(5):417–9, May 77
Agrawal SC, Datta IC: Carbohydrate components & alkaline phosphatase activity in cervical mucus of cows & buffalo at estrus. Indian J Exp Biol 16(3):388–90, Mar 78
Agrawal SS see **Misra PK**
Agrawal U see **Srivastava AK**
Agrawala N, Dixit RK: Studies on the seasonal histocytological changes in the internal and chromaffin cells of male Puntius sophore (Ham) in relation to its reproductive cycle. Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 90(5):925–32, 1976
Agrawala N, Dixit RK: Histocytological studies on the pituitary gland of Puntius sophorein correlation to its gonadal cycle. Anat Anz 142(5):479–85, 1977
Agrba VZ, Djatchenko AG, Lapin BA, Sangulija IA, Yakovleva LA, Chuvirov GN, Kokosha LV, Markova TP, Kakubava VV: Isolation of Epstein-Barr virus from cultured cells of a patient with Hodgkin's disease. Exp Pathol (Jena) 13(6):289–95, 1977
Agrba VZ, Kokosha LV, Iakovleva LA, Timanovskaia VV, Chuvirov GN: Izuchenie peniashchikh virusov pavianov i makak. Vopr Virusol (2):179–87, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Agrba VZ, Kokosa LV, Cuvirov GN, Bierwolf D, Widmaier R, Graffi A, Lapin BA, Sangulia IA, Rudolph M: Isolierung des Foamy-Virus Typ II aus den Zellen der blutbildenden Organe von gesunden und an Hämoblastose erkrankten Mantelpavianen. Arch Geschwulstforsch 48(2):97–111, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Agrba VZ see **Iakovleva LA**
Agrba VZ see **Kokosha LV**
Agrba VZ see **Markarian DS**
Agre NS see **Salekh S**
Agre NS see **Soina VS**
Agrell B, Johansson S, Termén G: Ett fall av megakolon. Lakartidningen 74(34):2832–3, 24 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
Agrelo C, Phillips JC, Lake BG, Longland RC, Gangolli SD: Studies on the gastrointestinal absorption of N-nitrosamines: effect of dietary constituents. Toxicology 10(2):159–67, Jun 78
Agrelo CE: The effect of carcinogens on the nuclear size of HeLa cells. Toxicology 9(1–2):21–7, Feb 78
Agren A, Brolin SE, Hjertén S: Simplified luciferase assay of NAD+ applied to microsamples from liver, kidney and pancreatic islets. Biochim Biophys Acta 500(1):103–8, 7 Nov 77
Agren A, Berne C, Brolin SE: The activity of glutathione reductase in A2-cell and B-cell-rich pancreatic islets. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 359(3):427–9, Mar 78
Agren A, Borg K, Brolin SE, Carlman J, Lundqvist G: Hydroxyacyl CoA dehydrogenase, an enzyme important in fat metabolism in different cell types in the islets of Langerhans. Diabete Metab 3(3):169–72, Sep 77
Agren A see **Borglund E**
Agren AJ see **Dahlström BE**
Agren G see **Eklund A**
Agren H see **Terenius L**
Agren-Jonsson S, Holst R, Dahlquist I: Perforating

granuloma annulare: report of three cases from Scandinavia. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 57(6):543–6, 1977

Agrest A: Hipertensión de orígen renal con y sin insuficiencia renal. Medicina (B Aires) 37 Suppl 1:71–81, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Agrest A, Saadia JM, Breyter HD, Amalfara ML, Muchnik S, Paz RA: Complicaciones neurológicas de la hipertensión arterial. Medicina (B Aires) 37 Suppl 2:5–32, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Agrest A see **Schiffrin EL**

Agresti DG see **Lenkinski RE**

Agricola B see **Anders D**

Agrikova IM see **Erokhin IuE**

Agrilar L see **Lisker R**

Agrin R see **La Rossa JT**

Agris J: Medicine on stamps. 'Bicentennial portraits'. J Dermatol Surg Oncol 3(6):589, Nov–Dec 77

Agris J: Stamps commemorating medicine. 'Walter Reed, M.D.' J Dermatol Surg Oncol 4(3):207, Mar 78

Agris J: Stamps commemorating medicine. 'Copernicus' and 'the Doctors Mayo'. J Dermatol Surg Oncol 4(5):358, May 78

Agris J: Tattoos in women. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(1):22–37, Jul 77

Agris PF, Setzer D, Gehrke CW: Characterization of a unique enzyme complex composed of S-adenosyl-L-methionine-tRNA-methyltransferase and aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase activities. Nucleic Acids Res 4(11):38–03, Nov 77

Agris PF, Söll D: The modified nucleosides in transfer RNA. pp. 321–44. In: Vogel HJ, ed. Nucleic acid-protein recognition. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QU 58 N964 1976. (102 ref.)

Agrò AF see **Avigliano L**

Agro AF see **Strom R**

Agrup G, Hansson C, Rorsman H, Rosengren A-M, Rosengren E, Tegner E: 5-S-cysteinyldopa excretion after treatment with 8-methoxypsoralen and UVA light. J Invest Dermatol 70(1):25–6, Jan 78

Agrup G, Lindbladh C, Prota G, Rorsman H, Rosengren AM, Rosengren E: Trichochromes in the urine of melanoma patients. J Invest Dermatol 70(2):90–1, Feb 78

Agrup G, Lassus A, Lidén S, Osmundsen PE, Rajka G, Søndergaard J: Hur starka är kortisonsalvorna? Lakartidningen 75(19):1924–5, 10 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

Agrup G, Hansson C, Rorsman H, Rosengren AM, Rosengren E: Free and bound 5-S-cysteinyldopa and dopa in human malignant melanomas. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 58(3):270–2, 1978

Agrup G, Lassus A, Lidén S, Osmundsen PE, Rajka G, Søndergaard J: Hvor staerke er steroidsalverne? Ugeskr Laeger 140(26):1565–6, 26 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

Agrup G, Falck B, Rorsman H, Rosengren AM, Rosengren E: Glutathionedopa in malignant melanoma. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 57(3):221–2, 1977

Agrup G, Agrup P, Andersson T, Falck B, Hansson JA, Jacobsson S, Rorsman H, Rosengren E, Rosengren AM: 5-S-cysteinyldopa in the urine of melanoma patients. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 57(2):113–6, 1977

Agrup F see **Agrup G**

Agrup g, Hansson C, Rorsman H, Rosengren AM, Rosengren E: 5-S-cysteinyldopa and trichochromes in red feathers. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 58(3):269–70, 1978

Agruss NS see **Settle HP**

Agterberg J see **Alink GM**

Agthe C see **Tomatis L**

Aguad G see **Vera C**

Aguad G see **Vera-Medrano C**

Aguado M see **Blackett NM**

Aguado P: Gametic frequencies with multiple alleles under forward and backward mutation and selection. J Hered 68(5):341–2, Sep–Oct 77

Aguado Hernández C see **Guijarro Morales A**

Aguam AS see **Lagos DO**

Aguanno JJ see **Roll D**

Aguas AP see **Soares JO**

Aguayo AJ see **Bray GM**

Aguayo AJ see **Rasminsky M**

Aguayo M see **Mönckerberg F**

Aguayo M see **Toro O**

Aguè C see **Ciompi L**

Agué C see **Cocco G**

Aguet M, Andersson LC, Andersson R, Wight E, Binz H, Wigzell H: Induction of specific immune unresponsiveness with purified mixed leukocyte culture-activated T lymphoblasts as autoimmunogen. II. An analysis of the effects measured at the cellular and serological levels. J Exp Med 147(1):50–61, 1 Jan 78

Aguettaz G see **Franco A**

Aguglia F see **Santucci A**

Aguí N, Hiruma K: In vitro activation of neurosecretory brain cells in Mamestra brassicae by beta-ecdysone. Gen Comp Endocrinol 33(4):467–72, Dec 77

Aguiar ET, Albers MT, Langer B, Wolosker M, Puech-Leão LE: Reoperações para correção de aneurismas anastomóticos femorais seqüentes a derivações aortofemorais. AMB 23(6):209–10, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

Aguiar JM see **Siegel RC**

Aguiar M see **Urba-Holmgren R**

Aguila M see **Bowen WH**

Aguila P see **Ulloa G**

Aguila P see **Urrutia J**

Aguilar D see **Moya Mir MS**

Aguilar JC see **McCarthy LJ**

Aguilar L, Lisker R, Hernández-Peniche J, Martínez-Villar C: A new syndrome characterized by mental retardation, epilepsy, palpebral conjunctival telangiectasias and IgA deficiency. Clin Genet 13(2):154–8, Feb 78

Aguilar L, Lisker R, Ramos GG: Unusual inheritance of Becker type muscular dystrophy. J Med Genet 15(2):116–8, Apr 78

(Aguilar L), Aviles VM: Homenaje al Dr. Luis Aguilar. Rev Med Chil 106(2):160–1, Feb 78 **(Spa)**

Aguilar L see **Lisker R**

Aguilar L see **Lucchini A**

Aguilar P see **de Aluja AS**

Aguilar PS see **Cohn JD**

Aguilar R see **Vázquez-Nin GH**

Aguilar Angeles D: Sindrome de Kartagener (reporte de un caso). Alergia 24(4):201–4, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Aguilar Martínez JL see **Peña Yañez A**

Aguilar Olmos J, Santafé Oroz J, Segarra Doménech J, Martínez Jordá R: Efectos hemodinámicos producidos por el sulfato de gentamicina en administración endovenosa (estudio experimental). Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 24(6):536–45, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Aguilar-Peris J see **Gilles-Baillien M**

Aguilar Reina J, de la Santa López J, Cuadras Avellana CM, Kern A: Zur Behandlung der chronischen Hepatitis. Eine vergleichende Studie zur Wirksamkeit von Azathioprin und (+)-Cyanidanol-3. Fortschr Med 96(2):75–9, 12 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Aguilar-Torres FG, Jackson LJ, Rytel MW: Anergy and amebic liver abscess. Wis Med J 76(10):S124–5, Oct 77

Aguilar-Torres FG see **Jackson LJ**

Aguilar-Torres FG see **Rytel MW**

Aguilera A see **Lima MT**

Aguilera AJ, Kirk KL, DiBona GF: Effect of magnesium on sodium transport in toad urinary bladder. Am J Physiol 234(3):F192–8, Mar 78

Aguilera B see **Anguita T**

Aguilera E, Parker E, Leal G, Alarcón G, Bronfmann M: El daño yatrogénico en la anticoncepción por DIU. Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol 42(1):47–8, 1977 **(Spa)**

Aguilera E see **Zañartu J**

Aguilera G, Hauger RL, Catt KJ: Control of aldosterone secretion during sodium restriction: adrenal receptor regulation and increased adrenal sensitivity to angiotensin II. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(2):975–9, Feb 78

Aguilera G see **Hauger RL**

Aguilera J see **Israel L**

Aguilera S, Ivanyi J: Acquired heterophile antigens on the surface of human cell lines. Eur J Immunol 8(6):446–51, Jun 78

Aguilera Sánchez JL see **Muñóz Domínguez F**

Aguiló C see **Valenzuela CY**

Aguilo JJ, Bowie EJ, Woods JE, Owen CA Jr: Fibrinolytic degradation products in urine of anticoagulated transplant patients. Eur Urol 4(1):46–9, 1978

Aguiló-Lúcia F, Serrallach-Milá N: The renal blood flow/renal mass relation in renovascular hypertension. Eur Urol 4(2):81–4, 1978

Aguiló-Lucía F see **Franco-Miranda E**

Aguilon F see **Atanasiu P**

Aguirre A see **Furste W**

Aguirre G: Retinal degenerations in the dog. I. Rod dysplasia. Exp Eye Res 26(3):233–53, Mar 78

Aguirre G see **Siakotos AN**

Aguirre GD: Retinal degeneration associated with the feeding of dog foods to cats. J Am Vet Med Assoc 172(7):791–6, 1 Apr 78

Aguirre GD see **Witzel DA**

Aguirre JM see **Boldova JI**

Aguirre K see **Bensinger TA**

Aguirre L see **Castañeda J**

Aguirre-Contreras JA, Meza y Gutiérrez E: Tratamiento de los transtornos circulatorios con un farmáco vaso y hemoactivo. Prensa Med Mex 42(11–12):509–15, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Aguirre Errasti JM, Civera Val F, Fuentes Solsona F, Romero Cristobal J, Ruíz de la Cuesta V, Rubin de Celis C, Moñóz JR, Fernández Y: Experiencia clínica con fluprednisolona en pacientes sometidos a corticoterapia. Rev Clin Esp 147(4):399–402, 30 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Aguirre Gas H see **Ortíz Lazcano S**

Aguirre Gas H see **Torres Gallardo J**

Aguirre Gas HG see **López Patiño S**

Aguirre Roux L see **Arce Gómez E**

el-Aguizy HK see **el-Hoshy MH**

Agurell S see **Jostell KG**

Agurell S see **Martin B**

Agurell S see **Yisak W**

Agurell S see **Yisak WA**

Agus H see **Schamschula RG**

Agus HM see **Schamschula RG**

Agus ZS see **Dorfman SG**

Agus ZS see **Goldfarb S**

Agus ZS see **Lau K**

Agussol MM, Lavoine JR, Ostaptzeff G, Ostaptzeff M: Psychiatrie préventive. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 2(1):143–51, Jun 77 **(Fre)**

Agussol P, Ostaptzeff G, Ostaptzeff M: Le secteur et les personnes âgées. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 2(4):717–23, Nov 77 **(Fre)**

Agutter PS see **Kadlubowski M**

Agutter PS see **Milne JF**

Aguyo JL see **Gonzalez EM**

Aguzzi F, Poggi N: 'Immunosubtraction' electrophoresis: a simple method for identifying specific proteins producing the cellulose acetate electrophoretogram. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 56(3):212–6, 31 Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.)

Agwunobi TC, Boak JL: Diagnosis of malignant breast disease by axillary lymphoscintigraphy: a preliminary report. Br J Surg 65(6):379–83, Jun 78

Agwunobi TC see **Boak JL**

Agzamkhodzhaev SA, Khamitova AM: Opyt prepodavaniia sotsial'noĭ gigieny i organizatsii zdravookhraneniia pri poslediplomnoĭ podgotovke vrachei-spetsialistov. Sov Zdravookhr (10):49–51, 1977 **(Rus)**

Agzamov NA, Niiazov IB, Bizhanov BA, Zhidebaev SK: Sluchaĭ aplazii legkogo. Probl Tuberk (7):81, Jul 78 **(Rus)**

Agzamov RA see **Kalankhodzhaev AA**

Ahamed BB see **Cyril C**

Ahandrik S see **Mitrakul C**

Aharon M, Kleinhaus U, Lichtig C: Neonatal intramural intestinal calcifications associated with bowel atresia. AJR 130(5):999–1000, May 78

Aharoni C, Barnir Z: Efficiency of adsorbents for the removal of cyanogen chloride. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 39(4):334–9, Apr 78

Aharonov A, Vlodavsky I, Pruss RM, Fox CF, Herschman HR: Epidermal growth factor induced membrane changes in 3T3 cells. J Cell Physiol 95(2):195–202, May 78

Aharonov A, Pruss RM, Herschman HR: Epidermal growth factor. Relationship between receptor regulation and mitogenesis in 3T3 cells. J Biol Chem 253(11):3970–7, 10 Jun 78

Aharonowitz Y, Demain AL: Influence of inorganic phosphate and organic buffers on cephalosporin production by Streptomyces clavuligerus. Arch Microbiol 115(2):169–73, 18 Nov 77

Aharonson EF see **Bitron MD**

Aharonson N see **Veierov D**

Aharony D see **Raz A**

Ahart JG, Burton GC, Blenden DC: The influence of antimicrobial agents on the percentage of tetracycline-resistant bacteria in faeces of humans and animals. J Appl Bacteriol 44(2):183–90, Apr 78

Ahart JG see **Gouge HE**

Ahearn DG see **Ogletree FF**

Ahearn GA, Hadley NF: Water transport in perfused scorpion ileum. Am J Physiol 233(5):R198–207, Nov 77

Ahearn GA, Tornquist A: Allosteric cooperativity during intestinal cotransport of sodium and chloride in freshwater prawns. Biochim Biophys Acta 471(2):273–9, 1 Dec 77

Ahearn GA, Maginniss LA: Kinetics of glucose transport by the perfused mid-gut of the freshwater prawn Macrobrachium rosenberg ii. J Physiol (Lond) 271(2):319–36, Oct 77

Ahearn M see **Hart JS**

Ahearn MJ see **Burk KH**

Ahern GL, Landin ML, Wolf G: Escape from deficits in sodium intake after thalamic lesions as a function of preoperative experience. J Comp Physiol Psychol 92(3):544–54, Jun 78

Ahern JK: Comparison of cold conization and directed biopsy. J Reprod Med 20(2):105–8, Feb 78

Ahern JK, Goodlin RC: Cesarean section in the massively obese. Obstet Gynecol 51(4):509–10, Apr 78

Ahern LF: Labor. Bull NY Acad Med 54(4):452–6, Apr 78

Ahern LJ see **MacKay M**

Aherne FX see **Okai DB**

Aherne GW, Piall EM, Marks V: Development and application of a radioimmunoassay for methotrexate. Br J Cancer 36(5):608–17, Nov 77

Aherne GW, Piall E, Marks V, Mould G, White WF: Prolongation and enhancement of serum methotrexate concentrations by probenecid. Br Med J 1(6120):1097–9, 29 Apr 78

Aherne GW, Marks V, Mould GP, Piall E, White WF: The interaction between methotrexate and probenecid in man [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 63(2):369P, Jun 78

Aherne GW see **Robinson JD**

Aherne T, Ritchie E: Vaginitis: the method of diagnosis. Ir Med J 70(17):510–2, 18 Nov 77

Aherne W see **Tress KH**

Aherne WA, Camplejohn RS, Al-Wiswasy M, Ford D, Kellerer AM: Assessment of inherent fluctuations of mitotic and labelling indices of human tumours. Br J Cancer 36(5):577–82, Nov 77

Ahier RG see **Law MP**

Ahland MP see **Trotta PP**

Ahlbäck SO, Brodén B: Defekografi vid invagination och prolaps av rektum. Lakartidningen 75(8):668–73, 22 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

Ahlbehrendt I, Wagenknecht C: Siebtestuntersuchungen auf Galaktosämie bei Neugeborenen in Berlin—Bedeutung, Organisation und Ergebnisse über 5 Jahre. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 71(19):889–93, 1 Oct 77 (45 ref.) **(Ger)**

Ahlbehrendt I, Wagenknecht C: Screening auf

Galaktose-1-phosphat-uridyl-transferase-Mangel (klassische Galaktosämie) bei Neugeborenen. Acta Biol Med Ger 36(5-6):797-800, 1977 (Ger)

Ahlbehrendt I, Wagenknecht C: Organisation eines Siebtestprogramms auf angeborene Stoffwechselstörungen bei Neugenborenen in Berlin—Problematik, Ergebnisse und Erfahrungen. 1. Mitteilung: Siebtestuntersuchungen auf klassische Galaktosämie. Z Med Lab Diagn 18(6):350-5, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Ahlberg A, Lindén B: The radiolucent zone in arthroplasty of the knee. Acta Orthop Scand 48(6):687-90, 1977

Ahlberg A, Nillius A, Rosberg B, Wulff K: Preoperative normovolemic hemodilution in total hip arthroplasty. A clinical study. Acta Chir Scand 143(7-8):407-11, 1977

Ahlberg J, Angelin B, Bjorkhem I, Einarsson K: Specificity of the Widal test for typhoid fever [letter] Gastroenterology 74(5 Pt 1):965, May 78

Ahlberg J, Ewerth S, Hellers G, Holmström B: Galloperationsfrekvensen i Stockholms läns landsting—en 8-årsstudie. Lakartidningen 75(28-29):2623-4, 12 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

Ahlberg J, Ewerth S, Hellers G, Holmström B: Decreasing frequency of cholecystectomies in the counties of Stockholm and Uppsala, Sweden. Acta Chir Scand [Suppl] (482):21-3, 1978

Ahlberg J, Angelin B, Einarsson K, Leijd B: Biliary lipid composition and bile acid kinetics in patients with agenesis of the gallbladder with a note on the frequency of this anomaly. Acta Chir Scand [Suppl] (482):15-20, 1978

Ahlberg J, Bergstrand O, Gillström P, Holmström B, Kronevi T, Reiland S: Negative findings in search for a transmissible agent in Crohn's disease. Acta Chir Scand [Suppl] (482):45-7, 1978

Ahlberg J, Angelin B, Einarsson K, Hellstrom K, Leijd B: Influence of deoxycholic acid on biliary lipids in man. Clin Sci Mol Med 53(3):249-56, Sep 77

Ahlberg J, Angelin B, Björkhem I, Einarsson K: Individual bile acids in portal venous and systemic blood serum of fasting man. Gastroenterology 73(6):1377-82, Dec 77

Ahlberg J see **Bergstrand O**

Ahlberg J see **Brodén G**

Ahlberg J see **Ewerth S**

Ahlberg J see **Holmström B**

Ahlberg KF: Dose-dependent inhibition of sensory nerve activity in the feline dental pulp by anti-inflammatory drugs. Acta Physiol Scand 102(4):434-40, Apr 78

Ahlberg KF: Influence of local noxious heat stimulation on sensory nerve activity in the feline dental pulp. Acta Physiol Scand 103(1):71-80, May 78

Ahlberg KM, Henricson AS, Telhag HT, Wollheim FA: Effect of osmium tetroxide and 198Au in normal and arthritic rabbit knee joints. Scand J Rheumatol 7(1):21-5, 1978

Ahlberg M see **Fürst P**

Ahlberg NE, Bois-Svensson I, Calissendorff B, Lewander R, Lundquist H, Rajs J: Uptake of 99Tcm-gluconate and early histologic findings in induced myocardial infarcts in dogs. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 19(1):65-77, 1978

Ahlbom A see **Rynnel-Dagöö B**

Ahlbom G, Winslov J: Outpatient sputum cytology in the diagnosis of lung cancer. Scand J Respir Dis 58(4):227-30, Aug 77

Ahlborg B see **Ekbom K**

Ahlborg B see **Schéle R**

Ahlborg G, Hagenfeldt L: Effect of heparin on the substrate utilization during prolonged exercise. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 37(7):619-24, Nov 77

Ahlborg G, Felig P: Substrate utilization during prolonged exercise preceded by ingestion of glucose. Am J Physiol 233(3):E188-94, Sep 77

Ahlborg G see **Juhlin-Dannfelt A**

Ahlborg UG, Larsson K, Thunberg T: Metabolism of pentachlorophenol in vivo and in vitro. Arch Toxicol (Berl) 40(1):45-53, 21 Feb 78

Ahlborg UG, Thunberg T: Effects of 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin on the in vivo and in vitro dechlorination of pentachlorophenol. Arch Toxicol (Berl) 40(1):55-61, 21 Feb 78

Ahlborg UG, Larsson K: Metabolism of tetrachlorophenols in the rat. Arch Toxicol (Berl) 40(1):63-74, 21 Feb 78

Ahlborg UG, Dich J: The use of food additives in Sweden. Arch Toxicol [Suppl] (1):305-8, 1978

Ahlbrecht F see **Novotny E**

Ahlén A see **Gustafsson JA**

Ahlen A see **Skett P**

Ahlendorf W see **Simon C**

Ahlengard S, Tufvesson G, Pettersson H, Andersson T: Treatment of traumatic arthritis in the horse with intra-articular orgotein (palosein). Equine Vet J 10(2):122-4, Apr 78

Ahlenius S: Potentiation by haloperidol of the catalepsy produced by lesions in the parafascicular nucleus of the rat. Brain Res 150(3):648-52, 21 Jul 78

Ahlenius S see **Jackson DM**

Ahlenius S see **Liljequist S**

Ahlers I see **Malatová Z**

Ahlers I see **Sedláková A**

Ahlers J see **Kurock W**

Ahlers J see **Peter HW**

Ahlersová E see **Sedláková A**

Ahlfors K, Ivarsson SA, Johnsson T, Svensson I: Congenital and acquired cytomegalovirus infections. Virological and clinical studies on a Swedish infant population. Acta Paediatr Scand 67(3):321-8, May 78

Ahlgren FI: The effect of halothane anesthesia on heart function during normovolemia and hypovolemia in the dog. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 22(1):93-7, 1978

Ahlgren I, Aronsen KF, Björkman I, Wetterlin S: Hemodynamics during superficial thiopental anesthesia in the dog. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 22(1):76-82, 1978

Ahlgren I, Aronsen KF, Björkman I, Wetterlin S.: The hemodynamic effect of halothane in the normovolemic dog. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 22(1):83-92, 1978

Ahlgren I, Aronsen KF, Björkman I: The effect of halothane on the distribution of cardiac output and organ blood flows in the hemorrhagic, hypotensive dog. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 22(2):108-16, 1978

Ahlgren I, Aronsen KF, Björkman I, Wetterlin S: The effect of halothane on the distribution of cardiac output and organ blood flow in the hypovolemic dog. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 22(2):99-107, 1978

Ahlgren I see **Wetterlin S**

Ahlgren J: Early and late electromyographic response to treatment with activators. Am J Orthod 74(1):88-93, Jul 78

Ahlgren J see **Friede H**

Ahlgren LT see **Berghem LE**

Ahlgren M, Lindberg LG, Nordqvist SR: Management of carcinoma in situ of the uterine cervix by selective local excision. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 56(5):531-4, 1977

Ahlgren M see **Uddenberg N**

Ahlgren O see **Larsson SE**

Ahlgren P: Amipaque myelography without late adhesive arachnoid changes. Neuroradiology 14(5):231-3, 17 Feb 78

Ahlgren T, Berghem L, Lahnborg G: Phagocytic and catabolic function of the reticuloendothelial system in dogs subjected to difibrinogenation. pp. 373-8. In: Wisse E, Knook DL, ed. Kupffer cells and other liver sinusoidal cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland Biomedical, 1977. WI 700 I633k 1977.

Ahlgren T see **Berghem L**

Ahlin TD, Tung KS, Walker LC, Leonard CD, Williams RC Jr: Decrease in circulating immune complexes during hemodialysis. Am J Med 64(4):672-7, Apr 78

Ahlin TD see **Tung KS**

Ahlin TD see **Walker LC**

Ahlman BH, Lundberg JM, Dahlström A, Larsson I, Pettersson G, Kewenter J, Nyhus LM: Evidence for innervation of the small intestine from the cervical sympathetic ganglia. J Surg Res 24(3):142-9, Mar 78

Ahlman H see **Lindström B**

Ahlman H see **Pettersson G**

Ahlmark A, Bruce T, Maasing R, Westerholm P: Silikossjukdomens mortalitet. Lakartidningen 75(36):3072-4, 6 Sep 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

Ahlmark G: Postinfarktvård vid hjärtinfarktmottagning i jämförelse med vanlig öppen vård. Lakartidningen 75(17):1714-7, 26 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

Ahlmén J, Haglid K, Rönnbäck L, Bucht H: Partial purification of human kidney antigens. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 56(4):351-7, 1978

Ahlmen J, Storm B, Brynger H, Sandberg L, Gelin LE: Clinical experience with antilymphocyte-globulin in cadaveric kidney transplantation. Scand J Urol Nephrol [Suppl] (42):90-3, 1977

Ahlmén J see **Blohmé I**

Ahlmén J see **Brynger H**

Ahlne V, Lycke E: Herpes simplex virus infection of in vitro cultured neuronal cells (mouse neuroblastoma C 1300 cells). J Gen Virol 39(2):321-32, May 78

Ahlquist KJ see **Hosain P**

Ahlquist RP: Adrenoceptor sensitivity in disease as assessed through response to temperature alteration. Fed Proc 36(12):2572-4, Nov 77

Ahlqvist J: Another pathologist's views on DIC and thrombosis and on their relationship to the ESR [letter] Thromb Haemostas 38(2):591-2, 31 Aug 77

Ahlqvist J see **Gripenberg U**

Ahlqvist J see **Hartoma TR**

Ahlqvist J see **Nissilä M**

Ahlqvist J see **Pirttiaho HI**

Ahlqvist J see **Sotaniemi EA**

Ahlqvist-Roth L see **Espmark JA**

Ahlskog JE see **Baez LA**

Ahlstedt S, Eriksson NE: Immunotherapy in atopic allergy—antibody titres and avidities during hyposensitization with birch and timothy pollen allergens. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 55(1-6):400-11, 1977

Ahlstedt S, Lindholm L: Antibody response to Escherichia coli O antigens and influence of the protein moiety of the endotoxin. Immunology 33(5):629-33, Nov 77

Ahlstedt S, Carlsson B, Fällström SP, Hanson LA, Holmgren J, Lidin-Janson G, Lindblad BS, Jodal U, Kaijser B, Solh-Akerlund A, Wadsworth C: Antibodies in human serum and milk induced by enterobacteria and food proteins. Ciba Found Symp (46):115-34, 26-28 Apr 77 (49 ref.)

Ahlstedt S see **Akerlund AS**

Ahlstedt S see **Bergenholtz G**

Ahlstedt S see **Fällström SP**

Ahlstedt S see **Kristofferson A**

Ahlström A see **Räsänen L**

Ahlswede L, Lotthammer KH: Untersuchungen über eine spezifische, Vitamin-A-unabhängige Wirkung des beta-Carotins auf die Fertilität des Rindes. 5. Mitteilung: Organuntersuchungen (Ovarien, Corpora lutea, Leber, Fettgewebe, Uterussekret, Nebennieren)—Gewichts- und Gehaltsbestimmungen. DTW 85(1):7-12, 5 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Ahlswede L see **Schams D**

Ahlund L, Lundgren Y, Sjöberg B, Weiss L: Vascular reactivity to 5-hydroxytryptamine (5-HT) in hindquarter vascular beds, aortic strips and portal veins from spontaneously hypertensive and normotensive rats. Acta Physiol Scand 101(4):489-92, Dec 77

Ahluwalia A: An intra-cultural investigation of susceptibility to 'perspective' and 'non-perspective' spatial illusions. Br J Psychol 69(2):233-41, May 78

Ahluwalia B see **Boucher CA**

Ahluwalia BS see **Ahluwalia GS**

Ahluwalia BS see **Sharma TD**

Ahluwalia GS, Soni SK, Ahluwalia BS: Retinol-binding proteins in human testis cytosol. J Nutr 108(7):1121-7, Jul 78

Ahluwalia HS, Kandiah S, Kaur H: Squamous cell carcinoma of the larynx with sarcoma like stroma. Med J Malaysia 32(2):172-4, Dec 77

Ahluwalia HS, Gopinath A, Kumaradeva S: Fibroadenoma of vulva. Med J Malaysia 32(3):215-6, Mar 78

Ahluwalia P see **Amma MK**

Ahluwalia SS see **Chauhan PP**

Ahlvin RC see **Heeb MA**

Ahmad A, Agarwal SP, Agarwal VK, Rahman SA, Laumas KR: Steroid hormones: Part II. Serum progesterone concentration in buffaloes. Indian J Exp Biol 15(8):591-3, Aug 77

Ahmad A, Singh RC, Garg BD: Evidence of non-cholinergic excitatory nervous transmission in chick ileum. Life Sci 22(12):1049-58, Mar 78

Ahmad A, Surolia A, Bachhawat BK: Purification, properties & glycoprotein nature of an atypical arylsulphatase A from chicken brain. Indian J Biochem Biophys 14(3):235-40, Sep 77

Ahmad A: Fluorescein angiography in tuberous sclerosis: case report. Ann Ophthalmol 10(4):453-5, Apr 78

Ahmad A see **Malik JK**

Ahmad A see **Saylam A**

Ahmad A see **Yadav SS**

Ahmad AJ, Ahmad SH, Ansari Z: Serum and cerebrospinal fluid magnesium—a prognostic index in tubercular meningitis. Indian Pediatr 14(6):467-70, Jun 77

Ahmad F, McPhie P: Thermodynamics of the denaturation of pepsinogen by urea. Biochemistry 17(2):241-6, 24 Jan 78

Ahmad F, Ahmad PM, Pieretti L, Watters GT: Purification and subunit structure of rat mammary gland acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase. J Biol Chem 253(5):1733-7, 10 Mar 78

Ahmad F see **Khairul Bashar SA**

Ahmad F see **Yourist JE**

Ahmad G, Zamenhof S: Serotonin as a growth factor for chick embryo brain. Life Sci 22(11):963-70, Mar 78

Ahmad I, Davis L: Management of diabetic patients with low blood pH. JPMA 27(4):311-2, Apr 77

Ahmad I see **Garrett JT**

Ahmad K, Anwar N, Sattar A: Dibucaine number (DN) in duodenal ulcer [letter] Am J Dig Dis 22(10):933, Oct 77

Ahmad K, Fayos JV: Pituitary fibrosarcoma secondary to radiation therapy. Cancer 42(1):107-10, Jul 78

Ahmad K, Islam A, Sattar A: Determination and bioavailability of ampicillin. Bangladesh Med Res Counc Bull 3(1):22-7, Jun 77

Ahmad K see **Chellappa M**

Ahmad K see **Sinniah D**

Ahmad KN see **Malik MA**

Ahmad KN see **Tewari SG**

Ahmad M, Srivastava BS, Agarwala SC: Rapid method for the purification of bacteriophage lambda by gel filtration. Indian J Exp Biol 15(5):387-8, May 77

Ahmad M, Reams WM Jr: The behaviour of the donor melanoblasts in the non-pigmented host embryos. Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 90(3):484-8, 1976

Ahmad M, Skibinski DO, Beardmore JA: An estimate of the amount of genetic variation in the common mussel Mytilus edulis. Biochem Genet 15(9-10):833-46, Oct 77

Ahmad M, Tajuddin M, Tariq M: Effect of physical fitness on myocardial damage and circulation after myocardial necrosis. Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab 12:519-24, 26-29 May 76

Ahmad M: Specificity and sensitivity of technetium-99m pyrophosphate myocardial imaging in acute myocardial infarction [letter] Am J Cardiol 41(2):349-50, Feb 78

Ahmad M, Reams WM Jr.: The migration and distribution of melanoblasts in the epidermal structures of the silver campine fowl. Anat Anz 142(3):217-22, 1977

Ahmad M, Niaz GR, Billett FS: The effects of DNA administration on the growth of X-irradiated Xenopus tadpoles. Acta Anat (Basel) 100(4):375-9, 1978

Ahmad M, Adeeba S, Ashraf J: Analysis of tadpole growth following gamma-ray irradiation. Acta Anat (Basel) 101(4):353-8, 1978

Ahmad M, Quraishi MS, Zuberi SJ: Liver disease in asymptomatic antigen negative individuals. JPMA 28(5):57-8, May 78

Ahmad M, Siddiqui SS: The relationship between the red cell forms and surface area during thyroxine induced metamorphosis in Rana cyanophlyctis.

Acta Physiol Lat Am 26(6):447–52, 1976

Ahmad M, Nandi M, Bannerjee P, Singh KM: Colonic perforation in ulcerative colitis. J Indian Med Assoc 68(3):52–5, 1 Feb 77

Ahmad M, Reams WM Jr: The migration of melanoblasts in the extra-epidermal structures of the Silver Campine fowl. Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 90(4):610–7, 1976

Ahmad M see **Hendricks WM**

Ahmad M see **Quraishi MS**

Ahmad M see **Yousufi MA**

Ahmad MS see **Mathew BM**

Ahmad N, Black M: The hepatic microsomal mixed-function oxidase system in man: cofactor effects and the influence of cholestasis. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 203(2):397–408, Nov 77

Ahmad N see **Gash D**

Ahmad N see **Laks H**

Ahmad N see **Schechter J**

Ahmad N see **Warren DW**

Ahmad N see **Yunus M**

Ahmad NS see **Wani AA**

Ahmad P, Mellors A: Nuclear magnetic resonance studies in liposomes: effects of steroids on lecithin fatty acyl chain mobility. J Membr Biol 41(3):235–47, 5 Jul 78

Ahmad P see **Malik MA**

Ahmad PM see **Ahmad F**

Ahmad R, Large B: 1-alpha-hydroxycholecalciferol for renal osteodystrophy [letter] Br Med J 2(6093):1027, 15 Oct 77

Ahmad S, Kleiger RE, Connors J, Krone R: The echocardiographic diagnosis of rupture of a papillary muscle. Chest 73(2):232–4, Feb 78

Ahmad S, Forgash AJ: Nonoxidative enzymes in the metabolism of insecticides. Drug Metab Rev 5(1):141–64, 1976 (108 ref.)

Ahmad S, Shen FH, Bleyer WA: Methotrexate-induced renal failure and ineffectiveness of peritoneal dialysis. Arch Intern Med 138(7):1146–7, Jul 78

Ahmad S see **Richens A**

Ahmad S see **Sher A**

Ahmad SA, Catalano S, Marsili A, Morelli I, Scartoni V: Chemical examination of the leaves of Ardisia solanacea. Planta Med 32(2):162–4, Sep 77

Ahmad SH, Hasan KZ: Thiothixene and trifluoperazine in acutely disturbed schizophrenic patients. JPMA 27(4):313–6, Apr 77

Ahmad SH, Amir M, Akbar JU, Qureshi M, Ansari MN: Foreign body in oesophagus, an unusual cause of intractable vomiting in children--(a case report). Indian Pediatr 15(2):177–8, Feb 78

Ahmad SH, Khan GM, Khan KA, Khan A, Sanyal SK: Blood groups in children with rheumatic fever. Indian Pediatr 15(2):167–70, Feb 78

Ahmad SH see **Ahmad AJ**

Ahmad SH see **Malik MA**

Ahmad SS see **Lindblad BS**

Ahmad TA, Chaplin AE: The intermediary metabolism of Mytilus edulis (L.) and Cerastoderma edule (L.) during exposure to the atmosphere [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(5):1320–3, 1977

Ahmad U, Fisher ER, Danowski TS, Nolan S, Stephan T: Endocrine abnormalities and myopathy in Bloom's syndrome. J Med Genet 14(6):418–21, Dec 77

Ahmad U see **Danowski TS**

Ahmad W see **Cox RA**

Ahmad W see **Harbrecht PJ**

Ahmad ZA see **Kuhan N**

Ahmadi A see **Schmidt-Redemann B**

Ahmadi B, Steel HH: Congenital pseudarthrosis of the clavicle. Clin Orthop (126):129–34, Jul-Aug 77

Ahmadian H see **Emamy H**

Ahmadzai AS: Hemorrhagic diatheses: diagnosis and management. J Indiana State Med Assoc 71(8):756–70, Aug 78

Ahmann DL, Edmonson JH, Frytak S, Kvols LK, Bisel HF, Rubin J: Phase II study of ICRF-159 versus combination cis-dichlorodiammineplatinum(II) and DTIC in patients with disseminated malignant melanoma. Cancer Treat Rep 62(1):151–3, Jan 78

Ahmann DL, Scanlon PW, Bisel HF, Edmonson JH, Frytak S, Payne WS, O'Fallon JR, Hahn RG, Ingle JN, O'Connell MJ, Rubin J: Repeated adjuvant chemotherapy with phenylalanine mustard or 5-fluorouracil, cyclophosphamide, and prednisone with or without radiation, after mastectomy for breast cancer. Lancet 1(8070):893–6, 29 Apr 78

Ahmann DL see **Creagan ET**

Ahmann DL see **Nichols WC**

Ahmann DL see **O'Connell MJ**

Ahmann DL see **Woo KB**

Ahmann GB, Sachs DH, Hodes RJ: Genetic analysis of Ia determinants expressed on Con A-reactive cells. J Immunol 121(1):159–65, Jul 78

Ahmed A, Smith AH, Sell KW, Gershwin ME, Steinberg AD, Thurman GB, Goldstein AL: Thymic-dependent anti-hapten response in congenitally athymic (nude) mice immunized with DNP-thymosin. Immunology 33(5):757–65, Nov 77

Ahmed A, Hare JA, Sell KW: Morphological and functional characteristics of lymphoid cells from LHC hamsters. Fed Proc 37(7):2045–7, 15 May 78

Ahmed A: Hypoglycaemic coma with Daonil [letter] Indian J Med Sci 30(3):140, Mar 76

Ahmed A, Johansen E: The basis of instability of a revertant of the gal3 insertion of Escherichia coli. J Mol Biol 121(2):269–81, 15 May 78

Ahmed A, Scraba D: Nature of deletions formed in response to IS2 in a revertant of the gal3 insertion of E. coli. Mol Gen Genet 163(2):189–96, 11 Jul 78

Ahmed A, Aujum S: Prejudices on both sides hinder contact between immigrants and Norwegian doctors. Nord Med 93(5–6):115–7, Jun 78

Ahmed A see **Dickles HB**

Ahmed A see **Edelson R**

Ahmed A see **Fiandt M**

Ahmed A see **Harris M**

Ahmed A see **Hartzman RJ**

Ahmed A see **Knudsen RC**

Ahmed A see **Luster MI**

Ahmed A see **Mosier DE**

Ahmed A see **Nalin DR**

Ahmed A see **Scher I**

Ahmed A see **Sell KW**

Ahmed A see **Sharkis SJ**

Ahmed A see **Strong DM**

Ahmed A see **Wiktor-Jedrzejczak W**

Ahmed AA see **Paul WE**

Ahmed AH, McLarty DG, Sharma SK, Masawe AE: Stevens-Johnson syndrome during treatment with cimetidine [letter] Lancet 2(8086):433, 19 Aug 78

Ahmed AI see **Morris HR**

Ahmed AJ, Smith HT, Smith MB, Millett FS: Effect of specific lysine modification on the reduction of cytochrome c by succinate-cytochrome c reductase. Biochemistry 17(13):2479–83, 27 Jun 78

Ahmed AK: Public interest groups. Bull NY Acad Med 54(4):446–8, Apr 78

Ahmed AK, Münster W, Pohlmeyer K: Die arteriellen Blutgefässe des Auges vom Schaf. Gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur vergleichenden Nomenklatur der Augenarterien. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 91(13):260–4, 1 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Ahmed AK see **MacKay M**

Ahmed AK see **Pohlmeyer K**

Ahmed AK see **Shoeb SM**

Ahmed AK see **Wetlaufer DB**

Ahmed AR see **Rasmussen JE**

Ahmed B see **Behera SK**

Ahmed F, Sumalnop V, Spain DM, Tobin MS: Thrombohemolytic thrombocytopenic purpura during penicillamine therapy. Arch Intern Med 138(8):1292–3, Aug 78

Ahmed FE, Lewis NJ, Hart RW: Pesticide induced ouabain resistant mutants in Chinese hamster V79 cells. Chem Biol Interact 19(3):369–74, Dec 77

Ahmed FE, Mohammed AH: Schizogony in Haemoproteus columbae Kruse. J Protozool 24(3):389–93, Aug 77

Ahmed HN see **Ashford RW**

Ahmed I see **Gajaraj A**

Ahmed K, Tawashi R: Methylene blue as an inhibitor of stone formation. Urol Res 6(2):77–81, 25 Apr 78

Ahmed K see **House JH**

Ahmed K see **Wilson MJ**

Ahmed KY, Varghese Z, Wills MR, Meinhard E, Skinner RK, Baillod RA, Moorhead JF: Persistent hypophosphataemia and osteomalacia in dialysis patients not on oral phosphate-binders: Response to dihydrotachysterol therapy. Lancet 1(7982):439–42, 21 Aug 76

Ahmed KY, Varghese Z, Wills MR, Meinhard EA, Moorhead JF: Long-term effects of small doses of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol in renal osteodystrophy. Lancet 1(8065):629–32, 25 Mar 78

Ahmed KY, Varghese Z, Lange MJ, Lawrence DA, Moorhead JF: Tertiary hyperparathyroidism with adenoma formation after renal transplantation. Br Med J 2(6130):92–3, 8 Jul 78

Ahmed L, Dodin A, Barbier M: Etude comparée des réactions d'immunofluorescence indirecte et d'immunoperoxydase indirecte dans les bilharzioses. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 70(2):160–5, Mar-Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Ahmed L, Barbier M, Dodin A: Intérêt de la réaction d'immunoperoxydase indirecte dans le séro-diagnostic de l'amibiase. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 70(2):155–60, Mar-Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Ahmed L, Dodin A: Valeur de la réaction d'hémagglutination passive dans la bilharziose. Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales 70(5):485–9, Sep-Oct 77 **(Fre)**

Ahmed M, Yeh J, Holden HE, Korol W, Schidlovsky G, Mayyasi S: Characterization of Mason-Pfizer virus induced cell transformation in vitro. Arch Virol 55(1–2):93–105, 1977

Ahmed M see **Chapu BA**

Ahmed M see **Rahman S**

Ahmed M see **Raman G**

Ahmed M see **Saunders L**

Ahmed M see **Thompson R**

Ahmed MA see **Okosdinossian ET**

Ahmed MB: Attitudes of mental health center staff: changes over a five-year period. Hosp Community Psychiatry 29(4):240–2, Apr 78

Ahmed MB see **Koltuv M**

Ahmed MM: Nuclear bodies in laryngeal papilloma. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 84(5–6):429–33, Nov-Dec 77

Ahmed MM see **Mohiuddin A**

Ahmed MM see **Neumann OG**

Ahmed MN see **Popkin DR**

Ahmed MS see **Weinberger HA**

Ahmed MY, Brower JH, Tilton EW: Sterilization of 4–5-day-old pupae of the Indian meal moth with gamma radiation and its effect on mating competitiveness. Int J Appl Radiat Isot 29(1):55–7, Jan 78

Ahmed N, Debnath PK, Bhargava V, Agarwal KN, Sanyal AK: Gastric secretory pattern in pre-term neonates. Indian J Med Res 66(4):671–9, Oct 77

Ahmed N, Tyagi AK, Padh H, Venkitasubramanian TA: Alkaline phosphatase activity in Mycobacterium smegmatis. Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci 20(1):11–20, Jan 78

Ahmed N see **Khan MI**

Ahmed N see **Kinney MJ**

Ahmed N see **Piccone VA Jr**

Ahmed NA see **Hussein MF**

Ahmed NS see **El-Sebae AH**

Ahmed P, Minnich V, Michael JM: Platelet satellitosis with spurious thrombocytopenia and neutropenia [letter] Am J Clin Pathol 69(4):473–4, Apr 78

Ahmed QA see **Rahim MA**

Ahmed R see **Clouse ME**

Ahmed S, Lippel K, Bachorik P, Albers J, Williams J, Cooper G: Analytical performance and comparability of the determination of triglycerides by 12 Lipid Research Clinic laboratories. Clin Chem 24(2):330–8, Feb 78

Ahmed S: Ureteral reimplantation by the transverse advancement technique. J Urol 119(4):547–50, Apr 78

Ahmed S: Potential contribution of primary-school teachers to the health of a developing country. Lancet 2(8084):307–8, 5 Aug 78

Ahmed S, Aftabuddin AK: Common skin diseases (analysis of 7,636 cases). Bangladesh Med Res Counc Bull 3(1):41–5, Jun 77

Ahmed S, Smith AJ: Results of ureteral reimplantation in patients with intrarenal reflux. J Urol 120(3):332–5, Sep 78

Ahmed S see **Mohamed AH**

Ahmed S see **Williams RS**

Ahmed SA see **Grant J**

Ahmed SA see **Sambandam S**

Ahmed SA see **Zuberi SJ**

Ahmed SH, Rakhawy MT, Abdalla A, Assaad EI: The comparative anatomy of the blood supply of cardiac ventricles in the albino rat and guinea-pig. J Anat 126(1):51–7, May 78

Ahmed SH see **Sanyal SK**

Ahmed SI see **Worthington BS**

Ahmed SS, Rozefort R, Brancato R: Incidence of acute myocardial infarction among Blacks in an urban community. J Med Soc NJ 74(12):1058–60, Dec 77

Ahmed SS, Gupta RC, Brancato RR: Significance of nausea and vomiting during acute myocardial infarction. Am Heart J 95(5):671–2, May 78

Ahmed SS, Lee CH, Oldewurtel HA, Regan TJ: Sustained effect of glucose-insulin-potassium on myocardial performance during regional ischemia. Role of free fatty acid and osmolality. J Clin Invest 61(5):1123–35, May 78

Ahmed SS see **Ettinger PO**

Ahmed SS see **Nathan MP**

Ahmed SS see **Regan TJ**

Ahmed SU see **Crowl RM**

Ahmed SZ see **Malik GM**

Ahmed T, Braun AI: Carpal tunnel syndrome with polymyalgia rheumatica. Arthritis Rheum 21(2):221–3, Mar 78

Ahmed YZ see **Fogg AG**

Ahmed Mir M see **Misgar MS**

Ahmed-Sorour H, Bailey CJ, Matty AJ: Long-term effects of ovariectomy and gonadal hormone replacement régimes on insulin modulation of glycogen accumulation in mice [proceedings] J Endocrinol 77(2):3P, May 78

Ahmon M: Design and fabrication of lead hexagonal multihole collimators. Br J Radiol 50(600):912–5, Dec 77

Ahn BZ, Degen U, Lienjayetz C, Pachaly P, Zymalkowski F: Inhaltsstoffe von Cassia siamea. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 311(7):569–78, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Ahn CH see **Girard WM**

Ahn HS, Makman MH: Neurotransmitter-sensitive adenylate cyclase in the hypothalami of guinea-pig, rat and monkey. Brain Res 138(1):125–38, 9 Dec 77

Ahn HS, Horowitz SG, Eagle H, Makman MH: Effects of cell density and cell growth alterations on cyclic nucleotide levels in cultured human diploid fibroblasts. Exp Cell Res 114(1):101–10, Jun 78

Ahn HS see **Katzman R**

Ahn PC see **Hegarty PV**

Ahn YS, Byrnes JJ, Harrington WJ, Cayer ML, Smith DS, Brunskill DE, Pall LM: The treatment of idiopathic thrombocytopenia with vinblastine-loaded platelets. N Engl J Med 298(20):1101–7, 18 May 78

Ahn YS see **Kim WJ**

Ahn YS see **Omura GA**

Ahne W: Übersicht über die bei poikilothermen Vertebraten vvorkommenden Viren. Tieraerztl Prax 5(4):529–40, 1977 **(Ger)**

Ahnefeld FW, Dick W: Filtersysteme zur Vermeidung materieller und bakterieller Verunreinigungen. Klin Anaesthesiol Intensivther (14):131–8, 1977 **(Ger)**

Ahnefeld FW, Kilian J: Organization of an intensive care unit. Prog Surg 15:16–36, 1977
Ahnefeld FW, Mehrkens HH, Merk J, Dölp R: Anderungen der Aminosäurenkonzentration im Plasma nach peroraler Zufuhr von Oligopeptiden und analogen Aminosäurengemischen. Z Ernaehrungswiss [Suppl] (20):65–71, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Ahnefeld FW, Bässler KH, Heidenreich O: Empfehlungen für die Prüfung von Infusionslösungen. Infusionsther Klin Ernaehr 5(1):1–3, Feb 78 **(Ger)**
Ahnefeld FW, Dölp R: Research on peripheral administration of parenteral nutrition in the postoperative period. pp. 253–60.
In: Greep JM, et al., ed. Current concepts in parenteral nutrition. The Hague, Nijhoff Medical Division, 1977. WB 410 I58c 1977.
Ahnefeld FW, Klaus E: Quantitative Analysen über den Partikelgehalt von Infusionslösungen, –zubehör und Medikamenten. Anaesthesist 26(8):476–84, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Ahnefeld FW see **Dick W**
Ahnefeld FW see **Dölp R**
Ahnefeld FW see **Mehrkens HH**
Ahnefeld FW see **Ruben H**
Ahnefeld FW see **Schmitz JE**
Ahnefeld FW see **Seeling W**
Ahnlund G, Starup U: Systematisk rehabilitering vid psykiatrisk klinik. Lakartidningen 75(36):3068–71, 6 Sep 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
Ahnström G, Ehrenberg A, Gräslund A: The effect of ionizing radiation on DNA: conclusions and perspectives. Mol Biol Biochem Biophys 27:348–52, 1978
Ahnve S, Erhardt LR, Lindvall K, Lundman T, Sjögren A, Wahlberg I: Cardiac filling pressures in acute inferior myocardial infarction with and without right ventricular involvement. Eur J Cardiol 7(2–3):125–30, Apr–May 78
Ahnve S, Lundman T, Shoaleh–var M: The relationship between QT interval and ventricular arrhythmias in acute myocardial infarction. Acta Med Scand 204(1–2):17–9, 1978
Aho AJ see **Nordman E**
Aho AJ see **Punnonen R**
Aho J see **Castrén J**
Aho K see **Haahti E**
Aho K see **Seppalainen AM**
Aho WR: Participation of Providence senior citizens in the swine flu inoculation program. RI Med J 60(11):525–30, Nov 77
Aho WR, Minott K: Creole and doctor medicine: folk beliefs, practices, and orientations to modern medicine in a rural and an industrial suburban setting in Trinidad and Tobago, the West Indies. Soc Sci Med 11(5):349–55, Mar 77
Ahokas J see **Sotaniemi EA**
Ahokas JT, Pelkonen O, Kärki NT: Characterization of benzo(a)pyrene hydroxylase of trout liver. Cancer Res 37(10):3737–43, Oct 77
Ahokas JT see **Sotaniemi EA**
Ahonen A see **Kuikka J**
Ahonen A see **Muittari A**
Ahonen AV, Stenius–Aarniala BS, Viljanen BC, Halttunen PE, Oksa P, Mattson KV: Obstructive lung disease in Behcet's syndrome. Scand J Respir Dis 59(1):44–50, Feb 78
Ahonen J, Eklund B, Lindfors O, Kuhlbäck B, Lindström BL: Peptic ulceration in kidney transplantation. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 14:396–400, 1977
Ahonen J, Aronsen KF: Microsomal hexobarbital metabolizing enzymes in regenerating cholestatic rat liver. Eur Surg Res 9(4):264–9, 1977
Ahonen J see **Jiborn H**
Ahonen J see **Lindström BL**
Ahonen J see **Slätis P**
Ahonen J see **Standertskjöld–Nordenstam CG**
Ahonen RE, Kock B: Neuromuscular changes in uraemic patients treated with diet therapy and haemodialysis after successful renal transplantation. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 14:568–70, 1977
Ahotupa M, Suolinna EM, Marniemi J: Induction of arylhydrocarbon hydroxylase and UDP glucuronosyl transferase by PCB in hepatic cell cultures. Arch Toxicol [Suppl] (1):277–9, 1978
Ahoursi P see **Mirchamsy H**
Ahr DJ, Scialla SJ, Kimball DB Jr: Acquired platelet dysfunction following mithramycin therapy. Cancer 41(2):448–54, Feb 78
Ahrari H: Large aneurysm of the splenic artery. Acta Med Iran 19(3):226–30, 1976
Ahrari H, Parsa G: Maladie de Monckeberg. Etude radiologique d'un cas. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 59(1):69–71, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Ahrari H see **Eslami A**
Ahrén B, Hedner P, Melander A, Westgren U: Inhibition by somatostatin of mouse thyroid activity following stimulation by thyrotrophin, isoprenaline and dibutyryl cyclic–AMP. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 86(2):323–9, Oct 77
Ahrén C, Lindström J: Adenomatosis of accessory salivary glands of the lip. Report of two cases. ORL 39(3):161–6, 1977
Ahrén C see **Bartholdson L**
Ahrén C see **Gillberg R**
Ahrén K see **Bauminger S**
Ahrén K see **Hillensjö T**
Ahrén T see **Arlinger SD**
Ahrendt HJ: Zur Methodik der ausserschulischen sexualethischen Erziehung Jugendlicher. Aerztl Jugendkd 68(5):338–44, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Ahrens CF see **Brooker WJ**
Ahrens E see **Bayer A**
Ahrens EH, Gladney WJ, McWhorter GM, Deer JA: Prevention of screwworm infestation in cattle by controlling Gulf Coast ticks with slow release insecticide devices. J Econ Entomol 70(5):581–5, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.)
Ahrens EH Jr see **Samuel P**
Ahrens G see **Bath J**
Ahrens G see **Strübig W**
Ahrens M see **Gombos GM**
Ahrens M see **Ilmarinen J**
Ahrens M see **Schlegel W**
Ahrens P see **Klinger G**
Ahrens PB, Solursh M, Meier S: The synthesis and localization of glycosaminoglycans in striated muscle differentiating in cell culture. J Exp Zool 202(3):375–88, Dec 77
Ahrens PB, Solursh M, Reiter RS: Stage–related capacity for limb chondrogenesis in cell culture. Dev Biol 60(1):69–82, 1 Oct 77
Ahrens PB see **Solursh M**
Ahrens R: Wortfindungsstörungen für zusammengesetzte Worte (Nomina composita) bei Aphasien. Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr 224(1):73–87, 14 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Ahrens RA see **Volz LJ**
Ahronheim GA, Pencharz PB: Breast–feeding in baby with loose teeth [letter] JAMA 239(13):1282–3, 27 Mar 78
Ahronheim GA: Preventing infection in the immunocompromised patient [editorial] Can Med Assoc J 118(12):1479–82, 24 Jun 78
Ahronheim GA: Common bacterial infections in infancy and childhood. 2. Infections of the central nervous system. Drugs 16(2):136–46, Aug 78
Ahronheim GA: Common bacterial infections in infancy and childhood. 5. Infections of the skeletal system. Drugs 16(3):210–18, Sep 78
Ahronheim GA: Examination for epiglottitis [letter] JAMA 240(11):1141, 8 Sep 78
Ahronheim GA see **Spratt HC**
Ahroon WA see **Fay RR**
Ahstrom JP Jr: Reliability of history and physical examination in diagnosis of meniscus pathology. Curr Pract Orthop Surg 7:203–22, 1977
Ahström L: Solida tumörer hos barn. Behandlingsresultat. Lakartidningen 75(7):540–1, 15 Feb 78 **(Swe)**
Ahtee L, Kaakkola S: Effect of mecamylamine on the fate of dopamine in striatal and mesolimbic areas of rat brain; interaction with morphine and haloperidol. Br J Pharmacol 62(2):213–8, Feb 78
Ahued Ahued JR, Tommasi EA, Vargas García C, Lowenberg E: Atencion obstétrica en la adolescencia. Ginecol Obstet Mex 43(255):3–6, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Ahuja AK, Pahwa ML, Lakhera SC, Malhotra MS: Cellular mechanism of adaptation to hypoxia. Indian J Exp Biol 16(4):503–5, Apr 78
Ahuja AM see **Grover DN**
Ahuja AS, Hendee WR: Effects of red cell shape and orientation on propagation of sound in blood. Med Phys 4(6):516–20, Nov–Dec 77
Ahuja AS see **Schwarz V**
Ahuja GK, Roy S, Kamla G, Virmani V: Cerebral cysticercosis. J Neurol Sci 35(2–3):365–74, Feb 78
Ahuja GK, Jain N, Vijayaraghavan M, Roy S: Cerebral mycotic aneurysm of fungal origin. Case report. J Neurosurg 49(1):107–10, Jul 78
Ahuja GK, Kamala G: Cephalic tetanus. Neurol India 26(1):10–3, Mar 78
Ahuja IM see **Kher HL**
Ahuja KL see **Prasad S**
Ahuja L see **Vaid RL**
Ahuja MM, Kapoor SK, Menon N, Dua S: Collaborative study on diabetes mellitus (pattern of clinical and biochemical features in Delhi area). J Indian Med Assoc 70(1):1–5, 1 Jan 78
Ahuja MM: Hypolipidaemic drugs of indigenous origin [editorial] J Indian Med Assoc 68(10):214–5, 16 May 77
Ahuja MM see **Majumdar G**
Ahuja MM see **Malhotra SC**
Ahuja MR, Schwab M, Anders F: Tissue–specific esterases in the Xiphophorine fish Platypoecilus maculatus, Xiphophorus helleri, and their hybrid. Biochem Genet 15(7–8):601–10, Aug 77
Ahuja MR see **Schwab M**
Ahuja N see **Morton MJ**
Ahuja NK see **Teerapong P**
Ahuja OP: Intravitreal injections in retinal detachment surgery. Indian J Ophthalmol 24(4):18–9, Jan 77
Ahuja P see **Chopra K**
Ahuja RC see **Chaturvedi UC**
Ahuja RC see **Sharma RK**
Ahuja S, Baumgarten S, Brandt P, Schneider W: Beeinflussung der Schilddrüsenfunktionsparameter durch Jod–Polyvinyl–Pyrrolidon (Betaisodona, Polyvidon) und Kaliumjod D. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1370–3, 17–21 Apr 77 **(Ger)**
Ahuja S see **Fisher KA**
Ahuja S see **Mollica JA**
Ahuja SC, Bullough PG: Osteonecrosis of the knee. A clinicopathological study in twenty–eight patients. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(2):191–7, Mar 78
Ahuja SC see **Rosen Y**
Ahuja SC see **Smith J**
Ahuja SK, Sachdev S, Gaiha M: Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. J Indian Med Assoc 68(6):126–7, 16 Mar 77
Ahuja SP see **Klein GJ**
Ahuja YR, Murty JS, Plato CC, Schwartz JT: Inheritance studies of c—t and a—d intertriradial distances on the palm by means of twin pair analysis. Z Morphol Anthropol 68(2):220–5, Jul 77
Ahuja YR see **Annapurna V**
Ahumada Padilla M, Campos Serafin M: Omadina de cinc en la dermatitis seborréica de la piel cabelluda. Prensa Med Mex 42(7–8):319–24, Jul–Aug 77 **(Spa)**
Ahvonen P see **Granfors K**
Aiach M, Beuvin J, Michaud A, Fiessinger JN: Modification de l'antithrombine III au cours des traitements par l'héparine. Nouv Presse Med 7(2):120, 14 Jan 78 **(Fre)**
Aiach M, Fiessinger JN, Andreux JP, Beuvin J, Housset E, Leclerc M: Mob–lité électrophorétique de l'antithrombine III dans un gel d'agarose en présence d'héparine. Pathol Biol (Paris) 25 Suppl:35–41, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Aiach M see **Fiessinger JN**
Aiache AE: An early sign of carpal tunnel syndrome. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(1):130–1, Jan 78
Aiache AE: A gastrocnemius muscle flap to fill an osteomyelitic hole in the femur. Br J Plast Surg 31(3):214–5, Jul 78
Aiache JM, Andermann G: Etude biopharmaceutique de la formulation de comprimés à base de méprobamate. J Pharm Belg 33(3):157–70, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Aianova A, Antov G: Kachestveni i kolichestveni izmeneniia na glikoproteinite v cherniia drob pri intoksikatsiia s tetrakhlormetan. Probl Khig 3:133–40, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
Aiarcón–Segovia D see **Fraga A**
Aiba H see **Ibayashi H**
Aiba H see **Yoshimura K**
Aiba M: Correlation of alkaline phosphatase staining of cortisol–producing adrenocortical tumors with dexamethasone suppression and ACTH stimulation. Acta Pathol Jpn 27(6):877–91, Nov 77
Aiba T: [Timing and indications for surgery for ruptured cerebral aneurysms–delayed operation] Nippon Rinsho 36(3):475–82, 1978 **(Jpn)**
Aiba T see **Ikebe M**
Aiba T see **Nukui H**
Aibara K, Yano N: New approach to aflatoxin removal. pp. 151–61.
In: Rodricks JV, et al., ed. Mycotoxins. Park Forest South, Pathotox Publ, 1977. QW 630 C748m 1976.
Aibazian AA, Chervonnaia LV, Trofimova IB: O gistokhimcheskikh izmeniiakh kozhi pri poverkhnostnykh vaskulitakh. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (1):11–4, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aicardi J: Epilepsie et conseil génétique. Rev Med Liege 32(22):717–21, 15 Nov 77 **(Fre)**
Aicardi J: Post–natal seizures. Clinical effects. pp. 295–301.
In: Berenberg SR, ed. Brain – fetal and infant. The Hague, Nijhoff Medical Division, 1977. WS 340 B831 1976.
Aicardi J, Goutieres F: Encéphalopathie myoclonique néonatale. Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 8(1):99–101, Jan–Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Aicardi J, Plouin P, Goutieres F: Les céroide–lipofuscinoses. Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 8(1):149–59, Jan–Mar 78 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Aicardi J see **Chevrie JJ**
Aicardi J see **Goutières F**
Aicardi J see **Rey F**
Aiche H see **Martini LF**
Aichele G see **Teather RM**
Aichi M see **Nakazawa S**
Aichinger H see **Meiler J**
Aichmair H: Erysipel der Lider. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 171(4):614–5, Oct 77 **(Ger)**
Aichmair H: Die Behandlung der Konvergenzschwäche mit Hilfe der Konvergenzkarte. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 172(2):212–4, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Aichmair H: Effect of drugs on extraocular muscles. pp. 1–22.
In: Dikstein S, ed. Drugs and ocular tissues. Basel, Karger, 1977. WW 100 I61d 1976. (20 ref.)
Aickin CC, Thomas RC: An investigation of the ionic mechanism of intracellular pH regulation in mouse soleus muscle fibres. J Physiol (Lond) 273(1):295–316, Dec 77
Aickin CM, Fraser S, Cooper E, Hall G, Burke CW: Thyroid hormone kinetics: improved method for quantitative separation and measurement of the various radioiodothyronine injection. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 7(6):469–79, Dec 77
Aickin CM see **Burrows AW**
Aickin DR: Fetal growth and activity. Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol 18(1):13–6, Feb 78
Aickin DR see **Weerasinghe DS**
Aickin M see **Dudley DL**

Aida H see **Kakizaki T**
Aida K see **Tago Y**
Aida M: [Fröehlich's syndrome] Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 1:1040–1, Spring 77 **(Jpn)**
Aida M see **Hanio K**
Aida M see **Hayata Y**
Aida M see **Ojima M**
Aida S see **Maruyama M**
Aida Y see **Yamane Y**
Aidarbekova EM see **Cherednichenko LK**
Aidarov MA, Bazarevich GIa, Grigorenko SG, Kosheleva DK, Tereshchenko VIu: Neĭrogumoral'nye vzaimootnosheniia i vliianie gidrokortizona na funktsiiu dykhaniia pri éksperimental'nom pankreatite. Vestn Khir 120(6):63–7, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aidells BD, Daniel CW: Hormone-dependent mammary tumors in strain GR/A mice. IV. Origin and progression. J Natl Cancer Inst 60(6):1345–50, Jun 78
Aĭdinian RA see **Vlasenko SP**
Aidoo GA see **Ronge J**
Aĭdraliev KA, Berendiaev SA: Epizootiinoe sostoianie gornykh ochagov chumy v Kirgizii. Zdravookhr Kirg (2):41–5, Mar–Apr 78 **(Rus)**
Al-Aidroos K, Bussey H: Chromosomal mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae affecting the cell wall binding site for killer factor. Can J Microbiol 24(3):228–37, Mar 78
Aĭdyralieva KK see **Kudaiarov DK**
Aĭdyralieva KK see **L'vova TI**
Aielli F see **Bonati A**
Aiello CL see **Schajowicz F**
Aiello E see **Stefano GB**
Aiello I see **Delitala G**
Aiello I see **Rosati G**
Aiello LO see **Weinmann R**
Aigami K see **Inamoto Y**
Aigina MV see **Pyl'tsov IM**
Aiginger P, Weissel M, Fritzsche H, Kroiss A, Höfer R, Mayr WR: HLA antigens and De Quervain's thyroiditis. Tissue Antigens 11(1):59–60, Jan 78
Aigner A: Konturšonagraphische Analysen von Herzschall-Phänomenen und Tönen verschiedener Klappenprothesen. Fortschr Med 95(25):2162–6, 22 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Aigner A see **Braunsteiner H**
Aigner F see **Hofstädter F**
Aigner TG, Balster RL: Choice behavior in rhesus monkeys: cocaine versus food. Science 201(4355):534–5, 11 Aug 78
(Aiguier JE), In memoriam James E. Aiguier 1893–1977. J Periodontol 49(4):173, Apr 78
Aihara H see **Sasajima M**
Aihara K see **Hata Y**
Aihara K see **Takeda K**
Aihara S see **Kikuchi K**
Aihara Y see **Fukushima M**
Aii H see **Handa J**
Aii H see **Nakano Y**
Aikat BK, Pathania AG, Sabarwal SP: 'Shikata' cell in liver diseases. Indian J Pathol Microbiol 20(3):145–50, Jul 77
Aikat BK, Bhusnurmath SR, Chhuttani PN, Datta DV: Hepatic vein obstruction--a retrospective analysis of 72 autopsies and biopsies. Indian J Med Res 67:128–44, Jan 78
Aikat BK see **Bedi TR**
Aikat BK see **Datta DV**
Aikat BK see **Datta U**
Aikat BK see **Garewal G**
Aikat BK see **Gopal Naidu NR**
Aikat BK see **Gupta SK**
Aikat BK see **Parashar A**
Aikat BK see **Radhakrishnan VV**
Aikat BK see **Sehgal S**
Aikat M, Gupta AN: Critical evaluation of vaginal cytology, urinary oestriol and pregnanediol in pregnant women with bad obstetric history without obvious cause. Indian J Med Res 67(5):771–8, May 78
Aikawa E see **Mato M**
Aikawa H see **Shigeta S**
Aikawa H see **Shindo R**
Aikawa M: Variations in structure and function during the life cycle of malarial parasites. Bull WHO 55(2–3):139–56, 1977 (60 ref.)
Aikawa M, Miller LH, Johnson J, Rabbege J: Erythrocyte entry by malarial parasites. A moving junction between erythrocyte and parasite. J Cell Biol 77(1):72–82, Apr 78
Aikawa M see **Diggs CL**
Aikawa M see **Kaya T**
Aikawa N, Martyn JA, Burke JF: Pulmonary artery catheterization and thermodilution cardiac output determination in the management of critically burned patients. Am J Surg 135(6):811–7, Jun 78
Aikawa T, Sairenji H, Furuta S, Kiyosawa K, Shikata T, Imai M, Miyakawa Y, Yanase Y, Mayumi M: Seroconversion from hepatitis B e antigen to anti-HBe in acute hepatitis B virus infection. N Engl J Med 298(8):439–41, 23 Feb 78
Aikawa T see **Hirose T**
Aikawa T see **Ide H**
Aikawa T see **Kitagawa T**
Aikawa T see **Nakamura S**
Aikazian VTs, Nalbandian RM: Vzaimodeĭstvie askorbatoksidazy s neorganicheskimi anionami. Biokhimiia 42(11):2027–34, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aiken G see **McAdam KP**
Aiken LH: Primary care: the challenge for nursing. Am J Nurs 77(11):1828–32, Nov 77
Aiken LS, Lono MM, Moore DJ: Asymmetric transfer of prototype information between vision and audition. J Exp Psychol [Hum Learn] 4(1):66–77, Jan 78
Aĭkimbaev MA see **Shmuter MF**
Aikin KR, Johnston RF: Tuberculous-like disease produced by M. scrofulaceum. Pa Med 81(7):38–41, Jul 78
Aiking H, Van Holst GJ, Tempest DW: The influence of different carbon sources and medium osmolarity on the potassium requirements of Candida utilis NCYC 321, growing in continuous culture. Arch Microbiol 115(1):79–84, 24 Oct 77
Aiking H, Tempest DW: Rubidium as a probe for function and transport of potassium in the yeast Candida utilis NCYC 321, grown in chemostat culture. Arch Microbiol 115(2):215–21, 18 Nov 77
Ailenberg M see **Shemesh M**
Ailhaud G: Les lipoprotéines circulantes et la régulation du métabolisme du cholestérol. Biochimie 59(8–9):XI–XIV, 1977 **(Fre)**
Ailhaud G see **Franchi A**
Ailhaud G see **Grimaldi P**
Ailhaud G see **Négrel R**
Ailhaud G see **Paris S**
Ailor EI see **Holt GR**
Aiman EJ see **Edman CD**
Aiman J, Edman CD, Worley RJ, Vellios F, MacDonald PC: Androgen and estrogen formation in women with ovarian hyperthecosis Obstet Gynecol 51(1):1–9, Jan 78
Aimard A, Sainty JM: Sécrétion gastrique acide chez les insuffisants respiratoires chroniques ventilés artificiellement. Nouv Presse Med 7(13):1115, 1 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Aimard G, Boisson D, Confraveux C, Duquesnel J: Aspect d'atrophie rolando-pariétale localisée à l'examen scanographique au cours des syndromes pyramidaux dégénératifs. Nouv Presse Med 7(23):2078, 10 Jun 78 **(Fre)**
Aimard G see **Boisson D**
Aimard P: Surdité et psychose infantile. Quelques analogies de comportement essai d'interprétation. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 98(7–8):377–85, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Aime F see **Degoulet P**
Aimez P see **Waysfeld B**
Aimi K: The tympanic isthmus: its anatomy and clinical significance. Laryngoscope 88(7 Pt 1):1067–81, Jul 78
Aimino R, Rosello R, Boutin C, Farisse P, Pietri H: Place de l'echotomographie abdominale dans un service de pneumologie. Poumon Coeur 33(4):243–51, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Aimino R see **Piétri H**
Aimone U see **Varola F**
Aimone V, Torretta GM: I sarcomi dell'endometrio. Minerva Ginecol 29(9):675–93, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Aimone V see **Campagnoli C**
Aimoto T see **Nitta Y**
Ain Melk Y: Comparaison de la biopsie de l'endomètre et de la progestérone plasmatique et de la cytologie vaginale hormonale pour détecter l'ovulation. Union Med Can 106(8):1158–61, Aug 77 **(Fre)**
Ain-Shoka AA, Buckner CK: Studies on the inhibition by beta adrenergic receptor agonists of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase activity of rat heart. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 232(2):269–78, Apr 78
Aina E see **Hoo-Paris R**
Aina F see **Rossi P**
Aina TO, Wright SM, Pullen-Warner E: The reproduction of skin color and texture in facial prostheses for Negro patients. J Prosthet Dent 39(1):74–9, Jan 78
Ainamo A: Influence of age on the location of the maxillary mucogingival junction. J Periodont Res 13(3):189–93, May 78
Ainamo A, Ainamo J: The width of attached gingiva on supraerupted teeth. J Periodont Res 13(3):194–8, May 78
Ainamo J: Control of plaque by chemical agents. J Clin Periodontol 4(5):23–35, Dec 77
Ainamo J see **Ainamo A**
Ainamo J see **Murtomaa H**
Ainamo J see **Parviainen K**
Ainapure SS, Dhar HL, West GB: The insulin-like action of Bordetella pertussis vaccine in rats. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 55(1–6):275–6, 1977
Ainbender E, Brown EG, Sweet AY: Challenges 'fact' cited Committee report [letter] Pediatrics 60(4):560, Oct 77
Ainbinder NM see **Nechaeva ID**
Ainger TG, Balster RL: Behavioral effects of chronic oral administration of levo-alpha-acetylmethadol in the rat. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 8(5):593–6, May 78
Ainis H see **Kaymakcalan H**
Ainscow M, Bond J, Gardner J, Tweddle DA: A new role for the special school. Spec Educ Forward Trends 5(1):15–6, Mar 78
Ainslie GR Jr see **Burgner JW 2nd**
Ainsworth AM see **Clark WH Jr**
Ainsworth AM see **Reimer RR**
Ainsworth CA 3d, Biggs JD: A fatality involving methapyrilene. Clin Toxicol 11(3):281–6, 1977
Ainsworth D, Jolley D: The community nurse in a developing psychogeriatric service. Nurs Times 74(21):873–4, 25 May 78
Ainsworth EJ see **Yang VV**
Ainsworth GC: The Medical Research Council's Medical Mycology Committee (1943–1969). A chapter in the history of medical mycology in the United Kingdom. Sabouraudia 16(1):1–7, Mar 78
Ainsworth HJ, Joseph MC: A light-sectioning technique for contouring and measuring a child's face. Ann Hum Biol 4(4):331–41, Jul 77
Ainsworth KA see **Walsh GE**
Ainsworth L see **Pearson CH**
Ainsworth MD, Bell SM: Infant crying and maternal responsiveness: a rejoinder to Gewirtz and Boyd. Child Dev 48(4):1208–16, Dec 77
Ainsworth PJ, Channon M, Sridhar R, Gushulak B, Tustanoff ER: Effect of radiosensitizing agents on electron transport systems. Can J Biochem 56(6):457–61, Jun 78
Ainsworth S: A simple model for a regulatory enzyme. J Theor Biol 68(3):391–413, 7 Oct 77
Ainsworth SK: An ultrastructural method for the use of polyvinylpyrrolidone and dextrans as electron opaque tracers. J Histochem Cytochem 25(11):1254–9, Nov 77
Ainsworth SK see **Spall RD**
Aintablian A, Hamby RI, Hoffman I, Weisz D, Voleti C, Wisoff BG: Significance of new Q waves after bypass grafting: correlations between graft patency, ventriculogram, and surgical venting technique. Am Heart J 95(4):429–40, Apr 78
Aintablian A, Hamby RI, Kramer RJ, Wisoff BG: Unusual complications of coronary bypass surgery. Am Heart J 96(1):17–23, Jul 78
Aintablian A, Hamby RI, Hoffman I, Kramer RJ: Coronary ectasia: incidence and results of coronary bypass surgery. Am Heart J 96(3):309–15, Sep 78
Aintablian A, Hamby RI, Weisz D, Hoffman I, Voleti C, Wisoff BG: Results of aortocoronary bypass grafting in patients with subendocardial infarction: late follow-up. Am J Cardiol 42(2):183–6, Aug 78
Aintablian A see **Hamby RI**
Aintablian A see **Wisoff BG**
Aiouaz A see **Fourati M**
Aioye AA: A critical evaluation of the carcinogenic role of amoebiasis with special reference to a case of double primary malignancies. Afr J Med Med Sci 5(3):185–90, Sep 76
Airaksinen MM, Ho BT, An R, Taylor D: Major pharmacological effects of 6-methoxytetrahydro-beta-carboline, a drug elevating the tissue 5-hydroxytryptamine level. Arzneim Forsch 28(1):42–6, 1978
Airaksinen MM see **Fristrom S**
Airaksinen MM see **Nousiainen OT**
Airaksinen PJ see **Saari KM**
Airall AA see **Jackson MJ**
Airapetian AA: Nekotorye osobennosti reaktsii korkovykh neĭronov na elektricheskoe razdrazhenie retikuliarnogo iadra talamusa razlichnymi chastotami. Zh Eksp Klin Med 17(5):52–61, 1977 **(Rus)**
Airapet'ian GP see **Maĭskiĭ IN**
Airapetian LG, Sevan'kaev AV: Vliianie kofeina na chastotu aberratsiĭ khromosom, indutsirovannykh radiatsieĭ v razlichnykh stadiiakh kletochnogo tsikla. Tsitol Genet 11(5):468–72, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Airapetian RL see **Mikirtunova KS**
Airapetian RL see **Oganesian VS**
Airapetian SN: Elektrogennyĭ natrievyĭ nasos i ego funktsional'noe znachenie v normal'noĭ zhiznedeiatel'nosti neĭrons. Vopr Biokhim Mozga 9:233–50, 1974 (60 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Airapetian VG, Khachatrian AB, Chobanian MS: Immunogennost' inaktivirovannoĭ kul'tural' noĭ vaktsiny protiv bolezni Aueski. Veterinariia (3):56–8, Mar 78 **(Rus)**
Airapetian MKh, Dabaeva GV: Dlitel'nye remissii i reabilitatsiia bol'nykh limfogranulematozom. Zh Eksp Klin Med 18(1):70–5, 1978 **(Rus)**
Airapetov RG see **Persov AS**
Airapetova NS see **Danilova IN**
Aird A, Carter RH, Rush B: Quality control in the microbiological serum folate assay. Pathology 9(3):199–205, Jul 77
Aird C, McIntosh RA: Shakespeare's Richard III and the Ellis-Van Creveld syndrome. Practitioner 220(1318):656–62, Apr 78
Aird E see **Feest TG**
Aird RB: Some observations of clinical interest on the pathophysiology of epilepsy. pp. 305–13. In: Rose FC, ed. Physiological aspects of clinical neurology. Oxford, Blackwell Scientific Publications, 1977. WL 102 P575 1976.
Aire TA see **Ikegwuonu FI**
Airenne H see **Marbet GA**
(Airey GG), Joubert JD: In memoriam: Geoffrey George Airey. S Afr Med J 52(17):701, 15 Oct 77
Airhart RA, Barnett TF, Sullivan JW, Levine RL, Schlegel JU: Flutamide therapy for carcinoma of the prostate. South Med J 71(7):798–801, Jul 78
Airhart RA see **Levine RL**
Airoldi G see **Verzetti G**
Airoldi L, Watkins CJ, Wiggins JF, Wurtman RJ: Effect of

pyridoxine on the depletion of tissue pyridoxal phosphate by carbidopa. Metabolism 27(7):771–9, Jul 78

Airoldi L see **Mussini E**

Airoldi L see **Testa R**

Airoldi R see **Bitsch I**

Aisa P, Fano S, Guija AG: Evolución del servicio de asistencia psiquiátrica extrahospitalaria en Vizcaya. Arch Neurobiol (Madr) 40(5):323–34, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Aisawa T see **Nagase M**

Aisemberg L see **Segal A**

Aisen P: Some physicochemical aspects of iron metabolism. Ciba Found Symp (51):1–17, 7–9 Dec 76

Aisen P, Leibman A, Zweier J: Stoichiometric and site characteristics of the binding of iron to human transferrin. J Biol Chem 253(6):1930–7, 25 Mar 78

Aisenberg AC, Weitzman S, Wilkes B: Lymphocyte receptors for concanavalin A in Hodgkin disease. Blood 51(3):439–43, Mar 78

Aisenberg AC see **Brown CA**

Aisenberg AC see **Griffin JD**

Aisenberg AC see **Siber GR**

Aisenberg RB, Rosenthal A, Wolff PH, Nadas AS: Hypoxemia and auditory reaction time in congenital heart disease. Percept Mot Skills 45(2):595–600, Oct 77

Aisenbrey GA see **McDonald KM**

Aisina RB see **Lukashcheva EV**

Aisner J, Schiffer CA, Wiernik PH: Granulocyte transfusions: evaluation of factors influencing results and a comparison of filtration and intermittent centrifugation leukapheresis. Br J Haematol 38(1):121–9, Jan 78

Aisner J, Satterfield JR Jr, Aisner SC, Pyeatte JC, Wiernik PH: Inflammatory changes related to active tuberculosis: confusion with oat cell carcinoma of the lung on cytology specimens. Chest 73(5):670–2, May 78

Aisner J, Wiernik PH: Chemioterapia nawrotowego i nieoperacyjnego raka sutka. Nowotwory 28(1):80–9, Jan–Mar 78 **(Pol)**

Aisner J: Specialty rounds. Management of disseminated carcinoma of the breast. Am J Med Sci 275(1):5–16, Jan–Feb 78 (74 ref.)

Aisner J see **Morris D**

Aisner J see **Schiffer CA**

Aisner J see **Schimpff SC**

Aisner J see **Shiffer CA**

Aisner SC see **Aisner J**

Aist JR see **Howard RJ**

Ait-Khaled A see **Larbaoui D**

Ait-Khaled N, Benadjila H, Loucif MS, Mounedji A, Chaulet P: Controlled therapeutic trial on three second-line chemotherapy regimens (one of short duration) in pulmonary tuberculosis. Bull Int Union Tuberc 51(1):95–102, 1976

Aita JF: Computerized tomography of the head—part III. Nebr Med J 62(12):415–22, Dec 77

Aita JF: Computerized tomography of the head. Part II. Nebr Med J 62(11):383–7, Nov 77

Aita JF: Cranial computerized tomography and Marie's ataxia: a case report. Arch Neurol 35(1):55–6, Jan 78

Aita JF: Cranial CT and multiple sclerosis [letter] Neurology (Minneap) 28(2):202, Feb 78

Aita JF: Computerized tomography of the head—part IV Brain atrophy–degeneration. Nebr Med J 64(1):10–6, Jan 78

Aita JF, Bennett DR, Anderson RE, Ziter F: Cranial CT appearance of acute multiple sclerosis. Neurology (Minneap) 28(3):251–5, Mar 78

Aita JF: Computerized tomagraphy of the head—Part V: Cerebrovascular disease. Nebr Med J 64(2):39–47, Feb 78

Aita JF: Cranial CT and multiple sclerosis: contrast-enchancing lesions [letter] Arch Neurol 35(3):183, Mar 78

Aita JF: Computerized tomography of the head, Part I. Nebr Med J 62(10):349–54, Oct 77

Aita S see **Matsuguchi M**

Aĭtakov EN see **Anakhasian VR**

Aĭtakov ZN see **Zmeul VK**

Aitchison J see **Lawyer C**

Aitchison JM, Dunkley WL, Canolty NL, Smith LM: Influence of diet on trans fatty acids in human milk. Am J Clin Nutr 30(12):2006–15, Dec 77

Aitchison JM, White JA: Pancreatic ascites: report of two cases. S Afr Med J 52(24):982–4, 3 Dec 77

Aitchison JM see **Emery WB 3d**

Aithal HN, Toback FG, Ordóñez NG, Spargo BH: Functional defects in mitochondria of renal inner red medulla during potassium depletion nephropathy. Lab Invest 37(4):423–9, Oct 77

Ait'ian SKh, Chizmadzhev IuA: Privedennye potokovye diagrammy v teorii odnoriadnogo ionnogo transporta. Biofizika 22(4):605–9, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Ait'ian SKh see **Malev VV**

Aitio A: Inhibition of ethoxycoumarin deethylation by organic solvents. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 18(4):773–6, Dec 77

Aitio A: A simple and sensitive assay of 7-ethoxycoumarin deethylation. Anal Biochem 85(2):488–91, Apr 78

Aitio A, Parkki MG: Organ specific induction of drug metabolizing enzymes by 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin in the rat. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 44(1):107–14, Apr 78

Aitio A see **Elovaara E**

Aitio A see **Marselos M**

Aitio A see **Parkki MG**

Aitio A see **Sandell J**

Aitken A: Purification and primary structure of cytochrome f from the cyanobacterium, Plectonema boryanum. Eur J Biochem 78(1):273–9, 15 Aug 77

Aitken D, West D, Smith F, Poznanski W, Cowan J, Hurtig J, Peterson E, Benoit B: Cyanide toxicity following nitroprusside induced hypotension. Can Anaesth Soc J 24(6):651–60, Nov 77

Aitken DC, Simpson JW: Unusual cause of lameness in a pony [letter] Vet Rec 102(11):247, 18 Mar 78

Aitken ID see **Survashe BD**

Aitken J see **Bonnin M**

Aitken JM see **Abbott LK**

Aitken MM, Jones PW, Hall GA, Hughes DL, Collis KA: Effects of experimental Salmonella dublin infection in cattle given Fasciola hepatica thirteen weeks previously. J Comp Pathol 88(1):75–84, Jan 78

Aitken MM, Hughes DL, Jones PW, Hall GA, Collis KA: Effects of intravenous Salmonella dublin on cattle at different stages of Fasciola hepatica infection. J Comp Pathol 88(3):433–42, Jul 78

Aitken MM, Hall GA, Jones PW: Investigation of a cutaneous delayed hypersensitivity response as a means of detecting Salmonella dublin infection in cattle. Res Vet Sci 24(3):370–4, May 78

Aitken MM see **Hall GA**

Aitken RE: Diseases of the thyroid: some practical considerations from a surgical view point. Aust Fam Physician 6(10):1320–34, Oct 77

Aitken RJ: The culture of mouse blastocysts in the presence of uterine flushings collected during normal pregnancy, delayed implantation and pro-oestrus. J Embryol Exp Morphol 41:295–300, Oct 77

Aitken RJ, Masthuis JB: Effect of human uterine flushings collected at various stages of the menstrual cycle on mouse blastocysts in vitro. J Reprod Fertil 53(1):137–40, May 78

Aitken RJ, Carter J: Behavioural consequences of vasectomy in the mouse. Experientia 33(10):1396–7, 15 Oct 77

Aitken RJ see **Masthuis JB**

Aitken RR see **Spoerel WE**

Aitken SC, Lal S: Dorsal horn neurones responding to controlled mechanical stimulation of the rabbit skin [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 275:44P–45P, Feb 78

Aitken SC, Lal S: A histological study of the lumbar spinal cord of the rabbit [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 270(1):2P–3P, Aug 77

Aitken SC, Lal S: Properties of type I mechanoreceptors in the rabbit hairy skin [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 270(1):61P–62P, Aug 77

Aitken SC see **Lippman ME**

Aitken TH, Downs WG, Shope RE: Aedes aegypti strain fitness for yellow fever virus transmission. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 1):985–9, Sep 77

Aitken TH see **Tomori O**

Aitkenhead AR, Gilmour DG, Hothersall AP, Ledingham IM: The effects of subarachnoid spinal block on colonic blood flow in the dog [proceedings] Br J Anaesth 50(1):77, Jan 78

Aitkenhead AR, Wishart HY, Brown DA: High spinal nerve block for large bowel anastomosis. A retrospective study. Br J Anaesth 50(2):177–83, Feb 78

Aĭtkhozhin MA see **Filimonov NG**

Aitkin LM, Bush BM, Gates GR: The auditory midbrain of a marsupial: the brush-tailed possum (Trichosurus vulpecula). Brain Res 150(1):29–44, 7 Jul 78

Aitkin LM, Dickhaus H, Schult W, Zimmermann M: External nucleus of inferior colliculus: auditory and spinal somatosensory afferents and their interactions. J Neurophysiol 41(4):837–47, Jul 78

Aitkin MA see **Singh S**

Aĭtmagambetova BZ, Vygodskaia AL, Korogodina IuV, Petrosian EP, Iarmonenko SP: Osobennosti radiozashchitnogo éffekta ostroĭ gipoksii na 5-sutochnykh myshakh, predvaritel'no adaptirovannykh k usloviiam kislorodnoĭ nedostatochnosti. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 12(4):50–4, Jul–Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Aitzetmüller K, Koch J: Liquid chromatographic analysis of sebum lipids and other lipids of medical interest. J Chromatogr 145(2):195–202, 1 Mar 78

Aitzetmüller K, Eckert WR: High-performance liquid chromatography of methyl methacrylate in intraocular lenses. J Chromatogr 155(1):203–5, 1 Aug 78

Aiuti F, Businco L, Griscelli C, Touraine J, Webster AD: Improvements in methods for identifying patients with severe combined immunodeficiency and related syndromes. Z Immunitaetsforsch 153(2):95–106, Jul 77

Aiuti F see **Businco L**

Aiuti F see **Calvani M**

Aiuti F see **Franchi F**

Aiuti F see **Luzi G**

Aiuti F see **O'Reilly R**

Aiuti F see **Pandolfi F**

Aivaliotis MM see **Goldzieher JW**

Aĭvanzian AI, Voronel' VL, Nazarov GF: Nekotorye metodicheskie priemy dlia izucheniia mikrotsirkuliatsii. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (4):84–5, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Aĭvar IuP: Mekhanizmy reguliatsii gladkikh myshts pochechnykh sosudov. Usp Fiziol Nauk 8(4):45–61, Oct–Dec 77 (143 ref.) **(Rus)**

(Aĭvazian AD), Aĭk Iosifovich Aĭvazian (k 70-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia). Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (6):85, Nov–Dec 77 **(Rus)**

Aĭvazian AV, Khalezov SP: Otdalennye rezul'taty operativnogo lecheniia angiomiolipomy pochki. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (6):68–71, Nov–Dec 77 **(Rus)**

Aĭvazian AV: Po povodu stat'i prof. I. A. Pereslegina 'Sostoianie rentgenoradiologicheskikh issledovaniĭ v uronefrologii'. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (1):84–5, Jan–Feb 78 **(Rus)**

Aĭvazian AV see **Kirilov-Postnikov SA**

Aĭvazian VP, Pashinian SA: Morfologicheskie issledovaniia cherveobraznogo otrostka pri sindrome 'podvizhnoĭ slepoĭ kishki'. Zh Eksp Klin Med 17(3):89–95, 1977 **(Rus)**

Aiyar AS, Alexander KC: Radiation-induced alterations in mitochondrial protein synthesis in rat liver. Radiat Res 73(3):510–20, Mar 78

Aiyar AS, De AK: Mechanism of liver lipid accumulation in x-irradiated rat. Strahlentherapie 154(3):208–16, Mar 78

Aiyar AS see **De AK**

Aiyedun BA see **Honponu-Wusu OO**

Aiyoshi Y see **Matsumoto T**

Aiyoshi Y see **Yamashita K**

Aizawa H see **Komuro J**

Aizawa H see **Yamamoto K**

Aizawa I, Honda R, Hiwatashi K, Itoh Z: [The motility of the lower esophageal sphincter (author's transl)] Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi 13(3):153–9, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Aizawa I, Takeuchi M, Takayanagi R, Ito S, Nakamura T: [Relationship between gastric motility and blood motilin concentrations in the dog] Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi 13(4):265–7, Dec 77 **(Jpn)**

Aizawa I see **Ito Z**

Aizawa I see **Itoh Z**

Aizawa I see **Takayanagi R**

Aizawa I see **Takeuchi M**

Aizawa I see **Takeuchi S**

Aizawa K: [In memorium: Late Prof. Kohei Toyokawa] Jpn J Antibiot 30(10):873–4, Oct 77 **(Jpn)**

Aizawa K, Nakamura K, Tada N, Imamura H: [Immunogenetic standardization of rats] Jikken Dobutsu 27(1):130–5, Jan 78 **(Jpn)**

Aizawa K see **Aoyagi R**

Aizawa M see **Ohno S**

Aizawa S see **Nishimune Y**

Aizawa S see **Ohkawa K**

Aizawa T, Tawada M, Koizumi Y, Ikejiri K, Kotani M: [Long-term therapy of acromegaly and gigantism by using CB-154] Horumon To Rinsho 25(12):1310–5, Dec 77 **(Jpn)**

Aizawa T see **Koide S**

Aizawa T see **Yoshida Y**

Aizawa Y, Ohmori T, Imai K, Nara Y, Matsuoka M, Hirasawa Y: Depressant action of acetate upon the human cardiovascular system. Clin Nephrol 8(5):477–80, Nov 77

Aizawa Y, Yamada K, Hata M: Double isotope derivative dilution method for the determination of prostaglandin F and E type metabolites in urine. Prostaglandins 14(6):1165–74, 1977

Aizawa Y, Yuasa Y, Ohmori T, Taziri M, Hirasawa Y: Diminished vascular reactivity to a cold stress in azotemic patients. J Dial 1(8):781–92, 1977

Aizawa Y see **Aoyagi R**

Aizawa Y see **Aoyagi T**

Aizawa Y see **Arai Y**

Aizawa Y see **Kogo H**

Aizawa Y see **Kuze S**

Aizawa Y see **Saito N**

Aizawa Y see **Shimizu T**

Aizawa Y see **Yamada K**

Aizawa Y see **Zawadzki ZA**

Aĭzberg IL see **Starostin NN**

Aĭzen MA, Kazantseva VA: Usloviia kontsentratsii énterovirusov i fagov TI v vode pri adsorbtsii na membrannykh fil'trakh. Gig Sanit (6):71–2, Jun 78 **(Rus)**

Aĭzen MS see **Gurvich LS**

Aĭzen MS see **Kazantseva VA**

Aĭzenberg OA, Samoĭlenko II, Fradkin GE: Rol' produkta recB-gena v bestiminovoĭ gibeli i osobenmosti étogo fenomena u thy-recB—mutanta Escherichia coli K-12. Genetika 13(11):1988–96, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Aĭzenberg OA see **Fradkin GE**

Aĭzenberg VL see **Everstova TN**

Aĭzenberg VL see **Gavriushov VV**

Aĭzenman BE: Vysshie rasteniia kak istochnik polucheniia novykh antibiotikov. Mikrobiol Zh 40(2):233–41, Mar–Apr 78 **(Rus)**

Aĭzenman BE, Kudlaĭ DG: K istorii otkrytiia vozbuditelia stakhibtriotoksikoza. Mikrobiol Zh 40(2):264–70, Mar–Apr 78 **(Rus)**

Aĭzenman BE see **Bondarenko AS**

Aĭzenman BE see **Sytnik KM**

Aĭzenshtadt TB: Issledovanie oogeneza u gidry. Soobshchenie III. Rost i sliianie ootsitov. Ontogenez 9(2):115–23, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Aĭzenshtadt TB: Sovremennye predstavleniia o determinantakh kletok zarodyshevogo puti. Ontogenez 6(5):427–41, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Aĭzenshtadt VS: O vybore kontrol'noĭ gruppy v profpatologicheskikh issledovaniiakh. Gig Tr Prof Zabol

(10):56–7, Oct 77 **(Rus)**

Aĭzenshtat LI: Voprosy razrabotki slozhnykh ochkovykh linz s zonal'nymi poverkhnostiami. Nov Med Tekh (3):47–53, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Aĭzenshtat LI, Urmakher LS, Tsepeleva AA: Razrabotka Gosudarstvennogo standarta 'Nabory probnykh ochkovykh kinz i prizm'. Nov Med Tekh (3):53–4, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Aĭzenshtat LI see **Tsepelev IuA**

Aizenstein M, Zanini AC, Medeiros LO: The effect of tranylcypromine on the body temperature of rabbits untreated and pretreated with para-chlorphenylalanine [letter] Acta Physiol Lat Am 26(4):267–9, 1976

Aizenstein ML, Medeiros LF, Medeiros LO, Zanini AC: Inhibition of erythrocyte glycolysis associated with tranylcypromine (MAOinhibitor) administration in rabbits: pyruvate kinase deficiency. Gen Pharmacol 8(3):217–9, 1977

Aizenstein ML, Korf J: Aspects of influx and efflux of homovanillic acid of rat cerebrospinal fluid. Brain Res 149(1):129–40, 23 Jun 78

Aĭzikov GS see **Radkevich LA**

Ajagbe HA see **Daramola JO**

Ajagbe HA see **Daromola JO**

Ajagbe HA see **Obisesan AA**

Ajagbe HA see **Oluwasanmi JO**

Ajamee G see **Amidi S**

Ajani B see **Sogbanmu MO**

Ajanovic E: Rendgen dijagnostika pleuralnih izljeva. Med Arh 31(6):359–68, Nov–Dec 77 **(Scr)**

Ajao OG: Surgical wound infection: a comparison between dressed and undressed wounds. J Trop Med Hyg 80(9):192–6, Sep 77

Ajao OG: The use of local anaesthetics for emergency abdominal operations. Trop Doct 8(2):73–5, Apr 78

Ajao OG: Vagotomy for relief of pain in some upper gastrointestinal neoplasms. J Natl Med Assoc 69(9):655–8, Sep 77

Ajax CT: Should the traditional hatpin be discarded? [letter] Arch Neurol 35(8):549–50, Aug 78

Ajayi JA, Todd AC: Relationships between two levels of aureomycin–sulphamethazine supplementation and acquisition of resistance to ovine coccidiosis. Br Vet J 133(2):166–74, Mar–Apr 77

Ajayi OO see **Adekunle OO**

Ajayi SS, Tewe OO: Performance of the African giant rat (Cricetomys gambianus Waterhouse) on commercial rations and varying dietary protein levels. Lab Anim 12(2):109–12, Apr 78

Ajdačic V, Veljkovic V: Antibiotic activity of organic compounds and their average quasi-valence number. Experientia 34(5):633–5, 15 May 78

Ajdačic V see **Veljkovic V**

Ajdar M see **Labos I**

Ajdaric B see **Dinic B**

Ajdarič B see **Konečni R**

Ajdaric B see **Stojimirovic E**

Ajdukiewicz AB see **Fakunle YM**

Ajello F, Romano N, Massenti MF: L-histidine ammonia-lyase from a T-strain Mycoplasma (Ureaplasma urealyticum). Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 56(4):343–50, Sep 77

Ajello L, McGinnis MR, Camper J: An outbreak of phaeohyphomycosis in rainbow trout caused by Scolecobasidium humicola. Mycopathologia 62(1):15–22, 30 Nov 77

Ajello L: Gegenwärtige Kenntnisse über die imperfekten und perfekten Formen der Epidermophyton-, Mikrosporum- und Trichophytonarten. Hautarzt 29(1):6–9, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Ajello L see **Dean AG**

Ajello L see **Dworzack DL**

Ajello L see **Larrabee WF**

Ajello L see **Padhye AA**

Ajello L see **Quinones F**

Ajewski Z see **Jagielski J**

Ajidagba PO see **Ikede BO**

Ajiki H, Kusajima K: [Experimental study of effects of fluid therapy on pulmonary changes in hemorrhagic shock (author's tranls)] Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi 25(6):764–77, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Ajiki H see **Wada J**

Ajima M see **Tobari C**

Ajisaka F: [The changes of the trunk-skeleton in the rat malformation fetuses produced by hypervitaminosis A (author's transl)] Igaku Kenkyu 47(5):356–69, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Ajjam E see **Merino F**

Ajjan N, Soulebot JP, Stellmann C, Biron G, Charbonnier C, Triau R, Mérieux C: Résultats de la vaccination antirabique préventive par le vaccin inactive concentré souche rabies PM/WI38-1503-3M cultivée sur cellules diploïdes humaines. Obtention d'immunoglobuline hyperimmune mixte antirabique et antitétanique par plasmaphérèse des étudiants vétérinaires vaccinés. Dev Biol Stand 40:89–100, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Ajlouni K see **Theil GB**

Ajlouni K see **Tsung SH**

Ajmal M see **Qazilbash AA**

Ajmani M, Sharma A, Talukder G, Bhattacharyya DK: Genetic interaction of beta-thalassaemia (Hb betaT-) & haemoglobin E (Hb betaE) in populations of Eastern India. Indian J Exp Biol 15(6):455–7, Jun 77

Ajmani NK see **Chaudhry R**

Ajmani SK, Pircher FJ: Ga-67 citrate in gynecomastia [letter] J Nucl Med 19(5):560–1, May 78

Ajmar F see **Ghio R**

Ajmar F see **Salvidio E**

Ajub RR see **Muraro C**

Ajudani TS see **Bajoghli M**

Ajudua A see **Okon EE**

Ajugwo RE see **Somorin AO**

Ajuria Gottwald E see **Rivera Luna R**

Ajzen H see **Gelman A**

Ajzen H see **Korn D**

Ajzen H see **Stabile Neto C**

Akaba N see **Ishikawa M**

Akabane O: [Significance of blood vessel invasion in the metastatic lymph node influencing haematogenous metastasis in breast cancer (author's transl)] Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi 12(3):351–9, 20 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Akabane T: [Morphological features of childhood leukemia (author's transl)] Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi 40(6):1049–54, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Akabane T: [Importent neutrophil syndrome] Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 1:984–5, Spring 77 **(Jpn)**

Akabane T see **Eguchi M**

Akabane T see **Komiyama A**

Akabane T see **Kotani M**

Akabane T see **Miyagawa Y**

Akabori A see **Araki S**

Akabori F: [Physiological phenomena in rabbits—with special reference to JW-NIBS] Jikken Dobutsu 27(1):88–93, Jan 78 **(Jpn)**

Akaboshi I see **Matsuda I**

Akaboshi K see **Takahashi M**

Akaboshi M see **Kawai K**

Akaboshi M see **Maki H**

Akabutu J see **Gelfand ET**

Akada Y, Kawano S, Tanase Y: [Rapid estimation of hippuric acid in human urine by high-speed liquid chromatography (author's transl)] Yakugaku Zasshi 98(3):395–7, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Akada Y, Yamada K, Kondo T, Tanase Y: [High-speed liquid chromatographic analysis of acyl esters of 4-methylumbelliferone (author's transl)] Yakugaku Zasshi 98(2):223–5, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Akada Y, Sakiya Y, Kawano S, Adachi S: Rapid estimation of glycyrrhizin in pharmaceutical preparations by high-speed liquid chromatography. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 26(4):1240–6, Apr 78

Akada Y, Tanase Y: [High-speed liquid chromatographic analysis of drugs. II. Rapid estimation of berberine in crude drugs (author's transl)] Yakugaku Zasshi 97(8):940–3, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Akadis ZM see **Chuchalina LN**

Akaeda Y see **Saito T**

Akaeva TSh, Zhdanov VF: O rannikh izmeneniiakh v sisteme krovoobrashcheniia u bol'nykh bronkhial'noĭ astmoĭ i khronicheskim bronkhitom. Zdravookhr Kirg (4):55–9, Jul–Aug 77 **(Rus)**

(Akaevskiĭ AD), Patriarkh otechestvennoĭ shkoly veterinarnykh anatomov. Veterinariia (6):29–31, Jun 78 **(Rus)**

Akagami H, Yamagami T, Shibata N, Toyama S: Features of lysosomal proteolytic enzyme activity in infarcted myocardium. Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab 12:445–51, 26–29 May 76

Akagami H see **Toyama Y**

Akagami H see **Yamagami T**

Akagi G see **Sakashita O**

Akagi H see **Kapitulnik J**

Akagi H see **Sekimoto M**

Akagi H see **Wildish DJ**

Akagi JM see **Drake HL**

Akagi K, Enomoto T, Mizutani O, Kobayashi N: [Heparin therapy in various types of nephritis (author's transl)] Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi 19(11):849–69, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Akagi K, Yamanaka M, Murai K, Omae T: Purification and properties of acid ribonucleases in human serum and leukocytes. Cancer Res 38(7):2163–7, Jul 78

Akagi K, Yamanaka M, Murai K, Niho Y, Omae T: Serum acid ribonuclease in myelogenous leukemia. Cancer Res 38(7):2168–73, Jul 78

Akagi K see **Hasegawa T**

Akagi K see **Murai K**

Akagi K see **Sawada S**

Akagi K see **Taguchi K**

Akagi M see **Takayasu S**

Akagi M see **Utsunomiya T**

Akahane M see **Yano S**

Akahane Y see **Furuta S**

Akahane Y see **Kiyosawa K**

Akahane Y see **Yoshizawa H**

Akahonai Y see **Kawaharada M**

Akahori T see **Nakano R**

Akahori Y see **Kazama S**

Akahori Y see **Murakami A**

Akahoshi R, Hamada MA, Holldack K: Der Vorhofton über der Arteria carotis. Fortschr Med 96(10):497–501, 16 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Akai K see **Aonuma S**

Akai K see **Yoshino Y**

Akai M, Tateishi A, Cheng CH, Morii K, Abe M, Ohno T, Ben M: Membranous lipodystrophy: a clinicopathological study of six cases. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(6):802–9, Sep 77

Akai T see **Teramoto K**

Akaike A, Ito T, Sada T, Kamyar R, Koro T, Matsumoto S, Ito Y, Mohri N, Kobayashi T: Myocardial infarction due to metastasis of choriocarcinoma in a 29-year-old woman. Jpn Circ J 41(11):1257–63, Nov 77

Akaike A see **Hayashi S**

Akaike A see **Machida K**

Akaike A see **Oyama K**

Akaike A see **Takagi H**

Akaike N, Lee KS, Brown AM: The calcium current of Helix neuron. J Gen Physiol 71(5):509–31, May 78

Akaike N, Fishman HM, Lee KS, Moore LE, Brown AM: The units of calcium conduction in Helix neurones. Nature 274(5669):379–82, 27 Jul 78

Akaike N see **Lee KS**

Akaike T see **Alkon DL**

Akaike Y see **Naramoto J**

Akaishi K see **Sudo M**

Akaiwa H see **Asao M**

Akaiwa H see **Miyawaki J**

Akaka L see **Hildemann WH**

Akakpo AJ see **Cuq P**

(Akakura D), [In memorium: Prof. Ichiro Akakura] Kyobu Geka 30(9):769–71, 1977 **(Jpn)**

Akalin E see **Oziier M**

Akam ME, Roberts DB, Richards GP, Ashburner M: Drosophila: the genetics of two major larval proteins. Cell 13(2):215–25, Feb 78

Akam ME, Roberts DB, Wolfe J: Drosophila hemolymph proteins: purification, characterization, and genetic mapping of larval serum protein 2 in D. melanogaster. Biochem Genet 16(1–2):101–19, Feb 78

Akam ME see **Roberts DB**

Akam ME see **Wolfe J**

Akamatsu A see **Minamisono T**

Akamatsu A see **Okabe M**

Akamatsu A see **Wada M**

Akamatsu N, Oguchi M, Yajima Y, Ohno M: Formation of N-carbamyl putrescine from citrulline in Escherichia coli. J Bacteriol 133(1):409–10, Jan 78

Akamatsu N, Oguchi M: [Glucokinase (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(12):1520–3, 1977 **(Jpn)**

Akamatsu N see **Kumagai AH**

Akamatsu N see **Oguchi M**

Akamatsu N see **Okamoto Y**

Akamatsu T see **Ide N**

Akamatsu T see **Suzuki M**

Akamatsu TJ, Farudi PA: Effects of model status and juvenile offender type on the imitation of self-reward criteria. J Consult Clin Psychol 46(1):187–8, Feb 78

Akamatsu Y see **Maeda M**

Akamatsu Y see **Suzuki S**

Akamine K see **Ibayashi H**

Akamine O see **de Faria GE**

Akamine O see **Faria GE**

Akamine Y see **Motomatsu T**

Akamine Y see **Nawata H**

Akamine Y see **Wasada T**

Akamov AK see **Witte W**

Akande EO see **Esan GJ**

Akanuma A: Parameter analysis of Gompertzian function growth model in clinical tumors. Eur J Cancer 14(6):681–8, Jun 78

Akanuma A: High-dose rate intracavitary radiation therapy for advanced head and neck tumors. Cancer 40(3):1071–6, Sep 77

Akanuma A see **Machida K**

Akanuma H, Kishimoto Y: In vivo metabolism of [G-3H]lignoceric acid in developing rat brain. J Neurochem 30(5):1051–5, May 78

Akanuma Y: [Peptide hormone receptor (insulin) (author's transl)] Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi 53(12):1337–47, 20 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Akanuma Y see **Ichikawa K**

Akanuma Y see **Kasuga M**

Akanuma Y see **Kawakami M**

Akanuma Y see **Murase T**

Akanuma Y see **Yokoyama S**

Akao M, Kuroda K: Enhancing and inhibitory effects of some stilbene and steroid compounds on induction of hepatoma in rats fed 3'-methyl-4-(dimethylamino)azobenzene. Gan 69(3):375–82, Jun 78

Akaoka I see **Nishida Y**

Akaoka I see **Nishizawa T**

Akaoka I see **Yokoyama M**

Akasaka I see **Anzai M**

Akasaka K see **Jardetzky O**

Akasaka M see **Fukada H**

Akasaka T, Itoh K, Kohguchi N, Ohkawa Y, Ohara H, Okano S: [Studies on Blalock-Taussig operation, from the aspect of pre- and postoperative lung scintiscanning (author's transl)] Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi 26(1):74–81, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Akasaka T see **Ito K**

Akasaka Y, Hayashi K, Sasaki Z, Kimoto F, Yamaguchi N, Tada M, Miyaoka T, Aoike A, Nakajima M, Misaki F, Kawai K, Shimamoto K, Yoshimoto S: [Epidemiological

study on chronic atrophic gastritis. I. Its relation with food habits of several races (author's transl)]
Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi 75(4):429–36, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Akasaka Y, Sugawara K, Niki I, Kawai K: [Clinical studies on endoscopic electromyogram of gastric cancer (author's transl)] Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi 13(2):113–9, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Akasaka Y see **Manabe M**
Akasaka Y see **Nakajima M**
Akasaka Y see **Toriie S**
Akasaki M see **Sugahara K**
Akashi H see **Kurogi H**

Akashi K, Ikeda S, Shibai H, Kobayashi K, Hirose Y: Determination of redox potential levels critical for cell respiration and suitable for L-leucine production.
Biotechnol Bioeng 20(1):27–41, Jan 78

Akashi K, Kurahashi K: Enzyme-bound formylvaline and formylvalylglycine; an initiation complex for gramicidin A biosynthesis. J Biochem (Tokyo) 83(5):1219–29, May 78

Akashi M see **Tsuchiya R**
Akashi N see **Matsumoto K**

Akashi S, Usui N, Ito K: [The effects of administration of NaHCO3 in metabolic acidosis (author's transl)]
Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi 19(6):409–19, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Akashi S see **Kamei A**
Akashi Y see **Kimura S**
Akashkina LV see **Tentsova AI**

Akasu T, Ohta Y, Koketsu K: Activation of electrogenic Na+ pump by epinephrine in bullfrog atrium. Jpn Heart J 18(6):860–6, Nov 77

Akasu T, Ohta Y, Koketsu K: The effect of adrenaline on the electrogenic Na+ pump in cardiac muscle cells.
Experientia 34(4):488–90, 15 Apr 78

Akatov IuA, Ignatov IV, Kolodin AV, Kuzin RA, Popov VI: Metodika obucheniia bioob"ektov i rezul'taty dozimetricheskikh izmerenii na biosputnike 'Kosmos–690'.
Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 12(4):35–41, Jul–Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Akatov AE see **Ratgauz GL**

Akatov AK, Ladanii MM: O sviazi mezhdu nalichiem belka A i nekotorymi priznakami zolotistykh stafilokokkov.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):137–8, Aug 77 **(Rus)**

Akatov AK see **Seltmann G**
Akatov AK see **Tolovskaia KR**

Akatova NS, Smirnova NE: Sravnitel'noe izuchenie razlichnykh skhem serotipirovaniia Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):101–4, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Akatova NS see **Andreeva ZM**
Akatova NS see **Grishina IA**
Akatsuka M see **Sugiura M**

Akatsuka N: [Straight back syndrome] Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 1:754–5, Spring 77 **(Jpn)**

Akatsuka N see **Matsuda M**
Akaza H see **Imao S**
Akazawa T see **Lorimer GH**
Akazawa Y see **Nagata H**
Akbar FA see **Hossain MA**
Akbar FA see **Rhind VM**
Akbar JU see **Ahmad SH**

Akbar M, Shakoor A, Sajjad MS: Prospects of breeding for salt tolerance in rice. Basic Life Sci 8:291–9, 1–7 Mar 76

Akbar AM see **Janik JS**

Akbarnia BA, Moe JH: Familial congenital scoliosis with unilateral unsegemented bar. Case report of two siblings.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(2):259–61, Mar 78

Akbarov NA see **Rakhimov S**

Akberdina DL, Krylov AA: Zakrytyĭ chreskostnyĭ osteosintez apparatom Ilizarova pri lechenii lozhnykh sustavov bol'shebertsovoĭ kosti. Ortop Travmatol Protez (5):42–4, May 78 **(Rus)**

Akçali D see **Ertekin C**

Akcasu A: Treatment of drug abusers in Turkey.
Addict Dis 3(1):67, 1977

Akcasu A, Eyüboğlu H, Güler E, Güven KC: A new mast cell depleter, extracted from the sea week Geledium capillaceum [proceedings] Agents Actions 8(4):380, Jun 78

Akcasu A, Ozalp E: Distribution of taste thresholds for phenylthiocarbamide among different age groups in Turkey. Pahlavi Med J 8(3):294–304, July 77

Akchurin RS see **Krylov VS**
Akchurin RS see **Petrovskiĭ BV**
Akef M see **Hussein MF**
Akefekwa GI see **Hedger RS**
Akema T see **Kawakami M**

(Akenside M), Ober WB: Selected items from the history of pathology. Mark Akenside, MD (1721–1770): first recorded description of multiple neurofibromatosis. Am J Pathol 92(1):315, Jul 78

Aker N see **Revesz RN**

Akera T, Cheng VK: A simple method for the determination of affinity and binding site concentration in receptor binding studies. Biochim Biophys Acta 470(3):412–23, 1 Nov 77

Akera T, Ku DD, Brody TM: Lack of effect on brain stem and cerebral cortex Na+, K+-ATPase during heart block produced by chronic digoxin treatment.
Eur J Pharmacol 45(3):243–9, 1 Oct 77

Akera T, Olgaard MK, Temma K, Brody TM: Development of the positive inotropic action of ouabain: effects of transmembrane sodium movement.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 203(3):675–84, Dec 77

Akera T, Olgaard MK, Brody TM: Effect of ouabain on sodium movement in cardiac cells.
Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab 11:401–5, 26–29 May 76

Akera T, Ku DD, Brody TM, Manian AA: Inotropic action of hydroxylated chlorpromazine metabolites and related compounds. Biochem Pharmacol 27(6):995–8, 15 Mar 78

Akera T, Brody TM: The role of Na+,K+-ATPase in the inotropic action of digitalis. Pharmacol Rev 29(3):187–220, Sep 77 (137 ref.)

Akera T: Membrane adenosinetriphosphatase: a digitalis receptor? Science 198(4317):569–74, 11 Nov 77 (56 ref.)

Akera T see **Chang CC**
Akera T see **Choi YR**
Akera T see **Davis ME**
Akera T see **Ku DD**
Akera T see **Lin MH**
Akera T see **Temma K**
Akera T see **Tobin T**
Akera T see **Yamamoto S**

Akerblom HK, Mäkelä AL: Insulin antibodies in the serum of diabetic children treated from the diagnosis of the disease with highly purified insulins.
Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl] (270):69–79, 1977

Akerblom HK: Treatment of diabetic coma in children.
Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl] (270):86–90, 1977

Akerblom HK: Vårdefullt underlag till vårdprogram.
Nord Med 92(8–9):208, Sep 77 **(Swe)**

Akerblom HK see **Ilonen J**
Akerblom HK see **Reinilä A**
Akerblom O see **Högman CF**

Akerboom TP, Bookelman H, Zaurendonk PF, van der Meer R, Tager JM: Intramitochondrial and extramitochondrial concentrations of adenine nucleotides and inorganic phosphate in isolated hepatocytes from fasted rats.
Eur J Biochem 84(2):413–20, 15 Mar 78

Akerboom TP see **van der Meer R**
Akere VIa see **Andreev GN**
Akerejola O see **Aliu YO**

Akerkar A, Hoholick M, Block E: Use of either serum or plasma for folate and vitamin B12 determinations [letter]
Clin Chem 24(1):178, Jan 78

Akerkar A see **Block E**

Akerlund AS, Ahlstedt S, Hanson LA, Lindberg U, Olling S: Differences in antigenicity of Escherichia coli strains isolated from patients with various forms of urinary tract infections. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 55(1–6):458–67, 1977

Akerlund AS, Hanson LA, Ahlstedt S, Carlsson B: A sensitive method for specific quantitation of secretory IgA.
Scand J Immunol 6(12):1275–82, 1977

Akerlund AS see **Edén CS**
Akerlund G see **Cederblad G**

Akerlund M, Andersson KE, Bengtsson LP, Laudanski T: Uterine activity in diabetes insipidus.
Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 56(4):381–5, 1977

Akerlund M, Laudański T: Myometrial response to a long-acting vasopressin analogue in early pregnancy.
Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(7):525–9, Jul 78

Akerlund M see **Laudański T**

Akerly WB: A combination impression and occlusal registration technique for extension-base removable partial dentures. J Prosthet Dent 39(2):226–9, Feb 78

Akerman KE: Changes in membrane potential during calcium ion influx and efflux across the mitochondrial membrane.
Biochim Biophys Acta 502(2):359–66, 10 May 78

Akerman M see **Eriksson S**
Akerman M see **Evander A**
Akerman M see **Garwicz S**

Akers HA, Lee SG, Lipmann F: Identification of two enzymes responsible for the synthesis of the initial portion of linear gramicidin. Biochemistry 16(26):5722–9, 27 Dec 77

Akers J see **Fairbanks LA**
Akers J see **McGuire MT**
Akers JE see **Tallman G**

Akers RM, Heald CW: Stimulatory effect of prepartum milk removal on secretory cell differentiation in the bovine mammary gland. J Ultrastruct Res 63(3):316–22, Jun 78

Akers RM, Heald CW, Bibb TL, McGilliard ML: Effect of prepartum milk removal on quantitative morphology of bovine lactogenesis. J Dairy Sci 60(8):1273–82, Aug 77

Akers SW see **Gulati DK**
Akers TK see **Athey GR**
Akers TK see **Zogg CA**
Akers W see **Skinner WA**

Akerstedt T: Inversion of the sleep wakefulness pattern: effects on circadian variations in psychophysiological activation. Ergonomics 20(5):459–74, Sep 77

Akerstedt T, Pätkal P, Dahlgren K: Field studies of shiftwork: II. Temporal patterns in psychophysiological activation in workers alternating between night and day work.
Ergonomics 20(6):621–31, Nov 77

Akerstedt T, Levi L: Circadian rhythms in the secretion of cortisol, adrenaline and noradrenaline [editorial]
Eur J Clin Invest 8(2):57–8, Apr 78

Akerstedt T see **Pätkai P**
Akerstedt T see **Theorell T**
Akerström G see **Adami HO**
Akerström G see **Johansson H**

Akert FG, Grob PJ: Diagnostische Bedeutung der Schilddrörper. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 107(32):1119–25, 13 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Akert K: Historical note on the development of the concept of the hypothalamic 'releasing factors'.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 34(1–3):53–62, Mar 78

Akert K see **Bennett MV**
Akert K see **Kristol C**
Akert K see **Sandri C**
Akert K see **Streit P**

Akesode A, Migeon CJ, Kowarski AA: Effect of food intake on the metabolic clearance rate of aldosterone.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):849–52, Oct 77

Akesode AP see **Kowarski AA**
Akesode FA see **Raiti S**

Akeson WH, Murphy RW: Low back pain [editorial]
Clin Orthop (129):2–3, Nov–Dec 77

Akeson WH, Woo SL, Taylor TK, Ghosh P, Bushell GR: Biomechanics and biochemistry of the intervertebral disks: the need for correlation studies. Clin Orthop (129):133–40, Nov–Dec 77 (51 ref.)

Akeson WH see **Amiel D**
Akeson WH see **Boyer J**
Akeson WH see **Bushell GR**
Akeson WH see **Ghosh P**
Akeson WH see **Hargens AR**

Akesson B, Lundvik L: Simultaneous purification and some properties of aspartate: tRNA ligase and seven other amino-acid:tRNA ligases from Escherichia coli.
Eur J Biochem 83(1):29–36, 1 Feb 78

Akesson B: Effects of analogles of ethanolamine and choline on phospholipid metabolism in rat hepatocytes.
Biochem J 168(3):401–8, 15 Dec 77

Akesson B, Gronowitz S, Herslof B, Ohlson R: Absorption of synthetic, stereochemically defined acylglycerols in the rat. Lipids 13(5):338–43, May 78

Akesson B see **Fehling C**
Akesson B see **Kanoh H**

Akesson HO, Wahlström J: The length of the Y-chromosomes in men examined by forensic psychiatrists.
Hum Genet 39(1):1–5, 2 Nov 77

Akesson I, Haugen H, Enger E: Quantification of uromucoid: a simplified method. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 38(1):93–5, Feb 78

Akesson I see **Haugen H**
Akesson I see **Teisberg P**

Aketa K, Ohta T: When do sperm of the sea urchin, Pseudocentrotus depressus, undergo the acrosome reaction at fertilization? Dev Biol 61(2):366–72, Dec 77

Aketa K, Miyazaki S, Yoshida M, Tsuzuki H: A sperm factor as the counterpart to the sperm-binding factor of the homologous eggs. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 80(4):917–22, 28 Feb 78

Akey DH see **Parker MD**
Akeyama T see **Masuzawa M**
Akezuma K see **Imazeki K**
Akgerman A see **Kuryel R**

Akgün G, Layton C: Aortic root and left atrial wall motion. An echocardiographic study. Br Heart J 39(10):1082–7, Oct 77

Akhavan A see **Rahbar S**
Akhileswari C see **Luisada AA**
Akhmadaliev NA see **Soldatenkov NI**

Akhmatkhanov FA: Derzhatel' cherveobraznogo otrostka.
Vestn Khir 120(2):132, Feb 78 **(Rus)**

Akhmed'ianova GU, Voropaeva SD, Gurtovoĭ BL, Mironova TG: O ratsional'nom primenenii gentamitsina pri lechenii gnoĭnykh poslerodovykh mastitov. Antibiotiki 22(8):743–7, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Akhmedov A: Tekhnika fistulografii pri pararektal'nykh svishchakh. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (10):116–7, Oct 77 **(Rus)**

(Akhmedov AA), Professor A. A. Akhmedov (k 60-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia). Stomatologiia (Mosk) 57(1):103–4, Jan–Feb 78 **(Rus)**

Akhmedov AT, Mozhenok TP: Sviazyvanie al'dolazy teniami i plazmaticheskimi membranami differentsiruiushchikhsia éritroidnykh kletok golubia. Tsitologiia 19(8):876–81, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Akhmedov BP, Fuzailov IE: Kliniko-rentgenologicheskie proiavleniia metastazov raka pochki v legkie.
Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):59–61, Mar–Apr 78 **(Rus)**

Akhmedov BP: Kliniko-rentgenologicheskie proiavleniia metastazov melanomy v kosti. Vopr Onkol 13(9):81–2, 1977 **(Rus)**

Akhmedov NK: Protsessy degeneratsii i regeneratsii povrezhdennogo nerva u obluchennykh zhivotnykh v usloviiakh ostroĭ krovopoteri. Radiobiologiia 18(3):440–3, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Akhmedov TS, Sultanov AS: Uspekhi zdravookhraneniia Namaganskoĭ oblasti. Sov Zdravookhr (5):3–5, 1978 **(Rus)**

Akhmedova AG see **Saryev GA**

Akhmedova DA, Arifkhanova SI: Sostoianie éndometriia pri genital'nom tuberkuleze. Probl Tuberk (6):56–9, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Akhmedova N see **Tuĭchibaev MU**
Akhmedova SN see **Loginov AS**

Akhmedzhanov MIu, Danilenko SR: Pokazateli vneshnego dykhaniiia pri kurortno-klimaticheskom lechenii bol'nykh, perenesshikh infarkt miokarda. Vrach Delo (8):20–3, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Akhmedzianov RKh, Kachalov IuP: Derzhatel'

mikroélektroda dlia registratsii élektricheskoĭ aktivnosti nervnykh struktur v kolebliushchikhsia tkaniakh. Fiziol Zh SSSR 64(6):876–8, Jun 78 (Rus)

Akhmedzianov RKh see Vatsev SI

Akhmeteli TI: Mamiia Esedovich Komakhidze (k 70-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia). Vestn Khir 119(10):147–8, Oct 77 (Rus)

Akhmeteli TI see Komakhidze ME

Akhmetov DA, Amangel'din SK: Fiziologo-gigienicheskaia kharakteristika uslovii truda apparatchikov sovremennykh élektrolitnykh tsekhov medeplaviľnykh zavodov. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (10):43–5, Oct 77 (Rus)

Akhmetov RM: Sled na zemle. Veterinariia (7):24–5, Jul 78 (Rus)

Akhmetov RM see Nigmattullin MG

Akhmetov RM see Nigmatullin MG

Akhmetov MSh see Klimenkov AA

Akhmetova NA see Saiatov MKh

Akhmetova SM, Sitdykova ME: Profilaktika i lechenie khronicheskogo pielonefrita posle tsistéktomii. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):33–5, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Akhmetshina MK see Zubairov DM

Akhmetzianov AM see Korotkova VD

Akhmina NI, Revazov AA, Ginter EK, Sergeev AS: Mediko-geneticheskoe izuchenie naseleniia Uzbekistana. Soobshchenie IV. Mediko-geneticheskoe opisanie naseleniia chetyrekh kishlakov Urgutskogo raiona Samarkandskoĭ oblasti. Genetika 14(6):1093–1100, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Akhmina NI see Revazov AA

Akhnazarova VD see Balabanova RM

Akhnazarova VD see Nasonova VA

Akhnouk FZ, el-Hoshy M: Mucopolysaccharaidoses. 'The Morquio–Ullrich disease'. Bull Ophthalmol Soc Egypt 69(73):693–700, 1976

Akhrem AA, Abeliovich ML, Metelitsa DI: Kinetika O-demetilirovaniia anizola i p-khloranizola pri uchastii tsitokhroma P-450 mikrosom pecheni i gidroperekisiĕ. Biokhimiia 42(11):1978–82, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Akhrem AA, Bel'skiĭ SM, Metelitsa DI: Vliianie temperatury na vzaimodeĭstvie tsitokhroma P-450 nekotorymi aminami. Biokhimiia 42(12):2116–20, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Akhrem AA, Bokut' SB, Metelitsa DI: Priroda limitiruiushchei stadii v gidroksilirovanii anilina s uchastiem tsitokhroma P-450 mikrosom pecheni krysy. Biokhimiia 42(12):2110–5, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Akhrem AA, Shkumatov VM, Chashchin VL: Vydelenie v chistom vide 20al'fa, (22R)-kholesteringidroksiliruiushchego tsitokhroma P-450 i nekotorye ego kharakteristiki. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 237(6):1509–12, 1977 (Rus)

Akhrem AA, Bel'skiĭ SM, Metelitsa DI: Kinetika N-dealkilirovaniia aminov s uchastnem tsitokhroma P-450 mikrosom pecheni. Biokhimiia 43(1):23–7, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Akhrem AA, Belbskiĭ, Metelitsa DI: Kineticheskie i spektral'nye parametry reaktsii okislitel'nogo N-dealkilirovaniia aminov s uchastiem tsitokhroma P-450 mikrosom pecheni. Okislenie aminov organicheskimi gidroperekisiami. Biokhimiia 43(2):216–20, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Akhriev KhR, Khatukhov AA, Shaulov SS, Lysenko PM: Okolosustavnoĭ geterotopicheskoĭ ossifikat. Ortop Travmatol Protez (6):67–8, Jun 78 (Rus)

Akhtar CM: Principal diseases of major crops in Pakistan with reference to genetic resistance. Basic Life Sci 8:179–91, 1–7 Mar 76

Akhtar M, Kott E, Brooks B: Extrarenal Wilms' tumor: report of a case and review of the literature. Cancer 40(6):3087–91, Dec 77

Akhtar M, Damato AN, Ruskin JN, Batsford WP, Reddy CP, Ticzon AR, Dhatt MS, Gomes JA, Calon AH: Antegrade and retrograde conduction characteristics in three patterns of paroxysmal atrioventricular junctional reentrant tachycardia. Am Heart J 95(1):22–42, Jan 78

Akhtar M, Alexander K, Boar RB, McGhie JF, Barton DH: Chemical and enzymic studies on the characterization of intermediates during the removal of the 14alpha-methyl group in cholesterol biosynthesis. The use of 32-functionalized lanostane derivatives. Biochem J 169(3):449–63, 1 Mar 78

Akhtar M, Gilbert C, Wolf FG, Schmidt DH: Reentry within the His-Purkinje system. Elucidation of reentrant circuit using right bundle branch and His bundle recordings. Circulation 58(2):295–304, Aug 78

Akhtar M see Daly JM

Akhtar M see Dhatt MS

Akhtar M see Dosik GM

Akhtar M see Kirkland J

Akhtar M see Klaipongpan A

Akhtar M see Pearce CJ

Akhtar M see Reddy CP

Akhtar M see Sale GJ

Akhtar MA see Wani NA

Akhtar MH: In vitro metabolism of desmethyl tetrachlorvinphos by soluble fraction (105000g) from chicken liver homogenates. J Agric Food Chem 26(4):932–5, Jul–Aug 78

Akhtar RA, Abdel-Latif AA: Calcium ion requirement for acetylcholine-stimulated breakdown of triphosphoinositide in rabbit iris smooth muscle. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 204(3):655–68, Mar 78

Akhtar RA see Ogawa S

Akhtar RA see Spodick DH

Akhtar S, Hastings BW: Life threatening self-mutilation of the nose. J Clin Psychiatry 39(8):676–7, Aug 78

Akhtar S see Jamil H

Akhtar SN: Insanity defence in Canada [letter] Can Psychiatr Assoc J 23(4):274–5, Jan 78

Akhter IA see Akhter MS

Akhter MH, Sabir M, Bhide NK: Effects of orally fed cholera toxin in adult rats. Indian J Exp Biol 15(10):891–4, Oct 77

Akhter MH see Sabir M

Akhter MI, Clark PM, Kricka LJ, Nicholson G: Urinary metabolites of tryptophan, serotonin and norepinephrine in alcoholics. J Stud Alcohol 39(5):833–41, May 78

Akhter MS, Savior JF, Akhter IA, Deacon JS: Fetal exsanguination associated with antepartum hemorrhage. Can Med Assoc J 118(6):651–2, 657, 18 Mar 78

Akhtomova LA see D'iakova RM

Akhundov AA: Sostoianie anesteziologicheskoĭ i reanimatsionnoĭ sluzhby v Azerbaidzhanskoĭ SSR. Anesteziol Reanimatol (5):27–9, Sep–Oct 77 (Rus)

Akhundov AA see Obezov SO

Akhundov KF see Akhundov VIu

Akhundov VIu, Kerimzade KG: Virusologicheskie issledovaniia v Azerbaidzhanskoĭ SSR. Vopr Virusol (5):538–40, Sep–Oct 77 (Rus)

Akhundov VIu, Agaeva RA, Akhundov KF, Babarinova LN: K biologicheskoĭ kharakteristike shtammov Proteus, vydelennykh iz vodoistochnikov v Azerbaĭdzhanskoĭ SSR. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):41–5, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Akhundova AA, Peresleni TY, Dvorkin GA: Sintez RNK in vitro na immobilizovannykh DNK-matritsakh. Biokhimiia 43(5):789–92, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Akhundova MA, Devishev MI, Zubovskiĭ GA, Smirnova NK: Kompíuternaia dinamicheskaia stsintigrafiia pochek pri obstruktivnom khronicheskom pielonefrite u deteĭ. Med Radiol (Mosk) 22(8):38–44, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Akhunov AA: Izmeneniia aktivnosti aminotransferaz i al'dolazy v syvorotke krovi sobak pri shestiletnem khronicheskom i sochetannom gamma-obluchenii. Radiobiologiia 18(3):423–6, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Akhunzhanov R: Gistometriia vnutrimozgovykh sosudov pri smerti ot stranguliatsionnoĭ asfiksii. Sud Med Ekspert 21(2):22–5, Apr–Jun 78 (Rus)

Akhutnin VM, Zingerman AM, Kislitsin MM, Menitskiĭ DN: Kompleksnaia otsenka funktsional'nogo sostoianiia cheloveka—operatora v sistemakh upravleniia. Probl Kosm Biol 34:234–44, 1977 (Rus)

Akhverdian RA see Gevorkian IKh

Akhverdian VZ see Kiselev LL

Akhverdyan VZ see Zinoviev VV

Aki M: [Lateral medullary syndrome (Wallenberg's syndrome)] Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 1:632–3, Spring 77 (Jpn)

Aki O see Ochiai M

Akiba H: [Clinical study of xeroderma pigmentosum and DNA repair] Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi 87(12):724–5, Nov 77 (Jpn)

Akiba H see Kurihara S

Akiba Y, Matsumoto T: Effects of force-feeding and dietary cellulose on liver lipid accumulation and lipid composition of liver and plasma in growing chicks. J Nutr 108(5):739–48, May 78

Akif'ev AP see Khudoliĭ GA

Akif'ev AP see Nakaidze NSh

Akiguchi I, Fujiwara T, Matsuyama H, Muranaka H: [Spinal cysticercosis—report of the first case in Japan and review of the literature (author's transl)] Rinsho Shinkeigaku 17(8):520–6, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

Akiguchi I, Fujiwara T, Iwai N, Kawai C: [A case of chronic thinner (toluene) intoxication with myeloneuropathy and EEG abnormality (author's transl)] Rinsho Shinkeigaku 17(9):586–92, Sept 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

Akiguchi I, Horie R, Ohtaka M, Yamori Y, Kawai C: Symptomatologic analysis of stroke in stroke-prone SHR [proceedings] Jpn Heart J 18(4):547–8, Jul 77

Akiguchi I, Horie R, Nara Y, Yamori Y, Kawai C: Analysis of lethal course of stroke-prone SHR [proceedings] Jpn Heart J 18(4):549–50, Jul 77

Akiguchi I see Iwata Y

Akiguchi I see Sakurai K

Akiguchi I see Yamori Y

Akihama T see Ito T

Akihama T see Koike T

Akil H, Watson SJ, Berger PA, Barchas JD: Endorphins, beta-LPH, and ACTH: biochemical, pharmacological and anatomical studies. Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 18:125–39, 1978

Akil H, Richardson DE, Hughes J, Barchas JD: Enkephalin-like material elevated in ventricular cerebrospinal fluid of pain patients after analgetic focal stimulation. Science 201(4354):463–5, 4 Aug 78

Akil H, Watson SJ, Sullivan S, Barchas JD: Enkephalin-like material in normal human CSF: measurement and levels. Life Sci 23(2):121–5, 10 Jul 78

Akil H see Barchas JD

Akil H see Richardson DE

Akil H see Sullivan S

Akil H see Watson SJ

Akima M see Noguchi M

Akima M see Nonaka H

Akima M see Sakai K

Akima M see Seki K

Akimenko MI see Grinenko KG

Akimenko NM, Burckhardt G, Kadykov VA, Avakian KA, Evdokimov YM, Varshavsky YM: A compact from of methylated DNA is solutions containing poly (ethylene glycol). Nucleic Acids Res 4(10):3665–76, Oct 77

Akimenko VK, Medentsev AG: Izuchenie obratimoi inaktivatsii tsianidrezistenthogo puti perenosa Elektronov v mitokhndriiakh drozhzhei Candida lipolytica. Biokhimiia 42(10):1905–9, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Akimenko VK, Golovchenko NP: Ob otsutstvii sopriazheniia mezhdu perenosom elektronov po al'ternativnomu puti tsianidrezistentnykh mitokhondrii i obrazovaniem membrannogo potentsiala. Biokhimiia 43(5):935–6, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Akimenko VK see Trutko SM

Akimochkina RG: Lechenie vozdushno-radonovymi vannami bol'nykh nekotorymi dermatozami. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (1):53–6, Jan–Feb 78 (Rus)

Akimochkina RG, Sych LI: Dinamika morfologicheskikh izmeneniĭ v kozhe u bol'nykh psoriazom, ékzemoĭ i neĭrodermitom pod vliianiem radonovykh protsedur. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (6):69–73, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Akimochknia RG, Derbinskaia GM: Rol' alkogolizma v rasprostranenii venericheskikh zabolevaniĭ. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (4):40–3, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Akimori N see Samukawa K

Akimori N see Yano I

Akimoto, Aoki T, Inomata Y, Sasaki A, Suda T, Kushida M, Nagao F: [Diagnosis of Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. A case diagnosed before initial operation for peptic ulcers and statistical evaluations of the reported cases in Japan (author's transl)] Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi 74(12):1724–34, Dec 77 (Jpn)

Akimoto M, Okumura S, Kawai H: [Studies of the hydrodynamic changes in the ureter—morphological changes of the rabbit ureter following internal pressure load and influence of aging and reserpine (author's transl)] Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi 68(10):945–51, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

Akimoto N see Imamura H

Akimoto R see Yamazaki G

Akimoto T see Arauchi T

Akimoto T see Nomura M

Akimoto T see Onodera T

Akimoto T see Tachizawa H

Akimoto T see Tanaka Y

Akimoto Y see Yamaguchi I

Akimov AA, Moskalik KG: Vliianie radiatsii na kinetiku kletochnoĭ proliferatsii astsitnykh opukholeĭ. Med Radiol (Mosk) 23(1):22–5, Jan 78 (Rus)

Akimov AM, Babich AI: K ustoĭchivosti v vode nekotorykh pestitsidov. Gig Sanit (4):104–5, Apr 78 (Rus)

Akimov AM, Lisitskiĭ AN: Neposredstvennye rezul'taty khirurgicheskogo lecheniia raka zheludka u bol'nykh pozhilogo vozrasta. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (10):14–7, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Akimov BG: Klinicheskie osobennosti angioretikuleza Kaposhi u afrikantsev narodnosti Bantu. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (1):62–5, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Akimov GA, Shamreĭ RK: Autoimmunnye protsessy v patogeneze sosudistykh zabolevaniĭ golovnogo mozga. Sov Med (12):72–5, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Akimov GA, Komandenko NI, Lobzin IuV: Primenenie diagnosticheskoĭ proby s dozirovannoĭ gipoksieĭ pri osvidetel'stvovanii lits, perenesshikh meningokokkovuiu infektsiiu. Voen Med Zh (1):39–41, Jan 78 (Rus)

Akimov GA, Zaĭtsev RE, Orekhov EG, Shtabtsov VI: Osobennosti sosudisto-mozgovykh narusheniĭ u bol'nykh pozhilogo vozrasta s postinfarktnym kardiosklerozom. Sov Med (1):47–50, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Akimov GA, Lobzin VS, Mikhailenko AA, Smorodintsev AA: Protivovirusnaia terapiia gerpeticheskikh porazheniĭ nervnoĭ sistemy. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(2):191–6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Akimov GA, Shamreĭ RK, Golovkin VI: Autoimmunnye protsessy v patogeneze travmaticheskoĭ bolezni golovnogo mozga. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(3):370–5, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Akimov GA, Buchko VM, Kolesnichenko IP: Nevrologicheskie rasstroĭstva pri ostrom otravlenii dikhlorétanom. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(5):687–92, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Akimov GA, Kolesnichenko IP: Morfologicheskie izmeneniia nervnoĭ sistemy pri ostrykh peroral'nykh otravleniiakh dikhlorétanom. Arkh Patol 40(5):49–53, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Akimov GL see Beliakov AA

Akimov GL see Tiuriaeva AA

Akimov GV see Tkachenko SS

Akimov NP, Sultanov VK: O pannikulite Vebera-Khristiana. Sov Med (11):144–6, Nov 77 (Rus)

Akimov NP, Serebriĭskaia IB: Iazvennaia bolezn' u

voennosluzhashchikh inostrannykh armiĭ. Voen Med Zh (1):87–9, Jan 78 (43 ref.) (Rus)
Akimov PP see **Sokolv MV**
Akimov VG see **Kalamkarian AA**
Akimov IuA: Vliianie nekotorykh gidrolaz i digitonina na élektrofiziologicheskie kharakteristiki neĭronovulitki Helix pomatia. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 14(4):334–40, Jul–Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Akimova EI see **Mel'gunov VI**
Akimova GV see **Bergolz VM**
Akimova GV see **Eremeev VS**
Akimova LI see **Ievleva LV**
Akimova RF, Solov'ev MM, Tolmazova AP: Rasprostranenie Prosteishikh kishechnika u deteĭ raznogo vozrasta v detskikh uchrezhdeniiakh leninskogo raĭona Moskvy. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 46(4):466–72, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Akimova RF, Benediktov II, Solov'ev MM: Izuchenie fermentativnogo gidroliza zhira v prisutstvii Lamblia duodenalis (in vitro). Parazitologiia 12(1):9–14, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Akimova TF see **Burdeĭnyĭ AP**
Akimova TF see **Ievleva LV**
Akimova AIa see **Gal'perin EI**
Akin FJ, Norred WP: Effects of short-term administration of maleic hydrazide or hydrazine on rat hepatic microsomal enzymes. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 43(2):287–92, Feb 78
Akin O, Chase W: Quantification of three-dimensional structures. J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept] 4(3):397–410, Aug 78
Akin R: Alabama housestaffer looks at the AMA. J Med Assoc State Ala 45(2):13–4, Aug 75
Akindele MO see **Olatunbosun DA**
Akinfova TA see **Bliuger AF**
Akiniwa M see **Saito N**
Akinkugbe A, Adewoye HO, Eneli AC: Biochemical changes in prolonged labour in the tropics. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(11):855–8, Nov 77
Akinkugbe A see **Olowe SA**
Akinkugbe FM: Prevalence of anaemia in an urban population (University College Hospital—GOPD). J Trop Pediatr 23(6):271–5, Dec 77
Akinkugbe FM: Iron deficiency in childhood anaemia. East Afr Med J 55(4):151–6, Apr 78
Akinkugbe OO see **Olatunde A**
Akino M see **Nagatsu T**
Akino T, Kawamoto T, Ohno K: Metabolism of lecithin and phosphatidylglycerol in surfactant fraction of the lung. Tohoku J Exp Med 124(4):307–22, Apr 78
Akino T see **Ohno K**
Akino T see **Okano G**
Akinrimisi EO see **Akpata ES**
Akinshina GT, Desmond J: Proniknovenie toksoplazm shtammov raznoĭ virulentnosti v kletki khoziaina. Veterinariia (12):80–5, Dec 77 (Rus)
Akin'shina LN see **Fonshtein LM**
Akintonwa A see **Auditore JV**
Akinyemi OO see **Jaiyesimi F**
Akioka H see **Seki I**
Akioka T, Kuyama H, Fujimoto S, Nishimoto K, Ninomiya K: [A new equipment for the continuous monitoring of intracranial epidural pressure (author's transl)] No Shinkei Geka 5(9):979–84, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
Akira Y, Yeh YS: [Study on the metabolism of insoluble elastin in hamster lungs during exerimental (elastase induced) emphysema (author's transl)] Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi 16(3):151–6, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
Akisada M: [Proton radiography (author's transl)] Rinsho Hoshasen 23(5):601–2, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
Akisada M see **Tatezawa T**
Akiskal HS, Bitar AH, Puzantian VR, Rosenthal TL, Walker PW: The nosological status of neurotic depression: a prospective three- to four-year follow-up examination in light of the primary-secondary and unipolar-bipolar dichotomies. Arch Gen Psychiatry 35(6):756–66, Jun 78
Akiskal HS, Djenderedjian AM, Rosenthal RH, Khani MK: Cyclothymic disorder: validating criteria for inclusion in the bipolar affective group. Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1227–33, Nov 77
Akita H, Ozawa H: [Electron microscopic observations on the intrafusal muscle fibers and their sensory innervation of mice (author's transl)] Kaibogaku Zasshi 53(2):167–79, 1 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
Akita H see **Kurata N**
Akita H see **Ozawa H**
Akita M see **Kaneko K**
Akita T see **Ueda K**
Akita T see **Watanabe S**
Akita Y see **Ishigami J**
Akitsuki T see **Kimura H**
Akiwumi A: Administrative controls in hospital nursing serivce. Int Nurs Rev 24(6):176–81, Nov–Dec 77
Akiya S, Uemura Y, Yokoyama H, Ohshima K, Oguchi Y, Tsuchiya S: [Effect of glucocorticoid on the developing retinal vessels of the rabbit (author's transl)] Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi 81(8):933–49, 10 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
Akiyama F see **Sasajima M**
Akiyama F see **Yasue H**
Akiyama G see **Nagai K**
Akiyama H see **Itai Y**
Akiyama H see **Nishikage S**
Akiyama I see **Ito M**
Akiyama K see **Murata S**
Akiyama K see **Nagai Y**
Akiyama K see **Oh-Uti K**
Akiyama M, Totsuka M, Hayasaka H: [Studies of shock produced by superior mesenteric artery occlusion—changes of adrenocortical hormones (author's abstract)] Masui 27(4):343–8, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
Akiyama M see **Bean MA**
Akiyama M see **Yamakido M**
Akiyama N, Inou T: The use of cultured cell lines to define B lymphocyte-alloantigenic system. Jpn J Exp Med 47(3):169–75, Jun 77
Akiyama N see **Ito T**
AkiYama N see **Kuzuhara K**
Akiyama N see **Nagamachi Y**
Akiyama S see **Hidaka K**
Akiyama T: [Protective immunity against infectious diseases (author's transl)] Rinsho Byori 26(4):324–7, 1978 (Jpn)
Akiyama T, Kaneko S, Iguchi M, Minami K, Kadowaki T: [Urinary and serum fibrin/fibrinogen degradation products in renal transplant rejection (author's transl)] Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi 68(6):599–608, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
Akiyama T see **Furuta I**
Akiyama T see **Iguchi M**
Akiyama T see **Kadowaki T**
Akiyama T see **Kaneko S**
Akiyama T see **Kohri K**
Akiyama T see **Kurita T**
Akiyama T see **Kusunoki N**
Akiyama T see **Minami K**
Akiyama T see **Yachiku S**
Akiyama Y, Inoue K: Isolation and properties of complement-resistant strains of Escherichia coli K-12. Infect Immun 18(2):446–53, Nov 77
Akiyama Y see **Kamada M**
Akiyama Y see **Shinoda M**
Akiyma S see **Nara K**
Akiyoshi H see **Matsumura M**
Akiyoshi H see **Sato F**
Akiyoshi H see **Toide H**
Akiyoshi M: Evaluation of ototoxicity of tobramycin in guinea pigs. J Antimicrob Chemother 4 Suppl A:69–72, May 78
Akiyoshi M see **Nara N**
Akiyoshi T, Kawaguchi M, Tsuji H: Effects of autologous plasma from patients with malignant tumor on macrophage migration inhibition with tumor extract. Gan 69(1):57–60, Feb 78
Akiyoshi T see **Koga Y**
Akizuki M, Steinberg AD: Demonstration of antibodies to soluble nuclear antigens by complement fixation test. An application of microtiter technique. J Immunol Methods 18(3–4):295–308, 1977
Akizuki M, Reeves JP, Steinberg AD: Expression of autoimmunity by NZB/NZW marrow. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 10(3):247–50, Jul 78
Akizuki M, Honma M: [Frequencies, characteristics and clinical manifestations of vasculitis in collagen diseases] Nippon Rinsho 36(4):734–9, 10 Apr 78 (Jpn)
Akizuki M see **Gratwhol AA**
Akizuki T see **Uchida T**
El-Akkad IN, El-Baz AH, Escharrawy A: The effect of 'thalamonal' on the electromyographic activity of the stomach. J Egypt Med Assoc 59(5–6):513–25, 1976
El-Akkad N see **Gabr M**
Akkaoui N see **Berutti A**
Akkas N see **Engin AE**
Akkaya A see **Ozüer M**
Akkerman JW, Doucet-De Bruïne MH, Gorter G, De Graaf S, Holme S, Lips JP, Numeuer A, Over J, Starkenburg AE, Trieschnigg AC, Veen JV, Vlooswijk HA, Wester J, Sixma JJ: Evaluation of platelet tests for measurement of cell integrity. Thromb Haemostas 39(1):146–57, 28 Feb 78
Akkerman JW, Gorter G, Sixma JJ: Regulation of glycolytic flux in human platelets: relation between energy production by glyco(geno)lysis and energy consumption. Biochim Biophys Acta 541(2):241–50, 15 Jun 78
Akkerman LI, Terent'eva TA: Kachestvennaia i kolichesvennaia kharakteristika mikroflory rodovykh putei zdorovykh rodil'nits. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (11):30–2, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Akkerman LI see **Prorokova VK**
Akkerman-Faber AC see **De Vries CP**
Akkermann S, Grindel B, Voigt M: Die Familie des Neugeborenen in ländlichen und städtischen Gemeinden der DDR—ein Vergleich einiger sozialer Parameter and Verhaltensweisen. Z Gesamte Hyg 24(5):407–11, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Akkermann S see **Voigt M**
Akkermans JP see **Rondhuis PR**
Akkilic M, Solok V: Uber differentialdiagnostische Schwierigkeiten von juxtavesikalem Harnleiterstein und Blasengeschwulst. Z Urol Nephrol 71(2):89–96, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Akkmeteli MA: Epidemiological features of the mycotoxicoses. Ann Nutr Aliment 31(4–6):957–75, 1977
Akmaev IG, Rabkina AE, Fidelina OV: Chuvstvitel'nost' tsentral'nykh iader vagusa u krys k defitsitu insulina (gistoénzimologicheskoe issledovanie). Biull Eksp Biol Med 84(12):734–7, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Akmaev IG, Fidelina OV: Uchastie tanitsitov v mekhanizmakh polovoĭ differentsirovki mozga. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 23(2):79–85, Mar–Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Akmal K, Bruley DF, Banchero N, Artigue R, Maloney W: Multi-capillary model for oxygen transport to skeletal muscle. Adv Exp Med Biol 94:139–47, 4–7 Jul 77
Akmal M, Manzler AD: Simplified assessment of pituitary-adrenal axis in a stable group of chronic hemodialysis patients. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 23:703–6, 1977
Akman N, Aktuğlu G, Eker E, Civga S: A male case of autoerythrocyte sensitization syndrome due to hemoglobin sensitivity. Acta Haematol (Basel) 59(4):250–3, 1978
Akman N see **Ulutin ON**
Akmayev IG, Kabolova ZA, Rabkina AE: CNS – endocrine pancreas system. IV. Evidence for the existence of a direct hypothalamic-vagal descending pathway. Endokrinologie 71(2):175–82, Apr 78
Akmayev IG, Rabkina AE, Fidelina OV: CNS—endocrine pancreas system. III. Further studies on the vagal responsiveness to insulin deficiency. Endokrinologie 71(2):169–74, Apr 78
Akoev GN, Zhadan GG: Vospriiatie ampulami Lorentsini skatov khimicheskikh i temperaturnykh stimulov. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 14(3):266–72, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Akoev GN: Vliianie ionov magniia i kal'tsiia na élektricheskuiu aktivnost' telets Pachini. Fiziol Zh SSSR 63(8):1110–6, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Akoev IG see **Dovgii IE**
Akoev IG see **Fomenko BS**
Akoglu T, Trenchev P, Holborow EJ: An effect of actin on cell migration. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 57(1):37–42, 1978
Akoglu T, Holborow EJ, Trenchef P: Actin inhibits blast transformation [letter] Lancet 2(8045):974, 5 Nov 77
Akokan G see **Yazici H**
Akopian AA see **Arzumanian GA**
Akopian AI see **Zaitseva KA**
Akopian GE see **Buniatian GK**
Akopian GE see **Egian VB**
Akopian KA see **Chachoian AA**
Akopian LG see **Paronikian GM**
Akopian NS, Baklavadzhian OG: Sostoianie nespetsificheskikh aktiviruiushchikh i tormoziashchikh sistem mozga v usloviiakh gipoksii. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 27(5):1061–7, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Akopian SA: Opyt primeneniia fetsillina dlia sanatsii rotovoĭ polosti pri nositel'stve patogennogo Stafilokokka. Zh Eksp Klin Med 17(3):96–100, 1977 (Rus)
Akopian SM see **Agabalian AS**
Akopian VP see **Mirzoian SA**
Akopian VS, Bol'shunov AV, Pereslegin IuV: Opticheskie lazernye vmeshatel'stva na perednem otdele glaza. Vestn Oftalmol (4):29–35, Jul–Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Akopian VS see **Krasnov MM**
Akopiants EIa see **Okropiridze GG**
Akopiants IuKh see **Kovalev OA**
Akopov MA, Berezov TT, Kagan ZS: Nekotorye osobennosti L-treonin- i L-serindegidratazy pecheni myshei i spontannykh gepatom. Vopr Med Khim (3):394–401, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Akopov SE see **Mkheian EE**
Akopova MA see **Pareishvili EA**
Akopova NIa see **Karapetian ET**
Akopyan TN, Arutunyan AA, Lajtha A, Galoyan AA: Acid proteinase of hypothalamus. Purification, some properties, and action on somatostatin and substance P. Neurochem Res 3(1):89–99, Feb 78
Akoronko SL see **Bolotnyĭ AV**
Akos M, Imre M: A Convallaria majalis L. szívglikozid-produkciójának vizsgálata. Acta Pharm Hung 47(5):195–200, Sep 77 (Hun)
Akoso BT see **Sleight SD**
Akoun G see **Blanchon F**
Akoun G see **Bouchoucha MS**
Akoun G see **Bouchoucha S**
Akoun G see **Huchon G**
Akoun GM, Huchon GC, Smith MD: More polypeptide hormones in oat cell cancer of the lung [letter] Am J Med 64(4):724, Apr 78
Akoyunoglou G: Development of the photosystem II unit in plastids of bean leaves greened in periodic light. Arch Biochem Biophys 183(2):571–80, Oct 77
Akpanyung UO see **Nnanyelugo DO**
Akparov VK, Stepanov VM: Phenylboronic acid as a ligand for biospecific chromatography of serine proteinases. J Chromatogr 155(2):329–36, 11 Aug 78
Akpata ES, Jackson D: Mottled permanent incisors in 15-year-old Lagos children. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 6(1):36–9, Jan 78
Akpata ES, Akinrimisi EO: Antibacterial activity of extracts from some African chewing sticks. Oral Surg 44(5):717–22, Nov 77
Akperov SS see **Vinogradov VV**
Akpo C see **Mensah A**

Akpokodje JU see **Ikede BO**
Akpom CA, Mayer S: A survey of geriatric education in U.S. medical schools. J Med Educ 53(1):66–8, Jan 78
Akrami R, Kalmar P, Pokar H, Tilsner V: Abdichtung von Kunststoffprothesen beim Ersatz der Aorta im thorakalen Bereich. Thoraxchir Vask Chir 26(3):144–7, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Akramov EKh see **Mamakeev MM**
Akramov EKh see **Mataev DM**
Akrawi AF see **Khilji MA**
Akre RD: Biology and pest status of venomous wasps. Annu Rev Entomol 23:215–38, 1978 (178 ref.)
Akre S, Aars H: Pressure-independent inhibition of sympathetic activity by noradrenaline: role of baroreceptor C fibres. Acta Physiol Scand 100(3):303–8, Jul 77
Akridge RL see **Means R**
Akrigg A, Mandelstam J: Extracellular manganese-stimulated deoxyribonuclease as a marker event in sporulation of Bacillus subtilis. Biochem J 172(1):63–7, 15 Apr 78
Akrigg A: Purification and properties of a manganese-stimulated deoxyribonuclease produced during sporulation of Bacillus subtilis. Biochem J 172(1):69–76, 15 Apr 78
Akrivakis A see **Stamatoyannopoulos G**
Akrout J see **Fourati M**
Akroyd C see **Woolley DE**
Aksamija B see **Obradov S**
Aksamit RR, Long CW: Isolation of thioguanine resistant variants of K-BALB cells non-inducible for type C viruses by 5-iododeoxyuridine. J Gen Virol 38(3):419–29, Mar 78
Aksamit W see **Karim A**
Aksamit WW see **Schoenhard GL**
Aksasaka Y, Tada S, Nakajima M, Kawai K, Kodama H: [Electroymographic study of the gastrointestinal system with endoscopic induction under direct vision (with special reference to the effect of endoscopic sphincterotomy on the papillary function)]
Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi 13(4):292–3, Dec 77 **(Jpn)**
Aksel R: Quantitative genetically nonequivalent reciprocal crosses in cultivated plants. Basic Life Sci 8:269–80, 1–7 Mar 76
Aksel S, Tyrey L: Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in the human fetal brain. Fertil Steril 28(10):1067–71, Oct 77
Aksel S see **Soules MR**
Aksel'-Rubinshtein VZ see **Tiunov LA**
Aksel'rod GM: Pronikaiushchee ranenie verkhnecheliustnoĭ polosti s kontuziei glaznogo iabloka.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (2):100–1, Mar–Apr 78 **(Rus)**
Aksel'rod LB see **Maksimovich IaB**
Aksenov OA see **Il'in GI**
Aksenov OA see **Smorodintsev AA**
Aksenov OA see **Vasil'eva TG**
Aksenov SI, Filatov AV, Gangardt MG, Revokatov OP: Issledovanie konformatsionnoĭ podvizhnosti globuliarnykh belkov v vodnykh rastvorakh po protonnoĭ relaksatsii vo vrashchaiushchelsia sisteme koordinat. Biofizika 23(2):224–7, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aksenov SI, Filatov AV: Issledovanie konformatsionnoĭ podvizhnosti globuliarnykh belkov impul'snymi metodami IaMR. Mol Biol (Mosk) 12(3):522–32, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aksenov SI, Goriachev SN, Sherman FB, Bab'eva IP, Reshetova IS: Ob izolirovannoĭ vode v vysushennykh mikroorganizmakh. Mikrobiologiia 47(3):549–53, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aksenov SI: Ob otsenkakh sostoianiia vody v biologicheskikh ob"ektakh po dannym razlichnykh fizicheskikh metodov. Biofizika 22(5):923–4, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.)
Aksenov SI see **Anisimov AV**
Aksenov VM see **Stkliankin IE**
Aksenov VN see **Cheremin IuA**
Aksenova AS see **Kuprianova ES**
Aksenova NP see **Chailakhian MKh**
Aksenova OV, Klimova NF: Soderzhanie vitamina B 12 v syvorotke krovi bol'nykh khronicheskim mieloleikozom i idiopaticheskim mielofibrozom. Lab Delo (7):428–9, 1977 **(Rus)**
Aksenova T see **Selimov M**
Aksenova TA, Karetnikova NA: Techenie beremennosti, rodov i poslerodovogo perioda u zhenshchin s nasledstvennym mikrosferotsitozom eritrotsitov.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 23(4):67–72, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aksenova TA see **Selimov MA**
Aksenova TI, Mosin NI, Shatilov EE: Dinamika prizhivleniia polnosloinykh mnozhestvennykh mikrotransplantatov kozhi s volosami u bol'nykh prezhdevremennym oblyseniem. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (10):72–5, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aksenova TM see **Shapiro EI**
Aksenovich TI, Polishchuk AM: Izmenenia radiochuvstvitel'nosti khromosom v khode S-perioda v kletkakh regeneriruiushchei pecheni krys. Genetika 13(7):1194–1201, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aksinenko VR see **Vlasov PV**
Aksnes L, Søvik O, Finne PH, Opshaug O: Urinary cyclic AMP in infants admitted to a neonatal intensive care unit. Acta Paediatr Scand 67(3):351–6, May 78
Aksoy A, Sullivan TW: Interrelationship of dietary vitamin D3 with zinc and iron in young turkeys. Poult Sci 56(2):491–8, Mar 77
Aksoy A, Sullivan TW: Interrelationship of dietary vitamin D3 with potassium, sodium and magnesium in young turkeys. Poult Sci 56(2):482–91, Mar 77
Aksoy A see **Sullivan TW**
Aksoy M: Benzene and leukemia [letter] Lancet 1(8061):441, 25 Feb 78
Aksoy M: Leukemia in workers due to occupational exposure to benzene. New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci 12(1):3–14, Sep 77
Aksoy M, Dinçol G, Erdem S: Different types of beta-thalassemia intermedia. A genetic study in 20 patients. Acta Haematol (Basel) 59(3):178–89, 1978
Aksoy M, Erdem S: Followup study on the mortality and the development of leukemia in 44 pancytopenic patients with chronic exposure to benzene. Blood 52(2):285–92, Aug 78
Aksoy MO see **Hartshorne DJ**
Aksoy MO see **Yerna MJ**
Aksoycan N, Sağanak I: Değişik Candida tropicalis ve Candida rhagii suşlarinin Salmonella cholerae suis 0 6,7 antijeni ile ilişkisi. Mikrobiyol Bul 11(3):417–20, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Tur)**
Aksoycan N, Sağanak I: Bazi Candida membranaefaciens ve Candida rugosa suşlarinin serolojik özellikleri.
Mikrobiyol Bul 11(3):421–3, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Tur)**
Aksoycan N, Mutlu G, Sağanak I: Standart Candida krusei suşlarinin tüp teşkiline göre gruplandirilmasi.
Mikrobiyol Bul 11(3):427–9, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Tur)**
Aksoycan N, Sağanak I: Candida guilliermondii ile varyeteleri arasindaki antijenik ilişkiler. Mikrobiyol Bul 11(4):531–4, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Tur)**
Aksoycan N: Bazi mayalar ile Salmonella cholerae suis antijeni arasindaki antijenik benzerlikler. Mikrobiyol Bul 11(4):549–53, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Tur)**
Aksoycan N, Mercangöz F, Sağanak I: Torulopsis insectalens ve Torulopsis musae ile diğer bazi Torulopsis suşlari arasindaki antijenik ilişkiler. Mikrobiyol Bul 11(4):535–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Tur)**
Aksoycan N: Einteilung von Stämmen verschiedener Torulopsis-Arten nach dem Antigen von Salmonella cholerae-suis O 6,7. 3. Mitteilung.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 239(4):554–6, Dec 77 **(Ger)**
Aksoycan N, Sağanak I, Wells G: The antigenic relationship between Brettanomyces-Debaryomyces strains and the Salmonella cholerae-suis O antigen.
Ann Microbiol (Paris) 129(2):257–60, Feb–Mar 78
Aksoycan N: Einteilung von Stämmen verschiedener Candida-Arten nach dem Antigen von Salmonella cholerae-suis O 6,7. 5. Mitteilung.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 238(3):379–82, Jul 77 **(Ger)**
Aksoycan N, Sağanak I: Über die Antigenähnlichkeit von Torulopsis und Salmonella. 2. Mitteilung.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 238(4):489–93, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Aksoycan N see **Berkman E**
Aksoycan N see **Mutlu G**
Aksöz E, Atalay A: Phoma tracheiphila'nin (uçkurutan) morfolojik ve fizyolojik özellikleri. Mikrobiyol Bul 11(4):487–98, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Tur)**
Akstein E see **Meytes D**
Aksu F: Das 18p-Syndrom. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 125(9):845–7, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Aksu MF see **Tzingounis VA**
Aktipis S see **Kindelis A**
Aktuğlu G see **Akman N**
Aktulga AZ, Gürakar M, Ulutin ON: Platelet phospholipids in liver cirrhosis. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 24(6):411–4, Dec 77
Aktulga AZ see **Ulutin ON**
Akubue PI: The effect of tetrodotoxin on the 5-hydroxytryptamine induced responses of the guinea-pig isolated gastrointestinal preparations.
West Afr J Pharmacol Drug Res 4(1):25–31, Jun 77
Akulin AA, Nadezhdin NM: Pomoshch' uchenykh proizvodstvu. Veterinariia (6):20–2, Jun 78 **(Rus)**
Akulov AV see **Shumilov KV**
Akulov KI: Sanitarno-épidemiologicheskaia sluzhba Rossiĭskoĭ Fedratsii k 60-letiiu Sovetskoĭ vlasti.
Gig Sanit (11):94–8, Nov 77 **(Rus)**
Akulov KI see **Shitskogo AP**
Akulova EA, Roshchina VV: Fotosinteticheskiĭ perenos elektronov na urovne tsitokhromaF i plastotsianina.
Biokhimiia 42(12):2140–8, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Akulova EA see **Muzafarov EN**
Akulova EA see **Roshchina VV**
Akulova VF, Vaĭtkiavichius RK, Kurtinaĭtene BS, Kulis IuI: Kinetika i stabil'nost' gliukozooksidazy iz Penicillium vitale. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 14(3):377–82, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Akulovich MM see **Avdeĭ LV**
Akunts KB, Khachatrian FK, Bagdasarian AA: Primenenie protezov iz amnional'noĭ obolochki pri vosstanovlenii prokhodimosti matochnykh rogov u krol'chikh.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (9):64, 9 Sep 77 **(Rus)**
Akusjärvi G, Philipson L, Pettersson U: A protein kinase associated with adenovirus type 2. Virology 87(2):276–86, 15 Jun 78
Akutagawa Y: [Histological study on the permeability of the blood-retinal barrier (author's transl)]
Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi 81(7):624–33, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Akutsu T see **Kaku K**
Akutsu T see **Meador JW**
Akutsu T see **Nagai I**
Akwari OE, Payne WS, Onofrio BM, Dines DE, Muhm JR: Dumbbell neurogenic tumors of the mediastinum. Diagnosis and management. Mayo Clin Proc 53(6):353–8, Jun 78
Akyol MS see **Thompson M**
Akyurekli Y see **Keon WJ**
Akzhigitov GN: O klassifikatsii i unifikatsii nomenklatury rezhima khirurgicheskikh bol'nykh (po povodu stat'i K. D. Toskina i V. V. Klapchuka). Klin Khir (1):75–6, 1978 **(Rus)**
Akzhigitov GN, Bessarabov VI: Differentsial'naia diagnostika i printsipy lecheniia vnutrigrudnogo napriazheniia u detei. Pediatriia (4):39–44, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Akzhigitov GN, Shishkov LG: Ostraia retsidiviruiushchaia invaginatsiia kishechnika u detei. Sov Med (6):144–5, Jun 78 **(Rus)**
Akzhigitov GN: Zabolevaniia organov briushnoĭ polosti i zabriushinnogo prostransvta u deteĭ simuliruiushchie ostryĭ appenditsit. Vestn Khir 119(8):118–21, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Al SA see **Hunziker O**
Al Badri M see **Gerstenbrand F**
Al Jarallah MI, Archer-Hall JA, Francois PE: Correlations in bone mineral measurement using polychromatic X rays. Br J Radiol 51(605):393–4, May 78
Al'-Nuri MA see **Ivanitsa VA**
Al Razi J see **Lasky FD**
Al Satli M: Données nouvelles sur la durée du pouvoir fécondant du spermatozoïde chez le rat.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 171(4):918–22, 1977 **(Fre)**
Al Satli M, Aron C: Influence of olfactory bulb removal on sexual receptivity in the rat. Psychoneuroendocrinology 2(4):399–407, Oct 77
Al Tawil N: Response of falciparum malaria to a standard regimen of chloroquine in Vientiane, Lao People's Democratic Republic. J Trop Med Hyg 80(12):230–7, Dec 77
Ala F see **Essick V**
Ala F see **Farzadegan H**
Ala F see **Foroozanfar N**
Ala F see **Harbour C**
Ala F see **Lotfi J**
Ala F see **Massoud A**
Ala F see **Rahbar S**
Ala F see **Sharma MK**
Ala F see **Shoa'i I**
Ala-Huikku K, Nurmi E, Pajulahti H, Raevuori M: The occurrence of Clostridium botulinum type E in Finnish trout farms and the prevention of toxin formation in fresh-salted vacuum-packed trout fillets. Nord Vet Med 29(9):386–91, Sep 77
Ala-Kaila K see **Koskinen P**
Ala-Ketola L, Kärkölä P, Koivisto E: Aorto-caval fistula as complication of abdominal aortic aneurysm. ROEFO 128(1):93–4, Jan 78
Ala-Ketola L see **Jouppila P**
Ala-Ketola L see **Orava S**
Ala-Laurila P see **Pitkäjärvi T**
Alaba O, Bernstein ID: Tumor-growth suppression in vivo: cooperation between immune lymphoid cells sensitized in vitro and nonimmune bone marrow cells. J Immunol 120(6):1941–6, Jun 78
Alabart L see **Barceló P**
Alabaster O, Cassidy M: Flow microfluorometric analysis of P388 murine leukemia after administration of vincristine and maytansine in vivo. J Natl Cancer Inst 60(3):649–52, Mar 78
Alabaster O, Tannenbaum E, Habbersett MC, Magrath I, Herman C: Drug-induced changes in DNA fluorescence intensity detected by flow microfluorometry and their implications for analysis of DNA content distributions. Cancer Res 38(4):1031–5, Apr 78
Alabaster O see **Tannenbaum E**
Alabaster S see **Rodgrove HJ**
Alabaster VA, Hawkeswood E: PGI2 release from guinea-pig lungs: detection and bioassay [proceedings]
Br J Pharmacol 62(3):467P, Mar 78
Alabi JO see **Garg SK**
Alabin IV: Ul'trastruktura krovenosnykh kapilliarov sedalishchnogo nerva krysy. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 73(10):92–9, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Alabovskiĭ IuI, Babenko AN: Opyt razrabotki meditsinskikh aspektov sotsial'nogo planirovaniia v kolkhozakh.
Sov Zdravookhr (3):30–4, 1978 **(Rus)**
Alabuzheva AP see **Semenova VN**
Alade CO see **Woods C Jr**
Alad'in VS see **Golik VS**
Aladina NG see **Anisimov MM**
Aladjem F see **Chen CH**
Aladjem M, Schoeneman MJ, Bennett B, Levitt S, Spitzer A, Greifer I: Focal segmental glomerulosclerosis with proteinuria and chronic interstitial nephritis.
NY State J Med 78(4):579–81, Mar 78
Aladjem S, Rest J, Stojanovic J: Fetal heart rate responses to fetal movements. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(7):487–91, Jul 77
Aladzhian SP see **Adamian KG**
Aladzhian SP see **Melikian NG**

Aladzhov V, Iordanov E, Getov I, Genurov I: Suvremenen podkhod pri lechenieto na bolni s chuzhdi tela v stomashno-chrevniia trakt. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 30(6):473-8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

Aladžow S see **Dybow S**

Alaeddinoğlu I, Türet S, Kaya F: Heterofil antikorlarin RPHA test sonuçlarina etkisinin araştirilmasi.
Turk Hij Deney Biyol Derg 37(2):164-71, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Tur)**

Alaeddinoğlu I see **Türet S**

Alaferdov AK see **Mamakeev MM**

Alagaratnam TT, Ong GB: Wound implantation--A surgical hazard. Br J Surg 64(12):872-5, Dec 77 (37 ref.)

Alagesan R, Srinivasaraghavan J, Balambal R, Haranath K, Subramanyam N, Thiruvengadam KV: Transient complete right bundle branch block following scorpion sting.
J Indian Med Assoc 69(5):113-4, 1 Sep 77

Alaghband-Zadeh J, Carter GD, Daly JR, Fowler PB, Greenwood TW: Association between exaggerated responsiveness to thyrotrophin-releasing hormone and hypercholesterolaemia. Lancet 2(8046):998-1000, 12 Nov 77

Alagia I see **Abbate GF**

Alagia I see **Altucci P**

Alagille D, Gutton P: L'oralite pathologique.
Arch Fr Pediatr 34(8):700-3, Oct 77 **(Fre)**

Alagille D, Gautier M: Anatomy II: Anatomic data of the biliary system with respect to extrahepatic biliary atresia. pp. 33-43.
In: Bianchi L, et al., ed. Liver and bile. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. W3 IN4294 4th 1976L.

Alagille D: Recent advances in pediatric hepatology.
Pediatr Res 11(9 Pt 2):994-6, Sep 77 (50 ref.)

Alagille D see **Dulac O**

Alagille D see **Dupuy JM**

Alagille D see **Odièvre M**

Alagna S see **Delitala G**

Alagna S see **Lotti G**

Alagna S see **Masala A**

Alagni G see **Pietri P**

Alahiotis S, Berger E: Isozyme and allozyme patterns in embryonic Drosophila cell culture lines. Biochem Genet 15(9-10):877-83, Oct 77

Alahiotis S, Miller S, Berger E: Natural selection at the alpha-GDH locus in Drosophila. Nature 269(5624):144-5, 8 Sep 77

Alahiotis S see **Berger E**

Alaily AB, Carrol KB: Pulmonary ventilation in pregnancy. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(7):518-24, Jul 78

Alaimo J see **Tracey RS**

Alaimo RJ, Pelosi SS, Freedman R: Synthesis and antibacterial evaluation of 2-(substituted phenylureido)-4-thiocyanatobenzothiazoles. J Pharm Sci 67(2):281-2, Feb 78

Alaimo RJ, Spencer CF, Sheffer JB, Storrin RJ, Hatton CJ, Kohls RE: Imidazo[4,5-f]quinolines. 4. Synthesis and anthelmintic activity of a series of imidazo[4,5-f]quinolin-9-ols. J Med Chem 21(3):298-300, Mar 78

Alaimo RJ, Goldenberg MM: Synthesis and antiulcerogenic evaluation of 2-(substituted phenylimino)-2H-quinolizines. J Pharm Sci 67(8):1183-4, Aug 78

Alajbegovic R: Fuksov sindrom. Med Arh 31(6):371-3, Nov-Dec 77 **(Scr)**

Alajili FM see **Al-Rawi ZS**

Alakhov YB, Motuz LP, Stengrevics OA, Ovchinnikov YA: The primary structure of elongation factor G from Escherichia coli. Amino acid sequence of the region containing the GTP-binding center. FEBS Lett 85(2):287-90, 15 Jan 78

Alakuijala P see **Marselos M**

Alalawi FA see **Chapman IV**

Alam A see **Packter NM**

Alam AN, Wheeler P, Wilkinson SP, Poston L, Golindano C, Williamss R: Changes in the electrolyte content of leucocytes at different clinical stages of cirrhosis. Gut 19(7):650-4, Jul 78

Alam AN see **Wheeler PG**

Alam AS see **Imondi AR**

Alam BS see **Alam SQ**

Alam M see **McFarland TM**

Alam MT, Barthakur N, Lambert NG, Kasatiya SS: Cytological effects of microwave radiation in Chinese hamster cells in vitro. Can J Genet Cytol 20(1):23-30, Mar 78

Alam SA, Tahir M, De MN: Candida as a cause of diarrhoea in children. Bangladesh Med Res Counc Bull 3(1):32-6, Jun 77

Alam SQ, Alam BS, Alvarez CJ: Cariogenic effects of excess vitamin E in rats. J Dent Res 57(2):244, Feb 78

Alam SQ see **Krause BR**

Alam T, Balas,bramanian AS: The purification and properties of two forms of beta-galactosidase from monkey brain. J Neurochem 30(5):1199-202, May 78

Alam T, Balsubramanian AS: The purification, properties and characterization of three forms of alpha-L-fucosidase from monkey brain. Biochim Biophys Acta 524(2):373-84, 9 Jun 78

Alamanos R see **Eichelbaum E**

Alameda A see **Soret J**

Alameddine A, Martin R: Giant hypertrophy of the gastric rugae: Menetrier's disease. Md State Med J 26(11):47-9, Nov 77

Alami SY see **Awdeh ZL**

Alami SY see **Nassar VH**

Alami SY see **Salem PA**

Alamin EM see **Wren GR**

Alamo C see **Galiana J**

Alamo Antúnez A see **Guerrero Espejo A**

Alampi G, Marconi F, Eusebi V, Mancini AM: Attivazione melanocitaria basale nella cute adiacente ai melanomi maligni. Pathologica 70(1003-1004):293-302, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Aland KM, Walter BA: Hospitals in Utah reduce costs, improve use of facilities. Hospitals 52(6):85-7, 16 Mar 78

Alanen E, Pohto P: Non-ionized fluoride in fluoridated domestic salt solution. Proc Finn Dent Soc 73(5-6):225-7, Oct-Dec 77

Alanen P see **Lehtinen E**

Alani MD see **Alani SD**

Alani SD, Alani MD: Allergic contact dermatitis and conjunctivitis to corticosteroids. Contact Dermatitis 2(6):301-4, Dec 76

Alanís F see **Martínez Cairo S**

Alanís Chavarría F see **Martínez-Cairo S**

Alanís Ortega A, Uscanga LF, Wolpert E: Litiásis biliar en México. Composición química de la bilis en personas normales y en enfermos con cálculos biliares de colesterol. Rev Invest Clin 30(1):41-8, Jan-Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Alanko K, Keskinen H, Björkstén F, Ojanen S: Immediate-type hypersensitivity to reactive dyes.
Clin Allergy 8(1):25-31, Jan 78

Alanko K, Lahdensuo A: Comparison of salbutamol and ephedrine in oral bronchodilator combinations with theophylline and hydroxyzine: their effects on asthmatics. Ann Clin Res 9(5):287-91, Oct 77

Alanko K see **Kalliomäki PL**

Alánt O see **Pulay I**

Alao JF: Variations in the soluble alpha-crystallin proteins from human cataractous lenses. Afr J Med Med Sci 7(1):49-56, Mar 78

Alapina AV, Bidnyĭ SIu, Sukharevskiĭ BIa: Issledovanie degidratsii i donformatisionnogo sostoianiia plenochnykh obraztsov DNK metodom differentsial'noĭ skaniruiushcheĭ mikrokalorimetrii. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 241(3):703-7, 1978 **(Rus)**

Alaranta H, Seppiläinen AM: Neuropathy and the automatic analysis of electromyographic signals from vibration exposed workers. Scand J Work Environ Health 3(3):128-34, Sep 77

Alarcó B see **Boada JN**

Alarcón G see **Aguilera E**

Alarcón T, Olivares L: Cisticercosis cerebral. Manifestaciones clínicas en un medio de alta prevalencia.
Rev Ecuat Hig Med Trop 30(1):7-15, Jan-Mar 77 **(Spa)**

Alarcon-Segovia D, Ruiz-Arguelles A, Fishbein E: Antibody to nuclear ribonucleoprotein penetrates live human mononuclear cells through Fc receptors. Nature 271(5640):67-9, 5 Jan 78

Alarcón-Segovia D: Progressive systemic sclerosis [letter]
Ann Intern Med 88(5):720, May 78

Alarcon-Segovia D see **Alger M**

Alarcón-Segovia D see **Díaz-Jouanen E**

Alarcón-Segovia D see **Rivero SJ**

Alarcón-Segovia D see **Segami MI**

Alarcos Llorach A: Rinolalia abierta.
An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am 4(6):657-71, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Alarie Y see **Barrow CS**

Alarie Y see **Kane LE**

Alarie YC see **Karol MH**

Alario A, Schmitt D, Thivolet J: Etude cytoimmunologique des lymphocytes du granulome cutané sarcoidosique (cellules extraites et coupes tissulaires).
Ann Immunol (Paris) 129(1):97-106, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Alario A, Ortonne JP, Schmitt D, Thivolet J: Lichen planus: study with anti-human T lymphocyte antigen (anti-HTLA) serum on frozen tissue sections. Br J Dermatol 98(6):601-5, Jun 78

Alario A, Viac J, Thivolet J: Evidence for a T-cell reaction in the cutaneous sarcoid granuloma.
Arch Dermatol Res 259(2):135-40, 22 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.)

Alario A see **Claudy AL**

Alario A see **Ortonne JP**

Alario A see **Schmitt D**

Alario A see **Souteyrand P**

Alary J, Villet A, Coeur A: Microdosage des bases organiques par absorption atomique. III. Détermination des phénothiazines à activité neuroleptique. Ann Pharm Fr 35(11-12):439-45, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Alasio L see **Pilotti S**

Alaszewski A: The situation of n rsing administrators in hospitals for the mentally handicapped: problems in measuring and evaluating the quality of care.
Soc Sci Med 12(2A):91-7, Mar 78

Alatary SD see **Peterson AF**

Alatas H, Wirya IG, Tambunan T, Himawan S: Controlled trial of chlorambucil in frequently relapsing nephrotic syndrome in children (a preliminary report).
J Med Assoc Thai 61 Suppl 1:222-8, Jan 78

Alatas H, Wila Wirya IG, Tambunan T: C3 and C4 complements in glomerular disorders in children.
Paediatr Indones 18(3-4) Mar-Apr 78

Alatas H see **Manz F**

Alatas H see **Sutedja J**

Alatas H see **Tambunan T**

Alati GL see **Manani G**

Alatyrev VI, Zvezdochkina NV, Grigor'eva GG: Morfometricheskie dannye o sostoianii neĭronov spinnogo mozga pri postishemicheskoĭ ékstenzornoĭ rigidnosti konechnosteĭ. Biol Nauki (4):73-6, 1978 **(Rus)**

Alatyrtseva IE see **Nogaller AM**

Alaujo de Asencio M see **Usandivaras RJ**

Alaupovic P see **Curry MD**

Alaupovic P see **Niday E**

Alaupovic P see **Olofsson SO**

Alaupovic P see **Wagner MS**

Alausa KO, Osoba AO, Montefiore D, Sogbetun OA: Laboratory diagnosis of tuberculosis in a developing country 1968-1975. Afr J Med Med Sci 6(2):103-8, Jun 77

Alausa KO, Montefiore D, Sogbetun AO, Ashiru JO, Onile BA, Sobayo E: Septicaemia in the tropics. A prospective epidemiological study of 146 patients with a high case fatality rate. Scand J Infect Dis 9(3):181-5, 1977

Alausa KO see **Osoba AO**

Alausa OK see **Montefiore D**

Alava Alprecht A see **Gutiérrez Vera E**

Alaverdian AA see **Khachatrian GS**

Alaverdian AM: Adaptatsiia i dizadaptatsiia k gipoksii.
Zh Eksp Klin Med 17(6):26-31, 1977 **(Rus)**

Alaverdian AM, Nuzhnyĭ VP, Klibaner MI, Beskrovnova NN: Adaptatsiia i dizadaptatsiia miokarda krys, trenirovannykh gipoksiei. Fiziol Zh SSSR 64(4):483-90, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Alaverdian AM see **Khitrov KN**

Alaverdian AM see **Khitrov NK**

Alaverdian AM see **Nuzhnyĭ VP**

Alaverdian KG see **Erzinkian KL**

Alavi A, Staum MM, Shesol BF, Bloch PH: Technetium-99m stannous phytate as an imaging agent for lymph nodes. J Nucl Med 19(4):422-6, Apr 78

Alavi A, McCloskey JR, Steinberg ME: Early detction of avascular necrosis of the femoral head by 99m technetium diphosphonate bone scan: a preliminary report.
Clin Orthop (127):137-41, 1977

Alavi A see **Chung SM**

Alavi A see **Forsted DL**

Alavi A see **Good LI**

Alavi A see **Greenberg JH**

Alavi A see **Perloff LJ**

Alavi A see **Schumacher HR**

Alavi M see **Stange E**

Alawneh I: Acute non-calculous cholecystitis in burns.
Br J Surg 65(4):243-5, Apr 78

Alawneh I: Neue Technik der Ersatzmagenbildung; Modifikation nach Merguet. Zentralbl Chir 103(10):637-40, 1978 **(Ger)**

Alaxmi V: Cytogenetic studies in monkeys fed irradiated wheat. Toxicology 9(1-2):181-4, Feb 78

Alazard R see **Griffin JH**

Alazard RJ see **Panasenko SM**

Alazia M see **Gouin F**

Alazraki N see **Broderick TW**

Alazraki NP, Ramsdell JW, Taylor A, Friedman PJ, Peters RM, Tisi GM: Reliability of gallium scan chest radiography compared to mediastinoscopy for evaluating mediastinal spread in lung cancer. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(3):415-20, Mar 78

Alazraki NP see **Chafetz N**

Alazraki NP see **Dantzker DR**

Alazraki NP see **Taylor A**

Alazzawi AJ see **Al-Rawi ZS**

Al'b-Fessar D, Churiukanov VV: Vliianie élektricheskoĭ stimuliatsii nizhnego tsentral'nogo iadra shva na spontannuiu i vyzvannuiu aktivnost' neĭronov talamusa u bodrstvuiushchikh koshek. Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(4):387-90, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Alba A see **Ginzburg M**

Alba A see **Ince LP**

Alba A see **Seelig MS**

Alba E, Balocco G, Peris C, Rossetti MG, Campagnoli C: La valutazione dello 'score' cervicale nei cicli ovulatori. Minerva Ginecol 29(9):665-70, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Alba E, Gilli V, Peris C, Rossetti MG, Campagnoli C: L'uso dello 'score cervicale' nel 'monitoraggio' della terapia con HMG + HCG per l'induzione dell'ovulazione nelle amenorree ipoestrogeniche ipogonadotropiniche.
Minerva Ginecol 30(3):118-24, Mar 78 **(Ita)**

Alba E see **Capra A**

Alba JF see **Rubio R**

Albach E, Gianoli AC: Zur Therapie der Fettsucht Die anfängliche und kontinuierliche Wirksamkeit von Tenuate bei intermittierender Therapie mässig und stark Übergewichtiger - Doppelblind-Studie. Fortschr Med 95(33):2040-4, 8 Sep 77 **(Ger)**

Albach RA see **Boonlayangoor P**

Albach W: Die Retropatellararthrose nach Schienbeinkopfbruch in ihrer Bedeutung für die Begutachtung. Hefte Unfallheilkd (129):311-7, 1977 **(Ger)**

Albaigés J see **Rivera J**

Albal MV, Kalyani RS: Sub-conjunctival dislocation of

lens—a case report. Indian J Ophthalmol 24(4):31–2, Jan 77
Albala F see **Flórez G**
Albala M see **DiBenedetto J Jr**
Albala MM, Fortier NL, Glader BE: Physiologic features of hemolysis axxociated with altered cation and 2,3–diphosphoglycerate content. Blood 52(1):135–41, Jul 78
Albala MM see **Chester SJ**
Albalas B see **Papavassiliou J**
Alban Muñoz V: Experiencia con 3.000 endoscopias del tracto digestivo superior. GEN 30(3–4):189–200, Jan–Jun 76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Albanese AA: Calcium nutrition in the elderly: maintaining bone health to minimize fracture risk. Postgrad Med 63(3):167–72, Mar 78
Albanese AA: Nutrition of the elderly: introduction. Postgrad Med 63(3):117, Mar 78
Albanese D, D'Antoni G, Lo Presti L, Messina G, Saccone G, Picarella B: Stimolazione elettrica endocardica permanente. Studio su 55i casi. Minerva Cardioangiol 26(3):125–30, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Albanese M see **Barnes HV**
Albanese MA, Kent TH, Whitney DR: A comparison of the difficulty, reliability and validity of complex multiple choice, multiple response and multiple true–false items. Annu Conf Res Med Educ 16:105–110, 1977
Albanese P see **Cristallo E**
Albanese V see **Conforti P**
Albanese–Carmignani MP, Zaccone G: A comparative cytochemical study of the yolk platelets in the growing oocytes of Triturus cristatus and Rana esculenta. Acta Histochem (Jena) 59(2):273–84, 1977
Albanese Carmignani MP, Zaccone G: Histochemical studies on the tongue of anuran amphibians—II. Comparative morphochemical study of the taste buds and the lingual glands in Bufo viridis Laurenti and Rana graeca Boulenger with particular reference to the mucosaccharide histochemistry. Cell Mol Biol 22(2):203–17, 1977
Albanese Carmignani MP, Zaccone G: Morphochemical study of the cuticle in the millepede Pachyiulus flavipes—C. Koch (Diplopoda, Myriapoda). Cell Mol Biol 22(2):163–8, 1977
Albanesi D see **Parente A**
Albanesi FM, Benchimol CB, Albuquerque DC, Schlesinger P, Benchimol AB: O cloridrato de fendilina no tratamento da angina de peito. Arq Bras Cardiol 30(3):227–8, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
Albanesi FM see **Albuquerque DC**
Albanesi L see **Alfieri R**
Albani M, Toseland PA: A simple rapid gaschromatographic method for the determination of theophylline in dried whole blood on filter paper cards. Neuropaediatrie 9(1):97–9, Feb 78
Albani M: Phenytoindostierung zur Behandlung des Status epilepticus im Säuglings– und Kindesalter. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 126(5):348–9, May 78 **(Ger)**
Albani M, Schulte FJ, Toseland PA: An index for prescribing phenytoin in childhood. Br J Clin Pharmacol 4(3):378–80, Jun 77
Albani M see **Bickenbach R**
Albani M see **Gabriel M**
Albani M see **Kohlschütter A**
Albani M see **Murao K**
Albano C see **Roccatagliata G**
Albano E see **Gravela E**
Albano J, Bhoola KD, Harvey RF: The effect of substance P on cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP levels in actively secreting pancreatic lobules [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 275:60P–61P, Feb 78
Albano J see **Sawin CT**
Albano JP see **Garnier L**
Albano L see **Mehr KA**
Albano T see **Bobba F**
Albano V, Bellanca L, Latteri S, Valdes L: Variazione del contenuto in catecolamine nel cervello e nel cuore di ratto in seguito a somministrazione di alfa–metildopa, clonidina e diazzosido. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(22):2036–40, 30 Nov 77 **(Ita)**
Albano V see **Palazzoadriano M**
Albano WA: Treatment of advanced mammary cancer—a multi–modality approach. Nebr Med J 64(1):6–10, Jan 78
Albano WA see **Asrons SP**
Albarda S see **Beks JW**
Albareda MA see **González Montaner LF**
Albarel N see **Dupré A**
Albarelli JN, Lawson TL: Renal ultrasonography: advantages of the decubitus position. JCU 6(2):115–6, Apr 78
Albarelli JN: Erect cholecystosonography. JCU 3(4):309, Dec 75
Albarelli JN see **Lawson TL**
Albaret JL: Variations du nombre des papilles ciliées chez les miracidiums de différentes souches de Schistosoma mansoni, agent de la bilharziose intestinale. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 286(19):1359–62, 16 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Albaret S see **Delhumeau A**
Albas C see **Albas D**
Albas D, Albas C, McCluskey K: Anomie, social class and drinking behavior of high–school students. J Stud Alcohol 39(5):910–3, May 78
Albasini A, Vampa G, Pecorari P, Rastelli A, De Benedetti PG: Antibacterial activity and chemical reactivity of sulphanylamides. Rate constants of alkaline hydrolysis of N4–acetylsulphanylamides. Farmaco [Sci] 33(2):142–7, Feb 78
Albath W: Bestimmung des spezifischen Gewichts im Urin. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(8):330, 24 Feb 78 **(Ger)**
Albe–Fessard D, Nashold B, Pollin B, Woda A: Thalamic and mid–brain responses to dental pulp afferent messages in awake cats. J Physiol (Paris) 73(3):347–57, Sep 77
Albe–Fessard D see **Azerad J**
Albe–Fessard D see **Boureau F**
Albe–Fessard D see **Willer JC**
Albe–Fessard D see **Woda A**
Albecht D see **Davidowa H**
Albee GW: Does including psychotherapy in health insurance represent a subsidy to the rich from the poor? Am Psychol 32(9):719–21, Sep 77
Albee JL, Albee PR, Young FA: An electronic apparatus to measure the retinal–neural fading phenomena. Percept Mot Skills 45(3 Pt 2):1091–6, Dec 77
Albee PR see **Albee JL**
Albegger C see **Albegger KW**
Albegger KW, Müller O, Albegger C: Morphometrische Untersuchungen des physiologischen Sekretionszyklus' der Glandula parotis der Ratte. Mikroskopie 33(5–6):142–7, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Albegger KW: Zilienveränderungen bei chronischer Sinusitis maxillaris. Eine raster– und transmissionselektronenmikroskopische Untersuchung. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 57(5):395–405, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Albegger KW: Abnormal 'hair–like' filaments in chronic maxillary sinusitis . A scanning electron microscopic investigation. Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 220(4):239–49, 26 Jul 78
Albegger KW: Cluster formation in human nasal polyps. A light– and electron–microscopic investigation. ORL 39(2):107–12, 1977
Albeggiani A see **Cataldo F**
Alben JO see **Carrico RJ**
Alben JO see **Matthews RH**
Albengres E, Houin G, Breau JL, Hirsch A, Saltiel JC, Tillement JP, Chrétien J: Modification, en cours oe traitement, de la vitesse d'acétylation de l'isoniazide sans atteinte hépatique décelable. Nouv Presse Med 6(32):2869–71, 1 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Alberca R see **Bautista J**
Alberca R see **Morales F**
Alberdi Frias J see **Moreno González E**
Alberdi Frias JM see **Pérez Mota A**
Alberding N, Chan SS, Eisenstein L, Frauenfelder H, Good D, Gunsalus IC, Nordlund TM, Perutz MF, Reynolds AH, Sorensen LB: Binding of carbon monoxide to isolated hemoglobin chains. Biochemistry 17(1):43–51, 10 Jan 78
Alberding N, Frauenfelder H, Hünggi P: Stochastic theory of ligand migration in biomolecules. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(1):26–9, Jan 78
Alberghina L: Dynamics of the cell cycle in mammalian cells. J Theor Biol 69(4):633–43, 21 Dec 77
Alberghina M, Cambria A, Petrone G, Mistretta A: In vivo incorporation of 3H–glycerol and 14C–palmitate into lipids of subcellular fractions of the myocardium hypertrophied during experimental hypoxia. Ital J Biochem 26(5):331–41, Sep–Oct 77
Alberici S see **Abate G**
Alberici S see **Zacà F**
Alberino SP see **Haning RV Jr**
Alberizio A see **Cristallo E**
Alberman E, Collingwood J, Pharoah PO, Vaizey J, Oppé TE: Arrangements for special and intensive care of the newborn. Br Med J 2(6094):1045–7, 22 Oct 77
Alberman E: Sociobiologic factors and birth weight in Great Britain. pp. 145–56. In: Reed DM, Stanley FJ, ed. The epidemiology of prematurity. Baltimore, Urban & Schwarzenberg, 1977. WS 410 E64 1976.
Alberman E: Factors influencing perinatal wastage. Clin Obstet Gynaecol 1(1):1–15, Apr 74
Alberman E see **Polani PE**
Alberman ED, Creasy MR: Frequency of chromosomal abnormalities in miscarriages and perinatal deaths. J Med Genet 14(5):313–5, Oct 77
Alberman ED see **Stanley FJ**
Alberman EV see **Stanley FJ**
Albero R see **Mazana M**
Albero Blanes F, Martínez Sánchez C, Roman Macia P: Síndrome de Sweet. Actas Dermosifiliogr 68(11–12):635–42, Nov–Dec 77 **(Spa)**
Albero Gamboa R, Cerdán Vallejo A, Santiago Corchado M, Soto M, Gutiérrez Díaz JA: Adenomatósis endocrina múltiple tipo I (síndrome de Werner) asociada a impresión basilar y Arnold–Chiari. Rev Clin Esp 147(4):425–30, 30 Nov 77 **(Spa)**
Albero Gamboa R, Pallardo Sánchez LF, Vidal Vázquez O, Mazana Rivera M, Santiago Corchado M, Cerdán Vallejo A: Enanismos hipofisarios con déficit de GH asociado a otros defectos hormonales hipofisarios. Rev Clin Esp 148(3):255–61, 15 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Albero Gamboa R see **Pallardo Sánchez LF**
Alberola Carbonell C see **Liern Caballero M**
Albers C, Götz KH, Welbers P: Adaptation of blood gases to diurnal temperature changes in a desert lizard, Uromastyx ancanthinurus [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 277:80P–81P, Apr 78
Albers C, Usinger W, Herten W: Mean whole body intracellular pH in unanesthetized dogs: a revised method. Respir Physiol 32(3):239–49, Mar 78
Albers DD see **Barnes WF**
Albers G, Schneekloth G, Frank T, Petersen V: Die Gefässe des retropankreatischen Raumes im Grey–scale–Bild. Beitrag zur sonographischen Topographie des Pankreas. Radiologe 18(7):261–7, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Albers G see **Frank T**
Albers HK: Untersuchungen zum Einfluss aktiver herausnehmbarer kieferorthopädischer Apparate auf den Zahnschmelz. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 32(12):968–70, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Albers J see **Ahmed S**
Albers JJ, Cheung MC, Hazzard WR: High–density lipoproteins in myocardial infarction survivors. Metabolism 27(4):479–85, Apr 78
Albers JJ, Warnick GR, Wiebe D, King P, Steiner P, Smith L, Breckenridge C, Chow A, Kuba K, Weidman S, Arnett H, Wood P, Shlagenhaft A: Multi–laboratory comparison of three heparin–Mn2+ precipitation procedures for estimating cholesterol in high–density lipoprotein. Clin Chem 24(6):853–6, Jun 78 (91 ref.)
Albers JJ see **Bagdade JD**
Albers JJ see **Chait A**
Albers JJ see **Kushwaha RS**
Albers JJ see **Warnick GR**
Albers JJ see **William AC**
Albers JW see **Frytak S**
Albers MT, Luccas G, Aun R, Wolosker M, Puech–Leão LE: Trombose traumática da aorta abdominal concomitante a rotura de víscera oca: tratamento cirúrgico em 1 caso com sobrevida. AMB 23(4):129–31, Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
Albers MT see **Aguiar ET**
Albers MT see **Leão LE**
Albers P, Gilsenbach H, Seinsche D: Idiotypic selection of antibody–producing cells a new theory of antibody formation. Arb Paul Ehrlich Inst (71):105–11, 1977
Albers P, Gilsenbach H: Beeinflussung einer sekundären Immunantwort gegen Schafserythrocyten durch passiv zugeführte spezifische Antikörper. Arb Paul Ehrlich Inst (71):93–7, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Albers P see **Gilsenbach H**
Albers PH: The effects of petroleum of different stages of incubation in bird eggs. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 19(5):624–30, May 78
Albers RJ, Scrivner LL: The structure of attrition during appraisal. Community Ment Health J 13(4):325–32, Winter 77
Albers RW see **Swann AC**
Albers RW see **Wood JG**
Albers W see **Schindler S**
Albers–Jackson B, Greenfield S, Brostoff SW, Hogan EL: Incorporation of lipids into subcellular fractions of brain of quaking mutant. J Neurochem 31(3):571–6, Sep 78
Albersheim P, Ayers AR, Valent BS, Ebel J, Hahn M, Wolpert J, Carlson R: Plants interact with microbial polysaccharides. J Supramol Struct 6(4):599–616, 1977
Albersheim P see **Strobel G**
Albert A, Lin CJ: v–Triazolo[4,5–d]pyrimidines (8–azapurines). Part 19. Stability of N–alkyl–8–azapurines. Degradation by cold, dilute acid and base to N–alkyl–4–amino–1,2,3–triazole–5–carbaldehydes and –triazol–5–yl ketones. J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (16):1819–22, 1977
Albert A see **Faidherbe J**
Albert A see **Thoumsin HJ**
Albert A see **Vincze K**
Albert DA, Hadler NM: Survival in systemic lupus erythematosus [letter] JAMA 239(17):1741–2, 28 Apr 78
Albert DH, Coniglio JG: Metabolism of eicosa–11,14–dienoic acid in rat testes. Evidence for delta8–desaturase activity. Biochim Biophys Acta 489(3):390–6, 21 Dec 77
Albert DH, Anderson CE: Fatty acid composition at the 2–position of ether–linked and diacyl ethanolamine and choline phosphoglycerides of human brain tumors. Lipids 12(9):722–8, Sep 77
Albert DJ, Ott FC Jr: A simple stabilizing clamp for microscopic vasovasostomy. J Urol 120(1):77, Jul 78
Albert DJ, Wong RC: Interanimal aggression and hyperreactivity following hypothalamic infusion of local anesthetic in the rat. Physiol Behav 20(6):755–61, Jun 78
Albert DJ see **McGinn D**
Albert DM see **Dryja TP**
Albert DM see **Feldon SE**
Albert DM see **Fulton AB**
Albert DM see **Kronfeld PC**
Albert DM see **Lahav M**
Albert DM see **Puliafito CA**
Albert DM see **Sang DN**
Albert DM see **Thomas JV**
Albert E, Amos DB, Bodmer WF, Ceppellini R, Dausset J, Kissmeyer–Nielsen F, Mayr W, Payne R, van Rood JJ, Terasaki PI, Trnka Z, Walford RI: Nomenclature for factors of the HLA–system 1977. Z Immunitaetsforsch Immunobiol 153(5):373–9, Dec 77
Albert E, Amos DB, Bodmer WF, Ceppellini R, Dausset J, Kissmeyer–Nielsen F, Mayr W, Payne R, van Rood JJ,

Terasaki PI, Trnka Z, Walford RL: Nomenclature for factors of the HLA system–1977. Transplantation 25(5):272–5, May 78

Albert ED see **Abb J**

Albert ED see **Kuntz BM**

Albert ED see **Pretorius AM**

Albert EN: Light and electron microscopic observations on the blood–brain barrier after microwave irradiation. pp. 294–304.
In: Hazzard DG, ed. Symposium on biological effects and measurement of radio frequency/microwaves. Rockville, Md., DHEW, 1977. WN 610 S9873p 1977.

Albert EN, Seremet MC, Daniel RE: Thrombocyte (platelet) adherence and endothelial alteration in young pigeons. pp. 855–60.
In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.

Albert EN see **Zook BC**

Albert FW, Hartert H, Harzer R: Neuere Antithrombotika–Ergänzung oder Konkurrenz zu den Klassischen Antikoagulantien? Med Welt 29(26):1085–7, 30 Jun 78 **(Ger)**

Albert G see **Deziel C**

Albert G see **Schulz E**

Albert H, Neumann S, Kothe W, Hartig W, Brand G, Engel C: Tierexperimentelle Studie zum Einsatz von Contrykal bei Peritonitis. Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 37(1):23–6, 1977 **(Ger)**

Albert H see **Brand G**

Albert H see **Engel C**

Albert H see **Hartig VW**

Albert H see **Hartig W**

Albert HH, Franz H: Der Schlaganfall. MMW 119(50):1615–20, 16 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Albert HH: Infusionsbehandlung der akuten Trigeminusneuralgie mit Phenytoin i.v. MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr 120(15):529–30, 14 Apr 78 **(Ger)**

Albert HM, Bryant LR: A proposed technique for treatment of hypoplastic left heart syndrome. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 19(3):257–60, May–Jun 78

Albert HM see **Bryant LR**

Albért J see **Gustavsson S**

Albert KG see **Simpson RW**

Albert KS see **Hucker HB**

Albert KS see **Sonneville PF**

Albert L, Arndt J, Hienzsch E, Kriester A: Probleme und Ergebnisse der kombinierten Behandlung maligner Harnblasentumoren im höheren Lebensalter. ZFA [Dresden] 32(2):165–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Albert L, Hienzsch E, Arndt J, Langbein W, Nordmann S: Einwirkung ionisierender Energie auf die mit Dura erweiterte Harnblase unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Implantationstechnik. Eine tierexperimentelle Studie. Z Urol Nephrol 70(7):465–71, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Albert LH see **Emmett–Oglesby MW**

Albert LR: Syndrome dysfonctionnel à manifestations multiples: observation clinique. Union Med Can 106(8):1152–7, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Albert MJ, Bhat P, Rajan D, Maiya PP, Pereira SM, Baker SJ: Faecal flora of South Indian infants and young children in health and with acute gastroenteritis. J Med Microbiol 11(2):137–43, May 78

Albert ML see **Obler LK**

Albert NE, Sparks FC, McGuire EJ: Effect of pelvic and retroperitoneal surgery on the urethral pressure profile and perineal floor electromyogram in dogs. Invest Urol 15(2):140–2, Sep 77

Albert NE, Lytton B: Case report: dermatomyositis of the scrotum. J Urol 118(3):491, Sep 77

Albert P see **Morales F**

Albert PS, Seebode J: Nitrofurazone: vas irrigation as an adjunct in vasectomy. Fertil Steril 29(4):442–3, Apr 78

Albert PS, Seebode J: Nitrofurazone: vas irrigation as adjunct in vasectomy. Urology 10(5):450–1, Nov 77

Albert RA see **Braund KG**

Albert RE, Upton AC, Carnow BW, Wynder EL: Panel discussion: Sources of carcinogens. Bull NY Acad Med 54(4):435–41, Apr 78

Albert RE: Sources of carcinogens. Introduction. Bull NY Acad Med 54(4):384, Apr 78

Albert RE see **Berger J**

Albert RE see **Burns FJ**

Albert RE see **MacKay M**

Albert RE see **Nishizumi M**

Albert RE see **Omran AR**

Albert RE see **Pasternack BS**

Albert RE see **Schlesinger RB**

Albert RK, Lakshminarayan S, Huang TW, Butler J: Fluid leaks from extra–alveolar vessels in living dog lungs. J Appl Physiol 44(5):759–62, May 78

Albert RK see **Dreisin RB**

Albert S, Belle S, Swanson GM: Recent trends in the treatment of primary breast cancer. Cancer 41(6):2399–404, Jun 78

Albert S, Child M: Familial cancer in the general population. Cancer 40(4):1674–9, Oct 77

Albert S see **József K**

Albert SN, Kwan AM, Dadisman JW: Leakage in anesthetic circuits [letter] Anesth Analg (Cleve) 56(6):878, Nov–Dec 77

Albert SN: Warming skin–preparation solutions [letter] Anesth Analg (Cleve) 56(5):748, Sep–Oct 77

Alberta BM see **Piperno JR**

Albertazzi E, Bartolotti A, Mantovani G, Turci M: Studio parallelo della LAP (leucino aminopeptidasi) serica dell'HCG e HPL in gravidanze fisiologiche e patologiche. Minerva Ginecol 30(3):201–5, Mar 78 **(Ita)**

Albertazzi E see **Belsan R**

Albertazzi E see **D'Amelio A**

Alberth B: Haladás a szemsebészet terén: a vitrectomia. Orv Hetil 119(4):187, 22 Jan 78 **(Hun)**

Alberti A, Realdi G, Bortolotti F, Rigoli AM: T–lymphocyte cytotoxicity to HBsAg–coated target cells in hepatitis b virus infection. Gut 18(12):1004–9, Dec 77

Alberti A see **Della Porta G**

Alberti CG: Riflessi economici delle norme di buona fabbricazione. Boll Chim Farm 116(11):621–34, Nov 77 **(Ita)**

Alberti E, Hartmann A, Schütz HJ, Schreckenberger F: The effect of large doses of dexamethasone on the cerebrospinal fluid pressure in patients with supratentorial tumors. J Neurol 217(3):173–81, 14 Feb 78

Alberti E see **Hartmann A**

Alberti E see **Scardi S**

Alberti GM see **Johnston DG**

Alberti GM see **Price CP**

Alberti KG: Low–dose insulin in the treatment of diabetic ketoacidosis. Arch Intern Med 137(10):1367–76, Oct 77

Alberti KG, Nattrass M, Holloway PA: Dichloroacetate in biguanide–induced lacticacidosis [letter] Lancet 2(8048):1136, 26 Nov 77

Alberti KG, Datta H, Kelly DM, Morgan I, Stubbs WA: Carbohydrate metabolism in the lung. Biochem Soc Trans 6(3):527–30, 1978

Alberti KG, Nattrass M: Severe diabetic ketoacidosis. Med Clin North Am 62(4):799–814, Jul 78

Alberti KG: The biochemical consequences of hypoxia. J Clin Pathol [Suppl] (11):14–20, Feb 77 (20 ref.)

Alberti KG see **Barnes AJ**

Alberti KG see **Batstone GF**

Alberti KG see **Jenkins DJ**

Alberti KG see **Johnson GA**

Alberti KG see **Johnston DG**

Alberti KG see **Nattrass M**

Alberti KG see **Pickup JC**

Alberti KG see **Stevenson RW**

Alberti KG see **Stubbs WA**

Alberti KG see **Thomas DJ**

(Alberti M), Kaiser W: MICHAEL ALBERTI (1682 bis 1757) und sein 'Systema Jurisprudentiae Medicae' von 1725. Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd 66(1):55–67, 1977 **(Ger)**

Alberti MM see **Stubbs WA**

Alberti O Jr see **Silveira E**

Alberti PW: Hearing aids and aural rehabilitation in a geriatric population. J Otolaryngol [Suppl] 6(4):I–V, 1–50, Oct 77

Alberti PW, Fria TJ, Cummings F: The clinical utility of ipsilateral stapedius reflex tests. J Otolaryngol 6(6):466–72, Dec 77

Alberti PW: Basic science today – clinical practice tomorrow? [editorial] J Otolaryngol 6(6):445–6, Dec 77 **(Eng, Fre)**

Alberti PW, Morgan PP, Czuba I: Speech pure tone audiometry as a screen for exaggerated hearing loss in industrial claims. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 85(5–6):328–31, May–Jun 78

Alberti R, Tentori L, Martinucci M, Borghesi V: Hb A2–Adria (delta 51 Pro yield Arg (D2)): a new delta–chain variant found in association with beta–thalassemia. Hemoglobin 2(2):171–4, 1978

Alberti R see **Marinucci M**

Alberti VN see **Silveira E**

Alberti Mariuzzi R: Aspetti clinico–patologici da sovrapposizione nella beta–talassemia minima. Minerva Med 69(13):799–804, 17 Mar 78 **(Ita)**

Albertin A, Fabris C, Ferravioli A, Sarti E, Chiarini C, Esposti ED, Zuccalà A, Zucchelli P: Study of hypertension occurring in end–stage renal failure by means of a mathematical model. Med Biol Eng Comput 15(6):575–8, Nov 77

Al'bertin SV see **Bogoslovskiĭ MM**

Albertini A see **Cannella G**

Albertini A see **Cecchettin M**

Albertini D see **Manca C**

Albertini DF, Berlin RD, Oliver JM: The mechanism of concanavalin A cap formation in leukocytes. J Cell Sci 26:57–75, Aug 77

Albertini G see **Gambi D**

Albertini R, Del Bo A, Zanchetti A: Organizzazione funzionale del centro ipotalamico inibitore del simpatico. I. Meccanismi simpatici e vagali dell'effetto bradicardico e rapporti coi riflessi seno–aortici. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 21(9):1577–9, 1976 **(Ita)**

Albertini R, Del Bo A, Zanchetti A: Organizzazione funzionale del centro ipotalamico inibitore del simpatico. II. Caratteristiche della vasodilatazione del distretto iliaco, mesenterico e renale. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 21(9):1581–3, 1976 **(Ita)**

Albertini R see **Ciongoli AK**

Albertini R see **Croxatto HR**

Albertini RS, Penders TM: Agranulocytosis associated with tricyclics. J Clin Psychiatry 39(5):483–5, May 78

Alberto C see **Otero Reigada MC**

Alberto C see **Vidal J**

Alberto P, Rozencweig M, Gangji D, Brugarolas A, Cavalli F, Siegenthaler P, Hansen HH, Sylvester R: Phase II study of anhydro–ara–5–fluorocytidine in adenocarcinoma of gastrointestinal tract, epidermoid carcinoma of lung, head and neck, breast carcinoma and small cell anaplastic carcinoma of lung. A study report of the E.O.R.T.C. early clinical trial cooperative group. Eur J Cancer 14(2):195–201, Feb 78

Alberto P: ARA–C analogs. Antibiot Chemother 23:88–98, 1978 (26 ref.)

Alberto P: Chemioterapia raka oskrzela. Nowotwory 28(1):101–16, Jan–Mar 78 **(Pol)**

Alberto P see **Cavalli F**

Alberto P see **Haefliger JM**

Alberto S, Biasci R, Naldi R, Picco S, Dughera L: Osservazioni reologiche sulla viscosità del sangue nella malattia aterosclerotica (con dislipidosi e arteriopatia obliterante periferica). Minerva Cardioangiol 25(7–8):629–35, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Alberto S, Biasci R, Picco S, Dughera L: Osservazioni reologiche sulla viscosità del sangue nel diabete mellito. Minerva Cardioangiol 25(7–8):621–8, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Alberts AW see **Dol O**

Alberts AW see **Flick PK**

Alberts AW see **Strauss AW**

Alberts AW see **Sundler R**

Alberts B, Sternglanz R: Recent excitement in the DNA replication problem. Nature 269(5630):655–61, 20 Oct 77 (114 ref.)

Alberts B, Barry J, Bittner M, Davies M, Hama–Inaba H, Liu CC, Mace D, Moran L, Morris CF, Piperno J, Sinha NK: In vitro DNA replication catalyzed by six purified T4 bacteriophage proteins. pp. 31–63.
In: Vogel HJ, ed. Nucleic acid–protein recognition. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QU 58 N964 1976.

Alberts BM see **Piperno JR**

Alberts C see **van Royen EA**

Alberts CL, Landers DM: Birth order, motor performance, and maternal influence. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 48(4):661–70, Dec 77

Alberts DS, Coulthard SW: Chemotherapy of head and neck cancer. Ariz Med 34(10):695–7, Oct 77

Alberts DS, Ignoffo R: Adriamycin–cyclophosphamide treatment of squamous cell carcinoma of the cervix. Cancer Treat Rep 62(1):143–4, Jan 78

Alberts DS, Woolfenden JM, Haber K, Giles HR, Galindo J: Comparison of ultrasonic and indium–111–bleomycin scanning of gynecologic tumors. Gynecol Oncol 6(2):145–51, Apr 78

Alberts DS see **Chang SY**

Alberts DS see **Salmon SE**

Alberts JR: Huddling by rat pups: multisensory control of contact behavior. J Comp Physiol Psychol 92(2):220–30, Apr 78

Alberts JR: Huddling by rat pups: group behavioral mechanisms of temperature regulation and energy conservation. J Comp Physiol Psychol 92(2):231–45, Apr 78

Alberts M see **Terrence C**

Alberts MC, Terrence CF: Hearing loss in carcinomatous meningitis. J Laryngol Otol 92(3):233–41, Mar 78

Alberts ME: Tetracyclines mal–prescribed. J Iowa Med Soc 67(12):486, Dec 77

Albertson BD, Vaitukaitis JL: Ovarian refractoriness not related to the 'down receptor phenomenon'. Endocr Res Commun 4(5):295–309, 1977

Albertson BD, Vaitukaitis JL: Role of cyclic nucleotides in modulating ovarian hCG action. Endocr Res Commun 4(6):367–78, 1977

Albertson BD, Vaitukaitis JL: New evidence for compartmentalization of ovarian 3',5'–cyclic AMP–dependent protein kinase activity. Endocrinology 101(5):1413–20, Nov 77

Albertson D, Natsios GA, Gleckman R: Septic shock with Micrococcus luteus. Arch Intern Med 138(3):487–8, Mar 78

Albertson DG, Sulston JE, White JG: Cell cycling and DNA replication in a mutant blocked in cell division in the nematode Caenorhabditis elegans. Dev Biol 63(1):165–78, Mar 78

Albertson DG see **White JG**

Albertson JN Jr see **Fletcher RD**

Albertson NF, Michne WF, Tullar BF: Benzomorphans. Structure of a position isomer. J Med Chem 21(5):471–4, May 78

Albertsson PA see **Malmström P**

Albertsson PA see **Patton JS**

Albertsson–Wikland K see **Edén S**

Alberty H, Raba M, Gross HJ: Isolation from rat liver and sequence of a RNA fragment containing 32 nucleotides from position 5 to 36 from the 3' end of ribosomal 18S RNA. Nucleic Acids Res 5(2):425–34, Feb 78

Alberty H see **Gross HJ**

Alberty RE: Endotracheal intubation [letter] JAMA 238(21):2264–5, 21 Nov 77

Albertyn L see **Katz M**

Albertyn L see **Selzer G**

Alberú Gómez J see **Torres Trujillo R**
Albi I see **Bánóczy J**
Albi I see **Lengye A**
Albickij WJ: Witold Orlowski na Uniwersytecie w Kazaniu. Pol Tyg Lek 33(13):521–3, 27 Mar 78 **(Pol)**
Albiero L, Ongini E, Parravicini L: The neuromuscular blocking activity of a new aminoglycoside antibiotic netilmicin sulphate (SCH 20569). Eur J Pharmacol 50(1):1–7, 1 Jul 78
Albiero L, Bamonte F, Ongini E, Parravicini L: Comparison of neuromuscular effects and acute toxicity of some aminoglycoside antibiotics. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 233(2):343–50, Jun 78
Albiero R see **Di Summa M**
Albiez EJ see **Schulz-Key H**
Aibig M see **Bodem R**
Albin EL, Chandraratna PA, Littman BB, Lopez JM, Samet P: Idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis in the elderly. Am J Med Sci 274(2):163–7, Sep–Oct 77
Albin H see **Begaud B**
Albin JB: Some variables influencing the maintenance of acquired self-feeding behavior in profoundly retarded children. Ment Retard 15(5):49–52, Oct 77
Albin LS, Newfield P, Pautler S, Tung AL, Maivald P: Atrial catheter and lumbar disk surgery [letter] JAMA 239(6):496, 6 Feb 78
Albin M see **Szalaty H**
Albin MS: Tetrahydroaminoacridine and phencyclidine intoxication [letter] JAMA 240(6):529, 11 Aug 78
Albin MS: Resuscitation of the spinal cord. Crit Care Med 6(4):270–6, Jul–Aug 78
Albin MS: Anesthetic management of the patient with head injury. Int Anesthesiol Clin 15(3):297–307, Fall 77
Albin MS see **Chestnut JS**
Albin MS see **Newfield P**
Albini B see **Roman-Franco AA**
Albini B see **Targowski SP**
Albino JE, Juliano DB, Slakter MJ: Effects of an instructional–motivational program on plaque and gingivitis in adolescents. J Public Health Dent 37(4):281–9, Fall 77
Albino JE see **Fischman SL**
(Albinus BS), Jensen JE: A rarity: De sede et caussa coloris Aetheopum et caeterorum hominum, by Bernhard Siegfried Albinus (1697–1770). Md State Med J 27(7):31–2, Jul 78
Albinus M, Reed JD, Gomez-Pan A, Schally AV, Coy DH: Comparison of the inhibition of histamine- and pentagastrin–stimulated gastric acid secretion by somatostatin in the cat. Agents Actions 7(5–6):501–6, Dec 77
Albinus M, Blair EL, Hirst BH, Reed JD: The effect of anaesthesia on pentagastrin stimulated gastric acid secretion in the cat. J Physiol (Lond) 274:1–8, Jan 78
Albinus M see **Malchow H**
Albinus M see **Sewing KF**
Albisser AM, Leibel BS, Johnson W, Denoga A, Botz CK, Marliss EB: An improved technique for the rapid continuous measurement of whole blood glucose, suitable for clinical application in an artificial endocrine pancreas. Med Prog Technol 5(3):141–8, 15 Dec 77
Albisser AM, Jackman WS, Ferguson R, Bahoric A, Goriya Y: A portable precision pumping system for chronic, programmed insulin infusion. Med Prog Technol 5(4):187–93, 23 May 78
Albisser AM see **Gibson DA**
Albisser AM see **Koreska J**
Albisser AM see **Kudlow JE**
Albisser AM see **Zinman B**
Al'bitskiĭ VIu: Bor'ba materializma i idealizma v otechestvennoĭ meditsine pervoĭ poloviny XIX veka (po materialam Kazanskogo universiteta). Sov Zdravookhr (2):81–4, 1978 **(Rus)**
Al'bitskiĭ VIu see **Tsydypov TsD**
Albizzati MG, Bassi S, Mariani C, Allegranza A: Studio anatomo–clinico di un caso di malattia di Schilder. Riv Patol Nerv Ment 97(5):293–304, Sep–Oct 76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Albizzati MG see **Conti-Tronconi BM**
Albizzati MG see **Scarlato G**
Albizzatir MG see **Frattola L**
Albo D Jr see **Lyman DJ**
Albo D Jr see **Nelson EW**
Albo D Jr see **Seeger JM**
Albohn H see **Hundeiker M**
Albom MJ: Dermo–subdermal sutures for long, deep surgical wounds. J Dermatol Surg Oncol 3(5):504–5, Sep–Oct 77
Albom MJ: Postoperative management of the dermabraded face. J Dermatol Surg Oncol 3(6):590–1, Nov–Dec 77
Albon N, Sturtevant JM: Nature of the gel to liquid crystal transition of synthetic phosphatidylcholines. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(5):2258–60, May 78
Alboni P, Malacarne C, Tomasi AM, Masoni A: Effetti del tolamololo sulla eccito–conduzione nell'uomo. G Ital Cardiol 7(9):862–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Alboni P, Malacarne E, Pedroni P: Effetti elettrofisiologici dell'ajmalina sul sistema di conduzione nell'uomo. G Ital Cardiol 8(7):752–63, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Alboni P: Blocco di branca sinistro con normale attivazione settale. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 21(4):625–9, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Alboni P, Malacarne C, Baggioni G, Masoni A: Left bifascicular block with normally conducting middle fascicle. J Electrocardiol 10(4):401–4, 1977
Alboni P see **Malacarne C**
Albonico HU, Weber R, Althaus U: Auswirkungen der lumbalen Sympathektomie auf Haut- und Muskeltemperatur der unteren Extremitäten. Vasa 7(2):126–30, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Albonico R see **Keller R**
Albores-Saavedra J see **Bernal-Madrazo M**
Alborino A see **Marsico F**
Albot G, Parturier-Albot M, Reynes P: Participation des cellules endothéliales des sinusoïdes hépatiques et des cellules de Kupffer dans les hépatopathies humaines. Med Chir Dig 6(7):467–71, 1977 **(Fre)**
Albott WI, Sinnett ER, Boneff N, Gregoire K, Hines K, Quinn M: Temporal patterns of alcohol use by alcoholics. Percept Mot Skills 45(2):513–4, Oct 77
Albou J-C see **Lataste J**
Albouy JG: Histopathologie et fonctionnement de l'articulation temporo–mandibulaire. Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 6(6):462–6, Nov–Dec 77 **(Fre)**
Albracht SP, Subramanian J: The number of Fe atoms in the iron–sulphur centers of the respiratory chain. Biochim Biophys Acta 462(1):36–48, 12 Oct 77
Albrandt K see **Stewardson-Krieger P**
Albrandt K see **Stewardson-Krieger PB**
Albrecht AM, Biedler JL, Baker H, Frank O, Hutner SH: Biopterin content of human neuroblastoma cells in culture. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 19(2):377–80, Feb 78
Albrecht AM, Boldizsar E, Hutchison DJ: Carboxypeptidase displaying differential velocity in hydrolysis of methotrexate, 5–methyltetrahydrofolic acid, and leucovorin. J Bacteriol 134(2):506–13, May 78
Albrecht AM see **Biedler JL**
Albrecht BH see **Stubblefield PG**
Albrecht CE: Reflections on the past: the development of Eskimo health care. Alaska Med 19(6):72–4, Nov 77
Albrecht CM see **Williams BJ**
Albrecht D see **Köster U**
Albrecht D see **Timmel H**
(Albrecht E), Ober WB: Selected items from the history of pathology: Eugen Albrecht, MD (1872–1908): hamartoma and choristoma. Am J Pathol 91(3):606, Jun 78
Albrecht ED, Townsley JD: Serum estradiol in mid and late gestation and estradiol/progesterone ratio in baboons near parturition. Biol Reprod 18(2):247–50, Mar 78
Albrecht ED, Nightingale MS, Townsley JD: Stress–induced decreases in the serum concentration of progesterone in the pregnant baboon. J Endocrinol 77(3):425–6, Jun 78
Albrecht ED see **Pepe GJ**
Albrecht F, Callam P: Einsatz der Gefriertrocknung bei der Herstellung von pathologisch–anatomischen Lehrpräparaten. Verh Anat Ges (71 Pt 2):1447–50, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Albrecht F, Brug E, Petri J: Die Zaggurtungsosteosynthese der instabilen Thoraxwand. Tierexperimentelle Untersuchung. Arch Orthop Trauma Surg 91(3):191–4, 30 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Albrecht F see **Kuttin ES**
Albrecht G: Uber die Persönlichkeit stotternder Erwachsener. Z Gesamte Hyg 23(9):697–701, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Albrecht GH: The craniofacial morphology of the Sulawesi macaques: multivariate approaches to biological problems. Contrib Primatol 13:I–VIII, 1–151, 1978
Albrecht GL, Higgins PC: Rehabilitation success: the interrelationships of multiple criteria. J Health Soc Behav 18(1):36–45, Mar 78
Albrecht H see **Förster H**
Albrecht HJ see **Rave O**
Albrecht HP see **Schenk G**
Albrecht HU, Saxer U: Diagnostik der latenten Spätinfektion nach Hüftgelenktotalprothesen–Operation. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(33):1262–70, 19 Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Albrecht HU see **Fernandez DL**
Albrecht I see **Brehm H**
Albrecht J: Isolierung bei Nierentuberkulose. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(1):38, 6 Jan 78 **(Ger)**
Albrecht KF see **Heising J**
Albrecht KF see **Seiferth J**
Albrecht M, Nagel HH, Montz R: Automatische Erkennung von Organgrenzen in Leber–Szintigrammen. Nuklearmedizin 16(6):252–6, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Albrecht O see **Sackmann E**
Albrecht P: Immune control in experimental subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Am J Clin Pathol 70(1 Suppl):175–84, Jul 78 (73 ref.)
Albrecht P, Ennis FA, Saltzman EJ, Krugman S: Persistence of maternal antibody in infants beyond 12 months: mechanism of measles vaccine failure. J Pediatr 91(5):715–8, Nov 77
Albrecht P see **Seifried AS**
Albrecht P see **Verbonitz MW**
Albrecht R: Development of antibacterial agents of the nalidixic acid type. Prog Drug Res 21:9–104, 1977 (340 ref.)
Albrecht R see **Lowy R**
Albrecht R see **Obrist R**
Albrecht R see **Pélisier MA**
Albrecht RF see **Gil KS**
Albrecht RF see **Miletich DJ**
Albrecht RM, Jordan C, Hong R: Identification of monocytes, granulocytes and lymphocytes: correlation of histological, histochemical and functional properties with surface structure as viewed by scanning electron microscopy. pp. 511–23. In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.
Albrecht RM see **Gilchrist KW**
Albrecht S see **Assmann H**
Albrecht SL see **Burris RH**
Albrecht TB see **Stanton GJ**
Albrecht TB see **Waner JL**
Albrecht U see **Simonsberger P**
Albrecht V, Lánský P, Indra M, Radil-Weiss T: Wiener filtration versus averaging of evoked responses. Biol Cybern 27(3):147–54, 3 Oct 77
Albrecht W see **Gehring F**
Albrecht W see **Märki F**
Albrecht WH see **Hull MT**
Albrecht-Buehler G: The tracks of moving cells. Sci Am 238(4):68–76, Apr 78
Albrecht-Buehler G: Phagokinetic tracks of 3T3 cells: parallels between the orientation of track segments and of cellular structures which contain actin or tubulin. Cell 12(2):333–9, Oct 77
Albrecht-Ellmer K see **Cohen-Solal M**
Albrechtsen D, Lied M: Stimulating capacity of human lymphoid cell subpopulations in mixed lymphocyte cultures. Scand J Immunol 7(5):427–34, 1978
Albrechtsen D, Solheim BG, Thorsby E: Relationship of HLA—D associated B lymphocyte (Ia–like) antigens in the cell membrane. Tissue Antigens 11(4):372–83, Apr 78
Albrechtsen D: HLA–D–associated 'Ia–like' antigens on human macrophages. Scand J Immunol 6(9):907–12, 1977
Albrechtsen D see **Ek J**
Albrechtsen D see **Giphart MJ**
Albrechtsen D see **Thorsby E**
Albrechtsen H see **Buxton RS**
Albrechtsen O, Henningsen P: Strenge kriterier, langsom udvikling for aorto–koronar bypass–operation. Nord Med 93(1–2):9–10, Feb 78 **(Dan)**
Albrechtsen R: Naphthylamidase used as a lysosome marker in the study of acute selective necrosis of the internal granular layer of cerebellum. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 85(6):875–88, Nov 77
Albrechtsen R see **Braestrup C**
Albrechtsen R see **Nørgaard-Pedersen B**
Albreht M see **Sokolic J**
Albrektsson B see **Albrektsson T**
Albrektsson T, Albrektsson B: Microcirculation in grafted bone. A chamber technique for vital microscopy of rabbit bone transplants. Acta Orthop Scand 49(1):1–7, Feb 78
Albrektsson T see **Tjellström A**
Albrey MB see **Murphy AM**
Albrich W see **Koch J**
Albrich W see **Richter K**
Albright BC: Dorsal column nuclei in a prosimian primate (Galago senegalensis). I. Gracile nucleus: morphology and primary afferent fibers from low thoracic, lumbosacral and coccygeal spinal segments. Brain Behav Evol 15(1):63–84, 1978
Albright D: Grand rounds: Shock lung. Minn Med 60(11):830–5, Nov 77
(Albright F), Stubbs AJ, Resnick MI: Fuller Albright (1900–1969). Invest Urol 15(4):352, Jan 78
Albright JA, Linburg RM: Common variations of the radial writs extensors. J Hand Surg 3(2):134–8, Mar 78
Albright JA, Jokl P, Shaw R, Albright JP: Clinical study of baseball pitchers: correlation of injury to the throwing arm with method of delivery. Am J Sports Med 6(1):15–21, Jan–Feb 78
Albright JA see **Callahan RA**
Albright JA see **Griswold DM**
Albright JA see **Skinner HC**
Albright JP see **Albright JA**
Albright JT see **Morris SM**
Albright JT see **Vecchini MF**
Albright L, Reigel DH: Management of hydrocephalus secondary to posterior fossa tumors. Mod Probl Paediatr 18:40–2, 30 Sep–2 Oct 76
Albright L, Seab JA, Ommaya AK: Intracerebral delayed hypersensitivity reactions in glioblastoma multiforme patients. Cancer 39(3):1331–6, Mar 77
Albright LJ see **Oloffs PC**
Albright P see **Burnham WM**
Albright SC see **Bafus NL**
Albright T see **Tax HR**
(Albrink MJ), McCollum Award: M.J. Albrink. Am J Clin Nutr 31(6):907, Jun 78
Albritton W see **Gurwith M**
Albritton WL, Penner S, Slaney L, Brunton J: Biochemical characteristics of Haemophilus influenzae in relationship to source of isolation and antibiotic resistance. J Clin Microbiol 7(6):519–23, Jun 78
Albritton WL see **Hammond GW**
Albritton WL see **Stiver HG**
Albritton WL see **Wiggins GL**
Albro PC see **Gould KL**
Albro PW see **Chae K**
Albro PW see **Luster MI**

Albu A, Hartia V, Esrig E, Galbenu M, Marcovici M, Gălculescu A, Golub M: Contribuţii la studiul clinic, radiologic şi bacteriologic al tuberculozei pulmonare cu germeni cu chimiorezistenţă primară.
Rev Ig [Pneumoftiziol] 26(3):151–60, Jul–Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
Albu I, Ciobanu T: Particularităţi anatomochirurgicale ale ficatului in situs inversus. Rev Chir [Chir] 26(5):345–52, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
Albu N see **Marin I**
Albu V: Coagularea intravasculară—un posibil mecanism intermediar de autoîntreţinere a cirozei hepatice.
Rev Med Interna [Med Interna] 29(5):441–8, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
Albukerk see **Ziegler P**
Albukerk JN, Gnecco CA: Atypical cytology in tubal pregnancy. J Reprod Med 19(5):273–6, Nov 77
Albukerk JN, Gnecco CA: Arias–Stella reaction [letter]
Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 22(3):120, May–Jun 78
Album B see **Skjelbred P**
Album MM see **Tobias M**
Albuquerque C see **Mello DC**
Albuquerque DC, Schlesinger P, Benchimol CB, Albanesi FM, Benchimol AB: O verapamil no tratamento da angina de peito. Estudo duplo–cego comparativo com a fendilina.
Arq Bras Cardiol 31 Suppl 1:63–7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
Albuquerque DC see **Albanesi FM**
Albuquerque EX, Eldefrawi AT, Eldefrawi ME, Mansour NA, Tsai MC: Amantadine: neuromuscular blockade by suppression of ionic conductance of the acetylcholine receptor. Science 199(4330):788–90, 17 Feb 78
Albuquerque EX, Gage PW: Differential effects of perhydrohistrionicotoxin on neurally and iontophoretically evoked endplate currents. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(3):1596–9, Mar 78
Albuquerque EX see **Adler M**
Albuquerque EX see **Deshpande SS**
Albuquerque EX see **García JH**
Albuquerque EX see **Garrison DL**
Albuquerque EX see **Grossie J**
Albuquerque EX see **Hudson CS**
Albuquerque EX see **Mayer RF**
Albuquerque EX see **Tiedt TN**
Albuquerque EX see **Warnick JE**
Albuquerque RH see **Da Costa e Silva A**
Albuquerque ZP see **da Costa e Silva A**
Albuquerque Cavalcanti C see **Habr–Gama A**
Albus K see **Fries W**
Albus K see **Heggelund P**
Albutt EC see **Spencer JD**
Albuzio A see **Passera C**
Alcalá H, Gado M, Torack RM: The effect of size, histologic elements, and water content on the visualization of cerebral infarcts. Arch Neurol 35(1):1–7, Jan 78
Alcala H see **Greenwood RS**
Alcalá J, Maisel H: Specific antiserum to the main intrinsic polypeptide of chick lens fiber cell plasma membranes.
Exp Eye Res 26(2):219–21, Feb 78
Alcalá J, Maisel H, Lieska N: The presence of delta–crystallin in the plasma membrane of chick lens fiber cells. Exp Cell Res 109(1):63–9, 1 Oct 77
Alcala JC see **Bush RK**
Alcalá–Carenzo A, Pososqa–Martinez G, Velázquez E, Barron C, Junco E, Urquieta B, Mondragón L: La función suprarrenal en la corticoterapia tópica.
Arch Invest Med (Mex) 9(2):459–68, 1978 **(Spa)**
Alcalá–Santaella F see **Solsona–Narbon E**
Alcalay D, Tanzer J: Maladie hémolytique du nouveau–né par anticorps anti–Miltenberger.
Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol 20(4):623–5, Dec 77 **(Fre)**
Alcalay M, Bontoux D, de la Roy Y: Le dosage des anti–alpha staphylolysines. A propos du seuil de positivité.
Nouv Presse Med 7(12):1025, 25 Mar 78 **(Fre)**
Alcalay M see **Bontoux D**
Alcalde C see **Iturriaga H**
Alcañiz Ferrando J see **Pérez Pérez C**
Alcañiz Ferrando J see **Varela da Costa C**
Alcántar A see **Cantú JM**
Alcántara FG see **Leonardi LS**
Alcántara Torres M, Pérez Jiménez F, Larrauri J: Linfoma intestinal con síndrome de malabsorción.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 52(5):593–604, 1 Mar 78 **(Spa)**
Alcayde see **Arnaud**
Alcazar JM see **Ruilope L**
Alcazar V see **Barrientos A**
Alcázar de la Ossa JM see **Gutierrez Millet V**
Alcazar Vergara E see **Velasco Domínguez E**
Alcena V: Medical students, practitioners hold health fair at high school. Hospitals 52(17):75–6, 78, 1 Sep 78
Alcindor LG, Melin B, Benhamou G, Piot MC: Dosage de la lécithine–cholestérol acyltransferase. Intérêt de la précipitation des beta–lipoprotéines par le sulfate de dextrane. Clin Chim Acta 81(2):177–82, 1 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Alcindor LG see **Chevet D**
Alcini E see **Castiglioni GC**
Alcocer Murguía F see **Aceves Saínos D**
Alcock D: Hey, what about the kids? Can Nurse 73(11):38–41, Nov 77
Alcorn FS, Mategrano VC, Petasnick JP, Clark JW: Contributions of computed tomography in the staging and management of malignant lymphoma. Radiology 125(3):717–23, Dec 77
Alcorn HW: New Britain General Hospital v. the Commission on Hospitals and Health Care. Conn Med 41(10):629–36, Oct 77
Alcorn ME, Griffin CC: A kinetic analysis of D–xylose transport in Rhodotorula glutinis.
Biochim Biophys Acta 510(2):361–71, 4 Jul 78
Alcorn MJ see **Mackie RM**
Alcorn P: Crockery cookers and paraffin programs [letter]
Phys Ther 58(7):901, Jul 78
Alcott M: The iron age nurse. Nurs Times 74(14):568–9, 6 Apr 78
Alcox RW: Biological effects and radiation protection in the dental office. Dent Clin North Am 22(3):517–32, Jul 78
Alcuri G see **Dziedzic A**
Aldarov AT see **Fokina TV**
Aldashev A: A change in vitamin C supply of the growing organism at qualitatively different protein contents of diet. Nutr Metab 21 Suppl 1:36–8, 1977
Aldeen KA, Konermann G: Effects of acute X–irradiation on pre–implantation embryos and on the implantation reaction in the mouse. Radiat Environ Biophys 15(1):47–55, 30 Mar 78
Aldegheri R see **De Bastiani DG**
Alden CJ, Arnott S: Stereochemical model for proflavin intercalation in A–DNA. Nucleic Acids Res 4(11):3855–61, Nov 77
Alden CL see **Wyman M**
Alden ER see **Frew MJ**
Alden HS: The ordeal of change in the practice of dermatology. J Med Assoc Ga 67(3):221–4, Mar 78
Alden JO: Medicine, mortality, and life insurance.
Del Med J 50(2):81–4, 89, Feb 78
Alden L: Treatment environment and patient improvement. J Nerv Ment Dis 166(5):327–34, May 78
Alden LJ see **Bennett GB**
Alden RA see **Matthews DA**
Alden RA see **Poulos TL**
Aldenhoff P see **Waldenmaier C**
Alder AJ, Friedman EA: Supression of graft–versus–host disease by murine cell–free liver extract.
Transplantation 25(5):271–2, May 78
Alder JF, Samuel AJ, West TS: The simultaneous multi–element analysis of hair: a non–parametric method for evaluating the ability of the data to distinguish between individuals. Anal Chim Acta 94(1):187–91, Nov 77
Alder S, Zbinden G: Methods for the evaluation of physical, neuromuscular, and behavioral development of rats in early postnatal life. pp. 175–85.
In: Neubert D, et al., ed. Methods in prenatal toxicology. Stuttgart, Thieme, 1977. W3 TE735 1st 1977m.
Alder–Graschinsky E, Langer SZ: Mechanism of the enhancement in transmitter release from central and peripheral noradrenergic nerve terminals induced by the purified scorpion venom, tityustoxin.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 303(3):243–9, 17 Jul 78
Alderdice MT, Volle RL: The increase in spontaneous transmitter release produced by beta–bungarotoxin and its modification by inorganic ions. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 205(1):58–68, Apr 78
Alderete JF, Robertson DC: Purification and chemical characterization of the heat–stable enterotoxin produced by porcine strains of enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli.
Infect Immun 19(3):1021–30, Mar 78
Alderete JF, Robertson DC: Repression of heat–stable enterotoxin synthesis in enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli.
Infect Immun 17(3):629–33, Sep 77
Alderete JS, Gaines EL, Hudson NL: Contents and implications of ammonia human and canine bile.
Gastroenterology 75(2):173–6, Aug 78
Alderete M see **Giltman L**
Alderete MN see **Westfried M**
Alderman AO see **Woodruff ML**
Alderman B: Women who regret sterilisation [letter]
Br Med J 2(6089):766, 17 Sep 77
Alderman B see **Cudworth AG**
Alderman DB, Kwass W: Vascular complications of cervical rib. Conn Med 42(3):156–8, Mar 78
Alderman EL: Control of myocardial function by the autonomic nervous system. Adv Cardiol 23:93–102, 1978
Alderman EL: Coronary surgery for the prevention of myocardial infarction. Adv Cardiol 23:103–10, 1978
Alderman EL, Brown CR, Sanders GR, Stinson EB: Survival following bypass graft surgery. Cleve Clin Q 45(1):157–9, Spring 78
Alderman EL see **Kleiman JH**
Alderman EL see **Lorell B**
Alderman EL see **McLaughlin PR**
Alderman EL see **Mason JW**
Alderman EL see **Orlick AE**
Alderman EL see **Tecklenberg PL**
Alderman JA, Cross RE: Adaptation to the centrifugal analyzer of an enzymatic method for the measurement of lactate in plasma and cerebrospinal fluid. Clin Chem 23(10):1917–20, Oct 77
Alderman L see **Baker EL Jr**
Alderman MH, Ochs OS: Treatment of hypertension at the university medical clinic. Arch Intern Med 137(12):1707–10, Dec 77
Alderman MH, Wise PH, Ferguson RP, Laverde HT, D'Souza AJ: Reduction of young child malnutrition and mortality in rural Jamaica. J Trop Pediatr 24(1):7–11, Feb 78
Alderman MH, Davis TK: Hypertension control in occupational setting. Review. NY State J Med 78(8):1287–91, Jul 78
Alderman MH, Seligmann AW, Davis TK: Hypertension control: an alternative view from Gimbels [letter]
Am Heart J 96(3):421–2, Sep 78
Alderman MH see **Lee TH**
Alderman SJ see **Farina AT**
Aldershvile J, Brock A, Dietrichson O, Hardt F, Juhl E, Madsbad S, Mathiesen L, Matzen P, Nielsen JO, Schlichting P, Sørensen S, Tage–Jensen U: Hepatitis B virus infections among Danish dentists. J Infect Dis 137(1):63–6, Jan 78
Aldershvile J, Dietrichson O, Hardt F, Nielsen JO, Skinhöj P: Humoral and cell–mediated immunity to hepatitis B virus antigens in acute and chronic liver disease.
Scand J Gastroenterol 12(8):917–22, 1977
Aldershvile J, Brock A, Dietrichson O, Hardt F, Juhl E, Madsbad S, Mathiesen L, Matzen P, Nielsen JO, Schlichting P, Sørensen S, Tage–Jensen U: Hepatitis B blandt danske tandlaeger. Ugeskr Laeger 140(10):521–4, 6 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
Aldershvile J see **Skinhøj P**
Alderson GD see **Orias JD**
Alderson JC, Green C: Lectin–induced cell agglutination and membrane cholesterol levels. Exp Cell Res 114(2):475–9, Jul 78
Alderson JD see **Watkins J**
Alderson MR: Epidemiological monitoring of indices of chemical hazards. pp. 161–9.
In: Hunter WJ, Smeets JG, ed. The evaluation of toxicological data for the protection of public health. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WA 30 E89 1976.
Alderson PO, Doppman JL, Diamond SS, Mendenhall KG, Barron EL, Girton M: Ventilation–perfusion lung imaging and selective pulmonary angiography in dogs with experimental pulmonary embolism. J Nucl Med 19(2):164–71, Feb 78
Alderson PO, Gaudiani VA, Watson DC, Mendenhall KG, Donovan RC: Quantitative radionuclide angiocardiography in animals with experimental atrial septal defects.
J Nucl Med 19(4):364–9, Apr 78
Alderson PO, Wagner HN Jr, Gomez–Moeiras JJ, Rehn TG, Becker LC, Douglas KH, Manspeaker HF, Schindledecker GR: Simultaneous detection of myocardial perfusion and wall motion abnormalities by cinematic 201Tl imaging.
Radiology 127(2):531–3, May 78
Alderson PO see **Bradley WP**
Alderson PO see **Hamilton RG**
Alderson PO see **Qureshi S**
Alderson PO see **Wagner HN Jr**
Alderson T see **Scott BR**
Alderton J see **Hinegardner R**
Alderuccio B see **Napoli A**
Aldighieri R, Ratovo L: Que faut–il penser de l'efficacité des conventions sanitaires internationales a propos de la pandémie contemporaine de choléra?
Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales 70(5):459–67, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Aldigier JC see **Bensaid J**
Aldinger KA, Samaan NA: Hypokalemia with hypercalcemia. Prevalence and significance in treatment.
Ann Intern Med 87(5):571–3, Nov 77
Aldinger KA, Samaan NA, Ibanez M, Hill CS Jr: Anaplastic carcinoma of the thyroid: a review of 84 cases of spindle and giant cell carcinoma of the thyroid. Cancer 41(6):2267–75, Jun 78
Aldini R see **Barbara L**
Aldini R see **Roda A**
Aldini R see **Roda E**
Aldo–Benson MA see **Brandt KD**
Aldor E, Blazek G, Gaul G, Heeger H, Kahn P: Die 201–Thalliumszintigraphie des Myokards unter Ruhe– und Belastungsbedingungen. ROEFO 128(1):41–4, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Aldor E, Kahn P, Heeger H: Technetium–99m–Diphosphat in der Diagnostik des frischen Herzinfarktes. Z Kardiol 67(1):13–7, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Aldor E, Heeger H: Kammerflimmern unter Chinidinmedikation—Chinidinsynkope. Med Klin 73(9):325–8, 3 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Aldor E, Blazek G, Gaul G, Heeger H, Kahn P: Sensibilität des 201 Thalliumszintigramms des Herzens unter Belastungsbedingungen. ROEFO 129(1):23–5, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Aldor E, Heeger H: Schrittmacherfunktionsstörung durch Postkardiotomiesyndrom—ein Fallbericht.
Acta Med Austriaca 5(1):5–8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Aldoroty R see **Lemanski LF**
Aldová E, Černý J, Chmela J: Findings of yersinia in rats and sewer rats. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 239(2):208–12, Oct 77
Aldová E, Rakovský J, Lázničková K: K mikrobiologické diagnostice manit negativních variant Escherichia coli.
Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 26(4):235–9, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Aldová E, Jedličková Z: Yersinia enterocolitica, indole–negative and indole–positive biotypes. Isolation, identification and sensitivity to chemotherapeutics.

J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 21(2):185–90, 1977

Aldová E see **Horák V**
Aldred R see **Arnold WP**
Aldrete JA see **Starzl TE**
Aldrete JS: Current trends in the indications and results of radical pancreatoduodenectomy performed to treat malignant neoplasms [proceedings]
Rev Gastroenterol Mex 40(4):224–5, Jul–Aug 75
Aldrete JS see **Diethelm AG**
Aldrete JS see **Han SY**
Aldrich F see **Kryger M**
Aldrich HC see **Dykstra MJ**
Aldrich JL see **Castellanos A**
Aldrich N see **Haddow JE**
Aldridge A, Parsons WD, Neims AH: Stimulation of caffeine metabolism in the rat by 3-methylcholanthrene.
Life Sci 21(7):967–74, 1 Oct 77
Aldridge C, Jones PW, Gibson S, Lanham J, Meyer M, Vannest R, Charles R: Automated microbiological detection/identification system. J Clin Microbiol 6(4):406–13, Oct 77
Aldridge CW Jr, Beaton JH, Nanzig RP: A review of office urethroscopy and cystometry. Am J Obstet Gynecol 131(4):432–7, 15 Jun 78
Aldridge HE, Lee J: Transvascular removal of catheter fragments from the great vessels and heart.
Can Med Assoc J 117(11):1300–4, 3 Dec 77
Aldridge HE, McLoughlin MJ, Taylor KW: Special angulated projections in coronary arteriography: a confusion in terminology [editorial] Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn 3(4):335–9, 1977
Aldridge HE see **Taylor KW**
Aldridge JW: Levels of processing in speech perception.
J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept] 4(1):164–77, Feb 78
Aldridge KE, Cole BC, Ward JR: Mycoplasma-dependent activation of normal lymphocytes: induction of a lymphocyte-mediated cytotoxicity for allogeneic and syngeneic mouse target cells. Infect Immun 18(2):377–85, Nov 77
Aldridge KE, Cole BC, Ward JR: Mycoplasma-dependent activation of normal lymphocytes: role of arginine and nonviable mycoplasma antigen in the induction of lymphocyte-mediated cytotoxicity for syngeneic mouse target cells. Infect Immun 18(2):386–92, Nov 77
Aldridge KE, Gardner BB, Clark SJ, Matsen JM: Comparison of micro-ID, API 20E, and conventional media systems in identification of Enterobacteriaceae. J Clin Microbiol 7(6):507–13, Jun 78
Aldridge KE see **Cole BC**
Aldridge PL see **Potgieter LN**
Aldridge WN, Casida JE, Fish RH, Kimmel EC, Street BW: Action on mitochondria and toxicity of metabolites of tri-n-butyltin derivatives. Biochem Pharmacol 26(21):1997–2000, 1 Nov 77
Aldridge WN, Street BW, Skilleter DN: Oxidative phosphorylation. Halide-dependent and halide-independent effects of triorganotin and trioganolead compounds on mitochondrial functions. Biochem J 168(3):353–64, 15 Dec 77
Aldskogius H: Lipid accumulation in axotomized adult rabbit vagal neurons. Electron microscopical observations.
Brain Res 140(2):349–53, 27 Jan 78
Aldskogius H, Arvidsson J: Nerve cell degeneration and death in the trigeminal ganglion of the adult rat following peripheral nerve transection. J Neurocytol 7(2):229–50, Apr 78
Aldskogius H see **Arvidsson J**
Aldunate G see **Terrazas G**
Aldus HO: Die Rolle des zahnärtzlichen Sanitätsoffiziers beim grossen Verwundetenanfall in der Katastrophensituation. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 32(9):669–75, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Aldy D, Rusdidjas, Siregar H: Accidental poisoning in children with special reference to kerosene poisoning.
Paediatr Indones 18(1–2):45–50, Jan–Feb 78
Alebouyeh M, Lusher JM, Ameri MR, Evans RK, Robinson A: The effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine and epinephrine on newborn platelets. Eur J Pediatr 128(3):163–8, 3 Jul 78
Alebouyeh M see **Ameri MR**
Alecci A see **Lamanna A**
Aledort L see **Gendelman S**
Aledort LM see **Evans BE**
Aledort LM see **Patel IP**
Aledseev VM see **Blokhina NG**
Aleem AR see **Hughes JM**
Aleem FA see **Moukhtar M**
Alef K, Klemme JH: Characterization of a soluble NADH-independent nitrate reductase from the photosynthetic bacterium Rhodopseudomonas capsulata.
Z Naturforsch [C] 32(11–12):954–6, Nov–Dec 77
Alegakis G see **Archimandritis AJ**
Alegre A see **Bris JM**
Alegre Martínez JE see **Ferrando Cucarella J**
Alegre Martínez JE see **Reig Villar G**
Alegre Villariz A, Garitano Caballero C, Gándara Ibarra A, Aranguren Duo G: Aspectos clínicos y estadísticos de la cesárea (revisión de 1.499 casos).
Acta Obstet Ginecol Hisp Lusit 25(8):459–78, Nov 77 **(Spa)**
Alegria E see **Aros F**
Aleĭnik MD see **Grinshteĭn EA**
Aleĭnikov GE see **Kunitsyn AG**
Aleĭnikov VF see **Shalagin AI**
Aleĭnikov VG see **Mudraia IS**
Aleĭnikova TD, Valdina EA, Monakhov HK: Kataliticheskie svoĭstva i izofermentnyĭ sostav geksokinazy v normal'noĭ i opukholevoĭ tkani shchitovidnoĭ zhelezy.
Vopr Med Khim (3):390–3, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aleixandre A see **Tamargo JL**
Alekberova AS see **Folomeeva O**
Alekberova ZS see **Agababova ER**
Alekberova ZS see **Balabanova RM**
Alekberova ZS see **Dreĭer EO**
Alekberova ZS see **Folomeeva OM**
Alekhin RM, Siuron VN: Virusologiia. Veterinariia (11):84–6, Nov 77 **(Rus)**
Alekhin RM: Regional'noe planirovanie spetsificheskoĭ profilaktik. Veterinariia (1):48–50, Jan 78 **(Rus)**
Alekhin RM see **Kruglikov BA**
Alekhin RM see **Laktionov AM**
Alekhin RM see **Morozov VI**
Alekhin RM see **Nuĭkin IaV**
Alekhina SK see **Gumilevskaia NA**
Alekhina SM: Vliianie valeksona na obshchuiu aktivnost' i molekuliarnye formy kholinéstereazy. Gig Sanit (7):62–4, Jul 78 **(Rus)**
Alekhnovich MV: Rol' smotrovykh kabinetov v profilaktike onkologicheskikh zabolevaniĭ sredi domokhoziaek.
Vopr Onkol 23(8):90–3, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Alekhova TM, Chetverikova EK, Mozgovaia IA, Solov'ev M: Aktivnost' fosfataz syvorotki krovi pri odontogennykh vospalitel'nykh zabolevaniiakh cheliustno-litsevoĭ oblasti. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 57(1):35–7, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Alekoumbides A: Hemispheric dominance for language: quantitative aspects. Acta Neurol Scand 57(2):97–140, Feb 78
Alekperov FP see **Tagi-Zade TA**
Alekperov II, Aliverdieva ShS, Bezuglova AP: Gigienicheskaia otsenka éffektivnosti sanitarno-tekhnicheskikh meropriiatiĭ po okhrane vozdushnoĭ sredy na promyshlennoĭ ploshchadke Sumgaitskogo zavoda sinteticheskogo kauchuka. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (4):14–6, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Alekperov IM see **Trifonov IuN**
Alekperova SA see **Abdullaev GB**
Aleksa VI see **Kukes VG**
Aleksa VI see **Lokhvitskiĭ SV**
Aleksa VI see **Sivkov II**
Aleksakhina NV see **Shcherbatykh LN**
Aleksander SK see **Liashenko VL**
Aleksandova IuM, Doroshenko SI, Solntseva TA, Khoreva NV: Morfologicheskie izmeneniia v zubo-cheliustnom komplekse pri sindrome Shereshevskogo-Ternera.
Stomatologiia (Mosk) 56(5):58–60, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aleksandriĭskaia IE see **Tonkopiĭ VD**
Aleksandrin GP see **Frid IA**
Aleksandrin GP see **Mel'nikov RA**
Aleksandrov AA, Dokuchaeva EA: Vyiavlenie i lechenie lits s arterial'noĭ gipertoniei. Kardiologiia 17(8):25–32, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aleksandrov AA, Van Nguyen Ut: Vliianie GAMK i fenibuta na neĭronnuiu aktivnost' kory i potentsialy koreshkov spinnogo mozga. Fiziol Zh SSSR 63(11):1505–10, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aleksandrov AA see **Cherny DI**
Aleksandrov AA see **Dokuchaeva EA**
Aleksandrov AA see **Korochkin IM**
Aleksandrov AA see **Metelitsa VI**
Aleksandrov AA see **Oganov RG**
Aleksandrov AL, Golosovskaia OM: Gemodinamika pri fizicheskoĭ nagruzke sredneĭ tiazhesti u bol'nykh s khronicheskimi nespetsificheskimi zabolevaniiami legkikh. Kardiologiia 18(5):146–9, May 78 **(Rus)**
Aleksandrov ID: Radiomutabil'nost' spetsificheskikh lokusiv i mutatsionnye izoalleli u Drosophila: fakty i illiuzii.
Radiobiologiia 17(6):890–4, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aleksandrov LA, Georgiev VG: Voprosy gigieny truda khmelevodov pri ruchnoĭ uborke i sushke khmelia.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol (12):46–7, Dec 77 **(Rus)**
Aleksandrov M see **Duparinova M**
Aleksandrov NM see **Kabakov BD**
Aleksandrov NN, Sinitsyn AB: Risk zabolevaniia rakom zheludka pri predopukholevykh sostoianiiakh.
Vopr Onkol 24(7):11–3, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aleksandrov NN: Sovremennye vozmozhnosti kompleksnogo lecheniia raka molochnoĭ zhelezy. Vopr Onkol 23(8):10–7, 1977 (16 ref.) **(Rus)**
Aleksandrov OA, Polonskiĭ ML, Demchenkova GZ: Teoreticheskie i metodicheskie aspekty sotsiologicheskogo issledovaniia pri reshenii problemy dispanserizatsii vsego naseleniia. Sov Zdravookhr (2):7–13, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aleksandrov SL see **Arsen'eva EA**
Aleksandrov SN, Safronova VG, Iagunov AS: Ul'trafioletovaia fluiorestsentsiia kletok perifericheskoĭ krovi krys, obluchennykh vo vremia poleta na biosputnike 'Kosmos-690'. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 12(2):78–9, Mar–Apr 78 **(Rus)**
Aleksandrov SN, Merkle K, Iagunov AS: Issledovanie OBE bystrykh neĭtronov na opukholevykh kletkakh.
Med Radiol (Mosk) 22(10):20–4, Oct 77 **(Rus)**
Aleksandrov SV, Kritskiĭ GA, Lakhtin VM, Polianskiĭ NB: Vliianie ékzogennykh pirimidinovykh nukleotidnykh blokov DNK na rost i radiorezistentnost' organizma.
Radiobiologiia 18(2):198–203, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aleksandrov VA, Schreiber D: Kombinirovannoe transplatsentarnoe kantserogennoe deĭstvie N-nitrozometilmocheviny (NMM) i N-nitrozoétilmocheviny (NEM) u krys. Vopr Onkol 24(4):38–43, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aleksandrov VA see **Anisimov VN**
Aleksandrov VA see **Bershteĭn LM**
Aleksandrov VN, Maksimov BN, Lavrova NB: Nazo-trakheal'naia intubatsiia s pomoshch'iu fibrobronkhoskopa pri cheliustno-litsevykh operatsiiakh.
Anesteziol Reanimatol (4):59–61, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aleksandrov VN, Bobrinskaia IG: Sostoianie tsentral'noĭ gemodinamiki vo vremia obshcheĭ anestezii pri stomatologicheskikh vmeshatel'stvakh u bol'nykh s gipertonicheskoĭ bolezn'iu. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 57(1):39–42, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aleksandrov VN: Fiziologo-gigienicheskaia reglamentatsiia rabocheĭ sredy. Voen Med Zh (3):47–50, Mar 78 **(Rus)**
Aleksandrov VP see **Tiktinskiĭ OL**
Aleksandrov VV: Obosnovanie potrebnosti v spetsializirovannoĭ pomosh chi bol'nym khronicheskimi nespetsificheskimi zabolevaniiami legkikh.
Sov Zdravookhr (10):24–6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aleksandrov VV, Vetoshkin VI: Ozdorovlenie bol'nykh khronicheskoĭ pnevmonieĭ v sanatoriiakh-profilaktoriiakh.
Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (6):80–1, Nov–Dec 77 **(Rus)**
Aleksandrov VV, Benin IuI., Khmara LIa, Ryzhkova AI: Sravnitel'naia effektivnost' lecheniia bol'nykh khronicheskoĭ pnevmonieĭ v Varnaul'skom sanatorii i na kurortakh Chernomorskogo poberezh'ia.
Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (5):80–2, Sep–Oct 77 **(Rus)**
Aleksandrov VV, Mishin GV: Khronicheskie nespetsificheskie zabolevaniia legkikh u rabotnikov tekstil'nogo predpriiatiia i effektivnost' ikh dispanserizatsii. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (1):33–5, 1978 **(Rus)**
Aleksandrov VV, Algazin AI, Littik IG: Effektivnost' kompleksnogo étapnogo lecheniia bol'nykh khronicheskoĭ pnevmonieĭ s ispol'zovaniem griazi ozera Kuchuk Altaĭskogo kraia. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (2):78–80, Mar–Apr 78 **(Rus)**
Aleksandrov VV, Algazin AI, Littik IG: Effektivnost' kompleksnogo etapnogo lecheniia bol'nykh khronicheskoĭ pnevmonieĭ s ispol'zovaniem griazi ozera Kuchuk Altaĭskogo Kraia.
Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (2):78–80, Mar–Apr 78 **(Rus)**
Aleksandrov AIu, Novakova AA, Uspenskaia NIa, Kiriushkin AA, Kuz'min RN: Issledovanie sostoianiia vnutrikletochnogo zheleza fotosinteziruiushchikh purpurnykh serobakteriĭ metodom éffekta Messbauéra.
Mol Biol (Mosk) 12(1):55–62, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aleksandrova AE see **Tomchin AB**
Aleksandrova AV, Dmitrieva LI: Rentgenologicheskaia kharakteristika sarkoidoza organov dykhaniia.
Probl Tuberk (4):37–41, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aleksandrova EA see **Ostapiuk FE**
Aleksandrova EN, Semenova Tian-Shanskaia MV: O dinamike psikhopatologicheskikh i nevrologicheskikh sindromov pri tiazheloĭ travme cherepa i golovnogo mozga.
Zh Vopr Neirokhir (5):36–42, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aleksandrova EV see **Reĭzenbuk VG**
Aleksandrova GF see **Starkova NT**
Aleksandrova GI: Primenenie metoda geneticheskoĭ rekombinatsii dlia polucheniia vaktsinnykh shtammov virusa grippa. Vopr Virusol (4):387–95, Jul–Aug 77 (46 ref.) **(Rus)**
Aleksandrova GI see **Pavlov KA**
Aleksandrova GI see **Polezhaev FI**
Aleksandrova GI see **Smorodintsev AA**
Aleksandrova GM, Komendantova MV, Petrova IV, Monakhova LA: Bliianie nesterondnykh protivovospalitel'nykh preparatov na kolichestvo antiteloobrazuiushchikh kletok pri pervichnom immunnom otvete. Farmakol Toksikol 41(4):461–4, Jun–Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aleksandrova GM see **Kuzina NV**
Aleksandrova II see **Korol' OI**
Aleksandrova KV, Tamarina NA, Reznik EP: Opyt laboratornogo kul'tivirovaniia komara Aedes togoi (Culicidae). Parazitologiia 12(2):167–9, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aleksandrova LA see **Strel'tsov SA**
Aleksandrova LA see **Tret'iakov GP**
Aleksandrova LG, Klisenko MA: Nekotorye voprosy kinetiki nakopleniia i vydeleniia tiokarbaminovykh pestitsidov iz organizma teplokrovnykh. Gig Sanit (6):101–3, Jun 78 **(Rus)**
Aleksandrova LG see **Ostroukhova VA**
Aleksandrova MP see **Krupina TN**
Aleksandrova NI, Grishina VA: O ranneĭ diagnostike

sochetannykh mitral'nykh porokov serdtsa pri revmatizme. Pediatriia (2):50–3, Feb 78 (Rus)
Aleksandrova NM, Gintovt TN, Ivanova NS, Sardyko LF: Gemulen—novoe sredstvo stimuliruiushchei gemoterapii (preparat liofilizirovannoĭ éritrotsitarnoĭ massy dlia vnutrimyshechnogo vvedeniia). Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 23(3):58–9, Mar 78 (Rus)
Aleksandrova NN see **Erman BA**
Aleksandrova NP see **Buianov VM**
Aleksandrova NP see **Savel'ev VS**
Aleksandrova NP see **Shestakov VA**
Aleksandrova SS see **Nikolskaya II**
Aleksandrova TB see **Samonina GE**
Aleksandrova TG see **Vasil'eva SN**
Aleksandrova LIa see **Belogorskaia EV**
Aleksandrova ZhG see **Shliafer TP**
Aleksandrovich GL, Rudenko AS, Ublennykh VV: Pilorosokhraniaiushchaia rezektsiia zheludka pri iazvennoĭ bolezni. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (3):11–4, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Aleksandrovich GS: Giliarevskiĭ Sergeĭ Aleksandrovich (k 80-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia). Sov Med (9):154, Sep 77 (Rus)
Aleksandrovskaia MM, Kol'tsova AV: Morfologicheskie izmeneniia v sensomotornoĭ kore pri éksperimental'nom nevroze. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 28(3):529–37, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Aleksandrovskiĭ IuA: Obshchee i élektivnoe v klinicheskom deĭstvii trankvilizatorov. Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) (20–21 Suppl):67–76, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Aleksandrow D: Postępy w rozpoznawaniu i leczeniu hemodynamicznych następstw zawału serca. Kardiol Pol 20(5):361–5, 1977 (Pol)
Aleksandrow W, Rużyłło W: Powikłany zawał serca u chorej z prawidłowym wynikiem koronarografii. Kardiol Pol 20(6):505–10, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
Aleksandrowicz D see **Pirazzoli P**
Aleksandrowicz H see **Zdebska E**
Aleksandrowicz J, Dobrowolski J, Bolechala P, Bonderek Z, Glownia J: Próba oznaczania pierwiastków śladowych w komórkach krwi za pomocą mikrosondy rentgenowskiej. Pol Tyg Lek 32(47):1821–4, 21 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
Aleksandrowicz J, Starek A, Moszczyński P: Wpływ selenu na obraz krwi obwodowej u szczurów przewlekle eksponowanych na benzen. Med Pr 28(6):453–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
Aleksandrowicz J, Dobrowolski J, Bolechala P, Bondarek Z, Glownia J: Próba zastosowania mikroanalizatora RTG sprzężonego z mikroskopem skanningowym w hematologii. Pol Arch Med Wewn 59(5):485–94, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
Aleksandrowicz J: Dr Bogdan Snarski (12.VII.1914—26.X.1976). Pol Tyg Lek 32(37):1445, 12 Sep 77 (Pol)
Aleksandrowicz J see **Polna I**
Aleksandrowicz Z see **Swierczyński J**
Aleksandruk DP see **Zozuliak VI**
Aleksandrushkina NI, Egorova LA: Nukleotidnyĭ sostav DNK termofil'nykh bakteriĭ roda Thermus. Mikrobiologiia 47(2):250–2, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Aleksandrushkina NI see **Aristarkhova VI**
Aleksanian AP see **Nalbandian AD**
Aleksanian AS see **Avakian MA**
Aleksanian IV, Maksimov GK: Dva aspekty metodiki vyrabotki predlozheniĭ po organizatsii meditsinskogo obespecheniia volsk. Voen Med Zh (12):19–23, Dec 77 (Rus)
Aleksan'ian OM, Kosinova NR, Krylova TM: Deĭstvie strontsiia-90 i metafosa na Cyprinus carpio. Radiobiologiia 18(1):131–4, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Aleksanian RA see **Karapetian RO**
Aleksanian RA see **Vasilian SS**
Aleksapdrova IF see **Anisimov AA**
Alekseenko AV, Protashchik LA, Kunitsyn KA: Vrozhdennyĭ bronkho-pishchevodnyĭ svishch. Klin Khir (11):79, 1977 (Rus)
Alekseenko AV, Sokolov SB, Kobrin LI, Opalinskiĭ VN, Lavrent'ev IuA: Postoiannyĭ tok v kompleksnom lechenii bol'nykh s vospalitel'nymi magnoitel'nymi zabolevaniiami legkikh. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (2):44–6, Mar–Apr 78 (Rus)
Alekseenko AV, Sokolov SB, Kobrin LI, Opalinskiĭ VN, Lavrent'ev IuA: Postoiannyĭ tok v kompleksnom lechenii bol'nykh s vospalitel'nymi nagnoitel'nymi zabolevaniiami legkikh. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (2):44–6, Mar–Apr 78 (Rus)
Alekseenko AV see **Sokolov SB**
Alekseenko AV see **Zamotaev IP**
Alekseenko FM, Rebenok VA: Lechenie i profilaktika gnil'tsovykh bolezneĭ pchel. Veterinariia (4):34–6, Apr 77 (Rus)
Alekseenko IP see **Skripal' IG**
Alekseenko IR see **Kudinov SA**
Alekseenko LP see **Orekhovich VN**
Alekseenko MK see **Turchin IS**
Alekseenok AIa see **Tonkonozhenko AP**
Alekseev AA, Buianov VM, Ognev IuV: Khirurgicheskaia tekhnika drenirovaniia grudnogo limfaticheskogo protoka. Vestn Khir 120(3):12–8, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Alekseev AA see **Buianov VM**
Alekseev AA see **Savel'ev VS**
Alekseev AN, Suvorova NI: Uvelichenie aktivnosti napadeniia rezistentnykh Anopheles maculipennis sacharovi Favre pod vliianiem kontakta s DDT. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 46(4):439–44, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Alekseev AN, Fedorova VG: Popytka opredeleniia porogovykh kolichestv gnusa, bespokoiashchikh liudeĭ. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 47(3):110–1, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Alekseev BA, Alekseeva TF: Zlokachestvennaia mezotelioma plevry. Grudn Khir (6):77–8, Nov–Dec 77 (Rus)
Alekseev BA, Deviaterikov AI, Alekseeva TF: Sluchaĭ metakhronnogo pervichno mnozhestvennogo raka legkikh. Grudn Khir (4):105, Jul–Aug 78 (Rus)
Alekseev BN: Mikrokhirurgiia vnutrenneĭ stenki shlemmova kanala pri otkrytougol'noĭ glaukome. Vestn Oftalmol (4):14–21, Jul–Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Alekseev BV see **Pikovskiĭ DL**
Alekseev DE: Opticheskiĭ KPD ustroĭstva dlia dozirovannogo pred'iavleniia zritel'nykh testov. Nov Med Tekh (3):22–4, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Alekseev DE see **Varshavskiĭ VL**
Alekseev EG see **Komarov EI**
Alekseev EI see **Savina EA**
Alekseev GA, Galkina ND: Razvitie zdravookhraneniia Chuvashii v proshlem i v gody sovetskoi vlasti. Sov Zdravookhr (9):65–7, 1977 (Rus)
Alekseev GA, Galkina ND: Uchastie zemskikh vracheĭ Chuvashii v obshchestvennom dvizhenii. Sov Zdravookhr (12):68–71, 18 Nov 77 (Rus)
Alekseev GA, Butsevitskiĭ VS, Galkina ND: Deiatel'most' revoliutsinoera–demokrata L. V. Kartashova v 1905—1907 gg. Sov Zdravookhr (5):79–81, 1978 (Rus)
Alekseev GA, Troitskiĭ VN: Rol' I. I. Mechnikova v razvitii laboratornoĭ sluzhby v Srednem Povolzh'e. Sov Zdravookhr (6):88–91, 1978 (Rus)
Alekseev GK, Gogin EE, Konisev BV, Nesterenko IuB, Zabrodskiĭ VV: Nekotorye voprosy primeneniia transfuzionnoĭ terapii pri kardiogennom shoke. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 22(12):18–21, Dec 77 (Rus)
Alekseev GK: O kriteriiakh éffektivnosti sanatorno–kurortnogo lecheniia. Voen Med Zh (7):25–9, Jul 78 (Rus)
Alekseev J: Funktioneller Zustand des hepatobilliären Systems bei Patienten mit Diabetes mellitus. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(13):208–concl, 1 Jul 77 (Ger)
Alekseev LI see **Demchenkova GZ**
Alekseev LP, Levitskiĭ ER, Poriadin NF, Zeĭdlits LA, Filiptsev PIa: Issledovanie spetsificheskoĭ aktivnosti populiatsii timuszavisimykh limfotsitov v klinike allotransplantatsii. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 22(9):25–30, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Alekseev LV see **Shkunov AN**
Alekseev NP, Afanasenko PF, Il'in VI: Ustroĭstvo dlia izmereniia mgnovennoĭ chastoty. Fiziol Zh SSSR 63(12):1751–3, Dec 77 (Rus)
Alekseev SB see **Mamaev VB**
Alekseev SI see **Tiazhelov VV**
Alekseev VA see **Kukuruza IuP**
Alekseev VF: Organizatsiia raboty gastroenterologicheskogo otdeleniia. Sov Med (2):106–11, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Alekseev VI see **Iarygin NE**
Alekseev VS: Kolichestvennoe opredelenie laktata, piruvata i metilglioksalia v ikh smesi. Ukr Biokhim Zh 50(4):517–9, Jul–Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Alekseev VV, Zykin LF, Golubinskiĭ EP, Kostiukovskiĭ VM, Farber SM: Antigeny membran vozbuditeleĭ sapa i melioidoza. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):116–20, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Alekseev IuP: Somatostatin: ego fiziologicheskoe znachenie i primenenie v klinike vnutrennikh bolezneĭ (obzor literatury). Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 23(6):93–106, Nov–Dec 77 (100 ref.) (Rus)
Alekseev IuP, Mirkhodzhaev AKh: Kharakter izmeneniia sekretsii gliukagona u bol'nykh sakharnym diabetom. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 24(4):3–9, Jul–Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Alekseev IuP see **Pliats OM**
Alekseev IuV: Profilaktika ĭodnoĭ nedostatochnosti. Veterinariia (8):90–1, Aug 77 (Rus)
Alekseev MIu see **Podsolainen IuI**
Alekseeva AA see **Ketiladze ES**
Alekseeva AK see **Rukavishnikova GE**
Alekseeva AK see **Unanov SS**
Alekseeva AP see **Budzinskaia NI**
Alekseeva GG: Soderzhanie gormona rosta v krovi u insulinorezistentnykh i insulinochuvstvitel'nykh bol'nykh sakharnym diabetom v protssesse kompensatsii. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 24(1):3–9, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Alekseeva GG, Iaroshevskiĭ IuA: Chuvstvitel'nost' izolirovannoĭ zhirovoĭ tkani k insulinu u bol'nykh s insulinorezistentnoĭ formoĭ sakharnogo diabeta. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 24(3):3–8, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Alekseeva GV see **Kaledin VI**
Alekseeva IA see **Blazheevich NV**
Alekseeva IN: Vmist rozetkoutvoriuval'nykh klityn v limfoĭdnykh orhanakh shchuriv v umovakh eksperymental'noho urazhennia pechinky. Fiziol Zh 23(6):764–70, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)
Alekseeva IN: Sintez DNK v pecheni krys v usloviiakh primeneniia antigepatotsitotoksicheskoĭ syvorotki. Biull Eksp Biol Med 86(7):75–8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Alekseeva IP: Funktsional'noe sostoianie razlichnykh otdelov golovnogo mozga pri ostroĭ drobnoĭ krovopotere. Fiziol Zh 24(2):193–201, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Alekseeva IP: Funktsional'noe sostoianie razlichnykh otdelov golovnogo mozga pri ostroĭ drobnoĭ krovopotere. Fiziol Zh 24(2):193–201, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Alekseeva LA see **Konstantinov BA**
Alekseeva LN see **Nefelova MV**
Alekseeva LN see **Sverdlova AN**
Alekseeva LP see **Saratikov AS**
Alekseeva ME, Shulutko AM: Parenteral'noe pitanie v abdominal'noĭ khirurgii (obzor literatury). Khirurgiia (Mosk) (8):130–4, Aug 77 (32 ref.) (Rus)
Alekseeva ME see **Lukomskiĭ GI**
Alekseeva MI, Likhtman TV, Lebedeva GI, Barsukova VI, Sattarov SS: Obezzarazhivanie i sterilizatsiia apparatov iskusstvennoĭ ventiliatsii legkikh. Anesteziol Reanimatol (4):15–21, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Alekseeva MI, Loban KM, Lysenko AIa: Kliniko–diagnosticheskie aspekty kishechnykh invazii. Sov Med (5):49–54, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Alekseeva MI see **Golosova TV**
Alekseeva MI see **Lysenko AIa**
Alekseeva MI see **Vashkov VV**
Alekseeva NV: O displazii grudo–poiasnichnogo otdela pozvonochnika pri displasticheskom skolioze. Ortop Travmatol Protez (12):19–21, Dec 77 (Rus)
Alekseeva OG, Kazharinov VI, Vasil'eva EV: Primenenie metodov mnogomernoĭ statistiki pri otsenke sostoianiia reaktivnosti bol'nykh i prakticheski zdorovykh liudeĭ. Gig Sanit (12):61–5, Dec 77 (Rus)
Alekseeva OG see **Martynova AP**
Alekseeva OG see **Trubitskaia GP**
Alekseeva SA see **Romanova AK**
Alekseeva SV see **Sergienko LP**
Alekseeva TA, Lukmanova FF, Kipervasser EM, Shustova VI: Ingaliatsionnyĭ metod vosproizvedeniia gomotsitotropnykh antitel. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (3):37–40, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Alekseeva TA see **Ado AD**
Alekseeva TF see **Alekseev BA**
Alekseeva TF see **Radzinskiĭ AG**
Alekseeva VI see **Aref'ev IM**
Alekseeva VM see **Troshina IM**
Alekseeva VN see **Razbash MP**
Alekseeva VS, Karaseva TA, Naĭdin VL, Shtamberg NA: Sotsial'naia i meditsinskaia reabilitatsiia bol'nykh, operirovannykh po povodu anevrizmy peredneĭ soedinitel'noĭ arterii. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 77(9):1329–33, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Alekseeva VV see **Brusilovskiĭ MI**
Alekseeva ZM, Martynova ZI: K metodike otsenki pokazateleĭ prirodnykh i sotsial'nykh faktorov, vliiaiushchikh na rasprostranenie maliarii. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 46(3):289–94, May–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Alekseeva NIu see **Galaktionov VG**
Alekseevich IuG, Stritezhskiĭ Ia: Ispol'zovanie polunepronitsaemykh membran v nekotorykh gistokhimicheskikh reaktsiiakh. Arkh Patol 40(5):71–3, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Alekseevskaia MA, Gel'fand IM, Guberman ShA, Martynov IV, Rotvaĭn IM: Prognozirovanie iskhoda krupnoochagovogo infarkta miokarda s pomoshch'iu programmy uznavaniia. Kardiologiia 17(7):26–31, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Alekseevskikh IuG: Sostoianie legkikh pri tsirrozakh pecheni. Sov Med (4):110–3, Apr 78 (Rus)
Alekseichuk IF see **Taran VM**
Aleksenko AS see **Sergeev SA**
Aleksevich IaI: Primenenie reaktivatorov atsetilkholinésterazy i tsentral'nykh kholinolitikov pri lechenii éksperimental'noĭ stolbniachnoĭ intoksikatsii. Biull Eksp Biol Med 86(7):40–2, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Aleksi-Meskhishvili VV, Buzinova LA, Musatova TI, Golonzko RR, Garibian VA: Klinika i diagnostika koarktatsii aorty u deteĭ pervogo goda zhizni. Pediatriia (2):22–9, Feb 78 (Rus)
Aleksi-Meskhishvili VV, Terletskiĭ OV, Musatova TI: Otdalennye rezul'taty khirurgicheskogo lecheniia koarktatsii aorty u deteĭ pervogo goda zhizni. Grudn Khir (4):18–24, Jul–Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Aleksi-Meskhishvili VV, Berishvili II, Musatova TI: Otdalennye rezul'taty khirurgicheskogo lecheniia tetrady Fallo u deteĭ, operirovannykh na perbom godu zhizni. Kardiologiia 18(7):28–32, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Aleksi-Meskhishvili VV see **Bukharin VA**
Aleksi-Meskhishvili VV see **Fal'kovskiĭ GE**
Aleksic I see **Celikic S**
Aleksic L: Erste Erfahrungen mit der Ultraschalltherapie der chronischen Tonsillitis (vorläufige Mitteilung). Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 72(13):643–4, 1 Jul 78 (Ger)
Aleksic N see **Bratic-Mikeś V**

Aleksic N see **Eckert H**
Aleksic N see **Mikes A**
Aleksic N see **Zečevic D**
Aleksic S, Drnovski F, Bloom A, Rappaport H, Ransohoff J: Effect of levamisole on malignant experimental neurinoma grown subcutaneously in a young rat: brief communication. J Natl Cancer Inst 59(5):1565–7, Nov 77
Aleksic S, Drnovski F, Bloom A, Rappaport H, Ransohoff J: Effect of levamisole on malignant experimental neurinoma grown subcutaneously in a young rat: brief communication. J Natl Cancer Inst 59(5):1567–7, Nov 77
Aleksidze NG see **Bakhanashvili TA**
Aleksiev B see **Načev I**
Aleksiev B see **Tchorbanov B**
Aleksieva V: Nakhodka i studoustoĭchivost na enterokokite v sladoled. Vet Med Nauki 14(6):37–42, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
Aleksikova RIa, Nikolaev AN: Polovoe razvitie deteĭ shkol'nogo vozrasta. Pediatriia (9):59–60, Sep 77 **(Rus)**
Aleksina LA see **Prives MG**
Aleksina SG see **Barginskaia VP**
Aleksiuk LI: Pro zminy bilkovoho skladu plazmy krovi pry vvedenni heosenu v umovakh in vitro ta in vivo. Fiziol Zh 23(6):818–23, Nov–Dec 77 **(Ukr)**
Aleksiuk LI, Vorobeĭ AI: Eksperimental'no–klinicheskaia kharakteristika deĭstviia krovezamenitelia geossena na kislotno–shchelochnoe ravnovesie krovi. Fiziol Zh 24(2):258–64, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aleksiuk LI, Vorobeĭ AI: Eksperimental'no–klinicheskaia kharakteristika deĭstviia krovezamenitelia geossena na kislotno–shchelochnoe ravnovesie krovi. Fiziol Zh 24(2):258–61, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Alelov M see **Vardi J**
Alemá S see **Abe T**
Aleman C see **Carrillo Penso N**
Alemán–Pedroza JM see **Mateos–Gómez JH**
Alemany J, Helmig L: Indikationen zur chirurgischen Behandlung der tiefen Bein- und Beckenvenenthrombosen. Zentralbl Chir 102(18):1121–31, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Alemany J see **Bisler H**
Alemany M see **Arola L**
Alemany M see **Remesar X**
Alemi AA: The iceberg of opium addiction. An epidemiological survey of opium addiction in a rural community. Drug Alcohol Depend 3(2):107–12, Mar 78
Alemohammad MM: Flexibility of gram–negative bacterial cell wall. Pahlavi Med J 8(3):305–17, July 77
Alemu P, Forsyth GW, Searcy GP: A comparison of parameters used to assess liver damage in sheep treated with carbon tetrachloride. Can J Comp Med 41(4):420–7, Oct 77
Alena P see **Henderson BE**
Alencar JE, Almeida YM, e Silva ZF, Paiva AS, da Fonseca MF: Aspectos atuais do Calazar no Ceará. Rev Bras Malariol Doencas Trop 26–27:27–53, 1974–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
Alencar N see **Vergara G**
Alencar SM see **Mello DC**
Alen'kin BF, Arenskiĭ VA, Mordovskoĭ GG: Obezzarazhivanie izdeliĭ iz khimicheskikh volokon. Probl Tuberk (9):73–8, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Alen'kin BF, Rumiantseva TA, Shiriaeva MG: Izuchenie vozmozhnosteĭ i usloviĭ obezzarazhivaniia izdeliĭ iz khimicheskikh volokon metodom pogruzheniia v rastvory nekotorykh dezinfitsiruiushchikh sredstv. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):124–7, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aleo EL, Pece CO: Review of time allocation and professional fees of speech–language pathologists and audiologists. ASHA 19(10):755–8, Oct 77
Alepa FP see **Schweitz MC**
Aleporou V, Maclean N: Feedback inhibition of erythropoiesis induced in anaemic Xenopus. J Embryol Exp Morphol 43:221–31, Feb 78
Alergant CD see **Arya OP**
Alert HJ see **Lange W**
Ales JM see **Elola–Olaso A**
Ales JM see **Ponte MC**
Ales Reinlein JM see **Gómez Garcés JL**
Ales Reinlein JM see **Soriano García F**
Alesandrov NN, Golub GD, Kliukina LB: Diagnostika rannikh form raka zheludka. Vopr Onkol 24(7):108–18, 1978 **(Rus)**
Aleshchenko AV see **Lebedev EA**
Aleshchugina MM see **Kireev IK**
Aleshin AI: Laboratornaia éffektivnost' sanitarno–bakteriologicheskikh issledovaniĭ na nalichie sal'monell. Gig Sanit (4):93–5, Apr 78 **(Rus)**
Aleshin BV, Ivanov EN, Natarov VV: Sovremennye problemy patogeneza tireotoksikoza. 40(4):3–11, 1978 (94 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aleshina LV see **Sinitsyna AL**
Aleshinsky SY, Zatsiorsky VM: Human locomotion in space analyzed biomechanically through a multi–link chain model. J Biomech 11(3):101–8, 1978
Aleshkin GI see **Lycheva GA**
Aleshkin GI see **Rudchenko ON**
Aleshkin GI see **Skavronskaia AG**
Aleshkina LD: K utochneniiu sistematicheskogo polozheniia Botulus alepidosauri (Trematoda, Hirudinellidae). Parazitologiia 12(3):201–5, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aleskerov GS: Primenenie antirezus–immunoglobulina pri abortakh. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (11):40–3, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aleskerov DSh see **Ragimov RN**
Alekseeva NIu see **Petrov RV**
Alessandrescu D, Badea L, Teodoru GC, Maior E, Strungaru A, Georgescu I: Vergleich der Konzentrationen des menschlichen plazentaren Laktogens im Serum und der Gesamtöstrogenausscheidung im 24–Stunden–Urin von Schwangeren mit normaler und pathologischer Gravidität. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 38(7):538–48, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Alessandri G see **Mantovani A**
Alessandri S see **Arnoux M**
Alessandrini A, Tiberi F, Morbidelli C, Cilotti A: L'uso del perossido di idrogeno in associazione a cocktails medicamentosi nel trattamento delle tromboflebiti, loro sequele e dell'ulcera varicosa. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 135(2):163–8, Apr–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Alessandrini A see **Corazziari E**
Alessandrini P see **Rampal M**
Alessi E, Scioccati L: TPHA test. Experience at the Clinic of Dermatology, University of Milan. Br J Vener Dis 54(3):151–4, Jun 78
Alessi E see **Knippel M**
Alessio L, Castoldi MR, Buratti M, Maroni M, Bertazzi PA: Behaviour of some indicators of biological effect in female lead workers. Int Arch Occup Environ Health 40(4):283–92, 22 Dec 77
Alessio L, Bertazzi PA, Cortona G: Monitoraggio biologico di lavoratori esposti a piombo. Utilità e limiti degli indicatori di dose interna e di effetto biologico precoce. Med Lav 69(1):4–25, Jan–Feb 78 (70 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Alessio L see **Cortona G**
Alessio R see **Marzo A**
Aleszewicz J, Bielińska B, Ereciński J, Bogdanowicz S: Postępujące zaburzenia w przewodzeniu u bliźniąt jednojajowych. Pediatr Pol 53(1):101–4, Jan 78 **(Pol)**
Aleszewicz J see **Ereciński J**
Aleszewicz J see **Kamińska M**
Aletti P, Marnini P: Il CEA, esame utilizzabile nella pratica diagnostica o ancora spunto di ricerca? Il punto sulla situazione. Quad Sclavo Diagn 13(3):331–49, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Aleu M see **Urquia M**
Alevizos B see **Gentil V**
Alevizos P, DeRisi W, Liberman R, Eckman T, Callahan E: The Behavior Observation Instrument: a method of direct observation for program evaluation. J Appl Behav Anal 11(2):243–57, Summer 78
Alevizos PN see **Wood DD**
Alevy MC, Vogt PK: Ts pol mutants of avian sarcoma viruses: mapping and demonstration of single cycle recombinants. Virology 87(1):21–33, 1 Jun 78
Alevy YG, Battisto JR: Dextran alters induction of cell–mediated hypersensitivity. J Immunol 121(1):255–8, Jul 78
Alex W see **Nyström C**
Alexander AB, White PD, Wallace HM: Training and transfer of training effects in EMG biofeedback assisted muscular relaxation. Psychophysiology 14(6):551–9, Nov 77
Alexander AB: Vertigo in children [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1356, 19 Nov 77
Alexander AB see **Miklich DR**
Alexander AD see **Keenan KP**
Alexander AF see **Tucker A**
Alexander AG, Kenny GE: Application of charge shift electrophoresis to antigenic analysis of mycoplasmic membranes by two–dimensional (crossed) immunoelectrophoresis. Infect Immun 20(3):861–3, Jun 78
Alexander AH: Bilateral traumatic dislocation of the distal radioulnar joint, ulna dorsal: case report and review of the literature. Clin Orthop (129):238–44, Nov–Dec 77
Alexander AM: Wanted: more training in dermatologic surgery [letter] J Dermatol Surg Oncol 3(5):470, Sep–Oct 77
Alexander AM: Role of race in scabies infestation [letter] Arch Dermatol 114(4):627, Apr 78
Alexander B: Effects of plasma expanders on coagulation and hemostasis: dextran hydroxyethyl starch, and other macromolecules revisited. Prog Clin Biol Res 19:293–330, 1978 (151 ref.)
Alexander B see **Gabryelewicz A**
Alexander B see **Marttila JK**
Alexander B see **Tanaka D Jr**
Alexander BK, Coambs RB, Hadaway PF: The effect of housing and gender on morphine self–administration in rats. Psychopharmacology (Berlin) 58(2):175–9, 6 Jul 78
Alexander BK see **Dibb GS**
Alexander CB, Bossen EH: Peripheral couplings in human skeletal muscle. Lab Invest 39(1):17–20, Jul 78
Alexander CS, Nagasawa HT, Demaster EG, Goon DJ: Lowering of blood acetaldehyde levels–a possible approach to prevention of alcoholic cardiomyopathy. Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab 12:345–50, 26–29 May 76
Alexander DA, Knox JD, Morrison AT: Medical students talking to patients. Med Educ 11(6):390–3, Nov 77
Alexander DJ, Gough RE: Isolation of avian infectious bronchitis virus from experimentally infected chickens. Res Vet Sci 23(3):344–7, Nov 77
Alexander DJ, Collins MS: The purification and polypeptide composition of avian infectious bronchitis virus. Microbios 18(72):87–98, 1977
Alexander DJ, Gough RE: A long–term study of the pathogenesis of infection of fowls with three strains of avian infectious bronchitis virus. Res Vet Sci 24(2):228–33, Mar 78
Alexander DJ, Allan WH, Parsons DG, Parsons G: The pathogenicity of four avian influenza viruses for fowls, turkeys and ducks. Res Vet Sci 24(2):242–7, Mar 78
Alexander DJ, Allan WH, Sillars T: Isolation of myxoviruses from dead birds arriving at Heathrow Airport, London. J Hyg (Camb) 79(2):243–7, Oct 77
Alexander DJ see **Allan WH**
Alexander DJ see **Starke G**
Alexander DJ see **Wells AB**
Alexander DS, Soudek D, Laraya P: Unstable dicentric iso(Yq) chromosome in a pseudohermaphrodite. Am J Med Genet 1(3):265–9, 1978
Alexander E see **Henkart P**
Alexander E Jr: A surgeon's belated look at the past. Surg Neurol 9(1):61–7, Jan 78
Alexander E Jr see **Walker MD**
Alexander EA see **Bengele HH**
Alexander EL, Titus JA, Segal DM: Quantitation of Fc receptors and surface immunoglobulin is affected by cell isolation procedures using plasmagel and ficoll–hypaque. J Immunol Methods 22(3–4):263–72, 1978
Alexander ER, Skahen P, Holmes KK: Antibiotic susceptibility of Chlamydia trachomatis in cell culture. pp. 223–6. In: Hobson D, Holmes KK, ed. Nongonococcal urethritis and related infections. Washington, American Society for Microbiology, 1977. WJ 600 W926p 1976.
Alexander ER, Chandler J, Pheifer TA, Wang S, English M, Holmes KK: Prospective study of perinatal Chlamydia trachomatis infection. pp. 148–52. In: Hobson D, Holmes KK, ed. Nongonococcal urethritis and related infections. Washington, American Society for Microbiology, 1977. WJ 600 W926p 1976.
Alexander ER see **Berger RE**
Alexander ER see **Bowie WR**
Alexander ER see **Dietzman DE**
Alexander ER see **Harrison HR**
Alexander ER see **Wang S**
Alexander ER see **Zablotney SL**
Alexander F: The effect of diuretics on the faecal excretion of water and electrolytes in horses. Br J Pharmacol 60(4):589–93, Aug 77
Alexander F: Some thoughts on veterinary education. Vet Rec 101(12):244–5, 17 Sep 77
Alexander F see **Abouna GM**
Alexander F see **Dab I**
Alexander F see **Dubb JW**
Alexander F see **Stote RM**
Alexander GA: Oncology fellowship [letter] J Med Educ 53(3):228–9, Mar 78
Alexander GA see **Jorgensen JH**
Alexander GE, Goldman PS: Functional development of the dorsolateral prefrontal cortex: an analysis utlizing reversible cryogenic depression. Brain Res 143(2):233–49, 24 Mar 78
Alexander GI: The veterinary dilemma. Aust Vet J 54(6):316–7, Jun 78
Alexander GJ, Kopeloff LM: Anticonvulsive effect of p–chlorophenylalanine in mice on a low magnesium diet. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 8(3):291–3, Mar 78
Alexander GJ, Alexander RB: Alcohol consumption in rats treated with lithium carbonate or rubidium chloride. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 8(5):533–6, May 78
Alexander GJ, Machiz S: Simplified radioimmunoassay of urinary drugs of abuse adsorbed on ion–exchange papers. Clin Chem 23(10):1921–4, Oct 77
Alexander GJ, Kopeloff LM: p–Chlorophenylalanine–mediated decrease in susceptibility to audiogenic seizures in inbred mice. Neuropharmacology 16(6):405–9, Jun 77
Alexander GW Jr see **Silberstein EB**
Alexander H, Herter U, Radzuweit H, Brockmann J: Das Verhalten des Serum–Immunglobulin E beim Genitalkarzinom der Frau. Zentralbl Gynaekol 100(6):373–5, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Alexander H see **Herter U**
Alexander H see **Steinfeld L**
Alexander HB see **Sonenshein AL**
Alexander J, Phillips RS: Leishmania mexicana and L. tropica: inhibition of growth in mice by concurrent infections of Trypanosoma brucei. Exp Parasitol 44(1):136–42, Feb 78
Alexander J, Goodrich R: Videotape immediate playback: a tool in rehabilitation of persons with amputations. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 59(3):141–4, Mar 78
Alexander J: Physician alert: infant and child automobile safety. J Indiana State Med Assoc 71(6):558–62, Jun 78
Alexander J, Phillips RS: Leishmania tropica and Leishmania mexicana: cross–immunity in mice. Exp Parasitol 45(1):93–100, Jun 78
Alexander JA, Leason LJ, Clancy J: The locus of unique green in deuteranomalous trichromats. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 54(8):567–72, Aug 77
Alexander JA see **Bennett LL Jr**
Alexander JA see **McGeown MG**
Alexander JA see **Wheeler GP**

Alexander JC see **Barrett MD**
Alexander JC see **Gabriel HG**
Alexander JC see **Kbor GL**
Alexander JC see **Philbrick DJ**
Alexander JC Jr see **Bradley WP**
Alexander JE see **Weber WT**
Alexander JF, Saffir AJ, Gold W: The measurement of the effect of toothbrushes on soft tissue abrasion. J Dent Res 56(7):722–7, Jul 77
Alexander JJ see **Saunders RM**
Alexander JK, Fred HL, Wright KE, Turell DJ, Jackson RA, Jackson D: Exercise and coronary artery disease. Heart Lung 7(1):141–4, Jan–Feb 78
Alexander JK see **Quinones MA**
Alexander JM, Rabinowitz JL: Microfibrillar collagen (Avitene) as a hemostatic agent in experimental oral wounds. J Oral Surg 36(3):202–5, Mar 78
Alexander JM: Ralph Douglas Kenneth Reye. Aust Paediatr J 14(1):48, Mar 78
Alexander JM see **Fee HJ**
Alexander JW see **Beiting CV**
Alexander JW see **Fidler JP**
Alexander JW see **First MR**
Alexander JW see **Majeski JA**
Alexander JW see **Munda R**
Alexander JW see **Ogle CK**
Alexander K: Mikrozirkulations–störungen aus angiologischer Sicht. Munch Med Wochenschr 120(1):21–2, 6 Jan 78 **(Ger)**
Alexander K see **Akhtar M**
Alexander K see **Jester HG**
Alexander K see **Nissen P**
Alexander KC see **Aiyar AS**
Alexander KM see **Smith EB**
Alexander KR: Forgotten aspects of total communication. Am Ann Deaf 123(1):18–21, Feb 78
Alexander KS, Laprade B, Mauger JW, Paruta AN: Thermodynamics of aqueous solutions of parabens. J Pharm Sci 67(5):624–7, May 78
Alexander LG Jr see **Moylan JA**
Alexander LJ: Use of 'black light' in assesing pupillary responses. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 54(11):792–6, Nov 77
Alexander M, Kampf D: Hyperergische Bindegewebskrankheiten ('Kollagenosen'). Klinik, Dfferentialdiagnose und Therapie. Munch Med Wochenschr 119(42):1357–64, 21 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Alexander M: Erregerwandel und seine Bedeutung im Krankenhaus. Fortschr Med 96(32):1598–602, 24 Aug 78 **(Ger)**
Alexander M, Daniels JR: Chemotherapy of malignant histiocytosis in adults. Cancer 39(3):1011–7, Mar 77
Alexander M see **Cook AM**
Alexander M see **Omori T**
Alexander M see **Portman OW**
Alexander M see **Schulze F**
Alexander M see **Williams C**
Alexander M see **Wodzinski RS**
Alexander MA, Season EH: Idiopathic scoliosis: an electromyographic study. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 59(7):314–5, Jul 78
Alexander MA see **Deitel M**
Alexander MC see **Avruch J**
Alexander MD, Andrews JA, Leslie RG, Wood NJ: The binding of human and guinea-pig IgG subclasses to homologous macrophage and monocyte Fc receptors. Immunology 35(1):115–23, Jul 78
Alexander MG, Purves LR, Kirsch RE, Bass NM, Gitlin N, Terblanche J, Saunders SJ: alpha-Fetoprotein in liver disease. S Afr Med J 53(12):433–6, 25 Mar 78
Alexander MG see **Westerman DE**
Alexander MK see **Codling BW**
Alexander MK see **Stevens RF**
Alexander MR see **Guernsey BG**
Alexander MS see **McGovern VJ**
Alexander N see **Zemplenyi T**
Alexander NJ, Kay R: Antigenicity of frozen and fresh spermatozoa. Fertil Steril 28(11):1234–7, Nov 77
Alexander NJ: Immunological aspects of vasectomy. pp. 125–8. In: Boettcher B, ed. Immunological influence on human fertility. Sydney, Academic Press, 1977. WP 565 W926i 1977.
Alexander NJ: Immunological aspects of vasectomy. pp. 25–46. In: Boettcher B, ed. Immunological influence on human fertility. Sydney, Academic Press, 1977. WP 565 W926i 1977. (70 ref.)
Alexander NJ, Clarkson TB: Vasectomy increases the severity of diet–induced atherosclerosis in Macaca fascicularis. Science 201(4355):538–41, 11 Aug 78
Alexander NJ see **Kay R**
Alexander NJ see **Kisker CT**
Alexander NJ see **Wilson BJ**
Alexander NM, Nishimoto M: Negligible effects of nonesterified fatty acids on serum thyroxine analysis by competitive protein–binding radioassay on sephadex and by radioimmunoassay. Clin Chem 24(5):751–5, May 78
Alexander P: Duplice meccanismo di sorveglianza da parte dell'ospite verso le cellule maligne. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 63(6):641–8, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Alexander P: A psychotherapist's reaction to his patient's death. Suicide Life Threat Behav 7(4):203–10, Winter 77
Alexander P, Powles R: Immunotherapy of human acute leukaemia. Clin Haematol 7(2):275–94, Jun 78 (42 ref.)
Alexander P: Making a difference: the focus for occupatonal therapy. Med J Aust 1(12):641–2, 17 Jun 78
Alexander P see **Chapuis B**
Alexander P see **Chapuis BJ**
Alexander P see **Eccles SA**
Alexander P see **Parr IB**
Alexander P see **Powles RL**
Alexander PE, Van Kammen DP, Bunney WE Jr: Serum calcium and magnesium in schizophrenia: relationship to clinical phenomena and neuroleptic treatment. Br J Psychiatry 133:143–9, Aug 78
Alexander R see **Fears R**
Alexander RA, Garner A: Oxytalan fibre formation in the cornea: a light and electron microscopical study. Histopathology 1(3):189–99, May 77
Alexander RA see **Panek PE**
Alexander RB see **Alexander GJ**
Alexander RD, Berkes SL, Abuelo G: Contrast media–induced oliguric renal failure. Arch Intern Med 138(3):381–4, Mar 78
Alexander RM, Spadaro JJ Jr, Stripling JR, LaNasa JA Jr, Ozog LS, Tomskey GC: Surgical treatment of urethral stricture. South Med J 70(12):1405–6, Dec 77
Alexander RM: The progress of animal mechanics. Fortschr Zool 24(2–3):3–11, 1977
Alexander RM see **Cuming WG**
Alexander RW, Cooper B, Handin RI: Characterization of the human platelet alpha–adrenergic receptor. Correlation of [3H]dihydroergocryptine binding with aggregation and adenylate cyclase inhibition. J Clin Invest 61(5):1136–44, May 78
Alexander RW see **Cooper B**
Alexander RW see **Hausner RJ**
Alexander RW see **Mahoney JP**
Alexander S, Singer PJ, Feldman CL: Monitoring for ventricular premature beats [letter] N Engl J Med 299(3):153, 20 Jul 78
Alexander S see **Davidson MW**
Alexander S see **Miller PL**
Alexander S see **Pinck BD**
Alexander S see **Sugar J**
Alexander SC see **DeBeer RA**
Alexander SS Jr, Colonna G, Yamada KM, Pastan I, Edelhoch H: Molecular properties of a major cell surface protein from chick embryo fibroblasts. J Biol Chem 253(16):5820–4, 25 Aug 78
Alexander TA see **Thomas A**
Alexander TG see **Vollmer PJ**
Alexander TJ see **Harris DL**
Alexander TS see **Grinwich KD**
Alexander WD, Polak A: Early diastolic murmurs in end–stage renal failure. Br Heart J 39(8):900–2, Aug 77
Alexander WD see **Low LC**
Alexander WD see **Marchant B**
Alexander WJ, Bailey WC: Mycobacterium avium–intracellulare from a Vietnamese refugee. South Med J 71(6):733–5, Jun 78
Alexander WJ, Cannon NJ, Crow CB, Cobbs CG: Recent experience with tetanus in Alabama. South Med J 71(9):1092–4, Sep 78
Alexander–Williams J, Betts TA, Pidd S: Postsurgical disorders. Part II: Psychiatric disturbance and the effects of gastric operations. Clin Gastroenterol 6(3):694–9, Sep 77
Alexander–Williams J: Ulceration of the small bowel. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 60(3):255–8, May 78
Alexander–Williams J, Keighley MR: Antibiotic–associated colitis [letter] Br Med J 1(6123):1350, 20 May 78
Alexander–Williams J see **Arabi Y**
Alexander–Williams J see **Burdon DW**
Alexander–Williams J see **De Vries BC**
Alexander–Williams J see **Dorricott NJ**
Alexander–Williams J see **Downing R**
Alexander–Williams J see **Gatehouse D**
Alexander–Williams J see **George RH**
Alexander–Williams J see **Hoare AM**
Alexander–Williams J see **Kappas A**
Alexander–Williams J see **Wheeler MH**
Alexander–Williams, J see **Keighley MR**
Alexandersen O, Arva P, Langholm R, Marton PF: Benmargbiopsiens diagnostiske verdi i en generell indremedisinsk avdeling. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 97(22):1084–6, 92, 10 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**
Alexandersen V: Approximale Furchen bei dänischen mesolithischen und neolithischen Molaren. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 33(3):213–5, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Alexandre A, Rossi CR, Galiazzo F, Rossi CS: The release of inorganic phosphate from submitochondrial particles. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 79(4):1130–5, 21 Dec 77
Alexandre A see **Bricolo A**
Alexandre A see **Turazzi S**
Alexandre C, Bisson JP, David G: Asthenospermie totale avec anomalie ultrastructurale fu flagelle chez deux frères stériles. J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris) 7(1):31–8, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Alexandre C see **Bell NH**
Alexandre C see **Revol R**
Alexandre G: Deux cas de syndrome de Kiloh–Nevin ou syndrome du nerf interosseux antérieur. Rev Med Liege 32(21):667–9, 1 Nov 77 **(Fre)**
Alexandre G, Leclercq D, Carlier A, Lemaire R, Lejeune GN, Lovens C: Les lésions par compression de la branche terminale motrice du nerf radial. Acta Orthop Belg 44(2):372–81, Mar–Apr 78 **(Fre)**
Alexandre G see **Brahy R**
Alexandre GP see **Pirson Y**
Alexandre H: Effets de deux inhibiteurs de la biosynthèse des polyamines sur la différenciation primaire de l'oeuf de Souris. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 286(16):1215–7, 24 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Alexandre H see **Brachet J**
Alexandre J, Walderez M: Liquen esclero–atrófico localização inusitada. Med Cutan Iber Lat Am 5(2):111–3, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
Alexandre JH, Camilleri JP, Assan R, Guerrieri MT, Bonan A: Indications et résultats de la pancréatectomie totale dans le traitement des pancréatites aiguës nécrosantes. Chirurgie 103(9):858–61, 1977 **(Fre)**
Alexandre JL see **Simon M**
Alexandre JM see **Andrejak M**
Alexandre JM see **Chevillard C**
Alexandre JM see **Frydman A**
Alexandre JM see **London GM**
Alexandre JM see **Weiss YA**
Alexandre P see **Larcan A**
Alexandre J–H see **Rogé J**
Alexandrescu M see **Zaharia M**
Alexandrescu N see **Cristea A**
Alexandrescu T see **Teodorovici G**
Alexandrescu T see **Văţă A**
Alexandrescu V see **Lepădat P**
Alexandrides TK see **Batrinos ML**
Alexandridis E: Kosmetische Prothetik in der Ophthalmologie. Ther Umsch 35(4):276–80, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Alexandrin GP see **Genzdilov AV**
Alexandrov E see **Ganchev N**
Alexandrov K: Effects of inducers and inhibitors of the benzo(a)pyrene hydroxylase of isolated rat liver nuclei and nuclear envelopes on the binding of benzo(a)pyrene to DNA. Eur J Cancer 13(8):847–53, Aug 77
Alexandrov PN see **Chernukh AM**
Alexandrov VA see **Dilman VM**
Alexandrov Ju see **Danilov LN**
Alexandrová M: Binding of 3H–dexamethasone and 3H–corticosterone to rat liver cytosol during postnatal period. Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl) 12(1):33–41, Mar 78
Alexandrow K see **Olah AJ**
Alexandrowicz A see **Halas A**
Alexandrowicz A see **Lańcucki J**
Alexandru C see **Menkes B**
Alexandru D see **Oan'a C**
Alexandru D see **Teodorovici G**
Alexandru E, Popa I, Deutsch G, Bergel E, Gaza S, Bugeag M: Diabetul zaharat preclinic la copil. Rev Pediatr Obstet Ginecol [Pediatr] 26(3):221–30, Jul–Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
Alexandru E, Scripcaru G: Alcoolismul acut—factor de risc al morţii subite coronariene. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 81(4):571–5, Oct–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
Alexandru S see **Voiculescu M**
Alexandrushkina NI see **Khudyakov IY**
Alexandrushkina NI see **Kirnos MD**
Alexanian R, Salmon S, Bonnet J, Gehan E, Haut A, Weick J: Combination therapy for multiple myeloma. Cancer 40(6):2765–71, Dec 77
Alexanian R, Gehan E, Haut A, Saiki J, Weick J: Unmaintained remissions in multiple myeloma. Blood 51(6):1005–11, Jun 78
Alexanian R, Hokanson JA, Drewinko B: Tumor kinetics in multiple myeloma. pp. 629–41. In: Drewinko B, Humphrey RM, ed. Growth kinetics and biochemical regulation of normal and malignant cells. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W3 SY5177 1976g.
Alexanian R see **Bodey GP**
Alexanian R see **Hokanson JA**
Alexe C see **Buzneanu R**
Alexejev LI see **Demčenková GZ**
Alexeyev OV see **Chernukh AM**
Alexianu D, Marinescu A, Bacalbasa N: Experimental data on cerebral circulation under anesthesia and cerebral edema conditions. Neurol Psychiatr (Bucur) 16(1):7–10, Jan–Mar 78
Alexianu D, Dobrin E, Marinescu A: Sonda pentru intubaţie nazotraheală confecţionată din clorură de polivinil. Rev Chir Oncol Radiol Orl Oftalmol Stomatol (Chir) 27(2):159–60, Mar–Apr 78 **(Rum)**
Alexianu D see **Arseni C**
Alexianu M, Măgureanu S, Christodorescu D, Petrovici A, Vasilescu C: Ultrastructural study of the muscle in case of atypical hypertrophic myotonia. Neurol Psychiatr (Bucur) 15(4):281–6, Oct–Dec 77
Alexianu M, Christodorescu D, Milea S, Petrovici A: Central core disease. Case report. Neurol Psychiatr (Bucur) 16(1):53–8, Jan–Mar 78
Alexianu M, Macovei–Patrichi M, Petrovici A: Ultrastructural alterations in the muscle in diabetic

amyotrophy. Neuropatol Pol 16(1):117–26, Jan–Mar 78
Alexianu M see **Christodorescu D**
Alexianu M see **Macovei M**
Alexic S see **Sekhar HK**
Alexiev AD, Roth B: Some peculiar changes in the pattern of respiration connected with REM sleep. A preliminary report. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 44(1):108–11, Jan 78
Alexiev BV see **Golovinsky EV**
Alexieva-Figusch J, Van Gilse HA, Treurniet RE: Chemotherapy in carcinoma of the thyroid: retrospective and prospective. Ann Radiol (Paris) 20(8):810–3, Nov–Dec 77
Alexinsky T see **Gisquet-Verrier P**
Alexiou D see **Hollender LF**
Alexiou D see **Papaevangelou G**
Alexiou R see **Hollender LF**
Alexis CP: After Bakke, what? JAMA 240(9):831–2, 1 Sep 78
Alexis D see **Roopnarinesingh S**
Alexis ME see **Rabinowitz R**
Alexis MN, Gratzer WB: Interaction of skeletal myosin light chains with calcium ions. Biochemistry 17(12):2319–25, 13 Jun 78
Alexiu A see **Lemonnier D**
Alexiu O, Furtunescu B, David S, Mircea N: Aşa-zisa litiază biliară după vagotomie.
Rev Chir Oncol Radiol Orl Oftalmol Stomatol (Chir) 27(2):119–26, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
Alexiu O, David S, Păcescu E, Furtunescu B: Bazele anatomice ale vagotomiei incomplete. Rev Chir [Chir] 26(4):309–11, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
Alexiu O see **Mircea N**
Alexson C see **Hall CB**
Aleyassine H, Tonks DB, Kaye M: Natural fluorescence in serum of patients with chronic renal failure not to be confused with creatine kinase-BB isoenzyme.
Clin Chem 24(3):492–4, Mar 78
Alfageme CR see **Newrock KM**
Alfano C see **Imperatore A**
Alfano C see **Rossi F**
Alfano G see **Leone G**
Alfano G see **Moracchini PV**
Alfano MC, Chasens AI, Masi CW: Autoradiographic study of the penetration of radiolabelled dextrans and inulin through non-keratinized oral mucosa in vitro.
J Periodont Res 12(5):368–77, Sep 77
Alfano RR see **Green BH**
Alférez-Villalobos CJ, Díaz-Alférez F: Cirugía extracorporea en la hipertensión vásculo-renal: indicaciones.
Actas Urol Esp 1(6):303–8, Nov–Dec 77 **(Spa)**
Alfermann AW see **Carle R**
Alferov AM see **Sutkovyj DA**
Alferov AN see **Dziubko NIa**
ALFEROV AN see **Sutkovoi DA**
Alfes H, Kindler J, Knoche H, Matthiessen D, Möllmann H, Pagnucco R: The biogenic amines in the carotid body. Prog Histochem Cytochem 10(2):1–69, 1977 (180 ref.)
Alfheim I see **Jacobsen N**
Alfi OS: Clinical syndromes of chromosome 9. pp. 120–6.
In: Armendares S, Lisker R, ed. Human genetics. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.411 1976.
Alfi OS see **Lin MS**
Alfi OS see **Parker CE**
Alfidi R see **Cooperman AM**
Alfidi RJ see **Haaga JR**
Alfidi RJ see **Havrilla TR**
Alfidi RJ see **Mercer RD**
Alfidi RJ see **Stewart BH**
Alfieri A see **Khafagy M**
Alfieri AA, Hahn EW: An in situ method for estimating cell survival in a solid tumor. Cancer Res 38(9):3006–11, Sep 78
Alfieri E see **Bardini R**
Alfieri L see **Benassi L**
Alfieri L see **Caliari S**
Alfieri O, Annecchino P, Bianchi T, Parenzan L: La correzione chirurgica del truncus arteriosis nell'infanzia. Minerva Cardioangiol 25(12):933–8, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Alfieri O, Crupi G, Vanini V, Parenzan L: Successful surgical repair of double outlet right ventricle with situs inversus, l-loop, l-malposition and subaortic VSD in a 16-month-old patient. Eur J Cardiol 7(1):41–7, Mar 78
Alfieri O, Blackstone EH, Kirklin JW, Pacifico AD, Bargeron LM Jr: Surgical treatment of tetralogy of Fallot with pulmonary atresia. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 76(3):321–35, Sep 78
Alfieri O see **Parenzan L**
Alfieri O see **Tiraboschi R**
Alfieri R, Giulioni G, Marotta MG, Borri MG, Albanesi L, Piergiovanni M, Marinelli A, Vitrini S, Pietroni MT: Stato di nutrizione antropometrico degli studenti di alcune scuole elementari e medie di Ancona. Minerva Med 68(42):2971–8, 15 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Alfimov NN, Znamenskaia ZI, Dudorova EV: Vklad P. F. Lesgafta v razvitie shkol'noi gigieny v Rossii.
Gig Sanit (9):50–2, Sep 77 **(Rus)**
Alfimova EIa, Likhtenshtein GI, Ivanov LV: Konformatsionnye prevrashcheniia lizotsima.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (5):780–2, Sep–Oct 77 **(Rus)**
Alfin-Slater RB see **Aftergood L**
Alfino P see **Desselberger U**
Alföldy G see **Mészáros C**
Alföldi L see **Fodor K**
Alföldy G see **Bohátka L**
Alföldy P, Gyódi E, Dombi E, Tóth T, Hollán SR: Cell-mediated immunity in subjects immunized with HLA antigens. Haematologia (Budap) 11(1–2):93–102, 1977
Alfoldy P see **Horvath M**
Alföldy P see **Petrányi G**
Alföldy P see **Schmassmann E**
Alfonso A see **Herbsman H**
Alfonso AE, Hassan A, Gardner B, Stein S, Patti J, Solomon NA, McCarthy J, Steigman J: Prevention of hepatic metastases by intravenous radioactive gold. Cancer Res 38(9):2740–4, Sep 78
Alfonso H see **Cahuana A**
Alfonso PJ see **Christensen JM**
Alford A: Environmental applications of mass spectrometry. Biomed Mass Spectrom 5(4):259–86, Apr 78 (349 ref.)
Alford B, Hecht SM: 2'-Versus 3'-OH specificity in tRNA aminoacylation. Further support for the 'secondary cognition' proposal. J Biol Chem 253(14):4844–50, 25 Jul 78
Alford BB, Onley K: The minimum cottonseed protein required for nitrogen balance in women. J Nutr 108(3):506–13, Mar 78
Alford BL see **Hecht SM**
Alford BR: Otorhinolaryngology. JAMA 239(6):512–3, 6 Feb 78
Alford BR, Cohn AM, Igarashi M: Current status of surgical decompression and drainage procedures upon the endolymphatic system. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 1):683–8, Sep–Oct 77
Alford C see **Djeu J**
Alford CA, Stagno S, Reynolds DW, Dahle A, Amos C, Saxon S: Long-term mental and perceptual defects associated with silent intrauterine infections. pp. 377–93.
In: Gluck L, ed. Intrauterine asphyxia and the developing fetal brain. Chicago, Year Book Medical, 1977. WQ 210 I599 1977. (58 ref.)
Alford CA see **Huang ES**
Alford CA see **Knox GE**
Alford CA see **Reynolds DW**
Alford CA see **Whitley RJ**
Alford CA Jr see **Pass RF**
Alford CA Jr see **Reynolds DW**
Alford EM see **Drake DF**
Alford F see **Zimmet P**
Alford FP see **Best JD**
Alford FP see **Chisholm DJ**
Alford JA see **Wong NP**
Alford JD see **Evangelist FA**
Alford MD see **Barrows GH**
Alford RH: Saturday Conference: a clinician looks at the aminoglycoside antibiotics. South Med J 71(6):684–93, Jun 78 (67 ref.)
Alford RH see **Bryant RE**
Alford RH see **Harris LF**
Alford RH see **Jackson RT**
Alford RH see **Latos DL**
Alford RH see **Leonard JM**
Alford RH see **Stone WJ**
Alford TC see **McCoy JL**
Alford TJ see **Zajtchuk JT**
Alford WC Jr, Page HL Jr, Burrus GR, Frist RA, Stoney WS, Thomas CS Jr, Walker WE: Further evaluation of the surgical treatment of obstructive disease of the left main coronary artery. Ann Surg 187(6):658–64, Jun 78
Alford WC Jr see **Thomas CS Jr**
Alfrey AC: Dialysis encephalopathy syndrome.
Annu Rev Med 29:93–8, 1978 (15 ref.)
Alfrey AC see **Berl T**
Alfrey AC see **Ibels LS**
Alfrey AC see **Kaehny WD**
Alfrey AC see **Nunnelley LL**
Alfrey CP Jr see **Colantuoni G**
Alfsen A, Bade D, Bürck U, Eicher H, Formanek S, Kalvius GM, Lavialle F, Mayer A, Parak F, Tejada J, Thomanek UF: Investigation of two deoxygenated haemoglobin-haptoglobin complexes by Mössbauer spectroscopy. Biophys Struct Mech 3(3–4):229–38, 28 Sep 77
Alfsen A see **De Foresta B**
Alfsen A see **Gallay J**
Alfsen A see **Tsapis A**
Alfsen A see **Weintraub H**
Alfthan O, Byström J: Kirurgisk behandling av impotens. Lakartidningen 75(28–29):2632–3, 12 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
Alfthan O, Koskela E: Removable purse-string suture of the bladder neck in transvesical prostatectomy.
Ann Chir Gynaecol 66(4):206–8, 1977
Alfthan O see **Juusela H**
Alfthan O see **Kurki P**
Alfthan O see **Vuori J**
Algan B: La restauration de la perméabilité lacrymale par reconstitution du canal lacrymal inférieur par implantation de greffe veineuse. RÉflexions à propos de deux cas.
Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol 89:172–6, 1977 **(Fre)**
Algan B: Considérations sur la kératite méta-herpétique.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 172(4):609–16, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Algan B, Marchal H: La tonographie pré-opératoire dans l'opération de la cataracte. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 76(12):1147–50, Dec 77 **(Fre)**
Algard FT see **van Netten JP**
Algarra Vidal F see **Salvador Sanz A**
Algarra Vidal F see **Sogorb Garri F**
Algarra Vidal FJ see **Ferrer Reig J**
Algarra Vidal FJ see **Flores Pedauye A**
Algarra Vidal FJ see **Hernánez Martínez M**
Algarra Vidal FJ see **Marqués Defez JL**
Algarra Vidal FJ see **Palacios Motilla V**
Algarra Vidal FJ see **Ruíz Ros JA**
Algarra Vidal FJ see **Salvador Sanz A**
Algarra Vidal J see **Hernández Martínez M**
Algate DR, Leach GD: Dopamine-beta-hydroxylase release following acute selective sympathetic nerve stimulation of the heart, spleen and mesentery. J Pharm Pharmacol 30(3):162–6, Mar 78
Algazin AI see **Aleksandrov VV**
Algazin IP, Bogdanov II: O roli lemmingov v prirodnykh ochagakh tuliaremii v Zapoliar'e.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):93–7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Algeier R see **Stoeckert A**
Alger BE, Teyler TJ: A monosynaptic fiber track studied in vitro: evidence of a hippocampal CA1 associational system? Brain Res Bull 2(5):355–65, Sep–Oct 77
Alger BE, Megela AL, Teyler TJ: Transient heterosynaptic depression in the hippocampal slice. Brain Res Bull 3(2):181–4, Mar–Apr 78
Alger C see **Pérez-Treviño C**
Alger M, Alarcon-Segovia D, Rivero SJ: Hemolytic anemia and thrombocytopenic purpura: two related subsets of systemic lupus erythematosus. J Rheumatol 4(4):351–7, Winter 77
Alger M see **Fernández-Lazala R**
Alger M see **Zárate A**
Alger Raudales C see **Chávez Azuela J**
Algeri R, Camarri E, Giomi S: Gli anabolizzanti steroidei in alte dosi nella terapia collaterale delle neoplasie maligne. Risultati con l'undecilato di 19-norandrostenolone.
Clin Ter 85(5):505–15, 15 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Algeri S, Brunello N, Calderini G, Consolazione A: Effect of enkephalins on catecholamine metabolism in rat CNS. Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 18:199–210, 1978 (34 ref.)
Algeri S, Calderini G, Consolazione A, Garattini S: The effect of methionine-enkephalin and D-alanine methionine-enkephalinamide on the concentration of dopamine metabolites in rat striatum. Eur J Pharmacol 45(2):207–9, 15 Sep 77
Algeri S, Ponzio F, Dolfini E, Jori A: Biochemical effects of treatment with oral contraceptive steroids on the dopaminergic system of the rat. Neuroendocrinology 22(4):343–51, 1976
Algeri S, Bonati M, Brunello N, Ponzio F: Dihydropteridine reductase and tyrosine hydroxylase activities in rat brain during development and senescence: a comparative study. Brain Res 132(3):569–74, 2 Sep 77
Algeri S see **Calderini G**
Algeri S see **Caraceni T**
Algeri S see **Ponzio F**
Algeri S see **Samanin R**
Algeri S see **Sega R**
Algeri S see **Stramentinoli G**
Algermissen V see **Christensen JB**
Algers B, Ekesbo I, Strömberg S: The impact of continuous noise on animal health. Acta Vet Scand [Suppl] (68):1–26, 1978 (161 ref.)
Algers B, Ekesbo I, Strömberg S: Noise measurements in farm animal environments. Acta Vet Scand [Suppl] (67):1–19, 1978
Algina J: On the validity of examinations for making promotions decisions in medical education. Med Educ 12(1):82–7, Jan 78
Algom D see **Rabin EZ**
Algozzine B, Mercer CD, Countermine T: The effects of labels and behavior on teacher expectations. Except Child 44(2):131–2, Oct 77
Algozzine B see **Alper S**
Algra RJ, Rosen T, Waisman M: Topical clindamycin in acne vulgaris. Safety and stability. Arch Dermatol 113(10):1390–1, Oct 77
Algranati ID see **García-Patrone M**
Algranati ID see **Judewicz ND**
Algranti E see **Proença NG**
Algratnam D see **Asokan S**
Alguacil-García A, Unni KK, Goellner JR: Giant cell tumor of tendon sheath and pigmented villonodular synovitis: an ultrastructural study. Am J Clin Pathol 69(1):6–17, Jan 78
Alguacil-García A, Unni KK, Goellner JR: Malignant fibrous histiocytoma: an ultrastructural study of six cases.
Am J Clin Pathol 69(2):121–9, Feb 78
Alguacil-García A, Unni KK, Goellner JR: Histogenesis of dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans. An ultrastructural study. Am J Clin Pathol 69(4):427–34, Apr 78
Alguacil-García A, Unni KK, Goellner JR, Winkelmann RK: Atypical fibroxanthoma of the skin: an ultrastructural study of two cases. Cancer 40(4):1471–80, Oct 77
Alguacil-García A, Weiland LH: The histologic spectrum,

prognosis, and histogenesis of the sarcomatoid carcinoma of the pancreas. Cancer 39(3):1181–9, Mar 77

Algvere P, Epstein D, Jerneld B, Linde CJ: Det tvådimensionella ultraljudssnittet genom ögat. Erfarenheter av ultrasonografi B-scan vid intraokulär diagnostik. Lakartidningen 75(6):422–5, 8 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

Algvere P: Indikationer för vitrektomi. Glaskroppskirurgins nuvarande möjligheter och begränsningar. Lakartidningen 75(22):2220–4, 31 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

Algvere P: Nya metoder behandla diabetikers ögonkomplikationer. Nord Med 92(10):231–2, Oct 77 **(Swe)**

Alha A, Karlsson M, Koskinen L: Förgiftningar med dödlig utgång i Finland 1966–1976. Nord Med 93(1–2):33–6, Feb 78 **(Swe)**

Alhadeff B, Velivasakis M, Siniscalco M: Simultaneous identification of chromatid replication and of human chromosomes in metaphases of man–mouse somatic cell hybrids. (With 1 color plate). Cytogenet Cell Genet 19(4):236–9, 1977

Alhadeff JA, Janowsky AJ: Human serum alpha-L-fucosidase. Clin Chim Acta 82(1–2):133–40, 2 Jan 78

Alhadeff JA, Freeze H: Carbohydrate composition of purified human liver alpha-L-fucosidase. Mol Cell Biochem 18(1):33–7, 25 Nov 77

Alhadeff JA, Cimino G: Cystic fibrosis liver sialyltransferase. Clin Genet 13(2):207–12, Feb 78

Alhadeff JA, Watkins P, Freeze H: Purification and characterization of altered cystic fibrosis liver alpha-L-fucosidase. Clin Genet 13(5):417–24, May 78

Alhadeff JA, Cimino G, Janowsky A: Isoenzymes of human liver alpha-L-fucosidase: chemical relationship, kinetic studies, and immunochemical characterization. Mol Cell Biochem 19(3):171–80, 31 May 78

Alhadeff JA: Gel filtration of sialoglycoproteins. Biochem J 173(1):315–9, 1 Jul 78

Alhadeff JA, Cimino G, Janowsky A, O'Brien JS: Human liver glycoprotein sialyltransferase. Biochim Biophys Acta 484(2):307–21, 13 Oct 77

Alhadeff JA see **Wan Ho M**

Alhava E, Hassinen K, Nieminen E: Toxicity of paracetamol in relation to age in mice [letter] Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 42(4):317–9, Apr 78

Alhava E see **Pajarinen P**

Alheid GF see **Kelly J**

Alheid GF see **King BM**

Alhenc-Gelas F, Plouin PF, Ducrocq MB, Corvol P, Menard J: Comparison of the antihypertensive and hormonal effects of a cardioselective beta-blocker, acebutolol, and diuretics in essential hypertension. Am J Med 64(6):1005–12, Jun 78

Alho A, Karaharju EO, Paavilainen T, Laasonen EM: Lumbaalinen diskusprolapsi. Duodecim 94(5):313–20, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fin)**

Alho A, Karaharju O, Kallio E: Blunt hepatic injury. Ann Chir Gynaecol 67(2):66–9, 1978

Alho A, Saikku K, Eerola P, Koskinen M, Hämäläinen M: Corticosteroids in patients with a high risk of fat embolism syndrome. Surg Gynecol Obstet 147(3):358–62, Sep 78

Alho A, Jäättelä A, Lahdensuu M, Rokkanen P, Avikainen V, Karaharju E, Tervo T, Lepistö P: Catecholamines in shock. Ann Clin Res 9(3):157–63, Jun 77 (49 ref.)

Alho PS see **Raunio RP**

Ali A see **Bushman JA**

Ali A see **Turner DA**

Ali AA, Mulley BA: Formation of liquid crystal and other non-fluid phases in emulsions containing non-ionic surfactants. J Pharm Pharmacol 30(4):205–13, Apr 78

Ali AA see **Geneidi AS**

Ali AK, Khan AR: A study of ventilatory function in 4320 adult male subjects. Bangladesh Med Res Counc Bull 3(2):137–44, Dec 77

Ali AT see **Fozard JR**

Ali B, Adam SE: Toxicity of Acanthospermum hispidum to mice. J Comp Pathol 88(3):443–8, Jul 78

Ali B see **Bhargava KP**

Ali B see **Kaur S**

Ali BH, Obeid HM: Investigation of the first outbreaks of lumpy skin disease in the Sudan. Br Vet J 133(2):184–9, Mar–Apr 77

Ali FM see **Faraj BA**

Ali HA, Tingari MD, Moniem KA: On the morphology of the accessory male glands and histochemistry of the ampulla ductus deferentis of the camel (Camelus dromedarius). J Anat 125(2):277–92, Feb 78

Ali HA, McLelland J: Avian enteric nerve plexuses. A histochemical study. Cell Tissue Res 189(3):537–48, 8 Jun 78

Ali HH see **Mitchell MM**

Ali HI, El-Mahdy SA, El-Gohary N: Effect of glucose on the action of some anaesthetics. J Egypt Med Assoc 59(5–6):401–9, 1976

Ali HI see **El-Madhy SA**

Ali IU, Hynes RO: Effects of cytochalasin B and colchicine on attachment of a major surface protein of fibroblasts. Biochim Biophys Acta 471(1):16–24, 15 Nov 77

Ali IU, Hynes RO: Role of disulfide bonds in the attachment and function of large, external, transformation-sensitive glycoprotein at the cell surface. Biochim Biophys Acta 510(1):140–50, 16 Jun 78

Ali IU, Hynes RO: Effects of LETS glycoprotein on cell motility. Cell 14(2):439–46, Jun 78

Ali IU see **Hynes RO**

Ali J see **Liebman PR**

Ali K: Health survey of students of a primary school. Bangladesh Med Res Counc Bull 3(2):124–9, Dec 77

Ali KM see **Asmus KD**

Ali M, Zamecnik J, Cerskus AL, Stoessl AJ, Barnett WH, McDonald JW: Synthesis of thromboxane B2 and prostaglandins by bovine gastric mucosal microsomes. Prostaglandins 14(5):819–27, Nov 77

Ali M, Fayemi AO, Braun EV: Malignant apudoma of the liver with symptomatic intractable hypoglycemia. Cancer 42(2):686–92, Aug 78

Ali M, Cerskus AL, Zamecnik J, McDonald JW: Synthesis of prostaglandin D2 and thromboxane B2 by human platelets. Thromb Res 11(4):485–96, Oct 77

Ali M see **Cerskus AL**

Ali M see **Fayemi AO**

Ali MA, Luxton AW, Walker WH: Serum ferritin concentration and bone marrow iron stores: a prospective study. Can Med Assoc J 118(8):945–6, 22 Apr 78

Ali MA, Vanderlinder B: Diagnosis of intravascular haemolysis using starch gel electrophoresis. Scand J Haematol 19(4):343–6, Oct 77

Ali MA see **Anctil M**

Ali MA see **El-Haddad S**

Ali MA see **Hurley RM**

Ali MA see **Lofters WS**

Ali MA see **Sach DA**

Ali MA see **Thomson AB**

Ali MA see **Wagner HJ**

Ali MM, Topps JH, Miller TB: Evaluation of dried coffee residue as a component of diets for ruminants. Proc Nutr Soc 36(2):67A, Sep 77

Ali MM see **Gupta OP**

Ali MM see **Sharma ML**

Ali MS, Sharma GC, Asplund RO, Nevins MP, Garb S: Isolation of antitumor polysaccharide fractions from Yucca glauca Nutt. (Lilliaceae). Growth 42(2):213–23, Jun 78

Ali MS see **Salih SY**

Ali MV see **Shenoy SS**

Ali N see **Andy JJ**

Ali N see **Ts'ao CH**

Ali R, Sauerbier W: Effects of ultraviolet irradiation and postirradiation incubation on heterogenous nuclear RNA size in murine cells. Biophys J 22(3):393–411, Jun 78

Ali R see **Brooks PM**

Al-Ali S, Robinson N: Response of cortical astrocytes to a needle wound seen ultrastructurally [proceedings] J Anat 126(2):420–1, Jun 78

Ali S see **Koplan JP**

Ali S see **Weissman JB**

Ali SA, Jamal N: A simple and rapid method for the isolation of cholesterol from spinal cord of cattle. Prep Biochem 7(3–4):181–6, 1977

Ali SA see **Attia RM**

Ali SF, Hasan M: Effect of organophosphate insecticide dichlorvos on the amino acid content of different regions of the rat brain & spinal cord. Indian J Exp Biol 15(9):759–61, Sep 77

Ali SF see **Hasan M**

Ali SL: Separation and determination of the hydrolysis products of chloramphenicol in pharmaceutical preparations by high-performance liquid chromatography. J Chromatogr 154(1):103–5, 11 Jul 78

Ali SM: Protein requirements with special reference to Pakistan. JPMA 28(2):21–4, Feb 78

Ali SM see **Islam N**

Ali SS: A modified method to avoid postcontamination. Microsc Acta 80(3):197–8, Mar 78

Ali SY: Matrix vesicles and apatite nodules in arthritic cartilage. pp. 211–23. In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (34 ref.)

Ali SY, Gray C, Wisby A, Phillips M: Preparation of thin cryo-sections for electron probe analysis of calcifying cartilage. J Microsc 111(1):65–76, Sep 77

Ali SY, Wisby A, Evans L, Craig-Gray J: The sequence of calcium and phosphorus accumulation by matrix vesicles. Calcif Tissue Res 22 Suppl:490–3, May 77

Ali SY see **Bayliss MT**

Ali SZ, Johar KS, Datta IC, Quadyi MA: Some biochemical constituents of buffalo spermatozoa & association of DNA with dimensional characteristics of sperm. Indian J Exp Biol 16(2):242–4, Feb 78

Ali W, Khan FK, Doulah S, Majumdar JU: Surveillance of rabies in Dacca. Bangladesh Med Res Counc Bull 3(2):117–23, Dec 77

Ali Z see **Sinharay S**

Ali Khan MA, Lucas HK: Plating of fractures of the middle third of the clavicle. Injury 9(4):263–7, May 78

Ali-Khan Z: Tissue pathology and comparative microanatomy of Onchocerca from a resident of Ontario and other enzootic Onchocerca species from Canada and the U.S.A. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 71(4):469–82, Dec 77

Ali-Khan Z: Cellular changes in the lymphoreticular tissues of C57L/J mice infected with Echinococcus multilocularis cysts. Immunology 34(5):831–9, May 78

Ali Omer MI see **Daffalla AA**

(Ali-zade AM), Ali Mamedovich Ali-zade. Vestn Khir 119(9):137, Sep 77 **(Rus)**

Alia M see **Fraile A**

Aliabadi P, Shafiepoor H: Bronchography in the recognition of congenital cystic bronchiectasis. AJR 131(2):255–7, Aug 78

Aliab'eva AP see **Balabanova RM**

Aliab'eva AP see **Murav'ev IuV**

Aliab'eva MN, Davidenko EV, Lysenko OV, Solod AA, Polozhinskaia VE: Profilaktyka hostnykh respiratornykh virusnykh zakhvoriuvan' u diteĭ zasobamy fizychnoĭ kul'tury. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (1):3–5, Jan–Feb 78 **(Ukr)**

Aliab'eva MN: Sostoianie i napravlenie nauchnykh issledovaniĭ v oblasti lechebnoĭ fizkul'tury pri nekotorykh zabolevaniiakh vnutrennikh organov u deteĭ. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (3):29–32, May–Jun 77 **(Rus)**

Aliab'eva TI see **Marchenko VI**

Aliabina MG: Deiatel'nost' Vsesoiuznogo nauchnogo meditsinskogo obshchestva ftiziatrov v 1974–1976 gg. Probl Tuberk (9):83–5, Sep 77 **(Rus)**

Aliaga A see **Mascaro JM**

Aliakbari S see **Toofanian F**

Aliakrinskiĭ BS: Vremennáia razvertka rabochikh operatsiĭ kosmonavta. Probl Kosm Biol 34:120–30, 1977 (30 ref.) **(Rus)**

Aliani A see **Ottaviani F**

Alibazah P see **Blizard PJ**

Alibelli MJ see **Marco J**

Alibert R see **Sainty JM**

Aliboni E see **Amato G**

Alibrandi F see **Fagiolo U**

Alicandri C, Fouad FM, Tarazi RC, Castle L, Morant V: Three cases of hypotension and syncope with ventricular pacing: possible role of atrial reflexes. Am J Cardiol 42(1):137–42, Jul 78

Alicandri C see **Muiesan G**

Alice K: Adatok a mellkasi folyadékgyülem klinikumához. Orv Hetil 118(45):2704–7, 6 Nov 77 **(Hun)**

Alicea E see **Sifontes JE**

Alichanidis E, Andrews AT: Some properties of the extracellular protease produced by the psychotrophic bacterium Pseudomonas fluorescens strain AR-11. Biochim Biophys Acta 485(2):424–33, 8 Dec 77

Alicherif A see **Boudouresques J**

Alichniewicz A, Sołtysiak A, Sikora J: Analiza chirurgicznego leczenia wrzodu żołądka. Pol Przegl Chir 50(3):199–202, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Alicicco E see **Saraceni V**

Alicino L see **Mitolo-Chieppa D**

Alicino NJ see **Hofsass H**

Alico RK, Palenchar CA: Staphylococcus aureus recoveries on various brands of membrane filters. Health Lab Sci 12(4):341–6, Oct 75

Aliev AI: Vliianie selektivnoĭ vagotomii na belkovyĭ i aminokislotnyĭ sostav zheludochnogo soka. Fiziol Zh SSSR 64(6):766–70, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Aliev BM see **Zedgenidze GA**

Aliev BO see **Bairov GA**

Aliev DA: Immediate and remote results of dermatoplastic operations in patients with malignant skin neoplasms. Neoplasma 25(1):127–32, 1978

Aliev EI see **Saf'ianova VM**

Aliev G: Opyt raboty i dostizheniia sanitarnoĭ praktiki v Azerbaĭdzhanskoĭ SSR za gody Sovetskoĭ vlasti. Gig Sanit (11):108–10, Nov 77 **(Rus)**

Aliev MA: Apparat dlia dvoĭnogo kontrastirovaniia tolstoĭ kishki. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (6):78–9, Nov–Dec 77 **(Rus)**

Aliev OM see **Daglat DM**

Aliev RM see **Kadymov RA**

Aliev SI see **Dzhavad-Zade MD**

Aliev VA: Tsitokhimicheskoe opredelenie NAD- i NADF-diaforaz v leikotsitakh perifericheskoĭ krovi zdorovykh molodykh liudeĭ. Lab Delo (8):460–2, 1977 **(Rus)**

Aliev VA: Tsitokhimicheskie issledovaniia aktivnosti fermentov énergeticheskogo obmena v limfotsitakh krovi. Gig Sanit (4):67–9, Apr 78 **(Rus)**

Aliev VA: Sezonnye osobennosti aktivnosti fermentov kelkotsitov perifericheskoĭ krovi zdorovykh podrostkov. Pediatriia (7):61–3, Jul 78 **(Rus)**

Aliev VM: Antibakterial'naia terapiia abstsessov pecheni raznoĭ étiologii. Antibiotiki 23(3):273–5, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Aliev ZG see **Saryev GA**

Alieva SI see **Dzhavadov RB**

Alieva ZA, Roshchin AV, Begishev A: Iod kak promyshlennyĭ iad. Gig Sanit (12):90–2, Dec 77 **(Rus)**

Alieva ZA: Oftal'mopatologiia v khimicheskom proizvodstve. Vestn Oftalmol (1):42–6, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Alieva ZA: Professional'nye zabolevaniia organa zreniia, vyzyvaemye lodom i ikh profilaktika. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (4):16–20, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Alieva KhKh see **Dzhavadov RB**

Aliferova VF see **Perfilov PA**

Aliiakparov MT: Metastazirovanie opukholeĭ shchitovidnoĭ zhelezy v kosti litsevogo cherepa.

Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (4):96–8, Jul–Aug 77 (Rus)
Alikaev VA, Burkser GV: Zoogigiena. Veterinariia (12):33–5, Dec 77 (Rus)
Alikberova LIu, Matkovskaia TA, Novikov PD: Usovershenstvovanie metoda opredeleniia ammiaka v atmosfernom vozdukhe. Gig Sanit (8):65–7, Aug 78 (Rus)
Alikhanian SI, Vel'kov VV, Kaplan AM, Mishina IN: Transpozitsiia fragmentov khromosomy Escherichia coli na plazmidu RP4 s pomoshch'iu bakteriofaga Mu-1. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 238(5):1225–6, 1978 (Rus)
Alikhanian SI see **Sakanian VA**
Alikhodzhaeva AS see **Manuilova IA**
Alimadadian H see **Aronow WS**
Alimena G, Annino L, Balestrazzi P, Montuoro A, Dallapiccola B: Cytogenetic studies in acute leukaemias. Prognostic implications of chromosome imbalances. Acta Haematol (Basel) 58(4):234–9, 1977
Alimena G see **Mandelli F**
Alimi JC see **Rampal M**
Alimov RA see **Karimov ShN**
Alimova EK see **Astvatsatur'ian AT**
Alinaji, Barker CF, Berkowitz HD, Chu J, Roberts B: Femoropopliteal vein grafts for claudication. Analysis of 100 consecutive cases. Ann Surg 188(1):79–82, Jul 78
Alinei D, Alinei E: Possibilita'di impiego nella sindrome secretiva tracheo-bronchiale di un composto ad attivita' mucofluidificante. Ann Laringol 75(3–4):275–80, May–Aug 76 (Ita)
Alinei E see **Alinei D**
Alink GM, Verheul CC, Agterberg J, Feltkamp-Vroom TM, Offerijns FG: Viability and Morphology of rat heart cells after freezing and thawing of the whole heart. Cryobiology 15(1):44–58, Feb 78
Alink GM see **Ballintijn CM**
Alink GM see **Jongen WM**
Alink GM see **Prein AE**
Alinne M see **Chambon J**
Alin'ova VA, Mantov S, Prodanov A, Kilsurov G: Nevrofibrom na mediastinuma. Vutr Boles 17(1):95–8, 1978 (Bul)
Aliot E, Bruntz JF, Mathieu P, Gilgenkrantz JM, Faivre G: Résultats de la chirurgie de remplacement valvulaire avec prothèse de Björk-Shiley. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 26(6):603–9, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Aliot E see **Gilgenkrantz JM**
Aliot E see **Neimann JL**
Alipchenko LA, Gurevich LA, Zhakova LA, Krylov LM: Skleroziruiushchaia gemangioma legkikh. Vopr Onkol 24(5):72–4, 1978 (Rus)
Alipchenko LA see **Galil-Ogly GA**
Alipchenko LA see **Kasumova SIu**
Alipchenko LA see **Kir'ianov IIu**
Alipchenko LA see **Sutiagin AG**
Aliperta A, Bariffi F, Illiano A, Micillo E: Survival rate after resection for bronchial carcinoma. Bronchopneumologie 27(6):476–82, 1977
Aliperta A, Bellissimo U, Perna A, Saviano G: Il complesso bronchite-enfisema: profili anatomo-istologici di caratterizzazione delle bronchiti. Arch Monaldi 32(3):148–61, May–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
Aliperta A see **Castagnolo B**
Alipour P see **Nabai H**
Alipov VI: Zadachi akushersko-ginekologicheskikh uchrezhdenii v svete reshenii XVI s'ezda Profsoiuzov SSSR. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (8):1–4, Aug 77 (Rus)
Alipov VI see **Golovachev GD**
Alipov VI see **Novikov IuI**
Alirejsovic-Sahovic S see **Cupic S**
Alisberg N, Becker EL: Medical grand rounds from the Dempsey Hospital of the University of Connecticut: Pathophysiology of asthma. Conn Med 42(5):305–8, May 78
Alise G see **Lampa E**
Alisievich VI, Esipova IK, Purdiaev IuS: Chistaia massa predserdii--dopolnitel'nyi kriterii gipertonii malogo kruga. Sud Med Ekspert 21(3):13–7, Jul–Sep 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Alison HW, Russell RO Jr, Mantle JA, Kouchoukos NT, Moraski RE, Rackley CE: Coronary anatomy and arteriography in patients with unstable angina pectoris. Am J Cardiol 41(2):204–9, Feb 78
Alison M, Nivelon JL, Michiels Y, Tenenbaum D, Touzery C, Gaillard P, Pelletier JL: Dépistage précoce de l'hypothyroïdie congénitale. Valeurs normales de l'hormone thyréotrope (TSH) plasmatique pendant les 14 premiers jours de la vie. Nouv Presse Med 6(44):4145, 24 Dec 77 (Fre)
Alison R see **Bush RS**
Alitalo I, Hietala A: Effects of atropine, isoprenaline, neostigmine and practocol on cardiac arrhythmias induced by potassium in anesthetized dogs. Nord Vet Med 29(11):498–501, Nov 77
Alitalo K, Paavolainen P, Franssila K, Ritsilä V: Clear-cell sarcoma of tendons and aponeuroses. Report of two cases. Acta Orthop Scand 48(3):241–4, 1977
Aliu YO, Davis RH Jr, Camp BJ, Kuttler KL: Absorption, distribution, and excretion of imidocarb dipropionate in sheep. Am J Vet Res 38(12):2001–7, Dec 77
Aliu YO, Durkwa L, Akerejola O: Urinary excretion of protein by adult Yankasa rams. Res Vet Sci 23(1):102–4, Jul 77
Aliukhin IusS, Ivanov KP: Koéffitsient poleznogo deĭstviia miokarda posle adaptatsii k gipoksii. Fiziol Zh SSSR 63(10):1446–50, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Aliushin MT, Artem'ev AI, Kosyreva NS, Manzhosov VF, Anikina NV: Printsipy podbora polimernykh materialov dlia upakovki lekarstv. Farmatsiia 27(1):51–3, Jan–Feb 78 (Rus)
Aliushin MT see **Dobrotvorskiĭ AE**
Aliushin MT see **Tentsova AI**
Aliverdieva-Gamidova LA: Mikrobiologicheskaia kharakteristika oz. Turali. Mikrobiologiia 46(4):761–6, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Aliverdieva ShS see **Alekperov II**
Alivisatos SG, Papastavrou C, Drouka-Liapati E, Molyvdas AP, Nikitopoulou G: Enzymatic and electrophysiological changes of the function of membrane proteins by cholesterol. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 79(3):677–83, 7 Dec 77
Alix A see **Desmons F**
Alix D, Gouédard H, Leroy J, Balouet G, Bellet M, Dantoine G, Tiengou L, Chastel C, Castel Y: Calcifications hepatiques et anomalies osseuses dans une infection antenatale a cytomegalovirus. Arch Fr Pediatr 34(9):882–90, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Alix D, Castel Y, Gouedard H: Hepatic calcification in congenital cytomegalic inclusion disease [letter] J Pediatr 92(5):856, May 78
Alix D see **Colin A**
Alix D see **Lefèvre M**
Alix J see **Cabrera P**
Alix JF see **Ayrault-Jarrier M**
Alix Trueba A see **Serrano Muñóz F**
Alizade MA, Gaede K: Chirality of the Hydrogen transfer to NAD catalyzed by (3R) hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase from Pseudomonas lemoignei. Z Naturforsch [C] 32(9–10):874–6, Sep–Oct 77
Alizade TA see **Saryev GA**
Aljama P, Rodríguez-Piñero J, Pérez Cano R, Jiménez Pereperez J, Garrido M: Variaciones de la glicemia y el cholesterol en la insuficiencia renal crónica durante la hemodiálisis. Rev Clin Esp 147(5):499–501, 15 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
Aljama P, Pérez Cano R, Rodríguez-Piñero J, Venero J, Orbea L, Garrido M: Alteraciones de los lípidos plasmáticos en la insuficiencia renal crónica. Rev Clin Esp 147(6):577–81, 31 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
Aljama P, Rodríguez-Piñero J, Pérez Cano R, Garrido M: Acidos grasos plasmáticos en la insuficiencie renal crónica (separación mediante cromatografía gaseosa). Rev Clin Esp 147(6):583–5, 31 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
Aljama P, Brown P, Turner P, Ward MK, Kerr DN: Haemodialysis-triggered asthma. Br Med J 2(6132):251–2, 22 Jul 78
Aljama P see **Conceicao S**
Aljama P see **Conceicao SC**
Aljama P see **Feest TG**
Aljama P see **Pierides AM**
Alkadhi K, Volle RL: Transmitter mobilization at the frog neuromuscular junction. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 229(2):261–75, Oct 77
Alkadhi KA, McIsaac RJ: Ganglion blocking effects of streptomycin. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 232(1):58–67, Mar 78
Alkan M, Ofek I, Beachey EH: Adherence pharyngeal and skin strains of group A streptococci to human skin and oral epithelial cells. Infect Immun 18(2):555–7, Nov 77
Alkan ML, Beachey EH: Excretion of lipoteichoic acid by group A streptococci. Influence of penicillin on excretion and loss of ability to adhere to human oral mucosal cells. J Clin Invest 61(3):671–7, Mar 78
Alkan SS: Antigen-induced proliferation assay for mouse T lymphocytes. Response to a monovalent antigen. Eur J Immunol 8(2):112–8, Feb 78
Alkan SS, El-Khateeb M: Comparison of specificities of humoral and cellular immune response to haptens. Eur J Immunol 5(11):766–70, Nov 75
Alkana RL, Parker ES, Cohen HB, Birch H, Noble EP: Reversal of ethanol intoxication in humans: an assessment of the efficacy of L-dopa, aminophylline, and ephedrine. Psychopharmacology 55(3):203–12, 28 Dec 77
Alkek RD see **Friedberg SJ**
Alkemade PP: Some clinical experience gathered with EMI scanning tomometry [proceedings] Ophthalmologica 175(1):33, 1977
Alken CE, Dhom G, Kopper DB, Rehker H, Dietz R, Kopp S, Ziegler M: Verlaufskontrolle nach Hochvolttherapie des Prostatacarcinoms. Urologe [A] 16(5):272–8, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Alken P see **Berkhoff W**
Alken P see **Günther R**
Alken P see **Marberger M**
Alker GJ see **Panaro VA**
Alker GJ Jr: Neurodiagnostic procedures using radioisotopes. NY State J Med 78(5):780–1, Apr 78
Alker GJ Jr: Computed tomography in neuroradiology. NY State J Med 78(5):764–7, Apr 78
Alker GJ Jr see **Korényi-Both A**
Alker GJ Jr see **Panaro VA**
Alker HA, Owen DW: Biographical, trait, and behavioral-sampling predictions of performance in a stressful life setting. J Pers Soc Psychol 35(10):717–23, Oct 77
Alkhafaji AH see **Lahiry SK**
Alkhalili N, Meakin BJ: The chemical stability of polyvinyl alcohols [proceedings] J Pharm Pharmacol 29 Suppl:35P, Dec 77
Alkhimova LN: Sravnitel'nyĭ analiz deĭstviia galoperidola pri nekotorykh depressivnykh sostoianiakh v pozdnem vozraste. Vrach Delo (5):150–4, May 78 (Rus)
Alkhimova RA see **Mironov AS**
Al'khimovich VM see **Sidorenko GI**
Alkiewicz J see **Rafiński T**
Alkjaersig N, Davies A, Fletcher A: Fibrin and fibrinogen proteolysis products: comparison between gel filtration and SDS polyacrylamide electrophoresis analysis. Thromb Haemostas 38(2):524–5, 31 Aug 77
Alkjaersig N, Fletcher AP, Lewis M, Ittyerah R: Reduction of coagulation factor XIII concentration in patients with myocardial infarction, cerebral infarction, and other thromboembolic disorders. Thromb Haemostas 38(4):863–73, 15 Dec 77
Alkjaersig N see **Fletcher AP**
Alkon DL, Akaike T, Harrigan J: Interaction of chemosensory, visual, and statocyst pathways in Hermissenda crassicornis. J Gen Physiol 71(2):177–94, Feb 78
Alkon DL, Grossman Y: Evidence for nonsynaptic neuronal interaction. J Neurophysiol 41(3):640–53, May 78
Alkon DL see **DeFelice LJ**
Alkon DL see **Heldman E**
Alkondon M, Vedasiromoni JR, Mukherjee PK, Ganguly DK: Influence of triethylcholine on autonomic transmission in vitro. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 231(1):63–9, Jan 78
Alkonyi I see **Sándor A**
Alksne JF, Smith RW: Experimental models of spasm. Clin Neurosurg 24:216–27, 1976
Alksne JF see **Smith RW**
El-All HA see **Waly HG**
Allaben RD see **Carpenter WS**
Allaben WT see **Weeks CE**
Al-Allaf GA, Hayatee ZG: Recto-urethral migration of Enterobius vermicularis. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 71(4):351, 1977
Al-Allaf GA: Anthrax meningitis. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 72(3):315, 1978
Allag IS see **Roy S**
Allahyari H, Deisenhammer E, Weiser G: EEG examination during delirium tremens. Psychiatr Clin (Basel) 9(1):21–31, 1976
Allain AN see **Sutker PB**
Allain D see **Bessière L**
Allain JC, Le Lous M, Bazin S, Bailey AJ, Delaunay A: Isometric tension developed during heating of collagenous tissues. Relationships with collagen cross-linking. Biochim Biophys Acta 533(1):147–55, 28 Mar 78
Allain JP: Traitement de l'hémophilie 'à domicile'. Nouv Rev Fr Hematol Blood Cells 18(3):677–82, May–Jun 77 (Fre)
Allain JP see **Frommel D**
Allain P, Premel-Cabic A: Influence de quelques métaux et de quelques anti-inflammatoires non stéroïdiens sur l'activité de l'ALA déhydratase érythrocytaire humaine in vitro. Pathol Biol (Paris) 25(8):535–40, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Allain P, Thebaud HE, Dupouet L, Coville P, Pisant M, Spiesser J, Alquier P: Etude des taux sanguins de quelques métaux (Al, Mn, Cd, Pb, Cu, Zn) chez les hémodialysés chroniques avant et aprés dialyse. Nouv Presse Med 7(2):92–6, 14 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Allain P, Mauras Y: Les taux de manganèse dans le sang. Nouv Presse Med 7(27):2395, 1–8 Jul 78 (Fre)
Allain P see **Cartier F**
Allain YM see **Verret JL**
Allaire PE, Allison SW, Gooray AM: Tear-film dynamics and oxygen tension under a circular contact lens. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 54(9):617–26, Sep 77
Allaire PE, Thacker JG, Edlich RF, Rodeheaver GJ, Edgerton MT: Finite deformation theory for in vivo human skin. J Bioeng 1(3):239–49, Aug 77
Allaire Y see **Gaultier C**
Allais JP, Barbier M: Le fucostérol-24,28 époxyde, intermediaire dans la biodégradation oxydative du fucostérol en cholestérol par le criquet Locusta migratoria (R. et F.). FEBS Lett 82(2):333–6, 15 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Allakhverdov BL see **Saxon ME**
Allalouf D: [The biochemical basis of diabetic microangiopathies] Harefuah 93(9):254–6, 1 Nov 77 (Heb)
Allalunis J see **Ruscetti FW**
Allam BF, Imrie CW: Serum ionized calcium in acute pancreatitis. Br J Surg 64(9):665–8, Sep 77
Allam BF see **Boyle IT**
Allam BF see **Thomson JE**
Allamand M J, Lemus B J: Tratamiento quirúrgico de la hidatidósis pulmonar: experiencia en 450 casos. Rev Med Chil 105(7):439–42, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
Allami J see **Darougar S**
Allan AE see **Gutin PH**
Allan BJ, White TT: Bile, pancreatic cancer, and the activation of pancreatic juice. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 79(2):485–92, 21 Nov 77
Allan BJ see **White TT**

Allan CM see **Lewis RT**

Allan D, Michell RH: Calcium ion-dependent diacylglycerol accumulation in erythrocytes is associated with microvesiculation but not with efflux of potassium ions. Biochem J 166(3):495–9, 15 Sep 77

Allan D, Michell RH: A calcium-activated polyphosphoinositide phosphodiesterase in the plasma membrane of human and rabbit erythrocytes. Biochim Biophys Acta 508(2):277–86, 4 Apr 78

Allan D, Jenkins P, Crampton FI: The effect of Freund's complete adjuvant on the cellular immune response in mice to a porcine strain of Escherichia coli lipopolysaccharide. Res Vet Sci 23(1):97–101, Jul 77

Allan D see **Baxter JT**

Allan D see **Dixon JB**

Allan DN: A longitudinal study of dental restorations. Br Dent J 143(3):87–9, 2 Aug 77

Allan E: Breast cancer: the long latent interval. Eur J Cancer 13(8):839–45, Aug 77

Allan EM, Pirie HM, Wheeldon EB: A histochemical study of mucosubstances in the bovine respiratory tract with special reference to cuffing pneumonia. Folia Vet Lat 7(2):133–44, Apr-Jun 77

Allan EM, Pirie HM, Selman IE, Snodgrass DR: Some characteristics of a natural infection by parainfluenza-3 virus in a group of calves. Res Vet Sci 24(3):339–46, May 78

Allan EM, Pirie HM: Electronmicroscopical observations on mycoplasmas in pneumonic calves. J Med Microbiol 10(4):469–72, Nov 77

Allan F see **Ferguson A**

Allan FD, Lee EA: Hospital inpatient education: results of a survey and implications for the biocommunicator. J Biocommun 5(1):11–4, Mar 78

Allan FD: Patient education: recommendations for establishment of a program. J Biocommun 5(1):15–7, Mar 78

Allan FG see **Rose JD**

(Allan FN), Frank N. Allan, M.D., 1899–1977. N Engl J Med 297(25):1401–2, 22 Dec 77

(Allan FN), Boyd DP: Frank N. Allan: 1899–1977. Diabetes 27(2):135–6, Feb 78

Allan G: Pediatric photography in comparison to adult patient photography. J Biol Photogr Assoc 46(2):57–60, Apr 78

Allan G, Eakins KE: Burimamide is a selective inhibitor of thromboxane-A biosynthesis in human platelet microsomes. Prostaglandins 15(4):659–61, Apr 78

Allan GM see **McNulty MS**

Allan GS see **Chappel RJ**

Allan GS see **Hornbuckle WE**

Allan GW see **Fallon RJ**

Allan I, Unsicker K: Untersuchungen zum uptake2 von Noradrenalin und zur extraneuronalen Wirkung von 6-Hydroxydopamin (6-OHDA) am adrenalen Cortex. Verh Anat Ges (71 Pt 2):1119–23, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Allan IJ see **Newgreen DF**

Allan JD see **McFarlane H**

Allan JD see **McFarlene H**

(Allan JN), Williams S, Madew L: James Nicholas Allan. Med J Aust 2(15):508, 8 Oct 77

Allan JR, Harrison MH, Higenbottam C: An automatic thermal data recording system for use in high performance aircraft [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 272(1):5P–6P, Oct 77

Allan NC, Duvall E, Stockdill G: Combination chemotherapy for chronic granulocytic leukaemia [letter] Lancet 2(8088):523, 2 Sep 78

Allan NC see **Ford MJ**

Allan NC see **Morton NE**

Allan NC see **Smith RC**

Allan NC see **Stockdill G**

Allan PW see **Bennet LL Jr**

Allan R, Bleicher M: Die Behandlung degenerativer Gelenkerkrankungen mit Biarison. Praxis 66(46):1481–9, 15 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Allan R see **Rodrick M**

Allan RB, Wilkinson PC: A visual analysis of chemotactic and chemokinetic locomotion of human neutrophil leucocytes. Use of a new chemotaxis assay with Candida albicans as gradient source. Exp Cell Res 111(1):191–203, Jan 78

Allan RB see **Wilkinson PC**

Allan RN, Cooper BT, Cooke WT: Bowel mucosa in Crohn's disease [letter] Lancet 1(7961):700, 27 Mar 76

Allan RN see **Ng PY**

Allan V see **Stanton SL**

Allan W, Gascoigne K, Ludlow J, Smith JW: A modular system of instruments for simple experiments on skeletal muscle using intracellular microelectrode techniques [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 61(1):155P, Sep 77

Allan WC see **Volpe JJ**

Allan WG: Hong Kong tuberculosis treatment services/British Medical Research Council Study of 6- and 9-month regimens of daily and intermittent streptomycin, isoniazid and pyrazinamide for pulmonary tuberculosis. Bull Int Union Tuberc 51(1):91–3, 1976

Allan WG: A study of BCG at birth in Hong Kong. Bull Int Union Tuberc 51(1):239–42, 1976

Allan WG see **Gabriel M Sister**

Allan WH, Alexander DJ, Pomeroy BS, Parsons G: Use of virulence index tests for avian influenza viruses. Avian Dis 21(3):359–63, Jul-Sep 77

Allan WH see **Alexander DJ**

Allan WH see **Knight DJ**

Allanazorov AA, Arutiunova EA, Poliaeva NM: Rol' faktorov peredachi dizenterii v zavisimosti ot zagriaznennosti ob'ektov vneshneĭ sredy. Gig Sanit (1):88–90, Jan 78 **(Rus)**

Allander E: Reumatism som folksjukdom. Forskning mellan slagord, tro, förhoppning och verklighet. Lakartidningen 74(50):4504–7, 14 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

Allansmith MR, Greiner JV, Baird RS: Number of inflammatory cells in the normal conjunctiva. Am J Ophthalmol 86(2):250–9, Aug 78

Allansmith MR see **Foster CS**

Allansmith MR see **Greiner JV**

Allara L, Trompeo P: Dépistage delle lesioni vulvari con il metodo al bleu di toluidina. Minerva Ginecol 30(5):357–8, May 78 **(Ita)**

Allara L see **Trompeo P**

Allard D, Parvy P, Castets JC, Huang Y, Kamoun P: Assay of tissue free cystine: application to the diagnosis of cystinosis. Ann Clin Biochem 15(3):161–3, May 78

Allard D see **Pinet F**

Allard J see **Barrillon A**

Allard JR, Landino RJ, Cerami JJ: Autogenous marrow-cancellous bone grafting in a patient with Hand-Schüller-Christian disease. J Oral Surg 36(4):293–6, Apr 78

Allard JR see **O'Keefe DD**

Allard P see **Capdevielle P**

Allard RW: Coadaptation in plant populations. Basic Life Sci 8:223–31, 1–7 Mar 76

Allard U, Dornbusch K, Nord CE: Susceptibility of bacteria isolated from oral infections to nine antibiotics in vitro. Swed Dent J 2(1):1–7, 1978

Allarde RR see **Reves JG**

Allardyce DB: Symposium on intensive care: 1. Monitoring of the critically ill surgical patient. Can J Surg 21(1):75–8, Jan 78

Allardyce DB, Salvian AJ, Quenville NF: Cholestatic jaundice during total parenteral nutrition. Can J Surg 21(4):332–9, Jul 78

Allardyce DB see **Duff JH**

Allardyce M see **Barr RD**

Allardyce M see **Lessels SE**

Allaria E see **Galasso R**

Allart JC: L'association amitriptyline 10 mg + perphénazine 4 mg: son intérêt en dermatologie. Lille Med 22(9 Suppl 2):746–8, Nov 77 **(Fre)**

Allary M, Bonnin A, Benyamin Y, Cornille A, Dufer J, Fabre G, Gamet J, Hainaut J, Lesourd B, Saint-Blancard J, Sarrouy J, Wanono G: Techniques d'étude d'un dialysat leucocytaire total et de ses fractions. Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol 20(3):487–91, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Allas T see **Grosbois B**

Allaudeen HS see **Shaw MT**

Allautdin RN: O Vliianii kurarepodobnykh sredstv na sinapticheskuiu peredachu v spinnom mozge. Farmakol Toksikol 41(4):397–400, Jun-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Allaverdian AG see **Avetisian AA**

El-Allawy RM see **Abdel Wahab MF**

Allbutt E see **Walsh CH**

Allcock JM, Chamberlain M: The investigation of cerebral perfusion using intra-arterial injection of isotopically labelled albumin macro-aggregates. Adv Exp Med Biol 82:328–31, 1977

Allcock JM see **Fox AJ**

Allegaert W see **Bostoen H**

Allegra C, Bonifacio M, Pollari G, Ascarelli A: Eritrocianosi declive. Indagine mediante reografia, capillaroscopia e xerografia. Minerva Cardioangiol 26(4):249–54, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Allegra JC see **Lippman ME**

Allegra L, Robuschi M, Legnani D, Fumagalli G: La malattia polmonare cronica ostruttiva valutata funzionalmente e radiologicamente. Radiol Med (Torino) 63(4):323–5, Apr 77 **(Ita)**

Allegra L see **Di Carlo V**

Allegra S see **Purtilo DT**

Allegrante JP, Collins JJ, O'Rourke TW: A discriminant analysis of student utilization behavior at a university health service. J Am Coll Health Assoc 26(3):145–9, Dec 77

Allegrante JP see **O'Rourke TW**

Allegranza A, Grisoni R, Balestrini MR, Cescon I, Lupieri MT, Pelucchetti D: Un caso di gangliosidose GM, cariante AB atipica. Riv Patol Nerv Ment 98(2):65–87, Mar-Apr 77 **(Ita)**

Allegranza A see **Albizzati MG**

Allegre GE see **Perrin G**

Allegre P see **Morel P**

Allegretti N: Avoiding finalism. Dev Comp Immunol 2(1):15–21, Feb 78

Allegretti N see **Culo F**

Allegretti N see **Marusic M**

Allegri C see **Giambelli E**

Allegri G, Allegri L, Costa C, De Antoni A, Strauch P: Studies on tryptophan metabolism in ethylism. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 29(1–6):169–73, 1975

Allegri G see **Chiancone FM**

Allegri G see **Costa C**

Allegri G see **Crepaldi G**

Allegri G see **De Antoni A**

Allegri G see **Musajo L**

Allegri L see **Allegri G**

Allegri M see **Giordano MP**

Alleman A see **Lips CJ**

Alleman N see **Lee FY**

Allemand F, Monod N, Larroche JC: L'électro-encéphalogramme dans les hémorragies sous-durales du nouveau-né. Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 7(3):365, Jul-Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Allemand H, Pessayre D, Descatoire V, DeGott C, Feldmann G, Benhamou JP: Metabolic activation of trichloroethylene into a chemically reactive metabolite toxic to the liver. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 204(3):714–23, Mar 78

Allemand H see **Pessayre D**

Allemon MC see **Retbi JM**

Allen A: Structure and function in gastric mucus. Adv Exp Med Biol 89:283–99, 1977

Allen A: The relation of structure to function in gastric mucus. Mod Probl Paediatr 19:22–33, 24–27 Oct 76

Allen A: Structure of gastrointestinal mucus glycoproteins and the viscous and gel-forming properties of mucus. Br Med Bull 34(1):28–33, Jan 78 (39 ref.)

Allen A: A review of criminally insane patients in Ohio: a personal narrative. Hosp Community Psychiatry 28(11):837–40, Nov 77

Allen A see **Khan MA**

Allen A see **Mantle M**

Allen A see **Marshall T**

Allen A see **Palmer J**

Allen AB see **Lowry RB**

Allen AE see **Gutin PH**

Allen AK, Neuberger A: Potato lectin. Methods Enzymol 50:340–5, 1978

Allen AK, Desai NN, Neuberger A: Vicia faba lectin. Methods Enzymol 50:335–9, 1978

Allen AK, Desai NN, Neuberger A, Creeth JM: Properties of potato lectin and the nature of its glycoprotein linkages. Biochem J 171(3):665–74, 1 Jun 78

Allen AM: Clinical trial design in dermatology: experimental design. Part I. Int J Dermatol 17(1):42–51, Jan-Feb 1978

Allen AM, King RD: Occlusion, carbon dioxide, and fungal skin infections. Lancet 1(8060):360–2, 18 Feb 78

Allen AM: Clinical trials in dermatology, part 2: numbers of patients required. Int J Dermatol 17(3):194–203, Apr 78

Allen AM: Epidemiologic methods in dermatology, part 1: describing the occurrence of disease in human populations. Int J Dermatol 17(3):186–93, Apr 78

Allen AM see **Whitney RA Jr**

Allen AP see **MacIntyre DE**

Allen AR, Starr A: Auditory brain stem potentials in monkey (M. mulatta) and man. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 45(1):53–63, Jul 78

Allen AS, Cruickshank DR: Perceived problems of occupational therapists: a subset of the professional curriculum. Am J Occup Ther 31(9):557–64, Oct 77

Allen B see **Gilbert HA**

Allen BL Jr, Schoch EP 3d, Emery FE: Immediate spica cast system for femoral shaft fractures in infants and children. South Med J 71(1):18–22, Jan 78

Allen BL Jr, Lehmann TR: Pelvic displacement osteotomy in young myelodysplastic patients with dislocatable hips. South Med J 71(1):13–7, Jan 78

Allen BV see **Archer RK**

Allen BW see **Grange JM**

Allen C see **Holsinger VH**

Allen C see **O'Hara WJ**

Allen CE see **Eisen EJ**

Allen CE see **Willardsen RR**

Allen CL see **Parks AG**

Allen CM see **Dallman PR**

Allen CM see **Dubois PJ**

Allen CV see **Stevens KR Jr**

Allen D see **Feuerstein I**

Allen D see **Higenbottam T**

Allen D see **Stamps PL**

Allen DA, Austin B, Colwell RR: Antibiotic resistance patterns of metal-tolerant bacteria isolated from an estuary. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 12(4):545–7, Oct 77

Allen DA see **Austin B**

Allen DE, Snyderman R, Meadows L, Pinnell SR: Generalized microsporum audoninii infection and depressed cellular immunity associated with a missing plasma factor required for lymphocyte blastogenesis. Am J Med 63(6):991–1000, Dec 77

Allen DE, Kaplan B, Pinnell SR: Levamisole and skin disease. Int J Dermatol 17(4):287–300, May 78

Allen DG: Shortening of tetanized skeletal muscle causes a fall of intracellular calcium concentration [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 275:63P, Feb 78

Allen DG, Blinks JR: Calcium transients in aequorin-injected frog cardiac muscle. Nature 273(5663):509–13, 15 Jun 78

Allen DG see **Blinks JR**

Allen DJ, Antonitis JJ, Magaro PA: Reinforcing effects of prerecorded words and delayed speech feedback on the verbal behavior of a neologistic schizophrenic. Percept Mot Skills 46(2):343–6, Apr 78

Allen DJ, Persky B, Low FN: Some regional variations in ventricular lining material in laboratory mammals and man.

pp. 45–52.
In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.

Allen DJ see **Sarphie TG**

Allen DL, Collett WK: A progress report on six year's experience with a flexible, modular dental curriculum. J Dent Educ 42(6):290–5, Jun 78

Allen DL: Processing time related to patient attitude in a family practice residency model office. J Fam Pract 5(4):601–6, Oct 77

Allen DM, Cristy M: Thiourea does not block visual pigment responses to prolactin in trout. Vision Res 18(7):859–60, 1978

Allen DM see **Rose V**

Allen DV, Reichelt PA, Shea FP: Two measures of nurses' attitudes toward abortion as modified by experience. Med Care 15(10):849–57, Oct 77

Allen DV see **Fleming SM**

Allen DW, Johnson GJ, Cadman S, Kaplan ME: Membrane polypeptide aggregates in glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase-deficient and in vitro aged red blood cells. J Lab Clin Med 91(2):321–7, Feb 78

Allen DW, Quigley BM: The role of physical activity in the control of obesity. Med J Aust 2(13):434–8, 24 Sep 77

Allen DW see **Richardson JA**

Allen ED, Sussman AS: Presence of an actin-like protein in mycelium of Neurospora crassa. J Bacteriol 135(2):713–6, Aug 78

Allen EE see **Whitsel BL**

Allen EH, Cosgrove D, Millard FJ: The radiological changes in infections of the spine and their diagnostic value. Clin Radiol 29(1):31–40, Jan 78

Allen EI, Lachelin GC: A comparison of plasma levels of progesterone, oestradiol, unconjugated oestriol and total oestriol with urinary total oestrogen levels in clinical obstetric practice. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(4):278–92, Apr 78

Allen ER see **Hossler FE**

Allen FH: Computer surveillance of donor blood processing. Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol 21(2):603–9, Mar 78

Allen FH see **Warren BH**

Allen FH Jr see **Rubinstein P**

Allen FS, Jones MB, Hollstein U: First-neighbor specificities of actinomycin-DNA bindings by circular dichroism. Biophys J 20(1):69–78, Oct 77

Allen G: Scope and methodology of twin studies. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 25:79–85, 1976

Allen G see **Hewitt JA**

Allen GA see **Sullivan HG**

Allen GD see **Scaramella J**

Allen GI, Gilbert PF, Yin TC: Convergence of cerebral inputs onto dentate neurons in monkey. Exp Brain Res 32(2):151–70, 19 Jun 78

Allen GI, Eccles J, Nicoll RA, Oshima T, Rubia FJ: The ionic mechanisms concerned in generating the i.p.s.ps of hippocampal pyramidal cells. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 198(1133):363–84, 19 Sep 77

Allen GJ, Bourne FJ: Interaction of immunoglobulin fragments with the mammalian sperm acrosome. J Exp Zool 203(2):271–6, Feb 78

Allen GJ see **Slutsky JM**

Allen GO see **Hirsch AF**

Allen GP, O'Callaghan DJ, Randall CC: Genetic relatedness of equine herpesvirus types 1 and 3. J Virol 24(3):761–7, Dec 77

Allen GP, Cohen JC, Randall CC, O'Callaghan DJ: Replication of equine herpesvirus type 1 and type 3: resistance to hydroxyurea and thymidine. Intervirology 9(5):276–85, 1978

Allen GS, Harris RD, Gross CJ, Chou SN: Cerebral arterial spasm: in vitro contractile activity of vasoactive agents on human cortical and temporal arteries. pp. 98–104.
In: Schmiédek P, et al., ed. Microsurgery for stroke. New York, Springer-Verlag, 1977. W3 IN919M 3d 1976m.

Allen GS: Cerebral arterial spasm: A discussion of present and future research. Neurosurgery 1(2):142–8, Sep–Oct 77

Allen HD, Sahn DJ, Goldberg SJ: New serial contrast technique for assessment of left to right shunting patent ductus arteriosus in the neonate. Am J Cardiol 41(2):288–94, Feb 78

Allen HD see **Sahn DJ**

Allen HD see **Wing JP**

Allen HF: Prevention of postoperative endophthalmitis. Ophthalmology (Rochester) 85(4):386–9, Apr 78

Allen HF: Postoperative endophthalmitis. Introduction: incidence and etiology. Ophthalmology (Rochester) 85(4):317–9, Apr 78

Allen HJ, Johnson EA, Matta KL: A comparison of the binding specificities of lectins from Ulex europaeus and Lotus tetragonolobus. Immunol Commun 6(6):585–602, 1977

Allen HJ, Johnson EA: A simple procedure for the isolation of L-fucose-binding lectins from Ulex europaeus and Lotus tetragonolobus. Carbohydr Res 58(2):253–65, Oct 77

Allen IM, Brown JL, Jackson J, Lewis R: Psychological stress of young black children as a result of school desegregation. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 16(4):739–47, Autumn 77

Allen IV, McClure J, McCormick D, Gleadhill CA: LDH isoenzyme pattern in a meningioma with pulmonary metastases. J Pathol 123(3):187–91, Nov 77

Allen IV, Swallow M, Nevin NC, McCormick D: Clinicopathological study of Refsum's disease with particular reference to fatal complications. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 41(4):323–32, Apr 78

Allen IV see **Craig ID**

Allen IV see **McKeown SR**

Allen IV see **Sawhney BB**

Allen J: The measurement of obsessionality: first validation studies of the Lynfield obsessional/compulsive questionnaires. J Int Med Res 5 Suppl 5:12–5, 1977

Allen J, Haggard M: Backward masking and asymmetry of processing for vowels differing in acoustical similarity. Q J Exp Psychol 30(1):43–55, Feb 78

Allen J, Coyne T: Great expectations [letter] Med J Aust 2(24):813–4, 10 Dec 77

Allen J: An approach to reading machine design. Hum Factors 20(3):287–94, Jun 78

Allen J see **Abercrombie GF**

Allen J see **Cherian MG**

Allen J see **Hessov I**

Allen J see **Kessel D**

Allen J see **Kew M**

Allen JB: Cochlear micromechanics—a mechanism for transforming mechanical to neural tuning within the cochlea. J Acoust Soc Am 62(4):930–9, Oct 77

Allen JC, Seidel CL: EGTA-stimulated and ouabain inhibited ATPase of vascular smooth muscle. pp. 211–8.
In: Casteels R, et al., ed. Excitation-contraction coupling in smooth muscle. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. WE 500 I61e 1977.

Allen JC, France TD: Pseudotumor as the presenting sign of Wegener's granulomatosis in a child. J Pediatr Ophthalmol 14(3):158–9, May–Jun 77

Allen JC see **Beam TR Jr**

Allen JC see **Galpin JR**

Allen JC see **Nigg HN**

Allen JC see **Pitts BJ**

Allen JD, Thoma JA: Repetitive attack by Aspergillus oryzae alpha amylase. Carbohydr Res 61:377–85, Mar 78

Allen JD, Thoma JA: Model for carbohydrase action. Aspergillus oryzae alpha-amylase degradation of maltotriose. Biochemistry 17(12):2345–50, 13 Jun 78

Allen JD, Thoma JA: Multimolecular substrate reactions catalyzed by caabohydrases. Aspergillus oryzae alpha-amylase degradation of maltooligosaccharides. Biochemistry 17(12):2338–44, 13 Jun 78

Allen JD, Brennan FJ, Wit AL: Actions of lidocaine on transmembrane potentials of subendocardial Purkinje fibers surviving in infarcted canine hearts. Circ Res 43(3):470–81, Sep 78

Allen JD, Porter JH: Sources of control over schedule-induced drinking produced by second-order schedules of reinforcement. Physiol Behav 18(5):853–63, May 77

Allen JD, Parsons SM: Properties of the 5'-terminus of tRNAHis: kinetics of polynucleotide kinase catalyzed exchange and effect of dephosphorylation on the aminoacylation reaction. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 78(1):28–35, 9 Sep 77

Allen JE see **Cooney DR**

Allen JE see **Gururaj VJ**

Allen JF: Effects of washing and osmotic shock on catalase activity of intact chloroplast preparations. FEBS Lett 84(2):221–4, 15 Dec 77

Allen JG: Ego states and object relations. Bull Menninger Clin 41(6):522–38, Nov 77

Allen JG: Not more donors, but better utilization [letter] Hospitals 52(4):71, 16 Feb 78

Allen JG, Atherton FR, Hall MJ, Hassall CH, Holmes SW, Lambert RW, Nisbet LJ, Ringrose PS: Phosphonopeptides, a new class of synthetic antibacterial agents. Nature 272(5648):56–8, 2 Mar 78

Allen JG: W. W. Root and Rush Medical College [letter] Pharos 41(1):34–5, Jan 78

Allen JG, Wood PM, O'Donnell FM: Control of ovine lupinosis: experiments on the making of lupin hay. Aust Vet J 54(1):19–22, Jan 78

Allen JG, Seawright AA, Hrdlicka J: The toxicity of myoporum tetrandrum (Boobialla) and myoporaceous furanoid essential oils for ruminants. Aust Vet J 54(6):287–92, Jun 78

Allen JH see **Freemon FR**

Allen JH see **Johnson MK**

Allen JH Jr see **Lowry J**

Allen JI, Searles RP, Messner RP, Bankhurst AD: Antilymphocyte antibodies in systemic lupus erythematosus patients and their relatives: reactivity with nonhuman lymphocytes. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 9(3):371–8, Mar 78

Allen JJ, Rack PH, Vaddadi KS: Differences in the effects of clomipramine on English and Asian volunteers. Preliminary report on a pilot study. Postgrad Med J 53(Suppl 4):79–86, 1977

Allen JL, Sprunt K: Discrepancy between minimum inhibitory and minimum bactericidal concentrations of penicillin for group A and group B beta-hemolytic streptococci. J Pediatr 93(1):69–71, Jul 78

Allen JL see **Teller DY**

Allen JM, Bridges JB: The action of noradrenaline on the depolarized smooth muscle of the guinea-pig ureter [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 272(1):45P–46P, Oct 77

Allen JM see **Boxer LA**

Allen JM see **Gilbert JC**

Allen JP see **Bryant SG**

Allen JR, Barsotti DA, Van Miller JP, Abrahamson LJ, Lalich JJ: Morphological changes in monkeys consuming a diet containing low levels of 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin. Food Cosmet Toxicol 15(5):401–10, Oct 77

Allen JR, Van Miller JP, Seymour JL: Absorption, tissue distribution and excretion of 14C ethylenethiourea by the rhesus monkey and rat. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 20(1):109–15, Apr 78

Allen JR see **Bairstow F**

Allen JR see **Johnson WD**

Allen JR see **Lambrecht LK**

Allen JR see **Pounds JG**

Allen JR see **Raczniak TJ**

Allen JR see **Sun PS**

Allen JR see **Warenycia MW**

Allen JR see **Wikel SK**

Allen JT, Vaughan ED Jr, Gillenwater JY: The effect of indomethacin on renal blood flow and uretral pressure in unilateral ureteral obstruction in a awake dogs. Invest Urol 15(4):324–7, Jan 78

Allen JW, Kim SJ, Edmiston WA, Venkataraman K: Problems in ultrasonic estimates of septal thickness. Am J Cardiol 42(1):89–96, Jul 78

Allen JW, Shuler CF, Latt SA: Bromodeoxyuridine tablet methodology for in vivo studies of DNA synthesis. Somatic Cell Genet 4(4):393–405, Jul 78

Allen JW see **Belic L**

Allen JW see **Latt SA**

Allen JW see **Venkataraman K**

Allen K see **Mellies MJ**

Allen KA see **Williams AR**

Allen KG, Klevay LM: Cholesterolemia and cardiovascular abnormalities in rats caused by copper deficiency. Atherosclerosis 29(1):81–93, Jan 78

Allen KG, Klevay LM: Cholesterol metabolism in copper deficient rats. Life Sci 22(19):1691–7, 15 May 78

Allen KG, Battye CK: Performance of ultrasonic therapy instruments. Physiotherapy 64(6):174–9, Jun 78

Allen KG, Stewart JA, Johnson PE, Wettlaufer DG: Identification of the functional ionic groups of papain by pH/rate profile analysis. Eur J Biochem 87(3):575–82, 3 Jul 78

Allen KL see **Hill DG**

Allen KM see **James OF**

Allen KR, Osmond S, Alston WC: A method for the simultaneous determination of serum and cell-bound IgE. Clin Allergy 7(3):273–7, May 77

Allen LH, Hall TE: Calcium metabolism, intestinal calcium-binding protein, and bone growth of rats fed high protein diets. J Nutr 108(6):967–72, Jun 78

Allen LM: Comparison of uptake and binding of two epipodophyllotoxin glucopyranosides, 4'-demethyl epipodophyllotoxin thenylidene-beta-D-glucoside and 4'-demethyl epipodophyllotoxin ethylidene-beta-D-glucoside, in the L1210 leukemia cell. Cancer Res 38(8):2549–54, Aug 78

Allen LM see **Pavelic ZP**

Allen LM see **Pelsor FR**

Allen LP, Clifton JS, Ingram D, le Souëf PN, Reynolds EO, Wimberley PD: Computer system for recording and display of data from newborn infants with respiratory illnesses. Arch Dis Child 53(2):169–72, Feb 78

Allen LV, Levinson RS, Martono DD: Dissolution rates of hydrocortisone and prednisone utilizing sugar solid dispersion systems in tablet form. J Pharm Sci 67(7):979–81, Jul 78

Allen LV see **Robinson CP**

Allen LV Jr, Levinson RS, Phisutsinthop D: Compatibility of various admixtures with secondary additives at Y-injection sites of intravenous administration sets. Am J Hosp Pharm 34(9):939–43, Sep 77

Allen MA, Wrenn JM, Borzelleca JF: A study of the mechanism of transport of benzylpenicillin in the rat submaxillary gland. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 233(2):180–91, Jun 78

Allen MB, Aragon C, Gimenez C, Walker DG: Precocious development of rat hepatic glucokinase [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 6(1):176–7, 1978

Allen MB see **Gammal TE**

Allen MB Jr see **El Gammal T**

Allen MD, Greenblatt DJ, Noel BJ: Meprobamate overdosage: a continuing problem. Clin Toxicol 11(5):501–15, Dec 77

Allen MD see **Greenblatt DJ**

Allen MD see **Lloyd BL**

Allen MJ see **Henson DB**

Allen MK see **Mattox KL**

Allen MK see **Maxwell DR**

Allen MM see **Hutchison WG**

Allen MM see **Weathers PJ**

Allen MS see **Abdou NI**

Allen MS see **Edlich RF**

Allen MS see **McLaughlin RE**

Allen MS see **Rose KM**

Allen MS Jr see **Prioleau PG**

Allen N, Clendenon NR, Denlinger R, Kartha MK: Effect of vitamin A on radiation enhancement and survival in experimental rat gliomas. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 102:160–3, 1977

Allen N see **Clendenon NR**
Allen N see **Coleman MT**
Allen N see **Ito T**
Allen N see **Offord DR**
Allen NC see **Allen RH**
Allen NE, Epp JK: Mechanism of penicillin–erythromycin synergy on antibiotic–resistant Staphylococcus aureus. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 13(5):849–53, May 78
Allen NH, Jenkins JD, Smart CJ: Surgical haemorrhage in patients given subcutaneous heparin as prophylaxis against thromboembolism. Br Med J 1(6123):1326, 20 May 78
Allen NJ see **Harpur JG**
Allen NS, Allen RD: Cytoplasmic streaming in green plants. Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 7:497–526, 1978 (183 ref.)
Allen NS see **Allen RD**
Allen OW Jr see **Harding DE**
Allen P: A consumer speaks to psychiatrists about advocacy. Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law 5(3):272–5, 1977
Allen P see **Jamieson WR**
Allen P see **Roberts FJ**
Allen PA see **Harless KW**
Allen PF: Phenformin acidosis [letter] NZ Med J 86(600):494, 23 Nov 77
Allen PJ, Downing JW: A prospective study of hepatocellular function after repeated exposures to halothane or enflurane in women undergoing radium therapy for cervical cancer. Br J Anaesth 49(10):1035–9, Oct 77
Allen PL see **Kennedy JR**
Allen PM see **Hager RC**
Allen PM see **Robertson JH**
Allen PT see **Weislow OS**
Allen PV, Rahn PD, Sarapu AC, Vanderwielen AJ: Physical characterization of erythromycin: anhydrate, monohydrate, and dihydrate crystalline solids. J Pharm Sci 67(8):1087–93, Aug 78
Allen PW: The fibromatoses: a clinicopathologic classification based on 140 cases. Am J Surg Pathol 1(3):255–70, Sep 77
Allen PW, Angus BV: Computer–output microfilm in an anatomic pathology laboratory. Am J Clin Pathol 69(5):537–43, May 78
Allen PW see **Chow CW**
Allen PW see **Xipell JM**
Allen PZ, Dalton EJ, Khaleel SA, Kenney RM: Studies on equine immunoglobulins—V. Horse antibodies to donkey IgGa. Immunochemistry 14(8):577–86, Aug 77
Allen PZ, Prescott B: Immunochemical studies on a Mycoplasma pneumoniae polysaccharide fraction: cross–reactions with type 23 and 32 antipneumococcal rabbit sera. Infect Immun 20(2):421–9, May 78
Allen PZ: Combining site specificity of antipneumococcal type VIII horse immunoglobulins cross–reactive with mild acid–treated Xanthomonas campestris polysaccharide. Arch Biochem Biophys 188(2):376–84, Jun 78
Allen PZ, Heidelberger M, Rappaport IA, Ward GM: Homologous and cross–reactive precipitins in anti–pneumococcal sera raised in mules. Immunology 35(1):105–13, Jul 78
Allen PZ see **Dounce AL**
Allen R, Nelson RP: Primary urethral malignancy: review of 22 cases. South Med J 71(5):547–50, May 78
Allen R see **Kang CY**
Allen R see **Nelson RP**
Allen R see **Warren JT**
Allen RC, Gale GR, Oulla PM, Gale AO: Effects of certain antitumor platinum compounds on kidney esterases. Bioinorg Chem 8(1):83–9, 1978
Allen RC: Applications of polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis and polyacrylamide gel isoelectric focusing in clinical chemistry. J Chromatogr 146(1):1–32, 1 Jul 78 (185 ref.)
Allen RC, Stjernholm RL, Reed MA, Harper TB 3d, Gupta S, Steele RH, Waring WW: Correlation of metabolic and chemiluminescent responses of granulocytes from three female siblings with chronic granulomatous disease. J Infect Dis 136(4):510–8, Oct 77
Allen RC see **Biggerstaff RH**
Allen RC see **Lassman HB**
Allen RC see **Spicer KM**
Allen RC see **Tapper D**
Allen RD, Allen NS: Cytoplasmic streaming in amoeboid movement. Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 7:469–95, 1978 (122 ref.)
Allen RD: Particle arrays in the surface membrane of Paramecium: junctional and possible sensory sites. J Ultrastruct Res 63(1):64–78, Apr 78
Allen RD see **Allen NS**
Allen RD see **Hard R**
Allen RE, Stromer MH, Goll DE, Robson RM: Sythesis of tropomyosin in cultures of differentiating muscle cells. J Cell Biol 76(1):98–104, Jan 78
Allen RE, Pitts FN Jr: ECT for depressed patients with lupus erythematosus. Am J Psychiatry 135(3):367–8, Mar 78
Allen RE see **Mendel WM**
Allen RE see **Oberman A**
Allen RG: Tumor masses of the neonate. Clin Perinatol 5(1):115–34, Mar 78
Allen RG see **Gaydos JC**
Allen RG see **Hodder RA**
Allen RH, Seetharam B, Podell E, Alpers DH: Effect of proteolytic enzymes on the binding of cobalamin to R protein and intrinsic factor. In vitro evidence that a failure to partially degrade R protein is responsible for cobalamin malabsorption in pancreatic insufficiency. J Clin Invest 61(1):47–54, Jan 78
Allen RH, Stinson EB, Oyer PE, Shumway NE: Predictive variables in reoperation for coronary artery disease. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(2):186–92, Feb 78
Allen RH, Seetharam B, Allen NC, Podell ER, Alpers DH: Correction of cobalamin malabsorption in pancreatic insufficiency with a cobalamin analogue that binds with high affinity to R protein but not to intrinsic factor. In vivo evidence that a failure to partially degrade R protein is responsible for cobalamin malabsorption in pancreatic insufficiency. J Clin Invest 61(6):1628–34, Jun 78
Allen RH see **Kolhouse JF**
Allen RH see **Seligman PA**
Allen RH see **Youngdahl–Turner P**
Allen RJ, Wadden RA, Ross ED: Characterization of potential indoor sources of ozone. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 39(6):466–71, Jun 78
Allen RJ see **Marks HG**
Allen RO, Baker MD, Looney WB, Hopkins HA, Kovacs CJ: Changes in serum trace element levels following local irradiation of a solid tumor. Life Sci 21(5):647–57, 1 Sep 77
Allen RP, Wagman AM, Funderburk FR: Slow wave sleep changes: alcohol tolerance and treatment implications. Adv Exp Med Biol 85A:629–40, 1977
Allen RP see **Funderburk FR**
Allen RP see **Wagman AM**
Allen RW, Bielański W, Cholewiński G, Tischner M, Zwoliński J: Blood groups in horses born after double transplantation of embryos. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 25(11):757–9, 1977
(Allen RW), Standardized informed consent—clearing 'muddied water'. Pa Med 81(2):48, Feb 78
Allen RW: Visit to a denture clinic [letter] J Am Dent Assoc 96(4):544, Apr 78
Allen RW see **Schulhof RJ**
Allen SD see **Koransky JR**
Allen SD see **McNatt J**
Allen SJ see **Merritt JH**
Allen SL, Nerad TA: Method for the simultaneous establishment of many axenic cultures of Paramecium. J Protozool 25(1):134–9, Feb 78
Allen SL see **Barrack ER**
Allen SS, Heckel RV: Death fantasies and future time perspective. J Clin Psychol 34(2):419–20, Apr 78
Allen T, Baerwald R, Potter LT: Postsynaptic membranes in the electric tissue of Narcine: II. A freeze–fracture study of nicotinic receptor molecules. Tissue Cell 9(4):595–608, 1977
Allen T, Potter LT: Postsynaptic membranes in the electric tissue of Narcine: III. Isolation and characterization. Tissue Cell 9(4):609–22, 1977
Allen T: Le triage—Est–il nécessaire dans les services d'urgence de Québec. Union Med Can 107(7):658–62, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Allen T see **Ammann AJ**
Allen TD: Congenital ureteral strictures. Birth Defects 13(5):17–8, 1977
Allen TD, Bright TC 3d: Urodynamic patterns in children with dysfunctional voiding problems. J Urol 119(2):247–9, Feb 78
Allen TD: Microphallus: clinical and endocrinological characteristics. J Urol 119(6):750–3, Jun 78
Allen TD, Glenn JF, Graham SD, Lattimer JK, McRoberts JW, Plumb RT, Staubitz WJ: Too much of a good thing [editorial] J Urol 120(3):267–8, Sep 78
Allen TD see **Dexter TM**
Allen TD see **Walsh PC**
Allen TE, Smith DP, Miller DK: Hemodynamic response to submaximal exercise after dehydration and rehydration in high school wrestlers. Med Sci Sports 9(3):159–63, Fall 77
Allen TH see **Gilligan JE**
Allen TJ see **Palmer WG**
Allen TR see **Dean RH**
Allen TR see **Kaiser AB**
Allen TR see **Mulherin JL Jr**
Allen TW see **Rosenthal RH**
Allen V see **Custer MD Jr**
Allen VL, Atkinson ML: Encoding of nonverbal behavior by high–achieving and low–achieving children. J Educ Psychol 70(3):298–305, Jun 78
Allen WC, Heiple KG, Burstein AH: A fluted femoral intramedullary rod. Biomechanical analysis and preliminary clinical results. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(4):506–15, Jun 78
Allen WC see **Gainor BJ**
Allen WC see **Price CT**
Allen WD see **Porter P**
Allen WE, Newcombe JR: Contagious equine metritis [letter] Vet Rec 102(21):468, 27 May 78
Allen WE: Some observations on pseudopregnancy in mares. Br Vet J 134(3):263–9, May–Jun 78
Allen WE see **Newcombe JR**
Allen WE see **Rothman SL**
Allen WE see **Sasaki CT**
Allen WE 3d see **Geehr RB**
Allen WM: Selenium supplementation [letter] Vet Rec 102(10):222, 11 Mar 78
Allen WM see **Davies DC**
Allen WM see **Sansom BF**
Allen WP see **Wyatt RG**
Allen WR see **Samuel CA**
Allen WR see **Sheldrick EL**
Allen WW, Power GG, Longo LD: Fetal O2 changes in response to hypoxic stress: a mathematical model. J Appl Physiol 42(2):179–90, Feb 77
Allen LN see **Perry W**
Allen–Rowlands CF see **Rowlands JR**
Allenberg JR see **Mittmann U**
Allende CC see **Bravo R**
Allende JE, Tarragó A, Shatkin AJ: Interaction of wheat protein synthesis elongation factor 1 with GTP analogs. Arch Biochem Biophys 187(2):335–8, 30 Apr 78
Allende JE see **Bravo R**
Allende JE see **Gatica M**
Allende JE see **Otero C**
Allender PA see **Doll DC**
Allendorf FW: Electromorphs or alleles? [letter] Genetics 87(4):821–2, Dec 77
Allendorf FW: Protein polymorphism and the rate of loss of duplicate gene expression. Nature 272(5648):76–8, 2 Mar 78
Allendorf FW, Mitchell N, Ryman N, Ståhl G: Isozyme loci in brown trout (Salmo trutta L.): detection and interpretation from population data. Hereditas 86(2):179–90, 1977
Allenmark S, Servenius B: Characterization of bacterial L–(–)–tyrosine decarboxylase by isoelectric focusing and gel chromatography. J Chromatogr 153(1):238–45, 1 Jun 78
Allens PT see **Billiau A**
Aller JL, Cabrera P, Pérez E, Sastre A, Laboz F: Papilomatósis laringo – tráqueo – bronquial en un adulto. Rev Clin Esp 146(3–4):195–7, 15–31 Aug 77 **(Spa)**
Aller JL see **Cabrera P**
Aller JL see **Pérez Rodríguez E**
Aller RD, Robboy SJ, Poitras JW, Altshuler BS, Cameron M, Prior MC, Miao S, Barnett GO: Computer–assisted pathology encoding and reporting system (CAPER). Am J Clin Pathol 68(6):715–20, Dec 77
Allerdist H see **Ehrengut W**
Allerdist H see **Sangare D**
Allerdist H see **Sarateanu DE**
Allerhand A see **Avila EM**
Allerhand A see **Dill K**
Allerhand J see **Chester B**
Allerhand J see **Moshirpur J**
Allers G see **Volmat R**
Allert JA see **Button C**
Allerup P see **Bech P**
Alles Gamberale A see **Valderrabano Quintana F**
Allesandri G see **Tagliabue A**
Allessie MA see **Steinbeck G**
Allet B: Nucleotide sequences at the ends of bacteriophage Mu DNA. Nature 274(5671):553–8, 10 Aug 78
Allet B see **Magazin M**
Allewell NM, Wolfe J: A kinetic analysis of the memory of a developmental interaction. Mating interactions in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Exp Cell Res 109(1):15–24, 1 Oct 77
Allewell NM see **Knier BL**
Alley CC see **Brooks JB**
Alley CD, Snodgrass MJ: Effect of inoculation with neuraminidase–treated tumor cells on macrophage cytotoxicity in vitro. Cancer Res 38(8):2332–8, Aug 78
Alley K see **Ferguson JH**
Alley MR, Clarke JK: The influence of micro–organisms on the severity of lesions in chronic ovine pneumonia. NZ Vet J 25(8):200–2, Aug 77
Alley MR, Clarke JK: Ovine pneumonia [letter] NZ Vet J 25(12):401–2, Dec 77
Alleyne GA see **Amin UF**
Alleyne GA see **Forrester TE**
Allfrey VG, Boffa LC, Vidali G: Selective inhibition with sodium cyanate of protein synthesis in colon cancer cells. Cancer 40(5 Suppl):2692–8, Nov 77
Allfrey VG: Overview: molecular changes associated with large bowel cancer and their potential as markers and chemotherapeutic agents. Cancer 40(5 Suppl):2576–9, Nov 77
Allfrey VG, Johnson EM, Sun IY, Littau VC, Matthews HR, Bradbury EM: Structural organization and control of the ribosomal genes in Physarum. Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol 42(1):505–14, 1977
Allfrey VG see **Boffa LC**
Allfrey VG see **Johnson EM**
Allfrey VG see **Karn J**
Allfrey VG see **Matthews HR**
Allfrey VG see **Pomerantz AH**
Allfrey VG see **Stacey DW**
Allfrey VG see **Vidali G**
Allfrey, VG, Johnson EM, Sun IY, Littau VC: Organization and function of the ribosomal genes in Physarum polycephalum. pp. 159–77. In: Sparkes RS, et al., ed. Molecular human cytogenetics. New York, Academic Press, 1977. W3 1322 v.7 1977.
Allgen LG see **Eksborg S**
Allgöwer M: Verfahrenswahl bei der chirurgischen Behandlung des Gastroduodenalulcus. Langenbecks Arch Chir 345:229–36, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Allgöwer M: L'abord trans–sphinctérien de l'ampoule rectale.

Chirurgie 104(4):317–21, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Allgöwer M see **Göschke H**
Allgöwer M see **Hollender LF**
Allgöwer M see **Kayasseh L**
Allgöwer M see **Kremer B**
Allgöwer M see **Liebermann-Meffert D**
Allgöwer M see **Lüscher JN**
Allgöwer M see **Martinoli S**
Allgöwer M see **Rüedi T**
Allgöwer M see **Tondelli P**
Allgöwer M see **Wolff G**

Allgrove J, Husband P, Dickson JA: Cautionary tale of a wandering tube [letter] Lancet 2(7939):815, 25 Oct 75

Allgrove J, Clayden GS, Grant DB, Macaulay JC: Familial glucocorticoid deficiency with achalasia of the cardia and deficient tear production. Lancet 1(8077):1284–6, 17 Jun 78

Allgulander C: Dependence on sedative and hypnotic drugs. A comparative clinical and social study.
Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] (270):1–102, 1978

Allgulander C, Borg S: Case report: a delirious abstinence syndrome associated with clorazepate (Tranxilen).
Br J Addict 73(2):175–7, Jun 78

Allgulander C, Borg S: Sedative-hypnotic and alcohol dependence among psychiatric in-patients. Br J Addict 73(2):123–8, Jun 78

Allgulander C see **Stibler H**

Allgyer TT, Wells MA: Kinetic anomalies associated with phospholipase A2 hydrolysis of micellar substrates.
Adv Exp Med Biol 101:153–63, 1978

Allhands RV see **Kallfelz FA**

Alliegro A, Obino S, Di Mascolo R, Masini V: Progressi della elettrostimolazione cardiaca permanente. G Ital Cardiol 7(9):905–16, 1977 **(Ita)**

Alliegro A see **Santini M**

Alliende C, Leiva S, Galanti N: Cytochemical detection of polysaccharides on mouse parotid acinar cells. Effect of isoproterenol and pilocarpine. Histochemistry 55(2):139–46, 2 Mar 78

Alliet J see **Théret CG**
Allieu Y see **Vidal J**

Alliez B, N'Diaye P, Tranier J, Gueye M, Sainte-Rose C: Notre expérience des anomalies congénitales du système nerveux central au Sénégal.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 22(4):411–20, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Alliez B, Tranier J, Gueye M, Sainte-Rose C: Névralgie sciatique par spondylodiscite tuberculeuse. Diagnostic différentiel d'une hernie discale.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 22(4):358–64, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Allikmets KKh see **Zharkovskiĭ AM**

Allikmets LKh, Zharkovskiĭ AM, Arro AG: Vliianie razrusheniia iader shva srednego mozga na povedencheski effekty dofaminergicheskikh veshchestv i I-triptofana.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 27(5):1030–5, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Allikmets LKh see **Zharkovskiĭ AM**
Allilaire JF see **Simon P**
Allilaire JF see **Widlöcher D**
Allin CN see **O'Brien MJ**
Alling C see **Abramson PR**
Alling CC see **Davis RB**
Alling CC see **Meyer I**
Alling DW see **Elin RJ**
Alling DW see **Walker AM**
Allington MJ see **Bonnar J**
Allington MJ see **Cederholm-Williams SA**

Allington WB, Cordry AL, McCullough GA, Mitchell DE, Nelson JW: Electrophoretic concentration of macromolecules. Anal Biochem 85(1):188–96, Mar 78

Allison AB, Howorth MG Jr: Carcinoma in a nipple preserved by heterotopic auto-implantation. N Engl J Med 298(20):1132, 18 May 78

Allison AC, Clark IA: Specific and non-specific immunity to haemoprotozoa. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):216–22, Nov 77 (35 ref.)

Allison AC: Chairman's summing-up and future trends—cellular reactions in inflammation. pp. 150–9.
In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977. (18 ref.)

Allison AC, Hovi T, Watts RW, Webster AD: The role of de novo purine synthesis in lymphocyte transformation. Ciba Found Symp (48):207–24, 1977 (20 ref.)

Allison AC, Ferluga J, Prydz H, Schorlemmer HU: The role of macrophage activation in chronic inflammation.
Agents Actions 8(1–2):27–35, Jan 78 (38 ref.)

Allison AC: Respiratory tract mucus. Chairman's opening remarks. Ciba Found Symp (57):1–4, 1978

Allison AC: Respiratory tract mucus. Chairman's closing remarks. Ciba Found Symp (57):321–5, 1978

Allison AC: Macrophage activation and nonspecific immunity. Int Rev Exp Pathol 18:303–46, 1978 (225 ref.)

Allison AC, Clark IA: Macrophage activation and its relevance to the immunology of parasitic diseases. pp. 147–60.
In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977. (45 ref.)

Allison AC see **Clark IA**
Allison AC see **Davies P**
Allison AC see **Ferluga J**
Allison AC see **Green CJ**
Allison AC see **Herod E**
Allison AC see **Horwitz DA**
Allison AC see **Hovi T**
Allison AC see **Keystone EC**
Allison AC see **O'Rourke EJ**
Allison AC see **Page RC**
Allison AC see **Prydz H**
Allison AC see **Schorlemmer HU**
Allison AC see **Segal AW**
Allison AC see **Virelizier JL**

Allison AJ: Short returns in ewes synchronised with prostaglandins [letter] NZ Vet J 26(1–2):34–5, Jan–Feb 78

Allison C see **Pedersen NC**

Allison D, Bose K, Hill JL: Detection of thymic surface antigens and radioactive labeling of mouse lymphoid cells. J Histochem Cytochem 25(11):1269–74, Nov 77

Allison DJ, Modlin IM, Jenkins WJ: Treatment of carcinoid liver metastases by hepatic-artery embolisation. Lancet 2(8052–8053):1323–5, 24–31 Dec 77

Allison DJ: Paroxysmal atrial tachycardia and the diving reflex [letter] Lancet 1(8076):1261, 10 Jun 78

Allison DP, Ganesan AT, Olson AC, Snyder CM, Mitra S: Electron microscopic studies of bacteriophage M13 DNA replication. J Virol 24(2):673–84, Nov 77

Allison J see **Larson G**
Allison JD see **Barnes WJ**

Allison JE, Glezen WP, Taber LH, Paredes A, Webster RG: Reactogenicity and immunogenicity of bivalent influenza A and monovalent influenza B virus vaccines in high-risk children. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S672–6, Dec 77

Allison JE, Weidenbach PW, Becker RR, Hollander R: Hormonal factors related to the incidence of testicular tumors in male pseudohermaphrodite rats. Fertil Steril 30(1):91–5, Jul 78

Allison JG: Cholecystocele. A congenital anomaly of the gallbladder. Arch Surg 113(8):994–7, Aug 78

Allison JL see **Gagné RR**

Allison JP, Pellegrino MA, Reisfeld RA, Ferrone S: An immune adsorption technique for analysis of antigenic determinants reacting with HLA antisera.
Transplant Proc 9(4):1691–3, Dec 77

Allison JP, Belvedere M, Reisfeld RA, Pellegrino MA, Ferrone S: Serologic and immunochemical characterization of HLA-A9 xenoantisera. J Immunol 121(2):579–85, Aug 78

Allison JP see **Callahan GN**

Allison ME, Moss NG, Fraser MM, Dobbie JW, Ryan CJ, Kennedy AC, Blumgart LH: Renal function in chronic obstructive jaundice: a micropuncture study in rats. Clin Sci Mol Med 54(6):649–59, Jun 78

Allison ME see **Benjamin IS**
Allison MG see **Ayllon T**

Allison MJ, Littledike ET, James LF: Changes in ruminal oxalate degradation rates associated with adaptation to oxalate ingestion. J Anim Sci 45(5):1173–9, Nov 77

Allison MJ: Production of branched-chain volatile fatty acids by certain anaerobic bacteria. Appl Environ Microbiol 35(5):872–7, May 78

Allison MJ, Hossaini AA, Munizaga J, Fung R: ABO blood groups in Chilean and Peruvian mummies. II. Results of agglutination-inhibition technique.
Am J Phys Anthropol 49(1):139–42, Jul 78

Allison MJ, Dalton HP, Escobar MR: Infectious diseases of gastrointestinal origin in the Richmond, Virginia, area. Va Med 104(10):693–5, Oct 77

Allison MJ see **Munizaga J**
Allison MJ see **Sawyer DR**

Allison RS: Ruthin Castle: a private hospital for the investigation and treatment of obscure medical diseases (1923–1950). Ulster Med J 46(1):22–31, 1977

(Allison RS), Richard Sydney Allison. Lancet 1(8073):1108–9, 20 May 78

Allison SP see **Walford S**
Allison SW see **Allaire PE**
Allison T see **Kuhlman WN**
Allison T see **Wicke JD**

Allison TB, Ramey CA, Holsinger JW Jr: Effects on labile metabolites of temporal delay in freezing biopsy samples of dog myocardium in liquid nitrogen. Cardiovasc Res 12(3):162–6, Mar 78

Allison TB, Ramey CA, Holsinger JW Jr: Transmural gradients of left ventricular tissue metabolites after circumflex artery ligation in dogs. J Mol Cell Cardiol 9(10):837–52, Oct 77

Allison TB see **Holsinger JW Jr**
Allison VF see **Kelsoe GH**
Allison VP see **Phillips JH**
Allison WS see **Esch FS**
Allison WS see **Lewis RV**
Allison YP see **Phillips JH**
Allistone J see **Berry C**
Allix Trueba A see **Serrano Muñóz F**

Allkofer OC: Dosimetrische Bedeutung kosmischer Strahlung in grossen Höhen der Atmosphäre und im Weltraum.
Oeff Gesundheitswes 39(8):458–70, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Allman FL Jr: Prevention and recognition of athletic injuries. J Med Assoc Ga 66(8):599–604, Aug 77
Allman FL Jr see **Brown DW**
Allman JM see **Myerson J**

Allman MI, Frayer WC, Hedges TR Jr: Orbital neurilemoma Ann Ophthalmol 9(11):1409–13, Nov 77

Allman MI see **Yanoff M**

Allman RM, Cavanagh RC, Helwig EB, Lichtenstein JE: Radiologic-pathologic correlation from the Armed Forces Institute of Pathology. Inflammatory fibroid polyp.
Radiology 127(1):69–73, Apr 78

Allmark BM, Danks SM, Whittaker PA: Isolation and characterization of respiratory-deficient mutants of Kluyveromyces lactis, a petite-negative yeast [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(5):1498–500, 1977

Allmen MR: Problèmes relatifs aux enfants des travailleurs migrants tels qu'ils apparaissent dans le cadre scolaire genevois aspects psychopédagogiques et sociaux.
Rev Neuropsychiatr Infant 25(8–9):509–21, Aug-Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Allnutt BJ, Purnell DJ, Roberts B: Observations of the incidence of structural abnormalities in the chromosomes of WI-38 cells prepared for vaccine manufacture.
Dev Biol Stand 37:177–80, 13–15 Dec 76

Allnutt P see **Chen MJ**
Alloatti D see **Ferretti JL**

Alloatti S, Quarello F, Grott G, Mazzucco A, Pelissero A, Lace R, Rizzello N: Ipertensione reversibile da ischemia renale distrettuale. Minerva Urol 29(3):109–12, May-Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Allocca G, Tramontana S, Panariello S, Borrelli AL, Caserta R, Raucci F: L'indagine celioscopica nello studio della sterilità femminile. Minerva Ginecol 30(3):227, Mar 78 **(Ita)**

Allocca G see **Panariello S**
Allocca G see **Tramontana S**

Allodi F, Cohen M: Physical illness and length of psychiatric hospitalization. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 23(2):101–6, Mar 78

Allona A see **Díaz-Cabrera JA**

Allonen H: The effect of phenytoin on the tissue concentrations of digoxin in the rat.
Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 41(5):481–8, Nov 77

Allonen H, Juvakoski R, Kanto J, Laitinen S, Mäntylä R, Kleimola T: Methylergometrine: comparison of plasma concentrations and clinical response of two brands.
Int J Clin Pharmacol Biopharm 16(7):340–2, Jul 78

Allonen H, Anderson KE, Iisalo E, Kanto J, Strömblad LG, Wettrell G: Passage of digoxin into cerebrospinal fluid in man. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 41(3):193–202, 1977

Allotey JB, Klassen GA: Autoregulation of cerebral blood flow during early experimental renal hypertension in the conscious dog. Am J Physiol 234(1):H35–9, Jan 78

Allouache A see **Lemaigre G**
Allouch J see **Aurousseau R**
Allouche D see **Polianski J**
Allouche G see **Ruff F**
Allouche M see **Orbach-Arbouys S**
Allpass PR see **Damjanov I**
Allpass PR see **Sunderman FW Jr**
Allport DA see **Beech JR**

Allred CD, Hill HR: Effect of chemoattractants on chemiluminescence. Infect Immun 19(3):833–8, Mar 78

Allred EN see **Waner JL**

Allred H: The future of dental education. NZ Dent J 73(334):207–16, Oct 77

Allred JB, Roehrig KL: Heat activation of rat liver acetyl-CoA carboxylase in vitro. J Biol Chem 253(14):4826–9, 25 Jul 78

Allred JC see **Bailey JE**

Allred LE, Porter KR: Cell morphology and the cell cycle. pp. 295–314.
In: Drewinko B, Humphrey RM, ed. Growth kinetics and biochemical regulation of normal and malignant cells. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W3 SY5177 1976g.

Alls ME see **Hafkin B**
Allsbrook W see **Seibert JJ**
Allsop J see **Webster AD**

Allsop JR, Wolfe RR, Burke JF: Tracer priming the bicarbonate pool. J Appl Physiol 45(1):137–9, Jul 78

Allsop JR, Lee EC: Factors which influenced postoperative complications in patients with ulcerative colitis or Crohn's disease of the colon on corticosteroids. Gut 19(8):729–34, Aug 78

Allsop JR, Burke JF: Constant access to the circulation and intestinal tract of the unrestrained rat. J Surg Res 25(2):11–8, Aug 78

Allsop JR, Wolfe RR, Burke JF: The realiability of rates of glucose appearance in vivo calculated from constant tracer infusions. Biochem J 172(3):407–16, 15 Jun 78

Allsop JR see **Wolfe RR**
Allsop KG see **Ziter FA**

Allsup TN: Domestic animal transport regulations.
R Soc Health J 97(5):232–6, Oct 77

Allt WE see **Bush RS**
Allt-Graham J see **Crankshaw DP**

Allué X, Sanjurjo P: Triglyceride levels after Intralipid infusion in children with cystic fibrosis. Pediatrics 61(6):924–5, Jun 78

Allum J see **Lanman J**

Allum JH, Graf W: Time constants of vestibular nuclei neurons in the goldfish: a model with ocular propioception. Biol Cybern 28(2):95–9, 22 Dec 77

Allum JH, Dietz V, Freund HJ: Neuronal mechanisms underlying physiological tremor. J Neurophysiol 41(3):557–71, May 78

Allum JH see **Koenig E**

Allums JA, Gordon FT, Moore CH, Marino C: Intraoperative autotransfusion for abdominal aortic aneurysm repair. Tex Med 74(7):55–8, Jul 78
Allums JA see **Moore CH**
Alluto LB, Panero GB, Zanda S, Salamino A, Basso S, Zocchi M, Bo F: Le stenosi sopravalvolari aortiche. Minerva Med 68(46):3233–5, 30 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Alluto LB see **Fagnoni M**
Allwein O, Luther P, Krohn E: Panpur. Beitrag zur ambulanten Behandlung der Verdauungsinsuffizienz. ZFA (Stuttgart) 53(31):1977–9, 10 Nov 77 **(Ger)**
Allweis C see **Frieder B**
Allwood MC: Antimicrobial agents as preservatives in pharmaceutical and cosmetic products. Antimicrobial agents in single- and multi-dose injections. J Appl Bacteriol 44(3):Sviii–Sxvii, Jun 78
Allwood MC see **Holmes CJ**
Allwood MC see **Nadir MT**
Allwright SP: Hospital admissions for renal and bladder stone in Ireland. Ir Med J 71(4):112–6, 18 Mar 78
Ally AI, Barrette WE, Cunnane S, Horrobin DF, Karmali RA, Karmazyn M, Manku MS, Morgan RO, Nicolaou KC: Prostaglandin I2 (prostacyclin) inhibits intracellular calcium release [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 276:40P–41P, Mar 78
Ally AI, Horrobin DF, Manku MS, Morgan RO, Karmazyn M, Karmali RA, Cunnane SC: Dantrolene blocks intracellular calcium release in smooth muscle: competitive antagonism of thromboxane A2. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 56(3):520–3, Jun 78
Ally AI, Manku MS, Horrobin DF, Morgan RO, Karmazin M, Karmali RA: Dipyridamole: a possible potent inhibitor of thromboxane A2 synthetase in vascular smooth muscle. Prostaglandins 14(3):607–9, Sep 77
Ally AI see **Horrobin DF**
Ally AI see **Karazyn M**
Ally AI see **Karmali RA**
Ally AI see **Karmazyn M**
Ally AI see **Manku MS**
Ally AI see **Swift A**
Allyn PA see **Jay KM**
Alm A, Törnquist P, Stjernschantz J: Radioactively labelled microspheres in regional ocular blood flow determinations. Bibl Anat (16 Pt 2):24–9, 1977
Alm A, Tolagen A: Casualties with major injuries a review of 119 cases, etiology, treatment, and results. Unfallheilkunde 81(2):69–76, Feb 78
Alm A see **Stjernschantz J**
Alm GV see **Juhlin R**
Alm GV see **Riesenfeld I**
Alm GV see **Tufveson G**
Alm J, Larsson A, Zetterström R: Congenital hypothyroidism in Sweden. Incidence and age at diagnosis. Acta Paediatr Scand 67(1):1–3, Jan 78
Alm P, Alumets J, Håkanson R, Sundler F: Peptidergic (vasoactive intestinal peptide) nerves in the genito-urinary tract. Neuroscience 2(5):751–4, 1977
Alm P, Björklund A, Owman C, Sjöberg NO, Thorbert G: Reduced tyrosine hydroxylase activity in guinea-pig uterus during pregnancy. Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl] (452):97–102, 1977
Alm P, Alumets J, Brodin E, Håkanson R, Nilsson G, Sjöberg NO, Sundler F: Peptidergic (substance P) nerves in the genito-urinary tract. Neuroscience 3(4–5):419–25, 1978
Alm P see **Thorbert G**
Alm P see **Ulmsten U**
Almaani WS, Richardson AE: Multiple intracranial aneurysms: identifying the ruptured lesion. Surg Neurol 9(5):303–5, May 78
Almaeva SN see **Ivanenko TI**
Almagor M, Jaffe Y, Lomranz J: The relation between limb dominance, acceptance of disability, and the phantom limb phenomenon. J Abnorm Psychol 87(3):377–9, Jun 78
Almagro D see **Svarch E**
Almagro D see **Ustariz CR**
Almaguer M see **Ustariz CR**
Almakiewicz R see **Konarska A**
Almaliach U see **Spitz IM**
Almallah AK see **Hassanein RR**
Almange G see **Ribierre M**
Almaniiazova KK see **Nazyrov AT**
Almargo Manrique J see **Pérez de la Cruz F**
Almişan E see **Rebedea D**
Almashi L see **Khorvat M**
Almashiĭ GG see **Sitkovskiĭ NB**
Almasi J see **Carlson KR**
Almasio P see **Nalli G**
Almasio P see **Piovella F**
Almassy RJ, Dickerson RE: Pseudomonas cytochrome c551 at 2.0 A resolution: enlargement of the cytochrome c family. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(6):2674–8, Jun 78
Almatov KT see **Rakhimov MM**
Almatov KT see **Tuichibaev MU**
Almatov Kt see **Rakhimov MM**
Almazov VA, Afanasiev BV, Zaritsky AY, Zabelina TS: The colony-forming ability of bone marrow in patients with different neutropenic states. Haematologica (Pavia) 62(5):490–505, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.)
Almby B, Rehnberg L: Neonatal hip instability. Incidence, diagnosis and treatment at the university hospital, Uppsala, 1960–1964 and 1970–1974. Acta Orthop Scand 48(6):642–9, 1977
Almé B, Hansson G: Analysis of metabolic profiles of prostaglandins in urine using a lipophilic anion exchange. Prostaglandins 15(2):199–217, Feb 78
Almé B, Nordén A, Sjövall J: Glucuronides of unconjugated 6-hydroxylated bile acids in urine of a patient with malabsorption. Clin Chim Acta 86(3):251–9, 15 Jun 78
Almeida DB see **Franco RJ**
Almeida E see **Moreira Filhio PF**
Almeida FA see **Scheinberg MA**
Almeida HO, Tafuri WL, Cunha-Melo JR, Freire-Maia L, Raso P, Brener Z: Studies on the vesicular component of the Auerbach's plexus and the substance P content of the mouse colon in the acute phase of the experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infection. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 376(4):353–60, 8 Dec 77
Almeida HO see **Freire-Maia L**
Almeida HO see **Lima EG**
Almeida HO see **Lopes ER**
Almeida J, Lang D, Talbot P: Herpesvirus morphology: visualization of a structural subunit. Intervirology 10(5):318–20, 1978
Almeida JB, Piedade JR, Silva LP: Análise dos defensivos nitro por potenciografia. Arq Inst Biol (Sao Paulo) 43(3–4):89–91, Jul–Dec 76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
Almeida JD, Craig CR, Hall TE: Multiple viruses present in the faeces of a scouring calf. Vet Rec 102(8):170–1, 25 Feb 78
Almeida JD see **Bingham RW**
Almeida JD see **Gould JJ**
Almeida JD see **Waterson AP**
Almeida PA see **Siqueira AA**
Almeida RF see **Chogle AR**
Almeida YM see **Alencar JE**
Almeida De Oliveira S, Diament J, Bezerra De Carvalho V, Arie S, Macruz R, Zerbini EJ: Anomalous origin of the left coronary artery from the pulmonary artery. Surgical repair of an unusual form. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 18(6):599–605, Nov–Dec 77
Almeida e Silva TC, Pelá IR: Changes in rectal temperature of the rabbit by intracerebroventricular injection of bradykinin and related kinins. Agents Actions 8(1–2):102–7, Jan 78
Almeida-Melo N, Azevêdo ES: Beckman's scoring method and racial admixture in normal individuals. Hum Hered 27(5):310–3, 1977
Almeida Neto JC see **Pinheiro FP**
Almén T see **Holtås S**
Almén T see **Tejler L**
Almendral A see **Bechtel E**
Almendral A see **Brun del Re R**
Almers W: Gating currents and charge movements in excitable membranes. Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 82:96–190, 1978 (191 ref.)
Almersjö O, Gustavsson B, Hafström L: Results of regional portal infusion of 5-fluorouracil in patients with primary and secondary liver cancer. Ann Chir Gynaecol 65(1):27–32, 1976
Almgård LE, Slezak P: Treatment of renal adenocarcinoma by embolization: a follow-up of 38 cases. Eur Urol 3(5):279–81, 1977
Almgård LE see **Tiselius HG**
Almgren B, Bergqvist D, Hedelin H: Intraperitoneal bladder perforation caused by indwelling Foley catheter. Scand J Urol Nephrol 11(3):297–9, 1977
Almgren B, Bowald S, Eriksson I, Fagius J: Postoperativt Wernicke-syndrom. Lakartidningen 75(20):2047–8, 17 May 78 **(Swe)**
Almgren O see **Ablad B**
Almi P see **Rossolini A**
Almici C, Cavaliere G, Zambruni A: Crisi blastiche successive (a cellule non granulose e a cellule granulose) di una leucemia mieloide cronica. Haematologica (Pavia) 62(5):554–8, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Almici C, D'Adda P, Donisi C: L'anemia drepanocitica-contributo clinico. Quad Sclavo Diagn 13(3):312–8, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Almind G, Holstein BE: Udvikling af service i sundhedssektoren. Resultater fra laegeforeningens Delfi-undersøgelse 1977. Ugeskr Laeger 140(24):1442–50, 12 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
Almind G, Brøgger R, Holstein BE, Larsen S, Munch-Petersen H, Ravn J: Service i almen praksis. En forbrugerundersøgelse. Ugeskr Laeger 140(24):1435–41, 12 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
Almirall JJ see **Motoyama EK**
Almli CR, Fisher RS: Infant rats: sensorimotor ontogeny and effects of substantia nigra destruction. Brain Res Bull 2(6):425–59, Nov–Dec 77
Almlid T see **Fossum K**
Almog C, Pik A: Acute myocardial infarction as a complication of diabetic neuropathy. JAMA 239(26):2782, 30 Jun 78
Almog C, Pik A, Weisberg D, Herczeg E: Regression of malignant thymoma with metastases after treatment with adrenocortical steroids. Isr J Med Sci 14(4):476–80, Apr 78
Almog C, Bardavid M: [Rupture of the left ventricle in acute myocardial infarction] Harefuah 93(3–4):57–60, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**
Almog C see **Herczeg E**
Almog S see **Halkin H**
Almon RR, Varon S: Associations of beta nerve growth factor with bovine serum albumin as well as with the alpha and gamma subunits of the 7S macromolecule. J Neurochem 30(6):1459–67, Jun 78
Almond AJ, McGill IG, Pean C: A record? [letter] Br Med J 2(6091):896, 1 Oct 77
Almond CH see **Jung JY**
Almond G: Mountaineer personality roots. W Va Med J 74(5):106–9, May 78
Almond HG see **Johnson R**
Almond JW: A single gene determines the host range of influenza virus. Nature 270(5638):617–8, 15 Dec 77
Almond PR, Smathers JB: Physics intercomparisons for neutron radiation therapy. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 3:169–76, 1977
Almond PR see **Gager LD**
Almond PR see **Smathers JB**
Almonte MP see **Zarco RM**
Almosni M see **Mugica J**
Almoyna CM, Claver M, Monereo J, Contreras F: Histochemical criteria for the diagnosis of Hirschsprung's disease in rectal suction biopsies by acetylcholinesterase activity [letter] J Pediatr Surg 13(3):351–2, Jun 78
Almquist JO see **Gilbert GR**
Almquist RG, Reist EJ: Synthesis of nitrosourea derivatives of sucrose as central nervous system anticancer agents. J Med Chem 20(10):1246–50, Oct 77
Almquist SJ, Eaton MD: Cell mediated immunity in mice immunized with modified syngeneic gross lymphoma antigen. Cell Immunol 37(2):383–9, May 78
Almqvist S, Ljunggren JG: Nyare rön inom tyreoideas funktionsdiagnostik. Lakartidningen 75(25):2464–5, 21 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
Almqvist S, Gillquist J, Ingemansson S, Johansson H, Lundström B, Melander A, Tegler L, Tibblin S, Westgren U: Hormonsekretionen från humantyreoidea studerad med peroperativ teknik. Lakartidningen 75(25):2461–2, 21 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
Almqvist S, Ericson LE, Telenius-Berg M: Medullär tyreoideacancer. Lakartidningen 75(25):2470–4, 21 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
Almqvist S see **Gordin A**
Almroth SG: Water requirements of breast-fed infants in a hot climate. Am J Clin Nutr 31(7):1154–7, Jul 78
Almström C see **Herberts P**
Almuna R, Testa E, Muranda M, Suarez L: Deficit de factor V en obstetricia y ginecologia. Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol 41(6):429–34, 1976 **(Spa)**
Almuna R, Testa E, Zeldis S, Monterrios E: Transfusión de sangre incompatible al factor Rh: evolución y uso de inmunoglobulina anti-D. Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol 41(5):267–73, 1976 **(Spa)**
Almusaui AI see **Shkhvatsabaya IK**
Almy TP: Therapeutic strategy in stress-related digestive disorders. Clin Gastroenterol 6(3):709–22, Sep 77
Almy TP: Wrestling with the irritable colon. Med Clin North Am 62(1):203–10, Jan 78
Almy TP: Biological adaptation, digestive disorders, and health services. Psychosomatics 19(4):200–7, Apr 78
Alnaes R: Psykoanalyse. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(17–18):909–11, 896, 20 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**
Alnaes R: Psykoanalyse. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(17–18):909–11, 20 Jun 78 **(Nor)**
Alnaji L see **Kadoum A**
Al'nikov GP, Podgurskaia RA, Chistiakova VG: Primenenie reopoligliukina pri krovopuskaniiakh u bol'nykh essentsial'noĭ politsitemiel. Ter Arkh 49(8):85–7, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Alnot JY, Augereau B, Frot B: Traitement direct des lésions nerveuses dans les paralysies traumatiques par élongation du plexus brachial chez l'adulte. Chirurgie 103(11):935–47, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Alò F see **Saba V**
Aloan L, Carneiro R, Anache M, Carvalho MA, Carneiro RD: Alterações do fluxo coronário durante a injeção de contraste em coronária esquerda. Arq Bras Cardiol 30(6):413–5, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
Aloan L, Truffa M, Anache M, Cabral H, Carvalho M, Carneiro RD: Geometria ventricular esquerda na insuficiência aórtica. Arq Bras Cardiol 31(2):121–5, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
Aloan L see **Carvalho MA**
Aloan LA, Anache M, Truffa M, Carvalho MA, Carneiro RD: Ação hemodinâmica da nitroglicerina nas lesões regurgitantes mitrais. Arq Bras Cardiol 30(5):157–61, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
Aloe L, Levi-Montalcini R: Mast cells increase in tissues of neonatal rats injected with the nerve growth factor. Brain Res 133(2):358–66, 16 Sep 77
Alogna MT see **Isaf JJ**
Aloia GF, Beaver RJ, Pettus WF: Increasing initial interactions among integrated EMR students and their nonretarded peers in a game-playing situation. Am J Ment Defic 82(6):573–9, May 78
Aloia JF, Archambeau JO: Hypopituitarism following pituitary irradiation for acromegaly. Horm Res 9(4):201–7, 1978
Aloia JF, Cohn SH, Ross P, Vaswani A, Abesamis C, Ellis K, Zanzi I: Skeletal mass in postmenopausal women. Am J Physiol 235(1):E82–7, Jul 78
Aloia JF, Cohn SH, Ostuni JA, Cane R, Ellis K: Prevention of involutional bone loss by exercise. Ann Intern Med

89(3):356–8, Sep 78
Aloia JF see **Yeh JK**
Aloia JF see **Zanzi I**
Aloiants GA see **Zhgun AA**
Aloisi P see **Cerone G**
Aloisi P see **Ruggieri S**
Aloj ET: Il problema dei rapporti di interdipendenza esistenti tra i granuli di pigmento giallo lipofuscinico ed i lisosomi (ricerche condotte su 'Torpedo o.' e 'Torpedo m.'). Acta Neurol (Napoli) 32(2):132–40, Mar–Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Aloj SM see **Colonna G**
Aloj SM see **Lee G**
Alomar A, Camarasa JG, Garcia Perez A, Martin Pascual A: Wood tar patch test. Contact Dermatitis 3(4):220, Aug 77
Alomar A, Giménez-Camarasa JM, de Moragas JM: The use of levamisole in atopic dermatitis: a prospective study. Arch Dermatol 114(9):1316–9, Sep 78
Alomar A see **Camarasa G**
Alomar A see **Camarasa JM**
Alon J see **Beyth Y**
Alon J see **Cohen T**
Alon N see **Kartner N**
Alonge AA see **Oyerinde JP**
Aloni B see **Bitensky MW**
Aloni Y, Bratosin S, Dhar R, Laub O, Horowitz M, Khoury G: Splicing of SV40 mRNAs: a novel mechanism for the regulation of gene expression in animal cells. Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol 42(1):559–70, 1977
Aloni Y, Dhar R, Laub O, Horowitz M, Khoury G: Novel mechanism for RNA maturation: the leader sequences of simian virus 40 mRNA are not transcribed adjacent to the coding sequences. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(9):3686–90, Sep 77
Aloni Y see **Bar-Shavit R**
Aloni Y see **Bratosin S**
Aloni Y see **Groner Y**
Alonso A, Prestisimone RE, Pionetti CH, Trotta M, Varela MR: Estudio histoinmunofluorescente de la poliposis endonasal recidivante, en relación con la vasunoterapia. Allergol Immunopathol (Madr) 5(5):575–80, Sep–Oct 77 **(Spa)**
Alonso A, Kotyk A: Apparent half-lives of sugar transport proteins in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 23(2):118–25, 1978
Alonso A, Rutan JS: Cross-sex supervision for cross-sex therapy. Am J Psychiatry 135(8):928–31, Aug 78
Alonso A see **Balmain A**
Alonso A see **Santo-Domingo J**
Alonso A see **Vidal J**
Alonso C, Pages M, Garcia ML: Size and distribution of polyadenylic acid sequences in Drosophila polytene DNA and RNA. Biochim Biophys Acta 479(3):235–45, 2 Dec 77
Alonso C, Pagés M, López MI: DNA distribution and intrachromosomal organization of moderately repetitive sequences. Cell Biol Int Rep 1(4):325–33, Jul 77
Alonso C see **Lubsen NH**
Alonso C see **Pagés M**
Alonso CM, Bernabé RR, Moreno E, Diaz de Espada F: Depletion of monocytes from human peripheral blood leucocytes by passage through sephadex G-10 columns. J Immunol Methods 22(3–4):361–8, 1978
Alonso D see **Frishman W**
Alonso DR, Jacobstein JG, Cipriano PR, Roberts AJ, Alonso ML, Kline SA, Campo E, Pavlick C: Early quantification of experimental myocardial infarction with technetium-99m glucoheptonate: scintigraphic and anatomic studies. Am J Cardiol 42(2):251–8, Aug 78
Alonso DR see **Andrade ZA**
Alonso DR see **Meyers MA**
Alonso DR see **Minick CR**
Alonso DR see **Roberts AJ**
Alonso G, Contreras A, Fuertes M, Infante JM, de las Heras FG, Stud M: Cytostatic quinones. 3. Synthesis of benzotriazolequinones by a new oxidation with m-chloroperbenzoic acid. Biochemical studies. J Med Chem 21(6):578–82, Jun 78
Alonso G see **Gonzalez AG**
Alonso G see **Sillero C**
Alonso J see **Calap J**
Alonso JJ see **Del Arbol JL**
Alonso KB: The seial thrombin time in the diagnosis of consumptive coagulopathy. Ann Clin Lab Sci 8(3):228–33, May–Jun 78
Alonso L see **Vila A**
Alonso ML see **Alonso DR**
Alonso R see **Osorio A**
Alonso R see **Ozaki Y**
Alonso T Jr: Dolor abdominal agudo y crónico en las afecciones vasculares del abdomen. Angiologia 30(1):31–41, Jan–Feb 78 **(Spa)**
Alonso TS see **de D'Angelo AM**
Alonso WA: 'Practical suggestions on facial plastic surgery—how I do it'. Parotid duct transfer in xerophthalmia. Laryngoscope 87(12):2107–12, Dec 77
Alonso Alonso JJ see **Buzón Rueda LM**
Alonso Alonso JJ see **Guerrero Espejo A**
Alonso Bermudez P see **Bowe Douglas L**
Alonso Briz E see **González del Tanago JM**
Alonso-Castrillo L see **López-Quintana de Carlos A**
Alonso de Florida F, Frenk J: Neurodistaxia y 'kindling': cambios en la organización funcional de un sistema. Gac Med Mex 113(8):377–9, Aug 77 **(Spa)**
Alonso-deFlorida F, Del Castillo A: The in vitro effects of calcium and potassium in resensitization of tracheal smooth muscles of the allergized guinea pig. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 55(1–6):201–14, 1977
Alonso González JL see **Domínguez Moliner A**
Alonso Gutiérrez M, Delcan JL, López Bescos L, Rivera R: Evolución de la ateromatosis coronaria después de la revascularización miocárdica. Rev Esp Cardiol 31(1 Pt 1):27–32, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Alonso Monfort J see **Fombellida Cortázar JC**
Alonso Pulpón L, Marquez-Montes J, Valles F, Martín Judez V, Rufilanchas JJ, Artaza M: Doble arco aórtico con atresia parcial del arco izquierdo. A propósito de un caso operado. Rev Esp Cardiol 31(1 Pt 2):199–203, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Alonso Pulpón L see **Coma Canella MI**
Alonso Treceño JL see **Martínez Vidal J**
Alonso Treceño JL see **Vázquez Martul E**
Alonso-Uriarte ME see **Cortés-Gallegos V**
Alonso Vázquez J see **Ramirez Galván A**
Alonzo A see **Capizzi FD**
Alonzo JR see **Banks E**
Alonzo V, Bisignano G, Bruni A: Mancanza di fenomeni cutanei di ipersensibilità ritardata nell'uso dello zymosan come adiuvante in comparazione con l'adiuvante completo di Freund nell'orchite sperimentale autoimmune. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 56(3):222–7, 31 Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Aloorkar SD see **Vaidya RA**
Alousi AA see **Farah AE**
Alov IA, Afanas'ev IuI, Khesin IaE: Aleksandr Ivanovich Babukhin (k 150-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia). Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 73(12):95–9, Dec 77 **(Rus)**
Alov IA, Lyubskii SL: Functional morphology of the kinetochore. Int Rev Cytol [Suppl] (6):59–74, 1977 (96 ref.)
Alov IA, Strochkova LS: Nekotorye osobennosti patologii mitoza v kul'ture kletok kitaĭskogo khomiachka pri narusheniiakh belok-sinteziruiushcheĭ sistemy. Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(5):605–8, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Alov IA see **Strochkova LS**
Alova IA: Osobennosti deleniia kletok v opukholiakh. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (1):66–8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aloyo VJ see **Arneson RM**
Alpas AP see **Simmons DH**
Alpass PR see **Sunderman FW Jr**
Alpatov IM, Gaĭdamakin NA, Cherniakov IN: Otlichitel'nye morfologicheskie priznaki prizhiznennoĭ i posmertnoĭ vysotnoĭ dekompressii. Sud Med Ekspert 20(4):39–42, Oct–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Alpatov IM, Vlasov VD: Voprosy podgotovki aviatsionnykh vracheĭ i ikh rol' v meditsinskom obsepechenii poletov. Voen Med Zh (1):15–8, Jan 78 **(Rus)**
Alpatov IM: Travmirovanie letnykh ėkipazheĭ pri aviatsionnykh proisshestviiakh. Voen Med Zh (6):87–9, Jun 78 (50 ref.) **(Rus)**
Alpatova GA see **Shmel'kov IuA**
Alpaugh PK, Birren JE: Variables affecting creative contributions across the adult life span. Hum Dev 20(4):240–8, 1977
Alper CA see **Davis AE 3d**
Alper CA see **Einstein LP**
Alper CA see **Glass D**
Alper CA see **Voelkel EF**
Alper J see **Ment L**
Alper JC, Baden HP, Goldsmith LA: Kindler's syndrome. Arch Dermatol 114(3):457, Mar 78
Alper JC see **Baden HP**
Alper MD, Ames BN: Transport of antibiotics and metabolite analogs by systems under cyclic AMP control: positive selection of Salmonella typhimurium cya and crp mutants. J Bacteriol 133(1):149–57, Jan 78
Alper MH: Anesthesia and asphyxia. pp. 225–35. In: Gluck L, ed. Intrauterine asphyxia and the developing fetal brain. Chicago, Year Book Medical, 1977. WQ 210 I599 1977.
Alper S, Algozzine B: The effects of a seven day camping experience on volunteer student counselors. Adolescence 12(48):533–40, Winter 77
Alper S, Retish PM: The influence of academic information on teachers' judgments of vocational potential. Except Child 44(7):537–8, Apr 78
Alpera R see **López MJ**
Alperin J see **Patten BM**
Alperin JB see **Goldman AS**
Alperin JB see **Shabot JM**
Al'perin PM see **Miterev IuG**
Alpermann H, Vogel HG: Effect of repeated ultraviolet irradiation on skin of hairless mice. Arch Dermatol Res 262(1):15–25, 29 Jun 78
Alpern HP, Jackson SJ: Short-term memory: a neuropharmacologically distinct process. Behav Biol 22(2):133–46, Feb 78
Alpern M: Preoperative evaluation of visual function: introduction. Int Ophthalmol Clin 18(2):3–8, Summer 78
Al'perovich AI see **Brin VB**
Al'perovich AP see **Gaft PG**
Al'perovich BI, Nazarko IuA: Sostoianie pechenochnogo krovotoka u bol'nykh kholetsistitom. Vestn Khir 120(1):15–21, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Al'perovich BI, Tskhaĭ VF: Lechenie eventratsiĭ. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (3):112–5, Mar 78 **(Rus)**
Al'perovich BI: Spornye voprosy resektsii pecheni. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (7):46–51, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Al'perovich BI: Operativnoe lechenie pankreaticheskikh svishcheĭ Khirurgiia (Mosk) (9):130–1, Sep 77 **(Rus)**
Al'perovich BR see **Topolianskiĭ VD**
Al'perovich PM, Korneichuk AG, Konstantinovich TI, Starinets GA, Pshuk IaI: Paralich Bella (étiologiia, patogenez, klinika, techenie, iskhod). Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(6):837–46, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Al'perovich SL see **Mar'iasis ED**
Alperovitch A see **Fragu P**
Alperovitch R see **Bombart M**
Alpers D, Avioli LV: Inflammatory bowel disease (ulcerative colitis). Arch Intern Med 138(2):286–91, Feb 78
Alpers DH, Grimme N: Effect ob broad-spectrum antibiotics on in vitro synthesis of DNA in the rabbit colon. J Infect Dis 137(6):756–63, Jun 78
Alpers DH see **Allen RH**
Alpers DH see **Condon SC**
Alpers DH see **Hagedorn CH**
Alpers DH see **Kwong WK**
Alpers DH see **Schonfeld G**
Alpers DH see **Seetharam B**
Alpers J see **Singal DP**
Alpers MP see **Lai PK**
Alpert AJ see **Schlabach TD**
Alpert AM see **Nisengard RJ**
Alpert B: Silastic tubing for interpositional arthroplasty. J Oral Surg 36(2):153, Feb 78
Alpert B see **Buncke HJ**
Alpert B see **Neal DC**
Alpert B see **Schuler S**
Alpert B see **Wagner WF**
Alpert BN see **Parham P**
Alpert BS, Buncke HJ, Brownstein M: Replacement of damaged arteries and veins with vein grafts when replanting crushed, amputated fingers. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(1):17–22, Jan 78
Alpert BS, Buncke HJ: Multilating multidigital injuries: use of a free microvascular flap from a nonreplantable part. J Hand Surg 3(2):196–8, Mar 78
Alpert CC see **Bullard JR**
Alpert CC see **Redding JS**
Alpert E, Ferrucci J, Athanasoulis C, Malt RA, Galdabini J: Primary hepatic tumor. Gastroenterology 74(4):759–69, Apr 78
Alpert E, Feller ER: Alpha-fetoprotein (AFP) in benign liver disease. Evidence that normal liver regeneration does not induce AFP synthesis. Gastroenterology 74(5 Pt 1):856–8, May 78
Alpert E, Dienstag JL, Sepersky S, Littman B, Rocklin R: Immunosuppressive characteristics of human AFP: effect on tests of cell mediated immunity and induction of human suppressor cells. Immunol Commun 7(2):163–85, 1978
Alpert E see **Milunsky A**
Alpert G, Grosch P: Erfahrungsbericht über die Anwendung des Fixateur externe. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 24(9):491–501, 1977 **(Ger)**
Alpert J see **O'Donnell JA**
Alpert JE, Cohen DJ, Shaywitz BA, Piccirillo M, Shaywitz SE: Animal models and childhood behavioral disturbances: dopamine depletion in the newborn rat pup. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 17(2):239–51, Spring 78
Alpert JS, Godtfredsen J, Ockene IS, Anas J, Dalen JE: Pulmonary hypertension secondary to minor pulmonary embolism. Chest 73(6):795–7, Jun 78
Alpert JS, Dexter L, Vieweg WV, Haynes FW, Dalen JE: Anomalous pulmonary venous return with intact atrial septum: diagnosis and pathophysiology. Circulation 56(5):870–5, Nov 77
Alpert JS see **Borow KM**
Alpert JS see **Carabello B**
Alpert JS see **Cohen IM**
Alpert JS see **Holman BL**
Alpert JS see **Pliskin N**
Alpert JS see **Thames MD**
Alpert JS see **Vieweg WV**
Alpert JS see **Warren SE**
Alpert JS see **Wynne J**
Alpert M, Diamond F, Weisenfreund J, Taleporos E, Friedhoff AJ: The neuroleptic hypothesis: study of the covariation of extrapyramidal and therapeutic drug effects. Br J Psychiatry 133:169–75, Aug 78
Alpert M see **Anderson L**
Alpert M see **Cohen NL**
Alpert NM see **Subramanyam R**
Alpert NR see **Litten RZ 3d**
Alpert NR see **Maughan DW**
Alpert NR see **Mulieri LA**
Alpert S see **Hammerschlag MR**
Alpert S see **Leapman SB**
Alpert S see **McCormack WM**
Alpert S see **Wallace RJ Jr**
Alpes H see **Bamberg E**
Alphen CC, Noach EL: Hormonal influences on ocular refraction in the rat. Nature 271(5640):62–4, 5 Jan 78
Alphonse JC see **Baguet JC**

Alphonse JC see **Beaufils H**
Alphs L, Heller A: A circadian rhythm in dark induction of rat pineal serotonin: coenzyme A: N-acetyltransferase activity. Brain Res 139(2):374–7, 13 Jan 78
Alpi O see **Botti G**
Alpizar Espejel S see **Morales Lepe C**
Alptuna E, Anteunis A, Krulik M, Astesano A, Robineaux R, Debray J: Hairy cell leukemia: a clinical, immunological and ultrastructural study. New data for the origin of the hairy cell. Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol] 28(2):135–49, 25 Aug 78
Alquati P see **Bock E**
Alquier C, Fayet G, Hovsepian S, Michel-Bechet M: Mise en évidence d'une lame basale dans des cocultures de cellules thyroïdiennes et de cellules provenant de la peau de Porc. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 286(1):69–71, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Alquier J see **Duffour G**
Alquier J see **Mestre M**
Alquier P see **Allain P**
Alred G see **Rutsky EA**
Alric J see **Rodiere M**
Alric R, Blayac JP, Negre C, Baldy-Moulinier M, Passouant P: Confirmation dûne corrélation exploitable entre les concentrations salivaires et plasmatiques de phénytoïne mesurées chez lHomme par radio-immunodosage. Therapie 33(3):333–9, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Alric R see **Loubatières AL**
Alrifai W see **Dewailly P**
Alroy GG, Lavie P: [Sleep apnea syndrome (author's transl)] Harefuah 94(9):260–2, 1 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**
Alroy J, Pauli BU, Weinstein RS, Merk FB: Association of asymmetric unit membrane plaque formation in the urinary bladder of adult humans with therapeutic radiation. Experientia 33(12):1645–7, 15 Dec 77
Alroy J, Teramura K, Miller AW 3d, Pauli BU, Gottesman JE, Flanagan M, Davisohn I, Weinstein RS: Isoantigens A, B and H in urinary bladder carcinomas following radiotherapy. Cancer 41(5):1739–45, May 78
Alroy J, Temaura K, Davidsohn I, Weinstein RS: A method for demonstrating blood group isoantigens in permanent tissue sections. Stain Technol 53(1):53–6, Jan 78
Alroy J, Banner BF, Pauli BU, Leav I: Alterations of intercellular junctions in acinic cell carcinoma of the canine pancreas. Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol] 28(1):21–30, 14 Jul 78
Alroy J see **Pauli BU**
Als A see **Tisnado J**
Als AV, Paulin S, Aroesty JM: Biplane angiographic volumetry using the right anterior oblique and half-axial left anterior oblique technique. Radiology 126(2):511–4, Feb 78
Als AV, Serur JR, LaRaia PJ, Miner NC, Paulin S: Differential effects of sodium meglumine calcium metrizoate on the inotropic state of normal and ischemic myocardium. Radiology 128(2):499–501, Aug 78
Als H, Tronick E, Lester BM, Brazelton TB: The Brazelton Neonatal Behavioral Assessment Scale (BNBAS). J Abnorm Child Psychol 5(3):215–31, 1977
Als H see **Brazelton TB**
Als H see **Tronick E**
Alsabti EA: Paraproteinemia in normal family members of eight cases with primary intestinal lymphomas in Iraq. Oncology 35(2):68–72, 1978
Alsac J see **D'Eshougues JR**
Alsasua A see **Arias J**
Alsbirk PH: Corneal thickness. II. Environmental and genetic factors. Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 56(1):105–13, Feb 78
Alsbirk PH: Corneal thickness. I. Age variation, sex difference and oculometric correlations. Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 56(1):95–104, Feb 78
Alscher R, Jagendorf AT: Determination of membrane-bound chloroplast RNA by the ethidium bromide fluorometric method. Anal Biochem 86(2):655–9, 1 Jun 78
Alschibaja T, Morson BC: Ischaemic bowel disease. J Clin Pathol [Suppl] (11):68–77, Feb 77
Alsen C, Brantz G, Kruse H: Schwermetallgehalt in essbaren Pilzen. Zink, Cadmium, Quecksilber und Blei. Oeff Gesundheitswes 39(12):780–9, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Alseri S see **Jackson AP**
Alseri S see **Kirsh MM**
Alsever RN see **Husain M**
Alsheik HI, Guinan PD, Ahlin RJ, Nourkayhan S, Bruns GR, Sadoughi N, Bush IM: The effect of transurethral resection of the prostate on lymphocyte response in patients with prostatic cancer. J Urol 118(6):1022–3, Dec 77
Alsins J see **Fischer T**
Alsleben J see **Tolon M**
Alsop JA: Patient case involving high-dose methotrexate followed by leucovorin rescue [letter] Am J Hosp Pharm 35(2):127, Feb 78
Alspaugh MA, Jensen FC, Rabin H, Tan EM: Lymphocytes transformed by Epstein-Barr virus. Induction of nuclear antigen reactive with antibody in rheumatoid arthritis. J Exp Med 147(4):1018–27, 1 Apr 78
Alspaugh MA, Buchanan WW, Whaley K: Precipitating antibodies to cellular antigens in Sjögren's syndrome, rheumatoid arthritis, and other organ and nonorgan-specific autoimmune diseases. Ann Rheum Dis 37(3):244–6, Jun 78
Alstaedt F, Kersting KH, Trede M: Intraoperative Fluss-und Druckmessungen beim Karotis-Subklavia-Bypass. Thoraxchir Vask Chir 25(4):291–3, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Alstchiller H see **Llorens P**
Alston DC see **Siassi I**
Alston JP see **Nyberg KL**
(Alston P), Cowell J: Patricia Alston, M.D., F.R.C.P.I., D.C.H. Ir Med J 70(17):527, 18 Nov 77
Alston R see **Cullison S**
Alston TA, Mela L, Bright HJ: 3-Nitropropionate, the toxic substance of Indigofera, is a suicide inactivator of succinate dehydrogenase. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(9):3767–71, Sep 77
Alston WC see **Allen KR**
Alston WC see **Amery AH**
Alston WC see **Holland LJ**
Alström CH: A study of incest with special regard to the Swedish penal code. Acta Psychiatr Scand 56(5):357–72, Nov 77
Alstrup P, Madsen T: Cirkulationsstøtte ved hjaelp af aortaballonpumpe. Foreløbige resultater. Ugeskr Laeger 140(3):103–7, 16 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
Alstrup P, Madsen T, Jagt T: Left coronary artery originating from the pulmonary artery correction and total myocardial blood flow measurements. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 19(2):169–76, Mar–Apr 78
Alt FW, Kellems RE, Bertino JR, Schimke RT: Selective multiplication of dihydrofolate reductase genes in methotrexate-resistant variants of cultured murine cells. J Biol Chem 253(5):1357–70, 10 Mar 78
Alt FW see **Schimke RT**
Alt S: HCA's insurance captive contains premiums and risk management costs. Mod Health Care 8(5):61–2, May 78
Alta M see **Dea P**
Altaif KI, Al-Abbassy SN, Al-Saqur IM, Jawad AK: Experimental studies on the suitability of aquatic snails as intermediate hosts for Paramphistomum cervi in Iraq. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 72(2):151–5, Apr 78
Altaif KI, Dargie JD: Genetic resistance to helminths. Comparison of the development of Ostertagia circumcincta infections in Scottish Blackface sheep of different haemoglobin type. Res Vet Sci 24(3):391–3, May 78
Altamura AC, Morosini F, Giordano PL: Neurotrasmettitori ed epilessia sperimentale. Studio dell'attivita di alcuni enzimi di sintesi in ratti resi epilettici mediante polvere di cobalto. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 32(5):525–34, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Altamura AC, Morganti A, Smeraldi E, Zanchetti A: Plasma renin activity in primary and secondary depression. Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr 224(4):313–8, 28 Dec 77
Altamura AC, Zanchetti A: Renin and depression [letter] Br J Psychiatry 132:414, Apr 78
Altamura AC, Gomeni R, Sacchetti E, Smeraldi E: Plasma and intracellular kinetics of lithium after oral administration of various lithium salts. Eur J Clin Pharmacol 12(1):59–63, 17 Aug 77
Altamura AC see **Sacchetti E**
Altamura G see **Pistolese M**
Altare F see **Baratono S**
Altareva LA: O prichinakh intoksikatsii pri rabote na poliakh sakharnoi svekly posle primeneniia polikhlorpinena. Gig Sanit (1):109–11, Jan 78 **(Rus)**
Altay C, Yetgin S, Ozsoylu S, Kutsal A: Hemoglobin S and some other hemoglobinopathies in Eti-Turks. Hum Hered 28(1):56–61, 1978
Altay C, Schroeder WA, Huisman TH: The Ggamma deltabeta-thalassemia and Ggamma-betaO-hpfh conditions in combination with beta-thalassemia and Hb S. Am J Hematol 3:1–14, 1977
Altay C see **Orkin SH**
Altay G, Garver F, Bannister WH, Grech JL, Felice A, Huisman TH: Detection and quantitation of the fetal hemoglobin variant Hb F-Malta-I in adults. Biochem Genet 15(9–10):915–23, Oct 77
Altcheck M: Intermittent cauda equina compression syndrome [letter] Spine 3(1):93–4, Mar 78
Altchek M: Congenital clubfeet [letter] Clin Orthop (130):303–5, Jan–Feb 78
Altchek MR see **Mildvan D**
Altekar W, Paul P, Nadkarni GB: Changes in tryptophan microenvironment in horse heart myoglobin due to gamma-irradiation. Biochim Biophys Acta 495(2):203–11, 20 Dec 77
Altemeier WA see **Bjornson AB**
Altemeier WA see **Groothuis JR**
Altemeier WA see **Lewis SA**
Altemeier WA 3d see **Kirchner SG**
Altemeyer KH, Dick W, Grünert A: Aspekte des posttraumatischen Stoffwechsels im Kindesalter. Klin Anaesthesiol Intensivther (16):21–40, 1978 **(Ger)**
Altemeyer KH see **Hampe E**
Altemus LR, Radvany J: Multifocal glioma visualized by contrast enhanced computed tomography: report of a case with pathologic correlation. J Maine Med Assoc 68(9):324–7, Sep 77
Altemus LR see **Georgitis JW**
Altenähr E, Dietel M, Dorn G, Montz R: The effect of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol on the parathyroid hormone secretion of porcine parathyroid glands and human parathyroid adenomas in vitro. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 86(3):533–8, Nov 77
Altenähr E see **Bücheler E**
Altenähr E see **Dietel M**
Altenähr E see **Harzmann R**
Altenähr E see **Krieg M**
Altenau LL see **Kindt GW**
Altenau MM, Sheehy JL: Tympanoplasty: cartilage prostheses--a report of 564 cases. Laryngoscope 88(6):895–904, Jun 78
Altenbach MJ see **Duszynski DW**
Altenbern RA: Enterotoxin B production by Staphylococcus aureus under controlled fatty acid nutrition induced by cerulenin. Can J Microbiol 23(9):1145–50, Sep 77
Altenburg B see **Steiner MR**
Altenburg LC see **Ray JH**
Altenburger KM, Jedziniak M, Roper WL, Hernandez J: Congenital complete heart block associated with hydrops fetalis. J Pediatr 91(4):618–20, Oct 77
Altendorf K, Lukas M, Kohl B, Müller CR, Sandermann H Jr: Isolation and purification of bacterial membrane proteins by the use of organic solvents: the lactose permease and the carbodiimide-reactive protein of the adenosinetriphosphatase complex of Escherichia coli. J Supramol Struct 6(2):229–38, 1977
Altendorf K see **Laimins LA**
Altenfelder PF see **Fujimura I**
Altenkirch H see **Mager J**
Alter AH, Moshein J, Elconin KB, Cohen MJ: Below-knee amputation using the sagittal technique: a comparison with the coronal amputation. Clin Orthop (131):195–201, Mar–Apr 78
Alter AJ, Crummy AB, Benson RC Jr: Nephrostomy tube replacement using a steerable catheter. J Urol 119(3):332, Mar 78
Alter BJ see **Barber TA**
Alter BJ see **Sopori ML**
Alter BP, Goff SC, Hillman DG, Deisseroth AB, Forget BG: Production of mouse globin in heterokaryons of mouse erythroleukaemia cells and human fibroblasts. J Cell Sci 26:347–57, Aug 77
Alter BP: Beta-thalassaemia trait: imprecision of diagnosis at birth. Br J Haematol 38(3):323–7, Mar 78
Alter BP, Nathan DG: Antenatal diagnosis of haematological disorders--'1978'. Clin Haematol 7(1):195–216, Feb 78 (73 ref.)
Alter BP, Goff SC: Globin synthesis in mouse erythroleukemia cells in vitro: a switch in beta chains due to inducing agent. Blood 50(5):867–76, Nov 77
Alter BP see **Fairweather DV**
Alter BP see **Nathan DG**
Alter BP see **Orkin SH**
Alter BR, Whelling JR, Martin HA, Murgo JP, Treasure RL, McGranahan GM Jr: Traumatic right coronary artery-right ventricular fistula with retained intramyocardial bullet. Am J Cardiol 40(5):815–9, Nov 77
Alter BR see **Humphrey SH**
Alter GM, Vallee BL: Multiple inhibitor binding to arsanilazotyrosine-248 carboxypeptidase A. Biochemistry 17(11):2212–8, 30 May 78
Alter GM, Pandolfino ER, Christie DJ, Magnuson JA: Calcium-induced cooperativity of manganese binding to concanavalin A. Biochemistry 16(18):4034–8, 6 Sep 77
Alter HJ, Tabor E, Meryman HT, Hoofnagle JH, Kahn RA, Holland PV, Gerety RJ, Barker LF: Transmission of hepatitis V virus infection by transfusion of frozen-deglycerolized red blood cells. N Engl J Med 298(12):637–42, 23 Mar 78
Alter HJ, Purcell RH, Holland PV, Popper H: Transmissible agent in non-A, non-B hepatitis. Lancet 1(8062):459–63, 4 Mar 78
Alter HJ see **Reys LL**
Alter HJ see **Whitney RA Jr**
Alter I, Kot PA, Ramwell PW, Rose JC, Shnider MR: Circulatory effects of prostaglandin endoperoxide analogues studied in the dog during left ventricular bypass. Br J Pharmacol 61(3):395–8, Nov 77
Alter I see **Fitzpatrick TM**
Alter I see **Waldman HM**
Alter M, Rosenberg BS: Are all degenerative neurologic diseases slow virus infections? Geriatrics 32(11):77–81, Nov 77
Alter M see **Brautbar C**
Alter M see **Soffer D**
Alter WA 3d, Hawkins RN, Evans DE: Etiology of the negative chronotropic responses to transient coronary artery occlusion in the anesthetized rhesus monkey. Circulation 57(4):756–62, Apr 78
Alteras I, Lehrer N: A critical survey of 1000 cases of dermatophytosis in the Tel Aviv area during 1970–1975. Mycopathologia 62(2):121–4, 16 Dec 77
Alteras I see **Chernov A**
Alteras I see **Feuerman EJ**
Alteras M see **Weinstein SH**
Alterkawi A see **Purroy A**
Alterman AI see **Rubin LS**
Alterman AI see **Thornton CC**
Altes CK see **van der Waaij D**
Altes RA: The Fourier-Mellin transform and mammalian hearing. J Acoust Soc Am 63(1):174–83, Jan 78
Altes RA: Angle estimation and binaural processing in animal echolocation. J Acoust Soc Am 63(1):155–71, Jan 78
Altes RA see **Heiligenberg W**
Al'tfel'd IuS see **Molchanov LF**
Alth G, Klein H, Koren H, Klein W: Untersuchungen über

den Einfluss der Strahlentherapie auf den Ablauf der DNA-Reparatur in peripheren Lymphozyten und Tumorgewebe von Patienten mit malignen Erkrankungen. Strahlentherapie 154(1):44–52, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Althage A see **Zinkernagel RM**

Althaus F see **Angehrn W**

Althaus HH, Huttner WB, Neuhoff V: Neurochemical and morphological studies of bulk-isolated rat brain cells. I. A new approach to the preparation of cerebral neurones. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 358(9):1155–9, Sep 77

Althaus HH, Neuhoff V, Huttner WB, Monzain R, Shahar A: Maintenance and regeneration in vitro of bulk-isolated cortical neurones from adult rats. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 359(6):773–5, Jun 78

Althaus P see **Brien G**

Althaus P see **Schuldt HH**

Althaus SR: Postoperative facial paralysis: the otologist's dilemma. Laryngoscope 88(2 Pt 1):243–53, Feb 78

Althaus SR: Surgical correction of congenital conductive hearing losses. Trans Pac Coast Otoophthalmol Soc Annu Meet 58:43–56, 1977

Althaus U, Gurtner HP, Baur H, Hamburger S, Roos B: Consequences of myocardial reperfusion following temporary coronary occlusion in pigs; effects on morphologic, biochemical and haemodynamic findings. Eur J Clin Invest 7(5):437–43, Oct 77

Althaus U see **Albonico HU**

Althaus U see **Dolder M**

Althaus U see **Flückiger M**

Althaus U see **Gertsch M**

Althaus U see **Liechti M**

Althaus ZR see **Helton ED**

Althausen A see **Mitchell ME**

Althausen AF, Hagen-Cook K, Hendren WH 3d: Non-refluxing colon conduit: experience with 70 cases. J Urol 120(1):35–9, Jul 78

Althen TG see **Steele NC**

Althof S see **Brass H**

Althoff B, Goldie IF: The arterial supply of the odontoid process of the axis. Acta Orthop Scand 48(6):622–9, 1977

Althoff H: Der akute Koronartod bei jüngeren Frauen. Med Klin 72(44):1871–9, 4 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Althoff J, Grandjean C, Pour P, Bertram B: Comparison of the effect of beta-oxidized dipropylnitrosamine metabolites administered at equimolar doses to Syrian hamsters. Z Krebsforsch 90(2):141–8, 18 Nov 77

Althoff J, Grandjean C, Pour P, Gold B: Local and systemic effects of 1-acetoxypropylpropylnitrosamine in Syrian golden hamsters. Z Krebsforsch 90(2):127–40, 18 Nov 77

Althoff J, Pour P, Grandjean C, Marsh S: Transplacental effects of nitrosamines in Syrian hamsters. III. Dimethyl- and dipropylnitrosamine. Z Krebsforsch 90(1):79–86, Oct 77

Althoff J, Grandjean C, Marsh S, Pour P, Takahashi M: Transplacental effects of nitrosamines in Syrian hamsters. II. Nitrosopiperidine. Z Krebsforsch 90(1):71–7, Oct 77

Althoff J, Grandjean C, Pour P: Transplacental effect of nitrosamines in Syrian hamsters. IV. Metabolites of dipropyl- and dibutylnitrosamine. Z Krebsforsch 90(2):119–26, 18 Nov 77

Althoff J, Grandjean C, Gold B: The effect of 1-methoxypropylpropylnitrosamine in Syrian golden hamsters. Z Krebsforsch 90(3):215–9, 15 Dec 77

Althoff J, Grandjean C, Gold B, Runge R: Carcinogenicity of 1-oxopropylpropylnitrosamine (N-nitroso-N-propyl-proprionamide) in Syrian hamsters. Z Krebsforsch 90(3):221–5, 15 Dec 77

Althoff J, Lijinsky W: Urinary bladder neoplasms in Syrian hamsters after administration of N-nitroso-N-methyl-N-dodecylamine. Z Krebsforsch 90(3):227–31, 15 Dec 77

Althoff J, Grandjean C, Gold B: Carcinogenic effect of subcutaneously administered N-nitroso-2,6-dimethylmorpholine in Syrian golden hamsters. J Natl Cancer Inst 60(1):197–9, Jan 78

Althoff J, Quint P, Höhling HJ: Activation and specificity of alkaline phosphatase of a mineralizing collagen-rich system. Experientia 34(6):692–3, 15 Jun 78

Althoff J, Grandjean C, Gold B: Diallylnitrosamine: a potent respiratory carcinogen in Syrian golden hamsters: brief communication. J Natl Cancer Inst 59(5):1569–71, Nov 77

Althoff J, Quint P, Höhling HJ: Combined zonal chemical and biochemical analysis on mineralizing turkey tibia tendon. Calcif Tissue Res 22 Suppl:470–2, May 77

Althoff J see **Pour P**

Althoff J see **Quint P**

Althoff J see **Takahashi M**

Althoff P see **Bastert G**

Althoff P see **Schwedes U**

Althoff PH, Fassbinder W, Neubauer M, Koch KM, Schöffling K: Hämodialyse bei der Behandlung der biguanid-induzierten Lactacidose. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(2):61–8, 13 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Altiboum Z see **Yaniv A**

Altieri A, Funiciello R, Lupia Palmieri E, Zuppi GM: Caratteri dell'alterazione delle pietre da costruzione in Venezia: azione dello zolfo atmosferico su rocce carbonatiche. Ann Ist Super Sanita 13(1-2):331–42, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Altieri A, Burragato F, Iannaccone A: Identificazione mediante diffrattometria X dei composti di cr mo, piombo e zinco presenti nei pigmenti di vernici protettive. Ann Ist Super Sanita 13(1-2):315–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Altieri A see **Sperduto B**

Altieri P see **Zollinger WD**

Altieri PI: Acute pre-infarction angina. Bol Asoc Med PR 69(8):258–62, Aug 77

Altieri PI, Herrero C, Suero R, Ortíz A: Bleeding duodenal ulcer in a patient taking slow-releasing potassium tablets. Bol Asoc Med PR 69(8):276, Aug 77

Altieri PI see **León-Rivero FI**

Altieri PL, Berman S, Lowenthal JP: Sublimation of formaldehyde in freeze-drying. Dev Biol Stand 36:231–6, Oct 76

Altieri RH see **Benach JL**

Altieri S see **Fogari R**

Altieri T see **Bradimarte C**

Altin M see **Di Sabato G**

Altinörs M see **Baris YI**

Altland H see **Breuel HP**

Al'tland K see **Eredero L**

Altland K see **Muensch H**

Altland PD, Parker MG, Brubach HF: Effects of graded concentrations of cigarette smoke on plasma enzyme, corticosterone, and body temperature in rats. Environ Res 15(1):160–9, Feb 78

Altland PD, Parker MG: Bilirubinemia and intravascular hemolysis during acclimatization to high altitude. Int J Biometeorol 21(2):165–70, Jun 77

Altman A: Abortion funding: legal and moral questions [letter] Hastings Cent Rep 8(2):4, 39, Apr 78

Altman AJ, Schwartz AD: Malignant diseases of infancy, childhood and adolescence. Major Probl Clin Pediatr 18:1–515, 1978

Altman AJ see **Weetman RM**

Altman AR, Finkel S, Waye JD: Multiple 'spot' biopsy technique for infiltrative gastric carcinoma. Mt Sinai J Med NY 44(4):570–3, Jul-Aug 77

Altman AT: Facial dermatitis [letter] Arch Dermatol 113(10):1460, Oct 77

Altman D: The politics of health care regulation: the case of the National Health Planning and Resources Development Act. J Health Polit Policy Law 2(4):560–80, Winter 78

Altman DG see **Coid CR**

Altman DG see **Rona RJ**

Al'tman EI, Borshchev AB, Gogishvili ShG: Iskusstvennaia ventiliatsiia legkikh inzhektsionnym metodom pri rekonstruktivnykh operatsiiakh na trakheobronkhial'nom dereve. Anesteziol Reanimatol (5):44–6, Sep-Oct 77 (Rus)

Al'tman EI see **Sidorov VP**

Al'tman EM, Nevskiĭ BN, Radchenko NI, Kalinkin VZ: Opyt organizatsii ékstrennoĭ pomoshchi bol'nym s nosovymi krovotecheniiami. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (6):24–7, 1978 (Rus)

Altman FP: Quantitative microscopy of enzyme reactions in tissue sections. Microsc Acta 79(4):327–38, Jul 77 (11 ref.)

Altman H, Evenson RC, Hedlund JL, Dong WC: Missouri Actuarial Report System (MARS). Compr Psychiatry 19(2):185–92, Mar-Apr 78

Altman H, Evenson R, Cho DW: Predicting length of stay by patients hospitalized for alcoholism of drug dependence. J Stud Alcohol 39(1):197–201, Jan 78

Altman J, Bayer SA: Time of origin and distribution of a new cell type in the rat cerebellar cortex. Exp Brain Res 29(2):265–74, 31 Aug 77

Altman J, Ducrot H: Changes in renal inactivation of angiotensin II in rats with hereditary spontaneous hypertension. Pathol Biol (Paris) 25(6):383–7, Jun 77

Altman J see **Solez K**

Altman J see **Stewart DM**

Altman JJ see **Passa P**

Altman JS see **Bacon JP**

Altman K, Haavik S, Woelk C: Retarded children. An update for physicians on program alternatives. J Kans Med Soc 79(2):62–3, Feb 78

Altman K, Haavik S, Cook JW: Punishment of self-injurious behavior in natural settings using contingent aromatic ammonia. Behav Res Ther 16(2):85–96, 1978

Altman K see **Cook JW**

Altman K see **Vittek J**

Altman K see **Weinstein BI**

Altman LC: Chemotactic lymphokines: a review. pp. 267–87. In: Gallin JI, Quie PG, ed. Leukocyte chemotaxis. New York, Raven Press, 1978. QW 690 L652 1977. (58 ref.)

Altman LC see **Furukawa CT**

Altman LC see **Muchmore AV**

Altman LC see **VanArsdel PP Jr**

Altman LK: Volunteer studies within the pharmaceutical industry [letter] Lancet 1(8077):1313–4, 17 Jun 78

Altman LK see **Ross R**

Altman M: Pseudomembranous colitis. Ariz Med 35(7):458–60, Jul 78

Altman M see **Teitelbaum JE**

Altman MI, Goldstein L, Horowitz S: Collagenase: an adjunct to healing trophic ulcerations in the diabetic patient. J Am Podiatry Assoc 68(1):11–5, Jan 78

Altman N: Helping the hypochondriac. Am Fam Physician 17(6):107–12, Jun 78

Altman N see **Gruen PH**

Altman NH see **Brada Z**

Altman NH see **Wu NC**

Altman R see **Goldfield M**

Altman R see **Wysowski DK**

Altman RD see **Khairi MR**

Altman RP, Potter BM: Portal decompression in infants and children with the interposition mesocaval shunt. Am J Surg 135(1):65–9, Jan 78

Altman RP: The portoenterostomy procedure for biliary atresia: a five year experience. Ann Surg 188(3):351–62, Sep 78

Altman RP, Anderson KD, Matlak ME, Randolph JG: Evolution of surgical treatment of bilateral Wilms' tumor. Surgery 82(5):760–3, Nov 77

Altman RP see **Chandra RS**

Altman RP see **Randolph JG**

Altman S: Acupuncture: taking a closer look. Mod Vet Pract 58(12):1003–6, Dec 77

Altman S see **Brunner D**

Altman S see **Feinstein SI**

Altman S see **Garber RL**

Altman S see **Kolakofsky D**

Altman SJ, Metter GE, Nealon TF, Weiss AJ, Ramirez G, Madden RE, Fletcher WS, Strawitz JG, Multhauf PM: Yoshi 864 (1-propanol, 3,3'-iminodi-, dimethanesulfonate [ester], hydrochloride): a phase II study in solid tumors. Cancer Treat Rep 62(3):389–95, Mar 78

Al'tman RSh see **Andreeva ZM**

Altmann C: Nierendurchblutung unter Prazosin Vorläufige Mitteilung. Wien Med Wochenschr 128 Suppl 1:25–30, 1978 (Ger)

Altmann DW see **Weiss TF**

Altmann G see **Agranat O**

Altmann G see **Beck A**

Altmann G see **Kratochwil A**

Altmann GG see **Jeynes BJ**

Altmann H: Erholungsvorgänge nach Strahleneinwirkung. DNA-Reparatur nach Strahleneinwirkung. Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax 18:1–3, 1977 (Ger)

Altmann H see **Bröll H**

Altmann H see **Egg D**

Altmann H see **Frank O**

Altmann H see **Günther R**

Altmann H see **Sandhofer M**

Altmann H see **Tausch G**

Altmann J, Altmann SA, Hausfater G: Primate infant's effects on mother's future reproduction. Science 201(4360):1028–30, 15 Sep 78

Altmann JJ see **Duclos F**

Altmann P, Kucera H, Spona J: Der Serum-Fruchtwasser-Quotient des HPL (human placenta lactogen): Ein Parameter des fetalen Risikos. Arch Gynaekol 224(1-4):120–1, 29 Jul 77 (Ger)

Altmann P, Schaller A, Naske R, Poustka F, Presslich O, Schubert H, Zapotoczky JH: Zerebralschädigung im Gefolge vaginal-operativer Geburtsbeendigung. Arch Gynaekol 224(1-4):250–1, 29 Jul 77 (Ger)

Altmann P, Janisch H, Müller-Tyl E, Reinold E, Spona J, Havelec L: Serumöstriol als Parameter der Funktion der fetoplazentaren Einheit. Wien Klin Wochenschr 90(4):121–7, 17 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Altmann P, Wagenbichler P, Schaller A: A casuistic report on the Gruber or Meckel syndrome. Hum Genet 38(3):357–62, 14 Oct 77

Altmann P, Picha E: Ein Fall von Thorakopagus mit seltener Herzmissbildung. Zentralbl Gynaekol 99(18):1124–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Altmann P see **Henry JA**

Altmann P see **Müller-Tyl E**

Altmann S see **Zeidler H**

Altmann SA see **Altmann J**

Altmann V see **Pavelka K**

Altmayer P, Szabó J, Sas M: Experiences with Norcolut (a new therapeutic gestagen). Ther Hung 26(2):53–5, 1978

Altmeyer P: Kutane Metastasen eines Bronchialkarzinoms unter dem histologischen Bild des ekkrinen Porokarzinoms. Hautarzt 28(12):661–3, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Altmeyer P, Nödl F: Erfahrungen mit der Immuno-BCG-Behandlung des malignen Melanoms. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(30):1214, 28 Jul 78 (Ger)

Altmeyer P, Nödl F: Die 'besonderen' Beziehungen maligner Lymphome der Haut zu der Epidermis und den ektodermalen Adnexen. Arch Dermatol Res 262(1):113–23, 29 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Altmeyer P: Die fibrösen Nasenpapeln—eine koinische und histologische Entität? Hautarzt 28(8):416–20, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Altmeyer P, Baldauf J: The influence of synthetic corticoids on the isolated vas deferens of the rat. Arch Dermatol Res 259(3):283–8, 27 Sep 77

Altmeyer P see **Renger A**

Altmiller DH see **Blackett PR**

Altner H, Tichy H, Altner I: Lamellated outer dendritic segments of a sensory cell within a poreless thermo- and hygroreceptive sensillum of the insect Carausius morosus. Cell Tissue Res 191(2):287–304, 27 Jul 78

Altner I see **Altner H**

Alto P see **Kuldau JM**

Altobelli L, Ramponi M, Gori G, de Aloysio D, Guerresi E: L'impiego del dosaggio radioimmunologico

dell'alfafetoproteina nella diagnostica ostetrica. Nota II. Comportamento del livello sierico dell'AFP nella gravidanza normale. Riv Ital Ginecol 57(4–6):245–61, Jul–Dec 76 **(Ita)**

Altobelli L, Ramponi M, Gori G, de Aloysio D, Guerresi E: L'impiego del dosaggi radioimmunologico dell'alfafetoproteina nella diagnostica ostetrica. Nota I. Rassengna della letteratura. Riv Ital Ginecol 57(4–6):225–43, Jul–Dec 76 (0 ref.) **(Ita)**

Altomare E see **Vague P**
Altomare M see **De Mattia D**
Altomare M see **Schettini F**
Alton BG see **O'Morain C**
Alton IR see **Edwards LE**

Alton KB, Patrick JE: High-performance liquid chromatographic assay for suprofen, a potent new analgesic, in plasma. J Pharm Sci 67(7):985–7, Jul 78

Alton LV see **Rakhno PKh**

Alton TH, Lodish HF: Translational control of protein synthesis during the early stages of differentiation of the slime mold Dictyostelium discoideum. Cell 12(1):301–10, Sep 77

Alton TH, Lodish HF: Synthesis of developmentally regulated proteins in Dictyostelium discoideum which are dependent on continued cell–cell interaction. Dev Biol 60(1):207–16, 1 Oct 77

Alton TH, Lodish HF: Developmental changes in messenger RNAs and protein synthesis in Dictyostelium discoideum. Dev Biol 60(1):180–206, 1 Oct 77

Alton-Mackey MG, Walker BL: The physical and neuromotor development of progeny of female rats fed graded levels of pyridoxine during lactation. Am J Clin Nutr 31(1):76–81, Jan 78

Alton-Mackey MG, Walker BL: Physical and neuromotor development of progeny of pyridoxine-restricted rats cross-fostered with control or isonutritional dams. Am J Clin Nutr 31(2):241–6, Feb 78

Altonen M, Haavikko K, Mattila K: Developmental position of lower third molar in relation to gonial angle and lower second molar. Angle Orthod 47(4):249–55, Oct 77

Altonen M, Mattila K, Heikinheimo O: Diagnosis of fractures of the head and neck with the aid of cylindrical pantomograms taken with a new device. J Maxillofac Surg 6(1):24–31, Feb 78

Altonen M, Ranta R, Ylipaavalniemi P: Midface deviation due to mandibular fractures. (An experimental study with clinical comparison). J Maxillofac Surg 6(2):143–7, May 78

Altonen M see **Haavikko K**
Altose MD see **Daniele RP**
Altose MD see **Gottfried SB**
Altose MD see **Kelsen SG**
Altounyan RE see **Augstein J**

Al'tova LS: Sviazi blednogo shara i skorpuly s korol' bol'shogo mozga. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 74(5):41–6, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Altree-Williams S, Lee J, Mezin NV: Quantitative X-ray diffractometry on respirable dust collected on nuclepore filters. Ann Occup Hyg 20(2):109–26, Oct 77

Altrock BW see **Cardiff RD**

Altrogge G, Grabensee B, Hofmann K, Risler T, Wagner W: Nierentransplantation bei maligner Nephrosklerose. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(50):1843–7, 16 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Altrogge G, Grabensee B, Hofmann K, Huth F: Verlaufsbeobachtungen bei maligner Hypertonie. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1256–9, 17–21 Apr 77 **(Ger)**

Altrogge G see **Hein D**
Altrogge H see **Bläker F**

Altrows IF, Bryden MP: Temporal factors in the effects of masking noise on fluency of stutterers. J Commun Disord 10(4):315–29, Jun 77

Altschul A: Education and the role of nurses. Nurs Times 74(21):885–7, 25 May 78

Altschul AT: Use of the Nursing Process in psychiatric care. Nurs Times 73(36):1412–3, 8 Sep 77

Altschul AT: Scotland: University of Edinburgh Department of Nursing Studies. J Adv Nurs 3(4):388–90, Jul 78

Altschul AT: A systems approach to the nursing process. J Adv Nurs 3(4):333–40, Jul 78

Altschul AT see **Dawson JD**

Altschuld RA, Brierley GP: Interaction between the creatine kinase of heart mitochondria and oxidative phosphorylation. J Mol Cell Cardiol 9(11):875–96, Nov 77

Altschule MD, Werthessen NT, Miller SA: High levels of endogenous 1,3-butanediol in the blood of a man after ethanol ingestion. J Toxicol Environ Health 3(4):755–8, Nov 77

Altschule MD: Depression as seen by the internist. DM 24(1):1–47, Oct 77

Altschule, MD: Bad law, bad medicine. Am J Law Med 3(3):295–301, Fall 77

Altschuler N see **Barmasch M**
Altschuler RJ see **Schwartzkroin PA**
Al'tshtein AD see **Zakharova LG**
Al'tshtein AD see **Zhdanov VM**

Altshul VA: The so-called boring patient. Am J Psychother 31(4):533–45, Oct 77

Altshuler BS see **Aller RD**
Altshuler BS see **Greenes RA**
Altshuler C see **Sherer PB**

Altshuler G: Placentitis, with a new light on an old ToRCH. Obstet Gynecol Annu 6:197–221, 1977 (130 ref.)

Altshuler G see **Keenan WJ**
Altshuler G see **Krous HF**
Altshuler G see **Yamazaki K**

Altshuler KZ, Spady F: The emotionally disturbed deaf child: a first program of research and therapy. J Commun Disord 11(2–3):171–86, Apr 78

Altshuler KZ: Toward a psychology of deafness? J Commun Disord 11(2–3):159–69, Apr 78

Altshuler KZ: The personal, social, and emotional implications of deaf–blindness. Am Ann Deaf 123(3):372–6, 419, May 78

Al'tshuler VB: O primenenii neiroleptikov dlia lecheniia khronicheskogo alkogolizma (v aspekte psikhopatologii vlecheniia k alkogoliu). Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(2):264–9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Al'tshuler VB see **Strel'chuk IV**

Altshuller AP: Assessment of the contribution of chemical species to the eye irritation potential of photochemical smog. J Air Pollut Control Assoc 28(6):594–8, Jun 78

Altshuller AP: Eye irritation as an effect of photochemical air pollution. J Air Pollut Control Assoc 27(11):1125–6, Nov 77

Al'tshuller MD: Dinamika izmenenii serdechnoi deiatel'nosti pri terminal'nykh sostoianiiakh v klinike i éksperimente. Voen Med Zh (10):79–81, Oct 77 **(Rus)**

Altstaedt F see **Rückert U**
Altstein AD see **Závada J**

Altszuler N, Moraru E, Gottlieb B, Hampshire J: Effect of isoproterenol on glucose turnover and insulin secretion in the normal dog. Biochem Pharmacol 27(5):769–72, 1 Mar 78

Altszuler N, Moraru E, Hampshire J: On the mechanism of diazoxide-induced hyperglycemia. Diabetes 26(10):931–5, Oct 77

Altucci P, Coraggio F, Catalano G, Farzati B, Astarita C, Fragnito A: Attuali aspetti patogenetici ed immunologici del lupus eritematoso sistemico. Inquadramento del problema e spunti personali. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 64(3):275–92, Mar 78 (47 ref.) **(Ita)**

Altucci P, Manguso L, Abbate GF, Alagia I, Catalano G, Leonessa V: La sisomicina. Rilievi batteriologici ed attività clinica nelle infezioni respiratorie, setticemiche ed urinarie. G Ital Chemioter 24(1–2):23–31, Jan–Dec 77 **(Ita)**

Altucci P see **Abbate GF**
Altucci P see **Catalano G**
Altukhov VV see **Lipovskiĭ SM**
Altukhov VV see **Lovchikov VA**

Altukhov IuP, Pobedonostseva EIu: Eksperimental'noe modelirovanie geneticheskikh protsessov v podrazdelennykh populiatsiiakh. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 238(2):466–9, Jan 78 **(Rus)**

Altukhova VI see **Sapronova AIa**

Altunian NM, Drampian SKh: Pletizmograficheskie pokazateli ob'emnogo pul'sa pri ortopedo-travmatologicheskikh operatsiiakh v usloviiakh sbalansirovannoĭ anestezii. Anesteziol Reanimatol (6):33–5, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Altunian ShL see **Storozhakov GI**

Altunkov P: Postizheniia na suvetskata khirurgiia (po sluchaĭ 60-godishninata na Velikiia oktomvri). Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 30(4):297–300, 1977 **(Bul)**

Altura BM: Pharmacology of venular smooth muscle. Bibl Anat (16 Pt 2):284–6, 1977

Altura BM, Altura BT: Magnesium and vascular tone and reactivity. Blood Vessels 15(1–3):5–16, 1978

Altura BM, Altura BT: Extracellular magnesium and contraction of vascular smooth muscle. pp. 137–44. In: Casteels R, et al., ed. Excitation–contraction coupling in smooth muscle. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. WE 500 I61e 1977.

Altura BM, Halevy S: Beneficial and detrimental actions of histamine H1- and H2-receptor antagonists in circulatory shock. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(6):2941–4, Jun 78

Altura BM: Role of spleen in choline stimulation of reticuloendothelial system and resistance to acute hemorrhage. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 158(1):77–80, May 78

Altura BM see **Turlapaty PD**
Altura BT see **Altura BM**
Altura BT see **Turlapaty PD**

Altvater W: Diskussion über den Einsatz der ADV in der Prävention oder rehabilitativen Prävention. Oeff Gesundheitswes 40(3):146–7, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Altvater W, Feige H, Beeckmann H: Automatisierte Impfdokumentation in Duisburg. Oeff Gesundheitswes 40(3):140–5, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Altwegg M, Vögeli G, Kubli E: Isolation und partielle Sequenzierung von tRNSGlu von Drosophila melanogaster mittels Affinitätschromatographie. Rev Suisse Zool 85(1):5–9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Altwein JE: Strahlentherapie, Hormontherapie und palliative Behandlungsverfahren des Prostatakarzinoms. Med Welt 29(31):1210–5, 4 Aug 78 **(Ger)**

Altwein JE, Jonas U, Hohenfellner R: Long-term followup of children with colon conduit urinary diversion and ureterosigmoidostomy. J Urol 118(5):832–6, Nov 77

Altwein JE see **Günther R**
Altwein JE see **Jacobi GH**
Altwein JE see **Marberger M**
Altwein JE see **Petri E**
Altynbekov BE see **Atchabarov BA**
Altynbekov BE see **Shnaĭdman IM**
Al'tzitser SE see **Belen'kiĭ MS**
Aluffi E see **Marasso A**

Alumets J, Sundler F, Håkanson R: Distribution, ontogeny and ultrastructure of somatostatin immunoreactive cells in the pancreas and gut. Cell Tissue Res 185(4):465–79, 28 Dec 77

Alumets J, Ekelund G, Håkanson R, Ljungberg O, Ljungqvist U, Sundler F, Tibblin S: Jejunal endocrine tumor composed of somatostatin and gastrin cells and associated with duodenal ulcer disease. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 378(1):17–22, 5 May 78

Alumets J see **Alm P**
Alumets J see **Hakanson R**
Alumets J see **Sundler F**
Alund M see **Olson L**

Alurkar VM, Cherian G: The effects of smoking in relation to coronary heart disease. J Assoc Physicians India 25(12):903–6, Dec 77

Alusy UD, Hammarström S: Inhibitors of thromboxane synthase in human platelets. FEBS Lett 82(1):107–10, 1 Oct 77

Alva S see **Sosa A**

Alväger T, Balcavage WX: Fluorescence observation of membrane localized age pigment [proceedings] Adv Exp Med Biol 97:293–6, 1978

Alvan G: Individual differences in the disposition of drugs metabolised in the body. Clin Pharmacokinet 3(2):155–75, Mar–Apr 78 (115 ref.)

Alván G see **Ekstrand J**

Alvarado A: Modified Shumacker operation for correction of transposition of the great arteries. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(4):614–7, Oct 77

Alvarado A see **Quiñones R**

Alvarado CS, Boat TF, Newman AJ: Late-onset pulmonary fibrosis and chest deformity in two children treated with cyclophosphamide. J Pediatr 92(3):443–6, Mar 78

Alvarado J see **Nichols BL**
Alvarado M see **Saenz GF**
Alvarado MA see **Sáenz GF**

Alvarado Durán A, Quiñones Guerrero R, Ley Chávez E: Salpingoclasia por laparoscopia con bandas de silastic. Ginecol Obstet Mex 43(255):7–13, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Alvarado Ortega F see **Nistal Martín de Serrano M**
Alvarado-Urbina G see **Dupont A**

Alvaran SB, Toung JK, Graff TE, Benson DW: Venous air embolism: comparative merits of external cardiac massage, intracardiac aspiration, and left lateral decubitus position. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 57(2):166–70, Mar–Apr 78

Alvarenga M see **Warde PJ**
Alvarenga NJ see **Cuba Cuba CA**
Alvarenga RJ see **Lopes CF**

Alvares AP, Kappas A: The inducing properties of polychlorinated biphenyls on hepatic monooxygenases. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 2):809–16, Nov 77

Alvares AP see **Anderson KE**
Alvares AP see **Conney AH**
Alvares AP see **Fischbein A**
Alvares AP see **Kappas A**

Alvares FL, Nordlie RC: Quantitative correlation of glucose uptake and phosphorylation with the activities of glucose-phosphorylating enzymes in perfused livers of fasted and fed rats. J Biol Chem 252(23):8404–14, 10 Dec 77

Alvarez A see **Marafioti H**
Alvarez A see **Trippi J**
Alvarez C see **Raskind MA**

Alvarez CA, Díaz-Coller C: Traffic accidents: a growing public health problem. Bull Pan Am Health Organ 11(3):224–31, 1977

Alvarez CJ see **Alam SQ**
Alvarez CJ see **Harris SS**
Alvarez E see **Manes HR**
Alvarez E see **Moreira CG**
Alvarez EO see **Advis JP**

Alvarez H, Sasseé L: Unusual echocardiographic manifestation of pericardial fluid [letter] Am J Cardiol 40(5):829, Nov 77

Alvarez H see **Sasse L**
Alvarez I see **Vasquez JJ**
Alvarez J see **Suurkuusk J**
Alvarez LA see **Udall JN**

Alvarez LW: Development of variable- focus lenses and a new refractor. J Am Optom Assoc 49(1):24–9, Jan 78

Alvarez M see **Reyes H**
Alvarez MG see **Connor CL**
Alvarez MI see **Montecinos L**

Alvarez MV, Cobreros G, Heras A, Lopez Zumel MC: Studies on cis-dichlorodiammineplatinum (II) as a radiosensitizer. Br J Cancer [Suppl] 37(3):68–72, Jun 78

Alvarez O, Latorre R: Voltage-dependent capacitance in lipid bilayers made from monolayers. Biophys J 21(1):1–17, Jan 78

Alvarez O Jr see **Dietz WH Jr**
Alvarez R see **Montecinos L**

Alvarez S, Reyns P, Desser KB, Benchimol A: Mitral valve prolapse: a review. Ariz Med 34(10):683–6, Oct 77

Alvarez S see **Anechina P**
Alvarez S see **Benchimol A**

Alvarez Antaña V see **Quirós Corujo PG**
Alvarez Betes J see **Sánchez Calle M**
Alvarez Blanco A see **Agguirre Errasti C**
Alvarez-Builla J see **del Castillo B**
Alvarez-Builla V see **Romero González R**
Alvarez Bustos G see **Moreno Azcoitia M**
Alvarez Bustos G see **Rico Selas P**
Alvarez Chacón R, Gómez León A, Pantoja Vega A: Evaluación de la efectividad del tiabendazol, pirantel y mebendazol en el tratamiento de la necatoriasis en los niños. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 35(3):551–8, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Alvarez de los Heros C see **de Agustín PP**
Alvarez de los Heros JI see **de Agustín PP**
Alvarez del Puerto H, Anderson ET, Sasse L, Wickramasekaran R, Woodwoth G, Steiner LE: Vegetaciones de la válvula mitral y de la prótesis mitral en un paciente con endocarditis bacteriana subaguda. Diagnóstico ecocardiográfico. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 47(5):623–8, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Alvarez Del Puerto H, Sasse L, Steiner LS: Insuficiencia mitral aguda. Valor de la ecocardiografía en su identificación. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 47(6):706–13, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Alvarez Diaz F see **Cordovilla G**
Alvarez Diaz F see **Moreno Granado F**
Alvarez Fernández E see **Pérez Mota A**
Alvarez-Gayou JL, Mazin Reynoso R: Educación sexual en facultades y escuelas de medicina en México. SPM 19(3):443–8, May–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Alvarez Gómez L: Antígenos de trofozitos y quistes de Giardia lamblia. Obtención y evaluación immunoalérgica. Rev Cubana Med Trop 29(2):61–5, May–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Alvarez Gómez LD, Sordo González M: Obtención de sueros (anticuerpos) de antitrofozitos de Giardia lamblia y elementos inespecíficos. Un método práctico. Rev Cubana Med Trop 29(3):129–33, Sep–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Alvarez Grande J see **Ortega Suárez F**
Alvarez-Gutiérrez R: Los ancianos, un grupo olvidado. Gac Med Mex 113(12):575–80, Dec 77 **(Spa)**
Alvarez Gutiérrez R see **Neri R**
Alvarez-Leefmans FJ, de Santis A, Miledi R: Effects of removal of calcium and its replacement by strontium and barium ions on synaptic transmission in frog spinal neurones [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 278:10P–11P, May 78
Alvarez-Moro FJ see **Molino-Trinidad C**
Alvarez-Morujo A see **Alvarez-Morujo AJ**
Alvarez-Morujo AJ, Alvarez-Morujo A: The collagen of the gingiva and of its blood vessels. Acta Anat (Basel) 101(1):66–75, 1978
Alvarez Ocaña A see **Pedrero Vera J**
Alvarez-Sala Walther JL, Urban Poza MA, Fernández Mendieta F, Sicilia JJ, de Salamanca E, Villegas A: Síndrome del histiocito azul marino. A propósito de un caso. Sangre (Barc) 23(3):327–33, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Alvarez San Cristobal A see **de Mundi Zamorano A**
Alvarez Sánchez A see **Hervás Fernández JL**
Alvarez Sánchez B see **De Villalobos E**
Alvarez Sánchez B see **Montalbán C**
Alvarez Silván A see **Pineda G**
Alvarez-Ude F, Feest TG, Ward MK, Pierides AM, Ellis HA, Peart M, Simpson W, Weightman D, Kerr DN: Hemodialysis bone disease: correlation between clinical, histologic, and other findings. Kidney Int 14(1):68–73, Jul 78
Alvarez-Ude F see **Conceicao SC**
Alvarez y Muñoz MT see **Jasso Gutiérrez L**
Alvarez y Muñoz MT see **Ruíz-Gómez J**
Alvariz FG see **Sarno EN**
Alvear DT see **Metzger PP**
Alvear J, Brooke OG: Fetal growth in different racial groups. Arch Dis Child 53(1):27–32, Jan 78
Alvear J, Brooke OG: Specific dynamic action in infants of low birth weight [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 275:54P, Feb 78
Alvear J see **Brooke OG**
Alvear J see **Mönckerberg F**
Alvermann B, Spies K: Virusdiagnostik. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 72(11–12):541–3, 15 Jun 78 **(Ger)**
Alverson DR, Noblet R: Activity of female Tabanidae (Diptera) in relation to selected meteorological factors in South Carolina. J Med Entomol 14(2):197–200, 25 Nov 77
Alveryd A see **Lundgren G**
Alveryd A see **Pieper R**
Alves AC see **Bogossian M**
Alves AC see **Sadi A**
Alves E see **Pelosi RM**
Alves MR see **José NK**
Alves PA see **Habr-Gama A**
Alves PR see **Borrelli M**
Alves R see **Becker PF**
Alvestrand A, Bergström J, Wehle B: Pheochromocytoma and renovascular hypertension. A case report on a review of the literature. Acta Med Scand 202(3):231–6, 1977
Alvestrand A see **Sahlin K**
Alvey G: How to begin a new job as patient education coordinator or tools for the beginning patient education coordinator. Hosp Top 56(3):12–6, May–Jun 78
Alviggi L see **Ruocco V**
Alvin J: Principles of music therapy. Physiotherapy 64(3):77–9, Mar 78
Alvinerie M see **Galtier P**
Alving BM, Evatt BL, Bell WR: Stimulation of fibrinogen synthesis by thrombin in rabbits with ancrod-induced afibrinogenemia. Am J Physiol 233(5):562–7, Nov 77
Alving BM, Shulman NR, Bell WR, Evatt BL, Tack KM: In vitro studies of heparin-associated thrombocytopenia. Thromb Res 11(6):827–34, Dec 77
Alving BM, Hojima Y, Pisano JJ, Mason BL, Buckingham RE Jr, Mozen MM, Finlayson JS: Hypotension associated with prekallikrein activator (Hageman-factor fragments) in plasma protein fraction. N Engl J Med 299(2):66–70, 13 Jul 78
Alving CR, Richards RL: Immune reactivities of antibodies against glycolipids—I. Properties of anti-galactocerebroside antibodies purified by a novel technique of affinity binding to liposomes. Immunochemistry 14(5):373–81, May 77
Alving CR, Richards RL: Immune reactivities of antibodies against glycolipids—II. Comparative properties, using liposomes, of purified antibodies against mono-, di- and trihexosyl ceramide haptens. Immunochemistry 14(5):383–9, May 77
Alving CR, Steck EA, Hanson WL, Loizeaux PS, Chapman WL Jr, Waits VB: Improved therapy of experimental leishmaniasis by use of a liposome-encapsulated antimonial drug. Life Sci 22(12):1021–6, Mar 78
Alving CR, Steck EA, Chapman WL Jr, Waits VB, Hendricks LD, Swartz GM Jr, Hanson WL: Therapy of leishmaniasis: superior efficacies of liposome-encapsulated drugs. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(6):2959–63, Jun 78
Alving CR see **Chen S**
Alving CR see **Richards RL**
Alvira M see **Linnemann CC**
Alvira MM, McLaurin RL: Asymptomatic subdural chondrosarcoma. Case report. J Neurosurg 48(5):825–8, May 78
Alvis JD see **Turek FW**
Alvisi C, Mordini B, Nalin A, Olivi O: Ultrasonographic study of brain mantle in children: a new approach. J Nucl Med Allied Sci 22(1):25–9, Jan–Mar 78
Alvisi C: Ultrasound. Whistling in the light [editorial] J Nucl Med Allied Sci 21(1–2):2–4, Jan–Jun 77
Alvisi C see **Nalin A**
Alvisi V, Degli Uberti E, Tralli G: Importanza della elettromiografia per il rilievo delle neuropatie periferiche in corso di epatopatie croniche. Minerva Med 68(62):4183–91, 22 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Alvisi V see **Longhini C**
Alvo M, Pinto ME, Gilabert B, Soto MC: Trimetoprim y sulfametoxazol en la infección urinaria. Rev Med Chil 103(1):12–6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Alvorado C see **Tucker AS**
Alvord EC Jr, Thorn RB: Natural history of subarachnoid hemorrhage: early prognosis. Clin Neurosurg 24:167–75, 1976
Alvord EC Jr, Shaw CM: Infectious and immunologic diseases affecting the developing nervous system. pp. 224–38. In: Berenberg SR, ed. Brain – fetal and infant. The Hague, Nijhoff Medical Division, 1977. WS 340 B831 1976. (55 ref.)
Alvord EC Jr, Sumi SM: Effects of drugs, narcotics and toxins on the chemical maturation of the infant brain. pp. 165–77. In: Berenberg SR, ed. Brain – fetal and infant. The Hague, Nijhoff Medical Division, 1977. WS 340 B831 1976. (35 ref.)
Alvord EC Jr, Shaw CM: Arachnoid cyst with choroid plexus [letter] Ann Neurol 3(6):563–4, Jun 78
Alvord EC Jr see **Clarren SK**
Alvord EC Jr see **Shaw CM**
Alwakil R see **Al-Rawi ZS**
Alwall N: Population studies on non-obstructive urinary tract infection in non-pregnant women: importance of method and material. Evaluation of 844 women and 232 male controls. Acta Med Scand 203(1–2):95–105, 1978
Alwall N: On controversial and open questions about the course and complications of non-obstructive urinary tract infection in adult women. Follow-up for up to 80 months of 707 participants in a population study and evaluation of a clinical series of 36 selected women with a history of urinary tract infection for up to 40 years. Acta Med Scand 203(5):369–77, 1978
Alward CT, Hook JB, Helmbrath TA, Bailie MD: Effects of asphyxia on renal function in the newborn piglet. Pediatr Res 12(3):225–8, Mar 78
Alward CT, Hook JB, Helmrath TA, Mattson JC, Bailie MD: Effects of asphyxia on cardiac output and organ blood flow in the newborn piglet. Pediatr Res 12(8):824–7, Aug 78
Alwasiak J see **Kun M**
Alwine JC, Kemp DJ, Stark GR: Method for detection of specific RNAs in agarose gels by transfer to diazobenzyloxymethyl-paper and hybridization with DNA probes. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(12):5350–4, Dec 77
Alwine JC, Reed SI, Stark GR: Characterization of the autoregulation of simian virus 40 gene A. J Virol 24(1):22–7, Oct 77
Alwmark A, Jonson G, Mattsson K: Chronic relapsing pancreatitis in a child—endoscopic diagnosis. A case report. Acta Chir Scand 143(4):253–5, 1977
Aly KO, Ockerman PA: Fasta och vegetarisk kost—ett behandlings- och friskvårdsalternativ? Lakartidningen 75(28–29):2619–22, 12 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
Aly MA see **Badran AM**
Aly MA see **Saif M**
Aly R, Shinefield HI, Strauss WG, Maibach HI: Bacterial adherence to nasal mucosal cells. Infect Immun 17(3):546–9, Sep 77
Alyabina MG, Shmelev NA: The possibility of reducing the duration of hospital treatment in patients with newly diagnosed minimal pulmonary tuberculosis. Bull Int Union Tuberc 51(1):127–30, 1976
Alyagon R see **Galinsky D**
Alykomov AA see **Iodov NN**
Alyono D, Ring WS, Anderson RW: The effects of hemorrhagic shock on the diastolic properties of the left ventricle in the conscious dog. Surgery 83(6):691–8, Jun 78
Alzamora F see **Capelo LR**
Alzate H: Sexual behavior of Colombian female university students. Arch Sex Behav 7(1):43–54, Jan 78
Alzate Saez de Heredia L see **Cosme Jiménez A**
Alzetta A see **Bellotti R**
(Alzheimer A), Jordan BD, Schoenberg BS: Eponym: Alzheimer's disease: untangling the tangles. South Med J 71(2):210–1, Feb 78
Alzieu J see **Bouissou H**
Alzieu J see **Lubespère A**
Alzner-deWeerd B see **Koper-Zwarthoff EC**
Alzner-Deweerd B see **Lockard RE**
Alzueta DP see **de Gende AO**
Amabile G see **Morocutti C**
Amabile G see **Rizzo PA**
Amabis JM, Janczur C: Experimental induction of gene activity in the salivary gland chromosomes of Trichosia pubescens (Diptera: Sciaridae). J Cell Biol 78(1):1–7, Jul 78
Amacher AL: Child-battering and the social order. Indian J Pediatr 44(355):212–4, Aug 77
Amacher AL, Ferguson GG, Drake CG, Girvin JP, Barr HW: How old people tolerate intracranial surgery for aneurysm. Neurosurgery 1(3):242–4, Nov–Dec 77
Amacher AL: Neurological complications of osteopetrosis. Childs Brain 3(5):257–64, 1977
Amadeo A see **de Pasquale C**
Amadeo M see **Roemer RA**
Amadeo M see **Shagass C**
Amadio GE: Evolucion de los indices de resistencia bacteriana en tuberculosis en la republica Argentina. Arch Monaldi 32(1–2):12–28, Jan–Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Amado Señaris JA, Berrazueta Fernández JR, Gutiérrez Sánchez JA, Díaz Peña JM: Tumores cardiacos. Rev Esp Cardiol 31(1 Pt 1):33–41, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Amador E: Shared clinical laboratories. State of the art, configurations, and clinical and management considerations. Prog Clin Pathol 7:337–52, 1978 (30 ref.)
Amador M, Bacallao J, Hermelo M, Fernández R, Tolon C, Pérez H: Energy/protein index: III. Correlation with a biochemical parameter which reflects protein nutritional imbalance. Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung 18(1):83–7, 1977
Amador M, Molina JR, Hermelo M, González A, Valdés M: Concentración de zinc en el pelo de los niños con enfermedad celíaca no tratada y en vias de recuperación. Arch Latinoam Nutr 27(1):49–64, Mar 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Amador M see **Jones K**
Amador M see **Peña M**
Amadori A see **Romagnani S**
Amadori A see **Surrenti C**
Amadori D, Ravaioli A, Barbanti F: L'impiego del medrossi-progesterone acetato ad alti dosaggi nella terapia palliativa del carcinoma mammario in fase avanzata. Esperienza clinica su 44 casi. Minerva Med 68(59):3967–80, 1 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Amadori G, Semenzato G, Tosato F, Gasparotto G: Uber den möglichen Einfluss plasmatischer Faktoren auf die lymphozytäre Stimulierbarkeit und E-Rosetten-Bildung bei primär chronischer Polyarthritis. Klin Wochenschr 56(13):671–6, 1 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Amadori G see **Semenzato G**
Amadori S, Petti MC, De Francesco A, Chierichini A, Mastrovincenzo C, Testa MG, Mandelli F: Lack of prognostic significance of the pretreatment labeling and mitotic indices of marrow blasts in acute nonlymphocytic leukemia (ANLL). Cancer 41(3):1154–60, Mar 78
Amadori S see **Mandelli F**
Amaducci L, Arfaioli C, Inzitari D, Martinetti MG: Another possible precipitating factor in multiple sclerosis: the exposure to organic solvents. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 56(6):613–7, 31 Jan 78
Amaducci L, Brancati A, Pesciullesi E, Masi R: 'Normal' pressure hydrocephalus in chronic inflammatory diseases: a clinical and laboratory study. Riv Patol Nerv Ment 98(1):11–6, Jan–Feb 77 (Eng. Abstr.)
Amaducci L see **Faravelli C**
Amaducci L see **Marchetti G**
Amaducci S, Mandelli V, Morpurgo M, Rampulla C: Aging, cigarette smoking, and respiratory function. Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir 13(4):523–32, Jul–Aug 77
Amagu A see **Oyama H**

Amaha K, Sha M, Okutsu Y, Nozaki F, Kobayashi T: [Respiratory failure in patients with septic and hemorrhagic shock (author's transl)] Masui 27(4):337–42, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Amaha K see Kudo I
Amairic F see Grohmann K
Amaki I, Horiuchi A, Sawada S, Miki T: Studies on function of lymphocytes in NZB X NZW F 1 hybrid mice; autoantibody-producing cells and cytotoxicity of lymphocytes. Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 23(2):111–9, 1977
Amaki I, Nishinarita S: [Immunoblastic lymphadenopathy (author's transl)] Nippon Rinsho 35(10):3724–9, 1977 (31 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Amaki I, Hirai H: [General pain during exertion, percussion pain of the bone, proteinuria and glycosuria (thoracic radiography, serum electrolyte levels and kidney biopsy): (myeloma of Bence Jones K type and an adult type of Fanconi syndrome)] Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 2:3252–3, 3622–3, Fall 77 **(Jpn)**
Amaki I see Kitami Y
Amaki Y, Nagashima H, Radnay PA, Foldes FF: Ketamine interaction with neuromuscular blocking agents in the phrenic nerve-hemidiaphragm preparation of the rat. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 57(2):238–43, Mar–Apr 78
Amaki Y, Sasaki K, Nagano O, Kagawa S, Anzai S, Dotai T, Kitagawa M, Ochiai K: [Anaesthetic management for removal of giant abdominal tumor with Swan-Ganz catheter (author's transl)] Masui 27(6):622–7, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Amaki Y see Kagawa S
Amaki Y see Uchida M
Amakiri SF, Ozoya SE, Ogunnaike PO: Nerves and nerve endings in the skin of tropical cattle. Acta Anat (Basel) 100(4):391–9, 1978
Amako H, Kaida N, Tabata D, Arikawa K, Kodama H: [A case of interruption of the aortic arch without a patent ducous arteriosus (author's transl)] Kyobu Geka 30(1):60–4, Jan 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Amako K, Umeda A: An improved method for observation of bacterial growth using the scanning electron microscope. J Electron Microsc (Tokyo) 26(2):155–9, 1977
Amako K see Matsuguchi M
Amako K see Umeda A
Amaku EO: A study of the effect of anabolic steroids on nitrogen balance. West Afr J Pharmacol Drug Res 4(1):1–5, Jun 77
Amaldi F see Junakovic N
Amaldi PP, Felicetti L, Campioni N: Template activity for histones of poly(A)-minus RNA fraction from different developmental stages of Artemia salina embryos. Biochim Biophys Acta 518(3):518–24, 23 May 78
Amalfara ML see Agrest A
Amalric F, Bachellerie JP, Caboche M: RNA methylation and control of eukaryotic RNA biosynthesis: processing and utilization of undermethylated tRNAs in CHO cells. Nucleic Acids Res 4(12):4357–70, Dec 77
Amalric F, Merkel C, Gelfand R, Attardi G: Fractionation of mitochondrial RNA from HeLa cells by high-resolution electrophoresis under strongly denaturing conditions. J Mol Biol 118(1):1–25, 5 Jan 78
Amalric P: Dystophie maculaire de type Stargardt avec absence totale de visualisation angiographique. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(8–9):913–8, Sep–Oct 78 **(Fre)**
Amalric P: Dystrophie maculaire chorioretinienne d'allure parfaitement spiroide. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(8–9):919–21, Sep–Oct 78 **(Fre)**
Amalric P see Saracco JB
Amalric R see Geller S
Amalric R see Spitalier JM
Amamiya T, Yoshida H, Yoshida M: [Electron histochemical study on glycogen synthetase in the rabbit cornea (author's transl)] Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi 82(4):260–6, 10 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Amamoo DG, ReMine WH, Hahn RG: Treatment of gastric carcinoma. New perspective. Minn Med 61(5):293–5, May 78
Amamori H see Takao A
Aman M, Jawad F, Sultana S, Waiz-ul-Haq, Nanji R: Clinical trial with glipizide in uncomplicated maturity onset diabetes mellitus. JPMA 27(3):293–5, Mar 77
Aman P see Olsson K
Aman S: Studies on monoamine oxidase. (Report 44). Effect of sodium cholate on mitochondrial MAO from rabbit liver (author's transl)] Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi 73(4):449–56, May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Amand B, Pochon F, Lavalette D: Rotational diffusion of Escherichia coli ribosomes. I. – Free 70 S, 50 S and 30 S particles. Biochimie 59(10):779–84, 1977
Amand B see Pochon F
Amand G see Ferrière G
Amand G see Fortemps E
Amand G see Scarabin JM
Amandus HE see Fairman RP
Amangel'din SK see Akhmetov DA
Amankwah KS, Bond EC: Unreliability of prenatal determination of fetal sex with the use of Y-body fluorescence in midcervical smears. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(3):300–1, 1 Feb 78
Amann A see Gardella LA
Amann E see Kucera H
Amann E see Reeve JN
Amann FW see Jenzer HR
Amann RP, Johnson L, Pickett BW: Connection between the seminiferous tubules and the efferent ducts in the stallion. Am J Vet Res 38(10):1571–9, Oct 77
Amann RP see Hammerstedt RH
Amann RP see Johnson L
Amann RP see Killian GJ
Amano D see Kobayashi Y
Amano E see Balkcom RM
Amano H see Morita M
Amano H see Shima S
Amano H see Tagaya I
Amano I see Miyata K
Amano J, Tomiki K, Ishikawa S, Saiki S: [A case report of localized pleural mesothelioma and review on the literature (author's transl)] Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi 15(10):713–21, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Amano K, Iseki H, Kawabatake H, Notani M, Kawamura H, Kitamura K: Role of computerized transverse axial tomography on stereotactic surgery of the diencephalon. A preliminary report of 67 cases. Appl Neurophysiol 39(3–4):202–11, 1976–77
Amano K, Ito E: The action of lysozyme on partially deacetylated chitin. Eur J Biochem 85(1):97–104, Apr 78
Amano K: [Foster Kennedy syndrome] Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 1:504–5, Spring 77 **(Jpn)**
Amano K: [Costen's syndrome] Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 1:486–7, Spring 77 **(Jpn)**
Amano K see Hada Y
Amano K see Kubota S
Amano K see Sakamoto T
Amano K see Yoshii H
Amano M see Kanazawa M
Amano M see Okuda T
Amano M see Sakaguchi O
Amano M see Shimada Y
Amano M see Yamada K
Amano M see Yoshiya I
Amano R see Hiraki T
Amano S, Hazama F, Ozaki T: Investigation of the endothelial cell changes in the brain of SHR using horseradish peroxidase technique and enzyme histochemistry [proceedings] Jpn Heart J 18(4):554–5, Jul 77
Amano S see Fukunishi S
Amano S see Hashimoto T
Amano S see Hazama AF
Amano S see Ozaki T
Amano S see Wakasa H
Amano T: [Recent advances in neurobiology using tissue culture methods (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(6):456–62, 1977 (39 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Amano T see Arimatsu Y
Amano T see Fukuhara K
Amano T see Imashuku S
Amano T see Kawasaki Y
Amano T see Mitsuhashi Y
Amano T see Seto A
Amano T see Tomita M
Amano T see Wada T
Amano Y see Kato T
Amano Y see Makuuchi H
Amanova MA see Goncharevskaia OA
Amans JM see Voreaux P
Amanturova KA see Mirrakhimov MM
Amanturova KA see Tulebekov BT
Amar, Filloux, Jalaber, Lecaillon-Thibon: Huit ans de pseudophaquie de Binkhorst en France. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 76(11):963–6, Nov 76 **(Fre)**
Amar AD: Delayed recurrence of reflux after initial success of antireflux operation. J Urol 119(1):131–3, Jan 78
Amar AD: Ipsilateral ureteroureterostomy for single ureteral disease in patients with ureteral duplication: a review of 8 years of experience with 16 patients. J Urol 119(4):472–5, Apr 78
Amar R see Moskowitz SE
Amar SS see Doran J
Amar-Costesec A, Beaufay H: The association of NAD glycohydrolase with the plasma membrane in rat liver [proceedings] Arch Int Physiol Biochim 85(5):949–50, Dec 77
Amar-Costesec A: Subcellular distribution of sialic acid-containing glycoproteins in rat liver [proceedings] Arch Int Physiol Biochim 85(5):950–1, Dec 77
Amar-Costesec A see Kint J
Amara IB: Consistency in the diagnosis of the functional psychoses. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 23(5):329–36, Aug 78
Amaral B see Trowbridge AA
Amaral D see Cury JA
Amaral D see Hirono E
Amaral DG, Sinnamon HM: The locus coeruleus: neurobiology of a central noradrenergic nucleus. Prog Neurobiol 9(3):147–96, 1977 (382 ref.)
Amaral JR see Hollister LE
Amaral NM: Value of the compressive technique associated with pharmacological hypotonia in the diagnosis of erosive gastritis. Gastrointest Radiol 3(2):161–3, 25 Jun 78
Amaral RF see Oliveira Filho JA
Amaranath L, Anton AH: Ethanol effects on active and passive Na+ flux in toad bladder. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 230(1):19–30, Nov 77
Amaranath L, Kirilcuk V, Leon-Ruiz E: Carotid artery palpation and distortion of QRS complex during general anaesthesia [letter] Br J Anaesth 50(8):864, Aug 78
Amarantova GG see Chernysheva GV
Amarasinghe AB see Ely B
Amaratunga DG see Palasuntheram C
Amare M see Bone RC
Amare M see Frenkel JK
Amare M see Park CH
Amare M see Peterson J
Amare M see Wood GW
Amari S, Takeuchi A: Mathematical theory on formation of category detecting nerve cells. Biol Cybern 29(3):127–36, 31 May 78
Amari S: Dynamics of pattern formation in lateral-inhibition type neural fields. Biol Cybern 27(2):77–87, 3 Aug 77
Amari S see Lieblich I
Amari SI: Neural theory of association and concept-formation. Biol Cybern 26(3):175–85, 17 May 77
Amarilio N see Tsitoura S
Amarillas L see Rebollar JL
Amarjit S, Singh A, Singh R: Nasopharyngeal teratoma. Indian J Cancer 14(4):367–9, Dec 77
Amarnani NH, Broor SL, Varma RR, Maddison F, Geenen JE: Splenic vein thrombosis: a cause of gastric varices and upper gastrointestinal bleeding. Gastrointest Endosc 24(2):83–5, Nov 77
Amarnath V, Broom AD: Polyribonucleotides containing thiopurines. Synthesis and properties of poly(1-methyl-6-thioguanylic acid). Biochim Biophys Acta 479(1):16–23, 2 Nov 77
Amaro AA see Chowhan ZT
Amaro Trapaga E see Bowe Douglas L
Amarose AP: Chromosome aberrations in the mother and the newborn from drug-addiction pregnancies. J Reprod Med 20(6):323–8, Jun 78
Amaru OB, Krause H: Lymphfollikelhyperplasie des Duodenums bei Immunglobulindefekt. Leber Magen Darm 8(1):28–31, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Amasaki H see Ohkawa K
Amassian VE: Tonic pyramidal tract influences on contact placing by kittens [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 272(1):71P–72P, Oct 77
Amassian VE, Rudell A: When does the cerebellum become important in co-ordinating placing movements? [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 276:35P–36P, Mar 78
Amat C see Camilleri JP
Amat L, Martín E, Matéu L, Rubio C, Ballesta A: Malnutrición proteico-calórica por déficit de enterokinasa. An Esp Pediatr 11(3):219–26, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Amat P see Vazquez R
Amat-y-Leon F, Blasdell A, Teague S, Rosen KM, Denes P: Effects of bundle branch block on experimental A-V reentrant tachycardia. Am Heart J 96(1):62–9, Jul 78
Amat-Y-Leon F see Denes P
Amat-Y-Leon F see Dhingra RC
Amat-y-Leon F see Miller RH
Amat-y-Leon F see Wu D
Amat-Y-Leon F see Zipes DP
Amatayakul K see Hintz RL
Amatayakul K see Wiersinga A
Amati A, Del Vecchio M, Kemali D, Perris C, Vacca L: The comprehensive psychopathological rating scale (CPRS): communicability to, and inter-rater reliability among untrained raters. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] (271):63–9, 1978
Amatniak LK see Iakimov LD
Amatniak LK see Iakimova LD
Amato D: Autopsies in Papua New Guinea [editorial] Papua New Guinea Med J 20(2):53–6, Jun 77
Amato D, Booth PB: Hereditary ovalocytosis in Melanesians. Papua New Guinea Med J 20(1):26–32, Mar 77
Amato D: Haematology in PNG revisited. Papua New Guinea Med J 20(1):1–5, Mar 77
Amato D: Von Willebrand's disease in a Papua New Guinean. Papua New Guinea Med J 20(1):38–42, Mar 77
Amato D: A review of 700 bone marrow aspirations in Papua New Guinea. Papua New Guinea Med J 20(1):15–22, Mar 77
Amato D see Donovan K
Amato F see Janson PO
Amato F see Valguarnera G
Amato G, Leonardi F, Cattaneo M: Variazioni degli ioni serici sodio e potassio, durante l'uso della ketamina, usata come unico agente anestetico, e in associazione colla succinilcolina. Minerva Anestesiol 43(8):449–54, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Amato G, Pallini C, Marini A, Aliboni E: Studio sull'azione antiemorragica dell'Aminaftone. Minerva Stomatol 26(2):91–4, Apr–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Amato G, Benedetti A, Masiero G, Migliorini A: Rottura dell'arteria splenica in corso di gravidanza. Minerva Ginecol 30(1–2):39–41, Jan–Feb 78 **(Ita)**
Amato G, Pallini C: Il trattamento rianimatorio del grande ustionato. Minerva Anestesiol 44(3):157–70, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Amato G see LaGrutta V
Amato G see Migliorini A
Amato JJ, Payne DD, Rheinlander HF, Cleveland RJ: Intermuscular abdominal implantation of permanent pacemakers in infants and children. Ann Thorac Surg 25(3):243–7, Mar 78

Amato JJ, Solod E, Cleveland RJ: A 'second' radial artery for monitoring the perioperative pediatric cardiac patient. J Pediatr Surg 12(5):715–7, Oct 77

Amato M, Bertoni E, Forti G, Salvadori M, Sodi A, Constantini A: L'Ipertensione in fase maligna: alcuni moderni aspetti di fisiopatologia e terapia. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 63(1):13–20, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Amato RS see **Leuschen MP**

Amato V see **Cafini D**

Amato Neto V, Sinto T, Pedro RJ, Levi GC, Tsukumo MK, Moraes VM, Corrêa LL: Nossas observações iniciais sobre a eficácia do cambendazole no tratamento da estrongiloidiase. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 20(3):161–3, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

Amato Neto V see **Camargo ME**

Amato Neto V see **de Mendonça JS**

Amatruda JM see **Livingston JN**

Amatruda JM see **Moxley RT 3d**

Amatsu M: A new one-stage surgical technique for postlaryngectomy speech. Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 220(1–2):149–52, 3 Mar 78

Amatsu M, Matsui T, Maki T, Kanagawa K: [Vocal rehabilitation after total laryngectomy--a new one-stage surgical technique (author's transl)] Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho 80(8):780–5, 20 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Amatuni AS, Rajkowski J, Tarnecki R: Interaction of converging peripheral and cerebellar cortical inputs on interpositus neurons of the cat. Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz) 37(6):375–96, 1977

Amatuzzi MM, Camanho GL, Fittipaldi O Jr: Estudo comparativo da evolução pós-operatória nas meniscectomias. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 32(2):111–2, Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

Amatuzzi MM, Gouveia Sobrinho JL, Bertol P: Aspectos diagnósticos do menisco discóide. Estudo baseado em 26 casos. AMB 24(2):57–8, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

Amatuzzi MM see **Sandoval FA**

Amatyakul A see **Theppisai H**

Amauchi W see **Camargo JM**

Amay-Y-Leon F see **El-Sherif, N**

Amaya C see **Villarejo F**

Ambach G, Palkovits M, Szentágothai J: Blood supply of the rat hypothalamus. IV. Retrochiasmatic area, median eminence, arcuate nucleus. Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung 24(1–2):93–119, 1976

Ambach G, Palkovits M: Die Blutversorgung des medialen-basalen Hypothalamus. Anwendung einer Injektionsmethode, die eine direkte Unterscheidung von Arterien und Venen ermöglicht. Verh Anat Ges (71 Pt 2):1455–62, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Ambach G see **Palkovits M**

Ambache N, Killick SW, Woodley JP: Evidence against purinergic motor transmission in guinea-pig urinary bladder [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 61(3):464P, Nov 77

Ambache N, Killick SW: Species of differences in postganglionic motor transmission to the retractor penis muscle. Br J Pharmacol 63(1):25–34, May 78

Ambache N, Daly S, Killick SW, Woodley JP: Differentation of neurogenic inhibition from ATP-responses in guinea-pig taenia caeci [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 61(1):113P–114P, Sep 77

Ambache N see **Adebanjo AO**

Ambadkar PM, Kotak VC: Histochemical observations on 3alpha- and 17beta- hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in extra gonadal tissues of feral blue rock pigeon Columba livia (G.). Indian J Exp Biol 16(3):298–301, Mar 78

Ambalov IuM, Kartashev VV: Syvorotochnye belki, vyiavliaemye metodom diskovogo elektroforeza v poliakrilamidmon gele. Lab Delo (3):137–40, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Ambanelli U, Ferraccioli GF, Troise W, Serventi G: Die Zink-Konzentration in Blut und Synovia im Verlauf der chronischen Polyarthritis; Korrelationen mit Eisen und den Transportproteinen (Alpha-20Makroglobulin; Transferrin). Z Rheumatol 36(11–12):345–50, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Ambanelli U, Ferraccioli GF: D-penicillamine and zinc [letter] Arthritis Rheum 21(3):396, Apr 78

Ambanelli U, Manganelli P: Aspectos de la 'inmunidad' celular en la patogénesis de las conectivitis. Rev Esp Reum Enferm Osteoartic 21(1):9–46, 1978 **(Spa)**

Ambani L see **Haning RV Jr**

Ambani L see **Peter J**

Ambani LM: Genetics of Parkinson's disease: biochemical epidemiologic and neuropathologic correlations. Indian J Med Sci 31(2):21–9, Feb 77

Ambarova LI see **Monastyrskiĭ VA**

Ambartsumian KL see **Aslanian NL**

Ambartsumian MS: Opyt lecheniia bol'nykh s nespetsificheskimi zabolevaniiami legkikh na kurorte Dilizhan. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (1):75, Jan–Feb 78 **(Rus)**

Ambegaokar AG see **Brown MJ**

Ambegaonkar SD see **Pimparkar BD**

Amber S see **Bartall H**

Amberg JM see **Beeuwkes R 3d**

Amberg JR see **Thompson WM**

Amberg R see **Desaga JF**

Amberger H, Henningsen B, Fey K: Rehabilitation after radical mastectomy. Prog Clin Biol Res 12:543–4, 1977

Amberson J see **Ochitill HN**

Ambinder E see **Patel IP**

Ambinder EP see **Meyer RJ**

Ambis D see **McMillen MA**

Ambjornsen E see **Olio G**

Amblard P, Reymond JL: IgE levels in various dermatoses [letter] Arch Dermatol 114(2):289–90, Feb 78

Amblard P, Martin H, Vialtel P, Reymond JL, Beani JC: Porphyrie cutanée tardive avec état sclérodermiforme et ulcère de la cornée, gammapathie polyclonale avec néphropathie. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(10):667–9, Oct 77 **(Fre)**

Amblard P, Reymond JL, Sotto JJ, Couderc P: Maladie de Kaposi au cours des états dysimmunitaires. Nouv Presse Med 7(2):122–3, 14 Jan 78 **(Fre)**

Amblard P: Notre experience de l'aetoxisclérol. Phlebologie 30(2):213–5, Apr–Jun 77 **(Fre)**

Ambler J: Isoelectric focussing of proteins on cellulose acetate gel membranes. Clin Chim Acta 85(2):183–91, 17 Apr 78

Ambler J: Further observations on isoelectric focussing of serum proteins using modified cellulose acetate gel membranes, and direct isoenzyme staining. Clin Chim Acta 88(1):63–70, 15 Aug 78

Ambler M see **Pogacar S**

Ambler MW, Moon AC, Sturner WQ: Bilateral carotid-cavernous fistulae of mixed types with unusual radiological and neuropathological findings. J Neurosurg 48(1):117–24, Jan 78

Ambler MW: Striated muscle cells in the leptomeninges in cerebral dysplasia. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 40(3):269–71, 28 Nov 77

Ambler P see **Peter T**

Ambler PK see **Peter T**

Ambler RP see **Cookson DJ**

Ambler Z see **Prokop J**

Ambos HD see **Gowda SK**

Ambos HD see **Roberts R**

Ambos MA, Bosniak MA, Gordon R, Madayag MA: Replacement lipomatosis of the kidney. AJR 130(6):1087–91, Jun 78

Ambos MA, Bosniak MA, Madayag MA, Lefleur RS: Infiltrating neoplasms of the kidney. AJR 129(5):859–64, Nov 77

Ambos MA see **Lefleur RS**

Amboulou D, Lamand M: Effect of grinding and pelleting of hay on copper metabolism in sheep. Studies with radioactive copper. Ann Rech Vet 8(2):121–7, 1977

Amboulou D, Lamand M: Variations in the digestibility of trace elements (Cu, Zn and Mn) during the first cycle of cocksfoot growth. Ann Rech Vet 8(3):241–9, 1977

Amboulou D see **Lamand M**

Ambrashka KA: O mekhanizme deĭstviia pit'evykh mineral'nykh vod. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (6):83–6, Nov–Dec 77 **(Rus)**

Ambrashka KA see **Iuozaĭtis BI**

Ambrassat J see **Lehmann-Grube F**

Ambre J see **McMahon B**

Ambre JJ, Welsh MJ, Svare CW: Intravenous elemental mercury injection: blood levels and excretion of mercury. Ann Intern Med 87(4):451–3, Oct 77

Ambre JJ see **Van Hamme MJ**

Ambré T, Nilsson BE: Degenerative changes in the first metatarso-phalangeal joint of ballet dancers. Acta Orthop Scand 49(3):317–9, Jun 78

Ambriz R see **Avilés A**

Ambriz R see **Avilés-Miranda A**

Ambriz R see **Pizzuto J**

Ambroise-Thomas P: Diagnosis and seroepidemiologic study of malaria by immunofluorescence, indirect hemagglutination and immunoenzymology. Isr J Med Sci 14(6):690–1, Jun 78

Ambroise-Thomas P see **Goullier A**

Ambroise-Thomas P see **Ripert C**

Ambromovage AM see **Bauer RF**

Ambros P see **Schweizer D**

Ambros V, Baltimore D: Protein is linked to the 5' end of poliovirus RNA by a phosphodiester linkage to tyrosine. J Biol Chem 253(15):5263–6, 10 Aug 78

Ambrosch F, Wiedermann G, Harasek G: Kosten und Nutzen der Masern-Impfung. Fortschr Med 96(8):409–14, 23 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Ambrosch F, Krepler P, Wiedermann G: Zur Frage des Einflusses der BCG-Neugeborenen-Impfung auf die Leukämie-Häufigkeit. MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr 120(8):243–6, 24 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Ambrosch F, Wiedermann G, Kundi M: Trendbeobachtungen zur Anderung des Nutzens von Impfungen. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 239(4):541–7, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Ambrosch F see **Benda L**

Ambrosch F see **Wiedermann G**

Ambrose DM: Physicians and nurses rank importance of nursing activities. Hospitals 51(21):115–6, 118, 1 Nov 77

Ambrose EJ, Khanolkar SR, Antia NH, Chulawalla RG, Koticha KK: Rapid test for drug resistance in leprosy [letter] Lancet 2(8046):1036, 12 Nov 77

Ambrose EJ, Khanolkar SR, Chulawalla RG: A rapid test for bacillary resistance to dapsone. Lepr India 50(2):131–43, Apr 78

Ambrose GC: Are conduct disorders in children caused by too much emotional pressure? Lancet 1(8066):703–4, 1 Apr 78

Ambrose J, Joseph AE, Taylor DM: The uptake of 125I-labelled contrast media in human intracranial neoplasms. Clin Radiol 28(5):529–33, Sep 77

Ambrose J see **De Lacey G**

Ambrose JA, Meller J, Teichholz LE, Herman MV: Premature closure of the mitral valve. Echocardiographic clue for the diagnosis of aortic dissection [letter] Chest 73(1):121–3, Jan 78

Ambrose JL see **Renner RR**

Ambrose K: Improving library effectiveness through a sociophysical analysis. Bull Med Libr Assoc 65(4):438–42, Oct 77

Ambrose KS: Power, women, and MLA [letter] Bull Med Libr Assoc 66(1):67–8, Jan 78

Ambrose L: Misinforming pregnant teenagers. Fam Plann Perspect 10(1):51–3, 57, Jan–Feb 78

Ambrose SS: Unilateral multicystic renal disease in adults. Birth Defects 13(5):349–53, 1977

Ambrose WR: Southern dialect and auditory discrimination in young children [letter] South Med J 71(5):614, May 78

Ambrosetti A see **Cetto G**

Ambrosetti A see **Corrocher R**

Ambrosetti A see **Pizzolo G**

Ambrosetto C, Ambrosetto P: Osservazioni sulla cura medica e chirurgica dell'epilessia in relazione ai moderni indirizzi stereo-elettro-encefalografici. G Clin Med 59(3–4):107–26, Mar–Apr 78 (100 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Ambrosetto G, Dalla Bernardina B, Beghini G, Gobbi G, Ambrosetto P: Epilessia benigna dell'infanzia a parossismi EEG rolandici e/o medio-temporali: studio dell'attività intercritica e critica in corso di sonno. Riv Neurol 47(3):243–51, May–Jun 77 **(Ita)**

Ambrosetto P, Del Grande P, Villani L, Falasca A: Studio sugli aspetti morfologici del nervo in rigenerazione dopo neurorafia immediata. Pathologica 70(1001–1002):181–9, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Ambrosetto P see **Ambrosetto C**

Ambrosetto P see **Ambrosetto G**

Ambrosi B, Bara R, Travaglini P, Weber G, Peccoz PB, Rondena M, Elli R, Faglia G: Study of the effects of bromocriptine on sexual impotence. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 7(5):417–21, Nov 77

Ambrosi B, Bara R, Faglia G: Bromocriptine in impotence [letter] Lancet 2(8045):987, 5 Nov 77

Ambrosi C, Follereau J: Hygiène des affections vasculaires. Phlebologie 30(3):311–6, Jul–Sep 77 **(Fre)**

Ambrosie EP see **Morgante O**

Ambrosini GC see **Gerber N**

Ambrosini MV see **Giovannini E**

Ambrosino G see **Busi C**

Ambrosino G see **Costantino D**

Ambrosio A see **Palmieri A**

Ambrosio A see **Salvatore M**

Ambrosio G see **Benussi P**

Ambrosio G see **Pessina AC**

Ambrosio GB: Minoxidil in resistant hypertension [letter] Lancet 2(8047):1087, 19 Nov 77

Ambrosio GB, Benussi P, Trevi GP, Pessina AC: Maximal exercise test in patients with essential hypertension treated with propranolol. Eur J Cardiol 7(2–3):137–45, Apr–May 78

Ambrosio GB, Bugaro L, Gabaldo S, Pigato R, Zamboni S, Dal Palù C: Epidemiologia dell'ipertensione arteriosa. Risultati dal 'Progetto di Camposampiero'. Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 37:14–28, 1978 **(Ita)**

Ambrosio L see **Bukhari AI**

Ambrosio TJ see **Chrai SS**

Ambrosioni E, Magelli C, Magnani B: Indagine su l'efficacia anti-ipertensiva del guanoxano. G Clin Med 58(1–2):19–30, Jan–Feb 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Ambrosioni E see **Magnani B**

Ambrosioni E see **Tartagni F**

Ambrosioni G, Napoli D: Aspetti radiologici intestinali nell'ambito della sindrome celiaca. Minerva Pediatr 29(37):2263–8, 24 Nov 77 **(Ita)**

Ambrosioni G see **Degli Esposti A**

Ambrosioni JC see **Noël P**

Ambrosius D see **Neurath GB**

Ambrosius H see **Drössler K**

Ambrosius H see **Emmrich F**

Ambrosius H see **Fiebig H**

Ambrosius H see **Nuhn P**

Ambrosius H see **Schimke R**

Ambrosius H see **Werner M**

Ambrosius J see **Behrens U**

Ambrosius Diener K see **Jiménez Cardoso JM**

Ambrosova AE see **Studenikin MIa**

Ambroz A: Preventive medicine [editorial] Mt Sinai J Med (NY) 45(3):443–4, May–Jun 78

Ambrož L see **Pokorný J**

Ambrož Z: Enzymatic activity in a semi-gley soil under the floodplain forest in South Moravia. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 132(5–6):541–3, 1977

Ambrozaitis KI, Lazutka VF, Cherniauskas PA: Die Anwendung der Elektroröntgenographie in der Diagnostik von Erkrankungen der Harnblase und der Prostata. Radiol Diagn (Berl) 19(2):262–5, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Ambrozi L, Langner E: Objectivation of latent psychoses. J Neural Transm 41(2–3):225–9, 1977

Ambrožová J: Chirurgická a psychologická problematika léčby stárnoucího obličeje. Rozhl Chir 57(2):167–70, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Ambrus CM, Ambrus JL, Horvath C, Pedersen H, Sharma S, Kant C, Mirand E, Guthrie R, Paul T: Phenylalanine depletion for the management of phenylketonuria: use of enzyme reactors with immobilized enzymes. Science 201(4358):837–9, 1 Sep 78

Ambrus CM see Ambrus JL

Ambrus CM see Pedersen H

Ambrus G see Horvvath G

Ambrus J see Halmos J

Ambrus JL, Ambrus CM, Gastpar H, Thurber L, Miller R, Fretwell B, Lane KP: Study of platelet aggregation in vivo: IV Effect of pyrimido-pyrimidine derivatives. J Med 8(5):287–94, 1977

Ambrus JL, Ambrus CM, Thurber L: Study of platelet aggregation in vivo: V effect of the antiserotonin agent cyproheptadine. J Med 8(5):317–20, 1977

Ambrus JL: On innovation—scientific research. Luxury or necessity? NY State J Med 78(1):97–102, Jan 78

Ambrus JL, Ambrus CM, Gastpar H: Studies on platelet aggregation in vivo. VI. Effect of a pyrimido-pyrimidine derivative [RA233] on tumor cell metastasis. J Med 9(2):183–6, 1978

Ambrus JL see Ambrus CM

Ambrus JL see Lyman GH

Ambrus M see Balogh T

Ambrus M see Böhrer G

Ambrus M see Nagy J

Ambruso DR, Durante DP, McIntosh RM, Hathaway WE: Factor VIII and renal disease [letter] Ann Intern Med 87(5):636–7, Nov 77

Ambus U, Falk RE, Landi S, Bugala R, Langer B: Randomized trial of chemoimmunotherapy for resectable and non-resectable gastrointestinal cancer. Dev Biol Stand 38:541–5, 13–15 Apr 77

Ambus U see Murray FT

Ambwani VR, Mehrotra PN: Effect of iron on antibody formation against Salmonella typhosa 'H' antigen in rabbits. Indian J Exp Biol 15(4):316–7, Apr 77

Amchenkova AM see Shevliaghyn VJ

Amdisen A see Hansen HE

Amdisen A see Hestbech J

Amdisen A see Kierkegaard-Hansen A

Amdisen A see Liisberg P

Amdisen A see Nielsen JL

Amdisen A see Pedersen EB

Amdrako J see Fries DS

Amdrup E, Parmeggiani A: La vagotomia delle cellule parietali (P.C.V.): trattamento elettivo dell'ulcera duodenale. Minerva Chir 32(17):1029–37, 15 Sep 77 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Amdrup E, Andersen D, Høstrup H: The Aarhus County vagotomy trial. I. An interim report on primary results and incidence of sequelae following parietal cell vagotomy and selective gastric vagotomy in 748 patients. World J Surg 2(1):85–90, Jan 78

Amdrup E see Andersen D

Amdrup E see Boné J

Amdrup E see Csendes A

Amdrup E see Jensen HE

Amdur BH, Szabo EI, Socransky SS: Fatty acids of Gram-positive bacterial rods from human dental plaque. Arch Oral Biol 23(1):23–9, 1978

Amdur BH, Szabo EI, Socransky SS: Presence of squalene in gram-positive bacteria. J Bacteriol 135(1):161–3, Jul 78

Amdur BH see Szabo EI

Amdur MA: Frequent questions about long-acting, injectable fluphenazine. IMJ 153(3):193–6, Mar 78

Amdur MO, Dubriel M, Creasia DA: Respiratory response of guinea pigs to low levels of sulfuric acid. Environ Res 15(3):418–23, Jun 78

Amdur MO, Bayles J, Ugro V, Underhill DW: Comparative irritant potency of sulfate salts. Environ Res 16(1–3):1–8, Jul 78

Amdur MO: Respiratory response to iodine vapor alone and with sodium chloride aerosol. J Toxicol Environ Health 4(4):619–30, Jul 78

Amedome A see Lapierre J

Amegnizin KP see Wajcman H

Ameika L see Hofsass H

Amelang M, Wendt W, Fründt H: Zum Einfluss von Extraversion/Introversion auf Konsolidierungsprozesse beim Behalten verbalen Materials. Z Exp Angew Psychol 24(4):525–45, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Amelar RD, Dubin L: Use of shoehorn as surgical instrument. Urology 11(1):80, Jan 78

Amelar RD see Dubin L

Amelar RD see Schoenfeld C

Amel'chenko TF see Bolotina AIu

Ameli NO see Abbassioun K

Amelin GN see Niunikova OI

Amelina IP see Porubinovskaia NM

Amelina OP: Vybor metoda operatsii pri rake priamoĭ kishki. Vopr Onkol 24(4):6–8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Amelina OP see Malenkova SA

Amelinckx S see Tendeloo GV

Ameling W see Hagemann K

Ameling W see Meyer J

Amell G see Thornfeldt RE

Ameln A see Kirsch K

Ameluxen RE see Crabb JW

Amemiya H see Ochiai T

Amemiya IM see Huttenlocher PR

Amemiya R see Hayata Y

Amemiya R see Nagai K

Amemiya R see Sasadaira H

Amemiya T, Yoshida H: [Electron histochemical study on phosphorylase activity in the rabbit cornea under local anesthesia with oxybuprocaine (benoxinate) (author's transl)] Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi 81(7):920–4, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Amemiya T, Toibana M, Hashimoto M, Oseko F, Imura H: Diabetic retinopathy in acromegaly. Ophthalmologica 176(2):74–80, 1978

Amemiya T: Postnatal maldevelopment of the retina. Biol Neonate 32(5–6):319–26, 1977

Amemiya T, Ueno S: Electron microscopic and cytochemical study on development of the paraboloid of the accessory cone of the chick retina. Cell Mol Biol 22(3–4):313–21, 1977

Amemiya T, Yoshida H, Yoshida M, Kawaji H: [Ocular pathology of rhino mouse. I. Ultrastructure of the cornea. A model of corneal dystrophy (author's transl)] Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi 81(12):1814–21, 10 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Amemiya T, Yoshida H, Yoshida M: [Electron microscopic study on benign mixed tumor of the lacrimal gland (author's transl)] Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi 82(3):191–8, 10 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Amemiya T, Yoshida H: Enzyme-synthetic approach to demonstration of phosphorylase activity in the living rabbit cornea. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 16(11):1056–60, Nov 77

Amemiya T, Nishimura H: Ocular malformations in human fetuses with external malformations. J Pediatr Ophthalmol 14(3):165–70, May–Jun 77

Amemiya T see Kawano S

Amemiya T see Koizumi K

Amemiya Y see Iwanaga T

Amemiya Y see Usui R

Amemura A, Hisamatsu M, Harada T: Spontaneous mutation of polysaccharide production in Alcaligenes faecalis var. myxogenes 10C3. Appl Environ Microbiol 34(6):617–20, Dec 77

Amemura M see Nakata A

Amen RJ see Duke JH Jr

Amenábar E, Merino Y, Román I: Citodiagnóstico en el cáncer de esófago. Rev Med Chil 106(5):375–6, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Amenábar E, Merino Y, Román I: Cáncer del estómago: estudio citológico por aposición. Rev Med Chil 106(5):377–8, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Amend J see Barnes RB

Amend JF see Auer JA

Amend JF see Butera TS

Amend JF see Fisher DE

Amend JF see Johnson JH

Amend JF see Knudson MB

Amend W, Vincenti F, Covey C, Epstein W, Feduska N, Salvatierra O Jr: Renal transplantation in systemic lupus erythematosus. Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum 7:18–22, 1977

Amend WJ see Malone J

Amend WJ see Webb WR

Amenda G, Fitzke S, Sinz R: Zum Kopplungsverhalten zentralnervöser Funktionen sowie des Herz- und Atemrhythmus unter dem Einfluss von Diazepam. Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) (20–21 Suppl):57–61, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Amende I see Hetzer R

Amende I see Lichtlen P

Amendola MA, Garfinkle WB, Ostrum BJ, Katz MR, Katz RI: Preoperative diagnosis of a ruptured intracranial dermoid cyst by computerized tomography. Case report. J Neurosurg 48(6):1035–7, Jun 78

Amendolea MA see Gandolfo GM

Amendt P, Michaelis D, Ziegler M: Stimulationstests des Kohlenhydrat-Stoffwechsels im Kindesalter. 'Normwerte' des oGTT mit 1,75g/kg aus venösem und kapillärem Blut. Kinderaerztl Prax 45(10):433–44, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Amendt P, Ziegler M, Wulfert P: Glukoseverwertung und Insulinsekretion beim Neugeborenen. Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung 18(3–4):239–49, 1977 **(Ger)**

Amendt P: Neugeborene diabetischer Mütter. I. Pathophysiologie und Klinik. Kinderaerztl Prax 46(6):299–309, Jun 78 **(Ger)**

Amendt P: Neugeborene diabetischer Mütter. II. Makrosomie, Glukosehomeostase und innere Sekretion. Kinderaerztl Prax 46(7):349–57, Jul 78 (44 ref.) **(Ger)**

Amengor Y see Teichmann J

Amenomori Y see Kitagawa T

Ament ME see Euler AR

Ament ME see Fonkalsrud EW

Ament ME see Strobel CT

Ament R: Anesthesia and surgical care—manpower needs and utilization [editorial] Anesthesiology 48(2):88–90, Feb 78

Amenta F, Cavallotti C, Tassone F: I recettori adrenergici nelle coronarie. G Ital Cardiol 7(8):756–9, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Amenta F see Cavallotti C

Amenta JS, Sargus MJ, Venkatesan S, Shinozuka H: Role of the vacuolar apparatus in augmented protein degradation in cultured fibroblasts. J Cell Physiol 94(1):77–86, Jan 78

Amenta JS, Sargus MJ, Baccino FM: Effect of microtubular or translational inhibitors on general cell protein degradation. Evidence for a dual catabolic pathway. Biochem J 168(2):223–7, 15 Nov 77

Amenta MM: Nurses now: a model of worksite organizing [letter] Nurs Forum 16(3–4):343–5, 1977

Amer B see Coleman DV

Amer MH, Al-Sarraf M, Baker LH, Vaitkevicius VK: Malignant melanoma and central nervous system metastases: incidence, diagnosis, treatment and survival. Cancer 42(2):660–8, Aug 78

Amer MM, Hassan SM, Aboulkheir A, Mostafa AA: Application of orthogonal functions to the determination of prednisolone and hydrocortisone in some pharmaceutical preparations. Pharmazie 33(6):344–6, Jun 78

Amer MM see El-Fatatry HM

Amer MM see Tawakkol MS

Amer MM see Twakkol MS

Amer MS: Cyclic nucleotides as targets for drug design. Adv Drug Res 12:1–38, 1977 (147 ref.)

Amer T see Darwish MA

Amer Z see Sheir Z

Amer ZM see Sheir Z

Amerault TE, Mazzola V, Roby TO, Ilemobade AA: Serologic and hematologic response of rabbits to Anaplasma marginale-infected bovine erythrocytes. Am J Vet Res 39(4):675–7, Apr 78

Amerault TE see Roby TO

Amerena VC: Periodontology and its relevance to clinical dentistry. Aust Dent J 23(1):99–106, Feb 78

Ameri MR, Alebouyeh M, Donner MW: Hypertrophic osteoarthropathy in childhood malignancy. AJR 130(5):992–3, May 78

Ameri MR see Alebouyeh M

American National Red Cross, Blood Research Laboratory, Bethesda, Maryland.: Historical recollections of freeze-drying. Dev Biol Stand 36:29–32, Oct 76

Amérigo J, Matilla A, Carrascal E, Muñóz I, Galera H: Tumores adenocarcinóides intestinales. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 51(1):79–88, Jul 77 **(Spa)**

Amerio L see Greco OA

Amerio P see Ormea F

Amerkhanova NN, Naumova RP: 2,4,6-trinitrotoluol kak istochnik pitaniia dlia bakteriĭ. Mikrobiologiia 47(3):393–5, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Amerman JD see Parnell M

Amerongen AV, Vreugdenhil AP, Roukema PA: Electrophoretic isolation and partial characterization of a glycoprotein of the submandibular glands of the mouse. Biochim Biophys Acta 495(2):324–35, 20 Dec 77

Amerongen AV, Aarsman ME, Vreugdenhil AP, Roukema PA: Electrophoretic isolation and partial characterization of a major secretory glycoprotein from the submandibular glands of the mouse. Biochim Biophys Acta 534(1):26–37, 24 May 78

Amery A, Lijnen P, Fagard R, Reybrouck T: Atenolol and plasma renin concentration in hypertensive patients. Postgrad Med J 53 Suppl 3:116–20, 1977

Amery A, Fagard R, Lijnen P, Reybrouck T: Research on high blood pressure [editorial] Acta Clin Belg 32(3):161–2, 1977

Amery A, Berthaux P, Bulpitt C, Deruyttere M, de Schaepdryver A, Dollery C, Fagard R, Forette F, Hellemans J, Lund-Johansen P, Mutsers A, Tuomilehto J: Glucose intolerance during diuretic therapy. Results of trial by the European Working Party on Hypertension in the Elderly. Lancet 1(8066):681–3, 1 Apr 78

Amery A, Berthaux P, Birkenhäger W, Boel A, Brixko P, Bulpitt C, Clement D, Deruyttere M, de Schaepdryver A, Dollery C, Fagard R, Forette F, Henry JF, Hellemans J, Laaser U, Lund-Johansen P, MacFarlane J, Maling T, Mutsers A, Nissinen A, Ohn OH, Pelemans J, Suchettkaye AI, Tuomilehto J, Willems J: Antihypertensive therapy in patients above age 60. Third interim report of the European Working Party on High blood pressure in Elderly (EWPHE). Acta Cardiol (Brux) 33(2):113–34, 1978

Amery A see Fagard R

Amery A see Laaser U

Amery A see Lijnen P

Amery A see Reybrouck T

Amery AH, Alston WC, Kohn J, White WF: Excessive alpha-fetoprotein concentrations in hepatocellular carcinoma. Br Med J 2(6087):611–2, 3 Sep 77

Amery AK see Fagard RH

Amery AK see Lijnen PJ

Amery W see Lange AP

Amery WK, Spreafico F, Rojas AF, Denissen E, Chirigos M: Adjuvant treatment with levamisole in cancer: a review of experimental and clinical data. Cancer Treat Rev 4(3):167–94, Sep 77

Amery WK: Levamisole as an immunotherapeutic agent in the treatment of cancer. World J Surg 1(5):597–604, Sep 77

Ames B see Keith L

Ames BN see Alper MD

Ames BN see **Blum A**
Ames BN see **Donahue EV**
Ames BN see **Gold MD**
Ames BN see **Yamasaki E**
Ames F see **Mueller CB**
Ames FR, Louw S: Multiple sclerosis in Coloured South Africans. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 40(8):729–35, Aug 77
Ames MD see **Pasquariello PS Jr**
Ames MM, Lerner P, Lovenberg W: Tyrosine hydroxylase. Activation by protein phosphorylation and end product inhibition. J Biol Chem 253(1):27–31, 10 Jan 78
Ames MM, Nelson SD, Lovenberg W, Sasame HA: Metabolic activation of para-chloroamphetamine to a chemically reactive metabolite. Commun Psychopharmacol 1(5):455–60, 1977
Ames MM, Melmon KL, Castagnoli N Jr: Stereochemical course in vivo of alpha-methyldopa decarboxylation in rat brains. Biochem Pharmacol 26(19):1757–62, 1 Oct 77
Ames MM see **Flora KP**
Ames MM see **Gal J**
Ames MM see **Sasame HA**
Ames RN, Linderman RG: Vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizae of Easter lily in the northwestern United States. Can J Microbiol 23(12):1663–8, Dec 77
Ames S see **Plant J**
Ames TE, Saylor W, Dillard M: Improvement of the skin sparing characteristics of the Clinac 4 by the use of leaded glass electron filters. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 2(9–10):1027–9, Sep–Oct 77
Amess JA, Burman JF, Rees GM, Nancekievill DG, Mollin DL: Megaloblastic haemopoiesis in patients receiving nitrous oxide. Lancet 2(8085):339–42, 12 Aug 78
Amesz J see **de Grooth BG**
Amesz J see **Rijgersberg CP**
Amesz J see **Romijn JC**
Amesz WJ see **van Wijk R**
Ameta DK see **Bhandari B**
Ametov AS see **Goncharov AT**
Ametov AS see **Kasatkin IuN**
Ametov AS see **Lyzhina VD**
Ametov AS see **Pogosov VS**
Ametov AS see **Veinberg EG**
Ametov AS see **Zefirova GS**
Ameur A see **Herreman F**
Ameur-Hedrich C see **Malebranche R**
Amey BD, Harrison EE, Straub EJ, McLeod M: Paramedic use of intracardiac medications in prehospital sudden cardiac death. JACEP 7(4):130–4, Apr 78
Ameyama M see **Matsushita K**
Amezcua de Bernés M see **Gorodezky de Raisbaum C**
Amezcua de Bernés ME see **Escobar-Gutiérrez A**
Amezua L see **Basso A**
Amgwerd R see **Senn HJ**
Amgwerd R see **Sonnabend O**
Amherdt M see **Carpentier JL**
Amherdt M see **Habener JF**
Amherdt M see **Orci L**
Amiakina IK see **Rumiantsev GI**
Amic J see **Guy O**
Amicarelli F see **Petrucci D**
Amice D see **Stewart WM**
Amici A, Romizi S, De Benedictis FM, Castellucci G, Fracassini F: La nostra esperienza nel trattamento della leucemia acuta dell'infanzia. Minerva Pediatr 29(37):2285–92, 24 Nov 77 **(Ita)**
Amici A see **Pappalardo G**
Amici D, Rossi GB, Cloé L, Matarese GP, Dolei A, Guglielmi L, Gianfranceschi GL: Low-molecular-weight peptide inhibits RNA synthesis in human leukemic and phytohemagglutinin-stimulated leukocytes and globin mRNA transcription in differentiating Friend cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(9):3869–73, Sep 77
Amici D see **Gianfranceschi GL**
Amici F see **Busilacchi P**
Amici F see **Montesi A**
Amici G, Ricciardi C: Sindrome di Seckel. Contributo clinico. Minerva Pediatr 29(35):2077–86, 10 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Amici G see **Fioretti GP**
Amici R, Arnould JL, Boland J, Collignon P, Delvigne J, Demoulin JC, Fourny J, Honore D, Janvier C, Kulbertus H, Lamy M, Larbuisson R, Limet R, Lisin N, Quaden JP: Bilan des 50 premières opérations de revascularisation coronaire à l'Université de Liège. Un effort multidisciplinaire. Rev Med Liege 32(22):713–6, 15 Nov 77 **(Fre)**
Amici R see **Beaujean M**
Amici R see **Purcaro A**
Amick EN see **Weddle OH**
Amick RM see **Green GJ**
Amico J, Myerowitz RL: Severe group Y meningococcal disease among civilians [letter] Am J Clin Pathol 69(2):198–9, Feb 78
Amiconi G, Bonaventura C, Bonaventura J, Antonini E: Functional properties of normal and sickle cell hemoglobins in polyethylene glycol 6000. Biochim Biophys Acta 495(2):279–86, 20 Dec 77
Amiconi G: Biochimica, fisiologia e farmacologia del magnesio. Boll Chim Farm 116(10):559–71, Oct 77 **(Ita)**
Amiconi G see **Zolla L**
Amid M see **Aprosio N**
Amidi S, Ajamee G, Sadeghi HR, Yourshalmi P, Gharehjeh AM: Dispensing drugs without prescription and treating patients by pharmacy attendants in Shiraz, Iran. Am J Public Health 68(5):495–7, May 78
Amiel D, Akeson WH, Harwood FL, Schmidt DA, Mechanic GL: Effect of low dosage schedule of D-penicillamine on collagen cross-linking in a nine week immobilized rabbit knee. Connect Tissue Res 5(3):179–83, 1977
Amiel D see **Boyer J**
Amiel D see **Convery FR**
Amiel D see **Fronek K**
Amiel JL: Chimiothérapie et immunothérapie des cancers. Données récentes. Sem Hop Ther 53(9):473–4, Nov 77 **(Fre)**
Amiel JL, Droz JP: Staging and treatment of Hodgkin's disease. Eur J Cancer 14(1):1–4, Jan 78
Amiel JL, Droz JP, Tursz T: Tumeurs placentaires résistantes aux chimiothérapies habituelles: traitement par le cis-diaminedichloroplatinum. Deux cas. Nouv Presse Med 7(22):1933–5, 3 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Amiel JL: Propositions simples pour le traitement des leucémies aiguës lymphoblastiques. Nouv Presse Med 6(29):2595–7, 10 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Amiel JL see **Mathé G**
Amiel JL see **Michel G**
Amiel JL see **Rouesse J**
Amiel JL see **Sabolovic D**
Amiel JL see **Truc JB**
Amiel JL see **Tursz T**
Amiel M, Barbe R, Duc R: Effect of methylglucamine salts of iocarmic and iothalamic acids on hemodynamics, acid–base equilibrium and coagulation. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 18(5):602–8, Sep 77
Amiel M, Sobotka F, Philippon L: Irradiation du médecin du patient et du personnel paramédical dans les explorations cardiaques et vasculaires. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 58(8–9):534–6, Aug–Sep 77 **(Fre)**
Amiel M: Quelques difficultés dans l'interprétation de la coronarographie. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 26 Suppl:455–61, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Amiel M: Ottimizzazione dell'immagine coronarografica. Radiol Med (Torino) 63(7–8):678–9, Jul–Aug 77 **(Ita)**
Amiel M, Mikaeloff P, Chassignolie J, Oulton C: Studio radiologico della patologia coronarica. Valutazione angiografica post-operatoria. Radiol Med (Torino) 63(7–8):695–7, Jul–Aug 77 **(Ita)**
Amiel M see **Mikaeloff P**
Amiel S see **de Graeve P**
Amiel-Lebigre F, Pichot P: Troubles mentaux et determinants professionnels. Etude de la relation temporelle entre débuts professionnels et premiers troubles chez des enseignantes. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 1(5):713–28, May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Amiel-Tison C: Standardizing the physical examination during the first year. pp. 473–85. In: Gluck L, ed. Intrauterine asphyxia and the developing fetal brain. Chicago, Year Book Medical, 1977. WQ 210 I599 1977.
Amiel-Tison C, Henrion R, Esque-Vaucouloux MT, Goujard J, Firtion G, Tchobroutsky C, Varangot J: La souffrance cérébrale du nouveau-né à terme. Résultats d'une enquête prospective. J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris) 6(7):971–89, Oct–Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Amiel-Tison C see **Estivill E**
Amiel-Tison C see **Krauel X**
Amiel-Tison C see **Minkowski A**
Amiel-Tison C see **Relier JP**
Amiel-Tison C see **Richer C**
Amiel-Tison C see **Tchobroutsky C**
Amielańczyk W: W sprawie kleszczowego zapalenia mózgu. Neurol Neurochir Pol 12(3):352, May–Jun 78 **(Pol)**
Amies A see **Ashley MJ**
Amies A see **Gryfe CI**
Amies DR see **Hoag G**
Amighi M see **Mastan MB**
Amigó V see **Prieto F**
Amigone J see **Bicher HI**
Amigoni S see **Scrollini F**
Amigues H, Coudere JJ, Etchary F, Melon M, Dechelotte R: Maladie de Paget et myélome: rapport de 3 nouvelles observations. Nouv Presse Med 6(29):2605, 10 Sep 77 **(Fre)**
Amigues H see **Roques CF**
Amikam see **Hamerman H**
Amikam S, Peleg H, Lemer J, Riss E: Myopotential inhibition of a bipolar pacemaker caused by electrode insulation defect. Br Heart J 39(11):1279–81, Nov 77
Amikam S, Lemer J, Riss E: Permanent right ventricular pacing through an anomalous left superior vena cava. Thorax 32(6):777–80, Dec 77
Amikam S, Riss E: Prophylactic permanent pacing [letter] Am J Cardiol 41(2):348–9, Feb 78
Amikam S: [Sudden death due to coronary heart disease (editorial)] Harefuah 93(3–4):102–4, Aug 77 **(Heb)**
Amile RN see **Goldstein AI**
Amils R, Matthews EA, Cantor CR: An efficient in vitro total reconstitution of the Escherichia coli 50S ribosomal subunit. Nucleic Acids Res 5(7):2455–70, Jul 78
Amin A see **Sebek Z**
Amin AH, Fenwick A: The control of snails on a small scale. Trop Doct 8(1):8–12, Jan 78
el-Amin AM: Peculiarities in dermatology. Cent Afr J Med 24(6):118–21, Jun 78
Amin AM see **Ramadan AA**
Amin BM see **Mishra SJ**
Amin E, Zaki MA, Haroun E: Cardiovascular effects of direct vagal stimulation in man. J Egypt Med Assoc 60(3–4):257–60, 1977
Amin ES see **Gabr Y**
Amin HA: Re: renal autotransplantation for upper ureteral stenosis [letter] J Urol 118(6):1073, Dec 77
Amin I see **Cooper IS**
Amin M: Response to sleep deprivation and therapeutic results with antidepressants [letter] Lancet 2(8081):165, 15 Jul 78
Amin M, Clark R, Howerton LW, Lich R Jr: Terminal loop cutaneous ureterostomy: an experimental study and its clinical application. J Urol 118(3):383–5, Sep 77
Amin M, Howerton LW, Lich R Jr: Terminal loop cutaneous ureterostomy: a method of urinary drainage in kidney transplantation. J Urol 118(3):379–82, Sep 77
Amin M, Howerton LW, Lich R Jr: Terminal loop cutaneous ureterostomy: a method of urinary drainage in kidney transplantation. Trans Am Assoc Genitourin Surg 68:108–11, 1976
Amin M see **Sieben DM**
Amin MA see **McLaren M**
Amin MI, Koshy KT, Bryan JT: Stability of aqueous solutions of mibolerone. J Pharm Sci 65(12):1777–9, Dec 76
Amin MM, Ban TA, Pecknold JC, Klingner A: Clomipramine (Anafranil) and behaviour therapy in obsessive-compulsive and phobic disorders. J Int Med Res 5 Suppl 5:33–7, 1977
Amin MM, Ban TA, Lehmann HE, Khan P: Viloxazine in the treatment of depression: psychophysical measures and clinical response. Psychopharmacol Bull 14(1):33–5, Jan 78
Amin MM, Ban TA, Lehmann HE, Marcotte E: Doxepin and imipramine in the treatment of depression: a double-blind crossover clinical study with EKG recordings. Psychopharmacol Bull 14(1):39–42, Jan 78
Amin MM, Ban TA, Pecknold JC: Nomifensin in the treatment of depression: a standard-controlled clinical study. Psychopharmacol Bull 14(1):37–9, Jan 78
Amin MM, Ban TA, Lehmann HE, Khalid R: R—806—03—01 in the treatment of depression: plasma levels and therapeutic response. Psychopharmacol Bull 14(1):31–3, Jan 78
Amin MM, Ban TA, Lehmann HE: Colloquium on clinical trials with antidepressants—behavioral, psychophysical, and pharmacokinetic measurements: Introduction. Psychopharmacol Bull 14(1):31, Jan 78
Amin MM, Cooper R, Khalid R, Lehmann HE: A comparison of desipramine and amitriptyline plasma levels and therapeutic response. Psychopharmacol Bull 14(1):45–6, Jan 78
Amin MM, Ban TA, Lehmann HE: Nomifensin in the treatment of depression: a report on the Canadian part of a transcultural study. Psychopharmacol Bull 14(1):35–7, Jan 78
Amin MM see **Khalid R**
Amin MM see **Smith R**
Amin N see **Gabr Y**
Amin OM: Intestinal helminths of some Nile fishes near Cairo, Egypt with redescriptions of Camallanus kirandensis Baylis 1928 (Nematoda) and Bothriocephalus aegyptiacus Ryšavý and Moravec 1975 (Cestoda). J Parasitol 64(1):93–101, Feb 78
Amin OM: Intestinal helminths of some Nile fishes near Cairo, Egypt with redescriptions of Camallanus kirandensis Baylis 1928 (Nematoda) and Bothriocephalus aegyptiacus Ryšavý and Moravec 1975 (Cestoda). J Parasitol 64(1):93–101, Feb 78
Amin PH, Evans AN: Essential osteolysis of carpal and tarsal bones. Br J Radiol 51(607):539–41, Jul 78
Amin R see **Branchey MH**
Amin RB see **Wadia RS**
Amin S see **Hecht SS**
Amin UF, Nicholson GD, Ragbeer MM, Alleyne GA: Lupus nephritis in Jamaica. West Indian Med J 27(1):49–59, Mar 78
Amin VC see **Cortes EP**
Amin VM see **Carretero OA**
Amin-zaki L, Majeed MA, Clarkson TW, Greenwood MR: Methylmercury poisoning in Iraqi children: clinical observations over two years. Br Med J 1(6113):613–6, 11 Mar 78
Amin-Zaki L see **Elhassani SB**
Amin-Zaki L see **Greenwood MR**
Amin-Zaki L see **Marsh DO**
Amindzhanov SA, Fursova EP, Adamchuk LV, Achilova AB, Khiiardzhi KM: Lechenie khronicheskogo gastrita i gastroduodenal'nogo refliuksa orosheniem zheludka mineral'noĭ vodoĭ Shaambary. Sov Med (2):130–4, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Amindzhanov SA, Fursova EP, Karimova RIa, Achilova AB, Mirzoeva MIu: Znachenie refliuksa zhelchi pri nekotorykh zabolevaniiakh organov pishchevareniia. Ter Arkh 50(2):49–52, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Amine F, el-Zanfally S, Khalifa M: Synthesis of certain new 4-acylamino-s-triazoles for pharmacological study. Pharmazie 32(8–9):538–40, Aug–Sep 77
Aminev AM: O khirurgicheskom lechenii raka priamoĭ kishki. Vopr Onkol 24(4):17–8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aminev AM, Rodkin SA: 150 let operativnogo lecheniia raka

priamoĭ kishki. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (10):153, Oct 77 (Rus)
Amini F see **Burke EL**
Amini F see **Modaber I**
Amini H see **Nadim A**
Amini H see **Zia H**
Amini M see **Bertolini L**
Amini S see **Javaherian K**
Amino N, Miyai K, Tanizawa O: Mechanism for spontaneous abortion in S.L.E. [letter] Lancet 1(8061):447, 25 Feb 78
Amino N, Kuro R, Tanizawa O, Tanaka F, Hayashi C, Kotani K, Kawashima M, Miyai K, Kumahara Y: Changes of serum anti-thyroid antibodies during and after pregnancy in autoimmune thyroid diseases. Clin Exp Immunol 31(1):30–7, Jan 78
Amino N, Yabu Y, Miyai K, Fujie T, Azukizawa M, Onishi T, Kumahara Y: Differentiation of thyrotoxicosis induced by thyroid destruction from Graves' disease. Lancet 2(8085):344–6, 12 Aug 78
Amino N, Miyai K: Autoimmune thyroiditis and Hashimoto's disease. Lancet 2(8089):585, 9 Sep 78
Amino N see **Kumahara Y**
Amino N see **Miyai K**
Aminoff D, Bell WC, VorderBruegge WG: Cell surface carbohydrate recognition and the viability of erythrocytes in circulation. Prog Clin Biol Res 23:569–81, 1978
Aminoff D see **Bell WC**
Aminoff MJ, Dedo HH, Izdebski K: Clinical aspects of spasmodic dysphonia. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 41(4):361–5, Apr 78
Aminoff MJ, Jaffe RA, Sampson SR, Vidruk EH: Effects of droperidol on activity of carotid body chemoreceptors in cat. Br J Pharmacol 63(2):245–50, Jun 78
Aminoff MJ see **Wilcox CS**
Aminova GG, Rusina AK, Sapin MR, Stasilevich ZK, Kharin GM: Izmeneniia konstruktsii i kletochnogo sostava podvzdoshno-obodochnykh limfaticheskikh uzlov makakov rezusov posle vvedeniia sal'monelleznoĭ vaktsiny. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 74(6):27–31, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Aminova GG: K sravnitel'noĭ kharakteristike podvzdoshno-obodochnykh limfaticheskikh uzlov novorozhdennykh i polovozrelykh obez'ian. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 75(7):17–23, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Aminu J, Vere DW: A longitudinal study of the mechanisms of action of debrisoquine and propranolol. Br J Clin Pharmacol 6(1):43–50, Jul 78
Aminzadeh M see **Hoghoochi N**
Aminzhanov M: Gematologicheskie izmeneniia pri ékhinokokkoze ovets. Veterinariia (12):86–8, Dec 77 (Rus)
Amir C see **Rotmensch HH**
Amir D, Esnault C, Nicolle JC, Courot M: DNA and protein changes in the spermatozoa of bulls treated orally with ethylene dibromide. J Reprod Fertil 51(2):453–6, Nov 77
Amir D see **Tasseron F**
Amir I see **Kaufman T**
Amir J, Forman WB, Rassiga A, Bernier GM: Nonsynthetizing multiple myeloma. Haematologia (Budap) 11(1–2):73–7, 1977
Amir M see **Ahmad SH**
Amir S: Brain and liver aldehyde dehydrogenase: relations to ethanol consumption in Wistar rats. Neuropharmacology 16(11):781–4, Nov 77
Amir S, Stern MH: Electrical stimulation and lesions of the medial forebrain bundle of the rat: changes in voluntary ethanol consumption and brain aldehyde dehydrogenase activity. Psychopharmacology (Berlin) 57(2):167–74, 28 Apr 78
Amir S: Brain and liver aldehyde dehydrogenase activity and voluntary ethanol consumption by rats: relations to strain, sex, and age. Psychopharmacology (Berlin) 57(1):97–102, 14 Apr 78
Amir Y see **Salomon Y**
Amir-Jahed AK: The cul-de-sac approach for appendectomy. Am J Surg 134(5):656–8, Nov 77
Amir-Jahed AK see **Lotfy AO**
Amiragova MG, Stul'nikov BV, Podol'skiĭ LG: Uchastie mindalevidnogo kompleksa v reguliatsii sekretsii insulina i kortikoidov pri émotsional'nom stresse. Fiziol Zh SSSR 63(12):1644–52, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Amiraian K, Evans B, Pickering RJ: Effect of carboxypeptidase A on the activity of the fourth component of guinea-pig complement. Immunochemistry 15(1):41–5, Jan 78
Amirak ID see **Noone P**
Amiranoff B see **Dupont C**
Amirante E see **Masarone M**
Amiraslanov IuA see **Kuzin MI**
Amiraslanov IuA see **Shimkevich LL**
Amirault HJ see **Harvath L**
Amirav B see **Donchin Y**
Amirdjazil Z, Esca SA, Konrad K: Histiocytosis X in adult with skin and uncommon central nervous system involvement. Dermatologica 155(5):283–91, 1977
Amirfeiz M see **Marandian MH**
Amirian D see **Puhvel SM**
Amirie SA see **Sehhat S**
Amirkhanian LT, Karagezian KG: Sdvigi nekotorykh storon fosfolipidnogo obmena v golovnom mozgu i pecheni belykh krys pri dlitel'nom alkogol'mon otravlenii. Vopr Biokhim Mozga 9:43–63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Amirkhanova AV see **Seppi IV**
Amirmoazzami J see **Hodnett EM**
Amironesei M see **Marinescu CG**
(Amirov RO), K 50-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia professora R. O. Amirova. Gig Sanit (6):117–8, Jun 78 (Rus)
Amirov RZ, Danilov VI: Vliianie radonovykh vann razlichnykh kontsentratsiĭ na kardiorespiratornuiu sistemu bol'nykh ishemicheskoĭ bolezn'iu serdtsa. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (6):10–3, Nov–Dec 77 (Rus)
Amirov RZ: K mekhanizmu fiziologicheskogo deĭstviia fizicheskikh faktorov. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (2):1–6, Mar–Apr 78 (6 ref.) (Rus)
Amirov RZ: K mekhanizmu fiziologicheskogo deĭstviia fizicheskikh faktorov. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (2):1–6, Mar–Apr 78 (Rus)
Amirov NSh, Trubitsyna IE, Antonov DV: Eksperimental'noe iazvoobrazovanie v zheludke krys i proteoliticheskie fermenty. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (3):31–3, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Amirova NM see **Kadyshes NL**
Amirova NM see **Myshkin KI**
Amirthalingam KN see **Thiruvengadam V**
Amis TC, Ciofetta G, Clark JC, Hughes JM, Jones HA, Pratt TA: Effect of posture on distribution of pulmonary ventilation and perfusion studied with 81mKr and 85mKr [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 272(1):76P–77P, Oct 77
Amit Y see **Sohmer H**
Amit Z, Levitan DE, Brown ZE, Sutherland EA: Catecholaminergic involvement in alcohol's rewarding properties: implications for a treatment model for alcoholics. Adv Exp Med Biol 85A:485–94, 1977
Amit Z, Brown ZW, Levitan DE, Ogren SO: Noradrenergic mediation of the positive reinforcing properties of ethanol: I. Suppression of ethanol consumption in laboratory rats following dopamine-beta-hydroxylase inhibition. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 230(1):65–75, Nov 77
Amit Z, Levitan DE, Meade RG: The effects of pre-exposure to ethanol, ventral hypothalamic lesions and stimulation on the acquisition of ethanol preference. Commun Psychopharmacol 1(2):147–55, 1977
Amit Z, Brown ZW, Rockman GE: Possible involvement of acetaldehyde, norepinephrine and their tetrahydroisoquinoline derivatives in the regulation of ethanol seld-administration. Drug Alcohol Depend 2(5–6):495–500, Sep–Nov 77
Amit Z see **Blair R**
Amit Z see **Brown ZW**
Amit Z see **Sklar LS**
Amitaba IG see **Adimoelja A**
Amitrano Paiva RE, Juan IR, Huynh H, Haley HB: Medical students' religious affiliation as related to values and attitudes toward patient care. Psychol Rep 41(3 Pt 1):747–58, Dec 77
Amiya T see **Nakano NI**
Amjad H see **Fine RS**
Amlacher E, Danz M, Stiller KJ, Rudolph C: Persistent action of low doses of carcinogens on DNA-synthesis in comparison with protein synthesis in the regenerating rat liver. Exp Pathol (Jena) 14(3–4):227–31, Sep–Oct 77
Amlacher E, Bolck F: Autoradiographic differentiation of carcinogenic and non-carcinogenic substances by means of the thymidine-incorporation screening system (TSS). Exp Pathol (Jena) 14(5):288–90, Nov 77
Amlacher E, Bierwolf D: The autoradiographic pattern of DNA synthesis in Papova virus- and N-methyl-N-nitroso urea (MNU)-induced skin tumors of the Syrian hamster (Mesocricetus auratus). Exp Pathol (Jena) 13(2–3):88–100, 1977
Amladi SR, Valame S: Human metabolism of foreign compounds. J Postgrad Med 23(2):41–9, Apr 77
Amladi SR see **Mogre KM**
Amler RW see **Noble GR**
Amlie JP, Nesje OA, Frislid K, Lunde PK, Landmark K: Serum levels and electrophysiological effects of N-acetylprocainamide as compared with procainamide in the dog heart in situ. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 42(4):280–6, Apr 78
Amlie JP, Landmark K: The effect of nifedipine on the sinus and atrioventricular node of the dog heart after beta-adrenergic receptor blockade. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 42(4):287–91, Apr 78
Amlie R see **German JC**
Amlie RN see **Starr A**
Amlot PL, Green LA: Atopy and immunoglobulin E concentrations in Hodgkin's disease and other lymphomas. Br Med J 1(6109):327–9, 11 Feb 78
Amlot PL, Pussell B, Slaney JM, Williams BD: Correlation between immune complexes and prognostic factors in Hodgkin's disease. Clin Exp Immunol 31(2):166–73, Feb 78
Amlot PL, Adinolfi M: B2-microglobulin, a tumour marker of lymphoproliferative disorder [letter] Lancet 2(8087):476, 26 Aug 78
Amma EL see **Houston TE**
Amma MK, Kumari R, Dani HM, Sareen K: Certain hydrolytic enzymes from Hibiscus cannabinus seeds. Indian J Biochem Biophys 14(2):197–8, Jun 77
Amma MK, Dani HM, Ahluwalia P, Dhingra A, Kaur J, Kaur C, Sharma S, Jain K, Singh S, Sareen K: 1,2-Propanediol-induced changes in plasma and tissue lipids of rats. Lipids 13(6):455–7, Jun 78
Amma MK, Shanker V, Dani HM, Sareen K: Inflammatory response of Ricinus communis meal allergens. Indian J Exp Biol 15(4):277–9, Apr 77
Amma MK see **Kushwah A**
Ammann AJ, Wara DW, Allen T: Immunotherapy and immunopathologic studies in a patient with nucleoside phosphorylase deficiency. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 10(3):262–9, Jul 78
Ammann AJ, Goodman JR: Further characterisation of a spontaneously occurring antibasement membrane antibody. J Clin Pathol 31(7):639–44, Jul 78
Ammann AJ, Addiego J, Wara DW, Lubin B, Smith WB, Mentzer WC: Polyvalent pneumococcal-polysaccharide immunization of patients with sickle-cell anemia and patients with splenectomy. N Engl J Med 297(17):897–900, 27 Oct 77
Ammann AJ, Borg D, Kondo L, Wara DW: Quantitation of B cells in peripheral blood by polyacrylamide beads coated with anti-human chain antibody. J Immunol Methods 17(3–4):365–71, 1977
Ammann AJ see **Cohen A**
Ammann AJ see **Hong R**
Ammann AJ see **Sandman R**
Ammann AJ see **Wara DW**
Ammann BD see **Greichus YA**
Ammann K see **Hofer U**
Ammann R: Postoperative Pankreatitis. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(2):53–4, 13 Jan 78 (Ger)
Ammann R: Cimetidin bei Pankreatitis? Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(23):964, 9 Jun 78 (Ger)
Ammann R: Gastrointestinale Krankheiten infolge faserarmer Diät? Praxis 67(33):1210–4, 15 Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Ammann R: Gibt es eine Chemotherapie der Echinokokkose des Menschen? Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(29):1101–3, 22 Jul 78 (Ger)
Ammann R, Deyhle P, Nette L: Diagnostic value of endoscopic retrograde pancreatography and of pancreatic exocrine function for the diagnosis of pancreatic disease [proceedings] Rev Gastroenterol Mex 40(4):222–3, Jul–Aug 75
Ammann R: Nachweis der chronischen Pankreatitis. Med Klin 72(41):1711, 14 Oct 77 (Ger)
Ammann R see **Müller-Schoop J**
Ammann R see **Satz N**
Ammann RW, Müller-Schoop J, Knoblauch M: Therapie des Morbus Crohn im akuten Schub mit Ornidazol (Tiberal). Vorläufige Resultate. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(28):1075–7, 15 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Ammar HO see **El-Nimr AE**
Ammar-Khodja D: Instrumentation chirurgicale. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 98(9–10):497–8, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Ammari B see **Senge T**
Ammatayakul O see **Limsuwan A**
Ammatuna P see **Chiarini A**
Ammedick U see **Euler EC**
Ammedick U see **Konrad RM**
Ammen K, Renovanz HD: Prüfung des interpleuralen Druckes bei Fominoben-Gaben. MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr 120(8):253–4, 24 Feb 78 (Ger)
Ammendola G, Di Rosa M, Sorrentino L: Leucocyte migration and lysosomal enzymes release in rat carrageenin pleurisy. Agents Actions 5(3):250–5, Aug 75
Ammendola G see **Parente L**
Ammer D: Zmiany chorobowe i wyniki badań czynnościowych skóry u pracowników przędzalni włókien wełnopodobnych i przędzalni bawełny. Przegl Dermatol (6 Suppl):121–5, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
Ammerante T see **Al-Janabi N**
Ammerich H see **Bronner A**
Ammerman CB see **Hansard SL II**
Ammerpohl E see **Kunstyr I**
Amminikutty CK, Rege MS: Acute & chronic effect of thiodan 35 E.C. & Agallol '3' on kidney, stomach & intestine of the widow tetra Gymnocorymbus ternetzi Boulenger. Indian J Exp Biol 16(2):202–5, Feb 78
Amminikutty CK, Rege MS: Effects of acute & chronic exposure to pesticides, thiodan E. C. 35 & Agallol '3' on the liver of widow tetra Gymnocorymbus ternetzi (Boulenger). Indian J Exp Biol 15(3):197–200, Mar 77
Ammirati JF, Thiers HD, Horgen PA: Amatoxin-containing mushrooms: Amanita ocreata and A. phalloides in California. Mycologia 69(6):1095–108, Nov–Dec 77
Ammirati M see **Signorelli CD**
Ammirati P see **Franchi F**
Ammirati Montemurro D see **Annunziata P**
Ammitzbøll T, Kobayasi T, Grundt I, Clausen J: Toxicology of triethyllead, methylmercury and cadmium, determined in chick embryo brain cell cultures. Arch Toxicol [Suppl] (1):319–22, 1978
Ammon HP see **Estler CJ**
Ammon HV, Thomas PJ, Phillips SF: Effects of long chain fatty acids on solute absorption: perfusion studies in the human jejunum. Gut 18(10):805–13, Oct 77
Ammon HV see **Wanitschke R**
Ammon J, Löffler R, Stockberg H, Zeumer H: Systematisierte, am TNM-System orientierte Strahlentherapie von

Tumoren im Kopf-Hals-Bereich. Strahlentherapie 154(8):511–9, Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Ammon J see **Karstens JH**

Ammon KH, Moerman C, Guleac JD: Aphasics' defective perception of connotative meaning of verbal items which have no denotative meaning. Cortex 13(4):453–7, Dec 77

Ammon RA, May WS, Nightingale SD: Glucose-induced hyperkalemia with normal aldosterone levels. Studies in a patient with diabetes mellitus. Ann Intern Med 89(3):349–51, Sep 78

Ammons C see **Ryan JW**

Ammons WF Jr see **Baab DA**

Amneus JS: Measuring the sealing force for parenteral vial closures. J Parent Drug Assoc 32(2):67–74, Mar–Apr 78

Amo H see **Matsuyama M**

Amoaka ED: Psikhiatricheskaia pomoshch' v Gane i perspektivy ee razvitiia. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(6):947–8, 1978 (Rus)

Amodeo P see **Angelico F**

Amodio FJ see **Hunt KJ**

Amoedo Mon M, Boleri A: Estudio anatómico de 115 corazones normales. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 48(1):67–79, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

Amolo JG: Experience with cephalexin (ceporex) in paediatric practice at Kenyatta National Teaching Hospital Nairobi. East Afr Med J 54(10):565–70, Oct 77

Amols H see **Rosen I**

Amols HI, Dicello F, Awschalom M, Coulson L, Johnsen SW, Theus RB: Physical characterization of neutron beams produced by protons and deuterons of various energies bombarding beryllium and lithium targets of several thicknesses. Med Phys 4(6):486–93, Nov–Dec 77

Amols HI, Bradbury JN, Dicello JF, Helland JA, Kligerman MM, Lane TF, Paciotti MA, Roeder DL, Schillaci ME: Dose outside the treatment volume for irradiation with negative pions. Phys Med Biol 23(3):385–96, May 78

Amols HI, Liska DJ, Halbig J: Use of a dynamic rangeshifter for modifying the depth-dose distributions of negative pions. Med Phys 4(5):404–7, Sep–Oct 77

Amols HI see **Raju MR**

Amon I, Amon K, Hüller H: Pharmakokinetik von Metronidazol während der Kurztherapie der Trichomoniasis urogenitals. Zentralbl Gynaekol 99(19):1180–5, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Amon I see **Franke G**

Amon K see **Amon I**

Amon M see **Jones SR**

Amon RB, Hanfin JM, Campbell MC: Contaminated fungal cultures owing to Tyrophagus putrescentiae [letter] Arch Dermatol 113(11):1614–5, Nov 77

Amon RB see **Swenson KH**

Amon RD: Adolescent pregnancy—a national priority [letter] Am J Dis Child 132(9):937, Sep 78

Amon S see **Evans LA**

Amonn F, Baumann U, Wiesmann UN, Hofmann K, Herschkowitz N: Effects of antibiotics on the growth and differentiation in dissociated brain cell cultures. Neuroscience 3(4–5):465–8, 1978

Amonoo-Acquah MB see **Ampofo DA**

Amons R, van Agthoven A, Pluijms W, Möller W: A comparison of the amino-terminal sequence of the L7/L12-type proteins of Artemia salina and Saccharomyces cerevisiae. FEBS Lett 81(2):308–10, 15 Sep 77

Amons R, van Agthoven A, Pluijms W, Möller W: A comparison of the alanine-rich sequences of the L7/L12-ribosomal proteins from rat liver, Artemia salina and Escherichia coli, with the amino-terminal region of the alkali light chain A1 from rabbit myosin. FEBS Lett 86(2):282–4, 15 Feb 78

Amor B, Kahan A, Georgiadis AE: Transient loss of HLA B27 [letter] Lancet 1(8058):284, 4 Feb 78

Amor B see **Gaudreau A**

Amor B see **Ghozlan R**

Amor B see **Peltier AP**

Amor B see **Zingraff J**

Amor H: Die Untersuchung von AV-Leitungsstörungen mit der His-Bündel-Elektrographie. Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl] 89(72):1–19, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Amor RB see **Sfar Z**

Amorati P see **Battelli G**

Amore FJ see **Wedberg JL**

Amorena B, Stone WH: Serologically defined (SD) locus in cattle. Science 201(4351):159–60, 14 Jul 78

Amoriello HI see **de Daga SR**

Amorim DS, Carneiro JJ, Gallo L Jr, Rossi A, Manço JC, Neto JA, Sader AA: Chronic Chagas' heart block: acute hemodynamic alterations during surgically implanted internal pacemakers. Arq Bras Cardiol 30(3):179–86, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.)

Amorim Filho J, Pareja JC, Marchese LT, Ferreira YE: Manejo de las fistulas digestivas. Alimentacion parental prolongada. GEN 31(1–2):25–32, Jul–Dec 76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

Amorim Filho J see **Pareja JC**

Amorisi EL see **Lenhard RE Jr**

Amorn Y, Knight WA Jr: Primary linitis plastica of the colon: report of two cases and review of the literature. Cancer 41(6):2420–5, Jun 78 (19 ref.)

Amornmarn R, Order SE: The primary management of early stage breast cancer by excision and definitive irradiation. Prog Clin Biol Res 12:377–82, 1977

Amorocho L see **Sackler JP**

Amoros JP see **Reynaud B**

Amoros M, Fauconnier B, Girre L: Propriétés antivirales de quelques extraits de plantes indigènes. Ann Pharm Fr 35(9–10):371–6, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Amorosa JK, Smith PR, Cohen JR, Ramsey C, Lyons HA: Tuberculous mediastinal lymphadenitis in the adult. Radiology 126(2):365–8, Feb 78

Amorosa JK, Schaffer RM, Smith PR, Cohen JR, Robinson T: Sarcoidosis and mediastinal emphysema. Radiology 127(2):314, May 78

Amorosa JK see **Cohen JR**

Amorosa JK see **Rosen Y**

Amorosino A see **De Salles-Gomes LF**

Amorosino CS Jr see **Fulchiero A**

Amoroso C see **Quaranta A**

Amoruso MA see **Goldstein BD**

Amory DW, Sivarajan M, Lindbloom LE: Systemic and regional blood flow during epidural anesthesia with epinephrine in the Rhesus monkey. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 21(5):423–9, 1977

Amos B, Mach PS, Ghozlan R, Delbarre F: La détermination des immunoglobulines salivaires. Son intérêt dans le diagnostic du syndrome de Gougerot-Sjögren. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 44(7–9):491–6, Jul–Sep 77 (Fre)

Amos B see **Matin SB**

Amos B see **Payne R**

Amos C see **Alford CA**

Amos CS: Refractive error distribution in a profoundly retarded population. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 54(4):234–40, Apr 77

Amos D see **Renshaw HW**

Amos DB, Johnson AH: Genetic and immunologic consideration of the HLA system of human lymphocytes and tissues. Prog Clin Biol Res 16:1–7, 1977

Amos DB see **Albert E**

Amos DB see **Berger AE**

Amos DB see **Koren HS**

Amos DB see **Pandey JP**

Amos DB see **Rapaport FT**

Amos DB see **Singer KH**

Amos DM: Cycloplegics for refraction. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 55(4):223–6, Apr 78

Amos H see **Demetrakopoulos GE**

Amos HE, Lake BG, Atkinson HA: Allergic drug reactions: an in vitro model using a mixed function oxidase complex to demonstrate antibodies with specificity for a practolol metabolite. Clin Allergy 7(5):423–8, Sep 77

Amos HE, Lake BG, Artis J: Possible role of antibody specific for a practolol metabolite in the pathogenesis of oculomucocutaneous syndrome. Br Med J 1(6110):402–4, 18 Feb 78

Amos HE, Evans JJ: In vitro rumen microbial stability and in vivo availability of polymerized L-lysine-HCl. J Agric Food Chem 26(2):341–5, Mar–Apr 78

Amos HE, Evans JJ: Abomasal levels of lysine and methionine in wethers fed polymerized L-lysine-HCl and polymerized L-methionine. J Anim Sci 46(3):778–86, Mar 78

Amos J see **Wigley CB**

Amos JF: An unusual congenital cataract: the spirochete-like cataract with cerulean opacities. J Am Optom Assoc 49(1):109–10, Jan 78

Amos JF: Refractive amblyopia: a differential diagnosis. J Am Optom Assoc 49(4):361–6, Apr 78

Amos JL: Marker for partial denture [letter] J Am Dent Assoc 97(2):168, Aug 78

Amos LA see **Baker TS**

Amos LA see **Sperling R**

Amos N see **Scott DM**

Amos RS, Crockson RA, Crockson AP, Walsh L, McConkey B: Rheumatoid arthritis: C-reactive protein and erythrocyte sedimentation rate during initial treatment. Br Med J 1(6124):1396, 27 May 78

Amos RS see **Geddes AM**

Amos RS see **McConkey B**

Amosenko FA see **Danilevich VN**

Amosenkova NI, Dalter AB, Tokarevich NK: Likhoradka Ku. Tr Inst Pastera 46:67–85, 1976 (Rus)

Amosenkova NI see **Khavkin TN**

Amosov IS, Rozenstrauch LS, Klimova MK: Sowjetische Röntgendiagnostik (Zum 60. Jahrestag der Grossen Sozialistischen Oktoberrevolution). Radiol Diagn (Berl) 18(5):581–5, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Amosov IS, Sazonova NA: Izmeneniia vnutrikostnykh krovenosnykh sosudov pri ostroĭ luchevoĭ bolezni. Med Radiol (Mosk) 23(2):64–74, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Amosov IS, Kir'iakov MA, Sazonova NA, Kim IuA, Maruev DS: Vaskuliarizatsiia kostnogo regenerata v nachal'nom periode zazhivleniia pereloma (mikroangiograficheskoe issledovanie). Ortop Travmatol Protez (1):20–5, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Amosov IS, Modiaeva EV: Die Entkalkungsmittel für mikroröntgenographische und histologische Vergleichsuntersuchungen der Knochengefässe. Radiol Diagn (Berl) 19(2):179–85, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Amosov IS see **Zyb AF**

Amosov NM, Mintser OP, Palets BL: O vozmozhnostiakh kibernetiki v meditsine. Kardiologiia 17(7):19–25, Jul 77 (Rus)

Amosov NM, Zin'kovskiĭ MF, Ignatov PI, Panichkin IuV: Khirurgicheskoe lechenie polnogo anomal'nogo drenazha legochnykh ven. Grudn Khir (1):3–9, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Amosov NM, Sidarenko LN, Sitar LL: Opyt khirurgicheskogo lecheniia anomalii Ebshteĭna. Grudn Khir (2):9–15, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Amouch P, Cagnard JP, Garretta M, Soulier JP: Influence de Groupamatic sur l'organisation générale des activités de collecte et d'utilisation du sang au C.N.T.S. Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol 21(2):665–71, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Amoudry C see **Trémolières F**

Amouretti M see **Le Rebeller MJ**

Amouretti M see **Parneix M**

Amouretti M see **Schmitt B**

Amouretti M see **Vallat JM**

Amouroux C see **Mikaeloff P**

Amouroux J see **Modigliani E**

Amoury RA, Fellows RA, Goodwin CD, Hall RT, Holder TM, Ashcraft KW: Megacystis-microcolon-intestinal hypoperistalsis syndrome: a cause of intestinal obstruction in the newborn period. J Pediatr Surg 12(6):1063–5, Dec 77

Amoury RA see **Goodwin CD**

Amoury RA see **Leape LL**

Amphoux M see **Fiskus M**

Amplatz K, Moore R, Korbuly D: The 'swinging' tube: a new concept. Radiology 128(3):783–5, Sep 78

Amplatz K see **Beranek I**

Amplatz K see **Castaneda-Zuniga WR**

Amplatz K see **Cotman HE**

Amplatz K see **D'Souza VJ**

Amplatz K see **Lock JE**

Amplatz K see **Moore R**

Amplatz K see **Probst P**

Amplatz K see **Valdez-Davila O**

Ampofo DA, Nicholas DD, Amonoo-Acquah MB, Ofosu-Amaah S, Neumann AK: The training of traditional birth attendants in Ghana: experience of the Danfa Rural Health Project. Trop Geogr Med 29(2):197–203, Jun 77

Amprino D, Barnaba A, Dellarosa A, Lisanti F, Megna G: Ricerca epidemiologica sulla sclerosi multipla nella provincia di Bari. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 32(6):818–32, Nov–Dec 77 (Ita)

Amprino R: Relationships between ectoderm and skeletal morphogenesis in the chick embryo limb bud. Anat Embryol (Berl) 153(3):305–20, 12 Jun 78

Amprino R: Experimental analysis of the organogenesis of long bones in the chick. Arch Biol (Liege) 88(4):407–39, 1977

Amprino R: Experimental study on the morphogenetic relationships between ectoderm and mesoderm in the developing chick embryo limb bud. Acta Embryol Exp (Palermo) (1):51–70, 1977

Amrane R see **Abderrahim K**

Amrani DL see **Mosesson MW**

Amrani N see **Toulet J**

Amrein P, Ellman L: Sézary syndrome with warm and cold erythrocyte autoantibodies [letter] Blood 51(6):1229–30, Jun 78

Amrein R: Zur Pharmakokinetik und zum Metabolismus von Flunitrazepam. Klin Anaesthesiol Intensivther (17):8–24, 1978 (8 ref.) (Ger)

Amrein R see **Berger W**

Amrein R see **Cano JP**

Amren DP see **Balfour HH Jr**

Amrhein JA, Meyer WJ 3d, Danish RK: Studies of androgen production and binding in 13 male pseudohermaphrodites and 13 males with micropenis. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):732–8, Oct 77

Amrine JW, Lewis RE: The topography of the exoskeleton of Cediopsylla simplex (Baker 1895) (Siphonaptera: Pulicidae). I. The head and its appendages. J Parasitol 64(2):343–58, Apr 78

Amroian EA, Gabrielian ES: Izuchenie vliianiia tiramina na tserebrovaskuliarnoe soprotivlenie i arterial'noe davlenie pri vozdeistvii prostaglandinov tipa E. Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(3):307–10, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Amroian EA: Uchastie prostaglandinov tipa 'E' v effektakh tsitizina na soprotivlenie mozgovykh sosudov. Zh Eksp Klin Med 17(3):3–7, 1977 (Rus)

Amroian EA see **Gabrielian ES**

Amrstrong GD see **Martinson IM**

Amsbaugh DF see **Markham RB**

Amsbaugh S see **Schuster GS**

Amsbaugh SM see **Larson RH**

Amsbaugh SM see **Shern RJ**

Amsden A, Ewan V, Yoshida T, Cohen S: Studies on cellular receptors for lymphokines. I. Interaction of chemotactic factors with monosaccharides. J Immunol 120(2):542–9, Feb 78

Amsden A see **Yoshida T**

Amsden AB, Small DK, Gomez RF: Complex medium toxicity to some DNA repair-deficient strains of Salmonella typhimurium. Can J Microbiol 23(10):1494–6, Oct 77

Amsel S see **Nzaro E**

Amsellem A, Dammron A: Etude in vitro de la sensibilité de 200 souches de Neisseria gonorrhoeae a 7 antibiotiques.

Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(12):899–901, Dec 77 (Fre)

Amsellem L see **Bretaudière JP**

Amsellem-Winzelberg L see **Ertingshausen G**

Amshel AL: The use of Vicryl (polyglactin 910) sutures in colonic and rectal surgery. Dis Colon Rectum 20(7):635–8, Oct 77

Amsler HA, Teerenhovi L, Barth E, Harjula K, Vuopio P: Agranulocytosis in patients treated with clozapine. A study of the Finnish epidemic. Acta Psychiatr Scand 56(4):241–8, Oct 77

Amstad-Jossi M, Schroeder HE: Age-related alterations of periodontal structures around the cemento-enamel junction and of the gingival connective tissue composition in germ-free rats. J Periodont Res 13(1):76–90, Jan 78

Amster BJ: Spinal fusion utilizing bone cement: report of a case. JAOA 77(1):47–9, Sep 77

Amsterdam A see **Gebauer H**

Amsterdam A see **Lahav M**

Amsterdam A see **Lindner HR**

Amsterdam A see **Salomon Y**

Amsterdam A see **Segal M**

Amsterdam A see **Tarrab-Hazdai R**

Amsterdam B see **Neuhauser C**

Amsterdam D see **Phillips SB**

Amsterdam EA, DeMaria AN, Lee G, Miller RR, Mason DT: Hemodynamic evaluation in acute myocardial infarction. Adv Cardiol 23:132–41, 1978

Amsterdam EA, DeMaria AN, Lee G, Miller RR, Mason DT: Mechanical circulatory assist in acute ischemic heart disease. Adv Cardiol 23:142–62, 1978 (52 ref.)

Amsterdam EA, Mason DT: Preoperative and postoperative stress evaluation in the assessment of coronary artery bypass graft surgery. Cleve Clin Q 45(1):121–2, Spring 78

Amsterdam EA see **Berman DS**

Amsterdam EA see **DeMaria AN**

Amsterdam EA see **Harris FJ**

Amsterdam EA see **Laslett LJ**

Amsterdam EA see **Lee G**

Amsterdam EA see **Miller RR**

Amsterdam EA see **Price JE**

Amsterdam EA see **Vismara LA**

Amsterdam JD, Dubin W: Huntington's Chorea and dimethylaminoethanol (deanol). J Clin Psychiatry 39(7):626–8, Jul 78

Amstey MS: Low morbidity in the surgical patient with group B streptococci. Obstet Gynecol 50(4):428–30, Oct 77

Amstey MS see **Ogden E**

Amstutz HC, Clarke IC, Christie J, Graff-Radford A: Total hip articular replacement by internal eccentric shells: the 'tharies' approach to total surface replacement arthroplasty. Clin Orthop (128):261–84, Oct 77

Amstutz HC, Maki S: Complications of trochanteric osteotomy in total hip replacement.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(2):214–6, Mar 78

Amstutz HC see **Eckardt JJ**

Amstutz HC see **Markolf KL**

Amstutz HE: Bovine practice today. Mod Vet Pract 59(5):387–8, May 78

Amstutz HE: Johne's disease (paratuberculosis).
Mod Vet Pract 59(6):445–6, Jun 78

Amstutz HE: Congenital defects in calves.
Mod Vet Pract 59(7):550–1, Jul 78

Amstutz HE see **Van Vleet JF**

Amsyari F, Katamsi E: The status of health knowledge and patterns of seeking health advice in rural East Java.
Int J Health Educ 21(1):34–40, 1978

Amtenbrink V see **Grumme T**

Amtey SR see **Renner WD**

Amthor F see **Ringo J**

Amthor M: The temporary ischemia as experimental model for human shock lung. Path Res Pract 162(1):88–104, May 78

Amthor M see **Baldamus CA**

Amthor M see **Fassbinder W**

Amthor M see **Kroidl R**

Amthor M see **Meier-Sydow J**

Amtmann E see **Doden E**

Amtmann E see **Jaekel E**

Amtorp O see **Lindskov J**

Amtorp O see **van Deurs B**

Amtsberg G, Fischer W: Untersuchungen zur pathogenen Bedeutung von Klebsiellen für das Kalb. DTW 84(8):296–300, 5 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Amtsberg G: Infektionsversuche mit Staphylococcus hyicus an aktiv und passiv immunisierten Schweinen.
Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 91(11):201–6, 1 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Amtsberg G, Hazem S: Vergleichende experimentelle Untersuchungen zum Nachweis der Pathogenität von Staphylococcus hyicus des Schweines bzw. von Staphylococcus epidermis Biotyp 2 des Rindes an gnotobiotischen Ferkeln und Kaninchen.
Berl Muench Tieraerztl Wochenschr 91(15):299–301, 1 Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Amtsberg G see **Eberle G**

Amtsberg G see **Niazi ZM**

Amudsen P: Røntgenkontrastmidler.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(6):330–1, 28 Feb 78 (Nor)

Amundsen DG see **Gee W**

Amundsen DW: Medical deontology and pestilential disease in the late Middle Ages. J Hist Med 32(4):403–21, Oct 77

Amundsen DW: Medieval canon law on medical and surgical practice by the clergy. Bull Hist Med 52(1):22–44, Spring 78

Amundsen E see **Aasen AO**

Amundsen E see **Gallimore MJ**

Amundsen N: Akutt pancreatitt og dens behandling.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 97(27):1398–9, 30 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

Amundsen P, Skalpe IO, Presthus J, Torbergsen T, Kaada B: Metrizamide, the new water-soluble non-ionic contrast medium for myelography. Clinical experience.
Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) (347):453–8, 1976

Amundsen P, Dugstad G, Slettebö M: Clinical testing of Amipaque for cerebral angiography. Neuroradiology 15(2):89–93, 27 Apr 78

Amundsen P, Dugstad G, Syvertsen AH: The reliability of computer tomography for the diagnosis and differential diagnosis of meningiomas, gliomas, and brain metastases. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 41(1-3):177–90, 1978

Amundson CH see **Bernstein BA**

Amundson SC: Determination of di (2-ethylhexyl) phthalate, mono (2-ethylhexyl) phthalate and phthalic acid by high pressure liquid chromatography. J Chromatogr Sci 16(4):170–3, Apr 78

Amunts VV, Bogolepova IN, Kesarev VS: Strukturnye osobennosti retikuliarnoĭ formatsii stvola mozga, gippokampa i limbicheskoĭ oblasti kory.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 77(12):1766–70, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Amure BO see **Bolarinwa Y**

Amure J, Stuart JC: A case of Laminosioptes cysticola infection. Vet Rec 101(19):387, 5 Nov 77

Amure J, Stuart JC: Dieldrin toxicity in poultry associated with wood shavings [letter] Vet Rec 102(17):387, 29 Apr 78

Amuso M see **Cottone M**

Amuso PT see **Wellings FM**

Amy JJ see **Thiery M**

Amy RW, Bowes D, Burri PH, Haines J, Thurlbeck WM: Postnatal growth of the mouse lung. J Anat 124(1):131–51, Sep 77

Amyes SG, Smith JT: Antagonism of aminoglycoside antibiotic action [proceedings] J Pharm Pharmacol 29 Suppl:9P, Dec 77

Amyot R see **Sergysels R**

Amzallag D see **Bouissou H**

Amzel LM, Pedersen PL: Adenosine triphosphatase from rat liver mitochondria. Crystallization and x-ray diffraction studies of the F1-component of the enzyme.
J Biol Chem 253(7):2067–9, 10 Apr 78

Amzel LM see **Saul FA**

An G, Vining LC: Intracellular levels of guanosine 5'-diphosphate 3'-diphosphate (ppGpp) and guanosine 5'-triphosphate 3'-diphosphate (pppGpp) in cultures of Streptomyces griseus producing streptomycin.
Can J Microbiol 24(5):502–11, May 78

An HK: A report on 102 rubber-band ligations of internal hemorrhoids. Med J Malaysia 32(2):161–4, Dec 77

An KN see **Gonzalez JB**

An R see **Airaksinen MM**

An SH, Ingram DG: Detection of inapparent Aleutian disease virus infection in mink. Am J Vet Res 38(10):1619–24, Oct 77

An SH, Ingram DG: Transmission of Aleutian disease from mink with inapparent infections. Am J Vet Res 39(2):309–13, Feb 78

An SH, DePauli FJ, Wright P, Ingram DG: Characteristics of inapparent Aleutian disease virus infection in mink. Res Vet Sci 24(2):200–4, Mar 78

An T: Cytoplasmic inclusions in bronchial carcinoid [letter] Hum Pathol 9(2):241–2, Mar 78

An T, Kaye GI: Amyloid formation in insulinoma.
Arch Pathol Lab Med 102(5):227–32, May 78

An T see **Hardy TJ**

Anache M see **Aloan L**

Anache M see **Aloan LA**

Anachkova B, Russev G: Evidence for the existence of a fraction of rat liver chromatin containing only a few specific nonhistone proteins and reduced amount of histone H1. FEBS Lett 81(1):37–8, 1 Sep 77

Anachkova B see **Gineitis AA**

Anacker H: Die Stellung der Angiographie nach Einführung neuer Untersuchungsverfahren.
MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr 120(5):127–8, 3 Feb 78 (Ger)

Anacker H, Rupp N: Befundformulare in der Röntgendiagnostik. ROEFO 128(3):354–6, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Anaclerio A, Conti G, Moras ML, Barale C, Spreafico F: Effect of the combination of Corynebacterium parvum and levamisole on murine tumors. Eur J Cancer 13(12):1451–53, Dec 77

Anaclerio A, Moras ML, Conti G, Mistrello G, Spreafico F: Suppression of mitogen responses and graft-versus-host reaction by splenocytes from mice bearing Lewis lung carcinoma. J Natl Cancer Inst 61(2):471–5, Aug 78

Anadkat NC see **Kothari UR**

Anadón A see **Martínez-Larrañaga MR**

Anadón JC see **de Dios-Vega JF**

Anaelmet A see **Torresani J**

Anagnostakis D see **Dacou-Voutetakis C**

Anagnostides JG see **Teniere P**

Anagnostopoulos C see **D'Cruz IA**

Anagnostopoulos C see **Fronimopoulos J**

Anagnostopoulos C see **Schraut W**

Anagnostopoulos C see **Somberg J**

Anagnostopoulos C see **Somberg JC**

Anagnostopoulos CE see **Lamberti JJ**

Anagnostopoulos E, Beutler S, Levett JM, Lawrence JM, Lin CY, Replogle RL: Myocardial rupture. Major left ventricular infarct rupture treated by infarctectomy.
JAMA 238(25):2715–6, 19 Dec 77

Anagnostopoulos T see **Edelman A**

Anagnostopoulos T see **Teulon J**

Anagnostou A, Schade S, Ashkinaz M, Barone J, Fried W: Effect of protein deprivation on erythropoiesis. Blood 50(6):1093–7, Dec 77

Anagnostou A, Barone J, Kedo A, Fried W: Effect of erythropoietin therapy on the red cell volume of uraemic and non-uraemic rats. Br J Haematol 37(1):85–91, Sep 77

Anagnostou A, Schade S, Barone J, Fried W: Effect of protein deprivation on extrarenal erythropoietin production.
Blood 51(3):549–53, Mar 78

Anagnostou A see **Fried W**

Anagnostou D, Parker JW, Taylor CR, Chir B, Phil D, Tindle BH, Lukes RJ: Lacunar cells of nodular sclerosing Hodgkin's disease: an ultrastructural and immunohistologic study. Cancer 39(3):1032–43, Mar 77

Anagnostou D see **Keramidas DC**

Anai M see **Murai K**

Anaise D, Steinitz R, Ben Hur N: Solar radiation: a possible etiological factor in malignant melaloma in Israel: a retrospective study (1960—1972). Cancer 42(1):299–304, Jul 78

Anaise J: Letter from the I.D.A. Central Committee Chairman. Isr J Dent Med 26(1):3–4, 3–4, Jan 77 (Eng, Heb)

Anaise J see **Brayer L**

Anaise J see **Nathaniel A**

Anaise JZ: Prevalence of dental caries and quality of restorations among new immigrants to Israel.
Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 6(2):86–90, Mar 78

Anaise JZ: Periodontal disease and oral hygiene in Israeli youth (14–17 years of age).
Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 6(2):82–5, Mar 78

Anaise JZ see **Budner L**

Anakhasian VR, Bagdasarov GA, Ostrin PI, Kogan LV: Nekotorye voprosy khirurgicheskogo lecheniia ostrogo paraproktita. Sov Med (12):48–51, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Anakhasian VR, Aĭtakov EN, Goloskov NP, Kovalev AI, Sanina ZN: Otsenka poétapnogo opredeleniia krovopoteri i problema ee ratsional'nogo vozmeshcheniia po pokazateliam ob'ema tsirkuliruiushcheĭ krovi u bol'nykh so zlokachestvennymi novoobrazovaniiami legkikh i zheludka. Anesteziol Reanimatol (2):22–5, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Anakhasian VR see **Kogan LV**

Anakhova VA see **Pavliuk IuV**

Anami K see **Muro T**

Anan A see **Kijima M**

Anan FK see **Iyanagi T**

Anan M see **Kodama S**

Anan S, Renoux ML: Mise en évidence de complexes immuns circulants au cours du lupus érythémateux par précipitation par le polyéthylène-glycol et par consommation de complément. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(6-7):446–52, Jun-Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Anan S see **Fujimoto J**

Anan Y, Go N: Behavior of chemical reaction catalyzed by allosteric enzyme: threshold phenomena and discontinuous transition to oscillatory state. J Theor Biol 72(2):283–96, 22 May 78

Anand BK: Development of physiology in India—a personal view. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 22(1):2–8, Jan-Mar 78

Anand BS, Callender ST, Warner GT: Absorption of inorganic and haemoglobin iron in coeliac disease. Br J Haematol 37(3):409–14, Nov 77

Anand BS, Piris J, Truelove SC: The role of various cereals in coeliac disease. Q J Med 47(185):101–110, Jan 78

Anand BS see **Faux JA**

Anand BS see **Sikora K**

Anand CS, Kumra PK, Anand TS, Singh SK: Facial nerve schwannoma. J Laryngol Otol 91(12):1093–9, Dec 77 (26 ref.)

Anand CS see **Bharadwaj VK**

Anand K see **Saxena PK**

Anand KM see **Das G**

Anand MB, Chauhan MS, Dhalla NS: Ca2+/Mg2+ ATPase activities of heart sarcolemma, microsomes, and mitochondria. J Biochem (Tokyo) 82(6):1731–9, Dec 77

Anand MB see **Dhalla NS**

Anand N, Ray S: Centchroman—a post-coital contraceptive agent. Indian J Exp Biol 15(12):1142–30, Dec 77

Anand N see **Gupta RC**

Anand NE see **Veerraju P**

Anand NK: Normal and abnormal immunological mechanism. Indian Pediatr 14(9):755–8, Sep 77

Anand NK see **Bhushan V**

Anand NK see **Suri K**

Anand NK see **Thomas M**

Anand PN, Swamy AS, Krishnan NR, Sarkar BC, Singh H: Takayasu's disease (a case report). Indian Heart J 29(6):331–4, Nov-Dec 77

Anand R see **Emery AE**

Anand S, Guha SK: Mechanics of transport of the ovum in the oviduct. Med Biol Eng 16(3):256–61, May 78

Anand SC, St John KR, Moyle DD, Williams DF: Stress distribution in porous surfaced medullary implants. Ann Biomed Eng 5(4):410–20, Dec 77

Anand SK, Landing BH, Heuser ET, Olson DL, Grushkin CM, Lieberman E: Changes in glomerular basement membrane antigen(s) with age. J Pediatr 92(6):952–3, Jun 78

Anand SK, Northway JD, Crussi FG: Acute renal failure in newborn infants. J Pediatr 92(6):985–8, Jun 78

Anand SK see **Dhir SC**

Anand SR, Kaur SP, Chaudhry PS: Release of hyaluronoglucosaminidase, beta-N-acetylglucosaminidase, acid & alkaline phosphatases from buffalo spermatozoa during preservation. Indian J Exp Biol 16(3):286–8, Mar 78

Anand SR see **Singh RS**

Anand TS see **Anand CS**

Anand VD see **Stevens MD**

Anand VR, Magotra ML: Neonatal jaundice: its incidence and aetiology. Indian Pediatr 15(2):155–60, Feb 78

Anand Kumar TC, David GF, Puri V: Ovulation in rhesus monkeys suppressed by intranasal administration of progesterone and norethisterone. Nature 270(5637):532–4, 8 Dec 77

Anandakannan K: Trigeminofacial herpeszoster—a case report. Indian J Ophthalmol 24(3):36–7, Oct 76

Anandam N see **Worsham ED**

Anandaraj S see **Kelley JM**

Ananenko AA, Spektor EB, Utkina EA, Politova LN, Riabinskaia TF: Znachenie issledovaniia perekisel lipidov pri pnevmonii u detei. Pediatriia (4):31–4, Apr 78 **(Rus)**

Ananenko AA see **Furs VA**

Ananenkov EF see **Morozov AI**

Ananenkova AG see **Karpushkin VP**

Anan'ev PK see **Petrov VM**

Anan'ev VM see **Sharov BK**

Anan'eva AP, Novikov NM: Leĭkopoeticheskaia aktivnost' syvorotki krovi pri pielonefritakh u detei. Pediatriia (3):57–60, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Anan'eva EP, Afinogenov GE, Elinov NP: Povyshenie aktivnosti tetratsiklinov s pomoshch'iu nekotorykh poverkhnostno-aktivnykh veshchestv. Antibiotiki 23(7):605–9, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Anan'eva LS see **Delektorskiĭ VV**

Anan'eva TG: Baroterapiia obozhzhennykh. Klin Khir (3):49–51, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Anania S see **Viola F**

Ananian AA see **Krichevskaia AA**

Ananiev EV see **Ilyin YV**

Ananiev EV see **Tchurikov NA**

Ananin VF, Filin VA: Avtomatizirovannaia sistema po otsenke zritel'nogo utomleniia. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 12(1):73–5, Jan–Feb 78 **(Rus)**

Ananin VF, Matsko BM: Rol' meditsinskoĭ tekhniki v reshenii zadachi massovykh obsledovaniĭ naseleniia. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (6):16–20, 1978 **(Rus)**

Anan'in VM see **Okunev ON**

Anańko J, Vieth J, Michalak G: Problemy epidemiologiczne, diagnostyczne i terapeutyczne ropnych zapaleń opon mózgowo-rdzeniowych. Wiad Lek 30(23):1807–11, 1 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Anańko J see **Prokopowicz D**

Ananna A, Bignon JY, Eloy R, Grenier JF: Course of the morphological villous changes produced by ethanol in rats. Res Exp Med (Berl) 173(2):145–54, 15 Aug 78

Ananna A see **Mirhom R**

Ananova EV see **Dunaeva TN**

Anantanarayan TR see **Gogate SS**

Anantaraman S see **Ravindranath MH**

Ananth J: Treatment of obsessive-compulsive neurosis with clomipramine (Anafranil). J Int Med Res 5 Suppl 5:38–41, 1977

Ananth J, Pecknold JC: Prediction of lithium response in affective disorders. J Clin Psychiatr 39(2):95–100, Feb 78 (45 ref.)

Ananth J: Side effects in the neonate from psychotropic agents excreted through breast-feeding. Am J Psychiatry 135(7):801–5, Jul 78

Ananth J: Clinical prediction of antidepressant response. Int Pharmacopsychiatry 13(2):69–93, 1978 (115 ref.)

Ananth M see **Narasimhan TR**

Ananthakrishnan N, Hariharan S, Shankar SK, Kapur BM: Pedunculated leiomyosarcama of urinary bladder of unusual size. Indian J Cancer 15(1):72–4, Mar 78

Ananthakrishnan N see **Kapur BM**

Ananthakrishnan R, D'Souza S: Effect of phospholipases on factor-VIII activity. Hum Genet 40(2):185–91, 19 Jan 78

Anantharaman V see **Bhatnagar OP**

Ananthasubramanian P see **Santhanakrishnan BR**

Ananthasubramanian P see **Sundaravalli N**

Anapolle SE see **Vecchini MF**

Anaraki F see **Sharma MK**

Anari M see **Müller P**

Anas J see **Alpert JS**

Anäs P see **Bovallius A**

Anashkin OD see **Bogoliubov VM**

Anashkin OD see **Trushinskiĭ ZK**

Anashkina EI, Propastin GN: Izmenenie nekotorykh pokazateleĭ vneshnego dykhaniia i kislotno-shchelochnogo ravnovesiia krovi u bol'nykh pnevmonieĭ pod vliianiem lechebnoĭ fizkul'tury. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (6):50–5, Nov–Dec 77 **(Rus)**

Anashkina GA see **Antipova NB**

Anashkina GA see **Fanchenko ND**

Anast C: Calcium regulating hormones in disease. pp. 41–2. In: Copp DH, Talmage RV, ed. Endocrinology of calcium metabolism. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1978. W3 EX89 no.421 1978.

Anast C, Dirksen H: Studies related to the pathogenesis of neonatal hypocalcemia. pp. 12–5. In: Copp DH, Talmage RV, ed. Endocrinology of calcium metabolism. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1978. W3 EX89 no.421 1978.

Anast CS see **Carswell GF**

Anastasatu C, Mihăilescu P, Gartner A: Assessment of antituberculous chemotherapy in Romania. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] (102):56–7, 1978

Anastase H see **Ionuş D**

Anastas'ev VS: Rentgenologicheskaia kartina involiutsii tuberkuleznoĭ kaverny pri khimioterapii. Probl Tuberk (7):19–23, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Anastasi A, Montecucchi P, Angelucci F, Erspamer V, Endean R: Glu(OMe)3-litorin, the second bombesin-like peptide occurring in methanol extracts of the skin of the Australian frog Litoria aurea. Experientia 33(10):1289, 15 Oct 77

Anastasi A see **Bannister JV**

Anastasi G see **Puzzolo D**

Anastasia JV, Conley JP: The role of fatty acid oxidation in the epidermis. J Invest Dermatol 69(5):430–4, Nov 77

Anastasia M see **Kienle MG**

Anastasiades AA: Tuberculosis in children: current concepts. Pediatr Ann 6(12):797–820, Dec 77

Anastasiades P see **von Lüdinghausen M**

Anastasiadis P, von Lüdinghausen M: Cervix-uteri-Polypen und diagnostische Abrasio. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 38(1):45–8, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Anastasiu M see **Olariu-Ungureanu A**

Anastasov G, Zakhariev B, Petkov A: Sudovi impresii vurkhu kukhinnata sistema na bubreka. Vutr Boles 17(1):51–6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

Anastasova-Krusteva M see **Pancheva S**

Anastassiades O see **Coyas A**

Anastassiades TP, Ley J, Wood A, Irwin D: The growth kinetics of synovial fibroblastic cells from inflammatory and noninflammatory arthropathies. Arthritis Rheum 21(4):461–6, May 78

Anastassiadis PA see **Bruce KR**

Anastassov K, Popov K, Ivanov I: Etudes cliniques et morphologiques de l'articulation temporo-mandibulaire. Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 6(6):445–9, Nov–Dec 77 **(Fre)**

Anatolíĭ SA see **Gusikhina VI**

Anavekar SN see **Wardell WM**

Anaya A see **Chantar C**

Anaya A see **González Cortéz A**

Anaya F see **Valderrabano Quintana F**

Anaya N see **Rojas-Espinosa O**

Anaya Mosqueda A see **González Cortés A**

Anayama M see **Shiroishi K**

Anazawa S, Saito N, Nagano M: Metabolic effect of pH on myocardium of heart-lung preparation. Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab 11:325–33, 26–29 May 76

Anazawa S see **Nagano M**

Anazawa S see **Saito N**

Anazawa Y see **Kawaguchi T**

Anbalagan P, Sundaresan R, Prasannan KG: Histological changes in pancreas following thiamine deficiency in rats. Indian J Med Res 66(1):68–72, Jul 77

Anbar M see **Farley EP**

Anbar M see **Freeman G**

Anbar M see **Heck HA**

Anbar M see **Heck HD**

Anbe DT see **Sabbah HN**

Anbe DT see **Stein PD**

Ancan YE see **Chipens GI**

Ancarani E see **Casciani CU**

Ancelle JP, Paul G, Lionsguy G, Brochard C, Brassac R, Névot P: La méningite du charcutier. Nouv Presse Med 6(40):3749, 26 Nov 77 **(Fre)**

Ancelle T see **Lapierre J**

Anch AM see **Karacan I**

Anch AM see **Remmers JE**

Anchev N, Simeonov A, Ganchev S: Rezektsiia i plastika na glavnite bronkhi i trakheiata pri operativnoto lechenie na belodrobniia rak. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 30(5):383–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

Anchev N see **Simeonov A**

Anchev V: Vliianie Sovetskoĭ fizioterapii na razvitie fizioterapii in Bulgaria. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (6):78–9, Nov–Dec 77 **(Rus)**

Anchor KN, Sandler HM, Cherones JH: Maladaptive antisocial aggressive behavior and outlets for intimacy. J Clin Psychol 33(4):947–9, Oct 77

Anchor KN, Cherones J, Broder S: Strategies for measurement of different aspects of self-disclosure. Psychol Rep 41(1):173–4, Aug 77

Anchor KN see **Scott JM**

Anchors JM, García-Rill E: Dopamine, a modulator of carbohydrate metabolism in the caudate nucleus. Brain Res 133(1):183–9, 9 Sep 77

Anchors JM, Haggerty DF, Karnovsky ML: Cerebral glucose-6-phosphatase and the movement of 2-deoxy-D-glucose across cell membranes. J Biol Chem 252(20):7035–41, 25 Oct 77

Anchukova EL see **Chernekhovskaia NE**

Anciaux-Lespine ML see **Quevauvilliers J**

Ancic P, Ferretti R: Volumen de aire atrapado en el asma bronquial. Rev Med Chil (1):6–11, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Ancic P, Ferretti R: Evaluación pre y postoperatoria de las propiedades mecánicas del pulmón en la valvulopatía mitral. Rev Med Chil 106(4):259–64, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Ančic V see **Tot L**

Ancker-Johnson B see **Chakrabarty AM**

Ancona E, Ninfo V, Motta GB, Buin F, Conte G, Peracchia A: La prognosi nei pazienti affetti da cancro esofageo: studio statistico in relazione ad eta, istotipo, stadio tumorale, reattivita immunitaria. Chir Ital 29(6):537–51, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Ancona E see **Motta GB**

Ancona E see **Tiengo A**

Ancona-Alayon A, Jimenez-Castilla JL, Gomez-Alvarez EM: Dermatitis from epoxy resin and formaldehyde in shampoo packers. Contact Dermatitis 2(6):356, Dec 76

Ancri D, Basset JY, Lonchampt MF, Etavard C: Diagnosis of cerebral lesions by Thallium 201. Radiology 128(2):417–22, Aug 78

Ancri D see **Aboulker J**

Ancri D see **Longchampt MF**

Anctil M, Ali MA: Retinal structure in Synbranchus marmoratus with observations on two new cone myoid inclusions. Rev Can Biol 36(2):113–27, Jun 77

Ancuşa M, Nistor F, Ludwig I: Studiul biometric al mortalitătii infantile pe teritoriul unui spital, în anii 1951–1975. Rev Pediatr Obstet Ginecol [Pediatr] 27(1):47–50, Jan–Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

Ancyparowicz S, Piotrowicz W, Kawalski A: Własne spostrzeżenia dotyczące podwiązania tętnicy wątrobowej. Pol Tyg Lek 32(46):1789–90, 14 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Ancyparowicz S, Piotrowicz W, Kawalski A: Nowotwory jelita cienkiego. Pol Tyg Lek 33(2):53–5, 9 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Ancyparowicz S see **Piotrowicz W**

Anda E see **Karcagi V**

Anda E see **Nagy I**

Andahl RO see **Hudson GD**

Andåker L see **Perers L**

Andanson J see **Benezra C**

Andanson P see **Bruguerolle B**

Andarkar SW see **Sainani GS**

Andary M see **Bousquet J**

Andary M see **Clot J**

Andary M see **Sany J**

Andary TJ see **Seegers WH**

Anděl M, Brodan V, Vondra K, Bass A, Teisinger J: Aktivity některých enzymu energetického metabolismu kosterního svalu. Ovlivnění krátkodobou infúzí glukagonu. Cas Lek Cesk 116(50):1542–5, 16 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Anděl M, Brodan V, Kuhn E: Plasma Fe and Cu levels after i.v. glucagon in healthy subjects. Horm Metab Res 10(2):171, Mar 78

Anděl M, Brodan V, Brodanová M, Kuhn E: Vliv i. v. podání glukagonu na hladiny vybraných parametru minerálního metabolismu. Sb Lek 80(6):176–84, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Anděl M, Brodan V, Kuhn E: Novější poznatky o fysiologické a patofysiologické úloze glukagonu. Cesk Fysiol 26(4):337–54, 1977 (133 ref.) **(Cze)**

Anděl M see **Brodan V**

Anděl M see **Brodanová M**

Andelic M see **Malesevic M**

Andělová A see **Urbásková P**

Andén NE, Strömbom U, Svensson TH: Locomotor stimulation by L-dopa: relative importance of noradrenaline receptor activation. Psychopharmacology 54(3):2-3–8, 15 Nov 77

Andén NE, Wachtel H: Some effects of GABA and GABA-like drugs on central catecholamine mechanisms. pp. 161–73. In: Garattini S, et al., ed. Interactions between putative neurotransmitters in the brain. New York, Raven Press, 1978. QV 126 I59 1976. (28 ref.)

Andén NE, Gomes C, Persson B, Trolin G: R 28935 and prazosin: effects on central and peripheral alpha-adrenoreceptor activity and on blood pressure. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 302(3):299–306, 5 May 78

Andén NE, Johnels B: Effect of local application of apomorphine to the corpus striatum and to the nucleus accumbens on the reserpine-induced rigidity in rats. Brain Res 133(2):386–9, 16 Sep 77

Andén NE see **Jackson DM**

Andén NE see **Wachtel H**

Anderberg B see **Sköldstam L**

Anderberg B see **Smeds S**

Andercou A see **Ionescu G**

Anderegg R see **Sauer RT**
Anderer FA see **Staab HJ**
Anderer M see **Dieckmann W**
Anderle SK see **Cromartie WJ**
Anderlíková J see **Bubeník J**
Andermann E, Scriver CR, Wolfe LS, Dansky L, Andermann F: Genetic variants of Tay-Sachs disease: Tay-Sachs disease and Sandhoff's disease in French Canadians, juvenile Tay-Sachs disease in Lebanese Canadians, and a Tay-Sachs screening program in the French-Canadian population. Prog Clin Biol Res 18:161-88, 1977
Andermann F see **Andermann E**
Andermann F see **Camfield PR**
Andermann F see **Carpenter S**
Andermann G see **Aiache JM**
Anders A, Thiede A: Der Wert formalinfixierter, allogener Venen für den Gefässersatz im Langzeitversuch. Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage immunologischer Reaktionen an RtH-1-inkompatiblen differenten Ratten-Spender-Empfänger-Kombinationen. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:163-7, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Anders A, Zühlke H, Häring R: Formalinfixierte Nabelvenenimplantate als Dialyseshunts--eine neue Methode des allogenen Gefässersatzes. Thoraxchir Vask Chir 25(6):415-21, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Anders A see **Butz M**
Anders A see **Schwab M**
Anders D, Agricola B, Sippel M, Thoenes W: Basement membrane changes in membranoproliferative glomerulonephritis. II. Characterization of a third type by silver impregnation of ultra thin sections. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 376(1):1-19, 27 Oct 77
Anders D: Membranoproliferative Glomerulonephritis. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(36):1295-6, 9 Sep 77 **(Ger)**
Anders F see **Ahuja MR**
Anders F see **Schwab M**
Anders F see **Vielkind U**
Anders GJ, Wierda J, Nienhaus AJ, Idenburg VJ: Time and cell systems as variables in fusion experiments with polyethylene glycol. Hum Genet 42(3):319-22, 27 Jun 78
Anders MW: Inhibition and enhancement of microsomal drug metabolism by diethyl maleate. Biochem Pharmacol 27(7):1098-101, 1 Apr 78
Anders MW see **Gammans RE**
Anders MW see **Lindstrom TD**
Anders MW see **Merriman RL**
Anders MW see **Montgomery MR**
Anders MW see **Rolewicz TF**
Anders R see **Powell KC**
Anders RF see **McAdam KP**
Anders RF see **Skogen B**
Anders TF see **Berganza CE**
Anders TF see **Carskadon MA**
Anders VN: Ul'trastrukturnye osobennosti sinapsov mozga bol'nykh shizofreniei. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(7):1065-70, Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Andersch B, Hahn L, Wendestam C, Ohman R, Abrahamsson L: Treatment of premenstrual tension syndrome with bromocriptine. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 88(216):165-74, 1978
Andersch B, Hahn L, Andersson M, Isaksson B: Body water and weight in patients with premenstrual tension. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(7):546-50, Jul 78
Andersen AA: Occurrence of cross reactions to foot-and-mouth disease virus in normal swine sera. Am J Vet Res 38(11):1757-9, Nov 77
Andersen AA: Cross reaction between bovine enterovirus and South African Territories 15 foot-and-mouth disease virus. Am J Vet Res 39(1):59-63, Jan 78
Andersen AA, Campbell CH: Experimental placental transfer of Akabane virus in the hamster. Am J Vet Res 39(2):301-4, Feb 78
Andersen AA: Cross reactions of normal bovine sera with foot-and-mouth disease virus: incidence, duration, and effect of shipping stress. Am J Vet Res 39(4):603-6, Apr 78
Andersen AE: Species specificity in thermostable and ethanol insoluble tissue antigens. III. Further immunization of ruminants with antigens from other ruminants and whale (Balaenoptera acutorostrata). Acta Vet Scand 18(4):561-2, 1977
Andersen AE: Species specificity in thermostable and ethanol insoluble tissue antigens. II. Further immunization of rabbits with bovine kidney preparation. Acta Vet Scand 18(4):561-2, 1977
Andersen AE: Atypical anorexia nervosa. pp. 11-9. In: Vigersky RA, ed. Anorexia nervosa. New York, Raven Press, 1977. WM 174 A615 1976.
Andersen AE see **Bunney WE Jr**
Andersen AE see **Vigersky RA**
Andersen AN see **Hertz J**
Andersen AP see **Lund C**
Andersen AR, Andersen JK, Christiansen JS, Deckert T: Prognosis for juvenile diabetics with nephropathy and failing renal function. Acta Med Scand 203(1-2):131-4, 1978
Andersen B see **Gam F**
Andersen B see **Miskowiak J**
Andersen B see **Nelson KE**
Andersen BL: Schizophrenic performance during interpersonal competitive conditions. J Clin Psychol 33(4):970-2, Oct 77
Andersen BL, Tarpley HT, Regen DM: Characterization of beta-hydroxybutyrate transport in rat erythrocytes and thymocytes. Biochim Biophys Acta 508(3):525-38, 20 Apr 78
Andersen BL see **Roed-Petersen K**
Andersen BN see **Jensen HE**
Andersen BR, Brendzel AM: Use of a unique chemiluminescence spectrometer in a study of factors influencing granulocyte light emission. J Immunol Methods 19(2-3):279-87, 1978
Andersen BR see **Harvath L**
Andersen BR see **Ruthe RC**
Andersen CA, Rich NM, Collins GJ Jr, McDonald PT, Boone SC: Unilateral internal carotid arterial occlusion: special considerations. Stroke 8(6):669-71, Nov-Dec 77
Andersen CA, Collins GJ Jr, Rich NM: Routine operative arteriography during carotid endarterectomy: a reassessment. Surgery 83(1):67-71, Jan 78
Andersen CA, Rich NM, Collins GJ Jr, McDonald PT: Limb salvage by extended profunda femoris revascularization. Am Surg 44(1):44-50, Jan 78
Andersen CA see **Collins GJ**
Andersen CA see **Collins GJ Jr**
Andersen CA see **McDonald PT**
Andersen CA see **Rich NM**
Andersen D: Den kliniske vaerdi af lavdosis-heparinprofylakse. Ugeskr Laeger 140(21):1242-3, 22 May 78 **(Dan)**
Andersen D, Høstrup H, Amdrup E: The Aarhus County vagotomy trial. II. An interim report on reduction in acid secretion and ulcer recurrence rate following parietal cell vagotomy and selective gastric vagotomy. World J Surg 2(1):91-100, Jan 78
Andersen D see **Amdrup E**
Andersen D see **Brandsborg M**
Andersen D see **Gravgaard E**
Andersen D see **Kill J**
Andersen D see **Weinreich J**
Andersen DK, Elahi D, Brown JC, Tobin JD, Andres R: Oral glucose augmentation of insulin secretion. Interactions of gastric inhibitory polypeptide with ambient glucose and insulin levels. J Clin Invest 62(1):152-61, Jul 78
Andersen E see **Ryder LP**
Andersen ER see **Reddy CM**
Andersen FA see **Pay TL**
Andersen FL, Loveless RM: Survival of protoscolices of Echinococcus granulosus at constant temperatures. J Parasitol 64(1):78-82, Feb 78
Andersen FL see **Barbour AG**
Andersen FL see **Loveless RM**
Andersen G, Friis-Hansen B: Hypercholesterolemia in the newborn: occurrence after anterpartum treatment with betamethasone-phenobarbital-ritodrine for the prevention of the respiratory distress syndrome. Pediatrics 62(1):8-12, Jul 78
Andersen GE: Classification of inherited hypo- and hyperlipidemia. Acta Paediatr Scand 67(4):543-7, Jul 78 (28 ref.)
Andersen GE see **Colding H**
Andersen GT see **Marker O**
Andersen H, Braestrup C: Mass fragmentographic demonstration of low amounts of beta-phenylethylamine in human urine. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 37(1):33-7, Feb 77
Andersen H see **Brandt NJ**
Andersen H see **Contestabile A**
Andersen HA: Transbronchoscopic lung biopsy for diffuse pulmonary diseases. Results in 939 patients. Chest 73(5 Suppl):734-6, May 78
Andersen HA see **Keiding J**
Andersen HC: Probes of membrane structure. Annu Rev Biochem 47:359-83, 1978 (111 ref.)
Andersen HC, Andersen I, Solgaard J: Nasal cancers, symptoms and upper airway function in woodworkers. Br J Ind Med 34(3):201-7, Aug 77
Andersen HC see **Jacobs RE**
Andersen HJ see **Jacobsen BB**
Andersen HJ see **Krabbe S**
Andersen HK see **Mogensen SC**
Andersen HT, Owe JO: Vurdering av pasienter for transport med rutefly. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(7-8):396-8, 10 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**
Andersen HT see **Maltau JM**
Andersen I, Torjussen W, Zachariasen H: Analysis for nickel in plasma and urine by electrothermal atomic absorption spectrometry, with sample preparation by protein precipitation. Clin Chem 24(7):1198-202, Jul 78
Andersen I, Thorsen S: The application of the Reaction Rate Analyser LKB 8600 as an automatic coagulometer. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 37(1):7-13, Feb 77
Andersen I see **Andersen HC**
Andersen I see **Grimmer O**
Andersen I see **Proctor DF**
Andersen J, Rasmussen JP, Eriksen J: Pulmonary function in obese patients scheduled for jejuno-ileostomy. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 21(4):346-51, 1977
Andersen J, Jensen J: Lymph node identification. Specimen radiography of tissue predominated by fat. Am J Clin Pathol 68(4):511-2, Oct 77
Andersen J, Jensen J: Lymfeknudeidentifikation. Foreløbige erfaringer med praeparatrøntgenundersøgelse. Ugeskr Laeger 139(42):2505-6, 17 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
Andersen J see **Eriksen J**
Andersen J see **Nexø E**
Andersen J see **Rasmussen JP**
Andersen JA see **Brooks RR**
Andersen JA see **Kiser HW**
Andersen JC see **Tan HK**
Andersen JD see **Waldorff S**
Andersen JH, Hedemand N, Hermansen K: Das Nelson Syndrom. Frühdiagnose kleinster Veränderungen der Sella turcica. Radiologe 18(4):138-9, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Andersen JH see **Olsen HS**
Andersen JK see **Andersen AR**
Andersen JM see **Holma B**
Andersen JP, Moller JV: Reaction of sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca2+-ATPase in different functional states with 5,5'-dithiobis(2-nitrobenzoate). Biochim Biophys Acta 485(1):188-202, 23 Nov 77
Andersen JR see **Agger P**
Andersen JT, Bradley WE: Neuro-urological investigation in urinary bladder dysfunction. Int Urol Nephrol 9(2):133-43, 1977
Andersen JT, Jacobsen O, Standgaard L: The diagnostic value of intravenous pyelography in infravesical obstruction in males. Scand J Urol Nephrol 11(3):225-30, 1977
Andersen JT, Bradley WE: Urethral pressure profilometry: assessment of urethral function by combined intraurethral pressure and electromyographic recording. J Urol 118(3):423-7, Sep 77
Andersen JT, Bradley WE: Cystometry: detrusor reflex activation, classification and terminology. J Urol 118(4):623-5, Oct 77
Andersen JT see **Walter S**
Andersen K, Shanmugam KT, Valentine RC: Nitrogen fixation (NIF) regulatory mutants of Klebsiella: determination of the energy cost of N2 fixation in vivo. Basic Life Sci 9:95-110, 1977 (32 ref.)
Andersen K, Shanmugam KT: Energetics of biological nitrogen fixation: determination of the ratio of formation of H2 to NH4+ catalysed by nitrogenase of Klebsiella pneumoniae in vivo. J Gen Microbiol 103(1):107-22, Nov 77
Andersen K, Halvorsen O: Egg size and form as taxonomic criteria in Diphyllobothrium (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidea). Parasitology 76(2):229-40, Apr 78
Andersen K, Hammerstrøm J: Støyende penumothorax. Pneumothorax i perikarditforkledning. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(19-21):946-8, 10 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**
Andersen K: A marine Diphyllobothrium plerocercoid (cestoda, pseudophyllidea) from blue whiting (micromestius poutasson). Z Parasitenkd 52(3):289-96, 29 Jul 77
Andersen K see **Kirkegaard P**
Andersen K see **Lote K**
Andersen KB, Bolesfoldi G, Vaughan MH: Destabilization of eukaryotic 40 S translational initiation complex by ApUpG and partial characterization of a factor required for this activity. J Biol Chem 253(18):6370-8, 25 Sep 78
Andersen KE, Clausen N: Den diagnostiske sikkerhed ved gastroskopi af patienter med cancer ventriculi. Ugeskr Laeger 139(51):3059-60, 19 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
Andersen KE, Clausen N: Komplikationer ved ambulant gastroskopi. Ugeskr Laeger 139(51):3056-8, 19 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
Andersen KE: Sensitivity to a flame retardant, Tris(2,3-dibromopropyl)phosphate (Firemaster LVT 23 P). Contact Dermatitis 3(6):297-300, Dec 77
Andersen KE, Olsen H: Candida peritonitis in a patient receiving chronic intermittent peritoneal dialysis. Scand J Infect Dis 10(1):91-2, 1978
Andersen KE, Løwenstein H: An investigation of the possible immunological relationship between allergen extracts from birch pollen, hazelnut, potato and apple. Contact Dermatitis 4(2):73-9, Apr 78
Andersen KE see **Clausen N**
Andersen KE see **Menne T**
Andersen KJ, Skagen DW: Fluorometric determination of DNA in fixed tissue using ethidium bromide. Anal Biochem 83(2):703-8, Dec 77
Andersen KJ see **Skagen DW**
Andersen L, Backer P, Kelstrup J, Krasnik M, Linnemann J, Mellergaard M, Pryning L, Worning H: Almen medicin ved Københavns universitet. Ugeskr Laeger 140(2):85-92, 9 Jan 78 **(Dan)**
Andersen L, Schroeder HE: Quantitative analysis of squamous epithelium of normal palatal mucosa in guinea pigs. Cell Tissue Res 190(2):223-33, 5 Jul 78
Andersen LH, Thomsen A: Aerobe Technik zur arteriellen Blutentnahme mit der B 109 Spritze. Anaesthesist 27(3):143-4, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Andersen LH see **Andersen PE Jr**
Andersen LH see **Thomsen A**
Andersen M, Hoybye G: Prä- und postoperative Digitalisierung älterer Patienten. Med Klin 72(35):1361-4, 2 Sep 77 **(Ger)**
Andersen M see **McIntosh K**
Andersen M see **Maxild J**
Andersen M see **Pedersen F**

Andersen ME, Jenkins LJ Jr: Oral toxicity of 1,1-dichloroethylene in the rat: effects of sex, age, and fasting. Environ Health Perspect 21:157–63, Dec 77

Andersen MF see **Silberschmid M**

Andersen MJ, Hastrup J, Steenskov V: Perkutan intratorakal finnålsbiopsi. Ugeskr Laeger 139(47):2793–6, 21 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

Andersen MN see **Dashkoff N**

Andersen MT see **Agdal N**

Andersen MW, Ballal NR, Busch H: Nucleoli of thioacetamide-treated liver as a model for studying regulation of preribosomal RNA synthesis. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 78(1):129–35, 9 Sep 77

Andersen NA: The assessment of need for support services as seen by general practitioners and a geriatric population. Aust Fam Physician 7(3):304–12, Mar 78

Andersen NA see **Kane L**

Andersen O, Gliemann J, Gammeltoft S: Receptor binding and biological effect of insulin in human adipocytes. Diabetologia 13(6):589–93, Dec 77

Andersen O see **Rønne M**

Andersen OB see **Halkier E**

Andersen OO, Egeberg J: The clinical significance of insulin antibodies. Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl] (270):63–8, 1977

Andersen OO see **Christau B**

Andersen OP: Cerviko-mediastinal thymuscyste. Ugeskr Laeger 140(22):1290–1, 29 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

Andersen OS, Feldberg S, Nakadomari H, Levy S, McLaughlin S: Electrostatic interactions among hydrophobic ions in lipid bilayer membranes. Biophys J 21(1):35–70, Jan 78

Andersen P, Faber V: Antibodies to smooth muscle and other tissue components in infectious mononucleosis. Scand J Infect Dis 10(1):1–5, 1978

Andersen P, Silfvenius H, Sundberg SH, Sveen O, Wigström H: Functional characteristics of unmyelinated fibres in the hippocampal cortex. Brain Res 144(1):11–8, 7 Apr 78

Andersen P, Godal HC: The anticoagulant effect of heparin + antithrombin III using purified fibrinogen as substrate. Haemostasis 6(6):329–38, 1977

Andersen P, Godal HC: The antiheparin effect of alpha1-acid glycoprotein and platelet material, evaluated by the heparin thrombin clotting time. Haemostasis 6(6):339–46, 1977

Andersen P, Henriksson J: Capillary supply of the quadriceps femoris muscle of man: adaptive response to exercise. J Physiol (Lond) 270(3):677–90, Sep 77

Andersen P see **Celis JE**

Andersen P see **Lenstrup C**

Andersen P see **Nygaard E**

Andersen P see **Saltin B**

Andersen PE Jr, Andersen LH: Radiologiske lungeforandringer ved mitralklaplidelse. En sammenligning mellem indkilingstrykket i arteria pulmonalis, den regionale lungeperfusion og almindeligt thoraxrøntgenbillede. Ugeskr Laeger 140(23):1348–51, 5 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

Andersen PK, Hall KV, Rasmussen NJ, Seerup K: Brandsår efter peroperativ anvendelse af varmemadrasser. Ugeskr Laeger 139(43):2568–70, 24 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

Andersen PK, Brinklow MM, Stokke DB, Hole P, Rosendal T: Inaccuracy of oxygen electrodes at high blood oxygen tensions [letter] Anesthesiology 49(1):61–2, Jul 78

Andersen PK, Brinkløv MM: Scavenging of anesthetic gases [letter] Anesthesiology 49(1):53, Jul 78

Andersen PK, Theilade D: Overlevelse efter 25 minutters drukning. Ugeskr Laeger 140(27):1620–1, 3 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

Andersen PK see **Brinkløv MM**

Andersen PK see **Christensen KN**

Andersen PK see **Hole P**

Andersen PK see **Stokke DB**

Andersen PL see **Kristensen BO**

Andersen R: Aminosyrer postoperativt—revurdering av behovet. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(2):89–90, 20 Jan 78 **(Nor)**

Andersen R: Health status indices and access to medical care. Am J Public Health 68(5):458–63, May 78

Andersen R, Aday LA: Access to medical care in the U.S.: realized and potential. Med Care 16(7):533–46, Jul 78

Andersen R, Krohg K: Smerter—en viktig årsak til postoperativ kvalme. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(19–21):970, 10 Jul 78 **(Nor)**

Andersen R see **Aday LA**

Andersen RA, Linney TL: Oxygen-dependent chemical tumorigenesis in a Nicotiana hybrid: inhibition by ascorbic acid and dinitrophenol. Chem Biol Interact 19(3):317–25, Dec 77

Andersen RA, Aaraas I, Gaare G, Fonnum F: Inhibition of acetylcholinesterase from different species by organophosphorus compounds, carbamates and methylsulphonylfluoride. Gen Pharmacol 8(5–6):331–4, 1977

Andersen RA, Mikalsen A: Substrate specificity, effect of inhibitors and electrophoretic mobility of brain and serum cholinesterase from frog, chicken and rat. Gen Pharmacol 9(3):177–81, 1978

Andersen RA see **Soli NE**

Andersen RB, Halskov O: A double-blind clinical comparison of proquazone and naproxen in the treatment of patients with symptoms of lumbar nerve root compression syndrome. Scand J Rheumatol [Suppl] (21):18–20, 1978

Andersen RB see **Bruusgaard A**

Andersen RB see **Clemmensen I**

Andersen RB see **Lund B**

Andersen RB see **Sørensen OH**

Andersen RB see **Vinterberg H**

Andersen RC see **Polesky HF**

Andersen RK, Lund JP, Puil E: Excitation and inhibition of neurons in the trigeminal nucleus caudalis following periaqueductal gray stimulation. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 56(1):157–61, Feb 78

Andersen RK, Lund JP, Puil E: Enkephalin and substance P effects related to trigeminal pain. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 56(2):216–22, Apr 78

Andersen RK, Lund JP, Puil E: The effects of iontophoretic applications of morphine and putative neurotransmitters on neurons of the trigeminal nuclei oralis and caudalis. pp. 271–84. In: Anderson DJ, Matthews B, ed. Pain in the trigeminal region. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. WL 330 P144 1977.

Andersen RL see **Arnow PM**

Andersen S: Der Einfluss einer Askarideninfektion auf die Wachstumsintensität des Ferkels. Tieraerztl Prax 5(3):329–38, 1977 **(Ger)**

Andersen SE see **Jackson D**

Andersen SR, Geertinger P, Larsen HW, Mikkelsen M, Parving A, Vestermark S, Warburg M: Aniridia, cataract and gonadoblastoma in a mentally retarded girl with deletion of chromosome II. A clinicopathological case report. Ophthalmologica 176(3):171–7, 1977

Andersen SR: Ojenpatologi i Danmark. Model af ethistopatologisk landsspeciale med klinisk service. Ugeskr Laeger 139(42):2514–5, 17 Oct 77 **(Dan)**

Andersen T, Nielsen IK, Christiansen LV, Folkenberg F, Osterlind AW, Olsen L, Christau S, Kampmann JP, Hansen JM: Medicinbivirkninger på en kirurgisk afdeling. Ugeskr Laeger 140(14):799–802, 3 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

Andersen TH, Flensburg JC, Hoff-Jørgensen R: Testing blood plasma from cattle in leukosos-free herds for antibodies against bovine leukemia virus (BLV). Nord Vet Med 30(4–5):186–91, Apr-May 78

Andersen V, Lefkovits I: A method for autoradiographic studies of single clones of plaque forming cells. J Immunol Methods 18(3–4):347–52, 1977

Andersen V, Schramm J: Unge laegers valg af antibiotisk behandling. Ugeskr Laeger 140(26):1542–3, 26 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

Andersen V see **Palit J**

Andersen V see **Pawlita M**

Andersen V see **Wanning M**

Andersen WR see **Hentschel WM**

Anderson AA, Fletcher TC, Smith GM: The presence of a prostaglandin-like substance in the skin of the plaice, Pleuronectes plastessa L [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 61(1):140P, Sep 77

Anderson AA see **Tentsova AI**

Anderson AB, Sklovsky E, Sayers L, Steele PA, Turnbull AC: Comparison of serum oestrogen concentrations in post-menopausal women taking oestrone sulphate and oestradiol. Br Med J 1(6106):140–2, 21 Jan 78

Anderson AB, Haynes PJ, Fraser IS, Turnbull AC: Trial of prostaglandin-synthetase inhibitors in primary dysmenorrhoea. Lancet 1(8060):345–8, 18 Feb 78

Anderson AB see **Bibby JG**

Anderson AB see **Chimbira TH**

Anderson AB see **Guillebaud J**

Anderson AB see **Haynes PJ**

Anderson AB see **Keirse MJ**

Anderson AB see **Mitchell MD**

Anderson AB see **Mithcell MD**

Anderson AB see **Turnbull AC**

Anderson AC see **Burns RB**

Anderson AD see **Wallace SG**

Anderson AE see **Bauman KE**

Anderson AG see **Qualtiere LF**

Anderson AJ, Barboriak JJ, Rimm AA: Risk factors and angiographically determined coronary occlusion. Am J Epidemiol 107(1):8–14, Jan 78

Anderson AJ, Green RS, Archibald AR: Specific determination of ribitol teichoic acid in whole bacteria and isolated walls of Bacillus subtilis W23. Carbohydr Res 57:C7–10, Aug 77

Anderson AJ see **Barboriak JJ**

Anderson AJ see **de Boer WR**

Anderson AJ see **Humes HD**

Anderson AJ see **McDonald JS**

Anderson AJ see **Mellencamp DD**

Anderson AT: Alcoholics in the mental hospital; socialization and length of stay in treatment. J Stud Alcohol 39(5):914–7, May 78

Anderson AW see **Grant GA**

Anderson AW see **Green TR**

Anderson B: Management of early cervical neoplasia. Clin Obstet Gynecol 20(4):815–31, Dec 77 (102 ref.)

Anderson B, Stillman MT: False-positive FTA-ABS in hydralazine-induced lupus [letter] JAMA 239(14):1392–3, 3 Apr 78

Anderson B see **Bartos F**

Anderson B see **Koneval T**

Anderson B see **Madey R**

Anderson B see **Wintch R**

Anderson BA: XIII. Sausages and luncheon meats. Comprehensive evaluation of fatty acids in foods. J Am Diet Assoc 72(1):48–52, Jan 78

Anderson BC see **Antoniskis A**

Anderson BE see **Edwards DW**

Anderson BG, Anderson WD: Vasculature of the equine and canine iris. Am J Vet Res 38(11):1791–9, Nov 77

Anderson BJ: Reciprocity in vocal interactions of mothers and infants. Child Dev 48(4):1676–81, Dec 77

Anderson BM, Kohler ST, Young RW: Interactions of kepone with rabbit muscle lactate dehydrogenase. J Agric Food Chem 26(1):130–33, Jan-Feb 78

Anderson BM, Kohler ST, Anderson CD: Selective inactivation of rabbit muscle glycerophosphate dehydrogenase by diazotized 3-aminopyridine adenine dinucleotide. Arch Biochem Biophys 188(1):214–9, May 78

Anderson C, Path MR, Danylchuk KD: The effect of chronic low level lead intoxication on the Haversian remodeling system in dogs. Lab Invest 37(5):466–9, Nov 77

Anderson C see **Frank E**

Anderson C see **Freitag J**

Anderson C see **Jacob T**

Anderson C see **Steitz TA**

Anderson C see **Wynne-Roberts C**

Anderson C see **Wynne-Roberts CR**

Anderson CB, Etheredge EE: Human renal allograft blood flow and early renal function. Ann Surg 186(5):564–7, Nov 77

Anderson CB, Haid SD, Hruska KA, Etheredge EE: Renal injury by companion kidney during hypothermic pulsatile perfusion. Surgery 83(1):72–7, Jan 78

Anderson CB, Gilula LA, Harter HR, Etheredge EE: Venous angiography and the surgical management of subcutaneous hemodialysis fistulas. Ann Surg 187(2):194–204, Feb 78

Anderson CB, Haid SD, Hruska KA, Etheredge EA: Significance of microbial contamination of stored cadaver kidneys. Arch Surg 113(3):269–71, Mar 78

Anderson CB, Sicard GA, Haid SD, Etheredge EE: Cadaver kidney characteristics and immediate renal allograft function. Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum 7:7–10, 1977

Anderson CB see **Etheredge EE**

Anderson CB see **Margolis DM**

Anderson CB see **Mennes PA**

Anderson CC, Gabriel R: Poor hypotensive response and tachyphylaxis following intravenous labetalol. Curr Med Res Opin 5(5):424–6, 1978

Anderson CC see **Pento JT**

Anderson CD see **Anderson BM**

Anderson CD see **O'Hara PJ**

Anderson CE, Edmonds LD, Erickson JD: Patent ductus arteriosus and ventricular septal defect: trends in reported frequency. Am J Epidemiol 107(4):281–9, Apr 78

Anderson CE see **Albert DH**

Anderson CE see **Dickson AJ**

Anderson CE see **Edmonds LD**

Anderson CE see **Erickson JD**

Anderson CE see **Zwemer TJ**

Anderson CF, Record MT Jr, Hart PA: Sodium-23 NMR studies of cation-DNA interactions. Biophys Chem 7(4):301–16, Jan 78

Anderson CF see **McDonald TJ**

Anderson CF see **Record MT Jr**

Anderson CH see **Wynne-Roberts CR**

Anderson CK see **Hull MW**

Anderson CL, Stavrides A: Rapidly progressive renal failure as the primary manifestation of Wegener's granulomatosis. Am J Med Sci 275(1):109–12, Jan-Feb 78

Anderson CL, Grey HM: Physicochemical separation of two distinct Fc receptors on murine macrophage-like cell lines. J Immunol 121(2):648–52, Aug 78

Anderson CL see **Shankar PS**

Anderson CM, Stenkamp RE, McDonald RC, Steitz TA: A refined model of the sugar binding site of yeast hexokinase B. J Mol Biol 123(2):207–19, 5 Aug 78

Anderson CM, McDonald RC, Steitz TA: Sequencing a protein by x-ray crystallography. I. Interpretation of yeast hexokinase B at 2.5 A resolution by model building. J Mol Biol 123(1):1–13, 25 Jul 78

Anderson CM, Stenkamp RE, Steitz TA: Sequencing a protein by x-ray crystallography. II. Refinement of yeast hexokinase B co-ordinates and sequence at 2.1 A resolution. J Mol Biol 123(1):15–33, 25 Jul 78

Anderson CM see **Goodchild MC**

Anderson CM see **Smalley CA**

Anderson CO, Mason WA: Competitive social strategies in groups of deprived and experienced rhesus monkeys. Dev Psychobiol 11(4):289–99, Jul 78

Anderson CO, Kenney AM, Mason WA: Effects of maternal mobility, partner, and endocrine state on social responsiveness of adolescent rhesus monkeys. Dev Psychobiol 10(5):421–34, Sep 77

Anderson CO see **Vaitl EA**

Anderson CR see **Goverdhan MK**

Anderson CW see **Lewis JB**

Anderson D, Hodge MC, Purchase IF: Dominant lethal studies with the halogenated olefins vinyl chloride and vinylidene dichloride in male CD-1 mice. Environ Health Perspect 21:71–8, Dec 77

Anderson D, Berssenbrugge A, Phernetton T, Rankin JH: Effect of angiotensin II on ovine placental blood flow. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 158(1):54–8, May 78

Anderson D, Styles JA: The bacterial mutation test. Six tests for carcinogenicity. Br J Cancer 37(6):924–30, Jun 78
Anderson D see **Ashby J**
Anderson D see **Lydic RB**
Anderson D see **Purchase IF**
Anderson D see **Rafoth R**
Anderson DB see **Shapiro SS**
Anderson DC, Stoesz PA, Kaufmann AF: Psittacosis outbreak in employees of a turkey-processing plant. Am J Epidemiol 107(2):140–8, Feb 78
Anderson DC: Adrenocortical suppression in workers manufacturing synthetic glucocorticoids [letter] Br Med J 1(6109):367, 11 Feb 78
Anderson DC, Geistfeld JG, Maetz HM, Patton CM, Kaufmann AF: Leptospirosis in zoo workers associated with bears. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):210–1, Jan 78
Anderson DC, Folland DS, Fox MD, Patton CM, Kaufmann AF: Leptospirosis: a common-source outbreak due to leptospires of the grippotyphosa serogroup. Am J Epidemiol 107(6):538–44, Jun 78
Anderson DC, Child DF, Sutcliffe CH, Buckley CH, Davies D, Longson D: Cushing's syndrome, nodular adrenal hyperplasia and virilizing carcinoma. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 9(1):1–14, Jul 78
Anderson DC see **Knopman DS**
Anderson DC see **Lebow S**
Anderson DC see **Manolagas SC**
Anderson DC see **Wong AS**
Anderson DE: Familial cancer and cancer families. Semin Oncol 5(1):11–6, Mar 78 (44 ref.)
Anderson DE: Carbon monoxide intoxication with multiple complications. Rocky Mt Med J 75(2):94–6, Mar–Apr 78
Anderson DE, Lydic R: A simulation program examining the use of ratios as raw variables in analyses of variance. Comput Programs Biomed 8(2):87–90, Jun 78
Anderson DE: Breast cancer in families. Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1855–60, Oct 77
Anderson DH, Fisher SK, Steinberg RH: Mammalian cones: disc shedding, phagocytosis, and renewal. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 17(2):117–33, Feb 78
Anderson DJ: Facts vs the scientific method [letter] J Am Dent Assoc 95(6):1063, Dec 77
Anderson DJ: Classification of cyclothymic disorder [letter] Am J Psychiatry 135(4):506, Apr 78
Anderson DJ: Transcendental meditation as an alternative to heroin abuse in servicemen. Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1308–9, Nov 77
Anderson DJ see **Cutler NR**
Anderson DK, Nicolosi GR, Means ED, Hartley LE: Effects of laminectomy on spinal cord blood flow. J Neurosurg 48(2):232–8, Feb 78
Anderson DK see **Bishop DF**
Anderson DK see **Means ED**
Anderson DK see **Singer PA**
Anderson DL, Popovich F: Dental reductions and dental caries. Am J Phys Anthropol 47(3):381–5, Nov 77
Anderson DL: Death from improper mastication. Int Dent J 27(4):349–54, Dec 77
Anderson DL, Thompson GW, Popovich F: Molar polymorphisms and body growth. Growth 42(2):205–12, Jun 78
Anderson DL, Thompson GW, Popovich F: Molar polymorphisms and the timing of dentition mineralization. Growth 41(3):191–7, Sep 77
Anderson DL see **LaFeria JJ**
Anderson DL see **Reilly BE**
Anderson DM, Manners DJ: Sir Edmund Langley Hirst, C.B.E., F.R.S. 1898–1975. Carbohydr Res 57:1–2, Aug 77 **(eng)**
Anderson DM see **Langeland K**
Anderson DO, Wertz MJ: The calculation of tertiary referral hospital requirements in Vancouver. Can J Public Health 68(5):407–13, Sep–Oct 77
Anderson DO see **White KL**
Anderson DP, Clark JD: Laboratory animal medicine in a college of veterinary medicine. J Am Vet Med Assoc 171(9):879–81, 1 Nov 77
Anderson DR see **Friedland BR**
Anderson DR see **Guy J**
Anderson DR see **Pappas CJ**
Anderson DR see **Quigley H**
Anderson DS see **Rafoth RJ**
Anderson DW, Nichols AV, Pan SS, Lindgren FT: High density lipoprotein distribution. Resolution and determination of three major components in a normal population sample. Atherosclerosis 29(2):161–79, Feb 78
Anderson DW see **Bose SN**
Anderson DW see **Oxberry JR**
Anderson DW see **Schaefer EJ**
Anderson E: The bedpan and the commode. Nurs Times 74(16):684, 20 Apr 78
Anderson E, Wilkinson RF, Lee G, Meller S: A correlative microscopical analysis of differentiating ovarian follicles of mammals. J Morphol 156(3):339–66, Jun 78
Anderson E see **Anderson TP**
Anderson E see **Lindeke B**
Anderson EC, Perrings JD: Production and properties of radioactive microspheres for localized irradiation of lung tissue. Health Phys 34(3):225–36, Mar 78
Anderson EC, Doughty WJ, Anderson J, Baber D: In vitro comparison of foot-and-mouth disease virus subtype variants causing disease in vaccinated cattle. J Hyg (Lond) 80(3):451–9, Jun 78
Anderson EC, Holland LM, Prine JR, Thomas RG: Lung response to localized irradiation from plutonium microspheres. Inhaled Part 4 Pt 2:615–23, Sep 75
Anderson EE, Weinerth JL: How we manage urinary tract infections in children. Med Times 106(6):25–9, Jun 78
Anderson EE see **Carter DG**
Anderson EE see **Glenn JF**
Anderson EE see **Wacksman J**
Anderson EG, Frank PL, Henshaw JT, Rae HG: Clinical assessment of a new weight-relieving brace. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 59-B(4):439–45, Nov 77
Anderson EG see **Jariwalla AG**
Anderson EG see **Myslinski NR**
Anderson EI, Fischbarg J: Biphasic effects of insulin and ouabain on fluid transport across rabbit corneal endothelium. J Physiol (Lond) 275:377–89, Feb 78
Anderson EI, Spector A: The state of sulfhydryl groups in normal and cataractous human lens proteins. I. Nuclear region. Exp Eye Res 26(4):407–17, Apr 78
Anderson EJ see **Clark JS**
Anderson EL see **Nowicki ER**
Anderson EP see **Liacouras AS**
Anderson ES, Threlfall EJ, Carr JM, McConnell MM, Smith HR: Clonal distribution of resistance plasmid-carrying Salmonella typhimurium, mainly in the Middle East. J Hyg (Camb) 79(3):425–48, Dec 77
Anderson ES: Plasmid transfer in Escherichia coli. J Infect Dis 137(5):686–7, May 78
Anderson ES see **Willshaw GA**
Anderson ET, Young LS, Hewitt WL: Antimicrobial synergism in the therapy of gram-negative rod bacteremia. Chemotherapy 24(1):45–54, 1978
Anderson ET: Plague in the continental United States, 1900–76. Public Health Rep 93(3):297–301, May–Jun 78
Anderson ET see **Alvarez del Puerto H**
Anderson F: Helping old people to continue living at home. The doctor and the old person in the community. R Soc Health J 98(1):3–5, Feb 78
Anderson F: The role of the physician. pp. 169–75. In: Exton-Smith AN, Evans JG, ed. Care of the elderly. London, Academic Press, 1977. WT 30 A589c 1976.
Anderson F see **Crofton J**
Anderson FA Jr see **Wheeler HB**
Anderson FD see **Gardner W**
Anderson FL, Loveless RM: Survival of protoscolices of Echinococcus granulosus at constant temperatures. J Parasitol 64(1):78–82, Feb 78
Anderson G, Wilkins E: A trial of clenbuterol in bronchial asthma. Thorax 32(6):717–9, Dec 77
Anderson G see **Bantli H**
Anderson G see **de Leiva A**
Anderson G see **Gottshall RY**
Anderson G see **Jacobs S**
Anderson G see **Stanford JR**
Anderson G 3rd see **Jacob P 3rd**
Anderson GA see **Williamson NB**
Anderson GB see **Peters DF**
Anderson GD see **Mueller CB**
Anderson GF, Kohn KI: Interactions of calcium, prostaglandins and indomethacin on the smooth muscle of the bladder. Pharmacology 16(6):306–13, 1978
Anderson GF see **Kreulen DL**
Anderson GG: Terminology used in expression of centrifugation of amniotic fluid [letter] Am J Obstet Gynecol 131(4):471, 15 Jun 78
Anderson GH, Ashley DV: Correlation of the plasma tyrosine to phenylalanine ratio with energy intake in self-selecting weanling rats. Life Sci 21(9):1227–34, 1 Nov 77
Anderson GH see **Ashley DV**
Anderson GH see **Atkinson SA**
Anderson GH Jr see **Elias AN**
Anderson GH Jr see **Schroeder ET**
Anderson GJ see **Levites R**
Anderson GJ see **Procacci PM**
Anderson GL, Morris RG: Role of glycolysis in the relaxation process in mammalian cardiac muscle: comparison of the influence of glucose and 2-deoxyglucose on maintenance of resting tension. Life Sci 23(1):23–31, 3 Jul 78
Anderson GW, Goss JC, Lawrence GH: External duodenal fistula. Am Surg 43(10):666–9, Oct 77
Anderson H: Postembryonic development of the visual system of the locust, Schistocerca gregaria. I. Patterns of growth and developmental interactions in the retina and optic lobe. J Embryol Exp Morphol 45:55–83, Jun 78
Anderson H see **Bader M**
Anderson H see **Greenfield S**
Anderson H see **Rösler G**
Anderson HA, Wolff MS, Fischbein A, Selikoff IJ: Investigation of the health status of Michigan chemical corporation employees. Environ Health Perspect 23:187–91, Apr 78
Anderson HA, Rosenman KD, Snyder J: Carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) plasma levels in Michigan and Wisconsin dairy farmers. Environ Health Perspect 23:193–7, Apr 78
Anderson HA, Holstein EC, Daum SM, Sarkozi L, Selikoff IJ: Liver function tests among Michigan and Wisconsin dairy farmers. Environ Health Perspect 23:333–9, Apr 78
Anderson HA, Lilis R, Selikoff IJ, Rosenman KD, Valciukas JA, Freedman S: Unanticipated prevalence of symptoms among dairy farmers in Michigan and Wisconsin. Environ Health Perspect 23:217–26, Apr 78
Anderson HA see **Bekesi JG**
Anderson HA see **Lilis R**
Anderson HA see **Valciukas JA**
Anderson HA see **Wolff MS**
Anderson HC, Griner SA: Cartilage induction in vitro. Ultrastructural studies. Dev Biol 60(2):351–8, 15 Oct 77
Anderson HC see **Hsu HH**
Anderson HL, Soon Cho E, Krause PA, Hanson KC, Krause GF, Wixom RL: Effects of dietary histidine and arginine on nitrogen retention of men. J Nutr 107(11):2067–77, Nov 77
Anderson HL see **Soon Cho E**
Anderson HN: Postoperative alkaline reflux gastritis and esophagitis. Am Surg 43(10):670–7, Oct 77
Anderson HR: Increase in hospitalisation for childhood asthma. Arch Dis Child 53(4):295–300, Apr 78
Anderson HR: Respiratory abnormalities in Papua New Guinea children: the effects of locality and domestic wood smoke pollution. Int J Epidemiol 7(1):63–72, Mar 78
Anderson HR, Anderson JA, King HO, Cotes JE: Variations in the lung size of children in Papua New Guinea: genetic and environmental factors. Ann Hum Biol 5(3):209–18, May 78
Anderson HT, Kessinger JM, McFarland WJ Jr, Laks H, Geha AS: Response of the hypertrophied heart to acute anemia and coronary stenosis. Surgery 84(1):8–15, Jul 78
Anderson HW: Remotivation therapy. Dimens Health Serv 55(8):18–9, Aug 78
Anderson IL: Anaesthesia of swine. NZ Vet J 25(11):319–21, Nov 77
Anderson IM see **Ellis DA**
Anderson J, Etzel B, Kjervik D, MacCarthy A: Group theory integrated: a model for baccalaureate nursing programs. JNE 16(9):16–21, Nov 77
Anderson J, Fuglsang H: Further studies on the treatment of ocular onchocerciasis with diethylcarbamazine and suramin. Br J Ophthalmol 62(7):450–7, Jul 78
Anderson J: Market reality ... what it means and how we get it. J Am Optom Assoc 49(5):508–9, May 78
Anderson J see **Anderson EC**
Anderson J see **Andrews JR**
Anderson J see **Fuglsang H**
Anderson J see **Jones BR**
Anderson J see **Martin J**
Anderson J see **Mohanakumar T**
Anderson J see **Sawyer R**
Anderson JA see **Anderson HR**
Anderson JA see **Downie WW**
Anderson JA see **Kennedy AC**
Anderson JA see **Lee P**
Anderson JA see **Wei CP**
Anderson JB see **Lindsay R**
Anderson JC, Burrows MR, Bramley AJ: Bacterial adherence in mastitis caused by Escherichia coli. Vet Pathol 14(6):618–28, Nov 77
Anderson JC: Experimental staphylococcal mastitis in the mouse: the induction of chronic mastitis and its response to antibiotic therapy. J Comp Pathol 87(4):611–21, Oct 77
Anderson JC, Harned RK: Gray scale ultrasonography of the gallbladder: an evaluation of accuracy and report of additional ultrasound signs. AJR 129(6):975–7, Dec 77
Anderson JC, Labedz RI, Kewley MA: The effect of bovine tendon glycoprotein on the formation of fibrils from collagen solutions. Biochem J 167(2):345–51, 1 Nov 77
Anderson JC: The response of gut-associated lymphoid tissue in gnotobiotic piglets to the presence of bacterial antigen in the alimentary tract. J Anat 124(3):555–62, Dec 77
Anderson JC, Labedz RI, Brenchley PE: Connective-tissue glycoconjugates of bovine tendon and skin. Biochem Soc Trans 5(2):431–3, 1977
Anderson JC, Labedz RI: Extractability of connective-tissue glycoprotein from bovine tendon. Biochem Soc Trans 5(2):434–5, 1977
Anderson JC see **Ashby ME**
Anderson JD, Adams MA, Webster HM, Smith L: Growth properties of mecillinam-resistant bacterial variants in urine. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 12(5):559–62, Nov 77
Anderson JD, Day MD, Watson JK: Potentiation by metoclopramide of responses to cholinergic nerve stimulation in the isolated gastric fundus preparation of the rat [proceedings] J Pharm Pharmacol 29 Suppl:53P, Dec 77
Anderson JD, Smith RB: Renal failure associated with vesicoureteral reflux. Urology 10(6):539–43, Dec 77
Anderson JD, Eftekhar F: Laboratory sensitivity or clinical efficacy [letter] Lancet 1(8064):614, 18 Mar 78
Anderson JD, Adams MA, Wilson LC, Shepherd CA: Studies on the effect of mecillinam upon Micrococcaceae and faecal streptococci under conditions simulating urinary tract infection. J Antimicrob Chemother 2(4):351–61, Dec 76
Anderson JD, Scardino P, Smith RB: Inflammatory fibrous histiocytoma presenting as a renal pelvic and bladder mass. J Urol 118(3):470–1, Sep 77
Anderson JD, Lieber M, Smith RB: Latent adenocarcinoma in renal cysts. J Urol 118(5):861–2, Nov 77
Anderson JD see **Kirkley AR**
Anderson JE, Cheng MC, Fook-Kee W: A component analysis of recent fertility decline in singapore. Stud Fam Plann 8(11):282–7, Nov 77
Anderson JE, Lees RE: Optimal hierarchy as a means of

increasing the flexibility of a morbidity classification system. J Fam Pract 6(6):1271–5, Jan 78
Anderson JE see **Chen SH**
Anderson JF, MacDonald EJ, Morrison A, Armit KM, MacGregor DM: ECT and the media [letter] Br Med J 2(6094):1081–2, 22 Oct 77
Anderson JF: ECT and the media [letter] Br Med J 2(6100):1478, 3 Dec 77
Anderson JF see **Magnarelli LA**
Anderson JG: Constructing causal models: problems of units of analysis, aggregation, and specification. Health Serv Res 13(1):50–60, Spring 78
Anderson JG see **Gross SJ**
Anderson JH, Kaufman HH, Woo J, Handel SF: Transcatheter technique for producing intimal trauma for a canine vascular occlusion model. AJR 130(4):793–4, Apr 78
Anderson JH, Anderson RC, Iben LS: Hepatic uptake of propranolol. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 206(1):172–80, Jul 78
Anderson JH, Wallace S, Gianturco C: Transcatheter intravascular coil occlusion of experimental arteriovenous fistulas. AJR 129(5):795–8, Nov 77
Anderson JH see **Jonsson K**
Anderson JH see **Kaufman HH**
Anderson JH see **Robles SS**
Anderson JH see **Silverman S**
Anderson JH Jr, Blackard WG, Goldman J, Rubenstein AH: Diabetes and hypoglycemia due to insulin antibodies. Am J Med 64(5):868–73, May 78
Anderson JJ see **Oxender DL**
Anderson JK, Mole JE, Baker HJ: Purification and characterization of GM1 ganglioside beta-galactosidase from normal feline liver and brain. Biochemistry 17(3):467–73, 7 Feb 78
Anderson JK, Metzgar RS: Detection and partial characterization of human T and B lymphocyte membrane antigens with antisera to HSB and SB cell lines. J Immunol 120(1):262–71, Jan 78
Anderson JL, Mason JW, Winkle RA, Meffin PJ, Fowles RE, Peters L, Harrison DC: Clinical electrophysiologic effects of tocainide. Circulation 57(4):685–91, Apr 78
Anderson JL, Leith NJ, Barrett RJ: Tolerance to amphetamine's facilitation of self-stimulation responding: anatomical specificity. Brain Res 145(1):37–48, 21 Apr 78
Anderson JL, Mason JW: Successful treatment by overdrive pacing of recurrent quinidine syncope due to ventricular tachycardia. Am J Med 64(4):715–8, Apr 78
Anderson JL, Harrison DC, Meffin PJ, Winkle RA: Antiarrhythmic drugs: clinical pharmacology and therapeutic uses. Drugs 15(4):271–309, Apr 78
Anderson JL see **Krikorian JG**
Anderson JL see **Scrodilis SP**
Anderson JL see **Winkle RA**
Anderson JM, Blumgart LH: Silk sutures in the common bile duct [letter] Br Med J 1(6109):369, 11 Feb 78
Anderson JM, Kelly F, Gettinby G: Stimulatory immunotherapy with autografts of mammary cancers. Dev Biol Stand 38:433–40, 13–15 Apr 77
Anderson JM, Cormier MJ: Sodium gradient dependent calcium transport in Renilla lumisomes. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 81(1):114–21, 15 Mar 78
Anderson JM see **Robertson AJ**
Anderson JN see **Bloom KS**
Anderson JN see **Guest JL Jr**
Anderson JP: Item-of-service payments to general practitioners [letter] Br Med J 2(6131):208, 15 Jul 78
Anderson JR: More on surgical training for specialists of all kinds [letter] J Dermatol Surg Oncol 4(2):127, 131, Feb 78
Anderson JR, Johnson CM Jr: A self-administered history questionnaire for cosmetic facial surgery candidates. Arch Otolaryngol 104(2):89–98, Feb 78
Anderson JR: Mating behavior of Stomoxys calcitrans: effects of a blood meal on the mating drive of males and its necessity as a prerequisite for proper insemination of females. J Econ Entomol 71(2):379–86, 17 Apr 78
Anderson JR see **Johnson CM Jr**
Anderson JR see **McMillan A**
Anderson JR see **Sandilands GP**
Anderson JS see **Schrader WP**
Anderson JT, Comfort TH, Strand PJ, Winter RB: Coordinated care for cerebral palsy. Minn Med 61(3):161–4, Mar 78
Anderson JT, Erickson JM, Thompson RC Jr, Chao EY: Pathologic femoral shaft fractures comparing fixation techniques using cement. Clin Orthop (131):273–8, Mar–Apr 78
Anderson JT see **Walter S**
Anderson JW see **Herr JC**
Anderson JW see **Sheffield MQ**
Anderson K see **Bäckström D**
Anderson K see **Kay NE**
Anderson K see **Paget SA**
Anderson KD, Randolph JG: Gastric tube interpostion: a satisfactory alternative to the colon for esophageal replacement in children. Ann Thorac Surg 25(6):521–5, Jun 78
Anderson KD: Biliary atresia. Clin Perinatol 5(1):19–28, Mar 78
Anderson KD see **Altman RP**
Anderson KD see **Randolph JG**
Anderson KE, Peterson CM, Alvares AP, Kappas A: Oxidative drug metabolism and inducibility by phenobarbital in sickle cell anemia. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 1):580–7, Nov 77
Anderson KE see **Allonen H**
Anderson KE see **Benoit HJ**
Anderson KE see **Conney AH**
Anderson KE see **Cross JH**
Anderson KE see **Fischbein A**
Anderson KE see **Kappas A**
Anderson KJ see **Coombs RR**
Anderson KP, DeCamilla J, Moss AJ: Clinical significance of ventricular tachycardia (3 beats or longer) detected during ambulatory monitoring after myocardial infarction. Circulation 57(5):890–7, May 78
Anderson KR, McGoon DC, Lie JT: Surgical significance of the coronary arterial anatomy in truncus arteriosus communis. Am J Cardiol 41(1):76–81, Jan 78
Anderson KR, Lie JT: Pathologic anatomy of Ebstein's anomaly of the heart revisited. Am J Cardiol 41(4):739–45, Apr 78
Anderson KR, McGoon DC, Lie JT: Vulnerability of coronary arteries in surgery for transposition of the great arteries. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 76(1):135–9, Jul 78
Anderson KR, Fiddler GI, Lie JT: Congenital papillary tumor of the tricuspid valve. An unusual cause of right ventricular outflow obstruction in a neonate with trisomy E. Mayo Clin Proc 52(10):665–9, Oct 77
Anderson KV, Lemmon V, Rosing HS: Response properties of cells in the dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus of the albino rat. J Neurosci Res 3(2):143–52, 1977
Anderson KV, Rosing HS, Pearl GS: Physiological and anatomical studies revealing an extensive transmedian innervation of feline canine teeth. pp. 149–60. In: Anderson DJ, Matthews B, ed. Pain in the trigeminal region. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. WL 330 P144 1977.
Anderson KV see **Pearl GS**
Anderson KW see **Marg E**
Anderson L, Anderson NG: High resolution two-dimensional electrophoresis of human plasma proteins. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(12):5421–5, Dec 77
Anderson L, Dancis J, Alpert M: Behavioral contingencies and self-mutilation in Lesch-Nyhan disease. J Consult Clin Psychol 46(3):529–36, Jun 78
Anderson L see **Miller CW**
Anderson LD, Rillema JA: Hormonal regulation of the number and activity of ribosomes in mammary gland explants of mice. Horm Metab Res 9(6):513–7, Nov 77
Anderson LD see **Rillema JA**
Anderson LJ: Problems of the equine larynx and pharynx. NZ Vet J 25(12):387–9, Dec 77
Anderson LJ see **Jones BR**
Anderson LJ see **Winkler WG**
Anderson LL, Dunseth DW: Dietary restriction and ovarian steroids on fetal development in the pig. Am J Physiol 234(2):E190–6, Feb 78
Anderson LL: Growth, protein content and distribution of early pig embryos. Anat Rec 190(1):143–53, Jan 78
Anderson LL see **Hilaris BS**
Anderson LM, Budinger JM, Maronpot RR, Good RA: Transplacental lung tumorigenesis in the athymic mouse. Cancer Res 38(1):137–41, Jan 78
Anderson LM, Giner-Sorolla A, Ebeling D: Effects of imipramine, nitrite, and dimethylnitrosamine on reproduction in mice. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 19(2):311–27, Feb 78
Anderson LS: The aggressive child. Child Today 7(1):11–4, 34, Jan–Feb 78
Anderson LS see **Wilkinson CP**
Anderson M, Yoshida M: Electrophysiological evidence for branching nigral projections to the thalamus and the superior colliculus. Brain Res 137(2):361–4, 2 Dec 77
Anderson M: A microscopical study of the innervation of flight muscles in the tsetse fly. J Morphol 155(1):19–33, Jan 78
Anderson M: A safety program in case of fire. Dimens Health Serv 55(2):16–7, Feb 78
Anderson M, Matthews KB, Stuart J: Coagulation and fibrinolytic activity of cerebrospinal fluid. J Clin Pathol 31(5):488–92, May 78
Anderson M: Posterior spinal fusion with Harrington instrumentation using 'balanced' anesthesia. South Med J 71(6):660–1, Jun 78
Anderson M, Andrews AT: Progressive changes in individual milk protein concentrations associated with high somatic cell counts. J Dairy Res 44(2):223–35, Jun 77
Anderson M see **Dafforn A**
Anderson M see **Mylroie AA**
Anderson M see **Stuart J**
Anderson M see **Ueki A**
Anderson MC see **Hutton JD**
Anderson ME: Discharge patterns of basal ganglia neurons during active maintenance of postural stability and adjustment to chair tilt. Brain Res 143(2):325–38, 24 Mar 78
Anderson MF, Dunnick NR: Pseudotumor caused by gastric varices. Am J Dig Dis 22(10):929–32, Oct 77
Anderson MG: Neomycin ototoxicity associated with wound irrigation in the local treatment of osteomyelitis. J Fla Med Assoc 65(1):20–1, Jan 78
Anderson MJ, Heath RB: Cell mediated immunity in experimental influenza and parainfluenza infection. Dev Biol Stand 39:379–83, 1–3 Jun 77
Anderson MJ: Continuous flow radioimmunoassay—a completely automated continuous flow radioimmunoassay system. Med Lab Sci 35(2):173–85, Apr 78
Anderson MJ: Innate cytotoxicity of CBA mouse spleen cells to Sendai virus-infected L cells. Infect Immun 20(3):608–12, Jun 78
Anderson MJ see **Condon RE**
Anderson MJ see **Nye L**
Anderson MJ Sr, Okike N, Spencer RJ: The colonoscope in cecal volvulus: report of three cases. Dis Colon Rectum 21(1):71–4, Jan–Feb 78
Anderson ML, Long JA: Localization of relaxin in the pregnant rat. Bioassay of tissue extracts and cell fractionation studies. Biol Reprod 18(1):110–7, Feb 78
Anderson ML: Number and size distribution of the DNA chains in Escherichia coli. J Mol Biol 118(2):227–40, 15 Jan 78
Anderson MM see **Baker RL**
Anderson MP see **Hunt RD**
Anderson MS see **Dutton MF**
Anderson MW, Philpot RM, Bend JR, Wilson AG, Eling TE: Pulmonary uptake and metabolism of chemicals by the lung. pp. 85–105. In: Duncan WA, Leonard BJ, ed. Clinical toxicology. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.417 1976. (77 ref.)
Anderson MW, Eling TE, Lutz RJ, Dedrick RL, Matthews HB: The construction of a pharmacokinetic model for the disposition of polychlorinated biphenyls in the rat. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 2):765–73, Nov 77 (16 ref.)
Anderson MW see **Crutchley DJ**
Anderson MW see **Matthews HB**
Anderson N: The efficiency of levamisole, thiabendazole and fenbendazole against naturally acquired infections of Ostertagia ostertagi in cattle. Res Vet Sci 23(3):298–302, Nov 77
Anderson N see **Colt AM**
Anderson N see **Decker JF**
Anderson N see **Titchen DA**
Anderson NC Jr: Limitations and possibilities in smooth muscle voltage-clamp. pp. 81–9. In: Casteels R, et al., ed. Excitation-contraction coupling in smooth muscle. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. WE 500 I61e 1977.
Anderson ND see **Anderson WA**
Anderson NG: The future of clinical chemistry. Am J Med Technol 44(3):233–7, Mar 78
Anderson NG, Anderson NL: Analytical techniques for cell fractions. XXI. Two-dimensional analysis of serum and tissue proteins: multiple isoelectric focusing. Anal Biochem 85(2):331–40, Apr 78
Anderson NG: Construction of tygon manifolds and connectors. Anal Biochem 86(1):337–8, May 78
Anderson NG, Curet LB, Colás AE: Changes in C21-steroid metabolism by ovine placentas during cortisol administration. Biol Reprod 18(4):652–7, May 78
Anderson NG, Curet LB, Colás AE: Changes in C19-steroid metabolism by ovine placentas during cortisol administration. Biol Reprod 18(4):643–51, May 78
Anderson NG see **Anderson L**
Anderson NG see **Anderson NL**
Anderson NL, Anderson NG: Analytical techniques for cell fractions. XXII. Two-dimensional analysis of serum and tissue proteins: multiple gradient-slab gel electrophoresis. Anal Biochem 85(2):341–54, Apr 78
Anderson NL see **Anderson NG**
Anderson NL see **Kilmartin JV**
Anderson NS 3d see **Jones KL**
Anderson O, Berglund G, Hansson L, Sannerstedt R, Sivertsson R, Wikstrand J, Wilhelmsen L: Organization and efficacy of an out-patient hypertension clinic. Acta Med Scand 203(5):391–8, 1978
Anderson OR: Fine structure of a symbiont-bearing colonial radiolarian, Collosphaera globularis, and C lsotopic evidence for assimilation of organic substances from its zooxanthellae. J Ultrastruct Res 62(2):181–9, Feb 78
Anderson OW: Future directions in national health policy. pp. 56–64. In: Elinson J, et al., ed. Health goals and health indicators. Washington, American Assoc for the Advancement of Science, 1977. W3 A101S v.2 1977.
Anderson OW: Mumps mastitis. J Pediatr 91(4):687, Oct 77
Anderson OW see **Aday LA**
Anderson P, Bauer W: Supercoiling in closed circular DNA: dependence upon ion type and concentration. Biochemistry 17(4):594–601, 21 Feb 78
Anderson P: Intrinsic tritium labeling of the capsular polysaccharide antigen of Haemophilus influenzae type B. J Immunol 120(3):866–70, Mar 78
Anderson P, Röhlich P, Uvnäs B: The effects of calcium on morphology and histamine content in isolated intact mast cell granules [proceedings] Agents Actions 8(4):381, Jun 78
Anderson P see **Saunders ME**
Anderson P see **Waldenlind L**
Anderson PA, Jervis L: High-capacity adsorbents for affinity chromatography [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 6(1):263–6, 1978
Anderson PA, Manring A, Arentzen CE, Rankin JS, Johnson EA: Pressure-induced hypertrophy of cat right ventricle.

An evaluation with the force-interval relationship. Circ Res 41(4):582–8, Oct 77

Anderson PA, Jervis L: Affinity purification of malate dehydrogenase and lactate dehydrogenase from fish muscle on micro-spherical porous ceramic adsorbents [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(3):728–31, 1977

Anderson PA see **Arentzen CE**
Anderson PA see **Daniel TM**
Anderson PA see **Serwer GA**
Anderson PB see **Clark RA**
Anderson PB see **Howard P**

Anderson PC: Brown recluse spider bites—some immunologic aspects. IMJ 153(2):150–3, Feb 78

Anderson PC: Brown recluse spider bites: an update. J Ky Med Assoc 76(4):172–3, Apr 78

Anderson PC: Treatment of psoriasis with dialysis [letter] Arch Dermatol 114(6):966, Jun 78

Anderson PC: The brown recluse spider bite: new problems new therapy. J Indiana State Med Assoc 71(7):681–3, Jul 78

Anderson PC: Dialysis for psoriasis. Artif Organs 2(2):202, May 78

Anderson PC: What's new in loxoscelism—1978: case report. Mo Med 74(9):549–52, 556, Sep 77

Anderson PC, Lovrien RE: Human red cell hemolysis rates in the subsecond to seconds range. An analysis. Biophys J 20(2):181–91, Nov 77

Anderson PC see **Nolph KD**
Anderson PC see **Twardowski ZJ**

(Anderson PG), Williams CH, Purves JD: Dr. Percival Gordon Anderson 1901–1977. Dent J 44(6):254, Jun 78

Anderson PH, Bradley R, Berrett S, Patterson DS: The sequence of myodegeneration in nutritional myopathy of the older calf. Br Vet J 133(2):160–5, Mar–Apr 77

Anderson PH, Berrett S, Patterson DS: Glutathione peroxidase activity in erythrocytes and muscle of cattle and sheep and its relationship to selenium. J Comp Pathol 88(2):181–9, Apr 78

Anderson PH, Berrett S, Patterson DS: Resistance to Fasciola hepatica in cattle. II. Biochemical and morphological observations. J Comp Pathol 88(2):245–51, Apr 78

Anderson PH see **Fuller JW**
Anderson PH see **Lewis G**

Anderson PJ: Actin in young and senescent fibroblasts. Biochem J 169(1):169–72, 1 Jan 78

Anderson PJ see **Burke RL**
Anderson PJ see **Som PM**
Anderson PM see **Collins CA**

Anderson PN, Mitchell JM, Mayor D: An in vitro method for studying the retrograde intra-axonal transport of horseradish peroxidase in sympathetic neurons. Brain Res 152(1):151–6, 18 Aug 78

Anderson PN see **Elfenbein GJ**
Anderson PS see **Remy DC**
Anderson PS Jr see **Owen WL**

Anderson R, Dales S: Biogenesis of poxviruses: glycolipid metabolism in vaccinia-infected cells. Virology 84(1):108–17, Jan 78

Anderson R, Kates M, Volcani BE: Identification of the sulfolipids in the non-photosynthetic diatom Nitzschia alba. Biochim Biophys Acta 528(1):89–106, 27 Jan 78

Anderson R, Livermore BP, Kates M, Volcani BE: The lipid composition of the non-photosynthetic diatom Nitzschia alba. Biochim Biophys Acta 528(1):77–88, 27 Jan 78

Anderson R: A warning on cryosurgery for eyelid malignancies [letter] Arch Ophthalmol 96(7):1289–90, Jul 78

Anderson R, Glover A, Rabson AR: The effect of chemotactic factors and agents which influence neutrophil movement on anaerobic glycolysis and hexose monophosphate shunt activity. Immunology 35(1):141–9, Jul 78

Anderson R, Baird R, Campeau L, Cohen M, Dagenais G, Morgan R, Taylor R: La chirurgie coronarienne. Union Med Can 106(9):1225–37, Sep 77 **(Fre)**

Anderson R see **Abrutyn E**
Anderson R see **Conroy MM**
Anderson R see **Dinner MI**
Anderson R see **Hathaway JA**
Anderson R see **Lucas A**
Anderson R see **Pritchett EL**
Anderson R see **Rabson AR**
Anderson R see **Sahn DJ**

Anderson RA, Polansky MM, Roginski EE, Mertz W: Factors affecting the retention and extraction of yeast chromium. J Agric Food Chem 26(4):858–61, Jul–Aug 78

Anderson RA, Vallee BL: Selective cobalt oxidation as a means to differentiate metal-binding sites of cobalt alkaline phosphatase. Biochemistry 16(20):4388–93, 4 Oct 77

Anderson RA see **Gipson IK**
Anderson RA see **Roberts MS**
Anderson RA see **Sibbald WJ**
Anderson RA see **Symington IS**

Anderson RA Jr, Beyler SA, Zaneveld LJ: Alterations of male reproduction induced by chronic ingestion of ethanol: development of an animal model. Fertil Steril 30(1):103–5, Jul 78

Anderson RC see **Anderson JH**
Anderson RC see **Cone DK**
Anderson RC see **Kaplan EL**
Anderson RD see **McDonald MW**

Anderson RE, Benolken RM, Jackson MB, Maude MB: The relationship between membrane fatty acids and the development of the rat retina. Adv Exp Med Biol 83:547–59, 1977

Anderson RE, Williams WL: Radiosensitivity of T and B lymphocytes. V. Effects of whole-body irradiation on numbers of recirculating T cells and sensitization to primary skin grafts in mice. Am J Pathol 89(2):367–78, Nov 77

Anderson RE, Hill RB, Conn RB Jr, Benson ES: The need for increased clinical responsibility in pathology training programs. Hum Pathol 8(6):597–9, Nov 77

Anderson RE: The autopsy—benefits to society. Am J Clin Pathol 69(2 Suppl):239–41, Feb 78

Anderson RE, Hanahoe TH, West GB: Insulin and the dextran reaction in the rat. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 56(4):301–6, 1978

Anderson RE: The changing scene in graduate medical education: implications for pathology. Hum Pathol 9(2):133–42, Mar 78

Anderson RE, Howarth JL, Troup GM: Effects of whole-body irradiation on neonatally thymectomized mice. Incidence of benign and malignant tumors. Am J Pathol 91(2):217–27, May 78

Anderson RE, Benolken RM, Kelleher PA, Maude MB, Wiegand RD: Chemistry of photoreceptor membrane preparations from squid retinas. Biochim Biophys Acta 510(2):316–26, 4 Jul 78

Anderson RE, Standefer JC, Scaletti JV: Radiosensitivity of defined populations of lymphocytes. VI. Functional, structural, and biochemical consequences of in vitro irradiation. Cell Immunol 33(1):45–61, Sep 77

Anderson RE, Standefer JC, Scaletti JV: The phospholipid and glycoprotein composition of T and B cells. Lab Invest 37(4):329–38, Oct 77

Anderson RE see **Aita JF**
Anderson RE see **Hanahoe TH**
Anderson RE see **Heilbrun MP**
Anderson RE see **Hill RB Jr**
Anderson RE see **Osborn AG**
Anderson RE see **Sundt TM**

Anderson RF, Patel KB: Radiosensitization of Serratia marcescens by bipyridinium compounds. Int J Radiat Biol 32(5):471–9, Nov 77

Anderson RF, Patel KB, Adams GE: Critical residues in D-amino acid oxidase. A pulse-radiolysis and inactivation study. Int J Radiat Biol 32(6):523–31, Dec 77

Anderson RF, Patel KB, Smithen CE: Radiosensitization of Serratia marcescens by nitropyridinium compounds. Br J Cancer [Suppl] 37(3):103–6, Jun 78

Anderson RG, Goldstein JL, Brown MS: A mutation that impairs the ability of lipoprotein receptors to localise in coated pits on the cell surface of human fibroblasts. Nature 270(5639):695–9, 22–29 Dec 77

Anderson RG: The biogenesis of cell structures and the expression of assembly information. J Theor Biol 67(3): 535–48, 7 Aug 77

Anderson RG see **Bilheimer DW**
Anderson RG see **Johansson SR**
Anderson RG see **Orci L**

Anderson RH, Danielson GK, Maloney JD, Becker AE: Atrioventricular bundle in corrected transposition [letter] Ann Thorac Surg 26(1):95–7, Jul 78

Anderson RH, Becker AE, Van Mierop LH: What should we call the 'crista'? Br Heart J 39(8):856–9, Aug 77

Anderson RH see **Becker AE**
Anderson RH see **Crupi G**
Anderson RH see **Keeton BR**
Anderson RH see **Southall DP**
Anderson RH see **Symons JC**
Anderson RH see **Wilkinson JL**
Anderson RI see **Buck AA**

Anderson RJ, Wahner HW: Symmetrical hypofunctioning thyroid nodules and medullary thyroid carcinoma [letter] J Nucl Med 19(5):560, May 78

Anderson RJ, Sizemore GW, Wahner HW, Carney JA: Thyroid scintigram in familial medullary carcinoma of the thyroid gland. Clin Nucl Med 3(4):147–51, Apr 78

Anderson RJ, McDonald KM, Schrier RW: Effect of constriction of the thoracic inferior vena cava and portal vein on renal hemodynamics and renal water excretion. pp. 143–53. In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976.

Anderson RJ see **Berns AS**
Anderson RJ see **Henrich WL**
Anderson RJ see **Linas SL**
Anderson RJ see **Miller TR**
Anderson RJ see **Nelson AA Jr**
Anderson RJ see **Plant CG**
Anderson RJ see **Schrier RW**
Anderson RJ see **Sisco FH**
Anderson RJ see **Valentine AD**
Anderson RK see **Jackson JC**
Anderson RK see **Kaneene JM**

Anderson RL: Medial canthal tendon branches out. Arch Ophthalmol 95(11):2051–2, Nov 77

Anderson RL: The blepharocardiac reflex. Arch Ophthalmol 96(8):1418–20, Aug 78

Anderson RL: The rubber glove graft for mucous membrane reconstruction [letter] Arch Ophthalmol 96(8):1465, Aug 78

Anderson RL see **Ceilley RI**
Anderson RL see **Krachmer JH**

Anderson RM, Michel JF: Density-dependent survival in populations of Ostertagia ostertagi. Int J Parasitol 7(4):321–9, Aug 77

Anderson RM: The regulation of host population growth by parasitic species. Parasitology 76(2):119–57, Apr 78

Anderson RM see **Connolly BH**
Anderson RM see **Whitfield PJ**

Anderson RP, Roth JR: Tandem chromosomal duplications in Salmonella typhimurium: fusion of histidine genes to novel promoters. J Mol Biol 119(1):147–66, 15 Feb 78

Anderson RP, Roth JR: Tandem genetic duplications in phage and bacteria. Annu Rev Microbiol 31:473–505, 1977 (137 ref.)

Anderson RP see **Flemenbaum A**
Anderson RP see **Neill WA**
Anderson RR see **Harness JR**

Anderson RS: Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase induction in an insect, Spodoptera eridania (Cramer), by polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs). Comp Biochem Physiol [C] 60(1):51–5, 1978

Anderson RS, Jordan LA, Harshbarger JC: Tunic abnormalities of the urochordate Halocynthia pyriformis. J Invertebr Pathol 30(2):160–8, Sep 77

Anderson RS see **Bendich AJ**

Anderson RV: Concentration of cadmium, copper, lead, and zinc in six species of freshwater clams. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 18(4):492–6, Oct 77

Anderson RV: Concentration of cadmium, copper, lead, and zinc in thirty-five genera of freshwater macroinvertebrates from the Fox River, Illinois and Wisconsin. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 18(3):345–9, Sep 77

Anderson RW see **Alyono D**
Anderson RW see **Arentzen CE**
Anderson RW see **Gallagher JJ**
Anderson RW see **Stanwick TL**

(Anderson S), Emas S: In memoriam, Sven Andersson 1927–1976. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 24(6):481–93, Dec 77

Anderson S, Kaufman G, DePamphilis ML: RNA primers in SV40 DNA replication: identification of transient RNA-DNA covalent linkages in replicating DNA. Biochemistry 16(23):4990–8, 15 Nov 77

Anderson S see **Edenberg HJ**
Anderson S see **Kaufmann G**
Anderson S see **Morse DE**

Anderson SD, Spiroglou M, Lindsay D: An evaluation of oral hexoprenaline sulphate (Ipradol) in exercise-induced asthma. Med J Aust 2(25):825–7, 17 Dec 77

Anderson SD see **Ferris L**
Anderson SD see **Seale JP**
Anderson SE Jr see **Pollack M**

Anderson SG: Real-time sonography in obstetrics. Obstet Gynecol 51(3):284–7, Mar 78

Anderson SG see **Reimer CB**
Anderson SM see **Golden CJ**
Anderson SR see **Liou RS**
Anderson ST see **Glindmeyer HW**

Anderson T, Bender RA, Rosenoff SH, Brereton HD, Chabner BA, DeVita VT, Hubbard SP, Young RC: Peritoneoscopy: a technique to evaluate therapeutic efficacy in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma patients. Cancer Treat Rep 61(6):1017–22, Sep 77

Anderson T, Bender RA, Fisher RI, DeVita VT, Chabner BA, Berard CW, Norton L, Young RC: Combination chemotherapy in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma: results of long-term followup. Cancer Treat Rep 61(6):1057–66, Sep 77

Anderson T see **Javadpour N**
Anderson T see **McHugh R**
Anderson T see **Zwelling LA**
Anderson TD see **Sinha DP**

Anderson TF, Voorhees JJ: Psoriasis and arthritis. Cutis 21(6):790–4, 800, Jun 78

Anderson TF see **Callen JP**
Anderson TF see **Voorhees JJ**
Anderson TJ see **McManus MJ**
Anderson TJ see **Owen AW**
Anderson TJ see **Winney RJ**

Anderson TL, Heird WC, Winters RW: Clinical and physiological consequences of total parenteral nutrition in the pediatric patient. pp. 111–27. In: Greep JM, et al., ed. Current concepts in parenteral nutrition. The Hague, Nijhoff Medical Division, 1977. WB 410 I58c 1977.

Anderson TP, Cole TM, Gullickson G, Hudgens A, Roberts AH: Behavior modification of chronic pain: a treatment program by a multidisciplinary team. Clin Orthop (129):96–100, Nov–Dec 77

Anderson TP, Kottke FJ: Stroke rehabilitation: a reconsideration of some common attitudes. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 59(4):175–81, Apr 78

Anderson TP, McClure WJ, Athelstan G, Anderson E, Crewe N, Arndts L, Ferguson MB, Baldridge M, Gullickson G Jr, Kottke FJ: Stroke rehabilitation: evaluation of its quality by assessing patient outcomes. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 59(4):170–5, Apr 78

Anderson TP: Educational frame of reference: an additional model for rehabilitation medicine. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 59(5):203–6, May 78

Anderson TR, Toverud SU: Chromatographic separation of two acid phosphatases from rat bone. Calcif Tissue Res 24(2):187–90, 28 Dec 77

Anderson TR, Toverud SU: Quantitative studies of acid beta-glycerophosphatase activity in developing rat teeth and bones. Arch Oral Biol 22(6):367-74, 1977
Anderson TW: Large scale studies with vitamin C. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 31(1-5):43-50, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.)
Anderson TW: Low-dose radiation [letter] Lancet 2(8081):161, 15 Jul 78
Anderson TW: Cerebral infarction and myocardial infarction [letter] Lancet 2(8082):205-6, 22 Jul 78
Anderson TW, Hirsch C, Kavaler F: Mechanism of activation of contraction in frog ventricular muscle. Circ Res 41(4):472-80, Oct 77
Anderson TW see **Halliday ML**
Anderson U see **Schuricht R**
Anderson V see **Woods C Jr**
Anderson VB see **Lassman HB**
Anderson VE see **Barbosa J**
Anderson VG see **Gladhart SC**
Anderson VL see **Peyton FW**
Anderson W, Harthill JE, Couper IA, Stafford S: Heparin stability in dextrose solutions [proceedings] J Pharm Pharmacol 29 Suppl:31P, Dec 77
Anderson W see **Bevilacqua RG**
Anderson W see **Boutilier RG**
Anderson W see **Ehrman L**
Anderson W see **Jones TM**
Anderson W see **Pastan I**
Anderson W see **Wallach D**
Anderson WA, Anderson ND: The politics of age exclusion: the Adults Only Movement in Arizona. Gerontologist 18(1):6-12, Feb 78
Anderson WA see **Bhalla DK**
Anderson WA see **Phillips Burnett CC**
(Anderson WB), In memoriam. William Banks Anderson, M.D. NC Med J 38(11):681, Nov 77
Anderson WB, Jaworski CJ, Vlahakis G: Proteolytic activation of adenylate cyclase from cultured fibroblasts. J Biol Chem 253(9):2921-6, 10 May 78
(Anderson WB), Wadsworth JA: William Banks Anderson, Sr., MD. Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 75:3-4, 1977
Anderson WB Jr see **Landers MB 3d**
Anderson WD see **Anderson BG**
Anderson WE: The therapy of peptic ulcer disease. W Va Med J 74(3):57-61, Mar 78
Anderson WF see **Axelrod DE**
Anderson WF see **Deisseroth A**
Anderson WF see **Krueger LJ**
Anderson WF see **Remington SJ**
Anderson WF see **Woodbury RG**
Anderson WG see **Borgman RJ**
Anderson WH see **Fothergill JE**
Anderson WH see **Krzanowski JJ**
Anderson WH see **Skolnick JL**
Anderson WH Jr see **Smith EM**
Anderson WI, Reid WM, Lukert PD, Fletcher OJ Jr: Influence of infectious bursal disease on the development of immunity to Eimeria tenella. Avian Dis 21(4):637-41, Oct-Dec 77
Anderson WI see **Giambrone JJ**
Anderson WI see **Ruff MD**
Anderson WK, Corey PF: Antileukemic activity of derivatives of 1-phenyl-2,5-dimethyl-3,4-bis(hydroxymethyl)pyrrole bis(N-methylcarbamate). J Med Chem 20(12):1691-4, Dec 77
Anderson WL see **Johnson ER**
Anderson WM, Fisher RR: Purification and partial characterization of bovine heart mitochondrial pyridine dinucleotide transhydrogenase. Arch Biochem Biophys 187(1):180-90, 15 Apr 78
Anderson WM see **Earle SR**
Anderson WR, Boster RA, Willems GC: Empirical model of intracranial pressure and head motion resulting from a vibrating seated rhesus. Aviat Space Environ Med 49(1 Pt. 2):240-52, Jan 78
Anderson WR see **Hodge DS**
Anderson WR see **Shimasaki H**
Anderson WR see **Smith DE**
Anderson WR Jr, Frick W, Daves GD Jr, Barofsky DF, Yamaguchi I, Chang D, Folkers K, Rosell S: Mass spectra of underivitazed peptide amides related to substance P. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 78(1):372-6, 9 Sep 77
Anderson WS see **Kelly AD**
Anderson-Visoná K see **Villarejos VM**
Anderssen N see **Otterstad JE**
Andersson A, Lasson A, Vallgren S: Poliklinisk operation av ljumskbråck. Lakartidningen 75(9):775-6, 1 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
Andersson A, Bergdahl L: Cystosarcoma phyllodes in young women. Arch Surg 113(6):742-4, Jun 78
Andersson A: Isolated mouse pancreatic islets in culture: effects of serum and different culture media on the insulin production of the islets. Diabetologia 14(6):397-404, Jun 78
Andersson A: Transplantation of the endocrine pancreas. Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl] (270):127-32, 1977
Andersson A, Bergdahl L: Acute appendicitis in patients over sixty. Am Surg 44(7):445-7, Jul 78
Andersson A, Buschard K: Culture of isolated pancreatic islets: its applications for transplantation purposes. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 23:342-6, 1977
Andersson A, Hellerström C: Isolated pancreatic islets in tissue culture: an investigative tool for studies of islet metabolism and hormone production. pp. 55-63. In: von Wasielewski E, Chick WL, ed. Pancreatic beta cell culture. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.408 1976.
Andersson A, Bergdahl L: Carcinoid tumors of the appendix in children. A report of 25 cases. Acta Chir Scand 143(3):173-5, 1977
Andersson A see **Hellerström C**
Andersson A see **Howell SL**
Andersson AC, Henningsson S, Persson L, Rosengren E: Aspects on diamine oxidase activity and its determination. Acta Physiol Scand 102(2):159-66, Feb 78
Andersson AC, Henningsson S, Persson L, Rosengren E: A new approach to the determination of diamine oxidase activity in tissues [proceedings] Agents Actions 8(4):380-1, Jun 78
Andersson B, Leksell LG, Lishajko F, Rundgren M: Cerebral sodium-noradrenaline interaction: dipsogenic, antidiuretic and natriuretic effects. Acta Physiol Scand 102(2):254-6, Feb 78
Andersson B, Olsson K: Evidence for periventricular sodium-sensitive receptors of importance in the regulation of ADH secretion. pp. 118-27. In: Moses AM, Share L, ed. Neurohypophysis. Basel, Karger, 1977. W3 IN19483N 1976n.
Andersson B: Regulation of water intake. Physiol Rev 58(3):582, Jul 78 (114 ref.)
Andersson B see **Eksborg S**
Andersson B see **Jones DP**
Andersson B see **Svenson A**
Andersson BE see **Lindquist M**
Andersson C, Brattgård SO, Severinsson K: Methods for analysing demands on wheelchairs. Scand J Rehabil Med (6):151-6, 1978
Andersson C see **Sund ML**
Andersson DE, Nygren A: Four cases of long-standing diarrhoea and colic pains cured by fructose-free diet--a pathogenetic discussion. Acta Med Scand 203(1-2):87-92, 1978
Andersson E, Berg S, Lawenius M, Svanborg A: Intellectual functioning in a 70-year-old urban population. Acta Psychiatr Scand 57(1):59-66, Jan 78
Andersson G, Heby O: Kinetics of cell proliferation and polyamine synthesis during Ehrlich ascites tumor growth. Cancer Res 37(12):4361-6, Dec 77
Andersson G, Osterberg S, Heby O: Accumulation of spermidine and spermine in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells during plateau phase growth. A function of an increased fraction of G2 phase cells and polyploid cells. Int J Biochem 9(4):263-7, 1978
Andersson G, Ortengren R, Nachemson A: Quantitative studies of the load on the back in different working-postures. Scand J Rehabil Med (6):173-81, 1978
Andersson G see **Berkson M**
Andersson G see **Heby O**
Andersson GB, Gaechter A, Galante JO, Rostoker W: Segmental replacement of long bones in baboons using a fiber titanium implant. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(1):31-40, Jan 78
Andersson GB, Ortengren R, Nachemson A: Intradiskal pressure, intra-abdominal pressure and myoelectric back muscle activity related to posture and loading. Clin Orthop (129):156-64, Nov-Dec 77
Andersson GB see **Larsson U**
Andersson H, Filipsson S, Hultén L: Determination of the faecal excretion of labelled bile salts after i.v. administration of 14C-cholic acid. An evaluation of the bile salt malabsorption before and after surgery in patients with Crohn's disease. Scand J Gastroenterol 13(2):249-55, 1978
Andersson H, Filipsson S, Hultén L: Urinary oxalate excretion related to ileocolic surgery in patients with Crohn's disease. Scand J Gastroenterol 13(4):465-9, 1978
Andersson H, Gillberg R: Urinary oxalate on a high-oxalate diet as a clinical test of malabsorption. Lancet 2(8040):677-9, 1 Oct 77
Andersson H, Isaksson B, Warnold I: Intake and expenditure of energy and nitrogen in hospitalized patients. Nutr Metab 21 Suppl 1:98-100, 1977
Andersson HE see **Larsson P**
Andersson I, Hildell J, Mühlow A, Pettersson H: Number of projections in mammography: influence on detection of breast disease. AJR 130(2):349-51, Feb 78
Andersson I, Andrén L, Pettersson H: Influence of age at first pregnancy on breast parenchymal pattern: a preliminary report. Radiology 126(3):675-6, Mar 78
Andersson I see **Eriksson BM**
Andersson I see **Jansson SO**
Andersson I see **Magnusson O**
Andersson I see **Nair BM**
Andersson J, Coutinho A, Melchers F: The switch from IgM to IgG secretion in single mitogen-stimulated B-cell clones. J Exp Med 147(6):1744-54, 1 Jun 78
Andersson J: Medicinsk värmebehandling med mikrovågor--skyddsaspekter för handhavande personal. Lakartidningen 74(38):3176-8, 21 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
Andersson J see **Lernhardt W**
Andersson K see **Axelson O**
Andersson K see **Fuxe K**
Andersson K see **Rylander R**
Andersson KE, Ulmsten U: Effects of nifedipine on myometrial activity and lower abdominal pain in women with primary dysmenorrhoea. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(2):142-8, Feb 78
Andersson KE: On the pharmacokinetics of cephalosporin antibiotics. Scand J Infect Dis [Suppl] (13):37-46, 1978
Andersson KE, Collen S, Mårdh PA: Studies on cinoxacin. 2. Assay of cinoxacin in body fluids and tissues. J Antimicrob Chemother 3(5):417-22, Sep 77
Andersson KE see **Akerlund M**
Andersson KE see **Colleen S**
Andersson KE see **Göthlin J**
Andersson KE see **Henriksson L**
Andersson KE see **Mårdh PA**
Andersson KE see **Mikkelsen E**
Andersson KE see **Nyberg L**
Andersson KE see **Ulmsten U**
Andersson L, Hagwall L: Emotionella störningar hos det brännskadade barnet och dess familj. Lakartidningen 74(35):2912-5, 31 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
Andersson L, Gustafsson JA, Einhorn J, Högberg B: Steroidreceptorer. Lakartidningen 74(52):4661, 28 Dec 77 **(Swe)**
Andersson L, Ekman P, Gustafsson JA, Högberg B, Pousette A, Snochowski M: Steroidreceptorer i benign prostatahyperplasi och prostatacancer. Lakartidningen 74(52):4673-5, 28 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
Andersson L, Larsson PO, Mosbach K: Biospecific interaction on solid phase between alcohol dehydrogenase and an immobilized NADH analogue studied by fluorometry. FEBS Lett 88(2):167-71, 15 Apr 78
Andersson L, Eriksson O, Hedlund PO, Kjellman H, Lindqvist B: Special considerations with regard to the dosage of tranexamic acid in patients with chronic renal diseases. Urol Res 6(2):83-8, 25 Apr 78
Andersson L see **Håkansson U**
Andersson L see **Hisazumi H**
Andersson L see **Mosbach K**
Andersson L see **Patton JS**
Andersson L see **Snochowski M**
Andersson L see **von Bahr-Lindström H**
Andersson L see **Wigzell H**
Andersson LC, Gahmberg CG, Nilsson K, Wigzell H: Surface glycoprotein patterns of normal and malignant human lymphoid cells. I. T cells T blasts and leukemic T cell lines. Int J Cancer 20(5):702-7, 15 Nov 77
Andersson LC, Gahmberg CG: Surface glycoproteins of human white blood cells. Analysis by surface labeling. Blood 52(1):57-67, Jul 78
Andersson LC, Gahmberg CG: Blood lymphoblasts in infectious mononucleosis express the surface glycoprotein pattern of killer T cells. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 10(1):41-6, May 78
Andersson LC, Gahmberg CG, Kimura AK, Wigzell H: Activated human T lymphocytes display new surface glycoproteins. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(7):3455-8, Jul 78
Andersson LC see **Aguet M**
Andersson LC see **Gahmberg CG**
Andersson LC see **Häyry P**
Andersson LC see **Nilsson K**
Andersson LC see **Ranki A**
Andersson LC see **Saksela E**
Andersson LC see **Tötterman TH**
Andersson LO see **Hemmendorff B**
Andersson LO see **Wichman A**
Andersson M see **Andersch B**
Andersson M see **Kusell M**
Andersson M see **Murai JT**
Andersson NS, Grafford K: Studies on an iron-poly (sorbitol-gluconic acid) complex for parenteral use in man. Scand J Haematol (32):248-58, 1977
Andersson O, Klein J: Visuelle Bildschärfebewertung von Röntgenaufnahmen eines Nierenphantompräparates mit verschiedenen Folienkombinationen und Brennfleckgrössen. Radiol Diagn (Berl) 18(6):839-47, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Andersson O, Forssberg H, Grillner S, Lindquist M: Phasic gain control of the transmission in cutaneous reflex pathways to motoneurones during 'fictive' locomotion. Brain Res 149(2):503-7, 30 Jun 78
Andersson O, Grillner S, Lindquist M, Zomlefer M: Peripheral control of the spinal pattern generators for locomotion in cat. Brain Res 150(3):625-30, 21 Jul 78
Andersson O: Management of hypertension. Clinical and hemodynamic studies with special reference to patients refractory to treatment. Acta Med Scand [Suppl] (617):1-62, 1977
Andersson O see **Berglund G**
Andersson O see **Hansson L**
Andersson P, Persson H: Effect of substance P on pulmonary resistance and dynamic pulmonary compliance in the anaesthetized cat and guinea-pig. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 41(5):444-8, Nov 77
Andersson P see **Braendstrup O**
Andersson P see **Philipson L**
Andersson R, Gillquist J, Larsson L, Kågedal B: Grouping of patients with hyperparathyroidism by clinical signs, correlated to some biochemical findings. Acta Chir Scand 142(8):567-73, 1976
Andersson R see **Agmo A**
Andersson R see **Aguet M**
Andersson R see **Hagenfeldt L**

Andersson RG, Djärv L: Tension and cyclic GMP changes in potassium depolarized rabbit colon muscle. Acta Physiol Scand 102(4):410–9, Apr 78
Andersson RG, Lindgren BR, Colldahl H: Inhibitory effects of imidazolines on histamine liberation from human leukocytes and on tracheal smooth muscle tone. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 42(5):381–7, May 78
Andersson RG see **Johansson S**
Andersson RG see **Nilsson KB**
Andersson RG see **Wikberg JE**
Andersson SA, Keller O, Roos A, Rydenhag B: Cortical projection of tooth pulp afferents in the cat. pp. 355–64. In: Anderson DJ, Matthews B, ed. Pain in the trigeminal region. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. WL 330 P144 1977.
Andersson T see **Agrup G**
Andersson T see **Ahlengard S**
Andersson T see **Härfast B**
Andersson T see **Hellman B**
Andersson Y, Lagercrantz H, Winberg J, Ofverholm U: Konjunktivit, mimik- och synbeteende hos nyfödda barn före och efter Credé-profylax. Lakartidningen 75(5):302–4, 1 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
Andersson-Anvret M, Lindahl T: Integrated viral DNA sequences in Epstein-Barr virus-converted human lymphoma lines. J Virol 25(3):710–8, Mar 78
Andersson-Anvret M, Forsby N, Klein G: Nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Prog Exp Tumor Res 21:100–16, 1978 (94 ref.)
Andersson-Anvret M, Forsby N, Klein G, Henle W: Relationship between the Epstein-Barr virus and undifferentiated nasopharyngeal carcinoma: correlated nucleic acid hybridization and histopathological examination. Int J Cancer 20(4):486–94, 15 Oct 77
Andersson-Anvret M see **Britton S**
Andersson-Anvret M see **Goldblum N**
Andersson-Anvret M see **Shapiro IM**
Andersson-Anvret M see **Spira J**
Anderton JL: Monitoring renal function after transplantation [letter] Lancet 2(8051):1284, 17 Dec 77
Anderton JL, Fananapazir L, Eccleston M: Minimum steriod requirements in renal transplant patients monitored by urinary fibrin degradation products and complement. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 14:342–50, 1977
Anderton JL see **Ford MJ**
Anderton JM see **Read MD**
Anderton KJ: Postmenopausal oestrogen replacement therapy. Nurs Times 73(49):1923–5, 8 Dec 77
Anderton KJ see **Lilleyman JS**
Andes WA: The measurement of human plasma antiplasmin activity by radial diffusion assay. Thromb Haemostas 39(2):437–49, 30 Apr 78
Andiman WA, Miller G: Properties of Epstein-Barr virus transformed woolly monkey lymphoblastoid cell lines. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 157(3):489–93, Mar 78
Andiman WA see **Robinson JE**
Andina RJ: A study of X chromosome regulation during oogenesis in the mouse. Exp Cell Res 111(1):211–8, Jan 78
Anding H see **Rosenberg SA**
Andjelkovic I see **Spužic I**
Andjelkovich D, Taulbee J, Blum S: Mortality of female workers in rubber manufacturing plant. JOM 20(6):409–13, Jun 78
Andlaw RJ: The dental care of children in the United States of America. Br Dent J 143(9):311–2, 1 Nov 77
Andlaw RJ: Oral hygiene and dental caries—a review. Int Dent J 28(1):1–6, Mar 78 (35 ref.)
Andler W, Roosen K: Zentralnervöse Erkrankungen bei Kindern mit Neurofibromatose von Recklinghausen. Klin Paediatr 189(6):463–6, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Andler W, Stolecke H, Funk R, Hierholzer E: Endotoxin stimulated nitroblue-tetrazolium (NBT)-test in patients with hypoparathyroidism, pseudohypoparathyroidism and other forms of hypocalcemia. Eur J Pediatr 127(3):191–6, 13 Mar 78
Andler W, Kohns U, Stolecke H: Virilisierende Nebennierenrindentumoren im Kindesalter. Diagnostische und therapeutische Besonderheiten. Klin Paediatr 190(3):293–300, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Andler W, Stolecke H, Kohns U: Thyroid function in children with growth hormone deficiency, either idiopathic or caused by diseases of the central nervous system. Eur J Pediatr 128(4):273–81, 19 Jul 78
Ando A, Hisada K, Ando I: [Relations between location of elements in periodic table and affinity for the kidneys (author's transl)] Radioisotopes (Tokyo) 26(10):696–701, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Ando A, Hisada K, Ando I: [Relation between location of elements in periodic table and affinity for the malignant tumor (author's transl)] Radioisotopes (Tokyo) 26(10):689–94, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Ando A, Takeshita M, Ando I, Hiraki T, Hisada K: [Study of subcellular distribution of 169Yb and 111In in tumor and liver (author's transl)] Radioisotopes (Tokyo) 26(3):169–74, Mar 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Ando A, Tadeshita M, Ando I, Hiraki T, Hisada K: [Production of 198Au grain (author's transl)] Radioisotopes (Tokyo) 26(3):175–8, Mar 77 **(Jpn)**
Ando A, Doishita K, Ando I, Sanada S, Hiraki T: Study of distribution of 169Yb, 67Ga and 111In in tumor tissue by macroautoradiography—comparison between viable tumor tissue and inflammatory infiltration around tumor. Radioisotopes (Tokyo) 26(6):421–2, Jun 77
Ando A see **Furuse K**
Ando A see **Hiraki T**
Ando A see **Imai N**
Ando A see **Itoh K**
Ando A see **Sugino N**
Ando A see **Uchida T**
Ando E see **Miyazaki Y**
Ando F see **Oku H**
Ando H: Reproductive behaviours of Japanese parents of children with mongolism. Int J Soc Psychiatry 24(1):67–9, Spring 78
Ando H, Kasukawa T, Wakabayashi T, Kamata S, Osaku T: [Electromyographic study of the colon of a normal dog] Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi 13(4):337–9, Dec 77 **(Jpn)**
Ando H, Wakabayashi S, Yabe K: Cross-sectional study on reaction time of mentally retarded children. J Ment Defic Res 22(1):11–7, Mar 78
Ando H see **Katayama K**
Ando HY, Ho NF, Higuchi WI, Shipman C Jr: Kinetics of drug transport and concurrent metabolism in human cell cultures I: theory. J Pharm Sci 67(5):606–10, May 78
Ando HY, Ho NF, Higuchi WI: Skin as an active metabolizing barrier I: Theoretical analysis of topical bioavailability. J Pharm Sci 66(11):1525–8, Nov 77
Andó I, Erdei J, Mikelä O, Fachet J: Correlations between the genetic control of natural and oxazolone-induced antibody production. Eur J Immunol 8(2):101–4, Feb 78
Andó I, Fachet J: Genetic control of two different types of antibody responses to oxazolone. Eur J Immunol 7(8):516–9, Aug 77
Ando I, Fachet J: Genetic control of primary and secondary IgG responses to sheep erythrocytes in mice. Scand J Immunol 6(6-7):601–6, 1977
Ando I see **Ando A**
Andó I see **Fachet J**
Ando I see **Hiraki T**
(Ando K), Yamamoto T, Suzuki K: [In memorium: Prof. Koji Ando] Nippon Saikingaku Zasshi 32(6):769–73, Nov 77 **(Jpn)**
Ando K, Urano M, Koike S: Cytocidal and cytostatic ability of Corynebacterium liquefaciens in mouse squamous cell carcinoma in vivo. Cancer Res 38(6):1769–73, Jun 78
Ando K: [On and off phenomenon] Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 1:618–9, Spring 77 **(Jpn)**
Ando K, Matsuura I, Nawata Y, Endo H, Sasaki H, Okytomi T, Saehi T, Tamura G: Funiculosin, a new antibiotic. II. Structure elucidation and antifungal activity. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 31(6):533–8, Jun 78
Ando K, Tsunemoto H, Urano M, Koike S: [Effect of X-irradiation on cell kinetics of esophageal membrane cells in mice (author's transl)] Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi 37(5):487–93, 25 May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Ando K see **Kubo H**
Ando K see **Kuramitsu I**
Ando K see **Matsushima M**
Ando K see **Sugimura K**
Ando K see **Suzuki Y**
Ando K see **Urano M**
Ando K see **Yoshida T**
Ando M: [Tetralogy of Fallot] Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 1:716–7, Spring 77 **(Jpn)**
Ando M, Kogure K: [Atrial septal defect and associated cardiac anomalies (author's transl)] Kokyu To Junkan 26(4):311–9, Apr 78 **(Jpn)**
Ando M, Suga M, Shima K, Sugimoto M, Tokuomi H: Activation of alveolar macrophages exposed to lavage-procured immunoglobulin G obtained from normal rabbit lungs. Infect Immun 20(2):476–84, May 78
Ando M, Suga M, Shima K, Sugimoto M, Tokuomi H: [Influence of alveolar lining materials on the activity of lysosomal enzyme in mononuclear phagocytes (author's transl)] Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi 15(7):399–407, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Ando M see **Mori K**
Ando M see **Ohtsuka H**
Ando M see **Ozaki T**
Ando M see **Suga M**
Ando M see **Sugimoto M**
Ando R, Onodera K, Shima K, Kisara K: [Effects of capsaicin on spontaneous unit discharges in medial thalamic single neurons of cats (author's transl)] Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi 73(8):955–9, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Ando S, Kon K, Nagai Y, Murata T: Chemical ionization and electron impact mass spectra of oligosaccharides derived from sphingoglycolipids. J Biochem (Tokyo) 82(6):1623–31, Dec 77
Andò S, Mangiafico S, Condorelli L, Vitale G, Gulizia S: Comportamento del testosterone, 17-beta-estradiolo, LH ed FSH ematici dopo stimolo con HCG ed LH-RH in un gruppo di soggetti diabetici con astenia sessuale. Minerva Med 69(24):1623–6, 12 May 78 **(Ita)**
Ando S see **D'Agata R**
Ando S see **Onose H**
Ando S see **Sasaki A**
Ando S see **Seyfried TN**
Ando S see **Vermeulen A**
Ando T, Shibata T: ['Host-controlled modification and restriction' and the relating enzymes in Bacillus subtilis and other Bacillus strains (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(8):1012–9, 1 Jul 77 (43 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Ando T, Shimizu T, Kato T, Ohsawa M, Fukuyama Y: Myoglobinemia in children with progressive muscular dystrophy. Clin Chim Acta 85(1):17–22, 3 Apr 78
Ando T see **Baba T**
Ando T see **Fukuyama Y**
Ando T see **Hanawa K**
Ando T see **Kawashima S**
Ando T see **Ogita S**
Ando T see **Shimamoto K**
Ando Y, Fukada E, Glimicher MJ: Piezoelectricity of chitin in lobster shell and apodeme. Biorheology 14(4):175–9, 1977
Ando Y see **Ikeda Y**
Ando Y see **Nishioka K**
Ando Y see **Takahashi R**
Ando Y see **Watanabe K**
Ando Y see **Yamamoto I**
Andoh T see **Anzai K**
Andoh T see **Kimura M**
Andoh T see **Kitagawa T**
Andolfi F see **Dei Poli G**
Andoisek K see **Kelly JR**
Andonova S see **Atanasova D**
Andors L see **Baer PN**
Andozhskaia IV see **Rusanov AA**
Andrä A: Die fortgeleitete odontogene pyogene Infektion. Zentralbl Chir 103(8):527–32, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Andrä A, Grabowski R: Zur Wahl der Operationsmethode bei sagittaler Uber- und Unterentwicklung des Unterkiefers. Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd 66(1):3–13, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Andrac L see **Berard M**
Andrac L see **Choux R**
Andrada EC, Andrada JA, Chaudhry AP, Milgrom F: Fetal and neonatal fatality in rat hybrids from mothers stimulated with paternal skin. pp. 193–7. In: Boettcher B, ed. Immunological influence on human fertility. Sydney, Academic Press, 1977. WP 565 W926i 1977.
Andrada JA, Comini E, Hoschoian JC: Efecto de la injuria térmica sobre el testiculo del mono. Respuesta inmune y endocrina. Medicina (B Aires) 37 Suppl 2:133–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Andrada JA, von der Walde F, Hoschoian JC, Comini E, Mancini E: Immunological studies in patients with mumps orchitis. Andrologia 9(3):207–15, Jul-Sep 77
Andrada JA see **Andrada EC**
Andrade AT, Shaw ST Jr, Guerra MO, Aaronson DE: Effects of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on fertility in the rabbit. J Reprod Fertil 52(2):261–4, Mar 78
Andrade C see **Coutinho P**
Andrade J: Marco conceptual de la educación médica en la América Latina. Educ Med Salud 12(1):1–19, 1978 **(Spa)**
Andrade J: Marco conceptual de la educación médica en la América Latina. Educ Med Salud 12(2):149–66, 1978 **(Spa)**
Andrade J, Arroyo MA: Intracranial complications due to otitis media. Trans Pac Coast Otoophthalmol Soc Annu Meet 58:57–64, 1977
Andrade J de S, Gomes C, Neto S, Garrido CA: Lipoma intra-ósseo. AMB 23(11):391–2, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
Andrade JC see **Rocha e Silva EO**
Andrade JD see **Chen CN**
Andrade JD see **Coleman DL**
Andrade JD see **Hattori S**
Andrade JR see **de Oliveira EF**
Andrade S see **Peixoto I**
Andrade SF, Kanitz MI, Póvoa H Jr: Study of thyrotropic reserve in diabetics of adult type. Acta Biol Med Ger 36(10):1479–81, 1977
Andrade SG, Figueira RM: Estudo experimental sobre a ação terapêutica da droga Ro 7-1051 na infecção por diferentes cepas do Trypanosoma cruzi. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 19(5):335–41, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
Andrade SG see **Andrade ZA**
Andrade SO see **Rosenfeld G**
Andrade U see **Korn D**
Andrade U see **Stabile Neto C**
Andrade ZA, Andrade SG, Oliveira GB, Alonso DR: Histopathology of the conducting tissue of the heart in Chagas' myocarditis. Am Heart J 95(3):316–24, Mar 78
Andrade ZA, Sadigursky M: Immunofluorescence studies of schistosome structures which share determinants with circulating schistosome antigens. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 72(3):316–7, 1978
Andrade ZA see **Bittencourt AL**
Andrade ZA see **Sadigursky M**
Andrade-Sá NM see **Rosa H**
Andrae M, Holmlund DE, Larsson B, Lindqvist B, Lorentzon R: Diuretic effect of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol [letter] Lancet 2(8047):1080, 19 Nov 77
Andrake J: Nonpropriety nomenclature for combination products [editorial] JAMA 239(23):2479, 9 Jun 78
András B see **Sándor T**
András C, Hedvig G: Cephacetril és Cephalexin

antibiotikumok spektrofluorimetrián alapuló meghatározása biológiai folyadékokban. Acta Pharm Hung 48(1):10–8, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

András H see **Gyula V**

András K, Zoltán G, László U: Van–e 'primaer Raynaud syndroma'? Orv Hetil 119(19):1153–5, 7 May 78 **(Hun)**

András K, Zsuzsa S, Károly L, Béla P, Imre V, János S: Alkoholisták idült májkárosodása. Orv Hetil 119(23):1409–12, 4 Jun 78 **(Hun)**

András L see **Ferenc W**

Andrasch RH, Pirofsky B, Burns RP: Immunosuppressive therapy for severe chronic uveitis. Arch Ophthalmol 96(2):247–51, Feb 78

Andrashko VV see **Kampo AA**

Andrashko VV see **Kampo MA**

Andrási F see **Borsy J**

Andrasina J, Bauer J, Janocko L, Rozdobudková V: Posttraumatische Acidose, folgenschwerster Zustand bei Massenverletzungen. Hefte Unfallheilkd (130):309–12, 1978 **(Ger)**

Andrasina J see **Bauer J**

Andrasina J see **Klima M**

Andrasoni D see **Gabor S**

Andrásová V, Doležal A, Blekta M, Zivný J, Novotný V: Kardiorespirační změny u těhotných žen při fyzické zátěži. Cesk Gynekol 43(1):3–6, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Andrásová V see **Blekta M**

Andrásová V see **Komanec J**

Andrassy K, Zimmermann R, Höffler D, Ritz E, Scherz M: Plättchenfunktionsstörung–eine Carbenicillin–Nebenwirkung bei normaler Nierenfunktion. Klin Wochenschr 55(20):1021–3, 15 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Andrassy K, Ritz E: Preparation (agar zone electrophoresis) and immunological characterisation of urokinase. Thromb Haemostas 38(2):536–44, 31 Aug 77

Andrassy K, Ritz E: Biochemie und klinische Bedeutung von Urokinase. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(24):1011, 1015–20, 16 Jun 78 (44 ref.) **(Ger)**

Andrassy K, Ritz E, Koderisch J, Salzmann W, Bommer J: Pseudoproteinuria in patients taking penicillin [letter] Lancet 2(8081):154, 15 Jul 78

Andrassy K see **Hoffrichter A**

Andrassy K see **Riedasch G**

Andrassy K see **Zimmermann R**

Andrassy RJ, Hagood CO Jr: Chief surgeon of The Alamo. Surg Gynecol Obstet 145(6):913–5, Dec 77

Andrassy RJ see **Feldtman RW**

Andrassy RJ see **Haff RC**

André A: La transfusion sanguine: aspects éthique et déontologique. Bull Mem Acad R Med Belg 132(4–5):227–38, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Andre A, Brocteur J, Donea B, Proveux M: Antigène Australia HBs et transfusion sanguine. Intérêt et perspectives. Acta Gastroenterol Belg 40(5–6):222–35, May–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Andre A see **Donea–Debroise B**

Andre A see **Hoste B**

Andre C see **Abernethy MH**

André C see **Lambert R**

André C see **Lemaître–Coelho I**

André C see **Sultan C**

André D, Sepetjian M, Mikaelian S, Fouillet C: Rôle des mycoplasmes dans la stérilité. Etude de 150 femmes stériles. J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris) 7(1):51–6, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Andre D see **Rome–Talbot D**

André FE see **Hrabar A**

André J, Vic P, Humeau C, Rochefort H: Nuclear translocation of the estradiol receptor: partial inhibition by ethidium bromide. Mol Cell Endocrinol 8(3):225–41, Sep 77

Andre JL see **Gay G**

André JM, Jacquier A, Picard L: La neurofibromatose de Recklinghausen. Pathogénie: conception actuelle. Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 16(3):175–85, Jul 77 **(Fre)**

Andre JM see **Kissel P**

Andre JM see **Paris JC**

André JM see **Perrin C**

André LJ, Remacle JP, Monges H: Abcès amibiens aigus du foie. Nouv Presse Med 6(29):2607, 10 Sep 77 **(Fre)**

André LJ see **Aubry P**

André M, Vert P, Debruille C: Diagnostic et evolution de la souffrance cerebrale chez les nouveau–nes ayant presente des signes d'hypoxie foetale. Etude prospective. Arch Fr Pediatr 35(1):23–36, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Andre M see **Boutroy MJ**

Andre M see **Champsaur G**

André M see **Monin P**

André MJ see **Fouanon C**

Andre P, Pinel J, Laccourreye H: Les indications thérapeutiques dans les cancers du corps thyroide. Probl Actuels Otorhinolaryngol :45–9, 1974–75 **(Fre)**

André P, Garré M, Youinou P, Saleun JP: Les bisalbuminémies. Trois étiologies: mutation héréditaire, antibiothérapie, pseudo–kyste du pancréas. Nouv Presse Med 6(44):4123–4, 24 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Andre P, Barra JA, Garre M, Miossec JC, Saleun JP: Ascite, cirrhose hépatique, bisalbuminémie: faux–kyste du pancréas. Chirurgie 103(9):798–803, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

André P, Laccourreye H, Frachet B: Indications et technique de la sub–glosso–pharyngo–laryngectomie supra–cricoïdienne. Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 95(1–2):92–3, Jan–Feb 78 **(Fre)**

André P, Laccourreye H, Brasnu D: Résultats de la sub–glosso–pharyngo–laryngectomie totale dans le traitement des cancers de la vallécule. Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 95(1–2):109–11, Jan–Feb 78 **(Fre)**

André P, Laccourreye H, Haguet JF: Etude analytique de 65 cas de tumeurs de la vallécule traités chirurgicalement. Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 95(1–2):87–91, Jan–Feb 78 **(Fre)**

André P, Laccourreye H, Haguet JF, Frachet B: Fréquence et pronostic des adénopathies des cancers du larynx. Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 94(6):291–300, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

André P see **Laccourreye H**

Andre P see **Libert M**

(André R), Robert André (1904–1976). Nouv Presse Med 7(6):481, 11 Feb 78 **(Fre)**

(André R), Pestel M: Robert André (1904–1977). Ann Med Interne (Paris) 129(2):143–6, Feb 78 **(Fre)**

André S see **Eliopoulos G**

André W: Unspezifische gastrointestinale Beschwerden. Uber die zusätzliche medikamentöse Behandlung unspezifischer gastrointestinaler Beschwerden am Kurort. ZFA (Stuttgart) 53(25):1498–1501, 10 Sep 77 **(Ger)**

André–Balissaux G, Vanalderweireldt H, de Paermentier F: Effets de la vincamine sur des tissus nerveux d'embryons de souris cultivés in vitro. Arch Biol (Liege) 88(3):235–46, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

André–Schwartz J see **Borel Y**

André–Schwartz J see **Datta SK**

André–Schwartz J see **Jandl RC**

André–Schwartz J see **Quimby FW**

André–Thomas J, Dubois MP, Hollande E: Persistance de cellules endocrines associées au carcinome du pancréas exocrine immuno–induit: cellules à insuline, à glucagon et à somatostatine. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 284(23):2385–90, 20 Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Andréa M see **Guerrier Y**

Andrea TA see **Miller JP**

Andreana A see **Ruggiero G**

Andreana A see **Zappia V**

Andreani A, Maselli S: Attività flogogena degli acidi N–benzoil–isatinico ed N–p–clorobenzoil–isatinico. Boll Chim Farm 116(8):493–5, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Andreani A, Bonazzi D, Cavrini V, Gatti R, Giovanninetti G, Franchi L, Nanetti A: Ricerche su sostanze ad attività antivirale. Nota VII. Attività e lipofilia di tiosemicarbazoni di N–alchil–2–cloro–3–formilindoli. Farmaco [Sci] 32(10):703–12, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Andreani A, Rambaldi M, Bonazzi D, Guarnieri A, Greci L: Antiinfiammatori non steroide. Nota III. Sintesi di acidi 1–alchil–2–cloroindol–carbossilici. Boll Chim Farm 116(10):589–95, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Andreani A, Bonazzi D, Andreani F: Antiinfiammatori non steroidei. Nota IV – Attività antiinfiammatoria degli acidi alpha–[4–(1–tetralil)–fenossi]–isobutirrico e alpha–[4–(1–tetralil)–feniltio]–isobutirrico. Boll Chim Farm 116(11):677–9, Nov 77 **(Ita)**

Andreani A, Bonazzi D, Rambaldi M, Guarnieri A, Andreani F, Strocchi P, Montanaro N: Nonsteroidal antiinflammatory agents. 2. Synthesis and biological activity of 2–chloroindolecarboxylic acids. J Med Chem 20(10):1344–6, Oct 77

Andreani A see **Cavrini V**

Andreani D see **Fallucca F**

Andreani F see **Andreani A**

Andreanos D, Moschos M, Baltatzis S, Magouritsas N, Palimeris G: Contribution à l'étude des tumeurs épithéliales du sac lacrymal (à propos d'un cas d'épithélioma malpighien). Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol 89:286–90, 1977 **(Fre)**

Andreas M, Drauschke M, Heuzeroth H, Georgi A, In der Stroth G: Fluormetabolismus der Ratte 2. Metteilung: Verteilung in einer Reihe von Weichgeweben. Stomatol DDR 27(12):830–4, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Andreasen F, Behrendt FB, Moustgaard L: On the consumption of reimbursed drugs in Denmark. A pharmacological–epidemiological analysis based on 1,395 prescriptions in the county of Aarhus from April 1, 1974 to March 31, 1975. Dan Med Bull 25(2):67–78, Feb 78

Andreasen F, Hansen HE, Mikkelsen E: Pharmacokinetics of furosemide in anephric patients and in normal subjects. Eur J Clin Pharmacol 13(1):41–8, 17 Mar 78

Andreasen F, Mikkelsen E: Distribution, elimination and effect of furosemide in normal subjects and in patients with heart failure. Eur J Clin Pharmacol 12(1):15–22, 17 Aug 77

Andreasen F, Christensen JH: Individual variation in response to thiopentone [proceedings] Br J Clin Pharmacol 4(5):640P, Oct 77

Andreasen F see **Christensen JH**

Andreasen F see **Husted S**

Andreasen F see **Mikkelsen E**

Andreasen GF, Morrow RE: Laboratory and clinical analyses of nitinol wire. Am J Orthod 73(2):142–51, Feb 78

Andreasen JO, Reinboldt J, Riis I, Dybdahl R, Söder PO, Otteskog P: Periodontal and pulpal healing of monkey incisors preserved in tissue culture before replantation. Int J Oral Surg 7(2):104–12, Apr 78

Andreasen JO see **Reinboldt J**

Andreasen JO see **Thylstrup A**

Andreasen NC, Endicott J, Spitzer RL, Winokur G: The family history method using diagnostic criteria. Reliability and validity. Arch Gen Psychiatry 34(10):1229–35, Oct 77

Andreasen NC see **Pfohl B**

Andreasen PB, Ranek I: Halotanhepatitis. Ugeskr Laeger 140(14):804, 3 Apr 78 **(Dan)**

Andreasen PB: Medicintilskud. Ugeskr Laeger 140(20):1192–3, 15 May 78 **(Dan)**

Andreasen PB: Hepatotoxicity in patients with liver disease. Arch Toxicol [Suppl] (1):131–6, 1978

Andreasen PB: Leverskade efter analgetika. Ugeskr Laeger 140(37):2262, 11 Sep 78 **(Dan)**

Andreasen PB, Danø P, Kirk H, Greisen G: Drug absorption and hepatic drug metabolism in patients with different types of intestinal shunt operation for obesity. A study with phenazone. Scand J Gastroenterol 12(5):531–5, 1977

Andreasen PB see **Døssing M**

Andreasen PB see **Hutters L**

Andreasen TJ, McNamee MG: Phospholipase A inhibition of acetylcholine receptor function in Torpedo californica membrane vesicles. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 79(3):958–65, 7 Dec 77

Andreason PA, Söderberg AS: Intryck från en studieresa till Guinea–Bissau. Lakartidningen 75(14):1407–10, 5 Apr 78 **(Swe)**

Andreassen B see **Tyson JE**

Andreassen J, Hindsbo O, Ruitenberg EJ: Hymenolepis diminuta infections in congenitally athymic (nude) mice: worm kinetics and intestinal histopathology. Immunology 34(1):105–13, Jan 78

Andreassen PH, Drivenes A: Ny selektiv beta1–receptorantagonist. En sammenligning av metoprolol (Seloken) med placebo ved mild til moderat hypertensjon. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 97(22):1081–3, 78, 10 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

Andreassen R see **Funderud S**

Andreassen TT see **Hansen TM**

Andreassi L see **Sbano E**

Andreassian B, de Crepy B, Fraisse F, Gourgon R, Baumann J: La prévention des récidives d'embolies pulmonaires par le filtre de Mobin–Uddin. Chirurgie 104(2):169–77, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Andreassian B see **Fabiani JN**

Andreassian B see **Fraisse F**

Andreassian B see **Parrot AM**

Andreassian B see **Vaysse J**

Andreassian B see **Garwicz S**

Andréasson L, Böckmann P: Komplikationer till akut mellanöroniflammation. Lakartidningen 75(11):1079–80, 15 Mar 78 **(Swe)**

Andreasson L see **Eneroth CM**

Andréasson L see **Mattsson W**

Andree H, Liebscher DH: Charakterisierung eines CaCl2–abhängigen Transfektionssystems von Escherichia coli und Lambda–Phagen–DNS. Z Allg Mikrobiol 18(1):3–16, 1978 **(Ger)**

Andree PJ: Nuclear magnetic resonance studies on the binding of substrate, coenzymes, and effectors to glutamate dehydrogenase. Biochemistry 17(5):772–8, 7 Mar 78

Andree PJ, Zantema A: Electron spin resonance and nuclear relaxation studies on spin–labeled glutamate dehydrogenase. Biochemistry 17(5):778–83, 7 Mar 78

Andreeevska T see **Caparoski R**

Andreeff M, Beck JD, Darzynkiewicz Z, Traganos F, Gupta S, Melamed MR, Good RA: RNA content in human lymphocyte subpopulations. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(4):1938–42, Apr 78

Andreeff M see **Darzynkiewicz Z**

Andreen M, Irestedt L, Zetterström B: The different responses of the hepatic arterial bed to hypovolaemia and to halothane anaesthesia. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 21(6):457–69, 1977

Andreenko GV, Umanskaia IuA, Podorol'skaia LV, Bessolitsina LA, Liutova LV: Rastvorimyĭ fibrin v plazme krovi pri patologii sistemy gemstaza. Lab Delo (9):526–30, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Andreenko GV, Panchenko VM, Karabasova MA, Bazgadze VM: Znachenie syvorotochnogo testa po Innerfil'd v diagnostike predtromboticheskogo i trombоticheskogo sostoianiia u bol'nykh razlichnymi serdechno–sosudistymi zabolevaniiami. Kardiologiia 18(6):37–42, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Andreenko GV, Karabasova MA: Izuchenie vliianiia atsetilsalitsilovoĭ kisloty na fibrinoliz v éksperimente. Farmakol Toksikol 40(3):310–3, May–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Andreescu C see **Gafar M**

Andreescu V, Caffé I, Marion M, Ivan I: Comments on the immunizing capicity of B. pertussin serotypes. Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol 36(2):107–14, Apr–Jun 77

Andreesen JR see **Dorn M**

Andreesen JR see **Leonhardt U**

Andreesen JR see **Wagner R**

Andreeshcheva NG: Analiz materialov po opredeleniiu poroga zapakha veshchestv pri obosnovanii ikh maksimal'nykh razovykh PDK v atmosfernom vozdukhe i veroiatnostnaia

otsenka ikh metodom probit-analiza. Gig Sanit (8):69–74, Aug 77 (Rus)

Andreeshcheva NG: Metody prognozirovaniia raschetnykh orientirovochnykh porogov reflektornogo deĭstviia i maksinmal'no razovykh predel'no dopustimykh kontsentratsiĭ organicheskikh veshchestv v atmosfernom vozdukhe. Gig Sanit (12):58–61, Dec 77 (Rus)

Andreeshcheva NG: Ekspress-eksperimental'noe normirovanie atmosfernykh zagriaznenii. Gig Sanit (10):86–8, Oct 77 (Rus)

Andreev AP: Torakalna resimpatektomiia. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 30(2):118–22, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

Andreev D, Bozadzhieva E, Pampulov L, Penchev I, Uzunova B: Prouchvane vurkhu lechebnite kachesta na svinskiia insulinov preparat Lente—proizvodstvo Farmakhim. Vutr Boles 16(6):59–66, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

Andreev D, Turkolev N: Prouchvaniia vurkhu patogenezata na diabeta na zrialata vuzrast. II. Kharakter na insulino-sekretorniia defekt. Vutr Boles 17(3):17–24, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

Andreev D, Turkolev N: Prouchvaniia vurkhu patogenezata na diabeta na zrialata vuzrast. I. Insulinova sekretsiia v razlichni evoliutsionni fazi na diabeta. Vutr Boles 17(3):9–17, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

Andreev D see **Piperkov T**

Andreev EP see **Fadeev NP**

Andreev EV, Chechetkina NP, Dudnik OD, Dobroliubova NI, Fursova AI: Gerpeticheskaia infektsiia bykov-proizvoditeleĭ. Veterinariia (9):56–7, Sep 77 (Rus)

Andreev GN, Dambite GR, Akere VIa, Lukina RK, Flik LP: Ispol'zovanie individual'noĭ klinicheskoĭ giperbaricheskoĭ oksigenatsii v kompleksnom lechenii nekotorykh zabolevaniĭ organa zreniia. Oftalmol Zh 33(3):191–5, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Andreev GN, Frillender IA, Sondore AA, Reĭnberga AE, Rozite VIa: Obezbolivanie pri transplantatsii trupnoĭ pochki. Anesteziol Reanimatol (2):13–7, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Andreev I, Milev N: Opiti za dokazvane i identifitsirane na adenovirusite ot ptitsi chrez imunofluorestsentniia metod. Vet Med Nauki 15(1):28–33, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

Andreev LV, Lubinets AIa, Musalikina RA: Lechenie bol'nykh khronicheskim glomerulonefritom na kurorte Truskavets. Voen Med Zh (8):75–7, Aug 77 (Rus)

Andreev LV see **Nesmeianova MA**

Andreev MD see **Datsiuk EE**

Andreev MV: Gigienicheskaia kharakteristika shuma, voznikaiushchego v protsesse zaniatiĭ tekhnicheskimi vidami sporta. Gig Sanit (7):103, Jul 78 (Rus)

Andreev OV see **Vilianskiĭ MP**

Andreev P: Vuzmozhnosti na lumbalnata simpatektomiia pri lechenieto na obliterirashtite arteriopatii na dolnite kraĭnitsi. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 31(1):34–40, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

Andreev PG see **Tsyganiĭ AA**

Andreev SV: Radonovyĭ ingaliator dlia klinicheskikh i éksperimental'nykh tseleĭ. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (1):70–3, Jan–Feb 78 (Rus)

Andreev SV see **Kolushchinskaia RF**

Andreev VC, Dogramadijev D: Hyperkeratotisch-vegetierende Form der Mycosis fungoides. Ein Fallbericht. Hautarzt 29(4):219–21, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Andreev VG see **Seniukov MV**

Andreev VN, Podoprigora GI: Sovremennye metody izucheniia opsoniziruiushcheĭ aktivnosti syvorotki krovi (obzor literatury). Lab Delo (8):479–82, 1977 (Rus)

Andreev VN see **Podoprigora GI**

Andreev IuL see **Ivanov VN**

Andreev IuN see **Klimanskiĭ VA**

Andreeva AI, Skorniakova LK: Nas vozvelishivaiushchee pravo. Pediatriia (9):3–5, Sep 77 (Rus)

Andreeva AP, Dmitrieva MG, Levina AA, Tsibul'skaia LM, Kazanets EG: Molekuliarnye osnovy narusheniia funktsional'nykh svoĭstv gemoglobina u bol'nykh énzimopenicheskoĭ metgemoglobinemieĭ. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 235(6):1441–5, 1977 (Rus)

Andreeva AP see **Levina AA**

Andreeva AT see **Golovkin VA**

Andreeva EA, Pozmogova IN, Rabotnova IL, Novikov VN: Atsidofil'nyĭ termotolerantnyĭ shtamm drozhzheĭ Candida utilis, poluchennyĭ v usloviiakh nepreryvnogo kul'tivirovaniia. Mikrobiologiia 47(1):56–60, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Andreeva EA see **Pozmogova IN**

Andreeva EI: Organizatsiia meditsinskoĭ pomoshchi novorozhdennym detiam v SSSR. Pediatriia (5):3–7, May 78 (Rus)

Andreeva EN see **Andzhaparidze OG**

Andreeva EV see **Kariuk SE**

Andreeva IM, Bugaĭ LI, Bellin PE: Opyt sovershenstvovaniia upravleniia zdravookhraneniem. Vrach Delo (12):126–32, Dec 77 (Rus)

Andreeva IV see **Brukhanskiĭ GV**

Andreeva IV see **Kondratiev YS**

Andreeva IV see **Korenevskaya NF**

Andreeva IV see **Skavronskaia AG**

Andreeva IV see **Stepanova NF**

Andreeva LG, Tatevosian RA, Mikhaĭlov IV: Doslidzhennia kinetyky sorbtsiĭ nikotynovoĭ kysloty anionitom AN-2F za umov vibratsiĭ. Farm Zh 32(4):86–9, Jul–Aug 77 (Ukr)

Andreeva LM see **Svetlakov BI**

Andreeva LP, Shvedov VL: Izmeneniia v krovetvornoĭ sisteme krys pri kombinirovannom radiatsionnom porazhenii. Radiobiologiia 17(5):752–7, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Andreeva LS see **Leshchinskaia EV**

Andreeva LS see **Rusev GK**

Andreeva MN see **Gorelova LN**

Andreeva MV see **Shmerling ZhG**

Andreeva NA, Chermenskiĭ DN, Bezborodov AM: Ochistka vnekletochnogo ingibitora tripsina iz Actinomyces janthinus 118. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 14(1):25–31, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Andreeva NA see **Khodyreva MA**

Andreeva NB, Vishnevskaia TIu, Gazarian KG: Rol'gistona, bogatogo serinom (H5), v inaktivatsii genoma éritrotsitov ptits. Mol Biol (Mosk) 12(1):123–34, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Andreeva NB see **Gasaryan KG**

Andreeva NE, Antipova LG: Diagnostika i terapiia generalizovannoĭ plazmotsitomy (mielomnoĭ bolezni). Ter Arkh 49(8):76–85, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Andreeva NE, Barashkov BI, Zakharova GV, Shubin VV, Chibisov AK: Priroda élektronno-vozbuzhdennogo sostoianiia v okislitel'no-vosstanovitel'nykh reaktsiiakh pigmentov. II. Analiz skhemy pervichnykh protsessov v reaktsii fotookisleniia khlorofillov a i b i feofitina a. Biofizika 23(4):565–70, Jul–Aug 78 (Rus)

Andreeva NE, Barashkov BI, Zakharova GV, Shubin VV, Chibisov AK: Priroda élektronno-vozbuzhdennogo sostoianiia v okislitel'no-vosstanovitel'nykh reaktsiiakh pigmentov. I. Fotookislenie khlorofilla a i n-benzokhimonom. Biofizika 22(5):761–5, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Andreeva NE see **Kiselev BN**

Andreeva NG see **Purina EA**

Andreeva NI, Sharova SA: Nekotorye pokazateli vliianiia pirazidola na zheludochno-kishechnyi trakt. Farmakol Toksikol 41(4):428–32, Jun–Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Andreeva NS, Gustchina AE, Fedorov AA, Shutzkever NE, Volnova TV: X-ray crystallographic studies of pepsin. Adv Exp Med Biol 95:23–31, 1977

Andreeva NS, Fedorov AA, Gushchina AE, Riskulov RR, Shutskever NE: Rentgenostrukturnyĭ analiz pepsina. V. Konformatsiia glavnoĭ tsepi fermenta. Mol Biol (Mosk) 12(4):922–36, Jul–Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Andreeva OK see **Lebedev KA**

Andreeva RV: O parazitirovanii gordiid v lichinkakh slepneĭ Tabanus autumnalis L. Parazitologiia 12(1):90–1, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Andreeva TV see **Kaplan AS**

Andreeva VN, Kratin IuG, Sotnichenko TS: O nizkoporogovykh mekhanizmakh i putiakh kortikofugal'noĭ aktivatsii. Fiziol Zh SSSR 63(9):1233–42, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Andreeva VN see **Kratin IuG**

Andreeva ZM, Bogoiavlenskaia LV, Lavrovskaia VM, Al'tman RSh, Shobukhova TS: Opredelenie beta-galaktozidaznoĭ aktivnosti enterobakteriĭ pri pomoshchi bumazhykh diskov. Lab Delo (10):630–2, Oct 77 (Rus)

Andreeva ZM, Gridneva NI, Shobukhova TS, Akatova NS, Ershova EB: Sukhaia sreda dlia opredeleniia beta-galaktozidaznoĭ aktivnosti énterobakteriĭ. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):95–7, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Andreeva ZM, Rozhnova SSh, Shobukhova TS: Atipichnye shtammy S. typhimurium, vydelennye pri vnutribol'nichnoĭ infektsii. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):140–1, Feb 78 (Rus)

Andreeva ZM, Gridneva NI, Ved'mina EA, Givental' NI: Sukhaia sreda AGV dlia opredeleniia chuvstvitel'nosti mikroorganizmov k antibiotikam. Lab Delo (6):332–3, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Andreeva ZM see **Givental' NI**

Andreeva ZM see **Tebloeva LT**

Andreevichev GG see **Mamaev IuP**

Andreevska T see **Caparoski R**

Andreevski A, Filipče I, Georgievski P, Stavric G: Rhabdomyosarcom larinska.) (Povodom jednog slučaja kod deteta). God Zb Med Fak Skopje 23:1063–6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

Andreevski A, Boskov AH, Glavas O, Micevski B, Kaev V: Traheotomija i intubacija kod akutne respiratorne insuficijencije. God Zb Med Fak Skopje 23:665–71, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

Andreevski A, Caev V: Terapija posttraumatskih recidivirajučih sinusogenih meningitisa. God Zb Med Fak Skopje 23:673–80, 1977 (Scr)

Andreevski A see **Boskov AH**

Andreevski A see **Glavas O**

Andreevski A see **Sukarov P**

Andreewa P, Huhn D, Thiel E, Rodt H: Comparison of enzyme-cytochemical findings and immunological marker investigations in acute lymphatic leukemia (ALL). Blut 36(5):299–305, 18 May 78

Andreewa P see **Huhn D**

Andrei A see **Corsini P**

Andrei A see **Minecan N**

Andrei M, Panaite S, Neumann C, Ionescu E, Bănulescu E: Valoarea tratamentelor termice aplicate protezelor din aliaje de aur. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 81(2):265–7, Apr–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

Andrei M see **Buligescu L**

Andreica M see **Miu N**

Andreĭchenko NI, Kessel' BIa: Otrabotka nekotorykh voprosov voenno-meditsinskoĭ podgotovki na rotnom uchenii. Voen Med Zh (8):21–4, Aug 77 (Rus)

Andreĭchin MA, Donich NS, Vanat IM, Pizar GV: Vtorichnaia stafilokokkovaia infektsiia u bol'nykh virusnym gepatitom. Vrach Delo (9):134–6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Andreĭchin MA see **Sytnik IA**

Andreĭcut S see **Hadnagy C**

Andreĭko RL see **Romodanov AP**

Andreis M, Hurd ER, Lospalluto J, Ziff M: Comparison of the presence of immune complexes in Felty's syndrome and rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum 21(3):310–5, Apr 78

Andreis PG see **Armato U**

Andreis PG see **Nussdorfer GG**

Andreĭuk EI, Mal'tseva NN: Oligonitrofil'nye mikroorganizmy i oligonitrofiliia. Mikrobiol Zh 40(2):173–85, Mar–Apr 78 (Rus)

Andreĭuk EI, Debrivnaia IE: Biologicheskaia aktivnost' pochv risovykh orositel'nykh sistem iuga Ukrainy. Mikrobiologiia 47(2):325–31, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Andreĭuk EI, Mal'tseva NN, Gordienko SA, Tatarenkov VT, Kalugina EV: Mikrobiologicheskie protsessy pri raznykh tekhnologicheskikh rezhimakh mochki l'na. Soobshchenie I. Mikrobiologicheskie osnovy zavodskoĭ mochki l'na. Mikrobiol Zh 40(3):315–21, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Andreĭuk EI, Mal'tseva NN, Dul'gerov AN, Tatarenkov VT, Kalugina EV: Mikrobiologicheskie protsessy pri raznykh tekhnologicheskikh rezhimakh mochki l'na. Soobshchenie II. Mikrobiologicheskie protsessy pri vodno-vozdushnoĭ s protokom i kombinirovannoĭ aérobno-anaérobnoĭ mochke l'na. Mikrobiol Zh 40(3):322–6, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Andreĭuk EI, Kopteva ZhP, Smirnova MM, Tantsiurenko EV, Zanina VV: Pro toksychnist' pryrodnykh populiatsiĭ deiakykh syn'o-zelenykh vodorostei. Mikrobiol Zh 39(5):611–5, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

Andreĭuk EI, Kopteva ZhP, Gavrish IN, Smirnova MM, Zanina VV: Deiaki metody vydilennia i ochystky toksychnykh rechovyn syn'o-zelenykh vodorostei. Mikrobiol Zh 39(5):616–20, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

Andreĭuk EI see **Sytnik KM**

Andreĭuk GI: O tserkarii Diplostomum commutatum (Diesing, 1850) Dubois, 1937 (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae). Parazitologiia 12(4):327–32, Jul–Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Andreĭuk VI see **Starkov GL**

Andrejak M, Hardin JM, Alexandre JM, Simon A, Fournier A, Safar M, Quichaud J: Action antihypertensive des bêtabloqueurs: rôle de l'inhibition du système nerveux sympathique. Nouv Presse Med 6(44):4133–7, 24 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Andrejak M, Simon A, Hardin JM, Fournier A, Safar M, Quichaud J: Hypertension artérielle systémique: rôle pathogénique du système nerveux sympathique. Nouv Presse Med 6(42):3963–7, 10 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Andréjak M, Fournier A, Hardin JM, Lambrey G, De Fremont JF, Coevoet B: Les bêta-bloquants dans le traitement de l'hypertension artérielle. Ière partie: aspects pharmacologiques, hémodynamiques et métaboliques. Coeur Med Interne 17(1):113–22, Jan–Mar 78 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Andrejak M, Fournier A, Hardin JM, Coevoet B, Lambrey G, De Fremont JF, Quichaud J: Suppression de l'effet antihypertenseur de la clonidine par la prise simultanée d'un antidépresseur tricyclique. Problème pratique du traitement d'un hypertendu déprimé. Nouv Presse Med 6(29):2603, 10 Sep 77 (Fre)

Andren A: Tvärvetenskaplig utbildning i människovård. Lakartidningen 74(40):3408–9, 5 Oct 77 (Swe)

Andrén L, Carstam N, Lindén B: Osteochondritis dissecans and brachymesophalangia: a hereditary syndrome. J Hand Surg 3(2):117–22, Mar 78

Andrén L see **Andersson I**

Andren S see **Jenkins GH**

Andren-Sandberg A, Isacson S: Erfarenheter av renografi vid uppföljning av uretrsten. Lakartidningen 75(19):1918–20, 10 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

Andreo CS: Inhibition of energy-transducing functions of chloroplasts by spegazzinine. Arch Biochem Biophys 186(2):416–21, Mar 78

Andreo CS see **Vallejos RH**

Andreoiu C, Bădulescu T, Andreoiu CC: Considerarii asupra ileusului biliar. Rev Chir [Chir] 26(4):251–4, Jul–Aug 77 (Rum)

Andreoiu C see **Bellu R**

Andreoiu CC see **Andreoiu C**

Andreola S see **Barbiano di Belgiojoso G**

Andreoli A see **Munari C**

Andreoli AJ see **Baecker PA**

Andreoli C, Furbatto G: Sul meccanismo d'azione degli estrogeni e del clomiphene nella inibizione della lattazione. Minerva Ginecol 29(7–8):539–42, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Andreoli C see **Furbatto G**
Andreoli M see **Davoli C**
Andreoli M see **Monaco F**
Andreoli PM, Konings RN, Nijkamp HJ: In vivo and in vitro synthesized gene products of the bacteriocinogenic plasmid Clo DF13. pp. 213–23.
In: Mitsuhashi S, et al., ed. Plasmids. Prague, Avicenum, 1977. W3 IN916ADI 3d 1976p.
Andreoli PM, Overbeeke N, Veltkamp E, van Embden JD, Nijkamp HJ: Genetic map of the bacteriocinogenic plasmid CLO DF13 derived by insertion of the transposon Tn901. Mol Gen Genet 160(1):1–11, 20 Mar 78
Andreoli PM, Brandsma RA, Veltkamp E, Nijkamp HJ: Isolation and characterization of a Clo DF13::Tn901 plasmid mutant with thermosensitive control of DNA replication. J Bacteriol 135(2):612–21, Aug 78
Andreoli TE, Schafer JA: Volume absorption in the pars recta. III. Luminal hypotonicity as a driving force for isotonic volume absorption. Am J Physiol 234(4):F349–55, Apr 78
Andreoli TE, Schaffer JA: Some considerations of the role of antidiuretic hormone in water homeostasis.
Recent Prog Horm Res 33:387–434, 1977 (144 ref.)
Andreoli TE see **Schafer JA**
Andreoli V see **Mozzi R**
Andreoli V see **Worchel S**
Andreoni A see **Hauge J**
Andreoni A see **Togna G**
Andreoni B see **Staudacher V**
Andreoni G, Bo G, Budroni M, Maida A, Mura MS, Muresu E, Scalise G: Le infezioni da salmonella nella provincia di Sassari. Andamento epidemiologico dal 1973 al 1976. Ann Sclavo 19(3):393–401, May–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Andreoni O: Il cavo orale come sede di ecosistemi batterici. Ann Laringol 74(1):67–75, 1975 **(Ita)**
Andreozzi GM, Russo L, Cottini E, Nigro P, Dottore E, Signorelli S, Sorrentino F: Validità dell' 'intervallo di scappamento' nel controllo dei pazienti portatori di pacemaker. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 21(9):1533–9, 1976 **(Ita)**
Andreozzi U see **Hornsey S**
Andres GA see **Arisz L**
Andres GA see **O'Connell DW**
Andres GA see **Roman-Franco AA**
Andres I see **Perea EJ**
(Andres J), Seiferle E: Prof. Dr. med. vet. Josef Andres, Zürich. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 119(9):384–6, Sep 77 **(Ger)**
Andres KH, von Düring M, Khan NS, Trincker DE: Comparative studies on ultrastructure and functions of labyrinth receptors and brain stem neurons in submammalian vertebrates. pp. 77–90.
In: Portmann M, Aran JM, ed. Inner ear biology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. WV 250 I58 1977.
Andres KH see **Janicik JM**
Andres R see **Andersen DK**
Andres R see **DeFronzo RA**
Andres R see **Helderman JH**
Andres RY see **Johnson EM Jr**
Andres TL see **Winn WC Jr**
Andrés V see **Noguès A**
Andrés V see **Vidal J**
Andrés-Trelles F see **Arias J**
Andresdottir V, Masters M: Evidence that F' lac replicates asynchronously during the cell cycle of Escherichia coli B/r. Mol Gen Genet 163(2):205–12, 11 Jul 78
Andrese AP see **Granlund DJ**
Andresen BD, Davis FT, Templeton JL, Panzik HL, Hammer RH: Toxicity of alpha-phenyl-gamma-butyrolactone, a metabolite of glutethimide in human urine.
Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 18(3):439–51, Nov 77
Andresen BD see **Erb L**
Andresen D see **Leitner ER**
Andresen E, Jensen P: Close linkage established between the HAL locus for halothane sensitivity and the PHI (phosphohexose isomerase) locus in pigs of the Danish Landrace breed. Nord Vet Med 29(11):502–4, Nov 77
Andresen E: Haemolytic anaemia in Basenji dogs. 2. Partial deficiency of erythrocyte pyruvate kinase (PK; EC 2.7.1.40) in heterozygous carriers.
Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet 8(3):149–56, 1977
Andresen E, Jensen P: Evidence of an additive effect of alleles of the HAL locus on the KK index for porcine meat quality. Nord Vet Med 30(6):286–8, Jun 78
Andresen J, Hedemand N: Das mykotische mesenterica superior Aneurysma. Roentgenblaetter 31(3):160–3, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Andresen JH, Möller JC, Harving H: Die Periarteriitis nodosa—angiographisch diagnostizert. Ein Fall mit multiplen Aneurysmen. Radiologe 18(8):320–2, Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Andresko M see **Strauss ME**
Andreson J see **Granger GA**
Andresová S, Kudelová J: Psychický vývoj dětí, léčených pro hypotyreózu. Cesk Pediatr 33(2):85–7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Andress VR, Corey DM: Survivor-victims: who discovers or witnesses suicide? Psychol Rep 42(3 PT 1):759–64, Jun 78
Andreu G, Mativet S, Simonneau M, Pierre J, Salmon C: Un antigène B acquis chez un sujet de groupe A2.
Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol 21(1):185–92, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Andreu G see **Cartron JP**
Andreu J, Caralps A, Lloveras J, Benítez C, Masramón J, Guerra C: Determinación de los haplotipos HL-A y evolución del transplante renal. Actas Urol Esp 1(6):343–6, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Andreu J see **Carretero P**
Andreu J see **Gil-Vernet JM**
Andreu J see **Guerra C**
Andreu J see **Masramón J**
Andreu JM, Warth R, Muñoz E: Glycoprotein nature of energy-transducing ATPases. Chemical characterization of glycopeptides isolated from bacterial and chloroplast coupling factors. FEBS Lett 86(1):1–5, 1 Feb 78
Andréu Kern F see **Lissen Otero E**
Andreucci G see **Malizia E**
Andreucci VE: Pathophysiology of acute renal failure.
Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 14:115–26, 1977 (112 ref.)
Andreucci VE see **Canton AD**
Andreula C see **Megna G**
Andreula CF see **Carella A**
Andreussi L, Clarisse J, Jomin M, Dobbelaere P, Dhellemmes P: Diagnostic value of water-soluble contrast iodoventriculomyelography in the study of Arnold-Chiari syndrome. Mod Probl Paediatr 18:137–41, 30 Sep–2 Oct 76
Andreussi L, Clarisse J, Jomin M, Passerini A: The lateral recess of the fourth ventricle examined with a water-soluble contrast medium.
Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) (347):365–9, 1976
Andreux JP, Leclerc M: L'érythropoiétine urinaire. Méthodes de préparation et étude de quelques propriétés.
Ann Pharm Fr 35(7–8):275–80, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Andreux JP see **Aiach M**
Andreuzzi A see **Viola F**
Andreuzzi P see **Craveri A**
Andrew BL, Leslie GC, Part NJ: Some observations on the efferent innervation of rat soleus muscle spindles.
Exp Brain Res 31(3):433–43, 15 Mar 78
Andrew DS see **Armstrong RF**
Andrew E see **Enge I**
Andrew ED, Marrocco GR: Leptospirosis in New England. JAMA 238(19):2027–8, 7 Nov 77
Andrew ER, Bottomley PA, Hinshaw WS, Holland GN, Moore WS, Simaroj C: NMR images by the multiple sensitive point method: application to larger biological systems.
Phys Med Biol 22(5):971–4, Sep 77
Andrew ER see **Hinshaw WS**
Andrew FD: Techniques for assessment of teratogenic effects: developmental enzyme patterns.
Environ Health Perspect 18:111–6, Dec 76
Andrew G, Chan G, Schiff D: Lipid metabolism in the neonate. III. The ketogenic effect of Intralipid infusion in the neonate. J Pediatr 92(6):995–7, Jun 78
Andrew GM see **Wagner JA**
Andrew M see **Irwig LM**
Andrew PW see **Cammack R**
Andrew PW see **Lowrie BB**
Andrew RD, Orchard I, Saleuddin AS: Structural re-evaluation of the neurosecretory system in the crayfish eyestalk. Cell Tissue Res 190(2):235–46, 5 Jul 78
Andrew RR: Postgraduate learning in private hospitals. Aust Fam Physician 7(5):585, 589, 591 passim, May 78
Andrew RR: Reflections on clinical teaching and learning. Aust Fam Physician 6(9):1053–7, Sep 77
Andrew T, Wallace WA: Do brachial plexus injuries occur at initial impact in motor-cyclists? Br Med J 1(6128):1668, 24 Jun 78
Andrew TA, Owen JJ: Studies on the earliest sites of B cell differentiation in the mouse embryo.
Dev Comp Immunol 2(2):339–46, Apr 78
Andrew W see **Myers RA**
Andrew WK, Goudie E: A method of visualizing and documenting pancreatic lesions by diagnostic ultrasound. Br J Radiol 50(600):888–92, Dec 77
Andrew WK: In memoriam: Jon Neville Dalton Wright. S Afr Med J 53(4):150, 28 Jan 78
Andrew WK, Wilkinson AE: Prevertebral soft-tissue swelling as a sign of undisplaced fracture of the odontoid process. S Afr Med J 53(17):672–3, 29 Apr 78
Andrew WK: The soft tissue sign: a new parameter in the diagnosis of the fractures of the base of the skull.
Clin Radiol 29(4):443–6, Jul 78
Andrewartha KA, Brownlee RT, Phillips DR: Fourier transform nuclear magnetic resonance determination of the degree of hydration of dilute solutions of biopolymers. Arch Biochem Biophys 185(2):423–8, 30 Jan 78
Andrews AA, Enriques L, Renaudin J, Tomiyasu U: Spinal intramedullary glioblastoma with intracranial seeding. Report of a case. Arch Neurol 35(4):244–5, Apr 78
Andrews AD, Barrett SF, Yoder FW, Robbins JH: Cockayne's syndrome fibroblasts have increased sensitivity to ultraviolet light but normal rates of unscheduled DNA synthesis. J Invest Dermatol 70(5):237–9, May 78
Andrews AD, Barrett SF, Robbins JH: Xeroderma pigmentosum neurological abnormalities correlate with colony-forming ability after ultraviolet radiation.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(4):1984–8, Apr 78
Andrews AD see **Brumback RA**
Andrews AD see **Cheng WS**
Andrews AD see **Petinga RA**
Andrews AH, Wedderburn RW: Breed and sex differences in the age of appearance of the bovine central incisor teeth. Br Vet J 133(6):543–7, Nov–Dec 77
Andrews AH Jr: Rigid chest support holder.
Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 87(4 Pt 1):567, Jul–Aug 78
Andrews AH Jr, Gould WJ: Laryngeal and nasopharyngeal indirect telescope. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 1):627, Sep–Oct 77
Andrews AH Jr: Suspension handle for laryngoscopes.
Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 1):626, Sep–Oct 77
Andrews AT see **Alichanidis E**
Andrews AT see **Anderson M**
Andrews AW see **Silverman SJ**
Andrews BF see **Adamkin DH**
Andrews BF see **Jones MP**
Andrews BS, Theofilopoulos AN, Peters CJ, Loskutoff DJ, Brandt WE, Dixon FJ: Replication of dengue and junin viruses in cultured rabbit and human endothelial cells. Infect Immun 20(3):776–81, Jun 78
Andrews BS, Theofilopoulos AN: A microassay for the determination of hemolytic complement activity in mouse serum. J Immunol Methods 22(3–4):273–81, 1978
Andrews BS see **Dixon FJ**
Andrews BW see **Feldon SE**
Andrews BW see **Pollen DA**
Andrews C, Mango M, Venuto RC: Cystic fibrosis in adults [letter] Ann Intern Med 88(1):128–9, Jan 78
Andrews CA see **Rizki RM**
Andrews CE see **Afanador AJ**
Andrews CJ: Spontaneous and bile salt stimulated bile secretion in the Adelie penguin (Pygoscelis adeliae). Q J Exp Physiol 63(1):23–37, Jan 78
Andrews DI, Jones DR, Simpson FO: Direct recording of arterial blood pressure and heart rate in the conscious rat. J Pharm Pharmacol 30(8):524–5, Aug 78
Andrews DP: A stimulus sequence with uniform frequency of ordered pairs. Vision Res 18(3):339–40, 1978
Andrews DP, Miller DT: Acuity for spatial separation as a function of stimulus size. Vision Res 18(6):615–9, 1978
Andrews DP see **Hammond P**
Andrews DW, Patrick RL, Barchas JD: The effects of 5-hydroxytryptophan and 5-hydroxytryptamine on dopamine synthesis and release in rat brain striatal synaptosomes. J Neurochem 30(2):465–70, Feb 78
Andrews EJ see **Boyer CI Jr**
Andrews EJ Jr: Severe adverse reactions to contrast media: a simplified means of recognition and treatment.
South Med J 70(12):1440–1, Dec 77
Andrews EL: Congenital dislocation of the hip in infants: report of four cases. JAOA 77(2):106–14, Oct 77
Andrews EL: Congenital dislocation of the hip in infants: report of four cases. JAOA 77(2):106–14, Oct 77
Andrews FA see **Beggs WH**
Andrews G, Platt LJ, Young M: Factors affecting the intelligibility of cerebral palsied speech to the average listener. Folia Phoniatr (Basel) 29(4):292–301, 1977
Andrews G, Tennant C, Hewson DM, Vaillant GE: Life event stress, social support, coping style, and risk of psychological impairment. J Nerv Ment Dis 166(5):307–16, May 78
Andrews G, Tennant C: Being upset and becoming ill: an appraisal of the relation between life events and physical illness. Med J Aust 1(6):324–7, 25 Mar 78
Andrews G, Tennant C, Hewson D, Schonell M: The relation of social factors to physical and psychiatric illness.
Am J Epidemiol 108(1):27–35, Jul 78
Andrews G, Kiloh LG, Kehoe L: Asthenic personality, myth or reality. Aust NZ J Psychiatry 12(2):95–8, Jun 78
Andrews G see **Chancellor A**
Andrews G see **Platt LJ**
Andrews G see **Quinn PT**
Andrews G see **Tennant C**
Andrews GA see **Hübner KF**
Andrews GA see **Nelson BM**
Andrews GA see **Sauerbrunn BJ**
Andrews GR see **Kennedy RD**
Andrews GR see **Reid WS**
Andrews J, Conley J: Beer, pot, and shoplifting: teenage abuses. Am Ann Deaf 122(6):557–62, Dec 77
Andrews J: Liver scanning in patients with colorectal carcinomas. Aust NZ J Surg 47(6):802–3, Dec 77
Andrews J, Atkinson L: Selecting equipment for elderly patients in hospital. Br Med J 2(6135):484–6, 12 Aug 78
Andrews J see **Atkinson L**
Andrews JA see **Alexander MD**
Andrews JC see **King DT**
Andrews JG see **Crowninshield RD**
Andrews JJ, Paul JW: Chlorhexidine fogging: a safety study in dogs. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 72(8):1330–4, Aug 77
Andrews JK, Ruder GC, Turner MF: Kinetics of a transient iodine disinfecting system for hydrophilic contact lenses [proceedings] J Pharm Pharmacol 29 Suppl:65P, Dec 77
Andrews JL see **Woods WR**
Andrews JM see **Bing DH**
Andrews JM see **Brooks BR**
Andrews JM see **Cory M**
Andrews JM see **Keesey JC**
Andrews JM see **Wise R**
Andrews JR, Massey M, Mullins L, Howard K, Anderson J: Heat illness in athletes. J Med Assoc State Ala 45(2):29–32, Aug 75
Andrews JS Jr see **Filice GA**

Andrews JS Jr see **Winegar DA**
Andrews JT: The use of multiple radionuclide scanning in the differentiation of upper abdominal lesions. Australas Radiol 21(2):150–5, Jun 77
Andrews JT: Nuclear medicine in Australia. Radiography 43(512):177–82, Aug 77
Andrews JT see **Hembree JH Jr**
Andrews JT see **Kitchen PR**
Andrews JT see **Lichtenstein M**
Andrews JT see **Smidt KP**
Andrews JT see **Warne GL**
Andrews JW, Murray MW, Davis JM: The influence of dietary fat levels and environmental temperature on digestible energy and absorbability of animal fat in catfish diets. J Nutr 108(5):749–52, May 78
Andrews JW, Murai T: Dietary niacin requirements for channel catfish. J Nutr 108(9):1508–11, Sep 78
Andrews JW see **Murai T**
Andrews K: Understanding understanding. Physiotherapy 64(4):132, 4, Apr 78
Andrews K see **Brocklehurst JC**
Andrews KM see **Lush IE**
Andrews LC see **Sack JS**
Andrews LC see **Spaulding LD**
Andrews M see **Epstein A**
Andrews M see **Wilson CA**
Andrews MD see **Zack MM Jr**
Andrews ME see **Wright DF**
Andrews P, Simons E: A new Arican miocene gibbon-like genus, Dendropithecus (hominoidea, primates) with distinctive postcranial adaptations: its significance to origin of hylobatidae. Folia Primatol (Basel) 28(3):161–9, 1977
Andrews P see **Gönnert R**
Andrews PJ see **Lesser PB**
Andrews PL, Bower AJ: The peripheral organization of vagal gastric motility fibres in the ferret [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 272(1):59P–60P, Oct 77
Andrews PL, Bower AJ: Simultaneous measurement of gastric secretion and motility in response to various stimuli in the ferret [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 275:53P, Feb 78
Andrews PL, Bower AJ, Wakley G: The functional nature of the inferior (nodose) ganglion of the vagus nerve of the domestic hen [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 278:23P, May 78
Andrews PM: The effect of vinblastine-induced microtubule loss on kidney podocyte morphology. Am J Anat 150(1):53–61, Sep 77
Andrews PR, Cain EN, Rizzardo E, Smith GD: Rearrangement of chorismate to prephenate. Use of chorismate mutase inhibitors to define the transition state structure. Biochemistry 16(22):4848–52, 1 Nov 77
Andrews R see **Olson LE**
Andrews RJ: Aspects of language lateralization correlated with familial handedness. Neuropsychologia 15(6):769–78, 1977
Andrews RV see **Berberich JJ**
Andrews S, Chiu E: The intracellular lithium level: is it of any use? pp. 421–7.
In: Johnson FN, Johnson S, ed. Lithium in medical practice. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1978. W3 BR447 1st 1977L.
Andrews S, Cox GB, Gibson F: The anaerobic oxidation of dihydroorotate by Escherichia coli K-12. Biochim Biophys Acta 462(1):153–60, 12 Oct 77
Andrews S see **Gutman LT**
Andrews SB, Faller JW, Barrnett RJ, Mizuhira V: Organometallic fatty acid and phospholipid analogs. Synthesis and incorporation and detection in model membranes and biomembranes. Biochim Biophys Acta 506(1):1–17, 4 Jan 78
Andrews WC: Oral contraception. Physiologic and pathologic effects. Obstet Gynecol Annu 7:325–51, 1978 (187 ref.)
Andrews WH, Wilson CR, Poelma PL, Romero A, Rude RA, Duran AP, McClure FD, Gentile DE: Usefulness of the stomacher in a microbiological regulatory laboratory. Appl Environ Microbiol 35(1):89–93, Jan 78
(Andrews WH), William Henry Horner Andrews. Lancet 1(8059):341, 11 Feb 78
Andrews WW, Ojeda SR: On the feedback actions of estrogen on gonadotropin and prolactin release in infantile female rats. Endocrinology 101(5):1517–23, Nov 77
Andrey B, Vidovic-Sif S: Phénomènes de régression et processus de restructuration de la personnalité dans quelques cas d'enfants et d'adolescents traumatisés craniens graves. Psychiatr Enfant 20(1):179–222, 1977 **(Fre)**
Andreyev VP see **Zhdanov VM**
Andreyeva AP, Dmitriyeva MG, Levina AA, Tsibulskaya LM, Kazanetz YG, Ilyinskaya II, Derviz IV, Tokarev YN: Valency hybrids of hemoglobin in red cells of patients with hereditary enzymopenic methemoglobinemia. Acta Biol Med Ger 36(5–6):743–8, 1977
Andreyeva ZM, Khalitova EB, Davydova AV: On the possible mechanism of the protective effect of Escherichia. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 21(3):295–300, 1977
Andria G, Taniuchi H: The complementing fragment-dependent renaturation by enzyme-catalyzed disulfide interchanges of RNase-(1–118) containing non-native disulfide bonds. J Biol Chem 253(7):2262–70, 10 Apr 78
Andria G, Del Giudice E, Reuser AJ: Atypical expression of beta-galactosidase deficiency in a child with Hurler-like features but without neurological abnormalities. Clin Genet 14(1):16–23, Jul 78
Andria G see **Mazzacca G**
Andria G see **Taniuchi H**
Andria LM, Dias JC: Relation of maxillary and mandibular intercuspid width to bizygomatic and bigonial breaths. Angle Orthod 48(2):154–62, Apr 78
Andriacchi F see **Gross MD**
Andriako LIa see **Petrova EI**
Andrianakos AA, Tsichlis PN, Merikas EG, Marketos SG, Sharp JT, Merikas GE: Cell-mediated immunity in systemic lupus erythematosus. Clin Exp Immunol 30(1):89–96, Oct 77
Andriani A see **Gambotto C**
Andriani G see **Crifò S**
Andriani G see **De Seta E**
Andriani M, Ciappa A, Ferrari S, Dal Zotto I: Considerazioni su un caso di pancreatite da iperlipemia complicato da insufficenza renale acuta. G Clin Med 58(7–8):269–77, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Andrianjatovo J, Rabedasy H, Rasoavelonoro V: Utilisation d'un clou de Lemoine sur une rhinorrhée cérébro-spinale avec pneumatocèle post-traumatique. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 26(10):783–5, Dec 77 **(Fre)**
Andrianov NF see **Davydov AF**
Andrianov VE: Pervichnyĭ ekhinokokkoz perikarda. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (5):118, May 78 **(Rus)**
Andrianov VV: Impul'snaia aktivnost' neĭronov zritel'noĭ i somatosensornoĭ oblastei kory bol'shikh polushariĭ na raznykh étapakh tselenapravlennogo povedeniia. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 28(1):16–24, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Andrianov VV see **Belikov VM**
Andrianova LA see **Nakhil'nitskaia ZN**
Andrianova MM see **Neĭman IM**
Andriashvili IA see **Mikhaĭlov AM**
Andriasian ES, Stepanian RM, Grigorian LG: Funktsional'nye svoĭstva beloĭ krovi pri éksperimental'nykh sudorozhnykh pripadkakh. Zh Eksp Klin Med 18(2):13–8, 1978 **(Rus)**
Andriasian SG: Nekotorye epidemiologicheskie osobennosti zooantroponoznoĭ mikrosporii vyzyvaemoĭ Microsporum canis. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (2):78–81, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Andriasian SG see **Leshchenko VM**
Andriate GS see **Millard SK**
Andrick JM: Hypnosis and the Emmanuel movement: a medical and religious repudiation. Am J Clin Hypn 20(4):224–34, Apr 78
Andrien JM see **Fillet G**
Andrienko LG, Dumanskiĭ IuD, Rudichenko VF, Meleshko GI: Vliianie elektricheskogo polia promyshlennoĭ chastoty na spermatogennuiu funktsiiu. Vrach Delo (9):116–8, 1977 **(Rus)**
Andrienko VM see **Falkina FB**
Andriesse R, Thussen JH, Donker GH: The influence of nandrolone decanoate (Deca-durabolin) on the peripheral conversion of androstenedione to oestrone. J Steroid Biochem 8(12):1271–2, Dec 77
Andriessen JE see **Sanders AF**
Andrietti F see **Leibovic KN**
Andrieu H see **Dupré A**
Andrieu J, Kwantes M, Lapeyrere X, Gardon JD: Infections à Bacteroides fragilis résistants à la clindamycine. Deux nouveaux cas. Nouv Presse Med 7(7):571–2, 18 Feb 78 **(Fre)**
Andrieu JM see **Delbrück H**
Andrieu JM see **Teillet F**
Andrieu MC see **Labro MT**
Andrieu S, Biguet J, Jaques R, Dehorter B, Lacoste L: Photoinhibition de la chlamydosporulation de Candida albicans. Sabouraudia 15(2):207–14, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Andrieu-Guitrancourt J, Dehesdin D, Rousseau A: Cancers de l'oesophage associés aux cancers de la voie aéro-digestive supérieure. Données fournies par l'oesophagoscopie systématique. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 27(1):11–4, Jan 78 **(Fre)**
Andrieu-Guitrancourt J, Dehesdin D: Les ostéoarthrites aiguës temporo-mandibulaires du nourrisson et leurs séquelles. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 99(1–2):91–102, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Andrieux B: Rôle des oestrogènes dans l'apparition d'un dimorphisme sexuel des cellules somatotropes de l'hypophyse du trition Pleurodèle. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 38(6):375–6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Andrieux JB see **Servelle M**
Andrievskaia RA, Dadalova AI, Kraeva VN, Pakhomova LV: Immunologicheskaia kharakteristika krovi pri vozdelstvii briushnotifoznykh antigenov. Voen Med Zh (5):49–50, 1978 **(Rus)**
Andrievskiĭ AN see **Ol'shanetskaia VA**
Andrievskiĭ BP: K voprosu o informatsionnoĭ sisteme v sovershenstvovanii ambulatorno-poliklinicheskoĭ pomoshchi detiam goroda. Pediatriia (10):62–4, Oct 77 **(Rus)**
Andrievskii IR: Oksigenoterapiia teliat pri dispepsii. Veterinariia (4):87–8, Apr 78 **(Rus)**
Andriianov NS see **Artem'eva SA**
Andriianov VIu see **Shepelin OP**
(Andrik P), Vasko J: Profesor MUDr. Pavel Andrik, DrSc., Sestdesiatročný. Bratisl Lek Listy 68(6):711–2, Dec 77 **(Slo)**
(Andrik P), Vasko J: Profesor MUDr. Pavel Andrik, DrSc., šest'desiatročný. Cesk Stomatol 77(6):401–2, Dec 77 **(Cze)**
Andrik P see **Grman D**
Andrinopoulos G see **Arias F**
Andriola M see **Watson RT**
Andriola MJ: When an elderly patient complains of weakness. Geriatrics 33(6):79–80, 83–5, Jun 78
Andriola MR: Role of the EEG in evaluating central nervous system dysfunction. Geriatrics 33(2):59–65, Feb 78
Andriole VT: Pharmacokinetics of cephalosporins in patients with normal or reduced renal function. J Infect Dis 137 Suppl:S88–S99, May 78 (46 ref.)
Andriole VT see **Grossman JH 3d**
Andriole VT see **Marier R**
Andriole VT see **Riba AL**
Andriole VT see **Ritvo R**
Andriole VT see **Taylor KJ**
Andriole VT see **Valenti AJ**
Andrioli G see **Gerosa M**
Andrioli GC, Trincia G, Scanarini M, Rigobello L: Oligodendrogliomi: correlazioni anatomo-cliniche. Pathologica 70(999–1000):53–61, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Andrione G see **Gamba S**
Andrish JT see **Bergfeld JA**
Andrist AH see **Roser RL**
Andritsakis G see **Kourouclis C**
Andriukin AA: Izmeneniia serdechno-sosudistoĭ sistemy pri otravlenii fosfororganicheskimi soedineniiami. Sov Med (1):107–11, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Andriukova EI see **Zamotaev IP**
Andriunin IuI, Dukatsenko VG: Dezinfektsiia v zhivotnovodcheskikh kompleksakh. Veterinariia (10):42–6, Oct 77 **(Rus)**
Andriunin IuI see **Poliakov AA**
Andriushin IuN, Samar EN, Trofimova TM, Tolstaia EM: Vozrastnye izmeneniia vnutriorgannogo limfaticheskogo rusla krasnoĭ kaĭmy gub. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 57(3):51–4, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Andriushina KM, Temnikova GV, Iskina AB: Sluchaĭ nezidioblastomy u bol'nogo sakharnym diabetom. Ter Arkh 50(1):106–9, 1978 **(Rus)**
Andriutsa AG see **Siabro PI**
Andrle J, Hájek F, Subrut I: Zhodnocení šikmé osteotomie větve dolní čelisti. Cesk Stomatol 78(2):107–11, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Andrle M, Erlach A, Mayr WR, Rett A: Terminal deletion of (1)(q42) and its phenotypical manifestations. Hum Genet 41(1):115–20, 23 Feb 78
Andrle M see **Schweizer D**
Andrlíková J see **Wagner V**
Andrlová C: Léčba vakcínou u chronických zánětu v dětské gynekologii. Cesk Gynekol 43(7):560–1, Aug 78 **(Cze)**
Androic S, Jurak H, Silobrcic L: Cervikalni sindrom (profesija bolesnika i liječenje). Reumatizam 24(4):122–7, Sep 77 **(Ser)**
Androic S see **Deželic G**
Androic S see **Deželic N**
Androic S see **Vitaus M**
Andron LA, Ascher MS: Transfer factor in vitro: chromatography of components that enhance antigen-induced lymphocyte proliferation. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 9(2):157–65, Feb 78
Andronati SA see **Bogatskiĭ AV**
Andronescu A see **Zaharia M**
Andronescu D see **Fica V**
Andronescu D see **Popescu T**
Andronico F see **Batistoni R**
Andronico F see **Nardi I**
Andronico G see **Di Piazza D**
Andronova AV see **Shvetsova TP**
Andronova LM see **Golubeva SN**
Andronova NI see **Skurkovich SV**
Andronova NI see **Tebloeva LT**
Androsh KL see **Lynch HT**
Androshchuk AF: Chastota spontannykh khromosomnykh aberratsiĭ u vidov tysiachelistnika. Tsitol Genet 12(1):15–20, Jan–Feb 78 **(Rus)**
Androsoni A, Dellocchio T, Pailli F, Testa O, Tozzi F, Vergassola R: Fibrillazione ventricolare e dissociazione elettromeccanica in un giovane. Minerva Anestesiol 44(3):151–5, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Androsov IV see **Kondrashkina AG**
Androsov NS, Byrikhin VI: Kombinirovannoe lechenie neoperabel'nykh bol'nykh rakom zheludka. Vopr Onkol 13(11):109–13, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Androsov NS see **Bardychev MS**
Androsova IE see **Kalamkarov KhA**
Androsova SO: Znachenie infektsii mochevykh puteĭ v nefrologicheskoĭ praktike. Sov Med (11):51–4, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Androsova SO, Nevraeva OG: Rezul'taty dlitelnogo dispensernogo nabliudeniia i lecheniia bol'nykh khronicheskim pielonefritom. Vrach Delo (4):91–3, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Androsova SO, Nevraeva OG: Liupoidnye reaktsii pri pielonefrite. Vrach Delo (7):91–3, 1978 **(Rus)**
Androulakis J see **Tountas C**
Androvic A: Rehabilitation der spastischen Syndrome. ZFA (Stuttgart) 53(33):2072–7, 30 Nov 77 **(Ger)**
Andrukovich PF see **Shafranskii IuA**

Andrulis D see **Banta D**
Andrulis IL, Chiang CS, Arfin SM, Miner TA, Hatfield GW: Biochemical characterization of a mutant asparaginyl-tRNA synthetase from Chinese hamster ovary cells. J Biol Chem 253(1):58–62, 10 Jan 78
Andrun' PK see **Udod VM**
Andrus CH see **May AG**
(Andrus EC), Milnor WR, Baker BM, Boyer S: E. Cowles Andrus: 1896–1978. Johns Hopkins Med J 142(6):224–5, Jun 78
Andrus LH, O'Hara-Devereaux M, Burr BD, Mentink JL: A new teacher in medical education: the family nurse practitioner. J Med Educ 52(11):896–900, Nov 77
Andruse AA see **Bliuger AF**
Andrusenko OP see **Shavarov IG**
Andrushchenko ES see **Zakharova VN**
Andrushchenko EV see **Avilova OM**
Andrushko E see **Morgan P**
Andrushko IA see **Zubairov DM**
Andruson MV, Goridova LD: Operativnoe lechenie kontraktury Diupuitrena v svete profilaktiki oslozhnenii. Ortop Travmatol Protez (12):61–7, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Andruson MV, Boĭko IaI, Goridova LD, Suvorova VV, Timchenko IB: Plastmassovaia shina dlia profilaktiki kontraktur pal'tsev kisti. Ortop Travmatol Protez (5):49–50, May 78 **(Rus)**
Andry G, Mendes da Costa PW, Vandenheule B, Mattheim W: Les cancers du sein dits 'minimaux'. Acta Chir Belg 76(4):453–6, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Andry G, Vandenheule B, Buidin E, Gerard A, Mendes da Costa P: L'ulcère du rectum: problèmes diagnostiques et thérapeutiques. A propos d'un cas. Acta Gastroenterol Belg 40(5–6):244–51, May–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Andry G see **Mendes da Costa P**
(Andry N), Gysel C: Groei, orthodontie en okthopaedie bij Pierre Fauchard (1728), Hendrik Van Deventer (1739) en Nicolas Andry (1740). Rev Belge Med Dent 32(3):303–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
Andrýs J, Podholová M: Naše zkušenosti s vakuumextrakcí při porodu. Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl] 19(5):679–84, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Andrýs J, Rosol M: K otázce perzistence a recidivy prekanceróz děložního hrdla po konzervativní operaci. Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl] 19(5):653–5, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Andrýs J, Vortel V, Kraus Z: Naše zkušenosti s diagnostikou kraurosis vulvae. Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl] 19(5):633–44, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Andrýs J see **Hrubecký I**
Andrysek O: Hodnocení efektu protinádorové terapie. Cas Lek Cesk 117(22–23):681–7, 9 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Andrysek O see **Bechyně M**
Andrýsová I, Solich J: K využívání odborných časopisu v lékárnách. Cesk Farm 26(9):430–1, Nov 77 **(Cze)**
Andrzejak R see **Kwiatkowska J**
Andrzejak R see **Sidorowicz W**
Andrzejewska A see **Kurasz S**
Andrzejewska-Golec E, Broda B, Najman L: Wpływ pipobromanu i innych pochodnych piperazyny na mitozę i kwasy nukleinowe w merystemie korzeniowym pszenicy (Triticum aestivum L.) I. Badania cytologiczne. Acta Pol Pharm 34(5):531–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Andrzejewska-Golec E, Broda B, Najman L: Wpływ pipobromanu i innych pochodnych piperazyny na mitozę i kwasy nukleinowe w merystemie korzeniowym pszenicy (Triticum aestivum L.) II. Badania biochemiczne. Acta Pol Pharm 34(5):539–42, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Andrzejewski C see **Datta SK**
Andrzejewski D see **Hills EB**
Andrzejewski K see **Ziętara B**
Andrzejewski S, Scianowski J: Badania nad toksycznym wpływem iperytu siarkowego na wybrane narządy wewnętrzne szczurów i histoautoradiograficzna ocena jego rozmieszczenia w narządach wewnętrznych uszkodzonych wcześniej z pomocą iperytu siakowego. Patol Pol 29(1):51–60, Jan–Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Andrzejewski W see **Blichowski A**
Andrzheiuk NI see **Shesterina MV**
Andújar MM, Navarro MP, Varela G: Influencia de la relación Ca/P sobre la utilización de ambos nutrients en la codorniz en puesta. Rev Esp Fisiol 33(4):305–9, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Andujar MM, Varela G, Navarro MP: Dieldrin, Ca and P balance, and characteristics of the egg in the quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica). Poult Sci 57(3):596–602, May 78
Anduze-Acher Y see **Escat J**
Anduze-Acher Y see **Fourtanier G**
Andy JJ, O'Connell JP, Daddario RC, Roberts WC: Trichinosis causing extensive ventricular mural endocarditis with superimposed thrombosis. Evidence that severe eosinophilia damages endocardium. Am J Med 63(5):824–9, Nov 77
Andy JJ, Ogbuawa OO, Ali N: Staphylococcal endocarditis: clinical observations on 113 patients. Afr J Med Med Sci 6(4):177–83, Dec 77
Andy OJ: Hypersexuality and limbic system seizures. Pavlov J Biol Sci 12(4):187–228, Oct–Dec 77
Andy OJ, Giurintano LP, Giurintano SL: A neurophysiologic model for aggressive behavior in the cat. Pavlov J Biol Sci 13(1):1–12, Jan–Mar 78
Andy OJ see **Jurko MF**
Andzhaparide OG, Bektemirov TA, Burgasova MP, Chekunova EV: Vliianie fosfonouksusnoĭ kisloty na eksperimental'nuiu ospovaktsinal'nuiu infektsiiu. Vopr Virusol (1):56–9, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Andzhaparidze OG, Boriskin IuS, Bogomolova NN, Bektemirov TA, Sheinbergas MM: Persistentsiia antigena arenavirusa v perevivaemykh kletochnykh liniiakh. Popytki vydeleniia infektsionnogo virusa. Vopr Virusol (5):557–61, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Andzhaparidze OG, Shvetsova TP, Vostrova NG, Andreeva EN, Stepanova LG: Reparatsiia DNK i formirovanie khromosomnykh aberratsiĭ v kletkakh cheloveka, zarazhennykh onkornavirusom LPV. Vopr Virusol (6):712–6, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Andzhaparidze OG, Bektemirov TA, Burgasova MP: Vliianie kompleksa poli(I) . poli(Ts) s poli-L-lizinom na ospovaktsinal'nyĭ keratit u obez'ian. Vopr Virusol (1):116–8, Jan–Feb 78 **(Rus)**
Andzhaparidze OG, Drynov ID, Bogomolova NN, Cheliapov NV, Tarasov LF: Virusspetsificheskie posledovatel'nosti v genome kletok, khronicheski infitsirovannykh virusom kleshchevogo éntsefalita, vyiavlennye metodom DNK-DNK gibridizatsii. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 239(4):970–3, 1978 **(Rus)**
Andzhaparidze OG, Bogomolova NN, Boriskin IuS: Svoĭstva virusa kleshchevogo éntsefalita, dlitel'no persistiruiushchego v khronicheski infitsirovannoĭ kul'ture kletok. Vopr Virusol (2):192–5, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Andzhaparidze OG, Rozina EE, Bogomolova NN, Boriskin YS: Morphological characteristics of the infection of animals with tick-borne encephalitis virus persisting for a long time in cell cultures. Acta Virol (Praha) 22(3):218–24, May 78
Andzhaparidze OG, Bektemirov TA, Burgasova MP: Vliianie kompleksa poli(I)-poli(Ts) s poli-l-lizinom na techenie ospovaktsinal'noĭ infektsii u obez'ian. Vopr Virusol (3):339–43, May–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Andzhaparidze OG see **Burgasova MP**
Andzhaparidze OG see **Chernos VI**
Andzhaparidze OG see **Stepanova LG**
Ané P see **Claux J**
Anechina P, Alvarez S, Merchan ML, de la Serna YJ: Dos métodos normalizados para la determinación de anhídrido sulfuroso en la atmósfera y estudio estadístico de sus técnicas analíticas. Parte II. Método de la para-rosanilina. Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 50(11–12):1183–206, Nov–Dec 76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Anees MA: Hepatic pathology in a fresh-water teleost Channa punctatus (Bloch) exposed to sub-lethal and chronic levels of three organophosphorus insecticides. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 19(5):524–7, May 78
Anelli A see **Tarantino A**
Anellis A, Berkowitz D: Comparative dose-survival curves of representative Clostridium botulinum type F spores with type A and B spores. Appl Environ Microbiol 34(5):600–1, Nov 77
Anellis A, Shattuck E, Morin M, Srisara B, Qvale S, Rowley DB, Ross EW Jr: Cryogenic gamma irradiation of prototype pork and chicken and antagonistic effect between Clostridium botulinum types A and B. Appl Environ Microbiol 34(6):823–31, Dec 77
Anfalova TV, Pevnitskiĭ LA: Tolerantnopodobnoe sostoianie, voznikaiushchee u myshel pod vliianiem antigena lizirovannykh eritrotsitov. Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(3):310–5, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Anfield C see **Harris M**
Anfinogenova LV, Kodkina TG: Bakteriologicheskie i morfologicheskie issledovaniia pri nespetsificheskikh vospalitel'nykh zabolevaniiakh vnutrennikh genitaliĭ zhenshchin. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (12):12–5, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Anfinson MS see **Davis SL**
Anfinson MS see **Ohlson DL**
Anfossi G see **Brunello F**
Anfossi G see **Calcamuggi G**
Anfossi G see **Picaud R**
Anfossi G see **Sarles JC**
Anfosso F see **Soler M**
Ang AH see **Vignaendra V**
Ang HB see **Mundinger F**
Ang LT, Frith KM: Experiences with oral prostaglandin E2 and amniotomy in the induction of labour. Med J Malaysia 31(3):226–8, Mar 77
Ang V see **Nagulesparen M**
Angal S, Dean PD: The effect of matrix on the binding of albumin to immobilized Cibacron Blue. Biochem J 167(1):301–3, 1 Oct 77
Angal S see **Dean PD**
Angarano G see **Pastore G**
Angarita A see **Kummert J**
(Angarskaia MA), M.A. Angarskaia. Farmakol Toksikol 40(5):640, Sep–Oct 77 **(Rus)**
Angarskaia MA see **Topchiĭ LIa**
Angaut P see **Repérant J**
Angaut-Petit D: Mise en évidence de la complexité d'une 'unité motrice' chez un crustacé. J Physiol (Paris) 73(4):565–80, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Angehrn U, Wild A, Engelhart G: Uberdruckinhalation (IPPB) mit Respiratoren in der Heimbehandlung. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 107(36):1254–7, 10 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Angehrn W, Schmid E, Althaus F, Niedermann K, Rothlin M: Leberdurchblutung unter Dopamin. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 107(44):1593–4, 5 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Angehrn W see **Bühlmann AA**
Angehrn W see **Goebel N**
Angel A, Clarke KA, Dewhurst DG: A pharmacological study of the spontaneous convulsive activity induced by 1,2-dihydroxybenzene (catechol) in the anaesthetized mouse. Br J Pharmacol 61(3):433–9, Nov 77
Angel A: Processing of sensory information. Prog Neurobiol 9(1–2):1–122, 1977
Angel A see **d'Costa MA**
Angel A see **Kudlow JE**
Angel A see **Taylor WM**
Angel D see **Morales GA**
Angel F see **Schang JC**
Angel J see **DeMaria AN**
Angel JC see **Dunn DM**
Angel JF see **Leichter J**
Angel JH, Citron K, Campbell IA, Somner AR: Short-course chemotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis. Bull Int Union Tuberc 51(1):57–60, 1976
Angel MA, Burness AT: The attachment of encephalomyocarditis virus to erythrocytes from several animal species. Virology 83(2):428–32, Dec 77
Angel RW: Antagonist muscle activity during rapid arm movements: central versus proprioceptive influences. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 40(7):683–6, Jul 77
Angel Coll M, Blaustein J, de Borgón C: Aneurisma de la arteria esplénica (a raiz de un caso con rotura intraperitoneal). Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 51(3):335–42, 1 Oct 77 **(Spa)**
Angela F see **Gottshall RY**
Angelakos ET see **Nelson CV**
Angelberger P see **Tragl KH**
Angelborg C, Klockhoff I, Stahle J: Urea and hearing in patients with menière's disease. Scand Audiol 6(3):143–6, 1977
Angelborg C see **Hultcrantz E**
Angelchik JP: La prothèse de réduction des hernies hiatales. Nouv Presse Med 7(12):1022, 25 Mar 78 **(Fre)**
Angeleli AY, Burini RC, Campana AO: Body collagen nitrogen in protein-deficient adult rats. J Nutr 108(7):1147–54, Jul 78
Angeleli AY see **Camargo JL**
Angeles RM, Keefer LK, Roller PP, Uhm SJ: Chemical models for possible nitrosamine artifact formation in environmental analysis. IARC Sci Publ (19):109–15, 1978
Angelescu C see **Căruntu F**
Angelescu D see **Geavlete A**
Angeletti CA see **Pistelli G**
Angeletti G see **Benedetti MM**
Angeletti G see **Massi-Benedetti F**
Angeletti P, Jacchia GE: Treatment of equino-varus congenital club foot by manipulation. Ital J Orthop Traumatol [Suppl] (2):59–70, Sep 76
Angeli A, Frajria R, De Paoli R, Fonzo D, Ceresa F: Diurnal variation of prednisolone binding to serum corticosteroid-binding globulin in man. Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(1):47–53, Jan 78
Angeli I: The role of way of life and nutrition in the development prevention and treatment of hyperlipoproteinaemias. Ther Hung 26(2):47–52, 1978
Angelico F, Amodeo P: Eicosapentaenoic acid and prevention of atherosclerosis [letter] Lancet 2(8088):531, 2 Sep 78
Angelico F see **Galante A**
Angelico F see **Menotti A**
Angelico M, Attili AF, Capocaccia L: Fasting and postprandial serum bile acids as a screening test for hepatocellular disease. Am J Dig Dis 22(11):941–6, Nov 77
Angelides KJ, Fink AL: Cryoenzymology of papain: reaction mechanism with an ester substrate. Biochemistry 17(13):2659–68, 27 Jun 78
Angelides N, Nicolaides A, Needham T, Dudley H: The mechanism of calf claudication: studies of simultaneous clearance of 99Tcm from the calf and thigh. Br J Surg 65(3):204–9, Mar 78
Angelides NA see **Fernandes e Fernandes J**
Angelides NS, Nicolaides AN, Fernandes J, Gordon-Smith I, Bowers R, Lewis JD: Deep venous thrombosis in patients having aorto-iliac reconstruction. Br J Surg 64(7):517–8, Jul 77
Angelillo JC, Georgiade NG, Rabe WC: A prototype articulator for planning orthognathic and craniofacial surgery. J Oral Surg 35(10):847–9, Oct 77
Angelillo VA see **Scheinhorn DJ**
Angelin B: Cholesterol and bile acid metabolism in normo- and hyperlipoproteinaemia. Acta Med Scand [Suppl] (610):1–40, 1977
Angelin B, Einarsson K, Leijd B: Effect of chenodeoxycholic acid on serum and biliary lipids in patients with hyperlipoproteinaemia. Clin Sci Mol Med 54(4):451–5, Apr 78
Angelin B, Björkhem I, Einarsson K: Individual serum bile acid concentrations in normo- and hyperlipoproteinemia as determined by mass fragmentography: relation to bile acid pool size. J Lipid Res 19(5):527–37, Jul 78
Angelin B see **Ahlberg J**

Angelin B see **Gustafsson BE**
Angelin B see **Philipson B**
Angelini DJ: Nonverbal communication in labor. Am J Nurs 78(7):1220–2, Jul 78
Angelini G, Meneghini CL: Dermatitis in engineers due to synthetic coolants. Contact Dermatitis 3(4):219–20, Aug 77
Angelini G: Problemi attuali della psicologia individuale. Minerva Med 69(2):143–6, 14 Jan 78 **(Ita)**
Angelini G see **Cavallini G**
Angelini G see **Meneghini CL**
Angelini P, Verdugo AL, Iliera JP, Leachman RD: Truncus arteriosus communis. Unusual case associated with transposition. Circulation 56(6):1107–10, Dec 77
Angelini P, Leachman RD: Anatomia ed embriologia del ventricolo destro con doppia camera di efflusso. G Ital Cardiol 8(4):417–31, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Angelini P see **Krajcer Z**
Angelini P see **Merritt C Jr**
Angelini P see **Trivellato M**
Angelino N see **Korytnyk W**
Angelino PF, Gensini GG, Baduini G, Diamond JR: Indications and contraindications to coronary surgery. Panminerva Med 19(5):215–21, Sep–Oct 77 (63 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.)
Angelino PF, Matta F, Ladetto P: Indicazioni preferenziali alla determinazione radioimmunologica della digitalemia. Minerva Cardioangiol 25(11):897–900, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Angelino PF, Matta F, Bartolozzi S, Ladetto P: Cinetica della betametil-digossina nei diversi gradi di funzionalità renale. Minerva Cardioangiol 25(11):907–16, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Angelino PF, Martiny W, Bottone W, Cremo R, Ladetto P: Prove ergometriche in cardiologia. Indicazioni e parametri da misurare. Minerva Med 68(41):2867–76, 8 Sep 77 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Angelino PF see **Martiny W**
Angelisová P, Haskovec C: Isolation and chemical characterization of a highly purified phytomitogen from Phaseolus coccineus seeds. Eur J Biochem 83(1):163–8, 1 Feb 78
Angelkort B, Kopecky P, Mager J: Einfluss operativer Eingriffe auf das Gerinnungs- und Fibrinolyse-System bei verschiedenen gynäkologischen Erkrankungen. Arch Gynaekol 224(1–4):463–5, 29 Jul 77 **(Ger)**
Angelkort B, Ruffing T: Aussagekraft der elektronischen Plättchenverteilungsanalyse als Methode zur Differentialdiagnose primärer Blutstillungsstörungen. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1180–3, 17–21 Apr 77 **(Ger)**
Angelkort B, Doppelfeld E: Zur Behandlung der chronischen arteriellen Verschlusskrankheit Klinische Studie mit einer neuen galenischen Zubereitung von Pentoxifyllin (Trental 400). Med Klin 73(21):791–7, 26 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Angelkort B: Zum Einfluss von Naproxen auf die thrombozytäre Blutstillung und die Antikoagulantien-Behandlung mit Phenprocoumon. Fortschr Med 96(23):1249–52, 15 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Angell DM see **Meister F Jr**
Angell JD see **Angell WW**
Angell RR, Jacobs PA: Lateral asymmetry in human constitutive heterochromatin: frequency and inheritance. Am J Hum Genet 30(2):144–52, Mar 78
Angell RR see **Jacobs PA**
Angell WW, Angell JD, Sywak A, Kosek JC: The tissue valve as a superior cardiac valve replacement. Surgery 82(6):875–87, Dec 77
Angell-James JE, Daly MD: The effects of artificial lung inflation on reflexly induced bradycardia associated with apnoea in the dog. J Physiol (Lond) 274:349–66, Jan 78
Angell-James JE, George MJ: Carotid sinus baroreceptor reflex and baroreflex control of the circulation in experimental cardiovascular disease [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 275:38P–39P, Feb 78
Angell-James JE, de Burgh Daly M, Elsner R: Arterial baroreceptor reflexes in the seal and their modification during experimental dives. Am J Physiol 234(6):H730–9, Jun 78
Angell-James JE, Bobik A: Modification of blood pressure and aortic baroreceptor activity in propranolol-treated hypertensive rabbits [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 278:16P, May 78
Angell-James JE see **Daly MB**
Angelo H see **Schou J**
Angelo HR, Christensen JM: Gas chromatographic method for the determination of dextropropoxyphene and nordextropropoxyphene in human plasma, serum and urine. J Chromatogr 140(3):280–93, 21 Oct 77
Angelo MM, Idle JR: The conjugation of benzoic acid and phenylacetic acid by the Pipistrelle bat. Comp Biochem Physiol [C] 58(1C):57–9, 1977
Angelo S see **Zipper J**
Angeloff LG: Virus is the cause of cancer. Resistance of freezing injury as a criterion of the virus nature of the causative agent of the tumor Novikoff (hepatoma) in vivo. pp. 367–70. In: Simatos D, et al., ed. Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976.
Angelone A see **Innocenti P**
Angeloni C: Ematoma del cordone ombelicale. Un caso clinico. Minerva Ginecol 30(6):547–8, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Angeloni C: Superfetazione: un problema dibattuto. Considerazioni su un suggestivo caso di gravidanza gemellare. Minerva Ginecol 30(6):549–50, Jun 78 **(Ita)**
Angeloni S see **Frigola A**
Angelopoulos B see **Fertakis A**
Angelos SG see **Seiter CH**
Angelov A, Mateev S, Boiadzhieva S: Kum patogenezata i morfologiiata na sindroma na Malori-Vals. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 31(1):3–8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
Angelov AM see **Kryshkova AM**
Angelov II see **Golovinsky EV**
Angelov N, Troshev K: Riadko uslozhnenie sled kherniotomiia po Sozon-Iarozhevich. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 30(5):428, 1977 **(Bul)**
Angelov N, Bozhkov M: Dvukratna spontanna tunkochrevna perforatsiia pri ingvinalna khernia. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 30(6):520–1, 1977 **(Bul)**
Angelov N, Temelkov T, Ianeva R: Zhluchnokamenen ileus. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 31(1):67–9, 1978 **(Bul)**
Angelov N: Mnozhestveni chuzhdi tela v khranosmilatelniia put. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 31(2):159–60, 1978 **(Bul)**
Angelov T: Z. L. prof. Agop Mateos Chakurov na 75 godini. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 31(1):88–9, 1978 **(Bul)**
Angelov ZR, Dokov V: Cytochemical localization of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in human spermatozoa—II. Significance of the coenzyme. Cell Mol Biol 22(3–4):373–7, 1977
Angelova B see **Gatev V**
Angelova J see **Trajkov I**
Angelova M, Berakha R: Izsledvane na vuzmozhnostta za fiziko-biologichna otsenka na efektivnostta na ruchni vibrozashtitni ustroistva. Probl Khig 2:25–32, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
Angelova PA see **Evgen'eva TP**
Angelova VS, Kochetkov VD, Krasnikov IuA: Sostoianie serdechno-sosudistoĭ sistemy u bol'nykh vaskuliarynm nefrosifilisom. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (4):26–31, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Angelova-Gateva P, Marinova M: Hemoglobin A2 in early childhood. J Pediatr 92(6):944–5, Jun 78
Angelsen B see **Hatle L**
Angelsen B see **Nornes H**
Angelsen BA see **Brubakk AO**
Angelucci F see **Anastasi A**
Angelucci F see **Penco S**
Angelvin G see **Ponthieu A**
Angenot L, Coune C, Tits M: Nouveaux alcaloïdes des feuilles du Strychnos usambarensis. J Pharm Belg 33(1):11–23, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Anger B see **Schreml W**
Anger G, Wutke K: Zur Strategie der antineoplastischen Chemotherapie. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(19):483–6, 1 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Anger G: Prof. em. Dr. sc. med. Dr. h. c. Dr. h. c. August Sundermann—70 Jahre. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(19):473–4, 1 Oct 77 **(Ger)**
Anger G: Chemotherapie der mikrobiellen Erkrankungen des Respirationstraktes. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(15):Suppl 233–5, 1 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Anger G see **Gerisch B**
Anger G see **Senf L**
Anger G see **Weck B**
Anger H, Gleissenberger U, Dittmar FW: Bestimmungen von karzinoembryonalem Antigen bei weiblichen Genital-Karzinomen. Arch Gynaekol 224(1–4):472–4, 29 Jul 77 **(Ger)**
Anger H, Witkowski R: Premature chromosome condensation in persons exposed to occupational radiation and in tumour patients receiving therapeutic radiation. Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 18(5):633–8, 1977
Anger H: Sozialpsychologische Aspekte des Suizids im Alter. Aktuel Gerontol 7(2):75–80, Feb 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Anger HS see **Chandler RL**
Anger K see **Feine U**
Anger K see **Schomerus H**
Anger WK, Lynch DW: The effect of methyl n-butyl ketone on response rates of rats performing on a multiple schedule of reinforcement. Environ Res 14(2):204–11, Oct 77
Anger WK see **Johnson BL**
Angerami EL see **Rocha SM**
Angerer LM see **Broker TR**
Angerhöfer KD, Winzer J: Beitrag zur Synovektomie des Hüftgelenks bei Arthrose. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 25(8):451–4, Aug 78 **(Ger)**
Angerhofer RA see **Weeks MH**
Angerio AD, Ramwell PW, Kot PA, Rose JC: Cardiovascular responses to PGD2 in the dog. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 156(3):393–5, Dec 77
Angerman CR, Eisenstein TK: Comparative efficacy and toxicity of a ribosomal vaccine, acetone-killed cells, lipopolysaccharide, and a live cell vaccine prepared from Salmonella typhhimurium. Infect Immun 19(2):575–82, Feb 78
Angerman NS see **Kurzel RB**
Angermenn C see **Autenrieth G**
Angermann K see **Barrach HJ**
Angermeier WF, Hürten M: Behavioral frequency: relationship between conditioning and extinction. Naturwissenschaften 64(7):345–7, Jul 77
Angermeyer M: 20 Jahre Double Bind: versuch einer Bilanz. Psychiatr Prax 5(2):106–17, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Angerpointer TA see **Lewis GR**
Angerstein W, König W: Medizinische Aspekte der Strahlenschutzgesetzgebung. Organisationsformen für medizinische Überwachung in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax 18:174, 1977 **(Ger)**
Angerstein W: Die Strahlenbelastung bei Schirmbilduntersuchungen der Thoraxorgane und ihr Anteil an der Strahlenbelastung durch röntgendiagnostische Massnahmen insgesamt. Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax 18:76–82, 1977 **(Ger)**
Angerstein W, Wolf M: Uber Erfahrungen mit dem neuen Ultraschallinhalationsgerät TuR USI 50. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 150(1):3–7, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Angerstein W, Wolf M: Zur Frage der Anwendung von Film-Folien-Kombinationen, die nur aus Film und Hinterfolie bestehen, as Stelle von Ohne-Folien-Film. Radiol Diagn (Berl) 18(3):417–20, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Angerstein W see **Radtke I**
Angerstein W see **Wolf M**
Angervall L, Wahlqvist L: Follow-up and prognosis of renal carcinoma in a series operated by perifascial nephrectomy combined with adrenalectomy and retroperitoneal lymphadenectomy. Eur Urol 4(1):13–7, 1978
Angervall L see **Dahl I**
Angervall L see **Heyden G**
Angervall L see **Kindblom LG**
Angervall L see **Kindblom LG**
Angervall L see **Tisell LE**
Angevine CD see **Weintraub M**
Angevine JB Jr: Embryogenesis and phylogenesis in the limbic system. pp. 23–46. In: Livingston KE, Hornykiewicz O, ed. Limbic mechanisms. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WL 314 L733L 1976.
Anggård E: Morfinintoxikation och abstinens. Lakartidningen 74(48):4305–9, 30 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
Anggård E, Ramwell PW: Guidelines for the evaluation of RIA methods for prostaglandins. Prostaglandins 15(1):1–2, Jan 78
Anggård E see **Abdel-Halim MS**
Anggård E see **Davila D**
Anggård E see **Holmstrand J**
Anggård E see **Oliw E**
Anghel I see **Marin I**
Anghel M see **Dimitriu S**
Anghel M see **Rusu M**
Anghel M see **Scripcaru G**
Anghelescu S see **Popa LM**
Angheluță A see **Ivan A**
Angheluță A see **Zavate O**
Anghileri LJ, Stavrou D, Weidenbach W: Phospholipids and calcification in human intracranial tumors. Arch Geschwulstforsch 47(4):330–4, 1977
Anghinah A see **Roitman I**
Angi E see **Duca C**
Angiari P see **Merli GA**
Angiboust R see **Laborit G**
Angielski S, Lukowicz J: The role of the kidney in the removal of ketone bodies under different acid-base status of the rat. Am J Clin Nutr 31(9):1635–41, Sep 78
Angielski S see **Brzozowski Z**
Angioni G see **Meloni M**
Angiulo JP, Temple JT, Corrigan JJ Jr, Galindo JH: Management of cesarean section in a patient with idiopathic thromocytopenic purpura. Obstet Gynecol Surv 32(7):590–2, Sep 77
Angiulo S see **Rubin M**
Angiuoli D see **Caputo AR**
Angius A see **Furbetta M**
Angle BP see **Siassi I**
Angle CR, McIntire MS, Brunk G: Effect of anemia on blood and tissue lead in rats. J Toxicol Environ Health 3(3):557–63, Oct 77
Angle CR, Trembath EJ, Strond WL: The myelodysplasia and hydrocephalus program in Nebraska: a 15 year review of costs and benefits. Nebr Med J 62(11):391–3, Nov 77
Angle CR, Trebath EJ, Strond WL: The myelodysplasia and hydrocephalus program in Nebraska: a 15 year review of costs and benefits. Nebr Med J 62(10):359–61, Oct 77
Angle CR see **McIntire MS**
Angleini C see **Battistella PA**
Angleitner A: Health, socioeconomic status and self-preception in the elderly: An application of the interpersonal checklist. Int J Aging Hum Dev 8(4):293–9, 1977–78
Anglem TJ: What is the optimal surgery for localized breast cancer? Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 2(9–10):981–4, Sep–Oct 77
Anglen DM see **Hecker LH**
Angleton GM see **Bier CB**
Angleton GM see **Jaenke RS**
Anglim MA see **Martinson IM**
Anglin CS see **Mckendry JB**
Anglin JH see **Lerner MP**
Anglin JH see **Nordquist RE**

Anglin JH Jr, Lerner MP, Nordquist RE: Blood group-like activity released by human mammary carcinoma cells in culture. Nature 269(5625):254–5, 15 Sep 77
Anglin MD see **McGlothlin WH**
Angluster J, Bunn MM, De Souza W: Effect of 2-deoxy-D-glucose on differentiation of Herpetomonas samuelpessoai. J Parasitol 63(5):922–4, Oct 77
Angluster J see **Bunn MM**
Angluster J see **Esteves MJ**
Ango PD see **Strobel M**
Angoff GH see **Cohn PF**
Angoff GH see **Wharton TP Jr**
Angole YE: Intensive care unit in the University Teaching Hospital, Lusaka. A retrospective study for the year 1975. Med J Zambia 11(5):146–8, Oct–Nov 77
Angoli L see **Bramucci E**
Angoli L see **De Servi S**
Angoli L see **Specchia G**
Angorn IB, Dimopoulos G, Hegarty MM, Moshal MG: The effect of vagotomy on the lower oesophageal sphincter: a manometric study. Br J Surg 64(7):466–9, Jul 77
Angorn IB, Hegarty MM, Baker LW: Palliative intubation and resection in oesophageal carcinoma. J R Coll Surg Edinb 22(5):325–30, Sep 77
Angorn IB see **Bryer JV**
Angorn IB see **Haffejee AA**
Angorn IB see **Hegarty MM**
Angorn IB see **Pillay SP**
Angorn IB see **Seedat YK**
Angoso G see **Baez A**
Angot A see **Le Mouel C**
Angquist KA see **Sjöström M**
Angra SK: IDU ocular toxicity. Indian J Ophthalmol 25(2):38–41, Jul 77
Angra SK see **Mahajan VM**
Angrisani B: Ectopia tiroidea alla base della lingua (contributo clinico). Ann Laringol 75(1–2):105–13, 1976 **(Ita)**
Angrisano EF, Iervoglini A, Rubino A: Studio dei rischi inerenti alle fasi lavorative in uno stabilimento addetto alla lavorazione del cemento-amianto. Ann Ist Super Sanita 13(1–2):211–21, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Angrist AA: In memoriam—Albert H. Douglas, M.D. NY State J Med 77(14):2211–4, Dec 77
Angrist AA: In memoriam—Renato J. Azzari, M.D. NY State J Med 78(5):731, Apr 78
Angrist B, Rotrosen J, Kleinberg D, Merriam V, Gershon S: Dopaminergic agonist properties of ephedrine—theoretical implications. Psychopharmacology 55(2):115–20, 19 Dec 77
Angrist B see **Rotrosen J**
Angrist BM see **Rotrosen J**
Angst J, Woggon B, Schoepf J: The treatment of depression with L-5-hydroxytryptophan versus imipramine. Results of two open and one double-blind study. Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr 224(2):175–86, 11 Oct 77
Angst J, Frey R: Die Prognose endogener Depressionen jenseits des 40. Lebensjahres. Nervenarzt 48(11):571–4, Nov 77 **(Ger)**
Angst J: Herbert Binswanger (1900–1975). Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr 121(1):134–5, 1977 **(Ger)**
Angst J see **Scharfetter C**
Angst J see **Sieber M**
Angst J see **Woggon B**
Angst M see **Benoit JC**
Angster H: Zur Rehabilitation Erwachsener. Fortschr Med 96(15):783–4, 798, 20 Apr 78 **(Ger)**
Angstwurm H, Kugler J: Arztliche Aspekte des Hirntodes und Feststellung des Todeszeitpunktes. Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr 46(6):297–311, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Angsusingha P see **Choovoravech P**
Anguera A see **Oliver JA**
Anguera de Sojo I see **Roca-Cusachs Coll A**
Anguissola GB see **Russo R**
Anguita T, Pinto R, Aguilera B, Daiber A, Mocarquer A: Inmunodeficiencia variable. Rev Med Chil 106(2):115–7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Anguita T see **Daiber A**
Angulo JJ, Pederneiras AA, Megale P, Sakuma ME: Variola minor in Bragança Paulista County, 1956. Respiratory manifestations in cases of variola and in household contacts of cases. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 70(3):282–8, May–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.)
Angulo JJ see **De Salles-Gomes LF**
Angulo P: Fisiopatología de la anomalía celular en la hemoglobinuria paroxística nocturna. Rev Clin Esp 149(2):105–9, 30 Apr 78 **(Spa)**
Angulo P see **Narvaiza MJ**
Angulo R, Caballero L, Mejia P: Bilateral seminoma 34 years after orchiopexy. J Urol 118(5):882, Nov 77
Angus BV see **Allen PW**
Angus CW see **Drachman DB**
Angus D: Operating theatres and prevalence of miscarriage [letter] Med J Aust 1(12):657–8, 17 Jun 78
Angus D see **Bradshaw E**
Angus JA, Bobik A, Korner PI, Stoneham MT: Guanethidine-induced vasodilatation in the rabbit, mediated by endogenous histamine. Br J Pharmacol 62(1):7–17, Jan 78
Angus JA, Black JW, Stone M: Comparative assay of histamine H2-receptor antagonists using the isolated mouse stomach [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 62(3):445P–446P, Mar 78
Angus JA, Black JW: Production of acid secretion in the mouse isolated stomach by electrical field stimulation [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 62(3):460P, Mar 78
Angus JA see **Richmond DR**
Angus K, Yang TJ: Lymphocyte response to phytohemagglutinin: temporal variation in normal dogs. J Immunol Methods 21(3–4):261–9, 1978
Angus KW, Suttle NF, Munro CS, Field AC: Adverse effects on health of including high levels of dried poultry waste in the diets of lambs. J Comp Pathol 88(3):449–66, Jul 78
Angus KW see **Christie MG**
Angus KW see **Coop RL**
Angus KW see **Snodgrass DR**
Angus KW see **Suttle NF**
Angus KW see **Sykes AR**
Angus RD, Love EL, Pietz DE: Evaluation of five mediums for the stabilization of Brucella abortus strain 19 dessicated by lyophilization. Dev Biol Stand 36:307–12, Oct 76
Angus RD see **Kaneene JM**
Anhalt G, Snelling CF: Toxic epidermal necrolysis. Case report. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(6):905–10, Jun 78
Anhalt HS, Klein M: Drug abuse in junior high school populations. Am J Drug Alcohol Abuse 3(4): 589–603, 1976
Anhalt JP see **Schmid RE**
Anholcer H, Haber-Milewska T: Rzadki przypadek symetrycznego występowania nadliczbowych zębów mlecznych. Czas Stomatol 30(12):1099–102, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Anholcer H see **Wójcik L**
Anholt RR see **Jöbsis AC**
El-Ani AS, Elwood CM: A case of coccidioidomycosis with unique clinical features. Arch Intern Med 138(9):1421–2, Sep 78
Al-Ani F see **Bakir F**
Al-Ani FK see **Al-Kafawi AA**
Al-Ani HA see **Tajeldin H**
Ani M, Butterworth PJ, Thomas PJ: Sexual dimorphism in the adenylate cyclase activity in the hypothalamus of newborn rats. Brain Res 151(3):615–8, 11 Aug 78
Aniansson A, Grimby G, Hedberg M, Rungren A, Sperling L: Muscle function in old age. Scand J Rehabil Med (6):43–9, 1978
Anic T see **Kropec I**
Anichin VF see **Nikolaev MP**
Anichini M see **Capponi L**
Anichkin VV: Klinovidnaia rezektsiia i implantatsiia glavnogo bronkha u rastushchikh organizmov (éksperimental'noe issledovanie). Grudn Khir (1):75–8, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Anichkin VV see **Martov IuB**
Anichkov NM, Zus' BA, Basin BIa: Izmenenie soderzhaniia polovogo khromatina v epitelial'nykh opukholiakh mochevogo puzyria - pokazatel' tempa opukholevogo rosta. Sov Med (3):113–7, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Anichkov NM: Invertirovannaia papilloma mochevogo puzyria. 40(4):67–70, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Anichkov NM see **Rabkova LM**
Anichkov SV, Zavodskaia IS, Moreva EV: Izmeneniia tkanevogo energeticheskogo obmena pri razvitii eksperimental'nykh iazv zheludka. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (4):25–8, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Anichkov SV: Die Stellung der Pharmakologie unter den biologischen Wissenschaften und ihre gegenwärtigen Entwicklungswege. Pharmazie 32(10):546–54, Oct 77 **(Ger)**
Anichkov SV: Farmakologiia na rubezhe poslednei chetverti XX veka (vystuplenie na IV Vsesoiuznom s'ezde farmakologov). Farmakol Toksikol 40(4):483–7, Jul–Aug 77 **(Rus)**
Anido G: The cardiac profile. Am J Med Technol 44(3):201–11, Mar 78
Anika SM, Houpt TR, Houpt KA: Satiety elicited by cholecystokinin in intact and vagotomized rats. Physiol Behav 19(6):761–6, Dec 77
Anika SM see **Houpt TR**
Anikeeva ZI: Lechenie patologicheskikh protsessov gortani u lits goloso—rechevykh professii. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):27–9, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Anikeicheva NV, Nikol'skaia II, Debov SS: Nekotorye biologicheskie svoistva kletok E. coli CK. Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(4):441–3, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Anikejcheva NV see **Sokolov NN**
Anikhimovskaia LV see **Shapiro DK**
Anikienko AA see **Kalamkarov KhA**
Anikin VV: O khronotropnom rezerve serdtsa u bol'nykh stenokardiei. Kardiologiia 18(3):116–9, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Anikin VV see **Volkov VS**
Anikina NV see **Aliushin MT**
Anikina TI see **Kovanov VV**
Anikina TP see **Minsker OB**
Anikina TP see **Panchenkov NR**
Anikina AIa see **Pukhova IaI**
Anikó M see **Jenó O**
Anikwe RM: Effect of estrogen therapy on metastatic carcinoma of the prostate. Int Surg 62(10):532–6, Oct 77
Anikwe RM: Intravesical pressure in benign prostatic hypertrophy. Int Surg 62(10):528–32, Oct 77
Anikwe RM: Urodynamics in benign prostatic hypertrophy. Br J Urol 50(1):20–4, Feb 78
Anikwe RM: Direct recording of urethral resistance using the 'urethroresistance'. J Urol 119(5):643–8, May 78
Anikwue C, Dawood MY, Kramer E: Granulosa and theca cell tumors. Obstet Gynecol 51(2):214–20, Feb 78
Anil MH, Forbes JM: Disruption of feeding behaviour in sheep by portal vein infusions of mixed volatile fatty acids or propionate. Proc Nutr Soc 36(2):68A, Sep 77
Anile C, Iannelli A, Meglio M: Effetti di lesioni cerebrali diverse sui fenomeni di interazione reciproca tra attività parossistiche sperimentali dei due complessi amigdaloidei. Riv Neurol 47(3):303–12, May–Jun 77 **(Ita)**
Anilkumar see **Desai HG**
Anina EI see **Puchkovskaia NA**
Anishchenko KN, Matveĭkov GP: Sostoianie i perspektivy razvitiia kardiologicheskoĭ pomoshchi v Belorusskoĭ SSR. Kardiologiia 17(9):5–7, Sep 77 **(Rus)**
Anishchenko TG, Artemenko OV: Vliianie fentolamina i obzidana na morfometricheskie pokazateli ostrovkov Langergansa u krys, poluchavshikh alloksan. Biull Eksp Biol Med 84(11):583–4, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Anishchenko TG see **Ivanova II**
Anishchenko GIa see **Durinian RA**
Anishin NS see **Babosha VA**
Anishin NS see **Podonenko-Bogdanova AP**
Anishin NS see **Taranenko LD**
Anishkina NM, Antonets VA, Golovanova NN, Shmelev II: P'ezokeramicheskiĭ datchik 'Pul's'. Med Tekh (1):29–32, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Anisimov AA, Aleksapdrova IF, Iudina KA, Abzeev ShK, Kondrat'eva MO, Beresneva GG: Izmenenie aktivnosti i tretichnoĭ struktury beta-amilazy iz semian pshenitsy pod vliianiem soleĭ. Biokhimiia 42(12):2217–20, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Anisimov AA, El'tsova LV: O vozmozhnoĭ roli sul'fata ammoniia v induktsii biosinteza invertazy u rasteniĭ. Biokhimiia 43(4):631–5, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Anisimov AA see **Bronshteĭn LM**
Anisimov AI, Martynova NV: Elektricheskie iavleniia v kosti i elektrostimuliatsiia kosteobrazovaniia. Ortop Travmatol Protez (11):81–6, Nov 77 **(Rus)**
Anisimov AI see **Afinogenov GE**
Anisimov AI see **Solov'ev MM**
Anisimov AV, Miftakhutdinova FG, Aksenov SI: Issledovanie transliatsionnoĭ podvizhosti vody, izolirovannoĭ v kletkakh liofil'no vysushennykh drozhzheĭ Cryptococcus albidus var. diffluens impul'snym metodom IaMR. Biofizika 23(3):479–84, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Anisimov AV, Miftakhutdinova FG: Raspredelenie razmerov kletok i vnutrikletochnykh struktur biosistem iz izmereniĭ diffuzii vody metodom impul'snogo gradienta spinovogo ékha IaMR. Biofizika 22(5):866–71, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Anisimov AV see **Erdeli VV**
(Anisimov LS), Leonid Sergeevich Anisimov (k 60-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia). Lab Delo (3):189, 1978 **(Rus)**
Anisimov MM, Prokofieva NG, Strigina LI, Chetyrina NS, Aladina NG, Elyakov GB: Cells from rat marrow: sensitivity to effects of certain pentacyclic triterpenoids. Biochem Pharmacol 26(22):2113–6, 15 Nov 77
Anisimov MM, Shentsova EB, Shcheglov VV, Strigina LI, Uvarova NI, Levina EV, Oshitok GI, Elyakov GB: A comparative study of the cytotoxic effect of dammaran row triterpenoids and betulin on early embryogenesis of the sea urchin. Toxicon 16(1):31–6, 1978
Anisimov MM, Shcheglov VV, Kiseleva MI: Vliianie nekotorykh triterpenovykh glikozidov na pronitsaemost' plazmaticheskikh membran dlia aminokislot v drozhzhevykh kletakh Saccharomyces carlsbergensis. Antibiotiki 23(1):66–9, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Anisimov MM, Shentsova EB, Shcheglov VV, Shulmilov YN, Rasskazov VA, Strigina LI, Chetyrina NS, Elyakov GB: Mechanism of cytotoxic action of some triterpene glycosides. Toxicon 16(3):207–18, 1978
Anisimov MM, Baranova SI, Strigina LI, Chetyrina NS, Sokol'skiĭ IN: Vliianie nekotorykh triterpenovykh glikozidov na biosintez RNK v kul'ture drozhzhevykh kletok Saccharomyces carlsbergensis. Antibiotiki 22(9):837–41, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Anisimov VE, Goliakov VN, Semavin IE: Vliianie nekotorykh preparatov na giperurikemiiu pri koronarnom ateroskleroze. Ter Arkh 49(9):134–6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Anisimov VE: Giperurikemiia i ateroskleroz. Klin Med (Mosk) 56(1):18–23, Jan 78 (50 ref.) **(Rus)**
Anisimov VE see **Eletskiĭ IuK**
Anisimov VN: Povrezhdeniia kosteĭ zapiast'ia u voennosluzhashchikh. Voen Med Zh (9):69–70, Sep 77 **(Rus)**
Anisimov VN, Aleksandrov VA, Klimashevskiĭ VF, Kolodin VI, Likhachev AIa: Spontannye opukholi u krys razvodki pitomnika 'Rappolovo' AMN SSSR. Vopr Onkol 24(1):64–70, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Anisimov VN: Pharmacological study of cholinergic mechanisms of compensatory ovarian hypertrophy in rats. Endokrinologie 71(2):149–53, Apr 78
Anisimov VN, Pozdeev VK, Dmitrievskaia AIu, Gracheva GM, Il'in AP: Vliianie DMBA i ben2(al'fa)antratsena na uroven'

biogennykh aminov v golovnom mozge krys.
Vopr Onkol 23(7):34–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Anisimov VN see **Bekhtereva EP**
Anisimov VN see **Dil'man VM**
Anisimov VN see **Okulov VB**
Anisimova LA see **Shrolt IG**
Anisimova LA see **Vasilos AF**
Anisimova LI see **Ispolatovskaia MV**
Anisimova LK see **Koroleva VN**
Anisimova LM see **Dobrotina NA**
Anisimova MI, Malkov IaIu, Genzheeva GB: Kompleksnaia intensivnaia terapiia peritonita u zhenshchin s perforatsiei gnoinykh obrazovanii pridatkov matki.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):37–40, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Anisimova VF see **Soboleva IV**
Anisimowicz J: Nowe propozycje terapeutyczne w siatkowiaku plaszmocytowym, wynikające ze współczesnych koncepcji patogenetycznych.
Acta Haematol Pol 8(4):325–31, Oct–Dec 77 (40 ref.) (Pol)
Aniskin ED see **Zhil'tsov IuP**
Anisko JJ: Hormonal substrate of estrous odor preference in beagles. Physiol Behav 18(1):13–7, Jan 77
Anisman H see **Kokkinidis L**
Anisova LN see **Efremenkova OV**
Anisova LN see **Krasil'nikov OL**
Anisova LN see **Krasil'nikova OL**
Anissimov VN see **Dilman VM**
Aniukhovskii EP, Beloshapko GG: Elektrofiziologicheskie kharakteristiki aortal'nykh baroretseptorov.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(1):3–5, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Anjaeyulu R, Gupte SA, Desai DB: Single-dose treatment of trichomonal vaginitis: a comparison of tinidazole and metronidazole. J Int Med Res 5(6):438–41, 1977
Anjaneyulu AS, Murthy VS: Chemical examination of the bark of Guazumatomentosa Kunth. Planta Med 32(3):247–8, Nov 77
Anjaneyulu K see **Puri RB**
Anjiki S see **Tanahashi T**
Anjo S see **Goto S**
Anjyo T see **Tsuru H**
Ankăr V see **Tănase I**
Ankăr V see **Tănase-Mogos I**
Ankarcrona H see **Aschberg S**
Anke H, Zähner H: Metabolic products of microorganisms. 170. On the antibiotic activity of cladosporin.
Arch Microbiol 116(3):253–7, Mar 78
Anke M, Partschefeld M, Grün M, Groppel B: Nickel—ein essentielles Spurenelement. 3. Der Einfluss des Nickelmangels auf die Fortpflanzungsleistung weiblicher Tiere. Arch Tierernaehr 28(2):83–90, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Anke M see **Grün M**
Anke M see **Hennig A**
Anke T, Oberwinkler F, Steglich W, Schramm G: The strobilurins—new antifungal antibiotics from the basidiomycete Strobilurus tenacellus. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 30(10):806–10, Oct 77
Anke T, Lipmann F: Studies on the biosynthesis of valinomycin. FEBS Lett 82(2):337–40, 15 Oct 77
Ankel H see **John KV**
Anken M see **Halbert SP**
Ankeney J see **Hirschfeld S**
Anker E, Nordal KP: Waldenströms makroglobulinemi.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 97(30):1556–8, 30 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
Anker E, Osnes M: Yersinia-artritt. En klinisk og serologisk etterundersøkelse. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(10):502–5, 10 Apr 78 (Nor)
Anker P, Stroun M, Maurice P: Caractéristiques des acides nucléiques excrétés par des lymphocytes non stimulés de sang humain normal. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 107(41):1457, 15 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Anker P see **Stroun M**
(Anker R) Nutrition Classics. The New England Journal of Medicine 239:911–3, 1948. Observations on the etiologic relationship of achylia gastrica to pernicious anemia. X. Activity of vitamin B12 as food (extrinsic) factor. By Lionel Berk, William B. Castle, Arnold D. Welch, Robert W. Heinle, Rudolf Anker, and Martin Epstein. Nutr Rev 36(4):113–5, Apr 78
Anker WJ see **Masurel N**
Ankers C see **Smithells RW**
Ankerst J see **Fälldt R**
Ankier SI, Carmichael DJ, Kidner PH: Disopyramide—a review. Scott Med J 22(4):314–9, Oct 77 (42 ref.)
Ankier SI: The clinical development of disopyramide.
Bristol Med Chir J 91(339–340):11–2, Jul–Oct 76
Ankier SI see **Grant AM**
Ankina MA see **Modiaev VP**
Ankineedu K see **Das G**
Ankirskaia AS see **Trepakov EA**
Anklesaria P, Paranjpe S, Gupta K, Acharya V, Paul T, Sheth UK: In vitro susceptibility of urinary pathogens to trimethoprim, nitrofurantoin and trimethoprim—nitrofurantoin combination.
J Postgrad Med 22(4):171–5, Oct 76
Ankney CD: The use of nutrient reserves by breeding male lesser snow geese Chen caerulescens caerulescens.
Can J Zool 55(12):1984–7, Dec 77
Ankudinov FS, Romanov VD: Udalenie askaridy iz obshchego zhelchnogo protoka pri fibroduodenoskopii. Vestn Khir 119(9):57, Sep 77 (Rus)
Ankudinov VA see **Vantsian EN**
Anlauf M: Plasmaexpansion, Cold-Pressor-Test und Empfindlichkeit des Barorezeptorenreflexes bei Patienten mit primärer, arterieller Hypertonie.
Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 43:254–5, 1977 (Ger)
Anlauf M see **Bock KD**
Anlauf M see **Graben N**
Anlezark G, Meldrum B: Blockade of photically induced epilepsy by 'dopamine agonist' ergot alkaloids.
Psychopharmacology (Berlin) 57(1):57–62, 14 Apr 78
Anlezark G see **Trimble MR**
Anliker M: Current and future aspects of biomedical engineering. Triangle 16(3–4):129–40, 1977
Anliker M see **Bollinger A**
Anliker M see **Knoblauch M**
Anliker M see **Mahler F**
Ann WL: Mass casualty organisation in burn disasters.
Med J Malaysia 31(4):349–52, Jun 77
Ann WL: Gallstone ileus. Med J Malaysia 31(4):316–21, Jun 77
Anna O see **Haller P**
Annable CA see **Oakes DD**
Annable L see **Chouinard G**
Annable L see **Chouinard Q**
Annable L see **Lamontagne Y**
Annable L see **Lavallée YJ**
Annable WL see **Reinhart WJ**
Annagiev AA, Farzaliev IA, Kuliev AA: Vspyshka listerioza u krupnogo rogatogo skota. Veterinariia (3):65–6, Mar 78 (Rus)
Annalena C see **Lucia M**
Annamalai AE, Tsolas O, Horecker BL: Crystalline fructose 1,6-bisposphatase from chicken breast muscle.
Arch Biochem Biophys 183(1):48–56, Sep 77
Annamalai R see **Taralakshmi VV**
Annan WD see **Manson W**
Annapurna V, Ahuja YR, Reddi YR, Reddy GD, Sudhakar Rao V, Niranjan Rao P: Dermatoglyphic studies in rheumatic heart disease. Hum Hered 28(1):72–8, 1978
Annas GJ: Legalizing laetrile for the terminally ill.
Hastings Cent Rep 7(6):19–20, Dec 77
Annas GJ: Avoiding malpractice suits through the use of informed consent. Leg Med Annu :217–46, 1977
Annas GJ: Minerva v. National Health Agency: allocation of artificial hearts in the year 2002. Leg Med Annu :343–59, 1977
Annas GJ: The incompetent's right to die: the case of Joseph Saikewicz. Hastings Cent Rep 8(1):21–3, Feb 78
Annas GJ: Informed consent. Annu Rev Med 29:9–14, 1978 (0 ref.)
Annas GJ: Beyond the Good Samaritan: should doctors be required to provide essential services?
Hastings Cent Rep 8(2):16–7, Apr 78
Annas GJ: After Saikewicz: No-fault death.
Hastings Cent Rep 8(3):16–8, Jun 78
Annas GJ: Doctors sue lawyers: malpractice inside out.
Hastings Cent Rep 7(5):15–6, Oct 77
Annat G, Raudrant D, Chappe J, Vincent M, Thoulon J, Dumont M, Sassard J: Maternal and fetal plasma renin and dopamine-beta-hydroxylase activities in toxemic pregnancy. Obstet Gynecol 52(2):219–24, Aug 78
Annat G see **Boisson D**
Annat G see **Grandjean B**
Annau Z see **Dyer RS**
Annau Z see **Koob GF**
Annau Z see **Simpson DM**
Annear DI: Interaction between erythromycin and lincomycin in Streptococcus pyogenes. J Med Microbiol 11(2):193–6, May 78
Annear DI: Linked and unstable resistance to gentamicin and tetracycline in Staphylococcus aureus [letter]
J Antimicrob Chemother 3(5):520–1, Sep 77
Annear JM see **Watson JP**
Annecchino P see **Alfieri O**
Annegarn HJ see **Jones KW**
Annegers JF, O'Fallon W, Kurland LT: Exogenous oestrogens and ovarian cancer [letter] Lancet 2(8049):1188, 3 Dec 77
Annegers JF, Carr DT, Woolner LB, Kurland LT: Incidence, trend, and outcome of bronchogenic carcinoma in Olmsted County, Minnesota, 1935—1974. Mayo Clin Proc 53(7):432–6, Jul 78
Annegers JF, O'Fallon W, Kurland LT: Exogenous oestrogens and ovarian cancer [letter] Lancet 2(8043):869–70, 22 Oct 77
Anneis EH see **Arya OP**
Annenkov GA see **Gubernieva LM**
Annenkov GA see **Kolombet LV**
Annenkov GA see **Krasnopol'skaia KD**
Annenkov GA see **Tamarkina AD**
Annenkova EV see **Burlakova VN**
Anner BM see **Lane LK**
Anner H see **Ayalon A**
Anner RM, Lennon JM, Drewinko B: Prognostic significance of morphologic and cytochemical markers in adult acute leukemia. Am J Clin Pathol 69(5):494–9, May 78
Anner RM, Drewinko B: Frequency and significance of bone marrow involvement by metastatic solid tumors. Cancer 39(3):1337–44, Mar 77
Anneroth G, Eneroth CM, Isacsson G: The relation of lipids to the mineral components in salivary calculi.
J Oral Pathol 6(6):373–81, Nov 77
Anneroth G, Isacsson G, Lindwall AM, Linge G: Clinical, histologic and micro-radiographic study of natal, neonatal and pre-erupted teeth. Scand J Dent Res 86(1):58–66, Jan 78
Anneroth G, Eneroth CM, Isacsson G, Lundquist PG: Ultrastructure of salivary calculi. Scand J Dent Res 86(3):182–92, May 78
Anneroth G, Heimdahl A: Syndrome of multiple mucosal neurofibromas, pheochromocytoma and medullary thryoid carcinoma. Report of a case. Int J Oral Surg 7(2):126–31, Apr 78
Anneroth G, Eneroth CM, Isacsson G: Angiolithiasis in the parotid gland. Int J Oral Surg 7(2):113–8, Apr 78
Annese C see **Slomiany A**
Annesley WH Jr see **Shields JA**
Anness MA see **White JG**
Annett M: Genetic and nongenetic influences on handedness. Behav Genet 8(3):227–49, May 78
Annexton M: Parent–infant bonding sought in 'birthing' centers. JAMA 240(9):823, 1 Sep 78
Annexton M: Burrowing through blocked arteries with a balloon 'relocates' plaques. JAMA 240(11):1117–9, 8 Sep 78
Annexton M: Diet termination for PKU: Yes or no?
JAMA 240(14):1471, 1475, 29 Sep 78
Annexton M: Vascular surgeons rebut coronary surgery criticism. JAMA 240(12):1218, 15 Sep 78
Annexton M: Treatable brain diseases in the elderly.
JAMA 240(13):1325–9, 22 Sep 78
Anniballo N see **Sorrentino F**
Anniballo R see **Stabile M**
Anniko M, Bagger-Sjöbäck D: Early post-mortem change of the crista ampullaris. A light and electron microscopic study of the Guinea-pig.
Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol] 25(2):137–49, 27 Oct 77
Anniko M, Lundquist PG: The influence of different fixatives and osmolality on the ultrastructure of the cochlear neuroepithelium. Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 218(1–2):67–78, 20 Dec 77
Anniko M, Fabiansson E, Nilsson O: Deafness in an old English sheepdog. A case report.
Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 218(1–2):1–7, 20 Dec 77
Anniko M, Sarkady L: The effects of mercurial poisoning on the vestibular system. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 85(1–2):96–104, Jan–Feb 78
Anniko M, Sarkady L: Cochlear pathology following exposure to mercury. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 85(3–4):213–24, Mar–Apr 78
Anniko M, Wersäll J: Early transient and permanent changes of the inner ear. A comparative study of ethacrynic acid and atoxyl. pp. 405–20.
In: Portmann M, Aran JM, ed. Inner ear biology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. WV 250 I58 1977.
Anniko M, Van De Water TR: Organ culture of the postnatal mouse Crista ampullaris. Part I.
Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 220(1–2):129–32, 3 Mar 78
Anniko M: Reversible and irreversible changes of the stria vascularis. An evaluation of the effects of ethacrynic acid separately and in combination with atoxyl.
Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 85(5–6):349–59, May–Jun 78
Anniko M, Ljungqvist A: The nephrotoxic effect of the ototoxic compound atoxyl.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 85(5):751–60, Sep 77
Anniko M see **Thelestam M**
Anniko M see **Van de Water TR**
Anning EN, O'Donnell SR, Wanstall JC, Hughes IE: Extraneuronal accumulation of isoprenaline in guinea-pig trachea, atria and uterus: a histochemical and pharmacological study [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 62(3):472P, Mar 78
Annino L see **Alimena G**
Annino L see **Mandelli F**
Annino SL see **Doona ME**
Annis D see **Spencer R**
Annis HM see **Kohn PM**
Annis LV: Social age score: stability among profoundly retarded, institutionalized adults. Percept Mot Skills 46(1):206, Feb 78
Annitto WJ: On the existence of madness [editorial]
Schizophr Bull 3(4):520–1, 1977
Annoni F, Annoni G, Doldi SB, Orio A, Sacco R: Studio biochimico enzimatico della funzione epatica in cani e minipigs sottoposti a by-pass digiuno-ileale.
Minerva Chir 33(3):87–94, 15 Feb 78 (Ita)
Annoni F, Marincola F, Mauri A, Mozzi E, Resele LF, Montorsi W: Importanza in chirurgia di alcuni elettroliti non usuali: magnesio, zinco e rame.
Recent Prog Med (Roma) 64(5):549–59, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
Annoni F see **Della Cella G**
Annoni G, Barbi G, Del Ninno E, Ideo G: I sali biliari totali serici nelle epatopatie. Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol 23(2):59–65, Apr–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
Annoni G see **Annoni F**
Annoni G see **Barbi G**
Annoni G see **Posticelli C**
Annonier C see **Ballivet M**
Annuk KE see **Zharkovskii AM**
Annunziata P, Ammirati Montemurro D, Guazzi GC: Leucodistrofia metacromatica congenita con grave e

persistente ipotonia muscolare. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 32(4):418–26, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Annunziato L, Moore KE: Increased ability of apomorphine to reduce serum concentrations of prolactin in rats treated chronically with alpha-methyltyrosine. Life Sci 21(12):1845–9, 15 Dec 77

Annunziato L, Moore KE: Prolactin in CSF selectively increases dopamine turnover in the median eminence. Life Sci 22(22):2037–41, 12 Jun 78

Annunziato L see **Gudelsky GA**

Annunziato L see **Scapagnini U**

Anojcic S see **Nedeljkovic D**

Anojčic S see **Tomic LJ**

Anokhin BM: Aktivnost' fermentov krovi u teliat. Veterinariia (4):91–3, Apr 77 **(Rus)**

Anokhin BM: Gastroénterit teliat. Veterinariia (1):85–7, Jan 78 **(Rus)**

Anokhin BM see **Gol'dburt NN**

Anokhin BM see **Ryff IM**

Anokhin LV: Meditsinskaia demografiia i problema trudovykh resursov. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (6):10–3, 1978 **(Rus)**

(Anokhin PK), Sudakov KV, Volkova KA: Perspektivy razvitiia teorii funktsional'noĭ sistemy. Usp Fiziol Nauk 9(1):3–27, Jan–Mar 78 **(Rus)**

(Anokhin PK), Kokina NN: Kontseptsiia sistemogeneza P.K. Anokhina i ee dal'neĭshee razvitie. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 28(1):3–7, Jan–Feb 78 **(Rus)**

Anokhin PK, Shuleikina KV: System organization of alimentary behavior in the newborn and the developing cat. Dev Psychobiol 10(5):385–419, Sep 77 (110 ref.)

Anokhina GA see **Blok LN**

Anokhina IP see **Morozov GV**

Anokhina MA see **Ushmarov AK**

Anokhina RN see **Karkovenko NM**

Anon JB see **Washburn LC**

Anong CN see **Osoba AO**

Anooshian LJ, Wilson KL: Distance distortions in memory for spatial locations. Child Dev 48(4):1704–M, Dec 77

Anorova GA see **Kalamkarov KhA**

Anosa V, Jennings FW, Urquhart GM: The effect of splenectomy on anaemia in Trypanosoma brucei infection of mice. J Comp Pathol 87(4):569–79, Oct 77

Anosa VO: Haematological observations on the helminthiasis caused by Haemonchus contortus in Nigerian dwarf sheep. Trop Anim Health Prod 9(1):11–7, Feb 77

Anoshina VM see **Rozumenko MB**

Anoshkin IG, Belyĭ AD: Voenno-patrioticheskoe vospitanie studentov na traditsiiakh goroda-geroia Volgograda. Voen Med Zh (2):39–41, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Anosov IP see **Ivaniura IA**

Anosov NN, Poliakova LA: K diagnostike stertykh form revmaticheskogo proazheniia nervnoĭ sistemy u detei. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 77(10):1511–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Anosov IIa: Morfologicheskaia i gistokhimicheskaia kharakteristika reaktsiĭ organizma na vvedenie toksina C1. botulinum. Soobshchenie V. Reaktsiia kletok sinego piatna (locus coeruleus) mozga na vvedenie toksina C1. botulinum tipa B. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):120–5, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Anots F: Uskrinutá kýla burzy omentální skrze foramen winslowi. Rozhl Chir 57(5):326–30, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Anousakis C see **Batrinos ML**

Anquetil R, Vincent MA: L'urétroplastie en 1 temps par épithélialisation sur prothèse urétrale temporaire. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 84(1–2):111–7, Jan–Feb 78 **(Fre)**

Anraku MM, de Godoy F, oscar MG, de Faria WC: Influenza aviária em aves silvestres brasileiras. II Distribuição mensal de surtos epizoóticos, detectados por técnicas sorológicas de immunodifusão. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 19(4):237–40, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

Anraku S see **Kojima H**

Anraku Y see **Kanazawa H**

Anraku Y see **Yamaguchi A**

Anraku Y see **Yamato I**

Ansai N see **Ishihara S**

Ansaldi E see **Massobrio M**

Ansaldi N: Sintomatologia della malattia celiaca. Minerva Pediatr 29(37):2199–206, 24 Nov 77 (50 ref.) **(Ita)**

Ansalone G see **Loperfido F**

Ansalone G see **Zeppilli P**

Ansanelli V see **Iafusco F**

Ansara S see **Soliman MG**

Ansari A see **Gallagher BM**

Ansari AF see **Lawrence JR**

Ansari AH, Sealey RM, Gay JW, Kang I: Silicone rubber band for laparoscopic tubal sterilization. Fertil Steril 28(12):1306–9, Dec 77

Ansari AH, Ravry MJ, Stanton PE, Hanafi M: Liver tumors and oral contraceptives. Fertil Steril 29(6):643–50, Jun 78

Ansari AN see **Susskind H**

Ansari BM, Thompson EN, Whittaker JA: A comparative study of acute myeloblastic leukaemia in children and adults. Br J Haematol 31(3):269–77, Nov 75

Ansari H see **Schels HF**

Ansari KU, Shukla S, Chandra V: Interaction between frusemide and tolbutamide on carbohydrate and uric acid metabolism. Indian J Med Res 65(5):716–9, May 77

Ansari KU, Mishra SS, Chandra V: Modification of vascular response to synthetic oxytocin by oestrogen in rabbit. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 21(3):195–8, Jul–Sep 77

Ansari MA, Singh KR, Brooks GD, Malhotra PR: A device for separation of pupae from larvae of Aedes aegypti (Diptera: Culicidae). J Med Entomol 14(2):241–3, 25 Nov 77

Ansari MA, Singh KR, Brooks GD, Malhotra PR, Vaidyanathan V: The development of procedures and techniques for mass rearing of Aedes aegypti. Indian J Med Res 65(65 Suppl):91–9, 1977

Ansari MM, Renshaw HW, Gates NL: Colibacillosis in neonatal lambs: onset of diarrheal disease and isolation and characterization of enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli from enteric and septicemic forms of the disease. Am J Vet Res 39(1):11–4, Jan 78

Ansari MN see **Ahmad SH**

Ansari NH see **Srivastava SK**

Ansari Z see **Ahmad AJ**

Ansart G see **Piquet JJ**

Ansay M: Instability of the bovine MOR–2AB (mitochondrial malate: NAD oxidoreductase) heterodimeric molecule of heterozygous subjects after isoelectric focusing. Biochem Genet 16(1–2):121–6, Feb 78

Ansbacher R: Artificial insemination with frozen spermatozoa. Fertil Steril 29(4):375–9, Apr 78

Ansbacher R: Hypertestosteronism treatment in hirsute women [letter] Fertil Steril 30(2):246–7, Aug 78

Ansbacher R see **Holshouser CA**

Ansbacher R see **Photopulos GJ**

Ansbacher R see **Wallace RL**

Ansbro J see **Hetzer R**

Anschel J: General guidelines for the selection and processing of rubber closures for parenteral products. Bull Parenter Drug Assoc 31(6):302–8, Nov–Dec 77

Anschel S: Functional specificity of vocalizations elicited by electrical brain stimulation in the turkey (Meleagris gallopavo). Brain Behav Evol 14(6):399–417, 1977

Anschel S, Talmage-Riggs G: Social organization of captive monandrous squirrel monkey groups (Saimiri sciureus). Folia Primatol (Basel) 28(3):203–15, 1977

Anschelewitsch J, Okun K: Der Einfluss der Betarezeptoren-Blockade auf die durch Pentagastrin stimulierte Magensekretion. Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 37(5–6):219–23, 1977 **(Ger)**

Anschütz F: Klinik und Therapie von Störungen der Schlaf-Wachfunktion. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:898–913, 17–21 Apr 77 **(Ger)**

Anschütz F: Krisenhafte Kreislauf-Regulationsstörungen. Die vagovasale Synkope. Fortschr Med 96(32):1581–3, 24 Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Ansdell VE see **Woodruff AW**

Ansede A see **Peña J**

Anséhn S see **Maller R**

Anséhn S see **Nilsson L**

Anséhn S see **Olcén P**

Anséhn S see **Persson M**

Ansel DG see **Stucker FJ**

Ansel HC see **Cadwallader DE**

Ansel HJ see **Rohrmann CA Jr**

Ansel M see **Thibaut M**

Ansel S, Huet C, Tournier P: SV40 tumor rejection induced by vesicular stomatitis virus bearing SV40 tumor-specific transplantation antigen (SV40-TSTA). I. Specificity of immunoprotection and effect of enzyme treatment on TSTA activity. Int J Cancer 20(1):51–60, 15 Jul 77

Ansel S see **Huet C**

Anseline P, Howarth VS: A case of transitional cell carcinoma of the renal pelvis, clear cell renal carcinoma, and analgesic nephropathy. Aust NZ J Surg 47(4):521–3, Aug 77

Anseline P: A case of spontaneous thrombosis of the pampiniform plexus of the testis. Aust NZ J Surg 47(6):801–2, Dec 77

Ansell BM: Early diagnosis of rheumatic diseases in children. Practitioner 220(1315):42–8, Jan 78

Ansell BM: Heberden Oration, 1977. Chronic arthritis in childhood. Ann Rheum Dis 37(2):107–20, Apr 78

Ansell BM: Il trattamento della sclerodermia e della dermatomiosite nell'infanzia. Clin Ter 84(2):123–31, 31 Jan 78 **(Ita)**

Ansell BM: A comparative study of Butacote and naproxen in ankylosing spondylitis. J Int Med Res 5 Suppl 2:95, 1977

Ansell BM, Hall MA, Moran H, Fowler PD: Juvenile chronic polyarthritis: clinical sub-groups and response to medication. J Int Med Res 5 Suppl 2:52–8, 1977

Ansell BM see **D'Arcy K**

Ansell BM see **Schnitzer TJ**

Ansell C, Moore A, Barrie H: Electrolyte pH changes in Human Milk. Pediatr Res 11(12):1177–9, Dec 77

Ansell G: Obituary: Lord Cohen of Birkenhead CH, MD, FRCP, FRCR (Hon). Clin Radiol 29(4):370, Jul 78

Ansell GB, Spanner S: Functional metabolism of brain phospholipids. Int Rev Neurobiol 20:1–29, 1977 (146 ref.)

Ansell GB see **Spanner S**

Ansell ID see **Jackaman R**

Ansell J, Widrich W, Johnson W, Fine J: Endotoxin and bacteria in portal blood [letter] Gastroenterology 73(5):1190, Nov 77

Ansell J see **Berger RE**

Ansell JD, McDougall CM, Speedy G, Inchley CJ: Changes in lymphocyte accumulation and proliferation in the lymph nodes draining the pregnant uterus. Clin Exp Immunol 31(3):397–407, Mar 78

Ansell JE, Widrich WC, Johnson WC, Maizels M, Robbins AH, Nabseth DC, Deykin D: Gelfoam and autologous clot embolization: effect on coagulation. Invest Radiol 13(2):115–20, Mar–Apr 78

Ansell JS see **Barham RE**

Ansell JS see **Kirchheim D**

Ansell JS see **Wallace BJ**

Anselm Y see **Ghosez JP**

Anselmet A see **Torresani J**

Anselmetti G see **Menzano A**

Anselmi B see **Sicuteri F**

Anselmi SJ see **Novicki DC**

(Anselmino KJ), Beck L: Prof. Dr. med. Karl Julius Anselmino 15.9.1900 bis 6.1.1978. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 182(2):97, Apr 78 **(Ger)**

Anselmo AP see **Boccardi V**

Anselmo L see **Carlasssare F**

Anselstetter V: Gel electrophoresis of the human erythrocyte membrane proteins: aberrant patterns in hematological and non-hematological diseases. Blut 36(3):135–44, 15 Mar 78

Anselstetter V see **Weidemann G**

Ansevin AT: Thermal denaturation analysis of chromatin and DNA—nuclear protein complexes. Methods Cell Biol 18:397–415, 1978 (36 ref.)

Ansevin AT see **Vizard DL**

Ansfield F see **Narsete T**

Ansfield FJ see **Borden EC**

Ansheles IuO see **Trushinskiĭ ZK**

Anshelevich IuV, Raĭbart IaIa, Charnaia ES: Lechenie arterial'noĭ gipertonii klofelinom. Ter Arkh 50(4):60–3, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Anshukov VK see **Kadoshchuk TA**

Ansi FM see **Meredith R**

Ansidei V see **Todisco T**

Ansinelli R see **D'Alauro F**

Ansion E see **Czaplicki J**

Ansky AJ see **Shen A**

Ansley JD, Bethel RA, Bowen PA 2d, Warren WD: Effect of peritoneovenous shunting with the Le Veen valve on ascites, renal function, and coagulation in six patients with intractable ascites. Surgery 83(2):181–7, Feb 78

Ansley JD see **Heymsfield SB**

Ansley JD see **Rikkers LF**

Ansley MY see **Stein LS**

Anson A see **Manley G**

Anson M see **Chung SH**

Anson M see **Pettigrew A**

Anson MA see **Reed DE**

Ansorg P, Graner G: Die Behandlung von Mehrfachfrakturen an der unteren Extremität im Kindesalter. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 25(6):339–49, Jun 78 **(Ger)**

Ansorg R: In-vitro-Wirksamkeit von Fosfomycin gegen Pseudomonas aeruginosa im Vergleich zu Carbenicillin, Gentamicin und Polymyxin B. Infection 6(2):73–7, 1978 **(Ger)**

Ansorg R: Permanenz und Parallelität der Serogruppen von Pseudomonas aeruginosa bei hospitalisierten Patienten. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 240(2):191–6, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Ansorg R see **Bickenbach R**

Ansorg R see **Rumpf KW**

Ansorge D, Franke A: Anwendungsmöglichkeiten homologer cialitkonservierter Sehnen und Bänder. Zentralbl Chir 103(2):98–107, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Ansorge D: Die Anwendungsmöglichkeiten der Zuggurtungsosteosynthese (Drahtzuggurtung) in der operativen Knochenbruchbehandlung. Zentralbl Chir 103(7):420–31, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Ansorge K, Grüsser-Cornehls U: Visual and visual-vestibular responses of frog cerebellar neurons. Exp Brain Res 29(3–4):445–65, 28 Sep 77

Ansorge S see **Kirschke H**

Anstee BH, Fleminger JJ: Diagnosis 'uncertain': a follow-up study. Br J Psychiatry 131:592–8, Dec 77

Anstee BH: An alternative to group homes. Br J Psychiatry 132:356–60, Apr 78

Anstee DJ see **Holt PD**

Anstee EJ see **Marshall DR**

Anstee G see **Abrahams VC**

Anstey L see **Kahn LB**

Anstey MD see **Filshie GM**

Anstey O: Goals for ICN. Int Nurs Rev 24(5):153, Sep–Oct 77

Anstis SM, Howard IP, Rogers B: A Craik-O'Brien-Cornsweet illusion for visual depth. Vision Res 18(2):213–7, 1978

Anstis T see **Howard IP**

Ansuini E, Bensi M: Considerazioni su di un caso di maschera ecchimotica facciale. Minerva Chir 32(17):1063, 15 Sep 77 **(Ita)**

Ansuini E, Bensi M: Endometriosi del sigma Minerva Chir 32(17):1067–9, 15 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

el-Antably S, el-Hoshy M: Mandibulo-facial dystosis. Collins-Franceschetti-Zwahlen syndrome. Bull Ophthalmol Soc Egypt 69(73):735–42, 1976

el-Antably S see **Attia H**

el-Antably S see **el-Guindi N**

el-Antably SA, Atia HE: Ocular complications of corticosteroids. Bull Ophthalmol Soc Egypt 69(73):635–41, 1976

Antaki A, Rollin P, Weber M, Chicoine L: L'intoxication à l'acétaminophène. Union Med Can 107(7):670–3, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Antaki TW see **Wegmann R**
Antal A see **Man F**
(Antal J), Siska K: Akademik Juraj Antal 65–ročný. Bratisl Lek Listy 68(2):257–9, Aug 77 **(Slo)**
Antal KS: Utkeresés kórházi szinten az intenzív újszülöttellátásban. Orv Hetil 119(21):1267–74, 21 May 78 **(Hun)**
Antall J, Kapronczay K: Korányi Frigyes és a pesti orvosi iskola. Orv Hetil 119(32):1969–71, 6 Aug 78 **(Hun)**
Antalóczy Z, Regös L, Strommer M: Trifascicular explanation of the WPW syndrome. Adv Cardiol 21:235–6, 1978
Antalóczy Z see **Préda I**
Antalóczy Z see **Tóth K**
Antalovská Z, Vejbora O, Steiner J: Vliv fluoridu sodného na antimikrobní účinek tetracyklinu. Cesk Stomatol 77(5):329–5, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Antalovská Z see **Tachovská A**
Antanov P see **Ivanov I**
Antapol S see **Winer HE**
Antar MA see **Spencer RP**
Antar R, Krongrad E: Etiology of right bundle branch block pattern following surgical repair of atrioventricular cushion defects. Chest 73(5):642–6, May 78
Antcliff AC see **Robson P**
Antebi SO see **Segal S**
Anteby SO, Bassat HA, Yarkoni S, Aboulafia Y, Sadovsky E: The effect of intrauterine devices containing zinc and copper on their levels in serum. Fertil Steril 29(1):30–4, Jan 78
Anteby SV see **Laufer N**
Antel J, Arnason BG: Pathogenesis of multiple sclerosis. Eur J Clin Invest 7(6):461–3, Dec 77
Antel J see **Arnason BG**
Antel JP, Weinrich M, Arnason BG: Circulating suppressor cells in man as a function of age. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 9(1):134–41, Jan 78
Antelava AL: Metodika nepreryvnoĭ registratsii arterial'nogo davleniia neposredstvenno s rtutnogo manometra. Vopr Neirokhir (2):36–7, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Antelava DN, Kontridze VS: Opyt osvoeniia glaznoĭ mikrokhirurgii. Vestn Oftalmol (5):16–8, Sep–Oct 77 **(Rus)**
Antelava NA see **Uskova NV**
Antelman SM, Caggiula AR: Tails of stress–related behavior: a neuropharmacological model. pp. 227–43. In: Hanin I, Usdin E, ed. Animal models in psychiatry and neurology. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WM 100 W897a 1977.
Antelman SM, Rowland NE: The nigrostriatal dopamine system and enhanced reactivity to environmental stimuli: relevance to psychiatric problems [proceedings] Act Nerv Super (Praha) 19(4):304–6, 1977
Antelman SM, Black CA, Rowland NE: Clozapine induces hyperhagia in undeprived rats. Life Sci 21(12):1747–9, 15 Dec 77
Antelman SM, Caggiula AR, Black CA, Edwards DJ: Stress reverse the anorexia induced by amphetamine and methylphenidate but not fenfluramine. Brain Res 143(3):580–5, 31 Mar 78
Antelman SM see **Eichler AJ**
Antelyes J: Media or medea? Mod Vet Pract 59(4):303–9, Apr 78
Antelyes J: Safe at home? Mod Vet Pract 59(5):393–4, May 78
Antener I, Verwilghen AM, Van Geert C, Mauron J: Biochemical study of malnutrition—situation before treatment. Acta Trop (Basel) 34(4):331–54, Dec 77 (76 ref.)
Anterasian GP see **Weiss RL**
Antes B see **Hankiewicz J**
Antes JC see **Temesio P**
Antes JR see **Tucker DM**
Anteunis A, Audebert AA, Krulik M, Debray J, Robineaux R: Acute eosinophilic leukemia. An ultrastructural study. Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol] 27(3):237–48, 19 May 78
Anteunis A see **Alptuna E**
Anteunis MJ see **Rodios NA**
Antevski D: Duodenalna lokalizacija na morbus Crohn. God Zb Med Fak Skopje 23:545–52, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**
Antevski D: Aktuelnost na koloničnata divertikuloza. God Zb Med Fak Skopje 23:553–61, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**
Antezana C see **Valdivieso V**
Antezana G see **Spielvogel H**
Anthes ML see **Paretsky D**
Antholine WE see **Taketa F**
Anthone R see **Cerra FB**
Anthone S see **Cerra FB**
Anthonioz P, Afoutou JM: Place des aberrations chromosomiques dans l'étiologie des malformations. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 22(4):404–10, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Anthonisen NR, Dhingra S: Ventilatory response to low levels of CO2. Respir Physiol 32(3):335–44, Mar 78
Anthonisen NR see **Demedts M**
Anthonisen NR see **Forkert L**
Anthony A see **Stere AJ**
Anthony BF, Okada DM, Hobel CJ: Epidemiology of group B Streptococcus: longitudinal observations during pregnancy. J Infect Dis 137(5):524–30, May 78
Anthony BF see **Brook I**
Anthony BK see **Branda RF**
Anthony C see **O'Keefe DT**
Anthony CR, Panush RS: Interaction of [14C]acetylsalicylic acid with normal human peripheral blood lymphocytes. Clin Exp Immunol 31(3):482–9, Mar 78
Anthony DL, Lumijarvi DH, Vohra P: Estimation of sodium requirement of growing chukar partridge (Alectoris graeca). Poult Sci 57(1):307–8, Jan 78
Anthony DW: Pathogens of Tabanidae (horseflies). Bull WHO 55 Suppl 1:239–41, 1977
Anthony DW see **Rabbani MG**
Anthony EJ: Nonverbal and verbal systems of communication. A study in complementarity. Psychoanal Study Child 32:307–25, 1977
Anthony H see **Gould DJ**
Anthony HM: Tetracycline sensitivity as a cause of excessive flatus. Br Med J 2(6103):1632, 24–31 Dec 77
Anthony J see **Inaba M**
Anthony L see **Jerger J**
Anthony LE, Schmucker DL, Mooney JS, Jones AL: A quantitative analysis of fine structure and drug metabolism in livers of clofibrate–treated young adult and retired breeder rats. J Lipid Res 19(2):154–65, Feb 78
Anthony M: Beta–blockers in migraine prophylaxis. Drugs 15(4):249–50, Apr 78
Anthony MF: Early planning helps hospitals run efficiently during strike. Hospitals 52(6):105, 108, 110–2, 16 Mar 78
Anthony MF, Wilson G: Costly materials retrieved from laundry chutes. Hospitals 52(10):119–20, 122, 16 May 78
Anthony MF: An analysis of the involuntary admitting process for general psychiatric hospitals under evolving state laws. Md State Med J 27(7):53–62, Jul 78
Anthony P see **Vaidyanathan EP**
Anthony PP, Ishak KG, Nayak NC, Poulsen HE, Scheuer PJ, Sobin LH: The morphology of cirrhosis: definition, nomenclature, and classification. Bull WHO 55(4):521–40, 1977
Anthony PP: Cancer of the liver: pathogenesis and recent aetiological factors. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 71(6):466–70, 1977 (35 ref.)
Anthony PP, Ishak KG, Nayak NC, Poulsen HE, Scheuer PJ, Sobin LH: The morphology of cirrhosis. Recommendations on definition, nomenclature, and classification by a working group sponsored by the World Health Organization. J Clin Pathol 31(5):395–414, May 78
Anthony PP see **Baxter PJ**
Anthony V see **Jenkins EM**
Anthony Y see **Jayanetra P**
Anti M see **Fedeli G**
Antia AU, Maxwell SR, Gough A, Ayeni O: Position of the apex beat in childhood. Arch Dis Child 53(7):585–9, Jul 78
Antia AU see **Walker TM**
Antia FP: Food for heart [editorial] J Assoc Physicians India 25(1):73–6, Jan 77
Antia FP: Stop the exchange [editorial] J Assoc Physicians India 25(2):157–8, Feb 77
Antia FP see **Desai HG**
Antia NA: Radioisotope labelling of M. leprae [editorial] Lepr India 50(2):123–5, Apr 78
Antia NH, Pandya NJ: Surgical treatment of the nasal deformities of leprosy: a 16–year review. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):768–77, Nov 77
Antia NH see **Ambrose EJ**
Antia NH see **Pandya NJ**
Antia NH see **Shetty VP**
Antia RV see **Fedorov NA**
Antic M, Lazarov A: Neke novije metode ispitivanja štitaste žlezde in vitro. Vojnosanit Pregl 34(6):437–41, Nov–Dec 77 **(Ser)**
Antic M, Azanjac R: Uloga i zadaci interne medicine u savremenom ratu. Nar Zdrav 32(9–10):429–33, Sep–Oct 76 **(Ser)**
Antic M see **Drobnjakovic A**
Antic M see **Odavic M**
Antic M see **Simovska T**
Antic M see **Vukovic I**
Antic R see **McLennan G**
Antic S see **Hivic R**
Antic S see **Zivic R**
Antic Z see **Soljan N**
Antičevic D see **Pecina M**
Antichkin VV, Velitchenko VM, Satchek MG: Tracheal and bronchial plasties during the growth of an organism (an experimental study). Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 19(3–4):171–6, 1977
Antico F see **Racchiusa S**
Antila E: Early steroid metabolism in Xenopus laevis, Rana temporaria and Triturus vulgaris embryos. Differentiation 8(2):71–7, 11 Aug 77
Antila P see **Visuri T**
Antimoniĭ GD see **Sudakov KV**
Antin J, Gibbs J, Smith GP: Cholecystokinin interacts with pregastric food stimulation to elicit satiety in the rat. Physiol Behav 20(1):67–70, Jan 78
Antinucci M, Orlando E: Un sistema di analisi semiautomatica di tracciati ecocardiografici. G Ital Cardiol 7(10):1010–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Antinucci M see **Orlando E**
Antipa C see **Coculescu M**
Antipa GA see **Ehret CF**
Antipa GA see **Small EB**
Antipas G see **Rigas A**
Antipenko VS, Leshchenko IG, Dochkin II: Prognosticheskoe znachenie immunoglobulinov pri gnoĭnoĭ khirurgicheskoĭ infektsii i tiazheloĭ mekhanicheskoĭ travme. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 23(2):15–9, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Antipina AN see **Titova AT**
Antipina NN see **Kuznetsova MN**
Antipina VP see **Postolov MP**
Antipov AB, Markin SA, Rudenko MI: Vliianie razlichnykh vidov obshcheĭ anestezii na osmoticheskie pokazateli krovi. Anesteziol Reanimatol (3):76–8, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Antipov AB see **Gavrilenko IaV**
Antipov AB see **Manevich AZ**
Antipov AB see **Rudenko MI**
Antipov EA see **Chernova LN**
Antipov IG, Karpova GV, Golosov OS, Novitskiĭ VV, Lapina GN: Kharakteristika sistemy krovi lineĭnykh i neinbrednykh myshel. Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(4):501–3, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Antipov IG see **Urazaev AM**
Antipov SG: Radioizotopnaia limfografiia v diagnostike metastazov zlokachestven–nykh novoobrazovaniĭ konechnosteĭ. Klin Khir (5):66–70, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Antipov VA, Semenov SIa: Primenenie sul'fona pri kozhnykh bolezniakh. Veterinariia (4):97–9, Apr 78 **(Rus)**
Antipov VV, L'vova TS: Kombinirovannoe deĭstvie vibratsii i ioniziruiushchego izlucheniia na organizm. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 12(3):48–56, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Antipov VV see **Davydov BI**
Antipov IuP see **Georgadze AK**
Antipova GG see **Chernomorskii AR**
Antipova LG see **Andreeva NE**
Antipova NB, Zagorskaia EA, Anashkina GA, Manuilova IA, Sokolova ZP: Soderzhanie gonadotropnykh i iaichnikovykh gormonov v krovi zhemshchin pri primenii vnutrimatochnykh sredstv, soderzhashchikh med'. Sov Med (6):80–5, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Antipova SI see **Kalechits OM**
Antipova ZP see **Grigor'ian AS**
Antiseri D: L'immaginazione scientifica. Med Secoli 14(1):93–113, Jan–Apr 77 **(Ita)**
Antiufeev VA see **Loktionov AM**
Antkiewicz–Michaluk L see **Michaluk J**
Antley RM see **Braitman A**
Antman E, Jacob G, Volpe B, Finkel S, Savona M: Camphor overdosage. Therapeutic considerations. NY State J Med 78(6):896–7, May 78
Antoci B see **Toso C**
Antognini F, Cavina C, Giuliani R, Magagnoli PP: Tumori metastatici della mandibola. Minerva Stomatol 26(4):185–207, Oct–Dec 77 **(Ita)**
Antognini F, Cavina C, Giuliani R, Caradonna V: Problemi di anestesiologia negli interventi di chirurgia maxillo–facciale e plastica ricostruttiva. Minerva Stomatol 26(4):155–73, Oct–Dec 77 (79 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Antognoni G see **Natoli G**
Antohi I, Rădulet F, Băjenaru M: Tulburări de evacuare gastrică în cursul pancreatitelor acute necrotice. Rev Chir Oncol Radiol Orl Oftalmol Stomatol (Chir) 27(1):75–9, Jan–Feb 78 **(Rum)**
Antoine B: Démographie des étudiants en médecine. Analyse, prévisions, conséquences. Nouv Presse Med 7(20):1759–66, 20 May 78 **(Fre)**
Antoine H see **Lefebvre P**
Antoine JC, Bleux C, Avraméas S, Liacopoulos P: Des cellules sécrétrices d'anticorps onto pour origine des cellules sécrétrices d'immunoglobulines sans fonction anticorps décelable pour l'antigène injecté. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 285(16):1581–3, 19 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Antoine JC see **Petit C**
Antoine JE see **Mayer JW**
Antoine JE see **Paster SB**
Antoine P: Etude neurologique et psychologique de malades trypanosomés et leur évolution. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 57(4–5):227–48, 1977 **(Fre)**
Antoine P see **Maisondieu J**
Antoinetti DN see **Hetzler BE**
Antokhin VM see **Vasilevskaia LN**
Antoku S see **Gholipour–Khalili K**
Antoku S see **Ueda E**
Antola RM, Grondona G, Bozzo N: Considerazioni su 300 casi di pazienti anestetizzati con Althesin. Minerva Anestesiol 44(7–8):509–12, Jul–Aug 78 **(Ita)**
Antoli–Candela F Jr, McGill T, Peron D: Histopathological observations on the cochlear changes in otosclerosis. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(6 Pt 1):813–20, Nov–Dec 77
Antolik P see **Danowski TS**
Antolová T see **Cečetková V**
Antomova GA see **Zaitsev VG**
Anton AH see **Amaranath L**
Anton AH see **Whitsett TL**
Antón DN: Genetic control of defective cell shape and

osmotic-sensitivity in a mutant of Salmonella typhimurium. Mol Gen Genet 160(3):277–86, 17 Apr 78

Anton G see **Porsolt RD**

Anton HC: Osteoporosis and osteomalacia [letter] Br Med J 1(6115):786–7, 25 Mar 78

Anton M see **Kirn A**

Anton N see **Bercovici C**

Anton N see **Straton A**

Anton N see **Straton C**

Anton PG, McGrath JC: Further evidence for adrenergic transmission in the human vas deferens. J Physiol (Lond) 273(1):45–55, Dec 77

Anton PG, Duncan ME, McGrath JC: An analysis of the anatomical basis for the mechanical response to motor nerve stimulation of the rat vas deferens. J Physiol (Lond) 273(1):23–43, Dec 77

Anton R see **Duquénois P**

Anton TF see **Maderazo EG**

Anton V see **Frasquet MI**

Anton-Lamprecht I: Electron microscopy in the early diagnosis of genetic disorders of the skin. Dermatologica 157(2):65–85, 1978

Anton-Lamprecht I see **Blanchet-Bardon C**

Anton-Lamprecht I see **Gülzow J**

Anton-Lamprecht I see **Sato A**

Antona A see **Brucato A**

Antonaccio MJ, Taylor DG: Involvement of central GABA receptors in the regulation of blood pressure and heart rate of anesthetized cats. Eur J Pharmacol 46(3):283–7, 1 Dec 77

Antonaccio MJ, Halley J: Clonidine hypotension: lack of effect of bilateral lesions of the nucleus solitary tract in anaesthetized cats. Neuropharmacology 16(6):431–3, Jun 77

Antonaccio MJ see **Robson RD**

Antonaci S see **Dammacco F**

Antonácio F see **Silva LC**

Antonakis E see **Nerantzis C**

Antonakis K see **Aujard C**

Antonakis K see **Chouroulinkov I**

Antonelle M see **Katz D**

Antonelli AR: Auditory processing disorders and problems with hearing-aid fitting in old age. Audiology 17(1):27–31, Jan-Feb 78

Antonelli D see **Waters RL**

Antonelli G, Biasco G, Brindicci G, Calabrese P: Studio ecocardiografico dei movimenti della valvola mitrale in corso di infarto acuto del miocardio. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 21(7):1129–33, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Antonelli G, Biasco G, Di Biase M, Brindicci G, Rizzon P: Prolasso della mitrale e sindrome di preeccitazione ventricolare. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 21(8):1487–93, 1976 **(Ita)**

Antonelli G see **Di Biase M**

Antonelli M see **Prencipe M**

Antonello A, Cargnelli G, Ferrari M, Melacini P, Montanaro D: Effetti della digossina sulla attività renínica plasmatica nell'uomo. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 21(6):947–9, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Antonello A see **Baggio B**

Antonello A see **Favaro S**

Antonello A see **Fiaschi E**

Antonello A see **Piccoli A**

Antonenko AV see **Chebotarev VF**

Antonenko LI see **Il'chevich NV**

Antonenko RD see **Litvinenko LT**

Antonenko SV see **Ruchkovskiĭ BS**

Antonenko VT, Chornen'ka VD: Pro uchast' T- i B-limfotsytiv limfoidnykh orhaniv u transplantatsiinomu imuniteti pry imunodefitsytakh, model'ovanykh antytymusnoiu syrovatkoiu i tsyklofosfamidom. Fiziol Zh 23(6):733–40, Nov-Dec 77 **(Ukr)**

Antonenko VT, Lisniak IA: RNK ta ii rol' u perenesenni imunitetu. Fiziol Zh 23(6):840–6, Nov-Dec 77 (69 ref.) **(Ukr)**

Antonenko VT, Gorodetskaia SF, Pen'kovskaia NP, Kornienko GI: Poluchenie i immunologicheskoe izuchenie antitsitokhromoksidaznykh syvorotok k serdechnoĭ i skeletnoĭ myshtsam sobak. Fiziol Zh 24(4):465–71, Jul-Aug 78 **(Rus)**

Antonenkov GM, Beliaev MP, Sytenkov DM, Tapinskiĭ LS: Kishechnaia neprokhodimost', vyzyvannaia obturatsiei zhelchnymi kamniami. Sov Med (6):85–7, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Antonenkov VD, Panchenko LF: Organization of urate oxidase in peroxisomal nucleoids. FEBS Lett 88(1):151–4, 1 Apr 78

Antonenkov VD see **Lankin VE**

Antonescu E see **Burlui V**

Antonets VA see **Anishkina NM**

Antonetti A see **Khan A**

Anton'ev AA, Kovalishin NP: Professional'nye dermatity, vyzvannye tsvetnymi liuminoforami. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (9):45–8, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Anton'ev AA, Postragina DP, Turkevich IuN: Izmenenie immunologicheskoĭ reaktivnosti organizma v dinamike lecheniia u bol'nykh sifilisom. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (8):39–43, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Anton'ev AA, Suvorov SV, Chernyshova VI, Bogatyrev PI: Modelirovanie retsidiviruiushchego techeniia eksperimental'nogo allergicheskogo dermatita. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (11):8–12, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Anton'ev AA, Turkevich IuN, Liman LI: Nekotorye pokazateli reaktivnosti kozhi bol'nykh istinnoĭ i professional'noĭ ekzemoĭ. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (1):14–7, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Anton'ev AA, Bannikov EA, Timofeeva NN: Professional'nye dermatozy i mikozy stop u rabochikh mebel'noĭ fabriki i tsekha dekorativnykh sloistykh plastikov. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (4):72–5, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Anton'ev AA, Turkevich IuN, Liman LI: O roli gistamina v patogeneze ékzemy. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (6):7–10, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Anton'ev AA see **Bashlykova TM**

Anton'ev AA see **Bul'vakhter LA**

Anton'ev AA see **Mar'iasis ED**

Antoni F: A molekuláris biológia orvostudományi vonatkozásai. Orv Hetil 119(7):371–8, 12 Feb 78 **(Hun)**

Antoni F see **Faragó A**

Antoni F see **Hrabák A**

Antoni F see **Solymosy F**

Antoni F see **Staub M**

Antoni F see **Takáts A**

Antoni H: Zur Pathogenese der Herzrhythmusstörungen bei Myokardinfarkt. ZFA (Stuttgart) 54(16):859–69, 10 Jun 78 **(Ger)**

Antoni H see **Haap K**

Antoni MA see **Soubeyrand J**

Antoniades D, Antonoglou O: Poly(A) polymerases of rat liver nuclei. Purification and specificity. Biochim Biophys Acta 519(2):447–60, 24 Jul 78

Antoniades HN, Westmoreland N: Metabolic influences in thrombosis. New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci 12(1):15–22, Sep 77

Antoniades HN see **Pledger WJ**

Antoniades K, Spector HB, Hecksher RH Jr: Prophylactic oophorectomy in conjunction with large-bowel resection for cancer: report of two cases. Dis Colon Rectum 20(6):506–10, Sep 77

Antonian AA see **Khachatrian GS**

Antonic K see **Udžvarlic H**

Antonic M, Kokanovic R, Vujičic M, Dokovic V: Uticaj jontoforeze kalcijuma i fosfora, galvanske struje i D-vitamina na brzinu zarašćivanja defekata kosti u psa. Zb Vojnomed Akad :29–32, 1975 **(Scr)**

Antonichev AV see **Goncharov NP**

Antoniello S see **Cacciatore L**

Antonietta M see **Doria G**

Antonietti R, Sgorbati P: Isolamento di batteri antibiotico-resistenti in acque correnti soggette ad un diverso carico antropico. Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 27(5):419–28, Sep-Oct 76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Antoniewicz AM see **Maciejewicz-Ryś J**

Antonijevic N see **Aspillaga M**

Antonik A see **Hwang PT**

Antonin B, Roje J: Doprinos vektokardiografije dijagnozi kroničnog infarkta prednje stijenke. Lijec Vjesn 99(10):625–30, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

Antonin B: Dileme u vezi s pojmom prednjeg lijevog hemibloka. Lijec Vjesn 99(8):485–91, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

Antonini A, Berlucchi G, Sprague JM: Indirect, across-the-midline retinotectal projections and representation of ipsilateral visual field in superior colliculus of the cat. J Neurophysiol 41(2):285–304, Mar 78

Antonini E, Brunori M, Giardina B, Benedetti PA, Bianchini G, Grassi S: Kinetics of the reaction with CO of human erythrocytes. Observations by single cell spectroscopy. FEBS Lett 86(2):209–12, 15 Feb 78

Antonini E, Brunori M, Colosimo A, Greenwood C, Wilson M: Kinetic behaviour of an intermediate of cytochrome c oxidase. pp. 54–61. In: Jöbsis FF, ed. Oxygen & physiological function. Dallas, Professional Information Library, 1977. QV 312 C714o 1976.

Antonini E, Brunori M, Colosimo A, Greenwood C, Wilson MT: Oxygen 'pulsed' cytochrome c oxidase: functional properties and catalytic relevance. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(8):3128–32, Aug 77

Antonini E see **Amiconi G**

Antonini E see **Ascoli F**

Antonini E see **Brunori M**

Antonini E see **Chiancone E**

Antonini E see **Cremonesi P**

Antonini E see **Giacometti GM**

Antonini E see **Giardina B**

Antonini E see **Grandi G**

Antonini E see **Greenwood C**

Antonini E see **Kuiper HA**

Antonini E see **Melino G**

Antonini E see **Silvestrini MC**

Antonini E see **Stefanini S**

Antonini E see **van Driel R**

Antonini E see **Zolla L**

Antonini G see **Santachiara-Benerecetti AS**

Antonini I, Cardellini M, Claudi F, Franchetti P, Gulini U, De Caro G, Venturi F: Indolizine derivativatives with biological activity III: 3-(3-Aminopropyl)-2-methylindolizine, 3-(3-Aminopropyl)-2-methyl-5,6,7,8-tetrahydroindolizine and their N -alkyl derivatives. J Pharm Sci 66(12):1692–6, Dec 77

Antonini I, Cristalli G, Franchetti P, Grifantini M, Martelli S: Structure-activity relationships in reactivators of organophosphorus-inhibited acetylcholinesterase. XI - Bisquaternary compounds of beta-(4-pyridyl)acraldoxime. Farmaco [Sci] 32(12):905–8, Dec 77

Antonini L see **Dotti A**

Antonini R Jr see **Eddy CA**

Antonio A see **Yashuda Y**

Antônio JH, Diniz MC, Miranda D: Persistent atrial standstill with limb girdle muscular dystrophy. Cardiology 63(1):39–46, 1978

Antonio Y, Camargo C, Galeazzi E, Iriarte J, Guzman M, Muchowski JM, Gerrity K, Liu F, Miller LM, Strosberg MM: Synthesis of heteroaromatic potential beta-adrenergic antagonists by the glycidol route. J Med Chem 21(1):123–6, Jan 78

Antonio Ocampo D see **Martínez-Cairo Cueto S**

Antonioli DA see **Joffe N**

Antonioli DA see **Parnell SA**

Antonioli EG, Bagni B, Baggioni FG, Grassi G: Endocardial electrogram amplitudes and stimulation thresholds in monopolar electrodes: possible correlations. J Electrocardiol 10(4):359–66, 1977

Antonioli GE see **Baggioni GF**

Antoniou LD, Shalhoub RJ, Sudhakar T, Smith JC Jr: Reversal of uraemic impotence by zinc. Lancet 2(8044):895–8, 29 Oct 77

Antonioz P see **Touré P**

Antonishen IK see **Khonelidze GB**

Antoniskis A, Anderson BC, Van Volkinburg EJ, Jackson JM, Gilbert DN: Feasibility of outpatient self-administration of parenteral antibiotics. West J Med 128(3):203–6, Mar 78

Antonisse HW see **Hendriks HJ**

Antonitis JJ see **Allen DJ**

Antonitis JJ see **Swift LH**

Antoniuk-Kiselʹ VN see **Daniliuk VN**

Antoniv VF see **Pogosov VS**

Antoniw JF, Pierpoint WS: Purification of a tobacco leaf protein associated with resistance to virus infection [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 6(1):248–50, 1978

Antoniw JF see **Caudwell B**

Antonmattei S see **Pechman R**

Antonoff RS, Ferguson JJ Jr: Direct photo-affinity labeling with cyclic nucleotides: action spectra. Photochem Photobiol 27(5):499–501, May 78

Antonoff RS, Obrig T, Ferguson JJ Jr: Direct photoaffinity labeling with cyclic nucleotides. Methods Enzymol 46:335–9, 1977

Antonoglou O see **Antoniades D**

Antonopoulos AG see **Mirowski M**

Antonopoulos AN: Dimensional and occlusal changes in fluid resin dentures. J Prosthet Dent 39(6):605–15, Jun 78

Antonov AA, Trushliakov VR, Antonova IG: Anesteziia pri poluotkrytoĭ punktsionnoĭ biopsii pochek. Anesteziol Reanimatol (6):69–71, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Antonov AS, Bakalkin GIa, Krivoshev OG, Isachenkov VA: Vzaimosviaz' pineal'noĭ zhelezy s gipotalamo-gipofizarnym kompleksom III. Vozmozhnaia rolʹ LG-rilizing gormona v obratnykh sviaziakh gipotalamus-epifiz. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 23(5):51–5, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Antonov DV see **Amirov NSh**

Antonov IP: Sovremennoe sostoianie problemy tak nazyvaemykh radikulitov. Klin Med (Mosk) 55(9):10–6, Sep 77 (61 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Antonov IP: Zabolevaniia poiasnichno-kresttsovogo otdela perifericheskoĭ nervnoĭ sistemy (lechenie i profilaktika). Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(3):321–30, 1978 (104 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Antonov IP see **Savich VI**

Antonov IV, Gurevich AZ, Dudkin SM, Karpeisky MY, Sakharovsky VG, Yakovlev GI: Complexes of ribonuclease A with 2'-deoxy-2'-fluororibose substrate analogues studied by nuclear magnetic resonance. Eur J Biochem 87(1):45–54, 1 Jun 78

Antonov L see **Novachev D**

Antonov OS, Flegontov VB, Chasovskikh GG: Involution of changes in lesser circulation after closure of prolonged aortopulmonary anastomosis. Cor Vasa 19(3):228–36, 1977

Antonov OS, Chasovskikh GG, Nikitin IuP, Leopa NA: Biopsiia endomiokarda v diagnostike miokarditov i kardiomiopatiĭ. Kardiologiia 18(5):24–8, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Antonov OS, Kelin EP, Solov'ev VM, Rudenko OG, Serdiuk NG: Znachenie metoda razvedeniia krasitelia v vyiavlenii i kolichestvennoĭ otsenke klapannoĭ nedostatochnosti pri mitral'nom i aortal'nom porokakh. Kardiologiia 18(7):91–6, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Antonov S, Zakhariev Z: Prouchvaniia vurkh alkalnata fosfataza v sperma, semenitsi i dopulnitelni polovi zhlezi ot bik. Vet Med Nauki 14(3):61–7, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

Antonov SG, Smorodina TP: Vliianie fizicheskikh nagruzok na mineral'nuiu nasyshchennost' kostnoĭ tkani ékspérimental'nykh zhivotnykh. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 74(3):48–56, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Antonov VA, Antonova GK: Sluchaĭ razryva serdtsa,

oslozhnennyĭ subarakhnoidal'nym krovoizliianiem. Ter Arkh 49(9):139, 1977 (Rus)

Antonov VF see **Ivanov AS**

Antonov VF see **Petrov VV**

Antonov VI see **Daniiarov SB**

Antonov VK: New data on pepsin mechanism and specificity. Adv Exp Med Biol 95:179–98, 1977

Antonov VK, Ginodman LM, Kapitannikov YV, Barshevskaya TN, Gurova AG, Rumsh LD: Mechanism of pepsin catalysis: general base catalysis by the active-site carboxylate ion. FEBS Lett 88(1):87–90, 1 Apr 78

Antonov VK see **Arsen'eva EA**

Antonov VK see **Bessmertnaia LIa**

Antonov VS see **Klenina NV**

Antonov VV: Otsutstvie povrezhdaiushchege vilianiia sigetina na razvitie reproduktivnoĭ sistemy krys. Farmakol Toksikol 41(4):458–61, Jun–Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Antonova AM: Ansamblevaia organizatsiia dvigatel'noĭ oblasti kory mozga vzroslogo cheloveka. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 73(11):22–30, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Antonova EG, Voskresenskaia LV, Pankova TM, Shtark MB: K morfologii ammnova roga gippokampa krys v kul'ture tkani. Biull Eksp Biol Med 84(8):229–31, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Antonova EN: Anevrizmy aorty u rebenka v vozraste 7 1/2 let. Pediatriia (7):79, Jul 78 (Rus)

Antonova EO see **Strakovskaia VL**

Antonova GA see **Rozanova VD**

Antonova GK see **Antonov VA**

Antonova IG see **Antonov AA**

Antonova IV see **Peretjagina NS**

Antonova KP: Gigienicheskaia otsenka shuma tokarno–revol'vernykh avtomatov. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (5):44–7, May 78 (Rus)

Antonova LA: O mekhanizme ugneteniia aktivnosti nekotorykh fermentov uglevodnogo obmena pri likhoradke. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (6):44–7, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Antonova LA see **Kapustin AV**

Antonova LA see **Vasiurenko ZP**

Antonova LM: O klassifikatsii distrofii u detei. Pediatriia (12):66–7, Dec 77 (Rus)

Antonova LV, Dubrovinskaia NV, Saakian SA: Spetsifika otvetov neĭronov polia CA3 gippokampa krolika na povtoriaiushchiesia odinochnye stimuly. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 28(1):149–52, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Antonova LV see **Prozorovskaia KN**

Antonova MV: Vliianie margantsa v sutochnykh pishchevykh ratsionakh na krovetvorenie. Gig Sanit (1):100–1, Jan 78 (Rus)

Antonova MV: Vliianie razlichnykh kolichestv margantsa v sutochnom pishchevom ratsione na rost i razvitie potomstva belykh krys. Vopr Pitan (1):65–8, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.)

Antonova MV see **Bashlineva ZA**

Antonova NA see **Dalniak LB**

Antonova NI: Modelirovanie prostogo gerpesa slizistoĭ obolochki polosti rta u krolikov. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 57(1):8–10, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Antonova NI: Gerpeticheskaia infektsiia polosti rta u morskikh svinok. Vopr Virusol (1):92–5, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Antonova OA, Brodskiĭ AK: Funktsional'nye osobennosti krylovoĭ muskulatury tarakana Periplaneta aMERICANA VO vremia poleta. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 13(5):644–6, Sep–Oct 77 (Rus)

Antonova RA, Zagorodskaia MM: Infarkty legkikh v rentgenovskom izobrazhenii. Vrach Delo (5):115–9, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Antonova RA, Beleskaja MI, Zagorodskaja MM, Koval GJ: Klinisch–röntgenologische Veränderungen der Atmungsorgane bei chronischer Leukose. Radiol Diagn (Berl) 18(3):341–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Antonova RA see **Koval' GIu**

Antonova SN, Kandror MI, Tsibulevskiĭ AIu: Funktsional'no–morfologicheskaia kharakteristaka éndokrinnoĭ sistemy potomstva adrenaléktomirovannykh krys. Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(4):400–3, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Antonova TG, Kamenetskaia AG: Izmenenie reflektornoĭ vozbudimosti spinal'nykh motoneĭronov u novorozhdennykh deteĭ vo vremia sna v usloviiakh povyshennoĭ temperatury okruzhaiushcheĭ sredy. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 28(1):129–35, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Antonova TP see **Chernos VI**

Antonova TV see **Svintsov EL**

Antonova V, Dolchev S: Prouchvane zavisimostta tegloto na platsentata i tegloto na ovtsete i na agnetata pri razhdane. Vet Med Nauki 14(8):76–81, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

Antonova VI, Salmina ZA: Sostoianie funktsii vosproizvedeniia potomstva pri enteral'nom vozdeĭstvii polietilenpoliamina. Gig Sanit (8):78–82, Aug 77 (Rus)

Antonova VI, Salmina ZA: PDK izopropilovogo spirta dlia vody vodoemov s uchetom deĭstviia na gonady i potomstvo. Gig Sanit (1):8–11, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Antonova NIu see **Kostenko IG**

Antonovich LS see **Maslovskiĭ NS**

Antonovsky A, Bernstein J: Social class and infant mortality. Soc Sci Med 11(8–9):453–70, May 77

Antonovsky A: Training mental health care manpower: the medical student. Isr Ann Psychiatry 15(3):268–76, Sep 77

Antonovsky A see **Maoz B**

Antonovsky A see **Moaz B**

Antonovsky H: Changes in attitudes about mental health among medical students: evaluation of a clinical training course. Int J Health Educ 20(4):259–70, Oct–Dec 77

Antonovych T see **Steinberg AD**

Antonovych TT: Case for diagnosis. Milit Med 142(12):928, 938, Dec 77

Antonovych TT see **Moutsopoulos HM**

Antonow AG, Piselis WG, Bankowa WW: Uber einige Regulationsmechanismen des Wasser– und Mineralhaushaltes bei Frühgeborenen. Kinderaerztl Prax 45(7):295–9, Jul 77 (Ger)

Antonowicz I, Lebenthal E, Schwachman H: Disaccharidase activities in small intestinal mucosa in patients with cystic fibrosis. J Pediatr 92(2):214–9, Feb 78

Antonowicz I, Milunsky A, Lebenthal E, Shwachman H: Disaccharidase and lysosomal enzyme activities in amniotic fluid, intestinal mucosa and meconium. Correlation between morphology and disaccharidase activities in human fetal small intestine. Biol Neonate 32(5–6):280–9, 1977

Antonowicz K: Wpływ metanabolu na przebieg gojenia się doświadczalnych owrzodzeń rogówki. Klin Oczna 48(3):101–3, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

Antons K see **Feuerlein W**

Antons K see **Ringer C**

Antonson E see **Dueland R**

Antonson K see **Nagel DL**

Antonson K see **Toth B**

Antonucci A see **Dell'Agata M**

Antonucci F see **Rosa CD**

Antonucci JM, Bowen RL: Adhesive bonding of various materials to hard tooth tissues: XIII Synthesis of a polyfunctional surface–active amine accelerator. J Dent Res 56(8):937–42, Aug 77

Antonucci JM: Aldehyde methacrylates derived from hydroxybenzaldehydes. J Dent Res 57(3):500–5, Mar 78

Antonucci M see **Beaumont JL**

Antonutto G see **Giarelli L**

Antonutto G see **Melato M**

Antonutto G see **Peratoner L**

Antony A see **Srivastava A**

Antony J: Fracture of the penis. Int Surg 62(10):561–2, Oct 77

Antony J: Complete duplication of female urethra with vaginal atresia and supernumerary kidney. J Urol 118(5):877–8, Nov 77

Antony JH: Relapsing encephalopathy after hypoxia. J Pediatr 92(3):433–4, Mar 78

Antony P: Polambakkam splint for treatment of plantar ulcer in leprosy. Lepr India 49(4):521–5, Oct 77

Antony P see **Weihe E**

Antonycheva VL see **Pechurova TS**

Antoon SJ, Koster LH: Re: percutaneous nephrolithotomy: an innovative extraction technique [letter] J Urol 119(5):709, May 78

Antos E Jr see **Renner RP**

Antos F see **Nahodil V**

Antos Z, Horák J, Sobota J: Diagnostický přínos endoskopické retrográdní cholangiopankreatografie v klinické praxi. Cesk Radiol 32(1):28–37, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

Antoshechkin AG see **Lomova TIu**

Antoshkina NV, Iordan EP, Vorob'eva LI: Opredelenie aktivnosti ribonukleotidreduktazy metodom tonkosloĭnoĭ khromatografii na EKTEOLA–tselliuloze. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 14(2):295–9, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Antosiak J see **Gerding R**

Antosiak J see **Robbins N**

Antosz H see **Wojcierowski J**

Antoszewska A see **Okninska A**

Antoszewski Z, Pietrzyk M, Kopliński A: Własne spostrzeżenia w znieczulaniu ketalarem w zabiegach ambulatoryjnych. Pol Przegl Chir 49(12):1243–5, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

Antoszewski Z, Tokarz S, Zelawska M: Szybkie przetaczanie duzych ilości krwi, środków krwiopochodnych i krwiozastępczych w masywnym krwotoku śródoperacyjnym. Przegl Lek 35(3):387–9, 1978 (Pol)

Antoszewski Z: Przepływy minutowe krwi w zależności od stopnia jej rozcieńczenia płynami perfuzyjnymi w pozaustrojowym krążeniu. Pol Przegl Chir 50(4):295–301, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

Antoszewski Z: Nietkóre powikłania występujące w czasie prowadzenia pozaustrojowego krążenia krwi pozapłucnym oddychaniem w hemodilucji i hipotermii kontrolowanej przy użyciu aparatu sztuczne 'płuco–serce'. Pol Przegl Chir 49(9):871–7, Sep 77 (Pol)

Antoun H, Bordeleau LM, Gagnon C, Lachance RA: Actinomycètes antagnoistes de champignons et n'affectant pas le Rhizobium meliloti. Can J Microbiol 24(5):558–62, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Antov G see **Aianova A**

Antov G see **Ivanovich E**

Antov G see **Zaprianov Z**

Antov I see **Arnaudov D**

Antov TP, Ivanovich E, Zaprianov Z: Issledovanie kombinirovannogo vozdeĭstviia vibratsii i svintsa na metabolizm pecheni i pochek belykh krys. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (5):54–6, May 78 (Rus)

Antranikian G, Giffhorn F, Gottschalk G: Activation and inactivation of citrate lyase ligase from Rhodopseudomonas gelatinosa. FEBS Lett 88(1):67–70, 1 Apr 78

Antreassian J see **Delassalle A**

Antreassian J see **Reinberg A**

Antrim PJ: Duplicated common duct: surgical removal of stones. J Kans Med Soc 78(11):464–5, 485, Nov 77

Antropova MI see **Kuleshova ZS**

Antropova NV, Ivanova NA, Vinogradova LA: Poisk puteĭ korrektsii volemicheskikh rasstroĭstv u bol'nykh tireotoksikozom pered operatsieĭ. Sov Med (12):51–3, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Antsiferov SD, Zhavoronkov NI: Vliianie TMTD na reprodutivnuiu funktsiiu zhivotnykh. Veterinariia (2):70–2, Feb 78 (Rus)

Antsipovich OP: Total'nyĭ ėkal'p volosistoĭ chasti golovy. Vestn Khir 120(2):114–5, Feb 78 (Rus)

Antti–Poika M, Hassi J, Pyy L: Respiratory diseases in arc welders. Int Arch Occup Environ Health 40(3):225–30, 29 Nov 77

Anttila M, Tikkanen R, Nieminen L: Pharmacokinetic studies of the antiarrhythmic drugs ajmaline and N–propylajmaline bitartrate in dogs. Arzneim Forsch 28(3):397–9, 1978

Anttila M see **Jalava S**

Anttila M see **Kasanen A**

Anttila P, Pasternack A: Diatsoksidi viakean hypertension hoidossa. Duodecim 93(17):1099–105, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

Anttila P, Ertama P: Relative potency of some neuromuscular blocking drugs in vivo and in vitro. Med Biol 56(3):152–5, Jun 78

Anttinen H, Oikarinen A, Ryhänen L, Kivirikko KI: Evidence for the transfer of mannose to the extension peptides of procollagen within the cisternae of the rough endoplasmic reticulum. FEBS Lett 87(2):222–6, 15 Mar 78

Anttinen H, Myllylä R, Kivirikko KI: Hydrophobic and carbohydrate–recognition chromatographies of collagen glucosyltransferase. Eur J Biochem 78(1):11–7, 15 Aug 77

Anttinen H see **Oikarinen A**

Anttinen J, Auranen A, Nordman E, Viikari J: Primary lymphosarcoma of the thyroid gland. Report of a case confirmed by electron microscopy. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 66(5):227–9, 1977

Anttinen J see **Nevalainen TJ**

Anttonen T see **Tenovuo J**

Antunes JL, Carmel PW, Zimmerman EA: Projections from the paraventricular nucleus to the zona externa of the median eminence of the rhesus monkey: an immunohistochemical study. Brain Res 137(1):1–10, 25 Nov 77

Antunes JL, Carmel PW, Housepian EM, Ferin M: Luteinizing hormone–releasing hormone in human pituitary blood. J Neurosurg 49(3):382–6, Sep 78

Antunes JL see **Ferin M**

Antunes JL see **Quest DO**

Antunes LJ see **Machado JA**

Antunes NL see **Bion FM**

Antunes PL, Sgarbieri VC: Processing effects on the nutritive value of soybean seeds and products. Arch Latinoam Nutr 27(1):33–47, Mar 77 (Eng. Abstr.)

Antunes–Rodrigues J see **Camargo LA**

Antunes–Rodrigues J see **Fernandes GA**

Antunha AJ see **Bogossian M**

Antunovic V see **Milosavljevic B**

Antunovic V see **Ribaric I**

Antunovic–Tomasevic N: Freeze–drying of human leukocyte interferon. pp. 225–8. In: Simatos D, et al., ed. Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976.

Antvelink JB: Some observations on patients with Ménière's disease [proceedings] ORL 39(3):167, 1977

Antvelink JB see **Baarsma EA**

Antweiler H: Silymarin and polyvinylpyridine–N–oxide as experimental antagonists of the intoxication by Amanita phalloides or its single toxins. Curr Probl Clin Biochem 7:111–20, 1977

Antweiler H: Grenzwertfestsetzungen für potentiell schädliche Luftverunreinigungen. Zur Problematik der Risikoabschätzung. Med Welt 29(7):247–9, 17 Feb 78 (Ger)

Antypas G see **Katsikas D**

Anuar AK, Ramachandran CP: A study on the prevalence of soil transmitted helminths among lettuce leaves sold in local markets in Penang, Malaysia. Med J Malaysia 31(4):262–5, Jun 77

Anuar AK see **Khan SM**

Anuar M, Ng KK, Chong KF: The empty sella syndrome. Med J Malaysia 31(3):244–6, Mar 77

Anuforo DC see **Acosta D**

Anufriev AK: Skrytye éndogennye depressii. Soobshchenie I. Psevdoorganicheskaia nevrosomaticheskaia simptomatika. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(6):857–62, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Anufriev AM see **Chernousov AF**

Anufrieva RG see **Shteinberg GB**

Anufrieva RG see **Zel'tser IZ**

Anufrieva VN, Koshelev BA, Markin IuI: Podtverzhdenie roli Anopheles hyrcanus Pall., 1771 i An. pulcherrimus Theo., 1902 v rasprostranenii trekhdnevnoi maliarii v risovodcheskikh raionakh severo-vostochnogo Afganistana. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 46(4):414–6, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Anufrieva VN see **Artem'ev MM**

Anukarahanonta T see **Temcharoen P**

Anurás K see **Miklós U**

Anuras S, Cooke AR: Effects of some gastrointestinal hormones on two muscle layers of duodenum. Am J Physiol 234(1):E60–3, Jan 78

Anuras S, Crane SA, Faulk DL, Hubel KA: Intestinal pseudoobstruction [clinical conference] Gastroenterology 74(6):1318–24, Jun 78

Anuras S see **Christensen J**

Anuras S see **Faulk DL**

Anuras S see **Schlippert W**

Anuras S see **Sopko J**

Anusavice KJ, Horner JA, Fairhurst CW: Adherence controlling elements in ceramic–metal systems. I. Precious alloys. J Dent Res 56(9):1045–52, Sep 77

Anusavice KJ, Ringle RD, Fairhurst CW: Adherence controlling elements in ceramic–metal systems. II. Nonprecious alloys. J Dent Res 56(9):1053–61, Sep 77

Anusiem AC, Ogunmola GB, Beetlestone JG: Binding of azide ion to methemoglobin at elevated temperatures and the reality of the 'compensation' temperature. Biopolymers 16(12):2613–8, Dec 77

Anusz Z see **Koba S**

Anuszewska E see **Wardymska H**

Anversa P, Loud AV, Giacomelli F, Wiener J: Absolute morphometric study of myocardial hypertrophy in experimental hypertension. II. Ultrastructure of myocytes and interstitium. Lab Invest 38(5):597–609, May 78

Anversa P see **Loud AV**

Anwar AR, Kay AB: The ECF-A tetrapeptides and histamine selectively enhance human eosinophil complement receptors. Nature 269(5628):522–4, 6 Oct 77

Anwar M, Khan TH, Prebble J, Zagalsky PF: Membrane-bound carotenoid in Micrococcus luteus protects naphthoquinone from photodynamic action. Nature 270(5637):538–40, 8 Dec 77

Anwar M, Prebble J: The photoinactivation of the respiratory chain in Sarcina lutea (Micrococcus luteus) and protection by endogenous carotenoid. Photochem Photobiol 26(5):475–81, Nov 77

Anwar M: Nutritional hypovitaminosis-D and the genesis of osteomalacia in the elderly. J Am Geriatr Soc 26(7):309–17, Jul 78

Anwar M see **Joseph PG**

Anwar N see **Ahmad K**

Anwar RA: Skills and procedures in emergency medicine: room for controversy. JACEP 7(5):198–201, May 78

Anwar RA, Gerber GE, Baig KM: Studies on cross-linked regions of elastin. Adv Exp Med Biol 86B:709–27, 1977

Anwar-ul-haq M see **Balint G**

Anwer MS, Hegner D: Effect of Na on bile acid uptake by isolated rat hepatocytes. Evidence for a heterogeneous system. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 359(2):181–92, Feb 78

Anwer MS, Kroker R, Hegner D: Inhibition of hepatic uptake of bile acids by rifamycins. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 302(1):19–24, 16 Mar 78

Anwer MS, Hegner D: Interaction of fusidates with bile acid uptake by isolated rat hepatocytes. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 302(3):329–32, 5 May 78

Anwer MS see **Kroker R**

Anwer-El-Aaser A see **El-Merzabani MM**

Anwyl R: The effect of foreign cations, pH and pharmacological agents on the ionic permeability of an excitatory glutamate synapse. J Physiol (Lond) 273(2):389–404, Dec 77

Anwyl R: Permeability of the post-synaptic membrane of an excitatory glutamate synapse to sodium and potassium. J Physiol (Lond) 273(2):367–88, Dec 77

Anya AO, Umezurike GM: Respiration and carbohydrate energy metabolism of the lung-dwelling parasite Rhabdias bufonis (Nematoda: Rhabdiasoidea). Parasitology 76(1):21–7, Feb 78

Anyaibe SI, Headings VE: Identification of hemoglobins in single erythrocytes by electrophoresis. Am J Hematol 2(3):307–15, 1977

Anz W see **Meissner G**

Anzai I, Kikuchi T: A new monitoring technique of surface contamination—the test surface method. Health Phys 34(3):271–3, Mar 78

Anzai K, Andoh T: [A method for the preparation of relaxed closed circular DNA by 'untwisting extracts' of mammalian chromatin (author's transl)] Seikagaku 50(4):296–8, 1978 **(Jpn)**

Anzai K see **Kirino Y**

Anzai K see **Yoshizawa I**

Anzai M, Akasaka I, Kinoshita T, Ishibe N, Tomokoyo N: Studies on dimensional and weight changes of carboxylate cement in water (37 degrees C). J Nihon Univ Sch Dent 17(3):66–72, Sep 75

Anzai M, Nakano T, Kikuchi H, Kawakami T, Matsukura K, Yoneyama M, Kobari H: Studies on synthesis methods of bis(eugenolato)- zinc(II) and its basic properties(I). J Nihon Univ Sch Dent 17(3):80–4, Sep 75

Anzai M, Akasaka I, Matsumoto M, Shiina Y, Ito Y: Studies on carboxylate cement —relations of particle size, setting time and powder–liquid ratio to film thickness—. J Nihon Univ Sch Dent 17(3):73–9, Sep 75

Anzai M, Nakano T, Dotsu T, Hasui T, Kono K, Watanabe K, Higashi S: Studies on basic properties of the bis (eugenolato) - zinc (II). —X-ray, thermal analysis, solubility in acid–alkali solution and specific gravity—. J Nihon Univ Sch Dent 17(4):102–7, Dec 75

Anzai M, Tomotsune K, Hasui T, Kono K, Watanabe K: Studies on non-eugenol system cement. (III). Examination of structure of reaction products between Zn(OH)2 and o-methoxy phenol, o-methoxy benzoic acid and o-ethoxy benzoic acid by elemental analysis and thermal analysis. J Nihon Univ Sch Dent 17(2):38–44, Jun 75

Anzai N see **Ikejiri K**

Anzai N see **Kasuya Y**

Anzai N see **Sakai A**

Anzai N see **Yamada M**

Anzai S see **Amaki Y**

Anzai S see **Kagawa S**

Anzai T, Turner MD, Gibson WH, Neely WA: Blood flow distribution in dogs during hypothermia and posthypothermia. Am J Physiol 234(6):H706–10, Jun 78

Anzai T see **Sakauchi G**

Anzalone AJ see **Creange JE**

Anzalone AJ see **Schane HP**

Anzanel D see **Castoldi G**

Anzano MA, Naewbanij JO, Lamb AJ: Simplified two-step column-chromatographic determination of taurine in urine. Clin Chem 24(2):321–5, Feb 78

Anzböck C see **Mayr WR**

Anzenberger G: Ethological study of African carpenter bees of the genus Xylocopa (Hymenoptera, Anthophoridae). Z Tierpsychol 44(4):337–74, Aug 77

Anzieu D: Eléments de psychanalyse institutionelle. Rev Neuropsychiatr Infant 25(11–12):695–9, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Anzil AP, Bowden DM, Ploog D: Malignant lymphoma in a squirrel monkey (Saimiri sciureus). J Med Primatol 6(4):251–6, 1977

Anzil AP, Dožic S: Peripheral nerve changes in porphyric neuropathy: findings in a sural nerve biopsy. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 42(2):121–6, 24 May 78

Anzil AP see **Blinzinger K**

Anzil AP see **Harzer K**

Anzil AP see **Stavrou D**

Anzil AP see **Toyka KV**

Anzini F see **Corazziari E**

Aoba T, Yoshioka C, Ogawa Y, Yagi T: A study of the mineral phase of cementifying fibroma. J Med Ethics 7(3):156–61, Jun 78

Aochi O see **Tsuda T**

Aodi T see **Miyagawa N**

Aoe H see **Ueda M**

Aoi H see **Suzuki S**

Aoi I see **Mayama M**

Aoi K see **Okuda T**

Aoi W, Weinberger MH: Dynamic response of active and inactive renin in normal and hypertensive humans. Jpn Circ J 41(8):867–70, Aug 77

Aoi W see **Weinberger M**

Aoi Y: Biosynthesis of glycoprotein-glycosyl transferases during the cell cycle. Tohoku J Exp Med 124(2):139–44, Feb 78

Aoike A see **Akasaka Y**

Aoki A: [Brain tissue gases during hypovolemic shock—a guide to the critical values of cerebral tissue gas (author's transl)] Masui 26(9):980–94, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Aoki A, Hoffer AP: Reexamination of the lesions in rat testis caused by cadmium. Biol Reprod 18(4):579–91, May 78

Aoki A see **Kikugawa K**

Aoki A see **Metz J**

Aoki A see **Nakayama R**

Aoki A see **Nishimura N**

Aoki A see **Yoshimura S**

Aoki C see **Sakoguchi T**

Aoki CT: Beam anomaly for a cobalt-60 teletherapy machine. Radiology 128(3):807, Sep 78

Aoki E see **Sakurai Y**

Aoki F see **Kinoshita M**

Aoki FY, Reed SE, Craig JW, Tyrrell DA, Lees LJ: Effect of a polynucleotide interferon inducer of fungal origin on experimental rhinovirus infection in humans. J Infect Dis 137(1):82–6, Jan 78

Aoki FY see **Nicholson KG**

Aoki G see **Nagasako K**

Aoki H, Yamamoto M, Morishita M, Muramatsu M, Izumi S: [Serum lysozyme activity in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis (author's transl)] Kekkaku 52(12):613–7, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Aoki H, Kunugita K, Hosoda J, Imanaka H: Screening of new and novel beta-lactam antibiotics. Jpn J Antibiot 30 Suppl:207–17, Dec 77

Aoki H see **Higashi K**

Aoki H see **Ishii R**

Aoki H see **Ito K**

Aoki H see **Kuboki Y**

Aoki H see **Kurosawa M**

Aoki H see **Morimoto M**

Aoki H see **Suematsu H**

Aoki H see **Sunaga Y**

Aoki H see **Tamai H**

Aoki I see **Matsuda S**

Aoki K, Matsudaira H: Induction of hepatic tumors in a teleost (Oryzias latipes) after treatment with methylazoxymethanol acetate: brief communication. J Natl Cancer Inst 59(6):1747–9, Dec 77

Aoki K, Ohtani M, Shimizu H: Epidemiological approach to the etiology of aplastic anemia. pp. 155–70. In: Hibino S, et al., ed. Aplastic anemia. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. W3 IN916ADS 1st 1976a.

Aoki K, Shimizu H: Lung cancer and air pollution. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 47:17–22, Dec 77

Aoki K, Shimizu H: Epidemiology of leukemia and aplastic anemia. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 47:23–30, Dec 77

Aoki K, Kawakami M: [Examination on the qualities of mini-vials for liquid-scintillation counting (author's transl)] Radioisotopes 27(4):201–3, Apr 78 **(Jpn)**

Aoki K: [Experimental study on distribution and nature of cerebral arterial spasm in subarachnoid hemorrhage (author's transl)] Nippon Geka Hokan 47(1):54–67, 1 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Aoki K, Ogawa H: Cancer of the pancreas, international mortality trends. World Health Stat Rep 31(1):2–27, 1978 **(Eng, Fre)**

Aoki K: Cancer of the liver, international mortality trends. World Health Stat Rep 31(1):28–50, 1978 **(Eng, Fre)**

Aoki K: A study of endotoxemia in ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease. I. Clinical study. Acta Med Okayama 32(2):147–58, Jun 78

Aoki K, Kondo S, Mochizuki A, Yoshida T, Kato S, Kato K, Takikawa K: Antihypertensive effect of cardiovascular Ca2+-antagonist in hypertensive patients in the absence and presence of beta-adrenergic blockade. Am Heart J 96(2):218–26, Aug 78

Aoki K: [Epidemiology of the blood and hematopoietic diseases (author's transl)] Rinsho Ketsueki 18(5):555–63, May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Aoki K see **Baba T**

Aoki K see **De Waard F**

Aoki K see **Kamura T**

Aoki K see **Kiguchi K**

Aoki K see **Kitagawa T**

Aoki K see **Kodama M**

Aoki K see **Ohno Y**

Aoki K see **Shima S**

Aoki K see **Yagishita S**

Aoki M, Hayashi M, Goto M, Aoki M, Ueno K, Watanabe K: [Anaerobes isolated from ulcerative endocarditis and purulent pericarditis of cattle and swine (author's transl)] Nippon Juigaku Zasshi 40(1):81–5, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Aoki M, Yamamura T: Functional properties of peripheral sensory units in hairy skin of a cat's forelimb. Jpn J Physiol 27(3):279–89, 1977

Aoki M see **Aoki M**

Aoki M see **Ebata N**

Aoki M see **Hasegawa M**

Aoki M see **Itoh M**

Aoki M see **Kemmotsu O**

Aoki M see **Shimao T**

Aoki M see **Takaishi M**

Aoki N, Shimizu H, Kushiyama S, Katsuya H, Isa T: A new device for synchronized intermittent mandatory ventilation. Anesthesiology 48(1):69–71, Jan 78

Aoki N, Yamanaka T: The alpha2-plasmin inhibitor levels in liver diseases. Clin Chim Acta 84(1–2):99–105, 1 Mar 78

Aoki N, Moroi M, Tachiya K: Effects of alpha2-plasmin inhibitor on fibrin clot lysis. Its comparison with alpha2-macroglobulin. Thromb Haemostas 39(1):22–31, 28 Feb 78

Aoki N: [Schönlein-Henoch syndrome] Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 1:958–9, Spring 77 **(Jpn)**

Aoki N, Naito K, Yoshida N: Inhibition of platelet aggregation by protease inhibitors. Possible involvement of proteases in platelet aggregation. Blood 52(1):1–12, Jul 78

Aoki N, Moroi M, Sakata Y, Yoshida N, Matsuda M: Abnormal plasminogen. A hereditary molecular abnormality found in a patient with recurrent thrombosis. J Clin Invest 61(5):1186–95, May 78

Aoki N see **Kimura S**

Aoki N see **Moroi M**

Aoki N see **Takeshita K**

Aoki N see **Wakai S**

Aoki S, Manabe T, Okuyama T: Molecular weight estimation of bovine brain mitochondrial monoamine oxidase. J Biochem (Tokyo) 82(6):1533–9, Dec 77

Aoki S: [Animal model of chronic rheumatoid arthritis induced by enterobacteria and cellular immunity] Ryumachi 17(6):577–9, Dec 77 **(Jpn)**

Aoki S see **Nakagawa S**

Aoki T, Nakahashi M: New screening method for Wilson's disease and Menkes' kinky-hair disease [letter] Lancet 2(8048):1140, 26 Nov 77

Aoki T, Kitao T, Arai T: R plasmids in fish pathogens. pp. 39–45. In: Mitsuhashi S, et al., ed. Plasmids. Prague, Avicenum, 1977. W3 IN916ADI 3d 1976p.

Aoki T: [Repeated infection syndrome] Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 1:1328–9, Spring 77 **(Jpn)**

Aoki T: [Scanning electron microscopic observation on the

cochlea treated with frozen resin cracking method] Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho 81(4):340–8, 20 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.)

Aoki T: [Abnormality and deficiency in cellular immunity and infectious diseases] Nippon Rinsho 36(5):967–76, 1978 (25 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Aoki T see **Akimoto**
Aoki T see **Gallo RC**
Aoki T see **Kimura H**
Aoki T see **Masuko H**
Aoki T see **Miyagawa N**
Aoki TT see **Snodgrass PJ**

Aoki Y: Crystallization and characterization of a new protease in mitochondria of bone marrow cells. J Biol Chem 253(6):2026–32, 25 Mar 78

Aoki Y, Sasaki M, Takei N, Yamada Y, Katsumi M: Alimentary tract surgery and lysozyme activity. Nippon Geka Hokan 47(1):84–9, 1 Jan 78

Aoki Y, Tabuse K, Wada M, Katsumi M, Uda H: Primary adenosquamous carcinoma of the stomach: experience of 11 cases and its clinical analysis. Gastroenterol Jpn 13(2):140–5, 1978

Aoki Y see **Hosoya J**
Aoki Y see **Konishi Y**
Aoki Y see **Maeda T**
Aoki Y see **Matsui Y**
Aoki Y see **Yoshii Y**
Aomar Abdel-Lah B see **Pérez García M**

Aomine M, Abe Y: The relationship between contractile tension and intracellular cyclic AMP level in frog atrium: an analysis by using NaF, verapamil and ouabain. Gen Pharmacol 9(3):183–7, 1978

Aomine M see **Abe Y**

Aono H, Yuasa S: Evolutionary significance of the system utilizing D-amino acid enantiomers. Biosystems 9(2–3):151–4, Sep 77

Aono J, Horiuchi T: Purification and some properties of presumptive tof gene product of Coli phage 434. Mol Gen Genet 156(2):195–201, 14 Nov 77

Aono J, Nomura A: Errors in reporting cancer and other conditions by persons in a prospective study. Public Health Rep 93(1):11–5, Jan–Feb 78

Aono K see **Maeda N**

Aono M, Yamamoto F, Ikoma Y, Yamauchi N, Fujii A: [Anesthetic management of emergency surgery in a thyrotoxic patient (author's transl)] Masui 26(7):802–7, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Aono M see **Watanabe M**

Aono T, Miyake A, Kinugasa T, Kurachi K, Matsumoto K: Absence of positive feedback effect of oestrogen on LH release in patients with testicular feminization syndrome. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 87(2):259–67, Feb 78

Aono T, Kishimoto S, Araki Y, Noguchi S: 1-Indancarboxylic acids. I. Electrophilic substitution reactions of 1-indancarboxylic acid and synthesis of 6-substituted 1-indancarboxylic acids as potential antinflammatory agents. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 25(12):3198–209, Dec 77

Aono T, Kurachi K: [Sheehan's syndrome] Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 1:1074–5, Spring 77 **(Jpn)**

Aono T, Araki Y, Imanishi M, Noguchi S: 1-Indancarboxylic acids. II. Synthesis of 4-and 6-aroyl-1-indancarboxylic acids as potential antiinflammatory agents. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 26(4):1153–61, Apr 78

Aono T, Araki Y, Tanaka K, Imanishi M, Noguchi S: 1-Indanacarboxylic acids. III. Chemical modifications of antinflammatory 4-aroyl-1-indancarboxylic acids. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 26(5):1511–21, May 78

Aono T see **Kumashiro H**
Aono T see **Kurachi K**
Aono T see **Miyake A**
Aono T see **Terakawa N**

Aonuma S, Okabe M, Kawai Y, Kawaguchi M: The change of solubility properties of zona pellucida to proteases related to fertilizability of mouse ova in vitro. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 26(2):405–10, Feb 78

Aonuma S, Okabe M, Kawaguchi M: The effect of zinc ions on fertilization of mouse ova in vitro. J Reprod Fertil 53(1):179–83, May 78

Aonuma S, Kohama Y, Akai K, Fujioka M: Studies on heart. XVII Effects of frog heart inotropic substances on beating of rat myocardial cells in culture. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 26(3):709–15, Mar 78

Aonuma S, Kohama Y, Komiyama Y, Nakajin S, Yamada Y: [The study of physiological chemistry on active fragments of the salivary gland hormone] Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi 53(7):821–32, 20 Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Aonuma S see **Mimura T**
Aosaki M see **Kobayashi A**
Aosasa K see **Okada M**

Aoshima H, Kajiwara T, Hatanaka A, Hatano H: Electron spin resonance studies on the lipoxygenase reaction by spin trapping and spin labelling methods. J Biochem (Tokyo) 82(6):1559–65, Dec 77

Aoshima H: Analysis of unsaturated fatty acids, and their hydroperoxy and hydroxy derivatives by high-performance liquid chromatography. Anal Biochem 87(1):49–55, 15 Jun 78

Aoshima H, Kajiwara T, Hatanaka A, Nakatani H, Hiromi K: Modification of lipoxygenase by hydrogen peroxide and photooxidation. Int J Pept Protein Res 10(3):219–25, 1977

Aoshima H: High performance liquid chromatography of the hydroperoxides produced by lipoxygenases. J Biochem (Tokyo) 82(2):569–73, Aug 77

Aoshima M see **Konishi Y**
Aoshima T see **Gotoh M**
Aoshima T see **Tagami H**
Aouadi M see **Lesieur-Demarquilly I**
Aoyagi F see **Tajima S**
Aoyagi H see **Izumiya N**
Aoyagi H see **Nishino N**
Aoyagi H see **Shimohigashi Y**
Aoyagi H see **Yasujima M**
Aoyagi K see **Shigesada K**

Aoyagi R, Aizawa K, Aizawa Y, Murooka H, Tamura K, Matsuoka M: Significance of heat loss in energetics of left ventricle. Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab 11:313–7, 26–29 May 76

Aoyagi R see **Tamura K**

Aoyagi S, Yokokura Y, Hatajima H, Shimizu D, Toyomasu K, Fujioka Y, Kosuga K, Takagi H, Oishi K, Koga M: [Mitral regurgitation due to ruptured chordae tendineae—diagnosis and surgical treatment (author's transl)] Kyobu Geka 31(1):5–12, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Aoyagi T, Yamada Y, Kaneko K, Aizawa Y, Nanba A, Watabiki S, Kakazu Y, Hasegawa T, Fukuhara Y, Matumiya T, Komoriya T, Yoshida F, Kawamoto H, Ozawa R, Nishiyama K, Takahashi S, Nukada H, Kawame S, Fujita S, Oosato T, Murata A, Ishihara M, Kita R, Yoshitake H, Honda A, Hashimoto S, Kida E: [Studies on the prevention of side-effects by antituberculous drugs with special reference to effectiveness of pantethine (author's transl)] Kekkaku 52(11):563–8, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Aoyagi T, Suda H, Nagai M, Tobe H, Suzuki J, Takeuchi T, Umezawa H: Release of a plasma membrane-bound triaminopeptidase activity from mammalian cells by thermolysin. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 80(2):435–42, 30 Jan 78

Aoyagi T, Yamamoto T, Kojiri K, Kojima F, Hamada M, Takeuchi T, Umezawa H: Forphenicine, and inhibitor of alkaline phosphatase produced by actinomycetes. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 31(3):244–6, Mar 78

Aoyagi T, Ishizuka M, Takeuchi T, Umezawa H: Enzyme inhibitors in relation to cancer therapy. Jpn J Antibiot 30 Suppl:121–32, Dec 77

Aoyagi T: [Protease inhibitors (author's transl)] Seikagaku 50(5):358–65, 1978 **(Jpn)**

Aoyagi T, Tobe H, Kojima F, Hamada M, Takeuchi T, Umezawa H: Amastatin, an inhibitor of aminopeptidase A, produced by actinomycetes. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 31(6):636–8, Jun 78

Aoyagi T: [Clinical problems on the binding of protein to antituberculous drugs (author's transl)] Kekkaku 52(9):459–68, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Aoyagi T see **Mizumoto T**
Aoyagi T see **Saito S**
Aoyagi T see **Umezawa H**
Aoyagi T see **Yamamoto T**

Aoyagi Y, Ikenaka T, Ichida F: Comparative chemical structures of human alpha-fetoproteins from fetal serum and from ascites fluid of a patient with hepatoma. Cancer Res 37(10):3663–7, Oct 77

Aoyama A see **Minagawa A**
Aoyama A see **Nonaka H**
Aoyama A see **Tomiyama M**

Aoyama H, Yoshida K, Kondo T, Hijioka T, Okajima E, Omori T, Kitamura H: [Primary carcinoid tumor of the urinary bladder (report of a case) (author's transl)] Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi 69(1):124–33, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Aoyama H see **Ohara H**
Aoyama H see **Okuno Y**
Aoyama H see **Sugiyama S**

Aoyama I, Yamamoto M, Inoue Y: Evaluation of the radioactive wastes disposal into the deep ocean. Health Phys 33(3):227–40, Sep 77

Aoyama I, Inoue Y: Evaluation of radioactive contamination in aquatic organisms by means of the statistic and the information theory. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 18(4):331–41, Nov 77

Aoyama K see **Hosoi K**
Aoyama K see **Ichiba Y**
Aoyama K see **Ishizaki M**
Aoyama K see **Tokunaga M**
Aoyama S see **Shibata S**
Aoyama S see **Shimizu M**

Aoyama T: [Pupillographic perimetry. The application to clinical cases (author's transl)] Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi 81(10):1527–38, 10 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Aoyama T, Maeda T, Horioka M: Effect of water on degradation of propantheline bromide mixed with dried aluminum hydroxide gel. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 25(12):3376–80, Dec 77

Aoyama T, Watanabe T: [Performance of a hybrid spark chamber beta-ray camera] Radioisotopes 27(1):7–13, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Aoyama T see **Horioka M**

Aoyama Y, Yoshida Y, Kubota S, Kumaoka H, Furumichi A: NADPH-cytochrome P-450 reductase of yeast microsomes. Arch Biochem Biophys 185(2):362–9, 30 Jan 78

Aoyama Y, Yoshida Y: Interaction of lanosterol to cytochrome P-450 purified from yeast microscomes: evidence for contribution of cytochrome P-450 to lanosterol metabolism. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 82(1):33–8, 15 May 78

Aoyama Y see **Kitamura T**
Aoyama Y see **Kurata T**
Aoyama Y see **Miyake S**
Aoyama Y see **Yoshida Y**
Aozai F see **Hasegawa A**
Aozai F see **Sakaguchi H**
Aozi O see **Yoshida H**
Apachiței ME see **Ionuș D**

Apajalahti J: Tratamiento de infecciones por Diphyllobothrium latum con una dosis oral única de praziquantel. Bol Chil Parasitol 32(1–2):43, Jan–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Apakova SA see **Miroshnikov BI**
Apalovič R see **Zeleňák I**

Apanasenko BG, Chalganov AI: Ranniaia diagnostika i taktika vracha chasti pri ostrykh zabolevaniiakh organov briushnoĭ polosti. Voen Med Zh (2):85–6, Feb 78 **(Rus)**

Apanasenko BG, Kunitsyn AI, Isaev GA, Khodyrev LP, Savitskiĭ GG: Znachenie gipovolemii i narusheniia obmena lipidov v patogeneze travmaticheskoĭ zhirovoĭ embolii (kliniko-eksperimental'noe issledovanie). Ortop Travmatol Protez (3):53–8, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Apanasenko BG, Chalganov AI: O nekotorykh trudnostiakh i oshibkakh v raspoznavanii ostrykh khirurgicheskikh zabolevaniĭ organov briushnoĭ polosti. Sov Med (3):54–8, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Apanasenko GL: Fiziologicheskie osnovy fizicheskoĭ podgotovki lichnogo sostava podvodnykh lodok. Voen Med Zh (2):82–4, Feb 78 **(Rus)**

Apanasenko GL, Shchegolev VS, Kuleshov VI: Ustoĭchivost' k dozirovannoĭ fizicheskoĭ nagruzki v usloviiakh khronicheskoĭ giperkapnii u cheloveka. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 12(2):49–52, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Apanasenko SI: Sostoianie vestibulotonicheskikh refleksov na myshtsy zadnikh konechnosteĭ krys posle poleta na sputnike 'Kosmos-605'. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 11(4):28–34, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Apanasenko ZI see **Livshits NN**
Apanasinok VS see **Shepoval'nikov AN**
Apanovskiĭ LN see **Levi MI**

Apantaku JB, Solarin EO: Septic cavernous sinus thrombosis and the neurological complications. East Afr Med J 55(3):109–14, Mar 78

Aparicio EA, Cañizal MM, Borbujo JS, Salazar V, Villalobos A: Brucelosis infantil. An Esp Pediatr 11(3):171–6, Mar 78 **(Spa)**

Aparicio J see **Libman J**
Aparicio JM see **Beer N**
Aparicio JM see **Puigbó JJ**
Aparicio M see **Boucharlat J**
Aparicio M see **Le Guillou M**
Aparicio N see **Badano AR**
Aparicio N see **Basabe JC**
Aparicio NJ see **De Turner E**
Aparicio NJ see **Guitelman A**
Aparicio NJ see **Mancini AM**
Aparicio NJ see **Schwarzstein L**
Aparicio P see **García-Barreno P**
Aparicio SR see **Blewitt RW**

Aparicio Garrido DJ: Cuando y como debe ser tratada la toxoplasmosis. An R Acad Nacl Med (Madr) 95(2):209–26, 1978 **(Spa)**

Aparisi T, Arborgh B, Ericsson JL: Giant cell tumor of bone: detailed fine structural analysis of different cell components. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 376(4):273–98, 8 Dec 77

Aparisi T, Arborgh B, Ericsson JL: Giant cell tumor of bone: fine structural localization of acid phosphatase. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 376(4):299–308, 8 Dec 77

Aparisi T, Arborgh B. Ericsson JL: Studies on the fine structure of osteoblastoma with notes on the localization of nonspecific acid and alkaline phosphatase. Cancer 41(5):1811–22, May 78

Aparisi T, Arborgh B, Ericsson JL: Giant cell tumor of bone. Fine structural localization of alkaline phosphatase. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 378(4):287–95, 26 Jul 78

Aparisi Ortiz J, Gomar Alcácer M: El flunitrazepam en anestesia de la cámara anterior del ojo. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 24(5):419–23, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Aparisi-Quereda L, Rodrigo-Gómez JM, Guix-García J, Serra-Desfilis MA, Del Olmo-Puchalt JA, Wassel AH: Influencia de la ascitis sobre el test de la D-xilosa. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 51(3):245–52, 1 Oct 77 **(Spa)**

Aparisi Quereda L, Rodrigo Gómez JM, Guix García J, Serra Desfilis MA, Wassel AH, Del Olmo Puchalt J: El test de la D-xilosa según modificación de Kendall. Su aplicación al estudio de la función absortiva intestinal en la cirrosis hepática. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 51(2):145–52, Aug-Sep 77 **(Spa)**

Aparisi Quereda L, Rodrigo Gómez JM, García Pérez H, Guix García J, Serra Desfilis MA, del Olmo Puchalt JA, Wassel A: Exploración funcional del páncreas exocrino. I. Resultados tras sondaje duodenal y estímulo con secretina y pancreozimina. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 52(1):51–62,

1 Jan 78 (Spa)
Aparisi Quereda L, Rodrigo Gómez JM, García Pérez H, Guix García J, Serra Desfilis MA, Del Olmo Puchalt J, Wassel A: Revisión crítica de los métodos actuales para el estudio del funcionalismo pancreático exocrino. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 51(1):97–114, Jul 77 (Spa)
Aparo UL see **Pancheri P**
Apasheva LM, Kulakov VV, Nikol'skiĭ VG, Sharpatyĭ VA: Vliianie detergentov na radiotermoliuminestsentsiiu khlorelly. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (2):305–8, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Apăteanu V, Dragomirescu T: Testul N.B.T. Nota II. Aplicații. Rev Med Interna [Med Interna] 29(6):565–72, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
Apăteanu V, Dragomirescu T: Terapia cu granulocite neutrofile. Rev Med Interna [Med Interna] 30(2):185–90, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
Apel H see **Renker K**
Apel K: The light-harvesting chlorophylla a/b.protein complex of the green alga Acetabularia mediterranea. Isolation and characterization of two subunits. Biochim Biophys Acta 462(2):390–402, 17 Nov 77
Apel K, Kloppstech K: The plastid membranes of barley (Hordeum vulgare). Light-induced appearance of mRNA coding for the apoprotein of the light-harvesting chlorophyll a/b protein. Eur J Biochem 85(2):581–8, 17 Apr 78
Apell GS see **Freidenreich P**
Apell HJ see **Bamberg E**
Apelo R, Ramos R, Pachauri S, McCann MF: Experience with minilaparotomy in the Philippines. Int J Gynaecol Obstet 15(4):325–30, 1978
Apelt K see **Reichart P**
Aperia A, Broberger O, Fohlin L: Renal function in anorexia nervosa. Acta Paediatr Scand 67(2):219–24, Mar 78
Aperia A, Broberger O, Ekengren K, Wikstad I: Relationship between area and function of the kidney in well defined childhood nephropathies. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 19(1B):186–96, 1978
Aperia A, Broberger O, Herin P, Thodenius K, Zetterström R: A comparative study of the response to an oral NaCl and NaHCO3 load in newborn preterm and full term infants. Pediatr Res 11(10 Pt 2):1109–11, Oct 77
Aperia A see **Broberger U**
Apers RC, Oosterhuis JA, Sedee E, Bierlaagh J: Results of transantral decompression in hyperthyroid exophthalmos. Doc Ophthalmol 44(1):207–14, 30 Sep 77
Apéstegui A see **Jiménez R**
Apetova ES: Kriterii diagnostiki vnutriutrobnoĭ infektsii u novorozhdennykh detei. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 23(1):17–20, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Apetrei E see **Orha I**
Apetrosie O see **Vexler L**
Apezteguia C see **Vidal Conde V**
Apfel DA see **Burapavong V**
Apfel-Savitz R, Silverman D, Bennett MI: Group psychotherapy of patients with somatic illnesses and alexithymia. Psychother Psychosom 28(1–4):323–9, 1977
Apfel-Savitz R see **Frankel FH**
Apfel-Savitz R see **Nemiah JC**
Apfel-Savitz R see **Sifneos PE**
Apfelbaum M see **Malewiak MI**
Apfelbaum M see **Schonberg M**
Apfelbaum ME, Taleisnik S: Influence of oestrogen administration in vivo and in vitro on the release and synthesis of prolactin from incubated pituitaries. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 86(4):714–21, Dec 77
Apfelbaum ME, Taleisnik S: Influence of oestrogen administraiton in vivo and in vitro on the release and synthesis of LH and FSH from incubated pituitaries. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 86(4):704–13, Dec 77
Apfelbaum RI: A comparision of percutaneous radiofrequency trigeminal neurolysis and microvascular decompression of the trigeminal nerve for the treatment of tic douloureux. Neurosurgery 1(1):16–21, Jul–Aug 77
Apfelberg DB, Druker D, Spence B, Maser MR, Lash H: Treatment of colloid milium of the hand by dermabrasion. J Hand Surg 3(1):98–100, Jan 78
Apfelberg DB, Maser MR, Lash H: Treatment of nevi aranei by means of an argon laser. J Dermatol Surg Oncol 4(2):172–4, Feb 78
Apfelberg DB, Maser MR, Lash H: 'De-epithelization' and dermal pedicles. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(4):561–3, Apr 78
Apfelberg DB, Lavey E, Maser MR, Lash H: Upper buccal sulcus approach to reduction of zygomatic fractures. J Trauma 17(11):847–9, Nov 77
Apfeldorf M: Alcoholism scales of the MMPI: contributions and future directions. Int J Addict 13(1):17–53, Jan 78 (51 ref.)
Apffel CA: The endoplasmic reticulum membrane system and malignant neoplasia. Prog Exp Tumor Res 22:317–62, 1978 (309 ref.)
Apffel F see **Bassand JP**
(Apgar V), Morishima H: [A tribute to Dr. Apgar] Masui 27(5):550–4, May 78 (Jpn)
Apicella MA, Breen JF, Gagliardi NC: Degradation of the polysaccharide component of gonococcal lipopolysaccharide by gonococcal and meningococcal sonic extracts. Infect Immun 20(1):228–34, Apr 78
Apicella MA see **Wolk PJ**
Apiou F see **Rudali G**
Apirion D, Lassar AB: A conditional lethal mutant of Escherichia coli which affects the processing of ribosomal RNA. J Biol Chem 253(5):1738–42, 10 Mar 78
Apirion D, Berek I, Gill BS, Podder US: Small stable RNA molecules in the nucleus: possible mediators in gene expression. pp. 431–9. In: Wilcox G, et al., ed. Molecular approaches to eucaryotic genetic systems. New York, Academic Press, 1977. W3 1322 v.8 1977.
Apirion D, Watson N: Ribonuclease III is involved in motility of Escherichia coli. J Bacteriol 133(3):1543–5, Mar 78
Apirion D see **Doerr TD**
Apirion D see **Kim KT**
Apirion D see **Lee SY**
Apirion D see **Misra TK**
Apirion D see **Zubke W**
Apisarnthanarax P see **Hughes PS**
Apitz J: Akute Herzinsuffizienz. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 126(5):299–302, May 78 (Ger)
Apitz J see **Hoffmeister HE**
Apitz J see **Schmaltz AA**
Apitz R see **Mazziotta Mirabal RL**
Apitz-Castro R: Fosforilación de membranas plasmáticas: significado fisiológico. Acta Cient Venez 28(4):240–4, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
Apitz-Castro R see **Bull HG**
Apitzsch L see **Sinnecker H**
ApIvor D, Ravi PK, Little L: Cardiac effects of intravenous atropine. Electrocardiographic studies during ketamine anaesthesia. Anaesthesia 33(6):542–5, Jun 78
Apkarian C see **Morax S**
Apley J: Television medicine [letter] Br Med J 1(6125):1483–4, 3 Jun 78
Apley J: So we'll go no more a-jogging . . . [letter] Br Med J 1(6126):1548, 10 Jun 78
Apley J see **Davis DR**
Aplin CE, Smith M, Harrison R, Richardson CJ: Acquired tracheoesophageal fistula in a premature infant. J Pediatr 91(6):983–4, Dec 77
Apling EC, Leeds AR, Wolever TM, Jenkins DJ: How to make guar bread [letter] Lancet 2(8045):975, 5 Nov 77
Apling EC see **Jenkins DJ**
Apodaca J see **Lange W**
Apoil A, Serruques D, Lioret N, Guinot P, Aubert H, Saizy R: L'hypophosphorémie à la phase initiale de la brûlure. Anesth Analg (Paris) 34(6):1315–21, Nov–Dec 77 (Fre)
Apoil A see **Bergerot J**
Apoil A see **Saizy R**
Apoil E see **Lancelin B**
Apold J, Haneberg B: Okt antidiuretisk hormonvirkning—et vanlig syndrom. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(4):191–2, 10 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
Apold J see **Aukrust L**
Apold J see **Sellevold OF**
Apolito A see **Fici F**
Apolito A see **Lampa E**
Apolito A see **Marmo E**
Apolito A see **Rossi F**
Apollo E see **Gayle WE**
Apollo E see **Shadomy S**
Apollonova LA see **Damir EA**
Apollonova LA see **Voĭtyna SV**
Apolonnik NV see **Kuznetsov IA**
Apon JM see **Nicolaides N**
Aponte-Merced L see **Feagin F**
Aponte-Merced L see **Feagin FF**
Aporti F, Finesso M, Molinari GA, Piccolo L: Effect of gangliosides on the cochlear electrical activity. pp. 371–6. In: Portmann M, Aran JM, ed. Inner ear biology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. WV 250 I58 1977.
Aporti F, Finesso M, Granata L: Effects of 8-monochloro-3-beta-diethylaminoethyl-4-methyl-7-eth coumarin (AD6) on the coronary circulation in the dog. Pharmacol Res Commun 10(5):469–77, May 78
Aporti F, Finesso M: Effetto dei gangliosidi nelle polinevriti tossiche sperimentali. Med Lav 68(4):296–302, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
Aporti F see **Ceccarelli B**
Aposteanu G see **Gheorghescu B**
Apostol AB see **Siefring GE Jr**
Apostol G: Bioelectrical changes in the rabbit septal nuclei after i.v. administration of adrenaline and hydrocortisone. Endocrinologie 16(2):101–5, Apr–Jun 78
Apostol LP: Zavisimost' sostoianiia organizma 7-letnikh detei ot uslovii vospitaniia i fizicheskogo razvitiia na pervom godu zhizni. Gig Sanit (10):35–9, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Apostol V see **Psatta DM**
Apostolides AY, Entwisle G, Ouellet R, Hebel JR: Improving trend in hypertension control in a black inner city community. Am J Epidemiol 107(2):113–9, Feb 78
Apostolides P see **Jackson LG**
Apostolidis N see **Philippakis M**
Apostolidis NS see **Mantoudis SM**
Apostoloff E, Schmidt UJ, Hofer E, Meffert H: Lupus erythematodes visceralis und Alter. 2. Mitteilung. ZFA [Dresden] 32(2):147–56, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.)
Apostoloff E, Schmidt UJ, Hofer E: Lupus erythematodes visceralis und Alter. 1. Mitteilung: Der Lupus erythematodes visceralis als Modell eines Autoimmunprozesses und dessen Beziehungen zum Alter unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der antinukleären Faktoren in verschiedenen Altersgruppen. ZFA [Dresden] 32(2):139–46, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Apostoloff E, Hofer E, Schmidt UJ, Haase J, Blauärmel O: Lupus erythematodes visceralis und Alter. 3. Mitteilung. ZFA [Dresden] 32(2):157–63, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.)
Apostolopoulos N see **Sawas-Dimopoulou C**
Apostolov A see **Khristov Kh**
Apostolov BG, Paĭkov VL: Diagnostika narusheniĭ gidroliza i vsasyvaniia uglevodov v tonkoĭ kishke pri zabolevaniiakh organov pishchevareniia u detei. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 22(8):30–3, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Apostolov BG, Paĭkov VL, Sokolova MI, Samarina GIa, Kravchenko LI: O roli liambliozноĭ invazii pri zabolevaniiakh organov pischevareniia u detei. Pediatriia (3):43–6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Apostolov BG, Sokolova MI, Paĭkov VL, Liakhovitskaia IG, Demidov BV: Funktsional'nye narusheniia organov pishchevareniia pri zabolevaniiakh dvenadtsatiperstnoĭ kishki v detskom vozraste. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 23(3):53–7, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Apostolov BG, Mendzheritskiĭ IM, Samarina GIa: Intragastral'nyĭ proteoliz pri zabolevaniiakh organov pishchevareniia u detei. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 22(9):48–52, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Apostolov BG see **Fishzon-Ryss IuI**
Apostolov G: Desen bedren blok, zavisesht ot surdechnata chestota. Vutr Boles 17(1):98–102, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
Apostolov I, Kolarski V, Sechanska P: Deĭstivie na zheliazoto, etanola in tetrakhlormetana vurkhu pronitsaemostta na lizozomnata membrana. Eksp Med Morfol 17(1):46–9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
Apostolov I: Promeni v aktivnostta na beta-N-atsetilgliukozaminidazata v serum na bolni sus zatlustiavane, lekuvani s razlichni dieti i fizichesko natovarvane. Probl Khig 2:203–8, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
Apostolov I, Krustev L: Promeni v aktivnostta na niakoi lizozomni enzimi pri ogranicheno khranene i fizichesko natorvane u beli plukhove. Probl Khig 2:175–80, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
Apostolov I, Riboarova F: Promeni v serumnata aktivnost na niakoi lizozomni enzimi u plukhove sled prilaganeto na insektitsida propoksur (baigona). 2. Dinamika na beta-N-atsetilgliukozaminidazata. Probl Khig 2:169–73, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
Apostolov I: Aktivnost na niakoi lizozomni enzimi pri khepatotoksichno uvrezhdane u beli plukhove. Probl Khig 2:197–201, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
Apostolov K see **Djaldetti M**
Apostolov P see **Popova L**
Apostolova S see **Plaseski A**
Apostolova S see **Plasevski A**
Apostolski A see **Trajkovic B**
App G see **Doff RS**
App GR see **Fry HR**
Appaix A, Besson J, Casanova P, Garbes L, Rondini JM, Berro C: Données récentes histologiques et immunologiques sur la muqueuse nasale allergique. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 26(7):497–503, Sep 77 (Fre)
Appaix A see **Tardy-Renucci M**
Appaswami Rao M see **Champakamalini AV**
Appavu S see **Roberts LW**
Appel A, Jaeger K: Colitis granulomatosa—ein zunehmendes Problem. Med Welt 29(19):787–90, 12 May 78 (Ger)
Appel AE, Sablay LB, Golden RA, Barland P, Grayzel AI, Bank N: The effect of normalization of serum complement and anti-DNA antibody on the course of lupus nephritis: a two year prospective study. Am J Med 64(2):274–83, Feb 78
Appel C see **Baylor ER**
Appel E: Ein Thermistor-Atemstromsensor mit Strömungsmessung im Nebenschluss. Biomed Tech (Berlin) 22(10):228–31, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Appel E, Schulze J: Ein Verfahren zur automatischen Aufzeichnung von Amplitude und Gipfelzeit der b-Welle des Elektroretinogramms. Biomed Tech (Berlin) 23(4):79–84, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Appel GB, Woda BA, Neu HC, Parry MF, Silva F, Pirani CL: Acute interstitial nephritis associated with carbenicillin therapy. Arch Intern Med 138(8):1265–7, Aug 78
Appel GB, Silva FG, Pirani CL, Meltzer JI, Estes D: Renal involvement in systemic lupud erythematosus (SLE): a study of 56 patients emphasizing histologic classification. Medicine (Baltimore) 57(5):371–410, Sep 78
Appel I, Frydman M, Savir H, Elian E: Uveitis and ophthalmoplegia complicating chickenpox. J Pediatr Ophthalmol 14(6):346–8, Nov–Dec 77
Appel I, Barishak YR: Histopatholocial changes in siderosis bulbi. Ophthalmologica 176(4):205–10, 1978
Appel J see **Zoneraich S**
Appel JB, Joseph JA, Utsey E, Hernandez LL: Sensitivity to psychoactive drugs and the serotonergic neuronal system. Commun Psychopharmacol 1(6):541–51, 1977
Appel JB see **Carter RB**
Appel JB see **Kuhn DM**
Appel JB see **Lloyd MA**
Appel JB see **Poling A**
Appel M, Bemis DA: The canine contagious respiratory disease complex (kennel cough). Cornell Vet 68 Suppl

7:70–5, Jan 78
Appel M see **de Mendonca M**
Appel MC see **Like AA**
Appel MC see **Rossini AA**
Appel MF, Spjut HJ, Estrada RG: The significance of villous component in colonic polyps. Am J Surg 134(6):770–1, Dec 77
Appel MF: Nature and significance of colonic polyps. South Med J 70(10):1213–4, Oct 77
Appel MF see **Bart JB**
Appel MJ see **Summers BA**
Appel NM see **Leathem JH**
Appel P see **Kaestner E**
Appel RH: Plication of rectal mucosa. J Indiana State Med Assoc 71(7):684–5, Jul 78
Appel S: A method of hernia repair. J Med Assoc Ga 66(9):698–701, Sep 77
Appel SH: The muscular dystrophies. Clinical update on two major types. Postgrad Med 64(2):93–102, Aug 78
Appel SH see **Blosser JC**
Appel SH see **Grefrath ST**
Appel SH see **McNamara JO**
Appel SH see **Nicholson GA**
Appel SH see **Plishker GA**
Appel SH see **Smith PB**
Appel W see **Siest G**
Appelbaum A see **Uretzky G**
Appelbaum AL, Grayson MA: AMA commission report on health care costs addresses physicians' responsibilities. Hospitals 52(1):17–8, 1 Jan 78
Appelbaum AL: Commission report addresses future of public-general hospitals. Hospitals 52(10):95–100, 16 May 78
Appelbaum AL, Grayson MA: AMA House backs expanded cost awareness while new president issues fee challenge. Hospitals 52(14):17–8, 20, 16 Jul 78
Appelbaum AS: Developmental retardation in infants as a concomitant of physical child abuse. J Abnorm Child Psychol 5(4):417–23, Dec 77
Appelbaum ER, Taylor DP, Goto N, Greenberg J, Rownd RH: Dissociation and replication of segments of a composite R plasmid in Proteus mirabilis and Escherichia coli. pp. 235–51.
In: Mitsuhashi S, et al., ed. Plasmids. Prague, Avicenum, 1977. W3 IN916ADI 3d 1976p.
Appelbaum ER see **Bishop PE**
Appelbaum FR, Deisseroth AB, Graw RG Jr, Herzig GP, Levine AS, Magrath IT, Pizzo PA, Poplack DG, Ziegler JL: Prolonged complete remission following high dose chemotherapy of Burkitt's lymphoma in relapse. Cancer 41(3):1059–63, Mar 78
Appelbaum FR, Herzig GP, Ziegler JL, Graw RG, Levine AS, Deisseroth AB: Successful engraftment of cryopreserved autologous bone marrow in patients with malignant lymphoma. Blood 52(1):85–95, Jul 78
Appelbaum FR, Bowles CA, Makuch RW, Deisseroth AB: Granulocyte transfusion therapy of experimental Pseudomonas septicemia: study of cell dose and collection technique. Blood 52(2):323–31, Aug 78
Appelbaum FR, Trapani RJ, Graw RG Jr: Consequences of prior alloimmunization during granulocyte transfusion. Transfusion 17(5):460–4, Sep–Oct 77
Appelbaum FR see **Kramer BS**
Appelbaum FR see **Levine AS**
Appelbaum J see **Tong C**
Appelbaum PC, Bhamjee A, Scragg JN, Hallett AF, Bowen AJ, Cooper RC: Streptococcus pneumoniae resistant to penicillin and chloramphenicol. Lancet 2(8046):995–7, 12 Nov 77
Appelbaum PC, Bowen AJ: Opportunistic infection of chronic skin ulcers with Pseudomonas putrefaciens. Br J Dermatol 98(2):229–31, Feb 78
Appelbaum PC, Bowen AJ, Adhikari M, Robins-Browne RM, Koornhof HJ: Neonatal septicemia and meningitis due to Aeromonas shigelloides. J Pediatr 92(4):676–7, Apr 78
Appelbaum PC, Cameron EW, Hutton WS, Chatterton SA, Africa CW: The bacteriology of chronic destructive pneumonia. S Afr Med J 53(14):541–2, 8 Apr 78
Appelbaum PC see **du T Naudé W**
Appelbaum PC see **Robins-Browne RM**
Appelbaum PC see **Scragg JN**
Appelbaum SA: The refusal to take one's medicine. Bull Menninger Clin 41(6):511–21, Nov 77
Appelbaum SA: Pathways to change in psychoanalytic therapy. Bull Menninger Clin 42(3):239–51, May 78
Appelboom T, Busscher H, Famaey JP: Chondrocalcinosis as a possible cause of arthritis in pachydermoperiostosis? [letter] Arthritis Rheum 21(1):174, Jan–Feb 78
Appelboom T: Les connectivites. Brux Med 58(5):291–3, May 78 **(Fre)**
Appelboom T, Govaerts A, Wybran J: Leucocyte adherence inhibition test in arthritis. Lancet 2(8080):62–5, 8 Jul 78
Appelboom T, de Maubeuge J, Unger J: Cutaneous lupus induced by penicillamine [letter] Scand J Rheumatol 7(1):64, 1978
Appelboom-Fondu J, Morez-Ebinger V, Dopchie N: Utilisation du pimozide dans une population d'enfants et d'adolescents présentant des troubles du contact social. Rev Neuropsychiatr Infant 25(11–12):837–46, Nov–Dec 77 **(Fre)**
Appelboom-Fondu J, Verstraeten F, van Loo-Reynaers J: Aspects psychologiques du diabete et de l'hemophilie chez le garçon. Etude comparative. Arch Fr Pediatr 35(1):99–108, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Appelgren L see **Haglind E**
Appelgren L see **Mattson J**
Appelgren L see **Peterson HI**
Appelgren LE, Eneroth G, Grant C: Studies on ethylene oxide: whole-body autoradiography and dominant lethal test in mice. pp. 315–7.
In: Duncan WA, Leonard BJ, ed. Clinical toxicology. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.417 1976.
Appelgren LK, Kjartansson I, Peterson HI: Quantification of tumour blood flow and blood flow distribution. Bibl Anat (15 Pt 1):255–61, 1977
Appelgren P: Immunfluorescenstest för riskbedömning vid varicellae i perinatalperioden. Lakartidningen 74(47):4209–11, 23 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
Appell RA, Evans PR: The effect of temperature on sperm motility and viability. Fertil Steril 28(12):1329–32, Dec 77
Appell RA, Evans PR, Blandy JP: The effect of temperature on the motility and viability of sperm. Br J Urol 49(7):751–6, 1977
Appell RA, Lytton B: Reversible renal failure following intravascular contrast radiography. JAMA 238(18):1947, 31 Oct 77
Appella E see **DuBois GC**
Appella E see **Henriksen O**
Appella E see **Inman JK**
Appella E see **Natori T**
Appella E see **Prat M**
Appella E see **Pressman D**
Appella E see **Rogers MJ**
Appelman EH see **Friedman AM**
Appelman HD see **Gumucio JJ**
Appelman HD see **Nostrant TT**
Appelqvist LA see **Persson B**
Appelqvist P, Mattila S, Jyrälä A, Tala P: Surgical treatment of carcinoma of the oesophagus and cardia. Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 11(3):278–82, 1977
Appelqvist P see **Järvinen A**
Appelqvist P see **Kostiainen S**
Appels R see **Peacock WJ**
Appeltauer GS, Korr IM: Further electrophoretic studies on proteins on neuronal origins in skeletal muscle. Exp Neurol 57(3):713–24, Dec 77
Appen RE see **Strother CM**
Appenteng K, O'Donovan MJ, Stephens JA, Taylor A: Synaptic projections of single spindle afferents demonstrated by extracellular spike triggered averaging [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 271(2):30P–31P, Oct 77
Appenteng K, O'Donovan MJ, Taylor A: Interneurones associated with the motor nucleus of the trigeminal nerve in the cat [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 277:61P, Apr 78
Appenteng K, O'Donovan MJ, Somjen G, Stephens JA, Taylor A: The projection of jaw elevator muscle spindle afferents to fifth nerve motoneurones in the cat. J Physiol (Lond) 279:409–23, Jun 78
Appenteng K, Fordham M, Goldsmith R, O'Brien C: The cost of work in medical nursing [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 270(1):34P–35P, Aug 77
Appenteng K see **Fordham M**
Appenteng K see **Taylor A**
Appenzeller O: Cerebrovascular aspects of headache. Med Clin North Am 62(3):467–8, May 78 (33 ref.)
Appenzeller O: Somatoautonomic reflexology – normal and abnormal. pp. 179–217.
In: Korr IM, ed. The neurobiologic mechanisms in manipulative therapy. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WB 535 N494 1977.
Appenzeller O see **Atkinson R**
Appenzeller O see **Atkinson RA**
Appenzeller SN see **Sabalis RF**
Apperley E, Humphrey PP, Levy GP: Two types of excitatory receptor for 5-hydroxytryptamine in dog vasculature? [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 61(3):465P, Nov 77
Apperley GH, Brittain RT, Coleman RA, Kennedy I, Levy GP: Characterization of the beta-adrenoceptors in the mesovarium of the rat [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 63(2):345P–346P, Jun 78
Apperson C see **Elston R**
Apperson CS see **Wurtsbaugh WA**
Apperson G see **Hardy JL**
Apple DJ, Hamming NA, Gieser DK: Differential diagnosis of leukocoria. pp. 235–83.
In: Peyman GA, et al., ed. Intraocular tumors. New York, Appleton/Century/Crofts 1977. WW 149 I61 1976. (109 ref.)
Apple LE, Blasch BB: Workshop on low vision mobility. Visual training with optical aids: one facet of low vision service. Bull Prosthet Res :75–92, Fall 76
Apple LE, Blasch BB: Workshop on low vision mobility. Visual training without aids. Bull Prosthet Res :60–74, Fall 76
Apple LE, Blasch BB: Workshop on low vision mobility. Evaluation of distance vision with optical aids. Bull Prosthet Res :93–101, Fall 76
Apple LE, Blasch BB: Workshop on low vision mobility. Summary of conference recommendations. Bull Prosthet Res :118–38, Fall 76
Apple LE, Blasch BB: Workshop on low vision mobility. Introduction. Bull Prosthet Res :46–59, Fall 76
Apple LE, Blasch BB: Workshop on low vision mobility. The low vision person—a marginal man. Bull Prosthet Res :102–17, Fall 76
Apple WS: Linwood F. Tice: citizen and pharmacist. Am J Pharm 150(1):4–7, Jan–Feb 78
Applebaum A see **Hasin Y**
Applebaum B see **Inselburg J**
Applebaum E see **Koneval T**
Applebaum EL, Clemis JD: Temporal bone histopathology of Paget's disease with sensorineural hearing loss and narrowing of the internal auditory canal. Laryngoscope 87(10 Pt 1):1753–9, Oct 77
Applebaum EL, Levine HL: Pharyngeal reconstruction after laryngectomy. Laryngoscope 87(11):1884–90, Nov 77
Applebaum EL see **Feldman DE**
Applebaum FR see **Ziegler JL**
Applebaum ML see **Coggeshall RE**
Applebaum SW see **Levinsky H**
Applebury ML see **Peters K**
Appleby CA: Purification of Rhizobium cytochromes P-450. Methods Enzymol 52:157–66, 1978
Appleby CA see **Johnson RN**
Appleby DW, Modak SP: DNA degradation in terminally differentiating lens fiber cells from chick embryos. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(12):5579–83, Dec 77
Appleby DW, Rall SC, Hearst JE: Sedimentation studies of giant DNA molecules present in unsheared whole-cell lysates of D. melanogaster cells. Biopolymers 16(11):2371–91, Nov 77
Appleby DW see **Kallenbach NR**
Appleby EC, Sohrabi I: Pathology of the adrenal glands and paraganglia. Vet Rec 102(4):76–8, 28 Jan 78 (12 ref.)
Appleby EC, Hayward AH, Douce G: German shepherds and splenic tumors [letter] Vet Rec 102(20):449, 20 May 78
Appleby JG, Braunstein ML: Computer communications in rural practice. J SC Med Assoc 74(3):138–40, Mar 78
Applegarth A: Psychic energy reconsidered. Discussion J Am Psychoanal Assoc 25(3):599–602, 1977
Applegarth DA see **Livingston JE**
Applegarth DA see **Remtulla MA**
Applegate HE, Cimarusti CM, Dolfini JE, Koster WH, Ondetti MA, Slusarchyk WA, Young MG, Breuer H, Treuner UD: Diastereomeric 7-ureidoacetyl cephalosporins. II. 7beta [[[(Aminocarbonyl) amino]-2-thienylacetyl] amino]-7-methoxy-3-[[(1-methyl-1H-tetrazol-5-yl) thio] methyl]-8-oxo-5-thia-1-azabicyclo [4.2.0] oct-2-ene-2-carboxylic acid. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 31(6):561–9, Jun 78
Applegate JW see **Miller EI**
Appleman MD see **Sperry JF**
Appleman MD see **Thadepalli H**
Appleman MM see **Gain KR**
Appleman MM see **Singer AL**
Appleman MM see **Takemoto DJ**
Appler M see **Jardine I**
Appleton B see **Hirsch SE**
Appleton C: Help for parents of the handicapped [letter] Br Med J 1(6123):1348–9, 20 May 78
Appleton C see **Rosse C**
Appleton CC: The influence of temperature on the life-cycle and distribution of Biomphalaria pfeifferi (Krauss, 1948) in South-Eastern Africa. Int J Parasitol 7(5):335–45, Oct 77
Appleton D see **Evered DC**
Appleton D see **Tunbridge WM**
Appleton DR, Kerr DN: Choosing the programme for an international congress. Br Med J 1(6110):421–3, 18 Feb 78
Appleton DR see **Sunter JP**
Appleton DR see **Wright NA**
Appleton J, Heaney TG: A scanning electron microscope study of the surface features of porcine oral mucosa. J Periodont Res 12(6):430–5, Nov 77
Appleton PN, Macrae AD: Comparison of radial haemolysis with haemagglutination inhibition in estimating rubella antibody. J Clin Pathol 31(5):479–82, May 78
Appleton T see **Baron PJ**
Applewhite L: Manuscript preparation for articles in scientific/medical journals. J Am Optom Assoc 49(5):651–6, May 78
Appleyard I, Jones WL: A case of complete uretero-ileal fistula. Br J Urol 49(6) Nov 77
Appleyard N see **Watkins J**
Appleyard OB: Single-handed general practice. Practitioner 220(1318):517–21, Apr 78
Appleyard TN see **Watkins J**
Appriou M see **Tribouley J**
Apps DK, Nairn AC: The equilibrium constant and the reversibility of the reaction catalysed by nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide kinase from pigeon liver. Biochem J 167(1):87–93, 1 Oct 77
Apps DK, Reid GA: Adenosine triphosphatase and adenosine diphosphate/adenosine triphosphate isotope-exchange activities of the chromaffin-granule membrane. Biochem J 167(1):297–300, 1 Oct 77
Apps DK, Glover LA: Isolation and characterization of magnesium adenosinetriphosphatase from the chromaffin granule membrane. FEBS Lett 85(2):254–8, 15 Jan 78
Apps MC, Tinker J: The measurement and control of myocardial infarct size. Intensive Care Med 4(1):21–7, Jan 78
Apps MC: Intensive care—8. Metabolic problems.

Nurs Times 74(14):591–3, 6 Apr 78
Appukuttan PK see **Mohan M**
Appukuttan PS, Surolia A, Bachawat BK: Isolation of two galactose-binding proteins from Ricinus communis by affinity chromatography. Indian J Biochem Biophys 14(4):382–4, Dec 77
Aprahamian C see **McManus WF**
Aprahamian M, Arnaud JP, Eloy R, Adloff M: Contribution à l'étude des calculs biliaires. Analyses morphologique, radiologique et cristallographique. J Chir (Paris) 115(5):297–304, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Aprahamian M see **Arnaud JP**
Aprelikova ON see **Tomlin NV**
Apresian EA see **Karapetian ET**
Apridonidze KG see **Shetsiruli LT**
Aprikian GV see **Paronian ZhA**
April M see **Tabor E**
April RS, Tse PC: Crossed aphasia in a Chinese bilingual dextral. Arch Neurol 34(12):766–70, Dec 77
Aprile G, Beretta F, Gabrielli B: Misura del tempo di scorrimento di polveri e granulati con apparecchiatura di pratico impiego. Boll Chim Farm 116(10):606–11, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Apriletti JW, Penhoet EE: Cellular RNA synthesis in normal and mengovirus-infected L-929 cells. J Biol Chem 253(2):603–11, 25 Jan 78
Aprili G see **De Sandre G**
Aprill CN see **Bean WJ**
Aprille JR see **Asimakis GK**
Aprille JR see **Malamud DF**
Aprille JR see **Sicard RE**
Aprison B see **Judy WV**
Aprison MH see **Lane JD**
Aprison MH see **Penn PE**
Apró G see **Szöllösi J**
Apró-Kovács VA see **Friedrich P**
Aprosina ZG see **Savel'ev GV**
Aprosio N, Batzenschlager P, Amid M, Bronn P, Schillinger D: Dissection artérielle pancréatique. Nouv Presse Med 6(37):3439, 5 Nov 77 **(Fre)**
Aps C, Reynolds F: An intradermal study of the local anaesthetic and vascular effects of the isomers of bupivacaine. Br J Clin Pharmacol 6(1):63–8, Jul 78
Apsit SO see **Seidov VD**
Apstein CS see **Boden WE**
Apstein M see **Schreiber DS**
(Apsyrtus) Chiron, Apsyrtus & Carlo Ruini. Veterinary medicine from mythology to the nuclear age. Mod Vet Pract 59(6):433–6, Jun 78
Apt L, Call NB: Inferior oblique muscle recession. Am J Ophthalmol 85(1):95–100, Jan 78
Apt L, Axelrod RN: Generalized fibrosis of the extraocular muscles. Am J Ophthalmol 85(6):822–9, Jun 78
Apt L, Isenberg S: Eye position of strabismus patients under general anesthesia. Am J Ophthalmol 84(4):574–9, Oct 77
Apt W, Arribada A, Meza M, Sandoval J: Evaluación de la reacción de aglutinación directa en el diagnóstico de la enfermedad de Chagas crónica. Rev Med Chil (1):16–8, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Apt W, Sandoval J: Evaluación de la reacción de aglutinación directa en el diagnóstico de la toxoplasmosis. Rev Med Chil 106(4):265–6, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Apt W: Actualización sobre amebiasis. Tratamiento. Rev Med Chil 106(4):323–8, Apr 78 **(Spa)**
Apt W, Atías A, Thiermann E, Lorca M, Olguín J: Effect of three coccidiostatics against toxoplasmosis in mice. Infection 6(3):144, 1978
Apt W, Morales A: Absceso hepático amibiano: análisis de 7 casos. Rev Med Chil 105(7):452–5, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Apt W see **Thiermann E**
Apte JS see **Doongaji DR**
Apte PV, Talib VH, Patil SD: Basal cell carcinoma of conjunctiva. Indian J Ophthalmol 23(3):33–4, Oct 75
Apte RN, Ascher O, Pluznik DH: Genetic analysis of generation of serum interferon by bacterial lipopolysaccharide. J Immunol 119(6):1898–902, Dec 77
Apte SK see **David KA**
Apte SV see **Rao BS**
Apte SY see **Fisher SV**
Apte VV, Packard RS: Tinidazole in the treatment of trichomoniasis, giardiasis and amoebiasis. Report of a multicentre study. Drugs 15 Suppl 1:43–8, 1978
Apted JH: Poison ivy dermatitis in Victoria [letter] Australas J Dermatol 19(1):35–6, Apr 78
Aptekar LS see **Berezov TT**
Aptekar' SG, Vikhert AM: Lipidy sosudistoĭ stenki pri ateroskleroze u cheloveka. Vopr Med Khim (6):748–55, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Apter A, Sharir I, Tyano S, Wijsenbeek H: Movement therapy with psychotic adolescents. Br J Med Psychol 51(2):155–9, Jun 78
Apter A, Morein G, Munitz H, Tyano S, Maoz B, Wijsenbeek H: The psychosocial sequelae of the Milwaukee brace in adolescent girls. Clin Orthop (131):156–9, Mar–Apr 78
Apter A see **Maoz B**
Apter A see **Moaz B**
Apter D, Vihko R: Serum pregnenolone, progesterone, 17-hydroxyprogesterone, testosterone and 5 alpha-dihydrotestosterone during female puberty. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(5):1039–48, Nov 77
Apter D, Pakarinen A, Vihko R: Serum prolactin, FSH and LH during puberty in girls and boys. Acta Paediatr Scand 67(4):417–23, Jul 78
Apthorp J see **Keller EL**
Apukhovskaia LI see **Luk'ianova EM**
Apuzzio J, Middleton J, Gowda V, Louria D: A prospective culturing technique for diagnosing endometritis at cesarean section. Am J Obstet Gynecol 131(7):817, 1 Aug 78
Apuzzio J, Frattarola M, Gowda VV, Li TS, Fricchione D, Pelosi MA, Sama JC, Caterini H: Pitfalls in the diagnosis of advanced abdominal pregnancy. J Med Soc NJ 74(10):871–4, Oct 77
Apuzzio J see **Gowda VV**
Apuzzio J see **Iffy L**
Apuzzio J see **Pelosi MA**
Apuzzo ML, Heiden JS, Weiss MH, Ackerson TT, Harvey JP, Kurze T: Acute fractures of the odontoid process. An analysis of 45 cases. J Neurosurg 48(1):85–91, Jan 78
Apuzzo ML, Sheikh KM: Tumor immunology. A neurosurgical perspective. I. General concepts of tumor immunology. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 41(4):168–75, Oct 76
Apuzzo ML: Tumor immunology: a neurosurgical perspective. II. The immunology of glial neoplasms. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 41(4):176–83, Oct 76
Apuzzo ML see **Crue BL**
Apuzzo ML see **Kurze T**
Apuzzo ML see **Sheikh KM**
Apuzzo ML see **Weiss MH**
Aquaro G see **Massobrio N**
Aquaro G see **Paolillo V**
Aquavella JV, Shaw EL, Rao GN: Intraocular lens implantation combined with penetrating keratoplasty. Ophthalmic Surg 8(3):113–6, Jun 77
Aquavella JV see **Rao GN**
Aquavella JV see **Shaw EL**
Aquila H, Eiermann W, Babel W, Klingenberg M: Isolation of the ADP/ATP translocator from beef heart mitochondria as the bongkrekate-protein complex. Eur J Biochem 85(2):549–60, 17 Apr 78
Aquila H see **Klingenberg M**
Aquila H see **Krämer R**
Aquili C see **Porciello PI**
Aquilina JT see **Chan D**
Aquilina M see **Balestra G**
Aquilina M see **Moggian G**
Aquilonius SM, Hedstrand U: The use of physostigmine as an antidote in tricyclic anti-depressant intoxication. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 22(1):40–5, 1978
Aquilonius SM see **Eckernäs SA**
Aquin L see **Banchero N**
Aquin L see **Romo-Salas F**
(Aquinas T), Mora G: Thomas Aquinas and modern psychology: a reassessment. Psychoanal Rev 64(4):495–530, Winter 77
Aquino CS, Coelho JC, Tendrich M, Gonçalves Filho CA, Pinto JC, Pontes JP: Oftalmopatia maligna. Resultado da terapêutica corticosteróide associada a imunossupressor citotóxico. AMB 24(4):115–8, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
Aquino J see **Belitsky P**
Aquino J see **Hannoun C**
Aquino JP see **Forette F**
Aquino JP see **Sérié C**
Aquino L see **Chambers JP**
Aquirre G, Farber D, Lolley R, Fletcher RT, Chader GJ: Rod-cone dysplasia in Irish setters: a defect in cyclic GMP metabolism in visual cells. Science 201(4361):1133–4, 22 Sep 78
(Ar-Râzî AB), Rosenthal F: Ar-Râzî on the hidden illness. Bull Hist Med 52(1):45–60, Spring 78
Ara I see **Monawarul Islam AI**
Ara M see **Capelli L**
Ara R see **Ota K**
Arabadzhi TM see **Bratus' FF**
Arabadzhian VA, Chibis OA, Teremova IA, Khmel'nitskaia KK: O srokakh zazhivleniia gastroduodenal'nykh iazv. Klin Med (Mosk) 56(7):44–7, Jul 78 **(Rus)**
Arabi K see **Dickson RA**
Arabi Y, Alexander-Williams J, Keighley MR: Anal pressures in hemorrhoids and anal fissure. Am J Surg 134(5):608–10, Nov 77
Arabi Y, Gatehouse D, Alexander-Williams J, Keighley MR: Rubber band ligation or lateral subcutaneous sphincterotomy for treatment of haemorrhoids. Br J Surg 64(10):737–40, Oct 77
Arabi Y, Alexander-Williams J: Hypertrophic scarring after subcuticular polyglycolic-acid suture [letter] Lancet 1(8066):724, 1 Apr 78
Arabi Y, Dimock F, Burdon DW, Alexander-Williams J, Keighley MR: Influence of bowel preparation and antimicrobials on colonic microflora. Br J Surg 65(8):555–8, Aug 78
Arabi Y see **Burdon DW**
Arabi Y see **Gatehouse D**
Arabi Y see **George RH**
Arabi Y see **Kappas A**
Arabian A see **Delvin EE**
Arabidze GG: Diagnostika arterial'nykh gipertoniĭ. Kardiologiia 17(11):149–55, Nov 77 **(Rus)**
Arabidze GG, Novikova LS: Koronarnoe kollateral'noe krovoobrashchenie pri ishemicheskoĭ bolezni serdtsa. Kardiologiia 18(1):137–46, Jan 78 **(Rus)**
Arabidze GG see **Abugova SP**
Arabidze GG see **Kozdoba OA**
Arabin G see **Glatthaar E**
Arabin H: Pessar-Therapie der Harninkontinenz. Fortschr Med 96(1):3–8, 5 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Arabkertsian ES see **Novoderzhkina IuG**
Arablinskiĭ VM, Melnikov NA: Kompleksnaia rentgenologicheskaia i endoskopicheskaia diagnostika iazv piloricheskogo kanala. Klin Med (Mosk) 56(3):70–4, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Arablinskiĭ VM see **Loginov AS**
Arablinskiĭ VM see **Zavalishin IA**
Araby II, Chernesky MA, Dent PB: Inhibition of antigen and mitogen-induced lymphocyte transformation by fetal calf serum. Can J Microbiol 23(10):1482–5, Oct 77
Aracena T, Sangueza P: Hallermann-Streiff-Francois syndrome. J Pediatr Ophthalmol 14(6):373–8, Nov–Dec 77
Araco A, Frontali C: Taratura di colonne gel-cromatografiche per il controllo dei destrani d'uso clinico. Ann Ist Super Sanita 12(4):289–94, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Arad I, Simcha A: Serum-growth hormone and free-fatty-acids levels following angiocardiography in children. Basic Res Cardiol 72(5):505–9, Sep–Oct 77
Aradi J see **Schablik M**
Aradi J see **Sipka S**
Aradi J see **Zsindely A**
Arafa A see **Al-Ghorab MM**
Arafa MS see **Khalil HM**
Arafah BM, Salti IS: Partial hypopituitarism following septic peritonitis with shock. Arch Intern Med 138(8):1272–3, Aug 78
Arafat NI see **Phelps CD**
Arafat NT see **Tabbara KF**
Arafeh MK: The right to refuse treatment: administrative considerations. Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law 5(1):8–14, 1977
Aragno M, Walther-Mauruschat A, Mayer F, Schlegel HG: Micromorphology of Gram-negative hydrogen bacteria. I. Cell morphology and flagellation. Arch Microbiol 114(2):93–100, 26 Aug 77
Aragno M see **Walther-Mauruschat A**
Aragno R, Bettini V, Legrenzi E: Influenza del lattato sodico sulla risposta di aorta isolata di ratto alla adrenalina. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(22):2010–4, 30 Nov 77 **(Ita)**
Aragno R, Bettini V, Legrenzi E: Influenza del lattato sodico sulla risposta di aorta isolata di ratto alla 1-noradrenalina. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(22):2006–9, 30 Nov 77 **(Ita)**
Aragno R see **Doni MG**
Aragon C see **Allen MB**
Aragón F, Bolaños R, Vargas O: Carbohidratos del veneno de Bothrops asper de Costa Rica. Estudio cuantitativo. Rev Biol Trop 25(2):171–8, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Aragon MC, Gimenez C, Valdivieso F, Mayor F: Hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase (NADPH) activity in rat brain during development. J Neurochem 30(3):649–50, Mar 78
Aragón MP see **Ardura J**
Aragon P see **Zenick H**
Aragona C see **Bohnet HG**
Aragona F see **Campesi G**
Aragona F see **La Franca S**
Aragoncillo C, Rodríguez-Loperena MA, Salcedo G, Carbonero P, García-Olmedo F: Influence of homoeologous chromosomes on gene-dosage effects in allohexaploid wheat (Triticum aestivum L.). Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(3):1446–50, Mar 78
Aragones A, Gros EG, Lantos CP, Locascio GA: Less polar forms and derivatives of 18 hydroxy-corticosterone. J Steroid Biochem 9(2):175–80, Feb 78
Aragonés A, Lantos CP, Locascio GA: Spontaneous conversions to aldosterone. Acta Physiol Lat Am 26(5):277–82, 1976
Aragonés A see **San Martín de Viale LC**
Arai GD see **Iannini PB**
Arai H, Sato U: Partial purification and some properties of inhibitors to the hemagglutinating activity of leukocytosis-promoting factor (LPF) from Bordetella pertussis [proceedings] Jpn J Med Sci Biol 31(2):178, Apr 78
Arai H, Takeda Y: Physicochemical and immunological properties of canine factor X and activated factor X. Thromb Res 11(3):357–64, Sep 77
Arai H see **Sato S**
Arai H see **Shionoya H**
Arai HP see **Stallard HE**
Arai I see **Mitchell J**
Arai K: [Structure and function of EF-Tu and EF-Ts (author's transl)] Seikagaku 49(7):509–49, 1977 (346 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Arai K, Yasuda J: Specificity of anti-human IgG antibodies in antiglobulin (Coombs) sera. Jpn J Med Sci Biol 31(2):105–18, Apr 78
Arai K see **Arai N**
Arai K see **Konno K**
Arai K see **Ota Y**
Arai K see **Seyama Y**
Arai K see **Shibusawa H**
Arai K see **Yoshida N**
Arai KI see **Yokota T**
Arai M, Torikata A, Enokita R, Fukatsu H, Nakayama R, Yoshida K: Pholipomycin, a new member of

phosphoglycolipid antibiotics. I. Taxonomy of producing organism and fermentation and isolation of pholipomycin. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 30(12):1049–54, Dec 77

Arai M, Nakayama R, Yoshida K, Takeuchi M, Teramoto S, Torikata A: Pholipomycin, a new member of phosphoglycolipid antibiotics. II. Physico-chemical properties and comparison with other members of this family of antibiotics. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 30(12):1055–9, Dec 77

Arai M: On the A. malaris of the dog. Okajimas Folia Anat Jpn 54(6):361–76, Mar 78

Arai M, Kase M: [Thermography (author's transl)] No Shinkei Geka 6(6):533–7, Jun 78 **(Jpn)**

Arai M see Inukai M
Arai M see Johansson S
Arai M see Nakajima M
Arai M see Pauli BU
Arai M see Torikata A
Arai M see Tsurutani H

Arai N, Arai K, Kaziro Y: Further studies on the interaction of the polypeptide chain elongation factor G with guanine nucleotides. J Biochem (Tokyo) 82(3):687–94, Sep 77

Arai N, Arai K, Nakamura S, Kaziro Y: Properties and function of the sulfhydryl group in the polypeptide chain elongation factor G from E. coli. J Biochem (Tokyo) 82(3):695–702, Sep 77

Arai S, Matsushita M: [Symptomatologic studies of ichthyosis vulgaris with psycho-neurologic symptoms. Report of 8 cases (including 2 autopsied cases) and their families (author's transl)] Seishin Shinkeigaku Zasshi 79(10):519–37, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Arai S see Miwatani T
Arai S see Moroji T
Arai S see Nakamoto Y
Arai S see Nakamura T
Arai S see Nakayama M
Arai S see Okano H
Arai S see Sendo F
Arai S see Takata M
Arai S see Tanimoto H

Arai T, Kaziro Y: Role of GTP in the assembly of microtubules. J Biochem (Tokyo) 82(4):1063–71, Oct 77

Arai T: Susceptibilities of bacteria against chemotherapeutics under different conditions. Keio J Med 26(1):31–42, Jan 77

Arai T, Takahashi K, Kubo A: New antibiotics saframycins A, B, C, D and E [letter] J Antibiot (Tokyo) 30(11):1015–8, Nov 77

Arai T: [Effects of smoking on pulmonary circulation in anesthetized dogs (author's transl)] Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi 15(9):595–602, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Arai T, Inagaki K, Hata E, Hirata M, Onoue Y, Morimoto K: Reconstruction of the superior vena cava in a patient with a thymoma. Chest 73(2):230–1, Feb 78

Arai T: R plasmids which reduce nitrofuran sensitivity of their host bacteria; their role in the selection of R-plasmid-carrying bacteria. pp. 47–52. In: Mitsuhashi S, et al., ed. Plasmids. Prague, Avicenum, 1977. W3 IN916ADI 3d 1976p.

Arai T: [Studies on early detection of obstructive impairments, especially concerning with the significance and normal values of flow-volume curve (Vmax) (author's transl)] Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi 67(4):379–88, 10 Apr 78 **(Jpn)**

Arai T: [Brain tumor and chromosomes (author's transl)] No Shinkei Geka 6(7):613–22, Jul 78 (87 ref.) **(Jpn)**

Arai T, Mikami Y, Yokoyama K: Phagocytosis of Candida albicans by rabbit alveolar macrophages and guinea pig neutrophils. Sabouraudia 15(2):171–7, Jul 77

Arai T see Aoki T
Arai T see Fukushima K
Arai T see Haneda T
Arai T see Ishiguro K
Arai T see Ishizuki M
Arai T see Kimura S
Arai T see Koyama T
Arai T see Miyazawa K
Arai T see Omine M
Arai T see Satake T

Arai Y, Suzuki Y, Nishizuka Y: Hyperplastic and metaplastic lesions in the reproductive tract of male rats induced by neonatal treatment with diethylstilbestrol. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 376(1):21–8, 27 Oct 77

Arai Y, Matsumoto A: Synapse formation of the hypothalamic arcuate nucleus during post-natal development in the female rat and its modification by neonatal estrogen treatment. Psychoneuroendocrinology 3(1):31–45, Jan 78

Arai Y, Masuda F, Hishinuma H, Sasaki T, Machida T, Kozaki M: [A clinical study on ureteral tumor (author's transl)] Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi 69(1):110–6, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Arai Y, Aizawa Y: Release of prostaglandin-like substance from inflamed synovial tissue of rat. Prostaglandins 15(3):447–55, Mar 78

(Arai Y), Henoki M: [In memorium: Late Prof. Yoro Arai] Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi 32(3):opposite 429, Aug 77 **(Jpn)**

Arai Y see Hishinuma H
Arai Y see Kinoshita F
Arai Y see Masuda F
Arai Y see Matsumoto A
Arai Y see Miki M
Arai Y see Suzuki Y
Arai Y see Yamanouchi K
Arai Ki see Ohta S

Araiso T, Yamazaki I: Kinetic analysis of the acid-alkaline conversion of horseradish peroxidases. Biochemistry 17(5):942–6, 7 Mar 78

Araiso T see Yamazaki I
Arakaki G see Rosario MD
Arakaki N see Higuti T
Arakaki Y see Matsuoka S
Arakaki Y see Noda Y
Arakawa A see Kitai K
Arakawa H see Masuda H

Arakawa K, Hiroki T: [Bradycardia-tachycardia syndrome] Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 1:784–5, Spring 77 **(Jpn)**

Arakawa K see Goto H
Arakawa K see Hiroki T
Arakawa K see Ideishi M
Arakawa K see Ikeda M
Arakawa K see Nakashima Y
Arakawa K see Ochi H
Arakawa K see Sasaki H

Arakawa M, Kondo T, Mitsui H, Suzuki S, Shiba M: [Glycerol-induced hemolysis of mammalian erythrocytes and inhibition of the lysis by fructose (author's transl)] Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi 73(5):541–7, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Arakawa M, Kondo T: Some biophysical and biochemical properties of poly(phthaloyl L-lysine) microcapsules containing hemolysate. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 55(6):1378–82, Dec 77

Arakawa M, Miyajima H, Matsumura H, Izukawa M, Imai Y: Morphological and enzymatic alterations in the rat liver caused by administration of a hypocholesterolemic agent AT-308 and its related compounds. Biochem Pharmacol 27(2):167–71, 15 Jan 78

Arakawa M see Hori R

Arakawa S, Takamatsu T, Imashuku S, Kusunoki T: Plasma ACTH and melanocyte-stimulating hormone in nail pigmentation. Arch Dis Child 53(3):249–50, Mar 78

Arakawa T see Kambe T
Arakawa T see Kobayashi K
Arakawa Y see Iiunma K
Arakawa Y see Kusakabe A
Arakawa Y see Nagase K
Arakawa Y see Ogihara T
Arakcheeva SG see Isaeva KhB
Arakcheeva SG see Zubitskaia MA

Arakelian AG, Kurtandzhian TP, Melkonian DS, Parsadanian EI: Metod avtomaticheskogo izmereniia i rascheta urovnia nepostoiannogo shuma s ispol'zovaniem magnitnoĭ zapisi i ETsVM. Gig Sanit (3):75–9, Mar 78 **(Rus)**

Arakelian GT see Astvatsatrian VA

Arakelian LA: K povrezhdeniiu kosteĭ cheloveka impul'snym luchom lazers. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (6):919–20, 1977 **(Rus)**

Arakelian LA: Eksperimental'noe obluchenie impul'snym luchom lazera (OKG) kozhi trupa cheloveka. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (2):239–44, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Arakelian LA: K otlichiiu élektrometki ot lazernoĭ metki. Sud Med Ekspert 21(3):50, Jul-Sep 78 **(Rus)**

Arakelian LN, Demirchian AA, Petrosian AM, Kazarova EK, Esaian NA: Deĭstvie gamma-aminomaslianoĭ kisloty na soderzhanie noradrenolina v sinaptosomal'noĭ fraktsii mezo-diéntsefalicheskoĭ oblasti mozga krys. Vopr Biokhim Mozga 9:197–202, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Arakelian VB see Abidor IG

Arakelov GG: Integrativnaia deiatel'nost' neĭrona. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 27(4):723–31, Jul–Aug 77 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Arakelov GS see Avdalbekian SKh
Arakelov GS see Khanin AA
Araki E see Ariga T
Araki E see Murata T

Araki F, Sugihara Y: The cytocidal effects of WOG solution (a mixture of wheat straw hemicellulose B, ovoglycopeptide, and glucose) on human cancer cells in vitro. Hiroshima J Med Sci 26(4):227–31, Dec 77

Araki G, Mihara H, Mizukami M, Kin H, Nishijima M, Yoshida Y: Comparative angiographic and histological evaluations of intracranial atherosclerosis in hypertensive and normotensive subjects. Stroke 9(4):364–8, Jul–Aug 78

Araki G see Mizukami M
Araki G see Nishijima M
Araki G see Tazaki Y

Araki H, Cheng JT, Ogino K, Taniyama K: Irreversible inhibition by atropine of drug-induced contractions in isolated rabbit ileum, particularly in relation to the mobilization of Ca. Kobe J Med Sci 22(4):247–53, Dec 76

Araki H, Takeo S, Takenaka F: Comparison of lactate pyruvate and potassium concentration in the cardiac lymph and, arterial and coronary sinus plasma in dogs. Lymphology 11(1):37–41, Mar 78

Araki H, Cheng JT, Ohmura I, Tanaka C: Positive chronotropic effect of threo-3,4-dihydroxyphenylserine as a precursor of noradrenaline in rat isolated atria. J Pharm Pharmacol 30(7):456–8, Jul 78

Araki H see Kishimoto S
Araki H see Mishina T
Araki H see Ogino K
Araki H see Sakanashi M
Araki H see Taniyama K
Araki H see Watanabe S
Araki H see Yoshida N

Araki I, Fujita H: [Congenital dermal hypoplasia] Nippon Rinsho 35(7):2427–33, 10 Jul 77 **(Jpn)**

Araki J see Usui K

Araki K, Ohashi T, Gomi Y: [Pharmacological studies on supersensitization. V. Augmentation of pressor response to catecholamine induced by N, N-dimethylethylenediamines (author's transl)] Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi 74(3):335–43, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Araki K see Nakagawa S

Araki M, Takahashi H: [Observations on the corrosion casts of the retinal capillary bed at the posterior pole and the capillaries of the optic disc: normal and glaucomatous eye (author's transl)] Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi 81(8):982–94, 10 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Araki M: [Vasculature of the optic disc of a rhesus monkey (author's transl)] Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi 81(11):1763–8, 10 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Araki M, Okada TS: Differentiation of lens and pigment cells in cultures of neural retinal cells of early chick embryos. Dev Biol 60(1):278–86, 1 Oct 77

Araki M see Kobayasi A

Araki N, Nagata N, Kimura N: Effects of parathyroid hormone and prostaglandin E1 in vitro on release of cyclic AMP from kidney cortical tissue. Endocrinol Jpn 24(6):581–7, Dec 77

Araki N see Kakuta S

Araki S, Minakami H, Konuma S, Akabori A, Tamada T: Analysis of the positive feedback effect of estrogen on the release of gonadotropin in women. Endocrinol Jpn 25(1):59–65, Feb 78

Araki S: [Foix's syndrome (cavernous sinus syndrome)] Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 1:500–1, Spring 77 **(Jpn)**

Araki S see Inutsuka S
Araki S see Kurihara T
Araki S see Nakamura K
Araki S see Terao A

Araki T: [Cell-mediated immunity in pyelonephritis: Passive transfer of adoptive immunity to retrograde Proteus mirabilis pyelonephritis in the rat (author's transl)] Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi 68(8):771–9, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Araki T see Abe O
Araki T see Endo K
Araki T see Yamamoto S
Araki Y see Aono T
Araki Y see Goto S
Araki Y see Miyazaki T
Araki Y see Shinozawa S
Araki Y see Sugahara K
Araki Y see Yamamori S

Arala-Chaves MP, Hope L, Korn JH, Fudenberg H: Role of adherent cells in immune responses to phytohemagglutinin and concanavalin A. Eur J Immunol 8(2):77–81, Feb 78

Arala-Chaves MP, Silva A, Porto MT, Picoto A, Ramos MT, Fudenberg HH: In vitro and in vivo studies of the target cell for dialyzable leukocyte extracts. Evidence for recipient specificity. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 8(3):430–47, Nov 77

Aralda D see Porciello PI
Aralda D see Rossi P
Aram GN see Srivastava RN
Aramaki Y see Yamada H
Aramany MA see Myers EN
Aramany MA see Zini I

Arambulo PV 3d, Walls KW, Bullock S, Kagan IG: Serodiagnosis of human cysticercosis by microplate enzyme-linked immunospecific assay (ELISA). Acta Trop (Basel) 35(1):63–7, Mar 78

Arambulo PV 3d, Cabrera BD: On the examination of Philippine monkeys for trypanosome. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 8(2):277, Jun 77

Arambulo PV 3d see Cabrera BD

Arambulo PV 3rd, Cabrera BD, Osteria TS, Baltazar JC: A comparative study of Trichomonas vaginalis prevalence in Filipino women. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 8(3):298–302, Sep 77

Aramendia P see Ashkar E
Aramendía P see Márquez MT
Aramendía P see Puntoni de Mikulic LE
Aramova AG see Bekker EIa
Aran FX see Tingaud R

Aran JM: Neural correlates of electrically-induced cochlear dysfunction. Clin Otolaryngol 2(4):305–10, Nov 77

Aran JM see Cazals Y
Aran RK see Singh VS
Arana JD see Kurland AA
Arana JI see Fidalgo I
Arana RM see Cossio PM
Arana RM see de Bracco MM
Arana RM see Khoury EL
Arana RM see Szarfman A

Arana García J, Vilariño Mosquera A, Ruíz Company S, Roca Molla A: Malformaciones congénitas en la atresia digestiva. An Esp Pediatr 11(2):113–26, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Aranalde JM see **Bueno Aribayos J**
Aranalde JM see **Grañena A**
Aranaz Iriberri L see **Medarde Agustin A**
Arancíbia A, Ruiz I: Algunos conceptos de farmacocinética de utilidad en la práctica médica. Rev Med Chil 106(3):210–6, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Arancíbia A see **Barnett G**
Arand D see **Taub JM**
Aranda B see **Bourmayan C**
Aranda JM: Coronary arterial spasm—A proposal. Bol Asoc Med PR 70(1):17–21, Jan 78
Aranda JM, Pérez J, González M, Cintrón G, Linares E, Hernández G: Coronary arterial spasm—a reappraisal. Bol Asoc Med PR 70(1):10–6, Jan 78
Aranda JM: The short PR interval with narrow QRS complex: pre-excitation or normal variant? [editorial] Bol Asoc Med PR 70(2):56–8, Feb 78
Aranda JM see **Befeler B**
Aranda JM see **Sung RJ**
Aranda JV see **Gunn TR**
Aranda JV see **Woo WC**
Aranda RR see **Wood WG**
Aranda Lara P, Martínez González JL, Juarez Fernández C: La diálisis peritoneal en el tratamiento de la insuficiencia renal crónica. Rev Clin Esp 148(3):319–23, 15 Feb 78 **(Spa)**
Aranda Lara P, Juárez Fernández C, Martínez González JL, Sánchez Casado E, González Molina M, Martínez González JM, Fernández Ballenilla J: Nuestra experiencia personal sobre diálisis peritoneal con catéter de Tenckhoff y equipo de 'Gram caudal' en insuficientes renales crónicos. Rev Clin Esp 148(3):285–9, 15 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Aranda-Pastor J, Menchu MT, Palma R, Kevany JP: Planning a food and nutrition surveillance system: the example of Honduras. Am J Public Health 68(8):748–50, Aug 78
Araneda L see **Leyton H**
Araneo BA see **Sercarz EE**
Arangio Ruiz G see **Mancini G**
Arango A, Restrepo JE: A technique for skin grafting of postmastectomy defects. Surg Gynecol Obstet 142(2):244–5, Aug 78
Arango A, Restrepo JE: A technique for skin grafting of postmastectomy defects. Surg Gynecol Obstet 147(2):245, Aug 78
Arango A see **Rowe MI**
Arangüena PV see **Vila M**
Aranguibel F see **Bruguera M**
Aranguren JA see **Sabás AA**
Aranguren Duo G see **Alegre Villariz A**
Arani DT see **Shenoy SS**
Aranibar A, Pfurtscheller G: On and off effects in the background EEG activity during one-second photic stimulation. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 44(3):307–16, Mar 78
Aranibar A see **Pfurtscheller G**
Aranjuelo ME see **Vitoria JC**
Aranka L see **Kálmán G**
Arano Y see **Saji H**
Arano Bermejo JI see **García-Sampedro FS**
Arano Bermejo JI see **Suárez García-Sampedro F**
Aranovich AG see **Gamburg AL**
Aransay A see **Queizán A**
Arant BS Jr: Developmental patterns of renal functional maturation compared in the human neonate. J Pediatr 92(5):705–12, May 78
Arantes GR, Ruffino-Netto A: Tendência da sub-notificação de casos no decorrer da epidemia de meningite meningocócica ocorrida no Estado de São Paulo, Brasil, no período de 1971/75. Rev Saude Publica 11(2):182–7, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
Arantes GR see **Ruffino-Netto A**
Arantes IG, do Nascimento AA, Gonçalves EI, Ferrari O: Espécies de Cooperia Ranson, 1907 (Nematoda: Trichosterongylidae), parasitas de bovinos no estado de São Paulo, Brasil. Arq Inst Biol (Sao Paulo) 44(1–2):103–6, Jan–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
Arantes IG, do Nascimento AA, Gonçalves EI, Ferrari O: Cooperia curticei Giles, 1892, (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) parasita de caprinos Capra hircus na alta Araraquarense, estado de São Paulo—Brasil. Arq Inst Biol (Sao Paulo) 44(1–2):115–6, Jan–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
Arantes IG, do Nascimento AA, Gonçalves EI, Ferrari O: Espécies de Trichostrongylus looss, 1905 parasitas de caprinos (Capra hircus, na alta Araraquarense, estado de São Paulo, Brasil. Arq Inst Biol (Sao Paulo) 44(1–2):99–102, Jan–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
Arantes IG, do Nascimento AA, Guerra L, Gonçalves EI: Ocorrência da Gaigeria pachyscelis Railliet & Henry, 1910 Nematoda: Ancylostomidae) parasita de ovinos (Ovis aries) no estado de São Paulo—Brasil. Arq Inst Biol (Sao Paulo) 44(1–2):111–3, Jan–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
Arányi P, Tóth J: A full stochastic description of the Michaelis-Menten reaction for small systems. Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 12(4):375–88, 1977
Arányi P see **Machovich R**
Arányi P see **Náray A**
Aranzadi C see **Urquia M**
Aranzadi J see **Azcuna JI**
Aranzazu N see **Golhman-Yahr M**
Arao M, Matsumiya K, Horiuchi N, Inai S, Omori K: [Simplified micromethod for determination of serum triglycerides (author's transl)] Rinsho Byori 25(12):1027–30, Dec 77 **(Jpn)**
Arao T see **Kikuchi I**
Arao T see **Kuroyanagi T**
Araoye MA, Rubler S, Holford FD: Isovolumic relaxation time in normal subjects and patients with cardiac disease: comparison of determinations made with echocardiographic techniques and apex cardiography. Angiology 29(1):7–15, Jan 78
Araoye MA see **Rubler S**
Araoz CA see **Bourre JM**
Araoz DL see **Cox TH**
Arap S, Denes F, Silva FQ, de Goes GM: Le syndrome d'aplasie des muscles de la paroi abdominale antérieure. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 84(3):161–71, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Arap S see **Mitre AI**
Arap S see **Queiroz e Silva FA**
Arap S see **Saldanha LB**
Arap S see **Srougi M**
Arap Siongok TK, Njagi AM, Masaba S: Another focus of sylvatic plague in Kenya. East Afr Med J 54(12):694–9, Dec 77
Arapis SC see **Thompson PD**
Arapov AD, Mirtskhulava KA, Abdullaev FZ, Grin'ko AN: Vrozhdennye izolirovannye suzheniia vykhodnogo trakta pravogo zheludochka serdtsa. Vestn Khir 119(11):43–7, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Arapov AD, Pshenichnikov IV, Sargin ME, Osipovskiĭ LV, Korostylev AN: Pokazaniia i protivopokazaniia k khirurgicheskomu lecheniiu bol'nykh s anomaliiami mezhpredserdnoĭ peregorodki. Grudn Khir (2):20–2, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
(Arapov DA), Dimitriĭ Akelseevich Arapov (k 80-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia). Voen Med Zh (1):92, Jan 78 **(Rus)**
(Arapov DA), Dmitriĭ Alekseevich Arapov (k 80-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia). Khirurgiia (Mosk) (3):148–9, Mar 78 **(Rus)**
Arapova AV see **Shchitinin VE**
Araquistain JM, Galán F, Jiménez Pereperez J, Pérez Cano R, Venero J, Herrerias J, Garrido M: Actividad sérica de la betaglucuronidasa en la diabetes química. Rev Clin Esp 147(6):593–5, 31 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Araquistain JM see **Galán F**
Araquistain JM see **Navarro F**
Araratian EA see **Mkhitarian VG**
Arasaka T see **Kubo T**
Arashima S see **Matsuda I**
Arashima S see **Oka Y**
Arasil E, Erdogan A: Hydatid cyst of the posterior fossa. Surg Neurol 9(1):9–10, Jan 78
Araszkiewicz W see **Krychniak W**
Arata CL see **Klorman R**
Arata J, Yamamoto Y, Hagiyama M, Nohara N: Effect of estrogen on the connective tissue of skin in rats. J Dermatol (Tokyo) 5(2):69–77, Apr 78
Arata N, Luengo M, Segovia P, Luengo J, Garrido V: Parasitismo por Diplostomulum en truchas (Salmo gairdneri). Bol Chil Parasitol 32(3–4):89–92, Jul–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Arata T, Sekiba K, Kato K: Appraisal of self-collected cervical specimens in cytologic screening of uterine cancer. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 22(3):150–2, May–Jun 78
Arata T, Mukohata Y, Tonomura Y: Structure and function of the two heads of the myosin molecule. VI. ATP hydrolysis, shortening, and tension development of myofibrils. J Biochem (Tokyo) 82(3):801–12, Sep 77
Aratake Y see **Kawarabata T**
Aratani H, Nakatsuka M: [Fundamental studies on combination of antibiotics; especially on pharmacokinetics. II. Combination of gentamicin and minocycline (author's transl)] Jpn J Antibiot 31(2):83–91, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Aratani Y, Nishida O, Kawane H, Kodomari Y, Okamoto T, Hiramoto T, Arita K, Miyanishi M, Nishimoto Y: Closing volume 'phase IV volume' influenced by physical exercise. Hiroshima J Med Sci 26(4):277–81, Dec 77
Aratani Y see **Kambe M**
Aratani Y see **Kodomari Y**
Araten SM see **Matiushin IF**
Arato A, Szamosfalvi I: Strangulation of toe caused by mother's hair [letter] Lancet 1(8076):1257–8, 10 Jun 78
Arato JS see **Branchaud CT**
Arató M, Erdös A: A depó neuroleptikumok jelentösége a psychiátriában. Orv Hetil 118(41):2453–6, 9 Oct 77 **(Hun)**
Aratskiĭ VP see **Grigor'ev MG**
Arauchi T, Watanabe T, Nakashima K, Matsuhashi K, Morita H, Akimoto T: Teratogenicity study of oxepinac in mice and rabbits. Arzneim Forsch 28(3):451–5, 1978
Arauco R see **Fanghanel G**
Araujo FG, Nascimento E: Trypanosoma cruzi infection in mice chronically infected with Toxoplasma gondii. J Parasitol 63(6):1120–1, Dec 77
Araujo FG see **Dias M**
Araujo FG see **Melo MN**
Araujo IM, Seguro AC, Monteiro JL, Magaldi JB, Rocha AS: Efeito do nitroprussiato de sódio sobre a hemodinâmica renal: estudo utilizando microesferas radioativas. Arq Bras Cardiol 30(5):313–8, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
Araújo JA see **Jucá ER**
Araujo JC, Werneck L, Cravo MA: South American blastomycosis presenting as a posterior fossa tumor. Case report. J Neurosurg 49(3):425–8, Sep 78
Araújo JG see **Pinheiro LS**
Araújo MT see **Araújo R**
Araújo MT see **de Araújo R**
Araujo P, Bressan CR: Considérations sur la deuxième mue des larves d' Ascaridia galli. Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 52(5):531–7, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Araújo R, Dias LB, Araújo MT, Pinheiro F, Oliva OF: Alterações ultraestruturais no fígado de hamster após inoculação experimental com arbovirus Oropouche (tipo BeAn 19991). Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 20(1):45–54, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
Araujo Neto JS, Panek AD: Isozymes of transaldolase of Candida utilis [proceedings] An Acad Bras Cienc 50(1):117, Mar 78
Araujo-Viel MS see **Sampaio MU**
Aravanis C, Corcondilas A: Atherosclerotic cardiovascular mortality in the island of Crete study. Adv Exp Med Biol 82:121–3, 1977
Aravanis C: Smoking and the cause of CHD [letter] Am Heart J 96(3):423, Sep 78
Aravanis C see **Glaviano VV**
Aravantinos D see **Milingos S**
Aravíĭskiĭ RA see **Khmel'nitskiĭ OK**
Aravindakshan A, Chand B, Ramachandran M, Hussain QZ: Effect of dietary DDT on certain biochemical changes in albino rat. Indian J Exp Biol 15(7):578–9, Jul 77
Aravlysky AN: Endotriche als Erreger einer tiefen Mykose. Mykosen 20(12):449–62, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Araya A see **Maita T**
Araya A see **Tarrago-Litvak L**
Araya H see **Pak N**
Araya S see **Nisizawa T**
Arayne MS, Hasan SS: Prostaglandins: in pain and inflammations. JPMA 27(5):326–30, May 77
Arayne MS, Naim Z: Effect of environments on human functions: studies on sweating. JPMA 27(9):397–401, Sep 77 (45 ref.)
Arayne MS: Effect of environments on human functions: studies on hormones. JPMA 27(10):414–9, Oct 77
Arayne MS, Saify ZS: Effect of environments on human functions: studies on water metabolism. JPMA 27(11):430–4, Nov 77
Arayne MS, Sultana N, Naqvi RR: Effect of environments on human functions: studies on habituation. JPMA 27(12):447–51, Dec 77
Arbab AG: The role of drug information centres for improving patient care in Pakistan and other developing countries. JPMA 27(3):300–2, Mar 77
Arbabzadeh F see **Moazami R**
Arbakov AI see **Komarov BD**
Arbatsky NP see **Derevitskaya VA**
Arbatti NJ, Sheth AR, Vaidya RA: Mode of action of Centchroman on hypothalamo-pituitary axis in male rats. Indian J Exp Biol 15(12):1194–5, Dec 77
Arbatti NJ, Sheth AR, Vaidya RA: Effect of L-dopa on Centchroman induced prolactin levels in female rats. Indian J Exp Biol 15(12):1193–4, Dec 77
Arbatti NJ, Sheth AR: Centchroman—elicited depletion of cyclic AMP in incubated rat hypothalami. Indian J Exp Biol 16(4):493–5, Apr 78
Arbatti NJ see **Sheth AR**
Arbeille A see **Bertrand J**
Arbeille B see **Gutman N**
Arbeille-Brassart B, Mailliet M: Modifications ultrastructurales des cellules de Kupffer par l'hydroxyde d'aluminium. Med Chir Dig 6(7):487–90, 1977 **(Fre)**
Arbeit RD, Henkart PA, Dickler HB: Differences between the Fc receptors of two lymphocyte subpopulations of human peripheral blood. Scand J Immunol 6(9):873–8, 1977
Arbeit S, Fiedler J, Landau T, Rubin I: Recognizing digitalis toxicity. Am J Nurs 77(12):1936–45, Dec 77
Arbeit SL, Rubin IL: Non-invasive cardiology. Case presentation. J Med Soc NJ 75(4):339–40, Apr 78
Arbeiter G, Leonhardt H, Bippus PH, Pickartz H, Ingerowski R: Laparoskopische Diagnostik beim M. Whipple—diagnose auf Umwegen. Leber Magen Darm 8(2):104–10, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Arbeiter G, Thimme W: Hypophosphatämie und Atemlähmung. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(14):632, 7 Apr 78 **(Ger)**
Arbekova VP see **Kostiukova NM**
Arbel ER, Cohen HC, Langendorf R, Glick G: Successful treatment of drug-resistant atrial tachycardia and intractable congestive heart failure with permanent coupled atrial pacing. Am J Cardiol 41(2):336–40, Feb 78
Arbelaez J see **Parks BJ**
Arber W: Restriction endonucleases. Angew Chem [Engl] 17(2):73–9, Feb 78 (47 ref.)
Arber W see **Elliott J**
Arber W see **Gschwind N**
Arbes H see **Rella W**
Arbesman CE see **Craig S**
Arbesman CE see **Okazaki T**
Arbesman CE see **Rubinstein E**
Arbesman CE see **Shimizu M**

Arbilla S, Langer SZ: Morphine and beta-endorphin inhibit release of noradrenaline from cerebral cortex but not of dopamine from rat striatum. Nature 271(5645):559–61, 9 Feb 78
Arbilla S, Langer SZ: Effects of gamma-aminobutyric acid on the potassium and tyramine induced release of [3Hi1-noradrenaline from rat occipital cortex slices [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 63(2):389P–390P, Jun 78
Arbin A: Three alkylation methods for the determination of indometacin in plasma by electron capture gas chromatography. J Chromatogr 144(1):85–92, 21 Nov 77
Arbisser AI, Donnelly KA, Scott CI Jr, DiFerrante N, Singh J, Stevenson RE, Aylesworth AS, Howell RR: Morquio-like syndrome with beta galactosidase deficiency and normal hexosamine sulfatase activity: mucopolysaccharidosis IVB. Am J Med Genet 1(2):195–205, 1977
Arbisser AI see **Drouilhet JH**
Arbit E see **Patterson RH Jr**
Arbit HM: Regulatory aspects of investigational new drugs. Am J Hosp Pharm 35(1):81–5, Jan 78
Arbit J, Zager R: Psychometrics of a neuropsychological test battery. J Clin Psychol 34(2):460–5, Apr 78
Arbiter D see **Rutala WA**
Arblaster M see **Zimmet P**
Arbogast BW, Yoshimura M, Kefalides NA, Holtzer H, Kaji A: Failure of cultured chick embryo fibroblasts to incorporate collagen into their extracellular matrix when transformed by Rous sarcoma virus. An effect of transformation but not of virus production. J Biol Chem 252(24):8863–8, 25 Dec 77
Arbogast LY see **Rothblat GH**
Arbogast R see **Gay B**
Arbogast RC, Huffer V: Current concepts in psychosomatic medicine: biofeedback. Md State Med J 27(6):59–61, Jun 78
Arboleda-Florez J: Insanity defense in Canada. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 23(1):23–7, Feb 78
Arboleda-Florez J: Treating sex offenders [letter] Can Psychiatr Assoc J 23(4):274, Jan 78
Arbore A: Reabilitarea bolnavilor de tuberculoză. Concept tehnico-organizatoric, principii, metode. Rev Ig [Pneumoftiziol] 26(3):179–84, Jul–Sep 77 **(Rum)**
Arbore A see **Oan'a C**
Arborelius M, Christensson P: Airflometer—en enkel apparat för lungfunktionstest. Lakartidningen 75(1–2):38–9, 4 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
Arborelius M Jr see **Bülow K**
Arborelius M Jr see **Christensson P**
Arborelius M Jr see **Malm A**
Arborgh B see **Aparisi T**
Arbuckle JB, Khalil LF: A survey of thelazia worms in the eyelids of British cattle. Vet Rec 102(10):207–10, 11 Mar 78
Arbuliev MG see **Ataev SD**
Arbuliev MG see **Gadzhimirzaev GA**
Arbuliev MG see **Makhachev MO**
Arbuliev MG see **Stepanov EA**
Arbulu A see **Steiger Z**
Arbus GS see **Walman GB**
Arbus GS see **Winter SC**
Arbus L, Lazorthes Y, Campan L, Rouquie P, Rueff CG: L'e.e.g. pré-opératoire dans les anévrysmes cérébraux rompus. Intérêt de la compression carotidienne et du test d'hypotension controlée. Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 7(2):165–9, Apr–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Arbus L see **Lazorthes Y**
Arbuthnot R, Dullea A, Rippel S: Controlling thrombophlebitis from amphotericin B [letter] Am J Hosp Pharm 35(2):129, Feb 78
Arbuthnott ER, Boyd IA, Kalu KU: The relation between axon area, axon circumference, total fibre circumference and number of myelin lamellae for different groups of fibres in cat hind-limb nerves [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 273(2):88P–89P, Dec 77
Arbuthnott GW see **Hesketh JE**
Arbuthnott GW see **McGovern AJ**
Arbuthnott JP: Role of exotoxins in bacterial pathogenicity. J Appl Bacteriol 44(3):329–45, Jun 78 (76 ref.)
Arbuzov VA, Pigareva MI: Ingibirovanie tsiklogeksimidom iaderno-tsitoplazmaticheskogo transporta mRNK v kletkakh pecheni krys. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 237(3):721–4, 1977 **(Rus)**
Arbuzov VA: Nekotorye osobennsoti metabolizma mRNK v opukholevykh kletkakh. Gipoteza o razobshchenii protsessov formirovaniia i funktsionirovaniia poliribosom v opukholevoĭ kletke. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 237(6):1505–8, 1977 **(Rus)**
Arbuzov VA: Stabilizatsiia mRNK poliribosom v kletkakh lecheni krys pri ingibirovanii belkovogo sinteza tsiklogeksimidom. Biokhimiia 43(5):838–50, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Arbuzov VA: K voprosu o fiziologicheskoĭ roli nekotorykh modifikatsiĭ mRNK v kletkakh éukariotov. Usp Sovrem Biol 85(2):163–78, Mar–Apr 78 (117 ref.) **(Rus)**
Arbuzova EE see **Krakovskiĭ AI**
Arbuzova EI see **Tsarfis PG**
Arbuzova NA: K voprosu o radiatsionnom obezzarazhivanii bytovykh stochnykh vod. Gig Sanit (1):57–63, Jan 78 (28 ref.) **(Rus)**
Arcamone F see **Bargiotti A**
Arcamone F see **Cassinelli G**
Arcamone F see **Di Marco A**
Arcamone F see **Luck G**
Arcamone F see **Menozzi M**
Arcamone F see **Penco S**
Arcamone FM, Cassinelli G, Julita P, Rossi U, Schioppacassi G, Mazzoleni R, Sanfilippo A, Ciferri O: Nuovi derivati semisintetici dell'amminosidina. G Ital Chemioter 24(1–2):77–81, Jan–Dec 77 **(Ita)**
Arcan M, Brull MA, Najenson T, Solzi P: FGP assessment of postural disorders during the process of rehabilitation. Scand J Rehabil Med 9(4):165–8, 1977
Arcan P, Lupu C: Terapia condiţională şi medicamentoasă a enurezisului ce survine în somnul profund. Rev Med Intern [Neurol Psihiatr] 22(3):221–2, Jul–Sep 77 **(Rum)**
Arcangeli A: Ablazione di un feocromocitomal in anestesia etranica. Minerva Anestesiol 44(4):225–30, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Arcangeli A see **Chiarantini E**
Arcangeli G see **Nervi C**
Arcangeli P, Digiesi V, Bucciolini M: Light and electron microscopic studies of the gastrocnemius muscle in peripheral occlusive vascular disease. Arch Ital Anat Embriol 81(4):323–37, 1976
Arcari G see **Bernardi L**
Arcas M see **de Villota ED**
Arcas R, Herranz P: Estudio experimental de una nueva semiprótesis para anuloplastia mitral y tricúspide. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 47(6):719–26, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Arcas Meca R, Navarro Salas E, Muñóz JR, Fernandez, Placer L, Artal A, Gutierrez A, Martin Trenor A, Malpartida de Torres F: Comunicación interventricular por herida punzante. Presentación de un caso operado con éxito. Rev Esp Cardiol 31(1 Pt 1):95–9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Arcas Meca R see **Malpartida F**
Arcasoy A, Cavdar AO, Babacan E: Decreased iron and zinc absorption in Turkish children with iron deficiency and geophagia. Acta Haematol (Basel) 60(2):76–84, 1978
Arcasoy A see **Babacan E**
Arcasoy A see **Cavdar AO**
Arcasoy A see **Erten J**
Arce A, Fares AE, Lassaga FE, Maccioni HJ, Caputto R: Incorporation of sialyl groups into a brain unidentified compound with lipophilic properties. Acta Physiol Lat Am 26(5):283–8, 1976
Arce A see **Landa CA**
Arce A see **Maccioni HJ**
Arce B, Licea M, Hung S, Padrón R: Familial Cushing's syndrome. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 87(1):139–47, Jan 78
Arce B, Nodarse M, Licea M, Padrón R: Características clínicas de la enfermedad de Addison. Rev Clin Esp 147(2):179–83, 31 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Arce B see **Padrón R**
Arce CA, Haliak ME, Rodriguez JA, Barra HS, Caputto R: Capability of tubulin and microtubules to incorporate and to release tyrosine and phenylalanine and the effect of the incorporation of these amino acids on tubulin assembly. J Neurochem 31(1):205–10, Jul 78
Arce F see **Montero S**
Arce S see **Ustariz CR**
Arce-Gomez B, Jones EA, Barnstable CJ, Solomon E, Bodmer WF: The genetic control of HLA-A and B antigens in somatic cell hybrids: requirement for beta2 microglobulin. Tissue Antigens 11(2):96–112, Feb 78
Arce Gómez E, Aguirre Roux L: Efecto hipotensor del ICI-66082. Prensa Med Mex 42(3–4):187–93, Mar–Apr 77 **(Spa)**
Arce González R, Macías M, Borrego Román R, Martínez Guerra G: Tumor de Wilms. Correlación clinicorradiológica de 43 casos. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 35(2):367–80, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Arcebal AG see **Castellanos A**
Arceci RJ, Gross PR: Noncoincidence of histone and DNA synthesis in cleavage cycles of early development. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(11):5016–20, Nov 77
Arceci RJ see **Senger DR**
Arcelli E see **Benzi G**
Arcelus I see **del Arbol JL**
Arcelus I see **Escobar-Jimenez F**
Arcelus IM see **Garcia-Romero E**
Arceneaux JH, Kohn H, Steenberg ML, Buckley JP: Syntheses and pharmacological activity of N-acyl-substituted imidazolidinethiones and thioimidazolines. J Pharm Sci 67(5):600–2, May 78
Arch D see **Zilm F**
Arch S see **Smock T**
Archaja II see **Djatchenko AG**
Archambault A, Farley A, Gosselin D, Martin F, Birkett JP: Evaluation of Duogastrome (carbenoxolone sodium) for the treatment of duodenal ulcer: a multicentre study. Can Med Assoc J 117(10):1155–9, 19 Nov 77
Archambault A see **Gillies RR**
Archambault MJ see **Simon P**
Archambault de Vencay J, Thomes JC, Julien R: Phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase of the human placenta. Evidence for different enzymatic forms in equilibrium. FEBS Lett 89(1):98–102, 1 May 78
Archambeau JO see **Aloia JF**
Archampong EQ: Amoebic liver disease. Trop Doct 7(4):161–8, Oct 77
Archariyasucha R see **Ratanabanangkoon K**
Archdeacon JW see **Loh TT**
Arche GJ see **Grand A**
Archer AC: An improved haemagglutination technique for the detection of hepatitis Bs antigen. Med Lab Sci 34(4):345–50, Oct 77
Archer BG see **Cheevers WP**
Archer BR, Glaze SA, North LB, Bushong SC: Desk-top computer assisted processing of thermoluminescent dosimeters. Health Phys 33(2):150–4, Aug 77
Archer CA, Darwish H, Smith K Jr: Enlarged cisternae magnae and posterior fossa cysts simulating Dandy-Walker syndrome on computed tomography. Radiology 127(3):681–6, Jun 78
Archer CO, Swearingen D: Application of Benjamin Franklin's decision-making model to the clinical setting. Nurs Forum 16(3–4):319–28, 1977
Archer CO see **Swearingen D**
Archer DB see **Bryars JH**
Archer DB see **McKee PH**
Archer DF, Josimovich JB, Maroon JC: Chlorpromazine-induced changes in serum prolactin in women with oligomenorrhea, amenorrhea, and pituitary adenoma. Fertil Steril 28(11):1164–7, Nov 77
Archer DF, Maroon JC, DuBois PJ: Galactorrhea, amenorrhea, hyperprolactinemia, and an empty sella. Obstet Gynecol 52(1 Suppl):23S–27S, Jul 78
Archer DF see **Detre T**
Archer DF see **Josimovich JB**
Archer DF see **Nelson PB**
Archer DL, Smith BG, Bukovic-Wess JA: Use of an in vitro antibody-producing system for recognizing potentially immunosuppressive compounds. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 56(1):90–3, 1978
Archer DL, Bukovic-Wess JA, Smith BG: Suppression of macrophage-dependent T-lymphocyte function(s) by gallic acid, a food additive metabolite. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 156(3):465–9, Dec 77
Archer DL, Johnson HM: Blockade of mitogen induction of the interferon lymphokine by a phenolic food additive metabolite. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 157(4):684–7, Apr 78
Archer G, Fekety FR Jr: Experimental endocarditis due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. II. Therapy with carbenicillin and gentamicin. J Infect Dis 136(3):327–35, Sep 77
Archer GA, Kalish RI, Ning RY, Sluboski BC, Stempel A, Steppe TV, Sternbach LH: Quinazolines and 1,4-benzodiazepines. 82.1 5-Pyrimidyl-and 5-pyrazinylbenzodiazepines. J Med Chem 20(10):1312–7, Oct 77
Archer GL, Tenenbaum MJ, Haywood HB 3d: Rifampin therapy of Staphylococcus epidermidis. Use in infections from indwelling artificial devices. JAMA 240(8):751–3, 25 Aug 78
Archer GL, Polk RE, Duma RJ, Lower R: Comparison of cephalothin and cefamandole prophylaxis during insertion of prosthetic heart valves. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 13(6):924–9, Jun 78
Archer GL see **Good AE**
Archer GL see **Polk RE**
Archer J: Thalidomide and neurological damage revisited [letter] JAMA 239(16):1608–9, 21 Apr 78
Archer J: The confession of an erstwhile bueaucrat [letter] JAMA 239(16):1608, 21 Apr 78
Archer J see **Ogbuawa O**
Archer JA see **Gambhir KK**
Archer JN see **Munson AH**
Archer JR see **Harrison DE**
Archer JR see **Young CR**
Archer LA: Blissymbolics-a nonverbal communication system. J Speech Hear Disord 42(4):568–79, Nov 77
Archer LT, Beller BK, Drake JK, Whitsett TL, Hinshaw LB: Reversal of myocardial dysfunction in endotoxin shock with insulin. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 56(1):132–8, Feb 78
Archer LT see **White GL**
Archer MC: In memoriam. Herman C. Sehested, M.D. 1901—1978. Radiology 127(3):836, Jun 78
Archer MC, Yang HS, Okun JD: Acceleration of nitrosamine formation at pH 3.5 by microorganisms. IARC Sci Publ (19):239–46, 1978
Archer MC see **Chau IY**
Archer MC see **Dagani D**
Archer MC see **Leung KH**
Archer MC see **Park KK**
Archer MC see **Tannenbaum SR**
Archer MC see **Wishnok JS**
Archer MC see **Yang HS**
Archer PG: The predictive value of clinical laboratory test results. Am J Clin Pathol 69(1):32–5, Jan 78
Archer RK, Allen BV, Baldwin C: A modified sedimentation method for counting platelets in blood. Br J Haematol 38(3):401–405, Mar 78
Archer RK see **Abbott EM**
Archer RK see **Tschudi P**
Archer RP, Sutker PB, White JL, Orvin GH: Personality relationships among parents and adolescent offspring in inpatient treatment. Psychol Rep 42(1):207–14, Feb 78
Archer RP, Stein DK: Personal control expectancies and state anxiety. Psychol Rep 42(2):551–8, Apr 78
Archer S see **Atkinson ER**

Archer SJ: Induction of a T-cell specific antigen on bone marrow lymphocytes with thymus RNA. Immunology 34(1):123–9, Jan 78
Archer SJ see **Navran JE**
Archer VE, Gillam JD: Chronic sulfur dioxide exposure in a smelter. II. Indices of chest disease. JOM 20(2):88–95, Feb 1978
Archer VE: Geomagnetism, cancer, weather and cosmic radiation. Health Phys 34(3):237–47, Mar 78
Archer VE: Health of aluminum potroom workers [letter] JOM 19(10):654–5, Oct 77
Archer-Hall JA see **Al Jarallah MI**
Archetti I see **Stagni G**
Archibald AR see **Anderson AJ**
Archibald AR see **Coley J**
Archibald AR see **de Boer WR**
Archibald AR see **Heptinstall J**
Archibald FM see **Barclay M**
Archibald KC see **Norris FH Jr**
Archibald L see **Nelson EW**
Archibald RB, Armstrong JD Jr: Case report: Recurrent postictal pulmonary edema. Postgrad Med 63(1):210–3, Jan 78
Archibald RB, Nelson JA: Necrotizing enterocolitis in acute leukemia: radiographic findings. Gastrointest Radiol 3(1):63–5, 15 Apr 78
Archibald RM see **Maricq HR**
Archibasova VK see **Ivanova LN**
Archibold ER, Clark CW, Sheehy RJ: Relationship of R6K replicating forms to the folded chromosome of Escherichia coli. J Bacteriol 135(2):476–82, Aug 78
Archibold ER see **Sheehy RJ**
Archidiacono G see **Giusti G**
Archidiacono G see **Moggi G**
Archidiacono N, Rocchi M, de Vonderweid U, Filippi G: t(9/22) with centric fission and NOR translocation leading to a case of pure 9p trisomy in the offspring.
Hum Genet 40(3):325–31, 16 Feb 78
Archidiacono N see **Rocchi M**
Archie JP Jr, Mertz WR: Myocardial oxygen delivery after experimental hemorrhagic shock. Ann Surg 187(2):205–10, Feb 78
Archie JP Jr, Murray HM Jr: Benign polypoid adenoma of the ampulla of vater. Treatment by double sphincteroplasty. Arch Surg 113(2):180–1, Feb 78
Archie JP Jr: Transmural distribution of intrinsic and transmitted left ventricular diastolic intramyocardial pressure in dogs. Cardiovasc Res 12(4):255–62, Apr 78
Archie JP Jr: Myocardial oxygen transport in dogs after hypothermic ischemic cardiac arrest. J Surg Res 24(6):556–62, Jun 78
Archie JP Jr: Minimum left ventricular coronary vascular resistance in dogs. J Surg Res 25(1):21–5, Jul 78
Archie JP Jr: Hemodynamic analysis of the portal circulation during temporary portal vein occlusion and after portal-systemic shunt surgery. Surgery 82(5):674–9, Nov 77
Archie Bleyer W: Clinical pharmacology of intrathecal methotrexate. II. An improved dosage regimen derived from age-related pharmacokinetics. Cancer Treat Rep 61(8):1419–25, Nov 77
Archimandritis A see **Fertakis A**
Archimandritis A see **Theodoropoulos G**
Archimandritis A see **Tsoukantas A**
Archimandritis AJ, Fertakis A, Alegakis G, Bartsokas S, Melissinos K: Erythema elevatum diutinum and IgA myeloma: an interesting association. Br Med J 2(6087):613–4, 3 Sep 77
Archimbaud JP, Leriche A: 100 lithotrities électriques (appareil Urat 1) pour lithiases vésicales dues à des neurovessies chez l'adulte. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 84(1–2):149–53, Jan–Feb 78 **(Fre)**
Archimbaud JP see **Leriche A**
Archinova TIu, Belikov VG, Vergeĭchik EN: Spektrofotometricheskiĭ analiz diazolina, dimekarbina, indopana i serotonina adipinata. Farmatsiia 26(6):64–6, Nov–Dec 77 **(Rus)**
Archuleta RF: An improved device for animal immobilization during tumor irradiation. Lab Anim Sci 27(5 Pt 1):703–4, Oct 77
Archundia A see **Bialostozky L**
Arcidiacono G see **Cappelli N**
Arcidiacono G see **Moggi G**
Arcidiacono R: Impiego del tosilato di bretilio nella fibrillazione ventricolare. Clin Ter 84(3):253–66, 15 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Arcila-Herrera H, Novelo-Rosado H, Gongora-Biachi R, Zapata de Hernández A, Ceh-Castillo E, González de Arcila MF: Effects of administration of mannitol and furosemide in the renal hemodynamics of the dog.
Arch Invest Med (Mex) 9(1):59–66, 1978 **(Eng, Spa)**
Arcilla CA, Varilla A: Biliary ascariasis. Drugs 15 Suppl 1:104–7, 1978
Arcilla RA see **Culpepper W**
Arcilla RA see **Cutilletta AF**
Arcilla RA see **Lamberti JJ**
Arcilla RA see **Lester LA**
Arciniegas E see **Farooki ZQ**
Arciniegas E see **Gomez JG**
Arciprete P, Porreca GP, Cotrufo M: La rivascolarizzazione chirurgica del distretto celiaco-mesenterico nella fase dell'infarto intestinale imminente. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 21(1):71–4, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Arcocha Gilo V see **Carrera Carbo F**
Arcomano JP see **Pizzolato NF**
Arcón LC see **Rodrigues RJ**
Arconti R see **Kiraly RJ**
Arcos JC see **Argus MF**
Arcos JC see **Bryant GM**
Arcos JC see **Woo Y**
Arcos JC see **Woo YT**
Arcos L see **Willms K**
Arcos M see **Opel H**
Arcovedo F see **Soria J**
Arcq M see **Störig E**
Arct W: Zmiany zwyrodnieniowe stawów żebrowo-kręgowych. Th1–2 i Th11–12, jako przyczyna upoczywych dolegliwości bólowych.
Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 43(1):69–72, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Arcudi G see **Marracino F**
Arcuri P see **Ciammaichella A**
Arcy PF see **McElnay JC**
Arczyńska E, Traczyk Z, Sawicki W, Rudowski W: Badanie wpływu pestycydów polichlorowych na limfocyty stymulowane i nie stymulowane za pomocą PHA w hodowli in vitro. Pol Tyg Lek 33(21):837–40, 22 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Arczyńska E see **Maj S**
Arczyńska E see **Traczyk Z**
Ardaillou N, Girma JP, Meyer D, Lavergne JM, Shoa'i I, Larrieu MJ: 'Variants' of von Willebrand's disease. Demonstration of a decreased antigenic reactivity by immunoradiometric assay. Thromb Res 12(5):817–30, May 78
Ardaillou N see **Dassin E**
Ardaillou N see **Larrieu MJ**
Ardaillou N see **Shoa'i I**
Ardaillou R see **Baud L**
Ardaillou R see **Blanc E**
Ardaillou R see **Loreau N**
Ardaillou R see **Sraer J**
Ardaillou R see **Wahbe F**
Ardaiz J see **Abascal J**
Ardal B, Beaudry P, Eisen AH: Terbutaline in asthmatic children: A dose-response study. J Pediatr 93(2):305–7, Aug 78
Ardalan A: Preliminary survey on susceptibility of 'Pediculus humanus corporis' to insecticides in Teheran, Iran.
Bull Soc Pathol Exot 69(6):538–40, Nov–Dec 76
Ardans A see **Castles JJ**
Ardans AA see **Rumbaugh GE**
Ardashev IP, Plotnikov GA: Uspeshnoe konservativnoe lechenie sochetannogo povrezhdeniia 1-go i 2-go sheĭnykh pozvonkov. Vestn Khir 120(2):115, Feb 78 **(Rus)**
Ardavichene TA see **Truskov VM**
Ardehali S, Kohanteb DJ, Gerami S, Behfourouz N, Rezai HR, Vaez-Zadeh K: Evaluation of counter immuno-electrophoresis crossed electro-immunodiffusion and agar gel diffusion for immunodiagnosis of human hydatid disease. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 71(6):481–5, 1977
Ardekany MS, Rafee R: A new modification of colpocleisis for treatment of total procidentia in old age.
Int J Gynaecol Obstet 15(4):358–60, 1978
Ardelan A see **Janbakhsh B**
Ardelan A see **Mastan MB**
Ardeleanu A, Sterescu N: RNA and DNA synthesis in developing rat brain: hormonal influences.
Psychoneuroendocrinology 3(1):93–101, Jan 78
Ardeleanu A, Sterescu N: Hormonal influences on RNA and DNA synthesis in developing rat brain. Physiologie 14(3):133–40, Jul–Sep 77
Ardeleanu A see **Sterescu N**
Ardeleanu D see **Negură-Marderos A**
Ardeleanu G see **Jitaru I**
Ardeman S see **Epstein O**
Arden GB, Jacobson JJ: A simple grating test for contrast sensitivity: preliminary results indicate value in screening for glaucoma. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 17(1):23–32, Jan 78
Arden GB: The importance of measuring contrast sensitivity in cases of visual disturbance. Br J Ophthalmol 62(4):198–209, Apr 78 (41 ref.)
Arden GB: Spatial contrast sensitivity [editorial]
Br J Ophthalmol 62(4):197, Apr 78
Arden GB, Gucukoglu AG: Grating test of contrast sensitivity in patients with retrobulbar neuritis. Arch Ophthalmol 96(9):1626–9, Sep 78
Arden GP see **Hart GM**
Arden GP see **Jones CW**
Arden GP see **Williams E**
Arden S: The pathology of osteomyelitis.
J Am Podiatry Assoc 67(10):702–5, Oct 77
Ardenne MV: Synergistische therapeutische Wirkung von selektiver Lokalhyperthermie und selektiver optimierter Übersäuerung gegen Tumoren. Theoretische und experimentelle Grundlagen. Ther Ggw 116(7):1299–316, Jul 77 **(Ger)**
Ardentov NN see **Dovzhanskiĭ SI**
(Ardill BL), Bertram Leslie Ardill. Lancet 2(8048):1142, 26 Nov 77
Ardill J see **Davidson DC**
Ardill J see **Hayes JR**
Ardill JE see **McLoughlin JC**
Ardington PC: Bovine fluid therapy. J S Afr Vet Assoc 48(3):215–8, Oct 77
Ardisson JL see **Gastaud M**
Ardissone JP see **Lévy G**
Ardissone JP see **Rougemont A**
Arditi A, Kaufman L: Singleness of vision and the initial appearance of binocular disparity [letter] Vision Res 18(1):117–20, 1978
Ardito G, Lamberti L, Brøgger A: Satellite associations of human acrocentric chromosomes identified by trypsin treatment at metaphase. Ann Hum Genet 41(4):455–62, May 78
Ardito G see **Perrelli L**
Ardizzone C see **Storelli C**
Ardizzone G see **Rolfo F**
Ardizzone L see **Lojacono F**
Ardizzone L see **Orecchia C**
Ardlie NG see **Huzoor-Akbar**
Ardlie NG see **Vijayagopal P**
Ardlie NG see **Whitehouse MW**
Ardoin P, de Lalun E, Gamet A: Hémagglutination des virus rabiques. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 128B(4):553–6, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Ardoin P, de Lalun E, Gamet A: Haemagglutinin from rabies viruses [letter] Lancet 2(8038):606, 17 Sep 77
Ardoin P see **Gamet A**
Ardoin P see **Languillat G**
Ardouin B see **Griffaton G**
Ardouin C see **Gendron Y**
Ardouin M, Urvoy M, Michardière S: Modifications du segment antérieur de l'oeil chez les malades en hémodialyse périodique. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(1):93–5, Jan 77 **(Fre)**
Ardouin M, Urvoy M, Oger F: Pathologie agricole. Aspects cliniques et pronostic des plaies perforantes avec ou sans corps étrangers intra-oculaires. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(4):469–73, Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Ardouin M, Eon JY, Ramée MP, Urvoy M, De Labarthe B: Granulomatose de Wegener (à propos d'un cas).
Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(4):495–7, Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Ardouin M, Urvoy M, Senecal J, Etchessahar F, Rouaux M: Résultats comparatifs de différents tests d'acuité visuelle chez l'enfant en fonction de l'age.
Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(7–8):737–40, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Ardouin M, Urvoy M, Senecal J, Etchessahar F, Rouaux M: La vision de l'enfant et sa mesure. Résultats comparatifs de différents tests d'acuité visuelle chez l'enfant, en fonction de l'âge. J Fr Ophthalmol 1(1):31–7, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Ardouin M, Urvoy M, Salmon D: Technique simple de l'opération du fil de Cüppers. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(5–6):577–8, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Ardouin M, Urvoy M, Salmon D: A propos de la chirurgie des muscles obliques. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(5–6):593–6, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Ardouin M, Urvoy M: Hypertonie oculaire précoce post-traumatique. Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol 27:97–108, 1976 **(Fre)**
Ardouin M, Urvoy M, Bourdinière J, Guillou B, Eon JY: Que penser de la chirurgie décompressive latéro-orbitaire trans-sinusienne dans les traumatismes du nerf optique?
Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 76(11):895–5, Nov 76 **(Fre)**
Ardouin M, Urvoy M, Hervé C: Effet Doppler et artère ophtalmique. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 76(12):1099–102, Dec 77 **(Fre)**
Ardouin Ch see **Gendron Y**
Ardran GM, Crooks HE: Penetrameter cassette calibration to 400 kV and effects of extra-focal radiation when measuring tube filtration. Br J Radiol 51(601):29–34, Jan 78
Ardran GM, Dixon-Brown A, Fursdon PS: Gonad dose in cineurethrocystography. Br J Radiol 51(603):210–2, Mar 78
Ardran GM, Nolan DJ, Gear JS, Fursdon PS, Brodribb AJ: X-ray dose received by patients in a population survey for colonic diverticular disease. Br J Radiol 51(606):472, Jun 78
Ardran GM see **Bauze RJ**
Ardran GM see **Crooks HE**
Ardran GM see **Dunn M**
Ardran GM see **Ramsden PD**
Ardrey RE, Brown C: The identification of organic compounds using spectroscopic interpretation and a computer bank of molecular structures stored in the form of their Wiswesser Line Notations. J Forensic Sci Soc 17(1):63–71, Jan 77
Ardron D see **Hussey CR**
Ardura J, Khatib A, Aragón MP: Ventrículo izquierdo de doble salida versus malposición anatómicamente corregida. Rev Esp Cardiol 31(1 Pt 1):1–6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Ardura J see **Vázquez-Pérez J**
Ardy H see **de Kozak Y**
Arean VM see **Echevarria RA**
Arechaga S see **Montalbán C**
Areekul S, Yamarat P, Vongyuthithum M: Folic acid and folate binding protein in pregnancy.
J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 23(5):447–53, 1977
Areekul S, Rostreichert I: Alteration of serum protein

concentrations in pregnancy.
Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 8(3):413–4, Sep 77

Areekul S, Panatampon P, Doungbarn J: Vitamin B12 and vitamin B12 binding proteins in liver diseases.
Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 8(3):322–8, Sep 77

Areekul S: Food fortification. J Med Assoc Thai 61(1):1–3, Jan 78

Areekul S, Vongyuthitham M, Yamarat P, Sunthornthum S: Folic acid and folic acid binding proteins in milk.
J Med Assoc Thai 61(2):81–6, Feb 78

Areekul S, Doungbarn J, Panatampon P: Serum Vitamin B12 level and Vitamin B12 binding proteins in pregnant women.
J Med Assoc Thai 61(4):202–9, Apr 78

Areekul S, Panatampon P, Doungbarn J, Yamarat P, Vongyuthithum M: Serum vitamin B12, serum and red cell folates, vitamin B12 and folic acid binding proteins in women taking oral contraceptives.
Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 8(4):480–5, Dec 77

Areekul S, Hiltanant S, Panatampon P, Chantachum Y: Serum vitamin B12 and folate levels, vitamin B12 and folic acid binding proteins in patients with primary carcinoma of the liver. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 8(4):519–24, Dec 77

Arees EA: Growth pattern of axons in the optic nerve of chick during myelogenesis. J Comp Neurol 180(1):73–84, 1 Jul 78

Arees EA, Aström KE: Cell death in the optic tectum of the developing rat. Anat Embryol (Berl) 151(1):29–34, 9 Aug 77

Aref GH see **Badr-El-Din MK**

Aref'ev IM, Es'kov AP, Kozlov GG: Opredelenie aktivnosti spermy metodom svetorasseianiia. Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(2):240–2, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Aref'ev IM, Barsegiants LO, Es'kov AP, Alekseeva VI: Opredelenie vidovol spetsifichnosti krovi metodom spektroskopii opticheskogo smesheniia.
Sud Med Ekspert 21(1):26–8, Jan–Mar 78 **(Rus)**

Aref'ev IM, Es'kov AP, Korn MIa, Chibisova VA: Primenenie metoda spektroskopii opticheskogo smeshcheniia dlia obnaruzheniia reaktsii pretsipitatsii. Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(3):376–8, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Aref'ev IuL, Karmilov VA, Sushchenko IT: Rasprostrannennyĭ iunosheskiĭ ksantogranulematoz.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol (4):61–3, Apr 78 **(Rus)**

Aref'eva AK see **Pashinskiĭ VG**

Aref'eva AM see **Brodskiĭ VIa**

Aref'eva AIa, Inge-Vechtomov SG: Mnozhestvennye mutanty Sachharomyces cerevisiae. soobshchenie III. Identifikatsiia voznikaiushchikh mutatsionnykh izmenenii. Genetika 13(5):888–96, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Aref'eva AIa, Inge-Vechtomov SG: Mnozhestvennye mutanty Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Soobshchenie IV. Mutabil'nost' kul'tur drozhzheĭ na razlichnykh stadiiakh rosta.
Genetika 13(7):1237–45, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Arefyeva A, Nemcsók J, Salánki J, Brodsky W: Dry weight and 5HT concentration in the cerebral ganglia of Anodonta (Mollusca) during activity. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 27(4):275–9, 1976

Areguí C see **Zeitoun P**

Areias JC see **Goldberg SJ**

Arellano-Blanco J see **Gómez-Estrada H**

Arellano-Blanco J see **González-Garza MT**

Arellano Ocampo F, Rojas Rodriguez J, Rosales Pérez S, Pérez MA, Ramales E: Lupus eritematoso sistémico (presentación de un caso). Alergia 24(3):149–58, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Arem AJ, Rasmussen D, Madden JW: Soft tissue response to Proplast: quantitation of scar ingrowth.
Plast Reconstr Surg 61(2):214–9, Feb 78

Arem AJ see **Madden JW**

Arén C, Larsson S: Explorativ torakotomi vid malignitetssuspekta lungsprocesser. Lakartidningen 75(14):1398–1400, 5 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

Arena E see **Lovless H**

Arena F see **Abignente E**

Arena F see **Zuccarello B**

Arena FP, Dugowson C, Saudek CD: Salicylate-induced hypoglycemia and ketoacidosis in a nondiabetic adult.
Arch Intern Med 138(7):1153–4, Jul 78

Arena G see **Frea B**

Arena JF see **Beiguelman B**

Arena JM: Petroleum-distillate ingestion [letter]
Pediatr Ann 7(7):95, Jul 78

Arena JM: Old answer still correct? [letter] Pediatrics 60(4):554, Oct 77

Arena R see **Miceli G**

Arena S see **Gullane PJ**

Arena V see **Biglioli P**

Arena V see **Di Primio R**

Arenander E, Lindhagen A: The evolution of varicose veins studied in a material of initially unilateral varices. Vasa 7(2):180–4, 1978

Arenas JI see **Boixeda D**

Arenas JI see **Chantar C**

Arenas JI see **Hernández Ranz F**

Arenas R see **Waltman R**

Arenas Mirave JI, Chantar C, Escartin P, Boixeda D, Pina R, Hernández Ranz F, Gil P: Síndrome de Zollinger-Ellison tipo II: confirmación preoperatoria mediante tests de stimulación de gastrina. Rev Clin Esp 148(4):411–4, 28 Feb 78 **(Spa)**

Arenas Mirave JI see **Pina Boronat R**

Arenas Miraves JI see **Pina Boronat R**

Arenberg AA see **Cherkes-Zade DI**

Arenberg IK: Comments on treatment. Meniere's disease: changing emphasis in therapeutic options and goals.
Wis Med J 77(2):S 25–6, Feb 78

Arenberg IK, Bayer RF: Therapeutic options in Meniere's disease. Arch Otolaryngol 103(10):589–93, Oct 77

Arenberg IK see **Herman LE**

Arenberg IK see **Stahle J**

Arend I, von Arnim B, Nijssen J, Scheele J, Flohé L: Tramadol und Pentazocin im klinischen Doppelblind-Crossover-Vergleich. Arzneim Forsch 28(1a):199–208, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Arend I see **Flohé L**

Arend I see **Schenck EG**

Arend P, Nijssen J: A-specific autoantigenic ovarian glycolipids inducing production of 'natural' anti-A antibody. Nature 269(5625):255–7, 15 Sep 77

Arend RA see **Moss MK**

Arend WP see **Starkebaum G**

Arendarčik J see **Maraček I**

Arendell R, Lawson JD, Petracek MR, Meacham PW, Hollifield JW, Dean RH: Study of sar-ala8 angiotensin II (saralasin) responsiveness in hypertension of renal origin. J Surg Res 24(4):284–7, Apr 78

Arendes J, Zahn RK, Hantke E, Müller WE: Degradation and intracellular phosphorylation of showdomycin.
Cancer Lett 4(5):259–64, May 78

Arendes J see **Müller WE**

Arendrup H, Elmquist H: Livstruende rektal blødning efter brug af defekt rektal irrigator. Ugeskr Laeger 139(43):2574, 24 Oct 77 **(Dan)**

Arends C see **Werry H**

Arends J, Jongebloed WL: The enamel substrate-characteristics of the enamel surface.
Swed Dent J 1(6):215–24, 1977

Arends J see **Davidson CL**

Arends J see **Flim GJ**

Arends J see **Nørgaard-Pedersen B**

Arends J see **Purdell-Lewis DJ**

Arends J see **Schauder P**

Arends P see **Sutor AH**

Arendshorst WJ, Finn WF: Renal hemodynamics in the rat before and during inhibition of angiotensin II.
Am J Physiol 233(4):F290–7, Oct 77

Arendshorst WJ, Finn WF, Gottschalk CW, Lucas HK: Micropuncture study of acute renal failure following temporary renal ischemia in the rat. Kidney Int [Suppl] (6):S100–5, Oct 76

Arendshorst WJ see **Beirewaltes WH**

Arendt A: Zur Klassifikation der Sarkome des Zentralnervensystems. Neuropatol Pol 26(2):281–4, Apr–Jun 78 **(Ger)**

Arendt A: Grundlage einer Klassifikation der Geschwülste des Zentralnervensystems. Zentralbl Allg Pathol 121(4–5):358–61, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Arendt J, Gruk M: Rehabilitacja układu zwieraczowego odbytnicy po operacjach proktologicznych przy pomocy aparatu własnego pomyslu. Pol Przegl Chir 50(1):53–5, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Arendt J see **Wilkinson M**

Arendt K see **Hessov I**

Arendt KA, Beeman EC: Interface device for television micrography. J Biol Photogr Assoc 45(4):141–2, Oct 77

Arendt R see **Pflücke F**

Arendt VR, Hauzeur F: Endoskopischer Befund: Nahtmaterial im operierten Magen.
Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 37(4):161–5, 1977 **(Ger)**

Arendt-Racine EC, Atkinson MH, Decoteau WE, Flatt VL, Varady J: Drug trial in rheumatoid arthritis: a new design.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(2):233–40, Feb 78

Arens JF see **Gabel JC**

Arens JF see **Malone RA**

Arens LJ, Molteno CD, Marshall SR, Robertson WI, Rabkin J: Cerebral palsy in Cape Town: a comparative 12-year retrospective study. S Afr Med J 53(9):319–24, 4 Mar 78

Arens LJ: Cerebral palsy—is it preventable? [editorial]
S Afr Med J 53(9):306, 4 Mar 78

Arens M, Yamashita T: In vitro termination of adenovirus DNA synthesis by a soluble replication complex.
J Virol 25(2):698–702, Feb 78

Arens M, Yamashita T, Padmanabhan R, Tsuruo T, Green M: Adenovirus deoxyribonucleic acid replication. Characterization of the enzyme activities of a soluble replication system. J Biol Chem 252(22):7947–54, 25 Nov 77

Arens M see **Tsuruo T**

Arens M see **Yamashita T**

Arens MF see **David J**

Arens W: Muss und soll die frische Fraktur für die Küntscher-Nagelung aufgebohrt werden?
Hefte Unfallheilkd (129):57–60, 1977 **(Ger)**

Arens W see **Jensen HP**

Arensburg B, Goldstein MS, Nathan H: Metopism in Bedouin crania from the Negev of Israel. Z Morphol Anthropol 68(3):293–7, Dec 77

Arensburg B see **Kobyliansky E**

Arensburg B see **Taitz C**

Arenskiĭ VA see **Alen'kin BF**

Arensman JB see **Tschorn RR**

Arensman RM see **Randolph JG**

Arenson D see **Weil F**

Arenson MS see **Nistri A**

Arentsen J: Untersuchungen über die Ciliarzone.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 171(1):43–52, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Arentsen JJ, Laibson PR: Penetrating keratoplasty and cataract extraction: combined vs nonsimultaneous surgery.
Arch Ophthalmol 96(1):75–6, Jan 78

Arentsen JJ see **Laibson PR**

Arentzen CE, Rankin JS, Anderson PA, Feezor MD, Anderson RW: Force-frequency characteristics of the left ventricle in the conscious dog. Circ Res 42(1):64–71, Jan 78

Arentzen CE see **Anderson PA**

Arentzen WP: Sobering reflections [editorial] Alcoholism 2(1):1–2, Jan 78

Arenz R, Lange R: Bericht über eine primäre Abdominalgravidität. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 38(5):394–5, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Ares M Jr see **Sutton CA**

Arese P, Bosia A, Pescarmona GP, Till U: The role of red cell membrane in the regulation of glycolysis and the 2,3-bisphosphoglycerate-cycle. Acta Biol Med Ger 36(3–4):481–90, 1977

Areskog NH: Hjärttransplantation—postoperative funktion. Lakartidningen 75(19):1904–5, 10 May 78 **(Swe)**

Areson JG see **Bartlett D Jr**

Areson P see **Chang TW**

Aresu PJ see **Borne G**

Aretinskiĭ BV see **Fed'kina LG**

(Ar'ev TIa), Tuviĭ Iakovlevich Ar'ev (k 70-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia). Khirurgiia (Mosk) (5):144, May 78 **(Rus)**

(Ar'ev TIa), Tuviĭ Iakovlevich Ar'ev (k 70-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia). Vestn Khir 120(6):149, Jun 78 **(Rus)**

Arevalo F see **Noguchi M**

Arevalo GJ see **Westenfelder C**

Arevalo Jiménez E see **García Diaz S**

Ar'eve LP see **Stavskaia VV**

Arevila N see **Graef A**

Arfaa F, Ghadirian E: Epidemiology and mass-treatment of ascariasis in six rural communities in central Iran.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 1):866–71, Sep 77

Arfaa F see **Miller MJ**

Arfaioli C see **Amaducci L**

Arfel G, Leonardon N, Moussalli F: Densité et dynamique des encoches pointues frontales dans le sommeil du nouveau-né et du nourrisson.
Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 7(3):351–60, Jul–Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Arfel G, Walter S: Aspects E.E.G. au stade chirurgical d'anesthésies de longue durée en chirurgie cardiaque effets des variations thermiques.
Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 7(1):45–61, Jan–Mar 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Arfel G see **Billard C**

Arfel G see **Moussalli F**

Arfellini G, Prodi G, Grilli S: Removal of 5-bromo-2-deoxyuridine incorporated in liver DNA of newborn and young adult rats. Experientia 34(2):185–6, 15 Feb 78

Arfellini G, Grilli S, Prodi G: In vivo DNA repair after N-methyl-N-nitrosourea administration to rats of different ages. Z Krebsforsch 91(2):157–64, 31 May 78

Arfert H, Harlos H: Untersuchungen zur Bleikontamination von Nahrungs- und Futtermittelpflanzen durch Autoabgase. Z Gesamte Hyg 23(7):455–8, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Arfeux F see **Schaffer P**

Arfi S see **Baglin J**

Arfin SM see **Andrulis IL**

Arford MR: The latest on Michigan's arbitration system.
Mich Med 77(11):208–10, Apr 78

Arfors KE, Bergqvist D: Platelet aggregability in microvascular haemostasis and the effect of local inflammation. Haemostasis 7(1):46–53, 1978

Arfors KE see **Aberg M**

Arfors KE see **Bergqvist D**

Arfors KE see **Lindbom L**

Arfors KE see **Rutili G**

Arfors KE see **Svensjö E**

Arfors KE see **Tuma RF**

Arfsten U see **Brosius J**

Argamaso RV see **Shprintzen RJ**

Argano SA, Marasa L, Daniele E, Pitre V, Morello V, Lampasona G, Tomasino RM: Experimental myelofibrosis. Problems related to histogenesis and to spontaneous and therapeutic reversibility of the lesions.
Haematologica (Pavia) 62(6):590–602, Dec 77

Argarańa CE, Barra HS, Caputto R: Release of [14C]tyrosine from tubulinyl-[14C]tyrosine by brain extract. Separation of a carboxypeptidase from tubulin-tyrosine ligase.
Mol Cell Biochem 19(1):17–21, 24 Feb 78

Argauer RJ, Feldmesser J: Uptake of ethoprop (mocap) by ten vegetables grown in soil treated for control of nematodes. J Agric Food Chem 26(1):42–5, Jan–Feb 78

Argémi B, Hours MC, Even F, Garguilo G, Hollard JM: Re-examination of human calcitonin radioimmunoassay.
Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 88(1):75–86, May 78

Argemi B see **Chambourlier P**

Argenson C, Dintimille H: Fractures instables du rachis. III. L'instabilité. B. L'instabilité expérimentale. 3. Lésions

traumatiques expérimentales du rachis chez le singe. Rev Chir Orthop 63(5):430–1, Jul–Aug 77 **(Fre)**

Argenson C see Sylla S

Argent BE, Case RM, Hirst FC, Scott-Wilson CJ: Calcium binding to rat pancreas microsomal membranes [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 273(2):69P–70P, Dec 77

Argent BE, Case RM, Smith PA, Sunter JP: The effect of chronic administration of D-pencillamine on the rat pancreas [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 61(1):120P–121P, Sep 77

Argent BE see Milutinovic S

Argenteri A, Parravicini R, Lazzari A, Oropallo P: La protezione miocardica nel corso di interventi a cuore aperto. Chir Ital 29(4):355–67, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Argenteri A, Parravicini R, Bagliani A: Persistenza di vena vaca superiore sinistra associata ad altre malformazioni cardiache. Presentazione di un caso. Ann Ital Chir 48(5–6):501–10, 1977 **(Ita)**

Argenteri A see Parravicini R

Argentieri R: Dental care for the hypertensive patient. NY State Dent J 44(2):55–7, Feb 78 (45 ref.)

Argentiero V, Tavolato B, Bertolissi M, Gentile B: T & B linfociti nella sclerosi multipla. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 32(4):470–2, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Argentino C see Prencipe M

Argenziano G see Ruocco V

Argenzio RA, Southworth M, Lowe JE, Stevens CE: Interrelationship of Na, HCO3, and volatile fatty acid transport by equine large intestine. Am J Physiol 233(6):E469–78, Dec 77

Arger PH see Pollack HM

Argeriou M, Manohar V: Treating the problem drinking driver: some notes on the time required to achieve impact. Br J Addict 72(4):331–8, Dec 77

Argeriou M: Reaching problem-drinking Blacks: the unheralded potential of drinking driver programs. Int J Addict 13(3):443–59, Apr 78

Argeriou M, Manohar V: Relative effectiveness of nonalcoholics and recovered alcoholics as counselors. J Stud Alcohol 39(5):793–9, May 78

Argiolas A, Paglietti E, Fadda F, Quarantotti BP, Gessa GL: Effect of psychotropic drugs on 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid (DOPAC) content in the medial basal hypothalamus. Life Sci 22(6):461–6, Feb 78

Argiolas A, Fadda F, Stefanini E, Gessa GL: Evidence for a direct action of amphetamine on dopamine metabolism in the rat substantia nigra in vivo. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 301(3):171–4, Jan–Feb 78

Argiolas A, Fadda F: A radioenzymatic method to measure picogram amounts of dopamine and 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid (DOPAC) in small samples of brain tissue. Experientia 34(6):739–41, 15 Jun 78

Argiolas A see Concu A

Argirov A see Mitov F

Argirov A see Shopov N

Arglebe C, Chilla R, Opaitz M: Age-dependent distribution of isoamylases in human parotid saliva. Clin Otolaryngol 1(3):249–56, 1976

Arglebe C, Chilla R: Protein and isoamylase content of rat-submaxillary gland under the influence of alpha- and beta-sympathicolysis. Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 217(4):409–13, 31 Oct 77

Arglebe C, Einrauch HD, Chilla R: Die Aktivität der Parotisisoamylasen in der Athionin-behandelten Ratte. Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 218(3–4):247–51, 30 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Arglebe C see Chilla R

Arglebe C see Doering KM

Argollo A, Reis VL, Niemeyer P, Vuono E: Central nervous system involvement in South American blastomycosis. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 72(1):37–9, 1978

Argos P see Garavito RM

Argos P see Rayment I

Argote RM see García-Bulnes G

Argov S see Vose BM

Argue RL see See JR

Argüello C, De La Cruz MV, Sánchez C: Ultrastructural and experimental evidence of myocardial cell differentiation into connective tissue cells in embryonic chick heart. J Mol Cell Cardiol 10(4):307–15, Apr 78

Arguello C see De Souza W

Argüello C see Sánchez Avalos JC

Argüero R, Ochoa E, Radillo LG, Skromne D: Aspectos quirúrgicos de la desembocadura anómala total de las venas pulmonares. Analisis de 34 casos. Gac Med Mex 113(8):389–92, Aug 77 **(Spa)**

Argus MF, Arcos JC: Use of high concentrations of dimethylnitrosamine in bacterial lethality, mutagenesis, and enzymological studies. Cancer Res 38(1):226–8, Jan 78

Argus MF, Hoch-Ligeti C, Arcos JC, Conney AH: Differential effects of beta-naphthoflavone and pregnenolone-16alpha-carbonitrile on dimethylnitrosamine-induced hepatocarcinogenesis. J Natl Cancer Inst 61(2):441–9, Aug 78

Argus MF see Bryant GM

Argus MF see Woo Y

Argus MF see Woo YT

Argy WP Jr see Carvallo A

Argy WP Jr see Rakowski TA

Argyle E: Chance and the origin of life. Orig Life 8(4):287–98, Dec 77

Argyrakis A see Goebel HH

Argyrakis A see Pilz H

Argyrakis P, Kopelman R: Exciton percolation III. Stochastic and coherent migration in binary and ternary random lattices. J Theor Biol 73(2):205–36, 20 Jul 78

Argyris BF: Suppressor activity in the spleen of neonatal mice. Cell Immunol 36(2):354–62, 15 Mar 78

Argyris BF: Activation of suppressor cells by syngeneic tumor transplants in mice. Cancer Res 38(5):1269–73, May 78

Argyris TS: Epidermal growth and ribosomal RNA accumulation in regenerating mouse epidermis following abrasion. J Invest Dermatol 70(5):267–71, May 78

Argyropoulou P see Patakas D

Argyros TG see Zurier RB

Argyroudi-Akoyunoglou JH, Tsakiris S: Development of the cation-induced stacking capacity during the biogenesis of higher plant thylakoids. Arch Biochem Biophys 184(1):307–15, Nov 77

Arhammer M, Christensen P, Hovelius B, Mårdh PA, Olsson S, Rosenberg R: Luftvägsinfektioner i öppen vård—en undersökning vid vårdcentralen i Dalby. Lakartidningen 75(15):1492–6, 12 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

Arhammer M see Mårdh PA

Arhan P, Devroede G, Danis K, Dornic C, Faverdin C, Persoz B, Pellerin D: Viscoelastic properties of the rectal wall in Hirschsprung's disease. J Clin Invest 62(1):82–7, Jul 78

Arhan Ppellerin D see Cristina ML

Arı A: Kuduz isiriklilarin aşiyla tedavisinde az sayida enjeksiyonla yeterli bağişikliğin sağlanmasi. Turk Hij Deney Biyol Derg 37(2):186–98, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Tur)**

Ariagno R see Guilleminault C

Ariagno RL see Darnall RA Jr

Ariani I see Falcioni G

Ariano C see Cerrato D

Ariano MA, Adinolfi AM: Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase: subcellular localization in caudate following selective interruption of striatal afferents. Exp Neurol 57(2):426–33, Nov 77

Arianoff AA, Vielle G, Arianoff V, Nouzaradan J: Vésicules calcaires et porcelaines. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 52(3):317–38, 1 Feb 78 **(Fre)**

Arianoff V see Arianoff AA

Arias C see Velásquez V

Arias CA, Hanson RP, de Geradino AG: Antibody response of tropical range cattle to foot-and-mouth disease virus. I. Comparison of three tests. Dev Biol Stand 35:343–56, 1976

Arias CA, Hanson RP, de Gerardino AG: Antibody response of tropical range cattle to foot-and-mouth disease virus. II. Evaluation of response to O-1, A-27, and A-18 subtypes. Dev Biol Stand 35:215–20, 1976

Arias CR see Casas ER

Arias F, Andrinopoulos G, Pineda J: Correlation between amniotic fluid optical density, L/S ratio, and fetal pulmonary maturity. Obstet Gynecol 51(2):152–5, Feb 78

Arias F: Intrauterine resuscitation with terbutaline: a method for the management of acute intrapartum fetal distress. Am J Obstet Gynecol 131(1):39–43, 1 May 78

Arias F, Pineda J: Aortic stenosis and pregnancy. J Reprod Med 20(4):229–32, Apr 78

Arias I see Leffert H

Arias IM, Fleischner G, Listowsky I, Bhrgava M, Kamisaka K, Gatmaitan Z: Ligandin: structure and function. pp. 157–66. In: Bianchi L, et al., ed. Liver and bile. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. W3 IN4294 4th 1976L.

Arias IM see Bhargava MM

Arias IM see Black M

Arias IM see Chowdhury JR

Arias IM see Feinfeld DA

Arias IM see Fine LG

Arias IM see Goresky CA

Arias IM see Listowsky I

Arias IM see Wolpert E

Arias J, Andrés-Trelles F, Alsasua A: Técnica simplificada de producción de anastomosis portocava en la rata como modelo experimental. Arch Farmacol Toxicol 3(3):205–14, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Arias NH see Houssay AB

Arias S, Mota M: Apparent non-penetrance for dystopia in Waardenburg syndrome type I, with some hints on the diagnosis of dystopia canthorum. J Genet Hum 26(2):103–31, Jun 78

Ariz-Ibarrondo J, Mikami T, Yamamoto H, Furuta Y, Ishioka S, Okada K, Sato G: Studies on a paramyxovirus isolated from Japanese sparrow-hawks (Accipiter virgatus gularis). I. Isolation and characterization of the virus. Nippon Juigaku Zasshi 40(3):315–23, Jun 78

Arias y Arias J see Larracilla Alegre MSP J

Ariatti G see Aggazzotti Zanasi G

Aribisala OA, Gooday GW: Properties of chitinase from Vibrio alginolyticus, as assayed with the chromogenic substrate 3,4-dinitrophenyl tetra-N-acetylchitotetraoside [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 6(3):568–9, 1978

Arich C see Dequirot A

Aricò S see Gallo V

Aricò S see Gubetta L

Aricò S see Rizzetto M

Arida EJ, Verderame V: Nephrobronchial fistula: resulting from perinephric abscess. NY State J Med 77(14):2276–8, Dec 77

Arida EN, Hultin T: Preparation of projection-less particles from influenza virus and their messenger activities in prokaryotic and eukaryotic systems. Arch Virol 56(1–2):15–31, 1978

Arie S see Almeida De Oliveira S

Arie S see Armelin E

Ariê S see Ferreira de Oliveira S

Ariê S see Solimene MC

Arie T: Issues in the psychiatric care of the elderly. pp. 67–80. In: Exton-Smith AN, Evans JG, ed. Care of the elderly. London, Academic Press, 1977. WT 30 A589c 1976.

Arie T see Shulman K

Arieff AI see Cogan MC

Arieff AI see Cooper JD

Ariel IM: Cure of an embryonal rhabdomyosarcoma of the nose of an infant by interstitial 90yttrium microspheres: a case report. Int J Nucl Med Biol 5(1):37–40, Mar 78

Ariel M see Daw NW

Ariel M see Sandberg MA

Arieli A, Berman A, Meltzer A: Indication for nonshivering thermogenesis in the adult fowl (Gallus domesticus). Comp Biochem Physiol [C] 60(1):33–6, 1978

Arieli S, Machtey I: [Heberden's nodes] Harefuah 93(7–8):187–8, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

Arielly S see Aurell L

Ariëns EJ, Simonis AM: Chemical structure and toxic action. Avoidance of toxicity by molecular manipulation. pp. 317–30. In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d.

Ariëns EJ, Simonis AM: Receptor sites on cell membranes. Biochem Soc Trans 5(2):507–11, 1977

Arienti E see Rossi R

Arienti G see Orlando P

Arienti G see Woelk H

Aries J see Matuchansky C

Ariesan M see Leucuta SE

Ariet M, Crevasse LE: Status report on computerized ECG analysis. JAMA 239(12):1201–2, 20 Mar 78

Ariet M see Rautaharju PM

Arieti S: A psychotherapeutic approach to severely depressed patients. Am J Psychother 32(1):33–47, Jan 78

Arievich AM, Ostapenko NN: O nekotorykh zlokachestvennykh novoobrazovaniiakh nogtevogo lozha. Klin Med (Mosk) 56(5):69–73, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Arievich AM, Ostapenko NN: O podnogtevoĭ zlokachestvennoĭ melanome. Sov Med (8):139–41, Aug 77 **(Rus)**

Arievich AM see Chausovskaia MM

Arif ID, Said M, Halimun EM: Portal hypertension. Paediatr Indones 18(3–4):117–22, Mar–Apr 78

Arif ID see Basir D

Arif MA, Eaton S: The effect of oral potassium supplements on plasma potassium in normokalaemic and hypokalaemic patients. JPMA 27(11):424–6, Nov 77

Arif MA, Qureshi AF, Rahimtoola RJ: Aspects of paediatric liver disease in Karachi. JPMA 27(3):296–9, Mar 77

Arifanov RI see Tuliaganov KS

Arifdzhanov AK see Malikov KS

Arifin F, Sumarmo, Halimun EM: Empyema of the gallbladder in a child. Paediatr Indones 17(9–10):323–6, Sep–Oct 77

Arifkhanova SI see Akhmedova DA

Arifulin AA see Savel'ev VS

Ariga H, Shimojo H: Initiation and termination sites of adenovirus 12 DNA replication. II. Analysis of pulse-labeled oligonucleotides derived from 5' termini in the DNA strand. Virology 85(1):98–108, Mar 78

Ariga H see Ariga K

Ariga K, Nagaya A, Kobayashi M, Ariga H: [Coma (glycosuria): (diabetes mellitus, acute tubular necrosis and septicemia)] Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 2:3256–7, 3626–7, Fall 77 **(Jpn)**

Ariga K, Matsuda H: [Light and electron microscopic observation of immediate type hypersensitivity reactions in the choroid (author's transl)] Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi 82(2):108–19, 10 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Ariga K: [Electron microscopic study on the focal immune response in the choroid (author's transl)] Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi 53(2):133–46, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Ariga N, Hatanaka H, Nagai J, Katsuki H: Accumulation of zymosterol in yeast grown in the presence of ethionine. J Biochem (Tokyo) 83(4):1109–16, Apr 78

Ariga N see Maruyama K

Ariga T, Araki E, Murata T: Determination of double bond positions in polyunsaturated fatty acid methyl esters by combined gas chromatography-chemical ionization mass spectrometry. Anal Biochem 83(2):474–83, Dec 77

Ariga T see Morita I

Ariga T see Murata T

Ariga T see Oshima M

Ariga Y, Sumi H, Takada Y, Takada A: Studies of thrombin accelerating factor in human urine. Thromb Res 12(4):645–51, Apr 78

Ariga Y: [Production of enterobacterial common antibody

and immunofluorescent localization of common antigen in renal tissue in rats with experimental retrograde pyelonephritis (author's transl)]
Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi 20(2):151–65, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
Arii H see **Takahashi M**
Arii S see **Noda H**
Arii Y see **Tomoda Y**
Ariji F see **Konno K**
Ariji F see **Motomiya M**
Arikawa K, Shirakawa T, Kotorii T, Oshima M, Nakazawa Y, Inanaga K, Kuwahara H: An electroencephalographic study of patients with vibration disease.
Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 32(2):211–22, 1978
Arikawa K see **Amako H**
Arikawa T see **Saito T**
Ariki M, Fukui T: Modification of rabbit muscle phosphorylase b by a water-soluble carbodiimide.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 83(1):183–90, Jan 78
Arikuni T, Ban T Jr: Subcortical afferents to the prefrontal cortex in rabbits. Exp Brain Res 32(1):69–75, 12 May 78
Arima A see **Imazeki K**
Arima A see **Nakashima A**
Arima K see **Brown WE**
Arima K see **Horinouchi S**
Arima K see **Hoshino T**
Arima K see **Yamamoto H**
Arima M: [Lesch-Nyhan syndrome] Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 1:1052–3, Spring 77 (Jpn)
Arima M: [Studies on the hemodynamic status of renal homograft utilizing Doppler flow technique. I. Estimation of the graft blood flow with Doppler flow technique (author's transl)] Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi 69(3):315–26, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
Arima M: [Studies on the hemodynamic status of renal homograft utilizing Doppler flow technique. II. Correlation between Doppler flow pattern and angiographical and histopathological findings (author's transl)]
Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi 69(3):327–39, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
Arima M, Takeshita K, Yoshino K, Kitahara T, Suzuki Y: Prognosis of Wilson's disease in childhood.
Eur J Pediatr 126(3):147–54, 12 Oct 77
Arima M see **Kurita T**
Arima M see **Mori I**
Arima M see **Ohno K**
Arima M see **Oka S**
Arima M see **Suzuki Y**
Arima M see **Usami M**
Arima S see **Takase K**
Arima T see **Orita K**
Arimatsu Y, Seto A, Amano T: Localization of alpha-bungarotoxin binding sites in mouse brain by light and electron microscopic autoradiography. Brain Res 147(1):165–9, 19 May 78
Arimatsu Y see **Seto A**
Arimitsu T, Di Chiro G, Brooks RA, Smith PB: White-gray matter differentiation in computed tomography.
J Comput Assist Tomography 1(4):437–42, Oct 77
Arimizu N see **Imazeki K**
Arimizu N see **Masuda Y**
Arimizu N see **Rikitake T**
Arimizu N see **Saegusa K**
Arimori S, Sumitomo K: Ultrastructure of platelets of the vitamin E-deficient rats. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 23(5):377–84, 1977
Arimori S, Nakata Y, Tada S, Kobashi H, Koriyama K, Ichikawa Y, Mitsuhashi A, Iwasaki I, Hiraki K: [A case of thymoma with myasthenia gravis and pure red cell aplasia treated with thymectomy and azathioprine (author's transl)] Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi 67(4):416–22, 10 Apr 78 (Jpn)
Arimori S see **Hiramatsu K**
Arimori S see **Nagao T**
Arimori S see **Shinozawa S**
Arimori S see **Uchiyama F**
Arimoto Y, Fujita Y, Inoue S, Ishigami S, Mori H: [Antipancreatic serum's nephrotoxic activity and associated cross-reactive properties] Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi 19(8):651–60, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
Arimoto Y see **Takada Y**
Arimura A: Recent development in the study of hypothalamic hormones with special reference to LH-RH and somatostatin. Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi 52(11):1159–83, 20 Nov 76
Arimura A, Pedroza E, Vilchez-Martinez J, Schally AV: Prevention of implantation by [D-Trp6-LH-RH in the rat: comparative study with the effects of large doses of HCG on pregnancy. Endocr Res Commun 4(6):357–66, 1977
Arimura A, Lundqvist G, Rothman J, Chang R, Fernandez-Durango R, Elde R, Coy DH, Schally AV, Meyers C: Radioimmunoassay of somatostatin.
Metabolism 27(9 Suppl 1):1139–44, Sep 78
Arimura A see **Coy DH**
Arimura A see **Fernandez-Durango R**
Arimura A see **Flerkó B**
Arimura A see **Gordin A**
Arimura A see **Ipp E**
Arimura A see **Pedroza E**
Arimura A see **Schally AV**
Arimura A see **Sétáló G**
Arimura A see **Vigh S**
Arimura GK see **Miller AM**
Arimura GK see **Yunis AA**
Arimura H see **Higashi N**
Arimura K see **Ohnishi A**
Arimura Y see **Fukunaga H**
Arin A see **Borda F**
Arin Letamendia A see **Rivero Puente A**
Arine RM see **Chaffee RR**
Aring CD: On improving the public health. JAMA 239(24):2557–8, 16 Jun 78
Ariño VL, Lluch EE, Ramirez AM, Ferrer J, Rodriguez L, Baixauli F: Percutaneous fixation of supracondylar fractures of the humerus in children.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(7):914–6, Oct 77
Arinushkin GP, Samollov SA: Forum kriminalistov i sudebnykh medikov. Sud Med Ekspert 21(2):7–10, Apr-Jun 78 (Rus)
Arinze IJ see **Raghunathan R**
Ariogul O see **Uras A**
Arioli V see **Cavalleri B**
Arioli V see **Malabarba A**
Arioli V see **Parenti F**
Arion AI: Zlokachestvennye opukholi u rodstvennikov bol'nykh rakom zheludka. Vopr Onkol 24(7):78–82, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Arion C see **Dumitru M**
Arion C see **Popescu A**
Arion C see **Popescu V**
Arion HG: Le micro-respirateur AO 1. Agressologie 18(C):247–50, 1977 (Fre)
Arion WJ see **Ballas LM**
Arion WJ see **Nilsson OS**
Arion VIa see **Borisova AM**
Arion VIa see **Chermeneva LM**
Arion VIa see **Galaktionov VG**
Aripov OT: Vliianie biolakta, obogaschennogo vitaminami i mikroélementami, na immunobiologicheskuiu reaktivnost' organizma detei doshkol'nogo vozrasta.
Zdravookhr Kirg (3):28–31, May-Jun 78 (Rus)
Aripov UA, Nazhmitdinov AM, Khaimov RM: K mekhanizmu deistviia ad'iuvantov: vliianie na migratsiiu stvolovykh kletok i B-limfotsitov iz kostnogo mozga.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (9):56–9, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Aripov UA, Arustamov DL, Pak NP, Barabash AV: Opyt primeneniia novogo immunosupressora batridena pri allotransplantatsii pochki. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):51–4, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Aripova AA, Baliniiazova AM: Informativnost' tsitokhimicheskikh pokazatelei krovi pri otsenke stepeni metabolicheskikh narushenii u nedonoshennykh detei, parenesshikh gipoksiiu. Lab Delo (8):462–4, 1977 (Rus)
Aripova TU: Razvitie i formy organizatsii sanépidsluzhby Samarkandskoi oblasti. Gig Sanit (1):35–7, Jan 78 (Rus)
Aripova TU see **Khaitov RM**
Aris A see **Caralps JM**
Aris B see **Rayman MK**
Arisawa EA see **Graeff FG**
Arisawa M, Fujiu M, Suhara Y, Maruyama HB: Differential mutagenicity of reaction products of various pyrazolones with nitrite. Mutat Res 57(3):287–96, Jul 78
Arisawa M see **Matsubara E**
Arisawa M see **Morita N**
Arishima K, Nakama S, Morikawa Y, Hashimoto Y, Eguchi Y: Changes in placental permeability to corticosterone and estradiol-17beta toward the end of gestation in the rat.
Experientia 34(2):262–3, 15 Feb 78
Arishima K, Suzuki M, Yokoyama M, Yoshimura F: Cell count value of pituitary basophils and serum TSH, LH and FSH concentrations during the short interval after thyroidectomy. Endocrinol Jpn 25(1):87–93, Feb 78
Arishima K see **Eguchi Y**
Arishima T: [Serum and tissue GOT GPT activities and GOT isoenzymes in human hepatocellular carcinoma and in 3'-me-dab' induced rat hepatoma (author's transl)]
Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi 75(3):324–36, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
Arisi E see **Babel J**
Arisi L see **Cambi V**
Arison BH see **Hucker HB**
Arison BH see **Zacchei AG**
Aristarkhov NN see **Kapchigashev SP**
Aristarkhov VM, Tishchenkov VG, Piruzian LA: Biologicheskoe deistvie slabogo nizkochastotnogo impul'snogo élektromagnitnogo polia.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (1):131–4, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Aristarkhova VI, Aleksandrushkina NI: Nukleotidnyĭ sostav DNK proaktinomitsetov. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (1):152–4, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Aristarkhova VI see **Sidorenko OD**
Aristegui J, Juan S, Saitúa G, Hernández M: 'Test' del limulus en las meningitis agudas en pediatría. An Esp Pediatr 10(11):835–42, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
Aristides RS see **Scheinberg MA**
Aristizabal S, Davis JR, Miller RC, Moore MJ, Boone ML: Bilateral primary germ cell testicular tumors: report of four cases and review of the literature. Cancer 42(2):591–7, Aug 78 (42 ref.)
Aristizábal S see **Avila J**
Aristizabal SA, Galindo JH, Davis JR, Boone ML: Lymphangiomas involving the ovary. Report of a case and review of the literature. Lymphology 10(4):219–23, Dec 77
Aristizábal Duque G, Leal Quevedo FJ, Ruiz Vence E, Franco Ramírez G: Actualización sobre mucoviscidósis. Presentación de 2 casos. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 35(1):65–77, Jan-Feb 78 (49 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
Aristoff H see **May V**
(Aristotle), Gracia D: The structure of medical knowledge in Aristotle's philosophy. Sudhoffs Archiv 62(1):1–36, 1978
Aristova RA see **Bogolepov NK**
Aristova TM see **Gerasimovich GI**
Aristova TM see **Gulitskaia NI**
Arisue K see **Morimoto Y**
Arisz L, Andres GA, Brentjens JR: The morphological basis of the glomerular permeability to proteins.
Ric Clin Lab 7(4):312–27, Oct-Dec 77 (69 ref.)
Arisz L see **de Gast GC**
Arisz L see **Meijer S**
Arita A see **Hayashi H**
Arita H, Sugita K, Nomura A, Sato K, Kawanami J: Studies on antiviral glycosides. Synthesis and biological evaluation of various phenyl glycosides. Carbohydr Res 62(1):143–54, Apr 78
Arita H, Suwa K, Yamamura H: [Effects of various drugs on vascular resistance during cardiopulmonary bypass (author's transl)] Masui 26(8):885–9, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
Arita H see **Matsuda M**
Arita I: Global smallpox eradication.
Indian J Public Health 22(1):1–7, Jan–Mar 78
Arita I see **Fuji K**
Arita K see **Aratani Y**
Arita K see **Hiramoto T**
Arita K see **Kodomari Y**
Arita KI see **Kambe M**
Arita M, Saikawa T, Nagamoto Y: [Pacemaker cell and its automaticity] Nippon Rinsho 35(7):2289–96, 10 Jul 77 (40 ref.) (Jpn)
Arita M, Nagamoto Y, Saikawa T: Intraventricular conduction disturbance due to delayed recovery from ventricular inactivation in chlorpromazine-treated dogs.
Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab 11:85–90, 26–29 May 76
Arita M, Tagaya I: Structural polypeptides of several strains of orthopoxvirus. Microbiol Immunol 21(6):343–6, 1977
Arita M, Takakura J, Numano F, Maezawa H, Fujita T: [A case of intra cranial rete mirabile vascularity associated with amnesic aphasia and right inferior homonymous quadrantanopsia (author's transl)]
Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi 66(7):821–9, 10 Jul 77 (Jpn)
Arita M see **Fukumoto T**
Arita M see **Kitamura T**
Arita M see **Morita M**
Arita M see **Numano F**
Arita M see **Saikawa T**
Arita M see **Tagaya I**
Arita N, Ushio Y, Abekura M, Koshino K, Hayakawa T: Embryonal carcinoma with teratomatous elements in the region of the pineal gland. Surg Neurol 9(3):198–202, Mar 78
Arita N see **Kaneda H**
Arita N see **Taneda M**
Arita T see **Kondo I**
Arita T see **Nakano M**
Arita T see **Sekikawa H**
Arita T see **Taniguchi M**
Arito H, Soda R: Pyrolysis products of polytetrafluoroethylene and polyfluoroethylenepropylene with reference to inhalation toxicity. Ann Occup Hyg 20(3):247–55, Dec 77
Arito H, Iino M, Takagi SF: Water response of the frog olfactory epithelium as observed from the olfactory bulb.
J Physiol (Lond) 279:605–19, Jun 78
Ariyama J, Ikenobu H, Kurozawa A, Kawai S, Shirota K: [Upper abdominal pain and a loss of weight and appetite (radiography of the pancreatic duct and abdominal angiography): (tumor of the pancreatic head—a tumor mainly of the uncinate process and multiple pancreatic cyst)] Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 2:3106–7, 3470–1, Fall 77 (Jpn)
Ariyama J, Shirakabe H, Ohashi K, Roberts GM: Experience with percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography using the Japanese needle. Gastrointest Radiol 2(4):359–65, 23 Feb 78
Ariyama J, Shirakabe H, Ikenobe H, Roberts GM: Comparison of barium swallow and left gastric angiography in the diagnosis of esophageal varices, with special reference to the management of variceal bleeding. Gastrointest Radiol 3(1):1–6, 15 Apr 78
Ariyama J, Shirakabe H, Ikenobe H: [Angiographic differential diagnosis in patients with abnormal pancreatogram (author's transl)] Rinsho Hohasen 22(11):1081–90, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
Ariyama J see **Sumida M**
Ariyama T see **Kawa A**
Ariyan S, Enriquez R, Krizek TJ: Wound contraction and fibrocontractive disorders. Arch Surg 113(9):1034–46, Sep 78
Ariyan S, Watson HK: The palmar approach for the visualization and release of the carpal tunnel. An analysis of 429 cases. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(4):539–47, Oct 77

Ariyoshi A, Fujisawa Y, Yoshimine K: [Irradiation injury in urinary tract: 4 representative cases and danger in surgical repair (author's transl)]
Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi 68(12):1251–8, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Ariyoshi A see **Hiratsuka Y**
Ariyoshi T: [The fundamental study on new model investment materials with composite structure (author's transl)]
Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi 45(1):36–61, Mar 78 **(Jpn)**
Ariyoshi Y see **Mihara O**
Ariz A see **Sánchez Molano A**
Ariza A see **Herrerías JM**
Ariza J, Gudiol F, Rufi G, Pac V: Anomalías de los lípidos en el mieloma múltiple. Rev Clin Esp 149(2):111–5, 30 Apr 78 **(Spa)**
Ariza J see **Solans P**
Ariza S, Castilio Camacho JA, de la Rosa A, Rodríguez Alonso J, Atienza Contreras A, Torres de la Rubia M, García Cantón JA, Rafel Ribas E: Tumores cardiacos congénitos. Estudio de tres casos. Rev Esp Cardiol 30(5):567–79, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Ariza S, Mercade EO, Castillo Camacho JA, Atienza Contreras A, Cañadas M, Morillo Gotor A: Detención precoz del desarrollo embriológico en 4 corazones.
Rev Esp Cardiol 30(6 Pt 2):727–32, 1977 **(Spa)**
Ariza S, Rafel E, Castillo JA, García-Canton JA: Intracardiac heterotopia--mesenchymal and endodermal. Br Heart J 40(3):325–7, Mar 78
Ariza S see **Castillo JA**
Ariza S see **Castillo Camacho JA**
Ariza Almeida S see **Cintado Bueno C**
Arizono H see **Okazaki K**
Ariztia A: 25 años de la salud publica en Chile: sobre asistencia preventiva del lactante en Chile.
Rev Med Chil (1):67, Jan 78 **(Spa)**
Arjomaa P see **Teramo K**
Arjona Rueda I see **Simón Morales E**
Arjonilla JR see **Bodlaender P**
Arjundas G: Experiences with neuromuscular disorders in South India. Neurol India 25(1):1–18, Mar 77
Arkans HD, Cassady G: Estimation of unbound serum bilirubin by the peroxidase assay method: effect of exchange transfusion on unbound bilirubin and serum bindings.
J Pediatr 92(6):1001–5, Jun 78
Arkava ML, Mueller DN: Components of foster care for handicapped children. Child Welfare 57(6):339–45, Jun 78
Arkavina EA see **Mendeleev IM**
Arkel YS: Effect of stress on platelet aggregations [letter]
J Human Stress 3(4):48, Dec 77
Arkel YS, Haft JI, Kreutner W, Sherwood J, Williams R: Alteration in second phase platelet aggregation associated with an emotionally stressful activity.
Thromb Haemostas 38(2):552–61, 31 Aug 77
Arkel YS see **Gittman JE**
Arkell DG, Lawson LJ: Subclavian-superior vena caval arteriovenous fistula. Vasc Surg 11(2):94–8, Mar–Apr 77
Arkell RN see **Dahl HG**
Arkema KK, Calenoff L: Adenocarcinoma in tubular duplication of the sigmoid colon. Gastrointest Radiol 2(2):137–9, 25 Oct 77
Arkhangel'skaia AV see **Babushkin VA**
Arkhangel'skaia EI, Arkhangel'skiĭ AE: Sindrom dermatozoĭnogo breda v klinicheskoĭ praktike.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol (11):69–72, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Arkhangel'skaia GV see **Zubovskiĭ GA**
Arkhangel'skaia SL see **Kozlov VK**
Arkhangel'skiĭ AE see **Arkhangel'skaia EI**
Arkhangel'skiĭ AE see **Lantsev EA**
Arkhangel'skiĭ AE see **Novikov IuI**
Arkhangel'skiĭ II see **Sidorchuk AA**
Arkhangel'skiĭ DIu see **Tikhonov MA**
Arkhimov AM see **Okhotin IK**
Arkhipenko IuV, Dobrina SK, Kagan VE, Kozlov IuP, Nadirov NK, Pisarev VA, Ritov VB, Khafizov RKh: Stabiliziruiushchee deĭstvie vitamina E na biologicheskie membrany pri perekisnom okislenii lipidov. Biokhimiia 42(8):1525–31, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Arkhipenko IuV see **Kagan VE**
Arkhipenkova TN see **Suvorov NF**
Arkhipov AS, Marchenko EN, Egorov IuL: Osnovnye voprosy gigieny truda v khimicheskoĭ promyshlennosti. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (10):4–9, Oct 77 **(Rus)**
Arkhipov AV see **Pearson AW**
Arkhipov GS see **Belozerov ES**
Arkhipov OP see **Nikiforova AA**
Arkhipova AV see **Korolev BA**
Arkhipova GF see **Meshalkin EN**
Arkhipova GP, Beliaeva GG: O sostoianii zdorov'ia roditeleĭ i deteĭ v sem'iakh sel'skikh zhiteleĭ. Sov Zdravookhr (8):33–6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Arkhipova GR: Soderzhanie kaliia i natriia v plazme krovi i eritrotsitakh deteĭ rannego vozrasta s gipotrofieĭ.
Pediatriia (12):22–3, Dec 77 **(Rus)**
Arkhipova NA see **Skurkovich SV**
Arkin CF, Shahsavari M, Copeland BE, Kim A: Evaluation of the activated clotting time to control heparin andprotamine dosage in open-heart surgery [letter]
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(5):790–2, May 78
Arkin DB, Saidman LJ, Benumof JL: Hypotension following cardiopulmonary bypass. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 56(5):720–4, Sep–Oct 77
Arkin DB see **Ward CF**
Arkin H see **Ohnuma T**
Arkin J: Owe taxes to Uncle Sam? Ask the collection division for help. VM SAC 73(1):95, Jan 77
Arkin J: Don't overlook the jobs tax credit.
Mod Vet Pract 59(5):341–2, May 78
Arkin J: Death causes sealing of safe deposit boxes.
VM SAC 73(3):364, Mar 78
Arkin J: Making the most out of your cash balance.
VM SAC 73(4):508–9, Apr 78
Arkin J: Unpaid taxes: liens, levies, and seizures.
Vet Med Small Anim Clin 72(10):1653–4, Oct 77
Arkin J: Coping with the Tax Reform Act of 1976 and the 1977 Tax Reduction and Simplification Act.
Vet Med Small Anim Clin 72(9):1520–3, Sep 77
Arkin RM see **Rogers SS**
Arking R: Tissue-, age-, and stage-specific patterns of protein synthesis during the development of Drosophila melanogaster. Dev Biol 63(1):118–27, Mar 78
Arkins TJ see **Strand RD**
Arko H see **Nilsson CG**
Arko K, Zurak N, Hlavka V, Parag-Nikolic M, Barac B: A critical review of cerebrospinal fluid analyses in patients with acute cerebrovascular accident. A biochemical and clinicopathological study. Acta Med Iugosl 31(4):371–8, 1977
Arko K, Dupelj M, Hamel-Puskaric N: Korelacija izmedu plazma stanica i gama-globulina u likvoru bolesnika s multiplom sklerozom. Neuropsihijatrija 24(1–4):43–8, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**
Arko RJ, Wong KH, Thompson SE, Schalla WO, Logan LC: Virulence and immunogenicity of types 1 and 3 Neisseria gonorrhoeae in guinea pig subcutaneous chambers.
Can J Microbiol 23(9):1261–5, Sep 77
Arko V: Indukcija anestezije u bolesnika sa teškim povredama lica. Chir Maxillofac Plast 10(1):35–40, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**
Arkowitz H see **Miller WR**
Arkowitz H see **Royce WS**
Arkun SN see **Vélez-Garcia E**
Arkuszewska C see **Olszewska Z**
Arky RA: Diet and diabetes mellitus: concepts and objectives. Postgrad Med 63(6):72–8, Jun 78
Arky RA: Current principles of dietary therapy of diabetes mellitus. Med Clin North Am 62(4):655–62, Jul 78 (32 ref.)
Arky RA see **Vagenakis AG**
Arlandini E see **Penco S**
Arlart IP, Wagner H, Rosenthal J: Einfluss von Saralasin auf Plasma Renin Aktivität und Arginin-Vasopressin bei Patienten mit angiotensinabhängiger Hypertonie.
Klin Wochenschr 56(12):625–7, 15 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Arlashchenko NI, Gorlov VG, Maksimova EN: Osobennosti proiavleniia gemorragicheskogo sindroma pri khronicheskikh, prolongirovannykh i ostrykh luchevykh vozdeĭstviiakh. Radiobiologiia 18(1):60–5, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Arlaud GJ, Reboul A, Meyer CM, Colomb MG: Purification of proenzymic and activated human C1s free ofC1r. Effect of calcium and ionic strength on activated C1s.
Biochim Biophys Acta 485(1):215–25, 23 Nov 77
Arlaud GJ, Reboul A, Colomb MG: Proenzymic C1s associated with catalytic amounts of C1r. Study of the activation process. Biochim Biophys Acta 485(1):227–35, 23 Nov 77
Arlaud J see **Dor JF**
Arlaud J see **Mongin M**
Arlen D, Carville ET: The proper fit.
J Am Podiatry Assoc 68(4):263–5, Apr 78
(Arlet H), Portmann G: Professeur Henry Arlet (1892–1977). Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 98(11–12):637–8, Nov–Dec 77 **(Fre)**
Arlet J, Jacqueline F, Depeyre M, Mazières B, Gayrard M: La hanche dans l'hyperostose vertébrale.
Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 45(1):17–26, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Arlet J, Roulleau J, Espagno J, Géraud G, Gayrard M, Guillaume J, Mazières B: Compression médullaire dorsale au cours de l'hyperostose vertébrale.
Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 45(2):83–7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Arlet J see **Ficat P**
Arlet J see **Mazières B**
Arlet J see **Tran MA**
Arlet P, Duffaut M, Gaillemin C, Le Tallec Y: Traitement par la calcitonine de métastases osseuses condensantes.
Nouv Presse Med 6(41):3864, 3 Dec 77 **(Fre)**
Arlet P, Arlet-Suau E, Pris J, Capdeville J, Monnier J, Ficat P: Polychondrite chronique atrophiante avec glomérulonéphrite et splénomégalie. Nouv Presse Med 6(24):2163, 11 Jun 77 **(Fre)**
Arlet-Suau E see **Arlet P**
Arlett CF, Lehmann AR, Giannelli F, Ramsay CA: A human subject with a new defect in repair of ultraviolet damage.
J Invest Dermatol 70(4):173–7, Apr 78
Arlett CF see **Cole J**
Arlett CF see **Lehmann AR**
Arlett CR see **McCalla DR**
Arlian LG: Humidity as a factor regulating feeding and water balance of the house dust mites Dermatophagoides farinae and D. pteronyssinus (Acari: Pyroglyphidae).
J Med Entomol 14(4):484–8, 24 Dec 77
Arlien-Søborg P, Bruhn P, Melgaard B: Det kroniske malersyndrom. Toksisk betinget demens hos malere.
Ugeskr Laeger 140(27):1645–9, 3 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
Arlien-Søborg P see **Melgaard B**
Arlin Z see **Chou TC**
Arlin Z see **Drapkin RL**
Arlin ZA, Fried J, Clarkson BD: Therapeutic role of cell kinetics in acute leukaemia. Clin Haematol 7(2):339–62, Jun 78 (113 ref.)
Arlin ZA, Chiao JW, Fried J, Dowling MD Jr, Clarkson BD, Good RA: Relationship of a T-lymphocyte marker to phase of cell cycle and morphology of leukemic cells. Cancer 39(3):1101–4, Mar 77
Arlin ZA see **Mertelsmann R**
Arlinger S: Auditory processing of frequency ramps.
Audiology 16(6):480–6, Nov–Dec 77
Arlinger S see **Kylén P**
Arlinger SD, Kylén P, Hellqvist H: Skull distortion of bone conducted signals. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 85(5–6):318–23, May–Jun 78
Arlinger SD, Jerlvall LB, Ahrén T, Holmgren EC: Slow evoked cortical responses to linear frequency ramps in subjects with cochlear lesions.
Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 84(3–4):213–9, Sep–Oct 77
Arlinger SD, Kylén P: Bone-conducted stimulation in electrocochleography. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 84(5–6):377–84, Nov–Dec 77
Arlinger SD see **Bergholtz LM**
Arlinger SD see **Kylén P**
Arlinghaus RB see **Jamjoom GA**
Arlinghaus RB see **Kopchick JJ**
Arlinghaus RB see **Murphy EC Jr**
Arlinghaus RB see **Vizard DL**
Arlock P, Kanje M: Effects of db-cAMP on the transmembrane potentials of cultured human glioma cells. Exp Cell Res 109(1):105–9, 1 Oct 77
Arlot M see **Vignon E**
Arlotta F see **Pamich G**
Arlotta P, Santori L, de Vecchi A: Su di un caso di tumore misto del palato. Acta Biol Med Ger 2(3):34, Jul–Sep 76 **(Ita)**
Arlotti M see **Finzi A**
Arlow JA: Pyromania and the primal scene: a psychoanalytic comment on the work of Yukio Mishima.
Psychoanal Q 47(1):24–51, 1978
Arlow SM: Recovery time from general anesthetics: a comparison of techniques. J Reprod Med 20(4):234–6, Apr 78
Arlow SM: Recovery time from general anesthetics: a comparison of techniques. J Reprod Med 20(6):341–4, Jun 78
Arlt B, Böhm E, Jung H, Beyer HK: Nierenkarzinom nach retrograder Pyelographie mit Thorotrast vor 45 Jahren. Med Welt 28(42):1725–7, 21 Oct 77 **(Ger)**
Arlt B see **Godenschweger I**
Arlt E see **Godenschweger I**
Arluison M see **Calas A**
Arm RN see **White RR**
Arma S see **Regazzoni P**
Armaganidis A see **Moschovakis A**
Armaganijan D see **Butlouni M**
Armagomedov AA see **Kuchinskiĭ IN**
Armah IB: Experimental hypertension. Apparatus for reliable inderect determination of blood pressure in conscious rats.
Arzneim Forsch 27(10):1882–4, 1977
Armaly MF see **Phelps CD**
Arman A see **Gökhan N**
Armand G see **Rosenberg RD**
Armand J, Kuypers HG: Organisation des projections controlatérales et bilatérales des faisceaux corticospinaux chez le Chat. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 285(16):1455–8, 19 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Armand J see **Benchetrit G**
Armand JP see **Bonafé JL**
Armand P see **Boyer J**
Armandares S, Salamanca F, Cos J, Chavarria C: 45,X/46,X,dic(Yq) mosaicism and mixed gonadal dysgenesis. Case report and review of the literature.
Ann Genet (Paris) 20(4):269–72, Dec 77
Armani G see **Caroli G**
Armani G see **Levrè E**
Armani U, Barabino A, Indiveri F, Piana A, Soldà AM: Interreazione delle piastrine normali con immunoglobuline presenti nel siero di soggetti basedowiani.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(5):305–11, 15 Mar 77 **(Ita)**
Armani U see **Azzena D**
Armani U see **Piana A**
Armani U see **Puppo F**
Armanini D see **D'Amico D**
Armanini D see **Mantero F**
Armas J see **Senties L**
Armas Cruz R: Revascularizacion del miocardio.
Rev Med Chil 103(1):63–7, Jan 75 **(Spa)**
Armas Domínguez J see **de la Torre Verduzco R**
Armas Domínguez J see **Villalobos Roman M**
Armata J, Przywora-Gondek E: Pięcioletnia obserwacja dziecka wyleczonego z anemii aplastycznej po chloromycetynie. Pediatr Pol (10):1145–7, 52 **(Pol)**
Armata J, Cyklis R, Legutko L, Depowski M, Grześkowiak-Melanowska J, Przywora-Gondek E: Terapia MVPP skojarzona z napromienianiem w miesaku

limfatycznym i siateczki u dzieci. Pol Tyg Lek 33(8):301–4, 20 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
Armata J, Stopyrowa J, Depowski M, Strzeszynski J, Borkowski W, Kaczor Z, Depowska T: MVPP chemotherapy combined with radiotherapy in the treatment of Hodgkin's disease in children. Acta Paediatr Scand 67(3):269–73, May 78
Armata J, Kaczor Z, Depowska T: Długa remisja po wznowie ziarnicy złośliwej u dwojga dzieci. Acta Haematol Pol 9(1):51–3, Jan–Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
Armata J, Grochowski J, Wójtowicz M, Radwańska U, Borkowski W: Wstępne wyniki laparotomii ze splenektomią u dzieci z ciarnicą złośliwą. Pol Tyg Lek 33(20):805–7, 15 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
Armata J, Borkowski W, Balwierz W: Testicular relapse in leukemia [letter] Mayo Clin Proc 53(8):545, Aug 78
Armata J, Stopyrowa J, Depowski M, Strzeszyński J, Borkowski W, Kaczor Z, Depowska T: Wielolekowa terapia MVPP skojarzona z konwencjonalnym napromienianiem u dzieci z ziarnicą złośliwą. Pediatr Pol 53(5):571–7, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
Armata J: Programy chemioterapii w ziarnicy złośliwej opornej na MOPP lub MVPP. Pol Tyg Lek 32(37):1441–3, 12 Sep 77 (Pol)
Armata J see **Adamczyk A**
Armata J see **Borkowski W**
Armata J see **Sawicka H**
Armata J see **Stopyrowa J**
Armata J see **Zdebska S**
Armato U, Nussdorfer GG, Neri G, Draghi E, Andreis PG, Mazzocchi G, Mantero F: Effects of ACTH and 3',5'–cyclic purine nucleotides on the morphology and metabolism of normal adult human adrenocortical cells in primary tissue culture. Cell Tissue Res 190(2):187–205, 5 Jul 78
Armato U, Andreis PG, Draghi E, Mengato L: Neonatal rat hepatocytes in primary tissue culture free from density–dependent regulation of growth. In Vitro 14(6):479–84, Jun 78
Armato U see **Nussdorfer GG**
Armbrecht B see **Jacobson WC**
Armbrecht PJ: Pseudorabies in cattle: an unusual field case. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 72(10):1619–21, Oct 77
Armbrust–Figueiredo J see **Moura Ribeiro V**
Armbruster D see **Fischer JH**
Armbruster G see **Exner JE Jr**
Armbruster MA, Wiebers JL: Identification and location of protecting groups on the nucleotide components of chemically synthesized oligodeoxyribonucleotides by mass spectral analysis. Anal Biochem 83(2):570–9, Dec 77
Armbruster W: Eiweissmangelsyndrom infolge verschluckter Magenfremdkörper. Zentralbl Chir 102(19):1200–3, 1977 (Ger)
Armbrustmacher VW see **Fishbein WN**
Armbuster TG, Guerra J Jr, Resnick D, Goergen TG, Feingold ML, Niwayama G, Danzig LA: The adult hip: an anatomic study. Part I: the bony landmarks. Radiology 128(1):1–10, Jul 78
Armbuster TG see **Guerra J Jr**
Armbuster TG see **Master R**
Armelin E, Friedmann AA, Kedor HH, de Serro–Azul LG, Arie S, Galiano N, Camargo PR, Macruz R, Pileggi F, Décourt LV: Complacência do ventrículo esquerdo. Avaliação através de diferentes índices em indivíduos normais e em portadores de coronariopatia. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 32(4):232–7, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
Armelin E see **Oliveira SA**
Armelin HA see **Armelin MC**
Armelin MC, Armelin HA: Steroid hormones mediate reversible phenotypic transition between transformed and untransformed states in mouse fibroblasts. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(6):2805–9, Jun 78
Armelin MC, Gambarini AG, Armelin HA: On the regulation of DNA synthesis in a line of adrenocortical tumor cells: effect of serum, adrenocorticotropin and pituitary factors. J Cell Physiol 93(1):1–9, Oct 77
Armelin MC see **Geiduschek EP**
Armellini F see **Bosello O**
Armen RC see **Luster MI**
Armenakian VS see **Dashtoian AK**
Armendares S, Salamanca F: Contribución a la caracterización de nuevos sindromes de índole genética. Gac Med Mex 113(7):321–34, Jul 77 (Spa)
Armendares S, Salamanca F: Hallazgos clínicos y cromosómicos en 74 pacientes con sindrome de Turner atendidas en un hospital de pediatria. Rev Invest Clin 29(4):295–304, Oct–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
Armendares S, Salamanca–Gómez F: Partial 2p trisomy (p21 leads to pter) in two siblings of a family with a 2p–:15q+ translocation. Clin Genet 13(1):17–24, Jan 78
Armendares S see **Guizar–Vázquez J**
Armengol R see **Martin Vega C**
Armengol–Miró JR, Villagrasa M, Formiguera J, Ramentol F, Prim P, Guardia J, Gomez JL: Prepapillary intradiverticular bezoar as cause of obstructive jaundice. Removed by endoscopy. Endoscopy 9(4):247–9, Nov 77
Armenia RJ see **Sasahara AA**
Armenian AR, Chiflikian MD, Esaian NA: Deistvie gamma–aminomaslianoĭ kisloty na skorost' sinteza i vremia obnovleniia serotonina v mozgu krys. Vopr Biokhim Mozga 9:203–9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Armenise B, Montinaro A, Pandolfo N, Punzi F, Di Pierro G: Malformation of the cranio–vertebral region. Technical notes and case report. Mod Probl Paediatr 18:158–63, 30 Sep–2 Oct 76
Armenise F see **Lozupone E**
Armenta J: Bradycardia–dependent peri–infarction block. Br Heart J 39(12):1386–9, Dec 77
Armentrout JA, Hauer AL: MMPIs of rapists of adults, rapists of children, and non–rapist sex offenders. J Clin Psychol 34(2):330–2, Apr 78
Armentrout RW see **Linser P**
Armentrout RW see **Moyer C**
Armentrout T, Katz S, Thornburg KL, Faber JJ: Osmotic flow through the placental barrier of chronically prepared sheep. Am J Physiol 233(4):H466–74, Oct 77
Armet D see **Lebowitz MD**
Armfield AY see **Mena E**
Armfield J, Jenkin B: Developing health service managers. Nurs Times 73(42):suppl 133–6, 20 Oct 77
Armfield SL 3d see **Bartoletti S**
Armiger LC see **Gavin JB**
Armiger WG, Caldwell EH: Primary lesion of a non–Hodgkin's lymphoma occurring in a skin tatoo: case report. Plast Reconstr Surg 62(1):125–7, Jul 78
Armijo M, Herrera E, de Dulanto F, Naranjo R, Camacho F: Léiomyosarcome de la verge. Etude ultrastructurale. Ann Dermatol Venereol 105(3):267–74, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Armijo M, de Unamuno P, Herrera E: Cystadénoma apocrine. A propos de 3 observations dont une de siège balanique. Ann Dermatol Venereol 105(4):411–4, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Armijo M see **Camacho F**
Armijo M see **Dulanto F**
Armijo M see **Unamuno P**
Armijo R: Cancer registry in Chile: the situation in developing countries. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 47:71–5, Dec 77
Armijo R see **Orellana M**
Armijo Moreno M see **Camacho Martínez F**
Armington JC: Psychophysical applications of human electroretinography. J Opt Soc Am 67(11):1458–65, Nov 77
Armington JC see **Jones KG**
Arminio JA, Ashley PF, Herrera LO: Chondrosarcoma of the hand. Del Med J 50(7):383–5, Jul 78
Armino L: L'induzione del travagilo di parto con desamino–ossitocina per via perorale. Riv Ital Ginecol 57(3):205–10, May–Jun 76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
Armiashev SV: Bystrodeĭstvie i dvizhenie glaz vo vremia skachka. Biofizika 23(4):737–8, Jul–Aug 78 (Rus)
Armistead SH: Analysis of amputations due to civil disturbance in Belfast from 1969 to 1975. Ulster Med J 46(2):127–8, 1977
Armit KM see **Anderson JF**
Armitage A, Dollery C, Houseman T, Kohner E, Lewis PJ, Turner D: Absorption of nicotine from small cigars. Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(2):143–51, Feb 78
Armitage IM see **Chlebowski JF**
Armitage J see **Weisenburger D**
Armitage JO, Burns CP: Treatment of refractory adult acute nonlymphoblastic leukemia with subcutaneous 5–azacytidine. Cancer Treat Rep 61(9):1721–3, Dec 77
Armitage JO, Goeken JA, Feagler JR: Spurious elevation of the platelet count in acute leukemia. JAMA 239(5):433–4, 30 Jan 78
Armitage JO, Hoak JC, Elliott TE, Fry GL: Syndrome of thrombocytopenia and absent radii: qualitatively normal platelets with remission following spenectomy. Scand J Haematol 20(1):25–8, Jan 78
Armitage JO, Dick FR, Corder MP: Diffuse histiocytic lymphoma complicating chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Cancer 41(2):422–7, Feb 78
Armitage JO, Burns CP: Maintenance therapy of adult acute nonlymphoblastic leukemia: an argument against the need for central nervous system prophlyaxis. Cancer 41(2):697–700, Feb 78
Armitage JO, Burns CP, Kent TH: Liver disease complicating the management of acute leukemia during remission. Cancer 41(2):737–42, Feb 78
Armitage M see **Waring RH**
Armitage P, Clifford R: Prognosis in tetanus: Use of data from therapeutic trials. J Infect Dis 138(1):1–8, Jul 78
Armitage P see **Rubens RD**
Armitage RE see **Janovics A**
Armitage SE, Seller TJ: Low threshold sites for vocalizations in the mid–brain of Japanese quail [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 278:24P–25P, May 78
Armitage SE see **Contreras M**
Armitstead PR, Addison NV, Follows OJ: The value of ultrasonic B–mode scanning in the diagnosis of persistent jaundice. Br J Surg 64(9):630–2, Sep 77
Armocida G, Cottini R, Finavera L, Majeron MA: Sulla distrofia muscolare benigna di Becker Considerazioni su una famiglia. Minerva Med 69(25):1745–8, 19 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
Armon P see **Mayou BJ**
Armon PJ: Rupture of the uterus in Malawi and Tanzania. East Afr Med J 54(9):462–71, Sep 77
Armon PJ: Amoebiasis in pregnancy and the puerperium. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(4):264–9, Apr 78
Armon PJ: Burkitt's lymphoma of the ovary in association with pregnancy. Two case reports. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 83(2):169–72, Feb 76
Armon PJ: Dilatation and curettage. Trop Doct 8(3):132–3, Jul 78
Armon PJ, Kajembe AH: Choriocarcinoma in Tanzania with special reference to medical presentations. East Afr Med J 55(4):143–50, Apr 78
Armond PA see **Schreiber U**
Armour J, Duncan JL: Activity of oxfendazole against inhibited larvae of Ostertagia ostertagi and Cooperia oncophora. Vet Rec 102(12):263–4, 25 Mar 78
Armour J see **Reid JF**
Armour M see **Friedhoff AJ**
Armour R see **Holley RW**
Armour RH: Survivors of ruptured abdominal aortic aneurysm: the iceberg's tip. Br Med J 2(6094):1055–7, 22 Oct 77
Armour RH, Clifton MA, Marsh CH: Balloon catheter contol of a ruptured abdominal aortic aneurysm in a patient with Cullen's sign. Br J Surg 65(5):350, May 78
Armout J see **Duncan JL**
Armstead D see **Molnar ET**
Armstrong AE, Davies JM: Familial breast cancer: report of a family pedigree. Br J Cancer 37(2):294–307, Feb 78
Armstrong AL, Bivins BA, Sachatello CR: Rectal prolapse: a brief review. J Ky Med Assoc 76(7):329–32, Jul 78
Armstrong B: Financing mental health services for youth: problems and possibilities. Hosp Community Psychiatry 29(3):191–4, Mar 78
Armstrong B: The use of psychotropic drugs in state hospitals: a legal or medical decision? Hosp Community Psychiatry 29(2):118–21, Feb 78
Armstrong B: CHAMPUS and APA join forces to develop a model system of peer review. Hosp Community Psychiatry 28(12):914–5, Dec 77
Armstrong B: Congress looks at CMHCs: do major changes lie ahead? Hosp Community Psychiatry 29(5):320–4, May 78
Armstrong B: The Report of the President's Commission on Mental Health: a summary of recommendations. Hosp Community Psychiatry 29(7):468–74, Jul 78
Armstrong B: Conference report: handling the violent patient in the hospital. Hosp Community Psychiatry 29(7):463–7, Jul 78
Armstrong B: Conference report—society v. the mentally ill: exploring the roots of prejudice. Hosp Community Psychiatry 29(9):602–7, Sep 78
Armstrong BE see **Serwer GA**
Armstrong BK see **Matz LR**
Armstrong CG, Gardner DL: Thickness and distribution of human femoral head articular cartilage. Changes with age. Ann Rheum Dis 36(5):407–12, Oct 77
Armstrong CL, Miranda AF, Hsu KC, Gamboa ET: Susceptibility of human skeletal muscle culture to influenza virus infection. I. Cytopathology and immunofluorescence. J Neurol Sci 35(1):43–57, Jan 78
Armstrong CL see **Miranda AF**
Armstrong CM, Bezanilla F: Inactivation of the sodium channel. II. Gating current experiments. J Gen Physiol 70(5):567–90, Nov 77
Armstrong CM see **Bezanilla F**
Armstrong CM see **Yeh JZ**
Armstrong D: Clinical sense and clinical science. Soc Sci Med 11(11–13):599–601, Sep 77
Armstrong D, Siakotos A, Koppang N, Connole E: Studies on the retina and the pigment epithelium in hereditary canine ceroid lipofuscinosis, I. The distribution of enzymes in the whole retina and pigment epithelium. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 17(7):608–17, Jul 78
Armstrong D see **Fariello R**
Armstrong D see **Fisher BD**
Armstrong D see **Gersten MJ**
Armstrong D see **Iway BD**
Armstrong D see **McCarthy LR**
Armstrong D see **Marcucci RA**
Armstrong D see **Masur H**
Armstrong D see **Siakotos AN**
Armstrong DA see **Buchanan JD**
Armstrong DA see **Clement JR**
Armstrong DA see **Lin WS**
Armstrong DG see **Ben–Ghedalia D**
Armstrong DI see **Brownlie BE**
Armstrong DL see **MacGregor DL**
Armstrong DL see **Pape KE**
Armstrong DL see **Takashima S**
Armstrong DM, Schild RF: An investigation of the cerebellar cortico–nuclear projections in the rat using an autoradiographic tracing method. I. Projections from the vermis. Brain Res 141(1):1–19, 3 Feb 78
Armstrong DM, Schild RF: An investigation of the cerebellar corticonuclear projections in the rat using an autoradiographic tracing method. II. Projections from the hemisphere. Brain Res 141(2):235–49, 10 Feb 78
Armstrong DM, Batson DE, Harvey RJ, Huett MR: Techniques employed to study discharges of cerebellar and brain–stem single neurones in cats walking on a moving belt [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 277:3P–5P, Apr 78
Armstrong DM see **Fernando AR**
Armstrong DM see **Wickham JE**
Armstrong DT see **Dorrington JH**
Armstrong DT see **Goff AK**
Armstrong DT see **Wielgosz GJ**
Armstrong DT see **Zamecnik J**

Armstrong DW, Seguin R, Fendler JH: Partitioning of amino acids and nucleotides between water and micellar hexadecyltrimethylammonium halides. The prebiotic significance of cationic surfaces. J Mol Evol 10(3):241–50, 29 Dec 77

Armstrong E: Transmission of Nosema kingi to offspring of Drosophila willistoni during copulation. Z Parasitenkd 53(3):311–5, 10 Nov 77

Armstrong EG: Massage parlors and their customers. Arch Sex Behav 7(2):117–25, Mar 78

Armstrong EG Jr, Tobert JA, Talley DJ, Villee CA: Changes in progesterone receptor levels during deciduomata development in the pseudopregnant rat. Endocrinology 101(5):1545–51, Nov 77

Armstrong EG Jr see Talley DJ

Armstrong EL see Takayama K

Armstrong ER, Noakes DL: Precocial testicular maturation in the mourning dove, Zenaida macroura. Can J Zool 55(12):2065–6, Dec 77

Armstrong G see Ablashi DV

Armstrong G see Crotty J

Armstrong GC see Triplett RG

Armstrong GD, Yamazaki H: Isolation and characterization of catabolite repression-resistant mutants of Escherichia coli. Can J Microbiol 23(10):1384–93, Oct 77

Armstrong GR see Ablashi DV

Armstrong GW see Adair IV

Armstrong H: Yoga: one physician's experience. Can Med Assoc J 118(8):992, 997–9, 1004, 22 Apr 78

Armstrong H see Macpherson CF

Armstrong IL, Tate WP: Requirement for the Escherichia coli ribosomal protein L11 in peptide chain termination. J Mol Biol 120(2):155–66, 5 Apr 78

Armstrong J see Fang VS

Armstrong J see Price J

Armstrong JA see Kelly RH

Armstrong JA see Maehara N

Armstrong JA see Rao N

Armstrong JA see Skehel JJ

Armstrong JA see Tarr GC

Armstrong JB: Prazosin hydrochloride [letter] Can Med Assoc J 118(4):357–8, 18 Feb 78

Armstrong JD see Martsolf JT

Armstrong JD Jr see Archibald RB

Armstrong JD Jr see Prescott SM

Armstrong JE, Calder JA: Inhibition of light-induced pH increase and O2 evolution of marine microalgae by water-soluble components of crude and refined oils. Appl Environ Microbiol 35(5):858–62, May 78

Armstrong JH: Tropical pyomyositis and myoglobinuria. Arch Intern Med 138(7):1145–6, Jul 78

Armstrong JH see Palmer EE

Armstrong JM, Lattimer N, Moncada S, Vane JR: Comparison of the vasodepressor effects of prostacyclin and 6-oxo-prostaglandin F1alpha with those of prostaglandin E2 in rats and rabbits. Br J Pharmacol 62(1):125–30, Jan 78

Armstrong JM, Chapple D, Dusting GJ, Hughes R, Moncada S, Vane JR: Cardiovascular actions of prostacyclin (PCI2) in chloralose anaesthetized dogs [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 61(1):136P, Sep 77

(Armstrong JS), West GA: John Scaife Armstrong. NZ Med J 85(586):344–5, 27 Apr 77

Armstrong M see Knopf K

Armstrong MA: A study of diagnoses made in a rural community hospital emergency room. J Med Assoc State Ala 45(11):39–41, May 76

Armstrong MD: Maternal histidinaemia [letter] Arch Dis Child 50(10):831–2, Oct 75

Armstrong MI see Kraus AS

Armstrong ML see Heistad DD

Armstrong MS, Blaszczynski AP, McConaghy N: Dichotic listening and allusive thinking. Psychol Med 8(1):111–7, Feb 78

Armstrong MS, McConaghy N: Allusive thinking, the Word Halo and verbosity. Psychol Med 7(3):439–45, Aug 77

Armstrong NA see Gomm PJ

Armstrong NE see Weaver SM

Armstrong P, Chalmers AH, Green G, Irving JD: Needle aspiration/biopsy of the spine in suspected disc infection. Br J Radiol 51(605):333–7, May 78

Armstrong P see Moscovice I

Armstrong P see Oram S

Armstrong PB: Modulation of tissue affinities of cardiac myocyte aggregates by mesenchyme. Dev Biol 64(1):60–72, May 78

Armstrong PW: Comment: more thoughts on senility. Gerontologist 18(3):315–6, Jun 78

Armstrong PW: Protection of ischemic myocardium. Can Med Assoc J 117(7):713–6, 8 Oct 77

Armstrong PW see Boroomand K

Armstrong PW see Lewis JR

Armstrong R see Peters JL

Armstrong RA: Canadian lessons about health-care costs. Bull NY Acad Med 54(1):84–101, Jan 78

Armstrong RB, Marum P, Saubert CW 4th, Seeherman HJ, Taylor CR: Muscle fiber activity as a function of speed and gait. J Appl Physiol 43(4):672–7, Oct 77

Armstrong RB see Butchko GM

Armstrong RB see Sullivan TE

Armstrong RC, Rosenau W: Cocultivation of human primary breast carcinomas and embryonic mesenchyme resulting in growth and maintenance of tumor cells. Cancer Res 38(4):894–900, Apr 78

Armstrong RF, Walker JS, Andrew DS, Cobbe SM, Cohen SL, Lincoln JC: Continuous monitoring of mixed venous oxygen tension (PvO2) in cardiorespiratory disorders. Lancet 1(8065):632–4, 25 Mar 78

Armstrong RH see Whitelaw A

Armstrong RW: Nasopharyngeal carcinoma: opportunities for international collaborative research in Malaysia and Hawaii. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 47:135–41, Dec 77

Armstrong RW see Shem P

Armstrong SH, Hendrix EM: Character defenses and biofeedback. The problems of symptom chronicity and symptom removal. Psychother Psychosom 27(3–6):205–9, 1976–77

Armstrong SH: Psychological maladjustment in renal dialysis patients. Psychosomatics 19(3):169–71, Mar 78

Armstrong SH see Lewis S

Armstrong SH see Waggoner RWJr

Armstrong TJ, Chaffin DB: An investigation of the relationship between displacements of the finger and wrist joints and the extrinsic finger flexor tendons. J Biomech 11(3):119–28, 1978

Armstrong V, Sternbach H, Eckstein F: 5-Formyl-UTP for DNA-dependent RNA polymerase. Methods Enzymol 46:346–52, 1977

Armstrong V see Fellows BJ

Armstrong W see Schultz JS

Armstrong WD, Cline TR: Effects of various nutrient levels and enviromental temperatures on the incidence of colibacillary diarrhea in pigs: intestinal fistulation and titration studies. J Anim Sci 45(5):1042–50, Nov 77

Armstrong WD see Singer L

Armstrong WM see Holland DR

Armstrong-Esther CA, Lacey JH, Crisp AH, Bryant TN: An investigation of the immune response of patients suffering from anorexia nervosa. Postgrad Med J 54(632):395–9, Jun 78

Armstrong-Esther CA see Hawkins LH

Arnaiz GR see Leite JR

Arnaiz L see Rodríguez G

Arnaiz Toledo C see Villalobos Cuevas E

Arnal F, Balladore JL, Soum G, Verdier P: Calculation of the cross sections of electron interaction with matter. Ultramicroscopy 2(4):305–10, Aug 77

Arnal-Monreal FM, Goltzman D, Knaack J, Wang NS, Huang SN: Immunohistologic study of thyroidal medullary carcinoma and pancreatic insulinoma. Cancer 40(3):1060–70, Sep 77

Arnala I see Nousiainen OT

Arnalich F see Segura JM

Arnaoudova V, Basheva L, Tasheva M, Ivanova N, Novachev D: Treatment and prevention of acute viral respiratory infections in children with leukocytic interferon. Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 25(5):731–6, 1977

Arnaout A see Frayha RA

Arnarson T, Elliott DN, Elworthy PH: The determination of diffusion coefficients of surfactants using the porous frit method [proceedings] J Pharm Pharmacol 29 Suppl:24P, Dec 77

Arnason A, Thorsteinsson J, Sigurbergsson K: Ankylosing spondylitis, HLA-b27 and Bf [letter] Lancet 1(8059):339–40, 11 Feb 78

Arnason A see Björnsson OG

Arnason A see Larsen B

Arnason BG, Young M: Nerve growth factor. pp. 184–212. In: Berenberg SR, ed. Brain - fetal and infant. The Hague, Nijhoff Medical Division, 1977. WS 340 B831 1976. (134 ref.)

Arnason BG, Antel J: Suppressor cell function in multiple sclerosis. Ann Immunol (Paris) 129(2–3):159–70, Feb-Mar 78

Arnason BG see Antel J

Arnason BG see Antel JP

Arnason BG see Chelmicka-Schorr E

Arnason BG see Murphy RA

Arnason BG see Powell HC

Arnason BG see Schorr EE

Arnason U, Lima-de-Faria A, Granström H, Isaksson M: Analysis of cetacean DNA. II. Localization of 18S and 28S ribosomal RNA cistrons in a heavy DNA component. Hereditas 87(1):67–76, 1977

Arnason U: The relationship between the four principal pinniped karyotypes. Hereditas 87(2):227–42, 1977

Arnason U, Benirschke K, Mead JG, Nichols WW: Banded karyotypes of three whales: Mesoplodon europaeus, M. carlhubbsi and Balaenoptera acutorostrata. Hereditas 87(2):189–200, 1977

Arnason U, Purdom IF, Jones KW: Conservation and chromosomal localization of DNA satellites in balenopterid whales. Chromosoma 66(2):141–59, 31 Mar 78

Arnáu Silla A, Valls Grima F, Valentin Segura V, Lopez-Almenar A, Pérez Modesto F, Piquer Villa A: 'Torsades de pointes'. Observaciones y consideraciones. Rev Clin Esp 148(3):239–46, 15 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Arnáu Silla A see Pérez Modesto F

Arnaud, Zeris, Alcayde, Pincemin, Sauvinet: La lentille précornéenne plano-T dans le traitement de certaines kératopathies. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(3):307–8, Mar 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Arnaud A, Dugue P, Orehek J, Pommier de Santi P, Vervloet D, Charpin J: Traitement de l'attaque d'asthme: efficacité comparée des corticoïdes et d'une association corticoïdes--bêta-stimulant adrénergique. Nouv Presse Med 6(45):4183–6, 31 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Arnaud A, Pommier de Santi PP, Garbe L, Payan H, Charpin J: Polyvinyl chloride pneumoconiosis. Thorax 33(1):19–25, Feb 78

Arnaud A see Dugué P

Arnaud B, Bullier B, Millet P, Rasoanaivo R: Mucocèles à expression orbitaire. Problèmes de chirurgie rèparatrice à propos de 10 cas. Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol 89:51–2, 1977 **(Fre)**

Arnaud B see Boudet C

Arnaud B see Dossa D

Arnaud C see Gottesmann C

Arnaud C see Kirkham PA

Arnaud C see Medvedowsky JL

Arnaud CD see Berl T

Arnaud CD see Di Bella FP

Arnaud CD see Dorantes LM

Arnaud CD see Flueck JA

Arnaud CD see Lambert PW

Arnaud D see Delelis D

Arnaud D see Pages J

Arnaud J, Brunet M, Mazza J: Studies on the midgut of Centropages typicus (copepod, calanoid). I. Structural and Ultrastructural Data. Cell Tissue Res 187(2):333–53, 24 Feb 78

Arnaud JP, Eloy R, Aprahamian M, Adloff M, Grenier JF: Peut-on définir une 'tolérance histologique' de la paroi abdominale après implantation de différents matériaux prothtiques? Acta Chir Belg 76(6):575–82, Nov-Dec 77 **(Fre)**

Arnaud JP, Eloy R, Adloff M, Grenier JF: Prosthetic materials and wound healing. Critical evaluation of six different materials. Int Surg 63(1):7–9, Jan 78

Arnaud JP, Eloy R, Adloff M, Grenier JF: La réparation des grandes pertes de substance de la paroi abdominale. Intérêt respectif de différentes prothèses dans les réparations pariétales. Ann Chir 31(10):871–5, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Arnaud JP, Eloy MR, Pinget M, Adloff M: Hepatic resection for isolated tumor-like nodules in the liver. Int Surg 63(3):155–8, Mar 78

Arnaud JP, Miclo S, Doffoel M, Adloff M: Tumeur villeuse du duodénum. Mise au point à propos d'une observation. J Chir (Paris) 114(6):461–70, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Arnaud JP, Miclo S, Aprahamian M, Weill-Bousson M, Adloff M: Métastases intestinales et vésiculaires d'un naevoépithélioma. A propos d'une observation révélée par une hémorragie occulte. J Chir (Paris) 115(1):29–34, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Arnaud JP, Eloy MR, Clendinnen G, Adloff M: The posterior approach for villous tumors of the rectum. Report of eleven cases. Am J Surg 136(2):273–5, Aug 78

Arnaud JP see Aprahamian M

Arnaud JP see Sauvage MR

(Arnaud M), Sicard A: Marcel Arnaud (1896–1977). Nouv Presse Med 6(38):3564, 12 Nov 77 **(Fre)**

Arnaud M see Finot PA

Arnaud M see Hatton F

Arnaud M see Orrego C

Arnaud P, Chapuis-Cellier C, Vittoz P, Creyssel R: Alpha-1-antitrypsin phenotypes in Lyon, France. Hum Genet 39(1):63–8, 2 Nov 77

Arnaud P, Chapuis-Cellier C, Vittoz P, Fudenberg HH: Genetic polymorphism of serum alpha-1-protease inhibitor (alpha-1-antitrypsin): Pi i, a deficient allele of the Pi system. J Lab Clin Med 92(2):177–84, Aug 78

Arnaud P, Koistinen J, Wilson GB, Fudenberg HH: alpha-1-antitrypsin (Pi) phenotypes in a Finnish population. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 37(4):339–43, Jun 77

Arnaud P, Galbraith RM, Faulk WP: Increased frequency of the MZ phenotype of alpha-1-protease inhibitor in juvenile chronic polyarthritis. J Clin Invest 60(6):1442–4, Dec 77

Arnaud P see Brohet C

Arnaud P see Guignot B

Arnaud P see Wang AC

Arnaud P see Wilson GB

Arnaud SB see Dorantes LM

Arnaud SB see Jowsey J

Arnaud-Battandier F, Bundy BM, Nelson DL: Natural killer cells in guinea pig spleen bear Fc receptors. Eur J Immunol 8(6):400–6, Jun 78

Arnaudov D, Kozoed V, Ira I, Zitova D, Shtourach L: Imunologichni i epizootologichni prouchvaniia na toksoplazmozata po ovtsete. Vet Med Nauki 14(4):31–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

Arnaudov D, Antov I: Vidov sustav i sezonna dinamika na iksodovite kurlezhi v Smolianski okrug. Vet Med Nauki 14(6):68–73, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

Arnaudov I: Konsultativna akushero-ginekologichna pomosht na selskoto naselenie ot Novokrichimski raĭon. Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 17(1):52–7, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

Arnaudova R, Katsulov A: Kafe i bremennost. Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 17(1):57[illegible], 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

Arnaudova R, Katsulov A: Kafe i bremennost.

Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 17(1):57–61, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

Arnaudova R, Koeva N, Grigorova S: Lechenie na depresivnoto sustoianie (asfiksiiata) na novorodenoto. Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 16(4):306–14, 1977 (20 ref.) (Bul)

Arnaudova R see Khubenova A

Arnauld E, Czernichow P, Fumoux F, Vincent JD: The effects of hypotension and hypovolaemia on the liberation of vasopressin during haemorrhage in the unanaesthetized monkey (Macaca mulatta). Pfluegers Arch 371(3):193–200, 23 Nov 77

Arnault D see Janvier G

Arndal JC see Clausen JE

Arndorfer RC see Dodds WJ

Arndt D, Gabriel-Jürgens P: Risikobetrachtung der Lungenszintigraphie. ROEFO 128(3):313–7, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Arndt D, Hülsmann W, Tschiersch B: Darstellung und Eigenschaften von Glykosiden mit zytotoxischen Aglykonen und Disaccharíden im Zuckeranteil. Pharmazie 33(5):248–50, May 78 (Ger)

(Arndt EM), Marasanov RA: Pochetnyĭ doktor Greifsval'dskogo universiteta. Voen Med Zh (11):92–3, Nov 77 (Rus)

Arndt J see Albert L

Arndt J see Christianson MD

Arndt J see Voigt R

Arndt JO see Schumacher IG

Arndt M see Wittrin G

Arndt R, Schlaak HE, Uschtrin D, Südi D, Michelssen K, Jungle W: Investigations on the functional role of rat liver carboxylesterase isoenzymes. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 359(5):641–51, May 78

Arndt R, Stark R, Klein P, Thiele HG: Serological and chromatographic analyses of antigenic structures detected in human brain, thymus and lymph nodes. Immunology 35(1):95–103, Jul 78

Arndt R see Block W

Arndt R see Krisch K

Arndt RD, Frank CG, Schmitz AL, Haveson SB: Cardiac herniation with volvulus after pneumonectomy. AJR 130(1):155–6, Jan 78

Arndt U, Herzog A, Smidt D: Literaturbericht zu Struktur, Entwicklung und Anomalien des zentralen optischen Systems. DTW 85(1):17–22, 5 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Arndt U, Herzog A, Smidt D: Beschreibung pathologisch-anatomischer und histologischer Befunde am Gehirn eines Schafes mit angeborener Mikrophthalmie. DTW 85(2):60–1, 5 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Arndt WB see Shelton RL

Arndt-Jovin DJ, Jovin TM: Automated cell sorting with flow systems. Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 7:527–58, 1978 (218 ref.)

Arndts D see Notman J

Arndts L see Anderson TP

Arne J see Bec P

Arne J see Lescure F

Arné JL, Secheyron P, Barrioulet Y, Espagno J, Bec P: Cécité bilatérale et hémiplégie par un unique plomb de chasse. Un mauvais coup du sort. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(3):337–9, Mar 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Arne JL, Secheyron P, Couret B, Fedou R, Bec P: Manifestations oculaires au cours de la maladie de Takayasu-Onishi. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(8–9):865–6, Sep-Oct 78 (Fre)

Arné JL see Bec MP

Arné JL see Bec P

Arneberg P, Hals E, Leirskar J: Silikatsementer versus kompositte plastmaterialer. Retningslinjer for valg av tannfargede fyllingsmaterialer ved de norske odontologiske laeresteder. Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 88(5):194–5, May 78 (Nor)

Arneborn P, Björk VO, Rodriguez L, Svanbom M: Two-stage replacement of tricuspid valve in active endocarditis. Br Heart J 39(11):1276–8, Nov 77

Arneborn P see Petrini B

Arneil GC: Sequelae of 'covert bacteriuria' in schoolgirls [letter] Lancet 1(8073):1093–4, 20 May 78

Arnellini F see Bosello O

Arnemann J, Heins B, Beato M: Purification and properties of rabbit uterus preuteroglobin mRNA. Nucleic Acids Res 4(11):4023–36, Nov 77

Arnemann J see Beato M

Arner A see Leander S

Arner P, Ostman J: Relationship between the tissue level of cyclic AMP and the fat cell size of human adipose tissue. J Lipid Res 19(5):613–8, Jul 78

Arner P see Gunnarsson R

Arnér S see Santesson J

Arneri V: Naša naknadna iskustva u rekonstrukciji palca. Zb Vojnomed Akad :9–13, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

Arneri V see Papo I

Arneric S, Karadaglic DJ, Krstic C: Skin manifestations in acute lymphatic leukosis. Dermatologica 155(1):61–4, 1977

Arneric S see Stefanovic Z

Arnesen AR, Osen KK: The cochlear nerve in the cat: topography, cochleotopy, and fiber spectrum. J Comp Neurol 178(4):661–78, 15 Apr 78

Arnesen AR, Osen KK, Mugnaini E: Temporal and spatial sequence of anterograde degeneration in the cochlear nerve fibers of the cat. A light microscopic study. J Comp Neurol 178(4):679–96, 15 Apr 78

Arnesen E see Solheim BG

Arnesen H, Heilo A, Jakobsen E, Ly B, Skaga E: A prospective study of streptokinase and heparin in the treatment of deep vein thrombosis. Acta Med Scand 203(6):457–63, 1978

Arnesen H see Ly B

Arnesjö B, Danielsson B, Ekman R, Johansson BG, Petersson BG: Characterization of high density lipoproteins in human cholestasis. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 37(7):587–97, Nov 77

Arnesjö B see Ihse I

Arneson D see Ch'ien LT

Arneson RM, Aloyo VJ, Germain GS, Chenevey JE: Antioxidants in neoplastic cells: I. Changes in the antioxidative capacity of mouse neuroblastoma cells measured by a single-phase assay. Lipids 13(6):383–90, Jun 78

Arneson RM: Antioxidants in neoplastic cells: II. Isolation and partial characterization of a phenolic antioxidant from differentiated mouse neuroblastoma cells. Lipids 13(6):391–5, Jun 78

Arneson RM see Germain GS

Arneson RM see Struve WG

Arnet G see Robinson M

Arnetoli G, Marconi G, Taiuti R: Sul meningocele intratoracico. Utilità diagnostica della mieloscintigrafia. Riv Patol Nerv Ment 97(4):239–50, Aug 76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Arnett CD, Wright J, Zenker N: Synthesis and adrenergic activity of benzimidazole bioisosteres of norepinephrine and isoproterenol. J Med Chem 21(1):72–8, Jan 78

Arnett DW: Statistical dependence between neighboring retinal ganglion cells in goldfish. Exp Brain Res 32(1):49–53, 12 May 78

Arnett EN, Bacos JM, Macher AM, Marsh HB, Savage DD, Fulmer JD, Roberts WC: Fibrosing mediastinitis causing pulmonary arterial hypertension without pulmonary venous hypertension. Clinical and necropsy observations. Am J Med 63(4):634–43, Oct 77

Arnett EN see Breyer RH

Arnett FC Jr, Hochberg MC, Bias WB: Cross-reactive HLA antigens in B27-negative Reiter's syndrome and sacroiliitis. Johns Hopkins Med J 141(4):193–7, Oct 77

Arnett FC Jr see Hochberg MC

Arnett H see Albers JJ

Arney WR, Nagy JN, Little GA: Caring for parents of sick newborns. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(1):35–9, Jan 78

Arnfred T see Knudsen WK

Arnheim J see Rajfer J

Arnheim N see Strobel E

Arnholdt F: Prof. Dr. med. Ferdinand May 80 Jahre. Urologe [A] 17(2):61, Mar 78 (Ger)

Arnholdt R: Würzburgs Beitrag zur Tuberkulosebekämpfung in 19. Jahrhundert. Prax Klin Pneumol 31(12):1011–6, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Arni P, Mantel T, Deparade E, Müller D: Intrasanguine host–mediated assay with Salmonella typhimurium. Mutat Res 45(3):291–307, Dec 77

Arniaud JP see Balansard P

Arnim HH, Schmelzle R: Zur Darstellung der Orbita im Orthopantomogramm. Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 22:29–30, 1977 (Ger)

Arning C see Krieg M

Arno T see Abrahams JP

Arnoczky SP, Marshall JL: The cruciate ligaments of the canine stifle: an anatomical and functional analysis. Am J Vet Res 38(11):1807–14, Nov 77

Arnold A see Shinoda Y

Arnold AC, Leichter SB: Use of novel pharmacological agents in carcinoid syndrome: case report. Milit Med 142(12):949–50, Dec 77

Arnold AC see Leichter SB

Arnold AG: The carpal tunnel syndrome in congestive cardiac failure. Postgrad Med J 53(624):623–4, Oct 77

Arnold AG, Lawrence DS, Corbitt G: Cytomegalovirus infection and the Guillain–Barré syndrome. Postgrad Med J 54(628):112–4, Feb 78

Arnold B, Richter G, Weltzien HU: Relation of cytolytic activity of an ether-deoxy lysophosphatidylcholine analog to available membrane surface. Comparison of normal and tumor cells from mice. Biochim Biophys Acta 509(2):251–9, 18 May 78

Arnold BA, Eisenberg H, Björngard BE: Measurements of reciprocity law failure in green-sensitive X-ray films. Radiology 126(2):493–8, Feb 78

Arnold BJ see Brennan SO

Arnold E: La lutte contre le tabagisme en Suisse. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] (102):152–3, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Arnold E see Bank-Mikkelsen OK

Arnold E see Melli M

Arnold E see Sitzmann GC

Arnold E see Stenbaek O

Arnold E see Valnes K

Arnold EP: Prostatitis. NZ Med J 86(594):191–3, 24 Aug 77

Arnold EP see Palm PE

Arnold F, Doyle PJ, Bell G: Acute pancreatitis in a patient treated with cimetidine [letter] Lancet 1(8060):382–3, 18 Feb 78

Arnold F, Wagner H, Simon H: Ein System zur automatischen Bildverarbeitung und seine Einsatzmöglichkeiten. Arch Geschwulstforsch 48(2):125–30, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Arnold F see Brandt T

Arnold F see Kunze KD

Arnold G, Gressner AM, Gross F, Clahsen H, Moll C, Fessel H: Gewebmechanische Untersuchungen an Probestücken aus hyalinem Knorpel bei Druckbelastung unter Berücksichtigung der Rheologie. Wien Klin Wochenschr 90(3):97–101, 3 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Arnold G, Gressner AM, Clahsen H: Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Historheologie der Leberkapsel. Anat Anz 142(3):180–91, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Arnold G, Gross F, Moll C: Gewebsmechanisches Verhalten von Sehnenfasern unter statischen und dynamischen Beanspruchungen. Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb 123(6):857–866, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Arnold G, Zech M: Ein akzessorischer Muskel und zusätzliche Varianten am Unterarm. Handchirurgie 9(3):135–6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Arnold G see Gressner AM

Arnold GC see Metzger PP

Arnold GH, Shih JW, Kaplan PM, Purcell RH, Gerin JL, Bueschenfelde KH: Expression of hepatitis B virus–specific markers in asymptomatic hepatitis B surface antigen carriers. Infect Immun 17(3):550–4, Sep 77

Arnold H: Grippeimpfung: Wirkung, Kosten und Nutzen? Oeff Gesundheitswes 39(11):733–4, Nov 77 (Ger)

Arnold H: Kosten und Nutzen der Krebsfrüherkennung. Oeff Gesundheitswes 40(6):329–38, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Arnold H, Wehinger H, Deus B, Löhr GW: Kontrollierte Desferrioxamin–Therapie bei kongenitaler Anämie und Transfusionssiderose. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(31):1240–4, 4 Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Arnold H, Schulze S, Gathof AG: Rationalization of Rh-phenotyping with the Groupamatic 360 C. Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol 21(2):371–5, Mar 78

Arnold H: Aufwand und Erfolg der Suchtkrankenbehandlung. Munch Med Wochenschr 119(38):1201, 23 Sep 77 (Ger)

Arnold H, Dodinval-Versie J, Lambotte C, Löhr GW, van der Hofstadt J: Glucosephosphate isomerase deficiency type Liège: a new variant with congenital nonspherocytic hemolytic anemia. Blut 35(3):187–93, 29 Sep 77

Arnold H see Blume KG

Arnold H see Kelly AD

Arnold HH, Innis MA, Siddiqui MA: Control of embryonic development: effect of an embryonic inducer RNA on in vitro translation of mRNA. Biochemistry 17(11):2050–4, 30 May 78

Arnold HH, Keith G: The nucleotide sequence of phenylalanine tRNA from Bacillus subtilis. Nucleic Acids Res 4(8):2821–9, Aug 77

Arnold HJ see Kinsey VE

Arnold HL Jr: Systemic steroid therapy with intramuscularly injected triamcinolone. South Med J 71(2):102–7, Feb 78

Arnold HL Jr: Safer long-term steroid therapy with injected triamcinolone acetonide. Int J Dermatol 17(3):216–7, Apr 78

Arnold HL Jr: Treatment of Hallopeau's acrodermatitis with triamcinolone acetonide [letter] Arch Dermatol 114(6):963, Jun 78

Arnold HL Jr see Rees RB Jr

Arnold J: Let's discuss teaching strategies. JNE 17(1):15–20, Jan 78

Arnold J see Gonvers JJ

Arnold J see Schneider AB

Arnold JA, Coker TP, Micheli RP: Anatomical and physiological characteristics to predict football ability at the University of Arkansas. J Arkansas Med Soc 74(7):253–60, Dec 77

Arnold JA, Weber D: The role of the trainer in modern athletics. J Arkansas Med Soc 74(9):346–50, Feb 78

Arnold JA, Coker TP: New football rules and athletic injuries. J Arkansas Med Soc 74(4):163–5, Sep 77

Arnold JA see Brown BS

Arnold JA see Coker TP

Arnold JA see Park J

Arnold JD see Savitsky JP

Arnold JF: Legislation: regulation and strangulation or option for innovation? Alcoholism (NY) 2(3):279–82, Jul 78

Arnold JM: Spermiogenesis in Nautilus pompilius. II. Sertoli cell–spermatid junctional complexes. Anat Rec 191(2):261–8, Jun 78

Arnold JM, Williams-Arnold LD, Peters V: Fusion of tissue masses in embryogenesis. A scanning electron microscope and transmission electron microscope study of funnel development in the squid Loligo pealei. Dev Biol 65(1):155–70, Jul 78

Arnold JM see Mithcell MD

Arnold JW see Robin JJ

Arnold K, Franke K, Lowie G: Ambulante oder stationäre Behandlung von Unfallverletzten. Zentralbl Chir 102(21):1281–5, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Arnold K, Hundshagen W, Schumacher D: Uber die AO–Verplattung der Unterschenkelfrakturen. (Ein Bericht über 205 Behandlungsfälle). Beitr Orthop Traumatol 25(1):21–5, Jan 78 (Ger)

Arnold K, Cutting RT: Causes of death in United States Military personnel hospitalized in Vietnam. Milit Med 143(3):161–4, Mar 78

Arnold K, May D, Uhlich F: Aneurysmatische Knochenzyste neben Chondromyxoidfibrom bei voraufgegangenem Seminom. Zentralbl Chir 103(2):125–7, 1978 **(Ger)**
Arnold K, May D, Uhlich F: Gleichzeitiges Vorkommen verschiedener gutartiger Knochentumoren. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 25(2):64–9, Feb 78 **(Ger)**
Arnold K see **Butler T**
Arnold K see **Frenzel J**
Arnold K see **Gawrisch K**
Arnold K see **Nuhn P**
Arnold KF see **Davis CE**
Arnold KJ see **Bier DM**
Arnold L, Collins C, Starmer GA: Analgesic abuse, renal papillary necrosis and concomitant drug intake. Aust NZ J Med 7(3):253–8, Jun 77
Arnold LE see **Bhatara V**
Arnold LE see **Corson EO**
Arnold LE see **Dixon KN**
Arnold LJ Jr see **Oppenheimer NJ**
Arnold LV: Veilig werken met röntgenstralen. Rev Belge Med Dent 32(4):371–90, 1977 **(Dut)**
Arnold M, Killen DA, Wathanacharoen S, Reed WA, McCallister BD, Kindred LH: Survival following coronary artery bypass. Mo Med 74(11):635–8, Nov 77
Arnold M: A jó alakú fogkefe és tisztító hatása. Fogorv Sz 70(11):341–4, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**
Arnold M: Uber die Sensibilität klinischer Indizes für parodontologische Untersuchungen. Stomatol DDR 28(1):28–33, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Arnold M, Cendelin E, Gerhardt G, Werner S: Einfluss hormoneller Faktoren auf die Gingiva—ein Beitrag zur Methodik. Stomatol DDR 27(8):509–13, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Arnold M see **Rautenbach M**
Arnold MA, Braband H: Soziale Situation, Einstellung und Persönlichkeitsaspekte von jugendlichen Obdachlosen. Z Klin Psychol Psychother 25(3):246–55, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Arnold MJ see **Schneider AB**
Arnold N: Briggs: the lost horizon? Nurs Times 73(47):1822–3, 24 Nov 77
Arnold OH see **Saletu B**
Arnold P, Rauskolb R, Jovanovic V, Bleyl H: Radioimmunologische Bestimmung von Ostriol, HPL und Alpha-Fetoprotein im mütterlichen Serum und deren Wertigkeit bei Risikoschwangerschaften. Arch Gynaekol 224(1–4):123–4, 29 Jul 77 **(Ger)**
Arnold P see **Rauskolb R**
Arnold PC: The other crisis of health care [letter] Br Med J 1(6126):1555, 10 Jun 78
Arnold PG, Pairolero PC: Chondrosarcoma of the manubrium. Resection and reconstruction with pectoralis major muscle. Mayo Clin Proc 53(1):54–7, Jan 78
Arnold PG see **Holman CM Jr**
Arnold PI see **Schultz DR**
Arnold R, Pflieger H, Dietrich M, Heimpel H: The clinical efficacy of granulocyte transfusions: studies on the oral cavity. Blut 35(5):405–14, 22 Nov 77
Arnold R, Creutzfeldt W: Pathogenese des Rezidivulkus im operierten Magen. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(47):1730–1, 25 Nov 77 **(Ger)**
Arnold R, Creutzfeldt W: Präoperative Untersuchungen bei Rezidivulkus im operieten Magen. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(46):1684–8, 18 Nov 77 **(Ger)**
Arnold R, Creutzfeldt W, Ebert R, Becker HD, Börger HW, Schafmayer A: Serum gastric inhibitory polypeptide (GIP) in duodenal ulcer disease: relationship to glucose tolerance, insulin, and gastrin release. Scand J Gastroenterol 13(1):41–7, 1978
Arnold R, McIntosh C, Bothe E, Koop H: Pankreatisches Polypeptid (PP). Z Gastroenterol 16(5):317–24, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Arnold R: Zusammenfassung der Arbeitssitzung I: Radioimmunoassay in der gastrointestinalen Endokrinologie. Z Gastroenterol [Verh] (13):136–42, 1977 **(Ger)**
Arnold R see **Abt C**
Arnold R see **Creutzfeldt W**
Arnold R see **Koelz HR**
Arnold R see **Körbling M**
Arnold R see **Kramer P**
Arnold R see **Langrehr D**
Arnold R see **McIntosh C**
Arnold R see **Matthaei D**
Arnold R see **Pflieger H**
Arnold R see **Schauder P**
Arnold RR, Cole MF, Prince S, McGhee JR: Secretory IgM antibodies to Streptococcus mutans in subjects with selective IgA deficiency. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 8(3):475–86, Nov 77
Arnold RR see **Mestecky J**
Arnold RS, Israili ZH, Dayton PG, Wenger NK: Coumarin resistance: a diagnostic and therapeutic approach. South Med J 70(10):1191–2, Oct 77
Arnold S, Brooks M, Crompton DW, Latham MC: Intestinal parasites in Kenyan roadworkers [letter] Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 72(2):210–1, 1978
Arnold S see **Crompton DW**
Arnold S see **DiMauro S**
Arnold SD see **Mirvish SS**
Arnold SJ, Berg R: Conscious dynamic versus unconscious static cystourethrography. J Urol 118(6):1030–4, Dec 77
Arnold SJ, Goode R, Ginsburg A: Photostudies of urethral varices 'hemorrhoids': a forgotten lesion. Urology 11(1):19–27, Jan 78
Arnold SJ, Ginsburg A: Is bed wetting psychological? [letter] Lancet 1(8065):658, 25 Mar 78
Arnold T see **Agrawal BK**
Arnold TR, Eder J, Lower B: Compatibility of primary-piggyback solution combinations [letter] Am J Hosp Pharm 35(3):249–50, Mar 78
Arnold U, Sandow D, Denkmann N, Ezold R, Hajduk F, Keller HP, Müller H, Oelke I, Strelow S, Klapper W, Bader K, Leipzig, Karl-Marx-Stadt: Serologische Untersuchungen zur Zytomegaliedurchseuchung im Bezirk Karl-Marx-Stadt. Kinderaerztl Prax 46(5):240–6, May 78 **(Ger)**
Arnold W: Experiments on mechanisms of metastasation: dependence on reaction susceptibility in the host. Arch Geschwulstforsch 47(4):335–45, 1977
Arnold W, Nielsen JO, Hardt F, Meyer zum Büschenfelde KH: Localisation of e-antigen in nuclei of hepatocytes in HBsAg-positive liver diseases. Gut 18(12):994–6, Dec 77
Arnold W, Morgenstern C, Thorn L, Schinko I: Morphologische und funktionelle Veränderungen am Innenohr nach Vergiftung mit Ethacrynsäure und Atoxyl. Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 218(3–4):179–90, 30 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Arnold W, Hopf U, Meyer zum Büschenfelde KH: Immunologische Diagnostik chronischer Lebererkrankungen. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(10):403–5, 10 Mar 78 **(Ger)**
Arnold W, Hess G, Purcell RH, Kaplan PM, Gerin JL, Meyer KH: Anti-HBc, HBeAg and DNApolymerase activity in healthy HBsAg carriers and patients with inflammatory liver diseases. Klin Wochenschr 56(6):297–303, 15 Mar 78
Arnold W: Temperatureffekte an chirurgischen Metallimplantaten unter Elektrotherapie. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 25(2):109–15, Feb 78 **(Ger)**
Arnold W: Bemerkungen zur Physiotherapie nach Verletzungen im Ellenbogenbereich. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 25(3):146–7, Mar 78 **(Ger)**
Arnold W, Huth F: Beitrag zur Morphologie des juvenilen Nasenrachenraum-fibroms. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 57(7):602–11, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Arnold W: Identic viral infections in four cases of malignant lymphoepithelioma. Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 220(4):287–9, 26 Jul 78
Arnold W, Muresian TM, Kiricuta I, Graffi A: Inhibition of experimental metastatic spread by nonspecific stimulants. Oncology 34(4):156–8, 1977
Arnold W see **Baumann W**
Arnold W see **Ganzer U**
Arnold W see **Hess G**
Arnold W see **Hopf U**
Arnold W see **Hütteroth TH**
Arnold W see **Thorn L**
Arnold W see **Yamashita T**
Arnold WD see **Kaye JJ**
Arnold WJ see **Compton RP**
Arnold WP, Aldred R, Murad F: Cigarette smoke activates guanylate cyclase and increases guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate in tissues. Science 198(4320):934–6, 2 Dec 77
Arnold WP, Mittal CK, Katsuki S, Murad F: Nitric oxide activates guanylate cyclase and increases guanosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate levels in various tissue preparations. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(8):3203–7, Aug 77
Arnold WP see **Katsuki S**
Arnold WP see **Mittal CK**
Arnold WP see **Murad F**
Arnoldi CC, Lemperg RK: Fracture of the femoral neck. II. Relative importance of primary vascular damage and surgical procedure for the development of necrosis of the femoral head. Clin Orthop (129):217–22, Nov-Dec 77
Arnol'di EK see **Shapoval VI**
Arnolds DE, Lopes da Silva FH: Computer assisted determination of brain-behaviour correlates. Physiol Behav 19(3):377–80, Sep 77
Arnolds DE see **Lopes da Silva FH**
Arnon D see **Panepinto W**
Arnon DI, Tsujimoto HY, Hiyama T: Electron paramagentic resonance studies of photosynthetic electron transport: photoreduction of ferredoxinand membrane-bound iron-sulfur centers. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(9):3826–30, Sep 77
Arnon DI, Chain RK: Role of oxygen in ferredoxin-catalyzed cyclic photophosphorylations. FEBS Lett 82(2):297–302, 15 Oct 77
Arnon DI see **Carithers RP**
Arnon DI see **Chain RK**
Arnon DI see **Yoch DC**
Arnon R, Novik N, Haimovich J, Chaitchik S: Viroimmunoassay utilizing a synthetic peptide: a test equivalent to the carcinoembryonic antigen radioimmunoassay. Isr J Med Sci 13(10):1022–7, Oct 77
Arnon R: Site-directed tumor chemotherapy. Compr Ther 4(4):68–73, Apr 78 (12 ref.)
Arnon R: The chemistry of antigenic determinants on protein molecules. pp. 11–23. In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977. (34 ref.)
Arnon R see **Bernstein A**
Arnon R see **Conzelmann E**
Arnon R see **Creighton TE**
Arnon R see **Geiger B**
Arnon R see **Hurwitz E**
Arnon R see **Langbeheim H**
Arnon S see **Fontaine RE**
Arnon SS, Midura TF, Damus K, Wood RM, Chin J: Intestinal infection and toxin production by Clostridium botulinum as one cause of sudden infant death syndrome. Lancet 1(8077):1273–7, 17 Jun 78
Arnon SS see **Black RE**
Arnone A, Benesch RE, Benesch R: Structure of human deoxyhemoglobin specifically modified with pyridoxal compounds. J Mol Biol 115(4):627–42, 5 Oct 77
Arnone A, Williams D: The binding of zinc to human deoxyhemoglobin and its possible relevance to the anti-sickling effect of zinc. Prog Clin Biol Res 14:317–28, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.)
Arnone A see **Kilmartin JV**
Arnone A see **Metzler CM**
Arnot RN see **Lavender JP**
Arnot RN see **Thakur ML**
Arnot RS: Cimetidine and gastric carcinoma. Br Med J 2(6093):1022, 15 Oct 77
Arnot RS, Boroda C, Peacock JH: Pathophysiology of capillary circulation: Raynaud's disease. Angiology 29(1):48–52, Jan 78
Arnot RS, White H: LeVeen shunts [letter] Lancet 1(8062):505, 4 Mar 78
Arnott DW: Types of recurrences in mental breakdowns [letter] Med J Aust 2(18):617, 29 Oct 77
Arnott EJ: Kelman phaco-emulsification. Results and complications. Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK 97(1):60–3, Apr 77
Arnott EJ: A physiological classification of nystagmus. pp. 19–29. In: Rose FC, ed. Physiological aspects of clinical neurology. Oxford, Blackwell Scientific Publications, 1977. WL 102 P575 1976.
Arnott G, Benoit M, Merlen JF, Laurent JM, Delandsheer E, Dobbelaere P, Fortier-Berenchtein S: Ischémie encéphalique et périphérique distale chez une femme de 24 ans avec dysplasie intimale et altérations de la lame élastique interne sur des artérioles de pulpe d'orteil: (à propos d'un nouveau cas d'angéiose disséminée du sujet jeune). Lille Med 23(5):323–7, May 78 **(Fre)**
Arnott G, Lambert P, Wavreille A, Blonde A, Delandsheer E, Verrier A: Amyotrophie de type Charcot-Marie-Tooth extensif et acrocéphalo-polysyndactylie familiale de type Noack (à propos d'une observation). Lille Med 23(6):431–6, Jun-Jul 78 **(Fre)**
Arnott G, Benoit B, Merlen JF, Clarisse J, Caron JC, Warot P: Dysplasies artériolaires dans la pulpe digitale de sujets jeunes frappés d'accidents ischémiques éncephaliques multiples. A propos de dix cas dont cinq avec contrôle histologique. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 49(4):259–75, Jul-Sep 77 **(Fre)**
Arnott S see **Alden CJ**
Arnott S see **Chou CH**
Arnott S see **Leslie AG**
Arnott S see **Winter WT**
Arnoud B see **Borne C**
Arnoud B see **Borne G**
Arnould C, Bouchez-Decloux N: Méthodes histoenzymologiques pour la détection de cellulase, de chitinase et de laminarinase. Application au bouclier gastrique du mollusque bivalve Scrobicularia plana. Histochemistry 56(1):45–54, 2 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Arnould D see **Milleret P**
Arnould F see **Chaineux J**
Arnould G, Weber M, Frisch R, Picard L, Briquel F: Dysphagie par anevrysme carotidien post-traumatique. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 50(1):55–61, Jan-Feb 78 **(Fre)**
Arnould G see **Tridon P**
Arnould JL see **Amici R**
Arnould JP see **Pasquier B**
Arnould MF see **Reisinger O**
Arnould R see **Fockedey J**
Arnoult J see **Michelson-Fiske S**
Arnous J, Denis J, Dubois N: L'exérèse 'à ciel ouvert' des kystes pilonidaux. Gastroenterol Clin Biol 1(11):945–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Arnoux B see **Berry JP**
Arnoux B see **Chardon P**
Arnoux M, Fernandez G: Traitement des diplopies persistantes après fracture du plancher de l'orbite. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(8–9):803–5, Sep-Oct 78 **(Fre)**
Arnoux M, Alessandri S, Dupont M: Manifestation oculaire au cours d'une septicémie à colibacilles. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 76(12):1213–4, Dec 77 **(Fre)**
Arnoux Y see **Boudet C**
Arnow J see **Bowman RH**
Arnow PM, Panwalker A, Garvin JS, Rodriguez-Erdmann F: Aspirin, hyperventilation, and cerebellar infarction in sickle cell disease. Arch Intern Med 138(1):148–9, Jan 78
Arnow PM, Fink JN, Schlueter DP, Barboriak JJ, Mallison G, Said SI, Martin S, Unger GF, Scanlon GT, Kurup VP: Early detection of hypersensitivity pneumonitis in office workers. Am J Med 64(2):236–42, Feb 78

Arnow PM, Andersen RL, Mainous PD, Smith EJ: Pumonary aspergillosis during hospital renovation.
Am Rev Respir Dis 118(1):49–53, Jul 78
Arnqvist HJ: Time course of the effect of insulin on bovine mesenteric artery. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 42(3):164–70, Mar 78
Arnqvist HJ: Influence of diabetes on metabolism of vascular smooth muscle. Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl] (270):106–11, 1977
Arnrich L see Carlson SE
Arnsbo P see Secher NJ
Arnsdorf MF, Schreiner E, Gambetta M, Friedlander I, Childers RW: Electrophysiological changes in the canine atrium and ventricle during progressive hyperkalaemia: electrocardiographical correlates and the in vivo validation of in vitro predictions. Cardiovasc Res 11(5):409–18, Sep 77
Arnstein HR see Bonanou–Tzedaki SA
Arnstein HR see Clissold PM
Arnstein HR see Setchenska MS
Arnstein HR see Stewart AG
Arnstein P see Cho HY
Arnston TL, Boyd WR: Percutaneous biopsy using a safe, effective needle. Radiology 127(1):265, Apr 78
Arnt J see Christensen AV
Arnt J see Scheel–Krüger J
Arntz HR see Grajewski O
Arntz HR see Leonhardt H
Arntz K see Maurer HJ
Arntzen CJ see Bose S
Arntzen CJ see Burke JJ
Arntzen CJ see Lieberman JR
Arntzenius AC, van Gent CM, van der Voort H, Stegerhoek CI, Styblo K: Reduced high–density lipoprotein in women aged 40–41 using oral contraceptives. Consultation Bureau Heart Project. Lancet 1(8076):1221–3, 10 Jun 78
Arntzenius AC see Hugenholtz PG
Arnulf G: L' analgésie par le protoxyde d'azote au cours de l'infarctus du myocarde. Nouv Presse Med 7(7):574, 18 Feb 78 **(Fre)**
Arnulf G: The history of the European Society of Cardio–Vascular Surgery. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 19(2):113–20, Mar–Apr 78
Arnulf G: Edmondo Malan (1910–1978).
Nouv Presse Med 7(27):2417, 1–8 Jul 78 **(Fre)**
Arnulf G: Ricordo di Edmondo Malan. Allocuzione pronunciata da G. Arnulf a Milano il 31 gennaio 1978 durante le esequie del Prof. E. Malan. Minerva Chir 33(15–16):943–4, 15–31 Aug 78 **(Ita)**
Arnung K see Christau B
Aro A: Biguanidit ja maitohappoasidoosi. Duodecim 94(1):1–3, 1978 **(Fin)**
Aro A, Korhonen T, Halinen M: Phenformin–induced lacticacidosis precipitated by tetracycline [letter] Lancet 1(8065):673–4, 25 Mar 78
Aro A see Pelkonen R
Arocena–Lanz F see Martínez–Sagarra Oceja JM
Arocha–Piñango CL, Perales J, Gorzula S: Agentes fibrinolíticos presentes en los liquidos biológicos de una oruga. Acta Cient Venez 28(4):284–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Aroche–Alfonso RM see Lón–Cázares J
Aroesty J, Lincoln T, Morrison P, Carter G: Cell kinetic models of transient states: a preliminary investigation of lymphocyte stimulation. pp. 435–53.
In: Drewinko B, Humphrey RM, ed. Growth kinetics and biochemical regulation of normal and malignant cells. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W3 SY5177 1976g.
Aroesty J see Isacoff WH
Aroesty JM see Als AV
Arola L, Herrera E, Alemany M: A new method for deproteinization of small samples of blood plasma for amino acid determination. Anal Biochem 82(1):236–9, Sep 77
Arold H see Paegelow I
Arolfo E see Bruni B
Arom KV, Vinas JF, Fewel JE, Bishop VS, Grover FL, Trinkle JK: Is a left ventricular vent necessary during cardiopulmonary bypass? Ann Thorac Surg 24(6):566–73, Dec 77
Arom KV, Molina JE: Development of prosthesis for correction of single ventricle.
Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 23:331–4, 1977
Arom KV, Trinkle JK: Solitary pulmonary paraganglioma: case report and literature review. Am Surg 43(10):689–91, Oct 77
Arom KV see Grover FL
Arom KV see Richardson JD
Arom KV see Sewell RW
Arom KV see Story JL
Arom KV see Trinkle JK
Aromaa A, Hakama M, Hakulinen T, Saxen E, Indänpään–Heikkilä J: Rauwolfia and breast cancer [letter] Lancet 1(7984):518, 4 Sep 76
Aromaa A see Björkstén F
Aromaa A see Reunanen A
Aromaa U, Asp K: A comparison of naproxen, indomethacin and acetylsalicylic acid in pain after varicose vein surgery. J Int Med Res 6(2):152–6, 1978
Aromaa U: Anaesthesia for short–stay varicose vein surgery. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 21(5):368–73, 1977
Aromaa U see Järvinen P
Aromaa U see Tammisto T
Aromatorio D see Dąbrowska R
Aromatorio DK see Dabrowska R
Aron BS see Stupar TA
Aron C see Al Satli M
Aron C see Plas–Roser S
Aron E: L'activation küpfférienne. Application au traitement des hépatites virales. Med Chir Dig 6(7):483–5, 1977 **(Fre)**
Aron JJ, Lebuisson DA, Guidi M: La névrite optique aux dérivés du clioquinol chez l'enfant.
Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(4):409–11, Apr 77 **(Fre)**
Aron JJ, Drouard ME: La chirurgie du strabisme divergent secondaire. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(5–6):589–91, May–Jun 78 **(Fre)**
Aron NF see Loranskiĭ DN
Aron SA see Utili R
Aron–Brunetière R, Dompmartin–Pernot D, Drouhet E: Treatment of pityriasis capitis (dandruff) with econazole nitrate. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 57(1):77–80, 1977
Aron–Rosa D, Laloi M, Man HX, Dhermy P, Girard G: Tumear double méningiome et mélanome malin de la choroide associés (à propos d'un cas).
Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(8–9):895–7, Sep–Oct 78 **(Fre)**
Aronberg JM see Bickers DR
Arondel J see Miguet JP
Aronica A see Lombardo G
Aronin TsS see Matveĭkov GP
Aronna G, Floridi G, Lembo C: Osservazioni comparative sui seni paranasali. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(1–2):1–7, 30 Jan 77 **(Ita)**
Aronoff A see Goresky CA
Aronoff BL see Vana J
Aronoff S, Kwok E: Biosynthesis of chlorophyll b.
Can J Biochem 55(10):1091–5, Oct 77
Aronov DM: Kod dlia otsenki rezul'tatov élektrokardiograficheskoĭ proby s fizicheskoĭ nagruzkoĭ. Kardiologiia 17(11):73–80, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aronov DM: Sovremennye predstavleniia o vliianii kureniia na serdechno–sosudistuiu sistemu. Ter Arkh 50(4):117–26, 1978 (76 ref.) **(Rus)**
Aronov DM: Znachenie elektrokardiograficheskoĭ proby s dozirovannoĭ fizicheskoi nagruzkoĭ na veloergometre v izuchenii funktsional'nogo sostoianiia serdechno–sosudistoi sistemy. Kardiologiia 18(5):109–14, May 78 **(Rus)**
Aronov DM see Dolabchian ZL
Aronov GE, Ginzburg TS: Vliianie eksperimental'noĭ tuberkuleznoĭ infektsii na formirovanie transplantsionnogo immuniteta. Probl Tuberk (2):55–8, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aronov GE see Chernushenko EF
Aronov VT: K otsenke kachestva ékspertizy.
Sov Zdravookhr (4):55–8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aronova EN see Shovkoplias OA
Aronow L: The glucocorticoid receptor of mouse fibroblasts.
Fed Proc 37(2):162–6, Feb 78 (17 ref.)
Aronow L: Drug–receptor interactions.
Adv Exp Med Biol 97:27–46, 1978 (30 ref.)
Aronow R, Done AK: Phencyclidine overdose: an emerging concept of management. JACEP 7(2):56–9, Feb 78
Aronow R see Smialek JE
Aronow S see Kadir S
Aronow W see Spodick DH
Aronow WS, Greenfield RS, Alimadadian H, Danahy DT: Effect of the vasodilator trimazosin versus placebo on exercise performance in chronic left ventricular failure.
Am J Cardiol 40(5):789–93, Nov 77
Aronow WS, Ferlinz J, Glauser F: Effect of carbon monoxide on exercise performance in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Am J Med 63(6):904–8, Dec 77
Aronow WS, Van Herick R, Greenfield R, Alimadadian H, Burwell D, Mann W: Effect of timolol plus hydrochlorothiazide plus hydralazine on essential hypertension. Circulation 57(5):1017–21, May 78
Aronow WS, Stemmer EA, Wood B, Zweig S, Tsao KP, Raggio L: Carbon monoxide and ventricular fibrillation threshold in dogs with acute myocardial injury. Am Heart J 95(6):754–6, Jun 78
Aronow WS: Effect of passive smoking on angina pectoris. N Engl J Med 299(1):21–4, 6 Jul 78
Aronow WS: Effect of ambient level of carbon monoxide on cardiopulmonary disease [editorial] Chest 74(1):1–2, Jul 78
Aronow WS, Danahy DT: Efficacy of trimazosin and prazosin therapy on cardiac and exercise performance in outpatients with chronic congestive heart failure. Am J Med 65(1):155–60, Jul 78
Aronow WS, Tobis J, Hughes D, Siegel J, Easthope J: Comparison of trimazosin and methyldopa in hypertension. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(4):425–9, Oct 77
Aronow WS see Danahy DT
Aronow WS see Ferlinz J
Aronow WS see Prakash R
Arons MS see Freshwater MF
Arons MS see Krant SM
Aronsen KF see Ahlgren I
Aronsen KF see Ahonen J
Aronsen KF see Idvall J
Aronsen KF see Lindell B
Aronsen KF see Wetterlin S
Aroński A, Kübler A, Sliwinski M, Paszkowska A: Die Anwendung von Dopamin bei schock und Herzinsuffizienz. Anaesthesist 27(4):183–6, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Aroński A see Kübler A
Aronskiĭ AS see Zavodchikov SG
Aronson A see Ordóñez NG
Aronson AE see DiSimoni FG
Aronson AI see Cheng YS
Aronson AI see McColl RS
Aronson AI see Stelma GN Jr
Aronson AJ see Diddie KR
Aronson AJ see Rochester D
Aronson AL see Rosenblatt DE
Aronson AS, Hansson LI, Selvik G: Roentgen stereophotogrammetry for determination of daily longitudinal bone growth in the rabbit.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 19(1):97–105, 1978
Aronson BE see Tamura H
Aronson CE, Serlick ER: Effects of disophenol on the isolated, perfused rat heart. Biochem Pharmacol 26(23):2297–305, 1 Dec 77
Aronson CE, Hanno ER: Effects of bunamidine on the isolated perfused rat heart. Gen Pharmacol 9(2):101–12, 1978
Aronson CE, Serlick ER, Preti G: Effects of di–2–ethylhexyl phthalate on the isolated perfused rat heart.
Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 44(1):155–69, Apr 78
Aronson CE, Hanno ER: Effects of ketamine on the isolated perfused rat heart. Gen Pharmacol 9(4):249–55, 1978
Aronson DL, Stevan L, Ball AP, Franza BR Jr, Finlayson JS: Generation of the combined prothrombin activation peptide (F1–2) during the clotting of blood and plasma. J Clin Invest 60(6):1410–8, Dec 77
Aronson DL see Young AM
Aronson DZ, Scherz AW, Einhorn AH, Becker JM, Schneider KM: Nonoperative management of splenic trauma in children: a report of six consecutive cases. Pediatrics 60(4):482–5, Oct 77
Aronson E see Berg E
Aronson IK, Soltani K, Paik KI, Rubenstein D, Lorincz AL: Triad of lichen planus, myasthenia gravis, and thymoma. Arch Dermatol 114(2):255–8, Feb 78
Aronson IK see Soltani K
Aronson JK: Monitoring digoxin therapy: III. How useful are the nomograms? Br J Clin Pharmacol 5(1):55–64, Jan 78
Aronson JK, Grahame–Smith DG, Wigley FM: Monitoring digoxin therapy. The use of plasma digoxin concentration measurements in the diagnosis of digoxin toxicity.
Q J Med 47(186):111–22, Apr 78
Aronson JM see Coulter DB
Aronson L see Hougie C
Aronson LD see Arora PK
Aronson LR, Cooper ML: Central versus peripheral genital desensitization and mating behavior in male cats: tonic and phasic effects. Ann NY Acad Sci 290:299–313, 1977
Aronson M see Rotrosen J
Aronson M see Shopsin B
Aronson MD see Milhous RL
Aronson MM see Bucknall WE
Aronson MM see Emanuel B
Aronson MM see Emanuel BS
Aronson MM see Jackson LG
Aronson MM see Miller RC
Aronson MM see Sekhon GS
Aronson NN Jr, Barrett AJ: The specificity of cathepsin B. Hydrolysis of glucagon at the C–terminus by a peptidyldipeptidase mechanism. Biochem J 171(3):759–65, 1 Jun 78
Aronson PS: Energy–dependence of phlorizin binding to isolated renal microvillus membranes. Evidence concerning the mechanism of coupling between the electrochemical Na+ gradient the sugar transport. J Membr Biol 42(1):81–98, 21 Jul 78
Aronson RJ: Idiopathic atrial flutter, high grade atrioventricular block and sino–atrial dysrhythmia in a young man. Effects of exercise testing. Chest 72(4):526–9, Oct 77
Aronson S see Garwicz S
Aronson SB see Hunt TK
Aronson SB see Stamper RL
Aronson SM: Women in the study and practice of medicine. RI Med J 60(9):413–4, Sep 77
Aronson SM: Humanism and Medicine. RI Med J 60(12):565–6, Dec 77
Aronson SM, Calabresi P, Galletti PM, Randall HT, Stern L, Wessen AF, Westlake RJ: Medicine in the year 2000: a symposium. RI Med J 61(5):191–200, May 78
Aronson SM: The state of Rhode Island internships (1978–79). RI Med J 61(4):143–4, Apr 78
Aronsson AC, Mannervik B: Characterization of glyoxalase I purified from pig erythrocytes by affinity chromatography. Biochem J 165(3):503–9, 1 Sep 77
Aronsson AC, Marmstål E, Mannervik B: Glyoxalase I, a zinc metalloenzyme of mammals and yeast.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 81(4):1235–40, 28 Apr 78
Aronsson M, Carlsson C, Johansson PR, Kyllerman M, Olegård R, Sabel KG, Sandin B: Alkohol och graviditet. Lakartidningen 74(37):3074–80, 14 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
Aronsson T, Bjørnstad P, Johansson SG, Leskinen E, Raabo E, De Verdier CH: Inter–laboratory quality control with investigation of different methodological characteristics.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 38(1):53–62, Feb 78
Aronsson T see Westgard JO

Aronstam RS, Hoss W, Abood LG: Conversion between configurational states of the muscarinic receptor in rat brain. Eur J Pharmacol 46(3):279–82, 1 Dec 77

Aronstam RS, Abood LG, Hoss W: Influence of sulfhydryl reagents and heavy metals on the functional state of the muscarinic acetylcholine receptor in rat brain. Mol Pharmacol 14(4):575–86, Jul 78

Arora A see **Mohan D**

Arora AK, Tripathi DN, Killinger AH, Myers WL: Quantitation and development of immunoglobulins in bovine tears. Microbiol Immunol 21(9):539–44, 1977

Arora AK see **Gupta SC**

Arora BK, Ruprecht A: Foreign body in tongue. Oral Surg 45(5):823–5, May 78

Arora DR, Chugh TD: Characterization of Micrococcaceae in clinical isolates. Indian J Med Res 65(4):503–8, Apr 77

Arora DR see **Saini S**

Arora LD see **Ganguly NK**

Arora ML see **Mehra YN**

Arora MM, Sharma VL, Mehra YN: Mastoid pneumatization in chronic suppurative otitis media and its clinical significance. J Laryngol Otol 92(5):395–8, May 78

Arora MM see **Shukla IM**

Arora NP see **Shukla IM**

Arora PK, Miller HC, Aronson LD: alpha1–Antitrypsin is an effector of immunological stasis. Nature 274(5671):589–90, 10 Aug 78

Arora PN see **Sharma TD**

Arora R see **Padmavati S**

Arora RC see **Kirti S**

Arora RC see **Sharma KK**

Arora RR, Gupta JP, Sabestian M: Epidemiological and virological study of a conjunctivitis epidemic in Delhi in 1975. Indian J Med Res 66(1):6–13, Jul 77

Arora RR, Choudhury DS, Gujral VV, Ray SN, Das A, Sharma D, Gangrade S, Prakash Gupta S: Epidemiology of poliomyelitis in Delhi. Indian J Med Res 67:11–8, Jan 78

Arora RR see **Jezek Z**

Arora RR see **Mathew T**

Arora S, Tyagi SC: Fungal flora of conjunctival sac in health and disease. Indian J Ophthalmol 24(1):15–8, Apr 76

Arora S see **Pande RC**

Arora S see **Raouf A**

Arora SK see **Bordia A**

Arora SK see **Jolad SD**

Arora SK see **Shah DR**

Arora SR see **Singh RK**

Arora SR see **Tandon GK**

Arora SS, Parsons RJ, Kelso I: A flexible approach for on–line computerised quantification of intra–uterine pressure data. Int J Biomed Comput 9(3):229–39, May 78

Arora SS see **Kelso IM**

Arora US see **Paul AK**

Arora–Dinakar R, Dinakar N, Prasad MR: Response of the epididymis, ductus deferens & accessory glands of the castrated prepubertal rhesus monkey to exogenous administration of testosterone or 5alpha–dihydrotestosterone. Indian J Exp Biol 15(10):829–34, Oct 77

Arora–Dinakar R, Dinakar N, Kumar P, Talesara CL, Prasad MR: Histochemical distribution of phosphatases in different regions of the epididymis of the adult rhesus monkey Macaca mulatta. Indian J Exp Biol 15(10):859–64, Oct 77

Arora–Dinakar R, Dinakar N, Kumar P, Talesara CL, Prasad MR: Histochemical distribution of metabolites & lipolytic enzymes in different regions of the epididymis of the adult rhesus monkey Macaca mulatta. Indian J Exp Biol 15(10):870–3, Oct 77

Arora–Dinakar R, Dinakar N, Prasad MR: Metabolism in vitro of 3H–testosterone in testis, epididymis & sex accessories of the rhesus monkey Macaca mulatta: effects of cyproterone acetate on androgen metabolism. Indian J Exp Biol 15(11):953–8, Nov 77

Arora–Dinakar R see **Dinakar N**

Aros B see **Vigh B**

Aros F, Alegria E, Loma–Osorio A, Cordeiro B, Malpartida F, Martinez–Caro D: Cardioversión eléctrica tras cirugia mitral. Factores que influyen en los resultados a largo plazo. Rev Esp Cardiol 30(4):355–61, 1977 **(Spa)**

Aros F, Valles V, Alegria E, Loma–Osorio A, Malpartida F: Mantenimiento del ritmo sinusal con quinidina y amiodarona después de la cardioversión eléctrica. Rev Esp Cardiol 31(1 Pt 2):185–91, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Arosamena L see **Dajer F**

Arosio E see **Lechi A**

Arosio P, Adelman TG, Drysdale JW: On ferritin heterogeneity. Further evidence for heteropolymers. J Biol Chem 253(12):4451–8, 25 Jun 78

Aróstegui M see **Bris JM**

Arp D see **Klucas RV**

Arpád F, Elek P, László H: Szájképletek vérátáramlásának meghatározása patkányban. Fogorv Sz 70(10):298–301, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

Arpád S see **Tamás R**

Arpaia E see **Serra A**

Arpenti C see **Bonaduce A**

Arpesella G see **Mikus PM**

Arpesella M see **Nappi G**

Arpin M, Madjar JJ, Reboud JP: Occurrence of phosphorylated forms of an acidic protein in the large ribosomal subunit of rat liver. Biochim Biophys Acta 519(2):537–41, 24 Jul 78

Arpin M see **Madjar JJ**

Arpini A see **Lenzi P**

Arpino PJ see **Dawkins BG**

Arque Guibernau JM see **Lozano Sainz C**

Arqueros L see **Naquira D**

Arr M see **Graber H**

Arr M see **Nevihosténvi G**

Arrand JR, Myers PA, Roberts RJ: A new restriction endonuclease from Streptomyces albus G. J Mol Biol 118(1):127–35, 5 Jan 78

Arrants JE see **Saha SP**

Arranz CT, Campbell LM, Peralta Urquiza RC, Balaszczuk AM, Catanzaro OL, Martinez A: Water and nucleic acids modifications in both ventricles of the rat during the growth [proceedings] Arch Int Physiol Biochim 85(5):941–3, Dec 77

Arras S see **Chiandussi L**

Arrata WS, Tsai AY: Prostaglandins in reproduction. J Reprod Med 20(2):84–9, Feb 78 (55 ref.)

Arrata WS see **Iffy L**

Arrata WS see **Judge SM**

Arredondo D see **Wilkinson HA**

Arredondo JL, Mendoza E, Hernández M, Calderón E: Complicaciones de la varicela. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 35(1):177–7, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Arrendale RF see **Snook ME**

Arretz C see **Pruyas T**

Arrhenius E see **Beije B**

Arriaga K, Espinoza E, Guthrie MB: Group therapy evaluation for psychiatric inpatients. Int J Group Psychother 28(3):359–64, Jul 78

Arriaga Fiallos W: Blenorragia: conocimientos actuales, investigaciones y esfuerzos de control actuales. Rev Ecuat Hig Med Trop 30(1):57–62, Jan–Mar 77 **(Spa)**

Arriaga Franco L see **de la Loza Saldívar A**

Arriaga Gómez M see **Izquierdo Ramrez J**

Arriagada C see **Morales–Garcia C**

Arriagada P see **González E**

Arriagada R see **Sarrazin D**

Arriagada V see **Fuentes L**

Arribada A see **Apt W**

Arribas JL see **Boldova JI**

Arribas Castrillo JM see **Domínguez Moliner A**

Arribas Vizán R see **Llanes Menéndez F**

Arrick RH, Kleine LJ: Intestinal pseudoobstruction in a dog. J Am Vet Med Assoc 172(10):1201–5, 15 May 78

Arrieta AP see **Reich CI**

Arrighi FE see **Hazen MW**

Arrighi FE see **Lau YF**

Arrighi LA: Premalignant diseases. pp. 155–9. In: Castelazo–Ayala L, et al., ed. Gynecology and obstetrics. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.412 1976.

Arrigo A, Moglia A, Sandrini G, Cinquini C, Taglietti V: Analyse automatique des potentiels d'unité motrice. Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 7(4):486–9, Oct–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Arrigo AP see **Mirault ME**

Arrigo AP see **Moran L**

Arrigo F see **Consolo F**

Arrigo–Reina R, Ferri S, Scoto GM, Spadaro C, Santagostino A: Caratterizzazione farmacologica di un estratto ipofisario ad azione morfino–simile. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(9):752–7, 15 May 77 **(Ita)**

Arrigo–Reina R see **Ferri S**

Arrigoni E see **Benzi G**

Arrigoni G, Mammucari R, Gregorio P, Pagano S: Sur 4 observations cliniques de formations kystiques communiquant avec la voie excrétrice. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 83(7–8):643–7, Jul–Aug 77 **(Fre)**

Arrigoni G see **Tessarolo N**

Arrigoni O, Arrigoni–Liso R, Calabrese G: Ascorbic acid requirement for biosynthesis of hydroxyproline–containing proteins in plants. FEBS Lett 82(1):135–8, 1 Oct 77

Arrigoni–Liso R see **Arrigoni O**

Arrigoni–Martelld E, Bramm E: Investigations on the influence of cyclophosphamide, gold sodium thiomalate and D–penicillamine on nystatin oedema and adjuvant arthritis. Agents Actions 5(3):264–7, Aug 75

Arrigoni–Martelli E, Binderup L, Bramm E: Role of macrophages in D–penicillamine–induced stimulation of DNA synthesis in lymph node cells. pp. 295–301. In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977.

Arrigoni–Martelli E, Bramm E, Binderup L: Actinomycin D peritonitis in rats: a tool for the study of early events in inflammation. Pharmacology 14(5):405–13, 1976

Arrigoni–Martelli E see **Binderup L**

Arrillaga A, Ersek RA, Baricos WM, Ryan RF: Method for the prevention of firm breasts from capsular contraction. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):753–4, Nov 77

Arrington JH 3d, Reed RJ, Ichinose H, Krementz ET: Plantar lentiginous melanoma: a distinctive variant of human cutaneous malignant melanoma. Am J Surg Pathol 1(2):131–43, Jun 77

Arriola Manchola JA see **Cosme Jiménez A**

Arrizurieta de Muchnik EE, Wiersba CR, Paz RA: Contribución de los nefrones yuxtamedulares al balance de agua y sodio en la rata. Medicina (B Aires) 37 Suppl 2:145–53, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Arro AG see **Allikmets LKh**

Arrobio JO see **Kim HW**

Arrobio JO see **Rodriguez WJ**

Arroll B see **Eade MN**

Arron GP see **Day DA**

Arronet GH see **Kalousek D**

Arronet GH see **Webb–Wilson GJ**

Arrow K: Welfare analysis of changes in health coinsurance rates. pp. 3–33. In: Rosett RN, ed. The role of health insurance in the health services sector. New York, National Bureau of Economic Research, 1976. W 275 AA1 R685 1976.

Arrowood PC see **Hamilton WJ 3d**

Arrowsmith AE: A survey of FMD type 'O' strains from the Far East. Dev Biol Stand 35:221–30, 1976

Arroyave CM, Levy RM, Johnson JS: Genetic deficiency of the fourth component of complement (C4) in Wistar rats. Immunology 33(4):453–9, Oct 77

Arroyave CM, Taylor DG, Gallup P, Nakamura RM: Screening test for complement activation by counterimmunoelectrophoresis. Am J Clin Pathol 69(4):440–5, Apr 78

Arroyave CM see **Ring J**

Arroyave CM see **Simon RA**

Arroyave CM see **Wilson MR**

Arroyave G see **Lechtig A**

Arroyo F see **Pueyo I**

Arroyo G see **Sáenz GF**

Arroyo H, Ferrere JP, Aubert L: Syndrome strié et hypokaliémie. Sem Hop Paris 53(20):1161–2, 23 May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Arroyo J: Intravenous sedation with sublimaze and valium. J Am Podiatry Assoc 67(9):645–6, Sep 77

Arroyo M, Reed SE: The use of ferret trachea organ cultures for therapeutic studies of anti–influenzal drugs. I. Evaluation of the model in comparison with infection in humans. J Antimicrob Chemother 3(6):601–7, Nov 77

Arroyo M, Reed SE: The use of ferret trachea organ cultures for therapeutic studies of anti–influenzal drugs. II. Comparison of four compounds in tissue culture and in organ culture. J Antimicrob Chemother 4(3):263–71, May 78

Arroyo M see **Escobar Castro H**

Arroyo MA see **Andrade J**

Arroyo P see **Avila H**

Arroyo P see **Loría A**

Arroyo R, Morera P: Viability of the first stage larvae of Angiostrongylus costaricensis in rat feces. J Parasitol 64(1):146, Feb 78

Arroyo R, Morera P: Viability of the first stage larvae of Angiostrongylus costaricensis in rat feces. J Parasitol 64(1):146, Feb 78

Arroyo R see **Monge E**

Arroyo R see **Morera P**

Arroyo Carreras JL see **El Busto Osacar JJ**

Arroyo Sierra J see **Gordillo Paniagua G**

Arru E see **Lauriola L**

Arru E see **Musiani P**

Arruda D see **Hammerstedt RH**

Arruda JA, Kurtzman NA: Relationship of renal sodium and water transport to hydrogen ion secretion. Annu Rev Physiol 40:43–66, 1978 (90 ref.)

Arruda M see **Moraes CR**

Arruda MA see **Maffei HV**

Arruda RM, Stolf NA, Curi N, Teixeira JM, Beyruti R, Neto LF: Broncoplastia. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 32(4):210–6, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

Arruda RM see **Camargo JM**

Arruda Alves P see **Habr–Gama A**

Arruga A, Henriquez AS, Delachaux AM: Congenital 'frozen eyes', with other mesodermal abnormalities: report of a case. Adv Ophthalmol 36:107–17, 1978

Ars B: Bijdrage tot de heelkundige anatomie van het tympano–ossiculaire systeem. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 31(1):50–68, 1977 **(Dut)**

Arsac F see **Bouley G**

Arsac P see **Brambilla C**

Arsalo A: Tyhjä skrotum. Duodecim 93(16):1006–8, 1977 **(Fin)**

Arscott GH see **Buckmaster GW**

Arscott PG see **Beck BD**

Arsena A see **Melita P**

Arsenault A see **Géraud G**

Arsenault A see **Lussier A**

Arsenault GP see **Fan TY**

Arsene A see **Arseni C**

Arseneau JC, Canellos GP, Johnson R, DeVita VT Jr: Risk of new cancers in patients with Hodgkin's disease. Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1912–6, Oct 77

Arseneault J see **Horton J**

Arsenescu G, Sabău M, Damsa T, Ursace L, Voloc N: Computer analysis of orthogonal ECG and VCG in hypertension. Adv Cardiol 21:185–7, 1978

Arsen'ev SA see **Bondarenko AV**

Arsen'ev SA see **Sycheva GF**

Arsen'ev SA see **Zborovskiĭ AB**

Arsen'eva EA, Vorotyntseva TI, Aleksandrov SL, Khapava M, Antonov VK: Metody testirovaniia leĭtsinsviazyvaiushchego belka i opredelenie ego soderzhania v kletkakh E. coli. Biokhimiia 43(1):17–22, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Arsen'eva EN, Ermolenko RI, Peterkova VA: Narusheniia uglevodnogo obmena pri ostrykh i khronicheskikh zabolevaniiakh pecheni u detei. Sov Med (12):36–9, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Arsen'eva EN see **Gaĭdashev EA**
Arsen'eva LP, Neronov VM: Izuchennost' i regional'nye osobennosti fauny komarov i moskitov Afganistana. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 47(3):29–34, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Arsen'eva MV see **Korolev AA**
Arsen'eva MV see **Vitvitskaia BR**
Arseni A: Bacteriology and control of postoperative wound infection. Acta Orthop Belg 42(6):536–8, 1976
Arseni C, Maretsis M, Dumitrescu L: Tulburări de deglutiţie şi fonaţie în traumatismele craniocerebrale moderate. Rev Med Intern [Neurol Psihiatr] 22(3):201–7, Jul–Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
Arseni C, Dănăilă L, Constantinescu A: Cranial eosinophilic granuloma. Neurochirurgia (Stuttg) 20(6):189–99, Nov 77
Arseni C, Horvath L, Ciurea V, Carp N: Congenital cerebral tumour manifested at the age of eight years. Neurol Psychiatr (Bucur) 15(4):287–90, Oct–Dec 77
Arseni C, Horvath L, Ciurea V, Simionescu N: Carotid–cavernous fistula in the child. Neurol Psychiatr (Bucur) 16(1):29–32, Jan–Mar 78
Arseni C, Kasian A, Arsene A, Bacă D, Alexianu D: Lactic acid and acid–base balance of cerebrospinal fluid in cerebral posttraumatic coma. Neurol Psychiatr (Bucur) 16(1):11–7, Jan–Mar 78
Arseni C, Nereanţiu F, Carp N: Infarcte cerebrale multiple după meningiom olfactiv operat. Consideraţii patogenice. Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr] 23(1):21–4, Jan–Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
Arseni C, Maretsis M, Constantinovici A: Nelson's tumour—two case reports. Neurochirurgia (Stuttg) 21(3):104–8, May 78
Arseni C, Horvath L, Ciurea V: Debut meningitic in tumorile cerebrale la copil. Rev Pediatr Obstet Ginecol [Pediatr] 27(2):189–92, Apr–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
Arseni C, Nereanţiu F: Ultrastructural aspects of medulloblastoma. Neurol Psychiatr (Bucur) 15(3):207–10, Jul–Sep 77
Arseni C, Chimion D: Meningita cu eozinofile de etiologie angiostrongiloidiană. Rev Ig [Bacteriol] 22(2):115–20, Apr–Jun 77 (Rum)
Arseni C, Dănăilă L, Constantinescu A: Haematological aspects of hypophyseal tumours. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 37(3–4):263–9, 1977
Arseni C see **Stoica T**
Arsenian SG see **Kiselev OI**
Arsenian SG see **Tatosian AG**
Arseniev L see **Lemaigre G**
Arsénio-Nunes ML, Goutières F: Diagnosis of infantile neuroaxonal dystrophy by conjunctival biopsy. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 41(6):511–5, Jun 78
Arsenis C, Huang SM: Distribution and immunologic cross reactivity of a phosphohydrolytic activity of calcifying cartilage and metaphyseal bone. Differentiation 8(3):183–9, 13 Oct 77
Arsenis C see **Kahn SE**
Arsenis C see **Ketenjian AY**
Arsent'ev IuV, Arsent'eva TV: Issledovanie élektrokineticheskikh svoĭstv formennykh élementov krovi pri deĭstvii élektromagnitnykh faktorov. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 23(8):25–8, Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Arsent'eva TV see **Arsent'ev IuV**
Arsenyan S see **Frolova L**
Arserĭ SA see **Lichinitser MR**
Arseth PH see **Bjerkreim I**
Arshad JH see **Holdsworth ES**
Arshadi M, Maldjaii H: The foot–and–mouth disease situation in Iran. Dev Biol Stand 35:451–7, 1976
Arshakyan AV see **Karapetyan SK**
Arshanskiĭ NIa: Opyt organizatsionno–metodicheskoĭ raboty Leningradskoĭ oblastnoĭ stomatologicheskoĭ polikliniki. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 56(5):78–9, Sep–Oct 77 (Rus)
Arshat H: Extra–amniotic prostaglandin E2 and intravenous oxytocin in termination of mid–trimester pregnancy and the management of missed abortion and hydatiform mole. Med J Malaysia 31(3):220–5, Mar 77
Arshat H see **Singh MM**
Arshava VP see **Kryzhanovskaia II**
Arshavskeĭĭ IuI, Berkinblit MB, Gel'fand IM, Iakobson VS: Formula dlia analiza gistogramm mezhimpul'snykh intervalov kletok Purkin'e Biofizika 22(6):1072–80, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Arshavskiĭ IuI, Orlovskiĭ GN, Panchin IuV: Reaktsii neĭronov iadra Deĭtersa na naklony pri chesanii. Neirofiziologiia 10(3):316–8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Arshavsky YI, Gelfand IM, Orlovsky GN, Pavlova GA: Messages conveyed by spinocerebellar pathways during scratching in the cat. II. Activity of neurons of the ventral spinocerebellar tract. Brain Res 151(3):493–506, 11 Aug 78
Arshavsky YI, Gelfand IM, Orlovsky GN, Pavlova GA: Messages conveyed by spinocerebellar pathways during scratching in the cat. I. Activity of neurons of the lateral reticular nucleus. Brain Res 151(3):479–91, 11 Aug 78
Arshba NN see **Kokosha LV**
Arshin VM: Metod operativnogo lecheniia defektov i lozhnykh sustavov bol'shebertsovoĭ kosti. Ortop Travmatol Protez (1):66–9, Jan 78 (Rus)
Arshin VM: Lechenie lozhnykh sustavov i defektov bedrennoĭ kosti niskoĭ lokalizatsii. Vestn Khir 120(1):59–66, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Arshin VM: O lechenii posttravmaticheskoĭ kosorukosti. Ortop Travmatol Protez (4):71–3, Apr 78 (Rus)
Arshin VM see **Poshvin VA**
Arslan M, Zaidi P, Lobo J, Zaidi AA, Qazi MH: Steroid levels in preovulatory and gravid lizards (Uromastix hardwicki). Gen Comp Endocrinol 34(3):300–3, Mar 78
Arslan P see **Azzone GF**
Arslan R see **Obrosova–Serova NP**
Arslanagic H see **Janaček M**
Arslanagic I, Brkic I, Brkic N, Vrčevic S: Učestalost poremećaja ritma srca pod uticajem sportske aktivnosti sportista. Med Arh 31(3):161–5, May–Jun 77 (Scr)
Arslanian MJ see **Stoops JK**
Arsov R, Rashkov D, Vodas K, Georgieva D, Bekiarova N: Vurkhu rezorbtsiiata na kolastrenite gamma–globulini i poiavata na antitela protiv Bact. rhusiopathiaesuis, S. choleraesuis i beta–khemolitichni Esch. coli pri novorodeni praseta. Vet Med Nauki 14(10):26–32, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
Arsov R, Vodas K, Rashkov D, Georgieva D, Bekiarova N: Opiti za vuzproizvezhdane na paratif pri praseta ba razlichna vuzrast. Vet Med Nauki 15(1):62–7, 1978 (Bul)
Arsov T: Metod za borba zschrevnata pareza chrez paranefralno vuvezhdane na 0,25% vovokainov raztvor prez polietilenova trubichka, postavena v paranefriuma po vreme na sutvetnata operativna interventsiia. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 30(4):365–6, 1977 (Bul)
Arsov T: Metodzarekonstruktivni operatsii na zhluchnite putishta s avtovena. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 30(3):290–1, 1977 (Bul)
Arsov V, Lotina S, Ristic M, Jovičic M: Povrede perifernih krvnih sudova. Acta Chir Iugosl 25 Suppl 1(1 Suppl):331–3, 1978 (Scr)
Arsov V see **Markovic A**
Arsovic HM, Burchard H: Ergebnisse und neue Erkenntnisse zur Oxidation von o–Chlorphenol mit Ozon, unter Anwendung des ETIZON–Verfahrens. Gesund Ing 98(9):230–9, Sep 77 (Ger)
Arst HN Jr: The basis for an apparent auxotrophy for reduced sulphur metabolites in sF– mutants of Aspergillus nidulans. Genet Res 30(2):207–10, Oct 77
Arst HN Jr, MacDonald DW: Reduced expression of a distal gene of the prn gene cluster in deletion mutants of Aspergillus nidulans: genetic evidence for a dicistronic messenger in an eukaryote. Mol Gen Genet 163(1):17–22, 6 Jul 78
Arst HN Jr: GABA transaminase provides an alternative route of beta–alanine synthesis in Aspergillus nidulans. Mol Gen Genet 163(1):23–7, 6 Jul 78
Arst HN Jr see **Rand KN**
Arst HN Jr see **Scazzocchio C**
Arstila AU see **Hattula ML**
Arstila AU see **Räsänen L**
Arstila AU see **Santavirta S**
Arstila M: Onko rasitus–EKG: llä diagnostista arvoa? Duodecim 93(13):883–5, 1977 (Fin)
Arstila M: Onko rasitus–ekg:llä diagnostista arvoa? Duodecim 93(13):883–5, 1977 (Fin)
Arstila M see **Inberg MV**
Arstila P see **Salmi TT**
Artal A see **Arcas Meca R**
Artal A see **Placer L**
Artamonov NN, Raev SF, Beleda RV: Povtornoe obsledovanie v barokamere letchikow s ponizhennoĭ perenosimost'iu gipoksii. Voen Med Zh (8):63–5, Aug 77 (Rus)
Artamonova AA see **Prokhorov AF**
Artamonova OI see **Abrosimova–Amel'ianchik NM**
Artamonova OI see **Kuimova TF**
Artamonova VA, Shevliagin VIa: Vliianie inaktivirovannogo virusa Sendaĭ na adsorbtsiiu i proniknovenie virusa poliomy. Vopr Virusol (2):187–92, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Artamoshin AS: Izuchenie nekotorykh storon izmenchivosti zarazhennosti molodi okunia plerotserkoidami shirokogo lententsa (Diphyllobothrium latum). Med Parazitol (Mosk) 47(2):14–24, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Artamoshin AS see **Prokopenko LI**
Artamovich AS see **Prokopenko LI**
Artaria L, Scholer Y, Steinbrunn W, Rothlin M, Senning A, Meier W, Moccetti T: Impending Infarction. Klinische, ergometrische und koronarographische prä– und postoperative Resultate bei zwölf notfallmässig operierten Patienten. Praxis 66(43):1372–8, 25 Oct 77 (Ger)
Artarjan AA: Resektionsbehandlung der zerebellaren Gliome im Kindesalter. Zentralbl Neurochir 38(3):253–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.)
Artaud F see **Bourgoin S**
Artavanis CA see **McCance RA**
Artavanis–Tsakonas S, Schedl P, Tschudi C, Pirrotta V, Steward R, Gehring WJ: The 5S genes of Drosophila melanogaster. Cell 12(4):1057–67, Dec 77
Artavanis–Tsakonas S see **Weideli H**
Artaza M see **Alonso Pulpón L**
Artaza M see **Marquez J**
Arteaga A see **Galofré A**
Arteaga A see **Lira P**
Arteaga E see **Foz A**
Arteaga F see **Vidal Pla R**
Arteaga I see **Morales A**
Artegaga–Cruz ME see **Sotelo–López A**
Artemenko AV see **Korkushko OV**
Artemenko DP see **Taran GA**
Artemenko KG, Pelinenko VP, Skomarovskiĭ ATs: Opyt primeneniia provodnikovoĭ anestezii u travmatologicheskikh bol'nykh. Klin Khir (2):65–6, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Artemenko LI see **Omel'ianets NI**
Artemenko LI see **Shileĭko VA**
Artemenko OV see **Anishchenko TG**
Artemenko VI see **Bech TD**
Artemenko VS see **Sidorov VA**
Artemenkov KG see **D'iachenko PK**
Artem'ev AI see **Aliushin MT**
Artem'ev AI see **Tentsova AI**
Artem'ev MM, Anufrieva VN, Zharov AA, Flerova OA: Problema maliarii i protivomaliariĭnye meropriiatiia v severnom Afghanistane. Sovbshchenie III. Komary Anopheles v risovodcheskikh ralonakh. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 46(4):406–13, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Artem'ev MM, Dergacheva TI: Phlebotomus (Paraphlebotomus) jacusieli Theodor, 1947—novyĭ dlia fauny SSSR vid moskitov. Parazitologiia 12(1):84–7, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Artem'ev VN see **Mol'kova VL**
Artem'eva ET see **Shinskiĭ GE**
Artem'eva LS see **Astanenko MG**
Artem'eva LS see **Pavlov VP**
Artem'eva NN see **Napalkov PN**
Artem'eva SA, Babaeva MV, Andriianov NS: Effektivnost' lecheniia pri kolibakterioze tsypliat. Veterinariia (9):62–3, Sep 77 (Rus)
Artem'eva TA see **Zaporozhtsev LN**
Artemkina LN, Meshcheriakova NA, Shcherbakov NG, Selidovkin GD: O lechenii ostrogo limfoblastnogo leĭkoza u deteĭ. Pediatriia (7):35–9, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Artemonova RN: Vozrastnye osobennosti belkovogo sostava sliunyv norme. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 57(4):93–4, Jul–Aug 78 (Rus)
Artemov AV: Mengioma glaza. Oftalmol Zh 33(4):311–2, 1978 (Rus)
Artemov AV: Ob opukholevoĭ progressii. Arkh Patol 40(7):67–9, 1978 (Rus)
Artemov OT see **Vagner EA**
Artemova EK see **Zemlianukhin AA**
Artemova LF see **Zubov NA**
Artemova LG see **Maksina AG**
Artemova TZ, Korsh LE: Osobennosti sanitarno–bakteriologicheskogo kontrolia kachestva pit'evoĭ vody v sootvetstvii s GOSTom 18963–73 'Voda pit'evaia. Metody sanitarno–bakteriologicheskogo analiza'. Gig Sanit (6):72–6, Jun 78 (Rus)
Artemova VV see **Chesnokova NB**
Artemova IuV see **Fesenko RI**
Artenstein MS see **Brandt BL**
Artenstein MS see **Zollinger WD**
Artesani L see **Boario U**
Artese D, Cantalini C, De Santis L, Di Nicola A, Vesi G: Considerazioni clinico–elettrocardiografiche su di un caso di aritmia parasistolica in corso di exanguinotrasfusione. Minerva Pediatr 30(7):571–8, 15 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
Arthachinta S see **Charuworn T**
Arthachinta S see **Sitprija V**
Arthes FG: Some aspects of the epidemiology of venereal diseases. pp. 210–21. In: Castelazo–Ayala L, et al., ed. Gynecology and obstetrics. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.412 1976.
Arthes FG see **Sartwell PE**
Arthuis M see **Ponsot G**
Arthur A see **Miller R**
Arthur AR: Specialist nurses. Br J Psychiatry 132:528, May 78
Arthur C see **Christensen J**
Arthur E see **Gardiner SE**
Arthur E see **Steel CM**
Arthur E see **Swallow DM**
Arthur EJ see **Shaw EL**
Arthur GR see **Scott DB**
Arthur GR see **Trench AJ**
Arthur H, Watson K, McArthur CR, Clark–Walker GD: Naturally occurring respiratory deficient Candida slooffii strains resemble petite mutants. Nature 271(5647):750–2, 23 Feb 78
Arthur H see **Watson K**
Arthur JF see **Mason GH**
Arthur JH see **McIntosh K**
Arthur JR see **Mason JI**
Arthur K see **Ward HW**
Arthur L see **Nosik NN**
Arthur L see **Schochetman G**
Arthur LJ see **Nelson PG**
Arthur LO, Fine DL, Bentvelzen P: Oncogenicity of murine mammary tumor virus produced in tissue culture: brief communication. J Natl Cancer Inst 60(2):461–4, Feb 78
Arthur LO, Bauer RF, Orme LS, Fine DL: Coexistence of

the mouse mammary tumor virus (MMTV) major glycoprotein and natural antibodies to MMTV in sera of mammary tumor-bearing mice. Virology 87(2):266-75, 15 Jun 78

Arthur LO see **Devare SG**
Arthur LO see **Fine DL**
Arthur MJ see **Nattrass M**
Arthur R see **Bush M**
Arthur RJ: Reflections on military psychiatry. Am J Psychiatry 135 Suppl:2-7, Jul 78
Arthur RJ see **Rahe RH**
Arthur RK: Postmortem cesarean section. Am J Obstet Gynecol 132(2):175-9, 15 Sep 78
Arthur RR see **Sack DA**
Arthur SP see **Goldstein IF**
Arthurand RR, Straus NA: DNA-sequence organization in the genome of the domestic chicken (Gallus domesticus). Can J Biochem 56(4):257-63, Apr 78
Arthurs GJ: Case report: digital ischaemia following radial artery cannulation. Anaesth Intensive Care 6(1):54-5, Feb 78
Arthurs GJ, Latto IP, Jenkins JR: Cost of anaesthetic drugs and disposable apparatus [letter] Anaesthesia 33(7):645-7, Jul-Aug 78
Artibani W, Breda G, Zattoni F, Graziotti P, Vancini P, Mazza G: In tema di trattamento nel carcinoma renale con metastasi. Chir Ital 30(2):81-105, Apr 78 (91 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Artibani W see **Graziotti P**
Artibani W see **Pegoraro V**
Artibani W see **Zattoni F**
Artico M see **Filacchioni G**
Artigas JG see **Suárez Fernández G**
Artigue R, Bruley D, von Rosenberg D, Mochizuki M: The effect of the red blood cell deoxygenation rate on oxygen delivery to tissue. Bibl Anat (15 Pt 1):405-8, 1977
Artigue R see **Akmal K**
Artigue RS see **Hyman WA**
Artiñano E see **Gallo JI**
Artinian B see **Silverman AY**
Artinian CG see **Viano DC**
Artis J see **Amos HE**
Artis JP see **Stephan F**
Artis WM see **Pauly CR**
Artishevskaia NI see **Matveĭkov GP**
Artiss DH: Pharmaceutical water systems--design concepts. J Parent Drug Assoc 32(2):89-95, Mar-Apr 78
Artiukh AG see **Draliuk MG**
Artiukh VP see **Starodub NF**
Artiukhina NI see **Riabinina MA**
Artiukhov NI see **Timofeeva AA**
Artiukhov VG, Sviridova EV: Deĭstvie gamma-radiatsii v prisutstvii serotonina na spektral'nye svoĭstva rastvorov oksigemoglobina mysheĭ. Radiobiologiia 17(6):807-11, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Artiukhov VG: Ob uchastii OH-radikalov v protsessakh fotookisleniia oksigemoglobina mysheĭ pod vozdeĭstvii ul'trafioletovogo izlucheniia. Biol Nauki (4):43-6, 1978 **(Rus)**
Artiushchenko II: Vplyv hidrolizatu ampevitu na pihmentnyĭ obmin i antytoksychnu funktsiiu pechinky u khvorykh na virusnyĭ hepatyt. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (6):24-5, Dec 77 **(Ukr)**
Artiushenko VS see **Murzin VE**
Artiushenko IuV see **Gerasimenko VN**
Artman R see **Tountas CP**
Artner J, Baumung H, Bruneder H, Irsigler K, Korp W, Lantzberg F, Ogris E, Pollauf F, Rosenkranz A, Sedlak W: Die diabetische Schwangerschaft: Behandlung und Ergebnisse. Wien Klin Wochenschr 89(17):573-80, 16 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Artner K see **Castell R**
Artois KS see **Niemegeers CJ**
Artomasova AV see **Bogolepov NK**
Artru A, Sohn YJ, Eger EI 2d: Increased intracranial pressure from nitrous oxide five days after pneumoencephalography. Anesthesiology 49(2):136-7, Aug 78
Artru F see **Cloppet H**
Arts T, Reneman RS: Analysis of intramyocardial pressure (IMP). A model study. Bibl Anat (15 Pt 1):103-7, 1977
Arts T see **Reneman RS**
Arts WF, Bethlem J, Dingemans KP, Eriksson AW: Investigations on the inheritance of nemaline myopathy. Arch Neurol 35(2):72-7, Feb 78
Arts WF, Bethlem J, Volkers WS: Further investigations on benign myopathy with autosomal dominant inheritance. J Neurol 217(3):201-6, 14 Feb 78
Arts WF, Oosterhuis HJ: Long-term effect of glucocorticosteroids on neuromuscular blocking in mice. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 40(7):675-7, Jul 77
Arts WF see **Bethlem J**
Artsatbanov VIu, Konstantinov AA, Skulachev VP: Issledovaniia lokalizatsii tsitokhromoksidazy v sopriagaiushcheĭ membrane: vzaimodeĭstvie tsitokhroma a s ionami H+ mitokhondrial'nogo matriksa. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 237(2):461-4, 1977 **(Rus)**
Artsob H see **Eaton BT**
Artsob H see **Embil JA**
Artsruni GG see **Khudaverdian DN**
Artsukevich IM see **Voskoboev AI**
Artunkal AA, Marley E, Stephenson JD: Some effects of intravenous prostaglandin E, and endotoxin in young chickens. Br J Pharmacol 61(1):29-37, Sep 77
Artunkal AA, Marley E, Stephenson JD: Some effects of prostaglandins E1 and E2 and of endotoxin injected into the hypothalamus of young chicks: dissociation between endotoxin fever and the effects of prostaglandins. Br J Pharmacol 61(1):39-46, Sep 77
Arturson G: Dextrans as test molecules in studies of the functional ultrastructure of biological membranes. Bibl Anat (16 Pt 2):313-7, 1977
Arturson MG: Metabolic changes following thermal injury. World J Surg 2(2):203-14, Mar 78
Artusi L, Cazzin R, Raviele A, Pascotto P, Lucangeli F, Totaro G, Piccolo E: La funzionalità del nodo del seno nei disturbi della conduzione. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 21(7):1097-102, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Artusi L see **Raviele A**
Artusi T see **Barbieri U**
Artusi T see **Quaglino D**
Artuso G, Ferrari G, Fiaschi A: Amiotrofie da herpes zoster. Descrizione di cinque casi. Minerva Med 69(22):1517-22, 5 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Artvinli M see **McGavin CR**
Artykova MP, Perfil'eva IF, Chumburidze ESh: Ekskretsiia adrenalina, noradrenalina i liuteiniziruiushchego gormona gipofiza pri lechenii mysh'iakovistymi vodami bol'nykh s khronicheskimi vospalitel'nymi zabolevaniiami pridatkov matki. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (3):72-4, May-Jun 77 **(Rus)**
Artz S, Lehman JA Jr: Surgical correction of massive gynecomastia. Arch Surg 113(2):199-201, Feb 78
Artzatbanov VY, Konstantinov AA, Skulachev VP: Involvement of intramitochondrial protons in redox reactions of cytochrome alpha. FEBS Lett 87(2):180-5, 15 Mar 78
Artzt K see **Goridis C**
Artzt K see **Holden S**
Artzt K see **Vitetta ES**
Arufe HN, Cabrera VN, Sica IE: Use of the epaulette flap to relieve burn contractures of the neck. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(5):707-14, May 78
Arufe HN see **Juri J**
Arufilin AA see **Buianov VM**
Aruga K, Kawashima Y, Nampo T, Meguro K: [A case of a successful weaning from controlled ventillation by means of IMV in a patient with disturbed consciousness (author's transl)] Masui 27(4):422-7, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Aruga K see **Kato A**
Aruga K see **Nampo T**
Aruin AS, Zatsiorskiĭ VM: Opredelenie ressornykh svoĭstv stopy. Ortop Travmatol Protez (6):85-8, Jun 78 **(Rus)**
Aruin LI see **Leĭtina BI**
Aruin LI see **Loginov AS**
Aruin LI see **Morozov IA**
Aruin MI see **Lotova EI**
Arul KJ, Holt PF: Mesothelioma possibly due to environmental exposure to asbestos in childhood. Int Arch Occup Environ Health 40(2):141-3, 9 Nov 77
Arulambalam R see **Keane B**
Arulananthan T: Extra-genital primary chancre of the finger. Ceylon Med J 22(1):61-3, Mar 78
Arumova EA: Vliianie radioaktivnoĭ metki na vyzhivaemost' kleshcheĭ Ixodes persulcatus. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 46(5):566-9, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Arumova EA see **Babenko LV**
Aruna P, Swami KS: Albumin & gamma-globulin modulation of activity levels of selected dehydrogenases in the denervation atrophy of amphibian gastrocnemius muscle. Indian J Exp Biol 16(2):265-7, Feb 78
Aruna RM see **Basu D**
Arunagiri R see **Sulochana G**
Arundale K: An investigation into the variation of human contrast sensitivity with age and ocular pathology. Br J Ophthalmol 62(4):213-5, Apr 78
Arundel JH see **Beveridge I**
Arundel JH see **Rickard MD**
Arungazyeva VV see **Kindzel'skiĭ LP**
Arungazyeva VV see **Zybina MA**
Aruny J see **Manfredi OL**
Arushanian EB: Mezolimbicheskaia sistema mozga i ee uchastie v deĭstvii psikhotropnykh veshchestv (obzor literatury). Farmakol Toksikol 40(5):623-30, Sep-Oct 77 (91 ref.) **(Rus)**
Arushanian EB, Dutov AA: Sravnitel'naia otsenka kontra- i ipsiversivnykh reaktsiĭ , vyzyvaemykh élektricheskim razdrazheniem khovostatogo iadra u koshek. Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(2):142-5, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Arushanian EB, Baturin VA: Kompleksnaia vektorograficheskaia otsenka reaktsiĭ izbeganiia u krys. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 28(1):176-9, Jan-Feb 78 **(Rus)**
Arushanian EB, Belozertsev YB: The effect of amphetamine and caffeine on neuronal activity in the neocortex of the cat. Neuropharmacology 17(1):1-6, Jan 78
Arushanian EB, Avakian RM: Metrazol-induced petit mal: the role played by monoaminergic mechanisms and striatum. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 8(2):113-7, Feb 78
Arushanian EB, Tolpyshev BA: Vliianie klopazina na povedencheskie i élektrograficheskie pokazateli zaderzhivaiushcheĭ funktsii khvostatogo iadra u koshek. Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(5):541-4, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Arushanian EB, Tolpyshev BA: Vliianie para-khlorfenilalanina i 5-oksitriptofana na khvostatoe iadro u koshek. Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(3):296-9, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Arushanian EK, Baturin VA: Vektorgraficheskaia otsenka vliianiia razlichnykh psikhostimuliatorov na izbegatel'noe povendenie krys. Biull Eksp Biol Med 84(9):303-6, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Arushanian LG: Vliianie élektricheskogo razdrazheniia gipotalamusa na sistemu svertyvaniia krovi u krolikov. Fiziol Zh SSSR 63(12):1668-74, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Arustamian SA: K metodike massovogo sinkhronnogo fliuorograficheskogo issledovaniia organov grudnoĭ i briushnoĭ polosteĭ. Zh Eksp Klin Med 17(4):75-9, 1977 **(Rus)**
Arustamov DL see **Aripov UA**
Arustowicz Z see **Drążkowski H**
Arutcheva AA see **Sheina EP**
Aruthiunian VA see **Dunaĭtsev BI**
Artiunian RM see **Egiazarian SV**
Arutionov VD see **Kruglikov GG**
Arutiunian AM see **Magonov SN**
Arutiunian AV: AMF-aminogidrolaza mozga i drugikh organov i reguliatsiia ee aktivnosti. Vopr Biokhim Mozga 9:251-72, 1974 (141 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Arutiunian AZ see **Gevorkian ES**
Arutiunian GA, Khachatrian GO: K psevdokholesteatome reshetchatogo labirinta nosa. Vestn Otorinolaringol (1):91-2, Jan-Feb 78 **(Rus)**
Arutiunian NV see **Serbin VI**
Arutiunian NV see **Tsukerman GI**
Arutiunian RA: Vnutrivennoe i vnutrigipotalamicheskoe deĭstvie serotonina na sosudistuiu termoreguliatornuiu reaktsiiu i nekotorye pokazateli teploobmena organizma. Zh Eksp Klin Med 18(3):24-31, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Arutiunian RK, Gabrielian RA, Shakhnazarian EL: Rabotosposobnost' miokarda u obluchennykh belykh krys. Zh Eksp Klin Med 17(4):38-41, 1977 **(Rus)**
Arutiunian RK, Chalabov VG, Arzumanian VG, Aslanian MG: Psikhofiziologicheskaia otsenka sostoianiia voditelei kar'ernogo avtotransporta po pokazateliam élektroéntsefalografii. Zh Eksp Klin Med 18(1):111-4, 1978 **(Rus)**
Arutiunian RM, Oganian VK, Sarkisian TF: Modelirovanie modifikatsii khimicheskogo mutageneza v kletkakh cheloveka. Soobshchenie I. Eliminatsiia aberratsiĭ khromosom. Genetika 13(9):1532-6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Arutiunian RM, Danielian EA, Oganian VK, Sarkisian TF: Izuchenie tsitogeneticheskoĭ aktivnosti radioprotektorov v kul'ture limfotsitov cheloveka. Soobshchenie V. Tsitol Genet 12(3):228-31, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Arutiunian RM see **Zhurkov VS**
Arutiunian RR see **Kostina EL**
Arutiunian RS, Nasledov GA: Otvety myshechnykh vereten 'bystrykh' i 'medlennykh' myshts na mekhanicheskia razdrazheniia pri gipokinezii. Neirofiziologiia 10(2):186-92, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Arutiunian RS, Khudaverdian DN, Safarian LA: Funktsional'noe sostoianie myshechnykh retseptorov pri éksperimental'noĭ gipokal'tsiemii. Fiziol Zh SSSR 64(7):978-53, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Arutiunian VM see **Mamikonian RS**
Arutiunian-Kozak BA, Khachvankian DK, Oganian AS, Tutundzhian AG: Otvety neĭronov korkovoĭ assotsiativnoĭ oblasti Klera--Bishopa kory mozga koshki na svetovoe razdrazhenie. Neirofiziologiia 10(1):22-9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Arutiunian-Kozak BA see **Ekimian AA**
Arutiunov VD see **Batsura IuD**
Arutiunov VD see **Kruglikov GG**
Arutiunov VD see **Ostapkovich VE**
Arutiunov VIa: Allergicheskiĭ perioral'nyĭ dermatit (dermatitis allergica periorale). Vestn Dermatol Venerol (10):20-5, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Arutiunova EA see **Allanazorov AA**
Arutjunow AI, Baron MA, Maiorowa NA, Kornijenko WN, Dobrowolski GF: Die Rolle des in den Subarachnoidalraum eingedrungenen Blutfibrinogens in der Pathogenese des kurzzeitigen Hirnarterienspasmus. Zentralbl Neurochir 38(1):53-62, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Arutjunow V: Periorale Dermatitis -- eine allergische Erkrankung? Hautarzt 29(2):89-91, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Arutjunow W: Die Behandlung nichtnarbiger Alopezien mit flüssigem Stickstoff. Dermatol Monatsschr 164(3):161-2, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Arutunyan AA see **Akopyan TN**
Arva P: Prehospital resuscitering av hjerteinfarktpasienter. Et 4-årsmateriale. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 97(25):1259-61, 10 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**
Arva P see **Alexandersen O**
Arvan GD, Goldberg V: A case report of total knee arthroplasty infected by Pasteurella multocida. Clin Orthop (132):167-9, May 78
Arvan SB, Kunstadt D: Disk embolism to left atrium. Dislodgment of disk of Beall prosthetic mitral valve into left atrium [letter] Chest 73(4):562, Apr 78
Arvan SB see **Rubler S**

Arvanitakis C, Greenberger NJ: Diagnosis of pancreatic disease by a synthetic peptide. A new test of exocrine pancreatic function. Lancet 1(7961):663–6, 27 Mar 76
Arvanitakis C, Folscroft J: Effect of pancreatic duct ligation on exocrine pancreatic function and structure in the rabbit. Experientia 34(1):77–9, 15 Jan 78
Arvanitakis C, Cooke AR, Greenberger NJ: Laboratory aids in the diagnosis of pancreatitis. Med Clin North Am 62(1):107–28, Jan 78 (56 ref.)
Arvanitakis C, Longnecker MP, Folscroft J: Characterization of p-aminobenzoic acid transport across the rat intestine. J Lab Clin Med 91(3):467–72, Mar 78
Arvanitakis C, Cooke AR: Diagnostic tests of exocrine pancreatic function and disease. Gastroenterology 74(5 Pt 1):932–48, May 78 (187 ref.)
Arvanitakis C, Chen GH, Folscroft J, Klotz AP: Lactase deficiency—a comparative study of diagnostic methods. Am J Clin Nutr 30(10):1597–602, Oct 77
Arvanitakis C: Recurrent colonic ulcers in celiac sprue, an unrecognized fatal complication: report of a case. Dis Colon Rectum 20(7):613–7, Oct 77
Arvanitakis C see **Engstrom JF**
Arvanitakis C see **Nousia-Arvanitakis S**
Arvanitakis C see **Rhodes JB**
Arvanitidis AN see **Irwin RS**
Arvanov VL see **Ayrapetyan SN**
Arvantakis C, Lyford CL, Folscroft J: Intestinal absorptive and digestive function in pernicious anemia. Am J Med 63(6):859–64, Dec 77
Arvay A, Békássy S, Bartek I, Porubszky I, Szedö F: A fenyegetö myocardium infarctus sebészi kezelése. Orv Hetil 119(11):654–6, 12 Mar 78 **(Hun)**
Arvay A see **Békássy S**
Arvay G: Jodidion-szelektív elektród alkalmazása szérum organikus jód meghatározására. Orv Hetil 119(10):585–6, 5 Mar 78 **(Hun)**
Arvay S: Kenézy Gyula. Orv Hetil 118(49):2977–9, 4 Dec 77 **(Hun)**
Arveiller MR see **Giroud JP**
Arvela P see **Grajewski O**
Arvesen G see **Marcus R**
Arvidson C see **Yanagihara T**
Arvidson G see **Fehling C**
Arvidson G see **Ulmius J**
Arvidson K, Johansson EG: Galvanic series of some dental alloys. Scand J Dent Res 85(6):485–91, Sep 77
Arvidson K, Johansson EG: The freezing-effect on the dimensional stability of impression materials. Swed Dent J 2(2):61–5, 1978
Arvidson K, Wróblewski R: Migration of metallic ions from screwposts into dentin and surrounding tissues. Scand J Dent Res 86(3):200–5, May 78
Arvidson NG: Early oestrogen-induced changes in uterine albumin exchange in mice. Acta Physiol Scand 100(3):325–31, Jul 77
Arvidsson A see **Hagenfeldt L**
Arvidsson B, Magnusson A, Magnusson B, Sölvell L: Acetylsalicylsyra och gastro-intestinal blödning—en studie av blodförlust och absorption efter intag av ett magsaftresistent preparat. Lakartidningen 74(46):4101–2, 16 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
Arvidsson B see **Häger A**
Arvidsson H: Bronkial-cancer. Radiologisk diagnostik. Lakartidningen 75(17):1727–9, 26 Apr 78 **(Swe)**
Arvidsson H: Terapeutisk röntgendiagnostik. Lakartidningen 75(37):3163–4, 13 Sep 78 **(Swe)**
Arvidsson I see **Simonsson BG**
Arvidsson J, Aldskogius H: Retrograde neuronal degeneration in the trigeminal ganglion of the rat. Light and electron microscopical observations. pp. 161–70. In: Anderson DJ, Matthews B, ed. Pain in the trigeminal region. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. WL 330 P144 1977.
Arvidsson J see **Aldskogius H**
Arvidsson O: Subjective annoyance from noise compared with some directly measurable effects. Arch Environ Health 33(4):159–66, Jul-Aug 78
Arvikar RJ, Seireg A: Distribution of spinal disc pressures in the seated posture subjected to impact. Aviat Space Environ Med 49(1 Pt. 2):166–9, Jan 78
Arvilommi H, Dale MM, Desai HN, Mongar JL, Richardson M: Failure to obtain positive MEM tests in either cell-mediated immune conditions in the guinea-pig or in human cancer. Br J Cancer 36(5):545–9, Nov 77
Arvilommi H, Laatikainen A: A simple technique for measuring leucocyte chemotaxis in reversible Boyden chambers. Z Immunitaetsforsch 153(2):179–82, Jul 77
Arvilommi H see **Räsänen L**
Arvin AM, Pollard RB, Rasmussen LE, Merigan TC: Selective impairment of lymphocyte reactivity to varicella-zoster virus antigen among untreated patients with lymphoma. J Infect Dis 137(5):531–40, May 78
Arvin AM, Feldman S, Merigan TC: Human leukocyte interferon in the treatment of varicella in children with cancer: a preliminary controlled trial. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 13(4):605–7, Apr 78
Arvin AM see **Pollard RB**
Arvis G: Deux abcès péri-urétraux inhabituels révélateurs d'une tumeur de l'urètre. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 84(1-2):105–7, Jan-Feb 78 **(Fre)**
Arvis G: Que peut-on attendre des prothèses en urologie? Acta Urol Belg 46(1):43–57, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Arvystas MG: Treatment of marked anteroposterior and transverse discrepancies in mandibular prognathism. Am J Orthod 72(5):513–25, Nov 77
Arvystas MG see **Rosa RA**
Arwas J see **Kaufman A**
Arwert F see **Joenje H**
Arwidi A see **Mattsson W**
Arwin H see **Claeson G**
Ary M, Lomax P, Cox B: Apomorphine hypothermia in the rat: central sites and mechanisms. Neuropharmacology 16(11):731–5, Nov 77
Arya D see **Ganguly NK**
Arya LS see **Choudhry VP**
Arya M, Lohiya NK: Estrogenic and antifertility effect of cyproterone acetate in female gerbils, meriones hurriane Jerdon. Acta Biol Med Ger 36(7–8):1133–41, 1977
Arya M see **Lohiya NK**
Arya OP, Rees E, Percival A, Alergant CD, Anneis EH, Turner GC: Epidemiology and treatment of gonorrhoea caused by penicillinase-producing strains in Liverpool. Br J Vener Dis 54(1):28–35, Feb 78
Arya RK see **Bansal BC**
Arya RK see **Gupta MS**
Arya RK see **Gupta SP**
Arya SC: The behaviour of Sabin attenuated poliovirus strains in the central nervous system of rhesus monkeys. J Biol Stand 5(4):275–81, 1977
Arya SC: Use of a mathematical model for neurovirulence assay of attenuated poliovirus. J Biol Stand 5(4):283–7, 1977
Arya VP, Kaul CL, Grewal RS: Synthesis and antitussive activity of 3-azabicyclo[3.2.2]nonane derivatives. Arzneim Forsch 27(9):1648–52, 1977
Arya ZS see **Jezek Z**
Aryanpur I, Shakibi J, Yazdanyar A, Mehranpur M, Paydar M, Azar H, Motlagh FA, Tarbiat S, Siassi B: Closed versus open mitral commissurotomy in children with rheumatic mitral stenosis. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 76(2):223–9, Aug 78
Aryanpur I see **Nazarian IH**
Aryanpur I see **Shakibi JG**
Aryanpur I see **Siassi B**
Aryanpur J: Vinyl chloride: its impact on occupational medicine practice in Iran. JOM 19(10):689–92, Oct 77
Aryeetey ME see **Piekarski G**
Arykh AM see **Zinger FKh**
Arzabe FR see **Brock JH**
Arzadon L see **Summaria L**
Arzadon L see **Wohl RC**
Arzamasova NV see **Lazovskaia AL**
Arzamazov GS see **Kakurin LI**
Arzbaecher RC see **Jenkins JM**
Arzbaecher RC see **Rautaharju PM**
Arzhanin NG see **Rapoport GL**
Arzhantsev PZ: O perspektivakh razvitiia spetsializirovannoĭ stomatologicheskoĭ pomoshchi. Voen Med Zh (10):43–8, Oct 77 **(Rus)**
Arzhantsev PZ, Levanov GG, Griaznov AM: Odontogennye vospalitel'nye zabolevaniia cheliustno-litsevoĭ oblasti. Voen Med Zh (4):34–6, Apr 78 **(Rus)**
Arziaeva EIa see **Dorofeeva ED**
Arzilli F see **Maltinti G**
Arzilli F see **Salvetti A**
Arzinger-Jonasch H, Sandner JK, Bittner H: Die Wirkung hyperbaren Sauerstoffs auf Brandwunden unterschiedlicher Tiefe im Tierexperiment. Z Exp Chir 11(1):6–10, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Arzinger-Jonasch H see **Jonasch E**
Arzone A see **Rinaldi AM**
Arzt U, Barthold R, Baumann B: Das Resistenzverhalten von Eitererregern während einer fünfjährigen Beobachtungszeit. Zentralbl Chir 103(3):129–37, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Arzumanian GA, Zeĭtunian MA, Daian-Barsegian OA, Mirakian MM, Shakhnazarian SS: Tsitomorfologicheskaia kharakteristika raznovidnosteĭ raka zheludka. Soobshchenie 1. Lab Delo (6):351–4, 1978 **(Rus)**
Arzumanian GA, Akopian AA: Gisto-tsitomorfologicheskaia kharakteristika raka pridatkov kozhi. Zh Eksp Klin Med 18(3):63–8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Arzumanian VG see **Arutiunian RK**
Arzumanov VS see **Gal'perin EI**
Arzumanov Y see **Kostandov E**
Arzumanov IuL see **Kostandov EA**
Asa CS see **Goldfoot DA**
Asaad MM, Clarke DE: Modulation in vitro of monoamine oxidase activity by thyroid hormones. Biochem Pharmacol 27(5):751–6, 1 Mar 78
Asaba H see **Bergsten E**
Asaba H see **Oulès R**
Asaba H see **Sasaki Y**
Asaba M see **Lundgren G**
Asad SN see **Kleinman LM**
Asada A see **Takigawa M**
Asada K, Shimizu M, Ishibashi K, Ueno T: [A case of infant temporomandibular arthrosis (author's transl)] Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi 44(3):253–6, Sep 77 **(Jpn)**
Asada K: [Active oxygen—suppression of formation and scavenging (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 23(3):200–13, 1978 (102 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Asada K see **Kanematsu S**
Asada S: [Heart surgery in retrospect] Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi 25(5):535–40, May 77 **(Jpn)**
Asada S see **Kimura K**
Asada S see **Kurisu S**
Asada S see **Moriuchi I**
Asada S see **Okada M**
Asada S see **Takada K**
Asada S see **Yamaguchi M**
Asada T see **Okuno Y**
Asada T see **Shiba T**
Asadulaev MM see **Golin IaI**
Asadullaev TA, Shekhtman AB, Lur'e LM, Bukrinskaia AG: Abortivnaia infektsiia miksovirusa v kletkakh astsitnoĭ kartsinomy Erlikha. Dal'neĭshee izuchenie prirody virusspetsificheskikh struktur, produtsiruemykh geterokarionami. Vopr Virusol (4):449–56, Jul-Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Asafov GB see **Ekisenina NI**
Asafova NN see **Orlov BN**
Asaga H see **Konno K**
Asagami C see **Minamisono T**
Asagba MO see **Nawathe DR**
Asagi M see **Sato G**
Asahara H see **Suwa K**
Asahara N: [Ultrastructural observations of the choroid-Bruch's membrane-pigment epithelium on an extensive retinochoroidal detachment associated with nanophthalmos (author's transl)] Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi 82(3):181–90, 10 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Asahara S see **Yamauchi N**
Asahi H, Hatafuku T, Izeki K, Oikawa T, Saito J: [Gastric electromyography and its deviations caused by various stimuli] Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi 13(4):264–5, Dec 77 **(Jpn)**
Asahi M, Urabe H: [Tuberous sclerosis] Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 1:1226–7, Spring 77 **(Jpn)**
Asahi M see **Koda H**
Asahi M see **Ueda S**
Asahi T, Fukuhara M, Hasegawa M, Gotoh M, Tanaka S: [Studies on the antigenicity of swine arterio graft (author's transl)] Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi 73(8):919–29, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Asahi T: [Combination chemotherapy for genito-urinary malignancies. First report: estimation of lymphocytes blastoid transformation by whole blood culture (author's transl)] Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi 69(2):204–9, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Asahi T: [Combination chemotherapy for genito-urinary malignancies. Second report: analysis of the clinical cases (author's transl)] Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi 69(2):210–26, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Asahi T see **Maeshima M**
Asahi T see **Yamamoto K**
Asahina E, Takahashi T: Freezing tolerance in embryos and spermatozoa of the sea urchin. Cryobiology 15(1):122–7, Feb 78
Asahina S see **Fukuchi F**
Asai A see **Imagawa K**
Asai H, Chiba T, Watanabe M: Cooperative conformational change in rod photoreceptor disk membrane induced by bleaching. Vision Res 17(8):983–4, 1977
Asai H, Ochiai T, Fukui K, Watanabe M, Kano F: Improved preparation and cooperative calcium contraction of glycerinated Vorticella. J Biochem (Tokyo) 83(3):795–8, Mar 78
Asai H see **Fujisaki H**
Asai I see **Tachibana A**
Asai K: [Immunological estimations of coagulation factors (author's transl)] Rinsho Byori 26(4):305–12, 1978 **(Jpn)**
Asai M, Takeuchi H, Okada H: In vivo interaction between steroidal alkylating agents and oestrogen receptors in rabbit uteri. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 87(1):173–80, Jan 78
Asai M see **Higashide E**
Asai M see **Nara K**
Asai N, Sato K, Li T, Kato M, Sagawa Y: [Thoracic surgery and heart functions in the aged] Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi 25(5):545–6, May 77 **(Jpn)**
Asai N see **Yamamoto H**
Asai R see **Mohri M**
Asai S see **Kimura S**
Asai S see **Nomura K**
Asai S see **Tatematsu A**
Asai T: [The effect of the intraventricular blood component on both the production and absorption rate of the cerebrospinal fluid in dog. (Part—II) (author's transl)] Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo) 17 Pt 2(6):493–8, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Asai T: [The effect of the intraventricular blood component on both the production and absorption rate of the cerebrospinal fluid in dog. (Part—I) (author's transl)] Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo) 17 Pt 2(6):487–92, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Asai T, Kawai S, Takazawa A, Awaya M, Nihei R: [Effect of CB-154 in the treatment of acromegaly] Horumon To Rinsho 25(12):1320–3, Dec 77 **(Jpn)**
Asai T see **Kambara M**
Asai T see **Kato S**
Asai T see **Kusakawa S**
Asai T see **Okano K**
Asai T see **Shiroma K**

Asai T see **Takeuchi Y**
Asai Y see **Suzuki S**
Asai Y see **Tomoda Y**
Asai Y see **Wada J**
Asaka S, Kuroda M, Uchida K, Genda A, Takeda R: [Aortitis syndrome with high antistreptolysin-O titer and rapid progression of vascular lesions: report of a case (author's transl)] Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi 67(5):521-8, 10 May 78 **(Jpn)**
Asaka T see **Tsuchida Y**
Asakawa H: [Sjögren's syndrome] Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 1:1308-9, Spring 77 **(Jpn)**
Asakawa H, Otawa H, Yamada S: [Results of high energy X-ray therapy of gastric carcinoma. Part I: Inoperable gastric carcinoma (author's transl)] Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi 38(2):120-7, 25 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Asakawa S see **Ishida S**
Asakawa S see **Kurokawa M**
Asakawa T, Takenoshita M, Uchida S, Tanaka S: Activation of guanylate cyclase in synaptic plasma membranes of cerebral cortex by free fatty acids. J Neurochem 30(1):162-6, Jan 78
Asakawa T, Hasunuma M, Morita F: Role of adenine and ribose groups of ATP in the heavy meromyosin ATPase reaction. J Biochem (Tokyo) 83(5):1327-35, May 78
Asakawa T, Ruiz J, Ho RJ: Epinephrine-induced elevation of guanosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate in isolated fat cells of rat. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(6):2684-8, Jun 78
Asaki S see **Nakazawa I**
Asaki S see **Yamagata S**
Asakuma S see **Tani M**
Asakuma Y see **Mori H**
Asakura H, Hibi T, Tanaka T, Ono A, Morishita T: [Immunological study on protein-losing gastroenteropathy (author's transl)] Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi 73(8):928-34, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Asakura H, Umezawa H, Hori M: DNA structures required for bleomycin binding. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 31(2):156-8, Feb 78
Asakura H, Morishita T, Hibi T, Tsuchiya M, Enomoto Y, Watanabe Y: [Pathological and physiological changes caused by diarrhea (author's transl)] Rinsho Byori 26(1):13-20, Jan 78 **(Jpn)**
Asakura H see **Tatezawa T**
Asakura H see **Tsuchiya M**
Asakura K see **Shionoiri H**
Asakura S see **Matsuura S**
Asakura T: Hemoglobin porphyrin modification. Methods Enzymol 52:447-55, 1978
Asakura T, Adachi K, Schwartz E: Stabilizing effect of various organic solvents on protein. J Biol Chem 253(18):6423-5, 25 Sep 78
Asakura T, Uetsuhara K, Hamada H: [A case of malignant pontine glioma, rapidly extended along the neuraxis (author's transl)] No Shinkei Geka 6(7):623-30, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Asakura T see **Adachi K**
Asakura T see **Hamada H**
Asakura T see **Kobayashi E**
Asakura T see **Koyama T**
Asakura T see **Sono M**
Asalgado N see **Schenone H**
Asama K see **Konishi M**
Asama T, Wanibe H, Hirooka Y, Imai Y: [Thyroxine determination with radioimmunoassay with solid phase method--studies of Konsul T4RIA kit] Horumon To Rinsho 26(4):411-5, Apr 78 **(Jpn)**
Asambaev AA: Aktual'nye voprosy i sostoianie protivotuberkuleznoĭ sluzhby v Respublike. Zdravookhr Kirg (2):8-12, Mar-Apr 78 **(Rus)**
Asami S: [Oxygen effect in photosynthetic organisms (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(9):1091-100, 1977 (111 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Asami S see **Lorimer GH**
Asamoto H, Furuta M, Nakai E: Freeze fracture observations of E and EAC rosette forming lymphocytes. J Electron Microsc (Tokyo) 26(2):133-6, 1977
Asamoto H see **Itoh H**
Asamura M see **Kanamaru R**
Asanagi K see **Nakamura Y**
Asanami S see **Nagai T**
Asano A: [Control mechanism of cell fusion (author's transl)] Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 22(9):1101-11, 1977 (48 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Asano A see **Hino Y**
Asano A see **Mimura N**
Asano A see **Sekiguchi K**
Asano H see **Fukushi K**
Asano H see **Nishida M**
Asano K: [Re-replacement of heart valves] Kyobu Geka 30(11):859-60, Nov 77 **(Jpn)**
Asano K: [Innovation in mitral valve backflow test] Kyobu Geka 31(4):304, 1978 **(Jpn)**
Asano K: [Endocardial cushion defect (author's transl)] Kokyu To Junkan 26(4):345-51, Apr 78 **(Jpn)**
Asano K, Ueno I: Triglyceride accumulation in the liver of mice poisoned with luteoskyrin, a hepatotoxic mycotoxin from Penicillium islandicum Sopp. Jpn J Exp Med 47(3):209-11, Jun 77
Asano K, Mouri H, Yoshitake T, Kawashima Y, Koyanagi H: [Discussion: the present and future of heart surgery] Kyobu Geka 30(1):25-47, Jan 77 **(Jpn)**
Asano K see **Hatano R**
Asano K see **Hirono T**
Asano K see **Kaneko H**
Asano K see **Sakashita I**
Asano K see **Shu T**
Asano K see **Yamada T**
Asano K see **Yamamoto N**
Asano KI see **Eguchi S**
Asano KI see **Irisawa T**
Asano KI see **Murayama YI**
Asano KI see **Sakashita I**
Asano M, Hidaka H: Relaxation of isolated aorta of the rabbit by picolinic acids. Br J Pharmacol 61(2):263-9, Oct 77
Asano M, Ohkubo C, Miyazaki K: [Cardiac responses to cigarette smoking in healthy young male adults (author's transl)] Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi 15(9):603-10, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Asano M, Wakabayashi T, Ishikawa K, Kishimoto H: Mechanism of the formation of megamitochondria by copper-chelating agents. IV. Role of fusion phenomenon in the cuprizone-induced megamitochondrial formation. Acta Pathol Jpn 28(2):205-13, Mar 78
Asano M, Wakabayashi T, Ishikawa K, Kishimoto H: Induction of megamitochondria in mouse hepatocytes by nialamide. J Electron Microsc (Tokyo) 26(2):141-4, 1977
Asano M see **Hattori H**
Asano M see **Hidaka H**
Asano M see **Takano T**
Asano M see **Wakabayashi T**
Asano S, Fujii Y, Inokuchi S: [Actinomycosis of the bladder wall with transitional cell carcinoma of the bladder (author's transl)] Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi 68(10):983-6, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Asano S, Magari S: [Electron microscopic studies on the development of the post-capillary venules in the rabbit lymph nodes (author's transl)] Kaibogaku Zasshi 51(6):426-39, 1 Dec 76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Asano S see **Magari S**
Asano S see **Ueyama Y**
Asano S see **Watanabe K**
Asano T: Adaptive properties of the b-wave and the PIII in the perfused isolated carp retina. Jpn J Physiol 27(6):701-16, 1977
Asano T, Tamura A, Mii K, Sano K: The role of humoral agents released by platelet aggregation in the pathogenesis of transient ischemic attacks. Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo) 18(1 Pt 1):59-66, 1978
Asano T, Pollard M: Strain susceptibility and resistance to 1,2-dimethylhydrazine-induced enteric tumors in germfree rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 158(1):89-91, May 78
Asano T, Hidaka H: Purification of guanylate cyclase from human platelets and effect of arachidonic acid peroxide. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 78(3):910-8, 10 Oct 77
Asano T see **Baba Y**
Asano T see **Hidaka H**
Asano T see **Hirose S**
Asano T see **Matsumoto K**
Asano T see **Sasaki H**
Asano T see **Tamura A**
Asano T see **Tsuji A**
Asano T see **Yamazaki H**
Asano Y, Takahashi M: Clinical and serologic testing of a live varicella vaccine and two-year follow-up for immunity of the vaccinated children. Pediatrics 60(6):810-4, Dec 77
Asano Y: [Clinicopathological study of lupus nephritis: significance of antinative DNA antibody (author's transl)] Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi 66(12):1707-18, Dec 77 **(Jpn)**
Asano Y: Increased cell membrane permeability to Na+ and K+ induced by thyroid hormone in rat skeletal muscle. Experientia [Suppl] (32):199-203, 1978
Asano Y, Takahashi M: Studies on neutralization of varicella-zoster virus and serological follow-up of cases of varicella and zoster. Biken J 21(1):15-23, Mar 78
Asano Y see **Endo M**
Asano Y see **Kato R**
Asano Y see **Liberman UA**
Asano Y see **Sasagawa S**
Asanov AIu, Solov'eva NP, Gar'kavtseva RF, Kurchatov MK, Khamraev AKh: Gemoglobinopatii v Samarkandskoĭ oblasti Uzbekskoĭ SSR. Klin Med (Mosk) 55(10):105-12, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Asanov AIu see **Revazov AA**
Asanova SE see **Saiatov MKh**
Asanuma A see **Tanaka Y**
Asanuma E see **Kawaida T**
Asanuma T see **Ohno S**
Asanuma T see **Oikawa M**
Asanuma Y see **Kawakami Y**
Asao M, Akaiwa H, Shibuya H, Shao K, Takizawa S, Miyawaki J: [Closure of patent ductus arteriosus and control of bleeding from the ductus by using hemoclips (author's transl)] Kyobu Geka 31(6):472-4, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Asao M see **Miyawaki J**
Asao M see **Shiozaki A**
Asao T see **Sakurai I**
Asao T see **Senda S**
Asao T see **Tanaka N**
Asaoka K, Ito H, Takahashi K: Monkey glutathione S-aryltransferases. I. Tissue distribution and purification from the liver. J Biochem (Tokyo) 82(4):973-81, Oct 77
Asaoka K, Takahashi K: Monkey glutathione S-aryltransferases. II. Properties of the major enzyme purified from the liver. J Biochem (Tokyo) 82(5):1313-23, Nov 77
Asaoka K: [A study on the incidence of post-partum hypopituitarism, (Sheehan's syndrome)] Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi 53(7):895-909, 20 Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Asaoka K see **Inuyama Y**
Asaoka M see **Mizuno K**
Asaph CA see **Harpur JG**
Asara G see **Scalise G**
Asarch R see **Golitz LE**
Asard PE see **Nordlander S**
Asari M, Takasaki M, Takahashi T, Kawabata Y, Kubota H, Sakai K, Murakami T: [Lumbar CSF and arterial acid-base balance and PO2 during cardiopulmonary bypass (author's transl)] Kyobu Geka 31(4):280-4, 1978 **(Jpn)**
Asari M see **Mikami S**
Asari S, Doi A: [Recurrent rupture of cerebral aneurysm and its prevention--analysis of factors inducing recurrence] Nippon Rinsho 36(3):569-73, 1978 **(Jpn)**
Asari S, Yoshioka J, Katagi R, Doi A: [Hemangioma of the skull--a report of 2 cases (author's transl)] No Shinkei Geka 6(5):485-90, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Asarnow RF, Mann R: Size estimation in paranoid and nonparanoid schizophrenics. J Nerv Ment Dis 166(2):96-103, Feb 78
Asaro JP, Nisengard R, Beutner EH, Neiders M: Experimental periodontal disease: reverse passive arthus reactions. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 9(4):398-407, Apr 78
Asatani Y see **Nishimura T**
Asato H see **Bowyer AF**
Asato N, Rand AG Jr: Activation studies of the multiple forms of prochymosin (prorennin). Biochem J 167(2):429-34, 1 Nov 77
Asato N see **Kumar S**
Asato R see **Yamashita J**
Asatoor AM, Milne MD, Walshe JM: Peptiduria in the Fanconi syndrome. Ciba Found Symp (50):287-98, 1977
Asatoor AM, Bending MR, Milne MD: Peptide excretion in experimental Fanconi syndrome in the rat. Clin Sci Mol Med 55(2):205-12, Aug 78
Asatrian DG see **Aslanian NL**
Asatrian DG see **Krishchian EM**
Asatrian RS see **Dashtoian AK**
Asaturian VI see **Abramova VM**
Asaturian VI see **Poliakov BI**
Asauliuk IK: O sindrome Reĭtera. Vrach Delo (7):97-9, 1978 **(Rus)**
Asawaroengchai H: Metabolism of purified and secreted rat prolactin in vitro. Horm Res 9(3):151-60, 1978
Asayama J, Matsuura T, Endo N, Matsukubo H, Furukawa K: Idiopathic enlargement of the right atrium. Am J Cardiol 40(4):620-3, Oct 77
Asayama J see **Furukawa K**
Asayama K see **Hayashi M**
Asazuma S see **Uga S**
Asazuma S see **Watanabe T**
Asazuma S see **Yamamoto A**
Asbach HW see **Möhring K**
Asbeck F, Meyer-Boernecke D, van de Loo J: Inhibition of the fibrinolytic system in Behçet's disease? Haemostasis 6(5):303-9, 1977
Asberg M, Montgomery SA, Perris C, Schalling D, Sedvall G: A comprehensive psychopathological rating scale. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] (271):5-27, 1978
Asberg M see **Montgomery S**
Asbjørnsen G: Cytostatika. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(24):1163, 30 Aug 78 **(Nor)**
Asboe S, Fledelius H: Sennepsgas--et medicinsk-økologisk problem. Ojen-og hudlaesioner hos tre Ostersøfiskere. Ugeskr Laeger 140(34):2048-50, 21 Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
Asboe S see **Riskaer N**
Asboe-Hansen G: Treatment of generalized scleroderma with D-penicillamine and other inhibitors of collagen synthesis. pp. 284-9.
In: Penicillamine research in rheumatoid disease. Oslo, Fabritius, 1977. QV 354 P4043p 1976.
Asboe-Hansen G see **Blumenkrantz N**
Asboe-Hansen G see **Hentzer B**
Asboe-Hansen G see **Kobayasi T**
Asbóth B, Polgár L: On the enhanced catalytic activity of papain towards amide substrates. Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 12(3):223-30, 1977
Asbóth B, Polgár L: Hydrolysis of alkyl ester and amide substrates by papain. Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 12(4):329-33, 1977
Asbury AJ: A workable literature index. Anaesthesia 33(7):623-7, Jul-Aug 78
Asbury AK, Johnson PC: Pathology of peripheral nerve. Major Probl Pathol 9:1-311, 1978
Asbury DL, Barker PG: Feasibility of radiological screening for breast cancer. Proc R Soc Med 68(7):435-7, Jul 75
Asbury DL see **Best JJ**
Asbury JF see **Lennox IG**

Asbury RF, Cook GH, Wolff J: Soluble adenylate cyclase from thyroid membranes. J Biol Chem 253(15):5286–92, 10 Aug 78
Ascani E, Salsano V, Giglio G: The incidence and early detection of spinal deformities. A study based on the screening of 16,104 schoolchildren. Ital J Orthop Traumatol 3(1):111–7, Apr 77
Ascarelli A see Allegra C
Ascarelli A see Czosnek HH
Ascari E see Balduini CL
Ascari E see Barosi G
Ascari E see Grignani G
Ascari E see Majolino I
Ascari E see Marini G
Ascari E see Nalli G
Ascari E see Piovella F
Ascensão J, Pahwa R, Kagan W, Hansen J, Moore M, Good R: Aplastic anaemia: Evidence for an immunological mechanism. Lancet 1(7961):669–71, 27 Mar 76
Ascenzi A, Bonucci E, Ripamonti A, Roveri N: X-ray diffraction and electron microscope study of osteons during calcification. Calcif Tissue Res 25(2):133–43, 26 May 78
Ascenzi A, Bonucci E: An investigation of the mechanical anisotropy of the alternately-structured osteons. Calcif Tissue Res 22 Suppl:553–5, May 77
Ascenzi P see Giacometti GM
Asch BB, McCormick KJ, Stenback WA, Trentin JJ: Virus-specific markers and virus-like particles in cell lines of tumors produced by CELO virus in Syrian golden hamsters. J Natl Cancer Inst 67(1):163–71, Jul 78
Asch BB see May JT
Asch HL, Farnham PJ: Effects of gentamicin on trypsin, chymotrypsin, and collagenase. J Infect Dis 138(2):257–9, Aug 78
Asch L see Kuntz JL
Asch M see Sherman NJ
Asch MJ, Sherman NJ: Gastric volvulus in children: report of two cases. J Pediatr Surg 12(6):1059–62, Dec 77
Asch MJ see Sherman NJ
Asch RH, Fernandez EO, Pauerstein CJ: Immunodetection of a human chorionic gonadotropin-like substance in human sperm. Fertil Steril 28(11):1258–62, Nov 77
Asch RH, Fernandez EO, Magnasco LA, Pauerstein CJ: Demonstration of a chorionic gonadotropin-like substance in rabbit morulae. Fertil Steril 29(4):444–6, Apr 78
Asch RH see Bryner JR
Aschaffenburg PH see Kaplan ML
Aschaffenburg R, Phillips DC, Sutton BJ, Baldwin G, Kiener PA, Waley SG: Preliminary crystallographic data for beta-lactamase I from Bacillus cereus 569. J Mol Biol 120(3):447–9, 15 Apr 78
Aschaffenburg R, Blake CC, Burridge JM, Esnouf MP: Preliminary x-ray investigation of fragment 1 of bovine prothrombin. J Mol Biol 114(4):575–9, 25 Aug 77
Aschan G, Bunnfors I, Hydén D, Larsby B, Odkvist LM, Tham R: Electronystagmographic and gaschromatographic studies in rabbits. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 84(5–6):370–6, Nov-Dec 77
Aschan G see Larsby B
Aschayeri H, Becker W, Bockenheimer S: Wirkung von Lithium bei gesunden Probanden im Selbstversuch. Nervenarzt 48(11):575–7, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Aschayeri H see Beck U
Aschbacher PW, Bakke JE, Zaylskie RG: Mass spectra of aniline glucuronides. Biomed Mass Spectrom 5(6):409–12, Jun 78
Aschbacher PW see Feil V
Aschberg S, Ankarcrona H, Bergstrand O, Björkholm M: Temporary arterio-venous shunts to dilate saphenous crossover graft and maintain graft patency. Acta Chir Scand 142(8):585–7, 1976
Asche G: Spülsaugdrainage oder Gentamycin-PMMA-Kugeln in der Therapie infizierter Osteosynthesen. Eine retrospektiv vergleichende Analyse. Unfallheilkunde 81(6):463–8, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Asche G, Schneider E: Erst Hilfe durch Hubschrauber-Einsatz. Fortschr Med 95(39):2345–6, 20 Oct 77 **(Ger)**
Asche LV see Holloway BW
Aschenbrener CA see Lins MM
Aschenbrenner R: Digitalis und Strophanthus – erste Anfänge der klinischen Pharmakologie in Deutschland. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1–6, 17–21 Apr 77 **(Ger)**
Aschenbrenner V, Legér JJ, Sedláčková J, Swynghedauw B: Aminokyseliny v synthetickém a degradačním procesu serdečního a kosterního svalu laboratorního potkana. Cesk Fysiol 27(2):127–33, 1978 **(Cze)**
Ascher LM, Efran JS: Use of paradoxical intention in a behavioral program for sleep onset insomnia. J Consult Clin Psychol 46(3):547–50, Jun 78
Ascher MS, Parker D, Turk JL: Modulation of delayed-type hypersensitivity and cellular immunity to microbial vaccines: effects of cyclophosphamide on the immune response to tularemia vaccine. Infect Immun 18(2):318–23, Nov 77
Ascher MS, Oster CN, Harber PI, Kenyon RH, Pedersen CE Jr: Initial clinical evaluation of a new Rocky Mountain spotted fever vaccine of tissue culture origin. J Infect Dis 138(2):217–21, Aug 78
Ascher MS see Andron LA
Ascher MS see Kenyon RH
Ascher MS see Kishimoto RA
Ascher MS see Oster CN
Ascher NL, Simmons RL, Marker S, Najarian JS: Listeria infection in transplant patients. Five cases and a review of the literature. Arch Surg 113(1):90–4, Jan 78
Ascher NL, Simmons RL, Marker S, Klugman J, Najarian JS: Tuberculous joint disease in transplant patients. Am J Surg 135(6):853–6, Jun 78
Ascher NL, Simmons RL, Fryd DS, Najarian JS: Superior results of well matched cadaveric grafts as compared to parental grafts. Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum 7:11–7, 1977
Ascher O see Apte RN
Ascher P, Marty A, Neild TO: Life time and elementary conductance of the channels mediating the excitatory effects of acetylcholine in Aplysia neurones. J Physiol (Lond) 278:177–206, May 78
Ascher P, Marty A, Neild TO: The mode of action of antagonists of the excitatory response to acetylcholine in Aplysia neurones. J Physiol (Lond) 278:207–35, May 78
Ascher P see Marty A
Ascher PW, Oberbauer RW: Comparative clinical study of ventricular cardiac and ventricular peritoneal shunts. Mod Probl Paediatr 18:196–7, 30 Sep–2 Oct 76
Ascher PW: Photogrammetric target point determination in stereotaxy. Zentralbl Neurochir 39(1):73–8, 1978
Ascher PW: Applied X-ray photogrammetry in neurosurgery. Zentralbl Neurochir 39(1):79–84, 1978
Ascher PW see Heppner F
Ascherl E see Willgeroth F
Ascherl G see Latovitzki N
Aschermann M, Vančura J, Ježek V: Prognostický význam koronarografického vyšetření při ischemické chorobě srdeční. Cas Lek Cesk 116(51):1576–9, 23 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Aschermann M see Hradec J
Aschermann M see Kölbel F
Aschermann M see Petrásek J
Aschermann M see Vaněura J
(Aschheim S) Göretzlehner G, Rudolf K: Vor 50 Jahren—1927—erster Nachweis von Choriongonadotropin im Schwangerenharn durch Aschheim und Zondek. Zentralbl Gynaekol 100(10):638–41, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Aschhoff HJ see Krömker H
Aschkenasy A: Comparative effects of a protein deprived diet on the weight, lymphocyte content and the number of DNA-synthesizing and dividing cells in the lymphoid organs of the rat. Influence of the diet on the stimulating action of phytohemagglutinin and the inhibitory action of cortisone. Ann Nutr Aliment 32(1):15–39, 1978
Aschkenasy A: Effects of a protein deprived diet on the hepatotoxicity, and the DNA synthetic, mitogenic, and immunological actions of microbial lipopolysaccharides in the rat. J Nutr 108(9):1527–39, Sep 78
Aschkenasy A see Chevalier P
Aschoff J, Pohl H: Phase relations between a circadian rhythm and its zeitgeber within the range of entrainment. Naturwissenschaften 65(2):80–4, Feb 78 (35 ref.)
Aschoff J: Circadiane Rhythmen im endocrinen System. Klin Wochenschr 56(9):425–35, 1 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Aschoff JC: Differentialdiagnostische Uberlegungen zur Schwindelsymptomatik. HNO 26(5):149–54, May 78 (9 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Aschoff W see Sutor AH
Aschoff-Pluta R, Schabacker M: Die Effektivität stationärer Heilmassnahmen aus der Sicht von Kurpatienten und therapeutischem Personal. Med Klin 73(19):730–4, 12 May 78 **(Ger)**
Asciano F see Cardia L
Ascione A, Elias E, Scott J, Sherlock S: Endoscopic retrograde cholangiography (ERC) in nonamebic liver abscesses. Am J Dig Dis 23(1):39–44, Jan 78
Ascoli F, Rossi Fanelli MR, Chiancone E, Vecchini P, Antonini E: Studies on erythrocruorin. VI. Ferric derivatives of earthworm erythrocruorin. J Mol Biol 119(2):191–202, 25 Feb 78
Ascoli F, Gratton E, Riva F, Fasella P, Brunori M: Infrared stretching frequencies of CO in carbomonoxyhemoglobin from trout. Biochim Biophys Acta 533(2):534–7, 26 Apr 78
Ascoli F see Chiancone E
Ascoli F see Falcioni G
Ascoli FA see Thomas SR
Ascoli M, Puett D: Gonadotropin binding and stimulation of steroidogenesis in Leydig tumor cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(1):99–102, Jan 78
Ascoli M, Puett D: Degradation of receptor-bound human choriogonadotropin by murine Leydig tumor cells. J Biol Chem 253(14):4892–9, 25 Jul 78
Ascoli M see Holladay LA
Ascoli W: Private health surveillance on Guatemalan farms. Bull Pan Am Health Organ 11(2):111–6, 1977
Ascough JC see Sipprelle RC
Asculai SS, Weis MT, Rancourt MW, Kupferberg AB: Inactivation of herpes simplex viruses by nonionic surfactants. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 13(4):686–90, Apr 78
Asdourian D, Dark JG, Chiodo L, Papich PS: Active avoidance in rats with unilateral hypothalamic and optic nerve lesions. Physiol Behav 19(2):209–12, Aug 77
Asdourian D see Dark JG
Asdourian G see Peyman GA
Asdourian PL see Movva NR
Ase Y see Kotaka S
Aseev VV see Zaitseva GN
Aseeva EM, Kartashov IA: Dispanserizatsiia bol'nykh revmatoidnym artritom i bolezn'iu Bekhtereva v revmatologicheskom kabinete ralonnoĭ poliklinik. Vopr Revm (2):53–9, Apr–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aseeva KB see Bui Min Dyk
Aseeva KB see Bui-minh-Dyk
Aseeva KB see Min'dyk Bui
Aseeva KB see Shugaev NI
Asell A see Claesson A
Aseltine DT Jr see Tortora MJ
Asen P, Goss CK: Observations in the teaching of oral diagnosis and treatment planning. NY J Dent 48(4):114–8, Apr 78
Asensi F, Devesa F, Fillol M: Meteorotropismo de las convulsiones infantiles. An Esp Pediatr 10(6–7):506–13, Jun–Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Asensio A see De Unamuno P
Asensio A see Pascual AM
Asensio Peinado C see Cerezo Morales S
Asensio Peinado C see Manjón García M
Asfour M see Blacker C
Asfour M see Fossati P
Asfour M see Linquette M
Asgar K see Dahi F
Asgar K see Malhotra ML
Aşgian B, Mişcoiu M: Date epidemiologice în afecţiunile ischemice ale circulaţiei vertebor-bazilare. Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr] 23(1):13–9, Jan–Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
Aşgian B, Pascu I, Buta E: Clinical and electrophysiological study of the spinal peripheral motoneurone in patients with central motoneurone lesions of varying causes. Neurol Psychiatr (Bucur) 16(2):69–77, Apr–Jun 78
Aşgian B see Draşoveanu C
Ash D see Daffora A
Ash DD, Keegan DL, Greenough T: Factors in adjustment to blindness. Can J Ophthalmol 13(1):15–21, Jan 78
Ash DG see Greenough TJ
Ash JF, Louvard D, Singer SJ: Antibody-induced linkages of plasma membrane proteins to intracellular actomyosin-containing filaments in cultured fibroblasts. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(12):5584–8, Dec 77
Ash JF see Haigler H
Ash JF see Spooner BS
Ash JM see Howman-Giles R
Ash JM see Howman-Giles RB
Ash JM see Martin DJ
Ash JS see Wood OL
Ash KO see Nielsen LG
Ash LC see Shapiro AH
Ash LR see Devereux D
Ash LR see Karavodin LM
Ash LR see Vincent AL
Ash MM Jr see Bailey JO Jr
Ash MM Jr see McCall WD Jr
Ash MM Jr see Pernsteiner CL
Ash MO see Nielsen LG
Ash P, Vennart J, Carter CO: The incidence of hereditary disease in man. J Med Genet 14(5):305, Oct 77
Ash P, Loutit JF: The ultrastructure of skeletal haemangiosarcomas induced in mice by strontium-90. J Pathol 122(4):209–18, Aug 77
Ash PS, Bunce AS, Dawson CR, Hider RC: The effect of synthetic polymers on the electrical and permeability properties of lipid membranes. Biochim Biophys Acta 510(2):216–29, 4 Jul 78
(Ash R), Rashkind WJ: Memoir of Rachel Ash (1893–1976). Trans Stud Coll Physicians Phila 45(2):116–7, Oct 77
Ash RJ see Gyselink R
Ash T see Brannigan GG
Ashamallah A, Ebeid A, Abdel-Razek A: Cystopneumopelvography. Int Surg 62(9):486–9, Sep 77
Ashbach NE see Barkin RM
Ashbel S see Bonné-Tamir B
Ashbrook DW see Purdy RE
Ashburn W see Righetti A
Ashburn W see Siemers PT
Ashburn WL, Schelbert HR, Verba JW: Left ventricular ejection fraction—a review of several radionuclide angiographic approaches using the scintillation camera. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 20(4):267–84, Jan–Feb 78 (54 ref.)
Ashburn WL see Ritchie JL
Ashburn WL see Tobinick E
Ashburner M see Akam ME
Ashburner M see Thompson JN Jr
Ashby D see Roberts S
Ashby DB, Himal HS: Effect of antrectomy and vagisecretion on gastric acid output and gastrin secretion. Am J Gastroenterol 68(6):556–9, Dec 77
Ashby EC: Diagnosis and management of testes in the superficial inguinal pouch. Lancet 1(8062):468–70, 4 Mar 78
Ashby EC: Detecting bladder fullness by subjective palpation [letter] Lancet 2(8044):936–7, 29 Oct 77
Ashby HB, Crowe RR: Unipolar depression: a family study of a large kindred. Compr Psychiatry 19(5):415–7, Sep–Oct 78
Ashby J, Styles JA, Anderson D: Selection of an in vitro

carcinogenicity test for derivatives of the carcinogen hexamethylphosphoramide. Br J Cancer 36(5):564–71, Nov 77

Ashby J, Styles JA: Does carcinogenic potency correlate with mutagenic potency in the Ames assay? Nature 271(5644):452–5, 2 Feb 78

Ashby J, Purchase IF: The selection of appropriate chemical class controls for use with short-term tests for potential carcinogenicity. Ann Occup Hyg 20(3):297–301, Dec 77

Ashby J, Styles JA, Anderson D, Paton D: Saccharin: an epigenetic carcinogen/mutagen? Food Cosmet Toxicol 16(2):95–103, Apr 78

Ashby J, Styles JA: Comutagenicity, competitive enzyme substrates, and in vitro carcinogenicity assays. Mutat Res 54(1):105–12, Aug 78

Ashby J: Structural analysis as a means of predicting carcinogenic potential. Br J Cancer 37(6):904–23, Jun 78 (180 ref.)

Ashby J see **Eremin O**

Ashby J see **Purchase IF**

Ashby J see **Vose GP**

Ashby JP, Shirling D, Baird JD: Effect of progesterone on insulin secretion in the rat. J Endocrinol 76(3):479–86, Mar 78

Ashby KM see **Price JD**

Ashby ME, Balfour GW, Campbell JA: Acute gastric volvulus mimicking the cast syndrome: a case report. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(8):1101–2, Dec 77

Ashby ME, Anderson JC: The use of the Zickel device for a malunited subtrochanteric femur fracture. J Natl Med Assoc 69(9):623–4, Sep 77

Ashby ME, Anderson JC: Treatment of fractures of the hip and ipsilateral femur with the Zickel device: a report of three cases. Clin Orthop (127):156–60, 1977

Ashby ME see **Lesin BE**

Ashby ME see **Woods C Jr**

Ashby MG see **Buddle BM**

Ashby MW see **Kountz SL**

Ashby P, Labelle K: Effects of extensor and flexor group I afferent volleys on the excitability of individual soleus motoneurones in man. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 40(9):910–9, Sep 77

Ashby P, Tolson AM, Robinson DS: The heterogeneity of the lipoprotein lipase of rat epididymal adipose tissue. Biochem J 171(2):305–11, 1 May 78

Ashby P, Zilm D: Synaptic connections to individual tibialis anterior motoneurones in man. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 41(8):684–9, Aug 78

Ashby P see **Moddel G**

Ashby P see **Wong PK**

Ashby S see **Pape KE**

Ashby SL see **Snell K**

Ashby WA, Wilson GT: Behavior therapy for obesity: booster sessions and long-term maintenance of weight loss. Behav Res Ther 15(6):451–63, 1977

Ashby WA see **Williams D**

Ashcraft KW see **Amoury RA**

Ashcraft KW see **Goodwin CD**

Ashcraft KW see **Leape LL**

Ashcraft KW see **Rice PE**

Ashcraft M, Penchansky R, Berki SE, Fortus RS, Gray J: Expectations and experience of HMO enrollees after one year: an analysis of satisfaction, utilization, and costs. Med Care 16(1):14–32, Jan 78

Ashcraft ML see **Berki SE**

Ashcroft GW see **Makanjuola RO**

Ashcroft MT, Urquhart AE: Treponemal serological tests in Jamaican school children, 1976. West Indian Med J 27(1):26–30, Mar 78

Ashcroft MT, Desai P: Blood-pressure and mortality in a rural Jamaican community. Lancet 1(8075):1167–70, 3 Jun 78

Ashcroft MT: Some non-infective diseases endemic in the West Indies. Trop Geogr Med 30(1):5–21, Mar 78

Ashcroft MT, Desai P, Grell GA, Serjeant BE, Serjeant GR: Heights and weights of West Indian children with the sickle cell trait. Arch Dis Child 53(7):596–8, Jul 78

Ashcroft MT, Desai P: Increase in size of Jamaican school children in recent years. West Indian Med J 26(3):116–22, Sep 77

Ashcroft MT see **Miller GJ**

Ashcroft MT see **Walker TM**

Ashcroft RG, Coster HG, Smith JR: Local anaesthetic benzyl alcohol increases membrane thickness. Nature 269(5631):819–20, Oct 77

Ashcroft SJ, Nino S: Effects of phloretin and dextran-linked phloretin on pancreatic islet metabolism and insulin release. Biochim Biophys Acta 538(2):334–42, 18 Jan 78

Ashcroft SJ see **Sugden MC**

Ashcroft SJ see **Williams IH**

Ashdown LR, Hewson PH, Suleman SK: Neonatal osteomyelitis and meningitis caused by group B streptococci. Med J Aust 2(15):500–1, 8 Oct 77

Ashdown LR: Stuart's transport medium [letter] Med J Aust 1(4):224, 25 Feb 78

Ashdown RR, Majeed ZZ: Haemorrhage from the bovine penis during erection and ejaculation: a possible explanation of some cases. Vet Rec 103(1):12–3, Jul 78

Ashe B see **Zimmerman M**

Ashe BM see **Dorn CP**

Ashe JH, Cooper CL, Weinberger NM: Mesencephalic multiple-unit activity during acquisition of conditioned pupillary dilation. Brain Res Bull 3(2):143–54, Mar-Apr 78

Ashe JH, Cooper CL: Multifiber efferent activity in postganglionic sympathetic and parasympathetic nerves related to the latency of spontaneous and evoked pupillary dilation. Exp Neurol 59(3):413–34, 1 May 78

Ashe JH, Cooper CL, Weinberger NM: Role of the parasympathetic pupillomotor system in classically conditioned pupullary dilation of the cat. Behav Biol 23(1):1–13, May 78

Ashem B, Janes MD: Deleterious effects of chronic undernutrition on cognitive abilities. J Child Psychol Psychiatry 19(1):23–31, Jan 78

Ashem B see **Olatawura MO**

Ashenhurst EM, Quartey GR, Starreveld A: Lumbo-sacral radiculopathy induced by radiation. Can J Neurol Sci 4(4):259–63, Nov 77

Asher DM see **Gajdusek DC**

Asher DM see **Kidson C**

Asher I see **Schwartzman G**

Asher LV, Walz MA, Notkins AL: Effect of immunization on the development of latent ganglionic infection in mice challenged intravaginally with herpes simplex virus types 1 and 2. Am J Obstet Gynecol 131(7):788–91, 1 Aug 78

Asher MA: Orthopedic screening: especially congenital dislocation of the hip and spinal deformity. Pediatr Clin North Am 24(4):713–21, Nov 77

Asher MI, Wesley AW, Elliott RB, Lines DR: Child health of Great Barrier Island. NZ Med J 87(612):339–41, 24 May 78

Asher MI see **Jones RW**

Asher RA see **Mountfort DO**

Asher SA, Vickery LE, Schuster TM, Sauer K: Resonance Raman spectra of methemoglobin derivatives. Selective enhancement of axial ligand vibrations and lack of an effect of inositol hexaphosphate. Biochemistry 16(26):5849–56, 27 Dec 77

Asher SJ see **Bloom BL**

Asher WJ, Vogler TC, Bovee KC, Holtzapple PG, Hamilton RW: Liquid membrane capsules for treatment of uremia. J Dial 1(3):261–84, 1977

Asher WJ, Vogler TC, Bovee KC, Holtzapple PG, Hamilton RW: Liquid membrane capsules for chronic uremia. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 23:673–80, 1977

Asher Y see **Fridlender B**

Asherov J, Shoenfeld Y, Pinkhas J: Bone pains in chronic myelomonocytic leukaemia, treated by cytosine arabinoside [letter] Ann Rheum Dis 37(3):299–300, Jun 78

Asherov J see **Shaklai M**

Asherson GL, Zembala M, Perera MA, Mayhew B, Thomas WR: Production of immunity and unresponsiveness in the mouse by feeding contact sensitizing agents and the role of suppressor cells in the peyer's patches, mesenteric lymph nodes and other lymphoid tissues. Cell Immunol 33(1):145–55, Sep 77

Asherson GL see **Tagart VB**

Asherson GL see **Thomas WR**

Asherson GL see **Webster AD**

Asherson N: The fourth auditory ossicle: fact or fantasy? J Laryngol Otol 92(6):453–65, Jun 78

Ashes JR, Gulati SK, Cook LJ, Mills SC, Scott TW: Ruminal hydrogenation of cholesterol. J Lipid Res 19(2):244–9, Feb 78

Ashford B, Hammer AG: The role of expectancies in the occurrence of posthypnotic amnesia. Int J Clin Exp Hypn 26(4):281–91, Oct 78

Ashford D see **Groome NP**

Ashford DC, Baumeister AA: Processing of interactive and noninteractive pictures in PA learning by retarded persons. Am J Ment Defic 82(2):187–93, Sep 77

Ashford JJ see **Stead JA**

Ashford JR: The pattern of dental care in England and Wales—a systems approach. pp. 351–60. In: Coblentz AM, Walter JR, ed. Systems science in health care. London, Taylor & Francis, 1977. W 26.5 S995 1976.

Ashford JR see **Butts MS**

Ashford RF, Edmonds ME, Shanson DC: Legionnaires' disease in London [letter] Lancet 2(8052–8053):1364, 24–31 Dec 77

Ashford RF, Shanson DC: El Tor cholera: A cautionary tale [letter] Lancet 1(8063):550, 11 Mar 78

Ashford RW, Bray RS, Bray MA: Blood parasites of Ethiopian birds. 2. Trypanosomes of the African Sand Martin Riparia paludicola. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 71(3):385–6, Sep 77

Ashford RW, Schnur LF, Chance ML, Samaan SA, Ahmed HN: Cutaneous leishmaniasis in the Libyan Arab Republic: preliminary ecological findings. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 71(3):265–71, Sep 77

Ashford RW: Sarcocystis cymruensis n. sp., a parasite of rats Rattus norvegicus and cats Felis catus. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 72(1):37–43, Feb 78

Ashford RW: Who named Sarcocystis muris? Ann Trop Med Parasitol 72(1):95, Feb 78

Ashford WA see **Hastings JR**

Ashford WR see **Laurence GD**

Ashforth G see **Goulding R**

(Ashhurst J Jr), Geist DC: John Ashhurst, Jr., his childhood diary and early life. Trans Stud Coll Physicians Phila 45(4):196–205, Apr 78

Ashi KW, Inagaki T, Fujimoto Y, Fukuda Y: Induction by degraded carrageenan of colorectal tumors in rats. Cancer Lett 4(3):171–6, Mar 78

Ashida K: [Electromyographic study of the canine urinary bladder (author's transl)] Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi 69(2):145–53, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Ashihara T, Chang SD, Baserga R: Constancy of the shift-up point in two temperature-sensitive mammalian cell lines that arrest in G1. J Cell Physiol 96(1):15–22, Jul 78

Ashihara T, Traganos F, Baserga R, Darzynkiewicz Z: A comparison of cell cycle-related changes in postmitotic and quiescent AF8 cells as measured by cytofluorometry after acridine orange staining. Cancer Res 38(8):2514–8, Aug 78

Ashihara T see **Floros J**

Ashihara T see **Misawa S**

Ashikaga T, Borodic G, Sims EA: Multiple daily insulin injections in the treatment of diabetic retinopathy. The Job study revisited. Diabetes 27(5):592–6, May 78

Ashikaga T see **Gump DW**

Ashikaga T see **Vacek P**

Ashikaga T see **Vacek PM**

Ashikari H, Jun MY, Farrow JH, Rosen PP, Johnston SF: Breast carcinoma in children and adolescents. Clin Bull 7(2):55–62, 1977

Ashikari R see **Heller KS**

Ashikari R see **Nime FA**

Ashikhmina IG see **Bakulin MP**

Ashirmatova NZ see **Bekker EIa**

Ashirova ZK see **Plekhanova LS**

Ashiru JO see **Alausa KO**

Ashitaka Y see **Saida K**

Ashiwara Y see **Hara M**

Ashizawa A see **Fujimoto J**

Ashizawa A see **Mishima H**

Ashizawa K, Takahashi C, Yanagisawa S: Stature and body weight growth patterns from longitudinal data of Japanese children born during World War II. J Hum Ergol (Tokyo) 6(1):29–40, Sep 77

Ashizawa M see **Yamaguchi H**

Ashizawa S see **Chang FM**

Ashizawa S see **Yanagisawa F**

Ashizawa T see **Matsuoka M**

Ashizawa T see **Miyagawa N**

Ashizawa Y see **Imamura S**

Ashkar B see **Schiffman PL**

Ashkar E, Aramendia P: Influence of sympathectomy on survival after coronary occlusion [letter] Acta Physiol Lat Am 26(3):216–7, 1976

Ashken MH: Continent ileocaecal urinary reservoir. J R Soc Med 71(5):357–60, May 78

Ashken MH see **Hill JT**

Ashkenazi A, Idar D, Handzel ZT, Ofarim M, Levin S: An in-vitro immunological assay for diagnosis of coeliac disease. Lancet 1(8065):627–9, 25 Mar 78

Ashkenazi R see **Weinstock M**

Ashkenazy A see **Haj AM**

Ashkenazy VO, Zaks IA, Oborin IuI: Statistichaskaia otsenka sviazeĭ mezhdu predel'no dopustimymi kontsentratsiami gazovykh zagriazneniĭ vozdukha naselennykh mest i rabocheĭ zony promyshlennykh predpriatiĭ. Gig Sanit (10):74–5, Oct 77 **(Rus)**

Ashkerkhanov RP, Ataev Ub, Nutsalkhanov AI: Osobennosti patogeneza, kliniki i lecheniia oslozhnennogo ékhinokokkoza legkikh. Grudn Khir (3):67–76, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Ashkhamaf MKh see **Esperov BN**

Ashkin JR, Lyon DT, Shull SD, Wagner CI, Soloway RD: Factors affecting delivery of bile to the duodenum in man. Gastroenterology 74(3):560–5, Mar 78

Ashkinaz M see **Anagnostou A**

Ashkinazi IIa: Sravnitel'naia otsenka tromboplastinovoĭ aktivnosti tselykh eritrotsitov pri nekotorykh vnutrennikh zabolevaniiakh. Ter Arkh 49(8):88–91, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Ashkinazi IIa: Analiz ingibiruiushchego vliianiia tselykh éritrotsitov cheloveka na geparinovuiu aktivnosti plazmy. Biull Eksp Biol Med 84(11):526–8, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Ashkov S see **Opanov B**

Ashley AJ: Radiation dose to the eyes of patients during petrous bone tomography—a comparative survey. Radiography 43(514):211–6, Oct 77

Ashley AJ see **Phelps PD**

Ashley AT see **Bhalla RC**

Ashley BM: From 'Humanae Vitae' to 'Human Sexuality': new directions? Hosp Prog 59(7):78–83, Jul 78

Ashley CC, Moisescu DG: Effect of changing the composition of the bathing solutions upon the isometric tension-pCa relationship in bundles of crustacean myofibrils. J Physiol (Lond) 270(3):627–52, Sep 77

Ashley CC see **Moreau M**

Ashley CR, Caul EO, Clarke SK, Corner BD, Dunn S: Rotavirus infections of apes [letter] Lancet 2(8087):477, 26 Aug 78

Ashley CR see **Richmond SJ**

Ashley CS see **Ward RL**

Ashley D see **Notcutt WG**

Ashley DV, Anderson GH: Protein intake regulation in the weanling rat: effects of additions of lysine, arginine and ammonia on the selection of gluten and energy. Life Sci 21(9):1235–44, 1 Nov 77

Ashley DV see **Anderson GH**

Ashley FL see **Thompson DP**

Ashley FP, Mainwaring PJ, Emslie RD, Naylor MN: Clinical testing of a mouthrinse and a dentifrice containing fluoride. A two-year supervised study in school children. Br Dent J 143(10):333–8, 15 Nov 77

Ashley FP, Wilson RF: The relationship between dietary sugar experience and the quantity and biochemical composition of dental plaque in man. Arch Oral Biol 22(7):409–14, 1977

Ashley FP, Wilson RF: Comparability of the biochemical composition of dental plaque samples collected from 12- to 13-year-old males on a 'split-mouth' basis. Caries Res 12(3):173–6, 1978

Ashley FP, Wilson RF: The relationship between calcium and phosphorus concentrations of human saliva and dental plaque. Arch Oral Biol 23(2):69–73, 1978

Ashley FP, Wilson RF: Effects of sweets supplemented with dicalcium phosphate on dental plaque composition. Caries Res 11(6):336–44, 1977

Ashley JJ see **Ryan AJ**

Ashley JJ see **Tsuei SE**

Ashley JJ see **Upton RA**

Ashley MJ, Gryfe CI, Amies A: A longitudinal study of falls in an elderly population II. Some circumstances of falling. Age Ageing 6(4):211–20, Nov 77

Ashley MJ, le Riche WH, Hatcher J, Kornaczewski A, Schmidt W, Rankin JG: 'Mixed' (drug abusing) and 'pure' alcoholics: a socio-medical comparison. Br J Addict 73(1):19–34, Mar 78

Ashley MJ, Corey P, Chan-Yeung M, MacLean L, Maledy H, Grzybowski S: A respiratory survey of cedar mill workers. II. Influence of work-related and host factors on the prevalence of symptoms and pulmonary function abnormalities. JOM 20(5):328–32, May 78

Ashley MJ see **Chan-Yeung M**

Ashley MJ see **Gryfe CI**

Ashley MJ see **Pepys MB**

Ashley PF see **Arminio JA**

Ashley PK see **Toner IJ**

Ashley T see **Bhalla RC**

Ashley WW see **Rosen KM**

Ashman FC, Hill MC, Saba GP, Diaconis JN: Esophageal hematoma associated with thrombocytopenia. Gastrointest Radiol 3(2):115–8, 25 Jun 78

Ashman LK, De Young NJ: Immunoadsorbent purification of the carcinoembryonic antigen. Immunochemistry 14(5):329–36, May 77

Ashman R see **Boliston TA**

Ashman RB, Nahmias AJ: Enhancement of human lymphocyte responses to phytomitogens in vitro by incubation at elevated temperatures. Clin Exp Immunol 29(3):464–7, Sep 77

Ashman RB: Marsupial immunology: a brighter future? [letter] Dev Comp Immunol 1(3):283–4, Jul 77

Ashman RB, Holmes RM, Keast D: The effect of neonatal thymectomy on the ontogeny of mitogen responses in the quokka (Setonix brachyurus). Dev Comp Immunol 1(1):47–57, Jan 77

Ashman RB see **Sawanobori S**

Ashman RF see **Feitelson MA**

Ashman RF see **Kenny JJ**

Ashman RF see **Saxon A**

Ashmarin IP, Kamenskiĭ AA, Shelekhov SL: Deĭstvie fragmenta adrenokortikotropnogo gormona (AKTG4—10) na obuchenie belykh krys pri polozhitel'nom podkreplenii. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 240(5):1245–7, 1978 **(Rus)**

Ashmarin IP, Kokriskov VN, Lyzlova SN, Ramenskaia NP: Vzaimodeĭstvie kationnykh belkov granul i mieloperoksidazy leĭkotsitov. Vopr Med Khim 23(4):534–7, Jul–Aug 77 **(Rus)**

Ashmarin IP: Oligopeptidy—moduliatory pamiati i boli (struktura, svoĭstva, veroiatnoe évoliutsionnoe proiskhozhdenie). Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 13(5):570–8, Sep–Oct 77 (24 ref.) **(Rus)**

Ashmarin IP see **Kharchenko EP**

Ashmarin IP see **Kharuenko EP**

Ashmarin IP see **Kokriakov VN**

Ashmarin IP see **Riabinskaia EA**

Ashmarin IP see **Sheĭman IM**

Ashmarin IIu: Ekhokardiografiia i ul'trazvukovoe skennirovanie serdtsa v ostrom periode infarkta miokarda. Ter Arkh 49(10):61–4, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Ashmarin IuIa, Naĭdenov IuN, Sementsev PN: O psoriaticheskom artrite i pustuleznom psoriaze. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (8):10–6, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Ashmarin IuIa, Zaerko VV, Verevkin IN: Atipichnoe techenie prostogo puzyr'kovogo lishaia. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (10):63–6, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Ashmarin IuIa: Profilaktika i lechenie gnoĭnichkovykh zabolevanii kozhi. Voen Med Zh (12):63–4, Dec 77 **(Rus)**

Ashmarin IuIa: Mikozy stop. Voen Med Zh (7):78–81, Jul 78 **(Rus)**

Ashmarina EE see **Leshchinskaia EV**

El-Ashmawi S see **Salem EE**

Ashmawy H see **Saif M**

Ashmawy HA see **Saif M**

el-Ashmawy S see **el-Sharkawy MM**

Ashmead D see **Nipko R**

Ashmead G see **Shapiro HM**

Ashmore CR, Kikuchi T, Doerr L: Some observations on the innervation patterns of different fiber types of chick muscle. Exp Neurol 58(2):272–84, 15 Jan 78

Ashmore CR, Vigneron P, Marger L, Doerr L: Simultaneous cytochemical demonstration of muscle fiber types and acetylcholinesterase in muscle fibers of dystrophic chickens. Exp Neurol 60(1):68–82, 15 May 78

Ashmore CR see **Riggins RS**

Ashmore J see **Billings RE**

Ashmore J see **Oliver JR**

(Ashmore JE), Clark CM Jr: Obituary. James Elwood Ashmore. 1926—1977. Diabetes 26(11):1083–4, Nov 77

Ashmore JF, Falk G: Dark noise in retinal bipolar cells and stability of rhodopsin in rods. Nature 270(5632):69–71, 3 Nov 77

Ashmore JW see **Kupchan SM**

Ashmore LE see **Gaydos JC**

Ashmore MD see **Stewart RG**

Ashmukhamedov BA see **Tuĭchibaev MU**

Ashok D see **Jagadeesan K**

Ashokan Nambiar C see **Bhatia ML**

Asholt K see **Massarrat S**

Ashour AE see **Wedler FC**

Ashour FA see **Ride SM**

Ashour MS see **Toama MA**

Ashraf A see **Simmons RS**

Ashraf H see **Marks P**

Ashraf I see **Hasan M**

Ashraf J see **Ahmad M**

Ashraf M, Bloor CM: Elemental composition of ischemic myocardium determined by x-ray microanalysis. Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab 12:291–8, 26–29 May 76

Ashraf M, White F, Bloor CM: Ultrastructural influence of reperfusing dog myocardium with calcium-free blood after coronary artery occlusion. Am J Pathol 90(2):423–34, Feb 1978

Ashraf M, Halverson C: Ultrastructural modifications of nexuses (gap junctions) during early myocardial ischemia. J Mol Cell Cardiol 10(3):263–9, Mar 78

Ashraf M, Bloor CM: Structural alterations of the porcine heterograft after various durations of implantation. Am J Cardiol 41(7):1185–90, Jun 78

Ashraf M, Sharp J, Kehoe T, Cugell DW: A comparison of the effects of Th115a (fenoterol) and isoproterenol on spirometry and arterial blood gases. Chest 73(6 Suppl):981, Jun 78

Ashraf M see **Bloor CM**

Ashraf M see **Crozatier B**

Ashraf MH: Bronchial carcinoid with osteoblastic metastases. Thorax 32(4):509–11, Aug 77

Ashraf NI, Tyagi N, Saxena K, Tyagi SP, Hameed S: Diffuse lymphocytic lymphoma involving the ovaries. A case report. Indian J Cancer 15(1):67–9, Mar 78

Ashrafi SH, Meyer J, Squier CA: The ultrastructural demonstration of membrane-coating granules in rat oral epithelium using the periodic acid–bismuth technique. Arch Oral Biol 22(5):343–7, 1977

Ashrafov AA: Funktsional'noe sostoianie kory nadpochechnikov pri kal'kuleznom kholetsistite, oslozhnennom mekhanicheskoĭ zheltukhoĭ, u bol'nykh pozhilogo vozrasta. Vestn Khir 120(5):28–31, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Ashrapova MA see **Postolov MP**

El-Ashry K see **Saif M**

Ashton AP, Howard D: Repair technique for dental abrasion in the dog [letter] Vet Rec 101(18):372, 29 Oct 77

Ashton B see **Wilson JM**

Ashton BB, Pickles B, Roll JW: Reliability of goniometric measurements of hip motion in spastic cerebral palsy. Dev Med Child Neurol 20(1):87–94, Feb 78

Ashton FE see **Diena BB**

Ashton FE see **Wallace R**

Ashton GC see **DeFries JC**

Ashton H, Millman JE, Telford R, Thompson JW: A comparison of some physiological and psychological effects of Motival (fluphenazine and nortriptyline) and diazepam in normal subjects. Br J Clin Pharmacol 5(2):141–7, Feb 78

Ashton H, Rawlins MD: Central nervous system depressant actions of clonidine and UK-14,304: partial dissociation of EEG and behavioural effects. Br J Clin Pharmacol 5(2):135–40, Feb 78

Ashton H, Millman JE, Telford R, Thompson JW, Davies TF, Hall R, Shuster S, Thody AJ, Coy DH, Kastin AJ: Psychopharmacological and endocrinological effects of melanocyte stimulating hormones in normal man. Psychopharmacology 55(2):165–72, 19 Dec 77

Ashton H, Marsh VR, Millman JE, Stepney R, Thompson JW: The use of event-related slow potentials of the brain as an objective method to analyse the actions of centrally-active drugs in man [proceedings] Br J Clin Pharmacol 4(5):654P, Oct 77

Ashton H, Millman JE, Telford R, Thompson JW: The use of event-related slow potentials of the human brain as an objective method to study the effects of centrally acting drugs [proceedings] Neuropharmacology 16(7–8):531–2, Jul–Aug 77

Ashton I, Cotes JE, Holland P, Johnson GR, Legg SJ, Saunders MJ, White RG: Acute effect of dibenz b.f.—1:4 oxazepine aerosol upon the lung function of healthy young men [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 275:85P, Feb 78

Ashton IK, Francis MJ: Response of chondrocytes isolated from human foetal cartilage to plasma somatomedin activity. J Endocrinol 76(3):473–7, Mar 78

Ashton J see **Horowitz FD**

Ashton K: Off the record. Nurs Times 74(9):346–9, 2 Mar 78

Ashton K see **Conroy PD**

Ashton K see **Hill DJ**

Ashton M see **Natali PG**

Ashton N, Tripathi R: The problem of selective pericyte injury. Bibl Anat (16 Pt 2):19–23, 1977

(Ashton N), Professor Norman Henry Ashton [editorial] Br J Ophthalmol 62(6):345–6, Jun 78

Ashton N: Sir Stewart Duke-Elder 1898—1978. Am J Ophthalmol 85(6):875–7, Jun 78

Ashton R, McRarland K, Walsh F, White K: Imagery ability and the identification of hands: a chronometric analysis. Acta Psychol (Amst) 42(4):253–62, Jul 78

Ashton R see **Drummond P**

Ashton R see **Field M**

Ashton SA see **Abs M**

Ashton SA see **Campbell RR**

Ashton WL: Acebutolol (400 mg) given as a single daily dose to hypertensive patients previously stabilized on 400 mg acebutolol daily in divided doses: an open multicentre study. Curr Med Res Opin 5(4):347–53, 1977–78

Ashton WT see **Graham DW**

Ashton WT see **Walsh C**

Ashur H, Siegal B, Oland Y, Adam YG: Calcified ballbladder (porcelain gallbladder). Arch Surg 113(5):594–6, May 78

Ashur H see **Itzchaki M**

Ashurbekov VT see **Gadzhimirzaev GA**

Ashurova M: Ekologo-faunisticheskiĭ analiz parazitov ryb bassečina reki Murgab (Pamir). Parazitologiia 12(2):143–7, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Ashurst A, Houston IB, Mawer GE, Sambo-Donga L: Factors influencing the therapeutic response to gentamicin treatment in children [proceedings] Br J Clin Pharmacol 4(3):394P–395P, Jun 77

Ashwal S, Smith AJ, Torres F, Loken M, Chou SN: Radionuclide bolus angiography: a technique for verification of brain death in infants and children. J Pediatr 91(5):722–7, Nov 77

Ashwell G, Kawasaki T: A protein from mammalian liver that specifically binds galactose-terminated glycoproteins. Methods Enzymol 50:287–8, 1978

Ashwell G see **Kawasaki T**

Ashwell G see **Paulson JC**

Ashwell M, North WR: The prevalence of obesity in working populations in London. Proc Nutr Soc 36(3):109A, Dec 77

Ashwell M, Durrant M, Garrow JS: How a 'fat cell pool' hypothesis could account for the relationship between adipose tissue cellularity and the age of onset of obesity. Proc Nutr Soc 36(3):111A, Dec 77

Ashwell M, Durrant M, Stalley S, Garrow JS: Morphological and metabolic site differences in human subcutaneous adipose tissue. Proc Nutr Soc 36(3):110A, Dec 77

Ashwell M see **Meade CJ**

Ashwood-Smith MJ, Grant E: Genetic stability in cellular systems stored in the frozen state. Ciba Found Symp (52):251–72, 18–20 Jan 77

Ashwood-Smith MJ, Igali S: Continued effects of black light treatment of psoriasis [letter] Br Med J 1(6120):1138–9, 29 Apr 78

Ashwood-Smith MJ, Kelley N: Studies on phagocytosis and the hexose monophosphate shunt in normal and freeze preserved human polymorphonuclear granulocytes. pp. 151–6. In: Simatos D, et al., ed. Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976.

Ashwood-Smith MJ, Mitchell RH, Kennedy A: Lack of mutagenicity and putative carcinogenicity of several novel benzopyrene derivatives. Mutat Res 57(2):123–5, May 78

Ashworth B, Maloney AF, Townsend HR: Delayed visual evoked potentials with bilateral disease of the posterior visual pathway. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 41(5):449–51, May 78

Ashworth CM see **Blackburn IM**

Ashworth CM see **Loudon JB**

Ashworth CR, Blatt G, Chuinard RG, Stark HH: Silicone-rubber interposition arthroplasty of the carpometacarpal joint of the thumb. J Hand Surg 2(5):345–57, Sep 77

Ashworth CR see **Stark HH**

Ashworth EJ see **Leak D**

Ashworth JM see **Zada-Hames IM**

Ashworth LA see **Ford WH**

Ashworth NW: Implications to industrial organizations. R Soc Health J 97(5):221–4, Oct 77

Ashworth RB see **Mack GD**

Asiedu FH, Oppong EN, Opoku AA: Utilisation by sheep of herbage under tree crops in Ghana. Trop Anim Health Prod 10(1):1–10, Feb 78

Asiedu-Ofei S see **Wright V**

Asiedu-Offei S see **Hancock DA**

Asif M see **Hussain SJ**

Asif M see **Tariq M**

Asikainen I see **Sulkava R**

Asimacopoulos TJ, Papadakis N, Mark VH: A new method of cranioplasty. Technical note. J Neurosurg 47(5):790–2, Nov 77

Asimakis GK, Aprille JR: Reye's syndrome: the effect of patient serum on mitochondrial respiration in vitro. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 79(4):1122–9, 21 Dec 77
Asimakis GK see **Dowell RT**
Asimakis GK see **Sordahl LA**
Asin E see **Reyes ME**
Asin Cardiel E, Molinero F, Yuste P, Menárguez L: Valor de la ecocardiografía en el síndrome de Marfán. Rev Esp Cardiol 31(2):259–64, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Asin Cardiel E see **Rubio Sanz R**
Asinari G see **Savi M**
Asinari J see **Johnson WC**
Asinovskaia NK, Sokolov VN, Kravchenko LS, Tereshin IM: Izmenenie ATPaznoĭ aktivnosti iadernykh membran pochek sobak pod vliianiem polienovykh antibiotikov. Biokhimiia 43(6):1019–23, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Asinovskaia NK, Oksman AIa, Kravchenko LS, Tereshin IM: O biokhmicheskikh sdvigakh v iadernykh membranakh pochek sobak posle vnutrivennogo prodolzhitel'nogo vvedeniia amfoteritsina B. Antibiotiki 23(8):731–6, Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Asirón Yribarren PJ, Bascuas Asta JL, Marín Górriz F, Marín Redondo J, Noguera Lobera AR, Ramos Cristóbal JA: Estudio de la accion de la CDP–colina en enfermos con alteraciones motoras de origen cerebral. Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr 6(1):97–104, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Asirwatham JE, Pickren JW: Inflammatory fibrous histiocytoma: case report. Cancer 41(4):1467–71, Apr 78
Asitinskaia SE, Shulepova TM: Ovostat;cheskoe i ovotsidnoe deĭstvie nekotorykh vidov bespozvonochnykh zhivotnykh na ialtsa Askaridy. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 46(2):231–3, Mar–Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Asjö B, Kiessling R, Klein G, Povey S: Genetic variation in antibody response and natural killer cell activity against a Moloney virus–induced lymphoma (YAC). Eur J Immunol 7(8):554–8, Aug 77
Ask AL see **Florvall L**
Ask P, Oberg A, Tibbling L: Static and dynamic characteristics of fluid–filled esophageal manometry systems. Am J Physiol 233(5):E389–96, Nov 77
Ask P, Tibbling L: A simple device measuring differences in level in the oesophagus. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 85(3–4):296–7, Mar–Apr 78
Ask–Upmark E: Hallucinations in polymyalgia arteritica [letter] Br Med J 2(6088):703, 10 Sep 77
Askaa J, Møller T: Ultrastrukturelle undersøgelser over eksperimentelt induceret cerebrocortical nekrose hos kalve. Nord Vet Med 30(3):126–31, Mar 78 **(Dan)**
Askanas A, Szafjański B: Zmiany w układzie krążenia w chorobach układu oddechowego u dzieci. Pediatr Pol 53(4):541–7, Apr 78 **(Pol)**
Askanas V, Engel WK, Ringel SP, Bender AN: Acetylcholine receptors of aneurally cultured human and animal muscle. Neurology (Minneap) 27(11):1019–22, Nov 77
Askanas V, Engel WK, Bethlem J: Leptomeres in cultured human muscle. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 42(3):247–50, 30 Jun 78
Askanas V see **Gorycki MA**
Askanas V see **Meienhofer MC**
Askanazi J, Wax SD, Neville JF Jr, Hanson EL, Kane PB, Markarian B, Bredenberg CE, Webb WR: Prevention of pulmonary insufficiency through prophylactic use of PEEP and rapid respiratory rates. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(2):267–72, Feb 78
Askanazi J, Silverberg P, Hyman A, Foster R, Yaremchuk M, Kinney JM: Effects of the mask and mouthpiece plus noseclip on spontaneous breathing pattern. Crit Care Med 6(3):143–6, May–Jun 78
Askanazi J see **Kane PB**
Askani U see **Neidlein R**
Askar OM: A new concept of the aetiology and surgical repair of paraumbilical and epigastric hernias. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 60(1):42–8, Jan 78
Askari AD: Pericardial tamponade with hemorrhagic fluid in systemic lupus erythematosus. J Am Med Wom Assoc 33(3):111–4, Mar 78
Askari AD see **Laborde JM**
Al–Askari S see **Golimbu M**
Al–Askari S see **Thurm J**
Askarov AA: Ob odnom iz variantov maloprogredientnoĭ shizofrenii, protekaiushchel s affektivnymi fazami. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 77(9):1390–5, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Asken MJ, Strock BK: Expressed reasons for the choice of a residency in family practice. J Fam Pract 6(4):809–13, Apr 78
Asken MJ, Strock BK: The family physician as medical–psychological counselor. Primary Care 5(1):111–9, Mar 78
Asken MJ, Hobson RW: Intellectual change and carotid endarterectomy, subjective speculation or objective reality: a review. J Surg Res 23(5):367–75, Nov 77
Askenase PW: Role of basophils, mast cells, and vasoamines in hypersensitivity reactions with a delayed time course. Prog Allergy 23:199–320, 1977 (425 ref.)
Askenase PW: Immune inflammatory responses to parasites: the role of basophils, mast cells and vasoactive amines. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):96–103, Nov 77 (67 ref.)
Askenase PW, Boone WT, Binder HJ: Colonic basophil hypersensitivity. J Immunol 120(1):198–301, Jan 78
Askenase PW, Hayden B, Gershon RK: Evanescent delayed–type hypersensitivity: mediation by effector cells with a short life span. J Immunol 119(5):1830–5, Nov 77
Askenase PW see **Avella J**
Askenase PW see **Bernheim HA**
Askenase PW see **Cone RE**
Askenase PW see **Haynes JD**
Askenasy AR see **Dohrenwend BS**
Askenasy JJ, Samuel D, Streifler M: A new approach to the study of neurological diseases using stable isotopes. Isr J Med Sci 13(12):1217–9, Dec 77
Askenasy JJ, Streifler M, Felner S: The synaptic significance of metoclopramide induced dyskinetic–dystonic head and neck movements in pregnancy. J Neural Transm 42(1):73–84, 1978
Askenasy JJ, Streifler M, Carasso R: Moderate nonketotic hyperglycemia—a cause of focal epilepsy. Report of two cases and review of literature. Eur Neurol 16(1–6):51–61, 1977
Askenazi J, Parisi AF, Cohn PF, Freedman WB, Braunwald E: Value of the QRS complex in assessing left ventricular ejection fraction. Am J Cardiol 41(3):494–9, Mar 78
Askenazi J see **Diaz PE**
Askenazi J see **Gottwik MG**
Askenazi J see **Greenfield DH**
Askenazi J see **Kendrick MH**
Askenazi J see **Pietro DA**
Asker RL see **Badr FM**
Askergren A, Szamosi A: Relation between radiological pleuropulmonary changes, clinical history and weight index of construction workers. Scand J Work Environ Health 4(2):179–83, Jun 78
Askergren J see **Björkholm M**
Askerkhanov RP, Semeniuk VI: Lokal'nye vazograficheskie i obshchie gemodinamicheskie izmeneniia pri funktsionirovanii distal'nogo arterio–venoznogo anastomoza. Vestn Khir 120(2):67–73, Feb 78 **(Rus)**
Askerkhanov RP, Safarov SIu: Sovremennoe sostoianie transplantatsionnoĭ khirurgii selezenki (obzor otechestvennoĭ i zarubezhnoĭ literatury). Vestn Khir 120(4):136–40, Apr 78 **(Rus)**
Askerkhanov RP, Martynenko NG: Khirurgicheskoe lechenie abstsessov pecheni. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (5):21–7, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Askerkhanov RP: O roli kommunikantnykh ven i metodakh ikh razobshcheniia pri khronicheskoĭ venoznoĭ nedostatochnosti nizhnikh konechnosteĭ. Vestn Khir 120(5):46–52, May 78 **(Rus)**
Askerkhanov RP, Jireev GI: Ostrye asepticheskie tromboflebity nizhnikh konechnostel i ikh lechenie. Sov Med (8):77–81, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Askerov TN see **Ismailov KA**
Askevold F: War Sailor syndrome. Psychother Psychosom 27(3–6):133–8, 1976–77
Askevold R, Høstmark AT, Vellar OD, Von Kraemer Bryn M, Glattre E: Serum cholesterol and triglyceride levels in Norwegian adolescent school children. Acta Paediatr Scand 67(2):157–60, Mar 78
Askevold R see **Glattre E**
Askevold R see **Høstmark AT**
Askew AR: Treatment of acute and chronic gastric volvulus. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 60(4):326–8, Jul 78
Askew C Jr see **Roberts RE**
Askew WE, Charalampous KD: Chronic ethanol and neural C–AMP. Life Sci 22(8):639–46, Feb 78
Askienazy S see **Constans JP**
Askienazy S see **Detilleux M**
Askin F see **Katzenstein AL**
Askin FB, Muhlendorf K, Walz BJ: Mucinous carcinoma of anal duct origin presenting clinically as a vaginal cyst. Cancer 42(2):566–9, Aug 78
Askin FB see **Katzenstein AL**
Askin FB see **McKeel DW Jr**
Askin FB see **Zvargulis JE**
Askinazi L see **Tall AR**
Askins BS: Autoradiographic image intensification: applications in medical radiography. Science 199(4329):684–6, 10 Feb 78
Askins SE see **Rabinowitz JI**
Askitopolou H, Young CA, Morgan M, Sykes MK: Some cardio–pulmonary effects of infra–renal clamping of the abdominal aorta. Anaesth Intensive Care 6(1):44–8, Feb 78
Askjaer AS see **Nielsen J**
(Asklepiades), Benedum J: Der Badearzt Asklepiades und seine bithynische Heimat. Gesnerus 35(1–2):20–43, 1978 **(Ger)**
Askonas BA see **Kemshead JT**
Askonas BA see **McMichael AJ**
Askonas BA see **North JR**
Askonas BA see **Zweerink HJ**
Aslam M, Browder LE: Stabilizing selection for pathogenicity in cereal rust fungi. Basic Life Sci 8:205–12, 1–7 Mar 76
Aslam M, Bhutta MA: Evaluation of branched ear derivatives of Triticum aestivum L. Basic Life Sci 8:153–9, 1–7 Mar 76
Aslam Y, Reisen WK, Aslamkhan M: The influence of physiological age on the biting rhythm of Culex tritaeniorhynchus Giles (Diptera : Culcidae) Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 8(3):364–7, Sep 77
Aslam Y see **Reisen WK**
Aslamazova EB: Morfologicheskie i funktsional'nye svoĭstva kletok megakariotsitarnogo riada. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 23(4):56–7, Apr 78 **(Rus)**
Aslamazova EB, Namiatysheva AM, Tsepa LS: Sravnitel'naia otsenka trombotsitopoéticheskoĭ aktivnosti plazmy krovi u bol'nykh portal'noĭ gripertenizieĭ i u bol'nykh bolezn'iu Verl'gofa. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 23(6):35–7, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aslamazova VI: Dostizheniia otechestvennoĭ audiologii i perspektivy ee razvitiia. Vestn Otorinolaringol (6):39–52, Nov–Dec 77 (150 ref.) **(Rus)**
Aslamazova VI see **Kadymova MI**
Aslamkhan M see **Aslam Y**
Aslanian MG see **Arutiunian RK**
Aslanian NL, Shukhian VM, Barsegian LKh, Ambartsumian KL: Metod opredeleniia summarnogo soderzhaniia plazminogena i proaktivatora, ingibitorov aktivatsii plazminogena i antiplazminov v plazme krovi. Lab Delo (9):530–2, 1977 **(Rus)**
Aslanian NL, Dolabchian ZL, Asatrian DG, Kurginian AG: Narushenie sutochnykh ritmov vydeleniia kal'tsiia, magniia i fosfora u bol'nykh gipertonicheskoĭ bolezn'iu (primenenie metoda 'kosalnora'). Kardiologiia 18(2):133–7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aslanian NL, Badalian GO, Khudabashian NN, Shukhian VM, Madoian SKh: Narushenie gomeostaza lipidov u bol'nykh gipertonicheskoĭ bolezn'iu i ikh rodstvennikov. Zh Eksp Klin Med 18(3):51–6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aslan'iants AA see **Bashura GS**
Aslanov VM see **Khanov VM**
Aslanov IaI see **Zubovskiĭ GA**
Aslanova MA see **Nikitina GM**
Aslanova NP see **Shamov IA**
Aslanova NR, Shamov IA, Veksler IaI: Nekotorye pokazateli bioenergetiki slizistoĭ obolochki tolstoĭ kishki u bol'nykh khronicheskim enterokolitom. Ter Arkh 50(2):56–9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aslanova NR see **Shamov IA**
Asleson GL see **Stoel LJ**
Aslibekian IS see **Kniazev MD**
Aslibekian IS see **Zaretskiĭ VV**
Aslund B, Olson OT, Sandell E: Aseptic work under various hygienic conditions. Acta Pharm Suec 14(5–6):517–24, 1977
Asma GE, Schuit HR, Hijmans W: The determination of numbers of T and B lymphocytes in the blood of children and adults by the direct immunofluorescence technique. Clin Exp Immunol 29(2):286–94, Aug 77
Asma GE, Pichler W, Schuit HR, Knapp W, Hijmans W: The development of lymphocytes with T– or B–membrane determinants in the human foetus. Clin Exp Immunol 29(2):278–85, Aug 77
Asmakova TG, Logvinenko EV, Rozenfel'd MA, Piruzian LA, Ivanov KP: Funktsional'naia sviaz' mezhdu sistemoĭ svertyvaniia krovi i termoreguliatsieĭ organizma. Fiziol Zh SSSR 64(4):517–23, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Asmal AC, Leary WP, Winning T, Dayal B: Sheehan's syndrome presenting with hypothyroidism and hypo–adrenalism despite treatment with thyroxine and prednisone. S Afr Med J 53(5):181–2, 4 Feb 78
Asmal AC, Leary WP, Deppe W, Lockett CJ: The effects of benfluramate on carbohydrate metabolism in obesity. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 18(1):95–103, Sep 77
Asmal AC see **Leary WP**
Asmalovskiĭ GV see **Lanovyĭ ID**
Asman SM see **Hardy JL**
El–Asmar MF see **Ismail M**
Asmarandei C see **Popovici G**
Asmera J, Přibylková R, Volná L, Zajíčková K: Epidemiologické sledování trichomoniázy v letech 1960–1974 v Ostravě. Bratisl Lek Listy 68(1):68–76, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Asmera J see **Libiková H**
Asmolov LI see **Kondratenko GP**
Asmterdam EA, Mason DT: Hemodynamic factors and indirect assessment of myocardial oxygen consumption in the therapy of angina pectoris. Angiology 28(12):844–52, Dec 77
Asmundson RC see **Clement DB**
Asmundson RV see **Jarvis BD**
Asmundsson G see **Helgason T**
Asmus G see **Hüfler M**
Asmus G see **Schaefer K**
Asmus G see **von Herrath D**
Asmus KD, Deeble DJ, Garner A, Ali KM, Scholes G: Chemical aspects of radiosensitization. Reaction of sensitizers with radicals produced in the radiolysis of aqueous solutions of nucleic acid components. Br J Cancer [Suppl] 37(3):46–9, Jun 78
Asmussen B see **Flasch H**
Asmussen E, Mazin B: A central nervous component in local muscular fatigue. Eur J Appl Physiol 38(1):9–15, 21 Feb 78
Asmussen E, Mazin B: Recuperation after muscular fatigue by 'diverting activities'. Eur J Appl Physiol 38(1):1–7, 21 Feb 78
Asmussen E, Dreyer Jørgensen K: The stability of water in the pores of acid etched human enamel. Acta Odontol Scand 36(1):43–4, 1978
Asmussen G see **Schönfelder J**
Asmussen G see **Wohlrab F**
Asmussen I: Arterial changes in infants of smoking mothers.

Postgrad Med J 54(629):200–5, Mar 78

Asmussen I: Ultrastructure of human umbilical veins. Observations on veins from newborn children of smoking and nonsmoking mothers. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 57(3):253–5, 1978

Asmussen M see **Ulmsten U**

Asnani M see **Sanzgiri R**

Asnes R see **Bemporad JR**

Asnes SV: Pokaznyk iakosti reaktsiĭ sertsevo–sudynnoĭ systemy na navantazhennia u shkoliariv 13—15 rokiv. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (3):26, 1978 **(Ukr)**

Asnil PO, Markum AH, Wahidijat I, Muslichan S, Abdulsalam M: Rhesus incompatibility in Batak Karonese, Indonesian native male infant. Paediatr Indones 17(7–8):269–73, Jul–Aug 77

Asnil PO: Urinary tract infection in children and infants. Paediatr Indones 17(9–10):333–48, 349–50, Sep–Oct 77 (50 ref.)

Asnil PO, Wiharta AS, Wahidijat I: Glucose–6–phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in two siblings of a Chinese family. Paediatr Indones 17(5–6):179–84, May–Jun 77

Asnis GM, Leopold MA, Duvoisin RC, Schwartz AH: A survey of tardive dyskinesia in psychiatric outpatients. Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1367–70, Dec 77

Asnis GM, Fink M, Saferstein S: ECT in metropolitan New York hospitals: a survey of practice, 1975–1976. Am J Psychiatry 135(4):479–82, Apr 78

Asnis GM: Tardive dyskinesia: is it or is it not? A review of the problems in diagnosis and a case study. Dis Nerv Syst 38(10):856–9, Oct 77

Asnis MS see **Runge P**

Asno K see **Sakashita I**

Aso H see **Ueno T**

Aso K see **Kuboki Y**

Aso T, Aedo AR, Cekan SZ: Simultaneous determination of the sulphates of dehydroepiandrosterone and pregnenolone in plasma by radioimmunoassay following a rapid solvolysis. J Steroid Biochem 8(10):1105–8, Oct 77

Aso T see **Fujita Y**

Aso T see **Goncharov NP**

Aso Y: [Progress and present status of the surgical management of adrenal cortex diseases] Horumon To Rinsho 25(7):723–37, Jul 77 **(Jpn)**

Aso Y see **Tajima A**

Aso Y see **Yokoyama M**

Asofsky R see **Janeway CA Jr**

Asofsky R see **Kim KJ**

Asofsky R see **Mathieson BJ**

Asofsky R see **Schwartz BD**

Asofsky R see **Sieckmann DG**

Asogwa SE: Road traffic accidents: the doctor's point of view. Afr J Med Med Sci 7(1):29–35, Mar 78

Asoh R, Goyal RK: Manometry and electromyography of the upper esophageal sphincter in the opossum. Gastroenterology 74(3):514–20, Mar 78

Asoh R, Goyal RK: Electrical activity of the opossum lower esophageal sphincter in vivo. Its role in the basal sphincter pressure. Gastroenterology 74(5 Pt 1):835–40, May 78

Asoh T, Tsuji H: [Tissue PO2 measurement and its changes in surgical operations (author's transl)] Kokyu To Junkan 25(7):599–605, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Asoian GA see **Kochergin IG**

Asokan S, Chadalavada K, Gardi R, Sastry V: Prenatal diagnosis of placental tumor by ultrasound. JCU 6(3):180–1, Jun 78

Asokan S, Algratnam D, Eftaha M, Radhakrishnan J, Lim LT, Teresi M: Ultrasonography of a mediastinal pseudocyst. AJR 129(5):923–4, Nov 77

Asole A, Panu R, Branca A: Su una dislocazione extracapsulare di parenchima renale nell'angello. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(21):1876–80, 15 Nov 77 **(Ita)**

Asole A, Panu R, Branca A, Palmieri G: Innervazione sensitiva dell'esofago di alcuni uccelli. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(19):1655–6, 15 Oct 77 **(Ita)**

Asole A see **Branca A**

Asole A see **Palmieri G**

Asole A see **Panu R**

Asoo N see **Ishikawa T**

Asoo N see **Nakamura T**

Asopa H see **Lister J**

Asoskova TK see **Lyampert IM**

Asotra K, Malhotra RK: Growth metabolism of diaphragm in Swiss albino mice. Experientia 34(1):75–7, 15 Jan 78

Asotra K, Malhotra RK: Effects of starvation on the oocytes of Cyprinus carpio—a cytomorphological and histochemical study. Anat Anz 143(3):250–7, 1978

Asp DR: Effects of alcoholics' expectation of a drink. J Stud Alcohol 38(9):1790–5, Sep 77

Asp K see **Aromaa U**

Asp K see **Järvinen P**

Asp P, Franz H, Klingelhöller W: Die Einsatzmöglichkeiten von Einzeldosispackungen für Liquida. Med Monatsschr 31(12):544–54, Dec 77 **(Ger)**

Asp S see **Hiirkönen H**

Aspart L, Cooke R, Delseny M, Guitton Y: Effect of the protein–synthesis–initiation inhibitor 2–(4–methyl–2,6–dinitroanilino)–N–methylpropionamide on ribonucleic acid synthesis in radish seedlings. Biochem J 171(3):607–11, 1 Jun 78

Aspden P, Jackson RR, Whitehouse JM: A systems approach to the evaluation of clinical trials in a specialist oncology centre. pp. 145–52. In: Coblentz AM, Walter JR, ed. Systems science in health care. London, Taylor & Francis, 1977. W 26.5 S995 1976.

Aspelin P, Schmid–Schönbein H: Effect of ionic and non–ionic contrast media on blood rheology. Bibl Anat (16 Pt 2):517–21, 1977

Aspen AJ, Hoagland MB: Uncoupling of amino acid turnover on transfer RNA from protein synthesis in HeLa cells. Biochim Biophys Acta 518(3):482–96, 23 May 78

Asper H see **Bürki HR**

Asper H see **Ruch W**

Asperger H: Zusammenfassende Bemerkungen über Syndrome. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 126(5):275–6, May 78 **(Ger)**

Asperger O, Aurich H: Anwendung polarographischer O2–Messungen auf die Veratmung von n–Alkanen und deren Derivaten durch Acinetobacter calcoaceticus. Z Allg Mikrobiol 17(6):419–27, 1977 **(Ger)**

Aspestrand F, Langaker O: Kartagener's syndrome. J Oslo City Hosp 28(5):73–5, May 78

Aspetov RD, Riazanova GL: Ispol'zovanie immunoperoksidaznogo metoda dlia identifikatsii Enterovirusov. Lab Delo (8):486–8, 1977 **(Rus)**

Aspetova NA, Tsarevskiĭ LP: Izuchenie metodov spetsificheskoĭ giposensibiliziruiushcheĭ terapii allergii nemedlennogo tipa k Streptokokku v eksperimente. Soobshchenie I. Immunologicheskie dannye. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (9):68–73, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Aspey WP: Wolf spider sociobiology: II. Density parameters influencing agonistic behavior in Schizocosa crassipes. Behaviour 62(1–2):142–63, 1977

Aspey WP: Wolf spider sociobiology: I. Agonistic display and dominance–subordinance relations in adult male Schizocosa crassipes. Behaviour 62(1–2):103–41, 1977

Aspiants RA see **Nagradova NK**

Aspillaga E see **Munizaga J**

Aspillaga M, Avendaño I, Morizon G, Cox J, Mosca V, Antonijevic N, Mosca V: Trisomía 21. Resultados en 18 meses de tratamiento con dimetilsulfóxido y aminoácidos. Rev Chil Pediatr 47(4):315–9, Jul–Aug 76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Aspin N, Wong JW, Yeates DB, Levison H: Mucociliary clearance in cystic fibrosis. Mod Probl Paediatr 19:199–206, 24–27 Oct 76

Aspin N see **Hyland RH**

Aspin N see **Yeates DB**

(Aspisov NM), K 100–letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia zasluzhennogo deiatelia nauki Gruzinskoĭ SSR Nikolaia Mikhailovicha Aspisova. Vestn Otorinolaringol (5):115–6, Sep–Oct 77 **(Rus)**

Asplin CM, Hartog M, Goldie DJ: The relationship between circulating free and bound insulin, insulin antibodies, insulin dosage and diabetic control in insulin treated diabetics. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 87(2):330–8, Feb 78

Asplin CM, Hartog M, Goldie DJ: Change of insulin dosage, circulating free and bound insulin and insulin antibodies on transferring diabetics from conventional to highly purified porcine insulin. Diabetologia 14(2):99–105, Feb 78

Asplin CM: Experience in a district general hospital using a low dose insulin regimen for diabetic coma. Bristol Med Chir J 91(339–340):5–9, Jul–Oct 76

Asplin CM, Lowe PP, Privett JT: Simultaneous healing and progression of skeletal lesions in primary hyperparathyroidism. Br J Radiol 50(597):671–4, Sep 77

Asplin CM, Hartog M: Serum free insulin concentrations during the treatment of diabetic coma and precoma with low dose intramuscular insulin. Diabetologia 13(5):475–80, Sep 77

Asplund K, Freinkel N: Phosphate metabolism and glucose–initiated efflux of phosphate ions in islets of fetal pancreas. Diabetes 27(6):611–9, Jun 78

Asplund K, Freinkel N: Effect of fasting on 32P translocations in pre–labelled pancreatic islets. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 88(3):545–55, Jul 78

Asplund K: Hypotalamus och fetma. Lakartidningen 74(38):3179–82, 21 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

Asplund RO see **Ali MS**

Aspöck H: La diagnostica delle infezioni prenatali. II. Toxoplasmosi. Ric Clin Lab 7 Suppl 2:70–4, Jan–Mar 77 **(Ita)**

Aspøy B see **Laake K**

Aspoy E: Propolis ved selektiv dyrkning av Listeria monocytogenes. Nord Vet Med 29(10):440–5, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

Aspoy E see **Gronstol H**

Aspy VH see **Reed JC**

Asquith MH see **Echlin P**

Asquith MH see **Franks F**

Asquith MH see **Skaer HB**

Asquith MT see **Liebhaber M**

Asquith P see **Haeney MR**

Asquith RS, Otterburn MS: Cystine–alkali reactions in relation to protein crosslinking. Adv Exp Med Biol 86B:93–121, 1977

Asrani R see **DeVore JS**

Asraroelhawa see **Rusdea J**

Asratian AA see **Gusman BS**

Asratian AA see **Vasil'eva VI**

Asratian EA: Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia i razvitie ucheniia I. P. Pavlova. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 27(5):899–921, Sep–Oct 77 **(Rus)**

(Asratian EA), Simonov PV: Ezras Asratovich Asratian. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 28(3):451–6, May–Jun 78 **(Rus)**

(Asratian EA), Chlen–korrespondent AN SSSR E. A. Asratian (k 75–letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia). Neirofiziologiia 10(4):439–40, 1978 **(Rus)**

Asriev EA see **Bolotnyĭ AV**

Assa J see **Iuchtman M**

Assa R see **Muranyi–Kovacs I**

Assa S see **Klorfajn I**

Assa S see **Pertzelan A**

Assaad EI see **Ahmed SH**

Assaad F, Borecka I: Nine–year study of WHO virus reports on fatal viral infections. Bull WHO 55(4):445–53, 1977

Assaad FA see **Pereira M**

Assad–Morell JL see **Vlietstra RE**

Assael BM, Gianni V, Marini A, Peneff P, Sereni F: Gentamicin dosage in preterm and term neonates. Arch Dis Child 52(11):883–6, Nov 77

Assael BM see **Latini R**

Assael M: Spontaneous painting: means of communication. Confin Psychiatr 21(1–3):10–24, 1978

Assael M see **Halbreich U**

Assael M see **Rehavi M**

Assael M see **Rosman Y**

Assaf R see **Marsolais G**

Assaf SY, Miller JJ: Neuronal transmission in the dentate gyrus: role of inhibitory mechanisms. Brain Res 151(3):587–92, 11 Aug 78

Assailly J, Durand B, Kreis H: Modulateur de pression artérielle pour circuit de perfusion d'organe isolé. Med Biol Eng 16(3):285–9, May 78 **(Fre)**

Assal G, Aubert C: L'hémisphère droit et la catégorisation entre un possible et un impossible visuel. Rev Med Suisse Romande 98(2):59–64, Feb 78 **(Fre)**

Assal G, Deonna T: Aphasie par thrombose del la carotide interne droite, chez un enfant droitier. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 49(4):321–6, Jul–Sep 77 **(Fre)**

Assal G see **Buttet J**

Assal J see **Bally C**

Assali NS, Brinkman CR 3d, Woods JR Jr, Dandavino A, Nuwayhid B: Development of neurohumoral control of fetal, neonatal, and adult cardiovascular functions. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(7):748–59, 1 Dec 77

Assali NS, Vaughn DL: Blood volume in pre–eclampsia: fantasy and reality. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(4):355–9, 15 Oct 77

Assali NS see **Blanchard K**

Assali NS see **Su C**

Assali NS see **Woods JR Jr**

Assan CJ see **Krieger EM**

Assan R, Soufflet E, Ballerio G, Attaili JR, Boillot J, Girard JR: Ambiguous effects of colchicine and vincristine upon A2–cell response to arginine. Diabetologia 14(2):121–7, Feb 78

Assan R, Heuclin C, Girard JR: An experimental model of phenformin–induced lactic acidosis in rats. Diabetologia 14(4):261–7, Apr 78

Assan R, Girard JR, Reach G: Physiopathologie des complications de la grossesse diabétique. Acquis Med Recent :61–77, 1977 **(Fre)**

Assan R see **Alexandre JH**

Assan R see **Bensasson M**

Assan R see **Bouchard P**

Assan R see **Cousteau JP**

Assan R see **Cser A**

Assan R see **Hahn P**

Assan R see **Réach G**

Assan R see **Singlas E**

Assandri A, Perazzi A, Zerilli LF, Ferrari P, Martinelli E: Metabolism of 5–isopropyl–1–methyl–2–nitro–1H–imidazole. Identification of some urinary metabolites in the dog. Drug Metab Dispos 6(2):109–13, Mar–Apr 78

Assandri A see **Benedetti MS**

Assandri I see **Gavazzi A**

Assandri J, Vignale RA, Lasalvia E, Paciel J: Respuesta blastogénica 'in vitro' del linfocito en el acné vulgaris. Med Cutan Iber Lat Am 5(2):115–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Assandri J see **De Servi S**

Assandri J see **Recusani F**

Assandri J see **Vecchio C**

Assanelli D see **Astorri E**

Assanelli D see **Visioli O**

Assanelli D see **Zacouto F**

Assaykeen TA see **Hua AS**

Asscher AW, Jones BM, Mackenzie R: Delayed hypersensitivity to Escherichia coli in the rat—a study of its possible relevance to the pathogenesis of kidney scars. Br J Exp Pathol 58(5):549–56, Oct 77

Asscher AW: Use of antibiotics. Management of frequency and dysuria. Br Med J 1(6126):1531–3, 10 Jun 78

Asscher AW: Sequelae of covert bacteriuria in schoolgirls [letter] Lancet 1(8076):1266, 10 Jun 78

Asscher AW see **Lison AE**

Assef S see **Srikantaiah MV**

Asseko MC see **Charnot Y**

Assekritova IV see **Blokhin NN**

Assekritova IV see **Lichinitser MR**

Assekritova IV see **Moroz LV**

Assel K see **Müller–Marienburg HW**

Asselain B see **Gagey PM**
Asselbergs FA, Van Venrooij WJ, Bloemendal H: Synthesis of lens crystallins in Xenopus oocytes as determined by quantitative immunoprecipitation. Eur J Biochem 87(3):517–24, 3 Jul 78
Asselin A, Zaitlin M: An anomalous form of tobacco mosaic virus RNA observed upon polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Virology 88(1):191–3, 1 Jul 78
Asselin J, Melancon R: Characteristics of androgen binding in rat adrenal tissue using [3H]methyltrienolone (R1881) as tracer. Steroids 30(5):591–604, Nov 77
Asselin J see **Kelly PA**
Asselin J see **Labrie F**
Asselineau C, Asselineau J: Lipids spécifiques des mycobactéries. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 129(1):49–69, Jan 78 **(Fre)**
Asselineau J see **Asselineau C**
Asselineau J see **Kato M**
Assem ES: Examples of the correlation between the structure of certain groups of drugs and adverse effects mediated by immune and non-immune mechanisms (with particular reference to muscle relaxants and steroid anesthetics). pp. 209–29.
In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d.
Asseman P see **Folliot JP**
Asseman P see **Lefebvre JM**
Asseman P see **Théry C**
Asseman PH see **Bertrand ME**
Asseman R see **Razemon P**
Assenmacher I see **Bons N**
Assenmacher I see **Daniel JY**
Assennato G, Gagliano Candela R: L'applicazione della voltametria di strippaggio anodico nell'analisi del piombo nei capelli. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(7):490–3, 15 Apr 77 **(Ita)**
Assennato P see **Raineri A**
Assennato P see **Rinaldi MA**
Assensio AM see **Midulla M**
Asseo P see **Simos A**
Assfalg W see **Fiedler L**
Assfour MS see **Fayez MA**
Asshur A see **Ben-Hur N**
Assicot M, Contesso G, Bohuon C: Catechol-O-methyltransferase in human breast cancers. Eur J Cancer 13(9):961–6, Sep 77
Assicot M see **Bonnay M**
Assies J, Schellekens AP, Touber JL: Protein hormones in cerebrospinal fluid: evidence for retrograde transport of prolactin from the pituitary to the brain in man. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 8(6):487–91, Jun 78
Assif D: Dental changes in hypoparathyroidism. Isr J Dent Med 26(1):13–9, Jan 77
Assimacopoulos-Jeannet F, Karakash C, le Marchant Y, Jeanrenaud B: Effect of insulin on hepatic lipogenesis [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(4):1002–3, 1977
Assimacopoulos-Jeannet F see **Jeanrenaud B**
Assimacopoulos-Jeannet FD see **Exton JH**
Assimacopoulos-Jeannet FD see **Loten EG**
Assimeh SN, Chapuis RM, Isliker H: Studies on the precursor form of the first component of complement. II. Proteolytic fragmentation of Clr. Immunochemistry 15(1):13–7, Jan 78
Assimeh SN see **Chapuis RM**
Assion P: Claus von Matrei und Herzog Siegmund von Tirol. Med Monatsschr 31(9):405–8, Sep 77 **(Ger)**
Assis LM, Toledo SP, Schwarz I, Bartolini P, Mattar E, Pieroni RR: Terapêutica com hormônio de crescimento humano em nanismo pan-hipofisiotrófico idiopático hereditário. Pesquisa e estimativa quantitativa de anticorpos. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 33(1):24–32, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
Assis LM, Bloise W, Toledo SP, Mattar E: Avaliação dinâmica do eixo hipotálamo-hipófiso-gonadal no homem. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 33(2):126–9, Apr 78 **(Por)**
Assis LM see **Toledo SP**
Assis SF see **Freire RJ**
Assis SF see **Loures JL**
Assisi F see **Zan-Bar I**
Assmann D see **Gläser U**
Assmann G, Simantke O, Schaefer HE, Smootz E: Characterization of high density lipoproteins in patients heterozygous for Tangier disease. J Clin Invest 60(5):1025–35, Nov 77
Assmann G see **Stoffel W**
Assmann G see **Vaith P**
Assmann G see **Weisgraber KH**
Assmann H, Schäfer W, Schumann E, Stahl M, Schneider A: Ergebnisse der komplexen radiologischen Diagnostik von Grosshirntumoren. Arch Geschwulstforsch 47(4):369–73, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Assmann H: Das Foramen caecum im Tomogramm der Frontobasis. Radiol Diagn (Berl) 18(5):601–3, 1977 **(Ger)**
Assmann H, Ehrig J, Albrecht S: Zur radiologischen Differentialdiagnostik des Kleinhirnbrückenwinkeltumors durch komplexen Einsatz der bilateralen Felsenbeintomographie, der Pantopaque-Meatozisternographie und der Hirnszintigraphie. Radiol Diagn (Berl) 19(2):240–6, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Assmann H, Besel R: Das Tumorbild im Dimer-X-Myelogramm. Radiol Diagn (Berl) 18(3):401–6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Assmann H see **Besel R**
Assmann H see **Usbeck W**
Assmann I, Schwela H, Oltmanns G, Fiehring H: Belastungselektrokardiographische und hämodynamische Untersuchungen mit Oral-Verapamil bei chronisch ischämischer Herzkrankheit. Z Gesamte Inn Med 33(10):300–3, 15 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Assmann I see **Schwela H**
Assmann R, Henrich H: A new video-angiometer device for on-line measurement of diameters in microvessels. Bibl Anat (16 Pt 2):354–7, 1977
Assmann R see **Henrich H**
Assmann R see **Hertel R**
Assmus H, Hamer J: Die distale Nervus-ulnaris-Kompression. Syndrom der 'Loge de Guyon' und des Ramus prof. N. ulnaris. Neurochirurgia (Stuttg) 20(5):139–44, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Assmus P, Donat CD: Automatisiertes mikrobiologisches Informationssystem. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(18):suppl 278–82, 15 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Asso D: Levels of arousal in the premenstrual phase. Br J Soc Clin Psychol 17(1):47–55, Feb 78
Assoku RK, Tizard IR: Mitogenicity of autolysates of Trypanosoma congolense. Experientia 34(1):127–9, 15 Jan 78
Assoku RK, Penhale WJ: Experimental induction of an immunohaemolytic anaemia in the chicken with Salmonella gallinarum endotoxin. Can J Comp Med 42(1):108–20, Jan 78
Assoku RK, Penhale WJ: The anaemia in fowl typhoid: immuno-pathogenesis and associated patterns of erythrocyte destruction. J Comp Pathol 88(2):219–36, Apr 78
Assoku RK, Tizard IR, Neilsen KH: Free fatty acids, complement activation, and polyclonal B-cell stimulation as factors in the immunopathogenesis of African trypanosomiasis. Lancet 2(8045):956–9, 5 Nov 77
Assor D: A villous tumor of the bladder. J Urol 119(2):287–8, Feb 78
El-Assouli S, Mishra NC: A Neurospora DNA polymerase. Its isolation and partial characterization. Naturwissenschaften 65(1):63–4, Jan 78
Assouline G see **Danon A**
Assumpção JA, Bernardi N, Dacke CG, Davidson N: The superfused rat cerebellar cortex as an in vivo preparation for studies of neurotransmitter release [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 272(1):3P–4P, Oct 77
Assumpçao JA, Bernardi N, Dacke CG, Davidson N: Biphasic release of [1(14)C]gamma-amino-n-butyric acid (GABA) from the in vivo superfused rat cerebellar cortex [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 273(2):75P–76P, Dec 77
Assumpção JA, Dacke CG, Davidson N: Calcium dependent release of isotopically labelled gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA) from rat dorsal medulla in vivo [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 62(3):409P, Mar 78
Assumpção JA, Bernardi N, Dacke CG, Davidson N: In vivo [1-3H]taurine efflux from rat cerebral and cerebellar cortex and cuneate nucleus [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 270(1):48P–49P, Aug 77
Assumpção JA see **Bernardi N**
Assus M see **Colette C**
Ast DB: Prevention and the power of consumers [editorial] Am J Public Health 68(1):15–6, Jan 78
Ast E see **Leuschner U**
Ast E see **Stiehl A**
Astaf'ev BA: Itogi i perspektivy issledovaniĭ po patogenezu, klinike, lecheniiu i organizatsii bor'by s gimenolepidozom. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 47(2):65–72, Mar-Apr 78 (61 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Astaf'ev BA see **Karnaukhov VK**
Astaf'eva GV see **Ugnenko NM**
Astaf'eva IK see **Uzhdavini ER**
Astaf'eva NM see **Rodkina RA**
Astaf'eva NV see **Lisukova TE**
Astaf'eva NV see **Pokrovskiĭ VI**
Astaf'eva VN see **Suveev IM**
Astakhov AF see **Odinokova VA**
Astakhov IA: Rentgenoradiologicheskaia sluzhba za gody Sovetskoĭ vlasti (bibliografiia). Med Radiol (Mosk) 22(11):67–74, Nov 77 **(Rus)**
Astakhov IA: Vsesoiuznye s'ezdy rentgenologov i radiologov (bibliografiia). Med Radiol (Mosk) 22(11):74–5, Nov 77 **(Rus)**
Astakhov IA: Ukazatel' otechestvennoĭ literatury po meditsinskoĭ radiologii za 1976 g. Med Radiol (Mosk) 23(7):84–94, Jul 78 **(Rus)**
Astakhov IA: Ukazatel' otechestvennoĭ literatury po meditsinskoĭ radiologii. Med Radiol (Mosk) 23(6):80–94, Jun 78 **(Rus)**
Astakhov II: Opyt primeneniia bifidumbakterina dlia profilaktiki stafilokokkovykh zabolevaniĭ u novorozhdennykh. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 23(1):75–7, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Astakhov K, Rumenov I: Riaduk sluchaĭ na fibrom na mezenterium, dovel do totalen peritonit. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 30(6):516–7, 1977 **(Bul)**
Astakhov VI see **Korobkov ES**
Astakhova AV, Deriabin PG, Bogomolova NN, Klimenko SM, Farashian FR: Khronicheskaia infektsiia kletok virusom kleshchevogo éntsefalita. Doponitel'naia kharakteristika provirusa. Vopr Virusol (6):707–12, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Astakhova LF see **Vasiukovich LIa**
Astakhova TA see **Kaĭnova AS**
Astakhova TA see **Trofimova TM**
Astakhova VG see **Makarov VA**
Astaldi A see **Astaldi GC**
Astaldi A see **Kruisbeek AM**
Astaldi A Jr see **Pasino M**
Astaldi G, Bagnara GP, Brunelli MA, Karanovic D, Karanovic J, Scorza R, Topuz U: Experimental and clinical investigations on stem cell take and colony formation. Haematologia (Budap) 11(1-2):11–30, 1977
Astaldi G see **Gierek T**
Astaldi G see **Ozger Topuz U**
Astaldi GC, Astaldi A, Groenewoud M, Wijermans P, Schellekens PT, Eijsvoogel VP: Effect of a human serum thymic factor on hydrocortisone-treated thymocytes. Eur J Immunol 7(12):836–40, Dec 77
Astaldi GC see **Kruisbeek AM**
Astaldi GC see **Pasino M**
Astancolle S see **König G**
Astanenko MG, Sysoev VF, Mazina NM, Artem'eva LS, Chepoĭ NM: O nekotorykh mekhanizmakh razvitiia degeneratsii sustavnogo khriashcha pri deformiruiushchem osteoartroze. Ter Arkh 49(11):9–13, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Astanov IuV see **Chursin VI**
Astapanko MG see **Nasonova VA**
Astapenko MG, Ievleva LV, Sysoev VF, Trofimova TM, Fil'chagin NM: Sovremennye aspekty diagnostiki revmatoidnogo artrita. Ter Arkh 50(1):78–81, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Astapenko MG: Novoe v patogeneze i lechenii deformiruiushchego osteoartroza i podagry (iz materialov XIV Mezhdunarodnogo revmatologicheskogo kongressa). Vopr Revm (2):73–7, Apr-Jun 78 **(Rus)**
Astapenko MG: Problema artrozov v sovremennoĭ revmatologii. Vopr Revm (3):62–73, Jul-Sep 77 (30 ref.) **(Rus)**
Astapenko MG, Nasonova VA, Surovtseva VM: Evoliutsiia i prognoz varianta revmatoidnogo artrita, pogranichnogo s sistemnoĭ krasnoĭ volchankoĭ. Vopr Revm (3):45–50, Jul-Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Astapov AA see **Matveĭkov GP**
Astapov BA see **Süpiro IB**
Astapov BM see **Baĭsogolov GD**
Astapov BM see **Buiuklian AN**
Astapov BM see **Drozdovskiĭ BIa**
Astapov IuV see **Gol'zand IV**
Astapova ME: O rabote nauchnogo obshchestva rentgenologov Kirgizii v 1976 godu. Zdravookhr Kirg (4):59–60, Jul-Aug 77 **(Rus)**
Astapovich NI, Khramenko GB, Kondrat'eva LV, Rozhkova ZA, Semochkina HF: Soderzhanie kislotorastvorimykh nukleotidov u mikroskopicheskogo griba Sclerotinia sclerotiorum na paznykh fazakh rosta. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 14(3):471–3, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Astardzhieva Z, Stoichkov I, Mircheva I: Vliianie na taliblastin vurkhu niakoi khematologichni pokazateli. Eksp Med Morfol 16(3):151–5, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
Astarita C see **Altucci P**
Astashenkova KIu see **Shchitinin VE**
Astashkin EI, Nikolaeva IS, Kovalev IE: Ispol'zovanie ionofornykh antibiotikov i protonoforov dlia vyiasneniia roli odnovalentnykh kationov v reaktsii blasttransformatsii limfotsitov cheloveka. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 237(5):1238–40, 11 Dec 77 **(Rus)**
Astaurova OB, Afanasova LA, Iazykov AA: Induktsiia izozimov malatdegidrogenazy v khloroplastnoĭ fraktsii atsetabuliarii pri iadernykh transplantatsiiakh. Ontogenez 8(4):429–32, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Astaurova OB, Afanasova LA, Salamakha OV: Izozimnyĭ sostav malatdegidrogenazy u dvukh vidov atsetabuliarii. Ontogenez 8(4):423–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aste G see **Acuña D**
Aste H see **Cheli R**
Aste U, Pugliese V, Stefani G: Validità della coloscopia nello studio delle colopatie infiammatorie. Minerva Chir 33(15–16):945–7, 15–31 Aug 78 **(Ita)**
Astedt B, Adielsson G, Mattsson W: Fibrin/fibrinogen degradation products in pleural exudate [letter] Lancet 2(7982):414, 21 Aug 76
Astedt B, Nilsson IM: Recurrent abruptio placentae treated with the fibrinolytic inhibitor tranexamic acid. Br Med J 1(6115):756–7, 25 Mar 78
Astedt B, Furgyik S, Hansson H: Genital infections and cervical carcinoma [letter] Br Med J 2(6131):201–2, 15 Jul 78
Astedt B, Barlow G, Holmberg L: Time-related release of various molecular forms of urokinase in tissue culture. Thromb Res 11(2):149–53, Aug 77
Astedt B: Coagulation and fibrinolytic studies on 17-beta-estradiol and synthetic estrogens. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl] (65):45–8, 1977
Astedt B see **Kullander S**
Astedt B see **Liedholm P**
Astedt B see **Pandolfi M**
Astedt B see **Svanberg L**
Astedt B see **Tropé C**

Asteggiano CA see **Cañas FM**
Astengo F see **Azzena D**
Astengo F see **Bertolini S**
Aster R see **Sherer PB**
Aster RH: TTP: new clues to the etiology of an enigmatic disease [editorial] N Engl J Med 297(25):1400–1, 22 Dec 77
Aster RH, Szatkowski N, Liebert M, Duquesnoy RJ: Expression of HLA-B12, HLA-B8, w4, and w5 on platetelets. Transplant Proc 9(4):1695–6, Dec 77
Aster RH see **Duquesnoy RJ**
Aster RH see **Filip DJ**
Aster RH see **Kunicki TJ**
Aster RH see **Pisciotta AV**
Aster SD see **Kollonitsch J**
Asteris GT see **DeGroot LJ**
Asteris GT see **Roudebush CP**
Astesano A see **Alptuna E**
Astesano R see **McDougal RA**
Astic L, Saucier D: Modifications du sommeil 'in utero' chez le cobaye après administration d'alpha-méthyl-DOPA a la mère. Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 7(3):273–7, Jul–Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Astier T, Janowski M, Guillemain B, Baugnet-Mahieu L, Maisin JR, Duplan JF: Physico-chemical properties of two viral sub-populations derived from a C57BL radiation induced leukemia. pp. 311–7.
In: Duplan, JF, ed. Radiation-induced leukemogenesis and related viruses. Amsterdam, North-Holland Publ, 1977. W3 I35 no.4 1976.
Astier T, Mamoun R, Guillemain B, Parodi AL, Duplan JF: Immunological nature of the inhibition of BLV-induced early polykaryocytosis by bovine sera. Int J Cancer 22(1):47–54, 15 Jul 78
Astier T see **Guillemain B**
Astier T see **Janowski M**
Astier T see **Mamoun R**
Astin AM, Haslam JM: The effects of altered membrane sterol composition on oxidative phosphorylation in a haem mutant of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Biochem J 166(2):287–98, 15 Aug 77
Astin AM, Haslam JM: The manipulation of cellular cytochrome and lipid composition in a haem mutant of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Biochem J 166(2):275–85, 15 Aug 77
Astin AM see **Haslam JM**
Astin JK see **Simpson AJ**
Astle CM see **Harrison DE**
Astle L see **Moss SD**
Astley R see **Singh SP**
Astoin M see **Dy M**
Astolfi D see **Brugnami R**
Astolfi D see **Di Carlo D**
Aston C see **Colvin BT**
Aston SJ see **Baker DC**
Aston SJ see **Rees TD**
Astor M see **Hall EJ**
Astor MB see **Geard CR**
Astor MH: An introduction to biofeedback.
Am J Orthopsychiatry 47(4):615–25, Oct 77
Astor T see **Bjørneklett A**
Astorg PO, Levillain R: Lésions du myocarde après ingestion d'acide docosénoïque chez le rat: effets comparés des acides brassidique et érucique. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 285(11):1123–6, 31 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Astorg PO, Cluzan R: Effets physiologiques comparés d'huiles de hareng partiellement hydrogénées et de l'huile de colz a chez le rat. II.–Effets à tres court terme et à moyen terme sur les lipides du coeur, du foie et du tissu adipeux. Ann Nutr Aliment 31(1):43–68, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Astorg PO see **Rocquelin G**
Astori L see **Pedercini R**
Astorquiza E see **Fidalgo I**
Astorquiza J, Campodonico I, Hidalgo F, Sáez G: Cistouretropexia de Pereyra en el tratamiento de la incontinencia urinaria de esfuerzo.
Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol 41(6):353–60, 1976 **(Spa)**
Astorri E, Cuminetti S, Assanelli D, Colla B: Analisi mediante elaboratore elettronico delle modificazioni indotte dall'esercizio fisico sul vettocardiogramma atriale nella stenosi mitralica. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 21(7):1203–12, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Astorri E, Assanelli D, Bianchi G, Colla B: Livelli plasmatici di diverse formulazioni di digossina per via orale e correlati indici di funzionalità miocardica nell'uomo sano e scompensato. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 21(9):1585–92, 1976 **(Ita)**
Astorri E, Bolognesi R, Colla B, Chizzola A, Visioli O: Left ventricular hypertrophy: a cytometric study on 42 human hearts. J Mol Cell Cardiol 9(9):763–75, Sep 77
Astorri E, Bolognesi R, Colla B: Ipertrofia ventricolare sinistra. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 21(4):631–8, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Astrachan BM see **Adler DA**
Astrachan D see **Sheard M**
Astrachan DI see **Davis M**
Astrachan L see **Thiel T**
Astrakhanov VKh, Brozhik NS, Pafnutov IuN: Opyt otsenki raboty lechebno-profilakticheskikh uchrezhdenii po pokazateliam kul'tury obsluzhivaniia i sanitarnogo soderzhaniia. Sov Zdravookhr (12):41–2, 18 Nov 77 **(Rus)**
Astralenko GG: Analizator polia zreniia. Vestn Oftalmol (4):83–6, Jul–Aug 78 **(Rus)**
Astrand I, Gamberale F: Effects on humans of solvents in the inspiratory air: a method for estimation of uptake. Environ Res 15(1):1–4, Feb 78
Astrand K see **Reichmann S**
Astrand P, Nord PG, Hellem S, Persson G: Anterior segmental osteotomy of the mandible. Swed Dent J 1(4):129–42, 1977
Astrand P see **Ridell A**
Astrand P see **Weimer K**
Astrin K see **Nuki G**
Astrin KH see **Fenwick RG Jr**
Astro M see **Hall EJ**
Aström E, Friman G, Pilström L: Human skeletal muscle in bacterial infection: enzyme activities and their relationship to age. Scand J Infect Dis 9(3):193–5, 1977
Aström H, Vallin H: Effect of atenolol on exercise haemodynamics in angina pectoris and hypertension (abstract). Postgrad Med J 53 Suppl 3:84, 1977
Aström H see **Elnäs S**
Aström H see **Paul C**
Aström KE see **Arees EA**
Aström KE see **Schorr EE**
Aström L see **Hägg E**
Astrow A: A drawing by Charles Addams (b. 1912). New Haven, Yale Medical Library, Clements C. Fry Collection. J Hist Med 33(1):74, Jan 78
Astrozhnikov YV see **Wanzjan EN**
Astrozhnikov IuV see **Chernousov AF**
Astruc B see **Joyeux H**
Astruc G see **Brady W**
Astruc J see **Brunel D**
Astruc J see **Echenne B**
Astruc J see **Emberger JM**
Astruc L: Therapeutique du drogue à partir des valeurs creatrices. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 2(2):273–84, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Astruc M see **Laporte M**
Astrug A, Kosturkov G, Belovezhdov N, Zlateva S: Niakoi imunologichni prouchvaniia pri diabetnata nefropatiia. Vutr Boles 16(6):48–52, 1977 **(Bul)**
Astrug A, Genov D: Kharakteristika na proteinuriiata pri diabetnata nefropatiia. Vutr Boles 17(2):72–9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
Astrukov E see **Viiachki I**
Astrukov E see **Viiachkin I**
Astrup EG: Family studies on the activity of uroporphyrinogen I synthase in diagnosis of acute intermittent porphyria. Clin Sci Mol Med 54(3):251–6, Mar 78
Astrup J, Colstrup H, Frandsen B: Complement C1-inactivator in the serum of patients with malignant disease. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 16(5):394–400, Oct 77
Astrup J, Lassen NA, Symon L, Branston NM: Sufficiency of oxygen supply for sustaining brain activity: on the ischemic thresholds of cerebral blood flow. pp. 509–14.
In: Jöbsis FF, ed. Oxygen & physiological function. Dallas, Professional Information Library, 1977. QV 312 C714o 1976.
Astrup J, Symon L, Branston NM, Lassen NA: Thresholds of cerebral ischemia. pp. 16–21.
In: Schmiédek P, et al., ed. Microsurgery for stroke. New York, Springer-Verlag, 1977. W3 IN919M 3d 1976m.
Astrup J, Heuser D, Lassen NA, Nilsson B, Norberg K, Siesjö BK: Evidence against H+ and K+ as main factors for the control of cerebral blood flow: a microelectrode study. Ciba Found Symp (56):313–37, Mar 78
Astrup J see **Symon L**
Astrup L, Rasmussen SN, Binder V: Leucocyte migration test with autologous colonic mucosa as antigen in patients with ulcerative colitis. Scand J Gastroenterol 12(6):765–8, 1977
Astrup L, Rasmussen SN, Binder V: Leucocyte migration test with autologous colonic mucosa as antigen in patients with ulcerative colitis. Scand J Gastroenterol 12(8):951–5, 1977
Astrup P: Clinical chemistry as a medical disciple [editorial] Scand J Clin Lab Invest 37(1):1–5, Feb 77
Astrup P see **Stender S**
Astrup T see **Smokovitis A**
Astudillo E see **Fernandez-Cruz L**
Astudillo N see **Menard E**
Astvad K, Krogh A: Arbejdsmedicin i den primaere sundhedssektor. En uge i Holstebro. Ugeskr Laeger 139(50):3019–21, 12 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
Astvatsatrian VA, Dekhtsunian KM, Arakelian GT, Seropian VA: Kliniko-epidemiologicheskaia effektivnost' antiaskaridnogo. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 47(2):62–5, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Astvatsatryan EG see **Baklavadzhyan OG**
Astvatsaturian AA, Khanin AA, Agazarian ShM: Izmeneniia kostno-sustavnogo apparata i reparativnaia regeneratsiia kosti pri sakharnom diabete. Ortop Travmatol Protez (4):82–6, Apr 78 (96 ref.) **(Rus)**
Astvatsatur'ian AT, Cherkasov AI, Alimova EK: O roli pecheni v obmene lipidov pri parenteral'nom pitanii zhirovymi émul'siiami. Vopr Pitan (1):15–20, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
(Astwood EB), Greep RO: Edwin Bennett Astwood. Recent Prog Horm Res 33:xiii–xix, 1977
Asuen MI: Maternal septicaemia and death after circumcision. Trop Doct 7(4):177–8, Oct 77
Asukada K see **Saito N**
Asún D see **Hamel P**
Asuni T: Treatment of drug abuse in Nigeria, 1974. Addict Dis 3(1):59–60, 1977
Asunina AD see **Vdovenko LG**
Asuquo BI, Montefiore D: Preliminary studies on the anti-bacterial properties of chewing sticks. J Dent 5(2):123–7, Jun 77
Asvadi S, Hayes JA: Acute lung injury induced by cadmium aerosol. II. Free airway cell response during injury and repair. Am J Pathol 90(1):89–98, Jan 78
Asvadi S see **Fiumara NJ**
Asvat MS: A review of new advances in the understanding of meningococcal meningitis. Cent Afr J Med 24(2):26–9, Feb 78
Aswad DW: Biosynthesis and processing of presumed neurosecretory proteins in single identified neurons of Aplysia californica. J Neurobiol 9(4):267–84, Jul 78
Aswanikaumar S see **O'Dea RF**
Aswanikumar S, Schiffmann E, Corcoran BA, Pert CB, Morell JL, Gross E: Antibiotics and peptides with agonist and antagonist chemotactic activity.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 80(2):464–71, 30 Jan 78
Aswanikumar S see **Schiffmann E**
Aswapokee N, Aswapokee P, Fu KP, Neu HC: In vitro activity and beta-lactamase stability of BL-S786 compared with those of other cephalosporins.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 14(1):1–5, Jul 78
Aswapokee N see **Aswapokee P**
Aswapokee N see **Leelarasamee A**
Aswapokee P, Aswapokee N, Chirawong P, Leelarasamee A: Pulmonary nocardiosis in a patient receiving immunosuppressive agent.
Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 8(3):317–21, Sep 77
Aswapokee P see **Aswapokee N**
Aswapokee P see **Leelarasamee A**
Aswapokee P see **Piankijagum A**
Aswathaman AS see **Gajaraj A**
Aszalos AA see **Chan JA**
Aszódi K: Die Rolle der Glomi (arterio-venöse Anastomosen) im Pathomechanismus solitärer Enchondrome.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 89(3):283–91, 29 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Aszódi K: Die fibröse Dysplasie, eine 'invers', intravasculäre Form der Ossifikation. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 89(3):293–304, 29 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Asztalos M see **Nagy G**
Ata AA, el-Raziky EH, Gaber A, Shaker ZA, el-Kalouby AH, Eissa SZ: Preliminary investigation of bilharzial patients for the presence of Australia antigen using latex agglutination test. Egypt J Bilharz 4(1):47–51, 1978
Ata H: Böbrek transplantasyonundan sonra görülen mantar enfeksiyonlari. Mikrobiyol Bul 11(3):431–9, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Tur)**
Atabaev ShT, Kur DA: Vliianie pestitsidov na nekotorye énergeticheskie storony obmena v usloviiakh vysokoĭ temperatury. Gig Sanit (4):32–6, Apr 78 **(Rus)**
Atabaev ShT, Zakladnoĭ GA, Abdullaev MM, Khasanov IuU: Gigienicheskaia otsenka primeneniia karbofosa dlia obrabotki zatarennoĭ muki. Gig Sanit (5):107–9, May 78 **(Rus)**
Atabaev ShT, Boĭko IB, Il'ina VA: Vliianie pestitsidov na immunologicheskoe sostoianie organizma. Gig Sanit (8):7–10, Aug 78 **(Rus)**
Atabaev ShT see **Zairov KS**
Atabay G see **Nalbantgil I**
Atabekova GA, Koshcheenko NN, Romantsev EF: Izmenenie vnutrikletochnogo fonda ATF v tkaniakh krys posle ee vvedeniia. Vopr Med Khim (3):401–4, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Atack C: Measurement of biogenic amines using cation exchange chromatography and fluorimetric assay.
Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl] (451):1–99, 1977
Atack C, Magnusson T: A procedure for the isolation of noradrenaline (together with adrenaline), dopamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine from the same tissue sample using a single column of strongly acidic cation exchange resin. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 42(1):35–57, Jan 78
Atack EA see **Mongia SK**
Atad J, Zuckerman H, Brandes J: [Diagnosis of meconial amniotic fluid by determination of maternal serum alkaline phosphatase] Harefuah 94(2):76–8, 15 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**
Atad J see **Brandes JM**
Atad J see **Zuckerman H**
Atadzhanov BA see **Obezov SO**
Atadzhanov VA see **Ravich IB**
Ataev SD, Arbuliev MG, Khamidov AI: Lechenie naruzhnykh kishechnykh svishchneĭ. Vestn Khir 120(4):63–7, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Ataev SD see **Borovkov SA**
Ataev UI see **Urguev KR**
Ataev Ub see **Ashkerkhanov RP**
Atai H see **Noack H**
Atakhanova BA, Kadyrova KA, Saatov TS, Turakulov IaKh: Biosintez balkov v beskletochnoĭ sisteme sinteza belka iz kletok uzlovogo ėutireoidnogo zoba. Vopr Med Khim 23(5):606–8, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Atakhanova BA see **Kadyrova DA**

Atakhanova BA see **Turakulov IaKh**

Atakpa TO, Damisah M, Whittle HC, Greenwood BM: Amoebiasis in northern Nigeria. An evaluation of the gel diffusion test. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 72(2):123–6, Apr 78

Atal CK, Dhar KL, Gupta OP, Gupta SC, Saxena BP, Koul O, Gupta SC: Synergists for pyrethrum : synthetic analogues of some piper compounds. Indian J Exp Biol 15(12):1230–2, Dec 77

Atal CK: Semisynthetic derivatives of pyrrolizidine alkaloids of pharmacodynamic importance: a review. Lloydia 41(4):312–26, Jul–Aug 78 (33 ref.)

Atal CK, Srivastava JB, Wali BK, Chakravarty RB, Dhawan BN, Rastogi RP: Screening of Indian plants for biological activity: Part VIII. Indian J Exp Biol 16(3):330–49, Mar 78

Atal CK see **Gupta OP**

Atalay A see **Aksöz E**

Ataliev AE, Iangiev AKh: Travmaticheskie povrezhdeniia podzheludochnoĭ zhelezy. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (1):39–42, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Atallah G see **Touboul P**

Atalykova FI see **Vasil'eva NA**

Ataman J, Gabrys A: Ostre zapalenie wyrostka robaczkowego w uwięźniętej przepuklinie udowej. Wiad Lek 30(18):1455–6, 15 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Ataman J, Gabryś A: Ostre kamicze zapalenie pęcherzyka żółciowego u chorej z całkowitym odwróceniem trzew. Wiad Lek 30(16):1287–8, 15 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Atamanchuk NS see **Bel'skiĭ NE**

Atamanov IuA, Marchenkova NM, Vorob'ev AM: Ranenie serdtsa u rebenka chetyrekh let. Vestn Khir 120(1):86–7, Jan 78 **(Rus)**

Atamanova MV: Kozhnyĭ i kishechnyĭ epitelii Kishechnodykhashchikh kak etap filogeneticheskogo razvitiia epiteliev Khordovykh. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 73(9):55–61, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Atamanova NV, Blagosklonnaia IaV, Kudashkina VK, Kriukova NA, Fila MI: Soderzhanie magniia v syvorotke krovi i ego ékskretsiia pochkami u bol'nykh tireotoksikozom. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 23(6):18–22, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Atamanova NV, Blagosklonnaia IaV, Kudashkina VK: Opredelenie soderzhaniia tireoglobulina v zlokachestvennykh i dobrokachestvennykh opukholiakh shchitovidnoĭ zhelezy, a takzhe v tireotoksicheskikh strumakh s pomoshch'iu immunologicheskogo metoda. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 23(6):22–6, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Atamer MA see **Friedhoff FW**

Atamer T see **Tangün Y**

Atameredova GK see **Nurmamedov NN**

Atanackovic D: Renalna biopsija. Med Pregl 30(7–8):387–91, 1977 **(Scc)**

Atanasiu P, Tsiang H, Lavergne M, Chermann JC: Purification par centrifugation zonale d'un vaccin antirabique humain obtenu sur cellules rénales de foetus bovins. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 128(2):297–302, Aug–Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Atanasiu P, Nozaki-Renard J, Savy V, Eyquem A: Evaluation de l'immunité cellulaire après vaccination rabique chez l'Homme. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 285(12):1187–90, 7 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Atanasiu P, Tsiang H, Reculard P, Aguilon F, Lavergne M, Adamovicz P: Zonal centrifuge purification of human rabies vaccine obtained on bovine fetal kidney cells. Biological results. Dev Biol Stand 40:35–44, 1978

Atanasiu P, Savy V, Perrin P: Epreuve immunoenzymatique pour la détection rapide des anticorps antirabiques. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 128A(4):489–98, May–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Atanasiu P see **Gamet A**

Atanasiu P see **Kuwert EK**

Atanasiu P see **Savy V**

Atanasiu P see **Wiktor TJ**

Atanasov A, Grigorov G, Batsov N: Greshki i propuski v diagnostikata i lechenieto na ostriia apenditsit. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 30(5):407–11, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

Atanasov A see **Dragiev M**

Atanasov A see **Simenov L**

Atanasov A see **Simeonov L**

Atanasov BP see **Belonogova OV**

Atanasov BP see **Krasnobaeva NN**

Atanasov D see **Trifonov D**

Atanasov EG see **Val'ter VG**

Atanasov I see **Beloev I**

Atanasov K see **Karastanev I**

Atanasov L see **Gelov N**

Atanasova D, Panitsa D, Andonova S, Vasileva E: Po vuprosa za khipokaliemichnata nefropatiia s prinos na sluchaĭ. Vutr Boles 16(4):98–102, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

Atanasova D see **Mitev P**

Atanasova M see **Orbetsov M**

Atanassova E: Modulation of the slow potentials frequency of the stomach under the effect of the intrinsic nervous system. Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg 3(2):39–46, 1977

Atanasssova E see **Papasova M**

Atanes M see **Lima JG**

Atangana S, Guyer B: A plan to protect children from disease. The immunization programme in Yaoundé. WHO Chron 31(12):499–505, Dec 77

Atangana S see **Guyer B**

Atanov IuP: Mestnaia gemostaticheskaia terapiia gastroduodenal'nykh krovotecheniĭ. Sov Med (9):48–54, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Atanov IuP, Buromskaia GA, Krutoiarskaia MI, Laptev VV, Belozor AA: Sostoianie svertyvaiushcheĭ sistemy krovi pri ostrom pankreatite. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (1):13–8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Atari H see **Kawano N**

Atasoy E see **Kleinert HE**

Atasoy E see **Lister GD**

Atassi G see **Danguy A**

Atassi G see **Verloes R**

Atassi MZ: Chemical strategy for studying the antigenic structures of disulfide-containing proteins: hen egg-white lysozyme as a model. Adv Exp Med Biol 86A:89–137, 1977 (68 ref.)

Atassi MZ, Zablocki W: Can an antibody-combining site be mimicked synthetically? The possible surface simulation synthesis of two antibody-combining sites complementary to two antigenic sites of lysozyme. J Biol Chem 252(24):8784–7, 25 Dec 77

Atassi MZ, Lee CL: The precise and entire antigenic structure of native lysozyme. Biochem J 171(2):429–34, 1 May 78

Atassi MZ, Lee CL: Boundary refinement of the lysozyme antigenic site around the disulphide bond 6–127 (site 1) by 'surface-simulation' synthesis. Biochem J 171(2):419–27, 1 May 78

Atassi MZ see **Kazim AL**

Atassi MZ see **Lee CL**

Atassi MZ see **Nureddin A**

Atassi MZ see **Paull BR**

Atassi MZ see **Twining SS**

Ataullakhanov FI, Vitvitskiĭ VM, Zhabotinskiĭ AM, Pichugin AN, Abas-zade IP: K voprosu o reguliatsii énergeticheskogo metabolizma éritrotsita. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 23(3):37–40, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Ataullakhanov FI see **Fed'kina VR**

Ataullakhanov RI see **Khaitov RM**

Ataullakhanov RI see **Petrov RV**

Atay Z, Zobl H: Zytologischer Nachweis einer myeloischen Metaplasie in Punktaten von transplantierten Nieren und deren diagnostische Bedeutung. Arch Geschwulstforsch 47(7):657–60, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Atay Z see **Lang W**

Atchabarov BA, Altynbekov BE, Lukashev AA: Razvitie gigieny truda i professional'noĭ patologii v Kazakhstane za 60 let Sovetskoĭ vlasti. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (11):16–9, Nov 77 **(Rus)**

Atcherson RM see **Jose RT**

Atchison BA see **Shepherd MH**

Atchison GJ see **Johnson GD**

Atchison RW see **Rao N**

Atchison WD, Stewart JJ, Bass P: A unique distribution of laxative-induced spike potentials from the small intestine of the dog. Am J Dig Dis 23(6):513–20, Jun 78

Atchley WR see **Hensleigh DA**

Atef M, Mohammed MA, Sokkar SM: Blood and tissue level of sulphamerazine in chickens. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 25(2):149–54, Feb 78

Atef M, Abdel-Hamid YM, Al-Samarrae SA: Erythromycin excretion in sheep and its relation to antibacterial effect. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 25(2):155–61, Feb 78

Atef M see **Al-Khayyat AA**

Atefi D, Horney JT, Eaton SB, Shulman M, Whaley W, Galambos JT: Spontaneous intramural of hematoma of esophagus. Gastrointest Endosc 24(4):172–4, May 78

Atencio AC: Basic science enrichment program. Annu Conf Res Med Educ 16:379–81, 1977

Aterman K: The Kupffer cell. A short historical review. pp. 3–20. In: Wisse E, Knook DL, ed. Kupffer cells and other liver sinusoidal cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland Biomedical, 1977. WI 700 I633k 1977. (61 ref.)

Aterman K: A possible early example of mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome. J Pediatr 92(6):1027–8, Jun 78

Aterman K see **McMahon DP**

Ateya AM see **Ayim JS**

Atger M, Milgrom E: Interaction of glucocorticoid.receptor complexes with rat liver nuclei. Biochim Biophys Acta 539(1):41–53, 13 Feb 78

Atha J see **Baker SJ**

Atha J see **Thorpe RD**

Athanasiadis D see **Eisele R**

Athanasiadis D see **Kouroucliis C**

Athanasion A, Shepp MA, Necheles TF: Anaphylactic reaction to desferrioxamine [letter] Lancet 2(8038):616, 17 Sep 77

Athanasiou VN, Phillips RW: Stability of plasma metabolites and hormones in parturient dairy cows. Am J Vet Res 39(6):953–6, Jun 78

Athanasiou VN, Phillips RW: Effect of fasting on plasma metabolites and hormones in lactating dairy cows. Am J Vet Res 39(6):957–60, Jun 78

Athanasiou VN see **Phillips RW**

Athanasiu A: Splina şi boala Hodgkin. Rev Med Intern [Med Intern] 29(4):207–306, Jul–Aug 77 (50 ref.) **(Rum)**

Athanasiu P see **Nastac E**

Athanasoulis C see **Alpert E**

Athanasoulis C see **Re R**

Athanasoulis C see **Salvo AF**

Athanasoulis CA, Waltman AC, Simmons JT, Sheehan B, Coggins CH: Effects of intravenous vasopressin on canine mesenteric arterial blood flow, bowel oxygen consumption, and cardiac output. AJR 130(6):1033–9, Jun 78

Athanasoulis CA see **Baum S**

Athanasoulis CA see **Harris WH**

Athanasoulis CA see **Kadir S**

Athanasoulis CA see **Novelline RA**

Athanasoulis CA see **Scheflan M**

Athanasoulis CA see **Welch CE**

Athanassiades P see **Tragakis M**

Athanassiades TJ: Adjuvant effect of Bordetella pertussis vaccine to sheep erythrocytes in mice: enhancement of cell-mediated immunity by subcutaneous administration of adjuvant and antigen. Infect Immun 18(2):416–23, Nov 77

Athanassiades TJ see **Rosen Y**

Athanassopoulos CB, Maroutsos CG: Prinzmetal's angina. Br Heart J 39(8):911–3, Aug 77

Athanikar NK, Chiou WL: Poor oral absorption of chlorpheniramine in dogs. Vet Rec 102(18):405, 6 May 78

Athar MA, Swaroop A: The effect of agar media on the in vitro susceptibility of Candida species to polyene antibiotics. Indian J Med Sci 30(4):147–55, Apr 76

Athelstan G see **Anderson TP**

Athen D, Beckmann H, Ackenheil M, Markianos M: Biochemical investigations into the alcoholic delirium: alterations of biogenic amines. Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr 224(2):129–40, 11 Oct 77

Athen D, Bender W, Meyendorf R: Beurteilung der Wirksamkeit therapeutischer Massnahmen beim Alkoholdelir. Untersuchung über die Wirksamkeit von Aprotinin beim Alkoholdelir. Psychiatr Clin (Basel) 9(3–4):183–98, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Athen D, Hippius H, Meyendorf R, Riemer C, Steiner C: Ein Vergleich der Wirksamkeit von Neuroleptika und Chlormethiazol bei der Behandlung des Alkoholdelirs. Nervenarzt 48(10):528–32, Oct 77 **(Ger)**

Athens JW see **Rothstein G**

Atherden SM: Investigation of congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Med Lab Sci 35(2):167–72, Apr 78 (33 ref.)

Atherden SM see **Grant DB**

Atherly AG see **Silverman RH**

Atherton A: Growth stimulation of endothelial cells by simultaneous culture with Sarcoma 180 cells in diffusion chambers. Cancer Res 37(10):3619–22, Oct 77

Atherton DJ, Sewell M, Soothill JF, Wells RS, Chilvers CE: A double-blind controlled crossover trial of an antigen-avoidance diet in atopic eczema. Lancet 1(8061):401–3, 25 Feb 78

Atherton DJ, Massam M, Wells RS, Harries JT, Pincott JR: Genital Crohn's disease in a 6-year-old boy. Br Med J 1(6112):552, 4 Mar 78

Atherton DR see **Grube BJ**

Atherton DR see **Smith JM**

Atherton DR see **Stevens W**

Atherton FR see **Allen JG**

Atherton JC, Pirie SC: Effects of pregnancy on glomerular filtration rate and sodium reabsorption in the rat kidney [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 273(2):82P–83P, Dec 77

Atherton JC: Lability of renal papillary tissue composition in the rat. J Physiol (Lond) 274:323–8, Jan 78

Atherton JC: Comparison of chloride concentration and osmolality in proximal tubular fluid, peritubular capillary plasma and systemic plasma in the rat. J Physiol (Lond) 273(3):765–73, Dec 77

Atherton JG: Isolation of CEM organism [letter] Vet Rec 102(3):67, 21 Jan 78

Atherton JG, Kratzing CC, Fisher A: The effect of ascorbic acid on infection chick-embryo ciliated tracheal organ cultures by coronavirus. Arch Virol 56(3):195–9, 1978

Atherton JG see **Platt H**

Atherton RW, Radany EW, Polakoski KL: Spectrophotometric quantitation of mammalian spermatozoon motility. I. Human. Biol Reprod 18(4):624–8, May 78

Atherton ST, Wright DM, White DJ, Jones ES: An antibiotic policy for bacterial infections after thoracic and other injuries. Thorax 32(5):596–600, Oct 77

Atherton ST, Russell RI: Nutrition in hospital practice. Scott Med J 23(2):167–72, Apr 78

Atherton ST see **Bibby RJ**

Atherton ST see **Nelson LM**

Athey B see **Milewich L**

Athey GR, Akers TK: Analysis of frog neuromuscular function at hyperbaric pressures. Undersea Biomed Res 5(2):199–208, Jun 78

Athey PA, Harle TS: Gray scale ultrasound in obstetrics and gynecology. South Med J 71(3):255–9, Mar 78 (11 ref.)

Athias P, Moalic JM, Frelin C, Klepping J, Padieu P: Potentiels de repos et d'activité des cellules cardiaques de rat dissociées en culture. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 171(1):86–90, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Athias P see **Padieu P**

Athreya BH, Schumacher RH: Pathologic features of a familial arthropathy associated with congenital flexion contractures of fingers. Arthritis Rheum 21(4):429–37, May 78

Athreya U see **Ghosh SN**

Atia HE see **el-Antably SA**

Atia M see **Abou-Gabal M**

Atiakina IK see **Rumiantsev GI**
Atias A: Actualización sobre amebiasis. Formas clínicas. Rev Med Chil 106(4):322–3, Apr 78 **(Spa)**
Atias A, Menard E, Pérez C, Sapunar J: Toxoplasmósis ganglionar: experiencia en 47 casos. Rev Med Chil 105(7):447–51, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Atias A, Ruíz-Esquide F, Escobar E, Schilling E: Amibiásis intestinal invasora del lactante. Rev Med Chil 105(7):456–9, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Atlas A see **Apt W**
Atlas A see **Pérez C**
Atlas A see **Thiermann E**
Atiasov NI, Kupriianova TS: Aérozol'terapiia ozhogovykh ran antibakterial'nymi preparatami. Vestn Khir 120(4):121–6, Apr 78 **(Rus)**
Atiasov NI, Matchin EN, Ogal'tsova VA, Zubok BG: Rezul'taty vosstanovleniia kozhnogo pokrova setchatymi autotransplantatami. Vestn Khir 120(5):95–9, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Atichartakarn V, Marder VJ, Kirby EP, Budzynski AZ: Effects of enzymatic degradation on the subunit composition and biologic properties of human factor VIII. Blood 51(2):281–97, Feb 78
Atienza A see **Castillo JA**
Atienza JG see **Lucaya J**
Atienza MF see **Burkman RT**
Atienza MF see **King TM**
Atienza Contreras A see **Ariza S**
Atienza Contreras A see **Castillo Camacho JA**
Atienza Contreras A see **Cintado Bueno C**
Atiia MA, Ivanova LA, Nekrasov VI: Kolichestvennoe opredelenie gidrokortizona atsetata i sul'fapiridazina natriia v glaznykh maziakh. Farmatsiia 27(2):52–3, Mar–Apr 78 **(Rus)**
Atikkan EE, Furth JJ: RNA synthesized in vitro by calf thymus RNA polymerase III (C), as well as by E. coli RNA polymerase, is restricted to a subset of calf thymus DNA. Cell Differ 6(3–4):253–62, Oct 77
Atinault A, Cocard V: Le respirateur Oxford. Agressologie 18(B):85–90, 1977 **(Fre)**
Atinault A, Gueveler C: Le respirateur Bird Mark 8. Agressologie 18(D):351–7, 1977 **(Fre)**
Atinault A, de Courcy A, Ivanoff S: Le respirateur Logic 05. Agressologie 18(D):345–9, 1977 **(Fre)**
Atinault A: Le respirateur Topaz. Agressologie 18(B):31–8, 1977 **(Fre)**
Atinault A see **Cazalaa JB**
Atinault A see **Coeytaux R**
Atine I see **Olweny CL**
Atinmo T, Baldijao C, Houpt KA, Pond WG, Barnes RH: Plasma levels of growth hormone and insulin in protein malnourished vs normal growing pigs in response to arginine or glucose infusion. J Anim Sci 46(2):409–16, Feb 78
Atinmo T, Faoye SO: Serum alkaline phosphatase activity in protein–energy malnourished children in Nigeria. J Trop Pediatr 24(3):115–6, Jun 78
Atinmo T, Baldijao C, Pond WG, Barnes RH: The effect of dietary protein restriction on serum thyroxine levels of pregnant or growing swine. J Nutr 108(9):1546–53, Sep 78
Atisook P, Prucksunand P: Influence of haemorrhage on renal haemodynamic changes at anuric state in dogs. J Med Assoc Thai 61(6):323–9, Jun 78
Atiström R see **Rönström A**
Atiström R see **Söderholm G**
Atité F see **Olvera S**
Atiya MA see **Ivanova LA**
Atkenson RJ, Nyhus LM: Gastric lavage for hemorrhage in the upper part of the gastrointestinal tract. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(5):797–8, May 78
Atkeson BM: Differences in the magnitude of the simultaneous and successive Mueller–Lyer illusions from age twenty to seventy-nine years. Exp Aging Res 4(1):55–66, Feb 78
Atkeson BM see **McCarter A**
Atkin A see **Bodis-Wollner I**
Atkin CL see **O'Neill WM Jr**
Atkin CL see **Williams DM**
Atkin FP: A few helpful hints for the busy charge nurse faced with an unexpected visit by a group of embryo social workers. Nurs Times 74(1):40–1, 5 Jan 78
Atkin NB, Baker MC: Abnormal chromosomes and number 1 heterochromatin variants revealed in C-banded preparations from 13 bladder carcinomas. Cytobios 18(70):101–9, 1977
Atkin NB, Baker MC: Pericentric inversion of chromosome 1: frequency and possible association with cancer. Cytogenet Cell Genet 19(2–3):180–4, 1977
Atkin NB, Pickthall VJ: Chromosomes 1 in 14 ovarian cancers. Heterochromatin variants and structural changes. Hum Genet 38(1):25–33, 31 Aug 77
Atkin NB, Baker MC: Chromosome 1 in cervical carcinoma [letter] Lancet 2(8045):984, 5 Nov 77
Atkins AR, Lindell TD, Fletcher WS: A ten-year study of carcinoma of the pancreas. Am Surg 43(10):660–5, Oct 77
Atkins CG see **Kunis RM**
Atkins D, Ibbotson KJ, Hillier K, Hunt NH, Hammonds JC, Martin TJ: Secretion of prostaglandins as bone-resorbing agents by renal cortical carcinoma in culture. Br J Cancer 36(5):601–7, Nov 77
Atkins D, Dawborn JK, Hunt NH, Martin TJ: Prostaglandin-stimulated cyclic AMP production in isolated rat osteogenic sarcoma cells [proceedings] J Endocrinol 75(3):41P–42P, Dec 77
Atkins D see **Greaves M**
Atkins D see **Hunt NH**
Atkins D see **Ingleton PM**
Atkins D see **Martin TJ**
Atkins E see **Bernheim HA**
Atkins E see **Haeseler F**
Atkins EC see **Talbott GD**
Atkins ED see **Sheehan JK**
Atkins EL, MacCannell KL: Long-term treatment of sulfa-resistant urinary tract infections with a sulfamethoxazole–trimethoprim combination. J Clin Pharmacol 18(1):54–60, Jan 78
Atkins GJ see **Brzeski H**
Atkins GL, Nimmo IA, Bauermeister A: An evaluation of three methods for fitting the Michaelis–Menten equation to sets of data with a common Michaelis constant but different maximum velocities [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 6(1):209–11, 1978
Atkins GL, Nimmo IA: The determination of the initial velocities of enzyme–catalysed reactions from stopped-assay data [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 6(3):545–8, 1978
Atkins GL: Routines for calculating the first derivative of a function by numerical methods. Comput Biol Med 7(4):321–5, Oct 77
Atkins GL see **Nimmo IA**
Atkins H see **Ford L**
Atkins H see **Gallagher BM**
Atkins HL see **Ellis KJ**
Atkins HL see **Shani J**
Atkins HL see **Susskind H**
Atkins JF see **Lewis JB**
Atkins JM see **Galosy RA**
Atkins JM see **Horwitz LD**
Atkins JM see **Nixon JV**
Atkins JM see **Smitherman TC**
Atkins JP Jr, Keane WM, Fassett RL: Nasolabial flap reconstruction of the anterior floor of the mouth. Trans Pa Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 30(2):170–2, Fall 77
Atkins L see **Cheung SW**
Atkins LM see **Gale GR**
Atkins LM see **Schwartz P**
Atkins M see **Unger M**
Atkins MD see **Brown SJ**
Atkins NP: Principles of curriculum development applied to health education. J Sch Health 48(4):209–12, Apr 78
Atkins P: Respiratory nursing: a community approach. Can Nurse 74(1):28–30, Jan 78
Atkins P, Brown IK, Downie RJ, Haggart BG, Littler J, Robb PM, Santer GJ, Jones I: The value of phenformin and ethyloestrenol in the prevention of deep venous thrombosis in patients undergoing surgery. Thromb Haemostas 39(1):89–96, 28 Feb 78
Atkins PC, Norman ME, Zweiman B: Antigen–induced neutrophil chemotactic activity in man. Correlation with bronchospasm and inhibition by disodium cromoglycate. J Allergy Clin Immunol 62(3):149–55, Sep 78
Atkins R see **Burk JR**
Atkins RC see **Holdsworth DR**
Atkins RC see **Holdsworth SR**
Atkins RC see **Marshall VC**
Atkins RC see **Stevens BJ**
Atkins TW see **Newton DF**
Atkinson A see **Hunter JR**
Atkinson A see **Tegenkamp TR**
Atkinson AB, Trimble ER, Hadden DR, Sheridan B: Prediction of response to bromocriptine in acromegaly. Ulster Med J 47(1):73–8, 1978
Atkinson AJ: Vitrectomy in the management of the injured eye. Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK 97(2):254–5, Jul 77
Atkinson AJ Jr, Bennett JE: Amphotericin B pharmacokinetics in humans. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 13(2):271–6, Feb 78
Atkinson AJ Jr see **Dutcher JS**
Atkinson AJ Jr see **Gibson T**
Atkinson AJ Jr see **Gibson TP**
Atkinson B see **Lorian V**
Atkinson B see **Miller WT**
Atkinson B see **Philpot B Jr**
Atkinson BG see **Saleem M**
Atkinson BL see **Millham J**
Atkinson CA see **Feldman JF**
Atkinson D see **Tall AR**
Atkinson DC, Hicks R: The anti-inflammatory activity of irritants. Agents Actions 5(3):239–49, Aug 75 (68 ref.)
Atkinson DC, Leach EC: Effect of fenclofenac on prostaglandin production in carageenin air bleb exudates in rats. Agents Actions 8(3):263–7, Apr 78
Atkinson DE see **Chapman AG**
(Atkinson E) Two naval medical explorers. J R Nav Med Serv 63(3):149–56, Winter 77
Atkinson EC: If I had . . . [letter] Br Med J 1(6126):1553, 10 Jun 78
(Atkinson EL), Nelson GS: A milestone on the road to the discovery of the lifecycles on the human schistosomes. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 2 Suppl):1093–100, Sep 77
Atkinson ER, McRitchie DD, Shoer LF, Harris LS, Archer S, Aceto MD, Pearl J, Ludueña FP: Parasympatholytic (anticholinergic) esters of the isomeric 2-tropanols. 1. Glycolates. J Med Chem 20(12):1612–7, Dec 77
Atkinson G, Bogan JA, Breeze RG, Selman IE: Effects of 3-methylindole in cattle. Br J Pharmacol 61(2):285–90, Oct 77
Atkinson HA see **Amos HE**
Atkinson J, Braddick O, Moar K: Development of contrast sensitivity over the first 3 months of life in the human infant. Vision Res 17(9):1037–44, 1977
Atkinson J, Braddick O, Moar K: Infants' detection of image defocus. Vision Res 17(9):1125–6, 1977
Atkinson J, Braddick O, Moar K: Contrast sensitivity of the human infant for moving and static patterns. Vision Res 17(9):1045–47, 1977
Atkinson J: The cardiovascular effects of caffeine in various forms. Arzneim Forsch 27(11):2070–2, 1977
Atkinson JC, Rodi SB: Effect of vehicles and elicitation concentration in contact dermatitis testing. II. Statistical analysis of data. Contact Dermatitis 2(6):330–4, Dec 76
Atkinson JE: Correlation analysis of the physiological factors controlling fundamental voice frequency. J Acoust Soc Am 63(1):211–22, Jan 78
Atkinson JP, Frank MM: Role of complement in the pathophysiology of hematologic diseases. Prog Hematol 10:211–45, 1977 (155 ref.)
Atkinson JP, Fisher FI, Reinhardt R, Frank MM: Reduced concentrations of the first component of complement in hypotammaglobulinemia: correction of infusion of gamma-globulin. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 9(3):350–5, Mar 78
Atkinson JP, Parker CW: Modulation of macrophage Fc receptor function by cytochalasin-sensitive structures. Cell Immunol 33(2):353–63, Oct 77
Atkinson JP see **Weiss A**
(Atkinson JR), Green JR: James R. Atkinson (January 6, 1920 – February 12, 1978). Ariz Med 35(6):419–20, Jun 78
Atkinson JR see **Dowling JM**
Atkinson K see **Noel DR**
Atkinson K see **Tsoi MS**
Atkinson KD, Kolat AI, Henry SA: Osmotic imbalance in inositol-starved spheroplasts of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. J Bacteriol 132(3):806–17, Dec 77
Atkinson KG, Baird RM: Modified Buie amputation for extensive hemorrhoidal disease. Am J Surg 135(6):861–4, Jun 78
Atkinson L, Gibson I, Andrews J: An investigation into the ability of elderly patients continuing to take prescribed drugs after discharge from hospital and recommendations concerning improving the situation. Gerontology 24(3):225–34, 1978
Atkinson L: Melanoma of the central nervous system. Aust NZ J Surg 48(1):14–6, Feb 78
Atkinson L see **Andrews J**
Atkinson L see **Jackson G**
Atkinson L see **Oram S**
Atkinson M, Fergusou R, Parker GC: Tube introducer and modified Celestin tube for use in palliative intubation of oesophagogastric neoplasms at fibreoptic endoscopy. Gut 19(7):669–71, Jul 78
Atkinson M see **Kripke DF**
Atkinson ME: An autoradiographic study of experimental odontogenic cyst formation in the mouse. J Oral Pathol 6(6):382–6, Nov 77
Atkinson ME: Histopathological and immunological aspects of tooth transplantation. J Oral Pathol 7(2):43–61, Apr 78 (106 ref.)
Atkinson MH see **Arendt-Racine EC**
Atkinson MJ see **Phillips PJ**
Atkinson ML see **Allen VL**
Atkinson MM, Herman WS, Sheppard JR: An octopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase in the central nervous system of Limulus polyphemus. Comp Biochem Physiol [C] 58(2C):107–10, 1977
Atkinson P, Wells PN: Pulse-Doppler ultrasound and its clinical application. Yale J Biol Med 50(4):367–73, Jul–Aug 77
Atkinson PH see **Ceccarini C**
Atkinson PH see **Costantino-Ceccarini E**
Atkinson PH see **Yurchenco PD**
Atkinson PJ, Powell K, Woodhead C: Cortical structure of the pig mandible after the insertion of metallic implants into alveolar bone. Arch Oral Biol 22(6):383–91, 1977
Atkinson PJ, Goodwin L: The role of the nursing administrator in collective bargaining. Nurs Clin North Am 13(1):111–8, Mar 78
Atkinson PJ see **Hancock DA**
Atkinson R: Physical fitness and headache. Headache 17(5):189–91, Nov 77
Atkinson R, Appenzeller O: Mast cells and headache in Crohn's disease. Headache 18(1):40–3, Mar 78
Atkinson RA, Appenzeller O: Headache rounds. 'Deer Woman'. Headache 17(6):229–32, Jan 78
Atkinson RA, Appenzeller O: 'Deer woman'. Headache 17(6):229–32, Jan 78
Atkinson RD: Life is a mutual affair [letter] Can Med Assoc J 118(6):616, 18 Mar 78
Atkinson RD: Medical Information Bureau: what it is and what it isn't. Can Med Assoc J 117(7):806–8, 8 Oct 77
Atkinson RL see **Bray GA**
Atkinson RL see **Dahms WT**
Atkinson RL see **Glass AR**
Atkinson RS, Boulton TB: Clover's portable regulating ether

inhaler (1877). A notable one hundredth anniversary. Anaesthesia 32(10):1033–6, Nov–Dec 77

Atkinson RS: Anaesthesia for endoscopy. Int Anesthesiol Clin 16(1):44–57, Spring 78 (62 ref.)

Atkinson S see **Stewart J**

Atkinson SA, Bryan MH, Anderson GH: Human milk: difference in nitrogen concentration in milk from mothers of term and premature infants. J Pediatr 93(1):67–9, Jul 78

Atkinson T see **Bingham AH**

Atkinson T see **Livingstone RM**

Atkinson WJ: Tenure of registrar posts [letter] Br Med J 2(6094):1090, 22 Oct 77

Atkinson WJ Jr see **James TN**

(Atkinson WS), Bruce GM: Obituaries. Walter Sydney Atkinson, M.D. 1891–1978. Am J Ophthalmol 85(6):877–8, Jun 78

At'kov OIu, Krol VA, Chumburidze VB: Vliianie beta-blokatorov i beta-stimuliatorov na vnutriserdechnuiu gemodinamiku i sokratitel'nuiu funktsiiu miokarda u bol'nykh ishemicheskoĭ bolezn'iu serdtsa. Ter Arkh 49(10):57–60, 1977 **(Rus)**

At'kov OIu see **Belenkov IuN**

Atlas D, Segal M: Simultaneous visualization of noradrenergic fibres and beta-adrenoreceptors in pre- and postsynaptic regions in rat brain. Brain Res 135(2):347–50, 28 Oct 77

Atlas D, Hanski E, Levitzki A: Eighty thousand beta-adrenoreceptors in a single cell [letter] Nature 268(5616):144–6, 14 Jul 77

Atlas D, Levitzki A: Fluorescent visualization of beta-adrenergic receptors on cell surfaces. FEBS Lett 85(1):158–62, 1 Jan 78

Atlas D, Levitzki A: Probing of beta-adrenergic receptors by novel fluorescent beta-adrenergic blockers. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(12):5290–4, Dec 77

Atlas D, Levitzki A: Tentative identification of beta-adrenoreceptor subunts. Nature 272(5651):370–1, 23 Mar 78

Atlas D, Melamed E: Direct mapping of beta-adrenergic receptors in the rat central nervous system by a novel fluorescent beta-blocker. Brain Res 150(2):377–85, 14 Jul 78

Atlas D: beta-Adrenergic receptors. Methods Enzymol 46:591–601, 1977

Atlas D, Schmitt H: Bromocolchicine as a label for tubulin. Methods Enzymol 46:567–71, 1977

Atlas D see **Lahav M**

Atlas D see **Melamed E**

Atlas EL see **Giam CS**

Atlas M see **Serr DM**

Atlas P, Yahini JH, Eshchar Y, Neufeld HN: 'Coronary' T waves in the presence of complete left bundle-branch block: a normal variant? Isr J Med Sci 13(10):1028–30, Oct 77

Atlas RM: Stimulated petroleum biodegradation. CRC Crit Rev Microbiol 5(4):371–86, Sep 77 (123 ref.)

Atlas RM see **Roubal G**

Atlas RM see **Sexstone AJ**

Atlas SA, Sealey JE, Laragh JH: Protease as endogenous activator of inactive renin [letter] Lancet 1(8063):555, 11 Mar 78

Atlas SA, Nebert DW: Pharmacogenetics: a possible pragmatic perspective in neoplasm predictability. Semin Oncol 5(1):89–106, Mar 78 (112 ref.)

Atlas SA, Sealey JE, Laragh JH, Moon C: Plasma renin and 'prorenin' in essential hypertension during sodium depletion, beta-blockade, and reduced arterial pressure. Lancet 2(8042):785–9, 15 Oct 77

Atlas SA see **Kouri RE**

Atlee JL 3d, Rusy BF: Atrioventricular conduction times and atrioventricular nodal conductivity during enflurane anesthesia in dogs. Anesthesiology 47(6):498–503, Dec 77

(Atlee WL), Longo LD: Classic pages in obstetrics and gynecology. Case of successful operation for vesico-vaginal fistula. Washington Lemuel Atlee. American Journal of the Medical Sciences, new series, vol. 39, pp. 67–82, 1860. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(8):916, 15 Dec 77

Atmetlla F see **Sáenz GF**

Atmetlla F see **Sanchez G**

Atmodiwiryo ET see **Sularyo T**

Atmosoedjono P see **Partono F**

Atmosoedjono S see **Partono F**

Atobe H, Ogata M: [Isolation of Mycoplasma neurolyticum from mice and its pathogenicity (author's transl)] Jikken Dobutsu 26(4):301–8, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Atobe T see **Nonaka H**

Atoian AS see **Okoev GG**

Atomi H see **Machida K**

Atomi Y, Ito K, Iwasaki H, Miyashita M: Effects of intensity and frequency of training on aerobic work capacity of young females. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 18(1):3–9, Mar 78

Aton B, Callender RH, Honig B: Photochemical cis-trans isomerisation of bovine rhodopsin at liquid helium temperatures. Nature 273(5665):784–6, 29 Jun 78

Aton B see **Doukas AG**

Aton B see **Green BH**

Atonen IuA see **Skparkovskiĭ AA**

Atramonov VP see **Taĭtslin VI**

Atrat P, Deppmeyer V, Gabert A, Flemming C, Hörhold C: Steroidumwandelnde Enzyme aus Mikroorganismen. VI.—Reinigung einer 4-En-3-oxosteroid: (Akzeptor)-1-en-Oxidoreduktase aus Nocardia opaca durch Affinitätschromatographie. J Steroid Biochem 8(9):1017–24, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Atreja SK, Ganguli NC: Uptake of glusose-C14 and fructose-C14 by buffalo spermatozoa in extenders during cold storage. Experientia 34(3):379–80, 15 Mar 78

Atrens DM see **Sinden JD**

Atria P see **López JM**

Atria P see **Rodriguez JA**

(Atria Osorio A), Atria Ramírez A: Homenaje al Dr. Arthuro Atria Osorio. Rev Med Chil 106(3):227–35, Mar 78 **(Spa)**

Atria Ramírez A: Homenaje al Dr. Arthuro Atria Osorio. Rev Med Chil 106(3):227–35, Mar 78 **(Spa)**

el Atrous L see **Charrad A**

Atschkova M see **Christozov C**

Atsmon A, Blum I: Propranolol and schizophrenia: the discovery. pp. 5–38. In: Roberts E, Amacher P, ed. Propranolol and schizophrenia. New York, Liss, 1978. W3 KR45 v.10 1976.

Atsmon A see **Douer D**

Atsmon A see **Shaklai M**

Atsumi S: Development of neuromuscular junctions of fast and slow muscles in the chick embryo: a light and electron microscopic study. J Neurocytol 6(6):691–709, Dec 77

Atsumi T, Yoshida M: [Parkinsonism-dementia complex] Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 1:568–9, Spring 77 **(Jpn)**

Atsuta M see **Tanaka T**

Atsuta Y, Okuda K: Isolation of rat liver mitochondrial ferredoxin and its reductase active in the 5beta-cholestane-3alpha, 7alpha, 12alpha-triol 26-hydroxylase. J Biol Chem 253(13):4653–8, 10 Jul 78

Atsuta Y see **Okuda K**

Atsuta Y see **Sato R**

Atta AG, Fleury RN, Maringoni RL, Trindade AS Jr, Rufino CB, Filho BS: Renal amyloidosis in leprosy. Functional and histopathologic studies. Int J Lepr 45(2):158–66, Apr-Jun 77

Atta SM see **Nooman MZ**

Atta SM see **Nooman ZM**

Atta W see **Adamska-Dyniewska H**

Attah CA: Peripheral vascular spasm due to ergotamine tartrate. NY State J Med 77(14):2257–8, Dec 77

Attah EB see **Nkposong EO**

Attai ED see **MacFarlane JT**

Attaili JR see **Assan R**

Attal B see **Colette C**

Attal C: L'enfant à l'hôpital. Rev Neuropsychiatr Infant 26(2-3):69–72, Feb-Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Attal HC, Jiwane AD, Choubey BS: Familial lipidosis—report of a rare form of Niemann Pick disease (type E) with a review of literature. J Assoc Physicians India 25(11):829–31, Nov 77

Attal HC, Kulkarni SW, Choubey BS, Palkar ND, Deotale PG: A field study of lathyrism—some clinical aspects. Indian J Med Res 67:608–15, Apr 78

Attal HC see **Kulkarni SW**

Attallah NL: Age at menarche of schoolgirls in Egypt. Ann Hum Biol 5(2):185–9, Mar 78

Attanasio A see **Blank B**

Attanath P see **Chongsuphajaisiddhi T**

Attar M, Coradello H: Heroin-Entzugssymptomatik bei einem Neugeborenen. Wien Klin Wochenschr 90(1):20–2, 6 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Attar S, Miller JE, Hankins J, McLaughlin JS: Bronchial adenoma—benign or malignant? South Med J 71(8):919–22, Aug 78

El-Attar S see **El-Dessoukey EA**

Attar-Aziz see **Pai AM**

Attardi B, Ruoslahti E: Alphafetoprotein is not a component of the 8 S estradiol receptor from the immature mouse uterus or brain. Steroids 30(5):711–6, Nov 77

Attardi G see **Amalric F**

Attardi G see **Ching E**

Attardi G see **England JM**

Attardi G see **Grohmann K**

Attardi G see **Young PG**

Attas M, Hanley HG, Stultz D, Jones MR, McAllister RG: Fulminant beriberi heart disease with lactic acidosis: presentation of a case with evaluation of left ventricular function and review of pathophysiologic mechanisms. Circulation 58(3):566–72, Sep 78

Attenborough CG: Joint replacement in the upper limb. pp. 123–6. In: Joint replacement in the upper limb. London, Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 1977. WE 312 J74 1977.

Attenborough CG: The Attenborough total knee replacement. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60-B(3):320–6, Aug 78

Attenborough CG: Total knee replacement. Nurs Times 73(39):1514–7, 29 Sep 77

Attenborough RD see **Boyce AJ**

Attenburrow DP: The development of a radio-stethoscope for use in the horse at rest and during exercise. Equine Vet J 10(1):14–7, Jan 78

Attenburrow V see **Fuller BJ**

Atterbom HA, Mossman PB: Physiological effects on word performance of vapor-barrier clothing and full-face respirator. JOM 20(1):45–52, Jan 78

Atterbom HA see **Elliott PR**

Atterbury CE, Maddrey WC, Conn HO: Neomycin-sorbitol and lactulose in the treatment of acute portal-systemic encephalopathy. A controlled, double-blind clinical trial. Am J Dig Dis 23(5):398–406, May 78

Atterbury CE see **Bar-Meir S**

Atterbury CE see **Snyder N**

Atterbury RA: Prevention of skin fistulas of odontogenic origin. J Am Dent Assoc 96(1):116–20, Jan 78

Atterhög JH, Dunér H, Pernow B: Hemodynamic effect of long-term treatment with pindolol in essential hypertension with special reference to the resistance and capacitance vessels of the forearm. Acta Med Scand 202(6):517–21, 1977

Atterhög JH, Loogna E: P-R interval in relation to heart rate during exercise and the influence of posture and autonomic tone. J Electrocardiol 10(4):331–6, 1977

Atterholm I, Ganrot-Norlin K, Ringertz O: Feberattacker efter badkarsbad. Lakartidningen 75(7):549–51, 15 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

Atterholm I, Ganrot-Norlin K, Hallberg T, Ringertz O: Unexplained acute fever after a hot bath. Lancet 2(8040):684–6, 1 Oct 77

Atterwill CK, Prince AK, Brownlee G: Choline uptake, choline acetyltransferase and the acetylation of choline in chick and rat brain [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 62(3):398P, Mar 78

Atterwill CK, Prince AK: Multiple forms of choline acetyltransferase and the high affinity uptake of choline in brain of developing and adult rats. J Neurochem 31(3):719–25, Sep 78

Atterwill CK, Prince AK: Ontogenesis of the multiple forms of choline acetyltransferase: uptake and acetylation of choline in rat brain [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 61(1):111P-112P, Sep 77

Atterwill CK see **Green AR**

Atterwill M see **Dickson C**

Attfield MD, Ross DS: Radiological abnormalities in electric-arc welders. Br J Ind Med 35(2):117–22, May 78

Attfield MD see **Jacobsen M**

Attia AA see **Bruckstein AH**

Attia AA see **El-Khatib OS**

Attia GI see **El-Ghawabi SH**

Attia H, el-Antably S: Modification of cyclodialysis operation. Bull Ophthalmol Soc Egypt 69(73):273–80, 1976

Attia H see **el-Hoshy M**

Attia IA see **Youssef MK**

Attia IE see **Meshali MM**

Attia M see **Nasr AA**

Attia RM, Ali SA: Simple and rapid colorimetric method for the microdetermination of alpha amylase. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 132(3):193–5, 1977

Attia RM, Ali SA: Utilization of agricultural wastes of Aspergillus awamori for the production of glucoamylase. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 132(4):322–5, 1977

Attia RM see **Mahmoud SA**

Attia SL see **Karacan I**

Attia Y see **Bertrand E**

Attia Y see **Garcias D**

Attias J see **Colas B**

Attias M see **Millard C**

Attias MR see **Pla MD**

Attie F, Gil Morena M, Esquivel Avila J, Guadalajara JF, Cisneros F, Fishleder B: El valor de los intervalos PLE y Q-PV en el diagnóstico de las discordancias auriculoventriculares. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 47(3):281–5, May-Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Attié F, Robles Maldonado A, Soní J, Vázquez J: Estudio radiológico en las discordancias auriculoventriculares. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 47(5):543–61, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Attié F, Martinez Sánchez E, Dumont C, Zamora C, Gutiérrez Fuster E, Buendia A, Kuri J, Quijano-Pitman F: Estenosis subaórtica fibrosa fija Valoración postoperatoria. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 48(2):395–403, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Attié F see **Fernández de la Vega PA**

Attie F see **Medrano GA**

Attie F see **Vargas JL**

Attie JN see **Wasserman BS**

Attila K see **Béla T**

Attila U see **Koskinen EV**

Attila V see **György S**

Attili AF see **Angelico M**

Attina A see **Maj G**

Attinà DA, Falorni P, Iannizzotto C, De Saint Pierre G: L'attività sportiva negli ultraquarantenni: utilità dell'elettrocardiogramma eseguito al termine di una prestazione agonistica. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 21(3):569–75, 1976 **(Ita)**

Attinger EO see **Adams JM**

Attinger FM see **Adams JM**

Attinson L see **Rosenberg G**

Attix ES see **Breznock EM**

Attiyeh F see **Wanebo HJ**

Attiyeh FF, Wanebo HJ, Stearns MW: Hepatic resection for metastasis from colorectal cancer. Dis Colon Rectum 21(3):160–2, Apr 78

Attman PO, Larsson O, Westberg G: Diagnos, behandling och uppföljning av patienter med SLE. Lakartidningen 75(22):2218–9, 31 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

Attman PO, Larsson O, Westberg G: SLE i Göteborg

1966–1974. Lakartidningen 75(22):2214–6, 31 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
Attman PO, Westberg G: Behandling av SLE-nefrit: litteraturöversikt. Lakartidningen 75(22):2210–3, 31 May 78 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
Attman PO see **Brynger H**
Attneave F, Farrar P: The visual world behind the head. Am J Psychol 90(4):549–63, Dec 77
Attock B, Marsh GW, Rossiter M, Hoffbrand AV: Selective malabsorption of vitamin B12 without proteinuria or structural renal tract anomaly. Br Med J 2(6090):807, 24 Sep 77
Attolini C see **Cobianchi F**
Attramadal A: Fluor og allergiske reaksjoner. Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 88(3):104–5, Mar 78 (Nor)
Attramadal A: Incontinentia pigmenti. Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 88(4):143–6, Apr 78 (Nor)
Attramadal A, Jonsen J: Heavy trace elements in ancient Norwegian teeth. Acta Odontol Scand 36(2):97–101, 1978
Attramadal A, Naess O, Haug E, Hansson V, Purvis K: Androgen receptors in prolactin producing pituitary tumours in rats. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 86(2):288–98, Oct 77
Attramadal A see **Calandra RS**
Attramadal A see **Djöseland O**
Attramadal A see **Hansson V**
Attrasch T see **Pietsch G**
Attström R see **Kahnberg KE**
Attuel P see **Coumel P**
Attwell D, Cohen I, Eisner DA, Noble D: Activity dependent changes in mammalian ventricular muscle [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 271(2):17P–18P, Oct 77
Attwood D, Gibson J: Aggregation of antidepressant drugs in aqueous solution. J Pharm Pharmacol 30(3):176–80, Mar 78
Attwood EC, Robey E, Kramer JJ, Ovenden N, Snape S, Ross J, Bradley F: A survey of the haematological, nutritional and biochemical state of the rural elderly with particular reference to vitamin C. Age Ageing 7(1):46–56, Feb 78
Attwood EC see **Rawson DR**
Attwood HD, Chou ST: The longevity of Clonorchis sinensis. Pathology 10(2):153–6, Apr 78
Attwood M: An interdisciplinary teacher education experience. Nurs Outlook 26(5):321–4, May 78
Attwood MM see **Harder W**
Attwood T: The Croydon workshop for parents of pre-school mentally handicapped children. Child Care Health Dev 4(2):79–97, Mar–Apr 78
Attygalle D see **Sinnatamby CS**
Atuahene K see **Rumpf KD**
Atuk NO see **Beal MF**
Atuk NO see **Bolton WK**
Atukorale DP, Wijesundera DA, Somasundaram U, Wallooppillai NJ: A study of women with acute myocardial infarction admitted to the coronary care unit. Ceylon Med J 22(2):77–80, Jun 77
Atwater EC see **Weintraub M**
Atwater I, Ribalet B, Rojas E: Cyclic changes in potential and resistance of the beta-cell membrane induced by glucose in islets of Langerhans from mouse. J Physiol (Lond) 278:117–39, May 78
Atwater J see **Ballas S**
Atwater J see **Ballas SK**
Atwater J see **Travis SF**
Atwater JS, Tomasi TB Jr: Suppressor cells and IgA deficiency. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 9(3):379–84, Mar 78
Atweh SF, Murrin LC, Kuhar MJ: Presynaptic localization of opiate receptors in the vagal and accessory optic systems: an autoradiographic study. Neuropharmacology 17(1):65–71, Jan 78
Atweh SF, Kuhar MJ: Autoradiographic localization of opiate receptors in rat brain. III. The telencephalon. Brain Res 134(3):393–405, 14 Oct 77
Atwell GJ, Cain BF, Denny WA: Potential antitumor agents. 24. Dicationic analogues of the 4'-(9-acridinylamino)alkanesulfonanilides. J Med Chem 20(9):1128–34, Sep 77
Atwell GJ see **Denny WA**
Atwell JL see **Marchalonis JJ**
Atwell RB: Patent ductus arteriosus in a dog—attempted medical closure. Vet Rec 101(21):425–6, 19 Nov 77
Atwell RB, Stutchbury GB: Toadfish poisoning (tetrodotoxin) in the cat. Aust Vet J 54(6):308–10, Jun 78
Atwood AI see **Coleman DL**
Atwood GE: The protective function of depressive states. Am J Psychoanal 37(3):193–9, Fall 77
Atwood GE see **Stolorow RD**
Atwood GF see **Graham TP**
Atwood GF see **Graham TP Jr**
Atwood HL, Govind CK, Kwan I: Nonhomogeneous excitatory synapses of a crab stomach muscle. J Neurobiol 9(1):17–28, Jan 78
Atwood HL, Jahromi SS: Fast-axon synapses of a crab leg muscle. J Neurobiol 9(1):1–15, Jan 78
Atwood HL, Kwan I: Dystrophic and normal mice show age-dependent divergence of muscle sodium concentrations. Exp Neurol 60(2):386–92, Jun 78
Atwood HL, Pomeranz B: Dendritic bottlenecks of crustacean motoneurons. J Neurocytol 6(3):251–68, Jun 77
Atwood KC see **Henderson AS**
Atzeni E, Corti D, Sanna A, Binaghi F, Pitzus F: Il test enzimatico CPK MB per la diagnosi di infarto acuto del miocardio: studio comparativo di due metodi di dosaggio cinetico spettrofotometrico. Cardiol Prat 28(2):83–8, Apr–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
Atzeni E, Dessalvi F, Binaghi F, Corti D, Pitzus F: Specificita' del test enzimatico CPK MB con metodo cinetico per la diagnosi di infarto miocardico acuto. G Ital Cardiol 7(8):770–5, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
Atzmon Z, Hillman P, Hochstein S: Visual response in barnacle photoreceptors is not initiated by transitions to and from metarhodopsin. Nature 274(5666):74–6, 6 Jul 78
Atzpodien W, Zeile G, Schnellbacher E: Zum Stoffwechsel der Glycosphingolipide: Plasmakonzentrationen am Beispiel des M. Hodgkin und der kongenitalen Sphärozytose vor und nach Splenektomie. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1124–6, 17–21 Apr 77 (Ger)
Atzpodien W, Thümler R, Kremer GJ: Phytansäurespeicherkrankheit: Refsum-Syndrom. Heredopathia atactica polyneuritiformis. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(41):1480–4, 14 Oct 77 (Ger)
Atzpodien W see **Thümler R**
Au AM, Dunn MF: Reaction of the basic trypsin inhibitor from bovine pancreas with the chelator-activated 7S nerve growth factor esteropeptidase. Biochemistry 16(18):3958–66, 6 Sep 77
Au B see **Chandra RK**
Au C see **Chang FN**
Au CL, Ngai HK, Yeung CH, Wong PY: Effect of adrenalectomy and hormone replacement on sodium and water transport in the perfused rat cauda epididymidis. J Endocrinol 77(2):265–6, May 78
Au DK, Malbon CC, Butcher FR: Identification and characterization of beta-adrenergic receptors in rat parotid membranes. Biochim Biophys Acta 500(2):361–71, 22 Dec 77
Au F see **Norton JA**
Au FC, Webber B, Rosenberg SA: Pulmonary granulomas induced by BCG. Cancer 41(6):2209–14, Jun 78
Au JL see **Wu AT**
Au KK see **Ho WK**
Au KK see **Leung KC**
Au KS, Lee CM: A comparison of (Ca2+ + Mg2+)-ATPase and cyclic 3':5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase activators. Int J Biochem 9(5):339–41, 1978
Au W, Soukup SW, Mandybur TI: Excess chromosome no. 4 in ethylnitrosourea-induced neurogenic tumor lines of the rat. J Natl Cancer Inst 59(6):1709–16, Dec 77
Au-Yeung YB see **McCrory JH**
Au Yong KS see **Hii JL**
Auad A, Rojas Castro A: Anestesia caudal: nuestra experiencia. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 24(5):459–68, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
Auad Juri A: Experiencia personal de más de 3,500 bloqueos epidurales. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 24(4):323–39, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
Auad Juri A, Rojas Castro A: Dolor. actualización de los mecanismos involucrados en el mismo. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 24(6):495–505, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
Aubaniac JM see **Devin R**
Aubarik SA see **Baranov VG**
Aubart J see **Zucman J**
Aube M, Tenner MS, Brown J, Sher J: Arteriovenous malformation of the vein of Galen. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) (347):23–30, 1976
Aubé M see **Mohr G**
Aube M see **Quevillon A**
Aubel-Sadron G see **Capri M**
Auber E see **Csizér Z**
Auberger H see **Hicki EJ**
Auberger T see **Hauer G**
Aubert B see **Parmentier C**
Aubert C, Rosengren E, Rorsman H, Rouge F, Foa C, Lipcey C: 5-S-cysteinyldopa in diagnosis and treatment of human malignant melanomas and ultrastructural observations. Eur J Cancer 13(11):1299–308, Nov 77
Aubert C, Rougé F: Différenciation d'un mélanome métastatique achromique humain. Evolution in vitro et tumorigénicité chez la souris 'nude'. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 286(1):165–8, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Aubert C, Mannoni P: La transfusion en cas de catastrophe. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 19(1-2):139–43, 1978 (Fre)
Aubert C see **Assal G**
Aubert C see **Foa C**
Aubert C see **Scheiner MC**
Aubert D see **Gille P**
Aubert H see **Apoil A**
Aubert J, Denis P, Lemoine P, Casamayou J: Les septicémies en urologie. Etude de 43 observations: le rôle de l'obstacle sur la voie excrétrice. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 82 Suppl 2:175–7, 1976 (Fre)
Aubert J, Casamayou J, Denis P: La formolisation intra-véscale. A propos de 3 observations. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 83(10–11):793–800, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Aubert J, Pannetier A, Couvelly JP, Unal D, Rouault F, Delarue A: Transposition of the great arteries. New technique for anatomical correction. Br Heart J 40(2):204–8, Feb 78
Aubert J, Casamayou J: Anévrysme artériel sur rein unique. Chirurgie conservatrice. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 84(3):215–20, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Aubert J, Dore B, Denis P, Casamayou J: La tolérance rénal à long terme du reflux vésico-rénal primitif. A propos de 44 observations. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 84(3):195–200, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Aubert J, Casamayou J, Denis P, Hoppler A, Payen J: Intrarenal teratoma in a newborn child. Eur Urol 4(4):306–8, 1978
Aubert J, Casamayou J, Denis P: Les fistules urinaires périnéales après amputation du rectum. A propos de 3 observations. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 83(6):379–87, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Aubert J, Casamayou J, Corbineau G: La pyélonéphrite xantho-granulomateuse. A propos de 3 observations. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 83(6):413–24, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Aubert JP, Drupt F, Rousseaux J, Loucheux-Lefebvre MH: Comparison between human normal and Sétif haemoglobins by circular dichroism and differential absorption studies. FEBS Lett 84(2):375–8, 15 Dec 77
Aubert JP see **Bott KF**
Aubert JP see **Reysset G**
Aubert L see **Arroyo H**
Aubert L see **Mattei JF**
Aubert M, Pissas A, Dupré A, Guillaud JY, Pasquier B: Schwannome du deuxième duodénum. A propos d'un case opéré en urgence. J Chir (Paris) 115(4):219–24, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Aubert M see **Gautier R**
Aubert M see **Mei N**
Aubert M see **Mélone J**
Aubert M see **Quinot JF**
Aubert MF: Description du mâle de Pholeoixodes rugicollis (Schulze et Schlottke, 1929) (Acariens, Ixodina). Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 52(4):481–90, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Aubert ML, Szonenko PC: Facteurs hypothalamiques dans le cerveau du fotetus humain: leur rôle dand l'ontogenèse des fonctions de l'hypophyse foetale. Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 34(1–3):209–22, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Aubert ML see **Rose JC**
Aubert ML see **Sizonenko PC**
Aubert P see **Decourt S**
Aubert P see **Saizy R**
Aubert P see **Salmon R**
Aubert R see **Bütikofer R**
Aubertin J, Merlet M, Legendre P, Issanchou AM, Lacut JY, Leng B: Traitement des endocardites bactériennes par l'amoxicilline orale et la gentamicine intra-musculaire. Nouv Presse Med 6(24):2133–6, 11 Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Aubertin J see **Grimont PA**
Aubery M see **Boucaut JC**
Aubery M see **Vernay M**
Aubet JP see **Colin R**
Aubia J, Torras A, Darnell A, Bergada E, Revert L: Nefropatía por granulomas sarcoideos. Rev Clin Esp 148(6):631–4, 31 Mar 78 (Spa)
Aubia J, Camps J, López-Pedret J, Rivera F, Revert L: El test calcio-AMPc en la clasificación de las hipercalciurias. Actas Urol Esp 2(1):19–22, Jan–Feb 78 (Spa)
Aubia J, Torras A, Bergada E, Darnell A, Revert L: Hialinósis segmentaria y focal familiar. Rev Clin Esp 149(2):189–92, 30 Apr 78 (Spa)
Aubin DS, Geraci JR: Tissue distribution and plasma levels of liver enzymes in phocid seals. Can J Zool 55(12):1936–41, Dec 77
Aubin M see **Hébert J**
Aubin ML, Leriche H, Aboulker J, Ernest C, Ecoiffier J, Metzger J: Phlébographie cavo-rachidienne dans les myélopathies d'origine veineuse. Mise au point de la méthode sur 115 cas. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) (347):403–13, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Aubin ML see **Aboulker J**
Aubin ML see **Kuss R**
Aubin ML see **Leriche H**
Auböck J see **Skrabal F**
Auböck L: Zur Frage des Sekretionsmechanismus sowie der Existenz von Nervenfasern in Carcinoiden. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 61:84–9, 1977 (Ger)
Aubouy G see **Laoussadi S**
Auboyer C, Bouletreau P, Brinquin L, Lepape A, Motin J: Le syndrome de Mendelson. Poumon Coeur 33(6):365–73, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Auboyer C see **Rudigoz RC**
Aubrée A see **Brissot P**
Aubrée JC, Boulenger JP, Chevalier JF, Plas J: Neuroleptiques et désinhibition. Encephale 4(1):53–60, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Aubrespy P, Derlon S, Seriat-Gautier B: Congenital duodenal obstruction: a review of 82 cases. Prog Pediatr Surg 11:109–24, 1978
Aubrespy P see **Chapoy P**
Aubrespy P see **Raybaud C**
Aubrey B see **Wolff MS**
Aubrey DA, Edwards JL: The selective use of combined supraduodenal and transduodenal exploration of the common bile duct. Br J Surg 65(4):246–51, Apr 78
Aubrey JN see **Thomas AD**

Aubrey RB: Occlusal objectives in orthodontic treatment. Am J Orthod 74(2):162–75, Aug 78
Aubriot JH see **Langlais F**
Aubriot JH see **Masse Y**
Aubriot JH see **Méary R**
Aubry D see **Abelin T**
Aubry J, Geny B, Zachowski MA, Paraf A: Action de l'antigène sur la membrane de la cellule immunologiquement compétente: le plasmocytome murin MOPC173 comme modèle d'étude. Ann Immunol (Paris) 128(6):1015–7, Nov–Dec 77 **(Fre)**
Aubry J see **Lelievre L**
Aubry J see **Zachowski A**
Aubry JP see **Bec P**
Aubry M, Travis J, Bieth J: Human pancreatic cationic trypsin as a possible mediator of pancreatic shock as inferred from a study of its interaction with serum and alpha2-macroglobulin. Biochem Med 18(3):360–70, Dec 77
Aubry MM see **Roux C**
Aubry P, Maistre B, Condat M, André LJ: Léchinococcose alvéolaire du foie. A propos d'un nouveau cas observé en Provence. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 129(1):31–3, Jan 78 **(Fre)**
Aubry P see **Bloch G**
Aubry P see **Cachera JP**
Aucamp AK see **Joubert PH**
Aucelio JG see **Jurkiewicz NH**
Aucélio JG see **Valle JR**
Auchenbach R see **Merikangas JR**
Auchincloss JH Jr see **Gilbert R**
Auchter T: Die Suche nach dem Vorgestern. Trauer und Kreativität. Psyche (Stuttg) 32(1):52–77, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Auchterlonie WC see **Glasauer FE**
Auckland AK, Singh KB: The exploitation of natural genetic variability for tthe improvement of chickpea (Cicer arietinum L.). Basic Life Sci 8:83–95, 1–7 Mar 76
Auckland P see **Muckle TJ**
Auclair C, Messier PE: Revue des effets de la cytochalasine B sur la division, les mouvements, les échanges et la morphologie cellulaire. Rev Can Biol 36(1):37–69, Mar 77 **(Fre)**
Auclair C, Kelly PA, Coy DH, Schally AV, Labrie F: Potent inhibitory activity of [D-Leu6, Des-Gly-NH2(10)]LHRH ethylamide on LH/hCG and PRL testicular receptor levels in the rat. Endocrinology 101(6):1890–3, Dec 77
Auclair C, de Prost D, Hakim J: Superoxide anion production by liver microsomes from phenobarbital treated rat. Biochem Pharmacol 27(3):355–8, 1 Feb 78
Auclair C, Cusan L, Kledzik GS, Ferland L, Kelly PA, Labrie F: Inhibition de fonctions gonadiques par la LHRH et ses agonistes chez le rat mâle et femelle. Union Med Can 107(4):356–64, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Auclair C, Torres M, Hakim J: Superoxide anion involvement in NBT reduction catalyzed by NADPH-cytochrome P-450 reductase: a pitfall. FEBS Lett 89(1):26–8, 1 May 78
Auclair C, Torrès M, Hakim J: Involvement of hydroxyl radical in NAD(P)H oxidation and associated oxygen reduction by the granule fraction of human blood polymorphonuclears. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 81(4):1067–72, 28 Apr 78
Auclair C, Ferland L, Cusan L, Kelly PA, Labrie F, Azadian-Boulanger G, Raynaud JP: Effets inhibiteurs de la LHRH sur les récepteurs de la LH dans le testicule du rat. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 286(18):1305–7, 8 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Auclair C, Torres M, Hakim J, Troube H: NADPH-oxidation activities in subcellular fractions isolated from resting or phagocytozing human polymorphonuclears. Am J Hematol 4(2):113–20, 1978
Auclair C see **Feliu E**
Auclair C see **Ferland L**
Auclair C see **Kledzik GS**
Auclair C see **Messier PM**
Auclair L see **Collins FM**
Auclair MC, Carli A, Vernimmen C, Lechat P: Augmentation de la fréquence des battements spontanés des cellules cardiaques cultivées de rat par le sérum homologue. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 285(4):389–92, 12 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Auclair MC see **Carli A**
Auclerc G see **Banzet P**
Auclerc G see **Jacquillat C**
Auclerc MF see **Jacquillat C**
Aucock HW see **Wellington AC**
Aucoin D see **Haley M**
Aucomte F see **Pons R**
Auconi P see **Piantelli M**
Audain VP, Vethamany VG, Quigley J, Ghose T: An experimental model of acute immune-complex uveitis. Can J Ophthalmol 13(2):96–101, Apr 78
Audebaud G see **Gilbert J**
Audebert AA, Krulik M, Smadja N, Debray J: Les paraprotéines monoclonales en dehors des maladies de Kahler et de Waldenström. A propos de 67 observations. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 128(10):727–32, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Audebert AA see **Anteunis A**
Audebert AA see **Cosnes A**
Audebert AA see **Harousseau JL**
Audebert AA see **Krulik M**
Audebert AA see **Mougeot-Martin M**
Audebert C: Un traitement simple des ichtyoses: le propylène-glycol sous occlusion. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(5):423–4, May 77 **(Fre)**
Audebert C, Lamoureux P: Eczéma professionnel du marin pêcheur par contact de bryozoaires en Baie de Seine (premiers cas Français 1975–1977). Ann Dermatol Venereol 105(2):187–92, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Audebert M, Le Parco JC, Gendre JP: Absorption des folates physiologie et pathologie. Gastroenterol Clin Biol 2(3):309–20, Mar 78 **(Fre)**
Audebert M see **Cuvelier B**
Audebert M see **Piussan C**
Audell L see **Inerot S**
Auden RR: A hunterian pupil. Sir William Blizard and The London Hospital. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 60(4):345–9, Jul 78
Auderset G see **Darimont E**
Audesirk TE see **Emery DG**
Audet D see **Laflamme GH**
Audet PR see **Johnston RF**
Audette L see **Chagnon M**
Audette LM see **Chagnon M**
Audhya TK see **Schlesinger DH**
Audibert A see **Legros JJ**
Audibert A see **Oliveros JC**
Audibert A see **Polleri A**
Audibert A see **Timsit-Berthier M**
Audibert F, Chedid L, Hannoun C: Augmentation de la réponse immunitaire au vaccin grippal par un glycopeptide synthétique adjuvant (N-acétyl muramyl-L-alanyl-D-isoglutamine). C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 285(4):467–70, 12 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Audibert F see **Parant M**
Audier P: Problémes réciproques qui peuvent se poser entre phléboloques et chirurgiens dans le traitement des varices. Phlebologie 31(1):39–52, Jan–Mar 78 **(Fre)**
Audigier JC, Lambert R: Comment prescrire le son chez les sujets constipés? Gastroenterol Clin Biol 2(1):77–85, Jan 78
Audino G see **Rubaltelli FF**
Audino G see **Saia OS**
Audisio F see **Dally S**
Audisio M, Demay J: Politique de secteur, conditions d'exercice des psychiatres de séctéur et situation du service public de santé mentale. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 2(1):117–20, Jun 77 **(Fre)**
Audisio M see **Viola P**
Audisio Viola M see **Fidanza A**
Auditore JV, Crisona F, Patthey H, Akintonwa A: The effect of purine bases and nucleotides on ethanol-induced fatty liver syndrome. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 232(2):302–8, Apr 78
Audoin J see **Di Matteo J**
Audoly P, Dujardin P, Richelme H, Colombie P, Roquefort A: Volumineux phéochromocytome chez une jeune femme normo-tendue. Nouv Presse Med 6(35):3225, 22 Oct 77 **(Fre)**
Audoly P see **Baudouy M**
Audoly P see **Dujardin P**
Audoly P see **Joyner MV**
Audoly P see **Pesce A**
Audouin J see **Garin Y**
Audouin P see **Valty J**
Audran M see **Barrier J**
Audran M see **Tilly G**
Audran R see **Lambin P**
Audrlická H see **Brzek V**
Audsley AR see **Florence E**
Audy Kolaric L, Mihovilovic B: Cinioci uspjeha i uzroci neuspjeha u liječenju novorodenčeta s atrezijom jednjaka. Lijec Vjesn 100(4):225–8, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**
Auel H see **Martin M**
Auel RA, Freerksen RW, Watt DS: Various 18-substituted progesterones. Steroids 31(3):367–74, Mar 78
Auen EL, Langerbartel DA: The cranial nerves of the colubrid snakes Elaphe and Thamnophis. J Morphol 154(2):205–21, Nov 77
(Auenbrugger JL) Sakula A: Auenbrugger: opus and opera. J R Coll Physicians Lond 12(2):180–8, Jan 78
Auer A see **Döring GK**
Auer G see **Fox CH**
Auer G see **Nasiell M**
Auer G see **Wager J**
Auer IO, Ziemer E, Sommer H, Malchow H, Ehms H: Der zelluläre Immunstatus bei Patienten mit Morbus Crohn. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:841–4, 17–21 Apr 77 **(Ger)**
Auer IO, Buschmann C, Ziemer E: Immune status in Crohn's disease. 2. Originally unimpaired primary cell mediated immunity in vitro. Gut 19(7):618–26, Jul 78
Auer IO, Münch L, Epping J, Schmid L: Die klinische Aussagekraft der Plasmakonzentration des karzino-embryonalen Antigens (CEA) bei der Erstdiagnose von Malignomen des Verdauungstraktes. Z Gastroenterol 15(8):491–503, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Auer IO: Das karzino-embryonale Antigen bei Malignomen des Verdauungstraktes. Z Gastroenterol 15(9):543–52, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Auer JA, Garner HE, Amend JF, Hutcheson DP, Salem CA: Recovery from anaesthesia in ponies: a comparative study of the effects of isoflurane, enflurane, methoxyflurane and halothane. Equine Vet J 10(1):18–23, Jan 78
Auer L: Die Rolle der akuten arteriellen Hypertonie bei der Entstehung des traumatischen Hirnödems. Wien Med Wochenschr 127(21):655–9, 15 Nov 77 **(Ger)**
Auer L: Intravitalmikroskopische Beobachtung der pialen Gefässe im Tierexperiment. Zentralbl Neurochir 38(2):175–84, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Auer L, Gratzl O, Waltinger P, Sixl G, Tritthart H: Endothelial changes after vascular surgery: a scanning electron microscopic study. pp. 119–22. In: Schmiédek P, et al., ed. Microsurgery for stroke. New York, Springer-Verlag, 1977. W3 IN919M 3d 1976m.
Auer L: The sausage-string phenomenon in acutely induced hypertension—arguments against the vasospasm theory in the pathogenesis of acute hypertensive encephalopathy. Eur Neurol 17(3):166–73, 1978
Auer L, Walter GF: Reactions of pial vessels to acute arterial hypertension at various levels of arterial pH and carbon dioxide tension. Adv Neurol 20:371–80, 1978
Auer L, Holzer H, Tritthart H, Gell G: Azotaemia in severe head injury—central dysregulation or renal failure? Acta Neurochir (Wien) 41(4):355–61, 1978
Auer L, Marth E: Proteolytische Enzymaktivität im Liquor Cerebrospinalis nach Schädel-Hirn-Trauma. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 39(1–2):47–51, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Auerbach AD, Wolman SR: Carcinogen-induced chromosome breakage in Fanconi's anaemia heterozygous cells. Nature 271(5640):69–71, 5 Jan 78
Auerbach C: Forty years of mutation research: a pilgrim's progress. Heredity (Lond) 40(2):177–87, Apr 78
Auerbach C: Helena Slizynska: 1908/1977. Mutat Res 50(2):153–6, May 78
Auerbach C: A pilgrim's progress through mutation research. Perspect Biol Med 21(3):319–34, Spring 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
Auerbach C see **Denell RE**
Auerbach D, Flick MR, Block AJ: A new oxygen cannula system using intermittent-demand nasal flow. Chest 74(1):39–44, Jul 78
Auerbach E see **Kaitz M**
Auerbach O, Saccomanno G, Kuschner M, Brown RD, Garfinkel L: Histologic findings in the tracheobronchial tree of uranium miners and non-miners with lung cancer. Cancer 42(2):483–9, Aug 78
Auerbach O, Hammond EC, Selikoff IJ, Parks VR, Kaslow HD, Garfinkel L: Asbestos bodies in lung parenchyma in relation to ingestion and inhalation of mineral fibers. Environ Res 14(2):286–304, Oct 77
Auerbach O see **Sporer A**
Auerbach R, Pearlstein HH: Surgical treatment of baldness by hair transplantation. Cutis 20(4):445–51, Oct 77
Auerbach R, Morrissey LW, Sidky YA: Regional differences in the incidence and growth of mouse tumors following intradermal or subcutaneous inoculation. Cancer Res 38(6):1739–44, Jun 78
Auerbach R, Morrissey LW, Sidky YA: Gradients in tumour growth. Nature 274(5672):697–9, 17 Aug 78
Auerbach R: Ontogeny of immune responsiveness in the absence of the spleen: a review. Dev Comp Immunol 2(2):219–27, Apr 78 (40 ref.)
Auerbach R, Morrissey LW, Kubai L, Sidky YA: Regional differences in tumor growth: studies of the vascular system. Int J Cancer 22(1):40–6, 15 Jul 78
Auerbach R: Toward a developmental theory of immunity: selective differentiation of teratoma cells. Soc Gen Physiol Ser 32:47–55, 1977 (26 ref.)
Auerbach R see **Testa NN**
Auerbach SB see **Womack JE**
Auerbach SM, Kilmann PR: Crisis intervention: a review of outcome research. Psychol Bull 84(6):1189–1217, Nov 77
Auerbach SM, Kendall PC: Sex differences in anxiety response and adjustment to dental surgery: effects of general vs. specific preoperative information. J Clin Psychol 34(2):309–13, Apr 78
Auerman TL, Uralets TI: Issledovanie kharaktera deistviia effektorov posle vyderzhivaniia gliutaminsintetazy kormovykh drozhzheĭ pri komnatnoĭ temperature. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 14(3):373–6, May–Jun 78 **(Rus)**
Auérman TL see **Kretovich VL**
Auérman TL see **Tret'iakova VA**
Auérman TL see **Uralets TI**
Auermann E, Kneuer M: Untersuchungen über die NO- und NO2-Belastung in einer Grossstadt. Z Gesamte Hyg 23(10):740–6, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Auermann E, Seidler G, Kneuer M: Bewertung des Arsengehaltes der Luft. Nahrung 21(9):799–806, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Auermann E, Börtitz S: Verunreinigung von pflanzlichen Lebensmitteln durch bleihaltigen Strassenstaub. Nahrung 21(9):793–7, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Auermann E, Kneuer M: Messnetzmässige Uberwachung der NO- und NO2-Konzentrationen in einer Mittelstadt. Z Gesamte Hyg 24(2):97–100, Feb 78 **(Ger)**
Auermann E, Jacobi J, Cumbrowski J: Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der AAS in der lufthygienischen Uberwachung. Z Gesamte Hyg 24(3):180–3, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Auermann E, Heidel G, Jacobi J, Kneuer M: Stichprobenuntersuchungen über den Grad der

Bleibelastung der Bevölkerung der Stadt Bautzen. Z Gesamte Hyg 23(8):540-2, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Auermann E, Heidel G, Kneuer M: Vergleich der Ergebnisse aus den Bleimessnetzen Karl-Marx-Stadt, Freiberg und Bautzen. Z Gesamte Hyg 23(7):450-4, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Auersperg M, Soba E, Vraspir-Porenta O: Intravenous chemotherapy with syndronization in advanced cancer of oral cavity and oropharynx. Z Krebsforsch 90(2):149-59, 18 Nov 77

Auersperg M, Furlan L, Marolt F, Jereb B: Intra-arterial chemotherapy and radiotherapy in locally advanced cancer of the oral cavity and oropharynx. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 4(3-4):273-7, Mar-Apr 78

Auersperg N: Effects of culture conditions on the growth and differentiation of transformed rat adrenocortical cells. Cancer Res 38(7):1872-84, Jul 78

Auerswald W: Störungen der Homoistase und Unfallgefährdung. Hefte Unfallheilkd (130):213-6, 1978 (Ger)

Auerswald W: Die Problematik der SI-Einheiten in der Medizin. Wien Klin Wochenschr 90(13):471-4, 23 Jun 78 (Ger)

Auerswald W see **Sinzinger H**

Auf G see **Ghanadian R**

Auf der Maur P see **Schinzel A**

Aufderheide KJ: Genetic aspects of intracellular motility: cortical localization and insertion of trichocysts in Paramecium tetraurelia. J Cell Sci 31:259-73, Jun 78

Aufderheide KJ: Saltatory motility of uninserted trichocysts and mitochondria in Paramecium tetraurelia. Science 198(4314):299-300, 21 Oct 77

Aufdermaur M: Pathologische Knochenstrukturen. ROEFO 127(4):322-6, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Aufdermaur M: Die pathologische Anatomie der deformen Arthrose und Spondylose. Ther Umsch 35(3):141-6, Mar 78 (Ger)

Auff'm Ordt M see **Weber U**

Auffray Y see **Boutibonnes P**

Auffret AD, Williams DH: Identification of the blocked N-terminus of an alcohol dehydrogenase from Drosophila melanogaster N-11. FEBS Lett 90(2):324-6, 15 Jun 78

Aufranc OT, Head WC: A versatile surgical approach to the hip. Clin Orthop (128):285-6, Oct 77

Aufrère AM see **Casenave C**

Aufrère J see **Rémésey C**

Aufrère MB, Hoener B, Vore ME: High-performance liquid-chromatographic assay for nitrofurantoin in plasma and urine. Clin Chem 23(12):2207-12, Dec 77

Aufschnaiter M, Bodner E: Palliativeingriffe bei primären und metastatischen Pankreastumoren. Osterr Z Onkol 4(2-3):57-9, 20 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Aufschnaiter M see **Bodner E**

Aufses A Jr see **Greenstein AJ**

Aufses AH see **Kim U**

Aufses AH Jr see **Papatestas AE**

Aufses AH Jr see **Soto J**

Aufses AH Jr see **Soto JM**

Aufses AH Jr see **Wertkin MG**

Auge de Mello P see **Maes RF**

Augenklinik Klinikum rechts der Isar der Technischen Universität München.: Zur epidemiologie von augenfunktionsstörungen im Kindesalter. Fortschr Med 96(20):1087-94, 25 May 78 (Ger)

Augenlicht LH: Staphylococcal nuclease digestion of relatively stable RNA in the chromatin and nuclear ribonucleoprotein fractions of human carcinoma cells. J Biol Chem 253(9):3035-41, 10 May 78

Augensen DF: Marshall-Marchetti-Krantz' operasjon ved stressinkontinens hos kvinner. Et operasjonsmateriale og en vurdering av et undersøkelsesopplegg. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(3):145-7, 160, 30 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

Augenstein EJ, Pugh EN Jr: The dynamics of the pi 1 colour mechanism: further evidence for two sites of adaptation. J Physiol (Lond) 272(2):247-81, Nov 77

Augenstein JS see **Gallagher TJ**

Auger J see **Perlés B**

Auger P, Joly J: Factors influencing germ tube production in Candida albicans. Mycopathologia 61(3):183-6, 28 Oct 77

Auger P, Joly J: Study of some factors influencing the growth of Candida albicans in vitro. Mykosen 21(3):63-70, Mar 78

Auger PL see **Gagné C**

Auger-Buendia MA, Longuet M: Characterization of proteins from nucleolar preribosomes of mouse leukemia cells by two-dimensional polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Eur J Biochem 85(1):105-14, Apr 78

Augereau B see **Alnot JY**

Augereau J see **Picard JM**

Augery Y see **Inbar M**

Auget JL see **Tapon J**

Aughey E, Weaver AD: Calcification of the prostate gland of the dog. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 24(9):772-8, Nov 77

Aughey E see **Scott R**

Augsberg D: Thyreotoxische Krise und Myxödem-Koma. ZFA (Stuttgart) 53(31):1931-4, 10 Nov 77 (Ger)

Augsburger D see **Curati W**

Augsburger LL see **Small LE**

Augspurger R see **Sanders RJ**

Augspurger RR, Peterson NE: Transitional cell carcinoma replacing the intrarenal pelvis of a solitary kidney. J Urol 118(4):677-8, Oct 77

Augspurger RR see **Boehme WM**

Augstein J, Cairns H, Hunter D, Lee TB, Suschitzky J, Altounyan RE, Jackson DM, Mann J, Orr TS, Sheard P: New orally effective chromosome derivatives for the treatment of asthma. Agents Actions 7(4):443-5, Oct 77

Augusseau S, Mouriquand J, Brambilla C, Paramelle B: Cytological survey of bronchial brushings and aspirations performed during fiberoptic bronchoscopy. Arch Geschwulstforsch 48(3):245-9, 1978

August C see **Falk PM**

August C see **Nilius B**

August CS see **Odom LF**

August DS: The radicular lingual groove: an overlooked differential diagnosis. J Am Dent Assoc 96(6):1037-9, Jun 78

August GP, Shapiro J, Hung W: Calcitonin therapy of children with osteogenesis imperfecta. J Pediatr 91(6):1001-5, Dec 77

August GP see **Hung W**

August JT see **Freedman HA**

August JT see **Higuchi T**

August JT see **Schulein M**

August JT see **Strand M**

Auguste JP see **Hoeffel JC**

Augusteyn RC see **Coghlan SD**

Augusteyn RC see **Truscott RJ**

Augusti KT: Hypocholesterolaemic effect of garlic, Allium sativum Linn. Indian J Exp Biol 15(6):489-90, Jun 77

Augusti KT, George KA, Ramachancran M: A comparative study of blood sugar increase in glucose tolerance test & postprandial blood sugar measurements in newly detected diabetic patients. Indian J Exp Biol 15(10):923-5, Oct 77

Augusti KT: Cysteine-onion oil interaction, its biological importance & the separation of interaction products by chromoatography. Indian J Exp Biol 15(12):1223-4, Dec 77

Augusti KT see **George KA**

Augustijn CW see **van Lieshout JA**

Augustin A see **Fathman CG**

Augustin C see **Dupré A**

Augustin HJ see **Dammann HG**

Augustin HJ see **Klosterhalfen H**

Augustin HW see **Gellerich FN**

Augustin HW see **Lutze G**

Augustin J, Freeze H, Tejada P, Brown WV: A comparison of molecular properties of hepatic triglyceride lipase and lipoprotein lipase from human post-heparin plasma. J Biol Chem 253(9):2912-20, 10 May 78

Augustin J, Geursen R, Wieland H, Klose G, Greten H: Inhibierung der Metabolisierung triglyzeridreicher Lipoproteine durch die postheparinlipolytischen Aktivitäten bei Hyperlipoproteinämie Typ III. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:387-9, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)

Augustin J see **Hanrath P**

Augustin J see **Klose G**

Augustin J see **Mordasini R**

Augustin J see **Puhl W**

Augustin M, Werndl R, Köhler M, Rüttinger HH: Die Thiolophilie arylsubstituierter Maleinimidderivate. Pharmazie 33(4):191-2, Apr 78 (Ger)

Augustin P, Riede UN, Sasse D: Die fruktoseinduzierte Glykogenose. IV. Morphometrische Analyse der hepatozellulären Organellen-regeneration in der Erholungsphase nach vorheriger Fruktose-belastung. Path Res Pract 162(2):226-46, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Augustin P see **Riede UN**

Augustin R, Hackeng WH: Kalzitonin bei Hämodialysepatienten. MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr 120(6):173-4, 10 Feb 78 (Ger)

Augustin R, Hackeng WH: Akuter Anstieg der Serum-Calcitoninkonzentration während der Hämodialyse. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(12):508-13, 24 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Augustin R, Seybold G, Witzenhausen R, Hessler M, Niemeyer G: Quantitative und qualitative bakteriologische Untersuchungen an gleichzeitig gewonnenen Blasenpunktat- und Mittelstrahl-Urinen. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(25):943-8, 24 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Augustin R, Hackeng WH: Untersuchungen zur Parathyreoidea-Funktion bei chronisch hämodialysierten Patienten. Klin Wochenschr 55(16):811-6, 15 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Augustin W, Zborowski J, Barańska J, Wiswedel I, Wojtczak L: Synthesis of phospholipids in mitochondria and other membrane fractions of rabbit reticulocytes. Biochim Biophys Acta 489(2):298-306, 24 Nov 77

Augustin W see **Steinbrecht I**

Augustin W see **Wiswedel I**

Augustine EC, Hymer WC: Thyroid hormone effects on protein and RNA metabolism in the rat anterior pituitary. Mol Cell Endocrinol 10(2):225-38, Apr 78

Augustine JM: Mesodermal expansion after arrest of the edge in the area vasculosa of the chick. J Embryol Exp Morphol 41:175-88, Oct 77

Augustine PC, Doran DJ: Development of Eimeria meleagrimitis Tyzzer from sporozoites and merozoites in turkey kidney cell cultures. J Protozool 25(1):82-6, Feb 78

Augustine SM see **Premalatha S**

Augustine Y see **Sitaraman NL**

Augustinsson LE, Bohlin P, Bundsen P, Carlsson CA, Forssman L, Sjöberg P, Tyreman NO: Pain relief during delivery by transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation. Pain 4(1):59-65, Oct 77

Augusto O, Cilento G: Conversion of tryptophan to indolacetamide. Evidence for an electronically excited intermediate. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 79(4):1238-44, 21 Dec 77

Augustus JA see **Cousins MJ**

Augustyn B: Przydatność oznaczania witaminy C w moczu w przebiegu cyklu płciowego u kobiet dla rozpoznawania jajeczkowania. Ginekol Pol 48(8):713-6, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

Augustyn B see **Rzempołuch J**

Augustyn J, Fritz KE, Daoud AS, Jarmolych J: Effect of lipoprotein on in vitro synthesis of DNA in aortic tissue. Adv Exp Med Biol 82:246-8, 1977

Augustyn J see **Daoud AS**

Augustyn JM, Fritz KE, Daoud AD, Jarmolych H, Lee KT: Biochemical effects of moderate diet and clofibrate on swine atherosclerosis. Arch Pathol Lab Med 102(6):294-7, Jun 78

Augustyn JM see **Daoud AS**

Augustyn JM see **Jarmolych J**

Augustyn P see **Marks HG**

Augustyniak E see **Swietliczkowa I**

Augustyniak E see **Szusterowska-Martinowa E**

Augustyniak H, Pawelkiewicz J: Lysine tRNAs from cytoplasm, chloroplasts and mitochondria of the lupin seedling cotyledons. Acta Biochim Pol 25(1):91-7, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.)

Augustyniak H, Pawelkiewicz J: Isolation and properties of the main isoleucine trnas from lupinus luteus seeds. Acta Biochim Pol 25(1):81-9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.)

Augustyniak J see **de Varebeke PJ**

Augustyniak J see **Karwowska U**

Augustyniak J see **Labuda D**

Augustyniak J see **Wower JM**

Augustyniak W, Romanowska-Górecka B, Buczyński R: Skaza krwotoczna naczyniowa wywołana polekowym, hiperergicznym zapaleniem naczyń. Wiad Lek 30(23):1825-7, 1 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

Augustyniak W, Pachucki A: Niedokrwistość przewlekła jako pierwszy objaw raka katnicy. Wiad Lek 31(3):157-8, 1 Feb 78 (Pol)

Augustyniak W see **Gębicki L**

Augustyniak W see **Judkiewicz L**

Augustyński W see **Kocemba J**

Auguszt A see **Csanda E**

Auguy-Valette A, Cros J, Gouarderes C, Gout R, Pontonnier G: Morphine analgesia and cerebral opiate receptors: a developmental study. Br J Pharmacol 63(2):303-8, Jun 78

Auhagen U see **Stephanos S**

Auhuber I see **Platzer S**

Auinger W: Diabetes und Schwangerschaft: 1. Mitteilung Stoffwechselführung und Erfahrungen bei 90 manifest diabetischen Schwangerschaften. Wien Klin Wochenschr 90(4):109-16, 17 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Auinger W: Veränderungen der Kohlenhydrattoleranz und des Kindesgewichtes unter Diätbehandlung bei latentem Diabetes in der Schwangerschaft. Wien Klin Wochenschr 90(8):263-8, 14 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Auinger W see **Pollak A**

Aujame L, Wallace RB, Freeman KB: Chemical and physical properties of mammalian mitochondrial aminoacyl-transfer RNAs. I. Molecular weights of mitochondrial leucyl- and methionyl-transfer RNAs. Biochim Biophys Acta 518(2):308-20, 27 Apr 78

Aujame L, Yatscoff RW, Freeman KB: Biochemical and genetic approaches to the study of mammalian mitochondrial tRNAs. Can J Biochem 56(6):592-7, Jun 78

Aujame L see **Wallace RB**

Aujard C, Moulé Y, Chany-Morel E, Antonakis K: Biological effects of unsaturated ketonucleosides on eucaryotic cells in culture—the action of 7-(3',4'-unsaturated 2'-ketohexosyl) theophylline. Biochem Pharmacol 27(7):1037-42, 1 Apr 78

Aujard Y, Beaufils F, Bourrillon A, Huault G: Hyperthermie majeure de l'enfant. Arch Fr Pediatr 35(5):477-85, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Aujum S see **Ahmed A**

Aukburg SJ see **Klineberg PL**

Aukburg SJ see **Marshall BE**

Aukee S see **Pääkkönen M**

Aukland K, Heyeraas Tonder K, Naess G: Capillary pressure in deep and superficial glomeruli of the rat kidney. Acta Physiol Scand 101(4):418-27, Dec 77

Aukrust H: Tvangstilstander. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(7-8):404-6, 10 Mar 78 (Nor)

Aukrust L, Aas K: A reference system in crossed radioimmunoelectrophoresis. Scand J Immunol 6(11):1093-9, 1977

Aukrust L, Grimmer O, Aas K: Demonstration of distinct allergens by means of immunological methods. Comparison of crossed radioimmunoelectrophoresis,

radioallergosorbent test and in vivo passive transfer test. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 57(2):183–92, 1978

Aukrust L, Aas K: The diagnosis of immediate type allergy to Cladosporium herbarum. Differences between extracts and the efficacy of radioallergosorbent test (RAST) assays. Allergy 33(1):24–9, Feb 78

Aukrust L, Apold J, Elsayed S, Aas K: Crossed immunoelectrophoretic and crossed radioimmunoelectrophoretic studies employing a model allergen from codfish. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 57(3):253–62, 1978

Aukrust L see **Lowenstein H**

Aula P, Karjalainen O, Rapola J, Lindgren J, Seppälä M: Prenatal diagnosis of the Meckel syndrome. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(6):700–2, 15 Nov 77

Aula P: Lapsivesitutkimukset suomessa. Duodecim 94(4):219–21, 1978 **(Fin)**

Aula P see **Simola K**

Aula P see **Sugahara K**

Aula P see **von Koskull H**

Aulaqi A: Primary cutaneous actinomycosis [letter] Br Med J 2(6090):828–9, 24 Sep 77

Aulbert E see **Ebel H**

Auld AW: Prompt re-exploration for persistent leg pain following disc surgery: a surgical viewpoint. Milit Med 142(11):876–9, Nov 77

Auld AW: Chronic spinal arachnoiditis. A postoperative syndrome that may signal its onset. Spine 3(1):88–91, Mar 78

Auld KR see **Cheng TC**

Auld PA see **Holman WL**

Auld PA see **Krauss AN**

Auld PA see **Li TC**

Aulepp H see **Herrmann WP**

Aulepp H see **Neumann G**

Auletta AE, Martz AG, Parmar AS: Mutagenicity of nitrosourea compounds for Salmonella typhimurium. J Natl Cancer Inst 60(6):1495–7, Jun 78

Auletta F see **Lim VS**

Auletta FJ see **Scommegna A**

Aulhorn E see **Cibis GW**

Aulich A, Schindler E, Kretzschmar K: Zur röntgenologischen Differentialdiagnose von Osteolysen der Schädelbasis. Radiologe 18(2):62–8, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Aulich A see **Kretzschmar K**

Aulich A see **Schindler E**

Aulich A see **Steinhoff H**

Aulich A see **Wende S**

Aulich D, Spielhofen J: Effects of situational complexity and repeated testing on rats' behaviour in a light–dark preference situation. Z Tierpsychol 44(2):148–53, Jun 77

Auliciems A: Mood dependency on low intensity atmospheric variability. Int J Biometeorol 22(1):20–32, Mar 78

Aulicino F see **Bignami M**

Aulick LH: Metabolic & thermoregulatory responses to thermal injury. Experientia [Suppl] (32):333–7, 1978 (11 ref.)

Aulick LH, Wilmore DW, Mason AD Jr, Pruitt BA Jr: Influence of the burn wound on peripheral circulation in thermally injured patients. Am J Physiol 233(4):H520–6, Oct 77

Aulick LH see **Wilmore DW**

Aulika BV see **Merkur'eva RV**

Auling G, Mayer F, Schlegel HG: Isolation and partial characterization of normal and defective bacteriophages of gram-negative hydrogen bacteria. Arch Microbiol 115(3):237–47, 15 Dec 77

Aulisa L see **Padua S**

Aulisa L see **Sanguinetti C**

Aulisio CC see **Mehlman IJ**

Ault F, Nachbar MS, Oppenheim JD: Chloride self exchange in Ehrlich ascites cells. Inhibition by furosemide and 4-acetamido-4'-isothiocyanostilbene-2,2'-disulfonic acid. Biochim Biophys Acta 471(3):341–7, 15 Dec 77

Ault JL see **Daron HH**

Aullen JP: L'hypertension artérielle essentielle de l'enfant et de l'adolescent. Etude épidémiologique en milieu scolaire. Nouv Presse Med 7(14):1171–4, 8 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Ault B, Evans RH: The action of catecholamines on the isolated hemisected spinal cord of the immature rate [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 278:41P–42P, May 78

Aultman KS see **Johnson MK**

Aulton ME, Banks M, Smith DK: The wettability of powders during fluidized bed granulation [proceedings] J Pharm Pharmacol 29 Suppl:59P, Dec 77

Aultz DE, McFadden AR, Lassman HB: Dibenz[b,e]oxepinalkanoic acids as nonsteroidal antiinflammatory agents. 3. omega-(6,11-Dihydro-11-oxodibenz[b,e]oxepin-2-yl)alka acids. J Med Chem 20(11):1499–501, Nov 77

Aumaitre A, Corring T: Development of digestive enzymes in the piglet from birth to 8 weeks. II. Intestine and intestinal disaccharidases. Nutr Metab 22(4):244–55, 1978

Aumaitre A, Raynaud JP: Effectiveness of carbadox at 50 PPM on the performance of the young pig: methodology and influence of the initial weight. Z Tierphysiol 40(2):67–74, Mar 78

Aumaitre A see **Corring T**

Aumiller J: Qualitätskontrolle: nur ein leeres Wort? MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr 720(17):581, 28 Apr 78 **(Ger)**

Aumiller J: Therapieversager durch Beipackzettel? MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr 120(34):1078, 25 Aug 78 **(Ger)**

Aumonier P see **Rabinowitz JL**

Aumont MC see **Nag AC**

Aumüller G: Fine structure of monkey (Macaca mulatta) male accessory sex glands, juvenile and adult. Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 90(3):545–56, 1976

Aumüller G, Brühl B: Uber den Bau der Ampulla ductus deferentis des Menschen. Verh Anat Ges (71 Pt 1):561–4, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Aumüller G see **Hücker H**

Aumüller G see **Stumpf WE**

Aumüller G see **Vögtle R**

Aun F, Meguid MM, Egdahl RH: O hipercatabolismo protéico pós-traumático. Mecanismos fisiopatológicos e métodos terapêuticos. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 32(3):190–7, Jun 77 **(Por)**

Aun F, Egdahl RE: Surgical treatment of hyperparathyroidism. World J Surg 1(6):721–30, Nov 77

Aun F, Meguid MM, Egdahl RH, Stolf NA: A resposta neuroendócrina ao trauma. AMB 23(4):132–8, Apr 77 (106 ref.) **(Por)**

Aun F see **Egdahl RH**

Aun R see **Albers MT**

Aun R see **Leão LE**

Aunan O see **Beisland HO**

Aune H, Renck H, Bessesen A, Mørland J: Metabolism of diethyl ether to acetaldehyde in man [letter] Lancet 2(8080):97, 8 Jul 78

Aune KC: Molecular weight measurements by sedimentation equilibrium: some common pitfalls and how to avoid them. Methods Enzymol 48:163–85, 1978 (50 ref.)

Aune KC see **Inners D**

Aune KC see **Prakash V**

Aune KC see **Stoops JK**

Aune S see **Haffner JF**

Aune S see **Lötveit T**

Aune S see **Syversen SM**

Aune T see **Dybing E**

Aune TM, Thomas EL: Accumulation of hypothiocyanite ion during peroxidase-catalyzed oxidation of thiocyanate ion. Eur J Biochem 80(1):209–14, 17 Oct 77

Aune TM, Thomas EL: Oxidation of protein sulfhydryls by products of peroxidase-catalyzed oxidation of thiocyanate ion. Biochemistry 17(6):1005–10, 21 Mar 78

Aune TM, Thomas EL, Morrison M: Lactoperoxidase-catalyzed incorporation of thiocyanate ion into a protein substrate. Biochemistry 16(21):4611–5, 18 Oct 77

Aune TM see **Thomas EL**

Aung MH see **Goodman MR**

Aung-Khin M: Histological and ultrastructural changes of the kidney in renal failure after viper envenomation. Toxicon 16(1):71–5, 1978

Aung-Khin M, Ma-Ma K, Zin T: Effects of Russell's viper venom on blood coagulation, platelets and the fibrinolytic enzyme system. Jpn J Med Sci Biol 30(2):101–8, Apr 77

Aunis D, Serck-Hanssen G, Helle KB: Dopamine-beta-hydroxylase in perfusates of stimulated bovine adrenals. Isolation and characterization of the released enzyme. Gen Pharmacol 9(1):37–43, 1978

Aunis D, Pescheloche M, Zwiller J, Mandel P: Effect of lysolecithin on adenylate cyclase and guanylate cyclase activities in bovine adrenal medullary plasma membranes. J Neurochem 31(1):355–7, Jul 78

Aunis D, Bouclier M: Comparative study of plasma dopamine-beta-hydroxylase activities in noradrenaline-secreting and adrenaline-secreting phaeochromocytomae. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 4(4):359–63, Jul–Aug 77

Aunis D see **Bouclier M**

Aunis D see **Dreyfus H**

Aunola S, Nykyri R, Rusko H: Strain of employees in the machine industry in Finland. Ergonomics 21(7):509–19, Jul 78

Aunon JI, McGillem CD: High frequency components in the spectrum of the visual evoked potential. J Bioeng 1(3):157–64, Aug 77

Auperin A see **Spindler R**

Aupetit B, Aantreassian J, Legrand JC: Caractère enzymatique et localisaiton subcellulaire de la réaction de transformation de la 18 hydroxycorticostérone en aldostérone. Biochimie 59(8–9):705–12, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Aupicon A: Thérapeutique dentaire en pratique courante après irradiation de la sphère buccopharyngée et cervicale. Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) (120):598–614, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Aupoix M see **Biquard JM**

Aupoix M see **Laurent JC**

Auquier L see **Bouvet JP**

Aur JA, Simone JV, Verzosa MS, Hustu HO, Pinkel DP, Barker LF: Leucoencefalopatía en niños con leucemia linfocítica aguda sometidos a terapéutica preventiva del sistema nervioso central. Sangre (Barc) 23(1):1–12, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Aur RJ see **Dow LW**

Aur RJ see **Hughes WT**

Aur RJ see **Hustu HO**

Aur RJ see **Woodruff RK**

Aura A see **Raeste AM**

Aurand LW see **Blakistone BA**

Auranen A see **Anttinen J**

Aurbach GD: Hormonal receptors in the kidney. pp. 207–8. In: Copp DH, Talmage RV, ed. Endocrinology of calcium metabolism. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1978. W3 EX89 no.421 1978.

Aurbach GD, Brown EM, Marx SJ: Receptors and cyclic nucleotides in secretion and action of parathyroid hormone. Calcif Tissue Res 22 Suppl:117–26, May 77

Aurbach GD see **Brennan MF**

Aurbach GD see **Brown EM**

Aurbach GD see **Marx SJ**

Aurbach GD see **Spiegel A**

Aureli G, Curcio L, Palminteri R, Rigoli E: Determinazione dell'attività antibiotica residua nel liquor. Ann Sclavo 19(4):750–7, Jul–Aug 77 **(Ita)**

Aureli G see **Boni M**

Aurelian L see **Strnad BC**

Aurelius G, Ryde-Blomqvist E: Pregnancy and delivery among immigrants. Scand J Soc Med 6(1):43–8, 1978

Aurelius G: Hälsokontroll, fler tolkar och utbildning förbättrar sjukvården för invandrarna Nord Med 93(5–6):113–4, Jun 78 **(Swe)**

(Aurelius JR), Peterson DH: In memoriam. J. Richards Aurelius, M.D. 1897–1977. Radiology 126(3):825, Mar 78

Aurell L, Friberger P, Karlsson G, Claeson G: A new sensitive and highly specific chromogenic peptide substrate for factor Xa. Thromb Res 11(5):595–609, Nov 77

Aurell L, Simonsson R, Arielly S, Karlsson G, Friberger P, Claeson G: New chromogenic peptide substrates for factor X. Haemostasis 7(2–3):92–4, 1978

Aurell L see **Claeson G**

Aurell L see **Friberger P**

Aurell M see **Bratt CG**

Aurell M see **Delin K**

Aurell M see **Werkö L**

Aurengo H see **Debray-Sachs M**

Aures D see **Guth PH**

Aures D see **Hansen DG**

Aurisch A see **Privat C**

Aurias A see **Dutrillaux B**

Aurias A see **Lejeune J**

Auricchio F, Rotondi A, Schiavone E, Bresciani F: Oestrogen receptor of mammary gland. Inhibition of aggregation and characterization of receptor from lactating gland in the presence of sodium bromide. Biochem J 169(3):481–8, 1 Mar 78

Auricchio F, Rotondi A, Sampaolo P, Schiavone E: Cytosol oestrogen receptor of lactating mammary gland. Effect of heparin on the aggregation of the receptor and interaction of the receptor with heparin-Sepharose. Biochem J 171(1):137–41, 1 Apr 78

Auricchio S: Recent advances in pediatric gastroenterology. Pediatr Res 11(9 Pt 2):997–1005, Sep 77 (300 ref.)

Aurich G, Feuerstein M, Plenert W: Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung der Lymphozytenfunktion bei Kindern mit generalisierten Mykosen unter der Behandlung mit 5-Fluorocytosin. Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 23(2):89–106, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Aurich G, Plenert W: Klinische Ergebnisse bei der Behandlung von Mykosen mit 5-Fluorozytosin. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(17):suppl 258–60, 1 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Aurich G, Plenert W: Ergebnisse der Beurteilung zellulärer Immunreaktionen unter der Behandlung mit 5-Fluorozytosin. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(17):suppl 261–2, 1 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Aurich G: Zur Problematik der Zunahme opportunistischer Infektionen durch Klebsiellen. Kinderaerztl Prax 46(4):210–6, Apr 78 **(Ger)**

Aurich G, Hilbich C, Panzer I: Untersuchungen zum Therapieeffekt bei Ruhrerkrankungen. Paediatr Grenzgeb 17(1):7–14, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Aurich G, Plenert W: Untersuchungen zur Entwicklung zellgebundener Immunreaktionen vom Neugeborenen- bis zum Adoleszentenalter. Aerztl Jugendkd 68(3):129–41, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Aurich G: Rezidivierende Infekte bei Kindern aus immunologischer Sicht. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 71(16):755–9, 15 Aug 77 **(Ger)**

Aurich H, Sorger H, Müller H: Isolierung und Charakterisierung der Zellgrenzschichten von Acinetobacter calcoaceticus. Z Allg Mikrobiol 17(5):333–8, 1977 **(Ger)**

Aurich H see **Asperger O**

Aurich H see **Haferburg D**

Aurich H see **Kleber HP**

Aurigemma NM, Feldman NT, Gottlieb M, Ingram RH Jr, Lazarus JM, Lowrie EG: Arterial oxygenation during hemodialysis. N Engl J Med 297(16):871–3, 20 Oct 77

Aurin H see **Fröhlich J**

Auriol M see **Brocheriou C**

Auriol M see **Chomette G**

Aurora AL, Ramakrishnan S, Rao MV, Taneja OP: Further studies on bladder calculi. Indian J Med Res 66(4):648–54, Oct 77

Aurora AL: Vesical calculus disease of childhood. pp. 215–40. In: Van Reen R, ed. Idiopathic urinary bladder stone disease. Bethesda, NIH, 1977. W3 FO49 no.37 1976.

Aurora AL see **Jayanthi K**
Aurora AL see **Kapoor MS**
Aurora AL see **Kapoor S**
Aurora AL see **Madhavan M**
Aurora AL see **Rao KR**
Aurora AL see **Singh DS**
Aurora AL see **Veliath AJ**
Aurora Pubienes M see **Romanenko VI**
Aurousseau MH see **Roche JY**
Aurousseau R, Martinon F: Kyste hydatique pelvien unique rompu un aspect singulier de l'échinococcose péritonéale secondaire. J Chir (Paris) 114(3):167–74, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Aurousseau R, Martinon F, Czyclick J, Allouch J: Cure d'une hernie obturatrice par oblitération du canal obturateur au moyen du ligament rond. J Chir (Paris) 115(1):35–8, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Aursjo J see **Teige J Jr**
Ausawamongkonpan S see **Piamphongsant T**
Auscher C, Pasquier C, Pehuet P, Delbarre F: Study of urinary pyrazinamide metabolites and their action on the renal excretion of xanthine and hypoxanthine in a xanthinuric patient. Biomedicine 28(2):129–33, May 78
Ausili GP see **Sandric S**
Ausinsch B, Munson ES, Levy NS: Intraocular pressures in children with glaucoma during halothane anesthesia. Ann Ophthalmol 9(11):1391–4, Nov 77
Ausková M see **Francová V**
Auslander MO see **Shrago SS**
Ausman J see **Welch JS**
Ausman JI, Lindsay W, Ramsay RC, Chou SN: Ipsilateral subclavian to external carotid and STA–MCA bypasses for retinal ischemia. Surg Neurol 9(1):5–8, Jan 78
Ausman JI, Latchaw RE, Lee MC, Ramirez–Lassepas M: Results of multiple angiographic studies on cerebral revascularization patients. pp. 222–9.
In: Schmiédek P, et al., ed. Microsurgery for stroke. New York, Springer–Verlag, 1977. W3 IN919M 3d 1976m.
Ausman JI, Nicoloff DM, Chou SN: Posterior fossa revascularization: anastomosis of vertebral artery to PICA with interposed radial artery graft. Surg Neurol 9(5):281–6, May 78
Ausman JI see **French LA**
Ausman LM, Gallina DL: Response to glucose loading of the lean squirrel monkey in unrestrained conditions. Am J Physiol 234(1):R20–4, Jan 78
Ausman LM, Gallina DL, Camitta BM, Flath LC, Hegsted DM: Acute erythroid hypoplasia in malnourished infant squirrel monkeys fed isolated soy protein. Am J Clin Nutr 30(10):1713–20, Oct 77
Ausprunk DH, Das J: Endotoxin–induced changes in human platelet membranes: morphologic evidence. Blood 51(3):487–95, Mar 78
Ausprunk DH, Falterman K, Folkman J: The sequence of events in the regression of corneal capillaries. Lab Invest 38(3):284–94, Mar 78
Aussedat J, Rossi A: Conséquences de l'incorporation d'adénosine sur la vitesse de renouvellement des nucléotides adényliques, dans le coeur isolé et perfusé de lapin. J Physiol (Paris) 73(5):633–52, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Aussel C, Masseyeff R: Binding of estrogens to molecular variants of rat alpha–fetoprotein. FEBS Lett 81(2):363–5, 15 Sep 77
Aussel C, Kerckaert JP, Bayard B: Oestrone binding properties of nine molecular variants of rat alpha–foetoprotein. Biochim Biophys Acta 533(2):504–10, 26 Apr 78
Aussems J: Clinical evaluation of miconazole tincture in skin mycoses. Mykosen 20(7):269–72, Jul 77
Aust G: Ein klinischer Vergleich der perrotatorischen mit den postrotatorischen Reaktionskennlinien beim Drehtest. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 56(12):1046–53, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Aust G see **Goebel P**
Aust JB see **Richardson JD**
Aust JC see **Nicholson JR**
Aust K see **Lauer J**
Aust L, Bruckner J, Levachev MM, Noak R, Pokrovskiĭ AA: Vliianie triglitseridov zhirnykh kislot na lipogenez i sostav zhirnykh kislot plazmy, zhirovoĭ tkani i membran éritrotsitov u krys. Vopr Pitan (4):18–23, Jul–Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Aust R, Bäcklund L, Drettner B, Falck B, Jung B: Comparative measurements of the mucosal blood flow in the human maxillary sinus by plethysmography and by xenon. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 85(1–2):111–5, Jan–Feb 78
Aust SD see **Buege JA**
Aust SD see **Dannan GA**
Aust SD see **Moore RW**
Aust W: Keratoplastik bei perofriertem Ulcus corneae. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 171(3):164–7, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Aust–Kettis A, Sundqvist KG: Dynamics of the interaction between Entamoeba histolytica and components of the immune response. I. Capping and endocytosis; influence of inhibiting and accelerating factors; variation of the expression of surface antigens. Scand J Immunol 7(1):35–44, 1978
Austad R, Oen EO: Chronic superficial keratitis (keratitis superficialis chronica) in the dog—I. A review of the literature. J Small Anim Pract 19(3):107–201, Mar 78
Austad R, Oen EO: Chronic superficial keratitis in the dog—II. Results of a combined non–surgical treatment. J Small Anim Pract 19(3):203–6, Mar 78
Austad WI: The irritable bowel syndrome. NZ Med J 86(596):291–3, 28 Sep 77
Austen BM, Smyth DG: Studies on limited proteolysis and degradation of lipotropin C–fragment [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(5):1394–7, 1977
Austen BM, Nyc JF, Smith EL: Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide–specific glutamate dehydrogenase of Neurospora. VI. Isolation and sequences of eighteen fragments from the cyanogen bromide digest. J Biol Chem 252(22):8160–73, 25 Nov 77
Austen BM, Nyc JF, Brown DM, Smith EL: Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide–specific glutamate dehydrogenase of Neurospora. VIII. Isolation and sequences of peptides from a tryptic hydrolysate of the maleylated protein. J Biol Chem 252(22):8182–95, 25 Nov 77
Austen BM, Smith EL: Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide–specific glutamate dehydrogenase of Neurospora. VII. Isolation and sequences of three large cyanogen bromide peptides. J Biol Chem 252(22):8174–81, 25 Nov 77
Austen BM, Haberland ME, Nyc JF, Smith EL: Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide–specific glutamate dehydrogenase of Neurospora. IV. The COOH–terminal 669 residues of the peptide chain; comparison with other glutamate dehydrogenases. J Biol Chem 252(22):8142–9, 25 Nov 77
Austen BM, Smyth DG, Snell CR: gamma endorphin, alpha endorphin and Met–enkephalin are formed extracellularly from lipotropin C fragment. Nature 269(5629):619–21, 13 Oct 77
Austen BM see **Smyth DG**
Austen DE see **Evans RJ**
Austen JD, McConnell S, Carrano CJ, Tsutsui M: Intracellular localization of meso–Tetra(p–sulfophenyl)porphine: a potential tumor localizing agent. Cancer Treat Rep 62(4):511–8, Apr 78
Austen KF see **Boswell RN**
Austen KF see **Burge JJ**
Austen KF see **Czop JK**
Austen KF see **Daha MR**
Austen KF see **Geotzl EJ**
Austen KF see **Goetzl EJ**
Austen KF see **Lewis RA**
Austen KF see **Nydegger UE**
Austen KF see **Ole–Moiyoi O**
Austen KF see **Schoepflin GS**
Austen KF see **Soter NA**
Austen KF see **Wasserman SI**
Austen KF see **Weiler JM**
Austen KF see **Wintroub BU**
Austen KF see **Yoi OO**
Austen KF see **Yurt R**
Austen RA, Dunn NW: A comparative study of the NAH and TOL catabolic plasmids in Pseudomonas putida. Aust J Biol Sci 30(4):357–66, Aug 77
Austen RA, Dunn NW: Isolation of mutants with altered metabolic control of the NAH plasmid–encoded catechol meta–cleavage pathway. Aust J Biol Sci 30(6):583–92, Dec 77
Austen WG: Planned giving for research support. Circulation 58(2):386A, Aug 78
Austen WG see **Brown AH**
Austen WG see **Karchmer AW**
Austen WG see **Kay HR**
Austen WG see **Leinbach RC**
Austen WG see **McEnany MT**
Austenat E, Krüger B, Lehmann R, Szdzuy D: Additive Farbmischungen bei zerebralen Subtraktionsangiogrammen. Radiol Diagn (Berl) 18(4):517–24, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Auster M see **Kahn RA**
Auster M see **Zimmermann RR**
Austerhoff A, Rosin H, Rachner E, Herzer JA, Both A, Grabensee B: Rifampicin bei bakterieller Endokarditis nach prothetischem Klappenersatz. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1452–5, 17–21 Apr 77 **(Ger)**
Austerhoff A see **Knop P**
Austermann KH, Toye A: Erkennung und Primärversorgung des traumatischen Telekanthus. Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 22:53–6, 1977 **(Ger)**
Austermann KH, Becker R, Büning K, Machtens E: Titanium implants as a temporary replacement of mandible. A report of 30 cases. J Maxillofac Surg 5(3):167–71, Sep 77
Austermann KH see **Becker R**
Austermann KH see **Osmers F**
Austermann KH see **Schiffer HP**
Austermann KH see **Tetsch P**
Austic RE, Baker DJ, Cole RK: Susceptibility of a dwarf strain of chickens to rickets. Poult Sci 56(1):285–91, Jan 77
Austic RE see **Scott RL**
Austic RE see **Smith TK**
Austin B, Allen DA, Mills AL, Colwell RR: Numerical taxonomy of heavy metal–tolerant bacteria isolated from an estuary. Can J Microbiol 23(10):1433–47, Oct 77
Austin B see **Allen DA**
Austin BD: We managed. Nurs Times 74(8):333–4, 23 Feb 78
Austin BP see **Marino AA**
Austin CJ, Greene BR: Hospital information systems: a current perspective. Inquiry 15(2):95–112, Jun 78 (166 ref.)
Austin CJ: Planning and selecting an information system. Hospitals 51(20):95–100, 202, 16 Oct 77
Austin CR: Patterns in metazoan fertilization. Curr Top Dev Biol 12:1–9, 1978 (43 ref.)
Austin DE see **McElwain TJ**
Austin DF: On the function of the mastoid. Otolaryngol Clin North Am 10(3):541–7, Oct 77
Austin DF: Sound conduction of the diseased ear. J Laryngol Otol 92(5):367–93, May 78 (28 ref.)
Austin DF see **Dunn JE Jr**
Austin DF see **Ernster VL**
Austin DF see **McCausland IP**
Austin E see **Baecker PA**
Austin EH see **Goldberg NH**
Austin F, Jones B: William Clift: the surgeon's apprentice. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 60(3):261–5, May 78
Austin F see **Carloss H**
Austin FC see **Boone CW**
Austin FG see **McKee AE**
Austin G, Schuler W, Haugen G, Brown D, Willey J: Simulated transient ischemic attacks in cat and man. pp. 39–56.
In: Schmiédek P, et al., ed. Microsurgery for stroke. New York, Springer–Verlag, 1977. W3 IN919M 3d 1976m.
Austin G, Haugen G, LaManna J: Cortical oxidative metabolism following microanastomosis for brain ischemia. pp. 531–44.
In: Jöbsis FF, ed. Oxygen & physiological function. Dallas, Professional Information Library, 1977. QV 312 C714o 1976.
Austin G, Schuler W, Willey J: In vivo studies of mitochondrial respiration. Adv Exp Med Biol 94:289–95, 4–7 Jul 77
Austin GE, Sirakoff D, Roop B, Moyer GH: Purification and properties of polynucleotide kinase of calf thymus. Biochim Biophys Acta 522(2):412–22, 10 Feb 78
Austin GL, Johnson SM, Shires SM 3d, Jones RS: The effect of feeding on the bile salt–independent canalicular secretion in dogs. Am J Surg 135(1):36–9, Jan 78
Austin GM see **Wheal HV**
Austin J see **Reitzik M**
Austin J see **Roper PR**
Austin J see **Vieira E**
Austin JA see **Kirkham RL**
Austin JC see **Barbakow FH**
Austin JC see **Bloch WW**
Austin JC see **Cleaton–Jones P**
Austin JC see **Fleisch L**
Austin JM Jr, Charles ED Jr, Shingleton HM: Colposcopy or cervical conization? An economic comparison. South Med J 71(5):580–1, May 78
Austin LA see **Sauer K**
Austin MA: Intra–uterine blood transfusion. Nurs Times 74(19):806–9, 11 May 78
Austin MJ, Kosberg JI: Social work consultation to nursing homes: a study. Health Soc Work 3(1):60–78, Feb 78
Austin MW see **Turpin BP**
Austin P, Green WR, Sallyer DC, Walsh FB, Kleinfelter HT: Peripheral corneal degeneration and occlusive vasculitis in Wegener's granulomatosis. Am J Ophthalmol 85(3):311–7, Mar 78
Austin R: A compact goniometer for the hand. Injury 9(3):252, Feb 78
Austin R: The nurse practitioner in health care. Int Nurs Rev 25(3):82–8, May–Jun 78
Austin RH see **Vaz WL**
Austin RJ, Riches G: Inherited lack of Ss antigens with weak expression of U in a Caucasian family. Vox Sang 34(6):343–6, 1978
Austin RM, Daniels CA: The role of protein A in the attachment of staphylococci to influenza–infected cells. Lab Invest 39(2):128–32, Aug 78
Austin RT: Fractures of the tibial shaft: is medical audit possible? Injury 9(2):93–101, Nov 77
Austin RT: The compression staple: experiences with high tibial osteotomy and other procedures. J R Coll Surg Edinb 23(1):52–6, Jan 78
Austin S, Sternberg N, Yarmolinsky M: Miniplasmids of bacteriophage P1. I. Stringent plasmid replication does not require elements that regulate the lytic cycle. J Mol Biol 120(2):297–309, 5 Apr 78
Austin S see **Miles LE**
Austin S see **Wu TM**
Austin SM see **Clarke WB**
Austin SM see **Meeks JC**
Austin TW, Truant G: Hyperthermia, antipyretics and function of polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Can Med Assoc J 118(5):493–5, 4 Mar 78
Austin TW, Yang W, Pattison FM: Oropharyngeal gonorrhea: disseminated gonococcal disease [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(5):438, 3 Sep 77
Austin TW see **Narasimhan SL**
Austin VH: Dermatologic problems of the canine and feline ear. Mod Vet Pract 59(1):33–6, Jan 78
Austin VH: Diagnosis and treatment of bacterial pyodermas. Mod Vet Pract 59(4):266–71, Apr 78
Austin VH: Diagnosis and treatment of bacterial pyodermas. Part II. Mod Vet Pract 59(5):363–8, May 78
Austin WG: Heart transplantation after ten years [editorial] N Engl J Med 298(12):682–4, 23 Mar 78

Austin WH: Further comments on the vatiation of pK': computation of [HCO3-] independent of pK' and solubility coefficient [letter] Clin Chem 24(6):1081-2, Jun 78

Austoni M: Epistemologia Contemporanea E Methodo Clinico (vantaggi e limiti operativi). Med Secoli 14(2):221-43, May-Aug 77 **(Ita)**

Austrian R: Credit for the discovery of pneumococcal capsular antigenicity [letter] N Engl J Med 298(6):343, 9 Feb 78

Austrian R: Pneumococcal infection and pneumococcal vaccine [editorial] N Engl J Med 297(17):938-9, 27 Oct 77

Austrian R see **Venkateswaran PS**

Austrian S see **Strem EL**

Austwick P see **Wilson B**

Ausubel F, Riedel G, Cannon F, Peskin A, Margolskee R: Cloning nitrogen fixing genes from Klebsiella pneumoniae in vitro and the isolation of NIF promoter mutants affecting glutamine synthetase regulation. Basic Life Sci 9:111-28, 1977

Autengruber M see **Riedler L**

Autenrieth G, Angermann C, Goss F, Bolte HD: Echocardiographic evaluation of myocardial performance during infusion of angiotensin and handgrip-exercise. pp. 220-8.
In: Riecker G, et al., ed. Myocardial failure. Berlin, Springer, 1977. WG 370 M997 1976.

Autenrieth G, Angermann C, Goss F, Bolte HD: Belastungsechokardiographie bei Patienten mit koronarer Herzkrankheit. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:231-6, 17-21 Apr 77 **(Ger)**

Autenrieth G, Goss F, Angermann C, Bolte HD: Belastungs-Echokardiographie zur Funktionsdiagnostik des linken Ventrikels. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 43:216-7, 1977 **(Ger)**

Autenrieth G see **von Bibra H**

Auterhoff H, Jaschik R, Schollmeyer O: Zur Kenntnis der Erythrochinreaktion. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 310(11):882-8, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Auterhoff H see **Kaukinen A**

Auteri A, Bravi A, Pasini FL, Mattioli F, Forconi S, Perri TD: Studio di alcuni aspetti dell'immunità umorale in un gruppo di pazienti affetti da infarto del miocardio. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 22(1):69-76, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Auteri A see **Rossolini A**

Auth DC see **Kimura WD**

Auth DC see **Piercey JR**

Auth DC see **Protell RL**

Auth DC see **Silverstein FE**

Auth TL see **Kurtzke JF**

Authier L, Chapados R, Sindon A, Gagnon MA: Amnésie et autres effets du diazépam dans la prémédication et l'induction de l'anesthésie. Can Anaesth Soc J 25(4):297-302, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Autian J: Toxicological evaluation of biomaterials: primary acute toxicity screening program. Artif Organs 1(1):53-60, Aug 77

Autian J see **Klein E**

Autian J see **Lawrence WH**

Autino R see **Cravetto CA**

Autio S: General principles in prevention of developmental disorders of CNS.
Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha) (75):178-89, 1976

Autio S see **Raïvio K**

Autissier JM see **Montagnon J**

Autissier N, Gautheron B, Dumas P, Brosseau J, Loireau A: Action du manganese methylcyclopentadienyle tricarbonyle (MMT) sur les mitochondries. II. Relation activite-structure. Toxicology 8(2):125-33, Oct 77 **(Fre)**

Autissier N see **Buthieau AM**

Autissier-Navarro C, Meiniel R: Action du dicrotophos sur le développement in vitro du tibia de l'embryon de Poulet. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 171(6):1235-9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Auton J see **Barragry JM**

Auton JA see **Barragry JM**

Autor AP see **Kehrer JP**

Autor AP see **Stevens JB**

Autret A, Minz M, Beillevaire T, Degos C, Cathala HP: Clinical and polygraphic effects of d.l 5 HTP on narcolepsy-cataplexy. Biomedicine [Express] 27(5):200-3, Jul 77

Autret A, Minz M, Beillevaire T, Cathala HP, Schmitt H: Effect of clonidine on sleep patterns in man. Eur J Clin Pharmacol 12(5):319-22, 16 Dec 77

Autret A, Laffont F, Minz M, Beillevaire T, Cathala HP, Castaigne P: Etude de la relation entre troubles du rythme respiratoire nocturne et hypersomnie.
Rev Neurol (Paris) 133(11):585-94, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Autret A see **Castaigne P**

Autret A see **Hane B**

Autret A see **Laffont F**

Autret A see **Martini L**

Autret A see **N'Diaye F**

Autrup EH, Bitsch V: The occurrence, control, and eradication of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus infection at artificial insemination centres in Denmark. Nord Vet Med 30(4-5):169-77, Apr-May 78

Autrup H, Harris CC, Stoner GD, Selkirk JK, Schafer PW, Trump BF: Metabolism of [3H]benzo[a]pyrene by cultured human bronchus and cultured human pulmonary alveolar macrophages. Lab Invest 38(3):217-24, Mar 78

Autrup H, Barrett LA, Jackson FE, Jesudason ML, Stoner G, Phelps P, Trump BF, Harris CC: Explant culture of human colon. Gastroenterology 74(6):1248-57, Jun 78

Autrup H, Harris CC, Fugaro S, Selkirk JK: Effect of various chemicals on the metabolism of benzo(a)pyrene by cultured rat colon. Chem Biol Interact 18(3):337-47, Sep 77

Autrup H see **Harris CC**

Autrup H see **Hsu IC**

Autrup H see **Jeffrey AM**

Autrup H see **Stoner GD**

Auty RM: The differential diagnosis of Kaposi's sarcoma-like lesions in the skin. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 71(4):352-4, 1977

Auvergnat J see **Dupré A**

Auvergnat JC see **Delsol G**

Auvert B, Haye C, Mascaro JM, Dufier JL: Métastase palpébrale bilatérale d'un cancer du sein.
Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 37(8-9):569-70, 1977 **(Fre)**

Auvert B, Haye C, Laurent M, Dufier JL: Les tumerus métastatiques des paupières. J Fr Ophtalmol 1(4):317-20, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Auvert J, Weisgerber G: Les lésions rénales micro-kystiques de la fibro-adénomatose biliaire intra-hépatique congénitale. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 82 Suppl 2:379-82, 1976 **(Fre)**

Auvert J, Botto H: Utilisation de certains matériels en urologie. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 84(1-2):131-3, Jan-Feb 78 **(Fre)**

Auvert J, Court B: Prothèses de l'urètre.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 84(1-2):94-5, Jan-Feb 78 **(Fre)**

Auvert J: Second Congress of the European Association of Urology Lymphadenectomy in Urological Cancer. Report of a round table discussion. Eur Urol 4(3):149-56, 1978

Auvert J see **Abbou C**

Auvert J see **Lachand AT**

Auvigne J see **Keribin D**

Auvil J see **Engelman RM**

Auvray E see **Murie N**

Auzan C see **Reach G**

Auzemery MC see **Le Porrier M**

Auzépy P, Souied G, Risse R, Durand A: Aortic atherosclerosis by ultrasound. A comparative study using a planimeter. Arch Intern Med 138(8):1285-6, Aug 78

Auzépy P, Vieillefond A, Blondeau M, Ricome JL: Myocardiopathie 'primitive' avec altérations diffuses des artérioles intramyocardiques.
Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 27(4):311-4, Jul-Sep 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Auzzi G, Cecchi L, Costanzo A, Pecori Vettori L, Bruni F: Structure of pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidine methylderivatives. Farmaco [Sci] 33(1):14-20, Jan 78

Avaeva SM see **Kasho VN**

Avaeva SM see **Shafranskii IuA**

Avakian AO, Tapaltsian SKh, Mkrtchian MA: Vliianie selena na énzimaticheskie prevrashcheniia retinalia i usvoenie vitamina A. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 14(2):253-5, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Avakian H see **Exley D**

Avakian KA see **Akimenko NM**

Avakian KA see **Zhizhina GP**

Avakian MA: Sravnitel'naia otsenka kislotno-shchelochnogo ravnovesiia, élektrolitnogo obmena i biogennykh aminov u rabochikh osnovykh pylevykh proizvodstv Armenii. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (3):50-2, Mar 78 **(Rus)**

Avakian MA, Nargizian GA, Agabalian EA, Aleksanian AS: Nekotorye biokhimicheskie pokazateli u rabochikh, imeiushchikh kontakt s proizvodstvennoĭ pyl'iu, soderzhashchei molibden. Zh Eksp Klin Med 18(3):69-74, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Avakian OM, Shirinian EA: Novaia model' dinamicheskoĭ raboty melkikh laboratornykh zhivotnykh.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 84(9):375-1, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Avakian OM see **Shirinian EA**

Avakian RM see **Arushanian EB**

Avakian RT: Elektrofiziologicheskoe issledovanie gippokampo-gipotalamicheskikh sviazeĭ u krolikov. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 14(2):196-8, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Avakian SM: Opyt lecheniia khimicheskikh ozhogov pishchevoda v ostrom periode.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):92-3, Jan-Feb 78 **(Rus)**

Avakian SM: Vtorichnaia kholesteatoma trepanatsionnoĭ polost, simulirovavshaia abstsess mozzhechka.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (4):105-6, Jul-Aug 78 **(Rus)**

Avakian VA see **Khan AH**

Avakian ZA: Soderzhanie gistamina v krovi i tkaniakh nebnykh mindalin u bol'nykh s razlichnymi formami khronicheskogo tonzillita. Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):89-92, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Avakian TsM see **Simonian NV**

Avakimian GA see **Lukashina TV**

Avakova AN see **Mamaev VB**

Avakova AN see **Stepanova LG**

Avakumov VM see **Brytskov VE**

Avakumov VM see **Koroleva NB**

Avallone AN, Parrett C, Smith RE, Meyers R, Chitjian PA: Rapid detection of experimental E. coli endophthalmitis by the Limulus lysate test. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 17(6):528-32, Jun 78

Avanesian NA see **Karapetian ET**

Avanesov AA see **Khalilov IM**

Avanesova AG, Solob'eva AA, Zhoga VD: Sravnitel'naia effektivnost' lecheniia dizenterii u deteĭ razlichnymi po dlitel'nosti kursami antibakterial'noĭ terapii.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 22(7):33-6, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Avanesova AG see **Nisevich NI**

Avanesova EG see **Fadeeva MA**

Avanesova EO: O mekhanizme oligurii pri eksperimental'nom gipoparatireoze. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 24(4):78-81, Jul-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Avanesova GP see **Solovenchuk LL**

Avanzi S see **Durante M**

Avanzini G, Girotti F, Spreafico R, Caraceni T: L'etude des mouvements de poursuite oculaire en neurologie. Technique d'examen et criteres d'evaluation.
Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 50(2):211-7, Mar-Apr 78 **(Fre)**

Avanzini G see **Caraceni T**

Avanzolini G see **Mattei M**

Avar Z, Tóth B: Die Wirksamkeit der Canesten-Präparate bei Sprosspilzerkrankungen der weiblichen Genitalien.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 100(10):669-79, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Avár Z see **Stájer G**

Avarmov G see **Paillas JE**

Avci C see **Germain M**

Avdalbekian SKh, Arakelov GS, Mugnetsian VA, Virabian GR: Radioizotopnaia diagnostika vnutrennikh krovotecheniĭ. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (11):111-6, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Avdalbekian SKh, Arakelov GS: Nekotorye aspekty primeneniia radioizotopnykh issledovaniĭ v grudnoĭ i briushnoĭ khirurgii. Zh Eksp Klin Med 17(5):85-93, 1977 **(Rus)**

Avdeenko MM see **Mal'tseva NN**

Avdeev AM see **Savel'eva GM**

Avdeev GI, Svet-Moldavskaia IA, Khatuntseva NI, Kovaleva LP: Immunogennye svoĭstva adenokartsinomy tolstoĭ kishki myshi. Vopr Onkol 24(3):72-7, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Avdeev GV, Kurochkin IuV: Teredoika aspectabilis sp. n.--novaia éndoparazitícheskaia kopepoda iz briukhonogogo molliuska Clinopegma unicum v Okhotskom more. Parazitologiia 11(6):544-6, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

(Avdeev MI), Mikhail Ivanovich Avdeev.
Sud Med Ekspert 21(3):59-60, Jul-Sep 78 **(Rus)**

Avdeev VA see **Matveev NK**

Avdeev VG: Metody opredeleniia kontsentratsii belka.
Vopr Med Khim 23(4):562-71, Jul-Aug 77 (58 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Avdeeva AV see **Sabel'nikov AG**

Avdeeva DK see **Samokhvalov SIa**

Avdeeva NA see **Koniaev BV**

Avdeeva NI, Bazanova IS, Mashanskiĭ VF, Merkulova OS: Spetsifika sinapticheskoĭ i vnutriletochnoĭ aktivatsii neĭrona. Tsitologiia 20(1):80-6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Avdeeva OS, Kuropteva ZV, Pulatova MK, Kravchenko NA: Issledovanie lokalizatsii nesparennykh élektronov v molekulakh substrat-ingibitorov lizotsima. II.
Oligosakharidy. Biofizika 22(4):576-81, Jul-Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Avdeeva OS see **Kuropteva ZV**

Avdeeva RA, Kopp VD, Vasil'eva AF: Osobennosti opredeleniia gruppy i rezus-prinadlezhnosti krovi posle obmennykh gemotransfuziĭ u novorozhdennykh.
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 23(2):7-12, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Avdeeva TA see **Ado AD**

Avdeeva TA see **Polotsky YE**

Avdeeva ZhI see **Pankova TA**

(Avdeĭ LV), Pamiati Leonida Vikent'evicha Avdeia.
Khirurgiia (Mosk) (12):122, Dec 77 **(Rus)**

Avdeĭ LV, Zhmudikov FM, Akulovich MM: Klinika i lechenie laktatsionnogo mastita. Sov Med (6):138-42, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Avdienko ID see **Gol'farb DM**

Avdienko ID see **Gukova LA**

Avdina AI, Volodina NI, Medoian AA, Kantorovich RA: Primenenie nepriamogo metoda fliuorestsiruiushchikh antitel dlia indikatsii i identifikatsii shtammov virusa krasnukhi. Vopr Virusol (1):112-6, Jan-Feb 78 **(Rus)**

Avdina AI see **Kantorovich RA**

Avdiushin SI, Kovalev EE, Petrov VM, Pereiaslova NK, Sedov AV: Obespechenie radiatsionnoĭ bezopasnosti ékipazha vtoroĭ ékspeditsii 'Saliut-4'. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 12(1):11-7, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Avdiushkina SI: Eksperimental'noe obosnovanie predel'no dopustimoĭ kontsentratsii geksilura v vode vodoemov. Gig Sanit (5):15-8, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Avdonin PV, Tkachuk VA: Uchastie Ca2+-zavisimogo aktivatora v reguliatsii aktivnosti adenilattsiklazy serdtsa ionami Ca. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 238(3):726-9, 1978 **(Rus)**

Avdonin PV see **Tkachuk VA**

Avdonina T see **Frolova L**

Avecilla LS see **Lee TG**

Avedei LV, Matuzov LZ: Nekotorye oshibki v khirurgii zhelchnykh puteĭ. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (7):134-8, Jul 77 **(Rus)**

Avelar PM, Giacometti D, Bacila M: Comparative levels of

muscle glycolytic enzymes in mammals, fish, echinoderm, and molluscs [proceedings] An Acad Bras Cienc 50(1):117, Mar 78

Aveling W, Bradshaw AD, Crankshaw DP: The effect of speed of injection on the potency of anaesthetic induction agents. Anaesth Intensive Care 6(2):116–9, May 78

Avelino IC see Silva ML

ávelka K, Vojtísek O, Kaňková D: Nezhelatel'nye pobochnye deĭstviia, vstrechaiushchiesia pri klinicheskikh ispytaniiakh novykh nesteroidnykh preparatov protivorevmaticheskikh. Vopr Revm (2):37–42, Apr–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Avella J, Madsen JE, Binder HJ, Askenase PW: Effect of histamine H2-receptor antagonists on delayed hypersensitivity. Lancet 1(8065):624–6, 25 Mar 78

Avella Guevara J see Nuñez D

Avellán L: On aetiological factors in hypospadias. Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg 11(2):115–23, 1977

Avellana JA see Escudero-Barrilero A

Avellana JA see Vela-Navarrete R

Avellana-Fontanella JA see Escudero-Barrilero A

Avellanosa AM, Glasauer FE, Oh YS: Traumatic vertebral arteriovenous fistula associated with cervical spine fracture. J Trauma 17(11):885–8, Nov 77

Avellini B see Kamon E

Avello F see de Villota ED

Avello F see Márquez-Montes J

Avello García F see Domínguez de Villota E

Avellone G, Davì G, Di Liberti G, Riolo FP: Considerazioni sulla inibizione dell'aggregazione plastrinica insoggetti trattati con acido acetil-salicilico. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 21(12):2101–6, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Avellone G, Novo S, Vinci G: Comportamento del tempo di lisi delle euglobuline in soggetti diabetici con sclerosi vascolare di discreta entità sottoposti a diversi trattamenti terapeutici. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 21(12):2107–14, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Avellone G, Novo S, Davì G, Di Liberti M, D'Eredità F: Compartamento di alcuni parametri emocoagulativi e dell'aggregazione piastrinica in soggetti arteriosclerotici ipertesi normolipidemici. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 21(2):257–64, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Avellone G see Davì G

Avellone G see D'Eredità F

Avellone G see Novo S

Avellone JC, Moore FD: Sounding boards. The Federal Trade Commission enters a new arena: health services. N Engl J Med 299(9):478–83, 31 Aug 78

Avellone JC see Painton JF

Avena RM see Exler J

Avenarius HJ, Gerstenbrand F: 3. The transition stage from midbrain syndrome to traumatic apallic syndrome. Monogr Gesamtgeb Psychiatr (Berlin) 14:22–5, 1977

Avenarius HJ see Gerstenbrand F

Avenarius HJ see Wyss J

Avenarius R: Der Grössenwahn: Ersheinungsbilder und Entstehungsweise. Monogr Gesamtgeb Psychiatr (Berlin) 16:1–98, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Avendano C, Rodriguez-Echandia E, Reinoso-Suarez F: Hypothalamic structures and fiber connections related with the gonadotrophic function. Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy) 61(174):301–10, Sep 77

Avendaño I see Aspillaga M

Avendaño J, Tanishima T, Kuwabara T: Ocular cryptococcosis. Am J Ophthalmol 86(1):110–3, Jul 78

Avenel M see Stewart WM

Aveni Casucci MA, Cavalieri U, Maderna AM: Ricerca clinico-biologica psicologico-sociale e psicologico-clinica sulla longevità. Primo documento informativo. Minerva Med 69(15):1037–8, 30 Mar 78 **(Ita)**

Avenirova EL see Zhdan-Pushkina SM

Aver L: A method for continuous monitoring of pial vessel diameter changes and its value for dynamic studies of the regulation for cerebral circulation. A preliminary report. Pfluegers Arch 373(2):195–8, 22 Feb 78

Averame MM see Marinari UM

Averame MM see Michelazzi A

Averame MM see Nanni G

Averback P, Wiglesworth FW: Miliary fungal granulomata confined to the brain: mechanism of meningitis. Childs Brain 4(1):33–7, 1978

Averback P: Developmental arachnoid cysts of the posterior fossa–an analysis of 13 cases. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 39(3–4):181–6, 1977

Averback P, Langevin H: Corpora amylacea of the lumbar spinal cord and peripheral nervous system. Arch Neurol 35(2):95–6, Feb 78

Averback P: A human tubular array plasma cell. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 377(1):17–25, 29 Dec 77

Averback P, Wiglesworth FW: Congenital absence of the heart: observation of human funiculopagous twinning with insertio funiculi furcata, fusion, forking, and interpositio velamentosa. Teratology 17(2):143–50, Apr 78

Averback P: Primary cerebral venous thrombosis in young adults: the diverse manifestations of an underrecognized disease. Ann Neurol 3(1):81–6, Jan 78

Averback P: Spheroidal filamentous inclusion body cells in von Recklinghausen's disease. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 377(4):363–8, 17 Apr 78

Averbakh AV, Vladimirskaia EB, Solov'eva EA: Proliferativnaia aktivnost' leĭkemicheskoĭ populiatsii kostnogo mozga i perifericheskoĭ krovi pri ostrom leĭkoze. Lab Delo (2):67–70, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Averbakh MM, Khomenko AG, Gergert VIa, Il'ina IN, Insanov AB: Immunologicheskie metody issledovaniia v differentsial'noĭ diagnostike razlichnykh porazheniĭ srednei doli i iazychkovykh segmentov legkikh. Ter Arkh 50(3):104–6, 1978 **(Rus)**

Averbakh MM, Sedin GZ, Litvinov VI, Moroz AM, Pavlova VT: Metodika opredeleniia mestnoĭ reaktsii na tuberkulin u myshei. Probl Tuberk (5):68–70, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Averbakh MM see Bogush LK

Averbeck D, Averbeck S: Dose-rate effects of 8-methoxypsoralen plus 365-NM irradiation on cell killing in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Mutat Res 50(2):195–206, May 78

Averbeck D, Moustacchi E, Bisagni E: Biological effects and repair of damage photoinduced by a derivative of psoralen substituted at the 3,4 reaction site: photoreactivity of this compound and lethal effect in yeast. Biochim Biophys Acta 518(3):464–81, 23 May 78

Averbeck D see Henriques JA

Averbeck GA see Bemrick WJ

Averbeck S see Averbeck D

Averbukh LA: Razvitie ustoĭchivosti k bruneomitsinu i rubomitsinu opukholevykh kletok limadenoza myshei i stafilokokka pri razdel'nom i sochetannom primenenii étikh preparatov. Antibiotiki 22(12):1103–11, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Averbukh ZhD see Glants RM

Averdunk R see Ebel H

Averdunk R see Wenzel B

Averett M, McManis DL: Relationship between extraversion and assertiveness and related personality characteristics. Psychol Rep 41(3 pt. 2):1187–93, Dec 77

Averette H see Sudarsanam A

Averhage H see Strauss P

Aver'ianov AA: Kamera dlia odnovremennogo izmereniia khemiluminestsentsii i kontsentratsii kisloroda. Biol Nauki (9):131–4, 1977 **(Rus)**

Aver'ianov AV, Mikhailov GA, Zerov IuP, Khovanskikh AE: Biosintez RNK i reguliatsiia biosinteza belkov v pecheni tsypliat pri éksperimental'nom koktsidioze. Mol Biol (Mosk) 12(3):646–53, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Aver'ianov AV, Zerov IuP, Khovanskikh AE: Izmeneniia biosinteza RNK v pecheni tsypliat pri koktsidioze. Parazitologiia 12(3):263–7, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Aver'ianov IuN, Bogomazov EA, Logunova LV: Myshechnaia distrofiia Diushenna u devochki s khromosomnym mozaitsizmom 45,X/46,XX. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 77(10):1449–52, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Aver'ianova NI see Pavlov GV

Aver'ianova OS see Reneva TG

Averill DR see Baggs RB

Averill DR Jr see Weiner HL

Averill K see Bosmann HB

Averill K see Penney DP

Averill KA see Moore RN

Averill R: New concept in femoral head replacement: mechanics of the device [proceedings] Bull Hosp Joint Dis 38(1):53–6, Apr 77

Averill RG: Future knee prostheses [proceedings] Bull Hosp Joint Dis 38(2):84–6, Oct 77

Averina NG, Polikarpova NN, Shlyk AA: Vliianie khloramfenikola i tsiklogeksimida na sintez delta-aminolevulinatdegidratazy v zelenykh i zeleneiushchikh prorostkakh iachemnia. Biokhimiia 42(11):2064–70, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Averina RI see Zamotaev IP

Averina SA see Vatin AE

Averinova SG, Vitenberg EI, Zlotkovskaia EIu, Kashkadaeva AV, Narkevich BIa: Matematicheskoe modelirovanie transporta gippurana-131I v issledovanii funktsional'nogo sostoianiia pochek. Med Radiol (Mosk) 23(3):59–64, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Averkina RF, Mashkina ES: Vliianie limfoidnykh kletok i syvorotki krovi pri éksperimental'nom nefrozo-nefrite u myshei na razvitie pochek u u ikh potomstva. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 74(2):66–72, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Averous M, Guiter J, Navratil H, Grasset D: Les sténoses iatrogènes de l'urèthre chez le garçon. A propos de 3 observations. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 82 Suppl 2:447–56, 1976 **(Fre)**

Averous M, Guiter J, Grasset D: Métastases sur l'uretère restant sept ans après néphrectomie pour adénocarcinome. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 82 Suppl 2:294–7, 1976 **(Fre)**

Averous M, Louis JF, Navratil H, Grasset D: Les fibromes de la vessie. A propos d'une observation. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 83(6):448–53, Jun 77 **(Fre)**

Averous M see Fouis JF

Averous M see Grasset D

Aversa C, Fiamminghi L, Gennari PU: L'ipertrofia benigna dei masseteri. Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 49(1):109–18, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Aversa C, Fiamminghi L, Gennari PU, Bertani A: Experiences with 197HgCl2 in the diagnosis of head and neck malignancies. J Maxillofac Surg 6(2):93–7, May 78

Aversa C see Fiamminghi L

Aversa C see Gennari PU

Avertsev SA see Ivanov VA

Avery CB: Rehabilitation of the hearing-impaired child. Ear Nose Throat J 57(4):167–72, Apr 78

Avery D, Winokur G: Suicide, attempted suicide, and relapse rates in depression. Arch Gen Psychiatry 35(6):749–53, Jun 78

Avery DL see Spyker JM

Avery FW see Kelsh JM

Avery GB: Nasoduodenal vs. nasogastric feeding [letter] Pediatrics 60(4):550–1, Oct 77

Avery GJ, Berg RA, Widmann WD: The clinical value of pediatric herniography. Am J Dis Child 131(11):1255–7, Nov 77

Avery GJ 2d, Spotnitz HM, Reemtsma K, Malm JR, Bregman D: A new counterpulsation device for the treatment of acute pulmonary embolus—canine circulatory dynamics. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 23:103–8, 1977

Avery GS see Brogden RN

Avery GS see Heel RC

Avery J see Brinkley L

Avery JE see Harris RJ

Avery JG: Motorcycle training and accidents [letter] Br Med J 2(6097):1284, 12 Nov 77

Avery JG: New 'Highway Code'. Br Med J 1(6117):916, 8 Apr 78

Avery JG: Malaria in the Solomon Islands. Practitioner 220(1320):942–9, Jun 78

Avery JK, Cox CF: Role of nerves in teeth relative to pain and dentinogenesis. pp. 37–48. In: Anderson DJ, Matthews B, ed. Pain in the trigeminal region. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. WL 330 P144 1977.

Avery JK see Cox CF

Avery JK see Heys

Avery ME: Chevalier Jackson Lecture: In quest of the prevention of hyaline membrane disease. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 1):573–6, Sep–Oct 77

Avery ME see Brown ER

Avery PJ: Selection effects in a model of two intermigrating colonies of finite size. Theor Popul Biol 13(1):24–39, Feb 78

Avery PJ see Falconer DS

Avery PJ see Hill WG

Avery R see Hubbard B

Avery R see Nashold BS Jr

Avery RJ, Levy JA: Relationship of endogenous murine xenotropic type C virus production to spontaneous transformation of cultured cells. J Gen Virol 39(3):427–35, Jun 78

Avery T see Rivera G

Avery TL, Cruze PG: Therapeutic performance of carminomycin-cyclophosphamide against L1210 leukemia. Cancer Res 38(9):2892–5, Sep 78

Averyhart VM see Glick JM

Avessalomov IS, Baenov N: Delagil pri tellerioze. Veterinariia (8):76, Aug 77 **(Rus)**

Avessolomov AM see Gassan IuP

Avet LM: Mathematical modeling of rewarming after cold therapy. Phys Ther 58(7):872–8, Jul 78

Avetisian AA, Allaverdian AG: Rol' simpaticheskoĭ nervnoĭ sistemy v funktsional'no-strukturnom sostoianii shchitovidnoĭ zhelezy pri tireotoksikoze u gryzunov. Zh Eksp Klin Med 18(1):13–9, 1978 **(Rus)**

Avetisian SG, Movesian SG, Buniatian GKh: O molekuliarnoĭ neodnorodnosti glutamatdegidorogenazy mozga i pochek krys. Vopr Biokhim Mozga 11:5–16, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Avetisov ES, Savitskaya NF: Some features of ocular microcirculation in myopia. Ann Ophthalmol 9(10):1261–4, Oct 77

Avetisov ES, Mikhailiants MS: Penalizatsiia v lechenii sodruzhestvennogo skhodiashchegosia kosoglaziia u deteĭ. Vestn Oftalmol (6):24–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Avetisov ES: Diploptika—printsipial'no novaia sistema lecheniia sodruzhestvennogo kosoglaziia. Vestn Oftalmol (6):17–24, 1977 **(Rus)**

Avetisov ES, Fridman FE, Shengeliia DG: Deformatsionnye svoĭstva sklery pri razlichnoĭ refraktsii glaz. Vestn Oftalmol (2):20–2, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Avetisov ES: Nauchnoe obshchestvo oftal'mologov—k 60-letiiu Velikogo Oktiabria. Vestn Oftalmol (5):4–6, Sep–Oct 77 **(Rus)**

Avetisov ES, Beliaev VS: O nauchnykh issledovaniiakh po probleme miopii. Vestn Oftalmol (5):29–35, Sep–Oct 77 **(Rus)**

Avetisov ES see Bogoslovskiĭ AI

Avetisov GM, Zharkova GP, Zaĭtseva RN: Sravnitel'naia radiochuvstvitel'nost' krys linii Vistar i besporodnykh pri neravnomernykh luchevykh vozdeĭstviiakh. Radiobiologiia 18(3):381–5, May–Jun 78 **(Rus)**

Avetisov GM see Zaĭtseva RN

Avetisov SE, Bol'shunov AV: Sposob umen'sheniia 'pribornoĭ' akkomodatsii pri refraktometrii. Vestn Oftalmol (3):45–6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Avezaat CJ, Braakman R, Maas AI: Een graadmeter van het bewustzijn; de Glasgow 'coma'-schaal. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 121(53):2117–21, 31 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

Avezaat CJ see Braakman R

Avezov SR, Khaitov VR: Dopustimye ostatki bazudina v kormakh. Veterinariia (6):94–5, Jun 77 **(Rus)**

Avezov SR: Antidotnaia terapiia pri otravlenii ovets bazudinom. Veterinariia (4):99–100, Apr 78 **(Rus)**

Avezov SR: Toksikologicheskaia otsenka produktov uboia zhivotnykh pri otravlenii bazudinom. Veterinariia (8):105–6, Aug 77 **(Rus)**

Avgerinos A, Skliros P, Pyrovolakis J, Stathakos D: Abnormal lipoproteins in multiple myelomatosis. J Clin Pathol 30(9):857–61, Sep 77

Avgoustaki O see **Constantoulakis M**

Avgoustakis D see **Kourouclis C**

Avgoustakis D see **Nerantzis C**

Avgoustakis D see **Toutouzas P**

Avgustinovich MS see **Turkevich NM**

Avi-Dor Y see **Rott R**

Avind Y see **Weinstein D**

Aviado DM: Pharmacologie du tonus bronchomoteur au cours de l'anesthésie. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 18(7–8):569–73, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Aviado DM: Preclinical pharmacology and toxicology of halogenated solvents and propellants.
Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser 15:164–84, Oct 77 (71 ref.)

Avidan S see **Ayalon D**

Avidor E see **Neeman A**

Avidor E see **Shoenfeld Y**

Avidor I see **Benjamin D**

Avidor I see **Delpre G**

Avidukova NV, Shirokova AG, Radina LB: Izuchenie vzaimodeĭstviia sinteticheskikh fragmentov gistona F2al protaminov iridina i salmina s DNK. Mol Biol (Mosk) 12(3):689–94, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Avierinos C see **Jausseran JM**

Avigad G: Lectin-bound alcohol and lactic dehydrogenases as a reagent for the visual detection of glycoproteins.
Anal Biochem 86(2):443–9, 1 Jun 78

Avigad G: An NADH coupled assay system for galactose oxidase. Anal Biochem 86(2):470–6, 1 Jun 78

Avigad IS see **Wolfstein IH**

Avigad LS, Bernheimer AW: Inhibition of hemolysis by zinc and its reversal by L-histidine. Infect Immun 19(3):1101–3, Mar 78

Avigad S, Manuel P, Bampoe V, Walker-Smith JA, Shiner M: Small-intestinal mucosal antibodies against antigens of non-pathogenic luminal or mucosal bacteria in young children with and without diarrhoea. Lancet 1(8074):1130–2, 27 May 78

Avigan J: Cultured human fibroblasts in the study of atherosclerosis. Adv Exp Med Biol 82:724–9, 1977

Avigliano L, Rotilio G, Urbanelli S, Mondovi B, Agrò AF: Anaerobic reaction of ascorbate oxidase with ascorbate. Arch Biochem Biophys 185(2):419–22, 30 Jan 78

Avikainen V: Coagulation disorders in severely and critically injured patients. Ann Chir Gynaecol 66(6):269–77, 1977

Avikainen V see **Alho A**

Avila C see **Catalan RE**

Avila EM, Hamilton JA, Harmony JA, Allerhand A, Cordes EH: Natural abundance 13C nuclear magnetic resonance studies of human plasma high density lipoproteins.
J Biol Chem 253(11):3983–7, 10 Jun 78

Avila H, Arroyo P, García D, Huerta F, Díaz R, Casanueva E: Factores determinantes de la suspensión de la lactancia en un grupo de población urbana. Bol Of Sanit Panam 84(5):383–90, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Avila J, Bosch A, Aristizábal S, Frías Z, Marcial V: Carcinoma of the pinna. Cancer 40(6):2891–5, Dec 77

Avila J see **Corces VG**

Avila J see **Wiche G**

Avila JL: The influence of the type of sulphate bond and degree of sulphation of glycosaminoglycans on their interaction with lysosomal enzymes. Biochem J 171(2):489–91, 1 May 78

Avila L see **Ogawa M**

Avila R see **de Fabro SP**

Avila R see **Wang CC**

Avila Caballer F see **Vivancos García J**

Avila del Hierro E, Usera G, Saceda JL, Santos J: Leiomioma de uretra femenina. Actas Urol Esp 2(3):145–8, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Avila Gamboa D see **López García R**

Avila Lozada A, del Villar R, Niño F: Concepto actual de otitis media secretoria crónica.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 34(6):1331–41, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Avila Ramírez E see **Morales Guzmán O**

Avila Reyes R see **Ize Lamache L**

Avila-Varguez J see **Valdez-Davila O**

Avilán LM see **Carrasco Guerra H**

Avilés A, Mejorada A, Macotela E, Conte G, Ambriz R, Morales MR, Pizzuto J: Búsqueda de complejos inmunes en la púrpura trombocitopenica idiopática crónica.
Gac Med Mex 113(8):387–8, Aug 77 **(Spa)**

Aviles A see **Pizzuto J**

Aviles VM: Homenaje al Dr. Luis Aguilar.
Rev Med Chil 106(2):160–1, Feb 78 **(Spa)**

Avilés-Miranda A, Aarón W, Morales MR, Ambriz R, Conte G, Pizzuto J: Medicamentos poco mielodepresores en el tratamiento de la leucemia aguda linfoblástica del adulto. Gac Med Mex 114(1):37–41, Jan 78 **(Spa)**

Avilés Sosa EV see **Martín Sosa S**

Avilov IA see **Efremova LP**

Avilova OM, Andrusbchenko EV, Iudina LV, Grabovetskaia AI: Osobennosti diagnostiki i lecheniia deformiruiushchego bronkhita. Vrach Delo (7):105–7, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Avilova OM: Funktsional'no optimal'nye metody lecheniia patologii bronkhov i legkikh. Klin Khir (8):5–10, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Avilova TV see **Rodionov IuB**

Avilova TV see **Rodionov IuV**

Avin B see **Gilner LI**

Avina RL, Schneiderman LJ: Why patients choose homeopathy. West J Med 128(4):366–9, Apr 78

Aviner Z, Henley WL: Leucocyte migration inhibition test in ocular surgery. Ophthalmic Surg 8(5):51–3, Oct 77

Avio CM, Ceccherini M, Pierotti R, Falcone G: Contributo allo studio dell'etiologia delle infezioni delle vie urinarie. G Batteriol Virol Immunol 70(7–12):226–34, Jul–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Avio CM, Ulivi D: La distribuzione di frequenza di sierogruppi di 'E coli' nelle infexioni urinarie.
Ann Sclavo 19(5):985–92, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Avioli LV: Recent advances in vitamin D metabolites [editorial] Arch Intern Med 138 Spec No:835, 15 May 78

Avioli LV, Hahn TJ: Steroid-induced osteopenia. pp. 23–6.
In: Copp DH, Talmage RV, ed. Endocrinology of calcium metabolism. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1978. W3 EX89 no.421 1978.

Avioli LV: Pathogenesis and significance of hormonal-metabolic derangements in uremia.
Am J Clin Nutr 31(9):1554–60, Sep 78

Avioli LV, Haddad JG: Vitamin D's: more and more measured better and better [editorial] N Engl J Med 297(18):1006–7, 3 Nov 77

Avioli LV see **Alpers D**

Avioli LV see **Baran DT**

Avioli LV see **Bruns ME**

Avioli LV see **Cooke N**

Avioli LV see **DeLuca HF**

Avioli LV see **Kleiger R**

Avioli LV see **Whyte MP**

Aviram A see **Blum M**

Aviram A see **Peresecenschi G**

Aviram A see **Peresecenschi G**

Aviram A see **Shanon E**

Aviram I, Weissmann C: Spectrophotometric and fluorometric study of the denaturation of Euglena cytochrome c-552. Biochemistry 17(10):2020–5, 16 May 78

Aviram I, Wittenberg A, Wittenberg JB: The reaction of ferrous leghemoglobin with hydrogen peroxide to form leghemoglobin(IV). J Biol Chem 253(16):5685–9, 25 Aug 78

Aviram I see **Vig I**

Aviram M, Hershko A: Influence of ATP depletion on the degradation of rapidly labeled RNA in cultured hepatoma cells. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(4):1303–10, 18 Aug 75

Aviram O see **Glaubman H**

Aviram U, Cohen JB: Policy decisions and the reduction of mental hospitalization of the aged. Ment Health Soc 3(5–6):315–25, 1976

Aviram U: Training professionals for community mental health services in a reluctant society: issues in training social workers for community mental health services in Israel. Isr Ann Psychiatry 15(3):253–67, Sep 77

Avis KE see **Sanders LH**

Avisar R, Savir H, Sidi Y, Pinkhas J: Tear calcium and magnesium levels of normal subjects and patients with hypocalcemia or hypercalcemia.
Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 16(12):1150–1, Dec 77

Avisar R: Tear secretion in patients with nonspecific eye complaints. Isr J Med Sci 14(3):339–41, Mar 78

Avise JC: Is evolution gradual or rectangular? Evidence from living fishes. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(11):5083–7, Nov 77

Avison RG see **Segal M**

Avitable MJ see **Harrison JE**

Avitall B see **Levine HJ**

Avitzour M see **Abramson JH**

Aviv D, Galun E: Biotransformation of monoterpenes by mentha cell lines: conversion of pulegone to isomenthone. Planta Med 33(1):70–7, Feb 78

Aviv H see **Groner Y**

Aviv T see **Henig EF**

Avizhenis VIu see **Kiseleva EM**

Avman N, Erdogan G, Kanpolat Y: Pituitary pseudotumor. Surg Neurol 9(2):107–11, Feb 78

Avner BP see **Lin CS**

Avner P see **Hogan B**

Avogaro P, Bittolo BG, Taroni GC, Cazzolato G, Belussi F: Effect of the extractive heparinoid, glucuronylglucosaminglycan sulfate (3-GS), on human plasma lipids. Pharmacol Res Commun 9(10):977–86, Nov 77

Avogaro P, Cazzolato G, Bittolo BG, Quinci GB, Belussi F, Mantero O, Conti F: Modifications of lipids, lipoproteins and plasmatic apolipoproteins induced by a phospholipid extracted from calf heart. Pharmacol Res Commun 9(9):885–92, Oct 77

Avogaro P, Bittolo-Bon G, Cazzolato G: Effect of sorbinicate (nicotinic hexaester of D-glucitol) on the plasma FFA; plasma levels of nicotinic acid after sorbinicate administration. Pharmacol Res Commun 10(2):127–31, Feb 78

Avogaro P: Aterogenesi: un ruolo per le apolipoproteine. G Ital Cardiol 8(6):583–6, Jun 78 (26 ref.) **(Ita)**

Avola R see **Ricceri G**

Avoli M, Barra PF, Brancati A, Deodati M, Vagnozzi R: Studies about molluscan C.N.S.: ii) Changes induced by n-acetylaspartic acid, n-acetylaspartylglutamic acid and GABA in the activity of single identified neurones of Aplysia. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(13):1036–41, 15 Jul 77

Avoli M, Barra PF, Brancati A: Informatica medica distributta. i) Gestione automatica delle informazioni nei laboratori di analisi cliniche. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(13):1029–35, 15 Jul 77 **(Ita)**

Avoli M, Barra PF, Brancati A, Deodati M, Vagnozzi R: Studies about molluscan C.N.S.: I) Changes induced by GLUT in the activity of single identified neurones of Aplysia. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(12):1224–8, 30 Jun 77

Avoli M, Picardo M, Bianchi A, Casacchia M, Cruccu G, Sideri G: Variazioni elettrocorticografiche indotte da alcuni ioni metallici nel ratto: probabile ruolo delle prostaglandine. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(24):2484–8, 24 Feb 78 **(Ita)**

Avoli M, Barra PF, Brancati A, Eusebi F, Roseghini M: Effects of some phenylalkylamines on Heobania vermiculata nerve cells. Comp Biochem Physiol [C] 59(2):173–5, 1978

Avoli M see **Casacchia M**

Avolio BJ see **Panek PE**

Avouac B see **Villiaumey J**

Avoy DR, Ellisor SS, Nolan NJ, Cox RS Jr, Franco JA, Harbury CB, Schrier SL, Pool JG: The effect of delayed refrigeration on red blood cells, platelet concentrates and cryoprecipitable AHF. Transfusion 18(2):160–8, Mar–Apr 78

Avrach WW, Christensen HE: Metastasizing erythroplasia Queyrat. Report of a case.
Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 56(5):409–12, 1976

Avram G see **Zavate O**

Avram J see **Brinzeu P**

Avram J see **Schneider FR**

Avram J see **Yusefovic T**

Avram MJ see **Davis JR**

Avram MM, Feinfeld DA, Huatuco AH: Search for the uremic toxin. Decreased motor-nerve conduction velocity and elevated parathyroid hormone in uremia.
N Engl J Med 298(18):1000–3, 4 May 78

Avram MM, Nair SR, Lipner HI, Cherubin CE: Persistent nocardemia following renal transplantation. Association with pulmonary nocardiosis. JAMA 239(26):2779–80, 30 Jun 78

Avram MM see **Edson J**

Avram MM see **Feinfeld DA**

Avram MM see **Frank W**

Avram MM see **Mohaideen AH**

Avram MM see **Prince AM**

Avram R see **Oan'a C**

Avram R see **Stanciu L**

Avraméas S see **Antoine JC**

Avrameas S see **de Camargo IJ**

Avrameas S see **Dubert JM**

Avraméas S see **Guesdon JL**

Avrameas S see **Hösli P**

Avrameas S see **Karsenti E**

Avrameas S see **Komissarenko SV**

Avrameas S see **Petit C**

Avrameas S see **Ternynck T**

Avramenko VS see **Pisklivets ES**

Avramides A: Salmon and porcine calcitonin treatment of Paget's disease of bone. Clin Orthop (127):78–85, 1977

Avramides A see **Rao P**

Avramov S see **Nastasic S**

Avramov S see **Petrovic P**

Avramova P, Dryanovska L, Ilarionov Y: Synthesis, pharmacologic and toxicologic study of carbonic and carbamic acid esters. Pharmazie 32(10):575–7, Oct 77

Avramova ZV, Dudkin SM, Ivanov VI, Karpeĭskiĭ MIa: Konformatsionnaia stabil'nost' kompleksov ribonukleazy A so spetsificheskimi ingibitorami. Mol Biol (Mosk) 12(3):612–9, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Avramova ZV, Dudkin SM: Rol' riboznogo ostatka substratov v reaktsiiakh, kataliziruemykh ribonukleazami.
Mol Biol (Mosk) 12(4):914–21, Jul–Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Avren M: Present and future health care of Olympic athletes [editorial] Can Med Assoc J 117(6):563, 17 Sep 77

Avren'eva LI see **Soto SKh**

Avril A see **Lagarde C**

Avril A see **Poignant JC**

Avril JL, Dabernat HJ, Gerbaud GR, Horodniceanu T, Lambert-Zechovsky N, Le Minor S, Mendez B, Chabbert YA: Groupes d'incompatibilité des plasmides r chez les souches de Salmonella épidémiques.
Ann Microbiol (Paris) 128(2):165–75, Aug–Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Avril JL, Brus M, Dubrisay J: Listérioses neuro-méningées de l'adult. Intérêt de l'hémoculture. Sem Hop Paris 53(39):2208, 16 Nov 77 **(Fre)**

Avril JL, Berche P: Endocardites bactériennes: aspects bactériologiques et thérapeutiques. Nouv Presse Med 7(18):1545–52, 6 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Avril JL see **Berche P**

Avritchir Y, Perroni AA: Radiological manifestations of small intestinal South American Blastomycosis. Radiology 127(3):607–9, Jun 78

Avrith D, Mogenson GJ: Reversible hyperphagia and obesity following intracerebral microinjections of colchicine into the ventromedial hypothalamus of the rat. Brain Res 153(1):99–107, 15 Sep 78
Avrith D see **Wolf P**
Avron M see **Schreiber U**
Avrova NF see **Karpova OB**
Avrova NF see **Kreps EM**
Avruch J, Witters LA, Alexander MC, Bush MA: Effects of glucagon and insulin on cytoplasmic protein phosphorylation in hepatocytes. J Biol Chem 253(13):4754–61, 10 Jul 78
Avruch J see **Witters LA**
Avrunin AS, Kharitonov RD: Issledovanie nekotorykh belkov syvorotki krovi pri revmatoidnom artrite i deformiruiushchem artrose. Ortop Travmatol Protez (6):40–3, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Avrutskiĭ Gla, Morozova NI, Grosman AV, Kozyrev VN, Tyklina IG: Opyt rannego primeneniia kombinirovannoĭ intensivnoĭ medikamentoznoĭ i trudovoĭ (na promyshlennom predpriiatii) terapii bol'nykh shizofreniel. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(1):111–7, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Avrutskiĭ Gla see **Neduva AA**
Avrutskii MIa, Titova MI: Ostrye posleoperatsionnye krovotecheniia, obuslovlennye defitsitom XIII faktora svertyvaniia krovi, i sposob ikh korrektsii s pomoshch'iu steroidnykh gormonov. Anesteziol Reanimatol (1):64–7, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Avtable M see **Gutstein WH**
Avtalion RR see **Serero M**
Avtalion RR see **Stein E**
Avtalion RR see **Weiss E**
Avtandilov GG, Kasabyan SS, Sgibneva OV: The microspectrophotometric research of the content of ascorbic acid in carcinomas of the uterine cervix. Acta Histochem (Jena) 59(2):254–7, 1977
Avtandilov GG, Iabluchanskiĭ NI, Mumrov EA, Shevchenko VI: Mnogomernyĭ analiz kolichestvenno-prostranstvennoĭ organizatsii limfaticheskikh kapilliarov épikarda v norme. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 74(1):52–6, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Avtandilov GG, Litvinov NN, Popov VA: Metodika kombinirovannoĭ gistologicheskoĭ okraski pecheni altsianovym sinim i karbol-fuksinom. Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(2):243–5, Feb 78 **(Rus)**
Avtandilov GG, Omarov SM, Kruglova IS, Cherkesova AU: Mikrospektrofotometricheskoe issledovanie aktivnosti okislitel'nykh fermentov v norme i pri giperplasticheskikh protsessakh éndometriia. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (6):31–3, Jun 78 **(Rus)**
Avtandilov GG, Vasilenko IV: Kolichestvennaia otsenka stepeni morfologicheskoĭ dedifferentsirovki kletok raka zheludka. Biull Eksp Biol Med 86(7):54–7, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Avtandilov GG: Primenenie matematiki v patologicheskoĭ anatomii. Arkh Patol 40(7):79–88, 1978 (72 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Avtandilov GG, Gevondian TA: Metodika stereometricheskogo issledovaniia intramural'nogo arterial'nogo rusla stenok zheludochkov serdtsa cheloveka. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 73(8):85–91, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Avtandilov GG, Kasab'ian SS, Sgibneva OV: Mikrospektrofotometricheskoe issledovanie soderzhaniia nekotorykh metabolitov v rakovykh opukholiakh sheĭki matki. Arkh Patol 39(7):51–5, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Avtandilov GG see **Strukov AI**
Avtandilov GT, Tsibel' BN: Mikrospektrofotometricheskoe issledovanie soderzhaniia sialomutsinov glomeruliarnogo fil'tra pri nefroticheskom sindrome. Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(5):613–5, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Avtsyn AF, Iablonovskaia LIa: Morfologicheskie aspekty rannikh stadiĭ kantserogeneze v tsentral'noĭ nervnoĭ sisteme. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (10):39–43, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Avtsyn AP: Osnovnye dostizheniia otechestvennoĭ morfologii za istekshee desiatiletie (1967–1977) i perspektivy razvitiia. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (11):40–7, 1977 **(Rus)**
Avtsyn AP, Gusman BS: Prichiny smerti detei v razlichnykh stranakh mira. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (2):19–26, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
(Avtsyn AP), Aleksandr Pavlovich Avtsyn (k 70-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia). Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(7):1109–10, Aug 78 **(Rus)**
Avtsyn AP, Bliakher LIa, Glan PV: Pamiati Semena Iakovlevicha Zalkinda (1903–1976). Tsitologiia 19(8):945–7, 1977 **(Rus)**
Avula XJ, Oestreicher HL: Mathematical model of the cardiovascular system under acceleration stress. Aviat Space Environ Med 49(1 Pt. 2):279–86, Jan 78
Avvedimento VE, Acquaviva AM, Varrone S: Repetitive and non-repetitive sequences in the transcript in vitro of porcine thyroid chromatin. Eur J Biochem 78(1):1–10, 15 Aug 77
Avventi GL see **Doni MG**
Aw TC, Cheah JS: Diabetes mellitus presenting with alopecia areata totalis [letter] Lancet 2(8083):268, 29 Jul 78
Awa H see **Hamada H**
Awa H see **Kobayashi E**
Awa K see **Uete T**
Awaad MH, Krauss H, Schmatz HD: Electrophoretic characterization of bovine mycoplasma and acholeplasma reference strains. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 240(3):359–65, Apr 78
Awaad S, Helmy O, Fahmy A, Naga MA, Hassanene A, Wahsh E: Studies on platelet function in cases of hemophiliac Egyptian children. Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 24(3–4):193–208, Jul–Oct 76
Awaad S, Helmy O, Fahmy A, Naga MA, Hassanene A, Wahsh E: Platelet function by afibrinogenemia. Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 24(3–4):185–92, Jul–Oct 76
Awad EA see **Ozel AT**
Awad ES see **Stoops JK**
Awad HA see **Hamarneh SK**
Awad J see **Domurado D**
Awad J see **Guidoin R**
Awad J see **Lupien PJ**
Awad JA see **Guidoin RG**
Awad SA, Downie JW: The adrenergic component in the proximal urethra. Urol Int 32(2–3):192–7, 1977
Awad SA, Downie JW: Sympathetic dyssynergia in the region of the external sphincter: a possible source of lower urinary tract obstruction. J Urol 118(4):636–40, Oct 77
Awad WM Jr see **Vosbeck KD**
Awadalla HN see **Abdel Samad MM**
Awadalla HN see **Halawani AA**
Awadalla HN see **Hussein HA**
Awadalla HN see **Michael AI**
Awadalla MZ, Abdou IA: Protein bound iodine, inorganic iodine in urine and blood constitution of goiters and nongoiters in the Egyptian Oases. J Egypt Med Assoc 58(9–10):547–57, 1975
Awadallah R, El-Dessoukey EA: Serum enzyme changes in experimental diabetes before and after treatment with some hypoglycaemic drugs. Z Ernaehrungswiss 16(4):235–40, Dec 77
Awadallah R, El-Dessoukey EA, Doss H, Khalifa K: Blood-reduced glutathione, pyruvic acid, citric acid, ceruloplasmin oxidase activity and certain mineral changes in diabetes mellitus before and after treatment. Z Ernaehrungswiss 17(2):72–8, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
Awadallah R, El-Dessoukey EA, Doss H, Khalifa K, el-Hawary Z: Blood-reduced glutathione, serum ceruloplasmin and mineral changes in juvenile diabetes. Z Ernaehrungswiss 17(2):79–83, Jun 78
Awadallah R see **El-Dessoukey EA**
Awadallah R see **Mikhail TH**
Awadein MR see **Fayez MA**
Awais GM: Carcinoma of the ovary and serum lactic dehydrogenase levels. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(6):893–5, Jun 78
Awais GM, Awais NR: Hospital in Saudi Arabia [letter] J Med Educ 52(10):870–1, Oct 77
Awais NR see **Awais GM**
Awan KJ: Shrinkage of conjunctiva, Terrien's marginal degeneration, and perforation of cornea in rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Ophthalmol 9(10):1291–7, Oct 77
Awan KJ, Booth FS: Three disorders occur in unusual association. Va Med 105(1):56–7, Jan 78
Awan KJ: The interrelationship of cataract and glaucoma. Va Med 105(2):115–8, Feb 78
Awan KJ: Crystals in the aqueous humor of normal eye. Ann Ophthalmol 10(1):37–9, Jan 78
Awan KJ: Intraepithelial epithelioma (Bowen's disease) of conjunctiva and chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Ann Ophthalmol 10(6):781–3, Jun 78
Awan KJ: Congenital toxoplasmosis: chances of occurrence in subsequent siblings. Ann Ophthalmol 10(4):459–65, Apr 78
Awan KJ: Hypotelorism and optic disc anomalies: an ignored ocular syndrome. Ann Ophthalmol 9(6):771–7, Jun 77
Awan N see **Miller RR**
Awan NA, Miller RR, Mason DT: Comparison of effects of nitroprusside and prazosin on left ventricular function and the peripheral circulation in chronic refractory congestive heart failure. Circulation 57(1):152–9, Jan 78
Awan NA, Miller RR, Maxwell KS, Mason DT: Cardiocirculatory and antianginal actions of nitroglycerin ointment. Evaluation by cardiac catheterization, forearm plethysmography and treadmill stress testing. Chest 73(1):14–8, Jan 78
Awan NA, Miller RR, Miller MP, Specht K, Vera Z, Mason DT: Clinical pharmacology and therapeutic application of prazosin in acute and chronic refractory congestive heart failure. Balanced systemic venous and arterial dilation improving pulmonary congestion and cardiac output. Am J Med 65(1):146–54, Jul 78
Awan NA see **Miller RR**
Awan NA see **Vismara LA**
Awashima F see **Sunaga Y**
Awata S, Natori Y: Turnover of rat liver 28 S ribosomal RNA: nicking as the initial step of degradation. Biochim Biophys Acta 478(4):486–94, 18 Oct 77
Awaya A, Shioiri-Nakano K: The effects of basic pancreatic trypsin inhibitor (BPTI) incorporated in Freund's complete adjuvant and in Freund's incomplete adjuvant containing Bordetella pertussis organisms (Per). Suppressive effect on cell mediated response to purified protein derivative and competing effect on antibody formation to Per in guinea pigs. Jpn J Exp Med 47(5):403–11, Oct 1977
Awaya H see **Kurata K**
Awaya J see **Iwai Y**
Awaya J see **Nishikiori T**
Awaya J see **Omura S**
Awaya M see **Asai T**
Awazi N, Guldberg HC: On the interaction of 5-hydroxytryptophan and 5-hydroxytryptamine with dopamine metabolism in the rat striatum. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 303(1):63–72, 31 May 78
Awazu S see **Iga T**
Awazu S see **Kiwada H**
Awazu S see **Morita K**
Awazu S see **Sawada Y**
Awazu S see **Shiba T**
Awazu S see **Sugiyama Y**
Awazu S see **Yamaguchi M**
Awdeh MR: Coronary arterial spasm and collateral circulation [letter] Chest 74(2):237, Aug 78
Awdeh MR, Erwin S, Young JM, Nunn S: Systolic anterior motion of the mitral valve caused by sarcoid involving the septum. South Med J 71(8):969–71, Aug 78
Awdeh ZL, Kanawati AK, Alami SY: Antibody response in marasmic children during recovery. Acta Paediatr Scand 66(6):689–92, Nov 77
Awerbuch MS: Hypertrophic osteoarthropathy—an important differential diagnosis. Med J Aust 2(9):287–90, 27 Aug 77
Awetissow ES: Diploptik – Ein prinzipiell neues System der Behandlung des Strabismus concomitans. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 172(5):686–94, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Awie CT see **Schutgens RB**
Awoke S see **Galloway RE**
Awoniyi TA: The dilemma of traditional childhood education in Africa, south of the Sahara. Ment Health Soc 4(1–2):9–25, Jan 78
Awouters F, Niemegeers CJ, Van den Berk J, Van Neuten JM, Lenaerts FM, Borgers M, Schellekens KH, Broeckaert A, De Cree J, Janssen PA: Oxatomide, a new orally active drug which inhibits both the release and the effects of allergic mediators. Experientia 33(12):1657–9, 15 Dec 77
Awouters F, Niemegeers CJ, Lenaerts FM, Janssen PA: Delay of castor oil diarrhoea in rats: a new way to evaluate inhibitors of prostaglandin biosynthesis. J Pharm Pharmacol 30(1):41–5, Jan 78
Awouters F see **Borgers M**
Al-awqati Q, Mueller A, Steinmetz PR: Transport of H+ against electrochemical gradients in turtle urinary bladder. Am J Physiol 233(6):F502–8, Dec 77
Al-Awqati Q: H + transport in urinary epithelia. Am J Physiol 235(2):F77–88, Aug 78 (100 ref.)
Al-Awqati Q: Effect of aldosterone on the coupling between H+ transport and glucose oxidation. J Clin Invest 60(6):1240–7, Dec 77
Al-Awquati Q see **Dawson DC**
Awschalom M see **Amols HI**
Awwad HK, el-Merzabani MM, Burgers MV: Penetration of misonidazole after intravesical administration in cases of carcinoma of the bilharzial bladder. Br J Cancer [Suppl] 37(3):297–8, Jun 78
Ax AF see **Gorham JC**
Ax W see **Bauer HW**
Ax W see **Gropp C**
Ax W see **Hahn E**
Ax W see **Knop J**
Axe B: Encefalopatier i et barnepsykiatrisk klientel. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(11):555–7, 20 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**
Axel R: Dissection of the eukaryotic chromosome with deoxyribonucleases. Methods Cell Biol 18:41–54, 1978
Axel R see **Dieterich AE**
Axel R see **Garel A**
Axel R see **Pellicer A**
Axel R see **Weinstock R**
Axéll T, Mörnstad H, Sundström B: Snusning och munhålecancer—en retrospektiv studie. Lakartidningen 75(22):2224–6, 31 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
Axelos M, Peaud-Lenoel C: Glycosyl transfers from UDP-sugars to lipids of plant membranes: identification and specificity of the transferases. Biochimie 60(1):35–44, 1978
Axelrad H, Farkas E, Triller A, Verley R: Maturation fonctionnelle du néocortex somatosensoriel S1 chez le rat: étude électrophysiologique et histoenzymologique. Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 7(3):346–50, Jul–Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Axelrad M see **Kisilevsky R**
Axelrod AE see **Kumar M**
Axelrod AJ see **Snyder DA**
Axelrod AR see **Kosmidis PA**
Axelrod AR see **Ligorsky RD**
Axelrod B see **Bild GS**
Axelrod B see **Rajababu C**
Axelrod B see **Walker DE**
Axelrod D, Ravdin PM, Podleski TR: Control of acetylcholine receptor mobility and distribution in cultured muscle membranes. A fluorescence study. Biochim Biophys Acta 511(1):23–38, 20 Jul 78
Axelrod D see **Miller DM**
Axelrod D see **Podleski TR**
Axelrod DE, Gopalakrishnan TV, Willing M, Anderson WF: Maintenance of hemoglobin inducibility in somatic cell hybrids of tetraploid (2S) mouse erythroleukemia cells with

mouse or human fibroblasts. Somatic Cell Genet 4(2):157–68, Mar 78

Axelrod DE see **Hall NE**
Axelrod F see **Pearson J**
Axelrod J see **Gagnon C**
Axelrod J see **Hirata F**
Axelrod J see **O'Dea RF**
Axelrod J see **Paul SM**
Axelrod J see **Saavedra JM**
Axelrod J see **Schaeffer JM**

Axelrod JL, Kochman RS: Cefamandole levels in primary aqueous humor in man. Am J Ophthalmol 85(3):342–8, Mar 78

Axelrod JL see **Valente P**
Axelrod LR see **McGill HC Jr**
Axelrod MR see **Parente JT**

Axelrod N: Phosphoproteins of adenovirus 2. Virology 87(2):366–83, 15 Jun 78

Axelrod P, Haller JS: Questions about hyperkinesis study [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):770–2, Nov 77

Axelrod R, Naidech HJ, Myers J, Steinberg A: Primary osteosarcoma of the kidney. Cancer 41(2):724–7, Feb 78

Axelrod RN see **Apt L**

Axelrod S, Haryadi T: Oral report of words and word approximations presented to the left or right visual field. Brain Lang 4(4):550–7, Oct 77

Axel'rod VD see **Gorbulev VG**
Axelsen F see **Kiil J**

Axelsen I: Retinoblastoma in a microphthalmic eye. Ophthalmologica 176(1):27–33, 1978

Axelsen KS, Vogelsang SH: High-performance liquid chromatographic analysis of gramicidin, a polypeptide antibiotic. J Chromatogr 140(2):174–8, 11 Oct 77

Axelsen NH see **Foltmann B**
Axelsen NH see **Harboe M**
Axelsen R see **Burry A**
Axelson JE see **Jamali F**
Axelson JE see **Tam YK**
Axelson JE see **Venkataramanan R**

Axelson M, Sjövall J: Analysis of unconjugated steroids in plasma by liquid-gel chromatography and glass capillary gas chromatography mass spectrometry. J Steroid Biochem 8(6):683–92, Jun 77

Axelson M: Deactivation of gas chromatographic systems for quantitative analysis of MO-TMS derivatives of steroids at the picogram level. J Steroid Biochem 8(6):693–8, Jun 77

Axelson M: Exchange of oxime functions: a useful reaction in GC–ms analysis of steroids. Anal Biochem 86(1):133–41, May 78

Axelson M see **Setchell KD**

Axelson O, Andersson K, Hogstedt C, Holmberg B, Molina G, de Verdier A: A cohort study on trichloroethylene exposure and cancer mortality. JOM 20(3):194–6, Mar 78

Axelson O, Dahlgren E, Jansson CD, Rehnlund SO: Arsenic exposure and mortality: a case-referent study from a Swedish copper smelter. Br J Ind Med 35(1):8–15, Feb 78

Axelson O, Sundell L: Mining, lung cancer and smoking. Scand J Work Environ Health 4(1):46–52, Mar 78

Axelson O: Yrkesmedicinsk epidemiologi—brister och framtidsperspektiv. Nord Med 92(11):277–80, Nov 77 **(Swe)**

Axelson O see **Hogstedt C**
Axelson O see **Strandberg M**

Axelson RD: Pseudohermaphroditism in a dog. J Am Vet Med Assoc 172(5):584–5, 1 Mar 78

Axelsson A: Histology of the cochlear vessels in the guinea pig. Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 217(3):313–9, 26 Aug 77

Axelsson A, Lindgren F: Factors increasing the risk for hearing loss in 'pop' musicians. Scand Audiol 6(3):127–31, 1977

Axelsson A, Lindgren F: Hearing in pop musicians. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 85(3–4):225–31, Mar–Apr 78

Axelsson A, Vertes D: Vascular histology of the guinea pig cochlea. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 85(3–4):198–212, Mar–Apr 78

Axelsson A, Vertes D: Methodological aspects for the study of cochlear blood vessels. pp. 265–70. In: Portmann M, Aran JM, ed. Inner ear biology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. WV 250 I58 1977.

Axelsson A, Lindgren F: Hörseln hos popmusiker. Lakartidningen 75(13):1286–8, 29 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

Axelsson A, Sigroth K: Hörseln hos diabetiker. Lakartidningen 75(23):2301–3, 7 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

Axelsson B: An investigation of the slice geometry of the EMI head scanner. J Comput Assist Tomography 1(2):187–90, Apr 77

Axelsson B see **Szanto E**

Axelsson C, Jarnum S: Elemental diet in gastrointestinal diseases: experience from a case material of 59 patients. Infusionsther Klin Ernaehr 4(6):313–8, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.)

Axelsson C see **Jarnum S**

Axelsson CG: Changes in structure and hydrophobic surface properties of beta-lactoglobulin determined by partition in aqueous two-phase polymeric systems. Biochim Biophys Acta 533(1):34–42, 28 Mar 78

Axelsson CK, Knudsen FU: Catheter-induced ascites—an unusual complication of parenteral feeding. Intensive Care Med 4(2):91–2, Apr 78

Axelsson CK, Jarnum S: Influence of an elemental diet in protein exudation in chronic inflammatory bowel disease. Digestion 16(1–2):77–86, 1977

Axelsson CK see **Blichert-Toft M**

Axelsson G, Kirveskari P: The deflecting wrinkle on the teeth of Icelanders and the mongoloid dental complex. Am J Phys Anthropol 47(2):321–4, Sep 77

Axelsson H, Schönebeck J, Winblad B: Surface structure of unused and used catheters. A scanning electron microscopic study. Scand J Urol Nephrol 11(3):283–7, 1977

Axelsson I, Heinegård D: Characterization of the keratan sulphate proteoglycans from bovine corneal stroma. Biochem J 169(3):517–30, 1 Mar 78

Axelsson J see **Fehling C**
Axelsson JE see **Thyberg J**

Axelsson O, Englund DE, Luukkainen T, Johansson ED: A radioimmunoassay of oestrone in plasma. Plasma levels of oestrone and oestradiol in oophorectomized Rhesus monkeys during treatment with subcutaneous implants containing oestrone. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 87(3):609–16, Mar 78

Axelsson O, Lindberg BS, Nilsson BA, Johansson ED: Plasma levels of non-conjugated oestrone in high risk pregnancies. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 57(2):113–9, 1978

Axelsson P, Lindhe J: The effect of a plaque control program on gingivitis and dental caries in schoolchildren. J Dent Res 56 Spec No:C142–8, Oct 77

Axelsson P, Lindhe J: Effect of controlled oral hygiene procedures on caries and periodontal disease in adults. J Clin Periodontol 5(2):133–51, May 78

Axelsson S, Elofsson R, Falck B, Sjöborg S: In vitro uptake of L-dopa and catecholamines into the epidermal Langerhans cell. Acta Derm Venereol [Suppl] (Stockh) 58(79):31–5, 1978

Axelsson S see **Sjöborg S**

Axen K, Haas F, Lupo FJ, Bergofsky EH: Servo control of atrial and/or arterial blood pressures in experimental animals. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 24(6):533–5, Nov 77

Axer A, Hendel D: Recurrent Legg - Calve - Perthes' disease. A case report. Clin Orthop (126):170–1, Jul–Aug 77

Axer A see **Gershuni DH**
Axford RF see **Offer NW**
Axford RF see **Tas MV**

Axler DA, Terleckyj B, Abramson C: The microbiologic aspects of osteomyelitis. J Am Podiatry Assoc 67(10):691–701, Oct 77

Axler DA, Terleckyj B, McCarthy DJ, Kwasnik RE, Novicki D, Culliton P: The efficacy of porcine skin grafts for treating non-healing cutaneous ulcers. Part III: microbiologic studies. J Am Podiatry Assoc 68(3):141–50, Mar 78

Axler DA see **Culliton P**
Axler DA see **McCarthy DJ**
Axnick KJ see **Steere AC**
Axon A see **Shindler JS**
Axt J see **Mauersberger B**
Axt J see **Mickwitz CU**

Axtell LM, Myers MH: Contrasts in survival of black and white cancer patients, 1960–73. J Natl Cancer Inst 60(6):1209–15, Jun 78

Axton JH: Analysis of medical paediatric admissions, Harare hospital, 1973. Cent Afr J Med 23(9):193–201, Sep 77

Aya S see **Hoshino T**
Ayabe K see **Tomita M**

Ayabe T, Chiemmongkoltip P: Persistent ventricular tachycardia in a newborn infant. Symptomatic control for over 18 months with propranolol. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(1):93–5, Jan 78

Ayabe T see **Hoshino T**
Ayachi K see **Fourati M**
Ayachi S see **Saum WR**
Ayad E see **el-Sokkary A**
Ayad EM see **el-Sokkary A**
Ayad G see **Durkin T**
Ayad G see **Ebel A**

Ayad N: Snail control and some significant control projects, review. Egypt J Bilharz 3(2):129–55, 1976

Ayad SR, Wright JF: A comparison of cAMP phosphodiesterases in normal, malignant, and somatic cell hybrids. Biochem Genet 15(9–10):1001–4, Oct 77

Ayad SR, Morgan SL: The effect of temperature and the local anaesthetic, tetracaine, on prostaglandin E1 stimulation of cAMP in normal and malignant cell lines. Exp Cell Res 109(1):9–14, 1 Oct 77

Ayad SR, Foster SJ: Adenylate cyclase activity from normal, malignant and somatic cell hybrid, effect of PGE1, NaF and guanyl nucleotides. Exp Cell Res 109(1):87–94, 1 Oct 77

Ayad W see **Guirgis FK**
Ayad W see **Sadek AM**
el-Ayadi A see **el-Badry A**

Ayakawa Y, Kamata N, Mizutani H, Takahashi M, Ishigaki T: [Use of 131I-aldosterol for adrenal scintigraphy (author's transl)] Radioisotopes (Tokyo) 26(7):489–92, Jul 77 **(Jpn)**

Ayakawa Y see **Ohara K**
Ayaki S see **Ueno Y**

Ayaki Y: Effect of estradiol-17beta on the metabolism of bile acids in the rat. J Biochem (Tokyo) 82(5):1379–88, Nov 77

Ayaki Y see **Ogura M**
Ayala A see **Bracken RB**
Ayala A see **Martínez-Sagarra Oceja JM**
Ayala A see **Skromne-Kadlubik G**
Ayala A see **Soria J**
Ayala AG see **Chica G**
Ayala AG see **deSantos LA**
Ayala AG see **Johnson DE**
Ayala E see **Canonico PG**

Ayala FJ: The stability of biological species. pp. 90–7. In: Research with recombinant DNA. Washington, National Academy of Sciences, 1977. QU 58 F745r 1977.

Ayala FJ see **McDonald JF**

Ayala J, Carreira J, Nieto M, Muñoz E: Activation parameters and molecular changes induced by substrate hydrolysis of the adenosine triphosphatase of Micrococcus lysodeikticus. A comparison of three different soluble forms of the enzyme. Mol Cell Biochem 11(1):17–23, 19 Aug 77

Ayala JA, Nieto M: Thermal denaturation of Micrococcus lysodeikticus adenosine triphosphatase. Influence of temperature on the circular dichroism, fluroescence and enzymic activity of the protein. Biochem J 169(2):371–80, 1 Feb 78

Ayala L see **Espejo H**
Ayala L see **Foradori A**

Ayala LA: Anatomy and physiology of the parathyroids: a practical discussion for surgeons. World J Surg 1(6):691–9, Nov 77

Ayala LA, Parraga B, Gomis J, Zoghbi S: Hiperalimentación parenteral en el Servicio de Cirugia III. GEN 31(1–2):11–7, Jul–Dec 76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Ayala LA see **Lecuna Torres V**

Ayala LC, Karchmer S: Comparative study of utero-inhibiting action of two beta-adrenomimetic drugs. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 56(4):287–91, 1977

Ayala M see **Csendes A**
Ayala RP see **Jensen TE**
Ayala RP see **Sicko-Goad L**

Ayala S, Brenner RR, Dumm CG: Effect of polyunsaturated fatty acids of the alpha-linolenic series on the development of rat testicles. Lipids 12(12):1017–24, Dec 77

Ayala SC: Clinical malaria in a pet capuchin monkey. VM SAC 73(2):217–8, Feb 78

Ayala SC, Moreno E, Bolaños R: Plasmodium pessoai sp. n. from two Costa Rican snakes. J Parasitol 64(2):330–5, Apr 78

Ayala SC, Ramakka JM, Ramakka VF, Varela CE: Haemoproteus, plasmodium, and hippoboscid ectoparasites of Colombian wild doves. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 19(6):411–16, Nov–Dec 77

Ayala SC: Checklist, host index, and annotated bibliography of Plasmodium from reptiles. J Protozool 25(1):87–100, Feb 78 (156 ref.)

Ayala SC see **Guerrero S**

Ayalon A, Anner H, Berlatzky Y, Schiller M: A life-threatening complication of the infusion pump. Lancet 1(8069):853–4, 22 Apr 78

Ayalon A see **Berlatzky Y**

Ayalon D, Persitz A, Ravid R, Avidan S, Razon N, Bartal A: [Diagnostic and therapeutic aspects of the hyperprolactinemic syndrome] Harefuah 94(9):274–8, 1 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

Ayalon D see **Draznin B**

Ayanru JO: The problem of uveitis in Bendel State of Nigeria: experience in Benin City. Br J Ophthalmol 61(10):655–9, Oct 77

Ayanru JO: The tropical amblyopia syndrome (or tropical nutritional amblyopia) in the Mid-Western State of Nigeria. Afr J Med Med Sci 5(1):41–8, Mar 76

Ayanru JO: Ocular myasthenia gravis in Nigerians. Niger Med J 8(2):137–40, Mar–Apr 78

Ayanru JO: Affections of conjunctiva and cornea in Bendel State of Nigeria. Trop Geogr Med 30(1):69–74, Mar 78

Ayari H see **Fourati M**
Ayaz KL see **Csallany AS**
Aycardi ER see **Corrier DE**

Aycinena JF: Urinary bladder foreign body removal [letter] J Urol 120(1):125, Jul 78

Aycock EJ: Nursing—productivity gains under your control. Hosp Top 56(3):47–8, May–Jun 78

Ayd FJ Jr: Loxapine update: 1966–1976. Dis Nerv Syst 38(11):883–7, Nov 77 (50 ref.)

Aydin I, Raskin P, Unger RH: The effect of short-term intravenous insulin administration on the glucagon response to a carbohydrate meal in adult onset and juvenile type diabetes. Diabetologia 13(6):629–36, Dec 77

Aydin I see **Raskin P**

Aydinlik S, Lachnit-Fixson U: Diane—eine Gestagen-Ostrogen-Kombination mit Antiandrogenwirkung. Med Monatsschr 31(9):425–9, Sep 77 **(Ger)**

Ayed HB, Maiz HB, Maroger LM, Verroust P, Haddad S, Kourilsky O, Matri AE: Variations tensionnelles dans l'amylose rénale. Acquis Med Recent :157–71, 1977 **(Fre)**

Ayed HB see **Hamza M**
Ayed HB see **el-Matri A**
Ayed K see **Girard JF**
Ayed M see **Zmerli S**
Ayella R see **Hankins JR**
Ayella RJ see **Schonwald HN**
Ayengar NK see **Tirri LJ**
Ayeni DR see **Salerno TA**

Ayeni O, Oduntan SO: The effects of sex, birthweight, birth order and maternal age on infant mortality in a Nigerian community. Ann Hum Biol 5(4):353–8, Jul 78
Ayeni O see **Adeniyi A**
Ayeni O see **Antia AU**
Ayeni O see **Essien EM**
Ayeni O see **Ibeziako PA**
Ayeni O see **Ogunbode O**
Ayeni O see **Onadeko BO**
Ayensa C see **Borda F**
Ayer WA see **Brusch WA**
Ayer WA see **Segall RO**
Ayer WA see **Wenger JS**
Ayerdi E: Cardiomyopathy in Friedreich's ataxia: detection by echocardiography. Case report. Milit Med 143(5):339–40, May 78
Ayers AB see **Compston JE**
Ayers AB see **Lamb GH**
Ayers AR see **Albersheim P**
Ayers C: Renal complications of hypertension. Proc Annu Meet Med Sect Am Counc Life Insur (2):117–26, 1977
Ayers C: Etiology and therapy of essential hypertension. Proc Annu Meet Med Sect Am Counc Life Insur (2):99–116, 1977
Ayers CR see **Carey RM**
Ayers CR see **Tegtmeyer CJ**
Ayers CR see **Vaughan ED Jr**
Ayers J see **Clarac F**
Ayers JB, Rohr ME: Another examination of authoritarianism and college major. Psychol Rep 41(3 Pt 1):828, Dec 77
Ayers JL, Selverston AI: Synaptic control of an endogenous pacemaker network. J Physiol (Paris) 73(4):453–61, 1977
Ayers JL: Caseous lymphadenitis in goats and sheep: a review of diagnosis, pathogenesis, and immunity. J Am Vet Med Assoc 171(12):1251–4, 15 Dec 77 (38 ref.)
Ayers L see **Miglets AW**
Ayers LN see **Pennock BE**
Ayers OC see **Cysyk RL**
Ayers RD see **Fuson EW**
Ayers WR, Murray DB, Lynott A, Hinckley RF: Multiple users of a multifunctional health record—experience with an automated pediatric ambulatory record. pp. 61–5. In: Coblentz AM, Walter JR, ed. Systems science in health care. London, Taylor & Francis, 1977. W 26.5 S995 1976.
Ayesa P, Marqués R: Factores etiológicos de la parada cardíaca. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 24(5):453–8, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Ayesa-Cano P: Indicaciones y tratamiento quirúrgico de la arteriosclerosis coronaria. Angiologia 29(6):253–8, Nov-Dec 77 **(Spa)**
Ayeva-Derman A see **Stoppa R**
Aygen M see **Friedmann J**
Aygen M see **Wurzel M**
Aygen MM see **Manoach M**
Ayhan IH see **Kaymakçalan S**
Ayim EM see **Verjee ZH**
Ayim EN: Percutaneous catheterisation of the axillary vein and proximal basilic vein. Anaesthesia 32(8):753–9, Sep 77
Ayim EN, McCoy J, Dave CS: Initial experiences in open heart surgery. East Afr Med J 54(6):298–305, Jun 77
Ayim JS, Dwuma Badu D, Fiagbe NY, Ateya AM, Slatkin DJ, Knapp JE, Schiff PL: Constituents of West African medicinal plants. XXI. Tiliafunimine, a new imino bisbenzylisoquinoline alkaloid from Tiliacora funifera. Lloydia 40(6):561–5, Nov-Dec 77
Ayim JS see **Boakye-Yiadom K**
Ayim JS see **Dwuma-Badu D**
Ayish RA see **Mulgrew DB**
Ayitey-Smith E, Addae-Mensah I: A preliminary pharmacological study of wisanine, a piperidine type alkaloid from the roots of Piper guineense [proceedings] West Afr J Pharmacol Drug Res 4(1):79P–80P, Jun 77
Ayitey-Smith E, Gbewonyo AJ: Ultrastructural changes in the heart of rats treated with chloroquine. West Afr J Pharmacol Drug Res 4(1):7–15, Jun 77
Ayland J, Horton MA, Tippett P, Waters AH: Complement binding anti-D made in a Du variant woman. Vox Sang 34(1):40–2, 1978
Aylesworth AS see **Arbisser AI**
Aylett P: Some aspects of nutritional state in 'hard' drug addicts. Br J Addict 73(1):77–81, Mar 78
Aylett P: Respiratory function in heroin and methadone addicts. Br J Addict 73(2):171–4, Jun 78
Ayliffe G, Lowbury EJ, Phillips I, Williams JD: Contamination of sterile fluids [letter] Br Med J 2(6130):123, 8 Jul 78
Ayliffe GA: Screening of hospital staff for Staphylococcus aureus. Nurs Times 74(14):suppl 6, 6 Apr 78
Ayliffe GA, Brightwell KM, Collins BJ, Lowbury EJ, Goonatilake PC, Etheridge RA: Surveys of hospital infection in the Birmingham region. I. Effect of age, sex, length of stay and antibiotic use on nasal carriage of tetracycline-resistant Staphyloccus aureus and on post-operative wound infection. J Hyg (Camb) 79(2):299–314, Oct 77
Ayliffe GA see **Davies J**
Ayliffe GA see **Gillett AP**
Ayliffe TR, Noakes DE: Some preliminary studies on the uptake of sodium benzylpenicillin by the endometrium of the cow. Vet Rec 102(10):215, 11 Mar 78
Ayling JE see **Bailey SW**
Aylion T, Garber SW, Allison MG: Behavioral treatment of childhood neurosis. Psychiatry 40(4):315–22, Nov 77
Aylsworth AS see **Johnson AM**
Aylward F: Symposium on 'nutritional aspects of food and agricultural policies in the uk'. Proc Nutr Soc 36(3):227–33, Dec 77
Aylward F: Fruit in the human diet. Fruit and fruit products: the industrial pattern. J Hum Nutr 32(1):41–5, Feb 78
Aylward GP, Lazzara A, Meyer J: Behavioral and neurological characteristics of a hydranencephalic infant. Dev Med Child Neurol 20(2):211–7, Apr 78
Aylward JH see **Killilea SD**
Aylward JH see **Lee EY**
Aylward M, Buter PA, Davies DE, Hutchings LA, Lewis PA, Maddock J, Protheroe DA: Clinical therapeutic evaluation of methylcysteine hydrochloride in patients with chronic obstructive bronchitis: a balanced double-blind trial with placebo control. Curr Med Res Opin 5(6):461–71, 1978
Aymami Soler A see **Roca-Cusachs Coll A**
Aymard JP see **Lederlin P**
Aymard JP see **Witz F**
Aymard M see **Chastel C**
Aymard M see **Floret D**
Aymard N see **Soulairac A**
Aymard-Henry M see **Chevance LG**
Ayme S see **Mattei MG**
Ayme Y see **Geller S**
Ayme Y see **Spitalier JM**
Aymerich DF see **Villagra F**
Aymes C see **Hautefeuille P**
Aymes C see **Modigliani R**
Aynaud JM see **Corthier G**
Aynaud JM see **Mierzejewska M**
Aynedjian HS see **Bank N**
Aynsley-Green A, Polak JM, Keeling J, Gough MH, Baum JD: Averted sudden neonatal death due to pancreatic nesidioblastosis [letter] Lancet 1(8063):550–1, 11 Mar 78
Aynsley-Green A: Early pancreatectomy in neonatal hyperinsulinism [letter] Pediatrics 61(2):325–6, Feb 78
Aynsley-Green A, Zachmann M, Werder EA, Illig R, Prader A: Endocrine studies in Fanconi's anaemia. Report of 4 cases. Arch Dis Child 53(2):126–31, Feb 78
Aynsley-Green A, Moncrieff MW, Ratter S, Benedict CR, Storrs CN: Isolated ACTH deficiency. Metabolic and endocrine studies in a 7-year-old boy. Arch Dis Child 53(6):499–502, Jun 78
Ayoub AH: Pulmonary screening: current application. J Indiana State Med Assoc 71(3):334–5, Mar 78
Ayoub E see **McCook TA**
Ayoub EM: Introduction of Dr. A. Ashley Weech for the John Howland Award. From the American Pediatric Society, April 27, 1977, San Francisco, California. Pediatr Res 12(3):229–31, Mar 78
Ayoub EM: Temperature-dependent variation in the synthesis of streptococcal group-specific carbohydrate. II. Biosynthetic studies in group A and variant strains. J Bacteriol 134(2):578–84, May 78
Ayoub EM see **Baig MM**
Ayoub EM see **Gellady AM**
Ayoub G see **Park MS**
Ayoub J see **Dubois A**
Ayoub M see **Abu-Sin AY**
Ayoub SF: Arterial supply to the human rectum. Acta Anat (Basel) 100(3):317–27, 1978
Ayr G see **Joseph AE**
Ayral X see **Dournovo P**
Ayranci G see **Sadar MH**
Ayrapetyan SN, Arvanov VL: The sodium pump activity and acetylcholine sensitivity of neuronal membrane. Comp Biochem Physiol [C] 58(2C):153–5, 1977
Ayrapetyantz MG: Reciprocal changes in blood acetylcholine and catecholamines during experimental neurosis in dogs [proceedings] Act Nerv Super (Praha) 19(4):310, 1977
Ayraud N, Lambert JC, Hufferman-Tribollet K, Basteris B: Etude cytogénétique comparative de sept carcinomes d'origine mammaire. Ann Genet (Paris) 20(3):171–7, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Ayraud N see **Lambert JC**
Ayrault M see **Etienne J**
Ayrault-Jarrier M, Alix JF, Polonovski J: Une nouvelle protéine des lipoprotéines du sérum humain: isolement et caractérisation partielle d'une apolipoprotéine G. Biochimie 60(1):65–70, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Ayre-Smith G: Localized giant pseudopolyposis of the colon in granulomatous colitis: a case report and review of the literature. Br J Radiol 50(600):916–7, Dec 77
Ayre-Smith G: Fine needle cholangiography in postcholecystectomy patients. AJR 130(4):697–700, Apr 78
Ayre-Smith G see **Cooperberg P**
Ayres AB see **Osborne J**
Ayres J see **Pollock ML**
Ayres JC see **Rao AK**
Ayres JC see **Swaminathan B**
Ayres JJ see **Pollock ML**
Ayres JJ see **Ward A**
Ayres JW, Weidler DJ, MacKichan J, Wagner JG: Circadian rhythm of urinary pH in man with and without chronic antacid administration. Eur J Clin Pharmacol 12(6):415–20, 28 Dec 77
Ayres JW, Weidler DJ, MacKichan J, Sakmar E, Hallmark MR, Lemanowicz EF, Wagner JG: Pharmacokinetics of tolmetin with and without concomitant administration of antacid in man. Eur J Clin Pharmacol 12(6):421–8, 28 Dec 77
Ayres JW see **Garg DC**
Ayres JW see **Wagner JG**
Ayres JW see **Walker RB**
Ayres KN: Satellite DNA in differentiating chick tissues. J Cell Physiol 96(1):105–14, Jul 78
Ayres KN: Repetitive DNA in differentiating chick tissues. J Cell Physiol 93(1):137–46, Oct 77
Ayres O: The eye. Nurs Times 74(17):727, 27 Apr 78
Ayres PA, Barrow GI: The distribution of Vibrio parahaemolyticus in British coastal waters: report of a collaborative study 1975—6. J Hyg (Lond) 80(2):281–94, Apr 78
Ayres PB see **Greaves JH**
Ayres PR: The physician alcoholic: ARCH to recovery. Ohio State Med J 73(11):737–9, Nov 77
Ayres S Jr, Mihan R: Treatment of atopic dermatitis with the Scholtz regimen [letter] Arch Dermatol 113(11):1616, Nov 77
Ayres S Jr, Mihan R: An unusual variant of Dariers's disease: a therapeutic suggestion [letter] Arch Dermatol 113(11):1615, Nov 77
Ayres S Jr, Mihan R: Is vitamin E involved in the autoimmune mechanism? Cutis 21(3):321–5, Mar 78
Ayres S Jr, Mihan R: Acne vulgaris and lipid peroxidation: new concepts in pathogenesis and treatment. Int J Dermatol 17(4):305–7, May 78
Ayres S Jr, Mihan R: Porphyria cutanea tarda: response to vitamin E. A review and two case reports. Cutis 22(1):50–2, Jul 78
Ayres SM, Mueller HS: Remission of angina pectoris. Am J Cardiol 42(3):520–1, Sep 78
Ayres SM see **Mueller HS**
Ayres de Castilho E see **Guimarães MC**
Ayrolles C, Guyard C, Fournié A: Les échecs de la D-pénicillamine. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 45(3):161–4, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Ayromlooi J, Parsa H: Pregnancy following jejunoileal bypass for obesity. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(8):921–2, 15 Dec 77
Ayromlooi J: A new approach to the management of immunologic thrombocytopenic purpura in pregnancy. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):235–6, 15 Jan 78
Ayscue QA see **Jennings RB Jr**
Aytaç A, Saylam A, Yurdakul Y, Ikizler C, Olga R: Open mitral commissurotomies. Analysis of 100 cases. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 19(3):267–70, May-Jun 78
Aytaç A see **Ikizler C**
Aytaç A see **Saylam A**
Ayucar EB see **Barcia EC**
Ayucar LB see **Barcia EC**
Ayuela PM, López-Sanmartin JL, Smidt G, Seix T: Epidemiologic significance of primary resistance in Spain: refutation of the concept of transmission of resistant strains of mycobacterium tuberculosis [letter] Chest 72(5):683–4, Nov 77
Ayulo JA, Chen CC, Pelot D, Berk JE: The diagnostic value of serum lysozyme activity in inflammatory bowel disease. Am J Gastroenterol 68(1):71–6, Jul 77
Ayus JC see **Humphreys MH**
Ayuso R see **Van Exter C**
Ayuso Guitiérrez JL, Montejo Iglesias L: El tratamiento del alcohólico en el marco del hospital general. Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr 5(2):95–108, Mar-Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Ayuso Guitiérrez JL, Saiz Ruiz J: Triptofano y 5-hidroxi-triptofano en el tratamiento de las depresiones. Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr 5(6):329–34, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Ayuso Gutiérrez JL see **Mata González P**
Ayuso-Parrilla MS see **Pérez-Díaz J**
Ayuthya PS see **Pongpanich B**
Ayuthya WI see **Charoenpan P**
Ayvazian LF: Extrapulmonary manifestations of tumors of the lung. Postgrad Med 63(2):93–9, Feb 78
Ayvazian LF see **Memon AM**
Ayvazian VH see **Monafo WW**
Ayyagari A, Iyer RV, Agarwal KC, Kumar L: Discontinuous counter current immunoelectrophoresis in Haemophilus meningitis (a case report). Indian Pediatr 14(11):937–41, Nov 77
Ayyagari A see **Pal SR**
Ayyar R see **Hart ZH**
Ayyub GE see **Bikhazi AB**
Ayzenberg O see **Rotmensch HH**
Aza V see **Reyes ME**
Aza González J, Navarrete Guijosa F, Oliver Ferrer B: Tumores linforreticulares del intestino delgado. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 51(2):129–44, Aug-Sep 77 **(Spa)**
El-Azab J, Stewart PB: Pharmacologic profile of a new antiallergic compound PRD-92-Ea. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 55(1–6):350–61, 1977
El-Azab J, Stewart PB: The difference in effect of predosing with antiallergic compounds between the rat PCA model and the monkey asthma model. Comparison of the effects of PRD-92-Ea and disodium cromoglycate. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 55(1–6):343–9, 1977
Azab M see **Khalil HM**
Azad Chowdhury AK, Brown JR, Longmore RB: Synthesis

and evaluation of bis-dipeptide and bis-tripeptide analogues of actinomycin D. J Med Chem 21(7):607-12, Jul 78

Azad Khan AK, Piris J, Truelove SC: An experiment to determine the active therapeutic moiety of sulphasalazine. Lancet 2(8044):892-5, 29 Oct 77

Azadian-Boulanger G see **Auclair C**
Azadian-Boulanger G see **Ferland L**
Azadian-Boulanger G see **Labrie F**
Azadian-Boulanger G see **Lemay A**
Azam M see **Habibullah CM**
Azambuja P see **Prates PR**
Azambuja PC see **Kalil RK**
Azamfirei I see **Rasiga I**
Azanjac R see **Antic M**
Azanjac R see **Dangubic V**

Azar A, Henry NW 3d, Griffith FD, Sarver JW, Snee RD: Experiments on the effect of carbon monoxide on aminolevulinic acid dehydrase (ALAD). Environ Qual Saf 5:97-105, 1976

Azar A see **Makley TA Jr**
Azar H see **Aryanpur I**
Azar H see **Shakibi JG**

Azar I, Turndorf H: Paroxysmal left bundle branch block during nitrous oxide anesthesia in a patient on lithium carbonate: a case report. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 56(6):868-70, Nov-Dec 77

Azar I, Wu WH, Turndorf H: 'Twitch box': a new device to monitor neuromuscular blockade. Med Instrum 12(2):92-3, Mar-Apr 78

Azar MM see **Koehler DF**
Azar P see **Gitter KA**

Azar RF: Secondary implantation of intraocular lenses. Ann Ophthalmol 10(5):658-62, Apr 78

Azar S, Johnson MA, Iwai J, Bruno L, Tobian L: Single-nephron dynamics in 'post-salt' rats with chronic hypertension. J Lab Clin Med 91(1):156-66, Jan 78

Azar S see **Mauer SM**
Azar S see **Tobian L**

Azara P, Farina GP, Tagliacozzo S: Il trattamento chirurgico delle ostruzioni aorto-iliache e femoro-poplitee con ripristino della sola femorale profonda. Minerva Chir 33(3):95-8, 15 Feb 78 **(Ita)**

Azara P see **Farina GP**

Azarbal M: Comparison of Myo-Monitor centric position to centric relation and centric occlusion. J Prosthet Dent 38(3):331-7, Sep 77

Azarenko VV, Samsonov VA: Izmeneniia intermediarnykh zhelez slizistoĭ obolochki zheludka pri iazvennoĭ bolezni s razlichnoĭ lokalizatsieĭ iazv v morfometricheskom vyrazhenii. Arkh Patol 40(2):40-5, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Azari J see **Hruska RE**
Azari J see **Millman MS**
Azari J see **Shaffer E**
Azaria M see **Perry J**
Azaria N see **Silbermann M**

Azarian AV, Mekhanik ML, Egorov TsA, Torchinskiĭ IuM: Issledovania roli ostatkov arginina v aspartat-transaminaze iz tsitozolia serdtsa kur. Biokhimiia 43(4):686-95, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Azarian GP see **Leont'eva GV**
Azarniouch MK see **Bhatia SP**

Azarnoff DL: Insecticides: effect on drug metabolism. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 2):817-22, Nov 77 (45 ref.)

Azarnoff DL see **Carruthers SG**
Azarnoff DL see **Crow JW**
Azarnoff DL see **Cunningham JL**
Azarnoff DL see **Hignite CE**
Azarnoff DL see **Shen DD**
Azarnoff DL see **Tschanz C**
Azarnoff DL see **Wan SH**
Azarov IuK see **Tsakhaev NTs**
Azarova MA see **Okulov VB**
Azarova SA see **Livanova LV**
Azarow JA see **Buntz CG**

Azaz B, Zilberman Y, Hackak T: Clinical and roentgenographic evaluation of thirty-seven autotransplanted impacted maxillary canines. Oral Surg 45(1):8-16, Jan 78

Azaz B, Shteyer A: Modification of the muco-periosteal flap design in anterior maxillary osteotomies. Br J Oral Surg 15(3):253-8, Mar 78

Azaz B, Shteyer A, Tamari I, Grajower R: Evaluation of mechanical strength of experimental bone fractures in rats treated with chondroitin sulfate. Isr J Med Sci 14(2):281-4, Feb 78

Azaz B see **Lewin-Epstein J**
Azbel' DI see **Meshalkin EN**
Azcuna I see **Cabrera A**

Azcuna JI, Bilbao F, Mondragon F, Aranzadi J, Vigily F, Chouza M: Agenesia de la válvula pulmonar asociada a communicación interventricular. Rev Esp Cardiol 30(6 Pt 1):643-52, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Azcuna JI see **Chouza M**
Azcuna JI see **Esteban I**
Azeem A see **Azeem N**

Azeem N, Azeem A: Acetylcholinesterase activity of the brain in alloxan diabetic frog rana cyanophlictis : presence of an inhibitor of this enzyme activity in the brain extract. Indian J Exp Biol 15(4):305-7, Apr 77

Azegami M see **Ochi N**
Azegami M see **Suzuki M**
Azen C see **Dobson JC**

Azen EA: Genetic protein polymorphisms in human saliva: an interpretive review. Biochem Genet 16(1-2):79-99, Feb 78 (40 ref.)

Azen EA, Leutenegger W, Peters EH: Evolutionary and dietary aspects of salivary basic (Pb) and post Pb (PPb) proteins in anthropod primates. Nature 273(5665):775-8, 29 Jun 78

Azen EA see **Peters EH**

Azen SP, Linn WS, Hackney JD, Jones MP: A factor analytic approach to an effective lung function screening protocol. Am J Public Health 68(1):49-53, Jan 78

Azen SP, Linn WS, Hackney JD, Jones MP, Schoentgen S: A comparison of eight lung function indices in smoking and non-smoking office workers. Lung 154(3):213-21, 9 Sep 77

Azen SP see **Bernstein JF**
Azen SP see **Chatterjee SN**
Azen SP see **Clark FA**
Azen SP see **Eipper DS**

Azerad J, Woda A, Albe-Fessard D: Identification dans les enregistrements par microélectrodes de verre des activités recueillies au voisinage des axones et des corps cellulaires du complexe sensitif trigéminale. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 285(7):797-800, 3 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Azerad J, Woda A: Sensation evoked by bipolar intrapulpal stimulation in man. Pain 4(2):145-52, Dec 77

Azerad J see **Woda A**

Azeredo PR: José Martins da Cruz Jobim: sua prioridade na percepção de um distúrbio hematológico hereditário em negros escravos africanos. Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 11(2-3):181-4, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

Azevedo AD see **Freire-Maia L**
Azevedo AL see **Büchler JR**
Azevedo DJ see **Johnson RE**
Azevêdo ES see **Almeida-Melo N**
Azevêdo ES see **Azevêdo WC**
Azevêdo ES see **Bina JC**

Azevedo I, Osswald W: Adrenergic nerve degeneration induced by condensation products of adrenaline and acetaldehyde. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 300(2):139-44, 10 Nov 77

Azevedo I see **Oliveira MC**
Azevedo JB see **Freire Maia N**
Azevedo M see **Coelho H**

Azevêdo WC, Silva ML, Grassi MC, Azevêdo ES: Deficiência de glicose-6-fosfato desidrogenase em pacientes de um hospital geral de Salvador, Bahia, Brasil. Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 11(1):49-52, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

Azevedo-Marques MM see **Kimachi T**

Azevich VV: Usovershenstvovanie fotoelektricheskogo eritrogemometra modeli 065. Lab Delo (10):634-5, Oct 77 **(Rus)**

Azhaev AV see **Popovkina SV**
Azhali MS see **Dibjosubroto S**
Azhali MS see **Kustiman T**

Azhar S, Reel JR, Pastushok CA, Menon KM: LH biosynthesis and secretion in rat anterior pituitary cell cultures: stimulation of LH glycosylation and secretion by GNRH and an agonistic analogue and blockade by an antagonistic analogue. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 80(3):659-66, 14 Feb 78

Azhar S, Menon KM: Differential actions of gangliosides on gonadotropin and cholera enterotoxin stimulated adenosine3':5' cyclic monophosphate dependent protein kinase in isolated rat ovarian cells. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 81(1):205-11, 15 Mar 78

Azhar S see **Menon KM**
Azhar S see **Srivastava AK**
El-Azhary R see **Meyer DR**

Azhayev AV, Popovkina SV, Tarussova NB, Kirpichnikov MP, Florentiev VL, Krayevsky AA, Kukhanova MK, Gottikh BP: Synthesis of acylamino acid esters of nucleoside 5'-phosphates and their investigation with PMR and CD spectra. Nucleic Acids Res 4(7):2223-34, Jul 77

Azhgikhin IS see **Zhil'tsov NZ**
Azhigaliev NA see **Musabaeva LI**
Azhipa IaI see **Egorova LK**
Azhir A see **Kremers P**
Azhitskiĭ IuA see **Piatkin VP**

Azikiwe AN, Castro O, Obaldiston GW, Finch SC: Survival of human 51Cr erythrocytes in guinea-pigs. Br J Exp Pathol 59(3):248-53, Jun 78

Azim HF see **Ratcliffe WD**

Azim M, Surani H, Torchiana D, Barton SC: Isolation and development of the inner cell mass after exposure of mouse embryos to calcium ionophore A23187. J Embryol Exp Morphol 45:237-47, Jun 78

Azim M see **Fishel SB**

Azimi F, Marangola JP, Bryan PJ: Ultrasound evaluation of the nonvisualized gallbladder. Gastrointest Radiol 1(4):293-9, 25 May 77

Azimi F, Marangola JP, Kirch KH: Ultrasonic diagnosis of tumor thrombosis of right renal vein. Urology 12(1):106-7, Jul 78

Azimi M see **Cham B**

Azimi PA: Clinical and laboratory investigation of cefamandole in infections of infants and children. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 13(6):955-7, Jun 78

Azimi PH, Koranyi KI: Mycoplasma pneumoniae infections in a family: a description, with comments. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 16(12):1138-9, Dec 77

Azimi PH: Clinical and laboratory investigation of cefamandole therapy of infections in infants and children. J Infect Dis 137 Suppl:S155-S160, May 78

Azimov M, Nakatis IaA: Sanatsiia polosti rta u bol'nykh khronicheskim gaĭmoritom. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 56(6):78, Nov-Dec 77 **(Rus)**

Azimov M, Ermakova FB: Rol' ochagovoĭ odontogennoĭ infektsii v patogeneze gaĭmorita (éksperimental'noe issledovanie). Stomatologiia (Mosk) 57(1):11-4, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Azimov ShA see **Daniiarov IA**

Azin AL, Plekhanov IP, Orlov RS, Vishnevskiĭ GA: Issledovanie mekhanizmov aktivatsii sokratitel'nykh kletok mozgovykh arteriĭ i ven. Fiziol Zh SSSR 63(11):1567-73, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Azinge NO, Ogidi-Gbegbaje EG, Osunde JA, Oduah D: Armillifer armillatus in Bendel State (Midwest) Nigeria (a village study in Ayogwiri Village, near Auchi. 120 kilometres from Benin City) phase I. J Trop Med Hyg 81(5):76-9, May 78

Azinge NO, Garrick GA: Stevens-Johnson syndrome (erythema multiforme) following ingestion of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole on two separate occasions in the same person: a case report. J Allergy Clin Immunol 62(2):125-6, Aug 78

Azisaka H see **Omori A**
Aziz A see **Al-Khayat TM**
Aziz A see **Mortada A**
Aziz HI see **Sinha PP**
Aziz KM see **Mosley WH**

Aziz KU, van Grondelle A, Paul MH, Muster AJ: Echocardiographic assessment of the relation between left ventricular wall and cavity dimensions and peak systolic pressure in children with aortic stenosis. Am J Cardiol 40(5):775-80, Nov 77

Aziz KU, Paul MH, Muster AJ: Echocardiographic assessment of left ventricular outflow tract in d-transposition of the great arteries. Am J Cardiol 41(3):543-51, Mar 78

Aziz KU, Paul MH, Bharati S, Lev M, Shannon K: Echocardiographic features of total anomalous pulmonary venous drainage into the coronary sinus. Am J Cardiol 42(1):108-13, Jul 78

Aziz MA, Martin RJ: Alpha agonist and local anaesthetic properties of xylazine. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 25(3):181-8, Apr 78

Aziz MA, Carlyle SS: Cardiovascular and respiratory effects of xylazine in sheep. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 25(3):173-80, Apr 78

Aziz MT see **Badr-El-Din MK**
Aziz MT see **el-Denshary ES**
Aziz MT see **Kader MM**

Aziz NS, Gambertoglio JG, Lin ET, Grausz H, Benet LZ: Pharmacokinetics of cefamandole using a HPLC assay. J Pharmacokinet Biopharm 6(2):153-64, Apr 78

Aziz O, Schmidt W, Lange H, Dennhardt R, Schindler JG, Herchen U: Untersuchungen im stömenden Blut wacher Versuchstiere und des Menschen III. Postprandiale und durch Infusionstherapie bedingte Anderungen der Elektrolytkonzentration und des Hämatokrits beim Menschen während der Hämodialyse. Res Exp Med (Berl) 172(2):143-54, 20 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Aziz O see **Maier H**
Aziz O see **Schindler JG**

Aziz S, Hasnain SN, Zain BK: Effect of cortisone on aspartate and alanine aminotransferases in a desert lizard. Z Naturforsch [C] 33(1-2):70-2, Jan-Feb 78

Aziz S, Knowler JT: Characterization of uterine heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleic acid and the effect of oestradiol-17 beta on its synthesis. Biochem J 172(3):587-93, 15 Jun 78

Aziz S, Knowler JT: Effects of oestradiol-17beta on the synthesis of uterine heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleic acid [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(3):664-7, 1977

Aziz S see **Fayez MA**
Aziz SA see **Ramadan AA**
Aziz Y see **Khalil M**
Aziz-Javed A see **Reisen WK**

Aziza C, Launey E, Cachera JP, Abaza A: Péricardite constrictive tardive après pontage aorto-coronarien. Coeur Med Interne 16(4):589-92, Oct-Dec 77 **(Fre)**

Aziza C see **Abaza A**

Azizbekian RR, Belykh RA, Netyksa EM, Pogosbekova MR: Sravnitel'naia kharakteristika sporoobrazuiushchikh i asporogennykh shtammov Bacillus thuringiensis. Genetika 14(3):510-8, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Azizbekian RR, Netyksa EM: Sravnitel'naia fagochuvstvitel'nost' R- i S-shtammov Bacillus thuringiensis. Mikrobiologiia 47(3):527-33, May-Jun 78 **(Rus)**

Azizbekian RR see **Smirnova TA**

Azizbekova NSh, Miliaeva EL: Ontogenez rasteniĭ shafrana (Crocus sativus) i izmeneniia v steblevykh apeksakh. Ontogenez 9(3):309-14, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Azizi F: Effect of dietary composition on fasting-induced changes in serum thyroid hormones and thyrotropin. Metabolism 27(8):935-42, Aug 78

Azizi F see **Harris AR**

Azizi F see **Rosenthal DI**
Azizi F see **Sawin CT**
Azizian AL see **Khubadashian NN**
Azizian RV: Ob ékhinokokkoze zhelchnykh putel. Zh Eksp Klin Med 18(1):102–6, 1978 **(Rus)**
Azizkhan JC see **Stromberg K**
Azizkhodzhaev AR, Tarasov VV: Khimiko-gigienicheskaia kharakteristika vozdushnoĭ sredy pri poluchenii gazovoĭ sery. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (2):44–6, Feb 78 **(Rus)**
Azizov IuD, Karabaev VSh, Karabaeva SI: O bronkholitiaze vo ftiziokhirurgicheskoĭ praktike. Probl Tuberk (7):79–80, Jul 78 **(Rus)**
Azizov IuM see **Mikhalko AP**
Azizova OA see **Kagan VE**
Azizova OA see **Maksina AG**
Azmi A see **Holt RJ**
Azmitia EC, Segal M: An autoradiographic analysis of the differential ascending projections of the dorsal and median raphe nuclei in the rat. J Comp Neurol 179(3):641–67, 1 Jun 78
Azmitia EC, Buchan AM, Williams JH: Structural and functional restoration by collateral sprouting of hippocampal 5-HT axons. Nature 274(5669):374–6, 27 Jul 78
Aznar A, Romero MA, Herrera Justiniano ZE, Díaz M, Aznar A: Efecto de la administración de ACTH sobre la liberación de testosterona de la célula de Leydig. Rev Esp Fisiol 34(1):97–102, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Aznar A see **Aznar A**
Aznar E see **Kreusser WJ**
Aznar J, Martínez-Sausor V, Valles J, Villa P: Estudio de la movilidad electroforética de las plaquetas. Breve revisión bibliográfica y aportación de la experiencia personal. Sangre (Barc) 23(1):13–30, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Aznar J, Espana F: Hageman trait [letter] Thromb Haemostas 39(1):234–5, 28 Feb 78
Aznar J, España F, Villa P: Diminished adhesiveness of platelets to collagen in a patient with factor XII deficiency. Thromb Res 12(1):201–4, Jan 78
Aznar J, Valles J, Santos MT, Menezo JL, Sorni G, Buesa E: Study of the lipods in the skin lesions in Urbach–Wiethe disease. Clin Chim Acta 80(3):573–6, 1 Nov 77
Aznar J see **Regañon E**
Aznar J see **Vila V**
Aznar JA, Tascon A, Luño E, Rafecas J, Mayans J, Marty ML: Significación del cociente factor VIII procoagulante/factor VIII antigénico en el síndrome de la coagulación intravascular diseminada. Sangre (Barc) 22(6):929–37, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Aznar JA, Tascón A, Luño E, Rafecas FJ, Marty ML: Estudio del cociente factor VIII procoagulante/factor VIII antigénico en portadoras obligadas de hemofilia A. Valoración del diagnóstico del estado portador. Sangre (Barc) 22(5):533–40, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Aznar R, Berry CL, Cooke ID, Cuadros A, Gray R, McNicol GP, Newton JR, Pizarro E, Rowe PJ, Shaw ST Jr, Wagatsuma T, Webb F, Wilson E: Ectopic pregnancy rates in IUD users [letter] Br Med J 1(6115):785–6, 25 Mar 78
Aznar Reig A see **de la Vega Vázquez JM**
Aznar Reig A see **Holgado Silva C**
Aznar Reig A see **Simón Morales E**
Aznar Reig A see **Trujillo Rodríguez F**
Aznarez EP: Leyendo a Hipócrates. Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 35(1):65–75, Jan–Mar 77 **(Spa)**
Aznarez-Cocho JM, Lopez-Checa F, Pastor-Ramos T: L'extraction bilatérale simultanée des cataractes. Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol 89:96–103, 1977 **(Fre)**
Aznaur'ian MS, Bykov OD, Odnol'ko AN: Lechenie bol'nykh vertebrogennym poiasnichno-kresttsovym radikulitom fonoforezom. Voen Med Zh (12):57–8, Dec 77 **(Rus)**
Aznaur'ian MS see **Ovchinnikov MN**
Azneer IB see **Pearlstein L**
Azoga J: Alfredo F. Thomson (1922–1977). Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat 23(4):241–3, Dec 77 **(Spa)**
Azolov VV, Grinval'd IM, Prokhorov SP, Shchepetova ON, Golond IaG: Nekotorye sotsial'no-ekonomicheskie i psikhoemotsional'nye aspekty khirurgicheskoĭ reabilitatsii bol'nykh s povrezhdeniiami kisti i pal'tsev. Ortop Travmatol Protez (8):30–5, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Azorin JM see **Mouren P**
Azou Y see **Teissere M**
Azoulay E, Soler P, Blayo MC, Basset F: Nitric oxide effects on lung structure and blood oxygen affinity in rats. Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir 13(5):629–44, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.)
Azoulay G, Henry JF, Forette F, Berthaux P, Acar JF: Les septicémies du sujet âgé. Nouv Presse Med 6(34):3075–6, 3079–81, 15 Oct 77 **(Fre)**
Azoury BS: Acquired urethral diverticulum with massive stone. NY State J Med 78(5):810–1, Apr 78
Azouz EM: The panoramic view in sialography. Radiology 127(1):267–8, Apr 78
Azouz EM: Sialographie: addition d'un cliché panoramique. Union Med Can 107(7):647–9, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Azov R see **Sarne Y**
Azovskaia SA see **Agranenko VA**
Azpirox Contreras J see **Villafaña Guiza LM**
Azpitarte J see **Oliver J**
Azrel'ian BA see **Panikarovskiĭ VV**
Azrel'ian BA see **Rybakov AI**
Azrin N: Toward a solution: a critique. J Appl Behav Anal 11(1):175, Spring 78
Azubuike JC, Izuora GI, Obi GO: Anaemia in non-sickling Nigerian children around Enugu. Trop Geogr Med 29(4):365–8, Dec 77
Azubuike JC see **Izuora GI**
Azukizawa M, Kurtzman G, Pekary AE, Hershman JM: Comparison of the binding characteristics of bovine thyrotropin and human chorionic gonadotropin to thyroid plasma membranes. Endocrinology 101(6):1880–9, Dec 77
Azukizawa M, Ota M, Kumahara Y, Miyai K: [Circadian rhythm of TSH in man] Horumon To Rinsho 26(4):323–9, Apr 78 **(Jpn)**
Azukizawa M see **Amino N**
Azukizawa M see **Hershman JM**
Azukizawa M see **Ohtake M**
Azulary RD see **Reis LT**
Azulay RD see **Mansur MC**
Azum-Gelade MC see **Chanh PH**
Azuma A see **Komoriya K**
Azuma A see **Ohmori H**
Azuma H see **Mikami M**
Azuma I, Hirano T, Utsumi T, Nishida T: [Effects of dipivalyl epinephrine (DPE) on intraocular pressure and pupil (author's transl)] Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi 81(8):1036–44, 10 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Azuma I: [Antitumor activity and action mechanisms of BCG cell-wall skeleton and related substances] Kekkaku 52(10):528–30, Oct 77 **(Jpn)**
Azuma I: [von Hippel-Lindau syndrome] Nippon Rinsho 35 Suppl 1:1270–1, Spring 77 **(Jpn)**
Azuma I, Sugimura K, Yamawaki M, Uemiya M, Kusumoto S, Okada S, Shiba T, Yamamura Y: Adjuvant activity of synthetic 6-O-'mycoloyl'-N-acetylmuramyl-L-alanyl-D-isoglutam and related compounds. Infect Immun 20(3):600–7, Jun 78
Azuma I see **Igarashi T**
Azuma I see **Misaki A**
Azuma I see **Nagasawa H**
Azuma I see **Ogura T**
Azuma I see **Sugimura K**
Azuma I see **Takeda Y**
Azuma I see **Tokuzen R**
Azuma J, Kashimura N, Komano T: Studies on pig serum lipoproteins. V. Optical properties of low density lipoproteins. J Biochem (Tokyo) 83(6):1533–43, Jun 78
Azuma J, Kashimura N, Komano T: A new convenient column for gel electrophoresis, isoelectric focusing, and zonal electrophoresis. Anal Biochem 81(2):454–7, Aug 77
Azuma J see **Kishi H**
Azuma J see **Ueno T**
Azuma JI, Komano T: Studies on pig serum lipoproteins. VI. Surface charge of very low density lipoprotein. J Biochem (Tokyo) 83(6):1789–91, Jun 78
Azuma K, Azuma M, Sickel W: Regeneration of rhodopsin in frog rod outer segments. J Physiol (Lond) 271(3):747–59, Oct 77
Azuma K see **Fujita K**
Azuma M, Suenaga T, Yoshida I, Mizuno F: Interferon synthesis in human diploid cells pretreated with insulin. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 13(4):566–9, Apr 78
Azuma M see **Azuma K**
Azuma M see **Suenaga T**
Azuma M see **Suzuki T**
Azuma M see **Yoshida I**
Azuma R, Isayama Y, Tanaka S, Suto T, Morgan WJ: Identification of microorganisms isolated from an enzootic case of canine abortion in Japan. Ann Sclavo 19(1):83–8, Jan–Feb 77
Azuma R see **Isayama Y**
Azuma R see **Nakazawa M**
Azuma R see **Tanaka S**
Azuma T, Kobayashi O, Goto Y, Hamaguchi K: Monomer-dimer equilibria of a Bence Jones protein and its variable fragment. J Biochem (Tokyo) 83(5):1485–92, May 78
Azuma T, Saita T, Isono K: Polyoxin analogs. III. Synthesis and biological activity of aminoacyl derivatives of polyoxins C and L. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 25(7):1740–8, Jul 77
Azuma T see **Chashi T**
Azuma T see **Chiba S**
Azuma T see **Shiokawa Y**
Azuma T see **Tanaka Y**
Azuma Y, Ito N, Shinohara M, Mori M: Experimental gingivitis in ODU plaque-susceptible rats. II. Biochemical nature of the rat plaque. J Periodontol 49(2):60–3, Feb 78
Azuma Y see **Baba H**
Azumi T see **Nakajima T**
Azzali GR: Histochemical and ultrastructural modifications of mice endometrium, vagina and pituitary following zeranol treatment. Experientia 33(12):1638–9, 15 Dec 77
Azzam NA, Kuehn DP: The morphology of musculus uvulae [letter] Cleft Palate J 14(4):331, Oct 77
Azzam ZA see **Tawfik S**
Azzan BB: Bartholin's cyst and abscess. A review of treatment of 53 cases. Br J Clin Pract 32(4):101–2, Apr 78
Azzarà A see **Foglia G**
Azzara V see **Wapnick S**
Azzarelli B, Roessmann U: Diffuse 'anoxic' myelopathy. Neurology (Minneap) 27(11):1049–52, Nov 77
Azzarelli B, Roessmann U: A morphologic study of intracerebral hemorrhage in a case of acute leukemia. Arch Pathol Lab Med 102(1):43–5, Jan 78
Azzarelli B, Rekate HL, Roessmann U: Subependymoma: a case report with ultrastructural study. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 40(3):279–82, 28 Nov 77
(Azzari RJ), Angrist AA: In memoriam—Renato J. Azzari, M.D. NY State J Med 78(5):731, Apr 78
Azzario F see **Raffaldoni E**
Azzaro AJ see **Young S**
Azzaroli P, Cavazzana G, Cadoni F, Sassi P, Consarino C, Tassoni U, Santarini F, Stefanini A: Esperienza clinica sull'azione terapeutica della calcitonina nella disostosi cleido-cranica. Minerva Med 68(63):4223–32, 29 Dec 77 **(Ita)**
Al-Azzawi HT see **Stoward PJ**
Azze RJ see **Ferreira MC**
Azzena D, Trasciatti S, Capuzzo R: Esperienze cliniche con Aicamin. Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol 23(4):345–51, Oct–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Azzena D, Armani U, Trasciatti S: La kanendomicina nella terapia delle infezioni delle vie urinarie. G Ital Chemioter 24(1–2):1–6, Jan–Dec 77 **(Ita)**
Azzena D, Armani U, Astengo F: Recenti vedute sulle infezioni delle vie urinarie. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 64(4):455–72, Apr 78 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Azzena G see **Rossotto P**
Azzena GB, Tolu E, Mameli O: Responses of vestibular units to visual input. Arch Ital Biol 116(2):120–9, Jun 78
Azzena GF, Belcastro S, Durante E: La ricostruzione vascolare d'urgenza nei traumi degli arti e/o del bacino. Minerva Chir 33(3):99–108, 15 Feb 78 **(Ita)**
Azzena GF see **Durante E**
Azzena GF see **Georgacopulo P**
Azzena GF see **Malacarne C**
Azzena GF see **Rossotto P**
Azzena MT see **Mameli O**
Azzi A, Montecucco C: Spin labels and biological membranes. Horiz Biochem Biophys 4:266–94, 1977
Azzi A, Gorzoni S: L'elettrosineresi nella identificazione delle enterotossine stafilococciche. Ann Sclavo 19(2):293–9, Mar–Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Azzi A see **Bartoli GM**
Azzi A see **Bisson R**
Azzini C see **Gabbrielli S**
Azzini M see **Magliulo E**
Azzolina LS: Antigen recognition and immune response in goldfish Carassius auratus at different temperatures. Dev Comp Immunol 2(1):77–86, Feb 78
Azzolina LS, Fracastoro G, Pisarri N, Lievore R, Cordiano C, Tridente G: Carcinoembryonic antigen and cancer: a comparative study. Tumori 64(2):151–60, 30 Apr 78
Azzolina LS: A primary immune response of Bufo marinus spleen cells in vitro. Eur J Immunol 5(11):795–8, Nov 75
Azzolini U see **Bernardi P**
Azzollini CV, Tempo B, Martelli G, Fiorucci GC: Ruolo della flora batterica gram-negativa nella riacutizzazione delle broncopneumopatie croniche in rianimazione. Minerva Anestesiol 43(11–12):655–66, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Azzollini CV, Pattono R, Tempo B: Valutazione critica degli attuali sistemi anti-inquinamento da gas e vapori anestetici. Nota introduttiva alla presentazione di un nuovo sistema. Minerva Anestesiol 44(7–8):467–72, Jul–Aug 78 **(Ita)**
Azzollini F see **Bianchi C**
Azzone GF, Pozzan T, Massari S, Bragadin M: Proton electrochemical gradient and rate of controlled respiration in mitochondria. Biochim Biophys Acta 501(2):296–306, 9 Feb 78
Azzone GF, Pozzan T, Viola E, Arslan P: Proton electrochemical gradient and phosphate potential in submitochondrial particles. Biochim Biophys Acta 501(2):317–29, 9 Feb 78
Azzone GF, Pozzan T, Massari S: Proton electrochemical gradient and phosphate potential in mitochondria. Biochim Biophys Acta 501(2):307–16, 9 Feb 78
Azzone GF, Pozzan T, Bragadin M: Proton pump and membrane potential in liver mitochondria. Biochem Soc Trans 5(2):487–91, 1977
Azzone GF, Massari S, Pozzan T: The generation of the proton electrochemical potential and its role in energy transduction. Mol Cell Biochem 17(2):101–12, 9 Sep 77 (63 ref.)
Azzone GF see **Pozzan T**
Azzoni P, Turco P, Dal Negro R, Govoni P: Tirocalcitonina: una conferma terapeutica nelle ipercalcemie neoplastiche. Clin Ter 82(5):483–8, 15 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Azzopardi JG, Eusebi V: Melanocyte colonization and pigmentation of breast carcinoma. Histopathology 1(1):21–30, Jan 77
Azzopardi JG, Ross CM, Frizzera G: Blue naevi of lymph node capsule. Histopathology 1(6):451–61, Nov 77
Azzopardi JG see **Lomax-Smith JD**

B

B-Mbaya V: Hepatic changes induced by Schrebera alata (Hochst): a preliminary report on the toxicology of II kau kawa. Afr J Med Med Sci 5(2):131–7, Jun 76
Ba A see **Sow A**

Ba AB, Daumens JM, N'Diaye IP, Dumas M: Complications neurologiques de la plongée sous-marine (à propos de 2 cas observés au Sénégal).
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 22(3):305–12, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Ba D, Jemmali M, Drapron R: Activité lipolytique et production d'aflatoxines chez Aspergillus flavus.
Ann Microbiol (Paris) 128B(1):87–93, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Ba E see **Diop G**
Ba E see **Koaté P**
Ba G see **Cazzullo CL**

Baab DA, Ammons WF Jr, Selipsky H: Blood loss during periodontal flap surgery. J Periodontol 48(11):693–8, Nov 77

Baackmann W see **Stöber M**
Baade LE see **Heaton RK**

Baak JP, Meijer CJ, Scheper RJ, Mullink R, Kater L: Production and traffic of B lymphocytes in the extracortical central area of the guinea pig thymus.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 56(5):424–34, 1978

Baalbaki T see **Decoulx M**

Baan RA, Naaktgeboren N, van Charldorp R, van Knippenberg PH, Bosch L: Consequences of a specific cleavage in situ of 16-S ribosomal RNA for polypeptide chain initiation.
Eur J Biochem 87(1):131–6, 1 Jun 78

Baan RA, Frijmann M, van Knippenberg PH, Bosch L: Consequences of a specific cleavage in situ of 16-S ribosomal RNA for polypeptide chain elongation.
Eur J Biochem 87(1):137–42, 1 Jun 78

Baanante IV see **Gross SR**

Baandrup U: Löffler's endocarditis and endomyocardial fibrosis—a nosologic entity?
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 85(6):869–74, Nov 77

Baar AJ see **Nater JP**
Baard WP see **Van Heerden PD**
Baarli J see **Bianchi M**
Baarli J see **Di Paola M**
Baars AM see **Vree TB**

Baars JC, Pennings AM: E. coli-enterotoxicose bij jonge biggen. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 102(22):1326, 15 Nov 77 **(Dut)**

Baarsma EA, Antvelink JB: Vestibular examination in Meniere's disease [proceedings] ORL 39(3):168, 1977

Baarsma GS, van Balen TM: Purtscher's disease.
Doc Ophthalmol 44(1):95–104, 30 Sep 77

Baarsma GS see **van Den Heuvel JP**
Baart de la Faille H see **Rottier PB**
Baart de la Faille-Kuyper EH see **Van Der Meer JB**

Baas EJ, Trotter SL, Franklin RM, Barile MF: Epidemic caprine keratoconjunctivitis: recovery of Mycoplasma conjunctivae and its possible role in pathogenesis.
Infect Immun 18(3):806–15, Dec 77

Baas EJ see **Trotter SL**

Baas EU: Automatische Desinfektion von Fiberendoskopen.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 165(5–6):458–63, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Baas EU, Ewe K: Desinfektion flexibler Fiberendoskope.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(12):527–8, 24 Mar 78 **(Ger)**

Baas EU, Baumeister HG: Strukturelle Veränderungen der Dane-Partikel nach Behandlung mit Desinfektionsmitteln.
Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:582–5, 17–21 Apr 77 **(Ger)**

Baas MA: Enkele beschouwingen over de tuberculose-epidemiologie in Nederland en de problemen van de tuberculosebestrijdingsdienst.
Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg 68(1):103–18, Jan–Mar 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

Baas MA: Applied surveillance of diagnostic and treatment measures. Bull Int Union Tuberc 51(1):281–6, 1976

Baas PD see **Langeveld SA**

Baas WJ: Triterpenes in latex of Euphorbia pulcherrima.
Planta Med 32(1):1–8, Aug 77

Baasch K see **Schaer H**
Baaske D see **Schauer J**
Baaske M see **Schauer J**

Baastrup PC, Christiansen C, Transbøl I: Calcium metabolism in lithium-treated patients. Relation to uni-bipolar dichotomy. Acta Psychiatr Scand 57(2):124–8, Feb 78

Baastrup PC see **Christiansen C**
Baastrup PC see **Transbøl I**
Baastrup PC see **Vestergaard P**

Baatz G: Bericht über das 'Sechste Meissner Gespräch' zu Probleman des Gesundheitsrechts 1.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 71(24):1184–7, 15 Dec 77 **(Ger)**

Baatz H: Moortherapie in den Frauenheilbädern Praxis und Indikationen. ZFA (Stuttgart) 54(20):1055–9, 20 Jul 78 **(Ger)**

Bab IA see **Yeschua R**
el-Bab MR see **el-Etreby MF**
Baba A see **Iwata H**
Baba A see **Matsuda T**
Baba A see **Sgaragli GP**
Baba E see **Senda H**
Baba E see **Yasue T**

Baba H, Azuma Y: [Comparison between SM daily and twice weekly treatment in the regimen of SM, INH and PAS—particularly considering the degree of drug resistance (Report 2) (author's transl)] Kekkaku 52(12):619–26, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Baba H, Oshiumi Y, Nakayama C, Morita K, Koga I, Kimoto T, Shiokawa H, Matsuura K: [Significance of thymic scintigraphy (author's transl)] Rinsho Hoshasen 23(3):355–60, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Baba H, Shinkai A, Azuma Y: [Controlled clinical trial of three 6 month regimens of chemotherapy for pulmonary tuberculosis (preliminary report) (author's transl)] Kekkaku 53(5):287–94, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Baba H see **von Recum A**
Baba I see **Okamoto N**

Baba K, Fukaya T, Tomita Y, Shomura T, Yoshizumi M: [Left- and Right- ventricular pressure-volume relationships analyzed by simultaneously recorded high-fidelity pressure measuring and biplane cine-angiocardiography in pediatric cases of various heart diseases (1) (author's transl)] Kokyu To Junkan 25(12):1119–25, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Baba K: [Deep hypothermia by surface cooling with neuroleptanesthesia (author's transl)] Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi 25(10):1241–54, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Baba K, Fukaya T, Tomita Y, Yoshizumi M, Mori C: Computerized ECG analysis in cardiovascular survey of elementary-school pupils. Jpn Circ J 42(1):53–6, Jan 78

Baba K, Yabuuchi H, Okuni H, Takahashi M: Studies with live varicella vaccine and inactivated skin test antigen: protective effect of the vaccine and clinical application of the skin test. Pediatrics 61(4):550–5, Apr 78

Baba K, Yabuuchi H, Okuni H, Harima R, Minekawa Y, Taniuchi M, Otsuka T, Takahashi M, Okuno Y: Rubella epidemic in an institution: protective value of live rubella vaccine and serological behavior of vaccinated, revaccinated and naturally immune groups. Biken J 21(1):25–31, Mar 78

Baba K see **Furuuchi I**
Baba K see **Kameya T**
Baba K see **Kasagami H**
Baba K see **Kawaida T**
Baba K see **Kozawa M**
Baba K see **Sasadaira H**
Baba K see **Satoh C**
Baba K see **Takahashi K**
Baba K see **Ueda N**
Baba K see **Yoshikawa J**

Baba M, Takeyama E, Beppu T, Jimbo M, Kitamura K: [Normal pressure hydrocephalus. Part 1. Dynamic study of CSF circulation in patients with normal pressure hydrocephalus (author's transl)] No To Shinkei 30(5):505–13, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Baba M, Iwayama S, Jimbo M, Kitamura K: [Cystic craniopharyngioma extending down into the upper cervical spinal canal (author's transl)] No Shinkei Geka 6(7):687–93, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Baba M see **Mitsuoka A**
Baba M see **Morikawa S**
Baba M see **Sugahara H**
Baba M see **Takehara M**
Baba N see **Kilman JW**
Baba N see **Koestner AW**
Baba N see **Lang JR**
Baba N see **Lemos LB**
Baba N see **Matsumoto K**
Baba N see **Tetalman MR**
Baba N see **Verrill HL**
Baba R see **Kinoshita F**
Baba R see **Satowa S**

Baba S, Nishimura T, Ito H, Maruo T, Muto N: [Clinical evaluation of long-acting preparation of cephalexin (S-6436 and S-6437) in the infectious diseases in the otolaryngological field (author's transl)] Kansenshogaku Zasshi 51(6):356–64, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Baba S, Ito H, Tsukiyama M, Iwata S, Nishimura T: [Clinical evaluation of long-acting preparation of cephalexin (S-6436) in the treatment of acute tonsillitis and acute otitis media—a double blind study (author's transl)] Kansenshogaku Zasshi 51(6):286–302, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Baba S: [Antiandrogenic effect of spironolactone. II. Morphological studies of the prostate using point volumetry (author's transl)] Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi 68(12):1193–203, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Baba S: [Antiandrogenic effect of spironolactone. I. Studies on spironolactone-induced alterations in the plasma hormonal patterns (author's transl)] Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi 68(12):1184–92, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Baba S, Goromaru T: [Utilization of stable isotopes in the life sciences] Radioisotopes 27(1):59–68, Jan 78 **(Jpn)**

Baba S, Murai M, Jitsukawa S, Hata M, Tazaki H: Antiandrogenic effects of spironolactone: hormonal and ultrastructural studies in dogs and men. J Urol 119(3):375–80, Mar 78

Baba S, Morita S, Kobayashi N, Terashi K: [Diseases associated with glucagon autoantibodies] Horumon To Rinsho 26(7):653–9, Jul 78 **(Jpn)**

Baba S, Kato S, Morishita S, Sone H: Studies on drug metabolism by use of isotopes. 23. Metabolic study of 1-butyryl-4-cinnamylpiperazine in the rat during development of tolerance by using two kinds of deuterium-labeled forms. J Med Chem 21(6):525–9, Jun 78

Baba S see **Hayashi T**
Baba S see **Horie M**
Baba S see **Kameno Y**
Baba S see **Kazumi T**
Baba S see **Kurimoto Y**
Baba S see **Maeda M**
Baba S see **Mizuno N**
Baba S see **Morishita SI**
Baba S see **Murakami K**
Baba S see **Oimomi M**
Baba S see **Okuda J**
Baba S see **Otsuki M**
Baba S see **Sakamoto C**
Baba S see **Taniguchi H**
Baba S see **Toyoda M**
Baba S see **Utsumi M**

Baba T, Tanaka H, Date C, Ueda Y, Hayashi M, Nakamura Y, Shoji H, Owada K: Serum ascorbic acid level in a Japanese rural population. Osaka City Med J 23(1):103–7, 1977

Baba T, Kidera Y, Kimura NT, Aoki K, Kamura T, Taniguchi S, Nishikawa K: 5-Fluorouracil O-beta-D-glucuronide as a newly synthesized chemically modified, nontoxic anticancer drug. Gan 69(2):283–4, Apr 78

Baba T, Ando T, Nukina M: Effect of bursectomy and thymectomy on Pasteurella multocida infection in chickens. J Med Microbiol 11(3):281–8, Aug 78

Baba T see **Kamura T**
Baba T see **Kidera Y**
Baba T see **Matsumoto K**
Baba T see **Sugimoto K**
Baba T see **Tanaka H**

Baba Y, Asano T, Nakamura S, Ohmoto T: Readiness potentials recorded from the scalp and depth leads.
Appl Neurophysiol 39(3–4):268–71, 1976–77

Baba Y, Kai M, Setoyama S, Otsuji S: The lower levels of erythrocyte surface electric charge in diabetes mellitus.
Clin Chim Acta 84(1–2):247–9, 1 Mar 78

Baba Y see **Furuuchi I**
Baba Y see **Kishihara M**
Baba Y see **Ohmoto T**
Baba Y see **Sauter AM**
Baba Y see **Yabe Y**
Bababunmi EA see **Lehninger AL**

Babacan E, Cavdar AO, Arcasoy A: Serum zinc levels, lymphocyte counts and functions in pediatric Hodgkin's disease. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 56(3):228–34, 31 Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.)

Babacan E see **Arcasoy A**
Babacan E see **Cavdar AO**
Babadzhanova EG see **Iuldashev UI**

Babaev OG, Kargin VIa, khybyrov AKh: Taktika khirurga pri lechenii gidatidnogo ekhinokokkoza.
Khirurgiia (Mosk) (7):59–63, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Babaev VA, Grinshpun EL, Oranskiĭ IE, Kaiumova SA: Osobennosti serdechnoĭ deiatel'nosti u rozhenits s porokom serdtsa pri obezbolivanii rodov s pomoshch'iu dlitel'noĭ peridural'noĭ anestezii. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (5):37–40, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Babaev VR, Kazantseva IA: Aktivatsiia sinteza DNK v kletkakh predserdiia i ushka serdtsa krys pri infarkte levogo zheludochka. Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(4):480–4, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Babaev RIu see **Kurkin AV**
Babaev RIu see **Shlimovich BA**

Babaeva AG, Iudina NV: Mnogokratnaia amputatsiia nizhnikh reztsov u krys i fenomeny gipertrofii sliunnykh zhelez i semennikov Biull Eksp Biol Med 84(8):220–1, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Babaeva EE see **Gibenko EF**
Babaeva MV see **Artem'eva SA**
Babaeva OB see **Zavoikin VD**

Babaeva KhB: Lechenie zhivotnykh pri otravlenii ritsidom.
Veterinariia (1):98–100, Jan 78 **(Rus)**

Babaï F see **Schürch W**

Babaian EA: Pravovye aspekty psikhiatrii v zakonodatel'stve SSSR. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(4):598–604, 1978 **(Rus)**

Babaian EA: Ratsional'noe primenenie antibiotikov—osnova ikh effektivnosti i bezopasnosti. Antibiotiki 22(9):771–5, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Babaian KR see **Danielian EE**

Babaian NG, Lideman RR, Lozovskiĭ DV, Prilipko LL, Faktor MI: Rol' syvorotochnykh faktorov v snizhenii reaktsii limfotsitov perifericheskoĭ krovi bol'nykh shizofreniei na stimuliatsiiu FGA. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(1):80–6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Babaian NG, Bonartsev PD, Prilipko LL: Deĭstvie syvorotki bol'nykh shizofreniei na fiziologicheskoe sostoianie limfotsitov v usloviiakh in vitro.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 77(9):1361–4, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Babaian RJ, Lucey DT, Fried FA: Significance and evaluation of calcifications associated with renal masses. Urology 12(1):108–11, Jul 78

Babaiants AA see **Solov'ev VD**
Babaiants GA see **Karapet'ian AB**
Babaja K see **Bokun P**

Babaknia A, Niebyl JR: The effect of magnesium sulfate on fetal heart rate baseline variability. Obstet Gynecol 51(1 Suppl):2s–4s, Jan 78

Babakulov SB see **Ungdaev TE**

Babala J, Brozman M, Blazovsky J: Lyell's syndrome: histological, immunohistochemical and serological observations. Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung 17(1):9–15, 1976
Babalian GV see **Buniatian AA**
Babalich AK, Stepanov MN: Operativnoe lechenie ostrogo kholetsistita. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (9):74–8, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Babalin AK see **Fesenko VP**
Babando G see **Crivelli O**
Babanina IuD, Romanova NA: Vozmozhnosti bespunktsionnoĭ metodiki pri khirurgicheskom lechenii otsloĭki setchatoĭ obolochki s mnozhestvennymi razryvami i gigantskimi otryvami. Oftalmol Zh 32(6):415–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Babanov AG see **Babanov GP**
Babanov GP, Kurygin GV, Burov IuA, Babanov AG: K obshchebiologicheskoĭ otsenke prisposobleniia organizma k khimicheskim faktoram sredy. Gig Sanit (7):88–91, Jul 78 **(Rus)**
Babar SN see **Darbari BS**
Babar ST, Modi PJ, Gharpure SV: Serum lipoproteins, phospholopid and cholesterol levels in normal children. J Postgrad Med 22(2):88–93, Apr 76
Babar ST see **Desai M**
Babar ST see **Mehta KP**
Babarinova LN see **Akhundov VIu**
Babaryka I: Polypoid nonchromaffin paraganglioma of the duodenum. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 377(2):181–7, 10 Feb 78
Babarykin DA see **Bauman VK**
Babarykin DA see **Rozental' RL**
Babarykin DA see **Valinietse MIu**
Babaskin PM: Opredelenie lipidnykh spektrov syvorotki i tsel'noĭ krovi metodom priamoĭ densitometrii tonkosloĭnykh khromatogramm. Lab Delo (7):406–7, 1977 **(Rus)**
Babayan EA: Aspetti legali della psichiatria nella legislazione sovietica. Quad Criminol Clin 19(4):417–43, Oct–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Babayan R: Strahlenulkus der Haut und seine Therapie. Roentgenblaetter 30(11):579–86, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Babayan R, Farthmann E: Laser und Wundheilung. Zentralbl Chir 102(20):1247–50, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Babb AL see **Graefe U**
Babb AL see **Milutinovic J**
Babb AL see **Uvelli DA**
Babb JD, Field JM: Double coronary arteriovenous fistula. Chest 72(5):656–8, Nov 77
Babb JD see **Dortimer AC**
Babb JD see **Shiroff RA**
Babb JL, Cummins CS: Encapsulation of Bacteroides species. Infect Immun 19(3):1088–91, Mar 78
Babb JL see **Mestecky J**
Babb JL see **Michalek SM**
Babb JR see **Davies J**
Babb LR see **Paterson AR**
Babb RR, Kieraldo JH: Sexual dysfunction after abdominoperineal resection. Am J Dig Dis 22(12):1127–9, Dec 77
Babb RR, Kieraldo JH: Cirrhosis due to hypervitaminosis A. West J Med 128(3):244–6, Mar 78
Babb RR: Diagnosing ascites: the value of abdominal paracentesis. Postgrad Med 63(5):219–23, May 78
Babb RR: Intestinal gas. West J Med 127(4):362–3, Oct 77
Babb SE see **Perkins DL**
Babb TL, Mariani E, Strain GM, Lieb JP, Soper HV, Crandall PH: A sample and hold amplifier system for stimulus artifact suppression. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 44(4):528–31, Apr 78
Babb TL see **Crow TJ**
Babb TL see **Halgren E**
Babbar OP, Chowdhury BL: In vivo and in vitro reactivation of heat inactivated Ranikhet disease virus. Indian J Med Res 66(6):895–905, Dec 77
Babbini M, Gaiardi M, Bartoletti M: Some behavioral effects of prethcamide compared with those of its two components. Pharmacology 14(5):455–63, 1976
Babbitt DP see **Sty JR**
Babbitt DP see **Tang TT**
Babbs CF: Effect of pentobarbital anesthesia on ventricular defibrillation threshold in dogs. Am Heart J 95(3):331–7, Mar 78
Babbs CF, Whistler SJ: Evaluation of the operating internal resistance, inductance, and capacitance of intact damped sine wave defibrillators. Med Instrum 12(1):34–7, Jan–Feb 78
Babchik IuI: O nekotorykh mekhanizmakh narusheniia statiki i lokomotsii u bol'nykh detskim tserebral'nym paralichom. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 22(12):41–5, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Babcock DF, Stamerjohn DM, Hutchinson T: Calcium redistribution in individual cells correlated with ionophore action on motility. J Exp Zool 204(3):391–9, Jun 78
Babcock DF see **Chen JL**
Babcock DF see **Singh JP**
Babcock G see **Salmeen I**
Babcock GF, McCarthy RE: Suppression of cell-mediated immune responses by dextran sulphate. Immunology 33(6):925–9, Dec 77
Babcock GF see **McCarthy RE**
Babcock GF see **Whitmore AC**
Babcock GT, Vickery LE, Palmer G: The electronic state of heme in cytochrome oxidase II. Oxidation–reduction potential interactions and heme iron spin state behavior observed in reductive titrations. J Biol Chem 253(7):2400–11, 10 Apr 78
Babcock JR see **Cook WA**
Babcock JR see **Pellis NR**
Babcock JR see **Stanisic TH**
Babcock MJ see **Burnette MA 3d**
Babcock MS see **Lechner JF**
Babcock R see **Tinoco J**
Babcock RA see **Grenvik A**
Babcock RB see **Taft EG**
Babcock WE see **Williams BJ**
Babczinski P, Tanner W: A membrane-associated isozyme of invertase in yeast. Precursor of the external glycoprotein. Biochim Biophys Acta 538(3):426–34, 1 Feb 78
Babé J: Patología general de las complicaciones otógenas intracraneales. An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am 4(5):513–29, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Babeau P, Tiré J, Pras P, Serres J: Aspects radiocliniques de la toxo-pachyostéose diaphysaire tibio-péronière ou maladie de Weismann-Netter et Stuhl. A propos de deux nouvelles observations. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 58(10):605–8, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Babel J, Ott E: Les problèmes ophtalmologiques qui se posent au pédiatre. Praxis 67(13):457–61, 28 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Babel J: Les problèmes ophtalmologiques dans la médecine interne. Praxis 67(13):455–6, 28 Mar 78 **(Fre)**
Babel J: Décollement annulaire de la chorio–rétine d'origine vasculaire. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 172(4):604–9, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Babel J, Ferrari R, Arisi E: Dégénérescence choriorétinienne apparue brusquement après une césarienne. Adv Ophthalmol 36:54–62, 1978 **(Fre)**
Babel J see **Safran AB**
Babel JF see **Gross G**
Babel W, Hofmann KH: Regulation des Pruvat- und alpha-Ketoglutarat-Dehydrogenase-Komplexes eines fakultativ methylotrophen Bakteriums. Z Allg Mikrobiol 17(5):403–6, 1977 **(Ger)**
Babel W, Mothes G: Dissimilatorische Sequenzen in methylotrophen Bakterien. Z Allg Mikrobiol 18(1):17–26, 1978 **(Ger)**
Babel W see **Aquila H**
Babel W see **Klingenberg M**
Babenerd J, Flehr I: Erste Erfahrungen mit dem Tupla–Clip zur Tubensterilisation per laparoscopiam. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 38(4):299–303, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Babenko AN see **Alabovskiĭ IuI**
Babenko LV, Arumova EA, Bush MA, Skadin'sh EA: O sootnoshenii polov v prirodnykh populiatsiiakh imago Ixodes ricinus L. i Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). Med Parazitol (Mosk) 46(3):294–301, May–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Babenko NA see **Rapoport GL**
Babenkov GD see **Kovalev MM**
Babenkova SB see **Maksudov GA**
Babenkova SV see **Chukhrova VA**
Babenzien HD see **Köhler M**
Baber D see **Anderson EC**
Baber FM see **Waldmann E**
Baber N see **Sibeon RG**
Baber NS see **McAinsh J**
Babeş VT, Lenkei R, Steiner N, Berca C: Red cell agglutination for HBsAg detection. Virologie 28(4):299–300, Oct–Dec 77
Babes VT, Lenkei R, Steiner N, Berca C: Apparently healthy HBsAg carriers: sex-dependent difference in ABO blood group distribution, subtype ratio and antigen titer. Virologie 29(1):3–8, Jan–Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
Babeş VT, Lenkei R, Berca C, Steiner N: Some immunological features in asymptomatic HBsAg carriers [letter] Virologie 29(1):65–7, Jan–Mar 78
Babeş VT, Aderca I: Pitfalls in the sensitivity of HBsAg detection. Virologie 29(2):87–91, Apr–Jun 78
Babeş VT, Aderca I: HBsAg detection by micro–ELISA [letter] Virologie 29(2):161, Apr–Jun 78
Babes VT see **Lenkei R**
Bab'eva IP see **Aksenov SI**
Bab'eva IP see **Guzeva IS**
Babiarz EM see **Brooks JR**
Babic B see **Nagulic I**
Babic J, Sapák K, Zadjorová A, Bolchová S: Detegovanie zoonóz u predčasných pôrodov. Cesk Gynekol 42(9):693–4, Oct 77 **(Slo)**
Babic J see **Magát K**
Babic J see **Plintovič V**
Babic K, Lisic M, Kružic V, Marton E: Orhitis uzrokovan Coxsackie virusima skupine B. (Uz prikaz triju bolesnika). Lijec Vjesn 100(1):25–8, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**
Babic K see **Brudnjak Z**
Babic K see **Petričevic I**
Babic M: Naša prva iskustva u terapiji reumatoidnog artritisa D–penicilaminom. Reumatizam 25(1):20–3, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**
Babiček K, Broučková Z, Machálek M: Rozbor ponemocniční fáze u nemocných s přestálým čerstvým srdečním infarktem. Vnitr Lek 24(6):570–6, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Babich A see **Adamsons RJ**
Babich AI see **Akimov AM**
Babich GA: Opyt primeneniia kompleksa oftal'mologicheskoĭ apparatury dlia glaznogo otdeleniia mnogoprofil'noĭ bol'nitsy. Nov Med Tekh (3):70–2, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Babich GV see **Murtazaeva LA**
Babich H, Stotzky G: Influence of pH on inhibition of bacteria, fungi, and coliphages by bisulfite and sulfite. Environ Res 15(3):405–17, Jun 78
Babich H, Stotzky G: Atmospheric sulfur compounds and microbes. Environ Res 15(3):513–31, Jun 78 (130 ref.)
Babich H, Stotzky G: Effects of cadmium on the biota: influence of environmental factors. Adv Appl Microbiol 23:55–117, 1978 (273 ref.)
Babich SG see **Kazakova TB**
Babich VP: Antitrombinovaia aktivnost' pri blokade retikuloéndotelial'noĭ sistemy, splenektomii i chastichnom udalenii pecheni. Biull Eksp Biol Med 84(9):282–4, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Babich VV: Izmenenie belkovykh komponentov moloka pri izgotovleniia kislomolochnogo produkta s povyshennoĭ biologicheskoĭ tsennost'iu i Zdravookhr Kirg (3):12–4, May–Jun 78 **(Rus)**
Babich IuN see **Korolev MF**
Babichenko II: Posloĭnaia ul'trastruktura dorsal'nogo kokhlearnogo iadra krysy. Neirofiziologiia 10(4):368–74, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Babichenko ME see **Zagoroneva AG**
Babichev SI, Bareisha VM: Ob astmaticheskom sindrome. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (2):97–100, Feb 78 **(Rus)**
Babichev SI, Vorob'ev IuI, Rushanov II, Briskin BS, Chepulenok BV: Selektivnaia angiografiia v utochennoĭ diagnostike raka zheludka. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (4):23–7, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Babichev SI, Briunin VG: Khirurgicheskoe lechenie dvustoronnego nespetsificheskogo spontannogo pnevmotoraksa. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (6):152–6, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Babichev SI, Dzhikiia AA: Rezektsiia legkikh pri khronicheskikh nespetsificheskikh vospaliteľnykh zabolevaniiakh i spontannom pnevmotorakse. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (7):13–7, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Babichev VA see **Zaĭtsevskaia EV**
Babichev VN, Ignatkov VIa: Dofaminochuvstvitel'nye neĭrony arkuatnoĭ oblasti gipotalamusa i ikh rol' v reguliatsii gonadotropnoĭ funktsii gipofiza. Biull Eksp Biol Med 84(11):518–21, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Babichev VN, Ignatkov VIa: Korreliatsiia sinteza i sekretsii liuteiniziruiuschego gormona s izmeneniem funktsional'nogo sostoianiia neĭronov arkuatnoĭ oblasti gipotalamusa pod vliianiem dofamina v khode éstral'nogo tsikla u krys. Fiziol Zh SSSR 63(11):529–34, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Babichev VN, Adamskaya EI: Changes in monoamine content in various regions of the hypothalamus in different stages of the estrous cycle. Neurosci Behav Physiol 7(3):206–11, Jul–Sep 76
Babichev VN, Sidneva LN, Samsonova VM: Rol' dofamina v reguliatsii tireotropnoĭ funktsii gipofiza. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 24(1):88–91, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Babichev VN, Ignatkov VIa: Rol' éstrogenchuvstvitel'nykh neĭronov arkuatnoĭ oblasti gipotalamusa v mekhanizme osvobozhdeniia liuteiniziruiushchego gormona. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 24(2):53–9, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Babichev VN, Samsonova VI: Aktivnost' sistemy gipotalamus–gipofiz–shchitovidnaia zheleza pri izmenenii funktsional'nogo sostoianiia polovykh zhelez. Soobshchenie 2. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 23(2):66–9, Mar–Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Babichev VN see **Samsonova VM**
Babicheva GD see **Suveev IM**
Babicheva MM see **Bashlaĭ AG**
Babický A see **Havelka S**
Babický A see **Kolář J**
Babický A see **Obenberger J**
Babický A see **Ostádalová I**
(Babics A), Sandor C: Prof. A. Babics. Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 18(3):223–4, 1977
(Babics A), Frang D: Prof. Babics 75 Jahre. Z Urol Nephrol 70(8):545–6, Aug 77 **(Ger)**
Babier JP, Hirsh JF: Confusion mentale chez un malade traité par la cimétidine. Nouv Presse Med 7(17):1484, 29 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Babigian HM see **Goldberg ID**
Babigian HM see **Tefft BM**
Babiĭ GB see **Dyshlovoi VD**
Babiĭ ZN see **Petrov MM**
Babiĭ IaS see **Ganul VL**
Babiĭ IaS see **Pozmogov AI**
Babiiak VI: Sensornye komponenty optokineticheskogo nistagma v usloviiakh deĭstviia uglovykh uskoreniĭ. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 12(1):66–71, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bábik I, Chalabala M, Sagáth J: Mikrobiálna nezávadnost liečiv. I. Vznik požiadavky mikrobálnej nezávadnosti a výsledky hodnotenia mikrobiologickej akosti liečiv.

Cesk Farm 26(8):383–8, Oct 77 (Slo)
Babiker A see **Ghandour AM**
Babiker MM, Rankin JC: Neurohypophysial hormonal control of kidney function in the European eel (Anguilla anguilla L.) adapted to sea-water or fresh water. J Endocrinol 76(2):347–58, Feb 78
Babikian LG see **Saadeh FA**
Babikova RA: Primenenie kollalitina dlia polucheniia odnosloĭnykh pervichnykh kletochnykh kul'tur. Vopr Virusol (1):118–20, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Babikova RA see **Bliumkin VN**
Babilev PV, Belikov VG: Shliakhy polipshennia kontroliu iakosti likiv. Farm Zh 32(4):3–9, Jul–Aug 77 (Ukr)
Babilliot J: Essai de l'esbériven en pathologie du système circulatoire de retour. Phlebologie 30(2):209–12, Apr–Jun 77 (Fre)
Babin A see **Bourzai M**
Babin E see **Collard M**
Babin E see **Wackenheim A**
Babin P see **Abadie JC**
Babin RW: A review of the autonomic control of nasal function. Ear Nose Throat J 56(11):443–9, Nov 77 (12 ref.)
Babin RW, Krause C: The nasal dorsum flap. Arch Otolaryngol 104(2):82–3, Feb 78
Babin RW: ENG of the month: Dilantin suppression. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 87(2 Pt 1):284–5, Mar–Apr 78
Babin S, Le Gal Y, Guerbaoui M, Schvingt E: Un cas de chondroblastome à localisation fémorale opéré et suivi pendant 27 ans. Rev Chir Orthop 64(2):163–9, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Babin S see **Jacquemaire B**
Babin S see **Katzner M**
Babincová E see **Solc J**
Babineau RA see **Fiore JV**
Babinet C see **Kemler R**
Babinet C see **Papaioannou VE**
Babington PC see **Baker AB**
Babington RG: The pharmacology of kindling. pp. 141–50. In: Hanin I, Usdin E, ed. Animal models in psychiatry and neurology. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WM 100 W897a 1977.
Babini L, Sciascia R, Baccarani M, Emiliani E, Fiacchini M, Franchini A, Lauria F, Tura S: Le recidive del linfoma di Hodgkin e il loro trattamento radiochemioterapico. Radiol Med (Torino) 64(2):113–8, Feb 78 (Ita)
Babini L see **Sciascia R**
Babinian IuK: O nekotorykh kliniko-nevrologicheskikh kriteriiakh vrachebno-trudovoĭ ekspertizy vegetativno-sosudistykh paroksizmov u lits s posledstviiami zakrytoĭ cherepno-mozgovoĭ travmy. Zh Eksp Klin Med 17(6):83–6, 1977 (Rus)
(Babinski JF), Cone TE Jr, Khoshbin S: Botticelli demonstrates the Babinski reflex more than 400 years before Babinski; pediatrics in art. Am J Dis Child 132(2):188, Feb 78
(Babinski JF) Schoenberg DG, Schoenberg BS: Eponym: the upgoing toe. South Med J 70(10):1237–8, Oct 77
Babinski M see **Chang JL**
Babionitakis A see **Theodoropoulos G**
Babior BM: Folate and aplasia of bone marrow [editorial] N Engl J Med 298(9):506–7, 2 Mar 78
Babior BM: Oxygen-dependent microbial killing by phagocytes (first of two parts). N Engl J Med 298(12):659–68, 23 Mar 78
Babior BM: Oxygen-dependent microbial killing by phagocytes (second of two parts). N Engl J Med 298(13):721–5, 30 Mar 78
Babior BM see **Jandl RC**
Babior BM see **Krouwer JS**
Babish JG, Stoewsand GS: Polybrominated biphenyls: inducers of hepatic microsomal enzymes and type A cytochrome P450 in the rat. J Toxicol Environ Health 3(4):673–82, Nov 77
Babish JG, Stoewsand GS: Effect of dietary indole-3-carbinol on the induction of the mixed-function oxidases of rat tissue. Food Cosmet Toxicol 16(2):151–5, Apr 78
Babish JG, Stoewsand GS, Lisk DJ: Effect of diet on the hepatotoxicity of polybrominated biphenyls (FireMaster PB-6). Environ Health Perspect 23:133–7, Apr 78
Babiski D see **Bayne JR**
Babitch JA see **Breithaupt TB**
Babitch JA see **Chiu TC**
(Babits M), Gutai M: A szekszárdi megyei kórház létrehozása és az intézet elsö orvosa: Babits Mihály dédapja. Orv Hetil 118(41):2473–6, 9 Oct 77 (Hun)
(Babits M) Gutai M: A szekszárdi megyei kórház létrehozása és az intézet elsö orvosa: Babits Mihály dédapja. Orv Hetil 118(41):2473–6, 9 Oct 77 (Hun)
Babitskiĭ GIa see **Masevich TsG**
Babitskiĭ GIa see **Shaposhnikova AM**
Babiuk LA, Mohammed K, Spence L, Fauvel M, Petro R: Rotavirus isolation and cultivation in the presence of trypsin. J Clin Microbiol 6(6):610–7, Dec 77
Babiuk LA, Mohammed KA: Trypsin and bovine rotavirus replication. Vet Rec 102(3):61–2, 21 Jan 78
Babiuk LA, Rouse BT: Interactions between effector cell activity and lymphokines: implications for recovery from herpesvirus infections. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 57(1):62–73, 1978
Babiuk LA see **Fauvel M**
Babiuk LA see **Fujimiya Y**
Babiuk LA see **Grewal AS**
Babiuk LA see **Ho CK**
Babiuk LA see **Moteane M**
Babiuk LA see **Rouse BT**
Babiuk LA see **Spence L**
Babiuk LA see **Warenycia MW**
Babiuk MP see **Balan VF**
Babiuk VI see **Pekarskiĭ DE**
Babiuk Ia see **Gomolka I**
Babkin OV see **Kuzin MI**
Babkin SI, Bel'kevich VI: Malye diagnosticheskie kompleksy. Med Tekh (5):37–40, Sep–Oct 77 (Rus)
Babkina IN, Molchanov AP: O modelirovanii protsessa peredachi vozbuzhdeniia ot mekhanicheskoĭ chasti slukhovoĭ sistemy k neĭronnym okonchaniiam slukhovogo nerva. Biofizika 23(3):532–7, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Babkina LN: Model' otobrazheniia fazovoĭ struktury dvukhtonovogo stimula v impul'satsii neĭronov kokhlearnogo iadra. Biofizika 22(5):918–22, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Babkina LN see **Molchanov AP**
Babkoff H, Frommer R, Izaks M: Effects of light–deprivation on visual discrimination in adult rats. Int J Neurosci 7(4):227–30, 1977
Babkoff H: Light–deprivation and light–adaptation: a preliminary study. Ann Ophthalmol 9(12):1535–9, Dec 77
Babkov VV, Borisov LB: Fagovaia konversiia antigenov u Esherikhiĭ i Shigell. Soobshchenie II. Konversiia somaticheskogo antigena u Sh. flexneri umerennym fagom E. coli 0129. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (9):86–9, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Babkova IV see **Pantsyrev IuM**
Babladelis G: Sex-role concepts and flexibility on measures of thinking, feeling, and behaving. Psychol Rep 42(1):99–105, Feb 78
Bablanian R, Esteban M, Baxt B, Sonnabend JA: Studies on the mechanisms of vaccina virus cytopathic effects. I. Inhibition of protein synthesis in infected cells is associated with virus-induced RNA synthesis. J Gen Virol 39(3):391–402, Jun 78
Bablanian R, Baxt B, Sonnabend JA, Esteban M: Studies on the mechanisms of vaccinia virus cytopathic effects. II. Early cell rounding is associated with virus polypeptide synthesis. J Gen Virol 39(3):403–13, Jun 78
Bablanian R see **Hapel AJ**
Babler WJ: Prenatal selection and dermatoglyphic patterns. Am J Phys Anthropol 48(1):21–7, Jan 78
Babliak DE: Ksenoprotezirovanie pochechnoĭ arterii edinstvennoĭ funktsioniruiushcheĭ pochki. Vestn Khir 119(10):79–80, Oct 77 (Rus)
Babliak DE, Koval' II, Zhuk AV: Nabliudenie spontannogo otryva pravogo glavnogo bronkha. Klin Khir (12):59–60, Dec 77 (Rus)
Babliak DE: Biarterial'nye i poliarterial'nye anastomozy pri segmentarnykh okkliuziiakh bifurkatsii i trifurkatsii arteriĭ srednego kalibra. Klin Khir (7):14–8, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Babliak DE see **Danilenko MV**
Bablok B see **Neumann-Haefelin D**
Bablok L see **Janczewski Z**
Babloyantz A: Self-organization phenomena resulting from cell–cell contact. J Theor Biol 68(4):551–61, 21 Oct 77
Bablumian MA: O diagnosticheskoĭ tsennosti naibolee chastykh klinicheskikh priznakov razlichnykh form ostroĭ kishechnoĭ neprokhodimosti. Zh Eksp Klin Med 17(4):87–91, 1977 (Rus)
Bablumian MA see **Mailian AG**
Bablumian IuA, Petrosian BG: Nastoĭ korneĭ i kornevishch mareny krasil'noĭ v lechenii bol'nykh s kamniami mochetochnika. Zh Eksp Klin Med 17(6):87–91, 1977 (Rus)
Babmindra VP, Imankulova ChS: Korkovo-korkovye sviazi dvigatel'noĭ kory mozga, issledovanie s pomoshch'iu peroksidaznogo metoda. Tsitologiia 19(12):1374–7, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Babmindra VP, Novozhilova AP: Strukturnaia organizatsiia gorizontal'nykh mezhneĭronnykh sviazeĭ kory golovnogo mozga. Biol Nauki (8):72–7, 1977 (Rus)
Babmindra VP, Bragina TA, Khokhriakova IM: Strukturnaia kharakteristika mediodorsal'nogo iadra talamusa koshki. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 73(8):23–32, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Babmindra VP see **Batuev AS**
Babnis M: Stosunek lekarzy Wielkopolski i Pomorza do kas chorych w latach 1921—1925. Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 41(1):59–74, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
Babnis M: Geneza i założenia prawne ustawy 'o obowiązkowym ubezpieczeniu na wypadek choroby' z dnia 19 maja 1920 roku. Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 41(2):183–94, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
Babok A see **Pequegnot H**
Babokin VV: Klinika i diagnostika psoriaticheskoĭ artropatii. Ter Arkh 49(11):14–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Babolini G, Blandino G, Capone M, Bonanno N, Girbino G: Bronco e alveolo scintigrafia ventilatoria con Au 198. Valore indicativo dei tempi di clearance. Arch Monaldi 31(5–6):354–75, Sep–Dec 76 (Ita)
Babolini G, Inferrera C, Girbino G: 'The clinical aspects of the pumice-stone pneumoconiosis'. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] (102):217–22, 1978 (Fre)
Babor T see **Meyer RE**
Babor TF, Mendelson JH, Gallant D, Kuehnle JC: Interpersonal behavior in group discussion during marijuana intoxication. Int J Addict 13(1):89–102, Jan 78
Babor TF, Mendelson JH, Greenberg I, Kuehnle J: Experimental analysis of the 'happy hour': effects of purchase price on alcohol consumption. Psychopharmacology (Berlin) 58(1):35–41, 15 Jun 78
Babosa M see **Hajdu F**
Babosh IuL see **Koperchak AM**
Babosha VA, Anishin NS: Nash opyt lecheniia povrezhdeniĭ magistral'nykh arteriĭ konechnosteĭ. Klin Khir (9):60–3, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Babotai I, Meier WE, Schölzel E: Tierexperimentelle Erfahrungen mit einer neuen intrakardialen Pacemkaer-Elektrode. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:144–7, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Babotai I, Meier WE: Erste klinische Erfahrungen mit der neuen intrakardialen Elektrode 'Helifix'. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 107(44):1592–3, 5 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Babotai I, Krayenbüch HP, Senning A: Zwei Jahre klinische Erfahrungen mit Lithium-Schrittmachern. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 107(44):1559–61, 5 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Babovic R see **Zogovic B**
Babskaia IuE: Gormony nadpochechnikov u bol'nykh v period ozhogovogo shoka. Klin Med (Mosk) 56(5):97–100, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Babskaia IuE see **Zaets TL**
Babson SG, Benda GI, Shenai JP: Role of the nurse in peripheral vein needle replacement [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):781, Nov 77
Babst DV see **Dembo R**
Babst DV see **Lipton DS**
Babst DV see **Uppal GS**
Babt G see **Marco J**
Babtsev BE see **Figurnov VA**
Babu AC: Principles and practice of physical medicine and rehabilitation for general practioner. J Indian Med Assoc 70(1):11–3, 1 Jan 78
Babu DS, Chuttani CS, Murty NS: Some epidemiological factors related to smoking among secondary school children of Delhi urban area. Int J Epidemiol 7(2):183–4, Jun 78
Babu KA see **Bhatavdekar JM**
Babu KS see **Reddy AV**
Babu KS see **Venkateswarlu D**
Babu MR see **Narasimhan TR**
Babu S see **Bole PV**
Babu SK see **Datta BN**
Babu VR see **Naidu JM**
Babudieri B see **Tan DS**
Babudri N, Monti-Bragadin C: Restoration of mutability in non-mutable Escherichia coli carrying different plasmids. Mol Gen Genet 155(3):287–90, 24 Oct 77
(Babukhin AI), Alov IA, Afanas'ev IuI, Khesin IaE: Aleksandr Ivanovich Babukhin (k 150-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia). Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 73(12):95–9, Dec 77 (Rus)
Babul J: Phosphofructokinases from Escherichia coli. Purification and characterization of the nonallosteric isozyme. J Biol Chem 253(12):4350–5, 25 Jun 78
Babula A: Ultrastructure of gill epithelium in Mesidothea entomon L. (Crustacea, Isopoda). Acta Med Pol 18(4):281–2, 1977
Baburao K see **Gershbein LL**
Baburina EA, Mitashov VI, Sinitsina VF, Lobacheva VA: Vozniknovenie i preobrazovanie oblasti ranneĭ fotoretseptsii v glazakh zarodysheĭ i predlichinok osetrovykh. Radioavtograficheskoe issledovanie. Ontogenez 8(5):468–77, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Babushkin GA see **Podgurskiĭ VV**
Babushkin OE: Sposob vvoda videosignalov telebatoskopa v EVM. Nov Med Tekh (1):77–80, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Babushkin VA, Arkhangel'skaia AV, Gerasimov AM: Vliianie sarkolizina na aktivnost' glutationperoksidazy i glutationreduktazy v sarkome C-45. Biull Eksp Biol Med 84(11):597–600, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Babushkin VI see **Tikhonov MA**
Babushkina LG, El'nichnykh LN: Osobennosti izmeneniia lipidnogo obmena i oksiprolina v legkikh krys v raznye periody razvitiia silikoza. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (8):43–6, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Babushkina LG see **Rusiaeva LV**
Babushkina LM see **Gnedoĭ SN**
Babushkina N: Serumni niva na vitamin A i beta-karotina pri endemichna nefropatiia. Vutr Boles 16(4):52–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
Babusík P see **Babusíková O**
Babusíková F see **Barta E**
Babusíková F see **Kolena J**
Babusíková O, Babusík P, Novotná L: Mutual relationship between total and active T lymphocytes in patients with malignant tumors. Neoplasma 25(1):67–74, 1978
Babusíková O see **Simkovič D**
Babuska R see **Dunn RA**
Babykina EA see **Tseraudis GS**
Baca BA see **Bryant SV**
Bacă D see **Arseni C**
Baca OG see **Marecki N**

Baca Rodríguez LC see **Echevarría Ibargüengoitia JL**
Bacal E, Patterson R, Zeiss CR: Evaluation of severe (anaphylactic) reactions. Clin Allergy 8(3):295–304, May 78
Bacal E, Patterson R: Long-term effects of beclomethasone dipropionate on prednisone dosage in the corticosteroid-dependent asthmatic. J Allergy Clin Immunol 62(2):72–5, Aug 78
Bacal E see **Cooper BJ**
Bacal E see **Patterson R**
Bacalbasa N see **Alexianu D**
Bacallao J see **Amador M**
Bacardi R see **Frisón JC**
Bacardi R see **Martínez-Vázquez JM**
Bacardi R see **Pedreira JD**
Bacardi R see **Vilaseca J**
Bacardi YR see **Pedreira JD**
Bacarini L see **Piorico D**
Bacca S see **Corvaglia E**
Baccaglini PI, Spitzer NC: Developmental changes in the inward current of the action potential of Rohon-Beard neurones. J Physiol (Lond) 271(1):93–117, Sep 77
Baccarani M see **Babini L**
Baccarani M see **Gobbi M**
Baccarani M see **Ricci P**
Baccari V see **Firenzuoli AM**
Baccarini-Melandri A, Jones OT, Hauska G: Cytochrome c2--an electron carrier shared by the respiratory and photosynthetic electron transport chain of Rhodopseudomonas capsulata. FEBS Lett 86(2):151–4, 15 Feb 78
Baccarini Melandri A, Casadio R, Melandri BA: Thermodynamics and kinetics of photophosphorylation in bacterial chromatophores and their relation with the transmembrane electrochemical potential difference of protons. Eur J Biochem 78(2):389–402, Sep 77
Baccetti B, Dallai R: The spermatozoon of onychophorans. 2. Peripatoides leuckarti. Tissue Cell 9(3):563–6, 1977
Baccetti B, Dallai R: The spermatozoon of arthropoda. XXIX. The degenerated axoneme and branched acrosome of aleyrodids. J Ultrastruct Res 61(3):260–70, Dec 77
Baccetti B, Bigliardi E, Burrini AG: The cell surface during mammalian spermiogenesis. Dev Biol 63(1):187–96, Mar 78
Baccetti B, Dallai R: The spermatozoon of arthropoda. XXX. The multiflagellate spermatozoon in the termite Mastotermes darwiniensis. J Cell Biol 76(3):569–76, Mar 78
Baccetti B, Renieri T, Rosati F, Selmi MG, Casanova S: Further observations on the morphogenesis of the round headed human spermatozoa. Andrologia 9(3):255–64, Jul–Sep 77
Bacchella T see **da Cunha JE**
Bacchella T see **Lima-Gonçalves E**
Bacchella T see **Machado MC**
Bacchella T see **Monteiro da Cunha JE**
Bacchetti S see **Rawls WE**
Bacchi-Modena A see **Coppola F**
Bacchini P see **Bertoni F**
Bacchus A see **Hiltmann WD**
Bacchus H: Serum glycoproteins and malignant neoplastic disorders. CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 8(4):333–62, Dec 77 (127 ref.)
Bacci G, Pagani PA, Donati U: Adjuvant chemotherapy associated with surgery in the treatment of osteosarcoma. Preliminary results. Ital J Orthop Traumatol 2(3):363–74, Dec 76
Baccichetti C see **Tenconi R**
Baccichetti F see **Carlassare F**
Baccino FM, Cecchini G, Palmucci F, Sverko V, Tessitore L, Zuretti MF: Biphasic effects of translational inhibitors on liver tyrosine aminotransferase. Biochim Biophys Acta 479(1):91–7, 2 Nov 77
Baccino FM see **Amenta JS**
Bacciu S see **Sanna M**
Baccolo M see **Moroni M**
Bacetti B, Dallai R: The first multi-flagellate spermatozoa in the animal kingdom, discovered in Mastotermes darwiniensis. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 285(7):785–8, 3 Oct 77
Bach A, Schirardin H, Weryha A, Bauer M: Ketogenic response to medium-chain triglyceride load in the rat. J Nutr 107(10):1863–70, Oct 77
Bach A, Debry G, Metais P: Hepatic metabolism of medium chain triglycerides. Bibl Nutr Dieta (25):24–35, 1977
Bach B see **Schickedanz H**
Bach C see **Escande M**
Bach D, Weissbach L, Adolphs HD: Das maligne Lymphom des Hodens--eine urologische oder nichturologische Erkrankung? Z Urol Nephrol 71(3):201–6, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Bach D, Bursuker I, Miller IR: Differential scanning calorimetry of rat liver mitochondria. Experientia 34(6):717–8, 15 Jun 78
Bach D, Bursuker I, Goldman R: Differential scanning calorimetry and enzymic activity of rat liver microsomes in the presence and absence of delta1-tetrahydrocannabinol. Biochim Biophys Acta 469(2):171–9, 5 Sep 77
Bach D see **Miller IR**
Bach FH: Cellular immunogenetics of HLA: quantitative crossmatches for LD and CD determinants. Transplant Proc 10(1):63–6, Mar 78
Bach FH: Donor–recipient pairing for MHC LD and CD determinants. Transplant Proc 10(2):327–31, Jun 78 (20 ref.)
Bach FH see **Bach ML**
Bach FH see **Dunlap B**
Bach FH see **Flaherty DK**
Bach FH see **Martinis J**
Bach FH see **Saravia N**
Bach FH see **Sollinger HW**
Bach FH see **Sopori ML**
Bach FH see **Sugamura K**
Bach FH see **Zarling JM**
Bach G, Ziegler M, Kohn G, Cohen MM: Mucopolysaccharide accumulation in cultured skin fibroblasts derived from patients with mucolipidosis IV. Am J Hum Genet 29(6):610–8, Nov 77
Bach G, Cohen MM: A molecular variant of Tay-Sachs disease in a non-Ashkenazi Jewish family. Prog Clin Biol Res 18:189–94, 1977
Bach G see **Zeplin H**
Bach GG see **Rose CP**
Bach GL, Rau E, Schmid C, Fotiades P: Glykosaminoglykanpolysulfat (GAGPS, Arteparon) zur Basistherapie der Arthrose. I. Vergleichende Untersuchungen, Arteparon forte und physikalische Therapie vs. nur physikalische Behandlung. Z Rheumatol 36(7–8):260–4, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Bach GL see **Rau E**
Bach GL see **Schmidt-Vanderheyden U**
Bach H: Biologische Aspekte der Mensch–Umwelt–Beziehungen. Paediatr Grenzgeb 16(4):195–202, 1977 (Ger)
Bach H see **Weigl E**
Bach HG see **Baltzer J**
Bach I, Simon L, Bán E, Tóth L, Kovács M: Haemorrhagiás meningitis és apoplexia anthrax sepsisben. Orv Hetil 119(29):1797–9, 16 Jul 78 (Hun)
Bach J see **de Crousaz H**
Bach JF: Progrès et difficultés du concept de maladies à complexes immuns. Nouv Presse Med 6(43):4027–9, 17 Dec 77 (Fre)
Bach JF see **Bensman A**
Bach JF see **Camus JP**
Bach JF see **Carella G**
Bach JF see **Dardenne M**
Bach JF see **Digeon M**
Bach JF see **Hamburger J**
Bach JF see **Herreman G**
Bach JF see **Hill GS**
Bach JF see **London J**
Bach JF see **Noël LH**
Bach JF see **Papiernik M**
Bach JF see **Pleau JM**
Bach JF see **Tron F**
Bach JF see **Viallat JR**
Bach K see **Fazekas T**
Bach MA: Sera from both normal and thymectomized animals produce elevations of cyclic AMP in thymocytes. Cell Immunol 33(1):224–8, Sep 77
Bach MK, Brashler JR: On the nature of the presumed receptor for IgE on mast cells. IV. Inhibition of the PCA-blocking activity of cell-free particulate preparations and intact rat peritoneal mast cells by inhibitors of proteases. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 55(1–6):255–66, 1977
Bach MK, Bach S, Brashler JR, Ishizaka T, Ishizaka K: On the nature of the presumed receptor for IgE on mast cells. V. Enhanced binding of 125I-labeled IgE to cell-free particulate fractions in the presence of protease inhibitors. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 56(1):1–13, 1978
Bach MK, Brashler JR: Ionophore A 23187-induced production of slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis (SRS-A) by rat peritoneal cells in vitro: evidence for production by mononuclear cells. J Immunol 120(3):998–1005, Mar 78
Bach ML, Bach FH, Zarling JM: Pool-priming: A means of generating T lymphocytes cytotoxin to tumour or virus-infected cells. Lancet 1(8054):20–2, 7 Jan 78
Bach ML see **Dunlap B**
Bach ML see **Sopori ML**
Bach ML see **Zarling JM**
Bach P see **Cyran J**
Bach PH, Haribhai HC, Cassim CM: [Alcohol and trauma [letter] S Afr Med J 52(24):951–2, 3 Dec 77
Bach PJ see **Beaver RH**
Bach PJ see **Powers JA**
Bach R see **Eisen H**
Bach S: Commotio cordis ved stumpt thoraxtraume. Ugeskr Laeger 140(36):2175–7, 4 Sep 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
Bach S see **Bach MK**
Bach S see **Busch W**
Bach U: Zur Zielvorstellung der Rehabilitation. Rehabilitation (Stuttg) 16(3):172–4, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Bach VT, Khurana MM, Thadepalli H: In vitro activity of cefaclor against aerobic and anaerobic bacteria. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 13(2):210–3, Feb 78
Bach VT see **Thadepalli H**
Bach Hamba K see **Mzabi R**
Bach-Mills J see **Paetkau ME**
Bach-Mortensen N see **Vendsborg PB**
el Bacha A, Maillot C: Systématisation des surfaces articulaires de l'interligne carpo-métacarpien. Arch Anat Histol Embryol (Strasb) 60:5–110, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Bacha P see **Murphy JR**
Bacharach SL, Green MV, Borer JS, Ostrow HG, Redwood DR, Johnston GS: ECG-gated scintillation probe measurement of left ventricular function. JNM 18(12):1176–83, Dec 77
Bacharach SL see **Borer JS**
Bacharach SL see **Green MV**
Bacharach SL see **Kent KM**
Bacharach U, Katz A, Hochman J: Polyamines and protein kinase I. Induction of ornithine decarboxylase and activation of protein kinase in rat glioma cells. Life Sci 22(9):817–22, Mar 78
Bachawat BK see **Appukuttan PS**
Bache CA see **Boyer CI Jr**
Bache CA see **Chaney RL**
Bache CA see **Elfving DC**
Bache CA see **Furr AK**
Bache RJ: Effect of nitroglycerin and arterial hypertension on myocardial blood flow following acute coronary artery occlusion in the dog. Circulation 57(3):557–62, Mar 78
Bache RJ, Cobb FR: Effect of maximal coronary vasodilation on transmural myocardial perfusion during tachycardia in the awake dog. Circ Res 41(5):648–53, Nov 77
Bache RJ see **Strauss HC**
Bache RJ see **Wenger TL**
Bachelard HS: Oxygen and brain metabolism. Biochem Soc Trans 6(2):368–72, 1978
Bachelard HS, Bardsley ME: Changes in catecholamine metabolism after chronic treatment with, and withdrawal from, methamphetamine [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 6(3):633–4, 1978
Bachelard HS: Glucose as a fuel for the brain. Biochem Soc Trans 6(3):520–4, 1978
Bachelard HS see **Fletcher AM**
Bacheler L see **Hunter T**
Bachelet M, Ulmann A, Cloix JF, Funck-Brentano JL: Nuclear uptake of cholecalciferol metabolites in rat duodenal mucosa. J Steroid Biochem 8(10):1047–9, Oct 77
Bachelier see **Frydman R**
Bachelier M see **Spira A**
Bachellerie JP, Nicoloso M, Zalta JP: Nucleolar chromatin in Chinese hamster ovary cells. Topographical distribution of ribosomal DNA sequences and isolation of ribosomal transcription complexes. Eur J Biochem 79(1):23–32, 15 Sep 77
Bachellerie JP see **Amalric F**
Bachelot C see **Jalbert P**
Bachelot C see **Poirot P**
Bachenberg K see **Lynch HT**
Bacher A, Mailänder B: Biosynthesis of riboflavin in Bacillus subtilis: function and genetic control of the riboflavin synthase complex. J Bacteriol 134(2):476–82, May 78
Bacher A see **Harzer G**
Bacher A see **Walter W**
Bacher J see **Brisse B**
Bacher NM, Lewis HA: Addition of reserpine to antipsychotic medication in refractory chronic schizophrenic outpatients. Am J Psychiatry 135(4):488–9, Apr 78
Bacherikov NE, Ponomarev GN: K antropometricheskoĭ kharakteristike psikhofizicheskog o infantilizma. Vrach Delo (1):118–22, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Bacherikov NE, Kodinets LG, Ponomarev GN: Nekotorye éksperimental'no-patopsikhologicheskie osobennosti psikhofizicheskogo infantilizma v strukture istericheskoĭ formy psikhopatii. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(1):122–8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Bacherini F see **Berlincioni M**
Bachet J see **Guilmet D**
Bachev II: Prichiny narusheniia evakuatsii iz kul'ti zheludka posle rezektsii. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (3):21–5, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Bachev VI: Opyt raboty stantsii sanitarnoĭ aviatsii Ivanovskoĭ oblasti. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (1):30–3, 1978 (Rus)
Bachevalier J see **Botez MI**
Bachhawat BK see **Ahmad A**
Bachhawat BK see **Mathias C**
Bachhawat BK see **Pillai S**
Bachhawat BK see **Podder SK**
Bachhuber F see **Mann K**
Bächi T, Eichenberger G, Hauri HP: Sendai virus hemolysis: influence of lectins and analysis by immune fluorescence. Virology 85(2):518–30, Apr 78
Bachi V see **Scopinaro N**
Bachiller C, Tovar JA, Díez-Pardo JA, Lassaletta L, Nistal N, Monereo J: Efectos de las soluciones de alimentación parenteral sobre las paredes venosas periféricas. Estudio experimental. An Esp Pediatr 11(1):5–12, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
Bachimont J see **Hirsch-Marie H**
Bachinskiĭ PP see **Iukhnovets RA**
Bachl G see **Dieterle P**
Bachl I see **Dieterle P**
Bachl N see **Reiterer W**
Bachlaus NK, Pandey RS: Comparative study of foetal & adult haemoglobins of buffalo towards denaturation behaviour in acid & alkali. Indian J Exp Biol 15(8):660–1,

Aug 77

Bachlaus NK see **Sharma MK**

Bachman DC see **Norfray JF**

Bachman DC see **Yocum LA**

Bachman DS: Gilles de la Tourette's syndrome. Ohio State Med J 74(7):429–30, Jul 78

Bachman DS: Spontaneous improvement in 'normal' pressure hydrocephalus. Dis Nerv Syst 38(9):734–5, Sep 77

Bachman DS, Katz HM: Physiologic responses to intravenous serotonin in the awake squirrel monkey. Physiol Behav 18(5):987–90, May 77

Bachman DS: Abdominal x-rays after computerized tomographic scans with enhancement [letter] Arch Neurol 34(11):723, Nov 77

Bachman JD see **Cohen JB**

Bachman RZ see **Paradise JL**

Bachmann AE: Inmunologia y micobacterias. Acta Physiol Lat Am 26(3):69–70, 1976 **(Spa)**

Bachmann AE see **Sasiain MD**

Bachmann AW, Campbell RS, Johnston LA, Yellowlees D: Bovine haemoglobin types and their possible relationship to resistance to babesiosis: an experimental study. Tropenmed Parasitol 28(3):361–6, Sep 77

Bachmann B see **Lusser GM**

Bachmann B see **Müller J**

Bachmann B see **Roth B**

Bachmann C see **Colombo JP**

Bachmann E, Zbinden G: Biochemical effect of chronically administered suspending agents on mitochondrial metabolism and hepatic mixed function oxidases in rat, mice, and hamster. Arch Toxicol [Suppl] (1):183–7, 1978

Bachmann E, Weber E, Post M, Zbinden G: Biochemical effects of gum arabic, gum tragacanth, methylcellulose and carboxymethylcellulose-Na in rat heart and liver. Pharmacology 17(1):39–49, 1978

Bachmann E: Arztliche Aufklärungspflicht und Wahrheitspflicht aus juristischer Sicht. Med Klin 72(38):1550–3, 23 Sep 77 **(Ger)**

Bachmann E see **Zbinden G**

Bachmann F, Hartl W: MK-231 (Sulindac) in der Behandlung der rheumatoiden Arthritis. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(48):1772–5, 2 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bachmann F see **Cole ER**

Bachmann F see **McKenna R**

Bachmann GW: Entzündliche Erkrankungen des Herzens. Immunologische Befunde. ZFA (Stuttgart) 54(1):28–32, 10 Jan 78 **(Ger)**

Bachmann H, Feldes D: Ausprägungsgrad psychischer Störungen nach bi- und unilateraler Elektrokrampfbehandlung als möglicher Ausdruck einer Hirnschädigung. Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) (17–18):127–36, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bachmann H see **Lössner J**

Bachmann H see **Sack G**

Bachmann HJ, Schriever O, Havers W: BCG-Osteomyelitis und BCG-Arthritis als Komplikationen nach BCG-Impfung. Med Klin 72(43):1814–7, 28 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bachmann HJ see **Homann W**

Bachmann HJ see **Pistor K**

Bachmann K, Tarloff J: Influence of 3,4-benzo(a)pyrene on warfarin hypoprothrombinemia and disposition in the rat. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 42(1):157–65, Oct 77

Bachmann K, Conway P, Shapiro R: Inability of accumulated metabolic byproducts of uremia to alter the extent of warfarin binding in charcoal treated plasma. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 20(1):117–30, Apr 78

Bächmann K see **Siegmund H**

Bachmann K see **Zerzawy R**

Bachmann O: Erfahrungen mit einem neuartigen Gipsersatz-Fixationsmaterial zur Frakturbehandlung. Ther Umsch 34(10):744–7, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bachmann P see **Nagayama K**

Bachmann PA, Hess RG: Versuche zur Entwicklung einer Immunprophylaxe gegen die übertragbare Gastroenteritis (TGE) der Schweine. II. Immunogenität des Stammes B1 im Verlauf von Serienpassagen. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 25(1):52–61, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bachmann PA see **Dirksen G**

Bachmann PA see **Geisel O**

Bachmann PA see **Hess RG**

Bachmann R see **Köhler P**

Bachmann RJ see **Scarlet JJ**

Bachmann T see **Ring J**

Bachmann U, Dörries R, Strate C, Jungwirth C, Bodo G: Impairment by interferon of mitogen-induced DNA synthesis in chick lymphocytes. Exp Cell Biol 46(4):210–9, 1978

Bachmann W, Harms E, Hassels B, Henninger H, Reuitter W: Studies on rat liver plasma membrane. Altered protein and phospholipid metabolism after injection of D-galactosamine. Biochem J 166(3):455–62, 15 Sep 77

Bachmann W, Haslbeck M, Wittmann P, Mehnert H: Lactose in der Diabetesdiät. Stoffwechseluntersuchungen nach oraler Verabreichung von Lactose bei Stoffwechselgesunden und Diabetikern. Ther Ggw 116(12):2265–89, Dec 77 **(Ger)**

Bachmann W: Technik und Bedeutung der Funktionsprüfung des Ostium maxillare. HNO 26(1):25–7, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bachmann W, Jersild R, Cholloner D: Alteration in D-glucose uptake by plasma membranes of isolated liver cells. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 359(2):239–42, Feb 78

Bachmann W, Nieder T: Der klinische Wert der Rhinomanometrie. Eine analyse der Diskrepanzen zwischen Anamnese, Befund und Rhinomanometrie. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 57(5):379–83, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bachmann W, Legler U: Zur Vergleichbarkeit der Lungenresistance mit dem Nasenwiderstand. Lösungsmöglichkeiten für die Messmethoden der Rhinomanometrie und Bodyplethysmographie. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 57(3):260–4, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bachmann W: Mediziner-Ausbildung: Reform ohne Nutzen. MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr 120(18):603, 5 May 78 **(Ger)**

Bachmann W, Haslbeck M, Zaune U, Mehnert H: Harnzuckerselbstkontrolle bei Diabetikern. Untersuchungen mit einem neuen glucosepezifischen Teststreifen. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(36):1395–400, 8 Sep 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bachmann W see **Haslbeck M**

Bachmann W see **Hülse M**

Bachmayer H see **Kunz C**

Bachmayer H see **Liehl E**

Bachmayer H see **Ruben F**

Bachmeier W see **Pappova E**

Bachmeyer H: Effektivität der gesetzlichen Krebsvorsorge in einem zytologischen Einsendelabor. Fortschr Med 96(15):806–8, 20 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bachner L, Raymondjean M, Bogdanovsky D, Kneip B, Schapira G: Increase of protein synthesis in cell-free system prepared from hypertrophied rat heart during L-triiodothyronine treatment. Biochimie 59(11–12):863–8, 1977

Bachner P see **Chuga DJ**

Bachofen A, Weibel ER: Alterations of the gas exchange apparatus in adult respiratory insufficiency associated with septicemia. Am Rev Respir Dis 116(4):589–615, Oct 77

Bachofen H see **Gehr P**

Bachofen H see **Wildbolz U**

Bachofen M see **Gehr P**

Bachofen R see **Beyeler W**

Bachorik P see **Ahmed S**

Bachorik PS see **Kwiterovich PO Jr**

Bachour G, Bender F, Thale J: Quantitative Analyse der peripheren arteriellen Druckkurve bei der hypertrophischen obstruktiven Kardiomyopathie im postextrasystolischen Schlag. Z Kardiol 67(3):171–7, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bachour G, Bender F, Most E: Hämodynamische Wirkungen von Aldosteronantagonisten bei Patienten mit Mitralstenose. Z Kardiol 67(7):469–73, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bachour G see **Dame WR**

Bachovchin WW, Moore KW, Richards JH: Mechanism of action of adenosylcobalamin: hydrogen transfer in the inactivation of diol dehydratase by glycerol. Biochemistry 17(11):2218–24, 30 May 78

Bachra BN see **Ponec M**

Bachrach A Jr, Burt JK, Lipowitz AJ: What is your diagnosis. Case 2. J Am Vet Med Assoc 171(11):1195–6, 1 Dec 77

Bachrach HL: Comparative strategies of animal virus replication. Adv Virus Res 22:163–86, 1978 (164 ref.)

Bachrach HL, Moore DM, McKercher PD, Polatnick J: An experimental subunit vaccine for foot-and-mouth disease. Dev Biol Stand 35:155–60, 1976

Bachrach HL see **Polatnick J**

Bachrach LL: A conceptual approach to deinstitutionalization. Hosp Community Psychiatry 29(9):573–8, Sep 78

Bachrach U see **Hochman J**

Bachrach WH: Obese flapping women from North Carolina [editorial] Am J Dig Dis 23(8):763–5, Aug 78

Bachratá L: Niektoré kefalometrické súvislosti a ich význam pre diagnostiku retrokluzií. Cesk Stomatol 78(1):20–4, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

Bachratá M, Blesová M, Bezáková Z, Lukás A: Chromatografické štúdium lokálnych anestetík typu bázických esterov substituovaných kyselín karbanilových. I Využitie silufolu a lucefolu pre chromatografické delenie. Cesk Farm 26(5):198–201, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

Bachratá M, Bezáková Z, Kňažko L, Subert J: The use of borohydrides of alkaline metals in the volumetric analysis of medicaments. Pharmazie 32(7):398–401, 7 Jul 77

Bachratá M see **Bezáková Z**

Bachratý A: Príspevok k použitiu analytickej kefalometrickej metódy A.M. Schwarza. II. Cesk Stomatol 78(1):17–9, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

Bachryj F see **Burzyńska H**

Bacht H see **Littmann K**

Bachta M see **Lees CW**

Bachtin M see **Moenginah PA**

Bächtold G see **Bohnert E**

Bächtold G see **Lischka G**

Bachu LN see **Balan VF**

Bachulis BL, Smith PE: Pseudoobstruction of the colon. Am J Surg 136(1):66–72, Jul 78

Bachur NR, Gordon SL, Gee MV: A general mechanism for microsomal activation of quinone anticancer agents to free radicals. Cancer Res 38(6):1745–50, Jun 78

Bachur NR see **Egorin MJ**

Bachur NR see **LaBrecque DR**

Bachur NR see **Lovless H**

Bachur NR see **Reich SD**

Bachurian VI: Vliianie élektromagnitnykh voln SVCh maloĭ intensivnosti na izmenenie gemodinamiki u zhivotnykh s ostrym vospalitel'nym protsessom v briushnom polosti. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (3):28–30, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bachurin SO see **Varfolomeev SD**

Bachurin VI, Gol'drin MV: Sostoianie pochek u rabochikh osnovnykh professiĭ elektroliznogo tsekha aliuminievogo zavoda. Vrach Delo (2):126–8, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bachurin VI, Platash VI: Vliianie sverkhvysokochastotnykh élektromagnitnykh voln na techenie éksperimental'nogo appenditsita. Klin Khir (4):71, Apr 78 **(Rus)**

Bachurina TI see **Zhilinskiĭ IuP**

Bachus BF, Snider GL: The bronchodilator effects of aerosolized terbutaline. A controlled, double-blind study. JAMA 238(21):2277–81, 21 Nov 77

Bachvaroff R, Cannon FD, Blumenstock DA, Ferrebee JW, Rapaport FT: Mixed leukocyte culture reactivity and the outcome of bone marrow transplantation in dogs. Transplant Proc 10(1):119–22, Mar 78

Bachvaroff RJ see **Rapaport FT**

Bachvarova R see **Baran MM**

Bachy JP see **Boucharlat J**

Bacic J: Spermatocystite caverneuse. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 82 Suppl 2:479–82, 1976 **(Fre)**

Bacic J: Triple thérapeutique dans les septicémies. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 82 Suppl 2:231–6, 1976 **(Fre)**

Bacigalupo A, van Lint MT, Marmont AM: Cimetidine-induced coma [letter] Lancet 2(8079):45–6, 1 Jul 78

Bacigalupo A, Santini G, Piaggio G, Marmont AM: Origin of Reed-Sternberg cells [letter] Lancet 2(8038):608–9, 17 Sep 77

Bacila M see **Avelar PM**

Bacila M see **Crivellaro O**

Bacila M see **de Faria JB**

Bacila M see **Higuchi T**

Bacin F, Buffet JM: Réflexions à propos du décollement de rétine de l'aphaque. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(1):133–7, Jan 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bacin F, Péri G, Menès R: Technique de réfection palpébrale après exérèse totale de la paupière inférieure. A propos de deux cas. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(1):103–5, Jan 77 **(Fre)**

Bacin F, Buffet JM: Un diagnostic difficile: l'angiome choroïdien isolé. J Fr Ophthalmol 1(3):197–203, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bacin MF: Les signes d'intolérance de l'éponge de Lincoff. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(1):127–31, Jan 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Baciocco A see **Belloni G**

Baciu F see **Oan'a C**

Back AE, Oberhofer TR: Use of the Minitek system for biotyping Haemophilus species. J Clin Microbiol 7(3):312–3, Mar 78

Back DJ, Breckenridge AM, Challiner M, Crawford FE, Orme ML, Rowe PH, Smith E: The interaction of antibiotics with synthetic steroids in the rat [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 62(3):441P, Mar 78

Back E, Vogel W, Hertel C, Schuchmann L: Trisomy 10p due to t(5;10)(p15;p11) segregating in a large sibship. Hum Genet 41(1):11–7, 23 Feb 78

Back E, Hertel C, Vogel W, Bettecken F, Thiesen M: Deletion of the long arm of chromosome 4 [46,XX,del(4)(q31)] in a patient with congenital anomalies. Ann Genet (Paris) 20(4):294–6, Dec 77

Bäck E, Hermanson J, Wickman M: Metronidazole treatment of liver abscess due to bacteroides fragilis. Scand J Infect Dis 10(2):152–4, 1978

Bäck E, Jonsson M, Wadström T: Enterotoxin-producing bacteria stools from Swedish United Nations soldiers in Cyprus. Infection 6(3):116–20, 1978

Bäck E, Romanus V, Sjöberg L, Svenungsson B, Böttiger M, Kallings LO: An epidemic of Salmonella typhimurium infection among aircraft passengers. Scand J Infect Dis 9(3):175–9, 1977

Bäck E see **Svennerholm AM**

Back E see **Vogel W**

Back KC, Carter VL Jr, Thomas AA: Occupational hazards of missile operations with special regard to the hydrazine propellants. Aviat Space Environ Med 49(4):591–8, Apr 78 (41 ref.)

Back KW see **Bourque LB**

Back LH, Radbill JR, Crawford DW: Analysis of oxygen transport from pulsatile viscous blood flow to diseased coronary arteries of man. J Biomech 10(11/12):763–74, 1977

Back N: Death from acute pancreatitis [letter] Lancet 2(8085):370, 12 Aug 78

Back N, Steger R, Glassman JM: Comparative acute oral toxicity of sodium warfarin and microcrystalline warfarin in the Sprague-Dawley rat. Pharmacol Res Commun 10(5):445–52, May 78

Back N, Leblanc PP: Proteases during the growth of Ehrlich ascites tumor. III. Effect of e-aminocaproic acid (EACA) and heparin. Eur J Cancer 13(9):947–50, Sep 77

Back N see **Freedman HJ**

Back N see **Wilkens HJ**

Bäck O, Bandmann U, Norberg B, Söderström UB: Direct chemotaxis and leucocyte-induced chemotaxis of polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Significance of complement, incubation time and chemotactic parameters in filter chamber assays. Scand J Haematol 20(2):108–16, Feb 78

Bäck O see **Lidén S**

Back P: Bile acid glucuronides. pp. 121–8. In: Bianchi L, et al., ed. Liver and bile. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. W3 IN4294 4th 1976L.

Back S see **Cabrera I**

Back S see **Lisboa C**

Back U, Moller BB, Bog-Hansen TC: Host resistance to lipopolysaccharides in the pathogenesis of multiple sclerosis and membranoproliferative glomerulonephritis. Lancet 2(7978):188–92, 24 Jul 76

Back W see **Thesen R**

Back WR, Beck JL: Cardiac auscultation. JAOA 77(3):245–52, Nov 77

Bäcker A see **Kramer HJ**

Bäcker G: Arbeitsbedingungen und Arbeitsbelastungen älterer Arbeiter in der Industrie und ihre beschäftigungspolitischen Folgen. Aktuel Gerontol 8(7):357–61, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bäcker G see **Schacht U**

Backer JC, Wooden S, Muller D: Individualized, success oriented instructions in achievement and self-concept of first graders. Percept Mot Skills 45(3 Pt 1):721–2, Dec 77

Backer JM see **Slepneva IA**

Backer MH Jr: Getting out, doctor? Think it over! Milit Med 142(10):751–6, Oct 77

Backer P: Bør intensiv, målrettet videreuddannelse til almen praksis følges af obligatorisk, kontinuerlig efteruddannelse? Nord Med 92(11):263–5, Nov 77 **(Dan)**

Backer P see **Andersen L**

Backer RC, Pisano RV: Gas chromatography-mass spectrometry of fluorocarbons 11 and 12 in biologic specimens. Clin Toxicol 12(1):69–75, 1978

Backer TE see **Comrey AL**

Backer U, Gathof GE, Gathof AG: Groupamatic MG 50 in operation for a large university blood bank: no more tests by hand. Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol 21(2):721–5, Mar 78

Backer U see **Jungwirth J**

Backes C: Pediatric vulvovaginitis. JAOA 77(9):724–8, May 78

Backes C see **Sommer A**

Backhaus A: Die Bedeutung funktioneller Unterkleidung und textiler therapeutischer Wärmesegmente bei der Behandlung von Erkrankungen des rheumatischen Formenkreises in der Seeschiffahrt und in Hafenbetrieben. Zentralbl Arbeitsmed Arbeitsschutz Prophyl 28(4):110–2, Apr 78 **(Ger)**

Backhaus B, Schweyen RJ, Kaudewitz F: On the formation of rho - petites in yeast. III. Effects of temperature on transmission and recombination of mitochondrial markers and on rho - cell formation in temperature sensitive mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Mol Gen Genet 161(2):153–73, 3 May 78

Backhaus B see **Schweyen RJ**

Backhaus J see **Borm D**

Backhausen F see **Tschersich A**

Backheuser MP, Kampel MM, da Costa AP: Um programa de educação comunitária para saúde. Bol Of Sanit Panam 84(3):251–61, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

Backhouse BM see **Hamblin AS**

Backhouse C see **Teale JD**

Backinowsky LV see **Dmitriev BA**

Backlund EO, von Holst H: Controlled subtotal evacuation of intracerebral haematomas by stereotactic technique. Surg Neurol 9(2):99–101, Feb 78

Backlund EO: Intracerebrala blödningar (3): Neurokirurgiska synpunkter. Lakartidningen 75(28–29):2642–3, 12 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

Backlund EO see **Bosch DA**

Backlund EO see **Leksell L**

Backlund EO see **Thorén M**

Bäcklund L see **Aust R**

Backlund PS Jr see **Stea B**

Backman A, Holopainen E, Salo OP: Sodium cromoglycate in chronic allergic rhinitis. Acta Allergol (Kbh) Suppl 13:55–9, 1977

Backman A: Aerobiological details, recording medical histories, and the planning of allergological investigations. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] (102):135–6, 1978

Backman A see **Björkstén F**

Backman A see **Wasz-Höckert O**

Backman HA: How environment affects visual development: a selected review. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 55(2):128–32, Feb 78 (60 ref.)

Backman K, Ptashne M: Maximizing gene expression on a plasmid using recombination in vitro. Cell 13(1):65–71, Jan 78

Backman K see **Greene PJ**

Backman L, Shanbag V, Johansson G: A method to detect protein-protein interactions [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(3):748–50, 1977

Backman U: Tubular defects in patients forming calcium-containing stones. Eur Urol 4(1):50–6, 1978

Backman U, Danielson BG, Johansson G, Ljunghall S, Sohtell M: Njurfunktionen hos njurstenspatienter. Lakartidningen 75(19):1914–5, 10 May 78 **(Swe)**

Backman U, Danielson BG, Johansson G, Ljunghall S: Profylaktisk behandling av patienter med recidiverande njurstenssjukdom. Lakartidningen 75(19):1917–8, 10 May 78 **(Swe)**

Backman U, Danielson BG, Johansson G, Ljunghall S: Erfarenheter från en speciell njurstensmottagning. Lakartidningen 75(19):1916–7, 10 May 78 **(Swe)**

Backman U, Danielson BG, Johansson G, Jung B, Ljunghall S, Wibell L, Walinder O: Uppkomstmekanismer för hyperkalciuri vid recidiverande njurstenssjukdom. Lakartidningen 75(19):1910–1, 10 May 78 **(Swe)**

Backman U: Kidney function in recurrent renal stone formers. Scand J Urol Nephrol Suppl 35:1–90, 1976

Backman U, Danielson BG, Sohtell M: Urine acidification capacity in renal stone formers. Scand J Urol Nephrol Suppl 35:49–61, 1976

Backman U, Danielson BG, Sohtell M: A short duration renal acidification test. Scand J Urol Nephrol Suppl 35:33–48, 1976

Backman U, Danielson BG, Sohtell M: Urinary excretion of beta2-microglobulin in renal stone patients under normal conditions and during acidosis and alkalosis. Scand J Urol Nephrol Suppl 35:76–90, 1976

Backman U, Danielson BG, Sohtell M: Bicarbonate re-absorption in renal stone patients with acidification defects. Scand J Urol Nephrol Suppl 35:62–75, 1976

Backman-Båve U see **Säfwenberg J**

Backmann L see **Hering K**

Bäckström A see **Nathanson A**

Bäckström AC: Effects of alcohol on ganglion cell receptive field properties and sensitivity in the frog retina. Adv Exp Med Biol 85B:187–208, 1977

Bäckström AC, Hemilä S, Reuter T: Directional selectivity and colour coding in the frog retina. Med Biol 56(2):72–83, Apr 78

Bäckström D, Lorusso M, Anderson K, Ehrenberg A: Characterization of the iron-sulfur protein of the mitochondrial outer membrane partially purified from beef kidney cortex. Biochim Biophys Acta 502(2):276–88, 10 May 78

Bäckström D see **Grasdalen H**

Bäckström D see **Ljones T**

Bäckström D see **Rydström J**

Bäckström L, Bergström G: Atrophic rhinitis in swine fattener herds. A field study of the spread of the disease with infected pigs bought at market. Nord Vet Med 29(12):539–42, Dec 77

Bäckström M, Wetterberg L: Influence of psoralen on melatonin formation in rat pineal gland in organ culture. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 86(3):659–66, Nov 77

Bäckström T: Estrogen and progesterone in relation to different activities in the central nervous system. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl] (66):1–17, 1977 (93 ref.)

Bäckström T see **Landgren S**

Bäckström T see **Löfström A**

Backx LJ see **Heeres J**

Bacle B, Bourdon R: Dosage de la clométacine dans les liquides biologiques par chromatographie gazeuse et capture d'électrons. Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 36(1):45–50, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

(Baclesse F), Thibeau A: A propos du 10e anniversaire de la mort de François Baclesse. Bull Soc Sci Med Grand Duche Luxemb 114(2):59–61, Dec 77 **(Fre)**

Bačlic Dj see **Dojčinov D**

Bacmann W see **Berges W**

Bacolla D see **Mussa GC**

Bacon AP: Payment for on-call duties of clinical assistants [letter] Br Med J 2(6096):1226, 5 Nov 77

Bacon BR, Ricanati ES: Severe and prolonged renal insufficiency. Reversal in a patient with malignant hypertension. JAMA 239(12):1159–60, 20 Mar 78

Bacon CJ, Mucklow JC, Saunders A, Rawlins MD, Webb JK: A method for obtaining saliva samples from infants and young children [letter] Br J Clin Pharmacol 5(1):89–90, Jan 78

Bacon CJ, Sayer GC, Howe JW: Extensive retinal haemorrhages in infancy--an innocent cause. Br Med J 1(6108):281, 4 Feb 78

Bacon CW, Porter JK, Robbins JD, Luttrell ES: Epichloë typhina from toxic tall fescue grasses. Appl Environ Microbiol 34(5):576–81, Nov 77

Bacon CW, Burdick D: Growth of fungi in broiler houses. Poult Sci 56(2):653–61, Mar 77

Bacon CW see **Porter JK**

Bacon F: Auxiliaries: first impressions. Nurs Times 74(8):312, 23 Feb 78

(Bacon F), Boss J: The medical philosophy of Francis Bacon (1561–1626). Med Hypotheses 4(3):208–20, May-Jun 78

Bacon GE, Spencer ML, Kelch RP: Effect of cortisol treatment on hormonal relationships in congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Obstet Gynecol Surv 32(7):608–10, Sep 77

Bacon JP, Altman JS: A silver intensification method for cobalt-filled neurones in wholemount preparations. Brain Res 138(2):359–63, 16 Dec 77

Bacon JP see **Robinson PT**

Bacon LD, Sundick RS, Rose NR: Genetic and cellular control of spontaneous autoimmune thyroiditis in OS chickens. Adv Exp Med Biol 88:309–18, 1977

Bacon LD see **Luster MI**

Bacon M see **Bligh J**

Bacon PA see **Bird HA**

Bacon PA see **Esselinckx W**

Bacon PA see **Macfarlane DG**

Bacon S see **Jenkins DJ**

Bacon VC see **Baur S**

Bacon WL, Musser MA: The turnover rate of lipoprotein of d less than 1.006 from plasma of laying turkey hens. Poult Sci 56(1):35–41, Jan 77

Bacon WL see **Musser MA**

Bacon WL see **Mussler MA**

(Bacon R, Brown R), Wynder EL: Richard Browne: translator of Roger Bacon's 'The cure of old age, and preservation of youth'. Prev Med 7(1):28–30, Mar 78

Bacopoulos NG, Hattox SE, Roth RH: Effects of nigrostriatal pathway stimulation and tropolone on plasma concentration of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid. Biochem Pharmacol 26(22):2197–9, 15 Nov 77

Bacopoulos NG, Bhatnagar RK: Correlation between tyrosine hydroxylase activity and catecholamine concentration or turnover in brain regions. J Neurochem 29(4):639–43, Oct 77

Bacopoulos NG, Bhatnagar RK, Van Orden LS: The effects of subhypnotic doses of ethanol on regional catecholamine turnover. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 204(1):1–10, Jan 78

Bacos JM see **Arnett EN**

Bacot C see **Mansuy D**

Bacourt F, Couffinhal JC: Ischémie des membres par association dihydroergotamine-triacétyloléandomycine. Nouvelle observation. Nouv Presse Med 7(18):1561, 6 May 78 **(Fre)**

Bacq ZM, Damas J, Deby C, Juchmes-Ferir A: Reactions of irradiated rats and rabbits to arachidonic acid [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 273(2):42P–43P, Dec 77

Bacq ZM: Beurre ou margarine. Rev Med Liege 33(10):349–53, 15 May 78 **(Fre)**

Bacq ZM see **Deby C**

Bacqaert JP see **Mestdagh H**

Bacques O see **Michel JR**

Bacri JL see **Betourne C**

Bacri JL see **Safar A**

Bácsalmásy Z see **Gaál K**

Bácsy E see **Rappay G**

Bačun-Kubovic M, Jeren T, Puntaric V: Klinička zapažanja u bolesnice s toksoplazmozom. Lijec Vjesn 100(4):223–4, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

Bačun-Kubovic M see **Puntaric V**

Bacz A see **Stanek J**

Baczko K, Neumann R, Doerfler W: Intracellular forms of adenovirus DNA. VII. Excision of viral sequences from cellular DNA in adenovirus type 2-infected KB cells. Virology 85(2):557–67, Apr 78

Baczko K see **Fanning E**

Baczyk K see **Czekalski S**

Bączyk K see **Salwa W**

Bączyk K see **Tyrakowski T**

Baczyńska K see **Piotrowska D**

Baczyński R, Kokot F, Johnen R: Farmakokinetyka beta-metylodigoksyny u chorych z przewlekłą niewydolnością nerek leczonych dializami pozaustrojowymi. Pol Arch Med Wewn 58(3):213–21, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Baczyński R, Kokot F: Der Einfluss von Furosemid auf die beta-methyl-digoxin-ausscheidung im Urin. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(15):662–4, 14 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Baczynskyj L see **Johnson RA**

Bada AO, Odelola HA: Clinical and serological diagnosis of rubella at the Staff Clinic of the University College Hospital, Ibadan, Nigeria [letter] Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 72(2):215, 1978

Bada HS see **Salmon JH**

Bada JL see **Masters PM**

Bada V see **Gvozdják A**

Badakere SS see **Joshi SR**

Badakov S see **Dragiev M**

(Badalian AL), Pamiati Astkhik Lazarevny Badalian. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 47(3):119, May-Jun 78 **(Rus)**

Badalian GO see **Aslanian NL**

Badalian LO, Skvortsov IA, Petrukhin AS: Skorost' rasprostraneniia vozbuzhdeniia po periphericheskomu nervu u zdorovykh detei pervogo goda zhizni i u detei, perenesshikh vnutriutrobnuiu gipoksiiu i asfiksiiu pri rozhdenii. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 77(10):1497–503, 1977 **(Rus)**

Badalian LO, Skvortsov IA, Kamennykh LN, Grigorian AV: Elektronelromiografícheskoe izuchenie ékstrapiramidnykh sindromov v vozrastnom aspekte. Zh Eksp Klin Med 17(4):57–63, 1977 **(Rus)**

Badalov PM see **Ioffe AL**

Badami BV see **Ugarkar BG**

Badami PV, Deodhar LP: Asymptomatic bacteriuria in school children. J Postgrad Med 22(3):130–4, Jul 76

Badami SG see **Nanivadekar S**

Badaniova D see **Neetens A**

Badano AR, Nagle CA, Figueroa Casas PR, Miechi H, Mirkin A, Turner DE, Aparicio N, Rosner JM: Plasma levels of norepinephrine during the periovulatory period in normal women. Further studies. Am J Obstet Gynecol 131(3):299–303, 1 Jun 78

Badaracco G, Laquidara M, Cassani G: Synthesis of DNA

in permeabilized cells of Kluyveromyces lactis. Nucleic Acids Res 5(7):2577–86, Jul 78

Badaracco G see **Nervi C**

Badash D see **Ernst P**

Badashkeeva AG, Denisova LIa, Zagrebel'nyĭ SN, Knorre DG, Pustoshilova NM: Issledovanie matrichnykh svoĭstv dekadezoksinukleotida d(pCCACGAAACC) v sisteme RNK-polimerazy Escherichia coli. Mol Biol (Mosk) 12(2):327–33, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

el-Badawi see **el-Khawad**

Badawi H see **Abdel-Fattah MM**

Badawi I see **Madsen SN**

Badawi M, Van Exter C, Delogne-Desnoeck J, Van Meenen F, Robyn C: Cord serum prolactin in relation to the time of the day, the sex of the neonate and the birth weight. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 87(2):241–7, Feb 78

Badawi M, L'Hermite M, Robyn C: Effet de l'oestriol sur la prolactinémie de la femme ménopausée. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 38(6):353–4, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Badawi M see **Naeije R**

Badawy AA, Evans M: The acute effects of ethanol on liver and brain tryptophan metabolism. Adv Exp Med Biol 85A:559–69, 1977 (30 ref.)

Badawy AA, Evans M: Effects of streptozotocin on the concentrations of rat liver nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotides (phosphates) and the activity of tryptophan pyrrolase [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(5):1314–6, 1977

Badawy AA, Evans M: Drug-induced depression [letter] Lancet 1(8061):448–9, 25 Feb 78

Badawy AA: Tryptophan pyrrolase, the regulatory free haem and hepatic porphyrias. Early depletion of haem by clinical and experimental exacerbators of porphyria. Biochem J 172(3):487–94, 15 Jun 78

Badawy AA, Evans M: The mechanism of enhancement of rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity by acute ethanol administration [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(4):1035–6, 1977

Badawy AA: The functions and regulation of tryptophan pyrrolase. Life Sci 21(6):755–68, 15 Sep 77 (94 ref.)

Badawy AA see **Evans M**

Badawy FH: Effect of sulfur application on sulfur-oxidizing bacteria and yield of two leguminous crops. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 133(1):54–8, 1978

Baddeley H see **Lovell CR**

Baddeley H see **O'Driscoll SL**

Baddeley H see **Sims-Williams H**

Baddeley RM: Modified jejunoileal bypass for obesity [letter] Br Med J 2(6097):1290, 12 Nov 77

Baddeley RM see **Fielding JW**

Baddeley RM see **Tyler J**

Baddeley S, Fitzpatrick J, Greene J, Withnell A: The development of community hospitals. Community Health (Bristol) 9(2):60–5, Nov 77

Badder EM, Graham WP 3d, Harrison TS: Functional insignificance of microscopic parathyroid hyperplasia. Surg Gynecol Obstet 145(6):863–8, Dec 77

Badder EM, Seaton JF, Cimmino VM Jr, Willis J, Prager RL, Harrison TS: Neuronal uptake of endogenous norepinephrine: a determinant of splenic but not renal vascular resistance following hemorrhage. Surgery 83(2):214–22, Feb 78

Baddiley J see **Coley J**

Baddiley J see **Heptinstall J**

Baddiley J see **Hussey H**

Baddiley J see **McArthur HA**

Bade D see **Alfsen A**

Bade D see **Parak F**

Bade EG see **Schumann W**

Badea L see **Alessandrescu D**

Badell Urdaneta A: Colonofibroscopia modalidad diagnóstica y aplicación terapéutica. GEN 30(3–4):235–41, Jan–Jun 76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Badell Urdaneta A: Laparoscopia abdominal, experiencia de 1.400 casos estudiados. GEN 30(3–4):243–50, Jan–Jun 76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Badellino F, Margarino G, Santoro L, Canavese G, Peradotto F, Bianucci P: Recidive loco-regionali dopo mastectomia radicale. Osservazioni su 50 casi. Minerva Med 68(54):3681–92, 10 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Badellino F: Approccio multidisciplinare ai tumori del cavo orale in funzione della loro caratterizzazione clinica. Minerva Stomatol 27(1):3–5, Jan–Mar 78 **(Ita)**

Badellino F see **Caldarola L**

Badelt A see **Bitsch I**

Bademosi O, Osuntokun BO: Pizotifen in the management of migraine. Practitioner 220(1316):325–7, Feb 78

Bademosi O see **Olatunbosun DA**

Baden E, Newman R: Liposarcoma of the oropharyngeal region. Review of the literature and report of two cases. Oral Surg 44(6):889–902, Dec 77

Baden E, Roth JA, Seifert DM: L'hamartome gingival épithélial odontogénique. Etude d'un nouveau cas et essai de classification. Bull Group Int Rech Sci Stomatol Odontol 20(1):17–36, Jan 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Baden HP, Alper JC: Ichthyosiform dermatosis, keratitis, and deafness. Arch Dermatol 113(12):1701–4, Dec 77

Baden HP: Treatment of actinically damaged skin with a keratolytic gel. Cutis 21(4):563–4, Apr 78

Baden HP, McGilvray N, Cheng CK, Lee LD, Kubilus J: The keratin polypeptides of psoriatic epidermis. J Invest Dermatol 70(5):294–7, May 78

Baden HP: Hydrocortisone vs high-potency corticosteroid ointments [letter] Arch Dermatol 114(5):798–9, May 78

Baden HP, Lee LD: Fibrous protein of human epidermis. J Invest Dermatol 71(2):148–51, Aug 78

Baden HP see **Alper JC**

Baden HP see **Lee LD**

Baden HP see **McLean DI**

Baden J see **Goldstein J**

Baden JM see **Wharton RS**

Badenhop AF see **West LG**

Badenhorst M see **Isaacs H**

Badenoch J: The King is dead: some medical observations on the course of English history. The Lumleian lecture 1977. J R Coll Physicians Lond 12(4):308–22, Jul 78

Badenoch-Jones P: Inflammation. Metal activation of macrophages. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 60(3):211–4, May 78

Bader AV, Kondratick J, Bader JP: Decreased alkaline phosphatase in cells transformed by rous sarcoma virus. Cancer Res 38(2):308–12, Feb 78

Bader C see **Dennin RH**

Bader CR, Baughman RW, Moore JL: Different time course of development for high-affinity choline uptake and choline acetyltransferase in the chick retina. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(5):2525–9, May 78

Bader CR, MacLeish PR, Schwartz EA: Responses to light of solitary rod photoreceptors isolated from tiger salamander retina. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(7):3507–11, Jul 78

Bader CR see **Baughman RW**

Bader CR see **Perrelet A**

Bader D, Oberpriller JO: Repair and reorganization of minced cardiac muscle in the adult newt (Notophthalmus viridescens). J Morphol 155(3):349–57, Mar 78

Bader DC see **Yasargil MG**

Bader FG: Analysis of double-substrate limited growth. Biotechnol Bioeng 20(2):183–202, Feb 78

Bader G see **Drawz G**

Bader G see **Rohde E**

Bader G see **Schuhr EU**

Bader G see **Seidenschnur G**

Bader H, Genn HJ, Klug E, Martin JC, Himmler V: Vaginalzytologische Untersuchungen beim Pferd. DTW 85(6):226–31, 5 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bader H see **Hepp A**

Bader H see **Walter H**

Bader J, Günther H, Rambeck B, Simon H: Properties of two Clostridia strains acting as catalysts for the preparative stereospecific hydrogenation of 2-enoic acids and 2-alken-1-ols with hydrogen gas. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 359(1):19–27, Jan 78

Bader J see **Schindler AE**

Bader JE: Formal educational opportunities for older adults. Int J Aging Hum Dev 8(4):339–44, 1977–78

Bader JE: Education for older adults: Selected bibliography. Int J Aging Hum Dev 8(4):345–57, 1977–78

Bader JL, Miller RW: Neurofibromatosis and childhood leukemia. J Pediatr 92(6):925–9, Jun 78

Bader JP, Brown NR: Cytoplasmic vacuoles of Rous virus transformed cells are organelles involved in cation uptake. J Gen Virol 38(3):471–81, Mar 78

Bader JP, Sege R, Brown NR: Sodium concentrations affect metabolite uptake and cellular metabolism. J Cell Physiol 95(2):179–88, May 78

Bader JP see **Bader AV**

Bader JP see **Bars L**

Bader JP see **Bignon J**

Bader JP see **Chatel A**

Bader JP see **Chiang PK**

Bader JP see **Delchier JC**

Bader JP see **Lambert R**

Bader JP see **Morin T**

Bader JP see **Soulé JC**

Bader K see **Arnold U**

Bader LV, Lykke AW, Hinterberger H: Multiple biogenic amine-secreting 'carcinoid' tumour of the stomach: a case report. Pathology 9(4):353–8, Oct 77

Bader M, Pedersen AH, Williams R, Spearman J, Anderson H: Venereal transmission of shigellosis in Seattle-King county. Sex Transm Dis 4(3):89–91, Jul–Sep 77

Bader M: On health department administration [letter] Am J Public Health 67(12):1210–1, Dec 77

Bader M: Cardiopulmonary resuscitation [letter] JAMA 239(20):2114, 19 May 78

Bader M, Blonder E, Henriksen J, Strong W: A study of food service establishment sanitation inspection frequency. Am J Public Health 68(4):408–10, Apr 78

Bader M, Pedersen AH, Spearman J, Harnisch JP: An unusual case of cutaneous diphtheria. JAMA 240(13):1382–3, 22 Sep 78

Bader M: Residence under an airport landing pattern as a factor in teratism [letter] Arch Environ Health 33(4):214, Jul–Aug 78

Bader M: Mumps in Seattle-King County, Washington 1920–1976. Am J Public Health 67(11):1089–91, Nov 77

Bader M, Bonin P: Rubella in Seattle-King County Washington. Am J Public Health 67(11):1087–9, Nov 77

Bader M: Immunization programs for adults [letter] JAMA 238(22):2368, 28 Nov 77

Bader O, Grzebieniak Z, Koczorowski S, Lubczyńska-Kowalska W, Brzezińska-Miszczyszyn T: Bezoar drożdżowy po wycięciu żołądka. Pol Tyg Lek 33(7):273–4, 13 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Bader R see **Mackensen S**

Bader R see **Ruggeri ZM**

Bader R see **Zillessen E**

Bader W: Zum Thema seltener Malignome des Kehlkopfes aus der Sicht des niedergelassenen HNO-Arztes. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 57(7):666–7, Jul 78 **(Ger)**

Baderman H see **Rivers RP**

Badertscher RR 2d see **Thrall DE**

Bădescu F see **Cristea A**

Bădescu I see **Damian E**

Bădescu M see **Butucea LV**

Badet J see **Cartron JP**

Badet J see **Hummel K**

Badet J see **Lopez M**

Badet J see **Mulet C**

Badet MT, Chateaureynaud-Duprat P, Voisin GA: Etude de la réaction de protection maternelle contre une réaction de rejet de la mère à l'égard de ses larves chez salamandra salamandra L. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 284(23):2443–5, 20 Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Badewien I see **Walter E**

Badger AM see **Nimberg RB**

Badger TM, Cicero TJ: Norepinephrine-sensitive adenylate cyclase in rat hypothalamus: effects of adrenergic blockers and narcotics. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 18(2):175–88, Oct 77

Badger TM see **Cicero TJ**

Badger WE see **Volpicelli NA**

Badgley C see **Pilbeam D**

Badhorn E see **Holroyd KA**

Badía A see **Esplugues J**

Badía A see **Lázaro A**

Badia L see **Mayans J**

Badia L see **Prieto F**

Badía Garrabou L see **Prieto García F**

Badial-Aceves F see **Weisbrodt NW**

Badian MJ see **Heptner W**

Badian NA, Wolff PH: Manual asymmetries of motor sequencing in boys with reading disability. Cortex 13(4):343–9, Dec 77

Badiane S, Denis F, Sow A, Chiron JP, Diop Mar I: Les méningites à salmonelles de l'enfant, à propos de 50 cas. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 22(2):181–90, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Badiane S see **Mar ID**

Badie A: Contribution à l'étude du cycle biologique de Cionella lubrica Müller, hôte intermédiaire de Dicrocoelium lanceolatum (Rudolphi, 1803) en Limousin. Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 52(2):141–50, Mar–Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Badiello R, Solenghi MD, Tamba M: Further investigation on the radiation induced inactivation of ribonuclease and the radioprotective effect of some selenium-containing compounds. Ital J Biochem 26(4):256–63, Jul–Aug 77

Badiello R see **Tamba M**

Badikov VD see **Kuzovkov AG**

Badillet G: Das Microsporum persicolor, ein nicht selten verkannter Dermatophyt. Hautarzt 29(1):10–4, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Badillet G see **Duperrat B**

Badillo Gómez H see **López Ortiz E**

Badin J see **Morin P**

Badir N see **Hussein MF**

Badiu G, Pascu I, Popoviciu L: In vitro studies of phosphorus uptake by erythrocytes in cerebral infarction. Neurol Psychiatr (Bucur) 16(2):127–30, Apr–Jun 78

Badiugin IS: K 50-letiiu voennoĭ kafedry Kazanskogo meditsinskogo instituta. Voen Med Zh (1):94–5, Jan 78 **(Rus)**

Badji B see **Diallo S**

Badley BW: A clinician's expectation of the radiologist. J Can Assoc Radiol 28(4):285–6, Dec 77

Badley BW: Current medical management of duodenal ulcer disease. Can Med Assoc J 117(10):1192–5, 19 Nov 77

Badley BW see **MacDonald AS**

Badley EM, Thompson RP, Wood PH: The prevalence and severity of major disabling conditions—a reappraisal of the government social survey on the handicapped and impaired in Great Britain. Int J Epidemiol 7(2):145–51, Jun 78

Badley RA, Carruthers L, Phillips MC: Hydrophobic free energy and the denaturation of proteins. Biochim Biophys Acta 495(1):110–8, 25 Nov 77

Badman RT see **Lenghaus C**

Badmindra VP, Valberg F: Istochniki afferentnykh putei dvigatel'noĭ kory mozga koshki, vyiavlennye s pomoshch'iu peroksidaznogo metoda. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 74(5):13–8, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Badner B see **Laufman H**

Badó Z, Tari G: Neue Wege in der Kranioplastik. Zentralbl Chir 102(21):1313–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Badomer G see **Schumpelick V**

Badonnel MC see **Gabbiani G**

Badonnel MC see **Rona G**

Badosov EP see **Isachenkov VA**

Badovinac O see **Sente D**

Badowski A, Przystasz T, Trawiński J: Olbrzymi nerwiak osłonkowy przestrzeni zaotrzewnowej. Wiad Lek 30(19):1543–7, 1 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Badowski A see **Chabielski S**

Badowski A see **Domaniecki J**

Badowski A see **Orlowski T**
Badowski A see **Orowski T**
Badowski A see **Przystasz T**
Badowski A see **Witczak W**
Badowski R see **Hrycek A**
Badowski R see **Kosmider S**
Badr A see **Zakzouk SM**
Badr FM, Badr RS, Asker RL, Hussain FH: Evaluation of the mutagenic effects of ethyl alcohol by different techniques. Adv Exp Med Biol 85A:25–46, 1977
Badr FM, Bartke A, Dalterio S, Bulger W: Suppression of testosterone production by ethyl alcohol. Possible mode of action. Steroids 30(5):647–55, Nov 77
Badr RS see **Badr FM**
Badr–El–Din MK, Belal A, Malaty H, Aref GH, Kassem AS, Aziz MT, Abdel–Moneim MA: Histopathological and histochemical studies on the tonsils in children with rheumatic heart disease. Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 24(3–4):177–84, Jul–Oct 76
Badran A see **Saif M**
Badran AM, Aly MA, Sous ES: A clinical trial of carbamazepine in the symptomatic treatment of diabetic peripheral neuropathy. J Egypt Med Assoc 58(11–12):627–31, 1975
Badran IG see **Barsoum MS**
Badraoui MH see **Hefnawi F**
Badrawy R, Safwat F, Eissa MH, Basyouni A: Dentigerous cysts of the maxilla. J Laryngol Otol 92(1):17–28, Jan 78
Badré R, Guillerm R, Mouel C, Poiret F: Experimentelle Grundlagen und Anwendung eines Ultraschallverneblers mit Druckstoss und Vibration (UDV) für die Aerosolbehandlung der Nebenhöhlen und des Mittelohrs. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 57(7):639–45, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Badriashvili NR see **Kvachadze IM**
Badrinath S see **Madhavan HN**
Badrinath SS, Baig SH: Central serous chorioretinopathy. Indian J Ophthalmol 25(4):17–20, Jan 78
Badrinath SS see **McMeel JW**
el–Badry A, el–Ayadi A, Hassaballah AM, Barsoum RS, Shaheen MH, Abdel–Rahman MY, el–Bagoury I, Ibrahim Z: Plasma immunoreactive insulin (IRI) and glucose tolerance in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis. J Egypt Med Assoc 59(1–2):5–22, 1976
El–Badry A, Hassaballah AM, El–Ayadi A, Barsoum RS, Shaheen MH, El–Ghoneimy EH, Abdel–Rahman Y, El–Bagoury I: Plasma immuno–reactive insulin (IRI) and peripherel glucose utilization in bilharzial patients with impaired renal functions. J Egypt Med Assoc 58(7–8):361–9, 1975
Badskjaer J see **Flemming P**
Badskjaer J see **Jensen HE**
Baduini G see **Angelino PF**
Bădulescu E see **Debeleac L**
Bădulescu T see **Andreoiu C**
Badura HO: Beitraz zur differentialdiagnostischen Validität des MMPI zur Prognose der Effizienz des Autogenen Trainings. Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr 224(4):389–94, 28 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Badura R see **Wawryk R**
Badura W, Jaromin A: Ocena dynamiki dojrzewania uczuciowego młodzieży z niepsychotycznymi zaburzeniami psychicznymi w oparciu o badania katamnestyczne. Psychiatr Pol 12(2):231–6, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Badura W see **Bomba J**
Badurowa A see **Pawela T**
Badurska B see **Ryniewicz B**
Badurski see **Sarosiek J**
(Badurski A), Kapronczay K: Andrzej Badurski Orv Hetil 119(4):220–1, 22 Jan 78 **(Hun)**
Badurski J, Sarosiek J: Podstawowe i maksymalne wydzielanie kwasu solnego i pepsyny u chorych na reumatoidalne zapalenie stawów niepowikłane chorobą wrzodową. Wiad Lek 31(1):25–31, 1 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Badurski J see **Sarosiek J**
Badurski JE: Frakcjonowanie chromatograficzne glikoproteidów ludzkiego soku zołądkowego i ocena ich właściwości biochemicznych i immunologicznych. Pol Tyg Lek 32(49):1937–8, 5 Dec 77 **(Pol)**
Badurski R see **Boroń P**
Badwan AA, James KC, Pugh WJ: A relationship between foaming and HLB value [proceedings] J Pharm Pharmacol 29 Suppl:22P, Dec 77
Badwey JA, Westhead EW: Potential regulatory properties of human erythrocyte pyruvate kinase. Prog Clin Biol Res 21:299–317, 1978
Bady B, Brochier C: Les syndromes pseudo–myasthéniques. Rappel clinique et électromyographique à propos de quatre cas, dont un présentant une réaction thérapeutique inhabituelle à la lidocaïne. Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 7(2):187–91, Apr–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bady B see **Fischer C**
Badziong W, Thauer RK, Zeikus JG: Isolation and characterization of Desulfovibrio growing on hydrogen plus sulfate as the sole energy source. Arch Microbiol 116(1):41–9, 23 Jan 78
Badziong W, Thauer RK: Growth yields and growth rates of Desulfovibrio vulgaris (Marburg) growing on hydrogen plus sulfate and hydrogen plus thiosulfate as the sole energy sources. Arch Microbiol 117(2):209–14, 30 May 78
Bae C see **Choi S**
Baechler CA: Studies of portals of aqueous flow in the mammalian eye. pp. 691–9. In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.
Baecke J see **Saris WH**
Baeckeland E, Heinen E, Papart L: Etude au microscope electronique à balayage et à transmission de l'épithelium amniotique chez la ratte en fin de gestation. Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy) 61(172):81–91, Mar 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Baeckeland E, Heinen E: Etude au microscope electronique à balayage du palais secondaire en formation chez le rat. Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy) 61(172):61–70, Mar 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Baeckeland E, Golinval A: Contribution à l'etude des fentes palatines après ponction de la cavité amniotique chez le rat. Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy) 61(172):71–9, Mar 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Baecker PA, Yung SG, Rodriguez M, Austin E, Andreoli AJ: Periplasmic localization of nicotinate phosphoribosyltransferase in Escherichia coli. J Bacteriol 133(3):1108–12, Mar 78
Baedeker W, Schnelle K, Wirtzfeld A, Sack D: Die Behandlung des akuten Myokardinfarktes mit Nitroprussid–Natrium. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(48):1751–4, 2 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Baedeker W, Wirtzfeld A, Sack D: Die intravenöse Nitrattherapie zur Behandlung des akuten Myokardinfarkts. Med Klin 72(44):1880–4, 4 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Baedeker W: Therapie des kardiogenen Schocks. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(20):848–9, 19 May 78 **(Ger)**
Baeder C see **Kellner HM**
Baehler RW, Kotchen TA, Ott CE: Failure of chronic sodium chloride loading to protect against norepinephrine–induced acute renal failure in dogs. Circ Res 42(1):23–7, Jan 78
Baehler RW see **Griffith GL**
Baehner RL see **Boxer LA**
Baehner RL see **Grosfeld JL**
Baehner RL see **Higgins CP**
Baehner RL see **Michaud M**
Baehner RL see **Oliver JM**
Baehner RL see **Rister M**
Baehner RL see **Ruebush TK 2d**
Baehner RL see **Wagner VM**
Baehner RL see **Weetman RM**
Baehner RL see **Wolff LJ**
Baehni P, Listgarten MA, Taichman NS, McArthur WP: Electron microscopic study of the interaction of oral microorganisms with polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Arch Oral Biol 22(12):685–92, 1977
Baehni P, Tsai CC, Taichman NS, McArthur W: Interaction of inflammatory cells and oral microorganisms. V. Electron microscopic and biochemical study on the mechanisms of release of lysosomal constituents from human polymorphonuclear leukocytes exposed to dental plaque. J Periodont Res 13(4):333–48, Jul 78
Baehrel B, Eisenmann B, Kieny R: L'anastomose de Blalock–Taussig: une variante technique. Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 16(4):295–7, Oct 77 **(Fre)**
Baehrel B see **Eisenmann B**
Baehrel B see **Kieny R**
Baehrel B see **Pavie A**
Baeker H see **Schnizer W**
Baekgaard N see **Christensen AB**
Baekgaard N see **Svend–Hansen H**
Baele G, Thiery M: Management of gravidas with idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura [letter] Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):248, 15 Jan 78
Baele G: Bloedstollingsafwijkingen en tandheelkundige ingrepen. Rev Belge Med Dent 32(4):351–8, 1977 **(Dut)**
Baenkler HW: Hepatologie und Immunologie. Fortschr Med 96(14):734–8, 13 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Baenkler HW see **Domschke W**
Baenkler HW see **Scheiffarth F**
Baenkler HW see **Teuber J**
Baenov N see **Avessalomov IS**
Baenziger NL, Dillender MJ, Majerus PW: Cultured human skin fibroblasts and arterial cells produce a labile platelet–inhibitory prostaglandin. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 78(1):294–301, 9 Sep 77
Baenziger NL see **Weiss A**
Baer A, Schiebel W: Deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase from Physarum polycephalum. Properties of the major cytoplasmic activity in exponentially growing microplasmodia. Eur J Biochem 86(1):77–84, May 78
Baer AM, Wathey RB: Covert forms of child abuse: a preliminary study. Child Psychiatry Hum Dev 8(2):115–28, Winter 77
Baer CM see **Stokes TF**
Baer DM, Berner M: Physicians' response to abnormal results of routine urinalysis [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(11):1252, 3 Dec 77
Baer DM see **Nordyke NS**
Baer DM see **Plummer S**
Baer DM see **Stokes TF**
Baer E see **Galeski A**
Baer E see **Kastelic J**
Baer G: Anestesiaongelmat ylähengitysteiden alueelle kohdistuvissa leikkauksissa. Duodecim 93(21):1344–51, 1977 **(Fin)**
Baer GM, Yager PA: Studies of an outbreak of acute hepatitis A: II. Antibody changes to cytomegalovirus and herpersvirus. J Med Virol 1(1):9–14, 1977
Baer GM, Walker JA: Studies of an outbreak of acute hepatitis A: I. Complement level fluctuation. J Med Virol 1(1):1–7, 1977
Baer GM: Advances in post–exposure rabies vaccination. A review. Am J Clin Pathol 70(1 Suppl):185–7, Jul 78 (29 ref.)
Baer GM, Cleary WF, Díaz AM, Perl DF: Characteristics of 11 rabies virus isolates in mice: titers and relative invasiveness of virus, incubation period of infection, and survival of mice with sequelae. J Infect Dis 136(3):336–45, Sep 77
Baer GM see **Hafkin B**
Baer H: Standardization of antigens. J Allergy Clin Immunol 61(4):206–8, Apr 78
Baer H see **Monif GR**
Baer HP, Paton DM: Adenosine receptors in smooth muscle and other tissues. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 9:315–25, 1978
Baer HP see **Kochmann W**
Baer HP see **Rathmann D**
Baer HP see **Smith CM**
Baer JW: The arterial blood supply to the liver in cirrhosis. Gastrointest Radiol 1(3):209–13, 30 Nov 76
Baer JW: Hepatic arterioportal fistula related to a liver biopsy. Gastrointest Radiol 2(3):297–9, 20 Dec 77
Baer JW see **Hacken JB**
Baer K see **Rosenzweig N**
Baer L see **Parra–Carrillo JZ**
Baer MT, King JC, Tamura T, Margen S: Acne in zinc deficiency [letter] Arch Dermatol 114(7):1093, Jul 78
Baer PG see **Bianchi G**
Baer PN, Savoia V, Andors L, Gwinnett J: The cracked tooth syndrome. NY State Dent J 44(4):144–5, Apr 78
Baer PN see **Sussman HI**
Baer RL, Rosenthal SA: Route of contact sensitization and in vitro lymphocyte transformation. J Invest Dermatol 70(3):138–40, Mar 78
Baer RL see **Silberberg–Sinakin I**
Baer RL see **Stanley J**
Baer–Weiss V see **Jarvik ME**
Baerg RH, Feingold ML, Goldman F: The use of mobile facilities in the delivery of podiatric care to migrant farm workers. J Am Podiatry Assoc 68(3):201–4, Mar 78
Baerheim Svendsen A see **Verpoorte R**
Baerinene I, Tarashkevich S, Gudz' A, Lapitskiĭ EV, Kazantsev A: Vezde nuzhny zabotlivye ruki. Veterinariia (3):12–9, Mar 78 **(Rus)**
Baerker R see **Schulz A**
Baerlocher K see **Curtius HC**
Baerlocher P see **Ulrich J**
Baerris B see **McNeely MD**
Baert A see **Osteaux M**
Baert AL, Fonteyne A, Marchal G, Lateur L, D'Haenens P, Coenen Y, Ponette E: Current status of renal angiography. J Belge Radiol 60(3):295–306, 1977
Baert AL see **Crolla MD**
Baert AL see **Louwagie A**
Baert AL see **Marchal G**
Baert J see **Lauweryns JM**
Baert L, Steg A: La dysplasie rénale multikystique. Etude clinique et résultats de la microdissection de 6 cas. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 82 Suppl 2:373–4, 1976 **(Fre)**
Baert L, Steg A: Diverticula on distal tubule, simple renal cysts, and ureteral obstruction. Causal relationship. Urology 11(3):221–4, Mar 78
Baert L, Steg A: Cystic Bowman's capsules and small cortical cysts. A microdissection study. Eur Urol 4(4):309–11, 1978
Baert L: Microdissection findings of medullary sponge kidney. Urology 11(6):637–40, Jun 78
Baert L: Renal cyst puncture and abscess formation [letter] Urology 11(5):543–4, May 78
Baert L, Steg A: Is the diverticulum of the distal and collecting tubules a preliminary stage of the simple cyst in the adult? J Urol 118(5):707–10, Nov 77
Baert L, Steg A: On the pathogenesis of simple renal cysts in the adult. A microdissection study. Urol Res 5(3):103–8, 31 Aug 77
Baerthold W see **Flach M**
Baerthold W see **Matthäus W**
Baertschi AJ, Gann DS: Responses of atrial mechanoreceptors to pulsation of atrial volume. J Physiol (Lond) 273(1):1–21, Dec 77
Baertschi AJ, Dreifuss JJ: Antidromic compound potentials of the pituitary tract: interactions with systemic bradykinin. Brain Res 149(2):530–4, 30 Jun 78
Baertschi AJ see **Ward DG**
Baerum P see **Haugejorden O**
Baerwald R see **Allen T**
Baes C see **Baugnet–Mahieu L**
Baes C see **Fallais CJ**
Baetens D, De Mey J, Gepts W: Immunohistochemical and ultrastructural identification of the pancreatic polypeptide–producing cell (PP–cell) in the human pancreas. Cell Tissue Res 185(2):239–46, 13 Dec 77
Baetens D, Stefan Y, Ravazzola M, Malaisse–Lagae F, Coleman DL, Orci L: Alteration of islet cell populations

in spontaneously diabetic mice. Diabetes 27(1):1–7, Jan 78
Baetens D see **Orci L**
Baetens D see **Ravazzola M**
Baethke R see **Gahl G**
Baethke R see **Kampf D**
Baettig K see **Kaesermann HP**
Baettig K see **Zeier H**
Baetz AL see **Cysewski SJ**
Baetz AL see **Nervig RM**
Baetzner P see **Liebau G**
Baev AA see **Bur'ianov IaI**
Baev AA see **Deev VA**
Baev AA see **Korneeva GA**
Baev AA see **Kuz'min NP**
Baev AA see **L'vova TH**
Baev AA see **Mel'nikov AA**
Baev I see **Benova D**
Baev IA see **Iagova AKh**
Baev KV: Spontannye ritmicheskie razriady v dvigatel'nykh nervakh zadnikh konechnosteĭ detserebrirovannykh obezdvizhennykh koshek. Neirofiziologiia 9(6):622–5, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baev KV: Posledovatel'nost' poiavleniia razriadov v nervakh k razlichnym myshtsam zadneĭ konechnosteĭ pri fiktivnoĭ lokomotsii talamicheskikh koshek. Neirofiziologiia 9(6):626–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baev KV, Panchin IuV, Skryma RN: Depoliarizatsiia pervichnykh afferentov pri fiktivnom chesanii talamicheskikh koshek. Neirofiziologiia 10(2):173–6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baev KV: Periodicheskie izmeneniia depoliarizatsii pervichnykh afferentov pri fiktivnoĭ lokomotsii talamicheskikh koshek. Neirofiziologiia 10(4):428–30, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baev VI, Drukina MA: Soderzhanie adenilovykh nukleotidov i kreatinfosfata v tkaniakh golovnogo mozta, miokarda, pecheni i skeletnykh myshts pri sovmestnom vozdeistvii giperkapniei gipoksiei i okhlazhdeniem. Ukr Biohk Zh 50(2):150–4, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baev VI, Volkova ZA, Maksimov NA: Znachenie glikoliza v tkaniakh pri sochetannom vozdeistvii giperkapnii, gipoksii i gipotermii. Fiziol Zh SSSR 64(6):858–63, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baev VI, Bermash VI, Bulakh EI, Zozuliakova SV: Kharakter metabolizma i reguliruiushchaia rol' kholinoreaktivnykh sistem tkaneĭ pri vozdeistvii giperkapnii, gipoksii i okhlazhdeniia. Fiziol Zh SSSR 63(8):1188–94, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baev VI see **Bertash VI**
Baeva LB see **Levitskiĭ ER**
Baevskiĭ RM, Ostrovskiĭ VIu, Kletskin SZ, Khamitov AS: Primenenie matematicheskogo analiza serdechnogo ritma v otsenke funktsional'nogo sostoianiia bol'nogo pri khirurgicheskikh vmeshatel'stvakh. Kardiologiia 17(7):78–85, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baevskiĭ RM, Kudriavtseva VI, Khoziainova EV: Opyt ékspertnogo prognozirovaniia zdorov'ia ékipazha 'Saliut-4'. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 12(3):84–7, May–Jun 78 **(Rus)**
Baevskiĭ RM, Smirnova TM: Primenenie variatsionnoĭ pul'sometrii v otsenke sutochnoĭ dinamiki serdechnogo ritma u bol'nykh ishemicheskoĭ bolezn'iu serdtsa i s funktsional'nymi narusheniiami serdechno-sosudistoi sistemy. Kardiologiia 18(4):44–51, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baevskiĭ RM see **Kaznacheev VP**
Baevskiĭ DIu see **Etingov ED**
Baeyens DA, Meier MJ: Effects of hyperbaric oxygen and glutathione on mammalian liver metabolism. Aviat Space Environ Med 49(8):980–3, Aug 78
Baeyens W, De Moerloose P, De Taeye L: Fluorescence characteristics of azaperone and of an azaperone mononitrogen oxide. J Pharm Sci 66(12):1787–9, Dec 77
Baeyens W, De Moerloose P: Fluorescence properties of glafenine. J Pharm Sci 66(12):1771–3, Dec 77
Baeyens W, Goutier R: Modification in nucleocytoplasmic transport of RNA in vitro after whole-body X-irradiation. Strahlentherapie 153(11):769–73, Nov 77
Baeyens W, De Moerloose P: Fluorometric determination of some butyrophenones after permanganate treatment. Pharmazie 32(12):764–71, Dec 77
Baez A, Angoso G, Vázquez D: Labelling of narciclasine by tritium exchange. Biochimie 59(8–9):751–3, 1977
Baez A, Vazquez D: Binding of [3H]narciclasine to eukaryotic ribosomes. A study on a structure-activity relationship. Biochim Biophys Acta 518(1):95–103, 29 Mar 78
Baez A see **Slifkin RF**
Baez JR see **Rivero I**
Baez LA, Ahlskog JE, Randall PK: Body weight and regulatory deficits following unilateral nigrostriatal lesions. Brain Res 132(3):467–76, 2 Sep 77
Baez S see **Yamaki T**
Baeza H, Chamorro G, Novoa O: Efecto hemodinámico del nitroprusiato de sodio en la insuficiencia mitral reumática. Rev Med Chil 105(8):504–7, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Baeza R see **Tacla X**
Baffes TG see **Paniker GV**
Baffi RR see **Didolkar MS**
Baffioni G: Appunti sulla tradizione manoscritta del Peri diaphoras pyreton di Palladio. Med Secoli 14(1):115–41, Jan–Apr 77 **(Ita)**
Baffoe G see **Biswas S**
Bafna PL, Jain NK: Congenital multifacial deformity–(a case report). Indian Pediatr 14(12):1011–2, Dec 77
Bafort JM, Pryor WH Jr, Beaudoin RL: Malaria vaccine: the effect of sporozoite-induced immunity on exo-erythrocytic stages. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 58(1):63–4, 1978
Bafus NL, Albright SC, Todd RD, Garrard WT: A method for mapping the distributions of modified and variant histones among mono- and polynucleosomes. J Biol Chem 253(8):2568–74, 25 Apr 78
Bagadi HO: The relationship between the annual rainfall and outbreaks of blackquarter of cattle in northern Nigeria. Trop Anim Health Prod 10(2):124–6, May 78
Bagadia SC see **Thakur RS**
Bagaev IuN: Primenenie flavonoidov v kompleksnom lechenii bol'nykh tuberkulezom legkikh. Probl Tuberk (12):74–5, Dec 77 **(Rus)**
Bagai RC see **Jayapragasam M**
Baganz HM: Diabetes mellitus and the veteran. Med Clin North Am 62(4):841–8, Jul 78
Bagasra O see **Mansfield JM**
Bagatella F, Bignardi L, Fabretti F: Metodologia diagnostica delle masse latero-cervicali clinicamente primitive. Minerva Chir 33(10):607–14, 31 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bagaveev IA, Rovin IuG: O stabilizatsii ploskikh bisloĭnykh lipidnykh membran kholesterinom. Biofizika 23(3):545–7, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bagby GC Jr, Gunning JJ: Botryomycosis as an obstructive hepatic disease. Arch Intern Med 138(3):472–3, Mar 78
Bagby GC Jr: Stem cell (CFU-C) proliferation and emergence in a case of chronic granulocytic leukaemia: the role of the spleen. Scand J Haematol 20(3):193–9, Mar 78
Bagby GC Jr, Kaiser-McCaw B, Hecht F, Koler RD, Linman JW: Clonal evolution in atypical chronic granulocytic leukemia: a non-Philadelphia translocation. Blood 51(6):997–1004, Jun 78
Bagby GC Jr, Richert-Boe K, Koler RD: 32P and acute leukemia: development of leukemia in a patient with hemoglobin Yakima. Blood 52(2):350–4, Aug 78
Bagby GC Jr see **Richert-Boe KE**
Bagchi DK see **Chatterjee A**
Bagchi M see **Mehrotra RM**
Bagchi N, Brown TR, Mack RE: Studies on the mechanism of inhibition of thyroid function by lithium. Biochim Biophys Acta 542(1):163–9, 3 Aug 78
Bagchi SP, Smith TM: Dopamine formation from phenylalanine: independent existence in caudate nucleus synaptosomes. J Neural Transm 41(2–3):101–7, 1977
Bagdade JD, Yee E, Wilson DE, Shafrir: Hyperlipidemia in renal failure: studies of plasma lipoproteins, hepatic triglyceride production, and tissue lipoprotein lipase in a chronically uremic rat moedl. J Lab Clin Med 91(1):176–86, Jan 78
Bagdade JD, Stewart M, Albers JJ: Accelerated vascular disease following renal transplantation. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 14:371–6, 1977
Bagdade JD, Stewart M, Walters E: Impaired granulocyte adherence. A reversible defect in host defense in patients with poorly controlled diabetes. Diabetes 27(6):677–81, Jun 78
Bagdade JD see **Subbaiah PV**
Bagdasarian A, Colman RW: Subcellular localization and purification of platelet alpha1-antitrypsin. Blood 51(1):139–56, Jan 78
Bagdasarian A see **Radcliffe R**
Bagdasarian AA see **Akunts KB**
Bagdasarian AS see **Mirakian ME**
Bagdasar'ian GA, Zotova VI: Ispol'zovanie RNK-soderzhashchikh bakteriofagov v kachestve modeli kishechnykh virusov pri povedenii éksperimental'nykh issledovaniĭ. Gig Sanit (3):86–8, Mar 78 **(Rus)**
Bagdasar'ian GA see **Mats LI**
Bagdasarian SN, Tolkacheva NV, Troĭtskiĭ GV: Sravnenie kontsentratsii syvorotochnogo al'bumina v norme i pri patologii, opredelennoĭ immunokhimicheskim i khimicheskim metodami. Lab Delo (10):617–8, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bagdasarian SN, El-Regisman GI, Kozlova AN, Poplaukhina OG, Duda VI, Afrikian EG: Izmenenie khimicheskogo sostava vegetativnykh kletok Bacillus popilliae v protsesse rosta na sinteticheskoĭ srede. Mikrobiologiia 46(5):954–9, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bagdasar'ian VS: Osobennosti lecheniia varikoznogo rasshireniia maloĭ podkozhnoĭ veny. Klin Khir (9):73–6, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
(Bagdasarov AA), Zhiznennyĭ i tvorcheskiĭ put' Akademika AMN SSSR Professora A.A. Bagdasarova (k 80-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia). Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 23(5):3–9, May 78 **(Rus)**
Bagdasarov GA see **Anakhasian VR**
Bagdasarov GA see **Kogan LV**
Bagdasarov KN see **Gorishniy VA**
Bagdasarova IV see **Sitnitskaia IG**
Bagdasarova IV see **Tereshchenko AV**
Bagdasarova TA, Khaskin VV: Vliianie adaptatsii k gipoksii nazavisimost' tkanevogo dykhaniia ot temperatury i napriazheniia kisloroda in vitro. Fiziol Zh SSSR 63(11):1598–1604, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bagdasarova TA see **Pivovarov NN**
Bagdasarova VS see **Simonian AI**
Bagdiantz A see **Simonnet G**
Bagdonas A, Kochiunene N: Zabisimost' asimmetrii raspoznavaniia ot dlitel'nosti intervala mezhdu stimulami dikhopticheskogo kompleksa. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 27(4):838–46, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bagdonas II see **Moteiunas LI**
Bageac C see **Popescu N**
Bager KH see **Metzner C**
Bagewadikar RS, Bhattacharya RK: Alteration in the acceptor activity of tRNA by the action of N-methyl-N-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine in vitro. Indian J Biochem Biophys 14(4):334–6, Dec 77
Bagewadikar RS, Sharma C, Nadkarni GB: Gluconeogenesis in rat placenta during foetal development. Indian J Exp Biol 15(1):27–9, Jan 77
Bagewadikar RS, Sharma C, Nadkarni GB: D-fructose-1,6-diphosphatase activity in rat placenta. Indian J Exp Biol 15(1):55–6, Jan 77
Bagg LR see **Hansen DP**
Bagg LR see **Rees PH**
Bagg RJ see **Prather JL**
Baggaley KH, Fears R, Hindley RM, Morgan B, Murrell E, Thorne DE: Hypolipidemic analogues of ethyl 4-benzyloxybenzoate J Med Chem 20(11):1388–93, Nov 77
Baggaley KH see **Fears R**
Bagge L, Björk I, Saldeen T, Wallin R: Purification of a fibrinolysis inhibitor in serum from post-traumatic patients. Thromb Haemostas 39(1):97–108, 28 Feb 78
Baggenstoss AH see **Baldus WP**
Baggenstoss AH see **Owen CA Jr**
Baggenstoss AH see **Schalm SW**
Bagger J see **Rasmussen SN**
Bagger-Sjöbäck D see **Anniko M**
Bagger-Sjöbäck D see **Jarlstedt J**
Baggerman L see **Talerman A**
Baggett B see **Ledford BE**
Baggett B see **Rankin JC**
Baggi G see **Dei Poli G**
Baggi G see **Massa G**
Baggio B, Favaro S, Antonello A, Breschigliaro L, Borsatti A, De Rosa E, Lotti M, Mazzotta M, Brighenti F, Forin F: La microproteinuria da cadmio. G Clin Med 58(3–4):164–70, Mar–Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Baggio B see **Favaro S**
Baggio B see **Fiaschi E**
Baggio B see **Piccoli A**
Baggio D see **Oba MS**
Baggio G, Müller P, Wieland H, Niedmann PD, Seidel D: Influence of bile acids and free fatty acids on physicochemical properties of LP-X. Res Exp Med (Berl) 172(3):211–21, 12 Jun 78
Baggio G, Bertolotto A, Moretti MG, Palmucci LC: Two-dimensional immunoelectrophoresis of unconcentrated cerebrospinal fluid. J Neurol Sci 37(3):199–203, Jul 78
Baggio G see **Fellin R**
Baggio G see **Müller P**
Baggio P: I-cell disease. Mucolipidosi II od sialidosi. Minerva Pediatr 30(11):865–84, 15 Jun 78 (56 ref.) **(Ita)**
Baggio Moreira M: Importancia do conjugado arteria carotida interna-seio cavernoso. Arq Neuropsiquiatr 35(4):362–5, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
Baggiolini EG see **Clemens TL**
Baggiolini EG see **Confalone PN**
Baggiolini M, Bretz U, Dewald B, Feigenson ME: The polymorphonuclear leukocyte. Agents Actions 8(1–2):3–10, Jan 78 (72 ref.)
Baggiolini M see **Feigenson ME**
Baggiolini M see **Gubler HU**
Baggioni FG see **Antonioli EG**
Baggioni G see **Alboni P**
Baggioni GF, Antonioli GE: Cause apparentemente insolite di inibizione dei pacemakers unipolari a domanda. G Ital Cardiol 8(1):61–6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Baggish MS: Editorial: The DES enigma: present précis. Conn Med 42(6):395–6, Jun 78
Baggish MS see **Lee WK**
Baggot JD, Powers TE, Powers JD, Kowalski JJ, Kerr KM: Pharmacokinetics and dosage of oxytetracycline in dogs. Res Vet Sci 24(1):77–81, Jan 78
Baggot JD: Pharmacokinetics of sulfadimethoxine in cats. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 55(6):663–70, Dec 77
Baggot JD see **Sams RA**
Baggot MG: The anesthetic agent as an extra-integumentary foreign body in the respiratory tract. A new theory of general anesthesia. Med Hypotheses 3(6):270–5, Nov-Dec 77
Baggot MG: Herniation as exemplified by abdominal wound dehiscence; varieties, etiology, and management: a personal account. Ir Med J 71(2):54–7, 17 Feb 78
Baggott DG, Lanyon LE: An independent 'post-mortem' calibration of electrical resistance strain gauges bonded to bone surfaces 'in vivo'. J Biomech 10(10):615–22, 1977
Baggs RB, deLahunta A, Averill DR: Thiamine deficiency encephalopathy in a specific-pathogen-free cat colony. Lab Anim Sci 28(3):323–6, Jun 78
Baghbagha D see **Larbaoui D**
Baghdassarian SA, Shammas HF: Eosinophilic granuloma of orbit. Ann Ophthalmol 9(10):1247–51, Oct 77
Bagheri SA, Bolt MG, Boyer JL, Palmer RH: Stimulation of thymidine incorporation in mouse liver and biliary tract

epithelium by lithocholate and deoxycholate. Gastroenterology 74(2 Pt 1):188–92, Feb 78
Bagheri SA see **Behmard S**
Bagherzadeh P see **Mitchell M**
Baghiris D see **De Candia O**
Baghriche Y see **Tayeb M-T**
Bagi MK see **Kulkarni DR**
Bagin BI, Obraztsova IS: Ob"emy smeshchaemoĭ zhidkosti pri applanatsionnoĭ tonometrii. Oftalmol Zh 32(5):359–62, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baginskaia NV see **Salganik RI**
Bagiński A see **Pacyński A**
Baginski B see **Schlipköter HW**
Baginski ES, Marie SS, Epstein E, Zak B: Simple, direct determination of serum 5'-nucleotidase. Ann Clin Lab Sci 7(6):469–78, Nov–Dec 77
Baginski ES see **Epstein E**
Baginski RM see **Carroll EJ Jr**
Bagirov AM, Grigorash GA, Soroka AM: Otsenka krovotoka pri rekonstruktivnykh operatsiiakh na aortopodvzdoshnom segmente. Klin Khir (7):42–4, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bagirov AM see **Nikishin LF**
Bagirov EM see **Kochetkov SN**
Bagirova GG see **Bagirova VV**
Bagirova VV, Bagirova GG: Legochnoe serdtse pri nekotorykh kollagenovykh zabolevaniiakh. Kardiologiia 18(5):127–31, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bagley CV, Shupe JL, Smart RA: Ataxia and equine wobbles. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 72(12):1885–7, Dec 77
Bagley DH, Sindelar WF, Felix EL, Doppman JL, Ketcham AS: Excretory urography in evaluation of the surgical cancer patient. J Surg Oncol 10(1):59–65, 1978
Bagley DH, Mac Lowry J, Beazley RM, Gorschboth C, Ketcham AS: Antibiotic concentration in human wound fluid after intravenous administration. Ann Surg 188(2):202–8, Aug 78
Bagley FH, Walsh JW, Cady B, Salzman FA, Oberfield RA, Pazianos AG: Carcinomatous versus radiation-induced brachial plexus neuropathy in breast cancer. Cancer 41(6):2154–7, Jun 78
Bagley FH, Stewart AM, Jones PF: Diffuse xanthogranulomatous pyelonephritis in children: an unrecognized variant. J Urol 118(3):434–5, Sep 77
Bagley ST, Seidler RJ: Comparative pathogenicity of environmental and clinical Klebsiella. Health Lab Sci 15(2):104–11, Apr 78
Bagli NP see **Rajendran KG**
Bagliani A, Moia R: La gonadotropina corionica umana nel trattamento delle arteriopatie obliteranti croniche periferiche aterosclerotiche degli arti inferiori. Minerva Med 69(19):1287–93, 21 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bagliani A see **Argenteri A**
Baglin A, Goupil A, Lortat-Jacob A, Arfi S, Gueris J, Milhaud G, Benoit J: Hypercalcémie d'immobilisation: 1 cas. Nouv Presse Med 7(6):453–5, 11 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Baglin A, Gaux JC, Gueris J: Relation entre les taux de parathormone et de calcium sanguins dans l'hyperparathyroïdisme primaire. Intérêt diagnostique. Nouv Presse Med 6(45):4187–8, 31 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Baglin A, Callard P, Bardet J, Dequirot A, Hazan E, Bourdarias JP: Reversible renal failure secondary to severe compensated aortic regurgitation. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 19(2):135–42, Mar–Apr 78
Baglin A see **Cassan P**
Baglin A see **Decourt S**
Baglin A see **Huret JF**
Baglione G: Considerazioni sulle alteraz-ioni dell'equilibrio acido-base di origine respiratoria. Ann Laringol 75(3–4):223–32, May–Aug 76 **(Ita)**
Baglione G: Chemorectettori periferici e centrali e meccanismi di recolazione ventilatoria negli stati di ipossia. Ann Laringol 75(3–4):177–88, May–Aug 76 **(Ita)**
Baglioni C, Weber LA: The use of phosphorylated sugars to support protein synthesis with some mammalian cell extracts. FEBS Lett 88(1):37–40, 1 Apr 78
Baglioni C, Minks MA, Maroney PA: Interferon action may be mediated by activation of a nuclease by pppA2'p5'A2'p5'A. Nature 273(5664):684–7, 22 Jun 78
Baglioni C see **Gabrielli F**
Baglioni C see **Hickey ED**
Baglioni C see **Lenz JR**
Baglioni C see **Weber LA**
Baglivo H see **Menna J**
Baglivo S see **Sarteschi P**
Bagnall BG see **Else RW**
Bagnall KM, Kellett DW: A study of potential Olympic swimmers: I, the starting point. Br J Sports Med 11(3):127–32, Sep 77
Bagnall KM, Harris PF, Jones PR: A radiographic study of the human fetal spine. 2. The sequence of development of ossification centres in the vertebral column. J Anat 124(3):791–802, Dec 77
Bagnall RD: An approach to the soft tissue/synthetic material interface. J Biomed Mater Res 11(6):939–46, Nov 77
Bagnall RD: Adsorption of plasma proteins on hydrophobic surfaces. I. Albumin and gamma-globulin. J Biomed Mater Res 11(6):947–78, Nov 77
Bagnall RD: A possible classification of controlled drug release. Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs 5(4):355–9, 1977
Bagnall RD: Adsorption of plasma proteins on hydrophobic surfaces. II. Fibrinogen and fibrinogen-containing protein mixtures. J Biomed Mater Res 12(2):203–17, Mar 78
Bagnall RD: Adsorption of collagen on model hydrophobic surfaces. J Bioeng 2(1–2):69–78, Apr 78
Bagnara GP see **Astaldi G**
Bagnara JT, Ferris W, Turner WA Jr, Taylor JD: Melanophore differentiation in leaf frogs. Dev Biol 64(1):149–63, May 78
Bagnara JT see **Turner WA Jr**
Bagnara S see **Umiltà C**
Bagnasco FM, Stringer B, Muslim AM: Carbon tetrachloride poisoning. Radiographic findings. NY State J Med 78(4):646–7, Mar 78
Bagnasco M, Caputo M, Villavecchia G, Bertolini S, Biasoni P, Ferrini O: Risposta tireotropinica a dosi sub-massimali di TRH in soggetti eutiroidei; valutazione della dose minima efficace. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(14):1192–8, 30 Jul 77 **(Ita)**
Bagnasco M see **Biassoni P**
Bagnell CA, Peterson RA: Spontaneous contractions of the reproductive tract in laying and nonlaying hens. Poult Sci 56(6):2098–100, Nov 77
Bagnell PC, Ellenberger HA: Obstructive jaundice due to a chlorinated hydrocarbon in breast milk. Can Med Assoc J 117(9):1047–8, 5 Nov 77
Bagni A see **Coen G**
Bagni B, Malavasi F, Cavalini AR, Feggi LM, Degli Uberti E, Zucchi F, Saccani Iotti G: A 3,3',5'-triiodothyronine (reverse T3) radioimmunoassay. Ric Clin Lab 7(4):387–95, Oct–Dec 77
Bagni B see **Antonioli EG**
Bagni B see **Longhini C**
Bagni B see **Toti A**
Bagnis R, Chanteau S, Yasumoto T: Signification des diverses toxines présentes sur les substrats coralliens morts dans le déterminisme ciguatérique. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 70(3):320–4, May–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bagnis R see **Chungue E**
Bagnis R see **Kaeuffer H**
Bagnis RA, Bronstein JA, Jouffe G, Forestier R, Meunier JL, Lejan J, Brulefer D, Parc F, Tetaria C: Complication neurologique de la ciguatera. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 70(1):89–93, Jan–Feb 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bagnoli F see **Rotilio G**
Bagnoli L see **Mantero E**
Bagnoli P: Nuove prospettive sulla patogenesi e trattamento delle sindromi amenorrea-galattoreea. Minerva Ginecol 29(7–8):543–50, Jul–Aug 77 (62 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bagnoli VR see **Toledo SP**
Bagolini C, de Witt P, Pacifici L, Ramacci MT: Synthesis and pharmacological activity and some derivatives of 1-phenyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-5H-1,4-benzodiazepin-5-one J Med Chem 21(5):476–80, May 78
Bagon J see **Fuss M**
Bagon KR, Hammond EW: Determination of ethinyloestradiol in single tablets and its separation from other steroids by high-performance liquid chromatography. Analyst 103(1223):156–61, Feb 78
Bagot d'Arc M see **Besson G**
El-Bagoury I see **El-Badry A**
Bagoyo MM see **Chamley WA**
Bagramian ER: Sovremennye dannye o vzaimootnosheniiakh platsentarnykh gormonov v sisteme mat'-plod. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (10):9–14, Oct 77 **(Rus)**
Bagramian ER see **Manuilova IA**
Bagramian RA, Graves RC, Srivastava S: Sealant effectiveness for children receiving a combination of preventive methods in a fluoridated community: two-year results. J Dent Res 56(12):1511–9, Dec 77
Bagriantseva SIu see **Demidova NV**
Bagriĭ EA see **Krasnikov PG**
Bagriĭ OD see **Reznik DB**
Bagros P see **Maupas P**
Bagros P see **Pengloan J**
Bagrov FI see **Smirnov IuK**
Bagrov NM, Dreitser VE: Nekotorye sposoby vosstanovleniia rabotsoposobnosti fotokolorimetrov. Med Tekh (1):50–3, Jan–Feb 78 **(Rus)**
Bagrov NM, Dreitser VE: Opredelenie ob'ema profilakticheskikh rabot pri tekhnicheskom obsluzhivanii meditsinskoĭ apparatury. Med Tekh (4):42–7, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bagrov SN, Glinchuk IaI: Lokalizatsiia gemoproteidov setchatki pri intravitreal'nykh krovoizliianiiakh v éksperimente. Vestn Oftalmol (1):69–71, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bagrov IaIu, Balonov MI, Vasil'eva VF, Vorob'eva KP, Gusev GP: Raspredelenie vody mezhdu vnekletochnym i vnutrikletochnym prostranstvom u krys. Fiziol Zh SSSR 64(2):235–41, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bagrova LV see **Lebekhov PI**
Bagshaw CR: The mechanism of adenosine triphosphate hydrolysis by myosin [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(5):1272–4, 1977
Bagshaw CR, Reed GH: The significance of the slow dissociation of divalent metal ions from myosin 'regulatory' light chains. FEBS Lett 81(2):386–90, 15 Sep 77
Bagshaw EV, Bennett A: The sensitivity of superfused bioassay tissues [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 63(2):403P–404P, Jun 78
Bagshaw JC see **D'Alessio JM**
Bagshaw JC see **Righthand VF**
Bagshaw MA, Li GC, Pistenma DA, Fessenden P, Luxton G, Hoffmann WW: Introduction to the use of negative pi-mesons in radiation therapy: Rutherford 1964, revisited. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 3:287–92, 1977
Bagshaw MA see **Fuks Z**
Bagshaw MA see **Hoppe RT**
Bagshaw MA see **Martinez A**
Bagshaw MA see **Pistenma DA**
Bagshaw MA see **Spellman MC**
Bagshaw N see **Prutting CA**
Bagshaw RJ, Cox RH, Knight DH, Detweiler DK: Malignant hyperthermia in a Greyhound. J Am Vet Med Assoc 172(1):61–2, 1 Jan 78
Bagshaw RJ see **Levitt JD**
Bagshawe AF, Cameron HM: The significance of hepatitis B antigenaemia in symptom-free blood donors in Kenya. Afr J Med Med Sci 5(1):69–73, Mar 76
Bagshawe KD: Treatment of trophoblastic tumours. Recent Results Cancer Res (62):192–9, 1977
Bagshawe KD: Macrophage electrophoretic mobility and structuredness of cytoplasmic matrix. Antibiot Chemother 22:155–60, 1978
Bagshawe KD: Walker Prize Lecture, 1977. Choriocarcinoma: can we afford to cure cancer. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 60(1):36–41, Jan 78
Bagshawe KD see **Searle F**
Bagshawe KD see **Walden PA**
Bagshawe KD see **Wass M**
Bagshawe KD see **Woods RL**
Báguena J see **Carrasco D**
Baguet F: Cyclic-AMP and relaxation mechanism in molluscan catch muscle (ABRM). PP. 407–14. In: Casteels R, et al., ed. Excitation-contraction coupling in smooth muscle. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. WE 500 I61e 1977.
Baguet JC, Alphonse JC, Gontier Y: Insuffisance rénale chronique et diabète. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(1):55–62, Jan 77 **(Fre)**
Baguley BC, Falkenhaug EM: The interaction of ethidium with synthetic double-stranded polynucleotides at low ionic strength. Nucleic Acids Res 5(1):161–71, Jan 78
Baguley BC see **Cain BF**
Baguley BC see **Drummond AH**
Baguley BC see **Skinner MA**
Bagust J see **Lewis DM**
Bagust TJ, Dennett DP: Reticuloendotheliosis virus: experimental infection of poultry and immunofluorescent identification of Australian isolates. Aust Vet J 53(10):506–8, Oct 77
Bagwe BA, DaCosta H: Thyroid disorders and the distribution of orally administered radioiodine. Nuklearmedizin 16(6):249–51, Dec 77
Bagwell CB see **Claflin AJ**
Bah IS see **Pankratov VG**
Bah MD see **Corrêa P**
Bah S see **Pankratov VG**
Bahador D see **Cameron P**
Bahadorzadeh K see **Rubio PA**
Bahadur K, Kumar S, Gusain PS: Effect of tetracycline on the formation of nucleic acid bases formed in photochemically synthesized micro-structure, called 'Jeewanu'. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 132(7):666–72, 1977
Bahadur K, Tripathi P: Investigation if inorganic and organic nitrogenous compounds on microbial nitrogen fixation with respect to the fixation cycle. Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg 133(2):154–6, 1978
Bahadur K see **Jyotishmati U**
Bahaev MU see **Rakhimov MM**
Bahar D see **Burk JR**
Baharav Y see **Ramon E**
Bahary CM, Joel-Cohen SJ, Neri A: Necrotizing fasciitis. Obstet Gynecol 50(5):633–7, Nov 77
Baher CC see **Fischetti MR**
Baheux-Morlier G see **Taillemite JL**
Bahgat MR see **Abdel Kader MM**
Bahi J see **Mourali N**
Bahiga LM, Kotb NA, El-Dessoukey EA: Neurological syndromes produced by some toxic metals encountered industrially or environmentally. Z Ernaehrungswiss 17(2):84–8, Jun 78 (16 ref.)
Bahill AT, Hsu FK, Stark L: Glissadic overshoots are due to pulse width errors. Arch Neurol 35(3):138–42, Mar 78
Bahk YW, Shinn KS, Choi BS: The air meniscus sign in sclerosing hemangioma of the lung. Radiology 128(1):27–9, Jul 78
Bahl AK, Pomeroy BS, Mangundimedjo S, Easterday BC: Isolation of type A influenza and Newcastle disease viruses from migratory waterfowl in the Mississippi flyway. J Am Vet Med Assoc 171(9):949–51, 1 Nov 77
Bahl AN see **Bhattacharjee RR**
Bahl CP: A cause of inaccuracy in vaporiser delivery. Corrosion of the thermocompensating assembly [letter] Anaesthesia 32(10):1037–8, Nov–Dec 77
Bahl CP, Wu R, Narang S: Cloned seventeen-nucleotide-long synthetic lactose operator is biologically active. Gene 3(2):123–34, Apr 78

Bahl CP, Wu R, Brousseau R, Sood AK, Hsiung HM, Narang SA: Chemical synthesis of versatile adaptors for molecular cloning. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 81(3):695–703, 14 Apr 78
Bahl CP, Marians KJ, Wu R: A general method for inserting specific DNA sequences into cloning vehicles. Gene 1(1):81–92, 1976
Bahl CP see **Narang SA**
Bahl CP see **Wu R**
Bahl OP see **Channing CP**
Bahl OP see **Moyle WR**
Bahl VK see **Danowski TS**
Bähler A see **Gschwend N**
Bahler AS see **Brik H**
Bahler RC, Opplt JJ: Dietary influence on molecular distribution of serum lipoproteins in subjects with proven coronary artery disease. Adv Exp Med Biol 82:195–7, 1977
Bahler RC, Chester EH, Belman MJ, Baum GL: Multidisciplinary treatment of chronic pulmonary insufficiency. 4. The influence of intrathoracic pressure variations on increases in pulmonary vascular pressure during exercise in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Chest 72(6):703–8, Dec 77
Bahler RC: Does increased work of the right ventricle diminish left ventricular function? Chest 72(5):551–2, Nov 77
Bahler RC see **Chester EH**
Bahlman LJ see **Parker JC**
Bahlman LJ see **Stein HP**
Bahlmann J, Brod J, Cachovan M: Effect of diazoxide on capacitance vessels. Eur J Clin Pharmacol 13(5):321–3, 30 Jul 78
Bahls DM, Bloomfield VA: Turbidimetric determination of bacteriophage molecular weights. Biopolymers 16(12):2797–9, Dec 77
Bahls J see **Buchwalsky R**
Bahmanyar M, Noorsalehi S, Fayaz A, Mohammad M: Light-microscopical diagnosis of rabies. A reappraisal. Lancet 1(8059):302–3, 11 Feb 78
Bahmanyar M: Results of rabies post-exposure treatment with antirabies serum and the human diploid cell vaccine in Iran. Dev Biol Stand 40:163–5, 1978
Bahmanyar M see **Kawert EK**
Bahmanyar M see **Wiktor TJ**
Bahn AK, Friedlander BR: Put on your epidemiologist's hat. Occup Health Saf 46(1):40–6, Jan–Feb 77
Bahn AN, Shklair IL, Hayashi JA: Immunization with dextransucrases, levansucrases, and glycosidic hydrolases from oral streptococci. II. Immunization with glucosyltransferases, fructosyltransferases, and glycosidic hydrolases from oral streptococci in monkeys. J Dent Res 56(12):1586–98, Dec 77
Bahn AN see **Bahn SL**
Bahn S see **Goveia G**
Bahn SL, Goveia G, Bitterman P, Bahn AN: Experimental endocarditis induced by dental manipulation and oral streptococci. Oral Surg 45(4):549–59, Apr 78
Bahn SL see **Ciola B**
Bahna L see **Podaný V**
Bahna L see **Vachálková A**
Bahna SL: Control of milk allergy: a challenge for physicians, mothers and industry. Ann Allergy 41(1):1–12, Jul 78 (138 ref.)
Bahna SL, Horwitz CA, Fiala M, Heiner DC: IgE response in heterophil-positive infectious mononucleosis. J Allergy Clin Immunol 62(3):167–73, Sep 78
Bahnasawi SA, Abdalla MI, Ghaly AF, el-Razik A: Neoplasm of the lacrimal sac. Bull Ophthalmol Soc Egypt 69(73):609–17, 1976
Bahnasawi SA, Abdalla MI, Ghaly AF, Razik IA: Trachoma of the lacrimal sac. Bull Ophthalmol Soc Egypt 69(73):619–27, 1976
Bahnemann D, Basaga H, Dunlop JR, Searle AJ, Willson RL: Metronidazole (Flagyl), misonidazole (Ro 07–0582), iron, zinc and sulphur compounds in cancer therapy. Br J Cancer [Suppl] 37(3):16–9, Jun 78
Bahner B see **Newton MF**
Bahner LH see **Nimmo DR**
Bahnsen J, Stegner HE, Böning D: Morphometrische Untersuchungen über die Verteilung des Heterochromatins im Zellkern bei Dysplasie und beim Carcinoma in situ. Arch Gynaekol 224(1–4):524–5, 29 Jul 77 **(Ger)**
Bahnsen M see **Pedersen F**
Bahnson CB see **Cramer I**
Bahnson HT see **Campbell CD**
Bahnson HT see **Hardesty RL**
Bahnson HT see **Lenox CC**
Bahnson MB see **Cramer I**
Baholdina LP see **Zaslavsky BY**
Bahon Le Capon see **Proye C**
Bahoric A see **Albisser AM**
Bahous I: Keine Lumbalgie ohne Zervikalgie. Z Unfallmed Berufskr 71(1):17–20, 1978 **(Ger)**
Bahous J see **Montplaisir S**
Bahr AL, Krumholz A, Kristt D, Hodges FJ 3d: Neuroradiological manifestations of intracranial sarcoidosis. Radiology 127(3):713–7, Jun 78
Bahr AL, Hodges FJ 3d: Efficacy of computed tomography of the head in changing patient care and health costs: a retrospective study. AJR 131(1):45–9, Jul 78
Bahr AL see **Lowry J**
Bahr F see **Podlesch I**
Bahr GA see **Marks RL**
Bahr GF, Engler WF: Association of centrioles and chromosomes observed in preparations of whole-mounted human chromosomes. Chromosoma 63(4):295–303, 17 Oct 77
Bahr GF: The history of the Registry of Cytopathology, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 21(5):666–7, Sep–Oct 77
Bahr GH see **Lewis JT**
Bahr GK see **Renner WD**
Bahr GK see **Silberstein EB**
Bahr GK see **Stupar TA**
Bahr J see **Eiler H**
Bahr JM: Simultaneous measurement of steroids in follicular fluid and ovarian venous blood in the rabbit. Biol Reprod 18(2):193–7, Mar 78
Bahr JM see **Carter CS**
Bahr JP see **Kaplan S**
Bahr JT, Jensen RG: Activation of ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase in intact chloroplasts by CO2 and light. Arch Biochem Biophys 185(1):39–48, 15 Jan 78
Bähr R see **Flach A**
Bahra H: Erfahrungen bei der Stabilisierung von Luxationsfrakturen im Knöchelgelenkbereich. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 25(6):313–5, Jun 78 **(Ger)**
Bahrami F see **Marandian MH**
Bahrami S see **Mirchamsy H**
Al-Bahrani Z, Al-Saleem T, Al-Mondhiry H, Bakir F, Yahia H, Taha I, King J: Alpha heavy chain disease (report of 18 cases from Iraq). Gut 19(7):627–31, Jul 78
Bähre M see **Breuel HP**
Bähre M see **Emrich D**
Bahreman AA: Lower incisor extraction in orthodontic treatment. Am J Orthod 72(5):560–7, Nov 77
Bahrmann H see **Herrmann M**
Bahu RM see **Kent G**
Bahu RM see **Kew MC**
Bahuaud J, Bouffard A, Rivoal E, Buisson P, Lallement JJ: Traitement des luxations post-traumatiques de la rotule. Etude critique de 29 observations. J Chir (Paris) 114(5):367–76, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bahuaud J: Fixateur externe en cadre et en résine acrylique auto-polymérisante. Nouv Presse Med 7(6):463–5, 11 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bahuguna RD see **Gupta KK**
Bahuleyan CK see **Devi KR**
Bahulikar AV see **Wadgaonkar SU**
Bahy M see **Ramaciotti D**
Bai KI, Sastry VN, Rao GK: Idiopathic hyperlipaemia (a case report). Indian Pediatr 15(1):83–6, Jan 78
Bai KI, Nagabhushanam B, Sagar SL: A study on immunisation status of children in 1,000 family planning adopted families. J Trop Pediatr 24(3):120–2, Jun 78
Bai KI, Sastry VN, Subbaiah DV, Rao GK: Assessment of nutritional status of pre-school children: a comparison of methods. J Trop Pediatr 23(5):224–5, Oct 77
Bai NJ, Pai MR, Venkitasubramanian TA: Carbohydrate metabolism in aflatoxin toxicity. Indian J Biochem Biophys 14(1):86–8, Mar 77
Bai NJ, Pai MR, Venkitasubramanian TA: Mitochondrial function in aflatoxin toxicity. Indian J Biochem Biophys 14(4):347–9, Dec 77
Bai NJ see **Pai MR**
Baĭakhmedov FA see **Mil'man MSh**
Baiandina DG see **Krotov AI**
Baiandurov VN see **Gambarian LS**
Baiardi M see **Minuto F**
Băiaşu C see **Popovici G**
Baibas S see **Mantagos S**
Baĭburiana SKh see **Ibraimov AI**
Baĭburin IS see **Islamov RZ**
Baibus GN see **Ugrjumov VM**
Baican S see **Simici P**
Baich A: Alternative pathways for proline synthesis in mammalian cells. Somatic Cell Genet 3(5):529–38, Sep 77
Baici A, Joppich-Kuhn R, Luisi PL, Olomucki A, Monneuse-Doublet MO, Thomé-Beau F: Fluorescence properties of reduced thionicotinamide—adenine dinucleotide and of its complex with octopine dehydrogenase. Eur J Biochem 83(2):601–7, Feb 78
Baici A, Luisi PL: Further investigations of the transient kinetics of alcohol oxidation catalysed by horse-liver alcohol dehydrogenase. J Mol Biol 114(2):267–79, 5 Aug 77
Băicoianu S see **Duţu S**
Baid IC see **Dabbagh SA**
Baĭda SM see **Dogle NV**
Baĭdachnyĭ ES see **Skripnikov NS**
Baĭdaev AB, Tavasiev KM, Revkuts VK: Raneniia grudi i zhivota, polnoe peresechenie naruzhnoĭ podvzdoshnoĭ arterii i veny. Vestn Khir 119(9):92–3, Sep 77 **(Rus)**
Baider L, Halevi E: Consensus vs. discrepancy: an analysis role performance of admission clerks in hospital setting. Ment Health Soc 4(3–4):221–8, 1977
Baĭdevliatov AB, Nikolaenko VP: Aminazin i vitaminy v profilaktike stressov u kur. Veterinariia (8):94–6, Aug 77 **(Rus)**
Baier: On the formation of biological films. Swed Dent J 1(6):261–71, 1977
Baier B see **Ekstrom D**
Baier B see **Williamson D**
Baier D see **Gornig H**
Baier D see **Leitsmann H**
Baier EJ see **Parker JC**
Baier EJ see **Stein HP**
Baier H: Die physiologischen Grundlagen der Kurortbehandlung. MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr 120(11):351–6, 17 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Baier H, Wanner A, Zarzecki S, Sackner MA: Relationships among glottis opening, respiratory flow, and upper airway resistance in humans. J Appl Physiol 43(4):603–11, Oct 77
Baier H see **Cohn MA**
Baier I see **Horovitz IL**
Baier J see **Poser H**
Baier M see **Kidess E**
Baier R: Zur Empfindlichkeit von Hefen gegen Colistinsulfat und Aminoglykosid-Antibiotika. Mykosen 21(5):143–51, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Baier R, Puppel H: Antimykotika-Empfindlichkeit von Hefen aus klinischem Untersuchungsmaterial im Blättchendiffusionstest. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(27):1112–6, 7 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Baier R see **Wilner GD**
Baier RE: Physical chemistry of the vascular interface: composition, texture, and adhesive quality. pp. 76–107. In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v. (18 ref.)
Baietti M see **Mancinella A**
Baig H see **Heyndrickx GR**
Baig H see **Pagani M**
Baig H see **Vatner SF**
Baig KM see **Anwar RA**
Baig MA, Salahuddin A: Occurrence and characterization of stable intermediate state(s) in the unfolding of ovomucoid by guanidine hydrochloride. Biochem J 171(1):89–97, 1 Apr 78
Baig MM, Daicoff GR, Ayoub EM: Comparative studies of the acid mucopolysaccharide composition of rheumatic and normal heart valves in man. Circ Res 42(2):271–5, Feb 78
Baig SH see **Badrinath SS**
Baigelman W see **Chodosh S**
Baigrie RD: Transparent x-ray cassette carrier for injured patients [letter] S Afr Med J 53(13):479, 1 Apr 78
Baigrie RS see **Weisel RD**
Baijal GC see **Agarwal ML**
Baik SI, Zhurakovskaia MM: Reaktsii identifikatsii amidopirina. Farmatsiia 27(1):91–2, Jan–Feb 78 **(Rus)**
Baĭkalov LK see **Stetsenko GI**
Baikie AG see **Lickiss JN**
Baikoff G, Ballereau L, Quere MA: Lentilles optiques et thérapeutiques en port continu chez l'aphaque. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(7–8):669–71, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Baikoff G see **Ballereau L**
Baikoff G see **Clergeau G**
Baikoff G see **Metaireau JP**
Baikoff G see **Quéré MA**
Baikov AA see **Shafranskiĭ IuA**
Baĭkov B see **Petkov G**
Baĭkova TK, Feigin GA: Osobennosti rasprostraneniia rakovoĭ opukholi pri nadgortanno-skladochnoĭ lokalizatsii. Vestn Otorinolaringol (5):59–65, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baĭkova VN see **Ivanova VD**
Baĭkovskiĭ VV see **Beliaev II**
Baikushev SV: Forsirovannye imitatsionnye sinkinezii kak priem vosstanovitel'noĭ terapii pri tsentral'nykh gemiparezakh. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(5):654–8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baikusheva S see **Velianov D**
Bailar JC 3d: Mammographic screening: a reappraisal of benefits and risks. Clin Obstet Gynecol 21(1):1–14, Mar 78
Bailbe N, Vigo M: Extraction de la cataracte et opération anti-glaucomateuse simultanée. Premier bilan après 15 ans de pratique d'une technique personnelle. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(8–9):817–20, Sep–Oct 78 **(Fre)**
Baile CA see **Conrad HR**
Baile E see **Todd TR**
Bailer P: Aus der Geschichte des Kaiserschnitts. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 38(5):334–41, May 78 **(Ger)**
Bailer P see **Neubüser D**
Bailes G, Holdsworth RJ: Progestagens in mares' milk. Br Vet J 134(3):214–6, May–Jun 78
Bailes J see **James WP**
Bailes JA: Comparison of two very low energy regimes. J Hum Nutr 31(5):372–4, Oct 77
Bailey A: The need for nursing textbooks in Nigeria and in other developing countries. Nurs Times 74(8):74–5, 23 Feb 78
Bailey A, Hollingdale-Smith PA: A personal diffusion sampler for evaluating time weighted exposure to organic gases and vapours. Ann Occup Hyg 20(4):345–56, Dec 77
Bailey A, Robinson D, Vessey M: Smoking and age of natural menopause [letter] Lancet 2(8040):722, 1 Oct 77
Bailey A see **Brazin S**
Bailey A see **Evans M**
Bailey A see **Wald N**
Bailey AA Jr see **McCoy S**
Bailey AJ, Ranta MH, Nicholls AC, Partridge SM, Elsden DF: Isolation of alpha-amino adipic acid from mature

dermal collagen and elastin. Evidence for an oxidative pathway in the maturation of collagen and elastin. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 78(4):1403–10, 24 Oct 77

Bailey AJ, Sims TJ, Gabbiani G, Bazin S, LeLous M: Collagen of Dupuytren's disease. Clin Sci Mol Med 53(5):499–502, Nov 77

Bailey AJ see **Allain JC**

Bailey AJ see **Jayson MI**

Bailey AJ see **Lovell CR**

Bailey AL see **Baylin SB**

Bailey AO 3d see **Zumbro GL Jr**

Bailey BA see **Kraushar MF**

Bailey BD see **White JC**

Bailey BG see **Diaz J**

Bailey BJ, Caruso VH: Maxillofacial injury. Adv Otorhinolaryngol 23:155–68, 1978

Bailey C: Endometrial evaluation. Aspiration curettage. J Kans Med Soc 78(12):514–5, Dec 77

Bailey C see **Hutchinson RJ**

Bailey CA see **Neihof RA**

Bailey CB see **McCowan RP**

Bailey CC, Komrower GM, Palmer M: Management of congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Urinary steroid estimations—review of their value. Arch Dis Child 53(2):132–5, Feb 78

Bailey CC, Marsden HB, Jones PH: Fatal pulmonary fibrosis following 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea (BCNU) therapy. Cancer 42(1):74–6, Jul 78

Bailey CH see **Strand MA**

Bailey CJ see **Ahmed-Sorour H**

Bailey CL, Eldridge BF, Hayes DE, Watts DM, Tammariello RF, Dalrymple JM: Isolation of St. Louis encephalitis virus from overwintering Culex pipiens mosquitoes. Science 199(4335):1346–9, 24 Mar 78

Bailey D see **Jackson DW**

Bailey D see **Petty TL**

Bailey DE see **Kelch WJ**

Bailey DG see **Fearheller SH**

Bailey DG see **Johnson DD**

Bailey DJ see **Baker HW**

Bailey DM: The rise and fall of Albert Abrams, AM, MD, FRMS. J Okla State Med Assoc 71(1):15–20, Jan 78

Bailey DW: Genetic drift: the problem and its possible solution by frozen-embryo storage. Ciba Found Symp (52):291–303, 18–20 Jan 77

Bailey DW see **Wettstein PJ**

Bailey EM Jr see **Hicks T**

Bailey FJ, Hitchcock C: A novel approach to the determination of soya protein in meat products using peptide analysis. Ann Nutr Aliment 31(2):259–60, 1977

Bailey GD see **Miranda QR**

Bailey GS see **Khilji MA**

Bailey GS see **Kootstra A**

Bailey GS see **Lim ST**

Bailey GS see **Proud D**

Bailey HA Jr, Graham SS, Winston ME: Hearing aid dispensing in the otolaryngological-audiological clinic. Arch Otolaryngol 103(11):671–5, Nov 77

Bailey HL see **Uematsu A**

Bailey HW: Theoretical significance of postural imbalance, especially the 'short leg'. JAOA 77(6):452–5, Feb 78

Bailey IA, Garratt CJ, Wallace SM: An effect of fluorescent probes and of insulin on the structure of adipocyte membranes [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 6(1):302–4, 1978

Bailey IC, Templeton AC: Tumour of the sciatic nerve. Afr J Med Med Sci 5(2):101–3, Jun 76

Bailey IK, Come PC, Kelly DT, Burow RD, Griffith LS, Strauss HW, Pitt B: Thallium-201 myocardial perfusion imaging in aortic valve stenosis. Am J Cardiol 40(6):889–99, Dec 77

Bailey IK see **Burow RD**

Bailey IK see **Calvert AF**

Bailey IL: New method for determining the magnifying power of telescopes. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 55(3):203–7, Mar 78

Bailey J see **Cattell WR**

Bailey J see **Coppen A**

Bailey J see **Ghose K**

Bailey J see **Hobson W**

Bailey J see **Iatropoulos MJ**

Bailey J see **Khan A**

Bailey J see **Merry J**

Bailey J see **Reynolds CM**

Bailey J see **Wrathall AE**

Bailey JA: Development of a regional trauma center: nursing approach. Nurs Clin North Am 13(2):255–65, Jun 78

Bailey JA, Skipp RA: Toxicity of phytoalexins. Ann Appl Biol 89(2):354–8, Jul 78

Bailey JA see **O'Connor PJ**

Bailey JC, Elharrar V, Zipes DP: Slow-channel depolarization: mechanism and control of arrhythmias. Annu Rev Med 29:417–26, 1978 (47 ref.)

Bailey JC see **Elharrar V**

Bailey JC see **Lathrop DA**

Bailey JC see **Sutko JL**

Bailey JD see **Froese AP**

Bailey JE, Fazel-Makjlessi J, McQuitty DN, Lee YN, Allred JC, Oro JA: Characterization of bacterial growth by means of flow microfluorometry. Science 198(4322):1175–6, 16 Dec 77

Bailey JE see **Christian JC**

Bailey JE see **Coleman GS**

Bailey JJ see **Rautaharju PM**

Bailey JM see **Makheja AN**

Bailey JO Jr, McCall WD Jr, Ash MM Jr: The influence of mechanical input parameters on the duration of the mandibular joint electromyographic silent period in man. Arch Oral Biol 22(10–11):619–23, 1977

Bailey JV see **Lee BK**

Bailey K: Identification of a street drug as N-ethyl-1-phenylcyclohexylamine, a phencyclidine analog. J Pharm Sci 67(6):885–6, Jun 78

Bailey KA see **Szabo S**

Bailey KG: The concept of phylogenetic regression. J Am Acad Psychoanal 6(1):5–35, Jan 78

Bailey KG see **Davidson KM**

Bailey KP see **Brown CG**

Bailey L, Ball BV: Apis iridescent virus and 'clustering disease' of Apis cerana. J Invertebr Pathol 31(3):368–71, May 78

Bailey L see **Ellims PH**

Bailey L see **van der Weyden MB**

Bailey LK see **Green M**

Bailey LL, Jacobson JG, Vyhmeister E, Petry E: Interrupted aortic arch complex: successful total correction in the neonate. Ann Thorac Surg 25(1):66–70, Jan 78

Bailey LL, Laughlin LL, McDonald ML, Petry EL: Corrected transposition. Another approach for repair of associated intracardiac malformations. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(6):815–8, Jun 78

Bailey M, Wallace M: HLA-B12 as a genetic marker for vesicoureteric reflux? [letter] Br Med J 1(6104):48–9, 7 Jan 78

Bailey M: Home from home. Nurs Times 74(2):53, 12 Jan 78

Bailey M see **Love DN**

Bailey MR see **Smith CM**

Bailey NE see **Hambleton P**

Bailey PT see **George DT**

Bailey PT see **Mapes CA**

Bailey PV see **Whyte W**

Bailey PW: Pricing of anaesthetic techniques. Anaesthesia 33(3):235–41, Mar 78

Bailey RC, Jackson DM: A pharmacological study of changes in central nervous system receptor responsiveness after long-term dexamphetamine and apomorphine administration. Psychopharmacology (Berlin) 56(3):317–26, 11 Apr 78

Bailey RC, Homer LD, Summe JP: A proposal for the analysis of kidney graft survival. Transplantation 24(5):309–15, Nov 77

Bailey RI see **Wotton LW**

Bailey RK: Insurance medicine and the law. Proc Annu Meet Med Sect Am Counc Life Insur (2):157–66, 1977

Bailey RR: Significance of vesicoureteric reflux [letter] Arch Dis Child 52(10):804–5, Oct 77

Bailey RR, Peddie B: Tobramycin in the treatment of severe and complicated urinary tract infections. Med J Aust 2(3 Pt 2 Suppl):34–7, 8 Oct 77

Bailey RR, Abbott GD: Treatment of urinary tract infection with a single dose of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole. Can Med Assoc J 118(5):551–2, 4 Mar 78

Bailey RR, Peddie B: Sisomicin in the treatment of severe or complicated urinary tract infections. NZ Med J 87(605):91–4, 8 Feb 78

Bailey RR: Urinary stones revisited. NZ Med J 87(606):144–5, 22 Feb 78

Bailey RR, Tisch GW, Pearson S: Serum beta2-microglobulin in the assessment of renal function. NZ Med J 87(607):168–70, 8 Mar 78

Bailey RR, McRae CU, Maling TM, Tisch G, Little PJ: Renal vein renin concentration in the hypertension of unilateral reflux nephropathy. J Urol 120(1):21–3, Jul 78

Bailey RR: Scalp tingling and difficulty in micturition in patients on labetalol [letter] Lancet 2(8040):720–1, 1 Oct 77

Bailey RR: Prazosin in the treatment of patients with hypertension and renal functional impairment. Med J Aust 2(2 Suppl):42–5, 27 Aug 77

Bailey RR see **Lynn KL**

Bailey RR see **McGiven AR**

Bailey RR see **Moore S**

Bailey RS Jr, Fried B: Thin layer chromatographic analyses of amino acids in Echinostoma revolutum (Trematoda) adults. Int J Parasitol 7(6):497–9, Dec 77

Bailey S see **Harnden MR**

Bailey S see **Jacobs S**

Bailey SC see **Lee SY**

Bailey SI see **Bell GD**

Bailey SM see **Garn SM**

Bailey SW, Ayling JE: Separation and properties of the 6-diastereoisomers of l-erythro-tetrahydrobiopterin and their reactivities with phenylalanine hydroxylase. J Biol Chem 253(5):1598–605, 10 Mar 78

Bailey W see **Kusminsky RE**

Bailey WC, Sellers CA, Sutton FD Jr, Sheehy TW, Maetz HM: Tuberculosis and alcoholism. A partial solution through detection. Chest 73(2):183–5, Feb 78

Bailey WC: Pediatric hernias: indications for surgery. Part I. Congenital inguinal hernia. Nebr Med J 63(3):82–5, Mar 78

Bailey WC: Pediatric hernias: indications for surgery. Part II. Hiatal hernia. Nebr Med J 63(4):113–6, Apr 78

Bailey WC see **Alexander WJ**

Bailey WC see **Burk JR**

Bailey WC see **Maetz HM**

Bailey WH, Weiss JM: Effect of ACTH 4–10 on passive avoidance of rats lacking vasopressin (Brattleboro strain). Horm Res 10(1):22–9, Feb 78

Bailey WH see **Pohorecky LA**

Bailey WJ see **Ennis DM**

Bailey WM see **Hood RL**

Bailey WS: Veterinary medicine and comparative medicine in international health. Opportunities for improving human health and welfare in tropical countries. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(3):441–65, May 78 (99 ref.)

Bailie MD see **Alward CT**

Bailie MD see **Hook JB**

Bailie MD see **Osborn JL**

Bailie MD see **Wallace KB**

Bailie WE, Stowe EC, Schmitt AM: Aerobic bacterial flora of oral and nasal fluids of canines with reference to bacteria associated with bites. J Clin Microbiol 7(2):223–31, Feb 78

Bailin G: Phosphorylation of an actin.tropomyosin.troponin complex from human skeletal muscle. Biochim Biophys Acta 462(3):689–99, 23 Dec 77

Bailin G see **Kaback MM**

Bailin M see **Bregman D**

Bailin PL see **Lynch WS**

Bailin pl: Mohs' chemosurgery for the treatment of cutaneous gangrene. Cutis 21(4):476–8, Apr 78

Bailit H see **Smith RJ**

Bailit HL see **DiBennardo R**

Bailit HL see **Smith RJ**

Baillargeon R see **Mannix PM**

Baille Y, Sicard-Desnuelle MP, Sigwalt M: Angor de Prinzmetal: urgence du pontage aorto-coronarien. Nouv Presse Med 7(3):757, 4 Mar 78 **(Fre)**

Baille Y see **Jouven JC**

Baillet F, Brun B, Mazeron JJ, Rochant H, Pinon G, Reyes F, Vernant JP, Pierquin B, Dreyfus B: Association chimiothérapie-radiothérapie dans le traitement des formes localisées de la maladie de Hodgkin. Valeur pronostique de la réaction à la polychimiothérapie après trois cures de M.O.P.P. Nouv Rev Fr Hematol Blood Cells 18(2):457–61, 1977 **(Fre)**

Baillet F see **Marinello G**

Baillet F see **Maylin C**

Baillet F see **Pierquin B**

Baillet J see **Lagrue G**

Baillet P, Nouel O, Rouanet JP, Lichtenstein H, Bloch P: Métastases coliques d'un cystadenocarcinome ovarien calcifié. Nouv Presse Med 6(33):2992, 8 Oct 77 **(Fre)**

Baillet S see **Haberlandt KF**

Bailleul JP see **Mazeman E**

Bailleul JP see **Mestdagh H**

Bailleux JC see **Despontin J**

Bailliart JP: Rapport moral du secrétaire général. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(1):7–9, Jan 77 **(Fre)**

Bailliart JP: Rapport sur la candidature du Docteur J.-P. Deneuville a une place de membre titulaire. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(4):377, Apr 77 **(Fre)**

Bailliart JP see **Hermans G**

Baillie AG see **Canavan JS**

Baillie E see **McKenzie SA**

Baillie EE: Evaluation of secondary hypertension [letter] JAMA 238(23):2494, 5 Dec 77

Baillie EE see **Burton OM**

Baillie H, Maini R: Studies on sorbents for use in a hepatic support system. Int J Artif Organs 1(2):84–7, Mar 78

Baillie H see **Maini R**

Baillie JH see **Hewitt D**

(Baillie M), Hill B: 'Enlightened and honourable' Matthew Baillie, M.D. 1761–1823. Practitioner 220(1317):490–3, Mar 78

Baillie P: Patterns of ingestion of rats adjusting to a controlled feeding schedule of 4 hr per day [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 273(2):35P, Dec 77

Baillie P: Non-hormonal methods of antenatal monitoring. Clin Obstet Gynaecol 1(1):103–22, Apr 74

Baillie RD see **Paul SM**

Baillie TA, Davies DL, Davies DS, Hughes H, Neill E: The metabolism of clonidine and related imidazoline derivatives in rat liver [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 63(2):400P, Jun 78

Baillie TA see **Brash AR**

Baillie TA see **Murray S**

Baillie TA see **Timbrell JA**

Baillod RA see **Ahmed KY**

Baillod RA see **Chan MK**

Bailly M see **Bretaudière JP**

Bailly M see **Tapon J**

Bailly M see **Vanetti A**

Bailly S: Mise en évidence de zones Q sur les chromosomes mitotiques de l'amphibien urodèle Pleurodeles poireti Gervais, après coloration par la moutarde de quinacrine. Comparaison avec Pleurodeles waltlii. Ann Genet (Paris) 20(4):227–31, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bailly Y, Sergant M, Raynaud G: Hepato- and thyreotoxicity of tifemoxone. Arch Toxicol [Suppl] (1):229–33, 1978

Bailly-Salin P: Le secteur? Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 2(1):87–93, Jun 77 **(Fre)**

Bailo VD see **Goligorskiĭ SD**
Bailone A, Devoret R: Isolation of ultravirulent mutants of phage lambda. Virology 84(2):547–50, Feb 78
Bailone A see **Sedgwick SG**
Bail'ozov D see **Georgiev L**
Baily GV see **Nagpaul DR**
Baily P, Kilroe-Smith TA, Rendall RE: Some aspects of the biochemistry of absorption and excretion of lead and mercury. pp. 131–6.
In: Brown SS, ed. Clinical chemistry and chemical toxicology of metals. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. W1 DE998T v.1 1977.
Bailyn RS see **Fleckman P**
Baĭmakanova SSh, Kurmasheva RK: O disfunktsii sliunnykh zhelez pri opukholiakh polosti rta. Vopr Onkol 24(5):69–71, 1978 **(Rus)**
Baĭmukanova GK: Skorost' razvitiia immunologicheskoĭ pamiati i osobennosti vtorichnoĭ immunnoĭ reaktsii u mysheĭ vysoko- i nizkoreagiruiushchikh linii. Biull Eksp Biol Med 84(10):454–7, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baĭmukanova GK, Smirnova NN: Vliianie nekoterykh faktorov na formirovanie immunologicheskoĭ pamiati. Biull Eksp Biol Med 84(9):336–9, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baĭmuradov TB see **Rakhmatov UA**
Baĭmusaev AB, Sydykov KhS: Rol' ïoda i magrantsa v etiologii endemicheskogo zoba v Martukskom raĭone Aktiubinskoĭ oblasti. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 23(5):21–4, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bain AD, Bowser-Riley SM, Smith II, Scrimgeour JB: Amniocentesis for the 35s and over [letter] Br Med J 1(6120):1141, 29 Apr 78
Bain B see **Blackwell EA**
Bain B see **Colby-Germinario SP**
Bain C, Hennekens CH, Rosner B, Speizer FE, Jesse MJ: Cigarette consumption and deaths from coronary heart-disease. Lancet 1(8073):1087–8, 20 May 78
Bain C see **Hoover R**
Bain DJ: Acute otitis media in children: diagnostic and therapeutic dilemmas. J Fam Pract 6(2):259–65, Feb 78
Bain DJ, Coggins WJ: Outcome of acute care [letter] J Fam Pract 7(2):264, 268, 270, Aug 78
Bain DJ: Patient knowledge and the content of the consultation in general practice. Med Educ 11(5):347–50, Sep 77
Bain E see **Raju MR**
Bain J see **Rosen IB**
Bain JA, Spoerel W: Rebreathing characteristics of Bain anesthesia circuit [letter] Anesth Analg (Cleve) 57(3):375–7, May–Jun 78
Bain JA, Spoerel WE: Carbon dioxide output and elimination in children under anaesthesia. Can Anaesth Soc J 24(5):533–9, Sep 77
Bain JA see **Spoerel WE**
Bain JM see **Vadehra DV**
Bain LS, Lynch MP, Bruce GM: A double-blind trial of feprazone in osteoarthritis of the hip. Curr Med Res Opin 4(9):665–9, 1977
Bain LS see **Baich HW**
Bain O, Ramachandran CP, Petter F, Mak JW: Description d'Onchocerca dewittei n. sp. (Filarioidea) chez Sus scrofa en Malaisie. Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 52(4):471–9, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bain O, Quentin JC: Développment de Dipetalonema (A.) weissi filaire de macroscélide, chez un ornithodore. Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 52(5):569–75, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bain O, Shoho C: Sur deux filaires d'ongulé, en Malaisie. Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 53(1):93–100, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bain O see **Petit G**
Bain SA, Kelly JD: Prevalence and pathogenicity of Anoplocephala perfoliata in a horse population in South Auckland. NZ Vet J 25(1–2):27–8, Jan–Feb 77
Bain SS see **Blackwell C**
Bain WH see **Bremner WF**
Bain WH see **Guidoin R**
Bain WH see **Kaul TK**
Bain WH see **Taylor KM**
Bainbridge DR: The mouse circus: a simple apparatus for thoracic duct cannulation and continuous intravenous infusion. J Immunol Methods 17(1–2):63–72, 1977
Bainbridge ET, Ford CH, Newman CE, Carter AB: Active T cells in breast cancer [letter] Lancet 2(8052–8053):1353–4, 24–31 Dec 77
Bainbridge ET, Ford CH, Newman CE: Total lymphocyte-counts in breast cancer [letter] Lancet 1(8075):1203–4, 3 Jun 78
Bainbridge L: Forgotten alternatives in skill and work-load. Ergonomics 21(3):169–85, Mar 78
Baine RM see **Rucknagel DL**
Baine WB see **Holmes RK**
Baines AD see **Wong JH**
Baines AH: Food supplies in the United Kingdom. Proc Nutr Soc 36(3):241–5, Dec 77
Baines BS, Stuchbury T, Brocklehurst K: Preparation and characterization of enzymes from spray-dried papaya (Carica papaya) latex [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 6(1):255–8, 1978
Baines BS, Brocklehurst K: A spectrophotometric method for the detection of contaminant chymopapains in preparations of papain. Selective modification of one type of thiol group in the chymopapains by a two-protonic-state reagent. Biochem J 173(1):345–7, 1 Jul 78
Baines BS see **Brocklehurst K**
Baines KM see **Willis N**
Baines MG, Pross HF, Millar KG: Spontaneous human lymphocyte-mediated cytotoxicity against tumor target cells. IV. The suppressive effect of normal pregnancy. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(7):741–4, 1 Apr 78
Baines MG, Pross HF, Millar KG: Effects of pregnancy on the maternal lymphoid system in mice. Obstet Gynecol 50(4):457–61, Oct 77
Baines MG see **Pross HF**
Baines MJ see **Preece MA**
Baines PJ, Bray HG, James SP: Mercapturic acid formation in the developing rat. Xenobiotica 7(11):653–63, Nov 77
Baĭniiazova AM see **Aripova AA**
Baĭnova A, Vulcheva V: Eksperimentalno obosnovavane no predelno dopustimata kontsentratsiia na reglona vuv vuzdukha na rabotnata sreda. Probl Khig 3:11–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
Baĭnova A see **Burkova T**
Bains BS: Infectious anaemia of chickens in Australia. NZ Vet J 25(9):252, Sep 77
Bains BS: Inclusion body hepatitis of chickens [letter] Aust Vet J 53(8):404, Aug 77
Bains BS, Watson AR: Nutritional myopathy—a cause of ataxia in broiler chickens. NZ Vet J 26(1–2):31–2, Jan–Feb 78
Bains BS, Watson AR: Inclusion body hepatitis of chickens [letter] NZ Vet J 25(11):352, Nov 77
Bains BS, Tempest CL: Tenosynovitis in broilers and broiler breeder flocks. NZ Vet J 26(4):113–4, Apr 78
Bains MS, McCormack PM, Cvitkovic E, Golbey RB, Martini N: Results of combined chemo-surgical therapy for pulmonary metastases from testicular carcinoma. Cancer 41(3):850–3, Mar 78
Bains MS see **McCormack PM**
Bains MS see **Turbiner EH**
Bainter HT see **Bier CB**
Baintner K Jr: The physiological role of colostral trypsin inhibitor. II. Experiments with lambs. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 26(4):405–13, 1976
Bainton CR: Canine ventilation after acid-base infusions, exercise, and carotid body denervation. J Appl Physiol 44(1):28–35, Jan 78
Bainton CR, Kirkwood PA, Sears TA: Relationship between tonic and rhythmic respiratory activities [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 275:32P–33P, Feb 78
Bainton DF see **Bentfeld-Barker ME**
Bainton DF see **Bodel PT**
Bainton DR, Golde DW: Differentiation of macrophages from normal human bone marrow in liquid culture. Electron microscopy and cytochemistry. J Clin Invest 61(6):1555–69, Jun 78
Bainton J, Jones BD: Mycotoxins in foods and feeds. Their occurrence and significance. Ann Nutr Aliment 31(4–6):415–24, 1977
Bainvel JV see **Letenneur J**
Baiocchi MR see **Fellin R**
Baiocchi R see **Sbano E**
Baĭong EM, Protasov AA, Iakovlev DV, Neverova LG: Izmenenie funktsii pochek posle abdominal'noĭ aortografii po dannym radioizotopnykh issledovaniĭ. Med Radiol (Mosk) 23(6):43–8, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baĭorinene DV see **Ramanau;skaĭte MB**
Bair ED, Woodside JR, Williams WL, Borden TA: Perirenal malignant Schwannoma presenting as renal cell carcinoma. Urology 11(5):510–2, May 78
Baĭrakova AK, Rupova IM, Vasilev GG: Khromosomnye translokatsii v polovykh kletkakh myshi pri khronicheskom gamma-obluchenii s nizkoĭ moshchnost'iu dozy. Genetika 13(9):1561–4, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baĭrakova AK see **Iagova AKh**
Baĭramian TL: Vliianie dezoksitsitidina na chastotu sestrinskikh khromatidnykh obmenov v limfotsitakh cheloveka, vyiavliaemykh s pomoshch'iu 5-bromdeoksiuridina. Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(6):744–5, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baĭramian TL: Sestrinskie khromatidnye obmeny v limfotsitakh cheloveka, vyiavliaemye s pomoshch'iu 5-bromdezoksiuridina. Genetika 14(6):1085–92, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bairamov MA see **Namazova AA**
Baird A see **Kan KW**
Baird AC, Brisson G, Kan KW, Duguid WC, Solomon S: Control of steroid synthesis in human fetal adrenals in monolayer culture. Can J Biochem 56(6):577–84, Jun 78
Baird AI see **Fry FJ**
Baird AM, Beckly DE, Ross FG: The ultrasound diagnosis of hydatidiform mole. Clin Radiol 28(6):637–45, Nov 77
Baird AW see **Campbell BC**
Baird B see **Livingstone RM**
Baird D: Epidemiologic patterns over time. pp. 5–15.
In: Reed DM, Stanley FJ, ed. The epidemiology of prematurity. Baltimore, Urban & Schwarzenberg, 1977. WS 410 E64 1976.
Baird D: Epidemiological aspects of hypertensive pregnancy. Clin Obstet Gynaecol 4(3):531–48, Dec 77
Baird D: The perinatal mortality rate as a measure of the efficiency of the maternity services. Health Bull (Edinb) 35(5):234–42, Sep 77
Baird DK see **Kelly DT**
Baird DT: Pulsatile secretion of LH and ovarian estradiol during the follicular phase of the sheep estrous cycle. Biol Reprod 18(3):359–64, Apr 78
Baird DT, Corker CS, Davidson DW, Hunter WM, Michie EA, Van Look PF: Pituitary-ovarian relationships in polycystic ovary syndrome. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):798–801, Oct 77
Baird DT see **McNatty KP**
Baird DT see **Scaramuzzi RJ**
Baird DT see **Van Look PF**
Baird DT see **Wheeler AG**
Baird GD: Aspects of ruminant intermediary metabolism in relation to ketosis. Biochem Soc Trans 5(3):819–27, 1977 (47 ref.)
Baird GD see **Lomax MA**
Baird GD see **Roberts CJ**
Baird GJ see **Waxman M**
Baird I, Littlewood ER, Ornstein M: Simple method for faecal collection [letter] Lancet 1(8066):725, 1 Apr 78
Baird IL, Lowman GF: A study of the structure of the papilla neglecta in the lizard, Anolis carolinensis. Anat Rec 191(1):69–70, May 78
Baird IM, Hill H, Ings RM, Johnson KI, McEwen J: Dynamic and kinetic comparison of penbutolol and propranolol in healthy volunteers [proceedings] Br J Clin Pharmacol 4(3):386P, Jun 77
Baird J see **Maloney JE**
Baird J see **Shenfield GM**
Baird JA: Health care in correctional facilities. J Fla Med Assoc 64(12):813–8, Dec 77
Baird JD see **Ashby JP**
Baird JR, Carter AJ: A screen for assessing the audio-toxic potential of aminoglycoside antibiotics [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 63(2):410P, Jun 78
Baird K see **Kahn CR**
Baird L see **Magness CR**
Baird LI see **O'Connell JM**
Baird M see **Gonzalez-Lavin L**
Baird M see **Humphries JO**
Baird MA see **Parker LA**
Baird MB see **Massie HR**
Baird MG see **Schulze RA Jr**
Baird P, Hughes S, Sullivan M, Willmot I: Penetration into bone and tissues of clindamycin phosphate. Postgrad Med J 54(628):65–7, Feb 78
Baird PA see **Trimble BK**
Baird PJ, Russell P, Laverty CR: Clear cell adenocarcinoma of the uterine cervix: a histological and histochemical study. Pathology 9(3):257–62, Jul 77
Baird R see **Anderson R**
Baird RA, Convery R: Arterial thromboembolism in patients receiving systemic heparin therapy: a complication associated with heparin-induced thrombocytopenia. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(8):1061–4, Dec 77
Baird RJ, Gurry JF, Kellam J, Plume SK: Arteriosclerotic femoral artery aneurysms. Can Med Assoc J 117(11):1306–7, 3 Dec 77
Baird RJ, Feldman P, Miles JT, Madras PM, Gurry JF: Subsequent downstream repair after aorta-iliac and aorta-femoral bypass operations. Surgery 82(6):785–93, Dec 77
Baird RJ, Gurry JF, Kellam JF, Wilson DR: Abdominal aortic aneurysms: recent experience with 210 patients. Can Med Assoc J 118(10):1229–35, 20 May 78
Baird RJ see **Adiseshiah M**
Baird RJ see **Miles JT**
Baird RM see **Atkinson KG**
Baird RN, Kidson IG, L'Italien GJ, Abbott WM: Dynamic compliance of arterial grafts. Am J Physiol 233(5):H568–72, Nov 77
Baird RS see **Allansmith MR**
Baird S, Raschke W: The pattern of involvement of murine lymphoid tissues by primary lymphomas of different cell lineage. Hum Pathol 9(1):47–50, Jan 78
Baird S see **Bremner WF**
Baird S see **McGrath M**
Baird SG see **Thomson JE**
Baird WM, Diamond L: Formation of 7,12-dimethylbenz[alpha] anthracene-DNA adducts in 7,8-benzoflavone-treated hamster embryo cells. Chem Biol Interact 20(2):181–90, Feb 78
Baird WM, Dipple A: Photosensitivity of DNA-bound 7,12-dimethylbenz(alpha)anthracene. Int J Cancer 20(3):427–31, 15 Sep 77
Baird WM see **Diamond L**
Bairden K see **Duncan JL**
Bairera E see **Larrègue M**
Bairit FA see **Abazbekova KT**
Bairov GA, Shamis AIa, Aliev BO: Vrozhdennaia kistoznaia transformatsiia obshchego zhelchnogo protoka u detei. Vestn Khir 120(3):96–100, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bairstow F, Hsia MT, Norback DH, Allen JR: Toxicity of firemaster FF-1 and 2,2',4,4',5,5'-hexabromobiphenyl in cultures of C3H/10T 1/2 mammalian fibroblasts. Environ Health Perspect 23:321–7, Apr 78
Baisch H, Linden WA, Weigert HD: Effects of daunomycin and radiation on cell-survival and repair of DNA single-strand breaks. Int J Radiat Biol 32(3):209–18, Sep 77
Baisch H see **Reddy SB**

Baisden R: Hematologic problems of the elderly. Hosp Pract 13(1):93–8, 103–4, Jan 78
Baisi F, Macchia A, Masi E: Indagini sulle correlazioni tra estrioluria, peso placentare e valori biometrici del neonato nell'ambito dell'unità feto placentare. Minerva Ginecol 29(11):869–72, Nov 77 **(Ita)**
Baisogolov GD, Pavlov VV: O putiiakh metastazirovaniia pri limfogranulematoze. Ter Arkh 49(8):42–5, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baisogolov GD, Khmelevskaia ZI, Shishkin IP: Prognosticheskoe znachenie klinicheskikh pokazatelei pri limfogranulematoze. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (1):54–9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baisogolov GD, Mardynskiĭ IuS, Kudriavtseva GT, Skoropad IuD: Distantsionna ėlektronnaia terapii zlokachestvennykh opukholeĭ. Med Radiol (Mosk) 23(2):3–8, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baisogolov GD, Tsyb AF, Drozdovskii BIa, Strigunov VI, Kislitsyn AP: Diagnosticheskie vozmozhnosti tseliakografii i nizhneĭ kavografii v opredelenii limfogranulematoznogo porazheniia selezenki pecheni i zabriushinnykh limfaticheskikh uzlov. Ter Arkh 50(2):36–41, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baisogolov GD, Goldovenko GV, Firsova PP, Maklakov NI, Medvedev VN: Predoperatsionnaia 'kontsentrirovannaia' luchevaia terapiia raka legkogo izlucheniem vysokoĭ energii. Med Radiol (Mosk) 23(4):41–7, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baisogolov GD, Khmelevskaia ZI, Shishkin IP: Klinika pervykh retsidivov u bol'nykh limfogranulematozom posle luchevoĭ terapii po radikal'noĭ programme. Med Radiol (Mosk) 23(6):3–7, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baisogolov GD: Ostraia luchevaia bolezn'. Med Radiol (Mosk) 23(7):62–8, Jul 78 **(Rus)**
Baisogolov GD, Astapov BM, Zagrebin VM, Khmelevskaia ZI, Shapiro IB: Spetsificheskie i postluchevye perikardity pri limfogranulematoze. Ter Arkh 50(5):51–4, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baisogolov GD see **Rudakova SF**
Baissat J see **Dureng G**
Baissus C see **Latour H**
Baisted DJ see **Staver MJ**
Baitera B see **Chambers RM**
Baiteriakova LS, Chemnyĭ AB, Mozherenkov VP, Kharchenko LN: Kapilliaroskopiia nogtevogo lozha s pomoshch'iu shchelevoĭ lampy. Oftalmol Zh 32(6):471, 1977 **(Rus)**
Baiteriakova LS, Koretskaia IuM: Nekotorye pokazateli gemodinamiki glaza pri afakichnoĭ glaukome. Vestn Oftalmol (4):27–9, Jul–Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baiteriakova LS see **Matveeva NA**
Baitiakov VV, Maliutina ZS: Orbital'nye oslozhneniia ostrykh gnoĭnykh sinuitov. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (4):24–6, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baitsch G, Bertel O, Burkart F: Belastungshämodynamik beim frischen Myokardinfarkt. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 107(52):1957–60, 31 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Baitsch T see **Wehner H**
Baixauli F see **Ariño VL**
Baizer JS, Robinson DL, Dow BM: Visual responses of area 18 neurons in awake, behaving monkey. J Neurophysiol 40(5):1024–37, Sep 77
Baĭzhomartov MS, Tsarevskiĭ LP, Prozorovskiĭ SV, Fedorova OL, Iarema GV: Immunologicheskaia i morfologicheskaia kharakteristika ėksperimental'noĭ infektsii Mycoplasma pneumoniae. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):138–42, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baizman ER, Cox BM: Endorphin in rat pituitary glands: its distribution within the gland, and age related changes in gland content in male and female rats. Life Sci 22(6):519–26, Feb 78
Baizman ER see **Cox BM**
Bajaj AK, Swarup V, Gupta SC, Shukla SR, Pande RC, Gupta OP: Monilethrix. Dermatologica 156(5):292–5, 1978
Bajaj AK, Swarup V, Gupta OP, Gupta SC: Impetigo herpetiformis. Dermatologica 155(5):292–5, 1977
Bajaj AK see **Gupta SC**
Bajaj KL, Singh J, Chakravarti P: Enzymatic hydroxylation of m-coumaric acid by mice liver hydroxylase. Indian J Exp Biol 15(5):381–3, May 77
Bajaj PS see **Welsh F**
Bajaj RT, Master JM, Joshi NC: Pneumococcal pericarditis with myocardial abscess—(a report). Indian Pediatr 14(4):315–6, Apr 77
Bajaj S see **Goel U**
Bajaj UK, Sharma VN: Sympathomimetic effects of a newly synthesised compound (SBS-I) Indian J Med Res 65(3):441–6, Mar 77
Bajaj VR see **Marya RK**
Bajan A see **Kozák J**
Bajandas FJ see **Rush JA**
Bajardi F: Zentralisierte und dezentralisierte Organisationsform der zervikalen Zytodiagnostik. Arch Geschwulstforsch 47(4):289–97, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bajardi F, Schauenstein E, Nöhammer G, Unger-Ullmann C: Quantifizierung der Proteinthiole in normalen, dysplastischen und atypischen Epithelzellen der Cervix uteri. Arch Gynaekol 224(1–4):525–6, 29 Jul 77 **(Ger)**
Bajardi F: Enstehung und Ausbreitung intraepithelialer zervikaler Neoplasien. Gynaekol Rundsch 17 Suppl 1:7–13, 1977 **(Ger)**
Bajardi F, Schauenstein E, Nöhammer G, Unger-Ullmann C: Quantification of protein thiols in normal and pathological cells of the epithelium of the portio uteri. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 21(4):573–7, Jul–Aug 77
Bajd T see **Stanič U**
Bajdekoff B, Bojkov B, Durmischev A: Der Einflub von Resochin auf die Gewebsbasophilen in der Rattenhaut. Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 23(4):310–2, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bâjenaru M see **Antohi I**
Bajer AS see **Novitski CE**
Bajer AS see **Rieder C**
Bajer AS see **Rieder CL**
Bajetta E see **Castellani R**
Bajgar J, Benýsková L: Hepatotoxicity of o-ethyl-S-(2-dimethylaminoethyl) methylphosphonothioate in rats. Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl] 20(2–3):309–16, 1977
Bajgar J, Kolesár J, Patočka J: Multiple molecular forms of cholinesterases in the skeletal muscle of the rabbit. Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl] 19(4):423–31, 1977
Bajgar J, Patočka J, Herink J, Fusek J, Hrdina V: Benactyzine, atropine and chlorpromazine on blood–brain barrier permeability in rats. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 20(1):56–7, 1978
Bajgar J, Fusek J, Patočka J, Hrdina V: Continual determination of acetylcholinesterase inhibition following organophosphate poisoning using an auto analyzer. Acta Biol Med Ger 36(2):231–6, 1977
Bajgar J, Herink J, Hrdina V: Changes of acetylcholinesterase activity in the brain following septal lesions in the rat. Neuroscience 2(4):635–9, 1977
Bajgar J see **Fusek J**
Bajgar J see **Herink J**
Bajic M: Promene elektrokardiograma pacova tokom oporavka pacova iz duboke hipotermije. Med Pregl 31(3–4):119–25, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**
Bajic M see **Dukic V**
Bajic S see **Ramljak A**
Bajko K see **Stasiewicz J**
Bajnóczky I see **Jobba G**
Bajnóczky I see **Kósa F**
Bajo M see **Leng L**
Bajo M see **Szányiová M**
Bajoghli M, Ajudani TS, Gharavi M: Generalized oedema of newborn associated with the administration of dipyrone. Eur J Pediatr 126(4):271–4, 4 Nov 77
Bajoghli M, Beheshti M: Learning experiences of medical students by different instructional methods. Pahlavi Med J 9(1):112–6, Jan 78
Bajoghli M, Naficy AR, Vafai A, Shafa G: Paralytic poliomyelitis in Isfahan. J Trop Pediatr 23(5):236–8, Oct 77
Bajolet A see **Bouchez C**
Bajolet A see **Bruna JJ**
Bajorek JG see **Lomax P**
Bajoria SS see **Das JP**
Bajová V see **Miceková M**
Bajpai B see **Bajpai KK**
Bajpai HS see **Gupta RM**
Bajpai HS see **Mathur P**
Bajpai KK, Bajpai B, Gaur JS: Antimicrobial propensities of some organotin diethyldithiocarbamates. Indian J Exp Biol 15(1):74–5, Jan 77
Bajpai M see **Tiwari RD**
Bajpai PC see **Misra PK**
Bajpai PC see **Rathi AK**
Bajpai VK see **Hasan M**
Bajpai VK see **Rathi AK**
Bajraktari X, Bergström M, Brismar K, Goulatia R, Greitz T, Grepe A: Diagnosis of intrasellar cisternal herniation (empty sella) by computer assisted tomography. J Comput Assist Tomography 1(1):105–16, Jan 77
Bajszár G, Szabó G, Simoncsits A, Molnár J: Methylated cap formation by enzymes bound to nuclear informofer particles. Mol Biol Rep 4(2):93–6, 16 Jun 78
Bajtai A, Simon L, Figus IA: Some particular aspects of gastric cytology. comparison of cytology and histology. Arch Geschwulstforsch 47(8):728–37, 1977
Bajtai A see **Borbás E**
Bajtai A see **Simon L**
Bajtai G see **Balogh T**
Bajtai G see **Bóhrer G**
Bajtai G see **Nagy J**
Bajtai G see **Pár A**
Bajtai G see **Petrányi G**
Bajusz S see **Patthy A**
Bajusz S see **Rónai AZ**
Bajužíková A: Developmental changes and intra-lessons fluctuations of the writing and reading rate. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 20(1):37–8, 1978
Bajwa RS, Gill BS: Effect of irradiation (gamma rays) on the biology of Eimeria tenella oocysts. Ann Rech Vet 8(2):181–6, 1977
Bajwa S see **Shim C**
Bajwa SS see **Bartlett S**
Bajzer Z, Nosil J: A simple mathematical lung model for quantitative regional ventilation measurement using 81Krm. Phys Med Biol 22(5):975–80, Sep 77
Bak AL, Zeuthen J: Higher order structure of mitotic chromosomes. Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 283(997):415–6, 11 May 78
Bak AL, Zeuthen J: Higher-order structure of mitotic chromosomes. Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol 42(1):367–77, 1977
Bak IJ, Markham CH, Cook ML, Stevens JG: Intraaxonal transport of Herpes simplex virus in the rat central nervous system. Brain Res 136(3):415–29, 18 Nov 77
Bak IJ, Markham CH, Cook ML, Stevens JG: Ultrastructural and immunoperoxidase study of striatonigral neurons by means of retrograde axonal transport of herpes simplex virus. Brain Res 143(2):361–8, 24 Mar 78
Bak M, Sugár J, Diöbrössy L: A pathológiai beosztások alkalmazásának eredményei a gyermekkori és fiatalkori lymphomákban. Orv Hetil 119(30):1845–7, 23 Jul 78 **(Hun)**
Bąk M see **Wlodarkiewicz A**
Bak S, Magdoń M, Młodkowska K, Obtułowicz-Grochal A: Udziałprzepływu tkankowego w krążeniu obocznym w przewlekłej niedrożności tętnic obwodowych podczas operacji odtwórczych. Przegl Lek 35(3):333–6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bąk S, Baliszewska B, Wierzbicka D: Przypadek toksoplazmozy wrodzonej ze współistniejącym torbielowatym zwłóknieniem trzustki. Pol Tyg Lek 32(41):1605–6, 10 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bąk W see **Serafin B**
Bak Z, Fazekas I, Illyés Z: Fedett hasi sérülés 10 év anyagából. Magy Traumatol Orthop 20(3):177–81, 1977 **(Hun)**
Bąk-Dzierżyński A see **Miecznikowski A**
Bak-Pedersen K see **Parving A**
Bakacs KK see **Hansson M**
Bakács T, Klein E, Yefenof E, Gergely P, Steinitz M: Human blood lymphocyte fractionation with special attention to their cytotoxic potential. Z Immunitaetsforsch Immunobiol 154(2):121–34, Mar 78
Bakacs T, Svedmyr E, Klein E: EBV-related cytotoxicity of Fc receptor negative T lymphocytes separated from the blood of infectious mononucleosis patients. Cancer Lett 4(4):185–9, Apr 78
Bakacs T, Klein E, Ljungström KG: Search for disease-related cytotoxicity in mammary tumor patients. Cancer Lett 4(4):191–7, Apr 78
(Bakács T), Cherkinskiĭ SN: Professor Tibor Bakach. Gig Sanit (6):123, Jun 78 **(Rus)**
Bakacs T, Gergely P, Klein E: Characterization of cytotoxic human lymphocyte subpopulations: the role of Fc-receptor-carrying cells. Cell Immunol 32(2):317–28, Aug 77
(Bakács T), Farádi L: Búcsú Bakács Tibortól (1912–1977). Orv Hetil 118(35):2071, 28 Aug 77 **(Hun)**
Bakacs T see **Einhorn L**
Bakács T see **Steinitz M**
Bakacs T see **Yefenof E**
Bakaev VV see **Bakaeva TG**
Bakaeva TG, Zhuze AL, Bakaev VV: Giston-gistonovye vzaimodeĭstviia v khromatine s uchastiem gistona H1. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 240(3):737–40, 1978 **(Rus)**
Bakaĭ EA see **Marchuk IV**
Bakaĭ EA see **Popov IuV**
Bakaĭ EA see **Tsisarenko AN**
Bakaĭkin VM: Morfologicheskaia i gistokhimicheskaia organizatsiia nervnogo apparata perikarda pozvonochnykh zhivotnykh i cheloveka. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 74(1):82–9, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bakajová O see **Mittermayer T**
Bakal DA, Kaganov JA: Muscle contraction and migraine headache: psychophysiologic comparison. Headache 17(5):208–15, Nov 77
Bakalář see **Papež L**
Bakalar KM see **Sagawa K**
Bakalarska A, Frymus T, Schollenberger A: Lack of homocytotropic antibody potentiation by Ascaris suum infection in pigs. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 25(2):152–6, Mar 78
Bakale G, Gregg EF: Conjecture on the role of dry charges in radiosensitization. Br J Cancer [Suppl] 37(3):24–8, Jun 78
Bakali A see **Bottou M**
Bakalic J see **Mastilovic M**
Bakalim G see **Michelsson JE**
Bakalkin GY, Kalnov SL, Galkin AV, Zubatov AS, Luzikov VN: The lability of the products of mitochondrial protein synthesis in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. A novel method for protein half-life determination. Biochem J 170(3):569–76, 15 Mar 78
Bakalkin GIa see **Antonov AS**
Bakamjian V see **Razack MS**
Bakamjian VY, Leonard AG: Bone dust cranioplasty: case report. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):784–8, Nov 77
Bakamjian VY see **Didolkar MS**
Bakan P: Left handedness and birth order revisited. Neuropsychologia 15(6):837–9, 1977
Bakan P: Handedness and birth order: a critical note on a critical note. Percept Mot Skills 46(2):556, Apr 78
Bakanov MI see **Iurkov IuA**
Bakanova VA see **Smerdov GM**
Bakar S, Niazi S: Simplified method to study stability of pharmaceutical systems [letter] J Pharm Sci 67(1):141, Jan

78

Bakaradze SI: Nekotorye osobennosti provedeniia fibrogastroskopii u bol'nykh s zabolevaniiami tsentral'noĭ nervnoĭ sistemy. Ter Arkh 49(12):77–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bakaradze SI see Lifshin NA

Bakaric O see Pescia G

Bakashova NS see Shurov VM

Bakay B, Nissinen E, Sweetman L: Analysis of radioactive and nonradioactive purine bases, nucleosides, and nucleotides by high-speed chromatography on a single column. Anal Biochem 86(1):65–77, May 78

Bakay B, Graf M, Carey S, Nissinen E, Nyhan WL: Reexpression of HPRT activity following cell fusion with polyethylene glycol. Biochem Genet 16(3–4):227–37, Apr 78

Bakay B see Sweetman L

Bakay L, Glasauer FE, Grand W: Unusual intracranial foreign bodies. Report of five cases. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 39(3–4):219–31, 1977

Bakay L, Lee JC, Lee GC, Peng JR: Experimental cerebral concussion. Part 1: An electron microscopic study. J Neurosurg 47(4):525–31, Oct 77

Bakay L see Hopkins LN

Bakay M, Taródi B, Prágai B, Béládi I: The effect of interferon on chicken spleen lymphocytes. Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 25(5):669–72, 1977

Bakayev VV see Varshavsky AJ

Bakayeva TG see Varshavsky AJ

Bakdash MB, Proshek JM: Examination termination time as a predictor of students' performance on objective tests. J Dent Educ 42(4):200–1, Apr 78

Bakdash MB: Anomalous destruction caused by the use of toothpicks. Oral Surg 46(1):167–8, Jul 78

Bake B, Jonson B: Tolkning av spirometri. Lakartidningen 74(35):2904–6, 31 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

Bake B, Oxhöj H, Sixt R, Wilhelmsen L: Ventilatory lung function following two years of tobacco abstinence. Scand J Respir Dis 58(6):311–8, Dec 77

Bake B: Lung function test for assessment of effects of drugs in asthma. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] (101):25–28, 1977

Bake B, Oxhøj H, Sixt R, Winstedt P: Effect of the slope of the alveolar plateau on determination of closing volume. Scand J Respir Dis 59(2):82–90, Apr 78

Bake B see Ringqvist I

Bakeeva LE, Chentsov YuS, Skulachev VP: Mitochondrial framework (reticulum mitochondriale) in rat diaphragm muscle. Biochim Biophys Acta 501(3):349–69, 13 Mar 78

Bakemeier R see Ezdinli EZ

Bakemeier RF see Goh KO

Baken P see De Kruijff B

Baken RJ, Isshiki N: Arytenoid displacement by simulated intrinsic muscle contraction. Folia Phoniatr (Basel) 29(3):206–16, 1977

Baken RJ: Estimation of lung volume change from torso hemicircumferences. J Speech Hear Res 20(4):808–12, Dec 77

Baken RJ see Haskell JA

Baken RJ see Wilder CN

Baker A see Schaufler J

Baker AA see Lord A

Baker AB, Colliss JE, Cowie RW: Effects of varying inspiratory flow waveform and time in intermittent positive pressure ventilation. II: Various physiological variables. Br J Anaesth 49(12):1221–34, Dec 77

Baker AB, Cowie RW, Colliss JE: Effects of varying inspiratory flow waveform and time in intermittent positive pressure ventilation. III: Blockade of the autonomic nervous system. Br J Anaesth 49(12):1235–7, Dec 77

Baker AB, Babington PC, Colliss JE, Cowie RW: Effects of varying inspiratory flow waveform and time in intermittent positive pressure ventilation. I: Introduction and methods. Br J Anaesth 49(12):1207–20, Dec 77

Baker AB, Unsworth IP: No ignition risk with hyperbaric enflurane. Anaesth Intensive Care 6(2):157–9, May 78

Baker AB see Morton A

Baker AP, Chakrin LW: Glycosyltransferases and hypersecretion of respiratory mucus. Mod Probl Paediatr 19:99–109, 24–27 Oct 76

Baker AR see Rosenberg SA

Baker AR see Spence RJ

Baker AS: What do family physicians in a prepaid group do in their offices? J Fam Pract 6(2):335–40, Feb 78

Baker AS see Chesney CM

Baker AS see Stone WJ

Baker AW see Kies MS

Baker B see Kafatos FC

Baker B see Shaver RG

Baker B see Spector DH

Baker B see Tata JR

Bäker BA: Migräne und Kopfschmerzen bei Kindern. Med Welt 28(47):1936–7, 25 Nov 78 **(Ger)**

Baker BB see Balkany TJ

Baker BB see Bergstrom LV

Baker BE see Muir DC

Baker BF see Bartzokas CA

Baker BF see McCarthy K

Baker BF see Woods WR

Baker BH, Baker MS: Multiple carcinomas of the lung: case report. Milit Med 143(6):421–2, Jun 78

Baker BI: Different forms of melanin-dispersing hormone in the trout pituitary. Front Horm Res 4:66–8, 1977

Baker BI see Rance T

Baker BL, Hultquist DE: A copper-binding immunoglobulin from a myeloma patient. Purification, identification, and physical characterization. J Biol Chem 253(4):1195–200, 25 Feb 78

Baker BL: Cellular compositon of the human pituitary pars tuberalis as revealed by immunocytochemistry. Cell Tissue Res 182(2):151–63, 9 Aug 77

Baker BL see Hoffman DL

Baker BM see Milnor WR

Baker BN, Donovan WJ, Williams TP: Extractant effects on some properties of rhodopsin. Vision Res 17(10):1157–62, 1977

Baker BR, Morris CR: The patient's greatest hazard. Dent Clin North Am 22(3):403–13, Jul 78

Baker C, Way LW: Clinical utility of CAT body scans. Am J Surg 136(1):37–44, Jul 78

Baker C see Joseph JC

Baker C see Wood JC

Baker CG see Dawes C

Baker CG see Hunter AG

Baker CH, Davis DL, Sutton ET: Neural control of nutritional and nonnutritional circuits in the dog hindpaw. Am J Physiol 234(4):H384–91, Apr 78

Baker CH, Davis DL, Sutton ET: Control of A–V shunt and capillary circuits in the dog hindpaw. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 157(4):536–40, Apr 78

Baker CJ: Early onset group B streptococcal disease. J Pediatr 93(1):124–5, Jul 78

Baker CJ, Edwards MS, Kasper DL: Immunogenicity of polysaccharides from type III, group B Streptococcus. J Clin Invest 61(4):1107–10, Apr 78

Baker CJ see Edwards MS

Baker CJ see Hammerschlag MR

Baker CL Jr: Nonlinear systems analysis of computer models of repetitive firing. Biol Cybern 29(2):115–23, 5 May 78

Baker CL Jr, Hartline DK: Nonlinear systems analysis of repetitive firing behavior in the crayfish stretch receptor. Biol Cybern 29(2):105–13, 5 May 78

Baker CN see Thornsberry C

Baker D see Callow AD

Baker D see Kesala BA

Baker D see Lorch G

Baker DA, Plotkin SA: Enhancement of vaginal infection in mice by herpes simplex virus type II with progesterone. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 158(2):131–4, Jun 78

Baker DA see Donald RA

Baker DA see Morin ME

Baker DC, Barton FE Jr, Converse JM: A combined biceps and semitendinosus muscle flap in the repair of ischial sores. Br J Plast Surg 31(1):26–8, Jan 78

Baker DC, Aston SJ, Guy CL, Rees TD: The male rhytidectomy. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(4):514–22, Oct 77

Baker DE: The elderly: a challenge to nursing--16. Future care for the elderly. Nurs Times 74(6):237–8, 9 Feb 78

Baker DG: Influence of a chronic environmental stress on the incidence of methylcholanthrene-induced tumors. Cancer Res 37(11):3939–44, Nov 77

Baker DG see Ginzel KH

Baker DH, Berdon WE: Arteriography for diagnosis of congenital diaphragmatic hernia [letter] J Pediatr 91(6):1034–5, Dec 77

Baker DH, Wuepper KD, Rasmussen JE: Staphylococcal scalded skin syndrome: detection of antibody to epidermolytic toxin by a primary binding assay. Clin Exp Dermatol 3(1):17–24, Mar 78

Baker DH, Harter JM: D-cystine utilization by the chick. Poult Sci 57(2):562–3, Mar 78

Baker DH see Berdon WE

Baker DH see Haller JO

Baker DH see Harter JM

Baker DH see Robbins KR

Baker DH see Schullinger JN

Baker DH see Slovis TL

Baker DH see Teeter RG

Baker DH see Wolf EL

Baker DJ see Austic RE

Baker DL, Greasley A: Clinical handling characteristics of spherical amalgam. Br Dent J 144(12):377–83, 20 Jun 78

Baker DL see Greasley A

Baker DW: The present role of Doppler techniques in cardiac diagnosis. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 21(2):79–91, Sep–Oct 78 (17 ref.)

Baker DW see Daigle RE

Baker E: Needed: a Good Samaritan law for veterinary practitioners. VM SAC 73(2):137–8, Feb 78

Baker E see Cermak LS

Baker EC, Mustakas GC, Gumbmann MR, Gould DH: Biological evaluation of crambe meals detoxified by water extraction on a continuous filter. J Am Oil Chem Soc 54(10):392–6, Oct 77

Baker ED see Rosenthal AR

Baker EE see Bennett M

Baker EE see Dougherty HW

Baker EF Jr: Rabies in Europe and a comparison of U. S. and European rabies data. Public Health Rep 93(2):186–8, Mar–Apr 78

Baker EF Jr see Randhawa AS

Baker EJ, Hawkins JA, Waskow EA: Surgery for coccidioidomycosis in 52 diabetic patients with special reference to related immunologic factors. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(5):680–7, May 78

Baker EL, Landrigan PJ, Bertozzi PE, Field PH, Basteyns BJ, Skinner HG: Phenol poisoning due to contaminated drinking water. Arch Environ Health 33(2):89–94, Mar–Apr 78

Baker EL, Smrek A, Kimbrough RD, Hudgins M, Landrigan PJ, Liddle JA: Hereditary cholinesterase deficiency: a report of a family with two rare genotypes. Clin Genet 12(3):134–8, Sep 77

Baker EL see Koplan JP

Baker EL Jr, Warren M, Zack M, Dobbin RD, Miles JW, Miller S, Alderman L, Teeters WR: Epidemic malathion poisoning in Pakistan malaria workers. Lancet 1(8054):31–4, 7 Jan 78

Baker EL Jr, Hayes CG, Landrigan PJ, Handke JL, Leger RT, Housworth WJ, Harrington JM: A nationwide survey of heavy metal absorption in children living near primary copper, lead, and zinc smelters. Am J Epidemiol 106(4):261–73, Oct 77

Baker EL Jr see Harrington JM

Baker EN: Structure of actinidin: details of the polypeptide chain conformation and active site from an electron density map at 2–8 A resolution. J Mol Biol 115(3):263–77, 25 Sep 77

Baker FD, Bush B, Tumasonis CF, Lo FC: Toxicity and persistence of low-level PCB in adult wistar rats, fetuses, and young. Arch Environ Contam Toxicol 5(2):143–56, 1977

Baker FH, Malpeli JG: Effects of cryogenic blockade of visual cortex on the responses of lateral geniculate neurons in the monkey. Exp Brain Res 29(3–4):433–44, 28 Sep 77

Baker FJ see Rothstein RJ

Baker FL, Galbraith PR: Nutritional and regulatory roles of human serum in cultures of human granulopoietic cells. Blood 52(1):241–8, Jul 78

Baker G, Gester K: Vestibular stimulation with autistic and schizophrenic children. Ala J Med Sci 14(4):434–5, Oct 77

Baker GB, Martin IL, Mtichel PR: The effects of some indolalkylamines on the uptake and release of 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat striatum [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 61(1):151P–152P, Sep 77

Baker GB see Martin IL

Baker GF, Naftalin RJ: Evidence for multiple affinities for D-glucose inside the human erythrocyte membrane [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 271(2):46P–47P, Oct 77

Baker GF, Basketter DA, Widdas WF: Asymmetry of the hexose transfer system in human erythrocytes. Experiments with non-transportable inhibitors. J Physiol (Lond) 278:377–88, May 78

Baker GI, Barrick EF: Deyerle treatment for femoral neck fractures. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(2):269–71, Mar 78

Baker GJ see Dodman NH

Baker GJ see Duncan ID

Baker GL see Steginк LD

Baker GT 3d: Age-dependent alpha-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase activity changes in mutant and wild type Drosophila melanogaster. Mech Ageing Dev 7(5):367–73, May 78

Baker GW see Gangaros LP

Baker H, Frank O, Tuma DJ, Barak AJ, Sorrell MF, Hutner SH: Assay for free and total choline activity in biological fluids and tissues of rats and man with Torulopsis pintolopessi. Am J Clin Nutr 31(3):532–40, Mar 78

Baker H: Treatment of arthritis associated with psoriasis [letter] Br Med J 1(6116):859, 1 Apr 78

Baker H, Jaslow SP, Frank O: Severe impairment of dietary folate utilization in the elderly. J Am Geriatr Soc 26(5):218–21, May 78

Baker H: Let's try more prevention [letter] Can Med Assoc J 118(9):1034, 1036, 6 May 78

Baker H, Wills U: School phobia: classification and treatment. Br J Psychiatry 132:492–9, May 78

Baker H, Sidorowicz A, Sehgal SN, Vézina C: Rapamycin (AY-22,989), a new antifungal antibiotic. III. In vitro and in vivo evaluation. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 31(6):539–45, Jun 78

Baker H, Thind IS, Frank O, DeAngelis B, Caterini H, Louria DB: Vitamin levels in low-birth-weight newborn infants and their mothers. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(5):521–4, 1 Nov 77

Baker H see Albrecht AM

Baker H see Klaber M

Baker HA, Burke JP, Bhatnagar RK, Van Order DE, Van Orden LS 3d, Hartman BK: Histochemical and biochemical characterization of the rat paracervical ganglion. Brain Res 132(3):393–405, 2 Sep 77

Baker HB see Ratzan KR

Baker HE see Townsel JG

Baker HF see Joseph MH

Baker HJ, Shapiro DJ: Kinetics of estrogen induction of Xenopus laevis vitellogenin messenger RNA as measured by hybridization to complementary DNA. J Biol Chem 252(23):8428–34, 10 Dec 77

Baker HJ, Shapiro DJ: Rapid accumulation of vitellogenin messenger RNA during secondary estrogen stimulation of Xenopus laevis. J Biol Chem 253(13):4521–4, 10 Jul 78

Baker HJ see Anderson JK

Baker HJ see Purpura DP

Baker HL Jr see Campbell JK

Baker HL Jr see Houser OW

Baker HS: A nurses' guide to the acute management of

suicidal patients in the student health center.
J Am Coll Health Assoc 26(5):253–5, Apr 78

Baker HW: The natural history of head and neck cancer and its conventional therapy. Laryngoscope 88(1 Pt 2 Suppl 8):64–5, Jan 78

Baker HW, Bailey DJ, Worgul TJ, Jefferson LS, Santen RJ, Bardin CW: Evaluation of methods for perfusing rat testes. Invest Urol 15(2):169–72, Sep 77

Baker HW see **Vana J**

Baker HW see **West EM Jr**

Baker IA, Cochrane AL, Elwood PC: Growth surveillance [letter] Int J Epidemiol 6(3):293–4, Sep 77

Baker IA, Hughes J, Jones M: Temporal variation in the height of children during the day [letter] Lancet 1(8077):1320, 17 Jun 78

Baker IA, Elwood PC, Hughes J, Jones M, Sweetnam PM: School milk and growth in primary schoolchildren [letter] Lancet 2(8089):575, 9 Sep 78

Baker J: Treating allergies with neutralizing doses [letter] Ann Allergy 39(5):377–8, Nov 77

Baker J see **Caterson B**

Baker J see **Dewar AJ**

Baker J see **Dozy AM**

Baker J see **Gibson A**

Baker J see **Phillipson O**

Baker J see **Phillipson OT**

Baker J see **Younes MK**

Baker JA Jr see **Buccerl P Jr**

Baker JB, Barsh GS, Carney DH, Cunningham DD: Dexamethasone modulates binding and action of epidermal growth factor in serum-free cell culture.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(4):1882–6, Apr 78

Baker JC see **Cheek FE**

Baker JC see **Fuller RW**

Baker JD: The key to the vault. Dimens Health Serv 55(4):24–5, Apr 78

Baker JD, Davies GT: Pediatric intraocular knife.
Arch Ophthalmol 96(7):1272, Jul 78

Baker JD: Position artifacts in occlusive impedance phlebography (plethysmography). Am J Surg 136(2):181–3, Aug 78

Baker JD, Barker WF, Machleder HI: Evaluation of extracranial cerebrovascular disease with ocular pneumoplethysmography. Am J Surg 136(2):206–8, Aug 78

Baker JD see **Traverso LW**

Baker JD 3d see **Wallace CT**

Baker JE see **Fensom AH**

Baker JH see **Kingham JG**

Baker JJ: Hormonal therapy of breast cancer.
J Med Assoc Ga 66(10):824–5, Oct 77

Baker JK, Ma CY: Characteristics of the TEA detector in use with high pressure liquid chromatography.
IARC Sci Publ (19):19–32, 1978

Baker JL: Nursing care study: traumatic sub-total amputation of the right hand. Nurs Times 74(8):323–5, 23 Feb 78

Baker JL Jr: A new silicone drain. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(2):297, Feb 78

Baker JP see **Remmers JE**

Baker JR, Caterson B: The isolation of 'link proteins' from bovine nasal cartilage. Biochim Biophys Acta 532(2):249–58, 15 Feb 78

Baker JR, Liston AJ: Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) dionisii: effect of various agents on attachment and entry to macrophages in vitro and on morphogenesis.
J Gen Microbiol 104(1):79–89, Jan 78

Baker JR: The results of post-mortem examination of 132 wild birds. Br Vet J 133(4):327–33, Jul–Aug 77

Baker JR, Neal PA, Wyn-Jones G: Equine sarcoids [letter] Vet Rec 102(8):179–80, 25 Feb 78

Baker JR, Selden LF: Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) dionisii: influence of mouse peritoneal macrophages and calf sera on extracellular growth in vitro at 37 degrees C. J Gen Microbiol 106(1):27–32, May 78

Baker JR: Report of masses found free in bovine hearts. Vet Rec 102(25):557, 24 Jun 78

Baker JR, Miles MA, Godfrey DG, Barrett TV: Biochemical characterization of some species of Trypansoma (Schizotrypanum) from bats (Microchiroptera).
Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(3):483–91, May 78

Baker JR see **Bassett EG**

Baker JR see **Ford JD**

Baker JR see **Murdoch DB**

Baker JS: The awake, alert patient can deceive [letter] JACEP 7(7):289, Jul 78

Baker JW see **McCraw JB**

Baker JW see **Russell JA**

Baker K see **Hendrie EW**

Baker K see **Wray C**

Baker KH, Herson DS: Interactions between the diatom Thallasiosira pseudonanna and an associated pseudomonad in a mariculture system. Appl Environ Microbiol 35(4):791–6, Apr 78

Baker L see **Buroker T**

Baker L see **Cantwell DP**

Baker L see **O'Bryan RM**

Baker L see **Pontes JE**

Baker L see **Rosman BL**

Baker L see **Samal B**

Baker LA, Campbell PA: Listeria monocytogenes cell walls induce decreased resistance to infection. Infect Immun 20(1):99–107, Apr 78

Baker LA, Campbell PA, Hollister JR: Chemotaxigenesis and complement fixation by Listeria monocytogenes cell wall fractions. J Immunol 119(5):1723–6, Nov 77

Baker LD, Reitz HJ: Altruism toward the blind: effects of sex of helper and dependency of victim. J Soc Psychol 104(First Half):19–28, Feb 78

Baker LD Jr: Impragraft (expanded polytetrafluoroethylene): early clinical results. pp. 349–58.
In: Sawyer PN, Kaplitt MJ, ed. Vascular grafts. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1978. W3 VA32 1st 1976v.

Baker LD Jr see **Butler HG 3d**

Baker LH, Saiki JH, Jones SE, Hewlett JS, Brownlee RW, Stephens RL, Vaitkevicius VK: Adriamycin and 5-fluorouracil in the treatment of advanced hepatoma: a Southwest Oncology Group study. Cancer Treat Rep 61(8):1595–7, Nov 77

Baker LH, Opipari MI, Wilson H, Bottomley R, Coltman CA Jr: Mitomycin C, vincristine, and bleomycin therapy for advanced cervical cancer. Obstet Gynecol 52(2):146–50, Aug 78

Baker LH see **Amer MH**

Baker LH see **Benjamin RS**

Baker LH see **Buroker TR**

Baker LH see **Izbicki RM**

Baker LH see **Leite C**

Baker LH see **Samson MK**

Baker LH see **Shah P**

Baker LJ see **Wade TC**

Baker LW see **Angorn IB**

Baker LW see **Haffejee AA**

Baker LW see **Hegarty MM**

Baker LW see **Pillay SP**

Baker LW see **Robbs JV**

Baker M: The Torrance Tests of Creative Thinking and the Rorschach Inkblot Test: relationships between two measures of creativity. Percept Mot Skills 46(2):539–47, Apr 78

Baker M see **van der Reis L**

Baker MA, Weller EM: Sex of listener and hormonal correlates of auditory thresholds. Br J Audiol 11(3):65–8, Aug 77

Baker MA, Falk JA, Taub RN: Immunotherapy of human acute leukemia: antibody response to leukemia-associated antigens. Blood 52(3):469–80, Sep 78

Baker MA, Falk JA, Taub RN: Alloantisera to human leukemic blast cells: detection of leukemia-associated antigens (LAA). Prog Clin Biol Res 16:103–7, 1977

Baker MA see **Cronin MJ**

Baker MC see **Atkin NB**

Baker MD see **Allen RO**

Baker ME, Fanestil DD: Effect of protease inhibitors and substrates on deoxycorticosterone binding to its receptor in dog MDCK kidney cells. Nature 269(5631):810–2, Oct 77

Baker MK see **Bland van den Berg P**

Baker MK see **Lange AL**

Baker ML, Dalrymple GV: Biological effects of diagnostic ultrasound: a review. Radiology 126(2):479–83, Feb 78

Baker ML: On the biology of ultrasound.
J Arkansas Med Soc 74(10):365–9, Mar 78

Baker MS see **Baker BH**

Baker MS see **Greenberg DS**

Baker MS see **Scribner RG**

Baker N, Hill V, Ookhtens M: Regulation of plasma-free fatty acid mobilization by dietary glucose in Ehrlich ascites tumor-bearing mice. Cancer Res 38(8):2372–7, Aug 78

Baker NF, Fisk RA: Anthelmintic efficiency of oxfendazole in California lambs. Am J Vet Res 38(9):1315–6, Sep 77

Baker NF, Miller JE: Temephos collars for control of fleas on dogs and cats. Am J Vet Res 38(8):1187–90, Aug 77

Baker P see **Challacombe DN**

Baker P see **Wallis WE**

Baker PC see **Hoff KM**

Baker PF, Honerjäger P: Influence of carbon dioxide on level of ionised calcium in squid axons. Nature 273(5658):160–1, 11 May 78

Baker PF, McNaughton PA: The influence of extracellular calcium binding on the calcium efflux from squid axons. J Physiol (Lond) 276:127–50, Mar 78

Baker PF, Schlaepfer WW: Uptake and binding of calcium by axoplasm isolated from giant axons of Loligo and Myxicola. J Physiol (Lond) 276:103–25, Mar 78

Baker PF: Calcium and the control of neurosecretion. pp. 430–41.
In: Semenza G, Carafoli E, ed. Biochemistry of membrane transport. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 F15 no.42 1976.

Baker PG see **Harris JR**

Baker PJ, Ramey ER, Ramwell PW: Androgen-mediated sex differences of cardiovascular responses in rats.
Am J Physiol 235(2):H242–6, Aug 78

Baker PJ see **Markham RB**

Baker PM, Bartholomeusz DB, Siskind M, Whitlock FA: Drug-induced depression and attempted suicide.
Med J Aust 2(10):322–4, 3 Sep 77

Baker PR, Calvey TN, Chan K, Macnee CM, Taylor K: Plasma clearance of neostigmine and pyridostigmine in the dog. Br J Pharmacol 63(3):509–12, Jul 78

Baker PR, Cuschieri A: Bile enzyme activities in patients with T-tube drainage following cholecystectomy.
Br J Exp Pathol 59(3):277–81, Jun 78

Baker PT see **Dutt JS**

Baker PT see **Haas JD**

Baker R, Hall JN, Hutchinson K, Bridge G: Symptom changes in chronic schizophrenic patients on a token economy: a controlled experiment. Br J Psychiatry 131:381–93, Oct 77

Baker R, Baker S: Incontinentia pigmenti in a Black baby: a case report. S Afr Med J 53(1):29–30, 7 Jan 78

Baker R, Bray JD, Strauss J: Relationship between erythropoietin levels and intrarenal oxygenation during anuric hemorrhagic shock. Adv Exp Med Biol 94:503–8, 4–7 Jul 77

Baker R: Bitter medicine [editorial]
J Health Polit Policy Law 3(1):3–4, Spring 78

Baker R, Jaffe BM, Reed JD, Shaw B, Venables CW: Exogenous prostaglandins and gastric secretion in the cat. J Physiol (Lond) 278:441–50, May 78

Baker R, Jaffe BM, Reed JD, Shaw B, Venables CW: Endogenous prostaglandins and gastric secretion in the cat. J Physiol (Lond) 278:451–60, May 78

Baker R see **Bouriand JD**

Baker R see **Chase R**

Baker R see **Meachim G**

Baker R see **Rost DR**

Baker R see **Savino A**

Baker R see **Youngson GG**

Baker R Jr see **Granoff DM**

Baker RA: Technologic intervention in obstetrics. Has the pendulum swung too far? Obstet Gynecol 51(2):241–4, Feb 78

Baker RA, Rosenbaum AE, Strand R: Gas myelography. Med Radiogr Photogr 53(3):42–60, 1977

Baker RA, Hillman BJ, McLennan JE, Strand RD, Kaufman SM: Sequelae of metrizamide myelography in 200 examinations. AJR 130(3):499–502, Mar 78

Baker RA, Rosenbaum AE, Langston JW: Xeroradiography. Its value in gas myelography.
Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) (347):423–9, 1976

Baker RA see **Kido DK**

Baker RA see **Nakano KK**

Baker RA see **Rosenbaum AE**

Baker RA see **Strand RD**

Baker RC see **Lee TC**

Baker RD, Baker SS, Margo GM, Reuter HH: Successful use of a soya-maize mixture in the treatment of kwashiorkor. S Afr Med J 53(17):674–7, 29 Apr 78

Baker RD see **Davis RB**

Baker RD see **Garver DG**

Baker RD see **Hall JN**

Baker RE, Corner MA, Veltman WA: Cutaneous receptive field enlargement following skin-grafting in the frog, D. pictus. Brain Res Bull 2(6):475–7, Nov–Dec 77

Baker RE, Richter AP: Development of dorsal root III afferent fibres in postmetamorphic juveniles of the frog Discoglossus pictus. Neuroscience 2(2):271–3, 1977

Baker RE see **Corner MA**

Baker RF see **Meiselman HJ**

Baker RH: Acute necrotizing pancreatitis in a horse.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 172(3):268–70, 1 Feb 78

Baker RH see **Reisen WK**

Baker RJ: Evaluation and management of critically ill patients. Obstet Gynecol Annu 6:295–315, 1977 (14 ref.)

Baker RJ: Monitoring in critically ill patients.
Surg Clin North Am 57(6):1139–58, Dec 77

Baker RJ, McNeil JJ, Lander H: Platelet metal levels in normal subjects determined by atomic absorption spectrophotometry. Thromb Haemostas 39(2):360–5, 30 Apr 78

Baker RJ: The winds of change blow again [editorial]
Curr Surg 35(3):149–50, May–Jun 78

Baker RJ see **Johnson ME**

Baker RJ see **Sawyer HW**

Baker RK see **Brown BR Jr**

Baker RL, Anderson MM: Spherophakia: a case report.
Am J Optom Physiol Opt 54(10):716–20, Oct 77

Baker RM see **Ling V**

Baker RM see **Robbins AR**

Baker RP, Dreger PM: The Preschool Behavioral Classification Project: a follow-up report.
J Abnorm Child Psychol 5(3):241–8, 1977

Baker RR: Preoperative assessment of the patient with breast cancer. Surg Clin North Am 58(4):681–91, Aug 78 (39 ref.)

Baker RR: Considerations in the surgical management of breast cancer. Prog Clin Biol Res 12:333–45, 1977

Baker RW: Diethylhexyl phthalate as a factor in blood transfusion and haemodialysis. Toxicology 9(4):319–29, Apr 78 (62 ref.)

Baker RW: Gel filtration of phthalate esters.
J Chromatogr 154(1):3–11, 11 Jul 78

Baker RW, Ferrett J, Murphy GM: Quantitative separation of bile salts from mixtures by gradient-elution high pressure liquid chromatography. J Chromatogr 146(1):137–42, 1 Jul 78

Baker S see **Baker R**

Baker S see **Huisman TH**

Baker S see **McCormick JN**

Baker SB, Robinson DR: Unusual renal manifestations of Wegener's granulomatosis. Report of two cases.
Am J Med 64(5):883–9, May 78

Baker SE see **Ellis DJ**

Baker SJ, Atha J: A survey of disorientation and other problems among canoeists following immersion in cold

water [proceedings] Br J Sports Med 11(4):179, Dec 77
Baker SJ see **Albert MJ**
Baker SJ see **Pereira SM**
Baker SN see **Puritz R**
Baker SP, Hemsworth BA: Effect of mitochondrial lipid peroxidation on monoamine oxidase. Biochem Pharmacol 27(5):805–6, 1 Mar 78
Baker SP see **Caswell AH**
Baker SR, Krause CJ, Panje WR: Radiation effects on microvascular anastomosis. Arch Otolaryngol 104(2):103–7, Feb 78
Baker SR see **Tuszynski GP**
Baker SS see **Baker RD**
Baker T see **Hall ED**
Baker T see **Levites R**
Baker T see **Lowndes HE**
Baker T see **Rodman JS**
Baker TB see **Cannon DS**
Baker TB see **Wade TC**
Baker TG see **Biggs JS**
Baker TG see **Fraser HM**
Baker TJ: The aging face. Foreword. Clin Plast Surg 5(1):1–2, Jan 78
Baker TJ: Patient selection and psychological evaluation. Clin Plast Surg 5(1):3–14, Jan 78
Baker TJ, Gordon HL, Mosienko P: Upper lid blepharoplasty. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):692–8, Nov 77
Baker TJ see **Mosienko P**
Baker TL, McGinty DJ: Reversal of cardiopulmonary failure during active sleep in hypoxic kittens: implications for sudden infant death. Science 198(4315):419–21, 28 Oct 77
Baker TS, Amos LA: Structure of the tubulin dimer in zinc-induced sheets. J Mol Biol 123(1):89–106, 25 Jul 78
Baker W see **Marler RJ**
Baker WH: Vascular surgery. Surg Clin North Am 57(6):1185–200, Dec 77 (38 ref.)
Baker WH see **Barnes RW**
Baker WH see **Moran JM**
Baker WK: A clonal analysis reveals early developmental restrictions in the Drosophila head. Dev Biol 62(2):447–63, Feb 78
Baker WP see **Shaver PJ**
Baker WR see **Groner GF**
Baker WW see **Ficher M**
Baker WW see **Roemer RA**
Bakhadyrov AB, Nikolaev AI, Fazylov AV: Immunobiokhimicheskie sdvigi pri infarkte miokarda. Kardiologiia 17(9):133, Sep 77 **(Rus)**
Bakhadyrov FN see **Khudalberdyev RI**
Bakhadyrov MA see **Khamidov DKh**
Bakhanashvili TA, Maĭsov NI, Aleksidze NG, Raevskiĭ KS: Zakhvat triptofana kletkami glii i sinaptosomami kory golovnogo mozga krolika. Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(2):172–4, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bakharchiev KhU see **Dubova MN**
Bakharev BV see **Zhadin MN**
Bakharev VA see **Rozovskiĭ IS**
Bakharev VD, Shostak VI: Amplitudno-vremennye kharakteristiki vyzvannykh otvetov zritel'nogo analizatora na stimuly vozrastaiushcheĭ intensivosti. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 27(6):1272–6, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bakhishev GV: Aktivnost' tsisteina pri intoksikatsii zhivotnykh razlichnymi galoiduglevodorodami alifaticheskogo riada. Farmakol Toksikol 41(3):342–4, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bakhit C see **Hammerschlag R**
Bakhle YS, Smith TW: Release of spasmogens from rat isolated lungs by tryptamines. Eur J Pharmacol 46(1):31–9, 1 Nov 77
Bakhle YS, Jancar S, Whittle BJ: Uptake and inactivation of prostaglandin E2 and its 15 (S) methyl and 16, 16 dimethyl analogues in rat isolated lung. Bibl Anat (16 Pt 2):390–2, 1977
Bakhle YS, Jancar S, Whittle BJ: Uptake and inactivation of prostaglandin E2 methyl analogues in the rat pulmonary circulation. Br J Pharmacol 62(2):275–80, Feb 78
Bakhle YS, Ben-Harari RR: Effect of the oestrous cycle and exogenous steroids on metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine by monoamine oxidase from rat lung [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 277:49P–50P, Apr 78
Bakhle YS, Hartiala J, Toivonen H, Uotila P: Effects of cigarete smoke on metabolism of vasoactive hormones in rat isolated lungs [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 63(2):355P–356P, Jun 78
Bakhle YS, Ben-Harari RR: Metabolism of beta-phenylethylamine in rat lung during the oestrous cycle [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 278:19P, May 78
Bakholdina LP see **Tukmachev VA**
Bakhos M see **Pifarré R**
Bakhos Y, Brudevold F, Aasenden R: In-vivo estimation of the permeability of surface human enamel. Arch Oral Biol 22(10–11):599–603, 1977
Bakhos Y see **Brudevold F**
Bakhshi SS: Who decides? Patterns of authority [letter] Br Med J 2(6132):282, 22 Jul 78
Bakhtavar F see **Upadhyay RR**
Bakhteeva VT: Sekretsiia paraminogippurovoĭ kisloty pochkoĭ nekotorykh pozvonochnykh. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 14(1):87–8, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bakhteeva VT see **Goncharevskaia OA**
Bakhtiar M, Selwyn S: Mecillinam [letter] Lancet 1(8059):337, 11 Feb 78
Bakhtiiarov VG see **Vorob'eva AI**
Bakhtiiarov RIa see **Nigmatullin MG**
Bakhtin AV see **Kaushanskiĭ VD**
Bakhtina GG see **Obukhova VP**
Bakhtinova NZ see **Nel'zina EN**
Bakhur VT, Zaikin VS: Klinika narusheniĭ mozgovogo krovoobrashcheniia pri redkoĭ forme anomalii vertebral'no-baziliarnoĭ sistemy—otsutstvii odnoĭ iz pozvonochnykh arteriĭ. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 77(9):1321–6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baki H, Ezer G, Ilter O, Yalcindag S: Immunité spécifique et non spécifique chez les enfants atteints d'infection tonsillaire récidivante. Pediatrie 32(7):631–41, Oct-Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Baki N see **Picaud R**
Bakic see **Ikodinovic**
Bakic see **Ikoninovic**
Bakic M, Pesic T, Ikodinovic, Muževic, Sar MI: Lečenje kardiospazma na našem odelenju od 1972 do 1976 godine. Acta Chir Iugosl 25 Suppl 1:109–10, 1978 **(Scr)**
Bakic M see **Zogovic B**
Bakiev IS: Ispytanie sterilizuiushchego deĭstviia geksametiltriamida fosforноĭ kisloty (GEMFA) na Protophormia terraenovae R-D. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 46(4):431–4, Jul-Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bakina GS see **Itina LV**
Bakir AA, Patel SK, Schwartz MM, Lewis EJ: Isolated dissecting aneurysm of the renal artery. Am Heart J 96(1):92–6, Jul 78
Bakir F, Al-Ani F, Al-Haidari N: Double blind trial of rifampicin compared with ampicillin in acute pneumonia and bronchopneumonia. Arch Monaldi 32(3):135–47, May-Jun 77
Bakir F see **Al-Bahrani Z**
Bakir M, el-Hoshy M: Axenfeld's syndrome. Bull Ophthalmol Soc Egypt 69(73):143–4, 1976
Bakir M see **Zayed A**
Bakka A: Medikamentinduserte lungesjukdommar. Eit oversyn. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(12):630–4, 37, 30 Apr 78 **(Nor)**
Bakkal TP see **Kalashnikova EP**
Bakkaloglu M, Hamilton DN, Macpherson SG, Briggs JD: Morbidity and mortality in renal transplant patients after incidental surgery. Br J Surg 65(4):228–30, Apr 78
Bakke A: Periarthritis calcarea carpi. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(2):86, 20 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**
Bakke AC, Wu JR, Bonner J: Chromatin structure in the cellular slime mold Dictyostelium discoideum. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(2):705–9, Feb 78
Bakke J see **Paulson G**
Bakke JE, Price CE: Metabolism of crufomate [(4-tert-butyl-2-chlorophenyl methyl methylphosphormidate)] by the rat. J Environ Sci Health [B] 12(4):251–60, 1977
Bakke JE see **Aschbacher PW**
Bakke JE see **Larsen GH**
Bakke JE see **Larsen GL**
Bakke JE see **Pekas JC**
Bakke JL, Lawrence NL, Robinson SA, Bennett J, Bowers C: Late endocrine effects of L-dopa, 5-HTP, and 6-OH-dopa administered to neonatal rats. Neuroendocrinology 25(5):291–302, 1978
Bakke JL, Lawrence N, Bennett J, Robinson S, Bowers CY: Late endocrine effects of administering monosodium glutamate to neonatal rats. Neuroendocrinology 26(4):220–8, 1978
Bakke O see **Pettersen EO**
Bakke OM: Skadelige og uvirksomme medikamenter i Spania og i andre middelhavsland. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(4):210–2, 10 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**
Bakke OM: Kan vi stole på den farmasøytiske industri? Nord Med 93(3–4):81–3, Apr 78 **(Nor)**
Bakke OM see **Iversen BM**
Bakke T see **Skjoldal HR**
Bakke TA: Intraspecific variation of adult Leucochloridium sp. (Digenea) from natural and experimental infections. Can J Zool 56(1):94–102, Jan 78
Bakke TA: Taxonomy of Leucochloridium sp. (Digenea) infecting Succinea pfeifferi Rossmässler, 1835. Z Parasitenkd 55(2):153–64, 20 Apr 78
Bakken AF: Behandling av diaré hos barn. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(13):703, 10 May 78 **(Nor)**
Bakken G, Gudding R: In vitro antibiotic sensitivity test of Staphylococcus aureus isolated from mastitic milk. Nord Vet Med 30(1):15–17, Jan 78
Bakkenist AR, Wever R, Vulsma T, Plat H, van Gelder BF: Isolation procedure and some properties of myeloperoxidase from human leucocytes. Biochim Biophys Acta 524(1):45–54, 11 May 78
Bakker CB, Bakker-Rabdau MK, Breit S: The measurement of assertiveness and aggressiveness. J Pers Assess 42(3):277–84, Jun 78
Bakker EP, Eisenbach M, Garty H, Pasternak C, Caplan SR: Bacteriorhodopsin: lipid environment and conformational changes. Prog Clin Biol Res 22:553–65, 1978
Bakker H see **Eisen EJ**
Bakker H see **Kroon AM**
Bakker HD, Duran M, van Gennip AH, van Sprang FJ, Wadman SK: Methylmalonacidemie. Ervaringen met diagnostiek en behandeling bij enkele patiënten. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 122(20):707–12, 20 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
Bakker HD, van Gennip AH, Duran M, Wadman SK: Methylmalonate excretion in a pregnancy at risk for methylmalonic acidaemia. Clin Chim Acta 86(3):349–52, 15 Jun 78
Bakker HD see **van der Heiden C**
Bakker HJ: Gas-liquid chromatographic determination of total inorganic iodine in milk. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 60(6):1307–9, Nov 77
Bakker HR, Bradshaw SD: Effect of hypothalamic lesions on water metabolism of the toad Bufo marinus. J Endocrinol 75(1):161–72, Oct 77
Bakker HR, Bradshaw SD: Plasma antidiuretic hormone levels in Tammar wallabies (Macropus eugenii) as measured with a toad bioassay. J Endocrinol 76(1):167–8, Jan 78
Bakker IT see **Veen WA**
Bakker JC, Gortmaker GC, Vrolijk AC, Offerijns FG: 2,3-Diphosphoglycerate and oxygen release to tissue. Bibl Anat (15 Pt 1):402–4, 1977
Bakker JH see **van Hees PA**
Bakker K see **Donker AJ**
Bakker NJ, van Damme KJ, de Voogt HJ: Follow-up of 13 children with ureterosigmoidostomy. Birth Defects 13(5):193–6, 1977
Bakker PM see **Frenay JJ**
Bakker RB see **van Odijk EJ**
Bakker W see **de Haan P**
Bakker WH see **Barth JD**
Bakker WW see **Van Damme BJ**
Bakker-de Koff EC see **Goudswaard J**
Bakker-Rabdau MK see **Bakker CB**
Bakker-Woudenberg I see **Over J**
Bakkeren JA, Sengers RC, Trijbels JM, Engels PH: Organic aciduria in hypoxic premature newborns simulating an inborn error of metabolism. Eur J Pediatr 127(1):41–7, 30 Dec 77
Bakkestrom ES see **Michelsen N**
Bakketeig LS: The risk of repeated preterm or low birth weight delivery. pp. 231–41. In: Reed DM, Stanley FJ, ed. The epidemiology of prematurity. Baltimore, Urban & Schwarzenberg, 1977. WS 410 E64 1976.
Bakketeig LS, Seigel DG, Sternthal PM: A fetal-infant life table based on single births in Norway, 1967—1973. Am J Epidemiol 107(3):216–25, Mar 78
Bakketeig LS see **Hoffman HJ**
Bakketeig LS see **Reed DM**
Baklaenko NG see **Verbitskiĭ MSh**
Baklaja R, Cuperlovic K, Jovanovic B, Cvetkovic V, Kezic J, Rasovic N, Stojimirovic E, STajic M: Imunoelektroforetska metoda u odredivanju F. VIII srodnog antigena. Bilt Hematol Transfuz 5(2):63–70, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**
Baklaja R, Stojimirovic E, Kezic J, Cuperlovic K, Jovanovic B, Cvetkovic V, Rasovic N, Stajic M: Današnje mogućnosti dijagnostike von Willebrand-ovog oboljenja. Bilt Hematol Transfuz 5(3–4):41–61, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**
Baklaja R see **Stojimirovic E**
Baklanov VA: Khirurgicheskoe lechenie khronicheskogo gematogennogo osteomielita plechevoĭ kosti u detei i podrostkov v usloviiakh sanatoriia. Ortop Travmatol Protez (11):53–7, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baklanova VF, Makhlinovskaia NL, Lukina NL: Rentgenodiagnostika patologicheskikh protsessov v bronkholegochnykh strukturakh u detei rannego vozrasta pri ostrykh respiratornykh zabolevaniiakh. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (6):28–36, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baklavadzhian OG, Skobelev VA, Lebedev VP: Razriady v belykh soedinitel'nykh vetochkakh, vyzvannye razdrazheniem raznykh otdelov gipotalamusa. Fiziol Zh SSSR 64(3):263–70, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baklavadzhian OG, Sarian OK: Gipotalamicheskie mekhanizmy reguliatsii krovoobrashcheniia v sistemakh koronarnoĭ i plechovoĭ arteriĭ. Fiziol Zh SSSR 64(7):954–64, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baklavadzhian OG see **Akopian NS**
Baklavadzhian OG see **Lebedev VP**
Baklavadzhyan OG, Astvatsatryan EG: Analysis of neocortical electrical responses evoked by stimulation of various hypothalamic structures. Neurosci Behav Physiol 7(3):189–95, Jul-Sep 76
Baklch A see **Pelletier C**
Baklien K see **Brandtzaeg P**
Baklien K see **Teisberg P**
Baklouti N see **Charrad A**
Baklund A see **Stormorken H**
Bakó B see **Péntek Z**
Bako G, Mackenzie WC, Smith ES: Case-control study of recidivist drivers involved in fatal highway accidents in Alberta in 1970–72. Can Med Assoc J 116(2):149–51, 22 Jan 77
Bako W see **Bukowska W**
Bako W see **Langer H**
Bakody R: Anodontia totalis a maradófogazatban. Fogorv Sz 70(8):246–8, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**
Bakondi M see **Münnich D**

Bakonov MI see **Iurkov IuA**

Bakos K, Wernischová V: Studes of calcium absorption in man using a CD-2 whole-body counter. Nuklearmedizin 16(4):163-7, Aug 77

Bakoss P see **Kmety E**

Bakotin J, Oberman B: O klasifikacijama nehodgkinskih limfoma. Lijec Vjesn 99(8):477-81, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

Bakouche P see **Nick J**

Bąkowski J see **Gniazdowski R**

Bakowski M see **Betteridge DJ**

Bakowski MT, Macdonald E, Mould RF, Cawte P, Sloggem J, Barrett A, Dalley V, Newton KA, Westbury G, James SE, Hellmann K: Double blind controlled clinical trial of radiation plus razoxane (ICRF 159) versus radiation plus placebo in the treatment of head and neck cancer. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 4(1-2):115-9, Jan-Feb 78

Bąkowski S see **Szczeblewski B**

Bakradze TL see **Rabinovich SA**

Bakran A see **Blackett RL**

Bakran I, Pavičić F, Durakovic Z, Vrhovac B: Kontrolirana primjena salbutamola u astmatičara pomoću Airflometera. Lijec Vjesn 99(9):567-9, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

Bakran I: Kontrolirani usporedni terapijski pokus djelovanja talasoterapije na bronhalnu astmu. Lijec Vjesn 100(1):1-10, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

Bakran I, Durakovic Z, Pavicic F, Vrhovac B: Racionalna dijagnostika stupnja bronhokonstrikcije u ambulantnoj praksi. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 30(1-2):77-80, Jan-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

Bakran I see **Profozic V**

Bakran V see **Durakovic Z**

Baksa J: Egési necrosis kimetszése elektromos késsel. Orv Hetil 118(42):2517-8, 16 Oct 77 **(Hun)**

Baksaas I see **Fugelli P**

Baksanov KhD: Sravnitel'naia otsenka metodov lecheniia nad- i chrezmyshchelkovykh perelomov plechevoĭ kosti u deteĭ. Ortop Travmatol Protez (9):73-5, Sep 77 **(Rus)**

Baksh L see **Toogood JH**

Baksheev PD, Sozin DS: Ispol'zovanie liuminestsentnykh kombinirovannykh istochnikov sveta v zhivotnovodstve. Veterinariia (4):41-4, Apr 77 **(Rus)**

Bakshi AC, Bhandari NR: Assessment of nutritional status of pre-school children in Bhopal. Indian Pediatr 14(8):615-23, Aug 77

Bakshi JS, Ghiara JM, Nanivadekar AS: How does tinidazole compare with metronidazole? A summary report of Indian trials in amoebiasis and giardiasis. Drugs 15 Suppl 1:33-42, 1978

Bakshi SP see **Joo KG**

Bakshi SP see **Parthasarathy KL**

Baksht EK, Gal A, de Groot N, Hochberg AA, Sprinzl M, Cramer F: Properties of phenylalanine transfer ribonucleic acid with modified 3'-terminal end in protein biosynthesis using a rabbit reticulocyte cell-free system: effect of the replacement of cytidine residues from the CpCpA end of tRNA by 5-iodocytidine or 2-thiocytidine. Nucleic Acids Res 4(7):2205-12, Jul 77

Baksi KB: Cardiopulmonary resuscitation. J Indian Med Assoc 69(5):107-11, 1 Sep 77

Baksi SN, Kenny AD: Effects of administration of antiestrogen (tamoxifen) in vivo on the metabolism of 25-hydroxyvitamin D3 in vitro in the Japanese quail. Biochem Pharmacol 26(24):2439-43, 15 Dec 77

Baksi SN, Kenny AD: Does estradiol stimulate in vivo production of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 in the rat? Life Sci 22(9):787-92, Mar 78

Baksi SN, Kenny AD: Vitamin D metabolism in Japanese quail: gonadal hormones and dietary calcium effects. Am J Physiol 234(6):E622-8, Jun 78

Baksi SN, Kenny AD: Vitamim D3 metabolism in immature Japanese quail: effects of ovarian hormones. Endocrinology 101(4):1216-20, Oct 77

Bakst A see **Kinsley RH**

Bakst A see **Reitman M**

Bakst MR, Howarth B Jr: The effect of glycerol and its removal on cock spermatozoa concanavalin A and cationized ferritin binding sites. Poult Sci 56(4):1318-23, Jul 77

Bakst MR: Scanning electron microscopy of the vitelline membrane of the hen ovum. J Reprod Fertil 52(2):361-4, Mar 78

Bakst MR: Scanning electron microscopy of the oviductal mucosa apposing the hen ovum. Poult Sci 57(4):1065-69, Jul 78

Bakst MR, Howarth B Jr: The fine structure of the hen's ovum at ovulation. Biol Reprod 17(3):361-9, Oct 77

Bakst MR, Howarth B Jr: Hydrolysis of the hen's perivitelline layer by cock sperm in vitro. Biol Reprod 17(3):370-9, Oct 77

Bakthaviziam A see **Durairaj M**

Bakul' IV see **Koroleva ZG**

Bakula B see **Diklic G**

Bakula S: Zespół ICF w ostrych zatruciach rozpuszczalnikami organicznymi. Wiad Lek 30(22):1763-6, 15 Nov 77 **(Pol)**

Bakula S see **Wiśniewska W**

Bakuleva LP, Pilipenko NV: Matochnoto kruvoobrashtenie i sustoianieto na ploda po vreme na razhdaneto. Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 16(4):229-38, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

Bakuleva LP see **Mikaberidze NI**

Bakuleva LP see **Nesterova AA**

Bakulin MP: Ob izuchenii allergicheskoĭ al'teratsii neĭtrofilov u bol'nykh bronkhial'noĭ astmoĭ. Lab Delo (12):739-41, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bakulin MP, Ashikhmina IG, Manuliuk MI: Sposob issledovaniia funktsional'nogo sostoianiia legkikh s ispol'zovaniem radioaktivnogo ksenona u bol'nykh bronkhial'noĭ astmoĭ. Ter Arkh 50(3):14-7, 1978 **(Rus)**

Bakulin MP, Ashikhmina IG, Manyliuk MI: O stadiiakh razvitiia allergicheskogo narusheniia bronkhial'noĭ prokhodimosti u bol'nykh bronkhial'noĭ astmoĭ. Klin Med (Mosk) 56(4):54-8, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bakulina LF see **Iavorovskaia VE**

Bakulov IA: Vsesoiuznyĭ nauchno-issledovatel'skiĭ institut veterinarnoĭ virusologii i mikrobiologii. Veterinariia (11):67-9, Nov 77 **(Rus)**

Bakun AI see **Sidorenko GI**

Bakun AV see **Svirnovskiĭ AI**

Bakunovskiĭ EV see **Sidarenko LM**

Bakunts KA see **Agabalian AS**

Bakunts SA, Muradian KM: O deistvii elektrostimuliatsii na funktsiiu mochetochnikov. Zh Eksp Klin Med 17(6):8-15, 1977 **(Rus)**

Bakurdzhiev K, Stoianov T: Izsledvaniia vurkhu kholinesteraznata aktivnost na sperma ot kochove, zasegnati ot Brucella ovis. Vet Med Nauki 14(4):46-51, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

Bakurdzhiev K: Izsledvaniia vurkhu ultrastrukturnite promeni v spermatozoidite na kochove, zasegnati ot Brucella ovis. Vet Med Nauki 14(5):3-12, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

Bakurdzhiev K, Donev B: Niakoi farmakokinetichni prouchvaniia vurkhu tilozin 'Farmakhim' pri zdravi i bolni ot zarazen epididimit kochove. Vet Med Nauki 14(7):88-94, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

Bakurdzhiev K, Kokosharov T: Biokhimichni svoĭstva i antibiotikorezistentnost na stafilokoki, izoliranoi ot kravi sus subklikinichen mastit. Vet Med Nauki 14(2):63-7, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

Bakurdzhiev T see **Stefanov G**

Bakurova TV see **Desiatkin VK**

Baky AA see **Hoffman RB**

Bal AK, Shantharam S, Ratnam S: Ultrastructure of Rhizobium japonicum in relation to its attachment to root hairs. J Bacteriol 133(3):1393-400, Mar 78

Bal D, Vaillant R: Etude de la distribution intracellulaire de deux enzymes lysosomiales du foie de Rat pendant la période postnatale. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 286(19):1371-4, 16 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bal E see **de la Pena NC**

Bal H, Meuwissen JH: De echoscoop als hulpmiddel voor de beleidsbepaling bij dreigende abortus. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 122(3):83-5, 21 Jan 78 **(Dut)**

Bal J, Maciejko DM, Kajtaniak EM, Gajewski W: Supersuppressors in Aspergillus nidulans. Mol Gen Genet 159(2):227-8, 16 Feb 78

Bal K see **Wicha J**

Bal' NV see **Luk'ianenko VI**

Bâla G see **Burlacu G**

Bala K, Malaviya AN, Bhuyan UN, Kumar R: Profile of autoantibodies in autoimmune diseases seen in India. Indian J Med Res 66(6):957-64, Dec 77

Bala S, Garg KN: Effect of prolonged trifluoperazine, imipramine and haloperidol administration on serum cholesterol. An experimental study in rabbits. Pharmacology 14(5):385-9, 1976

Bala S see **Budhiraja RD**

Bala S see **Dasgupta A**

Bala T see **Adamska-Dyniewska H**

Bala T see **Tkaczewski W**

Bala IuM, Fuki VB, Rog AI, Savchenko TI, Savchenko AV: O vozmozhnosti avtomatizarsii protsessa differentsial'noĭ diagnostiki ateroskleroticheskogo kardioskleroza i revmaticheskikh porokov serdtsa, oslozhnennykh mertsatel'noi aritmiei. Kardiologiia 17(7):55-61, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bala IuM, Minaeva IN, Minakov EV, Streletskaia GN: Vozmozhnosti ispol'zovaniia integral'noĭ topografii, vektorometrii i spektral'nogo analiza kompleksogramm dlia diagnostiki ishemicheskoĭ bolezni serdtsa. Kardiologiia 18(2):39-44, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Balaba TIa, Furtseva LN, Nefed'eva NN: Metabolizm kollagena u deteĭ i podrostkov pri zabolevaniiakh kostnoĭ sistemy. Ortop Travmatol Protez (7):9-15, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Balaba TIa, Merkur'eva RV, Nefed'eva NN: Issledovanie obmena uglevosoderzhashchikh biopolimerov v soedinitel'noĭ tkani deteĭ s vrozhdennymi porokami razvitiia skeleta. Ortop Travmatol Protez (9):49-55, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Balaba TIa, Merkur'eva RV, Nefed'eva NN: Glikozaminoglikany biologicheskikh zhidkosteĭ u deteĭ s sistemnymi vrozhdennymi zabolevaniiami kostno-sustavnogo apparata. Pediatriia (11):60-3, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Balabadze MB see **Chazova LV**

Balabaeva L: Opit za otsenka vliianieto na atmosfernoto zamursiavane vurkhu khora i opitni zhivotni chrez niakoi biokhimichni pokazateli. Probl Khig 2:113-21, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

Balaban C see **Văntu A**

Balaban G see **Gorun V**

Balaban I, Ciofu E, Vlăsceanu S, Diaconu T, Popescu V: Sindromul Caffey-Kempe ('battered child syndrome'). Probleme de diagnostic. Rev Pediatr Obstet Ginecol [Pediatr] 26(4):321-9, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

Balaban M: Wing flapping and other moving topics: a developmental perspective. pp. 393-409. In: Korr IM, ed. The neurobiologic mechanisms in manipulative therapy. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WB 535 N494 1977. (57 ref.)

Balaban M see **Motomancea D**

Balaban PM: Sensitizatsiia i privykanie v komandykh neĭronakh oboronitel'nogo refleksa vinogradnoĭ ulitki. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 28(2):356-63, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Balaban PM see **Logunov DB**

Balaban IIa: O rentgenologicheskom raspoznavanii zlokachestvennoĭ limfomy zheludka. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (4):47-51, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Balaban-Malenbaum G, Gilbert F: Double minute chromosomes and the homogeneously staining regions in chromosomes of a human neuroblastoma cell line. Science 198(4318):739-41, 18 Nov 77

Balabanov VA, Boussafou D: Dermatophilose du bétail en République Populaire du Congo. Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 30(4):363-8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Balabanov VI see **Romashchenko AD**

Balabanova E see **Kabaivanov S**

Balabanova EL see **Shteĭnberg GB**

Balabanova EL see **Zel'tser IZ**

Balabanova H see **Feldman MY**

Balabanova H see **Kotler M**

Balabanova RM, Aliab'eva AP, Akhnazarova VD, Oskilko TG, Alekberova ZS: Primenenie dimetilsul'foksida v kompleksnoĭ terapii bol'nykh sistemnoĭ sklerodermieĭ. Ter Arkh 49(11):99-103, 1977 **(Rus)**

Balabanova RM see **Ivanova MM**

Balabanova S, Pohlandt F: Richtigkeit und Präzision von 21 klinisch-chemischen Methoden bei Verwendung verdünnter Patientenseren. Klin Paediatr 190(2):151-7, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Balabanski L see **Tashev T**

Balabaud C see **Bussière-Leboeuf C**

Balabaud C see **Gumucio JJ**

Balabaud C see **Merle L**

Balabukha PP, Potapov PE: Peredovaia poliklinika. Voen Med Zh (7):15-8, Jul 78 **(Rus)**

Balacco-Gabrieli C, Bellizzi M, Salamanna S, Scorcia G: Les verres conventionnels et les lentilles cornéennes dans l'évolution de la myopie. J Fr Ophtalmol 1(4):283-7, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Balachandran K see **Guharaj PV**

Balachandran S: Diaphragmatic herniation of spleen demonstrated by scintiscanning. J Nucl Med Allied Sci 22(1):47-9, Jan-Mar 78

Balady MA see **Werner R**

Balaeva GV see **Ismailov AKh**

Balaeva EIa see **Krylova RI**

Balafrej M see **Nouël O**

Balafrej M see **Prieur AM**

Balaghi M, Neal RA: Effect of chronic ethanol administration on thiamin metabolism in the rat. J Nutr 107(12):2144-52, Dec 77

Al-Balaghi SM, Kassir Z, Thewaini AJ: Hepatitis B surface antigen in various liver diseases in Iraq. J Trop Med Hyg 80(12):248-51, Dec 77

Balagin VM see **Everstova TN**

Balagin VM see **Gavriushov VV**

Balagin VM see **Shchitinin VE**

Balaguer MM see **Dupré A**

Balagura S, Harrell LE, de Castro JM: Organismic states and their effect on recovery from neurosurgery: a new perspective with implications for a general theory. Brain Behav Evol 15(1):1-40, 1978

Bălăiță C see **Christodorescu D**

Balaji NK, Abraham KA, Sukumar IP, Vijayaraghavan G, John S, Cherian G: Congenital aortopulmonary septal defect. Indian Heart J 29(4):220-7, Jul-Aug 77

Balaji NK, Sukumar IP, Cherian G: Tetralogy of Fallot with polycystic kidneys. A case report. Indian Heart J 29(2):101-4, Mar-Apr 77

Balaji NK, Sukumar IP, Raj MD, Abraham J, Mathai KV, Cherian G: Brain abscess in congenital cyanotic heart disease. J Assoc Physicians India 25(8):517-21, Aug 77

Balaji NK, Sukumar IP, Raghavan GV, Durairaj M, Cherian G: Scalar electrocardiographic and haemodynamic correlations in isolated pulmonary valvar stenosis. Indian Pediatr 14(12):963-6, Dec 77

Balaji NK see **Abraham KA**

Balaji NK see **Durairaj M**

Balák K: Imuno- a antigenoterapie gynekologických zánětu. Cesk Gynekol 43(7):559, Aug 78 **(Cze)**

Balakhonov AV: Vosstanovitel'nye protsessy u zhivotnykh i iavleniia immuniteta. Usp Sovrem Biol 85(3):423-30, May-Jun 78 (50 ref.) **(Rus)**

Balakhonov AV: Deĭstvie neĭrotropnykh kantserogennykh agentov nitrozometil- i nitrozoétilmocheviny na razvitie bol'shikh polushariĭ golovnogo mozga zarodysheĭ krys. Biol Nauki (9):65-9, 1977 **(Rus)**

Balakhovskiĭ IS, Larskiĭ EG: Razvitie klinicheskoĭ biokhimii za gody Sovetskoĭ vlasti. Lab Delo (11):643-8, 1977 **(Rus)**

Balakhovskiĭ IS, Kiselev RK, Kaplan MA, Sereda MG: Izmenenie obshchego soderzhaniia kaliia, massy gemoglobina i bromnogo prostranstva u chlenov ékipazha 'Soiuz-14'. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 12(3):11-5, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Balakier H, Czolowska R: Cytoplasmic control of nuclear maturation in mouse oocytes. Exp Cell Res 110(2):466-9, Dec 77

Balakier H: Induction of maturation in small oocytes from sexually immature mice by fusion with meiotic or mitotic cells. Exp Cell Res 112(1):137-41, 1 Mar 78

Balakin GA see **Samokhvalov AP**

Balakin VV see **Sidorenko VF**

Balakina TA see **Fedorov NA**

Balakina TP see **Korshunov NI**

Balakina VS, Ruban KV, Zheludovskaia TI, Martynkina AP: Prichiny invalidnosti i ee dinamika u bol'nykh s posledstviiami travm organov opory i dvizheniia. Ortop Travmatol Protez (10):43-8, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Balakir RA see **Sacktor B**

Balakirev EM, Mal'kov IuN, Golikova SD: Transplantatsiia organov (obzor literatury). Khirurgiia (Mosk) (2):130-4, Feb 78 (32 ref.) **(Rus)**

Balakireva FF see **Gotlib VO**

Balakireva VN, Malyshev VL, Skurikhina LA: Struktura elektromagnitnykh polei izluchateleĭ dlia terspii volnami detsimetrovogo diapazona. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (6):71-7, Nov-Dec 77 **(Rus)**

Balakleevskaia AA, Kosobutskiĭ LA: Virulentnost' kul'tur H37RV, obrabotannykh mikobakteriofagami. Probl Tuberk (6):77-9, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Balakleevskiĭ AI, Maslova IV: Vliianie neĭroleptikov na obmen atsetilkholina v bazal'nykh gangliiakh mozga. Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(4):429-31, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Balakleevskiĭ AI see **Duda IV**

Balakleevskiĭ AI see **Pertsovskiĭ AL**

Baláková H, Havlíček F, Kvíčala V: Radiologické a scintigrafické nálezy u akutních zánětlivých procesu CNS. Cesk Neurol Neurochir 40(5):350-3, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Baláková H see **Kuičala V**

Balakrishna Rao BN see **Kapur BM**

Balakrishnan C see **Chari PS**

Balakrishnan CV, Vaidyanathan CS, Rao NA: Studies on nucleotidases in plants. Isolation and properties of the monomeric form of the crystalline and homogeneous mung bean nucleotide pyrophosphatase. Eur J Biochem 78(1):95-102, 15 Aug 77

Balakrishnan K see **Nath TR**

Balakrishnan R see **Kaur S**

Balakrishnan S: Monitoring self administration of dapsone by patients. Lepr India 49(3):364-71, Jul 77

Balakrishnan S, Desikan KV: Blood and tissue levels of diamino diphenyl sulphone (DDS) in experimental mice. Indian J Med Res 65(2):201-5, Feb 77

Balakrishnan S, bin Haji Hussein H: Breast feeding in Kelantan. Med J Malaysia 32(1):22-4, Sep 77

Balakrishnan S see **Iyer CG**

Balakrishnan S see **Montgomery RD**

Balakrishnan S see **Puri RK**

Balakrishnan S see **Ramu G**

Balakrishnan V see **Undevia JV**

Balakumaran K see **Hagemeijer F**

Balakumaran K see **Hugenholtz PG**

Balambal R see **Alagesan R**

Balan A see **Priscu R**

Bălan C see **Butucea LV**

Bălan C see **Meilă P**

Bălan C see **Palicari G**

Balan E: Mundhygiene als wichtiger Bestandteil der Krankenhaushygiene. Stomatol DDR 27(8):542-3, Aug 77 **(Ger)**

Balan EH see **Stahl P**

Balan G, Postelnicu C: Observatii asupra unor psihoreacţii consecutive seismului din 4 martie 1977 constatate în municipiul Iaşi. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 82(1):76, Jan-Mar 78 **(Rum)**

Balan GM, Balan M: Date preliminare privind acţiunea acidului sulfonamido-fenoxiacetic asupra sintezei de acizi nucleici şi proteine din creierul şi ficatul de şobolan normal şi canceros. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 81(3):435-8, Jul-Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

Balan GM see **Dokhvitskiĭ SV**

Bălan M see **Balan GM**

Bălan M see **Brucăr M**

Bălan R see **Chipail GG**

Balan R see **Zamfir G**

Balan VF, Katsyf AM, Bachu LN, Babiuk MP: Otsenka razlichnykh metodov obrabotki mochi dlia vyiavleniia Mikobakteriĭ tuberkuleza (Soobshchenie 2). Lab Delo (9):562-4, 1977 **(Rus)**

Balan VF, Bachu LN: Usovershenstvovanie metodiki obrabotki mokroty i promyvnkh vod bronkov pri vyiavlenii Mikobakteriĭ tuberkuleza. Lab Delo (3):168-70, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Balan VF, Potrenika ZM, Tanasova AN, Bachu LN: Metod uskorennogo obnaruzheniia kord-faktora v koloniiakh mikobakteriĭ na plotnoĭ pitatel'noĭ srede. Probl Tuberk (5):72-5, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Balanchuk VM: Rezektsionnyĭ sposob vskrytiia pozvonochnogo kanala s pomoshch'iu shchiptsov-kusachek. Sud Med Ekspert 21(2):45, Apr-Jun 78 **(Rus)**

Balanda PP see **Gorodnianskaia LM**

Balandin IG see **Solov'ev VD**

Balandina EK see **Iur'eva EA**

Balandina IA, Grinkevich NI: Issledovanie anatomicheskogo stroeniia grechikhi kaemchatoi-Fagopyrum emarginatum Roth. Farmatsiia 27(3):19-24, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Balandina LA, Sineokiĭ SP, Krylov VN: Vydelenie i izuchenie int-mutantov bakteriofago pi81. Genetika 13(6):1103-7, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Balandina VA, Provalovskiĭ VV, Shubenko SV: Izmenenie pokazateleĭ fizicheskoĭ razvitiia deteĭ mladshego shkol'nogo vozrasta. Sov Zdravookhr (5):37-40, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Balandina La, Sineokiĭ SP, Krylov VN: Izuchenie saĭt-spetsificheskoĭ rekombinatsii mezhdu fagami liambda i fi 81 i integratsii gibridnykh fagov liambda-fi 81. Genetika 13(8):1441-5, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Balanin NV, Kalashnikova GK: Ustoĭchivost' uslovno-patogennykh énterobakteriĭ rodov Citrobacter i Hafnia k nekotorym antibiotikam. Antibiotiki 23(5):430-3, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Balanin NV see **Kalashnikova GK**

Balanova SG see **Novikova RI**

Balansard P, Chabrillat Y, Paulin R, Libes M, Gérard R: Effect of atenolol, a new cardioselective beta-blocker, on plasma renin activity in treatment of hypertension. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 32(4):229-43, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.)

Balansard P, Arniaud JP, Colognac H, Libes M, Gerard R: Hypertension on arteriélle provoquée ou aggravée par des vaso-constricteurs rhinopharyngés et un antitussif. Nouv Presse Med 7(6):470, 11 Feb 78 **(Fre)**

Balansard P see **Luccioni R**

Balanski RM: Metabolizm khimicheskikh blastomogennykh agentov i kantserogenez. Vopr Onkol 24(2):100-6, 1978 **(Rus)**

Balanski RM see **Pozharisskiĭ KM**

Balant L: Les sulfonylurées hypoglycémiantes: un problème de générations? Considérations pharmacocinétiques et pharmacodynamiques. Diabete Metab 4(2):135-43, Jun 78 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Balant L, Revillard C, Ventouras K: Absorption gastro-intestinale et analyse multicompartimentale sur ordinateurs. Pharm Acta Helv 52(4):89-95, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Balant L see **Bruchez B**

Balant L see **Huguenin P**

Balant L see **Samimi H**

Balant L see **Tschopp JM**

Balant L see **Ventouras K**

Balant LP, Fabre J: Low-dose oral propranolol [letter] Lancet 2(8086):425, 19 Aug 78

Balanzo J: Ulcera de stress. Rev Clin Esp 146(3-4):99-101, 15-31 Aug 77 **(Spa)**

Balaram P see **Paul R**

Balaram P see **Shamala N**

Balas D see **Bazex A**

Balas D see **Laval J**

Balas V see **Dvořáková H**

Balas V see **Jirásek V**

Balas V see **Korbová L**

Balas,bramanian AS see **Alam T**

Bălaşa-Clotîrnoiu M see **Golli V**

Balasaraswathi K, Glisson SN, El-Etr AA, Pifarre R: Serum epinephrine and norepinephrine during valve replacement and aorta-coronary bypass. Can Anaesth Soc J 25(3):198-203, May 78

Balasaraswathi K see **Levin MJ**

Balaščák J see **Sádecký E**

Balasch J, Palacios L: Estudio de la acción del pirozadil sobre el flujo metabólico cerebral en el conejo. Arch Farmacol Toxicol 3(2):137-40, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Balasegaram M see **Singh R**

Balasheva II: Opyt podgotovki ordinatorov na kafedre fakul'tetskoĭ pediatrii Tomskogo meditsinskogo instituta. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 22(9):76-81, Sep 77 **(Rus)**

Balashevich LI see **Volkov VV**

Balashov AH see **Gun'ko AE**

Balashov AN, Kichikova Kh: Primenenie dispersionnogo analiza v otsenke vliianiia pola i vozrasta na analgeticheskiĭ effekt fortrala. Zdravookhr Kirg (2):5-8, Mar-Apr 78 **(Rus)**

Balashov NG, Butakov AK, Evchenko LV: Sanitarnye pokazateli spermy bykov. Veterinariia (8):83-4, Aug 77 **(Rus)**

Balashov SP see **Litvin FF**

Balashov VA see **Demin AA**

Balashov VE see **Shevchenko AM**

Balashov VI see **Golubeva GI**

Balashov VL see **Cherednichenko EA**

Balashov IuS, Raikhel' AS: Ul'tratonkoe stroenie srednego otdela kishechnika nimf Ornithodoros papillipes (Acarina, Argasidae) v period usvoeniia krovi. Parazitologiia 12(1):21-6, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Balashova EK see **Freĭdlin TS**

Balashova NN see **Korobova AA**

Balashova RR see **Okropiridze GG**

Balashova TF: Morfologicheskoe sostoianie slizistykh obolochek fundal'nogo, antral'nogo otdelov zheludka i dvenadtsatiperstnoĭ kishki u deteĭ s khronicheskimi zabolevaniiami zheludka i dvenadtsatiperstnoĭ kishki. Pediatriia (9):70-3, Sep 77 **(Rus)**

Balashova TF: Voprosy etiologii, patogeneza i diagnostiki gastroduodenal'noĭ patologii v detskom vozraste. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 22(8):18-24, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Balashova VA see **Sobakin MA**

Balashova VG see **Kochemasova VA**

Balasingham N see **Slack CR**

Balaspiri L: Synthesis of gastrointestinal peptide hormones. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 47(4):299-309, 1976 (20 ref.)

Balassa E see **Pócsy T**

Balasse EO, Fery F, Neef MA: Changes induced by exercise in rates of turnover and oxidation of ketone bodies in fasting man. J Appl Physiol 44(1):5-11, Jan 78

Balassy P see **Cristoloveanu R**

Balasubramaniam P, Leong AS: Senile osteoporosis and collagen loss in skin. Singapore Med J 18(3):178-81, Sep 77

Balasubramaniam P: Needs-oriented postgraduate training in orthopaedics. Med J Malaysia 32(3):255-7, Mar 78

Balasubramaniam S see **Jezek Z**

Balasubramaniam S see **Mitropoulos KA**

Balasubramaniam V see **Roy RG**

Balasubramaniam V see **Sitaraman NL**

Balasubramanian A, Murthy NV, Ramakrishnan S: Additive effect of acetyl salicylic acid on some toxic chemicals--a study of liver function tests. Indian J Med Res 66(1):155-9, Jul 77

Balasubramanian AS see **Oommen A**

Balasubramanian D, Misra BC, Mishra S, Mitra A: An assessment of the binding of anions to peptides and proteins. Indian J Biochem Biophys 14(3):199-201, Sep 77

Balasubramanian R: Analysis of breaks in alpha-helices observed in protein molecules. Indian J Biochem Biophys 14(4):388-9, Dec 77

Balasubramanian R see **Rajan SS**

Balasubramanian V, Mathew OP, Behl A, Tewari SC, Hoon RS: Electrical impedance cardiogram in derivation of systolic time intervals. Br Heart J 40(3):268-75, Mar 78

Balasubramanian V, Mathew OP, Tiwari SC, Behl A, Sharma SC, Hoon RS: Alterations in left ventricular function in normal man on exposure to high altitude (3658 m). Br Heart J 40(3):276-85, Mar 78

Balasubramanian V, Behl A, Das GS, Wadhwa AK, Mathew OP, Hoon RS: Effect of digoxin and diuretics on high altitude left ventricular dysfunction. Circulation 57(6):1180-5, Jun 78

Balasubramanian V see **Boreham DR**

Balasubramanian V see **Sharma SC**

Balasubramanyam GS see **Rao MV**

Balasundaram S see **Reddy GS**

Balasundaram VR, Sen A: Grouping of rhizobial strains--a method based on symbiotic characteristics. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 132(7):616-22, 1977

Balasundaram VR, Sen A: Stepwise selection of efficient rhizobial cultures through cultural characteristics. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 132(7):623-7, 1977

Balaszcuk AN see **Martinez Seeber A**

Balaszczuk AM see **Arranz CT**

Balatka J, Endrys J, Brzek V: Atypický případ vrozené srdeční vady--perzistující otevřené tepenné dučeje a mitrální regurgitace u šletého dítěte. Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl] 20(4):435-44, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Balatti AP, Mazza LA, Lopreto CR: Producción de inoculantes para leguminosas. Obtención de suspensiones celulares de Rhizobium del grupo Lotus. Rev Asoc Argent Microbiol 9(2):62-7, May-Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Balatti AP see **Massucco AE**

Balavitch D see **Glass D**

Balay J see **Rytel MW**

Balaya S see **Kumar PS**

Balayeva NM, Nikolskaya VN: Experimental forms of infection and serological analysis of the antigenic structure of Rickettsia canada. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 21(4):424-32, 1977

Baláž V see **Hocman G**

Baláž V see **Hutníková J**

Baláž V see **Kvetňanský R**

Balážová E see **Halak O**

Balažovjech I see **Ondrejička M**

Balázs A, Gál F, Klupp T, Blazsek I: In vitro sensitivity of transplantable leukemias to endogenous granuloid (GCE, GI-2) and lymphoid (T4, T4-1) inhibitors of proliferation. Oncology 35(1):8-14, 1978

Balazs C, Bordan L, Kovacs L, Szerze P, Sztojka I, Leovey A: Immunoblasts in Graves' disease. Biomedicine [Express] 27(8):298-9, Nov 77

Balázs C, Szabó M, Szerze P, Leövey A: Effect of libexin combinatum (libexine and emetine) on phagocytosis by polymorphonuclear granulocytes and alveolar macrophages. Eur J Clin Pharmacol 12(5):345-8, 16 Dec 77

Balázs C, Leövey A, Sztojka I, Szerze P, Szabó M, Bordán L, Fazakas S: Inhibition of spontaneous E-rosetting by antithymocyte globulin in Graves disease.

Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 33(4):333–8, 1976

Balázs C see **Szabó M**

Balázs C see **Szabó T**

Balazs EA, Denlinger JL: The pharmacology of the vitreous. pp. 524–38.
In: Dikstein S, ed. Drugs and ocular tissues. Basel, Karger, 1977. WW 100 I61d 1976. (64 ref.)

Balázs M, Várkonyi S, Pintér A: Electron microscopic study of alcoholic liver disease with special attention to the changes of mesenchymal cells of the liver.
Exp Pathol (Jena) 14(6):340–50, 1977

Balázs M, Gergely R, Kostic S: Oral contraceptives and focal nodular hyperplasia of the liver. Two case reports with electron-microscopic studies.
Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 25(2):111–8, Apr 78

Balázs M, Dénes J, Lukács VF: Fine structure of multiple neonatal haemangioendothelioma of the liver.
Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 379(2):157–68, 22 Aug 78

Balázs M, Gergely R, Winkler G: Primäres Leberkarzinom nach mehrjähriger Anwendung eines oralen Kontrazeptivums und Schwangerschaft.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(41):1472–4, 14 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Balázs M see **Czinner A**

Balázs M see **Pár A**

Balázs M see **Terner K**

Balázs R see **Cohen J**

Balázs R see **Lewis PD**

Balázs R see **Woodhams P**

Balazs T, Farber TM, Feuer G: Drug-induced changes in serum alkaline phosphatase and alanine aminotransferase activities not related to hepatic injuries.
Arch Toxicol [Suppl] (1):159–63, 1978

Balazs T see **Bookchin RM**

Balazs T see **Feuer G**

Balazs T see **Yen-Koo HC**

Balázs-Sprincz V: Evaluation of the economic feasibility of radiation preservation of selected food commodities.
At Energy Rev 15(3):407–59, Sep 77 (83 ref.)

Balázsi I, Varsányi-Nagy M, Szy D: Basal and insulin-stimulated glucose metabolism of isolated human fat cells. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 33(2):147–59, 1976

Balázsi I see **Romics L**

Balázz M, Lukács FV, Léb J, Biró E, Dénes J: Haemangio-endothelioma multinodulare congenitum infantum. Orv Hetil 118(37):2219–22, 11 Sep 77 **(Hun)**

Balbach R see **Schilling H**

Balbarini A, Mengozzi G, Barsotti A, Marsili A, Perissinotto A, Mariani M: Il metodo radiocardiografico nella valutazione semiquantitativa degli shunts sinistro-destri.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 21(6):1047–56, 1976 **(Ita)**

Balbarini A see **Barsotti A**

Balbarini A see **Mariani M**

Balbarini A see **Valli G**

Balbi A see **Ermili A**

Balbi C, Borrelli AL, Caserta R: Danni perinatali da gestosi del III trimestre. Arch Ostet Ginecol 79(5–6):308–17, Aug-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Balbi C, Sciortino M: Importanza dei fattori psicoemozionali nel determinismo dei fenomeni simpatici della gravida campana. Minerva Ginecol 30(3):228–9, Mar 78 **(Ita)**

Balbi C see **Martella E**

Balbi F, Donini G: I beta-mimetici nella profilassi ostetrica. Minerva Ginecol 30(1–2):77–85, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Balbo G, Massaioli N, Meda E, De Mari S, Villata E: Studio anatomo-patologico sull'evoluzione della crionecrosi nel fegato, stomaco, trachea e muscolo striato del ratto.
Chir Patol Sper 25(4):165–78, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Balbo G, Massaioli N, Meda E, De Mari S, Villata E: Risultati del criotrattamento del tumore di Walker 256 impiantato nel fegato, stomaco, trachea e muscolo striato del ratto.
Chir Patol Sper 25(3):122–33, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Balbo L see **Chiappo GF**

Balbo L see **Mignone F**

Balbo T, Costantini R: Sulla disuguaglianza degli spicoli nel genere Spiculocaulus Schulz, Orlow e Kutass, 1933.
Parassitologia 18(1–3):67–70, Jan-Dec 76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Balbo T see **Biocca E**

Balboni E, Hecht RI: Studies on the inner mitochondrial membrane localization of proline dehydrogenase.
Biochim Biophys Acta 462(1):171–6, 12 Oct 77

Balcar K: Psychologické ovlivňování úzkosti.
Cesk Pediatr 32(11):655, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Balcar K: Psychofyziologie úzkosti. Cesk Pediatr 32(11):644–6, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Balcar V, Silinková-Málková E, Marek J, Pacovský V: Přínos izodenzigrafie pro rentgenovou diagnostiku akromegalie.
Sb Lek 79(7–8):223–5, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Balcar-Boroń A, Sawa H, Slowik J, Marcinkowska A, Robińska E: Zespól mnogich wad rozwojowych u dziecka z kariotypem mozaikowym 46, XY/47, XY, +E.
Pediatr Pol (10):1161–4, 52 **(Pol)**

Balcar-Boroń A, Sawa H, Robaszewska U, Slowik J: Choroba Werdniga i Hoffmana u 2-miesięcznego niemowlęcia.
Wiad Lek 31(6):417–20, 15 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Balcar-Boroń A see **Sawa H**

Balcarbová A see **Motyčka K**

Balcarová A see **Slavíková V**

Balcarová TZ, Kleinwächter V, Koudelka J: Interaction of phenosafranine with nucleic acids and model polyphosphates. I. Self-aggregation and complex formation with inorganic polyphosphates. Biophys Chem 8(1):17–25, Mar 78

Balcarová Z, Kleinwächter V, Koudelka J: Interaction of phenosafranine with nucleic acids and model polyphosphates. II. Characterisation of phenosafranine binding to DNA. Biophys Chem 8(1):27–40, Mar 78

Balcavage WX, Bell D, Cristofalo V: The energy status of aging cells in culture: the adenine nucleotide pool [proceedings] Adv Exp Med Biol 97:291–2, 1978

Balcavage WX see **Alväger T**

Balcells A see **Coll J**

Balcer-Boroniowa A see **Rusinowa F**

Balcerak JC, Pancione KL, States JD: Moped, minibike, and motorcycle accidents. Associated injury problems.
NY State J Med 78(4):628–33, Mar 78

Balcerska A, Swiątkowska A, Czauderna A: Kilkuletnia obserwacja niedokrwistości hipoplastycznej u dziecka z zespołem Downa. Pediatr Pol 53(1):93–6, Jan 78 **(Pol)**

Balcerska A see **Grabowska-Lubaszko U**

Balcerzak SP, Christakis J, Lewis RP, Olson HM, Malspeis L: Systolic time intervals in monitoring adriamycin-induced cardiotoxicity. Cancer Treat Rep 62(6):893–9, Jun 78

Balcerzak SP see **Coltman CA Jr**

Balcerzak SP see **Fulkerson PK**

Balcerzak SP see **Neidhart JA**

Balch CM, Maddox WA: The logic of adjunctive therapy in surgical patients with resectable cancer.
South Med J 71(8):951–5, 957, Aug 78 (33 ref.)

Balch CM, Dougherty PA, Dagg MK, Diethelm AG, Lawton AR: Detection of human T cells using anti-monkey thymocyte antisera. Tissue distribution and evidence for antigenic heterogeneity. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 8(3):448–60, Nov 77

Balch CM see **Ades EW**

Balch CR: A transaxillary incision for gynecomastia.
Plast Reconstr Surg 61(1):13–6, Jan 78

Balch CR: Modification of cross-lip flap.
Plast Reconstr Surg 61(3):457–8, Mar 78

Balch HW, Gibson JM, El-Ghobarey AF, Bain LS, Lynch MP: Repeated corticosteroid injections into knee joints. Rheumatol Rehabil 16(3):137–40, Aug 77

Balch OK see **Ritter RC**

Balch P see **Reznick H**

Bal'chiunas BI see **Karaziia RI**

Balci K see **Yazicioglu S**

Balci S see **Tunçbilek E**

Balcke C see **Galvan G**

Balcke P, Schmidt P, Zazgornik J, Kopsa H, Pils P: Klinische Erfahrungen mit dem Spulendialysator Nephross C-02.
Acta Med Austriaca 4(2):47–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Balcke P see **Kopsa H**

Balcke P see **Schmidt P**

Balcke P see **Zazgornik J**

Balcon R see **Banim SO**

Bald WB, Robards AW: A device for the rapid freezing of biological specimens under precisely controlled and reproducible conditions. J Microsc 112(1):3–15, Jan 78

Bald-Moulinier M see **Billiard M**

Balda BR: Herpesinfektionen beim Mann. Praxis 66(38):1223–30, 20 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Balda BR see **Hehlmann R**

Baldaccini E see **Catino A**

Baldamus C see **Fassbinder W**

Baldamus CA, Amthor M, Kühn K, Koch KM, Schoeppe W: Primär maligne Nephrosklerose: Ätiologie, Morphologie, Verlauf. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1250–3, 17–21 Apr 77 **(Ger)**

Baldassare AR see **Weiss TD**

Baldassare JJ, Breneckle GM, Hoffman M, Silbert DF: Modification of membrane lipid. Functional properties of membrane in relation to fatty acid structure.
J Biol Chem 252(24):8797–803, 25 Dec 77

Baldassarre L see **Fraioli B**

Baldauf E see **Zenglein JP**

Baldauf G see **Feurle GE**

Baldauf G see **Prager PJ**

Baldauf G see **Zillessen E**

Baldauf J see **Altmeyer P**

Baldauf K see **Raab K**

Baldelli F see **Frongillo RF**

Baldenkov GN see **Tkachuk VA**

Baldensperger R, Buquet J, Freiche R, Laurichesse JM, Maestroni F: Facteurs essentiels préliminaires au scellement: ergonomie et asséchement.
Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) (119):471–91, Sep 77 **(Fre)**

Baldensperger R, Buquet J, Freiche R, Laurichesse JM, Maestroni F: Les facteurs de rétention liés a l'architecture des préparations en prothése conjointe.
Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) (119):421–35, Sep 77 **(Fre)**

Baldensperger R see **Buquet J**

Baldensperger R see **Freiche R**

Baldensperger R see **Laurichesse JM**

Baldensperger R see **Maestroni F**

Balderas MZ see **Revilla MC**

Balderman S see **Michel AG**

Balderman SC, Sriram K, Michel AG: A new approach. Bedside barium enema. IMJ 154(1):29–31, Jul 78

Balderman SC see **Holtzman S**

Balderson G see **Searle J**

Balderson GA, Hardie IR, Hamlyn L, Clunie GJ: A simplified kidney preservation system: the use of hyperosmolar perfusates for continuous perfusion preservation of canine kidneys. Aust NZ J Surg 47(5):679–83, Oct 77

Balderson GA see **Gough IR**

Baldes G see **Gloor M**

Baldessarini RJ: Trace amines and alternative neurotransmitters in the central nervous system.
Biochem Pharmacol 27(5):621–6, 1 Mar 78 (40 ref.)

Baldessarini RJ, Kula NS, Walton KG, Borgman RJ: Hydrolysis of diester prodrugs of apomorphine.
Biochem Pharmacol 26(19):1749–56, 1 Oct 77

Baldessarini RJ: Mood drugs. DM 24(2):1–65, Nov 77 (10 ref.)

Baldessarini RJ see **Ducomb L**

Baldessarini RJ see **Groshong R**

Baldessarini RJ see **Noon JP**

Baldessarini RJ see **Stewart RM**

Baldessarini RJ see **Warbritton JD 3rd**

Baldet L, Limerat F: Etude de l'interférence de la T4 dans différents systèmes de dosages radioimmunologiques de la T3 sérique. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 39(1):63–4, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Baldet L see **Jaffiol C**

Baldetorp L, Håkansson CH: Response of ciliated cells during irradiation at different dose rates.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 16(4):378–84, Aug 77

Baldetorp L: Effect of 50 kV roentgen rays and cobalt-60 gamma rays on the activity of ciliated cells.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 16(5):406–16, Oct 77

Baldi G see **Di Paolo E**

Baldi G see **Manca C**

Baldi N, Potente D, Scardi S, Fonda F, Morgera T, Camerini F: Sindrome del seno malato e infarto miocardico.
G Ital Cardiol 7(7):659–67, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Baldi N see **Fonda F**

Baldi N see **Morgera T**

Baldi PG see **Paini GP**

Baldi S: Mielofibrosi idiopatica e cirrosi epatica (segnalazione di un caso). Ann Osp Maria Vittoria Torino 20(1–6):16–20, Jan-Jun 77 **(Ita)**

Baldieri Linari M, Linari G: Influenza di fattori endogeni sulle secrezioni digestive indotte da bombesina.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 52(24):2055–8, 30 Dec 76 **(Ita)**

Baldieri Linari M see **Linari G**

Baldijao C see **Atinmo T**

Baldini see **Giordano P**

Baldini A see **Catanese B**

Baldini A see **Lisciani R**

Baldini E, Bertaglia A, Strammiello A, Secchi E, Garau S, De Palma M: Profilassi della isoimmunizzazione Rh. Risultati della prevenzione con IgG anti-D.
Minerva Ginecol 30(3):170–3, Mar 78 **(Ita)**

Baldini E see **Bertaglia A**

Baldini G, Baratono G, Neri G, Bernocco A, Fiorucci GC: Efficacia della cistolusi con rifamicina SV in pazienti con catetere a permanenza. Quad Sclavo Diagn 13(4):458–61, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Baldini M, Princi BL: Isotopic cisternography in congenital and acquired skull anomalies. J Nucl Med Allied Sci 21(4):141–5, Oct-Dec 77

Baldini M, Sangiovanni G: Ipertensione endocranica benigna e trombosi dei seni venosi da trattamento contraccettivo. Osservazioni anatomo-cliniche e neuroradiologiche.
G Ital Chemioter 24(1–2):117, Jan-Dec 77 **(Ita)**

Baldini M, Sangiovanni G: Ipertensione endocranica benigna e trombosi dei seni venosi durante trattamento contracettivo: osservazioni anatomo-cliniche e neuroradiologiche. Riv Patol Nerv Ment 98(3):185–90, May-Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Baldini MG: Platelet production and destruction in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura: a controversial issue [editorial] JAMA 239(23):2477–9, 9 Jun 78

Baldini MG see **Nagasawa T**

Baldini P see **Luly P**

Baldinus JG see **Pitkin DH**

Baldissera F, Campadelli P: How motoneurones control development of muscle tension [letter] Nature 268(5616):146–7, 14 Jul 77

Baldissera F, Gustafsson B, Parmiggiani F: Saturating summation of the afterhyperpolarization conductance in spinal motoneurones: a mechanism for 'secondary range' repetitive firing. Brain Res 146(1):69–82, 5 May 78

Baldjiisky A see **Karparov M**

Baldo BA, Uhlenbruck G: Selective isolation of allergens. I. Reaction of house dust mite extracts with tridacnin and concanavalin A and examination of the allergenicity of the isolated components. Clin Allergy 7(5):429–43, Sep 77

Baldo BA, Fletcher TC, Uhlenbeuck G: Reaction of house dust mite extracts with mouse anti-phosphorylcholine and anti-galactan myeloma proteins. Naturwissenschaften 64(11):594–5, Nov 77

Baldo BA, Wrigley CW: IgE antibodies to wheat flour components. Studies with sera from subjects with baker's asthma or coeliac condition. Clin Allergy 8(2):109–24, Mar 78

Baldo BA see **Uhlenbruck G**

Baldo G see **Fellin R**

Baldo JH see **Patt SL**

Baldock FC, Flucke WJ, Hopkins TJ: Efficiency of

praziquantel, a new cesticide, against Taenia hydatigena in the dog. Res Vet Sci 23(2):237–8, Sep 77

Baldone JC see **Oberman A**

Baldoni F, Spartano P, Brindisi F, Raimondi GF, Massaro M, Forbidussi A, Passeri G, Tallarida: Osservazioni preliminari sull'impiego di un sistema di perfusione a flusso pulsatile per lo studio delle resistenze nel distretto circolatorio muscolo–cutaneo. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 52(24):2152–8, 30 Dec 76 **(Ita)**

Baldoni F see **Tallarida G**

Baldridge A: The barnacle Lepas pacifica and the alga Navicula grevillei on northern elephant seals, Mirounga angustirostris. J Mammal 58(3):428–9, 20 Aug 77

Baldridge JL see **Achari RG**

Baldridge M see **Anderson TP**

Baldrighi G see **Katz RJ**

Baldrighi G see **Massarotti G**

Baldry AF see **Kitchenham BA**

Balducci C see **Viotti A**

Balducci G: Flutter atriale congenito in un neonato. Minerva Pediatr 30(13):1105–9, 15 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Balducci L, Weitzner S, Beghe C, Morrison FS: Acute megakaryocytic leukemia. Description of a case initially seen as preleukemia syndrome. Arch Intern Med 138(5):794–5, May 78

Balducci L see **Iannetti P**

Balducci L see **Midulla M**

Balducci L see **Newcomb M**

Balducci M see **Verani P**

Balduini C see **Balduini CL**

Balduini C see **Boni M**

Balduini CL, Ricevuti G, Sosso M, Ascari E, Balduini C: Membrane sialic acid and behaviour in vivo of rabbit 'stress' macroreticulocytes. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 358(9):1143–8, Sep 77

Balduini CL see **Rizzo SC**

Baldursson H, Brattström H, Olsson T: Total hip replacement in ankylosing spondylitis. Acta Orthop Scand 48(5):499–507, 1977

Baldus WP, Fairbanks VF, Dickson ER, Baggenstoss AH: Deferoxamine–chelatable iron in hemochromatosis and other disorders of iron overload. Mayo Clin Proc 53(3):157–65, Mar 78

Baldus WP see **Lauterburg BH**

Baldus WP see **Matseshe JW**

Baldwa VS see **Campbell IW**

Baldwin A see **Madey R**

Baldwin AL, Caro CG, Davis J, Winlove CP: Structural and mechanical effects of vascular collapse [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 278:14P–15P, May 78

Baldwin BA: Crisis intervention in professional practice: implications for clinical training. Am J Orthopsychiatry 47(4):659–70, Oct 77

Baldwin BA: A paradigm for the classification of emotional crises: implications for crisis intervention. Am J Orthopsychiatry 48(3):538–51, Jul 78

Baldwin BA, Meese GB: The ability of sheep to distinguish between conspecifics by means of olfaction. Physiol Behav 18(5):803–8, May 77

Baldwin BA, Parrott RF, Ryder CM, Cooper TR: A method for intra–cranial electrical stimulation in the pig using movable electrodes. Physiol Behav 18(5):979–81, May 77

Baldwin C see **Archer RK**

Baldwin CA: Mental health consultation in the intensive care unit: toward greater balance and precision of attribution. J Psychiatr Nurs 16(2):17–21, Feb 78

Baldwin D see **Goldman J**

Baldwin DB, Rowett D: Incidence of thyroid disorders in Connecticut. JAMA 239(8):742–4, 20 Feb 78

Baldwin DS see **Kerpen HO**

Baldwin G see **Aschaffenburg R**

Baldwin G see **DeCatanzaro DA**

Baldwin GN: Computed tomography of the pancreas: negative contrast medium. Radiology 128(3):827–8, Sep 78

Baldwin GN see **Haaga JR**

Baldwin J: Rules for ring closure. Ciba Found Symp (53):85–99, 1978

Baldwin JA see **Fedrick J**

Baldwin JG see **Lizarralde G**

Baldwin JH see **Holley RW**

Baldwin JJ, Lumma PK, Novello FC, Ponticello GS, Sprague JM, Duggan DE: 2–pyridylimidazoles as inhibitors of xanthine oxidase. J Med Chem 20(9):1189–93, Sep 77

Baldwin JK, Newton GM: A tooth located in the tongue. Oral Surg 45(6):860–2, Jun 78

Baldwin JL, Berntzen AK, Brown BW: Mesocestoides corti: cation concentration in calcareous corpuscles of tetrathyridia grown in vitro. Exp Parasitol 44(2):190–6, Apr 78

Baldwin JM see **Kilmartin JV**

Baldwin JM see **Murray MP**

Baldwin JM see **Palmer PE**

Baldwin JN see **Kuhl SA**

Baldwin JN see **Sheffield MQ**

Baldwin JP see **Bradbury EM**

Baldwin JP see **Hjelm RP Jr**

Baldwin JP see **Kneale GG**

Baldwin JP see **Suau P**

Baldwin KA see **Klaenhammer TR**

Baldwin KF see **Mount GA**

Baldwin KM, Winder WW: Adaptive responses in different types of muscle fibers to endurance exercise. Ann NY Acad Sci 301:411–23, 1977

Baldwin KM: The fine structure of healing over in mammalian cardiac muscle. J Mol Cell Cardiol 9(12):959–66, Dec 77

Baldwin KM, Cooke DA, Cheadle WG: Time course adaptations in cardiac and skeletal muscle to different running programs. J Appl Physiol 42(2):267–72, Feb 77

Baldwin KM, Cheadle WG, Martinez OM, Cooke DA: Effect of functional overload on enzyme levels in different types of skeletal muscle. J Appl Physiol 42(2):312–7, Feb 77

Baldwin KM, Cooke DA, Cheadle WG: Enzyme alterations in neonatal heart muscle during development. J Mol Cell Cardiol 9(8):651–60, Aug 77

Baldwin KM see **Tibbits G**

Baldwin P see **Haddow JE**

Baldwin RB see **Korner AF**

Baldwin RL, Wells MR: Effect of DDT on NADH–cytochrome b5 reductase activity in the freshwater planarian, Phagocata velata. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 19(4):428–30, Apr 78

Baldwin RL see **Blum AD**

Baldwin RL see **Christiansen C**

Baldwin RL see **Farid M**

Baldwin RL see **Nall BT**

Baldwin RL see **Schreier AA**

Baldwin RL see **Yang YT**

Baldwin RS see **Hidy PH**

Baldwin RW: Immunological adjuvants in cancer immunotherapy. Dev Biol Stand 38:3–12, 13–15 Apr 77

Baldwin RW: Immunology of rat hepatic neoplasia. Prog Biochem Pharmacol 14:109–22, 1978 (49 ref.)

Baldwin RW, Price MR: Tumour rejection antigens associated with carcinogen–induced tumours. Ric Clin Lab 7(2):102–11, Apr–Jun 77

Baldwin RW see **Falconer IR**

Baldwin RW see **Greager JA**

Baldwin RW see **Höffken K**

Baldwin RW see **Jones JA**

Baldwin RW see **McLaughlin PJ**

Baldwin RW see **Pimm MV**

Baldwin RW see **Wilmott N**

Baldwin SA, Perham RN, Stribling D: Purification and characterization of the class–II D–fructose 1,6–bisphosphate aldolase from Escherichia coli (Crookes' strain). Biochem J 169(3):633–41, 1 Mar 78

Baldwin SA, Perham RN: Novel kinetic and structural properties of the class–I D–fructose 1,6–bisphosphate aldolase from Escherichia coli (Crookes' strain). Biochem J 169(3):643–52, 1 Mar 78

Baldwin TO, Hastings JW, Riley PL: Proteolytic inactivation of the luciferase from the luminous marine bacterium Beneckea harveyi. J Biol Chem 253(16):5551–4, 25 Aug 78

Baldwin WM 3d, Null WL, Notis–McConarty J, Tilney NL: Enhanced allograft survival by combined active and passive immunization. Requirement of both erythrocytes and leukocytes. Transplantation 25(3):121–5, Mar 78

Baldwin WR: What should be optometry's role? How should we prepare for it? J Am Optom Assoc 48(6):723–5, Jun 77

Baldwin WR see **Eskridge JB**

Baldy WJ Jr see **Lotlikar PD**

Baldy–Moulinier M, Billiard M, Escuret E, Roquefeuil B, Fuentes JM, Passouant P: Etude polygraphique, hémodynamique et métabolique cérébrale de 2 cas de dé–efférentation ('locked–in' syndrome). Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 7(4):473–8, Oct–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Baldy–Moulinier M, Roquefeuil B, Escuret E, Frerebeau P: Effets des drogues utilisées en anesthésie et en réanimation neurochirurgicale sur le débit sanguin et le métabolisme du cerveau. Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 7(1):82–92, Jan–Mar 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Baldy–Moulinier M, Bories P, Michel H, Passouant P: Encéphalopathies hépatiques; étude hémodynamique et métabolique de l'influence de l'ammoniaque et de la L. DOPA. Rev Neurol (Paris) 133(3):175–89, Mar 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Baldy–Moulinier M see **Alric R**

Baldy–Moulinier M see **Roquefeuil B**

Baldys A see **Holak H**

Baldys A see **Wystrychowski A**

Baldzhiiski A see **Slavov I**

Bale D see **Chirino O**

Bale JF Jr, Watkins M: Fulminant neonatal Hemophilus influenzae pneumonia and sepsis. J Pediatr 92(2):233–4, Feb 78

Bale RN, Cabrera S, Brown J: Follow–up evaluation of drug abuse treatment. Am J Drug Alcohol Abuse 4(2):233–49, 1977

Balea FD see **LLuis CN**

Băleanu H see **Didilescu C**

Balecia T see **Cowell HR**

Balef EL see **Sapozhkov VI**

Balekjian AY, Longton RW, Cole JS 3d, Guidry MS: The effect of disaccharides on the plaque–forming potential of Streptococcus mutans. J Dent Res 56(11):1359–63, Nov 77

Balemans MG, Noordegraaf EM, Bary FA, van Berlo MF: Estimation of the methylating capacity of the pineal gland. With special reference to indole metabolism. Experientia 34(7):887–8, 15 Jul 78

Balemans MG, van de Veerdonk FC, van de Kamer JC: Effect of injecting 5–methoxy indoles, pineal compounds, on testicular weight of white leghorn cockerels (Gallus domesticus L.). J Neural Transm 41(1):47–57, 1977

Balemans MG, van de Veerdonk FC, van de Kamer JC: The influence of 5–methoxytryptophol, a pineal compound, on comb growth, ovarian weight, follicular growth and egg production of juvenile, maturing and adult white leghorn hens (Gallus domesticus L.). J Neural Transm 41(1):37–46, 1977

Balen–Bernat A see **Barac B**

Balenko NV see **Ianysheva NIa**

Balent A: Intraocular lens implantation: report of 100 cases (50 intracapsular vs. 50 extracapsular). Ann Ophthalmol 9(11):1397–400, Nov 77

Balentine JD: Complex oligodendroglial invaginations within myelinated nerve fibers of the central nervous system during axonal degeneration. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 36(6):897–906, Nov 77

Balentine JD: Experimental pathology of oxygen toxicity. pp. 311–78. In: Jöbsis FF, ed. Oxygen & physiological function. Dallas, Professional Information Library, 1977. QV 312 C714o 1976. (341 ref.)

Balentine JD see **Greenberg J**

Balentine JD see **Hughson M**

Balentine JD see **Schwartz JF**

Balentine L see **Abdou NI**

Baler LA see **Edwards DW**

Balériaux–Waha D, Retif J, Noterman J, Terwinghe G, Mortelmans LL, Dupont MG, Jeanmart L: CT scanning for the diagnosis of the cerebrellar and spinal lesions of von Hippel–Lindau's disease. Neuroradiology 14(5):241–4, 17 Feb 78

Balériaux–Waha D, Mortelmans LL, Dupont MG, Terwinghe G, Jeanmart L: The use of coronal scans for computed tomography of the orbits. Neuroradiology 14(2):89–96, 30 Sep 77

Baleriaux–Waha D see **Balikdjian D**

Baléríaux–Waha D see **Dupont MG**

Baleriaux–Waha D see **Terwinghe G**

Baléríaux–Waha D see **Zanen A**

Balerna M see **Vincent JP**

Bales BL, Leon V: Magnetic resonance studies of eukaryotic cells. III. Spin labeled fatty acids in the plasma membrane. Biochim Biophys Acta 509(1):90–9, 4 May 78

Bales G see **Ochs HR**

Bales ZB, Patterson JF, Hoofnagle JH, Seeff LB: Variation in gamma counter efficiency used in radioimmunoassay testing for hepatitis B surface antigen and antibody. Transfusion 18(1):91–3, Jan–Feb 78

Bales ZB see **Hoofnagle JH**

Balesnaia AN see **Mateĭkov GP**

Balesnaia AN see **Matveĭkov GP**

Balestra G, Rusticali F, Aquilina M, Morgagni GL, Oldani A, Morgagni W: Valutazione elettrofisiologica delle aberranze della conduzione intraventricolare ottenute mediante stimolazione atriale prematura. Minerva Med 69(14):965–76, 24 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Balestra L see **Carta F**

Balestra M see **Liguori G**

Balestrazzi M see **Perosa L**

Balestrazzi P see **Alimena G**

Balestrazzi P see **Bernasconi S**

Balestrazzi P see **Vanelli M**

Balestreri E see **Montagnoli G**

Balestreri R, Bertolini S, Castello C, Schiaffino GL, Barban G, Fontana L, Fattorini A: Effetto del trattamerto con ciproeptadina sulla dismissione di insulina indotta dal glucagone nell'uomo. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(21):1846–52, 15 Nov 77 **(Ita)**

Balestreri R, Bertolini S, Castello C, Fattorini A, Fuliano P, Jacopino GE, Foppiani E: Effects of dihydroegocristine on glucagon induced lipolysis and insulin release in man. Horm Metab Res 10(4):353–4, Jul 78

Balestreri R see **Bertolini S**

Balestri J: Monitoraggio dei pazienti sottoposti a trattamento antiblastico e/o chirurgico. Ann Laringol 75(1–2):79–82, 1976 **(Ita)**

Balestrieri C see **Colonna G**

Balestrieri G see **Mazzei D**

Balestrieri GG see **Manzillo G**

Balestrieri GG see **Piccinino F**

Balestrini J see **Bernal C**

Balestrini MR see **Allegranza A**

Baletto MC see **Berio A**

Balev P, Nikolaev K, Dzhidzheva V: Vurkhu niakoi biokhimichni pokazateli v kruven serum na kravi pri aborti ot nezarazno estestvo. Vet Med Nauki 14(4):57–62, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

Baleva R, Dianov L, Frantsov S, Sarkaniats A: Vurkhu niakoi biokhimichni i rentgenovi izmeneniia pri tireoidnata osteopatiia. Vutr Boles 17(2):79–86, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

Balevski P, Ganovski L: Internal dynamics of the EEG–waves in memorizing suggestively given information [proceedings] Act Nerv Super (Praha) 19(4):319–20, 1977

Baleydier C, Mauguiere F: Projections of the ascending somesthetic pathways to the cat superior colliculus visualized by the horseradish peroxidase technique. Exp Brain Res 31(1):43–50, 18 Jan 78

Baleydier C see **Mauguière F**

Balezina OP, Panov MA, Poskonova MA, Khanazadian AKh: Deistvie aktinomitsina D na razvitie postdenervatsionnykh izmenenii v myshtse. Biol Nauki (3):60–3, 1978 **(Rus)**

Balezina TI, Korneeva LE, Zemskov VM, Loidina GI, Nikolaeva OV, Fainshtein SL, Fadeeva LL, Eromolieva ZV: Comparison of interferon-inducing activities and antiviral effects of tobacco mosaic virus, tilorone and sodium nucleinate. Acta Virol (Praha) 21(4):338–43, Jul 77

Balezina ZN, Khvastunov RM, Cherniak MM: Prognozirovanie ostroĭ posleoperatsionnoĭ dykhatel'noĭ i serdechnoĭ nedostatochnosti u bol'nykh tuberkulezom legkikh. Probl Tuberk (7):42–6, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Balfe JW, Rance CP: Recognition and management of hypertensive crises in childhood.
Pediatr Clin North Am 25(1):159–74, Feb 78

Balfour AH, Jones EA: Properties of receptors for IgG on human placental cell membranes.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 56(5):435–42, 1978

Balfour AJ: Joint Committee on Aviation Pathology: I. Fatal aircraft accidents. Aviat Space Environ Med 48(10):909–10, Oct 77

Balfour BM see **Kelly RH**

Balfour BM see **Søeberg B**

Balfour GW see **Ashby ME**

Balfour HH see **Simmons RL**

Balfour HH Jr, Amren DP: Rubella vaccine (HPV-77 DE5 strain) fails to sustain antibody titres [letter] Lancet 2(8048):1130–1, 26 Nov 77

Balfour HH Jr, Amren DP: Rubella, measles and mumps antibodies following vaccination of children. A potential rubella problem. Am J Dis Child 132(6):573–7, Jun 78

Balfour HH Jr see **Gehrz RC**

Balfour HH Jr see **Groth KE**

Balfour HH Jr see **Horwitz CA**

Balfour HH Jr see **Howard RJ**

Balfour HH Jr see **Lee MS**

Balfour HH Jr see **Seidel MV**

Balfour HH Jr see **Simmons RL**

Balfour JF: Jejuno–ileal bypass for morbid exogenous obesity. Hawaii Med J 37(1):9–15, Jan 78

Balfour JK: Studies on the uptake and metabolism of dibenz(b,f)-1,4-oxazepine (CR) by guinea-pig cornea. Toxicology 9(1–2):11–20, Feb 78

Balfour RI see **Moore DC**

Balfour RP: Use of portable real-time ultrasound scanner in district antenatal clinics. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(7):492–4, Jul 78

Balfour RS: Teeth of old Japan [letter]
J Am Dent Assoc 95(6):1064, Dec 77

Balfour-Lynn L see **Godfrey S**

Balfre K, Richardson PS: Measurement of tracheal mucin secretion and potential difference in the chicken in vitro [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 275:12P–13P, Feb 78

Balfre K: The effects of calcium and calcium ionophore A23187 on mucin secretion and potential difference in the isolated chicken trachea [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 275:80P–81P, Feb 78

Balfre K see **Richardson PS**

Balhorn R, Gledhill BL, Wyrobek AJ: Mouse sperm chromatin proteins: quantitative isolation and partial characterization. Biochemistry 16(18):4074–80, 6 Sep 77

Balhuizen JC, Bots GT, Schaberg A, Bosman FT: Value of cerebrospinal fluid cytology for the diagnosis of malignancies in the central nervous system.
J Neurosurg 48(5):747–53, May 78

Bali IM see **Batra YK**

Bali JP see **Khiat M**

Bali L, Callaway E: Vitamin C and migraine: a case report [letter] N Engl J Med 299(7):364, 17 Aug 78

Bali MK, Vashishta MS, Singh RP, Gautam OP: Studies on the therapeutic effects of thiophanate in pica-affected camels. Trop Anim Health Prod 10(1):61–2, Feb 78

Bali RS see **Eswaraiah G**

Balisba GIu: Iazvenno-nekroticheskiĭ enterokolit u rebenka 1 mes 10 dneĭ. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 22(8):86, Aug 77 **(Rus)**

Baliabin AA: Patologicheskaia anatomiia ostrykh gnoĭnykh infektsiĭ raznoĭ etiologii i lokalizatsii. Arkh Patol 40(7):3–11, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Baliabina MD see **Il'in VS**

Baliah T see **Shull BC**

Baliakina MV see **Koroleva NB**

Balian G see **Bornstein P**

Baliasnaia NF see **Erina EV**

Baliazin VA see **Martirosian VV**

Balibrea JL see **Garcia-Barreno P**

Balíček see **Zižka J**

Balíček P, Zižka J: Pericentrická inverze chromozómu č. 9 ve dvou rodinách s dalším typem chromozomální aberace. Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl] 19(5):603–8, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Balíček P, Zižka J, Skalská H: Variability and familial transmission of constitutive heterochromatin of human chromosomes evaluated by the method of linear measurement. Hum Genet 42(3):257–65, 27 Jun 78

Balíček P, Zižka J, Skalská H: Length of human constitutive heterochromatin in relation to chromosomal contraction. Hum Genet 38(2):189–93, 22 Sep 77

Balíček P see **Fiedlerová D**

Balíček P see **Jüttnerová V**

Balíček P see **Zižka J**

Balichau H see **Niehues B**

Balick R, Pataki J: Indirect chromosomal fluorescence with antibody to 7, 12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 82(1):81–4, 15 May 78

Balick S, Greene G, Kaplan J, Press D, Demopoulos JT: The problem-oriented medical record applied to communicative disorders. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 59(6):288–9, Jun 78

Balicka N, Krężel Z: Effect of dusts emitted by copper smelters on Erwinia carotovara.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 132(5–6):607–12, 1977

Balieu E: Characterization of respirator adsorbent filters by means of penetration curve parameters—II. Effect of relative humidity. Ann Occup Hyg 20(4):375–84, Dec 77

Baliga R, Chang CH, Bidani AK, Perrin EV, Fleischmann LE: A case of generalized Wegener's granulomatosis in childhood: successful therapy with cyclophosphamide.
Pediatrics 61(2):286–90, Feb 78

Baliga V, Ferrer JF: Expression of the bovine leukemia virus and its internal antigen in blood lymphocytes.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 156(2):388–91, Nov 77

Baligadoo S, Ingrand JC, Derrida JP, Savier CH, Chiche P: Etude des effets hémodynamiques de la trinitrine intraveineuse. Applications au traitement vaso-dilatateur de l'insuffisance cardiaque, de l'infarctus du myocarde et de l'insuffisance mitrale. Coeur Med Interne 17(2):231–42, Apr-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Baligadoo S see **Chiche P**

Baligadoo S see **Haïat R**

Baligar P see **Greger JL**

Baligh OK see **Barsoum RS**

Balik J, Trnková M, Rudlová B: Kontrola některých zrakových funkcí při užívání thioridazinu.
Cesk Oftalmol 33(5):343–7, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Balík J: Příspěvek k hodnocení elektrookulografických dat. Cesk Oftalmol 33(5):337–41, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Balík J see **Filip V**

Balika IuD, Trepakov EA: Chastota razlichnykh grupp krovi pri nekotorykh akusherskikh i ginekologicheskikh zabolevaniiakh. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (12):45–7, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Balikdjian D, Regnier R, Lustman-Marechal J, De Gandt JB, Baleriaux-Waha D: Intérêt de la tomographie axiale computée et de la dosimétrie par ordinateur dans le traitement des tumeurs du massif facial.
Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 32(2):124–31, 1978 **(Fre)**

Balikdjian D see **Regnier R**

Balikian JB see **Nassar VH**

Balikian JB see **Salem PA**

Balikian JP, Herman PG, Kopit S: Pulmonary nocardiosis. Radiology 126(3):569–73, Mar 78

Balikian JP, Cheng TH, Costello P, Herman PG: Pulmonary actinomycosis. A report of three cases. Radiology 128(3):613–6, Sep 78

Balikian JP see **Herman PG**

Balikian JP see **Seltzer SE**

Balimezov I see **Stefanov V**

Balin VN see **Nesmeianov IA**

Balina LM see **Sasiain MD**

(Balinskiĭ IM), Timofeev NN: Ivan Mikhaĭlovich Balinskiĭ. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 77(12):1873–5, 1977 **(Rus)**

Balinsky D see **Cayanis E**

Balinsky D see **Hammond KD**

Bálint BJ see **Józsa L**

Balint G, el-Ghobary A, Capell H, Madkour M, Dick WC, Ferguson MM, Anwar-ul-haq M: Sjögren's syndrome: a contraindication to levamisole treatment? Br Med J 2(6099):1386–7, 26 Nov 77

Bálint J: Chirurgische Lösung der beidseitigen tuberkulotischen Hydronephrose.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 18(2):207–14, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bálint J see **Józsa L**

Bálint J see **Kovács I**

Balint J see **Loludice T**

Balint JA: When is a new test a valid test?
Am J Dig Dis 23(4):291–2, Apr 78

Balint JA, Kyriakides EC, Gunawardhane GD, Risenberg H: Surfactant lecithin fatty acid composition and its relationship to the infantile respiratory distress syndrome. Pediatr Res 12(6):715–9, Jun 78

Balint JA see **Burnell JM**

Balint JA see **Sarfeh IJ**

Balint JA see **Tso P**

Balint K see **Slowik F**

Bálint P, Szöcs E: Intrarenal hemodynamics following temporary occlusion of the renal artery in the dog.
Kidney Int [Suppl] (6):S128–36, Oct 76

Bálint P see **Szöcs E**

Bálint T: A gyógyszerrendelés anyagi vonatkozásai és visszásságai Magyarországon. Orv Hetil 118(34):2031–2, 21 Aug 77 **(Hun)**

Bálint T see **Papp J**

Bálint T see **Tulassay Z**

Bálint Z, Holczinger L: Neutral lipids in nuclei and chromatin fraction of young and old Ehrlich ascites tumor cells.
Neoplasma 25(1):25–9, 1978

Bálintné HM see **Kovács I**

Balique H see **Rougemont A**

Balis C see **Brown RK**

Balis C see **Thomas CJ**

Balis E see **Pecarchik R**

Balis J, Richard D: Action trypanocide du chlorhydrate de chlorure d'isométamidium sur Trypanosoma evansi et essai de traitement de la trypanosomiase du dromadaire.
Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 30(4):369–72, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Balis J: [Toxicity of isometamidium by intravenous injections in various domestic mammals and especially in the dromedary] Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 30(4):373–5, 1977 **(Fre)**

Balis JU, Rappaport ES, Gerber L, Fareed J, Buddingh F, Messmore HL: A primate model for prolonged endotoxin shock. Blood-vascular reactions and effects of glucocorticoid treatment. Lab Invest 38(4):511–23, Apr 78

Balis JU see **Fareed J**

Balis JU see **Maguire JJ**

Balis ME see **Dancis J**

Balis ME see **Trotta PP**

Balis ME see **Wainfan E**

Balish E, Cleven D, Brown J, Yale CE: Nose, throat, and fecal flora of beagle dogs housed in 'locked' or 'open' environments. Appl Environ Microbiol 34(2):207–21, Aug 77

Balish E see **Chan CK**

Balish E see **Davis CP**

Balish E see **Jarrett F**

Balish E see **McLeod JC**

Balish E see **Mandel AD**

Balish E see **Rogers TJ**

Balish E see **Shih CN**

Balish E see **Uehling DT**

Balish E see **Wells CL**

Balishanskaia TI see **Trutneva KV**

Balisky T see **Ratner BD**

Baliszewska B see **Bąk S**

Balitrand N see **Faille A**

Balitskaia NA see **Pugachev VS**

Balitskiĭ KP see **Kavetskiĭ RE**

Baliuk II: Trudosposobnost' bol'nykh tuberkuleznym spondilitom s nevrologicheskimi narusheniiami, zabolevshikh v detstve. Probl Tuberk (3):15–8, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Baljer G, Schaller M, Schick P, Sailer J, Messerschmidt O, Mayr A: Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung des Immunschutzes nach lokaler und parenteraler Immunisierung mit Tetanus-Toxoid bei strahlenbelasteten Mäusen. Strahlentherapie 153(9):638–44, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Baljet B: The innervation of the female genital tract of the rat [proceedings] Acta Morphol Neerl Scand 15(1):103, Feb 77

Baljozovic A: Hirurško lečenje ahalazije. Acta Chir Iugosl 25 Suppl 1:111–5, 1978 **(Ser)**

Balk MW, Crumrine MH, Fischer GW: Evaluation of miconazole therapy in experimental disseminated candidiasis in laboratory rats.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 13(2):321–5, Feb 78

Balk MW see **Washburn ME**

Balk OA see **Hochhäuser E**

Balkany T see **Friedmann I**

Balkany TJ, Bergstrom L: Pathologic quiz case 2. Cutaneous plasmacytoma. Arch Otolaryngol 103(11):686–7, 689, Nov 77

Balkany TJ: Fever in the first eight weeks of life [letter] Johns Hopkins Med J 141(6):299, Dec 77

Balkany TJ, Berman SA, Simmons MA, Jafek BW: Middle ear effusions in neonates. Laryngoscope 88(3):398–405, Mar 78

Balkany TJ, Dans PE: Reversible sudden deafness in early acquired syphilis. Arch Otolaryngol 104(2):66–8, Feb 78

Balkany TJ, Meyers AD, Wong ML: Capillary hemangioma of the tympanic membrane. Arch Otolaryngol 104(5):296–7, May 78

Balkany TJ, Baker BB, Bloustein PA, Jafek BW: Cervical esophagostomy in dogs: endoscopic, radiographic, and histopathologic evaluation of esophagitis induced by feeding tubes. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 1):588–93, Sep-Oct 77

Balkanyi A: Unfall oder Selbstmord? Hefte Unfallheilkd (130):163–7, 1978 **(Ger)**

Balkcom RM, Amano E: Adenylate kinase inhibition by creatine phosphate in CK assay [letter] Clin Chem 24(7):1289, Jul 78

Balkcom RM: An aqueous primary standard for use with the Technicon SMA 6/60. Clin Chem 24(7):1204–6, Jul 78

Balke B see **Oldridge NB**

Balke E see **Weber A**

Balkin RB see **Ryo UY**

Balkin SW: Treatment of painful scars on soles and digits with injections of fluid silicone. J Dermatol Surg Oncol 3(6):612–4, Nov-Dec 77

Balkovoĭ II: Profilaktika mastita u korov. Veterinariia (4):111–6, Apr 77 (3 ref.) **(Rus)**

Balkovoĭ II see **Ernst LK**

Balkovoĭ II see **Kozyrev IuA**

Balkrishna M see **Kamat SR**

Balkwell JW see **Balswick JO**

Balkwill F, Taylor-Papadimitriou J: Interferon affects both G1 and S+G2 in cells stimulated from quiescence to growth. Nature 274(5673):798–800, 24 Aug 78

Balkwill FR, Oliver RT: Growth inhibitory effects of

interferon on normal and malignant human haemopoietic cells. Int J Cancer 20(4):500–5, 15 Oct 77

Ball AJ see **Leblanc DJ**

Ball AP: Serratia marcescens infections—selection of an antibiotic. J Antimicrob Chemother 2(4):317–9, Dec 76

Ball AP, Viswan AK, Mitchard M, Wise R: Plasma concentrations and excretion of mecillinam after oral administration of pivmecillinam in elderly patients. J Antimicrob Chemother 4(3):241–6, May 78

Ball AP see **Aronson DL**

Ball AP see **Geddes AM**

Ball AP see **Schnurr LP**

Ball BV see **Bailey L**

Ball D: Henry de Vere Stacpoole (1863–1951). Practitioner 219(1313):757–63, Nov 77

Ball EE: Fine structure of the compound eyes of the midwater amphipod Phronima in relation to behavior and habitat. Tissue Cell 9(3):521–36, 1977

Ball F, Ulmer EM, Schuster W: Interstitielle Pneumonien bei Kindern unter einer intensiven zytostatischen Kombinationsbehandlung wegen einer malignen Systemerkrankung. Radiologisches Erscheinungsbild und pathologisch-anatomische Befunde. Klin Paediatr 190(1):83–93, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Ball F see **Hauke H**

Ball F see **Kropp H**

Ball FM see **Balnave D**

Ball G: Sl, moles, and drugs [letter] Br Med J 1(6116):853, 1 Apr 78

Ball G see **Finerty S**

Ball G see **Schaul N**

Ball GV: Marxism and medicine [letter] N Engl J Med 297(26):1473–4, 29 Dec 77

Ball J, Freedman L, Sissons HA: Malignant round-cell tumours of bone: an analytical histological study from the Cancer Research Campaign's bone tumour panel. Br J Cancer 36(2):254–68, Aug 77

Ball J see **Campbell J**

Ball JC, Graff H, Smith JP: International survey of drug abuse. Introduction. Addict Dis 3(1):1–4, 1977

Ball JC: Recidivism as a measure of the persistency of deviant behavior. Drug Alcohol Depend 3(3):214–5, May 78

Ball JC, Bejerot N, Dole VP, Edwards G, Goodwin DW, Jessor R, O'Donnell JA: Sociology and epidemiology of addiction. Group report. pp. 441–62. In: Fishman J, ed. The bases of addiction. Berlin, Abakon, 1978. W1 LI4067R v.8 1978.

Ball JK see **Roder JC**

Ball JN see **Batten TF**

Ball JN see **Hargreaves G**

Ball JR: Hazards and benefits of cimetidine therapy [letter] Br Med J 1(6107):235, 28 Jan 78

Ball KP, Cranford MA, Hassam AG, Rivers JP: Essential fatty acids and the vulnerability of the artery during growth. Postgrad Med J 54(629):149–55, Mar 78 (29 ref.)

Ball L see **Rupp GP**

Ball LA, White CN: Effect of interferon pretreatment on coupled transcription and translation in cell-free extracts of primary chick embryo cells. Virology 84(2):496–508, Feb 78

Ball LA, White CN: Coupled transcription and translation in mammalian and avian cell-free systems. Virology 84(2):479–95, Feb 78

Ball LA, White CN: Oligonucleotide inhibitor of protein synthesis made in extracts of interferon-treated chick embryo cells: comparison with the mouse low molecular weight inhibitor. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(3):1167–71, Mar 78

Ball LM, Williams RT, Renwick AG: The fate of saccharin impurities. The excretion and metabolism of [14C]toluene-4-sulphonamide and 4-sulphamoyl[14C]benzoic acid in the rat. Xenobiotica 8(3):183–90, Mar 78

Ball LM see **Renwick AG**

Ball LM see **Wolf CR**

Ball M see **Bross ID**

Ball MB, Bell RL, Capaldi RA: Trypsin cleavage of ubiquinone-cytochrome c reductase (complex III). FEBS Lett 83(1):99–102, 1 Nov 77

Ball MJ: Topographic distribution of neurofibrillary tangles and granulovacuolar degeneration in hippocampal cortex of aging and demented patients. A quantitative study. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 42(2):73–80, 24 May 78

Ball MJ see **Nondes JE**

Ball MR see **Laster DW**

Ball MR see **Moody DM**

Ball MR see **Moore-Ede MC**

Ball MR see **Wolfe BM**

Ball N: Drought and dependence in the Sahel. Int J Health Serv 8(2):271–98, 1978

Ball OG: Radiologic seminar CLXXX: Meckel's diverticulum. J Miss State Med Assoc 19(4):63–4, Apr 78

Ball P, Haupt M, Knuppen R: Comparative studies on the metabolism of oestradiol in the brain, the pituitary and the liver of the rat. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 87(1):1–11, Jan 78

Ball P, Emons G, Haupt O, Hoppen HO, Knuppen R: Radioimmunoassay of 2-hydroxyestrone. Steroids 31(2):249–58, Feb 78

Ball P, Stubenrauch G, Knuppen R: Metabolism of 2-methoxy- and 4-methoxyoestrone in man in vivo. J Steroid Biochem 8(9):989–93, Sep 77

Ball P see **Gelbke HP**

Ball PC: The effect of adrenal glucocorticoid administration on eruption rates and tissue dimensions in rat mandibular incisors. J Anat 124(1):157–64, Sep 77

Ball PR see **Chopra I**

Ball RA see **Simoni JJ**

Ball RD, Walker GK, Bernstein IA: Histidine-rich proteins as molecular markers of epidermal differentiation. J Biol Chem 253(16):5861–8, 25 Aug 78

Ball RF, Lyman JF: Revaccination of chicks for Marek's disease at twenty-one days old. Avian Dis 21(3):440–4, Jul-Sep 77

Ball RM: National health insurance: comments on selected issues. Science 200(4344):864–70, 26 May 78

Ball RM: United States policy toward the elderly. pp. 20–32. In: Exton-Smith AN, Evans JG, ed. Care of the elderly. London, Academic Press, 1977. WT 30 A589c 1976.

Ball RS: The Gesell Developmental Schedules: Arnold Gesell (1880–1961). J Abnorm Child Psychol 5(3):233–9, 1977

Ball SE, Boullin DJ, Glenton PA: Interactions between noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine involving platelet aggregation [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 272(1):98P–99P, Oct 77

Ball SG, Lee MR, Oates NS: The effect of inorganic salts on renal tissue dopamine levels in the rat [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 63(2):343P, Jun 78

Ball SG, Oats NS, Lee MR: Urinary dopamine in man and rat: effects of inorganic salts on dopamine excretion. Clin Sci Mol Med 55(2):167–73, Aug 78

Ball SG see **Thomas TH**

Ball SR see **Morgan DB**

Ball T see **Rohrmann CA Jr**

Ball TJ see **Freeny PC**

Ball TM see **Dantzig AH**

Ball TM see **Kosslyn SM**

Ball TP see **Garvin DD**

Ball TP Jr see **Brothers LR 3d**

Ball WD, Nelson NJ: A stage-restricted secretory system in the submandibular gland of the neonatal rat. Differentiation 10(3):147–58, 26 May 78

Ball WD, Nelson NJ: Some properties of the ribonuclease activities from the parotid and submandibular salivary glands of the neonatal and adult rat. Arch Oral Biol 23(4):243–52, 1978

Ball WD see **Reed MD**

Ball WH Jr see **Dade AW**

Balla G see **Solti F**

Balla I see **Nagy E**

Balla J see **Czeglédi-Jankó G**

Balla K: Modelluntersuchung zur Prüfung der Wertigkeit dynamischer Testverfahren für die Herz-Kreislauf-Regulation unter Verwendung determinierter Signale. Biol Cybern 26(3):141–50, 17 May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Balla L, Papócsi L, Szurop I, Tóth B: Studies on the correlation between the results of the haemagglutination-inhibition test and the immunity against Newcastle disease. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 26(2):235–42, 1976

Ballabio R see **de Nunno R**

Ballad NE, Zorikhina VI: Ispol'zovanie 3 immunologicheskikh reaktsiĭ (lateks-aggliutinatsii, nepriamoĭ gemaggliutinatsii, dvoĭnoĭ diffuzii v gele) v tseliakh povysheniia effektivnosti diagnostiki ekhinokokkoza i al'veokokkoza. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 47(2):25–31, Mar-Apr 78 **(Rus)**

Balladares MA see **Naranjo CA**

Balladore JL see **Arnal F**

Ballal NR see **Andersen MW**

Ballal NR see **Busch H**

Ballal NR see **Daskal Y**

Ballan K see **Morris SJ**

Ballan P see **Rabinowitz JL**

Ballanger P see **Ballanger R**

Ballanger P see **Bruneton JN**

Ballanger R, Ballanger P: A propos d'un cas de pathologie de l'uretère restant dans la papillomatose du bassinet. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 82 Suppl 2:303–5, 1976 **(Fre)**

Ballanger R, Ballanger P: Cent cas d'adénomectomie prostatique sans sonde. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 83(10–11):852–6, Sep-Oct 77 **(Fre)**

Ballantine D see **Ducker TB**

Ballantine HT Jr see **Fulchiero A**

Ballantine TV see **Grosfeld JL**

Ballantine TV see **Mollitt DL**

Ballantine TV see **Rosenfield N**

Ballantine TV see **Smith WL**

Ballantine TV see **Smitherman ML**

Ballantine TV see **Stein M**

Ballantine VN see **Grosfeld JL**

Ballantyne AJ, Sharpe MJ, Lee DL: Changes in the adenylate energy charge of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis and Nematodirus battus during the development of immunity to these nematodes in their host. Parasitology 76(2):211–20, Apr 78

Ballantyne AJ see **Boddie AW Jr**

Ballantyne AJ see **Johnston WD**

Ballantyne B: Changes in blood cyanide as a function of storage time and temperature. J Forensic Sci Soc 16(4):305–10, Oct 76

Ballantyne B: The acute mammalian toxicology of dibenz(b,f)-1,4-oxazepine. Toxicology 8(3):347–79, Dec 77

Ballantyne B: An experimental assessment of the diagnostic potential of histochemical and biochemical methods for cytochrome oxidase in acute cyanide poisoning. Cell Mol Biol 22(1):109–23, 1977

Ballantyne B, Swanston DW: The comparative acute mammalian toxicity of 1-chloroacetophenone (CN) and 2-chlorobenzylidene malononitrile (CS). Arch Toxicol (Berl) 40(2):75–95, 27 Apr 78

Ballantyne B, Bright JE: Measurement of cytochrome oxidase activity by kinetic microdensitometry using substrate gel films [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 63(2):400P–401P, Jun 78

Ballantyne D, Ballantyne FC, Stromberg P, Third JL, Bedford DK: Effect of clofibrate on the composition of very low and low density lipoprotein subfractions in type III hyperlipoproteinaemia. Clin Chim Acta 83(1–2):117–22, 1 Feb 78

Ballantyne D, Devine BL, Fife R: Interrelation of age, obesity, cigarette smoking, and blood pressure in hypertensive patients. Br Med J 1(6117):880–1, 8 Apr 78

Ballantyne D, Clark A, Dyker GS, Gillis CR, Hawthorne VM, Henry DA, Hole DS, Murdoch RM, Semple T, Stewart GM: Prescribing exercise for the healthy assessment of compliance and effects on plasma lipids and lipoproteins. Health Bull (Edinb) 36(4):169–76, Jul 78

Ballantyne D, Olsson AG, Carlson LA: Acute effect of dietary therapy of type IV hyperlipoproteinaemia on the serum and lipoprotein concentrations and relative composition. Atherosclerosis 30(1):79–87, May 78

Ballantyne D see **Ballantyne FC**

Ballantyne DL see **Nathan P**

Ballantyne FC, Williamson J, Shapiro D, Caslake MJ, Perry B: Estimation of apolipoprotein B in man by immunonephelometry. Clin Chem 24(5):788–92, May 78

Ballantyne FC, Morrison BA, Ballantyne D, Dryburgh FJ, Epenetos AA: Plasma protein concentrations in hypertriglyceridaemic subjects. Effect of clofibrate and comparison with normal subjects. Clin Chim Acta 87(1):43–7, 1 Jul 78

Ballantyne FC, Morrison B, Ballantyne D: Effect of storage on estimates of protein concentrations in human plasma. Clin Chim Acta 87(3):455–7, 1 Aug 78

Ballantyne FC, Ballantyne D, Carlson K: Effect of storage conditions of serum lipoproteins on electrophoretic mobility in agarose gel and on lipid composition. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 37(2):189–90, Apr 77

Ballantyne FC, Ballantyne D, Olsson AG, Rossner S, Carlson LA: Metabolism of very low density lipoprotein of Sf 100–400 in type V hyperlipoproteinaemia. Acta Med Scand 202(3):153–61, 1977

Ballantyne FC see **Ballantyne D**

Ballantyne GH see **Pullon DH**

Ballantyne J: Schumann's hand injury [letter] Br Med J 1(6120):1142, 29 Apr 78

Ballantyne JC see **Jones RF**

Ballantyne JP see **Hansen S**

Ballard A see **Pavel A**

Ballard BR, Suess GR, Pickren JW, Greene GW Jr, Shedd DP: Squamous-cell carcinoma of the floor of the mouth. Oral Surg 45(4):568–79, Apr 78

Ballard C see **Brenner PF**

Ballard CA see **Bernard B**

Ballard ET see **Nuwayhid NS**

Ballard FJ: Intracellular protein degradation. Essays Biochem 13:1–37, 1977 (116 ref.)

Ballard FJ see **Kioussis D**

Ballard GL, Boyd WR: A specially designed cutting aspiration needle for lung biopsy. AJR 130(5):899–903, May 78

Ballard IM see **Walker BR**

Ballard J, Zettel JJ: Fiscal arrangements of Public Law 94–142. Except Child 44(5):333–7, Feb 78

Ballard J, Zettel JJ: The managerial aspects of Public Law 94–142. Except Child 44(6):457–62, Mar 78

Ballard J: Adrenogenital syndrome: unusual presentation in an adult. South Med J 71(8):966–7, Aug 78

Ballard J, Zettel J: Public Law 94–142 and Section 504: what they say about rights and protections. Except Child 44(3):177–85, Nov 77

Ballard J see **Conrad MR**

Ballard JJ see **Kociba RJ**

Ballard JL see **Linnemann CC Jr**

Ballard JO, Towfighi J, Brennan RW, Saleem S, Eyster ME: Neurologic complications of acute myelomonoblastic leukemia of four years' duration. Neurology (Minneap) 28(2):174–8, Feb 78

Ballard JO see **Eyster ME**

Ballard KW see **Slavin BG**

Ballard M, Corman L, Gottlieb J, Kaufman MJ: Improving the social status of mainstreamed retarded children. J Educ Psychol 69(5):605–11, Oct 77

Ballard PD, Hearney EF, Smith MB: Comparative teratogenicity of selected glucocorticoids applied ocularly in mice. Teratology 16(2):175–80, Oct 77

Ballard PL: Glucocorticoid receptors in the lung. Fed Proc 36(13):2660–5, Dec 77

Ballard PL: Betamethasone and cortisol in prevention of respiratory distress syndrome [letter] Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(4):475, 15 Oct 77

Ballard R see **Calkins J**

Ballard RC, Sutter EE, Fotheringham P: Trachoma in a rural

South African community. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):113–20, Jan 78

Ballard RC see **Sutter EE**

Ballarini G: Trattamento delle salmonellosi animali e salute pubblica. Ann Ist Super Sanita 13(3):687–92, 1977 **(Ita)**

Ballario P see **Pedone F**

Ballario R see **Nigro N**

Ballas LM, Arion WJ: Measurement of glucose 6-phosphate penetration into liver microsomes. Confirmation of substrate transport in the glucose-6-phosphatase system. J Biol Chem 252(23):8512–8, 10 Dec 77

Ballas P see **Dimopoulos C**

Ballas S, Toaff R: [Growth of the fetal biparietal diameter] Harefuah 93(12):394–6, 15 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

Ballas S, Atwater J: The interaction of betaO-thalassemia with hemoglobin D Punjab: a study of globin chain synthesis in an Indian family. Hemoglobin 1(7):697–701, 1977

Ballas SK, Caro JF, Miguel O: Quinidine-induced hemolytic anemia: immunohematologic characterization. Transfusion 18(2):215–9, Mar–Apr 78

Ballas SK: Abnormal erythrocyte membrane protein pattern in severe megaloblastic anemia. J Clin Invest 61(4):1097–101, Apr 78

Ballas SK, Burka ER: Catabolism of hemoglobin by human erythrocyte membranes. J Lab Clin Med 92(3):387–92, Sep 78

Ballas SK, Atwater J, Burka ER: Hemoglobin S–O Arab-alpha-thalassemia: globin biosynthesis and clinical picture. Hemoglobin 1(7):651–62, 1977

Ballas SK see **Burka ER**

Ballas SK see **Rubin RN**

Ballatori E see **Borri P**

Ballbach RL, Brown DJ, Walters SM: Determination of diphenoxylate hydrochloride and atropine sulfate in solutions and tablets. J Pharm Sci 66(11):1553–6, Nov 77

Balldin G, Laurell CB, Ohlsson K: Increased catabolism of alpha-Macroglobulins after intravenous infusion of trypsin-alpha1-antitrypsin complexes in dogs. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 359(6):699–708, Jun 78

Balldin G, Ohlsson K, Olsson AS: Studies on the influence of Trasylol on the partition of trypsin between the human plasma protease inhibitors in vitro. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 359(6):691–7, Jun 78

Balldin U: Människan i extrem miljö. Lakartidningen 75(12):1171–2, 22 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

Balldin U, Linér M: Preventive effect of a vasodilator on the occurrence of decompression sickness in rabbits. Aviat Space Environ Med 49(6):759–62, Jun 78

Balldin UI, Borgström P: Intracardial gas bubbles of altitude after negative pressure breathing. Aviat Space Environ Med 48(11):1007–11, Nov 77

Balldin UI: Explosive decompression of subjects up to a 20,000-m altitude using a two-pressure flying suit. Aviat Space Environ Med 49(4):599–602, Apr 78

Balle V, Illum P: Disodium cromoglycate nasal spray in the treatment of perennial rhinitis. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 84(3–4):287–91, Sep–Oct 77

Balleisen L see **Wündisch GF**

Ballenger JC, Post RM: Kindling as a model for alcohol withdrawal syndromes. Br J Psychiatry 133:1–14, Jul 78 (115 ref.)

Ballenger JC, Post RM: Therapeutic effects of carbamazepine in affective illness: a preliminary report. Commun Psychopharmacol 2(2):159–75, 1978

Ballenger JC see **Major LF**

Ballenger JF see **Parker EF**

Ballentine R see **Dana WJ**

Ballentyne J: Sir Geoffrey Bateman. J Laryngol Otol 92(5):365–6, May 78

Baller RS: Opacification of the posterior capsule—an alternative to discission. Ophthalmic Surg 8(6):48–50, Dec 77

Ballereau B see **Farcy J**

Ballereau L, Lefrère A, Baikoff G, Clergeau G: Extraction d'un cristallin luxé dans la chambre antérieure dans le cadre d'un syndrome de Marfan. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(4):479–80, Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Ballereau L see **Baikoff G**

Ballereau L see **Clergeau G**

Ballereau L see **Métaireau JP**

Ballereau L see **Quéré MA**

Ballereau Y see **Wilkening M**

Ballerini B see **Ricci G**

Ballerini G: Considerazioni etio-patogenetiche sulla cosiddetta piastrinopenia modica delle giovani donne. Minerva Med 69(18):1201–12, 14 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Ballerini G see **Mantero E**

Ballerini L, Boccanelli A, Massacci C, Soro A, Prati PL: Valutazione ecocardiografica pre e post-operatoria della tetralogia di Fallot. G Ital Cardiol 8(3):275–82, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Ballerini L, Soro A, Boccanelli A, Piccoli G, Piva R, Prati PL: La tetralogia di Fallot: valutazione post-operatoria. Atti Soc Ital Cardiol 37:153–72, 1978 **(Ita)**

Ballerini L, Massini C, Capestro F, Palminiello A: La sostituzione valvolare protesica nei primi 15 anni di età. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 21(5):803–8, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Ballerini L see **Solcia E**

Ballerio G see **Assan R**

Ballesta A see **Amat L**

Ballesta A see **Gatell Artigas JM**

Ballesta C see **Ferrer A**

Ballesta JP see **Bernabeu C**

Ballesta JP see **Hernández F**

Ballesta JP see **Pérez-Gosálbez M**

Ballesta Martínez F see **Muñoz-López F**

Ballester D, King J, Vera P, Brunser O, Yáñez E, Monckeberg F: Toxicity of water extracted rapeseed meal in the rat. J Sci Food Agric 28(9):855–62, Sep 77

Ballester D see **Mönckerberg F**

Ballester JM, Ballester M, Belaïch JP: Viridicine : une bactériocine produite par Aerococcus viridans. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 128A(4):393–400, May–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Ballester JM see **Usturiz CR**

Ballester M see **Ballester JM**

Ballester M see **Vilaseca J**

Ballesteros A see **Tebar AR**

Ballesteros JJ: Personal technique for surgical repair of balanic hypospadias. J Urol 118(6):983–4, Dec 77

Ballesteros JJ see **Carretero P**

Ballesteros JJ see **Figuls J**

Ballesteros RF see **Wilhelmsen HR**

Ballesteros S see **Pinto-Cisternas J**

Ballestra AM see **L'Abbate A**

Ballet JJ, Griscelli C, Coutris C, Milhaud G, Maroteaux P: Bone-marrow transplantation in osteopetrosis [letter] Lancet 2(8048):1137, 26 Nov 77

Ballet JJ, Agrapart M, Durandy A, Griscelli C, Daguillard F: Separation of precursor T cells and Ig-secreting B cells from the large lymphocytic cells of human tonsil. Cell Immunol 33(2):291–6, Oct 77

Ballet JJ see **Virelizier JL**

Ballet-Lapierre C see **Metzger JJ**

Balletta A see **Molè R**

Balletto AJ see **Hucker HB**

Balli F: Variazioni del quadro aminoacidemico in bambini affetti da malattia celiaca, a seguito di particolare trattamento dietetico. Minerva Pediatr 29(37):2255–7, 24 Nov 77 **(Ita)**

Balli F, De Caris V, Lami G: Variazoni del quadro aminoacidemico in bambini affetti da malattia celiaca a seguito di particolare trattamento dietetico. Minerva Pediatr 29(26):1621–4, 18 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Balli M see **Bertaglia A**

Ballier R see **Stöhr M**

Balliet R, Nakayama K: Training of voluntary torsion. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 17(4):303–14, Apr 78

Ballieux RE see **Gmelig-Meyling F**

Ballieux RE see **Rijke EO**

Ballieux RE see **Rothbarth PH**

Ballieux RE see **UytdeHaag F**

Ballin A: Ergebnisse pertrachealer Punktion. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 148(2):210–6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Ballin A see **Dürschmied H**

Ballin A see **Morrell JI**

Balling JD see **Donovan WL**

Ballinger BR, Reid AH: Psychiatric disorder in an adult training centre and a hospital for the mentally handicapped. Psychol Med 7(3):525–8, Aug 77

Ballinger BR see **Christopher LJ**

Ballinger BR see **Johnson K**

Ballinger BR see **Lewis C**

Ballinger ML, Bittner GD: Developmental abnormalities of identifiable neurons in the crayfish Procambarus simulans. J Neurobiol 9(4):301–7, Jul 78

Ballinger N see **Niles RM**

Ballinger WE see **McGavran WL 3d**

Ballinger WF see **Halverson JD**

Ballinger WF see **Karl RC**

Ballinger WF see **Moore FD**

Ballintijn CM, Alink GM: Identification of respiratory motor neurons in the carp and determination of their firing characteristics and interconnections. Brain Res 136(2):261–76, 11 Nov 77

Balliantine EJ see **Kupfer C**

Balliuzek FV see **Dzhaginian AI**

Ballivet M, Eisen H: Purification and properties of phage P22 c2 repressor. Eur J Biochem 82(1):175–80, 2 Jan 78

Ballivet M, Fissore A, Fissore O, Campora JL, Annonier C: Hernie hiatale. Cancer du cardia. Sem Hop Paris 54(3):155–6, 16 Jan 78 **(Fre)**

Ballivet M see **Hedgpeth J**

Ballke EH, Wiersbitzky S, Werner E: Zur Behandlung der chronischen Sinusitis maxillaris bei Kindern mit Mukoviszidose. Kinderaerztl Prax 46(5):246–9, May 78 **(Ger)**

Ballke EH see **Wiersbitzky S**

Ballmer D see **Regazzoni P**

Ballmer K see **Mannino RJ**

Ballo JM, Dunne MJ Jr, McMeekin RR: Validation of the CALSPAN gross-motion-simulation code with actually occurring injury patterns in aircraft accidents. Aviat Space Environ Med 49(1 Pt. 2):191–5, Jan 78

Ballof D, Böger J, Donhuijsen K, Dumke K: Die weibliche Harnblase, ihre Sanierung als vorbereitende Massnahme für die Rehabilitation unter besonderer Berücksichtigung morphologischer Befunde. Aktuel Gerontol 7(8):447–53, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Ballón H see **Urquia M**

Ballon R see **Perea VD**

Ballon SC, Donaldson RC, Berman ML, Swanson GA, Byron RL: Myeloblastoma (granulocytic sarcoma) of the ovary. Arch Pathol Lab Med 102(9):474–6, Sep 78

Ballon SC see **Berman ML**

Ballon SC see **Smith ML**

Ballon SC see **Watring WG**

Ballon-Landa GR, Paterson PY, Dal Canto MC: Experimental allergic neuritis in Lewis rats: altered pattern of disease induced by pertussis vaccine. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 10(2):148–57, Jun 78

Balloni W see **Materassi R**

Ballou CE see **Karson EM**

Ballou CE see **Reading CL**

Ballou CE see **Yabusaki KK**

Ballou M, Rebich C: Crisis intervention: a call for involvement for the health professional. J Sch Health 47(10):603–6, Dec 77

Ballou SP, Khan MA, Kushner I, Harris JW: Secondary gout in hemoglobinopathies: report of two cases and review of the literature. Am J Hematol 2(4):397–402, 1977

Ballou SP, Khan MA, Kushner I: Giant-cell arteritis in a black patient. Ann Intern Med 88(5):659–60, May 78

Balloun SL see **Owings WJ**

Ballow M, Hyman LR: Combination immunotherapy in chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis. Synergism between transfer factor and fetal thymus tissue. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 8(3):504–12, Nov 77

Ballow M see **Einstein LP**

Ballow M see **Hyman LR**

Ballow M see **Lundy J**

Ballowitz L: Displacement of bilirubin from albumin by drugs [letter] J Pediatr 92(1):166–7, Jan 78

Ballowitz L, Geutler G: Dose-response relationship of phototherapy [letter] J Pediatr 92(4):683–4, Apr 78

Ballowitz L, Hanefeld F, Jerofke R, Keller P, Korn J, Schweitzer U: Sephadex-gel filtration (SGF) in infant and adult Gunn rats. Biol Neonate 33(1–2):13–7, 1978

Ballowitz L, Schmid J, Siegert M, Steffen B: Effects of stabilizers in preparations of human serum albumin on the serum bilirubin in Gunn rats. Acta Paediatr Scand 67(4):505–11, Jul 78

Balls LD see **Keeler RF**

Balls M, Holmes CH: Calcium dependence of alpha-adrenoreceptor stimulation of myoepithelial cell contraction in the granular glands of Xenopus laevis skin [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 276:30P–31P, Mar 78

Balls M see **Gater S**

Balls M see **Holmes C**

Balls M see **Holmes CH**

Ballschmiter K, Unglert C, Heinzmann P: Formation of chlorophenols by microbial transformation of chlorobenzenes. Angew Chem [Engl] 16(9):645, Sep 77

Balluz SA, Butler M, Jones HH: The behaviour of f2 coliphage in activated sludge treatment. J Hyg (Lond) 80(2):237–42, Apr 78

Bally C, Assal J: Modelle der Diabetikerberatung, Erfahrungen aus den USA und Genf. Praxis 66(47):1495–8, 22 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bally C see **de Moerloose P**

Bally G see **Wandhöfer A**

Bally PR see **Honegger UE**

Bally R see **Mornon JP**

Bally R see **Peters-Haefeli L**

Balmaceda JP see **Eddy CA**

Bal'maglia TA see **Zernov NG**

Balmain A, Loehren D, Fischer J, Alonso A: Protein synthesis during fetal development of mouse epidermis. I. The appearance of 'histidine-rich protein'. Dev Biol 60(2):442–52, 15 Oct 77

Balmain A see **Sauerborn R**

Balmain-Oligo MN, Juster M: La minéralisation au niveau de la zone du cartilage calcifié. Valeur et signification du spicule de calcification. Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp 66(1):21–36, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Balmain-Oligo N see **Legros R**

Balmasov AV, Erokhina LM, Dutko IuS, Kushnir AT, Chernyshev VV: Immunologicheskie sdvigi u ptits, vaktsinirovannykh protiv n'iukaslskol bolezni, infektsionnogo laringotrakheita i ospy. Veterinariia (4):38–40, Apr 78 **(Rus)**

Balme HW: Diagnostic difficulties in joint disease. Practitioner 220(1315):28–34, Jan 78

Balme HW, Huskisson EC: Side effects of penicillamine other than nephropathy and their management. pp. 250–4. In: Penicillamine research in rheumatoid disease. Oslo, Fabritius, 1977. QV 354 P4043p 1976.

Balme HW see **Huskisson EC**

Balme M see **Perrot H**

Balment RJ, Henderson IW, Jones IC, Mosley W: Water and electrolyte balance in adrenalectomized rats with diabetes insipidus (Brattleboro strain) given antidiuretic hormone. Gen Comp Endocrinol 33(3):428–33, Nov 77

Balment RJ see **Clark AR**

Balment RJ see **Kenyon CJ**

Balmer A see **Grounauer PA**

Balmer BD, Garland HO, Green R, Moriarty RJ, Richardson S: The effect of pregnancy on proximal tubule lengths and total number of nephrons in the rat kidney [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 273(2):83P–84P, Dec 77

Balmer H: Fritz Fischer; Ein Meister der technischen Pysik, 1898—1947. Gesnerus 35(1-2):107-31, 1978 **(Ger)**
Balmer JA, Bogdan C, Liechti A, Kamber J: Falope-Ring – eine laparoskopische Tubensterilisation. Technik, Wirkungsweise und Erfahrungsbericht. Praxis 66(41):1314-20, 11 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.)
Balmer JA see Bogdan C
Balmer JP see Stout RW
Balmer MF see Rampy LW
Balmer R, Battegay R, Hell D, Labhardt F, Müller W: Krankheitsverhalten bei Patienten mit Weichteilrheumatismus. Soz Praeventivmed 22(4):184-5, Jul-Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Balmeş E see Stoica T
Balmes JL see Boudet C
Balmes JL see Solassol C
(Balmis F), Fournier R: La viruela desde 1520 hasta la expedición de Balmis. Gac Med Mex 113(12):557-9, Dec 77 **(Spa)**
Balmukhanov SB: Kinetika rosta opukholi i dinamicheskiĭ rezhim fraktsionirovaniia dozy. Med Radiol (Mosk) 23(1):13-7, Jan 78 **(Rus)**
Balmus K see Van Der Molen HR
Balnave D, Cumming RB, Sutherland TM: A biochemical explanation for the fatty liver and kidney syndrome of broilers: its alleviation by the short-term use of dietary fat. Br J Nutr 38(3):319-28, Nov 77
Balnave D, Wolfenden J, Ball FM, Cumming RB, Leng RA: Studies of fatty liver and kidney syndrome in chickens: dynamics of glucose metabolism. Br J Nutr 38(3):329-34, Nov 77
Balnave D see Kempton TJ
Balnave D see Pearce J
Balnave K, Scott ME, Morton P, Murtagh JG: Reliable prediction of coronary disease using treadmill exercise testing. Br Med J 1(6118):958-9, 15 Apr 78
Balner H see Giphart MJ
Balner H see Marquet FL
Balner H see Marquet RL
Balner H see Roger JH
Balny C see Bonfils C
Balny C see Douzou P
Balo J: Dr. Habán György. Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz 17(3):161-2, Jul 77 **(Hun)**
Baló J: A hydrazinok daganatkeltö hatása. Orv Hetil 118(50):3011-3, 11 Dec 77 **(Hun)**
Balocchi R see Mariani M
Balocchi R see Valli G
Balocco G see Alba E
Balocco G see Giaretto G
Baloch I see Kenyeres I
Balodis YY, Nikiforovich GV, Grinsteine IV, Vegner RE, Chipens GI: Enkephalin: structure—function relationships. FEBS Lett 86(2):239-42, 15 Feb 78
Balodis YY see Chipens GI
Balog J: Obesity and estrogen [letter] Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):242, 15 Jan 78
Balog J, Langhauser C, Rhine I: Recent trend in preference of contraceptive methods—pills down, diaphragm on rise. Obstet Gynecol Surv 33(4):282-3, Apr 78
Balogh A, Nemes A, Tóth L, Répásy G: A tüdó-fibroma. Orv Hetil 119(15):911-2, 9 Apr 78 **(Hun)**
Balogh A, Ditrói F, Csongor J, Lampé L: Tapasztalataink progesteron és 17-beta oestradiol radioimmun módszerrel történö meghatározásával. Orv Hetil 119(26):1587-91, 25 Jun 78 **(Hun)**
Balogh A, Bräunlich H, Splinter FK, Zaumseil J: Zur Pharmakokinetik von Probenecid in der Neonatalperiode. Pharmazie 33(6):365-9, Jun 78 **(Ger)**
Balogh A see Halász P
Balogh A see Nemes A
Balogh B see Csapodi C
Balogh D see Hackl JM
Balogh D see Kroesen G
Balogh F, Köves S, Kocsis B: Examinations with oxolinic acid and nalidixic acid: (comparative study on the in vitro and therapeutic action). Ther Hung 25(3):111-4, 1977
Balogh F, Kiss T, Karátson A, Köves S, Kelemen Z: Unter Anwendung eines Ileumabschnitts durchgeführter Ureterersatz bei einem Patienten mit Solitärniere. Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 18(3):225-30, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Balogh F, Szomor L: A survey of radioisotope methods used in urological diagnostics. Int Urol Nephrol 9(3):199-211, 1977 (40 ref.)
Balogh F, Köves S, Kocsis B: Oxolinic acid, nalidixic acid and 5Nok in the treatment of urinary tract infections. Ther Hung 26(1):20-3, 1978
Balogh F: Zur Problematik des infektiösen Hospitalismus in der ungarischen Urologie. Z Urol Nephrol 71(4):227-32, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Balogh F, Borthwick WM, Mallo N, Mazurek L, Trnka L, Victorov J: Principles of the chemotherapy of tuberculosis. Eur Urol 3(5):264-8, 1977
Balogh F see Makó J
Balogh F see Szabó V
Balogh F see Tankó A
Balogh I, Tolnay L: Szülészeti mütét igen ritka halálos szövödménye. Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz 17(3):231-2, Jul 77 **(Hun)**
Balogh I, Máté L: A gyomor eosinophil infiltratuma. Orv Hetil 118(42):2521-5, 16 Oct 77 **(Hun)**
Balogh I, Rubányi G: A szívizom elektronmikroszkópos vizsgálata ciánmérgezésben. Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz 18(1):10-5, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**
Balogh I: A radiologiai és endoscopos vizsgálat szerepe a gyomorfekély diagnosztikájában. Orv Hetil 119(14):873-4, 2 Apr 78 **(Hun)**
Balogh I see Kelemen E
Balogh I see Somogyi E
Balogh J, Drbohlav V, Purkrábek M: Pokus o zjištění některých nebiologických příčin pracovní neschopnosti. Cesk Zdrav 26(7):295-300, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Balogh J, Müller C, Havlčková J: Vývoj nemocnosti spojené s pracovní neschopností pro choroby gynekologické a komplikace v těhotenství. Cesk Zdrav 25(8-9):364-77, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Balogh J see Kelemen E
Balogh J see Péntek Z
Balogh M see Karmazsin L
Balogh T: A fogbél és a dentin elmeszesedési zavarai. Fogorv Sz 70(9):269-72, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**
Balogh T, Bajtai G, Ambrus M, Péley I, Kádas I, Varga L: Az alpha1- foetoprotein jelentösége a csecsemöés gyermekkori májsejtregeneratiós készség megitélésében. Orv Hetil 118(47):2815-8, 20 Nov 77 **(Hun)**
Balogh Z see Bőhrer G
Balogh-Nair V see Gawinowicz MA
Balogun RA: Maintenance of Glossina palpalis fed through bat's wing membrane on defibrinated blood. Acta Trop (Basel) 34(4):321-5, Dec 77
Baloh RW, Yee RD, Honrubia V: Internuclear ophthalmoplegia. II. Pursuit, optokinetic nystagmus, and vestibulo-ocular reflex. Arch Neurol 35(8):490-3, Aug 78
Baloh RW, Yee RD, Honrubia V: Internuclear ophthalmoplegia. I. Saccades and dissociated nystagmus. Arch Neurol 35(8):484-9, Aug 78
Baloh RW: A review of pathologic nystagmus. Trans Pac Coast Otoophthalmol Soc Annu Meet 58:65-71, 1977
Baloh RW: Pathologic nystagmus: a classification based on electro-oculographic recordings. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 41(3):120-41, Jul 76
Baloh RW, Sills AW, Honrubia V: Caloric testing. 3. Patients with peripheral and central vestibular lesions. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 3 Suppl 43):24-30, Sep-Oct 77
Baloh RW, Solingen L, Sills AW, Honrubia V: Caloric testing. 1. Effect of different conditions of ocular fixation. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 3 Suppl 43):1-6, Sep-Oct 77
Baloh RW see Lau CG
Baloh RW see Sills AW
Balon LR, Sharabashkin VV: Teoreticheskie i eksperimental'nye aspekty aktivnoĭ biologicheskoĭ podgotovki tkaneĭ pri formirovanii stebel'chatogo loskuta. Vestn Khir 119(11):106-10, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
(Balon LR), Lazar' Ruvimovich Balon (k 70-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia). Stomatologiia (Mosk) 57(4):101, Jul-Aug 78 (Rus)
Bal'on IaG see Reznikov AG
Baloniak S, Blaszczak H, Filczewski M, Mroczkiewicz A, Olędzka K, Szymańska-Kosmala M, Zyczyńska-Balniak I: Synteza hydrazynowych pochodnych 2-aryloftalazynonów-1. Acta Pol Pharm 35(2):161-8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Balonov LY, Deglin VL, Traugott NN: Speech and right hemisphere [proceedings] Act Nerv Super (Praha) 19(4):290-1, 1977
Balonov MI, Zhesko TV: Raschet dozovoĭ funktsii tritiia. Radiobiologiia 17(5):772-5, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Balonov MI see Bagrov IaIu
Balothia RK see Trivedi CP
Balouet G, Baret M, Relyveld E, Ravisse P, Levaditi J: Rôle des antigènes et des substances adjuvantes dans la réponse histologique au cours de granulomes expérimentaux ('granulome immunogène'). Ann Anat Pathol (Paris) 22(2):159-70, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Balouet G see Alix D
Balouet G see Tatibouet L
Balow J see Spiegel A
Balow JE see Hande KR
Balow JE see Moutsopoulos HM
Balow JE see Zwelling LA
Balows: An overview of recent experiences with plasmid-mediated antibiotic resistance or induced virulence in bacterial diseases. J Antimicrob Chemother 3 Suppl C:3-6, Nov 77
Balows A see Foster JW
Balsam A, Ingbar SH: The influence of fasting, diabetes, and several pharmacological agents on the pathways of thyroxine metabolism in rat liver. J Clin Invest 62(2):415-24, Aug 78
Balsam D see Kuna GB
Balsam D see Weiss RR
Balsamo A see Greenberg MI
Balsamo G see Marmo F
Balsan S, Garabedian M, Courtecuisse V, Guéris J, Dommergues JP, Creignou L, le Denuff MJ, Rivron J: Long-term therapy with 1alpha-hydroxyvitamin D3 in children with 'pseudo-deficiency' rickets. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 7 Suppl:225s-230s, Dec 77
Balsan S: Vitamin D-resistant rickets. Compr Ther 3(10):54-8, Oct 77
Balsan S see Garabedian M
Balsan S see Lieberherr M
Balsan S see Margolis A
Balsan S see Pavlovitch H
Balsano F, Marigliano V, Leggio F, Musca A, Cordova C, Troisi G: Regolazione neuro-vegetativa dell'apparato cardio-vascolare. Ruolo della indipendenza funzionale delle emisezioni destra e sinistra. G Ital Cardiol 8(6):670-82, Jun 78 (49 ref.) **(Ita)**
Balsari A see Fesce A
Balsbaugh RK see Curtis SE
Balsdon MJ, Singha HS: Asymptomatic gonorrhoea in men [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1357, 19 Nov 77
Balsdon MJ: Anorectal condylomata acuminata [letter] Can Med Assoc J 118(9):1032, 6 May 78
Balsdon MJ, Charlton B, Curran M, Singha HS: A survey of attitudes of patients in a department of genitourinary medicine. Br J Vener Dis 54(3):199-200, Jun 78
Balshi TJ, Hancock RR: Soft tissue working cast. J Prosthet Dent 39(3):349-51, Mar 78
Balslev JT, Brun C, Jørgensen F, Jørgensen HE, Larsen M, Larsen S, Lorenzen I, Thomsen AC: Cytostatic treatment of glomerular diseases. IV. The effect of combined immunosuppressive treatment on serum creatinine and proteinuria evaluated by sequential statistical analysis. Report from a Copenhagen study group of renal diseases. Acta Med Scand 203(5):339-44, 1978
Balster RL, Chait LD: The effects of phencyclidine on amphetamine stereotypy in rats. Eur J Pharmacol 48(4):445-50, 15 Apr 78
Balster RL see Aigner TG
Balster RL see Ainger TG
Balster RL see Carney JM
Balster RL see Chait LD
Balsubramanian AS see Alam T
Balswick JO, Balkwell JW: Self-disclosure to same- and opposite-sex parents: an empirical test of insights from role theory. Sociometry 40(3):282-6, Sep 77
Balsys R, Cross R: Multiple aneurysm formation as a complication of interventive angiography. Radiology 126(1):91-2, Jan 78
Baltă N, Lenkei R, Bordeianu A, Gheorghe N, Metz L: La signification des investigations immunosérologiques dans les hépatopathies chroniques. Physiologie 15(2):101-5, Apr-Jun 78 **(Fre)**
Balta N see Vasilescu C
Baltă N see Zamfirescu NR
Balta IuE see Karachunskiĭ MA
Baltabaeva RB see Kelimbetov ZhK
Baltadzhieva M, Vasilev I, Cherveniakov P: Povedenie kum khirurgichno bolnite v zvisimost ot promenite v susirvaneto v sledoperativniia period. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 30(6):487-93, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
Baltarowich OH see Novelline RA
Baltassat P see Cottancin G
Baltassat P see Dellamonica C
Baltatzis S see Andreanos D
Baltaxe HA see Goldberg S
Baltaxe HA see Wixson D
Baltaxe HA see Wolf GL
Baltazar JC see Arambulo PV 3rd
Baltazarevic V see Boskovic D
Baltazis S see Haut J
Baltch AL, Griffin PE: Pseudomonas aeruginosa bacteremia: a clinical study of 75 patients. Am J Med Sci 274(2):119-29, Sep-Oct 77
Balter M see Mellinger G
Balter MB see Mellinger GD
Balter S see Wixson D
Baltes PB see Plemons JK
Baltescu V see Gorun V
Balthazar E see Pitchumoni CS
Balthazar EJ: Duodenal Hodgkin's disease. Am J Gastroenterol 68(3):306-11, 1977
Balthazar EJ, Javors BR: The radiology corner. Pseudomyxoma peritonei, clinical and radiographic features. Am J Gastroenterol 68(5):501-9, Nov 77
Balthazar EJ: Carcinoid tumors of the alimentary tract. I. Radiographic diagnosis. Gastrointest Radiol 3(1):47-56, 15 Apr 78
Balthazar EJ, Schechter LS: Air in gallbladder: a frequent finding in gallstone ileus. AJR 131(2):219-22, Aug 78
Balthazar EJ, Gade MF: Gastrointestinal edema in cirrhotics. Radiographic manifestations and pathogenesis with emphasis on colonic involvement. Gastrointest Radiol 1(3):215-23, 30 Nov 76
Balthazar EJ: Hemobilia: calcified hepatic artery aneurysm presenting with massive gastrointestinal bleeding. Gastrointest Radiol 2(1):71-4, 18 Aug 77
Balthazar EJ: Esophagobronchial fistula secondary to ruptured traction diverticulum. Gastrointest Radiol 2(2):119-21, 25 Oct 77
Balthazar EJ: Congenital positional anomalies of the colon: radiographic diagnosis and clinical implications. II. Abnormalities of fixation. Gastrointest Radiol 2(1):49-56, 18 Aug 77
Balthazar EJ: Congenital positional anomalies of the colon: radiographic diagnosis and clinical implications. I. Abnormalities of rotation. Gastrointest Radiol 2(1):41-7, 18 Aug 77

Balthazar EJ, Einhorn R: Intramural gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Clinical and radiographic manifestations. Gastrointest Radiol 1(3):229–39, 30 Nov 76
Balthazar EJ see **Kinkhabwala M**
Balthazar ER see **Nichols RL**
Balthazart J, Hendrick JC: Steroidal control of plasma luteiyizing hormone, comb growth and sexual behaviour in male chicks. J Endocrinol 77(1):149–50, Apr 78
Balthazart J, Hendrick JC, Deviche P: Diurnal variations of plasma gonadotrophins in male domestic ducks during the sexual cycle. Gen Comp Endocrinol 32(4):376–89, Aug 77
Balthazart J, Hendrick JC: Contrôle hormonal du comportement et de la croissance testiculaire chez la caille coturnix corturnix japonica. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 171(3):656–63, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Baltic V see **Zečevic D**
Baltieri M see **Benso L**
Baltieri M see **Nigro N**
Baltieri M see **Pastorin L**
Baltiev A see **Păun L**
Baltimore D: Case analysis 5. Genetic engineering: the future. Potential uses. pp. 237–40.
In: Research with recombinant DNA. Washington, National Academy of Sciences, 1977. QU 58 F745r 1977.
Baltimore D: Retroviruses and cancer. Hosp Pract 13(1):49–57, Jan 78
Baltimore D see **Ambros V**
Baltimore D see **Flanegan JB**
Baltimore D see **Hale AH**
Baltimore D see **Jolicoeur P**
Baltimore D see **Kung PC**
Baltimore D see **Marks SM**
Baltimore D see **Philipson L**
Baltimore D see **Rose JK**
Baltimore D see **Rosenberg N**
Baltimore D see **Rothenberg E**
Baltimore D see **Witte ON**
Baltimore RS see **Hammerschlag MR**
Baltissen R see **Winneke G**
Baltkals Iala see **Kalninia IE**
Baltova E see **Iankov N**
Baltrashevich AK see **Podoprigora GI**
Baltrukiewicz Z, Przedlacki J, Burakowski TJ, Mazur G: Możliwość zastosowania zredukowanego elektrochemicznie technetu do scyntygraficznego badania wątroby. Pol Arch Med Wewn 58(6):533–40, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Baltrukiewicz Z see **Marciniak M**
Baltrukiewicz Z see **Przedlacki J**
Baltscheffsky H see **Nordlund S**
Baltus E, Hanocq-Quertier J, Pays A, Brachet J: Ionic requirements for induction of maturation (meiosis) in full-grown and medium-sized Xenopus laevis oocytes. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(8):3461–5, Aug 77
Baltuskonis DA, Tang YN, Newton RJ: Use of radio-gas chromatography in the study of plant metabolism. Anal Biochem 87(2):466–76, 1 Jul 78
Baltz D see **Baltz T**
Baltz D see **Tribouley J**
Baltz T, Baltz D, Pautrizel R, Richet C, Lamblin G, Degand P: Chemical and immunological characterization of specific glycoproteins from Trypanosoma equiperdum variants. FEBS Lett 82(1):93–6, 1 Oct 77
Baltz T see **Pautrizel R**
Baltzer J, Zander J, Holzgreve H, Löhrs U, Bach HG, Heilmann K: Bilateraler Befall der weiblichen Brust durch ein malignes Lymphom vom lymphoblastischen Typ. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(5):211–5, 3 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Baltzer J see **Keramopoullos A**
Baltzer JH, Levitt RA, Furby JE: Etorphine and shuttle-box self-stimulation in the rat. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 7(5):413–6, Nov 77
Baltzer JH see **Levitt RA**
Balu V see **Gage AA**
Baluarte HJ, Prebis J, Goldberg M, Gruskin AB: Metabolic alkalosis in an anephric child caused by the combined use of Kayexalate and Basaljel. J Pediatr 92(2):237–9, Feb 78
Baluarte HJ, Hiner L, Gruskin AB: Chlorambucil dosage in frequently relapsing nephrotic syndrome: a controlled clinical trial. J Pediatr 92(2):295–8, Feb 78
Baluarte HJ, Gruskin AB, Hiner LB, Foley CM, Grover WD: Encephalopathy in children with chronic renal failure. Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum 7:95–8, 1977
Baluch J, Sussman R: Correlation between UV dose requirement for lambda bacteriophage induction and lambda repressor concentration. J Virol 26(3):595–602, Jun 78
Baluda VP, Sushkevich GN, Pavlovskiĭ DP: Patogeneticheskiĭ printsip v terapii narusheniĭ gemostaza. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (5):56–8, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Balueva TV see **Teplov SI**
Baluja G, Hernandez LM: Organochlorine pesticide and PCB residues in wild bird eggs from the south-west of spain. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 19(6):655–64, Jun 78
Balusek E see **Henning HV**
Bálványossy P, Radó S: A trapezoideum ficamával szövödött, nyílt carpometacarpalis ficam esete. Magy Traumatol Orthop 21(1):70–4, 1978 **(Hun)**
Balvay G see **Chassard-Bouchaud C**
Balwierz PJ see **Hatch GG**
Balwierz W see **Armata J**
Balyna NA see **Utkin VV**
Balynia NA see **Mikhel'son MO**
Balynia NA see **Utkin VV**
Balynina ES, Timofievskaia LA: K voprosu primeneniia pokazateleĭ povedencheskikh reaktsiĭ v toksikologicheskikh issledovaniiakh. Gig Sanit (7):54–8, Jul 78 **(Rus)**
Balyuzi HH see **Burge RE**
Balz J, Samson RB, Stewart WR: Rectal-tube decompression in left colectomy. Dis Colon Rectum 21(2):94–7, Mar 78
Balza R see **Jaén RJ**
Balzamo E, Santucci V, Seri B, Vuillon-Cacciuttolo G, Bert J: Nonhuman primates: laboratory animals of choice for neurophysiologic studies of sleep. Lab Anim Sci 27(5 Pt 2):879–86, Oct 77 (18 ref.)
Balzamo E, Vuillon-Cacciuttolo G: Etude chez le singe rhésus des modifications du sommeil induites par le S. 1694 en administration prolongée. Psychopharmacology 55(3):225–31, 28 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Balzamo E see **Bert J**
Balzano A see **Del Vecchio-Blanco C**
Balzar E, Weissenbacher G: Kinderdialyse. Wien Klin Wochenschr 89(20):706–10, 28 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Balzar E see **Lubec G**
Balzer DR Jr see **Lazarides E**
Balzer I, Ozegovic L, Tuite J, Scott P: Panel on zearalenone. pp. 415–6.
In: Rodricks JV, et al., ed. Mycotoxins. Park Forest South, Pathotox Publ, 1977. QW 630 C748m 1976.
Balzer I, Bogdanic C, Pepeljnjak S: Rapid thin layer chromatographic method for determining aflatoxin B1, ochratoxin A, and zearalenone in corn J Assoc Off Anal Chem 61(3):584–5, May 78
Balzer I, Bogdanic C, Mužic S: Natural contamination of corn (Zea mais) with mycotoxins in Yugoslavia. Ann Nutr Aliment 31(4–6):425–30, 1977
Balzer K, Bernert J, Carstensen G: Die Beurteilung der venösen Hmodynamik als entscheidendes diagnostisches Kriterium für venenchirurgische Eingriffe. Chirurg 49(5):290–5, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Balzereit F: Polyneuropathien bei Gefässkrankheiten. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1041–6, 17–21 Apr 77 **(Ger)**
Bal'zhanova AB: Fliuorestsentnaia angiografiia v otsenke khorioidal'noĭ tsirkuliatsii pri vysokoĭ progressiruiushchel blizorukosti. Vestn Oftalmol (1):25–30, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Balzola F, Domeniconi D, Palmo A, Bianco L, Boggio Bertinet D, Zoppè L: La nutrizione clinica nei pazienti operati di shunts vascolari per ipertensione portale. Minerva Med 69(17):1183–6, 7 Apr 78 **(Ita)**
Balzola F, Urcioli R, Boggio Bertinet D, Solerio A, Palmo A, Domeniconi D, Bianco L, Bongiorno G, Piazza A: Problemi nutrizionali del paziente con danno cerebrale acuto. Minerva Med 69(16):1067–78, 31 Mar 78 **(Ita)**
Bam WJ: Professionele vryheid en Wet 101 van 1965. S Afr Med J 52(20):801–5, 5 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Afr)**
Bamatter F: Encéphalite consécutive à une conjonctivite à inclusions (la mort apparente d'une maladie). Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 49(5):389–97, 1977 **(Fre)**
Bamba J see **Tanimoto H**
Bambara LM see **Corrocher R**
Bambara RA, Uyemura D, Choi T: On the processive mechanism of Escherichia coli DNA polymerase I. Quantitative assessment of processivity. J Biol Chem 253(2):413–23, 25 Jan 78
Bamber JC, Fry MJ, Hill CR, Dunn F: Ultrasonic attenuation and backscattering by mammalian organs as a function of time after excision. Ultrasound Med Biol 3(1):15–20, 1977
Bamber JH see **Irwin WG**
Bamberg E, Alpes H, Apell HJ, Benz R, Janko K, Kolb HA, Läuger P, Gross E: Studies on the gramicidin channel. pp. 179–201.
In: Semenza G, Carafoli E, ed. Biochemistry of membrane transport. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 F15 no.42 1976.
Bamberg E see **Riederer P**
Bamberg E see **Weidekamm E**
Bamberg M, Scherer E: Zur Strahlentherapie der blastomatösen Hämangiome unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von 44 Lidhämangiomen. Strahlentherapie 154(4):233–9, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bamberg M, Scherer E: Weichstrahltherapie bei 44 Lidhämangiomen. Indikation und Ergebnisse. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(33):1293–7, 18 Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bamberg M see **Schmitt G**
Bamberg M see **Schulz U**
Bamberger EG see **Lozzio BB**
Bamberger J, Freed DL, Banks AJ, Maltby B: Systemic complement fixation after fractures [letter] Lancet 1(8060):395–6, 18 Feb 78
Bamberger S, Valet G, Storch F, Ruhenstroth-Bauer G: Electromagnetically induced fluid streaming as a possible mechanism of the biomagnetic orientation of organisms. Z Naturforsch [C] 33(1–2):159–60, Jan–Feb 78
Bamberger S see **Block LH**
Bamberger S see **Gunter RC Jr**
Bambionitakis A see **Demetriou N**
Bambra CS, Gombe S: The role of placental gonadotrophins (PMSG and hCG) in pregnancy in the rat. J Reprod Fertil 53(1):109–15, May 78
Bambule J, Millioud E, Grigoriu D: Les rhino-sinusites bactériennes et fongiques. SSO 87(11):1096–104, Nov 77 **(Fre)**
Bamert P: Endoprothesen im Sprunggelenksbereich unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der ICLH-Prothesen. Ther Umsch 35(5):342–9, May 78 **(Ger)**
Bamert P see **Freeman MA**
Bamford C, Sibley W, Laguna J: Anesthesia in multiple sclerosis. Can J Neurol Sci 5(1):41–4, Feb 78
Bamford CH: R.G.W. Norrish, 1897—1978. Nature 275(5675):78–9, 7 Sep 78
Bamford CH see **Goodman M**
Bamford CR, Sibley WA, Laguna JF: Swine influenza vaccination in patients with multiple sclerosis. Arch Neurol 35(4):242–3, Apr 78
Bamford DH see **Liljeström PT**
Bamford M: Sternomastoid tumour in preterm infants [letter] Arch Dis Child 52(12):983–4, Dec 77
Bamford MF, Jones LF: Deafness and biochemical imbalance after burns treatment with topical antibiotics in young children. Report of 6 cases. Arch Dis Child 53(4):326–9, Apr 78
Bamford MF, Pickering D: Use of diving reflex in an infant with supraventricular tachycardia [letter] Arch Dis Child 53(6):520–1, Jun 78
Bamford OS see **Maskrey M**
Bamforth CW, Large PJ: The molecular size of N-methylglutamate dehydrogenase of Pseudomonas aminovorans. Biochem J 167(2):509–12, 1 Nov 77
Bamforth CW, Large PJ: The kinetic mechanism of N-methylglutamate dehydrogenase from Pseudomonas aminovorans. Biochem Soc Trans 6(1):193–5, 1978
Bamforth CW, Quayle JR: The dye-linked alcohol dehydrogenase of Rhodopseudomonas acidophila. Comparison with dye-linked methanol dehydrogenases. Biochem J 169(3):677–86, 1 Mar 78
Bamforth J see **Whorwell PJ**
Bamgbose SO, Dramane KL: Studies on Combretum species. II. Preliminary report on studies on four seeds of combretum species. Planta Med 32(4):350–6, Dec 77
Bamgbose SO see **Noamesi BK**
Bamidele MA see **Johnson AO**
Bamisaiye A, De Sweemer C, Ransome-Kuti O: Developing a clinic strategy appropriate to community family planning needs and practices: an experience in Lagos, Nigeria. Stud Fam Plann 9(2–3):44–8, Feb–Mar 78
Bamisaiye A see **Ransome-Kuti O**
Bamji A, Salisbury R: Cytomegalovirus and vasculitis. Br Med J 1(6113):623–4, 11 Mar 78
Bamji MS see **Mukundan MA**
Bamji MS see **Tanaka F**
Bammann LL see **Clark WB**
Bammel E see **Kuntz HD**
Bammer H see **Blobel H**
Bammes G: Die Verarbeitung morphologischer Aspekte im Bereich der Künstleranatomie. Verh Anat Ges (71 Pt 2):1491–8, 1977 **(Ger)**
Bamonte F see **Albiero L**
Bampoe V see **Avigad S**
Bampoe V see **Maffei HV**
Bámyai E see **Mészáros I**
Bamzai A, Krieger M, Kretschmer RR: Synovial cysts in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis 37(1):101–3, Feb 78
Bamzai AK, Kretschmer RR: Enhancement of antigen-induced leukocyte histamine release by a mononuclear cell—derived factor. J Allergy Clin Immunol 62(3):137–42, Sep 78
Bamzai AK see **Edidin DV**
Ban B see **Pavie A**
Ban D see **Dunlop PC**
Bán E see **Bach I**
Ban I see **Nakata Y**
Ban I see **Shionoya S**
Ban J, Nagy B, Soric J: Djelovanje metilnitrozoureje i adrijamicina na stanice u eksponencijalnoj i plato-fazi rasta. Lijec Vjesn 100(4):234–6, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**
Ban M, Ohno T: Projection of cerebellar nuclear neurones to the inferior olive by descending collaterals of ascending fibres. Brain Res 133(1):156–61, 9 Sep 77
Ban M see **Ogawa K**
Ban M see **Ticku MK**
Ban S, Nagasawa S, Sato S, Chokyu M, Inutsuka N, Yamamoto T, Ogata M: [Experimental and clinical use of newly manufactured artificial cerebrospinal fluid (C.S.F.)—for continuous intraventricular irrigation in ventriculitis and intraventricular hemorrhage (author's transl)] No Shinkei Geka 6(1):67–75, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Ban S see **Nagasawa S**
Ban S see **Nakao S**
Ban S see **Yamamoto T**
Ban T: A kinetic study of effects of propranolol and N-propylajmaline on the rate of rise of action potential in guinea pig papillary muscles. Jpn J Pharmacol 27(6):865–80, Dec 77
Ban T see **Miki S**
Ban T Jr see **Arikuni T**
Ban TA: Alcoholism and schizophrenia: diagnostic and

therapeutic considerations. Alcoholism 1(2):113–7, Apr 77 (39 ref.)

Ban TA, Lehmann HE, Deutsch M: Negative findings with megavitamins in schizophrenic patients: preliminary report. Commun Psychopharmacol 1(2):119–22, 1977

Ban TA: Geriatric psychopharmacology: clinical evaluation of brain function in the aged. Psychopharmacol Bull 14(1):20–2, Jan 78

Ban TA: The treatment of depressed geriatric patients. Am J Psychother 32(1):93–104, Jan 78

Ban TA: Some recent biochemical findings with possible therapeutic implications for schizophrenia. J Clin Psychiatry 39(6):535–6, 541, Jun 78

Ban TA: Drug interactions in psychiatry. Int Pharmacopsychiatry 13(2):94–9, 1978

Ban TA, Lehmann HE: Myths, theories and treatment of schizophrenia. Dis Nerv Syst 38(9):665–71, Sep 77

Ban TA: Perspectives in biological psychiatry. Part 3: schizophrenia and organic brain syndrome. Psychosomatics 18(4):35–45, Oct 77

Ban TA see **Amin MM**

Ban TA see **Khalid R**

Ban TA see **Luchins D**

Ban TA see **Nestoros JN**

Ban TA see **Pecknold JC**

Ban TA see **Smith R**

Ban Y, Saito T, Nakagawa S, Ino E, Ito K: [Experimental and clinical studies of serum thyroxine determination with Tetra-Tab RIA kit] Horumon To Rinsho 25(10):1137–42, Oct 77 **(Jpn)**

Ban Y see **Hamada N**

Ban Y see **Iino S**

Ban Y see **Inoue K**

Ban Y see **Ito K**

Ban Y see **Miyamoto M**

Ban Y see **Momotani N**

Ban Y see **Yagishita A**

Bana DS, Graham JR: Plasma 18 hydroxy—11—deoxycorticosterone in dialysis patients with headache. Headache 18(1):23–5, Mar 78

Bana G see **Knippel M**

Banach SF see **Bosanac PR**

Banachowska F, Majewska Z, Zuchowicz M: Niektóre elementy rokowania w padaczce dziecięcej na podstawie selekcjonowanego materiału Klinik Neurologii Rozwojowej w Gdańsku. Neurol Neurochir Pol 12(1):9–14, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Bañados G, Fuentes L, Medina CD, Hidalgo F, Salas G: Embolización selectiva de la arteria renal en 7 pacientes con carcinoma renal. Rev Med Chil 105(8):527–9, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Bañados G see **Fuentes L**

Bañados G see **Klinger J**

Bañares R see **Parache J**

Bañares R see **Saavedra JA**

Banaś D see **Bożkowa K**

Banas E see **Popiela T**

Banaschak H, Bluth R: Uptake of noradrenaline by human erythrocytes. Int J Clin Pharmacol Biopharm 16(7):336–9, Jul 78

Banashak KH see **Praïss R**

Banasiak M see **Ryan LM**

Banasik A see **Niezabitowski K**

Banaszak EF see **Schlueter DP**

Banaszak F see **Stachecki B**

Banaszak LJ see **Ohlendorf DH**

Banaszak LJ see **Weininger MS**

Banaszak SM, Willner RF: Clinical affiliations needed to augment educational experience. Hospitals 52(15):169–70, 172–3, 1 Aug 78

Banaszczyk B see **Jabłoński E**

Banaszkiewicz H: Choroby skóry u osób mających kontakt z żywicami epoksydowymi w warunkach pracy na PKP. Przegl Dermatol (6 Suppl):39–42, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Banaszkiewicz H: Epidemiologią zakażeń dermatofitami wśród niektórych grup zawodowych w warunkach pracy w PKP. Med Pr 28(6):511–4, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Banaszkiewicz H: Rola zakażeń nie dostrzeżonych w szerzeniu się grzybic stóp. Przegl Dermatol 65(2):161–4, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Banaszkiewicz H, Szklanny L, Formański T: Przypadek kandydiazy płuc leczony pomyślnie nystatyną, stosowaną doustnie i w inhalacjach. Wiad Lek 31(8):537–40, 15 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Banatvala JE, Druce A, Best J, Al-Nakib W: Specific IgM responses after rubella vaccination; potential application following inadvertent vaccination during pregnancy. Br Med J 2(6097):1263–4, 12 Nov 77

Banatvala JE, Totterdell B, Chrystie IL, Woode GN: In-vitro detection of human rotaviruses [letter] Lancet 2(7939):821, 25 Oct 75

Banatvala JE see **Chrystie IL**

Banatvala JE see **Simmons PD**

Banatvala JE see **Sugishita C**

Banauch D see **Gutensohn G**

Banayan A, Guerin J, Boulard G, Poisot D, Gbipky-Benissan G, Girard JP, Pouyanne H: Ependymome intra-bulbo-cervical: ablation, apnée de 2 mois, guérison. Neurochirurgie 24(1):67–9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bancalari A see **Csendes A**

Bancalari E see **Gerhardt T**

Bancalari E see **Lisboa C**

Bancale R see **Patella V**

Bancaud J see **Geier S**

Bancaud J see **Hori T**

Bancaud J see **Laplane D**

Bance DA see **Goodhead DT**

Bancewicz J see **Tilney NL**

Banche M: Diagnostica strumentale: endoscopia, laparoscopia. Minerva Med 69(17):1129–31, 7 Apr 78

Bancher E see **Macka W**

Bancheri C see **Cianetti E**

Banchero N, Aquin L, Romo-Salas F, Searles JM Jr: Effects of added airway dead space on VO2 in dogs. Respiration 36(4):189–93, 1978

Banchero N see **Akmal K**

Banchero N see **Loats JT**

Banchero N see **Romo-Salas F**

Banchero N see **Sillau AH**

Banchevska R: The role of the community mental health centre in prevention. Ment Health Soc 3(5–6):329–35, 1976

Banchi L see **Marmont A**

Banchieri FR, Montalcini G: Nefrectomia parziale. Nostra casistica. Minerva Urol 29(5):209–20, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Banchieri FR, Montalcini G: Les indications de la nèphrectomie partielle selon notre expèrience. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 83(6):438–40, Jun 77 **(Fre)**

Banchini A see **Valenti G**

Banchini A see **Vescovi PP**

Banchini E see **Butturini U**

Banchini E see **Magnani GC**

Banchini E see **Ovaleo-Pandolfo E**

Banchini G see **Giovannelli G**

Bancorft J see **Hawton K**

Bancou A see **Suteanu S**

Bancroft FC see **Harpold MM**

Bancroft HR, Jones BR: Genotypes of esterase II determined from frass of Anthonomus grandis Boh. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Biochem Genet 15(11–12):1175–80, Dec 77

Bancroft J, Marsack P: The repetitiveness of self-poisoning and self-injury. Br J Psychiatry 131:394–9, Oct 77

Bancroft J: Hormones and sexual behaviour. Psychol Med 7(4):553–6, Nov 77

Bancroft M, Bellairs R: Placodes of the chick embryo studied by SEM. Anat Embryol (Berl) 151(1):97–108, 9 Aug 77

Bancroft ML see **Feeley TW**

Bancroft S, Rhee SG, Neumann C, Kustu S: Mutations that alter the covalent modification of glutamine synthetase in Salmonella typhimurium. J Bacteriol 134(3):1046–55, Jun 78

Bancu AC see **Moraru I**

Bańczak J see **Kopaczyńska K**

Band D see **Schmidt H**

Band DM, Kratochvil J, Wilson PA, Treasure T: Relationship between activity and concentration measurements of plasma potassium. Analyst 103(1224):246–51, Mar 78

Band DM, Fry CH, Treasure T: An ion selective electrode for the determination of calcium activity [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 276:1P–2P, Mar 78

Band DM see **Treasure T**

Band PR, Canellos GP, Sears M, Israel L, Pocock SJ: Phase II trial with bleomycin, CCNU, and streptozotocin in patients with metastatic cancer of the breast. Cancer Treat Rep 61(7):1365–7, Oct 77

Band PR, Beck IT, Dinner PJ, Miller AB: Two-year follow-up study of patients with known serum concentrations of carcinoembryonic antigen. Can Med Assoc J 117(6):657–9, 17 Sep 77

Band RP see **Urtasun RC**

(Banda HK), Kyle RA, Shampo MA: Hastings Kamuzu Banda. JAMA 240(14):1494, 29 Sep 78

Bandalovic I see **Seveljevic M**

Bandaranayake NM, Nemoto EM, Stezoski SW: Rat brain osmolality during barbiturate anesthesia and global brain ischemia. Stroke 9(3):249–54, May–Jun 78

Bandaranayake R: What was that slide about? Med J Aust 1(3):141–2, 11 Feb 78

Bandaranayake R: Can I really grade essays fairly? Med J Aust 1(11):595–7, 3 Jun 78

Bandaranayake RC: Utilization of feedback from student evaluation of teachers. Med Educ 12(4):314–20, Jul 78

Bandekar J: A simple model for protein thermal denaturation. Int J Pept Protein Res 11(3):191–3, Mar 78

Bandello A see **Visioli O**

Bandelot JB, Mihout B: Encéphalopathie myoclonique imputable au diclofénac. Nouv Presse Med 7(16):1406, 22 Apr 78 **(Fre)**

Bandemir B, Haustein UF: Erythemmessung mit dem Reflexionsphotometer. Eine Methode zur quantitativen Erfassung irritativer Eigenschaften von Chemiprodukten. Dermatol Monatsschr 163(10):815–8, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bander AC: Bijzondere prolapsus vaginae bij de hond. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 102(19):1148–9, 1 Oct 77 **(Dut)**

Bander JJ see **Bayer MJ**

Banderet LE see **Horstman DH**

Bandhauer K: Die transurethrale Prostatektomie. Med Welt 29(31):1199–203, 4 Aug 78 **(Ger)**

Bandhauer K, Obermayer W: Vasektomie und Spermaantikörper. Z Urol Nephrol 70(7):519–22, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bandhauer K, Frang D, Frick J, Payer J: Classification of UGTB. Eur Urol 3(5):258–9, 1977

Bandhauer K, Meili HU: Combined mesterolon-clomiphene citrate therapy for treatment of oligospermia. Eur Urol 3(5):292–4, 1977

Bandi A see **Lutz F**

Bandi SC see **Mishra SJ**

Bandi W: Zur operativen Therapie der Chondromalacia patellae. Zentralbl Chir 102(21):1297–1301, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bandi W: Zur Pathogenese der Osteochondritis dissecans (König). Unfallheilkunde 81(4):295–8, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bandi ZL, Mangold HK: Substrate specificity of enzymes catalyzing the biosynthesis of ionic alkoxylipids from alcohols. Nutr Metab 22(3):190–9, 1978

Bandik VF see **Kherodinashvili ShSh**

Bandik VF see **Stepankovskaia GK**

Bandilla K, Semmler U, Berg D, Adam W, Pfannenstiel P: Klinische Bedeutung der quantitativen Auswertung von 99mTc Sn EHDP Szintigrammen der Iliosakralgelenke. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1801–5, 17–21 Apr 77 **(Ger)**

Bandinelli C see **Rubegni M**

Bandini G see **Hucho F**

Bandini L see **Gafá M**

Bandisode MS see **Kansal PC**

Bandler H see **Roumagnou J**

Bandler RJ: Predatory behavior in the cat elicited by lower brain stem and hypothalamic stimulation: a comparison. Brain Behav Evol 14(6):440–60, 1977

Bandlow G: Mononucleäre Phagocyten in Tumoren: Differenzierung mit einem Rosettentest. Z Krebsforsch 90(1):111–4, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bandlow G see **Kaschka-Dierich C**

Bandlow W see **Bechmann H**

Bandman B: Do nurses have rights? No. Am J Nurs 78(1):84–6, Jan 78

Bandman E: Stabilization of mRNA following serum-induction of quiescent 3T3 cells. Mol Biol Rep 3(6):421–8, Dec 77

Bandman E: Do nurses have rights? Yes. Am J Nurs 78(1):84–6, Jan 78

Bandman E, Walker CR, Strohman RC: Diazepam inhibits myoblast fusion and expression of muscle specific protein synthesis. Science 200(4341):559–61, 5 May 78

Bandman E see **Cardenas JM**

Bandman HJ see **Maibach H**

Bandmann HJ: Klinik und Pathologie der allergischen Kontaktdermatitis. Z Hautkr 52 Suppl 2:33–9, 1977 **(Ger)**

Bandmann HJ, Agathos M: Toxische, ulceröse Kontaktdermatitis durch vorgefertigten Beton (Cement burns). Berufsdermatosen 25(3):108–13, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bandmann HJ see **Hjorth N**

Bandmann U see **Bäck O**

Bandmann U see **Simmingskoeld G**

Bando K see **Fukawa K**

Bando M see **Sasaki K**

Bando M see **Yamaguchi T**

Bando R see **Yuki H**

Bando S, Mizunuma Y, Takemura H, Sawada S, Niki T, Mori H, Saito S, Katayama K: [Automatic recognition of electrocardiogram and its precision] Rinsho Byori 26(1):81–5, Jan 78 **(Jpn)**

Bando S see **Segawa T**

Bandomer G see **Begemann F**

Bandoni RJ see **Towers GH**

Bandopadhyaya AK see **Dave VB**

Bandow GT, Afonso S, Rowe GG: The acute systemic and coronary hemodynamic effects of acetaldehyde. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 230(1):120–30, Nov 77

Bandpay MR see **Mastan MB**

Bandrin SV see **Rabinovich PM**

Bandt CM see **Staley NA**

Bandtlow I see **Hofstädter F**

Bandu MT see **Gresser I**

Bandu MT see **Rivière Y**

Bandura JP see **Ideker RE**

Bandura JP see **Mirvis DM**

Bandurski R, Markiewicz W, Michalik W: Zespół Mallory-Weissa jako przyczyna krwawienia z górnego odcinka przewodu pokarmowego. Pol Przegl Chir 50(1):49–52, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Bandurski R see **Zalewski J**

Bandurski RS, Schulze A, Cohen JD: Photo-regulation of the ratio of ester to free indole-3-acetic acid. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 79(4):1219–23, 21 Dec 77

Bandurski RS see **Felker P**

Bandy MA see **Stoner S**

Bandy P see **Ward GW**

Bandyopadhyay AK, Levy CC, Mardiney MR Jr: Complexing Rauscher leukemia virus reverse transcriptase with human plasma ribonuclease from Hodgkin's disease patients. J Biol Chem 252(21):7783–7, 10 Nov 77

Bane A see **Stabenfeldt GH**

Banerje AR see **Sen SC**

Banerjea JC: Modern trends in cardiac therapeutics. Indian Heart J Teach Ser 1(1):1–5, Jun 76

Banerjee A see **Benedict WF**

Banerjee AB see **Das SK**

Banerjee AK, Singh MS, Kak VK, Talwar P, Rout D: Cerebral

aspergillosis report of 8 cases.
Indian J Pathol Microbiol 20(2):91–9, Apr 77

Banerjee AK, Lane PJ, Meichen FW: Vitamin C and osteoporosis in old age. Age Ageing 7(1):16–8, Feb 78

Banerjee AK, Chopra JS, Kumar BR: Acute multiple sclerosis – report of a case with neuropathological and neurochemical studies. Neurol India 25(4):233–7, Dec 77

Banerjee AK see **Chattopadhyay SP**
Banerjee AK see **Colonno RJ**
Banerjee AK see **Franze-Fernandez MT**
Banerjee AK see **Herbertson BM**
Banerjee AK see **Kaur S**
Banerjee AK see **Prakash B**
Banerjee AK see **Radhakrishnan K**
Banerjee AK see **Testa D**
Banerjee AK see **Thomas MD**

Banerjee B, Saha N, Khew KS, Ratnam SS: Resting energy expenditure of patients after gynaecological operation in Singapore. Singapore Med J 18(4):270–5, Dec 77

Banerjee B see **Khuller GK**
Banerjee CK see **Bedi TR**
Banerjee CK see **Sani BP**

Banerjee D, Redman CM: Effect of local anesthetics on plasma protein secretion by rat hepatocytes.
Biochim Biophys Acta 500(1):49–60, 7 Nov 77

Banerjee D, Hamdy H, Bormanis J, Walker T, Richter M: Leukemic reticuloendotheliosis: polyclonal surface immunoglobulin on 'hairy' cells. Cancer 41(5):1804–10, May 78

Banerjee D see **Redman CM**

Banerjee DK, Basu D, Podder SK: Physico-chemical studies on human urinary beta-hexosaminidase A.
Indian J Biochem Biophys 14(1):39–43, Mar 77

Banerjee DK see **Chatterjee A**
Banerjee DK see **Colston MJ**

Banerjee DP, Sharma SK, Gautam OP, Sarup S: The use of spleen antigen in the tube agglutination test for diagnosis of anaplasmosis in cattle. Trop Anim Health Prod 10(2):83–6, May 78

Banerjee DP, Singh B, Gautam OP, Sarup S: Cell-mediated immune response in equine babesiosis.
Trop Anim Health Prod 9(3):153–8, Aug 77

Banerjee DP see **Malhotra DV**
Banerjee DP see **Sharma SK**

Banerjee HK: Rheumatoid syndrome during antitubercular therapy. J Assoc Physicians India 25(4):307–11, Apr 77

Banerjee I, Pratap D: Umbilical adenoma. Int Surg 62(11–12):608–10, Nov-Dec 77

Banerjee J, Hazra SK, Sen SK: EMS-induced reversion studies in the white locus of Drosophila melanogaster.
Mutat Res 50(3):309–15, Jun 78

Banerjee J, Hazra SK, Sen SK: Brood pattern analysis of mutation in the white locus of Drosophila melanogaster.
Indian J Exp Biol 16(3):386–8, Mar 78

Banerjee K, Bhat HR: Correlation between the number of persons suffering from Kyasanur forest disease and the intensity of infection in the tick population.
Indian J Med Res 66(2):175–9, Aug 77

Banerjee K, Deshmukh PK, Ilkal MA, Dhanda V: Experimental transmission of Japanese encephalitis virus through Anopheles tessellatus and Culex fatigans mosquitoes. Indian J Med Res 65(6):746–52, Jun 77

Banerjee K, Guru PY, Dhanda V: Growth of arboviruses in cell cultures derived from the tick Haemaphysalis spinigera.
Indian J Med Res 66(4):530–6, Oct 77

Banerjee K: Serum transaminases in Kyasanur forest disease—a preliminary report. Indian J Med Res 67:1–4, Jan 78

Banerjee K see **Bhat HR**
Banerjee K see **Dhanda V**
Banerjee K see **Gogate SS**
Banerjee K see **Kelkar SD**
Banerjee K see **Sreenivasan MA**
Banerjee M see **Gazder AJ**

Banerjee MR, Terry PM, Sakai S, Lin FK: Regulation of messenger RNA and specific milk protein in mammary gland. J Toxicol Environ Health 3(1–2):281–308, Sep 77

Banerjee MR, Terry PM, Sakai S, Lin FK, Ganguly R: Hormonal regulation of casein messenger RNA (mRNA). In Vitro 14(1):128–39, Jan 78

Banerjee MR see **Bodell WJ**
Banerjee MR see **Kundu AB**
Banerjee MR see **Terry PM**
Banerjee NC see **Singh MK**

Banerjee P, Bhattacharjya S: Changing pattern of poisoning in children in a developing country [proceedings]
J Trop Pediatr 24(3):136–9, Jun 78

Banerjee P see **Shan JH**

Banerjee PC: Studies on mycobacillin derivatives. IV. O-methylation of the antibiotic and identification of the active tyrosine residue. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 30(11):987–92, Nov 77

Banerjee PK see **Roychoudhury DK**

Banerjee S, Van Duuren BL: Covalent binding of the carcinogen trichloroethylene to hepatic microsomal proteins and to exogenous DNA in vitro. Cancer Res 38(3):776–80, Mar 78

Banerjee S, Basu PS, Mitra C: Inhibition of rat liver mitochondrial monoamine oxidase by chloramphenicol and 2-amino-1-p-nitrophenylpropane-1,3-diol. J Pharm Sci 67(4):480–2, Apr 78

Banerjee S, Mitra C, Mukherjee AK: Smooth muscle relaxant properties and vasomotor actions of 2-amino-1-p-nitrophenylpropane-1,3-diol. J Pharm Sci 66(9):1239–41, Sep 77

Banerjee S see **Bhattacharya M**
Banerjee S see **Chakrabarti K**
Banerjee S see **Das S**
Banerjee S see **Dutta S**
Banerjee S see **Haidar AK**
Banerjee S see **McComas A**
Banerjee S see **McComas AJ**
Banerjee S see **Maiti TK**

Banerjee SK, Morkin E: Actin-activated adenosine triphosphatase activity of native and N-ethylmaleimide-modified cardiac myosin from normal and thyrotoxic rabbits. Circ Res 41(5):630–4, Nov 77

Banerjee SP, Sharma VK, Kung LS, Chanda SK: Amphetamine induces beta-adrenergic receptor supersensitivity. Nature 271(5643):380–1, 26 Jan 78

Banerjee SP, Sharma VK: [3H]-Ouabain binding to peripheral organs of cats: effect of ethanol. Br J Pharmacol 62(4):475–9, Apr 78

Banerjee SP see **Evans I**
Banerjee SP see **Sharma VK**
Banerjee SS see **Chugh KS**
Banerjee T see **Pittman HH**
Banerjee TK see **Brosseau JD**
Banerjee TK see **Mittal AK**

Banerjee U, Yeoh PN: The temporal dimensions of anticonvulsant action of some newer benzodiazepines against metrazol induced seizures in mice and rats.
Med Biol 55(6):310–6, Dec 77

Banerjee V see **Begum B**
Banerji AK see **Bhatia R**
Banerji AK see **Mohanty S**
Banerji AK see **Prakash B**
Banerji AK see **Tandon PN**

Banerji AP, Dubey AK, Sarkar S, Shah PN: Electrophoretic protein profiles of rat gonads during differentiation.
J Reprod Fertil 51(2):515–6, Nov 77

Banerji AP, Karandikar PV, Varadkar AM, Desai AD, Potnis AV: Muscle transketolase in normal foetuses and Duchenne dystrophy. Clin Chim Acta 86(3):307–11, 15 Jun 78

Banerji AP, Kothari LS, Shah PN: Some observations on gonadotropin inhibitor (anti-LH) for human urine—with discussion on its possible source of origin.
Endokrinologie 69(3):273–80, 1977

Banerji P see **Kabra SG**

Banes AJ, Bernstein PH, Smith RE, Mechanic GL: Collagen biochemistry of osteopetrotic bone: I. Quantitative changes in bone collagen cross-links in virus-induced avian osteopetrosis. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 81(4):1390–7, 28 Apr 78

Banes AJ, Smith RE, Mechanic GL: Increased collagen synthesis in myeloblastosis-associated virus-infected chicken embryo fibroblasts.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 82(2):723–6, 30 May 78

Banes D: The quality of water USP.
J Parent Drug Assoc 32(3):105–8, May-Jun 78

Banet M, Hensel H, Pothmann B: Autonomic thermoregulation after intermittent cooling of the spinal cord and cold exposure in the rat. J Physiol (Lond) 275:439–47, Feb 78

Banevich MB see **Filippov EA**

Banfai P: Zugangswege für das Cochlear Implant. HNO 26(3):85–9, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bänffer JR, Brunings EA, Gielis-Proper FK, Schmitz PI: The epidemiology of hepatitis B infections in a poly-ethnic population. Am J Epidemiol 106(6):507–11, Dec 77

Banfi A see **Meadows AT**
Banfi A see **Musumeci R**
Bánfi D see **Mlinkó S**

Banfi F, Spinelli-Ressi F: Studio scintigrafico della perfusione miocardica con microsfere marcate nelle coronaropatie.
Radiol Med (Torino) 63(9):794–6, Sep 77 **(Ita)**

Banfi F see **Corallo S**
Banfi F see **Spinelli F**

Banfi G, Imbasciati E, Rivolta E, Brancaccio D, Ponticelli C: L'amiloidosi renale. G Clin Med 58(3–4):151–63, Mar-Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Banfi G see **Imbasciati E**
Banfield CG see **Davidson J**

Banfo G: Progettazione ospedaliera: accorgimenti tecnico-organizzativi e soluzioni facilitanti per l'ammalato ortopedico-traumatologico. Clin Ortop 26:167–83, 1975–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Bang B see **Bylund G**
Bang BG see **Reissig M**

Bang FB: History of tissue culture at Johns Hopkins.
Bull Hist Med 51(4):516–37, Winter 77

Bang FB see **Reissig M**
Bang FB see **Weiser WY**
Bang G see **Kapstad B**
Bang HO see **Dyerberg J**

Bang J: Psykiatri, ideologi og politik. Ugeskr Laeger 140(18):1062–4, 1 May 78 **(Dan)**

Bang J see **Egeblad H**
Bang J see **Philip J**
Bang L see **Hetru C**

Bang NU, Mattler LE: Sensitivity and specificity of plasma serine protease chromogenic substrates. Haemostasis 7(2–3):98–104, 1978

Bang NU, Mattler LE: Thrombin sensitivity and specificity of three chromogenic peptide substrates. pp. 305–10.
In: Lundblad RL, et al., ed. Chemistry and biology of thrombin. Ann Arbor, Ann Arbor Science, 1977. WH 310 C748c 1977.

Bang NU see **Chandra S**
Bang NU see **Mattler LE**

Bang S, Gautvik KM: Inhibition of prolactin secretion and synthesis by dopamine, noradrenaline and pilocarpine in cultured rat pituitary tumour cells.
Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 41(4):317–27, Oct 77

Bang US see **Jaccard F**

Bang YH, Mrope FM, Sabuni IB: Changes in mosquito populations associated with urbanization in Tanzania.
East Afr Med J 54(7):403–10, Jul 77

Bangalore S see **Goldman MB**
Bange GG see **van Iren F**
Bangert A see **Davies-Osterkamp S**
Bangert JA see **Snow GB**
Bangert R see **Furst DE**
Bangerter U see **Witzel L**
Bangham AD see **Yamamoto HY**

Bangham DR, Kirkwood TB, Wybrow G, Hughes-Jones NC, Gunson HH: International collaborative study of assay of anti-D (anti-Rh) immunoglobulin. Br J Haematol 38(3):407–23, Mar 78

Bangham DR see **Storring PL**
Bangs K see **Ulevitch RJ**

Banguis ET, Jean TA: A case report and review of literature: abdominal pregnancy, full term.
J Indiana State Med Assoc 71(3):330–2, Mar 78

Banham B, Tristem CE: The use of operational research in resource allocation in the Cornwall area. pp. 199–207.
In: Coblentz AM, Walter JR, ed. Systems science in health care. London, Taylor & Francis, 1977. W 26.5 S995 1976.

Banham KM: Measuring functional motor rehabilitation of cerebral palsied infants and young children. Rehabil Lit 39(4):111–5, Apr 78

Banham SW, Bateson MC: Severe pulmonary disease and hyperviscosity in macroglobulinaemia. Postgrad Med J 53(624):631–3, Oct 77

Banhawy MA, Rashed RM, Bowler K, Stacey MJ: The effect of a single injection of mepivacaine hydrochloride on spermatogenesis in the rat. J Reprod Fertil 51(2):477–9, Nov 77

Banhegyi D see **Pepper DS**
Bánhegyi D see **Pető I**
Banhham AD see **Morley CJ**
Bani-Sacchi T see **Fantozzi R**
Baniat T see **Straka S**
Banic B see **Stanulovic M**
Banicb B see **Stanulovic M**
Banicevic B see **Stefanovic S**
Banicevic M see **Joksimovic I**
Banich FE see **Giacchino JL**
Banich FE see **Kokal W**

Baniewicz K: Przypadek zaburzeń osobowości z natręctwami i zboczeniami płciowymi leczony spiączkami atropinowymi. Psychiatr Pol 11(5):591–4, Sep–Oct 77 **(Pol)**

Banik NL see **Ramsey RB**

Banik S: A forme fruste of Marfan's syndrome.
Practitioner 220(1319):775–6, May 78

Banik SN, Mendelson MA: Group psychotherapy with a paraplegic group, with an emphasis on specific problems of sexuality. Int J Group Psychother 28(1):123–8, Jan 78

Banik UK, Givner ML: Comparative ovulation-inducing capacity of a synthetic luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone and two analogs in adult rats and mice.
Fertil Steril 28(11):1243–9, Nov 77

Banim SO, da Silva A, Balcon R: Haemodynamic observations with KO. 1366 (bunitrolol), a new beta-adrenergic blocking agent. Curr Med Res Opin 4(9):630–4, 1977

Banis J Jr see **Keehan MF**

Banister EW, Woo W: Effects of simulated altitude training on aerobic and anaerobic power. Eur J Appl Physiol 38(1):55–69, 21 Feb 78

Banister EW see **Singh AK**
Banister PA see **Heskin KJ**

Bank A: The thalassemia syndromes. Blood 51(3):369–84, Mar 78

Bank A see **Gospos C**
Bank A see **Maniatis GM**
Bank A see **Marks PA**
Bank A see **Mears JG**
Bank A see **Nudel U**
Bank A see **Rifkind RA**

Bank H, Brook-Simoni P, Ramot B: [Adenosine deaminase activity and immunologic deficiency (editorial)]
Harefuah 93(9):257–8, 1 Nov 77 **(Heb)**

Bank H: Idiopathic carotiditis [letter] Lancet 1(8066):726, 1 Apr 78

Bank H see **Agranat O**
Bank H see **Lewin LM**
Bank H see **Markwald RR**

Bank HL, Wise C, Hargrove K, Spicer SS: Intramembranous particles in erythrocyte, reticulocyte and erythroblastic leukemic cells of the rat: a model system for erythrocyte maturation. Exp Hematol 6(6):528–38, Jun 78

Bank HL see **Moore PL**
Bank HL see **Ogawa M**

Bank HL see **Parmley RT**
Bank HL see **Sannes PL**
Bank JH see **Van Kesteren RG**
Bank JI, Lykkebo D, Hägerstrand I: Peliosis hepatis in a child. Acta Paediatr Scand 67(1):105–7, Jan 78
Bank N, Su WS, Aynedjian HS: A micropuncture study of renal phosphate transport in rats with chronic renal failure and secondary hyperparathyroidism. J Clin Invest 61(4):884–94, Apr 78
Bank N see **Appel AE**
Bank S, Marks IN, Novis B: Sweat electrolytes in chronic pancreatitis. Am J Dig Dis 23(2):178–81, Feb 78
Bank S see **Barbezat GO**
Bank S see **Clain J**
Bank S see **Clain JE**
Bank S see **Danilewitz M**
Bank S see **Halter F**
Bank S see **Helman CA**
Bank S see **Odes HS**
Bank WJ: Myoglobinuria in marathon runners: possible relationship to carbohydrate and lipid metabolism. Ann NY Acad Sci 301:942–8, 1977
Bank WO, Nelson PB, Drayer BP, Wilkins RH, Rosenbaum AE: Traumatic aneurysm of the basilar artery. AJR 130(5):975–7, May 78
Bank WO see **Dubois PJ**
Bank WO see **Kerber CW**
Bank WO see **Lunsford LD**
Bank-Mikkelsen OK, Steiness E, Arnold E, Hansen T, Søbye M, Lunding M: Serum diazepam and serum creatine kinase after intra-muscular injection of diazepam in two different vehicles. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] (67):91–5, 1978
Banka NH see **Singhal BS**
Banka R see **Slater R**
Banka VS, Bodenheimer MM, Ramanathan KB, Hermann GA, Helfant RH: Progressive transmural electrographic, myocardial potassium ion/sodium ion ratio and ultrastructural changes as a function of time after acute coronary occlusion. Am J Cardiol 42(3):429–43, Sep 78
Banka VS see **Bodenheimer MM**
Banka VS see **Garski TR**
Banka VS see **Helfant RH**
Banka VS see **Morrison CA**
Banka VS see **Raina S**
Banka VS see **Ramanathan KB**
Bankaci M, Morris RF, Stool SE, Paradise JL: Sinus histiocytosis with massive lymphadenopathy. Report of its occurrence in two siblings with retropharyngeal involvement in both. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 87(3 Pt 1):327–31, May–Jun 78
Banker BQ see **Mahoney MJ**
Banker DS see **Desai M**
Bankert RB see **Mayers GL**
Bankes JL see **Mehta RF**
Bankhurst A see **Trujeque L**
Bankhurst AD, Hastain E, Husby G, Diaz-Jouanen E, Williams RC Jr: Human lymphocyte subpopulations defined by double surface markers. J Lab Clin Med 91(1):15–23, Jan 78
Bankhurst AD, Witemeyer S, Williams RC Jr: A population of human cord blood mononuclear cells with surface alpha fetoprotein. Immunol Commun 7(2):187–208, 1978
Bankhurst AD see **Allen JI**
Bankhurst AD see **Beckett RC**
Bankhurst AD see **Goodwin JS**
Bankhurst AD see **Sibbitt WL Jr**
Bankhurst AD see **Van Epps DE**
Bankhurst AD see **Williams RC Jr**
Banki CM: Alterations of cerebrospinal fluid 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid, and total blood serotonin content during clozapine treatment. Psychopharmacology (Berlin) 56(2):195–8, 1 Mar 78
Banki CM: 5-Hydroxytryptamine content of the whole blood in psychiatric illness and alcoholism. Acta Psychiatr Scand 57(3):232–8, Mar 78
Banki CM: Clinical observations with pizotifene (Sandomigran) in the treatment of nonmigrainous depressed women. Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr 225(1):67–72, 7 Mar 78
Banki CM, Vojnik M: Comparative simultaneous measurement of cerebrospinal fluid 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid and blood serotonin levels in delirium tremens and clozapine-induced delirious reaction. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 41(5):420–4, May 78
Banki CM, Vojnik M: Effect of intravenous infusion of amitriptyline on total blood serotonin content. Eur J Clin Pharmacol 13(4):259–62, 19 Jun 78
Banki CM: Correlation of anxiety and related symptoms with cerebrospinal fluid 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in depressed women. J Neural Transm 41(2–3):135–43, 1977
Banko W see **Cohen SW**
Bankoski J see **Nair PP**
Bankov DE, Mitev MM, Spasov MM: Vurkhu etiologiiata i epizootologiiata na khelmintozite v promishlenite ovtsevudni kompleksi. Vet Med Nauki 14(7):39–48, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
Bankov N see **Shtereva R**
Bankova VV see **Markov KhM**
Bankovska J see **den Tonkelaar EM**
Bankovskiĭ AI see **Adikhodzhaeva KB**
Bankowa WW see **Antonow AG**
Bańkowski E, Rzeczycki W, Nowak HK, Jodczyk KJ: Decrease of collagen biosynthesis ability of rat kidney fibroblasts transformed with SV—40 virus. Mol Cell Biochem 20(2):77–83, 28 Jun 78
Bańkowski E, Rzeczycki W: Badania nad biosyntezą kolagenu w fibroblastach transformowanych wirusem SV–40. Reumatologia 16(1):83, 1978 **(Pol)**
Bańkowski E: Biochemiczne czynniki regulujące wzrost fibroblastów hodowanych in vitro. Postepy Hig Med Dosw 31(4):503–20, Jul–Aug 77 **(Pol)**
Bańkowski E see **Romański I**
Bankowski RA see **Samame HA**
Bankowski Z see **Robb-Smith AH**
Banks AJ see **Bamberger J**
Banks AJ see **Goodchild MC**
Banks AJ see **Ward HW**
Banks BE, Carstairs JR: The effects in mice of antisera to nerve growth factors from mouse salivary glands and snake venoms [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 272(1):29P–30P, Oct 77
Banks BE, Walter SJ: The effects of postganglionic axotomy and nerve growth factor on the superior cervical ganglia of developing mice. J Neurocytol 6(3):287–97, Jun 77
Banks D see **Cleaton-Jones P**
Banks D see **Dohrmann GJ**
Banks E, Nakajima S, Shapiro LC, Tilevitz O, Alonzo JR, Chianelli RR: Fibrous apatite grown on modified collagen. Science 198(4322):1164–6, 16 Dec 77
Banks EM see **Buhl AE**
Banks EM see **Landauer MR**
Banks F see **Hopper AK**
Banks FW: The effect of guanidine on transmitter release in the ciliary ganglion of the chick. J Physiol (Lond) 278:425–33, May 78
Banks G see **Trotter JL**
Banks HH see **Munzenrider JE**
Banks HH see **Shepp M**
Banks J, Schachter J: Serotyping of Chlamydia: antibodies to lymphogranuloma venereum strains compared by microimmunofluorescence and neutralization tests. Infect Immun 20(3):864–6, Jun 78
Banks J see **Mackay EH**
Banks JR, Bhavanadan VP, Davidson EA: Chemical and biological properties of B16 murine melanoma cells grown in defined medium containing bovine serum albumin. Cancer Res 37(12):4336–45, Dec 77
Banks JR see **Bhavanandan VP**
Banks JR see **Guthrie DM**
Banks KL see **Magnuson NS**
Banks M see **Aulton ME**
Banks MD, Pontes JE, Izbicki RM, Pierce JM Jr: Topical instillation of doxorubicin hydrochloride in the treatment of recurring superficial transitional cell carcinoma of the bladder. J Urol 118(5):757–60, Nov 77
Banks MH, Bewley BR, Bland JM, Dean JR, Pollard V: Long-term study of smoking by secondary schoolchildren. Arch Dis Child 53(1):12–9, Jan 78
Banks MH see **Beresford SA**
Banks MH see **Bland M**
Banks MS, Salapatek P: Acuity and contrast sensitivity in 1-, 2-, and 3-month-old human infants. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 17(4):361–5, Apr 78
Banks PJ: Directing the medical dollar [editorial] Can Med Assoc J 118(9):1022–3, 6 May 78
Banks PJ: Federal-Provincial pow-wow (vintage 1977). Br Med J 2(6087):627, 3 Sep 77
Banks PM, Keller RH, Li CY, White WL: Malignant lymphoma of plasmablastic identity. A neoplasm with both 'immunoblastic' and plasma cellular features. Am J Med 64(5):906–9, May 78
Banks PM see **Laszlo J**
Banks RA: The enigma of influenzal pneumonia. Br J Hosp Med 19(4):344, 346–50, 352, Apr 78
Banks RA see **Saunders KB**
Banks RO, Kleinman LI: Effect of amiloride on the renal response to saline expansion in new-born dogs. J Physiol (Lond) 275:521–34, Feb 78
Banks RV, Campbell FW, Hood C: A neurophysiological approach to the treatment of amblyopia [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 275:16P–17P, Feb 78
Banks RW, Barker D, Stacey MJ: Intrafusal branching and distribution of primary and secondary afferents [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 272(1):66P–67P, Oct 77
Banks SA see **Reynolds RC**
Banks W, Potsic WP: Unsuspected foreign bodies of the aerodigestive tract. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 87(4 Pt 1):515–8, Jul–Aug 78
Banks W, Greenwood CT: Mathematical models for the action of alpha-amylase on amylose. Carbohydr Res 57:301–15, Aug 77
Banks W see **Potsic WP**
Banks WA, Lofgren CS, Plumley JK: Red imported fire ants: effects of insect growth regulators on caste formation and colony growth and survival. J Econ Entomol 71(1):75–8, 15 Feb 78
Banks WA see **Wheeler WB**
Banks WL Jr see **Brandt R**
Banks WP, Barber G: Color information in iconic memory. Psychol Rev 84(6):536–46, Nov 77
El-Banna HM, Eshra AG, Hammouda Y: The application of solid dispersion technique in the preparation of therapeutic tablets. Part 1: Paracetamol, amylobarbitone, and caffeine tablets. Pharmazie 32(8–9):511–5, Aug–Sep 77
el-Banna HM, Khalil SA, Gouda MW: Solid dispersion of pharmaceutical ternary systems II: Dissolution studies on aspirin-acetaminophen-urea system. J Pharm Sci 67(8):1112–7, Aug 78
el-Banna HM: Solid dispersion of pharmaceutical ternary systems I: Phase diagram of aspirin-acetaminophen-urea system. J Pharm Sci 67(8):1109–11, Aug 78
Banna M, Ewaschuk EJ, Cole FM, Path MR: Erosion of the pituitary fossa by benign nasal polyps. J Can Assoc Radiol 28(4):300–2, Dec 77
Banna M, Molot M, Grove J, Schatz S: Tumor blush with intracranial extensions of carcinoma of the paranasal sinuses. Neuroradiology 14(3):143–5, 14 Dec 77
Banna M, Adams K, Tunks E, Finlayson MA: Computed tomography after psychosurgery. J Comput Assist Tomography 2(1):98–9, Jan 78
Banna P, Privitera U, Torrisi V, Saggio A: I polipi dell'epato-coledoco. Minerva Chir 33(3):109–14, 15 Feb 78 **(Ita)**
Banna P, Consoli A, Saggio A, Cicala S, Mosca F, Privitera G: I gozzi endotoracici. Minerva Chir 33(8):463–75, 30 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bannai S see **Tamura K**
Bannasch P, Massner B: Die Feinstruktur des Nitrosomorpholin-induzierten Cholangiofibroms der Ratte. Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol] 24(4):295–315, 15 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bannasch P see **Engelhardt A**
Bannatyne RM, Cheung R: Discrepant results of amphotericin B assays on fresh versus frozen serum samples. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 12(4):550, Oct 77
Bannatyne RM, Cheung R: Comparative susceptibility of Candida albicans to amphotericin B and amphotericin B methyl ester. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 12(4):449–50, Oct 77
Bannatyne RM, Harnett NM, Cheung R: Protective effect of polymyxin B sulfate in experimental meningococcal infection in mice. Can J Microbiol 23(11):1526–8, Nov 77
Bannatyne RM: Meningococcal ophthalmia [letter] Can Med Assoc J 118(7):769, 8 Apr 78
Bannatyne RM, Cheung R: Susceptibility of Canadida albicans to miconazole. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 13(6):1040–1, Jun 78
Bannatyne RM, Cheung R: Susceptibility of Haemophilus influenzae type b to rifampin and sulfisoxazole. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 13(6):969–70, Jun 78
Bannatyne RM, Lakdawalla N, Ein S: Primary meningococcal peritonitis [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(5):436, 3 Sep 77
Bannatyne RM, Harnett NM, Lee KY, Biggar WD: Inhibition of the biologic effects of endotoxin on neutrophils by polymyxin B sulfate. J Infect Dis 136(4):469–74, Oct 77
Bannayan GA, Richardson JD, Short AD, McFee AS: Peritoneal mesothelioma in a male pseudohermaphrodite with asymmetrical gonadal differentiation. Am J Clin Pathol 69(4):457–61, Apr 78
Bannayan GA see **Lifschitz MD**
Bannayan GA see **Strate RW**
Banne K see **Nemet D**
Banne K see **Németh D**
Banner AS see **Agarwal MK**
Banner AS see **Banner B**
Banner B, Banner AS: Hepatic granulomas and ileal bypass [letter] Ann Intern Med 88(2):268, Feb 78
Banner BF see **Alroy J**
Banner BF see **Goodman LJ**
Banner H: Bilateral dens in dente in mandibular premolars. Oral Surg 45(5):827–8, May 78
Banner MJ see **Milburn DC**
Banner MP, Hassler R: The normal seminal vesiculogram. Radiology 128(2):339–44, Aug 78
Banner MP see **Bleshman MH**
Banner MR, Gonzalez I: Studies of the transport function of glucose-6-phosphate phosphohydrolase [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 270(1):19P–20P, Aug 77
Bannerjee CK see **Raju BS**
Bannerjee P see **Ahmad M**
Bannerman RM see **Dennis NR**
Bannert N see **Zugehör M**
Bannet M see **Brandhorst BP**
Bannett D see **Harper RM**
Bannier A, Brazier JL, Ribon B: Dosage du kétoprofène dans le sang par chromatographie liquide haute performance. Comparaison avec la chromatographie en phase gazeuse. J Chromatogr 155(2):371–8, 11 Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bannier A see **Meunier P**
Bannikov EA see **Anton'ev AA**
Bannikov GA see **Tchipysheva TA**
Bänninger R see **Schwarz KJ**
Bänninger U, Bührig H, Schreiner WE: Vergleichende Studie über die Verwendung von Polyglykolsäure (Dexon) und Chromcatgut als Nahtmaterial bei der Episiotomienaht. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 38(1):30–3, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bänninger U see **Lippert TH**
Bannister A, Foster RL: Enzymatic estimation of protein-ligand association parameters. Determination of organophosphate-albumin binding constants using alkaline phosphatase. Anal Biochem 82(1):184–95, Sep 77
Bannister B, Ginsburg R, Shneerson J: Cardiac arrest due to liquoriceinduced hypokalaemia. Br Med J 2(6089):738–9, 17 Sep 77
Bannister CM, Mundy LA, Mundy JE: Comparative merits

of autogenous arterial and venous bypass grafts as alternatives to direct arterial anastomosis. pp. 105–18. In: Schmiédek P, et al., ed. Microsurgery for stroke. New York, Springer-Verlag, 1977. W3 IN919M 3d 1976m.
Bannister CM, Weller JM: Surgical revascularisation of the cerebral cortex. Br Med J 2(6089):740–1, 17 Sep 77
Bannister D, Agnew J: The child's constructing of self. Nebr Symp Motiv 24:99–125, 1976
Bannister DW see Evans AJ
Bannister DW see Siller WG
Bannister DW see Whitehead CC
Bannister ER see Burdash NM
Bannister ER see Tuttle JP Jr
Bannister JV, Anastasi A, Bannister WH: Active subunits from superoxide dismutase. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 81(2):469–72, 30 Mar 78
Bannister JV see Barra D
Bannister LH, Butcher GA, Mitchell GH: Recent advances in understanding the invasion of erythrocytes by merozoites of Plasmodium knowlesi. Bull WHO 55(2–3):163–9, 1977
Bannister LH: Structural aspects of Plasmodium relevant to vaccination against malaria. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 71(4):275–6, 1977
Bannister LH see McLaren DJ
Bannister R see Davies B
Bannister R see Edwards RC
Bannister SJ, Sternson LA, Repta AJ, James GW: Measurement of free-circulating cis-dichlorodiammineplatinum(II) in plasma. Clin Chem 23(12):2258–62, Dec 77
Bannister SJ, Chang Y, Sternson LA, Repta AJ: Atomic absorption spectrophotometry of free circulating platinum species in plasma derived from cis-dichlorodiammineplatinum(II). Clin Chem 24(6):877–80, Jun 78
Bannister SJ see Sternson LA
Bannister WH see Altay G
Bannister WH see Bannister JV
Bannister WH see Barra D
Banniza UK see Kuhner A
Banniza von Bazan U, Krastel A, Lohkamp FW: Diastematomyelie—ein harmloser Zufallsbefund oder Ursache später Rückenmarksschäden? Z Orthop 116(1):72–80, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Banniza von Bazan U: Kaudales Regressionssyndrom und Diastematomyelie. Was enthält Hohls Erstbeschreibung einer Kreuzbeindysgenesie? Z Orthop 116(1):65–72, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Banno K see Ikeyama A
Banno Y, Morris HP, Katunuma N: The serine protease from rat liver and hepatoma 8999. Location and role in mitochondrial protein degradation. J Biochem (Tokyo) 83(6):1545–54, Jun 78
Bannon MJ, Jarboe CH: Reconsideration of a test for dopaminergic stimulation: inability of apomorphine to induce mouse jumping. Experientia 34(6):767–8, 15 Jun 78
Bannon MJ see Jarboe CH
Bannon RE: A new automated subjective optometer. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 54(7):433–8, Jul 77
Bannon RE: Mervyn H. Kauhl, O.D., F.A.A.O. (1908–1976). Am J Optom Physiol Opt 54(7):499–500, Jul 77
Banns H, Blatchford D, Godden U, Holzbauer M, Mann SP, Sharman DF: Pituitary dopamine in rats after decreased water intake [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 62(3):462P, Mar 78
Banns H, Hebb C, Mann SP: Synthesis of acetyl-CoA and acetyl-dephospho-CoA by acetyl-CoA synthetase in the rat. J Neurochem 30(4):915–6, Apr 78
Bannwarth H, Ikehara N, Schweiger HG: Nucleo-cytoplasmic interactions in the regulation of thymidine phosphorylation in Acetabularia. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 198(1131):177–90, 22 Aug 77
Bannwarth H, Ikehara N, Schweiger HG: Thymidine phosphorylating enzymes in Acetabularia: evidence for the occurrence of a thymidine kinase. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 198(1131):155–76, 22 Aug 77
Bannyi AV see Lutsenko SM
Bano KA see Haider Z
Baño Rodrigo A see Suárez Cabrera P
Bánóczy J, Gábris K, Orosz M: A nyál lactobacillus-szám vizsgálata tartós szorbitfogyasztás után. Fogorv Sz 71(2):33–6, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**
Bánóczy J, Esztári I, Hadas E, Marosi I, Albi I: Szorbittal végzett klinikai kisérletek egyéves tapasztalatai a fóti gyermekvárosban. I. A dmf és DMF indexek alakulása. Fogorv Sz 71(6):171–6, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**
Bánóczy J see Pintér A
Bánóczy J see Schroeder HE
Bánóczy J see Vass Z
Bánóczy J see Végh A
Bános C, Takó J, Györgyi S: A pajzsmirigyhormonok szérumkoncentrációjának és a normalizált thyroxin érték (NTR) összefüggésének vizsgálata pajzsmirigy meghetegedésekben. Orv Hetil 119(8):445–9, 19 Feb 78 **(Hun)**
Bános C, Takó J, Földes J, Piroska E, Borbély L, Salamon F: A reverse-trijódthyronin meghatározás jelentősége pajzsmirigybetegségekben. Orv Hetil 118(43):2575–6, 23 Oct 77 **(Hun)**
Baños E see Hernández-Pérez E
Banos FD see Maiwald HJ
Baños G, Daniel PM, Pratt OE: The effect of age upon the entry of some amino acids into the brain, and their incorporation into cerebral protein. Dev Med Child Neurol 20(3):335–46, Jun 78
Banov L Jr: Joseph Ioor Waring, M.D. 1897–1977. Bull Hist Med 52(1):123–5, Spring 78
Banovac K, Bzik L, Sekso M, Petek M: Decreased ratio of serum T3:rT3 in patients with hyperthyroidism. Endokrinologie 71(2):159–63, Apr 78
Banovac K see Sekso M
Banovac ZR see Lovrenčic MK
Banovic N see Ilic C
Banowetz GM see Voss EW Jr
Banowsky L see Magnusson M
Banowsky LH see Novick AC
Banowsky LH see Stewart BH
Banowsky LH see Susan LP
Banroques J see Schapira F
Bansal BC, Prakash C, Arya RK, Gulati SK, Mittal SC: Serum lipids, platelets, and fibrinolytic activity in cerebrovascular disease. Stroke 9(2):137–9, Mar-Apr 78
Bansal BR, Mark R, Rhoads JE Jr, Bansal SC: Effect of embryonic tissue immunization on chemically induced gastrointestinal tumors in rats. I. Can embryonic antigens act as rejection antigens? J Natl Cancer Inst 67(1):189–201, Jul 78
Bansal BR see Bansal SC
Bansal DC see Singh D
Bansal J, Davidson D: Analysis of growth of tetraploid nuclei in roots of Vicia faba. Cell Tissue Kinet 11(2):193–200, Mar 78
Bansal M, Ramachandran GN: A theoretical study of the structures of (Gly-Pro-Leu)n and (Gly-Leu-Pro)n. Int J Pept Protein Res 11(1):73–81, Jan 78
Bansal MP, Kalla NR, Kanwar KC: Studies on 3-methylcholenthrene induced leukemia in mice—3-methylcholenthrene administration and its effects on haemopoietic tissues. Arch Geschwulstforsch 47(8):694–702, 1977
Bansal MP, Kanwar KC, Kalla NR: Dimethyl benz (a) anthracene-radiation synergism in the induction of leukemia in mice: biochemical analysis of leukemic bone marrow & blast cells. Indian J Exp Biol 16(2):145–7, Feb 78
Bansal MP see Kalla NR
Bansal N, Wainstein M, Kropp KA: Congenital hydronephrosis with ipsilateral adrenal neuroblastoma: a case report. J Urol 120(3):354–5, Sep 78
Bansal NK see Deshmukh AS
Bansal OP see Mehrotra MP
Bansal OP see Singhal JP
Bansal RC, Cohn H, Fani K, Lynfield YL: Nephrotic syndrome and granulomatous hepatitis in secondary syphilis. Arch Dermatol 114(8):1228–9, Aug 78
Bansal RC see Kumar P
Bansal RC see Singh B
Bansal SC, Mark R, Bansal BR, Rhoads JE Jr: Immunologic surveillance against chemically induced primary colon carcinoma in rats. J Natl Cancer Inst 60(3):667–75, Mar 78
Bansal SC, Bansal BR, Thomas HL, Siegel PD, Rhoads JE Jr, Cooper DR, Terman DS, Mark R: Ex vivo removal of serum IgG in a patient with colon carcinoma: some biochemical, immunological and histological observations. Cancer 42(1):1–18, Jul 78
Bansal SC, Bansal BR, Rhoads JE Jr, Cooper DR, Boland JP, Mark R: Ex-vivo removal of mammalian immunoglobulin G: method and immunological alterations. Int J Artif Organs 1(2):94–103, Mar 78
Bansal SC see Bansal BR
Bansal VS, Prasad A, Pandey RS: Studies on serum calcium, phosphorus & blood phosphatases in growing cross-bred dairy calves. Indian J Exp Biol 15(10):935–6, Oct 77
(Banshchikov VM), Vasiliĭ Mikhallovich Banshchikov (k 80-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia). Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(5):780–1, 1978 **(Rus)**
Bansil R, Yannas IV, Stanley HE: Raman spectroscopy: a structural probe of glycosaminoglycans. Biochim Biophys Acta 541(4):535–42, 17 Jul 78
Bansillon VG, Perdrix JP, Goudot B, Grozel JM, Marichy J: La place du lit fluidisé dans le traitement de la brûlure. A propos de 45 observations. Anesth Analg (Paris) 34(6):1357–76, Nov-Dec 77 **(Fre)**
Bansky G, Bühler H, Wüst J, Jaeger M: Desinfektion des Panendoskops: Alkohol versus Glutaraldehyd. Z Gastroenterol 15(10):610–1, Oct 77 **(Ger)**
Bansky G see Jaeger M
Bansmann D see Fiebach BJ
Banson T see Echeverria P
Banssillon V see Marichy J
Banssillon VG see Guillet F
Bant WP: Antihypertensive drugs and depression: a reappraisal. Psychol Med 8(2):275–83, May 78
Banta CA, Stoliker HE: Survivability of pups fed a deficient diet [letter] J Am Vet Med Assoc 172(9):987, 1 May 78
Banta D, Behney C, Andrulis D: Assessing medical technologies. Bull NY Acad Med 54(1):113–23, Jan 78
Banta GR, Kosnosky DP: Case report of an obsessive-compulsive personality: a precurser to accident proneness. Aviat Space Environ Med 49(6):827–8, Jun 78
Banthorpe DV, Doonan S, Gutowski JA: Isopentenyl pyrophosphate isomerase from pig liver. Arch Biochem Biophys 184(2):381–90, Dec 77
Banti B see Stoppa R
Bantjes A see Tijssen J
Bantli H, Bloedel JR, Anderson G, McRoberts R, Sandberg E: Effects of stimulating the cerebellar surface on the activity in penicillin foci. J Neurosurg 48(1):69–84, Jan 78
Bantli H, Bloedel JR: Spinal input to the lateral cerebellum mediated by infratentorial structures. Neuroscience 2(4):555–68, 1977
Bantli H see Tolbert DL
Banu SZ: A case of situs inversus. Med J Malaysia 31(3):236–40, Mar 77
Bañuelos M, Gancedo C: In situ study of the glycolytic pathway in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Arch Microbiol 117(2):197–201, 30 May 78
Bañuelos N see García-Torres R
Bănulescu E see Andrei M
Banvalikar JN see Mital OP
Banwell JG, Schad GA: Hookworm. Clin Gastroenterol 7(1):129–56, Jan 78
Banwell JG see Brady PG
Bányai E see Tiba J
Bányai S see Sokol A
Banyard SH, Stammers DK, Harrison PM: Electron density map of apoferritin at 2.8-A resolution. Nature 271(5642):282–4, 19 Jan 78
Banyard SH see Harrison PM
Bányász A, Poros A, Solti V, Szónyi G, Garamvölgyi G: Thrombocytopeniával járó betegségekben szenvedö asszonyok terhessége és szülése. Orv Hetil 118(46):2763–7, 13 Nov 77 **(Hun)**
Banzai M see Inagaki H
Banzer D, Krokowski E: Interpretation der Osteoporosezeichen im Röntgenbild als Teilaspekt der neuen hämodynamisch-biostatischen Theorie. ROEFO 127(2):178–9, Aug 77 **(Ger)**
Banzer D see Sörensen R
Banzet ML see Ranfaing J
Banzet P, Le Quang C, Beres J, Mitz V, Lorenceau P, Dufourmentel C, Vilain R: Analyse des résultats à un an d'une série de réimplantations digitales. Ann Chir 31(12):1041–6, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Banzet P, Jacquillat C, Civatte J, Puissant A, Maral J, Chastang C, Israel L, Belaich S, Jourdain JC, Weil M, Auclerc G: Adjuvant chemotherapy in the management of primary malignant melanoma. Cancer 41(4):1240–8, Apr 78
Banzet P see Belaïch S
Banzet P see Giuli R
Banzet P see Le Quang C
Banzhaf E, Besel R, Mohr K, Ritter H, Schiffmann R: Uber die Häufigkeit von Kontrastmittelreaktionen nach zerebraler Angiographie. Auswertung von 1708 zerebralen Angiographien an 1023 Patienten. Radiol Diagn (Berl) 18(4):501–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Banzhaf E, Ritter H, Wamhoff D: Zur radiologischen Diagnostik linksseitiger Oberbauchtumoren. Radiol Diagn (Berl) 18(5):661–5, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Banzhaf E, Langenhan R, Ritter H, Schumann E: Angiographische Diagnostik von Weichteiltumoren der Extremitäten. Arch Geschwulstforsch 48(3):193–7, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Banzhaf E see Grossmann K
Banzhaf E see Wamhoff D
Banzhaf JC see Greendyke RM
Banziger G see Drevenstedt J
Banzo-Marraco J see Calatayud-Maldonado V
Banzon T see Cross JH
Banzon TC see Hwu HR
Bao O see Sankalé M
Bao TN, Döcke F: Different effects of amygdaloid lesions on compensatory ovarian hypertrophy in cyclic and prepubertal female rats. Endokrinologie 70(3):340–3, 1977
Bapat CV, Modak MS, DeSouza NG, Chulawalla RG: Comparative study of skin reactions in leprosy patients to M. leprae-lepromin and to ICRC-in, an antigen from cultivable acid-fast bacilli from M. leprae isolated from lepromatous nodules. Lepr India 49(4):472–84, Oct 77
Bapat CV, Modak MS: Growth of the ICRC bacilli in the foot-pad of mice. Lepr India 50(2):144–55, Apr 78
Bapat CV see Bhat AV
Bapat CV see Kesava Rao KV
Bapat CV see Lalitha VS
Bapat CV see Ranade JP
Bapat JP, Kulkarni SK, Baxi AJ, Kulkarni KV: Hepatitis B antigen detection by reversed passive haemagglutination method—comparative data. Indian J Med Res 65(6):766–9, Jun 77
Bapat JP, Bhatia HM, Baxi AJ: Possible factors involved in the methemoglobin reduction test for the G-6-PD deficiency. Indian J Med Res 67:156–60, Jan 78
Bapat JP see Mehta KP
Bapat JP see Shetty RS
Bapat SK see Agarwala GC
Bapat SK see Misra V
Bapat SS: Endoscopic removal of bladder stones in adults. Br J Urol 49(6):527–30, Nov 77
Bapat V see Agarwala GC
Bapna BC see Chari PS
Bapna BC see Raju BS
Bapna BC see Rao MS
Bapna BC see Sharma SK

Bapna JS see **Das R**
Bapst-Reiter J see **Isch-Treussard C**
Baptista J see **Dworsky R**
Baptista J see **Laug WE**
Baptista LC see **Ferluga J**
Baptista M see **Rodrigues N**
Baptista Filho M see **Siqueira AA**
Baptiste M see **Feck G**
Bapurao S, Krishnaswamy K: Vitamin B6 nutritional status of pellagrins and their leucine tolerance. Am J Clin Nutr 31(5):819–24, May 78
Bapurao S see **Krishnaswamy K**
Baqai MU see **Razvi N**
Baqué EF see **de Bonis M**
Baquedano MR see **Canto de TE**
Baquero F, Bouanchaud D, Martinez-Perez MC, Fernandez C: Microcin plasmids: a group of extrachromosomal elements coding for low-molecular-weight antibiotics in Escherichia coli. J Bacteriol 135(2):342–7, Aug 78
Baquero González R, Ovidio de Jesús MJ, Guelrud M: Hipertensión portal por cirrósis hepática. Descompresión selectiva por la anastomosis esplenc renal distal. Presentación de un caso. GEN 32(2):215–9, Oct–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Bar A, Cohen A, Eisner U, Risenfeld G, Hurwitz S: Differential response of calcium transport systems in laying hens to exogenous and endogenous changes in vitamin D status. J Nutr 108(8):1322–8, Aug 78
Bar A, Dubrov D, Eizner U, Hurwitz S: Calcium-binding protein and kidney 25-hydroxycholecalciferol-1-hydroxylase activity in turkey poults. J Nutr 108(9):1501–7, Sep 78
Bar A see **Hurwitz S**
Bar A see **Sachs M**
Bär AH: Zum complexen Charakter der Planung des Gesundheitswesens in der DDR. Sante Publique (Bucur) 20(2):139–46, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bar D see **Aboulker J**
Bär FW see **Wellens HJ**
Bär J see **Kopperschläger G**
Bar P see **Duquennoy A**
Bar RS, Levis WR, Rechler MM, Harrison LC, Siebert C, Podskalny J, Roth J, Muggeo M: Extreme insulin resistance in ataxia telangiectasia: defect in affinity of insulin receptors. N Engl J Med 298(21):1164–71, 25 May 78
Bar RS see **Imperato-McGinley J**
Bär T, Wolff JR: Morphometry of interendothelial and glio-vascular contacts of rat brain capillaries during postnatal development. Bibl Anat (15 Pt 1):514–7, 1977
Bär T: Wirkung chronischer Hypoxie auf die postnatale Synaptogenese im Occipitalcortex der Ratte. Verh Anat Ges (71 Pt 2):915–24, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bär T: Morphometric evaluation of capillaries in different laminae of rat cerebral cortex by automatic image analysis: changes during development and aging. Adv Neurol 20:1–9, 1978
Bär T see **Grussendorf EI**
Bär T see **Wolff JR**
Bär U: Die chronische Obstipation—ein harmloses Symptom? Med Klin 73(8):271–7, 24 Feb 78 (25 ref.) **(Ger)**
Bär U, Coburg AJ: Komplikationen der schweren Säureverätzung im oberen Gastrointestinaltrakt. Leber Magen Darm 8(3):130–5, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bär V see **Pollák ZB**
Bär W, Hedinger C: Ausgebrannte (okkulte) Hodentumoren. Hodenläsionen bei klinisch scheinbar primär extratesticulären malignen Keimzelltumoren. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 377(1):67–78, 29 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bar-Am A see **Mazor B**
Bar-Ami S see **Tsafriri A**
Bar-Eli M, Gallily R, Levy M, Eliakim M: Monocyte function in familial Mediterranean fever. Am J Med Sci 274(3):265–70, Nov–Dec 77
Bar-Itzhack see **Manor RS**
Bar-Joseph M see **Padilla M**
Bar-Levav R: The treatment of preverbal hunger and rage in a group. Int J Group Psychother 27(4):457–69, Oct 77
Bar-Levav R: Psychotherapy [letter] Int J Group Psychother 28(3):415–8, Jul 78
Bar-Maor JA: [Incidental appendectomy by invagination] Harefuah 94(1):23–5, 1 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**
Bar-Maor JA, Zeltzer M: Acute appendicitis located in a scrotal hernia of a premature infant. J Pediatr Surg 13(2):181–2, Apr 78
Bar-Maor JA see **Etzioni A**
Bar-Maor JA see **Nissan S**
Bar-Meir S, Chojkier M, Groszmann RJ, Atterbury CE, Conn HO: Spontaneous meningococcal peritonitis: a report of two cases. Am J Dig Dis 23(2):119–22, Feb 78
Bar-On D: R.D. Laing: creative analyst or false prophet? Ment Health Soc 4(5–6):355–64, 1977
Bar-On H, Eisenberg S: The metabolic fate of high density lipoprotein (HDL) in the diabetic rat. Diabetologia 14(1):65–9, 14 Jan 78
Bar-On H see **Beeri A**
Bar-On H see **Geltner D**
Bar-Or O see **Becker E**
Bar-Sagie D see **Mayevsky A**
Bar-Sela S see **Shoham D**
Bar-Shany S, Nagan L, Szmuness W: [Prevalence of antibodies to hepatitis: anti-HA and anti-HBs] Harefuah 93(12):390–2, 15 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**
Bar-Shany S see **Szmuness W**
Bar-Shavit R, Laub O, Aloni Y: The frequencies of transcription from the E- and L-strands of polyoma DNA. J Gen Virol 39(2):357–60, May 78
Bar-Shavit R see **Kaufmann G**
Bar-Shavit Z, Ofek I, Goldman R, Mirelman D, Sharon N: Mannose residues on phagocytes as receptors for the attachment of Escherichia coli and Salmonella typhi. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 78(1):455–60, 9 Sep 77
Bar-Tana J see **Hertz R**
Bar-Yochai A see **Fried K**
Bar-Zeev M, Maibach HI, Khan AA: Studies on the attraction of Aedes aegypti (Diptera: culicidae) to man. J Med Entomol 14(1):113–20, 20 Aug 77
Bar-Ziv J see **Potashnik G**
Bara A see **Mustea I**
Bara J, Paul-Gardais A, Loisillier F, Burtin P: Isolation of a sulfated glycopeptidic antigen from human gastric tumors: its localization in normal and cancerous gastrointestinal tissues. Int J Cancer 21(2):133–9, 15 Feb 78
Bara J see **Hirsch-Marie H**
Bara L, Samama M, Bilski-Pasquier G, Bloch MF, Rochas S: Etude du mécanisme du saignement au cours d'une fibrinolyse induite par la streptokinase chez le lapin. Pathol Biol (Paris) 25 Suppl:48–54, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bara M see **Guiet-Bara A**
Bara M see **Maros T**
Bara R see **Ambrosi B**
Bara S see **Horie M**
Bara ona E see **Shaw S**
Baraban J see **Aghajanian GK**
Barabanov EM see **Tishchenko NA**
Barabanov VI see **Osipov VM**
Barabanova VV: O mekhanizme deĭstviia paratireoidnogo gormona na funktsional'nuiu aktivnost' tkani miokarda. Fiziol Zh SSSR 63(9):1312–8, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Barabanova VV see **Orlov RS**
Barabas AZ see **Abouna GM**
Barabas E see **Gozariu L**
Barabás G, Szántó A: Modulation transfer function studies on dose-reducing mammographic systems. Radiol Diagn (Berl) 18(5):717–22, 1977
Barabash AV see **Aripov UA**
Barabash G see **Weinberger A**
Barabash IG, Gzhitskiĭ SZ: Biokhimicheskaia kharakteristika parodonta krys raznogo vozrasta. Ukr Biohk Zh 50(1):35–41, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Barabash RD, Levitskiĭ AP, Konovets VM: Enzimologicheskaia kharakteristika spontannogo vospalitel'no-distroficheskogo protsessa v parodonte u koshek. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (4):39–45, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Barabash RD, Levitskiĭ AP: Biokhimicheskaia kharakteristika parodonta krys raznogo vozrasta. Ukr Biokhim Zh 50(1):35–41, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Barabash RD, Levitskiĭ AR: Fermentativnye mekhanizmy antimikrobnoĭ zashchity rotovoĭ polosti. Vopr Med Khim (3):291–310, May–Jun 78 (362 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Barabash RD, Varava GN, Skliar VE: Kletochnye i gumoral'nye mekhanizmy antimikrobnoĭ zashchity rotovoĭ polosti. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 56(5):91–8, Sep–Oct 77 (160 ref.) **(Rus)**
Barabashkina GN see **Shestakova TN**
Barabasz AF, Dodd JM: Focal point location and inversion perception among New Zealand Maori and Pakeha children at two age levels. J Psychol 99(First Half):19–21, May 78
Barabasz M see **Misiuna P**
Barabé J see **Lintner K**
Barabé J see **Park WK**
Barabé J see **Regoli D**
Barabé J see **St-Louis J**
Barabino A see **Armani U**
Barabino A see **Indiveri F**
Barabino A see **Puppo F**
Barabino A see **Soldà AM**
Barabino RC, Gray DN, Keyes MH: Coupled reactions of immobilized enzymes and immobilized substrates: clinical application as exemplified by amylase assay. Clin Chem 24(8):1393–8, Aug 78
Baraboĭ VA, Isaenko VI, Kirichinskiĭ BR, Pratsiuk LI: Uskorenie zazhivleniia mestnykh luchevykh povrezhdeniĭ kozhi v éksperimente pri predvaritel'nom mnogokratnom vozdeĭstvii ul'trafioletovoĭ radiatsii. Radiobiologiia 17(6):920–3, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baraboĭ VA, Motuzkov IN, Orel VE, Sribnaia AF, Tatsiĭ IuA: Khemiliuminestsentsiia syvorotki krovi pri éksperimental'nom deĭstvii fizicheskikh agentov. Gig Sanit (1):49–51, Jan 78 **(Rus)**
Baraboĭ VA, Orel VZ, Sribnaia AF, Tatsiĭ IuA: K voprosu o mekhanizme rannikh postradiatsionnykh izmeneniĭ intensivnosti spontannoĭ khemiliuminestsentsii syvorotki krovi v éksperimente. Radiobiologiia 18(2):305–9, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baraboĭ VA, Pis'ko GT, Pratsiuk LI, Protsyk VS: Vliianie nekotorykh poverkhnostno-aktivnykh soedineniĭ na zazhivlenie mestnykh luchevykh povrezhdeniĭ kozhi. Med Radiol (Mosk) 22(7):58–63, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Barabolia VF: Mnogostupenchatyĭ pogruzhatel' dlia otkrytogo vpravleniia vyvikhov akromial'nogo kontsa kliuchitsy. Ortop Travmatol Protez (5):58, May 78 **(Rus)**
Barac B, Božičevic D, Zurak N, Balen-Bernat A: Analiza epileptičkih napada u akutnom cerebrovaskularnom inzultu. Neuropsihijatrija 24(1–4):25–35, 1976 **(Scr)**
Barac B see **Arko K**
Barač D see **Ivanisevic L**
Barac G, Deby C: Renal effect of 15 S-hydroxy-11alpha, 9alpha-(epoxymethano) prosta-5Z, 13E-dienoic acid (EA) in the dog. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 85(3):635–9, Aug 77
Barac G: Le thromboxane B2 influence-t-il le débit sanguin rénal? Arch Int Physiol Biochim 86(1):179–80, Feb 78 **(Fre)**
Barac G see **Roelandts I**
Barac-Nieto M, Spurr GB, Lotero H, Maksud MG: Body composition in chronic undernutrition. Am J Clin Nutr 31(1):23–40, Jan 78
Barac-Nieto M, Spurr GB, Maksud MG, Lotero H: Aerobic work capacity in chronically undernourished adult males. J Appl Physiol 44(2):209–15, Feb 78
Barac-Nieto M see **Spurr GB**
Baracat EC see **Lima Filho OA**
Baracchi S see **Palmieri B**
Barach AL: Hypercapnia in cases of chronic obstructive lung disease [letter] Am Rev Respir Dis 116(5):964, Nov 77
Barach AL: Franklin Roosevelt's illness. Effect on course of history. NY State J Med 77(13):2154–7, Nov 77
Barach AL, Elliott N: Effect of a pneumatic breathing aid on the minute ventilation of patients with chronic obstructive lung disease and bronchial asthma. Ann Allergy 39(6):388–92, Dec 77
Barach JT, Adams DM: Thermostability at ultrahigh temperatures of thermolysin and a protease from a psychrotrophic Pseudomonas. Biochim Biophys Acta 485(2):417–23, 8 Dec 77
Baracho IR see **de Souza HM**
Baradar M see **Sauter F**
Baradat C see **Galtier P**
Baradat G see **Marco J**
Baradlai-Bánk E: Die Endozervikoskopie. Zentralbl Gynaekol 99(24):1514–6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Baradnay G: Az emlö nem specifikus fistulái. Orv Hetil 118(46):2769–70, 13 Nov 77 **(Hun)**
Baraff G see **Nantel G**
Baraff G see **Proulx P**
Baraff LJ, Hafkin B, Wehrle PF, Emmons RW, Gunn RA, Overturf GD, Steinberg E: Human rabies. West J Med 128(2):159–64, Feb 78
Baraff LJ, Wilkins J, Wehrle PF: The role of antibiotics, immunizations, and adenoviruses in pertussis. Pediatrics 61(2):224–30, Feb 78
Baraff LJ see **Steinberg EA**
Baraff LJ see **Wilkins J**
Baraga A see **Ursič R**
Baragan J see **Barrillon A**
Baragan J see **Gerbaux A**
Baragan J see **Zacouto F**
Barahona E see **Huberman A**
Barahona H see **King NW Jr**
Barahona M see **Vazquez R**
Barai B see **Tury P**
Baraitser M: Genetics of Möbius syndrome. J Med Genet 14(6):415–7, Dec 77
Barajas L: Innervation of the renal cortex. Fed Proc 37(5):1192–201, Apr 78
Barajas L, Bennett CM, Connor G, Lindstrom RR: Structure of a juxtaglomerular cell tumor: the presence of a neural component: a light and electron microscopic study. Lab Invest 37(4):357–68, Oct 77
Barajas L see **Gross DM**
Barak AJ see **Baker H**
Barak AJ see **Sorrel MF**
Barak YB, Gutnick MJ, Feldman S: Iontophoretically applied corticosteroids do not affect the firing of hippocampal neurons. Neuroendocrinology 23(4):248–56, 1977
Baraka A: Suxamethonium-induced muscle contracture following traumatic denervation in man. Br J Anaesth 50(2):195–9, Feb 78
Baraka A: Non-depolarizing relaxants and liver disease [letter] Br J Anaesth 50(6):635, Jun 78
Baraka A, Saab M, Salem MR, Winnie AP: Control of gastric acidity by glycopyrrolate premedication in the parturient. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 56(5):642–5, Sep–Oct 77
Baraka A, Harik S: Reversal of central anticholinergic syndrome by galanthamine. JAMA 238(21):2293–4, 21 Nov 77
Baraka YM, Bekemeier H: The influence of arrhythmogenic substances on the E.C.G. of rats calcified by high doses of vitamin D2. Arch Toxicol [Suppl] (1):365–8, 1978
Barakat HA, Brown WE, Dohm GL: Oxidation of leucine by heart and muscle homogenates of the cardiomyopathic hamster. Biochem Med 18(2):152–7, Oct 77
Barakat HA see **Pennington SN**

Barakat HA see **Wun CK**
Barakat I, Jackson AH, Abdulla MI: Further studies of Erythrina alkaloids. Lloydia 40(5):471–5, Sep–Oct 77
Barakat R see **Wagener D**
Barakat RM see **Farag HF**
Baraklíński G see **Kunchev L**
Baral E, Larsson LE, Mattsson B: Breast cancer following irradiation of the breast. Cancer 40(6):2905–10, Dec 77
Baral E, Blomgren H, Petrini B, Wasserman J, Ogenstad S, Silfverswärd C: Prognostic relevance of immunologic variables in breast carcinoma.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 16(5):417–26, Oct 77
Baral E, Blomgren H, Einhorn N, Lax I, Juhlin I: Effect of radiation therapy on the mitogenic response of in vitro irradiated human lymphocytes to phytohaemagglutinin.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 16(3):266–72, Jun 77
Baral E see **Blomgren H**
Baral E see **Petrini B**
Barald KF, Berg DK: High affinity choline uptake by spinal cord neurons in dissociated cell culture. Dev Biol 65(1):90–9, Jul 78
Baraldini M see **Miglio F**
Barale C see **Anaclerio A**
Barale F, Boilot A: Les pneumothorax per-opératoires.
Ann Anesthesiol Fr 18(7–8):619–28, 1977 **(Fre)**
Barale F, Monciardini M, Boillot A, Jacquet AM, Helias P, Grandmottet P, Berthet F: Alimentation entèrale à débit continu en réanimation polyvalente.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 34(6):1181–93, Nov–Dec 77 **(Fre)**
Barale F, Bourgeois F, Lazar JP, Daoudal P, Becque O: Entraînement électrosystolique endocavitaire au cours d'une polyradiculonévrite ascendante. Nouv Presse Med 7(20):1749, 20 May 78 **(Fre)**
Baralle F: Complete nucleotide sequence of the 5' noncoding region of human alpha-and beta-globin mRNA. Cell 12(4):1085–95, Dec 77
Baralle FE, Brownlee GG: AUG is the only recognisable signal sequence in the 5' non-coding regions of eukaryotic mRNA. Nature 274(5666):84–7, 6 Jul 78
Baram H see **Jedziniak JA**
Baram MG see **Zôz NI**
Baram P: Head and neck cancer State of the Art converence. Section I. Immunology. Laryngoscope 88(1 Pt 2 Suppl 8):10–1, Jan 78
Baram T, Koch Y, Hazum E, Fridkin M: Gonadotropin-releasing hormone in milk. Science 198(4314):300–2, 21 Oct 77
Baram T see **Koch Y**
Baramidze MV see **Kristesashvili DI**
Baran D: Emblema şarpelui în profesiunea medicală.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 81(3):527–8, Jul–Sep 77 **(Rum)**
Baran D see **De Troyer A**
Baran D see **Yernault JC**
Baran DT, Schwartz MP, Bergfeld MA, Teitelbaum SL, Slatopolsky E, Avioli LV: Lithium inhibition of bone mineralization and osteoid formation. J Clin Invest 61(6):1691–6, Jun 78
Baran E: Badania nad alergią na grzyby pleśniowe w przewlekłej pokrzywce. Przegl Dermatol (6 Suppl):265–71, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Baran E, Bielski L, Walów B: Przeciwgrzybicze właściwości niektórych heterocyklicznych pochodnych pirydylo-fenylo-izopropanolu i izopropanonu.
Pol Tyg Lek 32(41):1589–91, 10 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Baran GR: Fluoreszenz zahnärztlicher Keramik durch nicht radioaktive Stoffe. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 32(12):962–4, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Baran GR, O'Brien WJ, Tien TY: Colored emission of rare earth ions in a potassium feldspar glass. J Dent Res 56(11):1323–9, Nov 77
Baran I., Ogielska E, Janiec J: Obserwacje własne w leczeniu bloku źrenicznego. Klin Oczna 48(5):221–2, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Baran L see **Maj J**
Baran LA see **Kornev IuE**
Baran LA see **Lisetskiĭ VA**
Baran M see **Zeleňák I**
Baran MM, Bachvarova R: In vitro culture of growing mouse oocytes. J Exp Zool 202(2):283–9, Nov 77
Baran MM see **Leuts'kiĭ KM**
Baran R: Paraneoplastic acrokeratosis of Bazex [letter] Arch Dermatol 113(11):1613, Nov 77
Baran R, Dupré A: Vertical striated sandpaper nails [letter] Arch Dermatol 113(11):1613, Nov 77
Baran R: Pigmentations of the nails (chromonychia).
J Dermatol Surg Oncol 4(3):250–4, Mar 78
Baran R, Dupré A, Christol B, Bonafé JL, Sayag J, Ferrère J: L'ongle grésé peladique. Ann Dermatol Venereol 105(4):387–92, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Baran R see **Bonerandi JJ**
Baran R see **Schubert B**
Baran T see **Găleşanu MR**
Baran T see **Turinici M**
Baran EIa: Urologicheskie oslozhneniia posle peresadki trupnoĭ pochki. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (4):52–6, Jul–Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baran EIa see **Drannik GN**
Barañao JL see **Charreau EH**
Barancewicz M see **Ochocka M**
Baranchuk VN: Ostryĭ kholetsistit kak oslozhnenie v posleoperatsionnom periode. Vestn Khir 120(1):66–9, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baranchuk VN: Spontannaia perforatsiia kistoznoĭ gemangiomy zabriushinnogo prostranstva. Vestn Khir 120(2):90–1, Feb 78 **(Rus)**
Barancík JI see **Fleet SM**
Barańczak Z, Flieger S: Złamania szczękowo-twarzowe spowodowane wypadkami w pracy. Czas Stomatol 30(9):743–7, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Barande I: Les parents dans l'enfant. Psychiatr Enfant 20(1):5–10, 1977 **(Fre)**
Barandon E see **Parneix M**
Barandun G see **Eckert J**
Barandun S see **Kühner U**
Barandun S see **Morell A**
Baranețchi C: Indicațiile şi rezultatele tratamentului chirurgical al empiemelor. Rev Ig [Pneumoftiziol] 27(2):83–91, Apr–Jun 78 (9 ref.) **(Rum)**
Baranets OF see **Danilenko MV**
Baraniskin AG: Veteran truda. Veterinariia (10):41, Oct 77 **(Rus)**
Barankay A, Richter T, Dolhay L, Heim K, Lozsádi K: Haemodilutiós perfusiós technika nyitott szíven végzett mütétekhez. Orv Hetil 119(4):203–8, 22 Jan 78 **(Hun)**
Barankay A see **Békássy S**
Barankay T see **Opitz N**
Barankiewicz J, Henderson JF: Ribose 1-phosphate metabolism in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in vitro.
Biochim Biophys Acta 479(4):371–7, 14 Dec 77
Barankiewicz J see **Henderson JF**
Barankina AM see **Romanenko GF**
Barannikov MG: Formy i metody roboty kontrol'no-analitychnykh laboratoriĭ. Farm Zh 32(4):39–42, Jul–Aug 77 **(Ukr)**
Barannikov NG see **Kur'erov VA**
Barannikov VD: Veterinarno-sanitarnye meropriiatiia na meliorativnoĭ chasti kompleksov. Veterinariia (12):62–3, Dec 77 **(Rus)**
Barannikov VV see **Lopatin VA**
Barannikova IA: Ekskretsiia mocheviny i ammoniia so sliunoĭ pri khronicheskom nefrite. Lab Delo (11):664–7, 1977 **(Rus)**
Barannikova IA: Osobennosti klinicheskogo proiavleniia i techeniia zabolevanil parodonta u bol'nykh khronicheskim nefritom. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 57(2):20–5, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Barannikova IA see **Ivanov VS**
Baranov AA see **Grinina OV**
Baranov AE, Petrosian LN, Piatkin EK, Drutman RD, Dorofeeva EM: Sluchaĭ ostroĭ luchevoĭ bolezni, razvivsheisia posle obshchego ravnomernogo gamma-oblucheniia (60Co). Med Radiol (Mosk) 22(8):48–55, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baranov AE see **Piatkin EK**
Baranov AP see **Poriadin GV**
Baranov OK, Beliaev DK: Geneticheskiĭ kontrol' semi allotipov Lpm-sistemy al'fa2-lipoproteina ochen' vysokoĭ plotnosti syvorotki krovi norki. Genetika 14(3):424–37, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baranov OK see **Fomicheva II**
Baranov ON see **Fedorov VD**
Baranov VA see **Zubri GL**
Baranov VG, Danilova OA, Proĭmina FI, Propp MV, Savchenko ON: Vliianie urovnia monoaminov na soderzhanie gonadotropin-rilizing gormona v gipotalamuse, gonadotropunuiu funktsiiu gipofiza, ovuliatornuiu i gormonal'nuiu funktsiiu iaichnikov.
Fiziol Zh SSSR 63(10):1411–7, Oct 77 **(Rus)**
Baranov VG, Bobkov VM, Aubarik SA, Onegova RF, Sokoloverova IM: Ul'trastruktura platsenty krys pri éksperimental'nom sakharnom diabetom.
Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 24(2):106–10, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baranov VG, Gasparian EG: Remissiia skrytykh i iavnykh stadiĭ sakharnogo diabeta u bol'nykh s izbytochnym vesom. Sov Med (6):21–6, Jun 78 **(Rus)**
Baranov VG, Tendler DS, Fashchevskaia IA: Razvitie éksperimental'nogo ozhireniia pri izbytochnom pitanii u krys nepolovozrelogo i polovozrelogo vozrasta. Vliianie sostava pishchi na razvitie alimentarnogo ozhireniia u krys.
Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 23(2):108–12, Mar–Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baranov VI see **Bol'shakov AM**
Baranov VK see **Landa VA**
Baranov VN, Kapinus LN, Rukosuev VS: Immunotsitokhimicheskoe vyiavlenie nefibrilliarnoi stadii formirovaniia amiloida v miokarde myshi.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(5):620–3, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baranov VV see **Suvorov NF**
Baranov IuS see **Kofanov VI**
Baranova AM see **Misiuk NS**
Baranova FS, Ogloblina OG, Popova LK, Platonova LV, Berman AA: Svoĭstvo termo- i kislotostabil'nogo ingibitora serinovykh proteinaz iz syvorotki krovi tormozit' transformatsiiu limfotsitov, stimulirovannykh mitogenami.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(5):569–72, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baranova FS see **Kul'berg AIa**
(Baranova GI), Galina Ivanovna Baranova. Farmatsiia 26(6):82, Nov–Dec 77 **(Rus)**
Baranova IN see **Dmitrieva VA**
Baranova IP, Egorov NS, Grushina VA: Vliianie pH na produtsirovanie nizina kul'turoĭ Streptococcus lactis.
Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 13(5):709–13, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baranova LA, Volotovskiĭ ID: K voprosu ob uchastii singletnykh i tripletnykh sostoianiĭ triptofanilov v inaktivatsii belkov. Biofizika 23(1):152–3, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baranova LA see **Gulineva NV**
Baranova LA see **Krauspe R**
Baranová M see **Meitner ER**
Baranova NF see **Botvin'ev VV**
Baranova NP see **Men'shov AA**
Baranova SI see **Anisimov MM**
Baranova EIa see **Korshunov NI**
Baranovskaya LI see **Mirzayants GG**
Baranovskiĭ AL see **Shershov VI**
Baranovskiĭ AIu see **Krynskiĭ OM**
Baranowicz B see **Blaim A**
Baranowska B, Baranowski T: Conformers of pyruvate kinase from human skeletal muscle. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 25(8):495–8, 1977
Baranowska B, Baranowski T: Ribonucleoprotein complexes of pyruvate kinase from human skeletal muscle.
Mol Cell Biochem 17(2):75–83, 9 Sep 77
Baranowska B, Baranowski T, Morawiecki A: Hydrodynamic properties of pyruvate kinase from human skeletal muscle.
Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 25(7):429–31, 1977
Baranowska B see **Krajnik J**
Baranowska B see **Psikuta W**
Baranowska-George T, Tokarz-Sawinska E, Miszczak M, Osiej J: Traitement des strabismes alternants: méthode localisatrice par l'hypercorrection prismatique associée à une pénalisation. Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 37(11):689–96, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Baranowski RL see **Westenfelder C**
Baranowski T see **Baranowska B**
Barańska H see **Frank-Piskorska A**
Barańska J see **Augustin W**
Barańska J see **Wiswedel I**
Barańska W, Dorywalski K, Szymkowiak W: Golgi complex in primary oocytes and preimplantation embryos of mouse.
Acta Med Pol 18(4):283–4, 1977
Barańska W, Dorywalski K, Szymkowiak W: Ultrastructural changes of nucleoli during pre-implantation development of mouse embryos. Acta Med Pol 18(4):289–90, 1977
Barańska-Gachowska M: W sprawie klasyfikacji klinicznej zapaleń tkanek okołowierzchołkowych zęba.
Czas Stomatol 31(4):333–40, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Barańska-Gachowska M, Czogala E, Chruściel H, Lisiewicz-Dyduch J, Krauze T, Korycińska-Wrońska W: Zmiany chorobowe w przyzębiu u hutników cynku i ołowiu. Czas Stomatol 31(6):531–9, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Barańska-Gieruszczak M, Nielubowiczowa H, Kryst-Widźgowska T, Ryglewicz D, Kozłowski P: Badania scyntygraficzne w udarach mózgowych.
Neurol Neurochir Pol 12(3):287–92, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Barańska-Gieruszczak M see **Koziak M**
Barański B, Krysiak B, Popińska E: Porównawcza ocena metod stosowanych do badania właściwości uczulających związków chemicznych. Med Pr 29(1):21–4, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Baranski MC: Tratamiento de teniasis e himenolepiasis humanas con praziquantel (Embay 8440).
Bol Chil Parasitol 32(1–2):37–9, Jan–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Barański S, Wojtkolwiak M: Zamburzenia hemodynamiczne podczas dzialania przyspieszen.
Acta Physiol Pol [Suppl] 28(14):21–30, 1977 **(Pol)**
Barański S, Marciniak M, Szymkowiak W: Changes in the neuromuscular junction in pigesons after long-term hypokinesis. Acta Med Pol 18(4):287–8, 1977
Barański S see **Godlewska-Jedrzejczyk J**
Barański S see **Rymaszewska-Kossakowska T**
Barantani E see **Litta-Modignani R**
Barantsevich ER see **Kazakov VM**
Bárány E see **Claesson H**
Bárány EH: The influence of extraocular venous pressure on outflow facility in Cercopithecus ethiops and Macaca fascicularis. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 17(8):711–7, Aug 78
Barany EH see **Colasanti BK**
Bárány EH see **Kaufman PL**
Barany F see **Wenckert A**
Barany G, Merrifield RB: A new amino protecting group removable by reduction. Chemistry of the dithiasuccinoyl (Dts) function [letter]. J Am Chem Soc 99(22):7363–5, 26 Oct 77
Bárány I see **Dömötör E**
Barany JS, Saltzman AR, Klocke RA: Oxygen-related intrapulmonary shunting in obstructive pulmonary disease. Chest 74(1):34–8, Jul 78
Baranyai E: Beobachtungen über das veränderte klinische Bild der Urogenitaltuberkulose.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 18(3):241–4, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Baranyai E see **Szokol M**
Baranyai L see **Erdi A**
Baranyai P see **Nagy I**
Baranyi E see **Gerő L**

Baras M see **Koyoumdjisky-Kaye E**
Barash MR see **Pavlova LP**
Barash P see **Jatlow PI**
Barash PG, Glanz S, Katz JD, Taunt K, Talner NS: Ventricular function in children during halothane anesthesia: an echocardiographic evaluation. Anesthesiology 49(2):79–85, Aug 78
Barash PG see **Dizon CT**
Barash PG see **Kopriva CJ**
Barash PG see **McLoud TC**
Barash PG see **Van Dyke C**
Barashkin AI see **Selivanov VP**
Barashkov BI see **Andreeva NE**
Barashkov GA, Gubar' LN: Osobennosti i struktura avtomobil'noĭ travmy. Vestn Khir 120(5):73–8, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Barashkova NP, Shenin IuD, Omel'chenko VN, Konev IuE: Actinomyces chromogenes var. graecus var. nov.—produtsent novogo geksaenovogo antibiotika. Antibiotiki 22(9):832–7, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Barashnev IuI, Pakhomova VM, Golikova TM, Iampol'skaia EI, Guseva NK: Ob izmeneniiakh tsentral'noĭ nervnoĭ sistemy pri sindrome Lourensa–Muna–Barde–Bidlia. Pediatriia (11):51–6, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Barashnev IuI, Klembovskiĭ AI, Kliushina LA, Nikolaeva EA, Okat'ev VS: Izmeneniia pecheni u deteĭ s fenilketonurieĭ. Pediatriia (11):41–3, Nov 77 **(Rus)**
Barashnev IuI, Shaposhnikov AM, Korneĭchuk VV, Khal'chitskiĭ SE, Kaladzhieva LV: Fenilketonuriia v sochetanii s leĭkodistrofieĭ. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 23(7):46–9, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Barashnev IuI see **Furs VA**
Barashnev IuI see **Shaposhnikov AM**
Barashnev IuI see **Vel'tishev IuE**
Barashneva SM see **Ladodo KS**
Barasi S, Parry O, Roberts MH: The effects of stimulating nucleus raphe medianus on the recurrent inhibition of motoneurones [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 273(2):77P–78P, Dec 77
Barasoain I, Rojo JM, Portolés A: Transfer of antibacterial immunity by 'Immune' RNA from animals treated with pseudomonas lipopolysaccharide. Z Immunitaetsforsch Immunobiol 154(1):34–40, 1978
Barasoain I, Rojo JM, Sunkel C, Portoles A: Indomethacin esters acting as anti-inflammatory and immunosuppressive drugs. Int J Clin Pharmacol Biopharm 16(5):235–9, May 78
Barasoain I, Rubio N, Espinosa M, Portolés A: Comparative study of chromogenesis and endotoxin production from pathogenic Pseudomonas aeruginosa strains, isolated from neoplastic processes. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 132(4):300–7, 1977
Barasolo E see **Acanfora F**
Barasolo E see **Ventura M**
Barasolo E see **Zolfanelli R**
Barat A see **Egido J**
Barat A see **Vela-Navarrete R**
Barat AK, Puri HC, Ray N: Cold injuries in Kashmir, December 1971. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 60(4):332–5, Jul 78
Barat AK see **Datey KK**
Barat AK see **Suri ML**
Barat D, Sarkar AK: A study of accidental poisoning in children in West Bengal. Indian J Pediatr 44(356):278–83, Sep 77
Barat D see **Dutta SR**
Barat-Cascante A see **Frutos-Sanz MA**
Barat Cascante A see **Vela Navarrette R**
Barat Cascantes G see **Domínguez de Villota E**
Barata JG see **da Fonseca JS**
Baratawijaya K see **Siahaan CM**
Baratieri A see **Miani C**
Baratono G see **Baldini G**
Baratono S, Cerutti F, Pagliero R, Piga A, Riva C, Sacchetti C, Altare F: Il diabete mellito infantile. Problemi attuali di profilassi, diagnosi precoce e trattamento. Minerva Pediatr 29(40):2409–24, 29 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Baratono S see **Cerutti F**
Baratono S see **Nicola P**
Baratono S see **Sacchetti C**
Baratova LA see **Nagradova NK**
Baratova LA see **Strongin AY**
Baratta B see **Scandroglio R**
Baratta EJ see **Simpson RE**
Baratta L see **Scandroglio R**
Baratti Z see **Jona E**
Baratz M, Werbin N, Wiznitzer T, Rozen P: Irradiation-induced colonic stricture and colitis cystica profunda: report of a case. Dis Colon Rectum 21(1):75–9, Jan–Feb 78
Baratz M, Schujman E: Glomus tumor of the stomach. Int Surg 62(8):393–4, Aug 77
Barault JF see **Billard M**
Barault JF see **Viard H**
Baravelli P see **Camprini C**
Baravika IIa see **Bondare DK**
Barawika I see **Bondare D**
Barazani N see **Pratt H**
Barba: Il servizio di sanita' della VII divisione autonoma partigiani del Monferrato. Ann Osp Maria Vittoria Torino 18(1–6):157–66, Jan–Jun 75 **(Ita)**
Barba C see **Rossini PM**
Barbaccia P see **Carletti B**
Barbachym DR: Intermittent positive-pressure breathing: a paradox. JAOA 77(4):305–7, Dec 77
Barbacid M, Tronick SR, Aaronson SA: Isolation and characterization of an endogenous type C RNA virus of mink (Mv1Lu) cells. J Virol 25(1):129–37, Jan 78
Barbacid M, Aaronson SA: Membrane properties of the gag gene-coded p15 protein of mouse type-C RNA tumor viruses. J Biol Chem 253(5):1408–14, 10 Mar 78
Barbacid M, Robbins KC, Hino S, Aaronson SA: Genetic recombination between mouse type C RNA viruses: a mechanism for endogenous viral gene amplification in mammalian cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(2):923–7, Feb 78
Barbacid M see **Krakower JM**
Barbacki M: Wpływ codziennej aktywności ruchowej na wybrane wskaźniki równowagi kwasowo-zasadowej u dzieci z małymi ubytkami przegrody międzykomorowej serca. Pediatr Pol 52(9):1013–7, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Barbadillo R see **Moya Mir MS**
Barbado J see **Vasquez JJ**
Barbado Hernandez FJ, Del Valdés Cañedo M, Vázquez Rodríguez JJ, Gil Aguado A, Ortíz Vázquez J: Valor de la relación aclaramiento amilasa/creatinina en el diagnóstico de la pancreatitis aguda. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 51(5):547–56, 1 Nov 77 **(Spa)**
Barbado Hernández FJ, Fontán Casariego G, Vázquez Rodríguez JJ, Gil Aguado A, Crespo Echeverría M, Villamor Leon J, Sueiro Bendito A: Estudio de la inmunidad en la sarcoidosis. Rev Clin Esp 147(5):475–80, 15 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Barbado Hernández FJ see **Siquier Mascaro B**
Barbagallo Sangiorgi G: Clinica e terapia medica dell'insufficienza vascolare celiaco-mesenterica. Minerva Med 69(3):171–89, 21 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Barbagallo Sangiorgi G: Essere vecchi o essere anziani? Minerva Med 69(12):721–36, 10 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Barbaini S, Prato F: Considerazioni su alcuni casi di polmone evanescente. Radiol Med (Torino) 63(4):279–88, Apr 77 **(Ita)**
Barbakow FH, Austin JC, Cleaton-Jones PE: Histologic response of replanted teeth pretreated with acidulated sodium fluoride. Oral Surg 45(4):621–8, Apr 78
Barbalias G see **Dimopoulos C**
Barbalias GA: Idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis [letter] Urology 11(1):106, Jan 78
Barban G see **Balestreri R**
Barban G see **Bertolini S**
Barban P see **Sasportes M**
Barban PS: Fluorestsiruiushchie FAB-fragmenty antitel. Sravnitel'naia otsenka i primenenie v immunofluorestsentnom analize. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (12):83–8, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Barbanel C see **Choubrac P**
Barbanel C see **Fouchard M**
Barbanel C see **Kreis H**
Barbanel C see **Zanetti M**
Barbanel G, Borgna JL, Bonnafous JC, Mani JC: Development of a microassay for estradiol receptors. Eur J Biochem 80(2):411–23, 1 Nov 77
Barbanel JC see **Clark MO**
Barbanera S, Carelli P, Modena I, Romani GL: A gradiometer for the study of magnetic fields generated by the human heart in a magnetically unshielded environment: preliminary results. J Phys E Sci Instrum 11(4):297–8, Apr 78
Barbanti A: Su di un problema attuale in campo ospedaliero: il tempo di diagnosi. Minerva Ginecol 29(7–8):587–90, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Barbanti A: Su di un caso di rottura della milza con emoperitoneo simulante una gravidanza extrauterina. Minerva Ginecol 30(3):130–2, Mar 78 **(Ita)**
Barbanti F see **Amadori D**
Barbanti M see **Barberis L**
Barbanti M see **Minoccheri F**
Barbanti-Brodano G see **Corallini A**
Barbanti-Brodano G see **Meneguzzi G**
Barbanti-Silva C, Quintini L, Fava A, Survara A, Bellini C: L'attività ossitocinasica serica nella gravidanza patologica. Minerva Ginecol 30(4):239–50, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Barbanti Silva C see **Citti U**
Barbanti-Silva C see **Rivasi F**
Barbara C see **Landi S**
Barbara JA see **Cameron CH**
Barbara L, Roda E, Roda A, Casanova S, Festi D, Sama C, Mazella G, Aldini R: Il trattamento medico della calcolosi biliare colesterolica nell'uomo con acido chenodesossicolico. Minerva Med 68(49):3355–82, 17 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Barbara L, Sama C, Roda A, Festi D, Mazzella G, Aldini R, Roda E: Correlazione tra il malassorbimento degli acidi biliari, la composizione lipidica biliare e i calcoli. Minerva Med 68(43):3031–6, 19 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Barbara L, Roda A, Sama C, Festi D, Mazzella G, Aldini R, Sorci F, Roda E: Modificazioni dell'assetto lipidico biliare ed ematico dopo terapia con acido chenodesossicolico. Minerva Med 68(43):3023–6, 19 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Barbara L see **Corinaldesi R**
Barbara L see **Labò G**
Barbara L see **Roda A**
Barbara L see **Roda E**
Barbarani V, Peneff P, Cattaneo F, Vitali S, Marini A: Les nouveau-nés de mère diabétique dont le diabète fut strictement contrôlé durant la grossesse. (résultats cliniques dans 476 cas). Rev Med Suisse Romande 98(5):259–67, May 78 **(Fre)**
Barbarano L see **Comi P**
Barbarash GR see **Ohlendorf DH**
Barbarash NA see **Meerson FZ**
Barbaree JM: Methods for determining favorable conditions for freeze-drying biological reference materials. Dev Biol Stand 36:335–41, Oct 76
Barbarese E, Braun PE, Carson JH: Identification of prelarge and presmall basic proteins in mouse myelin and their structural relationship to large and small basic proteins. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(8):3360–4, Aug 77
Barbarese E see **Carson JH**
Barbaresi F see **Visioli O**
Barbaret C see **Masson R**
Barbaric ZL, Spataro RF, Segal AJ: Urinary tract obstruction in polycystic renal disease. Radiology 125(3):627–9, Dec 77
Barbaric ZL, Göthlin JH, Davies RS: Transluminal dilatation and stent placement in obstructed ureters in dogs through the use of percutaneous nephropyelostomy. Invest Radiol 12(6):534–6, Nov–Dec 77
Barbaric ZL, Frank IN: Peripelvic renal pseudocyst due to obstruction. AJR 129(6):1097–8, Dec 77
Barbaric ZL, Thomson KR: Percutaneous nephropyelostomy in the management of obstructed renal transplants. Radiology 126(3):639–42, Mar 78
Barbaric ZL, Wolfe DE, Segal AJ: Intraoperative ureteral trauma: a radiologic approach. J Can Assoc Radiol 29(1):40–3, Mar 78
Barbaric ZL, Wolfe DE, Segal AJ: Urinary tract after abdomino-perineal resection. Radiology 128(2):345–8, Aug 78
Barbaric ZL see **Göthlin JH**
Barbaric ZL see **Linke CA**
Barbaric ZL see **Segal AJ**
Barbarine A, De Marinis L, Troncone L: Growth hormone response to propranolol and L—dopa in obese subjects. Metabolism 27(3):275–8, Mar 78
Barbarini G see **Tinelli M**
Barbarino A, Serra A, Menini E, Pizzolato G, Moneta E, Pasargiklian E, de Marinis L, Bova R: Comparative studies in two cases of testicular feminization syndrome, one with and the other without the fluorescent distal band q12 of the Y. Hum Genet 42(2):119–27, 9 Jun 78
Barbarino A see **Vaccario ML**
Barbarisi A see **Pasqui U**
Barbarisi A see **Piegari V**
Barbarisi A see **Viola G**
Barbaro A see **Casella G**
Barbaro D, Fisher DE, Strumeyer DH, Fisher H: Developmental changes and dietary histidine manipulation: effect on rat olfactory bulb and leg muscle components. J Nutr 108(8):1348–54, Aug 78
Barbaro DM, Shuman LJ, Swinkola RB: An evaluation of various presurgical testing procedures. Inquiry 14(4):369–83, Dec 77
Barbaro DM see **Merenstein JH**
Barbaro G see **Salerno L**
Barbaruk LG see **Miagkaia IP**
Barbaruk LG see **Podrushniak EP**
Barbas C see **Peixoto I**
Barbas Filho JV see **Vargas FS**
Barbashina VK see **Iakovleva AA**
Barbashova ZI, Selivra AI: Reaktsiia krys na deĭstvie kisloroda pod povyshennym davleniem posle predvaritel'noĭ adaptatsii k gipoksii. Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(3):265–7, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Barbati-Crouzet R: Notes breves sur l'examen ophtalmologique et orthoptique de 61 couples monozygotes. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 25:295, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Barbato AL, Bekerman C, Refetoff S: Transient iodide trapping defect in Hashimoto's thyroiditis detected by the combination of radionuclide and fluorescent scanning. Br J Radiol 50(599):827–30, Nov 77
Barbato AL see **Brooks MH**
Barbatschi F see **Martin JH**
Barbe C see **Saubier EC**
Barbe G see **Zamecnik J**
Barbe R see **Amiel M**
Barbeau A: Emerging treatments: replacement therapy with choline or lecithin in neurological diseases. Can J Neurol Sci 5(1):157–60, Feb 78 (76 ref.)
Barbeau A: Friedreich's Ataxia 1978—an overview. Can J Neurol Sci 5(1):161–5, Feb 78
Barbeau A: Quebec Cooperative Study of Friedreich's ataxia. Cooperative Study, Phase Two: statement of the problems. Can J Neurol Sci 5(1):57–9, Feb 78

Barbeau A: Lecithin in neurologic disorders [letter] N Engl J Med 299(4):200–1, 27 Jul 78
Barbeau A see **Bouchard JP**
Barbeau A see **Butterworth RF**
Barbeau A see **Collu R**
Barbeau A see **Duranceau CA**
Barbeau A see **Filla A**
Barbeau A see **Gonce M**
Barbeau A see **Hamel E**
Barbeau A see **Huang YS**
Barbeau A see **Inoue N**
Barbeau A see **Lemieux B**
Barbeau A see **Melançon SB**
Barbeau A see **Monday LA**
Barbeau A see **Ngo TT**
Barbeau A see **Nigo TT**
Barbeau A see **Wastiaux JP**
Barbeau C see **Wastiaux JP**
Barbeau DL see **Teng T**
Barbeau DL see **Teng TL**
Barbedo A see **Falcão De Freitas A**
Barbee RA, Dinham SM: Student decision-making and performance in a flexible-time curriculum. J Med Educ 52(11):882–7, Nov 77
Barbee RA see **Brown WG**
Barbee RA see **Dodge RR**
Barbee RA see **Horvath EP**
Barbee WH: Bronchospasm in the operating room [letter] Anesthesiology 47(5):478–9, Nov 77
Barbehenn EK, Klee CB: The origin of the electrophoretic microheterogeneity in primer-independent polynucleotide phosphorylase from Micrococcus luteus. J Biol Chem 253(7):2446–54, 10 Apr 78
Barbehenn EK, Wales RG, Lowry OH: Measurement of metabolites in single preimplantation embryos; a new means to study metabolic control in early embryos. J Embryol Exp Morphol 43:29–46, Feb 78
Barbeito MS, Shapiro M: Microbiological safety evaluation of a solid and liquid pathological incinerator. J Med Primatol 6(5):264–73, 1977
Barber AJ see **Eutman ML**
Barber B see **Spodick DH**
Barber BH see **Walsh FS**
Barber BJ, Martin JS, Rapela CE: Analysis of the effect of bilateral sympathetic stimulation of cerebral and cephalic blood flow in the dog. Stroke 9(1):29–34, Jan–Feb 78
Barber C, Eylan E: Immunochemical relations of salmonella paratyphi C with the salmonellae of group B. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 239(1):46–50, Sep 77
Barber C, Eylan E: Serological specificities of polysaccharides from four Salmonellae sharing 'O' factor 8. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 239(4):475–82, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.)
Barber C, Galloway NR, Jackson SA: A microprocessor-controlled electro-oculography system [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 276:23P–24P, Mar 78
Barber C, Nichols JL: Conformational studies on wheat embryo 5S RNA using nuclease S1 as a probe. Can J Biochem 56(5):357–64, May 78
Barber C see **Eylan E**
Barber CG: Lateral bowing of the legs due to osteochondritis genu varum: empirically, nutritional deficiency seems a contributory factor. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(2):189–95, Feb 78
Barber D see **Greenwood C**
Barber D see **Parr SR**
Barber D see **Woods CB**
Barber DC, Levin RJ, Mitchell MA: Estimation of Real Km for in vivo absorption of glucose [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 276:54P–55P, Mar 78
Barber DC see **Read NW**
Barber DJ, Richards JT: Pulse radiolysis of bilirubin in aqueous solution. Radiat Res 72(1):60–70, Oct 77
Barber DL see **Hodgen GD**
Barber DM: Serum immune globulin status of purchased calves: an unreliable guide to viability and performance. Vet Rec 102(19):418–20, 13 May 78
Barber DN: Dental anaesthetic fees [letter] Br Med J 1(6107):240, 28 Jan 78
Barber FA: Anterior cervical fusion: the postoperative complications. Rocky Mt Med J 75(1):29–33, Jan–Feb 78
Barber G see **Banks WP**
Barber HO, Harmand WM, Money KE: Air caloric stimulation with tympanic membrane perforation. Laryngoscope 88(7 Pt 1):1117–26, Jul 78
Barber HR, Kwon T, Buterman I, Kakarla R: Current concepts in the management of ovarian cancer. J Reprod Med 20(1):41–50, Jan 78
Barber HR: Symposium on gynecologic cancer: foreword. Surg Clin North Am 58(1):1–2, Feb 78
Barber J, Mayer D: Evaluation of the efficacy and neural mechanism of a hypnotic analgesia procedure in experimental and clinical dental pain. Pain 4(1):41–8, Oct 77
Barber J, Searle GF, Tredwell CJ: Picosecond time-resolved study of MgCl2-induced chlorophyll fluorescence yield changes from chloroplasts. Biochim Biophys Acta 501(2):174–82, 9 Feb 78
Barber J see **Hatfield FM**
Barber J see **Malkin S**
Barber J see **Mills JD**
Barber J see **Nakatani HY**
Barber J see **Porter G**
Barber J see **Searle GF**
Barber J see **Telfer A**
Barber JC see **Feaster FT**
Barber JH: The general practitioner—his contribution and his role. Part II. Cent Afr J Med 23(8):171–4, Aug 77
Barber JH see **Hannay DR**
Barber JH see **Murray TS**
Barber JM, Boyle DM, Hussain Z, McDevitt DG: Simple lignocaine regimen for transit to hospital after myocardial infarction. Br Heart J 39(12):1361–3, Dec 77
Barber JM: Blunt abdominal trauma. Nurs Clin North Am 13(2):211–22, Jun 78
Barber JM see **Boyle D**
Barber LC see **Linnemann CC Jr**
Barber LM: Combined motor and peripheral sensory insufficiency. II. Use of orthoses in treating adult brachial plexus injuries. Phys Ther 58(3):287–94, Mar 78
Barber LM: Motor insufficiency. II. Orthotic management of upper extremity motor unit loss. Phys Ther 58(3):282–5, Mar 78
Barber M see **Brooks SM**
Barber MJ see **Bray RC**
Barber MJ see **Williams-Smith DL**
Barber N see **Say B**
Barber ND, Reid JL: Comparison of the actions of central and peripheral administration of clonidine and BS 100–141 in the rabbit [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 63(2):395P, Jun 78
Barber P see **Hammond N**
Barber P see **Hoyes AD**
Barber PC, Raisman G: Cell division in the vomeronasal organ of the adult mouse. Brain Res 141(1):57–66, 3 Feb 78
Barber PC, Raisman G: Replacement of receptor neurones after section of the vomeronasal nerves in the adult mouse. Brain Res 147(2):297–313, 26 May 78
Barber PC, Parry DM, Field PM, Raisman G: Electron microscope autoradiographic evidence for specific transneuronal transport in the mouse accessory olfactory bulb. Brain Res 152(2):283–302, 25 Aug 78
Barber PC, Raisman G: Inhibition by puromycin of transneuronal transport in the mouse accessory olfactory bulb. Brain Res 152(2):303–11, 25 Aug 78
Barber PJ: Raising the wind for practice premises [letter] Br Med J 2(6102):1607, 17 Dec 77
Barber PV, Doyle L, Vickers DM, Hubbard H: Erythema gyratum repens with pulmonary tuberculosis. Br J Dermatol 98(4):465–8, Apr 78
Barber PW: Scattering and absorption efficiencies for nonspherical dielectric objects—biological models. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 25(2):155–9, Mar 78
Barber PW: Electromagnetic power deposition in prolate spheroid models of man and animals at resonance. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 24(6):513–21, Nov 77
Barber R, Clark RB, Kelly LA, Butcher RW: A model of desensitization in intact cells. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 9:507–16, 1978
Barber R, Kelly LA, McGuire RF, Butcher RW: Distortion of cyclic AMP responses to catecholamine due to destruction of the hormone. J Cyclic Nucleotide Res 3(4):249–61, Aug 77
Barber RE see **Smith RH**
Barber RP, Vaughn JE, Saito K, McLaughlin BJ, Roberts E: GABAergic terminals are presynaptic to primary afferent terminals in the substantia gelatinosa of the rat spinal cord. Brain Res 141(1):35–55, 3 Feb 78
Barber RW: A unified model for scheduling elective admissions. Health Serv Res 12(4):407–15, Winter 77
Barber SG, Garvan N: Hypothalamic hypopituitarism from 'normal pressure' hydrocephalus. Br Med J 1(6116):817–8, 1 Apr 78
Barber SG, Smith JA, Cove DH, Smith SC, London DR: Marker for pineal tumours? [letter] Lancet 2(8085):372–3, 12 Aug 78
Barber SG, Carter DJ, Bishop JM: System for long-term review of patients at risk of becoming hypothyroid. Further experience. Lancet 2(8045):967–70, 5 Nov 77
Barber TA, Burkholder PM: Enumeration and ultrastructure of C4-producing free alveolar cells from guinea pig lung. J Immunol 120(3):716–25, Mar 78
Barber TA, Alter BJ: Ultrastructure of effector—target cell interaction in secondary cell-mediated lympholysis. Scand J Immunol 7(1):57–66, 1978
Barber TA, Mathis T, Ihlenfeld JV, Cooper SL, Mosher DF: Short-term interactions of blood with polymeric vascular graft materials: protein adsorption, thrombus formation, and leukocyte deposition. pp. 431–40. In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.
Barber TL, Walton TE, Lewis KJ: Efficacy of trivalent inactivated encephalomyelitis virus vaccine in horses. Am J Vet Res 39(4):621–5, Apr 78
Barber TX see **Wilson SC**
Barber Dolz L see **Navarro Ariza J**
Barbera C: Importanza degli anticorpi 'anti-connettivo' della classe gamma A nella diagnosi della malattia celiaca infantile. Minerva Pediatr 29(37):2233, 24 Nov 77 **(Ita)**
Barbera C see **Rizzetto M**
Barberá E see **Renau-Piqueras J**
Barberá G, Muñoz-López F, Cruz-Hernández M, Torralba A: IgE concentration in asthmatic children. Relation to other immunoglobulins, histamine-latex reaction, eosinophilia and skin reactivity. Allergol Immunopathol (Madr) 5(6):653–8, Nov–Dec 77
Barberá J, Gonzalez J, Esquerdo J, Broseta J, Barcia-Salorio JL: Prophylaxis of the laminectomy membrane. An experimental study in dogs. J Neurosurg 49(3):419–24, Sep 78
Barberá J see **Barcia-Salorio JL**
Barberá J see **Broseta J**
Barbera M see **Bottecchia D**
Barbera M see **Fantin GP**
Barberi A see **Rossolini A**
Barberi G, Fiocca S: Il test di ricalcificazione attivato con caolino nello screening delle coagulopatie e nel controllo delle terapie anticoagulanti. Quad Sclavo Diagn 13(2):167–75, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Barberi G: Tollerabilità clinica in campo O.R.L. della kanendomicina. G Ital Chemioter 24(1–2):15–6, Jan–Dec 77 **(Ita)**
Barberi G see **Fiocca S**
Barberini F, Carpino F, Renda T, Motta P: Etude au microscope électronique à balayage du péritoine du rat. Anat Anz 142(5):486–96, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Barberini F, Sartori S, Motta P: Changes in the surface morphology of the rabbit endometrium related to the estrous and progestational stages of the reproductive cycle a scanning and transmission electron microscopic study. Cell Tissue Res 190(2):207–22, 5 Jul 78
Barberio C see **Beretta M**
Barberio G see **Lombardo G**
Barberis D see **Bonte C**
Barberis L, Passerone GC, Lijoi A, Brisighella A, Venere G: Considerazioni sul fenomeno della trombosi atriale nella stenosi mitralica. Minerva Cardioangiol 26(1–2):59–62, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Barberis L, Reali G, Lijoi A, Passerone GC, Barbanti M, Ciccone MO, Venere G: Pervietà interatriale e familiarità. Studio di una famiglia in rapporto al sistema HL-A e ipotesi su nuove possibilità di analisi genetica delle cardiopatie congenite. Minerva Cardioangiol 26(3):137–43, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Barberis L, Bertocchi C: Epidemiologia del cervicocarcinoma uterino. Minerva Ginecol 30(4):291–8, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Barberis L see **Lijoi A**
Barberis L see **Passerone GC**
Barberis L see **Venere G**
Barberis M see **Gambacorta M**
Barberis S see **Vercellino A**
Barbero B, Giusto R: La 'Nocturna Contemplatio' di Tommaso Olivieri e il problema della malaria in Liguria. Minerva Med 69(4):267–74, 28 Jan 78 **(Ita)**
Barbero L, Gamba S, Zanno C, Regis G, Bruni B: Trattamento con insulina semilenta monocomponente del diabete a compenso particoloarmente difficile. Minerva Med 69(21):1437–42, 30 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Barbero L see **Zanno C**
Barbero MG see **Stumpf WE**
Barbero PL: Indagine presso le erboristerie torinesi in argomento di fitoterapia, quale sostitutiva della terapia insulinica nel diabete giovanile insulino-dipendente. Ann Osp Maria Vittoria Torino 19(7–12):215–34, Jul–Dec 76 **(Ita)**
Barbero S, Ponte PL: Malattie neonatali ad insorgenza nella vita fetale. Considerazioni cliniche ed eziopatogenetiche. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 134(3):305–28, Jul–Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Barbero S, Ponte PL: Le malattie infettive nel feto e nel neonato. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 134(4):413–35, Oct–Dec 77 **(Ita)**
Barbero-Marcia M see **Takeda RT**
Barbero-Marcial M see **Verginelli G**
Barbet A see **Diebold B**
Barbet AF, McGuire TC: Crossreacting determinants in variant-specific surface antigens of African trypanosomes. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(4):1989–93, Apr 78
Barbet AF see **Musoke AJ**
Barbet AF see **Rovis L**
Barbet J see **Butour JL**
Barbezat GO, Bank S: Effect of prolonged cimetidine therapy on gastric acid secretion in man. Gut 19(2):151–4, Feb 78
Barbezat GO, Bowey FS, Kaplan ER, Hickman R: Effect of histamine H1- and H2-receptor blockade on canine gastric acid secretion. Am J Dig Dis 23(3):222–4, Mar 78
Barbezat GO, Waterworth MW: Atrial fibrillation in acute pancreatitis. A report of two cases. S Afr Med J 53(14):554–5, 8 Apr 78
Barbezat GO see **Clain J**
Barbezat GO see **Clain JE**
Barbezat GO see **Danilewitz M**
Barbezat GO see **Halter F**
Barbezat GO see **Helman CA**
Barbezat GO see **Odes HS**
Barbhaiya HC see **Udwadia BP**
Barbhaiya RH, Brown RC, Payling DW, Turner P: Isolation and identification of the fluorescent degradation product of some beta-lactam antibiotics. J Pharm Pharmacol 30(4):224–7, Apr 78
Barbhaiya RH, Turner P: Fluorimetric assay of cephradine, cephalexin and cephaloglycin. Br J Clin Pharmacol 4(4):427–31, Aug 77

Barbhaiya RH, Turner P: Fluorimetric determination of ampicillin and epicillin. J Antimicrob Chemother 3(5):423–7, Sep 77

Barbi G, Annoni G: Tratto talassemico e litogenicità della bile. Minerva Med 68(43):2997–3000, 19 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Barbi G see **Annoni G**

Barbi GL see **Ponticelli C**

Barbi S see **Villani A**

Barbiano di Belgioioso G, Busnach G, Galato R, Torti G, Andreola S, Surian M: Aspetti immunoistologici della nefropatia a lesioni minime. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 56(3):235–43, 31 Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Barbiano di Belgioioso G see **Minetti L**

Barbie RD see **Knutson CO**

Barbier D see **Chestier Y**

Barbier F see **Elewaut A**

Barbier F see **Hoste P**

Barbier F see **Laukens P**

Barbier F see **Van Outryve M**

Barbier F see **Verseick J**

Barbier F see **Versieck J**

Barbier J see **Abadie JC**

Barbier J see **Brisaud M**

Barbier JP see **Cornet A**

Barbier M, Tirouvanziam JM, Ramaroson S: Epidémiologie de la bilharziose artério-veineuse au Laos. Un nouveau foyer dans la région de Bassac. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 70(1):54–8, Jan–Feb 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Barbier M see **Ahmed L**

Barbier M see **Allais JP**

Barbier M see **Tekitek A**

Barbier P, Dekeyser T, Zissis G: Polyarthralgies et hépatite à HBs Ag. Acta Gastroenterol Belg 41(3–4):139–52, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Barbier P see **Cadranel S**

Barbier P see **Reding P**

Barbier Y see **Heinzer F**

Barbier-Böhm GB, Couderc E, Desmonts JM: Antagonisme du fentanyl par la naloxone après l'anesthésie: essai de titration. Anesth Analg (Paris) 35(1):67–71, Jan–Feb 78 **(Fre)**

Barbieri AG see **Caldarola G**

Barbieri B see **Pacciarini MA**

Barbieri E see **Pagnan A**

Barbieri E see **Sciascia R**

Barbieri E see **Zaccaria A**

Barbieri F see **Muzzi A**

Barbieri FD see **Manes ME**

Barbieri G: L'isterectomia per via vaginale come operazione di scelta nelle affezioni ginecologiche benigne. Minerva Ginecol 30(6):571–4, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Barbieri G see **De Rosa G**

Barbieri G see **Notario A**

Barbieri GC, Mazzetti A, Candeli L: In tema di anestetici e tono oculare. Minerva Anestesiol 44(3):139–42, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Barbieri L see **Stirpe F**

Barbieri RL, Canick JA, Ryan KJ: Danazol inhibits steroidogenesis in the rat testis in vitro. Endocrinology 101(6):1676–82, Dec 77

Barbieri RL see **Shane JM**

Barbieri U, Bertolani MF, Cocconcelli P, Massolo F, Artusi T, Ruggeri C: La coagulazione intravascolare disseminata. Contributo casistico e osservazioni diagnostiche e terapeutiche. Minerva Med 69(22):1507–12, 5 May 78 **(Ita)**

Barbieri U see **Forti G**

Barbieri V see **Romagnoli G**

Barbieux H see **Masure A**

Barbin A see **Zardi L**

Barbin G see **Ben-Ari Y**

Barbin G see **Garbarg M**

Barbin G see **Palacios JM**

Barbin GK, Thorley JD, Reinarz JA: Simplified microscopy for rapid detection of significant bacteriuria in random urine specimens. J Clin Microbiol 7(3):286–9, Mar 78

Barbin GK see **Thorley JD**

Barbina V see **Leonardi M**

Barbiroli B, Monti MG, Moruzzi MS, Mezzetti G: Functional modification of liver form-B RNA polymerase activity by a protein fraction from rats accustomed to controlled feeding schedules. Biochim Biophys Acta 479(1):69–79, 2 Nov 77

Barbiroli G, Mazzaracchio P, Ciusa W: The possible utilization of the 1-amino-1-deoxy-2-ketose compounds between amino acids and carbohydrates as foodstuff integrators. Adv Exp Med Biol 86B:449–70, 1977

Barbizet J, Degos JD, Lamotte J, Baulac M: Dissection spontanée de la carotide interne. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 129(1):73–6, Jan 78 **(Fre)**

Barbizet J, Degos JD, Lamotte J: Trop de bismuth. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 129(1):77–80, Jan 78 **(Fre)**

Barbizet J see **Leygonie-Goldenberg F**

Barbolini G, Bisetti A, Saltini C, Zancone NA: Histological and histochemical pattern of phytohemagglutinin (PHA) skin test in patients with sarcoidosis. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 149(2):259–64, Aug 77

Barbolla L, Fernández MN: Plasmaferésis en el tratamiento de la enfermedad de Waldenström. Sangre (Barc) 23(3):334–42, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Barbolt TA, Abraham R: The effect of bran on dimethylhydrazine-induced colon carcinogenesis in the rat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 157(4):656–9, Apr 78

Barbolt TA see **Abraham R**

Barbón Rodríguez JA: El rehilamiento: descripción. Phonetica 35(4):185–215, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Barboriak DP see **Barboriak JJ**

Barboriak J see **Schlueter DP**

Barboriak JJ, Hughes CV, Anderson AJ, Rimm AA: Effect of aorta-coronary bypass operation on factors precipitating angina. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(1):47–51, Jan 78

Barboriak JJ, Pintar K, Van Horn DL, Batayias GE, Korns ME: Pathologic findings in the aortocoronary vein grafts. A scanning electron microscope study. Atherosclerosis 29(1):69–80, Jan 78

Barboriak JJ, Rimm AA, Tristani FE: Age and relationship between coronary artery disease and plasma lipids [letter] Circulation 57(6):1233, Jun 78

Barboriak JJ, Rooney CB, Leitschuh TH, Anderson AJ: Alcohol and nutrient intake of elderly men. J Am Diet Assoc 72(5):493–5, May 78

Barboriak JJ, Rimm AA, Anderson AJ, Tristani FE, Flemma RJ: Risk factors and mortality in patients with aortocoronary vein bypass operation. Cardiology 63(4):237–42, 1978

Barboriak JJ, Barboriak DP, Anderson AJ, Rimm AA, Tristani FE, Flemma RJ: Risk factors in patients undergoing a second aorta-coronary bypass procedure. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 76(1):111–4, Jul 78

Barboriak JJ see **Anderson AJ**

Barboriak JJ see **Arnow PM**

Barboriak JJ see **Chyrssanthopoulos C**

Barboriak JJ see **Cohen SH**

Barboriak JJ see **Fink JN**

Barboriak JJ see **Hakim TS**

Barboriak JJ see **Pintar K**

Barbosa AJ: Técnica histológica para gânglios nervosos intramurais em preparados espessos. Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 11(2–3):95–7, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

Barbosa E, Monteiro-Salles FJ, Da Cunha AA, Gimenez C: Hematúria na drepanocitose: hemorragia urogenital secundária à anemia falciforme. Rev Paul Med 89(1–2):27–8, Jan–Feb 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

Barbosa E see **Herreros B**

Barbosa EM see **Montoro AF**

Barbosa ER see **Salles-Gomes CE Jr**

Barbosa GV see **Souza BF**

Barbosa HS see **Hoff R**

Barbosa I see **Maia H Jr**

Barbosa J, King R, Goetz FC, Noreen H, Yunis EJ: HLA in maturity-onset type of hyperglycemia in the young. Arch Intern Med 138(1):90–3, Jan 78

Barbosa J, Noreen H, King R, Yunis EJ: Genetics of juvenile diabetes [letter] N Engl J Med 298(8):462–3, 23 Feb 78

Barbosa J, Ramsay R, Goetz FC: Plasma glucose, insulin, glucagon, and growth hormone in kindreds with maturity-onset type of hyperglycemia in young people. Ann Intern Med 88(5):595–601, May 78

Barbosa J, Chern MM, Noreen H, Anderson VE: Analysis of linkage between the major histocompatibility system and juvenile, insulin-dependent diabetes in multiplex families. Reanalysis of data. J Clin Invest 62(2):492–5, Aug 78

Barbosa J, King R, Noreen H, Yunis EJ: The histocompatibility system in juvenile, insulin-dependent diabetic multiplex kindreds. J Clin Invest 60(5):989–98, Nov 77

Barbosa J see **Cohn RA**

Barbosa J see **Ginefra P**

Barbosa JL see **Miale TD**

Barbosa MA, Pellegrino J, Coelho PM, Sampaio IB: Quantitative aspects of the migration and evolutive asynchronism of Schistosoma mansoni in mice. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 20(3):121–32, May–Jun 78

Barbosa MN see **Deccache W**

Barbosa MR see **Medeiros JH**

Barbosa SA see **Barbosa Lopes AA**

Barbosa V, Stewien KE, Rosenburg CP: Estado vacinal, tipo de habitação e nível cultural da mãe e sua relação com o estado imunitário à poliomielite, em uma amostra de escolares do município de São Paulo, Brasil. Rev Saude Publica 11(3):330–7, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

Barbosa V see **Stewien KE**

Barbosa Ayucar E see **Valdecasas Huelin JG**

Barbosa Coutinho LM see **Martins Antunes AC**

Barbosa Filho J see **Ginefra P**

Barbosa Lopes AA, Scalabrini Neto A, Barbosa SA, Tranchesi J: Síndrome de Wolff-Parkinson-White associada a morfologia de bloqueio completo de ramo esquerdo em portador de persistência do canal arterial. Arq Bras Cardiol 31(2):139–41, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

Barboso G, Contini SA, Mazzera E, Saccani S, Fesani F: Considerazioni sulla tecnica chirurgica del bypass aorto-coronarico. Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 49(1):69–85, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Barboso G, Saccani S, Contini SA, Pesani F: Trattamento chirurgico contemporaneo di lesioni valvolari e coronariche. Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 49(1):61–7, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Barboso G see **Fesani F**

Barbot V see **D'Eshougues JR**

Barbotin JN see **Thomas D**

Barbour AD: Macdonald's model and the transmission of bilharzia. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 72(1):6–15, 1978

Barbour AG, Everett JR, Andersen FL, Nichols CR, Fukushima T, Kagan IG: Hydatid disease screening: Sanpete County, Utah, 1971–1976. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):94–100, Jan 78

Barbour B see **Yolken RH**

Barbour J see **Lee JS**

Barbour MG, Bayly RC: Regulation of the 4-hydroxyphenylacetic acid meta-cleavage pathway in an Acinetobacter sp. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 79(3):663–70, 7 Dec 77

Barbour RL, Chan SH: Mitochondrial ATPase activities of hepatoma BW7756 and ascites tumor cells. Influence of $MG2+$ ions, free fatty acids, and uncouplers. J Biol Chem 253(2):367–76, 25 Jan 78

Barboy N, Feitelson J: Fluorescence lifetime study of the denaturation of ribonuclease-A. Photochem Photobiol 26(6):561–5, Dec 77

Barboza JS see **Carrasco Guerra H**

Barbu D see **Radu C**

Barbu E see **Barbu Z**

Barbu E see **Drach G**

Barbu R, Lugojan PP, Niță V: Cercetări privind structura imuno- și biochimică a tumorilor de prostată. Rev Chir [Chir] 26(5):359–66, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

Barbu Z, Szabó S, Barbu E, Szabó A, Lakatos L: Studiul alfa1-antitripsinei și alfa2-macroglobulinei la muncitorii expuși pulberilor bisinogene. Rev Ig [Pneumoftiziol] 27(1):17–22, Jan–Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

Barbui T, Rodeghiero F, Dini E: The aspirin tolerance test in von Willebrand's disease. Thromb Haemostas 38(2):510–3, 31 Aug 77

Barbui T, Rodeghiero F, Dini E, Mariani G, Paa ML, De Biasi R, Murillo RC, Umana CM: Subunits A and S inheritance in four families with congenital factor XIII deficiency. Br J Haematol 38(2):267–71, Feb 78

Barbui T see **Cartei G**

Barbui T see **Rodeghiero F**

Barbui T see **Ruggeri ZM**

Barbul A see **Seifter E**

Bărbulescu A see **Purcaru F**

Barbuscia M see **Basile M**

Barbuscia M see **Melita P**

Bărbuță R, Grigoraș O, Dragomir C, Grădinaru E: Contribuții la studiul diaforazelor DPNH dependente eritrocitare în infecțiile viro-microbiene ale aparatului respirator la sugar. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 81(2):201–6, Apr–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

Barbuto AJ see **Williams DM**

Barbychev MS: Rekonstruktivno-plasticheskie operatsii pri luchevykh porazheniiakh limfaticheskoĭ sistemy. Vestn Khir 119(8):90–3, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Barcaioli B see **Conti Devirgilis L**

Barčáková J see **Kölbel F**

Barcat JA, Croxatto JO: Mesoteliomas pleurales malígnos. Estudio anatómico y descripción clínica de 5 casos. Medicina (B Aires) 37 Suppl 2:59–69, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Barcellini A see **Ferreira C**

Barcellona ML see **Ricceri G**

Barcellona PS, Fanelli O, Campana A: Teratological study of etoperidone in the rat and rabbit. Toxicology 8(1):87–94, Aug 77

Barcellona PS, Catanese B, Cioli V, Silvestrini B: A critical evaluation of the correlation between blood levels and antispermatogenic effects of AF 1312/TS in rats. pp. 195–7. In: Duncan WA, Leonard BJ, ed. Clinical toxicology. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.417 1976.

Barcellona PS see **Lisciani R**

Barceló AC see **Kofoed JA**

Barceló P, Obach Benach J, Serra Mercader JM, Bardolet J, Alabart L: Estudio sobre los mucopolisacáridos de la membrana en diversas enfermedades reumáticas. Rev Esp Reum Enferm Osteoartic 20(4):285–305, 1977 **(Spa)**

Barceló P see **Mallo N**

Barceló P see **Obach Benach J**

Barceló P see **Ponce de León I**

Barceló P see **Ripoll Gómez MM**

Barceló P see **Santamaria A**

Barceló P Jr see **Santamaria A**

Barceló Gomila F: Algunas consideraciones sobre la miringoplastia. An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am 4(5):593–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Barcelo Lucerga B see **Pérez Pérez C**

Barcelo Lucerga B see **Varela da Costa C**

Barcelos LF see **Serafini PC**

Barcenas CG, Gonzalez-Molina M, Hull AR: Association between acute pancreatitis and malignant hypertension with renal failure. Arch Intern Med 138(8):1254–6, Aug 78

Barchas J see **Eichelman B**

Barchas J see **Zarcone V**

Barchas JD, Akil H, Elliott GR, Holman RB, Watson SJ: Behavioral neurochemistry: neuroregulators and behavioral states. Science 200(4344):964–73, 26 May 78

Barchas JD see **Akil H**

Barchas JD see **Andrews DW**
Barchas JD see **Berger PA**
Barchas JD see **Davis KL**
Barchas JD see **Erdelyi E**
Barchas JD see **Faull KF**
Barchas JD see **Haber S**
Barchas JD see **Hollister LE**
Barchas JD see **Holman RB**
Barchas JD see **Kessler S**
Barchas JD see **Sullivan S**
Barchas JD see **Watson SJ**
Barchas JD see **Wyatt RJ**
Barchas PR see **Haber S**
Barchenko LI see **Evdokimov IR**
Barcher PR see **Malgady RG**
Barchi CA see **Solimene MC**
Barchi CE: A community reentry model. Child Welfare 56(9):593–600, Nov 77
Barchi RL see **Weigele JB**
Barchilon J: A medical 'brief' in a malpractice case. Med Trial Tech Q 22(3):279–315, Winter 76
Barchuk AS see **Bershtein LM**
Barchuk AS see **Skachkov AP**
Barchuk AS see **Vagner RI**
Barcia D: Epilepsia y esquizofrenia. Afinidades y diferencias. Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr 5(3):123–32, May–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Barcia D, Martínez Pardo F: Encuesta acerca de las actitudes de los psiquiátras españoles ante la T.E.C. Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr 6(2):117–56, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Barcia EC, Ayucar EB, Huelin JG, Ayucar LB: Migration intercinétique dans la placode olfactive chez l'embryon de poulet. Experientia 33(11):1515–6, 15 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Barcia EC see **Huelin JM**
Barcia-Salorio JL, Barberá J, Broseta J, Soler F: Tomography in stereotaxis. A new stereoencephalotome designed for this purpose. Acta Neurochir (Wien) (Suppl 24):77–83, 1977
Barcia-Salorio JL see **Barberá J**
Barcia-Salorio JL see **Broseta J**
Barcikowski B see **Picha J**
Barcikowski S, Brocki M, Maziarz Z, Gaszyński W: Wpływ hemodilucji na czas przezycia krwinek czerwonych u chorych operowanych z powodu wola. Pol Tyg Lek 32(49):1925–7, 5 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Barcikowski S, Gontarz W, Majka A: Stłuczenie serca—rozpoznanie i leczenie. Kardiol Pol 21(1):55–9, 1978 **(Pol)**
Barcikowski S see **Gontarz W**
Barcikowski S see **Mosiniak T**
Barcikowski S see **Otulski H**
Barcinski MA see **Rosenthal AS**
Barciszewski J see **Rafalski AJ**
Barckhaus RH, Höhling HJ: Electron microscopical microprobe analysis of freeze dried and unstained mineralized epiphyseal cartilage. Cell Tissue Res 186(3):541–9, 31 Jan 78
Barckhaus RH see **Nothelfer HG**
Barckow D see **Vohland HW**
Barclay A see **Knight B**
Barclay AG see **Gray EF**
Barclay AN: A radioimmunoassay to recognise new brain differentiation antigens. Brain Res 133(1):139–43, 9 Sep 77
Barclay AN see **Kuchel PW**
Barclay BJ, Little JG: Selection of yeast auxotrophs by thymidylate starvation. J Bacteriol 132(3):1036–7, Dec 77
Barclay BJ, Little JG: Genetic damage during thymidylate starvation in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Mol Gen Genet 160(1):33–40, 20 Mar 78
Barclay DL, Frueh DM, Hawks BL: Carcinoma in situ of the cervix in pregnancy: treatment with primary cesarean hysterectomy. Gynecol Oncol 5(4):357–62, Dec 77
Barclay GR, White AG: Frozen lymphocyte pools as technical and reference controls for lymphocyte transformation. Tissue Antigens 10(4):278–86, Oct 77
Barclay GW see **Moore CH**
Barclay M, Terebus-Kekish O, Dnistrian AM, Archibald FM, Stock CC: Lipoproteins isolated from plasma membranes of Morris hepatoma 5123. Cancer Res 38(6):1774–81, Jun 78
Barclay M see **Terebus-Kekish O**
Barclay ML see **McCann DS**
Barclay RK, Phillips MA: Inhibition of the enzymatic degradation of Leu—enkephalin by puromycin. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 81(4):1119–23, 28 Apr 78
Barclay RW: Legislative highlights. Bill S.3115, the National Disease Prevention and Health Promotion Act of 1978. J Am Diet Assoc 73(2):174, Aug 78
Barclay RW: Legislative highlights. Federal food and nutrition policy. J Am Diet Assoc 71(5):551, Nov 77
Barclay WR: Even common diseases can be complex [editorial] JAMA 238(25):2722, 19 Dec 77
Barclay WR: Staying is harder than getting there [editorial] JAMA 239(1):53, 2 Jan 78
Barclay WR: Legionnaire's disease [editorial] JAMA 239(11):1072, 13 Mar 78
Barclay WR: Consensus development conferences [editorial] JAMA 240(4):378–9, 28 Jul 78
Barclay WR: University Group Diabetes Program revisited [editorial] JAMA 240(4):377–8, 28 Jul 78
Barclay WR: AMA annual convention 1978 [editorial] JAMA 240(8):773, 25 Aug 78
Barclay WR: Continuing medical education and the American Medical Association [editorial] JAMA 240(11):1176, 8 Sep 78
Barclay WR: Smoke screens [editorial] JAMA 240(12):1271, 15 Sep 78
Barclay WR: Obstructive lung disease and altitude adaptation [editorial] JAMA 240(14):1520, 29 Sep 78
Barclay WR: Prevention of bacterial endocarditis [editorial] JAMA 238(19):2060, 7 Nov 77
Barclay WR: Can medicine and the sciences be unified? [editorial] JAMA 238(21):2306, 21 Nov 77
Barclay WR: Antiviral drugs [editorial] JAMA 238(23):2531–2, 5 Dec 77
Barclay WR: Fever of unknown origin [editorial] JAMA 238(22):2404, 28 Nov 77
Barco MT see **King GE**
Barcos M: Identification by irradiation, in vitro, of two components of erythropoietin action. Radiat Res 73(2):303–14, Feb 78
Barcos M see **Shimaoka K**
Barcroft H, Lind AR, Petrofsky JS: The lack of influence of reactive hyperemia on exhausting rhythmic or static exercise. Eur J Appl Physiol 38(1):49–54, 21 Feb 78
Barcsa C see **Biró B**
Barcz L see **Rowdal-Stankiewicz K**
Barcza I see **Bíró I**
Barczak RJ see **Williamson BR**
Barczyk J see **Puchalski Z**
Barczyk-ILuczykowa K: Zmiany skórne w chorobach wątroby. Pol Tyg Lek 33(6):233–5, 6 Mar 78 **(Pol)**
Barczyk-Luczykowa K see **Szewczuk A**
Bard DF see **Guiraudon G**
Bard DS see **Bard ES**
Bard DS see **Notelovitz M**
Bard E see **Mitchell M**
Bard ES, Bard DS, Vargas-Cortes F: Extrauterine Müllerian adenosarcoma; a clinicopathologic report of a case with distant metastases and review of the literature. Gynecol Oncol 6(3):261–74, Jun 78
Bard H, Fouron JC, Robillard JE, Cornet A, Soukini MA: Red cell oxygen affinity in fetal sheep: role of 2,3-DPG and adult hemoglobin. J Appl Physiol 45(1):7–10, Jul 78
Bard J see **Forsythe RJ**
Bard JB, Higginson K: Fibroblast–collagen interactions in the formation of the secondary stroma of the chick cornea. J Cell Biol 74(3):816–27, Sep 77
Bard LA, Bard PA, Owens GW, Hall BD: Retinal involvement in thoracic-pelvic-phalangeal dystrophy. Arch Ophthalmol 96(2):278–81, Feb 78
Bard LA: Heterogeneity in Waardenburg's syndrome. Report of a family with ocular albinism. Arch Ophthalmol 96(7):1193–8, Jul 78
Bard LA see **Langer LO Jr**
Bard M see **Bensasson M**
Bard M see **Lord G**
Bard M see **Zacker J**
(Bard P), Mountcastle VB: Philip Barb 1898–1977. Johns Hopkins Med J 141(6):296–8, Dec 77
Bard PA see **Bard LA**
Bard PA see **Langer LO Jr**
Bard R see **Hassani SN**
Bard RL see **Hassani SN**
Bard RR see **Strauss MJ**
Bard ST: The sensitivity of an environmental radiation surveillance program to the natural fluctuation of tritiated water vapor in the troposphere. Health Phys 33(3):247–50, Sep 77
Barda L see **Littmann I**
Bardach G, Staudacher M, Deutsch M: Angiographie und Messung des aorto-femoralen Druckgradienten bei Stenosen der Iliakalarterien. Wien Klin Wochenschr 90(5):155–61, 3 Mar 78 **(Ger)**
Bardach G, Janisch H, Leodolter S, Szalay S: Differentialdiagnose von Tumoren im kleinen Becken bei gynäkologischen Patientinnen durch Angiographie. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 38(2):116–21, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bardach G: Eine neue Methode zur Direktmessung des aortofemoralen Druckgradienten im Rahmen der translumbalen Aortographie. ROEFO 128(3):317–8, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bardach G, Fasching W, Raff M: Zur angiographischen Diagnose von Darmkarzinoiden. Roentgenblaetter 31(3):155–9, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bardach G, Szalay S, Keller A, Möschl P, Salem G, Glöckler M: Die Bedeutung der Pulmonalisangiographie nach allogener Lungentransplantation am Hund. Radiol Diagn (Berl) 19(1):32–7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bardach G see **Mutz N**
Bardach H, Raff M: Poikilodermatische Parapsoriasis. Fallbericht und Diskussion der Nomenklatur. Hautarzt 28(10):542–6, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bardach H see **Fanta D**
Bardach H see **Raff M**
Bardach HG: Granuloma annulare with transfollicular perforation. J Cutan Pathol 4(2):99–104, 1977
Bardach JL: Sexuality in the disabled: some current work: clinical, training, and research aspects. Bull NY Acad Med 54(5):510–6, May 78
Bardadin K see **Kasperlik-Załuska A**
Bardadin T: Profesorowie Wydziału Lekarskiego UW w karykaturze. Pol Tyg Lek 32(46):1811–3, 14 Nov 77 **(Pol)**
Bardadin T: Operacje nietypowe ucha środkowego u dzieci i młodzieży. Otolaryngol Pol 31(5):517–20, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bardadin T, Pajewska M: Ocena leczenia operacyjnego choroby Menière'a. Pol Tyg Lek 33(18):721–4, 1 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bardakdjian J see **Tardy M**
Bardakhch'ian EA, Bochkov NI: Ul'trastrukturnye osobennosti distal'nogo otdela nefrona v usloviiakh termicheskoĭ travmy. Tsitol Genet 11(4):360–5, Jul–Aug 77 **(Rus)**
Bardakhch'ian EA, Gordeeva-Gavrikova TV: Izmeneniia gemato-éntsefalicheskogo bar'era i tsitoarkhitektoniki kletok kory bol'shikh polushariĭ pri éndotoksinovom shoke. Tsitol Genet 12(3):225–7, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bardakhch'ian EA, Il'ina SI, Bochkov NI: Ul'trastrukturnye izmeneniia v pochke, vyzvannye deĭstviem kokliushnykh mikrobov. Zh Eksp Klin Med 18(3):75–81, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bardakhch'ian EA see **Bochkov NI**
Bardakhch'ian EA see **Khoruzhaia TA**
Bardakhch'ian EA see **Ovsiannikov VG**
Bardakhch'ian EA see **Rumbesht LM**
Bardakhch'ian EA see **Saakov BA**
Bardakhch'ian EA see **Sapach VK**
Bardana EJ see **Bennett WM**
Bardana EJ see **Sandhu RS**
Bardana EJ Jr: Culture and antigen variants of Aspergillus. J Allergy Clin Immunol 61(4):225–7, Apr 78
Bardana EJ Jr see **Klaustermeyer WB**
Bardare M, Cislaghi GU, Mandelli M, Sereni F: Value of monitoring plasma salicylate levels in treating juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Observations in 42 cases. Arch Dis Child 53(5):381–5, May 78
Bardavid M see **Almog C**
Bardawil WA see **Lynch HT**
Barde YA, Lindsay RM, Monard D, Thoenen H: New factor released by cultured glioma cells supporting survival and growth of sensory neurones. Nature 274(5673):818, 24 Aug 78
Barde YA see **Thoenen H**
Bardella MT, Terruzzi V, Ranzi T, Bianchi PA: Pancreatic stimulation with GIH and Boots secretin in normal and chronic pancreatitic subjects. Panminerva Med 19(5):295–8, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.)
Bardelli AM, Borgogni P, Farnetani MA, Fois A, Frezzotti R, Mattei R, Molinelli M, Sargentini I: Familial tyrosinaemia with eye and skin lesions. Presentation of two cases. Ophthalmologica 175(1):5–9, 1977
Bardelli M see **Sebastiani C**
Barden H: Further histochemical studies characterizing the lipofuscin component of human neuromelanin. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 37(4):437–51, Jul–Aug 78
Barden JA, Mason P: Muscle crossbridge stroke and activity revealed by optical diffraction. Science 199(4334):1212–3, 17 Mar 78
Barden MT see **Ringel SP**
Barden N, Betteridge A: Stimulation of prostaglandin accumulation in the rat anterior pituitary gland by luteinizing hormone releasing hormone in vitro. J Endocrinol 75(2):277–83, Nov 77
Barden N, Cote JP, Lavoie M, Dupont A: Secretion of somatostatin by rat islets of Langerhans and gastric mucosa and a role for pancreatic somatostatin in the regulation of glucagon release. Metabolism 27(9 Suppl 1):1215–8, Sep 78
Barden RE see **Owens MS**
Barden RE see **Poto EM**
Barden RE see **Taylor BL**
Barden TP see **Bloomfield SS**
Bardet J, Bourdarias JP, Kahn JC, Rigaud M, Rocha P, Huret JF, Gaux JC, Farhat MB, Gandjbakhch I, Mathivat A: Assistance circulatoire par contre-pulsion intra-aortique. Résultats à long terme dans une série de 108 cas. Coeur Med Interne 16(3):391–403, Jul–Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bardet J see **Baglin A**
Bardet J see **Bourdarias JP**
Bardet J see **Estournet B**
Bardet J see **Huret JF**
Bardfeld PA, Passalaqua AM, Braunstein P, Raghavendra BN, Leeds NE, Kricheff II: A comparison of radionuclide scanning and computed tomography in metastatic lesions of the brain. J Comput Assist Tomography 1(3):315–8, Jul 77
Bardfeld R: Přehled terapie juvenilní progresívní (revmatoidní) artritidy. Cesk Pediatr 32(7):394–5, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Bardfeld R: Diagnostická kritéria juvenilní progresívní (revmatoidní) artritidy. Cesk Pediatr 32(7):387–8, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Bardfeld R see **Havelka S**
Bardhan AK see **Basu J**
Bardhan G see **Preston FE**
Bardhan J see **Jain SC**
Bardhan KD: Cimetidine in 'chickenpox oesophagitis' [letter] Br Med J 1(6109):370, 11 Feb 78

Bardhan KD see **Ishague M**

Bardi U: Lo 'spazio' del radiosodio in confronto al tiocianato nella determinazione del volume extracellulare.
Radiol Med (Torino) 63(9):796–8, Sep 77 **(Ita)**

Bardier B see **Cadenat H**

Bardier M see **Gaubert J**

Bardin C, Johnstone RM: Sodium-dependent amino acid transport in reconstituted membrane vesicles from Ehrlich ascites cell plasma membranes. J Biol Chem 253(5):1725–32, 10 Mar 78

Bardin CW, Brown TR, Mills NC, Gupta C, Bullock LP: The regulation of the beta-glucuronidase gene by androgens and progestins. Biol Reprod 18(1):74–83, Feb 78

Bardin CW see **Baker HW**

Bardin CW see **Brown TR**

Bardin CW see **Bullock LP**

Bardin CW see **Mills NC**

Bardin CW see **Sanford EJ**

Bardin J see **Charters AC**

Bardin KW: Der Schwellenbegriff und die psychophysischen Methoden. Z Psychol 185(2):225–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bardin W see **Gunsalus GL**

Bardini MR see **Borgheresi S**

Bardini MR see **Zammarchi E**

Bardini R, Dalla Palma P, Nosadini A: Il leiomiosarcoma dell'esofago. Chir Ital 29(3):221–30, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Bardini R, Motta GB, Cecchetto A, Alfieri E, Visona A: Il linfoma benigno di Castleman. Chir Ital 30(2):106–15, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Bardini T: Diagnostica degli stati megacolici nel periodo neonatale. Minerva Chir 33(9):529–36, 15 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Bardolet J see **Barceló P**

Bardolet J see **Obach Benach J**

Bardon JI see **Bennett VC**

Bardon JI see **Drake EA**

Bardone MR, Paternoster M, Coronelli C: Teichomycins, new antibiotics from Actinoplanes teichomyceticus nov. sp. II. Extraction and chemical characterization.
J Antibiot (Tokyo) 31(3):170–7, Mar 78

Bárdos A see **Boháčiková A**

Bárdos A see **Čečetková V**

Bardos P see **Bertrand J**

Bardos P see **Gutman N**

Bardos P see **Rakotoarivony J**

Bardos P see **Suc JM**

Bárdos V, Hubálek Z, Mittermayer T: Bhanja virus serologic survey in Czechoslovakia. Folia Parasitol (Praha) 24(4):381, 1977

Bárdos V, Ryba J, Hubálek Z, Olejníček J: Virological examination of mosquito larvae from southern Moravia. Folia Parasitol (Praha) 25(1):75–8, 1978

Bárdos V: Akutní infekce vyvolané virem Tahyňa Hodnocení za roky 1959—1976. Cas Lek Cesk 116(32):995–8, 12 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Bárdos V see **Pavlov P**

Bárdos V see **Rödl P**

Bárdosi L, Németh P, Kelányi G: Double-labelled cells in a malignant lymphoma (thymoma) [letter] Br J Haematol 37(1):151–2, Sep 77

Bárdosi L see **Fekete M**

Bárdosová G, Prékop R, Pilarová L: Longterm continuous follow up of babies with transistory intracranial hypertension in the newborn period.
Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha) (75):117–20, 1976

Bardou LG see **Kerebel A**

Bardou LG see **Morfin RF**

Bardov VG, Gabovich RD, Nikberg II: K probleme sviazi chastoty vozni'noveniia gipertonicheskikh krizov s izmeneniiami solnechnoĭ aktivnosti i napriazhennosti magnitnogo polia zemli. Gig Sanit (8):111–5, Aug 77 **(Rus)**

Bardov VG: Zavisimost' chastoty gipertonicheskikh krizov ot vremeni goda i pogodoformiruiushchikh faktorov.
Vrach Delo (10):41–5, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bardowski J see **Kozak W**

Bardsley ME see **Bachelard HS**

Bardsley WG, Waight RD: The determination of positive and negative co-operativity with allosteric enzymes and the interpretation of sigmoid curves and non-linear double reciprocal plots for the MWC and KNF models.
J Theor Biol 70(2):135–56, 20 Jan 78

Bardsley WG, Wyman J: Concerning the thermodynamic definition and graphical manifestations of positive and negative co-operativity. J Theor Biol 72(2):373–6, 22 May 78

Bardsley WG: The meaning of 'apparent kinetic constants' obtained from non-linear double-reciprocal plots [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(3):756–8, 1977

Bardsley WG: The graphical diagnosis of positive and negative co-operativity and the factorability of the allosteric-binding polynomial [proceedings]
Biochem Soc Trans 5(3):753–6, 1977

Bardsley WG: Factorability of the allosteric binding polynomial and graphical manifestations of cooperativity in third degree saturation functions. J Theor Biol 67(3):407–31, 7 Aug 77

Bardsley WG see **Leff P**

Bardsley WG see **Shindler JS**

Bardsley WG see **Waight RD**

Bardsley wg, waight RD: Factorability of the Hessian of the binding polynomial. The central issue concerning statistical ratios between binding constants, Hill plot slope and positive and negative co-operativity. J Theor Biol 72(2):321–72, 22 May 78

Bardy A see **Elomaa E**

Bardy M, Tsacopoulos M: Modifications métaboliques rétiniennes après microembolisation artériolaire expérimentale chez le porc miniature.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 172(4):451–60, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bardyčev MS, Tomasevskij IO, Kurpeseva AK: Späte Strahlenschäden der Haut und Thoraxorgane.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 19(2):123–31, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bardychev MS, Androsov NS, Nikitina RG: Vnutriarterial'noe regionarnoe vvedenie radioaktivnykh preparatov pri lechenii zlokachestvennykh opukholeĭ. Vopr Onkol 24(1):99–109, 1978 (123 ref.) **(Rus)**

Bardychev MS, Kazantseva NA, Kurpesheva AK, Dunaeva OS, Kumskova LA: Elektroforez proteoliticheskikh fermentov i geparina v lechenii pozdnikh luchevykh povrezhdeniĭ kozhi. Med Radiol (Mosk) 23(6):23–6, Jun 78 **(Rus)**

Bardychev MS, Oliper TV, Guseva LI: Klinika i lechenie luchevykh fibrozov s narusheniem regionarnoĭ gemo- i limfotsirkuliatsii konechnosteĭ i vtorichnym nevritom.
Med Radiol (Mosk) 23(8):34–40, Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bardychev MS see **Nikitina RG**

Bardzhadze BG see **Maruashvili GM**

Bardzik I see **Kryszewski A**

Bardzik J see **Forycki Z**

Bardzilauskene AP see **Sumarokov AA**

Bare CE see **Vincent PG**

Bare JJ see **Muni IA**

Barea JL, Giles NH: Purification and characterization of quinate (shikimate) dehydrogenase, an enzyme in the inducible quinic acid catabolic pathway of Neurospora crassa. Biochim Biophys Acta 524(1):1–14, 11 May 78

Barea JL see **Jacobson JW**

Barea JM see **de Aguilar CA**

Barecki P see **Stanek S**

Barefoot DH, Silverman MS: Alveolar bone loss in thymectomized golden hamsters. J Periodontol 48(11):699–704, Nov 77

Bareggi G see **Cortivo P**

Bareggi SR, Markey K, Paoletti R: Effects of amphetamine, electrical stimulation and stress on endogenous MOPEG-SO4 levels in rat brain.
Pharmacol Res Commun 10(1):65–73, Jan 78

Bareggi SR, Gomeni R, Becker RE: Stereotyped behavior and hyperthermia in dogs: correlation with the levels of amphetamine and p-hydroxyamphetamine in plasma and CSF. Psychopharmacology (Berlin) 58(1):89–94, 15 Jun 78

Barei S, Pereira HG, Nardelli L, Panina G, De Simone F: Data on a FMD virus of type 'A' isolated in Italy in 1975. Dev Biol Stand 35:175–8, 1976

Bareis DL, Slotkin TA: Responses of heart ornithine decarboxylase and adrenal catecholamines to methadone and sympathetic stimulants in developing and adults rats. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 205(1):164–74, Apr 78

Bareĭsha VM see **Babichev SI**

Bareiss P, Eisenmann B, Geitner S, Class JJ, Christmann D, Sauder P, Kieny R: Insuffisance mitrale massive par rupture spontanée et isolée d'un muscle papillaire postérieur. Étude échocardiographique, traitement par assistance circulatoire et remplacement valvulaire prothétique.
Arch Mal Coeur 70(11):1213–20, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bareiss P, Eisenmann B, Class JJ, Pasquali JL, Sauder P, Kieny R, Warter J: Cure chirurgicale précoce d'une perforation septale compliquant un infarctus postérieur. Intérêt de l'abord ventriculaire gauche diaphragmatique.
Arch Mal Coeur 71(2):174–80, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bareiss P see **Eisenmann B**

Barej W see **Szczygiel M**

Barel AO see **Versee V**

Barel CD, van der Meulen JW, Berkhoudt H: Kinematischer Transmissionskoeffizient und Vierstangensystem als Funktionsparameter und Formmodell für mandibulare Depressionsapparate bei Teleostiern. Anat Anz 142(1–2):21–31, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Barel M, Morel E: On the mechanism of glycoprotein biosynthesis in Yc8 lymphoma bearing Balb/c mice.
Biochimie 59(7):651–3, 1977

Barela T see **Buss WC**

Barell EF see **Lazarus H**

Barelli AE see **Nokes MA**

Barelli PA: Disturbances of breathing and initiation of other symptoms following nasal surgery. Rhinology 16(2):95–7, Jun 78

Barenberg SA, Filisko FE, Geil PH: Ultrastructural deformation of collagen. Connect Tissue Res 6(1):25–35, 1978

Barendsen GW: Radiosensitivity of tumours and derived cells in culture. Biomedicine 26(4):259–60, Jul 77

Barendsen GW, Janse HC, Deys BF, Hollander CF: Comparison of growth characteristics of experimental tumours and derived cell cultures. Cell Tissue Kinet 10(5):469–75, Sep 77

Barendsen GW: Differences between biological effects of high LET and low LET radiations in relation to their application in radiotherapy. Radiol Clin (Basel) 46(5):380–9, 1977

Barendsen GW, Janse HC: Differences in effectiveness of combined treatments with ionizing radiation and vinblastine, evaluated for experimental sarcomas and squamous cell carcinomas in rats.
Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 4(1–2):95–102, Jan–Feb 78

Barendsen GW, Broerse JJ: Differences in radiosensitivity of cells from various types of experimental tumors in relation to the RBE of MeV neutrons.
Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 3:211–4, 1977

Barendsen GW see **Hermens AF**

Barenfel'd LS see **Tomilin NV**

Barenfeld LS see **Tomlin NV**

Barengo R, Krisman CR: Initiation of glycogen biosynthesis in Escherichia coli. Studies of the properties of the enzymes involved. Biochim Biophys Acta 540(2):190–6, 3 May 78

Barengo R, Krisman CR: Estudios sobre la inciación de la biosíntesis de glucogeno en Escherichia coli.
Acta Physiol Lat Am 26(5):289–96, 1976 **(Spa)**

Bärenholdt O see **Hjelt K**

Barenholz Y, Patzer EJ, Moore NF, Wagner RR: Cholesterol oxidase as a probe for studying membrane composition and organization. Adv Exp Med Biol 101:45–56, 1978

Barenholz Y see **Cohen R**

Barenholz Y see **Moore NF**

Barenholz Y see **Patzer EJ**

Barenholz Y see **Schmidt CF**

Barenholz Y see **Thompson TE**

Barenie JT see **Lamster IB**

Barenie JT see **Ripa LW**

Barens G see **Dummett CO**

Barents JW see **Lindert AC**

Barer FS see **Bruskina Vla**

Barer FS see **Pavlova VN**

Barer GR, Herget J, Sloan PJ, Suggett AJ: The effect of acute and chronic hypoxia on thoracic gas volume in anaesthetized rats. J Physiol (Lond) 277:177–92, Apr 78

Barer GR, Emery CJ, Mohammed FH, Mungall IP: H1 and H2 histamine actions on lung vessels; their relevance to hypoxic vasoconstriction. Q J Exp Physiol 63(2):157–69, Apr 78

Barer GR, Mohammed FH, Sugget AJ: Angiotensin, hypoxia, verapamil and pulmonary vessels [proceedings]
J Physiol (Lond) 270(1):43P–44P, Aug 77

Barer GR see **Emery CJ**

Bares C, Rodo JE, Pérez Morales F, Silberman M, Canovi R: Seguimiento psicosomático de pacientes renales crónicos trasplantados. Medicina (B Aires) 37 Suppl 2:171–81, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Baresi L see **Mah RA**

Baret M see **Balouet G**

Baret M see **Le Goff P**

Baret M see **Saleun JP**

Baret R see **Girard C**

Baretta ED, Stewart RD, Graff SA, Donahoo KK: Methods developed for the mass sampling analysis of CO and carboxyhemoglobin in man. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 39(3):202–9, Mar 78

Baretta ED see **Stewart RD**

Baretz BH, Tanaka K: Metabolism in rats in vivo of isobutyrates labeled with stable isotopes at various positions. Identification of propionate as an obligate intermediate. J Biol Chem 253(12):4203–13, 25 Jun 78

Baretz BH see **Ramsdell HS**

Baretz BH see **Tanaka K**

Barfield RE, Morgan JN: Trends in satisfaction with retirement. Gerontologist 18(1):19–23, Feb 78

Barfield RE, Morgan JN: Trends in planned early retirement. Gerontologist 18(1):13–8, Feb 78

Barfield RJ, Chen JJ: Activation of estrous behavior in ovariectomized rats by intracerebral implants of estradiol benzoate. Endocrinology 101(6):1716–25, Dec 77

Barfield RJ, Krieger MS: Ejaculatory and postejaculatory behavior of male and female rats: effects of sex hormones and electric shock. Physiol Behav 19(2):203–8, Aug 77

Barfield RJ, Ronay G, Pfaff DW: Autoradiographic localization of androgen-concentrating cells in the brain of the male domestic fowl. Neuroendocrinology 26(5):297–11, 1978

Barfield RJ see **Erskine MS**

Barfield RJ see **Geyer LA**

Barfield RJ see **McIntosh TK**

Barfknecht CF see **Rusterholz DB**

Barfknecht CF see **Sharabi FM**

Barfknecht TR, Smith KC: Ultraviolet radiation-induced mutability of isogenic uvrA and uvrB strains of escherichia coli K-12 W3110. Photochem Photobiol 26(6):643–5, Dec 77

Barfod K see **Pedersen KB**

Barfod NM: Flow microfluorometric estimation of G1 and G2 chalone inhibition of the JB-1 tumour cell cycle in vitro. Exp Cell Res 110(1):225–36, Nov 77

Barfod NM see **Naeser FK**

Barfod S, Wendelboe J: Alvorlige psykiske bivirkninger ved klonazepambehandling. To sygehistorier. Ugeskr Laeger 139(41):2450, 10 Oct 77 **(Dan)**

Barfoed K, Dinesen J, Holm E, Michelsen N, Voigt G: Helbredsundersøgelserne i den undervisningspligtige alder. Ugeskr Laeger 140(29):1779–84, 17 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

Barfoed K see **Michelsen N**
Barford AV see **Montgomery RD**
Barford JP see **Pamment NB**
Barford PA, Blair JA, Staff FJ, Malghani MA: The metabolism of folates in the rat: studies with 3H- and 14C-labelled folic acid in the presence and in the absence of methotrexate [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(5):1316–8, 1977
Barford PA, Olavesen AH, Curtis CG, Powell GM: Biliary excretion of some anionic derivatives of diethylstilboestrol and phenolphthalein in the guinea pig. Biochem J 168(3):373–7, 15 Dec 77
Barford PA see **Connor MJ**
Barfred T see **Pless J**
Barfred T see **Wolf H**
Barg M, Mandel TE, Johnson GR: Haemopoietic stem cells in the foetal mouse thymus. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 56(2):195–200, Apr 78
Barg M see **Smith JA**
Barg VA see **Kaganov SIu**
Bargagna M: Polymorphism of the red cell acid-phosphatase in Tuscany by starch-gel thin layer electrophoresis and fluorogenic substrate. Z Rechtsmed 81(3):163–5, 27 Jul 78
Bargagna M see **Caroli G**
Bargal R see **Kruckeberg WC**
Barge J, Slabodsky-Brousse N, Bernard JF: Histo-immunology of myelofibrosis: a study of 100 cases. Biomedicine [Express] 29(2):73–5, Apr 78
Barge J see **Benacerraf R**
Barge M, Ohanessian J, Garrel S, Benabid AL, Chirossel JP: Le stade méso-diencéphalique des traumatismes craniens graves. Neurochirurgie 24(1):33–6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Barge M, Chirossel JP, Pasquier B, Vasdev A, Crouzet G: A propos de deux observations de sinus péricraniens. Neurochirurgie 24(2):133–6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Barge M, Ohanessian J, Baum L, Benabid AL, Chirossel JP: Valeur diagnostique et pronostique des réflexes du tronc cérébral dans les comas post-traumatiques graves. Neurochirurgie 23(3):227–38, May-Jun 77 **(Fre)**
Barge M see **Benabid AL**
Barge M see **Pasquier B**
Bargellesi A see **Sitia R**
Barger AC: Regulation of blood pressure: interaction of the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system, the autonomic nervous system, and sodium balance. Angiology 29(4):326–31, Apr 78
Barger BO see **Eidson CS**
Bargerbos A see **Bernard CC**
Bargeron CP see **Cammack R**
Bargeron LM Jr, Elliott LP, Soto B, Bream PR, Curry GC: Axial cineangiography in congenital heart disease. Section I. Concept, technical and anatomic considerations. Circulation 56(6):1075–83, Dec 77
Bargeron LM Jr see **Alfieri O**
Bargeron LM Jr see **Bream PR**
Bargeron LM Jr see **Elliott LP**
Bargeron LM Jr see **Kirklin JW**
Bargeron LM Jr see **Soto B**
Bargetzi JP see **Depierre D**
Bargetzi JP see **Pilly D**
Barghi N, Richardson JT: A study of various factors influencing shade of bonded porcelain. J Prosthet Dent 39(3):282–4, Mar 78
Barghini G: Statura e peso osservati in indagini longitudinali in rapporto alla fase di maturazione sessuale nei maschi. Minerva Pediatr 30(2):123–4, 31 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Barghini G: Prime osservazioni dei rapporti fra sviluppo staturale e ponderale e fasi di maturazione sessuale (m.s.). Minerva Pediatr 30(9):687–90, 15 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Barghini G: L'incremento staturale (i.s.) in relazione alla fase di maturazione sessuale (m.s.) ed all'età cronologica (e.c.). Minerva Pediatr 30(9):691–4, 15 May 78 **(Ita)**
Bargiel Z, Wasilewska E, Kobus E, Maczugowska IH: Wydalanie wolnych amin katecholowych (WAK) oraz kwasu wanilinomigdałowego (VMA) z moczem u dzieci i kobiet upośledzonych umysłowo. Endokrynol Pol 28(5):445–55, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bargiel Z see **Nowicka H**
Bargiello TA, Grossfield J, Steele RW, Cooke F: Isoenzyme status and genetic variability of serum esterases in the lesser snow goose, Anser caerulescens caerulescens. Biochem Genet 15(7–8):741–63, Aug 77
Bargigli V, Di Cairano ML, Morozzi G, Speri A, Russi M, Pacini A, Pessina GP, Bocci V: Dosaggio dell'interferone: studio analitico dei risultati ottenuti con tecniche diverse. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(23):2298–304, 15 Dec 77 **(Ita)**
Bargigli V, Russi-Sorce M, Pacini A, Pessina GP, Bocci V: Presenza e dosaggio di-interferone nella bile di coniglio. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(9):684–9, 15 May 77 **(Ita)**
Barginskaia VP, Aleksina SG, Zybina TM, Shabad AT, Brainina RA: Sravnitel'noe izuchenie reaktogennosti AKDS-vaktsiny, ADS-i Ads-M-anatoksinov pri revaktsinatsii detei 6-letnego vozrasta. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (5):140–2, May 78 **(Rus)**
Bargiotti A, Casenelli G, Franchi G, Gioia B, Lazzari E, Redaelli S, Vigevani A, Arcamone F: Synthesis of derivatives of 3-amino-2,3-dideoxy-L-hexoses related to daunosamine (3-amino-2,3,6-trideoxy-L-lyxo-hexose). Carbohydr Res 58(2):353–61, Oct 77
Bargman GJ see **Horowitz SD**
Bargman H, Coupe RL: Sézary's syndrome: report of a case showing peripheral neuropathy and bone marrow fibrosis. Arch Dermatol 114(9):1360–2, Sep 78
Bargon G: Röntgendiagnostik primärer Knochentumoren. Aktuel Probl Chir Orthop 5:59–82, 1977 **(Ger)**
Bargon G see **Schreml W**
Bargoni A see **Garavoglia M**
Bargren JH, Erlanger S, Dick HM: Biomechanics and comparison of two operative methods of treatment of complete acromioclavicular separation. Clin Orthop (130):267–72, Jan-Feb 78
Bargren JH, Day WH, Freeman MA, Swanson SA: Mechanical tests on the tibial components of non-hinged knee prostheses. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60-B(2):256–61, May 78
Bargstadt GH, Hutchinson JM, Nerbonne MA: Learning visual correlates of fricative production by normal-hearing subjects: a preliminary evaluation of the video articulator. J Speech Hear Disord 43(2):200–7, May 78
Bargutina TG see **Maslennikova AA**
Bargy F, Calmat A, Leguerrier A, Guerin-Surville H, Cabrol C: Etude de la densité vasculaire des tissus avoisinant le nerf recurrent droit (à propos de 56 observations). Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy) 61(174):311–6, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Barham RE, Butz GW, Ansell JS: Comparison of wound strength in normal, radiated and infected tissues closed with polyglycolic and chromic catgut sutures. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(6):901–7, Jun 78
Barham SS see **Gurley LR**
Barhite D see **Caplan RH**
Barhooma GA, Said A, Milad M, Abbas S: Pathological study of extraocular muscles in diabetes mellitus. Bull Ophthalmol Soc Egypt 69(73):509–511, 1976
Barhooma GA see **Mostafa MS**
Bari MA see **Harun-Ar-Rashid**
Bari T see **Razvi N**
Bariani L see **Malacarne P**
Baric D see **Stojicev M**
Baric L see **Petrač D**
Baricalla R: Accorgimento tecnico per una rapida induzione anestetica nella laringoscopia. Ann Laringol 74(2):173–4, 1975 **(Ita)**
Baricordi OR, Belvedere M, Fagiolo U, Neri TM, Trabace S, Savi M: Screening for B cell specific antisera. Results from region Italy 1. Haematologica (Pavia) 63(2):125–31, Apr 78
Baricos WM see **Arrillaga A**
Barióty J, Druet P, Laliberté F, Sapin C, Belair MF, Paing M: Ultrastructural evidence, by immunoperoxidase technique, for a tubular reabsoprtion of endogenous albumin in normal rat. Lab Invest 38(2):175–80, Feb 78
Bariety J see **Druet P**
Bariety J see **Jacquot C**
Bariety J see **Oriol R**
Bariety J see **Papanicolaou N**
Bariffi F, Chianca P, Bocchino M: La terapia broncodilatante nelle broncopneumopatie ipersecretive. Arch Monaldi 32(1–2):40–57, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bariffi F: Immuno-sorveglianza e tumori: attuali concezioni. Arch Monaldi 31(4):268–78, Jul-Aug 76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bariffi F see **Aliperta A**
Barik HC: Cross-linguistic study of temporal characteristics of different types of speech materials. Lang Speech 20(2):116–26, Apr-Jun 77
Barik S see **Sethunathan N**
Baril A see **Rey M**
Baril B see **Barli E**
Baril E, Mitchener J, Lee L, Baril B: Action of pancreatic DNase: requirements for activation of DNA as a template-primer for DNA polymerase. Nucleic Acids Res 4(8):2641–53, Aug 77
Baril EF see **Novak B**
Baril JP see **Ozanne G**
Baril L see **Carmel R**
Barile C, Bretto P, Buzzacchino A: Contributo clinico allo studio della sindrome da intrappolamento dell'arteria poplitea. Minerva Cardioangiol 25(9):735–44, Sep 77 **(Ita)**
Barile C, Buzzacchino A, Bretto P: Sulla trombectomia venosa ilio-femorale. Minerva Cardioangiol 25(10):819–27, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Barile C, Bretto P, Buzzacchino A: Sulle complicazioni vascolari nell sindrome da costa cervicale. Minerva Cardioangiol 25(10):804–10, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Barile C, Buzzacchino A, Ponzio F: By-pass carotideo-succlavio come reintervento nella sindrome da insufficienza vertebro-basilare. Minerva Cardioangiol 26(4):225–30, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Barile C see **Berruti G**
Barile C see **Ferrero R**
Barile MF see **Baas EJ**
Barile MF see **Orning AP**
Barile MF see **Trotter SL**
Bariliak IR: Vliianie nekotorykh sochetanii lekarstvennykh preparatov na vnutriutrobnoe razvitie. Farmakol Toksikol 40(5):606–9, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bariliak IR: Stan platsenty pry dii deiakykh faktoriv zovnishn'oho seredovytsa. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (6):46–8, Dec 77 **(Ukr)**
Bariliak IR, Paustovskaia VV, Torbin VF: Osobennosti vliianiia nekotorykh ingibitorov atmosfernoĭ korrozii metallov (aminov polimetilenovogo riada) na èmbriogenez. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 74(3):80–7, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bariliak IR, Neumerzhitskaia LV, Turkevich AN: Issledovanie antimutagennykh i antiteratogennykh svoĭstv dimeksida (DMSO). Tsitol Genet 12(1):50–6, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bariliak IR: Vliianie gidrolaznykh fermentov lizosom na zarodysheĭ krys. Ontogenez 8(5):521–4, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bariliak IR, Kalinovskaia LP: Ul'trastruktura èmbrional'nogo gepatotsita pri deĭstvii khloridina v usloviiakh blokady sinteza RNK. Tsitol Genet 11(3):213–6, May-Jun 77 **(Rus)**
Bariliak IR see **Mozalevskiĭ AF**
Bariliak IR see **Sol'skiĭ IaP**
Barilla DE, Tolentino R, Kaplan RA, Pak CY: Selective effects of thiazide on intestinal absorption of calcium and adsorptive and renal hypercalciurias. Metabolism 27(2):125–31, Feb 78
Barilla DE, Notz C, Kennedy D, Pak CY: Renal oxalate excretion following oral oxalate loads in patients with ileal disease and with renal and absorptive hypercalciurias. Effect of calcium and magnesium. Am J Med 64(4):579–85, Apr 78
Barilla DE, Townsend J, Pak CY: An exaggerated augmentation of renal calcium excretion after oral glucose ingestion in patients with renal hypercalciuria. Invest Urol 15(6):486–8, May 78
Barilla DE see **Pak CY**
Barilli AL see **Di Donato M**
Barilli AL see **Visioli O**
Baringer JR see **Forghani B**
Baringer JR see **Townsend JJ**
Barini A see **Mattone PG**
Barinian SB see **Mirzoian SA**
Bařinka L see **Stavratjev M**
Barinov BL see **Geller AN**
Barinov EF, Pankov VV, Lipchenko AV: Eksperimental'naia plastika stenok predserdiĭ loskutom perikarda na pitaiushcheĭ nozhke. Grudn Khir (1):44–7, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Barinov EF: O khirurgicheskom lechenii legochnoi gipertenzii posle pul'monéktomii. Vestn Khir 120(4):104–5, Apr 78 **(Rus)**
Barinov EF: Fazovyĭ analiz sistoly levogo zheludochka pri konservatsii serdechno-legochnogo preparata. Fiziol Zh 24(3):321–7, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Barinov EF: Znachenie opredeleniia narusheniĭ gemodinamiki dlia otsenki funktsional'nogo sostoianiia serdechnogo transplantata v pretransplantatsionnom periode. Grudn Khir (4):38–43, Jul-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Barinov EF: Sostoianie vnutriserdechnoĭ gemodinamiki pri normotermicheskoĭ perfuzii serdtsa. Kardiologiia 18(7):112–6, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Barinov VS: Otdalennye rezul'taty khirurgicheskogo lecheniia pervichnogo varikoznogo rasshireniia ven nizhnikh konechnosteĭ. Vestn Khir 120(5):52–5, May 78 **(Rus)**
Barinov VS, Chalisov IA: Plastika briushnoĭ aorty fermentativno obrabotannymi liofilizirovannymi sosudistymi ksenotransplantatami. Vestn Khir 120(6):71–5, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Barinova NA, Zhivotiagina NA, Romanov AI: Kompleksnaia terapiia ul'trazvukom i tuberkulinom v usloviiakh tuberkuleznogo sanatoriia. Probl Tuberk (5):50–2, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Barinowa MW see **Rabinowitsch JJ**
Barinskiĭ IF, Deriabin PG, Skorikova AS, Khaletskaia EV, Skurkovich SV: Obrazovanie DNK-provirusov v kletkakh perevivaemoĭ limfoidnoĭ linii cheloveka pri ee infitsirovanii virusami kleshchevogo éntsefalita ili kori. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 238(1):236–8, Jan 78 **(Rus)**
Barinskiĭ IF, Zaitseva NS, Krichevskaia EI, Slepova OS, Vinogradova VI: Issledovanie mekhanizma deĭstviia inaktivirovannoĭ gerpeticheskoĭ vaktsiny pri khronicheskoĭ gerpeticheskoĭ infektsii u krolikov. Vopr Virusol (6):670–5, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Barinskiĭ IF see **Bocharov AF**
Barinskii IF see **Iasin AE**
Barinskiĭ IF see **Spynu KI**
Baris I see **Kanra T**
Baris YI, Sahin AA, Ozesmi M, Kerse I, Ozen E, Kolacan B, Altinörs M, Göktepeli A: An outbreak of pleural mesothelioma and chronic fibrosing pleurisy in the village of Karain/Urgüp in Anatolia. Thorax 33(2):181–92, Apr 78
Barisas BG see **Gill SJ**
Barish RJ: Autoionography. Microsc Acta 80(1):1–6, Nov 77
Barish RJ, Lerch IA: Patient immobilization with a low-temperature splint/brace material. Radiology 127(2):548, May 78
Barish RJ see **Chiu-Tsao ST**
Barishak R see **Politi F**
Barishak YR, Stein R: Congenital, bilateral, epithelial

ingrowth into the anterior chamber.
J Pediatr Ophthalmol 14(3):160–4, May–Jun 77
Barishak YR see **Appel I**
Barishak YR see **Kam J**
Barishak YR see **Tsukerman M**
Baritussio A see **Enzi G**
Barja RH, Reid RE: Brachial plexus palsy: a clinical evaluation. Milit Med 143(7):464–6, Jul 78
Barja RH see **Shook JB**
Barjac H: Etude cytologique de l'action de Bacillus thuringiensis var. israelensis sur larves de Moustiques.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 286(22):1629–32, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Barjon P see **Chevillard C**
Barjon P see **Mimran A**
Barjot B: Données actuelles sur le mode d'action du glibenclamide. Journ Annu Diabetol Hotel Dieu :325–31, 1978 **(Fre)**
Barjox P see **Deloince R**
Bark CJ, Zaino LJ, Rossmiller K, Copper CL: Petriellidium boydii sinusitis [letter] JAMA 240(13):1339–40, 22 Sep 78
Bark H see **Warszawski D**
Bark M see **Lee PW**
Barka T, Gresik EW, vad der Noen H: Stimulation of secretion of epidermal growth factor and amylase of cyclocytidine. Cell Tissue Res 186(2):269–78, 17 Jan 78
Barka T, Burke GT: Secretory behaviour of hypertrophic and hyperplastic salivary gland. Histochem J 9(4):453–66, Jul 77
Barka T see **Burke GT**
Barka T see **Gresik E**
Barka T see **Gresik EW**
Barkai A, Budek M, Brown DL, Fieve RR: Application of an improved cerebroventricular perfusion technique in the rabbit: effects of pentobarbital or haloperidol on monoamine metabolites and proteins in the perfusate.
Neuropharmacology 17(6):409–14, Jun 78
Barkai AI, Dunner DL, Gross HA, Mayo P, Fieve RR: Reduced myo-inositol levels in cerebrospinal fluid from patients with affective disorder. Biol Psychiatry 13(1):65–72, Feb 78
Barkai AI: Dopamine turnover in the intact rabbit brain: effect of pentobarbital or haloperidol.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 205(1):133–40, Apr 78
Barkai G see **Mashiach S**
Barkai-Golan R, Mirelman D, Sharon N: Studies on growth inhibition by lectins of Penicillia and Aspergilli.
Arch Microbiol 116(2):119–21, Feb 78
Barkaja VS see **Vacek A**
Barkalaia AI, Kogan IA, Gerbst AV: Funktsiia nadpochechnikov u bol'nykh rakom sheĭki matki posle pervogo seansa gamma-terapii. Med Radiol (Mosk) 23(4):66–9, Apr 78 **(Rus)**
Barkalaia AI: Vliianie insulina na postradiatsionnoe ozhirenie kostnogo mozga. Med Radiol (Mosk) 23(5):51–3, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Barkalaia AI: Radioimmunologicheskoe issledovanie reguliatsii sekretsii insulina pri ostroĭ luchevoĭ bolezni.
Radiobiologiia 17(4):596–9, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Barkalow JA see **McLaughlin RE**
Barkanov AI see **Morozov AI**
Barkas T, Harrison R, Lunt GG, Watson CM, Harvey AL, Robertson JG: Development of transient myasthenia-like symptoms in chickens injected with acetylcholine receptor from Torpedo marmorata [proceedings]
Biochem Soc Trans 6(3):634–6, 1978
Barkas T, Harrison R, Lunt GG, Watson CM: Immunochemistry of the acetylcholine receptor [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 6(3):636–8, 1978
Barkas T, Irvine WJ: A mild method for decomplementation of human sera. Clin Exp Immunol 29(2):355–9, Aug 77
Barkatova VP: Ekskretsiia katekholaminov pri torsionnoĭ distonii. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(4):495–503, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Barkay J, Zuckerman H: Further developed device for human sperm freezing by the twenty-minute method.
Fertil Steril 29(3):304–8, Mar 78
Barke R: Diskussionsbemerkung zum Beitrag 'Todesfall nach intravenöser Applikation von Visotrast®' in Z. ärztl. Fortbild. 71. Jg. (1977), H. 1., S. 40–42.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 71(15):741–3, 1 Aug 77 **(Ger)**
Barker AD see **Ovejera AA**
Barker BC, Lockett BC: Histology of external and internal resorption. Aust Dent J 22(5):360–70, Oct 77
Barker BE see **Chandler BD**
Barker BE see **Padre-Mendoza T**
Barker BF, Moffitt MW, Johnson JK: Sjögren's syndrome: diagnosis and dental treatment. J Prosthet Dent 39(5):536–8, May 78
Barker BF see **Dunlap CL**
Barker C: The Worcester Development Project: a community psychiatric service. Nurs Times 73(28):1075–9, 14 Jul 77
Barker CA: John G. Rutherford and the controversial standards of education at the Ontario Veterinary College from 1864 to 1920. Can Vet J 18(12):327–40, Dec 77
Barker CF, Billingham RE: Immunologically privileged sites. Adv Immunol 25:1–54, 1977 (212 ref.)
Barker CF, Frangipane LG, Silvers WK: Islet transplantation in genetically determined diabetes. Ann Surg 186(4):401–10, Oct 77
Barker CF see **Alinaji**
Barker CF see **Glazer JP**
Barker CF see **Naji A**
Barker CF see **Perloff LJ**
Barker CF see **Spence RK**
Barker CF see **Ziegler MM**
Barker CR, Burns GF, Cawley JC, Hayhoe FG: IgM receptors on the surface of hairy cells of leukaemic reticuloendotheliosis [letter] Lancet 1(7972):1303, 12 Jun 76
Barker CR see **Burns GF**
Barker CR see **Worman CP**
Barker D: Protection and safety in the X-ray department. Radiography 44(518):45–9, Feb 78
Barker D, Bessou P, Jankowska E, Pagès B, Stacey MJ: Identification of intrafusal muscle fibres activated by single fusimotor axons and injected with fluorescent dye in cat tenuissimus spindles. J Physiol (Lond) 275:149–65, Feb 78
Barker D see **Banks RW**
Barker D see **Campbell A**
Barker DE, Retsky MI, Schultz S: 'Bleeding' of silicone from bag-gel breast implants, and its clinical relation to fibrous capsule reaction. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(6):836–41, Jun 78
Barker DJ, Cotterill JA: Generalized eczéma craquelé as a presenting feature of lymphoma. Br J Dermatol 97(3):323–6, Sep 77
Barker DJ, Cotterill JA: Azapropazone induced bullous drug eruptions. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 57(5):461–2, 1977
Barker DJ, Donnan SP: Regional variations in the incidence of upper urinary tract stones in England and Wales.
Br Med J 1(6105):67–70, 14 Jan 78
Barker DJ, Donnan SP: Regional variations in incidence of urinary stones [letter] Br Med J 1(6111):508, 25 Feb 78
Barker DJ, Cunliffe WJ: Periodic, functional disuse of limbs: report of a case. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 58(2):186–7, 1978
Barker DJ see **Cotterill JA**
Barker DJ see **Gardner MJ**
Barker DJ see **Ross JK**
Barker DL see **Sullivan RE**
Barker DT see **Jackson IT**
Barker EA: [A discussion on technologies for rural health. Surgical techniques and priorities.
Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 199(1134):69–72, 19 Oct 77
Barker EA see **Sale GE**
Barker EA see **Shulman HM**
Barker ET, Buck MF: LSD in a coercive milieu therapy program. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 22(6):311–4, Oct 77
Barker ET, McLaughlin AJ: The total encounter capsule. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 22(7):355–60, Nov 77
Barker GA see **Conn AW**
Barker GH, Roberts DW: Spontaneous extrusion of Hulka–Clemens spring-loaded clips after vaginal hysterectomy: two case reports. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(12):954–55, Dec 77
Barker GH see **Paviou C**
Barker GL see **Hinton M**
Barker GR, Hardman N: The effects of acridine orange on deoxyribonucleic acid in Escherichia coli. Biochem J 171(3):567–73, 1 Jun 78
Barker HA, Jeng IM, Neff N, Robertson JM, Tam FK, Hosaka S: Butyryl-CoA:acetoacetate CoA-transferase from a lysine-fermenting Clostridium. J Biol Chem 253(4):1219–25, 25 Feb 78
Barker HA: Explorations of bacterial metabolism.
Annu Rev Biochem 47:1–33, 1978
Barker J, Brookes G, Johnson T: Carbon dioxide-dependent klebsiellae [letter] Br Med J 1(6108):300, 4 Feb 78
Barker JD see **Smith MS**
Barker JD Jr see **Borke MW**
Barker JE, Pierce JE, Kefauver BC, Nienhuis AW: Hemoglobin switching in sheep and goats: induction of hemoglobin C synthesis in cultures of sheep fetal erythroid cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(11):5078–82, Nov 77
Barker JL, Neale JH, Smith TG Jr, Macdonald RL: Opiate peptide modulation of amino acid responses suggests novel form of neuronal communication. Science 199(4336):1451–3, 31 Mar 78
Barker JL, Smith TG Jr: Peptides as neurohormones. pp. 340–73.
In: Cowan WM, et al., ed. Approaches to the cell biology of neurons. Bethesda, Md., Society for Neuroscience, 1977. W3 SO59N v.2 1976.
Barker JL see **McBurney RN**
Barker JL see **Macdonald R**
Barker JL see **Macdonald RL**
Barker JL see **Neale JH**
Barker KM see **Merenstein JH**
Barker LA see **Hersh LB**
(Barker LF) Harvey AM: Creators of clinical medicine's scientific base: Franklin Paine Mall, Lewellys Franklin Barker, and Rufus Cole. Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl:124–38, 1974–76
Barker LF, Iwarson S, Oda T, Reesink HW, Seidi S, Soulier JP: How should a carrier of hepatitis B surface antigen (HBsAg) be cared for with regard to clinical investigation, general counseling and occupational restrictions?
Vox Sang 34(5):310–9, 1978
Barker LF, Gerety RJ, Tabor E: The immunology of the hepatitis viruses. Adv Intern Med 23:327–51, 1978 (88 ref.)
Barker LF, Dienstag JL, Lorenz DE, Purcell RH, Wong DC, Feinstone SM, Peterson MR, Rosen MW: Serologic and animal inoculation studies of a communal outbreak of viral hepatitis, type A. Am J Med Sci 274(3):247–53, Nov–Dec 77
Barker LF see **Alter HJ**
Barker LF see **Aur JA**
Barker LF see **Evans WE**
Barker LF see **Hoofnagle JH**
Barker LF see **Steere AC**
Barker LF see **Tabor E**
Barker LM, Johns T: Effect of ethanol preexposure on ethanol-induced conditioned taste aversion.
J Stud Alcohol 39(1):39–46, Jan 78
Barker M: L'adolescent normal: une revue de la littérature récente pertinente à l'expérience de l'adolescent québécois. Union Med Can 106(9):1237–42, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Barker M see **Nomura K**
Barker NP see **Basker MA**
Barker NP see **Jeffers TA**
Barker NP see **Jones BP**
Barker NT see **Matthews RW**
Barker P, Docherty P, Hird J, Hunter MH: Living and learning: a nurse administered token economy programme involving mentally handicapped schoolboys.
Int J Nurs Stud 15(2):91–102, 1978
Barker P, Buffe C, Zaretsky R: Providing a family alternative for the disturbed child. Child Welfare 57(6):373–9, Jun 78
Barker PG see **Asbury DL**
Barker PJ see **Lindsay DB**
Barker R see **Adair WS**
Barker R see **Nunez HA**
Barker RF, Hopkinson DA: The genetic and biochemical properties of the D-amino acid oxidases in human tissues. Ann Hum Genet 41(1):27–42, Jul 77
Barker RJ: Some carbohydrates found in pollen and pollen substitutes are toxic to honey bees. J Nutr 107(10):1859–62, Oct 77
Barker SL, Kashket ER: Effects of sodium ions on the electrical and pH gradients across the membrane of Streptococcus lactis cells. J Supramol Struct 6(3):383–8, 1977
Barker SM see **Tarnopolsky A**
Barker T see **Hawkins LH**
Barker VF: The St Andrews MD (1935–1972). Med Educ 12(4):321–6, Jul 78
Barker WB see **Scarr S**
Barker WC, Ketcham LK, Dayhoff MO: A comprehensive examination of protein sequences for evidence of internal gene duplication. J Mol Evol 10(4):265–81, 21 Feb 78
Barker WD: Management reports can help control costs. Hospitals 51(20):165–70, 16 Oct 77
Barker WF: ICA back pressures: importance of external carotid measures. Stroke 9(3):273, May–Jun 78
Barker WF: The postphlebitic syndrome: management by surgical means. pp. 383–93.
In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. Venous problems. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
Barker WF: The surgical treatment of hypertension.
Vasc Surg 11(2):47–51, Mar–Apr 77
Barker WF see **Baker JD**
Barker WL see **Agarwal MK**
Barkhan P see **McBurney A**
Barkhan P see **Shearer MJ**
Barkhatov NA: Vliianie mikroélementov na obmen i vosproizvoditel'nuiu funktsiiu. Veterinariia (1):76–9, Jan 78 **(Rus)**
Barkhatov VI see **Korolev VV**
Barkhatova TP: Narushenie funktsii shchitovidnoĭ zhelezy i beremennost'. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (5):72–5, May 78 **(Rus)**
Barkhatova VP see **Krupina TN**
Barkhina TG, Liapin MN: Elektronno-mikroskopicheskoe vyiavlenie adenilattsiklazy énterotsitov tonkogo kishechnika krolikov pri dvoĭnom stimulirovanii kholernym toksinom i ftoristym natriem. Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(4):478–80, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Barkhina TG, Tomilets VA: Submikroskopixheskie izmeneniia gepatotsitov morskikh svinok pri deĭstvii geterologichnykh mitokhondrial'nykh antitel. Arkh Patol 39(6):25–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Barkhina TG see **Shakhlamov VA**
Barkhtova TP, Kazeev KN, Iankova MF, Bazarova EN: Khirurgicheskoe lechenie zabolevaniĭ shchitovidnoĭ zhelezy pri beremennosti. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 23(3):61–5, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Barkhudarian AS see **Gurbanov VP**
Barki Y see **Hirsch M**
Barkin J, Vining D, Miale A Jr, Gottlieb S, Redlhammer DE, Kaiser MH: Computerized tomography, diagnostic ultrasound, and radionuclide scanning. Comparison of efficacy in diagnosis of pancreatic carcinoma. JAMA 238(19):2040–2, 7 Nov 77
Barkin J see **Schein PS**
Barkin JS see **Greenwald R**
Barkin JS see **Pereiras RV**
Barkin JS see **Rheingold OJ**
Barkin M, Comisarow RH, Taranger LA: Simplified polycystic nephrectomy using trocar aspiration. J Urol 118(6):928–9, Dec 77
Barkin M, Vernon TM: The Vietnamese orphan: medical impact upon the family. Rocky Mt Med J 75(3):140–1, May–Jun 78
Barkin M see **Campbell JE**

Barkin M see **Rabinowitz R**
Barkin PR see **Braham RL**
Barkin PR see **Pelzner RB**
Barkin RM, Pfister RR, Ashbach NE: Salmonella: an unusual urinary tract pathogen. J Pediatr 92(1):158, Jan 78
Barkin RM see **McIntosh K**
Barkin RM see **Weston WL**
Barkla DH, Tutton PJ: Cytotoxicity of cyproheptadine and methysergide to chemically induced carcinomas of rat colon. Br J Cancer 36(6):814–7, Dec 77
Barkla DH see **Tutton PJ**
Barkley DS, Hardiwidjaja SI, Tourtellotte WW, Menkes JH: Cellular immune responses in Huntington disease. Specificity of brain antigenicity detected with Huntington disease lymphocytes. Neurology (Minneap) 28(1):32–5, Jan 78
Barkley DS, Hardiwidjaja SI, Menkes JH, Ellison GW, Myers LW: Cellular immune responses in Huntington's disease (H.D.). Detection of H.D. and multiple sclerosis (M.S.) brain antigenicity by H.D. but not M.S. lymphocytes. Cell Immunol 32(2):385–90, Aug 77
Barkley KT: John C. Reeve, M.D., pioneer Dayton physician (1826–1920). Ohio State Med J 74(3):187–8, 190, Mar 78
Barkley MS, Goldman BD: Studies on opponent status and steroid mediation of aggression in female mice. Behav Biol 23(1):118–23, May 78
Barkley RA, Cunningham CE: Do stimulant drugs improve the academic performance of hyperkinetic children? A review of outcome studies. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(1):85–92, Jan 78 (51 ref.)
Barkley RA: The effects of methylphenidate on various types of activity level and attention in hyperkinetic children. J Abnorm Child Psychol 5(4):351–69, Dec 77
Barkley RA: Stimulant drugs and academic performance in hyperactive children [letter] Ann Neurol 3(4):376, Apr 78
Barkley RA, Jackson TL Jr: Hyperkinesis, autonomic nervous system activity and stimulant drug effects. J Child Psychol Psychiatry 18(4):347–57, Sep 77
Barkley RA see **Ullman DG**
Barkley RM, Munoz O, Parkey RW: Intestinal duplication detected with technetium-99m sodium pertechnetate imaging of the abdomen. Am J Dig Dis 22(12):1122–6, Dec 77
Barkley RM see **Krejs GJ**
Barkley RM see **Sievers RE**
Barkley W see **Bingham E**
Barkmeier D see **de Castro JM**
Barkmeier WW, Williams HJ: Surgical methods of gingival retraction for restorative dentistry. J Am Dent Assoc 96(6):1002–7, Jun 78
Barkmeier WW, Frost DE, Cooley RL: The two-in-one, self-threading, self-shearing pin: efficacy of insertion techniques. J Am Dent Assoc 97(1):51–3, Jul 78
Barkmeier WW see **Cooley RL**
Barkmeier WW see **Frost DE**
Barkmeijer-Degenhart P see **van Veenen R**
Barkov AA see **Trofimov VM**
Barkovskaia IA see **Lekakh ER**
Barkovskiĭ PP see **Novokreshchenov LB**
Barkovskiĭ VS, Kozlov VI, Saprykin PI, Nikol'skaia GM: Reaktsiia sosudov mikrotsirkuliatornogo rusla podkozhnoĭ kletchatki na vozdeĭstvie lucha argonovogo lazera. Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(6):670–3, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Barksdale AD, Rosenberg A: Measurement of protein dissociation constants by tritium exchange. Methods Enzymol 48:321–46, 1978 (35 ref.)
Barksdale AD, Rosenberg A: Thermodynamic characterization of subunit association in liganded ferrohemoglobin. The temperature pH, and anion dependence of the carboxyhemoglobin A dimer–tetramer equilibrium. J Biol Chem 253(14):4881–5, 25 Jul 78
Barksdale C: Anticoagulation in acute myocardial infarction [clinical conference]. J Med Assoc State Ala 6(5):28–32, Nov 76
Barkus JC see **Berlin-Wahlén A**
Barkve H see **Golf S**
Barkve T, Skjaeggestad O: The prognostic importance of the ECG localization in acute myocardial infarction. J Oslo City Hosp 27(10):131–2, Oct 77
Barland P see **Appel AE**
Barlas P see **Schindler AE**
Barlass M see **Cassells AC**
Barlet H see **Deschodt J**
Barlet JP see **Rayssiguier Y**
Barlett HL see **Deno NS**
Barletta GA see **Malfanti PL**
Barletta M see **Staab RJ**
Barletta MA see **Clair AG**
Barley J see **Brooke OG**
Barley JF see **Evered DF**
Barley S: Home or hospital? Br Med J 2(6129):25, 1 Jul 78
Barley SL: If I were a dean... Lancet 1(8059):320–1, 11 Feb 78
Barlier C see **Parache RM**
Barlier J see **Laxenaire MC**
Barlik I see **Burzyńska H**
Barling J, Lanham W: Beliefs regarding the consequences of birth control among black, colored, indian, and white South Africans. J Soc Psychol 105(First Half):149–50, Jun 78
Barling J see **Fincham F**
Barling J see **Wulfsohn D**
Barling RW, Selkon JB: The penetration of antibiotics into cerebrospinal fluid and brain tissue. J Antimicrob Chemother 4(3):203–27, May 78 (111 ref.)
Barlinn AJ see **Vangen O**
Barlock A see **Lippman ME**
Barlogie B, Hittelman W, Spitzer G, Trujillo JM, Hart JS, Smallwood L, Drewinko B: Correlation of DNA distribution abnormalities with cytogenetic findings in human adult leukemia and lymphoma. Cancer Res 37(12):4400–7, Dec 77
Barlogie B, Drewinko B, Benjamin RS: Kinetic response to cultured human lymphoid cells to rubidazone. J Natl Cancer Inst 60(2):279–82, Feb 78
Barlogie B, Drewinko B: Cell cycle stage-dependent induction of G2 phase arrest by different antitumor agents. Eur J Cancer 14(7):741–5, Jul 78
Barlogie B, Drewinko B: Cell cycle-related induction of cell progression delay. pp. 315–27. In: Drewinko B, Humphrey RM, ed. Growth kinetics and biochemical regulation of normal and malignant cells. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W3 SY5177 1976g.
Barlogie B see **Drewinko B**
Barlogie B see **Hart JS**
Barlogie B see **Meistrich ML**
Barlogie B see **Rentschler RE**
Barlogová S, Ulrich L: Some immunological findings in silicosis. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 21(3):247–53, 1977
Barlotti L see **Toscano L**
Barlovic M: Sudsko-medicinske ocjene povreda maksilofacijalne regije prije i poslije kirurško-rekonstruktivnog zahvata. Chir Maxillofac Plast 10(1):21–6, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**
Barlovic M see **Matulic Z**
Barlow AL: Options for nutrition of the critically ill. J Am Med Wom Assoc 33(7):293–302, Jul 78
Barlow B, Colgan A, Cox J: The work of the obstetric physiotherapist. Physiotherapy 64(8):229–30, Aug 78
Barlow BF: Laboratory aids. Theophylline levels. SD J Med 31(1):12, Jan 78
Barlow C see **Steenbergen C**
Barlow C see **Williamson JR**
Barlow CF: Migraine in childhood. Res Clin Stud Headache 5:34–46, 1978
Barlow CH, Harken AH, Chance B: Evaluation of cardiac ischemia by NADH fluroescence photography. Ann Surg 186(6):737–40, Dec 77
Barlow CH see **Harden WR**
Barlow CH see **Reed GH**
Barlow D, Phillips I: Gonorrhoea in women. Diagnostic, clinical, and laboratory aspects. Lancet 1(8067):761–4, 8 Apr 78
Barlow D: The condom and gonorrhoea. Lancet 2(8042):811–3, 15 Oct 77
Barlow D see **Oriel JD**
Barlow DH, Abel GG, Blanchard EB: Gender identity change in a transsexual: an exorcism. Arch Sex Behav 6(5):387–95, Sep 77
Barlow DH, Blanchard EB, Hayes SC, Epstein LH: Single-case designs and clinical biofeedback experimentation. Biofeedback Self Regul 2(3):221–39, Sep 77
Barlow DH, Tillotson JL: Behavioral science and nutrition: a new perspective. J Am Diet Assoc 72(4):368–71, Apr 78
Barlow DH see **Brownell KD**
Barlow DT: Appropriate therapy of hypertension in 'the elderly'. Am Heart J 95(6):809–10, Jun 78
Barlow G see **Astedt B**
Barlow GH, Rueter A, Tribby I: Biosynthesis of plasminogen activator by tissue culture technique. Vasc Surg 11(6):406–12, Nov–Dec 77
Barlow GH see **McDonald TP**
Barlow GH see **Verstraete M**
Barlow HB: The efficiency of detecting changes of density in random dot patterns. Vision Res 18(6):637–50, 1978
Barlow JB: Xenograft heterotopic cardiac transplantation in cardiogenic shock [letter] S Afr Med J 53(10):350, 11 Mar 78
Barlow JB see **Cohen M**
Barlow JF: Polycythemia in smokers. SD J Med 31(6):32, Jun 78
Barlow JF: Emergency blood transfusions. SD J Med 30(10):12, Oct 77
Barlow JF see **Borke MW**
Barlow JF see **Miller J**
Barlow JF see **Mork JN**
Barlow JF see **Mutch MG**
Barlow JF see **Nielsen J**
Barlow JF see **Oakland JA**
Barlow JF see **Stam J**
Barlow JF see **Sullivan CD**
Barlow JF see **Thatcher LG**
Barlow JJ, Baruah JK, Davison AN: delta-aminolaevulinic acid dehydratase activity and focal brain haemorrhages in lead-treated rats. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 39(3):219–23, 31 Aug 77
Barlow JJ see **Chatterjee SK**
Barlow JJ see **Lele SB**
Barlow JJ see **Piver MS**
Barlow JM see **Pratt-Johnson JA**
Barlow JS, Sokolov EN: Selektivnaia fil'tratsiia EEG s ispol'zovanism EVM na linii. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 27(4):860–3, Jul–Aug 77 **(Rus)**
Barlow PB: Treatment of tuberculosis. J Ky Med Assoc 75(12):583–90, Dec 77
Barlow PB see **Schwartz HJ**
Barlow PJ: Micro-determination of lead and cadmium in pasteurized market milks by flameless atomic absorption spectroscopy using a base digest. J Dairy Res 44(2):377–81, Jun 77
Barlow RB, Bremner JB, Soh KS: The effects of replacing ester by amide on the biological properties of compounds related to acetylcholine. Br J Pharmacol 62(1):39–50, Jan 78
Barlow RB, Snodderly DM, Swadlow HA: Intensity coding in primate visual system. Exp Brain Res 31(2):163–77, 15 Feb 78
Barlow RB: Limits to equipotent molar ratios [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 62(3):439P–440P, Mar 78
Barlow RB see **Snodderly DM**
Barlow RB Jr, Fraioli AJ: Inhibition in the Limulus lateral eye in situ. J Gen Physiol 71(6):699–720, Jun 78
Barlow RE, Goldman ML: Computed tomography of the skeletal system. Comput Tomogr 2(1):27–35, 1978
Barlow RM, Dow RC, Harris P, Mitchell B, Townsend HR: Surgical techniques for the serial sampling of cerebrospinal fluid and for electrocorticography in cattle. Res Vet Sci 24(3):358–65, May 78
Barlow RM see **Orr MB**
Barlow RM see **Reid HW**
Barlow RM see **Rudert CP**
Barlow TS see **Leander JD**
Barltrop D: Laboratory indices of exposure to lead. pp. 167–77. In: Brown SS, ed. Clinical chemistry and chemical toxicology of metals. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. W1 DE998T v.1 1977. (34 ref.)
Barlybaeva NA, Muzykantova VS, Vuĭko GA: Klinika i patomorfologiia fibroélastoza éndokarda u detei. Pediatriia (2):32–4, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Barmack NH: Laminar organization of the extraocular muscles of the rabbit. Exp Neurol 59(2):304–21, Apr 78
Barmada B see **Gopalakrishnan R**
Barmada R, Bruch RF, Gimbel JS, Ray RD: Base of the neck extracapsular osteotomy for correction of deformity in slipped capital femoral epiphysis. Clin Orthop (132):98–101, May 78
Barman SM, Wurster RD: Interaction of descending spinal sympathetic pathways and afferent nerves. Am J Physiol 234(3):H223–9, Mar 78
Barman SM, Gebber GL: Tonic sympathoinhibition in the baroreceptor denervated cat. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 157(4):648–55, Apr 78
Barman SM see **Gebber GL**
Barman TE: The chemistry of the reaction of 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide with his-32 of alpha-lactalbumin. Eur J Biochem 83(2):465–71, Feb 78
Barman TE, Perry RA: On the reactivities of the tryptophan residues of human alpha-lactalbumin to 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide. Biochim Biophys Acta 494(2):314–8, 26 Oct 77
Barman TE see **Mornet D**
Barmasch M, Kurcbart H, Altschuler N, Quiroga E, Ciscato VA, De Giacomini SV, Caro RA: Correlation between the estimated molecular weight and the immunological properties of 125I-TSH. Int J Nucl Med Biol 4(3–4):212–5, Dec 77
Barmatskiĭ VN, Tsalenchuk IaP, Gilunova NI: Primenenie khlorida kaliia i gidrokarbonata natriia pri khronicheskoĭ poshechnoĭ nedostatochnosti. Klin Med (Mosk) 56(7):66–70, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Barme M: Evaluation de l'ovalbumine par électrosynérèse dans le vaccin antigrippal. Dev Biol Stand 39:213–7, 1–3 Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Barme M see **Hannoun C**
Barme M see **Sérié C**
Barmer NP see **Gostick NK**
Barmes D, Bezrukov VM, Müller J, Pakhomov GN: Profilakticheskaia programma stomatologicheskogo otdela shtab-kvatiry VOZ. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 56(5):103–4, Sep–Oct 77 **(Rus)**
Barmes DE: The world wide distribution and significance of oral diseases. Int Dent J 27(3):270–2, Sep 77
Barmes DE: Global problems of oral diseases. J Dent Res 56 Spec No:C9–13, Oct 77
Barmes DE: Epidemiology of dental disease. J Clin Periodontol 4(5):80–93, Dec 77
Barmes DE see **Schamschula RG**
Barmeyer J, Wink K, Reindell H: Der 'Herzinfarkt' mit angiographisch normalen Koronararterien. Med Klin 73(26):979–82, 30 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Barmeyer J see **Battke K**
Barmeyer J see **Jaedicke W**
Barmeyer J see **Meuret G**
Barmina NM see **Chaklin AV**
Barna B see **Adorján K**
Barna BP, Deodhar SD: Immunology, tumor markers, and breast cancer. Surg Clin North Am 58(4):693–704, Aug 78 (58 ref.)
Barna K see **Adam J**

Barna K see **Barnová E**
Barna K see **Guzy J**
Barna K see **Pár A**
Barna M see **Frank K**
Barna M see **Nyerges G**
Barna V see **Míu N**
Barnaba A see **Amprino D**
Barnard AC see **Holt JH Jr**
Barnard BJ, Geyer HJ, De Koker WC: Neurological symptoms in a cat following vaccination with high egg passage Flury rabies vaccine of chicken embryo origin. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 44(3):195–6, Sep 77
Barnard BJ see **Coetzer JA**
Barnard C see **Losman JG**
Barnard CN, Losman JG, Curcio CA, Sanchez HE, Wolpowitz A, Barnard MS: The advantage of heterotopic cardiac transplantation over orthotopic cardiac transplantation in the management of severe acute rejection. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(6):918–24, Dec 77
Barnard CN, Wolpowitz A, Losman JG: Heterotopic cardiac transplantation with a xenograft for assistance of the left heart in cardiogenic shock after cardiopulmonary bypass. S Afr Med J 52(26):1035–8, 17 Dec 77
Barnard CN see **Curcio AC**
Barnard CN see **Forman R**
Barnard CN see **Kennelly BM**
Barnard CN see **Losman JG**
Barnard CN see **Rose AG**
Barnard CN see **Weir EK**
Barnard CN see **Wolpowitz A**
Barnard D see **Richards B**
Barnard DJ, Bingle JP, Garratt CJ: Cost of carrying out clinical diagnostic tests. Br Med J 1(6125):1463–5, 3 Jun 78
Barnard DR, Mulla MS: Effects of photoperiod and temperature on blood feeding, oögenesis and fat body development in the mosquito, Culiseta inornata. J Insect Physiol 23(10):1261–6, 1977
Barnard EA, Coates V, Dolly JO, Mallick B: Binding of alpha-bungarotoxin and cholinergic ligands to acetylcholine receptors in the membrane of skeletal muscle. Cell Biol Int Rep 1(1):99–106, Jan 77
Barnard EA, Dolly JO, Lo M, Mantle T: Size and molecular properties of the acetylcholine-receptor protein of muscle [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 6(3):649–51, 1978
Barnard EA, Barnard PJ: Therapeutic effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine antagonists on inherited muscular dystrophy in the chicken and hamster [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 278:29P–30P, May 78
Barnard EA: Properties and function of the acetylcholine receptor of vertebrate skeletal muscle. pp. 249–74. In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976. (79 ref.)
Barnard EA see **Bhargava AK**
Barnard EA see **Dolly JO**
Barnard EA see **Otieno S**
Barnard EA see **Shorr RG**
Barnard GF, Itoh R, Hohberger LH, Shemin D: Mechanism of porphobilinogen synthase. Possible role of essential thiol groups. J Biol Chem 252(24):8965–74, 25 Dec 77
Barnard J see **Shallenberger RS**
Barnard JD see **Chirstophersen ER**
Barnard JD see **Leake HC 3d**
Barnard JM see **Carter ND**
Barnard JM see **Farid NR**
Barnard JM see **Larsen B**
Barnard JM see **Moens H**
Barnard MS see **Barnard CN**
Barnard MS see **Curcio AC**
Barnard MS see **Wolpowitz A**
Barnard PJ see **Barnard EA**
Barnard PJ see **Hvizdala EV**
Barnard PM: Indikasies vir Chirurgie in Infektiewe Endokarditis. S Afr Med J 53(3):74, 21 Jan 78 **(Afr)**
Barnard RJ, Duncan HW, Livesay JJ, Buckberg GD: Coronary vasodilator reserve and flow distribution during near-maximal exercise in dogs. J Appl Physiol 43(6):988–92, Dec 77
Barnard RJ see **Livesay JJ**
Barnard RJ see **Thatcher N**
Barnard RJ see **Tibbits G**
Barnard T, Sevéus L: Preparation of biological material for X-ray microanalysis of diffusible elements. II. Comparison of different methods of drying ultrathin cryosections cut without a trough liquid. J Microsc 112(3):281–91, Apr 78
Barnard T see **Macneill AC**
Barnard T see **Sevéus L**
Barnard WM see **Grey RH**
Barnard WP see **Ernst JV**
Barnatskiĭ VN, Kuznetsov AG, Kotenko VA, Goriaev BI, Pimenova MV: Profilaktika gipertensivnykh sostoianii u plavsostava v okeane. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 11(4):85–7, Jul–Aug 77 **(Rus)**
Barnaud P, Mensah A, Merrien Y, Perquis T: L'uréthroplastie de Monseur dans les rétrécissements uréthraux (à propos de 26 malades). Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 22(3):330–4, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Barnaud P see **Bourdais A**
Barnaud P see **Courbil LJ**
Barnaud P see **Mensah A**
Barnay C, Medvedowsky JL: Effet d'une drogue dépressive sur le temps de récupération sinusal. Essai d'application au diagnostic des dysfonctionnements sinusaux. Arch Mal Coeur 70(9):981–6, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Barnay C see **Medvedowsky JL**
Barnay C see **Nicolai P**
Barnay F see **Garrel A**
Barndt J: Rekonstruktion von metastatisch destruierten Skelettanteilen nach radiologisch-zytostatisch-hormoneller und orthopädischer Behandlung. Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 18(5):619–24, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Barndt R Jr see **Blankenhorn DH**
Barnea A, Oliver C, Porter JC: Subcellular localization of alpha-melanocyte-stimulating hormone in the rat hypothalamus. J Neurochem 29(4):619–24, Oct 77
Barnea A, Neaves WB, Cho G, Porter JC: A subcellular pool of hypo-osmotically resistant particles containing thyrotropin releasing hormone, alpha-melanocyte stimulating hormone, and luteinizing hormone releasing hormone in the rat hypothalamus. J Neurochem 30(5):937–48, May 78
Barnea A see **Oliver C**
Barnea A see **Warberg J**
Barnea B see **Fogel A**
Barnea E see **Barnea M**
Barnea M, Barnea E, Jujescu E, Neamţu C: Frecvenţa bolilor respiratorii la copiii de 0–3 ani în funcţie de poluarea atmosferei, indicele de aglomerare din camera copilului şi starea sa de dezvoltare şi sănătate de bază. Rev Pediatr Obstet Ginecol [Pediatr] 26(4):355–63, Oct–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
Barnea M, Barnea E, Dijmărescu R, Marcu V, Lucaciu S: Frecvenţa unor simptoame otice la copii în funcţie de condiţiile familiale rezidenţiale şi de poluarea atmosferei. Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol] 23(1):49–54, Jan–Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
Barnea M, Barnea E, Jujescu E, Marcu V, Roumanie RS: L'influence de la pollution de l'atmosphère produite par un combinat industriel sur la fréquence des symptômes respiratoires chroniques et sur la fonction pulmonaire des enfants. Sante Publique (Bucur) 20(1):97–108, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Barnekow A: Regulation of carbohydrate metabolism in Tetrahymena pyriformis [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 6(1):184–7, 1978
Barnéon G, Pagès A: Le réseau amyélinique dermique et ses terminaisons dans le psoriasis. Ann Anat Pathol (Paris) 22(2):133–48, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Barner HB, Codd JE, Mudd JG, Kaiser GC, Tyras DH, Laks H, Willman VL: Nonsyphilitic coronary ostial stenosis. Arch Surg 112(12):1462–6, Dec 77
Barner HB, Standeven JW, Jellinek M, Menz LJ, Hahn JW: Topical cardiac hypothermia: the effect of methylprednisolone sodium succinate. Ann Thorac Surg 25(6):526–35, Jun 78
Barner HB: Allogenic saphenous vein for coronary bypass [letter] J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(6):902–3, Jun 78
Barner HB see **Grmoljez PF**
Barner HB see **Kaiser GC**
Barner HB see **Laks H**
Barner HB see **Marco JD**
Barner HB see **Tyras DH**
Barner HB see **Young PH**
Barnert G: Zur Klinik und Pathologie primär maligner Tubengeschwülste unter besonderer Auswertung des gleichzeitig doppelseitigen Befalls. Zentralbl Gynaekol 99(20):1243–8, 1977 **(Ger)**
Barnes A, Locke P, Dormandy J, Dormandy T: Abnormal hemorheology in diabetes mellitus. Bibl Anat (16 Pt 2):428–9, 1977
Barnes A see **Dormandy J**
Barnes A see **Lee C**
Barnes A see **Modlin IM**
Barnes AB: Transplacental carcinogens. Compr Ther 4(3):34–7, Mar 78
Barnes AB see **Labarthe D**
Barnes AB see **Robboy SJ**
Barnes AC: A comment on historical 'truth'. Perspect Biol Med 21(1):131–8, Autumn 77
Barnes AD: Subarachnoid haemorrhage [letter] Br J Hosp Med 19(4):414, Apr 78
Barnes AE see **Braun RD**
Barnes AJ, Kohner EM, Bloom SR, Johnston DG, Alberti KG, Smythe F: Importance of pituitary hormones in aetiology of diabetic ketoacidosis. Lancet 1(8075):1171–4, 3 Jun 78
Barnes AJ, Locke P, Scudder PR, Dormandy TL, Dormandy JA, Slack J: Is hyperviscosity a treatable component of diabetic microcirculatory disease? Lancet 2(8042):789–91, 15 Oct 77
Barnes AJ see **Reid HL**
Barnes AM see **von Reyn CF**
Barnes AM see **Williams JE**
Barnes BA, Carpenter CB, Dunlop GR, Mannick J, Nabseth DC, Russel PS: Massachusetts Supreme Court decisions affecting medical practice [letter] N Engl J Med 298(9):516–7, 2 Mar 78
Barnes BA see **Oberman HA**
Barnes BC see **Rosen RD**
Barnes BD, Rosenblum ML, Pitts LH, Winestock DP, Parker H, Nohr ML: Carotid-cavernous fistula. Demonstration of asymptomatic vascular 'steal'. J Neurosurg 49(1):49–55, Jul 78
Barnes BD, Finklestein S, Winestock DP: Radionuclide angiography: a sensitive diagnostic test for anterior circulation ischemia. Neurology (Minneap) 28(8):775–81, Aug 78
Barnes BW, Birley AJ: Genetical variation for enzyme activity in a population of Drosophila melanogaster. IV. Analysis of alcohol dehydrogenase activity in chromosome substitution lines. Heredity (Lond) 40(1):51–7, Feb 78
Barnes C: The nurse and sports medicine. Can Med Assoc J 117(6):646, 17 Sep 77
Barnes C see **Marshall BE**
Barnes CA see **Goddard GV**
Barnes CA see **McNaughton BL**
Barnes CD see **Fung SJ**
Barnes CG: Etat actuel de la thérapie suppressive de la polyarthrite rhumatoïde: traitement avec D-pénicillamine et médciaments cytostatiques. Praxis 66(44):1412–20, 1 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Barnes CG: Dr. (Richard) Michael Mason. Obituary. Rheumatol Rehabil 16(3):facing p. 199–200, Aug 77
Barnes CG see **Blendis LM**
Barnes CG see **Currey HL**
Barnes CG see **Vernon-Roberts B**
Barnes CW see **Elliott SE**
Barnes DA, Tullos HS: An analysis of 100 symptomatic baseball players. Am J Sports Med 6(2):62–7, Mar–Apr 78
Barnes DA see **Hassani SN**
Barnes DM, Ribeiro GG, Skinner LG: Two methods for measurement of oestradiol-17 beta and progesterone receptors in human breast cancer and correlation with response treatment. Eur J Cancer 13(10):1133–43, Oct 77
Barnes DR see **Goldin AR**
Barnes DW, Colowick SP: Stimulation of sugar uptake and thymidine incorporation in mouse 3T3 cells by calcium phosphate and other extracellular particles. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(12):5593–7, Dec 77
Barnes E see **Weiner N**
Barnes EL see **Cipoletti JF**
Barnes EL see **May M**
Barnes EL see **Myerowitz RL**
Barnes EL see **Webster MW**
Barnes EL Jr, Zafar T: Laryngeal amyloidosis: clinicopathologic study of seven cases. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(6 Pt 1):856–63, Nov–Dec 77
Barnes EM: Ecological concepts of the anaerobic flora in the avian intestine. Am J Clin Nutr 30(11):1793–8, Nov 77
Barnes EM, Impey CS, Stevens BJ, Peel JL: Streptococcus pleomorphus sp.nov.: an anaerobic streptococcus isolated mainly from the caeca of birds. J Gen Microbiol 102(1):45–53, Sep 77
Barnes EM Jr, Bhattacharyya P: Isolation of membrane vesicles with inverted topology by osmotic lysis of Azotobacter vinelandii spheroplasts. J Supramol Struct 6(3):333–44, 1977
Barnes EM Jr see **Bhattacharyya P**
Barnes EW see **Clarke BF**
Barnes FD see **Wager LA**
Barnes G see **Goldenberg N**
Barnes GL, McNaught S: False negative sweat tests with apparently adequate sweat collections. Aust Paediatr J 14(2):78–9, Jun 78
Barnes GL see **Cameron DJ**
Barnes GL see **Kay R**
Barnes GL see **Luke RK**
Barnes GM: The development of adolescent drinking behavior: an evaluative review of the impact of the socialization process within the family. Adolescence 12(48):571–91, Winter 77
Barnes GM see **Baxter PJ**
Barnes GM see **Peel MM**
Barnes GM see **Smith CM**
Barnes GR, Benson AJ, Prior AR: Visual-vestibular interaction in the control of eye movement. Aviat Space Environ Med 49(4):557–64, Apr 78
Barnes GR, Sommerville GP: Visual target acquisition and tracking performance using a helmet-mounted sight. Aviat Space Environ Med 49(4):565–72, Apr 78
Barnes GR see **Benson AJ**
Barnes GR see **Jones BR**
Barnes GT, Brezovich IA: The intensity of scattered radiation in mammography. Radiology 126(1):243–7, Jan 78
Barnes GT, Brezovich IA: Contrast: effect of scattered radiation. pp. 73–81. In: Logan WW, ed. Breast carcinoma. New York, Wiley, 1977. WP 870 B8278 1976.
Barnes GT see **Brezovich IA**
Barnes GT see **McGregor MA**
Barnes GT see **Nelson RE**
Barnes HB: The case of the missing spicebush twig. J Indiana State Med Assoc 70(10):809, Oct 77
Barnes HV, Albanese M, Schroeder J, Reiter S: Senior medical students as patient-preceptors to introduce basic history and physical examination skills to second year medical students. Annu Conf Res Med Educ 16:51–6, 1977
Barnes HV, Albanese M, Schroeder J, Reiter S: Senior medical students teaching the basic skills of history and physical examination. J Med Educ 53(5):432–4, May 78

Barnes HV see **Starling JR**
Barnes J, O'Gorman N: Anthropometrical features of delinquent boys. Ir Med J 71(1):15–8, 27 Jan 78
Barnes J, O'Gorman N: Some medical and social features of delinquent boys. Ir Med J 71(1):19–22, 27 Jan 78
Barnes J see **Bird ED**
Barnes J see **Jones D**
Barnes J see **Morris HG**
Barnes J see **O'Morain C**
Barnes J see **O'Sullivan K**
Barnes J see **Thompson RL**
Barnes JC, Smith WL: The VATER Association. Radiology 126(2):445–9, Feb 78
Barnes JC see **Lester PD**
Barnes JE see **Jaeger SS**
Barnes JL see **Smith JA**
Barnes KL see **Conomy JP**
Barnes L, Pietruszka M: Sarcomas of the breast: a clinicopathologic analysis of ten cases. Cancer 40(4):1577–85, Oct 77
Barnes L see **Bures C**
Barnes L see **Pietruszka M**
Barnes LD see **Dousa TP**
Barnes LD see **Kim JK**
Barnes LD see **Stein JH**
(Barnes M), Peters UH: Mary Barnes: Psychose als Fiktion. Nervenarzt 48(10):533–40, Oct 77 **(Ger)**
Barnes MM see **Smith AJ**
Barnes MW see **Finland M**
Barnes ND see **Smith JA**
Barnes NM see **Fenton SS**
Barnes P, Birdi H: An assessment of the Gapmeter Lab Kit. Br J Anaesth 49(3):277–9, Mar 77
Barnes PK see **Conway CM**
Barnes PK see **Knight CL**
Barnes R see **Watts E**
Barnes RB, Amend J, Sistrom WR, Griffith OH: Quantum yield and image contrast of bacteriochlorophyll monolayers in photoelectron microscopy. Biophys J 21(3):195–202, Mar 78
Barnes RD, Lasley BL, Hendrickx AG: Midcycle ovarian histology of the bonnet monkey, Macaca radiata. Biol Reprod 18(4):537–53, May 78
Barnes RD see **Crewe P**
Barnes RD see **Ickes W**
Barnes RH see **Atinmo T**
Barnes RJ, Bower EA, Rink TJ: A class preparation for the investigation of the neural control of cardiac output [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 271(2):5P–6P, Oct 77
Barnes RJ, Bower EA, Rink TJ: Haemodynamic responses to simulation of the cardiac nerves at different right atrial pressures [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 271(2):40P–41P, Oct 77
Barnes RJ, Comline RS, Silver M: Effect of cortisol on liver glycogen concentrations in hypophysectomized, adrenalectomized and normal foetal lambs during late or prolonged gestation. J Physiol (Lond) 275:567–79, Feb 78
Barnes RJ, Bower EA, Rink TJ: Haemodynamic responses to stimulation of the splanchnic and cardiac sympathetic nerves at different right atrial pressures [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 276:65P–66P, Mar 78
Barnes RJ, Fowden AL, Silver M, Comline RS: Liver glycogen concentrations in the foetal lamb and pig. Ann Rech Vet 8(4):374–8, 1977
Barnes RM, Evans CA, Pegrum GD: Cellular responses to transplantation antigens. Generation of non-specific cytotoxic cells in vivo. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 8(3):536–42, Nov 77
Barnes RM see **Chandradasa KD**
Barnes RW, Baker WH, Shanik G, Maixner W, Hayes AC, Lin R, Clarke W: Value of concomitant sympathectomy in aortoiliac reconstruction. Results of a prospective, randomized study. Arch Surg 112(11):1325–30, Nov 77
Barnes RW, Krapf T, Hoak JC: Erroneous clinical diagnosis of leg vein thrombosis in women on oral contraceptives. Obstet Gynecol 51(5):556–8, May 78
Barnes RW, Garrett WV: Intraoperative assessment of arterial reconstruction by Doppler ultrasound. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(6):896–900, Jun 78
Barnes RW, Brand RA, Clarke W, Hartley N, Hoak JC: Efficacy of graded-compression antiembolism stockings in patients undergoing total hip arthroplasty. Clin Orthop (132):61–7, May 78
Barnes RW: Noninvasive evaluation of peripheral arterial disease. Angiology 29(8):631–40, Aug 78
Barnes RW, Nomeir AM, Pardue GT, Nuss PH: An ultrasound receiver with programmable time gain control. JCU 3(2):121–4, Jun 75
Barnes RW see **Bone GE**
Barnes RW see **Heintz SE**
Barnes RW see **Hummel BW**
Barnes RW see **Maixner W**
Barnes RW see **Mueller TM**
Barnes RW see **Printen KJ**
Barnes S, Siegel JH: Bile acids in portal blood [letter] Gastroenterology 74(5 Pt 1):964–5, May 78
Barnes S see **Gayton WF**
Barnes S see **Siegel JH**
Barnes S see **Summerfield JA**
Barnes S see **Thjodleifsson B**
Barnes ST see **Heggers JP**
Barnes ST see **McCurdy JA Jr**
Barnes TR, Kidger T, Taylor PJ: On the use of dopamine agonists in tardive dyskinesia [letter] Am J Psychiatry 135(1):132–3, Jan 78
Barnes TR: Transfer of compounds and components in the discriminative learning of retardates. J Exp Child Psychol 25(1):71–9, Feb 78
Barnes TR: Dumber by the dozen or by the decade? Psychol Rep 42(3 PT 1):970, Jun 78
Barnes WE see **Colombetti LG**
Barnes WF, Albers DD: Comparison of paired midstream voided and catheterized urine samples from female patients in a general hospital. J Okla State Med Assoc 71(3):82–4, Mar 78
Barnes WG see **Dworzack DL**
Barnes WJ: Propioceptive influences on motor output during walking in the crayfish. J Physiol (Paris) 73(4):543–64, 1977
Barnes WJ, Allison JD: Isometric torque of the finger extensors at the metacarpophalangeal joints. Phys Ther 58(1):42–5, Jan 78
Barnes WJ: Reafference and motor control in crayfish locomotion [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 273(2):54P–55P, Dec 77
Barnes WJ, Kidd JA: Treadmill apparatus for the electrophysiological analysis of locomotion in crayfish [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 273(2):6P–7P, Dec 77
Barnes WJ see **Smith AR**
Barnes WM: DNA sequencing by partial ribosubstitution. J Mol Biol 119(1):83–99, 15 Feb 78
Barnes WR, Vela GR, Dorn GL: Physiology of L-asparaginase synthesis in recombinants of Escherichia coli A-1. Appl Environ Microbiol 35(4):766–70, Apr 78
Barnes WS, Schantz JC, Shochat SJ: Torsion of the fallopian tube in a premenarcheal female patient. Am J Dis Child 131(11):1297–8, Nov 77
Barnes WT see **Kalasz H**
Barnes Y see **Longster GH**
Barness LA: Infant nutrition. J Fla Med Assoc 65(4):255–8, Apr 78
Barness LA: Nutrition in the tiny baby: update and problems. Clin Perinatol 4(2):377–83, Sep 77 (16 ref.)
Barness LA: Breast milk for all [editorial] N Engl J Med 297(17):939–41, 27 Oct 77
Barnet AB, Weiss IP, Sotillo MV, Ohlrich ES, Shkurovich M, Cravioto J: Abnormal auditory evoked potentials in early infancy malnutrition. Science 201(4354):450–2, 4 Aug 78
Barnet AB see **Ohlrich ES**
Barnetson RS, Bryceson AD: Cutaneous leishmaniasis and leprosy. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 72(2):160–3, 1978
Barnetson RS see **Hardie RA**
Barnett AE, Jones FW, Williams ER: Acute poisoning with Potter's Asthma Remedy. Br Med J 2(6103):1635, 24–31 Dec 77
Barnett AJ: The new feminism—and men [editorial] Med J Aust 2(20):658, 12 Nov 77
Barnett AJ: The systemic involvement in scleroderma. Med J Aust 2(20):659–62, 12 Nov 77
Barnett AJ, Kalowski S, Guest C: Labetalol compared with prindolol plus hydraliazine in the treatment of hypertension: a double-blind cross-over study. Med J Aust 1(2):105–9, 28 Jan 78
Barnett AJ, Bobik A, Carson V, Korman JS, McLean AJ: Pharmacokinetics of methyldopa. Plasma levels following single intravenous, oral and multiple oral dosage in normotensive and hypertensive subjects. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 4(4):331–9, Jul–Aug 77
Barnett AJ see **Ferguson IA**
Barnett BB, Egbert LN, Spendlove RS: Characteristics of neonatal calf diarrhea virus ribonucleic acid. Can J Comp Med 42(1):46–53, Jan 78
Barnett BD see **Cattley RC**
Barnett BE see **Ryerson GG**
Barnett BL Jr, Collins JJ Jr: A new look at the consultation continuum. J Fam Pract 5(4):665–6, Oct 77
Barnett BL Jr see **Coates ML**
Barnett BL Jr see **Davies TC**
Barnett BM see **Muñoz ER**
Barnett BP: Side effects vs allergy [letter] JAMA 239(14):1394, 3 Apr 78
Barnett CA see **DeNardo GL**
Barnett CJ, Cullinan GJ, Gerzon K, Hoying RC, Jones WE, Newlon WM, Poore GA, Robison RL, Sweeney MJ, Todd GC, Dyke RW, Nelson RL: Structure-activity relationships of dimeric Catharanthus alkaloids. 1. Deacetylvinblastine amide (vindesine) sulfate. J Med Chem 21(1):88–96, Jan 78
Barnett D, Craig JG, Robinson DS, Rogers MP: Effect of clofibrate on glucose tolerance in maturity onset diabetes. Br J Clin Pharmacol 4(4):455–8, Aug 77
Barnett D see **Deacon SP**
Barnett D see **Nisam MR**
Barnett DB, Nahorski SR, Rugg EL: Characteristics of (-)-[3H]-dihydroalprenolol binding to beta-adrenoceptors on rat lung membranes [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 61(3):459P, Nov 77
Barnett DB, Rugg EL, Nahorski SR: Direct evidence of two types of beta adrenoceptor binding site in lung tissue. Nature 273(5658):166–8, 11 May 78
Barnett DM see **Goldstein S**
Barnett DR see **Bowman BH**
Barnett EM: Pediatric occlusal therapy: a scientific approach to comprehensive interceptive orthodontics for the general practitioner. Int J Orthod 16(1):7–12, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
Barnett EV: Immunofluorescence tests in immune technics and applications. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5 Suppl):662–3, Nov 77
Barnett EV see **Devens B**
Barnett EV see **Liebling MR**
Barnett EV see **Tan EM**
Barnett G, Lockwood T, Arancibia A, Benet LZ: Ascorbate stimulation of salicylate absorption in isolated rat intestine. J Pharm Sci 67(2):224–6, Feb 78
Barnett GD, Styblo K: Bacteriological and X-ray status of tuberculosis following primary infection acquired during adolescence or later. Bull Int Union Tuberc 52:5–16, Oct 77
Barnett GO, Zielstorff RD: Data systems can enhance or hinder medical, nursing activities. Hospitals 51(20):157–61, 16 Oct 77
Barnett GO see **Aller RD**
Barnett HC see **de Góes P**
Barnett HJ, McDonald JW, Sackett DL: Aspirin—effective in males threatened with stroke. Stroke 9(4):295–8, Jul–Aug 78
Barnett HJ: Delayed cerebral ischemic episodes distal to occlusion of major cerebral arteries. Neurology (Minneap) 28(8):769–74, Aug 78
Barnett HJ: The role of platelets in transient ischemic attacks and cerebral vascular accidents. Adv Exp Med Biol 102:257–63, 1978
Barnett HJ see **McDonald JW**
Barnett HJ see **Rosenfeld J**
Barnett J: On the dynamics of interpersonal isolation. J Am Acad Psychoanal 6(1):59–70, Jan 78
Barnett JB, Wust CJ: Levels of homocytotropic antibody in hereditarily asplenic, splenectomized and normal mice. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 56(6):558–62, 1978
Barnett JE see **Pearce CJ**
Barnett JR, Barnett P: How accessible are physicians? Some findings and implications of the changing distribution of general practitioners in three New Zealand cities. NZ Med J 85(590):509–11, 22 Jun 77
Barnett KC: Diseases of the nictitating membrane of the dog. J Small Anim Pract 19(2):101–8, Feb 78
Barnett KC: Hereditary cataract in the dog. J Small Anim Pract 19(2):109–20, Feb 78
Barnett KC see **Crispin SM**
Barnett KC see **Curtis R**
Barnett KC see **Falco M**
Barnett KI: Healed root fracture—a ten year case history. Isr J Dent Med 26(3):47–50, Jul 77 **(Eng, Heb)**
Barnett M: Reflections of a third year medical student. J Am Med Wom Assoc 33(4):154–6, 161, Apr 78
Barnett MD see **Parfrey PS**
Barnett ML: Effect of pemphigus antibodies on desmosomal structure in vitro. J Invest Dermatol 70(3):141–2, Mar 78
Barnett ML, Nisengard RJ: Effects of an immunofluorescent transport solution on the ultrastructure of human biopsies. Oral Surg 44(3):430–6, Sep 77
Barnett OW see **Larcom LL**
Barnett P, Rosenberry TL: Catalysis by acetylcholinesterase. Acceleration of the hydrolysis of neutral acetic acid esters by certain aromatic cations. J Biol Chem 252(20):7200–6, 25 Oct 77
Barnett P see **Barnett JR**
Barnett PA see **Schlemmer JK**
Barnett PM see **Wickers FC**
Barnett RC see **Emami A**
Barnett RE: The effects of dimethylsulfoxide and glycerol on Na+, K+-ATPase and membrane structure. Cryobiology 15(2):227–9, Apr 78
Barnett RM, Wolk BM: Laparoscopic removal of a foreign body from the bladder. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(3):364–5, 1 Feb 78
Barnett RN, McIver DD, Gorton WL: The medical usefulness of Stat tests. Am J Clin Pathol 69(5):520–4, May 78
Barnett SE, Larson L: Rural practitioners: a new community student health program. Rocky Mt Med J 75(3):151–5, May–Jun 78
Barnett SE, Murphy MA: A comment on 'The Role of the Nurse-practioner in a Pediatric Team: Patient Definitions' [letter] Med Care 16(9):793–4, Sep 78
Barnett SF see **Hadani A**
Barnett T see **Wingate DL**
Barnett TB see **Orlando RC**
Barnett TF see **Airhart RA**
Barnett WE see **Gillum AM**
Barnett WE see **Heckman JE**
Barnett WH see **Ali M**
Barnett WO: Gangrenous bowel obstruction. J Miss State Med Assoc 19(1):1–4, Jan 78
Barnett WO, Hamilton JL, Gamble HA 2d: The acute afferent loop syndrome. J Miss State Med Assoc 19(2):26–7, Feb 78
Barnette WE see **Karazyn M**
Barnette WE see **Komoriya K**
Barnette WE see **Lefer AM**
Barnette WE see **Nicolaou KC**
Barney AH see **Holland WW**
Barney CC, Elizondo RS: Effect of ambient temperature on development of prostaglandin E1 hyperthermia in the rhesus monkey. J Appl Physiol 44(5):751–8, May 78
Barney CC see **Katovich MJ**
Barney SM: Cardiovascular fitness program—a fringe benefit.

Hosp Prog 59(8):38–41, Aug 78
Barnfield DJ see **Reeves PR**
Barnham M: Is Chilomastix harmless? [letter] Lancet 2(8047):1077–8, 19 Nov 77
Barnham M, Burton AC, Copland P: Pelvic actinomycosis associated with IUCD [letter] Br Med J 1(6114):719–20, 18 Mar 78
Barnham M, Glynn AA: Identification of clinical isolates of Neisseria gonorrhoeae by a coagglutination test. J Clin Pathol 31(2):189–93, Feb 78
Barnham N: Acute suppurative thyroiditis caused by Pseudomonas aeruginosa [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):770, 17 Sep 77
Barnhardt TM see **Tucker DM**
Barnhart B see **Gerber WL**
Barnhart BJ see **Kraemer PM**
Barnhart CC: Clinic vs. private treatment [letter] J Clin Psychiatry 39(7):638, Jul 78
Barnhart ER see **Walls KW**
Barnhart GW see **Fine L**
Barnhart JL, Combes B: Urinary excretion of dye in dogs infused with BSP or its glutathione conjugate. Am J Dig Dis 23(1):65–71, Jan 78
Barnhart JL, Combes B: Erythritol and mannitol clearances with taurocholate and secretin-induced cholereses. Am J Physiol 234(2):E146–56, Feb 78
Barnhart JL, Combes B: Characterization of SC2644-induced choleresis in the dog. Evidence for canalicular bicarbonate secretion. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 206(1):190–7, Jul 78
Barnhart JL see **Loeb PM**
Barnhart JL see **Staubus AE**
Barnhart MI, Wallace AM, Lusher JM: Erythrocyte membrane dynamics in hereditary spherocytosis. pp. 497–510. In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.
Barnhart MI see **Chen S**
Barnhart MI see **Lusher JM**
Barnhorst DA see **Chesebro JH**
Barnhorst DA see **Curtis JJ**
Barnhorst DA see **Lentz RW**
Barnhorst DA see **Spangler JG**
Barnhorst DA see **Vlietstra RE**
Barnhouse DH see **Marshall M Jr**
Barnh;rst DA see **Steen PA**
Barni S see **Volterrani F**
Barnickel H see **Nickel P**
Barnicoat KT see **Heimbecker RO**
Barnikel W: Schadensersatz wegen fehlgeschlagener Sterilisation? Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 37(10):881, Oct 77 **(Ger)**
Barnikel W: Zur Schweigepflicht zwischen behandelnden Arzten. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(4):176, 27 Jan 78 **(Ger)**
Barnikel W: Ist die Schönheitsoperation ein Dienstvertrag? Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 37(12):1055, Dec 77 **(Ger)**
Barnikel W: Arztliche Schweigepflicht auch bei Kindern und Jugendlichen? Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(17):754, 28 Apr 78 **(Ger)**
Barnikel W: Zur Diagnose als Rechtsproblem. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(28):1151, 14 Jul 78 **(Ger)**
Barnikel W: ZurHaftung des Arztes für Anästhesieschäden. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(33):1311, 18 Aug 78 **(Ger)**
Barnikol WK: The dependence of the O2Hb binding curve on hemotocrit in normal human blood. Bibl Anat (15 Pt 1):409–11, 1977
Barnikol WK, Döhring W, Wahler W: Eine verbesserte Modifikation der Mikromethode nach Niesel und Thews zur Messung von O2-Hb-Bindungskurven in Vollblut und konzentrierten Hb-Lösungen. Respiration 36(2):86–95, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Barnikol WK see **Diether K**
(Barnim XI), Dorsz-Szteke E: Obowiązki służby zdrowia na dworze księcia Szczecińskiego Barnima XI (1501–1573). Wiad Lek 30(16):1309–11, 15 Aug 77 **(Pol)**
Barnir Z see **Aharoni C**
Barnish G see **Christie JD**
Barnish G see **Jordan P**
Barnitz JT see **Cramer JH**
Barniville G see **FitzGerald GR**
Barnola FV see **Villegas R**
Barnová E, Guzy J, Cisár M, Barna K: Nešpecifické pôsobenie tetracyklínu a rolitetracyklinu. Sb Lek 79(10):301–5, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**
Barnová E, Macháň V, Kalinčák M, Vilček S, Barna K, Danis J: Akumulácia tetracyklínu, Sn-tetracyklínu a 99mTc-Sn-tetracyklínu v myokardě potkanov, poškodenom izoprenalínom. Cas Lek Cesk 117(18):553–6, 5 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**
Barnová E see **Guzy J**
Barnová M, Semorová F, Mikuliková L, Brdička R: 6-Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase polymorphism in some inbred lines of laboratory rats. Folia Biol (Praha) 24(3):223–5, 1978
Barnsley PG, Sells BH: Synthesis of messenger RNA coding for individual ribosomal proteins during nutritional shift-up in Escherichia coli K-12. Mol Gen Genet 160(1):41–9, 20 Mar 78
Barnstable CJ, Bodmer WF, Brown G, Galfre G, Milstein C, Williams AF, Ziegler A: Production of monoclonal antibodies to group A erythrocytes, HLA and other human cell surface antigens-new tools for genetic analysis. Cell 14(1):9–20, May 78
Barnstable CJ see **Arce-Gomez B**
Barnstable CJ see **Bodmer WF**
Barnstable CJ see **Crumpton MJ**
Barnstable CJ see **Snary D**
Barnum DA see **Garcia-Delgado GA**
Barnum DA see **Panangala VS**
Barnwell JW, Desowitz RS: Studies on parasitic crisis in malaria: I. Signs of impending crisis in Plasmodium berghei infections of the white rat. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 71(4):429–33, Dec 77
Barnwell P see **Raff MJ**
Barnwell P see **Varghese R**
Barnwell PA see **Raff MJ**
Baro F see **Dom R**
Barocci S see **Imperato S**
Barocsai G see **Bedö S**
Baroffio R, Ricci A: Reumatismo articolare acuto. Un nuovo indice aplicocardiografico per valutare la compromissione cardiaca? G Ital Cardiol 7(7):685–90, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Barofsky DF see **Anderson WR Jr**
Barofsky DF see **Knudsen R**
Barofsky IM see **Harney JW**
Baroga M, Ciplea A: Urinary vasopressin, aldosterone and electrolytes exploration during weight-lifting training. Physiologie 15(1):29–33, Jan-Mar 78
Baroian OV: Problemy i perspektivy bor'by s infektsiiami v SSSR. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (12):7–14, 1977 **(Rus)**
Baroian OV, Ravachev LA: Prognozirovanie épidemiĭ grippa v usloviiakh SSSR. Vopr Virusol (2):131–7, Mar-Apr 78 **(Rus)**
Baroian OV, Abrikosova NIu, Gallonskaia IN, Chakhava OV, Blinova NI: Rol' normal'noĭ mikroflory v sanatsii vibrionositel'stva u krys-gnotobionts. Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(6):712–5, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baroian OV: Itogi, problemy i perspektivy mediko-biologicheskikh issledovaniĭ v zone BAMa. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (6):3–8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baroin A, Thomas DD, Osborne B, Devaux PF: Saturation transfer electron paramagnetic resonance on membrane-bound proteins. I-Rotational diffusion of rhodopsin in the visual receptor membrane. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 78(1):442–7, 9 Sep 77
Barois A, Grosbuis S, Simon N, Combes A, Bourda JL, Chapuis C, Goulon M: Treatment of mediastinitis in children after cardiac surgery. A study of 20 cases. Intensive Care Med 4(1):35–9, Jan 78
Barois A, Grosbuis S, Got C, de Barochez YH, Combes A, Estournet B, Branca G, Goulon M: Problèmes diagnostiques soulevés par und observation de poumon des éleveurs d'oiseaux. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 129(2):129–35, Feb 78 **(Fre)**
Barois A, Gajdos P, Lienhart A, Goulon M: Hypercalcémie au cours de la porphyrie aiguë intermittente. A propos de 3 observations. Sem Hop Paris 53(20):1115–9, 23 May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Barolat-Romana G see **Fasano VA**
Barold SS, Ong LS, Falkoff MD, Heinle RA: Inhibition of bipolar demand pacemaker by diaphragmatic myopotentials. Circulation 56(4 Pt 1):679–83, Oct 77
Barold SS see **Goodfriend MA**
Barold SS see **Preston TA**
Baroldi G: Myocardial infarction and coronary artery occlusion, a controversy or not? Ther Umsch 35(2):83–6, Feb 78
Baroldi G: Pathogenic aspects of ischemic heart disease. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 47(6):763–9, Nov-Dec 77
Baroldi G: Coronary stenosis: ischemic or non-ischemic factor? Am Heart J 96(2):139–43, Aug 78
Baroldi G, Silver MD, Lixfeld W, McGregor DC: Irreversible myocardial damage resembling catecholamine necrosis secondary to acute coronary occlusion in dogs: its prevention by propranolol. J Mol Cell Cardiol 9(8):687–91, Aug 77
Barolet R: Acupuncture in dentistry [letter] J Am Dent Assoc 97(2):166, 168, Aug 78
Barolin GS: Zerebrovaskulär-bedingte Epilepsien. Fortschr Med 96(5):212–4, 2 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Barolin GS, Saurugg D, Zechner G: Verbesserung der Zoster-Therapie unter Adamantin. MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr 120(22):757–60, 2 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Barolin GS see **Moser M**
Barolin GS see **Saurugg D**
Baron A, Vigier, Michel G, Lamiraud P: A propos d'un cas d'angiomatose cutanée familiale. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(7–8):747–50, Jul-Aug 77 **(Fre)**
Baron A, Galizio M: Semantic representations of drug terms by industrial workers. J Clin Psychol 34(2):543–54, Apr 78
Baron A see **Michel G**
Baron A see **Pouillart P**
Baron A see **Wawrzkiewicz M**
Baron B see **Smith RB**
Baron C see **Laborit H**
Baron D, Pease LG, Blout ER: Cyclic peptides. 19. Cation binding of a cyclic dodecapeptide cyclo-(L-Val-Gly-Gly-L-Pro)3 in an aprotic medium. J Am Chem Soc 99(25):8299–8366, 7 Dec 77
Baron D, Strominger JL: Partial purification and properties of the Epstein-Barr virus-associated nuclear antigen. J Biol Chem 253(8):2875–81, 25 Apr 78
Baron D, Glaesener JJ, Schellinger G, Petres J: Synergistical effects of ficoll and phytohemagglutinin on human lymphocytes. Arch Dermatol Res 261(3):273–9, 31 May 78
Baron D see **Michaud JL**
Baron D see **Petres J**
Baron DN: Expression of complex symbols [letter] Br Med J 1(6116):853, 1 Apr 78
Baron DN: National quality control advisory panels in pathology [letter] Lancet 1(8078):1365, 24 Jun 78
Baron DP, Unger HR: A clinical trial of cyproterone acetate for sexual deviancy. NZ Med J 85(587):366–9, 11 May 77
Baron ES, Saz AK: Genetic transformation of pilation and virulence into Neisseria gonorrhoeae T4. J Bacteriol 133(2):972–86, Feb 78
Baron G: Signification éco-éthologique du développement allométrique des deux systèmes visuels chez les chiroptères. Rev Can Biol 36(1):1–16, Mar 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Baron HC, Hiesiger E: Ankle:arm systolic blood pressure ratio. Diagnostic significance in arteriosclerosis obliterans. NY State J Med 78(7):1072–6, Jun 78
Baron J, Redick JA, Greenspan P, Taira Y: Immunohistochemical localization of NADPH-cytochrome c reductase in rat liver. Life Sci 22(12):1097–102, Mar 78
Baron J see **Lernau OZ**
Baron J see **Sklan D**
Baron JB see **Gagey PM**
Baron JB see **Niederlandova Z**
Baron JC see **Castaigne P**
Baron JG see **Furgiuele FP**
Baron JH, Gribble RJ, Holdstock DJ, Misiewicz JJ: Double-blind controlled trial of amylopectin sulphate (Depepsen) in the symptomatic treatment of duodenal ulcer. Gut 18(9):723–4, Sep 77
Baron JH: Effect of carbenoxolone sodium on human gastric acid secretion. Gut 18(9):721–2, Sep 77
Baron JH, Gribble JN, Rhodes C, Wright PA: Serum carbenoxolone in patients with gastric and duodenal ulcer: Absorption, efficacy and side-effects. Gut 19(4):330–5, Apr 78
Baron JH see **Barros D'sa AA**
Baron JH see **McCloy RF**
Baron JH see **Royston CM**
Baron JM see **Lester EP**
Baron LS see **Yamamoto N**
Baron M, Leiter E: The management of priapism in sickle cell anemia. J Urol 119(5):610–1, May 78
Baron M see **Eyzaguirre C**
Baron M see **Wynne-Roberts C**
Baron M see **Wynne-Roberts CR**
Baron MA see **Arutjunow AI**
Baron MG see **Pillari G**
Baron P see **Gibbs GW**
Baron PG, Iles RA, Cohen RD: Effect varying PCO2 on intracellular pH and lactate consumption in the isolated perfused rat liver. Clin Sci Mol Med 55(2):175–81, Aug 78
Baron PG see **Iles RA**
Baron PJ, Appleton T: Calcification in an ageing Ligula intestinalis (L) plerocercoid from a bream (Abramis brama L.). Z Parasitenkd 53(2):239–46, 21 Sep 77
Baron R, Saffar JL: A quantitative study of bone remodeling during experimental periodontal disease in the golden hamster. J Periodont Res 13(4):309–15, Jul 78
Baron R, Saffar JL, Duflot-Vignery A: Alveolar bone remodelling in the rat: normal status and effects of PTX and PTH on the remodelling sequence and the osteoclastic pool. Calcif Tissue Res 22 Suppl:502–4, May 77
Baron R see **Broughton R**
Baron R see **Saffar JL**
Baron RA: Aggression-inhibiting influence of sexual humor. J Pers Soc Psychol 36(2):189–97, Feb 78
Baron RA, Ransberger VM: Ambient temperature and the occurrence of collective violence: the 'long, hot summer' revisited. J Pers Soc Psychol 36(4):351–60, Apr 78
Baron RW, Tanner CE: Echinococcus multilocularis in the mouse: the in vitro protoscolicidal activity of peritoneal macrophages. Int J Parasitol 7(6):489–95, Dec 77
Baron S see **Billiau A**
Baron S see **Blalock JE**
Baron S see **Dianzani F**
Baron S see **Johnson HM**
Baron S see **Ohtsuki K**
Baron S see **Stanton GJ**
Baron LKh see **Pakhomov GN**
Barona B see **Robertson RL**
Baroncelli G: La malattia polmonare post-radioterapica. Radiol Med (Torino) 63(4):363–6, Apr 77 **(Ita)**
Baroncelli G: La patologia post-irradiatoria del mediastino. Radiol Med (Torino) 63(5):435–42, May 77 **(Ita)**
Baroncini A see **Cheli E**
Barondes SH: Developmentally regulated slime mold lectins and specific cell cohesion. Birth Defects 14(2):491–6, 1978
Barondes SH, Schlapfer WT, Woodson PB: Membrane fluidity implicated in the regulation of decay of post-tetanic potentiation. pp. 435–54.

In: Cowan WM, et al., ed. Approaches to the cell biology of neurons. Bethesda, Md., Society for Neuroscience, 1977. W3 SO59N v.2 1976. (33 ref.)

Barondes SH, Rosen SD, Frazier WA, Simpson DL, Haywood PL: Dictyostelium discoideum agglutinins (discoidins I and II). Methods Enzymol 50:306–12, 1978

Barondes SH, Nowak TP: Limulus polyphemus agglutinin (limulin). Methods Enzymol 50:302–5, 1978

Barondes SH, Simpson DL, Rosen SD, Haywood PL: Polysphondylium pallidum agglutinin (pallidin). Methods Enzymol 50:312–6, 1978

Barondes SH: Developmentally regulated lectins in cellular slime molds and embryonic chick tissues. Prog Clin Biol Res 23:633–6, 1978

Barondes SH see **Kobiler D**
Barondes SH see **Mir-Lechaire FJ**
Barondes SH see **Nowak TP**
Barondes SH see **Rosen SD**
Barondes SH see **Traynor ME**
Barondess JA see **Tancredi LR**

Barone A: L'individualità' del prodotto del concepimento. Arch Ostet Ginecol 80(1–3):24–34, Jan–Jun 75 **(Ita)**

Barone C see **Bartoloni C**
Barone C see **Roth B**
Barone E see **Gastaldi G**
Barone FC see **Wayner MJ**
Barone G see **Lombardi D**
Barone GJ see **Johnson ON**
Barone GJ see **Weaver KE**
Barone J see **Anagnostou A**
Barone JJ see **Javadpour N**

Barone JP, Nancollas GH: The seeded growth of calcium phosphates. The kinetics of growth of dicalcium phosphate dihydrate on enamel, dentin, and calculus. J Dent Res 57(1):153–61, Jan 78

Barone L, Faravelli B: Per una radiologia funzionale nello studio della sindrome ostruttiva polomonare cronica. Radiol Med (Torino) 63(4):328–31, Apr 77 **(Ita)**

Barone RJ see **Brannigan GG**
Barone SJ see **Fried W**
Baronetskaia IL see **Linnik LA**
Baronetti RL see **De Moraes Filho JP**
Baroni A see **Verzetti G**

Baroni CD, Mineo TC, Ricci C, Guarino S, Mandelli F: Solitary secretory plasmacytoma of the lung in a 14-year-old boy. Cancer 40(5):2329–32, Nov 77

Baroni CD: Aspetti normali e patologici dei noduli linfatici in sede midollare. Ric Clin Lab 7 Suppl 2:93–4, Jan–Mar 77

Baroni CD: Il possibile meccanismo dell'attività antineoplastica del linfociti. Ric Clin Lab 7 Suppl 2:92–3, Jan–Mar 77 **(Ita)**

Baroni F see **Scardi S**
Baroni L see **Basagni M**
Baroni MC see **Delsignore R**
Baroni Y see **Margo G**

Baronti A, Griceo A, Vibelli C: Study of a new oral beta-adrenergic drug, clenbuterol, in patients with chronic bronchitis. Eur J Clin Pharmacol 13(3):171–7, 31 May 78

Barontini G see **Muzzarelli RA**
Baroody RA see **Bito LZ**
Baros NA see **Dubin NH**
Baros NA see **King TM**

Barosi G, Morandi S, Cazzola M, Ricevuti G, Ascari E: Abnormal splenic uptake of red cells in long-lasting iron deficiency anemia due to self-induced bleeding (factitious anemia). Blut 37(2):75–82, 15 Aug 78

Barosi G see **Ippoliti G**
Barosi G see **Majolino I**
Barosi G see **Morandi S**
Barošková Z see **Greksák M**

Barot-Ciorbaru R, Wietzerbin J, Petit JF, Chedid L, Falcoff E, Lederer E: Induction of interferon synthesis in mice by fractions from Nocardia. Infect Immun 19(2):353–6, Feb 78

Barouch Y, Clayton RK: Ubiquinone reduction and proton uptake by chromatophores of Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides R-26: periodicity of two in consecutive light flashes. Biochim Biophys Acta 462(3):785–8, 23 Dec 77

Baroudi R, Pinotti JA, Keppke EM: A transverse thoracoabdominal skin flap for closure after radical mastectomy. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(4):547–54, Apr 78

Baroudy BM see **Faller LD**
Barouh M see **Cattan A**
Barousch G see **Ponhold W**

Barousse AP: Fibromatosis, relaxina y progesterona. Medicina (B Aires) 38(2):215–6, Mar–Apr 78 **(Spa)**

Barousse AP, Sztabzyb de Grinman SE, Maskin B: Ampicilina sódica versus guayacolsulfonato de ampicilina. Medicina (B Aires) 38(2):147–50, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Barousse AP, de Vanossi LA: Trabajo respiratorio en pacientes con acidósis renal crónica. Medicina (B Aires) 37 Suppl 2:103–11, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Barouti H see **Laroche R**
Barowicz T see **Jastrzębski M**
Barquín Calderón H see **Beltrán Arriaga J**
Barr A see **Donaldson SN**
Barr AL see **Matz LR**

Barr AM, Moxon A, Woollam CH, Fryer ME: The effect of diazepam and lorazepam on awareness during anaesthesia for Caesarian section. Anaesthesia 32(9):873–8, Oct 77

Barr AM, Thornley BA: Thiopentone and pancuronium crash induction. A comparison with thiopentone and suxamethonium. Anaesthesia 33(1):25–31, Jan 78

Barr AR see **Wright JD**

Barr B, Junker KS, Svärd M: Early discovery of hearing impairment: a critical evaluation of the BOEL test. Audiology 17(1):62–7, Jan–Feb 78

Barr B see **Junker KS**
Barr C see **Netting AG**

Barr CC, Sipperley JO, Nicholson DH: Small melanomas of the choroid. Arch Ophthalmol 96(9):1580–2, Sep 78

Barr DA, Day AM: The control of bloat with Teric-medicated blocks [letter] NZ Vet J 25(9):253–4, Sep 77

Barr DA: Cloprostenol for treatment of silent heat [letter] NZ Vet J 25(12):402, Dec 77

Barr DA, Graham CA: The control of bloat with medicated molasses blocks. NZ Vet J 26(5):117–9, May 78

Barr DJ: Taxonomy and phylogeny of chytrids. Biosystems 10(1–2):153–65, Apr 78

Barr DM: Primary and specialized care: implications for learning situations. J Med Educ 53(3):176–85, Mar 78

Barr DM: Use of psychiatrists. J Med Educ 53(7):624–5, Jul 78

Barr DM see **Pittman JG**
Barr DM see **Wollstadt LJ**
Barr EW see **Issaq HJ**

Barr GD, Barraclough CA: Temporal changes in medial basal hypothalamic LH-RH correlated with plasma LH during the rat estrous cycle and following electrochemical stimulation of the medial preoptic area in pentobarbital-treated proestrous rats. Brain Res 148(2):413–23, 16 Jun 78

Barr GD see **Adams SO**
Barr GD see **Dallman PR**
Barr GD see **Fessel WJ**
Barr H see **Omran AR**
Barr HW see **Amacher AL**
Barr J see **Gay L**

Barr JG: Klebsiella: taxonomy, nomenclature, and communication. J Clin Pathol 30(10):943–4, Oct 77 (12 ref.)

Barr JK see **Ohnishi ST**
Barr JM see **Hodge SJ**

Barr JR: Strongyloides stercoralis. Can Med Assoc J 118(8):933–5, 22 Apr 78

Barr JS: Lumbar disk lesions in retrospect and prospect: Joseph S. Barr. Address tape-recorded May 1961. Clin Orthop (129):4–8, Nov–Dec 77

(Barr JS), Barr JS: Lumbar disk lesions in retrospect and prospect: Joseph S. Barr. Address tape-recorded May 1961. Clin Orthop (129):4–8, Nov–Dec 77

Barr JT, Lowther GE: Measured and laboratory-stated parameters of hydrophilic contact lenses. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 54(12):809–20, Dec 77

Barr L see **Chandrasekhar AJ**

Barr LL: Prevention of wound infection by 2-minute lavage with Betadine solution. JAOA 77(6):442–4, Feb 78

Barr M Jr: Pediatric health aspects of PBBs. Environ Health Perspect 23:291–4, Apr 78

Barr ML, Cabrera J, Silverman PH, Heidrich JE: Transfer of immunity to Plasmodium berghei by spleen and lymph node immune RNA. Cell Immunol 33(2):447–51, Oct 77

Barr PA: Weaning very low birthweight infants from mechanical ventilation using intermittent mandatory ventilation and theophylline. Arch Dis Child 53(7):598–600, Jul 78

Barr R, Crane FL, Beyer G: The effect of various substituted p-benzoquinones on electron transport in spinach chloroplasts. Eur J Biochem 80(1):51–4, 17 Oct 77

Barr R: Autotransfusion—opportunities missed. Scott Med J 23(1):1–3, Jan 78

Barr R see **Buhrich N**
Barr R see **McKenzie FN**

Barr RC, Spach MS: A comparison of measured epicardial potentials with epicardial potentials computed from body surface measurements in the intact dog. Adv Cardiol 21:19–22, 1978

Barr RC, Spach MS: Inverse calculation of QRS-T epicardial potentials from body surface potential distributions for normal and ectopic beats in the intact dog. Circ Res 42(5):661–75, May 78

Barr RC see **Ramsey M 3d**
Barr RC see **Spach MS**

Barr RD: Reptilase test in cirrhosis and hepatocellular carcinoma [letter] Br Med J 2(6101):1544, 10 Dec 77

Barr RD, Perry S: Haemopoietic stem cells [letter] Lancet 2(7978):199, 24 Jul 76

Barr RD, Allardyce M, Brunt PW, McPhie JL: Dysfibrinogenaemia and liver cell growth. J Clin Pathol 31(1):89–92, Jan 78

Barr RD: Symmetrical peripheral gangrene in African adults and children. J Trop Med Hyg 80(12):252–4, Dec 77

Barr RD, Allardyce M: Cytochemical identification of human T-lymphocytes. Can Med Assoc J 118(10):1279–80, 1285, 20 May 78

Barr RD, Watt J: Preliminary evidence for the common origin of a lympho-myeloid complex in man. Acta Haematol (Basel) 60(1):29–35, 1978

Barr RE, Tang TE, Hahn AW: Variations on the response characteristics of oxygen electrodes. Adv Exp Med Biol 94:17–23, 4–7 Jul 77

Barr RE, Hennessey M, Murphy VG: Diffusion of oxygen at the endothelial surface of the rabbit cornea. J Physiol (Lond) 270(1):1–8, Aug 77

Barr RE see **Tang TE**
Barr RG see **Perman JA**

Barr RI: Food hygiene—the arousal of public awareness. R Soc Health J 98(2):55–7, 90, Apr 78

Barr RJ, Herten RJ, Stone OJ: Multiple premalignant fibroepitheliomas of Pinkus: a case report and review of the literature. Cutis 21(3):335–7, Mar 78

Barr RJ, Graham JH, Sherwin LA: Intravascular papillary endothelial hyperplasia. A benign lesion mimicking angiosarcoma. Arch Dermatol 114(5):723–6, May 78

Barr RJ, Buck JE, Liew CT, Graham JH: Plastic embedding of cutaneous specimens for light microscopy using araldite epoxy resin. J Invest Dermatol 70(6):342–4, Jun 78

Barr RJ see **Graham JH**
Barr RJ see **Stone OJ**
Barr RJ see **Yamaguchi KT**

Barr SE: Hymenoptera whole body extract therapy [letter] J Allergy Clin Immunol 62(3):190–1, Sep 78

Barr SJ: More hydatidiform moles? [letter] Br Med J 2(6088):707–8, 10 Sep 77

Barr WH see **Adir J**
Barr WT see **Henderson WJ**
Barr-Grossman T see **Marsden G**

Barr-Nea L, Wolman M: Tumors and amyloidosis in mice painted with crude oil found on bathing beaches. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 18(3):385–91, Sep 77

Barr-Nea L, Ishay J: Eosinophilia in mice and rats injected with oriental hornet (Vespa orientalis) venom sac extract. Toxicon 15(5):375–8, 1977

Barr-Nea L see **Sandbank M**

Barra D, Bossa F, Doonan S, Fahmy HM, Hughes GJ, Kakoz KY, Martini F, Petruzzelli R: The structure of mitochondrial asparate aminotransferase from pig heart and comparison with that of the cytoplasmic isozyme. FEBS Lett 83(2):241–4, 15 Nov 77

Barra D, Martini F, Bossa F, Rotilio G, Bannister JV, Bannister WH: Primary structure of human copper-zinc superoxide dismutase. Cysteine - and tryptophan - containing peptides. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 81(4):1195–200, 28 Apr 78

Barra D see **Biocca S**
Barra D see **Bossa F**
Barra D see **Gianfranceschi GL**
Barra HS see **Arce CA**
Barra HS see **Argaraña CE**
Barra I see **Papi C**
Barra J see **Darmon M**

Barra JA, Charles JF, Kermarrec JY, Youinou P: Cancer sur rein sigmoïde. Considérations pratiques à propos d'une observation originale. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 84(3):235–9, Mar 78 **(Fre)**

Barra JA, Le Saout J, Gaultier Y: Manifestations tardives des complications vasculaires des traumatismes fermés de l'épaule. J Chir (Paris) 115(3):151–7, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Barra JA, Clèdes J: Intérêt de la débimétrie ultrasonique dans la surveillance post-opératoire et l'évolution des fistules artério-veineuses pour l'hémodialyse chronique. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 83(7–8):519–25, Jul–Aug 77 **(Fre)**

Barra JA see **Andre P**
Barra JA see **Pegullo J**
Barra N see **Paini GP**
Barra PF see **Avoli M**

Barra R, Hicks H, Koch MR, Lea MA: Stimulatory effect of dimethylsulfoxide on [3H]thymidine incorporation into DNA in Novikoff hepatoma cells. Int J Biochem 9(6):389–94, 1978

Barra R, Beres B, Koch MR, Lea MA: Actions of exogenous histones and other proteins on [3H]-thymidine incorporation into DNA of Novikoff hepatoma cells. Cytobios 17(66):123–36, 1976

Barra Y see **Kitahara Y**
Barracco V see **Berrios J**

Barrach HJ, Angermann K: Immunofluorescence as a tool in teratological research (localization of collagen types in fetal tissues by immunofluorescence). pp. 332–47. In: Neubert D, et al., ed. Methods in prenatal toxicology. Stuttgart, Thieme, 1977. W3 TE735 1st 1977m.

Barrach HJ see **Neubert D**

Barrack ER, Hawkins EF, Allen SL, Hicks LL, Coffey DS: Concepts related to salt resistant estradiol receptors in rat uterine nuclei: nuclear matrix. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 79(3):829–36, 7 Dec 77

Barraclough B, Shepherd D, Jennings C: Do newspaper reports of coroners' inquests incite people to commit suicide? Br J Psychiatry 131:528–32, Nov 77

Barraclough BM, Shepherd DM: The immediate and enduring effects of the inquest on relatives of suicides. Br J Psychiatry 131:400–4, Oct 77

Barraclough CA see **Barr GD**

Barraclough D, Russell AS, Percy JS: Psoriatic spondylitis: a clinical, radiological, and scintiscan survey. J Rheumatol 4(3):282–7, Autumn 77

Barraclough D see **Davis P**

Barraco RA: Preservation of proteins in mummified tissues. Am J Phys Anthropol 48(4):487–91, May 78

Barraco RA: Preservation of proteins in mummified tissues. Am J Phys Anthropol 48(4):487–91, May 78

Barraco RA: Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy. 8. Analysis of protein extract. Can Med Assoc J 117(5):474, 3 Sep 77
Barraco RA see **Irwin LN**
Barragan L see **Spielvogel H**
Barragry JM, Corless D, Auton J, Carter ND, Long RG, Maxwell JD, Switala S: Plasma vitamin D-binding globulin in vitamin D deficiency, pregnancy and chronic liver disease. Clin Chim Acta 87(3):359–65, 1 Aug 78
Barragry JM, France MW, Corless D, Gupta SP, Switala S, Boucher BJ, Cohen RD: Intestinal cholecalciferol absorption in the elderly and in younger adults. Clin Sci Mol Med 55(2):213–20, Aug 78
Barragry JM, France MW, Carter ND, Auton JA, Beer M, Boucher BJ, Cohen RD: Vitamin-D metabolism in nephrotic syndrome. Lancet 2(8039):629–32, 24 Sep 77
Barragry JM, Burr WA: Growth retardation and familial thyroxine-binding globulin deficiency. Br Med J 2(6089):742, 17 Sep 77
Barraine R, Poupet JY, Valois M, Becq-Giraudon B, Rousseau G, Sudre Y: Etude électrophysiologique d'un cas d'amyloïdose portugaise avec troubles de la conduction. Arch Mal Coeur 71(1):112–9, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Barral X see **Descotes J**
Barram KM see **Reichmann KG**
Barran LR see **Miller RW**
Barranco CJ: IUD gangrene of small intestine. Am J Surg 135(5):717, May 78
Barranco SC, Haenelt BR, Bolton WE: Inhibition of recovery from bleomycin-induced potentially lethal damage. J Natl Cancer Inst 59(6):1685–9, Dec 77
Barranco SC, Haenelt BR, Gee EL: Differential sensitivities of five rat hepatoma cell lines to anticancer drugs. Cancer Res 38(3):656–60, Mar 78
Barranco SC: Cell kill and recovery in exponentially growing and stationary phase cells. pp. 689–703. In: Drewinko B, Humphrey RM, ed. Growth kinetics and biochemical regulation of normal and malignant cells. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W3 SY5177 1976g.
Barrand KG see **Briggs RS**
Barrandon Y see **Civatte J**
Barranger C see **Civatte J**
Barranger C see **Najman A**
Barranger JA, Pentchev PG, Rapoport SI, Brady RO: Augmentation of a brain lysosomal enzyme activity following enzyme infusion with concomitant alteration of the blood-brain barrier. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 102:10–2, 1977
Barranger JA see **Furbish FS**
Barranger JA see **Pentchev PG**
Barranger JA see **Steer CJ**
Barrantes A, Pacheco O: Incidencia de antígenous HLA en Costa Rica Estudio preliminar. Sangre (Barc) 23(3):265–70, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Barrantes A see **Montero C**
Barrantes A see **Sanchez G**
Barraquer J: Einige Betrachtungen zur Chirurgie der Iris. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 171(6):853–9, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Barraquer J: Keratoplastik in komplizierten Fällen. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 171(2):180–90, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Barraquer JI, Hernandez A: Ein neues Syndrom: Hyposekretion der Tränendrüse, Hypotonie und mangelhafte Konvergenz. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 171(6):859–62, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Barraquer-Bordas L: Memoria a corto plazo, contexto y simbolización. Arch Neurobiol (Madr) 40(6):397–406, Nov-Dec 77 **(Spa)**
Barras G see **Burkhalter JF**
Barras G see **Fracheboud M**
Barras JP see **Bollinger A**
Barras V see **Lapp R**
Barrat J: Les avortements spontanés conduite pratique. J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris) 6(5):695–709, Jul-Aug 77 **(Fre)**
Barrat J see **Darbois Y**
Barrat J see **Magnin G**
Barrat J see **Maria B**
Barratt DG, Cook RA: Role of metal cofactors in enzyme regulation. Differences in the regulatory properties of the Neurospora crassa nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide specific isocitrate dehydrogenase depending on whether $Mg2+$ or $Mn2+$ serves as divalent cation. Biochemistry 17(8):1561–6, 18 Apr 78
Barratt G see **Baur PS**
Barratt G see **Geis GS**
Barratt GF, Nadakavukaren MJ, Frehn JL: Effect of melatonin implants on gonadal weights and pineal gland fine structure of the golden hamster. Tissue Cell 9(2):335–45, 1977
Barratt J see **Naish PF**
Barratt ME, Strachan PJ, Porter P: Antibody mechanisms implicated in digestive disturbances following ingestion of soya protein in calves and piglets. Clin Exp Immunol 31(2):305–12, Feb 78
Barratt RS: Ambient asbestos levels in perspective. R Soc Health J 98(1):26–6, 49–50, Feb 78
Barratt TM see **de Vargas A**
Barratt TM see **Dillon MJ**
Barratt TM see **Levinsky RJ**
Barratt TM see **Savage JM**
Barratt TM see **Trompeter RS**
Barratt-Boyes BG: Corrective surgery for congenital heart disease in infants with the use of profound hypothermia and circulatory arrest techniques. Aust NZ J Surg 47(6):737–44, Dec 77
Barratt-Boyes BG see **Whight CM**
Barráu J see **Gutiérrez JA**
Barrau MD, Blackburn GR, Dewey WC: Effects of heat on the centrosomes of Chinese hamster ovary cells. Cancer Res 38(8):2290–4, Aug 78
Barrau MD see **Blackburn GR**
Barraud N see **Hüther KJ**
Barraya L see **Richelme H**
Barraza P see **Pérez C**
Barré B see **Bléry M**
Barre E see **Sedan R**
Barre JL: Rapport au sujet des propriétés non toxicomanogènes du tiapride (1347). Sem Hop Paris 54(9–12):461–2, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Barre JL see **Bléry M**
Barre P see **Chang TM**
Barre P see **Edwards DG**
Barre RG, Suter CG, Rosenblum WI: Familial vascular malformation or chance occurrence? Case report of two affected family members. Neurology (Minneap) 28(1):98–100, Jan 78
Barreau A see **Sellier R**
Barreca JP see **Bigley HA Jr**
Barreca P, Damiani S: Su un raro caso di morte fetale antepartum da patologia del funicolo. Acta Eur Fertil 8(3):257–63, Sep 77 **(Eng, Ita)**
Barreca P, Damiani S: A rare case of ante partum fetal death due to funicular pathology. Acta Eur Fertil 8(3):257–64, Sep 77 **(Eng, Ita)**
Barreca T, Gallamini A, Gianrossi R, Masturzo P, Murialdo G, Nizzo MC, Polleri A, Rolandi E: Effetti della somministrazione di somatostatina e sulpiride sul la secrezione prolattinica in soggetti adulti sani. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 52(24):2088–91, 30 Dec 76 **(Ita)**
Barreca T see **Gallamini A**
Barreca T see **Rolandi E**
Barreiro E see **López Pajares I**
Barreiro F see **Scalabrini Neto A**
Barreiro FJ see **Huelin JM**
Barreiro JA, Salas MG, Herrera Morám I: Formulación y evaluación de un modelo matemático para la predicción de pérdidas de nutrientes durante el procesamiento térmico de alimentos enlatados. Arch Latinoam Nutr 27(3):325–42, Sep 77 **(Spa)**
Barreiro JJ see **Abascal J**
Barreiro Alvarez F, Lorenzo García ML, Mateo Martínez A, Mata Juberias A: Ileos biliares. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 51(6):667–78, 15 Nov 77 **(Spa)**
Barreiro Alvarez F, Vicente Cantero M, Zarazaga Monzon.: Tratamiento de las fistulas enterocutáneas postoperatorias. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 52(3):301–16, 1 Feb 78 **(Spa)**
Barrelet J see **Saegesser F**
Barrelet L see **de Tribolet N**
Barrell BG, Shaw DC, Walker JE, Northrop FD, Godson GN, Fiddes JC: Overlapping genes in bacteriophages phiX174 and G4. Biochem Soc Trans 6(1):63–7, 1978
Barrell BG see **Fiddes JC**
Barrell JJ, Price DD: Two experimental orientations toward a stressful situation and their related somatic and visceral responses. Psychophysiology 14(6):517–21, Nov 77
Barrellier P, Humeau F, Forcinal AM: Embolisations artérielles dans les néoformations malignes de la face et du cou. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 78(6):397–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Barrellier P see **Chedeville R**
Barrer HG: The adult orthodontic patient. Am J Orthod 72(6):617–40, Dec 77
Barrera EH see **Quevedo JS**
Barrera G see **Ortiz-Monasterio F**
Barrera LA, Ho RJ: Radioenzymic assay of glycerol using ion-exchange column chromatography. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 80(4):750–8, 28 Feb 78
Barrera M Jr, Rosen GM: Detrimental effects of a self-reward contracting program on subjects' involvement in self-administered desensitization. J Consult Clin Psychol 45(6):1180–1, Dec 77
Barrera M Jr: Mexican-American mental health service utilization: a critical examination of some proposed variables. Community Ment Health J 14(1):35–45, Spring 78
Barrera M Jr see **Glasgow RE**
Barrera M Jr see **Rosen GM**
Barrera R see **Rubio R**
Barrera-Mera B, Abasta EM: Electrophysiological evidences of mutual modulatory influences on the retinal activity of the crayfish Procambarus bouvieri (O). Brain Res Bull 3(2):101–6, Mar-Apr 78
Barrera Oro JG see **Lascano EF**
Barrera Oro JG see **Weissenbacher MC**
Barrère B see **Orsini A**
Barres C, de Lauture D, Zeitoun C, Besançon F: Essai d'électro-immunodiffusion sur acétate de cellulose. Application au dosage des immunoglobulines A et de la transferrine sériques. Résultats dans l'alcoolisme et la cirrhose. Pathol Biol (Paris) 25(9):673–6, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Barresi G, Inferrera C, Gemelli M, De Luca F: Morphological aspects of the endocrine pancreas in a prednisolone-treated infant. Histopathology 1(3):201–8, May 77
Barresi G see **Guarniere J**
Barresi V see **Dianzumba SB**
Barresi V see **Spies SM**
Barret A, Puget J, Utheza G, Gedeon A: Problèmes vasculaires dans les réimplantations de membre. A propos d'un cas de réimplantation de bras. Chirurgie 103(6):392–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Barret A see **Gouzi JL**
Barret CD, Belk HD: A computerized occupational medical surveillance program. JOM 19(11):732–6, Nov 77
Barreto AC see **Carvalho ET**
Barreto E see **Moriearty PL**
Barreto ML, Silva JT, Mott KE, Lehman JS Jr: Stability of faecal egg excretion in Schistosoma mansoni infection. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 72(2):181–7, 1978
Barreto P see **Wirth WW**
Barrett A, Gazet JC, Bradbeer JW, Peckham MJ: Failure of methyl-C.C.N.U. and 5-fluorouracil in colorectal cancer [letter] Lancet 2(8080):101–2, 8 Jul 78
Barrett A see **Bakowski MT**
Barrett A see **Ferro AJ**
Barrett AJ, Path MR: Antilymphocyte globulin and its use in skin diseases. Int J Dermatol 16(9):738–9, Nov 77
Barrett AJ, Morgan MN, Newton KA: Fracon gut sterilisation to treat rectal fistula [letter] Lancet 2(8050):1229, 10 Dec 77
Barrett AJ: Human cathepsin D. Adv Exp Med Biol 95:291–300, 1977
Barrett AJ, Griscelli C, Buriot D, Faille A: Lithium therapy in congenital neutropenia [letter] Lancet 2(8052–8053):1357–8, 24–31 Dec 77
Barrett AJ, Longhurst P, Rosengurt N, Hobbs JR, Humble JG: Crossreaction of antilymphocyte globulin with human granulocyte colony-forming cells. J Clin Pathol 31(2):129–35, Feb 78
Barrett AJ: The possible role of neutrophil proteinases in damage to articular cartilage. Agents Actions 8(1–2):11–8, Jan 78 (52 ref.)
Barrett AJ see **Aronson NN Jr**
Barrett AJ see **Davies M**
Barrett AJ see **Davies ME**
Barrett AJ see **Dingle JT**
Barrett AJ see **Gluckman E**
Barrett AJ see **Roughley PJ**
Barrett AJ see **Starkey PM**
Barrett AM: The pharmacology of atenolol. Postgrad Med J 53 Suppl 3:58–64, 1977
Barrett AN, Burdett ID, Paton KA: Signal to noise enhancement in a study of cell wall structure of Bacillus subtilis by interactive computation. J Microsc 113(2):131–8, Jul 78
Barrett BA see **Adelstein EH**
Barrett CD, Belk HD: Blood lead study of long term hand soldering operators. JOM 19(12):791–4, Dec 77
Barrett CH see **Minichan DP Jr**
Barrett CJ: Effectiveness of widows' groups in facilitating change. J Consult Clin Psychol 46(1):20–31, Feb 78
Barrett CL see **McAllister WT**
Barrett CP, Cubitt JG, Donati EJ: Elevated serum calcium concentrations in mammary tumor bearing C3H/Fg mice without bony metastases. Lab Anim Sci 28(1):34–7, Feb 78
Barrett CP see **Cubitt JG**
Barrett CR Jr: Flexible fiberoptic bronchoscopy in the critically ill patient. Methodology and indications. Chest 73(5 Suppl):746–9, May 78
Barrett CT, Sevanian A, Phelps DL, Gilden C, Kaplan SA: Effects of cortisol and aminophylline upon survival, pulmonary mechanics, and secreted phosphatidyl choline of prematurely delivered rabbits. Pediatr Res 12(1):38–42, Jan 78
Barrett D see **Spanos E**
Barrett DA see **Haning RV Jr**
Barrett DE: Reflection-impulsivity as a predictor of children's academic achievement. Child Dev 48(4):1443–7, Dec 77
Barrett DH, Eisenberg MS, Bender TR, Burks JM, Hatheway CL, Dowell VR Jr: Type A and type B botulism in the North: first reported cases due to toxin other than type E in Alaskan Inuit. Can Med Assoc J 117(5):483–9, 3 Sep 77
Barrett DL, King EB, Jensen RH, Merrill JT: Cytomorphology of gynecologic specimens analyzed and sorted by two-parameter flow cytometry. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 22(1):7–14, Jan-Feb 78
Barrett DL see **Zimmerman AL**
Barrett DM: Evaluation of psychogenic urinary retention. J Urol 120(2):191–2, Aug 78
Barrett DM see **O'Dea MJ**
Barrett EF, Barrett JN, Botz D, Chang DB, Mahaffey D: Temperature-sensitive aspects of evoked and spontaneous transmitter release at the frog neuromuscular junction. J Physiol (Lond) 279:253–73, Jun 78
Barrett EF see **Barrett N**
Barrett EJ see **Headon DR**
Barrett EL see **Sohrabi A**
Barrett G see **Blumhardt LD**
Barrett G see **Donnerstein E**
Barrett G see **McKillip J**

Barrett GD see **Woolf CJ**
Barrett GV see **Panek PE**
Barrett HW see **Gordon MA**
Barrett J, Hurst MW, DiScala C, Rose RM: Prevalence of depression over a 12-month period in a nonpatient population. Arch Gen Psychiatry 35(6):741-4, Jun 78
Barrett J: Activation of succinate dehydrogenase from adult Fasciola hepatica (Trematoda). Parasitology 76(3):269-75, Jun 78
Barrett J, Coles GC, Simpkin KG: Pathways of acetate and propionate production in adult Fasciola hepatica. Int J Parasitol 8(2):117-23, Apr 78
Barrett J, Tahir AH, Litwin MS: Increased pulmonary arteriovenous shunting in humans following blood transfusion. Relation to screen filtration pressure of transfused blood and prevention by Dacron wool (Swank) filtration. Arch Surg 113(8):947-50, Aug 78
Barrett J see **Gluckman E**
Barrett J see **Hidvegi D**
Barrett J see **Hirschfeld RM**
Barrett JC: Effects of various factors on selection for family planning status and natural fecundability: a simulation study. Demography 15(1):87-98, Feb 78
Barrett JC, Bias NE, Ts'o PO: A mammalian cellular system for the concomitant study of neoplastic transformation and somatic mutation. Mutat Res 50(1):121-36, Apr 78
Barrett JC, Tsutsui T, Ts'o PO: Neoplastic transformation induced by a direct perturbation of DNA. Nature 274(5668):229-32, 20 Jul 78
Barrett JC, Ts'o PO: Relationship between somatic mutation and neoplastic transformation. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(7):3297-301, Jul 78
Barrett JC, Crawford BD, Grady DL, Hester LD, Jones PA, Benedict WF, Ts'o PO: Temporal acquistion of enhanced fibrinolytic activity by syrian hamster embryo cells following treatment with benzo(a)pyrene. Cancer Res 37(10):3815-23, Oct 77
Barrett JC see **Leavitt J**
Barrett JD, Eggena P, Sambhi MP: 'Big big renin*'. Enzymatic and partial physical characterization of a new high molecular weight renin from normal human kidney. Circ Res 41(4 Suppl 2):7-11, Oct 77
Barrett JD see **Eggena P**
Barrett JE: Effects of d-amphetamine on responding simultaneously maintained and punished by presentation of electric shock. Psychopharmacology 54(2):119-24, 20 Oct 77
Barrett JE, Dworkin SI, Zuccarelli RR: Effects of d-amphetamine, chlordiazepoxide and promazine on responding of squirrel monkeys maintained under fixed-interval schedules of food presentation and stimulus-shock termination. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 7(6):529-35, Dec 77
Barrett JE see **Katz JL**
Barrett JJ see **Berry H**
Barrett JL see **Rau RC**
Barrett JM, Kriz W, Kaissling B, de Rouffignac C: The ultrastructure of the nephrons of the desert rodent (Psammomys obesus) kidney. I. Thin limb of Henle of short-looped nephrons. Am J Anat 151(4):487-97, Apr 78
Barrett JM, Kriz W, Kaissling B, de Rouffignac C: The ultrastructure of the nephrons of the desert rodent (Psammomys obesus) kidney. II. Thin limbs of Henle of long-looped nephrons. Am J Anat 151(4):499-514, Apr 78
Barrett JM see **Sljivic VS**
Barrett JN see **Barrett EF**
Barrett JT see **Caldwell CW**
Barrett JT see **Forrester LJ**
Barrett JT see **Rolfe RD**
Barrett KA see **Zuckerman BM**
Barrett LA, McDowell EM, Harris CC, Trump BF: Studies on the pathogenesis of ischemic cell injury XV. Reversal of ischemic cell injury in hamster trachea and human bronchus by explant culture. Beitr Pathol 161(2):109-21, Oct 77
Barrett LA see **Autrup H**
Barrett LA see **McDowell EM**
Barrett LA see **Trump BF**
Barrett MC, Mills DJ, Horton AA: Effects of freezing, thawing and storage cycles on the choline oxidase and succinate oxidase systems of liver mitochondria: differential extents of anaerobic cytochrome reduction [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(5):1516-8, 1977
Barrett MC see **Spencer JA**
Barrett MD, Alexander JC, Hill DC: Utilization of 35S from radioactive methionine or sulfate in the detoxification of cyanide by rats. Nutr Metab 22(1):51-7, 1978
Barrett MK see **Fortner JG**
Barrett ML see **Matthews MA**
Barrett MW, Chalmers GA: Clinicochemical values for adult free-ranging pronghorns. Can J Zool 55(8):1252-60, Aug 77
Barrett MW see **Chalmers GA**
Barrett MW see **Lewis RJ**
Barrett MW see **Westwood JH**
Barrett N, Barrett EF: Excitation-contraction coupling in skeletal muscle: blockade by high extracellular concentrations of calcium buffers. Science 200(4347):1270-2, 16 Jun 78
Barrett PC: Health professions education in the State University System. J Fla Med Assoc 65(6):446-9, Jun 78
Barrett PJ see **Gillespie PE**
Barrett PQ, Teitelbaum A, Neuman WF, Neuman MW: The role of the liver in the peripheral metabolism of parathyroid hormone. pp. 324-8. In: Copp DH, Talmage RV, ed. Endocrinology of calcium metabolism. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1978. W3 EX89 no.421 1978.
Barrett PQ, Neuman WF: The cleavage and adsorption of parathyroid hormone at high dilution: implications for receptor binding studies. Biochim Biophys Acta 541(2):223-33, 15 Jun 78
Barrett R see **Zimmermann RR**
Barrett RA see **Tullman MJ**
Barrett RE see **Haas GE**
Barrett RJ see **Anderson JL**
Barrett RJ see **Steranka LR**
Barrett RJ see **Vorhees CV**
Barrett S: The health quack: supersalesman of the seventies [editorial] Arch Intern Med 138(7):1065-6, Jul 78
Barrett SF see **Andrews AD**
Barrett SG: Use of baker's yeast to detect complement receptor [letter] Blood 51(4):769, Apr 78
Barrett TV, Silva de Oliveira T: A trypanosome, indistinguishable from Trypanosoma rangeli, in the haemolymph of Rhodnius domesticus from Brazil. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 71(5):445-6, 1977
Barrett TV see **Baker JR**
Barrett TW: The transfer function of the cochlea. Q Rev Biophys 11(1):1-38, Feb 78 (91 ref.)
Barrett TW, Harrington RE: Low velocity gradient flow birefringence and viscosity changes in hyaluronate solutions as a function of pH. Biopolymers 16(10):2167-88, Oct 77
Barrett TW see **Tunturi AR**
Barrett WP see **Wickersham JK**
Barrett-Bee KJ: Ionophore- and antigen-induced histamine release from mast cells and a comparison of their inhibition [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(4):965-7, 1977
Barrett-Connor E: Influenza immunization and the press [letter] Ann Intern Med 88(3):428, Mar 78
Barrett-Connor E: Latent and chronic infections imported from Southeast Asia. JAMA 239(18):1901-6, 5 May 78
Barrett-Connor E: Chemoprophylaxis of malaria. Ann Intern Med 89(3):417-8, Sep 78
Barretta MA see **Somenzi M**
Barrette WE see **Ally AI**
Barretto AC see **Cuba Cuba CA**
Barretto AC see **Savioli RM**
Barretto MP, Ribeiro RD, Belda Neto FM: Estudos sobre reservatórios e vectores silvestres do Trypanosoma cruzi. LXVIII: infecção de mamíferos pela via oral. Rev Bras Biol 38(2):455-9, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
Barretto MP see **Ribeiro RD**
Barretto OC, Beutler E: Starch gel electrophoresis of erythrocyte hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyl transferase and adenine phosphoribosyl transferase: a population survey. Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 11(2-3):127-9, Jun 78
Barreuther AD, Devine BJ: Palatability comparison of oral potassium chloride solutions. Am J Hosp Pharm 34(10):1090-2, Oct 77
Barrick EF see **Baker GI**
Barricks ME, Shafer DM, Hilton GF: A technique for improving corneal clarity during retinal surgery. Am J Ophthalmol 86(2):274-5, Aug 78
Barricks ME, Flynn JT, Kushner BJ: Paradoxical pupillary responses in congenital stationary night blindness. Arch Ophthalmol 95(10):1800-4, Oct 77
Barridge BD see **Owens W**
Barrie H: Malpractice suits in England [letter] Am J Dis Child 131(11):1307-8, Nov 77
Barrie H see **Ansell C**
Barrie H see **Gray R**
Barrie J see **Drew JH**
Barrie JU: Anti-D prophylaxis [letter] Med J Aust 2(24):814, 10 Dec 77
Barrie JU see **Horacek I**
Barrie JU see **Pepperell RJ**
Barrie SE, Harris P: Myocardial enzyme activities in guinea pigs during development. Am J Physiol 233(6):H707-10, Dec 77
Barrientos A, Alcazar V, Ruilope L, Jarillo D, Rodicio JL: Indomethacin and beta-blockers in hypertension [letter] Lancet 1(8058):277, 4 Feb 78
Barrientos A, Gómez-Tejada E, Ruilope LM, Rodicio JL, Leiva O: Fracaso renal agudo inducido por contrastes radiológicos. Actas Urol Esp 2(3):115-8, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Barrientos A see **Ruilope LM**
Barrier G: Le retentissement sur l'enfant de l'anesthésie péridurale. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 19(4):241-6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Barrier J, Audran M, Grolleau JY, Dubigeon P: Découverte par la biopsie ostéo-médullaire, d'une artérite à cellules géantes et d'une amylose, dans le cadre d'une pseudo-polyarthrite-rhizomélique. Nouv Presse Med 7(13):1125, 1 Apr 78 **(Fre)**
Barrier J see **Nordmann Y**
Barrier J see **Rojouan J**
Barrier PY see **Revol M**
Barrière H, Litoux P, Bureau B, Géraut C: Examen en microscopie électronique a balayage dans 5 cas de lymphomes cutanés malins. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(6-7):461-3, Jun-Jul 77 **(Fre)**
Barrière H, Litoux P, Giraudet G: Réflexions sur le traitement des acropathies ulcéro-mutilantes. Intérêt d'un appareillage amovible. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(5):361-4, May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Barrière H, Litoux P, Bureau B, Welin J, Stalder JF, Roubeix Y: La dégénérescence épithéliomateuse des ulcères chroniques de jambes. A propos de 9 observations. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(6-7):497-9, Jun-Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Barriere H, Dreno B: Purpura inflammatoire prémonitoire d'une hépatite virale. Sem Hop Paris 53(42):2447-8, 9 Dec 77 **(Fre)**
Barriére H, Prost A, Wallex B: Syndrome de Muckle et Wells. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(10):664-6, Oct 77 **(Fre)**
Barriére H, Litoux P, Bureau B, Welin J, Guyader C: Kératose lichénoïde striée. forme congénitale. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(11):767-9, Nov 77 **(Fre)**
Barriere H, Pasquiou C, Forest JL: Chrysothérapie du pemphigus. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(11):781-2, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Barrière H, Litoux P, Bureau B, Préel JL, Thébaud Y: Erythema gyratum repens de gammel et ichtyose acquise associés a un cancer de l'oesophage. Ann Dermatol Venereol 105(3):319-21, Mar 78 **(Fre)**
Barrière H, Roubeix Y: Séro-diagnostic de stefansky et acropathies ulcéro-mutilantes. Ann Dermatol Venereol 105(4):417-9, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Barrière M see **Mehler J**
Barrieux A, Rosenfeld MG: mRNA-induced dissociation of initiation factor 2. J Biol Chem 253(18):6311-4, 25 Sep 78
Barriga OO: Depression of cell-mediated immunity following inoculation of Trichinella spiralis extract in the mouse. Immunology 34(1):167-73, Jan 78
Barriga OO: Modification of immune competence by parasitic infections. I. Responses to mitogens and antigens in mice treated with Trichinella spiralis extract. J Parasitol 64(4):638-44, Aug 78
Barriga OO: Reactivity and specificity of Trichinella spiralis fractions in cutaneous and serological tests. J Clin Microbiol 6(3):274-9, Sep 77
Barriga P, Sarto G, Cassidy J: Amniocentesis under ultrasound guidance with aspiration transducer. Wis Med J 76(9):112-3, Sep 77
Barriga P see **Turnipseed WD**
Barrigón S, Tamargo J, Garcia de Jalón PD: Interaction of cocaine and bunaphtide on the 3H-norepinephrine uptake mechanism on isolated left atrium of guinea-pig. Experientia 34(6):770, 15 Jun 78
Barrigón S see **Idoipe A**
Barrile A see **Tigano F**
Barrillon A, Allard J, Vorhauer W, Bouvrain Y: Thrombose coronaire après contraception orale. Nouv Presse Med 6(31):2758-60, 24 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Barrillon A, Deinaye JP, Grand A, Vorhauer W, Allard J, Quarante JJ, Massey J, Rucks J, Rodriguez-Palmeira M, Gerbaux A: Infarctus du myocarde et contraception orale. Arch Mal Coeur 70(9):921-8, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Barrillon A, Batiste M, Grand A, Gay J, Gerbaux A: Myocardiopathie de la grossesse chez la femme blanche. Arch Mal Coeur 71(4):406-13, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Barrillon A, Baragan J: Methysergide and tricuspid valve lesions [letter] Circulation 58(3):578, Sep 78
Barrillon A see **Bousser JP**
Barrillon A see **Dubost C**
Barrillon A see **Fournier C**
Barrillon A see **Maouad J**
Barrillon A see **Thiroloix P**
Barrington MH see **Levy RL**
Barrington NA, Lewtas NA: Indications for contrast medium enhancement in computed tomography of the brain. Clin Radiol 28(5):535-7, Sep 77
Barrington TW see **Dzioba RB**
Barrio JR, Barrio MC, Leonard NJ, England TE, Uhlenbeck OC: Synthesis of modified nucleoside 3',5'-bisphosphates and their incorporation into oligoribonucleotides with T4 RNA ligase. Biochemistry 17(11):2077-81, 30 May 78
Barrio JR see **Dreyfuss G**
Barrio M see **Cruz Martínez A**
Barrio MC see **Barrio JR**
Barrio Andrés MC see **Hawkins F**
Barrio Corrales F, Mar Molinero F, Pérez Martínez V, Nistal Martínez de Serrano M, Ruza Tarrio F: Trombósis venosa renal y de cava tras cateterismo. An Esp Pediatr 10(3):307-12, Mar 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Barrio Corrales F see **Nistal Martín de Serrano M**
Barrio Gómez E see **Jones S**
Barriola M see **González Pérez-Yarza E**
Barrionuevo PJ see **Dujovny M**
Barrionuevo G, Pechadre JC, Gautron M, Guiot F: Negative effects of chronic hemicerebellectomy of epileptiform after-discharges elicited by focal cortical stimulation in baboons (Papio papio). Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 44(2):232-5, Feb 78
Barrionuevo PJ, Dujovny M, Kossovsky N, Laha RK: Scanning electron microscopic anatomy of the supratentorial basal cisterns. Neurosurgery 3(1):54-60, Jul-Aug 78
Barrionuevo PJ see **Drayer BP**

Barrionuevo PJ see **Dujovny M**
Barrionuevo Gallo B see **Nieto Barrera M**
Barrios BA: Cue-controlled relaxation in reduction of chronic nervous habits. Psychol Rep 41(3 Pt 1):703-6, Dec 77
Barrios BA: Note on demand characteristics in analogue research on small animal phobias. Psychol Rep 42(3 Pt 2):1264-6, Jun 78
Barrios BA see **McGlynn FD**
Barrios C see **Boixeda D**
Barrios E see **Moreira CG**
Barrios R, Inoue S, Hogg JC: Observaciones ultraestructurales en el 'pulmón de choque' experimental. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 48(1):149-57, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Barrios R: Estudio comparativo entre circulación pulmonar y bronquial. I. Uniones intercelulares. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 48(1):62-6, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Barrios Barrios JE see **Gutiérrez Bringas G**
Barrios Sánchez P see **Sans Segarra M**
Barrioulet Y see **Arné JL**
Barris MC, Frumkes TE: Rod—cone interaction in human scotopic vision—IV. Cones stimulated by contrast flashes influence rod threshold. Vision Res 18(7):801-8, 1978
Barris R: Competency-based education and creative thinking. AJOT Am J Occup Ther 32(6):363-8, Jul 78
Barritt DW, Marshall AJ: Beta blockade in essential hypertension: an analysis of response to oxprenolol. Br Heart J 39(8):825-8, Aug 77
Barritt DW, Marshall AJ: Treating hypertension. The place of beta blockade. Br Heart J 39(8):821-4, Aug 77 (23 ref.)
Barritt DW see **Marshall AJ**
Barritt ER: Professional survival: adjusting to academia by degrees. Am Pharm 18(6):24-8, Jun 78
Barritt GJ: Effects of mitochondria concentration and age, energy and inhibitors of mitochondrial anion transport on malate transport in isolated rat heart mitochondria. Int J Biochem 9(5):317-22, 1978
Barritt GJ, Thorne RF, Hughes BP: Effects of hormones and N6O2'-dibutyryl-adenosine 3' :5'-cyclic monophosphate, administered in vivo, on phosphate transport and metabolism in isolated rat liver mitochondria. Biochem J 172(3):577-85, 15 Jun 78
Barritt JA see **David DJ**
Barritt PW, Hawkes RA, Jivani SK: Maternal pethidine and neonatal depression [letter] Br Med J 1(6105):106, 14 Jan 78
Barritt PW, Hawkes RA, Jivani SK: Maternal pethidine and neonatal depression [letter] Br Med J 1(6117):921, 8 Apr 78
Barrnett RJ see **Andrews SB**
Barrnett RJ see **Benes FM**
Barrnett RJ see **Hossler FE**
Barro G see **Taub E**
Barrocas A: ABC's of tube feeding. J La State Med Soc 130(4):83-6, Apr 78
Barrocas A: New techniques, new headaches. J Med Assoc State Ala 45(3):47-8, Sep 75
Barroche M see **Tridon P**
Barron AL see **Ito M**
Barron BA: Estrogen and endometrial cancer: an unresolved issue. Compr Ther 4(3):45-51, Mar 78
Barron BA, Cahill MC, Richart RM: A statistical model of the natural history of cervical neoplastic disease: the duration of carcinoma in situ. Gynecol Oncol 6(2):196-205, Apr 78
Barron BA see **Petrie RH**
Barron C see **Alcalá-Carenzo A**
Barron C see **Rotenberg I**
(Barron CN), Saunders L: In memorium: Charlie Barron, 1922-1977. Vet Pathol 15(3):271-82, May 78
Barron DH see **Lanz E**
Barron DH see **Roman-Ponce H**
Barron E, Richardson JA: Counseling women for tubal sterilization. Health Soc Work 3(1):48-58, Feb 78
Barron E see **Morrow J**
Barron EL see **Alderson PO**
Barron F, Parisi P: Twin resemblances in creativity and in esthetic and emotional expression. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 25:213-7, 1976
Barron G see **Dewar AJ**
Barron GJ, Villaseñor RA, Weber M: Correction of induced astigmatism after cataract surgery with introduction of an intraocular lens. Ophthalmic Surg 8(3):110-2, Jun 77
Barron J see **Wynchank S**
Barron K, Carrier O, Haegele KD, McLean AJ, McNay JL, Du Souich P: Comparative evaluation of the in vitro effects of hydralazine and hydralazine acetonide on arterial smooth muscle. Br J Pharmacol 61(3):345-9, Nov 77
Barron K see **Haegele KD**
Barron K see **McLean AJ**
Barron KD see **Koeppen AH**
Barron KD see **Parhad IM**
Barron KW see **Carrier O Jr**
Barron L see **Brock DJ**
Barron RD: Industrial hygiene programs [letter] Can Med Assoc J 118(9):1040-1, 6 May 78
Barron RP see **Fenselau C**
Barron S see **Dickson S**
Barron SA, Heffner RR Jr: Immune complexes in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis [letter] Lancet 1(8072):1040, 13 May 78
Barros A: Collective bargaining [editorial] Am J Med Technol 43(11):1031, Nov 77
Barros A: Peer review—continued competence—standards of practice. Am J Med Technol 44(5):406-9, May 78
Barros A see **Medeiros-Neto GA**
Barros C see **Berrios M**
Barros JL: Hydatid disease of the liver. Am J Surg 135(4):597-600, Apr 78
Barros RB see **Carvalho MA**
Barros RE see **Borhgelli RF**
Barros RS see **Pianetti Filho G**
Barros SB, Rossi AR, Nogueira DM: Influência da aflatoxina B1 sobre a atividade da glicose-6-fosfatase de fígado e rim de ratos (Rattus rattus norvegicus). Rev Farm Bioquim Univ Sao Paulo 14(2):223-40, Jul-Dec 76 **(Por)**
Barros d'Sa AA, Heard CE: Arteriovenous fistula after hair transplantation. Br Med J 1(6109):340-1, 11 Feb 78
Barros D'sa AA, Bloom SR, Baron JH: Inhibition by somatostatin (growth-hormone release-inhibiting hormone, GH-RIH) of gastric acid and pepsin and G-cell release of gastrin. Gut 19(4):315-20, Apr 78
Barros D'Sa AA, Parks TG, Roy AD: The problems of massive small bowel resection and difficulties encountered in management. Postgrad Med J 54(631):323-7, May 78 (51 ref.)
Barros-Ferreira M see **Bittner-Manicka M**
Barros-Moraes NL see **Gomes OM**
Barros-Pita JC see **Planchart A**
Barroso F see **Grand S**
Barroso J see **Freire-Maia L**
Barroso-Moguel R see **Vázquez-Nin GH**
Barroussel R see **Haissly JC**
Barroussel R see **Rohner A**
Barroussel R see **Waldvogel F**
Barrow CS, Alarie Y, Stock MF: Sensory irritation and incapacitation evoked by thermal decomposition products of polymers and comparisons with known sensory irritants. Arch Environ Health 33(2):79-88, Mar-Apr 78
Barrow GI, Rycroft JA: Typhoid and its serology [letter] Br Med J 1(6116):853-4, 1 Apr 78
Barrow GI see **Ayres PA**
Barrow J, Phillips I: Beta-lactamase-producing Gonococcus from Ghana [letter] Lancet 2(8046):1023, 12 Nov 77
Barrow PA, Fuller R, Newport MJ: Changes in the microflora and physiology of the anterior intestinal tract of pigs weaned at 2 days, with special reference to the pathogenesis of diarrhea. Infect Immun 18(3):586-95, Dec 77
Barrow PA see **Fuller R**
Barrowcliffe TW, Johnson EA, Eggleton CA, Thomas DP: Anticoagulant activities of lung and mucous heparins. Thromb Res 12(1):27-36, Jan 78
Barrowcliffe TW, Johnson EA, Thomas D: Antithrombin III and heparin. Br Med Bull 34(2):143-50, May 78 (112 ref.)
Barrowman JA, Kwan P, Mousseau C, Turner SG: The effect of glucagon on intestinal lymph flow in rats. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 56(3):531-2, Jun 78
Barrowman JA, Turner SG: Cholecystokinin and glucagon are intestinal lymphagogues in the rat [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 278:20P-21P, May 78
Barrowman JA see **Erlanson C**
Barrowman JA see **Turner SG**
Barrows CH Jr, Kokkonen G: The effect of various dietary restricted regimes on biochemical variables in the mouse. Growth 42(1):71-85, Mar 78
Barrows DM, Berezny LM, Reynolds MD: Physical and occupational therapy for arthritic patients: a cooperative effort among hospital departments. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 59(2):64-7, Feb 78
Barrows G see **Christopherson WM**
Barrows GH, Christopherson WM, Drill VA: Liver lesions and oral contraceptive steroids. J Toxicol Environ Health 3(1-2):219-30, Sep 77
Barrows GH, Burton RM, Jarrett DD, Russell GG, Alford MD, Songster CL: Immunochemical detection of human blood in feces. Am J Clin Pathol 69(3):342-6, Mar 78
Barrows GH see **Samols E**
Barrows H, Tamblyn R: A model of the problem-solving process and methods of teaching it. Annu Conf Res Med Educ 16:369, 1977
Barrows HS, Tamblyn RM: The portable patient problem pack: a problem-based learning unit. J Med Educ 52(12):1002-4, Dec 77
Barrows HS see **Norman GR**
Barroy JP see **Gelin M**
Barrucand D see **Schmitt J**
Barrueco Barrueco J see **Málaga Guerrero J**
Barry AL, Jones RN, Gavan TL: Evaluation of the micro-media system for quantitative antimicrobial drug susceptibility testing: a collaborative study. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 13(1):61-9, Jan 78
Barry AL see **Fuchs PC**
Barry AL see **Jones RN**
Barry AL see **Savitch CB**
Barry BP see **Palmer FJ**
Barry BW, Woodford R: Vasoconstrictor activities and bio-availabilities of seven proprietary corticosteroid creams assessed using a non-occluded multiple dosage regimen; clinical implications. Br J Dermatol 97(5):555-60, Nov 77
Barry C: The application of invertebrate tissue culture in arboviruses studies. An Microbiol (Rio De J) 21:29-45, 1974-75
Barry DI see **Yudilevich DL**
Barry DM, Reeve AW: Increased incidence of gram-negative neonatal sepsis with intramuscula iron administration. Pediatrics 60(6):908-12, Dec 77
Barry DW, Mayner RE, Meisler JM, Seligmann EB Jr: Evaluation and control of vaccines for the National Influenza Immunization Program. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S407-14, Dec 77
Barry DW see **Ennis FA**
Barry DW see **Lucas SJ**
Barry DW see **Mayner RE**
Barry FM see **Hubay CA**
(Barry GM), Geraldine Mary Barry. Lancet 2(8082):221, 22 Jul 78
Barry H 3d see **Miczek KA**
Barry H 3d see **Siegel P**
Barry H 3d see **Sofia RD**
Barry J, Rothman SL: Computerized tomography in the evaluation of orbital masses. Conn Med 42(2):95, Feb 78
Barry J: Caractérisation et systématisation des neurones à lulibérine (LH-RH) chez l'homme. Lille Med 23(4):218-21, Apr 78 **(Fre)**
Barry J, Rothman SL: Computerized tomographic evaluation of cerebrovascular accident. Computerized tomographic case of the month. Conn Med 42(6):366-8, Jun 78
Barry J: Septo-epithalamo-habenular LRF-reactive neurons in monkeys. Brain Res 151(1):183-7, 28 Jul 78
Barry J see **Alberts B**
Barry J see **Parker RA**
Barry J see **Paulin C**
Barry JD see **Le Ray D**
Barry JF see **Byrd SE**
Barry JF see **Fitz CR**
Barry JM, Fuchs EF: Right renal vein extension in cadaver kidney transplantation. Arch Surg 113(3):300, Mar 78
Barry JM, Hodges CV: Revascularization of totally occluded renal arteries. J Urol 119(3):412-5, Mar 78
Barry JM, Hodges CV: Impotence: a diagnostic approach. J Urol 119(4):575-8, Apr 78
Barry JM, Murphy JB, Nassir E, Dawson P, Hodges CV: The influence of retrograde contrast medium on urinary cytodiagnosis: a preliminary report. J Urol 119(5):633-4, May 78
Barry JM, Farnsworth MA, Bennett WM: Human kidney preservation by flushing with intracellular solution and cold storage. Arch Surg 113(7):830-2, Jul 78
Barry JM, Hodges CV: Ureterocolostomy. An antireflux technique. Invest Urol 15(2):104-6, Sep 77
Barry JM see **Metcalfe JB**
Barry JW, Rothman SL: Computerized tomography—the first line of investigation in cranial trauma. Conn Med 41(12):763, Dec 77
Barry JW: Periodicals prices: U.S. medical titles [letter] Bull Med Libr Assoc 66(3):360, Jul 78
Barry ME: Some diagnostic and therapeutic mistakes in mining practice. Proc Mine Med Off Assoc SA 53(418):74-7, Jan-Apr 74
Barry P see **Montagnon J**
Barry PZ see **Claxton LD**
Barry RE, Ford J: Sodium content and neutralising capacity of some commonly used antacids. Br Med J 1(6110):413, 18 Feb 78
Barry RE Jr: Length and absorptive surface area apportionment of segments of the hindgut for eight species of small mammals. J Mammal 58(3):419-20, 20 Aug 77
Barry RG, Buckley BM, Tully ER: Clinical and biochemical observations on a patient with the Lesch-Nyhan syndrome. Ir J Med Sci 147(6):213-5, Jun 78
Barry RG see **Cooper J**
Barry RG see **Power MM**
Barry S, Griffin T, Johnson DB: Yeast alcohol dehydrogenase immobilized on sepharose derivatives by non-specific adsorption followed by cross-linkage with glutaraldehyde. Int J Biochem 9(4):289-92, 1978
Barry SJ, Resnick SB: Absolute thresholds for frequency-modulated signals: effects of rate, pattern, and percentage of modulation. J Speech Hear Disord 43(2):192-9, May 78
Barry SJ, Gaddis S: Physical and physiological constraints on the use of bone-conduction speech audiometry. J Speech Hear Disord 43(2):220-6, May 78
Barry SM see **Levin SM**
Barry TL, Gretch FM, Rosen JD: Identification of pentachlorobenzonitrile residues in field crops. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 18(6):691-6, Dec 77
Barry WE see **Walsh PN**
Barry WH, Fairbank WM, Harrison DC, Lehrman KL, Malmivuo JA, Wikswo JP Jr: Measurement of the human magnetic heart vector. Science 198(4322):1159-62, 16 Dec 77
Barry WH see **Shettigar UR**
Barry-Martin P: Abortion and rape [letter] NZ Med J 86(598):397, 26 Oct 77
Bars L, Soulé JC, Morin T, Hioco D, Bader JP: Pancréatite chronique, cause unique d'une ostéomalacie sévère. Gastroenterol Clin Biol 2(5):499-506, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Barsa J see **Kornfeld DS**
Barsac J see **Marillaud A**
Barsacchi-Pilone G see **Batistoni R**
Barsacchi-Pilone G see **Nardi I**

Barsanti JA, Walser M, Hatheway CL, Bowen JM, Crowell W: Type C botulism in American Foxhounds. J Am Vet Med Assoc 172(7):809–13, 1 Apr 78
Barsanti P see **Wollenzien P**
Barsanti RG see **Schwartz R**
Barsby SL, Marshall GL: Short-term consumption effects of a lower minimum alcohol-purchasing age. J Stud Alcohol 38(9):1665–79, Sep 77
Barsegian BA: Izmenenie gomeostaza kaliia i natriia v razlichnykh stadiiakh khronicheskoĭ pochechnoĭ nedostatochnosti u bol'nykh pielonefritom i amiloidozom pochek. Zh Eksp Klin Med 17(5):122–6, 1977 **(Rus)**
Barsegian BA, Vinnitskiĭ LI, Egorova IA: Izmenenie aktivnosti IuGA u bol'nykh khronicheskoĭ pochechnoĭ nedostatochnost'iu v protsesse lecheniia gemodializom. Zh Eksp Klin Med 18(3):82–5, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Barsegian BA see **Mamikonian RS**
Barsegian GG see **Makarenko IuA**
Barsegian LKh see **Aslanian NL**
Barsegiants LO see **Aref'ev IM**
Barsel G, Pueschel SM, Hall HA, Abuelo DN: Experience with prenatal diagnosis in Rhode Island. RI Med J 61(7):273–8, Jul 78
Barsel' VA, Dul'kin LM, Demidov AT: Rezul'taty primeneniia dibunola pri opukholiakh mochevogo puzyria. Vopr Onkol 13(11):50–6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Barsel' VA: Lechenie dibunolom i tioTEFom opukholeĭ mochevogo puzyria. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (4):27–30, Jul–Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Barsel' VA see **Dunchik VN**
Barsel' VA see **Maksimov VM**
Barsel-Bowers G see **Abuelo DN**
Barsh GS, Cunningham DD: Nutrient uptake and control of animal cell proliferation. J Supramol Struct 7(1):61–77, 1977 (86 ref.)
Barsh GS see **Baker JB**
Barshenova AP, Chachanaschwili GN: 'Carcinoma in situ' der Mamma. Zentralbl Chir 103(12):790–6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Barshevskaya TN see **Antonov VK**
Barshteĭn IuA see **Kuz'menko VP**
Barshteĭn IuA see **Mel'nik MN**
Barshteĭn IuA see **Mikhno IL**
Barskaya TV see **Bozhkov VM**
(Barski G) Müller HJ: Laudatio auf die Preisträger des Paul-Ehrlich-Preises 1976 Georges Barski und Boris Ephrussi. Arb Paul Ehrlich Inst (72):5–8, 1976–77 **(Ger)**
Barski G: Somatic cell hybridization: discovery and development. Arb Paul Ehrlich Inst (72):15–21, 1976–77
Barski G see **Youn JK**
Barskiĭ EL see **Nikitina KA**
Barskiĭ IP, Rodionova NI: K voprosu povysheniia kachestva i éffektivnosti lechebnogo protsessa v poliklinike. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (12):32–5, 1977 **(Rus)**
Barskiĭ VG see **Gobets AA**
Barskii Ila see **Papaian GV**
Barsky S, Knapp D, McMillen S: Trichophyton simii infection in the United States not traceable to India. Arch Dermatol 114(1):118, Jan 78
Barsky S, Storino W, Salgea K, Knapp P: Cutaneous leishmaniasis: surgical management of a case with unusual clinical and histological features. Arch Dermatol 114(9):1354–5, Sep 78
Barsky S see **Meyers M**
Barsness L see **Pitot HC**
Barsness L see **Zile M**
Barsom S: Konservative Therapie des prostata-Adenoms mit Sitosterin aus Hypoxis rooperi. Ergebnisse einer klinischen Studie. ZFA (Stuttgart) 54(20):1067–9, 20 Jul 78 **(Ger)**
Barson AJ, Symonds J: Calcified pituitary concretions in the newborn. Arch Dis Child 52(8):642–5, Aug 77
Barson AJ, Chistwick ML, Doig CM: Fat embolism in infancy after intravenous fat infusions. Arch Dis Child 53(3):218–23, Mar 78
Barson AJ see **Naik DR**
Bársony I, Szerémi K: A perhangyasavas (PHS) bemosakodással szerzett tapasztalataink. Magy Traumatol Orthop 20(4):317–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**
Barsoti M: Cushing's syndrome or 'cushiongoid obesity': how to make the distinction. Ariz Med 35(4):250–1, Apr 78
Barsotti A, Balbarini A, Mariotti R, Gherarducci G, Mariani M: Il volume ventricolare sinistro nella stenosi mitralica. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 21(11):1983–93, 1976 **(Ita)**
Barsotti A, Balbarini A, Tartarini G, Giusti S, Mariani M: La frazione di eiezione del ventricolo destro nelle valvulopatie mitraliche prima e dopo correzione chirurgica. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 21(6):1057–65, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Barsotti A, Gherarducci G, Balbarini A, Mariotti R, Mariani M: Significato dell'indice di rigurgito nella valutazione dell'insufficienza mitralica. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 21(6):1067–76, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Barsotti A see **Balbarini A**
Barsotti A see **Mariani M**
Barsotti A see **Valli G**
Barsotti DA see **Allen JR**
Barsotti DA see **Lambrecht LK**
Barsotti J see **Delbarre G**
Barsoum AL, Höher PG, Kuwert EK: Serum immunoglobulin E level and search for myelin basic protein specific IgE antibodies in patients with multiple sclerosis. Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 163(4):227–32, 27 Dec 77
Barsoum IS see **Sheagren JN**
Barsoum MS, Badran IG, Boulos FI, Said MI, Ekladios EM: The effect of experimental haemorrhagic shock on the bacterial content of thoracic duct lymph. Br J Surg 64(9):672, Sep 77
Barsoum MS, Khattar NY, Risk-Allah MZ: Technical aspects of injection sclerotherapy of acute oesophageal variceal haemorrhage as seen by radiography. Br J Surg 65(8):588–9, Aug 78
Barsoum MS see **Said MI**
Barsoum RS, Bassily S, Baligh OK, Eissa M, El-Sheemy N, Affify N, Hassaballa AM: Renal disease in hepatosplenic schistosomiasis: a clinicopathological study. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 71(5):387–91, 1977
Barsoum RS, Bassily S, Soliman M, Milad M, Hassaballa AM: Amyloidosis in hepatosplenic schistosomiasis [letter] Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 72(2):215–6, 1978
Barsoum RS see **el-Badry A**
Barstad JA: Pesticides and heavy metals as food contaminants. Arch Toxicol [Suppl] (1):47–54, 1978
Barstow LE, Young RS, Yakali E, Sharp JJ, O'Brien JC, Berman PW, Harbury HA: Semisynthetic cytochrome c. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(10):4248–50, Oct 77
Barsukov AA, Zemskov VM, Sobolev VR: Povyshenie nespetsificheskoĭ rezistentnosti makroorganizma k uslovno-patogennym i patogennym mikroorganizmam nukleinatom natriia. Antibiotiki 23(6):520–6, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Barsukov AF: Maskirovka shirokopolosnym i uzkopolosnym shumom pri audiometricheskom issledovanii porogov kostnoĭ provodimosti. Vestn Otorinolaringol (2):33–7, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Barsukov GP, Gurov PI: Opyt primeneniia pis'mennogo programmirovannogo kontrolia znanii i obucheniia studentov. Ortop Travmatol Protez (1):81–2, Jan 78 **(Rus)**
Barsukov LI, Kulikov VI, Simakova IM, Tikhonova GV, Ostrovskiĭ DN, Bergel'son LD: Izmenenie lipidnogo sostava kletochnykh membran s pomoshch'iu lipidperenosiashchikh belkov. Svoistva membran protoplastov Micrococcus lysodeikticus, soderzhashchikh fosfatidilkholin. Biokhimiia 42(12):2099–104, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Barsukov LI see **Koreneva LG**
Barsukov LI see **Marakushev SA**
Barsukov LI see **Shapiro IuE**
Barsukov VS: Kolichestvennoe opisanie protesessa radiatsionnoĭ inaktivatsii kletok. VIII. Mikrodozimetriia pri analize reproduktivnoĭ gibeli éukarioticheskikh kletok. Tsitologiia 19(9):991–9, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Barsukov IuF see **Vorotyntsev AA**
Barsukova VI see **Alekseeva MI**
Barsukvoa MD, Drozdova GA: Fermentnyĭ spektr syvorotki krovi pri sosudistykh zabolevaniiakh golovnogo mozga. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(1):61–5, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Barsumian EL, Cunningham CM, Schlievert PM, Watson DW: Heterogeneity of group A streptococcal pyrogenic exotoxin type B. Infect Immun 20(2):512–8, May 78
Barsuov LI, Kulikov VI, Bergel'son LD: Izuchenie molekulianoĭ organizatsii biologicheskikh membran s pomoshch'iu lipidperenosiashchikh belkov. Asimmetriia fosfolipidov v tsitoplazmaticheskĉi membrane Micrococcus lysodeikticus. Biokhimiia 42(9):1539–55, Sep 77 **(Rus)**
Bart AJ, Wheeler AS: Comparison of epidural saline placement and epidural blood placement in the treatment of post-lumbar-puncture headache. Anesthesiology 48(3):221–3, Mar 78
Bart AJ see **Carlson DW**
Bart JB, Appel MF: Recurrent hemolytic anemia secondary to acessory spleens. South Med J 71(5):608–9, May 78
Bart R see **Morton NE**
Bart RS, Kopf AW: On a dilemma of penile horns: pseudoepitheliomatous, hyperkeratotic and micaceous balanitis? J Dermatol Surg Oncol 3(6):580–2, Nov–Dec 77
Bart RS, Kopf AW: Tumor conference no. 16: a huge intraoral mass (ameloblastoma). J Dermatol Surg Oncol 4(4):296–7, Apr 78
Bart RS, Schrager D, Kopf AW, Bromberg J, Dubin N: Scalpel excision of basal cell carcinomas. Arch Dermatol 114(5):739–42, May 78
Bart RS see **Kopf AW**
Bart RS see **Lim HW**
Bart BIa: Fermentnaia diagnostika tromboémbolii legochnoĭ arterii. Kardiologiia 18(2):147–52, Feb 78 (81 ref.) **(Rus)**
Barta A see **Kuechler E**
Barta E, Babusíková F, Brvenik P, Kolesar J: Pokojové hodnoty distribúcie minútového vývrhového objemu srdca a miestneho tkanivovho prietoku krviu potkanov, vystavovaných intermitentnej výškovej hypoxii a fyzickejzátaži. Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 56(1):4–15, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**
Bárta I, Fremuth F: Effect of chemical radioprotection on radiation injury of chromosomes. Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 22(5–6):263–88, 1976
Bárta I see **Fremuth F**
Barta L, Gattyán E, Csaba A: Bewertung der Evidenzdaten der an Diabetes mellitus leidenden Kinder. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 126(2):71–4, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Barta L, Molnár M, Polgár M, Tichy M: Effect of insulin on serum lipids in juvenile diabetes. Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung 17(2):117–22, 1976
Barta L, Simon S, Kósnai I: HLA B8 and BW15 antigens in diabetic children. Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung 19(1):41–4, 1978
Barta L, Regöly-Mérei A, Kammerer L: Dermatoglyphic features in diabetes mellitus. Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung 19(1):31–4, 1978
Bárta M, Veleminský M: Příspěvek k rentgenové diagnostice obstrukčních uropatií dolních močových cest v dětském věku. Cesk Radiol 31(6):409–14, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Barta O, Szepesi J, Molnár L: Experimentelle Erzeugung einer aseptischen Hüftkopfnekrose an Kaninchen durch Steigerung des intraartikulären Druckes. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 25(4):181–7, Apr 78 **(Ger)**
Barta O see **Kránicz J**
Barta T: Príspevok k mikrolaryngoskopickej diagnostike reinkeho edému. Cesk Otolaryngol 27(3):178–81, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**
Barta-Bedő M, Gaál O: Sexual differences in the caffeine and glucose tolerance in different rat strains. Nutr Metab 21 Suppl 1:182–6, 1977
Barták K, Bělobrádek Z, Hlava A, Kvasnička J, Pazderka J, Peregrin J, Procházka J, Reček C, Smolíková J, Steinhart L, Stránský P, Sístek J, Skranc O: Ischemická nemoc srdeční před a po aortokoronární by-passové operaci. Antropometrická a klidová kardiologická měření u nemocných. Cas Lek Cesk 116(46):1425–9, 18 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Barták K, Bělobrádek Z, Hlava A, Kvasnička J, Pazderka J, Peregrin J, Procházka J, Reček C, Smolíková J, Steinhart L, Stránský P, Sístek J, Skranc O: Pracovní kapacita nemocných ischemickou nemocí srdeční před aortokoronární by-passovou operací a po ní. Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl] 20(2–3):177–86, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Barták K, Peregrinová A, Lichý J: Stav dětí a porodní hmotností do 1500 g ve věku 9–12 roku. Cesk Pediatr 32(10):589–93, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Barták K, Bělobrádek Z, Hlava A, Kvasnička J, Pazderka J, Peregrin J, Procházka J, Reček C, Smolíková J, Steinhart L, Stránský P, Sístek J, Skranc O: Limitující pracovní kapacita u nemocných ischemickou nemocí srdeční před a po aortokoronární by-passové operaci. Cas Lek Cesk 116(51):1569–75, 23 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Bartak L, Rutter M, Cox A: A comparative study of infantile autism and specific developmental receptive language disorders. III. Discriminant function analysis. J Autism Child Schizophr 7(4):383–96, Dec 77
Barták V: Zur Untersuchung der männlichen Fertilität. Zentralbl Gynaekol 99(20):1225–30, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Barták V: Kvalita ejakulátu ve vztahu ke glykémii u diabetiku. Cas Lek Cesk 117(19):600–2, 12 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Barták V, Skrha F: Spermiogramy u diabetiku bez poruch potence. Cas Lek Cesk 117(22–23):711–3, 9 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Barták V: Objective evaluation of sperm motility and values of velocity. Andrologia 10(3):241–2, May–Jun 78
Barták V: Koncepce sexuologie a současný stav sexuologické preventivně léčebné péče v české Socialistické Republice. Cas Lek Cesk 116(29–30):912–4, 29 Jul 77 **(Cze)**
Barták V, Homolka J: Motilita spermií a fruktóza v semenné tekutině. Cas Lek Cesk 116(33):1009–12, 19 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Barták V see **Hyánek J**
Bartáková H see **Vořísková M**
Bartaky Z see **Diklic G**
Bartal A, Kerner H, Cohen Y, Robinson E: Granuloma formation in patients after injection of methanol extraction residue (MER-GCG). J Clin Pathol 30(12):1149–53, Dec 77
Bartal A see **Ayalon D**
Bartal A see **Robinson E**
Bartalena L see **Fenzi GF**
Bartall H, Benchimol A, Desser KB: Postextrasystolic alteration of the apexcardiogram associated with prolapse of the mitral valve. Chest 73(5):663–4, May 78
Bartall H, Amber S, Desser KB, Benchimol A: Normalization of the external carotid pulse tracing of hypertrophic subaortic stenosis during Muller's maneuver. Chest 74(1):77–8, Jul 78
Bartall H see **Benchimol A**
Bartall H see **Reyns P**
Bartecchi CE: Case report: Infectious mononucleosis in a 41-year-old man. Postgrad Med 63(2):197–8, Feb 78
Bartecchi CE, Williams JD: Acute abdominal pain precipitated by phenformin-associated lactic acidosis. South Med J 71(3):344–6, Mar 78
Bartek I see **Arvay A**
Bartek I see **Békássy S**
Bartek J, Preininger V, Santavý F: Elektrolytový status, acido-bazická rovnováha a ústojná schopnost semene a seminální plazmy muže. Bratisl Lek Listy 69(4):386–401, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Bartel AG see **Rajai HR**
Bartel B see **Wagner H**
Bartel DL: The importance of cement in bone-cement-implant systems [proceedings] Bull Hosp Joint Dis 38(1):47–9, Apr 77
Bartel DL: Considerations for implant design with application

to custom prostheses [proceedings] Bull Hosp Joint Dis 38(2):72–5, Oct 77

Bartel DL see **Dueland R**

Bartel H, Orkisz S, Kmiec B: Ultrastructure of hepatocytes in the regenerating liver. Acta Med Pol 18(4):279–80, 1977

Bartel H: Electron microscopic studies on the development of the human thymus. Acta Med Pol 18(4):277–8, 1977

Bartel H, Orkisz S, Kmiec B: Ultrastructure of hepatocyte in regenerating rat liver. Folia Morphol (Warsz) 36(4):367–72, 1977

Bartel H see **Cieciura L**

Bartel H see **Dec W**

Bartel H see **Krasomski G**

Bartel J, Mücke D: Empfehlungen zur Auswertung und Beurteilung von Elektrokardiogrammen im Kindesalter. Klinische Elektrokardiographie. 11. Mitteilung: 1. Das EKG bei Anomalien der Trikuspidalklappe. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 71(23):1117–21, 1 Dec 77 (Ger)

Bartel J, Mücke D: Empfehlungen zur Auswertung und beurteilung von Elektrokardiogrammen im Kindesalter. Klinische Elektrokardiographie 12. Mitteilung. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 72(2):75–9, 15 Jan 78 (Ger)

Bartel J, Mücke D: Empfehlungen zur Auswertung und Beurteilung von Elektrokardiogrammen im Kindesalter. Klinische Elektrokardiographie. 13. Mitteilung: Das EKG bei entzündlichen Erkrankungen des Herzens. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 72(3):129–33, 1 Feb 78 (Ger)

Bartel J, Mücke D: Empfehlungen zur Auswertung und Beurteilung von Elektrokardiogrammen im Kindesalter. Klinische Elektrokardiographie. 14. (Mitteilung)(Schluss): Das EKG bei Kardiomyopathien. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 72(4):162–6, 15 Feb 78 (Ger)

Bartel J: Kardiologische Diagnostik bei Neugeborenen. Paediatr Grenzgeb 17(3):111–6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bartel J, Mücke D: Emphfehlungen zur Auswertung und Beurteilung von Elektrokardiogrammen im Kindesalter. Klinische Elekardiographie. 4. Mitteilung: Das EKG bei Volumenbelastung des linken Ventrikels und bei der Eisenmengerschen Reaktion. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 71(10):479–87, 15 May 77 (Ger)

Bartel J, Mücke D: Empfehlungen zur Auswertung und Beurteilung von Elektrokardiogrammen im Kindesalter—Klinische Elektrokardiographie. 5. Das EKG bei Druckbelastung des rechten Ventrikels. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 71(12):586–92, 15 Jun 77 (Ger)

Bartel J, Mücke D: Empfehlungen zur Auswertung und Beurteilung von Elektrokardiogrammn im Kindesalter – Klinische Elektrokardiographie. 6. Mitteilung: Das EKG bei Druck- und Volumenbelastung des linken Ventrikels. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 71(16):775–80, 15 Aug 77 (Ger)

Bartel J see **Mücke D**

Bartel M, Krüger C, Krüger A, Sellentin W: Spätschäden nach Rippenserienfrakturen. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(16):397–401, 15 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bartel M see **Sellentin W**

Bartel PR, Griesel RD, Burnett LS, Freiman I, Rosen EU, Geefhuysen J: Long-term effects of kwashiorkor on psychomotor development. S Afr Med J 53(10):360–2, 11 Mar 78

Bartelheimer W see **Singer MV**

Bartelik S, Partyka M, Sopala E: Wybrane badania odporności humoralnej u nosicieli antygenu Hbs. Wiad Lek 31(6):375–8, 15 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

Barteling SJ: Use of polyethyleneglycol-treated serum for animal cell cultures. Dev Biol Stand 37:91–5, 13–15 Dec 76

Barteling SJ: Certain aspects of foot—and—mouth disease. Virus production in growing BHK suspended cell cultures. Dev Biol Stand 35:55–60, 1976 (18 ref.)

Barteling SJ see **Terpstra C**

Bartelink A: [The irritable bowel syndrome] Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 121(38):1462–5, 17 Sep 77 (Dut)

Bartell CK see **Laska AL**

Bartell PF see **Sensakovic JW**

Bartels AC, van Helsdingen PJ: A rare benign ureteral polyp. Arch Chir Neerl 30(2):119–22, 1978

(Bartel's AV), A. V. Bartel's (k 80-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia). Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):73–4, 1978 (Rus)

Bartel's AV see **Bodiazhina VI**

Bartels CT see **Boerma GJ**

Bartels E see **Campbell WC**

Bartels H: Therapie der zerebrovaskulären Insuffizienz. Doppelblindprüfung von Cetal retard gegen Cinnarizin. Munch Med Wochenschr 119(43):1407–10, 28 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bartels H, Stein H, Went H: Lymphatische Tumoren des Intestinaltrakts. Z Gastroenterol [Verh] (12):154–71, 1976 (Ger)

Bartels H, Schneider B: Kontrolle der pharmakodynamischen Wirkung von Fludilat bei der Behandlung der zerebrovaskulären Insuffizienz. Med Welt 29(25):1056–60, 23 Jun 78 (Ger)

Bartels H, Bartels R, Baumann R, Fons R, Jürgens KD, Wright P: La fonction respiratoire du sang et poids relatif de certains organes chez deux espèces de Musaraignes : Crocidura russula et Suncus etruscus. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 286(16):1195–8, 24 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Bartels H, Oldigs HD, Günther E: Use of saliva in monitoring carbamazepine medication in epileptic children. Eur J Pediatr 126(1–2):37–44, 23 Aug 77

Bartels H see **Durie BG**

Bartels H see **Kruse K**

Bartels K see **Matsushima M**

Bartels K see **Stezowski JJ**

Bartels O, Junge O, Topf G: Medikamentöse Schock-Therapie. Fortschr Med 96(12):653–60, 30 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bartels O, Riemann JF, Groitl H: Coma hepaticum bei Leberzirrhose. Prophylaxe und Therapie. Fortschr Med 95(30):1845–50, 11 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bartels O see **Flügel H**

Bartels O see **Junge O**

Bartels P, Sestoft L: Ketogenese—fysiologisk og patologisk. Ugeskr Laeger 140(5):242–3, 30 Jan 78 (Dan)

Bartels PA see **Schwartz DS**

Bartels PC, Goedemans WT, Roijers AF: A radioimmunoassay for thyroxine on Sephadex columns. Investigations on the influence of some buffers on the binding of thyroxine to serum proteins. Clin Chim Acta 81(1):63–73, 15 Nov 77

Bartels PC see **Goedemans WT**

Bartels PD see **Sestoft L**

Bartels PH see **Bibbo M**

Bartels PH see **Sychra JJ**

Bartels PH see **Taylor J**

Bartels PH see **Wied GL**

Bartels PJ, Dekker BG, De Ligny CL: The influence of experimental conditions on the efficiency of labeling of bleomycin with 99Tcm, using Sn(II) as the reductant. Int J Appl Radiat Isot 29(1):15–9, Jan 78

Bartels R see **Bartels H**

Bartels RH see **Horn SD**

Bartels RL see **Fox EL**

Bartels RL see **Robinson PS**

Bartel's VI see **Uryvaev YV**

Bartelsman J see **Tytgat GN**

Bartelsman J see **Wesdorp E**

Bartelt D see **Stitik FP**

Bartelt DC see **Greene LJ**

Bartelt DC see **Guy O**

Bartelt G see **Reddemann H**

Bartelt GE see **Muller RN**

Bartelt H: Hernien und Phimose im Kindesalter. Fortschr Med 95(33):1993–5, 8 Sep 77 (Ger)

Bartelt MA, Duncan JL: Adherence of group A streptococci to human epithelial cells. Infect Immun 20(1):200–8, Apr 78

Bartelt W see **Heinrich U**

Barten M, Tessmann D: Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen zur Phagozytose und Digestion von Fremderythrozyten durch Peritonealmakrophagen. Anat Anz 142(1–2):37–44, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Barten M see **Blaschke U**

Barten M see **Diwok K**

Barten M see **Templin R**

Bartenbach DE see **Soghikian K**

Bartenbach G see **Wittmann G**

Bartenev GS see **Marchenko MI**

Barteneva VI see **Piskunov SZ**

Barter CE see **Holmes PW**

Barter M, Kammer H: Methylphenidate and growth retardation [letter] JAMA 239(17):1742–3, 28 Apr 78

Bartfai T, Breakefield XO: Muscarinic stimulation of cGMP synthesis in N1E-115 neuroblastoma cells. pp. 57–67. In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978.

Bartfai T see **Elfman L**

Bartfeld H: Immunologische Untersuchungen zum Nachweis der abwehrsteigernden Wirkung von Aristolochiasäure. Arzneim Forsch 27(12):2297–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bartfeld H see **Kascsak RJ**

Barth A, Klinger W: Age-dependence of succinate dehydrogenase (SDH) in rat liver and its inducibility after barbital and phenylbutazone pretreatment. Physiol Bohemoslov 26(6):489–97, 1977

Barth A, Bergmann R, Zaumseil J, Klinger W: Influence of drugs on bile acid excretion. Arch Toxicol [Suppl] (1):359–61, 1978

Barth A see **Hagemann R**

Barth A see **Schmidt K**

Barth C see **Henze K**

Barth C see **Weis E**

Barth CE see **Hocking MA**

Barth D: An environmental overview of research with recombinant DNA. pp. 145–55. In: Research with recombinant DNA. Washington, National Academy of Sciences, 1977. QU 58 F745r 1977.

Barth D see **Bernhard D**

Barth E see **Amsler HA**

Barth F see **Intorp HW**

Barth G see **Dawson JH**

Barth H, Lorenz W: Structural requirements of imidazole compounds to be inhibitors or activators of histamine methyltransferase: investigation of histamine analogues and H2-receptor antagonists. Agents Actions 8(4):359–65, Jun 78

Barth H see **Kaduk B**

Barth H see **Lakings DB**

Barth HO see **Müller P**

Barth J, Haustein UF: Bullöses Mastozytom des Säuglings. Dermatol Monatsschr 164(4):298–301, Apr 78 (Ger)

Barth J, Hofmann C, Fickweiler E: Untersuchungen zur fotohämolytischen Potenz von Pharmaka und Indistriesubstanzen. Dermatol Monatsschr 163(8):613–8, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Barth JA: Empfehlungen zur Indikationsstellung bioptischer Eingriffe bei Erkrankungen der Atmungsorgane. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 148(2):241–5, 1977 (Ger)

Barth JA: Zu Fragen der klinischen Atemphysiologie Gekürzte Wiedergabe der Beschlussfassung eines Symposiums in Leningrad/UdSSR im Oktober 1973. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 148(2):249–54, 1977 (Ger)

Barth JA: Anfrage an die Redaktion der Zeitschrift für Erkrankungen der Atmungsorgane 'PO2a-Referenzwerte in Beziehung zu PO2-atm'? Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 148(2):255–6, 1977 (Ger)

Barth JA: Ergänzungen zu den 1972 herausgegebenen Empfehlungen der Problemkommission Lungenkrankheiten und Tuberkulose für die Therapie der Tuberkulose der Atemwege. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 148(2):246–8, 1977 (Ger)

Barth JD, Bakker WH, Hennemann G: Discrepancies between iodine and technetium thyroid scintigraphy. JAMA 240(5):463–4, 4 Aug 78

Barth KH, Scott WW Jr, Harrington DP, Siegelman SS: Abnormalities in the sequence of filling and emptying of mesenteric arteries and veins: a guide to ischemic disease of the bowel. Gastrointest Radiol 3(1):85–9, 15 Apr 78

Barth KH, Strandberg JD, Kaufman SL, White RI Jr: Chronic vascular reactions to steel coil occlusion devices. AJR 131(3):455–8, Sep 78

Barth KH see **White RI Jr**

Barth M see **Warter P**

Barth ML see **Cornish HH**

Barth P see **Wernet P**

Barth P see **Zimmermann R**

Barth PG, Valk J, Kalsbeek GL, Blom A: Organoid nevus syndrome (linear nevus sebaceus of Jadassohn): clinical and radiological study of a case. Neuropaediatrie 8(4):418–28, Nov 77

Barth PG, Stam FC, von der Harten JJ: Tuberous sclerosis and dysplasia of the corpus callosum. Case report of their combined occurrence in a newborn. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 42(1):63–4, 26 Apr 78

Barth PT, Grinter NJ, Bradley DE: Conjugal transfer system of plasmid RP4: analysis by transposon 7 insertion. J Bacteriol 133(1):43–52, Jan 78

Barth PT, Datta N: Two naturally occurring transposons indistinguishable from Tn7. J Gen Microbiol 102(1):129–34, Sep 77

Barth R, Jaeger O: Erfahrungen mit neuen Impfstoffen bei der aktiven Schutzimpfung der Tiere gegen Tollwut. MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr 120(9):297–8, 3 Mar 78 (Ger)

Barth R, Singla O, Robinson RG, Bradshaw D, Phondke GP: Tc-99m-labeled leukocytes [letter] JNM 18(11):1134–6, Nov 77

Barth R see **Fischer B**

Barth R see **Neukirch M**

Barth RF, Singla O: Organ distribution of technetium-99m-labeled corynebacterium parvum in normal and tumor-bearing mice. Cancer Res 38(1):32–4, Jan 78

Barth RF, Singla O: Distribution of technetium-99m labeled Corynebacterium parvum in normal and tumor bearing mice. Dev Biol Stand 38:129–35, 13–15 Apr 77

Barth RF, Singla O: Antibody response to technetium-99m-labeled sheep erythrocytes in mice treated with anti-lymphocyte serum and concanavalin A. Cell Immunol 32(2):424–31, Aug 77

Barth RF see **Gillespie GY**

Barth RF see **Madyastha KR**

Barth RH see **Simon D**

Barth T see **Busch W**

Barth T see **Slaininová J**

Barth V: Sinn und Unsinn radiologischer Untersuchungen der Mamma. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(1):3–4, 6 Jan 78 (Ger)

Barth V see **Buck J**

Barth V see **Deininger HK**

Barth WF see **Elin RJ**

Barth WF see **Perlman SG**

Bartha GW, Nugent CA: Routine chest roentgenograms and electrocardiograms. Usefulness in the hypertensive workup. Arch Intern Med 138(8):1211–3, Aug 78

Bartha J see **Hársing LG Jr**

Bartha R: The microbiology of aquatic oil spills. Adv Appl Microbiol 22:225–66, 1977 (95 ref.)

Bartha R see **Kanner D**

Barthakur N see **Alam MT**

Barthal JS see **Schultz DR**

Barthalmus GT, Leander JD, McMillan DE, Mushak P, Krigman MR: Chronic effects of lead on schedule-controlled pigeon behavior. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 42(2):271–84, Nov 77

Barthalmus GT see **Mailman RB**

Barthe D see **David JF**

Barthe D see **Rondeland D**

Barthe JP see **Boyer J**

Barthe Carrera JE see **Bethencourt González A**

Barthe Carreras J see **Perea Ramos MA**

Barthel E, Krecklow K, Krecklow B: Ergebnisse der respiratorischen Funktionsanalyse bei

Pfanzenchutzmittel-Exponierten in der Landwirtschaft. Z Gesamte Hyg 23(9):636-9, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Barthel G see **Krumbholz S**

Barthel G see **Krumbholz SK**

Barthel G see **Willenberg E**

Barthel R, Stockhammer P, Stampehl B: Erfahrungsbericht über 200 Schwangerschaftsabbrüche. Ein Jahr nach der Reform des Paragraph 218 StGB. Med Welt 29(1):20-4, 6 Jan 78 (Ger)

Barthel W see **Markwardt F**

Barthélemy A, Paridaens R, Schell-Frederick E: Phagocytosis-induced 45calcium efflux in polymorphonuclear leucocytes. FEBS Lett 82(2):283-7, 15 Oct 77

Barthélémy B see **Foncin JF**

Barthelemy C see **Charransol G**

Barthélémy L, Mabin D, Belaud A, Peyraud C: Activité électrique de l'encéphale d'anguille (Anguilla anguilla L.) soumise à l'hypoxie ou à l'hypercapnie. J Physiol (Paris) 73(8):1035-44, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Barthelemy L see **Belaud A**

Barthelemy M, Guionie M, Labia R: Beta-lactamases: determination of their isoelectric points. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 13(4):695-8, Apr 78

Barthelemy M see **Brive C**

Barthélémy M see **Zittoun R**

Barthelemy R, Vives M, Pellerin B, Escoffre C, Puel P, Enjalbert A: Contrôle automatique des aspirations chirurgicales en chirurgie cardiaque. Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 17(1):64-7, 1978 (Fre)

Barthélémy R see **Cadenat H**

Barthelemy R see **de Graeve P**

Barthelemy-Clavey V see **Capri M**

Barthelemy-Clavey V see **Yapo EA**

Barthelemy-Gault C, Larmande C: Les psychothérapies par modification du comportement chez l'enfant autistique. Acta Psychiatr Belg 77(5):549-86, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Barthelmes H see **Klug H**

Barthels M: Hämaturien bei Koagulopathien. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 125(8):749-51, Aug 77 (Ger)

Barthels M see **Cornely M**

Barthels M see **Riedel H**

Barthels U see **Schwela H**

Barthels W, Endert G: Die Differentialdiagnose der Strumma bei Lymphogranulomatose. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 72(1):36-8, 1 Jan 78 (Ger)

Barthels W, Endert G, Ritter H: Nuklearmedizinische Diagnostik bei Embolisation von Nierentumoren. Radiol Diagn (Berl) 19(1):105, Feb 78 (Ger)

Barthels W see **Endert G**

Barthez JP see **Borderon E**

Barthold E see **Prokop O**

Barthold R see **Arzt U**

Barthold SW, Jonas AM: Morphogenesis of early 1, 2-dimethylhydrazine-induced lesions and latent period reduction of colon carcinogenesis in mice by a variant of Citrobacter freundii. Cancer Res 37(12):4352-60, Dec 77

Barthold SW, Osbaldiston GW, Jonas AM: Dietary, bacterial, and host genetic interactions in the pathogenesis of transmissible murine colonic hyperplasia. Lab Anim Sci 27(6):938-45, Dec 77

Barthold SW, Coleman GL, Jacoby RO, Livestone EM, Jonas AM: Transmissible murine colonic hyperplasia. Vet Pathol 15(2):223-36, Mar 78

Bartholdson L, Hultborn A, Hultén L, Roos B, Rosencrantz M, Ahrén C: Lymph drainage from the upper and middle third of the rectum as demonstrated by 198 Au. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 16(4):352-60, Aug 77

Bartholdson L, Hultborn A, Hultén L, Roos B, Ahrén C: Distribution of 169Yb microspheres and colloidal 198Au following injection into the rectal submucosa in dogs. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 16(5):457-64, Oct 77

Bartholdson L, Hultborn A, Hultén L, Roos B: Lymph transport before and after regional lymphadenectomy as demonstrated with 99Tcm. Preliminary experiences. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 16(6):507-12, Dec 77

Bartholdson L, Lija J, Mobacken H, Waldenström J: Xeroderma pigmentosum--biochemical and therapeutic aspects. Case report. Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg 11(2):173-7, 1977

Bartholdson L, Brandberg A, Elgefors B: Antibacterial effect of biological dressings in the treatment of infected wounds. Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg 11(1):33-7, 1977

Bartholdson L, Hultborn A, Hultén L, Roos B, Rosencrantz M, Ahrén C: Lymph drainage from the vulva and the foot as demonstrated by 198Au. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 16(3):209-18, Jun 77

Bartholeyns J, Baudhuin P: Inhibition of protein degradation induced by dimeric ribonuclease A in hepatoma cells [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(4):1172-3, 1977

Bartholeyns J see **Wéreenne J**

Bartholini G: Connaissances récentes sur le mode d'action des neuroleptiques. Actuel Pharmacol (Paris) 30:35-47, 1978 (41 ref.) (Fre)

Bartholmes P, Jaenicke R: Reassociation and reactivation of yeast glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase after dissociation in the presence of ATP. Eur J Biochem 87(3):563-7, 3 Jul 78

Bartholome CW see **Jacoby WD Jr**

Bartholome K see **Gröbe H**

Bartholomé K see **Hammersen G**

Bartholome M see **Bartsch P**

Bartholomé W, Minnigerode B: Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen zur Bestimmung des Zeitfaktors bei der Entstehung und Lösung fremdkörperbedingter Lungenatelektasen. Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 218(1-2):105-14, 20 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bartholomé W, Baschek V: Symmetrische Lipomatose des Halses (Morbus Madelung). HNO 26(3):97-9, Mar 78 (Ger)

Bartholomé W: Rhabdomyosarkome der Orbita unter dem Bilde einer Mucocele. HNO 26(6):201-2, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bartholomé W see **Kuske I**

Bartholomé W see **Minnigerode B**

Bartholomeusz DB see **Baker PM**

Bartholomew AA, Milte KL, Galbally F: Homosexual necrophilia. Med Sci Law 18(1):29-35, Jan 78

Bartholomew AA: Presidential Address: Adelaide Congress [letter] Aust NZ J Psychiatry 11(2):138, Jun 77

Bartholomew B, Dodgson KS, Matcham GW, Shaw DJ, White GF: A novel mechanism of enzymic ester hydrolysis. Inversion of configuration and carbon-oxygen bond cleavage by secondary alkylsulphohydrolases from detergent-degrading micro-organisms. Biochem J 165(3):575-80, 1 Sep 77

Bartholomew B, Dodgson KS, Gorham SD: Purification and properties of the S1 secondary alkylsulphohydrolase of the detergent-degrading micro-organism, Pseudomonas C12B. Biochem J 169(3):659-67, 1 Mar 78

Bartholomew C see **Sankaran H**

Bartholomew LG see **Matseshe JW**

Bartholomew LG see **Russell IJ**

Bartholomew RC see **Naylor JM**

Bartholomew RK, Goddard MJ: Quality control in laboratory investigations on Schistosoma mansoni on St Lucia, West Indies: a staff assessment scheme. Bull WHO 56(2):309-12, 1978

Bartholomew RK see **Colley DG**

Bartholomew RK see **Cook JA**

Bartholomew RK see **Goodgame RW**

Bartholomew RK see **Jordan P**

Bartholomew RM, Esser AF, Müller-Eberhard HJ: Lysis of oncornaviruses by human serum. Isolation of the viral complement (C1) receptor and identification as p15E. J Exp Med 147(3):844-53, 1 Mar 78

Bartholomew RM, Esser AF: The first complement component: evidence for an equilibrium between C1s free in serum and C1s bound in the C1 complex. J Immunol 119(6):1916-22, Dec 77

Bartholomew RS: Spheroidal degeneration of the cornea. Prevalence and association with other eye diseases. Doc Ophthalmol 43(2):325-40, 30 Jun 77

Bartholomew TH, Gonzales ET Jr: Urologic management in cloacal dysgenesis. Urology 11(6):549-57, Jun 78

Bartholomeyczik E see **Bartholomeyczik S**

Bartholomeyczik S, Bartholomeyczik E, Tietze KW, Trull H: Inanspruchnahme von Schwangerenvorsorge--Modell und Vortest zu einer sozialepidemiologischen Felduntersuchung. Arch Gynaekol 224(1-4):493-4, 29 Jul 77 (Ger)

Barthová J see **Tichá M**

Barthwal JP see **Joshi KC**

Barthwal JP see **Kaur S**

Barthwal JP see **Pandey BR**

Barthwal JP see **Raman K**

Bartilucci AJ see **Madan PL**

Bartizal J, Slosberg PA: Combined abdominoperineal resection. Surg Clin North Am 57(6):1253-61, Dec 77

Bartizal JF see **Giacchino JL**

Bartke A, Goldman BD, Bex F, Dalterio S: Effects of prolactin (PRL) on pituitary and testicular function in mice with hereditary PRL deficiency. Endocrinology 101(6):1760-6, Dec 77

Bartke A, Roberson C, Dalterio S: Concentration of gonadotrophins in the plasma and testicular responsiveness to gonadotrophic stimulation in androgen-deficient C57BL/10J mice. J Endocrinol 75(3):441-2, Dec 77

Bartke A, Williams KI, Dalterio S: Effects of estrogens on testicular testosterone production in vitro. Biol Reprod 17(5):645-9, Dec 77

Bartke A, Hafiez AA, Bex FJ, Dalterio S: Hormonal interactions in regulation of androgen secretion. Biol Reprod 18(1):44-54, Feb 78 (118 ref.)

Bartke A see **Badr FM**

Bartke A see **Harris ME**

Bartkevitch MA, Brandt RA, Müller H: Anoxia no período neonatal: estudo anátomo-patológico de 139 casos. Rev Paul Med 85(5-6):101-6, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

Bartko D, Wagnerová M, Danisová J, Tildyová K, Lukásová K: Dynamika zmien aktivity sérovej laktátdehydrogenázy (S-LDH) a jej izoenzýmov pri ložiskovom ischemickom poškodení mozgu. Bratisl Lek Listy 69(1):11-8, 1 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

Bartko D: Projekt intenzívnej starostlivosti v neurológii. Cesk Neurol Neurochir 41(4):268-76, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

Bartko D, Reulen HJ, Schürmann K: Oklúzia arteria cerebralis media v experimente. Dynamika zmien regionálneho prietoku krvi, regionálneho energetického metabolismu a regionálneho obsahu vody a elektrolytov v mozgu. Cas Lek Cesk 117(25):765-72, 23 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

Bartko D, Danisová J: Pokus o kvantifikáciu stupňa neurologického deficitu pri ložiskovej cerebrálnej lézii. Cesk Neurol Neurochir 40(5):331-8, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

Bartko D, Tildyová K, Danisová J, Wagnerová M, Lukásová K: Zmeny aktivity sérovej laktátdehydrogenázy a jej izoenzýmov pred a po vzniku ložiskovej ischémie mozgu. Cesk Neurol Neurochir 40(5):292-9, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

Bartko JJ, Carpenter WT Jr: The masks of insanity: a graphics tool for the summarization of psychiatric data. Schizophr Bull 3(4):632-7, 1977

Bartko JJ see **Carpenter WT**

Bartkoski MJ Jr, Roizman B: Regulation of herpesvirus macromolecular synthesis. VII. Inhibition of internal methylation of mRNA late in infection. Virology 85(1):146-56, Mar 78

Bartkowiak J, Gaczyński M: Studies of interaction between histone F2b and DNA from normal and exposed to x-radiation calf lymph nodes. Int J Radiat Biol 33(6):609-13, Jun 78

Bartkowska-Orlowska M, Orlowski WJ, Przybyl-Ereńska K: Tęczówka w chorobie Recklinghausena. Klin Oczna 47(10):439-42, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

Bartkowska-Orlowska M, Kierzkowska A: Dno żółtoplamiste skojarzone ze zwyrodnieniem Stargardta. Klin Oczna 47(11):505-8, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

Bartkowska-Orlowska M, Kierzkowska A: Zmiany w odcinku przednim gałki ocznej w następstwie zaburzeń w krąż eniu siatkówkowym Klin Oczna 47(12):567-70, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

Bartkowska-Orlowska M see **Kierzkowska A**

Bartkowska-Orlowska M see **Orlowski WJ**

Bartl G, Koudelka A, Benedikt O: Elektrophysiologische und fluoreszenzangiographische Untersuchungen bei einem Fall von Fundus albipunctatus cum hemeralopia congenita. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 171(4):587-91, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bartl G, Van Lith GH, Van Marle GW: Cortical potentials evoked by a TV pattern reversal stimulus with varying check sizes and stimulus field. Br J Ophthalmol 62(4):216-9, Apr 78

Bartl G see **Hiti H**

Bartl G see **Hofmann H**

Bartl G see **Wutz W**

Bartl R, Burkhardt R, Vondracek H, Sommerfeld W, Hagemeister E: Rationelle Beckenkamm-Biopsie Längsteilung der Proben zur Anwendung von mehreren Präparationsverfahren ohne Materialverlust. Klin Wochenschr 56(11):545-50, 1 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bartl R, Moser W, Burkhardt R, Sandel P, Kamke W, Mähr G, Adelmann BC: Diabetische osteomyelopathie: histobioptische befunde am knochen und knochenmark bei diabetes mellitus. Klin Wochenschr 56(15):743-54, 1 Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bartl R see **Huhn D**

Bartle KD, Lee ML, Novotny M: Identification of environmental polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons by pulse Fourier-transform 1H nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Analyst 102(1219):731-8, Oct 77

Bartle WR, Saibil FG: Antibiotic-associated pseudomembranous colitis. Can Med Assoc J 116(2):162-3, 22 Jan 77

Bartlett A see **Bidwell DE**

Bartlett A see **McLaren M**

Bartlett A see **Ogilvie BM**

Bartlett A see **Voller A**

Bartlett A see **Whittle HC**

Bartlett D see **Ravaris CL**

Bartlett D Jr, Areson JG: Quantitative lung morphology in Japanese waltzing mice. J Appl Physiol 44(3):446-9, Mar 78

Bartlett D Jr see **Remmers JE**

Bartlett DC see **Taylor DC**

Bartlett DT, Creasey FL: Latent image fading in nuclear emulsions. Phys Med Biol 22(6):1187-8, Nov 77

Bartlett DT, Sandford DJ: Incompatibility of sensitisation and re-estimation of lithium fluoride thermoluminescent phosphor. Phys Med Biol 23(2):332-4, Mar 78

Bartlett DT see **Creasey FL**

Bartlett F see **Grastyán E**

Bartlett GL see **Kreider JW**

Bartlett JD: Administration of and adverse reactions to cycloplegic agents. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 55(4):227-33, Apr 78

Bartlett JD see **Volpicelli NA**

Bartlett JG, Chang TW, Onderdonk AB: Will the real Clostridium species responsible for antibiotic-associated colitis please step forward? [letter] Lancet 1(8059):338, 11 Feb 78

Bartlett JG, Chang TW, Gurwith M, Gorbach SL, Onderdonk AB: Antibiotic-associated pseudomembranous colitis due to toxin-producing clostridia. N Engl J Med 298(10):531-4, 9 Mar 78

Bartlett JG, Moon NE, Goldstein PR, Goren B, Onderdonk AB, Polk BF: Cervical and vaginal bacterial flora: ecologic niches in the female lower genital tract. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(6):658-61, 15 Mar 78

Bartlett JG, Gorbach SL: Paradox of antibiotic treatment of antibiotic-associated diarrhea [editorial]

Gastroenterology 74(5 Pt 1):952–3, May 78

Bartlett JG, Finegold SM: Bacteriology of expectorated sputum with quantitative culture and wash technique compared to transtracheal aspirates. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(6):1019–27, Jun 78

Bartlett JG, Onderdonk AB, Louie T, Kasper DL, Gorbach SL: A review. Lessons from an animal model of intra-abdominal sepsis. Arch Surg 113(7):853–7, Jul 78 (8 ref.)

Bartlett JG, Chang TW, Onderdonk AB: Comparison of five regimens for treatment of experimental clindamycin-associated colitis. J Infect Dis 138(1):81–6, Jul 78

Bartlett JG, Condon RE, Gorbach SL, Clarke JS, Nichols RL, Ochi S: Veterans Administration Cooperative Study on Bowel Preparation for Elective Colorectal Operations: impact of oral antibiotic regimen on colonic flora, wound irrigation cultures and bacteriology of septic complications. Ann Surg 188(2):249–54, Aug 78

Bartlett JG, Weinstein WM, Gorbach SL: Prostatic abscesses involving anaerobic bacteria. Arch Intern Med 138(9):1369–71, Sep 78

Bartlett JG, Onderdonk AB, Cisneros RL, Kasper DL: Clindamycin-associated colitis due to a toxin-producing species of Clostridium in hamsters. J Infect Dis 136(5):701–5, Nov 77

Bartlett JG see **Chang TW**

Bartlett JG see **Hammerschlag MR**

Bartlett JG see **Kasper DL**

Bartlett JG see **Onderdonk AB**

Bartlett JG see **Sheckman P**

Bartlett JG see **Tedesco F**

Bartlett JG see **Thadepalli H**

Bartlett JR see **Bridges PK**

Bartlett K, Gompertz D: Biotin activation of carboxylase activity in cultured fibroblasts from a child with a combined carboxylase defect. Clin Chim Acta 84(3):399–401, 15 Mar 78

Bartlett K: Sodium valproate and hyperglycinaemia [letter] Lancet 2(8040):716, 1 Oct 77

Bartlett K see **Wigglesworth JS**

Bartlett KH, Trust TJ, Lior H: Isolation of bacteriophage 14-lysogenized Salmonella from the freshwater aquarium snail Apullaria. Appl Environ Microbiol 35(1):202–3, Jan 78

Bartlett M see **Kanis JA**

Bartlett M see **Ruebush TK 2d**

Bartlett ML see **Saunders GC**

Bartlett MS, Harper K, Smith N, Verbanac P, Smith JW: Comparative evaluation of a modified zinc sulfate flotation technique. J Clin Microbiol 7(6):524–8, Jun 78

Bartlett PA see **Summerton J**

Bartlett PC see **Winestock DP**

Bartlett PF, Fenderson BA, Edidin M: Inhibition of tumor growth mediated by lymphocytes sensitized in vitro to a syngeneic murine teratocarcinoma 402AX. J Immunol 120(4):1211–7, Apr 78

Bartlett PF, Sim FR, Reade PC, Prime SS: Transplantation of bovine odontogenic tissues and dissociated odontogenic cells to hypothymic mice. Transplantation 25(3):126–30, Mar 78

Bartlett PF, Edidin M: Effect of the H-2 gene complex rates of fibroblast intercellular adhesion. J Cell Biol 77(2):377–88, May 78

Bartlett R see **Bisset KA**

Bartlett RC: The 1977 Presidential Address. Phys Ther 57(11):1249–56, Nov 77

Bartlett RH, Gazzaniga AB, Huxtable RF, Schippers HC, O'Connor MJ, Jefferies MR: Extracorporeal circulation (ECMO) in neonatal respiratory failure. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(6):826–33, Dec 77

Bartlett RH see **Bernstein JB**

Bartlett RH see **German JC**

Bartlett RH see **Jay KM**

Bartlett RH see **Niccole MW**

Bartlett RH see **Roohk HV**

Bartlett S, Bajwa SS, Latson P, Weinstein SY, Hanahan DJ: Insensitivity of factor V and factor Va to diisopropylfluorophosphate and antithrombin III. Biochim Biophys Acta 524(2):485–90, 9 Jun 78

Bartlett SO see **MacEntee MI**

Bartlett WW see **Murray G**

Bartley CM see **Bo WJ**

Bartley EE see **Davidovich A**

Bartley JD see **Gaydos JC**

Bartley JD see **Goldfield M**

Bartling CA, Thompson CP: Encoding specificity: retrieval asymmetry in the recognition failure paradigm. J Exp Psychol [Hum Learn] 3(6):690–700, Nov 77

Bartling H see **Abel HH**

Bartling K see **Heilmann E**

Bärtling T, Klöck FK, Courtin E: Ein neues Verfahren zur on-line-Registrierung der Pre-ejection-period des menschlichen fetalen Herzens parallel zum CTG. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 182(3):178–86, Jun 78 **(Ger)**

Bartmann E, Kley HK, Krüskemper HL: Die Messung der freien, bioverfügbaren Steroidhormone im Plasma; klinische Anwendung. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1346–9, 17–21 Apr 77 **(Ger)**

Bartmann E see **Kley HK**

Bartmann K: Die Ermittlung von Nebenwirkungen bei chronischer Arzneitherapie am Beispiel der hepatotoxischen Wirkung von Isoniazid und Rifampicin. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1518–29, 17–21 Apr 77 **(Ger)**

Bartmann K: Optimierte mikrobiologischen Diagnostik bei intrathorakalen Erkrankungen. Prax Klin Pneumol 32(5):289–98, May 78 **(Ger)**

Bartmann K: Sputumuntersuchung zur Diagnose von Infektionen des Atemtrakts. Med Klin 73(30):1074–9, 28 Jul 78 **(Ger)**

Bartmann L, Egnal NS, Daneel AB: [Maternal age in Down's syndrome [letter] S Afr Med J 52(24):950, 3 Dec 77

Bartnik DA see **Cason CL**

Bartnik W, Ruzyllo E: Czynniki ryzyka i metody wczesnego wykrywania raka jelita grubego. Pol Arch Med Wewn 58(4):399–404, Oct 77 (33 ref.) **(Pol)**

Bartnik W, Ostrowski J, Butruk E: Znaczenie koloskopii w diagnostyce zwężeń jelita grubego. Pol Arch Med Wewn 58(5):415–8, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Bartnik W, Butruk E: Wartość diagnostyczna wziernikowania całego jelita grubego za pomocą koloskopu. Pol Arch Med Wewn 59(5):495–501, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Bartnikowa W: Rewertaza w mieloblastach kurcząt zakażonych wirusem ptasiej mieloblastozy. Acta Haematol Pol 8(3):189–95, Jul–Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Bartnoff N see **Schechter L**

Bartoc R, Oancia M, Pirvănescu L: The effect of thiazolidin carboxylic acid (ThCA) on the redox equilibrium maintaining in the rat hepatocyte with streptozotocin-induced diabetes. Endocrinologie 16(1):23–7, Jan–Mar 78

Bartoccioni E see **Federico A**

Bartók I see **Decastello A**

Bartok K see **Ikeman RL**

Bartold SL see **Sisson JC**

Bartold SP see **Sisson JC**

Bartoletti L see **Morettini A**

Bartoletti M see **Babbini M**

Bartoletti S, Armfield SL 3d, Ledesma-Medina J: The cerebro-hepato-renal (Zellweger's) syndrome: report of four cases. Radiology 127(3):741–5, Jun 78

Bartoli E see **Chiandussi L**

Bartoli F see **Cordova C**

Bartoli GM, Galeotti T, Palombini G, Parisi G, Azzi A: Different contribution of rat liver microsomal pigments in the formation of superoxide anions and hydrogen peroxide during development. Arch Biochem Biophys 184(1):276–81, Nov 77

Bartoli GM, Sies H: Reduced and oxidized glutathione efflux from liver. FEBS Lett 86(1):89–91, 1 Feb 78

Bartoli GM see **Dani A**

Bartoli M see **BIANCHI C**

Bartoli P: Inserimenti e compiti della mutualità volontaria nel Servizio Sanitario Nazionale. Minerva Med 68(40):2856–8, 1 Sep 77 **(Ita)**

Bartoli P, Prevot G: Recherches écologiques sur les cycles évolutifs de Trématodes dans une lagune de Provence (France). II. Le cycle de Maritrema misenensis (A. Palombi, 1940) (Microphallidae) (Travassos, 1920). Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 53(2):181–93, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bartoli V, Pasquini G, Dorigo B: Viscosità ematica e trigliceridemia. Indagini con viscosimetro a cilindri coassiali a basse 'shear rates'. Minerva Med 68(44):3081–6, 22 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Bartoli V see **Dorigo B**

Bartoli V see **Pirri F**

Bartolini G see **Tomasi V**

Bartolini L, Casini S, Mittica V: Osservazioni sulla calcificazione delle placche aortiche durante l'aterogenesi colesterolica sperimentale del coniglio e la 'regressione'. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(23):2294–7, 15 Dec 77 **(Ita)**

Bartolini P see **Assis LM**

Bartolini R: La sindrome di Master-Allen nel quadro delle algie pelviche femminili. Minerva Ginecol 29(11):888–98, Nov 77 **(Ita)**

Bartolini R: L'analgesia ed anestesia nel travaglio e nel parto con dosi ridotte associate di mepivacaina e di bupivacaina mediante somministrazione unica con la peridurale segmentaria in sede lombare alta. Minerva Ginecol 29(12):1014–24, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Bartolini R: L'uretrocistografia con catenella metallica e la sfinterochimografia nella diagnosi di incontinenza urinaria da sforzo. Minerva Ginecol 30(3):216–20, Mar 78 **(Ita)**

Bartolomaeus R see **Heitner H**

Bartolomé J see **Vilaseca J**

Bartolomé M see **Lau C**

Bartolome V see **Simon J**

Bartolomeo B see **Buchanan N**

Bartolomeo F see **L'Abbate A**

Bartoloni C, Gentiloni N, Ghirlanda G, Barone C, Gambassi G: Hoffman's syndrome: a peculiar case. J Clin Psychiatr 39(2):158–9, Feb 78

Bartolotti A see **Albertazzi E**

Bartolotti A see **D'Amelio A**

Bartolotti SR, Peters DK: Delayed removal of renal-bound antigen in decomplemented rabbits with acute serum sickness. Clin Exp Immunol 32(2):199–206, May 78

Bartolotti SR: Quantitative elution studies in experimental immune complex and nephrotoxic nephritis. Clin Exp Immunol 29(2):334–41, Aug 77

Bartolozzi P: Su di una nuova pinza ossivora. Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov 28:261–3, 1977 **(Ita)**

Bartolozzi P: Il 'trattamento chirurgico della colonna vertebrale per via anteriore' nei centri di Boston-Los Angeles-Hong Kong. Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov 28:413–20, 1977 **(Ita)**

Bartolozzi P, Gusso M: Studio di un 'martinetto idraulico' per la correzione progressiva e prolungata in alcune forme di scoliosi. Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov 28:253–60, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Bartolozzi S see **Angelino PF**

Bartolucci AA see **Durant JR**

Bartolucci AA see **Vélez-Garcia E**

Bartolucci G, Pierce SJ: A preliminary comparison of phonological development in autistic, normal, and mentally retarded subjects. Br J Disord Commun 12(2):137–47, Oct 77

Bartolucci S: Sulla presenza di antigeni lenticolari a livello di membrane di fegato di pollo nel corso dello sviluppo. Riv Biol 70(1–2):49–76, Jan–Jun 77 **(Ita)**

Bartolucci S, Lancieri M, di Jeso F, de Vincentiis M: Variations des phosphagènes dans les oeufs d'Oursin avant et après la fécondation. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 171(3):512–6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bartolucci S see **Klempa I**

Barton AA: Prevention of pressure sores. Nurs Times 73(41):1593–5, 13 Oct 77

Barton AA, Barton M: Drug-based prevention of pressure-sores. Lancet 1(7982):443–4, 21 Aug 76

Barton AD, Weiss SG, Lourenço RV, Dralle WM, Shamsuddin M: Mucus glycoprotein content of chronic bronchitis sputum (39864). Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 156(1):8–13, Oct 77

Barton B see **Berg E**

(Barton BS), Spencer F: Two unpublished essays on the Anthropology of North America by Benjamin Smith Barton. Isis 68(244):567–73, Dec 77

Barton CL: Canine brucellosis. Vet Clin North Am 7(4):705–10, Nov 77 (10 ref.)

Barton CL: Canine vaginitis. Vet Clin North Am 7(4):711–4, Nov 77

Barton CL: Cartilaginous tumors of the larynx. Nebr Med J 63(3):78–81, Mar 78

Barton CL see **Burk RL**

Barton CM see **Mann DM**

Barton CR see **Warren RL**

Barton D, Ley SV: Design of a specific oxidant for phenols. Ciba Found Symp (53):53–66, 1978

Barton DH see **Akhtar M**

Barton EP, Elliot JM: A technique for measurement of methylmalonic acid in cattle urine. J Dairy Sci 60(11):1816–9, Nov 77

Barton ES, Barton JL: A case report on the use of DRO in the treatment of smoking. Addict Behav 3(1):1–4, 1978

Barton FE Jr see **Baker DC**

Barton G see **Benedek EP**

Barton GM, Krone CH: Creation of an aftercare program. Am J Nurs 78(5):864–7, May 78

Barton J see **Hyman AL**

Barton JC, Conrad ME, Harrison L, Nuby S: Effects of calcium on the absorption and retention of lead. J Lab Clin Med 91(3):366–76, Mar 78

Barton JC see **Conrad ME**

Barton JC see **Rodin AE**

Barton JJ, Grier EA, Mutchnik DL: Ureterouterine fistula as a complication of elective abortion. Obstet Gynecol 52(1 Suppl):81S–84S, Jul 78

Barton JL: ECT in depression: the evidence of controlled studies. Biol Psychiatry 12(5):687–95, Oct 77

Barton JL see **Barton ES**

Barton JO see **Petrozzi JW**

Barton JS: Polymerization and colchicine binding. Two independent properties of tubulin. Biochim Biophys Acta 532(1):155–60, 25 Jan 78

Barton L see **Bell MJ**

Barton L see **Bernard B**

Barton LH see **Meller SM**

Barton LL, Saied KR: Thorn-induced arthritis. J Pediatr 93(2):322–3, Aug 78

Barton LL see **Ruocco JJ**

Barton M: Evidence on the moral socialization of American children in 1864 and its psychodynamics. Am J Psychoanal 37(3):235–9, Fall 77

Barton M see **Barton AA**

Barton M see **Hercz A**

Barton M see **Mylrea PJ**

Barton MA, Singh B, Fraga E: Synthetic polypeptide antigens of defined geometry. J Am Chem Soc 99(26):8491–8, 21 Dec 77

Barton MA see **Singh B**

Barton MD see **Westbury HA**

Barton NJ: Fractures in previously abnormal parts. Injury 9(2):122–30, Nov 77

Barton PG: Effects of a polyoxyethylene detergent (Brij 58) on platelet aggregation, release and clotting activity. Biochim Biophys Acta 539(1):98–113, 13 Feb 78

Barton PG see **Findlay EJ**

Barton R: The backward child. Practitioner 220(1316):261–8, Feb 78

Barton R see **Bush M**

Barton RN, Little RA: Evidence for an active role of the

adrenal cortex in the early responses to injury in the rat [proceedings] J Endocrinol 75(3):30P–31P, Dec 77

Barton RN, Little RA: Effects of inhibition of adrenal steroidogenesis on compensation of fluid loss and on survivial after limb ischaemia in the rat. J Endocrinol 76(2):293–302, Feb 78

Barton RN see **Stoner HB**

Barton RP: Auricular keloids: a simple method of management. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 60(4):324–5, Jul 78

Barton RP see **Gray RF**

Barton RT: Nickel carcinogenesis of the respiratory tract. J Otolaryngol 6(5):412–22, Oct 77

Barton RT see **Fishman SM**

Barton RT see **Hogetveit AC**

Barton RW see **Gregoire KE**

Barton SC see **Azim M**

Barton SC see **Surani MA**

Barton SJ see **Snell K**

Barton SL see **Jordan SW**

Barton TK see **McCarty KS Jr**

Barton TK see **Morgan CL**

Barton WE: Some pointers on more effective public speaking for mental health administrators.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 29(9):608–9, Sep 78

Bartone FF see **Walker RD**

Bartoníček F, Hrusovský J, Hanus L: Využití hmotové spektrometrie při chemické analyýze organofosforovvch sloučenin. Vet Med (Praha) 22(12):713–21, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Bartoov B see **Fisher J**

Bartorelli A see **Mor C**

Bartos D see **Bartos F**

Bartos F, Bartos D, Dolney AM, Grettie DP, Campbell RA: Radioimmunoassay of spermidine in human serum.
Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 19(2):295–309, Feb 78

Bartos F, Bartos D, Olsen GD, Anderson B, Daves GD Jr: Stereospecific antibodies to methadone. II. Synthesis of d- and l-methadone antigens.
Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 20(1):157–64, Apr 78

Bartos F see **Černý J**

Bartos F see **Fiala O**

Bartos F see **Kanta J**

Bartos G see **Szöke B**

Bartos J, Matyás Z: Zjišťování řítomnosti aflatoxinu b1 ve vejcích. Vet Med (Praha) 22(11):693–9, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Bartos J, Matyás Z: Výběr screeingových metod pro zjišťování aflatoxinu v krmivech. Vet Med (Praha) 22(12):723–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Bartos J, Matyás Z: Screening na přítomnost aflatoxinu B1 v krmivech. Vet Med (Praha) 22(12):729–35, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Bartos S see **Marounek M**

Bartos V, Kolc J, Nozickova M, Málek P: Function of the autotransplanted pancreatic segment in the dog.
J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 19(1):95–100, Jan–Feb 78

Bartos V, Brzek V: Effect of acute ethanol administration on the thoracic duct lymph flow in man. Lymphology 11(2):54–6, Jun 78

Bartos V, Kolc J, Málek P, Matějčková M: Změny lymfy u experimentální pankreatitidy psa.
Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 31(5):309–14, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Bartos V see **Herfort K**

Bartos V see **Niederle B**

Bartos V see **Nožičková M**

Bartos Z see **Chvapil M**

Bartosek I, Daniel S, Sýkora S: Differential plus polarographic determination of submicrogram quantities of carmustine and related compounds in biological samples. J Pharm Sci 67(8):1160–3, Aug 78

Bartosek I see **Villa P**

Bartosh LF see **Gol'dberg GA**

Bartoshesky L, Lewis MB, Pashayan HM: Developmental abnormalities associated with long arm deletion of chromosome No. 6. Clin Genet 13(1):68–71, Jan 78

Bartoshesky LE, Bull M, Feingold M: Corticosteroid treatment of cutaneous hemangiomas: how effective? A report on 24 children. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(8):625, 629–38, Aug 78

Bartosbesky LE, Bull M, Feingold M: Corticosteroid treatment of cutaneous hemangiomas: how effective? A report on 24 children. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(8):625–38, Aug 78

Bartoshevich IuE see **Korovkin VI**

Bartoshevich IuE see **Telesnina GN**

Bartoshuk LM: The psychophysics of taste.
Am J Clin Nutr 31(6):1068–77, Jun 78 (27 ref.)

Bartosiewicz W see **Czyżyk A**

Bartosová D see **Obenberger J**

Bartosová J, Obenberger J: Vliv některých běžně užívaných očních léku na permeabilitu hovězí rohovky.
Cesk Oftalmol 34(4):263–9, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Bartosová L, Danada J, Frey T, Jorda V, Vosmik F: Moderní terapie mycosis fungoides. Cesk Dermatol 53(2):111–5, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Bartosová L, Melichar M, Sternberský J: Externí terapie acne vulgaris v kontrolovaném klinickém pokuse I. Srovnání účinnosti extern vizolovaných časových úseích ošetřené komedonlu. Cesk Dermatol 53(3):157–63, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Bartosz G see **Kędziora J**

Bartoszcze M see **Roszkowski J**

Bartoszewicz T see **Wawrzkiewicz M**

Bartoszewicz T see **Woytoń J**

Bartousek V see **Kalita Z**

Bartov I see **Hurwitz S**

Bártová D, Náhunek K, Svestka J: Pharmacological treatment of deviant sexual behaviour. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 20(1):72–4, 1978

Bártová D: Zpráva o stavu sexuologické péče v jihomoravském kraji. Cas Lek Cesk 116(29–30):916, 29 Jul 77 **(Cze)**

Bártová D, Skoda V: Příspěvek k psychiatrickým aspektum homosexuality. Cas Lek Cesk 116(33):1029–30, 19 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Bartova LM see **Kulberg AJ**

Bartova LM see **Kul'berg AIa**

Bartram C see **Meyers MA**

Bartram CI, Walmsley K: A radiological and pathological correlation of the mucosal changes in ulcerative colitis. Clin Radiol 29(3):323–8, May 78

Bartram CI: Radiology in the current assessment of ulcerative colitis. Gastrointest Radiol 1(4):383–92, 25 May 77

Bartram CR, Rüdiger HW: Chromosomenanomalien bei malignen tumoren. Klin Wochenschr 56(15):733–41, 1 Aug 78 (92 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bartrum RJ Jr see **Berger M**

Bartsch B see **Mattern H**

Bartsch F, Bundsen P, Lundberg J: Induktion av förlossningen vid riskgraviditet. Lakartidningen 75(12):1167–70, 22 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

Bartsch FK: Amniozentese aus genetischer Indikation und Anti-D-Prophylaxe. Arch Gynaekol 224(1–4):183–4, 29 Jul 77 **(Ger)**

Bartsch G, Oberholzer M, Holliger O, Weber J, Weber A, Rohr HP: Stereology: a new quantitative morphological method to study epididymal function. Andrologia 10(1):31–42, Jan–Feb 78

Bartsch G, Baumgartner U, Rohr HP: A stereological study of adrenocortical cells in spontaneously hypertensive rats (shr). Path Res Pract 162(3):291–300, Jul 78

Bartsch G see **Granzow H**

Bartsch H, Margison GP, Malaveille C, Camus AM, Brun G, Margison JM, Kolar GF, Wiessler M: Some aspects of metabolic activation of chemical carcinogens in relation to their organ specificity. Arch Toxicol (Berl) 39(1–2):51–63, 30 Dec 77

Bartsch H see **Camus AM**

Bartsch H see **Hewer T**

Bartsch H see **Malaveille C**

Bartsch H see **Tomatis L**

Bartsch P, Dierckx JP, Frans A, Gillard C, Jovanovic D, Stanescu D: Live influenza vaccine in patients with chronic bronchopulmonary diseases. A multicenter study with two consecutive vaccinal strains. Dev Biol Stand 39:113–21, 1–3 Jun 77

Bartsch P, Bartholome M, Houziaux MO: Application du système d'anamnèse assistée par ordinateur 'SIAM' au dépistage de la bronchite chronique. Rev Med Liege 33(3):91–8, 1 Feb 78 **(Fre)**

Bartsch P: L'asbestose, maladie rare ou maladie méconnue? Rev Med Liege 32(15):445–52, 1 Aug 77 **(Fre)**

Bartsch R see **Friedrich G**

Bartsch RC, Van Wyk JA: Studies on schistosomiasis. 9. Pathology of the bovine urinary tract.
Onderstepoort J Vet Res 44(2):73–93, Jun 77

Bartsch W: Sexualmedizinische Beratung in der Allgemeinpraxis. ZFA (Stuttgart) 54(5):264–73, 20 Feb 78 **(Ger)**

Bartsch W, Sponer G, Dietmann K: Experiments in animals on the pharmacological effects of metipranolol in comparison with propranolol and pindolol.
Arzneim Forsch 27(12):2319–22, 1977

Bartsch W see **Horst HJ**

Bartsch W see **Krieg M**

Bartsch-Sandhoff M, Liersch R: Partial duplication 5q syndrome: phenotypic similarity in two sisters with identical karyotype (partial duplication 5q33 leads to 5qter and partial deficiency 8p23 leads to pter).
Ann Genet (Paris) 20(4):281–4, Dec 77

Bartscherer M see **Koch G**

Bartschi CG: Pathogenesis of atherosclerosis [letter]
Mayo Clin Proc 53(5):343, May 78

Bärtschi E, Woringer V, Chandesais P: Apport du monitoring sanguin des médicaments anti-épileptiques au traitement de l'épilepsie. Rev Med Suisse Romande 98(4):181–97, Apr 78 **(Fre)**

Bartsokas S see **Archimandritis AJ**

Bartsokas SK, Papadimitriou DG, Koufos C: Experimental renal papillary necrosis. Effects of beta adrenergic receptor blockade, heparin and hydrocortisone.
Exp Pathol (Jena) 13(4–5):209–12, 1977

Bartsokas SK, Papadimitriou DG: Protective role of hydrocortisone on galactosamine-induced hepatitis into rats. Endokrinologie 69(3):321–5, 1977

Bartter FC, Gill JR Jr, Frolich JC: Bartter's syndrome.
Adv Nephrol 7:191–8, 1977

Bartter FC see **Kawasaki T**

Bartter FC see **Licata AA**

Bartter FC see **Mitchell JR**

Bartter FC see **Radfar N**

Bartter FC see **Taylor AA**

Bartter FC see **Vinci JM**

Bartter FC see **Yun JC**

Bartual J, Roquette J: Infravestibular horizontal partial laryngectomy. A new surgical method.
Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 220(3):213–20, 27 Jun 78

Bartulović V see **Nedvidek B**

Bartuněk P see **Puchmayer V**

Bartus HF see **Actor P**

Bartus SA see **Schweizer RT**

Bartusevichene AS, Vitenas AM: Redkie formy osteopoĭkilii. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (3):81–3, May–Jun 78 **(Rus)**

Bartuzel T see **Płużańska A**

Bartz KO see **Oh S**

Bartz Z see **Skinner HC**

Bartzokas CA, McCarthy K, Baker BF, Graham R: Observations of the effects of formaldehyde on cockroaches and their flora: III. The effect of formaldehyde in eliminating the normal gut flora. J Hyg (Lond) 80(1):137–41, Feb 78

Bartzokas CA, McCarthy K, Shackleton WB, Baker BF: Observations on the effects of formaldehyde on cockroaches and their flora: I. Survival of vaccinia virus-infected cockroaches during fumigation with formaldehyde. J Hyg (Lond) 80(1):125–9, Feb 78

Bartzokas CA: Tuberculin testing in hospital staff [letter]
Br Med J 2(6089):769, 17 Sep 77

Bartzokas CA see **McCarthy K**

Baru AM, Mys'ko GN: Deponirovanie katekholaminov pri shizofrenii. Vopr Med Khim 23(4):550–4, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Baru RV see **Dueva LA**

Baru RV see **Shteĭnberg GB**

Barua AB, Das RC, Verma K: Occurrence of 3-hydroxyretinol in the freshwater fish Bagarius bagarius and Wallago attu. Isolation and synthesis. Biochem J 168(3):557–64, 15 Dec 77

Barua D, Paguio AS: ABO blood groups and cholera.
Ann Hum Biol 4(5):489–92, Sep 77

Barua R, Kirkland JA, Petrucco OM: Xanthogranulomatous endometritis: case report. Pathology 10(2):161–4, Apr 78

Baruah JK see **Barlow JJ**

Baruah JK see **Korényi-Both A**

Baruah MC see **Singh R**

Baruch A: False aneurysm of the digital artery. Hand 9(2):195–7, Jun 77

Baruch A see **Kessler I**

Baruch J see **Pierquin B**

Baruffa G: Prevalência sorológica da brucelose na Zona Sul do Rio Grande do Sul (Brasil).
Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 20(2):71–5, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

Baruffaldi R, Tsukuda S, Colombo AJ: Estabilidade do óleo de girassol Helianthus annuus L. Ação de alguns antioxidantes. Rev Farm Bioquim Univ Sao Paulo 14(2):127–44, Jul–Dec 76 **(Por)**

Baruffini A see **Cavalleri A**

Baruffini A see **Polatti E**

Barugi L see **Onesti S**

Baruk H: Les résultats de la Sectorisation et la formation des psychiatres. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 2(1):151–4, Jun 77 **(Fre)**

Baruk H: La victimologie et la justice.
Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 2(4):699–704, Nov 77 **(Fre)**

Barukova VP, Gomel'skaia LG: Opyt dispansernogo nabliudeniia za bol'nymi iazvennoĭ bolezni zheludka i dvenadtsatiperstnoĭ kishki i ego effektivnost'. Sov Med (2):101–6, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Barus V, Mikoásek A, Busta J: Influence of breeding technology of helminth fauna of geese (Anser anser f. domestica). Folia Parasitol (Praha) 24(4):305–14, 1977

Barus V, Kotrlá B, Tenora F: Scanning electron microscopic study of the vulva of some trichurids (Nematoda).
Folia Parasitol (Praha) 25(1):31–4, 1978

Barus V, Kotrlá B, Tenora F: Scanning electron microscopic study of the vulva of some trichurids (nematoda).
Folia Parasitol (Praha) 25(1):31–4, 1978

Barusseau M see **Verin P**

Baruzzi A, Bordo B, Bossi L, Castelli D, Gerna M, Tognoni G, Zagnoni P: Plasma levels of di-no-propylacetate and clonazepam in epileptic patients.
Int J Clin Pharmacol Biopharm 15(9):403–8, Sep 77

Baruzzi A see **Morselli PL**

Baruzzi R see **Leser PG**

Baruzzi RG, Marcopito LF, Serra ML, Souza FA, Stabile C: The Kren-Akorore: a recently contacted indigenous tribe. Ciba Found Symp (49):179–200, 1977

Baruzzi RG see **Dias LC**

Barverman LE see **Harris AR**

Barvinskiĭ SR see **Markov II**

Barvinskiĭ VN see **Kovalenko LN**

Barvyn' VG, Kaverin NM, Gorodkov VG, Perimov IuA: Transportirovka bol'nykh infarktom miokarda, oslozhnennym kardiogennym shokom, s ispol'zovaniem kontrpul'satsii vnutriaortal'nym ballonom. Kardiologiia 18(1):56–62, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Barvyn' VG see **Burakovskiĭ VI**

Bärwald KR, Jaenicke L: D-hydroxynitrile lyase: involvement of the prosthetic flavin adenine dinucleotide in enzyme activity. FEBS Lett 90(2):255–60, 15 Jun 78

Al-Barwari SE see **Potten CS**

Barwegen M see **Schwilden ED**

Barwich D see **Bodem R**
Barwin BN, Tuttle S, Jolly EE: The intrauterine contraceptive device. Can Med Assoc J 118(1):53–8, 7 Jan 78
Barwin BN, Dempsey A, Ivey B: Labour: when to worry. Can Med Assoc J 118(3):292–4, 4 Feb 78
Barwise G see **Loren ML**
Barwitenko P see **Baschenowa A**
Bary FA see **Balemans MG**
Bary JM see **Tice R**
Barybin AS see **Oranskiĭ IE**
Bâryd I see **Gahrton G**
Barykin GP see **Sokolova DF**
Barykina NN see **Kolpakov VG**
Barylak A see **Lankosz-Lauterbach J**
Barylak J see **Pawlik B**
Barylko B, Kuźnicki J, Drabikowski W: Identification of Ca2+-binding subunit of myosin light chain kinase from skeletal muscle with modulator protein. FEBS Lett 90(2):301–4, 15 Jun 78
Barylko B see **Adelstein RS**
Barynin VV see **Sochava IV**
Baryshev PM, Shishkina ZS, Chernukha IuG, Kokovin IL, Malkina LA: Sranvitel'noe izuchenie soderzhaniia immunoglobulinov u liudeĭ iz ochagov leptospiroza razlichnykh geograficheskikh zon RSFSR.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (5):122–7, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baryshev PM see **Chernukha IuG**
Barysheva AP see **Darovskiĭ BP**
Baryshkina RS, Iakubova ZN: Vliianie vnutrimatochnoĭ kontratseptsii na nespetsificheskuiu reaktivnost' organizma zhenshchiny. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (12):34–6, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baryshnikova LM see **Golovlev EL**
Baryshnikova NA see **Kochergin IG**
Barz B see **Zsernaviczky J**
Barz D see **Barz H**
Barz H, Barz D: Altersabhängigkeit der Einfach- und simultanen Doppeltumorfrequenz im Sektionsgut.
Arch Geschwulstforsch 47(5):428–36, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Barz H, Kunze KD, Voss K, Simon H: Automatische Bildverarbeitung in der Pathologie. IV. Altersabhängige Veränderungen morphologischer Parameter der Leberzellkerne im biopsiematerial. Exp Pathol (Jena) 14(1–2):55–64, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Barz H see **Voss K**
Barz J see **Mallach HJ**
Barza M, Kane A, Baum J: Excretion of gentamicin in rabbit tears after subconjunctival injection. Am J Ophthalmol 85(1):118–20, Jan 78
Barza M: The nephrotoxicity of cephalosporins: an overview. J Infect Dis 137 Suppl:S60–S73, May 78
Barza M, Kane A, Baum J: Intraocular penetration of gentamicin after subconjunctibal and retrobulbar injection . Am J Ophthalmol 85(4):541–7, Apr 78
Barza M, Lauermann M: Why monitor serum levels of gentamicin? Clin Pharmacokinet 3(3):202–15, May–Jun 78 (99 ref.)
Barza M, Pinn V, Tanguay P, Murray T: Nephrotoxicity of newer cephalosporins and aminoglycosides alone and in combination in a rat model. J Antimicrob Chemother 4 Suppl A:59–68, May 78
Barza M, Kane A, Baum J: A collagenase digestion method for bioassay of antibiotics in ocular tissues.
Am J Ophthalmol 86(1):121–8, Jul 78
Barza M see **Baum J**
Barza M see **Baum JL**
Barza M see **Berger SA**
Barza M see **O'Keefe JP**
Barzaghi D see **Veronese M**
Barzaghi W see **Beretta R**
Barzanji AJ, Emery JL: Quantitative study of the lymphatic tissue and germinal centres in the spleen in infants dying from expected and unexpected causes (cot deaths).
Histopathology 1(6):445–9, Nov 77
Barzegar MA see **Nadim A**
Barzel US: The changing face of hyperparathyroidism.
Hosp Pract 12(11):89–94, Nov 77
Barzell E see **Smith FA**
Barzell W see **Hilaris BS**
Barzell WE see **Yagoda A**
Barzens K see **Morris HG**
Barzi A see **Frati L**
Barzilai A, Pollack S, Kaftori JK, Sourdry M, Barzilai D: Splenic echinococcal cyst burrowing into left pleural space. Chest 72(4):543–5, Oct 77
Barzilai A see **Friedman-Birnbaum R**
Barzilai A see **Haim S**
Barzilai A see **Moscona AR**
Barzilai A see **Scharf J**
Barzilai A see **Shasha SM**
Barzilai D, Dickstein G, Enat R, Bassan H, Lichtig C, Gellei B: Cholestatic jaundice caused by D-penicillamine.
Ann Rheum Dis 37(1):98–100, Feb 78
Barzilai D see **Barzilai A**
Barzilai D see **Enat R**
Barzilai D see **Hazani A**
Barzilai D see **Kanter Y**
Barzilai D see **Luboshitzky R**
Barzilai R see **Raz A**
Barzilay M, de Vries A, Condrea E: Exposure of human red blood cell membrane phospholipids to snake venom phospholipases A—I. Hydrolysis of substrates by Vipera palaestinae phospholipase from within resealed red cells. Toxicon 16(2):145–52, 1978
Barzilay M, Kaminsky E, Condrea E: Exposure of human red blood cell membrane phospholipids to snake venom phospholipases. A—II. Hydrolysis of substrates in intact and resealed cells by phospholipase from ringhals (Hemachatus haemachates) venom: effect of calcium ions. Toxicon 16(2):153–61, 1978
Barzin J, Dechevez C, Barzin JP: La place de la scrintigraphie du myocarde dans l'évaluation fonctionnelle du coronarien. Rev Med Liege 32(23):738–47, 1 Dec 77 **(Fre)**
Barzin JP see **Barzin J**
Barzó P, Tóth E, Minik K: Cysticus tüdö-fibrositis muscularis hyperplasiával (bronchiolaris emphysema; muscularis cirrhosis). Orv Hetil 119(10):576–8, 5 Mar 78 **(Hun)**
Bârzu N see **Vâţă A**
Barzu O see **Gorun V**
Bârzu O see **Mantsch HH**
Bas E see **Gross H**
Bas H: Poruchy vědomí v neurologické praxi.
Cesk Neurol Neurochir 41(1):70–4, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Bas VM see **Borovyĭ EM**
Basa B see **Justyńska-Lukoska R**
Basa GF, Hirayama T, Cruz-Basa AG: Cancer epidemiology in the Philippines. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 47:45–56, Dec 77
Basa S see **Justyńska-Lukoska R**
Basabe JC, Udrisar DP, Knopf CF, Aparicio N: The influence of pentoxyfylline [1-(5-oxohexyl-) 3,7-dimethylxanthine] (BL 191) on the insulin secretion induced by glibenclamide and by arginine/glucose in the perfused pancreas.
Acta Diabetol Lat 14(5–6):263–72, Sep–Dec 77
Basabe JC, Cresto JC, Aparicio N: Studies on the mode of action of somatostatin on insulin secretion.
Endocrinology 101(5):1436–43, Nov 77
Basaca-Sevilla V see **Cross JH**
Basaca-Sevilla V see **Echeverria P**
Basag SH, Dunlop JR, Searle AJ, Willson RL: Metronidazole (flagyl) and misonidazole (Ro 07-0582)' reduction by facultative anaerobes and cytotoxic action on hypoxic bacteria and mammalian cells in vivo.
Br J Cancer [Suppl] 37(3):132–5, Jun 78
Basaga H see **Bahnemann D**
Basagni M, Baroni L, Lucchell PE: Diagnostic policies of minor depressive illness by two differently trained groups of general practitioners. Int J Clin Pharmacol Biopharm 15(10):474–9, Oct 77
Basak K, Majumdar SK: Enzymatic studies on kanamycin biosynthesis. Indian J Exp Biol 16(1):57–61, Jan 77
Basak S, Roy P, Biswas BB: Interaction of abscisic acid & indole acetic acid on transcription.
Indian J Biochem Biophys 14(2):147–50, Jun 77
Basak S see **Konar M**
Basak SP see **Kapadia GJ**
Basalaeva LN see **Shvydko NS**
Basaldua MA see **Sánchez Molano A**
Basan IN: Pribor dlia obrabotki pchel protiv brauleza i varroatoza. Veterinariia (4):81, Apr 77 **(Rus)**
Basar I see **Wiggins R**
Basar I see **Wiggins RC**
Basarab I see **Mustaţă N**
Basaure C see **Cubillos J**
Basaure C see **Franck C**
Basauri L see **Chiofalo N**
Basbaum AI, Clanton CH, Fields HL: Three bulbospinal pathways from the rostral medulla of the cat: an autoradiographic study of pain modulating systems.
J Comp Neurol 178(2):209–24, 15 Mar 78
Basbaum AI see **Fields HL**
Basbous D see **Chandon JP**
Basbous D see **Fabre C**
Basbous D see **Quilici M**
Basch CM, Spitler LE, Engleman EG, Engleman EP: Cellular immune reactivity in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and effects of levamisole. J Rheumatol 4(4):377–88, Winter 77
Basch CM see **Rohlfing BM**
Basch H see **Pluščec J**
Basch HI see **Breuer H**
Basch HI see **Gadebusch HH**
Basch PF see **Stein PC**
Basch RS, Janossy G, Greaves MF: Murine pluripotential stem cells lack Ia antigen. Nature 270(5637):520–2, 8 Dec 77
Basch RS, Kadish JL, Goldstein G: Hematopoietic thymocyte precursors: IV. Enrichment of the precursors and evidence for heterogeneity. J Exp Med 147(6):1843–8, 1 Jun 78
Basch RS see **Buxbaum JN**
Basch RS see **Jeng MW**
Basch RS see **Sunshine GH**
Baschek V: Stapesfixation und Symphalangie, ein autosomal dominant erbliches Krankheitsbild.
Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 57(4):299–304, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Baschek V, Battmer RD: Eine neue Methode zur Prüfung des Richtungshörens mittels Kunstkopf-Technik. HNO 25(9):318–21, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Baschek V see **Bartholomé W**
Baschenowa A, Barwitenko P: Beurteilung der Effektivität verschiedener Therapiemethoden bei Patienten mit primär operablem Brustdrüsenkrebs. Arch Geschwulstforsch 47(4):355–60, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Baschenowa AP see **Sergejew SI**
Baschieri L see **Pinchera A**
Bascietto F, Pietrangeli E, Sabatino G, Bucci E, Midulla M: Cronobiologia dell'alimentazione nel prematuro. Dati preliminari su alcuni parametri. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(18):1561–7, 30 Sep 77 **(Ita)**
Bascietto F see **Sabatino G**
Bascietto F see **Verini M**
Bascó E, Hajós F, Fülöp Z: Proliferation of Bergmann-glia in the developing rat cerebellum. Anat Embryol (Berl) 151(2):219–22, 7 Oct 77
Bascon RA see **Kalchthaler T**
Bascuas JL, Chavaudra J, Vauthier G, Dutreix J: Intérêt des mesures 'in vivo' systématiques en radiothérapie.
J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 58(11):701–8, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bascuas Asta JL see **Asirón Yribarren PJ**
Bascue LO, Lawrence RE: Death attitudes and experiences of rehabilitation counselors. Suicide Life Threat Behav 8(1):14–7, Spring 78
Basden M see **Granoff DM**
Base J see **Vokrouhlická O**
Base W, Dragosics B, Wewalka F: Entstehung und Korrektur von Störungen im Wasser-Elektrolyte- und Säuren-Basen-Haushalt bei gastrointestinalen Erkrankungen (einschleisslich Leber).
Klin Anaesthesiol Intensivther (15):137–46, 1977 **(Ger)**
Basehoar G see **Brinkley L**
Basel FR: Ophthalmoneurologie. II. Trochlearisparese.
Med Welt 28(41):1650–1, 14 Oct 77 **(Ger)**
Baselt RC, Sunderman FW Jr, Mitchell J, Horak E: Comparisons of antidotal efficacy of sodium diethyldithiocarbamate, D-penicillamine and triethylenetetramine upon acute toxicity of nickel carbonyl in rats. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 18(4):677–88, Dec 77
Baseman JB, Hayes NS: Anabolic potential of virulent Treponema pallidum. Infect Immun 18(3):857–9, Dec 77
Baseman JB see **Muse KE**
Baseman JB see **Nichols JC**
Baseman JB see **Pavia CS**
Baseman JB see **Pavis CS**
Basen BM see **Hsu TC**
Baser KH see **Bisset NG**
(Baserga A), De Nicola P: Scritti in onore del Prof. Angelo Baserga per il suo 70 compleanno. Minerva Med 69(18):1199–200, 14 Apr 78 **(Ita)**
Baserga R: Resting cells and the G1 phase of the cell cycle. J Cell Physiol 95(3):377–82, Jun 78
Baserga R, Ide T, Whelly S: Stimulation of ribosomal RNA synthesis in isolated nuclei and nucleoli by partially purified preparations of SV40 T antigen.
Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol 42(Pt. 2):685–91, 1977
Baserga R see **Ashihara T**
Baserga R see **Chang HL**
Baserga R see **Chiu N**
Baserga R see **Floros J**
Baserga R see **Ide T**
Baserga R see **Rossini M**
Baserga R see **Schiaffonati L**
Baserga R see **Tsutsui Y**
Baserga R see **Whelly S**
Baserga R see **Whelly SM**
Bases R, Mendez F, Elequin F, Liebeskind D, Kozin A, Neubort S: Early steps in mutagenesis by hycanthone.
Cancer Res 38(3):781–6, Mar 78
Bases R: DNA intercalating agents as adjuvants in radiation therapy. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 4(3–4):345–6, Mar–Apr 78
Bases R see **Chang TH**
Bases RE see **Kadish AS**
Basevska R see **Mircevski M**
Basevska-Ivanovska R see **Kamčevski G**
Basford J see **Lambert J**
Basford JM see **Lewis WG**
Basford JM see **Venn RF**
Basford NL see **Goodman JW**
Bash JA: Suppression of rat T cell proliferation by Corynebacterium parvum: T cell requirement for induction.
J Reticuloendothel Soc 23(1):63–73, Jan 78
Bash JA: Suppression of rat T cell proliferation by Corynebacterium parvum: T cell requirement for induction.
J Reticuloendothel Soc 23(1):63–73, Jan 78
Basha HM see **Ramadan MI**
Basha SM, Horst MN, Bazer FW, Roberts RM: Peptidases from pig reproductive tract: purification and properties of aminopeptidases from uterine secretions, allantoic fluid, and amniotic fluid. Arch Biochem Biophys 185(1):174–84, 15 Jan 78
Bashaarat A see **Strahan JD**
Bashan D see **Feuerman EJ**
Bashan D see **Sandbank M**
Basharova OM see **Demner LM**
Bashat K: Combination of subconjunctival and I.V. riverin for prophylaxis after intra ocular surgery.
Bull Ophthalmol Soc Egypt 69(73):643–4, 1976
Bashat KM: Impending thrombosis of the central retinal vein.
Bull Ophthalmol Soc Egypt 69(73):465–8, 1976

Basheev VKh see **Butsenko VN**
Basbenina OB see **Lilenko SI**
Basheva L see **Arnaoudova V**
Bashey RI see **Jimenez SA**
Bashford CL, Thayer WS: Thermodynamics of the electrochemical proton gradient in bovine heart submitochondrial particles. J Biol Chem 252(23):8459–63, 10 Dec 77
Bashford CL see **Prince RC**
Bashford JA see **Warren RM**
Bashford RA see **Shangold MM**
Bashierelahi N see **Zeller NK**
Bashina VM: Katamnez bol'nykh s sindromom rannego infantil'nogo autizma Kannera. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 77(10):1532–6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bashir AA, Bramwell GJ: Effect of etorphine on brain stem neurones in the rat: a microiontophoretic study [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 61(3):480P, Nov 77
Bashir AS see **Walzer S**
Bashir H: Australasian Tissue Typing Workshop [editorial] Med J Aust 1(3):139, 11 Feb 78
Bashir H see **Gunz FW**
Bashirov AB: Kozhnaia plastika v kompleksnom lechenii troficheskikh iazv na pochve narusheniia venoznogo ottoka. Klin Khir (10):66–8, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bashkatova LA see **Vasilenko IuS**
Bashkatova NA, Severina LO: Ekzolipazy nekotorykh vidov Pseudomonas. Mikrobiologiia 47(2):234–40, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bashkeev ED, Bergfel'd I, Klinskiĭ IuD, Krasikova ZS: Teratogennost' tsink–metallibura. Arch Exp Veterinaermed 31(6):871–5, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bashkeev ED see **Klinskiĭ IuD**
Bashkin P, Sperling O: Some regulatory properties of purine biosynthesis de novo in long–term cultures of epithelial–like rat liver cells. Biochim Biophys Acta 538(3):505–11, 1 Feb 78
Bashkirov GG, Fainberg VE: Meropriiatiia po profilaktike otravleniĭ ryb. Veterinariia (4):100–3, Apr 78 **(Rus)**
Bashkirov GG see **Karpov VM**
Bashkirov VN see **Khesin RB**
Bashkirova ET see **Smirnova EA**
Bashkirova VB see **D'iakonov VT**
Bashkis AV, Voronin LL, Dereviagin VI: Analiz mekhanizmov chastotnoĭ potentsiatsii sinapticheskikh reaktsiĭ neĭronov gippokampa. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 239(1):234–7, 1978 **(Rus)**
Bashkite EA see **Khvolka L**
Bashlaĭ AG, Verbitskiĭ MSh, Morgulis NB, Babicheva MM: Poluchenie vysokoaktivnykh syvorotok antirezus putem napravlennoĭ reimmunizatsii donorov–dobrovol'tsev. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 22(10):54–6, Oct 77 **(Rus)**
Bashlaĭ AG see **Sukernik RI**
Bashlaĭ AG see **Verbitskiĭ MSh**
Bashliaeva ZA, Minina GI, Bloshanskiĭ IuM, Telegina NA: Dostiaheniia v oblasti okhrany sdorov'ia materi i rebenka v Moskve. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 22(11):51–3, Nov 77 **(Rus)**
Bashliaeva ZA, Vel'tishchev IuE, Dukarskiĭ FG, Antonova MV, Shchebletsov VL: Massovoe obsledovanie novorozhdennykh na mukovistsidoz. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 23(6):75–80, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bashliaeva ZA see **Orlova GI**
Bashlykova TM, Anton'ev AA, Marzeeva GI: Nekotorye voprosy rannel diagnostiki i lecheniia psoriaticheskogo artrita. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (12):52–6, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bashmakov GA see **Remezov PI**
Bashmakov VP see **Lebedeva NA**
Bashmakov VP see **Loĭko VI**
Bashmakova MA, Terent'eva TA: K voprosu laboratornoĭ diagnostiki listerioza u beremennykh. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (5):53–6, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bashmakova MA see **Vasil'eva VI**
Bashook PG see **Sandlow SJ**
Bashor MM see **Rindler MJ**
Bashore TM see **Gallagher JJ**
Bashore TR, Rebec GV, Groves PM: Alterations of spontaneous neuronal activity in the caudate–putamen, nucleus accumbens and amygdaloid complex of rats produced by D–amphetamine. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 8(4):467–74, Apr 78
Bashorun OA see **Hudson RM**
Bashour FA see **Moustafa E**
Bashour T, Kabbani S, Cheng TO: Continuous precordial murmur due to congenital fistula between the femoral artery and the superior vena cava. Chest 74(2):226–7, Aug 78
Bashshur RL see **Shannon GW**
Bashta AS see **Starozhinskaia TA**
Bashura GS, Liapunov NA, Kabachnyĭ GI, Tsagareshvili GV: Issledovaniia v oblasti polucheniia stabil'nykh farmatsevticheskikh émul'siĭ. Farmatsiia 27(2):8–12, Mar–Apr 78 **(Rus)**
Bashura GS, Obolentseva GV, Dil'barkhanov RD, Pilipenko NI, Karavaĭ TI: Biofarmatsevticheskie aspekty sozdaniia novykh diagnosticheskikh sredstv dlia rentgenoskopii i bronkhografii. Farmatsiia 26(5):82–3, Sep–Oct 77 **(Rus)**
Bashura GS, Aslan'iants AA, Savinova EM: Bakteriologicheskaia chistota farmatsevticheskikh aérozoleĭ. Farmatsiia 26(5):66–8, Sep–Oct 77 **(Rus)**
Bashura GS see **Pilipenko MK**
Bashurova TI see **Bogdanov LV**
Basic I, Withers RH, Kastelan A, Milas L: Increased sensitivity of C. parvum treated mice to ionizing whole body irradiation. Dev Biol Stand 38:311–6, 13–15 Apr 77
Basic I see **Peters LJ**
Basic M see **Milinaric I**
Basic N see **Grujic M**
Basiez M see **Leinot M**
Basile F see **Bini P**
Basile F see **Giaretto G**
Basile JP see **Chanh PH**
Basile M, Melita P, Di Mauro S, Celi S, Barbuscia M, Sorgone S: Il ruolo dei vasa–vasorum nel processo di organizzazione a distanza delle protesi arteriose Weavenit secondo Wesolowski (ricerche sperimentali). Chir Ital 29(2):185–99, Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Basile M, Melita P, Lemma F, Ciccarello B: Ruolo della terapia anticoagulante post–embolectomia nella prevenzione delle recidive. Chir Ital 30(4):330–5, Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Basile M, Melita P, Vitarelli A: L'agenesia della vena femorale nel quadro delle displasie vascolari degli arti. Caso clinico. Chir Ital 30(4):348–59, Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
(Basilevich I), Freeman JT: Ivan Basilevich: a gerontologist in transit. J Am Geriatr Soc 26(7):324–7, Jul 78
Basilewskaja SB, Mizkewič AN: Elektrokardiografische Veränderungen bei Kranken mit einer Verletzung der Wirbelsäule und des Rückenmarks in der akuten Periode. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 24(11):589–93, Nov 77 **(Ger)**
Basilewskaja SV, Dogaev BE: Physiologische Heilung von Schäden der Wirbelsäule und des Rückenmarks im Halsabschnitt in der akuten Periode. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 24(10):562–8, Oct 77 **(Ger)**
Basilico C: Selective production of cell cycle specific ts mutants. J Cell Physiol 95(3):367–72, Jun 78
Basilico C see **Prasad I**
Basilico C see **Talavera A**
Basilico C see **Zouzias D**
Basilliko M see **Monaghan W**
Basillico FC, Bernat JL: Vaccine–associated poliomyelitis in a contact. JAMA 239(21):2275, 26 May 78
Basin BL see **Shirochenko ND**
Basin BL see **Turintsev AT**
Basin DL see **Medrish GL**
Basin BIa see **Anichkov NM**
Basinger SF see **Hollyfield JG**
Basinska J see **Brown GM**
Basiński W see **Kadlubowski R**
Basinskiĭ VA: Zlokachestvennaia metastasiruiushchaia mezenkhioma u rebenka. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 22(11):88–9, Nov 77 **(Rus)**
Basinskiĭ VA see **Boĭko IuG**
Basir D, Arif ID, Moeslichan S: Hodgkin's disease. Paediatr Indones 18(1–2):58–66, Jan–Feb 78
Basishvili NZ see **Erina EV**
Basistov AF see **Ruda MIa**
Basistova AA, Lenskaia RV: Pokazateli nekotorykh degidrogenaz perifericheskoĭ krovi i kostnogo mozga pri razlichnykh formakh ostrogo leĭkoza. Pediatriia (8):44–7, Aug 77 **(Rus)**
Baskakov VP, Tumanov IP, Tsvelev IuV: Profilaktika posleoperatsionnykh tromboémbolicheskikh oslozhnenii. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (12):29–32, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baskakova AE: Bronkhial'naia astma vsledstvie allergii k motyliu. Vrach Delo (5):106, May 78 **(Rus)**
Baskakova AE: Vliianie obzidana na motornuiu funktsiiu bronkhov u bol'nykh bronkhial'noĭ astmoĭ i predastmoĭ. Vrach Delo (9):62–3, 1977 **(Rus)**
Baskakova GM see **Chepurnov SA**
Baskakova GM see **Kudriashov BA**
Baskakova ZI see **Napalkov PN**
Baskaran G see **Dissanaike AS**
Baskeev ED, Krasikova ZS: Izuchenie ostroĭ toksichnosti tsink–metallibura. Arch Exp Veterinaermed 31(6):877–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Basker MA, Tweed JA, Barker NP: A double–blind comparison of atenolol ("Tenormin") and methyldopa in the treatment of moderate hypertension in general practice: a multicentre study. Curr Med Res Opin 4(9):618–26, 1977
Basker MJ, Comber KR, Sutherland R, Valler GH: Carfecillin: antibacterial activity in vitro and in vivo. Chemotherapy 23(6):424–35, 1977
Basker RM, Sturdee DW, Davenport JC: Patients with burning mouths. A clinical investigation of causative factors, including the climacteric and diabetes. Br Dent J 145(1):9–16, 4 Jul 78
Basker RM, Tryde G: Connectors for mandibular partial dentures: use of the sublingual bar. J Oral Rehabil 4(4):389–94, Oct 77
Basker RM see **Heath JR**
Baskerville A, Lloyd G: Attempts to immunize monkeys against experimental infection with Herpesvirus suis. J Comp Pathol 87(4):591–6, Oct 77
Baskerville A, Batter–Hatton D: Intestinal lesions induced experimentally by methotrexate. Br J Exp Pathol 58(6):663–9, Dec 77
Baskerville A, Cox CS, Stirrup JA: Quantitative studies on the development of the bronchi and bronchial glands of the pig from birth to maturity. Acta Anat (Basel) 100(4):386–90, 1978
Baskerville A, Cox S: Histopathological effects of methotrexate on mouse liver. Br J Exp Pathol 59(3):327–31, Jun 78
Baskerville A, Lloyd G: A method for the collection of nasal epithelial cells and secretion from domestic animals. Vet Rec 101(9):168–70, 27 Aug 77
Baskerville AL, Eckberg DL, Thompson MA: Modulation of human sinus node function by repetitive carotid baroreceptor stimulation [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 272(1):85P–86P, Oct 77
Baskerville J see **Toogood JH**
Baskerville JC see **Brands B**
Baskett P: Remuneration for dental anaesthetics [letter] Br Med J 1(6126):1555, 10 Jun 78
Baskett TF: Cesarean section: what is an acceptable rate? [editorial] Can Med Assoc J 118(9):1019–20, 6 May 78
Baskett TF see **Cohen J**
Basketter DA, Widdas WF: Asymmetry of the hexose transfer system in human erythrocytes. Comparison of the effects of cytochalasin B, phloretin and maltose as competitive inhibitors. J Physiol (Lond) 278:389–401, May 78
Basketter DA see **Baker GF**
Baskin BL see **McLeod TF**
Baskin F, Davis R, Rosenberg RN: Altered thymidine kinase or thymidylate synthetase activities in 5–fluoro deoxyuridine resistant variants of mouse neuroblastoma. J Neurochem 29(6):1031–7, Dec 77
Baskin F see **Rosenberg RN**
Baskin F see **Tindall RS**
Baskin GB, Montali RJ, Bush M, Quan TJ, Smith E: Yersiniosis in captive exotic mammals. J Am Vet Med Assoc 171(9):908–12, 1 Nov 77
Baskin GB, De Paoli A: Primary renal neoplasms of the dog. Vet Pathol 14(6):591–605, Nov 77
Baskin GS see **Sturgill TW**
Baskin HF, Murray JM, Harris RE: Low–dose heparin for preventing of thromboembolic disease in pregnancy. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(5):590–1, 1 Nov 77
Baskin RJ see **Crowe LM**
Baskin RJ see **Hanna SD**
Baskin RJ see **Mrak RE**
Baskin RJ see **Paolini PJ**
Baskin RJ see **Yeh Y**
Baskin SI, Cohen EM: Senile cataract model: biochemistry and morphology of the ageing lens [proceedings] Adv Exp Med Biol 97:308, 1978
Baskin SI see **de Sousa BN**
Baskin SI see **Roberts JR**
Baskin WN, Ivey KJ: Long–term therapy for severe peptic ulcer disease with H2–receptor antagonists: case report. Mo Med 75(4):175–6, Apr 78
Baskin WN see **MacKercher PA**
Baskina IA see **Belen'ka MV**
Basko VV: Polipshennia bukhalters'koho obliku v aptechnykh ustanovakh i orhanizatsiia ohliadiv zrazkovoĭ postanovky obliku. Farm Zh (3):18–21, 1978 **(Ukr)**
Baskova IP, Memon MS, Cherkesova DU: Ispol'zovanie N–nitroanilida N–benzonl–fenilalanil–valil–arginina i girudina dlia vyiavleniia fermentativnoĭ aktivnosti pri atsilirovanii protrombina tsitrakonovym angidridom. Biokhimiia 42(8):1487–90, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baskova IP see **Mirkamalova EG**
Baskovich GA, Bondina VA, Kochetygov NI, Chaplygina ZA: Gliutaminovaia i asparaginovaia kisloty v kompleksnom lechenii tsirkuliatornoĭ gipoksii. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (1):20–5, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baskovich GA see **Chaplygina ZA**
Baskurt VM see **Spencer RP**
Basle M see **Rebel A**
Basle M see **Renier JC**
Basle MD: Rudolph Hans Gruneberg Lancet 2(8045):989, 5 Nov 77
Basler A, Brucklacher M, Nobis F, Röhrborn G: Comparative investigations with trypaflavin in metaphase–II oocytes and in dominant lethal assay. Hum Genet 40(1):87–92, 29 Dec 77
Basler A: Analysis of chromosome aberrations in bone marrow cells of rats after treatment with isoniazid. Hum Genet 42(1):26–7, 16 May 78
Basler A: Timing of meiotic stages in oocytes of the Syrian hamster (Mesocricetus auratus) and analysis of induced chromosome aberrations. Hum Genet 42(1):67–77, 16 May 78
Basler A see **Röhrborn G**
Basler RS, Watters JH, Taylor WB: Calcifying acne lesions. Int J Dermatol 16(9):755–8, Nov 77
Basler RS, Jones HE: Phenformin in the treatment of livedo vasculitis [letter] N Engl J Med 298(5):281, 2 Feb 78
Basler RS, Taylor WB: Subcutaneous granuloma annulare. Am J Dis Child 132(6):637, Jun 78
Basler RS, Jacoby WD Jr: Herpes simplex: epidemic unchecked. Ariz Med 35(5):342–5, May 78
Basler RS, Jacobs SI, Taylor WB: Ichthyosis hystrix. Arch Dermatol 114(7):1059–60, Jul 78
Basmadji A see **Matossian RM**
Basmadzhieva K, Kurchatova G, Davidkova E, Raĭchev R, Draganov I: Vurkhu kantserogennoto delstvie na dvuarsenoviia triokis. Probl Khig 3:79–87, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

Basmajian JV: Cyclobenzaprine hydrochloride effect on skeletal muscle spasm in the lumbar region and neck: two double-blind controlled clinical and laboratory studies. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 59(2):58–63, Feb 78

Basmajian JV: Biofeedback in medical practice [editorial] Can Med Assoc J 119(1):8–10, 8 Jul 78

Basmajian JV see **Tuttle RH**

Basmann RL see **Fisher EB**

Basmanov SN see **Treshchinskiĭ AI**

Basmy K see **Shoeb SM**

Basnak'ian IA, Zaporozhtsev LN, Gruntovich VS, Mel'nikova VA, Krylov IuM: Biologo-ekonomicheskoe izuchenie protsessov kul'tivirovaniia Clostridium perfringens. Soobshchenie I. Znachenie fazovogo portreta v prognozirovanii protsessov kul'tivirovaniia mikroorganizmov. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (9):12–6, Sep 77 **(Rus)**

Basnak'ian IA see **Dubicina GP**

Basnak'ian IA see **Miriasova LV**

Basnak'ian IA see **Zaporozhtsev LN**

Basner GE see **Kukushkina TI**

Basner R see **Truppe W**

Basolo F see **Summerville DA**

Basomba A, Campos A, Villalmanzo IG, Pelaez A: The effect of sodium cromoglycate (SCG) in patients with food allergies. Acta Allergol (Kbh) Suppl 13:95–101, 1977

Basombrio MA, Mayer AM, Rivell C: An increased incidence of lymphoma in mice inoculated with human breast cancer extracts. Arch Geschwulstforsch 47(8):679–84, 1977

Basombrío MA, Languens R: Active immunization against murine radiation-induced leukemia using a sarcoma virus pseudotype. Int J Cancer 21(5):635–8, 15 May 78

Basombrío MA see **Mayer AM**

Basosi R, Niccolai N, Rossi C: Coordination behaviour of antithyroid drugs against the Fe(I)(NO)2 group in solution: ESR and FT-NMR study. Biophys Chem 8(1):61–9, Mar 78

Basosi R see **Dolara P**

El-Basousy MM see **El-Hawary MF**

Basov NG, Bolko VA, Danilychev VA, Zvorykin VD, Kholin IV: Prosvechivanie biologicheskikh ob"ektov miagkim rentgenovskim izlucheniem plazmennogo zerkala élektroionizatsionnogo CO2-lazera. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 236(2):464–6, 1977 **(Rus)**

Basova NA see **Kushak RI**

Basova NN see **Zaĭtseva NS**

Basrur PK see **Bongso A**

Basrur PK see **Bongso TA**

Basrur PK see **Bosu WT**

Basrur PK see **Purohit VD**

Basrur PK see **Smith GS**

Basrur PK see **Yamashiro S**

Bass A see **Andël M**

Bass A see **Molho M**

Bass A see **Rath R**

Bass A see **Vondra K**

Bass AE see **Selby JW**

Bass AI see **Dickerman HW**

Bass BA see **Wyatt GE**

Bass CM see **Sohmer MF Jr**

Bass DA, Dechatelet LR, McCall CE: Independent stimulation of motility and the oxidative metabolic burst of human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. J Immunol 121(1):172–8, Jul 78

Bass DA, DeChatelet LR, Burk RF, Shirley P, Szejda P: Polymorphonuclear leukocyte bactericidal activity and oxidative metabolism during glutathione peroxidase deficiency. Infect Immun 18(1):78–84, Oct 77

Bass DA see **Beeson PB**

Bass DA see **DeChatelet LR**

Bass DA see **Migler R**

Bass DM see **Massarik F**

Bass E: Widened superior mediastinum with acute and chronic pulmonary symptoms. JAMA 239(8):753–4, 20 Feb 78

Bass E see **McHenry LC Jr**

Bass E see **Winter L Jr**

Bass EJ, Jackson JF: Cerumen types in Eskimos. Am J Phys Anthropol 47(2):209–10, Sep 77

Bass EM: Duplication of the colon. Clin Radiol 29(2):205–9, Mar 78

Bass EP, Sharpee RL: Coronavirus and gastroenteritis in foals [letter] Lancet 2(7939):822, 25 Oct 75

Bass EP see **Gerber JD**

Bass F see **Best JA**

Bass GE, Chenevey JE: Substrate irradiation stimulation of the in vitro lactate-pyruvate interconversion reactions mediated by lactic dehydrogenase. Physiol Chem Phys 9(6):555–62, 1977

Bass H, Moore JL, Coakley WT: Lethality in mammalian cells due to hyperthermia under oxic and hypoxic conditions. Int J Radiat Biol 33(1):57–67, Jan 78

Bass HN, Sparkes RS, Crandall BF, Galos KJ, Howard J: A 45,XX,-5,-14,+t(5q;14q)mat cri du chat child. Ann Genet (Paris) 21(1):56–9, Mar 78

Bass HN see **Sparkes RS**

Bass IA, Gorlenko ZhM, Danilevskaia ON, Dmitriev AD, Kalinova ES: Vliianie nekotorykh faktorov na sintez sub"edinite RNK-polimerazy Escherichia coli K12. Mol Biol (Mosk) 12(1):191–205, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bass J see **Krupin T**

Bass J Jr, Katzman L, Pois AJ: Experience with intra-aortic balloon counterpulsation in a community hospital. Am Surg 44(6):324–8, Jun 78

Bass J Jr see **Chopra PS**

Bass JA see **Klinger JD**

Bass JC see **Mendell JR**

Bass JL, Bessinger FB Jr, Lawrence C: Echocardiographic differentiation of partial and complete atrioventricular canal. Circulation 57(6):1144–50, Jun 78

Bass JL, Berger L, Tanenbaum M, Mehta KA: Head Start, Day Care, the public schools: extensions of pediatric residency training. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(8):639–42, Aug 78

Bass JL, Berger L, Tanenbaum M, Mehta A: Head start, day care, the public schools: extensions of pediatric residency training. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(8):639–42, Aug 78

Bass JW: Tracheostomy for acute epiglottitis [letter] N Engl J Med 298(6):342–3, 9 Feb 78

Bass JW, Halstead SB, Fischer GW, Podgore JK, Wiebe RA: Oral polio vaccine. Effect of booster vaccination one to 14 years after primary series. JAMA 239(21):2252–5, 26 May 78

Bass JW see **Harden LB**

Bass L, Robinson P, Bracken AJ: Hepatic elimination of flowing substrates: the distributed model. J Theor Biol 72(1):161–84, 8 May 78

Bass L, Bracken AJ: Time-dependent elimination of substrates flowing through the liver or kidney. J Theor Biol 67(4):637–52, 22 Aug 77

Bass LR, Hetrick FM: Persistent infection of a human lymphocyte cell line (Molt-4) with the kilham rat virus. J Infect Dis 137(2):210–2, Feb 78

Bass LR, Hetrick FM: Human lymphoblastoid cells as hosts for parvoviruses H-1 and rat virus. J Virol 25(2):486–90, Feb 78

Bass M: 'Near-miss' sudden infant death [letter] N Engl J Med 298(9):513–4, 2 Mar 78

Bass M: Death from sniffing gasoline [letter] N Engl J Med 299(4):203, 27 Jul 78

Bass MB, Lester D: Increased alcohol selection in rats after alcohol drinking paired with recovery from thiamine deficiency. Physiol Behav 19(2):293–302, Aug 77

Bass MB, Friedman HJ, Lester D: Antagonism of naloxone hyperalgesia by ethanol. Life Sci 22(21):1939–46, 5 Jun 78

Bass MJ see **Geyman JP**

Bass MJ see **Mumby DM**

Bass MS see **Unger WG**

Bass NH see **Mann JD**

Bass NM, Kirsch RE, Tuff SA, Saunders SJ: Radioimmunoassay of ligandin. Biochim Biophys Acta 494(1):131–43, 27 Sep 77

Bass NM see **Alexander MG**

Bass P see **Atchison WD**

Bass R: Continuous intravenous infusion (rats). pp. 274–80. In: Neubert D, et al., ed. Methods in prenatal toxicology. Stuttgart, Thieme, 1977. W3 TE735 1st 1977m.

Bass R, Spielmann H: Techniques for the evaluation of energy metabolism in fetuses. pp. 423–40. In: Neubert D, et al., ed. Methods in prenatal toxicology. Stuttgart, Thieme, 1977. W3 TE735 1st 1977m.

Bass R see **Krowke R**

Bass RD, Rosenstein M: The indirect services: consultation and education and public information and public education, federally funded community mental health centers, 1975. Ment Health Stat Note (147):1–22, Mar 78

Bass RM, Myers PW: Approaches to diagnosis and management of a lump in the neck. J Fam Pract 5(5):755–7, Nov 77

Bass RM, Hurshman LF, Winkler LF: Rupture of the carotid artery from a hypopharyngeal foreign body. Arch Otolaryngol 104(8):471–3, Aug 78

Bass UF 3d, Brock VW: Narcotic use in an inmate population at three points in time. Am J Drug Alcohol Abuse 3(3):375–86, 1976

Bass VC: The identification of sympathomimetic amines by Raman spectroscopy. Forensic Sci 11(1):57–65, Jan-Feb 78

Bass ZhZh see **Men'shikov VV**

Bass ZhZh see **Stepanova RA**

Bassaly M see **Naguib YA**

Bassalyk LS see **Mikaberidze NI**

Al-Bassam LS see **Al-Kafawi AA**

Al-Bassam S see **Wren GR**

Bassan H see **Barzilai D**

Bassan M see **Koppes G**

Bassan MM see **Brezis M**

Bassan MM see **Litvin Y**

Bassand D, Carpy S: Absence of beta-exotoxin in Thuricide preparations. Experientia 33(11):1545, 15 Nov 77

Bassand JP, Becque O, Apffel F, Maurat JP: Particularités d'auscultation de la prothèse de Lillehei-Kaster en position mitrale. Coeur Med Interne 16(4):539–42, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bassand JP: Exercises et diagnostic électrocardiographiques. Coeur Med Interne 16(4):579–85, Oct-Dec 77 **(Fre)**

Bassani P see **Sani G**

Bassat HA see **Anteby SO**

Basse-Cathalinat B see **Delelis D**

Basse-Cathalinat B see **Janvier G**

Bassel AR see **Edlind TD**

Bassemir KR see **Mehmel HC**

Bassemir U: Ultrastructural differentiations in the developing follicle cortex of Locusta migratoria, with special reference to vitelline membrane formation. Cell Tissue Res 185(2):247–62, 13 Dec 77

Bassen H: Internal dosimetry and external microwave field measurements using miniature electric field probes. pp. 136–51. In: Hazzard DG, ed. Symposium on biological effects and measurement of radio frequency/microwaves. Rockville, Md., DHEW, 1977. WN 610 S9873p 1977.

Bassenge E see **Holtz J**

Bassenge E see **von Restorff W**

Bassermann R, Konrad EA, Wilske J: Akromegalie. Med Welt 29(8):289–94, 24 Feb 78 **(Ger)**

Bassermann R see **Marx FJ**

Basset A see **Samsoen M**

Basset F see **Azoulay E**

Basset F see **Battesti JP**

Basset F see **Soler P**

Basset G see **Soler P**

Basset JM see **Debain JJ**

Basset JM see **Fleury P**

Basset JM see **Laccourreye H**

Basset JY see **Ancri D**

Basset M, Defaye G, Chambaz EM: Electron spin resonance study of human transcortin binding properties. Interaction of monomeric and polymeric forms with spin labeled corticosteroids. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 79(2):380–7, 21 Nov 77

Basset M see **Heid E**

Basset P, Beuzard Y, Garel MC, Rosa J: Isoelectric focusing of human hemoglobin: its application to screening, to the characterization of 70 variants, and to the study of modified fractions of normal hemoglobins. Blood 51(5):971–82, May 78

Basset P see **Lacroute JM**

Basset P see **Thillet J**

Bassett AL see **Gelband H**

Bassett AL see **Myerburg RJ**

Bassett CA, Pilla AA, Pawluk RJ: A non-operative salvage of surgically-resistant pseudarthroses and non-unions by pulsing electromagnetic fields. A preliminary report. Clin Orthop (124):128–43, May 77

Bassett CA see **Tornberg DN**

Bassett D see **Kerlin P**

Bassett DJ, Fisher AB: Alterations of glucose metabolism during perfusion of rat lung with paraquat. Am J Physiol 234(6):E653–9, Jun 78

Bassett DR see **Lampman RM**

Bassett E see **Harris PL**

Bassett EG, Baker JR, de Souza P: A light microscopical study of healing incised dermal wounds in rats, with special reference to eosinophil leucocytes and to the collagenous fibres of the periwound areas. Br J Exp Pathol 58(6):581–605, Dec 77

Bassett EP see **Oka M**

Bassett FH 3d see **Whipple TL**

Bassett JE, Blanchard EB: The effect of the absence of close supervision on the use of response cost in a prison token economy. J Appl Behav Anal 10(3):375–9, Fall 77

Bassett JE, Schellman GC, Kohaut SM, Gayton WF: Norms for prisoners and reliability on two value surveys. Psychol Rep 41(2):383–6, Oct 77

Bassett JE, Gayton WF, Blanchard EB, Ozmon KL: Birth order and perceptual motor performance. Percept Mot Skills 45(3 Pt 2):1076–8, Dec 77

Bassett JM, Hunziker V, Madill D: Glycine and alanine regulation of glucagon secretion in foetal and post-natal lambs [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 275:51P–52P, Feb 78

Bassett JM, Madill D: Glucagon-like immunoreactivity in the gut and plasma of foetal and post-natal lambs [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 278:22P–23P, May 78

Bassett JM: Glucagon, insulin and glucose homeostasis in the fetal lamb. Ann Rech Vet 8(4):362–73, 1977

Bassett JM see **Thompson GE**

Bassett JR, Strand FL, Cairncross KD: Glucocorticoids, adrenocorticotropichormone and related polypeptides on myocardial sensitivity to noradrenaline. Eur J Pharmacol 49(3):243–9, 1 Jun 78

Bassett JS see **Gayton WF**

Bassett LW, Gold RH, Cove HC: Mammographic spectrum of traumatic fat necrosis: the fallibility of 'pathognomonic' signs of carcinoma. AJR 130(1):119–22, Jan 78

Bassett LW: Ovarian mass, bone metastases, and a breast lesion. AJR 130(6):1163–4, Jun 78

Bassett M, Coons TA, Wallis W, Goldberg EH, Williams RC Jr: Suppression of stimulation in mixed leukocyte culture by newborn splenic lymphocytes in the mouse. J Immunol 119(5):1855–7, Nov 77

Bassett ML, Goulston KJ: Colorectal cancer: the challenge of early detection. Med J Aust 1(9):489–93, 6 May 78

Bassett ML, Danta G, Cook TA: Giardiasis and peripheral neuropathy. Br Med J 2(6129):19, 1 Jul 78

Bassett RE see **Holmes GC**

Bassetti D, Fabbri A, Navone C, Ciravegna B: Associazione di chemioterapici antifunginei nella candidosi sperimentale del topo. Ann Sclavo 19(5):1043–8, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Bassetti D see **Cottafava F**

Bassetto MA see **Vettore L**

Bassey EJ: Age, inactivity and some physiological responses

to exercise. Gerontology 24(1):66–77, 1978
Bassey EJ, Fentem PH, MacDonald IC, Patrick JM, Scriven PM: A study of exercise performance and heart rate: the response to exercise of a small group of manual workers before and after retirement. Age Ageing 6(4):232–7, Nov 77
Bassey OO, Elebute EA: Manometric study of the lower oesophageal sphincter in adult Nigerians in relation to the rarity of hiatus hernia and symptomatic gastro-oesophageal reflux. Afr J Med Med Sci 6(4):193–202, Dec 77
Bassford PJ Jr, kadner RJ: Genetic analysis of components involved in vitamin B12 uptake in Escherichia coli. J Bacteriol 132(3):796–805, Dec 77
Bassham JA see **Brooks GA**
Bassham JA see **Chin S**
Bassi A: Osservazioni dispensariali su aspetti inusuali di sarcoidosi polmonare. Radiol Med (Torino) 63(4):376, Apr 77 **(Ita)**
Bassi A: Problemi psicologici dell'adolescente diabetico. G Clin Med 58(5–6):206–15, May–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bassi F see **Bortolotti M**
Bassi F see **Guermonprez JL**
Bassi G see **Dei Poli G**
Bassi M see **Mannelli F**
Bassi N see **Cévese PG**
Bassi P: Conteggio cellulare del liquor: studio sulla validita' dei motodi automatici. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(5):322–5, 15 Mar 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bassi S see **Albizzati MG**
Bassi S see **Scarlato G**
Bassili JN: Facial motion in the perception of faces and of emotional expression. J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept] 4(3):373–9, Aug 78
Bassilios MI see **Parkes ML**
Bassily S see **Barsoum RS**
Bassily S see **Farid Z**
Bassin RH, Duran-Troise G, Gerwin BI, Rein A: Abrogation of Fv-1b restriction with murine leukemia viruses inactivated by heat or by gamma irradiation. J Virol 26(2):306–15, May 78
Bassin RH see **Rein AL**
Bassin SL, Breihan SK: Relationship of performance on motor activities and reading achievement. Percept Mot Skills 46(3 Pt 1):811–4, Jun 78
Bassingthwaighte JB, King R, Bouskela E, Williams D, Holloway GA Jr: Transcoronary intravascular transport functions in dog hearts. Bibl Anat (15 Pt 1):48–52, 1977
Bassingthwaighte JB: Physiology and theory of tracer washout techniques for the estimation of myocardial blood flow: flow estimation from tracer washout. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 20(3):165–89, Nov–Dec 77
Bassingthwaighte JB see **Kelly PJ**
Bassingthwaighte JB see **Safford RE**
Bassinot JF see **Donnadieu S**
Bassion S see **Birnbaum NS**
El-Bassiouni EA see **Ramadan MI**
Bassiouny BA see **el-Shazly AH**
Bassir O, Maduagwu EN: Occurrence of nitrate, nitrite, dimethylamine, and dimethylnitrosamine in some fermented Nigerian beverages. J Agric Food Chem 26(1):200–3, Jan–Feb 78
Bassir O, Adekunle AA, Okoye ZS: Effect of vitamin A deficiency and excess on aflatoxin metabolism in the rabbit. Biochem Pharmacol 27(5):833–8, 1 Mar 78
Bassir R see **Ruttimann UE**
Bassleer B: Molécules responsables de carcinogénèse. Pour définir le rôle des boissons alcoolisées dans l'apparition des cancers digestifs. Brux Med 58(4):219–27, Apr 78 **(Fre)**
Bassleer B see **Vastesaeger M**
Bassleer R, Goessens G, Lepoint A, Heinen E, De Paermentier F, Dessive C, Lhoest-Gauthier MP, Van De Walle-Duckerts F: Contribution à l'étude des effets d'agents antimitotiques sur des cellules animales normales ou cancéreuses. Analyses cytologiques et cytochimiques quantitatives. Bull Mem Acad R Med Belg 13(10–12):496–502, 1977 **(Fre)**
Bassleer R, Heinen E: Etude tridimensionnelle du noyau de fibroblastes en culture in vitro. Arch Biol (Liege) 88(1):53–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bassleer R: Etude du nombre et du volume des nucléoles dans des cellules normales ou cancéreuses de la souris. Relations avec le caryotype et la teneur en acides désoxyribonucléiques; variations sous l'effet de divers agents antimitotiques. Arch Biol (Liege) 88(4):469–78, 1977 **(Fre)**
Bassleer R, de Paermentier F, Lancho-Alonso J: Inhibition réversible de la fonction nucléolaire dans des fibroblastes traités in vitro par l'adriamycine. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 171(3):669–72, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bassleer R see **Lepoint A**
Bassler CR see **Seymour RJ**
Bässler KH: Stoffwechselcharakteristika der Wachstumsphase und ihre Relevanz für die parenterale Ernährung. Klin Anaesthesiol Intensivther (16):1–20, 1978 **(Ger)**
Bässler KH, Lang K: Die Bedeutung der biologischen Wertigkeit von Proteinen bei physiologischen und pathologischen Zuständen. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(40):1431–5, 7 Oct 77 **(Ger)**
Bässler KH see **Ahnefeld FW**
Bässler KH see **Knitza R**
Bassler OC see **Richardson LI**
Bässler R: Häufigste Erkrankungen der Gallenwege. ZFA (Stuttgart) 54(4):173–9, 10 Feb 78 **(Ger)**
Bassler TJ: Marathon running and immunity to atherosclerosis. Ann NY Acad Sci 301:579–92, 1977
Bassler TJ: Marathon running and atherosclerotic plaques [letter] Ann Intern Med 88(1):134, Jan 78
Bassler TJ: Hard water, food fibre, and silicon [letter] Br Med J 1(6117):919, 8 Apr 78
Bassler TJ: More on immunity to atherosclerosis in marathon runners [letter] N Engl J Med 299(4):201, 27 Jul 78
Bassler TJ: Now the treadmill! [letter] Am Heart J 94(5):673, Nov 77
Bassmaji J see **Iarussi D**
Basso A, Capitani E, Faglioni P, Spinnler H: Lesione dell'emisfero di sinistra e riconoscimento visivo di lettere isolate. Riv Patol Nerv Ment 97(5):277–92, Sep–Oct 76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Basso A, Taborelli A, Vignolo LA: Dissociated disorders of speaking and writing in aphasia. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 41(6):556–63, Jun 78
Basso A, Carrizo A, Kreutel A, Martino A, Cerisola J, Torrieri A, Amezua L: La chirurgie des tumeurs sphéno-orbitaires. Neurochirurgie 24(2):71–82, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Basso A: The prostate in the elderly male. Hosp Pract 12(10):117–23, Oct 77
Basso A see **Piantanelli L**
Basso L, Bertolotti MG: Le lesioni traumatiche del diafrmma dal punto di vista medico-internistico. Arch E Maragliano Patol Clin 31(2):265–70, Jul–Dec 75 **(Ita)**
Basso L see **Bertolotti MG**
Basso M see **Godquin B**
Basso N see **Speranza V**
Basso S see **Alluto LB**
Bassøe HH, Seim SH, Whitford M: Fettrik avmagringskost. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(19–21):957–60, 10 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**
Bassoe HH see **Kalager T**
Basson JV see **Freeman CP**
Basson N see **Rosman MS**
Basson NC see **Grabow WO**
Basson WD, Van Staden JF: Use of non-segmented high-speed continuous flow analysis for the determination of calcium in animal feeds. Analyst 103(1224):296–9, Mar 78
Bassoti R see **Martinez RD**
El-Bassoussy EM see **Hamed MA**
Bassuk A see **Shashikumar VL**
Bassuk E, Schoonover S: Rampant dental caries in the treatment of depression. J Clin Psychiatr 39(2):163–5, Feb 78
Bassuk EL, Gerson S: Deinstitutionalization and mental health services. Sci Am 238(2):46–53, Feb 78
Bassuk EL see **Nadelson C**
Bassyouni A, Maher A: Hydatid cyst presenting as a quinsy. J Laryngol Otol 92(8):729–34, Aug 78
Bast BA see **Joffe PE**
Bast JD see **Greenwald GS**
Bast RC see **Okuda T**
Bast RE, Garfield SA, Gehrke L, Ilan J: Coordination of ribosome content and polysome formation during estradiol stimulation of vitellogenin synthesis in immature male chick livers. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(8):3133–7, Aug 77
Bast T see **Fathalla MA**
Bast TJ see **Sybrandy R**
Basta JW, Niejadlik K, Pallares V: Autonomic hyperreflexia: intraoperative control with pentolinium tartrate. Br J Anaesth 49(11):1087–91, Nov 77
Basta L: Unapredenje zdravstvene zaštite majke i deteta u nerazvijenim područjima. Nar Zdrav 32(11–12):491–6, Nov–Dec 76 **(Scr)**
Basta SS: Effect of anemia [letter] Am J Clin Nutr 31(2):197–8, Feb 78
Bastable J see **Robinson MR**
Bastable JR, Peel RN, Birch DM, Richards B: Continuous irrigation of the bladder after prostatectomy: its effect on post-prostatectomy infection. Br J Urol 49(7):689–93, 1977
Bastable JR see **Richards B**
Bastanier C, Kaltwasser B, Mocellin R: Postoperative Belastungsuntersuchungen bei Kindern und Jugendlichen mit valvulärer Pulmonalstenose. Z Kardiol 66(10):587–93, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bastard J see **Truelle JL**
Bastaroli E see **Ippoliti G**
Bastatskiĭ VG see **Kovalev AI**
Baste JC see **Le Rebeller MJ**
Bastecký J, Podroužek V, Vinař O: Alosteric changes in plasma proteins in healthy volunteers after administration of lysergamide. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 20(1):82, 1978
Bastecký J, Boleloucký Z: XIII. mezioborová konference o experimentálním a klinickém výzkumu vyšší nervové činnosti. Pieštany, 26.–29. října 1976. Cesk Psychiatr 73(6):414–8, Dec 77 **(Cze)**
Bastecký J, Savlík J: Ruminace a její komunikativní funkce. Cesk Psychiatr 74(1):13–8, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Bastecky J see **Duska F**
Bastek JV see **Pearlman JT**
Bastek R, Buchholz C, Denisov EI, Enderlein G, Kramer H, Malinskaja NN, Meister A, Metz A, Mucke R, Rhein A, Rothe R, Seidel H, Sroka C: Comparison of the effects of sinusoidal and stochastic octave-band-wide vibrations—a multi-disciplinary study. Part I: Experimental arrangement and physical aspects. Int Arch Occup Environ Health 39(3):143–52, 31 Aug 77
Bastek R, Buchholz C, Denisov EI, Enderlein G, Kramer H, Malinskaja NN, Meister A, Metz A, Mucke R, Rhein A, Rothe R, Seidel H, Sroka C: Comparison of the effects of sinusoidal and stochastic octave-band-wide vibrations – a multi-disciplinary study. Part III: Psychological investigations. Int Arch Occup Environ Health 39(3):165–79, 31 Aug 77
Bastek R, Buchholz C, Denisov EI, Enderlein G, Kramer H, Malinskaja NN, Meister A, Metz A, Mucke R, Rhein A, Rothe R, Seidel H, Sroka C: Comparison of the effects of sinusoidal and stochastic octave-band-wide vibrations – a multi-disciplinary study. Part II. Physiological aspects. Int Arch Occup Environ Health 39(3):153–64, 31 Aug 77
Bastek R see **Kobryn U**
Bastek R see **Ullsperger P**
Basten A see **Bradstock K**
Basten A see **Caillard RE**
Basten A see **Loblay RH**
Bastenie P: Thyroidite et myxoedème. Bref aperçu d'une longue recherche. Bull Mem Acad R Med Belg 132(6):299–309, 1977 **(Fre)**
Bastenie PA: Auto-immunité et vieillissement. Bull Mem Acad R Med Belg 13(10–12):517–26, 1977 **(Fre)**
Bastenie PA: Auto immunité chez le diabétique. Nouv Presse Med 6(31):2776, 24 Sep 77 **(Fre)**
Bastenie PA: Autoimmune thyroiditis, Hashimoto's goitre, and premyxoedema [letter] Lancet 1(8078):1369, 24 Jun 78
Bastenier H: La catastrophe de Seveso. Brux Med 58(1):3–12, Jan 78 **(Fre)**
Baştepe S see **Sevilk N**
Baştepe S see **Sevilk N**
Basteris B see **Ayraud N**
Bastert G, Schmidt-Matthiesen H, Fortmeyer HP, Sturm R, Gerner R, Michel RT, Nord D: In vivo-Testung menschlicher Tumoren, insbesondere Mammakarzinome, gegen Zytostatika nach Transplantation auf nu/nu-Mäuse. Arch Gynaekol 224(1–4):351–2, 29 Jul 77 **(Ger)**
Bastert G, Althoff P, Fortmeyer HP, Usadel KH, Schwedes U: Transplantation fetaler, menschlicher Hypophysen auf thymusaplastische nu/nu-Mäuse. Arch Gynaekol 224(1–4):418–9, 29 Jul 77 **(Ger)**
Bastert G, Schmidt-Matthiesen H, Leonhardi R, Michel RT, Nord D, Gerner R, Sturm R: Testung der Sensibilität menschlicher Tumoren (insbesondere Mammacarcinome) gegenüber einer Strahlentherapie nach Transplantation auf nu/nu-Mäuse. Arch Gynaekol 224(1–4):355–6, 29 Jul 77 **(Ger)**
Bastert G, Schmidt-Matthiesen H, Fortmeyer HP, Nord D, Michel RT, Sturm R, Gerner R, Geisler M: Transplantierbarkeit menschlicher Mammacarcinome auf nu/nu-Mäuse. Arch Gynaekol 224(1–4):347–8, 29 Jul 77 **(Ger)**
Bastert G see **Michel RT**
Bastert G see **Nord D**
Bastert HG see **Schmidt-Matthiesen H**
Basteuv NV see **Ignatenko AP**
Basteyns BJ see **Baker EL**
Basteyns BJ see **Laessig RH**
Basti H: Thérapie antalgique myotonolytique et myorelaxante de l'appareil locomoteur. Z Unfallmed Berufskr 71(1):42–6, 1978 **(Fre)**
Bastia D: The nucleotide sequence surrounding the origin of DNA replication of Col E1. Nucleic Acids Res 4(9):3123–42, Sep 77
Bastia D see **Ott GS**
Bastiaans J: The implications of the specificity concept for the treatment of psychosomatic patients. Psychother Psychosom 28(1–4):285–93, 1977
Bastiaensen LA, Jaspar HH, Stadhouders AM, Egberink GJ, Korten JJ: Chronic progressive external ophthalmoplegia in a heredo-ataxia: neurogenic or myogenic? A clinical, neuropathological and submicroscopic study. Acta Neurol Scand 56(6):483–507, Dec 77
Bastian A see **Schmöger E**
Bastian BL see **Fain GL**
Bastian D, Simon P, Perrotin J: Deux cas de fibromes desmoïdes extra-abdominaux. Ann Chir 31(11):961–8, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bastian DW, Miller RL, Halline AG, Senftleber FC, Veening H: High performance liquid chromatography of urinary compounds. J Chem Educ 54(12):766–8, Dec 77
Bastian FO see **Horn GV**
Bastian HJ, Sasama R, Unger E: Aerodynamische Leistungsprüfung und Funktionsdiagnostik der normalen Frauenstimme. Folia Phoniatr (Basel) 30(2):85–93, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bastian TE: Information und Evokation: Materialien zu einer sozialpsychologisch ausgerichteten Psychopathologie. Confin Psychiatr 20(2–3):136–52, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bastianetto JE see **Christo MC**
Bastianini L see **Bistoni F**
Bastidas J see **Rothberg M**
Bastide F see **Champeil P**
Bastide G see **Bécade P**
Bastide G see **Lefebvre D**
Bastidon R see **Saugier B**
Bastien J see **Desouches G**

Bastille JD, Mankin CJ: Report on subsequent demand for journal titles dropped in 1975. Bull Med Libr Assoc 66(3):346–9, Jul 78

Bastin E, Douniau R, Fosseur G, Petit P: Reflexions sur quelques cas de métastases mandibulaires de carcinomes extra-oraux. Acta Stomatol Belg 74(1):13–33, 1977 **(Fre)**

Bastin R, Verliac F, Kernbaum S, Kahn MF, Feffer J, Habas JP: Manifestations rhumatismales de l'acné conglobata. Nouv Presse Med 7(10):831–8, 11 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bastin R, Vilde JL, Bricaire F: Fièvres typhoïdes avec thrombopénie. Nouv Presse Med 7(20):1747, 20 May 78 **(Fre)**

Bastin R see **Valere PE**

Bastin R see **Vilde JL**

Bastl C, Kliger AS, Binder HJ, Hayslett JP: Characteristics of potassium secretion in the mammalian colon. Am J Physiol 234(1):F48–53, Jan 78

Bastl CP see **Flis RS**

Bastoni F, Mascheroni VC, Marcolli G, Faiolo S, Guarneri A: Il test alla BSF. Recenti acquisizioni e prospettive future. Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol 23(4):331–44, Oct–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Bastos P see **Larcan A**

Bastounis E see **Golematis B**

(Bastow DC), Dr. Douglas Clay Bastow. Can Anaesth Soc J 24(5):624, Sep 77

Bastrikov NI: Mikrozonuloskopicheskie issledovaniia pri bolezni Marfana. Oftalmol Zh 32(6):473, 1977 **(Rus)**

Bastrup-Madsen P see **Brandsborg M**

Bastuev NV see **Filippenko VM**

Bastuev NV see **Ignatenko AP**

Basu A, Lahiri SC: Some pharmacological actions of solasonine. Indian J Exp Biol 15(4):285–9, Apr 77

Basu AK see **Chopra SK**

Basu AK see **Guharay BN**

Basu B, Bhattacharya DK, Chatterjee GC: Uptake of ascorbic acid by human leukocytes under normal & leukemic conditions. Indian J Exp Biol 15(5):352–4, May 77

Basu B, Cherian G, Abraham KA: Oral verapamil as maintenance therapy after cardioversion for atrial fibrillation. Indian J Chest Dis 19(4):170–6, Oct 77

Basu B, Ray B, Bhattacharya DK, Chatterjee GC: Effect of several non-steroidal anti-inflammatory and analgesic drugs on platelet granules under normal and leukemic conditions. Indian J Cancer 14(2):141–4, Jun 77

Basu B see **Chandrasekhara Rao AS**

Basu D, Joseph R, Raman PT, Johny KV: Excretion of urinary N-acetyl-beta-D-glucosaminidase B in renal disorders & renal transplantation. Indian J Biochem Biophys 14(1):77–9, Mar 77

Basu D, Aruna RM: Immunological studies on heterospecies hexosaminidases. Indian J Biochem Biophys 14(1):75–7, Mar 77

Basu D see **Banerjee DK**

Basu J, Majumdar G, Dutta A, Sengupta SK, Kundu B, Dass S, Neelakantan C, Sinha S, Mukherjie A, Saha SC, Chhetri MK: Acute renal failure following snake bite (viper). J Assoc Physicians India 25(12):883–90, Dec 77

Basu J, Chakrabarty K, Majumder G, Neelakantan C, Maity AK, Bardhan AK, Das S, Ghosh JC, Chhetri MK: Antihypertensive and haemodynamic effects of clonidine-hydrochlorothiazide combination. J Indian Med Assoc 68(9):177–82, 1 May 77

Basu J see **Datta T**

Basu M see **Das PK**

Basu M see **Presper KA**

Basu MK see **Colacicco G**

Basu N see **Sanyal M**

Basu P see **Taylor I**

Basu PK, Hasany SM, Doane FW, Schultes K: Can steroid reduce endothelial damage in stored corneas? Effect on cell viability and ultrastructure. Can J Ophthalmol 13(1):31–8, Jan 78

Basu PK, Pimm PE, Shephard RJ, Silverman F: The effect of cigarette smoke on the human tear film. Can J Ophthalmol 13(1):22–6, Jan 78

Basu PK, Ohashi K, Hay JB: Blood flow in rabbit eyes after keratectomy and corneal transplantation. Can J Ophthalmol 13(2):89–92, Apr 78

Basu PK: The role of the family physician in saving children's eyesight. J Indian Med Assoc 69(12):283–4, 16 Dec 77

Basu PK see **Landecker L**

Basu PK see **Lou P**

Basu PK see **MacDonald AL**

Basu PK see **Maynard PV**

Basu PK see **Tadros ML**

Basu PN see **Jezek Z**

Basu PS see **Banerjee S**

Basu PS see **Dutta S**

Basu R, Chatterjee A: Pregnant mare's serum gonadotropin. IV. Induction of premature labor by pregnant mare's serum gonadotropin and its prevention by using clomiphene or indomethacin. Fertil Steril 29(6):640–2, Jun 78

Basu RK see **Chatterjee P**

Basu RN, Khodakevich LN: Surveillance at weekly markets in the smallpox eradication programme in India. Indian J Public Health 22(1):44–9, Jan–Mar 78

Basu RN, Khodakevich LN: The National Commission for Assessment of the Smallpox Eradication Programme in India. Indian J Public Health 22(1):16–30, Jan–Mar 78

Basu RN see **Jezek Z**

Basu S: Limitations in the use of CO2 as a method for studying the J-reflex. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 21(4):335–41, Oct–Dec 77

Basu S: A natural source of fluorescence depolarization in dye–DNA complexes. J Theor Biol 67(3):459–70, 7 Aug 77

Basu S: A theory for polarized fluorescence microscopy of chromosome structures. Biopolymers 16(10):2281–98, Oct 77

Basu S: Molecular organization of DNA in chromosomes. Biopolymers 16(10):2315–28, Oct 77

Basu S: Molecular arrangement of DNA in bacteriophage T4. Biopolymers 16(10):2299–314, Oct 77

Basu S see **Bhattacharya P**

Basu S see **Presper KA**

Basu S see **Singh S**

Basu S see **Sood LR**

Basu SK: Ultrastructural study on the genesis of immune complexes of hepatitis B antigen. Indian J Med Res 66(1):1–5, Jul 77

Basu SK, Sadhu DP: Plasma corticosteroid & catecholamines in rats under different degrees of high ambient temperatures. Indian J Exp Biol 15(8):697–8, Aug 77

Basu SK, Goldstein JL, Brown MS: Characterization of the low density lipoprotein receptor in membranes prepared from human fibroblasts. J Biol Chem 253(11):3852–6, 10 Jun 78

Basu SK, Sadhu DP: Skin thermometry of rats under different ambient temperatures. Indian J Exp Biol 15(12):1212–3, Dec 77

Basu SK see **Rai J**

Basu SL see **Kasinathan S**

Basu SL see **Mitra SC**

Basu SN, Dutta D: Non-traumatic paraplegia of upper motor neurone origin in children--a review of fifty eight cases. Indian J Pediatr 44(355):215–9, Aug 77

Basu SP, Rao SN, Hartsuck JA: Influence of fatty acid and time of focusing on the isoelectric focusing of human plasma albumin. Biochim Biophys Acta 533(1):66–73, 28 Mar 78

Basu T, Mukherjee S, Mukherjee KL: Host parasite relationship in bird malaria-haemoglobin and serum composition in susceptible and resistant birds. Indian J Med Res 67(5):744–53, May 78

Basu TK: Interaction of drugs and nutrition. J Hum Nutr 31(6):449–58, Dec 77 (56 ref.)

Basu TK see **Dickerson JW**

Basualdo CA see **Haraphongse M**

Basuldo CA see **Haraphongse M**

Basumallick MK see **Khanna S**

Basuray BN, Dutta SN, Booker WM: Effects of lithium chloride, desmethylimipramine and cocaine on the cardiovascular actions of ouabain in dogs with or without carotid and aortic baro-receptor reflexes. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 228(1):99–107, Jul 77

Basurto OS: Aspectos medicososciales de la tuberculosis en la Clínica Moctezuma del ISSSTE, 1976. SPM 19(2):199–202, Mar–Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Basuyau JP see **Mallet E**

Basyouni A see **Badrawy R**

Basyouni AM see **Khalifa MC**

Baszczyńska-Zielińska B see **Zeydler-Grzędzielewska L**

Bata J, Colobert L, Biron A, Brune J: Etude de quelques protéines sériques dans le cancer du poumon. Immunoglobulines A, G, M, haptoglobine, alpha-1-antitrypsine, alpha-2-macroglobuline. Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 35(4):297–303, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bata J, Deviller P, Colobert L: Inhibition de la biosynthèse du DNA chez les lymphocytes humains par l'effet de l'alpha1-antitrypsine. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 285(16):1499–501, 19 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bata J, Vallier P, Colobert L: Mise en évidence d'une activité alpha-amylasique dans les lysosomes d'Aspergillus oryzae. Experientia 34(5):672–3, 15 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bata J, Colobert L, Biron A, Brune J: Etude de quelques protéines sériques dans la sarcoïdose. (Immunoglobulines A, G, M, haptoglobine, alpha1-antitrypsine, alpha2-macroglobuline). Pathol Biol (Paris) 26(2):99–101, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bata J see **Vallier P**

Bataeva TV, Martynova VA, Ermakova GL, Golosova TV, Bendas LG: Tioglikolevaia sreda dlia kontrolia steril'nosti konservirovannoĭ krovi i ee derivatov. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 23(2):55–6, Feb 78 **(Rus)**

Bataglini P see **Melis C**

Bataille D see **Besson J**

Bataille D see **Fontaine JL**

Bataille D see **Ghirlanda G**

Bataille D see **Sarles H**

Bataille E see **Dupont C**

Bataille JP see **Lederer J**

Bataille M: Preliminary note on the antipsychotic efficacy of bromperidol. Acta Psychiatr Belg 78(1):173–9, Jan–Feb 78

Bataille R, Morlock G, Rosenberg F, Sany J, Serre H: Appréciation de la masse tumorale et de sa régression sous traitement dans le myélome multiple des os Commentaires critiques à propos de 22 malades. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 45(1):1–5, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bataille R, Sany J, Serre H: Le plasmocytome solitaire des os. A propos de 25 cas. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 45(4):229–39, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

(Bataille R), Vigneul JC: Roger Bataille (1908–1976). Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 78(4):231–4, 1977 **(Fre)**

Bataille R see **Rosenberg F**

Bataille R see **Sany J**

Batani JP see **Ennuyer A**

Batal AO see **Kireev PM**

Batalden PB: Group practice: an operational program to change behavior of ambulatory health care providers. QRB 3(10):12–4, Oct 77

Batalden PB: Ambulatory quality assurance in group practice: a realistic model. pp. 139–46. In: Giebink, et al., ed. Ambulatory medical care quality assurance. La Jolla, Calif., La Jolla Health Science, 1977. WX 205 A495 1977.

Batalin VA see **Pain GA**

Batalla J, Ciscar A, Gutiérrez L, Quintana JF, Bertrán M, Petit M, Simón J: Utilidad de la primera derivada del pulso carotídeo en el diagnóstico de las valvulopatías aórticas. Rev Esp Cardiol 30(5):509–16, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Batalla Batalla J see **Gutiérrez Paláu L**

Batalla Batallay J see **Gutiérrez Palau L**

Bataller-Cubells J see **Ferrer-Roda J**

Bataller Ferrandiz M, Goberna Ortíz R: Traspalntes de páncreas endocrino. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 51(8):859–72, 15 Dec 77 **(Spa)**

Bataller Ferrándiz M see **Rodríguez Montes JA**

Bataller Sifre R, Abella Llacer A: Contribución a la estimación pronóstica de las hepatitis crónicas. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 52(6):697–706, 15 Mar 78 **(Spa)**

Batalov OA see **Grigor'ev MG**

Batalova TN see **Chernokhvostova EV**

Batalova TN see **Pivnik AV**

Batalova TN see **Vinogradova OM**

Batalova ZS see **Matusova AP**

Batár I, Thomas M, Lampé L, Kessel E: Two modifications of the intrauterine membrane contraceptive device. Fertil Steril 30(1):54–8, Jul 78

Batári G: A 'Honvédorvos' (1888–1914). Orv Hetil 119(4):215–6, 22 Jan 78 **(Hun)**

Batári G: Evlija Cselebi magyarországi útikönyvének orvosi vonatkozásairól. Orv Hetil 118(52):3171–2, 25 Dec 77 **(Hun)**

Batasheva EV: Izuchenie dinamiki vysvobozhdeniia metiluratsila iz lekarstvennykh form na osnove kollagena b ipyte in vitro. Farmatsiia 26(4):50–1, Jul–Aug 77 **(Rus)**

Batashova TV see **Semenova NV**

Batata MA see **Hilaris BS**

Batata MA see **Whitmore WF Jr**

Batayias GE see **Barboriak JJ**

Batchaev OKh see **Gorbashko AI**

Batchelor AD see **Evans J**

Batchelor BG see **Binnie CD**

Batchelor BG see **Newland CA**

Batchelor JG see **Dunn SM**

Batchelor JR, Brent L, Kilshaw PJ: Absence of suppressor cells from rats bearing passively enhanced kidney allografts. Nature 270(5637):522–4, 8 Dec 77

Batchelor JR: Immunological enhancement: strategy for clinical renal transplantation. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 14:251–8, 1977

Batchelor JR see **Brettle R**

Batchelor JR see **Challacombe SJ**

Batchelor JR see **Rees AJ**

Batchlor CD see **Berson AS**

Batchuluun D, Kupul Zh, Turovets GL: Ob aktseleratsii razvitiia detei i podrostkov Ulan-Batora. Gig Sanit (5):82–6, May 78 **(Rus)**

Bate H: Blood viscosity at different shear rates in capillary tubes. Biorheology 14(5–6):267–75, 1977

Bate JT: A rare cause of massive intraperitoneal hemorrhage. Can Med Assoc J 119(2):157, 22 Jul 78

Bateĭko VIa, Leshchenko ED, Tiutiunshchikov BG: O povtornykh zabolevaniiakh gnoĭnym meningitom. Sov Med (3):148–9, Mar 78 **(Rus)**

Bateĭko VIa: Voprosy sindromologii i ratsional'noĭ terapii botulizma. Sov Med (6):147–8, Jun 78 **(Rus)**

Bateiko VIa see **Duka TV**

Bateman A, Pollock K: Effects of erythrocyte lysate and erythrocyte-conditioned medium on erythroid cells in vitro. Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol] 25(2):171–7, 27 Oct 77

Bateman AE: Where are all the scientists going [letter] Lancet 1(8054):40, 7 Jan 78

Bateman CJ, Roath S: A case of small-cell Sézary syndrome with null-cell features [letter] J Clin Pathol 31(5):501, May 78

Bateman DN, Davies DS, Kahn C, Mashiter K: Pharmacokinetic and concentration-effect studies with metoclopramide [proceedings] Br J Clin Pharmacol 4(5):650P, Oct 77

Bateman E see **Horsman A**

Bateman ED see **Westerman DE**

(Bateman G), Ballentyne J: Sir Geoffrey Bateman. J Laryngol Otol 92(5):365–6, May 78

Bateman J see **Schein PS**

Bateman JE, Connolly JF: A multiwire proportional gamma camera for imaging 99Tcm radionuclide distributions. Phys Med Biol 23(3):455–70, May 78

Bateman JL see **Klein DL**
Bateman JR see **Flannery EP**
Bateman JR see **Greenberg BR**
Bateman NT, Coakley AJ, Croft DN, Lyall JR: Ventilation–perfusion lung scans for pulmonary emboli. Accuracy of reporting. Eur J Nucl Med 2(4):201–3, 30 Dec 77
Bateman PE see **Pope WD**
Bateman PR: Contact dermatitis to alcohol swabs [letter] Med J Aust 2(25):841, 17 Dec 77
Bateman S see **Johnson AJ**
Bateman SM, Pidgeon J, Spiro SG, Johnson AJ: The metabolic effects of inhaled salbutamol. Br J Clin Pharmacol 5(2):127–9, Feb 78
Batenburg JJ, Longmore WJ, van Golde LM: The synthesis of phosphatidylcholine by adult rat lung alveolar type II epithelial cells in primary culture. Biochim Biophys Acta 529(1):160–70, 28 Apr 78
Baten'kova IuV see **Dynnik IB**
Bateńkova IuV see **Ipatov IuP**
Bater AJ see **Coakley WT**
Bater PA see **Aylward M**
Bates A see **Shuster L**
Bates BT see **James SL**
Bates BT see **Osternig LR**
Bates CE see **Wren JE**
Bates CJ, Mandal AR, Cole TJ: H.D.L. cholesterol and vitamin-C status [letter] Lancet 2(8038):611, 17 Sep 77
Bates CP: The unstable bladder. Clin Obstet Gynaecol 5(1):109–22, Apr 78
Bates D, Weinshilboum RM, Campbell RJ, Sundt TM Jr: The effect of lesions in the locus coeruleus on the physiological responses of the cerebral blood vessels in cats. Brain Res 136(3):431–43, 18 Nov 77
Bates D, Fawcett PR, Shaw DA, Weightman D: Trail of polyunsaturated fatty acids in non-relapsing multiple sclerosis. Br Med J 2(6092):932–3, 8 Oct 77
Bates D see **Stevens W**
Bates D see **Yeo PP**
Bates DG: Sydenham and the medical meaning of 'method'. Bull Hist Med 51(3):324–38, Fall 77
Bates DK see **Repke DB**
Bates DV: Closing volume and the natural history of chronic airway obstruction [letter] Am Rev Respir Dis 117(5):981, May 78
Bates DV see **Bell KA**
Bates EJ, Topping DL, Sooranna SP, Saggerson D, Mayes PA: Acute effects of insulin on glycerol phosphate acyl transferase activity, ketogenesis and serum free fatty acid concentration in perfused rat liver. FEBS Lett 84(2):225–8, 15 Dec 77
Bates EJ, Saggerson D: A selective decrease in mitochondrial glycerol phosphate acyltransferase activity in livers from streptozotocin-diabetic rats. FEBS Lett 84(2):229–32, 15 Dec 77
Bates F see **Bauer GE**
Bates F see **Chi MS**
Bates FY see **Weaver GA**
Bates GN: Remarks to shareholders: Physicians Insurance Company of Ohio annual meeting, April 11, 1978. Ohio State Med J 74(5):310, May 78
Bates GS see **Masamune S**
Bates GW, Edman CD, Porter JC, MacDonald PC: Metabolism of catechol estrogen by human erythrocytes. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(5):1120–3, Nov 77
Bates GW, Edman CD, Porter JC, MacDonald PC: Catechol-O-methyltransferase activity in erythrocytes of pregnant women. Am J Obstet Gynecol 131(5):555–7, 1 Jul 78
Bates GW see **Gray JI**
Bates HA, Kostriken R, Rapoport H: A chemical assay for saxitoxin. Improvements and modifications. J Agric Food Chem 26(1):252–4, Jan–Feb 78
Bates J see **Mishkin S**
Bates JE: Foot care: its relationship to total health care. J Am Podiatry Assoc 68(7):509–11, Jul 78
Bates JE see **Jones RW**
Bates JF, Stafford GD, Huggett R, Handley RW: Current status of pour type denture base resins. J Dent 5(3):177–89, Sep 77
Bates JH see **Dean AG**
Bates JH see **Soloff BL**
Bates JI, Cropley T: Complication of cervical circlage [letter] Lancet 2(8046):1035, 12 Nov 77
Bates JJ see **Hansen JD**
Bates JR see **Colburn NH**
Bates M: Rupture of the bronchus. pp. 142–50. In: Williams WG, Smith RE, ed. Trauma of the chest. Bristol, Wright, 1977. W3 CO9999 1977t.
Bates M see **Wickner W**
Bates ML see **Debnam JW**
Bates P, Wehman P: Behavior management with the mentally retarded: an empirical analysis of the research. Ment Retard 15(6):9–12, Dec 77 (7 ref.)
Bates P see **Wehman P**
Bates PC, Millward DJ: Muscle growth and protein turnover in a fast growing rat strain. Proc Nutr Soc 37(1):19A, May 78
Bates PC, Millward DJ: Changes in the relative rates of protein synthesis and breakdown during muscle growth and atrophy [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 6(3):612–4, 1978
Bates R: PA 339 no satisfactory solution to public drunkenness problem. Mich Med 77(11):226–7, Apr 78
Bates RB, Cutler RS, Freeman RM: Synthetic studies on the side chains of cephalotaxus esters. J Org Chem 42(25):4162–4, 9 Dec 77
Bates RB see **Jolad SD**
Bates RC, Shaffer PT, Sutherland SM: Development of poliovirus having increased resistance to chlorine inactivation. Appl Environ Microbiol 34(6):849–53, Dec 77
Bates RC see **Storz J**
Bates RD see **Cromie WJ**
Bates RG see **Mohan MS**
Bates RJ see **Paloyan D**
Bates SP see **Sweetman L**
Bates SR: Phospholipid metabolism of monkey smooth muscle cells grown in hyperlipemic serum. Biochim Biophys Acta 530(2):175–87, 25 Aug 78
Bates SR see **Mandybur TI**
Bates T: A clinical evaluation of ICRF 159 as a radiosensitising agent. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 4(1–2):127–31, Jan–Feb 78
Bates TD see **Hoy AM**
Bates TR, Blumenthal HP, Pieniaszek HJ Jr: Salivary excretion and pharmacokinetics of sulfapyridine after sulfasalazine. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(6):917–27, Dec 77
Bates TR see **Misra AL**
Bateson EM: Do Australian Aborigines suffer from renal tract calculi? Aust NZ J Med 7(4):380–1, Aug 77
Bateson EM, Lebroy T: Clay eating by Aboriginals of the Northern Territory. Med J Aust 1 Suppl 1:1–3, 25 Mar 78
Bateson EM, Rode J: The pitted aboriginal skull. Radiological appearances and resemblance to myelomatosis. Australas Radiol 21(2):112–5, Jun 77
Bateson MC, Ross PE, Murison J, Bouchier IA: Reversal of clofibrate-induced cholesterol oversaturation of bile with chenodeoxycholic acid. Br Med J 1(6121):1171–3, 6 May 78
Bateson MC, Ross PE, Murison J, Bouchier IA: Comparison of fixed doses of chenodeoxycholic acid for gallstone dissolution. Lancet 1(8074):1111–4, 27 May 78
Bateson MC, Maclean D, Evans JR, Bouchier IA: Chenodeoxycholic acid therapy for hypertriglyceridaemia in men. Br J Clin Pharmacol 5(3):249–54, Mar 78
Bateson MC, Maclean D, Ross PE, Bouchier IA: Clofibrate therapy and gallstone induction. Am J Dig Dis 23(7):623–8, Jul 78
Bateson MC see **Banham SW**
Bateson MC see **Pennington CR**
Bateson P: Sexual imprinting and optimal outbreeding. Nature 273(5664):659–60, 22 Jun 78
Bateson P see **Cherfas JJ**
Bateson PP, Horn G, McCabe BJ: Imprinting and the incorporation of uracil in the chick brain: a radioautographic study [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 275:70P, Feb 78
Batey ME see **Engleman EG**
Batey R: Ferritin and iron overload [letter] Br Med J 1(6109):368–9, 11 Feb 78
Batey R: Iron and pregnancy [letter] Br J Haematol 38(3):427–8, Mar 78
Batey R: Iron absorption in iron-loading anaemias [letter] Lancet 2(8044):930, 29 Oct 77
Batey RG see **Li AK**
Bath J, Ahrens G: Exercise...a bridge to the community. Am Correct Ther J 31(5):127–31, Sep–Oct 77
Bath L see **Luchi LD**
Bath ML: Hexachlorophene toxicity in dogs. J Small Anim Pract 19(4):241–4, Apr 78
Bath ML, Hill FW: Adrenocortical insufficiency in the dog. Aust Vet J 54(3):128–32, Mar 78
Bathaee H, Wahebzadeh HM, Nehapetian VM: A study on diagnostic value of the Beck's Depression Inventory in Iran. Acta Med Iran 20(1–2):45–52, 1977
Bathala MS see **Kramer WG**
Bathala MS see **Ludden TM**
Batham AK, Bhavsar VH, Saifi AQ: Diazepam in combination with antiepileptic drugs—an experimental study. Indian J Med Res 66(5):872–5, Nov 77
Batham AK see **Bhavsar VH**
Batham P see **Hunter B**
Bathen J, Sparr S, Rokseth R: Embolism in sinoatrial disease. Acta Med Scand 203(1–2):7–11, 1978
Bathen J: Propranolol erectile dysfunction relieved [letter] Ann Intern Med 88(5):716–7, May 78
Bathien N, Willer JC: Activation physiologique et performance psychométrique: relation entre l'excitabilité spinale et la performance en fonction de l'intensite de l'activation. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 45(1):74–81, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bathien N see **Said G**
Bathirunatham N see **Grech ES**
Bathirunathan N see **Chintu C**
Batifouyé J: Simulateur cinématique mandibulaire. Rev Odontostomatol Midi Fr 32(3):163–6, 1974 **(Fre)**
Batikian GG see **Simonian AA**
Batikian GG see **Zhurkov VS**
Batiková M see **Gresíková M**
Batini C, Horcholle-Bossavit G: Interaction entre activation visuelle et activation proprioceptive au niveau des neurones du colliculus supérieur. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 285(16):1491–3, 19 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Batini C see **Buisseret-Delmas C**
Batinic D see **Raic F**
Batinic D see **Vlatkovic G**
Batinica J: Hormonalno inaktivni karcinomi nadbubrežne žlijezde. Lijec Vjesn 99(8):501–6, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**
Batinica V, Luetic V: Neurološki aspekt karotidno–jugularne traumatske fistule. Lijec Vjesn 100(5):299–301, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**
Batinova TA, Gladunova ZD: Tsitologicheskaia diagnostika porazhenii pishchevoda pri rake, rastushchem iz zheludka. Lab Delo (6):355–8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Batishchev AI see **Chernyak NB**
Batishchev AI, Cherniak NB, Tokarev IuN: Novyĭ anomal'nyĭ variant gliukozo-6-fosfatdegidrogenazy 'Kremenchug', sviazannyĭ s ostrolĭ lekarstvennoĭ gemoliticheskoĭ anemieĭ. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi (11):47–50, Nov 77 **(Rus)**
Batishchev AI, Cherniak NB, Tokarev IuN: Vyiavlenie novogo anomal'nogo varianta gliukozo-6-fosfatdegidrogenazy v éritrotsitakh cheloveka. Biull Eksp Biol Med 84(12):728–31, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Batisse A see **Berdeaux A**
Batisse A see **Fermont L**
Batisse A see **Gorin R**
Batisse A see **Landau JF**
Batista SM see **Dias M**
Batista SM see **Lopes ER**
Batista SM see **Melo MN**
Batiste M see **Barrillon A**
Batistic B see **Vukas A**
Batistoni R, Andronico F, Nardi I, Barsacchi-Pilone G: Chromosome location of the ribosomal genes in Triturus vulgaris meridionalis (Amphibia Urodela). III. Inheritance of the chromosomal sites for 18S + 28S ribosomal RNA. Chromosoma 65(3):231–40, 10 Feb 78
Batistoni R see **Nardi I**
Batjer JD see **Liedtke RJ**
Bätjer K see **Schmitz-Feuerhake I**
Batke J see **Tomova N**
Batkin AA, Obukhova SP: Alekseĭ Nikolaevich Orlov (k 60-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia). Vestn Khir 119(10):148–9, Oct 77 **(Rus)**
Batkin AA see **Vikhriev BS**
Batkin IZ, Dobrykh VA, Misanova EV, Soldatkin GV: Krovoobrashchenie v bronkakh pri pervichnom i vtorichnom bronkhite (po dannym fotoélektropletizmografii bronkhov). Ter Arkh 49(12):69–72, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Batkin IZ, Kransnaia AA: [Study of bronchial blood flow by means of the photoelectroplethysmography] Kardiologiia 18(4):137–8, Apr 78 **(Rus)**
Batko B: W sprawie wczesnego rozpoznania raka pęcherzyka żółciowego. Wiad Lek 30(15):1231–2, 1 Aug 77 **(Pol)**
Bat'ko VP see **Sibirkin NV**
Batley F see **Stevenson TD**
Batley KE, Morris HR: Dihydrofolate reductase: partial sequence of the Lactobacillus casei enzyme and homology with other dihydrofolate reductases [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(4):1097–9, 1977
Batliwala PM see **Mani RM**
Batlle AM, Stella AM, Ferramola AM, Sopena Y, Xifra EA, Sancovich HA: Porphyrin biosynthesis-immobilized enzymes and ligands–X. A novel approach to the study of the relationship between the quaternary structure of aminolaevulinate dehydratase and its activity. Int J Biochem 9(6):401–6, 1978
Batlle FJ, López MF, López Borrasca A: Interrelaciones entre los sistemas efectores de la inflamación. Coagulación y complemento. Sangre (Barc) 22(5):618–38, 1977 **(Spa)**
Batlle Fondrodona J see **Vicente García V**
Batlouni M, Armaganijan D, Buchler JR, Duprat R, Sousa JE: Fluxo lento coronário. Arq Bras Cardiol 30(2):81–5, Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
Batmanov IuE see **Nesterov AP**
Batnitzky S see **DeSousa AL**
Batnitzky S see **Hulvat GF**
Batnitzky S see **Kishi M**
Batoev VB see **Melikiants AG**
Batoeva D see **Iordanov T**
Batolkina OE see **Libinzon RE**
Batolo D, Galatioto S: Osservazioni sui cosiddetti subependimomi di Scheinker. Pathologica 70(1001–1002):151–61, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bátorfi J see **Ihász M**
Batorowicz M see **Drzewoski J**
Bátory G, Rédei A: Natural antibody level in old age. Aktuel Gerontol 8(2):85–91, Feb 78
Bátory G see **Onody C**
(Batory S) Szpilczyński S: Sprzeczności renesansowej medycyny w świetle polemiki Simoniusza z Buccellą po zgonie króla Stefana Batorego. Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 40(3):291–7, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Batra BK, Raveendran P, Maharajan V: Response of mouse embryos to tumour cell and embryonic cell dialysate. Indian J Med Res 65(4):572–5, Apr 77
Batra BK see **Palayoor ST**
Batra BK see **Palayoor T**
Batra G see **Terry PB**
Batra GK, Nahmias AJ, DeHaan RL: Reduction of intercellular adhesiveness of chick heart cells by herpes

simplex viruses 1 and 2. J Gen Virol 38(3):437–47, Mar 78

Batra RL, Koshy K: Flow of Casson fluids in non-circular ducts. Biorheology 15(1):15–27, 1978

Batra S: The importance of calcium binding by subcellular components of smooth muscle in excitation contraction coupling. pp. 225–32.
In: Casteels R, et al., ed. Excitation–contraction coupling in smooth muscle. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. WE 500 I61e 1977.

Batra S, Sjöberg NO, Aberg A: Human placental lactogen, estradiol-17beta, and progesterone levels in the third trimester and their respective values for detecting twin pregnancy. Am J Obstet Gynecol 131(1):69–72, 1 May 78

Batra S, Grundsell H: Studies on certain aspects of progesterone and cortisol dynamics before, during and after labour. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 8(5):403–9, May 78

Batra S, Bengtsson B: Effects of diethylstilboestrol and ovarian steroids on the contractile responses and calcium movements in rat uterine smooth muscle.
J Physiol (Lond) 276:329–42, Mar 78

Batra S see **Laudański T**

Batra SK, Joshi NC, Raisinghani M: [Characterization of Streptoverticillium ehimense strain 388 & its antibiotic. Indian J Exp Biol 15(7):534–7, Jul 77

Batra VK see **Palayoor T**

Batra YK, Bali IM: Effect of coagulating and cutting current on a demand pacemaker during transurethral resection of the prostate. A case report. Can Anaesth Soc J 25(1):65–6, Jan 78

Batrak GE, Nerush PA: Vliianie geksenalovogo i tiopentalovogo narkoza na énergeticheskiĭ obmen v razlichnykh otdelakh golovnogo mozga.
Vopr Med Khim (6):745–8, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Batrak GE, Nerush Pa: Vliianie éfirnogo narkoza na aktivnost' degidrogenaz pentozofosfatnogo tsikla v razlichnykh otdelakh golovnogo mozga.
Farmakol Toksikol 41(2):146–9, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Batrak GE, Khrustalev SI, Mamchur VI: Bliianie ftorotana i Geksenala na kiru bol'shikh polusharii i tsentry shinnogo mozga. Farmakol Toksikol 41(4):389–92, Jun–Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Batrak GE, Zlenko ET, Khrustalev SI: Osobennosti izmeneniia impul'snoĭ aktivnosti neĭronov sensomotornoĭ zony kory golovnogo mozga pod vliianiem morfina, promedola i fentanila. Farmakol Toksikol 40(3):264–7, May–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Batrakov SG, Bergelson LD: Lipids of the Streptomycettes. Structural investigation and biological interrelation a review. Chem Phys Lipids 21(1–2):1–29, Apr 78 (93 ref.)

Batrakov SG see **Konova IV**

Batrakova VM: O klassifikatsii gipervitaminoza D u detei. Pediatriia (12):67–8, Dec 77 **(Rus)**

Batres E, Wolf JE Jr, Rudolph AH, Knox JM: Transepithelial elimination of cutaneous chromomycosis.
Arch Dermatol 114(8):1231–2, Aug 78

Batres E, Knox JM, Wolf JE Jr: Metastatic renal cell carcinoma resembling a pyogenic granuloma.
Arch Dermatol 114(7):1082–3, Jul 78

Batrinos ML, Pavlou SN, Pitoulis SA, Sfikaki AP, Anousakis C, Alexandrides TK, Piaditis GP: Assessment of prolactin release in pituitary dwarfism with the sulpiride test.
Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 8(3):197–205, Mar 78

Batrinos ML, Pavlou SN, Pitoulis SA, Sfikaki AP, Alexandrides TK, Piaditis GP: The sulpiride test in panhypopituitarism. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 8(3):193–6, Mar 78

Batsakis JC see **Regezi JA**

Batsakis JG, Wozniak KJ, Regezi JA: Acinous cell carcinoma: a histogenetic hypothesis. J Oral Surg 35(11):904–6, Nov 77

Batsakis JG see **Colton JJ**

Batsakis JG see **Gilmore BB**

Batsakis JG see **McClatchey KD**

Batsakis JG see **Weimert TA**

Batschelet E, Domingo E, Weissmann C: The proportion of revertant and mutant phage in a growing population, as a function of mutation and growth rate. Gene 1(1):27–32, 1976

Batsel HL, Lines AJ: Discharge of respiratory neurons in sneezes resulting from ethmoidal nerve stimulation.
Exp Neurol 58(3):410–24, Feb 78

Batsford SR, Boesken WH, Kluthe R: Studies on excretion of renal antigens in normal and pathological urine.
Clin Chim Acta 82(1–2):69–77, 2 Jan 78

Batsford WP, Cannom DS, Zaret BL: Relations between ventricular refractoriness and regional myocardial blood flow after acute coronary occlusion. Am J Cardiol 41(6):1083–8, 22 May 78

Batsford WP see **Akhtar M**

Batshaw M see **Walser M**

Batshaw ML, Bursilow SW: Asymptomatic hyperammonemia in low birthweight infants. Pediatr Res 12(3):221–4, Mar 78

Batson BS: Ultrastructure of the anterior sense organs of adult Gastromermis Boophthorae (Nematoda: Mermithidae).
Tissue Cell 10(1):51–61, 1978

Batson DE see **Armstrong DM**

Batson HM see **Husserl FE**

Batson HW see **Lee FY**

Batson JS see **Gengozian N**

Batson JW see **Henoch MJ**

Batsov N see **Atanassov A**

Batstone G see **Johnston DG**

Batstone GF, Alberti KG, Dewar AK: Reversible lactic acidosis associated with repeated intravenous infusions of sorbitol and ethanol. Postgrad Med J 53(623):567–9, Sep 77

Batstone GF see **Coombes EJ**

Batsura OF see **Leuts'kiĭ KM**

Batsura IuD, Kruglikov GG, Arutiunov VD, Gribova IA: Morfologicheskie osobennosti éritrotsitov v norme i pri anemii, vyzvannoĭ intoksikatsieĭ svintsom
(élektronno-mikroskopicheskoe issledovanie). Arkh Patol 40(5):41–8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Batsura IuD see **Kruglikov GG**

Batt AM see **Siest G**

Batt AM see **Tarallo P**

Batt RD see **Stowell AR**

Batt RM, Peters TJ: Analytical subcellular fractionation studies on enterocytes from the jejunum and ileum of the rat and some properties of brush-border alkaline phosphatase. Clin Sci Mol Med 55(2):157–65, Aug 78

Batta AK, Dayal B, Tint GS, Shefer S, Toome V, Salen G, Mosbach EH: Preparation and characterization of (24R and 24S)-5beta-cholestane-3alpha,7alpha,24,25-tetrols and (24R and 24S)-5beta-cholestane-3alpha,24,25-triols.
Steroids 31(1):99–111, Jan 78

Batta AK see **Dayal B**

Batta AK see **Shefer S**

Batta S, Walker RJ, Woodruff GN: Is there a specific octopamine receptor in the brain of Helix? [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 270(1):63P–64P, Aug 77

Batta SK, Stark RA, Brackett BG: Ovulation induction by gonadotropin and prostaglandin treatments of rhesus monkeys and observations of the ova. Biol Reprod 18(2):264–78, Mar 78

Battacchi MW, Bottiglioni F, Codispoti O, De Aloysio D: Fattori di conflitto nella sessualità femminile in gravidanza. Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 98(5):301–12, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Battagin R, Ostlund J: A versatile cinefluorography film marker. Radiology 127(3):827–8, Jun 78

Battagin R see **Rubin SA**

Battaglia FC: Chronic intrauterine deprivation. pp. 331–8.
In: Gluck L, ed. Intrauterine asphyxia and the developing fetal brain. Chicago, Year Book Medical, 1977. WQ 210 I599 1977.

Battaglia FC, Meschia G: Principal substrates of fetal metabolism. Physiol Rev 58(2):499–527, Apr 78 (196 ref.)

Battaglia FC: Commonality and diversity in fetal development: bridging the interspecies gap. Pediatr Res 12(6):736–45, Jun 78

Battaglia FC see **Holzman IR**

Battaglia FC see **Jones M Jr**

Battaglia FC see **Philipps AF**

Battaglia FC see **Simmons MA**

Battaglia G see **Pezzuoli G**

Battaglia GB, Morresi G, Coronella L, Messeri G, Valenza T: Parametri placentari (HPL -HSAP - CAP) e fetali (E3U - E3P) in alcuni casi di gravidanze a rischio.
Quad Sclavo Diagn 13(4):434–48, Dec 77 **(Ita)**

Battaglia MC: Notizie sui farmaci usati alla corte di Savoia dal 1300 al 1440. Minerva Med 69(8):501–25, 18 Feb 78 **(Ita)**

Battaglia P, Melli M: Isolation of globin messenger RNA of Xenopus laevis. Dev Biol 60(2):337–50, 15 Oct 77

Battaglia PJ see **Wilson RH**

Battaglia S, Trentini GP: Aortenamyloidose im Erwachsenenalter. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 378(2):153–9, 2 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Battaglini P see **Melis C**

Battaglino A see **Yerganian G**

Battais E, Terouanne B, Nicolas JC, Descomps B, Crastes de Paulet A: Characterisation of an associate 17-beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity and affinity labelling of the 3-alpha-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase of Pseudomonas testosteroni. Biochimie 59(11–12):909–17, 1977

Battalio RC see **Fisher EB**

Batte EA see **Mian N**

Battegay R, Bergdol AM: Ursachen und Entstehungsbedingungen des Alkoholismus aus psychiatrischer Sicht. Praxis 67(12):418–24, 21 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Battegay R, von Marschall R: Results of long-term group psychotherapy with schizophrenics. Compr Psychiatry 19(4):349–53, Jul–Aug 78

Battegay R: Möglichkeiten und Gefahren der Gruppenpsychotherapie. Z Klin Psychol Psychother 25(1):52–63, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Battegay R see **Balmer R**

Battegay R see **Perini C**

Battell ML see **Henderson JF**

Battelle BA, LaVail MM: Rhodopsin content and rod outer segment length in albino rat eyes: modification by dark adaptation. Exp Eye Res 26(4):487–97, Apr 78

Battelle BA, Kravitz EA: Targets of octopamine action in the lobster: cyclic nucleotide changes and physiological effects in hemolymph, heart and exoskeletal muscle.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 205(2):438–48, May 78

Battelli G, Bianchedi M, Frigo W, Amorati P, Mantovani A, Pagliani A: Survey of keratinophilic fungi in Alpine marmot (Marmota marmota) burrow soil and in adjoining soils.
Sabouraudia 16(1):83–6, Mar 78

Battelli M see **Parodi MP**

Battelli T, Manocchi P: Esperienze di chemioterapia nella carcinosi peritoneale. Minerva Med 68(52):3583–7, 31 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Batten C see **Brown MB**

Batten G see **Hirohata T**

Batten G see **Nomura A**

Batten J see **Leander JD**

Batten JR, Newman DL, Bowden NL: Time dependence of [131I]albumin uptake following removal of an experimental aortic stenosis. Atherosclerosis 28(2):101–9, Oct 77

Batten LW: Growing old gracefully [letter] Br Med J 2(6099):1418–9, 26 Nov 77

Batten TF, Ball JN: Quantitative ultrastructural evidence of alterations in prolactin secretion related to external salinity in a teleost fish (Poecilia latipinna). Cell Tissue Res 185(1):129–45, 30 Nov 77

Batten TF, Ball JN: Ultrastructure of the neurohypophysis of the teleost Poecilia latipinna in relation to neural control of the adenohypophysial cells. Cell Tissue Res 185(3):409–33, 19 Dec 77

Battenberg E see **Bloom F**

Battenberg EL see **Bloom FE**

Batter-Hatton D see **Baskerville A**

Batterham ES, O'Neill GH: The effect of frequency of feeding on the response by growing pigs to supplements of free lysine. Br J Nutr 39(2):265–70, Mar 78

Batterham ES, Murison RD, Lewis CE: An evaluation of total lysine as a predictor of lysine status in protein concentrates for growing pigs. Br J Nutr 40(1):23–8, Jul 78

Battersby AR: The discovery of nature's biosynthetic pathways. Experientia 34(1):1–13, 15 Jan 78

Battersby AR: Ideas and experiments in biosynthesis.
Ciba Found Symp (53):25–51, 1978

Battersby B see **Luskick S**

Battersby C: What shall we teach our students about breast cancer? A personal view. Aust NZ J Surg 47(6):810–5, Dec 77

Battersby C see **Searle J**

Battersby C see **Whitaker SV**

Battersby S, Chandler JA, Harper ME, Blacklock NJ: The ultrastructure of Rhesus monkey prostate. Urol Res 5(4):175–83, 25 Nov 77

Batterton DL see **Wilkerson JE**

Batterton J, Winters K, Van Baalen C: Anilines: selective toxicity to blue-green algae. Science 199(4333):1068–70, 10 Mar 78

Battesti JP, Dournovo P, Sonsino E, Courillon A: Hypertension artérielle pulmonaire chronique dans un cas d'aspergillose bronchique allergique.
Ann Med Interne (Paris) 128(6–7):617–20, Jun–Jul 77 **(Fre)**

Battesti JP, Georges R, Basset F, Saumon G: Chronic cor pulmonale in pulmonary sarcoidosis. Thorax 33(1):76–84, Feb 78

Battesti JP see **Turiaf J**

Battey J, Clayton DA: The transcription map of mouse mitochondrial DNA. Cell 14(1):143–56, May 78

Battifora H, Hidvegi D: Improved apparatus for spinal fluid cytomorphology. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 22(3):170–1, May–Jun 78

Battifora HA see **Oyasu R**

Bättig K see **Classen W**

Bättig K see **Müller R**

Bättig K see **Uster HJ**

Battin J, Colle M: Heterogeneite du syndrome 'cryptorchidie'. Etude de la reserve hypophysaire en gonadotrophines chez 50 enfants cryptorchides non puberes. Arch Fr Pediatr 34(7):595–603, Aug–Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Battin J, Stanescu V, Stanescu R, Maroteaux P, Joussein M: Chondrodystrophie secondaire a un trouble de la division cellulaire. Arch Fr Pediatr 34(7 Suppl):CCXXXIII–CCXXXIX, Aug–Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Battin J, Colle M, Bechraoui T: Respiratory function after repair of congenital diaphragmatic hernia [letter]
Arch Dis Child 52(12):983, Dec 77

Battin J, Channarond J, Génaudeau J, Rufflé M: Monosomie 4 p— (syndrome de Wolf-Hirschhorn).
Arch Fr Pediatr 34(9):876–81, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Battin J see **Chamla Y**

Battin J see **Hehunstre JP**

Battini L see **Citti L**

Battini ML see **Calandi C**

Battini P see **Berlincioni M**

Battino A see **Lardoux H**

Battison JR: Proximal femoral focal deficiency in a Dalmatian pup. Vet Rec 102(4):86–7, 28 Jan 78

Battison S see **Greenberg B**

Battison T see **Frederick PR**

Battist L see **Patterson JF**

Battista AF: Hemifacial spasm and blepharospasm: percutaneous fractional thermolysis of branches of facial nerve. NY State J Med 77(14):2234–7, Dec 77

Battista AF see **Goldstein M**

Battista J see **Johns HE**

Battista JJ, Bronskill MJ: Compton-scatter tissue densitometry: calculation of single and multiple scatter photon fluences. Phys Med Biol 23(1):1-23, Jan 78
Battista O see **Cuccurullo L**
Battista P see **Di Primio R**
Battista P see **Gasbarrini G**
Battista R see **Cartei G**
Battista VC see **Casterline CL**
Battista Pasquali G, Lupi Herrera E: Sindrome de la cimitarra. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 47(3):286-93, May-Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Battiste CE: Congestive cardiomyopathy in Noonan's syndrome. Mayo Clin Proc 52(10):661-4, Oct 77
Battistella PA, Angleini C, Vergani L, Bertoli M, Lorenzi S: Carnitine deficiency induced during haemodialysis [letter] Lancet 1(8070):939, 29 Apr 78
Battisti C, Cairoli G, Giuntoli M, Viggiano V: Considerazioni su alcuni casi di duplicazioni intestinali. Minerva Pediatr 30(6):491-9, 31 Mar 78 **(Ita)**
Battistin L, Varotto M, Tezzon F: Livello e accumulo cerebrale della taurina dopo convulsioni generalizzate nel topo. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 32(2):144-6, Mar-Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Battistin L: Le complicazioni neurologiche del diabete mellito. Minerva Med 69(12):737-47, 10 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Battistin L, Meneghetti G, Rigotti S, Saia A: Long-term treatment of Parkinson's disease with L-Dopa and Dopa-decarboxylase inhibitor: therapeutic results and side effects. Acta Neurol Scand 57(2):186-92, Feb 78
Battistin L, Pizzolato G: Rassegna sintetica sullo spazio extracellulare cerebrale determinato con metodiche biochimiche. Riv Patol Nerv Ment 98(1):17-35, Jan-Feb 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Battistini C see **Farinon AM**
Battistini G see **Pigini G**
Battistini G see **Zoli I**
Battistini N see **Biral GP**
Battistini N see **Ferrari R**
Battistini N see **Fieschi C**
Battistini N see **Zini I**
Battisto JR see **Alevy YG**
Battisto JR see **Hinchman M**
Battisto JR see **Yen B**
Battistone GC, Hefferren JJ, Miller RA, Cutright DE: Mercury as an occupational hazard in the practice of dentistry. pp. 205-8.
In: Brown SS, ed. Clinical chemistry and chemical toxicology of metals. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. W1 DE998T v.1 1977.
Battistone GC, Miller RA, Rubin M: The use of 2,3 dimercaptopropane sodium sulfonate (DMPS) in mercury chelation therapy. pp. 221-4.
In: Brown SS, ed. Clinical chemistry and chemical toxicology of metals. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. W1 DE998T v.1 1977.
Battit G see **Rogers MC**
Battke H, Stadie G: Cystosigmoidostomy: indications and results. Int Urol Nephrol 9(4):303-8, 1977
Battke H see **Tschochner HJ**
Battke K, Buchwalsky R, Barmeyer J, Hoffmann G, Reindell H: Zur Therapie der arteriellen Verschlusskrankheit. Untersuchungen über die Wirksamkeit von Bencyclan bei trainierten Patienten mit peripherer arterieller Verschlusskrankheit (Doppelblind-Versuch). Fortschr Med 96(26-27):1381-6, 20 Jul 78 **(Ger)**
Battle AM, Xifra EA, Stella AM: Porphyrin biosynthesis-immobilized enzymes and ligands-XI. A wide variety of applications. Int J Biochem 9(6):407-19, 1978
Battle J: Relationship between self-esteem and depression. Psychol Rep 42(3 PT 1):745-6, Jun 78
Battle JD Jr see **Taylor JS**
Battle WE see **Turner DA**
Battmer RD see **Baschek V**
Battmer RD see **Lehnhardt E**
Battock D see **Steele P**
Batton RB see **Carpenter MB**
Batton RR 3d see **Jayaraman A**
Batts JA Jr see **Mukherjee TK**
Batts-Young B, Lodish HF: Triphosphate residues at the 5' ends of rRNA precursor and 5S RNA from Dictyostelium discoideum. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(2):740-4, Feb 78
Battula N, Temin HM: Sites of integration of infectious DNA of avian reticuloendotheliosis viruses in different avian cellular DNAs. Cell 13(2):387-98, Feb 78
Batty CJ see **Davies JD**
Batty J: Plasma levels of testosterone and male sexual behaviour in strains of the house mouse (Mus musculus). Anim Behav 26(2):339-48, May 78
Batty J: Acute changes in plasma testosterone levels and their relation to measures of sexual behaviour in the male house mouse (Mus musculus). Anim Behav 26(2):349-57, May 78
Battye CK see **Allen KG**
Battye FL see **Nossal GJ**
Batuashvili TA see **Zak AF**
Batuev AS, Pirogov AA, Orlov AA: Uchastie lobnykh dolei v integrativnoi deiatel'nosti mozga u obez'iany Macaca mulatta. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 14(2):144-50, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Batuev AS, Pirogov AA, Orlov AA: Kharakteristika neironnoi aktivnosti prefrontal'noi kory obez'ian. Neirofiziologiia 9(4):437-9, 1977 **(Rus)**
Batuev AS, Babmindra VP: Neironnye ob'edineniia v kore bol'shikh polusharii. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 27(4):715-22, Jul-Aug 77 (30 ref.) **(Rus)**
Batuev IuM: Virozy pchel.(obzor literatury). Veterinariia (9):108-11, Sep 77 **(Rus)**
Batueva IV, Shapovalov AI: Elektrotonicheskie i khimicheskie VPSP v motoneironakh mlnogi pri razdrazhenii niskhodiashchego trakta i zadnekoreshkovykh afferentov. Neirofiziologiia 9(5):512-7, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Batueva IV, Shapovalov AI: Sinapticheskie éffekty, vyzyvaemye v motoneironakh minogi priamym razdrazheniem odinochnykh presinapticheskikh volokon. Neirofiziologiia 9(4):390-6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Batueva LN see **Sheftel' VO**
Batukaev AI, Kolinko AI, Malysheva TP: Ketaminovyi narkoz s upravliaemoi gipotenzieI v oftal'mokhirurgii. Anesteziol Reanimatol (4):39-41, Jul-Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Batuner LS, Iakovlev NN: Metabolicheskaia kharakteristika bystro i medlenno razvivaiushchegosia utomleniia. Fiziol Zh SSSR 64(4):528-37, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baturay N see **Orsi EV**
Baturay NZ see **Ende N**
Baturin VA: Sravnitel'naia kharakteristika deistviia sidnokarba, fenamina i kofeina na mnogokratnuiu peredelku napravleniia izbegatel'nogo otveta u krys. Farmakol Toksikol 40(6):691-5, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baturin VA: Vliianie neiroleptikov na pereobuchenie krys napravleniiu izbegatel'nogo otveta v Y-obraznom labirinte. Farmakol Toksikol 40(3):261-4, May-Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baturin VA see **Arushanian EB**
Baturin VA see **Arushanian EK**
Baturina AV, Podobed VA: Primenenie shtampa dlia kolitsinogenotipirovaniia. Lab Delo (3):183-4, 1978 **(Rus)**
Baturina TS see **Vasilenko NM**
Baturina ZA see **Sokolova II**
Baturo AP see **Kholodkova EV**
Baturo VA see **Troitskiĭ NA**
Batvinkov NI: Ognestrel'noe ranenie magistral'nykh sosudov bedra. Vestn Khir 120(5):94, May 78 **(Rus)**
Baty JD, Robinson PR: Production in vitro of paracetamol from phenacetin and [2H]acetanilide: a study with stable isotopes [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(5):1361-2, 1977
Baty JD, Price-Evans DA, Gilles HM, Greaves J: Gas chromatography mass spectrometry studies on biologically important 8-aminoquinoline derivatives. Biomed Mass Spectrom 5(1):76-9, Jan 78
Baty JD, Playfer J, Evans DA, Lamb J: The measurement of acetanilide in plasma by spectrophotometric and selected ion monitoring methods. Biomed Mass Spectrom 4(4):255-7, Aug 77
Baty JD see **Sibeon RG**
Batycki T see **Jagielska-Wilk E**
Batz HG, Daniel H, Franzmann G, Koldehoff J, Merz H, Ringsdorf H, Stockhaus K: Pharmakologisch aktive polymere. 9. Mitt.: Depotformen eines Morphinantagonisten. Arzneim Forsch 27(10):1884-8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Batzdorf U see **Goldstein GS**
Batzdorf U see **Gregorius FK**
Batzdorff J, Frankel B: Initial gait training of the patient with an above-knee amputation. Phys Ther 58(5):575-8, May 78
Batzella MG see **Pintus A**
Batzenschlager A see **Porte A**
Batzenschlager P see **Aprosio N**
Batzinger RP, Ou SY, Bueding E: Saccharin and other sweeteners: mutagenic properties. Science 198(4320):944-6, 2 Dec 77
Batzinger RP, Bueding E, Reddy BS, Weisburger JH: Formation of a mutagenic drug metabolite by intestinal microorganisms. Cancer Res 38(3):608-12, Mar 78
Batzinger RP see **Fenselau C**
Batzli GO, Getz LL, Hurley SS: Suppression of growth and reproduction of microtine rodents by social factors. J Mammal 58(4):583-91, Nov 77
Batzold FH, Benson AM, Covey DF, Robinson CH, Talalay P: Irreversible inhibitors of delta5-3-ketosteroid isomerase: acetylenic and allenic 3-oxo-5,10-secosteroids. Methods Enzymol 46:461-8, 1977
Batzri S, Gardner JD: Potassium transport in dispersed mucosal cells from guinea pig stomach. Biochim Biophys Acta 508(2):328-38, 4 Apr 78
Batzri S, Gardner JD: Cellular cyclic AMP in dispersed mucosal cells from guinea pig stomach. Biochim Biophys Acta 541(2):181-9, 15 Jun 78
Batzri S: Isolation of dispersed oxyntic cells from guinea pig stomach: response to secretagogues. Gastroenterology 73(4 Pt 2):913, Oct 77
Batzri S see **Gardner JD**
Bau YS see **Wong T**
Baubeau D see **Jahn H**
Baubinene AV, Domarkene SB, Glazunov IS, Grabauskas VI, Pampikas SI: Ob uchasti naseleniia v massovykh profilakticheskikh osmotrakh i roli polnoty okhvata naseleniia obsledovaniem dlia vyiavleniia izuchaemogo zabolevaniia (iz opyta kaunasskogo metodicheskogo issledovaniia po profilaktike ishemicheskoi bolezni serdtsa. Kardiologiia 17(8):16-20, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Baubinene AV see **Grabauskas VI**
Bauce A: Proposta di pinzettatura della ferita in caso di morso di vipera. Minerva Med 69(26):1809-10, 26 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bauch K, Köhler E: Zum Temperaturverhalten von Infusionslösungen. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(18):459-62, 15 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bauch K, Köhler E: Zum Dichte-Viskositäts-Temperatur-Verhalten von Infusionslösungen. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(15):374-6, 1 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bauch KH: Ein einfaches Gerät zur Uberwachung von Beatmung und Spontanatmung. Anaesthesist 26(12):675-6, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bauch W see **Fenner H**
Bauchart J, Lobel B, Sachot JL: L'urétrotomie interne sous contrôle endoscopique dans les sténoses de l'urètre. A propos de 15 cas. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 84(1-2):86-8, Jan-Feb 78 **(Fre)**
Bauchart J see **Lobel B**
Bauchinger M, Dresp J, Schmid E, Englert N, Krause C: Chromosome analyses of children after ecological lead exposure. Mutat Res 56(1):75-80, Sep 77
Bauchinger M, Gebhart E, Fonatsch C, Schmid E, Müller W, Obe G, Beek B, Göbel D, Radenbach KL: Chromosome analyses in man in the course of chemoprophylaxis against tuberculosis and of antituberculosis chemotherapy with isoniazid. Hum Genet 42(1):31-43, 16 May 78
Bauchinger M see **Dresp J**
Bauchinger M see **Thiel E**
Bauchot R: Encephalization in vertebrates. A new mode of calculation for allometry coefficients and isoponderal indices. Brain Behav Evol 15(1):1-18, 1978
Bauchot R see **Thireau M**
Baucum R Jr see **Hall CB**
Baud CA see **Tochon-Danguy HJ**
Baud H, Betencourt A, Peyre M, Penasse L: Ribostamycin, as an intermediate in the biosynthesis of neomycin. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 30(9):720-3, Sep 77
Baud L, Sraer J, Sraer JD, Ardaillou R: Effects of Escherichia coli lipopolysaccharide on renal glomerular and tubular adenylate cyclase. Nephron 19(6):342-9, 1977
Baud L, Pascal M: Etude comparée de l'évolution du glycogène et du tréhalose au cours du jeûne chez le lépidoptère Bombyx mori L. Ann Nutr Aliment 31(3):323-9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Baud L see **Blanc E**
Baudanza P see **Chao FC**
Baudendistel LJ, Ruh TS: Thin-layer chromatographic separation of thymine nucleo-derivatives using a one-step, constant-concentration elution technique. J Chromatogr 148(2):500-3, 1 Feb 78
Bauder F see **Martsolf JT**
Baudet E see **Fontan F**
Baudet E see **Levy S**
Baudet J, Traissac L, Laisné D, Verhulst J, Nascimento E, Bovet JL, Midy D: Reconstruction de l'oesophage cervical après pharyngo-laryngectomie circulaire, par anse sigmoïde transplantée avec microsuture vasculaire. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 98(9-10):481-5, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Baudet J, Lemaire JM, Garbe JF, Guimberteau JC, Panconi B: Etude anatomique du lambeau axillaire et de son transfert par micro-chirurgie vasculaire. Chirurgie 104(1):44-57, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Baudet J: Solubilisation des protéines végétales à partir de mélanges complexes ayant subi des contraintes thermiques. Ann Nutr Aliment 31(2):135-40, 1977 **(Fre)**
Baudet J see **Daussant J**
Baudet JG see **Faivre J**
Baudet M, Rigaud M, Normand JP, Rocha P, Farhat MB, Bourdarias JP: [Reversibility of alcoholic cardiomyopathy. Remarks on two cases with haemodynamic confirmation (author's transl)] Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 27(2):167-71, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Baudet M, Maisonneuve D, Normand JP, Boschat J, Mathivat A: Infarctus du myocarde et contraceptifs oraux. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 129(6-7):459-62, Jun-Jul 78 **(Fre)**
Baudet M see **Estournet B**
Baudhuin P see **Bartholeyns J**
Baudhuin P see **Quintart J**
Baudin G see **Mimran A**
Baudin JP see **Puig JR**
Baudinette RV see **Tonkin AL**
Baudis P see **Peterová E**
Baudis P see **Skoda C**
Baudisch E, Marzell I, Schleischer C, Schickedanz H: Defekografie v diagnostice megakolon. Pre- a postoperativní vyšetřování k Burhennovým studiím střevního vyprazdňování. Cesk Radiol 32(3):148-56, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Baudisch E see **Behrendt W**
Baudisch E see **Schleicher C**
Baudisch W: Balbiani ring pattern and biochemical activities in the salivary gland of Acricotopus lucidus (Chironomidae). Results Probl Cell Differ 8:197-212, 1977 (64 ref.)

Baudner S: Analysis of plant proteins using immunological techniques based on the antigen–antibody precipitation. Ann Nutr Aliment 31(2):165–77, 1977
Baudner S see Günther HO
Baudner S see Heptner W
Baudon D, Roda L, Fière D: Serum enzymes profile in human acute myeloblastic leukaemia: preliminary results. Biomedicine [Express] 27(9–10):324–6, Dec 77
Baudon JJ, Fontaine JL, Larrègue M, Feldmann G, Laplane R: Acrodermatitis enteropathica. Etude anatomo–clinique de deux das familiaux traites par le sulfate de zinc. Arch Fr Pediatr 35(1):63–73, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Baudon JJ see Larregue M
Baudouin J see Lavandier M
Baudouin R see Body G
Baudoux M see Bourgeois H
Baudouy AM: Relation hôte–virus au cours de la Virémie Printanière de la Carpe. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 286(16):1225–8, 24 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Baudouy M, Dujardin P, Daniel R, Varenne A, Giacobi R, Audoly P, Kermadec J, Guiran JB: Myxome de l'oreillette droite révélé par un épanchement péricardique. Coeur Med Interne 16(3):435–41, Jul–Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Baudouy M, Camous JP, Varenne A, Prieur J, Guarino L, Guiran JB: Bloc auriculo–venticulaire paradoxal intrahisien. Arch Mal Coeur 70(12):1329–36, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Baudouy M see Guarino L
Baudouy P see Luxereau P
Baudras A see Teissié J
Baudrimont M see Meininger V
Baudrimont M see Yacoubi A
Baudry J: The nurse and the medical assistant—functions and status. Int Nurs Rev 25(4):108–12, Jul–Aug 78
Baudry M, Martres MP, le Sellin M, Guyon A, Morgat JL, Schwartz JC: Liaison in vivo d'agents dopaminergiques tritiés dans le cerveau de souris. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 285(9):1001–4, 17 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Baudry M, Clot JP, Boutroux V, Michel R: Fixation de la 3.3'.5'–triiodo–L–thyronine (rT3) sur les protéines sériques humaines. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 286(18):1323–5, 8 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Baudry M, Martres MP, Schwartz JC: In vivo binding of 3H–pimozide in mouse striatum: effects of dopamine agonists and antagonists. Life Sci 21(8):1163–70, 15 Oct 77
Baudry M see Llorens C
Baudry M see Martres MP
Bauduceau B see Beylot C
Bauduceau B see Dehais J
Bauduin H, Stock C, Launay JF, Vincent D, Potvliege P, Grenier JF: On the secretagogue effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP in the rat exocrine pancreas. Pfluegers Arch 372(1):69–76, 25 Nov 77
Bauduin H see Stock C
Baudy P see Bram S
Baue AE: Surgery. JAMA 239(6):507–8, 6 Feb 78
Baue AE see Beckman CB
Baue AE see Chaudry IH
Baue AE see Hirasawa H
Baué G see Gilgenkrantz S
Bauen A see Devlin JP
Bauer A see Gutowski A
Bauer A see Palmer AK
Bauer B: Factors affecting the spontaneous release of (3H)glycine from rabbit retina. Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 55(6):931–44, Dec 77
Bauer B, Ehinger B: Retinal uptake and release of [3H]DABA. Exp Eye Res 26(3):275–89, Mar 78
Bauer B: Photic release of radioactivity from rabbit retina preloaded with [3H]GABA. Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 56(2):270–81, Apr 78
Bauer B see Oelkers W
Bauer C, Jelkmann W: Carbon dioxide governs the oxygen affinity of crocodile blood. Nature 269(5631):825–7, Oct 77
Bauer C, Cercignani G, Gervasi PG, Stretti G, Turchi G, Cinci A: Alcune osservazioni sulla determinazione dell'attivita' aminopirina demetilasica in microsomi epatici.–I) resa colorimetrica della formaldeide. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(22):2152–5, 30 Nov 77 **(Ita)**
Bauer C, Cercignani G, Gervasi PG, Stretti G, Turchi G, Di Natale G: Alcune osservazioni sulla determinazione dell'attivita' aminopirina demetilasica in microsomi epatici.–II) effetto della semicarbazide. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(22):2156–8, 30 Nov 77 **(Ita)**
Bauer C see Bauer S
Bauer C see Braunitzer G
Bauer C see Gros G
Bauer C see Jelkmann W
Bauer C see Petschow D
Bauer C see Reutter W
Bauer C see Stretti G
Bauer CA: Active centers of Streptomyces griseus protease 1, Streptomyces griseus protease 3, and alpha–chymotrypsin: enzyme–substrate interactions. Biochemistry 17(2):375–80, 24 Jan 78
Bauer CA: Purity and pH–dependence of Streptomyces griseus protease 1. Acta Chem Scand [B] 31(7):637–9, 1977
Bauer CE see Doege KJ
Bauer CR see Lorch V
Bauer D, Keller FE, Locker A, Jaeger HK, Goslar HG: Die Wirkung von Solcoseryl auf zwei glykolytische Enzyme einiger Organe der bestrahlten Maus. Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 19(2):163–75, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bauer D see Klose BJ
Bauer D see Schwarze J
Bauer DC see Moon MM
Bauer DH see Evans RJ
Bauer DJ, Collins P: 9–(2–hydroxyethoxymethyl) guanine activity against viruses of the herpes group. Nature 272(5654):583–5, 13 Apr 78
Bauer E see Gazith J
Bauer EA: Recessive dystrophic epidermolysis bullosa: evidence for an altered collagenase in fibroblast cultures. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(10):4646–50, Oct 77
Bauer EA, Gordon JM, Reddick ME, Eisen AZ: Quantitation and immunocytochemical localization of human skin collagenase in basal cell carcinoma. J Invest Dermatol 69(4):363–7, Oct 77
Bauer EA see Stricklin GP
Bauer EW see Ram N
Bauer F: Late sequelae of atabrine dermatitis—a new pre–malignant entity. Australas J Dermatol 19(1):9–12, Apr 78
Bauer F see Lehle L
Bauer FL see Williamson RC
Bauer FU see Weitzel G
Bauer FW see Chilimindris C
Bauer G, Jilek G, Hofschneider PH: Purification and further characterization of an RNA–dependent DNA polymerase from the allantoic fluid of leukosis–virus–free chicken eggs. Eur J Biochem 79(2):345–54, 3 Oct 77
Bauer G, Sundin T: AT–skrivningar i kirurgi—ett genmäle. Lakartidningen 74(42):3633–5, 19 Oct 77 **(Swe)**
Bauer G: Nya knäleder. Lakartidningen 75(1–2):28–30, 4 Jan 78 **(Swe)**
Bauer G, Friis RR, Jilek G, Hofschneider PH: Purification and characterization of particles containing RNA–dependent DNA polymerase, in the allantoic fluid of uninfected leukosis virus–free chicken eggs. Biochim Biophys Acta 518(1):125–37, 29 Mar 78
Bauer G, Höök O, Nachemson A: Kiropraktik ur klinisk, politisk och legal synvinkel. Lakartidningen 75(13):1273, 29 Mar 78 **(Swe)**
Bauer G, Hofschneider PH: RNA–dependent DNA polymerase in a 'virus–free' system. pp. 101–5. In: Hofschneider PH, Starlinger P, ed. Integration and excision of DNA molecules. Berlin, Springer, 1978. W3 MO87 28th 1977i.
Bauer G: Die Entwicklung und Bekämpfung der Drogensucht in den Jahren 1975–1976. MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr 120(27):933–4, 7 Jul 78 **(Ger)**
Bauer G: Der ungewöhnliche Doppeltodesfall. Beitr Gerichtl Med 35:127–32, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bauer G, Pollak S: Zur Coronarembolie bei der Coronarangiographie. Beitr Gerichtl Med 35:283–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bauer G, Skala O: Isolierte Coronararterienzerreissung beim stumpfen Thoraxtrauma—klinische und gutachterliche Schlussfolgerungen. Unfallheilkunde 80(10):427–30, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bauer G see Delahunty G
Bauer G see Pollak S
Bauer G see Rumpl E
Bauer GC: Osteonecrosis of the knee. Clin Orthop (130):210–7, Jan–Feb 78
Bauer GE, Hunyor SN: Mild hypertension: is treatment worthwhile? Drugs 15(1):80–6, Jan 78
Bauer GE, Mitchell AS, Bates F, Hellestrand K: The assessment of an antiarrhythmic agent, sustained–release procainamide, with the aid of Holter monitoring. Med J Aust 2(22):733–5, 26 Nov 77
Bauer GE see Kiang DT
Bauer GE see Noe BD
Bauer H, Ignjatovic J, Rübsamen H, Hayami M: Transformation–associated cell surface antigens in virus and chemically transformed avian cells. Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 164(1–3):197–205, 1977
Bauer H: Behandlung der Obstipation mit Laxariston in der gynäkologischen Praxis. Ther Ggw 116(12):2305–12, Dec 77 **(Ger)**
Bauer H, Doenicke A, Holle F: Kasuistische Mitteilung über Möglichkeiten der Prophylaxe und Therapie gastrointestinaler Blutungen mit Cimetidin oder Somatostatin bei Schwerstkranken. Anaesthesist 26(12):662–4, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bauer H, Knoblich K: Erste Ergebnisse einer Erfassung der körperlichen Beanspruchung von Krankenschwestern mit Hilfe telemetrischer Übertragung der Herzschlagfrequenz. Sante Publique (Bucur) 20(2):201–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bauer H, Hayami M, Becker D, Friis RR: 7. Biological and biochemical changes in the plasma membrane of RNA tumor virus–transformed cells. pp. 104–113. In: Nicolau C, Paraf A, ed. Structural and kinetic approach to plasma membrane functions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 601 S927 1976.
Bauer H, Welsch KH: Schwangerschaftsödem als Ursache eines Karpaltunnel– Syndroms. MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr 120(20):701–2, 19 May 78 **(Ger)**
Bauer H see Church JA
Bauer H see Delaney P
Bauer H see Hayami M
Bauer H see Holle F
Bauer H see Ignjatovic J
Bauer H see Nicolau C
Bauer H see Oesterhelt D
Bauer H see Ogura H
Bauer H see Rohde W
Bauer H see Willems WR
Bauer HC see Brunner G
Bauer HD, Röhler R: Brightness generation in the human visual system. Colour–brightness: a contribution of cortical colour channels to brightness sensation. Vision Res 17(10):1211–6, 1977
Bauer HD, Röhler R: Brightness generation in the human visual system. A cybernetic model for colour–brightness: the contribution of chromatic signals to brightness sensation. Biol Cybern 27(2):63–70, 3 Aug 77
Bauer HG: Buksutur utan dränage vid okomplicerad kolecystektomi. Lakartidningen 75(6):438–40, 8 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
Bauer HJ, Wikström J: Multiple sclerosis and house pets [letter] Lancet 2(8046):1029, 12 Nov 77
Bauer HJ see Wikström J
Bauer HK: Bemerkungen zum Thema 'Verlaufskontrolle bei Patientinnen mit suspekter Zytologie' (Papanicolaou III D). Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 38(5):396, May 78 **(Ger)**
Bauer HW, Ax W: Detection of sensitized human blood lymphocytes by agglutination with basic peptides: a possible test for malignant disease. Br J Cancer 36(6):708–12, Dec 77
Bauer HW, Gropp C, Bohn H: Schwangerschaftsassoziiertes alpha2–Glykoprotein (alpha2 PAG) im Serum von Patienten mit Bronchialkarzinomen. Prax Klin Pneumol 32(3):194–9, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bauer HW, Bohn H: Schwangerschaftsspezifische und schwangerschaftsassoziierte Proteine in der Diagnostik und Verlaufskontrolle maligner Erkrankungen. Klin Wochenschr 56(11):531–7, 1 Jun 78 (60 ref.) **(Ger)**
Bauer HW see Gropp C
Bauer HW see Schottler WA
Bauer J, Andrasina J, Klima M, Franclik J: Massenverletzungen und Massenverletzungsversorgung in der Ostslowakei in den Jahren 1971–1975. Hefte Unfallheilkd (130):307–8, 1978 **(Ger)**
Bauer J: Konservative und operative Versorgung von frischen Schienbeinkopfbrüchen. Zentralbl Chir 102(16):971–3, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bauer J see Andrasina J
Bauer J see Klima M
Bauer J see Kovác M
Bauer J see Méisch HU
Bauer J see Srp B
Bauer J see Vore M
Bauer JH see Willis LR
Bauer JS see Fukami MH
Bauer K, Gräf KJ, Faivre–Bauman A, Beier S, Tixier–Vidal A, Kleinkauf H: Inhibition of prolactin secretion by histidyl–proline–diketopiperazine. Nature 274(5667):174–5, 13 Jul 78
Bauer K: Attempts at potency testing of foot–and–mouth disease vaccines by evaluation of the complement fixing capacity of eluates. Dev Biol Stand 35:297–300, 1976
Bauer K see Green PB
Bauer K see Wenzel–Simon A
Bauer K see Wilhelm P
Bauer L: Uber die Steigerung phototoxischer Wirkungen polyzyklischer Aromaten durch Haushaltsspülmittel (Tenside). Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 164(5–6):455–68, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bauer LS see Snoddy EL
Bauer M, Muha C, Pytel J: A facial fatigability test: a method for detecting 'latent' facial motor lesions by fatigability. Clin Otolaryngol 1(3):233–40, 1976
Bauer M: Palliativoperationen bei malignen Epitheliomen der Haut ZFA (Stuttgart) 53(28):1663–6, 10 Oct 77 **(Ger)**
Bauer M: Gemeindenahe Psychiatrie Eine empirische Untersuchung. Fortschr Med 95(47–48):2824–8, 15 Dec 77 **(Ger)**
Bauer M see Bach A
Bauer M see Pickardt CR
Bauer MP see Weitzel H
Bauer MS: Warble–infested cattle attacked by starlings. Mod Vet Pract 59(7):536–8, Jul 78
Bauer P: Problems of model testing. Int J Clin Pharmacol Biopharm 15(12):563–71, Dec 77
Bauer P, Binder K, Husinsky I, Kleinert W, Künkel W, Scheiber V, Uberhuber CW, Westphal G, Wohlzogen FX: Berechung des durchschnittliehen posteruptiven Zahnalters aufgrund der Ergebnisse von Querschnitterhebungen. Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd 66(3):227–41, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bauer P see Lahoda R
Bauer P see Picha E
Bauer PJ, Carl P: Dielectric studies on retinal and ionone. J Am Chem Soc 99(21):6850–5, 12 Oct 77
Bauer PJ see Heyn MP
Bauer R: Palliative Eingriffe bei tumorösen Wirbelsäulendestruktionen. ZFA (Stuttgart) 53(27):1603–8,

30 Sep 77 (Ger)

Bauer R, Schütz R: Labordiagnostik bei System-Erythematodes. 1. Quantitative Aspekte der Kernphagozytose im Supravitalpräparat. Z Hautkr 52(22):1119–28, 15 Nov 77 (Ger)

Bauer R, Modarressi T: Strategies of therapeutic contact: working with children with severe object relationship disturbance. Am J Psychother 31(4):605–17, Oct 77

Bauer R, Kroesen G, Geir W: Postoperative Uberwachung und Intensivtherapie nach orthopädischen Wirbelsäuleneingriffen. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 90(2):157–68, 9 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bauer R, Schütz R: Labordiagnostik bei System-Erythematodes. 2. Die sogenannte Sjögren-Zell – eine Variante der LE-Zelle. Z Hautkr 53(6):173–9, 15 Mar 78 (Ger)

Bauer R: Die operative Behandlung von Skoliosen und Kyphosen. Wien Klin Wochenschr 90(12):401–9, 9 Jun 78 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bauer R: Stereometrische Auswertung von elektronenmikroskopischen Bildern mit teilautomatischen Geräten. Mikroskopie 33(3–4):108–10, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bauer R, Jünger H: Intertrochantäre Osteotomie beim Morbus Perthes. Sammelstudie. Z Orthop 115(4):494–504, Aug 77 (Ger)

Bauer RD see **Busse R**

Bauer RF, Ambromovage AM: Gastric secretion with feeding and restraint in conscious rhesus monkeys. J Med Primatol 6(4):245–50, 1977

Bauer RF see **Arthur LO**

Bauer RH: Memory processes in children with learning disabilities: evidence for deficient rehearsal. J Exp Child Psychol 24(3):415–30, Dec 77

Bauer RH, Fuster JM: The effect of ambient illumination on delayed-matching and delayed-response deficits from cooling dorsolateral prefrontal cortex. Behav Biol 22(1):60–6, Jan 78

Bauer RH: Ontogeny of two-way avoidance in male and female rats. Dev Psychobiol 11(2):103–116, Mar 78

Bauer RH, Fuster JM: Effects of d-amphetamine and prefrontal cortical cooling on delayed matching-to-sample behavior. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 8(3):243–9, Mar 78

Bauer RR, Olson BJ, Dedmon R: Family nurse practitioner in health services center for employees in industry. Occup Health Nurs (NY) 26(2):11–4, Feb 78

Bauer S, Nikolova J, Orusev T: Odreduvanje na hipurnata kiselina vo urinata kako test za zgolemena ekspozicija na toluol vo čevlarskata industrija. God Zb Med Fak Skopje 23:271–5, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scc)

Bauer S, Orusev T, Dogramadžiev Z: Nasporedno ispituvanje na deltaaminolevulinskata kiselina vo urinata. God Zb Med Fak Skopje 23:295–301, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scc)

Bauer S, Orusev T, Bauer C: Stabilnost na deltaaminolevulinskata kiselina vo urinata pri konzerviranjeto i čuvanjeto vo ladilnik. God Zb Med Fak Skopje 23:237–40, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scc)

Bauer S, Sofronievska Z, Orusev T: Profesionalna ekspozicija monoksid kaj zavaruvači vo metaloprerabotv-vačkata industrija. God Zb Med Fak Skopje 23:241–4, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scc)

Bauer S, White MD, Lapidot Y: A modified procedure for the preparation of di- and triribonucleotides from pancreatic ribonuclease digest of RNA. Nucleic Acids Res 2(12):2355–64, Dec 75

Bauer S see **White MD**

Bauer SB, Retik AB: Urachal anomalies and related umbilical disorders. Urol Clin North Am 5(1):195–211, Feb 78 (52 ref.)

Bauer SB, Retik AB: The non-obstructive ectopic ureterocele. J Urol 119(6):804–7, Jun 78

Bauer SB, Labib KB, Dieppa RA, Retik AB: Urodynamic evaluation of boy with myelodysplasia and incontinence. Urology 10(4):354–62, Oct 77

Bauer SB see **Blaivas JG**

Bauer SB see **Retik AB**

Bauer SB see **Rote AR**

Bauer SP see **Wareham DV**

Bauer U see **Loskot F**

Bauer V, Zakhari S: Pharmacological studies with beta-adrenoreceptor blocking agents I. Effect on the smooth muscle of the taenia coli of the guinea pig. Life Sci 21(5):683–94, 1 Sep 77

Bauer W, Gonias SL, Kam SK, Wu KC, Lippard SJ: Binding of the antitumor drug platinum uracil blue to closed and nicked circular duplex DNAs. Biochemistry 17(6):1060–8, 21 Mar 78

Bauer W see **Anderson P**

Bauer W see **Duvall AJ**

Bauer W see **Hiestand PC**

Bauer W see **Mickel S**

Bauer W see **Nowakowski M**

Bauer W see **Ott GS**

Bauer W see **Perez CA**

Bauer WD: Lectins as determinants of specificity in legume-Rhizobium symbiosis. Basic Life Sci 9:283–97, 1977

Bauer WD see **Calvert HE**

Bauer WR: Structure and reactions of closed duplex DNA. Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 7:287–313, 1978 (155 ref.)

Bauer WR see **Burke RL**

Bauer Z, Jurin M: Morphologische und zytochemische Untersuchung der Zellen des soliden Tumors und der Zellen dieses Tumors in der Peritonealflüssigkeit der Mäuse mit einem Ehrlich-Aszites-Tumor. Arch Geschwulstforsch 47(3):236–40, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bauer Z see **Handi S**

Bauerdick H, Spellerberg P, Lamberts B: Therapie mit Alpha-Hydroxy- und Alpha-Ketoanalogen essentieller Aminosäuren bei Patienten mit chronischer Niereninsuffizienz. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1269–71, 17–21 Apr 77 (Ger)

Bauerdick H see **Spellerberg P**

Bauereiss K see **Hofbauer KG**

Bäuerle see **Menendez C**

Bauerle R see **Fulcher CA**

Bäuerlein E see **Kiehl R**

Bauermeister A, Sargent J: Purification and properties of an alcohol dehydrogenase from the liver and intestinal caecum of rainbow trout (Salmo gairdnerii) [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 6(1):222–4, 1978

Bauermeister A see **Atkins GL**

Bauermeister A see **Nimmo IA**

Bauermeister K see **Rister M**

Bauermeister U see **Canzler E**

Bauermeister U see **Räber G**

Bauermeister W see **Hummel K**

Bauernfeind A, Petermüller C, Burrows JR: Modifiziertes Verfahren zur Pyocintypisierung von Pseudomonas aeurginosa. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 240(2):271–8, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bauernfeind A, Burrows JR: Suggested procedure allowing use of plastic petri dishes in bacteriocin typing. Appl Environ Microbiol 35(5):970, May 78

Bauernfeind A, Burrows J, Petermüller C: Grenzen der Tetrazyklintherapie bei Infektionen des Vaginalbereiches. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 37(9):788–92, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bauernfeind A, Wiersma G: Nosokomiale Infektionen des Harnsystems mit Proteus rettgeri. Immun Infekt 5(4):138–41, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bauernfeind JC: The tocopherol content of food and influencing factors. CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr 8(4):337–82, Mar 77 (208 ref.)

Bauernfeind JC see **Brin M**

Bauernfeind R, Hall C, Denes P, Rosen KM: Carotid sinus hypersensitivity with alpha methyldopa. Ann Intern Med 88(2):214–5, Feb 78

Bauernfeind R see **Denes P**

Bauernfeind R see **Wu D**

Bauernfeind RA, Wu D, Denes PO, Rosen KM: Retrograde block during dual pathway atrioventricular nodal reentrant paroxysmal tachycardia. Am J Cardiol 42(3):499–505, Sep 78

Bauernfeind RA see **Rosen KM**

Bauerschmidt A see **Jacobs P**

Bauersfeld KH: Anorexia nervosa Bemerkungen zur Psychopathologie und Therapie. Ther Umsch 35(8):655–66, Aug 78 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Baufeld A see **Schulz J**

Baufeld W see **Kraatz G**

Baugh CM see **Galivan J**

Baugh CM see **Nair MG**

Baugh R, Calvert RT: The effect of diphenhydramine alone and in combination with ethanol on histamine skin response and mental performance. Eur J Clin Pharmacol 12(3):201–4, 14 Nov 77

Baugh RF, Jacoby C, Brown JE, Hougie C: Effect of vancomycin on ristocetin and bovine PAF-induced agglutination of human platelets. Thromb Res 12(3):511–21, Mar 78

Baugh RF see **Hougie C**

Baugh SC, Chakrabarti KK: On a triple infection of strigeid metacercariae in an Indian fresh-water fish, Xenentodon cancilla. Angew Parasitol 18(2):84–94, Jun 77

Baugher JF, Grossweiner LI, Lee JY: Laser flash photolysis of lysozyme. Photochem Photobiol 25(3):305–6, Mar 77

Baugher WH see **Richlin DM**

Baugher WH see **Wang GJ**

Baughman RA see **Laskin JL**

Baughman RW, Bader CR: Biochemical characterization and cellular localization of the cholinergic system in the chicken retina. Brain Res 138(3):469–85, 23 Dec 77

Baughman RW see **Bader CR**

Baughman RW see **O'Keefe PW**

Baughn RE, Musher DM: Altered immune responsiveness associated with experimental syphilis in the rabbit: elevated IgM and depressed IgG responses to sheep erythrocytes. J Immunol 120(5):1691–5, May 78

Baughn RE, Musher DM, Simmons CB: Inability of spleen cells from chancre-immune rabbits to confer immunity to challenge with Treponema pallidum. Infect Immun 17(3):535–40, Sep 77

Baughn RE see **Musher DM**

Baughn RE see **Peavy DL**

Baughn RL see **O'Leary MH**

Baugnet-Mahieu L, Baes C, Goutier R, Maisin JR: Cell-associated infectivity in the blood of C57bl mice bearing a radiation-induced leukemia (RadLV/D). Biomedicine 28(1):28–35, Jan-Feb 78

Baugnet-Mahieu L see **Astier T**

Baugnet-Mahieu L see **Janowski M**

Baugnet-Mahieu L see **Maisin JR**

Baugus P see **Merlo RB**

Baugut G: Qualität und Effizinenz der Krankenhausversorgung. Ein Modellvorhaben zur Qualitätssicherung in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr 720(17):591–2, 28 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bauhofer G, Hausen A, Riccabona G: Thyroxin und Trijodthyronin im Serum Euthyroter nach Röntgen-untersuchungen mit jodhaltigen Kontrastmitteln. MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr 120(27):927–8, 7 Jul 78 (Ger)

Bauke G see **Hintze J**

Baukin LI: Metod 'voennogo dnia' v voenno-meditsinskoĭ podgotovke studentov. Voen Med Zh (3):13–6, Mar 78 (Rus)

Bauknecht T: Studies on steroid hormone receptors (5alpha-dihidrotesterone, estradiol, and dexamethasone) in cultured human fibroblasts and amniotic fluid cells. Hum Genet 39(3):321–8, 23 Dec 77

Bauknecht T see **Vogel W**

Bauknight RS see **Miller T**

Baulac L see **de Gennes JL**

Baulac M see **Barbizet J**

Bauld T see **Wajszczuk WJ**

Baule GM, Lo Dico G, Stoppelli I, Onorato D, Bua G, Pirastru MG, Delias W, Palmas S: L'assetto lipidico nel sangue di cordone ombelicale. Nota preliminare su 600 casi. Minerva Pediatr 30(2):133–6, 31 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Baule GM, Lo Dico G, Palmas S, Onorato D, Delias W, Pirastru MG, Bua G, Stoppelli I: Gruppi sanguigni e iperlipdemie nel sangue di cordone ombelicale. Studio preliminare su 600 neonati. Minerva Pediatr 30(2):129–32, 31 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Baulieu EE: Wirkungsmechanismus der Ostrogene Physiologische und pharmakologische Aspekte der hormonellen 'Rezeptivität'. Die Anti-Ostrogene. Klin Wochenschr 56(14):683–95, 15 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Baulieu EE see **Feyel-Cabanes T**

Baulieu EE see **Godeau F**

Baulieu EE see **Godeau JF**

Baulieu EE see **Hubert P**

Baulieu EE see **McGuire WL**

Baulieu EE see **Massol N**

Baulieu EE see **Mester J**

Baulieu EE see **Schorderet-Slatkine S**

Baulieu EE see **Weintraub H**

Baulieux J see **Maillet P**

Baulin AA: Sderzhivaiushchie iskusstvennye mekhanizmy v profilaktike pozdnykh oslozhnenĭ tonko-tolstokishechnykh anastomozov. Vestn Khir 120(2):44–6, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Baulu J see **Murphy DL**

Baulu J see **Redmond DE Jr**

Baum AE see **Pizzolato NF**

Baum AT, Hertz RS: Autogeneic and allogeneic tooth transplants in the treatment of malocclusion. Am J Orthod 72(4):386–96, Oct 77

Baum AT see **Hertz RS**

Baum BJ, McDonald JA, Crystal RG: Metabolic fate of the major cell surface protein of normal human fibroblasts. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 79(1):8–15, 7 Nov 77

Baum BJ, Bird JL, Longton RW: Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of human salivary histidine-rich-polypeptides. J Dent Res 56(9):115–8, Sep 77

Baum BJ, Bird JL, Longton RW: Histidine-rich-polypeptides in Macaque parotid saliva are not nuclear histones. Arch Oral Biol 22(7):455–6, 1977

Baum BJ, Ellison SA, Levine MJ: Differential antigenicity of human salivary histidine-rich polypeptides in goats and rabbits. Arch Oral Biol 22(7):457–9, 1977

Baum BJ, Moss J, Breul SD, Crystal RG: Association in normal human fibroblasts of elevated levels of adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate with a selective decrease in collagen production. J Biol Chem 253(10):3391–4, 25 May 78

Baum BJ, Bird JL, Longton RW: Evidence that the histidine-rich polypeptides of human parotid saliva are acinar secretory products of the parotid gland. J Dent Res 56(7):877, Jul 77

Baum BJ see **Bird JL**

Baum D: Prenatal hair growth [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):786–7, Nov 77

Baum EA: Imaginary companions of two children. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 17(2):324–30, Spring 78

Baum EL, Miriutova TL: Vliianie virulentynykh i attenuirovannykh variantov virusov Amerikanskogo entsefalomielita loshadeĭ na mitoticheskiĭ rezhim kletok. Vopr Virusol (1):81–5, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Baum ER see **Baum J**

Baum G, Ratz I: [Farmer's lung (author's transl)] Harefuah 93(10):316–7, 15 Nov 77 (Heb)

Baum G: The need for color coding in ultrasound mammography. JCU 6(2):76–82, Apr 78

Baum G: Optical holography in ultrasonography. JCU 3(4):251–3, Dec 75

Baum GL, Schwarz J: Histoplasmosis. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 4:96–107, 1977

Baum GL: Fungal complement-fixing antibodies [letter]

Am Rev Respir Dis 117(2):399, Feb 78
Baum GL see **Bahler RC**
Baum GL see **Chester EH**
Baum GL see **Rosenthal T**
Baum GL see **Schwartz HJ**
Baum H, Pollak JK: Iron centres and rate-limiting spans in the respiratory chains of mitochondria from adult and fetal rats. Ciba Found Symp (51):79–90, 7–9 Dec 76
Baum H see **Linnett PE**
Baum H see **Al-Shaikhaly MM**
Baum J, Baum ER: George Frederic Still and his account of childhood arthritis—a reappraisal. Am J Dis Child 132(2):192–4, Feb 78
Baum J: A review of the newer non-steroidal analgestic anti-inflammatory agents. Ryumachi 17(6):708–9, Dec 77
Baum J: Das Verhalten autistischer Kinder in der Dunkelheit. Bibl Psychiatr (157):66–74, 1978 **(Ger)**
Baum J, Barza M, Kane A: Efficacy of penicillin G, cefazolin, and gentamicin in M-K medium at 4 degrees C. Arch Ophthalmol 96(7):1262–4, Jul 78
Baum J see **Barza M**
Baum J see **Chwalińska-Sadowska H**
Baum J see **Feingold M**
Baum J see **Henoch MJ**
Baum J see **Leddy JP**
Baum J see **Levinson JE**
Baum J see **Steigbigel RT**
Baum JD see **Aynsley-Green A**
Baum JD see **Bottazzo GF**
Baum JD see **Cooke RW**
Baum JD see **Cruse P**
Baum JD see **Lucas A**
Baum JD see **Mann JI**
Baum JD see **Sloper KS**
Baum JD see **Werther GA**
Baum JL, Barza M: Washout effect vs drug interaction [letter] Arch Ophthalmol 95(12):2229–30, Dec 77
Baum JL, Bierstock SR: Peripheral corneal infiltrates following intravenous injection of diatrizoate meglumine. Am J Ophthalmol 85(5 Pt 1):613–4, May 78
Baum JL: Cryosurgical iridocyclectomy. Arch Ophthalmol 96(6):1065–6, Jun 78
Baum JL: Current concepts in ophthalmology. Ocular infections. N Engl J Med 299(1):28–31, 6 Jul 78 (14 ref.)
Baum JL: The treatment of bacterial endophthalmitis. Ophthalmology (Rochester) 85(4):350–6, Apr 78
Baum JL see **Yue BY**
Baum JW see **Hewitt JE**
Baum JW see **McCaslin JB**
Baum L see **Barge M**
Baum L see **Howard WW**
Baum LL, Miller HC: Development of C3 receptors on B lymphocytes derived from normal and memory marrow cells. Cell Immunol 35(1):124–33, Jan 78
Baum M, Coyle PJ: Simple mastectomy for early breast cancer and the behaviour of the untreated axillary nodes. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(4):603–10, 1977
Baum M see **Chare MJ**
Baum M see **Patterson JS**
Baum M see **Pongratz W**
Baum M see **Webster DJ**
Baum MJ: Failure of pituitary transplants to facilitate the onset of maternal behavior in ovariectomized virgin rats. Physiol Behav 20(1):87–9, Jan 78
Baum NH, Moriel E, Carlton CE Jr: Renal vein thrombosis. J Urol 119(4):443–8, Apr 78
Baum NH see **Gonzales ET Jr**
Baum NH see **Novak MÆ**
Baum OE: Countertransference and the vicissitudes in an analyst's development. Psychoanal Rev 64(4):539–50, Winter 77
Baum R see **Heckl RW**
Baum RG, Cantwell FF: Liquid chromatographic analysis of analgesics on amberlite XAD-7. Anal Chem 50(2):280–5, Feb 78
Baum RG, Cantwell FF: Determination of salicylic acid and aspirin in multicomponent tablets by liquid chromatography on a nonionic resin. J Pharm Sci 67(8):1066–9, Aug 78
Baum RJ: Engineering and ethics. Hastings Cent Rep 7(6):suppl 14–6, Dec 77
Baum RS see **Conner D**
Baum RS see **Hall RR**
Baum S, Athanasoulis CA, Waltman AC, Galdabini J, Schapiro RH, Warshaw AL, Ottinger LW: Angiodysplasia of the right colon: a cause of gastrointestinal bleeding. AJR 129(5):789–94, Nov 77
Baum S see **Ring EJ**
Baum SJ: Negative and positive feedback control of the committed granulocytic stem cell compartment. pp. 127–34.
In: Baum SJ, Ledney DG, ed. Experimental hematology today. New York, Springer, 1977. WH 100 E305e 1976. (35 ref.)
Baum SJ, MacVittie TJ, Brandenburg RT, Levin SG: Stimulatory effects of products from inflammatory exudates upon stem cell production. Exp Hematol 6(4):405–9, Apr 78
Baum T, Shropshire AT: Evidence for an inhibitory action of methyldopa on spinal sympathetic reflexes. Eur J Pharmacol 46(3):259–63, 1 Dec 77
Baum V: Monitoring postoperative grafted vessel patency [letter] Surg Gynecol Obstet 147(3):411–2, Sep 78
Baumal R, Sklar S: Circulating amyloid-related component in casein-induced murine amyloidosis. J Rheumatol 4(3):223–30, Autumn 77
Baumal R see **Laskov R**
Baumal R see **Mosmann TR**
Baumal R see **Percy ME**
Bauman A: Mokro spaljivanje organskog materijala Fentonovim reagensom. Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 28(4):347–50, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**
Bauman AW see **Goh K**
Bauman B see **Greendyke RM**
Bauman DH see **Keller GL**
Bauman DJ see **Williamson JS**
Bauman FG see **Yoder M**
Bauman JL, Siepler JK: Phenytoin crystallization in intravenous fluids [letter] Am J Hosp Pharm 35(1):20–1, Jan 78
Bauman KE, Anderson AE, Freeman JL, Koch GG: Legal abortions, subsidized family planning services, and the U.S. 'birth dearth'. Soc Biol 24(3):183–91, Fall 77
Bauman MV see **Markarian SS**
Bauman RA see **Greenes RA**
Bauman TR, Smitherman DK: The effect of exogenous administration of thyroxine on the accumulation of o,p'-DDT in rat abdominal fat. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 18(3):322–5, Sep 77
Bauman VK, Valinietse MIu, Babarykin DA, Val'dman AR: Antitela k kal'tsiisviazyvaiushchemu belku blokiruiut transport kal'tsiia v kishechnom épitelii. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 238(2):486–9, Jan 78 **(Rus)**
Bauman VK, Valinietse MIu, Babarykin DA, Val'dman AR: Antitela k kal'tsiisviazyvaiuschemu belku blokiruiut transport kal'tsiia v kishechnom épiteli. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 238(2):486–9, Jan 78 **(Rus)**
Bauman VK, Bogoslovskiĭ NA, Kisel'nikova TA, Shakhova MK, Valinietse MIu: 1 alpha-oksivitamin D3: khimicheskiĭ sintez i biologicheskoe deĭstvie. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 14(2):243–52, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bauman VK: Vitamin D i kal'tsiisviazyvaiushchiĭ belok. Vopr Pitan (4):3–12, Jul-Aug 78 (104 ref.) **(Rus)**
Bauman VK see **Valinietse MIu**
Baumanis EA see **Kalninia IE**
Baumann B, Muth H: Zur Frage der Erholungsfähigkeit von Säugetieren nach akuter subletaler Ganzkörpesbestrahlung mit energiereichen Strahlen unter Berücksichtigung des jugendlichen Organismus. Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax 18:35–45, 1977 **(Ger)**
Baumann B see **Arzt U**
Baumann C: Franz Boll. Vision Res 17(11–12):1267–8, 1977
Baumann C: Boll's phenomenon. Vision Res 17(11–12):1325–7, 1977
Baumann C: The equilibrium between metarhodopsin I and metarhodopsin II in the isolated frog retina. J Physiol (Lond) 279:71–80, Jun 78
Baumann D, Kremer H: Arthrographie und Sonographie in der Diagnostik von Baker-Zysten. ROEFO 127(5):463–6, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Baumann D, Küsswetter W, Witt AN: Komplikationen nach Knietotalendoprothesen vom Scharniertyp. Unfallheilkunde 81(3):145–54, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Baumann D see **Kremer H**
Baumann D see **Manegold C**
Baumann EA see **Gautschi JR**
Baumann F, Harms J: Der Verlängerungsnagel. Eine neue Möglichkeit zur Verlängerung des Ober- und Unterschenkels. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 90(2):139–46, 9 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Baumann F, Federsel M: Frühtherapie intraoperativer Infektionen aufgrund bakteriologischer Ergebnisse. Arch Orthop Trauma Surg 91(2):237–41, 18 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Baumann FH, Baumann R: A comparative study of the respiratory properties of bird blood. Respir Physiol 31(3):333–43, Dec 77
Baumann G: Ausgewählte Operationsindikationen bei zerebralen Durchblutungs-störungen. MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr 120(28):967–70, 14 Jul 78 **(Ger)**
Baumann G see **Becker HM**
Baumann G see **Köhler B**
Baumann G see **Schrader J**
Baumann G see **Stelter WJ**
Baumann H, Urmantscheeva TG, Martin G, Wolter F, Gurk C, Degen G, Läuter J: Evaluation of central nervous adaptability to low stress and high stress categories in rhesus monkeys by multivariate evoked potential analyses [proceedings] Act Nerv Super (Praha) 19(4):315–7, 1977
Baumann H: Die Entwicklung des Blutspendewesens in Osterreich in den vergangenen 25 Jahren. Wien Med Wochenschr 128(5):112–4, 15 Mar 78 **(Ger)**
Baumann H, Doyle D: Turnover of plasma membrane glycoproteins and glycolipids of hepatoma tissue culture cells. J Biol Chem 253(12):4408–18, 25 Jun 78
Baumann H, Meyer P: Zum Immunglobulinspiegel im Nasensekret bei Nasennebenhöhlenentzündungen. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 57(7):653–6, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Baumann H see **Doyle D**
Baumann H see **Guth PH**
Baumann H see **Hofmann S**
Baumann H see **Martin G**
Baumann H see **Müller G**
Baumann H see **Urmancheeva TG**
Baumann HR see **Ramos M**
Baumann J see **Andreassian B**
Baumann JB see **Staub JJ**
Baumann JC, Dumke K, Kaiser K: Uber eine Duplikatur des Pyloruskanals als kongenitale Anomalie (Pylorusband). Z Gastroenterol 16(1):7–12, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Baumann JM: Die Wirkung von Orthophosphat, Pyrophosphat und Diphosphonat in der Harnsteinmetaphylaxe. Z Urol Nephrol 70(6):449–52, Jun 77 (26 ref.) **(Ger)**
Baumann K see **Reichel H**
Baumann K see **Schöttler M**
Baumann L see **Baumann P**
Baumann M: Probeexzision wie und wann? SSO 88(1):39–43, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Baumann M: Chirurgische Tätigkeit in der täglichen Praxis: Misserfolge und Grenzen. SSO 87(9):850–60, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Baumann N see **Bourre JM**
Baumann N see **Dubois G**
Baumann N see **Gozlan-Devillierre N**
Baumann N see **Maurin Y**
Baumann N see **Turpin JC**
Baumann NA see **Bourre JM**
Baumann NA see **Jacque CM**
Baumann P, Schmocker M, Reyero F, Heimann H: Free and bound tryptophan in the blood of depressives. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 29(1–6):255–61, 1975
Baumann P, Baumann L: Biology of the marine enterobacteria: genera Beneckea and Photobacterium. Annu Rev Microbiol 31:39–61, 1977 (117 ref.)
Baumann PA, Maître L: Blockade of presynaptic alpha-receptors and of amine uptake in the rat brain by the antidepressant mianserine. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 300(1):31–7, 25 Oct 77
Baumann PA see **Hussey DH**
Baumann PA see **Waldmeier PC**
Baumann PC: Prehospital and hospital coronary care. Intensive Care Med 4(1):5–11, Jan 78
Baumann R, Dericks-Tan JS: Proteohormonkonzentrationen im mütterlichen und kindlichen Serum sowie im Fruchtwasser zum Zeitpunkt der Entbindung. Arch Gynaekol 224(1–4):122–3, 29 Jul 77 **(Ger)**
Baumann R, Ordner C, Monath C, Weill JP: Notre expérience dans la sclérose endoscopique des varices oesophagiennes (résultats provisoires). J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 27(1):62–6, Jan 78 **(Fre)**
Baumann R see **Bartels H**
Baumann R see **Baumann FH**
Baumann R see **Born HJ**
Baumann R see **Kaplan HG**
Baumann R see **Moritz V**
Baumann R see **Petschow D**
Baumann RJ, Marx MB, Leonidakis MG: Epilepsy in rural Kentucky: prevalence in a population of school age children. Epilepsia 19(1):75–80, Feb 78
Baumann RJ, Leonidakis MG: Neurological services for Appalachian children provided by a traveling team. Public Health Rep 93(3):252–7, May-Jun 78
Baumann RP, Perrenoud JJ, Waridel D: Un cas d'hyperplasie lymphoïde pseudo-tumorale ou maladie de Castleman. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(26):1003–7, 1 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Baumann RP, Spiessl B: Methodische Fragen zur Vobereitung und Durchführung multizentrischer Feldversuche über Karzinome von Mundhöhle und Speicheldrüsen. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(24):887–90, 17 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Baumann RP see **Gloor E**
Baumann RP see **Pfister JA**
Baumann RR: Die Schädelentwicklung bei den Vertebraten. HNO 26(1):1–8, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Baumann T see **Gygax P**
Baumann TP, Spear PD: Role of the lateral suprasylvian visual area in behavioral recovery from effects of visual cortex damage in cats. Brain Res 138(3):445–68, 23 Dec 77
Baumann TP, Spear PD: Evidence for recovery of spatial pattern vision by cats with visual cortex damage. Exp Neurol 57(2):603–12, Nov 77
Baumann U, Meyer C: Vaginale Inkontinenzoperation mit Vaginalschleimhautstreifen. Gynaekol Rundsch 17 Suppl 1:110, 1977 **(Ger)**
Baumann U: Stillresultate—Stilltechnik. Gynaekol Rundsch 17 Suppl 1:130, 1977 **(Ger)**
Baumann U, Berger C, Ramzin M, Schenk W: Geburtsverlauf unter Periduralanästhesie. Gynaekol Rundsch 17 Suppl 1:122, 1977 **(Ger)**
Baumann U: Geburt in halb-sitzender Stellung. Gynaekol Rundsch 17 Suppl 1:126, 1977 **(Ger)**
Baumann U: Motivation, Technik und Resultate des Stillens. Ther Umsch 35(8):603–9, Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Baumann U see **Amonn F**
Baumann U see **Berger C**
Baumann U see **Kuner EH**
Baumann U see **Woggon B**
Baumann W, Hanisch M, Emmrich P, Arnold W: Die

Behandlung des Leberkomas aus fulminanter Virus B-Hepatitis mit Anti-HBs-Plasma.
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 126(5):335-7, May 78 (Ger)

Baumann W see **Rothmund M**
Baumann W see **Unger G**
Baumann W see **Zabel B**
Baumann WA see **Zabel BU**
Baumann WJ see **Parthasarathy S**
Baumbach G see **Martin-Amat G**
Baumbach GL, Cancilla PA, Hayreh MS, Hayreh SS: Experimental injury of the optic nerve with optic disc swelling. Lab Invest 39(1):50-60, Jul 78
Baumbach GL, Cancilla PA, Martin-Amat G, Tephly TR, McMartin KE, Makar AB, Hayreh MS, Hayreh SS: Methyl alcohol poisoning. IV. Alterations of the morphological findings of the retina and optic nerve.
Arch Ophthalmol 95(10):1859-65, Oct 77
Baumbach GL see **Hayreh MS**
Baumbach HD see **Chow KL**
Baumbach L, Leyssac PP: Studies on the mechanism of renin release from isolated superfused rat glomeruli: effects of calcium, calcium ionophore and lanthanum.
J Physiol (Lond) 273(3):745-64, Dec 77
Baumbach WR see **Laemmli UK**
Baumber JS: The effects of changes in inspired oxygen concentration on the experimental production of pulmonary edema in the dog with chronic left ventricular overload. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 55(6):1345-57, Dec 77
Baumberger A, Lakatos L: Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung traumatisierter Karpalgelenke beim Hund.
Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 119(12):511-20, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Baumberger A: Pylorus-Dysfunktion als Ursache chronischen Erbrechens bei der Katze. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 119(10):415-23, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Baume LJ: Principes et buts d'une médecine dentaire préventive. SSO 88(3):207-15, Mar 78 (Fre)
Baume LJ: Principes et buts d'une médecine dentaire préventive. Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 7(2):132-5, Mar-Apr 78 (Fre)
Baume PE: Medicine, men and politics throughout the ages. Aust NZ J Med 7(3):229-38, Jun 77
Baumeier W see **Hockerts T**
Baumeister AA, Baumeister AA: Suppression of repetitive self-injurious behavior by contingent inhalation of aromatic ammonia. J Autism Child Schizophr 8(1):71-7, Mar 78
Baumeister AA see **Ashford DC**
Baumeister AA see **Baumeister AA**
Baumeister AA see **Berry F**
Baumeister AA see **Maisto CR**
Baumeister AA see **Zaharia ES**
Baumeister HG see **Baas EU**
Baumeister HG see **Majer M**
Baumeister L see **Mathias K**
Baumeister L see **Schmidt-Hieber M**
Baumeister S see **Müller FP**
Baumeler HR see **Heierli B**
Baumelou A see **Bleichner G**
Baumelou E see **James JM**
Baumer JH, Mott MG: Sex and prognosis in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukaemia. Lancet 2(8081):128-9, 15 Jul 78
Bäumer N see **Pfeiffer RA**
Bäumert H see **Fasold H**
Baumert HP see **Prigge E**
Baumert HP see **Spurny KR**
Baumgardner FW see **Besch EL**
Baumgardner MJ, Lasky EZ: Acquisition of comprehension of the verb phrase anaphora construction.
J Speech Hear Res 21(1):166-73, Mar 78
Baumgardner S see **Grant K**
Baumgardner SB, Condrea H, Daane TA, Dorsey JH, Jurow HN, Shively JP, Wachsman M, Wharton LR Jr, Zibel MJ: Replacement estrogen therapy for menopausal vasomotor flushes. Comparison of quinestrol and conjugated estrogens. Obstet Gynecol 51(4):445-52, Apr 78
Baumgart F, Bensmann G, Haasters J, Nölker A, Schlegel KF: Zur Dwyerschen Skoliosenoperation mittels Drähten aus Memory-Legierungen. Eine experimentelle Studie.
Arch Orthop Trauma Surg 91(1):67-75, 10 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Baumgart W see **Kaskel D**
Baumgarten C, Kunkel G, Rudolph R, Staud RD, Schober E, Nümberger F, Hoder D, Multier AM: Histopathological examinations of local granulomas during specific hyposensitization. Allergol Immunopathol (Madr) 6(1):25-37, Jan-Feb 78
Baumgarten H see **Kather H**
Baumgarten HG, Lachenmayer L: Axonal regeneration in the CNS of adult mammals. Verh Anat Ges (71 Pt 1):415-23, 1977
Baumgarten HG, Björklund A, Wuttke W: Neural control of pituitary LH, FSH and prolactin secretion: the role of serotonin. pp. 327-43.
In: Scott DE, et al., ed. Brain-endocrine interaction III. Neural hormones and reproduction. Basel, Karger, 1978. W3 IN916H 3d 1977b.
Baumgarten HG see **Lachenmayer L**
Baumgarten K see **Neumark J**
Baumgarten R, Fengler JD: Neue Erkenntnisse zur Epidemiologie der Virushepatitis. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(22):627-30, 15 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Baumgarten R, Fengler JD: Zur Immunprophylaxe der Hepatitis B. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 72(3):139-42, 1 Feb 78 (Ger)
Baumgarten R see **Hannig B**
Baumgarten S see **Ahuja S**
Baumgarten S see **Römmler A**
Baumgarten SR, Lindsay GK, Wise GJ: Fertility problems in the renal transplant patient. J Urol 118(6):991-3, Dec 77
Baumgartener LE, Crowley J, Entine S, Olson C, Hugoson G, Hansen HJ, Dreher WH: Influence of sire on BVL infection in progeny. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 25(3):202-10, 1978
Baumgartener LE see **Onuma M**
Baumgartener LE see **Takashima I**
Baumgartl I see **Kinawi A**
Baumgartner G: Neuronal mechanisms of the migrainous visual aura. pp. 111-21.
In: Rose FC, ed. Physiological aspects of clinical neurology. Oxford, Blackwell Scientific Publications, 1977. WL 102 P575 1976.
Baumgartner G see **Eckmann L**
Baumgartner G see **Egger G**
Baumgartner G see **Ganzinger U**
Baumgartner G see **Kratochvil K**
Baumgartner G see **Lutz D**
Baumgartner G see **von der Heydt R**
Baumgartner H see **Jacobs G**
Baumgartner HP, Filippini L: Alkoholinduzierte Hyperlipoproteinämien. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 107(40):1406-11, 8 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Baumgartner HR see **Tschopp TB**
Baumgartner HR see **Weiss HJ**
Baumgartner J, Curtis J: Number of response alternatives and spatial arrangement on a visual discrimination task. Percept Mot Skills 46(3 Pt 1):927-38, Jun 78
Baumgartner L, Coraim F, Schmidt E, Tschakaloff C: Klinische Erfahrungen mit dem modernen Inhalationsnarkotikum Enfluran. Wien Klin Wochenschr 90(7):221-4, 31 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Baumgartner R: Leg amputations due to defective arterial circulation. Prosthet Orthot Int 1(1):5-7, Apr 77
Baumgartner R see **Seiler P**
Baumgartner R see **Wick H**
Baumgartner RP Jr see **Solomon DK**
Baumgartner S, Brown DJ, Salevsky E Jr, Leach RM Jr: Copper deficiency in the laying hen. J Nutr 108(5):804-11, May 78
Baumgartner U see **Bartsch G**
Baumgartner WA, Hill VA, Wright ET: Antioxidant effects in the development of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma.
Am J Clin Nutr 31(3):457-65, Mar 78
Baumgartner WA, Reitz BA, Bieber CP, Oyer PE, Shumway NE, Stinson EB: Current expectations in cardiac transplantation. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(4):525-30, Apr 78
Baumgold J, Matsumoto G, Tasaki I: Biochemical studies of nerve excitability: the use of protein modifying reagents for characterizing sites involved in nerve excitation.
J Neurochem 30(1):91-100, Jan 78
Baumgold J see **Yoshioka T**
Baumhackl U, Eggerth H: Polyneuropathien bei Retikulosarkomen. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1077-9, 17-21 Apr 77 (Ger)
Baumhammers A see **Mazzocco DM**
Baumhover AH see **Snow JW**
Bauminger ER see **Werber MM**
Bauminger S, Eckstein B, Lindner HR: Changes in steroid concentration in the ovaries of immature rats treated with pregnant mare serum gonadotrophin and human chorionic gonadotrophin. J Endocrinol 75(1):43-8, Oct 77
Bauminger S, Koch Y, Khan I, Hillensjö T, Nilsson L, Ahrén K: Preovulatory changes in ovarian cyclic AMP and prostaglandins in immature rats injected with PMSG.
J Reprod Fertil 52(1):21-3, Jan 78
Bauminger S, Peleg S: Changes in immunological activity of rat lymphoid organs during pregnancy.
Clin Exp Immunol 32(1):179-85, Apr 78
Bauminger S see **Razin E**
Baumler A see **Carruthers C**
Baumont N see **Saint-Hillier Y**
Baumrind S, Molthen R, West EE, Miller DM: Mandibular plane changes during maxillary retraction.
Am J Orthod 74(1):32-40, Jul 78
Baumrucker CR, Pocius PA: gamma-Glutamyl transpeptidase in lactating mammary secretory tissue of cow and rat.
J Dairy Sci 61(3):309-14, Mar 78
Baumslag N: Infant-food industry [letter] Lancet 2(8081):166, 15 Jul 78
Baumstark A, Fellows KE, Rosenthal A: Combined double chambered right ventricle and discrete subaortic stenosis. Circulation 57(2):299-303, Feb 78
Baumstark AE, Gordon DH, Haller JO, Martin EC: The left aortic arch and right descending aorta. Br J Radiol 50(599):788-92, Nov 77
Baumstark AE, Levin DC, Fishbein MC: Experimental myocardial infarction in dogs with normal coronary arteries. Angiographic resolution of coronary arterial emboli. Radiology 128(1):31-5, Jul 78
Baumstark B see **Heckman JE**
Baumstark JS, Lee CT, Luby RJ: Radial immunodiffusion quantitation of proteins by an antibody overlay technique. Anal Biochem 86(1):21-4, May 78
Baumueller A, Madsen PO: Experimental bacterial prostatitis in dogs. Urol Res 5(4):211-3, 25 Nov 77
Baumueller A, Madsen PO: Secretion of various antimicrobial substances in dogs with experimental bacterial prostatitis. Urol Res 5(4):215-8, 25 Nov 77
Baumueller A, Kjaer TB, Madsen PO: Prostatic tissue and secretion concentrations of rosamicin and erythromycin. Experimental studies in the dog. Invest Urol 15(2):158-60, Sep 77
Baumueller A see **Hoyme U**
Baumueller A see **Welling PG**
Baumüller A, Hoyme U, Madsen PO: Bakterielle Prostatitis - therapeutische Grundlagen. Z Urol Nephrol 70(8):589-93, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Baumüller A see **Uehling DT**
Baumung H see **Artner J**
Baur B, Gigon U: Der heutige Stand der antikonzeptionellen Beratung und Behandlung. Gynaekol Rundsch 17 Suppl 1:131-2, 1977 (Ger)
Baur B see **Gerber H**
Baur C, Grosch W: Untersuchung über den Geschmack von Di-, Tri- und Tetrahydroxyfettsäuren.
Z Lebensm Unters Forsch 165(2):82-4, 25 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Baur C: Selbstmord unter Nutzung postoperativer Gegebenheiten. Arch Kriminol 160(5-6):148-50, Nov-Dec 77 (Ger)
Baur C, Grosch W, Wieser H, Jugel H: Enzymatic oxydation of linoleic acid: formation of bittertasting fatty acids.
Z Lebensm Unters Forsch 164(3):171-6, 29 Jul 77
Baur F see **Beruard M**
Baur GM, Porter JM, Eidemiller LR, Rosch J, Keller F: The role of arteriography in abdominal aortic aneurysm.
Am J Surg 136(2):184-9, Aug 78
Baur H see **Althaus U**
Baur HH: Nierenoperationen in Blutleere. Urologe [A] 17(4):211-6, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Baur KF see **Gieler J**
Baur M see **Janson R**
Baur MP see **Bellmann O**
Baur MP see **Ochs HR**
Baur PS, Barratt G, Linares HA, Dobrkovsky M, de la Houssaye AJ, Larson DL: Wound contractions, scar contractures and myofibroblasts: a classical case study.
J Trauma 18(1):8-22, Jan 78
Baur PS see **Cox SM**
Baur S, Bacon VC, Rosenquist GL: Preparation and use of 125I-labeled synthetic human (15-Leu) gastrin 1-17-I for radioimmunoassay of conventional human gastrins.
Anal Biochem 87(1):71-6, 15 Jun 78
Baur U see **Staub JJ**
Baurand B see **Dubernard JM**
Baurand C see **Vigouroux RP**
Baurmann H, Chioralia G, Kremer F: Rückbildung von cornealen Neovaskulaten durch Laserbehandlung?
Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 204(1):45-55, 30 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Baurmann H, Chioralia G, Kremer F: Beschränkte Farbstoffdiffusion zwischen Chorioidea und Retina im Tierexperiment nach Injektion von Fluorescein und Rhodamin. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 172(1):47-54, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Baurmann H, Chiorália G, Kremer F: Diffusion limitée de colorants de la chorio-capillaire à la rétine. Observations expérimentales relatives à la fluorographie oculaire.
Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol 89:123-6, 1977 (Fre)
Baurmash H see **Tabak L**
Baurova LV see **Generalov AI**
Baurschmidt P, Thull R, Schaldach M: A multichannel telemetry system for long-term in vivo evaluation of implantable materials. Biotelemetry 4(1):34-44, 1977
Bausch J, Rietz P: Method for the assessment of vitamin A liver stores. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 31(1-5):99-112, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.)
Bausch JN, Poretz RD: Purification and properties of the hemagglutinin from Maclura pomifera seeds.
Biochemistry 16(26):5790-4, 27 Dec 77
Bauser H, Ronge W: The electret ionization chamber: a dosimeter for long-term personnel monitoring.
Health Phys 34(1):97-102, Jan 78
Bauserman SC, Hardman JM, Schochet SS Jr, Earle KM: Pituitary oncocytoma. Indispensable role of electron microscopy in its identification. Arch Pathol Lab Med 102(9):456-9, Sep 78
Bausmayer J see **de Moras Y**
Baust W, Gagel J: The development of periodicity of heart rate and respiration during sleep in newborn babies.
Neuropaediatrie 8(4):387-96, Nov 77
Baust W: Elektroneuraltherapie nach Croon. Eine Kritische Analyse. Med Welt 29(16):662-5, 21 Apr 78 (Ger)
Baust W, Stürtzbecher KH: Akupunkturbehandlung der Migräne im Doppelblindversuch. Med Welt 29(16):669-73, 21 Apr 78 (Ger)
Baute L: Clinical trial with lorazepam in pre-operative anxiety. Acta Anaesthesiol Belg 28(2):123-31, 1977
Bauters F, Roussy M, Leduc M, Jouet JP, Goudemand J, Goudemand M: Les localisations ovariennes spécifiques au cours des leucémies aiguës (à propos de 3 observations).
Lille Med 23(3):151-7, May 78 (Fre)
Bauters F, Huart JJ, Jouet JP, Goudemand M, Clarisse J: Hématome intra-cérébral spontané au cours d'une leucémie aiguë á promyélocytes. Nouv Presse Med 7(17):1484-5, 29

Apr 78 (Fre)

Bauters F, Jouet JP, Caulier MT, Wurtz A, Ribet M, Goudemand M: Place de la laparotomie dans la conduite thérapeutique de la maladie de Hodgkin. A propos de 70 observations. Nouv Rev Fr Hematol Blood Cells 18(2):495–502, 1977 (Fre)

Bauters F see **Jouet JP**

Bautista J, Rafel E, Castilla JM, Alberca R: Hereditary distal myopathy with onset in early infancy. Observation of a family. J Neurol Sci 37(3):149–58, Jul 78

Bautista O see **Mariscal Abascal C**

Bautista Rodríguez G see **Merino Angulo A**

Bautovich G see **Kelly DT**

Bautovich GJ see **Crocker EF**

Bautz AM: Morphogenèse de l'épiderme imaginal de l'abdomen de Calliphora erythrocephala (Insecte, Diptère). J Embryol Exp Morphol 43:247–61, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Bautz EK, Greenleaf AL, Gross G, Fields DA, Haars R, Plagens U: Pro- and eukaryotic RNA polymerases. pp. 161–70.
In: Vogel HJ, ed. Nucleic acid-protein recognition. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QU 58 N964 1976.

Bautz EK see **Greenleaf AL**

Bautz EK see **Gross GC**

Bautz EK see **Jamrich M**

Bautz FA see **Jamrich M**

Bauwens C see **Taurelle R**

Bauwens E see **Yvergneaux JP**

Bauwens G see **Van Maercke Y**

Baux S see **Dry J**

Bauze RJ, Ardran GM: Experimental production of forward dislocation in the human cervical spine.
J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60-B(2):239–45, May 78

Bavadekar AV see **Tilve GH**

Bavaskar HS see **Gaitonde BB**

Bavaud C see **Hoigné R**

Bavel'skiĭ ZE see **Lazaris IaA**

Baverel G see **Lemieux G**

Baverstock PR see **Watts CH**

Baviera C see **Marsico S**

Baviera G see **Marsico S**

Baviera I see **Brisset JM**

Bavinton PR, Vaughan NM, Johnston CJ, Lea L: Analysis of urine with the Technicon SMAC [letter] Clin Chem 23(10):1940, Oct 77

Bavli SZ see **Williams GH**

Bavoil P, Nikaido H, von Meyenburg K: Pleiotropic transport mutants of Escherichia coli lack porin, a major outer membrane protein. Mol Gen Genet 158(1):23–33, 14 Dec 77

Bavoil P see **Nikaido H**

Bavoux F, Georges P, Bouy M, Leroy B: Hypotrophie et acides aminés. Analyse du plasma maternel et du liquide amniotique. J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris) 6(7):931–40, Oct–Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Bavoux F see **Chabrolle JP**

Bavrina TV see **Chailakhian MKh**

Bavykin SG see **Mirzabekov AD**

Bavykina EA see **Tseraidis GS**

Bawa P, Tatton WG: Servo-like responses of motoneurones mediating the functional stretch reflex in the wrist flexors and extensors of monkey and man [proceedings]
J Physiol (Lond) 273(2):68P–69P, Dec 77

Bawa P see **Nichols TR**

Bawa SR see **Gupta GS**

Bawa SR see **Meena K**

Bawaskar HS: Scorpion sting and cardiovascular complications. Indian Heart J 29(4):228, Jul–Aug 77

Bawden J see **Sjögren S**

Bawden JW, Hammarström LE: Autoradiography of 65zinc in developing rat teeth and bones. Arch Oral Biol 22(7):449–54, 1977

Bawden JW, Wennberg A: In-vitro study of 65Zn uptake in developing rat enamel. Arch Oral Biol 22(12):693–7, 1977

Bawden JW see **Congleton JB 3d**

Bawden JW see **Crenshaw MA**

Bawden JW see **Wennberg A**

Bawden M: A caring experience. Can Nurse 73(4):24, Apr 77

Baweja R, Sokoloski TD, Patil PN: Competitive binding between cocaine and various drugs to synthetic levodopa melanin. J Pharm Sci 66(11):1544–7, Nov 77

Baweja U see **Gulati PD**

Bawendi B: Funktionelle Befunde bei mit Vollprothesen behandelten Patienten. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 32(12):931–3, Dec 77 (Ger)

Bawin SM, Ross Adey W: Calcium binding in cerebral tissue. pp. 305–13.
In: Hazzard DG, ed. Symposium on biological effects and measurement of radio frequency/microwaves. Rockville, Md., DHEW, 1977. WN 610 S9873p 1977.

Bawol RD see **Rosenman RH**

Bawtree D: Mid-Atlantic rescue II. J R Nav Med Serv 64(1):49–50, Spring 78

Bax A: Attachment fixation for overdentures. Part I [letter] J Prosthet Dent 39(4):474, Apr 78

Bax M: Ronald Charles Mac Keith.
Dev Med Child Neurol 20(1):3–7, Feb 78

Bax M: Who is hyperactive? Dev Med Child Neurol 20(3):277–8, Jun 78

Bax MC, Stevenson P: Analysis of a developmental language delay. Proc R Soc Med 70(10):727–8, Oct 77

Baxandall J see **Bibring T**

Baxby D, Ghaboosi B: Laboratory characteristics of poxviruses isolated from captive elephants in Germany.
J Gen Virol 37(2):407–14, Nov 77

Baxby D: Poxvirus hosts and reservoirs. Brief review.
Arch Virol 55(3):169–79, 1977 (52 ref.)

Baxby D: An unusual portrait of Edward Jenner and a possible link with Napoleon. Med Hist 22(3):335–9, Jul 78

Baxby D: The origins of vaccinia virus. J Infect Dis 136(3):453–5, Sep 77 (30 ref.)

Baxendale MJ see **Brann L**

Baxendale P see **Hutton JD**

Baxendale RH, Moss VA, Rosenberg JR: Modification of the group I compound action potential during prolonged periods of group Ia impulse activity in the soleus muscle nerve [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 273(2):31P–32P, Dec 77

Baxendale W: Egg drop syndrome [letter] Vet Rec 102(20):450, 20 May 78

Baxendale W: Egg drop syndrome 76. Vet Rec 102(13):285–6, 1 Apr 78

Baxi AJ see **Bapat JP**

Baxi AJ see **Grover S**

Baxi AJ see **Mehta KP**

Baxi AJ see **Pavri RS**

Baxi AJ see **Shetty RS**

Baxi AJ see **Tilve GH**

Baxley PJ, Douglas JE: New concepts in staphlococcal endocarditis. J Arkansas Med Soc 74(11):449–53, Apr 78

Baxley WA see **Mathes P**

Baxt B see **Babianian R**

Baxter A, Carswell LM, Durham JP: Purification and detection of deoxyribonucleoside kinases [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(4):979–81, 1977

Baxter A see **Beeley JG**

Baxter A see **Rock G**

Baxter AD: Two cases of untoward sequelae associated with thiopentone. Anaesthesia 33(4):349–51, Apr 78

Baxter AL: E. B. Wilson's 'destruction' of the germ-layer theory. Isis 68(243):363–74, Sep 77

Baxter C see **Horvath JS**

Baxter CR see **Korn GA**

Baxter CS see **Lankas GR**

Baxter D see **LoIudice T**

Baxter D see **Metcoff J**

Baxter DJ see **Lindeman RD**

Baxter ED: Peptidases hydrolysing hordein in germinating barley [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(4):1107–8, 1977

Baxter GC, Stanners CP: The effect of protein degradation on cellular growth characteristics. J Cell Physiol 96(2):139–45, Aug 78

Baxter JD, Pashley NR: Acute epiglottitis – 25 years' experience in management, The Montreal Children's Hospital. J Otolaryngol 6(6):473–6, Dec 77

Baxter JD see **Johnson LK**

Baxter JD see **Martial JA**

Baxter JD see **Papavasiliou SS**

Baxter JD see **Pashley NR**

Baxter JD see **Seeburg PH**

Baxter JD see **Shine J**

Baxter JE: Recognition and management of emotional problems associated with end-stage kidney disease.
J Dial 2(2):175–212, 1978 (53 ref.)

Baxter JH, Adamik R: Differences in requirements and actions of various histamine-releasing agents.
Biochem Pharmacol 27(4):497–503, 15 Feb 78

Baxter JS: 'Misquoted' [letter] Vet Rec 101(23):473, 3 Dec 77

Baxter JS: The techniques of veterinary cryosurgery.
J Small Anim Pract 19(1):35–41, Jan 78

Baxter JS: The machinery of veterinary cryosurgery.
J Small Anim Pract 19(1):27–34, Jan 78

Baxter JT, Allan D: Persistence of Dictyocaulus viviparus larvae on pasture [letter] Vet Rec 101(19):394, 5 Nov 77

Baxter JW see **Stelmachers ZT**

Baxter M, Illston GM: Environmental reservoirs of psychrotrophic meat spoilage fungi. NZ Vet J 25(6):165–7, Jun 77

Baxter MA, Coore HG: Persistent effects of starvation on pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase and phosphatase of lactating rat mammary gland [proceedings]
Biochem Soc Trans 6(1):154–7, 1978

Baxter MP: Dental student involvement in hospital dentistry.
J Dent Educ 42(6):306–13, Jun 78

Baxter MS see **Lyon TD**

Baxter PJ, White WG, Barnes GM, Cashman PM: Ambulatory electrocardiography in car workers.
Br J Ind Med 35(2):99–103, May 78

Baxter PJ, Anthony PP, MacSween RN, Scheuer PJ: Angiosarcoma of the liver in Great Britain, 1963–73.
Br Med J 2(6092):919–21, 8 Oct 77

Baxter PJ see **Rose G**

Baxter R see **Claxton L**

Baxter RC, Turtle JR: Stimulation of protein synthesis in isolated hepatocytes by somatomedin. Metabolism 27(5):503–6, May 78

Baxter RC see **Maillie HD**

Baxter RC see **Yue DK**

Baxter RG: Anthrax in the dairy herd.
J S Afr Vet Assoc 48(4):293–5, Dec 77

Baxter RG, Larkins RG, Martin FI, Heyma P, Myles K, Ryan L: Down syndrome and thyroid function in adults.
Lancet 2(7939):794–6, 25 Oct 75

Baxter RH, Tait CM, McGuinness JB: Vasodilator therapy in acute myocardial infarction. Use of sublingual isosorbide dinitrate. Br Heart J 39(10):1067–70, Oct 77

Baxter S see **Lankas GR Jr**

Baxter SR see **Sinha YN**

Baxter-Smith DC, Monypenny IJ, Dorricott NJ: Sclerosing peritonitis in patient on timolol [letter] Lancet 2(8081):149, 15 Jul 78

Baxter-Smith DC see **Hogg JF**

Bay CM: The control of enzyme secretion from fly salivary glands. J Physiol (Lond) 274:421–55, Jan 78

Bay G see **Sivertssen E**

Bay I see **Reinholdt J**

Bay IG see **Glattre E**

Bay J see **Kosnik EJ**

Bay LM: Effect of toothbrushing with different concentrations of chlorhexidine on the development of dental plaque and gingivitis. J Dent Res 57(2):181–5, Feb 78

Bay LM see **Russell BG**

Bay M see **Beck LV**

Bay V see **Emrich D**

Bay WH see **Chonko AM**

Bayard B see **Aussel C**

Bayard F, Kreitmann B, Derache B: Measurement of the progesterone receptor in human endometrium using progesterone and R5020. PP. 287–97.
In: McGuire WL, et al., ed. Progesterone receptors in normal and neoplastic tissues. New York, Raven Press, 1977. W1 PR667M v.4 1977.

Bayard F see **Hoff J**

Bayard F see **Limal JM**

Bayard F see **Pujol A**

Bayard JP see **Kabaker M**

Bayard-de-Volo CL, Fiebert MS: Creativity in the preschool child and its relationship to parental authoritarianism.
Percept Mot Skills 45(1):170, Aug 77

Bayer A, Ahrens E: Anderungen der elastischen Eigenschaften arterieller Gefässwände durch die spontanen Schwandkungen der Sympathikusaktivität bei unbeeinflussten Hunden. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 24(10):827–32, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bayer AS, Chow AW, Louie JS, Nies KM, Guze LB: Gram-negative bacillary septic arthritis: clinical, radiographic, therapeutic, and prognostic features.
Semin Arthritis Rheum 7(2):123–32, Nov 77

Bayer AS, Chow AW, Betts D, Guze LB: Lactobacillemia—report of nine cases. Important clinical and therapeutic considerations. Am J Med 64(5):808–13, May 78

Bayer AS see **Carson DA**

Bayer AS see **Yoshikawa TT**

Bayer E, Eggerer H: On the significance of the prosthetic group composition of citrate lyase. Eur J Biochem 86(1):203–8, May 78

Bayer E see **Droese M**

Bayer EA, Skutelsky E, Viswanatha T, Wilchek M: Specific localization and quantification of biotin transport components in yeast by use of a biotin-conjugated, impermeant, electron-dense label. Mol Cell Biochem 19(1):23–9, 24 Feb 78

Bayer EA, Wilchek M: The biotin transport system.
Methods Enzymol 46:613–7, 1977

Bayer EA see **Kahane I**

Bayer EA see **Skutelsky E**

Bayer EV see **Slonka GF**

Bayer H: Die Ultraschalldiagnostik im Stufenprogramm der Gestationsüberwachung. Zentralbl Gynaekol 100(9):545–50, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bayer H: Entwicklungsstand und Perspektive der Berliner Charité-Frauenklinik. Zentralbl Gynaekol 99(15):900–10, 1977 (Ger)

Bayer H see **Unger RR**

Bayer HP see **Reiter J**

Bayer I: Report on drug abuse in Hungary. Addict Dis 3(1):53–4, 1977

Bayer JM see **Rao GS**

Bayer JM see **Raue F**

Bayer M see **Megel H**

Bayer ME see **Fernandes PB**

Bayer MJ, Bander JJ, Orent S: How much CPR is enough CPR? [letter] JACEP 7(5):219–20, May 78

Bayer N see **Bloch R**

Bayer PM, Dorda W, Gabl F, Gergely T, Junker E, Schnack H, Zyman H: Cholesterin und Triglyceride im Serum). Referenzbereiche für eine städtische Bevölkerung.
Med Lab (Stuttg) 30(11):270–7, Nov 77 (Ger)

Bayer PM see **Gergely T**

Bayer PM see **Schmidt P**

Bayer PM see **Widhalm K**

Bayer R, Rodenkirchen R, Kaufmann R, Lee JH, Hennekes R: The effects of nifedipine on contraction and monophasic action potential of isolated cat myocardium.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 301(1):29–37, Dec 77

Bayer RC, Gershman M, Bryan TA, Rittenburg JH: Degeneration of the mucosal surface of the small intestine of the chicken in Salmonella infection. Poult Sci 56(3):1041–2, May 77

Bayer RC, Bryan TA, Chawan CB, Rittenburg JH: Comparison of tracheal histopathology and scanning electron microscopy of infectious laryngotracheitis. Poult Sci 56(3):964–8, May 77

Bayer RC see **Cuprak LJ**

Bayer RF see **Arenberg IK**

Bayer SA see **Altman J**

Bayer SA see **Moore RY**

Bayer SA see **Whishaw IQ**

Bayer U: The in vivo induction of sister chromatid exchanges in the bone marrow of the Chinese hamster. II.N-nitrosodiethylamine (DEN) and n-isopropyl-alpha-(2-methyl-hydrazino)-p-toluamide (Natulan), two carcinogenic compounds with specific mutagenicity problems. Mutat Res 56(3):305–9, Jan 78

Bayer WL see **Farrales FB**

Bayer-Pietsch E see **Kempken K**

Bayes De Luna A, Bonnin O, Ferriz J, Fort De Ribot R, Julia J, Oter R, Trilla E, Roman M, Vernis J, Vilaplana J, Ylla M: Trastorno de conducción intrasauricular con conducción retrógrada auricular izquierda. Estudio electrocardiológico y clínico a propósito de 24 casos. Rev Esp Cardiol 31(1 Pt 2):173–8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Bayes De Luna A see **Julia J**

Bayev AA see **Buryanov YI**

Bayev AA see **Gorbulev VG**

Baykal M, Belgin E: Postoperatif kist hidatik lojunda, fokal salmonella enfeksiyonlarl. Mikrobiyol Bul 11(3):425–6, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Tur)**

Baykal M: Klinik laboratuvarda siklikla görülen fermantatif olmayan (nonfermentative) gram negatif çomakçiklarin izolasyon ve identifikasyonu. Mikrobiyol Bul 11(4):563–75, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Tur)**

Baykushev S: Positive and negative feedback on the base of EMG and pathological reflexes. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 19(1):3–10, 1977

Bayle J see **Juhan I**

Bayle J see **Rougemont A**

Baylé JD see **Bouillé C**

Baylé JD see **Herbuté S**

Baylé JD see **Mauria J**

Baylé JD see **Oliver J**

Bayle JJ see **Farjanel J**

Bayle JJ see **Patouillard G**

Bayle O see **Delbrück H**

Bayle-Weisgerber C see **Katz M**

Bayle-Weisgerber C see **Teillet F**

Bayles J see **Amdur MO**

Bayles M: The legal precedents. Hastings Cent Rep 8(3):37–41, Jun 78

Bayles MD: National Health Insurance and noncovered services. J Health Polit Policy Law 2(3):335–48, 1977

Bayless TM, White RI, Yardley JH: Clinical conference. Fatal upper gastrointesinal bleeding in an 80-year-old man. Gastroenterology 74(1):130–3, Jan 78

Bayless TM, Paige DM: Lactose tolerance by lactose-malabsorbing Indians [editorial] Gastroenterology 74(1):153, Jan 78

Bayless TM, Yardley JH, Huang SS, Greene CC: Crohn's disease. South Med J 71(7):825–30, Jul 78

Bayless TM see **Paige DM**

Baylet R, Diebolt G, Linhard J, Josselin J, Michai M: Biologie et urbanisation. Etude de deux populations sérèr. III. Glycémie. Glycosurie. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 70(2):205–7, Mar-Apr 77 **(Fre)**

Baylet R, Diebolt G, Linhard J, Diop S: Biologie et urbanisation. Etude de deux populations sérèr. I. Objet et cadre de l'étude. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 70(2):201–2, Mar-Apr 77 **(Fre)**

Baylet R, Diebolt G, Linhard J: Biologie et urbanisation. Etude de deux populations sérèr. IV. Valeurs moyennes et distribution des taux de l'urée sanguine. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 70(2):207–8, Mar-Apr 77 **(Fre)**

Baylet R, Diebolt G, Linhard J, N'Do: Biologie et urbanisation. Etude de deux populations sérèr. II. Cholestérolémie. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 70(2):203–5, Mar-Apr 77 **(Fre)**

Baylet R, Beccaria C, Niaussat PM, Boyer F, Guillaud M: Ichtyosarcotoxisme par ciguatoxine en France. Pathol Biol (Paris) 26(2):95–7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Baylet R, Diebolt G, Linhard J, Diop S: Biologie et urbanisation. Etude de deux populations Serers. V. Protéines sériques chez les adultes des centres coutumiers et des adultes de la même ethnie ayant migré à Dakar. Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales 70(6):628–32, Nov-Dec 77 **(Fre)**

Baylet R, Frament, Diop S, N'Do, Hellegouarch R: Biologie et urbanisation. Etude de deux populations Serers. VII. Caractéristiques anthropologiques. A. Indice de corpulence. B. Pli cutané moyen. Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales 70(6):636–9, Nov-Dec 77 **(Fre)**

Baylet R, Sankalé M, Frament: Biologie et urbanisation. Etude de deux populations Serers. VIII. Tensions artérielles. Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales 70(6):640–2, Nov-Dec 77 **(Fre)**

Baylet R: Biologie et urbanisation. Etude de deux populations Serers. X. Sur les avantages et les inconvénients de la situation urbaine. Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales 70(6):645–9, Nov-Dec 77 **(Fre)**

Baylet R, Diebolt G, Linhard J, Diop S: Biologie et urbanisation. Etude de deux populations Serers. VI. Index hématologiques (hématocrite et hémoglobine) dans deux populations de Serers adultes de centres coutumiers ou urbains. Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales 70(6):633–6, Nov-Dec 77 **(Fre)**

Baylet R see **Ndo B**

Bayley A see **Jauregui R**

Bayley H, Knowles JR: Photogenerated reagents for membrane labeling. 2. Phenylcarbene and adamantylidene formed within the lipid bilayer. Biochemistry 17(12):2420–3, 13 Jun 78

Bayley H, Knowles JR: Photogenerated reagents for membrane labeling. 1. Phenylnitrene formed within the lipid bilayer. Biochemistry 17(12):2414–9, 13 Jun 78

Bayley H, Knowles JR: Photoaffinity labeling. Methods Enzymol 46:69–114, 1977

Bayley H see **Staros JV**

Bayley HS see **Castledine AJ**

Bayley I see **Scales JT**

Bayley PM, Snell CR, Smyth DG: Conformational properties of the opiate peptide C-fragment, and related peptides from lipotropin [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(3):683–6, 1977

Bayley PM see **Jefferis R**

Bayley PM see **Thornton JM**

Bayley S see **Broda P**

Bayley ST see **Lassam NJ**

Bayley ST see **Mangel WF**

Bayley TA see **Kovacs K**

Baylin GJ see **Michel RG**

Baylin SB, Bailey AL, Hsu TH, Foster GV: Degradation of human calcitonin in human plasmas. Metabolism 26(12):1345–54, Dec 77

Baylin SB, Hsu SH, Gann DS, Smallridge RC, Wells SA Jr: Inherited medullary thyroid carcinoma: a final monoclonal mutation in one of multiple clones of susceptible cells. Science 199(4327):429–31, 27 Jan 78

Baylin SB: The multiple endocrine neoplasia syndromes: implications for the study of inherited tumors. Semin Oncol 5(1):35–45, Mar 78 (64 ref.)

Baylin SB, Weisburger WR, Eggleston JC, Mendelsohn G, Beaven MA, Abeloff MD, Ettinger DS: Variable content of histaminase, L-dopa decarboxylase and calcitonin in small-cell carcinoma of the lung. Biologic and clinical implications. N Engl J Med 299(3):105–10, 20 Jul 78

Baylin SB, Stevens SA, Shakir KM: Association of diamine oxidase and ornithine decarboxylase with maturing cells in rapidly proliferating epithelium. Biochim Biophys Acta 541(3):415–9, 3 Jul 78

Baylin SB see **Ettinger DS**

Baylin SB see **Mendelsohn G**

Baylin SB see **Shakir KM**

Baylin SB see **Trump DL**

Baylin SB see **Weisburger WR**

Baylin SB see **Wells SA Jr**

Baylink DJ see **Coburn JW**

Baylink DJ see **Metz SA**

Baylink DJ see **Morey ER**

Baylink DJ see **Rosenquist JB**

Baylink DJ see **Shen FH**

Baylis C, Brenner BM: Mechanism of the glucocorticoid-induced increase in glomerular filtration rate. Am J Physiol 234(2):F166–70, Feb 78

Baylis C, Rennke HR, Brenner BM: Mechanisms of the defect in glomerular ultrafiltration associated with gentamicin administration. Kidney Int 12(5):344–53, Nov 77

Baylis C, Brenner BM: The physiologic determinants of glomerular ultrafiltration. Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 80:1–46, 1978 (90 ref.)

Baylis C see **Bohrer MP**

Baylis HI, Cies WA, Kamin DF: Overcorrections of the Wies procedure. Ann Ophthalmol 9(6):744–8, Jun 77

Baylis K see **De Lacey G**

Baylis P see **Ostlind DA**

Baylis PH, Heath DA: Water disturbances in patients treated with oral lithium carbonate. Ann Intern Med 88(5):607–9, May 78

Baylis PH, Stockley RA, Heath DA: Influence of lower body negative pressure upon arginine vasopressin release. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 9(1):89–95, Jul 78

Baylis PH, Stockley RA, Heath DA: Effect of acute hypoxaemia on plasma arginine vasopressin in conscious man. Clin Sci Mol Med 53(4):401–4, Oct 77

Baylis PH see **Smith NJ**

Baylis PH see **Stephens WP**

Baylis Ch see **Brenner BM**

Bayliss CE, Crawford FB, Nsafoah B: The interventricular septum: an isolated perfused model for assessing myocardial function. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 55(6):1358–68, Dec 77

Bayliss CE see **Waites WM**

Bayliss FT see **Brown CS**

Bayliss FT see **McClure IL**

Bayliss GJ, Nonoyama M: Mechanisms of infection with Epstein-Barr virus. III. The synthesis of proteins in superinfected Raji cells. Virology 87(1):204–7, 1 Jun 78

Bayliss JH: Memento mori: source material for medical and social history can easily be found all over the country. Nurs Times 74(20):846–7, 18 May 78

Bayliss MT, Ali SY: Isolation of proteoglycans from human articular cartilage. Biochem J 169(1):123–32, 1 Jan 78

Bayliss MT, Ali SY: Studies on cathepsin B in human articular cartilage. Biochem J 171(1):149–54, 1 Apr 78

Bayliss OB, Adams CW: Aldehyde blockade and periodate oxidation [letter] Histochem J 9(6):787–8, Nov 77

Bayliss RA: Samuel Smiles—surgeon. Practitioner 220(1316):332–4, Feb 78

Baylor DA, Fettiplace R: Kinetics of synaptic transfer from receptors to ganglion cells in turtle retina. J Physiol (Lond) 271(2):425–48, Oct 77

Baylor DA, Fettiplace R: Transmission from photoreceptors to ganglion cells in turtle retina. J Physiol (Lond) 271(2):391–424, Oct 77

Baylor ER, Baylor MB, Blanchard DC, Syzdek LD, Appel C: Virus transfer from surf to wind. Science 198(4317):575–80, 11 Nov 77

Baylor MB: Interactions of baseplate proteins of T-even bacteriophage. Virology 83(2):390–5, Dec 77

Baylor MB: The distribution of conditional lethals and host range mutants in the genetic map of bacteriophage T2H. Virology 83(2):380–9, Dec 77

Baylor MB see **Baylor ER**

Bayly RC, di Berardino D: Purification and properties of 2-hydroxy-6-oxo-2,4-heptadienoate hydrolase from two strains of Pseudomonas putida. J Bacteriol 134(1):30–7, Apr 78

Bayly RC see **Barbour MG**

Bayly TC, Kisner DL, Sybert A, Macdonald JS, Tsou E, Schein PS: Tetracycline and quinacrine in the control of malignant pleural effusions. A randomized trial. Cancer 41(3):1188–92, Mar 78

Bayly TC see **Yeager H Jr**

Bayne BL see **Darrow DC**

Bayne JR, Babiski D: Identification by the assessment & placement service of the numbers and care needs of ambulant confused persons. Can J Public Health 69(3):244–7, May-Jun 78

Bayne JR see **Achong MR**

Bayne LG see **Marks TW**

Bayne SC, Lautenschlager EP, Greener EH, Meyer PR Jr: Clinical influences on bone cement monomer release. J Biomed Mater Res 11(6):859–69, Nov 77

Bayne SC, Pfaffenbach HE, Marshall GW: SEM identification of zinc eugenolate crystals in postoperatively collected ZOE cements. J Dent Res 56(10):1264, Oct 77

Bayne W see **Theeuwes F**

Bayne WF, Chu LC, Tao FT: Subnanogram assay for pilocarpine in biological fluids. J Pharm Sci 65(12):1724–8, Dec 76

(Baynes CF), Rogers FB: A tribute to cary F. Baynes (1883–1977). Trans Stud Coll Physicians Phila 45(3):138, Jan 78

Baynes J, Levine M: The role of histidine in human epidermis. Br J Dermatol 97(4):387–94, Oct 77

Baynes J, Levine M, McLeod A, Wilkinson A: Precursor keratin protein from human epidermis. Br J Dermatol 98(2):165–73, Feb 78

Baynes JW see **Brown TL**

Bayo JM see **Boada JN**

Bayón A, Possani LD, Rode G, Tapia R: Kinetics of brain glutamate decarboxylase. Dead-end and product inhibition studies. J Neurochem 30(6):1629–31, Jun 78

Bayon A, Rossier J, Mauss A, Bloom FE, Iversen LL, Ling N, Guillemin R: In vitro release of [5-methionine]enkephalin and [5-leucine]-enkephalin from the rat globus pallidus. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(7):3503–6, Jul 78

Bayon A see **Bloom FE**

Bayon A see **Rossier J**

Bayort Fernández J see **Iglesias Reymunde T**

Bayoumi MT see **Abdou MS**

Bayri G, Günalp A: Klinik olgulardan izole edilen Klebsiella grubu bakteriler üzerinde bir çalişma. Mikrobiyol Bul 11(3):371–83, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Tur)**

Bayri G see **Günalp A**

Bayrische Julius-Maximilians Universität, Würzburg. see **Seeliger HP**

Bayrle W: Kritische Betrachtungen zur Rate der 'falsh negativen' Befunde in der gynäkologischen Zytologie. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 37(10):864–8, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bayse DD see **Burtis CA**

Bayssade-Defuor C: Variation chétotaxique chez les cercaires de Schistosoma mansoni, agent de la bilharziose intestinale, en corrélation avec l'hôte Vertébré de ce parasite. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 285(16):1511–3, 19 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bayssade-Dufour C see **Benex J**

Bayston R: Use of polyvinylpyrrolidone in the testing of staphylococci for sensitivity to methicillin and cephradine. J Clin Pathol 31(5):434–6, May 78

Bayston R: The use of polyvinylpyrrolidone in sensitivity testing. J Antimicrob Chemother 4(3):291–3, May 78

Bayston R, Zachary RB: Late infection after hip replacement [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):770–1, 17 Sep 77

Bayşu N see **Laiblin C**

Bayton JA see **Darden BJ**

El-Baz AH see **El-Akkad IN**

Baz Iglesias R: Sustituciones valvulares en niños y adolescentes. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 47(5):658–9, Sep-Oct 77 **(Spa)**

Baz Iglesias R see **García Cornejo M**

Bazacliu E, Ritter S, Tonceanu S, Carp G: Aprecieri statistico-matematice privind valoarea intervalului util

preterapeutic în prognosticul meningitei tuberculoase la copil. Rev Ig [Pneumoftiziol] 26(4):225–30, Oct–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

Bazacliu E see **Tonceanu S**

Bazan AA see **Bocanegra MC**

Bazán JL see **Ferretti JL**

Bazán NG, de Boschero MG, Giusto NM: Neobiosynthesis of phosphatidylinositol and of other glycerolipids in the entire cattle retina. Adv Exp Med Biol 83:377–88, 1977

Bazán NG see **de Bazán HE**

Bazán NG see **de Caldironi MI**

Bazán NG see **de D'Angelo AM**

Bazán NG see **de Turco EB**

Bazán NG see **Giusto NM**

Bazan OI: Meningokotsemiia s sindromom Uoterkhausa–Frideriksena. Pediatriia (6):83–5, Jun 78 (Rus)

Bazan P see **Campesi G**

Bazanov EA, Vorob'eva LP, Brener ED, Podol'skaia OV, Suchkov VV: Osobennosti obmena kollagena sosudistoĭ stenki pri izmeneniiakh tsentral'no–vegetativnoĭ reguliatsii. Vopr Med Khim 24(1):96–102, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bazanov EA see **Isaeva VA**

Bazanov VA: Organizatsiia sovetskoĭ meditsinskoĭ nauki v pervye gody stroitel'stva sotsializma (1926–1932 gg.). Sov Zdravookhr (2):60–4, 1978 (Rus)

Bazanova EB see **Mel'nikova VM**

Bazanova IS see **Avdeeva NI**

Bazanova OM, Shterental' ISh, Dzizinskiĭ AA, Genina VA, Nedel'kina SV: Kontsentratsiia al'dosterona v plazme perifericheskoi krovi i sosudistaia reaktivnost' pri gipertonicheskoĭ bole zni. Kardiologiia 17(10):31–5, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bazanova NU, Uspanova ZhK, Esyrev OV: Funktsional'naia rol' vnutrikletochnogo atsetilkholina myshts. Usp Fiziol Nauk 8(4):5–23, Oct–Dec 77 (166 ref.) (Rus)

Bazare JJ see **Buelke–Sam J**

Bazarevich GIa, Ukhanova IuA: Kliniko–fiziologicheskaia otsenka operatsii splenopankreatogastroéktomii u bol'nykh rakom zheludka. Vopr Onkol 24(7):68–73, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bazarevich GIa see **Aidarov MA**

Bazarevich GIa see **Natsvlishvili BP**

Bazarevitch G, Sadekov M, Tereschenko V, Devjataev A, Markarova L: Role of serotonin in the regulation of respiratory system function. Acta Physiol Pol 29(2):131–8, Mar–Apr 78

Bazarnyĭ VL see **Vavilov VI**

Bazarov VG: Elektronistagmografiia v usloviiakh LORstatsionara. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):69–73, Nov–Dec 77 (Rus)

Bazarov VG, Radionenko LI: Slukhovaia funktsiia u detei, perenesshikh generalizovannye formy meningokokkovoĭ infektsii. Vestn Otorinolaringol (1):64–8, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bazarov VG, Pozkladka AI, Moroz BS, Tsisarenko AN: Portativnoe élektrovrashchaiushcheesia kreslo dlia issledovaniia vestibuliarnogo analizatora. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):113–6, Jan–Feb 78 (Rus)

Bazarov VG see **Gukovich VA**

Bazarov KhB: Ob éffektivnosti trabekuloéktomii. Vestn Oftalmol (6):8–10, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bazarov vg, mishchanchuk NS: Nekotorye audio–vestibulometricheskie paralleli pri neĭrosensornoĭ tugoukhosti. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (5):25–9, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bazarova EN see **Barkhtova TP**

Bazasian GG see **Malakhova EA**

Bazaz ML see **Misgar MS**

Bazaz–Malik G, Seth U, Maheshwari HB, Logani KB: Lymphoid hamartoma or pseudolymphoma (a report of three cases). Indian J Cancer 14(3):278–80, Sep 77

Bazaz'ian AG see **Fless DA**

Bazelak D see **Gustowski A**

Bazelak D see **Klyszejko C**

Bazelina OP, Panov MA, Poskonova MA, Khanazadian AKh: Sintez belka i poiavlenie vnesinapticheskikh kholinoretseptorov v denervirovannoĭ myshtse. Zh Obshch Biol 38(4):603–8, Jul–Aug 77 (Rus)

Bazelmans J: Intensive care: virtue or vice?: a psychological view. Neth J Med 20(4–5):220–6, 1977

Bazely N see **Redel J**

Bazer FW see **Basha SM**

Bazer FW see **Eley RM**

Bazer FW see **Frank M**

Bazer FW see **Moeljono MP**

Bazerbashi MB, Reeve J, Chanarin I: Studies in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. The kinetics of 51Cr–labelled lymphocytes. Scand J Haematol 20(1):37–51, Jan 78

Bazetoux S, Jouanin L, Huguet T: Characterization of inverted repeated sequences in wheat nuclear DNA. Nucleic Acids Res 5(3):751–69, Mar 78

Bazex A, Oksman F, Bazex J, Lauwers M: Herpes gestationis. Etude en immunofluorescence et en microscopie électronique. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(6–7):482–4, Jun–Jul 77 (Fre)

Bazex A, Parant M, Bazex J, Viraben R: Manifestations cutanées provoquées par le matériel métallique d'ostéo–synthèse. Ann Dermatol Venereol 105(1):9–15, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Bazex A, Balas D, Bazex J, Bec P, Solier M, Secheyron P: Maladie de Vogt–Koyanagi–Harada. A propos de 2 observations. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(12):849–53, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Bazex A see **Bazex J**

Bazex J: Mycosis fongoïde: une stimulation antigénique continue ne pourrait–elle pas en être à l'origine? Nouv Presse Med 7(16):1410, 22 Apr 78 (Fre)

Bazex J, Bazex A, Ormieres C, Breuillaud J, Bertrand MA: Le psoriasis: diagnostic biologique fondé sur les modifications de l'immuno–électrophorégramme. Nouv Presse Med 7(24):2182, 17 Jun 78 (Fre)

Bazex J see **Bazex A**

Bazex J see **Bec P**

Bazgadze VM see **Andreenko GV**

Bazgan L see **Rotaru C**

Bazhan NM, Krass PM, Osadchuk LV: O vzaimodeĭstvii mezhdu gipofizarno–nadpochechnikovoĭ i polovoĭ sistemoĭ u serebristo–chernykh lisits. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 24(3):70–4, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bazhan SI see **Kogan AS**

Bazhan TA: Voprosy okhrany truda i zdorov'ia rabochikh v revoliutsionnykh trebovaniiakh Proletariata iuga Rossii (1895–1917). Sov Zdravookhr (9):73–7, 1977 (Rus)

Bazhan TA: Voprosy okhrany truda i zdorov'ia rabochikh v proletarskoĭ pechati (1900–1917). Gig Sanit (12):51–4, Dec 77 (Rus)

Bazhan TA: Revoliutsionnaia i vrachebnaia deiatel'nost' D.I. Ul'ianova na Ukraine. Gig Sanit (8):62–6, Aug 77 (Rus)

Bazhan TA: Voprosy okhrany truda i zdorov'ia rabochikh iuga Rossii na stranitsakh leninskoĭ 'Iskry'. Sov Zdravookhr (4):73–6, 1978 (Rus)

Bazhan TA see **Emel'ianova GF**

Bazhanov NN see **Abbakumov SA**

Bazhanov NN see **Romanov MM**

Bazhanov VS see **Gauze GF**

Bazhanov VS see **Povarov LS**

Bazhanov VS see **Reznikova MI**

Bazhanova IG, Gladkaia VI, Liashenko VA: Immunogennost' i toksichnost' rastvorimogo osazhdaemogo trikhlorouksusnoĭ kislotoĭ preparata iz kokliushnykh mikrobov i ego fraktsiĭ. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):128–32, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bazhanova LA see **Panova VA**

Bazhenov AN: Aktivnaia profilaktika travmaticheskogo retikulita. Veterinariia (12):95–6, Dec 77 (Rus)

Bazhenov IS see **V'iugova GV**

Bazhenov IuI, Soodanbekova A, Tkachenko EIa, Iakimenko MA: Vliianie adaptatsii k gipoksii na rabochie svoĭstva myshts i energetiku myshechnoĭ raboty. Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(3):259–60, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bazhenova AP, Pak DD: Diagnostika tuberkuleza molochnoĭ zhelezy. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (4):7–11, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bazhenova AP: Vybor ob'ema khirurgicheskogo vmeshatel'stva pri rake molochnoĭ zhelezy. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (6):136–41, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bazhenova AP: O nekotorykh printsipakh i itogakh lecheniia bol'nykh rakom molochnoĭ zhelezy. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (7):21–7, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bazhin EF, Korneva TV, Lomachenkov AS: O sostoianii impressivnoĭ sposobnosti u bol'nykh shizofreniei. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(5):711–5, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bazhin EF, Korneva TV: O roli professional'nogo i polovogo faktorov v auditorskoĭ otsenke émotsional'no okrashennoĭ rechi. Probl Kosm Biol 34:293–9, 1977 (Rus)

Baziak AP see **Iakovleva IM**

Baziian RA: K voprosu arterial'noĭ fermentoterapii tromboflebitov konechnosteĭ. Zh Eksp Klin Med 17(3):68–73, 1977 (Rus)

Baziian BKh: Funktsional'naia organizatsiia tekto–talamicheskogo zvena transkollikuliarnogo afferentnogo kanala zritel'nogo analizatora. Neirofiziologiia 10(4):355–9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bazika V see **Reinis Z**

Bazikalo PV see **Shmakov IuG**

Bazilevskaia LG see **Goncharov NP**

Bazilevskaia ZV: Molodaia E. K. i ee vklad v protezirovanie. Ortop Travmatol Protez (6):88–9, Jun 78 (Rus)

Bazin AR see **Tavares W**

Bazin H, Platteau B: Oral feeding of ovalbumin can make rats tolerant to an intraperitoneal injection of dinitrophenylated ovalbumin and Bordetella pertussis vaccine [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(5):1571–3, 1977

Bazin H, Platteau B, Pauwels R: Contribution à l'étude de l'ontogenèse des cellules synthétisant les immunoglobulines de classe IgE. Ann Immunol (Paris) 129(1):113–6, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Bazin H: Secretory immunoglobulins and local immunity. pp. 185–200. In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977. (84 ref.)

Bazin H see **Beckers A**

Bazin H see **Burtonboy G**

Bazin H see **Capron A**

Bazin H see **Capron M**

Bazin H see **Ishizaka K**

Bazin H see **Jackson GD**

Bazin H see **Jarrett EE**

Bazin H see **Medgyesi GA**

Bazin H see **Moriame M**

Bazin H see **Pauwels R**

Bazin H see **Platteau B**

Bazin H see **Rousseaux–Prevost R**

Bazin H see **VanderDonk JA**

Bazin M see **Boudin G**

Bazin S, Chassagne M, Brochart M, Fayet JC, Paccard P: Level of linoleic acid in pericardial lipids of Charollais cows with and without ovarian cysts. Ann Rech Vet 8(3):341–2, 1977

Bazin S see **Allain JC**

Bazin S see **Bailey AJ**

Bazin J–C see **Henocq E**

Bazina ZA, Perelman VM: Kombinierte Röntgenuntersuchungsverfahren in der Diagnostik maligner Uterustumoren. Radiol Diagn (Berl) 18(4):493–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bazina Za see **Perel'man VM**

Bazlikova M, Kaaserer B, Brezina R, Kovacova E, Kaaserer G: Isolierungen von Rickettsien der Spotted–Fever–Gruppe (SF–Gruppe) aus Dermacentor–marginatus–Zecken aus Tirol, Osterreich. Immun Infekt 5(4):167, Aug 77 (Ger)

Bazlova LS see **Turusov VS**

Bazot M see **Lafargue P**

Bazovská S: Hemolýza potkaních erytrocytov patogénnymi a saprofytárnymi kmeňmi leptospír. Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 26(5):275–83, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

Bazowski P see **Mrówka R**

Bazpal'ko LA, Starodubtseva EI: Primenenie biologicheski–aktivnykh volokon, soderzhashchikh adrenalin dlia rasshireniia zrachka. Oftalmol Zh 32(8):624–6, 14 Dec 77 (Rus)

Bazua CD, Wilke CR: Ethanol effects on the kinetics of a continuous fermentation with Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Biotechnol Bioeng Symp (7):105–18, 1977

Bazuin CH, Yonke AM: Improvement of teaching skills in a clinical setting. J Med Educ 53(5):377–82, May 78

Bazyka AP, Fedotov VP: Zelluläre und humorale Immunreaktionen bei Pilzallergie. Dermatol Monatsschr 163(9):718–22, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bazyka AP see **Bazyka DA**

Bazyka DA, Bazyka AP: Etiologiia, patogenez i terapiia krasnogo ploskogo lishaia. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (11):58–62, Nov 77 (70 ref.) (Rus)

Bazza D see **Poloni M**

Bazzana O see **Zini C**

Bazzell SJ see **Kateley JR**

Bazzi C see **di Belgiojoso B**

Bazzicalupo L see **Salvatore M**

Bazzocchi F see **Martinelli G**

Bazzocchi M see **Palma LD**

Bazzoli AS, Manson J, Scott WJ, Wilson JG: The effects of thalidomide and two analogues on the regenerating forelimb of the newt. J Embryol Exp Morphol 41:125–35, Oct 77

Bazzurro M see **Margni RA**

Bdolah A see **Oron U**

Beabealashvili RS see **Prangishvili DA**

Beabealashvilli R see **Melnikova AF**

Beabealashvilli RS see **Cherny DI**

Beabout JW see **Jowsey J**

Beabout JW see **McLeod RA**

Beabout JW see **Sim FH**

Beach C see **Entrican JH**

Beach DH see **Fish WR**

Beach DH see **Holz GG Jr**

Beach G, Kavner RS: Conjoint therapy: a cooperative psychotherapeutic–optometric approach to therapy. J Am Optom Assoc 48(12):1501–8, Dec 77

Beach LR, Ross J: Cordycepin. An inhibitor of newly synthesized globin messenger RNA. J Biol Chem 253(8):2628–32, 25 Apr 78

Beach PM see **Harrow EM**

Beach R see **Rathmann D**

Beach RC see **Herrmann WM**

Beach RF, Craig GB Jr: Night length measurements by the circadian clock controlling diapause induction in the mosquito Aedes atropalpus. J Insect Physiol 23(7):865–70, 1977

Beach RF see **Carter R**

Beach TA see **Chatterjee NK**

Beach TA see **Sarma MH**

Beacham IR, Jones S: Enzyme secretion in E. coli K12 : studies on alkaline phosphatase synthesis using an unsaturated fatty–acid auxotroph. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 82(2):469–76, 30 May 78

Beacham IR see **Picken RN**

Beacham IR see **Yagil E**

Beachey EH, Chiang EY, Seyer JM, Kang AH, Chiang TM, Stollerman GH: Separation of the type specific M protein from toxic cross reactive antigens of group A streptococci. Trans Assoc Am Physicians 90:390–400, 1977

Beachey EH, Seyer JM, Kang AH: Repeating covalent structure of streptococcal M protein. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(7):3163–7, Jul 78

Beachey EH see **Alkan M**

Beachey EH see **Alkan ML**

Beachey EH see **Bisno AL**

Beachley MC see **Hietala SO**
Beaconsfield M: Abortion regarded as contraception [letter] Lancet 2(8039):666–7, 24 Sep 77
Beadle EL see **Madden DL**
Beadle PC: Sunlight, ozone and vitamin D. Br J Dermatol 97(5):585–91, Nov 77 (26 ref.)
Beadle PC see **Leach JF**
Beadles ML, Miller JA, Shelley BK, Reeves RE: Horn flies: control with dichlorvos–impregnated resin blocks attached to bands on the rear legs of cattle. J Econ Entomol 71(2):287–9, 17 Apr 78
Beadles ML see **Miller JA**
Beaff D see **Lasser AE**
Beaglehole R, Salmond CE, Hooper A, Huntsman J, Stanhope JM, Cassel JC, Prior IA: Blood pressure and social interaction in Tokelauan migrants in New Zealand. J Chronic Dis 30(12):803–12, Dec 77
Beaglehole R, Eyles E, Harding W: Cigarette smoking habits, attitudes and associated social factors in adolescents. NZ Med J 87(609):239–42, 12 Apr 78
Beaglehole R, Brough D, Harding W, Eyles E: A controlled smoking intervention programme in secondary schools. NZ Med J 87(610):278–80, 26 Apr 78
Beaglehole R see **Prior IA**
Beagley HA, Legouix JP, Teas DC, Remond MC: Electrocochleographic changes in acoustic neuroma: some experimental findings. Clin Otolaryngol 2(3):213–9, Aug 77
Beagley HA see **Botte MC**
Beagley HA see **Legouix JP**
Beagley HA see **Morrison AW**
Beagrie GS: Inaugural address: why research? J Dent Res 56 Special D:D6–9, Oct 77
Beagrie GS see **Nayot C**
Beague D see **Verhaeghe J**
Beahrs JR, Beahrs OH, Beahrs MM, Leary FJ: Urinary tract complications with rectal surgery. Ann Surg 187(5):542–8, May 78
Beahrs MM see **Beahrs JR**
Beahrs O, Rubin P, Carr D: Toward a unified TNM staging system. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 2(11–12):1185–9, Nov–Dec 77
Beahrs OH, Edis AJ, Purnell DC: Unusual problems in parathyroid surgery. Am J Surg 134(4):502–4, Oct 77
Beahrs OH see **Beahrs JR**
Beahrs OH see **Beart RW Jr**
Beahrs OH see **Edis AJ**
Beahrs OH see **ReMine SG**
Beahrs OH see **Ryan RE Jr**
Beal AM: The role of the autonomic nervous system in the depression of parotid salivary secretion during hyperkalaemia in conscious sheep. Q J Exp Physiol 62(4):311–24, Oct 77
Beal DD: Transtympanic tubes as an adjunct to deep sea diving. Alaska Med 20(3):47, May 78
Beal DD, Bryan GT: Quantitative spectrophotometric determination of human and rat urinary dimethylamine. Biochem Med 19(3):374–82, Jun 78
Beal EW: Use of the extended family in the treatment of multiple personality. Am J Psychiatry 135(5):539–42, May 78
Beal F see **Guilbert F**
Beal G, Busuttil R, Gaildry ML, Guran P: Intoxication aigue par l'acide nalidixique chez l'enfant. Arch Fr Pediatr 35(4):416–9, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Beal G see **Guran P**
Beal JA see **Cooper MH**
Beal JF, Dowell TB: Edentulousness and attendance patterns in England and Wales 1968–1977. Br Dent J 143(6):203–7, 20 Sep 77
Beal JL see **Liao WT**
Beal JL see **Mitscher LA**
Beal JL see **el–Naggar L**
Beal JL see **Wu WN**
Beal JM: Case report: Closed mitral commissurotomy. IMJ 153(1):66–70, Jan 78
Beal JM: Case report. Iatrogenic injury of the brachial artery. IMJ 153(4):305–8, Apr 78
Beal JM see **Gordon RT**
Beal MF, Atuk NO, Westfall TC, Turner SM: Catecholamine uptake, accumulation, and release in acute porphyria. J Clin Invest 60(5):1141–8, Nov 77
Beal RW, Merry DJ: The VDRL test in a blood transfusion service. J Clin Pathol 28(11):854–9, Nov 75
Beal RW: Packed red cells in transfusion practice [editorial] Med J Aust 2(6):173–4, 6 Aug 77
Beal SM: Seasonal variation in sudden–infant–death syndrome [letter] Lancet 1(8076):1257, 10 Jun 78
Beal VA see **Ferris AG**
Beal WE, Short RE, Staigmiller RB, Bellows RA, Kaltenbach CC, Dunn TG: Influence of dietary energy intake on bovine pituitary and luteal function. J Anim Sci 46(1):181–8, Jan 78
Beale AJ see **Plotkin SA**
Beale D, Kent CM: The effect of limited fragmentation of porcine 19 S IgM on agglutination and complement fixation. Evidence that at least two intact subunits are required for complement fixation by IgM antibody.antigen complexes. Biochim Biophys Acta 533(1):23–33, 28 Mar 78
Beale D, Kent CM: The effect of dithiothreitol on agglutination and complement fixation by porcine 19 S IgM. Biochim Biophys Acta 494(1):209–21, 27 Sep 77
Beale DF see **Noone P**
Beale EG, Dedman JR, Means AR: Isolation and regulation of the protein kinase inhibitor and the calcium–dependent cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase regulator in the Sertoli cell–enriched testis. Endocrinology 101(5):1621–34, Nov 77
Beale EM, Sullivan J: Mathematical and computational concepts of a macro–economic model of the balance of health care. pp. 313–9.
In: Coblentz AM, Walter JR, ed. Systems science in health care. London, Taylor & Francis, 1977. W 26.5 S995 1976.
Beale FA see **Bush RS**
Beale G see **Trenwith JA**
Beale GH see **Rosario VE**
Beale IL see **Singh NN**
Beale IL see **Walters A**
Beale JS, White RP, Huang SP: EEG and blood pressure effects of TRH in rabbits. Neuropharmacology 16(7–8):499–506, Jul–Aug 77
Beale KP see **Redwood RA**
Beale SI see **Granick S**
Bealer RC see **Willits FK**
Bealer SL: Intensity coding in the transient portion of the rat chorda tympani response. J Comp Physiol Psychol 92(2):185–95, Apr 78
Bealer SL see **Smith DV**
Beales D see **Marten A**
Beales N see **Bouck N**
Beall AC Jr see **Defore WW Jr**
Beall AC Jr see **Graham JM**
Beall AC Jr see **Mattox KL**
Beall AC Jr see **Pickard LR**
Beall GD see **Hoidal JR**
Beall GD see **Repine JE**
Beall GN, Steen SN, Kuo J, Smith R: A three month study of the bronchodilator effects of aerosolized fenoterol and isoproterenol. Chest 73(6 Suppl):996–7, Jun 78
Beall GN see **Levine GA**
Beall GN see **Matsui Y**
Beall GN see **Sokol WN**
Beall GN see **Steen SN**
Beall GT, Mulak S: Perspectives on the availability and utilization of foreign–source informational materials in gerontology. Gerontologist 17(6):537–44, Dec 77
Beall JL see **Jahrling PB**
Beall M see **Matsui Y**
Beall ME, Berger MP: Congenital bladder diverticula in adult twins. Urology 11(5):498–9, May 78
Beall OV see **Lichter PR**
Beall PT, Medina D, Chang DC, Seitz PK, Hazlewood CF: Systemic effect of benign and malignant mammary tumors on the spin–lattice relaxation time of water protons in mouse serum. J Natl Cancer Inst 59(5):1431–3, Nov 77
Beall S: Pupillary responses as a measure of attitudes about alcoholic beverages. Percept Mot Skills 45(3 Pt 1):751–6, Dec 77
Bealmear P see **Quesenberry P**
Beals C see **Campbell EW**
Beals RK: The snapping knee of infancy. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(5):679–80, Jul 78
Beals RK see **Langer LO Jr**
Beals TF see **Headington JT**
Beals TF see **Kass L**
Beam CW see **Young LW**
Beam RE see **Filho PO**
Beam SL, Gant RW, Mecham MJ: Communication deviations in alcoholics; a pilot study. J Stud Alcohol 39(3):548–51, Mar 78
Beam TR Jr, Allen JC: Blood, brain, and cerebrospinal fluid concentrations of several antibiotics in rabbits with intact and inflamed meninges. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 12(6):710–6, Dec 77
Beaman AJ see **Ciardi JE**
Beaman AJ see **Wittenberger CL**
Beaman BL, Maslan S: Virulence of Nocardia asteroides during its growth cycle. Infect Immun 20(1):290–5, Apr 78
Beaman BL, Gershwin ME, Maslan S: Infectious agents in immunodeficient murine models: pathogenicity of Nocardia asteroides in congenitally athymic (nude) and hereditarily asplenic (Dh/+) mice. Infect Immun 20(2):381–7, May 78
Beaman BL see **Yeager H Jr**
Beaman L, Pappagianis D, Benjamini E: Significance of T cells in resistance to experimental murine coccidioidomycosis. Infect Immun 17(3):580–5, Sep 77
Beamand JA see **Tato F**
Beamer B see **Gooch JJ**
Beamer JL see **Karagianes MT**
Beamer JL see **Kaune WT**
Beamer JL see **Sullivan MF**
Beames CG Jr see **Schanbacher LM**
Beamis JF see **Cutler JE**
Beamish FW see **John TM**
Beamish MR, Keay L, Okigaki T, Brown EB: Uptake of transferrin–bound iron by rat cells in tissue culture. Br J Haematol 31(4):479–91, Dec 75
Beamish RE, Michaels L: Ambulant management of patients with recent myocardial infarction. Can Med Assoc J 117(9):1017–9, 5 Nov 77
Beamish RE see **Corne RA**
Beamon CR see **Panko WB**
Beams HW, Kessel RG: Physical properties of blue–green algae: ultracentrifugation and electron microscope studies. Protoplasma 92(3–4):229–42, 1977
Beamud G A see **Sanchez Cuenca JM**
Bean: Geotactiv behavior of Chlamydomonas. J Protozool 24(3):394–401, Aug 77
Bean B see **Everett RW**
Bean GH, Lowenstein LM: Choline pathways during normal and stimulated renal growth in rats. J Clin Invest 61(6):1551–4, Jun 78
Bean H see **Bush RS**
Bean HS: Stérilisation et désinfection. J Pharm Belg 32(5):445–55, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bean JA see **Kondo CY**
Bean JA see **Wallace RB**
Bean JR see **Wilson HD**
Bean JW see **Mills KC**
Bean MA, Kodera Y, Cummings KB, Bloom BR: Occurrence of restricted suppressor T–cell activity in man. J Exp Med 146(5):1455–60, 1 Nov 77
Bean MA, Kodera Y, Akiyama M: Microcytotoxicity test results with human cells: why the controversy? Isr J Med Sci 14(1):162–76, Jan 78
Bean MA see **Scheilhammer PF**
Bean MS, Poznanski AK: Respiratory strobotomography. Radiology 127(3):805–7, Jun 78
Bean PG see **Dallyn H**
Bean SF see **Michel B**
Bean WB: Origins and early days of the Central Society for Clinical Research. J Lab Clin Med 91(5):750–9, May 78
Bean WB see **DuPont HL**
Bean WJ, Aprill CN, Calonje MA, Geshner J: Cholelithiasis diagnosed by ultrasound. J La State Med Soc 129(11):253–4, Nov 77
Bean WJ, Calonje MA, Aprill CN, Geshner J: Anal atresia: a prenatal ultrasound diagnosis. JCU 6(2):111–2, Apr 78
Bean WJ see **Webster RG**
Bean WJ Jr see **Hinshaw VS**
Bean WJ Jr see **Webster RG**
Beani G see **Berta V**
Beani G see **Sforza M**
Beani JC see **Amblard P**
Beani L, Bianchi C, Giacomelli A, Tamberi F: Noradrenaline inhibition of acetylcholine release from guinea–pig brain. Eur J Pharmacol 48(2):179–93, 15 Mar 78
Beans E see **Levy SB**
Bear DG, Schleich T, Noller HF, Garrett RA: Alteration of 5S RNA conformation by ribosomal proteins L18 and L25. Nucleic Acids Res 4(7):2511–26, Jul 77
Bear G see **Lieberman A**
Bear HD see **Kaplan AM**
Bear JC: Spontaneous abortion, sex ratio and facial cleft malformations. Clin Genet 13(1):1–7, Jan 78
Bear JC: The association of sex ratio anomalies with pyloric stenosis. Teratology 17(1):19–23, Feb 78
Bear MR see **Wylie CM**
Bear R, Goldstein M, Phillipson E, Ho M, Hammeke M, Feldman R, Handelsman S, Halperin M: Effect of metabolic alkalosis on respiratory function in patients with chronic obstructive lung disease. Can Med Assoc J 117(8):900–3, 22 Oct 77
Bear R see **Hammeke M**
Bear RA, Lee R, Shainhouse Z, Buckley G: Hyperlipoproteinemia in chronic hemodialysis patients and long–term renal transplant recipients. Adv Exp Med Biol 82:109–11, 1977
Bear RA, Erenrich N: Essential hypertension and pregnancy. Can Med Assoc J 118(8):936–40, 22 Apr 78 (43 ref.)
Bear RA: Pregnancy in patients with chronic renal disease. Can Med Assoc J 118(6):663–4, 18 Mar 78
Bear RA see **Skrinskas G**
Bear RH Jr, Roholt OA, Pressman D: Protection against syngeneic tumor grafts induced by inoculation with normal allogeneic tissues. Immunol Commun 6(6):547–58, 1977
Bear RL see **Leshaw S**
Bear RS, Adams JB, Poulton JW: Disclosure by Fourier methods of a long–range pattern of non–polar residues in the alpha1(I) sequence of collagen. J Mol Biol 118(1):123–6, 5 Jan 78
Bear RS see **Chandross RJ**
Bear SE see **Terz JJ**
Bear WD see **Deshmukh DS**
Bear WD see **Desmukh DS**
Beard AW see **Reilly TM**
Beard C see **Collin JR**
Beard CC see **Gardner JO**
Beard CM, Benson RC Jr, Kelalis PP, Elveback LR: Incidence of malignant testicular tumors in the population of Rochester, Minnesota, 1935 through 1974. Mayo Clin Proc 52(1):8–10, Jan 77
Beard CM, Benson RC Jr, Kelalis PP, Elveback LR, Kurland LT: The incidence and outcome of mumps orchitis in Rochester, Minnesota, 1935 to 1974. Mayo Clin Proc 52(1):3–7, Jan 77
Beard CW, Brugh M Jr: Use of the Nobuto blood–sampling paper strip for Newcastle disease serology. Avian Dis 21(4):630–6, Oct–Dec 77
Beard CW see **Brugh M Jr**
Beard D see **Houts GE**
Beard E see **Froehlich JP**
Beard FH see **Pond HS**

Beard HK, Ueda M, Faulk WP, Glynn LE: Cell-mediated and humoral immunity to chick type II collagen and its cyanogen bromide peptides in guinea-pigs. Immunology 34(2):323-35, Feb 78
Beard J see **Kripke ML**
Beard JO see **Drum DE**
Beard JW see **Houts GE**
Beard ME, Johnson SA: Thrombocytopenia and iron deficiency anaemia in a patient with alpha1-thalassaemia trait. Response to iron therapy. Case report. Acta Haematol (Basel) 59(2):114-8, 1978
Beard ME, Hatipov CS, Hamer JW: Acute marrow folate deficiency during intensive care. Br Med J 1(6113):624-5, 11 Mar 78
Beard ME see **Hamer JW**
Beard ME see **Lister TA**
Beard MT, Enelow CT, Owens JG: Activity therapy as a reconstructive plan on the social competence of chronic hospitalized patients. J Psychiatr Nurs 16(2):33-41, Feb 78
Beard P: Nursing care study: carcinoma of the ovary. Nurs Times 74(4):140-1, 26 Jan 78
Beard R, Paintin DB: Effect of abortion on obstetric patterns. Br Med J 2(6089):765-6, 17 Sep 77
Beard R see **Dubin S**
Beard R see **Micklethwait L**
Beard RJ see **Campbell S**
Beard RJ see **Whitehead MI**
Beard RT see **De La Torre JC**
Beard RW see **Belsey EM**
Beard RW see **Borberg C**
Beard RW see **Caldwell J**
Beard RW see **Gillmer MD**
Beard RW see **Hutton JD**
Beard RW see **Strang F**
Beard TC: Evidence that a hydatid cyst is seldom 'as old as the patient'. Lancet 2(8079):30-2, 1 Jul 78
Beard TC, Rickard MD, Goodman HT: Medical treatment for hydatids [editorial] Med J Aust 1(12):633-5, 17 Jun 78
Beard TC see **Davies P**
Bearden JC Jr: Quantitation of submicrogram quantities of protein by an improved protein-dye binding assay. Biochim Biophys Acta 533(2):525-9, 26 Apr 78
Bearden WO, Woodside AG: Normative and attitudinal control as moderating influences on marijuana use. J Health Soc Behav 19(2):199-204, Jun 78
Bearder JR, Sponsel VM: Selected topics in gibberellin metabolism. Biochem Soc Trans 5(2):569-82, 1977 (57 ref.)
Beardmore GL: Primary cutaneous polypoidal non-stageable melanomas in Queensland. Australas J Dermatol 18(2):73-6, Aug 77
Beardmore GL: The Queensland melanoma project. Int J Dermatol 16(10):831-5, Dec 77
Beardmore HE, Rodgers BM, Outerbridge E: Necrotizing enterocolitis (ischemic enteropathy) with the sequel of colonic atresia. Gastroenterology 74(5 Pt 1):914-7, May 78
Beardmore JA see **Ahmad M**
Beardmore JA see **Ward RD**
Beardmore WB see **Brandon FB**
Beardon A: Whose job is staff care? Nurs Times 74(6):234-6, 9 Feb 78
Beardsley GP see **Rosowsky A**
Beardsley RS, Johnson CA, Benson SB: The pharmacist's interaction with the dying patient. J Am Pharm Assoc 17(12):750-2, Dec 77
Beardsley W: Federal licensure as consumer protection. Radiol Technol 49(6):767-70, May-Jun 78
Beardwell CG: The posterior pituitary and diabetes insipidus. J Clin Pathol [Suppl] (7):68-71, Nov 76
Beardwell CG: Acromegaly. Nurs Times 73(40):1547-9, 6 Oct 77
Beardwell CG see **Shalet SM**
Beardwell CG see **Skalet SM**
Beardwood CJ see **Wakeling A**
Beare AS, Sherwood JE, Callow KA, Craig JW: Experiments in the preparation of live influenza B vaccines. Dev Biol Stand 39:85-9, 1-3 Jun 77
Beare AS see **Oxford JS**
Beare JM: Atypical erythrokeratoderma variabilis with deafness, physical retardation and peripheral neuropathy. Mod Probl Paediatr 20:155-6, 20-23 Oct 76
Beare JM, Rogers S: Giant cavernous haemangiomata. Mod Probl Paediatr 20:58-68, 20-23 Oct 76
Beare JM: Familial annular erythema. Mod Probl Paediatr 20:157-8, 20-23 Oct 76
Beare JM: Toxic epidermal necrolysis - a review. Mod Probl Paediatr 20:118-26, 20-23 Oct 76
Beare JM: Industrial dermatitis and the law in Northern Ireland. Ulster Med J 47(1):29-38, 1978
Beare JM, Burrows D, Merrett JD: The effects of mental and physical stress on the incidence of skin disorders. Br J Dermatol 98(5):553-8, May 78
Beare TH see **Nash H**
Beare-Rogers J see **Hoppner K**
Beare-Rogers JL, Nera EA: Nutritional effects of partially hydrogenated low erucic rapeseed oils. Lipids 12(10):769-74, Oct 77
Beare-Rogers JL see **Benns GB**
Beare-Rogers JL see **Marchand CM**
Bearman RM, Pangalis GA, Rappaport H: Hodgkin's disease, lymphocyte depletion type: a clinicopathologic study of 39 patients. Cancer 41(1):293-302, Jan 78
Bearman RM, Levine GD, Bensch KG: The ultrastructure of the normal human thymus: a study of 36 cases. Anat Rec 190(3):755-81, Mar 78
Bearn AG: Presentation of the Academy medal to Henry G. Kunkel, M.D. Bull NY Acad Med 53(9):778-83, Nov 77
Bearn AG: The green journal--a look ahead [editorial] Am J Med 64(1):1-2, Jan 78
Bearn AG: Structural determinants of disease and their contribution to clinical and scientific progress. Ciba Found Symp (44):25-40, 1976
Bearn AG: Alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency: a biological enigma. Gut 19(6):470-3, Jun 78 (22 ref.)
Bearn AG see **Norum RA**
Bearn AR see **Wallace WA**
Bearpark T, Bouquelet S, Fournet B, Montreuil J, Spik G, Stirling J, Strecker G: Activity of N-acetyl-beta-D-hexosaminidases A and B from human liver towards various oligosaccharides and a glycopeptide core derived from glycoproteins. FEBS Lett 84(2):379-84, 15 Dec 77
Bearpark T, Stirling JL: Clearance of human N-acetyl-beta-hexosaminidases from rat circulation. Biochem J 168(3):435-9, 15 Dec 77
Bearse RC see **Zombola RR**
Beart PM see **Conway EL**
Beart RW see **Matseshe JW**
Beart RW Jr, van Heerden JA, Beahrs OH: Evolution in the pathologic staging of carcinoma of the colon. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(2):257-9, Feb 78
Beart RW Jr see **Verheyden CN**
Beary JF: Pediatric injury and the steel jaw trap [letter] JAMA 239(10):931, 6 Mar 78
Beary JF 3d: Tobacco subsidies [letter] N Engl J Med 298(13):749, 30 Mar 78
Beas F see **Ferreyra de Spada E**
Beaslay N see **Dijaian A**
Beasley AB see **Lathers CM**
Beasley C see **Bohlool BB**
Beasley JN, Wisdom J: Studies on the pathogenesis of hemorrhagic enteritis of turkeys. Avian Dis 22(2):313-9, Apr-Jun 78
Beasley JN see **Harris GC Jr**
Beasley P see **Matthews WB**
Beasley RP see **Echeverria P**
Beasley RP see **Grayston JT**
Beasley RP see **Pao YL**
Beasley RP see **Szmuness W**
Beasley SJ see **Adam KM**
Beasley TH Sr, Ziegler HW: High-performance liquid chromatographic analysis of methadone hydrochloride oral solution. J Pharm Sci 66(12):1749-51, Dec 77
Beasley WL, Holland GR: A quantitative analysis of the innervation of the pulp of the cat's canine tooth. J Comp Neurol 178(3):487-94, 1 Apr 78
Beastall G see **Scott D**
Beastall GH see **Boyle IT**
Beastall GH see **Brodie MJ**
Beastall GH see **Taylor KM**
Beastall GS see **Taylor KM**
Beathard JN see **Friedenberg WR**
Beato M, Arnemann J, Voss HJ: Spectrophotometric study of progesterone binding to uteroglobin. J Steroid Biochem 8(7):725-30, Jul 77
Beato M see **Arnemann J**
Beato M see **Buehner M**
Beato M see **Climent F**
Beato M see **Puigdoménech P**
Beaton GR, McMurdo J, Wilson TD: The extended role of the nurse. S Afr Med J 53(9):331-3, 4 Mar 78
Beaton JH see **Aldridge CW Jr**
Beatrice ES, Randolph DI, Zwick H, Stuck BE, Lund DJ: Laser hazards: biomedical threshold level investigations. Milit Med 142(11):889-91, Nov 77
Beatrice ES see **Stuck BE**
Beatrice ST see **Reichmann ME**
Beatrix S see **Maria A**
Beattie AD see **Moore MR**
Beattie CP see **Spence JB**
Beattie D: Effect of drugs on rats exposed to cold--restraint stress. J Pharm Pharmacol 29(12):748-51, Dec 77
Beattie DS see **Brown GG**
Beattie DS see **Kobilinksy L**
Beattie DS see **Lin LF**
Beattie EJ see **Kraus AS**
Beattie EJ see **Schuman JE**
Beattie EJ see **Spasoff RA**
Beattie EJ Jr see **Fortner JG**
Beattie EJ Jr see **McCormack PM**
Beattie EJ Jr see **Marcove RC**
Beattie EJ Jr see **Martini N**
Beattie EJ Jr see **Rosen G**
Beattie EJ Jr see **Shah A**
Beattie EJ Jr see **Wanebo HJ**
Beattie G see **Nicolson GL**
Beattie J see **Paxton R**
Beattie KL, Wiegand RC, Radding CM: Uptake of homologous single-stranded fragments by superhelical DNA. II. Characterization of the reaction. J Mol Biol 116(4):783-803, Nov 77
Beattie KL see **Radding CM**
Beattie KL see **Wiegand RC**
Beattie MS, Bresnahan JC, King JS: Ultrastructural identification of dorsal root primary afferent terminals after anterograde filling with horseradish peroxidase. Brain Res 153(1):127-34, 15 Sep 78
Beattie MS see **Martin GF**
Beattie MS see **Meyer DR**
Beattie RC, Svihovec DA, Edgerton BJ: Comparison of speech detection and spondee thresholds and half- versus full-list intelligibility scores with MLV and taped presentations of NU-6. J Am Audiol Soc 3(6):267-72, May-Jun 78
Beattie RC see **Edgerton BJ**
Beatty CH, Herrington PT, Bocek RM: Regulation of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase activity in rhesus fetal muscle. Biol Neonate 32(1-2):33-42, 1977
Beatty DD see **Rauch JC**
Beatty DW: Levamisole [editorial] S Afr Med J 53(3):73-4, 21 Jan 78
Beatty DW, Dowdle EB: The effects of kwashiorkor serum on lymphocyte transformation in vitro. Clin Exp Immunol 32(1):134-43, Apr 78
Beatty E see **Friedman RB**
Beatty ES see **Friedman RB**
Beatty J, Wagoner BL: Pupillometric signs of brain activation vary with level of cognitive processing. Science 199(4334):1216-8, 17 Mar 78
Beatty JD, Friesen E, Linford JH, Israels LG: Effects of conjugated and nonconjugated antithymocyte globulin and trenimon on T lymphocytes and skin graft rejection. Transplantation 25(4):197-203, Apr 78
Beatty P, Neal RA: Factors affecting the induction of DT-diaphorase by 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin. Biochem Pharmacol 27(4):505-10, 15 Feb 78
Beatty RA: Hemifacial spasm [letter] J Neurosurg 48(2):317-8, Feb 78
Beatty RA: The origin of human triploidy: an integration of qualitative and quantitative evidence. Ann Hum Genet 41(3):299-314, Jan 78
Beatty RA: Problems in estimating non-disjunction rate from the F-bodies of two-headed human spermatozoa. Hum Hered 28(5):335-40, 1978
Beatty RC, Martin KJ: Antagonistic effects of two anaesthetics of hypotonic haemolysis [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 62(3):426P, Mar 78
(Beatty SR), Ryan DJ: In memoriam: Samuel Richard Beatty, M.D., 1903-1978. Radiology 128(2):515, Aug 78
Beatty WK: The history of nutrition: a tour of the literature. Fed Proc 36(11):2511-3, Oct 77
Beatty WW see **Studelska DR**
Beaty BJ, Thompson WH: Tropisms of La Crosse virus in Aedes triseriatus (Diptera: Culicidae) following infective blood meals. J Med Entomol 14(5):499-503, 10 Feb 78
Beaty BJ see **Thompson WH**
Beaty HN, Miller AA, Broome CV, Goings S, Phillips CA: Legionnaires' disease in Vermont, May to October 1977. JAMA 240(2):127-31, 14 Jul 78
Beaty HN see **Nolan CM**
Beaty N see **Bloch D**
(Beau JH), Weismann K: J.H.S. Beau and his descriptions of transverse depressions on nails. Br J Dermatol 97(5):571-2, Nov 77
Beaubien AR see **Carpenter DC**
Beaucaire G, Durocher A, Crasquin O, Chopin C, Wattel F: Choc cardiogénique aprés prothése totale de hanche. Lille Med 22(8):515-8, Oct 77 **(Fre)**
Beaucaire G see **Wattel F**
Beaucaire-Beal J see **Verhaeghe J**
Beaucamp K: Methoden, Möglichkeiten und Gefahren der Gen-Manipulation. Fortschr Med 96(23):1203-4, 1247-8, 15 Jun 78 **(Ger)**
Beauchamp G, Lassonde J, Laurendeau F: Anévrisme athérosclérotique de l'artère sous-clavière. Can J Surg 21(3):272-3, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Beauchamp GD see **Morgan DL**
Beauchamp L see **Elion GB**
Beauchamp TL see **Siemsen AW**
Beauchemin M see **Lemieux G**
Beauchemin ML, Leuenberger PM: Effects of colchicine on phagosome-lysosome interaction in retinal pigment epithelium. I. In vivo observations in albino rats. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 203(3-4):237-51, 28 Sep 77
Beauclerk AA, Smith AJ: Transport of D-glucose and 3-O-methyl-D-glucose in the cyanobacteria Aphanocapsa 6714 and Nostoc strain Mac. Eur J Biochem 82(1):187-97, 2 Jan 78
Beaucournu JC, Abdelkhalek T: Un Typhloceras nouveau de Tunisie (Siphonaptera, Hystrichopsyllidae). Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 52(5):577-81, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Beaucournu JC, Costantini R: Deux additions à la faune des Siphonaptères de l'Italie continentale. Parassitologia 18(1-3):79-83, Jan-Dec 76 **(Fre)**
Beaucournu JC, Launay H: Présence en France d'une Xenopsylla selvatique: X. cunicularis Smit, 1957 (Siphonaptera, Pulicidae) arasite du lapin de garenne. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 70(3):299-301, May-Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Beaucournu JC, Gallardo M: Quelques nouvelles puces du Chili (Siphonaptera) parasites de Ctenomys (Rod., Octodontidae). Bull Soc Pathol Exot 70(4):438-50, Jul-Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Beaucournu JC, Hellal H: Liste annotée des siphonaptères

de Tunisie. Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales 70(5):524–37, Sep–Oct 77 (Fre)

Beaucournu JC see **Chastel C**

Beaucournu-Saguez F: Contribution è l'étude des simulies (Diptera, Nematocera) du complexe 'Aureum' en France. Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 52(2):181–94, Mar–Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Beaucournu-Saguez F see **Chastel C**

Beaud G see **Ben-Hamida F**

Beaud G see **Person A**

Beaud P: Education pour la santé. Pouvoirs et limites des moyens de communication de masse. Soz Praeventivmed 22(5):230–4, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Beaudet AL, Caskey CT: Detection of Fabry's disease heterozygotes by hair root analysis. Clin Genet 13(3):251–8, Mar 78

Beaudet AL: Genetic diagnostic studies for mental retardation. Curr Probl Pediatr 8(5):1–47, Mar 78

Beaudet AL see **Michels VV**

Beaudet AL see **Moses RE**

Beaudoin AG, Mizukami H: ESR correlation times of 2,2,6,6-tetramethyl piperidone-N-oxyl (Tempone) in solutions of hemoglobin A and hemoglobin S. Biochim Biophys Acta 532(1):41–7, 25 Jan 78

Beaudoin AR, Pâquet MR, Lord A, Dionne L: Exocytosis in mammalian cells. II. Topography of ferritin–concanavalin A conjugate and ruthenium red binding sites on the luminal surface of pancreatic acinar cells. J Ultrastruct Res 63(2):170–7, May 78

Beaudoin AR see **Burk D**

Beaudoin AR see **LeBel D**

Beaudoin AR see **Marchand C**

Beaudoin DM see **Fillion GM**

Beaudoin N see **Sved S**

Beaudoin R see **Hébert J**

Beaudoin RL: Should cultivated exoerythrocytic parasites be considered as a source of antigen for a malaria vaccine? Bull WHO 55(2–3):373–6, 1977

Beaudoin RL see **Bafort JM**

Beaudoin RL see **Strome CP**

Beaudoin et al see **Stafford EE**

Beaudoing A see **Joannard A**

Beaudonnet A, Pichot J, Plauchu H, Revenant MC: Bisalbuminémie héréditaire. Etude d'un nouveau cas familial français. Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 36(1):11–7, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Beaudot JD see **Martin H**

Beaudreau GS see **Heilmann LJ**

Beaudreau GS see **Rohrmann GF**

Beaudry MA, Chiasson JL, Exton JH: Gluconeogenesis in the suckling rat. Am J Physiol 233(3):E175–80, Sep 77

Beaudry P see **Ardal B**

Beaudry P see **Galeano C**

Beaudry PH see **Bureau MA**

Beaudry PH see **Costes AL**

Beaudry R see **Ström BG**

Beaudry Y see **Davèze JL**

Beaudry Y see **Deloince R**

Beaudry Y see **di Pietro A**

Beaudoin M see **Plygers E**

Beaufait DW see **Rosse C**

Beaufay H see **Amar-Costesec A**

Beaufay H see **Robbi M**

Beaufay H see **Wibo M**

Beaufils AT see **Lozman H**

Beaufils F see **Aujard Y**

Beaufils F see **Binet JP**

Beaufils F see **Boyer C**

Beaufils H, Alphonse JC, Guedon J, Legrain M: Focal glomerulosclerosis: natural history and treatment. A report of 70 cases. Nephron 21(2):75–85, 1978

Beaufils H see **Congy F**

Beaufils H see **Legrain M**

Beaufils JM, Cazalaa JB: Le respirateur Dieffel 70. Agressologie 18(B):57–65, 1977 (Fre)

Beaufils M, Morel-Maroger L: Pathogenesis of renal disease in monoclonal gammopathies: current concepts. Nephron 20(3):125–31, 1978

Beaufils M, Gibert C, Morel-Maroger L, Sraer JD, Kanfer A, Meyrier A, Kourilsky O, Vachon F, Richet G: Glomerulonephritis in severe bacterial infections with and without endocarditis. Adv Nephrol 7:217–34, 1977

Beaufils M see **Lévy J**

Beaufils P see **Prasquier R**

Beaufils P see **Slama R**

Beaufort J see **Smat V**

Beaugé F, Clément M, Nordmann J, Nordmann R: Etude comparative des actions de l'acétone et de l'isopropanol sur le métabolisme lipidique chez le rat. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 85(5):931–40, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Beauge LA, DiPolo R: ATP levels modify the activation of the Na pump by external cations in squid axons. Nature 271(5647):777–8, 23 Feb 78

Beaugnon M see **Olive D**

Beaugrand J see **Dequiedt P**

Beaugrand M, Chousterman M, Callard P, Camilleri JP, Petite J, Ferrier JP: Hépatites au maléate de perhexiline (Pexid). Evoluant vers la cirrhose malgré l'arrêt du traitement (2 cas). Gastroenterol Clin Biol 1(10):745–50, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Beaugrand M, Garnier JP, Ferrier JP, Buffet C, Vercaigne D, Martin JP: L'association hépato-carcinome et déficit en alpha-1-antitrypsine existe-t-elle? A-t-elle un intérêt diagnostique? Nouv Presse Med 7(11):939–40, 18 Mar 78 (Fre)

Beaugrand M, Poupon R, Lévy VG, Callard P, Lageron A, Lecomte D, Darnis F, Ferrier JP: Lésions hépatiques dues au maléate de perhexiline. Etude clinique, biologique, histopathologique, ultrastructurale et biochimique de 7 cas. Gastroenterol Clin Biol 2(6–7):579–88, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Beaujean F see **Mannoni P**

Beaujean M, Limet R, Amici R, Epstein S: Paradoxical embolism. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 19(4):365–8, Jul–Aug 78

Beaujean MA, Bouillenne C: Glomerulonephritis due to transplant rejection affecting a patient's own kidneys. Clin Nephrol 8(5):487–90, Nov 77

Beaujean MA, Muller M, Daubresse JC, Luyckx AS, Sodoyez JC, Van Cauwenberge H: Ce que le médecin doit connaître au sujet de l'acidose lactique et des biguanides. Brux Med 58(4):191–8, Apr 78 (Fre)

Beaujean MA see **Bovy P**

Beaujouan JC see **Kato AC**

Beaujouan JC see **Lefresne P**

Beaujouan JC see **Rospars JP**

Beaulaton A see **Masbernard A**

Beaulaton J, Lockshin RA: Ultrastructural study of the normal degeneration of the intersegmental muscles of Anthereae polyphemus and Manduca sexta (Insecta, Lepidoptera) with particular reference of cellular autophagy. J Morphol 154(1):39–57, Oct 77

Beaulaton J see **Lockshin RA**

Beaulieu G see **Cummings JR**

Beaulieu M see **Caron MG**

Beaulieu M see **Labrie F**

Beaulieu M see **Raymond V**

Beaumariage ML, Focan C: Double test of spontaneous rosettes with sheep and mouse erythrocytes. Statistical studies and usefulness in malignant evolutive and nonevolutive lymphoproliferative diseases. Acta Haematol (Basel) 59(6):321–31, 1978

Beaumariage ML see **Boniver J**

Beaumaster EJ, Knowles JB, MacLean AW: The sleep of skydivers: a study of stress. Psychophysiology 15(3):209–13, May 78

Beaumont G, Mayes A: Do task and sex differences influence the visual evoked potential? Psychophysiology 14(6):545–50, Nov 77

Beaumont G: Some aspects of the measurement of phobias and obsessions. J Int Med Res 5 Suppl 5:8–11, 1977

Beaumont G: A large open multicentre trial of clomipramine (Anafranil) in the management of phobic disorders. J Int Med Res 5 Suppl 5:116–23, 1977

Beaumont G see **Crossland NO**

Beaumont G see **Miller PI**

Beaumont GD: Assessment of the deaf. Aust Fam Physician 7(2):99–104, Feb 78

Beaumont JE, Rees ED, Luke RG: Insulin resistance in uremia: amino acid metabolism. Nephron 19(6):322–7, 1977

Beaumont JE see **Galla JH**

Beaumont JG, Mayes AR, Rugg MD: Asymmetry in EEG alpha coherence and power: effects of task and sex. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 45(3):393–401, Sep 78

Beaumont JL, Antonucci M, Berard M: Autoimmune hyperlipidemia in the nephrotic syndrome. Adv Exp Med Biol 82:152–4, 1977

Beaumont JL, Jacotot B: Lipids alimentaires et athérosclérose. Bibl Nutr Dieta (25):43–52, 1977 (Fre)

Beaumont JL, Bérard M, Antonucci M, Delplanque B, Vranckx R: Inhibition in vitro de la lipoprotéine–lipase par une immunoglobuline monoclonale dans un cas de syndrome néphrotique avec hyperlipidémie à auto-antiicorps. Paroi Arterielle 4(1):70, Jun 77 (Fre)

Beaumont JL see **Beaumont V**

Beaumont JL see **Chestier Y**

Beaumont JL see **Girardet M**

Beaumont JL see **Jacotot B**

Beaumont K, Chilton WS, Yamamura HI, Enna SJ: Muscimol binding in rat brain: association with synaptic GABA receptors. Brain Res 148(1):153–62, 9 Jun 78

Beaumont K see **Kobayashi RM**

Beaumont K see **Shelton RL**

Beaumont L see **Lejeune FJ**

Beaumont L see **Van Tieghem N**

Beaumont V, Berard M, Beaumont JL: A circulating inhibitor of post-heparin plasma lipolysis in the type IV-V hyperlipoproteinemia induced in Green lymphoma-bearing hamsters. Adv Exp Med Biol 82:262–4, 1977

Beaumont V see **Danis RK**

(Beaumont W), Lockhart JD: The informed consent of Beaumont's patient. Hosp Pract 13(5):29–35, May 78

(Beaumont W) Bing FC: With Professor A. B. Luckhardt, on the trail of Dr. William Beaumont. Fed Proc 36(11):2506–9, Oct 77

(Beaumont W), Bing FC: With Professor A. B. Luckhardt, on the trail of Dr. William Beaumont. Fed Proc 36(11):2506–9, Oct 77

(Beaumont W), Connors DM: William Beaumount, MD: a Wisconsin legacy. Wis Med J 76(10):22–6, Oct 77

Beaune J, Llorca G, Gonin A, Brun Y, Fleurette J, Neidhart JP: Phlegmon nécrotique de la main, point de départ d'une septicémie due à Aeromonas hydrophila. Démonstration de l'origine ichtyologique de l'infection. Nouv Presse Med 7(14):1206–7, 8 Apr 78 (Fre)

Beaune J see **Gaspard P**

Beaune P: Origine et fixation des pyrophosphates des pariétaux de jeunes rats. Biochimie 59(10):833–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Beaune P see **Mansuy D**

Beaupain D see **Dieterlen-Lièvre F**

Beaupain D see **Martin C**

Beaupain R: Effects of X rays on DNA synthesis in developing and regressing Müllerian ducts of the chick embryo. Radiat Res 75(1):66–75, Jul 78

Beauséjour R see **Lamontagne Y**

Beauséjour R see **Lavallée YJ**

Beaussart-Boulange L see **Farriaux JP**

Beautrais PG see **Colgan AH**

Beauvais J see **Mauvais-Jarvis P**

Beauvais P, Fauré C, Montagne JP, Chigot PL, Maroteaux P: Leri's melorheostosis: three pediatric cases and a review of the literature. Pediatr Radiol 6(3):153–9, 28 Oct 77

Beauvais P see **Ringenbach M**

Beauvais P see **Ringerbach M**

Beauvallet M, Portet R, Blancher G, Solier M: Post-natal development of brown adipose tissue in the rat bred at 23 degrees C or 28 degrees C. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 86(1):145–52, Feb 78

Beauvillain C, Clergeau J, Nicolas R, Legent F: Le risque ophtalmologique de la chirurgie O.R.L. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 98(11–12):575–88, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Beauvillain C see **Legent F**

Beauvillain C see **Pialoux P**

Beauvillain JC, Mazzuca M, Dubois MP: The prolactin and growth-hormone producing cells of the guinea-pig pituitary. Electron microscopic study using immunocytochemical means. Cell Tissue Res 184(3):343–58, 7 Nov 77

Beauvillain JC see **Tramu G**

Beaven DW, Brooks SE: A medical travelling bag [letter] NZ Med J 85(589):488, 8 Jun 77

Beaven DW: Registration and licensure for medical practitioners [letter] NZ Med J 86(602):579–80, 28 Dec 77

Beaven DW see **Abernethy MH**

Beaven DW see **Chambers ST**

Beaven DW see **McClean HE**

Beaven GH, Coleman PN, White JC: Occurrence of haemoglobin H in leukaemia: a further case of erythroleukaemia. Acta Haematol (Basel) 59(1):37–44, 1978

Beaven MA, Wilcox G, Terpstra GK: A microprocedure for the measurement of 14CO2 release from [14C]carboxyl-labeled amino acids. Anal Biochem 84(2):638–41, Feb 78

Beaven MA see **Baylin SB**

Beaven MA see **Shaff RE**

Beaver BM see **Boudoulas H**

Beaver BM see **Kolibash AJ**

Beaver BV: Mating behavior in the cat. Vet Clin North Am 7(4):729–33, Nov 77

Beaver BV: Mating behavior in the dog. Vet Clin North Am 7(4):723–8, Nov 77

Beaver JA, Dobson C: Acetylcholinesterase levels in Angiostrongylus cantonensis in relation to the immune response in rats. Int J Parasitol 8(1):9–13, Feb 78

Beaver JE, Bolomey L, Nash D, Fernandez-Rubio F: Radionuclide production aspects of a CS-30 cyclotron. Prog Nucl Med 4:28–33, 1978

Beaver M see **Madsen DC**

Beaver M see **Wostmann BS**

Beaver MH, Wostmann BS, Madsen DC: Bile acids in bile of germfree and conventional dogs. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 157(3):386–9, Mar 78

Beaver PC: Biology of soil-transmitted helminths: the massive infection. Health Lab Sci 12(2):116–25, Apr 75

Beaver PC see **von Reyn CF**

Beaver RH, Bach PJ: Zickel nail: a retrospective study of subtrochanteric fractures. South Med J 71(2):146–9, Feb 78

Beaver RJ see **Aloia GF**

Beaver TH see **Megel H**

Beaver WL see **Casaburi R**

Beaver WT, Feise GA: A comparison of the analgesic effect of intramuscular nalbuphine and morphine in patients with postoperative pain. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 204(2):487–96, Feb 78

Beaver WT, Feise GA: A comparison of the analgesic effect of intramuscular nefopam and morphine in patients with postoperative pain. J Clin Pharmacol 17(10 Pt 1):579–91, Oct 77

Beaverson ML see **Simon NV**

Beavis JM, Chappell JB: The respiratory chain of Bacillus caldolyticus [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 6(1):180–1, 1978

Beavis JP see **Clarke AK**

Beavis JP see **Parsons RL**

Beavis V see **Mollan RA**

Beavo JA see **Steiner AL**

Beazley HL see **Lawrie GM**

Beazley JM: Right iliac fossa pain. Br J Hosp Med 19(2):180, 182, 184, Feb 78

Beazley JM: Congenital malformations of the genital tract

(excluding intersex). Clin Obstet Gynaecol 1(3):571–92, Dec 74

Beazley JM see **Cudworth AG**

Beazley LD: Abnormalities in the visual system of Xenopus after larval optic nerve section. Exp Brain Res 30(2–3):369–85, 24 Nov 77

Beazley RM see **Bagley DH**

Beazley RM see **Posey LE**

Bebawi E see **Ismail AA**

Bébéar C, Khalef A, Roche MC, Cantet P, Maleville J, Latrille J: Infections urogénitales et mycoplasmes. Sem Hop Paris 54(2):107–11, 9 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Bébéar JP, Vincey P: Le Panotile: nouvelles gouttes auriculaires. A propos de 50 cas. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 98(11–12):633–6, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Bébéar JP see **Portmann M**

Beberley JK see **Clegg FG**

Bebiakin VM, Krupnov VA, Matveeva NF, Marushev AI, Bespistova LP: Izmenchivost' nezamenimykh aminokislot i individual'nykh belkov muki iarovoĭ pshenitsy pri gibridizatsii. Tsitol Genet 11(3):241–5, May–Jun 77 (Rus)

Bebie H see **Frankhauser F**

Bebie H see **Spahr J**

Bebiia NV see **Kishkovskiĭ AN**

Bebinov EM see **Daniiarov SB**

Bebko RL, Prier JE, Biery DN: Ectopic ureters in a male cat. J Am Vet Med Assoc 171(8):738–40, 15 Oct 77

Bebneva LB see **Gul'iants ES**

Beburov MIu see **Rabinovich PM**

Beburov MIu see **Stepanov AI**

Bec MP, Arné JL, Philippot V, Secheyron P: Dégénérescence chorio–rétinienne para–veineuse pigmentée. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 76(12):1163–5, Dec 77 (Fre)

Bec P, Arné JL, Philippot V: Etude de l'oeil adelphe dans 100 cas de décollement de rétine. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(3):319–21, Mar 77 (Fre)

Bec P, Arne JL, Rascol M, Secheyron P, Philippot V, Bazex J: Syndrome de Vogt–Koyanagi–Harada. Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol 89:264–7, 1977 (Fre)

Bec P, Plantavid M, Pous J, Arne JL, Mathis A: Fréquence des altérations des bilans des lipides et des hydrates de carbone dans le décollement de la rétine. J Fr Ophtalmol 1(4):295–9, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Bec P, Arne J, Philippot V, Secheyron P: La photocoagulation au laser des kystes de l'iris. A propos de 5 cas. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(8–9):863–4, Sep–Oct 78 (Fre)

Bec P: Les cataractes contusives. Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol 27:109–20, 1976 (Fre)

Bec P, Arné JL, Secheyron P, Philippot V, Lhuillier P: Les étiologies diversifiées des colobomes du cristallin. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 76(12):1223–5, Dec 77 (Fre)

Bec P, Arné JL, Aubry JP, Secheyron P, Philippot V: Examen angiographique au cours d'une ophtalmie sympathique. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 76(12):1119–20, Dec 77 (Fre)

Bec P, Cayre G, Arné JL, Philippot V, Secheyron P: Syndrome de Mendelson et oedème papillaire. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 76(12):1181–3, Dec 77 (Fre)

Bec P see **Arné JL**

Bec P see **Bazex A**

Bec P see **Lescure F**

Beca JP, Filippa R, Román C: Hipoglicemia y recambio. Rev Chil Pediatr 47(5–6):388–93, Sep–Dec 76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

Bécade P, Crouzet T, Lefebvre D, Bastide G: Traitement de l'infection des prothèses vasculaires superficielles. Place de la myoplastie. Nouv Presse Med 6(38):3539–41, 12 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Becade P, Lefebvre D, Monsarrat M, Claracq M, Mansat M, Sorbarra M, Bastide G, Vaysse P: Vascularisation et innervation du péritoine pariétal. Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy) 60(171):639–44, Dec 76 (Fre)

Becade P see **Lefebvre D**

Becade P see **Vaysse P**

Beçak ML, Carneiro SM, Fukuda K: Circles in spermatocyte chromatin loops. Electron microscopy and AgAs–NORs studies. Experientia 34(2):171–3, 15 Feb 78

Beçak ML, Fukuda K, Carneiro SM: Chromatin ultrastructure of lower vertebrates. Experientia 33(10):1314–6, 15 Oct 77

Becam A see **Christien G**

Bečanovic S: Lečenje akutnih pogoršanja hipertenzivne bolesti sa diazoksidom. Vojnosanit Pregl 35(3):201–4, May–Jun 78 (Scr)

Becaus I see **Peeters W**

Becca B see **Gubbini G**

Beccaria A see **Varola F**

Beccaria C see **Baylet R**

Beccaria E see **Oliaro A**

Beccaria E see **Varola F**

Beccati MD see **Nenci I**

Becchetti A see **Palitti F**

Becchetti E see **Carinci P**

Becchi Volpi A see **Aggazzotti Zanasi G**

Becchio L see **Gilli G**

Becci PJ, McDowell EM, Trump BF: The respiratory epithelium. VI. Histogenesis of lung tumors induced by benzo[a]pyrene–ferric oxide in the hamster. J Natl Cancer Inst 61(2):607–18, Aug 78 (39 ref.)

Becci PJ, McDowell EM, Trump BF: The respiratory epithelium. IV. Histogenesis of epidermoid metaplasia and carcinoma in situ in the hamster. J Natl Cancer Inst 61(2):577–86, Aug 78 (48 ref.)

Becci PJ, McDowell EM, Trump BF: The respiratory epithelium. II. Hamster trachea, bronchus, and bronchioles. J Natl Cancer Inst 61(2):551–61, Aug 78 (60 ref.)

Becci PJ see **Trump BF**

Beccia F see **Schiavello R**

Beccia FM see **Schiavello R**

Becerra C see **Martinez F**

Becerra E see **Corrier DE**

Becerra J, López–Sáez JF: Effects of caffeine, calcium and magnesium on plant cytokinesis. Exp Cell Res 111(2):301–8, Feb 78

Becerra RM see **Torres–Gil F**

Becerra–Urtiaga VM see **Weber U**

Becerril–Meza G see **Gómez–Estrada H**

Bech K, Madsen SN: Human thyroid adenylate cyclase in non–toxic goitre: sensitivity to TSH, fluoride and thyroid stimulating immunoglobulins. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 8(6):457–66, Jun 78

Bech K, Clemmensen O, Larsen JH, Thyme S, Bendixen G: Cell–mediated immunity of Yersinia enterocolitica serotype 3 in patients with thyroid diseases. Allergy 33(2):82–8, Apr 78

Bech K, Lumholtz B, Nerup J, Thomsen M, Platz P, Ryder LP, Svejgaard A, Siersbaek–Nielsen K, Hansen JM, Larsen JH: HLA antigens in Graves' disease. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 86(3):510–6, Nov 77

Bech P, Kirkegaard C, Bock E, Johannesen M, Rafaelsen OJ: Hormones, electrolytes, and cerebrospinal fluid proteins in manic–melancholic patients. Neuropsychobiology 4(2):99–112, 1978

Bech P, Allerup P, Rosenberg R: The Marke–Nyman temperament scale. Evaluation of transferability using the Rasch item analysis. Acta Psychiatr Scand 57(1):49–58, Jan 78

Bech P, Rafaelsen OJ, Kramp P, Bolwig TG: The mania rating scale: scale construction and inter–observer agreement. Neuropharmacology 17(6):430–1, Jun 78

Bech P see **Gram LF**

Bech P see **Reisby N**

Bech R see **Kochmann W**

Bech TD, Lastovskaia EA, Zubritskaia GT, Artemenko VI, Iuz'vishin MM: Vyvchennia flavonoĭdiv u roslynakh rodu shchyrytsi. Farm Zh 32(4):90–1, Jul–Aug 77 (Ukr)

Bech–Jansen P see **Kruse–Blinkenber HO**

Bech–Jansen P see **Kruse–Blinkenberg HO**

Bech–Nielsen S, Haskins ME, Reif JS, Brodey RS, Patterson DF, Spielman R: Frequency of osteosarcoma among first–degree relatives of St. Bernard dogs. J Natl Cancer Inst 60(2):349–53, Feb 78

Bech–Nielsen S, Reif JS, Brodey RS: Pre– and postoperative studies of in vitro cell–mediated reactivity in canine osteosarcoma. Am J Vet Res 39(1):87–93, Jan 78

Bech–Nielsen S, Piper CE, Ferrer JF: Natural mode of transmission of the bovine leukemia virus: role of bloodsucking insects. Am J Vet Res 39(7):1089–92, Jul 78

Bech–Nielsen S see **Naylor JM**

Bechac G see **Deodati F**

Bechai NR, Hallett PE: Measurement of the rotation of a disk from its elliptical projection, with an application to eye movements. J Opt Soc Am 67(10):1336–9, Oct 77

Bechar M see **Lakke JP**

Bechara EJ see **O'Brien P**

Bechara EJ see **Oliveira OM**

Bechara GH see **Leme JG**

Bechbache RR, Duffin J: The entrainment of breathing frequency by exercise rhythm. J Physiol (Lond) 272(3):553–61, Nov 77

Bechberger J see **Mousa GY**

Bechcińska B see **Jarkowska–Kozlowska J**

Bechelli LM, Gonçalves RP, Tanaka AM, Pagnano PM: Dyschromie cutanée dans 3 cas de phénylcétonurie étude quantitative ultrastructurale de la couche basale de l'épiderme. Ann Dermatol Venereol 105(2):165–73, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Bechelli LM see **Gonçalves RP**

Bechelli LM see **Walter J**

Becher B, Tokunaga F, Ebrey TG: Ultraviolet and visible absorption spectra of the purple membrane protein and the photocycle intermediates. Biochemistry 17(12):2293–300, 13 Jun 78

Becher B see **Govindjee R**

Becher B see **Hurley JB**

Becher G see **von Schwanewede H**

(Becher H), [In memoriam Hellmut Becher 1896–1976] Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 90(5):785–9, 1976 (Ger)

Becher H, Weber M, Löhr GW: Purine nucleotide synthesis in normal and leukemic blood cells. Klin Wochenschr 56(6):275–83, 15 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.)

Becher R, Brunk H: Ausgeprägter pelvirenaler Reflux bei einer Infusionsurographie. ROEFO 128(3):363–4, Mar 78 (Ger)

Becher R, Firusian N: Die akute Hyperurikämie als onkologische Notfallsituation. Med Welt 29(26):1088–90, 30 Jun 78 (Ger)

Becher RM, Tolia BM, Newman HR: Giant vesical calculus. JAMA 239(21):2272–3, 26 May 78

Becher W, Krumbholz G, Prüssner G, Spohr M: Integration Körperbehinderter in eine Regelschule (zwei Folgen). Erfahrungsbericht über den seit 1971 vom Land Hessen anerkannten Schulversuch der Freiherr–vom–Stein–Schule in Zusammenarbeit mit dem Rehabilitationszentrum Lichtenau' in Hessisch Lichtenau (Stand Sept. 1977). Rehabilitation (Stuttg) 17(2):95–101, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bechet F see **Giraud J**

Bechet M see **Niel C**

Béchetoille A, Carré H: Le déclenchement de la fermeture de l'angle. Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol 89:91–5, 1977 (Fre)

Béchetoille A, Chabanais JL, Jallet G: Réaction de Leplat et prostaglandines. Une étude angiographique du segment antérieur chez le lapin. Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol (176):1–6, 1977 (Fre)

Béchetoille A, Chabanais JL, Jallet G: Utilisation de la colle isobutyl–2–cyanoacrylate dans le traitement des fistules externes après trabéculectomie; à propos de deux observations. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(7–8):765–7, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Bechetoille A, Etienne R, Meur G, Michiels J, Prijot E, Gilson M: Techniques et indications chirurgicales dans le glaucoma à angle fermé. Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol (177):100–16, 1977 (Fre)

Béchetoille A, Jallet G, Deroche B: bêta–bloquants par voie générale, glaucome chronique et hypertension artérielle. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(8–9):931–2, Sep–Oct 78 (Fre)

Béchetoille A, Deroche B, Jallet G: La libération du corps ciliaire dans le traitement des glaucomes secondaires graves/deux propositions à partir de la technique de Bénédikt. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(8–9):933–6, Sep–Oct 78 (Fre)

Bechetoille A, Chabanais JL, Jallet G, Saraux H: Contusion et perméabilité de la barrière hémato–aqueuse à la fluorescéine. Influence d'un pré–traitement par i'indométacine locale. J Fr Ophtalmol 1(2):139–43, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Béchetoille A: Les névrites optiques pharmacogènes. Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol 27:183–95, 1976 (Fre)

Béchetoille A, Deroche B, Gerain E: La mégalophtalmie antérieure congénitale. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 76(11):991–2, Nov 76 (Fre)

Béchetoille A, Jallet G, Chabanais JL: Suture des plaies de cornée au monofilament. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 76(11):961–2, Nov 76 (Fre)

Béchetoille A see **Deroche B**

Béchetoille A see **Jallet G**

Bechgaard H see **Larsen S**

Bechi P, Stefani P, Paparozzi C, Tonini P: Orientamenti attuali e risultati nella terapia chirurgica della malattia di Crohn. Ann Ital Chir 48(5–6):441–63, 1977 (Ita)

Bechik II, Zhil'tsov IF, Lemesh GA, Makarov VI, Mirtov AV: Klinicheskie i morfologicheskie izmeneniia pri obshchem beta–obluchenii (133Xe i 85Kr) zhivotnykh. Med Radiol (Mosk) 23(1):83–4, Jan 78 (Rus)

Bechina EM see **Gruzinskiĭ IV**

Bechis F see **Bergamasco B**

Bechis G see **Tessier M**

Bechmann G, Neumann W, Plöger W: Der Erregernachweis der Bovinen Virusdiarrhoe–Mucosal Disease (BVD/MD) im Vergleich zwischen der Organ–Fluoreszenz–Gefrierschnittmethode und der Direktanzüchtung in der Gewebekultur. DTW 84(10):373–5, 5 Oct 77 (Ger)

Bechmann H, Krüger M, Böker E, Bandlow W, Schweyen RJ, Kaudewitz F: On the formation of rho– petites in yeast. II. Effects of mutation tsm–8 on mitochondrial functions and rho–factor stability in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Mol Gen Genet 155(1):41–51, 21 Sep 77

Bechrakis G see **Emons D**

Bechraoui T see **Battin J**

Bechstein PB see **Fassbinder W**

Bechstein PB see **Kaltwasser JP**

Bechtel E, Küng W, Talmadge K, Almendral A, Eppenberger U: Cyclic AMP, cyclic GMP and protein kinase activity in normal and neoplastic human mammary tissue. pp. 151–4. In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North–Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978.

Bechtel E see **Küng W**

Bechtel E see **Talmadge KW**

Bechtel JT, Patton JM, Takei Y: Mixed mesenchymal and neuroectodermal tumor of the cerebellum. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 41(3):261–3, 15 Mar 78

Bechtel KC see **Moo–Penn WF**

Bechtel KC see **Schmidt RM**

Bechtel P see **Volmat R**

Bechtel P see **Wallach D**

Bechtel PJ see **Steiner AL**

Bechtel WD, Sinterhauf K: Plasma level and renal excretion of [3H] codeine phosphate in man and in the dog. Arzneim Forsch 28(2):308–11, 1978

Bechtelsheimer H see **Kikis D**

(Bechterew VM), Jajic I: U povodu 50–godišnjice smrti V.M. Behtjereva. Reumatizam 24(4):132–4, Sep 77 (Scr)

Bechtle RM see **Davidovich A**

Bechtloff L see **Mannebach H**

Bechtol KB see **Lyon MF**

Bechyně M, Andrysek O: Die Isotopendiagnostik des Thoraxraumes bei Patienten mit M. Hodgkin. Nuklearmedizin 16(4):183–7, Aug 77 (Ger)

Bechyně M see **Dienstbier Z**

Beck A, Hoffellner L: Soziale Folgen der Geburt bei

Jugendlichen. Zentralbl Gynaekol 99(21):1305–13, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Beck A, Altmann G, Stopfer H: Ergebnisse der Wertheimschen Radikaloperation in den Jahren 1964 bis 1972. Wien Klin Wochenschr 90(15):523–7, 11 Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Beck A see **Schaller A**
Beck A see **Tatra G**
Beck AB see **Culvenor CC**

Beck AC: The use of simulation modelling in the management of brucellosis eradication. Aust Vet J 53(10):485–9, Oct 77

Beck AD: Renal cell carcinoma involving the inferior vena cava: radiologic evaluation and surgical management. J Urol 118(4):533–7, Oct 77

Beck AL Jr, Finocchio AF, White JP: Darier's disease: a kindred with a large number of cases. Br J Dermatol 97(3):335–9, Sep 77

Beck AR see **Goldfine SL**
Beck AR see **Heimann T**
Beck AT see **Kovacs M**
Beck AT see **Rush AJ**
Beck AT see **Steer RA**

Beck B, Drevon CA: Properties and subcellular distribution of acyl-CoA: cholesterol acyltransferase (ACAT) in guinea-pig liver. Scand J Gastroenterol 13(1):97–105, 1978

Beck B see **Danes BS**
Beck B see **Franz E**

Beck BD, Arscott PG, Jacobson A: Novel properties of bacterial elongation factor Tu. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(3):1250–4, Mar 78

Beck C, Thiede A, Sonntag HG: Xenogene Aortensegmenttransplantationen mit Inzuchtratten. Korrelierte serologische und histologische Untersuchungen zum Abstossungsmechanismus. Res Exp Med (Berl) 172(1):45–61, 30 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Beck C: A simple procedure for surgical repair of vocal cord synechia. Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 220(3):221–3, 27 Jun 78

Beck C see **Beck K**
Beck C see **Mann W**
Beck C see **Merck W**
Beck C see **Perez-Polo JR**
Beck C see **Tapie P**
Beck CE see **Patten E**
Beck CH Jr see **Laiken S**
Beck CL see **Faer MJ**

Beck D, Frank V: Die Migräne als Selbstheilungsversuch. Eine psychosomatische Studie. Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr 121(1):63–6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Beck D see **Damasio H**

Beck DB, Kass CA, Knap FJ: Procedural problems in using the Denar pantograph as a transfer-bow. J Prosthet Dent 39(2):166–8, Feb 78

Beck E: Erfolgreiche Replantation einer komplett abgetrennten Hand. Unfallheilkunde 80(12):495–500, Dec 77 (Ger)

Beck E, Brade A, Schneider-Sickert F, Ziernhöld G: Ergebnisse nach operativ behandelten Knöchelbrüchen. Unfallheilkunde 81(4):309–15, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Beck E: Traumatischer Schock. ZFA (Stuttgart) 54(8):427–31, 20 Mar 78 (Ger)

Beck E see **Ell PJ**
Beck E see **Geider K**
Beck E see **Gray CP**
Beck E see **Hoff GL**
Beck E see **Wienand U**

Beck EA: Effects of heparin on platelet reactivity in citrated plasma [letter] Thromb Haemostas 38(2):578–80, 31 Aug 77

Beck EA, McIntyre SC: MMPI patterns of shoplifters within a college population. Psychol Rep 41(3 pt. 2):1035–40, Dec 77

Beck EA see **Furlan M**
Beck EA see **Jakab T**
Beck EA see **Keller HU**
Beck EC see **Blusewicz MJ**
Beck EC see **Callner DA**
Beck EC see **Lewis EG**
Beck EC see **Roberts SM**
Beck EC see **Snyder EW**

Beck EG, Borneff J, Grün L, Gundermann KO, Kanz E, Lammers T, Mülhens K, Primavesi CA, Schmidt B, Schubert R, Weinhold E, Werner HP: Empfehlungen für die Prüfung und Bewertung der Wirksamkeit chemischer Desinfektionsverfahren. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 165(3–4):335–80, Dec 77 (Ger)

Beck F: Evaluation of organs (gross organ pathology). pp. 103–12. In: Neubert D, et al., ed. Methods in prenatal toxicology. Stuttgart, Thieme, 1977. W3 TE735 1st 1977m.

Beck F: Comparative placental morphology and function. Environ Health Perspect 18:5–12, Dec 76

Beck F see **Gulamhusein A**

Beck FM: Placebos in dentistry: their profound potential effects. J Am Dent Assoc 95(6):1122–6, Dec 77

Beck G: Wert und Signifikanz des Kornea-Tests bei Tollwut. MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr 120(11):371–2, 17 Mar 78 (Ger)

Beck GJ see **Berkowitz RL**
Beck GJ see **Bouhuys A**
Beck GJ see **Schachter EN**
Beck GJ see **Schilling RS**

Beck GR, Edgar E, Kenowitz L, Sulzbacher S, Lovitt TC, Zweibel S: The physician-educator team. Let's make it work. J Sch Health 48(2):79–83, Feb 78

Beck GR see **Rabinovitch P**

Beck H, Bötticher R, Hermanek P: Chirurgische Behandlung und Therapieergebnisse bei Weichteiltumoren. Chirurg 48(11):692–5, Nov 77 (Ger)

Beck H, Raahave D, Boiesen P: A malignant Brenner tumour of the ovary with subcutaneous metastases. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 85(6):859–63, Nov 77

Beck H: Vor- und Nachteile der Bündelnagelung. Hefte Unfallheilkd (129):66–7, 1977 (Ger)

Beck H see **Hannoun C**
Beck H see **Sack K**
Beck H see **Sérié C**
Beck H see **Sneppen O**
Beck H see **Touitou Y**
Beck H see **Züllich B**

Beck HP: A new analytical method for determining duration of phases, rate of DNA synthesis and degree of synchronization from flow-cytometric data on synchronized cell populations. Cell Tissue Kinet 11(2):139–48, Mar 78

Beck HR: Deckungsvorsorge und Haftpflicht des Arztes beim Umgang mit radioaktiven Stoffen und beim Betrieb von Teilchenbeschleunigern. Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax 18:165–8, 1977 (Ger)

Beck HW, Clausen J: An epidemiological study on paramyxovirus antibody titers in multiple sclerosis, systemic lupus erythematosus, and rheumatoid arthritis. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 238(4):431–43, Aug 77

Beck I see **Eckert M**
Beck IT see **Band PR**
Beck IT see **Depew WT**
Beck IT see **Fox JE**
Beck IT see **Millan MS**

Beck J: Positive correlation of bar-press latencies during simultaneous investigation of instrumental sexual responses in male and female rats [proceedings] Act Nerv Super (Praha) 19(3):240–2, Sep 77

Beck JC, Levine RP: Synthesis of chloroplast membrane lipids and chlorophyll in synchronous cultures of Chlamydomonas reinhardi. Biochim Biophys Acta 489(3):360–9, 21 Dec 77

Beck JC, Sacktor B: The sodium electrochemical potential-mediated uphill transport of D-glucose in renal brush border membrane vesicles. J Biol Chem 253(15):5531–5, 10 Aug 78

Beck JC see **Livesey JH**

Beck JD, Römer J, Schäfer R, Neidhardt MK: Lymphogranulomatose im Kindesalter. Histologie, Therapie und Prognose. MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr 120(18):615–8, 5 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Beck JD, Weinig JE, Müller-Hermelink HK, Lemmel EM: Reversible graft versus host reaction as cause of erythrophagic splenomegaly in a child? Eur J Pediatr 126(3):175–84, 12 Oct 77

Beck JD see **Andreeff M**
Beck JD see **Holtzman JM**

Beck JE: Zinc pyrithione and peripheral neuritis [letter] Lancet 1(8061):444, 25 Feb 78

Beck JL see **Back WR**
Beck JL see **Rogers F**
Beck JP see **Staedel C**

Beck JS: Echinocyte formation: a test case for mechanisms of cell shape changes. J Theor Biol 71(4):515–24, 20 Apr 78

Beck JS see **Hedley AJ**
Beck JS see **Livesey AE**
Beck JS see **Potts RC**
Beck JS see **Robertson AJ**
Beck JS see **Thjodleifsson B**

Beck K, Beck C, Gironella O: Rehearsal and recall strategies of deaf and hearing individuals. Am Ann Deaf 122(6):544–52, Dec 77

(Beck K), Berendes J: Werner Kümmel und Karl Beck als Protagonisten der diagnostischen und therapeutischen Stirnhöhlenpunktion. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 57(3):248–52, Mar 78 (Ger)

Beck KA see **Braun WE**

Beck KH, Davis CM: Effects of fear-arousing communications and topic importance on attitude change. J Soc Psychol 104(First Half):81–95, Feb 78

Beck KJ, Hermanutz KD, Koch G: Ostrogenprophylaxe und Osteoporose bei beidseitig ovariektomierten Frauen. Arch Gynaekol 224(1–4):402–4, 29 Jul 77 (Ger)

Beck KJ: Die Kapazitation von Spermien. Fortschr Med 95(39):2353–8, 20 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Beck L: The OHN should take an active role in hazardous materials surveillance. Occup Health Saf 46(6):36, Nov-Dec 77

Beck L: Uber die Anwendung mikrochirurgischer Techniken bei rekonstruktiven Operationen an der Tube. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 38(5):398, May 78 (Ger)

Beck L: Prof. Dr. med. Karl Julius Anselmino 15.9.1900 bis 6.1.1978. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 182(2):97, Apr 78 (Ger)

Beck L: Gynäkologische und perinatologische Fragen im Zusammen-hang mit der Zahn-, Mund- und Kieferheilkunde. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 32(9):660–3, Sep 77 (Ger)

Beck L see **Bender HG**
Beck L see **Frantzen C**
Beck L see **Lattimer JK**
Beck L see **Werner C**

Beck LC, Kalogredis VJ: Dealing with professional corporation problems in 1978. Del Med J 49(11):654–61, Nov 77

Beck LC, Kalogredis VJ: Take time to agree on details when forming group. Pa Med 80(11):53–5, Nov 77

Beck LC, Kalogredis VJ: Special tax problems face incorporated physicians. Pa Med 81(1):30–2, Jan 78

Beck LC, Kalogredis VJ: Corporation 'fringes' should include health care. Pa Med 81(2):26–7, 9–30, Feb 78

Beck LC, Kalogredis VJ: Motivational and organizational behavior theories applicable to medical practices. Del Med J 50(1):45–8, Jan 78

Beck LC, Kalogredis VJ: Protection from embezzlement. Del Med J 50(3):158–64, Mar 78

Beck LC, Kalogredis VJ: The 'health-oriented' fringe benefits of a professional corporation. Del Med J 50(2):99–102, 108–9, Feb 78

Beck LC, Kalogredis VJ: Create atmosphere encouraging employe self-motivation. Pa Med 81(3):42–3, Mar 78

Beck LC, Kalogredis VJ: Protecting your practice from embezzlement. Pa Med 81(4):43–5, Apr 78

Beck LC, Kalogredis VJ: Naming and developing an office manager. Part 1. Del Med J 50(4):223–4, 230–1, Apr 78

Beck LC, Kalogredis VJ: [Naming and developing an office manager—part one. Pa Med 81(5):64–5, May 78

Beck LC, Kalogredis VJ: Naming and developing an office manager. Part 2. Del Med J 50(5):284–7, May 78

Beck LC, Kalogredis VJ: Financial facts of life a must for physicians. Pa Med 81(7):21–2, Jul 78

Beck LC, Kalogredis VJ: Naming and developing an office manager–part two. Pa Med 81(6):36–7, Jun 78

Beck LC, Kalogredis VJ: Financial information physicians should have, Part I. Del Med J 50(6):355–8, Jun 78

Beck LC, Kalogredis VJ: Financial information physicians should have, Part II. Del Med J 50(7):386–9, Jul 78

Beck LC, Kalogredis VJ: Financial facts of life for physicians—part two. Pa Med 81(8):32–4, Aug 78

Beck LC, Kalogredis VJ: Practical considerations of group practice. Del Med J 49(9):534–41, Sep 77

Beck LC, Kalogredis VJ: Further considerations in establishing a group practice. Del Med J 49(10):589–90, 596–600, Oct 77

Beck LC, Kalogredis VJ: Managing your time through effective office practice scheduling. J Med Assoc Ga 66(10):801–3, Oct 77

Beck LC, Kalogredis VJ: Successful group must agree on basic philosophy. Pa Med 80(10):28–9, Oct 77

Beck LH see **Goldfarb S**
Beck LR see **Boots LR**
Beck LR see **Descôteaux JP**

Beck LV, Bay M, Smith AF, King D, Long R: Steroid priming of the luteinizing hormone response to luteinizing hormone releasing hormone. J Endocrinol 77(3):293–9, Jun 78

Beck M see **Ikic D**
Beck M see **Vujic J**
Beck ME see **Dutcher BS**
Beck ME see **Reynard AM**

Beck ML, Hicklin BL, Pierce SR, Edwards RL: Observations on leucocytes and platelets in six cases of Tn-polyagglutination. Med Lab Sci 34(4):325–9, Oct 77

Beck ML, Marsh WL: Complement and the antiglobulin [letter] Transfusion 17(5):529–30, Sep-Oct 77

Beck ML see **Bird GW**

Beck NF, Carter MC, Jansen CA, Joyce PL, Krane EJ, Nathanielsz PW, Steer P, Thomas AL: A method for the quantitative assessment of uterine activity in the pregnant sheep [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 271(2):9P–10P, Oct 77

Beck OA, Nunberger D, Hochrein H: Initiale Heparintherapie und orale Antikoagulantien beim akuten Myokardinfarkt. Med Welt 29(6):232–6, 10 Feb 78 (Ger)

Beck OA, Hochrein H: Wirkungsvergleich von Ajmalin und Lidokain auf die Hämodynamik beim akuten Myokardinfarkt. Z Gesamte Inn Med 33(1):5–10, 1 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Beck OA, Vogt J, Hochrein H: Der Einfluss von Antiarrhythmika auf die Hämodynamik bei akutem Myokardinfarkt (Vergleich von Propafenon mit Lidocain). Z Kardiol 67(1):41–5, Jan 78 (Ger)

Beck OA, Hochrein H: Wirkung und Wirkungsdauer von Nifedipine auf den Pulmonalarteriendruck bei dekompensierten Koronarkranken. Med Klin 73(13):457–62, 31 Mar 78 (Ger)

Beck OA, Hochrein H: Wirksamkeit und Risiken von Propafenon bei der Akutbehandlung von Herzrhythmusstörungen. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(32):1261–5, 11 Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Beck OA, Lehmann HU, Hochrein H: Propafenon und Lidoflazin bei chronischem Vorhofflimmern und -flattern. Vergleichende Untersuchungen. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(26):1068–72, 30 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Beck OA see **Everling FB**
Beck OA see **Keller K**
Beck OA see **Meyer-Estorf G**

Beck OA see **Schulte KL**
Beck OA see **Wolf R**
Beck P, Githens JH, Clinkscales D, Yamamoto D, Riley CM, Ward HP: Recruitment and retention program for minority and disadvantaged students. J Med Educ 53(8):651–7, Aug 78
Beck P, Zimmerman DE, Eaton RP: Effect of contraceptive steroids on arginine–stimulated glucagon and insulin secretion in women. III. Medroxyprogesterone acetate. Metabolism 26(11):1193–8, Nov 77
Beck P see **Böhm N**
Beck P see **Burmester GR**
Beck P see **Stein S**
Beck PH, McAnich JW, Goebel JL, Stutzman RE: Plasma testosterone in patients receiving diethylstilbestrol. Urology 11(2):157–60, Feb 78
Beck PH, Whitlock NW, McAninch JW, Stutzman RE, Lewinsky B, Goebel JL: Vasoseminal vesiculography in staging adenocarcinoma of prostate. Urology 11(3):239–42, Mar 78
Beck PR, Belfield A, Spooner RJ, Blumgart LH, Wood CB: Serum enzymes in the diagnosis of hepatic metastatic carcinoma [letter] Clin Chem 24(5):839, May 78
Beck PR: Role of the chemical pathologist [letter] Lancet 2(8080):107, 8 Jul 78
Beck PR: Butanol extraction of serum and urinary gamma–glutamyltransferase and its application in clinical diagnosis. Ann Clin Biochem 15(3):151–6, May 78
Beck PR see **Dickson AD**
Beck R see **Mullinax F**
Beck R see **Spies K**
Beck RD see **Scullin JP**
Beck SD see **Houk EJ**
Beck TW, Convey EM: Estradiol control of serum luteinizing hormone concentrations in the bovine. J Anim Sci 45(5):1096–1101, Nov 77
Beck TW see **Convey EM**
Beck U, Aschayeri H, Keller H: Prosopagnosie und Farberkennungsstörung bei Rückbildung von Rindenblindheit. Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr 225(1):55–66, 7 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Beck V: Asymmetrical dark field detectors in the STEM. Ultramicroscopy 2(4):351–60, Aug 77
Beck W see **Forman R**
Beck W see **Joffe HS**
Beck W see **Kennelly BM**
Beck W see **Noakes T**
Beck W see **O'Donovan TG**
Beck W see **Steiner H**
Beck W see **Weir EK**
Beck WC: Old book research by a nonscholar. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(5):799–804, May 78
Beck WC: Handwashing substitute for degerming. Am J Surg 135(5):728, May 78
Beck WC: Sterilization of anesthetic apparatus [letter] Anesthesiology 48(5):386–7, May 78
Beck WT see **Chou JT**
Beck–Nielsen H, Pedersen O, Kragballe K, Sorensen NS: The monocyte as a model for the study of insulin receptors in man. Diabetologia 13(6):563–9, Dec 77
Beck–Nielsen H, Pedersen O: Insulin receptors on monocytes of young healthy persons correlated with glucose tolerance and insulin sensitivity. Diabetologia 14(3):159–63, Mar 78
Beck–Peccoz P see **Faglia G**
Beckala HR, Leavelle DE, Homburger HA: Comparison of five thyroxine radioassay kits [letter] Clin Chem 23(11):2177–9, Nov 77
Beckenbach H see **Hofmann W**
Beckenbaugh RD, Ilstrup DM: Total hip arthroplasty. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(3):306–13, Apr 78
Beckenbaugh RD, Linscheid RL: Total wrist arthroplasty: a preliminary report. J Hand Surg 2(5):337–44, Sep 77
Beckenhauer WH see **Gerber JD**
Beckenhauer WH see **Kennedy KK**
Beckenhauer WH see **Kucera CJ**
Becker A: The correction of mesially angulated semi–impacted molar teeth by simple orthodontic means. Isr J Dent Med 26(2):17–22, Apr 77 **(Eng, Heb)**
Becker A: The median maxillary diastema: a review of its aetiology. Isr J Dent Med 26(1):21–7, Jan 77
Becker A: The correction of mesially angulated semi–impacted molar teeth by simple orthodontic means. Isr J Dent Med 26(2):17–22, 13–7, Apr 77 **(Eng, Heb)**
Becker A see **Cabot A**
Becker A see **Olds–Clarke P**
Becker A see **Ritter G**
Becker AE, Anderson RH, Durrer D, Wellens HJ: The anatomical substrates of wolff–parkinson–white syndrome. A clinicopathologic correlation in seven patients. Circulation 57(5):870–9, May 78
Becker AE: Mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome or infantile polyarteritis nodosa? [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):774, Nov 77
Becker AE see **Anderson RH**
Becker AE see **Gittenberger–de Groot AC**
Becker AE see **van Royen EA**
Becker AE see **Vollebergh FE**
Becker AH: Splinting to prevent knee flexion contractures. Phys Ther 57(12):1396, Dec 77
Becker AJ: Estrogen information record protects patient and hospital [letter] Hosp Prog 59(5):6, May 78
Becker AM, Rickards RW, Schmalzl KJ, Yick HC: Metabolites of Dactylaria lutea. The structures of dactylariol and the antiprotozoal antibiotic dactylarin. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 31(4):324–9, Apr 78
Becker B, Shin DH, Burgess D, Kilo C, Miller WV: Histocompatibility antigens and diabetic retinopathy. Diabetes 26(10):997–9, Oct 77
Becker B see **Harbin TS Jr**
Becker B see **Kass MA**
Becker B see **Klein R**
Becker B see **Krupin T**
Becker B see **Ritch R**
Becker B see **Shin DH**
Becker B see **Stamper RL**
Becker B see **Waltman S**
Becker B see **Yablonski ME**
Becker BF see **Duhm J**
Becker C: Využití počítaču při inventurách v lékárnách jako základ pro zkvalitnění kontroly zásob a stanovení potřeby léčiv. Česk Farm 26(10):462–5, Dec 77 **(Cze)**
Becker C, Becker HW, Wahab A: Beitrag zur Methodik der Kolonkontrastuntersuchung im Säuglingsalter. Radiol Diagn (Berl) 18(3):340–53, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Becker CG, Hardy A: Light microscopic localization of actomyosin and tropomyosin in tissues by immunoperoxidase technique following fixation in dimethylsuberimidate and embedding in polyethylene glycol. Adv Exp Med Biol 82:959–64, 1977
Becker CG see **Minick CR**
Becker CH, Jánossy AG: Zum Nachweis von Elementen in Epon–eingebetteten tierischen Geweben mittels Röntgenstrahl–Mikroanalyse: Eine vorläufige Studie. Acta Biol Med Ger 36(10):1413–21, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Becker CH see **Engler E**
Becker CH see **Matthias D**
Becker CH see **Newton DW**
Becker CM, Swoope CC, Guckes AD: Lingualized occlusion for removable prosthodontics. J Prosthet Dent 38(6):601–8, Dec 77
Becker CM, Campbell HC, Williams DL: The Thompson dowel–rest system modified for chrome–cobalt removable partial denture frameworks. J Prosthet Dent 39(4):384–91, Apr 78
Becker CM, Waugh DF: Kinetics of the bio–conversion of prothrombin to thrombin. pp. 245–62. In: Lundblad RL, et al., ed. Chemistry and biology of thrombin. Ann Arbor, Ann Arbor Science, 1977. WH 310 C748c 1977.
Becker D, Redpath JL, Grossweiner LI: Radiation inactivation of T7 phage. Radiat Res 73(1):51–74, Jan 78
Becker D see **Bauer H**
Becker D see **Lehnhardt E**
Becker D see **Vakili S**
Becker DA see **LeRoy AF**
Becker DB, Needleman HL, Kotelchuck M: Child abuse and dentistry: orofacial trauma and its recognition by dentists. J Am Dent Assoc 97(1):24–8, Jul 78
Becker DH, Silverberg GD, Nelson DH, Hanbery JW: Saccular aneurysm of infancy and early childhood. Neurosurgery 2(1):1–7, Jan–Feb 78
Becker DI see **Toverud SU**
Becker DJ, Foley TP Jr: 1–deamino–8–D–arginine vasopressin in the treatment of central diabetes insipidus in childhood. J Pediatr 92(6):1011–5, Jun 78
Becker DJ see **Kenien AG**
Becker DM see **Cartwright JD**
Becker DM see **Kramer S**
Becker DP, Miller JD, Ward JD, Greenberg RP, Young HF, Sakalas R: The outcome from severe head injury with early diagnosis and intensive management. J Neurosurg 47(4):491–502, Oct 77
Becker DP see **Miller JD**
Becker DP see **Sakalas R**
Becker DP see **Sullivan HG**
Becker DP see **Sweet RC**
Becker DV see **Gorman CA**
Becker DW: Does the underside of a stored skin graft epithelialize? [letter] Plast Reconstr Surg 61(3):437, Mar 78
Becker DW Jr: A cervicopectoral rotation flap for cheek coverage. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(6):868–70, Jun 78
Becker DW Jr see **Livingston WD Jr**
Becker E, Sazbon L, Najenson T: Gastrointestinal hemorrhage in long–lasting traumatic coma. Scand J Rehabil Med 10(1):23–6, 1978
(Becker E), Zeller: Gedenktage Prof. Dr. Erwin Becker zum 80. Geburtstag. DTW 85(6):268, 5 Jun 78 **(Ger)**
(Becker E), Dewitz W, Henschel E: Prof. Dr. E. Becker 80 Jahre. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 91(11):219–20, 1 Jun 78 **(Ger)**
Becker E, Bar–Or O, Mendelson L, Najenson T: Pulmonary functions and responses to exercise of patients following cranio cerebral injury. Scand J Rehabil Med 10(2):47–50, 1978
Becker E, Ingebretsen WR Jr, Mayer SE: Electrophysiological responses of cardiac muscle to isoproterenol covalently linked to glass beads. Circ Res 41(5):653–60, Nov 77
Becker E see **Mayer SE**
Becker E see **Najenson T**
Becker E see **Schweitzer L**
Becker EL, Talley V, Showell HJ, Naccache PH, Sha'afi RI: Activation of the rabbit polymorphonuclear leukocyte membrane 'Na+, K+'–ATPase by chemotactic factor. J Cell Biol 77(2):329–33, May 78
Becker EL, Showell HJ, Naccache PH, Sha'afi R: Enzymes in granulocyte movement: preliminary evidence for the involvement of Na+, K+ ATPase. pp. 113–21. In: Gallin JI, Quie PG, ed. Leukocyte chemotaxis. New York, Raven Press, 1978. QW 690 L652 1977.
Becker EL: Stimulated neutrophil locomotion: chemokinesis and chemotaxis. Arch Pathol Lab Med 101(10):509–13, Oct 77 (48 ref.)
Becker EL see **Alisberg N**
Becker EL see **Feinstein MB**
Becker EL see **Keller HU**
Becker EL see **Naccache PH**
Becker EL see **O'Flaherty JT**
Becker EL see **Sha'afi RI**
Becker EL see **Tsung PK**
Becker EL see **Tsung PW**
Becker F see **Marecki N**
Becker F see **Richter K**
Becker FA see **Fieldsteel AH**
Becker FF: Patterns of spontaneous metastasis of transplantable hepatocellular carcinomas. Cancer Res 38(1):163–7, Jan 78
Becker FF: Reconstruction of facial defects resulting from Mohs' chemosurgical procedures. J Dermatol Surg Oncol 4(1):69–76, Jan 78
Becker FF: Lentigo maligna and lentigo maligna melanoma. Recognition and treatment. Arch Otolaryngol 104(6):352–6, Jun 78
Becker FF, Sherr CJ: Activation of endogenous type–C viral p30 antigen in chemically–induced rat hepatocellular carcinomas. Int J Cancer 21(6):756–61, 15 Jun 78
Becker FF see **Chan JY**
Becker FF see **Sell S**
Becker FF see **Stout DL**
Becker FO see **Goldman JW**
Becker FO see **Northrop G**
Becker G, Kowall M: Crucial role of the postnatal maternal environment in the expression of prenatal stress effects in the male rats. J Comp Physiol Psychol 91(6):1432–46, Dec 77
Becker G: Nahrungsmittel als Störfaktoren in der Pharmakotherapie—dargestellt anhand einiger Beispiele. Med Welt 29(29–30):1163–6, 28 Jul 78 (43 ref.) **(Ger)**
Becker G see **Rebling WD**
Becker GD, Davis JL, Parell J: Pseudocaloric nystagmus. Arch Neurol 35(2):93–4, Feb 78
Becker GD: The extended single transverse neck incision for composite resections. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 84(5):ORL816–7, Sep–Oct 77
Becker GH see **D'Apice AJ**
Becker GJ, d'Apice AJ, Walker RG, Kincaid–Smith P: Plasmapheresis in the treatment of glomerulonephritis. Med J Aust 2(21):693–6, 19 Nov 77
Becker GL: Calcification mechanisms: roles for cells and mineral. J Oral Pathol 6(5):307–15, Sep 77 (48 ref.)
Becker GW, Lester RL: Changes in phospholipids of Saccharomyces cerevisiae associated with inositol–less death. J Biol Chem 252(23):8684–91, 10 Dec 77
Becker H, Grau H, Hacker H, Ploder H: Darstellung der Schädelbasis mittels der Computer–Tomographie. ROEFO 127(4):353–7, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Becker H, Brandt P, Ungeheuer E: De–Choledochoduodenostomie. Indikationen und operationstechnisches Vorgehen. Med Klin 72(46):1972–5, 18 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Becker H, Davidoff MR: The physical properties of suture materials as related to knot holding. S Afr J Surg 15(3):105–13, Sep 77
Becker H, Bittenbring G: Computer–Tomographie und klassische Neuroradiologie bei Problemfällen. Nervenarzt 48(12):663–9, Dec 77 **(Ger)**
Becker H, Maxwell H: Congenital amputation of the toes with replantation at the site of a constriction band in the mid–calf. Case report. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(2):284–6, Feb 78
Becker H, Lüdeke H: Erfahrungen mit der stationären Anwendung psychoanalytischer Therapie. Psyche (Stuttg) 32(1):1–20, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Becker H, Davidoff M: Eliminating the gap in flexor tendon surgery. A new method of suture. Hand 9(3):306–11, Oct 77
Becker H: A non–verbal therapeutic approach to psychosomatic disorders. Psychother Psychosom 28(1–4):330–6, 1977
Becker H, Grau H, Hacker H, Ploder KW: The base of the skull: a comparison of computed and conventional tomography. J Comput Assist Tomography 2(1):113–8, Jan 78
Becker H, Newton TH: Arteria carotis interna—Zuflüsse bei juvenilen Angiofibromen. ROEFO 128(6):674–9, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Becker H, Wacha H, Ungeheuer E: Pancoast–Tumor. Symptomatik, Diagnostik und Therapie. Fortschr Med 95(34):2047–52, 15 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Becker H see **Chait LA**
Becker H see **du Cailar J**
Becker H see **Friedrich E**

Becker H see **Gall M**
Becker H see **Hacker H**
Becker H see **Hirt HM**
Becker H see **Hottenrott C**
Becker H see **Huchzermeyer H**
Becker H see **Kampf D**
Becker H see **Krieg M**
Becker H see **McIntosh C**
Becker H see **Marcu H**
Becker H see **Müller WD**
Becker H see **Reichling J**
Becker H see **Schmidt H**
Becker H see **Schneider E**
Becker H see **Schrall R**
Becker H see **Schwanitz G**
Becker H see **Sippell WG**
Becker H see **van Gall M**
Becker H see **Wendisch D**
Becker HD: Methodischer Fortschritt in der Funktionsdiagnostik des Magens: Magensekretionsanalyse, intragastrale Titration, endokrine Provokationstests. Z Gastroenterol 16(3):118–25, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Becker HD: Die emphysematöse Gastritis in der Differentialdiagnose des Magenwandemphysems. Leber Magen Darm 8(3):146–50, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Becker HD see **Arnold R**
Becker HD see **Peitsch W**
Becker HD see **Schafmayer A**
Becker HJ, Kober G, Krehan L, Kaltenbach M, Martin KL: Diagnose, Therapie und Langzeitergebnisse bein Vorhofmyxom. Med Klin 73(13):447–56, 31 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Becker HM, Baumann G, Stelter WJ: Gefässchirurgische Massnahmen bei arterieller Verschlusskrankheit. Möglichkeiten und Indikationen. Munch Med Wochenschr 120(1):31–6, 6 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Becker HM see **Schmidt KR**
Becker HM see **Stelter WJ**
Becker HW see **Becker C**
Becker HW see **Raab K**
Becker I see **Meyer FU**
Becker JA, Staiano S: Milk of calcium in a renal cyst: a sonolucent mass effect. JCU 3(2):135–7, Jun 75
Becker JA see **Farman J**
Becker JA see **Kutcher R**
Becker JA see **Madayag MA**
Becker JE: Special bibliography of hepatoma cell lines. Adv Exp Med Biol 92:759–69, 22–24 May 77
Becker JF, Trentacosti F, Geacintov NE: A linear dichroism study of the orientation of aromatic protein residues in magnetically oriented bovine rod outer segments. Photochem Photobiol 27(1):51–4, Jan 78
Becker JM: Case of the summer season. Semin Roentgenol 13(3):189–90, Jul 78
Becker JM see **Aronson DZ**
Becker JM see **Levitt SB**
Becker JM see **Miller RV**
Becker JM see **Schwartz DL**
Becker JM see **Yang SL**
Becker JT see **Jarrard LE**
Becker JU: Glycogen synthase in Saccharomyces carlsbergensis cells capable of oscillatory glycolysis. Arch Microbiol 115(2):181–4, 18 Nov 77
Becker JU: A method for glycogen determination in whole yeast cells. Anal Biochem 86(1):56–64, May 78
Becker JW, Ziffer JA, Edelman GM, Cunningham BA: Crystallographic studies of bovine beta2–microglobulin. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(8):3345–9, Aug 77
Becker JW see **Reeke GN Jr**
Becker K: Die ischämische Enteropathie. Z Gastroenterol [Verh] (12):71–8, 1976 **(Ger)**
Becker K, Wendel U, Przyrembel H, Tsotsalas M, Münterfering H, Bremer HJ: Beta cell nesidioblastosis. Eur J Pediatr 127(2):75–89, 17 Jan 78
Becker K see **Lombeck I**
Becker K see **Pfeffer E**
Becker K see **Wendel U**
Becker KE Jr, Tonnesen AS: Cardiovascular effects of plasma levels of thiopental necessary for anesthesia. Anesthesiology 49(3):197–200, Sep 78
Becker KE Jr: Plasma levels of thiopental necessary for anesthesia. Anesthesiology 49(3):192–6, Sep 78
Becker KE Jr, Ho IK: Pentobarbital distribution in discrete brain areas of tolerant and nontolerant mice. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 18(1):23–8, Sep 77
Becker KL see **Silva O**
Becker KL see **Snider RH**
Becker KL see **Wisneski LA**
Becker KP: Notwendigkeit einer organisierten rehabilitationspädagogischen Weiterbildung für erwachsene Geschädigte als Bedingung für ihre Berufsbewährung. Z Gesamte Hyg 23(8):606–7, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Becker L see **Froom J**
Becker L see **Plotnick GD**
Becker L see **Sverd J**
Becker LC: Conditions for vasodilator–induced coronary steal in experimental myocardial ischemia. Circulation 57(6):1103–10, Jun 78
Becker LC see **Alderson PO**
Becker LD: Training pediatricians to serve learning–disabled children and their families. The results of a survey of the training experiences that pediatricians receive in diagnosing and remediating their social, educational and psychological problems. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(4):335–8, Apr 78
Becker LD: Learning characteristics of educationally handicapped and retarded children. Except Child 44(7):502–11, Apr 78
Becker LE see **Greenlee JE**
Becker LE see **MacGregor DL**
Becker LE see **Takashima S**
Becker LF see **Garrido E**
Becker LJ, Rudbach JA: Potentiation of endotoxicity by carrageenan. Infect Immun 19(3):1099–100, Mar 78
Becker M: The Narcissus myth in Ovid. Am J Psychoanal 37(3):259–61, Fall 77
Becker M, Menzel K: Brain–typical creatinekinase in the serum of newborn infants with perinatal brain damage. Acta Paediatr Scand 67(2):177–80, Mar 78
Becker M, Immoos H, Beglinger R: ROMPUN bei der Ziege Einfluss auf Kreislauf, Säure–Basen–Haushalt und Sauerstoffpartialdruck bei unterschiedlicher Dosierung. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 120(6):309–17, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Becker M see **Eigenmann JE**
Becker M see **Emons D**
Becker M see **Fedorov BA**
Becker M see **Fröhling W**
Becker M see **Gabryś K**
Becker M see **Pizzarello DJ**
Becker M see **Stauffer UG**
Becker MA see **Weintraub M**
Becker MA see **Yen RC**
Becker MD, Johnson MH, Longe RL: Errors remaining in unit dose carts after checking by pharmacists versus pharmacy technicians. Am J Hosp Pharm 35(4):432–4, Apr 78
Becker MH, Radius SM, Rosenstock IM, Drachman RH, Schuberth KC, Teets KC: Compliance with a medical regimen for asthma: a test of the health belief model. Public Health Rep 93(3):268–77, May–Jun 78
Becker MH see **Maiman LA**
Becker MJ, Blackman M, Talal N: Detection of membrane–bound type–C viral antigens on murine spleen cells by an antibody–dependent cell–mediated cytotoxicity assay. Ann Immunol (Paris) 129(2–3):179–84, Feb–Mar 78
Becker N: Estimation for discrete time branching processes with application to epidemics. Biometrics 33(3):515–22, Sep 77
Becker P see **Santos RF**
Becker PF, Ruckert ME, Scatena L, Alves R, de Almeida S: Sindrome de asplenia. AMB 23(9):320–2, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
Becker PF, Kunzle JE, Ziliotto A Jr: Enterocolite necrosante neonatal. Apresentação de 2 casos operados, um com sobrevida, sem seqüelas. AMB 23(5):161–4, May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
Becker PT see **Thoman EB**
Becker R, Dietze R: Einige medizinisch–pädagogische Fragen der Rehabilitation sprachgestörter Kinder unter dem Aspekt der Einbeziehung der Eltern und der sozialistischen Öffentlichkeit. Z Gesamte Hyg 23(9):702–5, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Becker R, Austermann KH: Zur Wahl ds Zugangsweges bei operativer Versorgung von Orbitafrakturen. Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 22:33–6, 1977 **(Ger)**
Becker R see **Austermann KH**
Becker R see **Hansen GC**
Becker RB see **Eley RM**
Becker RE see **Bareggi SR**
Becker RE see **Israel AC**
Becker RO, Spadaro JA, Marino AA: Clinical experiences with low intensity direct current stimulation of bone growth. Clin Orthop (124):75–83, May 77
Becker RO see **Dueland R**
Becker RO see **Marino AA**
Becker RO see **Reichmanis M**
Becker RR see **Allison JE**
Becker RR see **Morrison JK**
Becker RV see **Laessig RH**
Becker S, Meuer S, Hadding U, Bitter–Suermann D: Platelet activation: a new biological activity of guinea–pig C3a anaphylatoxin. Scand J Immunol 7(2):173–80, 1978
Becker S: Bestimmung der Spermienzahl über das Zellvolumen (Spermatokrit). Arch Exp Veterinaermed 32(1):35–8, 1978 **(Ger)**
Becker S: Zur Aussagekraft und Methodik des Ureasetests in der Differenzierung von Trichophyton rubrum und Trichophyton mentagrophytes. Dermatol Monatsschr 164(5):372–4, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Becker S see **Cornain S**
Becker S see **Galili N**
Becker S see **Golden WR**
Becker S see **Meuer S**
Becker SG, Smollin PF, Richardson DK, Czech MP: Insulin resistance in epitrochlearis muscles in the spontaneously obese rat. Horm Metab Res 10(3):204–8, May 78
Becker SN see **Llanos OL**
Becker SP see **Sisson GA**
Becker SW see **Greenwald HP**
Becker T, Schickedanz H, Petrat H, Rötz R: Zur Abhängigkeit der Lungenembolie von meteorologischen Faktoren. Eine über 50 Jahre gehende Längsschnittuntersuchung. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 152(2):177–83, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Becker T, Wiecke K, Schmitt W: B.V. Petrovskij zum 70. Geburtstag am 27. 6. 1978. Zentralbl Chir 103(13):890–1, 1978 **(Ger)**
Becker TS see **Forrester DM**
Becker U see **Engel J**
Becker V: B. Die Pathologie in Erlangen. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 61:XX–XXVII, 1977 **(Ger)**
Becker V: Zenkersches Divertikel. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(43):1568, 28 Oct 77 **(Ger)**
Becker V see **Belohlavek D**
Becker V see **Grüntzig J**
Becker V see **Lösse B**
Becker V see **Riemann JF**
Becker V see **Schicha H**
Becker W: Der Amtsarzt und die ärztliche Schweigepflicht. Teil 1. Med Klin 72(46):1991–6, 18 Nov 77 **(Ger)**
Becker W: Der Amtsarzt und die ärztliche Schweigepflicht. Teil 2. Med Klin 72(47):2035–8, 25 Nov 77 **(Ger)**
Becker W: Geschlechtskrankheiten—nicht nur ein medizinisches Problem. Ther Ggw 116(11):2196–208, Nov 77 **(Ger)**
Becker W, Lamprecht I: Mikrokalorimetrische Untersuchungen zum Wirt–Parasit–Verhältnis zwischen Biomphalaria glabrata und Schistosoma mansoni. Z Parasitenkd 53(3):297–305, 10 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Becker W, Bockenheimer S, Degkwitz R: Die Besonderheiten des Rauscherlebnisses unter Tilidin–HCl (Valoron). Nervenarzt 48(12):692–5, Dec 77 **(Ger)**
Becker W, Spillmann D: Medico–legale Folgen einer Schilddrüsenoperation mit nachfolgender Rekurrensparese. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Funktion des medizinischen Sachverständigen). Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 57(1):32–41, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Becker W: Aktuelles zur medico–legalen situation. Editorial. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 57(4):363–6, Apr 78 **(Ger)**
Becker W: Prof. Dr. Hans Leicher 80 jahre!. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 57(3):161, Mar 78 **(Ger)**
Becker W: Aus der medico–legalen Situation in den USA. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 57(4):367, Apr 78 **(Ger)**
Becker W, Opitz HJ: Zur Frage der gleichzeitigen Durchführung von Tympanoplastik und Adeno–Tonsillektomie. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 57(3):203–9, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Becker W: Jugendarbeitslosigkeit—Ursache von Jugendkriminalität? Med Klin 73(22):843–6, 2 Jun 78 **(Ger)**
Becker W, Laufs A, Schreiber HL: Zur Funktion und Rechtsstellung des medizinischen Sachverständigen. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 56(9):723–40, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Becker W, Opitz HJ: Paukenergüsse bei Erwachsenen. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 56(10):846–50, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Becker W: Zur Problematik des Strafvollzugs. Ther Ggw 116(10):2002–16, Oct 77 **(Ger)**
Becker W, Lüth W: Der Einfluss von Hunger und Infektion mit Schistosoma mansoni auf den Ketonkörpergehalt der Hämolymphe von Biomphalaria glabrata. Z Parasitenkd 53(1):109–13, 25 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Becker W see **Aschayeri H**
Becker W see **Lynch HT**
Becker W see **Reimer CB**
Becker W see **Wagner K**
Becker W see **Wenkelmann W**
Becker WA, Spencer JV, Verstrate JA, Mirosh LW: Genetic analysis of chicken egg yolk cholesterol. Poult Sci 56(3):895–901, May 77
Becker WA see **Spencer JV**
Becker WH see **Gould L**
Becker WH see **Lin CS**
Becker Y: [Evaluation of the vaccination against polio by live attenuated virus (editorial)] Harefuah 93(12):419–21, 15 Dec 77 **(Heb)**
Becker Y: The chlamydia: molecular biology of procaryotic obligate parasites of eucaryocytes. Microbiol Rev 42(2):274–306, Jun 78 (163 ref.)
Becker Y: [Research and development of antiviral agents] Harefuah 93(3–4):81–90, Aug 77 **(Heb)**
Becker Y see **Fridlender B**
Becker Y see **Friedmann A**
Becker Y see **Gordon YJ**
Becker Y see **Kotler M**
Becker Y see **Shlomai J**
Becker–Emner M see **Kohlmeyer K**
Becker–McKenna B see **Churchill P**
Becker–McKenna B see **Churchill PC**
Beckerdite–Quagliata S see **Vos MM**
Beckerhoff R: Untersuchungen über die Wirkung eines Angiotensin–Antagonisten auf Blutdruck, Renin– und Aldosteronsekretion und deren patho– genetische Bedeutung. Schweiz Med Wochenschr [Suppl] (7):1–24, 1978 (88 ref.) **(Ger)**
Beckerhoff R see **Furrer J**
Beckerhoff R see **Greminger P**
Beckerhoff R see **Huber T**
Beckerhoff R see **Vetter H**

Beckerich JM, Heslot H: Physiology of lysine permeases in Saccharomycopsis lipolytica. J Bacteriol 133(2):492–8, Feb 78

Beckerman RC, Buchino JJ: Arthrogryposis multiplex congenita as part of an inherited symptom complex: two case reports and a review of the literature. Pediatrics 61(3):417–22, Mar 78

Beckerman RC, Taussig LM: The spectrum of cystic fibrosis in children and adults. Ariz Med 35(4):246–9, Apr 78

Beckerman RC see **Rosenblum MG**

Beckers A, Bazin H: Incidence of spontaneous ileocecal immunocytomas in hybrids of LOU/C rats and rat strains with low spontaneous tumor incidence. J Natl Cancer Inst 60(6):1505–8, Jun 78

Beckers A see **Burtonboy G**

Beckers A see **Jackson GD**

Beckers A see **Moriame M**

Beckers C see **Bouckaert A**

Beckers C see **Ingenbleek Y**

Beckers C see **Jonckheer MH**

Beckers C see **König MP**

Beckers C see **Leonard JP**

Beckers C see **Noel P**

Beckers C see **Pauwels S**

Beckers C see **Piret L**

Beckers C see **Vanderschueren-Lodeweyckx M**

Beckers D see **von dem Borne AE**

Beckers H: Manifestation tumoröser Systemerkrankungen in der periorbitalen region. Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 22:144–6, 1977 **(Ger)**

Beckers J see **Penninckx F**

Beckers J see **Vanrijkel JP**

Beckers JF, Closset J, Maghuin-Rogister G, Hennen G: Bovine follitropin. Isolation and characterization of the native hormone and its alpha and beta subunits. Biochimie 59(10):825–31, 1977

Beckers JF see **Massip A**

Beckers PJ see **Vossen ME**

Beckers R: Trend analyse van de zuigelingensterfte in België en Nederland. Arch Belg Med Soc 36(1):16–30, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

Beckers W, Meyer JE: Zur Schlafstörung in der Manie. Nervenarzt 48(10):557–9, Oct 77 **(Ger)**

Beckers W see **Heipertz R**

Beckert AJ 2d see **Thompson EM**

Beckert W: Das endobronchiale Lipom. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(21):597–9, 1 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Beckert W: Lungenmetastasen eines malignen Riesenzeltumors mit Ausbreitung unter dem Bild einer 'Alveolenkarzinose'. Zentralbl Allg Pathol 122(1–2):25–8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Beckett AG see **Dandona P**

Beckett AH, Jones GR, Hollingsbee DA: Degradation of (—)-ephedrine in solution and during extraction with diethyl ether. J Pharm Pharmacol 30(1):15–9, Jan 78

Beckett AH, Gibson GG: Identification of the in vitro N-oxidized metabolites of (+)- and (-)-N-benzylamphetamine. J Pharm Pharmacol 29(12):756–60, Dec 77

Beckett AH, Rahman NN: Metabolic products of N-ethyl-beta-methoxy-beta-(3'-trifluoromethylphenyl)et (SKF 40652A). Xenobiotica 7(9):537–47, Sep 77

Beckett AH, Haya K: The stereoselective metabolism of ethylamphetamine with fortified rabbit liver homogenates. Xenobiotica 8(2):85–96, Feb 78

Beckett AH, Belanger PM: The disposition of phentermine and its N-oxidized metabolic products in the rabbit. Xenobiotica 8(1):55–60, Jan 78

Beckett AH, Gibson GG: Stereochemistry of the metabolic incorporation of oxygen into (+)- and (-)-N-benzylamphetamine. Xenobiotica 8(2):73–83, Feb 78

Beckett AH, Rahman NN, Smyth WF: A polarographic study of some N-oxygenated products of N-ethyl-beta-methoxy-beta-(3'-trifluoromethylphenyl)-e (SK and F 40652A). Anal Chim Acta 92(2):353–60, Sep 77

Beckett AH, Achari R: Plasma concentrations and excretion of zipeprol in man under acidic urine conditions. J Pharm Pharmacol 29(10):589–92, Oct 77

Beckett AH, Achari R: Identification of a new metabolic product of zipeprol in man. J Pharm Pharmacol 29(10):645, Oct 77

Beckett AH see **Pickup ME**

Beckett C: Ante-natal care in industry. Physiotherapy 64(8):233–4, Aug 78

Beckett EB: Peripheral cells in the salivary glands of female Aedes aegypti and A. togoi mosquitoes. J Insect Physiol 23(7):805–7, 1977

Beckett EB, Boothroyd B, Macdonald WW: A light and electron microscope study of rickettsia-like organisms in the ovaries of mosquitoes of the Aedes scutellaris group. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 72(3):277–83, Jun 78

Beckett GE, Tennant FS Jr: Coordination of institution and parole services: an innovation within California's Civil Addict Program. Int J Addict 13(2):249–56, 1978

Beckett PA: Acute upper gastrointestinal bleeding [letter] Br J Hosp Med 19(4):414, Apr 78

Beckett RC, Bankhurst AD, Van Epps DE, Williams RC Jr: Empiric analysis of the interactions involved in the formation of Fc receptor rosettes. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 56(1):65–72, 1978

Beckett SD see **Branch CE**

Beckett ST see **Davis JM**

Beckett ST see **Gibbs GW**

Beckham C, Dimond R, Greenlee TK Jr: The role of movement in the development of a digital flexor tendon. Am J Anat 150(3):443–59, Nov 77

Becking GC see **Chu I**

Beckley RF see **Bloom SM**

Beckley S see **Merrin C**

Beckly DE see **Baird AM**

Beckman AL see **Winokur A**

Beckman C: Apartment living: practicing for the real thing. Am Ann Deaf 122(5):504–6, Oct 77

Beckman CB, Geha AS, Hammond GL, Baue AE: Results and complications of intraaortic balloon counterpulsation. Ann Thorac Surg 24(6):550–9, Dec 77

Beckman CB see **Glenn WW**

Beckman DL: Rat lung hyper-reactivity to stress. Aviat Space Environ Med 49(1 Pt 1):70–2, Jan 78

Beckman EL see **Wade CE**

Beckman EM see **Kohan S**

Beckman EN see **Danon M**

Beckman EN see **Worsham F Jr**

Beckman G, Beckman L, Cedergren B, Perris C, Strandman E: Serum protein and red cell enzyme polymorphisms in affective disorders. Hum Hered 28(1):41–7, 1978

Beckman G, Beckman L, Löfstrand T: Acid- and alkaline phosphatase in amniotic fluid in normal and complicated pregnancy. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 57(1):1–5, 1978

Beckman G, Beckman L, Perris C, Strandman E: No association of red cell adenylate kinase phenotypes with affective disorders. Hum Genet 41(3):355–7, 24 Apr 78

Beckman G, Beckman L, Cedergren B, Perris C, Strandman E, Wåhlby L: Genetic markers in cycloid psychosis. Neuropsychobiology 4(5):276–82, 1978

Beckman G, Beckman L, Nordenson I: Chromosome aberrations in workers exposed to arsenic. Environ Health Perspect 19:145–6, Aug 77

Beckman G, Beckman L, Damber MG, Helgason S, Lundgren E, Von Schoultz B: Serum naphythylamidase isoenzymes during hormonal treatment. Electrophoretic and quantitative studies. Int J Gynaecol Obstet 14(6):550–2, 1976

Beckman G, Beckman L: Population studies in northern Sweden. VIII. Ethnic heterogeneity and prenatal selection in the esterase D polymorphism. Hum Hered 27(6):403–7, 1977

Beckman G, Beckman L, Cedergren B, Lidén S: Red cell enzyme types in psoriasis. Hum Hered 27(6):408–11, 1977

Beckman G see **Carlsson J**

Beckman G see **Nordenson I**

Beckman JK see **Coniglio JG**

Beckman K see **Poulos A**

Beckman L, Bergdahl K, Cedergren B, Damber MG, Lidén S, von Schoultz B, Stigbrand T: Increased serum levels of the pregnancy zone protein in psoriasis. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 57(5):403–6, 1977

Beckman L, Cedergren B, Perris C, Strandman E: Blood groups and affective disorders. Hum Hered 28(1):48–55, 1978

Beckman L, Perris C, Strandman E, Wåhlby L: HLA antigens and affective disorders. Hum Hered 28(2):96–9, 1978

Beckman L, Bergdahl K, Cedergren B, Lidén S: Genetic markers in psoriasis. Correlations to age at onset, continuity of symptoms and the risk of developing the disease. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 57(3):247–51, 1977

Beckman L see **Beckman G**

Beckman L see **Lidén S**

Beckman L see **Nordenson I**

Beckman L see **Nordström S**

Beckman LJ: Self-esteem of women alcoholics. J Stud Alcohol 39(3):491–8, Mar 78

Beckman LJ: Sex-role conflict in alcoholic women: myth or reality. J Abnorm Psychol 87(4):408–17, Aug 78

Beckman LJ see **Houser BB**

Beckman RJ, Waterman MS: On the random distribution of nucleoli in metabolic cells [letter] J Theor Biol 69(3):561–2, 7 Dec 77

Beckmann CF, Abrams HL: Renal vein valves: incidence and significance. Radiology 127(2):351–6, May 78

Beckmann D, Berger F, Leister G, Stephanos S: A 4-year follow-up study of in-patient psychosomatic patients. Psychother Psychosom 27(3–6):168–78, 1976–77

Beckmann D, Brähler E, Braun P: Zur Scheinkorrelation zwischen neurotischen Körper-beschwerden und sozialer Schichtzugehörigkeit. Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal 23(3):251–61, Jul–Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Beckmann H: Noradrenalin-Stoffwechsel im ZNS. Fortschr Med 96(5):219–20, 2 Feb 78 **(Ger)**

Beckmann H, Ossenkop C, Quellhorst E: Changes in peripheral nerve function with long-term hemofiltration treatment. J Dial 1(6):585–94, 1977

Beckmann H, Belz GG, Quellhorst E: Die Eliminationsgeschwindigkeit von Meproscillarin nach wiederholter Applikation bei Patienten mit eingeschränkter Nierenfunktion. Arzneim Forsch 28(3a):565–7, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Beckmann H, Strauss MA, Ludolph E: Dl-phenylalanine in depressed patients: an open study. J Neural Transm 41(2–3):123–34, 1977

Beckmann H see **Athen D**

Beckmann JS, Johnson PF, Abelson J, Fuhrman SA: Isolation and characterization of Escherichia coli clones containing genes for the stable yeast RNA species. pp. 213–26. In: Wilcox G, et al., ed. Molecular approaches to eucaryotic genetic systems. New York, Academic Press, 1977. W3 I322 v.8 1977.

Beckmann JS see **Knapp G**

Beckmann M, Dame WR, Beller FK: Probleme bei der Bewertung von Kontrazeptiva. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 38(8):640–2, Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Beckmann M see **Dame WR**

Beckmann R, Sauer M, Ketelsen UP, Scheuerbrandt G: Early diagnosis of Duchenne muscular dystrophy [letter] Lancet 2(8080):105, 8 Jul 78

Beckmann R, Schmidt D, Ketelsen UP, Schurmann-Bierl K: Chronisch progressive okuläre Muskeldystrophie v. Graefe. Chronisch progressive externe Ophthalmoplegie (CPEO) Eine Literaturübersicht von 294 Fällen. Med Welt 29(25):1030–5, 23 Jun 78 **(Ger)**

Beckmann R see **Karitzky D**

Beckmann R see **Ketelsen UP**

Beckmann R see **Schley G**

Beckmann U see **Risch WD**

Becknell WE Jr see **Berardi RS**

Beckner JS see **Johnson KM**

Beckstead RM: Afferent connections of the entorhinal area in the rat as demonstrated by retrograde cell-labeling with horseradish peroxidase. Brain Res 152(2):249–64, 25 Aug 78

Beckwith BE, Sandman CA, Hothersall D, Kastin AJ: Influence of neonatal injections of alpha-MSH on learning, memory and attention in rats. Physiol Behav 18(1):63–71, Jan 77

Beckwith J: Present and future abuses. pp. 240–54. In: Research with recombinant DNA. Washington, National Academy of Sciences, 1977. QU 58 F745r 1977.

Beckwith J see **Guarente LP**

Beckwith J see **Schneider S**

Beckwith J see **Silhavy TJ**

Beckwith JB, Palmer NF: Histopathology and prognosis of Wilms tumors: results from the First National Wilms' Tumor Study. Cancer 41(5):1937–48, May 78

Beckwith JR see **Zabin I**

Beckwith L, Sigman M, Cohen SE, Parmelee AH: Vocal output in preterm infants. Dev Psychobiol 10(6):543–54, Nov 77

Beckwith W see **Zarafonetis CJ**

Beconcini D see **Pacifici GM**

Becq-Giraudon B, Poupet JY, Sudre Y: Aplasie médullaire spontanément réversible au cours d'un traitement par le thiamphénicol. Sem Hop Paris 54(4):251–2, Feb 78 **(Fre)**

Becq-Giraudon B, Bobin B, Pouget-Abadie JF, de Rautlin de la Roy Y, Sudre Y: Septicémies à Yersinia pseudo-tuberculosis. A propos de 2 observations. Sem Hop Paris 54(2):121–5, 9 Jan 78 **(Fre)**

Becq-Giraudon B see **Barraine R**

Becq-Giraudon B see **Pouget-Abadie JF**

Becque O see **Barale F**

Becque O see **Bassand JP**

Becquevort P see **Lenaers A**

Becqwort JP see **Lambert P**

Becroft DM, Dix MR, Farmer K: Intramuscular iron-dextran and susceptibility of neonates to bacterial infections. In vitro studies. Arch Dis Child 52(10):778–81, Oct 77

Becroft DM see **Costello JM**

Becroft DM see **Pullon DH**

Becu L see **Neirotti R**

Becue J see **Vaysse P**

Becuwe B see **Jezequel J**

Becvar CS see **Gutekunst DE**

Becvar JE, Tu SC, Hastings JW: Activity and stability of the luciferase—flavin intermediate. Biochemistry 17(9):1807–12, 2 May 78

Becze J, Perjés I, Körmöczy GS, Szeitli J: Sterility treatment and oestrus synchronization with EnzaprostR (PGF 2alpha) in cattle. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 26(4):455–63, 1976

Beda B see **le Bras M**

Beda BY see **Soubeyrand J**

Bedalova SM: K antiaritmicheskim svoistvam metiluratsila. Kardiologiia 18(4):134–5, Apr 78 **(Rus)**

Bedard D see **Hamel E**

Bedard MT see **Ma NS**

Bedard P, Pycock CJ: 'Wet-dog' shake behaviour in the rat: a possible quantitative model of central 5-hydroxytryptamine activity. Neuropharmacology 16(10):663–70, Oct 77

Bedard P, Langelier P, Villeneuve A: Oestrogens and extrapyramidal system [letter] Lancet 2(8052–8053):1367–8, 24–31 Dec 77

Bédard P, Parkes JD, Marsden CD: Effect of new dopamine-blocking agent (oxiperomide) on drug-induced dyskinesias in Parkinson's disease and spontaneous dyskinesias. Br Med J 1(6118):954–6, 15 Apr 78

Bédard P, Dankova J, Boucher R, Langelier P: Effect of estrogens on apomorphine-induced circling behavior in the rat. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 56(3):538–41, Jun 78

Bedard P, Parkes JD, Marsden CD: Nomifensine in Parkinson's disease. Br J Clin Pharmacol 4Suppl 2:187S–190S, 1977

Bédard P see **Villeneuve A**

Bedard YC see **Rosen IB**

Bedarkar S, Turnell WG, Blundell TL, Schwabe C: Relaxin has conformational homology with insulin. Nature 270(5636):449–51, 1 Dec 77
Bedarkar S see Blundell TL
Bedaya–N'Garo S see Sureau P
Bedbrook GM: Comments on rehabilitation. Aust NZ J Surg 48(1):93–4, Feb 78
Bedbrook GM: Recent advances in the management of spinal injuries with paralysis. Aust NZ J Surg 47(3):330–8, Jun 77
Beddard GS, Porter G: Excited state annihilation in the photosynthetic unit. Biochim Biophys Acta 462(1):63–72, 12 Oct 77
Beddell C see Miller RJ
Beddell CR, Clark RB, Lowe LA, Wilkinson S, Chang KJ, Cuatrecasas P, Miller R: A conformational analysis for leucine–enkephalin using activity and binding data of synthetic analogues. Br J Pharmacol 61(3):351–6, Nov 77
Beddington JR, Free CA, Lawton JH: Characteristics of successful natural enemies in models of biological control of insect pests. Nature 273(5663):513–9, 15 Jun 78
Beddoe AH see Spiers FW
Beddow FH, Elloy MA: The Liverpool total replacement for the gleno–humeral joint. pp. 21–5.
In: Joint replacement in the upper limb. London, Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 1977. WE 312 J74 1977.
Bedeian AG, Zarra MJ: Sex–role orientation: effect on self–esteem, need achievement and internality in college females. Percept Mot Skills 45(3 Pt 1):712–4, Dec 77
Bedeian AG, Teague RJ Jr, Zmud RW: Test–retest reliability and internal consistency of short–form of Coopersmith's Self–esteem Inventory. Psychol Rep 41(3 pt. 2):1041–2, Dec 77
Bedeian AG, Hyder JL: Sex–role attitude as a moderator in the relationship between locus of control and n achievement. Psychol Rep 41(3 pt. 2):1172–4, Dec 77
Bedeian AG, Touliatos J: Work–related motives and self–esteem in American women. J Psychol 99(First Half):63–70, May 78
Bedekovic V see Ljumanovic J
Bedell AM: Physicians must be selfish with statutes defining medicines [editorial] Mich Med 77(20):405, Jul 78
Bedell D see Cole RJ
Bedell GN see Fieselmann JF
Bedell HE see Campos EC
Bedell HE see Enoch JM
Bedell HE see Kandel GL
Bedenko V see Hecht SS
Béder I see Brozman B
Beder OE, Todo J: Rapid technique for constructing a hollow–bulb provisional obturator. J Prosthet Dent 39(2):237–9, Feb 78
Bedeschi P: Ricordo di Augusto Bonola (1906–1976). Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov 28:437–40, 1977 **(Ita)**
Bedford A: The hierarchical model of depression [letter] Br J Psychiatry 131:432, Oct 77
Bedford A, Presly AS: Symptom patterns among chronic schizophrenic in–patients. Br J Psychiatry 133:176–8, Aug 78
Bedford A, McIver D: Foulds' 'general instability' and 'psychopathy' 16PF scales and their relationship to psychiatric mood state. J Clin Psychol 34(2):417–8, Apr 78
Bedford A see Foulds GA
Bedford AF: An unusual alimentary duplication. Br J Clin Pract 31(6):76–8, Jun 77
Bedford AJ, Williams G, Bellamy AR: Virus accumulation by the rock oyster Crassostrea glomerata. Appl Environ Microbiol 35(6):1012–8, Jun 78
Bedford B: Obstetric audit in general practice [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1358, 19 Nov 77
Bedford CT, Crayford JV, Hutson DH, Wiggins DE: An example of the oxidative de–esterification of an isopropyl ester. Its role in the metabolism of the herbicide flampropisopropyl. Xenobiotica 8(6):383–95, Jun 78
(Bedford DE), Davis Evan Bedford. Lancet 1(8058):288, 4 Feb 78
Bedford DK see Ballantyne D
Bedford JA see Harland EC
Bedford JM: Influence of abdominal temperature on epididymal function in the rat and rabbit. Am J Anat 152(4):509–21, Aug 78
Bedford JM: Anatomical evidence for the epididymis as the prime mover in the evolution of the scrotum. Am J Anat 152(4):483–507, Aug 78
Bedford JM see Moore HD
Bedford JM see Temple–Smith PD
Bedford JM see Young RJ
Bedford KA see Wise R
Bedford PG, Heaton MG: A repair technique for dental abrasion in the dog. Vet Rec 101(16):327, 15 Oct 77
Bedford PG: The surgical treatment of canine glaucoma. J Small Anim Pract 18(11):713–30, Nov 77
Bedford PG: A gonioscopic study of the iridocorneal angle in the English and American breeds of Cocker Spaniel and the Basset Hound. J Small Anim Pract 18(10):631–42, Oct 77
Bedford PG: Gonioscopy in the dog. J Small Anim Pract 18(10):615–29, Oct 77
Bedford RF: Long–term radial artery cannulation: effects on subsequent vessel function. Crit Care Med 6(1):64–7, Jan–Feb 78
Bedford RF: Wrist circumference predicts the risk of radial–arterial occlusion after cannulation. Anesthesiology 48(5):377–8, May 78
Bedford RF, O'Brien TE: Comparison of bovine lung and porcine intestinal heparin for arterial thrombosis in man. Am J Hosp Pharm 34(9):936–9, Sep 77
Bedi BM see Narayanan E
Bedi HK, Vyas BR, Bomb BS, Agarwal ML, Bedi T: Fibrinogen content and fibrinolytic activity of blood in diabetics, before and after antidiabetic drugs. J Assoc Physicians India 25(3):181–5, Mar 77
Bedi HK see Agrawal RL
Bedi HK see Bomb BS
Bedi HK see Bordia A
Bédi J see Blaskó G
Bedi JF, Copper JM: Take off in the long jump–angular momentum considerations. J Biomech 10(9):541–8, 1977
Bedi JF see Folinsbee LJ
Bedi JF see Wagner JA
Bedi KS, Goldstein DJ: Microdensitometric and autoradiographic comparison of the DNA contents of foetal and adult rat liver nuclei. Histochemistry 55(1):63–74, 3 Feb 78
Bedi T see Bedi HK
Bedi TR, Kaur S, Singhal PC, Kumar B, Banerjee CK: Fatal proliferative glomerulonephritis in lepromatous leprosy. Lepr India 49(4):500–3, Oct 77
Bedi TR, Mohindra M: Folliculitis ulerythematosa reticulata. Indian J Dermatol 22(3):133–4, Apr 77
Bedi TR, Sehgal S, Sengupta S, Kaur S, Aikat BK: Immunological studies in psoriasis. Dermatologica 157(1):28–32, 1978
Bedi TR: Summertime actinic lichenoid eruption. Dermatologica 157(2):115–25, 1978
Bedi TR: Psoriasis in North India. Geographical variations. Dermatologica 155(5):310–4, 1977
Bedi TR: Familial congenital multiple seborrheic verrucae. Arch Dermatol 113(10):1441–2, Oct 77
Bedi TR: Intradermal triamcinolone treatment of psoriatic onychodystrophy. Dermatologica 155(1):24–7, 1977
Bedi TR see Pandhi RK
Bedi TR see Sengupta S
Bedigian HG see Gautsch JW
Bedikian A, Valdivieso M, Luna M, Bodey GP: Nonbacterial thrombotic endocarditis in cancer patients: comparison of characteristics of patients with and without concomitant disseminated intravascular coagulation. Med Pediatr Oncol 4(2):149–57, 1978
Bedikian A see Valdivieso M
Bedine MS see Maddrey WC
Bedingfield S, Summers JM: Better sooner than later. How a study of malignant diseases disclosed missed diagnoses. QRB 3(8):15, 31, Aug 77
Bedini L see Dalli G
Bedini R see Contini C
Bedino S: Allosteric regulation of beef liver arginase activity by L–ornithine. Ital J Biochem 26(4):264–76, Jul–Aug 77
Bedino S see Grillo MA
Bedir O, Yalcin E, Eskinasis N: Rifampicin–induzierte Hepatitis im Kindesalter. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 126(5):337–9, May 78 **(Ger)**
Bediz GM see Whitsett JM
(Bednář B), Dobiáš: Professor MUDr. B. Bednář DrSc.—60 let. Cesk Patol 12(4):202, 208, Nov 76 **(Cze)**
Bednář B, Horáková J: Sekundární a neklasifikovatelné nádory kuže. Cesk Patol 13(1–2):64–5, May 77 **(Cze)**
Bednář B, Julis I, Fidlerová D: Neuroektodermové nádory kuže (normativní studie). Cesk Patol 13(1–2):66–9, May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Bednář B, Horová M, Dorazilová V: Mezenchymové nádory kuže. Normativní studie. Cesk Patol 12(3):150–7, Aug 76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Bednář B, Mann M: Průběh hojení kožních ran mladých a starých krys. Cesk Patol 12(3):123–31, Aug 76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Bednář B see Capek J
Bednář B see Mann M
Bednář B see Rotta J
Bednář M: Nokardie a jejich problematika. Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 26(4):245–52, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Bednara J, Stoblecka H, Rodkiewicz B: Ultrastructure of meiotic cells in ovules of the orchid Epipactis. Acta Med Pol 18(4):285–6, 1977
Bednarczyk B, Vetulani J: Antagonism of clonidine to shaking behavior in morphine abstinence syndrome and to head twitches produced by serotonergic agents in the rat. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 30(2–3):307–22, Mar–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
Bednarczyk B see Vetulani J
Bednarczyk J, Łęgiewski A: Elephantiasis neuromatosa. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 42(4):439–42, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bednarek J, Poszepczyńska M: Wyniki leczenia złamań przezpanewkowych miednicy. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 42(5):491–4, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bednarek J, Poszepczynska M: Wyniki leczenia złamań bliższej nasady kości piszczelowej. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 43(1):11–13, 1978 **(Pol)**
Bednarek J, Kaczan Z: W sprawie patellektomii. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 43(2):119–22, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bednařík J see Rozhold O
Bednařík T, Cajthamlová H: Der Einfluss einer kombinierten Verabreichung von antilymphozytärem Globulin und Plasma–alpha–Globulinfraktion auf die Bildung von Präzipitinen beim Kaninchen. Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 23(3):193–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bednařík T, Pokorný M, Cinátl J, Ježková Z: Imunosupresívní aktivita alfa–globulinové frakce lidské krevní plazmy. Cesk Farm 27(1):39–41, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Bednařík T see Cajthamlová H
Bednarowicz A see Dmochowski S
Bednarska H see Bednarski Z
Bednarski W, Krawczyk E, Pilarek M: Zachowanie się niektórych składników glikoproteidowych surowicy krwi u górników leczonych operacyjnie z powodu uszkodzeń łąkotek stawu kolanowego. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 42(4):377–81, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bednarski W see Lewanidowska J
Bednarski W see Turczyński B
Bednarski Z, Bednarska H: Poglądy Józefa Strusia na kiłę w jego dziele 'sphygmicae artis libri quinque'. Wiad Lek 31(3):213–6, 1 Feb 78 **(Pol)**
Bednarski Z: Prosowata rakowatość płuc (carcinosis miliaris pulmonum) w przebiegu pierwotnego raka wątroby. Pneumonol Pol 46(5):381–4, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bednarski Z: Choroby płuc w dziele Józefa Strusia: 'Nauki o tętnie ksiąg pięcioro przez Józefa Strusia spisanych'. Pol Tyg Lek 32(39):1533–5, 26 Sep 77 **(Pol)**
Bednarz R: Zaburzenia w białkach surowicy krwi w przebiegu ostrego i przewlekłego zapalenia kości i szpiku u dzieci oraz rola proteinoterapii w ich wyrównywaniu. Ann Acad Med Stetin 23:529–45, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bednorz W see Plamieniak Z
Bednova VN, Naftol'eva IuO: Opredelenie protivotrikhomonadnykh fliuorestsiruiushchikh antitel v otdeliaemom slizistykh obolochek uretry, vlagalishcha i tservikal'nogo kanala bol'nykh trikhomonozom. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (12):52–3, Dec 77 **(Rus)**
Bednova VN, Iatsukha MV: Liofil'no vysushennaia bezastsitnaia pitatel'naia sreda v kul'tural'noĭ diagnostike gonoreĭ. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (2):25–8, Feb 78 **(Rus)**
Bednova VN see Ovchinnikov NM
Bednyĭ MS see Grigor'eva NN
Bedö M: Anyagcsere–változások koffein és kávé hatására. Orv Hetil 119(1):23–6, 1 Jan 78 **(Hun)**
Bedö S, Barocsai G, Vucskits A: Verdaulichkeit von Milchaustauschern mit verschiedenen Soja–Präparaten bei jungen Kälbern. Arch Tierernaehr 28(3):173–86, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bedö S, Barocsai G, Vucskits A: Einfluss von Milchaustauschern mit verschiedenen Soja–Präparaten auf den N–Umsatz von Kälbern. Arch Tierernaehr 28(3):187–97, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bedö T see Smid I
Bedogni G see Valcavi R
Bedolla–Tovar N see López–Gómez G
Bedoni P see Lavorato F
Bedord CJ, McMahon V, Adams B: alpha–linolenic acid biosynthesis in Cyanidium caldarium. Arch Biochem Biophys 185(1):15–20, 15 Jan 78
Bedord CJ, Kolattukudy PE, Rogers L: Isolation and characterization of a tryptic fragment containing the thioesterase segment of fatty acid synthetase from the uropygial gland of goose. Arch Biochem Biophys 186(1):139–51, Feb 78
Bedou G see Borne G
Bedoucha JS see Gérard Y
Bedouelle J: Antéversion des cols fémoraux. Acta Orthop Belg 43(4):416–32, Jul–Aug 77 **(Fre)**
Bedouelle J: Antéversion des cols fémoraux. Technique chirurgicale. Acta Orthop Belg 43(4):557–66, Jul–Aug 77 **(Fre)**
Bédouin A see Hénon M
Bedoya V, Krueger GR: Ultrastructural studies on hydantoin induced lymphomas in mice. Z Krebsforsch 91(2):195–204, 31 May 78
Bedoya V: Hodgkin's disease in Medellin, Colombia. Z Krebsforsch 89(3):297–310, 15 Aug 77
Bedoya V see Campuzano G
Bedoya González JM see de la Vega Vázquez JM
Bedrak E see Nimrod A
Bedrick AD, Ladda RL: Epidermal growth factor potentiates cortisone–induced cleft palate in the mouse. Teratology 17(1):13–8, Feb 78
(Bedrin AV), Afanasii Vasil'evich Bedrin (k 60–letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia). Probl Tuberk (2):89–90, Feb 78 **(Rus)**
Bedrna J see Mihula A
Bedrnik P: Attempts at transfer of immunity against Eimeria tenella in vitro and in vivo. Folia Parasitol (Praha) 24(3):277–80, 1977
Bedrosian JL, Prutting CA: Communicative performance of mentally retarded adults in four conversational settings. J Speech Hear Res 21(1):79–95, Mar 78
Bedrossian C see Hall SW
Bedrossian CW see Broughton A

Bedrossian CW see **Holoye PY**
Bedrossian J see **Descamps P**
Bedrossian J see **Jacquot C**
Bedrossian J see **Lepage V**
Bedrossian J see **Oriol R**
Bedrov BA, Viliavin GD, Gapaniuk ON, Sidorchenko VO: Osobennosti operativnogo lecheniia raka priamol kishki posle krupnoi srednefraktsionnogo obliucheniia. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (4):75–81, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bedu M, Korobaeff M: Explorations fonctionnelles des petites voies aériennes. Méthodes principales et résultats. Revue de la littérature. Poumon Coeur 33(4):225–33, 1977 (58 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Beduhn D see **Wenz W**
Beduve F see **Gremillet C**
Bedwani JR, Ishizawa M, Pickles VR, Suwankrughasn S: Spasmogenic and potentiating actions of some amino acids on the guinea-pig myometrium. Br J Pharmacol 61(2):217–22, Oct 77
Bedwani JR see **Timimi KS**
Bedwell RT Jr: Education and training: role as management method grows. Hospitals 52(7):91–4, 1 Apr 78
Bee P see **Brocklehurst JC**
Bee de Speroni N, Parisi de Fabro S, Goldemberg de Ramilo AL: Estudio de la enzima sorbitol deshidrogenasa en Myiosiptta monacha monacha en estadio juvenil y adulto. Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 35(1):13–4, Jan–Mar 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Beebe GW, Kato H, Land CE: Studies of the mortality of A-bomb survivors: 6. mortality and radiation dose, 1950—1974. Radiat Res 75(1):138–201, Jul 78
Beebe GW see **Kurtzke JF**
Beebe H: Deaf children can learn to hear. J Commun Disord 11(2–3):193–200, Apr 78
Beebe JL: Serologic testing for viral hepatitis, type B. J Am Med Wom Assoc 33(1):41, 47, Jan 78
Beebee TJ, Butterworth PH: Eukaryotic deoxyribonucleic acid–dependent ribonucleic acid polymerases: a critical assessment of current ideas concerning their multiplicity, specificity and function and their role in the regulation of gene expression. Biochem Soc Symp (42):75–98, 1977 (134 ref.)
Beeby PJ, Edwards JA: 3-(3-Substituted prop-1-enyl)cephalosporins. J Med Chem 20(12):1665–8, Dec 77
Beech AM see **Wahlqvist ML**
Beech DR, Harcourt JK: Polymeric restorative materials. Aust Dent J 22(4):309, Aug 77
Beech DR see **Levine RS**
Beech DR see **Soetopo**
Beech HR see **Vila J**
Beech JR: Effect of selective visual interference on visualization. Percept Mot Skills 45(3 Pt 1):951–4, Dec 77
Beech JR, Allport DA: Visualization of compound scenes. Perception 7(2):129–38, 1978
Beech JR, Leslie JC: Monitoring the effects of increasing resource demands on the clarity of visual images. Br J Psychol 69(3):323–33, Aug 78
Beech S see **Goldman L**
Beecham CT: Endometriosis: when is surgical treatment indicated? Postgrad Med 63(3):221–3, 225, Mar 78
Beecham HJ see **Fraser DW**
Beecham HJ see **Parkin WE**
Beecham HJ 3d see **Gens RD**
Beecham HJ 3d see **Jones FL**
Beecham JB, Halvorsen T, Kolbenstvedt A: Histologic classification, lymph node metastases, and patient survival in stage IB cervical carcinoma: an analysis of 245 uniformly treated cases. Gynecol Oncol 6(1):95–105, Feb 78
Beecher GR see **Ngo A**
Beecher H see **Gumtow RH**
Beecher JF see **Tarr GE**
Beecher MD see **Brown CH**
Beecher R see **Guay AH**
Beecher RM: Function and fusion at the mandibular symphysis. Am J Phys Anthropol 47(2):325–35, Sep 77
Beechey CV see **Evans EP**
Beechey CV see **Searle AG**
Beechey RB see **Linnett PE**
Beeching BW, Ismail A, Smith NJ: Exposure to scattered radiation in the vicinity of dental x-ray sets. Br Dent J 143(11):367–70, 6 Dec 77
Beechler CR see **Tellis CJ**
Beeckmann H see **Altvater W**
Beeckmans S, Kanarek L: A new purification procedure for fumarase based of affinity chromatography. Isolation and characterization of pig-liver fumarase. Eur J Biochem 78(2):437–44, Sep 77
Beecroft LJ see **Weitzman PD**
Beecroft M see **Osborne J**
Beede DK, Farlin SD: Effects of capreomycin disulfate and oxyamycin on ruminal pH, lactate and volatile fatty acid concentrations in sheep experiencing induced acidosis. J Anim Sci 45(2):393–401, Aug 77
Beegel PM, Parisien VM: The operative treatment of scoliosis. J Maine Med Assoc 69(3):69, 80, Mar 78
Beeger R see **Lerche W**
Beek B see **Bauchinger M**
Beek CH see **Peereboom-Wynia JD**
Beeken WL: Remediable defects in Crohn disease: a prospective study of 63 patients. Arch Intern Med 135(5):686–90, May 75
Beekhuis GJ, Hughes JP: An extra preauricular incision for the face lift operation. Laryngoscope 88(9 Pt 1):1548–51, Sep 78
Beekhuis GJ see **Eisenstein B**
Beekhuis H see **Lakke JP**
Beekhuis H see **Rojer RA**
Beekman JF see **Yeager H Jr**
Beelaerts W see **Limbos P**
Beelen RH, Broekhuis-Fluitsma DM, Korn C, Hoefsmit CM: Identification of exudate-resident macrophages on the basis of peroxidatic activity. J Reticuloendothel Soc 23(2):103–10, Feb 78
Beelen TC see **Petrakis NL**
Beeler C see **Osterwalder A**
Beeler GW Jr see **Goldsmith RS**
Beeler GW Jr see **Paradise NF**
Beeler GW Jr see **Quinlan TJ**
Beeler MF: Interpretation of the diagnostic biochemical profile. South Med J 70(12):1425–7, Dec 77
Beeler T, Churchich JE: Photodynamic properties of pyridoxal phosphate bound to cystathionase-gamma-lyase. Biochim Biophys Acta 522(1):251–7, 12 Jan 78
Beeler T, Churchich JE: 4-Aminobutyrate aminotransferase fluorescence studies. Eur J Biochem 85(2):365–71, 17 Apr 78
Beeley JA see **Reid JS**
Beeley JG, Blackie R, Baxter A: Glycoprotein and glycolipid changes in aged erythrocytes [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(6):1725–6, 1977
Beem MO, Saxon EM: Distinctive pneumonia syndrome in infants infected with Chlamydia trachomatis. pp. 153–8.
In: Hobson D, Holmes KK, ed. Nongonococcal urethritis and related infections. Washington, American Society for Microbiology, 1977. WJ 600 W926p 1976.
Beeman EC see **Arendt KA**
Beemer AM, Kuttin ES, Pinto M: Treatment with antifungal vaccines. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 4:136–46, 1977
Beemer AM see **Eidelman D**
Beemer AM see **Kuttin ES**
Beemer FA see **Schutgens RB**
Beemer FA see **Westerhof W**
Beemon K, Hunter T: In vitro translation yields a possible Rous sarcoma virus src gene product. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(8):3302–6, Aug 77
Beemon KL: Oligonucleotide fingerprinting with RNA tumor virus RNA. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 79:73–110, 1978 (146 ref.)
Beems RB, Gruys E, Spit BJ: Amyloid in the corpora amylacea of the rat mammary gland. Vet Pathol 15(3):347–52, May 78
BEEMSTER G: Unusual position for a rubber dam clamp. Oral Surg 45(6):979–80, Jun 78
Beemster G see **van der Waal I**
Beemsterboer WG: De opleiding tot algemeen arts. Over een fundamentele ongerijmdheid en de onzaligmakende indeling in 'natuurwetenschappelijke' en 'psychosociale' geneeskunde. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 122(21):770–1, 27 May 78 **(Dut)**
Been JM, Bills PM, Lewis D: Electron probe microanalysis in the study of gallstones. Gut 18(10):836–42, Oct 77
Beenakkers AM see **Gäde G**
Beenders P see **Missotten L**
Beer AE, Neaves WB: Antigenic status of semen from the viewpoints of the female and male. Fertil Steril 29(1):3–22, Jan 78
Beer AE, Billingham RE: Immunology in obstetrics and gynecology. pp. 26–40.
In: Castelazo-Ayala L, et al., ed. Gynecology and obstetrics. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.412 1976. (47 ref.)
Beer AE, Billingham RE: Adipose tissue, a neglected factor in aetiology of breast cancer? Lancet 2(8084):296, 5 Aug 78
Beer AE, Billingham RE: Immunoregulatory aspects of pregnancy. Fed Proc 37(10):2374–8, Aug 78 (31 ref.)
Beer AE see **Head JR**
Beer AE see **Seelig LL Jr**
Beer C: Tests for nitrifying and denitrifying ability of activated sludge. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 18(5):558–64, Nov 77
Beer DJ, Pereira W Jr, Snider GL: Pleural effusion associated with primary lymphedema: a perspective on the yellow nail syndrome. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(3):595–9, Mar 78
Beer F see **De Graciansky P**
Beer G see **Gutsche HU**
Beer H, Franken W, Greuer W: In-vitro-Versuche zur Reduzierung hoher Noradrenalin-, Barbiturat- und Bromid-Konzentrationen im Blut durch Hämofiltration. Arzneim Forsch 28(3):469–71, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Beer HP see **Wilhelm K**
Beer I see **Timová S**
Beer JC see **Corone P**
Beer JZ, Budzicka E, Szumiel I, Walicka M: Post-exposure phenomen in murine lymphoma L5178Y-S cell populations grown in media containing tritiated compounds. Curr Top Radiat Res Q 12(1–4):142–56, Jan 78
Beer JZ see **Szumiel I**
Beer K: Ausgewählte Kapitel der klinischen Bakteriologie. Praxis 67(18):684, 2 May 78 **(Ger)**
Beer K: Ausgewählte Kapitel der klinischen Bakteriologie II. Cholera. Praxis 67(24):919–20, 13 Jun 78 **(Ger)**
Beer K: Ausgewählte Kapitel der klinischen Bakteriologie. VI. Enterobakterien. Praxis 67(29):1074–5, 18 Jul 78 **(Ger)**
Beer K: Ausgewählte Kapitel der klinischen Bakteriologie. Praxis 67(28):1046–7, 11 Jul 78 **(Ger)**
Beer K: IV. Pseudotuberkulose. Praxis 67(27):1014, 4 Jul 78 **(Ger)**
Beer M see **Barragry JM**
Beer M see **Cole MD**
Beer M see **Luse DS**
Beer N, Puigbó JJ, Aparicio JM, Hirschhaut E, Valecillos R: Effect of digoxin on ventricular automaticity in Chagasic cardiomyopathy. Postgrad Med J 53(623):537, Sep 77
Beer P see **Kleinert M**
Beer SA, Mikhailitsin FS, Bekhli AF, German SM: Molliuskotsidnye i tserkaritsidnye svoistva salitsilanilidov. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 47(2):16–24, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Beer SA see **Zavoikin VD**
Beer SI, Vure E, Krispin C, Varon M, Taunus A, Cohen D, Mazor J: [Treatment of renal rickets with 1 alpha-dydroxy cholecalciferol] Harefuah 94(1):15–7, 1 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**
Beer W see **Evans J**
Beer W see **Seltmann G**
Beer-Gabel J: Pour ou contre une planification du développement informatique de santé au niveau national. pp. 343–8.
In: Coblentz AM, Walter JR, ed. Systems science in health care. London, Taylor & Francis, 1977. W 26.5 S995 1976. (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Beerends JJ see **Hein HA**
Beerens H, Romond C: Sulfate-reducing anaerobic bacteria in human feces. Am J Clin Nutr 30(11):1770–6, Nov 77
Beeri A, Bar-On H, Nelken L: [The use of peroral hypoglycemic agents: reassessment] Harefuah 94(9):300–1, 1 May 78 **(Heb)**
Beerling-van der Molen HD see **Korf J**
Beerling-van der Molen HD see **Reiffers S**
Beermann B, Groschinsky-Grind M: Pharmacokinetics of hydrochlorothiazide in man. Eur J Clin Pharmacol 12(4):297–303, 2 Dec 77
Beermann B, Biörck G, Groschinsky-Grind M: Läkemedelsbiverkningar och intoxikationer som orsak till intagning på invärtesmedicinsk klinik. Lakartidningen 75(10):958–60, 8 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
Beermann B, Groschinsky-Grind M, Lindström B, Wikland B: Pharmacokinetics of bendroflumenthiazide in hypertensive patients. Eur J Clin Pharmacol 13(2):119–24, 17 May 78
Beermann B, Groschinsky-Grind M: Gastrointestinal absorption of hydrochlorothiazide enhanced by concomitant intake of food. Eur J Clin Pharmacol 13(2):125–8, 17 May 78
Beermann B, Groschinsky-Grind M: Enhancement of the gastrointestinal absorption of hydrochlorothiazide by propantheline. Eur J Clin Pharmacol 13(5):385–7, 30 Jul 78
Beermann B, Groschinsky-grind M: Antihypertensive effect of various doses of hydrochlorothiazide and its relation to the plasma level of the drug. Eur J Clin Pharmacol 13(3):195–201, 31 May 78
Beermann B, Edhag O: Depressive effects of carbamazepine on idioventricular rhythm in man. Br Med J 2(6131):171–2, 15 Jul 78
Beermann B, Groschinsky-Grind M, Lindström B: Pharmacokinetics of bendroflumethiazide. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(4):385–8, Oct 77
Beermann DH, Cassens RG, Hausman GJ: A second look at fiber type differentiation in porcine skeletal muscle. J Anim Sci 46(1):125–32, Jan 78
Beernaerts A, Bouffioux C, Chantrie M, Dardenne B, Defoort R, De Groote F, Denis L, Derom F, Gerard Y, Hendrickx J, Hennebert P, Jacquet N, Kerremans R, Lambilliotte JP, Lombard R, Mendes da Costa P, Moreels R, Otte JB, Proot L, Schulman CC, Stragier M, Van Geertruyden J, Wynen A: The management of abdominal wall stomata: skin protection, peristomal wound healing and support for the collecting bag. A multi-center study. Acta Chir Belg 76(6):533–7, Nov–Dec 77
Beernink DH see **Waring GO 3d**
Beers JR see **Schell AM**
Beers WH, Strickland S: A cell culture assay for follicle-stimulating hormone. J Biol Chem 253(11):3877–81, 10 Jun 78
Beers WH see **Gilula NB**
Beersiek F, Dostal G, Eigler FW, Seling A: Thrombektomie der akuten Nierenvenenthrombose. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(24):1007–11, 16 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Beersiek F see **Bruntsch U**
Beertsen W, Everts V: The site of remodeling of collagen in the periodontal ligament of the mouse incisor. Anat Rec 189(3):479–97, Nov 77
Beertsen W see **Everts V**
Beerwinkle K see **Verlander JM**
Beery QC see **Bluestone CD**
Beese F see **Wiesenhütter E**
Beesen V see **Löber G**
Beeser-Visser NH see **Doucet-de Bruïne MH**
Beeser-Visser NH see **Over J**
Beesley JE: Removal of serum from virus suspensions in

preparation for immune electron microscopy. J Microsc 111(2):233–5, Nov 77

Beesley JE: A new technique for preparing cell monolayers for electron microscopy. Stain Technol 53(1):48–50, Jan 78

Beesley JE see **Booth JC**

Beeson PB: McKeown's The Role of Medicine: a clinician's reaction. Milbank Mem Fund Q 55(3):365–71, Summer 77

Beeson PB: Immunology of the gut: role of the eosinophil. Ciba Found Symp (46):203–23, 26–28 Apr 77 (55 ref.)

Beeson PB, Bass DA: The eosinophil. Major Probl Intern Med 14:1–269, 1977 (1485 ref.)

Beeson WM see **Perry TW**

Beeson WM see **Yoakam SC**

Beetham WP Jr see **Yang D**

(Beethoven L), Landsberger M: Beethoven's medical history from a physician's viewpoint. NY State J Med 78(4):676–9, Mar 78

Beetke E see **von Schwanewede H**

Beetlestone CA, Wieland W, Lewis EA, Itayemi SO: The lymphogram in abdominal tuberculosis. Clin Radiol 28(6):653–8, Nov 77

Beetlestone JG see **Anusiem AC**

Beets JL, Meade H, Morley J: Anti-allergy properties of PRD–92–Ea [5,5–dimethyl–11–oxo 5H, 11H–(2) benzopyrano (4,3–g) (1) benzopyran–9–carboxylic acid ethanolamine] [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 62(3):423P, Mar 78

Beets JL, Dale MM: The modulation of lymphocyte activation by HE receptor agonists [proceedings] Agents Actions 8(4):382, Jun 78

Beeuwkes R see **Saubermann AJ**

Beeuwkes R 3d, Amberg JM, Essandoh L: Urea measurement by X–ray microanalysis in 50 picoliter specimens. Kidney Int 12(6):438–42, Dec 77

Beever RE, Dempsey GP: Function of rodlets on the surface of fungal spores. Nature 272(5654):608–10, 13 Apr 78

Beever RE, Burns DJ: Does cycloheximide–induced loss of phosphate uptake activity in Neurospora crassa reflect rapid turnover? J Bacteriol 134(3):1176–8, Jun 78

Beever RE, Burns DJ: Adaptive changes in phosphate uptake by the fungus Neurospora crassa in response to phosphate supply. J Bacteriol 132(2):520–5, Nov 77

Beever RE see **Burns DJ**

Beevers DG see **Ferriss JB**

Beevers J see **Hamilton JM**

Beevers L see **Browder SK**

Beevor S, Beloff–Chain A, Donaldson A, Edwardson JA: Pituitary intermediate lobe function in genetically obese (ob/ob) and lean mice [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 275:55P, Feb 78

Beex AA see **Graupe D**

Beex L, Ross A, Smals A, Kloppenborg P: 5–fluorouracil–induced increase of total serum thyroxine and triiodothyronine. Cancer Treat Rep 61(7):1291–5, Oct 77

Beex LV see **van Beusekom HJ**

Beezley DC: Graphic ARTs. QRB 3(9):20–1, Sep 77

Befekadu E see **Bensman A**

Befeler B, Aranda JM: Termination of ventricular tachycardia by a chest thump over the area of paradoxical pulsation. Am Heart J 94(6):773–5, Dec 77

Befeler B: Mechanical stimulation of the heart: its therapeutic value in tachyarrhythmias. Chest 73(6):832–8, Jun 78

Befeler B: Cost analysis of elective myocardial revascularization [letter]. Chest 72(4):548–50, Oct 77

Beffa X, Dick W, Morscher E: Knochenzysten des Hüftpfannendaches. Arch Orthop Trauma Surg 91(4):259–65, 25 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Befler B see **Winawer SJ**

Beg M see **Okun R**

Beg MA see **Jeelani G**

Beg MZ see **Rab SM**

Beg ZH, Stonik JA, Brewer HB Jr: Solubilization of 3–hydroxy–3–methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase from rat and chicken liver microsomes. Anal Biochem 86(2):531–5, 1 Jun 78

Begachev VB see **Galitskiĭ AB**

Begaud B, Boisseau A, Albin H, Dangoumau J: Imputabilité des effets indésirables des médicaments. Etude de 194 observations. Therapie 33(3):383–9, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Begdale M: A comparative study of regression in Iranian schizophrenic and normal groups. Acta Med Iran 19(3):219–25, 1976

El–Begearmi MM, Sunde ML, Ganther HE: A mutual protective effect of mercury and selenium in Japanese quail. Poult Sci 56(1):313–22, Jan 77

Begeka AD: K voprosu o farmakologicheskom analize nervnykh putei peredachi vliianiĭ s gipotalamusa na élektricheskuiu aktivnost' serdtsa. Fiziol Zh 24(2):207–13, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Begeka AD: K voprosu o farmakologicheskkom analize nervnykh putei peredachi vliianiĭ s gipotalamusa na élektricheskuiu aktivnost' serdtsa. Fiziol Zh 24(2):207–13, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Begemann C, Bisaz C, Disch J, Girsberger T, Gutzwiller E, Rupp M: Arbeitsplatz und psychovegetative Beschwerden. Soz Praeventivmed 22(4):201–2, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Begemann F, Bandomer G, Herget HJ: The influence of beta–sitosterol on biliary cholesterol saturation and bile acid kinetics in man. Scand J Gastroenterol 13(1):57–63, 1978

Begemann F see **Schumpelick V**

Begemann H: Das Dilemma der zytostatischen Therapie. Zur Behandlung der akuten myeloischen Leukämie der Erwachsenen. Munch Med Wochenschr 119(37):1169–70, 16 Sep 77 **(Ger)**

Begenisich T, De Weer P: Ionic interactions in the potassium channel of squid giant axons. Nature 269(5630):710–1, 20 Oct 77

Begent R: Meningitis. Opportunistic infections of C.N.S. Br J Hosp Med 18(5):402, 404, 409–11, Nov 77

Begeot M, Dubois MP, Dubois PM: Growth hormone and ACTH in the pituitary of normal and anencephalic human fetuses: immunocytochemical evidence for hypothalamic influences during development. Neuroendocrinology 24(3–4):208–20, 1977

Bégeot M, Dubois MP, Dubois PM: Localisation par immunofluorescence de l'hormone beta–lipotrope (beta–LPH) et de la beta–endorphine dans l'antéhypophyse de foetus humains normaux et anencéphales. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 286(2):213–5, 16 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Begeot M see **Dubois PM**

Begeot M see **Li JY**

Beger HG see **Birnbaum D**

Beger HG see **Bittner R**

Beger HG see **Gögler H**

Beger HG see **Stopik D**

Begg AC: Cell loss from several types of solid murine tumour: comparison of 125I–iododeoxyuridine and tritiated thymidine methods. Cell Tissue Kinet 10(5):409–27, Sep 77

Begg AC: Juvenile osteochondrosis [letter] NZ Med J 85(587):396, 11 May 77

Begg C: Obituary: Murray Falconer. NZ Med J 86(597):344–6, 12 Oct 77

Begg CB see **Horton J**

Begg FR see **Blau N**

Begg GS, Pepper DS, Chesterman CN, Morgan FJ: Complete covalent structure of human beta–thromboglobulin. Biochemistry 17(9):1739–44, 2 May 78

Begg GS see **Morgan FJ**

Begg KJ, Donachie WD: Changes in cell size and shape in thymine–requiring Escherichia coli associated with growth in low concentrations of thymine. J Bacteriol 133(2):452–8, Feb 78

Begg KJ: Cell surface growth in Escherichia coli: distribution of matrix protein. J Bacteriol 135(2):307–10, Aug 78

(Begg PR), Presentation of the Albert H. Ketcham Memorial Award to P. Raymond Begg by Earl E. Shepard. Am J Orthod 72(4):437–9, Oct 77

Begg SJ see **Murad CA**

Begg YA see **Haddock BA**

Beggiato O, Pratis S: I disturbi della conduzione intraventricolare dello stimolo negli anziani. Minerva Cardioangiol 26(5):325–9, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Beggs JD, Fewson CA: Regulation of synthesis of benzyl alcohol dehydrogenase in Acinetobacter calcoaceticus NCIB8250. J Gen Microbiol 103(1):127–40, Nov 77

Beggs WH, Andrews FA, Sarosi GA: Synergistic action of amphotericin B and antioxidants against certain opportunistic yeast pathogens. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 13(2):266–70, Feb 78

Beggs WH, Andrews FA, Sarosi GA: Antioxidant enhancement of amphotericin B activity against Candida albicans. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 20(2):409–12, May 78

Beggs WH see **Bond JH**

Beghe C see **Balducci L**

Beghini G see **Ambrosetto G**

Beghini G see **Dalla Bernardina B**

Begic S: Initialtherapie des klimakterischen Syndroms. Ergebnisse einer Feldstudie. Praxis 67(36):1317–22, 5 Sep 78 **(Ger)**

Begin JJ see **Rosebrough RW**

Bégin M: The political process: Monique Bégin: a minister who knows how poor people feel. Can Med Assoc J 118(11):1447–8, 10 Jun 78

Begin R see **Bureau MA**

Bégin R see **Meisels A**

Begin R see **Wanner A**

Bégin–Heick N, Heick HM: Increased lipoprotein lipase activity of skeletal muscle in cold–acclimated rats. Can J Biochem 55(12):1241–3, Dec 77

Bégin–Heick N, Heick HM: Increased response of adipose tissue of the ob/ob mouse to the action of adrenaline after treatment with thyroxin. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 55(6):1320–9, Dec 77

Begishev A see **Alieva ZA**

Beglarian AA, Dziuba MT, Vorob'eva AA: O zlokachestvennom techenii bolezni Vebera–Khristiana. Ter Arkh 49(11):135–8, 1977 **(Rus)**

Beglau DL see **Garman TA**

Beglau JM see **Lappi DA**

Begleiter H, Porjesz B: Persistence of brain hyperexcitability following chronic alcohol exposure in rats. Adv Exp Med Biol 85B:209–22, 1977

Begleiter H see **DeNoble V**

Begleiter H see **Denobile VJ**

Begleiter ML, Smith TH, Harris DJ: Ultrasound for genetic counselling in polycystic kidney disease [letter] Lancet 2(8047):1073–4, 19 Nov 77

Begley D see **Malley A**

Begley DP: Functional budgeting [letter] Br Med J 2(6099):1419–20, 26 Nov 77

Begley JA, Hall CA: Sulphitocobalamin [letter] Am J Clin Nutr 31(5):739–41, May 78

Begley JA see **Hall CA**

Begley SL: The failure of the 1976 swine influenza immunization program. Yale J Biol Med 50(6):645–56, Nov–Dec 77

Beglinger C, Frey C, Abelin T: Beeinflussung des Rauchverhaltens durch Fernmethoden. Soz Praeventivmed 22(4):182–3, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.)

Beglinger R, Heller A, Denac M: Anästhesie der Katze mit Ketamin–Acepromazin. Wirkung auf Atmung und Kreislauf. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 119(9):347–53, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Beglinger R see **Becker M**

Begliomini B see **Cuccurullo F**

Begoian AG see **Bezprozvannyĭ BK**

Begole C, Brown D: Survey shows use of industrial engineers on rise. Hospitals 52(11):52, 1 Jun 78

Begou P see **Rougier J**

Begovic J see **Sulovic V**

Begu DC, Vasile L: Glaucom secundar după arsuri corneo–sclerale grave. Rev Chir [Oftalmol] 21(4):277–8, Oct–Dec 77 **(Rum)**

Begu DC: Valoarea presiunii arterei oftalmice în traumatismele craniocerebrale. Rev Chir [Oftalmol] 27(2):107–8, Apr–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

Bégué P see **Bensman A**

Bégué PB, Girond JG, Mauranges PM, Rossignol CR: Une enquête sur les ressources et conditions de vie des retraités. Sem Hop Paris 54(3):suppl 8–13, 16 Jan 78 **(Fre)**

Bègue RJ, Brun JM, Morinière M, Padieu P: C19 steroides urinaires dans une luteose ovarienne gravidique. J Steroid Biochem 8(7):737–42, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Begue RJ, Moriniere M, Padieu P: Urinary excretion of 5beta–pregnane–3alpha,20alpha,21–triol in human gestation. Biomed Mass Spectrom 5(3):184–7, Mar 78

Begue RJ see **Dubost M**

Begue RJ see **Linck–Dubost M**

Begueret J, Perrot M, Crouzet M: Ribosomal proteins in the fungus Podospora anserina: evidence for an electrophoretically altered 60S protein in a cycloheximide resistant mutant. Mol Gen Genet 156(2):141–4, 14 Nov 77

Bégueret J see **Crouzet M**

Bégueret J see **Perrot M**

Beguin CG see **Gout E**

Beguin E see **Caplan RH**

Béguin P, Eisen H: Growth properties of Cellulomonas flavigena mutants affected in cellulose utilization. J Bacteriol 133(2):1044–6, Feb 78

Béguin P, Eisen H: Purification and partial characterization of three extracellular cellulases from Cellulomonas sp. Eur J Biochem 87(3):525–31, 3 Jul 78

Beguinot F see **Lee G**

Begum A see **Pereira SM**

Begum B, Banerjee V, Mukherjee R, Chakraborty B: Fraser syndrome — a case report. Indian Pediatr 14(11):943–4, Nov 77

Begum SM see **Thiruvengadam V**

Begun JW: A casual model of the health care system: a replication. J Health Soc Behav 18(1):2–9, Mar 78

Begun ZA, Vasilevskaia KV, Gershbaum PS, Kulak IA, Serko II: Ob'ektivnaia i sub'ektivnaia otsenka tiazhesti i napriazhennosti truda rabotnits, zaniatykh v proizvodstve steklovolokna. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (1):29–31, Jan 78 **(Rus)**

Begunova TI see **Lositskaia VM**

Begunova TI see **Veremeenko KN**

Beh KJ: The origin of IgA–containing cells in intestinal lymph of sheep. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 55(3):263–74, Jun 77

Beh R see **Hnatowich DJ**

Beh WP see **Marshall M Jr**

Behagel H see **Peet M**

Behal FJ see **Garner CW**

Behal R see **Verjee ZH**

Behall KM see **Kelsay JL**

Behamdouni M see **Girard Y**

Behan M, Martin EC, Muecke EC, Kazam E: Myelolipoma of the adrenal: two cases with ultrasound and CT findings. AJR 129(6):993–6, Dec 77

Behan M: Intravenous cholangiography: an infusion regimen derived from plasma concentration measurements. Radiol Clin (Basel) 46(5):340–7, 1977

Behan M, Hagedorn HH: Ultrastructural changes in the fat body of adult female Aedes aegypti in relationship to vitellogenin synthesis. Cell Tissue Res 186(3):499–506, 31 Jan 78

Behan M, Kazam E: Sonography of the common bile duct: value of the right anterior oblique view. AJR 130(4):701–9, Apr 78

Behan M see **Zervoudakis IA**

Behan PO, Behan WM, Bell E, Lannigan C, McQueen A, More IA: Possible persistent virus in motor–neurone disease [letter] Lancet 2(8049):1176, 3 Dec 77

Behan PO, Bone I: Hereditary chorea without dementia. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 40(7):687–91, Jul 77

Behan PO see **Behan WM**

Behan PO see **Schoene WC**
Behan PO see **Shakir RA**
Behan W see **Grennan DM**
Behan WM, Behan PO: Complement abnormalities in polymyositis. J Neurol Sci 34(2):241–6, Nov 77
Behan WM, Behan PO, Dick HA: HLA-B8 in polymyositis [letter] N Engl J Med 298(22):1260–1, 1 Jun 78
Behan WM see **Behan PO**
Béhar A see **Besançon F**
Behar A see **Lagrue G**
Behar A see **Yanko L**
Behar AJ see **Brufman G**
Behar AJ see **Gapany-Gapanavičius B**
Behar AJ see **Krugliak L**
Behar AJ see **Livni N**
Behar J, Ramsby G: Gastric emptying and antral motility in reflux esophagitis. Effect of oral metoclopramide. Gastroenterology 74(2 Pt 1):253–6, Feb 78
Behar J, Brand DL, Brown FC, Castell DO, Cohen S, Crossley RJ, Pope CE 2nd, Winans CS: Cimetidine in the treatment of symptomatic gastroesophageal reflux: a double blind controlled trial. Gastroenterology 74(2 Pt 2):441–8, Feb 78
Behar J see **Biancani P**
Behar J see **Livstone EM**
Behar LB: The Preschool Behavior Questionnaire. J Abnorm Child Psychol 5(3):265–75, 1977
Behar M, Magora F, Donchin Y, Rousso M: [Interscalene brachial plexus block anesthesia] Harefuah 93(7–8):185–7, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**
Behar MG see **Lafferty JJ**
Behar VS see **Califf RM**
Behar VS see **Ideker RE**
Behar VS see **Licppe W**
Behar VS see **McNeer JF**
Behar-Bennelier M see **Sharma RN**
Behari J see **Tandon SK**
Behart C see **Caulet T**
Behbehani AM see **Hoff RL**
Behbehani MM, Pomeroy SL: Effect of morphine injectedin periadueductal gray on the activity of single units in nucleus raphe magnus of the rat. Brain Res 149(1):266–9, 23 Jun 78
Behdjati F see **Geginat G**
Behe MJ, Englander SW: Sickle hemoglobin gelation. Reaction order and critical nucleus size. Biophys J 23(1):129–45, Jul 78
El-Behciry F see **Gabr M**
Behera SK, Das PK, Samal GC, Ahmed B, Swain U: Histopathological study of the liver in childhood tuberculosis. Indian J Pediatr 44(359):364–8, Dec 77
El-Behery A see **Mourad AS**
Beheshti M see **Bajoghli M**
Behfourouz N see **Ardehali S**
Behi F, Chang S, Welch T: Malfunction of Cutter-Smeloff mitral prosthesis. An echocardiographic diagnosis. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(2):313–6, Feb 78
Behin R, Mauel J, Rowe DS: Mechanisms of protective immunity in experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis of the guinea-pig. III. Inhibition of leishmanial lesion in the guinea-pig by delayed hypersensitivity reaction to unrelated antigens. Clin Exp Immunol 29(2):320–5, Aug 77
Behjatnia Y see **Foroohav H**
Behl A see **Balasubramanian V**
Behl RS see **Cook TL**
Behle I see **Neme B**
Behling UH, Nowotny A: Long-term adjuvant effect of bacterial endotoxin in prevention and restoration of radiation-caused immunosuppression. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 157(3):348–53, Mar 78
Behling UH see **Johnson DA**
Behlke J see **Gudkov AT**
Behlke J see **Pfeil D**
Behm A see **Wendel H**
Behm CA see **Cornish RA**
Behm R see **Wiesemüller W**
Behm RJ, Warnock FN: State borad examinaions and associate degree program effectiveness. Nurs Res 27(1):54–6, Jan-Feb 78
Behmard S, Sadeghi A, Bagheri SA: Diagnostic accuracy of endoscopy with brushing cytology and biopsy in upper gastrointestinal lesions. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 22(3):153–4, May-Jun 78
Behmard S see **Sadeghi A**
Behme RJ see **Mancini C**
Behmer OA, de Tolosa EM, França LC, Zanotto A, Lemos PC: Citologia da linfa do duto torácico sob o ponto de vista imunológico. AMB 23(8):265–9, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
Behmer OA see **Fujimura I**
Behmer OA see **Guimarães JS**
Behn C, Lübbemeier A, Weskamp P: Chlorotetracycline induces calcium mediated shape changes in human erythrocytes. Is Ca asymmetrically distributed in the red cell membrane? Pfluegers Arch 372(3):259–68, 1977
Behn P, Ziesenhenn K, Julich H: Ergebnisse stationärer Behandlung von Patienten mit Hypertonie unter Berücksichtigung der ambulanten Vorbehandlung. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(15):363–6, 1 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Behncke B: Ich-Defizite und Ich-Hilfen bei drei verwahrlosten Kindern. Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 27(4):125–35, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Behne D, Brätter P, Gatschke W, Gawlik D, Rösick U: Non-destructive neutron activation analysis of copper in liver samples and other biological materials. J Clin Chem Clin Biochem 15(11):615–7, Nov 77
Behne D, von Berswordt-Wallrabe R, Elger W, Hube G, Wolters W: Effects of pregnancy and lactation on the serum selenium content of rats. Experientia 34(2):270–1, 15 Feb 78
Behne D, Brätter P, Herzfeld U, Kraft D: Bestimmung der enteralen Resorption hoher Calciumdosen mittels stabiler Isotope. Klin Wochenschr 56(2):69–74, 15 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Behney C see **Banta D**
Behney CJ see **Milke LH**
Behnia R, Raymon F, Cheng SC, Sharmahd S: Metabolism of sodium nitroprusside in dogs awake and anesthetized with halothane. Anesthesiology 48(4):260–2, Apr 78
Behnia R, Wilkinson CJ: Lidocaine treatment of experimental cutaneous lesions from potassium chloride injection. Anesthesiology 47(5):428–9, Nov 77
Behnke AR Jr see **Jones JP Jr**
Behnke D, Malke H: Bacteriophage interference in Streptococcus pyogenes. I. Characterization of prophage—host systems interfering with the virulent phage A25. Virology 85(1):118–28, Mar 78
Behnke D, Malke H: Bacteriophage interference in Streptococcus pyogenes. II. A25 mutants resistant to prophage-medicated interference. Virology 85(1):129–36, Mar 78
Behnke E see **Clairmont AA Jr**
Behnke J see **Hofmann RR**
Behnke JM, Bland PW, Wakelin D: Effect of the expulsion phase of Trichinella spiralis on Hymenolepis diminuta infection in mice. Parasitology 15(1):79–88, Aug 77
Behnke JM, Wakelin D: Nematospiroides dubius: stimulation of acquired immunity in inbred strains of mice. J Helminthol 51(3):167–76, Sep 77
Behnke JM see **Jenkins SN**
Behnke K see **Berle P**
Behnke KD see **Schiefer R**
Behnke O see **Pedersen NT**
Behnke O see **Rosenkvist J**
Behnke O see **Tranum-Jensen J**
Behnke WD see **Reddy AV**
Behnke WD see **Richardson CE**
Behof AF, Koza RA, Lach LE, Yi PN: Phase transitions in phosphatidylcholine dispersion observed with an interference refractometer. Biophys J 22(1):37–48, Apr 78
Běhounková E see **Moserová J**
Behr P, Meyer E, Wurtz B: Influence du NADH et de quelques substrats du cycle de Krebs sur le métabolism endogène de Pseudomonas fluorescens (type S). C R Soc Biol (Paris) 171(4):954–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Behr W see **Herrmann U**
Behravesh M: Traumatic rupture of the diaphragm. Acta Med Iran 19(3):212–8, 1976
El-Behrawi S see **El-Shenawy Z**
(Behrbohm P), Tronnier H: In memoriam Peter Behrbohm. Berufsdermatosen 25(3):137, 1977 **(Ger)**
(Behrbohm P), Zschunke E, Lenzner M: Peter Behrobohm geb. am 14.3. 1925. Dermatol Monatsschr 163(8):667–8, Aug 77 **(Ger)**
Behren PV see **Nelson CE**
Behrenbeck DW, Tauchert M, Hötzel J, Jansen W, Niehues B, Hilger HH: Vasodilatation als therapeutisches Prinzip bei der Behandlung der Angina pectoris und des frischen Herzinfarktes. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:203–6, 17–21 Apr 77 **(Ger)**
Behrenbeck DW see **Hombach V**
Behrenbeck DW see **Niehues B**
Behrenbeck DW see **Tauchert M**
Behrenbeck W, Tauchert M, Meurer KA, Niehues B, Jansen W, Hötzel J, Hilger HH: Der myokardiale Sauerstoffverbrauch bei Patienten mit arterieller Hypertonie vor und nach Drucksenkung. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 43:258, 1977 **(Ger)**
Behrend H, Rupec M: Die Aussagekraft der Kveim-Reaktion in der Diagnostik der Sarkoidose. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 149(1):122–8, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Behrend H: Die Prognose der unterschiedlichen Verlaufsformen der Sarkoidose unter Berücksichtigung der Erkrankungsstadien. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 149(2):179–83, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Behrend H: Zur Therapie der Sarkoidose im Stadium III mit D-Penicillamin. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 149(2):173–8, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Behrend H see **Schermuly W**
Behrends BR see **Kramer SL**
Behrends HB see **Schomburg ED**
Behrendt B see **Lehmann F**
Behrendt DM, Jochim KE: Effect of temperature of cardioplegic solution. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 76(3):353–7, Sep 78
Behrendt DM see **Byrne JP**
Behrendt DM see **Kirsh MM**
Behrendt DM see **Spooner EW**
Behrendt FB see **Andreasen F**
Behrendt H, Rosenkranz U, Schmutzler W: Ultrastructure of isolated human mast cells during histamine release induced by ionophore A 23187. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 56(2):188–92, 1978
Behrendt H, Blum U, Pearce FL, Freundt GP, Pult P, Schmutzler W, Stang-Voss C: Zur Isolierung von Mastzellen der Meerschweinchens. Verh Anat Ges (71 Pt 2):1209–11, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Behrendt H, Goertz W, Stang-Voss C: Ultrastructural differences in isolated mast cells from various species [proceedings] Agents Actions 8(4):382–3, Jun 78
Behrendt H see **Grussendorf EI**
Behrendt H see **Schmutzler W**
Behrendt H see **Stang-Voss C**
Behrendt J see **Weinstock IM**
Behrendt JR see **Weinstock IM**
Behrendt W, Baudisch E: Röntgenbefunde bei Thoraxverletzungen. Radiol Diagn (Berl) 19(1):38–46, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Behrendt W see **Krug H**
Behrens: An effective method for teaching clinical coagulation. Am J Med Technol 43(11):1058–60, Nov 77
Behrens F see **Majer M**
Behrens G, Koltzenburg G, Ritter A, Schulte-Frohlinde D: The influence of protonation or alkylation of the phosphate group on the e.s.r. spectra and on the rate of phosphate elimination from 2-methoxyethyl phosphate 2-yl radicals. Int J Radiat Biol 33(2):163–71, Feb 78
Behrens H, Höller H: Thiamingehalte in Lebern und Gehirnen von Schafen mit Cerebralnekrose, Listeriose und anderen Erkrankungen. DTW 84(8):305–7, 5 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Behrens J see **Mirocha CJ**
Behrens JC see **Speers GM**
Behrens JC see **Weaver GA**
Behrens M see **Plagemann PG**
Behrens MM: Pupil in clinical diagnosis. Failure of the light reaction. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 83(5):827–31, Sep-Oct 77
Behrens MM: Nystagmus. Int Ophthalmol Clin 18(1):57–82, Spring 78 (82 ref.)
Behrens MM: Headaches associated with disorders of the eye. Med Clin North Am 62(3):507–21, May 78
Behrens NH, Tábora E: Dolichol intermediates in the glycosylation of proteins. Methods Enzymol 50:402–35, 1978
Behrens R see **Schüren KP**
Behrens S, Tscherne H, Gotzen L, Suren EG: Verkehrsunfallforschung an der medizinischen Hochschule Hannover - Organisation und Ziele. Hefte Unfallheilkd (130):404–9, 1978 **(Ger)**
Behrens S, Gotzen L, Suren EG, Tscherne H: Glasverletzungen beim inneren und äusseren Verkehrsteilnehmer. Hefte Unfallheilkd (130):280–3, 1978 **(Ger)**
Behrens S, Tryba M, Otte D, Gotzen L, Suren EG: Der Einfluss von Rückhaltesystemen auf Glasverletzungen von PKW-Insassen. Unfallheilkunde 81(7):502–7, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Behrens S, Tscherne H, Trentz O: Indikation und Ergebnisse der Versorgung subtrochanterer Femurfrakturen. Hefte Unfallheilkd (129):407–10, 1977 **(Ger)**
Behrens S see **Gotzen L**
Behrens S see **Suren EG**
Behrens U, Hirzel K, Schulze E: Enzymatische Untersuchungen zur Citrat-Isocitrat-Akkumulation bei Hefen. Nahrung 21(6):525–30, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Behrens U, Makarskij A, Ambrosius J, Franke R: Stickstoffverwertung und Xanthanbildung bei Xanthomonas campestris. Z Allg Mikrobiol 17(5):339–45, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Behrens U see **Kahan D**
Behrens WA see **Depocas F**
Behrens-Baumann W, Gebauer HJ, Langenbeck U: Blaue-Sklera-Syndrom und Keratoglobus (oculärer Typ des Ehlers-Danlos-Syndroms). Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 204(4):235–46, 31 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Behrens-Baumann W: Augensymptome beim Rubinstein-Taybi-Syndrome. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 171(1):126–35, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Behrens-Tepper JC, Massaro TA, Updike SJ, Folts JD: Non-polarographic blood gas analysis. II. In vivo evaluation of gas chromatograph system. Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs 5(3):293–302, 1977
Behrensmeyer AK see **Pilbeam D**
Behrer R see **Henry C**
Behring S see **Malec J**
Behringer G see **Kiermeier F**
Behringer WH: Reconstruction of large mandibular defects following tumor resection. Trans Pa Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 31(1):53–60, Spring 78
Behringer WH, Schweiger JW: Mandibular replacement after resection for tumor. Laryngoscope 87(11):1922–31, Nov 77
Behrisch B see **Oldag D**
Behrisch D see **David H**
Behrisch D see **Kunde D**
Behrisch D see **Lindenau KF**
Behrle FC see **Kaul S**

Behrman EJ see **Prihar HS**
Behrman HR see **Thomas JP**
Behrman HT: John Jay's 'pimple': a medical puzzle. J Dermatol Surg Oncol 4(2):145–52, Feb 78
Behrman J see **Musich JR**
Behrman R see **Caldeyro-Barcia R**
Behrman S: Migraine as a sequela of blunt head injury. Injury 9(1):74–6, Aug 77 (24 ref.)
Behrman SJ: Tubal transplantation and reproductive immunobiology [editorial] Hosp Pract 13(3):11, 17, Mar 78
Behrman SJ see **Musich JR**
Behse F, Buchthal F, Carlsen F: Nerve biopsy and conduction studies in diabetic neuropathy. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 40(11):1072–82, Nov 77
Behvad A see **Marandian MH**
Behymer D see **Langston A**
Behymer DE see **Cirone SM**
Behymer DE see **Riemann HP**
Behzad O, Lee CL: A simple method for freezing reagent erythrocytes in liquid nitrogen. Transfusion 17(6):650, Nov–Dec 77
Behzad O, Pothiawala M, Rolih SD, Issitt PD, Lee CL: Difficulty in LW typing as revealed by a family study. Transfusion 18(4):488–92, Jul–Aug 78
Beibekov IM see **Murtazaeva LA**
Beiderman KB see **Shutov AA**
Beidik VI see **Postrigan' IG**
Beidleman B see **Wheeler TE**
Beier H see **Issinger OG**
Beier HM: Endocrinology and biochemistry of uteroglobin and other proteins involved in blastocyst development. Biochem Soc Trans 5(2):450–2, 1977
Beier R see **Khopp Kh**
Beier S see **Bauer K**
Beier T see **Shin-Buehring YS**
Beier TV, Siim JC, Hutchison WM: Tsitokhimicheskoe issledovanie raznykh stadiĭ zhiznennogo tsikla Toxoplasma gondii. IX. Polisakharidy i lipidy v parazitakh na stadiiakh razvitiia iz kishechnika koshki. Tsitologiia 19(12):1369–73, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Beier TV, Siim JC, Hutchison WM: Tsitokhimicheskoe issledovanie raznykh stadiĭ zhiznennogo tsikla Toxoplasma gondii. VIII. Raspredelenie nukleinovykh kislot v parazitakh na stadiiakh razvitiia iz kishechnika koshki i vopros o sistematicheskom polozhenii toksoplazmy. Tsitologiia 19(12):1362–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Beier TV, Siim IKh, Khamchison UM: Tsitokhimicheskoe issledovanie raznykh stadiĭ zhiznennogo tsikla Toxoplasma gondii. 11. Fermenty okisleniia–vosstanovleniia v parazitakh na stadiiakh razvitiia iz kishechnika koshki. Tsitologiia 20(1):97–101, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Beier TV, Siim IKh, Khamchison UM: Tsitokhimicheskoe essledovanie raznykh stadii zhiznennogo tsikla Toxoplasma gondii. 10. Fosfatazy v parazitakh na stadiiakh razvitiia iz kishechnika koshki. Tsitologiia 20(1):93–6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Beier TV: Toksoplazmidy, ikh zhiznennye tsikly i polozhenie v sisteme. Parazitologiia 11(5):382–93, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Beier VA: Sviaz' gematologii s drugimi razdelami kliniki. Klin Med (Mosk) 56(2):15–20, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Beier W see **Kaukel E**
Beierholm EA, Sørensen MB, Thorshauge C: The haemodynamic effects of sodium nitroprusside-induced hypotension during beta-adrenergic blockade and anaesthesia. A case report. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] (67):55–8, 1978
Beierholm EA see **O'Keefe DD**
Beierle MJ, Schmidtke JR, Ferguson RM, Simmons RL, Najarian JS: Prognostic significance of mixed lymphocyte culture reactivity in renal transplantation. Transplant Proc 10(2):451–3, Jun 78
Beierlein HR: Gerät zur zeitsynchronen Messung von Druckverteilung und Komponenten der resultierenden Kraft unter der menschlichen Fusssohle. Z Orthop 115(5):778–82, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Beierlein HR, Schuster M: Synchronisation von optischer Druckverteilungs-und analoger dreidimensionaler Kraftmessung unter der menschlichen Fusssohle beim Gehen. Biomed Tech (Berlin) 22(12):302–7, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Beierlein HR see **Müller-Limmroth W**
Beiermann MK, Coggeshall M, Gavin ML, Laughlin P, Palermo J, Torrey JA, Weidner J: AMTEC: a cooperative effort in medical technology education. Am J Med Technol 44(4):301–3, Apr 78
Beierwaltes WH, Wieland DM, Mosley ST, Swanson DP, Sarkar SD, Freitas JE, Thrall JH, Herwig KR: Imaging the adrenal glands with radiolabeled inhibitors of enzymes: concise communication. J Nucl Med 19(2):200–3, Feb 78
Beierwaltes WH: The treatment of thyroid carcinoma with radioactive iodine. Semin Nucl Med 8(1):79–94, Jan 78 (57 ref.)
Beierwaltes WH: The treatment of hyperthyroidism with iodine-131. Semin Nucl Med 8(1):95–103, Jan 78 (42 ref.)
Beierwaltes WH, Wieland DM, Yu T, Swanson DP, Mosley ST: Adrenal imaging agents: rationale, synthesis, formulation and, metabolism. Semin Nucl Med 8(1):5–21, Jan 78
Beierwaltes WH see **Freitas JE**
Beierwaltes WH see **Thrall JH**
Beige D see **Habibi B**
Beige U, Seltmann G: Wirksamkeit von Mureinpräparationen im Phagenhemmtest—Einfluss von Ca++-Ionen und EDTA. Z Alig Mikrobiol 18(1):27–32, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Beigel A see **Cutler DL**
Beighle C, Karp LE, Hanson JW, Hall JG, Hoehn H: Small structural changes of chromosome 8. Two cases with evidence for deletion. Hum Genet 38(1):113–21, 31 Aug 77
Beighlie-poole D, Teplitz RL: NZB/WF1 hybrid autoimmune disease: a genetic analysis. J Rheumatol 5(2):129–35, Summer 78
Beighton D, Miller WA: A microbiological study of normal flora of macropod dental plaque. J Dent Res 56(8):995–1000, Aug 77
Beighton D, McDougall WA: The effects of fluoride on the percentage bacterial composition of dental plaque, on caries incidence, and on the in vitro growth of Streptococcus mutans, Actinomyces viscosus, and Actinobacillus sp. J Dent Res 56(10):1185–91, Oct 77
Beighton D, McDougall WA: The effects of cadmium on the growth of some oral microorganisms and their ability to bind cadmium. J Dent Res 57(2):365–72, Feb 78
Beighton P: The present state and future of the medical sciences in South Africa. S Afr Med J 53(1):19–21, 7 Jan 78
Beighton P, Horan F, Hamersma H: A review of the osteopetroses. Postgrad Med J 53(622):507–16, Aug 77 (48 ref.)
Beighton P see **Bonafede RP**
Beighton P see **Hayden MR**
Beighton PH see **Horan FT**
Beighton PH see **Sellars SL**
Beighton PH see **Singer HA**
Beigler MA see **Duke JH Jr**
Beigler MA see **Spiller GA**
Beiguelman B, Ramalho AS, Arena JF, Garlipp CR: A acetilação da isoniazida em brasileiros caucasóides e negróides com tuberculose pulmonar. Rev Paul Med 89(1–2):12–5, Jan–Feb 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
Beiguelman B see **Ramalho AS**
Beihn RM see **Krolikiewicz H**
Beije B, Arrhenius E: Influence of protein deficiency on the inhibition of hepatic microsomal detoxication by methyl mercury in two rat strains. Chem Biol Interact 20(2):205–18, Feb 78
Beije B, Arrhenius E: Influence of protein or cystein deficiency on hepatic subcellular distribution of methyl mercury in two rat strains. Chem Biol Interact 20(2):191–203, Feb 78
Beije B, Arrhenius E: Influence of cystein deficiency on the inhibition of hepatic microsomal detoxication by methyl mercury in two rat strains. Chem Biol Interact 21(2–3):167–77, Jun 78
Beijer E, Trollfors B: Cellulit och bakteriemi orsakade av Haemophilus influenzae grupp b. Lakartidningen 74(37):3098, 14 Sep 77 **(Swe)**
Beikin SG see **Muzhanovskiĭ EB**
Beil AR Jr see **Kaplitt MJ**
Beil FU, von Chak D, Hasselbach W: Phosphorylation from inorganic phosphate and ATP synthesis of sarcoplasmic membranes. Eur J Biochem 81(1):151–64, 15 Nov 77
Beil FU see **Hasselbach W**
Beil M, de Kock MA: Role of alpha-adrenergic receptors in exercise-induced bronchoconstriction. Respiration 35(2):78–86, 1978
Beil RE, Graves CN: Nuclear decondensation of mammalian spermatozoa: changes during maturation and in vitro storage. J Exp Zool 202(2):235–40, Nov 77
Beil RE see **Williams-Ashman HG**
Beĭlbaeva ML see **Ezepchuk IuV**
Beilby CA see **Harrison MA**
Beiler D see **Spriet A**
Beiler DD: Interstitial radiation in the treatment of carcinoma of the tonsillar region. AJR 128(6):1031–6, Jun 77
Beiles D: In memoriam Prof. Dr. Milton Helpern. Z Rechtsmed 80(2):170, 26 Aug 77
Beilharz H see **Fromme I**
Beilharz RG see **Steel JD**
Beilharz RG see **Wells RJ**
Beilich VH, Kemnitz P, Rösler B: Untersuchungen zur Bestimmung der synaptischen Spaltbreite an PWS-kontrastiertem Rattenhirnmaterial. J Hirnforsch 18(5):431–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Beilikhis GA see **Krapotkina MA**
Beilin D see **Chikovani O**
Beilin L see **Redman CW**
Beilin LJ, Bhattacharya J: The effect of indomethacin on autoregulation of renal blood flow in the anasthetized dog. J Physiol (Lond) 271(3):625–39, Oct 77
Beilin LJ see **Redman CW**
Beilin LJ see **Thomas GW**
Beilin PE see **Andreeva IM**
Beĭlin Al see **Vanina LV**
Beilina VB see **Stanislavskiĭ ES**
Beillard F see **Casteigt J**
Beillevaire T see **Autret A**
Beillevaire T see **Laffont F**
Beillevaire T see **Leviel V**
Beilman KM see **Guthrie GP Jr**
Beiman I, Israel E, Johnson SA: During training and posttraining effects of live and taped extended progressive relaxation, self-relaxation, and electromyogram biofeedback. J Consult Clin Psychol 46(2):314–21, Apr 78
Bein G, Lange L: Herzrhythmusstörungen als kardiologische Notfälle. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 126(5):318–9, May 78 **(Ger)**
Bein G, Nötges-Borgwardt J: Aortenbogenanomalien aus entwicklungsgeschichtlicher Sicht. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 126(6):362–5, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bein G see **Frabečic-Sabadi V**
Bein G see **Schnoy N**
Bein HJ: Prejudices in pharmacology and pharmacotherapy. The so-called anticholinergic effect of antidepressants. Agents Actions 7(3):313–5, Sep 77
Bein ME, Spiegler P, Rigler LG: High kVp chest radiography [letter] AJR 129(6):1138–9, Dec 77
Bein ME, Putman CE, McLoud TC, Mink JH: A reevaluation of intrathoracic lymphadenopathy in sarcoidosis. AJR 131(3):409–15, Sep 78
Bein ME see **Mink JH**
Beĭn VN, Shakhotin VM, Muromtseva GA: Sutochnyĭ ritm mozgovogo i sistemnogo krovotoka u bol'nykh épilepsieĭ. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(4):561–5, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Beinert H, Shaw RW: On the identity of the high spin heme components of cytochrome c oxidase. Biochim Biophys Acta 462(1):121–30, 12 Oct 77
Beinert H see **Ruzicka FJ**
Beinert KE see **Fehm HL**
Beintema JJ, Gaastra W, Lenstra JA, Welling GW, Fitch WM: The molecular evolution of pancreatic ribonuclease. J Mol Evol 10(1):49–71, 20 Sep 77
Beintema JJ see **Gaastra W**
Beintema JJ see **Libonati M**
Beintema MR, Nikkels RE, Oosterhuis JA, Terpstra J: Treatment of diabetic retinopathy by photocoagulation [proceedings] Ophthalmologica 175(1):50–1, 1977
Beirewaltes WH, Arendshorst WJ: Renal function of conscious spontaneously hypertensive rats. Circ Res 42(5):721–6, May 78
Beirinckx J see **Casteels-Van Daele M**
Beirne GJ see **Moorthy AV**
Beis I see **Newsholme EA**
Beischer B see **Beischer W**
Beischer NA, Abell DA, Drew JH: Management of fetal growth retardation. Med J Aust 2(19):641–6, 5 Nov 77
Beischer NA: Treatment of fetal growth retardation. Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol 18(1):28–33, Feb 78
Beischer NA see **Drew JH**
Beischer W, Raptis S, Keller L, Maas M, Beischer B, Feilen K, Pfeiffer EF: Humanes C-Peptid. Teil III:Sekretionsdynamik der Beta-Zellen erwachsener Diabetiker nach Glibenclamid-Glukose i.v. (Humanes C-Peptid, III). Klin Wochenschr 56(3):111–20, 1 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Beischer W, Kerner W, Raptis S, Keller L, Beischer B, Pfeiffer EF: Insulin therapy in relation to circulating C-peptide levels. Diabetes 27 Suppl 1:235–40, 1978
Beischer W, Kerner W, Raptis S, Herfarth C, Pfeiffer EF: Autonomie der Hormonsekretion beim Insulom. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1410–3, 17–21 Apr 77 **(Ger)**
Beischer W, Schmid M, Kerner W, Keller L, Pfeiffer EF: Does insulin play a role in the regulation of its own secretion? Horm Metab Res 10(2):168–9, Mar 78
Beischer W see **Heinze E**
Beischer W see **Kerner W**
Beischer W see **Pfeiffer EF**
Beisel DS see **Marshall FF**
Beisel WR: Zinc metabolism in infection. Prog Clin Biol Res 14:155–79, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.)
Beisel WR see **Liu CT**
Beisel WR see **Powanda MC**
Beĭsembaeva RU see **Saiatov MKh**
Beisenov BB see **Odarenko KI**
Beisland HO, Aunan O: Ett tilfelle av profus hematuri ved primaert ureterkarsinom. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 97(28):1445–6, 10 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**
Beisler JA, Abbasi MM, Driscoll JS: The synthesis and antitumor activity of arabinosyl-5-azacytosine. Biochem Pharmacol 26(24):2469–72, 15 Dec 77
Beisler JA: Isolation, characterization, and properties of a labile hydrolysis product of the antitumor nucleoside, 5-azacytidine. J Med Chem 21(2):204–8, Feb 78
Beisler JA see **Dubois RJ**
Beisler JA see **Futterman B**
Beissel J: La place du cathétérisme droit dans la surveillance des prothèses valvulaires. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 26(6):587–9, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Beissel J see **Cherrier F**
Beissel J see **Muller L**
Beisswenger PJ see **Price TR**
Beiswanger BB, Billings RJ, Sturzenberger OP, Bollmer BW: Effect of an SnF2–Ca2P2O7 dentifrice and APF topical applications. J Dent Child 45(2):137–41, Mar–Apr 78
Beiswanger BB see **Hennon DK**
Beit Y: [The value of microsurgical technique in gynecology (editorial)] Harefuah 94(2):95–6, 15 Jan 78 **(Heb)**
Beitchman J, Bell K, Simeon S: Types of disorders and demographic variables in a Canadian child psychiatry

population. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 23(2):91–6, Mar 78

Beitchman J: Social class, symptom type and the utilization of children's psychiatric services: some comparative Canadian data. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 23(5):297–302, Aug 78

Beitel RE, Dubner R, Harris R, Sumino R: Role of thermoreceptive afferents in behavioral reaction times to warming temperature shifts applied to the monkeys face. Brain Res 138(2):329–46, 16 Dec 77

Beitel RE see Dubner R

Beiter H see Oberdörster G

Beiting CV, Kozak KJ, Dreffer RL, Stinnett JD, Alexander JW: Whole blood vs. packed red cells for resuscitation of hemorrhagic shock: an examination of host defense parameters in dogs. Surgery 84(2):194–200, Aug 78

Beitinger M see Kiffner E

Beitinger M see Löhrs U

Beitins IZ, Lipson LG, McArthur JW: Immunoreactive luteinizing hormone, follicle stimulating hormone and their subunits in tissue culture media from normal and adenomatous, human pituitary fragments. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(6):1271–80, Dec 77

Beitins IZ, Dufau ML, O'Loughlin K, Catt KJ, McArthur JW: Analysis of biological and immunological activities in the two pools of LH released during constant infusion of luteinizing hormone–releasing hormone (LHRH) in men. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(3):605–8, Sep 77

Beitins IZ see Horan RF

Beitins IZ see Lipson LG

Beitins IZ see Merriam GR

Beitner R, Haberman S, Nordenberg J: The effect of epinephrine and dibutyryl cyclic AMP on glucose 1,6–bisphosphate levels and the activities of hexokinase, phosphofructokinase and phosphoglucomutase in the isolated rat diaphragm. Mol Cell Endocrinol 10(2):135–47, Apr 78

Beitz DC see Liepa GU

Beitzke A, Grubbauer HM: Ergebnisse nasotrachealer Intubation bei akuter Epiglottitis. Klin Paediatr 190(2):158–62, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Beitzke A, Zach M, Gypser G, Schreyer H: Zerebrale AV–Fistel mit Herzinsuffizienz im Neugeborenenalter. Klin Paediatr 189(5):385–91, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Beitzke A see Stern E

Beitzke A see Zach M

Beiul EA: Sovremennye printsipy otsenki éffektivnosti dieticheskogo pitaniia pri vnutrennikh bolezniakh. Vopr Pitan (1):3–9, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Beiul EA, Iatsyshina TA: Sovremennye aspekty differentsirovannoĭ dietoterapii khronicheskikh zabolevanii pecheni. Sov Med (5):71–7, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Beiul EA see Samsonov MA

Bejanga BI: Hematocolpos with imperforate hymen. Int Surg 63(2):97–9, Feb 78

Bejblová O see Brunová E

Bejblová O see Kocián J

Bejenaru F see Marinescu CG

Bejerot C, Bejerot N: Exposure factors in drug use, abuse, addiction. pp. 89–118. In: Fishman J, ed. The bases of addiction. Berlin, Abakon, 1978. W1 LI4067R v.8 1978.

Bejerot CM: Treatment received by ex–addicts. Br J Addict 73(2):199–203, Jun 78

Bejerot CM see Bejerot N

Bejerot N, Bejerot CM: Drug abuse treatment report from Sweden. Addict Dis 3(1):33–8, 1977

Bejerot N see Ball JC

Bejerot N see Bejerot C

Bejrablaya D, Plakornkul W: Effect of Vitamin B1 upon over–stretching of rabbit heart in situ. J Med Assoc Thai 61(4):217–23, Apr 78

Bejrajati P see McIntosh IH

Bejsovec M, Malý Z, Gajdosová A: Subdural hematoma in infants. Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha) (75):82–3, 1976

Bejsovec M see Lesný I

Bejšovec T see Endt V

Bek E see Klinga K

Bek E see Zierski M

Bek V, Koutecký J, Paleček L: Significance of preoperational irradiation in the treatment of Wilms' tumor of the kidney (nephroblastoma). Neoplasma 24(6):641–8, 1977

Bek V: Sovětská onkologie—vyspělá oblast zdravotní péče v SSSR. Cesk Radiol 32(3):213–6, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Bek V see Kolář J

Bek V see Štěpán J

Bek–Lissner E, Bergson H, Graczyk J, Kucharska A: Ocena bakteryjnych czynników etiologicznych i leczenie zapaleń płuc na podstawie szpitalnego materiału chorych. Pneumonol Pol 45(10–11):659–68, Oct–Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Bek–Osmanova NIa see Lomachenkov VD

Békássy S, Bartek I, Heim K, Lozsády K, Barankay A, Arvay A: Tartós mechanikus keringéstámogatás bal pitvar aorta bypassal. Orv Hetil 118(48):2908–10, 27 Nov 77 **(Hun)**

Békássy S, Arvay A, Szinay G: Intramyocardialis coronaria aneurysma mütéti megoldása. Orv Hetil 118(41):2463–5, 9 Oct 77 **(Hun)**

Békássy S see Arvay A

Bekchanov AN: O sozrevanii struktur setchatki glaz v ontogeneze nekotorykh teplokrovnykh. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 14(4):412–4, Jul–Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Beke R see Van Outryve M

Békefi J see Csontos F

Bekemeier H see Baraka YM

Bekemeier H see Hirschelmann R

Bekenov TB, Lysikova GK, Dubinskaia VP, Livshits VL: Diagnosticheskoe znachenie pnevmomielografii, izotopnoĭ mielografii i likvordinamicheskikh prob pri tuberkuleznom spondilite, oslozhnennom pozdneĭ paraplegieĭ. Probl Tuberk (9):57–60, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Beker ME, Dreimane MA, Tenisone RA, Luka VT, Venmynia EIu, Ruklisha MP: Biokhimicheskaia i morfologicheskaia kharakteristiki kul'tury Endomucopsis fibuliger, vyrashchennoĭ na etanol'noĭ i krakhmal'noĭ sredakh. Mikrobiologiia 46(5):965–70, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Beker ME see Kulaev IS

Beker ME see Rapoport AI

Beker S, Eslava F, Zerpa H, Castillo R, Carballo F, Roa E, Villasana G, Rodriguez J, Guelrud M: Endoscopic toluidine blue scattering method in the diagnosis of gastric lesions. Gastrointest Endosc 24(2):72–3, Nov 77

Beker S: Why 'hepatic artery hypertrophy and sinusoidal hypertension in advanced schistosomiasis' [letter] Gastroenterology 74(2 Pt 1):333, Feb 78

Beker S: Treatment of cholesterol gallstones with chenic acid. A follow–up study of 25 patients. Am J Gastroenterol 68(5):456–60, Nov 77

Beker S: Ensayo terapéutico con el ácido quenodeoxicólico para disolver cálculos biliares ('colesterol'). Rev Gastroenterol Mex 40(5):291–2, Sep–Oct 75 **(Spa)**

Beker S see Guelrud M

Bekerman C, Port RB, Pang E, Moohr JW, Kranzler JK: Scintigraphic evaluation of childhood malignancies by 67Ga–citrate. Radiology 127(3):719–25, Jun 78

Bekerman C, Schulak JA, Kaplan EL, Shem K: Parathyroid adenoma imaged by Ga–67 citrate scintigraphy: case report. JNM 18(11):1096–8, Nov 77

Bekerman C see Barbato AL

Bekerman C see MacMahon H

Bekerman C see Pechman R

Bekersky I, Maggio AC, Mattaliano V Jr, Boxenbaum HG, Maynard DE, Cohn PD, Kaplan SA: Influence of phenobarbital on the disposition of clonazepam and antipyrine in the dog. J Pharmacokinet Biopharm 5(5):507–12, Oct 77

Bekerus M see Sobic V

Bekesi G see King NW Jr

Bekesi G see Roboz J

Bekesi JG, Holland JF: Active immunotherapy in leukemia with neuraminidase–modified leukemic cells. Recent Results Cancer Res (62):78–89, 1977

Bekesi JG, Holland JF, Anderson HA, Fischbein AS, Rom W, Wolff MS, Selikoff IJ: Lymphocyte function of Michigan dairy farmers exposed to polybrominated biphenyls. Science 199(4334):1207–9, 17 Mar 78

Bekesi JG see Holland JF

Bekesi JG see Roboz J

Békésy Z see Korányi G

Beketaev AM, Kim TD, Gareev RA: Limfotok i gemidinamicheskie pokazateli v kishechnike pri vozdeĭstvii na perednii gipotalamus i retikuliarnuiu formatsiiu prodolgovatogo mozga. Fiziol Zh SSSR 64(5):724–30, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Beketov AI, Fomochkin IP, Skoromnyĭ, krutyporokh GF: Vliianie amizila i spazmolitina na krovosnabzhenie i kislorodnyĭ metabolizm golovnogo mozga. Farmakol Toksikol 41(3):302–6, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bekhechi T see Marill RM

Bekhli AF, Braude MB, Krotov AI, Kuznetsova OE: Aktivnost' nekotorykh chetvertichnykh soleĭ beta–ariloksiétilaralkilammoniia pri éksperimental'nykh gel'mintozakh belykh myshei. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 46(6):703–8, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bekhli AF see Beer SA

Bekhli AF see Bezr SA

Bekhor PS, Entwisle BR, McKenzie IF: Topical DNCB therapy for resistant warts. Australas J Dermatol 19(1):28–30, Apr 78

(Bekhterev VM), Gurevich SA: V.M. Bekhterev na fronte osvoboditel'noĭ voĭny v Bolgarii v 1877 g. (k 50–letiiu so dnia smerti V.M. Bekhtereva i k 100–letiiu voĭny za osvobozhdenie Bolgarii). Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 77(10):1568–71, 1977 **(Rus)**

Bekhtereva EP: Effect of L–dopa on pituitary gonadotropic function. Neurosci Behav Physiol 7(3):211–4, Jul–Sep 76

Bekhtereva EP, Anisimov VN, Khromov–Borisov NV, Indenbom ML: Izbiratel'noe deĭstvie na gonadotropnuiu funktsiiu gipofoza novogo soedineniia iz gruppy sul'foproizvodnykh aromatic–heskogoriada. Farmakol Toksikol 41(2):182–5, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bekhtereva MN see Konova IV

Bekhtereva MN see Miller IuM

Bekhtereva NP: Itogi i perspektivy razvitiia nauchnykh issledovaniĭ v oblasti normal'noĭ fiziologii. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (11):36–40, 1977 **(Rus)**

Bekhti A, Schaaps JP, Capron M, Dessaint JP, Santoro F, Capron A: Treatment of hepatic hydatid disease with mebedazole: preliminary results in four cases. Br Med J 2(6094):1047–51, 22 Oct 77

Bekian RS: Vliianie eufillina, teofillina i papaverina na nekotorye pokazateli azotistogo obmena mozga krys pri eksperimental'nykh rasstroĭstvakh mozgovogo krovoobrashcheniia. Zh Eksp Klin Med 17(3):40–5, 1977 **(Rus)**

Bekian RS see Mirzoian Sa

Bekiarova N see Arsov R

Bekic S see Obradov S

Bekier A: Extraosseous accumulation of Tc–99m pyrophosphate in soft tissue after radiation therapy [letter] J Nucl Med 19(2):225–6, Feb 78

Bekirov HM see Levitt SB

Bekirov RE see Daniiarov IA

Bekirov ShA: Primenenie peridural'noĭ anestezii pri appendektomiiakh u deteĭ. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (12):34–7, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bekke JP: Die kryochirurgische Behandlung von vaskulären Tumoren in der Mundhöhle. Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 22:200–2, 1977 **(Ger)**

Bekker GM: Morfologicheskie izmeneniia v nervnoĭ sisteme pri sistemnoĭ krasnoĭ volchanke. Arkh Patol 39(12):12–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bekker LD see Rader GE

Bekker LV see Strizhova NV

Bekker OM see Mukhsinov ME

Bekker EIa, Grekova AI, Aramova AG, Ashirmatova NZ: Nositel'stvo i biologicheskie svoĭstva Meningokokka v period epidemicheskogo pod'ema. Zdravookhr Kirg (3):39–42, May–Jun 77 **(Rus)**

Bekku H see Mimura Y

Bekku T see Ochi K

Beklemesheva ED see Solodovnikov IuL

Beklemishev ND, Sukhodoeva GS, Bul'vakhter IaL, Shin NG: Fiziko–khimicheskie svoĭstva mikrobnykh antigenov i immuno–allergicheskie testy. Biull Éksp Biol Med 85(3):322–5, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Beklemishev ND see Nugmanova ZhS

(Beklemishev VN), Derbeneva–Ukhova VP: O roli Vladimira Nikolaevicha Beklemisheva v razvitii meditsinskoĭ entomologii (k 15–letiiu so dnia smerti). Med Parazitol (Mosk) 46(3):259–66, May–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bekmachev P see Eskin N

Bekman EM see Galaktionov VG

Beknazar'iants MM see Drozdovskaia LN

Bekoff A, Betz W: Properties of isolated adult rat muscle fibres maintained in tissue culture. J Physiol (Lond) 271(2):537–47, Oct 77

Bekoff A, Betz WJ: Physiological properties of dissociated muscle fibres obtained from innervated and denervated adult rat muscle. J Physiol (Lond) 271(1):25–40, Sep 77

Bekoff M see Hill HL

Beks JW, Albarda S, Gieles AC, Kuypers MH, Flanderijn H: Extradural transducer for monitoring intracranial pressure. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 38(3–4):245–50, 1977

Beks JW: Increased intracranial pressure. Clin Neurol Neurosurg 79(4):245–52, 1977

Beksedic D see Curčic B

Bektash RM see Sharpe K

Bektemirov TA see Andzhaparide OG

Bektemirov TA see Andzhaparidze OG

Bektemirov TA see Burgasova MP

Bektemirov TA see Dreĭzin RS

Bektemirov TA see Kitsak VIa

Bektemirova LZ see Kocherovakiĭ IuE

Bektemirova MS see Bogomolova NN

Bel A, Labarre JF, Thivolle P, Passot E: Manifestations broncho–pulmonaires et reflux gastro–oesophagien. Poumon Coeur 33(6):345–50, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bel P see Louis R

Béla B: Ellentmondások korunk medicinájában –és ezek tükröződése az orvos személyiségében. Orv Hetil 118(40):2379–86, 2 Oct 77 **(Hun)**

Béla H, János S: A heveny hasnyálmirigy gyulladással szövödött terhességröl. Orv Hetil 118(40):2403–5, 2 Oct 77 **(Hun)**

Béla K see Abdel HI

Béla P see András K

Béla P see Sánder P

Béla S, Dezsö K: Nögyógyászati kórképek diferenciáldiagnózisa ultrahang vizsgálattal. Orv Hetil 119(16):967–70, 16 Apr 78 **(Hun)**

Béla T, Géza K, Attila K, László B, János J: Granuloma gangraenescens ('lethal midline granuloma') képében mutatkozó malignus lymphoma. Orv Hetil 119(18):1097–101, 30 Apr 78 **(Hun)**

Belabas M see Benezech M

Belabas M see Croizet M

Béládi I see Bakay M

Béládi I see Molnár J

Béládi I see Pusztai R

Béládi I see Veckenstedt A

Belafsky MA, Rosman NP, Miller P, Waddell G, Boxley–Johnson J, Delgado–Escueta AV: Proglonged epileptic twilight states: continuous recordings with nasopharyngeal electrodes and videotape analysis. Neurology (Minneap) 28(3):239–45, Mar 78

Belagaje R see Fritz HJ

Belaĭ VE see Vasil'ev PV

Belaia II, Torba VA: Ob osobennostiakh pertseptivnoĭ deiatel'nosti u bol'nykh épilepsieĭ s preimushchestvennym

porazheniem levogo i pravogo polusharií mozga.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(4):570–5, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Belaia NA see **Moshkov VN**

Belaia OS, Sutulova AA: Svoistva E. coli serologicheskoi gruppy 06:K13(L), vydelennykh pri ostrykh kishechnykh zabolevaniiakh. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (5):66–70, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Belaia OS, Sutulova AA: Izuchenie svoistv E. coli serologicheskoi gruppy 03, vydelennykh pri ostrykh kishechnykh zabolevaniiakh.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (6):129–33, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Belaia IuA see **Kuz'min SN**

Belaia IuA see **Nguen Zuĭ Kho**

Belaich A see **Gaudin C**

Belaïch JP see **Ballester JM**

Belaich JP see **Gaudin C**

Belaich JP see **Ragot M**

Belaïch S, Civatte J, Bonvalet D, Banzet P, Frileux JJ, Scholtès CH: Dermato-fibrosarcome de darier-ferrand de la verge. Ann Dermatol Venereol 105(3):331–2, Mar 78 (Fre)

Belaich S see **Banzet P**

Belaïch S see **Bonvalet D**

Belaich S see **Civatte J**

Belaïch S see **Degos R**

Belaïch S see **Jeanmougin M**

Belaïch Belperron P see **Schnitzler L**

Belaiche A see **Belaiche J**

Belaiche J, Matuchansky C, Zittoun J, Rambaud JC, Bernier JJ, Cattan D: 'Folate-losing gastropathy' and intestinal folate absorption in patients with Ménétrier's disease (giant hypertrophic gastritis). Am J Dig Dis 23(2):143–7, Feb 78

Belaiche J, Vesin P, Fischer D, Wechsler J, Franco D, Bismuth H, Cattan D: Hyperplasie nodulaire régénérative hépatique au cours d'un syndrome de Felty avec hypertension portale. Gastroenterol Clin Biol 2(1):63–70, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Belaiche J, Zittoun J, Marquet J, Cattan D: La macrocytose de l'alcoolisme chronique est-elle due à un trouble de synthèse de l'ADN lié à une carence en folates?
Gastroenterol Clin Biol 2(6–7):597–602, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Belaiche J, Nisard A, Belaiche A, Coutrot S, Cattan D: Hypercalcémie au cours des cancers de l'oesophage.
Nouv Presse Med 6(24):2171, 11 Jun 77 (Fre)

Belaiche J see **Gouérou H**

Belaiche J see **Vesin P**

Belaid S see **Hadj-Salah H**

Belair MF see **Bariéty J**

Belair MF see **Druet P**

Belaise C see **Marchetti PG**

Belák M: Submikroskopická štruktúra buniek sliznice tenkého čreva jahniat v priebehu experimentálneho zápalu.
Vet Med (Praha) 22(9):551–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

Belák M, Kočisová J, Bod'a K: Studium der Ultrastruktur von Mitochondrien in der quergestreiften Muskulatur der Vögel unter Berücksichtigung der experimentell hervorgerufenen Hypokinese. Arch Exp Veterinaermed 31(4):537–46, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Belák M, Kočisová J, Bod'a K: Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchung der Mitochondrien in der quergestreiften Muskulatur der Vögel bei experimentell hervorgerufener Hypergravitation. Arch Exp Veterinaermed 31(5):749–55, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Belák M see **Skarda R**

Belák S, Pálfi V, Szekeres T, Tury E: Experimental infection of calves with an adenovirus isolated from sheep and related to bovine Adenovirus type 2 I. Clinical and virological studies. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 24(7):542–7, Aug 77

Belák S see **Pálfi V**

Belák S see **Palya V**

Belák S see **Túry E**

Belal A see **Badr-El-Din MK**

Belal A Jr: Surgical microscopy of the nose. New frontiers in nasal diagnosis and treatment. J Laryngol Otol 92(3):197–207, Mar 78

Belal A Jr see **Talaat M**

Belal S, Chaaban I: The use of aromatic carbonyl derivatives in pharmaceutical analysis. Part 1. Pharmazie 32(11):704–6, 1977

Belán A see **Fabián J**

Belán A see **Jebavý P**

Belán A see **Kasalický J**

Belán A see **Veselá M**

Belan VS see **Kamenskiĭ IuN**

Belanger AY see **Chapman AE**

Bélanger C see **Cormier G**

Belanger CF, Hennekens CH, Rosner B, Speizer FE: The nurses' health study. Am J Nurs 78(6):1039–40, Jun 78

Bélanger F see **Butterworth RF**

Belanger G see **Bromage PR**

Belanger G see **Kline LB**

Belanger J see **Stone WR Jr**

Belanger L see **Chiu JF**

Bélanger LF: Variations in the mast cell population of skin and bone marrow in magnesium-deprived rats. The influence of sex hormones. J Nutr 107(12):2164–70, Dec 77

Belanger LF: Osteocytic osteolysis in a cretaceous reptile. Rev Can Biol 36(1):71–3, Mar 77

Bélanger LF: The influence of zinc-deprivation on the mast cell population of the bone marrow and other tissues.
J Nutr 108(8):1315–21, Aug 78

Bélanger LF, Narbaitz R: The mecanism of cementing line formation in the bones of cestrum-fed chicks.
Rev Can Biol 37(1):5–14, Mar 78

Bélanger LF see **Narbaitz R**

Belanger MG see **Penn RD**

Belanger PM see **Beckett AH**

Bélanger PM see **Desbiens R**

Bélanger R see **Chartrand R**

Belani KG, Priedkalns J: An epidemic of pseudomembranous laryngotracheitis. Anesthesiology 47(6):530–1, Dec 77

Belanov EF, Vasil'eva NN, Chernos VI: Poluchenie temperaturochuvstvitel'nykh mutantov virusa ospovaktsiny s pomoshch'iu nitrozometilmocheviny i ikh predvaritel'naia kharakteristika. Vopr Virusol (1):31–6, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Belanov EF see **Chernos VI**

Belardi FG: Mitral valve prolapse in a family practice setting.
J Fam Pract 6(3):511–5, Mar 78

Belardi P: La sindrome postflebitica. Riflessioni dopo dieci anni di esperienze cliniche, terapeutiche e congressuali.
Minerva Cardioangiol 25(12):977–82, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Belardi P, Viacava A, Ghiglino GC, Pezzoli F, Brizio L: L'intervento secondo De Palma nel trattamento chirurgico della insufficienza delle vene communicanti.
Minerva Cardioangiol 25(12):983–8, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Belardi P, Ghiglino GC, Viacava A, Brizio L, Pezzoli F, Gori A: L'intervento di Sistrunk nel trattamento chirurgico di casi particolari di sindrome postflebitica.
Minerva Cardioangiol 26(1–2):49–57, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Belardinelli L, Michielin JR, Mattos E, Lucchese FA: Metabolismo do coração isquêmico. Caracterização bioquímica da isquemia miocárdica. Arq Bras Cardiol 31 Suppl 1:1–6, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

Belart W: Uber die Verläufe der Lumbalgien und Ischialgien.
Praxis 67(19):693–8, 9 May 78 (Ger)

Belas F see **Homo F**

Belasco IJ, Pease HL, Reiser RW: Microbial conversion of methionine to methionine hydroxy analogue and its natural occurrence in various foods and feed products.
J Agric Food Chem 26(2):327–30, Mar–Apr 78

Belasco N see **Stonesifer J**

Belashev BP, Gracheva TS: Eksgauster s pnevmaticheskim ustroĭstvom. Voen Med Zh (1):79, Jan 78 (Rus)

Belaud A, Sebert P, Soulier P, Peyraud C: Relative estimation of ventilatory fow rate in the eel (Anguilla anguilla L.)
Rev Can Biol 36(2):93–103, Jun 77

Belaud A, Barthelemy L, Peyraud C: Temperature and per se hydrostatic pressure reversal of pentobarbital anesthesia in fish. J Appl Physiol 42(3):329–34, Mar 77

Belaud A see **Barthélémy L**

Belavady B see **Murugan S**

Belavtseva EM see **Kuimova TF**

Belaya YA, Kostenko LS, Gekker VD: Investigation of the antigenic composition of the cells and the exotoxin of Sh. dysenteriae (Shiga) by agar immunoelectrophoresis and polyacrylamide gel disc electrophoresis.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 21(3):285–94, 1977

Belbeck LW see **Garnett ES**

Belber JP, Gutierrez A, Bill K: Diverticulum of the gallbladder presenting as an intraluminal radiolucency.
Gastrointest Endosc 24(4):180–1, May 78

Belber JP see **Bill K**

Belber JP see **Burbige EJ**

Belbskiĭ see **Akhrem AA**

Belbusti F see **Settembrini PG**

Belcari P, Francesconi A, Maioli C, Strata P: Spontaneous activity of the Purkinje cells in the pigeon cerebellum.
Pfluegers Arch 371(1–2):147–54, 19 Oct 77

Belcaro G see **Innocenti P**

Belcastro S, Pavanelli L: L'emodinamica nelle malattie venose degli arti inferiori. Minerva Med 69(26):1771–7, 26 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Belcastro S see **Azzena GF**

Belcastro S see **Durante E**

Belcastro S see **Rossotto P**

Belch AW see **Lauzon GJ**

Bel'chenko DI, Domanskiĭ VIu, Khanina NIa: Izofermentnyĭ spektr i aktivnost' nekotorykh fermentov éritroidnykh i mieloidnykh kletok kostnogo mozga krolika i osobennosti ikh izmeneniĭ pod vliianiem gidrokortizona.
Vopr Med Khim 24(4):464–9, Jul–Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bel'chenko DI see **Kalinkin MN**

Bel'chenko DI see **Kapustin AV**

Bel'chenko DI see **Sluvko AL**

Belcher C see **Farrales FB**

Belcher DW, Neumann AK, Ofosu-Amaah S, Nicholas DD, Blumenfeld SN: Attitudes towards family size and family planning in rural Ghana-Danfa project: 1972 survey findings. J Biosoc Sci 10(1):59–79, Jan 78

Belcher DW, Nicholas DD, Ofosu-Amaah S, Wurapa FK: A mass immunization campaign in rural Ghana. Factors affecting participation. Public Health Rep 93(2):170–6, Mar–Apr 78

Belcher DW, Nyame PK, Wurapa FK: The prevalence of inguinal hernia in adult Ghanaian males.
Trop Geogr Med 30(1):39–43, Mar 78

Belcher DW see **Bruce-Tagoe AA**

Belcher G, Ryall RW: Substance P and Renshaw cells: a new concept of inhibitory synaptic interactions.
J Physiol (Lond) 272(1):105–19, Oct 77

Belcher G, Ryall RW: Differential excitatory and inhibitory effects of opiates on non-nociceptive and nociceptive neurones in the spinal cord of the cat. Brain Res 145(2):303–14, 28 Apr 78

Belcher G, Ryall RW, Schaffner R: The differential effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine, noradrenaline and raphe stimulation on nociceptive and non-nociceptive dorsal horn interneurones in the cat. Brain Res 151(2):307–21, 4 Aug 78

Belcher G: Correlation between effects of brain-stem stimulation and effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline on non-nociceptive and nociceptive spinal interneurones [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 61(1):149P–150P, Sep 77

Belcher G see **Ryall RW**

Belcher J see **Dittman R**

Belcher JC: Sanitation norms in rural areas: a cross-cultural comparison. Bull Pan Am Health Organ 12(1):34–44, 1978

Belcher JR: Living with artificial valves [letter]
Br Med J 2(6131):200–1, 15 Jul 78

Belcher SA, Clowers MR, Cabanayan AC: Independent living rehabilitation needs of postdischarge stroke persons: a pilot study. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 59(9):404–9, Sep 78

Belchetz PE, Gredley G, Bird D, Himsworth RL: Regulation of thyrotrophin secretion by negative feedback of tri-iodothyronine on the hypothalamus. J Endocrinol 76(3):439–48, Mar 78

Belchetz PE, Gredley G, Himsworth RL: Pituitary-thyroid function in the rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta).
J Endocrinol 76(3):427–38, Mar 78

Belchetz PE see **Petersen VB**

Belchev L, Pavlov N: Kum khistopatologiiata na Ku-riketsiozata po ovtsete. Vet Med Nauki 14(8):43–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

Belcourt A, Voegel JC: Human salivary protein interaction with fluoridated synthetic hydroxyapatite.
J Biol Buccale 6(1):65–73, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.)

Belda Neto FM see **Barretto MP**

Belda Neto FM see **Ribeiro RD**

Belda Serna A see **Moreno González E**

Beldava IA, Volkov SP, Plume AIa, Iankovskiĭ GA, Il'ina IaS: Issledovanie funktsional'nogo sostoianiia tsentral'noĭ nervnoĭ sistemy bol'nykh tuberkulezom, perenesshikh cherepno-mozgovuiu travmu. Probl Tuberk (8):53–7, Aug 77 (Rus)

Belder M see **Snippe H**

Beldiman N see **Berccvici C**

Beldiman N see **Straton A**

Beldiman N see **Straton C**

Beldon JR see **Waxman AD**

Beldowska B, Guzewska J: Wpływ kumaryny na zmiany liczebności populacji Drosophila melanogaster Meigen.
Acta Pol Pharm 34(5):543–4, 1977 (Pol)

Bélé-Binda. see **du Cailar J**

Beleda RV see **Artamonov NN**

Belehu A see **Stoner GL**

Beleil O see **Ibrahim A**

Belekhova M, Veselkin N, Kreps E: Arthashes Ivanovich Karamian (k 70-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia).
Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 14(2):113–6, Mar–Apr 78 (Rus)

Belekhova MG: Transtalamicheskoe provedenie zritel'nykh impul'sov v koru i podkorkovye otdely perednego mozga cherepakhi. Neirofiziologiia 9(5):486–94, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Belekhova MG, Kosareva AA: Tekto-talamo-teléntsefal'nye vzaimootnosheniia u cherepakh posle zritel'noĭ deafferentatsii. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 28(1):153–61, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Belekhova MG, Kosareva AA, Veselkin NN, Ermakova TV: Vyiavlenie afferentnykh sviazeĭ perednego mozga cherepakhi Emys orbicularis peroksidaznym metodom.
Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 14(2):123–31, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Belen JE: Early diagnosis of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease: pulmonary function tests versus x-ray examination of the chest. JAOA 77(1):42–6, Sep 77

Belen JE, Rotman HH: Primary carcinoma of the trachea: physiologic diagnosis and review of the literature.
Chest 72(5):675–6, Nov 77

Belendiuk G, Mangnall D, Tung B, Westley J, Getz GS: CTP-phosphatidic acid cytidyltransferase from Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Partial purification, characterization, and kinetic behavior. J Biol Chem 253(13):4555–65, 10 Jul 78

Belen'ka MV, Baskina IA, Bzhelenko LK, D'iakovaia IV: Bibliografiia inostrannoĭ literatury po genetike (avgust 1976 g.). Genetika 13(1):172–89, 1977 (Rus)

Belen'kaia IA see **Vladimirov VG**

Belen'kaia LV see **Daletskaia LP**

Belen'kiĭ BG see **Kurenbin OI**

Belen'kiĭ BG see **Vilenchik IZ**

Belen'kiĭ EE see **Ivanenko TI**

Belen'kiĭ MA: K voprosu o gipotalamicheskom kontrole funktsii adenogipofiza u minogi Lampetra fluviatilis L. (Cyclostomata). Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 237(4):951–4, 1977

(Rus)

Belen'kiĭ MA: Srednnoe vozvyshenie gipotalamusa gipofizéktomirovannykh krys: struktura i ul'trastruktura. Tsitologiia 19(12):1346–52, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Belen'kiĭ MS, Kitaevich AE: Nekotorye osobennosti tuberkuleza gortani v nastoiashchee vremia. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (4):98–100, Jul–Aug 77 (Rus)

Belen'kiĭ MS, Kirnoz EN, Luk'ianova LA: Vliianie nespetsificheskikh antibiotikov na tuberkuleznyĭ protsess v legkikh. Klin Med (Mosk) 55(12):40–4, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Belen'kiĭ MS, Luk'ianova LA: Chuvstvitel'nost' mikobakteriĭ tuberkuleza k nekotorym nespetsificheskim antibiotikam. Mikrobiol Zh 40(1):104–6, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Belen'kiĭ MS, Al'tzitser SE: Sravnitel'noe izuchenie tuberkulinovykh prob pri tuberkuleze legkikh i drugikh zabolevaniiakh legkikh. Probl Tuberk (1):45–8, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Belen'kiĭ OS: Veterinarnaia sluzhba Vooruzhennykh Sil SSSR za 60 let. Veterinariia (12):22–5, Dec 77 (Rus)

Belen'kiĭ VE see **Kaz'min AI**

Belenkov AV see **Nepokolchitskiĭ EO**

Belenkov IuN, At'kov OIu, Tsibekmakher TD: Vliianie bystroĭ digitalizatsii na funktsiiu miokarda levogo zheludochka po dannym ekhokardiografii. Kardiologiia 17(9):46–50, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Belenkov IuN see **Pokrovskiĭ AV**

Belenkov NIu: Prostranstvenno-vremennaia sinkhronizatsiia biopotentsialov golovnogo mozga i problema ego tselostnoĭ deiatel'nosti. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 27(6):1128–33, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Belenkov NIu, Shalkovskaia LN: Znachenie dominiruiushcheĭ motivatsii v proiavlenii éffektov élektricheskoĭ stimuliatsii gipotalamo-limbicheskikh struktur. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 28(1):62–8, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Belenky DA, Orr RJ, Woodrum DE, Hodson WA: Unconvinced by CDP evidence [letter] Pediatrics 61(3):500–1, Mar 78

Belenskaja MI see **Antonova RA**

Beleslin D, Samardžic R: Analyse pharmacologique du blocage du péristaltisme produit par le magnésium appliqué sur la séreuse et sur le muqueuse de l'iléon isolé de cobaye. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 171(4):750–4, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Beleslin D: Analyse pharmacologique des mouvements de type pendulaire apparaissant pendant le blocage, par le calcium, du péristaltisme de l'iléon isolé de Cobaye. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 171(4):746–50, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Beleslin D see **Stojanovic N**

Beleslin DB, Samardžic R: Muscarine- and carbachol-induced aggressions: fear and irritable kinds of aggressions. Psychopharmacology 55(3):233–6, 28 Dec 77

Beleslin S see **Litričin V**

Beletskaia LV, Gnezditskaia EV, Raĭkhlin NT, Borodniuk NA, Rassokhina II: Perekrestnoreagiruiushchiĭ antigen épiteliia éktodermal'nogo proiskhozhdeniia v opukholiakh mysheĭ. Vopr Onkol 23(10):83–7, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Beletskaia LV see **Gnezditskaia EV**

Beletskaia OP see **Bezborodova SI**

Beletskaia TA see **Shamraĭ EF**

Beletskiĭ IuV see **Moshkov VN**

Belev B see **Korbar M**

Belev N: Uspeshno izlekuvan sluchaĭ na priapizum. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 30(5):440–1, 1977 (Bul)

Beleva S see **Kozareva M**

Beleva-Staĭkova R, Stankova G: Der Einfluss biophysikalischer Faktoren auf die biologische Oxydation und die Redoxprozesse. 26. Der energetische Zustand der Herzmuskel-Mitochondrien nach Ultraschall-applikation in vivo. Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 18(6):683–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Beleva-Staĭkova R, Pisanets M, Dzhermakian A: Vliianie ul'trazvuka na zven'ia biosinteza porfirinov. I. Izmenenie urovnia proto-, kopro- i uroporfirinov posle odnokratnogo vozdeĭstviia ul'trazvuka. Biofizika 23(2):197–200, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Beleva-Staĭkova R, Čičovska M: The level of manganese in liver, spleen and blood by ultrasonic treatment. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 19(1):63–6, 1977

Belevich EM see **Veĭnberg GA**

Belew M, Fohlman J: Gel filtration of proteins on Sephacryl S-200 superfine in 6 M guanidine-HCl. FEBS Lett 91(2):302–4, 15 Jul 78

Belfer AJ, Van Gilse HA, Cox PH: The radioiodine ablatio doses. Different aspects on patients with and without functioning metastases at the time of ablation. Ann Radiol (Paris) 20(8):787–9, Nov–Dec 77

Belfer PL see **Cahill MC**

Belfield A see **Beck PR**

Belford B, Russell EW: Cortical involvement in schizophrenics. Psychol Rep 42(3 Pt 2):1039–47, Jun 78

Belfort EA see **Krivoy S**

Belfort M, Kass N, Oppenheim A, Katzir N, Oppenheim AB: Repressor and int synthesis of bacteriophage lambda in the E. coli host mutant ER437. Mol Gen Genet 155(3):347–9, 24 Oct 77

Belfort R Jr see **Smolin G**

Belforte G see **Zaffiri O**

Belfrage E, Fredholm BB, Rosell S: Effect of catechol-O-methyl-transferase (COMT) inhibition on the vascular and metabolic responses to noradrenaline, isoprenaline and sympathetic nerve stimulation in canine subcutaneous adipose tissue. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 300(1):11–7, 25 Oct 77

Belfrage E: Vasodilatation and modulation of vasoconstriction in canine subcutaneous adipose tissue caused by activation of beta-adrenoceptors. Acta Physiol Scand 102(4):459–68, Apr 78

Belfrage E: Comparison of beta-adrenoceptors mediating vasodilatation in canine subcutaneous adipose tissue and skeletal muscle. Acta Physiol Scand 102(4):469–76, Apr 78

Belfrage P, Jergil B, Strålfors P, Tornqvist H: Identification and some characteristics of the enzyme protein of the hormone-sensitive lipase from rat adipose tissue. Adv Exp Med Biol 101:113–26, 1978

Belfrage P see **Strålfors P**

Belfrage P see **Tornqvist H**

Belfrage-Sanzén I, Christensen P: A simple blood agar plate medium for demonstration of the streptococcal serum opacity reaction. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 85B(5):355–6, Oct 77

Belgaumkar TK see **Embil JA**

Belghiti J, Champault G, Fabre F, Patel JC: Appréciation immunologique du risque infectieux grave en chirurgie digestive influence de l'hyper-alimentation dans sa prévention. Nouv Presse Med 6(28):2525–6, 27 Aug–3 Sep 77 (Fre)

Belgin E see **Baykal M**

Belgrad R: Role of radiation therapy in primary treatment of breast cancer: a point of view. Va Med 105(4):316–21, Apr 78

Belgraier AH see **Galbut DL**

Belgrano E see **Carmignani G**

Belgrano E see **Giuliani L**

Belgrano E see **Martorana G**

Belgun M, Tănăseanu S, Matei I, Beşliu T, Purice S: Use of angioscintigraphy in the diagnosis of malignant tumors of the liver. Med Interne 16(1):83–7, Jan–Mar 78

Belhadj O see **Bonne D**

Belhadjali J see **Paliard P**

Belhani A see **Gerbaux A**

Belhani M see **Richard F**

Belhassen B see **Motte G**

Belhassen S see **Mourali N**

Beliaev DK, Schüler L, Borodin PM: Problemy genetiki stressa. Soobshchenie III. Differentsial'noe vliianie stressa na plodovitost' mysheĭ raznykh genotipov. Genetika 13(1):52–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Beliaev DK see **Baranov OK**

Beliaev DK see **Isakova GK**

Beliaev DK see **Klochkov DV**

Beliaev GM, Podgul'ko ES: Sezonnaia gliukokortikoĭdnaia aktivnost' u bol'nykh psoriazom. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (1):49–56, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Beliaev II, Gracheva MP, Baĭkovskiĭ VV: Gigienicheskie aspekty termicheskogo metoda obezvrezhivaniia promyshlennykh otkhodov. Gig Sanit (8):93–5, Aug 78 (Rus)

Beliaev MP see **Antonenkov GM**

Beliaev ND, Gavrilovskaia IN, Gorbunova EE, Sandakhchiev LS: Izuchenie sinteza virusspetsificheskikh produktov posle vvedeniia v atsetabuliariu preparatov RNK virusa tabachnoĭ mozaiki i nativnogo virusa. Mol Biol (Mosk) 12(3):619–27, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Beliaev NP: K voprosu o metodike otsenki intensivnosti épidemicheskogo protsessa. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (3):133–4, Mar 78 (Rus)

Beliaev NV, Zaĭtseva TL, Bragin GI: K voprosu o tsistitserkoze kozhi. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (2):69–71, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Beliaev NV, Gratsianov DA, Zaĭtseva TL: Lokalizovannyĭ amiloĭdoz kozhi. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (1):59–62, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Beliaev NV: Klassifikatsii i terminologii postvaktsinal'nykh porazheniĭ kozhi posle ospoprivivaniia. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (3):8–13, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Beliaev NV, Zaitseva TL: Sistemnaia krasnaia volchanka u odnoialtsevykh bliznetsov i ee otnoshenie k tuberkuleznoĭ infektsii. Probl Tuberk (5):80–3, May 78 (Rus)

Beliaev PA see **Makarovskaia ES**

Beliaev SS see **Laurinavichus KS**

Beliaev VE see **Petrov NS**

Beliaev VL see **Briusov PG**

Beliaev VM: Osobennosti porazheniia bronkhov u bol'nykh vnutrigrudnym tuberkulezom pozhilogo i starcheskogo vozrasta. Probl Tuberk (2):25–9, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Beliaev VP, Stiazhkin VD: Sovremennye napravleniia dispanserizatsii bol'nykh nervno-psikhicheskimi zabolevaniiami. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 77(11):1706–11, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Beliaev VS see **Avetisov ES**

Beliaev VS see **Laricheva KA**

Beliaev VV, Gudim VI, Moskaleva GP, Soboleva IuG, Ivanova VS: Eritropoétin i ingibitor éritropoéza u bol'nykh s posttransfuzionnymi oslozhneniiami. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 23(4):20–3, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Beliaeva AA see **Mar'iasis ED**

Beliaeva AA see **Shepeleva IS**

Beliaeva GG: Kompleksnaia otsenka fizicheskogo razvitiia deteĭ i podrostkov sel'skoi mestnosti. Sov Zdravookhr (9):40–4, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Beliaeva GG: K voprosu vliianiia nekotorykh semeĭnykh faktorov na sostoianie zdorov'ia deteĭ i podrostkov v sel'skoĭ mestnosti. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (3):19–21, 1978 (Rus)

Beliaeva GG see **Arkhipova GP**

Beliaeva ID: Vliianie povtornoĭ chastichnoĭ gepatéktomii na delenie kletok regeneriruiushcheĭ pecheni krys. Biull Eksp Biol Med 84(10):488–91, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Beliaeva ID see **Ivleva TS**

Beliaeva ID see **Mikhel'son VA**

Beliaeva ID see **Prokopenko VM**

Beliaeva IV: Lipidnyĭ obmen neonatal'no timéktomirovannykh krys razlichnogo pola. Vopr Med Khim 23(4):440–4, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Beliaeva LV see **Magarlamov AG**

Beliaeva MI, Shestakov VA: Agregatsiia éritrotsitov u bol'nykh s diabeticheskoĭ retinopatieĭ. Vestn Oftalmol (6):57–60, 1977 (Rus)

Beliaeva MI see **Kapranova MN**

Beliaeva MI see **Kurinenko BM**

Beliaeva NM, Chepik EB: Klinicheskie osobennosti respiratorno-sintsitial'noĭ infektsii u vzroslykh. Klin Med (Mosk) 55(12):61–4, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Beliaeva NM see **Kozhevnikova EP**

Beliaeva NN see **Bonashevskaia TI**

Beliaeva NN see **Klepikova FS**

Beliaeva TE see **Zykova VP**

Beliaeva VA see **Egorova VA**

Beliaeva VS see **Loginov AS**

Beliaeva ZN see **Egorova VA**

Beliaeva ZN see **Fedorova ZD**

Beliaeva ZN see **Odesskaia TA**

Beliaeva ZV: Vegetativnye komponenty proizvol'nykh reaktsiĭ u deteĭ pri raznnom sootnoshenii neposredstvennykh i verbal'nykh razdrazhitelei. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 27(5):1044–8, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Beliaeva GIa, Novik AV, Soldatkin EV: Osobennosti zheludochnoĭ sekretsii pri zabolevaniiakh organov pishchevareniia u deteĭ. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 22(10):30–6, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Beliaeva GIa see **Fishzon-Ryss IuI**

Beliaeva RKh, Cherliak VIa, Magretova NN, Kochetov GA: Molekuliariyĭ ves i chetvertichnaia struktura transketolazy Drozhzheĭ. Biokhimiia 43(3):545–54, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Beliakov AA, Kapitanskiĭ IS, Akimov GL, Shevliakova NV, Ruzaev KD: O reabilitatsii pri posledstviiakh perelomov diafizov dlinnykh trubchatykh kosteĭ. Ortop Travmatol Protez (8):39–46, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Beliakov AA, Kapitanskiĭ IS: Konservativnoe lechenie zakrytykh diafizarnykh perelomov dlinnykh trubchatykh kosteĭ Vestn Khir 119(11):100–3, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Beliakov NA, Voinov VA, Simbirtsev SA: Mikrofil'try krovi. Med Tekh (6):48–54, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Beliakov NA see **Rusanov GA**

Beliakov NV, Semushin BV, Savel'ev NI, Kireev NI, Skotnikov LI: Termostat dlia serilnykh issledovaniĭ kinetiki fermentnykh reaktsiĭ. Lab Delo (2):112–4, 1978 (Rus)

Beliakov NV see **Bol'shakova TD**

Beliakov NV see **Orlov VA**

Beliakov VA, Beliakova TA: Talamonal-seduksenovyĭ vvodnyĭ narkoz pri obshchem éndotrakheal'nom obezbolivanii. Anesteziol Reanimatol (6):19–23, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Beliakov VA, Maksimov GA, Chervonogorodskiĭ VA, Chervonogorodskaia LI: Reanimatsionnye meropriiatiia pri akusherskikh krovotecheniiakh. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):64, 1978 (Rus)

Beliakov VA, Sinitsyn LN, Maksimov GA, Beliakova TA: Ispol'zovanie oksibutirata natriia v anesteziologii i reanimatologii. Sov Med (3):34–8, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Beliakov VD, Sanzharov BN: Nauchnaia i obshchestvennaia deiatel'nost' Ia. L. Okunevskogo (k 100-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia). Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (3):147–8, Mar 78 (Rus)

Beliakov VD: Epidemiologicheskoe obosnovanie immunoprofilaktiki grippa. Trud Inst Pastera 47:91–7, 1976 (Rus)

Beliakov VD, Ivanov KG, Bundzen NG, Tentser PS, Maliarenko IuD: Pervyĭ opyt privivok inaktivirovannoĭ grippoznoĭ vaktsiny liudiam. Trud Inst Pastera 47:114–21, 1976 (Rus)

Beliakov VD see **Ioffe VI**

Beliakov VD see **Ivanov KG**

Beliakov VM see **Pertsovskiĭ AL**

Beliakova EI see **Bondarenko TI**

Beliakova EV see **Erina EV**

Beliakova IA see **Vorob'ev IuI**
Beliakova LA see **Chernobrovyĭ NP**
Beliakova LV, Petrova EI: Diagnostika ogranichennykh otogennykh pakhimeningitov. Vestn Otorinolaringol (4):80–2, Jul–Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Beliakova TA see **Beliakov VA**
Beliakova IuV: Zhiznennyĭ tsikl Psilotrema simillimum (Mühling, 1898) (Trematoda: Psilostomidae). Parazitologiia 12(1):62–7, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Belianchikova NI see **Bukhman VM**
Belianchikova NI see **Osipova TV**
Belianin FS: Ob okhrane zdorov'ia detskogo naseleniia Kuĭbyshevskoĭ oblasti. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (3):15–9, 1978 **(Rus)**
Belianin II see **Super NA**
Belianova LP see **Nagradova NK**
Belianskaia GK see **Vertiev IuV**
Beliarov VM: Osnova dinamichnogo razvitiia zhivotnovodstva. Veterinariia (4):14–7, Apr 77 **(Rus)**
Beliarov VM: Ozdorovitel'nye meropriiatiia pri leĭkoze. Veterinariia (4):14–7, Apr 78 **(Rus)**
Beliatskaia ON see **Tarasova NA**
Beliavskaia IV see **Subbotina NA**
Beliavskaia VI see **Sharova MA**
Beliavskiĭ AV see **Mirzabekov AD**
Beliavskiĭ EM, Abramova EL: Reaktsiia neĭronov assotsiativnykh iader talamusa pri temperaturnom vozdeĭstvii na perednii gipotalamus i kozhu. Fiziol Zh SSSR 64(2):136–42, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Beliavskiĭ VV see **Freĭdlin SIa**
Belic L, Stafford G, Allen JW, Venkataraman K: Cardiac tamponade during anticoagulation. Management with a pericardial drain and continued anticoagulation. JAMA 240(7):672, 18 Aug 78
Belic N see **Dianzumba SB**
Belicard P, Leonhardt–Jambon C: Le Visiotest. Dépistage sommaire des défauts visuels. J Fr Ophthalmol 1(3):217–9, Mar 78 **(Fre)**
Belich AI see **Karmanova IG**
Belich EI see **Dronova LM**
Bělík E see **Lipavská H**
Belik JV, Terletska JT, Metal'nykova NP, Berezhnyj HA: Na+, K+–ATF–azna aktivnist' fraktsiyi sinaptosom golovnogo mozku mors'koyi svinki v dinamitsi eksperimental'nogo alergichnogo entsefalomiélitu. Ukr Biokhim Zh 49(5):81–5, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ukr)**
Belik IaV, Terletskaia IaT, Kozulina EP, Syrovatskaia LP, Gershkovich AA: Izuchenie lechebnogo deĭstviia osnovnogo belka mielina i sinteticheskogo éntsefalitogennogo peptida u morskikh svinok s éksperimental'nym allergicheskim éntsefalomielitom. Vopr Med Khim (3):372–7, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Belik IaV see **Remeniuk GL**
Belikov PP, Kuznik BI: Pokazateli svertyvaemosti krovi pri parodontoze. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 57(2):86–90, Mar–Apr 78 (50 ref.) **(Rus)**
Belikov VG, Kompantseva EV, Suprunov VV: Spektrofotometrychne vyznachennia difeninu. Farm Zh (6):51–3, Nov–Dec 77 **(Ukr)**
Belikov VG, Vergeichuk EN: Pidhotovka i spetsializatsiia provozoriv u haluzi farmatsevtychnoĭ khimiĭ. Farm Zh (1):18–21, Jan–Feb 78 **(Ukr)**
Belikov VG see **Archinova TIu**
Belikov VG see **Babilev PV**
Belikov VG see **Tentsova AI**
Belikov VM, Gordienko SV, Latov VK, Tsyriapkin VA, Andrianov VV: Aminokislotnyĭ sostav preparatov iz avtolizatov pekarskikh drozhzheĭ. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 14(1):60–6, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Belikova FS see **Dagaeva LN**
Belikova GG see **Kozlov VA**
Belikova MA, Ivanova LN, Iurisova MN: Sostoianie gipotalamo–gipofizarnoĭ neĭrosekretornoĭ sistemy peschanki Rhombomys opimus pri degidratatsii. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 14(1):49–56, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Belikova NP see **Lvov DK**
Belikova VV see **Nartsissov RP**
Belikova–Aldakova VD, Bliumel' NF, Zherikova AD, Levtova KZ, Perfil'eva EV: O putiiakh opredeleniia intensivnosti epidemiologicheskogo protsessa pri dizenterii zonne. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):134–40, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Belikova–Aldakova VD, Bliumel' NF, Ermalova RA, Zherikova AD, Levtova KZ: Sravnitel'naia kharakteristika épidemiologii kishechnoĭ koli–infektsii, obuslovlennoĭ ésherikhiiami 2–i kategorii, i dizenterii Zonne. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):11–6, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Belilovskiĭ MA see **Super NA**
Belilovskiĭ VD see **Sverdlik AIa**
Belimezov I see **Stefanov V**
Belin CJ: The structural graphology and the suicidal personality. Confin Psychiatr 21(1–3):25–30, 1978
Belin J see **Stubbs CD**
Belin L see **Rylander R**
Belin M see **Chausset B**
Belin MF, Pujol JF: Effect of 6–hydroxydopamine on orinithine decarboxylase activity in central monoaminergic systems of rat. Biochem Pharmacol 26(24):2473–5, 15 Dec 77
Belin RP see **Bivins BA**
Belin RP see **Griffen WO Jr**
Belin RP see **Hollingsworth DR**
Beling CG, Cederqvist LL: Progesterone metabolism in cultured amniotic fluid cells. Int J Gynaecol Obstet 15(4):317–21, 1978
Belinova AG, Irzhak LI, Surnina NI: Osobennosti dezoksigenatsii krovi i gemoglobina v norme i v usloviiakh giperoksii. Biol Nauki (3):64–7, 1978 **(Rus)**
Belinskaia AM see **Sergievskiĭ VS**
Belinskaia AM see **Zhuraev ShSh**
Belinskaia NV, Evtushenko NN, Smoliak LL: O rannem vyiavlenii raka iaichnikov. Vopr Onkol 24(3):61–4, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Belinskiĭ ML see **Chumakov VV**
Belinskiĭ VI, Vialova RM, Shekhtman VL, Abramova LS: Primenenie indikatornykh bumazhek dlia opredeleniia kishechnoĭ palochki v smyvakh. Lab Delo (7):426–8, 1977 **(Rus)**
Belinskiĭ VP, Vizir OO: Sluchaĭ otravleniia kloachnym gazom. Vrach Delo (9):123–5, 1977 **(Rus)**
Belinson J see **Sudarsanam A**
Belinson JL see **Goldberg MI**
Belisario A, D'Antuono G, Cipolla C: Allergia ai farmaci: fisiopatologia delle reazioni allergiche e tecniche diagnostiche. G Clin Med 59(3–4):91–8, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Belisario A see **de Aloysio D**
Belisheva NK, Fridliandskaia II: Dinamika izmeneniĭ poverkhnosti normal'nykh kul'tiviruemykh krysinykh kletok posle odnokratnogo vozdeĭstviia kantserogenom 7,12–dimetilbenz(a)antratsenom. Tsitologiia 20(3):329–32, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Belisle AA see **Prouty RM**
Belisle AA see **Wiemeyer SN**
Belisle J, Hagen DF: Method for the determination of the total fluorine content of whole blood, serum/plasma, and other biological samples. Anal Biochem 87(2):545–55, 1 Jul 78
Belisle S, Osathanondh R, Tulchinsky D: The effect of constant infusion of unlabeled dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate on maternal plasma androgens and estrogens. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(3):544–50, Sep 77
Belisle S see **Tulchinsky D**
Belitser NV: Tsitokhimiia i krugooborot mikrotelets v kletkakh zhivotnykh i rastenii. Usp Sovrem Biol 84(2):189–206, Sep–Oct 77 (122 ref.) **(Rus)**
Belitser NV, Sidorov VA, Tarasenko VA, Gleva IuIu, Sytnik KM: Elektronnomikroskopicheskoe izuchenie protoplastov mezofilla tabaka. Soobshchenie I. Ultrastrukturnoe i tsitokhimicheskoe issledovanie protoplastov tabaka na rannikh stadiiakh kul'tivirovaniia. Tsitol Genet 11(3):259–67, May–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Belitser NV see **Sidorov VA**
Belitser VA see **Lugovskoĭ EV**
Belitser VA see **Musialkovskaia AA**
Belitser VA see **Ugarova TP**
Belitser VO see **Smékhova KO**
Belitsina NV see **Glukhova MA**
Belitskaia GA see **Peleshchuk AP**
Belitskaia RA: Soderzhanie uglevodov i lipidov v tkani pecheni krys posle 22–sutochnogo kosmicheskogo poleta. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 11(4):75–6, Jul–Aug 77 **(Rus)**
Belitskaia EIa: Meditsinskaia demografiia, ee teoreticheskie i prakticheskie aspekty. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (8):14–7, 1977 **(Rus)**
Belitskiĭ AE, Zoev MI: Aberrantnyĭ zob zadnego sredosteniia. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (5):120–1, May 78 **(Rus)**
Belitskiĭ GA, Riabykh TP, Kobliakov VA: Fenoly kak toksicheskie metabolity benz(a)pirena. Tsitologiia 19(10):1193–6, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Belitskiĭ GA: Ekspress–metody opredeleniia kantserogennosti khimicheskikh soedinenii. Vopr Onkol 13(9):90–6, 1977 (48 ref.) **(Rus)**
Belitskiĭ GA, Eraĭzer TL, Grinberg KN, Kesina AIa: Metabolizm bezn (alpha) pirena v kul'ture embrional' nykh kletok pecheni cheloveka. Vopr Onkol 23(6):69–73, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Belitskiĭ GA, Khovanova EM, Logvinenko EG: 'Prokantserogennye' soedineniia (problema aktivatsii pri uskorennom testirovanii). Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (10):80–2, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Belitskiĭ GA see **Bogush TA**
Belitsky P, Ghose T, Path FR, Aquino J, Tai J, MacDonald AS: Radionuclide imaging of metastases from renal–cell carcinoma by 131I–labeled antitumor antibody. Radiology 126(2):515–7, Feb 78
Belitsky P, Ghose T, Aquino J, Norvell ST, Blair AH: Radionuclide imaging of primary renal–cell carcinoma by I–131–labeled antitumor antibody. J Nucl Med 19(4):427–30, Apr 78
Belitz HD see **Wieser H**
Belitzky R see **Temesio P**
Belizán JM, Villar J, Nardin JC, Malamud J, De Vicurna LS: Diagnosis of intrauterine growth retardation by a simple clinical method: measurement of uterine height. Am J Obstet Gynecol 131(6):643–6, 15 Jul 78
Belizán JM see **Schwarcz R**
Beljaars PR, Olsman WJ: Collaborative study on the detection of caseinate and soya protein isolate in meat products. Ann Nutr Aliment 31(2):233–43, 1977
Beljaev AE see **Lysenko AJ**
Beljaev AE see **Rybalka VM**
Beljan JR see **Hellewell AB**
Belk B see **Mandell F**
Belk DM see **Cartledge TG**
Belk DM see **Hossack JA**
Belk HD see **Barret CD**
Belk HD see **Barrett CD**
Belk JV: Disabled student program at Cal State Hayward. J Sch Health 48(3):160–1, Mar 78
Belkahia A, Hamida MB, Bouzouita H: Sclérose en plaques en Tunisie: étude cochléo–vestibulaire. Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 94(10–11):617–22, Oct–Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Belkahia A, Maamouri MT, Bouzouita H: Les ankyloses stapédo–vestibulaires. Tunis Med 55(3):135–7, May–Jun 77 **(Fre)**
Belkahia A, Belkahia C, Bouzouita H: L'electrocochléographie dans le diagnostic des surdités infantiles. Tunis Med 55(3):131–3, May–Jun 77 **(Fre)**
Belkahia C see **Belkahia A**
Belkahia C see **Cuisinaud G**
Belkaid M see **Tabet–Derraz O**
Belkaniia GS: Sostoianie vozbudimosti nervno–myshechnoĭ sistemy u obez'ian pri ortostaticheskom vozdeĭstvii. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 11(6):79–81, Nov–Dec 77 **(Rus)**
Belkaniia GS: Funktsional'naia sistema antigravitatsii i modelirovanie fiziologicheskikh éffektov ponizhennoĭ gravitatsii. Usp Fiziol Nauk 9(2):103–28, Apr–Jun 78 (115 ref.) **(Rus)**
Belkaniia GS, Kuksova MI: Sistema krovi v simptomokomplekse vegetativnykh rasstroĭstv u obez'ian na stende 'ponizhennoĭ gravitatsii'. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 11(4):80–3, Jul–Aug 77 **(Rus)**
Belker AM, Acland RD, Roberts TL 3d, Sexter MS: Vasectomy reversal: review and assessment of current status. J Ky Med Assoc 75(11):536–7, Nov 77
Belker AM, Acland RD, Sexter MS, Roberts TL 3d: Microsurgical two–layer vasovasostomy: laboratory use of vasectomized segments. Fertil Steril 29(1):48–51, Jan 78
Belker AM, Acland RD, Juhala CA: Microsurgical two–layer vasovasostomy: word of caution. Urology 11(6):616–8, Jun 78
Bel'kevich EA see **Miasnikova IG**
Bel'kevich VI see **Babkin SI**
Bel'kevich VI see **Shamenkov VI**
Belkhodja O see **Gacon G**
Belkhodja O see **Wajcman H**
Belkin M, Ivry M: Explosive intraocular foreign bodies. Am J Ophthalmol 85(5 Pt 1):676–8, May 78
Belkin M see **Berkovitz S**
Belkin M see **Zeimer R**
Belkin NL: The role of textiles in isolation areas. Hosp Top 56(2):13–4, 16, Mar–Apr 78
Belkin NL: Asepsis and textiles in proper perspective. Hosp Top 55(5):3, Sep–Oct 77
Belkin S, Padan E: Hydrogen metabolism in the facultative anoxygenic cyanobacteria (blue–green algae) Oscillatoria limnetica and Aphanothece halophytica. Arch Microbiol 116(1):109–11, 23 Jan 78
Belkina GG see **Vasil'eva NA**
Belkina NP, Ageeva AN, Kraeva NI, Evstratova LI, Kriukova NA: Znachenie defitsita magniia v patogeneze otoskleroza (kliniko–éksperimental'noe issledovanie). Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):15–8, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Belknap JK, Belknap ND, Berg JH, Coleman R: Preabsorptive vs. postabsorptive control of ethanol intake in C57BL/6J and DBA/2J mice. Behav Genet 7(6):413–25, Nov 77
Belknap JK: Barbiturate physical dependence in mice: effects of neuroleptics and diazepam on the withdrawal syndrome. Clin Toxicol 12(4):427–34, 1978
Belknap JK, Berg JH, Cocke R, Clancy AN: Induction and reversal of the magnesium deficiency syndrome in inbred mice. Exp Neurol 57(2):506–15, Nov 77
Belknap JK see **Waddingham S**
Belknap ND see **Belknap JK**
Belko JS see **Sasahara AA**
Bel'kova SG see **Ul'ianov VI**
Belkovskaia LB, Shcherbakova EIa: Rezul'taty raboty po ozdorovleniiu ochaga ostrogo epidemicheskogo kon'iunktivita v aule–3 stantsii Kazandzhik sredne–aziatskoĭ zheleznoĭ dorogi. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 46(4):487–9, Jul–Aug 77 **(Rus)**
Bell AA see **Wheeler MH**
(Bell AC), Arthur Capel Herbert Bell. Lancet 2(8050):1240, 10 Dec 77
Bell AC see **Mates RE**
Bell AE: Heritability in retrospect. J Hered 68(5):297–300, Sep–Oct 77
(Bell AG) Shephard DA: The contributions of Alexander Graham Bell and Thomas Alva Edison to medicine. Bull Hist Med 51(4):610–6, Winter 77
(Bell AS), Roth N: Four physicists. Med Instrum 12(2):133, Mar–Apr 78

Bell AW see **Thompson GE**
Bell B, Brooks R, Dolan L, Jackson A, Kohlenberg C, Wicks I, Bridges-Webb C: General practitioners in the Western Metropolitan Health Region of Sydney. Med J Aust 2(12):402–3, 17 Sep 77
Bell B see **Dolovich J**
Bell B see **Mayberger HW**
Bell B see **Tarlo SM**
Bell C, Matalanis G: Dopamine-induced depression of adrenergic nerve-mediated contraction of smooth muscle. Br J Pharmacol 61(2):291–5, Oct 77
Bell C, Wigzell H: Rabbits possess conventional T lymphocytes. Eur J Immunol 7(10):726–31, Oct 77
Bell C, Lang WJ: Effects of renal dopamine receptor and beta-adrenoreceptor blockade on rises in blood angiotensin after haemorrhage, renal ischaemia and frusemide diuresis in the dog. Clin Sci Mol Med 54(1):17–23, Jan 78
Bell C, Mya MK: Release by vasopression of E-type prostaglandins from the rate kidney. Clin Sci Mol Med 52(1):103–6, Jan 77
Bell C, Malcolm SJ: Observations on the loss of catecholamine fluorescence from intrauterine adrenergic nerves during pregnancy in the guinea-pig. J Reprod Fertil 53(1):51–8, May 78
Bell C, Lang WJ, Laska F: Dopamine-containing vasomotor nerves in the dog kidney. J Neurochem 31(1):77–83, Jul 78
Bell CA, Zwicker H, Whitcomb M: Matuhasi-Ogata phenomenon involving anti-ampicillin. Transfusion 18(2):244–9, Mar-Apr 78
Bell CC, Russell CJ: Effect of electric organ discharge on ampullary receptors in a mormyrid. Brain Res 145(1):85–96, 21 Apr 78
Bell CD, Omar SA, Lee PE: Electron microscopic localization of wheat striate mosaic virus in its leafhopper vector, Endria inimica. Virology 86(1):1–9, 1 May 78
Bell CE see **Shin DH**
Bell CE see **Sly WS**
Bell CE Jr see **Brot FE**
Bell CJ see **Stone RE Jr**
Bell CM, Leach MO, Dabek JT, Chettle DR, James H, Thomas BJ, Fremlin JH: Problems in the interpretation of the in vivo measurement of calcium by the argon-37 method: an investigation of inert-gas elimination in humans. J Nucl Med 19(1):54–60, Jan 78
Bell CM see **Leach MO**
Bell D see **Balcavage WX**
Bell D see **McCormick JN**
Bell D see **Williams RH**
Bell DA: Cell-mediated immunity in systemic lupus erythematosus: observations on in vitro cell-mediated immune responses in relationship to number of potentially reactive T cells, disease activity, and treatment. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 9(3):301–17, Mar 78
Bell DA: A grass seed in the parotid duct of a dog. Vet Rec 102(15):340, 15 Apr 78
Bell DA see **Cleland LG**
Bell DA see **Roder JC**
Bell DM, Goldmann DA, Hopkins CC, Karchmer AW, Moellering RC Jr: Unreliability of fever and leukocytosis in the diagnosis of infection after cardiac valve surgery. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(1):87–90, Jan 78
Bell DR, Reid HA, Stephens AJ: Parasites which migrate to the brain [letter] Lancet 1(7972):1292, 12 Jun 76
Bell DR: Is it tropical? Br J Hosp Med 19(3):213–7, Mar 78
Bell DR, Pinter GG, Wilson PD: Albumin permeability of the peritubular capillaries in rat renal cortex. J Physiol (Lond) 279:621–40, Jun 78
Bell DR see **Chavasse CJ**
Bell DR see **Doyle PJ**
Bell DS: The present status of drug dependence in Australia. Addict Dis 3(1):115–8, 1977
Bell DS, Champion RA: The dynamics of trends in drug use in Australia. Bull Narc 29(3):21–31, Jul-Sep 77
Bell DS: Methadone [letter] Med J Aust 1(9):505–6, 6 May 78
Bell DW, Christiansen TA, Smith TE Jr, Stucker FJ: Laryngotracheoesophageal cleft: the anterior approach. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 1):616–22, Sep-Oct 77
Bell DY, Hodgson E: Methods for polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of mammilian liver cytochrome P-450 in the presence of sodium dodecyl sulfact: a critique. Gen Pharmacol 8(2):113–9, 1977
Bell DY, Hodgson E: SDS-polyacylamide gel electrophoresis of hepatic cytochrome P-450 from normal, 3-methylcholanthrene and phenobarbital treated mice. Gen Pharmacol 8(2):121–7, 1977
Bell E see **Behan PO**
Bell E see **Schonfeld G**
Bell EA, Qureshi MY, Charlwood BV, Pilbeam DJ, Evans CS: The variability of free amino acids and related compounds in legume seeds. Basic Life Sci 8:397–412, 1–7 Mar 76
Bell EB, Shand FL: The adoptive secondary response to human serum albumin under conditions of high antigen pressure. The response of high and low avidity B cell subsets. Immunology 33(4):469–76, Oct 77
Bell ED, Bulbrook RD, Hayward JL, Tong D: Tryptophan metabolism and recurrence rates of patients with breast cancer after mastectomy. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 29(1–6):104–7, 1975
Bell ED: Tryptophan metabolism in Japanese and British women and its relationship to endogenous steroid levels. Clin Chim Acta 85(1):33–40, 3 Apr 78
Bell EJ, McDaid R, Dewar RD, Goel KM, Reid D, Grist NR: Immune status of children of immigrants to poliomyelitis. Br Med J 1(6104):16–8, 7 Jan 78
Bell EJ see **Wood SF**
Bell FP: Cholesterol exchange: evidence for a role in arterial cholesterol accumulation. Adv Exp Med Biol 82:240–3, 1977
Bell FP, Patt CS, Brundage B, Gillies PJ, Phillips WA: Studies on lipid biosynthesis and cholesterol content of liver and serum lipoproteins in rats fed various phthalate esters. Lipids 13(1):66–74, Jan 78
Bell FP see **Gerrity RG**
Bell FR, Titchen DA, Watson DJ: The effects of the gastrin analogue, pentagastrin, on the gastric electromyogram and abomasal emptying in the calf. Res Vet Sci 23(2):165–70, Sep 77
Bell FR, Sly J: The specificity of sodium appetite in calves [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 272(1):60P–61P, Oct 77
Bell FR, Holbrooke SE, Titchen DA: A radiological study of gastric (abomasal) emptying in calves before and after vagotomy. J Physiol (Lond) 272(2):481–93, Nov 77
Bell G: The evolution of anisogamy. J Theor Biol 73(2):247–70, 20 Jul 78
Bell G see **Abdallah AM**
Bell G see **Arnold F**
Bell G see **McCarthy LR**
Bell GC see **Gallagher TJ**
Bell GD, McMullin J, Oliver J, McAlister J: A simple spectrophotometric method for measuring biliary ioglycamide (Biligram) concentration. Br J Radiol 51(601):17–9, Jan 78
Bell GD, Bailey SI: Section II: General orthopaedics. Anterior cervical fusion for trauma. Clin Orthop (128):155–8, Oct 77
Bell GD, Fayadh M, Frank J, McMullin J, Fry IK: Ioglycamide (Biligram) studies in man--relation between plasma concentration and billary excretion. Br J Radiol 51(602):111–5, Feb 78
Bell GD, Frank J, Fayadh M, Smith PL, Fry IK: Ioglycamide (Biligram) studies in man. Radiological opacification of the bile duct. A comparison of a number of different methods. Br J Radiol 51(603):191–5, Mar 78
Bell GD, McMullin J, Doran J, Oliver J, McAllister J, Monks A, Richens A: Ioglycamide (Biligram) studies in man--plasma binding, renal and biliary excretion studies in jaundiced and anicteric patients. Br J Radiol 51(604):251–6, Apr 78
Bell GD, Doran J, Fayadh M, Murphy G, Dowling RH: Effect of ioglycamide (Biligram) on bile flow and biliary lipid secretion in man. Gut 19(4):300–7, Apr 78
Bell GI: Models for the specific adhesion of cells to cells. Science 200(4342):618–27, 12 May 78 (70 ref.)
Bell GI, DeGennaro LJ, Gelfand DH, Bishop RJ, Valenzuela P, Rutter WJ: Ribosomal RNA genes of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. I. Physical map of the repeating unit and location of the regions coding for 5 S, 5.8 S, 18 S, and 25 S ribosomal RNAs. J Biol Chem 252(22):8118–25, 25 Nov 77
Bell GI see **Valenzuela P**
Bell GJ, Hiley CR, Yates MS: The effects of four general anaesthetic agents on the regional distribution of cardiac output in the rat [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 61(1):126P–127P, Sep 77
Bell GR, Lee JP, Peck HD Jr, Gall JL: Reactivity of Desulfovibrio gigas hydrogenase toward artificial and natural electron donors or acceptors. Biochimie 60(3):315–20, 1978
Bell H, Nordhagen R: Association between HLA-BW40 and alcoholic liver disease with cirrhosis. Br Med J 1(6116):822, 1 Apr 78
Bell H, Horton D, Williams DM, Winter-Mihaly E: Photochemical conversion of sugar dimethylthiocarbamates into deoxy sugars. Carbohydr Res 58(1):109–24, Sep 77
Bell HH see **Morgan DL**
Bell IR see **Montplaisir J**
Bell IR see **Rea WJ**
Bell J, Cowan GS Jr: Low blood hematocrits in male Army volunteers during basic training [letter] N Engl J Med 299(9):491, 31 Aug 78
Bell J see **Dandona P**
Bell JA: Microforms: uses and potential. Bull Med Libr Assoc 66(2):232–8, Apr 78
Bell JA see **Nozaki M**
Bell JB, Gould RP, Hyatt PJ, Tait JF, Tait SA: Properties of rat adrenal zona reticularis cells: preparation by gravitational sedimentation. J Endocrinol 77(1):25–41, Apr 78
Bell JB, Gould RP, Hyatt PJ, Tait JF, Tait SA: Stimulation of steroidogenesis in rat adrenal zonae fasciculata and reticularis cells [proceedings] J Endocrinol 77(2):9P–10P, May 78
Bell JB see **Wale L**
Bell JE, Gosden CM: Central nervous system abnormalities--contrasting patterns in early and late pregnancy. Clin Genet 13(5):387–96, May 78
Bell JF: Canine distemper, measles, and SSPE [letter] Am J Epidemiol 107(4):354–5, Apr 78
Bell JF: The continuing imperatives of diversity of rabies vaccine. Dev Biol Stand 40:11–5, 1978
Bell JG: An elementary study of deformation of molar teeth during amalgam restorative procedures. Aust Dent J 22(3):177–81, Jun 77
Bell JG, Knab DR: Complication of laparoscopic tubal banding procedure: case report. Am J Obstet Gynecol 131(8):908–10, 15 Aug 78
Bell JH, Waggener RG: A method for rapid determination of the energy of electron beams from medical linear accelerators. Radiology 126(3):787–93, Mar 78
Bell JI, Bishop MC, Britton BJ: Haemoperitoneum in a transsexual [letter] Lancet 2(8042):817, 15 Oct 77
Bell JJ see **Redmond GP**
Bell JM: Anaesthesia and the swollen face. Aust Fam Physician 6(11):1484, Nov 77
Bell JM see **Loew FM**
Bell JP see **Parker RD**
Bell JR, Hunkapiller MW, Hood LE, Strauss JH: Amino-terminal sequence analysis of the structural proteins of Sindbis virus. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(6):2722–6, Jun 78
Bell JS see **Mason JM**
Bell JW see **Mills KW**
Bell JW Jr, Garry RF, Waite MR: Effect of low-NaCl medium on the envelope glycoproteins of Sindbis virus. J Virol 25(3):764–9, Mar 78
Bell JZ: Disengagement versus engagement – a need for greater expectations. J Am Geriatr Soc 26(2):89–95, Feb 78
Bell K see **Beitchman J**
Bell K see **de la Luz Alvarez M**
Bell K see **Mönckerberg F**
Bell KA, Linn WS, Hazucha M, Hackney JD, Bates DV: Respiratory effects of exposure to ozone plus sulfur dioxide in Southern Californians and Eastern Canadians. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 38(12):696–706, Dec 77
Bell KA, Simon BK: Chylothorax and lymphangiomas of bone: unusual manifestations of lymphatic disease. South Med J 71(4):459–60, Apr 78
Bell L see **Kooh SW**
Bell LC, Mika H, Kruger BJ: Synthetic hydroxyapatite-solubility product and stoichiometry of dissolution. Arch Oral Biol 23(5):329–36, 1978
Bell LG: Joseph Leonard Dimond. NZ Med J 85(586):346–7, 27 Apr 77
Bell LM, Hayles LB, Chanda AB: Serological evidence of Brucella mellitensis infection in goats and eland in Zambia. Vet Rec 101(15):305, 8 Oct 77
Bell LW see **Cohen DB**
Bell M see **Sumner-Smith G**
Bell M see **Tarr GE**
Bell MA see **Brooks PM**
Bell MJ: Neonatal necrotizing enterocolitis [letter] N Engl J Med 298(5):281–2, 2 Feb 78
Bell MJ, Ternberg JL, Feigin RD, Keating JP, Marshall R, Barton L, Brotherton T: Neonatal necrotizing enterocolitis. Therapeutic decisions based upon clinical staging. Ann Surg 187(1):1–7, Jan 78
Bell MJ, Feigin RD, Ternberg JL, Brotherton T: Evaluation of gastrointestinal microflora in necrotizing enterocolitis. J Pediatr 92(4):589–92, Apr 78
Bell MJ, Ternberg JL, Brotherton T, Feigin RD: Evaluation of a method for transportation and preservation of anaerobic microorganisms. Am J Surg 135(5):718–20, May 78
Bell MJ, Ternberg JL, Feigin RD: Surgical complications of leptospirosis in children. J Pediatr Surg 13(3):325–30, Jun 78
Bell MJ, Ternberg JL, Keating JP, Moedjona S, McAlister W, Shackelford GD: Prepyloric gastric antral web: a puzzling epidemic. J Pediatr Surg 13(3):307–13, Jun 78
Bell MJ, Trenberg JL: Antenatal diagnosis of diaphragmatic hernia. Pediatrics 60(5):738–40, Nov 77
Bell MJ see **Schwarz KB**
Bell MS see **Adams IW**
Bell MV see **Hacking AJ**
Bell NH, Khairi MR, Johnston CC Jr, Stern PH, DeLuca HF, Hamstra A, Meunier P, Edouard C, Alexandre C: Effects of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 on calcium metabolism and quantitative bone histology in pseudohypoparathyroidism. pp. 33–8. In: Copp DH, Talmage RV, ed. Endocrinology of calcium metabolism. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1978. W3 EX89 no.421 1978.
Bell NH, Stern PH: Hypercalcemia and increases in serum hormone value during prolonged administration of 1alpha,25-dihydroxyvitamin D. N Engl J Med 298(22):1241–3, 1 Jun 78
Bell NH see **Brooks MH**
Bell PA: Agonists, antagonists and models for glucocorticoid-receptor interactions. Biochem Soc Trans 5(3):639–42, 1977
Bell PA see **Borthwick NM**
Bell PB, Miller MM, Carraway KL, Revel JP: SEM-revealed changes in the distribution of the triton-insoluble cytoskeleton of Chinese hamster ovary cells induces by dibutyryl cyclic AMP. pp. 899–906. In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.
Bell PB Jr: Contact inhibition of movements in transformed and nontransformed cells. Birth Defects 14(2):177–94, 1978

(26 ref.)
Bell PB Jr: Locomotory behavior, contact inhibition and pattern formation of 3T3 and polyoma virus-transformed 3T3 cells in culture. J Cell Biol 74(3):963–82, Sep 77
Bell PD, Thomas C, Williams RH, Navar LG: Filtration rate and stop-flow pressure feedback responses to nephron perfusion in the dog. Am J Physiol 234(2):F154–65, Feb 78
Bell PD see Navar LG
Bell PR: A microtubule—nuclear envelope complex in the spermatozoid of Pteridium. J Cell Sci 29:189–95, Feb 78
Bell PR see Burden AC
Bell PR see Everson NW
Bell PR see Nash JR
Bell PR see Wood RF
Bell R, Hall RC: The mental status examination. Am Fam Physician 16(5):145–52, Nov 77
Bell R, Burns PA, Sullivan JR, Cowling DC: Hyperviscosity of packed red cells: additional solutions. Med J Aust 2(19):649, 5 Nov 77
Bell R, Cooper SJ: Exploratory locomotor response habituation: dissociable effects of (+)-amphetamine and (–)-amphetamine [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 62(3):399P, Mar 78
Bell R, Sullivan JR, Moon WJ, Marty J, Shaw J: Outpatient chemotherapy for breast cancer [letter] Br Med J 1(6116):857–8, 1 Apr 78
Bell R see Burdon J
Bell R see Hurley TH
Bell R see Wallis AA
Bell RA, Thompson HS: Ciliary muscle dysfunction in Adie's syndrome. Arch Ophthalmol 96(4):638–42, Apr 78
Bell RA, Thompson HS: Relative afferent pupillary defect in optic tract hemianopias. Am J Ophthalmol 85(4):538–40, Apr 78
Bell RA, Warheit GJ, Bell RA, Sanders G: An analytic comparison of persons arrested for driving while intoxicated and alcohol detoxification patients. Alcoholism (NY) 2(3):241–8, Jul 78
Bell RA see Bell RA
Bell RA see Borg TK
Bell RA see Cantrell RW
Bell RA see Lander KP
Bell RA see Wright JH
Bell RB: Antibiotic resistance patterns of fecal coliforms isolated from domestic sewage before and after treatment in an aerobic lagoon. Can J Microbiol 24(7):886–8, Jul 78
Bell RC, Smith RC: Tardive dyskinesia: characterization and prevalence in a statewide system. J Clin Psychiatr 39(1):39–47, Jan 78
Bell RD, Rosenberg RN, Ting R, Mukherjee A, Stone MJ, Willerson JT: Creatine kinase BB isoenzyme levels by radioimmunoassay in patients with neurological disease. Ann Neurol 3(1):52–9, Jan 78
Bell RD see Cicero TJ
Bell RD see Mandal AK
Bell RG: Marsupial immunoglobulins: the distribution and evolution of macropod IgG2, IgG1, IgM and light chain antigenic markers within the sub-class Metatheria. Immunology 33(6):917–24, Dec 77
Bell RG, Hazell LA: The influence of dietary protein insufficiency on the murine thymus. Evidence for an intrathymic pool of progenitor cells capable of thymus regeneration after severe atrophy. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 55(5):571–84, Oct 77
Bell RG: Vitamin K and chemical carcinogenesis [letter] Lancet 1(8074):1161, 27 May 78
Bell RG: Comparative virulence and immunodiffusion analysis of Petriellidium boydii (Shear) Malloch strains isolated from feedlot manure and a human mycetoma. Can J Microbiol 24(7):856–63, Jul 78
Bell RL: Advances in echocardiography. J Tenn Med Assoc 70(11):832, Nov 77
Bell RL: Superior vena cava syndrome. J Tenn Med Assoc 71(1):51, Jan 78
Bell RL: Ultrasound evaluation of a case of pancreatitis. J Tenn Med Assoc 71(2):112–3, Feb 78
Bell RL: Ultrasound of hemangioma of the neck in a newborn. J Tenn Med Assoc 71(4):289, Apr 78
Bell RL: Ultrasound study of the heart in primary pulmonary hypertension. J Tenn Med Assoc 71(5):364–5, May 78
Bell RL: Measurement of residual urine volume without catheterization. J Tenn Med Assoc 71(7):520, Jul 78
Bell RL, Williams C: Posterior mitral valve vegetation. J Tenn Med Assoc 70(9):657, Sep 77
Bell RL: Hypernephroma. J Tenn Med Assoc 70(10):743,748, Oct 77
Bell RL see Ball MB
Bell RM see Coleman R
Bell RM see Edgar JR
Bell RM see McIntyre TM
Bell RM see Orbell SF
Bell RM see Schlossman DM
Bell RQ see Waldrop MF
Bell RR see Craig TM
Bell RW, Schreiber HL 3d: Maternally determined susceptibility to D-amphetamine-induced stereotypy in rats. Adv Exp Med Biol 90:283–90, 1977
Bell RW, Little J: Effects of differential early experience upon parental behavior in Mus musculus. Dev Psychobiol 11(3):199–203, May 78
Bell RW see Cosely L
Bell S see Booyse FM
Bell S see Rouault TA
Bell S see Wainer H
Bell SC, Turner JM: Bacterial catabolism of threonine. Threonine degradation initiated by L-threonine acetaldehyde-lyase (aldolase) in species of Pseudomonas. Biochem J 166(2):209–16, 15 Aug 77
Bell SC see O'Grady JE
Bell SM see Ainsworth MD
Bell SM see Routledge PA
Bell SN, Sullivan JR, Hurley TH, Marshall VC: The creation of artificial subcutaneous arteriovenous fistulas in patients with malignant haematological disease. Aust NZ J Surg 47(5):614–7, Oct 77
Bell SW see Copeland DD
Bell TD, Chai H, Berlow B, Daniels G: Immunization with killed influenza virus in children with chronic asthma. Chest 73(2):140–5, Feb 78
Bell TD, Leffert F, McIntosh K: Monovalent influenza A/New Jersey/76 virus vaccines in asthmatic children: pulmonary function and skin tests for allergy. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S612–5, Dec 77
Bell TD see Chang KC
Bell TD see Loren ML
Bell TE see Roblin RO
Bell TJ, Williams GB: Successful treatment of tuberculosis in renal transplant recipients. J R Soc Med 71(4):265–8, Apr 78
Bell TK, Lappin TR: A chemiluminescent effect encountered in the liquid scintillation counting of 32P phosphate. Ann Clin Biochem 15(1):37–9, Jan 78
Bell W see Boutros A
Bell WC, Levy GN, Williams R, Aminoff D: Effect of galactose oxidase, with and without prior sialidase treatment, on the viability of erythrocytes in circulation. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(10):4205–9, Oct 77
Bell WC, Pomato N, Aminoff D: 2-acetamido-2-deoxy-alpha-D-galactosidases of Clostridium perfringens. Separation and characterization of an exoglycosidase and an oligosaccharidase. Carbohydr Res 61:447–55, Mar 78
Bell WC see Aminoff D
Bell WE, Myers MG: Allescheria (Petriellidium) boydii brain abscess in a child with leukemia. Arch Neurol 35(6):386–8, Jun 78
Bell WE: Increased intracranial pressure-diagnosis and management. Curr Probl Pediatr 8(4):1–62, Feb 78
Bell WE, McCormick WF: Increased intracranial pressure in children. Diagnosis and treatment. Major Probl Clin Pediatr 8:1–485, 1978
Bell WE see Menezes AH
Bell WH, Buckles RL: Correction of the atrophic alveolar ridge by interpositional bone grafting: a progress report. J Oral Surg 36(9):693–700, Sep 78
Bell WH, McBride KL: Correction of the long face syndrome by Le Fort I osteotomy. A report on some new technical modifications and treatment results. Oral Surg 44(4):493–520, Oct 77
Bell WH see Opdebeeck H
Bell WH see Phillips RM
Bell WJ Jr: History of anatomical instruction in New England in a letter of Benjamin Waterhouse, 1808. J Hist Med Allied Sci 33(2):215–7, Apr 78
Bell WJ Jr: Martha Brand (1755?—1814): and early American physician. J Hist Med Allied Sci 33(2):218–9, Apr 78
Bell WN see Greenberg DS
Bell WR, Boss GR, Wolfson JS: Circulating anticoagulant in the procainamide-induced lupus syndrome. Arch Intern Med 137(10):1471–3, Oct 77
Bell WR: The need for accurate reference sources [letter] Am J Hosp Pharm 35(1):20, Jan 78
Bell WR, Shapiro SS, Martinez J, Nossel HL: The effects of ancrod, the coagulating enzyme from the venom of Malayan pit viper (A. rhodostoma) on prothrombin and fibrinogen metabolism and fibrinopeptide A release in man. J Lab Clin Med 91(4):592–604, Apr 78
Bell WR: Thrombolytic therapy: differences between streptokinase and urokinase. Vasc Surg 11(6):378–83, Nov-Dec 77
Bell WR, Simon TL, DeMets DL: The clinical features of submassive and massive pulmonary emboli. Obstet Gynecol Surv 32(7):598–600, Sep 77
Bell WR see Alving BM
Bell WR see Buckman RF Jr
Bell WR see Butler T
Bell WR see Schaff HV
Bell WR Jr see Graham DG
Bell ZG Jr, Dunnom DD, Lott H: Basis for exposure standards for amorphous silica dusts. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 39(5):418–21, May 78
Bell-Thompson J see Heymann AD
Bell-Thomson J, Vieta JO, Yiavasis AA: Paraduodenal hernias. Am J Gastroenterol 68(3):254–9, 1977
Bella A Jr, Whitehead JS, Kim YS: Human plasma uridine diphosphate galactose-glycoprotein galactosyltransfertase. Purification, properties and kinetics of the enzyme-catalysed reaction. Biochem J 167(3):621–8, 1 Dec 77
Bella J see Stanko V
Bella R see Donzelli M
Bellaby P, Oribabor P: The growth of trade union consciousness among general hospital nurses viewed as a response to 'proletarianisation'. Sociol Rev 25(4):801–22, Nov 77
Bellack AS see Wells KC
Bellafiore IJ: Martin de Porres: patron of Pan-American pharmacy. Am J Pharm 150(2):59–62, Mar-Apr 78
Bellairs R, Lorenz FW, Dunlap T: Cleavage in the chick embryo. J Embryol Exp Morphol 43:55–69, Feb 78
Bellairs R see Bancroft M
Bellairs R see Stolinski C
Bellak L: Kombinierte Psycho- und Pharmakotherapie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Kurz- und Notfalltherapie. Psychiatr Clin (Basel) 10(1–3):102–12, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bellak L: Once over: what is psychotherapy? [editorial] J Nerv Ment Dis 165(5):295–9, Nov 77
Bellak L: A drug-free week after admission. Schizophr Bull 3(3):342–4, 1977
Bellak L see Sharp V
Bellama JM see Brinckman FE
Bellamy AR see Bedford AJ
Bellamy AR see Hay AJ
Bellamy AR see Komatsu Y
Bellamy D, Hinsull SM: Influence of lodgement site on the proliferation of metastases of Walker 256 carcinoma in the rat. Br J Cancer 37(1):81–5, Jan 78
Bellamy D, Hinsull SM: Density-dependent mitosis in the Walker 256 carcinoma and the influence of host age on growth. Eur J Cancer 14(7):747–51, Jul 78
Bellamy D, Hinsull SM: Density-dependent cell division after cortisol treatment of rat thymus in relation to age involution. Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol] 24(3):251–61, 10 Aug 77
Bellamy D: Research developments and implications. Developments in and implications of research in gerontology. pp. 181–94. In: Exton-Smith AN, Evans JG, ed. Care of the elderly. London, Academic Press, 1977. WT 30 A589c 1976.
Bellamy GT see O'Neill CT
Bellamy JE see Hamilton DL
Bellamy JE see Mesfin GM
Bellamy RF: Diastolic coronary artery pressure-flow relations in the dog. Circ Res 43(1):92–101, Jul 78
Bellanca G: Problemi di riabilitazione in corso di elettrostimolazione cardiaca permanente. Minerva Med 68(46):3225–7, 30 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bellanca G: Sui pacemakers artificiali. Minerva Med 68(46):3229–31, 30 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bellanca L see Albano V
Bellanca L see Palazzoadriano M
Bellanca T see Colace F
Bellanca T see Dauri A
Bellanger P see Bittard M
Bellani FF, Gasparini M, Gennari L, Fontanillas L, Bonadonna G: Adjuvant treatment with adriamycin in primary operable osteosarcoma. Cancer Treat Rep 62(2):279–81, Feb 78
Bellante G see D'Arca SU
Bellanti JA: Allergy and clinical immunology: an interdisciplinary concept. Ann Allergy 41(3):129–35, Sep 78
Bellanti JA: Recent advances in clinical immunology. Pediatr Res 11(9 Pt 2):1005–8, Sep 77
Bellanti JA see Church JA
Bellanti JA see Hirsch RL
Bellanti JA see Hooke AM
Bellanti JA see Kulczycki LL
Bellanti JA see Nerurkar LS
Bellanti JA see Vidic B
Bellanti JA see Zeligs BJ
Bellard M, Gannon F, Chambon P: Nucleosome structure III: the structure and transcriptional activity of the chromatin containing the ovalbumin and globin genes in chick oviduct nuclei. Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol 42(Pt. 2):779–91, 1977
Bellard M see Oudet P
Bellasio G see Fumagalli G
Bellastella A, D'Alessandro B, Esposito V, De Luca R, Officioso A: Variazioni circadiane della risposta del gh plasmatico allo stimolo con L-dopa in donne normali. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(23):2329–32, 15 Dec 77 **(Ita)**
Bellastella A see D'Alessandro B
Bellastella A see Esposito V
Bellaterra M see Pancheri P
Bellati U see Bracaglia R
Bellavia A see Borzone A
Bellavite P, Dri P, Bisiacchi B, Patriarca P: Catalase deficiency in myeloperoxidase deficient polymorphonuclear leucocytes from chicken. FEBS Lett 81(1):73–6, 1 Sep 77
Belle EA see Zarzour JY
Belle S see Albert S
Bellefeuille J, Girard C, Lesage R, Brazeau M: A propos d'un cas de chromoblastomycose. Union Med Can 107(8):724–7, Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bellefleur M see Jenicek M
Bellei S see Cameroni R
Belleli G see Offer G
Bellemann P, Fry JR, Bridges JW, Schlote W, Mecke D: Effect of insulin on glycogen and protein synthesis in monolayer cultures of hepatocytes from normal and alloxan diabetic rats. Diabetologia 13(6):621–8, Dec 77
Bellemann P, Gebhardt R, Mecke D: An improved method

for the isolation of hepatocytes from liver slices. Selective removal of Trypan blue-dyeable cells. Anal Biochem 81(2):408-15, Aug 77

Bellemann P see **Gebhardt R**
Bellemare G see **Nazar RN**
Bellemare M: La fluoruration de l'eau. Dent J 43(11):520-1, Nov 77 **(Fre)**
Bellen P see **Renoirte P**
Bellendir EN, Kochanova NK, Nakonechnyĭ Miakotina EN, Salmagambetov IU: Titry tsirkuliruiushchikh antitel pri eksperimental'nom tuberkuleze pochek. Probl Tuberk (1):79-83, Jan 78 **(Rus)**
Bellendir EN see **Gorelov EA**
Bellendir EN see **Shapkin AG**
Beller AJ see **Findler G**
Beller AJ see **Kaplan C**
Beller AJ see **Leventhal A**
Beller BJ see **Riesen JW**
Beller BK see **Archer LT**
Beller BK see **White GL**
Beller DI, Farr AG, Unanue ER: Regulation of lymphocyte proliferation and differentiation by macrophages. Fed Proc 37(1):91-6, Jan 78 (28 ref.)
Beller FK, Quakernack K: Geburtsumterstüzung durch die Beckenausgangsange. Med Welt 28(41):1665-8, 14 Oct 77 **(Ger)**
Beller FK, Schmidt EH: Local and systemic coagulation properties in hypertensive disorders in pregnancy. Clin Obstet Gynaecol 4(3):563-71, Dec 77
Beller FK, Möhlen K: Operative Behandlung des Mammakarzinoms--derzeitiger Stand und Problematik. Med Welt 29(3):77-84, 20 Jan 78 **(Ger)**
Beller FK, Dame WR, Quakernack K: Die Gefahr der Infektion nach vorzeitigem Blasensprung, insbesondere während einer Wehenhemmung mit Beta-Mimetika. Med Welt 29(23):966-8, 9 Jun 78 **(Ger)**
Beller FK, Wagner H, Büchner T: Periphere mikrothrombotische Purpura be i akuter promyelocytischer Leukämie in der Schwangerschaft. Eine licht- und elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchung. Klin Wochenschr 56(12):593-9, 15 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Beller FK see **Beckmann M**
Beller FK see **Böttcher HD**
Beller FK see **Dame WR**
Beller FK see **Möhlen KH**
Beller FK see **Schmidt EH**
Beller FK see **Wagner H**
Beller GA, Hood WB Jr, Smith TW: Effects of ischaemia and coronary reperfusion on regional myocardial blood flow and on the epicardial electrogram. Cardiovasc Res 11(6):489-98, Nov 77
Beller GA see **Boucher CA**
Beller GA see **Khaw BA**
Beller GA see **Nichols AB**
Beller GA see **Parker JA**
Belles-Gracia F see **Jiménez-Cruz JF**
Belles-Isles M, Pagé M, Talbot J, Loiselle JM: Evaluation of a new radioimmunoassay for carcinoembryonic antigen [letter] Clin Chem 24(4):727, Apr 78
Bellet C see **Gullace G**
Bellet D see **Roques CF**
Bellet M see **Alix D**
Bellet M see **Blain F**
Bellet M see **Mestre M**
Bellet N see **Poh-Fitzpatrick MB**
Bellet NF, Vacquier JP, Vacquier VD: Characterization and comparison of 'bindin' isolated from sperm of two species of sea urchins. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 79(1):159-65, 7 Nov 77
Bellet RE, Rozencweig M, Von Hoff DD, Penta JS, Wasserman TH, Muggia FM: ICRF-159: current status and clinical prospects. Eur J Cancer 13(11):1293-8, Nov 77
Bellet RE, Catalano RB, Mastrangelo MJ, Berd D: Phase II study of subcutaneously administered 5-azacytidine (NSC-102816) in patients with metastatic malignant melanoma. Med Pediatr Oncol 4(1):11-5, 1978
Bellet RE, Catalno RB, Mastrangelo MJ, Berd D, Koons LS: Phase II trial of VM-26 in patients with metastatic malignant melanoma. Cancer Treat Rep 62(3):445-7, Mar 78
Bellet RE, Vaisman I, Mastrangelo MJ, Lustbader E: Multiple primary malignancies in patients with cutaneous melanoma. Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1974-81, Oct 77
Bellet RE see **Berkelhammer J**
Bellet RE see **Laucius JF**
Bellett AJ see **Stillman BW**
Bellett AJ see **Tyndall C**
Belletti S see **Gallini R**
Belleville F, Lasbennes A, Nabet P, Paysant P: HCS-HCG regulation in cultured placenta. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 88(1):169-81, May 78
Belleville F see **Dureux JB**
Belleville F see **Hartemann P**
Belleville F see **Pierson M**
Belleville J, Prost J, Gillet M: Adaptation des activités lipasique et phospholipasique A du suc pancréatique et du pancréas de rat à des régimes riches en triglycérides et en phospholipides. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 286(12):1029-32, 28 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Belleville J see **Dureau G**
Belleville J see **Guidollet J**
Belleville J see **Mikaeloff P**
Belleza NA, Lowman RM: Suture granuloma of the stomach following total colectomy. Radiology 127(1):84, Apr 78
Belleza NA see **Chang SF**
Belleza NA see **Lowman RM**
Belleza T see **Rappaport M**
Bellgrau D, Wilson DB: Immunological studies of T-cell receptors. I. Specifically induced resistance to graft-versus-host disease in rats mediated by host T-cell immunity to alloreactive parental T cells. J Exp Med 148(1):103-14, 1 Jul 78
Bellhorn RW see **Blake R**
Bellhouse BJ: A high-performance membrane lung. pp. 61-9.
In: Kenedi RM, et al., ed. Artificial organs. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1976. WO 176 A791 1976.
Belli C, Martinesi L, Corallo S, Dossena MG, Ferrari ML, Selvini A: Studio ecocardiografico del setto interventricolare in 249 cardiopatici. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 21(8):1321-6, 1976 **(Ita)**
Belli C see **Corallo S**
Belli C see **Giudice N**
Belli J see **Parkman R**
Belli M see **Cicchini T**
Belli MM: Transsexual surgery. A new tort? JAMA 239(20):2143-8, 19 May 78
Bellia E see **Cattaneo GM**
Bellia E see **Terzi I**
Belliard JP see **Degusseau B**
Bellido MC see **Montilla P**
Bellin SI see **Edmonds HL Jr**
Bellina JH: Carbon dioxide laser in gynecology. Obstet Gynecol Annu 6:371-91, 1977 (13 ref.)
Belling D, Kelley RR, Simon R: Use of the swivel adaptor aperture during suctioning to prevent hypoxemia in the mechanically ventilated patient. Heart Lung 7(2):320-2, Mar-Apr 78
Belling KH see **Jorde A**
Bellinger LL, Birkhahn RH, Trietley GJ, Bernardis LL: Failure of hepatic infusion of amino acids and/or glucose to inhibit onset of feeding in the deprived dog. J Neurosci Res 3(2):163-73, 1977
Bellinger LL see **Bernardis LL**
Bellinger MF, Gibbons MD, Koontz WW Jr, Graff M: Paratesticular liposarcoma. Urology 11(3):285-8, Mar 78
Bellingham AJ see **Gibbs TJ**
Bellinghieri G see **Ceruso D**
Bellini C see **Barbanti-Silva C**
Bellini F see **Principi N**
Beilini G, Onesti G: Effetti emodinamici dei farmaci antipertensivi. Minerva Med 69(20):1389-400, 28 Apr 78 (125 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bellini G see **Brandinelli E**
Bellini G see **Fernandes M**
Bellini M see **Cazzullo CL**
Bellini O see **Casazza AM**
Bellini O see **Giuliani F**
Bellini O see **Lambertenghi-Deliliers G**
Bellini O see **Solcia E**
Bellini PG see **Rubegni M**
Bellino FL, Osawa Y: Solubilization of estrogen synthetase from human term placental microsomes using detergents. J Steroid Biochem 9(3):219-28, Mar 78
Bellino M, Ficarra M, Frontali N, Ghezzo F, Guarcini AM, Orecchio F, Serpietri LA, Traina ME: A quick and simple method for the routine determination of acetyl- and butyrylcholinesterase in blood. Br J Ind Med 35(2):161-7, May 78
Bellinzona G, Dionigi R, Pagani I, Trentini O, Mapelli A: Uso del glicerolo nel coma da trauma cranico. Effetti metabolici. Minerva Anestesiol 43(11-12):639-41, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bellinzona G see **Dionigi R**
Bellinzona G see **Domenichini E**
Bellinzona G see **Pagani L**
(Bellion B), Juliani G: Bartolomeo Bellion, 1916-1976. Radiol Med (Torino) 63(10):919, Oct 77 **(Ita)**
Bellion E, Kim YS: Catabolite repression of isocitrate lyase in methylamine-grown Pseudomonas MA. Effect of carbon and nitrogen sources. Biochim Biophys Acta 541(4):425-34, 17 Jul 78
Bellion E, Wu GT: Alcohol dehydrogenases from a facultative methylotrophic bacterium. J Bacteriol 135(1):251-8, Jul 78
Bellis CJ: Inguinal herniorrhaphy in poor risk patients without cardiac or thromboembolic complication. Angiology 29(4):337-44, Apr 78 (15 ref.)
Bellis JD see **James RM**
Bellissimo U see **Aliperta A**
Belliveau JW, Lanyi JK: Calcium transport in Halobacterium halobium envelope vesicles. Arch Biochem Biophys 186(1):98-105, Feb 78
Belliveau P, Vas S, Himal HS: Septic induced acute gastric erosions: the role of cimetidine. J Surg Res 24(4):264-71, Apr 78
Belliveau RR, Geiger F: Lymphocutaneous nocardia Brasiliensis infection simulating sporotrichosis. West J Med 127(3):245-6, Sep 77
Belliveau RR see **Abbey AP**
Bellizzi M see **Balacco-Gabrieli C**
Bellman MH, Dick GW: Surveillance of subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. J R Coll Physicians Lond 12(3):256-61, Apr 78
Bellmann H see **Storch H**
Bellmann O, Lang N, Tebbe J: Vergleich der Serumkonzentrationen von HPL und SP1 im Verlauf von ungestörten und gestörten Schwangerschaften. Arch Gynaekol 224(1-4):128-9, 29 Jul 77 **(Ger)**
Bellmann O, Weitzel H, Lang N, Baur MP, Hunger D: Alpha-Fetoprotein im mütterlichen Serum bei intrauteriner Wachstumsretardierung. Arch Gynaekol 224(1-4):483-5, 29 Jul 77 **(Ger)**
Bellmann O, Bröschen-Zywietz C, Fichte K: Die Stimulierbarkeit der Sekretion von Prolaktin und Thyreoidea-stimulierendem Hormon mit Thyreotropin-releasing-Hormon bei Langzeiteinnahme von oralen Kontrazeptiva. Arch Gynaekol 225(1):31-42, 22 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bellmann O, Bröschen-Zywietz C: Die TRH-stimulierte Sekretion von Prolaktin und Thyreoidea stimulierendem Hormon im dritten Trimenon der Schwangerschaft. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 182(2):105-12, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bellmann O, Bröschen-Zywietz C, Fichte K: Serumkonzentrationen von Prolaktin, Wachstumshormon und Alpha-Fetoprotein bei Langzeiteinnahme eines Cyproteronacetat-haltigen Kontrazeptivums. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 38(7):549-54, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bellmann O see **Lang N**
Bellmann O see **Weitzel H**
Bello HR see **Bello J**
Bello I see **Laitem L**
Bello J, Bello HR: The 'anomalous' 304nm extremum in the thermal perturbation of tryptophan. Absence of a fluorescence artifact. Int J Pept Protein Res 11(1):91-2, Jan 78
Bello J: Tight packing of protein cores and interfaces. Relation to conservative amino acid sequences and stability of protein-protein interaction. Int J Pept Protein Res 12(1):38-41, Jul 78
Bello J, Bello HR: Short- and long-range spectral perturbants: dependence on solvent concentration and chromophore structure. Int J Pept Protein Res 10(3):226-8, 1977
Bello J: Stability of protein conformation: internal packing and enthalpy of fusion of model compounds. J Theor Biol 68(1):139-42, 7 Sep 77
Bello P see **Fumarola D**
Bello P see **Giordano C**
Bello R see **Esplugues J**
Bello R see **Mitjavilla HT**
Bello Aláez L see **Sánchez Posada I**
Bellocchi R see **Botta I**
Bellocchi R see **Marcante ML**
Bellocci F, Fenici R, Loperfido F, Santarelli P, Zecchi P, Carbonin PU: Blocco di branca destro associato ad emiblocco posteriore sinistro. Studio clinico vettocardiografico ed elettrofisiologico. Minerva Cardioangiol 25(6):461-74, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bellocci F, Fenici R, Loperfido F, Santarelli P, Zecchi P: Blocco atrio-ventricolare di secondo grado tipo Mobitz ii. Studio clinico ed electtrofisiologico. G Ital Cardiol 7(7):691-705, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bellocci F see **Fenici R**
Bellocci F see **Loperfido F**
Bellocci F see **Sandric S**
Bellocci F see **Schiavello R**
Bellocci F see **Sensi S**
Bellocci F see **Zeppilli P**
Bellocci M see **Botta I**
Bellocq AM, Dubien M, Dupart E: Conformational analysis of NMR of an analogue of thyrotropin releasing factor: the tripeptide is less than Glu-Leu-Pro-A. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(4):1393-9, 18 Aug 75
Bellodi L see **Galasso R**
Bellodi P see **Belsan R**
Belloit JD see **Wittig HJ**
Belloli D see **Petri C**
Belloli G, Campobasso P: Trattamento e prevenzione dei dolori post-operatori nei bambini con un nuovo analgesico, la floctafenina. Studio clinico controllato. Minerva Pediatr 30(3):271-82, 15 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bellomo G, Corradi L, Grandi T, Fogari R: Interferenza di alcuni antiistaminici sulla determinazione dell'istamina ematica con metodo fluorimetrico. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(4):217-21, 28 Feb 77 **(Ita)**
Bellomo G see **Bernardi L**
Bellomo G see **Fogari R**
Bellomo P, Brufani M, Marchi E, Mascellani G, Melloni W, Montecchi L, Stanzani L: Synthesis and antibacterial activity of some derivatives of tolypomycinone. Relationship between structure and activity in ansamycins. J Med Chem 20(10):1287-91, Oct 77
Bellomonte G see **Gaudiano A**
Bellon EM see **DePalma RG**
Bellon EM see **Rashad FA**
Belloncik see **Quiot JM**
Belloni AS, Mazzocchi G, Robba C, Gambino AM, Nussdorfer GG: An ultrastructural, morphometric and autoradiographic study of the effects of 7,12-dimethylbenzanthracene on the rat adrenal cortex.

Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol] 26(3):195–214, 18 Jan 78

Belloni AS see **Mazzocchi G**

Belloni FL see **Sparks HV Jr**

Belloni G, Baciocco A, Borrelli P, Sagui G, Di Rocco C, Maira G: The value of CT for the diagnosis of pituitary microadenomas in children. Neuroradiology 15(3):179–81, 31 May 78

Belloni G see **Cortinovis A**

Belloni G see **De Rossi G**

Belloni G see **Di Rocco C**

Belloni G see **Sgro M**

Belloni MP, Cozzi R, De Marco A, Pichler G, Venezia O: Cytological analysis of X-ray-induced aberrations in spermatocytes I and the somatic ganglia of male Drosophila melanogaster. Mutat Res 45(2):213–22, Nov 77

Bellossi A see **Lobel B**

Bellot SM see **van Alphen HA**

Bellotti C, Formaggio G, Ogno G, Gajno TM: Diagnostic value of humeral angiography and iodoventriculography. Comparison in the study of paediatric neurosurgical pathology. Mod Probl Paediatr 18:117–8, 30 Sep–2 Oct 76

Bellotti G, Camargo PR, Pileggi F, Ramires JA, Ping WC, Décourt LV: Mapeamento eletrocardiográfico do precórdio em portadores de infarto agudo do miocárdio. I. Correlação entre a somatória do segmento ST, eletrocardiograma convencional, evolução enzimática e resultados terapêuticos. Arq Bras Cardiol 30(5):363–8, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

Bellotti G, Camargo PR, Pileggi F, Galiano N, Ramires JA, Checchi E, Ping WC, Décourt LV: Mapeamento eletrocardiografico do precórdio em portadores de infarto agudo do miocárdio. II. Correlação entre a somatória do segmento ST (sigma ST) e parâmetros hemodinâmicos. Arq Bras Cardiol 30(6):405–11, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

Bellotti G see **Décourt LV**

Bellotti G see **Pileggi F**

Bellotti R, Tauriello A, Alzetta A: Risultati preliminari di un trattamento polichemioterapico e immunostimolante con Corynebacterium parvum dei tumori della mammella in fase postoperatoria e in fase avanzata. Minerva Med 69(21):1443–54, 30 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Bellouvet M see **Latour H**

Bellows AR, Grant WM: Cyclocryotherapy of chronic open-angle glaucoma in aphakic eyes. Am J Ophthalmol 85(5 Pt 1):615–21, May 78

Bellows AR see **Chylack LT Jr**

Bellows JG: Conspectus: Rheumatoid arthritis [editorial] Compr Ther 3(12):3–4, Dec 77

Bellows JG, Bellows RT: Protein-sparing diet therapy. Compr Ther 4(1):3–4, Jan 78

Bellows JG: Stroke prevention [editorial] Compr Ther 4(2):3–4, Feb 78

Bellows JG: Vorbeugende Filteruntersuchung zur Verhütung der Erblindung durch Glaukom. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 171(6):849–53, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bellows JG: Cimetidine therapy for peptic ulcer. Compr Ther 4(3):3–4, Mar 78

Bellows JG: Prostaglandins. Compr Ther 4(4):3–5, Apr 78 (8 ref.)

Bellows JG, Bellows RT: Dietary fiber in disease [editorial] Compr Ther 4(5):3, May 78

Bellows JG: Cardiac dysrhythmias. Compr Ther 4(6):3–4, Jun 78

Bellows JG: Diabetes mellitus—a fiber deficiency disease? [editorial] Compr Ther 4(7):3–4, Jul 78

Bellows JG: Sleep disorders [editorial] Compr Ther 3(10):3–4, Oct 77

Bellows JG see **Bellows RT**

Bellows JG see **Davis DB**

Bellows RA see **Beal WE**

Bellows RT, Bellows JG: Selective screening for glaucoma. Proc Inst Med Chic 32(2):23,36, Apr–Jun 78

Bellows RT see **Bellows JG**

Bellu R, Andreoiu C: Splina aberantă intrascrotală. Rev Chir [Chir] 26(5):377–8, Sep–Oct 77 **(Rum)**

Belluardo C see **Molino N**

Belluardo N see **Bindoni M**

Bellucci A see **Contestabile A**

Bellucci A see **Montagnoli G**

Bellucci RJ: Footplate extraction in stapedectomy. Laryngoscope 88(4):701–6, Apr 78

Belluzzi JD, Stein L, Dvonch W, Dheer S, Gluckman MI, McGregor WH: Enhanced analgesic activity of D-Ala2 enkephalinamides following D-isomer substitutions at position five. Life Sci 23(2):99–104, 10 Jul 78

Belluzzi JD see **Stein L**

Belluzzi JD see **Wise CD**

Bellvé AR see **Bhatnagar YM**

Bellville JW see **Bimar J**

Bellville JW see **Conner JT**

Bellville JW see **Pagano RR**

Bellville JW see **Wender RH**

Bellward GD, Li M, Lopaschuk GD, Warren P: The effect of alpha-1-acetylmethadol hydrochloride on rat hepatic aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase and epoxide hydrase. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 18(3):415–22, Nov 77

Bellyei A, Kránicz J: Kongenitális térdficam. Magy Traumatol Orthop 21(1):34–43, 1978 **(Hun)**

Bellyei A see **Kránicz J**

Belmaker R see **Meltzer HY**

Belmaker RH, Galon A, Perez L, Ebstein R: Platelet MAO in schizophrenics with and without family history of schizophrenia [letter] Br J Psychiatry 131:551–2, Nov 77

Belmaker RH, Ebstein RP, Biederman J, Stern R, Berman M, van Praag HM: The effect of L-dopa and propranolol on human CSF cyclic nucleotides. Psychopharmacology (Berlin) 58(3):307–10, 19 Jul 78

Belmaker RH, Reches A, Ebstein RP: Platelet monoamine oxidase in schizophrenia [letter] Lancet 2(8042):821, 15 Oct 77

Belmaker RH see **Ebstein RP**

Belmaker RH see **Kadouch R**

Belmaker RH see **Lichtshtein D**

Belmaker RH see **Reches A**

Belmaker RH see **Wald D**

Belmaker RH see **Zohar J**

Belman AB: The penis. Urol Clin North Am 5(1):17–29, Feb 78 (32 ref.)

Belman AB: The clinical significant of cystitis cystica in girls: results of a prospective study. J Urol 119(5):661–3, May 78

Belman AB: The repair of a congenital H-type urethrorectal fistula using a scrotal flap urethroplasty. J Urol 118(4):659–61, Oct 77

Belman AB see **Sadlowski RW**

Bel'man EL, Parameĭ VT, Gordeev IaIa: Fliuorestsentnais oftal'mokhromoskopiia v diagnostike rasseiannogo skleroza. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(2):176–82, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bel'man EL, Kalkun VR: K klinike tsistitserkoza golovnogo mozga. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(6):807–12, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Belman MJ see **Bahler RC**

Belman MJ see **Chester EH**

Belman S, Troll W, Garte SJ: Effect of phorbol myristate acetate on cyclic nucleotide levels in mouse epidermis. Cancer Res 38(9):2978–82, Sep 78

Belmar J, Ramírez B: Effect of hypocalcic media on chemical sensitivity of toad sartorius muscle. Acta Physiol Lat Am 26(4):5–10, 1976

Belmont L, Wittes J, Stein Z: Relation of birth order, family size and social class to psychological functions. Percept Mot Skills 45(3 Pt 2):1107–16, Dec 77

Belmonte AA, Tsai W: Benzocaine diffusion from polyethylene glycol through human stratum corneum. J Pharm Sci 67(4):517–20, Apr 78

Belmonte C, González C, Gracía AG: Dopamine beta-hydroxylase activity in the cat carotid body. pp. 99–105. In: Acker H, et al., ed. Chemoreception in the carotid body. Berlin, Springer, 1977. WL 102.9 C517 1976.

Belmonte MM see **Bureau MA**

Belmonte MM see **Gunn T**

Belo PS see **Romsos DR**

Belobaba DT see **Carlson GL**

Beloborodov IuV see **Belokrysenko SS**

Beloborodova EI: Vsasyvatel'naia funktsiia kishechnika pri tsirrozakh pecheni. Klin Med (Mosk) 56(7):61–5, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bělobrádek Z, Kosmák I: Diagnostika přidružených trikuspidálních vad. Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl] 20(1):9–56, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Bělobrádek Z see **Barták K**

Bělobrádek Z see **Cihulová L**

Bělobrádek Z see **Stránský P**

Bělobrádková J, Kopecký A: Renální osteodystrofie. Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl] 19(5):609–17, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Belobragina GV, El'nichnykh LN: Vzaimootnosheniia mezhdu lipidami i skleroproteinami pri asbestoze i antrakoze. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (3):31–4, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Belobragina GV, Medvedev LA: Izmenenie soderzhaniia riada komponentov soedinitel'noĭ tkani legkikh krys v protsesse stareniia. Vopr Med Khim 24(1):123–6, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Belobragina GV, El'nichnykh LN: Vzaimootnosheniia mezhdu lipidami i skleroproteinami pri silikoze, vyzvannom kristallicheskoĭ i kondensirovannoĭ modifikatsiiami kremnezema. Vopr Med Khim 23(4):453–8, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Belobrodskaia LK see **Karpilov IuS**

Belochkina NA see **Kapkova ZI**

Belocopitow E see **Quesada Allué LA**

Beloev I, Orbetsov M, Kaloianova A: Sindrom na bolniia sinusov vuzel i prekhoden proval na zubetsa R pri infarkt na miokarda. Vutr Boles 17(2):53–61, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

Beloev I, Nikolov GT: Analiz na bolnichniia letalitet pri infarkt na miokarda. Vutr Boles 17(1):68–73, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

Beloev I, Orbetsov M, Dzhonov A, Atanasov I: Promeni v urikemiiata pri ostur miokarden infarkt. Vutr Boles 17(3):77–81, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

Beloev Y see **Sheyretova E**

Beloff-Chain A see **Beevor S**

Beloglazova LK see **Shcherbakov VG**

Belogorskaia EV, Kuznetsova LA, Aleksandrova LIa: Sostoianie bol'nichnoĭ pomoshchi nedonoshennym detiam na vtorom etape vykhazhivaniia. Pediatriia (5):62–4, May 78 **(Rus)**

Belogortseva NI see **Kalinovsky AI**

Belogurov AA, Zavil'gel'skiĭ GB: Lex A-zavisimyĭ put' reparatsii mezhnitchatykh sshivok v DNK bakteriĭ i bakteriofagov. Mol Biol (Mosk) 12(4):886–93, Jul–Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Belogurov OI, Shevotsova LS: Obnaruzhenie éndokupola u nematody roda Cephalobellus (Oxyurata, Thelastomatidae). Parazitologiia 11(5):431–5, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Belohlavek D, Rösch W, Becker V: Septische Temperaturen bei unklarem Aszites. Fortschr Med 95(40):2427–8, 2430–1, 27 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Belohlavek D, Heil T, Merkle N, Voss U, Herfarth C: Endoskopisches Bild der Papilla Vateri nach chirurgischer Papillenplastik. Z Gastroenterol 15(10):632–3, Oct 77 **(Ger)**

Belohlavek D: Extraintestinale Komplikationen bei Erkrankungen des Verdauungstraktes. Fortschr Med 96(21):1143–5, 1 Jun 78 (24 ref.) **(Ger)**

Belohlavek D, Merkle P, Probst M: Identification of traumatic rupture of the pancreatic duct by endoscopic retrograde pancreatography. Gastrointest Endosc 24(5):255–6, Aug 78

Belohlavek D see **Heil T**

Belohlavek D see **Schmid E**

Belohlavek D see **Vollmar J**

Belohradsky BH see **Hunh D**

Belohradsky BH see **Muntean W**

Belohradsky BH see **Rziha HJ**

Belohradsky BH see **Zinn KH**

Beloiartsev FF: Tsentral'naia anal'geziia – odin iz metodov zashchity organizma ot operatsionnoĭ travmy. Anesteziol Reanimatol (4):41–7, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Beloiartsev FF, Khapiĭ KhKh, Chernikov VS, Meĭtina RA, Kurochkin VM: Otsenka vozmozhnosti i adekvatnosti gazoobmena pri ventiliatsii legkikh zhidkimi sredami. Anesteziol Reanimatol (1):49–52, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Beloiartsev FF, Pokrovskiĭ AV, Kadyrova EG, Dmitrieva VA, Shanoian SA: Upravliaemaia gipotoniia, gipervolemicheskaia gemodiliutsiia i autotransfuziia pri operatsiiakh na magistralnykh sosudakh. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (2):40–7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Beloiartsev FF: Elektrofiziologicheskiĭ analiz nervno-myshechnogo bloka v skeletnykh myshtsakh cheloveka. Anesteziol Reanimatol (2):25–31, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Beloiartsev FF, Matveev AT: Elektrofiziologicheskaia otsenka provodnikovogo bloka nernykh impul'sov. Anesteziol Reanimatol (3):60–3, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Beloiartsev FF see **Burakovskiĭ VI**

Beloiartsev FF see **Dmitrieva VA**

Beloiartseva VV see **Iurko GP**

Belok S see **Couser WG**

Belokhvostov AS: Immunodepressivnoe deĭstvie opukholi. Vopr Onkol 24(3):99–106, 1978 (61 ref.) **(Rus)**

Belokhvostov AS see **Kalinovskiĭ VP**

Belokon' NA: Teoreticheskie aspekty narusheniia sokratitel'noĭ funktsii miokarda (k voprosu patologii miokarda u deteĭ). Pediatriia (10):78–83, Oct 77 **(Rus)**

Belokon' NA see **Golonzko RR**

Belokonev VI see **Ratner GL**

Belokonski I see **Petkov V**

Belokrinitskiĭ DV see **Karpushkin VP**

Belokrylov GA, Morozov VG, Khavinson VKh, Sofronov BN: Vliianie vysokoochishchennogo faktora timusa na kletochnye i gumoral'nye pokazateli immuniteta u timéktomirovannykh myshei. Biull Eksp Biol Med 86(7):51–53, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Belokrysenko SS, Bochkanov SS, Beloborodov IuV: Issledovanie transmissivnosti mnozhestvennoĭ lekarstvennoĭ ustoĭchivosti i sposobnosti fermentirovat' laktozu u klinicheskogo stamma pneumonirobial. Kl. Antibiotiki 22(10):919–22, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Belokrysenko SS: Geneticheskoe izuchenie assotsiirovannoĭ s plazmidoĭ vysokoĭ chastoty mutatsiĭ k streptomitsinrezistentnosti u Escherichia coli. Genetika 14(1):145–53, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Belokrysenko SS, Podoprigora GI, Ginodman GA: Ekologicheskie izmeneniia mikroflory gnoĭnykh ran v usloviiakh mestnoĭ gnotobiologicheskoĭ izoliatsii. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (1):46–50, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Belokrysenko SS see **Vozdvizhenskiĭ SI**

Belokurova LP see **Ermolaev II**

Belomar ID see **Spitsyn IF**

Belón J see **Herrero Sagastume V**

Beloni A see **Mariano EC**

Belonog RP, Karaban' IN: Effektivnost ampevita pri nachal'nykh formakh tserebral'nogo ateroskleroza po dannym bioélektricheskoĭ aktivnosti mozga. Vrach Delo (11):76–9, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Belonogova LI, Stepenko AS, Timoshenko NI, Shul'man ES: Uspekhi v bor'be s askaridozom, dostignutye v Moskve za 20-letniĭ period (1955—1975). Med Parazitol (Mosk) 46(6):681–2, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Belonogova OV, Frolov EN, Kransopol'skaia SA, Atanasov BP, Gins BK: Izuchenie vliianiia stepeni gidratatsii na

podvizhnost' messbauérovskikh atomov v aktivnykh tsentrakh metallofermentov i perenoschikov. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 241(1):219–22, 1978 **(Rus)**

Belonozhko GA, Tovstenko AI, Bezkrovnaia EV: Gigienicheskaia otsenka ostatochnykh kolichestv fungitsida éuparena v pishchevykh produktakh. Vopr Pitan (2):72–5, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Belonozhko NG, Vinogradov GI: O stimuliatsii limfotsitov pri vozdeĭstvii elektromagnitnogo polia sverkhvysokochastotnogo diapazona. Vrach Delo (9):119–20, 1977 **(Rus)**

Beloozerova IM see **Mar'ianchik RIa**

Belopol'skaia TV, Sochava IV: Kalorimetricheskoe izuchenie plavleniia zhidkokristallicheskoĭ struktury rastvorov poli-gamma-benzil-L-glutamate. Biofizika 23(2):213–8, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Beloshapko GG see **Aniukhovskii EP**

Beloshevskiĭ VA see **Taranenko AF**

Belostotskaia ES see **Neshkov NS**

Belotti G, Musetti C, Negri R: L'ospedalizzazione come rischio psicopatologico. Analisi sulla base di un contributo casistico di 60 soggetti affetti da psicosi infantile. Minerva Pediatr 29(27):1651–65, 8 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Belous AK see **Sivachenko TP**

Belous AM see **Bondarenko TP**

Belous AM see **Lemeshko VV**

Belous AM see **Mitriaev AB**

Belous AM see **Osipenko AP**

Belous AM see **Subbota NP**

Belous VM see **Matkova KP**

Belousov AE see **Tkachenko SS**

(Belousov AS), Anton Sidorovich Belousov (k 60-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia). Klin Med (Mosk) 56(5):3–4, May 78 **(Rus)**

Belousov AS, Mamedova LD, Iastreb NI: Antatsidy i ikh klinicheskoe primenenie. Klin Med (Mosk) (8):135–40, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Belousov E see **Matei I**

Belousov EA see **Bonitenko IuIu**

Belousov II, Berezniaĭ EA: Diagnostika ochagovykh izmeneniĭ miokarda po konfiguratsii kompleksov QRS zhelodochkovykh ékstrasistol v odnopoliusnykh grudnykh otvedeniiakh i otvedeniiakh po Nebu. Klin Med (Mosk) 56(7):15–9, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Belousov IM see **Borzenko BG**

Belousov IM see **Tubrin BN**

Belousov LV: Formirovanie i kletochnaia struktura liniĭ natiazheniia v osevykh zachatkakh zarodysheĭ amfibiĭ. Ontogenez 9(2):124–30, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Belousov LV, Chernavskiĭ DS: Neustoĭchivost' i ustoĭchivost' v biologicheskom morfogeneze. Ontogenez 8(2):99–114, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Belousov LV see **Ignat'eva EL**

Belousov LV see **Naumidi II**

Belousov LV see **Ostroumova TV**

Belousov OS see **Petrov VI**

Belousov SS see **Kniazev MD**

Belousov IuB, Sidorskiĭ AL, Abazova FI, Savenkov MP: Metabolizm fibrinogena pri zastoĭnoĭ nedostatochnosti krovoobrashcheniia. Kardiologiia 17(12):94–8, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Belousov IuB see **Liusov VA**

Belousov IuB see **Razumov VB**

Belousov IuV see **Korolev BA**

Belousov IuV see **Pivovarov VA**

Belousova AA see **Abyzov PA**

Belousova AK: The mechanisms of action of antitumor compounds. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr (45):183–93, Mar 77 (151 ref.)

Belousova AK: Molekuliarnye mekhanizmy vozniknoveniia lekarstvennoĭ ustoĭchivosti opukholeĭ i puti ee preodoleniia. Vopr Onkol 24(5):92–104, 1978 (71 ref.) **(Rus)**

Belousova AK, Gerasimova GK: Poiski biokhimicheskikh kriteriev chuvstvitel'nosti i ustoĭchivosti opukholevykh kletok k antimetabolitam. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (5):58–64, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Belousova AK see **Sointseva TI**

Belousova II: Sviazyvanie ribosom s membranami Candida albicans. Biokhimiia 43(3):473–9, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Belousova II: Deĭstvie polienovykh antibiotikov na sviazyvanie ribosom s membranami Candida albicans. Antibiotiki 22(8):695–9, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Belousova II see **Feĭgin AM**

Belousova II see **Levchenko AB**

Belousova II see **Solov'eva NN**

Belousova IM: Zheludochno-kishechnye krovotecheniia posle plasticheskikh operatsiĭ na aorte (obzor literatury). Khirurgiia (Mosk) (2):128–30, Feb 78 (16 ref.) **(Rus)**

Belousova LV, Bratkovskaia LB, Galushchenko IV, Kagan VE, Kozlov IuP: Issledovanie mekhanizmov destabilizatsii membran fotoretseptorov pri modifitsiruiushchem deĭstvii molekuliarnogo kisloroda. Biokhimiia 42(10):1800–09, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Belousova ND see **Postolov PM**

Belousova TA see **Flerova GI**

Belousova TA see **Perchikova GE**

Belousova VP see **Lazovskaia AL**

Belousova ZF: Metodika preoperatsionnoĭ podgotovki i posleoperatsionnogo vedeniia bol'nykh kollagenozami pri oftal'mokhirurgicheskikh vmeshatel'stvakh. Oftalmol Zh 33(1):68–9, 1978 **(Rus)**

Belousova ZF: Vliianie kortikosteroidov na gidrodinamiku glaz v eksperimente. Oftalmol Zh 33(2):150–1, 1978 **(Rus)**

Belousova ZF: K voprosu o kataraktogennom deĭstvii kortikosteroidov u bol'nykh kollagenozami. Oftalmol Zh 33(4):275–7, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Belousova ZF: O gidrodinamike glaz bol'nykh kollagenozami pri lechenii kortikosteroidami. Vestn Oftalmol (4):47–8, Jul–Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Belousova IuB see **El'-Khider IS**

Belov AB see **Ranevskiĭ VD**

Belov AP see **Davidova EG**

Belov BI see **Saprykin VA**

Belov GA see **Grakovich RI**

Belov IM, Zaĭtseva LM, Khrizman TP, Lomovatskaia LG: K otsenke funktsional'nogo sostoianiia korkovykh otdelov slukhovogo analizatora u deteĭ s narusheniiami slukha. Vestn Otorinolaringol (5):9–13, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Belov IN see **Lutsevich EV**

Belov LN, Leont'eva TA, Kogan ME: Kolichestvennaia kharakteristika razmnozheniia myshechnykh kletok v techenie postnatal'nogo kardiogeneza u mysheĭ. Ontogenez 8(5):442–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Belov LN see **Leont'eva TA**

Belov SG see **Datsenko BM**

Belov SI: Khirurgicheskoe lechenie gryzh peredneĭ briushnoĭ stenki v starcheskom vozraste. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (12):45–50, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Belov SI, Belov VS: Ostrye khirurgicheskie zabolevaniia divertikula Mekkelia. Vestn Khir 120(2):44, Feb 78 **(Rus)**

Belov SI: Tromboémboliia verkhnikh bryzheechnykh sosudov, izlechennaia primeneniem antikoaguliantov. Vestn Khir 120(4):106–7, Apr 78 **(Rus)**

Belov SI: Travmaticheskaia gemobiliia pri dvukhmomentnom razryve pecheni. Vestn Khir 120(5):92–4, May 78 **(Rus)**

Belov SI, Belov VS: Kisty bol'shogo sal'nika. Vestn Khir 120(6):93–4, Jun 78 **(Rus)**

Belov SV see **Irger IM**

Belov VA: Razdelenie i kolichestvennoe opredelenie svobodnykh adeninnukleotidov v eritrotsitakh metodom ionoobmennoĭ khromatografii na kolonkakh. Lab Delo (7):403–5, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Belov VI see **Den'gina EP**

Belov VN see **Nazarov VG**

Belov VP, Efimov II: O reabilitatsii bol'nykh i invalidov. Vrach Delo (11):15–8, Nov 77 **(Rus)**

Belov VS see **Belov SI**

Belov Iu, Prodanov A, Boiadzhiev K, Klisurov G, Sotirov D: Patologoanatomichen analiz na pochinali ot ostur miokarden infarkt sus i bez arterialna khipertoniia. Vutr Boles 17(2):35–41, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

Belov Iu, Malamov E, Devetakov B: Problemi pri lechenieto na iskhemichnata bolest na surtseto. Vutr Boles 17(1):32–9, 1978 **(Bul)**

Belov IuV: Vliianie giperbaricheskoĭ oksigenatsii na stepen' posleduiushchego ishemicheskogo povrezhdeniia miokarda i razmer zony ishemii. Kardiologiia 18(6):137–9, Jun 78 **(Rus)**

Belova AP, Borevich KP, Veselov NR, Mikirtichan GL: Dostizheniia v okhrane zdorov'ia deteĭ v Leningrade za gody Sovetskoĭ vlasti. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (10):16–20, 1977 **(Rus)**

Belova EV, Mal'tseva AS: Proiavlenie vegetativnoĭ reaktivnosti u bol'nykh gipertonicheskoĭ bolezn'iu pri émotsional'nom napriazhenii. Ter Arkh 49(12):20–2, 1977 **(Rus)**

Belova EV see **Sokolov EI**

Belova GD see **Khudushina TA**

Belova GS, Pankov BS, Lempert AS: Oshibki khirurgov v raspoznavanii sifilisa. Vestn Khir 120(1):114–6, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Belova GS see **Pototskiĭ II**

Belova IP see **Gol'dberg LE**

Belova IP see **Shepelevtseva NG**

Belova IV see **Kupov IIa**

Belova LG see **Kolesnikova AF**

Belova LV, Slepenkov IuD: Nekotorye osobennosti lipidnogo obmena pri éksperimental'nom difillobotrioze. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 47(3):68–72, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Belova LV see **Kapkaev RA**

Belova OI see **Kichin EA**

Belova SL see **Malakhov VV**

Belova TA, Kuntsevich MV: Kortikosteroidnye gormony v krovi i nadpochechnikakh zubra Bison bonasus] Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 14(3):246–50, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Belova TN, Efimov DD, Zvenigorodskaia VP, Klimenkova VF, Usishchev PV: Izuchenie molekuliarnoĭ geterogennosti i khimicheskoĭ prirody polymernykh komponentov kletochnoĭ stenki meningokokkov. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (6):75–9, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Belovezhdov M, Neshev Kh: Ognishtna glomerulna skleroza. Vutr Boles 16(4):14–8, 1977 (44 ref.) **(Bul)**

Belovezhdov N: Kletochno-obuslovlennyĭ immunitet pri nekotorykh khronicheskikh zabolevaniiakh pochek. Ter Arkh 49(8):106–10, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Belovezhdov N see **Astrug A**

Belovezhdov N see **Khristov V**

Belovezhdov N see **Lazarov G**

Belovezhov N, Neshev Kh: Roliata na C3 nefritniia faktor v patogenezata na glomerulonefritite. Vutr Boles 17(1):9–12, 1978 (47 ref.) **(Bul)**

Belovich D see **Lalli AF**

Belozerov ES, Filippova NG, Iarygin VA, Fillippov EG: Tsentral'naia i regionarnaia gemodinamika pri ostrom i khronicheskom gepatite. Klin Med (Mosk) 55(11):116–9, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Belozerov ES, Filippov EG, Sadykov KB, Arkhipov GS, Strel'nikova LP: Pokazateli kletochnogo i gumoral'nogo immuniteta u bol'nykh khronicheskim opistorkhozom. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):78–80, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Belozerov ES, Mukovozova LA, Zharova NV, Nuralinova GI: Pokazateli kletochnogo i gumoral'nogo immuniteta pri brutselleze. Sov Med (5):138–41, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Belozerov SN, Shekhovtsov NV: Reaktsiia immunofluorestsentsii dlia diagnostiki trikhinelleza. Veterinariia (2):61–4, Feb 78 **(Rus)**

Belozerov VM see **Tomilov AF**

Belozerov VM see **Zuev NS**

Belozerova LA see **Sokolovskiĭ VV**

Belozerova LN see **Loĭko VI**

Belozerskaia NA see **Borusenius SN**

Belozerskaia NI see **Boĭko GP**

Belozertsev II see **Savelova VA**

Belozertsev YB see **Arushanian EB**

Belozertsev IuA, Fomin SN: Sravnenie vliianiia sidnokarba i drugikh psikhostimuliatorov na protsessy razlic eniia i prognoziorvaniia pri vypolnenii uslovnykh pishchedobyva-tel'nykh refleksov. Farmakol Toksikol 41(1):5–8, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Belozor AA see **Atanov IuP**

Belozorov AP: K metodike vydeleniia substrata dlia opredeleniia aktivnosti beta-gliukuronidazy. Lab Delo (11):691–2, 1977 **(Rus)**

Belpaire F see **Van den Eeckhout E**

Belpaire F see **VanPeer A**

Belpaire FM, Rosseel MT, Bogaert MG: Metabolism of papaverine IV. Urinary elimination of papaverine metabolites in man. Xenobiotica 8(5):297–300, May 78

Belpaire FM see **Bogaert MG**

Belpaire FM see **Chakrabarti S**

Belpaire FM see **Van Peer AP**

Belpomme D, Lelarge N, Mathé G, Davies AJ: Etiological, clinical and prognostic significance of the T-B immunological classification of primary acute lymphoid leukemias and non Hodgkin's lymphomas. Haematol Blood Transfus 20:33–45, 1977

Belpomme D see **Guibout C**

Belpomme D see **Marthé G**

Belpomme D see **Mathé G**

Belsak P: Hronični eksudativni otitis media. Vojnosanit Pregl 35(2):96–100, Mar–Apr 78 **(Scr)**

Belsan R, Albertazzi E, Ricci F, Bellodi P: Sul tumore a cellule chiare (mesonefrico) dell'apparato genitale femminile. Osservazione su due casi. Minerva Ginecol 30(3):206–11, Mar 78 **(Ita)**

Belsare DK: Studies on the development of endocrine glands in fishes. I. Development of the hypothalamo-hypophysial neurosecretory system in Clarias batrachus L. Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 90(3):469–83, 1976

Belsasso G: Drug abuse and treatment in Mexico. Addict Dis 3(1):21–3, 1977

Belsasso G: Alteraciones sociales de la conducta. La drogadicción como ejemplo. Bol Estud Med Biol 29(4):207–12, Oct 76 **(Spa)**

Belsasso G see **Dallay y Castillo E**

Belser LW: Nitrate reduction to nitrite, a possible source of nitrite for growth of nitrite-oxidizing bacteria. Appl Environ Microbiol 34(4):403–10, Oct 77

Belser NO see **Castro CE**

Belser UC: Kronen- und Brückenprothetik Eine Literaturübersicht. SSO 88(2):154–73, Feb 78 (164 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Belser UC see **Strub JR**

Belsey E see **Lieberman BA**

Belsey EM, Greer HS, Lal S, Lewis SC, Beard RW: Predictive factors in emotional response to abortion: King's termination study—IV. Soc Sci Med 11(2):71–82, Jan 77

Belsey EM, Adler MW: Current approaches to the diagnosis of herpes genitalis. Br J Vener Dis 54(2):115–20, Apr 78

Belsey EM see **Adler MW**

Belsey R: Mark IV repair cf hiatal hernia by the transthoracic approach. World J Surg 1(4):475–81, Jul 77

Belsey R: Surgical treatment of hiatus hernia and reflux esophagitis—introduction [editorial] World J Surg 1(4):421–3, Jul 77

Belsey R see **Favre JP**

Belsey EM see **Jones RA**

Belshe RB, Richardson LS, London WT, Sly DL, Lorfeld JH, Camargo E, Prevar DA, Chanock RM: Experimental respiratory syncytial virus infection of four species of primates. J Med Virol 1(3):157–62, 1977

Belshe RB, Richardson LS, Schnitzer TJ, Prevar DA, Camargo E, Chanock RM: Further characterization of the complementation group B temperature-sensitive mutant of respiratory syncytial virus. J Virol 24(1):8–12, Oct 77

Belshe RB see **Richardson LS**

Belshe RB see **Tyeryar FJ**

Belsito A see **Dyck WP**

Belsito M see **Coppa GV**

Belsjoe H: Retirement: why mandatory? why selective? Hosp Prog 59(1):6–7, 12–3, Jan 78

Bel'skaia MN see **Gluzman MKh**

Bel'skiĭ AV, Denisov EI, Sharabamdov II: Lechenie nesostoiatel'nosti kul'ti dvenadtatiperstnoĭ kishki posle rezektsii zheludka. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (4):106–10, Apr 78 **(Rus)**

Bel'skiĭ EM see **Letov VN**

Bel'skiĭ NE, Atamanchuk NS: Kliniko-anatomicheskie osobennosti pri sochetanii infarkta miokarda i iazvennoĭ bolezni zheludka ili dvenadtsatiperstnoĭ kishki. Klin Med (Mosk) 56(3):33–9, Mar 78 **(Rus)**

Bel'skiĭ SM see **Akhrem AA**

Belsky DH: Subsequent pelvic surgery in patients who have undergone tubal sterilization. JAOA 77(1):36–41, Sep 77

Belsky J see **Black HR**

Belsky MW: Prosthetic reconstruction of mandibular tongue prostheses. J Prosthet Dent 39(6):650–3, Jun 78

Belsole RJ, Lister GD, Kleinert HE: Polyarteritis: A cause of nerve palsy in the extremity. J Hand Surg 3(4):320–5, Jul 78

Belt E, Goodwin WE, Landes RR: A chat with Elmer Belt. Urology 10(4):398–402, Oct 77

(Belt E), Belt E, Goodwin WE, Landes RR: A chat with Elmer Belt. Urology 10(4):398–402, Oct 77

Belt RJ, Leite C, Haas CD, Stephens RL: Incidence of hemorrhagic complications in patients with cancer. JAMA 239(24):2571–4, 16 Jun 78

Beltesbrekke H see **Brune D**

Bel'tiukov GA: Bolezni organa zreniia sredi uchashchikhsia Sverdlovska (po dannym meditsinskikh osmotrov). Zdravookhr Ross Fed (7):30–2, 1978 **(Rus)**

Belton EA, Truswell AS: Effect of casein compared with soya-bean protein isolate on plasma cholesterol in the rabbit. Proc Nutr Soc 37(1):12A, May 78

Belton EL see **Harrison A**

Belton JC, Crise N, McLaughlin RF Jr, Tueller EE: Ultrastructural alterations in collagen associated with microscopic foci of human emphysema. Hum Pathol 8(6):669–77, Nov 77

Belton JC, Crise N: Human pulmonary fibrosis [letter] Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 375(1):83–5, 9 Aug 77

Belton P see **van Netten C**

Beltrame A, Beluffi G, Luzzani S, Visconti di Massino U: Origine anomala dell'arteria coronaria sinistra dall'arteria polmonare. (Descrizione di un caso). Chir Ital 29(4):388–96, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Beltrami CA see **Papo I**

Beltrami M, Mengaldo R, Frassineti E, Canevazzi P, Mazzei G: Il clonazepam nel trattamento delle crisi conculsive eclamptiche. Minerva Anestesiol 44(4):257–61, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Beltramino C, Taleisnik S: Facilitatory and inhibitory effects of electrochemical stimulation of the amygdala on the release of luteinizing hormone. Brain Res 144(1):95–107, 7 Apr 78

Beltramino C see **Taleisnik S**

Beltrán F see **Martín Sosa S**

Beltran J see **Moya M**

Beltran JE: Dupuytren's contracture. J Hand Surg 3(3):299, May 78

Beltrán LE see **Morales GA**

Beltrán R: Modelo para el diseño curricular en las ciencias de la salud. ALAFO 10(2):95–106, Jul 75 **(Spa)**

Beltrán R see **Salame R**

Beltrán Arriaga J, Osorio Molina L, Barquín Calderón H, Cervantes Hernández C, Rodríguez Malpica Flores A: Litiasis de la encrucijada hepático-cístico coledociana. Tratamiento quirúrgico. Rev Gastroenterol Mex 40(4):207–11, Jul–Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Beltrán Arriaga J, Elizondo L, Cervantes C, Osorio Molina L: Invaginación retrógrada yeyunogástrica como complicación de la cirugía gástrica. Rev Gastroenterol Mex 41(1):15–20, Jan–Jun 76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Beltrán Carrascosa M see **Salvador Sanz A**

Beltrán Carrascosay M see **Sogorb Garri F**

Beltrán Hernández F see **Gómez Priego A**

Beltrán-Hernández F see **Sánchez-Carrillo MC**

Beltrán Latorre S see **CuaíSánchez V**

Beltrán-Ortega A, Ramírez-Ugalde MT, Mora-Tiscareño A: Combinación de cirugía e immunoterapia en el manejo del melanoma. Experiencia del Instituto Nacional de Cancerología. Gac Med Mex 114(1):29–36, Jan 78 **(Spa)**

Beltrandi E see **Spina Gondoni D**

Beluffi G: Modificazioni del parenchima polmonare nelle arteriosclisi protratte con chemioantiblastici. Indagine sperimentale nel cane. Chir Ital 29(3):319–33, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Beluffi G: Achondrogenesis, type I. ROEFO 127(4):341–4, Oct 77

Beluffi G, Segré A: Sindrome di Larsen in due fratelli. Minerva Pediatr 30(3):293–4, 15 Feb 78 **(Ita)**

Beluffi G see **Beltrame A**

Beluffi G see **Beluffi L**

Beluffi G see **Zaffaroni G**

Beluffi L, Beluffi G: Colangiografia intraoperatoria. Considerazioni su di un metodo particolare. Chir Ital 29(4):349–54, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Belugina ZT see **Strashinin AI**

Beluhan FZ see **Iffy L**

Beluhan Z see **Zaneveld LJ**

Belus D, Pseničková I, Martiňuk J: Vývoj zubov v rtg-obraze. Cesk Stomatol 78(1):53–5, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

Belusa M: Beitrag zur Behandlung der Dupuytrenschen Kontraktur. Zentralbl Chir 102(21):1302–6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Belussi F see **Avogaro P**

Belvedere G see **Facchinetti T**

Belvedere G see **Frigerio A**

Belvedere M, Diotallevi P, Richiardi P: 'Pre-workshop' italiano per lo studio di antigeni di membrana dei linfociti b. Riv Emoter Immunoematol 24(3–4):116–27, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Belvedere M, Richiardi P, Savi M, Curtoni ES, Carbonara AO, Ceppellini R: Appearance and evolution of anti-Da (B cell-specific) antibodies after planned immunizations. Tissue Antigens 11(2):153–62, Feb 78

Belvedere M see **Allison JP**

Belvedere M see **Baricordi OR**

Belvedere M see **Pellegrino MA**

Belvedere M see **Richiardi P**

Belvedere MC, Diotallevi P, Savina C: Purificzaione di linfociti B dal sangue periferico: studio di vari aspetti delle tecniche relative. Riv Emoter Immunoematol 24(1–2):25–42, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Belvedere PC see **Colombo L**

Belville WD, Cox HD, Mahan DE, Olmert JP, Mittemeyer BT, Bruce AW: Bone marrow acid phosphatase by radioimmunoassay. Cancer 41(6):2286–91, Jun 78

Bély M, Kempelen I: Early diagnosis of cancer by gastricbiopsy. Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung 25(2–3):73–90, 1977

Bély M see **Betléri I**

Belyanova LP see **Strongin AY**

Belyavin AJ see **Harrison MH**

Belyavin G see **Groome NP**

Belyavsky AV see **Mirzabekov AD**

Belyea RL, Martz FA, Young RD, Clark JL: Effects of dietary potassium and rumen contents upon K estimation of body composition in dairy cattle. J Anim Sci 46(1):320–7, Jan 78

Belyĭ AD see **Anoshkin IG**

Belyĭ IS, Khoroshmanenko NN, Bunakova TP, Istomina TV, Losev NIa: Ranniaia leraparotomiia pri ostrykh khirurgicheskikh zabolevaniiakh organov briushnoĭ polosti. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (3):53–5, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Belyĭ IS, Ryndina IuP, Bunakova TP, Sukhodol'skiĭ AM, Boguslavskiĭ PG: Psevdokoronarnaia nedostatochnost' v ostrol abdominal'noĭ khirurgii. Klin Khir (4):62–4, Apr 78 **(Rus)**

Belyĭ VF, Bezshapochnyĭ SB: Opyt primeneniia trimekaina pri operatsiiakh na LORorganakh. Voen Med Zh (5):66–7, 1978 **(Rus)**

Belyĭ VIa see **Lytkin MI**

Belyj AA see **Korkusko OV**

Belykh RA see **Azizbekian RR**

Belytschko T, Schwer L, Privitzer E: Theory and application of a three-dimensional model of the human spine. Aviat Space Environ Med 49(1 Pt. 2):158–65, Jan 78

Belz G see **Belz GG**

Belz GG, Belz G: Untersuchungen zur Pharmakokinetik von Meproscillarin. Arzneim Forsch 28(3a):535–9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Belz GG, Erbel R, Schumann K, Gilfrich HJ: Dose-response relationships and plasma concentrations of digitalis glycosides in man. Eur J Clin Pharmacol 13(2):103–11, 17 May 78

Belz GG see **Beckmann H**

Belz GG see **Erbel R**

Belz GG see **Rupp M**

Belz GG see **Twittenhoff WD**

Belz GG see **Wolf GK**

Belzer FO, Hoffman RM, Southard JH: Kidney preservation. Surg Clin North Am 58(2):261–71, Apr 78

Belzer FO see **Demling RH**

Belzer FO see **Fedusks NJ**

Belzer FO see **Salvatierra O Jr**

Belzer W see **Stofft E**

Bem DJ see **Bem Z**

Bem EM, Bem H, Reimschüssel W: The use of Cerenkov radiation in the measurement of 115mCd in blood and other tissues. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 19(6):677–83, Jun 78

Bem EM see **Piotrowski JK**

Bem H see **Bem EM**

Bem Z, Bem DJ: Współzależność objawów w rozpoznawaniu różnicowym wrzodów żołądka. Pol Przegl Radiol 42(1):43–6, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Beman FM see **Caldwell JH**

Bémelmans F: Les immigreś a l'ecole. Rev Neuropsychiatr Infant 25(8–9):475–87, Aug–Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

BeMent SL, Olson WH: Quantitative studies of sequential peripheral nerve fiber diameter histograms and biophysical implications. Exp Neurol 57(3):828–48, Dec 77

BeMiller JN see **Chandrasekaran EV**

Bemiller JN see **Lee SC**

Bemiller PM see **Lee SC**

Bemis CE see **Iskandrian AS**

Bemis DA see **Appel M**

Bemis J, Rigney J, Sosin A, Deane N: Enhanced platelet aggregation in chronic renal failure patients receiving hemodialysis treatment. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 23:48–53, 1977

Bemis KM: Current approaches to the etiology and treatment of anorexia nervosa. Psychol Bull 85(3):593–617, May 78 (205 ref.)

Bemis W see **Pough FH**

Bemmann W, Matthäi S, Tröger R: Untersuchungen über die Kultivierung von Aspergillus niger-Stämmen in n-Alkanen. Zentralbl Bakteriol Parasitenkd Infektionskr Hyg 133(2):99–114, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bemporad JR: Resistances encountered in the psychotherapy of depressed individuals. Am J Psychoanal 37(3):207–14, Fall 77

Bemporad JR, Wilson A: A developmental approach to depression in childhood and adolescence. J Am Acad Psychoanal 6(3):325–52, Jul 78

Bemporad JR, Kresch RA, Asnes R, Wilson A: Chronic neurotic encopresis as a paradigm of a multifactorial psychiatric disorder. J Nerv Ment Dis 166(7):472–9, Jul 78

Bemrick WJ, O'Leary TP, Averbeck GA: Homocytotropic response to guinea-pigs to antigen extracts from formalized and unformalized Parascaris equorum. Immunology 32(4):567–72, Apr 78

Bemrick WJ, O'Leary TP, Averbeck GA: Homocytotropic response of guinea-pigs to antigen extracts from formalized and unformalized Parascaris equorum. Immunology 32(4):567–72, Apr 77

Bemrick WJ, Hammer RF: Scanning electron microscopy of damage to the cecal mucosae of chickens infected with eimeria tenella. Avian Dis 22(1):86–94, Jan–Mar 78

Bemrick WJ: Tolerance of equine strongylid larvae to desiccation and freezing. Cryobiology 15(2):214–8, Apr 78

Bemrick WJ see **Pohlenz J**

Bemski G see **Wajnberg E**

Ben M see **Akai M**

Ben T see **Lichti U**

Ben TL see **Janss DH**

Ben-Aderet N see **Biale Y**

Ben-Aderet N see **Potashnik G**

Ben-Amar A, Kaffe I, Gorsky M: [The emergency dental clinic of the Israel Dental Association (Tel Aviv branch). A review of the first eight months' work. Isr J Dent Med 26(1):35–9, Jan 77

Ben-Ami T, Boichis H, Hertz M: Fused labia. Clinical and radiological findings. Pediatr Radiol 7(1):33–5, 10 Apr 78

Ben-Ari G see **Ganel A**

Ben Ari G see **Klein E**

Ben-Ari Y, Le Gal La Salle G, Barbin G, Schwartz JC, Garbarg M: Histamine synthesizing afferents within the amygdaloid complex and bed nucleus of the stria terminalis of the rat. Brain Res 138(2):285–94, 16 Dec 77

Ben-Ari Y see **Le Gal La Salle G**

Ben-Arie D see **Sideman S**

Ben-Arie I see **Eliachar I**

Ben-Arie J see **Cohen Y**

Ben Arieh J see **Adler O**

Ben-Arieh JY see **Dreyfuss U**

Ben-Aryeh H, Nahir M, Scharf Y, Gutman D, Laufer D, Szargel R: Sialochemistry of patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Electrolytes, protein, and salivary IgA. Oral Surg 45(1):63–70, Jan 78

Ben-Aryeh H, Gutman D: Saliva in diagnosis of oral and systemic diseases. Isr J Dent Med 26(2):5–9, Apr 77

Ben-Aryeh H, Gutman D: Saliva in diagnosis of oral and systemic diseases. Isr J Dent Med 26(2):5–9, 5–7, Apr 77 **(Eng, Heb)**

Ben Ayed H see **Boukhris R**

Ben Ayed H see **El Matri A**

Ben Ayed H see **Hamza M**

Ben-Barak J see **Dudai Y**

Ben-Bassat H, Polliack A, Mitrani-Rosenbaum S, Reichert F, Froimovici M, Goldblum N: A comparative study of human cell lines derived from patients with lymphoma, leukemia and infectious mononucleosis: membrane properties, ultrastructure, and surface morphology. Cancer 40(4):1481–91, Oct 77

Ben-Bassat H see **Goldblum N**

Ben Bassat H see **Polliack A**

Ben-Bassat H see **Weinberger A**

Ben-Bassat I, Hertz M, Selzer G, Ramot B: Extramedullary hematopoiesis with multiple tumor-simulating mediastinal masses in a patient with beta-thalassemia intermedia. Isr J Med Sci 13(12):1206–10, Dec 77

Ben-Bassat I, Mozel M, Mark Z, Ramot B: The effect of vincristine on haemoglobin synthesis. Scand J Haematol 19(3):304–8, Sep 77

Ben-Bassat M, Kaplan I, Shindel Y, Edlan A: The CO2 laser in surgery of the tongue. Br J Plast Surg 31(2):155–6, Apr 78

Ben-Bassat M, Kaplan I, Levy R: Treatment of hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasia of the nasal mucosa with the carbon dioxide laser. Br J Plast Surg 31(2):157–8, Apr 78

Ben-Bassat M see **Meiraz D**

Ben-Bassat M see **Pick AI**

Ben-Bassat M see **Shoenfeld Y**

Ben Bouali A see **Boyer J**

Ben Cheink M see **Boukhris R**

Ben-David M see **Halbreich U**
Ben-David M see **Sadovsky E**
Ben-David MM see **Brautbar NN**
Ben-Dov D see **Ohlgisser M**
Ben-Efraim S see **Gold EF**
Ben-Efraim S see **Vardinon N**
Ben-Galim E see **Haymond MW**
Ben-Ghedalia D, McMeniman NP, Armstrong DG: The effect of partially replacing urea nitrogen with protein N on N capture in the rumen of sheep fed a purified diet. Br J Nutr 39(1):37–44, Jan 78
Ben-Hamida F, Beaud G: In vitro inhibition of protein synthesis by purified cores from vaccinia virus. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(1):175–9, Jan 78
Ben Hamida R see **Schellhorn J**
Ben-Harari RR see **Bakhle YS**
Ben-Hayyim G: Mg2+ translocation across the thylakoid membrane: studies using the ionophore A 23187. Eur J Biochem 83(1):99–104, 1 Feb 78
Ben-Hur E, Prager A, Riklis E: Photochemistry of the bisbenzimidazole dye 33258 Hoechst with bromodeoxyuridine and its biological effects on Brd Urd-substituted Escherichia coli. Photochem Photobiol 27(5):559–63, May 78
Ben-Hur E, Riklis E: Photochemical interaction of furocoumarins with bromodeoxyuridine and polydeoxynucleotides containing bromodeoxyuridine: its biological implications. Photochem Photobiol 27(5):551–7, May 78
Ben-Hur E see **Heimer YM**
Ben Hur H see **Gilat T**
Ben-Hur N, Asshur A: [Clinical application of microsurgery] Harefuah 93(3–4):66–73, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**
Ben Hur N see **Anaise D**
Ben-Hur N see **Itzchaki M**
Ben-Hur N see **Udassin R**
Ben-Ishai R, Sharon R: Patch size and base composition of ultraviolet light-induced repair synthesis in toluenized Escherichia coli. J Mol Biol 120(3):423–32, 15 Apr 78
Ben-Ishay D see **Brezis M**
Ben-Ishay D see **Shouval D**
Ben-Ishay Z: The erythroid island: structure and function. Pathobiol Annu 7:63–81, 1977 (97 ref.)
Ben-Ishay Z, Sharon S, Reichert F: Growth of diffusion chamber hematopoietic colonies derived from spleen cells of rats administered hydroxyurea. Acta Haematol (Basel) 59(2):88–98, 1978
Ben-Ismail M see **Binet JP**
Ben-Jonathan N: Plasma catecholamines in fetal and neonatal rats. Life Sci 23(1):39–43, 3 Jul 78
Ben Khalifa F see **Boukhris R**
Ben-Menachem Y: Paradoxic response to intraarterial lidocaine analgesia. AJR 130(2):360–1, Feb 78
Ben-Menachem Y see **Kirkland J**
Ben-Moyal Z see **Kotler M**
Ben-Neria Y, Lass Y: Facilitation of synaptic transmission by diazepam in a perfused frog cerebellum. Experientia 33(11):1484, 15 Nov 77
Ben-Sasson S see **Kettman J**
Ben-Sasson SZ, Lipscomb MF, Tucker TF, Uhr JW: Specific binding of T lymphocytes to macrophages. III. Spontaneous dissociation of T cells from antigen-pulsed macrophages. J Immunol 120(6):1902–6, Jun 78
Ben-Sira I see **Manor RS**
Ben-Sira I see **Riva CE**
Ben-Sira I see **Yassur Y**
Ben-Sira Z: The structure and dynamics of the image of diseases. J Chronic Dis 30(12):831–42, Dec 77
Ben-Sira Z, Padeh B: 'Instrumental coping' and 'affective defense': an additional perspective in health promoting behavior. Soc Sci Med 12(3A):163–8, May 78
Ben-Tuvia S see **Brautbar C**
Ben-Yishay M see **Katznelson D**
Ben-Yishay Y, Diller L, Reich T, Rosenblum JA, Rusk HA: Can oxygen reverse symptoms of senility? NY State J Med 78(6):914–9, May 78
Ben-Yoseph Y, Burton BK, Nadler HL: Quantitation of the enzymically deficient cross reacting material in GM1 gangliosidoses. Am J Hum Genet 29(6):575–80, Nov 77
Ben-Yoseph Y, Shapira E, Edelman D, Burton BK, Nadler HL: Purification and properties of neutral beta-galactosidases from human liver. Arch Biochem Biophys 184(2):373–80, Dec 77
Ben-Zaquen R see **Loyter A**
Ben-Zur E: Angst und Schmerz in der Zahnmedizin. SSO 88(7):763–5, Jul 78 **(Ger)**
Ben-Zvi A, Levistan A: [T lymphomas in the skin (editorial)] Harefuah 94(5–6):188–9, Mar 78 **(Heb)**
Ben Zvi A see **Pollisck A**
Bena LL see **Joseph JJ**
Bena M, Canciovici M: Un caz de bacteriemie cu Shigella flexneri. Rev Ig [Bacteriol] 22(2):127–8, Apr–Jun 77 **(Rum)**
Benabadji M, Merad F, Benmoussa M, Trabuchet G, Junien C, Dreyfus JC, Kaplan JC: Heterogeneity of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in Algeria. Study in Northern Algeria with description of five new variants. Hum Genet 40(2):177–84, 19 Jan 78
Benabadji M see **Benabadji MJ**
Benabadji M see **Tolstoshev P**
Benabadji M see **Trabuchet G**
Benabadji MJ, Cheragui S, Benabadji M: L'immunisation foeto-maternelle rhésus en Algérie. Sem Hop Paris 53(38):2135–7, 9 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Benabe JE, Martinez-Maldonado M: Hypercalcemic nephropathy. Arch Intern Med 138(5):777–9, May 78
Benabid AL, Persat JC, Chirossel JP, de Rougemont J, Barge M: Délimitation des tumeurs cérébrales par stéréo-impedo-encéphalographie (SIEG). Neurochirurgie 24(1):3–13, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Benabid AL see **Barge M**
Benabid AL see **Faure J**
Benabid JL see **Goullier A**
Benabid M see **Gillet M**
Benacerraf B, Germain RN: The immune response genes of the major histocompatibility complex. Immunol Rev 38:70–119, 1978 (145 ref.)
Benacerraf B: Suppressor T cells and suppressor factor. Hosp Pract 13(4):65–75, Apr 78
Benacerraf B: A hypothesis to relate the specificity of T lymphocytes and the activity of I region-specific Ir genes in macrophages and B lymphocytes. J Immunol 120(6):1809–12, Jun 78 (47 ref.)
Benacerraf B see **Burakoff SJ**
Benacerraf B see **Germain RN**
Benacerraf B see **Greene MI**
Benacerraf B see **Kapp JA**
Benacerraf B see **Kipps TJ**
Benacerraf B see **Lemonnier F**
Benacerraf B see **Perry LL**
Benacerraf B see **Pierce CW**
Benacerraf B see **Pierres M**
Benacerraf B see **Schwartz RH**
Benacerraf B see **Sugimoto M**
Benacerraf B see **Thèze J**
Benacerraf R, Barge J, Vermelin P: La pseudo-polypose colique digitiforme cicatricielle. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 59(2):119–23, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Benacerraf R see **Douillet P**
Benach JL, White DJ, Burgdorfer W, Keelan T, Guirgis S, Altieri RH: Changing patterns in the incidence of Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever on Long Island (1971–1976). Am J Epidemiol 106(5):380–7, Nov 77
Benadé AJ, Heisler N: Comparison of efflux rates of hydrogen and lactate ions from isolated muscles in vitro. Respir Physiol 32(3):369–80, Mar 78
Benadjila H see **Ait-Khaled N**
Benadouda A see **Mered B**
Benages A see **Paris F**
Benages A see **Sprekelsen C**
(Benagiano A), Oliaro T: Ricordo di Andrea Benagiano. Minerva Med 68(59):4006, 1 Dec 77 **(Ita)**
Benagiano G see **Kinel FA**
Benaglia A see **Zolla L**
Benaim ME: Drawbacks of monocomponent insulins [letter] Br Med J 1(6115):788, 25 Mar 78
Benaim R see **Acar J**
Bénaim R see **Chiche P**
Benakis A, Corthay J, Medilanski P: Effect of feeding irradiated fish on the drug-metabolizing liver enzymes in rats. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 42(3):553–60, Dec 77
Benakis A, Rey C: Autoradiographic studies of the distribution of 14C-uracil and 14C-piperazine urapidil in male mice and pregnant mice. Arzneim Forsch 27(11):2075–7, 1977
Benakis V see **Vlahos L**
Benamon D, Garretta M, Muller A: Dépistage et titrage des anticorps antitétaniques par hémagglutination passive. Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol 20(3):467–72, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Benamon D see **Soulier JP**
Benanni A see **Hachen HJ**
Benard HM: La dérotation associée à la varisation dans le recentrage de la hanche. Acta Orthop Belg 44(1):173–5, Jan–Feb 78 **(Fre)**
Benard M see **Darbord JC**
Benard P see **Braun JP**
Benard P see **Declume C**
Benard P see **Rico AG**
Benard Y see **Lemenager J**
Benarde MA, Mayerson EW: Patient-physician negotiation. JAMA 239(14):1413–5, 3 Apr 78
Benarde MA, Weiss W: A cohort analysis of pancreatic cancer, 1939—1969. Cancer 39(3):1260–3, Mar 77
Benardo LS see **Scheff SW**
Benarie M see **Chuong BT**
Benarous JJ see **Fourtanier G**
Benarous R see **Rabiet MJ**
Benas D, Jokl P: Shin splints. Am Correct Ther J 32(2):53–7, Mar–Apr 78
Benas P see **Ducros J**
Benassayag C, Vallette G, Delorme J, Savu L, Nunez EA, Jayle MF: Rat and human embryo and post-natal sera contain a potent endogenous competitor of estrogen-rat alpha-fetoprotein interactions. Steroids 30(6):771–85, Dec 77
Benassi A see **Mariani M**
Benassi A see **Valli G**
Benassi E see **Mazzucotelli A**
Benassi G see **Melandri P**
Benassi G see **Torboli M**
Benassi L, Alfieri L, Salvadori B: Andamento degli estrogeni totali urinari e dei precursori C(16)-sostituiti dopo carico orale con DEA-S. Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 48(4):349–52, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Benassi L, Alfieri L, Salvadori B: Steroidi C(16) sostituiti-concentrazione endoamniotica nel corso di gravidanze normali e patologiche. Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 48(4):353–6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Benassi L, Cacciatore A, Pini L, Salvadori B: 16-substituted steroids in in the fetus and newborn infant in pregnancies complicated by EPH-gestosis. Panminerva Med 19(6):437–8, Nov-Dec 77
Benassi L, Alfieri L, Salvadori B: Steroidi C(16) sostituiti nelle urine del neonato alla nascita. Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 48(5):431–5, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Benassi L, Alfieri L, Salvadori B: Steroidi C(16) sostituiti nel plasma del funicolo nel corso di gravidanze normali e patologiche. Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 48(5):425–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Benassi L see **Dal Canton A**
Benassi L see **Salvadori B**
Benassy J: Traitement des moignons douloureux et causalgies. Chirurgie 103(10):926–7, 1977 **(Fre)**
Bénastre G see **Lassaunière JM**
Benastre G see **Perrin J**
Benatar SR: Pulmonary complications in the immunocompromised patient. S Afr Med J 52(25):1019–24, 10 Dec 77
Benatar SR, Ferguson AD, Hewitson RP: Health hazards of smoking [letter] S Afr Med J 52(22):870, 19 Nov 77
Benatar SR: Exercise-induced asthma [editorial] S Afr Med J 53(12):425–6, 25 Mar 78
Benatar SR: Pulmonary function in normal children aged 11–15 years. S Afr Med J 53(14):543–6, 8 Apr 78
Benatar SR: Sarcoidosis in South Africa. A comparative study in Whites, Blacks and Coloureds. S Afr Med J 52(15):602–6, 1 Oct 77
Benatar SR see **Fitzcharles MA**
Benatar SR see **Hayhurst M**
Benatar SR see **Potgieter PD**
Benatar SR see **Westerman DE**
Benati A, Bricolo A: 21. A neuroradiologic study of traumatic apallic syndrome. Monogr Gesamtgeb Psychiatr (Berlin) 14:139–43, 1977
Benatre A see **Lanson Y**
Benatti O, Stolf WL, Ruhnke LA: Verification of the consistency, setting time, and dimensional changes of root canal filling materials. Oral Surg 46(1):107–13, Jul 78
Benatti U see **De Flora A**
Benatti U see **Morelli A**
Benavides G, Ludmir A, Shojit P: Mortalidad materna. Rev Ecuat Hig Med Trop 30(1):37–46, Jan–Mar 77 **(Spa)**
Benavides J see **García ML**
Benavides O see **Galindo A**
Benay E see **Saran BM**
Benayoun R see **Delporte MP**
Benazzi RB see **Seltzer SE**
Benbassat JA, Burck KB, Miller RC Jr: Superinfection exclusion and lack of conservative transfer of bacteriophage T7 DNA. Virology 87(1):164–71, 1 Jun 78
Benbassat J see **Ligumski M**
Benben C see **Rosenstein DI**
Benbow GM: Short communications. Vet Rec 101(5):97, 30 Jul 77
Benbow RM, Krauss MR, Reeder RH: DNA synthesis in a multi-enzyme system from Xenopus laevis eggs. Cell 13(2):307–18, Feb 78
Benbow RM, Krauss MR: Recombinant DNA formation in a cell-free system from Xenopus laevis eggs. Cell 12(1):191–204, Sep 77
Benbow RM see **Joenje H**
Benc D see **Tot L**
Benc D see **Toth L**
Bence J see **Tóth K**
Bence Y, de Bisschop G, Dumoulin J: Aspects électromyographiques des lombo-sciatiques discales. Mode d'exploration et valeur. Electrodiagn Ther 15(2):51–60, 1978 **(Fre)**
(Bence Jones H), Classics in oncology. Henry Bence Jones (1813–1873). CA 28(1):47–56, Jan–Feb 78
Bench J, Mentz L: Neonatal auditory habituation and state change. Q J Exp Psychol 30(2):355–62, May 78
Benchekroun A: Vessie coecale avec un dispositif assurant la continence. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 82 Suppl 2:434–8, 1976 **(Fre)**
Benchekroun A: Vessie iléo-colique continente. Nouv Presse Med 6(29):2599–600, 10 Sep 77 **(Fre)**
Benchekroun A: Continent caecal bladder. Eur Urol 3(4):248–50, 1977
Benchekroun S see **Corberand J**
Benchetrit G, Armand J, Dejours P: Ventilatory chemoreflex drive in the tortoise, Testudo horsfieldi. Respir Physiol 31(2):183–91, Nov 77
Benchetrit LC, Gray ED, Edstrom RD, Wannamaker LW: Purification and characterization of a hyaluronidase associated with a temperate bacteriophage of group A, type 49 streptococci. J Bacteriol 134(1):221–8, Apr 78
Benchimol A, Bartall H, Desser KB: Accelerated ventricular rhythm and cocaine abuse. Ann Intern Med 88(4):519–20, Apr 78
Benchimol A, Desser KB: Effects of atrial arrhythmias on

aortocoronary bypass graft blood velocity in man. Am J Med Sci 275(1):59–64, Jan–Feb 78

Benchimol A, Reyns P, Alvarez S, Desser KB, McCullough K: Non-invasive assessment of left internal mammary–coronary bypass patency using the external Doppler probe. Am Heart J 96(3):347–54, Sep 78

Benchimol A see **Alvarez S**
Benchimol A see **Bartall H**
Benchimol A see **Brown LB**
Benchimol A see **Browne PJ**
Benchimol A see **Desser KB**
Benchimol A see **Noakes T**
Benchimol A see **Raizada V**
Benchimol A see **Reyns P**
Benchimol A see **Silvestre A**
Benchimol A see **Tye KH**
Benchimol AB see **Albanesi FM**
Benchimol AB see **Albuquerque DC**
Benchimol AB see **Benchimol CB**
Benchimol AB see **Ginefra P**
Benchimol AB see **Oigman W**

Benchimol CB, Kreuzig R, Ginefra P, Schlesinger P, Benchimol AB: A disfusão do nódulo sinusal na cardiopatia chagásica crónica. Arq Bras Cardiol 30(5):337–44, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

Benchimol CB see **Albanesi FM**
Benchimol CB see **Albuquerque DC**
Benchimol CB see **Ginefra P**

Benchimol M, de Souza W, Machado RD: An electron microscopic investigation of the surface coat of the electrocyte of electrophorus electricus. Cell Tissue Res 183(2):239–53, 26 Sep 77

Benchimol M see **de Souza W**

Benchimol S, Cantin M: Ultrastructural cytochemistry of the human adrenal medulla. Histochemistry 54(1):9–26, 3 Oct 77

Benchimol S see **Cantin M**
Benci G see **Lamanna A**

Bencko V, Symon K: Health aspects of burning coal with a high arsenic content. I. Arsenic in hair, urine, and blood in children residing in a polluted area. Environ Res 13(3):378–85, Jun 77

Bencko V, Symon K, Chládek V, Pihrt J: Health aspects of burning coal with a high arsenic content. II. Hearing changes in exposed children. Environ Res 13(3):386–95, Jun 77

Bencko V, Symon K: Test of environmental exposure to arsenic and hearing changes in exposed children. Environ Health Perspect 19:95–101, Aug 77

Bencko V: Carcinogenic, teratogenic, and mutagenic effects of arsenic. Environ Health Perspect 19:179–82, Aug 77

Bencko V see **Rössner P**
Bencomo J see **Haus AG**
Bencsáth P see **Takács L**

Bencúr JM, Moravec R, Ohrádka B, Labas P, Paulík J: Kontrastné látky v klinickej praxi a experimente. Bratisl Lek Listy 69(2):195–204, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

Bencúr JM see **Moravec R**
Bencze R see **Blackwell B**
Benczedi C see **Voiculescu V**
Benczúr M see **Petrányi G**
Benczur M see **Petrányi GG**
Bend JR see **Anderson MW**
Bend JR see **Bornstein WA**
Bend JR see **Guarino AM**
Bend JR see **James MO**
Bend JR see **Mukhtar H**
Benda GI see **Babson SG**
Benda J see **Bláhová O**

Benda K: Pharmakolymphographie. Radiol Diagn (Berl) 18(3):289–300, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Benda L, Haider M, Ambrosch F: Ergebnisse der österreichischen Herzinfarkstudie mit Streptokinase. Wien Klin Wochenschr 89(23):779–83, 9 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Benda L, Zenz W: Klinische Erfahrung mit dem Herzglykosid Gitoformat. Med Klin 73(30):1081–4, 28 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Benda P see **Markovits P**
Benda P see **Rossier J**

Benda R, Jelínková A, Novák M, Máchová M, Helm R, Stránský J, Jerie M: Diagnostika hepatitidy tupu B elektronově mikroskopickým prukazem sérového korpuskulárního antigenu a jeho imunitních komplexu. Cas Lek Cesk 116(48):1483–9, 2 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Benda R see **Cagin NA**
Benda R see **Hronovský V**
Benda R see **Novák M**
Benda R see **Starke G**

Benda V, Vilhelmová M, Hála K: Stimulation of chicken spleen cell mitogenic response with turkey herpesvirus vaccine against Marek's disease. Folia Biol (Praha) 24(3):210–4, 1978

Bendall DS: Oxygen evolution in photosynthesis. Biochem Soc Trans 6(2):372–5, 1978

Bendall MR, Cartwright IL, Clark PI, Lowe G, Nurse D: Inhibition of papain by N-acyl-aminoacetaldehydes and N-acyl-aminopropanones. Evidence for hemithioacetal formation by a cross-saturation technique in nuclear-magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Eur J Biochem 79(1):201–9, 15 Sep 77

Bendas LG see **Bataeva TV**
Bendayan M see **Rasio E**
Bendayan M see **Rasio EA**

Bendeich EG, Hooker WM, Karlsson UL: Sensory nerve deformation in the stimulated frog muscle spindle. J Ultrastruct Res 62(2):137–46, Feb 78

Bendeich EG see **Konkol RJ**
Bender A see **Frazer A**
Bender A see **Slater G**
Bender AD see **Warren RJ**
Bender AN see **Askanas V**
Bender AN see **Ringel SP**

Bender BL, Ghatak NR: Light and electron microscopic observations on a ganglioneuroma. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 42(1):7–10, 26 Apr 78

Bender DA, Coulson WF: Aromatic amino acid decarboxylase: pH-dependence of substrates and inhibitors [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(5):1353–6, 1977

Bender DA: Tryptophan and serotonin in schizophrenia [letter] Lancet 2(7982):427, 21 Aug 76

Bender DA, Smith WR, Hobbiger F: Benserazide effects on tryptophan metabolism in mice [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 62(3):454P, Mar 78

Bender DA, Smith WR: Inhibition of kynurenine hydrolase by benserazide, carbidopa and other aromatic hydrazine derivatives: evidence for sub-clinical iatrogenic niacin deficiency [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 6(1):120–2, 1978

Bender DO see **Sinclair JD**

Bender F: Antikoagulantienbehandlung nach Herzinfarkt. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(11):450, 17 Mar 78 **(Ger)**

Bender F, Klempt HW: Ergänzungen zum Belastungs-EKG: Kaliumgabe und der Dipyridamol-Test. Hippokrates 49(2):182–3, May 78 **(Ger)**

Bender F see **Bachour G**
Bender F see **Brisse B**
Bender F see **Heilmann E**
Bender F see **Most E**

Bender G: The effect of gravity on the ligaments of the medial malleolus and its pronating effect on the tarsus. Arch Orthop Trauma Surg 91(1):1–2, 10 Feb 78

Bender G see **Höbel M**
Bender GR see **Lesher RJ**
Bender H see **Shah PM**

Bender HG, Werner C, Greuel H, Timp P: Vulvakarzinom und präoperative Lymphographie. Fortschr Med 95(44):2645–52, 24 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bender HG, Werner C, Greis HP: Plazentareifungsstörungen in Abhängigkeit von Parität und Alter. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 181(6):421–31, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bender HG, Beck L, Greuel H, Mannherz KH, Potthoff S, Werner C, Denzer E: Rekonstruktion nach subcutaner Mastektomie. Arch Gynaekol 224(1–4):324–5, 29 Jul 77 **(Ger)**

Bender HG, Goeckenjan G, Meger C, Müntefering H: Zum mütterlichen Risiko der medikamentösen Tokolyse mit Fenoterol (Partusisten). Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 37(8):665–74, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bender HG see **Werner C**
Bender HW Jr see **Faulkner SL**

Bender J, Busch CA: Results of treatment of supracondylar fractures of the humerus in children with special reference to the cause and prevention of cubitus varus. Arch Chir Neerl 30(1):29–41, 1978

Bender J see **Lawson JA**

Bender JF, Grove WR, Fortner CL: High-dose methotrexate with folinic acid rescue. Am J Hosp Pharm 34(9):961–5, Sep 77 (34 ref.)

Bender K: Forskellige former for forurening i kystnaere områder samt introduktion af begreberne base-line og monitoring. Nord Vet Med 29(12 Suppl 1):1–2, Dec 77 **(Dan)**

Bender K, Frank R, Hitzeroth HW: Glyoxalase I polymorphism in South African Bantu-speaking negroids. Hum Genet 38(2):223–6, 22 Sep 77

Bender K, Mauff G, Hitzeroth HW: No evidence for linkage disequilibrium between Bf and GLO in African negroids. Hum Genet 38(2):227–30, 22 Sep 77

Bender K see **Hiller C**
Bender K see **Hummel K**
Bender K see **Mauff G**

Bender KI, Freĭdman SL, Khlebnikov AN: Ob osobennostiakh deĭstviia soleĭ iantarnoĭ kisloty i étirona pri tsirkuliatorno-dykhatel'noĭ gipoksii. Zh Eksp Klin Med 17(4):32–6, 1977 **(Rus)**

Bender KI, Bobrova LA: Deĭstvie analeptikov pri ostroĭ alkogol'noĭ intoksikatsii. Farmakol Toksikol 41(3):274–9, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bender KI, Makarov VV: Membranno-ionnyĭ mekhanizm ugnetaiushchego deĭstviia adrenalina na gigantskie nelrony. Farmakol Toksikol 41(2):158–62, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bender LS see **Przepiorka KM**
Bender MA see **Ivett JL**

Bender MB: Extinction and other patterns of sensory interaction. Adv Neurol 18:107–10, 1977

Bender MB: Dysfunction in the visual perception of space and motion. pp. 77–91. In: Rose FC, ed. Physiological aspects of clinical neurology. Oxford, Blackwell Scientific Publications, 1977. WL 102 P575 1976.

Bender MB, Bodis-Wollner I: Visual dysfunctions in optic tract lesions. Ann Neurol 3(3):187–93, Mar 78

Bender ML, Cottingham AB, Sun LK, Tanizawa K: Kinetic studies of immobilized alpha-chymotrypsin in apolar solvents. Adv Exp Med Biol 86A:405–13, 1977

Bender R see **Rupp W**

Bender RA, Brennan MF: The role of percutaneous liver biopsy in the pretreatment evaluation of pancreatic adenocarcinoma. Am J Surg 135(2):207–9, Feb 78

Bender RA, Young RC: Effects of cancer treatment on individual and generational genetics. Semin Oncol 5(1):47–56, Mar 78 (75 ref.)

Bender RA, Makula DM: Effect of interaction between methotrexate and dihydrofolate reductase on DNA synthesis in L1210 cells in vitro. Br J Cancer 37(3):403–10, Mar 78

Bender RA, Zwelling LA, Doroshow JH, Locker GY, Hande KR, Murinson DS, Cohen M, Myers CE, Chabner BA: Antineoplastic drugs: clinical pharmacology and therapeutic use. Drugs 16(1):46–87, Jul 78 (294 ref.)

Bender RA, Castle MC, Margileth DA, Oliverio VT: The pharmacokinetics of [3H]-vincristine in man. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(4):430–5, Oct 77

Bender RA, Magasanik B: Autogenous regulation of the synthesis of glutamine synthetase in Klebsiella aerogenes. J Bacteriol 132(1):106–12, Oct 77

Bender RA, Magasanik B: Regulatory mutations in the Klebsiella aerogenes structural gene for glutamine synthetase. J Bacteriol 132(1):100–5, Oct 77

Bender RA see **Anderson T**
Bender RA see **Cohen M**
Bender RA see **Ely B**
Bender RA see **Jackson DV Jr**
Bender RA see **Von Hoff DD**
Bender RA see **Warren RD**
Bender SW see **Posselt HG**
Bender SW see **Wönne R**
Bender TR see **Barrett DH**

Bender W: Ein Beitrag über die konservative Behandlung einer Blasenscheidenfistel. Z Urol Nephrol 70(9):669–71, Sep 77 **(Ger)**

Bender W, Chien YH, Chattopadhyay S, Vogt PK, Gardner MB, Davidson N: High-molecular-weight RNAs of AKR, NZB, and wild mouse viruses and avian reticuloendotheliosis virus all have similar dimer structures. J Virol 25(3):888–96, Mar 78

Bender W see **Athen D**
Bender W see **Maisel J**
Bender WL see **Pyeritz RE**

Bender-Götze C: Zytochemische fassbare Eisen-Reserven im Knochenmark und intestinale Eisen-Absorption im Kindesalter. Fortschr Med 96(18):973, 11 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bender-Götze C see **Suschke J**
Bender-Götze C see **Thiel E**
Benderly A see **Front D**
Benderly A see **Scharf J**

Benderoff S, Johnstone RM, Blostein R: Electrogenic sodium-dependent glycine transport in sheep reticulocytes. Can J Biochem 56(6):545–51, Jun 78

Benderoff S see **Blostein R**

Bendet IaA, Dzhuzha AM, Poluianova VV, Moshliak VV, Ovcharova IA: Elektroimpul'snaia terapiia mertsatel'noĭ aritmii posle korrektsii priobretennykh porokov serdtsa na sanatornom etape reabilitatsii. Vrach Delo (3):44–7, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bendet IaA see **Dolabchian ZL**

Bendetskiĭ KM, Pavlova ES: Opredelenie gliukoamilaznoĭ aktivnosti v amiloliticheskikh preparatakh. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 13(4):615–20, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bendetskii KM: Spetsifichnost' plesnevykh alpha-gliukozidaz. Biokhimiia 42(8):1506–15, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bendezú P see **Frame AD**

Bendezu R, Wieland RG, Furst BH, Mandel M, Genuth SM, Schumacher OP: Experience with low-dose insulin infusion in diabetic ketoacidosis and diabetic hyperosmolarity. Arch Intern Med 138(1):60–2, Jan 78

Bendfeldt F see **Ludwig AM**

Bendib M, Toumi M, Boudjellab A: Carboxyangiographie et carboxyangiographie élargie en cardiologie. Ann Radiol (Paris) 20(7):673–86, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bendib M, Toumi M, Boudjellab A: Indications nouvelles de la carboxyangiographie élargie. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 58(10):573–86, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bendich A see **Borenfreund E**
Bendich A see **Evenson DP**
Bendich A see **Tong C**

Bendich AJ, Anderson RS: Characterization of families of repeated DNA sequences from four vascular plants. Biochemistry 16(21):4655–63, 18 Oct 77

Bendick P see **Glover JL**
Bendig L see **Lengyel M**
Bendig L see **Záborszky B**

Bendinelli M, Campa M, Toniolo A, Garzelli C: An analysis of the role of lymphatic leukemia virus in the immunodepression exerted by Friend complex in leukaemia-resistant C57BL/6 mice. J Gen Virol

39(2):243–51, May 78
Bendinelli M see **Specter SC**
Bending MR, Finch RE: Haemodialysis during cyclophosphamide treatment [letter] Br Med J 1(6120):1145–6, 29 Apr 78
Bending MR, Stevenson D: Measurement of methimazole in human plasma using gas–liquid chromatography. J Chromatogr 154(2):267–71, 21 Jul 78
Bending MR see **Aarbakke J**
Bending MR see **Asatoor AM**
Benditt DG, Pritchett LC, Smith WM, Wallace AG, Gallagher JJ: Characteristics of atrioventricular conduction and the spectrum of arrhythmias in lown–ganong–levine syndrome. Circulation 57(3):454–65, Mar 78
Benditt DG see **Gallagher JJ**
Benditt EP, Eriksen N: Amyloid protein SAA is associated with high density lipoprotein from human serum. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(9):4025–8, Sep 77
Benditt EP see **Huang TW**
Benditt M see **Jimenez SA**
Bendixen G: Klinisk immunologi. Ugeskr Laeger 140(11):616–8, 13 Mar 78 **(Dan)**
Bendixen G, Bendtzen K, Calusen JE, Kjaer M, Søborg M: Human leucocyte migration inhibition. Scand J Immunol Suppl 5:175–84, Jun 76
Bendixen G see **Bech K**
Bendixen G see **Coeugniet E**
Bendixen G see **Manthorpe R**
Bendixen G see **Veien NK**
Bendixen PH: Application of the direct leukocyte–migration agarose test in cattle from a Mycobacterium paratuberculosis–infected herd. Am J Vet Res 38(12):2027–8, Dec 77
Bendixen PH: Immunological reactions caused by infection with Mycobacterium paratuberculosis. A review. Nord Vet Med 30(4–5):163–8, Apr–May 78 (25 ref.)
Bendixen PH: Application of the direct leukocyte–migration agarose test in cattle naturally infected with Mycobacterium paratuberculosis. Am J Vet Res 38(8):1161–2, Aug 77
Bendixen PH see **Kristensen S**
Bendl BJ: Troubles with power punches in hair transplantation. J Dermatol Surg Oncol 3(6):594, Nov–Dec 77
Bendl BJ: PUVA photochemotherapy [editorial] Can Med Assoc J 118(11):1348–50, 10 Jun 78
Bendl J see **Soukup K**
Bendlin A see **Falkner B**
Bendoraitite LP: O vozmozhnosti sinkhronizatsii kletochnykh populiatsii v zarodyshevoi meristeme iachmenia. Tsitol Genet 12(3):195–9, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bendotti C see **Quattrone A**
Bendotti C see **Samanin R**
Bendrick TW see **Brummett RE**
Bendtzen K: Human leukocyte migration inhibitory factor (LIF). IV. 3',5'–cGMP protects LIF against inactivation by the esterase inhibitor phenylmethylsulfonyl fluoride. Scand J Immunol 6(12):1357–61, 1977
Bendtzen K, Thode J, Madsen SN: Effect of human leucocyte migration inhibitory factor (LIF) on 3', 5'–cyclic AMP levels of peripheral blood leucocytes. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [C] 85C(6):473–9, Dec 77
Bendtzen K: Human leukocyte migration inhibitory factor (LIF) III. Further investigations on the serine protease nature of this lymphokine and its preference for arginine amides. Scand J Immunol 6(10):1055–62, 1977
Bendtzen K, Palit J: Modulation of human leucocyte migration inhibitory factor (LIF) by 3',5'–cyclic AMP, 3',5'–cyclic GMP and agents known to influence intracellular cyclic nucleotide metabolism. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [C] 85(5):317–23, Oct 77
Bendtzen K see **Bendixen G**
Bendtzen K see **Palit J**
Bendush CL, Senior SL, Wooller HO: Evaluation of nephrotoxic and ototoxic effects of tobramycin in worldwide study. Med J Aust 2(3 Pt 2 Suppl):22–6, 8 Oct 77
Bene A: The influence of deaf and dumb parents on a child's development. Psychoanal Study Child 32:175–94, 1977
Bene L see **Di Micco B**
Bene M: Sindromul Wiedemann–Beckwith. Rev Pediatr Obstet Ginecol [Pediatr] 27(1):75–81, Jan–Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
Benech F see **Fasano VA**
Benecke BJ, Penman S: A new class of small nuclear RNA molecules synthesized by a type I RNA polymerase in HeLa cells. Cell 12(4):939–46, Dec 77
Benecke BJ see **Zieve G**
Benecke R see **Hagenah R**
Benedeczky I: Ultrastructure of the epithelial sensory region of the lip in the snail Helix pomatia L. Neuroscience 2(5):781–9, 1977
Benedeczky I see **Kiss I**
Benedeczky I see **Kopper L**
Benedek A see **Boeriu E**
Benedek AM see **Curteanu G**
Benedek EP, Barton G, Bieniek C: Problems for women in psychiatric residency. Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1244–8, Nov 77
Benedek EP, Bieniek CM: Interpersonal process recall: an innovative technique. J Med Educ 52(11):939–41, Nov 77
Benedek G, Obál F Jr, Szekeres L, Obál F: Cortical synchronization induced by thermal stimulation of the preoptic area in immobilized rats. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 48(1):65–72, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.)
Benedek G see **Obál F**
Benedek GB see **Jedziniak JA**
(Benedek L), Pap Z: Emlékezés Benedek Lászlóra. Orv Hetil 118(38):2290–2, 18 Sep 77 **(Hun)**
(Benedek T), Fleming J: Therese Benedek, M.D. 1892—1977. Psychoanal Q 47(2):289–92, 1978
Benedek TG: The changing relationship between midwives and physicians during the Renaissance. Bull Hist Med 51(4):550–64, Winter 77
Benedek TG: The 'Tuskegee Study' of syphilis: analysis of moral versus methodologic aspects. J Chronic Dis 31(1):35–50, Jan 78
Benedeková M see **Gvozdjaková G**
Benedet JL, White GW, Fairey RN, Boyes DA: Adenocarcinoma of the fallopian tube. Experience with 41 patients. Obstet Gynecol 50(6):654–7, Dec 77
Benedet JL, Boyes DA, Nichols TM, Millner A: The role of colposcopy in the evaluation of abnormal vaginal vault smears. Gynecol Oncol 5(4):338–45, Dec 77
Benedet JL, Boyes DA, Nichols TM, Millner A: Colposcopic evaluation of pregnant patients with abnormal cervical smears. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(7):517–21, Jul 77
Benedet JL see **Turko M**
Benedetti A, Carbonin C, Colombo F: Possible aetiopathogenetic correlation between primary empty sella and arachnoid cyst. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 38(3–4):269–78, 1977
Benedetti A, Casini AF, Ferrali M, Comporti M: Studies on the relatipnships between carbon tetrachloride–induced alterations of liver microsomal lipids and impairment of glucose–6–phosphatase activity. Exp Mol Pathol 27(3):309–23, Dec 77
Benedetti A, Casini AF, Ferrali M, Comporti M: Inattivazione della glucoso–6–fosfatasi microsomale accoppiata al processo di perossidazione dei lipidi dei microsomi epatici, in sistemi compartimentalizzati. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(16):1385–90, 30 Aug 77 **(Ita)**
Benedetti A, Casini AF, Ferrali M, Comporti M: Studio delle interazioni dei prodotti derivati dal processo di perossidazione dei lipidi microsomali epatici con i componenti non lipidici di membrana. Risultati preliminari. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(16):1378–84, 30 Aug 77 **(Ita)**
Benedetti A, Carbonin C: Résultats de la myélotomie lombaire dans les paraplégies spastiques avec contractions musculaires. Observations préliminaires chez douze malades. Neurochirurgie 23(5):347–53, 1977 **(Fre)**
Benedetti A, Carbonin C, Colombo F: Extended posterior cervical rhizotomy for severe spastic syndromes with dyskinesias. Appl Neurophysiol 40(1):41–7, 1977–78
Benedetti A see **Amato G**
Benedetti A see **Ciccoli L**
Benedetti C see **Chapman CR**
Benedetti D see **Lisciani R**
Benedetti E, Pavone V, Toniolo C, Bonora GM, Palumbo M: Solid–state and solution conformation of N–tert–butyloxycarbonyl–L–prolylglycine. Macromolecules 10(6):1350–6, Nov–Dec 77
Benedetti EL, Dunia I, Olive J, Cartaud J: 4. Modulation of plasma membrane architecture in animal cells. pp. 60–76. In: Nicolau C, Paraf A, ed. Structural and kinetic approach to plasma membrane functions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 601 S927 1976. (86 ref.)
Benedetti EL see **Cartaud J**
Benedetti EL see **Hatae T**
Benedetti EL see **Olive J**
Benedetti EL see **Vermorken AJ**
Benedetti G: Identifizierung und Identitätsbildung in der individuellen Psychotherapie bei Schizophrenen. Z Klin Psychol Psychother 25(3):219–30, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Benedetti G: Das Boderline–Syndrom. Ein kritischer Uberblick zu neueren psychiatrischen und psychoanalytischen Auffassungen. Nervenarzt 48(12):641–50, Dec 77 (27 ref.) **(Ger)**
Benedetti MM, Santeusanio F, Angeletti G, Filipponi P, Buoncristiani U, Brunetti P: Glucose intolerance in uremia (A– and B–cell function during conservative and dialytic management. Acta Diabetol Lat 14(5–6):235–49, Sep–Dec 77
Benedetti MS, Assandri A, Schelling JL, Villani F: Physiological disposition and plasma metabolites of a new anti–inflammatory agent, diftalone, in rat, dog, monkey and man. Arzneim Forsch 27(12):2364–8, 1977
Benedetti MS see **Kan JP**
Benedetti MS see **Morgan KT**
Benedetti PA see **Antonini E**
Benedetto AV: The psoralens. An historical perspective. Cutis 20(4):469–71, Oct 77
Benedetto AV, Kushner JP, Taylor JS: Porphyria cutanea tarda in three generations of a single family. N Engl J Med 298(7):358–62, 16 Feb 78
Benedetto AV, Taylor JS: Porphyria cutanea tarda. Update 1978. Cutis 21(4):483–8, Apr 78 (70 ref.)
Benedetto AV, Bergfeld WF: Papulosquamous disorders of the feet. J Am Podiatry Assoc 68(8):526–30, Aug 78
Benedetto DA, Shah DO, Kaufman HE: The dynamic film thickness of cushioning agents on contact lens materials. Ann Ophthalmol 10(4):437–42, Apr 78
Benedetto N see **Esposito L**
Benedetto N see **Romano C**
Benedict AA, Abplanalp HA, Pollard LW, Tam LQ: Inherited immunodeficiency in chickens: a model for common variable hypogammaglobulinemia in man? Adv Exp Med Biol 88:197–205, 1977
Benedict AA see **Foppoli JM**
Benedict AA see **Gilmour DG**
Benedict AA see **Luoma B**
Benedict AA see **Nordskog AW**
Benedict AA see **Wakeland EK**
Benedict C, Boutagy J: Quantitative determination of catecholamines by gas–liquid chromatography. Biochem Med 18(3):455–9, Dec 77
Benedict C see **Boutagy J**
Benedict CR, Pickering TG, Raine AE: Acute and long–term effects of beta–adrenergic blockade on blood pressure and sympathetic activity in man [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 271(2):35P–36P, Oct 77
Benedict CR, Grahame–Smith DG, Fisher A: Changes in plasma catecholamines and dopamine beta–hydroxylase after corrective surgery for coarctation of the aorta. Circulation 57(3):598–602, Mar 78
Benedict CR, Loach AB: Clinical significance of plasma adrenaline and noradrenaline concentrations in patients with subarachnoid haemorrhage. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 41(2):113–7, Feb 78
Benedict CR, Loach AB: Sympathetic nervous system activity in patients with subarachnoid hemorrhage. Stroke 9(3):237–44, May–Jun 78
Benedict CR, Grahame–Smith DG: Plasma noradrenaline and adrenaline concentrations and dopamine–beta–hydroxylase activity in patients with shock due to septicaemia, trauma and haemorrhage. Q J Med 47(185):1–20, Jan 78
Benedict CR, Kerr JH: Assessment of sympathetic overactivity in tetanus. Br Med J 2(6090):806, 24 Sep 77
Benedict CR see **Aynsley–Green A**
Benedict CR see **Hörtnagl H**
Benedict CR see **McGrath BP**
Benedict CR see **Mishler JM**
Benedict D see **Sartorius OW**
Benedict DL see **Sartorius OW**
Benedict KT Jr, Wheeler HB, Patwardhan NA: Impedance plethysmography: correlation with contrast venography. Radiology 125(3):695–9, Dec 77
Benedict WF, Banerjee A, Venkatesan N: Cyclophosphamide–induced oncogenic transformation, chromosomal breakage, and sister chromatid exchange following microsomal activation. Cancer Res 38(9):2922–4, Sep 78
Benedict WF see **Barrett JC**
Benedictson CS see **Tipton RM**
Benedictus JD: Energy conserving methods for producing and distributing purified water. J Parent Drug Assoc 32(1):26–32, Jan–Feb 78
Benedik M see **Mihevc N**
Benedik M see **Vidmar S**
Benedikt O: Pathomechanismus und Therapie des primären Winkelblockglaukoms. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 172(2):230–7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Benedikt O see **Bartl G**
Benedikt R see **Schneider B**
Benediktov II: Techenie i vedenie beremennosti i rodov u zhenshchin, imevshikh narusheniia menstrual'nogo tsikla. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (11):66–8, Nov 77 **(Rus)**
Benediktov II: Ob organizatsii v rabote spetsializirovannogo meditsinskogo tsentra, uslovno nazvannogo kabinetom 'semia i brak'. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (10):57–9, Oct 77 **(Rus)**
Benediktov II: O gipomenstrual'nom sindrome i ego klinicheskom znachenii. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):43–7, Mar 78 **(Rus)**
Benediktov II see **Akimova RF**
Benediktova AB see **Zhantieva EM**
Benedum J: Zur Geschichte der Laparotomie und Enterorrhaphie. Med Monatsschr 31(11):508–12, Nov 77 **(Ger)**
Benedum J: Der Arzt und Philosoph Tiberios Klaudios Menekrates. Gesnerus 34(3–4):383–93, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Benedum J: Der Badearzt Asklepiades und seine bithynische Heimat. Gesnerus 35(1–2):20–43, 1978 **(Ger)**
Beneit B see **Tamargo J**
Beneit J see **Tamargo J**
Beneke G see **Heimpel H**
Beneking M, Schmidt H, Weiss G: Subcellular distribution of a factor inactivating tyrosine aminotransferase. Study of its mechanism and relationship to different forms of the enzyme. Eur J Biochem 82(1):235–43, 2 Jan 78
Benelli R, Fiorini A, Degli Albizi S, Raco P: Priapismo. Considerazioni eziopatogenetiche, cliniche e terapeutiche. Minerva Chir 33(13–14):829–37, 15–31 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Benelmouffok A, Mered B: Présence simultanée de 17 sérotypes de salmonelles dans un lot de poudre d'os. Arch Inst Pasteur Alger 50–51:115–8, 1972–73 **(Fre)**
Benendo–Kapuścińska B: Rentgenodiagnostyka ostrej niedrożności jelit ze szczególnym uwzględnieniem zadzierzgnięcia jelita cienkiego. Pol Przegl Radiol 41(4):297–9, Jul–Aug 77 **(Pol)**

Benesdo-Kapuścińska B see Jagielski J
Bener A see Smith CA
Benericetti E see Munari C
Benes: Histochemistry of carboxyl esterases in the broad bean root tip with indoxyl substrates. Histochemistry 53(1):79–87, 18 Jul 77
Benes FM, Barnett RJ: Biochemical and morphometric studies of the relationship of acetylcholine synthesis and vesicle numbers after stimulation of frog neuromuscular junctions: the effect of a choline-O-acetyltransferase inhibitor. Brain Res 150(2):277–93, 14 Jul 78
Benes I: The effect of the strongly bound protein fraction on sugar transport in human erythrocyte ghosts. Biochim Biophys Acta 511(1):120–4, 20 Jul 78
Benes I see Herz R
Benes L, Rada B, Borovanský A: Antivirová aktivita některých bazických karbanilátu a nesymetricky substituovaných močovin. Cesk Farm 26(5):154–9, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Benes V, Frantík E, Horváth M: Biochemical changes and blood pressure in rats after 5 months of repeated stress. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 20(1):16–7, 1978
Benes V: Dnešní stav léčení poranění míchy. Cesk Neurol Neurochir 41(2):88–94, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Benes V see Benesová O
Benes V see Horváth M
Benesch L see Graber H
Benesch L see Neuhaus KL
Benesch L see Roskamm H
Benesch R see Arnone A
Benesch R see Benesch RE
Benesch RE, Kwong S, Benesch R, Edalji R: Location and bond type of intermolecular contacts in the polymerisation of haemoglobin S. Nature 269(5631):772–5, Oct 77
Benesch RE, Benesch R, Edalji R, Kwong S: Intermolecular effects in the polymerization of hemoglobin S. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 81(4):1307–12, 28 Apr 78
Benesch RE see Arnone A
Beneshova O: Geneticheski obuslovlennaia izmenchivost' povedeniia u krys i ee biokhimicheskie korreliaty. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 28(2):314–21, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Benesová D: Životní jubileum doc. MUDr. Jaroslavy Fišerové, CSc. Vnitr Lek 24(5):503–4, May 78 **(Cze)**
Benesová D see Houstěk J
Benesová E see Heřmanský F
Benesová E see Štěpán J
Benesová O: Alcohol preference in single or group housed rats in relation to individual activity and emotionality. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 20(1):68–9, 1978
Benesová O: Relations between behaviour-genetic factors and self-selection of alcohol. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 20(1):6, 1978
Benesová O: Problémy interakcí ve farmakoterapii. Cas Lek Cesk 117(17):513–5, 28 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Benesová O, Benes V, Fraňková S, Tikal K: Behavioral and biochemical characteristics of rats genetically selected for high and low activity and defecation rates [proceedings] Act Nerv Super (Praha) 19(3):235–6, Sep 77
Benesová O see Jelínek R
Benesová O see Pětová J
Benestad HB, Rytömaa T: Regulation of maturation rate of mouse granulocytes. Cell Tissue Kinet 10(5):461–8, Sep 77
Benestad HB, Testa NG, Lajtha LG: Inhibition of haemopoietic stem cell proliferation by a diffusible product of bone marrow cells. Scand J Haematol 20(1):18–24, Jan 78
Benestad HB: Treatment of acute leukaemia: implications of recent findings in cell biology. Folia Biol (Praha) 24(1):1–15, 1978
Benestad HB: Hydroxyurea (HU) in experimental hematology. II. Similarities and dissimilarities between HU and 3H-thymidine killing. Exp Hematol 5(5):415–22, Sep 77
Benestad HB, Warhuus K, Reikvam A: Hydroxyurea (HU) in experimental hematology. I. Characterization of in vitro and in vivo effects on progenitor and transit cells. Exp Hematol 5(5):408–14, Sep 77
Benesz M see Rożynkowa D
Benet I see Merino J
Benet JM see Pedreira JD
Benet LZ see Aziz NS
Benet LZ see Barnett G
Benet LZ see Ding TL
Benet LZ see Lee CS
Benet LZ see Lin ET
Benet LZ see Peck CC
Benet LZ see Stalker NE
Benetello P, Testa G, Furlanut M: La determinazione dei tassi sierici del fenobarbitale e della difenilidantoina nel trattamento delle epilessie. Clin Ter 85(1):11–8, 15 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Benetello P see Furlanut M
Benevenga NJ see Kim KI
Benevenga NJ see Mitchell AD
Benevent D see Charmes JP
Benevento LA, Fallon J, Davis BJ, Rezak M: Auditory—visual interaction in single cells in the cortex of the superior temporal sulcus and the orbital frontal cortex of the macaque monkey. Exp Neurol 57(3):849–72, Dec 77
Benevento LA, Davis B: Topographical projections of the prestriate cortex to the pulvinar nuclei in the macaque monkey: an autoradiographic study. Exp Brain Res 30(2–3):405–24, 24 Nov 77
Benevento LA see Fallon JH
Benevolenskaia LI: Rol' geneticheskikh faktorov v patogeneze revmaticheskogo artrita. Vopr Revm (4):11–7, Oct–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Benevolenskaia TV see Iarullin KhKh
Benevolenskiĭ VN, Vekshina LK, Vnutskikh IV: Eksperiment 'Bioblok-2'. Soobshchenie 2. Inaktivatsiia kletok v koloniiakh drozhzheĭ pri deĭstvii tiazhelykh ionov galakticheskogo kosmicheskogo izlucheniia. Radiobiologiia 17(5):789–92, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Benevolenskiĭ VN see Abramova VM
Benex J, Bayssade-Dufour C: Constatations experimentales relatives a la specificite des cercaires de Schistosoma mansoni envers leurs hotes mammiferes. Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 53(1):120, Jan–Feb 78 **(Fre)**
Benezech J: La spasticité dans les paraplégies traumatiques. Etude électrophysiologique du stade initial. Neurochirurgie 23(5):318–24, 1977 **(Fre)**
Benezech J: Neurotomie fasciculaire sélective. Neurochirurgie 23(5):376–81, 1977 **(Fre)**
Benezech J see Frerebeau P
Bénézech M, Bourgeois M: De quelques aspects et difficultés juridiques de la pratique psychiatrique de secteur. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 2(1):125–35, Jun 77 **(Fre)**
Bénézech M, Noël B, Mouget A: Longueur du chromosome Y, intelligence et comportement dans une population de médico-légaux. Hum Genet 41(2):211–6, 17 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Benezech M, Vankeirsbilck D, Addad M, Bourgeois M: Les malades mentaux difficiles et/ou dangereux. Enquête criminologique sur 547 sujets placés d'office de 1967 à 1976 au service de sûreté de Cadillac. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 2(4):641–75, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Benezech M, Croizet M, Belabas M, Mathieu C, Mathieu HP, Noël B, Ferret-Bouin P: Epreuve au TRH chez 6 sujets 47, XYY. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 39(2):89–94, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Benezech M see Addad M
Benezech M see Bourgeois M
Benezech M see Noel B
Benezet HJ, Knowles CO, Campbell JR, Savage JE: Excretion balance, metabolic fate, and tissue residues following treatment of lactating goats and laying hens with thidiazuron cotton defoliant. J Agric Food Chem 26(3):622–7, May–Jun 78
Benezra C, Andanson J, Chabeau C, Ducombs G, Foussereau J, Lachapelle JM, Lacroix M, Martin P: Concentrations of patch test allergens: are we comparing the same things? Contact Dermatitis 4(2):103–5, Apr 78
Benezra C see Schlewer G
BenEzra D: A microculture technique for the evaluation of corneal cell metabolism in vitro. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 16(10):893–8, Oct 77
Benfari R see McIntyre KM
Benfer J, Struck H: Xantinol-nicotinat und Wundheilung. Arzneim Forsch 28(1):37–41, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Benfer J see Milkereit E
Benfer RA, Typpo JT, Graf VB, Pickett EE: Mineral analysis of ancient Peruvian hair. Am J Phys Anthropol 48(3):277–82, Mar 78
Benfey BG: Cardiac adrenoceptors at low temperature and the adrenoceptor interconversion hypothesis. Br J Pharmacol 61(2):167–73, Oct 77
Benfey BG: Cardiac adrenoceptors at low temperature: what is the experimental evidence for the adrenoceptor interconversion hypothesis? Fed Proc 36(12):3575–9, Nov 77
Benfield DG: Giving blood to the critically ill newborn of Jehovah's Witness parents: the human side of the issue. Leg Aspects Med Pract 6(6):33–6, Jun 78
Benfield JR, Fowler E, Freeman SA: Custom-fitted appliances for intestinal fistulas. Am J Surg 136(2):279–81, Aug 78
Benfield JR: An interdisciplinary perspective of lung cancer. VI. The future. Curr Probl Cancer 1(10):47–8, Apr 77
Benfield JR: Lung cancer: staging, operations and adjuvant therapy. Curr Probl Cancer 1(10):22–34, Apr 77
Benfield JR, Shors EC, Okita M, Matsumura K, Cohen AH: Effects of localized chemical carcinogenesis and immunosuppression upon bronchial preneoplasia in the dog. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(5):752–60, Nov 77
Benfield JR see Cohen AH
Benfield JR see Liebman PR
Benfield JR see Matsumura K
Benfield JR see Selecky PA
Benford DJ see Burke MD
Benford FA: Fisher's theory of the sex ratio applied to the social hymenoptera. J Theor Biol 72(4):701–27, 20 Jun 78
Beng JK: One hundred consecutive cases of transurethral resection of prostate. Singapore Med J 18(4):232–6, Dec 77
Beng JK, Prabhakaran K: Transurethral resection of prostate and 'open' prostatectomy—experiences in a general surgical unit. Singapore Med J 18(4):237–41, Dec 77
Beng KL see Naganathan N
Benga G, Hodârnău A, Böhm B, Borza V, Tilinca R, Dancea S, Petrescu I, Ferdinand W: Human liver mitochondria: relation of a particular lipid composition to the mobility of spin-labelled lipids. Eur J Biochem 84(2):625–33, 15 Mar 78
Benga G see Morariu VV
Benga I see Ghiran V
Bengali Z see Graham BJ
Benge W, White CW: Systemic hypertension complicating tetralogy of Fallot: effects of antihypertensive therapy. Am J Cardiol 42(2):294–8, Aug 78
Bengel T see Richter K
Bengele HH, Evan A, McNamara ER, Alexander EA: Tubular sites of potassium regulation in the normal and uninephrectomized rat. Am J Physiol 234(2):F146–53, Feb 78
Bengele HH, McNamara ER, Alexander EA: Use of lissamine green for micropuncture: a comparison of two methods (39896). Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 156(1):155–7, Oct 77
Bengele HH see Solomon S
Bengelloun WA, Burright RG, Donovick PJ: Septal lesions, cue availability, and passive avoidance acquisition by hooded male rats of two ages. Physiol Behav 18(6):1033–7, Jun 77
Bengelloun WA see Gewacke MA
Bengelsdorff HJ, Kayser JB: Der Einfluss von Temperatur und Inkubationsdauer auf die Vermehrungsrate des Hühnerbronchitis-Virus in der Eikultur. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 91(6):115–8, 15 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bengesser G: Existenzphilosophie und Tiefenpsychologie Stellung des Phänomens der Angst. Psychother Med Psychol (Stuttg) 27(5):198–201, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Benghezal A see Oliveros JC
Benghial A: Meconium ileus equivalent an adult: a case report. Br J Surg 65(3):215, Mar 78
Bengin B: Vaskularizacija m.gracilis-a. Med Pregl 30(7–8):367–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**
Bengmark S see Börjesson B
Bengmark S see Ihse I
Bengmark S see Lunderquist A
Bengmark S see Poulsen H
Bengoa J see Girod M
Bengston B see Caplan RH
Bengston D see Venham LL
Bengtson A see Diatloff C
Bengtson JM see Jennings BH
Bengtsson, Eriksson O, Holmquist J, Stenkvist B: A software system to record and analyze digitized cell images. Comput Programs Biomed 7(4):233–46, Dec 77
Bengtsson B: Estrogen and the relaxant effect of intramural noradrenaline on calcium induced contractures in depolarized rat uterus. Acta Physiol Scand 102(3):368–73, Mar 78
Bengtsson B: The role of intramural noradrenaline in the potassium induced contracture of non-estrogenized smooth muscle. Acta Physiol Scand 101(1):112–21, Sep 77
Bengtsson B see Batra S
Bengtsson B see Bertelsen A
Bengtsson B see Mikkelsen E
Bengtsson B see Thulin T
Bengtsson BO see Levan G
Bengtsson C, Vedin JA, Grimby G, Tibblin G: Maximal work performance test in middle-aged women: results from a population study. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 38(2):181–8, Apr 78
Bengtsson C, Hallberg L, Hällström T, Hultborn A, Isaksson B, Lennartsson J, Lindquist O, Lindstedt S, Noppa H, Redvall L, Samuelsson S: The population study of women in Göteborg 1974—1975—the second phase of a longitudinal study. General design, purpose and sampling results. Scand J Soc Med 6(2):49–54, 1978
Bengtsson C see Lenner RA
Bengtsson C see Noppa H
Bengtsson C see Wilhelmsen L
Bengtsson E: The effect of polyphloretin phosphate on the aqueous flare response to alpha-melanocyte stimulating hormone. Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 55(6):976–85, Dec 77
Bengtsson E: The difference between the influence of prostaglandin and alpha-melanocyte stimulating hormone on the blood aqueous barrier. Bibl Anat (16 Pt 2):92–9, 1977
Bengtsson E: Riktlinjer för malariaprofylax. Lakartidningen 75(24):2396–7, 14 Jun 78 **(Swe)**
Bengtsson E, Ekwall E: Dengue-feber hos turist hemkommen från Sri lanka. Lakartidningen 75(30–31):2724, 26 Jul 78 **(Swe)**
Bengtsson E see Rombo L
Bengtsson G, Olivecrona T: Interaction of lipoprotein lipase with heparin-Sepharose. Evaluation of conditions for affinity binding. Biochem J 167(1):109–19, 1 Oct 77
Bengtsson G, Hakkarainen J: Different tissue uptake after administration of proline and hydroxyproline in neonatal piglets. Acta Vet Scand 18(4):501–8, 1977
Bengtsson G, Hakkarainen J, Jönsson L, Lannek N, Lindberg P: Requirement for selenium (as selenite) and vitamin E (as alpha-tocopherol) in weaned pigs .I. The effect of varying alpha tocopherol levels in a selenium deficient diet on the development of the VESD syndrome. J Anim Sci 46(1):143–52, Jan 78
Bengtsson G, Hakkarainen J, Jönsson L, Lannek N, Lindberg P: Requirement for selenium (as selenite) and vitamine E

(as alpha-tocopherol) in weaned pigs . II. The effect of varying selenium levels in a vitamine E deficient diet on the development of the VESD syndrome. J Anim Sci 46(1):153–60, Jan 78

Bengtsson G: Oberättigad röntgenstrålning. Lakartidningen 75(15):1510–1, 12 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

Bengtsson G, Olivecrona T: Stimulation and inhibition of milk (lipoprotein) lipase by proteins from egg yolk lipoproteins. Eur J Biochem 79(1):225–31, 15 Sep 77

Bengtsson G, Marklung SE, Olivecrona T: Protein components of very low density lipoproteins from hen's egg yolk. Eur J Biochem 79(1):211–23, 15 Sep 77

Bengtsson G see **Hakkarainen J**

Bengtsson L see **Brodén G**

Bengtsson L see **Lindström K**

Bengtsson LP: Fertilitetskontroll hos människan: preventivmedlens historia från forntid till nutid. Lakartidningen 74(51):4598–4600, 21 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

Bengtsson LP see **Akerlund M**

Bengtsson LP see **Uddenberg N**

Bengtsson O see **Abrahamsson L**

Bengtsson S, Hambraeus A, Laurell G: Postoperativa sårinfektioner på en ny centraloperationsavdelning. Lakartidningen 75(30–31):2690–6, 26 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

Bengtsson S see **Hambraeus A**

Bengtsson S see **Lindberg UH**

Bengtsson U see **Ewald J**

Benguerel AP, Hirose H, Sawashima M, Ushijima T: Laryngeal control in French stop production: a fiberscopic, acoustic and electromyographic study. Folia Phoniatr (Basel) 30(3):175–98, 1978

Benguigui L see **Corvol P**

Benhalem N see **Francoual M**

Benham F see **Wilson PD**

Benham FJ, Povey MS, Harris H: Heterogeneity of alkaline phosphatases in different HeLa lines. Somatic Cell Genet 4(1):13–25, Jan 78

Benham FJ, Povey MS, Harris H: Placental-like alkaline phosphatase in malignant and benign ovarian tumors. Clin Chim Acta 86(2):201–15, Jun 78

Benham L see **Scitovsky AA**

Benhamida F see **Cormier JM**

Benhamou AC see **Natali J**

Benhamou C see **Kieffer E**

Benhamou G: La hernie sentinelle. Nouv Presse Med 7(7):574, 18 Feb 78 **(Fre)**

Benhamou G, Favriel JM: Une nouvelle observation de fistule hépatico-portale après ponction biopsique du foie. Chirurgie 104(2):191–6, 1978 **(Fre)**

Benhamou G, de Ranieri E, Marche C: Faut-il faire systématiquement une ponction biopsie du foie, au cours d'une laparotomie, lorsque l'opérée prend des contraceptifs oraux? Nouv Presse Med 7(19):1652, 13 May 78 **(Fre)**

Benhamou G see **Alcindor LG**

Benhamou G see **Debray C**

Benhamou G see **Favriel JM**

Benhamou JP: L'hépatite chronique active. Acquis Med Recent :19–31, 1977 **(Fre)**

Benhamou JP see **Allemand H**

Benhamou JP see **Bories P**

Benhamou JP see **Degott C**

Benhamou JP see **Guillouzo A**

Benhamou JP see **Lebrec D**

Benhamou JP see **Pessayre D**

Benhamou JP see **Rougier P**

Benhamou JP see **Rueff B**

Benhamou JP see **Strauss E**

Benhanou M see **Testas P**

Benhar E: The olive babbon (Papio anubis) as an animal model for research in affective disorders of man. Lab Anim Sci 27(5 Pt 2):887–94, Oct 77

Benhar M see **Santini M**

Benharoun C see **Daieff CY**

Benharrat S see **Lachachi H**

Benhuri MN, Ugural AC: Engineering safety standard of radiation. NY State Dent J 43(10):594–6, Dec 77

Benians RG: Nomenclature of chronic hepatitis [letter] Br Med J 2(6101):1541, 10 Dec 77

Beniashvili DSh: Sravnitel'noe izuchenie deĭstviia nekotorykh kantserogennykh veshchestv, indutsiruiushchikh transplatsentarnyĭ blastomogenez krolikov. Vopr Onkol 24(3):77–83, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Beniashvili DSh see **Dimant IN**

Benich Z see **Hofman F**

Benichou J, Halgrimson CG, Weil R 3d, Koep LJ, Starzl TE: Canine and human liver preservation for 6 to 18 hr by cold infusion. Transplantation 24(6):407–11, Dec 77

Benichou J, Starzl TE: Traitement des hyperlipidémies familiales de type II par dérivation porto-cave. Nouv Presse Med 6(45):4206–7, 31 Dec 77 **(Fre)**

Benichou J see **Mazzoni G**

Benichou J see **Starzl TE**

Bénichou J see **Testas P**

Benichou J see **Zucman J**

Benichoux R, Cozette P: Les ulcères de stress chez les insuffisants respiratoires chroniques décompensés. Nouv Presse Med 6(31):2775, 24 Sep 77 **(Fre)**

Benichoux R, Martin F: Perforations gastroduodénales au cours d'un traitement par cimétidine. Nouv Presse Med 7(13):1116, 1 Apr 78 **(Fre)**

Bénicourt C, Péré JP, Haenni AL: Translation of TYMV RNA into high molecular weight proteins. FEBS Lett 86(2):268–72, 15 Feb 78

Benigni F, Freddi S, Protasi R, Trevisan L: Inibizione di beta-lattamasi, prodotte da batteri gram-negativi, da parte di derivati del 2H,3H-benzimidazo-(1,2-b)ossazolo. G Ital Chemioter 24(1–2):123–6, Jan–Dec 77 **(Ita)**

Benigni R, Ignazzitto G, Volterra L: Double-stranded ribonucleic acid in viruses of Penicillium citrinum. Appl Environ Microbiol 34(6):811–4, Dec 77

Benigno A see **Quatrini U**

Benigno B see **Naib Z**

Benigno BB see **Sawanobori S**

Benigno V see **Giuffre' L**

Benignus G see **Benignus VA**

Benignus VA, Otto DA, Prah JD, Benignus G: Lack of effects of carbon monoxide on human vigilance. Percept Mot Skills 45(3 Pt 1):1007–14, Dec 77

Benijts G see **Thiery M**

Benin IuL, Kozlova LM, Perfil'ev AP: Izmenenie nekotorykh pokazateleĭ mikrotsirkuliatsii u bol'nykh s obliteriruiushchimi zabolevaniiami arteriĭ nog pod vliianiem impul'snoĭ baroterapii. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (2):80–1, Mar–Apr 78 **(Rus)**

Benin IuL, Kozlova LM, Perfil'ev AP: Izmenenie nekotorykh pokazateleĭ mikrotsirkuliatsii u bol'nykh s obliteriruiushchimi zabolevaniiami arteriĭ nog pod vliianiem impul'snoĭ baroterapii. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (2):80–1, Mar–Apr 78 **(Rus)**

Benin IuL see **Aleksandrov VV**

Benincasa A see **Capaldi E**

Benincasa A see **Coppa GV**

Benincasa E: Rethinking about iodine in leprosy [letter] Int J Lepr 45(3):299, Jul–Sep 77

Benington F see **Corbett L**

Benini A: Ischias und Cauda-equina-Kompressionssyndrom durch Stenose des Wirbelkanals und Enge des Recessus lateralis. Med Monatsschr 31(11):519–22, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Benini A: Behandlungsrichtlinien für Patienten mit Bandscheibenerkrankungen der Lendenwirbelsäule. Med Monatsschr 31(11):487–93, Nov 77 **(Ger)**

Benini A: Einklemmung der Nervenwurzeln beim lumbalen Wirbelgleiten. Med Monatsschr 31(10):452–4, Oct 77 **(Ger)**

Benini A: Einklemmung der lumbalen Nervenwurzel im Recessus lateralis. MMW 119(50):1621–2, 16 Dec 77 **(Ger)**

Benini A see **Fischer DM**

Benini L see **Vantini I**

Benini NW see **Carvalho ET**

Beninck RJ, Huson A: A röntgenographic study of the continuous motions of the tarsal bones [proceedings] Acta Morphol Neerl Scand 15(4):321, Dec 77

Beninck RJ: A localizing device for x-ray sources. Radiology 128(2):508–9, Aug 78

Benirschke K, Gille J: Placental pathology and asphyxia. pp. 117–36. In: Gluck L, ed. Intrauterine asphyxia and the developing fetal brain. Chicago, Year Book Medical, 1977. WQ 210 I599 1977.

Benirschke K see **Arnason U**

Benirschke K see **Bogart MH**

Benirschke K see **Hoefnagel D**

Benirschke K see **Jorge W**

Benirschke K see **Mannino FL**

Benirschke K see **Richter ag**

Benirschke K see **Ryder OA**

Benirschke K see **Von Herzen JL**

Benirschke K see **Williams JH**

Benirschke SK see **Peters RM**

Benis AM see **Fischer AP**

Benis AM see **Pham QT**

Benisch B, Peison B: Adenomyoma of the ileum. Am J Obstet Gynecol 131(5):582–4, 1 Jul 78

Benisch B see **Peison B**

Benisek WF: Labeling of delta5-3-ketosteroid isomerase by photoexcited steroid ketones. Methods Enzymol 46:469–79, 1977

Benisek WF see **Lee YM**

Benisty H see **Cornet A**

Benit C see **Hureau J**

Benit C see **Jost JL**

Benita M see **Laurent JP**

Benita S see **Donbrow M**

Benita León V see **Rodríguez Agullo JL**

Benitez C see **Andreu J**

Benitez C see **Rotger F**

Benítez G, Meza I, Crippa M: Translation 'in vitro' of globin mRNA from Xenopus laevis. Cell Biol Int Rep 2(3):245–50, May 78

Benitez G see **Meza I**

Benítez J, Ramos MC, Escorihuela R, Hernández Merino H: Anillo del cromosoma 13 con conservación de 13 p. Presentación de un caso y revisión de la literatura. An Esp Pediatr 11(3):253–62, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Benitez JG see **Matta MS**

Benitez JT, Bouchard KR, Choe YK: Air calorics: a technique and results. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 87(2 Pt 1):216–23, Mar–Apr 78

Benitez JT: Stapedectomy and fatal meningitis. A human temporal bone study. ORL 39(2):94–100, 1977

Benitez JT see **Bouchard KR**

Benitez JT see **Lynn GE**

Benitez L see **Shaklai N**

Benítez-Bribiesca L, Freyre-Horta R: Immunofluorescent localization of alpha-1-antitrypsin in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Life Sci 22(1):99–104, Jan 78

Benítez de la Garza J see **Chávez Azuela J**

Benito C see **Giménez-Roldán S**

Benito M, Moreno FJ, Medina JM, Mayor F: Stimulation of ketogénesis after glycogen depletion by nicotinic acid in perfused rat liver. Rev Esp Fisiol 34(1):93–6, Mar 78

Benito M, Moreno FJ, Medina JM, Mayor F: Operation of the glucose-fatty acid cycle after glycogenolysis induced by treatment with nicotinic acid. Arch Biochem Biophys 188(1):21–5, May 78

Benito M see **García-Bueno M**

Benito M see **Tallada M**

Benito Cristobal C see **Iglesias Reymunde T**

Benitz KF see **Loose LD**

Beniumovich MS: Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. Vopr Virusol (1):105–6, 1977 **(Rus)**

Beniush VA see **Lelikova GP**

Beniya A, Hirashima T, Hara T, Takeuchi H, Muto M: [Electromyographic study of the function of the esophago-gastric junction] Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi 13(4):239–40, Dec 77 **(Jpn)**

Benjamen R see **Leite C**

Benjamin AM, Okamoto K, Quastel JH: Effects of ammonium ions on spontaneous action potentials and on contents of sodium, potassium, ammonium and chloride ions in brain in vitro. J Neurochem 30(1):131–43, Jan 78

Benjamin B: Choanal atresia. Adv Otorhinolaryngol 23:65–72, 1978

Benjamin B: Treatment of infantile subglottic hemangioma with radioactive gold grain. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 87(1 Pt 1):18–21, Jan–Feb 78

Benjamin BJ see **Webster RC**

Benjamin D, Weinberger A, Pinkhas J: [Hypercalcemia and leukemia (author's transl)] Harefuah 93(10):318–9, 15 Nov 77 **(Heb)**

Benjamin D, Zamir R, Gazit E, Pinkhas J, Yehoshua H: HLA antigens in polycythemia vera. Tissue Antigens 11(1):65–7, Jan 78

Benjamin D, Weiberger A, Pinkhas J: [Intravascular hemolysis in patients with artificial valves (editorial)] Harefuah 93(11):367–8, 1 Dec 77 **(Heb)**

Benjamin D, Douer D, Shalit M, Avidor I, Pinhas J: Specific infiltration in the hard palate in chronic lymphatic leukemia [letter] JAMA 239(23):2449, 9 Jun 78

Benjamin D, Sperling O, Weinberg A, Pinkhas J: Familial hypouricemia due to isolated renal tubular abnormality. Biomedicine [Express] 29(2):54–6, Apr 78

Benjamin D, Pinkhas J: [Paracetamol—an innocent drug?] Harefuah 94(9):301–2, 1 May 78 **(Heb)**

Benjamin D, Douer D, Pick AI, Zer M, Dintsman M, Pinkhas J: Peripheral cryoglobulinemic neuropathy in a patient with Gaucher's disease. Acta Haematol (Basel) 60(2):117–21, 1978

Benjamin D see **Weinberger A**

Benjamin DC, Teale JM: Tolerance to azobenzenearsonate: preferential loss of the major normal cross-reactive idiotype. J Immunol 120(1):202–8, Jan 78

Benjamin DM see **Maxwell DR**

Benjamin DR: Use of immunoperoxidase for rapid diagnosis of mucocutaneous herpes simplex virus infection. J Clin Microbiol 6(6):571–3, Dec 77

Benjamin DR, Shunk B: A fatal case of peliosis of the liver and spleen. Am J Dis Child 132(2):207–8, Feb 78

Benjamin DR see **Bleyer WA**

Benjamin F, Rorat E: Primary gestational choriocarcinoma of the ovary. Am J Obstet Gynecol 131(3):343–5, 1 Jun 78

Benjamin F see **Deutsch S**

Benjamin F see **Rorat E**

Benjamin H see **Bittar EE**

Benjamin I: Pathologic quiz case 2. Amyloid nodule of the tonsil. Arch Otolaryngol 103(12):740–2, Dec 77

Benjamin I, Pinkerton H: Serial heterotransplantation of human breast carcinoma in newborn rats. Prog Clin Biol Res 12:71–4, 1977

Benjamin I see **Deutsch S**

Benjamin IS, Allison ME, Moule B, Blumgart LH: The early use of fine-needle percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography in an approach to the diagnosis of jaundice in a surgical unit. Br J Surg 65(2):92–8, Feb 78

Benjamin IS see **Blumgart LH**

Benjamin IS see **Imrie CW**

Benjamin J see **Lefleur RS**

Benjamin JA see **Hurwitz RS**

Benjamin JD see **Cassel GA**

Benjamin JD see **Pocock WA**

Benjamin JT, Komp DM, Shaw A, McMillan CW: Alternatives to total splenectomy: two case reports. J Pediatr Surg 13(2):137–8, Apr 78

Benjamin JV see **Henkind P**

Benjamin LJ, Goldstein BD, Distenfeld A, Troll W: Production paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria-like red

blood cells by tea. Am J Hematol 2(3):245–9, 1977
Benjamin M see **Ethridge L**
Benjamin M see **Schlosberg A**
Benjamin PY: Psychological problems following recovery from acute life-threatening illness. Am J Orthopsychiatry 48(2):284–90, Apr 78
Benjamin RM, Jackson JC, Golden GT: Cortical projections of the thalamic mediodorsal nucleus in the rabbit. Brain Res 141(2):251–65, 10 Feb 78
Benjamin RM see **Jackson JC**
Benjamin RS, Keating MJ, McCredie KB, Bodey GP, Freireich EJ: A phase 1 and 2 trial of rubidazone in patients with acute leukemia. Cancer Res 37(12):4623–8, Dec 77
Benjamin RS, Baker LH, O'Bryan RM, Moon TE, Gottlieb JA: Chemotherapy for metastic osteosarcoma—studies by the M.D. Anderson Hospital and the Southwest Oncology Group. Cancer Treat Rep 62(2):237–8, Feb 78
Benjamin RS, Mason JW, Billingham ME: Cardiac toxicity of adriamycin-DNA complex and rubidazone: evaluation by electrocardiogram and endomyocardial biopsy. Cancer Treat Rep 62(6):935–9, Jun 78
Benjamin RS see **Barlogie B**
Benjamin RS see **Dosik GM**
Benjamin RS see **Hall SW**
Benjamin RS see **Ho DH**
Benjamin RS see **Legha SS**
Benjamin RS see **Minow RA**
Benjamin RS see **Steinberg JM**
Benjamin RS see **Thigpen JT**
Benjamin S: Is asthma a phychosomatic illness?—I. A retrospective study of mental illness and social adjustment. J Psychosom Res 21(6):463–9, 1977
Benjamin S: Is asthma a psychosomatic illness?—II. A comparative study of respiratory impairment and mental health. J Psychosom Res 21(6):471–81, 1977
Benjamin S see **Novick AC**
Benjamin SA, Hahn FF, Boecker BB: Effects of chronic pulmonary irradiation on peripheral lymphocytes and their function in the dog. Radiat Res 75(1):121–37, Jul 78
Benjamin SA, Brooks AL: Spontaneous lesions in Chinese hamsters. Vet Pathol 14(5):449–62, Sep 77
Benjamin SA see **Hahn FF**
Benjamin SP, Mercer RD, Hawk WA: Myofibroblastic contraction in spontaneous regression of multiple congenital mesenchymal hamartomas. Cancer 40(5):2343–52, Nov 77
Benjamin SP, Hawk WA, Turnbull RB: Fibrous inflammatory polyps of the ileum and cecum: review of five cases with emphasis on differentiation from mesenchymal neoplasm. Cancer 39(3):1300–5, Mar 77
Benjamin SP see **Hardy RW Jr**
Benjamin SP see **Hertzer NR**
Benjamin SR see **Russell SM**
Benjamin TL: HR-T mutants of polyoma virus. pp. 73–85. In: Schultz J, Brada Z, ed. Genetic manipulation as it affects the cancer problem. New York, Academic Press, 1977. W3 MI202 v.14 1977.
Benjamin TL see **Schaffhausen BS**
Benjamin V see **Koshi G**
Benjamin V see **Matthews CM**
Benjamin WB, Clayton NL: Action of insulin and catecholamines on the phosphorylation of proteins associated with the cytosol, membranes, and 'fat cake' of rat fat cells. J Biol Chem 253(5):1700–9, 10 Mar 78
Benjamini E see **Beaman L**
Benjamini E see **Miller CH**
Benjamini E see **Schleimer R**
Benjamini E see **Stratton ML**
Benjaminini E see **Crow SE**
Benjamins D see **Davidson PW**
Benjamins JA, Morell P: Proteins of myelin and their metabolism. Neurochem Res 3(2):137–74, Apr 78 (204 ref.)
Benjaminsen E: Progesteron og ovarialfunn i relasjon til plasma glukose og acetoacetat i postpartum-perioden hos ku. Nord Vet Med 29(7–8):337–42, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**
Benjannet S see **Crine P**
Benjannet S see **Scherrer H**
Benjannet S see **Seidah NG**
Benjapong W see **Bhaibulaya M**
Benjelloun AT, Bonaly R, Chanussot F, Mejean L: Caractérisation d'une activité lipasique chez une levure du genre Rhodotorula (Rh. rubra). C R Soc Biol (Paris) 171(3):613–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Benjelloun D see **Vérin P**
Benjelloun D see **Verin Ph**
Benke GM, Brown NM, Walsh MJ, Drotman RB: Safety testing of alkyl polyethoxylate nonionic surfactants. I. Acute effects. Food Cosmet Toxicol 15(4):309–18, Aug 77
Benke GM see **Brown NM**
Benke PJ, Dittmar D: Phosphoribosylpyrophosphate synthesis in cultured human cells. Science 198(4322):1171–3, 16 Dec 77
Benke PJ, Gold S: Uric acid metabolism in therapy of glycogen storage disease type I. Pediatr Res 12(3):204–6, Mar 78
Benkel E, Brachmann R: Arbeitsausfallzeiten infolge Erkrankung in Abhängigkeit von sozialen Faktoren. Z Gesamte Hyg 23(8):576–9, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Benker G, Hackenberg K, Hoff HG, Seeber S, Ebke J, Windeck R, Reinwein D: Zytostatische Kombinationsbehandlung metastasierender Schilddrüsenkarzinome mit Doxorubicin und Bleomycin. Ergebnisse bei 21 Patienten. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(52):1908–13, 30 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Benker G see **Kaulhausen H**
Benker G see **Tharandt L**
Benkert O: Sexuelle Impotenz. Neuroendokrinologische und pharmakotherapeutische Untersuchungen. Monogr Gesamtgeb Psychiatr (Berlin) 15:1–132, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Benkert O, Laakmann G, Ott L, Strauss A, Zimmer R: Effect of zimelidine (H 102/09) in depressive patients. Arzneim Forsch 27(12):2421–3, 1977
Benkert P see **Flach M**
Benkert P see **Pössler L**
Benkevich NV see **Nagradova NK**
Benkmann HG see **Goedde HW**
Benkmann H-G see **Hoppe HH**
Benkö AB, Keresztes P: A modified orcinol procedure for simple determination of pseudouridine from biological fluids. Anal Biochem 85(1):301–5, Mar 78
Benkó G see **Kovalovszki L**
Benko H, Mostbeck A, Peschl L, Schüller J, Neumayr A: Das Verhalten der Nierenfunktion unter Dopamin nach Choledochusligatur beim Hund Wien Klin Wochenschr 89(16):562–6, 2 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Benko H see **Weiss W**
Benko J, Brozmanová M, Drobný I: Growth of the skull in babies with intracranial hypertension. Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha) (75):162–3, 1976
Benko J see **Brozmanová M**
Benko J see **Likavčan M**
Benkoel L see **Pautrat G**
Benková M, Borosková Z: Provnanie citilivosti reakcie nepriamej pasívnej hemagluntinácie a latexfixačného testu pri dókaze migračnej fázy experimentálnej askaridózy [Ascaris suum] ošípaných. Vet Med (Praha) 23(6):355–60, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**
Benková M see **Borosková Z**
Benkovic C see **Schwartz SN**
Benkovic PA, Caperelli CA, de Maine M, Benkovic SJ: Binding and kinetic data for rabbit liver fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase with Zn2+ as cofactor. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(5):2185–9, May 78
Benkovic SJ see **Benkovic PA**
Benkovic SJ see **Caperelli CA**
Benkovic SJ see **Dudman NP**
Ben'kovich SL see **Narodetskaia LN**
Benkowitsch JI see **Soprunov FF**
Benmair Y, Fischel B, Frei EH, Gilat T: Evaluation of a magnetic method for the measurement of small intestinal transit time. Am J Gastroenterol 68(5):470–5, Nov 77
Benmair Y, Dreyfuss F, Fischel B, Frei EH, Gilat T: Study of gastric emptying using a ferromagnetic tracer. Gastroenterology 73(5):1041–5, Nov 77
Benmoussa M see **Benabadji M**
Benn M, Bornikoel K, Ferwer E, Kochhäuser M, Neuhaus KL: Systolische und diastolische Ventrikel- und Myokardfunktion bei volumenbelasteten Herzen. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 43:393, 1977 **(Ger)**
Benn M see **Sauer G**
Benn MH see **Lüthy J**
Benn P, Chern CJ, Bruns G, Craig IW, Croce CM: Assignment of the genes for human beta-glucuronidase and mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase to the region pter leads to q22 of chromosome 7. Cytogenet Cell Genet 19(5):273–80, 1977
Benn PA, Harnden DG, Fairburn EA: Subpopulations of cytogenetically abnormal cells in fibroblast cultures derived from workers exposed to mineral oil. J Natl Cancer Inst 60(1):45–50, Jan 78
Benn PA: Population kinetics of chromosomally abnormal human fibroblast subpopulations. Cytogenet Cell Genet 19(2–3):136–45, 1977
Benn PA: Specific break points in chromosomally abnormal human fibroblast subpopulations. Cytogenet Cell Genet 19(2–3):118–35, 1977
Benn RA: Treatment of infections due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Med J Aust 2(3 Pt 1 Suppl):9–12, 1 Oct 77
Benn RA see **Keh FS**
Benn RC see **Schonberg M**
Benn V see **Tourville DR**
Benna P see **Bergamasco B**
Benna P see **Bergamini L**
Benna P see **Gilli M**
Bennaceur M see **Mourali N**
Bennaceur MT, Boussen M: Identification de la réponse immunitaire dans les cas de leucémie lymphoöde chronique et lymphosarcome avec la méthode des rosettes. Tunis Med 55(5):307–8, Sep–Oct 77 **(Fre)**
Bennani A see **Dry J**
Benne R, Edman J, Traut RR, Hershey JW: Phosphorylation of eukaryotic protein synthesis initiation factors. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(1):108–12, Jan 78
Benne R, Brown-Luedi ML, Hershey JW: Purification and characterization of protein synthesis initiation factors eIF-1, eIF-4C, eIF-4D, and eIF-5 from rabbit reticulocytes. J Biol Chem 253(9):3070–7, 10 May 78
Benne R, Hershey JW: The mechanism of action of protein synthesis initiation factors from rabbit reticulocytes. J Biol Chem 253(9):3078–87, 10 May 78
Bennedsen J see **Rilsgaard S**
Bennek J see **Meissner F**
Benner B, Ehni G: Spinal arachnoiditis. The postoperative variety in particular. Spine 3(1):40–4, Mar 78
Benner KU: Pathophysiologische Voraussetzungen für die Diagnostik und Therapie arterieller Verschlusskrankheiten. Munch Med Wochenschr 120(1):9–14, 6 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Benner R, Rozing J: Regulating influence of transferred immune spleen cells on the primary response of mice to sheep red blood cells. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 56(4):358–63, 1978
Benner R, Van Oudenaren A: Antibody formation in mouse bone marrow. VI. The regulating influence of the spleen on the bone marrow plaque-forming cell response to Escherichia coli lipopolysaccharide. Immunology 32(4):513–9, Apr 77
Benner R, van Oudenaren A, de Ruiter H: Antibody formation in mouse bone marrow. IX. Peripheral lymphoid organs are involved in the initiation of bone marrow antibody formation. Cell Immunol 34(1):125–37, Nov 77
Benner R, Van Oudenaren A, De Ruiter H: Antibody formation in mouse bone marrow. VIII. Dependence on potentially circulating memory cells: a study with parabiotic mice. Cell Immunol 33(2):268–76, Oct 77
Benner R, van Oudenaren A, de Ruiter H: B memory cells in the thymus: part of the pool of potentially circulating memory cells. J Immunol 119(5):1846–8, Nov 77
Benner R see **Rozing J**
Benner R see **van der Kwast TH**
Benner R see **Wolters EA**
Bennert HW Jr, Davis V, Bennert J: Identification of the high risk mother and fetus. J Maine Med Assoc 68(10):345–9, Oct 77
Bennert J see **Bennert HW Jr**
Bennes JF see **Pakes GE**
Bennet A see **Coady TJ**
Bennet G: If I were a dean. Lancet 1(8055):86–7, 14 Jan 78
Bennet GW see **Berelowitz M**
Bennet JR see **Hughes RD**
Bennet LL Jr, Hill DL, Allan PW: Inosine analogs as substrates for adenosine kinase—influence of ionization of the N-1 proton on the rate of phosphorylation. Biochem Pharmacol 27(1):83–7, 1 Jan 78
Bennet N see **Rippe J**
Bennet P see **Potonnier F**
Bennet WM see **Gilbert DN**
Bennet WM see **Myers DR**
Bennet-Clark HC see **Harkness L**
Bennett see **Coady TJ**
Bennett A, Stamford IF, Stockley HL: Estimation and characterization of prostaglandins in the human gastrointestinal tract. Br J Pharmacol 61(4):579–86, Dec 77
Bennett A, Stockley HL: The contribution of prostaglandins in the muscle of human isolated small intestine to neurogenic responses. Br J Pharmacol 61(4):573–8, Dec 77
Bennett A, Berry H, Osen HE, Osen MA: Prevention of headache with analgesics [letter] Lancet 1(8055):104, 14 Jan 78
Bennett A, Jarosik C, Wilson DE: A study of receptors activated by analogues of prostaglandin H2 [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 63(2):358P, Jun 78
Bennett A, Sanger GJ: The effects of prostaglandin D2 on the circular muscle of guinea-pig isolated ileum and colon [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 63(2):357P–358P, Jun 78
Bennett A, Houghton J, Leaper DJ, Stamford IF: Tumour growth and response to treatment: beneficial effect of the prostaglandin synthesis inhibitor flurbiprofen [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 63(2):356P–357P, Jun 78
Bennett A, Curwain BP: Effects of aspirin-like drugs on canine gastric mucosal blood flow and acid secretion. Br J Pharmacol 60(4):499–504, Aug 77
Bennett A, Charlier EM, McDonald AM, Simpson JS, Stamford IF, Zebro T: Prostaglandins and breast cancer. Lancet 2(8039):624–6, 24 Sep 77
Bennett A see **Bagshaw EV**
Bennett A see **Patz A**
Bennett A see **Stamford IF**
Bennett A see **Stockley HL**
Bennett AF: Activity metabolism of the lower vertebrates. Annu Rev Physiol 40:447–69, 1978 (171 ref.)
Bennett AG: Chromatic aberration of the eye between 200 and 2000 nm [letter] Br J Physiol Opt 30(2–4):132–5, 1975
Bennett AJ: New England regional newborn screening program. N Engl J Med 297(21):1178–9, 24 Nov 77
Bennett AJ see **Mitchell ML**
Bennett B, Mackie M, Ogston D: Properties of plasma plasminogen activators [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 275:76P–77P, Feb 78
Bennett B see **Aladjem M**
Bennett B see **Mackie M**
Bennett B see **Noah M**
Bennett B see **Ogston D**
Bennett B see **Schoeneman MJ**
Bennett B see **Williamson P**
Bennett B see **Yuwiler A**
Bennett BB see **Carron AV**
Bennett BD see **Buckspan GS**
Bennett BE: A model for teaching health education skills to primary care practitioners. Int J Health Educ

20(4):232–9, Oct–Dec 77
Bennett BK: Humanizing long term care. Dimens Health Serv 55(5):15, 17, May 78
Bennett BS, Lipman AG: Comparative study of prospective surveillance and voluntary reporting in determining the incidence of adverse drug reactions. Am J Hosp Pharm 34(9):931–6, Sep 77
Bennett C, Booke KB: Melanoma specific protein: detection and characterization of a tumour specific protein from melanotic urine. Australas J Dermatol 19(1):19–23, Apr 78
Bennett C see **Cooke KB**
Bennett C see **Volkers C**
Bennett CA see **Strauss AW**
Bennett CD, Rodkey JA, Sondey JM, Hirschmann R: Dihydrofolate reductase: the amino acid sequence of the enzyme from a methotrexate-resistant mutant of Escherichia coli. Biochemistry 17(7):1328–37, 4 Apr 78
Bennett CE see **Burdash NM**
Bennett CE see **Glassman AB**
Bennett CG see **van Julsingha EB**
Bennett CM see **Barajas L**
Bennett CM see **Yaron M**
Bennett CW, Ling D: Effects of voiced-voiceless discrimination training upon articulation of hearing-impaired children. Lang Speech 20(3):287–93, Jul–Sep 77
Bennett D, Cain PA, Ellis FR, Louis CF, Stanton M: Calcium and magnesium contents of malignant hyperpyrexia-susceptible human muscle. Br J Anaesth 49(10):979–82, Oct 77
Bennett D, Campbell JR, Rawlinson JR: Coxofemoral luxation complicated by upward fixation of the patella in the pony. Equine Vet J 9(4):192–4, Oct 77
Bennett D: Echo estimate of LV pressure [letter] Circulation 57(2):401, Feb 78
Bennett D: L. C. Dunn and his contribution to T-locus genetics. Annu Rev Genet 11:1–12, 1977
Bennett D, Goldstein R, Leach G: Echo cardiographic left ventricular dimensions in the supine and upright positions and on upright exercise in normal subjects [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 275:77P, Feb 78
Bennett D: Genetically programmed abnormalities of cell interactions. Birth Defects 14(2):285–303, 1978 (30 ref.)
Bennett D, Bilbertson EM, Grennan D: Bacterial endocarditis with polyarthritis in two dogs associated with circulating autoantibodies. J Small Anim Pract 19(3):185–96, Mar 78
Bennett D, Duff SR: Small animal husbandry: what should be taught? Vet Rec 102(14):309–10, 8 Apr 78
Bernett D, Cain P, Ellis FR, Halsall J, Louis CF: Effect of halothane on the rate of acid production, lactate production and pyruvate dehydrogenase activity of malignant hyperpyrexia human muscle. Br J Anaesth 50(8):799–803, Aug 78
Bennett D see **Holden S**
Bennett D see **Jones DM**
Bennett D see **Pepper TA**
Bennett D see **Rittenhouse E**
Bennett DH, Gribbin B, Birkhead JS: Identical twins with differing forms of ventricular pre-excitation. Br Heart J 40(2):147–52, Feb 78
Bennett DH see **Watts FN**
Bennett DJ, Cole FE, Frohlich ED, Erwin DT: Radioenzymatic procedure for urinary oxalate determination. J Lab Clin Med 91(5):822–30, May 78
Bennett DL, Ward MS: Diabetic ketoacidosis in adolescents: a guide to management. J Med Assoc State Ala 44(9):499–518, Mar 75
Bennett DL see **Puckett WH Jr**
Bennett DR, Rathmacher RP, Cochrane RL: Effects of pseudopregnancy and ergocornine treatment on synchronization of mating, duration of gestation and production of young in rats. J Anim Sci 45(4):768–75, Oct 77
Bennett DR see **Aita JF**
Bennett E see **Miller MJ**
Bennett ED, Brooks NJ, Keddie J, Lis Y, Wilson A: Increased renal function in patients with acute left ventricular failure: a possible homeostatic mechanism. Clin Sci Mol Med 52(1):43–50, Jan 77
Bennett EH 3d see **Goodman LJ**
Bennett EJ see **Parulkar DS**
Bennett EJ see **Salem MR**
Bennett EL see **Eterovic VA**
Bennett EL see **Flood JF**
Bennett EL see **Grouse LD**
Bennett EL see **Hanley MR**
Bennett EL see **Hughes AM**
Bennett EL see **Lukasiewicz RJ**
Bennett FA see **de Soyza N**
Bennett FC, LaVeck B, Sells CJ: The williams elfin facies syndrome: the psychological profile as an aid in syndrome identification. Pediatrics 61(2):303–6, Feb 78
Bennett FC see **McLaughlin JF**
Bennett FC see **Sells CJ**
Bennett FM: If I had... [letter] Br Med J 1(6127):1621, 17 Jun 78
Bennett G: Synthesis and migration of glycoproteins in cells of the rat thymus, as shown by radioautography after 3H-fucose injection. Am J Anat 152(2):223–55, Jun 78
Bennett G, Leblond CP: Biosynthesis of the glycoproteins present in plasma membrane, lysosomes and secretory materials, as visualized by radioautography. Histochem J 9(4):393–417, Jul 77
Bennett G see **Lee F**
Bennett G see **Rodeck CH**
Bennett GB, Mason RB, Alden LJ, Roach JB Jr: Synthesis and antiinflammatory activity of trisubstituted pyrimidines and triazines. J Med Chem 21(7):623–8, Jul 78
Bennett GC: Goblet cells and secretion of mucus. Mod Probl Paediatr 19:66–76, 24–27 Oct 76
Bennett GF, Blancou J, White EM, Williams NA: Blood parasites of some birds from Senegal. J Wildl Dis 14(1):67–73, Jan 78
Bennett GF, White EM, Williams NA: Additional observations on the blood parasites of Ugandan birds. J Wildl Dis 13(3):251–7, Jul 77
Bennett GF see **Forrester DJ**
Bennett GF see **Lewis DJ**
Bennett GF see **Williams NA**
Bennett GM see **Loeser EA**
Bennett GN, Brown KD, Yanofsky C: Nucleotide sequence of the promoter—operator region of the tryptophan operon of Salmonella typhimurium. J Mol Biol 121(2):139–52, 15 May 78
Bennett GN, Yanofsky C: Sequence analysis of operator constitutive mutants of the tryptophan operon of Escherichia coli. J Mol Biol 121(2):179–92, 15 May 78
Bennett GN, Schweingruber ME, Brown KD, Squires C, Yanofsky C: Nucleotide sequence of the promoter—operator region of the tryptophan operon of Escherichia coli. J Mol Biol 121(2):113–37, 15 May 78
Bennett GN see **Brown KD**
Bennett GN see **Hawley DM**
Bennett GW, Edwardson JA, Marcano de Cotte D: Effects of acetylcholine and catecholamines on the release of corticotrophin-releasing factor by synaptosomes isolated from the hypothalamic median eminence [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 276:72P–73P, Mar 78
Bennett HD see **Shore RN**
Bennett HP, Hudson AM, McMartin C, Purdon GE: Use of octadecasilyl-silica for the extraction and purification of peptides in biological samples. Application to the identification of circulating metabolites of corticotropin-(1–24)-tetracosapeptide and somatostatin in vivo. Biochem J 168(1):9–13, 15 Oct 77
Bennett IL Jr: Problems and alternatives. J Med Educ 53(1):33–9, Jan 78
Bennett J: Patients' thoughts and feelings while awaiting cardiac surgery [letter] Heart Lung 7(4):617, Jul–Aug 78
Bennett J see **Bakke JL**
Bennett J see **Ewigleben R**
Bennett JB see **Klinert HE**
Bennett JB see **Stanciu C**
Bennett JC, Tributsch H: Bacterial leaching patterns on pyrite crystal surfaces. J Bacteriol 134(1):310–7, Apr 78
Bennett JC: The infectious etiology of rheumatoid arthritis. New considerations. Arthritis Rheum 21(5):531–8, Jun 78
Bennett JC see **Hunter E**
Bennett JE: General anesthesia for rhytidectomy. Commentary. Plast Reconstr Surg 66(6):914–5, Dec 77
Bennett JE, Jennings AE: Factors influencing susceptibility of Nocardia species to trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 13(4):624–7, Apr 78
Bennett JE see **Atkinson AJ Jr**
Bennett JE see **Diasio RB**
Bennett JE see **Larson DL**
Bennett JE see **Macher AM**
Bennett JG see **Cooley DA**
Bennett JG see **Normal JC**
Bennett JH, Jeffery PK, Weber WV: The histochemistry of the jaw muscles of the mature and maturing rat [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 270(1):26P–27P, Aug 77
Bennett JL, Gianutsos G: Disulfiram—a compound that selectively induces abnormal egg production and lowers norepinephrine levels in Schistosoma mansoni. Biochem Pharmacol 27(5):817–20, 1 Mar 78
Bennett JL, Gianutsos G: Distribution of catecholamines in immature Fasciola hepatica: a histochemical and biochemical study. Int J Parasitol 7(3):221–5, Jun 77
Bennett JL see **Gianutsos G**
Bennett JL see **Seed JL**
Bennett JM: Adjuvant oncotherapy: the treatment of systemic micrometastases. Adv Surg 11:375–84, 1977
Bennett JM, Frank J, Sears M, Lagakos SW, Horton J, Colsky J, Hall TC: A phase II study of phenesterin (NSC-104469). Med Pediatr Oncol 4(3):241–6, 1978
Bennett JM, Lenhard RE Jr, Ezdinli E, Johnson GJ, Carbone PP, Pocock SJ: Chemotherapy of non-Hodgkin's lymphomas: Eastern Cooperative Oncology Group experience. Cancer Treat Rep 61(6):1079–83, Sep 77 (5 ref.)
Bennett JM see **Ezdinli EZ**
Bennett JM see **Gordon DH**
Bennett JM see **Lenhard RE Jr**
Bennett JM see **Nosanchuk JS**
Bennett JM see **Zarrabi MH**
Bennett JP: Sir William Fergusson, Bart, 1808–1877. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 59(6):484–7, Nov 77
Bennett JP, McGill KA, Warren GB: Transbilayer disposition of the phospholipid annulus surrounding a calcium transport protein. Nature 274(5673):823–5, 24 Aug 78
Bennett JP Jr, Snyder SH: Serotonin synaptic receptors in the mammalian central nervous system. Fed Proc 37(2):137–8, Feb 78 (17 ref.)
Bennett JR: Clinical responsibility I. Primus inter pares? Br Med J 2(6102):1584–5, 17 Dec 77
Bennett JR see **Stanciu C**
Bennett JS: The chemical society [editorial] Can Med Assoc J 118(5):475–6, 4 Mar 78
Bennett JS: Man's best friend? [EDITORIAL] Can Med Assoc J 116(2):126, 22 Jan 77
Bennett JS: The future is now [editorial] Can Med Assoc J 114(3):186, 7 Feb 76
Bennett JS: Legionnaires' disease in Canada [letter] Can Med Assoc J 118(9):1031–2, 6 May 78
Bennett JS: Cancer in Canada [editorial] Can Med Assoc J 117(7):718–9, 8 Oct 77
Bennett JW: The importance of the proposed national consumer communications program to schools and colleges of optometry and their students. J Am Optom Assoc 49(5):531–2, May 78
Bennett JW see **Gussack G**
Bennett JW see **Hales JR**
Bennett JW see **Hsieh DP**
Bennett K, McGinnis JF, de Vellis J: Reversible inhibition of the hydrocortisone induction of glycerol phosphate dehydrogenase by cytochalasin B in rat glial C6 cells. J Cell Physiol 93(2):247–60, Nov 77
Bennett K, de Vellis J: Reversible inhibition of the norepinephrine induction of lactate dehydrogenase by cytochalasin B in rat glial C6 cells. J Cell Physiol 93(2):261–8, Nov 77
Bennett K see **Berliner JA**
Bennett K see **de Vellis J**
Bennett KD, Bondareff W: Age related differences in binding of concanavalin A to plasma membranes of isolated neurons. Am J Anat 150(1):175–84, Sep 77
Bennett KR see **Raulston GL**
Bennett L, Murphy EF: Slipping cane and crutch tips. Part I—static performance of current devices. Bull Prosthet Res :71–90, Fall 77
Bennett LA: Obituary: Dr Malcolm Kennedy Gray. NZ Med J 87(612):364, 24 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
Bennett LJ: The immunological responses of mice to Australian spargana. J Parasitol 64(1):182–5, Feb 78
Bennett LJ: The immunological responses of mice to Australian spargana. J Parasitol 64(1):182–5, Feb 78
Bennett LJ: The immunological responses of Amphibia to Australian spargana. J Parasitol 64(4):756–9, Aug 78
Bennett LL Jr, Smithers D, Hill DL, Rose LM, Alexander JA: Biochemical properties of the nucleoside of 3-amino-1,5-dihydro-5-methyl-1,4,5,6,8-pentaazaacenaph (NSC-154020). Biochem Pharmacol 27(2):233–41, 15 Jan 78
Bennett LR see **Verma RC**
Bennett LR see **Zielinski FW**
Bennett M, Sills JA: Cerebral haemorrhage in haemophilia. Postgrad Med J 54(628):115–8, Feb 78
Bennett M: How do students learn in lectures? Med J Aust 1(2):80–1, 28 Jan 78
Bennett M, Baker EE: Marrow-dependent cell function in early stages of infection with Listeria monocytogenes. Cell Immunol 33(1):203–10, Sep 77
Bennett M see **Kumar V**
Bennett M see **Lamon JM**
Bennett M see **Merluzzi VJ**
Bennett M see **Moustafa K**
Bennett M see **Yonkosky D**
Bennett MD, Webb R, Withey WR: Personality, performance and physiological cost during vibration [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 270(1):75P–76P, Aug 77
Bennett MD see **Daitz BR**
Bennett MI see **Apfel-Savitz R**
Bennett MJ, Timperley WR, Taylor CB, Hill AS: Isoenzymes of hexokinase in the developing, normal and neoplastic human brain. Eur J Cancer 14(2):189–93, Feb 78
Bennett MJ, Grudzinskas JG, Gordon YB, Turnbull AC: Circulating levels of alpha-fetoprotein and pregnancy specific beta1 glycoprotein in pregnancies without an embryo. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(5):348–50, May 78
Bennett MJ: Outpatient problems: intermenstrual bleeding. Br J Hosp Med 19(5):492–4, May 78
Bennett MJ see **Challis JR**
Bennett MJ see **Clarke TN**
Bennett MJ see **Horan BF**
Bennett MR, Fisher C, Florin T, Quine M, Robinson J: The effect of calcium ions and temperature on the binomial parameters that control acetylcholine release by a nerve impulse at amphibian neuromuscular synapses. J Physiol (Lond) 271(3):641–72, Oct 77
Bennett MR, Fisher C: The effects of calcium ions on the binomial parameters that control acetylcholine release during trains of nerve impulses at amphibian neuromuscular synapses. J Physiol (Lond) 271(3):673–98, Oct 77
Bennett MS see **Crossland NO**
Bennett MV, Sandri C, Akert K: Neuronal gap junctions and morphologically mixed synapses in the spinal cord of a teleost, Sternarchus albifrons (Gymnotoidei). Brain Res 143(1):43–60, 17 Mar 78
Bennett MV, Spira ME, Spray DC: Permeability of gap junctions between embryonic cells of Fundulus: a reevaluation. Dev Biol 65(1):114–25, Jul 78
Bennett MV see **Sandri C**
Bennett MV see **Streit P**
Bennett NE: Improving profitability: divorce an intermediary? Top Health Care Financ 4(1):35–8, Fall 77
Bennett NG see **Retherford RD**

Bennett NM: Diagnosis of leprosy in Victoria—a non-endemic area of Australia. Med J Aust 2(11):349-51, 10 Sep 77
Bennett OA see **Gregor JL**
Bennett P see **Johnsen SG**
Bennett PB: Naloxone fails to antagonize the righting response in rats anesthetized with halothane. Anesthesiology 49(1):9-11, Jul 78
Bennett PB see **Cromer JA**
Bennett PB see **Kaufmann PG**
Bennett PB see **Miller JN**
Bennett PB see **Somayajulu RS**
Bennett PH, Miller M: Prologue to international studies in the epidemiology of diabetes. Adv Metab Disord 9:xvii-xviii, 1978
Bennett PH, Miller M: International studies in the epidemiology of diabetes: epilogue. Adv Metab Disord 9:279-81, 1978
Bennett PH see **Hamman RF**
Bennett PH see **Howard BV**
Bennett PH see **Johnson JD**
Bennett PH see **Schell LM**
Bennett PH see **Spagnola AM**
Bennett PM, Grinsted J, Choi CL, Richmond MH: Characterisation of Tn501, a transposon determining resistance to mercuric ions. Mol Gen Genet 159(1):101-6, 7 Feb 78
Bennett PM see **Linton AH**
Bennett PM see **Robinson MK**
Bennett PN see **Cook PJ**
Bennett PN see **Davies DS**
Bennett R see **Moscovice I**
Bennett RC: The changing role of the coroner. Can Med Assoc J 118(9):1133, 1136, 1138, 6 May 78
Bennett RC see **Gray BN**
Bennett RG, Robins P: Repair of tissue defects resulting form removal of cutaneous neoplasms. J Dermatol Surg Oncol 3(5):512-7, Sep-Oct 77
Bennett RG: The design of NMR probes. J Phys E Sci Instrum 10(6):596, Jun 77
Bennett RH, Carroll EJ, Jasper DE: Skin-sensitivity reactions in calves inoculated with Mycoplasma bovis antigens: humoral and cell-mediated responses. Am J Vet Res 38(11):1721-30, Nov 77
Bennett RH, Jasper DE: Immunosuppression of humoral and cell-mediated responses in calves associated wtih inoculation of Mycoplasma bovis. Am J Vet Res 38(11):1731-8, Nov 77
Bennett RH, Jasper DE: Mycoplasma alkalescens-induced arthritis in dairy calves. J Am Vet Med Assoc 172(4):484-8, 15 Feb 78
Bennett RH, Jasper DE: Systemic and local immune responses associated with bovine mammary infections due to Mycoplasma bovis: resistance and susceptibility in previously infected cows. Am J Vet Res 39(3):417-23, Mar 78
Bennett RH, Jasper DE: Factors associated with differentiation between cattle resistant and susceptible to intrammary challenge exposure with Mycoplasma bovis. Am J Vet Res 39(3):407-16, Mar 78
Bennett RH see **Carroll EJ**
Bennett RJ see **Robin PE**
Bennett RM, Sbarbaro JA: Intravascular coagulation and hepatic injury [letter] Ann Intern Med 88(1):130-1, Jan 78
Bennett RM, Spargo BH: Immune complex nephropathy in mixed connective tissue disease. Am J Med 63(4):534-41, Oct 77
Bennett RM see **O'Connell DJ**
Bennett RW, Popovich NG: Statistical interpretation of bioavailability data [letter] Am J Hosp Pharm 35(8):902, Aug 78
Bennett S see **Goldenberg DM**
Bennett S see **Puri S**
Bennett SJ see **Pascal RR**
Bennett SJ see **Slovin SF**
Bennett T, Evans DF, Hosking DJ: Physiological investigation of male diabetics complaining of impotence [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 272(1):19P-20P, Oct 77
Bennett T, Kemp PA: Lack of evidence for a temperature-mediated change of adrenoceptor type in the rat heart. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 301(3):217-22, Jan-Feb 78
Bennett T, Gardiner SM: Reversal of 6-hydroxydopamine-induced hypotension in the rat without activation of the renin-angiotensin system. J Physiol (Lond) 279:1-16, Jun 78
Bennett T see **Gardiner SM**
Bennett TD see **Rothe CF**
Bennett TL, French J: Electrical activity of the cat hippocampus during the species-typical gape response: evidence against the voluntary movement hypothesis. Behav Biol 21(3):432-7, Nov 77
Bennett TL, French J, Burnett KN: Species differences in the behavior correlates of hippocampal RSA. Behav Biol 22(2):161-77, Feb 78
Bennett TL see **Rickert EJ**
Bennett TO, Peyman GA, Rutgard J: Intracameral phosphate buffer in alkali burns. Can J Ophthalmol 13(2):93-5, Apr 78
Bennett TW see **Charles NC**
Bennett V: Purification of an active proteolytic fragment of the membrane attachment site for human erythrocyte spectrin. J Biol Chem 253(7):2292-9, 10 Apr 78
Bennett VC, Bardon JI: The effects of a school program on teenage mothers and their children. Am J Orthopsychiatry 47(4):671-8, Oct 77
Bennett W see **Lawyer C**
Bennett W see **Steitz TA**
Bennett WA see **Torstveit JR**
Bennett WC see **Clark AM**
Bennett WC see **Graves GN**
Bennett WC see **Miller BE**
Bennett WM, Plamp C, Porter GA: Drug-related syndromes in clinical nephrology. Ann Intern Med 87(5):582-90, Nov 77
Bennett WM: Addenda to drug guidelines [letter] Ann Intern Med 87(6):794, Dec 77
Bennett WM, Bardana EJ, Houghton DC, Pirofsky B, Striker GD: Silent renal involvement in systemic lupus erythematosus. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 55(1-6):420-8, 1977
Bennett WM: Pericardial effusions associated with minoxidil [letter] Lancet 2(8052-8053):1356, 24-31 Dec 77
Bennett WM, McDonald WJ, Kuehnel E, Hartnett MN, Porter GA: Do diuretics have antihypertensive properties independent of natriuresis? Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 1):499-504, Nov 77
Bennett WM see **Barry JM**
Beannett WM see **Parker RA**
Bennett-Clarke C see **Hoffman GE**
Bennetts FE: Automatic ventilation during bronchoscopy: experience with a Bird Mark 2 ventilator. Br J Anaesth 49(10):1061-4, Oct 77
Bennetts FE see **Fitzgerald RT**
Bennhoff DF, Wood JW: Infiltrating lipomata of the head and neck. Laryngoscope 88(5):839-48, May 78
Bennich H see **Johansson SG**
Bennici S see **Moneta E**
Bennick A, Cannon M: Quantitative study of the interaction of salivary acidic proline-rich proteins with hydroxyapatite. Caries Res 12(3):159-69, 1978
Bennie AM, Tullis JI, Stephen KW, MacFadyen EE: Five years of community preventive dentistry and health education in the county of Sutherland, Scotland. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 6(1):1-5, Jan 78
Bennie EH: ECT and lithium [letter] Br Med J 1(6112):578-9, 4 Mar 78
Bennie EH, Chalmers R: Serum concentrations of lithium after three proprietary preparations of lithium carbonate. pp. 381-5.
In: Johnson FN, Johnson S, ed. Lithium in medical practice. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1978. W3 BR447 1st 1977L.
Bennie EH: Lithium in the management of acute depressive illness. pp. 41-6.
In: Johnson FN, Johnson S, ed. Lithium in medical practice. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1978. W3 BR447 1st 1977L.
Bennie EH: Mianserin hydrochloride: a new anti-depressant drug. Scott Med J 23(2):173-5, Apr 78
Bennie EH, Manzoor AK, Scott AM, Fell GS: Serum concentrations of lithium after three proprietary preparations of lithium carbonate (Priadel, Phasal and Camcolit). Br J Clin Pharmacol 4(4):479-83, Aug 77
Bennie EH see **Chalmers RJ**
Bennie JG see **Cotes PM**
Bennike T see **Frandsen F**
Benninghoven A, Sichtermann WK: Detection, identification and structural investigation of biologically important compounds by secondary ion mass spectrometry. Anal Chem 50(8):1180-4, Jul 78
Bennink J see **Effros RB**
Bennink JR, Doherty PC: T-cell populations specifically depleted of alloreactive potential cannot be induced to lyse H-2-different virus-infected target cells. J Exp Med 148(1):128-35, 1 Jul 78
Bennink MR, Tyler TR, Ward GM, Johnson DE: Ionic milieu of bovine and ovine rumen as affected by diet. J Dairy Sci 61(3):315-23, Mar 78
Bennink MR see **Platka-Bird L**
Bennion D see **Grimes DW**
Bennion LJ, Drobny E, Knowler WC, Ginsberg RL, Garnick MB, Adler RD, Duane WC: Sex differences in the size of bile acid pools. Metabolism 27(8):961-9, Aug 78
Bennion LJ see **Howard BV**
Bennis J, Svedmyr N: A controlled comparison of salbutamol and terbutaline inhaled by IPPV in asthmatic patients: a dose-response study. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] (101):113-7, 1977
Bennner R see **Rozing J**
Benno RW, Williams TH: Evidence for intracellular localization of alpha-fetoprotein in the developing rat brain. Brain Res 142(1):182-6, 17 Feb 78
Bennon DW see **Kaufman JJ**
Bennoun P see **Delepelaire P**
Benns GB, Hall JW, Beare-Rogers JL: Intake of brassicaceous vegetables in Canada. Can J Public Health 69(1):64-6, Jan-Feb 78
Bennun A see **Brydon-Golz S**
Bennun M see **Ojwang SB**
Benny AG see **Boland MJ**
Benny RA: Prolonged unilateral dislocation of the mandible. J Oral Surg 36(8):623-4, Aug 78
Beňo I, Cerveň J: Albumin metabolism and gastric surgery. Nutr Metab 22(1):44-50, 1978
Beňo I, Chorváthová V, Cervň J: Eiweissstoffwechsel nach Magenresektion. Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 36(5-6):263-7, 1976 **(Ger)**
Beňo P see **Giboda M**
Beňo P see **Králik M**
Beňo P see **Veréb J**
Benoff FH, Siegel PB, Van Krey HP: Hypothalamic uptake of [3H]-testosterone in chickens differing in mating frequency. Physiol Behav 20(6):803-5, Jun 78
Benoff S, Skoultchi AI: X-linked control of hemoglobin production in somatic hybrids of mouse erythroleukemic cells and mouse lymphoma or bone marrow cells. Cell 12(1):263-74, Sep 77
Benohanian A see **Raymond GP**
Benöhr HC see **Nerke O**
Benöhr HC see **Waller HD**
Benoist F see **Fornaro M**
Benoist H see **Dufer J**
Benoist L see **Kercret H**
Benoist M, Degott C, Korber L, Bloch-Michel H: Synovite villo-nodulaire de la hanche à forme xanthomateuse. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 44(12):753-7, Dec 77 **(Fre)**
Benoist M: Experience with 220 cases of mandibular reconstruction. J Maxillofac Surg 6(1):40-9, Feb 78
Benoist M see **Delporte MP**
Benoit B see **Aitken D**
Benoit B see **Arnott G**
Benoit C see **Smith FA**
Benoit G see **Larrieu H**
Benoit G see **Linquette M**
Benoit HJ, Borth R, Woolever CA, Anderson KE: A bio-implantable solid-state camera for long-term video-recording of abdominal organs in situ. Experientia 33(11):1546, 15 Nov 77
Benoit HJ, Anderson KE, Borth R, Woolever CA: An abdominal CCD camera for the continuous video recording of sheep ovary images during the reproductive cycle. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 25(2):208-10, Mar 78
Benoit J see **Baglin A**
Benoit J see **Dubos N**
Benoit J see **Lecestre P**
Benoit J see **Lortat-Jacob A**
Benoit JC, Daigremont A, Rabeau B, Angst M: L'entretien familial en présence du psychotique. Résultats positifs chez des schizophrènes chronicisés à l'hôpital. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 1(5):802-12, May 77 **(Fre)**
Benoit JC, Porot D, Guitton C, Rabeau B, Daigremont A: La méthode des entretiens familiaux en présence du malade, dans les schizophrénies récentes. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 136(1):132-42, Jan 78 **(Fre)**
Benoit JC see **Forget A**
Benoit JM: Chronobiologic study in the domestic duck. I. Quantitative and temporal study of the action of the white light, factor releasing the gonad-stimulation. Chronobiologia 5(2):147-57, Apr-Jun 78
Benoit JM: Chronobiologic study in the domestic duck. II. Physiological mechanism of the chronobiologic action of visible light on the gonads of the male duck. Chronobiologia 5(2):158-68, Apr-Jun 78
Benoit JP see **Benoit P**
Benoit M see **Arnott G**
Benoit M see **Devulder B**
Benoit O, Goldenberg-Leygonie F, Lacombe J, Marc ME: Sommeil de l'enfant présentant des manifestations episodiques du sommeil: comparaison avec l'enfant normal. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 44(4):502-12, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Benoit O see **Foret J**
Benoit O see **George B**
Benoit P: Les complications et les séquelles des traitements (chirurgie et radiothérapie ou radiothérapie exclusive) des cancers du sein. Sem Hop Ther 53(9):466-7, Nov 77 **(Fre)**
Benoit P, Gay J, Pasquier G, Fournier C, Marcantoni JP, Saudemont JP, Chiche F, Maouad F, Fernandez F, Gerbaux A: Résultats à long terme des pontages aorto-coronaires. 2. Aspects angiographiques. Arch Mal Coeur 70(12):1265-73, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Benoit P, Michelet FX, Benoit JP: Etude clinique de l'ester beta-morpholinoéthylique de l'acide niflumique en stomatologie infantile. Rev Odontostomatol Midi Fr (4):249-61, 1975 **(Fre)**
Benoit P, Caitucoli P, Tajan Y, Duguet J: Exploration de la vitalité pulpaire par photopléthysmorgraphie au niveau de la dent humaine. Rev Odontostomatol Midi Fr (2):79-106, 1975 **(Fre)**
Benoit P, Changeux JP: Consequences of blocking the nerve with a local anaesthetic on the evolution of multiinnervation at the regenerating neuromuscular junction of the rat. Brain Res 149(1):89-96, 23 Jun 78
Benoit P see **DeClerck Y**
Benoit P see **Fournier C**
Benoit P see **Gay J**
Benoit PA see **Najjar SE**
Benoit PS see **Kohlmünzer S**
Benoit PW: Reversible skeletal muscle damage after administration of local anesthetics with and without epinephrine. J Oral Surg 36(3):198-201, Mar 78
Benoit PW: Microscarring in skeletal muscle after repeated exposures to lidocaine with epinephrine. J Oral Surg 36(7):530-3, Jul 78

Benoit R see **Verdy M**
Benoit RE see **Warren LS**
Benoiton L see **Chen FM**
Benoiton NL see **Moore GJ**
Benoiton NL see **Tong JH**
Benoki M see **Maeki G**
Benoliel AM see **Capo C**
Benolken RM see **Anderson RE**
Benoni G, Bertazzoni Minelli E, Berti T: Effetto protettivo del trattamento antibiotico sulla enteropatia da indometacina nel ratto. G Ital Chemioter 24(1-2):83-7, Jan-Dec 77 **(Ita)**
Benoni G see **Bertazzoni EM**
Benoni G see **Berti T**
Benor DJ: 'Nourishing concern' for patients as people in medical education [letter] Am J Psychiatry 135(3):382-3, Mar 78
Benos DJ, Mandel LJ: Irreversible inhibition of sodium entry sites in frog skin by a photosensitive amiloride analog. Science 199(4334):1205-6, 17 Mar 78
Benos J: Die klinische Behandlung jugendlicher Alkoholiker in Spezialeinrichtungen. Oeff Gesundheitswes 39(12):770-2, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Benos J, Dickschas A, Schmidt H: Zwangskrankheit bei ungewöhnlich verlaufener zentraler Neurofibromatose. Nervenarzt 48(8):437-40, Aug 77 **(Ger)**
Benova D, Baev I: Protection of the mouse from genetic radiation damage by an optimal-dose-ratio combination of ATP, AET, and serotonin. Experientia 34(7):876-7, 15 Jul 78
Benovic JL see **Gupta RK**
Benowitz LI, Shashoua VE: Localization of a brain protein metabolically linked with behavioral plasticity in the goldfish. Brain Res 136(2):227-42, 11 Nov 77
Benowitz NL, Meister W: Clinical pharmacokinetics of lignocaine. Clin Pharmacokinet 3(3):177-201, May-Jun 78 (122 ref.)
Benozio M see **Denis P**
Benozio M see **Oksenbendler G**
Benozio M see **Roche A**
Benozio M see **Winckler C**
Benraad HB, Penn HJ, Pieters GF, Tan HS: Zieve's syndrome. J R Coll Physicians Lond 12(1):42-52, Oct 77
Benraad TJ see **Hoefnagels WH**
Benraad TJ see **Koenders AJ**
Benraad TJ see **Smals AG**
Benradi F see **Berbich A**
Bensadoun A, Koh TL: Identification of an adipose tissue-like lipoprotein lipase in perfusates of chicken liver. J Lipid Res 18(6):768-73, Nov 77
Bensafar SA see **Larbaoui D**
Bensahel H see **Chopin D**
Bensaid J, Monnasier JP, Catanzano R, Marsaud G, Bouquier JJ, Grosgogeat Y, Blanc G, Maurice P: Myocardite grave au cours d'une mononucléose infectieuse. Arch Mal Coeur 70(7):773-9, Jul 77 **(Fre)**
Bensaid J, Christides C, Lelguen C, Blanc G, Gerbaux A: Arc aortique droit associé à une artère sous-clavière gauche voleuse. Une entité bien définie. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 27(2):103-10, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bensaid J, Christides C, Renaudin D, Virot P, Aldigier JC, Blanc P, Gandjbakhch I, Cabrol C: Association d'une bicuspidie aortique calcifiée, d'une cardiomyopathie obstructive et d'une athérosclérose coronarienne sténosante. Triple correction chirurgicale. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 27(4):303-9, Jul-Sep 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bensaid J: Right aortic arch associated with contralateral congenital subclavian steal: a well-defined but certainly more frequent syndrome than reported on [letter] Am Heart J 94(5):673, Nov 77
Bensasson D see **Vigreux JM**
Bensasson M, Bard M, Roy-Thermes M, Lequesne M: Rotule creusée et rotule dentelée dans la chondrocalcinose articulaire. Nouv Presse Med 6(43):4067, 17 Dec 77 **(Fre)**
Bensasson M, Lanoe R, Assan R: Un cas de syndrome algodystrophique du membre supérieur survenu après vaccination antitétanique. Sem Hop Paris 53(36):1965-6, 23 Oct 77 **(Fre)**
Bensaude O see **Dodin G**
Bensaude O see **Dreyfus M**
Bensch F see **Tschurlovits M**
Bensch KG see **Bearman RM**
Bensch KG see **Bonikos DS**
Bensch KG see **Liao CL**
Bensch KG see **Schlesinger JJ**
Bensch WR, Ingebritsen TS, Diller ER: Lack of correlation between the rate of cholesterol biosynthesis and the activity of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase in rats and in fibroblasts treated with ML-236B. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 82(1):247-54, 15 May 78
Benschoter RA: Defining our foundations. J Biocommun 4(3):2-4, Nov 77
Bensel A: Acne. J Med Soc NJ 74(10):877-82, Oct 77
Bensel A see **Boccanfuso SM**
Benseman H see **Larbaoui D**
Bensen JF: A checklist for evaluating palatal closure: what every plastic surgeon needs to know about diagnosing speech. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(1):45-8, Jul 77
Benser A: Adhäsivitätsuntersuchungen an menschlichen Erythrozyten. Acta Biol Med Ger 36(5-6):871-3, 1977 **(Ger)**
Benser A see **Unger J**
Bensi M see **Ansuini E**
Bensilum S, Daniel JW: The comparative 'in vitro' toxicity of tobacco and the tobacco-supplement, Cytrel. pp. 273-4.

In: Duncan WA, Leonard BJ, ed. Clinical toxicology. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.417 1976.
Bensimon J, Rosenfeld C: Dosages du nickel dans des cellules lymphoblastoïdes humaines cultivées en milieux enrichis en sulfate de nickel. Remarques sur les modes d'action du nickel. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 285(1):123-6, 4 Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bensinger TA, Zuck TF, Tolbert B, McLaughlin S, Aguirre K, Peck CC, Knight M: An enzymatic method for measurement of ascorbate-2-phosphate. Biochem Med 19(1):118-26, Feb 78
Bensinger TA see **Ledford ME**
Benslay DN see **Sullivan HR**
Bensley EH: Sir William Osler and Mabel Purefoy Fitzgerald. Physiologist 21(2):17-8, Apr 78
Bensley LB Jr see **Gay JE**
Bensman A, Mougenot B, Lasfargues G, Bruezière J: Polykystose rénale de type infantile. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 82 Suppl 2:337-43, 1976 **(Fre)**
Bensman A, Dardenne M, Bach JF: Abaissement du taux de l'hormone thymique chez des sujets ayant des signes de viellissement précoce (syndrome de Cockayne). Nouv Presse Med 6(36):3332, 29 Oct 77 **(Fre)**
Bensman A, Boccon-Gibod L, Mougenot B: Petit rein acquis chez l'enfant. Arch Fr Pediatr 35(3):298-307, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bensman A, Desnottes JF, Quiniou-Mandar F, Befekadu E, Bégué P: Localisation de l'infection urinaire chez l'enfant par l'etude en immunofluorescence de la bacteriurie et le taux des anticorps humoraux. Arch Fr Pediatr 35(3):242-52, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bensman A see **Lasfargues G**
Bensman AS, Szego M: Ban proposed on cerebellar electrical stimulation [letter] Neurology (Minneap) 27(10):996-9, Oct 77
Bensmann G see **Baumgart F**
Benso L, Pastorin L, Brunet MR, Giacchino M, Toso P, Baltieri M, Merlin L, Stasiowska B: Aspetti pratici del problema dei difetti staturali infantili. Minerva Pediatr 29(40):2431-42, 29 Dec 77 **(Ita)**
Benso L see **Brunet MR**
Benso L see **Giacchino M**
Benso L see **Nigro N**
Benson AA: Philosophy of the tracer method. Radioisotopes (Tokyo) 26(5):348-56, May 77
Benson AJ, Barnes GR: Vision during angular oscillation: the dynamic interaction of visual and vestibular mechanisms. Aviat Space Environ Med 49(1 Pt. 2):340-5, Jan 78
Benson AJ see **Barnes GR**
Benson AJ see **Guedry FE Jr**
Benson AM see **Batzold FH**
Benson B, Krasovich M: Circadian rhythm in the number of granulated vesicles in the pinealocytes of mice. Effects of sympathectomy and melatonin treatment. Cell Tissue Res 184(4):499-506, 23 Nov 77
Benson B: Current status of pineal peptides. Neuroendocrinology 24(3-4):241-58, 1977 (102 ref.)
Benson B see **Ebels I**
Benson B see **Grosso DS**
Benson B see **Little JC**
Benson B see **Upson RH**
Benson CE see **Gots JS**
Benson D see **Longmuir IS**
Benson DF see **Lieberman A**
Benson DR see **Harlin VK**
Benson DR see **Wolf AW**
Benson DW see **Alvaran SB**
Benson DW see **Serwer GA**
Benson EA: Stone in bileduct with negative cholangiopancreatography [letter] Lancet 2(8051):1292, 17 Dec 77
Benson EA see **Halsall AK**
Benson EP see **Lee TG**
Benson ER: The consumer's right to health care: how does the nursing profession respond? Nurs Forum 16(2):138-43, 1977
Benson ES: Clinical laboratory utilization and the cost of health care [editorial] Postgrad Med 63(4):20-1, Apr 78
Benson ES see **Anderson RE**
Benson ES see **Dahlin KJ**
Benson ES see **Gleason DF**
Benson ES see **Hedlund BE**
Benson GA, Spillane WJ: Determination of the nonnutritive sweetener sodium cyclopentylsulfamate and three of its metabolites, cyclopentylamine, cyclopentanone, and cyclopentanol, in urine of rats and rabbits. J Pharm Sci 65(12):1841-3, Dec 76
Benson GA see **Spillane WJ**
Benson GI see **Tait AP**
Benson GS see **Wein AJ**
Benson H, Greenwood MM: Metabolic changes during the prodrome of a migraine headache. Headache 17(6):248-9, Jan 78
Benson H, Greenwood MM: Metabolic changes during the prodome of a migraine headache. Headache 17(6):248-9, Jan 78
Benson H, Dryer T, Hartley LH: Decreased VO2 consumption during exercise with elicitation of the relaxation response. J Human Stress 4(2):38-42, Jun 78
Benson H, Kotch JB, Crassweller KD: Stress and hypertension: interrelations and management. Cardiovasc Clin 9(1):113-24, 1978
Benson H see **Greenwood MM**
Benson H see **Peters RK**
Benson J see **Kramer PA**
Benson JA, Dawson FL, Durrant DS, Edwards PT, Powell DG: Serological response in mares affected by contagious equine metritis 1977. Vet Rec 102(13):277-80, 1 Apr 78
Benson JA see **Treherne JE**
Benson JA Jr: Presidential address: enough is enough, and more is less. Gastroenterology 75(3):353-6, Sep 78
Benson JA Jr see **Katon RM**
Benson JR: Improved ion-exchange resins. Methods Enzymol 47:19-31, 1977
Benson JW see **Palmer JP**
Benson JW see **Tobin JO**
Benson K see **Zarcone V**
Benson KD see **Harlin VK**
Benson KG see **Bonikos DS**
Benson MD, Skinner M: Amino terminal sequence of amyloid P-component isolated from serum. J Lab Clin Med 92(1):78-83, Jul 78
Benson MK, Berrill WT, Sterling GM, Decalmer PB, Chatterjee SS, Croxson RS, Cruickshank JM: Cardioselective and non-cardioselective beta-blockers in reversible obstructive airways disease. Postgrad Med J 53 Suppl 3:143-8, 1977
Benson MK: Surgical treatment of rheumatoid joints. Physiotherapy 63(12):388-92, 10 Dec 77
Benson MK, Berrill WT, Cruickshank JM, Sterling GS: A comparison of four beta-adrenoceptor antagonists in patients with asthma. Br J Clin Pharmacol 5(5):415-9, May 78
Benson MK: Bronchial responsiveness to inhaled histamine and isoprenaline in patients with airway obstruction. Thorax 33(2):211-3, Apr 78
Benson MK, Graf PD: Bronchial reactivity: interaction between vagal stimulation and inhaled histamine. J Appl Physiol 43(4):643-7, Oct 77
Benson MK see **Decalmer PB**
Benson MK see **Hughes SP**
Benson NY see **Zauner CW**
Benson P: The fitting and fabrication of a custom resin artificial eye. J Prosthet Dent 38(5):532-8, Nov 77
Benson PF see **Fensom AH**
Benson PG: Who discovered the circulation of the blood? [letter] Br Med J 1(6119):1056, 22 Apr 78
Benson PJ see **Hink RF**
Benson PM see **Kuczuk MH**
Benson RA see **Brodie DC**
Benson RC, Kues HA: Fluorescence properties of indocyanine green as related to angiography. Phys Med Biol 23(1):159-63, Jan 78
Benson RC see **Schrinsky DC**
Benson RC Jr, Segura JW, Carney JA: Primary yolk-sac (endodermal sinus) tumor of the prostate. Cancer 41(4):1395-8, Apr 78
Benson RC Jr see **Alter AJ**
Benson RC Jr see **Beard CM**
Benson RC Jr see **Gilchrist KW**
Benson RC Jr see **Kelalis PP**
Benson RC Jr see **Levin AB**
Benson RE, Dodds WJ: Partial characterization of the factor VIII-stimulating material of rabbit liver perfusates: relationships to rabbit plasma factor VIII. Br J Haematol 31(4):437-47, Dec 75
Benson RH, Spindler SR, Hodo HG, Blatti SP: DNA-dependent RNA polymerase II stimulatory factors from calf thymus: purification and structural studies. Biochemistry 17(8):1387-96, 18 Apr 78
Benson RJ, Dettmann EB: The New South Wales mastitis control program. 3. The effect on production and economics. Aust Vet J 53(11):538-41, Nov 77
Benson RW see **Wandzilak TM**
Benson S, Shapiro J: TOL is a broad-host-range plasmid. J Bacteriol 135(1):278-80, Jul 78
Benson S, Fennewald M, Shapiro J, Huettner C: Fractionation of inducible alkane hydroxylase activity in Pseudomonas putida and characterization of hydroxylase-negative plasmid mutations. J Bacteriol 132(2):614-21, Nov 77
Benson SB see **Beardsley RS**
Benson SC see **Gould D**
Benson W see **Ford L**
Benson WE, Nantawan P, Morse PH: Characteristics and prognosis of retinal detachments with demarcation lines. Am J Ophthalmol 84(5):641-4, Nov 77
Benson WE, Cameron JD, Furgiuele FP, Felberg NT, Yanoff M: Presumed spontaneously regressed retinoblastoma. Ann Ophthalmol 10(7):897-9, Jul 78
Benson WE, Morse PH, Nantawan P: Late complications following cryotherapy of lattice degeneration. Am J Ophthalmol 84(4):514-6, Oct 77
Benson WE see **Kramer SG**
Benson WE see **Nyberg WC**
Benson WR, Maienthal M: Synthesis of spin-labeled nitroxyl

esters of steroids. J Med Chem 20(10):1308–12, Oct 77
Benson WR see **Fenselau C**
Benson WR see **Sheinin EB**
Bensoussan D, Levy-Toledano S, Passa P, Caen J, Canivet J: Effect of somatostatin on platelet aggregation and plasma factor VIII level in normal man. Diabete Metab 3(4):223–7, Dec 77
Bensoussan D, Passa P: Etude de l'aggrégation plaquettaire chez des sujets atteints d'hémochromatose idiopathique avec diabéte. Nouv Presse Med 7(2):124, 14 Jan 78 **(Fre)**
Bensoussan D see **Grupper CH**
Bensted J see **Monson JP**
Benster B see **Hawkins DF**
Bensusan H see **Culp A**
Bentaboulet M, Kepes A: Counter-transport mediated by the lactose permease of Escherichia coli. Biochim Biophys Acta 471(1):125–34, 15 Nov 77
Bental E see **Harness BZ**
Bentall HH see **Cooper DK**
Bentall HH see **Walesby RK**
Bentall M see **Kohn J**
Bentch HL see **Welch RW**
Bente D: Differentielle und generelle Wirkungen psychotroper Pharmaka auf das menschliche EEG. Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) (20–21 Suppl):123–30, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bente D: Vigilanz: Psychophysiologische Aspekte. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:945–52, 17–21 Apr 77 **(Ger)**
Bente D, Chenchanna P, Scheuler W, Sponagel P: Psychophysiologische Studien zum Verhalten der hirnelektrischen Wachaktivität bei definierter Vigilanzbeanspruchung. 3. (Mitteilung:) Zur Erfassung pharmakogener Effekte auf die hirnelektrische Aktivität beim Fahrverhalten und die Optimierung des Systems Fahrer–Fahrzeug–Strasse. EEG EMG 9(2):61–73, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bente J see **Panek E**
Bentejac MC see **Larbaigt G**
Bentfeld G see **Schassan HH**
Bentfeld M, Lüllmann H, Peters T, Proppe D: Interdependence of ion transport and the action of quabain in heart muscle. Br J Pharmacol 61(1):19–27, Sep 77
Bentfeld-Barker ME, Bainton DF: Ultrastructure of rat megakaryocytes after prolonged thrombocytopenia. J Ultrastruct Res 61(2):201–14, Nov 77
(Bentham J), Crompton L: Offences against one's self: paederasty. Part I, Jeremy Bentham. J Homosex 3(4):389–405, Summer 78
(Bentham J), Crompton L: Jeremy Bentham's essay on 'Paederasty': an introduction. J Homosex 3(4):383–7, Summer 78
Benthin M see **Lindström K**
Bentholm BR see **Henriksen SA**
Bentinck-Smith J, Tasker JB: Special topics in clinical pathology. Cornell Vet 68 Suppl 7:306–17, Jan 78
Bentivoglio M, Macchi G, Rossini P, Tempesta E: Brain stem neurons projecting to neocortex: a HRP study in the cat. Exp Brain Res 31(4):489–98, 14 Apr 78
Bentivoglio M see **Di Rocco C**
Bentivoglio M see **Todisco T**
Bentjerodt O see **Saavedra I**
Bentle LA see **MacDonald MJ**
Bentler PM see **Zukow PG**
Bentley B see **Maier RA**
Bentley C see **Brade V**
Bentley CA see **Wong CL**
Bentley CR see **Buselmeier TJ**
Bentley D, Moore A, Shwachman H: Finger Clubbing: A quantitative survey by analysis of the shadowgraph. Lancet 2(7978):164–7, 24 Jul 76
Bentley D: Cytological diagnosis of cows' milk protein intolerance [letter] Br Med J 1(6128):1699, 24 Jun 78
Bentley DP, Williams P: Serum ferritin concentration in patients with rheumatoid arthritis [letter] J Rheumatol 5(2):239, Summer 78
Bentley DP see **Al-Ismail SA**
Bentley DW see **Douglas RG Jr**
Bentley DW see **Valenti WM**
Bentley G: The surgical treatment of chondromalacia patellae. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60(1):74–81, Feb 78
Bentley G see **Marks KE**
Bentley G see **Mattingly PC**
Bentley G see **Meachim G**
Bentley GA, Copeland IW, Starr J: The actions of some alpha-adrenoreceptor agonists and antagonists in an antinociceptive test in mice. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 4(4):405–19, Jul–Aug 77
Bentley HB: A degree course for radiographers. Radiography 43(515):231–4, Nov 77
Bentley HB, Channon BT, Walker W: A relationship between entrance requirements and The College of Radiographer's examination results. Radiography 44(519):81–4, Mar 78
Bentley HP Jr: A comprehensive children's program. J Med Assoc State Ala 45(8):28–31, Feb 76
Bentley JF: Faecal soiling and anal achalasia. Arch Dis Child 53(3):185–6, Mar 78
Bentley K see **Kinnear GR**
Bentley K see **Reynolds JW**
Bentley K see **Wisniewski L**
Bentley MD see **Sinha AA**
Bentley OE, Burns SJ, McDonald DR, Drudge JH, Lyons ET, Kruckenberg SM, Vaughn JT: Safety evaluation of pyrantel pamoate administered with trichlorfon as a broad-spectrum anthelmintic in horses. VM SAC 73(1):70–3, Jan 77
Bentley P, Oesch F, Glatt H: Dual role of epoxide hydratase in both activation and inactivation of benzo(a)pyrene. Arch Toxicol (Berl) 39(1–2):65–75, 30 Dec 77
Bentley P see **Oesch F**
Bentley P see **Walker CH**
Bentley PG, Hill PL: Scan-demonstrated ilioportal shunt with resolution [letter] Br Med J 1(6114):721, 18 Mar 78
Bentley PG, Owen WJ, Girolami PL, Dawson JL: Wound closure with Dexon (polyglycolic acid) mass suture. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 60(2):125–7, Mar 78
Bentley PG see **Stamatakis JD**
Bentley PJ, Candia OA: Effects of lithium on ionic composition and electrical properties of the lens. Exp Eye Res 25(5):447–57, Nov 77
Bentley PJ, Yorio T: Failure of inflammatory autacoids to change the Na and K content of the lens in vitro. Gen Pharmacol 8(5–6):303–4, 1977
Bentley PJ see **McGahan MC**
Bentley PJ see **Yorio T**
Bentley R see **McGovern EP**
Bentley RE see **Rosenbloom ME**
Bentley S, Murphy F, Dudley H: Perceived noise in surgical wards and an intensive care area: an objective analysis. Br Med J 2(6101):1503–6, 10 Dec 77
Bentley S see **Murphy F**
Bentley SA: Red cell survival studies reinterpreted. Clin Haematol 6(3):601–23, Oct 77 (80 ref.)
Bentley SA see **Marshall PN**
Bentley SK see **Dantzler WH**
Bentley SM, Drew GM, Whiting SB: Evidence for two distinct types of postsynaptic alpha-adrenoceptor [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 61(1):116P–117P, Sep 77
Bentley WL see **Vellutino FR**
Bentolila A see **Lechin F**
Benton AL, Varney NR, Hamsher KS: Lateral differences in tactile directional perception. Neuropsychologia 16(1):109–14, 1978
Benton AL, Varney NR, Hamsher KD: Visuospatial judgment. A clinical test. Arch Neurol 35(6):364–7, Jun 78
Benton AL see **Hamsher K**
Benton AL see **Hamsher KS**
Benton AW see **Hunt KJ**
Benton C see **Quattromani FL**
Benton CV, Hodge HM, Fine DL: Comparative large-scale propagation of retroviruses from Old World (Mason-Pfizer monkey virus) and New World (squirrel monkey virus) primates. In Vitro 14(2):192–9, Feb 78
Benton CV, Soria AE, Gilden RV: Direct syncytial assay for the quantitation of bovine leukemia virus. Infect Immun 20(1):307–9, Apr 78
Benton CV see **Schidlovsky G**
Benton DP see **Abbott TI**
Benton DW: A study of how women are reflected in nursing textbooks used to teach obstetrics-gynecology. Nurs Forum 16(3–4):268–97, 1977
Benton EH, Morgan GW: Hemagglutinin responses of chickens, Japanese quail and chukars to xenogenic red blood cell antigens. Dev Comp Immunol 2(2):319–25, Apr 78
Benton EH: British surgery in the South African War: the work of Major Frederick Porter. Med Hist 21(3):275–90, Jul 77
Benton EV see **Sommer FG**
Benton EV see **Tobias CA**
Benton RS see **Smith SD**
Bentovim A, Kinston W: Brief focal family therapy when the child is the referred patient–I. clinical. J Child Psychol Psychiatry 19(1):1–12, Jan 78
Bentovim A: Shame and other anxieties associated with breast-feeding: a systems theory and psychodynamic approach. Ciba Found Symp (45):159–78, 1976 (46 ref.)
Bentovim A see **Kinston W**
Bentrovato DA see **Woodruff MW**
Bentsen BG: Classifying of health problems in primary medical care. J Roy Coll Gen Pract [Occas Pap] (1):1–5, Dec 76
Bentsen BG see **Mumby DM**
Bentsen J see **Rasmussen KN**
Bentsi-Enchill KO: Prolonged malaria prophylaxis [letter] Br Med J 1(6106):173, 21 Jan 78
Bentsianova VM see **Sokolov IuN**
Bentson J, Reza M, Winter J, Wilson G: Steroids and apparent cerebral atrophy on computed tomography scans. J Comput Assist Tomography 2(1):16–23, Jan 78
Bentson JR, Wilson GH, Helmer E, Winter J: Computed tomography in intracranial cysticercosis. J Comput Assist Tomography 1(4):464–71, Oct 77
Bentson JR: Comparison of metrizamide with other myelographic agents. Clin Orthop (127):111–9, 1977
Bentson JR see **Hasso AN**
Bentson JR see **McCreight PH**
Bentson JR see **Michels LG**
Bentvelzen P, Nooter K, Deys BF: Rescue of a transforming virus from a spontaneous nonproducing osteosarcoma in BALB/c mice. J Natl Cancer Inst 60(2):401–3, Feb 78
Bentvelzen P see **Arthur LO**
Bentvelzen P see **Creemers P**
Bentvelzen P see **Hilgers J**
Bentvelzen P see **Koch G**
Bentvelzen P see **Nooter K**
Bentwich Z see **Zipori D**
Bentz H see **Fauvel F**
Bentz JE: Short-term sensory reduction used as a therapeutic aid in enhancement of self-concept. Psychol Rep 42(3 Pt 2):1299–1304, Jun 78
Bentz RR see **Neuhaus A**
Bentz RR see **Stringfield JT**
Bentzel CJ, Reczek PR: Permeability changes in Necturus proximal tubule during volume expansion. Am J Physiol 234(3):F225–34, Mar 78
Bentzon MW see **Brauer E**
Bentzon MW see **Jespersen A**
Bentzon MW see **Mackeprang B**
Benua RS see **Fitzgerald PJ**
Benua RS see **Turbiner EH**
Benua RS see **Yeh SD**
Benuck M, Grynbaum A, Marks N: Breakdown of somatostatin and substance P by cathepsin D purified from calf brain by affinity chromatography. Brain Res 143(1):181–5, 17 Mar 78
Benuck M, Marks N: Subcellular localization and partial purification of a chloride dependent angiotensin-I converting enzyme from rat brain. J Neurochem 30(4):729–34, Apr 78
Benuck M, Marks N: Inhibition of brain angiotensin-1 converting enzyme by Bothrops jararaca nonapeptide (SQ 20881) and a prolyl analog (SQ 14225). J Neurochem 30(6):1653–5, Jun 78
Benumof JL, Wahrenbrock EA: Dependency of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction on temperature. J Appl Physiol 42(1):56–8, Jan 77
Benumof JL, Mathers JM, Wahrenbrock EA: The pulmonary interstitial compartment and the mediator of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. Microvasc Res 15(1):69–75, Jan 78
Benumof JL see **Arkin DB**
Benumof JL see **Berryhill RE**
Benumof JL see **Diamant M**
Benumof JL see **Scanlon TS 3d**
Benumof JL see **Ward CF**
Benusiglio LN see **Hirschel BJ**
Benusis KP, Pueschel SM, Hum C: Enamel hypoplasia in children with galactosemia associated with periods of poor control. J Dent Child 45(1):73–5, Jan–Feb 78
Beňuska J see **Remis T**
Benussi P, Trevi GP, Ambrosio G, Marini A, Dal Palù C: Oscillazioni nictemerali della pressione arteriosa in pazienti ipertesi ospedalizzati. Studio con microcatetere intra-arterioso. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 21(11):1941–53, 1976 **(Ita)**
Benussi P see **Ambrosio GB**
Benussi P see **Frasson F**
Benussi P see **Pessina AC**
Benussi P see **Trevi GP**
Benvegna S see **Caruso C**
Benvegnù D see **Leon A**
Benveniste D, Pedersen JE: An attachment for delivery of humidified gas. Anaesthesia 32(8):798–800, Sep 77
Benveniste D, Bostofte E, Pedersen je: En uterin mobilisator til gynaekologisk laparoskopi. Ugeskr Laeger 140(9):471, 27 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
Benveniste D, Brendstrup A, Hemmingsen L: Changes in the composition of human blood by intravenous saline infusion with and without simultaneous controlled bleeding. Acta Chir Scand 144(1):1–5, 1978
Benveniste D see **Risbo A**
Benveniste J, Le Couedic JP, Polonsky J, Tence M: Structural analysis of purified platelet-activating factor by lipases. Nature 269(5624):170–1, 8 Sep 77
Benveniste J, Camussi J, Polonsky J: Platelet-activating factor. Monogr Allergy 12:138–42, 1977 (14 ref.)
Benveniste J see **Camussi G**
Benveniste J see **Egido J**
Benveniste J see **Martini A**
Benveniste J see **Menica-Huerta JM**
Benveniste R see **Rabinowitz D**
Benveniste RE, Todaro GJ: Approaches to the isolation of RNA tumor viruses from primates. Arthritis Rheum 21(5 Suppl):S2–16, Jun 78 (61 ref.)
Benveniste RE, Wilson GL, Todaro GJ: Skunks have gene sequences in their cellular DNA related to squirrel monkey retrovirus: transmission between species of a new world primate endogenous type D retrovirus. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 81(4):1363–9, 28 Apr 78
Benveniste RE see **Sherr CJ**
Benveniste RE see **Sherwin SA**
Benveniste RE see **Todaro GJ**
Benvenuti C see **Cambielli M**
Benvenuti F, Lepore L: Gli idrocarburi policiclici aromatici nelle lavorazioni che utilizzano materiali bituminosi. Ann Ist Super Sanita 13(1–2):285–94, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Beny M see **DeVries GH**
Beny M see **Matthieu JM**
Benyacoub K see **Deniker P**
Benyajati C see **Worcel A**
Benyajati S, Goldstein L: Relation of ammonia excretion adaptation to glutaminase activity in acidotic, subtotalnephrectomized rats. Kidney Int 14(1):50–7, Jul 78

Benyamin Y see **Allary M**
Benyeda J see **Mocsári E**
Benyó I, Sándor J, Szabó G: The mechanism of the changes in splanchnic blood flow after feeding.
Res Exp Med (Berl) 171(3):255–61, 15 Dec 77
Benyoucef M, Rigaud JL, Gary-Bobo CM: Anion diffusion selectivity in a pore model. The phosphatidylcholine–water lamellar phase. Biochim Biophys Acta 507(2):219–29, 21 Feb 78
Benyoussef A see **Christian B**
Benýsek L see **Krč I**
Benýsková L see **Bajgar J**
Benyush VA, Luckash VG, Shtannikov AV: Quantitative analysis of C-bands based on optical density profiles in human chromosomes. Hum Genet 39(2):169–75, 10 Nov 77
Benz EJ, Forget BG, Hillman DG, Cohen-Solal M, Pritchard J, Cavallesco C, Prensky W, Housman D: Variability in the amount of beta-globin mRNA in beta0 thalassemia. Cell 14(2):299–312, Jun 78
Benz EJ Jr, Steggles AW, Geist CE, Nienhuis AW: Hemoglobin switching in sheep. Quantitation of betaA- and betaC-mRNA sequences in nuclear and cytoplasmic RNA during the HbA to HbC switch. J Biol Chem 253(14):5025–32, 25 Jul 78
Benz EJ Jr see **Forget BG**
Benz EJ Jr see **Nienhuis AW**
Benz FW see **Brauer M**
Benz FW see **Watkins JB**
Benz G, Brandeis WE, Geiger H, Georgi P: 'Cold' lesion in bone scan of an osteogenic metastasis of Wilms' tumour. Pediatr Radiol 6(4):233–4, 28 Feb 78
Benz GW, Ernst JV: Anthelmintic activity of albendazole against gastrointestinal nematodes in calves.
Am J Vet Res 38(9):1425–6, Sep 77
Benz GW, Ernst JV: Anthelmintic activity of fenbendazole against gastrointestinal nematodes in calves.
Am J Vet Res 39(7):1103–5, Jul 78
Benz GW, Ernst JV: Anthelmintic efficacy of albendazole against adult Dictyocaulus viviparus in experimentally infected calves. Am J Vet Res 39(7):1107–8, Jul 78
Benz HU see **Harzer K**
Benz R, Cros D: Influence of sterols on ion transport through lipid bilayer membranes. Biochim Biophys Acta 506(2):265–80, 19 Jan 78
Benz R, Gisin BF: Influence of membrane structure on ion transport through lipid bilayer membranes.
J Membr Biol 40(4):293–314, 9 Jun 78
Benz R see **Bamberg E**
Benz R see **Boheim G**
Benz R see **Janko K**
Benz R see **Rice DH**
Benz RD, Burki HJ: The distribution of moderately repeated DNA sequences among Chinese hamster chromosomes.
Exp Cell Res 112(1):155–65, 1 Mar 78
Benz RD, Burki HJ: Preparation and identification of partially fractionated Chinese hamster chromosomes.
Exp Cell Res 112(1):143–53, 1 Mar 78
Benz RD see **Heddle JA**
Benz U see **Müller-Brand J**
Benz U see **Wizemann V**
Benz UF see **Schulze K**
Benz UF see **Wiggli U**
Benz W see **Agrawal RM**
Benza GC see **Finardi G**
Benzakour T see **Dujardin A**
Benzer H, Fitzal S, Geyer A, Goldschmied W, Haider W, Pauser G, Polzer K, Schuhfried F: Uberwachung der Lungenbelüftung mittels der Rheographie. Anaesthesist 26(9):534–42, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Benzer H see **Deklerk J**
Benzer H see **Mutz N**
Benzer H see **Polzer K**
Benzi G, Arrigoni E, Strada P, Pastoris O, Villa RF, Agnoli A: Metabolism and cerebral energy state: effect of acute hyperammonemia in beagle dog. Biochem Pharmacol 26(24):2397–404, 15 Dec 77
Benzi G, Villa RF, Arrigoni E, Agnoli A: Stato energetico cerebrale e sindrome iperammoniemica acuta: interferenza della S-adenosil-L-metionina e della adenosina.
Minerva Med 69(11):661–70, 3 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Benzi G, Arrigoni E, Dagani F, Pastoris O, Villa RF, Agnoli A: Cerebral energy state during or after hypoxia and complete or incomplete ischemia. J Appl Physiol 45(2):312–9, Aug 78
Benzi G, Villa RF, Montani A, Pastoris O, Arcelli E, Strada P, Arrigoni E: Influence of training and pharmacological treatment on muscular enzymatic activities. J Pharm Sci 66(9):1278–81, Sep 77
Benzi-Cipelli R see **Magliulo E**
Benzie CR see **Kay JE**
Benzie R see **Miskin M**
Benzie RJ: Fetoscopy. Birth Defects 13(3D):181–9, 1977
Benzie RJ see **Harkins JL**
Benziger D, Dorrbecker S, Goehl T, Edelson J: Absorption and disposition of oxarbazole in man and laboratory animals. Drug Metab Dispos 6(1):8–15, Jan–Feb 78
Benziman M, Russo A, Hochman S, Weinhouse H: Purification and regulatory properties of the oxaloacetate decarboxylase of Acetobacter xylinum. J Bacteriol 134(1):1–9, Apr 78
Benziman M see **Kornfeld S**
Benzing F, Stopfkuchen H, Jüngst BK: Das Syndrom der langen QT-Dauer als kardiologischer Notfall.
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 126(5):320–1, May 78 **(Ger)**
Benzinger K: Badewarzen. ZFA (Stuttgart) 54(7):409, 10 Mar 78 **(Ger)**
Benzinger R, Kleber I, Huskey R: Transfection of Escherichia coli spheroplasts: infectious lambda prophage DNA.
J Gen Virol 39(3):531–5, Jun 78
Benzo CA see **Stearns SB**
Benzo ML see **Varola F**
(Benzon B), Kofod H: Dr. Bøje Benzon in memoriam. 2 p. preceding contents.
In: Bundgaard H, et al., ed. Drug design and adverse reactions. Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1977. W3 AL36 1976d.
Benzon HT, Claybon L, Brunner EA: Elevated carbon monoxide levels from exposure to methylene chloride [letter] JAMA 239(22):2341, 2 Jun 78
Benzoni A see **Risica G**
Benzschawel H see **Meisch HU**
Beopoulos N, Esnault R, Buri JF: Study on plant RNAases. Isolation and properties of several activities from Vicia faba root cells. Biochim Biophys Acta 517(1):216–27, 26 Jan 78
Bepko F see **Delgado G**
Bepoldin O see **Gros C**
Beppu H see **Fujita K**
Beppu M, Fujimoto K, Hikita K, Kurita K, Hirai T: [Primary diaphragmatic hemangioma (author's transl)]
Kyobu Geka 30(10):801–5, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Beppu OS see **dos Santos ML**
Beppu OS see **Stabile Neto C**
Beppu T see **Baba M**
Beppu T see **Horinouchi S**
Beppu T see **Hoshino T**
Beppu T see **Yamamoto H**
Beppu WJ see **Hitt BA**
Bequain JF see **Boutonnet PH**
Bequain JF see **Pertus R**
Bequemin MH see **Vayssairat M**
Ber R, Wiener F, Fenyö EM: Proof of in vivo fusion of murine tumor cells with host cells by universal fusers.
J Natl Cancer Inst 60(4):931–3, Apr 78
Ber R, Klein G, Moar M, Povey S, Rosén A, Westman A, Yefenof E, Zeuthen J: Somatic cell hybrids between human lymphoma lines. IV. Establishment and characterization of a P3HR-1/Daudi hybrid. Int J Cancer 21(6):707–19, 15 Jun 78
Ber R, Wiener F: Phenotypic trait transferred by cybridization. Cytogenet Cell Genet 21(5):304–8, 1978
Berakha R see **Angelova M**
Berakha RIa: Metod za opredeliane na sistematichni greshki, obusloveni ot kachestvoto na elektronnite filtri pri spektralen analiz na shum i vibratsii. Probl Khig 2:33–7, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
Berakha RIa: Metodika rascheta radiatsionnogo balansa poverkhnosti tela cheloveka u usloviiakh zakrytogo pomeshcheniia. Gig Sanit (9):70–3, Sep 77 **(Rus)**
Berakha RIa: O postroenii modeli mekhanicheskoĭ sistemy, imitiruiushcheĭ akusticheskie svoĭstva mastoida cheloveka. Biofizika 22(5):915–7, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Beral V, Ramcharan S, Faris R: Malignant melanoma and oral contraceptive use among women in California.
Br J Cancer 36(6):804–9, Dec 77
Beral V, Fraser P, Chilvers C: Does pregnancy protect against ovarian cancer? Lancet 1(8073):1083–7, 20 May 78
Beral V: Mortality among oral-contraceptive users. Royal College of General Practitioners' Oral Contraception Study. Lancet 2(8041):727–31, 8 Oct 77
Beraldo WT see **Catanzaro OL**
Beran AV, Shigezawa GY, Whiteside DA, Yeung HN, Huxtable RJ: In vitro evaluations of monopolar intravascular oxygen sensors. J Appl Physiol 44(6):969–73, Jun 78
Beran B see **Ernst P**
Beran GW see **Erickson GA**
Beran GW see **Lightner L**
Beran I, Zapletal Z: Respirátor CNP vlastní konstrukce—předběžné zkušenosti. Cesk Pediatr 32(9):569, Sep 77 **(Cze)**
Beran I, Zapletal Z: Zoznam pracovnikov Ministerstva zdravotníctva KUNZ a OUNZ Slovenskej soc. republiky na úseku starostlivosti o diet'a. Cesk Pediatr 32(9):569–72, Sep 77 **(Slo)**
Beran J, Zýka I, Záhorská E: Angiografický obraz benigní ileokolické invaginace. Kasuistika. Cesk Radiol 31(5):337–40, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Beran J, St'oviček Z, Cihlář V: Pneumoperitoneum u novorozencu. Cesk Radiol 31(5):326–30, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Beran J see **Plesník V**
Beran M see **Eksborg S**
Beran M see **Eneroth CM**
Beran V: Naše zkušenosti s goniotrepanací sec. Fronimopoulos. Cesk Oftalmol 34(3):175–9, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Beran V see **Těsinský P**
Beranbaum SL see **Som PM**
Beraneck L see **May V**
Beranek I, Moore R, Kim S, Amplatz K: Comparison of the left ventricular volume using the Ahlkerg and Dodge methods. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 18(4):407–17, Jul 77
Beranek I, Moore R, Kim S, Amplatz K: Approximation of the left ventricle by a cone of revolution using biplane measurements. Radiology 125(3):597–601, Dec 77
Beranek I see **Castaneda-Zuniga WR**
Beranek I see **Moore R**
Beránek I see **Niederle P**
Beránek J see **Beránková J**
Beránek J see **Hřebabecký H**
Beránek J see **Kocková-Kratochvílová A**
Beranger G see **Roumiantzeff M**
Béranger O see **Bernard R**
Beránková J, Beránek J: Ketalar v oftalmologii.
Cesk Oftalmol 33(6):451–7, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Beránková M see **Siroký A**
Beranová J see **Korbová L**
Berant M, Grauer M, Grunstein S: Hydramnios with familial micrognathia. J Pediatr 92(1):157–8, Jan 78
Berant M, Wagner Y, Cohen N, Kaufstein M: Salmonella carmel infection in infancy: clinical observations.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 1):1048–9, Sep 77
Berant M, Tadmor R, Blieden L, Deutsch V, Neufeld HN: Cerebral arteriovenous fistula causing congestive heart failure in infancy. Angiology 28(10):684–6, Oct 77
Berant M see **Iuchtman M**
Berant M see **Raifman MA**
Berard CW see **Anderson T**
Berard CW see **Braylan RC**
Berard CW see **Ezdinli EZ**
Berard CW see **Jaffe ES**
Berard CW see **Nanba K**
Berard CW see **Young RC**
Berard E, Perrin B, Leriche A, Minaire P, Girard R, Bourret J: Semiological value of painful sensitivity of the testis in spinal cord injuries [proceedings] Paraplegia 15(4):373–8, Feb 78
Berard E see **Leriche A**
Berard E see **Minaire P**
Berard J, Bousquet G, Trillat A: A propos de huit cas d'hypertorsion tibiale externe associée à un genu varum. Acta Orthop Belg 43(4):511–24, Jul–Aug 77 **(Fre)**
Bérard J see **Emonot A**
Berard M, Tripier MF, Choux R, Chrestian MA, Hassoun J, Toga M: Etude ultrastructurale des corps hyalins d'un méningiome pseudo-epithélial. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 42(1):59–62, 26 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Berard M, Merlihot JM, Mouillac-Gambarelli N, Choux R, Andrac L: Etude en microscopie optique et électronique d'une kératite post-zonateuse. J Fr Ophtalmol 1(2):133–8, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Berard M see **Beaumont JL**
Berard M see **Beaumont V**
Bérard MP see **Bérard-Badier M**
Berard P, Forest G, Cret R, Raymond A, Tete R: La chirurgie d'exérèse des adénocarcinomes excréto-biliarires de la convergence. Ann Chir 32(2):126–31, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bérard P see **Bret M**
Berard PV, Mouillac-Gambarelli N, Spielmann A: L'opération du fil de Cüppers. Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 37(6–7):417–38, 1977 **(Fre)**
Bérard PV, Reydy R, Mouillac-Gambarelli N: La technique de Harada et Ito dans le traitement des cyclotropies isolées. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(3):341–2, Mar 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Berard PV, Mouillac-Gambarelli N: Revisionseingriff bei Strabismus convergens (Esotropie).
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 171(6):872–6, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bérard PV, Ourgaud AG, Gola R, Roux JJ: Intérêt du clivage palpébral dans la réparation des lésions marginales des paupières. Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol 89:59–62, 1977 **(Fre)**
Berard PV, Mouillac-Gambarelli N, Reydy R: La réintervention dans la chirurgie de l'ésotropie.
J Fr Ophtalmol 1(4):305–11, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bérard PV, Reydy R: La place de la chirurgie dans le traitement du strabisme. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(5–6):563–6, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Berard PV, Reydy R, Mouillac-Gambarelli N, Tedde A: Place de la chirurgie dans le nystagmus congénital.
Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(8–9):847–9, Sep–Oct 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bérard PV, Mouillac-Gambarelli N: La réintervention dans la chirurgie de l'ésotrophie. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(5–6):581–4, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bérard PV, Mouillac-Gambarelli N: Principes généraux dans la chirurgie du strabisme. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(5–6):567–8, May–Jun 78 **(Fre)**
Bérard PV, Reydy R, Mouillac-Gambarelli N, Mulfinger H: L'opération du fil de Cuppers dans les ésotropies à angle variable (syndrome de blocage). Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 76(12):1189–93, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bérard PV, Tassy A, Deransart-Ferrero J, Mouillac-Gambarelli N: Enregistrement de la poursuite pendulaire dans le strabisme. Relations avec le syndrome de Cüppers et l'intervention du 'fil'.
Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 76(12):1185–8, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bérard PV, Mulfinger H, Gambarelli-Mouillac N: Cystéine. Résultat de son utilisation en instillations dans le traitement

des affections de la cornée. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 76(12):219–22, Dec 77 (Fre)
Bérard PV, Spielmann A, Reydy R: L'opération du fil de Cuppers. Bases physiologiques. Technique et indications. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 76(12):1111–6, Dec 77 (Fre)
Bérard PV, Mulfinger H, Merlihot JM: Rétinoschisis et photocoagulation (a propos de 10 cas). Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 76(12):1155–7, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Berard PV see **Layec-Arnail M**
Bérard R: Etude expérimentale en greffe de l'action de l'hormone de croissance sur le développement dentaire du rat. Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) (118):299–308, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Bérard R: Etude orthopantomographique des phénomènes d'éruption dentaire et de croissances radiculaire et mandibulaire entre 6 et 12 ans. Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) (121):29–44, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Bérard-Badier M, Bérard MP, Mulfinger H, Verdet MR: A propos d'un cas de rétinoschisis secondaire développé au contact d'un angiome isolé de la choroide. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(3):343–7, Mar 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Berard-Badier M, Merlihot JM, Mulfinger H, Mouillac N, Choux R: Kératite post-zosterienne: étude ultrastructurale d'un cas. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(8–9):839–41, Sep–Oct 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Bérard-Badier M see **Metge MP**
Bérard-Badier M see **Pellissier JF**
Berardi C see **Ribacchi R**
Berardi F see **Mercati U**
Berardi F see **Natalini G**
Berardi RS: Benign nonepithelial tumors of the large intestine. Am J Proctol 28(6):36–42, Dec 77
Berardi RS, Keonin Y: Amputations in peripheral vascular occlusive disease. Am J Surg 135(2):231–4, Feb 78
Berardi RS, Ruiz R, Becknell WE Jr, Keonin Y: Carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA): aspects of clinical application. South Med J 70(10):1196–8, Oct 77
Berardi S, Ropa EC: Paratiroidectomia subtotale. Indicazione e tecnica. Minerva Chir 32(19):1181–96, 15 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
Berardinelli L, Vegeto A: A simple vascular shield for microanastomoses. Am J Surg 135(2):272, Feb 78
Berardinelli L see **Ruberti U**
Berardinelli L see **Vegeto A**
Beratis N see **Kaffe S**
Beratis NG, Price P, Labadie G, Hirschhorn K: 64Cu metabolism in Menkes and normal cultured skin fibroblasts. Pediatr Res 12(6):699–702, Jun 78
Beratis NG see **Pascal TA**
Beraud C see **Roussay P**
Beraud E see **Adda DH**
Beraud G see **Kraicer J**
Beraud G see **Le Mevel JC**
Beraud JJ see **Mirouze J**
Béraud M see **Pipy B**
Berbari EJ, Scherlag BJ, Hope RR, Lazzara R: Recording from the body surface of arrhythmogenic ventricular activity during the S-T segment. Am J Cardiol 41(4):697–702, Apr 78
Berbari EJ, Scherlag BJ, Lazzara R: Recordings of AV nodal potentials during junctional rhythms utilizing signal averaging. Am J Physiol 235(1):H110–5, Jul 78
Berbaum K see **Weisstein N**
Berbecken C see **Advis JP**
Berbentsova AP see **Zamotaev IP**
Berberian AJ: Splinting for the wrist and hand [letter] Phys Ther 58(7):901, Jul 78
Berberian DA: Fomites in vaginitis [letter] Can Med Assoc J 114(3):188–91, 7 Feb 76
Berberian RM see **Blechman EA**
Berberian RM see **Gould LC**
Berberich JJ, Andrews RV, Folk GE Jr: Effects of cold exposure on urinary catecholamines in arctic lemmings. Comp Biochem Physiol [C] 58(2C):133–5, 1977
Berbich A, Benradi F, Sekkat A: Syndrome de François. A propos de deux observations. Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 37(11):723–30, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Berbich A see **Sekkat A**
Berca C see **Babeş VT**
Bercea O, Stoicescu P, Galbenu P: Un nou tip de ac pentru puncţie pleurală. Rev Ig [Pneumoftiziol] 27(2):123–6, Apr–Jun 78 (Rum)
Bercea O: Posibilităţi şi limite în diagnosticul pleurezilor serofibrinoase. Rev Ig [Pneumoftiziol] 27(2):71–8, Apr–Jun 78 (Rum)
Berceanu S see **Bujar H**
Berceaux G see **Salhi A**
Berche P, Ghnassia JC, Avril JL, Fauchere JL, Soussy JC: Etude quantitative de la flore bactérienne de l'air en salles d'opération. Pathol Biol (Paris) 26(2):89–93, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Berche P see **Avril JL**
Berche P see **Besson-Léaud M**
Berche P see **Daoulas-Le Bourdelles F**
Berche P see **Ghnassia JC**
Berchi F see **Muñoz Villa A**
Berchier P see **Legros JJ**
Berchtold H see **Curilovic Z**
Berchtold H see **Lutz F**
Berchtold JP: Electron microscopic localization of 3beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase and NADH-ferricyanide reductase activities in amphibian interrenal cells. Cell Tissue Res 188(1):143–8, 31 Mar 78
Berchtold JP, Moritz ME: Effet de l'inhibition de l'activité 'NADH-diaphorasique' sur la localisation ultrastructurale de la 3 beta-hydroxystéroïde déshydrogénase. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 285(8):929–31, 10 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Berchtold M see **Rüsch P**
Berchtold P, Berger M, Gries FA, Zimmermann H: Adipositas und kardiovaskuläres Risiko. Fortschr Med 96(19):1003–9, 18 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Berchtold P, Berger M, Cüppers HJ, Herrmann J, Nieschlag E, Rudorff K, Zimmermann H, Krüskemper HL: Non-glucoregulatory hormones (T4, T3, rT3, TSH, testosterone) during physical exercise in juvenile type diabetics. Horm Metab Res 10(4):269–73, Jul 78
Berchtold P see **Berger M**
Berchtold P see **Cüppers HJ**
Berchtold R: Zu Fragen der Operationsindikation und Taktik bei der schweren akuten Pankreatitis. Ther Umsch 34(12):886–9, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Berchtold R: Die Chirurgie der gutartigen Strumen. Helv Chir Acta 44(5–6):719–28, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Berchtold R: Soll man Patienten mit portaler Hypertension operieren? Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(28):1046–9, 15 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Berchtold R see **Hasler E**
Berchtold R see **Hollender LF**
Berchtold R see **Holmin T**
Berci G, Shore JM, Hamlin JA, Morgenstern L: Operative fluoroscopy and cholangiography. The use of modern radiologic technics during surgery. Am J Surg 135(1):32–5, Jan 78
Berci G: Flexible fiber and rigid (pediatric) bronchoscopic instrumentation and documentation. Quo Vadis? Chest 73(5 Suppl):768–75, May 78
Berci G: Chevalier Jackson Lecture. Analysis of new optical systems in bronchoesophagology. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 87(4 Pt 1):451–60, Jul–Aug 78
Berci G see **Pleet L**
Berci G see **Schoenfield LJ**
Berci G see **Smith GA**
Berci G see **Ward PH**
Berciano JI see **Prats JM**
Berciano Blanco J see **Navarro Izquierdo R**
Berciano Villalibre JI see **Sáenz de Miera RJ**
Bercic J, Pocajt M, Drzecnik J: The influence of tracheal vascularization on the optimum location, shape and size of the tracheostomy in prolonged intubation. Resuscitation 6(2):131–43, 1978
Berčič J see **Jeler E**
Berclaz T, Diolot J, Geoffroy M, Ginet L: A crystal-orienting device for ESR studies. J Phys E Sci Instrum 10(9):871–3, Sep 77
Bercot M, Morales F, Nottin R, Menasche P, Chaouche H, Leandri J, de Mendonca M, Dubost C: Evaluation de la perfusion cardioplégique en protection myocardique : deux heures de clampage aortique chez le chien. Etude à court et à long terme. Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 17(1):79–87, 1978 (Fre)
Bercovich E see **Martinelli G**
Bercovich Z, Lagendijk W: A modified milk ring test for detecting Brucella agglutinins in bulk tank coolers. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 103(8):407–16, 15 Apr 78
Bercovich Z: De invloed van besmetting en leeftijd op het ontstaan van atrofische rhinitis. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 103(16):833–43, 15 Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
Bercovici B, Haas H, Sacks T, Laufer A: Isolation of mycoplasmas from the genital tract of women with reproductive failure, sterility or vaginitis. Isr J Med Sci 14(3):347–52, Mar 78
Bercovici B: La cytologie vaginale et urinaire après rupture prématurée des membranes. Arch Anat Cytol Pathol 25(5):315–7, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Bercovici B, Gallily R: The cytology of the human peritoneal fluid. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 22(3):194–7, May–Jun 78
Bercovici B see **Eldor A**
Bercovici B see **Segal S**
Bercovici B see **Weinstein D**
Bercovici C, Straton A, Straton C, Beldiman N, Stefănescu E, Anton N, Tudor G, Vrabie S, Cătineanu A: Studiul rezervorului natural de leptospire din Delta Dunării. Nota II. Zona braţului Sulina. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 81(3):421–4, Jul–Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
Bercovici C see **Straton A**
Bercovici C see **Straton C**
Bercovici JP, Berthou F, Caroff J, Darragon T: Hypogonadisme hypogonadotrophique. Réactivité hypophysaire et testiculaire. Réceptivité aux androgènes. Nouv Presse Med 7(11):903–11, 18 Mar 78 (Fre)
Bercovici JP: Rôle physiologique et pathologique des oestrogènes chez la femme adulte. Retentissement pathologique de l'insuffisance oestrogénique chez la femme. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 38(6):407–12, 1977 (Fre)
Bercovici JP, Leroy JP, Caroff J, Charles JF: Hyperaldostéronisme récidivant et hypertension artérielle post-surrénalectomie. A propos d'un cas clinique. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 39(1):41–6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Bercovici JP see **Morfin RF**
Bercovici T, Gitler C: 5-[125I]Iodonaphthyl azide, a reagent to determine the penetration of proteins into the lipid bilayer of biological membranes. Biochemistry 17(8):1484–9, 18 Apr 78
Bercu BB, Jackson IM, Sawin CT, Safali H, Reichlin S: Permanent impairment of testicular development after transient immunological blockade of endogenous luteinizing hormone releasing hormone in the neonatal rat. Endocrinology 101(6):1871–9, Dec 77
Bercu BB, Morikawa Y, Jackson IM, Donahoe PK: Increased secretion of Müllerian inhibiting substance after immunological blockade of endogenous luteinizing hormone releasing hormone in the rat. Pediatr Res 12(2):139–42, Feb 78
Bercuş CI, Teişanu E: 75 de ani de la deschiderea cursului de clinică laringo-rino-otologică în Bucureşti. Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol] 22(2):153–6, Apr–Jun 77 (Rum)
(Berczeller L), Goldsmith D: Berczeller László. Orv Hetil 119(4):216–7, 22 Jan 78 (Hun)
Berczeller PH see **Shupack JL**
Berczi I, Sehon AH: Tumor inhibition by effector cells cultured from progressing sarcomas. Immunol Commun 6(6):617–32, 1977
Berczi I see **Abe S**
Berd D see **Bellet RE**
Berd D see **Cadman E**
Berdal P see **Brandtzaeg P**
Berdal P see **Surjan L Jr**
Berdanier CD, Tobin RB, DeVore V, Wurdeman R: Studies on the metabolism of glycerol by hyperlipemic and normolipemic rats. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 157(1):5–11, Jan 78
Berdanier CD see **Lakshmanan MR**
Berdanier CD see **Wurdeman R**
Berdavletov S: Prichiny smerti radikal'no operirovannykh bol'nykh rakom legkogo. Vopr Onkol 24(2):88–92, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Berde B see **Scholtysik G**
Berde C see **Daan S**
Berdeaux A, Peres da Costa C, Garnier M, Boissier JR, Giudicelli JF: Beta adrenergic blockade, regional left ventricular blood flow and ST-segment elevation in canine experimental myocardial ischemia. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 205(3):646–56, Jun 78
Berdeaux A, Batisse A, Richer C, Kachaner J, Giudicelli JF: Le dosage de la digoxine plasmatique chez le nouveau-né. Applications pratiques. Nouv Presse Med 6(24):2142–4, 11 Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Berdeaux A see **Giudicelli JF**
Berdeja BM see **Chamorro G**
Berdeja QF see **Chamorro G**
Berden JA, Voorn-Brouwer MM: Studies on the ATPase complex from beef-heart mitochondria. I. Isolation and characterization of an oligomycin-sensitive and an olgiomycin-insensitive ATPase complex from beef-heart mitochondria. Biochim Biophys Acta 501(3):424–39, 13 Mar 78
Berden JH, Gerlag PG, Hagemann JF, Koene RA: Role of antiserum and complement in the acute antibody-mediated rejection of mouse skin allografts in strain combinations with increasing histoincompatibility. Transplantation 24(3):175–82, Sep 77
Berden JH, Capel PJ, Koene RA: The role of complement factors in acute antibody-mediated rejection of mouse skin allografts. Eur J Immunol 8(3):158–62, Mar 78
Berdicevsky I, Grossowicz N: Effect of a polyene antibiotic on growth and phosphate uptake by Candida albicans. J Gen Microbiol 102(2):299–304, Oct 77
Berdichenko VA see **Kolomoiskaia MB**
Berdichevskiĭ MS, Zingerman LS, Sinev AF: Osobennosti krovosnabzheniia i predserdno-zheludochkovoĭ provodiashchei sistemy serdtsa sobaki. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 73(12):31–4, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Berdichevskiĭ MIa, Koshelev IuI, Nakonechnyĭ VI, Svetlova MA: K voprosu o defferentsial'noĭ diagnostike tuberkuleznogo meningita i opukholeĭ golovnogo mozga. Probl Tuberk (1):61–4, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Berdick M: Color additives in cosmetics and toiletries. Cutis 21(6):743, 746–7, Jun 78
Berdine WH, Murphy M, Roller JD: A criterion-referenced training program based on the ABS: the Oakwood Resident Scale for Training and Evaluating programs. Ment Retard 15(6):19–22, Dec 77
Berdinskikh MS see **Shuratov IKh**
Berdinskikh NK, Mel'nikova NN, Livshits VI: Elektroforeticheskoe izuchenie belkov membran éndoplazmaticheskogo retikuluma i ribosom pecheni krys v protsesse kantserogeneza, indutsirovannogo diétilnitrozaminom. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 236(4):1004–6, 1977 (Rus)
Berdjis CC, Mostofi FK: Carcinoid tumors of the testis. J Urol 118(5):777–82, Nov 77
Berdnikov VA, Krinichanskiĭ AV, Il'derkina VS: Sotsial'no-psikhologicheskaia adaptatsiia invalidov s defektami nizhnikh konechnosteĭ. Ortop Travmatol Protez (8):35–9, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Berdnikov VA, Ponsultanka AK, Kliueva GF: Vliianie rannego protezirovaniia na tkanevuiu pronitsaemost' usechennoĭ

konechnosti. Ortop Travmatol Protez (11):61–3, Nov 77 (Rus)

Berdnikov VA, Gorel FL, Svinarchuk FP: Issledovanie evoliutsionnykh izmenenii v subfraktsionnom sostave gistona H1 ptits. Biokhimiia 43(5):830–7, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Berdnikov VA, Slobodianiuk SIa: Mikroelektroforeticheskii analiz gistonov iz individual'nykh khromosom i iadryshek lichinki komara (Chironomus plumosus). Biokhimiia 43(6):1001–5, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Berdnikova TF, Lomakina NN: O sviazi uglevodov s oksiaromaticheskimi aminokislotami v aktinoidinakh A i B. Antibiotiki 22(12):1077–81, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Berdon WE, Slovis TL, Campbell JB, Baker DH, Haller JO: Neonatal small left colon syndrome: its relationship to aganglionosis and meconium plug syndrome. Radiology 125(2):457–62, Nov 77

Berdon WE see **Baker DH**
Berdon WE see **Haller JO**
Berdon WE see **Lebwohl O**
Berdon WE see **Schullinger JN**
Berdon WE see **Slovis TL**
Berdon WE see **Wolf EL**
Berdoukas V see **Fairweather DV**
Berdov BA see **Iurchenko NI**
Berdusan M see **Camacho JE**

Bérdy J, Pauncz JK, Vajna ZM, Horváth G, Gyimesi J, Koczka I: Metabolites of gentamicin-producing Micromonospora species I. Isolation and identification of metabolites. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 30(11):945–54, Nov 77

Berdyshev GD, Masiuk AI, Tiulenev VI, Opanasiuk ND, Bezdrobnyĭ IuV: Vliianie razdrazheniia gipotalamusa na sintez razlichnykh vidov RNK v kletkakh pecheni krys. Fiziol Zh 24(2):214–9, Mar–Apr 78 (Rus)

Berdyshev GD, Masiuk AI, Tiulenev VI, Opanasiuk ND, Bezdrobnyĭ IuV: Vliianie razdrazheniia gipotalamusa na sintez razlichnykh vidov RNK v kletkakh pecheni krys. Fiziol Zh 24(2):214–9, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Berdyshev GD, Savchenko NI, Pomogaĭbo VM, Shcherbina DM, Samorodov VN: Prazdnovanie na Ukraine 90-letiia so dnia rozhdeniia N. I. Vavilova. Tsitol Genet 12(2):177–9, Mar–Apr 78 (Rus)

Berdyshev GD, Karpenchuk KG: Protsess transliatsii i ego izmeneniia na pozdnikh étapakh individual'nogo razvitiia zhivotnykh. Usp Sovrem Biol 84(1):81–95, Jul–Aug 77 (132 ref.) (Rus)

Berdyshev VK, Godin EA, Itkin GP, Parashin VB, Iakovenko VS: Sravnitel'noe issledovanie nekotorykh konstruktsiĭ iskusstvennogo serdtsa. Med Tekh (6):17–20, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Berdyshev VV, Novozhilov GN: O rabotosposobnosti sudovykh spetsialistov v period nochnykh vakht. Voen Med Zh (1):58–61, Jan 78 (Rus)

Berdysheva LV, Manukhin BN, Putintseva TG, Melent'eva AA: Adrenochuvstvitel'nost' izolirovannykh organov krys pri izmenenii v nikh soderzhaniia noradrenalina. Fiziol Zh SSSR 64(6):758–65, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Berebbi M see **Foa C**

Berecek KH, Bohr DF: Whole body vascular reactivity during the development of deoxycorticosterone acetate hypertension in the pig. Circ Res 42(6):764–71, Jun 78

Bereen FJ see **Richardson AE**

Beregi E, Varga I, Miltényi M, Kenéz B: The incidence of immunoglobulin-A deposits in glomerular diseases and its morphological examination: nephropathy with mesangial IgA dense deposits. Int Urol Nephrol 9(4):335–45, 1977

Beregi E, Lengyel E, Biró J: Autoantibodies in aged individuals. Aktuel Gerontol 8(2):77–80, Feb 78

Beregi E, Biró J: Immuno-electronmicroscopic studies after influenza vaccination of young and old individuals. Aktuel Gerontol 8(2):73–5, Feb 78

Bereiter C: The morality of moral education. Hastings Cent Rep 8(2):20–5, Apr 78

Bereiter H see **Scharplatz D**

Bereiter-Hahn J: Intracellular motility of mitochondria: role of the inner compartment in migration and shape changes of mitochondria in XTH-cells. J Cell Sci 30:99–115, Apr 78

Berek I see **Apirion D**

Berelowitz M, Kronheim S, Pimstone B, Shapiro B: Somatostatin-like immunoreactivity in rat blood. Characterization, regional differences, and responses to oral and intravenous glucose. J Clin Invest 61(5):1410–4, May 78

Berelowitz M, Hudson A, Pimstone B, Kronheim S, Bennet GW: Subcellular localization of growth hormone release inhibiting hormone in rat hypothalamus, cerebral cortex, striatum and thalamus. J Neurochem 31(3):751–3, Sep 78

Berelowitz M, Matthews J, Pimstone BL, Kronheim S, Sacks H: Immunoreactive somatostatin in rat cerebral cortical and hypothalamic synaptosomes. Metabolism 27(9 Suppl 1):1171–3, Sep 78

Berelowitz M see **Kronheim S**
Berelowitz M see **Pimstone BL**
Berelowitz M see **Primstone B**

Berelson B: 1966–1977: a look at the record. Fam Plann Perspect 10(1):20–2, Jan–Feb 78

Berelson B: Paths to fertility reduction: the 'policy cube'. Fam Plann Perspect 9(5):214–9, Sep–Oct 77

Bereman RD, Kosman DJ: Stereoelectronic properties of metalloenzymes. 5. Identification and assignment of ligand hyperfine splittings in the electron spin resonance spectrum of galactose oxidase. J Am Chem Soc 99(22):7322–5, 26 Oct 77

Beremeenko KN, Volokhonskaia LI, Kizim AI, Khomenko LA, Groma SP: Oss;edpvamoe 1/4;az,oma v Plazme krovi cheloveka. Ukr Biokhim Zh 50(4):475–9, Jul–Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Berenbaum MC: A method for testing for synergy with any number of agents. J Infect Dis 137(2):122–30, Feb 78

Berenbeim DM see **Ciaranello RD**

Berenbein BA, Zhavoronkova TS: Skleromiksedema Arndt-Gottron. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (12):36–40, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Berenberg AL see **Hall FM**

Berenberg RA, Forman DS, Wood DK, DeSilva A, Demaree J: Recovery of peripheral nerve function after axotomy: effect of triiodothyronine. Exp Neurol 57(2):349–63, Nov 77

Berenberg W see **Lovejoy FH Jr**

Berenblum I: Established principles and unresolved problems in carcinogenesis. J Natl Cancer Inst 60(4):723–6, Apr 78 (47 ref.)

Berend N, Webster J, Marlin GE: Salbutamol by pressure-packed aerosol and by intermittent positive pressure ventilation in chronic obstructive bronchitis. Br J Dis Chest 72(2):122–4, Apr 78

Berend N, Rutland J, Marlin GE: Erythromycin serum levels [letter] Med J Aust 1(4):222–3, 25 Feb 78

Berend N, Marlin GE: Characterization of beta-adrenoceptor subtype mediating the metabolic actions of salbutamol. Br J Clin Pharmacol 5(3):207–11, Mar 78

Berend N see **Marlin GE**
Berend N see **Woolcock AJ**
Berend R see **Minnigerode B**

Berendes HW: Methods of family planning and the risk of low birth weight. pp. 281–9. In: Reed DM, Stanley FJ, ed. The epidemiology of prematurity. Baltimore, Urban & Schwarzenberg, 1977. WS 410 E64 1976.

Berendes HW see **Brackbill Y**

Berendes J: Werner Kümmel und Karl Beck als Protagonisten der diagnostischen und therapeutischen Stirnhöhlenpunktion. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 57(3):248–52, Mar 78 (Ger)

Berendes K, Dörstelmann D: Strahlenmyelopathie—Zwei ungewöhnliche Verläufe. J Neurol 216(1):73–6, 18 Aug 77 (Ger)

Berendes K, Dörstelmann D: Unsuccessful treatment with levodopa of a parkinsonian patient with calcification of the basal ganglia. J Neurol 218(1):51–4, 14 Apr 78

Berendes K: Beitrag zur Kasuistik von P. Godt und M. Kochen: 'Vitamin B12-Mangelsyndrom bei psychotisch bedingter Fehlernährung'. Nervenarzt 48(10):563, Oct 77 (Ger)

Berendes R see **Bolte A**
Berendes R see **Broer KH**
Berendiaev SA see **Aidraliev KA**
Berendsen HJ see **Hol WG**
Berendsen PB see **DeFouw DO**
Berendson R see **Berrios J**

Berendt RF, Scott GH: Evaluation of commercially prepared vaccines for experimentally induced type A/New Jersey/8/76 influenza virus infections in mice and squirrel monkeys. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S712–7, Dec 77

Berendt RF: Relationship of method of administration to respiratory virulence of Klebsiella pneumoniae for mice and squirrel monkeys. Infect Immun 20(2):581–3, May 78

Berendt RF see **Hawley HB**
Berendt RF see **Scott GH**

Berengo A: Considerazioni cliniche sul significato dell'emocoltura. Ann Sclavo 19(4):847–52, Jul–Aug 77 (Ita)

Berengo A, De Lalla F: Studio laparoscopico dell'evoluzione in cronicità della epatite acuta. Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol 23(2):103–5, Apr–Jun 77 (Ita)

Berenguel J see **Lengua F**
Berenguer J see **Cabades F**
Berenguer J see **Carrasco D**
Berenguer J see **Olaso V**

Berens DL: Roentgenographic changes in gout. Postgrad Med 63(5):154–61, May 78

Berens DL see **Lesser GV**
Berens JP see **Enneker C**

Berens RL, Marr JJ: Leishmania donovani and L. braziliensis: function of pyruvate kinase. Exp Parasitol 43(2):407–13, Dec 77

Berens RL, Marr JJ: An easily prepared defined medium for cultivation of Leishmania donovani promastigotes. J Parasitol 64(1):160, Feb 78

Berens RL, Marr JJ: An easily prepared defined medium for cultivation of Leishmania donovani promastigotes. J Parasitol 64(1):160, Feb 78

Berens RL see **Marr JJ**
Berens SV see **Douds HN**

Berenshteĭn GF: Kharakteristika fizicheskogo razvitiia studentov I kursa Vitebskogo pedagogicheskogo instituta. Gig Sanit (9):103–4, Sep 77 (Rus)

Berenshteĭn TF see **Daniushchenkova NM**
Berenshteĭn TF see **Gorbach AD**

Berensmann R: Arztliche Aufzeichnungen. Fortschr Med 96(13):671–2, 683, 6 Apr 78 (Ger)

Berenson GS, Foster TA, Frank GC, Frerichs RR, Srinivasan SR, Voors AW, Webber LS: Cardiovascular disease risk factor variables at the preschool age. The Bogalusa heart study. Circulation 57(3):603–12, Mar 78

Berenson GS, Voors AW, Webber LS, Frerichs RR: Blood pressure in children and its interpretation [letter] Pediatrics 61(2):333–6, Feb 78

Berenson GS see **Bhandaru RR**
Berenson GS see **Frank GC**
Berenson GS see **Frerichs RR**
Berenson GS see **Radhakrishnamurthy B**
Berenson GS see **Shear CL**
Berenson GS see **Srinivasan SR**
Berenson GS see **Voors AW**
Berenson GS see **Webber LS**
Berenson JK see **Davids A**
Berenson M see **Porterfield G**

Berenson ML, Wolf EH: Aligned rank tests for randomized block experiments. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 48(3):623–7, Oct 77

Berenson MM, Riddell RH, Skinner DB, Freston JW: Malignant transformation of esophageal columnar epithelium. Cancer 41(2):554–61, Feb 78

Berenson MM see **Moody FG**
Berent A see **Ford TF**
Berent H see **Januszewicz W**
Berent H see **Rymaszewski Z**

Berent S: Functional asymmetry of the human brain in the recognition of faces. Neuropsychologia 15(6):829–31, 1977

Berentey E see **Tomcsányi I**

Berentey G, Kalabay L: Statistische Analyse von Verkehrs- und Betriebsunfällen der 70-er Jahre in Ungarn. Hefte Unfallheilkd (130):213–6, 1978 (Ger)

Berényi B, Csiba A, Vámos I: Stomatologie der DDR. Stomatol DDR 28(5):299–304, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Berényi K see **Kovalovszki L**

Berényi M, Pánovics J: Analyse der Harnsäuresteinbildung mittels Schichtmarkierung. Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 18(3):311–6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Beres B see **Barra R**

Beres J, Vilain R: Coût médico-social des réimplantations. Chirurgie 103(11):972–8, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Beres J see **Banzet P**

Béres K, Csiba A, Vámos I: A maxillo-facialis tájék részvétele sarcoidosisban. Fogorv Sz 70(8):238–42, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

Beres L see **Buckley L**
Beres V see **Hansche PE**

Beręsewicz A, Reuter H: The effects of adrenaline and theophylline on action potential and contraction of mammalian ventricular muscle under 'rested-state' and 'steady-state' stimulation. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 301(2):99–107, Dec 77

Beręsewicz M, Kłosiewicz I., Pużyński S, Rosnowska E, Sobocińska Z: Ocena wartości pomiaru poziomu litu w ślinie jako metody kontroli terapii węglanem litu w chorobach afektywnych. Psychiatr Pol 11(4):409–16, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

Beręsewicz M: W sprawie obrazu klinicznego zaburzeń psychicznych w obrzęku śluzakowatym. Psychiatr Pol 12(1):95–8, Jan–Feb 78 (Pol)

Beresford B, Le Lievre C, Rathbone MP: Chimaera studies of the origin and formation of the pectoral musculature of the avian embryo. J Exp Zool 205(2):321–6, Aug 78

Beresford CH, Palmer J, Kenny MW: Absorption, excretion, and utilization of an intramuscular iron-poly (sorbitol-gluconic acid) complex, Ferastral. Scand J Haematol (32):175–82, 1977

Beresford RA, McQueen EG: Lack of correlation between strength of contractions and oxygen consumption of drug-treated, directly-stimulated rat diaphragm [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 62(3):450P, Mar 78

Beresford RB: Presidential address: G.P. topics—'free' is not free. NZ Dent J 73(334):192–4, Oct 77

Beresford SA, Waller JJ, Banks MH, Wale CJ: Why do women consult doctors? Social factors and the use of the general practitioner. Br J Prev Soc Med 31(4):220–6, Dec 77

Beresford SA, Chant AD, Jones HO, Piachaud D, Weddell JM: Varicose veins: A comparison of surgery and infection/compression sclerotherapy. Five-year follow-up. Lancet 1(8070):921–4, 29 Apr 78

Beresford WA, Burkart S: The penile bone and anterior process of the rat in scanning electron microscopy. J Anat 124(3):589–97, Dec 77

Beresford-Jones WP see **Thoday KL**
Beresford-Kroeger D see **Biro GP**
Beresnev AV see **Grigor'ian GO**

Beresnev VL, Zhil'tsov IF: Izmeneniia kislotnoĭ rezistentnosti eritrotsitov pri obshchem beta-obluchenii. Med Radiol (Mosk) 22(8):66–7, Aug 77 (Rus)

Beresneva GG see **Anisimov AA**
Béresová RM see **Natoneková K**

Béress L, Wunderer G, Wachter E: Amino acid sequence of toxin III from Anemonia sulcata. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 358(8):985–8, Aug 77

Beress L see **Bruhn HD**
Beresten' TI see **Polianskaia IP**
Berestetskaya YV see **Smirnov VN**

Berestetskiĭ OA, Mochalov IuM: Rasprostranenie fitotoksichnykh bakteriĭ v pochvakh Ukrainy. Mikrobiol Zh 40(1):13–9, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Berestetskiĭ OA, Nadkernichnyĭ SP: Poshyrennia fitotoksychnykh hrybiv u hruntakh Ukraïny. Mikrobiol Zh 39(5):584–90, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ukr)**

Berestov AA see **Golikov AP**
Beretta C see **Ormas P**
Beretta CM see **Ormas P**
Beretta E, Cristina T, Morrone A, Ratti B: Thin layer chromatography in the study of kinetics and metabolism of diftalone. Farmaco [Prat] 32(10):492–502, Oct 77
Beretta E see **Buniva G**
Beretta E see **Dolivo M**
Beretta E see **Tenconi LT**
Beretta F, Cortona G, De Bigontina G: Rischio di assorbimento di piombo in lavoratrici addette a microsaldature. Med Lav 68(5):340–8, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Beretta F see **Aprile G**
Beretta G see **Parenti F**
Beretta M, Barberio C, Ranzani G, Bertolotti EG: An analysis of red cell enzymatic markers in the province of Bologna (Italy). Hum Hered 27(5):352–5, 1977
Beretta M see **Ranzani G**
Beretta P, Sartori F: Azione del dobesilato di calcio sulla fragilità capillare del diabetico. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 134(3):329–36, Jul–Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Beretta R, Barzaghi W, Bernieri A, Cassi E, Colombo A, Massarotti G, Renzetti GA: Iperaldosteronismo primitivo. Procedimento diagnostico attuabile nella 'routine' ospedaliera. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 135(1):79–86, Jan–Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Beretta R see **Massarotti G**
Beretta-Piccoli C see **de Châtel R**
Beretta-Piccoli C see **Weidmann P**
Bereza IG, Gzhitskiĭ SZ: Aktivnost' fermentov glikoliza i soderzhanie uglevodnykh azotnykh i lipidnykh soedinenii v myshtsakh chistoporodnogo i gibridnogo molodniaka krupnogo rogatogo skota. Ukr Biokhim Zh 50(1):42–5, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bereza IG, Gzhitskiĭ SZ: Aktivnost' fermentov glikoliza i soderzhanie uglevodnykh, azotnykh i lipidnykh soedinenii v myshtsakh chistoporodnogo i gibridnogo molodniaka krupnogo rogatogo Skota. Ukr Biohk Zh 50(1):42–5, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bereza IG, Gzhitskiĭ SZ: Soderzhanie azotnykh i lipidnykh soedinenĭ v pecheni molodniaka chistoporodnogo i gibridnogo krupnogo rogatogo, skota razhogo pola. Ukr Biohk Zh 50(3):311–6, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bereza VI see **Sudakov NA**
Berezantsev IuA, Mezhazakis FI, Lavrova VP: Opyt primeneniia polivinilkhloridnoĭ lenty s lipkim sloem dlia diagnostiki énterobioza v Leningrade. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 47(4):106–7, Jul–Aug 78 **(Rus)**
Berezesky IK see **Trump BF**
Berezhinskaia VV, Solov'ev VN, Dolgova GV: Eksperimental'nyĭ metod kolichestvennoĭ otsenki bolevoĭ reaktsii, voznikaiushcheĭ pri in 'ektsii lekarstvennykh preparatov. Antibiotiki 22(10):929–33, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Berezhinskaia VV, Dolgova GV, Firsov AA: O neĭroblokiruiushchikh svoĭstvakh antibiotikov. Antibiotiki 22(9):821–4, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Berezhinskaya VV see **Soloviev VN**
Berezhkova RV see **Luzina AV**
Berezhnaia NM: Giperchuvstvitel'nost zamedlennogo tipa i formirovanie nevospriimchivosti pri infektsionnom protsesse. Usp Sovrem Biol 85(1):85–97, Jan–Feb 78 (95 ref.) **(Rus)**
Berezhnitskiĭ MN, Grinenko DN, Shcherbakova VF: Vliianie nekotorykh genotipicheskikh priznakov na chastotu i klinicheskoe techenie infarkta miokarda. Vrach Delo (3):12–5, Mar 78 **(Rus)**
Berezhnitskiĭ MN, Grinenko DN: Izolirovannyĭ infarkt pravogo predserdiia pri khronicheskom legochnom serdtse. Vrach Delo (5):52–4, May 78 **(Rus)**
Berezhnitskiĭ MN see **Vakaliuk PM**
Berezhnoĭ GA: Pribor dlia preparativnogo razdelenia belkov v poliakrilamidnom gele. Ukr Biokhim Zh 50(1):116–20, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Berezhnoi GA: Pribor dlia preparativnog razdeleniia belkov v poliakrilamidnom gele. Ukr Biohk Zh 50(1):116–20, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Berezhnoĭ RV, Sergeev SN: Gistokhimicheskoe issledovanie raspredeleniia aktivnosti karboangidrazy pochek pri ostrom otravlenii dikhlorétanom. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):35–7, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Berezhnoi VV see **Grishchenko AM**
Berezhnyj HA see **Belik JV**
Bereziat G, Pepin D, Wolf C, Polonovski J: Fractionnement par chromatographie gazeuse des acides biliaires plasmatiques. Application à l'étude d'atteintes cellulaires hépatiques. Pathol Biol (Paris) 25(8):559–64, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bériziat G, Chambaz J, Trugnan G, Pépin D, Polonovski J: Turnover of phospholipid linoleic and arachidonic acids in human platelets from plasma lecithins. J Lipid Res 19(4):495–500, May 78
Bereziat G, Wolf C, Colard O, Polonovski J: Phospholipases of plasmic membranes of adipose tissue. Possible intermediaries for insulin action. Adv Exp Med Biol 101:191–9, 1978
Berezin AF see **Uretsky BF**
Berezin FB see **Men'shikov VV**
Berezin FV see **Siniukhin VN**
Berezin IV, Margolin AL, Shviadas VK: Fermentativnyĭ sintez antibiotikov. Issledovanie reaktsii gidroliza—sinteza tsefalotina, kataliziruemoĭ penitsillinamidazoĭ. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 235(4):961–4, 1977 **(Rus)**
Berezin IV, Rabinovich ML, Sinitsyn AP: Issledovanie vozmozhnosteĭ kineticheskogo spektrofotometricheskogo metoda opredeleniia gliukozy. Biokhimiia 42(9):1631–6, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Berezin IV see **Brovko LY**
Berezin IV see **Dzantiev BB**
Berezin IV see **Lebedeva OV**
Berezin IV see **Lukashcheva EV**
Berezin IV see **Martinek K**
Berezin IV see **Pham-van-Nguyen**
Berezin IV see **Poglazov BF**
Berezin IV see **Rodionov IuV**
Berezin IV see **Savitskii AP**
Berezin IV see **Torchilin VP**
Berezin IV see **Ugarova NN**
Berezin MA: Normal psychology of the aging process, revisited. — II The fate of narcissism in old age: clinical case reports. J Geriatr Psychiatry 10(1):9–26, 1977
Berezin MM see **Pozen MW**
Berezin VN: Reaktsiia spontannogo rozetkoobrazovaniia i ee tormozhenie chelovecheskoĭ antitimusnoĭ syvorotkoĭ u novorozhdennykh detel. Pediatriia (11):9–10, Nov 77 **(Rus)**
Berezin VN: Nekotorye pokazateli kletochnogo immuniteta pri khronicheskoĭ pnevmonii u detel. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 23(2):47–9, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Berezin VP see **Tkachev AD**
Berezin VV: Nekotorye osobennosti ékologii virusa vostochnogo éntsefalomielita loshadeĭ v Respublike Kuba. Vopr Virusol (1):62–70, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Berezin IuD see **Miasnikov AP**
Berezina EK see **Bykova MA**
Berezina EK see **Kagan EZ**
Berezina EK see **Lidovskiĭ MZ**
Berezina EK see **Navashin SM**
Berezina GA see **Gazenko OG**
Berezina IN see **Kochetkova MG**
Berezina LK see **Gushchin BV**
Berezina LK see **Lvov DK**
Berezina LK see **Terskikh II**
Berezina LP see **Pokrovskaia TI**
Berezina LV see **Troshina IM**
Berezina ON, Blokha VV, Iamnikova SS, Iakhno MA, Zakstel'skaia LIa: Issledovanie antigennoĭ spetsifichnosti gemaggliutinina virusov grippa tipa A metodom radioimmunologicheskogo kolichestvennogo analiza. Vopr Virusol (2):160–5, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Berezina ON see **Iamnikova SS**
Berezina ON see **Kantorovich-Prokudina EN**
Berezina TP, Samoshkin NP, Turovskiĭ VS: O vzaimosviazi mezhdu urovnem motornoĭ deiatel'nosti tonkoĭ kishki i aktivnost'iu geksokinazy v ee myshechnom sloe. Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(3):260–3, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Berezkin AG: O srokakh vosstanovleniia sinovial'noĭ zhidkosti v usloviiakh éksperimenta. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 75(7):86–90, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Berezkin DP see **Mel'nikov RA**
Berezkina NE see **Fil'kova EV**
Berezniak LG see **Seniutovich VF**
Bereznitskiĭ IaS see **Chukhrienko ND**
Berezny LM see **Barrows DM**
Bereznyĭ EA see **Belousov II**
Bereznyĭ EA see **Masevich TsG**
Berezov TT, Aptekar LS, Zinevich AK: Spetsifichnost' obmena glutamina pri predopukholevykh zabolevaniiakh i rake zheludka u cheloveka. Vopr Med Khim 23(4):555–8, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Berezov TT see **Akopov MA**
Berezov TT see **Budiakova GN**
Berezov TT see **Gobeev VN**
Berezov VM see **Kolomoĭskaia MB**
Berezov VM see **Merzon AK**
Berezov IuE, Sotnikov VN, Erokhin PG, Chumak VN: Punktsiia zhelchnogo puzyria i drenirovanie briushnoĭ polosti vo vremia laparoskopii u bol'nykh ostrym kholetsistitom i oatrym pankreatitom. Sov Med (9):39–43, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Berezov IuE, Ermolov AS: Nekotorye oshibki, opasnosti i osobennosti khirurgii raka pishchevoda. Grudn Khir (3):98–103, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Berezov IuE, Ermolov AS: Pokazaniia k khirurgicheskomu lecheniiu i vybor metoda operatsii pri iazvennoĭ bolezni zheludka i dvenadtsatiperstnoĭ kishki. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (7):42–8, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Berezovskaia LK: Pronitsaemost' platsenty posle massivnogo krovopuskaniia u krys. Biull Eksp Biol Med 84(8):164–5, Aug 77 **(Rus)**
Berezovskiĭ BA, Osiĭskiĭ IIu, Marchak VV: K differentsial'noĭ diagnostike okruglikh obrazovaniĭ legkikh. Probl Tuberk (2):22–5, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Berezovskiĭ BA see **Reznik DB**
Berezovskiĭ ME see **Bondarchuk LG**
Berezovskiĭ OI see **Saltykova LN**
Berezovskiĭ VA, Gorchakov VIu, Sushko BS: Kinetyka transportu kysniu kriz' osadovi fosfolipidni plivky. Fiziol Zh 23(5):641–4, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ukr)**
Berezovskiĭ VK, Oleshko NN: Elektrofiziologicheskaia kharakteristika kaudato-talamicheskikh sviazeĭ. Neirofiziologiia 9(6):570–4, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Berezovskiĭ VK see **Maĭskiĭ VA**
Berezovskiĭ VK see **Oleshko NN**
Berezowski S: Poglądy polityczno-społeczne Józefa Dietla. Pol Tyg Lek 33(9):365–8, 27 Feb 78 **(Pol)**
Berezowski S: Józef Dietl o szpitalu w wilanowie (z okazji 350-lecia Wilanowa). Pol Tyg Lek 33(20):831–2, 15 May 78 **(Pol)**
Berezowsky V see **Silberberg-Sinakin I**
Berezoyski VM see **Zhilina TA**
Berfenstam R, Smedby B: Hälso- och sjukvårdsforskningen granskar konsumtion och kvalitet. Lakartidningen 74(40):3432–4, 5 Oct 77
Berfenstam R: Learning from Sweden's experiences in preventing childhood accidents. Pediatr Ann 6(11):742–51, Nov 77
Berg A: Skilanglauf und Elektrolytveränderungen. Schweiz Z Sportmed 25(4):185–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Berg A, Gerok W, Keul J: Serum alanine assay with an enzymic micromethod (L-alanine dehydrogenase). Clin Chim Acta 86(1):95–100, 16 May 78
Berg A, Keul J: Muscle amino acid arylpeptidases and their serum changes with exercise. Eur J Appl Physiol 36(4):267–73, 10 May 77
Berg A see **Haralambie G**
Berg AA see **Weiner E**
Berg B, Franklin G, Cuneo R, Boldrey E, Strimling B: Nonsurigcal cure of brain abscess: early diagnosis and follow-up with computerized tomography. Ann Neurol 3(6):474–8, Jun 78
Berg B, Collste H, Lundgren G, Magnusson G, Möller E, Ringden O, Groth CG: The significance of HLA-A and -B matching for cadaver-kidney survival in Stockholm 1970—1976. Scand J Urol Nephrol [Suppl] (42):32–5, 1977
Berg B see **Bryan E**
Berg B see **Groth CG**
Berg B see **Ringdén O**
Berg B see **Skånsberg P**
Berg B see **Sundler F**
Berg BH: The early influence of 17-beta-oestradiol on 17 aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases of mouse uterus and liver. Phosphorylation as a regulation mechanism. Biochim Biophys Acta 479(2):152–71, 16 Nov 77
Berg D, Meltzer V: Ambulante Heparinisierung bei Placentainsuffizienz. Arch Gynaekol 224(1–4):113–4, 29 Jul 77 **(Ger)**
Berg D see **Bandilla K**
Berg D see **Davies J**
Berg D see **Strecker EP**
Berg DH, Hamill RL: The isolation and characterization of narasin, a new polyether antibiotic. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 31(1):1–6, Jan 78
Berg DJ see **Sones PJ Jr**
Berg DK, Fischbach GD: Enrichment of spinal cord cell cultures with motoneurons. J Cell Biol 77(1):83–98, Apr 78
Berg DK see **Barald KF**
Berg DK see **Nishi R**
Berg E, Aronson E: A new caries initiation theory based on physico chemical measurements. Swed Dent J 1(5):197–204, 1977
Berg E: Radiographic survey of the knees [letter] Arthritis Rheum 21(3):395–6, Apr 78
Berg E, Fischer R: Die Bedeutung der Sonographie in der Differentialdiagnostik der Niereninsuffizienz. MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr 120(31):1023–6, 4 Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Berg E, Wainwright R, Barton B, Puchtler H, McDonald T: On the nature of rheumatoid rice bodies: an immunologic, histochemical, and electron microscope study. Arthritis Rheum 20(7):1343–9, Sep–Oct 77
Berg E see **Rebohle E**
Berg G, Sailer D: Behandlung des dekompensierten Diabetes mellitus mit einem automatischem Uberwachungs- und Infusionssystem. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(48):1787, 2 Dec 77 **(Ger)**
Berg G, Matzkies F, Kellner R: Maltose als Substrat zur Induktion einer osmotischen Diurese. Arzneim Forsch 27(11):2174–6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Berg G: Ernährung nach totaler Gastrektomie. Chirurg 49(2):95–9, Feb 78 **(Ger)**
Berg G, Matzkies F: Verhalten von Aminosäuren und Fettsäuren im Blut bei kompletter parenteraler Ernährung mit Kohlenhydraten, Aminosäuren und Fetten. Fortschr Med 96(12):631–8, 30 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Berg G, Matzkies F, Waldherr A, Fekl W: Untersuchungen zur Dosierung von Kalzium und Phosphat bei parenteraler Ernährung. Infusionsther Klin Ernaehr 5(2):69–72, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Berg G, Björkman U, Ekholm R, Engström G, Ericson LE, Ofverholm T: Sköldkörtelns funktionella struktur. Lakartidningen 75(25):2454–7, 21 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

Berg G, Matzkies F, Sailer D: Ernährung nach Gastrektomie. Fortschr Med 95(30):1869–74, 11 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Berg G see **Kellner R**
Berg G see **Matzkies F**
Berg G see **Sailer D**
Berg G see **Schindler JG**

Berg GW: 1976 survey of hospitals' use of fuels. Public Health Rep 93(3):293–6, May–Jun 78

Berg H, Graw J, Koehler CO, Naumann D, Petrovsky R: ALIS – Ein Versuchstierinformationssystem. Z Versuchstierkd 20(3):145–57, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Berg H see **Deanin RH**

Berg HC, Purcell EM: Physics of chemoreception. Biophys J 20(2):193–219, Nov 77

Berg HL, Weiland AJ: Multiple osteogenic sarcoma following bilateral retinoblastoma. A case report. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(2):251–3, Mar 78

Berg HL see **Weiland AJ**

Berg HV: Nursing aide training by community saves hospital time, space, money. Hospitals 52(18):91, 94, 96, 16 Sep 78

Berg I, Fielding D, Meadow R: Psychiatric disturbance, urgency, and bacteriuria in children with day and night wetting. Arch Dis Child 52(8):651–7, Aug 77

Berg I, Fielding D: An evaluation of hospital in-patient treatment in adolescent school phobia. Br J Psychiatry 132:500–5, May 78

Berg I, Hullin R, McGuire R, Tyrer S: Truancy and the courts: research note. J Child Psychol Psychiatry 18(4):359–65, Sep 77

Berg J, Wagner S: Geburtshilfliche Probleme—unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Sectio caesarea—in der Universitäts-Frauenklinik Oran (Algerien). Zentralbl Gynaekol 99(14):884–90, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Berg JH see **Belknap JK**
Berg JM see **Markovic VD**

Berg JO, Nord CE, Wadström T: Formation of glycosidases in batch and continuous culture of Bacteroides fragilis. Appl Environ Microbiol 35(2):269–73, Feb 78

Berg JV see **Blomgren H**

Berg JW: Increases in unusual cancer types in Iowa. J Iowa Med Soc 68(7):244, Jul 78

Berg JW, Schottenfeld D: Multiple primary cancers at Memorial Hospital 1949–1962. Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1801–5, Oct 77

Berg K, Noer G, Stavem P: Human leukaemia associated antigen (LAA): occurrence and characteristics. Scand J Haematol 19(5):463–9, Nov 77

Berg K, Larsen IF, Hansen E: Familial syndrome of progressive cone dystrophy, degenerative liver disease, and endocrine dysfunction. III. Genetic studies. Clin Genet 13(2):190–200, Feb 78

Berg K see **Børresen AL**
Berg K see **Bowman BH**
Berg K see **Dahlén G**
Berg K see **Frick MH**
Berg K see **Heron I**
Berg K see **Larsen IF**

Berg KJ: Acute acetylsalicylic acid poisoning: treatment with forced alkaline diuresis and diuretics. Eur J Clin Pharmacol 12(2):111–6, 14 Oct 77

Berg KJ, Bergan A: Effects of different doses of acetylsalicylic acid on renal function in the dog. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 36(8):779–86, Dec 76

Berg KJ, Bergan A: Effects of different doses of chlorpromazine on renal function in the dog. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 36(8):787–94, Dec 76

Berg KJ, Bergan A: Effects of different doses of acetylsalicylic acid on renal oxygen consumption. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 37(3):235–41, May 77

Berg KJ, Loew D: Inhibition of furosemide-induced natriuresis by acetylsalicylic acid in dogs. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 37(2):125–31, Apr 77

Berg M see **Wigand ME**

Berg NB: Sulphate metabolism in the exocrine pancreas. II. The production of sulphated macromolecules by the mouse exocrine pancreas. J Cell Sci 31:199–211, Jun 78

Berg NO, Håkansson CH, Lövdahl R, Persson BM: Radiotherapy and surgery in 50 cases of osteosarcoma treated without adjuvant chemotherapy. Acta Orthop Scand 48(6):580–5, 1977

Berg NO, Borulf S, Jakobsson I, Lindberg T: How to approach the child suspected of malabsorption. Experience from a prospective investigation of suspected malabsorption in children 1968–1976 in Malmö. Acta Paediatr Scand 67(4):403–11, Jul 78

Berg NO see **Lindberg T**

Berg OG: A model for the statistical fluctuations of protein numbers in a microbial population. J Theor Biol 71(4):587–603, 20 Apr 78

Berg OG, Blomberg C: Mass action relations in vivo with application to the lac operon. J Theor Biol 67(3):523–33, 7 Aug 77

Berg P: Case analysis I. Mapping the mammalian genome. Potential benefits. pp. 62–73. In: Research with recombinant DNA. Washington, National Academy of Sciences, 1977. QU 58 F745r 1977.

Berg P see **Bouck N**
Berg P see **Cole CN**
Berg P see **Crawford LV**
Berg P see **Goff SP**
Berg P see **Hsu M**
Berg PA see **Maisch B**

Berg R, Wolff F, Plum H, Bolte A: Ergebnisse einer wehenhemmenden Behandlung mit hohen Dosen intravenös applizierter Acetylsalizylsäure. Arch Gynaekol 224(1–4):200–1, 29 Jul 77 (Ger)

Berg R see **Arnold SJ**
Berg R see **Gilbert RM**
Berg R see **Litzke LF**
Berg R see **Wolff F**
Berg RA see **Avery GJ**
Berg RA see **Kao WW**

Berg RB, van Pelt W: Screening and prevention of nutritional anemia during infancy. A prospective study of food fortification. JAMA 240(13):1362–5, 22 Sep 78

Berg RD: Antagonism among the normal anaerobic bacteria of the mouse gastrointestinal tract determined by immunofluorescence. Appl Environ Microbiol 35(6):1066–73, Jun 78

Berg RN: Regents of the University of California v. Bakke: must medical school admissions programs be 'color-blind'? J Med Assoc Ga 66(11):907–8, Nov 77

Berg RN: Rural health clinic services bill. J Med Assoc Ga 67(2):147–9, Feb 78

Berg RN: Child abuse in Georgia: the doctor's legal responsibility. J Med Assoc Ga 67(3):239–40, Mar 78

Berg RN: The medical examiners system in Georgia. J Med Assoc Ga 67(5):379–80, May 78

Berg RN: Individual practice associations. J Med Assoc Ga 67(6):441–3, Jun 78

Berg RN see **Vincent RH**

Berg S, Kijewski S: Beiträge zur Blutgruppenbestimmung in gelagerten Blutproben, Leichenblut und Blutspuren. Anwendung der Immunfixationsmethode zur Gc-Darstellung. Arch Kriminol 161(3–4):95–104, Mar–Apr 78 (Ger)

Berg S see **Andersson E**
Berg S see **Caplan LR**

Berg SW, Richlin M: Injuries and illnesses of Vietnam war POWs. IV. Comparison of captivity effects in North and South Vietnam. Milit Med 142(10):757–61, Oct 77

Berg T, Munthe-Kaas AC: Lysosomal enzymes in cultured rat Kupffer cells. Exp Cell Res 109(1):119–25, 1 Oct 77

Berg T see **Nordby G**
Berg T see **Sonne O**
Berg T see **Tolleshaug H**

Berg T Jr, Caputo AA: Anterior rests for maxillary removable partial dentures. J Prosthet Dent 39(2):139–46, Feb 78

Berg U, Ekenstein G, Höjer B, Sandros I, Tunell R: Information och stöd till föräldrar som förlorat sitt barn vid födelsen. Lakartidningen 75(3):128–32, 18 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

Berg U, Kusoffsky E, Malmborg AS: Ampicillinresistent Haemophilus influenzae-meningit. Lakartidningen 74(41):3537–9, 12 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

Berg V see **Olsen NJ**
Berg W see **Hesse A**
Berg W see **Schneider HJ**
Berg WV see **Wolf H**
Berg-Becker M see **Schrör K**
Berg-Hamon C see **Perdrizet S**
Berg-Larsen R see **Dybdahl JH**
Berg-Loonen EM see **Woodrow JC**
Berg-Wurms U see **Schulz J**
Bergada C see **Coco R**
Bergada C see **Rivelis CF**
Bergada E see **Aubia J**

Bergaila JS, Pope JE: Computerized menu printing system reduces clerical tasks. Hospitals 51(18):185–6, 188, 16 Sep 77

Bergåker-Aspøy J see **Westvik J**

Bergamaschi R, Dallari A, Coppi G, Esposito A, Vecchiati E: Considerazioni su una rara patologia delle vie biliari: la colangite sclerosante primitiva. Minerva Chir 33(15–16):881–5, 15–31 Aug 78 (Ita)

Bergamasco B, Bechis F, Benna P, Gilli M, Quattrocolo G: Studio longitudinale (12–20 anni) della sindrome di Lennox-Gastaut. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 32(5):639–44, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Bergamasco B, Bergamini L, Bricolo A, Dolce G: 23. Studies on sleep during the apallic syndrome. Monogr Gesamtgeb Psychiatr (Berlin) 14:155–9, 1977

Bergamasco B, Benna P, Covacich A, Gilli M: CNV e neuropsicofisiologia. Riv Neurol 48(1):92–104, Jan–Feb 78 (47 ref.) (Ita)

Bergamasco B see **Bergamini L**
Bergamasco B see **Gilli M**

Bergamini C, Buc H, Morange M: Purification of muscle glycogen particles by glycerol-gradient centrifugation. FEBS Lett 81(1):166–72, 1 Sep 77

Bergamini F: Slow virus E malattie croniche del sistema nervoso centrale. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 56(6) 31 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Bergamini L, Bergamasco B, Benna P, Gilli M: Acquired etiological factors in 1,785 epileptic subjects: clinical-anamnestic research. Epilepsia 18(4):437–44, Dec 77

Bergamini L see **Bergamasco B**

Bergamo S see **Terribile V**

Bergan A, Flatmark A: Operative results in portal hypertension with bleeding oesophageal varices. Scand J Gastroenterol 12(6):677–82, 1977

Bergan A, Haugen HN, Flatmark A: Recurrent and persistent Cushing's syndrome after assumed total bilateral adrenalectomy. Acta Chir Scand 144(1):13–5, 1978

Bergan A, Oström T, Enge I: The synthesis and excretion of non-erythroid bilirubin in the dog. Scand J Gastroenterol 12(5):605–9, 1977

Bergan A see **Berg KJ**
Bergan A see **Enge I**
Bergan A see **Hall C**
Bergan J see **Ivanovich P**
Bergan JG see **Cheng AH**

Bergan JJ: Management of venous thromboembolism. Compr Ther 4(1):6–14, Jan 78

Bergan JJ, Yao JS: Geza de Takats: biography and bibliography Geza de Takats. pp. 587–91. In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. Venous problems. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.

Bergan JJ see **Burnham SJ**
Bergan JJ see **Flanigan DP**
Bergan JJ see **Gross WS**
Bergan JJ see **McNamara MF**
Bergan JJ see **Russ JE**

Bergan T: Comparative pharmacokinetics of cefazolin, cephalothin, cephacetril, and cephapirine after intravenous administration. Chemotherapy 23(6):389–404, 1977

Bergan T, Bratlid D, Brøndbo A: Pharmacokinetics of bacampicillin in infants. J Antimicrob Chemother 4(1):79–84, Jan 78

Bergan T, Melby K: Forsiktighetsregler ved bruk av aminoglykosider. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(12):641, 30 Apr 78 (Nor)

Bergan T: Kombinasjon av amfotericin-B og 5-flucytosin. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(13):701–3, 10 May 78 (Nor)

Bergan T, Melby K: Amikacin og tobramycin. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(12):639–41, 30 Apr 78 (Nor)

Bergan T: Penicillins. Antibiot Chemother 25:1–122, 1978 (376 ref.)

Bergan T, Digranes A, Schreiner A: Absorption, distribution and elimination of cefazolin in patients with normal renal function. Chemotherapy 24(5):277–82, 1978

Bergan T: Pharmacokinetic comparison of oral bacampicillin and parenteral ampicillin. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 13(6):971–4, Jun 78

Bergan T: Kanamycin. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(22):1017–8, 10 Aug 78 (Nor)

Bergan T: Erytromycin i stedet for tetracykliner til barn. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(22):1020, 10 Aug 78 (Nor)

Bergan T, Brodwall EK, Orjavik O: Pharmacokinetics of cefazolin patients with normal and impaired renal function. J Antimicrob Chemother 3(5):435–43, Sep 77

Bergan T see **Bratlid D**
Bergan T see **Brodwall EK**
Bergan T see **Sjövall J**
Bergan TA see **Stearns NS**

Berganza CE, Anders TF: An epidemiologic approach to school absenteeism. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 17(1):117–25, Winter 78

Bergdahl K see **Beckman L**

Bergdahl L, Olin C: Operation av lungmetastaser. Lakartidningen 75(14):1401–3, 5 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

Bergdahl L: Simple and radical mastectomy with postoperative irradiation: a controlled trial. Am Surg 44(6):369–73, Jun 78

Bergdahl L see **Andersson A**
Bergdahl L see **Björk VO**
Bergdahl S see **Ekengren K**
Bergdall D see **Ellestad MH**
Bergdol AM see **Battegay R**
Bergdol AM see **Mühlemann R**
Bergdoll MS see **Igarashi H**
Bergdoll MS see **Keller GM**
Berge D see **Lagrue G**
Berge G see **Krumbholz SK**
Berge H see **Vick U**
Bergé M see **Dupré A**
Berge OG see **Hole K**

Berge R, Brydøy B, Grønås HE, Torjussen W: Brudd i ansiktsskjelett og tinningben ved hodeskader. Et 3 års materiale. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(5):250–2, 20 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

Berge T, Lundberg S: Cancer in Malmö 1958–1969. An autopsy study. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [Suppl] (260):1–235, 1977

Bergé-Lefranc JL see **Chebath J**

Bergeaud Y, Fargeix N, Didier E: Etablissement de l'index d'asymétrie de répartition des cellules germinales entre les deux crêtes génitales chez l'embryon de poulet de race Hubbard. Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp 66(4):279–89, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Bergeest HG, Steinbach I, Tausch AM: Psychische Hilfe für Besucher von Altentagesstätten durch Teilnahme an personenzentrierten Encountergruppen. Aktuel Gerontol 7(6):305–13, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bergegårdh S see **Schöön IM**

Bergel DH, Brooks DE, MacDermott AJ, Robinson JL, Sleight P: Baroreceptor firing frequency and activation of carotid sinus vascular smooth muscle in dogs [proceedings]

J Physiol (Lond) 275:37P-38P, Feb 78
Bergel E see **Alexandru E**
Bergel M: Nutrition and leprosy [letter] Int J Lepr 45(4):380, Oct-Dec 77
Bergel M: Observations on the status of leprosy research [letter] Int J Lepr 46(2):222-3, Apr-Jun 78
Bergel'son LD see **Barsukov LI**
Bergel'son LD see **Barsuov LI**
Bergelson LD see **Batrakov SG**
Bergel'son LD see **Diatlovitsk EV**
Bergel'son LD see **Diatlovitskaia EV**
Bergelson LD see **Dyatlovitskaya EV**
Bergel'son LD see **Koreneva LG**
Bergelson LD see **Margolis LB**
Bergel'son LD see **Shapiro IuE**
Bergemann H: Verdrahtung beider Kiefer als Mittel gegen extreme Fettsucht? Zahnaerztl Mitt 68(10):554-5, 16 May 78 **(Ger)**
Bergen RL see **Martin LJ**
Bergen WG: Postruminal digestion and absorption of nitrogenous components. Fed Proc 37(5):1223-7, Apr 78
Bergen WG see **Brady LJ**
Bergen WG see **Erdman MD**
Bergen WG see **Romsos DR**
Bergendal TA, Hast R, Slotte M: The in vitro phagocytic function of neutrophil leukocytes in patients with severe Candida-induced denture stomatitis. Scand J Dent Res 85(7):610-2, Nov 77
Bergener M, Hesse C, Hummel F, Husser J, Kera U, Neller K, Reiners I: Mehrdimensionale psychopharmakologische Untersuchung am Beispiel einer Doppelblindstudie mit Maprotilin. Pharmakopsychiatr Neuropsychopharmakol 11(2):63-7, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bergengren H see **Lundberg E**
Bergenholtz A, Hallmans G, Hanström L: Scanning electron microscopy of palatal mucosa maintained in organ culture: a method for three-dimensional visualization of cell morphology. Anat Rec 189(3):433-42, Nov 77
Bergenholtz G, Ahlstedt S, Lindhe J: Experimental pulpitis in immunized monkeys. Scand J Dent Res 85(6):396-406, Sep 77
Bergenholtz G, Lindhe J: Effect of experimentally induced marginal periodontitis and periodontal scaling on the dental pulp. J Clin Periodontol 5(1):59-73, Feb 78
Bergentz SE: Dextran prophylaxis of venous thromboembolism. pp. 529-40.
In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. Venous problems. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
Bergentz SE: Dextran in the prophylaxis of pulmonary embolism. World J Surg 2(1):19-25, Jan 78
Bergentz SE see **Aberg M**
Bergentz SE see **Henricsson A**
Bergentz SE see **Stavenow L**
Bergenwald L, Eklund B, Freyschuss U: Effects of withdrawal and reinfusion of blood on limb circulation at rest and during contralateral isometric handgrip.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 37(8):675-81, Dec 77
Bergenwald L, Eklund B, Freyschuss U: Effect of acute blood volume variations in man on the circulatory response to isometric handgrip. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 37(8):683-9, Dec 77
Bergenwald L, Freyschuss U, Sjöstrand T: The mechanism of orthostatic and haemorrhage fainting.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 37(3):209-16, May 77
Berger A: 29. Problems of tracheotomy in patients with the apallic syndrome. Monogr Gesamtgeb Psychiatr (Berlin) 14:189-93, 1977
Berger A: Erfahrungen mit einer Niederdruckcufftube.
Ann Laringol 74(4):293-5, 1975 **(Ger)**
Berger A: Zur Resektionsbehandlung der Trachealstenose.
Ann Laringol 74(4):337-43, 1975 **(Ger)**
Berger A, Meissl G, Millesi H, Piza H: Komplikationen und Misserfolge durch negative Auswahl bei Replantation von abgetrennten Extremitätenteilen. Handchirurgie 9(2):59-62, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Berger A see **Jaffe Y**
Berger A see **Kretschmar H**
Berger A see **Valencak E**
Berger A see **Williams RW**
Berger A see **Yarom N**
Berger AE, Amos DB: A comparison of antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity (ADCC) mediated by murine and human lymphoid cell populations. Cell Immunol 33(2):277-90, Oct 77
Berger AJ: Dorsal respiratory group neurons in the medulla of cat: spinal projections, responses to lung inflation and superior laryngeal nerve stimulation. Brain Res 135(2):231-54, 28 Oct 77
Berger AJ see **Dutton RE**
Berger AP see **Mintzis MJ**
Berger AR see **Seelig MS**
Berger B, Glowinski J: Dopamine uptake in serotoninergic terminals in vitro: a valuable tool for the histochemical differentiation of catecholaminergic and serotoninergic terminals in rat cerebral structures. Brain Res 147(1):29-45, 19 May 78
Berger B, Nguyen-Legros J, Thierry AM: Histofluorescence des catécholamines et révélation de la peroxydase transportée par voie rétrograde sur une même coupe de tissu et dans le même neurone.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 286(19):1363-5, 16 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Berger BW, Kwart AM, Nime F, Catalona WJ: Transitional cell carcinoma in a pyelogenic cyst. J Urol 118(5):858-60, Nov 77
Berger C, Baumann U, Richter R, Schenk W: Das Kardiotokogramm bei Periduralanästhesie.
Gynaekol Rundsch 17 Suppl 1:116-7, 1977 **(Ger)**
Berger C, Baumann U, Radakovic D, Ramzin M, Richter R, Schenk W: Die Geburt unter Periduralanästhesie.
Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 182(1):45-54, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Berger C see **Baumann U**
Berger C see **Degoulet P**
Berger D, Berger K, Genton N: Endovesical transurethral electrostimulation in the rehabilitation of neurogenic bladder in children. 4 Years clinical experience.
Eur Urol 4(1):33-45, 1978
Berger D, Nolte D: Acupuncture in bronchial asthma: bodyplethysmographic measurements of acute bronchospasmolytic effects. Comp Med East West 5(3-4):265-9, Fall-Winter 77
Berger D, Nolte D: Untersuchungen zum gestörten Hustenmechanismus bei Patienten mit obstruktiver Lungenerkrankung. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1477-80, 17-21 Apr 77 **(Ger)**
Berger D see **Garavito RM**
Berger D see **Nolte D**
Berger DE see **Mindick B**
Berger E: The ribosomes of Drosophila. Normal and defective ribosome biosynthesis in Drosophila cell cultures. Mol Gen Genet 155(1):35-40, 21 Sep 77
Berger E, Ringler R, Alahiotis S, Frank M: Ecdysone-induced changes in morphology and protein synthesis in Drosophila cell cultures. Dev Biol 62(2):498-511, Feb 78
Berger E: Teamarbeit der Jugendfürsorge als Instrument der Krisenintervention. Psychiatr Clin (Basel) 10(1-3):123-30, 1977 **(Ger)**
Berger E see **Alahiotis S**
Berger E see **Eaton JW**
Berger E see **Eckman JR**
Berger E see **Gavrilescu G**
Berger EA, Shooter EM: Biosynthesis of beta nerve growth factor in mouse submaxillary glands. J Biol Chem 253(3):804-10, 10 Feb 78
Berger EA, Shooter EM: Nerve growth factor: studies on the localization, regulation and mechanism of its biosynthesis. Symp Soc Dev Biol (35):83-99, 1978
Berger EA, Shooter EM: Evidence for pro-beta-nerve growth factor, a biosynthetic precursor to beta-nerve growth factor. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(9):3647-51, Sep 77
Berger EC, Kyriazidou M: Intra-operative angiography in cerebral angioma and aneurysm surgery.
Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) (347):31-7, 1976
Berger EG, Brunner V, Meier HR, Moehr P: Die Wirkung oral verabreichten Butyl-Biguanids auf die orale Glucosetoleranz und renale Glucoseresorption (TmG) beim gesunden Menschen in vivo. Klin Wochenschr 53(16):275-8, 15 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Berger EH, Royster LH, Thomas WG: Hearing levels of nonindustrial noise exposed subjects. JOM 19(10):664-70, Oct 77
Berger EM, Gordon S: Silence is golden. Phys Ther 58(2):181, Feb 78
Berger EM: Pattern and chance in the use of the genetic code. J Mol Evol 10(4):319-23, 21 Feb 78
Berger EN: Attitudes and preventive dental health behaviour in children with congenital cardiac disease.
Aust Dent J 23(1):87-90, Feb 78
Berger EN: 'Fiziologicheskie asimmetrii' i ikh rol' v patologii cheloveka. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (3):82-7, May-Jun 78 **(Rus)**
Berger F, Rauskolb R, Schütz M, Stephanos S: Gestosis and the psychosomatic phenomenon--an empirical investigation. Psychother Psychosom 27(3-6):154-8, 1976-77
Berger F see **Beckmann D**
Berger F see **Berger G**
Berger F see **Genin C**
Berger F see **Lesbros F**
Berger F see **Paliard P**
Berger FG, Paigen K: Regulation of the rate of beta-galactosidase synthese by the Bgs and Bgt loci in the mouse. J Biol Chem 253(15):5280-2, 10 Aug 78
Berger G, Himmel D, Hörmann D, Nitz I, Preuss HJ, Rupprecht E: Standardisierungsempfehlungen für die retrograde Röntgenkontrastdarstellung des Kolons im Kindesalter. Kinderaerztl Prax 46(1):42-6, Jan 78 **(Ger)**
Berger G, Himmel D, Hörmann D, Nitz I, Preuss HJ, Rupprecht E: Standardisierungsempfehlungen für die retrograde Röntgenkontrastdarstellung des Kolons im Kindesalter. Radiol Diagn (Berl) 19(1):147-51, Feb 78 **(Ger)**
Berger G, Chayvialle JA, Berger F: Ulcère duodénal associé à un microgastrinome pylorique et à une gastrinose focale antropylorique. Nouv Presse Med 7(22):1937-40, 3 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Berger G, Gastmeier G, Klein A: Bericht über eine tödliche Tachmalin-(Ajmalin)-Ingestion im Kindesalter.
Kinderaerztl Prax 45(8):365-8, Aug 77 **(Ger)**
Berger G see **Bouchoucha MS**
Berger G see **Holtmann W**
Berger G see **Mazière M**
Berger G see **Podell RN**
Berger GD see **Smith IA**
Berger GM, Abraham PR: Selective protamine sulphate inactivation of lipoprotein lipase and hepatic lipase in human post-heparin plasma: specific lipase levels in normals and in type I hyperlipoproteinaemia.
Clin Chim Acta 81(3):219-28, 15 Dec 77
Berger GM, Miller JL, Bonnici F, Joffe HS, Dubovsky DW: Plasma exchange in the treatment of homozygous familial hypercholesterolaemia: criteria for patient selection [letter] S Afr Med J 53(6):194, 11 Feb 78
Berger GM, Miller JL, Bonnici F, Joffe HS, Dubovsky DW: Continuous flow plasma exchange in the treatment of homozygous familial hypercholesterolemia. Am J Med 65(2):243-51, Aug 78
Berger GS, Taylor RN Jr, Treloar AE: The risk of post-pill amenorrhea: a preliminary report from the Menstruation and Reproduction History Research Program.
Int J Gynaecol Obstet 15(2):125-7, 1977
Berger GS, Talwar PP: Oral contraceptive potencies and side effects. Obstet Gynecol 51(5):545-7, May 78
Berger GS, Peterson B: Pressure alopecia after microsurgical anastomosis [letter] Am J Obstet Gynecol 131(6):704, 15 Jul 78
Berger GS see **Keith L**
Berger GS see **Mehta AC**
Berger GS see **Speidel JJ**
Berger GS see **Taylor RN Jr**
Berger GS see **Vengadasalam D**
Berger H: Heroin maintenance. Br J Addict 72(3):269-73, Sep 77
Berger H: Neue Strahlenschutznormen für medizinische Elektronenbeschleuniger. Strahlentherapie 154(4):287, Apr 78 **(Ger)**
Berger H, Smith MJ: Voluntary versus prescribed termination of methadone maintenance. Br J Addict 73(2):178-80, Jun 78
Berger H: Gedanken über die genetische oder eugenische Indikation zur Interruptio. Paediatr Paedol 12(4):325-33, 1977 **(Ger)**
Berger H: When to use vasodilators in intractable congestive heart failure. Med Times 105(11):110-4, Nov 77
Berger H see **Cunningham RP**
Berger H see **Gross C**
Berger H see **Jankowicz E**
Berger H see **Rapoport I**
Berger HG, Honig PJ, Liebman R: Recurrent abdominal pain: gaining control of the symptom. Am J Dis Child 131(12):1340-4, Dec 77
Berger HG, Meves M, Bittner L, Bittner R: Untersuchung zur Beziehung von Magenmotorik, Gastrinsekretion und HCL-Bildung bei Ulcus Duodeni-Patienten.
Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:212-5, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Berger HJ, Gottschalk A, Zaret BL: Dual radionuclide study of acute myocardial infarction: comparison of thallium-201 and technetium-99m stannous prophosphate imaging in man. Ann Intern Med 88(2):145-54, Feb 78
Berger HJ, Matthay RA, Loke J, Marshall RC, Gottschalk A, Zaret BL: Assessment of cardiac performance with quantitative radionuclide angiocardiography: right ventricular ejection fraction with reference to findings in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Am J Cardiol 41(5):897-905, 1 May 78
Berger HJ see **Marshall RC**
Berger HJ see **Ritchie JL**
Berger HJ see **Schneider RM**
Berger HM, King J, Doughty S, Wharton BA: Nutrition, sex, gestational age, and hair growth in babies.
Arch Dis Child 53(4):290-4, Apr 78
Berger HM see **Brueton MJ**
Berger HM see **Scott PH**
Berger HW see **Sheridan AQ**
Berger HW see **Yang CT**
Berger IL: Presidential address: group psychotherapy today--ideologies and issues. Int J Group Psychother 28(3):307-18, Jul 78
Berger IL, Markey OB: The psychiatrists' influence on other physicians. Ohio State Med J 73(10):695-9, Oct 77
Berger J, Pilz I, Witters R, Lontie R: Studies by small-angle X-ray scattering of the quaternary structure of the beta-haemocyanin of Helix pomatia. Eur J Biochem 80(1):79-82, 17 Oct 77
Berger J, Yaneva H, Nabarra B: Glomerular changes in patients with cirrhosis of the liver. Adv Nephrol 7:3-14, 1977
Berger J, Burnett RM, Franklin RM, Grütter M: Small angle x-ray scattering studies on adenovirus type 2 hexon.
Biochim Biophys Acta 535(2):233-40, 21 Aug 78
Berger J, Albert RE, Sanborn K, Lippmann M: Effects of atropine and methacholine on deposition and clearance of inhaled particles in the donkey.
J Toxicol Environ Health 4(4):587-604, Jul 78
Berger J see **Hohlweg-Majert P**
Berger J see **Kaster J**
Berger J see **Manz D**
Berger J see **Rao P**
Berger J see **Rowlands DT**
Berger J see **Wachendörfer G**
Berger JD, Schmidt HJ: Regulation of macronuclear DNA content in Paramecium tetraurelia. J Cell Biol 76(1):116-26,

Jan 78

Berger JD: Downward regulation of macronuclear DNA content in Paramecium tetraurelia. Effects of excess DNA on the subsequent DNA and protein content and the cell growth rate. Exp Cell Res 114(2):253–61, Jul 78

Berger JP see **Fawer R**

Berger JS, Tideman H, Bronkhorst FB: Adenoid cystic carcinoma of the parotid gland: report of case. J Oral Surg 36(5):390–3, May 78

Berger JS see **Stoelinga PJ**

Berger K see **Berger D**

Berger K see **Berger W**

Berger K see **Sauvage LR**

Berger KS, Zarit SH: Late-life paranoid states: assessment and treatment. Am J Orthopsychiatry 48(3):528–37, Jul 78

Berger KW see **Rane RL**

Berger L, Fylkesnes K, Søgaard AJ: Tannhelseundersøkelse og igangsetting av tannhelsetiltak ved et somatisk sykehus. Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 88(3):109–12, Mar 78 **(Nor)**

Berger L see **Bass JL**

Berger L see **Yü TF**

Berger LA see **Webb LJ**

Berger LF: Activating a psychogeriatric group. Psychiatr Q 50(1):63–6, Spring 78

Berger LJ, Westermeyer J: 'World Traveler' addicts in Asia: II. Comparison with 'Stay at home' addicts. Am J Drug Alcohol Abuse 4(4):495–503, 1977

Berger LJ see **Westermeyer J**

Berger LR: Requesting the autopsy: a pediatric perspective. Psychosocial and professional aspects of the autopsy in caring for the dying child and his family. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(5):445–52, May 78

Berger LR: Sounding Board. Abortions in America: the effects of restrictive funding. N Engl J Med 298(26):1474–7, 29 Jun 78

Berger LR: Child advocacy in the nuclear age. Pediatrics 61(5):802–4, May 78

Berger M, Wiedorn I, Berchtold P, Zimmermann H: Zur Prävalenz der Adipositas bei stationären Patienten zwischen 1933 und 1972. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(50):1836–7, 16 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Berger M, James GP, Davis ER, Jasper PM, Brouhard BH, Travis LB, Cunningham RJ: Hyperlipidemia in uremic children: response to peritoneal dialysis and hemodialysis. Clin Nephrol 9(1):19–24, Jan 78

Berger M, Berchtold P, Gries FA, Zimmermann H: Die Bedeutung von Muskelarbeit und -training für die Therapie des Diabetes mellitus. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(11):439–43, 17 Mar 78 **(Ger)**

Berger M: Postpartale Plazentalösung durch Vibration. Gynaekol Rundsch 17 Suppl 1:123–5, 1977 **(Ger)**

Berger M, Eduah S: Einige Grundsätze zur Neovaginal-Plastik (Zusammenfassung). Gynaekol Rundsch 18(1):92–3, 1978 **(Ger)**

Berger M, Ober ML: Traitement par le méthylphénidate d'un enfant instable psycho-moteur majeur. Conséquences sur sa psychothérapie. Rev Neuropsychiatr Infant 26(1):37–44, Jan 78 **(Fre)**

Berger M, Kotin V, Brouhard BH, Cunningham RJ, Travis LB: 'Primum non nocere': The dilemma of growth retardation and hyperlipidemia in uremic children. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(7):595–6, Jul 78

Berger M, Zimmermann-Telschow H, Berchtold P, Drost H, Müller WA, Gries FA, Zimmermann H: Blood amine acid levels in patients with insulin excess (functioning insulinoma) and insulin deficiency (diabetic ketosis). Metabolism 27(7):793–9, Jul 78

Berger M, Gibbels E, Leven B, Seiler D: Das McArdlesche Syndrom—Darstellung anhand von drei eigenen Beobachtungen. Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr 46(6):312–26, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Berger M, Bobak L, Jelveh M, Goldberg E: Pericardial effusion diagnosed by echocardiography. Clinical and electrocardiographic findings in 171 patients. Chest 74(2):174–9, Aug 78

Berger M, Schneider-Schultes B, Berchtold P, Grüneklee D, Zimmermann H: Suizidversuch mit Glibenclamid. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(38):1360–1, 23 Sep 77 **(Ger)**

Berger M, Travis LB, Carvajal HF, Lorentz WB, Brouhard BH, Cunningham RJ 3d: IgA nephropathy in children. Tex Rep Biol Med 34(2–4):239–44, 1976

Berger M, Berchtold P, Cüppers HJ, Drost H, Kley HK, Müller WA, Wiegelmann W, Zimmerman-Telschow H, Gries FA, Krüskemper HL, Zimmermann H: Metabolic and hormonal effects of muscular exercise in juvenile type diabetics. Diabetologia 13(4):355–65, Aug 77

Berger M, Smith EH, Bartrum RJ Jr, Holm HH, Mascatello V: False-positive diagnoses of pancreatic tail lesions caused by colon. JCU 5(5):343–5, Oct 77

Berger M see **Berchtold P**

Berger M see **Besson JE**

Berger M see **Brouhard BH**

Berger M see **Bux R**

Berger M see **Champier J**

Berger M see **Cüppers HJ**

Berger M see **Jean-Faucher C**

Berger M see **Kemmer FW**

Berger M see **Mascatello VJ**

Berger M see **Mildvan D**

Berger M see **Muller WA**

Berger M see **Schwalm H**

Berger M see **Veyssière G**

Berger MJ see **Raj SG**

Berger MM: A symposium on aspects of family life: summary and conclusion. Psychiatr Q 50(1):67–74, Spring 78

Berger MM: The point of view of reasonably healthy adolescents about their family life. Psychiatr Q 50(1):28–9, Spring 78

Berger MP, Brumback RA: Pathophysiologic mechanisms of hydrocephalus. J Clin Psychiatr 39(2):143–4; 148–51, Feb 78

Berger MP see **Beall ME**

Berger MR: Dupuytren's contracture. Am J Nurs 78(2):244–5, Feb 78

Berger N see **Rymer R**

Berger NA, Adams JW, Sikorski GW, Petzold SJ, Shearer WT: Synthesis of DNA and poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) in normal and chronic lymphocytic leukemia lymphocytes. J Clin Invest 62(1):111–8, Jul 78

Berger NA, Weber G, Kaichi AS, Petzold SJ: Relation of poly(adenosine diphosphoribose) synthesis to DNA synthesis and cell growth. Biochim Biophys Acta 519(1):105–17, 22 Jun 78

Berger NA, Weber G, Kaichi AS: Characterization and comparison of poly(adenosine dephosphoribose) synthesis and DNA synthesis in nucleotide-permeable cells. Biochim Biophys Acta 519(1):87–104, 22 Jun 78

Berger P: Kunststoffprüfung in der technischen Orthopädie. Polim Med 8(1):27–32, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Berger PA, Ginsburg RA, Barchas JD, Murphy DL, Wyatt RJ: Platelet monoamine oxidase in chronic schizophrenic patients. Am J Psychiatry 135(1):95–9, Jan 78

Berger PA: Medical treatment of mental illness. Science 200(4344):974–81, 26 May 78 (46 ref.)

Berger PA see **Akil H**

Berger PA see **Davis KL**

Berger PA see **Hollister LE**

Berger PA see **Watson SJ**

Berger PE, Kuhn JP: Computed tomography of tumors of the musculoskeletal system in children. Clinical applications. Radiology 127(1):171–5, Apr 78

Berger PE, Kuhn JP, Munschauer RW: Computed tomography and ultrasound in the diagnosis and management of neuroblastoma. Radiology 128(3):663–7, Sep 78

Berger PJ, Heisler N: Estimation of shunting, systemic and pulmonary output of the heart, and regional blood flow distribution in unanaesthetized lizards (Varanus exanthematicus) by injection of radioactively labelled microspheres. J Exp Biol 71:111–21, Dec 77

Berger PJ see **Negus NC**

Berger PJ see **Stewart JW**

Berger R, Bernheim A: Anomalie de fréquence du chromosome 1 gh+ dans la leucémie myéloide chronique. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 285(12):1183–5, 7 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Berger R: La cytogénétique des leucémies aigües et chroniques et d'autres affections malignes. Bilt Hematol Transfus 5(3–4):19–22, 1977 **(Fre)**

Berger R see **Fellous M**

Berger R see **Krauel X**

Berger R see **Leff AM**

Berger R see **O'Neill GJ**

Berger R see **Preston JD**

Berger R see **Rouesse J**

Berger R see **Staib F**

Berger R see **Wendel U**

Berger RE, Alexander ER, Monda GD, Ansell J, McCormick G, Holmes KK: Chlamydia trachomatis as a cause of acute 'idiopathic' epididymitis. N Engl J Med 298(6):301–4, 9 Feb 78

Berger RJ see **Walker JM**

Berger RL, Dobnik DB, McCormick JR: Surgical management of coronary artery disease. RI Med J 61(1):14–22, Jan 78

Berger RL: A simplified plastic repair for aortic dissections. Ann Thorac Surg 25(3):250–3, Mar 78

Berger RL see **Dennis RC**

Berger RL see **Romero LH**

Berger RL see **Sherman MM**

Berger RL see **Valeri CR**

Berger RL see **Winslow RM**

Berger RO: Ocular complications of cardioversion. Ann Ophthalmol 10(2):161–4, Feb 78

Berger RO: Ocular complications of electroconvulsive therapy. Ann Ophthalmol 10(6):737–43, Jun 78

Berger RP: The art of dental ceramic sculpturing. Dent Clin North Am 21(4):751–68, Oct 77

Berger S, Zellmer DM, Kloppstech K, Richter G, Dillard WL, Schweiger HG: Alternating polarity in rRNA genes. Cell Biol Int Rep 2(1):41–50, Jan 78

Berger S see **Cosic V**

Berger S see **Guillet R**

Berger S see **Popovic R**

Berger S see **Primke M**

Berger S see **Tatic V**

Berger SA, Chow FW, Convidassamy G, Crooks LE, Singer JR: A new electromechanical viscometer designed for biological fluids. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 25(1):64–70, Jan 78

Berger SA, Nagar H, Weitzman S: Prophylactic antibiotics in surgical procedures. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(3):469–75, Mar 78 (172 ref.)

Berger SA, Mayer I, Nelson S: Tuberculous epidural abscess without osteomyelitis. Arch Neurol 35(6):397, Jun 78

Berger SA, Cherubin CE, Nelson S, Levine L: Tetanus despite preexisting antitetanus antibody. JAMA 240(8):769–70, 25 Aug 78

Berger SA, Barza M, Leslie SW, Raciti A, Kazarian KK, Kane A: Penetration of clindamycin into the human appendix. Arch Surg 113(9):1094–5, Sep 78

Berger SA see **Pollock AA**

Berger SJ see **Lowry OH**

Berger SL, Cooper HL: The relationship between hnRNA+-poly(A) and mRNA+-poly (A) in non-dividing human lymphocytes. Evidence for distinct synthetic pathways for mRNA precursor- and nonprecursor-hnRNA. Biochim Biophys Acta 517(1):84–98, 26 Jan 78

Berger T see **Faxén A**

Berger T see **Lemmer B**

Berger TJ, Kirklin JW, Blackstone EH, Pacifico AD, Kouchoukos NT: Primary repair of complete atrioventricular canal in patients less than 2 years old. Am J Cardiol 41(5):906–13, 1 May 78

Berger TJ see **Marino AA**

Berger TW, Thompson RF: Neuronal plasticity in the limbic system during classical conditioning of the rabbit nictitating membrane response. I. The hippocampus. Brain Res 145(2):323–46, 28 Apr 78

Berger TW, Thompson RF: Identification of pyramidal cells as the critical elements in hippocampal neuronal plasticity during learning. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(3):1572–6, Mar 78

Berger U see **Darai G**

Berger U see **Schulz P**

Berger W: Orale Antidiabetika 1977. ZFA (Stuttgart) 54(9):513–24, 31 Mar 78 **(Ger)**

Berger W: Laktatazidose. Praxis 67(18):657–60, 2 May 78 **(Ger)**

Berger W, Amrein R: Laktatazidosen unter der Behandlung mit den drei Biguanidpräparaten Phenformin, Buformin and Metformin—Resultate einer gesamtschweizerischen Umfrage 1977. Praxis 67(18):661–7, 2 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Berger W, Berger K, Berndt J, Giese K: Interaction of peripheral and central respiratory drives in cats. I. Effects of sodium cyanide as a peripheral chemoreceptor stimulus at different levels of CSF pH. Pfluegers Arch 374(3):205–10, 31 May 78

Berger W, Pollock J, Kiechel F, Dunning M, Pearlman DS: Immunoglobulin levels in children with chronic severe asthma. Ann Allergy 41(2):67–74, Aug 78

Berger W: Diabetikerberatung in der Region Basel. Praxis 66(47):1513–8, 22 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Berger W see **Brändler H**

Berger W see **Giese K**

Berger W see **Göschke H**

Berger W see **Ohnhaus EE**

Berger Z, Nowak H, Ostapowicz R, Sac W, Gryziewicz T: Guzy mieszane o nietypowej lokalizacji. Otolaryngol Pol 31(6):647–51, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Berger Z see **Pap A**

Berger-Hernandez R see **Just M**

Bergerat JP see **Ledoux F**

Bergerat JP see **North ML**

Bergère JL see **Roux C**

Bergeret M see **Rossier A**

Bergeron A see **Rampon S**

Bergeron B see **Rosenberg C**

Bergeron E see **Douillard R**

Bergeron JJ, Levine G, Sikstrom R, O'Shaughnessy D, Kopriwa B, Nadler NJ, Posner BI: Polypeptide hormone binding sites in vivo: initial localization of 125I-labeled insulin to hepatocyte plasmalemma as visualized by electron microscope radioautography. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(11):5051–5, Nov 77

Bergeron JJ, Borts D, Cruz J: Passage of serum-destined proteins through the Golgi apparatus of rat liver. An examination of heavy and light Golgi fractions. J Cell Biol 76(1):87–97, Jan 78

Bergeron JJ, Posner BI, Josefsberg Z, Sikstrom R: Intracellular polypeptide hormone receptors. The demonstration of specific binding sites for insulin and human growth hormone in Golgi fractions isolated from the liver of female rats. J Biol Chem 253(11):4058–66, 10 Jun 78

Bergeron JJ see **Posner BI**

Bergeron JL, Renou AM, Boulard G, Vernhiet J, Nicod J: Encéphalotomographie gazeuse sous diazanalgésie et narco-analgésie. Anesth Analg (Paris) 35(1):99–118, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bergeron M, Durand P: Identification histologique des différentes formes de soja dans les produits carnés. Ann Nutr Aliment 31(2):261–70, 1977 **(Fre)**

Bergeron M see **Martel-Pelletier J**

Bergeron M see **Sassier P**

Bergeron MG, Nguyen BM, Trottier S, Gauvreau L: Penetration of cefamandole, cephalothin, and desacetylcephalothin into fibrin clots. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 12(6):682–7, Dec 77

Bergeron P see **Delâge JM**

Bergerot J, Grignon JL, Apoil A, Gosset J: Pansement des dermabrasions et autres plaies trangentielles avec film plastique mince. Ann Chir Plast 22(4):305–8, 1977 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Fre)
Bergersen FJ, Turner GL: Activity of nitrogenase and glutamine synthetase in relation to availability of oxygen in continuous cultures of a strain of cowpea Rhizobium sp. supplied with excess ammonium. Biochim Biophys Acta 538(3):406–16, 1 Feb 78
Berges D see **Lehmenkühler A**
Berges DA see **Actor P**
Berges J see **Causse J**
Bergès J see **de Néchaud B**
Berges JL see **Rolland M**
Berges W, Bacmann W, Borchard F, Wiegelmann W: Kompression der Vena cava inferior durch Pankreaskopfzyste mit tödlich verlaufender Lungenarterienembolie. Z Gastroenterol 15(12):747–50, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Berges W, Wienbeck M: Herzrhythmusstörungen bei der Dehnungsbehandlung der Achalasie des Osophagus. Z Gastroenterol 16(6):376–80, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Bergese J see **Ram MD**
Bergeson PS, Hinchcliffe WA, Crawford RF, Sorenson MJ, Trump DS: Asphyxia secondary to massive dirt aspiration. J Pediatr 92(3):506–7, Mar 78
Bergeson PS, Serlin SP, Corman LI: Mucocutaneous lymph-node syndrome with positive Weil-Felix reaction but negative Leptospira studies [letter] Lancet 1(8066):720–1, 1 Apr 78
Bergeson PS see **Schoenike SL**
Bergeson PS see **Westley CR**
Berget PB, King J: Antigenic gene products of bacteriophage T4 baseplates. Virology 86(2):312–28, 15 May 78
Berget PB see **Hibberd KA**
Berget SM, Berk AJ, Harrison T, Sharp PA: Spliced segments at the 5' termini of adenovirus-2 late mRNA: a role for heterogeneous nuclear RNA in mammalian cells. Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol 42(1):523–9, 1977
Berget SM, Moore C, Sharp PA: Spliced segments at the 5' terminus of adenovirus 2 late mRNA. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(8):3171–5, Aug 77
Berget SM see **Mozer TJ**
Bergevin P see **Tong C**
Bergey GK: Oliver Wendell Holmes: the professor and autocrat addresses medical matters. Yale J Biol Med 50(6):681–8, Nov–Dec 77
Bergfel'd E see **Klinskiĭ IuD**
Bergfel'd I see **Bashkeev ED**
Bergfeld J, Ehlert G: Versuche zur biotechnischen Pubertätsinduktion bei weiblichen Jungschweinen 1. Mitteilung: Brunst- und Ovulationsauslösung mit 'Suigonan' (Vemie) oder FSH + HCG-Gemischen bei Tieren im Alter von approximately 200 Lebenstagen. Arch Exp Veterinaermed 31(3):369–74, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Bergfeld J: Versuche zur biotechnischen Pubertätsinduktion bei weiblichen Jungschweinen 2. Mitteilung: Einfluss unterschiedlicher Zeitabstände zwischen einer Puberstätsinduktion mit PMS und HCG zur nachfolgenden Brunstsynchronisation auf Brunst und Ovulation bei Tieren im Alter von approximately 190 Tagen. Arch Exp Veterinaermed 31(3):375–80, 1977 (Ger)
Bergfeld J, Ehlert G, Parchow G: Versuche zur biotechnischen Pubertätsinduktion bei weiblichen Jungschweinen. 3. Einfluss verschiedener FSH/HCG-Kombinationen auf Brunst und Ovulation bei Tieren im Alter von 170–180 Tagen. Arch Exp Veterinaermed 31(4):513–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Bergfeld J, Schneider F, Steger H: Untersuchungen zur biotechnischen Ovulationssynchronisation bei Jungsauen. 5. Mitteilung: Studie zur Ausscheidung von Ostrogenen und Hydroxyprolin vor, während und nach der Behandlung zur Ovulationssynchronisation. Arch Exp Veterinaermed 31(5):689–700, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Bergfeld J, Ehlert G, Parchow G: Versuche zur biotechnischen Pubertätsinduktion bei weiblichen Jungschweinen. 4. Ovulationszeitraum nach Pubertätsinduktion mit verschiedened Gonadotropinkombinationen bei Tieren im Alter von approximately 200 Tagen. Arch Exp Veterinaermed 31(4):519–25, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Bergfeld J, Reinhardt G, König I: Zur Frage der Bedeutung und Bestimmung follikelstimulierender und luteinisierender Wirkanteile in PMSG-Präparaten. Arch Exp Veterinaermed 32(1):135–40, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Bergfeld J see **Hühn R**
Bergfeld J see **Steger H**
Bergfeld JA, Andrish JT, Clancy WG: Evaluation of the acromioclavicular joint following first- and second-degree sprains. Am J Sports Med 6(4):153–9, Jul–Aug 78
Bergfeld JA see **Susan LP**
Bergfeld MA see **Baran DT**
Bergfeld WA 3d: Coxitis in a horse. J Am Vet Med Assoc 172(3):273–4, 1 Feb 78
Bergfeld WF: Histopathologic changes in skin after photochemotherapy. Cutis 20(4):504–7, Oct 77
Bergfeld WF: Relapsing polychondritis with positive direct immunofluorescence [letter] Arch Dermatol 114(1):127, Jan 78
Bergfeld WF: Hair loss: a practical approach to diagnosis. Cutis 21(4):497–9, Apr 78
Bergfeld WF see **Benedetto AV**
Bergfeld WF see **Freeman MJ**
Bergfeld WF see **Howard WR**
Bergfeld WF see **Lynch WS**
Bergfelder T see **Herrmann B**
Bergfield JA see **Clancy WG Jr**
Bergfors AM see **Gray GD**
Berggård B see **Björck L**
Berggård B see **Cigén R**
Berggård I see **Björck L**
Berggård I see **Cigén R**
Berggård I see **Ekström B**
Berggren BM see **Hatam A**
Berggren D, Lernmark A: Impaired insulin release in isolated islets from mice immunized with homologous pancreatic islets. Horm Metab Res 9(5):430–1, Sep 77
Berggren EM see **Simonsson BO**
Berggren G see **King KW**
Berggren JR Jr: Large animal practitioner's skyhook. VM SAC 73(5):620–1, May 78
Berggren L, Renström A: Extemporeberedda ögondroppar och ögonsalvor. Lakartidningen 75(3):137–40, 18 Jan 78 (Swe)
Berggren PO, Berglund O, Hellman B: Determination of calcium in microgram amounts of dried biological material by flameless atomic absorption spectrophotometry with special reference to the pancreatic islets. Anal Biochem 84(2):393–401, Feb 78
Berggren PO see **Gylfe E**
Berggren RB see **Wise HA 2d**
Berggren SA: Incidence of tuberculosis in BCG vaccinated and control cattle in relation to age distribution in Malawi. Br Vet J 133(5):490–4, Sep–Oct 77
Berggren WL see **King KW**
Berggren-Stiksa AG see **Simonsson BO**
Bergh A see **Damber JE**
Bergh AK, Peoples RS: Distribution of polychlorinated biphenyls in a municipal wastewater treatment plant and environs. Sci Total Environ 8(3):197–204, Nov 77
Bergh NP, Ekroth R, Larsson S, Nagy P: Intrapleural streptokinase in the treatment of haemothorax and empyema. Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 11(3):265–8, 1977
Bergh NP, Gatzinsky P, Larsson S, Lundin P, Ridell B: Tumors of the thymus and thymic region: I. Clinicopathological studies on thymomas. Ann Thorac Surg 25(2):91–8, Feb 78
Bergh NP, Gatzinsky P, Larsson S, Lundin P, Ridell B: Tumors of the thymus and thymic region: II. Clinicopathological studies on Hodgkin's disease of the thymus. Ann Thorac Surg 25(2):99–106, Feb 78
Bergh NP, Gatzinsky P, Larsson S, Lundin P, Ridell B: Tumors of the thymus and thymic region: III. Clinicopathological studies on teratomas and tumors of Germ Cell type. Ann Thorac Surg 25(2):107–11, Feb 78
Bergh NP see **Gatzinsky P**
Bergh OJ see **Drew SI**
Bergh T, Nillius SJ, Wide L: Clinical course and outcome of pregnancies in amenorrhoeic women with hyperprolactinaemia and pituitary tumors. Br Med J 1(6117):875–80, 8 Apr 78
Bergh T, Nillius SJ, Wide L: Hyperprolactinaemic amenorrhoea--results of treatment with bromocriptine. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 88(216):147–64, 1978
Bergh T, Nillius SJ, Wide L: Bromocriptine treatment of 42 hyperprolactinaemic women with secondary amenorrhoea. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 88(3):435–51, Jul 78
Bergh T, Nillius SJ, Wide L: Hyperprolactinaemia in amenorrhoea - incidence and clinical significance. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 86(4):683–94, Dec 77
Berghage TE, Goehring GS, Dyson CV: Relationship between pressure-reduction magnitude and stop time during stage decompression. Undersea Biomed Res 5(2):119–28, Jun 78
Berghaus G: Mathematisch-Statistische Differenzierungsmöglichkeiten zwischen Selbstmord und Unfall bei Sturz aus der Höhe. Z Rechtsmed 80(4):273–86, 31 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Berghaus H, Michels P: Gefässchirurgische Eingriffe. 3-Jahres-Studie aus einem peripheren Krankenhaus. Med Welt 29(3):94–7, 20 Jan 78 (Ger)
Berghäuser J: Modifizierung von Argininresten in Pyruvat-Kinase. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 358(12):1565–72, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Bergheim-Irps E see **Dünges W**
Berghem L, Dencker L, Höglund S, Schildt B: Preparation of cross-linked human serum albumin labelled with 125I for studies of reticuloendothelial system function. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 36(8):849–56, Dec 76
Berghem L, Ahlgren T, Lahnborg G: Heparin-induced impairment of phagocytic and catabolic functions of the reticuloendothelial system in rats. pp. 379–85. In: Wisse E, Knook DL, ed. Kupffer cells and other liver sinusoidal cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland Biomedical, 1977. WI 700 I633k 1977.
Berghem L see **Ahlgren T**
Berghem LE, Ahlgren LT, Grundfeldt MB, Lahnborg G, Schildt BE: Heparin-induced impairment of phagocytic and catabolic functions of the reticuloendothelial system in rats. J Reticuloendothel Soc 23(1):21–8, Jan 78
Berghem LE, Ahlgren LT, Grundfeldt MB, Lahnborg G, Schildt BE: Heparin-induced impairment of phagocytic and catabolic functions of the reticuloendothelial system in rats. J Reticuloendothel Soc 23(1):21–8, Jan 78
Berghman DH see **Muniz CE**
Berghmans M see **Debelle M**
Bergholtz B, Brennhovd I, Klepp O, Kaakinen A, Thorsby E: HLA antigens in malignant melanoma. Prog Clin Biol Res 16:175–80, 1977
Bergholtz BO see **Thorsby E**
Bergholtz LM, Hooper RE, Mehta DC: Electrocochleographic response patterns in a group of patients mainly with presbyacusis. Scand Audiol 6(1):3–11, 1977
Bergholtz LM, Arlinger SD, Kylén P, Jerlvall LB: Electrocochleography used as a clinical hearing test in difficult-to-test children. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 84(5–6):385–92, Nov–Dec 77
Bergholtz LM see **Hooper RE**
Bergholtz LM see **Kylén P**
Bergholz C see **Thiel HJ**
Bergholz CM, Wolfe LG, Deinhardt F: Oncogenicity of the C-type virus HL-23V in marmosets and characterization of virus isolated from an HL-23V-induced marmoset tumor: comparison with simian sarcoma virus type 1. Primates Med 10:135–41, 1978
Bergholz CM, Wolfe LG, Deinhardt F: Establishment of simian sarcoma virus, type 1 (SSV-1)-transformed non-producer marmoset cell lines. Int J Cancer 20(1):104–11, 15 Jul 77
Berghs H, Remans J, Drieskens L, Kiebooms L, Polderman J: Diagnostic value of sacroiliac joint scintigraphy with 99m technetium pyrophosphate in sacroiliitis. Ann Rheum Dis 37(2):190–4, Apr 78
Berghs H see **Remans J**
Bergiel A, Galkiewicz E, Kamińska D: Limfocyty B i T we krwi obwodowej dzieci z zakażeniami enterowirusowymi ECHO-9. Pol Tyg Lek 32(47):1841–3, 21 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
Bergiel A, Galkiewicz E, Kamińska D: Limfocyty T i B w zapaleniach opon mózgowo-rdzeniowych wywołanych przez enterowirusy ECHO-9. Pol Tyg Lek 32(34):1305–7, 22 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
Bergier MA see **Fogliani J**
Bergier MA see **Pons R**
Bergin M see **Gunz FW**
Bergina IA, Soldatov IuN: Gemorragicheskiĭ pankreonekroz u deteĭ rannego vozrasta. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (1):114–5, 1978 (Rus)
Bergiron C see **Castellino RA**
Bergius AR see **Stenström R**
Berglas S, Jones EE: Drug choice as a self-handicapping strategy in response to noncontingent success. J Pers Soc Psychol 36(4):405–17, Apr 78
Bergleiter R: Führt die Intensivüberwachung sub partu zu einem erhöhten Infektionsrisiko? Zentralbl Gynaekol 99(16):1014–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Berglin E, Groth J, William-Olsson G: Mediastinoscopy in cancer of the oesophagus or cardia. Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 11(3):275–7, 1977
Berglind H: Early retirement pensions in Sweden: trends and regional variations. Scand J Soc Med 6(1):7–16, 1978
Berglindh T: Absolute dependence on chloride for acid secretion in isolated gastric glands. Gastroenterology 73(4 Pt 2):874–80, Oct 77
Berglöf FE, Berglöf K, Walz DT: Auranofin: an oral chrysotherapeutic agent for the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. J Rheumatol 5(1):68–74, Spring 78
Berglöf K see **Berglöf FE**
Berglund A see **Israelsson B**
Berglund B see **Teghtsoonian R**
Berglund EL see **Aaro LE**
Berglund F, Flodh H, Hamring A, Sannerstedt R: Ny rubrik i FASS: graviditet och amning. Lakartidningen 75(7):557–9, 15 Feb 78 (Swe)
Berglund F: Food additives. Arch Toxicol [Suppl] (1):33–46, 1978
Berglund G, Sannerstedt R, Andersson O, Wedel H, Wilhelmsen L, Hansson L, Sivertsson R, Wikstrand J: Coronary heart-disease after treatment of hypertension. Lancet 1(8054):1–5, 7 Jan 78
Berglund G: Solida tumörer hos barn. Medicinsk behandling. Lakartidningen 75(7):538–9, 15 Feb 78 (Swe)
Berglund G: The role of the kidney in the pathogenesis of essential hypertension [editorial] Acta Med Scand 203(5):337–8, 1978
Berglund G see **Anderson O**
Berglund G see **Hansson L**
Berglund G see **Rylander R**
Berglund G see **Wikstrand J**
Berglund G see **Wilhelmsen L**
Berglund K: Reumatologi och internmedicin--sammansmältning eller separation? Lakartidningen 74(50):4507–10, 14 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
Berglund K: Bruk och missbruk av anti-reumatika vid kronisk artrit. Lakartidningen 74(50):4493–5, 14 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
Berglund K, Bona G: Etiska värderingar vid anestesi och intesivvård (5): 1 000 respiratortimmar, 100 intensivvärdsdygn--ett kommunikationsproblem. Lakartidningen 75(4):220–2, 25 Jan 78 (Swe)
Berglund K, Johansson BG, Laurell AB, Sjöholm A, Sturfelt G: Inflammatory parameters in rheumatoid arthritis during

and after administration of an anti-mitotic agent (Podophyllum lignan derivatives). Scand J Rheumatol 7(1):61–3, 1978

Berglund K see **Sörensen S**

Berglund K see **Spehr W**

Berglund L: Phosphorylation of rat kidney pyruvate kinase type L by cyclic 3',5'-AMP-dependent protein kinase. Biochim Biophys Acta 524(1):68–77, 11 May 78

Berglund LG see **Gonzalez RR**

Berglund M: Diagnostik och prognos vid alkoholdemens. Lakartidningen 75(21):2125–6, 24 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

Berglund M, Leijonquist H, Hörlén M: Prognostic significance and reversibility of cerebral dysfunction in alcoholics. J Stud Alcohol 38(9):1761–70, Sep 77

Berglund O, Frankel BJ, Hellman B: Development of the insulin secretory defect in genetically diabetic (db/db) mouse. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 87(3):543–51, Mar 78

Berglund O see **Berggren PO**

Berglund U see **Teghtsoonian R**

Bergman A, Mankowski T, Chojnacki T, De Luca LM, Peterson E, Dallner G: Glycosyl transfer from nucleotide sugars to C85- and C55-polyprenyl and retinyl phosphates by microsomal subfractions and Golgi membranes of rat liver. Biochem J 172(1):123–7, 15 Apr 78

Bergman A, Dallner G: Localization of newly synthesized glycoproteins in the membrane of the rough endoplasmic reticulum of rat liver. FEBS Lett 82(2):359–62, 15 Oct 77

Bergman AB: Turn down the water temperature and win a prize. Pediatrics 62(1):123, Jul 78

Bergman AS: On the medical and social welfare models [letter] Am J Public Health 67(12):1211–2, Dec 77

Bergman B, Nilson AE, Pettersson S, Sundin T: Back-flow from urinary collecting devices into the ileal conduit. Br J Urol 49(6):503–7, Nov 77

Bergman B, Bergman M, Söremark R: Dissolution and uptake of cadmium from dental gold solder alloy implants. Scand J Dent Res 85(7):623–30, Nov 77

Bergman B, Wahlqvist L: Behövs vårdprogram vid uroepitelial blåstumör? Lakartidningen 75(20):2026–9, 17 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

Bergman B, Hedner T: Antepartum administration of terbutaline and the incidence of hyaline membrane disease in preterm infants. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 57(3):217–21, 1978

Bergman B: The effects of prosthodontic materials on oral tissues. Oral Sci Rev 10:75–93, 1977 (157 ref.)

Bergman BR: Resultat av infektionsprofylaktiska åtgärder vid operation av frakturer på övre femurändar. Lakartidningen 75(9):787–8, 1 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

Bergman C see **Dubois JM**

Bergman EN, Heitmann RN: Metabolism of amino acids by the gut, liver, kidneys, and peripheral tissues. Fed Proc 37(5):1228–32, Apr 78

Bergman EN see **Heitmann RN**

Bergman EN see **Kaufman CF**

Bergman EN see **Tagari H**

Bergman F see **van der Linden W**

Bergman H, Norlin B, Borg S, Köppen S, Starck AM, Zotterman A: Structuring and articulation of Rorschach inkblots in relation to alcohol consumption: a co-twin control study. Percept Mot Skills 46(3 Pt 1):947–52, Jun 78

Bergman HL see **Goetz FW**

Bergman J, Niedrich H, Ome P: Sravnitel'noe issledovanie deistviia peptidov--analogov takhikininov na gladkie myshtsy. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 14(1):19–23, Jan-Feb 78 (Rus)

Bergman JS see **Elder PS**

Bergman L, Krause U: Crohn's disease. A long-term study of the clinical course in 186 patients. Scand J Gastroenterol 12(8):937–44, 1977

Bergman LW, Kuehl WM: Addition of glucosamine and mannose to nascent immunoglobulin heavy chains. Biochemistry 16(20):4490–7, 4 Oct 77

Bergman M, Fiselson J, Tze'elon R, Mendelson L, Schechter I: The effects of message speed on auditory comprehension in patients with cerebral cranial injury. Scand J Rehabil Med 9(4):169–71, 1977

Bergman M, Hirsch S, Najenson T: Tests of auditory perception in the assessment and management of patients with cerebral cranial injury. Scand J Rehabil Med 9(4):173–7, 1977

Bergman M, Ginstrup O, Nilner K: Potential and polarization measurements in vivo of oral galvanism. Scand J Dent Res 86(2):135–45, Mar 78

Bergman M see **Bergman B**

Bergman MA see **Headings DL**

Bergman MJ, Guerrant RL, Murad F, Richardson SH, Weaver D, Mandell GL: Interaction of polymorphonuclear neutrophils with Escherichia coli. Effect of enterotoxin on phagocytosis, killing, chemotaxis, and cyclic AMP. J Clin Invest 61(2):227–34, Feb 78

Bergman P, Kędzia A, Rajchel Z: Typy somatyczne chorych na stwardnienie rozsiane. Neurol Neurochir Pol 12(1):15–21, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

Bergman P see **Fuss M**

Bergman P see **Niżankowski C**

Bergman PJ see **Lipton DS**

Bergman R, Shavitt N, Zwanger L, Sharon R, Bracha M: Worklife of the graduates of schools for practical nurses in Israel. Int J Nurs Stud 14(4):167–98, 1977

Bergman R, Ron R, Rotenberg A, Sharon R, Zwanger L: Multi-applications to nursing education programs in Israel--facts and issues. Int J Nurs Stud 15(2):93–90, 1978

Bergman RB see **Groenevelt F**

Bergman RK, Milner KC, Munoz JJ: New test for endotoxin potency based upon histamine sensitization in mice. Infect Immun 18(2):352–5, Nov 77

Bergman RN, Hechter O: Neurohypophyseal hormone-responsive renal adenylate cyclase. IV. A random-hit matrix model for coupline in a hormone-sensitive adenylate cyclase system. J Biol Chem 253(9):3238–50, 10 May 78

Bergman S, Javadpour N: The cell surface antigen A, B or O(H) as an indicator of malignant potential in stage A bladder carcinoma: preliminary report. J Urol 119(1):49–51, Jan 78

Bergman S see **Javadpour N**

Bergman SK see **McLean DM**

Bergman SM, Sears HF, Javadpour N, Keiser HR: Postoperative management of patients with pheochromocytoma. J Urol 120(1):109–12, Jul 78

Bergman SM, Sears HF, Javadpour N: Complication with mechanical stapling device in creation of ileoconduit. Urology 12(1):71–3, Jul 78

Bergman T see **Haith MM**

Bergman U, Boman G, Wiholm BE: Epidemiology of adverse drug reactions to phenformin and metformin. Br Med J 2(6135):464–6, 12 Aug 78

Bergman W see **Nelson GO**

Bergman Y, Haimovich J, Melchers F: An IgM-producing tumor with biochemical characteristics of a small B lymphocyte. Eur J Immunol 7(8):574–9, Aug 77

Bergman Y see **Schreiber AB**

Bergmann BP see **Ko WH**

Bergmann CA see **Riccardi VM**

Bergmann F, Feldberg W: Effects of propylbenzilylcholine mustard on injection into the liquor space of cats. Br J Pharmacol 63(1):3–6, May 78

Bergmann F, Levene L, Govrin H: Oxidation of hypoxanthines, bearing 8-aryl or 8-pyridyl substituents, by bovine milk xanthine oxidase. Biochim Biophys Acta 484(2):275–89, 13 Oct 77

Bergmann F see **Gallenkamp U**

Bergmann G, Kölbel R, Rauschenbach N, Rohlmann A: Das Gehem mit Stockstützen. II. Beinbelastung und Stützkräfte bei Verwendung von zwei Unterarmgehstützen. Z Orthop 116(1):106–13, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bergmann G see **Kölbel R**

Bergmann G see **Markt B**

Bergmann H, Kolarz G: Pertechnetate uptake of joints in rheumatoid arthritis. Eur J Nucl Med 1(4):205–10, 30 Dec 76

Bergmann H: Mikrofiltration von Blutkonserven. Klin Anaesthesiol Intensivther (14):202–20, 1977 (Ger)

Bergmann H: Spinalanaesthesie. Langenbecks Arch Chir 345:515–8, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bergmann H, Blaubut B, Necek S: Die Verwendung von Hydroxyäthylstärke bei der Zellseparation. Wien Med Wochenschr 128(12):335–6, 20 Jun 78 (Ger)

Bergmann H: Ultraschalldiagnostik der Pericarditis exsudativa. Wien Med Wochenschr 128(12):336–9, 20 Jun 78 (Ger)

Bergmann H: Anwendung und Dosierung von Flunitrazepam im Rahmen der Allgemeinanästhesie. Klin Anaesthesiol Intensivther (17):130–47, 1978 (46 ref.) (Ger)

Bergmann H: Spinalanaesthesie bei der Sectio Caesarea. Anaesthesist 27(7):54–8, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bergmann H: Verhütung von Misserfolgen in der Chirurgie durch Prophylaxe und Therapie kardiopulmonaler Komplikationen. Wien Med Wochenschr 127(12):360–3, 20 Jun 77 (Ger)

Bergmann H, Brücke P: Mesokavaler Shunt bei Pfortaderthrombose. Wien Med Wochenschr 127(12):364–8, 20 Jun 77 (Ger)

Bergmann H Jr: Kardiale und abdominelle Ultraschalldiagnostik mittels Real-time-B-Bild-Verfahren. Wien Klin Wochenschr 90(10):341–7, 12 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bergmann J, Schnitzler S, Seidel M, Lachmann B: Uterdrückung der angiotensin II-Kontraktion am isolierten Meerschweinchen-Ileum durch perbronchial ausgespültes oberflächenaktives Material aus der Lunge. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 149(3):328–30, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bergmann J see **Löwe H**

Bergmann J see **Milenov K**

Bergmann K, Foster EM, Justice AW, Matthews V: Management of the demented elderly patient in the community. Br J Psychiatry 132:441–9, May 78

Bergmann K: Perilymphatische Perfusion der Kochlea mit einer Fluorokarbon-Emulsion. Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 220(4):299–301, 26 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bergmann K see **Kay DW**

Bergmann K see **McKechnie AA**

Bergmann K see **Pavlovič J**

Bergmann K see **Scheibe F**

Bergmann KC: Immunglobulin E--Aufbau, Bestimmung und Bedeutung. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(20):528–33, 15 Oct 77 (137 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bergmann KC, Rebohle E: Empfehlungen zur Durchführung und Bewertung des Epikutan- und des Intrakutan-Tests sowie des nasalen und inhalativen Allergentests. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 152(2):211–21, Feb 78 (Ger)

Bergmann KC see **Djuric B**

Bergmann KC see **Lachmann B**

Bergmann KC see **Luther P**

Bergmann KE, Bergmann RL, Jung G: Vorkommen von Eisenmangel bei einer Stichprobe Frankfurter Kinder. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 126(4):184–90, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bergmann KE, Bergmann RL, Hagemann R, Hück G, Petry P: Uberlegungen zur Fluoriddosierung im Kindesalter. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(35):1353–5, 1 Sep 78 (Ger)

Bergmann KE see **Bergmann RL**

Bergmann KH, Deeg R, Gneuss KD, Kriemler HP, Müller G: Zur Cobyrinäure-Biosynthese. Gewinnung von Zwischenprodukten der Cobyrinsäure-Biosynthese mit Zellsuspensionen von Propionibacterium shermanii. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 358(10):1315–23, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bergmann P, Mebel S, Rustenbach S: Morphology of Salmonella typhi in different inactivation techniques. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 24(3):207–19, 1977

Bergmann P, Heilporn A, Schoutens A, Paternot J, Tricot A: Longitudinal study of calcium and bone metabolism in paraplegic patients. Paraplegia 15(2):147–59, Aug 77

Bergmann R see **Barth A**

Bergmann R see **Wahlig H**

Bergmann RL, Jäger H, Kern M, Bergmann KE: Mittelkettige Triglyceride in der Ernährung von Frühgeborenen. Vergelichende Bilanzstudien zur Fettabsorption. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 125(12):953–8, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bergmann RL see **Bergmann KE**

Bergmann S see **Eulitz R**

Bergmann S see **Melsen F**

Bergmann KCh: Methodische Untersuchungen zur Kopplung von Allergenen an Filterpapier für den Radio-Allergo-Sorbent-Test. Acta Biol Med Ger 36(9):1329–37, 1977 (Ger)

Bergmann KCh, Rebohle E: Empfehlungen zur Druchführung und Bewertung des Epi- und Intrakutan-Tests sowie des nasalen und inhalativen Allergentests. Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 24(1):7–17, 1978 (Ger)

Bergmans HE see **Messer W**

Bergmans J, Delwaide PJ, Gadea-Ciria M: Short-latency effects of low-threshold muscular afferent fibers on different motoneuronal pools of the lower limb in man. Exp Neurol 60(2):380–5, Jun 78

Bergmanson JP: Ophthalmic terminals in the iris and the ciliary body of monkeys. An electron microscopical study. Albrecht Von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 206(1):39–47, 7 Apr 78

Bergmanson JP: Aberrant ocular parasympathetic innervation: an explanation to an unusual pupillary response. J Am Optom Assoc 48(9):1166–7, Sep 77

Bergmark J see **Henriksson C**

Bergmeyer HU, Scheibe P, Wahlefeld AW: Optimization of methods for aspartate aminotransferase and alanine aminotransferase. Clin Chem 24(1):58–73, Jan 78

Bergmeyer HU: Evaluation of optimum conditions of two-substrate enzyme reactions. J Clin Chem Clin Biochem 15(8):405–10, Aug 77

Bergner A, Bergner RK: Caution on aerosol use [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):762–3, Nov 77

Bergner H, Simon O, Münchow H, Münchmeyer R: Einfluss verschiedener Rationstypen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung eines Strohpellet-Konzentratregimes auf die Plasmaaminosäurenkonzentration bei Milchkühen. Arch Tierernaehr 27(8):481–90, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bergner H, Görsch R, Wiesner E, Willer S: Langfristige Fütterung von Azetylharnstoff an Milchkühe. Arch Tierernaehr 27(11):673–9, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bergner H, Münchmeyer R, Simon O, Bohley P: Untersuchung zur Wirkung von Proteinaseinhibitoren bei Ratten. 2. Mitteilung. Einfluss von Leupeptin auf die N-Bilanz und die biologische Halbwertszeit der Darmproteine bei ad libitum-Fütterung. Arch Tierernaehr 27(11):661–6, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bergner H, Simon O, Adam K: Lysinbedarfsbestimmung bei wachsenden Ratten anhand der Katabolisierungsrate von 14C- und 15N-markiertem Lysin. Arch Tierernaehr 28(1):21–9, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bergner H, Münchow H: Untersuchungen über den Einfluss unterschiedlicher Rations-typen auf Strohbasis auf die Fermentation und die Produktion flüchtiger Fettsäuren im Pansen laktierender Kühe. 1. Mitteilung Pansenfermentationsprozesse und Milchleistungskriterien nach Einsatz einer rohfaserreichen Strohpelletcharge als Grundrationskomponente. Arch Tierernaehr 28(3):199–209, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bergner H, Bergner U, Adam K: Eine neue Methode zur Prüfung der Qualität von Nahrungsproteinen für den Erhaltungsstoffwechsel. 1. Mitteilung. Untersuchungen zur Höhe der 15N-Ausscheidung über den Harn von 15N-markierten jungen Versuchsratten nach Fütterung verschiedener Proteinträger. Arch Tierernaehr 28(5):329–39, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bergner H see **Bergner U**
Bergner H see **Krieghoff E**
Bergner H see **Münchow H**
Bergner H see **Simon O**
Bergner KG, Sabir DM: Proteine des Bienenhonigs. III. Abtrennung der Honigamylase durch hydrophobe Wechselwirkungs-Chromatographie.
Z Lebensm Unters Forsch 165(2):85-6, 25 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bergner L: The importance of direct intervention [editorial] Am J Public Health 67(12):1135-6, Dec 77
Bergner L see **Whiting M**
Bergner M: Health status indicators as tools for health planning. pp. 125-32.
In: Elinson J, et al., ed. Health goals and health indicators. Washington, American Assoc for the Advancement of Science, 1977. W3 A101S v.2 1977.
Bergner PE see **Cooper TB**
Bergner R, Fröhlich HH: Ist eine operativ-tokolytische Prophylaxe und Therapie der Zervixinsuffizienz ohne intensive antenatale Zustandsdiagnostik vertretbar?
Zentralbl Gynaekol 99(26):1624-8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bergner R see **Wunderlich M**
Bergner RK see **Bergner A**
Bergner U, Dmitročenko AP: Beziehungen zwischen der scheinbaren Verdaulichkeit des Rohproteins und der Aminosäurenbilanz des Verdauungstraktes bei Schweinen.
Arch Tierernaehr 27(7):409-19, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bergner U, Bergner H, Simon O: Die Sekretion von radioaktiv markierten Aminosäuren in den Verdauungstrakt. Arch Tierernaehr 27(10):603-8, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bergner U see **Bergner H**
Bergner U see **Simon O**
Bergner-Rabinowitz S, Ferne M: Type distribution of beta-hemolytic streptococci in Israel: a 10-year study.
J Infect Dis 138(2):152-9, Aug 78
Bergner-Rabinowitz S see **Ginsburg I**
Bergoc RM, Caro RA, Feierstein JN, Ihlo JE, Olivarri AJ, Rojas AF: Immediate action of L-2,3,5,6-tetrahydrophenylimido (2,1b) azothiazol (Levamisole) on the phagocytosis of inert radiocolloidal particles. Int J Nucl Med Biol 4(3-4):209-12, Dec 77
Bergoend H, Thomas P: Utilisation des u. v. longs en dermatologie les sources d'u. v.a.
Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(5):425-6, May 77 **(Fre)**
Bergoend H see **Thomas P**
Bergofsky EH see **Axen K**
Bergofsky EH see **Porcelli RJ**
Bergogne-Berezin E, Lambert-Zechovsky N, Morel C: Pharmacocinétique des antibiotiques dans les sécrétions bronchiques. 250 observations. Nouv Presse Med 6(38):3548, 12 Nov 77 **(Fre)**
Bergogne-Berezin E see **Ghanassia JP**
Bergogne-Berezin E see **Modai J**
Bergol'ts VM, Moskovkina OIa, Sukhin GM, Kovalev BN, Eremeev VS: Metod reguliatsii spetsificheskogo immuniteta pri ostrom lelkoze. Soobshchenie 1.
Eksperimental'no-teoreticheskoe obosnovanie metoda.
Pediatriia (7):9-13, Jul 78 **(Rus)**
Bergol'ts VM see **Viadro MM**
Bergolz VM, Kisljak NS, Eremeev VS, Rumjanzev AG, Akimova GV, Molochkina AM, Osipov SG: Chemoimmunotherapy of acute leukemia in children.
Neoplasma 25(3):359-63, 1978
Bergomi B see **Catrambone G**
Bergomi B see **Motta G**
Bergonzi L see **Vona S**
Bergonzi P, Mazza S, Mennuni G, Macchi G: Il sonno notturno nella sindrome di Shy-Drager. Riv Neurol 47(5):534-45, Sep-Oct 77 **(Ita)**
Bergonzini R, Corda M, Dotti A, Verzeletti L: Ricerca di correlazioni fra indici funzionali e reperti radiologici nelle broncopneumopathie croniche ostruttive.
Radiol Med (Torino) 63(4):325-8, Apr 77 **(Ita)**
Bergot BJ see **Schooley DA**
Bergot C, Laval-Jeantet AM, Laval-Jeantet M: Etude critique des variations de la mesure de masse osseuse par biopsie iliaque. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 45(5):317-24, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bergot G: Plan de secours des aéroports.
Ann Anesthesiol Fr 19(1-2):32-4, 1978 **(Fre)**
Bergot G: Exemples d'application des plans de secour. 5. Les prises d'otages. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 19(1-2):78-9, 1978 **(Fre)**
Bergquist C, Nyberg R: Intraamniotic and intramuscular administration of 15-methyl prostaglandin F 2alpha for midtrimester abortion.
Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl] (66):19-26, 1977
Bergquist C see **Nillius SJ**
Bergquist EJ see **Levine MM**
(Bergquist H), Kirsche W: Harry Bergquist 1900-1976.
J Hirnforsch 18(6):445-6, 1977 **(Ger)**
Bergquist-Ullman M, Larsson U: Acute low back pain in industry. A controlled prospective study with special reference to therapy and confounding factors.
Acta Orthop Scand (170):1-117, 1977
Bergqvist D, Arfors KE: Effect of dextran and hyaluronic acid on the development of postoperative peritoneal adhesions in experimental animals. Eur Surg Res 9(5):321-5, 1977
Bergqvist D, Arfors KE: The role of erythrocytes in initial haemostatic plug formation. Bibl Anat (16 Pt 2):457-9, 1977
Bergqvist D, Ståhl A: Evaluation of collagen film implantation for local haemostasis after transvesical prostatectomy.
Acta Chir Scand 143(7-8):479-82, 1977
Bergqvist D, Hallböök T: Thermography in screening postoperative deep vein thrombosis: a comparison with the 125I-fibrinogen test. Br J Surg 65(6):443-5, Jun 78
Bergqvist D, Svensjö E, Arfors KE: The effect of O-(beta-hydroxyethyl)-rutoside (HR) on macromolecular leakage, thrombosis and haemostasis in experimental animals. Ups J Med Sci 83(2):123-7, 1978
Bergqvist D, Mattsson J: Solitary calcaneal metastasis as the first sign of gastric cancer. A case report.
Ups J Med Sci 83(2):115-8, 1978
Bergqvist D, Hallböök T: Advanced hyperbilirubinemia simulating obstructive jaundice after choledocholithotomy. Report of a case. Acta Chir Scand 143(4):245-8, 1977
Bergqvist D, Efsing HO, Hallböök T, Byström LG, Lundell L: Infrarot-Thermographie bei tiefer Beinvenenthrombose - eine neue nicht-invasive diagnostische Methode. Erfahrungsbericht aus zwei Krankenhäusern. Vasa 6(3):244-8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bergqvist D see **Almgren B**
Bergqvist D see **Arfors KE**
Bergqvist G, Bygdeman S, Rylander E: Deformability of fetal erythrocytes. Bibl Anat (16 Pt 2):510-2, 1977
Bergqvist G, Holmberg G, Rydner T, Vaclavinkova V: Intrauterine death due to infection with group B Streptococci. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 57(2):127-8, 1978
Bergqvist G see **Bollgren I**
Bergqvist G see **Petrini B**
Bergreen PW, Woodside J, Paster SB: Therapeutic renal infarction. J Urol 118(3):372-4, Sep 77
Bergreen PW see **Buell GV**
Bergreen PW see **Woodside JR**
Bergsagel DE: Assessment of the response of mouse and human myeloma to chemotherapy and radiotherapy. pp. 705-17.
In: Drewinko B, Humphrey RM, ed. Growth kinetics and biochemical regulation of normal and malignant cells. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W3 SY5177 1976g.
Bergseth M see **Nestruck AC**
Bergsholm P see **Slagsvold JE**
Bergsjø P: Behandling av ytre gynekologiske infeksjoner.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(5):283-7, 20 Feb 78 **(Nor)**
Bergsjø P: Hvor skal fødslene foregå?
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(11):549-51, 20 Apr 78 **(Nor)**
Bergsjø T, Bergsjø TH: Absorption from water as an alternative method for the administration of sulphonamides to rainbow trout, salmo gairdneri. The significance of the pKa value of the sulphonamides and the pH and salt content of the water. Acta Vet Scand 19(1):102-9, 1978
Bergsjø TH see **Bergsjø T**
Bergsma DR see **Wiggert B**
Bergson A, Lobue J, Gordon AS, Fredickson TN: Effect of phenylhydrazine pretreatment on splenectomized Rauscher leukemia virus-infected mice. J Surg Oncol 10(3):239-43, 1978
Bergson H see **Bek-Lissner E**
Bergson H see **Zierski M**
Bergstein J: IgA nephropathy [letter] Clin Nephrol 9(6):258-9, Jun 78
Bergstein JM see **Goldberg BH**
Bergstein JM see **Hoyer JR**
Bergsteinsson H see **Coates AL**
Bergsten E, Asaba H, Bergström J: A study of patients on chronic haemodialysis. A sociomedical investigation of the experiences of patients on haemodialysis and their quality of life. Scand J Soc Med (11):1-31, 1977
Bergstermann H, Emslander HP, Fruhmann G: Klinische Lungenfunktionsprüfungen. Bewährte Methoden und neue Ansätze. Internist (Berlin) 18(11):605-14, Nov 77 (80 ref.) **(Ger)**
Bergstermann H, Emslander HP, Röder W: Bestimmung des CO-Transferfaktors der menschlichen Lunge mit einem stabilen CO 18- Isotop; klinische Erfahrung bei restriktiven und obstruktiven Ventilationsstörungen.
Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1465-7, 17-21 Apr 77 **(Ger)**
Bergstrand A, Wibell L: Litiumbehandling och påverkad njurfunktion. Lakartidningen 75(9):792-3, 1 Mar 78 **(Swe)**
Bergstrand A see **Petrini B**
Bergstrand H, Lundquist B, Schurmann A: Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase. Partial purification and characterization of a high affinity enzyme activity from human lung tissue.
J Biol Chem 253(6):1881-91, 25 Mar 78
Bergstrand O, Holmström B, Gustafsson BE: Contamination of germfree animals with intestinal Crohn tissue. A preliminary report. Acta Chir Scand [Suppl] (482):48-50, 1978
Bergstrand O, Ahlberg J, Ewerth S, Hellers G, Holmström B: A retrospective study of carcinoma of the pancreas with special reference to the results of surgical treatment.
Acta Chir Scand [Suppl] (482):26-8, 1978
Bergstrand O, Holmström B, Gustavsson B: Recent studies on transmissible agent in Crohn's disease.
Acta Chir Scand [Suppl] (482):41-4, 1978
Bergstrand O see **Ahlberg J**
Bergstrand O see **Aschberg S**
Bergstrand O see **Ewerth S**
Bergstrand O see **Holmström B**
Bergstrand R, Elmfeldt D, Hjalmarson A, Vedin JA, Wilhelmsen L, Wilhelmsson C: Sekundär prevention efter hjärtinfarkt. Lakartidningen 75(20):2038-44, 17 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
Bergstrand R see **Elmfeldt D**
Bergstrand SJ see **Veber DF**
Bergstresser PR, Pariser RJ, Taylor JR: Counting and sizing of epidermal cells in normal human skin.
J Invest Dermatol 70(5):280-4, May 78
Bergstresser PR see **Eaglstein WH**
Bergstresser PR see **Simon PE**
Bergstresser PR see **Zeppa R**
Bergstrm S, Nilsson BA, Tydén O: Fostervattencytologi--en klinisk översikt. Lakartidningen 75(10):961-4, 8 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
Bergström B see **Holmquist J**
Bergström B see **Homquist J**
Bergstrom DE see **Blumenthal SG**
Bergström G, Ekman P, Humble E, Engström L: Proteolytic modification of pig and rat liver pyruvate kinase type L including phosphorylatable site. Biochim Biophys Acta 532(2):259-67, 15 Feb 78
Bergström G see **Bäckström L**
Bergström G see **Ekman P**
Bergström J, Fürst P, Norée LO, Vinnars E: Intracellular free amino acids in muscle tissue of patients with chronic uraemia: effect of peritoneal dialysis and infusion of essential amino acids. Clin Sci Mol Med 54(1):51-60, Jan 78
Bergström J, Fürst P, Vinnars E: Nutrition par voie parentérale au cours de l'urémie. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15(2 Spec No):51-8, 1974 **(Fre)**
Bergström J: Ultrafiltration without dialysis for removal of fluid and solutes in uremia. Clin Nephrol 9(4):156-64, Apr 78
Bergström J, Locatelli F, Costanzo R, Di Filippo S: Hemodialysis induced hypotension [letter]
Int J Artif Organs 1(4):202-4, Jul 78
Bergström J see **Alvestrand A**
Bergström J see **Bergsten E**
Bergström J see **Bevegård S**
Bergström J see **Eksborg S**
Bergström J see **Fürst P**
Bergström J see **Larsson J**
Bergström J see **Oulès R**
Bergström J see **Sahlin K**
Bergström K, Egberg N: Determination of vitamin K sensitive coagulation factors in plasma: studies on three methods using synthetic chromogenic substrates. Thromb Res 12(3):531-47, Mar 78
Bergström K, Cronqvist S, Greitz T, Liliequist B, Rådberg C: Preliminary experiences with the EMI scanner.
Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) (347):491-4, 1976
Bergström K: An orthopantomographic study of hypodontia, supernumeraries and other anomalies in school children between the ages of 8-9 years. An epidemiological study.
Swed Dent J 1(4):145-57, 1977
Bergström K see **Egberg N**
Bergström K see **Lefvert AK**
Bergstrom L: Viruses that deafen. pp. 53-68.
In: Bess FH, ed. Childhood deafness: causation, assessment, and management. New York, Grune & Stratton, 1977. WV 270 164c 1976. (39 ref.)
Bergstrom L see **Balkany TJ**
Bergström L see **Servo C**
Bergstrom LV, Baker BB, Sando I: Sudden deafness and facial palsy from metastatic bronchogenic carcinoma.
J Laryngol Otol 91(9):787-93, Sep 77
Bergström M, Ericson K, Levander B, Svendsen P: Computed tomography of cranial subdural and epidural hematomas: variation of attenuation related to time and clinical events such as rebleeding. J Comput Assist Tomography 1(4):449-55, Oct 77
Bergström M, Ericson K, Levander B, Svendsen P, Larsson S: Variation with time of the attenuation values of intracranial hematomas. J Comput Assist Tomography 1(1):57-63, Jan 77
Bergström M see **Bajraktari X**
Bergström M see **Hatam A**
Bergström R: Acute pulmonary toxicity of manganese dioxide. Scand J Work Environ Health 3 Suppl 1:1-41, 1977
Bergström R see **Rylander R**
Bergström S, Norlander L, Norqvist A, Normark S: Contribution of a TEM-1-like beta-lactamase to penicillin resistance in Neisseria gonorrhoeae.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 13(4):618-23, Apr 78
Bergström S: Barnlöshet i u-land--ett negligerat befolkningsproblem. Lakartidningen 75(36):3047-50, 6 Sep 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
Bergström S see **Nilsson BO**
Bergström S see **Normark S**
Bergström S see **Sundqvist KG**
Bergstrom WH: Hypercalciuria and hypercalcemia complicating immobilization. Am J Dis Child 132(6):553-4, Jun 78 (23 ref.)
Bergstrom WH see **Nelken RP**
Bergter F: Kinetic model of mycelial growth.
Z Allg Mikrobiol 18(2):143-5, 1978

Bergter F see **Hilliger M**
Bergter F see **Knorre WA**
Bergter F see **Petrova TA**
Bergue A see **Eugene C**
Bergue A see **Fingerhut A**
Berguer A see **Levy-Richard**
Berguer R, Schneider J, Wilner HI: Induced thrombosis of inoperable abdominal aortic aneurysm. Surgery 84(3):425–9, Sep 78
Bergues JP see **Olmos L**
Bergui GC: La sindrome da bassa gittata postoperatoria: fattori che ne hanno ridotta i'incidenza. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 134(4):437–59, Oct–Dec 77 (101 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bergui GC see **Lo Bue B**
Bergui GC see **Santarelli P**
Bergum BO, Bergum JE: Sex-role self-perceptions and sex-role stereotypes. Percept Mot Skills 46(1):303–7, Feb 78
Bergum JE see **Bergum BO**
Bergut FA see **Sokolova II**
Bergvall U see **Edner G**
Bergvall U see **Forster DM**
Berhard A see **Timm C**
Berheci A: Sindromul vasculocerebrocardiac (Modificări electrocardiografice persistente întîlnite după accidentele vasculare cerebrale de tip ischemic-aterosclerotic). Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr] 22(4):291–5, Oct–Dec 77 **(Rum)**
Berheim J see **Lotem M**
Beri DP see **de-Thé G**
Beric B, Beric M: Sanatorijumi u Novom Sadu (1919—1948). Med Pregl 31(5–6):241–6, 1978 **(Scc)**
Beric B: Gradsko vanbolničko porodilište narodnog odbora opštine Novi Sad (1947–1951). Med Pregl 30(7–8):413–6, 1977 **(Scc)**
Beric B see **Curcevic J**
Beric B see **Djurdjevic J**
Beric M see **Beric B**
Beriel H see **Luu Duc C**
Berigoi E see **Costinescu N**
Berija LJ see **Djatchenko AG**
Berillo EA see **Dzagurov SG**
Bering H see **Lisman JE**
Bering NM see **Spence HA**
Bering T see **Starr I**
Beringer A: Erkrankungen des Stoffwechsels und die Fettleber. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(10):150–2, 15 May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Beringer A see **Mises J**
Beringer GB: Planning and scanning [letter] Mayo Clin Proc 52(12):826–7, Dec 77
Beringer GR, Hardman JR: Offering continuity of care for the elderly. Hosp Prog 59(9):38, 40–1, 44, Sep 78
Beringer JE see **Johnston AW**
Beringhoff B see **Velčovsky HG**
Berio A, Bonioli E, Di Stefano A, Olivo F, Vianello MG: Quadro clinico di malformazioni multiple in soggetto con corredo cromosomico 49, XXXXY. Minerva Pediatr 29(29):1785–92, 22 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Berio A: Considerazioni su di un nuovo caso di omocistinuria identificato con il metodo di Scriver e coll. Minerva Pediatr 29(39):2381–7, 15 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Berio A, Cavallo V, Cottafava C, Di Stefano A, Drago G, Camozzi C, Capineri A: Su di un caso di omocistinuria individuato con i metodi di depistaggio. Minerva Pediatr 29(40):2479–86, 29 Dec 77 **(Ita)**
Berio A, Cottafava F, Torchio A, Brida di Priò S, Baletto MC: La sindrome di Schönlein–Henoch con interessamento renale. Casistica personale. Minerva Pediatr 30(14):1167–70, 31 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Berisch D see **David H**
Berishvili II see **Aleksi-Meskhishvili VV**
Berishvili II see **Fal'kovskiĭ GE**
Berishvili II see **Golonzko RR**
Berishvili KN see **Kristesashvili DI**
Berissi H see **Kaufmann Y**
Berjian RA see **Karakousis CP**
Berjon A see **Bolufer J**
Berjot M see **Brunetaud MF**
Berk A, Paringer L, Mushkin SJ: The economic cost of illness: fiscal 1975. Med Care 16(9):785–90, Sep 78
Berk AJ, Sharp PA: Sizing and mapping of early adenovirus mRNAs by gel electrophoresis of S1 endonuclease–digested hybrids. Cell 12(3):721–32, Nov 77
Berk AJ, Sharp PA: Spliced early mRNAs of simian virus 40. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(3):1274–8, Mar 78
Berk AJ, Sharp PA: Ultraviolet mapping of the adenovirus 2 early promoters. Cell 12(1):45–55, Sep 77
Berk AJ see **Berget SM**
Berk AM, Marlin NA, Miller RR: System for delivering tailshock to freely ambulatory rats. Physiol Behav 19(6):815–8, Dec 77
Berk JE, Shimamura J, Fridhandler L: Tumor–associated hyperamylasemia. Am J Gastroenterol 68(6):572–7, Dec 77
Berk JE, Shimamura J, Fridhandler L: Amylase changes in disorders of the lung. Gastroenterology 74(6):1313–17, Jun 78
Berk JE: Amylase in diagnosis of pancreatic disease [editorial] Ann Intern Med 88(6):838–9, Jun 78
Berk JE: New dimensions in the laboratory diagnosis of pancreatic disease. Am J Gastroenterol 69(4):417–27, Apr 78 (50 ref.)
Berk JE see **Ayulo JA**
Berk JE see **Fridhandler L**
Berk JE see **Pelot D**
Berk JL, Hagen JF, Tong R, Maly G: Pulmonary insufficiency produced by norepinephrine: a comparison with epinephrine. Circ Shock 4(3):247–51, 1977
Berk JL, Hagen JF, Tong RK, Maly G: The use of dopamine to correct the reduced cardiac output resulting from positive end–expiratory pressure. A two–edged sword. Crit Care Med 5(6):269, Nov–Dec 77
Berk JL, Weaver J, Siegler E: Delayed perforation of a strangulated hernia. JAMA 239(26):2781, 30 Jun 78
Berk JL: Free beer tomorrow [editorial] Arch Surg 113(8):918–9, Aug 78
(Berk L) Nutrition Classics. The New England Journal of Medicine 239:911–3, 1948. Observations on the etiologic relationship of achylia gastrica to pernicious anemia. X. Activity of vitamin B12 as food (extrinsic) factor. By Lionel Berk, William B. Castle, Arnold D. Welch, Robert W. Heinle, Rudolf Anker, and Martin Epstein. Nutr Rev 36(4):113–5, Apr 78
Berk PD, Javitt NB: Hyperbilirubinemia and cholestasis. Am J Med 64(2):311–26, Feb 78 (75 ref.)
Berk PD: Artificial liver: a baby delivered prematurely. Gastroenterology 74(4):789–91, Apr 78
Berk PD, Wolkoff AW, Scharschmidt BF, Shupeck M, Ketley JN, Waggoner JG, Jakoby WB: Recent studies on the metabolism of conjugated bilirubin. pp. 177–85. In: Bianchi L, et al., ed. Liver and bile. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. W3 IN4294 4th 1976L.
Berk PD, Popper H: Fulminant hepatic failure. Am J Gastroenterol 69(3 Pt 2):349–400, Mar 78
Berk PD see **Blitzer BL**
Berk PD see **Wolkoff AW**
Berk PD see **Wright EC**
Berk RA, Davidson RW: MEDLINE training within the library school curriculum: quality control and future trends. Bull Med Libr Assoc 66(3):302–8, Jul 78
Berk RN: Cholecystokinin cholecystography in the diagnosis of chronic acalculous cholecystitis and biliary dyskinesia. A cirtical appraisal. Gastrointest Radiol 1(4):325–30, 25 May 77
Berk RN see **Davis TJ**
Berk RN see **Frank DF**
Berk RN see **Kirks DR**
Berk RN see **Landay MJ**
Berk RN see **Loeb PM**
Berk RN see **Smith HJ**
Berk RN see **Staubus AE**
Berk RS see **Hazlett LD**
Berk RS see **Schook LB**
Berka B see **Dürschmied H**
Berka JF see **Shane SJ**
Berkan L see **Czajkowski J**
Berkan L see **Gawlik L**
Berke G, Tzur R, Inbar M: Changes in fluorescence polarization of a membrane probe during lymphocyte–target cell interaction. J Immunol 120(4):1378–84, Apr 78
Berke G see **Fishelson Z**
Berke G see **Schick B**
Berkel AI, Ersoy F, Epstein LB, Spitler LE: Transfer factor therapy in ataxia—telangiectasia. Clin Exp Immunol 29(3):376–84, Sep 77
Berkel AI, Ersoy F: Histocompatibility (HLA) factors in ataxia telangiectasia. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 57(1):26–9, 31 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
Berkel AI, Çağlar M, Tinatepe K, Ersoy F: Thymic dysplasia with normal immunoglobulins (the Nezelof syndrome). (A case report). Turk J Pediatr 18(1–2):45–52, Jan–Apr 76
Berkel AI see **Hasanoğlu E**
Berkel I see **Ersoy F**
Berkel J, Beukers AF, Dunning AJ: Ervaringen met een presentatiebed voor patiënten verdacht van een acuut hartinfarct. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 122(6):188–93, 11 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
Berkel J, Granillo–Bodansky C, v. d. Borne AE: Acute renal failure associated with a malignant lymphoproliferative disorder with monoclonal light chain immunoglobulin production. Report of a case. Scand J Haematol 20(4):377–83, Apr 78
Berkeley BB, Adams JH, Doyle D, Graham DI, Harper CG: The smear technique in the diagnosis of neurosurgical biopsies. NZ Med J 87(603):12–5, 11 Jan 78
Berkeley JS: Training health workers for primary care in a developing health service. Med Educ 12(3):209–13, May 78
Berkelhamer JE, Whitham RH, North JJ: Distorted conceptions of infant nutrition among urban mothers. An illustration of the great need for well–baby health supervision. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 16(11):986–7, Nov 77
Berkelhammer J, Mastrangelo MJ, Bellet RE, Prehn RT, Thibault LH: Failure of lymphocyte microcytotoxicity to distinguish relapsers from non–relapsers in melanoma patients receiving post–surgical adjuvant chemotherapy. Eur J Cancer 14(7):793–7, Jul 78
Berken GH, Stone MM, Stone SK: Methadone in schizophrenic rage: a case study. Am J Psychiatry 135(2):248–9, Feb 78
Berkenbosch A see **Olievier CN**
(Berkenhout J), Howell R: John Berkenhout. A portrait of an eighteenth century physician. Practitioner 220(1315):162–5, Jan 78
Berkes I see **Majkic N**
Berkes SL see **Alexander RD**
Berkey PB see **Stea B**
Berkhin EB: Novye dannye o mekhanizme sekretsii organicheskikh veshchestv pochkoĭ. Fiziol Zh SSSR 64(3):384–8, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Berkhoff W, Ungeheuer E, Alken P: Bauchaortenaneurysma. Med Klin 73(17):601–8, 28 Apr 78 (26 ref.) **(Ger)**
Berkhoff W, Ungeheuer E: Das rupturierte Aorten–Aneurysma. Fortschr Med 96(16):880–2, 27 Apr 78 **(Ger)**
Berkholz MB see **Thefeld W**
Berkhoudt H see **Barel CD**
Berkhovskiĭ BD, Schcherbakova OE, Cherniakova VL, Kotova TG: Opyt provedeniia ambulatornogo gemodializa u rebenka. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 22(10):83–5, Oct 77 **(Rus)**
Berki SE, Kobashigawa B: Education and income effects in the use of ambulatory services in the United States: an analysis of the 1970 National Health Interview Survey data. Int J Health Serv 8(2):351–65, 1978
Berki SE, Penchansky R, Fortus RS, Ashcraft ML: Enrollment choices in different types of HMOs: a multivariate analysis. Med Care 16(8):682–97, Aug 78
Berki SE see **Ashcraft M**
Berkinblit MB, Deliagina TG, Orlovskiĭ GN, Fel'dman AG: Aktivnost' propriospinal'nykh neĭronov pri chesatel'nom reflekse u koshki. Neirofiziologiia 9(5):504–11, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Berkinblit MB, Deliagina TG, Orlovskiĭ GN, Fel'dman AG: O kolebaniiakh membrannogo potentsiala motoneĭronov pri generatsii chesaniia. Neirofiziologiia 10(1):92–4, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Berkinblit MB, Deliagina TG, Feldman AG, Gelfand IM, Orlovsky GN: Generation of scratching. II. Nonregular regimes of generation. J Neurophysiol 41(4):1058–69, Jul 78
Berkinblit MB, Deliagina TG, Feldman AG, Gelfand IM, Orlovsky GN: Generation of scratching. I. Activity of spinal interneurons during scratching. J Neurophysiol 41(4):1040–57, Jul 78
Berkinblit MB see **Arshavskeĭ IuI**
Berkley KJ, Worden IG: [Projections to the inferior olive of the cat. I. Comparisons of input from the dorsal column nuclei, the lateral cervical nucleus, the spino–olivary pathways, the cerebral cortex and the cerebellum. J Comp Neurol 180(2):237–51, 15 Jul 78
Berkley KJ, Hand PJ: Projections to the inferior olive of the cat. II. Comparisons of input from the gracile, cuneate and the spinal trigeminal nuclei. J Comp Neurol 180(2):253–64, 15 Jul 78
Berkley KJ, Graham J, Jones EG: Differential incorporation of tritiated proline and leucine by neurons of the dorsal column nuclei in the cat. Brain Res 132(3):485–505, 2 Sep 77
Berkley MA, Warmath DS, Tunkl JE: Movement discrimination capacities in the cat. J Comp Physiol Psychol 92(3):463–73, Jun 78
Berkley MA see **Bloom M**
Berkley MA see **Tunkl JE**
Berkley MA see **Vautin RG**
Berkman AH, Weissman R, Frielich MH: Sexual adjustment of spinal cord injured veterans living in the community. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 59(1):29–33, Jan 78
Berkman E: Salmonella beta–laktamazinin cephalosporin grubundaki antibiyotikler üzerine etkisi. Mikrobiyol Bul 11(3):399–416, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Tur)**
Berkman E, Aksoycan N, Sağanak I: Son yillarda ankara'da enteritis'li çocuklardan üretilen Salmonella serotipleri ve bu sonuçlar üzerindeki düşüncelerimiz. Mikrobiyol Bul 11(4):539–41, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Tur)**
Berkman EM, Caplan S, Kim CS: ABO–incompatible bone marrow transplantation: preparation by plasma exchange and in vivo antibody absorption. Transfusion 18(4):504–8, Jul–Aug 78
Berkman EM see **Caplan SN**
Berkman EM see **Eisenstaedt RS**
Berkman M, Derville M: Le coeur du sujet âgé. Aspects cliniques. Progrès thérapeutiques. Sem Hop Ther 53(7–8):391–8, Sep–Oct 77 **(Fre)**
Berkman M: La mort subite du sujet âgé. Réanimation de trois patients d'environ 90 ans. Nouv Presse Med 7(18):1560, 6 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Berkman MD, Rothschild D, Trieger N, Goldman A: Clinical application of the functional matrix: mandibular reconstruction and monobloc functional therapy. J Am Dent Assoc 96(4):645–50, Apr 78
Berkman MD see **Shprintzen RJ**
Berkman RA see **Meyer KT**
Berkmen R see **Sabin G**
Berkner KL, Folk WR: Overmethylation of DNAs by the EcoRI methylase. Nucleic Acids Res 5(2):435–50, Feb 78
Berkner S see **Fleming CR**
Berkoben RM: Home health care and quality assurance: the experience of the Pennsylvania Assembly Project. QRB 3(10):25–8, Oct 77
Berkoff H see **Turnipseed WD**
Berkoff HA see **Crummy AB**

Berkovičová V see **Hrusková J**
Berkovitz RN see **Gee AW**
Berkovitz BK, Shore RC: High mitochondrial density within peripheral nerve fibres of the periodontal ligament of the rat incisor. Arch Oral Biol 23(3):207–13, 1978
Berkovitz S, Belkin M, Tenenbaum A: Childhood myasthenia gravis. J Pediatr Ophthalmol 14(5):269–73, Sep–Oct 77
Berkow A see **Moncada R**
Berkow AE, Henkin RE: Double inferior vena cava or iliac vein occlusion? A diagnostic problem in radionuclide venograms. AJR 130(3):529–31, Mar 78
Berkow AE, Salo BC: The kinky chest tube: a sign of entrapment following median sternotomy. AJR 129(5):883–4, Nov 77
Berkow AE see **Love L**
Berkowitz B see **Goetzl U**
Berkowitz B see **Lai FM**
Berkowitz BA, Finck AD, Ngai SH: Nitrous oxide analgesia: reversal by naloxone and development of tolerance. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 203(3):539–47, Dec 77
Berkowitz BA see **Finck AD**
Berkowitz C, McKeever L, Croke RP, Jacobs WR, Loeb HS, Gunnar RM: Comparative responses to dobutamine and nitroprusside in patients with chronic low output cardiac failure. Circulation 56(6):918–24, Dec 77
Berkowitz D see **Anellis A**
Berkowitz D see **Gunnlaugsson O**
Berkowitz D see **Shafiroff BB**
Berkowitz D see **Sovner R**
Berkowitz DA: On the reclaiming of denied affects in family therapy. Fam Process 16(4):495–501, Dec 77
Berkowitz DS see **DeGraw JI**
Berkowitz DS see **Loew GH**
Berkowitz HD: Renin substrate in the hepatorenal syndrome. pp. 251–70.
In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976.
Berkowitz HD, Mullen JL, Miller LD, Rosato EF: Improved renal function and inhibition of renin and aldosterone secretion following peritoneovenous (LeVeen) shunt. Surgery 84(1):120–6, Jul 78
Berkowitz HD see **Alinaji**
Berkowitz HD see **Naji A**
Berkowitz J see **Biggerstaff RH**
Berkowitz L, Parke RD, Leyens JP, West S, Sebastian RJ: Experiments on the reactions of juvenile delinquents to filmed violence.
J Child Psychol Psychiatry [Book Suppl] (1):59–71, 1978
Berkowitz R see **Korey M**
Berkowitz R see **Shashikumar VL**
Berkowitz RA see **Rutgard JJ**
Berkowitz RL, Kantor RD, Beck GJ, Warshaw JB: The relationship between premature rupture of the membranes and the respiratory distress syndrome. An update and plan of management. Am J Obstet Gynecol 131(5):503–8, 1 Jul 78
Berkowitz RL, Hentz VR: Herpetic whitlow—a non-surgical infection of the hand: case report. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(1):125–7, Jul 77
Berkowitz RL see **Hobbins JC**
Berkowitz RS, Ehrmann RL, Knapp RC: Endometrial stromal sarcoma arising from vaginal endometriosis. Obstet Gynecol 51(1 Suppl):34s–37s, Jan 78
Berkowitz RS, Leavitt T Jr, Knapp RC: Ultrasound-directed percutaneous aspiration biopsy of periaortic lymph nodes in recurrence of cervical carcinoma. Am J Obstet Gynecol 131(8):906–8, 15 Aug 78
Berkowitz RS see **Mayer RJ**
Berkowitz S, Cuzzi J: Biostereometric analysis of surgically corrected abnormal faces. Am J Orthod 72(5):526–38, Nov 77
Berkowitz S: Informed consent, research, and the elderly. Gerontologist 18(3):237–43, Jun 78
Berkowitz S: The induction of II–III translocations by tris-(2,3-dibromopropyl) phosphate in Drosophila. Mutat Res 57(3):385–7, Jul 78
Berkowitz S: Cleft lip and palate research: an updated state of the art. Section III. Orofacial growth and dentistry. Cleft Palate J 14(4):288–301, Oct 77
Berkowitz S see **Lahav M**
Berkowitz S see **Ticho U**
Berkowitz SA, Katagiri J, Binder HK, Williams RC Jr: Separation and characterization of microtubule proteins from calf brain. Biochemistry 16(25):5610–7, 13 Dec 77
Berkowitz SA see **Day LA**
Berkowtiz R see **Gobari P**
Berkseth RO see **Sweet RM**
Berkson D see **Mayer KH**
Berkson DM see **Dyer AR**
Berkson M, Schultz A, Nachemson A, Andersson G: Voluntary strengths of male adults with acute low back syndromes. Clin Orthop (129):84–95, Nov–Dec 77
Berkson MH: Mechanical properties of the human lumbar spine flexibilities, intradiscal pressures, posterior element influences. Proc Inst Med Chic 31(5):138–43, Jan–Mar 77
Berkus D see **Marmor L**
Berkutov AN: Puti umen'sheniia letal'nosti pri lechenii pronikaiushchikh ranenil zhivota. Voen Med Zh (12):24–8, Dec 77 **(Rus)**
Berkutov AN, Smirnov IuG: 60 let na sluzhbe Sovetskogo naroda. Vestn Khir 119(8):3–9, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Berkvens JM see **Kroes R**
Berky G see **Velösy G**
Berl S see **Chan-Palay V**
Berl S see **Plaitakis A**
Berl T, Berns AS, Hufer WE, Hammill K, Alfrey AC, Arnaud CD, Schrier RW: 1,25 dihydroxycholecalciferol effects in chronic dialysis. A double-blind controlled study. Ann Intern Med 88(6):774–80, Jun 78
Berl T see **Henrich WL**
Berl T see **Schrier RW**
Berlan M, Dang-Tran L: Réduction de la lipolyse adrénalino-dépendante du tissue adipeux de chien surrénalectomisé par effet alpha adrénergique. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 171(4):970–5, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Berlan M see **Lafontan M**
Berland M, Abellard J: Les dystocies d'origine maternelle. 1. Conduite à tenir dans la dystocie osseuse. J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris) 7(2):224–32, Mar 78 **(Fre)**
Berland M see **Magnin P**
Berland M see **Teyssier G**
Berlanda P see **Boni M**
Berlandi FJ see **Davis PH**
Berlatzky Y, Freund H, Schiller M: [Surgical treatment of gastroesophageal reflux in infancy and childhood] Harefuah 93(7–8):174–7, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**
Berlatzky Y, Katz S, Ayalon A, Abu-Dallo K: Abdominal injuries due to blank cartridges. Injury 9(1):77–8, Aug 77
Berlatzky Y, Lebensart P, Freund H: Reflux-free biliary tract reconstruction using a canine ileocolonic segment. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(5):768–72, May 78
Berlatzky Y see **Ayalon A**
Berlatzky Y see **Freund H**
Berle P, Behnke K: Uber die Behandlung des Abortus imminens unter Kontrolle des mütterlichen HPL-Serumspiegels. Arch Gynaekol 224(1–4):90–1, 29 Jul 77 **(Ger)**
Berlet H see **Raute-Kreinsen U**
Berlet HH, Lehnert T: Differential isoenzyme patterns of soluble and particle-bound lactate dehydrogenase of rat brain. FEBS Lett 91(1):45–8, 1 Jul 78
Berliand AS, Knizhnik AZ, Fedorov EA, Utlinskaia MG, Kuperman AV: Kolichestvennoe opredelenie furagina v biologicheskikh zhidkostiakh. Farmakol Toksikol 40(3):349–50, May–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Berlie J see **Brunet M**
Berlie J see **Chauvergne J**
Berlie J see **Hucher M**
Berlier Y see **Lespinat PA**
Berlin A, Schaller KH, Grimes H, Langevin M, Trotter J: Environmental exposure to lead: analytical and epidemiological investigations using the European standardised method for blood delta-aminolevulinic acid dehydratase activity determination. Int Arch Occup Environ Health 39(3):135–41, 31 Aug 77
Berlin A: L'esposizione a piombo nella communità europea. Considerazioni di salute pubblica e di medicina del lavoro. Med Lav 69(1):77–88, Jan–Feb 78 **(Ita)**
Berlin AJ see **Costin JA**
Berlin AJ Jr see **Hardy RW**
Berlin BP, Fierstein JT, Tedesco F, Ogura JH: Manometric studies of the upper esophageal sphincter. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 1):589–602, Sep–Oct 77
Berlin BP see **Kyriakos M**
Berlin CI, Gondra MI, Casey DA, Marks HW, Chicola JP, Garrett ME, Lyons GD Jr: Bone-conduction electrocochleography: clinical applications. Laryngoscope 88(5):756–63, May 78
Berlin E see **Thulesius O**
Berlin G, Enerbäck L: Changes in numbers and heparin content of peritoneal fluid mast cells of growing rats measured by flow cytofluorometry. J Histochem Cytochem 26(1):14–21, Jan 78
Berlin H see **Berlin R**
Berlin HH: Fehler bei zahnärztlich-chirurugischen Eingriffen. ZWR 87(3):129–31, 10 Feb 78 **(Ger)**
Berlin IN: Child psychiatry perspectives. Professional competence, public confidence, and children's rights. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 16(4):748–52, Autumn 77
Berlin IN: Anglo adoptions of native Americans: repercussions in adolescence. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 17(2):387–8, Spring 78
Berlin IN: The clinical case and child psychiatry [editorial] J Clin Psychiatry 39(8):642, Aug 78
Berlin J see **Gattiker R**
Berlin JB, Levy EJ: On the letters of Theodor Reik to Arthur Schnitzler. Psychoanal Rev 65(1):109–30, Spring 78
Berlin L: The clean colon: whose responsibility? [letter] AJR 130(2):403, Feb 78
Berlin NI: The ICSH panel on diagnostic application of radioisotopes in haematology. Clin Haematol 6(3):745–6, Oct 77
Berlin O see **Haltia M**
Berlin R, Janzon B, Rybeck B, Sandegärd J, Seeman T: Local effects of assault rifle bullets in live tissues. Part II. Further studies in live tissues and relations to some simulant media. Acta Chir Scand [Suppl] (477):5–48, 1977
Berlin R, Berlin H, Brante G, Pilbrant A: Vitamin B12 body stores during oral and parenteral treatment of pernicious anaemia. Acta Med Scand 204(1–2):81–4, 1978
Berlin RD, Oliver JM: Analogous ultrastructure and surface properties during capping and phagocytosis in leukocytes. J Cell Biol 77(3):789–804, Jun 78
Berlin RD see **Albertini DF**
Berlin RD see **Oliver JM**
Berlin RH: Missile injury to live muscle tissue. Current principles of surgical treatment in reference to new experimental evidence. Acta Chir Scand [Suppl] (480):1–45, 1977
Berlin SJ: A.C.F.S. neoplasm survey of the foot—1976: a continuing study. J Foot Surg 16(3):101–6, Fall 77
Berlin SK see **Neumann HJ**
Berlin T, Collste L, von Garrelts B: Rubbningar i kalciumomsättningen hos njurstenspatienter. Lakartidningen 75(19):1911–2, 10 May 78 **(Swe)**
Berlin-Buch see **Dürschmied H**
Berlin-Wahlén A, Sandberg R: Biotransformation and elimination of ketocaine in rats. Acta Pharm Suec 14(4):321–34, 1977
Berlin-Wahlén A, Barkus JC, Keenaghan JB, Lebeaux M, Tenthorey PA: Elimination of N-(2-aminoacyl)-2,6-xylidines after intravenous infusion in dogs. Acta Pharm Suec 14(5–6):417–24, 1977
Berlin-Wahlén A, Högberg K, Lindgren JE, Vecchietti M: Determination of ketocaine blood concentrations following brachial plexus block and epicutaneous administration. Acta Pharm Suec 14(5–6):425–34, 1977
Berlin-Wahlén A see **Wiklund L**
Berlinches P see **Herrero Sagastume V**
Berlincioni M, Signorelli L, Martellini F, Battini P, Mantelli F, Farolfi PL, Bacherini F, Tarabusi L: Determinazione dei plastificanti fosforganici e dei solventi nell'aria ambientale dell'industria calzaturiera. Ann Ist Super Sanita 13(1–2):267–83, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Berlind S, Thulesius O: Hypertrofisk kardiomyopati—hjärtmuskelsjukdom med stora variationer. Lakartidningen 75(13):1294–9, 29 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
(Berliner BD, Kariev MKh, Luzina EV: Boris Isaevich Berliner (k 70-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia). Ortop Travmatol Protez (12):77–8, Dec 77 **(Rus)**
Berliner C see **Ruysschaert JM**
Berliner GB see **Mendeleev IM**
Berliner H see **Panet A**
Berliner HS: The health record of private foundations: another view. J Health Polit Policy Law 2(3):300–3, 1977
Berliner HS: New light on the flexner report: notes on the AMA-Carnegie Foundation background. Bull Hist Med 51(4):603–9, Winter 77
Berliner J see **Murai JT**
Berliner JA, Bennett K, de Vellis J: Effect of hydrocortisone on cell morphology in C6 cells. J Cell Physiol 94(3):321–33, Mar 78
Berliner JA, Kuda A, Mustafa MG, Tierney TF: Pulmonary morphologic studies of ozone tolerance in the rat (a possible mechanism for tolerance). pp. 879–84.
In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.
Berliner JA, Janssen M, McLatchie C: The use of scanning electron microscopy in the diagnosis of malignancy in human serous effusions. pp. 797–802.
In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.
Berliner LJ, Shen YY: Active site fluorescent labeled dansyl and anthraniloyl human thrombins. Thromb Res 12(1):15–25, Jan 78
Berliner LJ: Spin labeling in enzymology: spin-labeled enzymes and proteins. Methods Enzymol 49:418–80, 1978
Berliner LJ, Shen YY: Probing active site structure by spin label (ESR) and fluorescence methods. pp. 197–216.
In: Lundblad RL, et al., ed. Chemistry and biology of thrombin. Ann Arbor, Ann Arbor Science, 1977. WH 310 C748c 1977.
Berliner LJ, Shen YY: Physical evidence for an apolar binding site near the catalytic center of human alpha-thrombin. Biochemistry 16(21):4622–6, 18 Oct 77
Berliner LJ see **Grunwald J**
Berliner RW: On the presentation of the Friedenwald award in Ophthalmology to Dr. Marvin L. Sears. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 17(1):4–5, Jan 78
Berliner RW: Medical education and the distribution of medical care. Trans Stud Coll Physicians Phila 45(2):74–9, Oct 77
Berliner S, Burson L, Katz P, Wise L: An anterior transversalis fascia repair for adult inguinal hernias. Am J Surg 135(5):633–6, May 78
Berliner S see **Schoenfeld Y**
Berliner U see **Renwrantz L**
Berlinger FG, Ruder HJ, Wilber JF: Cushing's syndrome associated with galactorrhea, amenorrhea, and hypothyroidism: a primary hypothalamic disorder. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(6):1205–10, Dec 77
Berlinger NT, Hilal EY, Oettgen HF, Good RA: Deficient cell-mediated immunity in head and neck cancer patients secondary to autologous suppressive immune cells. Laryngoscope 88(3):470–83, Mar 78
Berliński E see **Horoszek-Maziarz S**
Berlinson MIa: Sluchaĭ semeĭnogo pervichnogo eritrotsitoza. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 23(4):79–80, Apr 78 **(Rus)**

Berlinson MIa: Nekotorye voprosy vrachebnoĭ etiki i zabolevaniia krovi u detei. Pediatriia (7):63–6, Jul 78 **(Rus)**

Berlogea O see **Uluitu M**
Berlot P see **Level MC**
Berlow B see **Bell TD**
Berlow S see **Kaufman S**
Berlucchi G, Sprague JM, Lepore F, Mascetti GG: Effects of lesions of areas 17, 18 and 19 on interocular transfer of pattern discriminations in split-chiasm cats. Exp Brain Res 31(2):275–97, 15 Feb 78
Berlucchi G, Buchtel E, Marzi CA, Mascetti GG, Simoni A: Effects of experience on interocular transfer of pattern discriminations in split-chiasm and split-brain cats. J Comp Physiol Psychol 92(3):532–43, Jun 78
Berlucchi G: Interhemispheric integration of simple visuomotor responses. pp. 83–94. In: Buser PA, Rougeul-Buser A, ed. Cerebral correlates of conscious experience. Amsterdam, North-Holland, 1978. W3 I328E no. 6 1977.
Berlucchi G see **Antonini A**
Berlucchi G see **Marzi CA**
Berlyne GM, Rubin JE: Aluminium ion: metabolism and toxicity. J Hum Nutr 31(6):439–42, Dec 77
Berlyne GM see **Finberg JP**
Berlyne GM see **Rubin JE**
Berman A: Depigmented haloes associated with the involution of flag warts. Br J Dermatol 97(3):263–5, Sep 77
Berman A: Halo nevus with exceptional clinical features. Apparent arrest of nevus cell degeneration and return of pigment to halo. Arch Dermatol 114(7):1081–2, Jul 78
Berman A see **Arieli A**
Berman AA see **Baranova FS**
Berman AA see **Zaets TL**
Berman AL, Usova AA: Lokalizatsiia v naruzhnom segmente fotoretseptora setchatki belkovogo ingibitora fosfodiesterazy tsiklicheskikh nukleotidov. Biokhimiia 43(3):486–90, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Berman AL, Shnyrov VL, Semen'kov PG: Termostabil'nost' rodopsinov nekotorykh ryb Iaponskogo moria. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 13(5):640–2, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Berman AL see **Govardovskiĭ VI**
Berman AM see **Sivash KM**
Berman B see **Glick TH**
Berman C see **Brooks JR**
Berman DM: How cheap is a life? Int J Health Serv 8(1):79–99, 1978
Berman DN see **Greer RO Jr**
Berman DS, Amsterdam EA, Hines HH, Denardo GL, Salel AF, Ikeda R, Jansholt AL, Mason DT: Problem of diffuse cardiac uptake of technetium-99m pyrophosphate in the diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction: enhanced scintigraphic accuracy by computerized selective blood pool subtraction. Am J Cardiol 40(5):768–74, Nov 77
Berman DS, Mason DT: Role of 81Rb scintigraphy with exercise in evaluation of ischemic heart disease. Adv Cardiol (22):16–22, 1978
Berman DS, Mason DT: Noninvasive diagnosis of acute myocordial infarction with 99Tcm-pyrophosphate scintigraphy. Adv Cardiol (22):23–8, 1978
Berman DS see **Ritchie JL**
Berman DT see **Stephenson EH**
Berman E, Luz Z, Mazur Y, Sheves M: Conformational analysis of vitamin D and analogues. 13C and 1H nuclear magnetic resonance study. J Org Chem 42(21):3325–30, 14 Oct 77
Berman E see **Gualtiere WS**
Berman ER, Feeney L: Phospholipid composition of bovine retinal pigment epithelium [letter] Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 17(2):196–7, Feb 78
Berman F see **Fay JT**
Berman HA, Taylor P: Fluorescent phosphonate label for serine hydrolases, pyrenebutyl methylphosphonofluoridate: reaction with acetylcholinesterase. Biochemistry 17(9):1704–13, 2 May 78
Berman HJ see **DiSilvio TV**
Berman HM, Neidle S, Stodola RK: Drug-nucleic acid interactions: conformational flexibility at the intercalation site. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(2):828–32, Feb 78
Berman HM, Marcu D, Narayanan P: Modified bases in tRNA: the structures of 5-carbamoylmethyl- and 5-carboxymethyl uridine. Nucleic Acids Res 5(3):893–903, Mar 78
Berman HM, Carrell HL, Glusker JP, Stallings WC: Structure of a dinucleoside phosphate--drug complex as model for nucleic acid--drug interaction. Nature 269(5626):304–7, 22 Sep 77
Berman HM see **Kallenbach NR**
Berman I see **Harkness DR**
Berman IW see **Bernstein R**
Berman J see **Briant TD**
Berman JA see **Shani J**
Berman JD, Johnson WD Jr: Monocyte function in human neonates. Infect Immun 19(3):898–902, Mar 78
Berman JD: Strikes by house staff [letter] JAMA 240(8):736, 25 Aug 78
Berman JJ, Tong C, Williams GM: Enhancement of mutagenesis during cell replication of cultured liver epithelial cells. Cancer Lett 4(5):277–83, May 78
Berman JJ see **Williams GM**
Berman JL, Wynne J, Cohn PF: A multivariate approach for interpreting treadmill exercise tests in coronary artery disease. Circulation 58(3):505–12, Sep 78
Berman LB: Nephrology. JAMA 239(6):529–30, 6 Feb 78
Berman LB: The art and science of clinical toxicology. JAMA 240(3):265–7, 21 Jul 78
Berman LB: Harry Goldblatt: 1891–1977 [editorial] JAMA 238(17):1846, 24 Oct 77
Berman LD, Soto E: Comparison of spontaneous soft tissue hamster tumors with those induced by viral and chemical carcinogens. Fed Proc 37(7):2089–90, 15 May 78
Berman LS see **Fox WW**
Berman M, Leary R, Gage J: Latent collagenase in the ulcerating rabbit cornea. Exp Eye Res 25(5):435–45, Nov 77
Berman M, Hall M 3d, Levy RI, Eisenberg S, Bilheimer DW, Phair RD, Goebel RH: Metabolsim of apoB and apoC lipoproteins in man: kinetic studies in normal and hyperlipoproteininemic subjects. J Lipid Res 19(1):38–56, Jan 78
Berman M see **Belmaker RH**
Berman M see **Reich SD**
Berman M see **Rendell MS**
Berman M see **Schwartz CC**
Berman MA: The hemodialysis-induced reaction in patients with leukemia. Med Pediatr Oncol 3(4):333–8, 1977
Berman MA see **Hellenbrand WE**
Berman MA see **Matisoff DN**
Berman MC see **McIntosh DB**
Berman MD see **Vierling JM**
Berman ML, Lagasse LD, Watring WG, Ballon SC, Schlesinger RE, Moore JG, Donaldson RC: The operative evaluation of patients with cervical carcinoma by an extraperitoneal approach. Obstet Gynecol 50(6):658–64, Dec 77
Berman ML see **Ballon SC**
Berman ML see **Smith ML**
Berman ML see **Watring WG**
Berman MM see **Foster JH**
Berman N see **Wise SP**
Berman ND: The surface electrocardiogram in complete intra-his heart block. J Electrocardiol 11(2):151–8, Apr 78
Berman ND see **Symmes JC**
Berman NE see **Daw NW**
Berman PE: Regional audit. Its applicability for small-staffed and neighboring hospitals. QRB 3(9):6–7, Sep 77
Berman PJ see **Pertschuk LP**
Berman PW see **Barstow LE**
Berman R, Giles GR, Malhotra A, Bird GG, Gajjar PD, Bunch GA, Hall R: Randomized trial of melphalan plus 5-fluorouracil (5-FU) versus methyl-CCNU plus 5-FU in patients with advanced colorectal cancer. Cancer Treat Rep 62(3):457–9, Mar 78
Berman R see **Shapiro SK**
Berman RA: A method for blind oral intubation of the trachea or esophagus. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 56(6):866–7, Nov–Dec 77
Berman RF see **Kesner RP**
Berman RG see **Gilmour MN**
Berman RS, Eisele JH: Bacteremia, spinal anesthesia, and development of meningitis. Anesthesiology 48(5):376–7, May 78
Berman S see **Altieri PL**
Berman S see **Dubois DR**
Berman S see **Hanlon S**
Berman S see **Zollinger WD**
Berman SA see **Balkany TJ**
Berman SJ, Boughton WH, Sugihara JG, Wong EG, Siemsen AW: Hemodialysis-associated infections: treatment with cephapirin. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 13(1):4–6, Jan 78
(Berman VM), Ioffe VI, Belinkov VD: Nauchnaia i obshchestvennaia deiatel'nost' V.M. Bermanna--mikrobiologa, immunologa i épidemiologa (k 80-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia). Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):146–8, Aug 77 **(Rus)**
Berman W: Medium-chain triglyceride diet in the treatment of intractable childhood epilepsy [letter] Dev Med Child Neurol 20(2):249–50, Apr 78
Berman W see **Klinge V**
Berman W see **Smith GA**
Berman W Jr, Whitman V, Pierce WS, Waldhausen JA: The development of pulmonary vascular obstructive disease after successful Mustard operation in early infancy. Circulation 58(1):181–5, Jul 78
Berman W Jr, Whitman V, Marks KH, Friedman Z, Maisels MJ, Musselman J: Inadvertent overadministration of digoxin to low-birth-weight infants. J Pediatr 92(6):1024–5, Jun 78
Berman W Jr, Joehl R, Whitman V, Shochat S: Triventricular heart with three atrioventricular valves in a conjoined twin. Arch Pathol Lab Med 102(8):414–7, Aug 78
Berman W Jr, Ravenscroft PJ, Sheiner LB, Heymann MA, Melmon KL, Rudolph AM: Differential effects of digoxin at comparable concentrations in tissues of fetal and adult sheep. Circ Res 41(5):635–42, Nov 77
Berman W Jr see **Friedman Z**
Berman W Jr see **Whitman V**
Berman WA see **Bruce DA**
Berman WE: Secondary rhinoplasties and composite grafts. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 84(5):ORL952–7, Sep–Oct 77
Berman Z, Techetchik, Stern N: [D. Effect of high molecular levan on experimental allergic encephalitis] Harefuah 93(11):340–3, 1 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**
El-Bermani AW: Pulmonary noradrenergic innervation of rat and monkey: a comparative study. Thorax 33(2):167–74, Apr 78
Al-Bermani J see **Gulbrandson RN**
Bermann A see **Saad WA**
Bermann C, Brette R, Chaput JC, Debray C, Etienne JP, Gerolami A, Paraf A, Petite JP, Rautureau J, Sarles H: Etude multicentre de l'action de différentes doses d'acide chénodésoxycholique dans la lithiase biliaire cholestérolique. Therapie 32(4):403, Jul–Aug 77 **(Fre)**
Bermann C see **Gerolami A**
Bermann S, Escudero JC: Health in Argentina under the Military Junta. Int J Health Serv 8(3):531–40, 1978
Bermash VI see **Baev VI**
Berme N, Mengi Y, Inger E: Determination of the transverse elastic coefficients of bone. J Biomech 10(10):643–9, 1977
Berme N see **Nicol AC**
(Bermejillo y Martinez M), En memoria de su presidente Excmo. Sr. D. Manuel Bermejillo y Martínez. An R Acad Nacl Med (Madr) 94(4):517–47, 1977 **(Spa)**
Bermejo PM see **López Rodríguez F**
Berment MP see **Cazabon EP**
Bermes EW see **Joseph JC**
Bermes EW see **Messmore HL**
Bermúdez D see **Posner I**
Bermudez E see **Williams GM**
Bermudez F see **Spellberg MA**
Bermúdez J, Bonilla M, Del Baglivi LP, Laborde M: Estudio sobre la calidad higiénica de la leche cruda recibida en plantas lecheras. Rev Lat Am Microbiol 18(4):175–8, Oct–Dec 76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Bermúdez RH see **Cárdenas J**
Bermúdez García JM see **Peña Yañez A**
Bern HA see **Chan DK**
Bern HA see **Haslam SZ**
Bern HA see **Nagasawa H**
Bern HA see **Owens A**
Bern HA see **Shen SS**
Bern MM: Platelet functions in diabetes mellitus. Diabetes 27(3):342–50, Mar 78 (103 ref.)
Bern MM: Selective platelet immune retention. Immunol Commun 7(3):295–310, 1978
Bern MM, McDermott W Jr, Cady B, Oberfield RA, Trey C, Clouse ME, Tullis JL, Parker LM: Intraaterial hepatic infusion and intravenous adriamycin for treatment of hepatocellular carcinoma: a clinical and pharmacology report. Cancer 42(2):399–405, Aug 78
Bern MM see **Corkery J**
Bern MM see **Samarel A**
Bern SM see **Teychenne PF**
Bernabé RR see **Alonso CM**
Bernabe RR see **Diaz-Espada F**
Bernabei A: Frenulo linguale corto. Acta Biol Med Ger 2(3):37–8, Jul–Sep 76 **(Ita)**
Bernabei A see **Kukopulos A**
Bernabei MT see **Cameroni R**
Bernabei P: Specific language disorders in twins during childhood. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 25:366–8, 1976
Bernabei P, Levi G: Psychopathologic problems in twins during childhood. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 25:381–3, 1976
Bernabei RL, Johnston LE: The growth in situ of isolated mandibular segments. Am J Orthod 73(1):24–35, Jan 78
Bernabeu C, Vázquez D, Ballesta JP: The involvement of protein L16 on ribosomal peptidyl transferase activity. Eur J Biochem 79(2):469–72, 3 Oct 77
Bernabeu C, Conde FP, Vazquez D: Extraction of pure ribosomal protein and removal of Coomassie blue from acrylamide gels. Anal Biochem 84(1):97–102, Jan 78
Bernabeu C, Vazquez D, Ballesta JP: Proteins associated with rRNA in the Escherichia coli ribosome. Biochim Biophys Acta 518(2):290–7, 27 Apr 78
Bernacchi AS see **Ferreyra EC**
Bernacer M see **Martinez AC**
Bernacka K, Cylwik B: Wpływ hydrokortyzonu na test migracji wobec nieswoistych bodźców w poadiuwantowym zapaleniu stawów. Pol Tyg Lek 32(37):1409–11, 12 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bernacki E, Zaremba L, Szulc S, Dąbrowski A: Badania nad zarzucaniem środka cieniującego z dwunastnicy do operowanych dróg żółciowych. Pol Przegl Chir 50(3):207–13, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bernacki E see **Tootla FS**
Bernacki EJ, Parsons GE, Roy BR, Mikac-Devic M, Kennedy CD, Sunderman FW: Urine nickel concentrations in nickel-exposed workers. Ann Clin Lab Sci 8(3):184–9, May–Jun 78
Bernacki EJ, Parsons GE, Sunderman FW Jr: Investigation of exposure to nickel and lung cancer mortality: case control study at aircraft engine factory. Ann Clin Lab Sci 8(3):190–4, May–Jun 78
Bernacki K: Związek między warunkami pracy i częstością występowania choroby wibracyjnej u pracowników zatrudnionych w leśnictwie. CZ. I. Med Pr 28(4):283–92, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bernacki K: Związki między warunkami pracy i częstotliwością występowania choroby wibracyjnej u

pracowników zatrudnionych w leśnictwie. Cześc II. Med Pr 28(5):433–40, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
Bernacki RJ, Sharma M, Porter NK, Rustum Y, Paul B, Korythyk W: Biochemical characteristics, metabolism, and antitumor activity of several acetylated hexosamines. J Supramol Struct 7(2):235–50, 1977
Bernades P, Desouches G, Le Tellier A: Etude de la sécrétion gastrique acide dans l'ulcère duodénal compliqué de gêne a l'évacuation gastrique. Gastroenterol Clin Biol 1(10):761–6, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Bernades P, Fékété F, Nouel O, Molas G: Hémorragie digestive révélatrice d'un choriocarcinome avec métastases jéjunales. Gastroenterol Clin Biol 1(11):897–902, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Bernades P, Bonfils S, Bourel M, Caulin C, Erlinger S, Ferrier JP, Gastard J, Lambert R, Le Quintrec Y, Michel H, Paliard P, Segal S, Toulet J, Vilotte J, Zeitoun P: Résultats d'une étude multicentrique non contrôlée de l'acide chénodésoxycholique dans le traitement de la lithiase vésiculaire. Therapie 32(4):405, Jul–Aug 77 (Fre)
Bernades P see **Lyra de Lacerda S**
Bernades P see **Nataf C**
Bernadet P, Fauvel JM, Donzeau JP, Labatut A, Bounhoure JP, Calazel P: Sténose du tronc de la coronaire gauche. Apport de la coronarographie et corrélations hémodynamiques. A propos de 34 cas. Arch Mal Coeur 70(11):1121–8, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Bernadet P see **Bounhoure JP**
Bernadet P see **Donzeau JP**
Bernadet P see **Sarramon JP**
Bernado L see **Martínez-Vázquez JM**
Bernadou A, Blanc CM, James JM, Dao C, Zittoun R, Bilski-Pasquier G: Maladie de Hodgkin: valeur des critères dits de pronostic et de l'association radio-chimiothérapique dans les stabes lymphoïdes localisés (I et II). 94 malades laparotomisés. Nouv Presse Med 7(10):807–12, 11 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Bernadou J see **Breman JG**
Bernadou J see **Mondet B**
Bernadskiĭ IuI: Formirovanie shirokikh i dlinnykh kozhnykh steblel. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 57(1):99–100, Jan–Feb 78 (Rus)
Bernadskiĭ IuI: Primenenie belochnoĭ obolochki semennikov pri uranostafiloplastike. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 57(2):28–30, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Bernadskij JI: Klinische und histologische Untersuchungen zur Methode der Replantation des an einem Adamantinom oder einem anderen benignen Tumor erkrankten und resezierten Unterkiefers. Stomatol DDR 27(10):635–9, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Bernady KF see **Skotnicki JS**
Bernaert D, Wanson JC, Drochmans P, Popowski A: Effect of insulin on ultrastructure and glycogenesis in primary cultures of adult rat hepatocytes. J Cell Biol 74(3):878–900, Sep 77
Bernaert D see **Drochmans P**
Bernageau J see **Goutallier D**
Bernal A, Rosado A, Frenk S, Urrusti-Sanz J, Velasco-Candano L, Miranda-Rodriguez A, Yoshida-Ando P: Modificaciones del metabolismo de leucocitos durante el crecimiento de niños nacidos con desnutrición. Arch Invest Med (Mex) 9(2):447–58, 1978 (Spa)
Bernal C, Balestrini J, Gomez G, Castañeda J: Fast modification of foot-and-mouth disease virus by selecting clones in bovines. Dev Biol Stand 35:471–9, 1976
Bernal C see **Castañeda J**
Bernal H: Levels of practice in a community health agency. Nurs Outlook 26(6):364–9, Jun 78
Bernal J see **DeGroot LJ**
Bernal MD see **Escobar-Gutiérrez A**
Bernal ME see **Russell MB**
Bernal Lopez C see **Maes RF**
Bernal-Madrazo M, Salazar-Mallén M, Rivas-González CA, Cerecedo-Cortina VB, Larraza-Hernández O, Albores-Saavedra J: La respuesta inmune cellular in vivo en el enfermo alcohólico crónico. Gac Med Mex 114(3):125–8, Mar 78 (Spa)
Bernal-Pedraza JG see **Drucker-Colín RR**
Bernal Rodríguez A see **de la Vega Vázquez JM**
Bernander S, Hambraeus A, Myrbäck KE, Nyström B, Sundelöf B: Prevalence of hospital-associated infections in five Swedish hospitals in November 1975. Scand J Infect Dis 10(1):66–70, 1978
Bernanke DH see **Markwald RR**
Bernaola E see **Egüés J**
Bernard A, Roels H, Buchet JP, Lauwerys R, Masson P: alpha 1-antitrypsin in cadmium toxicity: an evaluation of its suggested role. Toxicology 9(3):249–53, Mar 78
Bernard A, Naudin G, Parnaud E: Rupture de varices rectales? Ann Radiol (Paris) 21(1):75–7, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Bernard A, Roels HA, Buchet JP, Masson PL, Lauwerys R: alpha1-Antitrypsin level in workers exposed to cadmium. pp. 161–4.
In: Brown SS, ed. Clinical chemistry and chemical toxicology of metals. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. W1 DE998T v.1 1977.
Bernard B, Barton L, Abate M, Ballard CA: Maternal-fetal transfer of cefazolin in the first twenty weeks of pregnancy. J Infect Dis 136(3):377–82, Sep 77
Bernard B see **Boucaut JC**
Bernard BS see **Paradise JL**
(Bernard C), Breathnach CS: Claude Bernard (1813–1878). Ir Med J 71(2):32–3, 17 Feb 78
(Bernard C), Morowitz HJ: The wine of life (Claude Bernard). Hosp Pract 13(3):173, 176, Mar 78
(Bernard C), Messini M: Fegato e diabete. Il centenario della morte di Claude Bernard. Clin Ter 85(4):335–60, 31 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
(Bernard C), Monnier AM: Claude Bernard et la physiologie d'aujourd'hui. Nouv Presse Med 7(20):1774, 20 May 78 (Fre)
(Bernard C), Ogliastri de Gentile L: Le centenaire de la mort de Claude Bernard évoqué à l'Académie de Médecine. Nouv Presse Med 7(20):1771, 20 May 78 (Fre)
(Bernard C), Bernard J: Claude Bernard et la médecine contemporaine. Nouv Presse Med 7(20):1773, 20 May 78 (Fre)
(Bernard C), Campan L: Une occasion manquée par l'anesthésiologie: Claude Bernard. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 19(1–2):3–6, 1978 (Fre)
(Bernard C), Ors Y: Claude Bernard: son rôle dans l'évolution de la médecine scientifique. Clio Med 13(1):63–79, Jun 78 (Fre)
Bernard C see **Beruard M**
Bernard C see **Chuat JC**
Bernard CC, Symington GR, Mackay IR: Binding properties of radiolabeled basic protein of myelin: reassessment in relation to diagnostic immunoassays. Scand J Immunol 6(11):1127–32, 1977
Bernard CC, Mitchell GF, Leydon J, Bargerbos A: Experimental autoimmune orchitis in T-cell-deficient mice. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 56(3):256–63, 1978
Bernard CC, Roberts IM, Mackay IR: Experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis in mice: antigen binding lymphocytes to basic protein of myelin in susceptible and resistant strains. J Immunogenet 4(4):277–85, Aug 77
Bernard CC see **Long GW**
Bernard D see **Tassé D**
Bernard DB see **Donohoe JF**
Bernard DB see **Venkatachalam MA**
Bernard EA, Wassermann GF: Protein kinases in rat testes. Subcellular distribution of the enzyme and endogenous substrates. Acta Physiol Lat Am 26(5):297–302, 1976
Bernard F see **Cuvelier B**
Bernard F see **Latour JG**
Bernard G see **Scrobogna S**
Bernard GD, Wehner R: Functional similarities between polarization vision and color vision. Vision Res 17(9):1019–28, 1977
Bernard GR: The School of Medicine at Mercer University: an update. J Med Assoc Ga 66(11):885, Nov 77
Bernard GW see **Marvaso V**
Bernard H see **Kaplan JE**
Bernard H see **Saba TM**
Bernard H see **Weingarten A**
Bernard HF see **Krenning EP**
Bernard HS, Klein RH: Some perspectives on time-limited group psychotherapy. Compr Psychiatry 18(6):579–84, Nov-Dec 77
Bernard HS: The women's movement: a new challenge for college mental health. J Am Coll Health Assoc 26(2):70–2, Oct 77
Bernard HS, Schwartz AJ: Training undergraduates for leadership of human sexuality discussion groups: issues and opportunities. J Am Coll Health Assoc 26(3):142–4, Dec 77
Bernard J, Sebastien F, Desvignes A: Méthode de diffusion appliquée aux antiseptiques: Possibilités et limites de la technique. Ann Pharm Fr 35(9–10):377–86, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Bernard J: Jean Gosset (1907–1977). Nouv Presse Med 7(7):591, 18 Feb 78 (Fre)
(Bernard J) Stavem P: Acute hypergranular promyelocytic leukaemia. Priority of discovery (Jean Bernard and Leif Hillestad) [letter] Scand J Haematol 20(3):287–8, Mar 78
Bernard J: Note on thiamphenicol. pp. 355–8.
In: Hibino S, et al., ed. Aplastic anemia. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. W3 IN916ADS 1st 1976a.
Bernard J, Sebastien F, Desvignes A: Méthode de diffusion appliquée aux antiseptiques: possibilités et limites de la technique (2e partie). Ann Pharm Fr 35(11–12):475–87, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Bernard J: Claude Bernard et la médecine contemporaine. Nouv Presse Med 7(20):1773, 20 May 78 (Fre)
(Bernard J), Escoffier-Lambiotte C: Jean Bernard, médecin et philosophe des sciences. Nouv Rev Fr Hematol Blood Cells 18(2):441–4, 1977 (Fre)
(Bernard J), Pavlovsky A: Jean Bernard et l'hématologie Argentine. Nouv Rev Fr Hematol Blood Cells 18(2):451–3, 1977 (Fre)
Bernard J: La chirurgie de l'an 2077. Nouv Presse Med 6(34):3123–4, 3130, 15 Oct 77 (Fre)
Bernard J see **Gluckman E**
Bernard J see **Jacquillat C**
Bernard J see **Kaufman S**
Bernard J see **Khairi MR**
Bernard J see **Lemay P**
Bernard J see **Muller JY**
Bernard J see **Pages J**
Bernard J see **Schaison G**
Bernard J see **Thiernesse N**
Bernard JA, Gourmel JL, Pouliquen Y: Section de fils de perlon 9 x 0 par impact au laser a l'argon. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(1):35, Jan 77 (Fre)
Bernard JA, Gourmel JL, Pouliquen Y: A propos de la section de la suture cornéenne de perlon 9 ou 10/0 par le laser à l'argon: technique et considérations théoriques. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(4):429–30, Apr 77 (Fre)
Bernard JA: Fluoscopie au cours de la photocoagulation au laser à l'argon. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(4):427–8, Apr 77 (Fre)
Bernard JA, Marie-Lescure C, Curan D: Dacryocystorhinostomie. Lacorhinostomie. Technique simplifiée. Résultat. Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol 89:139–43, 1977 (Fre)
Bernard JA: A propos des néovaisseaux prépapillaires. J Fr Ophtalmol 1(2):145–9, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Bernard JA see **Hamard H**
Bernard JC, Camirand F, Hosios AJ, Rousseau JM: Experi-mental: a simulation of the distribution of services to mentally deficient children. Behav Sci 22(5):356–66, Sep 77
Bernard JC see **Feit JP**
Bernard JC see **Souweine G**
Bernard JF see **Barge J**
Bernard JL: The significance for psychology of O'Connor v. Donaldson. Am Psychol 32(12):1085–8, Dec 77
Bernard JP see **Ryckelynck JP**
Bernard LE see **Morais-Rochon T**
Bernard MH see **Rousseaux P**
Bernard N, Brazier JL, Sassard J: Determination of pyridinol carbamate in plasma using high-performance liquid chromatography. J Chromatogr 152(1):260–4, 11 May 78
Bernard O, Cory S, Adams JM: Synthesis of complementary RNA on RNA templates using the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase of Escherichia coli. Biochim Biophys Acta 478(4):407–16, 18 Oct 77
Bernard O see **Holden S**
Bernard O see **Tonegawa S**
Bernard OD, Jackson J, Cory S, Adams JM: Noncoding nucleotide sequence in the 3'-terminal region of a mouse immunoglobulin kappa chain messenger RNA determined by analysis of complementary DNA. Biochemistry 16(18):4117–25, 6 Sep 77
Bernard P, Waller J, Siebert S, Couderc P, Pasquier D: Dépistage du cancer de la trompe par la cytologie intra-utérine. A propos d'une observation. J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris) 6(3):347–52, Apr–May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Bernard P see **Braun JP**
Bernard P see **Brisset C**
Bernard P see **Maclouf J**
Bernard PA: Correlations between ultrastructural findings and electrocochleographic recordings in experimental aminoside intoxication. J Otolaryngol 6(6):509–18, Dec 77
Bernard PA, Bourret C, Clermont A, Jequier JC: Anatomo-physiological correlations in deoxystreptamines ototoxicity, their value in the evaluation of new antibiotics. pp. 359–70.
In: Portmann M, Aran JM, ed. Inner ear biology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. WV 250 I58 1977.
Bernard PA, Fugere P: Le traitement chirurgical des infections médiastinales hautes par drainage cervical. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 27(2):93–6, Feb 78 (Fre)
Bernard PH, Hourdille P, Boisseau MR, Hourregue H, Moulinier J: Purpura thrombopénique idiopathique chronique: apport de l'étude de la 14C sérotonine et des volumes plaquettaires. Nouv Presse Med 6(42):3983, 10 Dec 77 (Fre)
Bernard R, Blanc M, Fieschi JB, Abaziou JM, Béranger O, Bourzeix P, Boyer G: Aspects évolutifs des rhumatismes subaigus de l'enfant. A propos de 101 observations. Pediatrie 32(7):619–29, Oct–Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Bernard R, Combes JC, Fieschi JB, Halimi D: Traitement médical des histiocytoses X chez l'enfant. Bilan de 26 observations. Pediatrie 33(2):145–61, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Bernard R see **Bosvieux G**
Bernard R see **Carcassonne Y**
Bernard R see **Chapoy P**
Bernard R see **Gastaut H**
Bernard R see **Lenaers A**
Bernard R see **Pinsard N**
Bernard R see **Renard M**
Bernard R see **Vandermoten P**
Bernard RP see **Rushwan H**
Bernard RW, Matusow GR, Bonnano PC: Blow-in fracture causing exophthalmos. NY State J Med 78(4):652–3, Mar 78
Bernard S see **Lustenberger P**
Bernard S see **Scherrer R**
Bernard SA see **Gaasch WH**
Bernard SR: Metabolic model and dosimetric data for copper. Bull Math Biol 40(2):265–9, 1978
Bernard TE, Stein RL, Kamon E: Evaluation of Federal man tests for self-contained breathing apparatus. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 38(12):689–95, Dec 77
Bernard TE, Kamon E, Stein RL: Respiratory responses of coal miners for use with mechanical simulators. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 39(5):425–9, May 78
Bernard U see **Stępień PP**
Bernard-Muller S, Lauvergeon B, Letellier N, Merouani A, Tessier J, Tostivint R: Perfusion de dihydralazine à débit constant au cours d'une toxémie gravidique. Evolution

favorable. Anesth Analg (Paris) 34(6):1257–62, Nov–Dec 77 (Fre)

Bernard-Weil E, Duvelleroy M, Cherruault Y: Computer analog simulation of a model for the regulation of ago–antagonistic couples. Int J Biomed Comput 9(3):191–213, May 78

Bernardczyk K, Marciniak W, Lempicki A: Operacja sposobem Dwyera w leczeniu wrodzonej stopy końsko–szpotawej. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 43(2):179–84, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

Bernardczykowa A, Ziobrowski S: Chorioretinitis disseminata recidivans w wyniku nabytej histoplazmozy. Klin Oczna 48(4):183–5, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

Bernardes J see Vichi FL

Bernardez–Bonesatti T: Women and anger: conflicts with aggression in contemporary women. J Am Med Wom Assoc 33(5):215–9, May 78

Bernardi E see Maggini C

Bernardi F see Cacciari E

Bernardi F see Cicognani A

Bernardi F see Perona G

Bernardi F see Pirazzoli P

Bernardi G: Organization and evolution of the mitochondrial genome of yeast. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(18 Pt 2):7–17, 30 Oct 77

Bernardi G see Agostini L

Bernardi G see Fonty G

Bernardi G see Kopecka H

Bernardi G see Macaya G

Bernardi G see Piccinin GL

Bernardi L, Bosisio G, Croci M, Elli C, Temperilli A, Arcari G, Falconi G, Glaesser A: Ergoline derivatives with oral, prolonged, alpha–adrenolytic activity. Farmaco [Sci] 33(2):118–25, Feb 78

Bernardi L, Fogari R, Bellomo G: Importanza del tipo di elettrodi nella valutazione dell'impedenza cutanea. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(1–2):118–22, 30 Jan 77 (Ita)

Bernardi L see Cassinelli G

Bernardi L see Di Marco A

Bernardi L see Fogari R

Bernardi M see Facchini A

Bernardi M see Gasbarrini G

Bernardi M see Miglio F

Bernardi N, Assumpção JA, Dacke CG, Davidson N: Calcium–dependent increase in efflux of [1–3H] taurine from the superfused rat cerebellar cortex in vivo. Pflugers Arch 372(2):203–5, 12 Dec 77

Bernardi N, Dacke CG, Davidson N, Fawcett M: Veratridine stimulates release of [14C]GABA from the in vivo superfused rat cerebellar cortex [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 278:25P–26P, May 78

Bernardi N see Assumpção JA

Bernardi P, Puddu P, Azzolini U, Pecoraro F, Poggiopollini G, Gola G, Cané G, Adani C: Studio radionefrografico nella cirrosi epatica, in condizioni di base e durante infusione d'angiotensina. G Clin Med 58(11–12):428–35, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Bernardi P see Lenzi S

Bernardin JL: The right to life—a gauge of U.S. values. Hosp Prog 58(10):88–90, Oct 77

Bernardini A see Stivala F

Bernardini C see Del Tacca M

Bernardini D see Busi C

Bernardini E see Verani P

Bernardini P see Falappa P

Bernardini R, Pozza E, Canella A, Pollinzi V: Uso del 'by–pass' femoral profunda–poplítea en la revascularización del miembro inferior. Angiologia 30(4):121–4, Jul–Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

Bernardino ME, Wyman AC, Lawson TL: Differentiating gastric tumors from benign ulcers. Va Med 105(2):140–1, Feb 78

Bernardino ME, Goldstein HM, Green B: Gray scale ultrasonography of adrenal neoplasms. AJR 130(4):741–4, Apr 78

Bernardino ME, Green B, Goldstein HM: Ultrasonography in the evaluation of post–nephrectomy renal cancer patients. Radiology 128(2):455–8, Aug 78

Bernardino ME, Libshitz HI, Green B, Goldstein HM: Ultrasonic demonstration of inferior vena caval involvement with right adrenal gland masses. JCU 6(3):167–9, Jun 78

Bernardino ME, Danziger J, Young SE, Wallace S: Computed tomography in ocular neoplastic disease. AJR 131(1):111–3, Jul 78

Bernardino ME, Lawson TL: Emphysematous gastritis and gastric perforation. An unusual manifestation of alkaline corrosive ingestion. Gastrointest Radiol 2(2):107–8, 25 Oct 77

Bernardino ME see Conoley PM

Bernardis LL, Rosen F, Goldman JK, Martin R: Hepatic enzyme activites in weanling rats with ventromedial and dorsomedial hypothalamic lesions. J Neurosci Res 3(2):115–25, 1977

Bernardis LL, Bellinger LL: Effect of diet consistency, taste and calories on food intake of weanling rats with dorsomedial hypothalamic lesions. Physiol Behav 19(2):191–5, Aug 77

Bernardis LL, Bellinger LL, Spinner LI, Brooks S: Feeding studies in weanling rats with dorsomedial hypothalamic lesions: effect of high fat and high carbohydrate diet and nutrient completeness on food choice and intake. J Nutr 108(5):753–8, May 78

Bernardis LL see Bellinger LL

Bernardo DL see Greenblatt DJ

Bernardo G see Robustelli Della Cuna G

Bernardo L see Martínez–Vázquez JM

Bernards JA see Smolders FD

Bernards JA see Verstappen FT

Bernards WC see Vetto RM

Bernas DJ see Gerrity RG

Bernas E see Rothberg M

Bernasconi C, Salvaneschi L: Fattori carenziali e tossici che possono concorrere a causare od aggravare l'anemia del talassemico. Minerva Med 69(13):805–10, 17 Mar 78 (Ita)

Bernasconi C see Luzzana M

Bernasconi C see Peschle C

Bernasconi D, Mazzi C: Valore terapeutico di un nuovo antidiabetico orale: la gliclazide. Clin Ter 84(6):627–35, 31 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Bernasconi MV see Romano MC

Bernasconi P see Lesbre JP

Bernasconi P see Quiret JC

Bernasconi P see Rey JL

Bernasconi R see Waldmeier PC

Bernasconi S, Pezzani C, Balestrazzi P, Marbini A: Nephrogenic diabetes insipidus and Werdnig–Hoffmann disease in a child: an unusual association. J Med Genet 15(3):219–21, Jun 78

Bernasconi S, Vanelli M, Volta C, Solli R, Cavagni G, Giovannelli G: Terapia con DDAVP nel diabete insipido centrale. Sintesi della nostra esperienza. Minerva Pediatr 30(13):1111–4, 15 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Bernasconi S see Corti G

Bernasconi S see Giovannelli G

Bernasconi S see Mennini T

Bernasconi S see Prosperi L

Bernasconi S see Samanin R

Bernasconi S see Valzelli L

Bernasconi S see Vanelli M

Bernassau JM see Hyafil F

Bernat JL: A dangerous backache. Hosp Pract 12(12):36–7, 43, Dec 77

Bernat JL, Hunter RW: The benign lateral medullary syndrome. Arch Neurol 35(2):112–3, Feb 78

Bernat JL, Ochoa JL: Muscle hypertrophy after partial denervation: a human case. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 41(8):719–25, Aug 78

Bernat JL see Basilico FC

Bernat JL see Sachs E

Bernat M: Przydatność jelita czczego do wytworzenia całego zamostkowego przełyku zespolonego z gardłem. Pol Przegl Chir 49(11):1147–53, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

Bernat M see Reeve J

Bernat M see Renier JC

Bernat M see Rosińska T

Bernat–Landoni R see Pujol A

Bernatchez JP, Painchaud G, Bury JA: La méthode du jeu de rôle dans l'enseignement de la relation médecin–malade: Evaluation rétrospective d'un projet pilote. Union Med Can 107(4):413–7, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Bernatchez JP see Painchaud G

Bernath AM see Ihde DC

Bernath AM see Kane RC

Bernath FR see Jefferies SR

Bernath O, Richartz W, Bormann B: Die Wirkung von Störlärm auf die Diskrimination von Sprache bei PC– und Compressionshörgeräten. HNO 26(2):73–6, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bernáth P see Stampf G

Bernatonis A see Miron NI

Bernatowska E see Radwańska U

Bernatsky A see Stephens MC

Bernatz PE see Okike N

Bernatz PE see Pritchard DA

Bernau A: Langzeitresultate nach Schiefhalsoperation. Z Orthop 115(6):875–90, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bernau A: Kleinwuchsprobleme. Z Orthop 116(3):347–55, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bernau K see Randolph BM

Bernaudin JF see Lagrue G

Bernaudin JF see Soler P

Bernauer EM see Dressendorfer RH

Bernauer EM see Greenleaf JE

Bernauer W: Effect of isoproterenol on myocardial creatine kinase activity in rats. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 231(1):90–7, Jan 78

Bernava F, Bertolami G, Briguglio F, Longo F, Oddo A, Perroni GB, Picciolo F, Pluchino A: 5 anni di attività in una piccola unità coronarica. Esperienze e considerazioni. Minerva Med 68(63):4273–8, 29 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Berndsen RG see Tas J

Berndt H, Berndt R, Gregor M, Langer T, Pleissner I: Bösartige Neubildungen des Magens in der DDR. Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 37(3):123–31, 1977 (Ger)

Berndt H, Lowe DJ, Yates MG: The nitrogen–fixing system of Corynebacterium autotrophicum. Purification and properties of the nitrogenase components and two ferredoxins. Eur J Biochem 86(1):133–42, May 78

Berndt H, Kranz D, Wagner H, Gerhardt HJ: Der lärmbedingte Innenohrschaden nach Erhöhung der O2–Mangelresistenz. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 57(6):520–3, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Berndt H: Wert und Unwert einer Diagnose. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 72(11–12):517–21, 15 Jun 78 (Ger)

Berndt H, Váradi E: Vorkommen und Verbreitung bösartiger Neubildungen der Verdauungsorgane in der DDR. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 72(9):450–5, 1 May 78 (Ger)

Berndt H, Neuser D: Übersicht. Epidemiologie des Zervixkarzinoms. Arch Geschwulstforsch 48(3):250–75, 1978 (262 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Berndt H: Übersicht Luftverunreinigung und Krebs. Arch Geschwulstforsch 47(3):259–71, 1977 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Berndt H: Epidemiologie des Bronchialkrebses. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 148(2):163–78, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Berndt H see Langer T

Berndt H see Neuser D

Berndt H see Nokihara K

Berndt I see Rehs HJ

Berndt J, Messner B, Turkki T, Weissmann E: Optical assay of pyruvate carboxylase in crude liver homogenates. Anal Biochem 86(1):154–8, May 78

Berndt J, Tiesler G: Vergleich anthropometrischer Verfahren zur Beurteilung der 'body composition' bei Kindern im Grundschulalter. Oeff Gesundheitswes 40(6):339–46, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Berndt J, Gaumert R, Still J: Mode of action of the lipid–lowering agents, clofibrate and BM 15075, on cholesterol biosynthesis in rat liver. Atherosclerosis 30(2):147–52, Jun 78

Berndt J see Berger W

Berndt J see Giese K

Berndt K, Hoffmann A: Zentralarterienverschluss der Retina bei progressiver Sklerodermie. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 171(4):597–600, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Berndt KP: Genetische Bekämpfung von Blattella Germanica. Angew Parasitol 19(1):41–50, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Berndt KP, Kremer G: Insektenhormone zur Bekämpfung von Gesundheitsschädlingen. Z Gesamte Hyg 23(8):521–8, Aug 77 (104 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Berndt MC, de Jersey J, Zerner B: Ethyl phenylglyoxylate, a simultaneous inhibitor and substrate of chicken liver carboxylesterase (EC 3.1.1.1). Enzyme–catalyzed fragmentation of (E)–benzil monoxime O–2,4–dinitrophenyl ether [letter] J Am Chem Soc 99(25):8334–5, 7 Dec 77

Berndt MC, de Jersey J, Zerner B: Inhibition of chicken liver carboxylesterase (EC 3.1.1.1) by benzils. Direct spectrophotometric evidence for the reversible formation of active–site hemiketal adducts [letter] J Am Chem Soc 99(25):8332–4, 7 Dec 77

Berndt R see Berndt H

Berndt RS see Caramazza A

Berndt S see Hoffmann W

Berndt SF, Pflughaupt KW, Holzbach E: Bestimmung des Vitamin B1–Haushaltes mit 35S–Thiamin. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1415–8, 17–21 Apr 77 (Ger)

Berndt SF: Botulismus. Med Klin 73(24):779–87, 16 Jun 78 (Ger)

Berndt T see Haas JA

Berndt T see Knox FG

Berndt V: Untersuchungen zur Potenzierung der stimulierten Magensäure–Sekretion durch Prednisolon. Fortschr Med 96(9):467–70, 9 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Berndt V, Wittrin G: Chirurgische Probleme der chronischen intestinalen Durchblutungsstörungen. Leber Magen Darm 8(1):43–51, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Berndt V, Götz E, Schönleben K, Langhans P: Das Stressulkus: derzeitiger Stand von Pathogenese, Klinik, Prophylaxe und Therapie. Prakt Anaesth 13(2):108–22, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Berndt V, Konrad RM, Störmer B, Wedell J, Peters HJ, Hanemann F: Die Potenzierung der Betazol–stimulierten Magensaftsekretion durch Prednisolon beim Huud. Res Exp Med (Berl) 172(3):277–86, 12 Jun 78 (Ger)

Berndt V, Blank HJ, Brinkmann OH: Carbamid–Detoxikation durch Gastro– und Duodenotomie. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(39):1401–2, 30 Sep 77 (Ger)

Berndt V see Blank HJ

Berndt V see Jazra S

Berndt W, Müller–Wieland K, Meier–Cabell E: Klinische Erfahrungen mit einer automatisierten, kinetischen Methode zur Bestimmung der Lipase im Serum und anderen Körperflüssigkeiten. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:470–1, 17–21 Apr 77 (Ger)

Berndt WO see Koschier FJ

Berndtson WE see Abbitt B

Berndtson WE see Unal MB

Berndtson WE see Zarazúa MV

Berne BJ see Gethner JS

Berne C, Westman–Naeser S: Enzymatic studies of liver cells obtained by fine needle biopsy from mice with the obese–hyperglycemic syndrome (genesymbol ob).

Horm Metab Res 10(2):124–7, Mar 78
Berne C see **Agren A**
Berne RM, Rubio R: Common denominators in the regulation of blood flow in heart and brain. pp. 19–29.
In: Zulch KJ, et al., ed. Brain and heart infarct. Berlin, Springer, 1977. WL 355 B814 1976.
Berne RM, Rubio R: Control of the myocardial microcirculation. pp. 403–17.
In: Jöbsis FF, ed. Oxygen & physiological function. Dallas, Professional Information Library, 1977. QV 312 C714o 1976.
Berne RM see **Foley DH**
Berne RM see **Miller WL**
Berne RM see **Rubio R**
Berne TV, Fitzgibbons TJ, Silberman H: The effect of hepatitis B antigenemia on long-term success and hepatic disease in renal transplant recipients. Transplantation 24(6):412–5, Dec 77
Berne TV see **Chatterjee SN**
Berne TV see **Rhodes RH**
Berne V see **Patel R**
Bernelli-Zazzera A see **Ferrero ME**
Bernelli-Zazzera A see **Piccoletti R**
Berneman A, Robert-Gero M, Vigier P: DNA methylase activity associated with Rous sarcoma virus. FEBS Lett 89(1):33–6, 1 May 78
Berneman A see **Pierré A**
Berneman A see **Robert-Géro M**
Bernene JL see **Black HR**
Bernengo JC, Herbage D, Marion C, Roux B: Intermolecular interaction studies on native and enzyme-treated acid-soluble collagen. Biochim Biophys Acta 532(2):305–14, 15 Feb 78
Bernengo MG, Capella G, Peruccio M, Zina G: Relationship between T and B lymphocyte values and prognosis in malignant melanoma. Br J Dermatol 98(6):655–62, Jun 78
Bernengo MG see **Bundino S**
Berner A, Johansen JG: Histologic effects of Amipaque (metrizamide) and various contrast media on mouse peritoneum. Invest Radiol 13(2):161–2, Mar–Apr 78
Berner CN see **Sciafani A**
Berner ES, Tremonti LP: Teaching stratagem for problem solving. Annu Conf Res Med Educ 16:372–3, 1977
Berner ES, Bligh TJ, Guerin RO: An indication for a process dimension in medical problem-solving. Med Educ 11(5):324–8, Sep 77
Berner ES see **Wasyluk JS**
Berner H: Practice of phototherapy for neonatal jaundice [letter] Trop Doct 8(3):159, Jul 78
Berner H see **Schlörer E**
Berner H see **Wacha H**
Berner J, Joss A, Zalech H: Zespół złego wchłaniania jako następstwo wewnętrznych przetok jelitowych. Pol Przegl Chir 50(2):175–7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Berner J see **Soltysiak A**
Berner M see **Baer DM**
Berner O: Concentration and elimination of anaesthetic gases in recovery rooms. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 22(1):55–7, 1978
Berner O: Concentration elimination of anaesthetic gases in operating theatres. Influence of anaesthesia apparatus leakages. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 22(1):46–54, 1978
Berner P: Psychopathologische Wahnforschung und psychiatrische Hypothesenbildung. Nervenarzt 49(3):147–52, Mar 78 **(Ger)**
Berner W see **Lücke H**
Bernert J: Messtechnische Erfassung von Geruchsstoffen in den Abgasen von Intensivtierhaltungen. Gesund Ing 98(11):318/S26–S29/321, Nov 77 **(Ger)**
Bernert J see **Balzer K**
Bernert W see **Zywietz C**
Bernet F, Denimal J: Réactivité emotionnelle et activité adréno-sympathique chez le rat. Physiol Behav 20(2):135–41, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bernet F: Physiological correlates of the emotional reactivity in the albino rat [proceedings] Act Nerv Super (Praha) 19(3):219–20, Sep 77
Bernetieres F see **Bouvet JP**
Bernett A see **Moshirpur J**
Berney J see **Bovard A**
Berney J see **Rilliet B**
Berney JL: Overlap-syndrome (ou association d'une polyarthrite rhumatoïde et d'une collagénose). Rev Med Suisse Romande 98(7):363–8, Jul 78 **(Fre)**
Berney S, Hornykiewicz O: The effect of beta-endorphin and met-enkephalin on striatin dopamine metabolism and catalepsy: comparison with morphine. Commun Psychopharmacol 1(6):597–604, 1977
Berney S see **Koffer KB**
Berney SN see **Sanford RG**
Bernfeld GE see **Caloza DL**
Bernhard A see **Deltz E**
Bernhard A see **Fricke GR**
Bernhard A see **Grube E**
Bernhard A see **Konertz W**
Bernhard A see **Mattern H**
Bernhard A see **Sievers HH**
Bernhard D, Barth D, Lamina J: Magendarmnematoden bei Milchkühen. Kurzmitteilung. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 91(3):45–6, 1 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bernhard D see **Chvapil M**
Bernhard DS see **Chvapil M**
Bernhard GC see **Kozin F**
Bernhard J see **Sinkwitz KD**
Bernhard K, Schrempf H, Goebel W: Bacteriocin and antibiotic resistance plasmids in Bacillus cereus and Bacillus subtilis. J Bacteriol 133(2):897–903, Feb 78
Bernhard K see **Graf P**
Bernhard K see **Kreft J**
Bernhard K see **Reichlmeier K**
Bernhard M: Les doses d'irradiations, nouvelles données. Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 7(2):129, Mar–Apr 78 **(Fre)**
Bernhard RA see **Pavlov H**
Bernhard T, Gottschalk G: Cell yields of Escherichia coli during anaerobic growth on fumarate and molecular hydrogen. Arch Microbiol 116(3):235–8, Mar 78
Bernhard VM, Ray LI, Towne JB: The reoperation of choice for aortofemoral graft occlusion. Surgery 82(6):867–74, Dec 77
Bernhard VM see **Henry LG**
Bernhard VM see **Salles-Cunha SX**
Bernhard VM see **Towne JB**
Bernhard W: Is electron microscopy a purely morphological science? Biomedicine 26(4):266–7, Jul 77
Bernhard W see **Puvion-Eutilleul F**
Bernhard WA see **Hüttermann J**
Bernhard WF see **Collins-Nakai RL**
Bernhard WF see **Radvany P**
Bernhard WG, Stumpf HH: Frank W. Konzelmann, M.D. (1894–1977). Am J Clin Pathol 69(1):101–2, Jan 78
Bernhard WH see **Losay J**
Bernhard WN, Yost LC, Turndorf H, Cottrell JE, Paegle RD: Physical characteristics of and rates of nitrous oxide diffusion into tracheal tube cuffs. Anesthesiology 48(6):413–7, Jun 78
Bernhard WN see **Engler GL**
Bernhard WN see **Paegle RD**
Bernhardsen S see **Digranes A**
Bernhardt B see **Edwards JA**
Bernhardt B see **Nayeem SA**
Bernhardt D, Hörder MH: Extrakardiale CPK-Erhöhung im Screening der Notfalldiagnostik. Fälle von anästhesieinduzierter akuter Myoglobinurie und maligner Hyperthermie. Med Klin 72(46):1967–71, 18 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bernhardt D, Runge W, Restle H: Investigations on the suitability of mice for potency testing of FMD vaccines. Dev Biol Stand 35:285–8, 1976
Bernhardt D see **Hecker M**
Bernhardt H, Knoke M: Resistenzprobleme bei Schleimhaut- und Organmykosen. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(16):suppl 252–4, 15 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bernhardt H, Knoke M: Zur Passage markierter Mikroorganismen durch den oberen Gastrointestinaltrakt. Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 38(2):55–60, 1978 **(Ger)**
Bernhardt H, Knoke M: Zum Vorkommen von Hefepilzen im Duodenalsaft und in der Galle. Mykosen 20(9):327–38, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bernhardt H see **Knoke M**
Bernhardt H see **Kraatz G**
Bernhardt H see **Schwesinger G**
Bernhardt HE see **Masood S**
Bernhardt LC see **Jarrett F**
Bernhardt R see **Hübner G**
Bernhardt W: Polyneuropathien und erworbene Stoffwechselstörungen. Beispiele: Alkoholismus; Malabsorption. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1018–29, 17–21 Apr 77 **(Ger)**
Bernhardt W, Weisner B, Rehpenning W: Liquorbefund und Lebensalter Trivariate Wertung der Konzentrationen von Albumin und Immunglobulin G. J Clin Chem Clin Biochem 16(8):435–9, Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bernhardt W see **Frerk C**
Bernhardt W see **Weisner B**
Bernhardt-Huth D see **Pfitzer P**
Bernheim A see **Berger R**
Bernheim C, Jaillon P, Graisely B, Cloarec M, Debray J, Cheymol G: Diagnostic d'un phéochromocytome par dosage des catécholamines plasmatiques au cours du test au glucagon. Nouv Presse Med 7(7):553–5, 18 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bernheim C see **Cheymol G**
Bernheim HA, Bodel PT, Askenase PW, Atkins E: Effects of fever on host defense mechanisms after infection in the lizard Dipsosaurus dorsalis. Br J Exp Pathol 59(1):76–84, Feb 78
Bernheim J, Shapira M, Spitz I, Shapiro J, Leroith D: Elévation des taux de parathormone (PTH) sérique en cas d'hyperprolactinémie. Nouv Presse Med 6(44):4143, 24 Dec 77 **(Fre)**
Bernheim JL: Clonal priming of lymphocytes and genetic determination of immune response [letter] N Engl J Med 298(9):514–5, 2 Mar 78
Bernheim JL, Dorian RE, Mendelsohn J: DNA synthesis and proliferation of human lymphocytes in vitro. I. Cell kinetics of response to phytohemagglutinin. J Immunol 120(3):955–62, Mar 78
Bernheim JL, Mendelsohn J: DNA synthesis and proliferation of human lymphocytes in vitro. II. Characterization of the DNA newly synthesized after phytohemagglutinin stimulation. J Immunol 120(3):963–70, Mar 78
Bernheim JL see **Dorian R**
Bernheim JL see **Rathaus M**
Bernheim R see **Deniker P**
Bernheim R see **Hazard J**
Bernheimer AW see **Avigad LS**
Bernheimer AW see **Cowell JL**
Bernheimer AW see **Linder R**
Bernheimer H see **Högenauer G**
Bernheimer H see **Kothbauer P**
Bernheimer H see **Schwerer B**
Bernhoft CH: Die Probleme einer infektiösen Kieferzyste im Wechselgebiss. Ein Fallbericht. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 33(6):426–8, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bernholtz B, Walter JR, Fallis FB: Interaction of health care delivery and health information systems in family practice. pp. 259–67.
In: Coblentz AM, Walter JR, ed. Systems science in health care. London, Taylor & Francis, 1977. W 26.5 S995 1976.
Bernick S, Levy BM, Dreizen S, Grant DA: The intraosseous orientation of the alveolar component of marmoset alveolodental fibers. J Dent Res 56(11):1409–16, Nov 77
Bernick S: Morphological changes in lymphatic vessels in pulpal inflammation. J Dent Res 56(7):841–9, Jul 77
Bernick S see **Dreizen S**
Bernick S see **Levy BM**
Bernick S see **Nedelman CI**
Bernick S see **Sobin SS**
Bernie BJ see **Matalon SV**
Bernie JE see **Mouded IM**
Bernier G see **Guimond P**
Bernier GM see **Amir J**
Bernier GM see **Birch RE**
Bernier I, Dautigny A, Jollès J, Colombani J, Jollès P: Molecular data on urinary glycoproteins with human leucocyte antigen (HLA) activity. Biochim Biophys Acta 533(2):355–61, 26 Apr 78
Bernier I see **Dautigny A**
Bernier JJ: Clasificación nosológica de las enfermedades del intestino delgado. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 53(1):83–106, 1 Apr 78 **(Spa)**
Bernier JJ see **Belaiche J**
Bernier JJ see **Lambert R**
Bernier JJ see **Messing B**
Bernier JJ see **Modigliani R**
Bernier JJ see **Vison N**
Bernier M see **Vidart L**
Bernier R: Apports de la médecine nucléaire en cardiologie. Union Med Can 107(1):55–62, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bernier R see **Rouleau J**
Bernieri A see **Beretta R**
Bernieri A see **Massarotti G**
Bernik MB: Inhibitor of proteinases in cultures of human lung: a new alpha1 antiplasmin/antitrypsin? Thromb Res 11(6):739–46, Dec 77
Bernikova EM see **Molotkov VN**
Bernikova TA, Zakharova GP, Efremova ZK: Morfologicheskie izmeneniia tkanei glaz obez'ian pri narushenii vodno-solevogo obmena. Vestn Oftalmol (4):71–4, Jul–Aug 78 **(Rus)**
Bernimoulin JP: Intérêt des greffes en chirurgie muco-gingivale pré-prothétique. Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 6(5):358–62, Sep–Oct 77 **(Fre)**
Berning J: Ekkokardiografisk diagnose af myksom. Ugeskr Laeger 139(37):2187–8, 12 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
Berning J, Wennevold A: Mitralprolaps: et almindeligt kardialt syndrom? Ugeskr Laeger 140(23):1341–7, 5 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
Berning J see **Haunso S**
Berninger H, Möller MR: Retentionsindices zur gaschromatographischen Identifizierung von Arzneimitteln. Arch Toxicol (Berl) 37(4):295–305, 9 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Berninger M see **Bonner JJ**
Berninger WH see **Carlsson E**
Bernini FP, Calabro A, Corrado A, De Rosa G, Elefante R, Fucci G, Gambardella A, Maglione F, Pirolo R, Smaltino F: Diagnosi radiologica dei tumori del tronco cerebrale. Radiol Med (Torino) 63(6):497–526, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bernini FP see **Sanna G**
Bernini G see **Marianelli L**
Bernini L, Ghimenti G: Tecniche di rilevamento e valutazione del rumore industriale. Ann Ist Super Sanita 13(1–2):51–66, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bernini LF see **Klasen EC**
Bernini M see **Gennari C**
Bernini P see **De Marzi S**
Bernisson KE: Omfattning och utbredning av röd böldsjuka hos ål på den svenska sydkusten. Nord Vet Med 29(12 Suppl 1):19, Dec 77 **(Swe)**
Bernitzki H, Beyrich T: Beiträge zur Problematik des Einsatzes von Kunststoffbehältern für flüssige Arzneizubereitungen. 29. Mitteilung: Viskositäts- und Geiwertbestimmungen zur Charakterisierung innerer Strukturveränderungen von Polyäthylenbehältern. Pharmazie 32(8–9):479–83, Aug–Sep 77 **(Ger)**
Bernlohr RW see **Donohue TJ**
Bernlohr RW see **Kalb VF Jr**
Bernlohr RW see **Siegel WH**

Bernocco A see **Baldini G**
Bernoco D see **Terasaki PI**
Bernolák B see **Csonka E**
Bernoth E see **Donat H**
Bernoth E see **Quent P**
Bernoulli C see **Siegfried J**
Bernoulli C see **Wieser HG**
Bernoulli R, Engelhart G, Velvart J: Perorale Intoxikation mit Isocyanant und Methylenchlorid.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(23):866–8, 10 Jun 78 **(Ger)**
Bernoulli R: Descartes' Grundgedanken in medizinhistorischer Sicht. Gesnerus 35(1–2):44–53, 1978 **(Ger)**
Bernoulli R, Faust H, Gyr K, Thurnherr N, Aenishänslin W, Stalder GA: Prospektive Studie der ersten 197 endoskopische-retrograden
Cholangio-Pankreatikographien (ERCP) in Basel (1973–1975). Schweiz Med Wochenschr 107(37):1287–91, 17 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bernoulli R see **Faust H**
Bernovich OV see **Kovalev MM**
Berns AS, Pluss RG, Erickson AL, Anderson RJ, McDonald KM, Schrier RW: Renin-angiotensin system and cardiovascular homeostasis in adrenal insufficiency.
Am J Physiol 233(6):F509–13, Dec 77
Berns AS: Potential hazards of rapid smoking [letter]
N Engl J Med 297(23):1295, 8 Dec 77
Berns AS see **Berl T**
Berns AS see **Henrich WL**
Berns AS see **Miller PD**
Berns AS see **Miller TR**
Berns J: Team approach to chronic pain.
Health Soc Work 3(2):182–92, May 78
Berns KI see **Spear IS**
Berns L see **Burstein Y**
Berns MW, Richardson SM: Continuation of mitosis after selective laser microbeam destruction of the centriolar region. J Cell Biol 75(3):977–82, Dec 77
Berns MW: The laser microbeam as a probe for chromatin structure and function. Methods Cell Biol 18:277–94, 1978
Berns MW see **Kitzes M**
Berns MW see **Strahs KR**
Bernsau U, Luhmer I, Kallfelz HC: Transumbikale Herzkatheterdiagnostik und -therapie als
Notfallmassnahme in der ersten Lebenswoche.
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 126(5):322–3, May 78 **(Ger)**
Bernsau U see **Oelert H**
Bernshtam J see **Pinto B**
Bernshtein MI see **Mel'nikov RA**
Bernshtein MI see **Sneshko LI**
Bernsohn J see **Cohen SR**
Bernsohn J see **Trapp BD**
Bernson VS see **Nicholls DG**
Bernson VS see **Pettersson B**
Bernstein A, Globerson A: Suppression of anti-hapten antibody response in vitro by hapten-carrier conjugates. Eur J Immunol 7(9):598–602, Sep 77
Bernstein A, Hurwitz E, Maron R, Arnon R, Sela M, Wilchek M: Higher antitumor efficacy of daunomycin when linked to dextran: in vivo and in vitro studies.
J Natl Cancer Inst 60(2):379–84, Feb 78
Bernstein A, Mak TW, Stephenson JR: The Friend virus genome: evidence for the stable association of MuLV sequences and sequences involved in erythroleukemic transformation. Cell 12(1):287–94, Sep 77
Bernstein A see **Earis JE**
Bernstein A see **Hartnett J**
Bernstein A see **Hurwitz E**
Bernstein A see **Mager D**
Bernstein A see **Mak TW**
Bernstein A see **Organ LW**
Bernstein A see **Ravitsky MA**
Bernstein AH: An update on hospital privilege disputes.
Hospitals 52(1):36, 38, 40 passim, 1 Jan 78
Bernstein AH: Who says hospitals may use records as they see fit? [letter] Hospitals 52(4):74, 16 Feb 78
Bernstein AH: The rights of hospital residents. Hospitals 52(5):38–40, 44, 1 Mar 78
Bernstein AH: The changing law on sterilization.
Hospitals 52(3):36, 38–9, 113, 1 Feb 78
Bernstein AH: The Australian experience with national health insurance: Part 1. Hospitals 52(7):46–8, 50, 174, 1 Apr 78
Bernstein AH: The Australian experience with national health insurance: Part 2. Hospitals 52(9):52, 54–6, 130, 1 May 78
Bernstein AH: Will no-fault insurance end the medical malpractice crisis? Hospitals 52(11):40, 42–4, 1 Jun 78
Bernstein AH: Paying for medical injury: no-fault in Sweden and New Zealand. Hospitals 52(13):42, 44, 46 passim, 1 Jul 78
Bernstein AH: Equal employment opportunities in hospitals.
Hospitals 52(17):40, 42, 44, 1 Sep 78
Bernstein AH: Defining the compensable event in no-fault: New Zealand's experience. Hospitals 52(15):48, 52–4, 224, 1 Aug 78
Bernstein AH: Physicians bring countersuits against malpractice claimants. Hospitals 51(19):116, 118, 120 passim, 1 Oct 77
Bernstein AH: How accessible are medical records?
Hospitals 51(21):154, 156, 159, 1 Nov 77
Bernstein B, Leyden JJ: Zinc deficiency and acrodermatitis after intravenous hyperalimentation. Arch Dermatol 114(7):1070–2, Jul 78
Bernstein B see **Weil RB**
Bernstein BA, Richardson T, Amundson CH: Inhibition of cholesterol biosynthesis and acetyl-coenzyme A synthetase by bovine milk and orotic acid. J Dairy Sci 60(12):1846–53, Dec 77
Bernstein BE: Lawyer and social worker as collaborators in the medical setting. Health Soc Work 2(4):147–55, Nov 77
Bernstein BH, Singsen BH, Kent JT, Kornreich H, King K, Hicks R, Hanson V: Reflex neurovascular dystrophy in childhood. J Pediatr 93(2):211–5, Aug 78
Bernstein BH see **Singsen BH**
Bernstein C see **Nonn EM**
Bernstein D, Frishman HB, Levin S, Schwartz S: The value of urinary pregnanediol estimation for monitoring early pregnancies. Fertil Steril 29(2):141–3, Feb 78
Bernstein D see **Cicero TJ**
Bernstein D see **Graivier L**
Bernstein D see **Levin S**
Bernstein DM see **Bernstein IC**
Bernstein DM see **Drew RT**
Bernstein DM see **Leaderer BP**
Bernstein EF: The role of operative inferior vena caval interruption in the management of venous
thromboembolism. World J Surg 2(1):61–71, Jan 78
Bernstein EF: Progress in the diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary thromboembolism—introduction.
World J Surg 2(1):1–2, Jan 78
Bernstein EF, Marzec U, Johnston GG: Structural correlates of platelet functional damage by physical forces.
Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 23:617–25, 1977
Bernstein EF see **Campbell CB**
Bernstein FB, Cherniak EL, Kayal NG, O'Keefe CR: Multiclinic investigation of adjunctive epidermabrasion of the foot. J Am Podiatry Assoc 68(3):151–6, Mar 78
Bernstein FC, Koetzle TF, Williams GJ, Meyer EF Jr, Brice MD, Rodgers JR, Kennard O, Shimanouchi T, Tasumi M: The Protein Data Bank. A computer-based archival file for macromolecular structures. Eur J Biochem 80(2):319–24, 1 Nov 77
Bernstein FC, Koetzle TF, Williams GJ, Meyer EF Jr, Brice MD, Rodgers JR, Kennard O, Shimanouchi T, Tasumi M: The protein data bank: a computer-based archival file for macromolecular structures. Arch Biochem Biophys 185(2):584–91, 30 Jan 78
Bernstein G, Roth GJ: Sclerosing epithelial hamartoma.
J Dermatol Surg Oncol 4(1):87–90, Jan 78
Bernstein GA, tenBensel RW: Incest: detection and treatment by the physician. Minn Med 60(10):767–70, Oct 77
Bernstein H: Germ line recombination may be primarily a manifestation of DNA repair processes. J Theor Biol 69(2):371–80, 21 Nov 77
Bernstein HG, Weiss J, Luppa H: Cytochemical investigations on the localization of 5'-nucleotidase in the rat hippocampus with special reference to synaptic regions. Histochemistry 55(3):261–7, 4 Apr 78
Bernstein HJ see **Salares VR**
Bernstein HN: Ocular side-effects of drugs. pp. 560–643.
In: Dikstein S, ed. Drugs and ocular tissues. Basel, Karger, 1977. WW 100 I61d 1976. (341 ref.)
Bernstein IA see **Ball RD**
Bernstein IA see **Chin B**
Bernstein IA see **Gray RH**
Bernstein IA see **Mitra RS**
Bernstein IC, Bernstein DM, Adzick GR: Legal aspects of electrotherapy in a catatonic renal transplant patient.
J Clin Psychiatr 39(3):252–3, Mar 78
Bernstein ID see **Alaba O**
Bernstein IL, Vijay HM, Perelmutter L: Non-responder basophils in highly ragweed-sensitive subjects.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 55(1–6):215–6, 1977
Bernstein IL: Learned taste aversions in children receiving chemotherapy. Science 200(4347):1302–3, 16 Jun 78
Bernstein IL, Johnson CL: Therapy with cromolyn sodium.
Ann Intern Med 89(2):228–33, Aug 78 (65 ref.)
Bernstein IL see **Michael JG**
Bernstein IL see **Vijay HM**
Bernstein IN, Kelly WR, Doyle PA: Societal reaction to deviants: the case of criminal defendants.
Am Sociol Rev 42(5):743–55, Oct 77
Bernstein IS, Rose RM, Gordon TP: Behavioural and hormonal responses of male rhesus monkeys introduced to females in the breeding and non-breeding seasons.
Anim Behav 25(3):609–14, Aug 77
Bernstein IS, Gordon TP: Behavioral research in breeding colonies of Old World monkeys. Lab Anim Sci 27(4):532–40, Aug 77
Bernstein IS see **Rose RM**
Bernstein J: Diagnosis and therapy of myofascial syndrome [letter] JAMA 239(24):2549, 16 Jun 78
Bernstein J see **Antonovsky A**
Bernstein J see **Gardner KD Jr**
Bernstein J see **Kiechle FL**
Bernstein JB, Gazzaniga AB, Bartlett RH: Management of colon ischemia following colon interposition for esophageal substitution. Am Surg 44(5):267–71, May 78
Bernstein JD, Penniall R: Effects of chronic ethanol treatment on rat liver mitochondrial protein synthesis.
Alcoholism (NY) 2(3):301–10, Jul 78
Bernstein JF, Chan LS, Azen SP, Layne EC, Geiger PJ: Comparative analysis of chromatography peaks by computer and disc-integrator. Anal Biochem 85(2):492–8, Apr 78
Bernstein JG, Kuehnle JC, Mendelson JH: Medical implications of marijuana use.
Am J Drug Alcohol Abuse 3(2):347–61, 1976
Bernstein JJ, Wells MR, Bernstein ME: Effect of puromycin treatment on the regeneration of hemisected and transected rat spinal cord. J Neurocytol 7(2):215–28, Apr 78
Bernstein JJ see **Bernstein ME**
Bernstein JJ see **Wells MR**
Bernstein JJ see **Zanakis MF**
Bernstein JR: Nonsuppurative nodular panniculitis (Weber-Christian disease). An unusual cause of mammary calcifications. JAMA 238(18):1942–3, 31 Oct 77
Bernstein K see **Markwardt F**
Bernstein L, Ulbrich RW, Gianelly AA: Orthopedics versus orthodontics in class II treatment: an implant study.
Am J Orthod 72(5):549–59, Nov 77
Bernstein L: Physiological basis of salt tolerance in plants.
Basic Life Sci 8:283–90, 1–7 Mar 76
Bernstein L: Maxillofacial clefts. Adv Otorhinolaryngol 23:131–54, 1978
Bernstein L see **Calvert AF**
Bernstein L see **Donald PJ**
Bernstein L see **Donat H**
Bernstein LH: Automated kinetic determination of lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in serum. Clin Chem 23(10):1928–30, Oct 77
Bernstein LH see **Brandt LJ**
Bernstein LH see **Samach M**
Bernstein LM see **Schoolman HM**
Bernstein LR, Klett EA, Jacoby KE: Physicians' attitudes toward the use of clinical pharmaceutical services in private medical practice. Am J Hosp Pharm 35(6):715–7, Jun 78
Bernstein M see **Ditlove J**
Bernstein M see **Frohlich J**
Bernstein M see **Sowell JG**
Bernstein ME, Bernstein JJ: Dendritic growth cone and filopodia formation as a mechanism of spinal cord regeneration. Exp Neurol 57(2):419–25, Nov 77
Bernstein ME see **Bernstein JJ**
Bernstein MH: James Rush, M.D. Baconian physician.
NY State J Med 78(4):672–5, Mar 78
Bernstein MH see **Pourcho RG**
Bernstein MJ: Capital close-up: Sen. John H. Chafee (R-RI).
Hospitals 52(1):35, 1 Jan 78
Bernstein MJ: Rep. James T. Broyhill (R-NC). Hospitals 52(6):36, 16 Mar 78
Bernstein MJ: Appeals process not perfect, but working, say review board officials. Hospitals 52(12):117–8, 121, 124, 16 Jun 78
Bernstein MJ: Rep. Douglas Walgren (D—PA). Hospitals 52(14):44, 16 Jul 78
Bernstein MJ: James J. Florio (D-NJ). Hospitals 51(21):48, 1 Nov 77
Bernstein ML: Biopsy technique: the pathological considerations. J Am Dent Assoc 96(3):438–43, Mar 78
Bernstein ML, Miller RL: Oral exfoliative cytology.
J Am Dent Assoc 96(4):625–9, Apr 78
Bernstein MR see **Goldstein DP**
Bernstein NM see **Hahn LC**
Bernstein P see **Stratton ML**
Bernstein PE, Davidson TM: The inferior thyroglossal duct.
Ear Nose Throat J 56(10):400–2, Oct 77
Bernstein PH see **Banes AJ**
Bernstein R, Berman IW, Nurse GT: An XXYY male presenting with aggression: a case report. S Afr Med J 52(20):809–12, 5 Nov 77
Bernstein R, Hakim C, Hardwick B, Nurse GT: Significance of detection of extra metacentric microchromosome in amniotic cell culture. J Med Genet 15(2):136–42, Apr 78
Bernstein R see **Gerstenhaber BJ**
Bernstein R see **Skikne BS**
Bernstein RG see **Weiner SN**
Bernstein RM, Davis BM, Olefsky JM, Reaven GM: Hepatic insulin responsiveness in patients with endogenous hypertriglyceridaemia. Diabetologia 14(4):249–53, Apr 78
Bernstein RM, Colquhoun MC: Pituitary hormones in diabetic ketoacidosis [letter] Lancet 1(8077):1309, 17 Jun 78
Bernstein RM see **Reaven GM**
Bernstein RM see **Wood BP**
Bernstein RS: Control of rat adipose tissue hexokinase isoenzymes by sugars during in vitro incubation.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 156(2):223–8, Nov 77
Bernstein S see **Deneke SM**
Bernstein SE see **Greenquist AC**
Bernstein SE see **Sassa S**
Bernstein SG see **Paul RH**
Bernstein-Weiner ME: Time of fertilization and sex ratio of offspring [letter] Ann Hum Biol 4(4):389–90, Jul 77
Bernstine EG, Russell LB, Cain CS: Effect of gene dosage on expression of mitochondrial malic enzyme activity in the mouse. Nature 271(5647):748–50, 23 Feb 78
Bernstine EG, Koyama H, Ephrussi B: Enhanced expression of alkaline phosphatase in hybrids between neuroblastoma and embryonal carcinoma. Somatic Cell Genet 3(2):217–25, Mar 77
Bernstine EG: Satellite DNA content of chromatin fractions isolated from Eco R1-digested mouse liver nuclei.
Exp Cell Res 113(1):205–8, Apr 78
Bernstine R: Determination of fetal sex by ultrasound

[editorial] JCU 6(3):143, Jun 78
Bernstman L, Carlsson C, Hägerdal M, Siesjö BK: Circulatory and metabolic effects in the brain induced by amphetamine sulphate. Acta Physiol Scand 102(3):310–23, Mar 78
Bernstman L, Carlsson C, Siesjö BK: Influence of propranolol on cerebral metabolism and blood flow in the rat brain. Brain Res 151(1):220–4, 28 Jul 78
Bernton HS: Memorabilia of Harry S. Bernton, M.D., F.A.C.A. Ann Allergy 40(4):262–71, Apr 78
(Bernton HS), Bernton HS: Memorabilia of Harry S. Bernton, M.D., F.A.C.A. Ann Allergy 40(4):262–71, Apr 78
Berntson GG, Torello MW: Expression of magnus tonic neck reflexes in distal muscles of prehension in normal adults. Physiol Behav 19(4):585–7, Oct 77
Berntson GG see **Walker JM**
Berntson TJ see **Warner CM**
Berntssen WJ see **Schutgens RB**
Berntsson P, Bränström A, Junggren U, Palmer L, Sjöstrand SE, Sundell G: Gastric acid secretion inhibitors. II. Carbamates of aliphatic and aromatic alcohols and phenols. Acta Pharm Suec 14(3):229–36, 1977
Berntzen AK see **Baldwin JL**
Bernuau J see **Pessayre D**
Berny J see **Haut J**
Berny-Martin F see **Haut J**
Bero EP see **Bero LI**
Bero LI, Bero EP: Likuvannia berdians'koiu hriazziu zapal'nykh zakhvoriuvan' zhinochnykh statevykh orhaniv, shcho vynykly pislia abortiv, u pidhostril stadii. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):53–4, 1978 **(Ukr)**
Berode M, Guillemin M: Evaluation d'une exposition professionnelle au chrome par le dosage du chrome urinaire. Soz Praeventivmed 22(4):199–200, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Berode M see **Lob M**
Berovic Z see **Stojanovic I**
Beroza M: New approaches: pheromones and related chemicals in some USDA insect control programs. Environ Qual Saf 5:56–68, 1976
Berquist KR see **Denes AE**
Berquist KR see **Koplan JP**
Berquist KR see **Moncada RE**
Berr F see **Grundmann R**
Berra A see **Boffa C**
Berra B, di Palma S, Primi DA: High performance thin layer chromatography of neutral and acidic glycolipids: application to the chemical diagnosis of lipid storage diseases. Biochem Exp Biol 13(1):79–83, 1977
Berra B, Brunngraber EG: Neuropathological changes in brain glycoproteins. Biochem Exp Biol 13(1):31–9, 1977
Berra B see **Tettamanti B**
Berra B see **Tettamanti G**
Berrang B see **Carroll FI**
Berrazueta Fernández JR see **Amado Señaris JA**
Berrazueta Fernandez JR see **Díaz Peña JM**
Berrebi A, Segal E, Yaari A, Nir E: [Unusual acute lymphoblastic leukemia in an elderly patient] Harefuah 94(3–4):127–30, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**
Berrebi A see **Simon L**
Berrebi P, Boux G: Premières observations sur une microsporidiose de l'Athérine des étangs Languedociens, Atherina boyeri Risso 1810 (Poissons Téléostéens). Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 53(1):1–20, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Berrenberg JL see **Stern GS**
Berrens L, de Ridder G, de Boer F: Longitudinal studies of immunological parameters in Farmer's lung. Scand J Respir Dis 58(4):205–14, Aug 77
Berrens L: Antigen diversity in pigeon breeder's disease. J Allergy Clin Immunol 61(4):219–21, Apr 78
Berrens L, Koers WJ: Allergy to horse dander allergens. Clin Allergy 8(3):311–2, May 78
Berrens L, Schoonenwolf DA, Bruynzeel PL: Complement consumption and IgE binding by house dust allergen in the serum of atopic patients. Allergol Immunopathol (Madr) 6(1):45–54, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
Berrens L: Rôle of complement system in the allergic reaction. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] (98):33–6, 1977
Berrens L see **Bruynzeel PL**
Berrens L see **Koers WJ**
Berrens L see **Young E**
Berrett S see **Anderson PH**
Berretti B see **Gianetta E**
Berretti B see **Grupper CH**
Berretti V see **Civalleri D**
Berrettini WH, Vogel WH: Evidence for an endogenous inhibitor of platelet MAO in chronic schizophrenia. Am J Psychiatry 135(5):605–7, May 78
Berrettini WH see **Pratap V**
Berreur-Bonnenfant J see **Tekitek A**
Berrey R see **Nader PR**
Berri A see **Pozzoli L**
Berri D, Capaccio A, Centofanti R: Le leuriti reumatoidi ad insorgenza acuta. Arch E Maragliano Patol Clin 31(2):255–60, Jul–Dec 75 **(Ita)**
Berri G see **Botti C**
Berria MI see **Etcheverry JC**
Berria MI see **Lascano EF**
Berridge BJ Jr see **Farrell PC**
(Berridge FR), Francis Richard Berridge. Lancet 1(8078):1372, 24 Jun 78
Berridge MJ, Schlue WR: Ion-selective electrode studies on the effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine on the intracellular level of potassium in an insect salivary gland. J Exp Biol 72:203–16, Feb 78
Berridge MJ see **Gupta BL**
Berridge MV see **Farmer SR**
Berridge V: Fenland opium eating in the nineteenth century. Br J Addict 72(3):275–84, Sep 77
Berridge V: Opium eating and life insurance. Br J Addict 72(4):371–7, Dec 77
Berridge V: Opium eating and the working class in the nineteenth century: the public and official reaction. Br J Addict 73(1):107–12, Mar 78
Berrieman S see **Dickinson FM**
Berrier JV see **Taylor EC**
Berrih S see **London J**
Berrill WT see **Benson MK**
Berrill WT see **Eade OE**
Berriman J see **Shukla SD**
Berriman JA see **Packham NK**
Berriman PS see **Ackerman VP**
Berringer DC see **Gillette RW**
Berringer RD see **Nelson JF**
Berrino GF see **Jona E**
Berrios J, Berendson R, Yi SA, Barracco V, Recavarren S: Microflora del intestino delgado. GEN 31(1–2):117–22, Jul–Dec 76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Berrios M, Flechon JE, Barros C: Ultrastructure of Octodon degus spermatozoon with special reference to the acrosome. Am J Anat 151(1):39–53, Jan 78
Berris B, Feinman SV, Richardson B, Wrobel DW, Sinclair JC: Hepatitis in undertakers. JAMA 240(2):138–9, 14 Jul 78
Berris B see **Feinman SV**
Berris C see **Waring GO 3d**
Berro C see **Appaix A**
Berrocal LA see **Grados O**
Berrol S see **Rappaport M**
Berrondo MP: Le compromis et le rêve binoculaires. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 76(12):1195–7, Dec 77 **(Fre)**
Berrondo P: Le déviogramme et les actualités sectorielles de 1976. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(2):209–13, Feb 77 **(Fre)**
Berrondo P: Les blocages pseudo-paretiques en psychomotricite infantile. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(7–8):707–8, Jul–Aug 77 **(Fre)**
Berrondo P: Fixation maculaire ou fixation répartitrice? Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 76(11):977–80, Nov 76 **(Fre)**
Berruex P: Traitement par plaque des fractures et déformations axiales des membres dans la maladie de Paget. Rev Chir Orthop 64(2):123–9, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Berruti A see **Doury J-C**
(Berruti G), Bèttica-Giovannini R: Giuseppe Berruti e i ciarlatani della medicina. Ann Osp Maria Vittoria Torino 19(7–12):235–72, Jul–Dec 76 **(Ita)**
Berruti G, Macrì M, Piazza L, Barile C: Le variazioni della pressione venosa durante toracotomia ed exeresi polmonare. Significato funzionale e prognostico in pazienti portatori di grave insufficienza respiratoria. Minerva Anestesiol 44(1):23–30, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Berruti G see **Piazza L**
Berry AC see **Polani PE**
Berry AC see **Seller MJ**
Berry AM see **Ghosh S**
Berry AM see **Mohan M**
Berry AR, D'Costa EF: The treatment of haemorrhoids by cryosurgery. J R Coll Surg Edinb 23(1):37–9, Jan 78
Berry BW, Joseph AL, Chen AA: Bacterial sampling techniques on beef, pork, and lamb adipose tissue. Appl Environ Microbiol 35(5):978–9, May 78
Berry C, Allistone J, Hallinan T: Phospholipid dependence of UDP-glucuronyltransferase. Biochim Biophys Acta 507(2):198–206, 21 Feb 78
Berry C see **Bingham P**
Berry CI see **Dargie JD**
Berry CI see **Taylor MG**
Berry CL see **Azaar R**
Berry CL see **Currey HL**
Berry CL see **Sturzaker HG**
Berry CW, Henry CA: The effect of adsorption on the acid production of caries and noncaries-producing streptococci. J Dent Res 56(10):1193–1200, Oct 77
Berry DC, Watkinson AC: Mandibular dysfunction and incisor relationship. A theoretical explanation for the clicking joint. Br Dent J 144(3):74–7, 7 Feb 78
Berry DE, Friedman MA: Effects of adenine, ATP, and methionine on L-ethionine inhibition of RNA synthesis in mouse liver. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 41(3):497–505, Sep 77
Berry DE see **Collins JM**
Berry DH see **Brewster MA**
Berry DH see **Cangir A**
Berry DH see **Dickinson WP**
Berry DH see **Trueworthy RC**
Berry DJ, Clarke LA: Gas chromatographic analysis of ethosuximide (2-ethyl-2-methyl succinimide) in plasma at therapeutic concentrations. J Chromatogr 150(2):537–41, 21 Mar 78
Berry DL, Zachariah PK, Slaga TJ, Juchau MR: Analysis of the biotransformation of benzo [a] pyrene in human fetal and placental tissues with high-pressure liquid chromatography. Eur J Cancer 13(7):667–75, Jul 77
Berry DL, DiGiovanni J, Juchau MR, Bracken WM, Gleason GL, Slaga TJ: Lack of tumor-promoting ability of certain environmental chemicals in a two-stage mouse skin tumorigenesis assay. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 20(1):101–8, Apr 78
Berry DL, Bracken WM, Fischer SM, Viaje A, Slaga TJ: Metabolic conversion of 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate in adult and newborn mouse skin and mouse liver microsomes. Cancer Res 38(8):2301–6, Aug 78
Berry DL, Lieber MR, Fischer SM, Slaga TJ: Qualitative and quantitative separation of a series of phorbol-ester tumor promoters by high-pressure liquid chromatography. Cancer Lett 3(3–4):125–32, Sep 77
Berry DL see **DiGiovanni J**
Berry DL see **Slaga TJ**
Berry DM, Wibberley G: Malignant catarrhal fever antiserum: a proposed international reference. Vet Rec 101(9):170–1, 27 Aug 77
Berry DR, Abbott BJ: Incorporation of 14C-labeled compounds into sinefungin (A9145), a nucleoside antifungal antibiotic. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 31(3):185–91, Mar 78
Berry EM, Hasin Y: Propranolol-induced dysfunction of the sinus node in Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Chest 73(6):873–5, Jun 78
Berry EM, Halon D, Fainaru M: Iatrogenic polydipsia [letter] Lancet 2(8044):937–8, 29 Oct 77
Berry F, Baumeister AA, Duncan EM: Stimulus selection by the retarded: list length and response requirement. Am J Psychol 88(1):77–86, Mar 75
Berry FA Jr see **Miller ED Jr**
Berry FA Jr see **Smith FK**
Berry FR, Oh TE, Davis NJ: Postoperative intravenous therapy [letter] Anaesth Intensive Care 6(2):171–4, May 78
Berry FR see **Conolly WB**
Berry G see **Morgan A**
Berry G see **Wagner JC**
Berry H, Fernandes L, Clarke AK, Hamilton EB, Davies J, Dixon AJ: Indoprofen and naproxen in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis: a clinical trial. Br Med J 1(6108):274–6, 4 Feb 78
Berry H, Blair RL, Briant TD: A method of percutaneous laryngeal electromyography. J Otolaryngol 6(6):491–5, Dec 77
Berry H, Barrett JJ, Ford-Hutchinson A, Hamilton EB: Radioisotope scanning using a gamma camera. Ann Rheum Dis 37(1):76–7, Feb 78
Berry H, Fernandes L, Ford-Hutchinson AW, Evans SJ, Hamilton EB: Alclofenac and D-penicillamine. Comparative trial in rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis 37(1):93–7, Feb 78
Berry H: Drug firms' co-operation in clinical trials [letter] Br Med J 2(6135):497, 12 Aug 78
Berry H, Swinson D, Jones J, Hamilton EB: Indomethacin and naproxen suppositories in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis 37(4):370–2, Aug 78
Berry H see **Bennett A**
Berry H see **Blair RL**
Berry H see **Bradley P**
Berry HC see **Parker RG**
Berry HK see **Butcher RE**
Berry HK see **Wharton CH**
Berry J see **Say B**
Berry JB, Brighton WD: Familial human short-term sensitizing (IgG S-TS) antibody. Clin Allergy 7(5):401–6, Sep 77
Berry JP, Arnoux B, Stanislas G, Galle P, Chretien J: A microanalytic study of particles transport across the alveoli: role of blood platelets. Biomedicine [Express] 27(9–10):354–7, Dec 77
Berry K see **Dimmick JE**
Berry K see **Steinbok P**
Berry LA see **el Khadem HS**
Berry LJ: Bacterial toxins. CRC Crit Rev Toxicol 5(3):239–318, Nov 77 (588 ref.)
Berry LJ see **Goodrum KJ**
Berry LJ see **Lin JH**
Berry LJ see **Moore RN**
Berry LJ see **Riemann HP**
Berry M, Clément JF, Daniel G: Intérêt du couple film-écran renforçateur en mammographie. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 59(1):39–44, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Berry M see **Borges S**
Berry M see **Bradley P**
Berry M see **Knowles JF**
Berry M see **McConnell P**
Berry M see **McConnell PM**
Berry M see **Narendranathan M**
Berry M see **Tandon RK**
Berry MA, Wiek RL Jr: Hypertension in the civilian flying population: significant or not? Aviat Space Environ Med 49(1 Pt 1):78–80, Jan 78
Berry MS see **MacDonald JF**
Berry MS see **Pentreath VW**
Berry NH see **Booth RF**
Berry P, Marshall B: Social interactions and communication

patterns in mentally retarded children.
Am J Ment Defic 83(1):44–51, Jul 78

Berry PH see **Main DC**

Berry PR, Scott PJ: Cancer treatment in the Cook Islands [letter] Med J Aust 2(11):375, 10 Sep 77

Berry R see **Carter R**

Berry R see **Edlich RF**

Berry RE see **Seif RM**

Berry RJ: Genetic variation in wild horse mice: where natural selection and history meet. Am Sci 66(1):52–60, Jan–Feb 78

Berry RJ: Survival of cell reproductive capacity after drugs and radiation. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 4(1–2):43–7, Jan–Feb 78

Berry RJ, Bryan G: Dare we count the cost of cancer chemotherapy? Lancet 2(8088):516–8, 2 Sep 78

Berry RJ see **Goodhead DT**

Berry SD, Thompson RF: Prediction of learning rate from the hippocampal electroencephalogram. Science 200(4347):1298–300, 16 Jun 78

Berry VI, Reichelt PA: Using routinely collected data for staffing decisions. Hospitals 51(22):89–90, 92, 16 Nov 77

Berry WB: Surgical correction of refractory reflux esophagitis using the standard unmodified Belsey Mark IV technique. Ann Thorac Surg 26(2):102–6, Aug 78

Berry WO, Stein PJ: Quantification of water–soluble gasoline fractions using a radioisotopic standard with direct aqueous injection–gas chromatography.
Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 18(3):308–16, Sep 77

(Berry F.B.), Stanley–Brown EG: Frank Brown Berry, 1893 – 1976. Bull NY Acad Med 54(5):532–8, May 78

Berryhill RE, Benumof JL, Saidman LJ, Smith PC, Plumer MH: Anesthetic management of emergency cesarean section in a patient with epidermolysis bullosa dystrophica polydysplastica. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 57(2):281–3, Mar–Apr 78

Berryman CC see **Crossley JR**

Berryman JR see **Spaepen MS**

Bers G, Blecher M: Characterization of dopamine binding sites in standard preparations of brain synaptic membranes. Biochem Pharmacol 26(21):2011–9, 1 Nov 77

Bersahi G see **Del Prete GF**

Bersan LV see **Kuz'minskaia UA**

Bersani G see **Betterle C**

Bersani G see **Del Prete GF**

Bersani G see **Tiengo A**

Bersano EP, Zago AJ, Carvalho U, Mattos AG: Síndrome prolapso da valva mitral. Arq Bras Cardiol 30(3):163–72, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

Bersch A see **Sato A**

Bersch N see **Golde DW**

Berschneider F, Hess M, Neuffer K, Willer S: Untersuchungen über die Verträglichkeit und Toxizität von Luzernegrünmehl–Pellets nach Selendüngung.
Arch Tierernaehr 27(12):737–44, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Berschneider F see **Wiesner E**

Bersenev VA: Sviazi mezhdu spinal'nymi gangliiami v patogeneze reflektorno–distantnykh bolevykh sindromov. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 77(12):1801–7, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bersenev VA, Korotchenko VV: Khromaffinnye kletki spinal'nykh gangliev. Fiziol Zh 24(2):269–71, Mar–Apr 78 **(Rus)**

Bersenev VA, Korotchenko VV: Khromaffinnye kletki spinal'nykh gangliev. Fiziol Zh 24(2):269–71, Mar–Apr 78 **(Rus)**

Berseneva AP see **Kaznacheev VP**

Bersús O, Högman CF, Johansson A: Simple method of improving the quality of platelet concentrates and the importance of production control. Transfusion 18(3):333–8, May–Jun 78

Berseus O see **Jansen H**

Bershadskiĭ BG see **Bravkov MF**

Bershadskiĭ BG see **Tsyrlin VA**

Bershteĭn LM, Lindeberg TIa, Gaber VK, Kostetskaia TV, Kuznetsov OK: Vliianie tiroksina, insulina i kholesterina na soderzhanie tsiklicheskogo adenozinmonofosfata v normal'nykh i zarazhennykh onkornavirusom kletkakh. Tsitologiia 19(9):1006–10, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bershteĭn LM, Vaidina EA, Barchuk AS, Fadeev NP, L'vovich EG: Adaptatsionnyĭ i tireoidnyĭ gomeostaty i sostoianie zhirouglevodnogo obmena u bol'nykh rakom legkogo. Vopr Onkol 24(2):48–52, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bershteĭn LM, Sofronov BN, Polenova IM: Sravnitel'noe izuchenie podkozhnoĭ, perrektal'noĭ i peroral'noi immunizatsii gormonal'nymi i negormonal'nymi belkami. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (1):66–8, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bershteĭn LM, Savel'eva OP: Vliianie tiroksina na nakoplenie radioaktivnogo ĭoda v shchitovidnykh zhelezakh gemitireoidéktomirovannykh krys razlichnogo vozrasta. Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(5):539–41, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bershteĭn LM, Aleksandrov VA: Velichina i chislo adipotsitov v okolopochechnoĭ zhirovoĭ tkani pri beremennosti v poslerodovyĭ period u krys. Biull Eksp Biol Med 84(8):217–20, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bershteĭn LM, Fedoreev GA, Kolygin BA, Dil'man VM: Massa i rost pri rozhdenii detei—onkologicheskikh bol'nykh. Pediatriia (8):63–6, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bershteĭn MI see **Frid IA**

Bershteĭna LM: Retseptsiia tireoidnykh gormonov in vitro adenogipofizom i gipotalamusom krys–samtsov razlichnogo vozrasta. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 24(2):111–5, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bersi S see **Lanza I**

Bersohn MM, Scheuer J: Effect of ischemia on the performance of hearts from physically trained rats.
Am J Physiol 234(2):H215–8, Feb 78

Bersohn MM see **Giusti R**

Berson AS, Ferguson TA, Batchlor CD, Dunn RA, Pipberger HV: Filtering and sampling for electrocardiographic data processing. Comput Biomed Res 10(6):605–16, Dec 77

Berson AS, Haisty WK, Pipberger HV: Electrode position effects on Frank lead electrocardiograms. Am Heart J 95(4):463–73, Apr 78

Berson AS, Pipberger HV: Effects of electrode area on electrocardiographic voltages. J Electrocardiol 11(2):147–50, Apr 78

Berson AS, Pipberger HV: Slew rates for electrocardiographic signals. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 25(3):299–301, May 78

Berson DM, Graybiel AM: Parallel thalamic zones in the LP–pulvinar complex of the cat identified by their afferent and efferent connections. Brain Res 147(1):139–48, 19 May 78

Berson EL see **Sandberg MA**

Berson EL see **Schmidt SY**

Berson EL see **Shih VE**

Berson EL see **Szamier RB**

Berson G, Samuel JL, Swynghedauw B: A comparative study of the cardiac troponin inhibitory factor (TNI) from mammalians. Pfluegers Arch 374(3):277–83, 31 May 78

Berson I: A propos d'un nouveau traitement médicamenteux de la maladie variqueuse. Praxis 67(26):981–4, 27 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Berson SD: A superficial survey of lung pathology.
Proc Mine Med Off Assoc SA 53(418):61–6, Jan–Apr 74

Berson SD, Brandt FA: Primary pulmonary sporotrichosis with unusual fungal morphology. Thorax 32(4):505–8, Aug 77

Berson SD see **Cohen C**

Bersot TP see **Innerarity TL**

Berssenbrugge A see **Anderson D**

Berstad A see **Aadland E**

Berstad A see **Evensen D**

Berstad A see **Falch JA**

Berstad A see **Jorgensen H**

Berstad A see **Rutlin E**

Berstein A see **MacDonald ME**

Berstein E see **Dvoretzki I**

Berstein LM, Semiglazov VF, Vishnevski AS, Dilman VM: Effect of parathyroid hormone and insulin on extracellular cyclic adenosine–3',5'–monophosphate in patients with benign and malignant breast tumors. Neoplasma 25(3):329–35, 1978

Berstein LM see **Dilman VM**

Bersu ET, Ramirez–Castro JL: Anatomical analysis of the developmental effects of aneuploidy in man—the 18–trisomy syndrome: I. Anomalies of the head and neck. Am J Med Genet 1(2):173–93, 1977

Bert C see **Teoule R**

Bert H see **Labrid C**

Bert J, Saier J, Dufour H, Scotto JC, Julien R, Sutter JM: Modifications du sommeil provoquées par le lithium en administration aigue et en administration chronique.
Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 43(5):745–8, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bert J, Vuillon–Cacciuttolo G, Balzamo E, De Micco P, Gambarelli D, Tzmalet J, Gastaut H: Appearance of EEG changes reminiscent of a secondary generalized epilepsy in a rhesus monkey inoculated with a strain of kuru.
Epilepsia 19(3):257–64, Jun 78

Bert J, Balzamo E, Vuillon–Cacciuttolo G, Naquet R: Patterns of sleep in primates: phylogenetic, psychophysiologic and pathologic effects. pp. 233–44.
In: Buser PA, Rougeul–Buser A, ed. Cerebral correlates of conscious experience. Amsterdam, North–Holland, 1978. W3 I328E no. 6 1977.

Bert J see **Balzamo E**

Bert Riboli E, Secco GB, Reboa G, Giusto F, Terrizzi A: Colite ulcerosa. Quando la terapia medica e quando la terapia chirurgica. Minerva Chir 33(15–16):957–8, 15–31 Aug 78 **(Ita)**

Berta JL see **Pequignot G**

Berta JM see **Camussi G**

Berta M, Burány B, Kosiczky F: Slučaj gasne gangrene u otorinolaringološkoj praksi. Med Pregl 30(7–8):375–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

Berta V, Berta W, D'Alessandro G, Perelli–Ercolini M: Criochirurgia delle emorroidi. Minerva Chir 33(12):745–7, 30 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Berta V, Beani G, Perelli–Ercolini M: Cisti e fistole pilonidali: trattamento chiuso ambulatoriale. Chir Ital 30(4):379–83, Aug 78 **(Ita)**

Berta V, D'Alessandro G, Perelli–Ercolini M: Le anastomosi al terzo inferiore dell'esofago. Chir Ital 30(4):336–40, Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Berta V, Beani G, Perelli–Ercolini M: La splenectomia: indicazioni e risultati. Chir Ital 30(4):388–93, Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Berta W see **Berta V**

Bertaccini G see **Coruzzi G**

Bertaccini G see **Impicciatore M**

Bertaglia A, Baldini E, Strammiello A, Secchi E, Garau S, Rivasi P: Contributo clinico–statistico alla isoimmunizzazione materno–fetale nella Clinica Ostetrica e Ginecologica dell'Università di Modena dal 1968 al 1976.
Minerva Ginecol 30(3):166–9, Mar 78 **(Ita)**

Bertaglia A, Balli M, Talia B, De Maria D, Zaniol P: Contributo dell'ecotomografia all'attuazione dei piani di cura radioterapici nei tumori ginecologici.
Minerva Ginecol 30(3):174–8, Mar 78 **(Ita)**

Bertaglia A, De Maria D, Falchi AM: Esperienze di chemioradioterapia del carcinoma cervico–uterino inoperabile. Confronto con la radioterapia esclusiva.
Minerva Ginecol 30(3):179–81, Mar 78 **(Ita)**

Bertaglia A see **Baldini E**

Bertaglia A see **Citti U**

Bertaglia A see **Segre A**

Bertagna X, Donnadieu M, Idatte JM, Girard F: Dynamics and characterization of plasma immunoreactive beta–melanocyte stimulating hormone in hemodialysis patients: its relationship to ACTH.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(6):1179–86, Dec 77

Bertagna X, Luton JP, Donnadieu M, Binoux M, Girard F, Bricaire H: Sécrétion d'une substance 'de type beta–lipotropine' par un adénome cortico–mélanotrope au cours d'un syndrome de Nelson. Nouv Presse Med 6(36):3299–303, 29 Oct 77 **(Fre)**

Bertagni N, Braccini T, Vernet JP: Etude de l'enonciation de sujets nevrotiques et psychotiques d'apres les reponses au test de rorschach. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 1(4):569–89, Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bertagni P, Bianchi R, Marcucci F, Mussini E, Garattini S: The enterohepatic circulation of oxazepam–O–glucuronide in guinea–pigs. J Pharm Pharmacol 30(3):185–6, Mar 78

Bertagnolio B see **D'Angelo A**

Bertagnolio B see **Di Donato S**

Bertagnolio B see **Tettamanti B**

Bertagnolli BL, Wedding RT: Cystine content of legume seed proteins: estimation by determination of cysteine with 2–vinylquinoline, and relation to protein content and activity of cysteine synthase. J Nutr 107(12):2122–7, Dec 77

Bertagnolli BL see **Day DA**

Bertalan A, Erzsébet S: Vérgáz vizsgálatok a myocardialis infarctus acut szakában. Orv Hetil 118(38):2269–72, 18 Sep 77 **(Hun)**

Bertalanffy FD see **Forkert PG**

Bertamino R, Muzio GF, Castelli M: Su un caso di basalioma pigmentato associato ad un nevo pigmentario.
Pathologica 70(1003–1004):337–40, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Bertan M see **Ertuğrul M**

Bertani A, Riberti C: 'Il ripristino della funzione sensitiva nei gravi traumi del pollice'.
Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 48(6):667–76, 1977 **(Ita)**

Bertani A see **Aversa C**

Bertani G, Ljungquist E, Jagusztyn–Krynicka K, Jupp S: Defective particle assembly in wild type P2 bacteriophage and its correction by the lg mutation. J Gen Virol 38(2):251–61, Feb 78

Bertani T see **Misiani R**

Bertani T see **Remuzzi G**

Bertash VI, Baev VI: Vilochkovaia zheleza krys v usloviiakh sochetannogo vozdeĭstviia gipoksii, giperkapnii i oklazhdeniia. Fiziol Zh 24(1):29–33, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bertash VI, Baev VI: Vilochkovaia zheleza krys v usloviiakh sochetannogo vozdeĭstviia gipoksii, giperkapnii i okhlazhdeniia. Fiziol Zh 24(1):29–33, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bertaud WS: Membrane junctions in the myelin sheath of goldfish lateral nerve. J Cell Sci 30:77–85, Apr 78

Bertault R see **Conso F**

Bertault R see **Rendoing J**

Bertaux O, Moyne G, Lafarge–Frayssinet C, Valencia R: The nucleus of Euglena. II. Ultrastructural modifications of the nucleus of B12–deprived Euglena gracilis Z.
J Ultrastruct Res 62(3):251–69, Mar 78

Bertaux O see **Lafarge–Frayssinet C**

Bertazzi PA see **Alessio L**

Bertazzi PA see **Cassitto MG**

Bertazzi PA see **Ciria AM**

Bertazzi PA see **Gilioli R**

Bertazzoli C see **Solcia E**

Bertazzoni A see **Ferrari C**

Bertazzoni E see **Berti T**

Bertazzoni EM, Benoni G, Berti T, Deganello A, Zoppi G, Gaburro D: A simplified method for the evaluation of human faecal flora in clinical practice.
Helv Paediatr Acta 32(6):471–8, Feb 78

Bertazzoni U, Scovassi AI, Brun GM: Chick–embryo DNA polymerase gamma. Identity of gamma–polymerases purified from nuclei and mitochondria. Eur J Biochem 81(2):237–48, 1 Dec 77

Bertazzoni U, Scovassi AI, Stefanini M, Giulotto E, Spadari S, Pedrini AM: DNA polymerases alpha beta and gamma in inherited diseases affecting DNA repair.
Nucleic Acids Res 5(6):2189–96, Jun 78

Bertazzoni Minelli E see **Benoni G**

Berte C, Seïs AA: Anabolisme de la catalase chez la levure: analyse d'un mutant de type constitutif.

Arch Int Physiol Biochim 85(5):952–3, Dec 77 (Fre)

Bertè F see **Di Nucci A**

Bertè F see **Richelmi P**

Berte LE, Winans CS: Lower–esophageal sphincter function does not determine resting upper–esophageal sphincter pressure. Am J Dig Dis 22(10):877–80, Oct 77

Berteau PE, Deen WA: A comparison of oral and inhalation toxicities of four insecticides to mice and rats. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 19(1):113–20, Jan 78

Berteaux D see **Fingerhut A**

Berteaux D see **Roy–Camille R**

Bertel O, Bühler FR, Ott J: Lead–induced hypertension: blunted beta–adrenoceptor–mediated functions. Br Med J 1(6112):551, 4 Mar 78

Bertel O see **Baitsch G**

Bertel O see **Bühler FR**

Bertell R see **Levin ML**

Bertelli A, Breschi MC, Mazzanti L, Schinetti ML: Protective action of some drugs in amanitin and phalloidin intoxication. Curr Probl Clin Biochem 7:75–85, 1977

Bertelli A see **Tongiani R**

Bertelli E see **Giacchi M**

Bertello PD see **Lalloni R**

Berteis AM see **S'Jongers JJ**

Bertelsen A, Bengtsson B, Rud B, Peitersen B: Efterundersøgelse af børn behandlet med assisteret ventilation i neonatalperioden. Ugeskr Laeger 140(36):2168–73, 4 Sep 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

Bertelsen TI: Samsyns– og akkomodasjonsforstyrrelser samt øyesykdommer somårsaker til hodepine. Nord Med 93(3–4):57–8, Apr 78 (Nor)

Bertelson P see **Hublet C**

Bertenev VS see **Reshetniak VZ**

Bertens AP see **Koopman JP**

Bertera JH, Parsons OA: Impaired visual search in alcoholics. Alcoholism 2(1):9–14, Jan 78

Bertermann RE see **Dajani EZ**

Berthaux P see **Amery A**

Berthaux P see **Azoulay G**

Berthaux P see **Eugene M**

Berthaux P see **Forette F**

Berthaux P see **Sebban C**

Berthelot A, Gairard A: Effect of parathyroidectomy on cardiovascular reactivity in rats with mineralocorticoid–induced hypertension. Br J Pharmacol 62(2):199–205, Feb 78

Berthelot A, Miss–Pages C, Gairard A: Métabolisme calcique et hypertension minéralocorticoïde: effets de la parathormone et de la thyrocalcitonine exogènes et des variations de l'apport en calcium et en magnésium. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 171(5):1101–6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Berthelot A, Desplan C, Pernot F, Gairard A: I. PTH and U. cAMP during mineralocorticoid hypertension in the rat. Horm Metab Res 10(1):83–4, Jan 78

Berthelot F see **Croizat B**

Berthelot G see **Dubois F**

Berthelot G see **Modai J**

Berthelot J see **Larget–Piet L**

Berthelot J see **Schnitzler L**

Berthelot JL see **Redondo A**

Berthelot P: Isoniazide–rifampicine: une hépatotoxicité exemplaire. Gastroenterol Clin Biol 2(2):129–32, Feb 78 (Fre)

Berthelot P, Dhumeaux D: New insights into the classification and mechanisms of hereditary, chronic, non–haemolytic hyperbilirubinaemias. Gut 19(6):474–80, Jun 78 (63 ref.)

Berthelot P: Foie et contraceptifs oraux. Acquis Med Recent :33–7, 1977 (Fre)

Berthelot P see **De Barros AV**

Berthelot P see **Fevery J**

Berthelot P see **Guellaen G**

Berthelsen JG see **Skakkebek NE**

Berthelsen P see **Jensen BH**

Berthelsen S, Pettinger WA: A functional basis for classification of alpha–adrenergic receptors. Life Sci 21(5):595–606, 1 Sep 77

Berthet A see **Zielke K**

Berthet C, Hulmes DJ, Miller A, Timmins PA: Structure of collagen in cartilage of intervertebral disk. Science 199(4328):547–9, 3 Feb 78

Berthet F see **Barale F**

Berthet J see **Robbi M**

Berthet J see **Salvat J**

Berthet P see **Blum AL**

Berthet P see **Henriet L**

Berthet P see **Pelloni S**

Bertheussen K, Seljelid R: Echinoid phagocytes in vitro. Exp Cell Res 111(2):401–12, Feb 78

Bertheussen K see **Kaplan G**

Bertheussen KJ, Diemer NH, Proestholm J, Klinken L: Pulmonary excretion of carbon black injected into the cerebral ventricles of the rat. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 86(1):90–2, Jan 78

Berthezene F, Perrot L, Hugues B: Some problems of management of thyroid cancer. Ann Radiol (Paris) 20(8):819–21, Nov–Dec 77

Berthezene F see **Eulry F**

Berthezene F see **Vincent M**

Berthezene P see **Durbec JP**

Berthiaume A see **Labrecque G**

Berthiaume L see **Corbeil M**

Berthiaume Y see **Bureau MA**

Berthier C see **Lemarchand–Béraud T**

Berthier R see **Grande M**

Berthier R see **Hollard D**

Berthier R see **Poirot P**

Berthold CH see **Hildebrand C**

Berthold H, Wiedemann G, Gudat F, Kleine N: Hepatitis B–Antigene und Antikörper bei HBs–Antigen–positiven und –negativen Blutspendern. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:572–5, 17–21 Apr 77 (Ger)

Berthold H see **Heissmeyer H**

Berthold H see **Maier KP**

Berthold V, Thielmann HW, Geider K: Carcinogens inhibit DNA synthesis with isolated DNA polymerases from Escherichia coli. FEBS Lett 86(1):81–4, 1 Feb 78

Berthold W, Tan C, Tan YH: Chemical modifications of tyrosyl residue(s) and action of human–fibroblast interferon. Eur J Biochem 87(2):367–70, 15 Jun 78

Berthold W, Tan C, Tan YH: Purification and in vitro labeling of interferon from a human fibroblastoid cell line. J Biol Chem 253(14):5206–12, 25 Jul 78

Berthomieu R: Assistance psychiatrique en Nouvelle–Calédonie. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 2(4):599–605, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Berthou F see **Bercovici JP**

Berthou FL see **Kerebel A**

Berthou J, Jollès P: Extension of the transition phenomenon in hen egg–white lysozyme crystals: the case of the monoclinic crystals. Biochimie 60(2):209–10, 1978

Berthoud HR, Mogenson GJ: Ingestive behavior after intracerebral and intracerebroventricular infusions of glucose and 2–deoxy–D–glucose. Am J Physiol 233(3):R127–33, Sep 77

Berthoumieu F, Henry E, Glovaez D, Desrez X, Pradere B, Fournial G, Gaillard J: Troubles du rythme cardiaque après pneumonectomie. Essai de prévention. Poumon Coeur 34(1):49–52, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Berthoumieu F, Fournial G, Pradere B, Delsol G, Gaillard J, Eschapasse H: Détermination du délai maximum de conservation du tissu pulmonaire en vue de la transplantation : étude expérimentale. Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 17(1):88–92, 1978 (Fre)

Berthoumieu F see **Eschapasse H**

Berthoumieu F see **Gaillard J**

Berthoux F see **Blanc–Brunat N**

Berthoux FC, Genin C, Sabatier JC, Ducret F, Lyonnet D, Veyret C, Pinet A: Traitement des hypertensions d'origine rénale par embolisation artérielle rénale sélective. Nouv Presse Med 6(40):3753, 26 Nov 77 (Fre)

Berthoux FC, Lyonnet D, Genin C, Sabatier JC, Ducret F, Veyret C, Pinet A: Embolisation sélective artérielle rénale pour hypertension artérielle réfractaire d'origine rénale chez un sujet âgé. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 83(12):907–11, Dec 77 (Fre)

Berthoux FC, Gagne A, Sabatier JC, Ducret F, Le Petit JC, Marcellin M, Mercier B, Brizard CP: HLA–Bw35 and mesangial IgA glomerulonephritis [letter] N Engl J Med 298(18):1034–5, 4 May 78

Berthoux FC see **Foulon P**

Berthoux FC see **Genin C**

Berthoux FC see **Seignalet J**

Berthoz A, Young L, Oliveras F: Action of alcohol on vestibular compensation and habituation in the cat. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 84(5–6):317–27, Nov–Dec 77

Berthoz A see **Nashner L**

Berthoz A see **Pavard B**

Berthrong M see **Fajardo LF**

Berti F see **Longiave D**

Berti F see **Racagni G**

Berti L see **Buzzoni P**

Berti M see **Malabarba A**

Berti M see **Parenti F**

Berti P see **Moggi G**

Berti T, Bertazzoni E, Benoni G: Caratterizzazione della fosfomicina come potenziale antibatterico intestinale. Studi nel ratto. G Ital Chemioter 23(2):111–5, Jul–Dec 77 (Ita)

Berti T, Benoni G, Minelli EB, Fracasso ME, Velo G: L'uso del farmaco: situazione presente e prospettive future. Clin Ter 83(6):569–82, 31 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Berti T see **Benoni G**

Berti T see **Bertazzoni EM**

Berti Riboli E, Reboa G, Terrizzi A, Bertoglio C: Importanza diagnostica e significato clinico nello studio electromanometrico del colon. Minerva Chir 33(15–16):949–52, 15–31 Aug 78 (Ita)

Berti Riboli E, Sorice G, Cafiero F, Pesce GL: Indicazioni e tecnica della crioterapia delle emorroidi. Minerva Chir 33(15–16):953–6, 15–31 Aug 78 (Ita)

Bertilson HS, Mead JD, Morgret MK, Dengerink HA: Measurement of mouse squeals for 23 hours as evidence of long–term effects of alcohol on aggression in pairs of mice. Psychol Rep 41(1):247–50, Aug 77

Bertilson HS see **Dengerink HA**

Bertilsson L: Clinical pharmacokinetics of carbamazepine. Clin Pharmacokinet 3(2):128–43, Mar–Apr 78 (86 ref.)

Bertilsson L see **Osterloh J**

Bertin A see **Porsolt RD**

Bertin G see **Lafont P**

Bertin J, Lasry G, Lange F, Melliere D: Comparaison des réactions tissulaires à 4 fils synthétiques servant à anastomoser des artères de petit calibre. Ann Chir 31(8):707–10, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Bertin R, Goubern M, Portet R: Effects of diets and cold acclimation on lipoprotein lipase activity and cyclic nucleotide levels in some tissues of rats. Experientia [Suppl] (32):185–90, 1978

Bertin T, Harris JE, Ferrell RE, Schull WJ: The Nubians of Kom Ombo: serum and red cell protein types. Hum Hered 28(1):66–71, 1978

Bertin T see **Ferrell RE**

Bertinchamps A see **Gregoli S**

Bertinchamps AJ see **Mathur–De Vré R**

Bertini F, Otta ME, Gonzalez M: Isopycnic equilibrium of mouse liver [131I]albumin digesting particles in sucrose gradients. Z Naturforsch [C] 33(3–4):216–8, Mar–Apr 78

Bertini F see **Mazzei HR**

Bertini G, Cucurnia MG, Fumagalli C, Marchionni N, Pini R, Vannucci A: Angina di Prinzmetal. Descrizione anatomoclinica di un caso con circolo coronarico indenne. Minerva Cardioangiol 26(1–2):15–20, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Bertini G see **Fumagalli C**

Bertini I, Luchinat C, Scozzafava A: Evidence of exchangeable protons in the acidic form of manganese(II) bovine carbonic anhydrase B. FEBS Lett 87(1):92–4, 1 Mar 78

Bertini I, Canti G, Luchinat C, Scozzafava A: Evidence of exchangeable protons in the donor groups of the acidic form of cobalt bovine carbonic anhydrase B. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 78(1):158–60, 9 Sep 77

Bertini M, Marinone C, Giovarelli M, Comoglio PM: Primary humoral immune response against tumor membrane antigens and foreign antigens by plasma cell tumor bearer mice. G Batteriol Virol Immunol 70(7–12):144–56, Jul–Dec 77

Bertini M see **Comoglio PM**

Bertini M see **Comoglio RM**

Bertino J see **Cadman E**

Bertino JR, Condos S, Horvath C, Kalghatgi K, Pedersen H: Immobilized carboxypeptidase G1 in methotrexate removal. Cancer Res 38(7):1936–41, Jul 78

Bertino JR see **Alt FW**

Bertino JR see **Cadman EC**

Bertino JR see **Folkers K**

Bertino JR see **Kaufman RJ**

Bertino JR see **Kennealey GT**

Bertino JR see **Lindquist CA**

Bertino JR see **Schimke RT**

Bertles JF see **Maniatis A**

Bertles JF see **Swerdlow PH**

Bertling J see **Vossmann H**

Bertman S, Krant MJ: To know of suffering and the teaching of empathy. Soc Sci Med 11(11–13):639–44, Sep 77

Bertner EW see **Kaufman RH**

Bertocchi C see **Barberis L**

Bertoglio C see **Berti Riboli E**

Bertoglio J, Doré JF, Squillet G: Leukaemia–associated antigens and related antibodies in family of lymphoma patient [letter] Lancet 2(7978):204–5, 24 Jul 76

Bertók L: Physico–chemical defense of vertebrate organisms: the role of bile acids in defense against bacterial endotoxins. Perspect Biol Med 21(1):70–6, Autumn 77 (44 ref.)

Bertol P see **Amatuzzi MM**

Bertolaccini M, Bussolati C, Padovini G: A nonlinear filtering technique for the identification of biological signals. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 25(2):159–65, Mar 78

Bertolaccini MA, Musmeci L: Determinazione dell'acidità di aerosol urbani. Ann Ist Super Sanita 13(1–2):153–60, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Bertolaccini MA see **Cerquiglini Monteriolo S**

Bertolami G see **Bernava F**

Bertolani MF see **Barbieri U**

Bertolazzi L see **Biassoni P**

Bertoldi G, Franco I, Rosabianca C, Pession F: Ro 5–4200: indagine clinica sull'impiego in anestesia di una nuova benzodiazepina. Minerva Anestesiol 43(10):563–7, Oct 77 (Ita)

Bertoldo U see **Olivero S**

Bertolet M see **Goldsmith LS**

Bertoletti P: Valutazione dell'efficacia e della tollerabilità di un nuovo psicofarmaco nella sindrome ansioso–depressiva (confronto in doppio cieco versus diazepam). G Clin Med 58(9–10):393–400, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Bertoletti V see **Prates PR**

Bertoletti VE see **Kalil RK**

Bertoli D see **Litta–Modignani R**

Bertoli M see **Battistella PA**

Bertoli M see **Romagnoli GF**

Bertolin A, Bronzini G: Sul trattamento chirurgico immediato delle fratture sovracondiloidee del gomito in età infantile. Clin Ortop 26:138–47, 1975–76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Bertolini A, Genedani S, Castelli M: Behavioural effects of naloxone in rats. Experientia 34(6):771–2, 15 Jun 78

Bertolini D see **Davidoff F**

Bertolini G see **Dauri A**

Bertolini L, Amini M, Vigneti E, Bosman C, Revoltella R: Intermediate (10 nm)–filaments in undifferentiated cells of mouse neuroblastoma clones. Differentiation 8(3):175–81, 13 Oct 77

Bertolini L see **Faraggiana T**

Bertolini L see **Fiorani M**

Bertolini M see **Guareschi Cazzullo A**

Bertolini R: Uber die pränatale und postnatale Entwicklung der akzessorischen Geschlechtsdrüsen.
Arch Geschwulstforsch 47(7):652–6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bertolini R: Die Anatomie des Kindes und die Entwicklung der Medizin. Verh Anat Ges (71 Pt 1):485–8, 1977 **(Ger)**

Bertolini S, Castello C, Jacopino GE, Barban G, Fattorini A, Schiaffino GL, Balestreri R: Potenziamento della secrezione insulinica da tolbutamide dopo trattamento con diidroergocristina (DHC) nell'uomo.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(21):1834–8, 15 Nov 77 **(Ita)**

Bertolini S, Balestreri R, Papa L, Castello C, Barban G, Fontana L, Malaspina M, Schiaffano GL: Effetto del trattamento con ciproeptadina sul ritmo circadiano dell'ACTH e del cortisolo plasmatici nell'uomo.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(21):1853–9, 15 Nov 77 **(Ita)**

Bertolini S, Castello C, Barban G, Schiaffino GL, Pistocchi G, Fontana L, Fuliano P, Balestreri R: Fosfolipidi ipotalamici e funzione del sistema ipotalamo–ipofisi–corticosurrene nell'uomo.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(21):1839–45, 15 Nov 77 **(Ita)**

Bertolini S, Castello C, Astengo F, Risso M, Fuliano P, Fattorini A, Balestreri R: Effetto degli alcaloidi dell'ergot sulla lipolisi e la secrezione di insulina indotte dal glucagone nel soggetto normale e nell'obeso.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(22):1989–97, 30 Nov 77 **(Ita)**

Bertolini S see **Bagnasco M**
Bertolini S see **Balestreri R**
Bertolino A see **Renis M**
Bertolino A see **Rizzi MM**
Bertolissi M see **Argentiero V**

Bertolizio G, Fogli G, Rizzetto M: Anestesia per il taglio cesareo. Associazione ketamina–neuroleptoanalgesia.
Minerva Anestesiol 43(8):455–64, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Bertolotti E see **Ranzani G**
Bertolotti EG see **Beretta M**

Bertolotti MG, Basso L: Acrodermatite papulosa infantile di Gianotti–Crosti: descizione di un caso.
Arch E Maragliano Patol Clin 31(2):261–4, Jul–Dec 75 **(Ita)**

Bertolotti MG see **Basso L**

Bertolotti P, Mantero R, Ferrari GL, Ghigliazza GB, Grandis C: L'ernia di Morgagni–Larrey. (Due osservazioni personali). Minerva Chir 33(1–2):57–74, 15–31 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Bertolotti P see **Mantero R**

Bertolotti R: Expression of differentiated functions in hepatoma cell hybrids: selection in glucose–free media of segregated hybrid cells which reexpress gluconeogenic enzymes. Somatic Cell Genet 3(6):579–602, Nov 77

Bertolotti R: A selective system for hepatoma cells producing gluconeogenic enzymes. Somatic Cell Genet 3(4):365–80, Jul 77

Bertolotto A see **Baggio G**
Bertolotto M see **Cottafava F**
Bertolozzi E see **Menna J**

Bertoncello I, Bradley TR: The physicochemical properties of erythrocyte derived activity which enhances murine bone marrow colony growth in agar culture.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 55(3):281–92, Jun 77

Bertoncello I see **Opitz U**
Bertoncini A see **Veronese M**
Bertoncini H see **Velasco M**

Bertone G, Dianzani MU: Inhibition by aldehydes as a possible further mechanism for glucose–6–phosphatase inactivation during CCl4–poisoning. Chem Biol Interact 19(1):91–100, Oct 77

Bertoni E see **Amato M**

Bertoni F, Campanacci M: Ewing's sarcoma of the soft tissues? Case report. Ital J Orthop Traumatol 2(3):413–6, Dec 76

Bertoni F, Bacchini P: Sarcoma sinoviale del collo.
Pathologica 70(1005–1006):409–18, Jul–Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Bertoni F see **Campanacci M**
Bertoni F see **Olmi R**
Bertoni G see **Carlon GC**
Bertorello M see **Mordeglia F**

Bertorini TE, Brumback RA, Kula RW, Engel WK: Electrophysiologic and histochemical observations in five patients with muscle phosphorylase deficiency (MPD).
Trans Am Neurol Assoc 102:141–2, 1977

Bertorini TE see **Brumback RA**
Bertovich MJ see **MacDermott RP**
Bertoye A see **Bolot JF**
Bertozzi PE see **Baker EL**
Bertozzi R see **Menghi B**
Bertram B see **Althoff J**
Bertram BC see **King JM**

Bertram CD, Lee GJ, Rajagopalan B, Stallard T: Measurements of the dimension of the extraparenchymal pulmonary veins in dogs: evidence for a reservoir function due to their collapsible nature [proceedings]
J Physiol (Lond) 272(1):101P–102P, Oct 77

Bertram CD: Ultrasonic transit–time system for arterial diameter measurement. Med Biol Eng Comput 15(5):489–99, Sep 77

Bertram DA, Brooks–Bertram PA: The evaluation of continuing medical education: a literature review.
Health Educ Monogr 5(4):330–62, Winter 77 (86 ref.)

Bertram JS, Libby PR, LeStourgeon WM: Changes in nuclear actin levels with change in growth state of C3H/10T1/2 cells and the lack of response in malignantly transformed cells. Cancer Res 37(11):4104–11, Nov 77

Bertram JS see **Tomei LD**
Bertram MA see **Griffiss JM**
Bertram PD see **Ragland JB**
Bertram S see **Manderschied U**
Bertram U see **Harding G**

Bertrams J: Immunogenetical aspects of multiple sclerosis with special regard to the HLA–histocompatibility system.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 56(6):506–15, 31 Jan 78

Bertrams J, Grüneklee D: Association between HLA–B7 and allergic reactions to insulin in insulin–dependent diabetes mellitus. Tissue Antigens 10(4):273–7, Oct 77

Bertran A see **Bruguera M**
Bertrán M see **Batalla J**

Bertrand A, Milane J: Die häusliche assistierte Beatmung in der Region Languedoc–Roussillon.
Munch Med Wochenschr 119(51–52):1647–52, 23 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bertrand A, Milane J, Michel FB, Sanjuan B, Diet J, Sevette C, Dufranc P: L'assistenza respiratoria a domicilio nella regione Languedoc–Roussillon. Minerva Med 68(60):4015–24, 8 Dec 77 **(Ita)**

Bertrand A, Puchelle E: Mesure de la clearance muco–ciliaire des bronches proximales chez le bronchitique chronique.
Pathol Biol (Paris) 25(9):623–7, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bertrand A, Chatal JF, de Tovar X, Heldenstein G, Henry P, Lafforgue D, Therain F: Intérêt du citrate de gallium 67 dans le diagnostic et la localisation des abcès profonds de l'abdomen. Nouv Presse Med 7(14):1179–83, 8 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bertrand A see **Bonnet P**
Bertrand A see **Cassuto JP**
Bertrand A see **Lacoste J**

Bertrand B: A propos des localisations ORL de la maladie de Besnier–Boeck–Schaumann.
Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 31(3):227–40, 1977 **(Fre)**

Bertrand C see **Cernea P**

Bertrand CA, Pomper I, Hillman G, Duffy JC, Michell I, Trout KW: Electrocardiogram in multiphasic health testing.
NY State J Med 77(13):2063–7, Nov 77

Bertrand CA, Pomper I, Hillman G, Duffy JC, Micheli I: No relation between coffee and blood pressure [letter]
N Engl J Med 299(6):315–6, 10 Aug 78

Bertrand D, Adam A, Petry T, Chastel A, Laxenaire MC: Brûlures électriques en salle d'opération. A propos de quatre observations. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 18(9):755–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bertrand D, Fuortes MG, Pochobradsky J: Actions of EGTA and high calcium on the cones in the turtle retina.
J Physiol (Lond) 275:419–37, Feb 78

Bertrand D see **Biron P**
Bertrand D see **Viry–Babel F**

Bertrand E, Dalger J, Ramiara JP, Renambot J, Attia Y: L'hypertension artérielle pulmonaire bilharzienne. Etude clinique et hémodynamique chez 37 malades.
Arch Mal Coeur 71(2):216–21, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bertrand E, Dalger J, Renabot J, Attia Y: Les signes cardiaques dans la bilharziose en dehors de toute hypertension artérielle pulmonaire. Arch Mal Coeur 71(6):676–80, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bertrand E see **Dubost C**
Bertrand E see **le Bras M**
Bertrand F see **Gaucher A**

Bertrand G, Minard MF, Simard C, Rebel A: Etude ultrastructurale d'in cas de dysplasie fibreuse monostotique.
Ann Anat Pathol (Paris) 23(1):81–9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bertrand G see **Bouderlique C**
Bertrand G see **Desnos J**
Bertrand G see **Tolis G**
Bertrand G see **Verret JL**
Bertrand GL see **Acree WE Jr**

Bertrand H, Werner S: Deficiency of subunit two of cytochrome oxidase in the mi–3 cytoplasmic mutant of Neurospora crassa. Eur J Biochem 79(2):599–606, 3 Oct 77

Bertrand H see **Collins RA**
Bertrand H see **Nargang FE**

Bertrand J, Arbeille A, Courant AM, Maillet M, Bardos P, Muh JP: Etude ultrastructurale des lames basales de capillaires diabétiques à partir de biopsies rectales.
Nouv Presse Med 6(33):2994, 8 Oct 77 **(Fre)**

Bertrand J see **Darsy P**
Bertrand J see **Decorzant C**
Bertrand J see **Gillet P**
Bertrand J see **Lambert R**
Bertrand J see **Luminet D**
Bertrand J see **Pugeat M**
Bertrand J see **Soubiran JM**
Bertrand JB see **Kreitmann P**
Bertrand JC see **Dor V**
Bertrand JC see **Grandjean H**
Bertrand JC see **Lareng L**

Bertrand JL, Jurine JP, Chaux JL: Colite post–antibiothérapie guérie par la cholestyramine.
Nouv Presse Med 6(35):3230, 22 Oct 77 **(Fre)**

Bertrand K, Korn LJ, Lee F, Yanofsky C: The attenuator of the tryptophan operon of Escherichia coli. Heterogeneous 3'–OH termini in vivo and deletion mapping of functions. J Mol Biol 117(1):227–47, 25 Nov 77

Bertrand K see **Lee F**

Bertrand L: L'hépatite alcoolique aiguë.
J R Coll Physicians Lond 12(1):30–5, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.)

Bertrand L, Ciurana AJ, Blanc F, Said R, Puyeo J: Le foie amorphe. Malformation hépatique rare et asymptomatique.
Nouv Presse Med 7(11):943, 18 Mar 78 **(Fre)**

Bertrand L see **Reynaud R**

Bertrand M, Chen JT, Libshitz HI: Lymph node calcification in Hodgkin's disease after chemotherapy. AJR 129(6):1108–10, Dec 77

Bertrand M see **Bonard P**
Bertrand M see **Dabos N**
Bertrand M see **Soots G**
Bertrand MA see **Bazex J**

Bertrand ME, Laisné C, Lefebvre JM, Carré A, Warembourg H Jr, Lekieffre J: Le spasme des artères coronaires.
Arch Mal Coeur 70(12):1233–44, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bertrand ME, Rousseau MF: Coronary arterial spasm in acute myocardial infarction [letter] Circulation 57(4):841, Apr 78

Bertrand ME, Rousseau MF, Lefebvre JM, Lablanche JM, Asseman PH, Carre AG, Lekieffre JP: Left ventricular compliance in acute transmural myocardial infarction in man. Eur J Cardiol 7 Suppl:179–93, Jun 78

Bertrand ME, Carre AG, Ginestet AP, Lefebvre JM, Desplanque LA, Lekieffre JP: Maximal exercise in normal subjects: changes in coronary sinus blood flow, contractility and myocardial extraction of FFA and lactate.
Eur J Cardiol 5(6):481–91, Aug 77

Bertrand ME see **Folliot JP**
Bertrand ME see **Lefebvre JM**
Bertrand ME see **Warembourg H Jr**
Bertrand MJ see **Dugal R**

Bertrand N, Desjeux JF, Robert JJ, Sarrut S: La xylosemie dans le depistage des malabsorptions avec anomalie de la muqueuse jejunale importance du regime dans son interpretation. Arch Fr Pediatr 34(8):743–52, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bertrand N see **Darqué J**
Bertrand NJ see **Hartig PR**
Bertrand O see **Soria J**

Bertrand P, Le Cardinal G, Walters E: Reconstitution of the transition matrix from experimental data.
Bull Math Biol 40(3):369–76, 1978

Bertrand R see **Pechère JF**

Bertrand–Brangier N, Darque J: Position de l'incisive inférieure. Ses corrélations avec des données électromyographiques des muscles de la sangle antérieure de la face. Orthod Fr 48:35–43, 1977 **(Fre)**

Bertranou EG, Blackstone EH, Hazelrig JB, Turner ME, Kirklin JW: Life expectancy without surgery in tetralogy of Fallot. Am J Cardiol 42(3):458–66, Sep 78

Bertrume M see **Kotowicz A**
Bertsch G see **Kummer D**
Bertsch LL see **Kornberg A**
Bertsch ML see **Gaydos JC**

Bertsch O, Bojanovsky A, Jung EG: Die Erysipele der Hautklinik Mannheim 1960–1975. Z Hautkr 52(17):885–9, 1 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bertschi L see **Stirnemann P**
Bertschinger HU see **Bruggmann S**
Bertuccini TV see **Shetter AG**
Bertuglia S see **Weishaar R**

Bertulis AV, Gutauskas AI: Porogi vospriiatiia tsvetovykh stimulov. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 240(6):1489–92, 21 Jun 78 **(Rus)**

Bertusi G see **Ligabue A**
Bertusi M see **Malacarne P**

Bertuzzi A, Mancinelli R, Ronzoni G, Salinari S: A mathematical model of intestinal motor activity.
J Biomech 11(1–2):41–7, 1978

Bertuzzi A see **di Fronzo G**

Bertuzzi F, Gherardi S: Esperienze cliniche preliminari con un precursore pirimidinico e purinico utilizzato in pazienti epatici a patogenesi alcool–tossica primaria e secondaria.
Clin Ter 83(1):59–69, 15 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Beruard M, Baur F, Bernard C: Détermination du poids de base par la mesure de l'impédance corporelle. Utilisation en routine chez l'hémodialysé chronique.
Nouv Presse Med 7(18):1557, 6 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Berube S, Lister G, Toews WH, Creasy RK, Heymann MA: Congenital heart block and maternal systemic lupus erythematosus. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(5):595–6, 1 Mar 78

(Al–Beruni), Kolta KS: Al–Beruni und seine Beiträge zur Medizin aus arabischer Sicht. Med Monatsschr 31(6):274–6, Jun 77 **(Ger)**

Berüter J see **Colombo JP**

Berutti A, Poupée JC, Doury JC, Gisserot D, Akkaoui N: Les tumeurs primitives du mésentère. Etude de quatre observations. J Chir (Paris) 114(6):471–82, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Berutti A: Procédé de prévention des éviscérations.
Nouv Presse Med 7(6):466, 11 Feb 78 **(Fre)**

Bervar M: Savremena hirurška intervencija kod gastroduodenalnog ulkusa. Med Pregl 30(11–12):613–4, 1977 **(Scc)**

Bervar M, Gugic B, Sčekic M, Dolic H: Naše iskustvo sa

proksimalnom gastričnom vagotomijom bez drenaže u lečenju duodenalnog ulkusa. Zb Vojnomed Akad (18):24–8, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

Bervar M, Petrovic M, Lukic V, Gugic B: Problemi anorektalne patologije. Zb Vojnomed Akad (18):55–61, 1976 (Scr)

Bervar M, Petrovic M, Gugic B, Scekic M: Naša iskustva sa primenom mehaničkog samošivatelja kod niskih kolorektalnih anastomoza. Vojnosanit Pregl 34(4):266–8, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

Bervar M see **Janjic M**
Bervar M see **Tasic B**
Berven BA see **Johnson JE**
Bervoets TJ see **Wöltgens JH**
Berwald-Netter Y see **Kato AC**
Berwick D see **Hamilton W**

Berwick DM: Are we what we eat? Pediatrics 61(3):496–7, Mar 78

Berwick PR, Douglas RR: Hypnosis, exorcism and healing: a case report. Am J Clin Hypn 20(2):146–8, Oct 77

Bery K see **Mahindra S**
Bĕry R see **Adám MM**
Berzak MA see **Varshavskiĭ IM**
Berzétei I see **Gráf L**
Berzétei I see **Rónai AZ**
Berzi W see **Tomianovich MC**

Berzin V, Borisova GP, Cielens I, Gribanov VA, Jansone I, Rosenthal G, Gren EJ: The regulatory region of MS2 phage RNA replicase cistron. Functional activity of individual MS2 RNA fragments. J Mol Biol 119(1):101–31, 15 Feb 78

Berzin' VI: Gigienicheskie voprosy proektirovaniia uchebnykh i sportivnykh pomeshchenii vuzov. Gig Sanit (3):33–7, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Berzin VM see **Frolova LY**
Berzins E see **Webb SB Jr**

Berzins JI, Welling MA, Wetter RE: A new measure of psychological androgyny based on the Personality Research Form. J Consult Clin Psychol 46(1):126–38, Feb 78

Berzins K see **Lando P**
Berzner AN see **Pugachev VS**

Berzofsky JA: Genetic control of the immune response to mammalian myoglobins in mice I. More than one I-region gene in H-2 controls the antibody response. J Immunol 120(2):360–9, Feb 78

Berzofsky JA: The assessment of antibody affinity from radioimmunoassay. Clin Chem 24(3):419–21, Mar 78

Berzofsky JA see **Pisetsky DS**
Berzofsky JA see **Schwartz RH**

Berzofsky RN, Dorsch CA, Stevens MB: Limited anti-DNA antibody specificity in systemic lupus erythematosus. Arthritis Rheum 20(7):1320–5, Sep–Oct 77

Berzon DR: The animal bite epidemic in Baltimore, Maryland: review and update. Am J Public Health 68(6):593–5, Jun 78

Berzon ETs see **Gorodinskaia VIa**

Berzuini C, Franzone PC, Stefanelli M, Viganotti C: Iron kinetics: modelling and parameter estimation in normal and anemic states. Comput Biomed Res 11(3):209–27, Jun 78

Berzupe AK, Vilert AI, Miltin'sh AP: Primenenie otborochnoĭ reaktsii s plazmoĭ dlia serodiagnostiki. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (8):80–2, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bes A see **Geraud G**
Besa EC see **Gardner FH**
Besalduch J see **Prieto F**
Besana D see **Scelsi R**

Besançon F, Béhar A, Echard M, Vernochet MH: Mesure du reflux biliaire duodéno-gastrique par une méthode nouvelle sans intubation au rose Bengale radio-iodé. Gastroenterol Clin Biol 2(5):521–6, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Besançon F see **Barres C**

Besarab A, Caro JF: Mechanisms of hypercalcemia in malignancy. Cancer 41(6):2276–85, Jun 78

Besarab A see **Caro JF**

Besarabic M: Akcidentalno trovanje ugljendisulfidom (CS2) u industriji viskoze. Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 28(2):181–6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

Besbeas S, Stearns MW Jr: Osseous metastases from carcinomas of the colon and rectum. Dis Colon Rectum 21(4):266–8, May–Jun 78

Besch DJ see **Reimold EW**
Besch ED see **Kadhim JK**

Besch EL, Baumgardner FW, Burton RR, Gillingham KK, McPherson RF, Leverett SD Jr: Calibration of a new ear oximeter in humans during exposure to centrifugation. J Appl Physiol 44(3):483–7, Mar 78

Besch EL see **Kadono H**
Besch HR see **Watanabe AM**

Besch HR Jr, Jones LR, Watanabe AM: Intact vesicles of membranes in cardiac microsomes: evidence from vectorial properties of integral enzymes. Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab 11:219–25, 26–29 May 76

Besch HR Jr, Jones LR, Fleming JW, Watanabe AM: Parallel unmasking of latent adenylate cyclase and (Na+,K+)-ATPase activities in cardiac sarcolemmal vesicles. A new use of the channel-forming ionophore Alamethicin. J Biol Chem 252(22):7905–8, 25 Nov 77

Besch HR Jr see **Boxer LA**
Besch HR Jr see **Jones LR**
Besch HR Jr see **Judy WV**
Besch HR Jr see **Sutko JL**
Besch HR Jr see **Watanabe AM**
Besch W see **Gottschling HD**
Beschauner B see **Neef H**
Beşchea G see **Buiuc S**

Beschliesser W, Branda L, Heller J, Hollweck W, Meixner H: Zur Behandlung entzündlicher Erkrankungen der Augenbindehaut. Ther Ggw 116(9):1664–70, Sep 77 (Ger)

Beschorner WE, Hutchins GM, Elfenbein GJ, Santos GW: The thymus in patients with allogeneic bone marrow transplants. Am J Pathol 92(1):173–81, Jul 78

Beseda I, Rippel A, Kovář J, Monisová M: Mikroelementy v pečeni a obličke nosníc v súčasných podmienkach velkochovov pri ich normálnom, ako aj zvyšenom prívode do organizmu. Vet Med (Praha) 22(10):613–20, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

Beseda I, Vál'ka J: Hodnotenie metabolických profilových testov samočinným počítačom. Vet Med (Praha) 22(12):705–12, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

Beseda M see **Križanová H**
Besedin AE see **Zavgorodniĭ LG**
Besedin VN see **Proniv DI**
Besedina LN see **Zberebchenko PG**

Besednova NN, Dzadzieva MF, Somov GP: Sukhoĭ éritrotsitarnyĭ psevdotuberkuleznyĭ diagnostikum. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (5):145–6, May 78 (Rus)

Besedovsky HO, Sorkin E, Keller M: Changes in the concentration of corticosterone in the blood during skin-graft rejection in the rat. J Endocrinol 76(1):175–6, Jan 78

Besel K: Digitalistherapie in der Praxis. Nutzeffekt und Folgerungen. Glykosidtherapie in der Allgemeinpraxis. Untersuchungen über Digitaliskonzentrationen im Serum ambulant behandelter Patienten. ZFA (Stuttgart) 54(23):1141–50, 20 Aug 78 (Ger)

Besel R, Assmann H, Reichel J: Zum Aussagewert der ostoperativen Dimer-X-Myelographie. Zentralbl Neurochir 39(1):1–16, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Besel R, Usbeck W: Reversible psychische Störungen nach Schädel-Hirn-Verletzungen. Zentralbl Chir 103(8):512–7, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Besel R see **Assmann H**
Besel R see **Banzhaf E**
Besel R see **Müller E**
Besenfelder E see **Gutensohn G**

Besharov DJ: Putting central registers to work. Child Today 6(5):9–13, Sep–Oct 77

Beshir SR see **Mohamed AH**

Beshleĭ VI: Dinamika patogistologicheskikh i gistokhimicheskikh izmenenii pri khronicheskoĭ limfedeme. Vrach Delo (12):61–5, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Beshleĭ VI see **Monastyrskiĭ VA**
Beshli-Ogly DA see **Shabad AL**

Besier H, Stofft E: Zum venensystem im Retroperitonealbereich (Beitrag zur Persistenz des primitiven Vena cava-Systems). Anat Anz 142(3):175–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Besigye E, Johansen JG, Osnes S: Total dural calcification with secondary hyperparathyoidism: a rare entity. Neuroradiology 15(2):107–9, 27 Apr 78

Besinger U, Struppler A: Diagnostik der multiplen Sklerose. Med Klin 73(16):553–62, 21 Apr 78 (54 ref.) (Ger)

Besinger U see **Toyka KV**

Besinger UA, Struppler A: Neurologische Erkrankungen als Indikation zum Schwangerschaftsabbruch. Internist (Berlin) 19(5):294–8, May 78 (Ger)

Beske: Editorial. Wie lange noch Arztemangel im öffentlichen Gesundheitsdienst? Oeff Gesundheitswes 40(5):243, May 78 (Ger)

Beske F: Professor Stralau 70 Jahre alt. Oeff Gesundheitswes 40(7):476–7, Jul 78 (Ger)

Beskid G see **Grunberg E**

Beskid M, Ruzyllo E: Oral contraceptives and liver damage under experimental conditions. Mater Med Pol 9(3):210–5, Jul–Sep 77

Beskid M, Koelichen A, Kwiatkowska J, Elzanowski W, Kalinowski B: The effect of metronidazole on morphological picture and certain histochemical reactions in rat liver: a single dose effect. Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 19(2):195–202, Apr 78

Beskid M, Hartwig W, Nielubowicz J, Tolloczko T: Thyroid C cells in primary hyperparathyroidism. Acta Histochem (Jena) 59(1):70–8, 1977

Beskid M see **Skladziński J**
Beskina SR see **Shatkin AA**
Beskrovnova NN see **Alaverdian AM**
Beskrovnova NN see **Kudrin AN**
Beskrovnova NN see **Popov VG**

Beskrovnyĭ AM, Sukacheva OA: Blokada gipofiza na ekzogennyĭ tiroksin pri sovmestnom vvedenii poslednego s antitireoidnym agentom. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 23(5):62–5, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Besl E see **Schnell KF**
Beşliu T see **Belgun M**
Besluau D see **Gauthier-Rahman S**
Besluau D see **Halpern B**
Besnard JC see **Crouzat-Reynes G**
Besnard JC see **Guillemart A**
Besnard JC see **Lécureuil M**
Besnard JC see **Versavel C**
Besner JG see **Caille G**
Besnette FH see **Smith HL**
Besombe N see **Kotowicz A**
Besombe R see **Farcy J**
Besombes JP see **Montastruc P**
Besozzi MC see **Myerburg RJ**

Bespal'ko IG: Bolezn' kak vid sistemy. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (4):20–5, 1978 (Rus)

Bespal'ko OF see **Semenova LP**

Bespal'ko VE, Iashkov VP: Otorinolaringologicheskie dolota s rezhushchei poverkhnost'iu iz tverdykh splavov. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (4):115–6, Jul–Aug 77 (Rus)

Bespalov EP, Pasternak NI: Reaktsiia lizisa eozinofilov pri ostrol dizenterii. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):146–7, Jan 78 (Rus)

Bespalov L, Shishkov V: 75 let institutu i zhurnalu. Veterinariia (4):111–3, Apr 78 (Rus)

Bespistova LP see **Bebiakin VM**

Bespoiasko OI, Lomnitskaia VB: K voprosu ob adsorbtsionnoĭ aktivnosti stafilokokkov. Mikrobiol Zh 40(1):30–2, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bespoludina GV see **Gal'chuk TS**
Besprozavnykh LI see **Dyshlevaia LN**
Bess FH see **Humes LE**
Bess FH see **Riatelmann WF**

Bessarabov BF, Uriupina GM, Sushkova NK, Dziubak AP: Mikrobiologicheskiĭ kontrol' kachestva utinogo iaĭtsa. Veterinariia (6):38–9, Jun 78 (Rus)

Bessarabov VI see **Akzhigitov GN**
Bessard G see **Franco A**
Besse J see **Lestradet H**

Besse MD, Leboure MO, Schaffer J, Gauthier-Lafaye JP: Anesthésie caudale chez l'enfant. Anesth Analg (Paris) 34(5):999–1005, Sep–Oct 77 (Fre)

Besse MD see **Trapp C**
Besse P see **Clémenty J**
Besse P see **Levy S**
Besse R see **El Khamlichi A**
Besseghini I see **Franklin BA**
Bessell C see **Fenton RJ**
Bessemans B see **Gerber GB**
Bessent R see **Steranka L**
Bessent RG see **Fogelman I**
Bessent RG see **Kennedy AC**

Besser FS: 125 Jahre Hospital for Sick Children London Die Entwicklungsgeschichte eines Kinderspitals. Med Welt 29(15):645–50, 14 Apr 78 (Ger)

Besser GM, Thorner MO, Wass JA, Doninch I, Canti G, Curling M, Grudziniskas JG, Setchell ME: Absence of uterine neoplasia in patients on bromocriptine. Br Med J 2(6091):868, 1 Oct 77

Besser GM: Pituitary and hypothalamic physiology. J Clin Pathol [Suppl] (7):8–11, Nov 76

Besser GM, Wass JA, Thorner MO: Acromegaly—results of long term treatment with bromocriptine. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 88(216):187–98, 1978

Besser GM: Hypothalamic regulatory hormones: physiological and clinical implications. Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 34(1–3):285–97, Mar 78

Besser GM see **Bitensky L**
Besser GM see **Gilbert DM**
Besser GM see **Jeffcoate WJ**
Besser GM see **Thorner MO**
Besser W see **Freeman MA**

Besser IuV: Ostrye legochno-plevral'nye nagnoeniia u detel. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (5):39–43, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Besserer K, König HG, Moosmayer A: Erfahrungen mit dem Autolab-System IV B bei der gaschromatographischen Blutalkoholbestimmung. Beitr Gerichtl Med 35:1–2, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Besserman AM see **Weinberg AG**

Bessermann M: Cyanoacrylate spray in the treatment of prolonged oral bleeding. Int J Oral Surg 6(4):233–40, Aug 77

Bessesen A see **Aarbakke J**
Bessesen A see **Aune H**
Besset A see **Billiard M**
Bessho M see **Yamamoto K**

Bessière L, Allain D, Maleville J: La vaccine ano-génitale. Ann Dermatol Venereol 105(3):339–41, Mar 78 (Fre)

Bessin D see **Jahn H**
Bessineton JC see **Niederlandova Z**

Bessinger BA, Molinaro GA, Teodorescu M, Dray S: Allelic allotype inclusion and exclusion among rabbit Ig-bearing lymphocytes of peripheral blood and lymphoid organs. Cell Immunol 34(2):207–18, Dec 77

Bessinger FB see **Orsmond GS**
Bessinger FB Jr see **Bass JL**
Bessinger FB Jr see **Dahl D**
Bessinger FB Jr see **Lock JE**

Bessingham D: Acute gastric dilatation in anorexia nervosa [letter] Br Med J 2(6092):959, 8 Oct 77

Bessis M, Ross D: Détection des corps fibrillaries dans les leucémies humaines et expérimentales par examen au microscope polarisant. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 286(1):157–60, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Bessis M: La recherche scientifique, le rêve et la poésie. Nouv Rev Fr Hematol Blood Cells 18(2):415–24, 1977 (Fre)

Bessis M see **Mize C**
Bessler H, Mandel EM, Djaldetti M: Role of the spleen and lymphocytes in regulation of the circulating platelet number in mice. J Lab Clin Med 91(5):760–8, May 78
Bessler H see **Djaldetti M**
Bessler H see **Mandel EM**
Bessler S see **Henzi MR**
Bessler W, Schaub W: Radioisotopenuntersuchung bei Knochen- und Gelenkerkrankungen. Roentgenblaetter 30(11):571–8, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bessler W: Stressfrakturen, Röntegenologischszintigraphische Abklärung. Arch Orthop Trauma Surg 91(3):243–5, 30 May 78 **(Ger)**
Bessler W: Transvenöse Entfernung embolisierter Katheter. ROEFO 127(2):164–7, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bessler WT: Bone scanning in breast cancer staging. Prog Clin Biol Res 12:303–12, 1977
Bessler WT: Radiotherapy of metastatic breast cancer. Prog Clin Biol Res 12:493–504, 1977
Bessman AN see **Piters KM**
Bessman D: Erythropoiesis during recovery from macrocytic anemia: macrocytes, normocytes, and microcytes. Blood 50(6):995–1000, Dec 77
Bessman D: Erythropoiesis during recovery from iron deficiency: normocytes and macrocytes. Blood 50(6):987–93, Dec 77
Bessman D: Microcytosis caused by RBC fragmentation. Confirmation by RBC size distribution analysis. JAMA 239(23):2475–6, 9 Jun 78
Bessman JD: Microcytic polycythemia. Frequency of nonthalassemic causes. JAMA 238(22):2391–2, 28 Nov 77
Bessman MJ, Reha-Krantz LJ: Studies on the biochemical basis of spontaneous mutation. V. Effect of temperature on mutation frequency. J Mol Biol 116(1):115–23, 15 Oct 77
Bessman MJ see **Reha-Krantz LJ**
Bessman SP, Williamson ML, Koch R: Diet, genetics, and mental retardation interaction between phenylketonuric heterozygous mother and fetus to produce nonspecific diminution of IQ: evidence in support of the justification hypothesis. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(3):1562–6, Mar 78
Bessman SP see **Gilroy K**
Bessmertnaia LIa, Kozlov LV, Antonov VK: Prichiny izmeneniia stabil'nosti alpha-khimotripsina pri modifitsirovanii poliėlektrolitami. Biokhimiia 42(10):1825–34, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bessmertnyĭ MZ: Vliianie miopii na razvitie zastoĭnogo diska zritel'nogo nerva. Vestn Oftalmol (3):49–50, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Besso JC see **Eschapasse H**
Bessoff J see **Sherwin RS**
Bessoff J see **Snyder N**
Bessolitsina LA see **Andreenko GV**
Besson A, Loup P, Saegesser F: Angiodysplasies coliques droites avec hémorragies digestives récidivantes. Chirurgie 103(9):760–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Besson A, Saegesser F, Blanc D: Rupture traumatique de l'aorte et des gros vaisseaux intrathoraciques revue collective et description de 67 observations dont une exemplaire. Praxis 67(8):266–85, 21 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Besson A, Delacretaz F, Pescia G, Vecerina S, Saegesser F: Syndrome de Peutz-Jeghers. Invaginations et cancers associés. Chirurgie 104(2):117–30, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Besson A see **Loup P**
Besson F, Peypoux F, Michel G: Action of mycosubtilin and of bacillomycin L on Micrococcus luteus cells and protoplasts: influence of the polarity of the antibiotics upon their action on the bacterial cytoplasmic membrane. FEBS Lett 90(1):36–40, 1 Jun 78
Besson F, Peypoux F, Michel G, Delcambe L: Identification of antibiotics of iturin group in various strains of Bacillus subtilis. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 31(4):284–8, Apr 78
Besson F, Peypoux F, Michel G, Delcambe L: Mode of action of iturin A, an antibiotic isolated from Bacillus subtilis, on Micrococcus luteus. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 81(2):297–304, 30 Mar 78
Besson F, Peypoux F, Michel G, Delcambe L: Structure de la bacillomycine L, antibiotique de Bacillus subtilis. Eur J Biochem 77(1):61–7, 1 Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Besson F see **Delcambe L**
Besson G, Leguyader J, Bagot d'Arc M, Garré H: L'hématome extra-dural de la fosse postérieure. Problèmes diagnostiques (10 observations). Neurochirurgie 24(1):53–63, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Besson J: Sur la topologie des ADN circulaires. Ann Genet (Paris) 20(3):145–52, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Besson J, Laburthe M, Bataille D, Dupont C, Rosselin G: Vasoactive intestinal peptide (VIP): tissue distribution in the rat as measured by radioimmunoassay and by radioreceptorassay. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 87(4):799–810, Apr 78
Besson J see **Appaix A**
Besson J see **Cheymol G**
Besson J see **Dupont C**
Besson JE, Briere J, Radisson J, Chambosse AM, Dutrieux N, Berger M: Ribosomal and transfer RNA contents of the normal and pathologic human thyroid gland. Biomedicine [Express] 27(5):193–7, Jul 77
Besson JE, Champier J, Chambosse AM, Radisson J, Berger M: Technique rapide de preparation des acides ribonucleiques thyroidiens sans phenol. Can J Biochem 56(2):129–31, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Besson JE see **Champier J**
Besson JM, Oliveras JL, Le Bars D: Role du tronc cérébral dans les phénomènes d'analgésie. Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 7(1):32–7, Jan-Mar 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Besson JM see **Oliveras JL**
Besson MJ see **Glorgueiff MF**
Besson MJ see **Hery F**
Besson P: Renseignements fournis par la thermographie scrotale (à propos de 114 observations). Lille Med 22(7):465–7, Aug-Sep 77 **(Fre)**
Besson-Léaud M, Prat JJ, Lavaud J, Ghnassia JC, Bonissol C, Berche P, Cloup M: Le brossage bronchique dans les pneumopathies graves de l'enfant. Arch Fr Pediatr 35(2):130–43, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Besson-Leaud M see **Chassevent J**
Bessone LN, Pupello DF, Blank RH, Harrison EE, Sbar S: Valve replacement in patients over 70 years. Ann Thorac Surg 24(5):417–21, Nov 77
Bessone LN see **Pupello DF**
Bessonov AS, Uspenskiĭ AV, Shekhovtsov NV: Diagnostika trikhinelleza svineĭ. Veterinariia (6):62–4, Jun 77 **(Rus)**
Bessonov AS: Printsipy ratsional'nol profilaktiki gel'mintozoonozov. Veterinariia (5):58–62, May 78 **(Rus)**
Bessonova GA see **Geller LI**
Bessonova IV, Vil'kovich VA, Volkova AP, Pavlukhina NV, Kostyrko IN: Vozmozhnost' primeneniia insektitsidnykh lakov na bumazhnykh lentakh dlia bor'by s sinantropnymi tarakanami. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 46(5):626–9, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bessonova IV see **Tsetlin VM**
Bessonova MA see **Tseyukov SP**
Bessot JC, Quoix E, Charbonneau J, Burghard G, Wiesel ML, Kalogjera N, Mayer S, Mayer G: Déficit héréditaire en anti-thrombine III responsable d'accidents thrombo-emboliques récidivants. Nouv Presse Med 7(12):999–1002, 25 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bessot JC see **Pauli G**
Bessou D see **du Cailar J**
Bessou D see **Tonellot JL**
Bessou P see **Barker D**
Bessoudo R, Gray J: Carbon monoxide poisoning and nonoliguric acute renal failure. Can Med Assoc J 119(1):41–4, 8 Jul 78
Best AN: Composition and Characterization of tRNA from Methanococcus vannielii. J Bacteriol 133(1):240–50, Jan 78
Best B see **Moddel G**
Best C see **Petty TL**
Best CF see **Harris RH**
(Best CH), Charles Best: the codiscoverer of insulin. Can Med Assoc J 118(9):1167–8, 6 May 78
(Best CH), Gorman CK: Tribute to Dr. Charles H. Best [letter] Can Med Assoc J 119(2):123, 22 Jul 78
Best DL, Williams JE, Cloud JM, Davis SW, Robertson LS, Edwards JR, Giles H, Fowles J: Development of sex-trait stereotypes among young children in the United Staes, England, and Ireland. Child Dev 48(4):1375–84, Dec 77
Best DW see **Goldman MH**
Best GK see **Scott DF**
Best GK see **Wood DO**
Best H see **Craig KD**
Best J see **Banatvala JE**
Best JA, Bass F, Owen LE: Mode of service delivery in a smoking cessation program for public health. Can J Public Health 68(6):469–73, Nov-Dec 77
Best JA see **Craig KD**
Best JD, Chisholm DJ, Alford FP: Insulinoma: poor recognition of clinical features is the major problem in diagnosis. Med J Aust 2(1):1–5, 1 Jul 78
Best JD, Chisholm DJ, Alford FP: Misdiagnosis of insulinoma [editorial] Med J Aust 2(1):10–2, 1 Jul 78
Best JJ, Isherwood I, Asbury DL, Hartley G, George WD, Sellwood RA: Computed tomography of the breast. Clin Oncol 4(2):173–8, Jun 78
Best JK see **Khan RA**
Best JL, McGrath CJ: Trace anesthetic gases: an overview. J Am Vet Med Assoc 171(12):1268–9, 15 Dec 77 (28 ref.)
Best JM see **McBeath DG**
Best JM see **Sugishita C**
Best L see **Seddon JM**
Best M see **Domjan M**
Best MR, Domjan M, Haskins WL: Long-term retention of flavor familiarization: effects of number and amount of prior exposures. Behav Biol 23(1):95–9, May 78
Best MR see **Domjan M**
Best P: The elderly: a challenge to nursing–13. Health promotion for the elderly. Nurs Times 74(3):111–4, 19 Jan 78
Best PJ see **Olton DS**
Best PM see **Donaldson SK**
Best PV see **Koeppen AH**
Best RA: Giant splenomegaly. Br J Clin Pract 31(7–8):109, Jul-Aug 77
Best W: H.-K.Müller (1899—1977). Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 171(4):650–1, Oct 77 **(Ger)**
Best-Belpomme M, Sykiotis M, Courgeon AM: Antisera against ecdysteroid-induced proteins in an established line and a clone of Drosophila melanogaster cells. FEBS Lett 89(1):86–8, 1 May 78
Best-Belpomme M, Courgeon AM: Ecdysterone and acetylcholinesterase activity in cultured Drosophila cells. Inducible, non-inducible and constitutive clones or lines. FEBS Lett 82(2):345–7, 15 Oct 77
Bestagno M see **Guerra P**
Bestak M see **Graziano JH**
Bestane WJ: A gonorréia e outras uretrites na cidade de Santos, Estado de São Paulo. AMB 24(4):133–8, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
Beste KW, Hellige G: Untersuchungen mit einem Massenspektrometer-Einlasssystem in einem künstlichen Kreislauf bei Gasanreicherung durch Membran-Oxygenatoren. Biomed Tech (Berlin) 23(1–2):22–7, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bestel B see **Pestel M**
Bester AJ, Pammenter M, Gevers W, van Jaarsveld P: Translation of 33S mRNA, prepared from bovine thyroid glands, into thyroglobulin-like protein in a reticulocyte lysate cell-free system. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 78(1):230–6, 9 Sep 77
Bester D see **Olivier LR**
Besterman EM see **Kidner PH**
Besterman EM see **Nicolaides AN**
Besterman EM see **Zainal N**
Besterman H see **Rambaud JC**
Besterman HS see **Adrian TE**
Besterman HS see **Bloom SR**
Bestetti G, Fatzer R, Frankhauser R: Encephalitis following vaccination against distemper and infectious hepatitis in the dog. An optical and ultrastructural study. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 43(1–2):69–75, 7 Aug 78
Bestetti G, Bühlmann V, Nicolet J, Fankhauser R: Paraplegia due to actinomyces viscosus infection in the cat. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 39(3):231–5, 31 Aug 77
Bestetti G see **Figini MM**
Bestit C see **Novak LP**
Bestuzheva AP see **Steblianko SN**
Beswick FB, Braganza JM, Howat HT: The effect of gastrin II and gastrin pentapeptide on peptic secretion in the anaesthetized cat [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 278:19P–20P, May 78
Beswick KB see **Lennox IG**
Beswick PH, Slater TF: The 'metabolic burst' in bovine blood polymorphonuclear leucocytes when stimulated by phagocytosis [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(5):1299–304, 1977
Beswick PH, Slater TF: Modification by metals, sulphydryl reagents and cyanide of the particle stimulated enhancement of oxygen consumption in bovine granulocytes. Chem Biol Interact 20(3):373–82, Mar 78
Beswick SP, Davies JS, Goadby P: Regional perfusion of the airways of guinea-pig lung: a selective action of histamine on the smooth muscle of the small airways [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 61(1):156P, Sep 77
Beszterczey A: Staff stress on a newly-developed palliative care service: the psychiatrist's role. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 22(7):347–53, Nov 77
Betancor León P, García de Lomas J, del rey Calero J, Schüller Pérez A: Alteraciones de la inmunología humoral en la porfiria hepatocutánea tardía, variedad alcohólia. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 51(7):751–62, 1 Dec 77 **(Spa)**
Betancor León P, García de Lomas J, Schuller Pérez A, Rey Calero J: Antigenos HL-A en la porfiria hepatocutánea tardía alcohólica. Rev Clin Esp 147(6):607–8, 31 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Betancor León P, Hurtado Fernández-Llamazares A, Saenz de la Calzada C, Palacios J, Schüller Pérez A: Manifestaciones insólitas en la enfermedad de Behcet. A propósito de una observación. Rev Clin Esp 148(2):207–10, 31 Jan 78 **(Spa)**
Betancor León P see **Del valle Gutiérrez FJ**
Betancor León P see **Hurtado Fernández-Llamazares A**
Betancourt A see **Wells EA**
Betancourt J see **Stevens DA**
Betancourt OJ see **Illanes A**
Betar S see **Jenny G**
Betchel P see **Grandmottet P**
Betcher-Lange SL, Lehrer SS: Pyrene excimer fluorescence in rabbit skeletal alphaalphatropomyosin labeled with N-(1-pyrene)maleimide. A probe of sulfhydryl proximity and local chain separation. J Biol Chem 253(11):3757–60, 10 Jun 78
Betencourt A see **Baud H**
Bétend B, Scherrer M, Evrard A, Votan-Bonnamour B, Hermier M: Syndrome oculo-cerebro-renal de lowe chez une fille discussion du mode de transmission genetique. Arch Fr Pediatr 35(3):269–79, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Betend B see **Hermier M**
Betensky M: Phenomenology of self-expression in theory and practice. Confin Psychiatr 21(1–3):31–6, 1978
Betgut FA, Demidov VP, Startseva NS, Dubovik GI, Postnikov DA: Nekotorye laboratornye pokazateli lipidnogo obmena u bol'nykh opukholiami shchitovidnoĭ zhelezy. Lab Delo (2):94–8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Beth E, Cikes M, Giraldo G: Microfluorometric analysis of anti-complement and indirect immunofluorescence tests for human papovavirus (JCV and BKV) T antigens. Int J Cancer 21(1):1–5, 15 Jan 78

Beth E, Cikes M, Schloen L, di Mayorca G, Giraldo G: Interspecies-, species- and type-specific T antigenic determinants of human papovaviruses (JC and BK) and of Simian virus 40. Int J Cancer 20(4):551-9, 15 Oct 77
Beth E see **Giraldo G**
Bethart H see **Mast TA**
Bethea CL see **Walker RF**
Bethea MC see **Rose EA**
Bethell JJ see **Katayama S**
Bethel G see **Olson WP**
Bethel RA see **Ansley JD**
Bethel RA see **Heymsfield SB**
Bethell HJ: Discontinuation of maintenance digoxin [letter] Lancet 2(8049):1186, 3 Dec 77
Bethell HJ: Home or hospital care for coronary thrombosis? [letter] Br Med J 2(6130):126, 8 Jul 78
Bethem D, Weiner D: Radical one-stage posteromedial release for the resistant clubfoot. Clin Orthop (131):214-23, Mar-Apr 78
Béthencourt M see **Samor B**
Bethencourt González A, Perea Ramos MA, Barthe Carrera JE, Ugartemendia Uranga MC, Peris Coret V, Esplugas Oliveras E: Comunicación interventricular asociada a aneurisma del septum membranoso: estudio ecocardiográfico y hemodinámico. Rev Esp Cardiol 31(3):329-34, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Bethenod M see **Bourgeois J**
Betheras G, Cummins J, Dennerstein L, Koadlow E, Wood C: Sexual counselling. Med J Aust 2(21):706-8, 19 Nov 77
Betheras G, Cummins J, Dennerstein L, Koadlow E, Wood C: Sexuality. Med J Aust 2(21):709-10, 19 Nov 77
Bethge PH see **Czerwinski EW**
Bethge R, Hörenz LV: Neue Beobachtung beim oculo-dento-digitalen Syndrom. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 24(8):424-31, Aug 77 **(Ger)**
Bethge R: Axiale Polysyndaktylie--eine Familienuntersuchung über 6 Generationen. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 24(11):610-4, Nov 77 **(Ger)**
Bethge R see **Knöfler EW**
Bethke H see **Hartmann V**
Bethlehem B see **Kallenbach J**
Bethlem J, Arts WF, Dingemans KP: Common origin of rods, cores, miniature cores, and focal loss of cross-striations. Arch Neurol 35(9):555-66, Sep 78
Bethlem J see **Arts WF**
Bethlem J see **Askanas V**
Bethlem J see **van Wijngaarden GK**
Bethlenfalvay GJ, Phillips DA: Photosynthesis and symbiotic nitrogen fixation in Phaseolus vulgaris L. Basic Life Sci 9:401-9, 1977
Bethlenfalvay NC see **Boehme WM**
Bethoux JP see **Magnin G**
Bethune DW, Collis JM: Vacuum pipelines for anaesthetic pollution control. Br Med J 1(6122):1283, 13 May 78
Bethune DW, McKay R: Paradoxical changes in serum-potassium during cardiopulmonary bypass in association with non-cardioselective beta blockade [letter] Lancet 2(8085):380, 12 Aug 78
Bethune JE see **O'Connor LR**
Betin FM see **L'alnyn'sh IaIa**
Betina MI see **Salamakha OV**
Betina V see **Duracková Z**
Betina V see **Sedmera P**
Betke K see **Dörmer P**
Betke K see **Linderkamp O**
Betke K see **Versmold HT**
Bętkowski A, Szczepańska M: Współistnienie raka krtani i ziarnicy złośliwej. Wiad Lek 30(19):1549-51, 1 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bętkowski A, Myjkowski J: Laryngopyocele. Otolaryngol Pol 32(1):111-3, 1978 **(Pol)**
Bętkowski A, Orlow A, Zając I: Gruczolak wielopostaciowy krtani. Otolaryngol Pol 32(1):109-10, 1978 **(Pol)**
Bętkowski A, Wewiórska T, Kluz E: Nerwiakowłókniak języka i ślinianki podżuchwowej w chorobie Recklinghausena. Wiad Lek 31(8):559-64, 15 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bętkowski A, Wewiórska T: Pierwotna skrobiawica krtani. Wiad Lek 30(18):1473-5, 15 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bętkowski A, Zmarz K: Grzybica kropidlakowa zatoki szczękowej. Wiad Lek 30(16):1283-5, 15 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Betlach CJ see **Daentl DL**
Betlach J see **Finková A**
Betlach MC see **Bolivar F**
Betlach MC see **Greene PJ**
Betlejewska M: Anthropometric measurements of the faciocranium in a group of schoolchildren. Folia Morphol (Warsz) 36(3):227-33, 1977
Betlejewska M, Czajowski A, Stuliński M: Leczenie tylozgryzów za pomoca aparatów blokowych. Czas Stomatol 30(11):981-5, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Betlejewski S see **Tobolska E**
Betléri I, Bély M: Dangers of positive pressure respiration breathing with special reference to the so-called 'surfactant factor'. Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung 25(2-3):91-8, 1977
Betocchi S see **Giuffrida G**
Betourne C, Cassan P, Franc B, Bacri JL, Levy R: Lymphopathie maligne chez un malade ayant un lupus érythémateux aigu disséminé. Nouv Presse Med 6(31):2753-6, 24 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Betourne C see **Cassan P**
Bétourné C see **Lambert R**
Betrabet S see **Vaidya R**
Betriu A see **Magriña J**
Betriu A see **Navarro-Lopez F**
Betschart B see **Pfeiffer SE**
Betsill WL Jr, Rosen PP, Lieberman PH, Robbins GF: Intraductal carcinoma. Long-term follow-up after treatment by biopsy alone. JAMA 239(18):1863-7, 5 May 78
Betsishor VK: Osobennosti operativnogo lecheniia bol'nykh s monozhestvennymi perelomami kosteĭ konechnosteĭ i ikh posledstviiami. Ortop Travmatol Protez (1):13-7, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bettarello A see **de Barros Mott C**
Bettarello A see **De Moraes Filho JP**
Bettarello A see **Laudanna AA**
Bettarello A see **Silva JJ**
Bettarello A see **Zaterka S**
Bettarelo A see **van Bellen B**
Bette L see **Hoffmann W**
Bette L see **Klein C**
Bette L see **Klein CP**
Bette L see **Rettig G**
Bettecken F see **Back E**
Bettelheim A, Faraggi M: The reduction of Cu(II) complexes of histidine and histidyl peptides. A pulse radiolysis study. Radiat Res 72(1):71-80, Oct 77
Bettelheim A see **Faraggi M**
Bettelheim FA, Wang TJ: X-ray diffraction studies of macromolecular aggregates of bovine lens. Exp Eye Res 25(6):613-20, Dec 77
Bettelheim H, Grabner G, Haddad R: Doppler-Ultrasonographie der orbitalen Gefässe bei Arteriitis temporalis. Albrecht Von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 207(1):21-6, 4 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bettelheim KA: The sources of 'OH' serotypes of Escherichia coli. J Hyg (Lond) 80(1):83-113, Feb 78
Bettelheim KA see **Elhag KM**
Bettelheim KA see **Hobbs KM**
Bettelheim KA see **Humble MW**
Bettelheim KA see **Tabaqchali S**
Bettels T see **Geiger R**
Bettendorf G see **Diedrich K**
Bettendorf G see **Lehmann F**
Bettendorf U see **Remmele W**
Better OS, Shasha S: Archives of internal medicine [letter] Arch Intern Med 137(12):1744, Dec 77
Better OS: Renal tubular acidosis in chronic liver disease in man. pp. 121-8. In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976. (48 ref.)
Better OS see **Chaimovitz C**
Better OS see **Ish-Shalom N**
Better OS see **Moise O**
Better OS see **Rochman J**
Better OS see **Shasha SM**
Better OS see **Sideman S**
Better OS see **Taitelman E**
Better OS see **Winaver J**
Better SO see **Green I**
Betteridge A see **Barden N**
Betteridge DJ: Control of hyperglycaemia in young diabetics [letter] Br Med J 2(6096):1220-1, 5 Nov 77
Betteridge DJ, Bakowski M, Taylor KG, Reckless JP, de Silva SR, Galton DJ: Treatment of severe diabetic hypertriglyceridaemia by plasma exchange [letter] Lancet 1(8078):1368, 24 Jun 78
Betteridge DJ see **Galton DJ**
Betteridge DJ see **Reckless JP**
Betterle C, Fabris F, del Prete GF, Bersani G, Girolami A: Smooth muscle autoantibodies in normal rabbit sera. Cross-reaction with human platelets as demonstrated by immunofluorescence. Folia Haematol (Leipz) 104(4):561-8, 1977
Betterle C, Peserico A, Bersani G, Rigon F, Del Prete G: Epidermal cytoplasmic antibodies. (Incidence and clinical significance). Ric Clin Lab 7(3):242-51, Jul-Sep 77
Betterle C see **Del Prete GF**
Betterle C see **Girolami A**
Betterle C see **Tiengo A**
Betterton C: A curious Polycephalus tapeworm larva from Rattus rattus diardi in an oil palm plantation. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 8(3):420-1, Sep 77
Betterton C see **Liat LB**
Bettez P see **Daloze P**
Bettez P see **Danais S**
Bettger WJ, Fish TJ, O'dell BL: Effects of copper and zinc status of rats on erythrocyte stability and superoxide dismutase activity. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 158(2):279-82, Jun 78
Bettges G see **Lenz H**
Betti A, Cavaliere S, Gualandi GF: Aspetti broncografici del polmonare irradiato. Radiol Med (Torino) 63(4):366-9, Apr 77 **(Ita)**
Betti D see **de Mozzi P**
Bèttica-Giovannini R: Giuseppe Berruti e i ciarlatani della medicina. Ann Osp Maria Vittoria Torino 19(7-12):235-72, Jul-Dec 76 **(Ita)**
Bèttica-Giovannini R: Ricette di pediatria di un medico italiano del seicento. Ann Osp Maria Vittoria Torino 18(7-12):297-317, Jul-Dec 75 **(Ita)**
Bèttica-Giovannini R: Il diabete e il pancreas prima del diabete. Ann Osp Maria Vittoria Torino 20(1-6):93-129, Jan-Jun 77 **(Ita)**
Bettigole RE see **Kalmin ND**
Bettigole RE see **Lyman GH**
Bettin KM see **Schlievert PM**
Bettinetti GP see **Caramella C**
Bettinetti GP see **Giordano F**
Bettinger I see **Greenberger NJ**
Bettinger J see **Hastings JR**
Bettini S, Maroli M: Human leishmaniasis in Tuscany [letter] Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 72(2):212-3, 1978
Bettini S see **Marcli M**
Bettini V, Cessi C, Legrenzi E, Sandini C: Influenza di variazioni della [Ca++] sulle risposte dello stomaco isolato di ratto alla stimolazione trasmurale. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(10):840-4, 30 May 77 **(Ita)**
Bettini V, Cessi C, Legrenzi E, Sandini C: Influenza di variazioni della [Ca++] sul rilasciamento dellostomaco isolato di ratto in risposta alla stimolazione vagale. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(10):845-9, 30 May 77 **(Ita)**
Bettini V, Legrenzi E, Furlan PB: Influenza di un flavonoide (4-metilesculetolo) sulla risposta di arterie coronarie isolate di vitello all'angiotensina (ATN 2). Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(11):933-7, 15 Jun 77 **(Ita)**
Bettini V, Cessi C, Legrenzi E, Sandini C: Influenza del 4-metilesculetolo sulla risposta dello stomaco isolato di ratto alla stimolazione transmurale. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(13):1101-5, 15 Jul 77 **(Ita)**
Bettini V, Fraccaro A, Legrenzi E: Influenza di un flavonoide (4-metilesculetolo) sulla risposta di arterie epatiche isolate di vitello all'angiotensina II. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(11):938-41, 15 Jun 77 **(Ita)**
Bettini V, Legrenzi E, Petrella C: Influenza di un flavonoide (4-metilesculetolo) sulla risposta di coronarie isolate di vitello alla noradrenalina. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(13):1096-100, 15 Jul 77 **(Ita)**
Bettini V, Cessi C, Legrenzi E, Sandini C: Influenza del 4-metilesculetolo sulla risposta rilassante della stimolazione vagale dello stomaco isolato di ratto. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(11):942-6, 15 Jun 77 **(Ita)**
Bettini V, Legrenzi E, Monauni L: Influenza di un flavonoide (4-metilesculetolo) sulle risposte di arterie coronarie isolate di vitello sll'istamina. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(22):2015-9, 30 Nov 77 **(Ita)**
Bettini V, Legrenzi E, Dalla Valle C, Petrella C: Influenza di un flavonoide (4-metilesculetolo) sulle risposte di segmenti di arterie coronarie isolate alla adrenalina. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(22):2027-30, 30 Nov 77 **(Ita)**
Bettini V see **Aragno R**
Bettini V see **Cessi C**
Bettler M, Odavic R, Deubelbeiss KA, Bucher U: Einfluss verschiedener Gefrierschutzmittel auf menschliches Knochenmark. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 107(41):1459, 15 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bettman JW, Bettman JW Jr: The extracapsular cataract extraction without phacoemulsification. Ophthalmology (Rochester) 85(1):41-5, Jan 78
Bettman JW Jr see **Bettman JW**
Bettmann MA see **Coe NP**
Bettmann MA see **Joffe N**
Bettmann MA see **Skillman JJ**
Betto DD, Midrio M: Effects of the spinal cord section and of subsequent denervation on the mechanical properties of fast and slow muscles. Experientia 34(1):55-7, 15 Jan 78
Betto P, Gabriele R, Mochi GB, Morisi G: Automazione nelle analisi. VII. Mineralizzazione e determinazione automatica del fosforo organico. Ann Ist Super Sanita 12(4):295-302, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bettoli S see **Masciangelo F**
Bettoni L, Mancia D, Calzetti S, Lechi A: L'arteriografia succlavia nella sindrome di Pancoast. Torace 18(3-4):86-95, Dec 75 **(Ita)**
Betts CM see **Derenzini M**
Betts CW see **Schmidt GM**
Betts D see **Bayer AS**
Betts EK, Downes JJ, Schaffer DB, Johns R: Retroiental fibroplasia and oxygen administration during general anesthesia. Anesthesiology 47(6):518-20, Dec 77
Betts F see **Blumenthal NC**
Betts F see **Posner AS**
Betts HB see **Kaplan PE**
Betts HB see **Putnam T**
Betts HB see **Umakantha KV**
Betts MF see **Saunders NA**
Betts RF, Douglas RG Jr, Roth FK, little JW 3d: Efficacy of live attenuated influenza A/Scotland/74 (H3N2) virus vaccine against challenge with influenza A/Victoria/3/75 (H3N2) virus. J Infect Dis 136(6):746-53, Dec 77
Betts RF, Douglas RG Jr: Comparative study of reactogenicity and immunogenicity of influenza A/New Jersey/8/76 (Hsw1N1) virus vaccines in normal volunteers. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S443-9, Dec 77
Betts RF see **Douglas RG Jr**
Betts RF see **Magnussen CR**
Betts RF see **May AG**
Betts RF see **Morris RJ**
Betts RF see **Murphy BR**
Betts RP see **Brown BH**

Betts TA, Blake A: The psychotropic effects of atenolol in normal subjects preliminary findings. Postgrad Med J 53 Suppl 3:151–6, 1977
Betts TA: Epilepsy. Br Dent J 143(8):278–80, 18 Oct 77
Betts TA see Alexander-Williams J
Betts TA see Clayton AB
Betts TA see Harvey PG
Betts TA see King A
Betts WA: Preliminary report on a joint U.S.–Yugoslavia five-year comprehensive health education research project carried out in Yugoslavia. Health Educ Monogr 5(4):316–29, Winter 77
Bettschart W: Quelques réflexions sur la prise en charge des parents à l'Hôpital de Jour pour enfants. Acta Paedopsychiatr (Basel) 43(1):23–31, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bettschart W: Quelques réflexions sur la psychologie de l'enfant souffrant d'épilepsie. Rev Med Suisse Romande 98(4):217–20, Apr 78 **(Fre)**
Bettschart W, Galland S: L' impact thérapeutique à l'hôpital de jour pour enfants. Rev Med Suisse Romande 97(9):459–63, Sep 77 **(Fre)**
Bettschart W see Klein D
Betty MJ: Spontaneous cryptococcal meningitis in a group of guinea pigs caused by a hyphae-producing strain. J Comp Pathol 87(3):377–82, Jul 77
Bettzieche H: Studie zur Frage der Innervation der Nabelschnur. Zentralbl Gynaekol 100(12):799–804, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Betuel H, Touraine JL, Souillet G, Jeune M: Absence of cell-membrane HLA antigens in an immunodeficient child. Tissue Antigens 11(1):68–70, Jan 78
Betuel H see Ehrsam A
Betuel H see Samarut C
Betuel H see Touraine JL
Betuel H see Vadot E
Betz AL see Drewes LR
Betz CL: Medical records [letter] Am Fam Physician 16(5):23, Nov 77
Betz E: Vascular reactivity and ion homeostasis in heart and brain. pp. 10–8. In: Zulch KJ, et al., ed. Brain and heart infarct. Berlin, Springer, 1977. WL 355 B814 1976.
Betz E, Csornai M: Ionic actions on cerebral vessels. Int J Neurol 11(2–3):243–58, 1977
Betz E, Heuser D: Actions and interactions of cations and anions on pial arteries. Adv Neurol 20:71–6, 1978
Betz E, Csornai M: Action and interaction of perivascular H+, K+ and Ca++ on pial arteries. Pfluegers Arch 374(1):67–72, 25 Apr 78
Betz E see Linke A
Betz EH see Boniver J
Betz EH see Fridman-Manduzio A
Betz H: Die zerebrale Angiographie bei der Diagnostik der Hirngefässerkrankungen. Roentgenpraxis 30(10):239–46, Oct 77 **(Ger)**
Betz H see Bourgeois JP
Betz JL see Sadler JR
Betz R, MacKay VL, Duntze W: a-Factor from Saccharomyces cerevisiae: partial characterization of a mating hormone produced by cells of mating type a. J Bacteriol 132(2):462–72, Nov 77
Betz R see Stötzler D
Betz SJ see Morrison DC
Betz TW, Hart DE: Does ingested albumen stimulate duodenal development in chicken embryos? Can J Zool 55(9):1563–5, Sep 77
Betz W, Osborne M: Effects of innervation on acetylcholine sensitivity of developing muscle in vitro. J Physiol (Lond) 270(1):75–88, Aug 77
Betz W see Bekoff A
Betz WJ see Bekoff A
Betzhold J, Hong R: Fatal graft-versus-host disease after a small leukocyte transfusion in a patient with lymphoma and varicella. Pediatrics 62(1):63–6, Jul 78
Betzholz R see Kley HK
Betzing H see Le-Kim Dritzmann G
Betzing H see Lekim D
Betzler M: Klinik der Knochentumoren. Aktuel Probl Chir Orthop 5:10–25, 1977 **(Ger)**
Betzler M: Epidemiologie und Risikogruppen beim Magenkarzinom. ZFA (Stuttgart) 54(3):113–7, 31 Jan 78 **(Ger)**
Betzler M, Schlag P, Schreml W, Herfarth C: Mammakarzinom. Med Klin 73(17):633–40, 28 Apr 78 **(Ger)**
Betzler M see Schlag P
Beubler E, Juan H: Is the effect of diphenolic laxatives mediated via release of prostaglandin E? Experientia 34(3):386–7, 15 Mar 78
Beubler E, Lembeck F, Schweditsch M: Effects of PGE2 and colchicine on the intestinal fluid volume. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 301(3):195–9, Jan–Feb 78
Beubler E: Prostaglandine und gastrointestinale Funktionen. Z Gastroenterol 16(8):479–89, Aug 78 **(Ger)**
Beubler E, Juan H: The function of prostaglandins in transmucosal water movement and blood flow in the rat jejunum. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 299(1):89–94, 15 Aug 77
Beuchat LR: Injury and repair of gram-negative bacteria, with special consideration of the involvement of the cytoplasmic membrane. Adv Appl Microbiol 23:219–43, 1978 (92 ref.)
Beuchat LR see Bothast RJ
Beuchat LR see Heinis JJ
Beuchat LR see Rice SL
Beuchemin-Newhouse N, Cedergen RJ: Biochemical identification of a tryptophan auxotroph in Rhodospirillum rubrum. Can J Microbiol 24(3):330–2, Mar 78
Beuchemin-Newhouse N see Vaillancourt S
Beucher A see Larget-Piet L
Beucher F see Saurat JH
Beucler A see Cadoz M
Beucler I see Etienne J
Beucler I see Feit JP
Beucler I see Servelle M
Beudeker M see Splinter TA
Beuerman RW, Maurice DM, Tanelian DL: Thermal stimulation of the cornea. pp. 413–22. In: Anderson DJ, Matthews B, ed. Pain in the trigeminal region. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. WL 330 P144 1977.
Beuermann G: Grenzen der Nutzen-Kosten-Analyse in der Medizin. Med Welt 29(4):115–20, 27 Jan 78 **(Ger)**
Beuf A see Porter J
Beuf AH: Women in medicine: better studies needed [editorial] Ann Intern Med 88(1):122–3, Jan 78
Beufils H, Solal-Celigny P, Uzzan D, Lucsko M, Guedon J: Glomérulopathie a minima au cours d'une pneumopathie avec bactériémie à pneumocoque. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 84(4–5):353–5, Apr–May 78 **(Fre)**
Beug H see Gerisch G
Beug H see Graf T
Beug H see Royer-Pokora B
Beug MW see Mowrer J
Beugels-Jasperse MM see Sinnema G
Beugnot MC see Olive D
Beukelman DR, Yorkston K: Communications options for patients with brain stem lesions. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 59(7):337–40, Jul 78
Beukers AF see Berkel J
Beukes PJ see Wagstaff LA
Beulig W, Ribbeck R: Fünfzigjähriges Jubiläum des Lehrstuhls für Veterinärmedizinishe Parasitologie an der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin. Angew Parasitol 18(4):185–93, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Beume M see Heckemann R
Beumer HM, Mills JG, Sharpe PC: Comparative study of carbuterol and salbutamol from metered aerosols in bronchial asthma. Respiration 35(4):220–3, 1978
Beumer HM, Dubourg AY, Soetens A: Erythromycin succinate in the treatment of acute exacerbations of chronic bronchitis. Eur J Clin Pharmacol 13(1):25–7, 17 Mar 78
Beumer HM, Teirlinck C, Wiseman RA: Comparative investigation of the respiratory and cardiovascular effect of mepindolol, propranolol and pindolol in asthmatic patients. Int J Clin Pharmacol Biopharm 16(6):249–53, Jun 78
Beumer J: Diagnostic et prévention des maladies infectieuses. Avant-propos. Brux Med 57(10):403–4, Oct 77 **(Fre)**
Beumer J see Van de Vorrde H
Beumer J 3d see Sanders B
Beumer RR see Tamminga SK
Beumer-Jochmans MP, Demoulin-Brahy L, Nyabenda J, Weekx J: La tuberculose: isolement du germe, réaction tuberculinique et B.C.G. Brux Med 57(10):459–66, Oct 77 **(Fre)**
Beumont P: Myxoedema madness [letter] Aust NZ J Psychiatry 11(2):137–8, Jun 77
Beumont PJ: Further categorization of patients with anorexia nervosa. Aust NZ J Psychiatry 11(4):223–6, Dec 77
Beumont PJ see Touyz SW
Beunaiche M see Enault G
Beuningh HA see Masurel N
Beuren AJ see Rastan H
Beuret T see Lewin D
Beurey J, Weber M, Delrous JL, Chaulieu Y: Pyoderma gangrenosum: thérapeutique par clofazimine. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(10):631–4, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Beurey J, Weber M, Oudot L: Syndrome de frey. Ann Dermatol Venereol 105(2):231–3, Feb 78 **(Fre)**
Beurling-Harbury C, Galvan CA: Acquired decrease in platelet secretory ADP associated with increased postoperative bleeding in post-cardiopulmonary bypass patients and in patients with severe valvular heart disease. Blood 52(1):13–23, Jul 78
Beurton D see Chailley J
Beus I see Petričevic I
Beuscher H see Beuscher N
Beuscher N, Beuscher H, Otto B, Schäfer B: Uber die medikamentöse Beeinflussung zellulärer und humoraler Resistenzmechanismen im Tierversuch. I. In-vitro-Untersuchungen an Peritoneal-Leukozyten und Seren der Ratte. Arzneim Forsch 27(9):1655–60, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Beuscher N: Beeinflussung einer rheumatoiden Modellkrankheit durch ein Benzopyron-Präparat. Z Rheumatol 36(9–10):285–93, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Beust M see Büttner HH
Beust M see Rohde E
Beust M see Seidenschnur G
Beutel E see Solomon J
Beutel U, Glaser R: Die Sedimentationsgeschwindigkeit von Erythrozyten als Indikator für Phasenübergänge in der Membran. Acta Biol Med Ger 36(5–6):921–4, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Beutell W see Fleischmann HJ
Beuthan A see von Nieding G
Beuthin FC see Ellenor GL
Beutin L see Achtman M
Beutin L see Kennedy N
Beutler B, Nagai Y, Ohno S, Klein G, Shapiro IM: The HLA-dependent expression of testis- organizing H-Y antigen by human male cells. Cell 13(3):509–13, Mar 78
Beutler E, Dale GL, Guinto DE, Kuhl W: Enzyme replacement therapy in Gaucher's disease: preliminary clinical trial of a new enzyme preparation. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(10):4620–3, Oct 77
Beutler E: Editorial: Why has the autohemolysis test not gone the way of the cephalin flocculation test? Blood 51(1):109–10, Jan 78
Beutler E, Kuhl W: The tissue distribution of hexosaminidase S and hexosaminidase C. Ann Hum Genet 41(2):163–7, Oct 77
Beutler E, Kuhl W: Human erythrocyte membrane enzymes [letter] Blood 51(2):367–8, Feb 78
Beutler E, Dyment PG, Matsumoto F: Hereditary nonspherocytic hemolytic anemia and hexokinase deficiency. Blood 51(5):935–40, May 78
Beutler E, Matsumoto F: Galactokinase and cataracts [letter] Lancet 1(8074):1161, 27 May 78
Beutler E, Guinto E, Kuhl W, Matsumoto F: Existence of only a single functional pool of adenosine triphosphate in human erythrocytes. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(6):2825–8, Jun 78
Beutler E, Matsumoto F, Powars D, Warner J: Increased glutathione peroxidase activity in alpha-thalassemia. Blood 50(4):647–55, Oct 77
Beutler E, West C: Comment concerning a fluorometric assay for glutathione. Anal Biochem 81(2):458–60, Aug 77
Beutler E see Barretto OC
Beutler E see Blume KG
Beutler E see Dale GL
Beutler E see Levy HL
Beutler E see Mayes JS
Beutler E see Pangalis GA
Beutler E see Skala H
Beutler E see Torrance JD
Beutler E see Yoshida A
Beutler LE, Pollack S, Jobe A: 'Acceptance,' values, and therapeutic change. J Consult Clin Psychol 46(1):198–9, Feb 78
Beutler LE see Karacan I
Beutler S see Anagnostopoulos E
Beutling D see Löwe G
Beutnagel H see Cornely M
Beutnagel H see Lehmann HG
Beutner E see Nisengard RJ
Beutner EH, Jarzabek-Chorzelska M, Jablonska S, Chorzelski TP, Rzęsa G: Autoimmunity in psoriasis. A complement immunofluorescence study. Arch Dermatol Res 261(2):123–34, 7 Apr 78
Beutner EH, Chorzelski TP: Myasthenia and pemphigus [letter] Neurology (Minneap) 28(8):857–8, Aug 78
Beutner EH see Asaro JP
Beutner EH see Binder WL
Beutner EH see Chorzelski TP
Beutner EH see Jablonska S
Beutner EH see Kumar V
Beutner KR, Morag A, Deibel R, Morag B, Raiken D, Ogra PL: Strain-specific local and systemic cell-mediated immune responses to cytomegalovirus in humans. Infect Immun 20(1):82–7, Apr 78
Beutner KR see Tiku ML
Beuttel SC, Eisenbarth GS, Lebovitz HE: Amino acid dependent and independent insulin stimulation of cartilage metabolism. Biochemistry 16(26):5759–64, 27 Dec 77
Beutter D see Chupin M
Beutter P see Fleury P
Beuve-Méry P see Ryckelynck JP
Beuvin J see Aiach M
Beuving DC see Spilman CH
Beuving G, Vonder GM: Effect of stressing factors on corticosterone levels in the plasma of laying hens. Gen Comp Endocrinol 35(2):153–9, Jun 78
Beuving G, Vonder GM: Daily rhythm of corticosterone in laying hens and the influence of egg laying. J Reprod Fertil 51(1):169–73, Sep 77
Beuzard Y, Rosa J, Machado P, Hassan W, Max-Audit I, Garel MC: Antisickling effect of cystamine and its action on the biosynthesis of hemoglobin. Prog Clin Biol Res 21:109–29, 1978
Beuzard Y see Basset P
Beuzard Y see Lacroute JM
Beuzard Y see Tsapis A
Bevan AM, Stones PB: Standardization of assays of neuraminidase and its antibody. Dev Biol Stand 39:485–8, 1–3 Jun 77
Bevan DH see Al-Mufty NS
Bevan DR: Perioperative care: intraoperative fluid balance. Br J Hosp Med 19(5):445–53, May 78
Bevan DR see Gammanpila S

Bevan G see **Epstein O**
Bevan J see **Adams JH**
Bevan J see **Mahony JD**
Bevan JA: Norepinephrine and the presynaptic control of adrenergic transmitter release. Fed Proc 37(2):187–90, Feb 78 (23 ref.)
Bevan JA: Response of blood vessels to sympathetic nerve stimulation. Blood Vessels 15(1–3):17–25, 1978
Bevan JA see **Hume WR**
Bevan JA see **Lee TJ**
Bevan JA see **Su C**
Bevan MJ: In a radiation chimaera, host H-2 antigens determine immune responsiveness of donor cytotoxic cells. Nature 269(5627):417–8, 29 Sep 77
Bevan MJ see **Matzinger P**
Bevan P, Bradshaw CM, Pun R, Slater NT, Szabadi E: Further observations of the effects of noradrenaline and dopamine on cortical neurones] Br J Pharmacol 61(3):479P–480P, Nov 77
Bevan P, Bradshaw CM, Pun RY, Slater NT, Szabadi E: The effect of desipramine on neuronal responses to tyramine and noradrenaline in the cerebral cortex [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 62(3):402P–403P, Mar 78
Bevan P see **Szabadi E**
Bevan PG, Johnston ID: Training for surgery [letter] Lancet 2(8084):311–2, 5 Aug 78
Bevan PG see **Jones PF**
Bevan PG see **Michie W**
Bevan R see **Clampitt RB**
Bevan RD see **Su C**
Bevan S, Kullberg RW, Rice J: Acetylcholine-induced conductance fluctuations in cultured human myotubes. Nature 273(5662):469–71, 8 Jun 78
Bevan SJ, O'Dell DS, Ortolani G: Experimental activation of ascidian eggs. Cell Differ 6(5–6):313–8, Dec 77
Bevan W: Science in the penultimate age. Am Sci 65(5):538–46, Sep–Oct 77
Bevanger L, Maeland JA: Type classification of group B streptococci by the fluorescent antibody test. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 85B(6):357–62, Dec 77
Bevegård S, Castenfors J, Danielson M: The effects of four months' treatment with spironolactone on systemic blood pressure, cardiac output and plasma renin activity in hypertensive patients. Acta Med Scand 202(5):373–7, 1977
Bevegård S, Castenfors J, Danielson M, Bergström J: Effect of saluretic therapy on muscle content of water and electrolytes in relation to hemodynamic variables. Acta Med Scand 202(5):379–84, 1977
Bevegård S, Danielson M: Effect of body position on circulatory adaptation to exercise in patients with essential hypertension. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 37(1):63–70, Feb 77
Bevegård S, Castenfors J, Danielson M: Carotid baroreceptor function in hypertensive patients. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 37(6):495–501, Oct 77
Bevegård S, Castenfors J, Lindblad LE: Effect of carotid sinus stimulation on cardiac output and peripheral vascular resistance during changes in blood volume distribution in man. Acta Physiol Scand 101(1):50–7, Sep 77
Beven E see **Haaga JR**
Beven EG see **Hertzer NR**
Beven EG see **Tchirkow G**
Beveniste D, Lund B, Nielsen J, Pedersen JE: Fresh autotransfusion in major surgery. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 22(1):1–6, 1978
Bevenue A see **Teichman J**
Beveridge B see **Mastaglia FL**
Beveridge BF, Fox EC, Browne RM: The effect of scleral grafts in osseous defects in rabbits. J Periodont Res 12(6):454–61, Nov 77
Beveridge GW see **Urbaniak SJ**
Beveridge I: Progamotaenia ruficola sp. n. (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) from the red kangaroo, Macropus rufus (Marsupialia). J Parasitol 64(2):273–6, Apr 78
Beveridge I, Presidente PJ, Arundel JH: Gnathostoma spinigerum infection in a feral cat from New South Wales [letter] Aust Vet J 54(1):46, Jan 78
Beveridge I: Corollostrongylus hypsiprymnodontis gen. et sp. n. (Nematoda: Strongylidae) from the rat-kangaroo, Hypsiprymnodon moschatus (Marsupialia). J Parasitol 64(4):657–60, Aug 78
Beveridge M, Mittler P: Feedback, language and listener performance in severely retarded children. Br J Disord Commun 12(2):149–57, Oct 77
Beveridge M, Spencer J, Mittler P: Language and social behaviour in severely educationally subnormal children. Br J Soc Clin Psychol 17(1):75–83, Feb 78
Beveridge R see **Hicks RA**
Beveridge TJ, Hall M, Murray RG: Cleavage planes in the envelope of Aquaspirillum bengal. Can J Microbiol 24(2):191–5, Feb 78
Beveridge TJ: The response of cell walls of Bacillus subtilis to metals and to electron-microscopic stains. Can J Microbiol 24(2):89–104, Feb 78
Beveridge WI: The start of pandemics: site, season and spread. Dev Biol Stand 39:443–4, 1–3 Jun 77
Beverley JK, Henry L: Experimental toxoplasmosis in young piglets. Res Vet Sci 24(2):136–46, Mar 78
Beverley JK: Problémy kongenitálnej toxoplazmózy. Bratisl Lek Listy 68(1):15–26, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**
Beverley JK, Henry L, Hunter D, Brown ME: Experimental toxoplasmosis in calves. Res Vet Sci 23(1):33–7, Jul 77
Beverley JK see **Seamon PJ**
Beverley JK see **Watson WA**
Beverley KI see **Regan D**
Beverley PC see **Kontiainen S**
Beverley PC see **Murgita RA**
Beverley-Burton M see **Crichton VF**
Beverley-Burton M see **Margolis L**
Bevers EM, Leblanc G, Le Grimellec C, Op den Kamp JA, van Deenen LL: Disposition of phosphatidylglycerol in metabolizing cells of Acholeplasma laidlawii. FEBS Lett 87(1):49–51, 1 Mar 78
Bevers EM, Op den Kamp JA, van Deenen LM: Physico-chemical properties of phosphatidylglycerol in membranes of Acholeplasma laidlawii. A study with phospholipase A2. Eur J Biochem 84(1):35–42, Mar 78
Bevers EM see **Op den Kamp JA**
Bevier GW see **Martin PA**
Bevilacqua C: Momenti igienico-organizzativi nella problematica dell'enterostomizzato nella Regione Friuli-Venezia Giulia. Minerva Med 69(36):2435–8, 28 Jul 78 **(Ita)**
Bevilacqua EM see **Fava-De-Moraes F**
Bevilacqua G, Sinigaglia GM, Staudacher V: Technique chirurgicale originale pour le traitement du volet thoracique mobile. J Chir (Paris) 114(4):293–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bevilacqua G see **Bistocchi M**
Bevilacqua G see **Caccistore E**
Bevilacqua G see **Franchi R**
Bevilacqua G see **Manzullo V**
Bevilacqua G see **Staudacher V**
Bevilacqua L see **Valente M**
Bevilacqua M see **Norbiato G**
Bevilacqua M see **Petrillo M**
Bevilacqua N see **Mancino D**
Bevilacqua P see **Piantanelli L**
Bevilacqua R see **Grassi T**
Bevilacqua RG, Anderson W, Morgan AP, Collins JJ Jr: Influência da falência ventricular esquerda na evolução hemodinâmica pós-operatória da cirurgia para revascularização direta do miocárdio. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 32(4):221–8, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
Bevill RF, Koritz GD, Dittert LW, Bourne DW: Disposition of sulfonamides in food-producing animals V: Disposition of sulfathiazole in tissue, urine, and plasma of sheep following intravenous administration. J Pharm Sci 66(9):1297–300, Sep 77
Bevill RF see **Bourne DW**
Bevill RF see **Koritz GD**
Bevill RF see **Sharma JP**
Bevin AG see **Warren DW**
Bevin AG see **Zide BM**
Bevington DJ see **Maguire GP**
Bevington P, Gardner JM, Cocks RP: An approach to the planning and evaluation of a parental involvement course. Child Care Health Dev 4(4):217–27, Jul–Aug 78
Bevis PJ, Thorndyke MC: Endocrine cells in the oesophagus of the ascidian Styela clava, a cytochemical and immunofluorescence study. Cell Tissue Res 187(1):153–8, 14 Feb 78
Bevis PJ see **Thorndyke MC**
Bevis RR see **Isaacson RJ**
Bew ME see **Woode GN**
Beweck M see **Ogg CS**
Bewes PC: An appropriate technology for surgery in district hospitals. J R Coll Surg Edinb 23(3):161–4, May 78
Bewes PC see **Jones ME**
Bewick M see **Jones RH**
Bewick M see **Ogg CS**
Bewick M see **Rudge CJ**
Bewick R: Hair in the theatre [letter] Br Med J 1(6108):303–4, 4 Feb 78
Bewley BR: Smoking in childhood. Postgrad Med J 54(629):197–9, Mar 78
Bewley BR see **Banks MH**
Bewley BR see **Bland M**
Bewley DK, Page BC: On the nature and significance of the radiation outside the beam in neutron therapy. Br J Radiol 51(605):375–80, May 78
Bewley DK: Dosimetry techniques for fast neutrons. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 3:163–8, 1977
Bewley T see **Fottrell E**
Bewley TA: Optical activity of disulfide bonds in proteins: studies on human choriomammotropin and bovine pituitary somatotropin. Biochemistry 16(20):4408–14, 4 Oct 77
Bewley TA see **Papkoff H**
Bewley TA see **Yang JT**
Bewley TH: Drug abuse in the United Kingdom. Addict Dis 3(1):27–32, 1977
Bewley TH see **Wiepert GD**
Bewsher PD see **Rennie JA**
Bex F see **Bartke A**
Bex FJ see **Bartke A**
Bex JH see **Maltha JC**
Bex JP, Dequirot A, Jarreau MM, Hazan E, Mathey J: Traitement chirurgical de l'angor de Prinzmetal. Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 16(3):217–20, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bex JP, de Riberolles C, Lecompte Y, Chetochine FL, Hazan E, Neveux JY, Mathey J: Annuloplastie mitrale et tricuspide sur réducteur linéaire souple. L'expérience des 50 premiers cas. Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 16(4):273–6, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bex JP see **Cerrina J**
Bex JP see **Hazan E**
Bex JP see **Pavie A**
Bey P, Danzin C, Van Dorsselaer V, Mamont P, Jung M, Tardif C: Analogues of ornithine as inhibitors of ornithine decarboxylase. New deductions concerning the topography of the enzyme's active site. J Med Chem 21(1):50–5, Jan 78
Bey P see **Legras B**
Bey P see **Mamont PS**
Bey P see **Metz R**
Bey RF, Johnson RC: Protein-free and low-protein media for the cultivation of Leptospira. Infect Immun 19(2):562–9, Feb 78
Bey RF, Johnson RC: Humoral immune responses of cattle vaccinated with leptospiral pentavalent outer envelope and whole culture vaccines. Am J Vet Res 39(7):1109–14, Jul 78
Bey RF see **Livermore BP**
Beychok IA: Precise diagnosis in severe hematochezia. Arch Surg 113(5):634–6, May 78
Beychok S see **Friedman FK**
Beychok S see **Kazin AR**
Beychok S see **Luchins J**
Beydler S see **Price Z**
Beydler SA see **Hart ML**
Beydoun SN see **Abdul-Karim RW**
Beyeler F see **Ludin HP**
Beyeler S: Fibrosclérose multifocale. Trois cas avec atteinte du squelette et du système nerveux central. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(30):1141–51, 29 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Beyeler W, Bachofen R: Initial events of light-dependent ATP synthesis in spinach subchloroplast particles. Eur J Biochem 88(1):61–7, 17 Jul 78
Beyenbach KW, Dantzler WH: Generation of transepithelial potentials by isolated perfused reptilian distal tubules. Am J Physiol 234(3):F238–46, Mar 78
Beyens M see **Bleiberg H**
Beyer AL see **Hardy K**
Beyer AL see **LeStourgeon WM**
Beyer C: Spreitung von Salben am Modell, 2. Mitt. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 310(9):729–36, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Beyer C: Spreitung von Salben am Modell. 3. Mitt. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 310(10):858–62, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Beyer C: Factores neuroendocrinos y conducta. Bol Estud Med Biol 29(4):181–5, Oct 76 **(Spa)**
Beyer C: Erfahrungen mit der Simplex-Methode beim optimieren von Tablettenrezepturen. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 311(2):128–31, Feb 78 **(Ger)**
Beyer C see **Frenk S**
Beyer C see **Morali G**
Beyer CF, Bowers WE: Lymphocyte transformation induced by chemical modification of membrane components. I. Characteristics of the direct and indirect restimulation responses of rat lymph node cells to periodate. J Immunol 119(6):2120–8, Dec 77
Beyer CF see **Kielian MC**
Beyer CK see **Thomas JV**
Beyer CW see **Giesecke AH Jr**
Beyer D, Fiedler V: Ist die Nierenzystenpunktion eine brauchbare Methode zur Differentialdiagnostik gefässarmer raumfordernder Nierenprozesse? Urologe [A] 16(6):339–45, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Beyer E see **Deuticke B**
Beyer EC see **Kobiler D**
Beyer G see **Barr R**
Beyer G see **Hannig E**
Beyer HK see **Arlt B**
Beyer HP see **Rubinstein-Zummer K**
Beyer J: Atrial septal defect: acute left heart failure after surgical closure. Ann Thorac Surg 25(1):36–43, Jan 78
Beyer J, Kreuzer E, Klinner W: Diagnostik und chirurgische Behandlung des Sinus-Valsalvae-Aneurysmas. Thoraxchir Vask Chir 25(6):443–50, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Beyer J, Klinner W, Krcmar V: Früh- und Spätergebnisse nach verschiedenen Operationsverfahren bei Pulmonalstenose mit intaktem Ventrikelseptum. Thoraxchir Vask Chir 26(1):44–51, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Beyer J, Schulz G: Grundlagen der Therapie mit Corticosteroiden und ihren Nebenwirkungen bei immunpathologischen Systemerkrankungen. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:782–90, 17–21 Apr 77 **(Ger)**
Beyer J, Liebau G, Steiner B, Schick K, Hayduk K: Hämodynamik, Renin und Aldosteron nach Angiotensin-II-Blockade und Kochsalzverarmung bei Hypertonikern. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 43:212–3, 1977 **(Ger)**
Beyer J see **Abdulla W**
Beyer J see **Happ J**
Beyer J see **Krause U**
Beyer J see **Liebau G**
Beyer J see **Schwedes U**
Beyer J see **Thiel M**
Beyer J see **Weber T**

Beyer JC see **Enos WF**
Beyer JM see **Trice HM**
Beyer K, Klingenberg M: Interaction of an amine oxide detergent with lecithin vesicles as studied by nuclear magnetic resonance. Biochemistry 17(8):1424–31, 18 Apr 78
Beyer KH, Wagemann A: Einflussnahme einiger als Metaboliten von Carbamazepin identifizierter Verbindungen auf die quantitative Bestimmungsmethode nach Nielsen 5. Mitteilung: Zur Chemie und Analytik von Dibenzazepinderivaten. Arzneim Forsch 28(2):246–8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Beyer KH Jr: The pharmacological basis for modern diuretic therapy. Ration Drug Ther 12(2):1–5, Feb 78
Beyer KH Jr, Gelarden RT: Renal concentration gradients of salicylic acid and its metabolic congeners in the dog. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 231(2):180–95, Feb 78
Beyer KH Jr: Diuretics in perspective. J Clin Pharmacol 17(10 Pt 2):618–25, Oct 77
Beyer M see **Geubelle F**
Beyer MM, Steinberg AD, Nicastri AD, Friedman EA: Unilateral nephrectomy: effect on survival in NZB/NZW mice. Science 198(4316):511–3, 4 Nov 77
Beyer MM see **Friedman EA**
Beyer P, Zawislak R: Acrodermatitis enteropathica. Mode d'action de la diiodohydroxyquinoléine. Nouv Presse Med 7(2):117, 14 Jan 78
Beyer P see **Greenberger NJ**
Beyer PL, Flynn MA: Effects of high- and low-fiber diets on human feces. J Am Diet Assoc 72(3):271–7, Mar 78
Beyer PL see **McCamman S**
Beyer R, Johannsen B: Untersuchung von Einflussgrössen bei der Markierung von Erythrozyten mit 99mTc. Radiol Diagn (Berl) 18(6):825–34, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Beyer R, Förster H: Effect of sodium on the active transport of sugars in the rat. Nutr Metab 21 Suppl 1:259–61, 1977
Beyer R see **Müller WE**
Beyer R see **Zahn RK**
Beyer RT see **Abts LR**
Beyer T, Siim JCh, Hutchison WM: Tsitokhimicheskoe issledovanie raznykh stadiĭ zhiznennogo tsikla Toksoplazma gondii. III. Fosfatazy v endozoitakh. Tsitologiia 19(7):809–12, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Beyer TA see **Du JT**
Beyer TV, Siim JCh, Hutchison WM: Tsitokhimicheskoe issledovanie raznykh stadiĭ zhisnennogo tsikla Toxoplasma gondii. IV. Degidrogenazy v endozoitakh. Tsitologiia 19(7):813–7, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Beyer TV, Siim JC, Hutchison UM: Tsitokhimicheskoe issledovanie raznykh stadiĭ zhiznennogo tsikla Toxoplasma gondii. VII. Fermenty okisleniia–vosstanovleniia v tsistnykh formakh. Tsitologiia 19(11):1261–5, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Beyer WF: High-pressure liquid chromatographic determination of chlorphenesin carbamate and the beta-isomeric carbamate. J Pharm Sci 65(12):1802–5, Dec 76
Beyer-Boon ME, de Voogt HJ, van der Velde EA, Brussee JA, Schaberg A: The efficacy of urinary cytology in the detection of urothelial tumours. Sensitivity and specificity of urinary cytology. Urol Res 6(1):3–12, 21 Feb 78
Beyerl BD: Afferent projections to the central nucleus of the inferior colliculus in the rat. Brain Res 145(2):209–23, 28 Apr 78
Beyerle M see **Burton RM**
Beyerman HC see **Noordam A**
Beyers T see **Prieels JP**
Beyerstein BL, Freeman RD: Lateral spatial interaction in humans with abnormal visual experience. Vision Res 17(9):1029–36, 1977
Beyhl FE see **Lindner E**
Beyler SA see **Anderson RA Jr**
Beylot C, Bioulac P, Conte M, Coindre JM, Raynal F: Dégénérscence de type Bowen sur une porokératose zoniforme de Mibelli. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(8–9):579–82, Aug–Sep 77 **(Fre)**
Beylot C, Beylot J, Veyret V, Bioulac P, Broustet A, Bauduceau B, Moretti G: Maladie de Kaposi et lymphome malin. Discussion de cette association. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(12):817–23, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Beylot C, Doutre MS, Bioulac P, Desormeaux MP, Beylot J, Quintrec YL: Aspects histologiques cutanéo-ganglionnarires sarcoïdosiques au cours d'une maladie de Whipple. Ann Dermatol Venereol 105(2):235–8, Feb 78 **(Fre)**
Beylot C see **Bioulac P**
Beylot J see **Beylot C**
Beymer CH, Quock RM: Molindone: an apomorphine antagonist in the rabbit. Commun Psychopharmacol 1(4):385–92, 1977
Beyne P: L'orosomucoide chez le nouveau-ne. Arch Fr Pediatr 34(7):685–6, Aug–Sep 77 **(Fre)**
Beynen FM, Knopp TJ, Rebder K: Nitrous oxide exposure in the operating room. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 57(2):216–23, Mar–Apr 78
Beynon GP see **Faber RG**
Beynon RJ, Kay J: A neutral proteinase from rat intestinal muscle [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(5):1333–5, 1977
Beynon RJ, Kay J: The inactivation of native enzymes by a neutral proteinase from rat intestinal muscle. Biochem J 173(1):291–8, 1 Jul 78
Beynon RJ see **Carney IT**
Beyreiss K see **Frenzel J**
Beyreiss K see **Laske G**
Beyreiss K see **Reich J**
Beyrer CR: Traumatic serous detachments of the retinal pigment epithelium. Ann Ophthalmol 10(1):51–4, Jan 78
Beyrer CR see **Justice J Jr**
Beyrer M: New aids for instruction. J Sch Health 47(8):488, Oct 77
Beyrer MK: New aids for instruction. J Sch Health 48(3):186, Mar 78
Beyreuther K, Böhmer H, Dimroth P: Amino-acid sequence of citrate-lyase acyl-carrier protein from Klebsiella aerogenes. Eur J Biochem 87(1):101–10, 1 Jun 78
Beyreuther K see **Müller-Hill B**
Beyrich T, Lüdde H: Zur röntgenografischen Kristallinitätsbestimmung von Polyäthylen und Polypropylen. Pharmazie 33(2–3):93–6, Feb–Mar 78 **(Ger)**
Beyrich T see **Bernitzki H**
Beyrich T see **Bulnheim J**
Beyrich TH see **Bulnheim J**
Beyrich Th see **Lüdde H**
Beyruti R see **Arruda RM**
Beys-L'Hoest: Problèmes spécifiques aux produits biologiques. J Pharm Belg 32(5):495–515, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Beyt BE Jr, Waltman SR: Cryptococcal endophthalmitis after corneal transplantation. N Engl J Med 298(15):825–6, 13 Apr 78
Beyt BE Jr, Cannon RO 3d, Tuteur PG: Successful treatment of invasive pulmonary aspergillosis in the immunocompromised host. South Med J 71(9):1164–6, Sep 78
Beyth Y: Improved method for hysterographic evaluation of uterine scar. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 57(2):111–2, 1978
Beyth Y, Alon J, Ron M, Cohen T: Absence of alpha-fetoprotein in the fluid of a hydatidiform mole. Isr J Med Sci 14(3):396–7, Mar 78
Beyth Y see **Cohen T**
Beyth Y see **Yaffe H**
Beythien RD, Sieberns H: Klinische Erfahrungen mit L-Lysin-amidotrizoat in der Gefässdiagnostik. Med Welt 29(23):973–5, 9 Jun 78 **(Ger)**
Beyvin A see **Quintana M**
Bęza R, Grażul A: Studies on the chemical composition of the rat body during growth and development. Acta Physiol Pol 28(6):559–73, Nov–Dec 77
Bezáková L, Kovács P: Obličková lipáza a niektoré jej vlastnosti. Cesk Farm 26(5):202–5, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**
Bezáková Z, Bachratá M, Subert J, Kňažko L, Kokaiová E: Stanovenie liečiv slabo kyslého charakteru odmerným roztokom hydridoboritanu sodného. II. Deriváty kyseliny barbitúrovej. Cesk Farm 26(7):278–82, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**
Bezáková Z see **Bachratá M**
Bezançon M see **Quevauviller A**
Bézanger L see **Pinkas M**
Bezanilla F, Armstrong CM: Inactivation of the sodium channel. I. Sodium current experiments. J Gen Physiol 70(5):549–66, Nov 77
Bezanilla F see **Armstrong CM**
Bezanilla JL see **Fidalgo I**
Bezard J see **Samama G**
Bezborodko IG see **Slavin AA**
Bezborodov AM: Issledovaniia poluchenііu fermentov iz mikroorganizmov v SSSR. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 13(6):805–18, Nov–Dec 77 (126 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bezborodov AM: Biosintez mikroorganizmami ingibitorov fermentov belkovoĭ prirody (obzor). Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 14(1):5–10, Jan–Feb 78 (28 ref.) **(Rus)**
Bezborodov AM see **Andreeva NA**
Bezborodova NN see **Parfenov AI**
Bezborodova SI, Beletskaia OP, Grishchenko VM: Krupnomasshtabnaia ochistka, kristallizatsiia i fiziko-khimicheskie svoĭstva vnekletochnykh guanil-RNKaz C2 i Pch1. Biokhimiia 42(9):1556–66, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bezborodova SI see **Krupianko VI**
Bezbrozh IM see **Skripchenko GS**
Bezdrobnyĭ IuN see **Opanasiuk ND**
Bezdrobnyĭ IuV see **Berdyshev GD**
Bezek S see **Trnovec T**
Bezerovskiĭ VK see **Oleshko NN**
Bezerra FA see **Carvalho MA**
Bezerra J see **Samuelson DA**
Bezerra JB see **Scheinberg MA**
Bezerra De Carvalho V see **Almeida De Oliveira S**
Bezerra de Carvalho V see **Ferreira de Oliveira S**
Bezhenutsa VI, Kovalishin MN, Kotskovich IM, Strutinskiĭ IaI, Karas' GM: O konservativnom lechenii vrozhdennogo vyvikha bedra. Ortop Travmatol Protez (2):53–4, Feb 78 **(Rus)**
Bezian JH see **Capbern A**
Beziat JL see **Gaillard J**
Bezin GI, Moroz BB, Petrov RV, Khaitov RM, Romashko OO: Migratsiia i differentsirovka krovetvornykh stvolovykh kletok v zavisimosti ot urovnia éndogennykh krotikokoidov v organizme. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 22(12):21–7, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bezin GI see **Romashko OO**
Bezkorovainy A: Aging—a defect in specific proteases? Physiol Chem Phys 9(6):569–71, 1977
Bezkrovnaia EV see **Belonozhko GA**
Bezkrovnaia LA, Polozhiĭ EA, Dokshina GA: Soderzhanie taurina i sul'fgidril'nykh grupp v trombotsitakh obluchennykh krys. Radiobiologiia 18(2):271–4, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bezler A see **Merkle N**
Bezmaternykh MA see **Mendrina GI**
Beznoska S see **Cech O**
Beznosko BK, Voronov IB, Feĭgman EE, Krivenchuk VE: O tsentral'nom deĭstvii novogo reaktivatora kholinésteraz diétiksima. Farmakol Toksikol 40(5):531–5, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bezoc JF see **Ronco G**
Bezos D see **Bezos HD**
Bezos H see **Katsilambros N**
Bezos HD, Bezos D: Una società umana sperimentale: la comunità di Saralyn. Minerva Pediatr 30(14):1157–61, 31 Jul 78 **(Ita)**
Bezpal'chiĭ AN see **Everstova TN**
Bezpal'chiĭ AN see **Gavriushov VV**
Bezprozvannyĭ BK, Begoian AG, Gurtovenko VM: Uroven' aktivnosti alkogol'degidrogenazy (ADG) v pecheni—dopolnitel'nyĭ kriteriĭ sudebno-meditsinskoĭ diagnostiki ostrogo otravelniia étanolom. Sud Med Ekspert 21(2):31–4, Apr–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bezr SA, Mikhaĭlitsyn FS, Zavoĭkin VD, German SM, Bekhli AF: Polevye ispytaniia molliuskotsidov v biotopakh Bithynia inflata Zapadno-Sibirskogo ochaga opistorkhoza. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 47(4):13–8, Jul–Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bezrodnykh AA see **Giliarevskiĭ SA**
Bezrodnykh AA see **Shatalov NN**
Bezruk PI, Larianovskaia IuB: Pro vplyv novoĭ rechovyny S6 na khid eksperymental'noho hostroho nefrytu u kroliv. Farm Zh (5):75–8, Sep–Oct 77 **(Ukr)**
Bezrukov VM see **Barmes D**
Bezrukov VV, Epshteĭn EV, Kosmach PI, Paramonova GI: K analizu mekhanizmov gipotalamicheskogo ozhireniia u krys. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (3):18–23, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bezrukov VV see **Epshteĭn EV**
Bezrukov VV see **Frol'kis VV**
Bezrukov IuN see **Sukhanova VA**
Bezshapochnyĭ SB, Oros AV: Fiksator dlia nosovogo zerkala. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (4):108–9, Jul–Aug 78 **(Rus)**
Bezshapochnyĭ SB see **Belyĭ VF**
Bezshapochnyĭ SB see **Kostenko VG**
Bezshapochnyĭ SB see **Zhaboedov GD**
Bezsmertnyĭ VE, Kurliandskiĭ BA: O dlitel'nom deĭstvii chetyrekhkhloristogo ugleroda v malykh kontsentratsiiakh na mekhanizmy reguliatsii sinteza belka. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (1):33–7, Jan 78 **(Rus)**
Bezsmertnyĭ VE, Tsvetkova IN: Opyt izucheniia struktury syvorotochnykh belkov pri gepatitakh toksiko-khimicheskoĭ étiologii. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (10):49–51, Oct 77 **(Rus)**
Bezuglov VA see **Smirnov LD**
Bezuglova AP see **Alekperov II**
Bezuglova TV see **Gusman BS**
Bezuglyĭ BS see **Ivanov DF**
Bezuglyĭ VD see **Galdukevich AN**
Bezuglyĭ VP see **Fokina KV**
Bezverkhaia IS see **Zapadniuk VI**
Bezverkhaia TP: Obmen kortizola u bol'nykh sakharnym diabetom. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 24(3):14–9, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bezvershenko IA: Vydelenie iz timusa i nekotorye svoĭstva nepolipeptidnogo faktora, uvelichivaiushchego kolichestvo timotsitov in vivo. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 238(3):751–4, 1978 **(Rus)**
Bezvershenko IA, Bykova LM, Klimovitsh WM: A substance reacting with sheep red blood cells. Its relation to cortisone-resistant thymocytes. Immunochemistry 14(7):509–12, Jul 77
Bezvershenko IA see **Zabolotnyĭ DI**
Bezvershenko LA see **Bykova LM**
Bezvesil'naia GV see **Delevskiĭ IuP**
Bezwoda W, Charlton R, Bothwell T, Torrance J, Mayet F: The importance of gastric hydrochloric acid in the absorption of nonheme food iron. J Lab Clin Med 92(1):108–16, Jul 78
Bezwoda WR, MacDonald DF, Gear JS, Derman DP, Bothwell TH, Sqi S, Hurwitz S, Lewis D: Combination chemotherapy including bleomycin in the treatment of advanced Hodgkin's disease. S Afr Med J 53(10):369–73, 11 Mar 78
Bezwoda WR see **Skikne BS**
Bezzegh T see **Sonnabend O**
Bezzi E, Potenzoni D, Stagni G, Contini C: Gamma-caméra et calculateur électronique dans l'étude dynamique des abouchements cutanés de plasties intestinales. Uro-entéro-scintigraphie et ducto-scintigraphie rétrograde. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 84(3):201–5, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bezzubik KV see **Zlatkina AR**
Bezzubik SD see **Zlotnik EI**

Bezzubik VG see **Ushakov GN**
Bhadra R, Datta P: Allosteric inhibition and catabolite inactivation of purified biodegradative threonine dehydratase of Salmonella typhimurium. Biochemistry 17(9):1691–9, 2 May 78
Bhaduri AP, Khanna NM: Studies on 3-aminobenzo-6, 7-quinazoline-4-one (centazolone, compound 63/469), a new tranquillosedative compound: Part I—Synthesis & analytical studies. Indian J Exp Biol 15(12):1113–4, Dec 77
Bhaduri S, Rasche H, Köhle W, Dietrich M: Blutgerinnungsstudien bei Patienten mit akuter Leukämie vor und nach zytostatischer Chemotherapie. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1142–4, 17–21 Apr 77 (Ger)
Bhagat B, Sullivan JM, Fischer VW, Nadel EM, Dhalla NS: cAMP activity and isoproterenol-induced myocardial injury in rats. Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab 12:465–70, 26–29 May 76
Bhagat B see **Rao PS**
Bhagat BD, Rao PS, Gandhi SS, Cavanagh D: Effect of dopamine infusion on the hemodynamics of normal and sympathectomized rhesus monkeys in endotoxin shock. Circ Shock 4(3):271–8, 1977
Bhagat BD, Misra CH: Catecholamine depletion as a factor in the induction of adrenal tyrosine hydroxylase. Gen Pharmacol 8(2):79–82, 1977
Bhagat BD: Hypotension and adrenal tyrosine hydroxylase in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Gen Pharmacol 9(4):263–7, 1978
Bhagat PK see **Kadaba PK**
Bhagat S see **Thomas PK**
Bhagat SJ see **Datey KK**
Bhagavan BS: Measurements of tumor thickness [letter] Hum Pathol 8(6):711–2, Nov 77
Bhagavan BS see **Mazumder A**
Bhagavan HN, Koogler JM Jr, Coursin DB: Enzymatic microassay of pyridoxal-5'-phosphate using L-tyrosine apodecarboxylase and L-(1-14C) tyrosine. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 46(2):160–4, 1976
Bhagavan HN see **Yaryura-Tobias JA**
Bhagavan NV see **Scottolini AG**
Bhagi RP, Nirvan VP, Sethi SC, Aggarwal SL: Pulmonary candidiasis. J Indian Med Assoc 66(1):35–6, 1 Jan 76
Bhagwandeen BS, Naik KG: Granuloma venereum (granuloma inguinale) in Zambia. East Afr Med J 54(11):637–42, Nov 77
Bhagwandeen SB: The histopathology of early hepatic schistosomiasis. Afr J Med Med Sci 5(2):125–30, Jun 76
Bhagwandeen SB see **Naik KG**
Bhagwat AG, Sabarwal SP: The Indian Journal of Pathology and Microbiology. First three years' (1973–75) editorial experience at Chandigarh. Indian J Pathol Microbiol 20(2):125–8, Apr 77
Bhagwat AG, Ross RC: Hepatocyte injury in chronic active liver disease [letter] Arch Pathol Lab Med 102(7):387–8, Jul 78
Bhagwati SN see **Singhal BS**
Bhagyalakshmi M see **Syamala Bhaskaran C**
Bhaibulaya M, Benjapong W, Noeypatimanond S: Infection of Capillaria philippinensis in man from Phetchabun Province, northern Thailand: a report of the fifth case. J Med Assoc Thai 60(10):507–9, Oct 77
Bhaibulaya M, Punnavutti V, Yamput S, Indra-Ngarm S, Pahuchon W, Hongsuwan S, Vajrasthira S, Harinasuta C: Control trial of soil-transmitted helminthic infections with pyrantel pamoate. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 8(3):329–34, Sep 77
Bhajan MM, Martínez V, Ruíz-Tiben E, Jobin WR: Socioeconomic changes and reduction in prevalence of schistosomiasis in Puerto Rico. Bol Asoc Med PR 70(4):106–12, Apr 78
Bhakdi S, Bhakdi-Lehnen B, Bjerrum OJ: Detection of amphiphilic proteins and peptides in complex mixtures. Charge-shift crossed immunoelectrophoresis and two-dimensional charge-shift electrophoresis. Biochim Biophys Acta 470(1):35–44, 3 Oct 77
Bhakdi S, Bhakdi-Lehnen B, Ey P, Bjerrum OJ: Reaction of partial identity between the C56-9 complex derived from target membranes and from inulin-activated serum. Monogr Allergy 12:56–61, 1977
Bhakdi S see **Bjerrum OJ**
Bhakdi S see **Tranum-Jensen J**
Bhakdi-Lehnen B see **Bhakdi S**
Bhakdi-Lehnen B see **Tranum-Jensen J**
Bhakoo HS, Katzenellenbogen BS: Progesterone modulation of estrogen-stimulated uterine biosynthetic events and estrogen receptor levels. Mol Cell Endocrinol 8(2):121–34, Aug 77
Bhakoo HS, Katzenellenbogen BS: Progesterone antagonism of estradiol-stimulated uterine 'induced protein' synthesis. Mol Cell Endocrinol 8(2):105–20, Aug 77
Bhakoo ON, Kaur S, Newton S, Narang A, Verma SK, Chopra JS, Gupta AN: Neonatal neurological examination, perinatal factors, subsequent development and evolution of a prognostic risk score. Indian Pediatr 14(4):263–9, Apr 77
Bhakoo ON, Joshi VV: Clinicopathological conference: A neonate with ascites. Indian Pediatr 14(9):745–9, Sep 77
Bhaktaviziam A see **Samantray SK**
Bhakthavathsalan A see **Szeto HH**
Bhakthaviziam A see **Seshadri MS**
Bhalara DD see **Devani MB**
Bhalerao RA, Shetty SV, Pinto AC, Rao S, Rao P: Citrate metabolism—a clinical and experimental study. Indian J Med Res 66(2):331–7, Aug 77
Bhalerao RA see **Pimparkar BD**
Bhalerao RA see **Vas NP**
Bhalerao VR, Desai VP, Pai DN: Study of socio-psychological aspects of burns in females. J Postgrad Med 22(3):147–53, Jul 76
Bhalerao VR see **Desai VP**
Bhalla DK, Karnovsky MJ: Surface morphology of mouse and rat thymic lymphocytes: an in situ scanning electron microscopic study. Anat Rec 191(2):203–20, Jun 78
Bhalla DK, Perotti ME, Anderson WA: Relative mobility of con A and anionic receptor sites on the cell surface of lymphocytes. A quantitative-cytochemical study. J Histochem Cytochem 26(6):468–77, Jun 78
Bhalla IP see **Shenfield GM**
Bhalla JN, Bhalla M, Srivastava JR: A study of some maternal factors associated with twinning. Indian Pediatr 14(7):539–43, Jul 77
Bhalla JN, Bhalla M, Kumar D, Mehrotra D, Srivastava JR: Study of preterm babies Indian Pediatr 14(12):951–8, Dec 77
Bhalla M see **Bhalla JN**
Bhalla RC, Webb RC, Singh D, Brock T: Role of cyclic AMP in rat aortic microsomal phosphorylation and calcium uptake. Am J Physiol 234(5):H508–14, May 78
Bhalla RC, Webb RC, Singh D, Ashley T, Brock T: Calcium fluxes, calcium binding, and adenosine cyclic 3',5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase activity in the aorta of spontaneously hypertensive and Kyoto Wistar normotensive rats. Mol Pharmacol 14(3):468–77, May 78
Bhalla RC, Sharma RV, Ashley AT: Adentylate cyclase activity in myocardium of spontaneously hypertensive rat: effect of endogenous factors and solubilization. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 82(1):273–80, 15 May 78
Bhalla RC see **Black AC Jr**
Bhalla RC see **Habbab O**
Bhalla SC see **Narang S**
Bhamaraphavati N see **Bhanchet P**
Bhamarapravati N, Thamavit W: Animal studies on liverfluke infestation, dimethylnitrosamine, and bileduct carcinoma [letter] Lancet 1(8057):206–7, 28 Jan 78
Bhamarapravati N, Thammavit W, Vajrasthira S: Liver changes in hamsters infected with a liver fluke of man, Opisthorchis viverrini. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(4):787–94, Jul 78
Bhamarapravati N see **Endardjo S**
Bhamarapravati N see **Sriurairatna S**
Bhamarapravati N see **Temcharoen P**
Bhambal SS see **Singh PI**
Bhambhani G see **Roy Choudhury PN**
Bhamjee A see **Appelbaum PC**
Bhamjee D see **Walker AR**
Bhan AK, Schneeberger EE, Collins AB, McCluskey RT: Evidence for a pathogenic role of a cell-mediated immune mechanism in experimental glomerulonephritis. J Exp Med 148(1):246–60, 1 Jul 78
Bhan AK see **Dienstag JL**
Bhan AK see **Pettersson EE**
Bhan AK see **Stashenko PP**
Bhan AK see **Wands JR**
Bhan B see **Hussain A**
Bhan B see **Jeelani G**
Bhan BM see **Jeelani GH**
Bhan BM see **Singh Z**
Bhan I see **Leonidas JC**
Bhan RD, Giacomelli F, Wiener J: Ultrastructure of coronary arteries and myocardium in experimental hypertension. Exp Mol Pathol 29(1):66–81, Aug 78
Bhanchet P, Tuchinda S, Hathirat P, Visudhiphan P, Bhamaraphavati N, Bukkavesa S: A bleeding syndrome in infants due to acquired prothrombin complex deficiency: a survey of 93 affected infants. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 16(11):992–8, Nov 77
Bhandari A see **Mehta S**
Bhandari B, Ameta DK: Etiology of prolapse rectum in children with special reference to amoebiasis. Indian Pediatr 14(8):635–7, Aug 77
Bhandari B, Sharda B: Isoniazid hepatotoxicity: report of two cases. Indian Pediatr 14(10):859–60, Oct 77
Bhandari B, Agarwal RK, Tak SK, Sharda B: Congenital intramuscular intraspinal neuroblastoma. Indian Pediatr 15(3):259–60, Mar 78
Bhandari B see **Shadra B**
Bhandari B see **Sharda B**
Bhandari HC, Hayashibe M: Utilization of hexoses in a fission yeast, Schizosaccharomyces pombe. IV. Purification and properties of hexose-binding proteins. J Biochem (Tokyo) 82(5):1197–204, Nov 77
Bhandari JC see **Lee CC**
Bhandari M, Mufti GR, Singh SM: Ileal replacement for gunshot injury of the ureter. Aust NZ J Surg 47(4):523–5, Aug 77
Bhandari NR, Kazmi KF, Inamdar S: Nitroblue tetrazolium screening test in febrile disorders in infancy and childhood. Indian Pediatr 14(5):357–61, May 77
Bhandari NR see **Bakshi AC**
Bhandari NR see **Gopal C**
Bhandari NR see **Singh PI**
Bhandari NS see **Gopakumar K**
Bhandari YP see **Goyal SC**
Bhandarkar LD, Lalitha VS, Dastur DK: Vascular patterns in glial cell tumours and medulloblastomas. Indian J Cancer 15(1):19–25, Mar 78
Bhandarkar LD see **Kenkre RB**
Bhandaru RR, Srinivasan SR, Pargaonkar PS, Berenson GS: A simplified colorimetric micromethod for determination of serum cholesterol. Lipids 12(12):1078–80, Dec 77
Bhandary KK see **Sobell HM**
Bhanji S, Lader M: The electroencephalographic and psychological effects of imipramine in depressed inpatients. Eur J Clin Pharmacol 12(5):349–54, 16 Dec 77
Bhanji S, Mahony JD: The value of a psychiatric service within the venereal disease clinic. Br J Vener Dis 54(4):266–8, Aug 78
Bhanti DP see **Dua SK**
Bharadwaj see **Raja C**
Bharadwaj B see **Card RT**
Bharadwaj B see **Prasad K**
Bharadwaj MB see **Sigh UB**
Bharadwaj MB see **Singh UB**
Bharadwaj TP see **Purohit BC**
Bharadwaj UR see **Misra V**
Bharadwaj VK, Anand CS, Chaurasia BD: Hair patterns of the pinna among the Central Indians. Anthropol Anz 36(1):20–6, Aug 77
Bharadwaj VP, Venkatesan K, Ramu G, Desikan KV: Serum iron and total iron binding capacity in leprosy patients. Lepr India 50(1):11–7, Jan 78
Bharati S, Lev M: The course of the conduction system in dextrocardia. Circulation 57(1):163–71, Jan 78
Bharati S, Ciraulo DA, Bilitch M, Rosen KM, Lev M: Inexcitable right ventricle and bilateral bundle branch block in Uhl's disease. Circulation 57(3):636–44, Mar 78
Bharati S, McCue CM, Tingelstad JB, Mantakas M, Shiel F, Lev M: Lack of connection between the atria and the peripheral conduction system in a case of corrected transposition with congenital atrioventricular block. Am J Cardiol 42(1):147–53, Jul 78
Bharati S, Lev M, Stewart R, McAllister HA Jr, Kirklin JW: The morphologic spectrum of double outlet left ventricle and its surgical significance. Circulation 58(3):558–65, Sep 78
Bharati S: Truncus arteriosus communis [letter] Am Heart J 94(5):669–70, Nov 77
Bharati S see **Aziz KU**
Bharati S see **Brenner JI**
Bharati S see **Krongrad E**
Bhardadwaj VP see **Venkatesan K**
Bhardwaj HN: Manual dilatation of anus—how old? [letter] Lancet 1(8065):659, 25 Mar 78
Bhardwaj JC, Jaroli DP, Lall SB: Epididymal phosphatases of Rhinopoma kinneari (Microchiroptera : Mammalia). Indian J Exp Biol 15(12):1200–2, Dec 77
Bhardwaj KR, Sahai G, Thomas AK: Plasmapheresis in hyperimmunized horses—technique and observations. Indian J Med Res 65(2):260–5, Feb 77
Bhardwaj OP see **Bhasin AS**
Bhardwaj OP see **Kulpati DD**
Bhardwaj SK see **Srivastava KK**
Bhardwaj TR see **Teerapong P**
Bhargava A see **Kabra SG**
Bhargava AK, Otieno S, Serelis D, Barnard EA: Nucleotide and sugar substrate-binding sites on yeast hexokinase in solution as the native dimeric or monomeric form [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(3):765–7, 1977
Bhargava AK see **Hudecki MS**
Bhargava AK see **Otieno S**
Bhargava AS, Seeger A, Günzel P: Isolation and identification of 15-beta-hydroxy cyproterone acetate as a new metabolite of cyproterone acetate in dog, monkey and man. Steroids 30(3):407–18, Sep 77
Bhargava AS see **Günzel P**
Bhargava AS see **Martin F**
Bhargava BN: Duplication of stomach. J R Coll Surg Edinb 23(1):34–6, Jan 78
Bhargava DK, Edelman MJ, Winawer SJ: Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis presenting with hemoccult-positive stools. Am J Gastroenterol 68(3):304–5, 1977
Bhargava G, Schwartz E, Koritz SB: The stimulation by the adrenocorticotropic hormone of the phosphorylation of an adrenal mitochondrial preparation. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 158(2):183–6, Jun 78
Bhargava HN, Kasabdju D, Thompson EB: Subsensitivity to noradrenaline and isoprenaline in rabbits acutely pre-treated with morphine. Gen Pharmacol 8(4):257–61, 1977
Bhargava HN: New in vivo evidence for narcotic agonistic property of leucine-enkephalin. J Pharm Sci 67(1):136–7, Jan 78
Bhargava HN: Quantitation of morphine tolerance induced by pellet implantation in the rat. J Pharm Pharmacol 30(2):133–5, Feb 78
Bhargava HN: Time course of the effects of naturally occurring cannabinoids on morphine abstinence syndrome. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 8(1):7–11, Jan 78
Bhargava HN: The effects of divalent ions on morphine analgesia and abstinence syndrome in morphine-tolerant and -dependent mice. Psychopharmacology (Berlin) 57(2):223–5, 28 Apr 78
Bhargava HN: Potential therapeutic applications of naturally

occurring and synthetic cannabinoids. Gen Pharmacol 9(4):195–213, 1978

Bhargava HN see **Jain AK**

Bhargava I: Blood vessels of the twin placenta in relation to zygosity. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 25:121–4, 1976

Bhargava I see **Puri RK**

Bhargava JS, Singh W: Basicranial teratoma. J Indian Med Assoc 69(6):135–6, 16 Sep 77

Bhargava KN see **Sen G**

Bhargava KP, Jain IP, Saxena AK, Sinha JN, Tangri KK: Central adrenoceptors and cholinoceptors in cardiovascular control. Br J Pharmacol 63(1):7–15, May 78

Bhargava KP, Gujrati VR, Ali B, Mester M, Mester L: Sugar derivatives of indolamines, part II: difference in the oxidation of serotonin and its desoxyfructose derivative by rat brain monoamine oxidase. Thromb Res 12(5):791–5, May 78

Bhargava KP see **Agarwal AK**

Bhargava KP see **Daas M**

Bhargava KP see **Dubey M**

Bhargava KP see **Kaur S**

Bhargava KP see **Raman K**

Bhargava KP see **Rastogi RB**

Bhargava KP see **Saran RK**

Bhargava KP see **Saxena RC**

Bhargava KP see **Sharma M**

Bhargava KP see **Srivastava N**

Bhargava KP see **Tangri KK**

Bhargava M, Kabra SG, Jhanwar J, Pande SK, Chaturvedi RP, Jain LK: Experimental evaluation of injection therapy of enlarged prostate: Part I—Histopathological changes induced by intrao-prostatic injection of carbolic acid–acetic acid–glycerine mixture. Indian J Exp Biol 15(9):762–7, Sep 77

Bhargava M see **Jhanwar J**

Bhargava M see **Kabra SG**

Bhargava MM, Listowsky I, Arias IM: Studies on subunit structure and evidence that ligandin is a heterodimer. J Biol Chem 253(12):4116–9, 25 Jun 78

Bhargava MM, Listowsky I, Arias IM: Ligandin. Bilirubin binding and glutathione-S-transferase activity are independent processes. J Biol Chem 253(12):4112–5, 25 Jun 78

Bhargava S see **Agrawal RL**

Bhargava S see **Monga S**

Bhargava S see **Venkataraman S**

Bhargava SC, Saxena RP: Stable periodic solutions of the reactive-diffusive Volterra system of equations. J Theor Biol 67(3):399–406, 7 Aug 77

Bhargava SC see **Kaswan HS**

Bhargava SK, Mittal SK, Kumari S, Kumar A, Ghosh S: Heat injury in the newborn. Indian J Med Res 65(5):688–95, May 77

Bhargava SK see **Dixit VP**

Bhargava SK see **Ghosh S**

Bhargava SK see **Kumari S**

Bhargava SK see **Mittal SK**

Bhargava SK see **Saxena HM**

Bhargava V, Shabetai R: Ventricular compliance [letter] Circulation 57(6):1234, Jun 78

Bhargava V see **Ahmed N**

Bhargava V see **Mangiardi LM**

Bhargava V see **Meaney E**

Bhargava V see **Shirato K**

Bhargava VK, McKean CM: Role of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the modulation of acoustic brainstem (far-field) potentials. Neuropharmacology 16(6):447–9, Jun 77

Bhargava VK see **Shah SN**

Bhargava VL see **Uniyal JP**

Bhartendu, Menon IA: Effect of atmospheric small negative ions on the oxygen consumption of mouse liver cells. Int J Biometeorol 22(1):43–52, Mar 78

Bhartiya HC see **Saini MR**

Bharucha AD see **Murthy MR**

Bharucha EP: Acute myelitis and non-compressive myelopathy [editorial] J Assoc Physicians India 25(2):158–9, Feb 77

Bharucha EP see **Dastur FD**

Bharucha KR see **Cross CK**

Bharucha MP: Screening methods for mental retardation: results of surveys carried out in India. Indian Pediatr 14(5):395–400, May 77

Bharucha MP see **D'Souza DA**

Bharucha PE see **Pimparkar BD**

Bhasin AS, Mittal KP, Shrivastava PN, Bhardwaj OP, Sachdev S, Gupta PS: Resolution time of amoebic liver abscess by micro-opaque barium sulphate. J Trop Med Hyg 80(8):169–72, Aug 77

Bhasin HK, Abuelo JG, Nayak R, Esparza AR: Mesangial proliferative glomerulonephritis. Lab Invest 39(1):21–9, Jul 78

Bhasin M see **Kalla NR**

Bhasin RC see **Rizvi SN**

Bhasin V, Chopra P, Kapur BM: Acute tubercular appendicitis. Int Surg 62(10):563–4, Oct 77

Bhasin V see **Srivastava RK**

Bhaskar KR see **Creeth JM**

Bhaskar PA, Ramamurthi B: Bio-electric method to induce an yoga-like state. J Assoc Physicians India 25(10):733–7, Oct 77

Bhaskar R see **Kumar V**

Bhaskara Reddy D, Mohan Reddy CC, Chengal Raju G: Mycetoma. J Indian Med Assoc 69(1):5–8, 1 Jul 77

Bhaskaram C see **Reddy V**

Bhaskaram P see **Vijayaraghavan K**

Bhaskaran CS, Rao PS, Krishnamoorthy T, Tarachand P: Dermatophytoses in Tirupati (Andhra Pradesh). Indian J Pathol Microbiol 20(4):251–9, Oct 77

Bhat AV, Rao KV, Bapat CV: Response of human tumours 'in vitro' to CB–1954 (5-aziridinyl-2, 4-dinitrobenzamide). Indian J Cancer 14(2):132–5, Jun 77

Bhat AV see **Kesava Rao KV**

Bhat BR, Friedman S, Adimoolam S, Schneider AT, Chiaramonte LT: Study of social, educational, environmental and cultural aspects of childhood asthma in clinic and private patients in the city of New York. Ann Allergy 41(2):89–92, Aug 78

Bhat CS, Rao GS, Ramasarma T: Circadian rhythm in the utilization of mevalonate for biogenesis of cholesterol. Indian J Biochem Biophys 14(1):59–64, Mar 77

Bhat DP see **Misgar MS**

Bhat HR, Naik SV, Ilkal MA, Banerjee K: Transmission of Kyasanur Forest disease virus by Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides ticks. Acta Virol (Praha) 22(3):241–4, May 78

Bhat HR, Naik SV: Transmission of Kyasanur forest disease virus by Haemaphysalis wellingtoni Nuttall and Warburton, 1907 (Acarina : Ixodidae). Indian J Med Res 67(5):697–703, May 78

Bhat HR see **Banerjee K**

Bhat HR see **Kulkarni SM**

Bhat JG see **Kerpen HO**

Bhat KG see **Ugarkar BG**

Bhat KS, Padmanaban G: Cytochrome P-450 synthesis in vivo and in a cell-free system from rat liver. FEBS Lett 89(2):337–40, 15 May 78

Bhat MK, Sreekrishna K, Cama HR: Heterogeneity of chicken prealbumin & specificity in binding to chicken retinol-binding protein & L-thyroxine. Indian J Biochem Biophys 14(2):125–8, Jun 77

Bhat MK, Cama HR: Thyroidal control of heaptic release and metabolism of vitamin A. Biochim Biophys Acta 541(2):211–22, 15 Jun 78

Bhat MK, Cama HR: Vitamin A and thyroxine carrier proteins in chicken plasma: steady-state control of the plasma level of free retinol-binding protein and free thyroxine. Biochim Biophys Acta 541(2):199–210, 15 Jun 78

Bhat P see **Albert MJ**

Bhat PK, Luisada AA: Correlation of systolic and diastolic intervals in various cardiac conditions. Angiology 28(11):729–36, Nov 77

Bhat R, Raju TN, Vidyasagar D: Immediate and long-term outcome of infants less than 1000 grams. Crit Care Med 6(3):147–50, May–Jun 78

Bhat R see **Vidyasagar D**

Bhat RN see **Jahangir K**

Bhat RV, Krishnamachari KA: Follow-up study of aflatoxic hepatitis in parts of western India. Indian J Med Res 66(1):55–8, Jul 77

Bhat RV, Krishnamachari KA: Endemic familial arthritis of Malnad—an epidemiological study. Indian J Med Res 66(5):777–86, Nov 77

Bhat RV see **Krishnamachari KA**

Bhat RV see **Rukmini C**

Bhat SG, Yoshimoto T, Yamamoto S, Hayaishi O: Solubilization and partial purification of prostaglandin endoperoxide synthetase of rabbit kidney medulla. Biochim Biophys Acta 529(3):398–408, 23 Jun 78

Bhat SG see **Bild GS**

Bhat SP, Padayatty JD: Presence & synthesis of histone mRNA in rice embryos. Indian J Biochem Biophys 14(2):151–3, Jun 77

Bhat UK, Yunker CE: Establishment and characterization of a diploid cell line from the tick, Dermacentor parumapertus Neumann (Acarina: Ixodidae). J Parasitol 63(6):1092–8, Dec 77

Bhat VN see **Rao MS**

Bhat VR see **Krishnamachari KA**

Bhatara V, Arnold LE, Knopp W, Smeltzer DJ: A survey study of the use of electropupillogram in predicting response to psychostimulants. Psychopharmacology (Berlin) 57(2):185–7, 28 Apr 78

Bhatara V, Clark DL, Arnold LE: Behavioral and nystagmus response of a hyperkinetic child to vestibular stimulation. AJOT Am J Occup Ther 32(5):311–6, May–Jun 78

Bhatavdekar JM, Babu KA, Shah VC: Effects of low dose x-radiation on nucleic acids & protein content of guineapig, rat & mouse tissues. Indian J Exp Biol 15(11):980–5, Nov 77

Bhathal PS see **Long GW**

Bhathal ps, Fone DJ, Hurley TH, Sullivan JR, Wall AJ, Young GP: Drug-induced hepatic injury [letter] Aust NZ J Med 7(5):539–40, Oct 77

Bhathena D see **Galla JH**

Bhathena DB, Bullock WE, Nuttall CE, Luke RG: The effects of amphotericin B therapy on the intrarenal vasculature and renal tubules in man. A study of biopsies by light, electron and immunofluorescence microscopy. Clin Nephrol 9(3):103–10, Mar 78

Bhathena SJ, Voyles NR, Smith S, Recant L: Decreased glucagon receptors in diabetic rat hepatocytes. Evidence for regulation of glucagon receptors by hyperglucagonemia. J Clin Invest 61(6):1488–97, Jun 78

Bhathena SJ see **Cresto JC**

Bhathena SJ see **Smith SS**

Bhatia B, Saxena KC, Sethi N, Sharma RN: Histopathological & enzymatic changes in guinea pig following experimental burn. Indian J Exp Biol 16(1):71–4, Jan 77

Bhatia BB see **Chauhan PP**

Bhatia BD, Katiyar GP, Agarwal KN: Glutamic oxaloacetic and glutamic pyruvate transaminases in the placenta, maternal and cord sera of undernourished mothers and non-pregnant women. Indian J Med Res 66(5):794–801, Nov 77

Bhatia BD, Katiyar GP, Agarwal KN: Placental, maternal and cord serum transaminases in relation to foetal status. Indian Pediatr 14(9):691–7, Sep 77

Bhatia DL see **Mehta PV**

Bhatia DP, Nagarajan PS: Skin-sparing effect in fast neutron radiation therapy [letter] Br J Radiol 51(603):223–5, Mar 78

Bhatia DS, Malik CP: Histochemical studies in stomatal apparatus of Phaseolus mungo Linn, Lathyrus sativus Linn and Opuntia elatior Mill. Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow) 15(4):315–32, 1977

Bhatia GG see **Sainani GS**

Bhatia HM see **Bapat JP**

Bhatia HM see **Iyer YS**

Bhatia HM see **Joshi SR**

Bhatia HM see **Sathe MS**

Bhatia IS see **Soni GL**

Bhatia JL see **Thind GS**

Bhatia K, Golin S: Role of locus of control in frustration-produced aggression. J Consult Clin Psychol 46(2):364–5, Apr 78

Bhatia KC see **Kalra DS**

Bhatia M, Pratap VB: Anisometropic amblyopia. Indian J Ophthalmol 24(3):10–3, Oct 76

Bhatia M see **Poley JR**

Bhatia ML, Ashokan Nambiar C, Shrivastava S, Roy SB: Effect of acute digitalization on His bundle intervals and corrected sinus recovery time in normal young adults. Indian Heart J 29(2):78–84, Mar–Apr 77

Bhatia ML, Grover DN, Roy SB: Haemodynamic effects of exercise in patients with constrictive pericarditis before and after pericardiectomy. Indian Heart J 29(5):272–7, Sep–Oct 77

Bhatia ML see **Wasir HS**

Bhatia PL, Gupta OP, Agrawal MK, Mishr SK: Audiological and vestibular function tests in hypothyroidism. Laryngoscope 87(12):2082–9, Dec 77

Bhatia PL, Gupta OP, Gupta SK, Mehrotra ML: Cranial manifestations of mesodermal dysplasia in neurofibromatosis. Ear Nose Throat J 57(2):83–5, Feb 78

Bhatia PL, Samant HC, Hussain MK, Singh VP, Mehrotra ML: Leukemic manifestations in the upper respiratory tract. Ear Nose Throat J 57(4):173–80, Apr 78

Bhatia PL, Gupta SK, Sasibabu K: Clinical significance of completely subdivided maxillary antrum. Oral Surg 44(5):679–83, Nov 77

Bhatia R, Banerji AK, Rao M: Spontaneous rupture of the third ventricle in obstructive hydrocephalus: a radiographic diagnosis. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 39(3–4):159–65, 1977

Bhatia R, Shankar SK, Roy S, Tandon PN: Distant leptomeningeal and ependymal seeding in cerebral astrocytomas. Neurol India 25(4):249–54, Dec 77

Bhatia R see **Prakash B**

Bhatia R see **Torvik A**

Bhatia RY see **Rao KV**

Bhatia S see **Van Wynsberghe DM**

Bhatia SC see **Gupta JL**

Bhatia SG see **Sainani GS**

Bhatia SG see **Vasily DB**

Bhatia SK see **Imaizumi T**

Bhatia SL: Obituary: Dr. J.B. Shrivastav. Indian J Med Res 66(4):II–II, Oct 77

Bhatia SP, de Souza TL, Azarniouch MK, Prahacs S: Air pollution control in kraft pulp mills. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 39(2):83–93, Feb 78

Bhatia TR: Phage typing of Escherichia coli isolated from chickens. Can J Microbiol 23(9):1151–3, Sep 77

Bhatia VN see **Khanna KK**

Bhatia VN see **Mathur M**

Bhatia PC: Retiring president's address. J Indian Med Assoc 68(7):137–8, 1 Apr 77

Bhatnagar AN, Al-Noori SA, Gorgees NS: Studies on the histomorphology and histochemistry of the saccus vasculosus of Cyprinion macrostomus. Acta Anat (Basel) 100(2):221–8, 1978

Bhatnagar BN, Roy SK, Chakravarty MR: Comparative evaluation of the commonly performed emergency procedures for the prevention of recurrence of sigmoid volvulus. Am J Proctol 28(5):35–44, Oct 77

Bhatnagar DP, Sidhu LS, Aggarwal ND: Family studies for the mode of inheritance in arthrogryposis multiplex congenita. Z Morphol Anthropol 68(2):233–40, Jul 77

Bhatnagar DP see **Sidhu LS**

Bhatnagar GM, Freedberg IM: Biochemical and immunological analysis of a basic protein from newborn rat epidermis. Biochemistry 16(22):4856–62, 1 Nov 77

Bhatnagar HN: Meningoencephalocele of the mastoid. Ear Nose Throat J 56(11):434–8, Nov 77

Bhatnagar HN see **Shah DR**

Bhatnagar LS see **Monga S**

Bhatnagar MK see **Singh A**
Bhatnagar MK see **Umemura T**
Bhatnagar MK see **Yamashiro S**
Bhatnagar NK see **Raizada IN**
Bhatnagar OP, Anantharaman V: The effect of yoga training on neuromuscular excitability and muscular relaxation. Neurol India 25(4):230–2, Dec 77
Bhatnagar OP, Ganguly AK, Anantharaman V: Influence of Yoga training on thermoregulation. Indian J Med Res 67(5):844–7, May 78
Bhatnagar OP see **Ganguly AK**
Bhatnagar OP see **Murthy NV**
Bhatnagar P see **Luthra UK**
Bhatnagar P see **Rich DH**
Bhatnagar PK see **Hawirko RZ**
Bhatnagar R, Johnson GR, Christian RG: Electron microscopy of rapid identification of animal viruses in hematoxylin–eosin sections. Can J Comp Med 41(4):416–9, Oct 77
Bhatnagar R see **Lewis RJ**
Bhatnagar RK see **Bacopoulos NG**
Bhatnagar RK see **Baker HA**
Bhatnagar RK see **Newby MB**
Bhatnagar RS, Rapaka RS: Conformational properties of polypeptide models of collagen. Adv Exp Med Biol 86A:491–507, 1977
Bhatnagar RS see **Rapaka RS**
Bhatnagar VM see **Srivastava RD**
Bhatnagar YM, Chin CC, Warren JC: Synthesis of 4-bromoacetamidoestrone methyl ether and study of the steroid binding site of human placental estradiol 17beta-dehydrogenase. J Biol Chem 253(3):811–5, 10 Feb 78
Bhatnagar YM, Bellvé AR: Two-dimensional electrophoretic analysis of major histone species and their variants from somatic and germ-line tissue. Anal Biochem 86(2):754–60, 1 Jun 78
Bhatt A see **Bisarya BN**
Bhatt DK: Histochemical mapping of alkaline phosphatase in the cranial, intrinsic & reticular nuclei & fiber tracts of medulla oblongata & pons of squirrel Funambulus palmarum. Indian J Exp Biol 15(9):741–4, Sep 77
Bhatt DR, Isabel-Jones JB, Villoria GJ, Nakazawa M, Yabek SM, Marks RA, Jarmakani JM: Accuracy of echocardiography in assessing left ventricular dimensions and volume. Circulation 57(4):699–707, Apr 78
Bhatt GR see **D'Cruz IA**
Bhatt IB see **Taneja A**
Bhatt KR, Mehta RK, Shrivastava PN: A simple method for recording antiinflammatory effects on rat paw oedema [letter] Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 21(4):399–400, Oct–Dec 77
Bhatt PD see **Mehta BC**
Bhatt PN, Jacoby RO, Jonas AM: Respiratory infection in mice with sialodacryoadenitis virus, a coronavirus of rats. Infect Immun 18(3):823–7, Dec 77
Bhatt PN, Jacoby RO: Experimental infection of adult axenic rats with Parker's rat coronavirus. Arch Virol 54(4):345–52, 1977
Bhatt PN see **Rodrigues FM**
Bhatt RC see **Pradhan AS**
Bhatt RV, Pachauri S, Pathak ND, Chauhan L: Female sterilization in small camp settings in rural India. Stud Fam Plann 9(2–3):39–43, Feb–Mar 78
Bhatt RV, Acharya PT, Hazra MN, Verma S, Haridas N: Electrolyte studies after intra-amniotic instillation of 20 per cent sodium chloride. Indian J Med Res 67:589–92, Apr 78
Bhatt RV, Acharya PT, Hazra MN, Verma S, Haridas N: Estimation of the volume of liquor in second trimester. Indian J Med Res 67(5):767–70, May 78
Bhattacharjya S see **Banerjee P**
Bhattacharjee AK, Glaudemans CP: Dual binding specificities in MOPC 384 and 870 murine myeloma immunoglobulins. J Immunol 120(2):411–3, Feb 78
Bhattacharjee AK, Jennings HJ, Kenny CP: Structural elucidation of the 3-deoxy-D-manno-octulosonic acid containing meningococcal 29-e capsular polysaccharide antigen using carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance. Biochemistry 17(4):645–51, 21 Feb 78
Bhattacharjee M, Shrivastava GC: Glutamine synthetase in the host tissues of tumour bearing mice. Indian J Exp Biol 15(1):53–5, Jan 77
Bhattacharjee RR, Shrivastava MP, Bahl AN, Sikand PC: Serum free fatty acids in acute myocardial infarction with special reference to cardiac arrhythmias. Indian Heart J 29(2):73–7, Mar–Apr 77
Bhattacharjee SB, Samanta K: Radiation response of thymine-starved bacteria. Radiat Res 74(1):144–51, Apr 78
Bhattacharjee SB see **Samanta HK**
Bhattacharjee SK, Chatterjee S: Synergistic interaction between the tryptophan photoproducts and near-ultraviolet light in amoeba. Photochem Photobiol 26(4):383–6, Oct 77
Bhattacharjee SS, Medda AK: Action of testosterone in melanin metabolism in liver of toad (Bufo melanostictus). Endokrinologie 70(1):33–7, Sep 77
Bhattacharjee SS, Medda AK: Effect of estrogen on the melanin content of liver of toad (Bufo melanostictus). Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb 123(2):340–6, 1977
Bhattacharya BC, Gunther AH: Phenotype of mammalian spermatozoa in relation to genetic content. Indian J Exp Biol 15(3):249–51, Mar 77
Bhattacharya BK see **Dadkar NK**
Bhattacharya BK see **Lindner E**
Bhattacharya DK: Survival & rate of utilization of circulating platelets following administration of heparin. Indian J Exp Biol 15(3):188–9, Mar 77
Bhattacharya DK see **Basu B**
Bhattacharya J see **Beilin LJ**
Bhattacharya M, Maity P, Chaudhuri L, Banerjee S, Shrivastava GC: Glutaminase & glutamine synthetase in 20-methylcholanthrene treated mice. Indian J Exp Biol 15(1):52–3, Jan 77
Bhattacharya M see **Chatterjee SK**
Bhattacharya M see **Sengupta S**
Bhattacharya N see **Pakrashi A**
Bhattacharya P: Hypertrophic tuberculosis of the vulva. Obstet Gynecol 51(1 Suppl):21s–22s, Jan 78
Bhattacharya P, Basu S: DNA polymerase activities in differentiating mouse neuroblastoma N-18 cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(3):1289–93, Mar 78
Bhattacharya PK see **Morin NR**
Bhattacharya PK see **Nasipuri D**
Bhattacharya RK see **Aboobaker VS**
Bhattacharya RK see **Bagewadikar RS**
Bhattacharya S: Towards a realistic medical education policy [letter] J Indian Med Assoc 69(6):140, 16 Sep 77
Bhattacharya S see **Chakraborti P**
Bhattacharya SK, Sanyal AK: Inhibition of pentylenetetrazol-induced convulsions in rats by prostaglandin E1: role of brain monoamines. Psychopharmacology (Berlin) 56(2):235–7, 1 Mar 78
Bhattacharya SK, Keshary PR, Sanyal AK: Immobilisation stress-induced antinociception in rats: possible role of serotonin and prostaglandins. Eur J Pharmacol 50(1):83–5, 1 Jul 78
Bhattacharya SK, Debnath PK, Sanyal AK: Antagonism of some central pharmacological actions of prostaglandin E1 by prostaglandin F2alpha in rat. Indian J Med Res 67(5):848–53, May 78
Bhattacharya SK: Imipramine induced potentiation of hexobarbitone hypnosis in rat: role of serotonin. Indian J Exp Biol 16(3):362–3, Mar 78
Bhattacharya SK, Mukhopadhyay SN, Reddy PK, Das PK: Role of brain monoamines in the anticonvulsant effect of imipramine in albino rats. Pharmacology 14(5):428–34, 1976
Bhattacharya SK see **Debnath PK**
Bhattacharya SK see **Singh PP**
Bhattacharya SN see **Chakravarty SC**
Bhattacharyulu Y see **Gill BS**
Bhattacharyya A see **Chakraborty D**
Bhattacharyya AK: The Masai, milk and the yogurt factor—an alternative explanation [letter] Atherosclerosis 28(4):471, Dec 77
Bhattacharyya AK: Common deficiency diseases-II. J Indian Med Assoc 70(4):83–6, 16 Feb 78
Bhattacharyya AK: Management of keratomalacia [letter] J Indian Med Assoc 70(1):21–2, 1 Jan 78
Bhattacharyya AK: Common deficiency diseases-I. J Indian Med Assoc 70(3):57–61, 1 Feb 78
Bhattacharyya AK, Zaneveld LJ: Release of acrosin inhibitor from human spermatozoa. Fertil Steril 30(1):70–8, Jul 78
Bhattacharyya AK see **Zaneveld LJ**
Bhattacharyya B see **Mukherjee DR**
Bhattacharyya DK see **Ajmani M**
Bhattacharyya DK see **Das SK**
Bhattacharyya FK: The agglutination reactions of cholera vibrios. Jpn J Med Sci Biol 30(5):259–68, Oct 77
Bhattacharyya MH, Peterson DP, Lindenbaum A: Action of DTPA on hepatic plutonium I. Quantitation of the DTPA-induced biliary excretion of plutonium in the rat. Radiat Res 74(1):179–85, Apr 78
Bhattacharyya P, Barnes EM Jr: Proton-coupled sodium uptake by membrane vesicles from Azotobacter vinelandii. J Biol Chem 253(11):3848–51, 10 Jun 78
Bhattacharyya P see **Barnes EM Jr**
Bhattacharyya PK see **Devi JR**
Bhattacharyya R: Haemostasis in traumatic injury to the portal vein. NZ Med J 86(592):95–6, 27 Jul 77
Bhattacharyya SN, Lynn WS: Studies on structural relationship between two glycoproteins isolated from alveoli of patients with alveolar proteinosis. Biochim Biophys Acta 494(1):150–61, 27 Sep 77
Bhattacharyya SP, Chowdhury M: The effect of androgen on the composition of lipid materials of the preen gland of pigeons. Folia Biol (Krakow) 26(1):15–23, 1978
Bhattacharyya TK, Butler DG: Fine structure of the corpuscles of stannius in the toadfish. J Morphol 155(3):271–85, Mar 78
Bhattacherjee P, Phylactos A: Depression of prostaglandin synthetase activity in kidney medulla by Shigella endotoxin injected intravenously. Biochem Pharmacol 27(5):807–8, 1 Mar 78
Bhattacherjee P see **Rhi A**
Bhattacherjee S see **Wheeler MH**
Bhattacherjee TD see **Kundu SC**
Bhattarai S see **Brandham PE**
Bhattercherjee P, Cole DF: Injury and inflammation in the eye. Postgrad Med J 53(625):658–9, Nov 77
Bhatti AR, Weber J: Protease of adenovirus type 2. In vitro processing of core protein. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 81(3):973–9, 14 Apr 78
Bhatti AR see **Calcott PH**
Bhatti AR see **Seah TC**
Bhatti BM, Morris TR: The relative importance of sunrise and sunset for entrainment of oviposition in the fowl. Br Poult Sci 19(3):365–71, May 78
Bhatti BM, Morris TR: Entrainment of oviposition in the fowl using light-dark cycles. Br Poult Sci 19(3):333–40, May 78
Bhatti BM see **Morris TR**
Bhatti IH, Khan A: Pineal calcification. JPMA 27(4):310–2, Apr 77
Bhatti R see **Gulnan P**
Bhatti RA see **Ablin RJ**
Bhaumik SK, Raychaudhuri DN: Free aminoacids in the haemolymph of the cockroach, Periplaneta americana, after bacterial inhibition. Folia Biol (Krakow) 26(1):41–6, 1978
Bhavanadan VP see **Banks JR**
Bhavanandan VP, Davidson EA: Characterization of the chondroitin sulfate produced by B16 mouse melanoma cells. Carbohydr Res 57:173–88, Aug 77
Bhavanandan VP, Umemoto J, Banks JR, Davidson EA: Isolation and partial characterization of sialoglycopeptides produced by a murine melanoma. Biochemistry 16(20):4426–37, 4 Oct 77
Bhavanandan VP see **Umemoto J**
Bhavathankar AG see **Gaikawad KD**
Bhave SA, Guy LM, Rycroft JA: Pasteurella multocida meningitis in an infant with recovery. Br Med J 2(6089):741–2, 17 Sep 77
Bhavsar RC see **Kamat SR**
Bhavsar VH, Batham AK, Saifi AQ: Paraplegia observed during maximal electroshock seizure test in rats. Indian J Med Res 65(5):734–7, May 77
Bhavsar VH see **Batham AK**
Bhavthankar AG see **Gaikwad KD**
Bhavthankar AG see **Pandit AA**
Bhawan J, Ceccacci L, Cranford J: Annulate lamellae in a malignant mesenchymal tumor. Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol] 26(3):261–5, 18 Jan 78
Bhawan J see **Purtilo DT**
Bhawathankar AW see **Kulkarni RG**
Bhayana JN see **Gage AA**
Bhend HJ see **Lüthy R**
Bhide A: Etiology of the retraction pocket in the posterosuperior quadrant of the eardrum. Arch Otolaryngol 103(12):707–11, Dec 77
Bhide AR, Soares P: Chest discomfort associated with nasal obstruction. J Indian Med Assoc 68(11):231–3, 1 Jun 77
Bhide AR see **Irani SF**
Bhide MB see **Desai AC**
Bhide MB see **Gawade SP**
Bhide NK see **Akhter MH**
Bhide NK see **Sabir M**
Bhide SV, D'Souza RA: Biochemical characterization of human tumours. Indian J Exp Biol 15(6):483–5, Jun 77
Bhide SV, Khadapkar SV, Talageri VR, Palekar MS, Sirsat SM: Effect of lysozyme on sialic acid levels of normal & malignant cells grown in vitro. Indian J Exp Biol 15(10):815–20, Oct 77
Bhide SV, Maru GB, Sawai MM, Ranadive KJ: Isoniazid tumorigenicity in mice under different experimental conditions. Int J Cancer 21(3):381–6, 15 Mar 78
Bhide SV see **D'Souza RA**
Bhide SV see **Talageri VR**
Bhiráleus P see **Koetsawang S**
Bhirmanandan CV, Chadha JS, Sharma PL, Wahi PL: A comparative double-blind adjustable dose clinical trial of penbutolol and propranolol in angina pectoris. J Assoc Physicians India 25(6):379–83, Jun 77
Bhirud RH see **Wadia RS**
Bhisey AN, Rao SG, Ranadive KJ: Alterations in electrophoretic mobility of mouse macrophages treated with microtubule inhibitors. Indian J Exp Biol 15(11):970–2, Nov 77
Bhisey AN see **Talageri VR**
Bhogal B see **Hodge L**
Bhogal BS see **Nagy LK**
Bhola SR see **Mathew T**
Bhoola KD, Lemon MJ, Matthews RW: Immunofluorescent localization of kallikrein in the guinea-pig submandibular gland [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 272(1):28P–29P, Oct 77
Bhoola KD, Matthews RW, Roberts F: Time-course of changes in salivary kallikrein during the menstrual cycle [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 273(2):36P, Dec 77
Bhoola KD see **Albano J**
Bhoola R see **Moshal MG**
Bhoola R see **Seedat YK**
Bhoopalam N see **Katzmann J**
Bhooshan B see **Pohl LR**
Bhootra RK see **Datey KK**
Bhopale EK see **Ray DK**
Bhopale MK, Johri GN: The distribution of Ancylostoma caninum larvae in the central nervous system of the mouse infected with single or repeated doses. J Helminthol 52(2):109–13, Jun 78
Bhothinard B: Seizure disorders (second of two parts). J Med Assoc Thai 60(10):500–6, Oct 77
Bhothinard B: Seizure disorders (first of two parts). J Med Assoc Thai 60(9):433–9, Sep 77
Bhothipaksa K, Busta FF: Osmotically induced increase in thermal resistance of heat-sensitive, dipicolinic acid-less spores of Bacillus cereus Ht-8. Appl Environ Microbiol

35(4):800–8, Apr 78
Bhoweer AL see **Ginwalla TM**
Bhown AS, Habeerb AF: Structural studies on epsilon-prototoxin of Clostridium perfringens type D. Localization of the site of tryptic scission necessary for activation to epsilon-toxin.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 78(3):889–96, 10 Oct 77
Bhown AS see **Hunter E**
Bhown M see **Spenney JG**
Bhoyrub JP: School phobia: in-patient treatment.
Nurs Times 73(36):1388–92, 8 Sep 77
Bhrgava M see **Arias IM**
Bhu N see **Bordia A**
Bhu N see **Bordia AK**
Bhudu R see **Gammanpila S**
Bhujwala RA, Shriniwas, Kalra V, Bose M: Serratia marcescens septicaemia in newborn. Indian J Med Res 65(5):623–7, May 77
Bhujwala RA see **Prasad K**
Bhup R see **Dhindsa KS**
Bhupathy K, Sethupathy R, Pildes RS, Constantaras AA, Fournier JH: Electroretinography in neonates treated with phototherapy. Pediatrics 61(2):189–92, Feb 78
Bhushan C, Hodges FJ, Posey J: Successful surgical treatment of giant aneurysm of the basilar artery. Case report.
J Neurosurg 49(1):124–8, Jul 78
Bhushan S see **Singh SP**
Bhushan V: Convulsion in childhood. Indian Pediatr 14(6):481–5, Jun 77
Bhushan V, Gupta S: Acid–base and blood gas equilibrium in acute lower respiratory tract infections of infancy & childhood. Indian Pediatr 14(11):917–21, Nov 77
Bhushan V, Anand NK, Saha MM, Saini L: Chondrodystrophia calcificans punctata: a case report.
Indian Pediatr 15(3):261–3, Mar 78
Bhushan V see **Gupta S**
Bhushan V see **Kakkar A**
Bhushana-Rao KS, Masson PL: A tentative model for the structure of bovine oestrus cervical.
Adv Exp Med Biol 89:275–82, 1977
Bhusnurmath SR see **Alkat BK**
Bhuta P see **Hwang JS**
Bhuta P see **Li CD**
Bhuta SM see **Afroudakis A**
Bhutani LK, Minocha YK, Dhir GG, Rao DS: Repigmentation of hair following photosensitive dermatitis.
Dermatologica 156(2):101–4, 1978
Bhutani LK: Pigmented contact dermatitis vs lichen planus pigmentosus [letter] Int J Dermatol 16(10):860–2, Dec 77
Bhutani LK, Kanwar AJ, Singh OP: Porokeratosis of Mibelli with unusual features. Dermatologica 155(5):296–300, 1977
Bhutani LK, Hingorani V, Mohapatra LN: Clotrimazole in treatment of dermatomycoses and vaginitis. Mykosen 20(7):265–8, Jul 77
Bhutani LK see **Kapur TR**
Bhutani LK see **Pandhi RK**
Bhutani R see **Green GJ**
Bhutta MA see **Aslam M**
Bhuvaneshwari AP see **Chitale AR**
Bhuvaneswaran C, Wadkins CL: The influence of NAD+-linked substrates on energy conservation at sites 2 and 3 in mitochondria treated with inorganic arsenate.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 82(2):648–54, 30 May 78
Bhuvaneswari TV see **Calvert HE**
Bhuwapathanapun S, Gray P: High pressure liquid chromatography of the macrolide antibiotic tylosin.
J Antibiot (Tokyo) 30(8):673–4, Aug 77
Bhuyan BK, Robinson MI, Shugars KD, Bono VH, Dion RL: Effects of chartreusin on cell survival and cell cycle progression. Cancer Res 38(9):2734–9, Sep 78
Bhuyan BK, Day KJ, Edgerton CE, Ogunbase O: Sensitivity of different cell lines and of different phases in the cell cycle to hyperthermia. Cancer Res 37(10):3780–4, Oct 77
Bhuyan BK: Cell cycle-related cellular lethality. pp. 363–75.
In: Drewinko B, Humphrey RM, ed. Growth kinetics and biochemical regulation of normal and malignant cells. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W3 SY5177 1976g.
Bhuyan BK see **Hanka LJ**
Bhuyan DK see **Bhuyan KC**
Bhuyan KC, Bhuyan DK: Superoxide dismutase of the eye: relative functions of superoxide dismutase and catalase in protecting the ocular lens from oxidative damage.
Biochim Biophys Acta 542(1):28–38, 3 Aug 78
Bhuyan UN, Nath I, Singh N, Prusty SN: T- and B-cells in thymus and blood in myasthenia gravis.
Indian J Med Res 65(6):871–6, Jun 77
Bhuyan UN, Malaviya AN, Kumar R, Malhotra KK, Tandon HD: Frequency and severity and renal lesions in systemic lupus erythematosus in north India. Indian J Med Res 66(6):965–73, Dec 77
Bhuyan UN, Malaviya AN: Deficiency of T cells in blood and tissues and severity of infections in systemic lupus erythematosus. Indian J Med Res 67:269–78, Feb 78
Bhuyan UN see **Bala K**
Bhuyan UN see **Chattopadhyay C**
Bhuyan UN see **Majumdar G**
Bhuyan UN see **Venkataraman M**
Bia F see **Hsiung GD**
Bia M see **Forrest JN Jr**
Bia MJ see **Grossman ME**
Biacs P see **Rozgonyi F**
Biadaioli R see **De Martino M**
Biadaioli R see **Vierucci A**
Biadaioli R see **Zammarchi E**
Biadala E: Zabiegi chirurgiczne i wynagrodzenie za nie w 1815 r. Wiad Lek 30(19):1573–6, 1 Oct 77 **(Pol)**
Biadala E: Z historii położnictwa. Opłaty za zabiegi położnicze na ziemiach polskich w 1815 roku.
Ginekol Pol 48(11):1007–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Biadala E: 'Zakaz, aby lekarze nie preparowali sami lekarstw'.
Wiad Lek 31(5):359–60, 1 Mar 78 **(Pol)**
Biader U see **Caprino L**
Biagi F, García J, González C: Susceptibilidad a la rubeola en mujeres residentes en la ciudad de México.
Prensa Med Mex 42(9–10):413–4, Sep–Oct 77 **(Spa)**
Biagi PL see **Maranesi M**
Biagi R see **Ligabue A**
Biagini A see **L'Abbate A**
Biagini G, Misciattelli ME, Contri Baccarani M, Vangelista A, Raffi GB, Caudarella R: Aspetti in microscopia elettronica delle alterazioni renali in corso di intossicazione cronica da piombo. Lav Um 29(6):179–87, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Biagini G, Mancini AF, Paolucci G, Laschi R: Importanza della microscopia elettronica nella diagnosi di neuroblastoma con micrometastasi midollari. Pathologica 70(1003–1004):267–75, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Biagini G, Caudarella R, Vangelista A: Renal morphological and functional modification in chronic lead poisoning. pp. 123–6.
In: Brown SS, ed. Clinical chemistry and chemical toxicology of metals. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. W1 DE998T v.1 1977.
Biagini G see **Marigo S**
Biagini M see **Denti E**
Biagio R see **Theron JJ**
Biagioli R see **Pigini G**
Biagioni N: L'epistemologia Critica Di Karl R. Popper Contro Lepistemologia 'Anarchica' Di Paul K. Feyerabend. Med Secoli 14(2):293–324, May–Aug 77 **(Ita)**
Biagiotti R see **Romagnani S**
Biaglow JE, Jacobson B: The reaction of hypoxic cell radiosensitizing drugs with vitamin C [letter]
Br J Radiol 50(599):844–6, Nov 77
Biaglow JE, Durand RE: The enhanced radiation response of an in vitro tumour model by cyanide released from hydrolysed amygdalin. Int J Radiat Biol 33(4):397–401, Apr 78
Biaglow JE, Greenstock CL, Durand RE: Effects of sensitizers on cell respiration: 1. Factors influencing the effects of hypoxic cell radiosensitizers on oxygen utilization of tumour and cultured mammalian cells.
Br J Cancer [Suppl] 37(3):145–9, Jun 78
Biaglow JE see **Durand RE**
Biaglow JE see **Greenstock CL**
Biaglow JE see **Koch CJ**
Biaglow JE see **Raleigh JA**
Biais B, Bouvery P: Héliotraumatismes et vision colorée.
Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(1):115–6, Jan 77 **(Fre)**
Biala D see **Rudkowski Z**
Biala E see **Adamiak RW**
Bialaia IV see **Gorin OZ**
Bialas B see **Kiczka-Wojczuk J**
Bialas B see **Smigla K**
Bialas EL, Groch MW, Lewis GK: A simple magnifier-rotator for enhanced visualization of nuclear medicine images.
Phys Med Biol 22(6):1202–6, Nov 77
Bialasiewicz D see **Kadłubowski T**
Bialaszewski J: Medicare reimbursement still at issue for joint nursing education costs. Hospitals 52(15):58, 62, 1 Aug 78
Bialdiga M see **Buchwald I**
Biale A see **Rondelli E**
Biale Y, Ben-Aderet N, Feuchtwanger M: [Pregnancy after jejuno-ilial bypass for morbid obesity] Harefuah 94(1):25–7, 1 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**
Biale Y, Lewenthal H, Ben-Aderet N: The successful treatment of a case of primary sterility resulting from Fredrickson's Type V hyperlipemia and panhypopituitarism. Int J Gynaecol Obstet 15(4):313–6, 1978
Biale Y: [High density lipoprotein and coronary heart disease (editorial)] Harefuah 93(3–4):104–5, Aug 77 **(Heb)**
Bialecki H see **Gospodarowicz D**
Bialecki M, Jonecko A: Flebografia wsteczna w rozpoznawaniu chorób żył kończyn dolnych. Wiad Lek 31(7):467–70, 1 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bialecki M see **Goncerzewicz M**
Bialer I see **Camp JA**
Bialik O see **Josefsberg Z**
Bialik VV, Levitskiĭ EO: Tsitologicheskaia diagnostika raka predstatel'noĭ zhelezy. Vopr Onkol 24(5):86–92, 1978 (85 ref.) **(Rus)**
Bialik VV see **Goligorskiĭ SD**
Bialik VV see **Zakharychev VD**
Bialkowska I see **Burzyńska H**
Bialkowska M, Szostak WB, Chotkowska E, Szczyglowa H, Mędrzejewski W: Comparative studies on low-carbohydrate diet and 1,000-Kcal diet in the treatment of obesity. Mater Med Pol 9(3):244–51, Jul–Sep 77
Bialkowska M see **Mędrzejewski W**
Bialostozky D see **Martinez RD**
Bialostozky L, Rish L, Legaspi R, Gutiérrez Bosque R, Archundia A, Morales F, Oropeza G: Ocho años de experiencia en 40 enfermos con injerto axilo-femoral.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 47(3):297–300, May–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Białowas J, Bulińska H, Słuszkiewicz-Potaż Z: Przerzut raka jasnokomórkowego nerki do kości czołowej.
Otolaryngol Pol 32(2):221–4, 1978 **(Pol)**
Białowąs J, Hervy T: Uogólniony półpasiec w przebiegu reticulosarcoma histiocyticum migdałka podniebiennego.
Otolaryngol Pol 32(1):101–3, 1978 **(Pol)**
Bialy C see **Schillinger H**
Bialy D see **Ross B**
Biamino G, Nöring J: Wirkung von Nitraten auf das Verhalten der mechanischen und elektrischen Aktivität der Aorta und Portalvene von Ratten.
Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 43:416–8, 1977 **(Ger)**
Biamino G: Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die diuretische Wirkung von Etozolin und einer Vergleichssubstanz bei Gesunden Probanden.
Arzneim Forsch 27(9a):1814–7, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Biamino G see **Petri H**
Bianca W see **Hays FL**
Biancani P, Behar J, Zabinski MP: Age-related changes in force, stress, and pressure of lower esophageal sphincter of the rat. Am J Physiol 233(5):E407–15, Nov 77
Bianchedi M see **Battelli G**
Bianchetti A, Bossoni G, Guarneri L, Giudici L, Riva M: Pharmacology of halopredone acetate, a new topical antiinflammatory steroid. Arzneim Forsch 27(11):2096–102, 1977
Bianchetti A see **Netti C**
Bianchetti A see **Toscano L**
Bianchetti G, Mitchard M, Morselli PL: Quantitative determination of tiflorex in human fluids using electron-capture detection. J Chromatogr 152(1):87–95, 11 May 78
Bianchetti G, Morselli PL: Rapid and sensitive method for determination of haloperidol in human samples using nitrogen-phosphorus selective detection. J Chromatogr 153(1):203–9, 1 Jun 78
Bianchetti G see **Davies R**
Bianchi A, Gandola L, Rognoni F, Servida E, Soccini F, Tansini G: Studio sperimentale sulle alterazioni polmonari indotte dalla somministrazione di bleomicina nel ratto: nota preliminare. Radiol Med (Torino) 63(4):356–60, Apr 77 **(Ita)**
Bianchi A, Modesti I, Muccioli G, Sergi C: Separazione e determinazione per via gascromatografica di vinile acetato, metile acetato e alcool metilico presenti nell'atmosfera degli ambienti di lavoro. Ann Ist Super Sanita 13(1–2):239–44, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bianchi A, Drago F, Canonico PL, Guarcello V, Carpiniello B, Scapagnini U: Neuroendocrine effects of bromperidol. Acta Psychiatr Belg 78(1):69–82, Jan–Feb 78
Bianchi A, Monti G, de Carneri I: Tolciclate: further antimycotic studies. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 12(3):429–30, Sep 77
Bianchi A see **Avoli M**
Bianchi A see **Firenzuoli AM**
Bianchi C, Bonadio M, Donadio C, Tramonti G, Figus S, Azzollini F: Effetti sull'emodinamica renale dell'epidrazina in pazienti ipertesi(Risultati preliminari).
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 21(8):1287–91, 1976 **(Ita)**
Bianchi C, Di Bonito L, Fonda F, Sauli G: Perciardial perforation of a gastric ulcer secondary to phytobezoar.
Panminerva Med 19(5):353–6, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.)
Bianchi C, Di Bonito L, Castelli M, Brollo A: Exposition à l'amiante dans le cancer du larynx. Pathologica 70(1005–1006):403–8, Jul–Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
BIANCHI C, Bartoli M, Brollo A, D'Osualdo E: Le placche senili amiloidi nella tarda senilita'. Pathologica 69(993–994):369–72, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bianchi C see **Beani L**
Bianchi C see **Brollo A**
Bianchi C see **Di Bonito L**
Bianchi C see **Franca F**
Bianchi C see **Giarelli L**
Bianchi C see **Grandi G**
Bianchi C see **Melato M**
Bianchi C see **Zuffardi O**
Bianchi CP, Lakshminarayanaiah N: Calcium uptake and exchange in leg nerves of the crab 'Libinia emarginata'.
J Neurochem 30(1):27–33, Jan 78
Bianchi E see **Gaspa L**
Bianchi F: Fréquence de la pathologie de l'uretère restant.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 82 Suppl 2:275–6, 1976 **(Fre)**
Bianchi G, Bielli M, Romeo PB, Vitolo E, Folli G: Studio dell'attività ipotensiva dell'associazione di un nuovo farmaco vasodilatatore (DL 150–IT) con la clonidina in confronto con alpha-metildopa. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 21(8):1293–301, 1976 **(Ita)**
Bianchi G, Pagetti D, Ferrari P, Ponticelli C, Baer PG, Romagnoni M: Increase in plasma extracellular fluid volume ratio caused by bilateral nephrectomy in patients on maintenance hemodialysis. Nephron 20(2):75–82, 1978
Bianchi G: Ascesso pancreatico consecutivo a pancreatite acuta. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 134(4):521–6, Oct–Dec 77 **(Ita)**
Bianchi G, Ponzini CF: Nostra esperienza sul trattamento chirurgico delle ulcere duodenali perforate. Chir Ital 30(2):125–32, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bianchi G, Stucchi CA: La greffe de Denig dans l'ectropion

spasmodique aigu. J Fr Ophthalmol 1(3):215–6, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Bianchi G, Fergusson D, Walshe J: Psychiatric antecedents of myocardial infarctiou. Med J Aust 1(6):297–301, 25 Mar 78

Bianchi G see **Adam K**
Bianchi G see **Astorri E**
Bianchi G see **Cerri B**
Bianchi G see **Cucchini F**
Bianchi G see **Dei Cas L**
Bianchi G see **Frasson F**
Bianchi G see **Ghio R**
Bianchi G see **Venturini A**
Bianchi GL see **Pannacciulli IM**

Bianchi GN, Fergusson DM: The effect of mental state on EPI scores. Br J Psychiatry 131:306–9, Sep 77

Bianchi I see **Cascio VL**
Bianchi I see **Lo Cascio V**

Bianchi L: La emocoltura nelle leptospirosi. Ann Sclavo 19(4):886–91, Jul–Aug 77 (Ita)

Bianchi L see **Endo Y**
Bianchi L see **Gudat F**
Bianchi L see **Singeisen M**
Bianchi L see **Stähelin HB**

Bianchi M, Rigoni F, Garbin L: Ossidazione mitocondriale dell'alpha-chetoglutarato di piridossina.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(20):1799–803, 30 Oct 77 (Ita)

Bianchi M, Hill DK, Baarli J, Sullivan AH: Effects of negative pions and neutrons on the growth of Vicia faba bean roots. Br J Radiol 51(602):127–31, Feb 78

Bianchi M see **Botti C**
Bianchi M see **Di Paola M**
Bianchi MA see **Bianchi NO**
Bianchi MS see **Lezana EA**

Bianchi NO, Bianchi MA, Matayoshi T: Bands and chromosome arrangement in interphase nuclei.
Cytologia (Tokyo) 42(3–4):425–32, Sep 77

Bianchi NO see **Lezana EA**

Bianchi P, Ferrara F: La peritonite biliare. Rilievi clinici e statistici su 37 casi. Minerva Chir 33(6):343–54, 31 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Bianchi P, Ferrara F: Su di un caso di amartoma renale isolato. Minerva Urol 29(3):139–44, May–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Bianchi PA see **Bardella MT**

Bianchi R, Vitali C, Clerico A, Pilo A, Fusani L, Riente L, Mariani G: A chromatographic method for the determination of uric acid turnover in man.
J Nucl Med Allied Sci 22(1):37–42, Jan–Mar 78

Bianchi R, Mariani G, Toni MG, Carmassi F: The metabolism of human serum albumin in renal failure on conservative and dialysis therapy. Am J Clin Nutr 31(9):1615–26, Sep 78

Bianchi R see **Bertagni P**
Bianchi R see **Carpi A**
Bianchi R see **Krug A**
Bianchi R see **Mariani G**
Bianchi R see **Zucchelli GC**
Bianchi RG see **Dajani EZ**
Bianchi S see **Consolo S**
Bianchi S see **Ladinsky H**
Bianchi S see **Sfondrini G**

Bianchi SD, Richetta E: Ectopia toracica del rene.
Radiol Med (Torino) 64(1):7–12, Jan 78 (Ita)

Bianchi T see **Alfieri O**
Bianchi T see **Villani M**
Bianchi U see **Peretti D**
Bianchi UA see **Gastaldi A**
Bianchi V see **Levis AG**
Bianchi Bandinelli ML see **Valensin PE**

Bianchine JR, Shaw GM, Greenwald JE, Dandalides SM: Clinical aspects of dopamine agonists and antagonists.
Fed Proc 37(10):2434–9, Aug 78 (78 ref.)

Bianchine JW see **Pavone L**

Bianchini A, D'Ambrosio G, Sartini G: Considerazioni su due casi di ileo biliare. Pathologica 69(997–998):641–6, Nov–Dec 77 (Ita)

Bianchini C see **Leonetti G**
Bianchini G see **Antonini E**

Biancifiori F, Gialletti L, Frescura T, Morozzi A: Presence of Aujeszky's disease virus in organs and materials from experimentally infected dogs. Folia Vet Lat 7(2):174–8, Apr–Jun 77

Biancifiori M see **Valori C**
Bianco A see **Sesia G**
Bianco AE see **Ellis DS**

Bianco C, Edelson PJ: Plasma membrane expressions of macrophage differentiation. Birth Defects 14(2):119–24, 1978

Bianco C see **Giustardi A**
Bianco C see **Lombardi S**
Bianco C see **Tarzia R**

Bianco F, Federici F, Signorini E, Rizzo PA, Morocutti C: Studio clinico neuroradiologico e tomografico di una sindrome vascolare dell'arteria cerebrale posteriore.
Riv Neurol 48(3):283–94, May–Jun 78 (Ita)

Bianco G, Accatino G, Ciocca Vasino A, Neretto G: Anemia megaloblastica da carenza di acido folico conseguente a somministrazione di contraccettivi orali. Descrizione di due casi clinici. Minerva Med 69(22):1513–6, 5 May 78 (Ita)

Bianco G see **Neretto G**
Bianco I see **Silvestroni E**

Bianco JA, Shafer RB: Implications of liver activity associated with 133Xe ventilation lung scans.
Clin Nucl Med 3(5):176–8, May 78

Bianco L see **Balzola F**
Bianco L see **Burke P**

Bianco P, Haladjian J: Study of two forms of ferredoxin from Desulfovibrio gigas by differential pulse polarography. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 78(1):323–7, 9 Sep 77

Bianco S, Rizzi AM, Robuschi M: Aspetti radiofunzionali dell'iperinsufflazione alveolare. Radiol Med (Torino) 63(4):342–5, Apr 77 (Ita)

Bianco V see **De Virgiliis G**

Bianki VL, Makarova IA: Transkallozel'naia moduliatsiia fokusa maksimal'noĭ aktivnosti v dvigatel'noĭ kore.
Fiziol Zh SSSR 63(10):1376–83, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bianki VL, Zubilov IuN, Kharitonov EV: Mekhanizmy binokuliarnogo vzaimodeĭstviia v parastriarnoĭ kore.
Fiziol Zh SSSR 63(11):1497–1504, Nov 77 (Rus)

Bianki VL, Filippova EB: O spetsializatsii polushariĭ u zhivotnykh. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 237(1):231–3, 1977 (Rus)

Bianki VL, Kharitonov EV, Shramm VA: Asimmetrichnost' fokusa maksimal'noĭ aktivnosti transkallozal'nykh otvetov.
Fiziol Zh SSSR 64(7):897–904, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bianki VL, Filippova EB: K kharakteristike stabil'nosti funktsional'noĭ mezhpolusharnoĭ asimmetrii v zritel'nom kore koshek. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 27(4):847–53, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bianucci G, Pinto S, Morandi GA: Variazioni di alcuni parametri ematici dopo carico endovenoso di fruttosio in soggetti con cirrosi epatica. Reumatismo 28(4):187–97, Oct–Dec 76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Bianucci P, Iacovacci F: Su di un caso di metastasi ossee atipiche da carcinoma della mammella. Minerva Med 69(14):951–60, 24 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Bianucci P: Prevenzione e possibili fattori causali del carcinoma dello stomaco.
Ann Osp Maria Vittoria Torino 20(1–6):74–83, Jan–Jun 77 (Ita)

Bianucci P see **Badellino F**

Biard L, Weimann D, Menez B, Guidicelli CP, Perdriel G: Aspects ophtalmologiques chez les hémodialysés chroniques. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 128(6–7):537–9, Jun–Jul 77 (Fre)

Biarese V see **Lovisetto P**
Biarese V see **Marzona M**

(Bias H), Herbert Bias, M.D. 1940—1977. Alaska Med 19(6):76, Nov 77

Bias NE see **Barrett JC**
Bias WB see **Arnett FC Jr**
Bias WB see **Elfenbein GJ**
Bias WB see **Hochberg MC**
Bias WB see **Hsu SH**
Bias WB see **Hsu TH**
Biasci R see **Alberto S**
Biasco G see **Antonelli G**
Biasi G see **Chieco-Bianchi L**
Biasi G see **De Giorgi L**
Biasi G see **Tiberio G**
Biasiato R see **D'Amico D**
Biasiato R see **Terribile V**
Biasini GC see **Miano A**
Biasini GC see **Pistocchi E**
Biasio L see **Faraggiana T**
Biasoni P see **Bagnasco M**

Biassoni P, Bertolazzi L, Cauda R, Pacini D, Santaniello B, Ferrini O: Considerazioni cliniche e terapeutiche su otto casi di carcinoma tiroideo differenziato insorto in età pediatrica. Minerva Pediatr 29(39):2389–98, 15 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Biassoni P, Bagnasco M, Capineri A, Ferrini O: Aspetti clinici rari dell'ipertiroidismo. L'ipertiroidismo apatico.
Minerva Med 69(4):237–46, 28 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Biassoni P, Biggi E, Fontana B, Rosso F, Bagnasco M, Cicio G: Esperienze preliminari sull'utilità dell'ecotomografia nella diagnostica scintigrafica dei noduli tiroidei.
Radiol Med (Torino) 63(9):782–4, Sep 77 (Ita)

Biatets VS see **Iakimets LS**

Biatowąs TJ, Hervy T, Przeździak J: W sprawie trudności diagnostycznych w zespole Peutza-Jeghersa.
Otolaryngol Pol 31(6):671–3, 1977 (Pol)

Biaussa see **Morax S**
Biava CG see **Sigala JF**
Biava CG see **Trew PA**
Biava G see **Saggese G**
Biava MF see **Dureux JB**

Bibb MJ, Ward JM, Hopwood DA: Transformation of plasmid DNA into Streptomyces at high frequency.
Nature 274(5669):398–400, 27 Jul 78

Bibb MJ see **Hopwood DA**
Bibb TL see **Akers RM**
Bibbiani C see **Tongiani R**

Bibbing J, Favara BE: Erythrocyte t activation.
Rocky Mt Med J 74(5):259–61, Sep–Oct 77

Bibbo M, Bartels PH, Chen M, Harris MJ, Truttman BJ, Wied GL: The numerical composition of cellular samples from the female reproductive tract IV. Carcinoma in situ cases exhibiting other than normal vaginal flora.
Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 21(5):705–9, Sep–Oct 77

Bibbo M, Haenszel WM, Wied GL, Hubby M, Herbst AL: A twenty-five-year follow-up study of women exposed to diethylstilbestrol during pregnancy. N Engl J Med 298(14):763–7, 6 Apr 78

Bibbo M see **Sychra JJ**
Bibbo M see **Taylor J**
Bibbo M see **Wied GL**

Bibby BG: Dental caries. Caries Res 12 Suppl 1:3–6, 1978

Bibby J see **Mitchell MD**
Bibby J see **Mithcell MD**

Bibby JG, Higgs SA, Kent AP, Flint AP, Mitchell MD, Anderson AB, Turnbull AC: Plasma steroid changes in pre-term labour in association with salbutamol infusion.
Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(6):425–30, Jun 78

Bibby JG see **MacKenzie IZ**

Bibby MC, Smith GM: High-resolution autoradiographic localization of 3-methylcholanthrene-3H in the skin of Balb/c mice after topical application. Br J Dermatol 97(4):429–36, Oct 77

Bibby RJ, Davies D, Mallick NP, Atherton ST, Wright DM, Ricketts CR, Milner J: Intravenous infusion of a dextrin, Caloreen, in human subjects: metabolic studies.
Br J Nutr 38(3):341–52, Nov 77

Bibel DJ, Smiljanic RJ: Inhibition of diptheroid esterase by Micrococcus luteus. Can J Microbiol 23(10):1319–26, Oct 77

Bibel DJ, Smiljanic RJ, Lovell DJ: Interactions of Bacillus licheniformis ATCC 10716 and normal flora of human skin. Appl Environ Microbiol 35(6):1136–44, Jun 78

Bibel DJ, Lovell DJ, Smiljanic RJ: Survival of bacillus licheniformis on human skin. Appl Environ Microbiol 35(6):1128–35, Jun 78

Biber CL see **Essien FB**
Biber J see **Brown DF**

Biber MP, Kneisley LW, LaVail JH: Cortical neurons projecting to the cervical and lumbar enlargements of the spinal cord in young and adult rhesus monkeys.
Exp Neurol 59(3):492–508, 1 May 78

Biber MP see **Kneisley LW**

Biber OI, Musulmanbekov KZh, Turgunov MB:
Neposredstvennye rezul'taty lecheniia raka zheludka za 20 let. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (4):28–32, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Biberdorf JR, Pear JJ: Two-to-one versus one-to-one student-teacher ratios in the operant verbal training of retarded children. J Appl Behav Anal 10(3):506, Fall 77

Biberfeld G: Activation of human lymphocyte subpopulations by Mycoplasma pneumoniae. Scand J Immunol 6(11):1145–50, 1977

Biberfeld G see **Fagraeus A**

Biberfeld P, Mellstedt H, Pettersson D: Ultrastructural and immunocytochemical characterization of circulating mononuclear cells in patients with myelomatosis.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 85(5):611–24, Sep 77

Biberfeld P see **Christensson B**
Biberfeld P see **Polliack A**
Biberfeld P see **Rajs J**
Biberfeld P see **Rubio CA**
Biberfeld P see **Utter G**

Bibergeil B, Schliack V: Opieka nad chorymi na cukrzycę w Niemieckiej Republice Demokratycznej. Przegl Lek 34(11):793–9, 1977 (Pol)

Bibergeil H, Michaelis D, Schulz B, Köhler E, Knospe S, Hahn HJ, Ziegler M, Hildmann W: Fettsucht als metabolischer Risikofaktor. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(10):146–9, 15 May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Biberstein EL see **Gunnarsson A**
Biberstein EL see **Jang SS**
Biberstein EL see **Verma BB**
Biberstein M see **Klein RB**

Bibi O, Schwartz J, Eilam Y, Shohami E, Cabantchik ZI: Nucleoside transport in mammalian cell membranes. IV. Organomercurials and
organomercurial-mercaptonucleoside complexes as probes for nucleoside transport systems in hamster cells.
J Membr Biol 39(2–3):159–83, 10 Mar 78

Bibi O see **Heichal O**
Bibi O see **Koren R**

Bibik SM: Hihiiena rotovoĭ porozhnyny i zakhvoriuvannia parodontu u diteĭ z revmatyzmom.
Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):15–6, 1978 (Ukr)

Bibikov GI see **Dubovyĭ SZ**

Bibikov NG: Neĭrony 'novizny' v slukhovoĭ sisteme liagushki. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 27(5):1075–82, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bibikova MV see **Ivanitskaia LP**
Bibile S see **Lall S**
Bibileishvili ShI see **Saradzhishvili PM**
Bible RH Jr see **Schoenhard GL**
Bibler DA see **Pikal MJ**

Bibor V, Verly WG: Purification and properties of the endonuclease specific for apurinic sites of Bacillus stearothermophilus. J Biol Chem 253(3):850–5, 10 Feb 78

Bíbr B, Deyl Z, Lener J, Adam M: Investigation on the reaction of molybdenum with collagen in vivo.
Int J Pept Protein Res 10(3):190–6, 1977

Bíbr B see **Kselíková M**

Bibrack B, Gass H: Praxiserfahrungen mit einer neuen Zwingerhusten-Kombinationsvaccine.
Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 91(5):81–4, 1 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

(Bibring GL), Tartakoff HH: Grete L. Bibring, M.D. 1899—1977. Psychoanal Q 47(2):293–5, 1978
Bibring T, Baxandall J: Peptide analysis by isoelectric focusing in polyacrylamide gels. Anal Biochem 85(1):1–14, Mar 78
Bica T see **D'Ascenzo G**
Bical O see **Grondin P**
Bicalho SA: A forma tumoral da esquistossomose 'mansoni'. AMB 24(1):31–35, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
Bicanic V see **Pavičic F**
Bicci D see **Trentanove L**
Bice DE, Heins G, Gruwell D, Salvaggio J: Rabbit alveolar macrophages as indicator cells in migration inhibitory factor assays. J Reticuloendothel Soc 22(5):427–36, Nov 77
Bice DE, McCarron K, Hoffman EO, Salvaggio J: Adjuvant properties of Micropolyspora faeni. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 55(1–6):267–74, 1977
Bice TW, Budenstein MJ: Methodological perspective on health status indexes. pp. 114–24. In: Elinson J, et al., ed. Health goals and health indicators. Washington, American Assoc for the Advancement of Science, 1977. W3 A101S v.2 1977.
Bice TW see **Wollstadt LJ**
Bichacho S see **Shabtai F**
Bichanich P see **Sangor MR**
Bichara M see **Fouchard M**
Bichel P, Frederiksen P, Kjaer T, Thommesen P, Vindelov LL: Flow microfluorometry and transrectal fine-needle biopsy in the classification of human prostatic carcinoma. Cancer 40(3):1206–11, Sep 77
Bichel P see **Frederiksen P**
Bichel P see **Kjaer TB**
Bichel P see **Naeser FK**
Bichel P see **Thommesen P**
Bicher HI, Kaufman N: Flow improvers prevention of microcirculation changes induced by ionizing radiation to the liver. Bibl Anat (15 Pt 1):341–4, 1977
Bicher HI, Bruley DF: Interaction of alpha adrenergic blockade and CO2 effects on the regulation of tissue O2 levels in brain. Bibl Anat (15 Pt 1):350–4, 1977
Bicher HI: Increase in brain tissue oxygen availability induced by localized microwave hyperthermia. Adv Exp Med Biol 94:347–51, 4–7 Jul 77
Bicher HI, D'Agostino L, Doss LL, Kaufman N, Amigone J: Prevention of ionizing radiation-induced liver microcirculation changes by the use of flow improvers. Adv Exp Med Biol 94:383–9, 4–7 Jul 77
Bicher HI see **Doss LL**
Bichet N see **Latruffe N**
Bichler A, Frisch H: Zur Behandlung schwerer Rhesus-Erythroblastosen. Paediatr Paedol 12(4):339–48, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bichler A see **Ortner A**
Bichler E, Rainer A: Spätpneumatokranium und Spätmeningitis bei einer konservativ behandelten frontobasalen Fraktur. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 57(6):575–6, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bichler F see **Frisch H**
Bichler KH see **Gericke D**
Bichler KH see **Harzmann R**
Bichler KH see **Zelder O**
Bichoński R: Józef Dietl reformator nauk medycznych. Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 41(2):147–50, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bichsel H: Basic constants for neutron dosimetry. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 3:155–61, 1977
Bichsel H see **Weaver K**
Bichul' KG, Lomov IuM, Prozorovskiĭ SV, Kopylov VA, Mazrukho BL: K metodike identifikatsii L-form kholernykh vibrionov. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):86–9, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bichul' KG see **Medinskiĭ GM**
Bichurina MA: Sekretornyĭ immunitet u privitykh ubitoĭ grippoznoĭ vaktsinoĭ, ochishchennoĭ i kontsentrirovannoĭ na silikatnykh sorbentakh. Trud Inst Pastera 47:134–40, 1976 **(Rus)**
Bichurina MA see **Gennad'eva TIa**
Bichurina MA see **Ishkil'din MI**
Bichurina MA see **Polzik TP**
Bičík V: Dependence of tone differentiation upon frequency in cat and man. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 20(1):3–4, 1978
Bičíková M, Hampl R, Stárka L: The requirement of cytoplasmatic receptors for entry of testosterone into nuclei of rat skeletal muscle. Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl) 11(4):271–5, Dec 77
Bick A see **Zighelboim J**
Bick C see **Brien G**
Bick KL see **Dorey CK**
Bick MD, Devine EA: Interaction of chromosomal proteins with BrdU substituted DNA as determined by chromatin-DNA competition. Nucleic Acids Res 4(11):3687–700, Nov 77
Bick MD see **Cullen BR**
Bick PH, Johnson AG: Poly A:U-induced secretion of T-lymphocyte helper factors. Scand J Immunol 6(11):1133–44, 1977
Bick PH see **Fessia SL**
Bick PH see **Waterfield JD**
Bick R see **Hutzchenreuter P**
Bick R see **Hutzschenreuter P**
Bick RL: Biological antithrombin III levels [letter] JAMA 239(4):296, 23 Jan 78
Bick RL: Antithrombin III and factor VIII in patients with neoplasms [letter] Am J Clin Pathol 69(2):194–5, Feb 78
Bickar D see **Bloch W**
(Bickel H), Helge H: Professor Dr. Horst Bickel zum 60. Geburtstag. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 126(6):408, Jun 78 **(Ger)**
Bickel H see **Junge O**
Bickel H see **Manz F**
Bickel H see **Meyer KH**
Bickel M, Brettel HF, Jung S, Schleyerbach R: Ein neues Modell zur Erfassung des hepatischen First-pass-Effekts. Arzneim Forsch 27(10):1879–81, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bickel MH see **Stegmann R**
Bickel WS see **Bryant HJ**
Bickenbach R, Peitsch W, Ansorg R: Bestimmung von Gentamicin im Serum nierengesunder Patienten zum Ausschluss subtherapeutischer Wirkstoffspiegel. Arzneim Forsch 27(10):2023–7, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bickenbach R, Albani M, Ansorg R: Pharmakokinetische Untersuchungen zur Gentamycin-Dosierung bei Frühgeborenen. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 125(11):917–22, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bicker U, Hebold G: Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Verstärkung der zellvermittelten Immunreaktivität durch 4-Imino-1,3-diazabicyclo-(3.1.0)-hexan-2-on (BM 06.002, Prop. INN Imexon). Osterr Z Onkol 4(2–3):55–6, 20 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bicker U: Biochemische und pharmakologische Eigenschaften neuer 2-substituierter Aziridine. Beiträge zur experimentellen Krebsforschung. Fortschr Med 96(12):661–4, 30 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bicker U, Hebold G, Ziegler AE, Maus W: Animal experiments on the compensation of the immunosuppressive action of cyclophosphamide by 2-[-2-cyanaziridinyl-(1)-]-2-[-2-carbamoylaziridinyl-(1)] BM 12 531. Exp Pathol (Jena) 15(1):49–62, 1978
Bicker U see **Cerni CM**
Bicker U see **Micksche M**
Bicker U see **Ziegler AE**
Bickers DR, Demar LK, DeLeo V, Poh-Fitzpatrick MB, Aronberg JM, Harber LC: Hydroa vacciniforme. Arch Dermatol 114(8):1193–6, Aug 78
Bickers DR see **Grossman ME**
Bickers DR see **Poh-Fitzpatrick MB**
Bickers J see **Coltman CA Jr**
Bickers RG see **Bosin TR**
Bickerstaff ER: Cluster headaches. Nurs Times 73(39):1518–9, 29 Sep 77
Bickerstaff GF, Price NC: Creatine kinase: a review of some recent work on the mechanism and subunit behaviour of the enzyme. Int J Biochem 9(1):1–8, 1978 (46 ref.)
Bickerstaff GF, Price NC: Properties of matrix-bound dimer and monomer derivatives of immobilized creatine kinase from rabbit skeletal muscle. Biochem J 173(1):85–93, 1 Jul 78
Bickerstaff GF, Price NC: Reversible denaturation of rabbit muscle creatine kinase [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(3):761–4, 1977
Bickerstaffe R see **Bosanquet AG**
Bickerstaffe R see **Davis SR**
Bickert P see **Fléjou Y**
Bickert P see **Valty J**
Bickford RG see **Nunez PL**
Bickford RH see **Norfleet RG**
Bickham CE Jr: Use of water in the examination of the upper gastrointestinal tract. South Med J 70(10):1207–9, Oct 77
Bickham D: National health insurance and Oklahoma. J Okla State Med Assoc 70(11):506–12, Nov 77
Bickhardt K see **Wirtz A**
Bicking JB see **Jones JH**
Bickle J: Redesigning computerized medical records. Dimens Health Serv 55(7):18, Jul 78
Bickle MS: Blood pressure testing pilot study: evaluation [letter] Med J Aust 1(7):390, 8 Apr 78
Bickle Q see **Taylor MG**
Bickle QD see **Taylor MG**
Bickle TA, Brack C, Yuan R: ATP-induced conformational changes in the restriction endonuclease from Escherichia coli K-12. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(7):3099–103, Jul 78
Bickle TA, Pirrotta V, Imber R: A simple, general procedure for purifying restriction endonucleases. Nucleic Acids Res 4(8):2561–72, Aug 77
Bicknell EJ see **Sanger VL**
Bicknell EJ see **Van't Hoff W**
Bicknell JM, Holland JV: Neurologic manifestations of Cogan syndrome. Neurology (Minneap) 28(3):278–81, Mar 78
Bicknell JM see **Carlow TJ**
Bicknell PG see **Taylor PH**
Bicknell R see **Paschal D**
Bicknell RB see **Brown JM**
Bicknell RJ, Schofield JG: Mechanism of action of somatostatin: growth-hormone release and [45Ca]calcium ion translocation caused by increasing the extracellular potassium ion concentration [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(4):1051–3, 1977
Bicknell RJ see **Schofield JG**
Bicknell SR, Jackson G, Boughton E, Wilson CD: Mycoplasma bovis mastitis in the dry cow [letter] Vet Rec 102(17):389, 29 Apr 78
Bicleşanu A see **Chişu A**
Bicová R, Rotta J: Metoda stanovení streptokokové antideoxyribonukleázy B a hodnoty protilátky v lidských sérech. Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 26(4):201–9, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Bida MP: O srednikh zatratakh rabochego vremeni vracha i ego pomoshchnikov po kommunal'noĭ gigiene. Vrach Delo (3):149–52, Mar 78 **(Rus)**
Bida SA, Schillhorn van Veen T: Enteric paramphistomiasis in Yankasa sheep. Trop Anim Health Prod 9(1):21–3, Feb 77
Bida SA see **Njoku CO**
Bida TI: Sostoianie obespechnosti piridoksinom i potrebnost' v nem u deteĭ pri zhelezodefitsitnykh anemiiakh. Pediatriia (7):45–6, Jul 78 **(Rus)**
Bidallier M see **Nestruck AC**
Bidani A, Crandall ED, Forster RE: Analysis of postcapillary pH changes in blood in vivo after gas exchange. J Appl Physiol 44(5):770–81, May 78
Bidani A see **Churchill P**
Bidani A see **Churchill PC**
Bidani A see **Crandall ED**
Bidani AK see **Baliga R**
Bidault J see **de Mendonca M**
Bidawid SP, Edeson JF, Ibrahim J, Matossian RM: The role of non-biting flies in the transmission of enteric pathogens (Salmonella species and Shigella species) in Beirut, Lebanon. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 72(2):117–21, Apr 78
Biddau P see **Corda R**
Biddelcome S see **Kimelberg HK**
Bidder RT, Gray OP, Newcombe R: Behavioural treatment of hyperactive children. Arch Dis Child 53(7):574–9, Jul 78
Biddle CJ see **Kalousek D**
Biddle CJ see **Lippman-Hand A**
Biddle D see **Nathanson M**
Biddle FG: 6-Aminonicotinamide-induced cleft palate in the mouse: the nature of the difference between the A/J and C57Bl/6J strains in frequency of response and its genetic basis. Teratology 16(3):301–12, Dec 77
Biddle J: Physiotherapists as first-contact practitioners. Dev Med Child Neurol 20(1):104–6, Feb 78
Biddle J see **Perine PL**
Biddle JW, Swenson JM, Thornsberry C: Disc agar diffusion antimicrobial susceptibility tests with beta-lactamase producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 31(4):352–8, Apr 78
Biddle JW see **Siegel MS**
Biddle M see **Harris R**
Biddle TL, Weintraub M, Lasagna L: Relationship of serum and myocardial digoxin concentration to electrocardiographic estimation of digoxin intoxication. J Clin Pharmacol 18(1):10–5, Jan 78
Biddle TL: Hemodynamic concepts in treating acute pulmonary edema. South Med J 70(11):1342–4, Nov 77
Biddlecombe WH, Dempster DW, Elder HY, Nicholson WA, Robertson BW: Low X-ray background in energy dispersive microanalysis of ultrathin sections [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 273(2):10P–12P, Dec 77
Biddlecombe WH, Dempster DW, Elder HY, Kerr JK, Moss VA, Peachey LD, Spurway NC: Morphometric analysis by computerized planimetry [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 273(2):22P–23P, Dec 77
Biddlecome SM see **Kimelberg HK**
Biddulph DM, Wrenn RW: Morphology and hormonal responsiveness of renal cortical tubules in vitro. Am J Anat 150(4):539–57, Dec 77
Biddulph DM see **Wrenn RW**
Biddulph J: Crisis in Medical Manpower. Papua New Guinea Med J 20(2):80–3, Jun 77
Biddy RL see **Korol B**
Bide RW: Adaptation of bromosulfophthalein estimations to the Technicon AutoAnalyser. Clin Biochem 10(4):151–2, Aug 77
Bidet A see **Herve P**
Bidet F, Minck R: Recherche de mycoplasmes T chez les accouchées. Nouv Presse Med 7(10):851, 11 Mar 78 **(Fre)**
Bidet JM see **Chassagne J**
Bidet JM see **Chollet P**
Bidet JM see **Lotiron P**
Bidiak IV see **Khonelidze GB**
Bidikov V see **Davčev P**
Bidikov V see **ilievska M**
Bidikov V see **Trajanovski D**
Bidikov V see **Vanovski B**
Bidingmaier F see **Engert J**
Bidleman TF see **Billings WN**
Bidlingmaier F see **Sippell WG**
Bidmead M see **Pitchford G**
Bidnyĭ SIu see **Alapina AV**
Bidoglia R see **Bussolati E**
Bidone G, Leone F, Ria N, Loiodice G: Considerazioni cliniche intorno a due casi di artrogriposi multipla congenita. Minerva Pediatr 29(28):1739–44, 15 Sep 77 **(Ita)**
Bidot-López P, Ablow RC, Ogden JA, Mahoney MJ: A case of short rib polydactyly. Pediatrics 61(3):427–32, Mar 78
Bidruni GT see **Nadim A**
Bidus DR see **Korol B**

Bidus DR see **Taylor GA**
Bidwai AV see **Hill GE**
Bidwai AV see **Stanley TH**
Bidwai PS see **Abedin Z**
Bidwai PS see **Datta BN**
Bidwai PS see **Jaya Rao K**
Bidwai PS see **Jindal SK**
Bidwai PS see **Khattri HN**
Bidwell DE, Bartlett A, Voller A: Enzyme immunoassays for viral diseases. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S274–8, Oct 77
Bidwell DE see **Voller A**
Bidwell DE see **Whittle HC**
Bidwell GC, Nickas G: Tubulo–interstitial diseases. Ariz Med 34(11):771–2, Nov 77
Bidziński A see **Jerlicz M**
Bidziński A see **Kostowski W**
Bidziński J, Ostrowski K, Szewczuk S: Jamistość opuszki leczona operacyjnie. Neurol Neurochir Pol 11(5):619–21, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bidziński J see **Zaremba J**
Bie P: Sustained water diuresis in anesthetized dogs: antidiuresis in response to intravenous and bilateral intracarotid infusion of hyper–osmolar solutions of sodium chloride. Acta Physiol Scand 101(4):446–57, Dec 77
Bie T see **Aarnes K**
Bieber AL see **Vasquez B**
Bieber CP see **Baumgartner WA**
Bieber CP see **Krikorian JG**
Bieber CP see **Slavin S**
Bieber FR, Petres RE: Ethical problems of screening for neural–tube defects [letter] Lancet 2(8085):374–5, 12 Aug 78
Bieber J see **Nüske R**
Bieber K: Die Behandlung des Rückbisses mit dem Federgelenk – eine Bestandsaufnahme. ZWR 86(17):847–55, 10 Sep 77 **(Ger)**
Bieber LL see **Choi YR**
Bieber LL see **Markwell MA**
Bieber MM, Fuks Z, Kaplan HS: E–rosette inhibiting substance in Hodgkin's disease spleen extracts. Clin Exp Immunol 29(3):369–75, Sep 77
Bieber RJ: Crux medicorum: Undine's Fluch. Anaesthesist 26(11):628–9, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bieber RJ: Vereinfachter Sollwert für pO2. Prax Klin Pneumol 32(3):173, Mar 78 **(Ger)**
Biebrach M see **Müller KH**
Bieck P see **Vapaatalo H**
Biedebach MC, Jacobst GP, Langjahr SW: Muscle membrane potential effects of a toxin extract from the sea urchin Lytechinus pictus (Verrill). Comp Biochem Physiol [C] 59(1):11–12, 1978
Biedel CW: Recurrent mumps parotitis following natural infection and immunization. Am J Dis Child 132(7):678–80, Jul 78
Biedel CW: Modification of recurrent otitis media by short–term sulfonamide therapy. Am J Dis Child 132(7):681–3, Jul 78
Biedenbach MA, Brown AC: Graphic digitizer analysis of the myelinated axon spectrum in the inferior alveolar nerve of the cat. J Dent Res 56(10):1291–3, Oct 77
Biedenbach MA: Response of trigeminal neurons in pars interpolaris to non–noxious & noxious stimulation. pp. 233–42.
In: Anderson DJ, Matthews B, ed. Pain in the trigeminal region. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North–Holland, 1977. WL 330 P144 1977.
Biedenkapp J see **Ozarin LD**
Biéder J, Leduc E: Le délire (pré) sénile de préjudice. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 2(3):516–21, Oct 77 **(Fre)**
Biéder J: [Observations on a child murderer, questions on the future of infanticides, child murderers and their spared children] Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 136(1):184–90, Jan 78 **(Fre)**
Bieder L see **Kitson TM**
Bieder L see **Smidt N**
Biederman B, Bowen P: Balanced t(8;9)(q12;q33)pat carrier with phenotypic abnormalities attributable to a de novo terminal deletion of the long arm of chromosome 7. Hum Genet 41(1):101–7, 23 Feb 78
Biederman B see **Lin CC**
Biederman J see **Belmaker RH**
Biederman J see **Lichtshtein D**
Biederman J see **Zohar J**
Biedermann F, Lommatzsch P: Die Pneumotomographie der Orbita. Radiol Diagn (Berl) 18(3):393–400, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Biedermann F see **Lommatzch P**
Biedermann F see **Wesirow G**
Biedermann H see **Schlegel W**
Biedermann M, Büttner G, Kaschowitz H, Pingel I: Die Wirkung von Einzelimpulsen auf das Mikropotential der Meerschweinchenocochlea. Acta Biol Med Ger 36(7–8):1097–105, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Biedermann M see **Geyer G**
Biedler JL, Albrecht AM, Spengler BA: Biochemical and karyological properties of cells resistant to the quinazoline antifolate, methasquin. Eur J Cancer 14(1):41–9, Jan 78
Biedler JL see **Albrecht AM**
Biedner B, Rothkoff L, Witztum A: Calotropis procera (Sodom apple) latex keratoconjunctivitis. Isr J Med Sci 13(9):914–6, Sep 77
Biedner B, Rothkoff L: Orbital fibrous histiocytoma in an infant. Am J Ophthalmol 85(4):548–50, Apr 78
Biedner B, Rothkoff L, Monos T, Blumenthal M: Two special indications for intraocular lens implantation. Br J Ophthalmol 62(7):468–9, Jul 78
Biedner B see **Rothkoff L**
Biedowa J, Knychalska–karwan Z: Leczenie aft Suttona. Czas Stomatol 30(11):925–9, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Biedrzycki J see **Zaborowski R**
Bieganowska K see **Rywik S**
Bieganowska–Klamut Z, Pokora J, Czarnecki J, Walek K, Daniluk J: Badania angiograficzne w przewlekłym aktywnym zapaleniu wątroby i aktywnej marskości wątroby. Pol Przegl Radiol 41(6):425–9, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bieganowski L: Wartość próby atropinowej w postępowaniu operacyjnym u chorych z zaćmą starczą. Klin Oczna 47(10):427–9, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bieganowski L, Pawska K, Gniazdowski R: Odczyny uczuleniowe w siatkówce obwodowej. Klin Oczna 47(12):575–7, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.)
Biegański T see **Fogel A**
(Biegański W), Trochimiak A, Trochimiak J: Zycie i praca Władysława Biegańskiego w Rosji. Wiad Lek 30(19):1563–8, 1 Oct 77 **(Pol)**
(Biegański W), Staszyc J: Dr Władysław Biegński — lekarz uniwersalista i encyklopedysta (w sto dwudziestą rocznicę urodzin) Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med] 32:306–7, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Biegel H see **Binder C**
Bieger D, Weerasuriya A, Hockman CH: The emetic action of L–dopa and its effect on the swallowing reflex in the cat. J Neural Transm 42(2):87–98, 1978
Bieger RC, Brewer NS, Washington JA 2nd: Haemophilus aphrophilus: a microbiologic and clinical review and report of 42 cases. Medicine (Baltimore) 57(4):345–55, Jul 78 (58 ref.)
Bieger W, Seybold J, Kern HF: Intrazellulärer Transport sekretorischer Proteine im exokrinen Pankreas nach Dauerstimulation mit Caerulein. Verh Anat Ges (71 Pt 2):891–5, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bieger W see **Peter S**
Bieger W see **Völkl A**
Biegler B see **Farrance I**
Bieglmayer C, Ruis H: A simple fermentor for growth of strictly anaerobic yeast in small volumes. Anal Biochem 83(1):322–5, Nov 77
Bieglmayer C, Pöckl E, Spona J, Adamiker D, Jettmar W: Nuclear translocation of the rat pituitary cytosol 17beta–estradiol receptor. FEBS Lett 81(2):342–6, 15 Sep 77
Biehl AG, Ray JE, Gathright JB Jr: Rpair of rectal prolapse: experience with the Ripstein sling. South Med J 71(8):923–5, Aug 78
Biehl B: Kombinationseffekte von Alkohol und Tranquilizern auf die Fahrtüchtigkeit von Kraftfahrern. Hefte Unfallheilkd (130):203–10, 1978 **(Ger)**
Biehl D, Shnider SM, Levinson G, Callender K: Placental transfer of lidocaine: effects of fetal acidosis. Anesthesiology 48(6):409–12, Jun 78
Biehl D see **Palahniuk RJ**
Biehl DR see **Callender K**
Biehl ER, Wooten R, Kenner CT, Graham RE: Kinetic and mechanistic studies of blue tetrazolium reaction with phenylhydrazines. J Pharm Sci 67(7):927–30, Jul 78
Biehl ER see **Graham RE**
Biehl ER see **Oteiza RM**
Biehl G: Infrarot–Thermographie in der Orthopädie. Möglichkeiten der Uberprüfung des Hyperämisierungseffektes entsprechender Salben mit Hilfe der Infrarot–Thermographie bei Erkrankungen des HAltungs– und Bewegungsapparates. Fortschr Med 96(31):1576–8, 17 Aug 78 **(Ger)**
Biehl J see **Holtzer H**
Biehle G see **Offermann G**
Biehler H, Thelenberg G, Crössmann W: Eine Doppelinfektion von Ulcus molle und Gonorrhoe. Z Hautkr 53(1):10–4, 1 Jan 78 **(Ger)**
Biel AK, Brand JM, Markovetz AJ, Bridges JR: Dimorphism in Ceratocystis minor var. barrasii. Mycopathologia 62(3):179–82, 31 Dec 77
Biel F see **De La Maza D**
Biel SI see **DeSimone J**
Biela–Nowacka E see **Sobczyk P**
Bielak J see **Hanzlik J**
Bielak L see **Biliński S**
Bielańska–Osuchowska Z: Uber die Ultrastruktur der Keimstrangzellen des Ovars beim Schweineembryo. Verh Anat Ges (71 Pt 1):513–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bielański A, Okólski A: Effect of a single injection of PGF2 alpha–THAM or a synthetic analogue of prostaglandin ICI–80996 on the termination of pregnancy in cattle and ewes. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 26(2):131–5, 1978
Bielański W see **Allen RW**
Bielawiec M, Lukjan H, Grabowski R, Myśliwiec M, Korfel B: Clinical effect of O–betahydroxyethyl–rutosides (HR) in patients with occlusive arterial disease. Bibl Anat (16 Pt 2):152–4, 1977
Bielawiec M see **Kiersnowska–Rogowska B**
Bielawiec M see **Merkiel K**
Bielawiec M see **Zuch A**
Bielawski D, Hiatt IM, Hegyi T: Betamethasone–induced leukaemoid reaction in pre–term infant [letter] Lancet 1(8057):218–9, 28 Jan 78
Bielawski J see **Rzempołuch J**
Bielawski MA see **Herskowitz J**
Bielecka W, Liniewiecki T, Kucharska E, Buchwald Z, Kucharski R: Badania nad stanem zdrowia załogi wytwórni ksantogenianów narażonej na działanie CS2. Med Pr 28(6):525–30, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bielecka W see **Osuch–Jaczewska R**
Bielecki A see **Moczurad K**
Bielecki K, Zarembowski M: Chłoniak olbrzymiopęcherzykowy żołądka. Pol Przegl Chir 50(2):169–72, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bielecki M, Bogusławska B, Kunicki R, Tobolska E: Badania rentgenowskie stawów międzykręgowych kręgosłupa lędźwiowego. Pol Przegl Radiol 41(5):305–9, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bielecki M, Bogusławska B, Kunicki R, Tobolska E: Obraz rentgenowski stawów międzykręgowych w niewydolności kręgosłupa lędźwiowego. Pol Przegl Radiol 42(1):11–6, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bielecki M, Bilczuk B, Morcinek–Chojnowska K: Czynność połączenia czaszkowo–kręgosłupowego w wadach rozwojowych. Pol Przegl Radiol 41(4):243–7, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bielecki M, Ruszel J, Tobolska E: Ocena kliniczno–radiologiczna badania rentgenowskiego ucha w przypadkach otosklerozy. Pol Przegl Radiol 41(4):237–41, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bielecki M see **Jabłońska–Kaszewska I**
Bieleckiej B see **Litwin J**
Bielek E: Structure and ribonucleoprotein staining of kinetochores of colchicine–treated HeLa cells. Cytobiologie 16(3):480–4, Apr 78
Bieler L see **Cammer W**
Bieler LZ see **Cammer W**
Bielert D see **Smidt U**
Bielicka A: Dynamika procesu sterylizacji. Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig 28(5):501–6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bielicki F, Doliński J, Noczyński L, Wołek M: Przypadek włóknistego zwyrodnienia kości ze współistnieniem wola sugerującego zmiany przerzutowe raka tarczycy. Endokrynol Pol 28(6):551–5, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bielicki F, Doliński J, Urban J: Limfografia jako wybiórcza metoda diagnostyczna dla postępowania leczniczego w nowotworach złośliwych tarczycy. Endokrynol Pol 29(1):35–8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bielicki F, Doliński J, Kowal–Gierczak B, Janukowicz–Lorenz H, Dzik T: Przypadek hipomagnezemii w przebiegu pooperacyjnej niewydolności przytarczyc trwającej 28 lat. Wiad Lek 30(17):1395–8, 1 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bielicki F see **Doliński J**
Bielig HJ see **Meisch HU**
Bielińska B see **Aleszewicz J**
Bielińska B see **Ereciński J**
Bielinska M, Boime I: mRNA–dependent synthesis of a glycosylated subunit of human chorionic gonadotropin in cell–free extracts derived from ascites tumor cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(4):1768–72, Apr 78
Bielinski S see **Lasser AE**
Bielka H see **Goerl M**
Bielka H see **Lutsch G**
Bielka H see **Noll F**
Bielka H see **Welfle H**
Bielli M see **Bianchi G**
Biellier HV see **Hertelendy F**
Biellmann JF see **Samama JP**
Biello DR, Levitt RG, Siegel BA, Sagel SS, Stanley RJ: Computed tomography and radionuclide imaging of the liver: a comparative evaluation. Radiology 127(1):159–63, Apr 78
Bielmann P, Levac T, Gagnon MA: Clonazepam: its efficacy in association with phenytoin and phenobarbital in mental patients with generalized major motor seizures. Int J Clin Pharmacol Biopharm 16(6):268–73, Jun 78
Bielmann P see **Gattereau A**
Bieloral R, Tamir M, Hurwitz S: Amino acid absorption along the intestinal tract of chicks fed heated and raw soybean meal. J Nutr 107(10):1775–8, Oct 77
Bielska D see **Gierek T**
Bielska J see **Kazibutowska Z**
Bielska J see **Mrówka R**
Bielska K: Kliniczna diagnoza dny pierwotnej. Postepy Hig Med Dosw 31(3):409–36, May–Jun 77 **(Pol)**
Bielski BH: Fast reaction kinetics of ferredoxin. Basic Life Sci 9:435, 1977
Bielski L see **Baran E**
Biely P see **Schmidt MF**
Biely P see **Vrsanská M**
Biemann C see **Klöck FK**
Biemann K see **Fan TY**
Biemann K see **Wong LK**
Biemelt G see **Hüttenrauch R**
Biemer E, Duspiva W, Herndl E, Stock W, Ramatschi P: Early experiences in organising and running a replantation service. Br J Plast Surg 31(1):9–15, Jan 78
Biemer E, Duspiva W: Komplikationen bei der Replantation abgetrennter Gliedmassen. Handchirurgie 9(2):67–70, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Biemer E see Duspiva W

Biemesderfer D, Munger BL, Binck J, Dubner R: The pilo-Ruffini complex: a non-sinus hair and associated slowly-adapting mechanoreceptor in primate facial skin. Brain Res 142(2):197-222, 24 Feb 78

Biemesderfer D, Block LH, Male P, Kashgarian M: Changes in macrophage surface morphology and erythrophagocytosis induced by ubiquinone-8. pp. 333-40, 228.
In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.

Biemesderfer D see Male PM

Biemont MC see Laurent C

Biempica L see Black M

Biempica L see Factor SM

Biempica L see Feinfeld DA

Bień A, Kałuża J, Pająk B: Naczyniak jamisty rdzenia przedłużonego. Neurol Neurochir Pol 12(2):185-7, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Bień E see Herman ZS

Bien E see Neubauer J

Bien I see Kapral W

Bień S see Janczewski G

Bienengräber A see Putzke HP

Bienengräber V: Zur Ultrastruktur monomorpher Speicheldrüsenadenome. Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd 65(7):746-56, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bienengräber V: Ultrastruktur und klinikopathologische Aspekte des Mukoepidermoidtumors der Mundspeicheldrüsen. Arch Geschwulstforsch 48(1):35-49, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bienenstock H, Lanyi VF: Cricoarytenoid arthritis in a patient with ankylosing spondylitis. Arch Otolaryngol 103(12):738-9, Dec 77

Biener G see Stephan U

Biener K: Tabakkonsum künftiger Arztgehilfinnen. Med Klin 72(44):1896-9, 4 Nov 77 **(Ger)**

Biener K: Evaluation der Gesundheitserziehungswirkung bei Jugendlichen. Soz Praeventivmed 22(6):337-43, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Biener K: Sportunfälle - Epidemiologie und Prävention. Hefte Unfallheilkd (130):374-81, 1978 **(Ger)**

Biener K: Selbstmordprobleme Strafgefangener. Psychiatr Prax 4(3):171-5, Aug 77 **(Ger)**

Biener R see Gottschalk LA

Bienert M, Köller G, Niedrich H: Synthese von Thyreoliberin (TRF). Pharmazie 32(7):397-8, 7 Jul 77 **(Ger)**

Bienert M see Milenov K

Bienert M see Piesche L

Bienfang DC: The course of direct projections from the abducens nucleus to the contralateral medial rectus subdivision of the oculomotor nucleus in the cat. Brain Res 145(2):277-89, 28 Apr 78

Bienfet V see Lomba F

Bieniak B, Matych J, Eksterowicz J: Diagnostic and prognostic value of the cystograms of patients with prostatic adenoma: distance between symphysis pubis and urinary bladder. Int Urol Nephrol 9(2):151-6, 1977

Bieniak B, Pietraszun R, Taczalski J, Eksterowcicz J, Taczalska M, Krawczyk Z, Grymin J: Early postoperative bleedings after prostatectomy in the light of statistical figures. Int Urol Nephrol 9(4):313-5, 1977

Bieniarz J, Shah N, Dmowski WP, Rao R, Scommegna A: Premature labor treatment with ritodrine in multiple pregnancy with three or more fetuses. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 57(1):25-33, 1978

Bienias E see Janczarski I

Bieniek C see Benedek EP

Bieniek CM see Benedek EP

Bieniek G see Foszcz J

Bieniková A, Lipková V, Krčméry V: Resistance to antibiotics and R plasmids in hospitalized children. I. Increasing numbers and complexity of plasmids during hospitalization. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 21(4):412-23, 1977

Bieńkiewicz L see Komorowska A

Bienko B see Thiel G

Bienkowski MJ see Marnett LJ

Bienkowski RS, Cowan MJ, McDonald JA, Crystal RG: Degradation of newly synthesized collagen. J Biol Chem 253(12):4356-63, 25 Jun 78

Bientz M, Di Menza L, Nebut M, Bignon J: Registre des mésothéliomes malins de la plèvre et du péritoine. Premiers résultats. Nouv Presse Med 6(34):3114, 15 Oct 77 **(Fre)**

Bienvenu J, Carrier H, Freycon F, Mathieu M: Hétérogénéité de la glycogénose par déficit en alpha-1,4-glucosidase: etude enzymatique dans trois familles. Clin Chim Acta 84(3):277-92, 15 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bienvenu P, Gaget C, Bottex C, Fontanges R: Etude par chromatographie en phase gazeuse de la composition en sucres neutres et aminés de deux neuraminidases, d' origines bactérienne et virale. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 285(7):837-40, 3 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bienvenu P see Morand P

Bienz K, Egger D, Rasser Y, Loeffler H: Differential inhibition of host cell RNA synthesis in several picornavirus-infected cell lines. Intervirology 10(4):209-20, 1978

Bienzle U, Ebert F, Dietrich M: Cutaneous leishmaniasis in Eastern Saudi Arabia. Epidemiological and clinical features in a nonimmune population living in an endemic area. Tropenmed Parasitol 29(2):188-93, Jun 78

Bienzle U see Menzel S

Bienzle U see Wenzel-Simon A

Bier CB, Angleton GM, Bainter HT: A biometrical approach for determining the effects of treatment with a chemotherapeutic agent upon heart weight in the mature rabbit. Basic Res Cardiol 73(2):230-40, Mar-Apr 78

Bier DM, Arnold KJ, Sherman WR, Holland WH, Holmes WF, Kipnis DM: In-vivo measurement of glucose and alanine metabolism with stable isotopic tracers. Diabetes 26(11):1005-15, Nov 77

Bier DM, Leake RD, Haymond MW, Arnold KJ, Gruenke LD, Sperling MA, Kipnis DM: Measurement of 'true' glucose production rates in infancy and childhood with 6,6-dideuteroglucose. Diabetes 26(11):1016-23, Nov 77

Bier J, Bitter K, Nicklisch U: Unspecific cellular immunity before therapy in patients with squamous cell carcinoma of head and neck. J Maxillofac Surg 6(2):75-93, May 78 (139 ref.)

Bier J, Nicklisch U: Zelluläre und humorale Immunreaktivität bei Patienten mit Plattenepithel-Karzinomen der Mundhöhle. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 32(10):804-7, Oct 77 **(Ger)**

Bier J see Nicklisch U

Bier K see Guckler A

Bier K see Jacobasch G

Bier R, Ethier S: Quiz case: Congenital bronchogenic cyst. J Can Assoc Radiol 29(1):69-70, Mar 78

Bier RK, Osborne IJ: Pulmonary changes in paraquat poisoning. Radiology 127(2):308, May 78

Bier-Katz G: Behandlungserschwerende 'Kleine Faktoren' in der Kinderbehandlung--Klassifikationen und Erläuterungen. Zahnaerztl Mitt 68(8):432-7, 16 Apr 78 **(Ger)**

Bierbauer J see Csaba G

Bierbower GW see Osterberg RE

Bierbrauer B see Miley WM

Bierbrauer J see Dietzel F

Bierdrager J: Das Institut für medizinische Forschung in Kuala Lumpur und seine Bedeutung für die Tropenmedizin in Ostasien. Ther Ggw 116(10):1950-64, Oct 77 **(Ger)**

Bierer BW: An evaluation of the effect of various concentrations of the Clemson University Pasteurella multocida drinking water vaccine on the immune response against fowl cholera disease in turkey. Poult Sci 56(1):327-30, Jan 77

Bierer DW see Meyer DR

Bierer J: The great brain-robbery. Int J Soc Psychiatry 23(4):235-9, 1977

Bierer J: Can psychopathic behaviour be changed? Int J Soc Psychiatry 23(4):291-303, 1977

Bierer J: The 'opting-out' and the 'opting-in' syndrome (schizophrenia)--a summary of 50 years of experience. Int J Soc Psychiatry 23(3):157-68, Autumn 77

Bierer WF see Rothfield NF

Bierhaus KH see Yamada T

Bieri JG, May EL: A convenient synthesis of dialuric (5-hydroxybarbituric) acid [letter] Lipids 12(11):981, Nov 77

Bieri JG, Thorp SL, Tolliver TJ: Effect of dietary polyunsaturated fatty acids on tissue vitamin E status. J Nutr 108(3):392-8, Mar 78

Bieri JG: Influence of dietary fat level and dietary tocopherols on plasma tocopherols of human subjects [letter] J Nutr 108(7):1207-9, Jul 78

Bieri JG see Catignani GL

Bieri P: Aussagekraft der PAH-Clearance im Vergleich zu gebräuchlichen Laborverfahren für die Diagnose von Nierenerkrankungen der Katze. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 24(8):642-71, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bieri-Bonniot F, Joss U, Dierks-Ventling C: Stimulation of RNA polymerase i activity by 17beta-estradiol-receptor complex on chick liver nucleolar chromatin. FEBS Lett 81(1):91-6, 1 Sep 77

Bierich JR: Pränatale Schädigungen durch Alkohol. Internist (Berlin) 19(2):131-9, Feb 78 **(Ger)**

Bierich JR: Laudatio auf Professor Dr. Bo Vahlquist, gehalten am 10. Oktober 1977 aus Anlass seiner Ehrenpromotion durch die Medizinischen Fachbereiche der Universität Tübingen. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 126(5):350-1, May 78 **(Ger)**

Bierich JR see Majewski F

Biering-Sørensen F, Jørgensen T, Hilden J: Sudden infant death in Copenhagen 1956--1971. I. Infant feeding. Acta Paediatr Scand 67(2):129-37, Mar 78

Biering-Sørensen K, Marckmann L: Boel-prøven. En ny screeningsmetode for spaedbørn. Ugeskr Laeger 140(3):125-30, 16 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

Biering-Sørensen K, Darum A, Fledelius H, Kaufmann B, Lauritzen K, Michelsen N, Zachau-Christiansen B: Screening af børn i 4 årsalderen. Forslag til tidlig opsporing af risikobørn. Ugeskr Laeger 140(3):119-24, 16 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

Bierkamper GG, Cenedella RJ: Cerebral cortical cholesterol changes in cobalt-induced epilepsy. Epilepsia 19(2):155-67, Apr 78

Bierkamper GG, Cenedella RJ: Induction of chronic epileptiform activity in the rat by an inhibitor of cholesterol synthesis, U18666A. Brain Res 150(2):343-51, 14 Jul 78

Bierlaagh J see Apers RC

Biermacher JJ see Cho MJ

Bierman AE, Hay IT: Insertion of nasotracheal tubes in small neonates [letter] S Afr Med J 53(6):196, 11 Feb 78

Bierman CW: New drugs for asthma: a scientific basis for therapy [editorial] Chest 72(6):689-91, Dec 77

Bierman CW, Shapiro GG, Christie DL, VanArsdel PP Jr, Furukawa CT, Ward BH: Allergy grand round: eczema, rickets, and food allergy. J Allergy Clin Immunol 61(2):119-27, Feb 78

Bierman CW, Shapiro GG, Pierson WE, Dorsett CS: Acute and chronic theophylline therapy in exercise-induced bronchospasm. Pediatrics 60(6):845-9, Dec 77

Bierman CW, Shapiro GG, Pierson WE, Taylor JW, Foy HM, Fox JP: Safety of influenza vaccination in allergic children. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S652-5, Dec 77

Bierman CW, Furukawa CT: Medical management of serous otitis in children. Pediatrics 61(5):768-74, May 78 (30 ref.)

Bierman CW, Shapiro GG, Pierson WE, Cho YW: Exercise, induced bronchospasm in asthmatic children as a dose-response model for theophylline. Int J Clin Pharmacol Biopharm 16(6):245-8, Jun 78

Bierman CW, Furukawa CT: Food additives and hyperkinesis: are there nuts among the berries? Pediatrics 61(6):932-4, Jun 78

Bierman CW: Aerosolized metaproterenol in therapy of severe asthma. Chest 73(6 Suppl):1011-2, Jun 78

Bierman CW: The use of adrenergic bronchodilators in children. Chest 73(6 Suppl):1005-6, Jun 78

Bierman CW see Shapiro GG

Bierman CW see Simons FE

Bierman EL: Calories count for diabetics. Am Pharm 18(4):49-50, Apr 78

Bierman EL see Bird TD

Bierman EL see Brunzell JD

Bierman EL see Chait A

Bierman EL see Glueck CJ

Bierman EL see Turner JL

Bierman MA see Elseth GD

Bierman MH, Easterling RE: Evaluation of a new disposable plate dialyzer and the adverse effect of recirculation single pass dialysis on clearance. J Dial 1(7):653-64, 1977

Bierman SM: Double-blind cross-over study of levamisole as immunoprophylaxis for recurrent herpes progenitalis. Cutis 21(3):352-4, Mar 78

Bierman SM: Sabin's poliomyelitis vaccine in recurrent herpes simplex [letter] Arch Dermatol 114(7):1094-5, Jul 78

Biermann A, Graf von Keyserlingk D: Ultrastruktur der erythroiden Zellen bei einer kongenitalen dyserythropoetischen Anämie Typ II. Blut 35(6):437-46, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Biermann AH see Nelson GO

Biermann B, Momma WG: Kryptophthalmie. Beitrag zur Symptomatik und Therapie einer seltenen Missbildung. Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 22:140-1, 1977 **(Ger)**

Biermann B see Momma WG

Biermann CW see Norman PS

Biermann G, Biermann R: Psychohygiene in der Geburtshilfe Rooming-in und Stillen. Fortschr Med 95(33):2021-7, 8 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Biermann R see Biermann G

Biermann WA see Haurani FI

Biermann-Ratjen EM, Eckert J, Kleber R: Vorstellungen von Patienten und Arzten über die Angemessenheit von stationärer und ambulanter psychiatrischer Behandlung. Psychiatr Prax 4(4):243-50, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bierme R see Boneu B

Biernacka I see Zamorska B

Biernacka M see Remlein-Mozolewska G

Biernacki J, Rybiński K: Ocena zaburzeń hemostazy w operacjach wola nadczynnego. Wiad Lek 31(8):517-22, 15 Apr 78 **(Pol)**

Biernat J, Ciesiolka J, Górnicki P, Adamiak RW, Kryżosiak WJ, Wiewiórowski M: New observations concerning the chloroacetaldehyde reaction with some tRNA constituents. Stable intermediates, kinetics and selectivity of the reaction. Nucleic Acids Res 5(3):789-804, Mar 78

Biernat JC see Filho FS

Biernat JC see Knijnik R

Biernatowicz-Góźdź see Kubicka K

Biernatowicz-Góźdź M see Kubicka K

Bierner M, Fleck E, Lichtenstein Z, Späth M, Kerkmann B, Rudolph W: Angina pectoris und Myokardinfarkt bei normalen Koronararterien. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:252-5, 17-21 Apr 77 **(Ger)**

Bierny JP, Komar NN: The sylvian cistern on computed tomography scanning. J Comput Assist Tomography 1(2):227-30, Apr 77

Bierre AR, Gordon AS, Pybus J, Lines DR: Mercury levels in residents of a geothermal area in the Central North Island. NZ Med J 85(589):464-6, 8 Jun 77

Biersack HJ, Thelen M, Knopp R, Breuel HP, Winkler C: Funktionsszintigraphie der Leber und der Gallenwege mit (99m)Tc-DIAETHYL-IDA. ROEFO 127(5):422-7, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Biersack HJ: Neue Aspekte der Leberszintigraphie. Roentgenblaetter 30(10):495-502, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Biersack HJ, Luis TS Jr, Lange CE, Thelen M, Veltman G, Winkler C: Scintigraphy of liver and spleen in vinyl chloride workers. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 24(5):357-61, Oct 77

Biersack HJ, Janson R, Malotki D, Thelen M, Winkler C:

Sequentielle Hepatospleno-Szintigraphie mit 99mTc-Pertechnetat beim experimentellen posthepatischen Block. ROEFO 127(6):572-4, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Biersack HJ, Hedde JP, Felix R, Winkler C: Mukoziliare clearance unter Prostaglandin-E1-Inhalation Untersuchungen mit einem Szintillationskamera-Prozessrechner-System. Prax Klin Pneumol 32(2):105-7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Biersack HJ see **Lie TS**
Biersack HJ see **Thelen M**
Bierschenk BA see **Mackerer CR**
Bierschwal CJ see **Kesler DJ**
Biershwale M see **Uribe L**

Biersner RJ, Hall DA, Neuman TS, Linaweaver PG: Learning rate equivalency of two narcotic gases. J Appl Psychol 62(6):747-50, Dec 77

Biersner RJ, Hall DA, Linaweaver PG, Neuman TS: Diving experience and emotional factors related to the psychomotor effects of nitrogen narcosis. Aviat Space Environ Med 49(8):959-62, Aug 78

Biersner RJ, Harris JA, Ryman DH: Emotional predisposition to psychotropic drug effects. J Consult Clin Psychol 45(5):943-5, Oct 77

Biersner RJ see **Hunter WL Jr**
Bierstock SR see **Baum JL**
Bierti L see **Caldara R**
Bierti L see **Guslandi M**
Biertz P see **Stock W**
Bierwolf B see **Weiss I**
Bierwolf D see **Agrba VZ**
Bierwolf D see **Amlacher E**

Biery DL, Hoffman SM: Colonoscopic reduction of sigmoid volvulus. JAOA 77(7):543-5, Mar 78

Biery DL: Hyperbilirubinemia following surgery. JAOA 77(1):53-5, Sep 77

Biery DN see **Bebko RL**

Biesalski P: Kritische Betrachtungen zur Hörgerätversorgung bei Kindern. Ein trauriges Kapitel. HNO 25(9):322-5, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Biesalski P see **Wissen I**

Biesecker G, Wonacott AJ: Coenzyme binding and co-operativity in D-glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase. Biochem Soc Trans 5(3):647-52, 1977

Biesecker G see **Podack ER**

Biesiekierska-Chańko I: Nowotwory płuc a choroby przebyte. Wiad Lek 30(20):1593-7, 15 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

Biesing C, Zimmermann U: Fehleinsatz-Analyse bei 5000 Einsätzen des Rettungshubschraubers Christoph III Köln. Fortschr Med 95(40):2407-8, 2448, 27 Oct 77 (Ger)

Biesold C see **Kadner H**
Biesold C see **Kretschmar H**
Biesold D see **Mares V**
Biess B see **Chadlou R**
Biessels WJ see **Oosterhuis JA**

Biessmann H, Levy B, McCarthy BJ: In vitro transcription of heat-shock-specific RNA from chromatin of Drosophila melanogaster cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(2):759-63, Feb 78

Biessmann H, Wadsworth S, Levy B, McCarthy BJ: Correlation of structural changes in chromatin with transcription in the Drosophila heat-shock response. Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol 42(Pt. 2):829-34, 1977

Bietenhader J see **Steinemann A**
Bieth G see **Bouanchaud DH**
Bieth J see **Aubry M**
Bieth J see **Dimicoli JL**
Bieth J see **Renaud A**
Bieth N see **Leclerc G**
Bieth N see **Rouot B**
Bieth R see **Stoll C**
Biethman R see **Vanderkooi G**
Bietiger M see **Dalcher G**

(Bietti G), Lomonaco T: In ricordo di Giambattista Bietti, Direttore della Clinica Oculistica dell'Università di Roma e medico d'aeronautica. Minerva Med 68(61):4125-6, 15 Dec 77 (Ita)

(Bietti G), François J: Giambattista Bietti (1907-1977). Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol 89:CXXVI-CXXVII, 1977 (Fre)

(Bietti GB), To the memory of Pr. G. B. Bietti. Rev Int Trach Pathol Ocul Trop Subtrop 54(1-2):8-11, 1977

Bietti GB: Subsklerale Kautersklerektomie—Gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Wirkungsweise der sog. Trabekulektomie (Cairns), mit Betrachtungen über ihren postoperativen Verlauf. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 171(2):216-21, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bietz JA see **Huebner FR**

Biewald N, Billmeier J: Blood volume and extracellular space (ECS) of the whole body and some organs of the rat. Experientia 34(3):412-3, 15 Mar 78

Biewenga J, van Loghem E: Antigenic analysis of the IgA component of LDH-IgA immunoglobulin complexes. Clin Chim Acta 82(1-2):201-4, 2 Jan 78

Bifani M see **Viola G**
Bifarini G see **Pasqualucci V**

Biferno MA, Dawson ME: Elicitation of subjective uncertainty during vasomotor and electrodermal discrimination classical conditioning. Psychophysiology 15(1):1-8, Jan 78

Biferno MA see **Schell AM**
Biffani G see **Giovannini E**
Biffi Gentili S see **Morettini A**

Biffi H, Heschl R, Pristautz H, Pinl F: Die klinische Bedeutung der Notfallsendoskopie der akuten gastrointestinalen Blutung. Wien Med Wochenschr 128(8):225-7, 30 Apr 78 (Ger)

Biffi H see **Goebel R**
Biffi H see **Pristautz H**
Biffoni F see **Venturelli R**
Bigaj J see **Branny J**
Bigaj M see **Cichocki T**

Bigalke H, Dimpfel W: Kinetics of [3H]acetylcholine synthesis and release in primary cell cultures from mammalian CNS. J Neurochem 30(4):871-9, Apr 78

Bigalke H, Dimpfel W, Habermann E: Suppression of 3H-acetylcholine release from primary nerve cell cultures by tetanus and botulinum-A toxin. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 303(2):133-8, 27 Jun 78

Bigalke KH see **Laval KU**
Bigalke KH see **Radermacher EH**

Bigano G, Leoni G, Messineo M, Musso G: Sulla tubercolosi della mammella. Valutazioni e presentazione di un caso. Minerva Ginecol 30(6):539-42, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Bigaouette J, Howard L: Nutrition-related disorders. Int J Dermatol 16(7):605-8, Sep 77

Bigar F, Schimmelpfennig B, Hürzeler R: Cornea guttata in donor material. Arch Ophthalmol 96(4):653-5, Apr 78

Bigar F, Gerber N, von Felten A: Akute Iridozyklitis, Spondylitis ankylosans Bechterew und angeborene Gewebsantigene. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 172(4):597-601, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bigar F see **Tilen A**

Bigaré F, Voogd J: Cerebello-vestibular projections in the cat [proceedings] Acta Morphol Neerl Scand 15(4):323-5, Dec 77

Bigatello A see **Scaglioni S**

Bigbee HG, Hennessey PW: Megestrol acetate for postponing estrus in first-heat bitches. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 72(11):1727-30, Nov 77

Bigbee J see **Deck JH**
Bigbee JW see **Gerstl B**

Bigbee WL, Jensen RH: Characterization of plasminogen activator in human cervical cells. Biochim Biophys Acta 540(2):285-94, 3 May 78

Bigbee WL, Dahlquist FW: Magnetic resonance investigation of ionizable residues at the active site of thermolysin. Biochemistry 16(17):3798-803, 23 Aug 77

Bigel P see **Eschwege E**
Bigel P see **Lang JM**

Bigelis R, Keesey J, Fink GR: The his4 fungal gene cluster is not polycistronic. pp. 179-57. In: Wilcox G, et al., ed. Molecular approaches to eucaryotic genetic systems. New York, Academic Press, 1977. W3 1322 v.8 1977.

Bigelis R, Burridge K: The immunological detection of yeast nonsense termination fragments on sodium dodecylsulfate-polyacrylamide gels. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 82(1):322-7, 15 May 78

Bigelis R, Fink GR: The use of iodinated antibody in immunodiffusion analysis to detect yeast nonsense termination fragments. J Immunol Methods 22(3-4):393-5, 1978

Bigelow B see **Advani H**
Bigelow B see **Blaustein A**
Bigelow B see **Hapke MR**
Bigelow B see **Kohan S**
Bigelow B see **Seltzer VL**
Bigelow G see **Griffiths RR**
Bigelow G see **Strickler D**

Bigelow GE, Griffiths RR, Liebson IA: Pharmacological influences upon human ethanol self-administration. Adv Exp Med Biol 85B:523-38, 1977

Bigelow GE see **Griffiths RR**
Bigelow GE see **Liebson IA**

(Bigelow J), Dr. Jacob Bigelow on self-limited diseases (1835). Pediatrics 60(4):466, Oct 77

Bigelow JC see **Krause AH Jr**
Bigelow LB see **Donnelly EF**
Biger Y see **Rothkoff L**
Biggar D see **Edwards NL**
Biggar R see **Nkrumah FK**

Biggar RJ, Schmidt TJ, Woodall JP: Lymphocytic choriomeningitis in laboratory personnel exposed to hamsters inadvertently infected with LCM virus. J Am Vet Med Assoc 171(9):829-32, 1 Nov 77

Biggar RJ see **Nkrumah FK**
Biggar RJ see **Pizzo PA**

Biggar WD, Sturgess JM: Hydrogen peroxide release by rat alveolar macrophages: comparison with blood neutrophils. Infect Immun 19(2):621-9, Feb 78

Biggar WD, Giblett ER, Ozere RL, Grover BD: A new form of nucleoside phosphorylase deficiency in two brothers with defective T-cell function. J Pediatr 92(3):354-7, Mar 78

Biggar WD see **Bannatyne RM**
Biggar WD see **Gelfand EW**
Biggart JD see **Stout RW**

Bigger CA, Tomaszewski JE, Dipple A: Differences between products of binding of 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene to DNA in mouse skin and in a rat liver microsomal system. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 80(1):229-35, 13 Jan 78

Bigger CH see **Mariscal RN**

Bigger JT, Heller CA, Wenger TL, Weld FM: Risk stratification after acute myocardial infarction. Am J Cardiol 42(2):202-10, Aug 78

Bigger JT Jr see **Kantor SJ**
Bigger JT Jr see **Leahey EB Jr**
Biggers CJ see **Mahan JT**

Biggers JD, Borland RM, Powers RD: Transport mechanisms in the preimplantation mammalian embryo. Ciba Found Symp (52):129-53, 18-20 Jan 77

Biggers JD: Maximum likelihood estimate of the time when morulae lose their potential to aggregate. J Embryol Exp Morphol 40:155-7, Aug 77

Biggers JD see **Borland RM**
Biggers JD see **Powers RD**

Biggerstaff RH, Allen RC, Tuncay OC, Berkowitz J: A vertical cephalometric analysis of the human craniofacial complex. Am J Orthod 72(4):397-405, Oct 77

Biggerstaff RJ, Leitch GJ: Effects of ethanol on electrical parameters of the in vivo rat stomach. Am J Dig Dis 22(12):1064-8, Dec 77

Biggi A see **Fresco G**
Biggi E see **Biassoni P**
Biggi E see **De Albertis I**
Biggin J see **Delovitch TL**
Biggio B see **Lazerges JP**

Biggio G, Casu M, Corda MG, Di Bello C, Gessa GL: Stimulation of dopamine synthesis in caudate nucleus by intrastriatal enkephalins and antagonism by naloxone. Science 200(4341):552-4, 5 May 78

Biggio G, Corda MG, Casu M, Gessa GL: Striato-cerebellar pathway controlling cyclic GMP content in the cerebellum: role of dopamine, GABA and enkephalins. Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 18:227-44, 1978 (26 ref.)

Biggio G, Casu M, Corda MG, Vernaleone F, Gessa GL: Effect of muscimol, a GABA-mimetic agent, on dopamine metabolism in the mouse brain. Life Sci 21(4):525-31, 15 Aug 77

Biggio G, Brodie BB, Costa E, Guidotti A: Mechanisms by which diazepam, muscimol, and other drugs change the content of cGMP in cerebellar cortex. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(8):3592-6, Aug 77

Biggio G, Costa E, Guidotti A: Regulation of 3', 5'-cyclic guanosine monophosphate content in deep cerebellar nuclei. Neuroscience 2(1):49-52, 1977

Biggio G see **Gessa GL**
Biggs DC see **O'Connors HB Jr**
Biggs DF see **Carmichael WW**
Biggs DR see **Wells AB**
Biggs JC see **Isbister JP**
Biggs JD see **Ainsworth CA 3d**

Biggs JS, Hennessey J, Jones I: Estrogen excretion patterns in induced ovulation. Obstet Gynecol 51(1):10-5, Jan 78

Biggs JS, Baker TG, Hutchon D: Oestradiol production by human graafian follicles cultured in vitro. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(3):211-7, Mar 78

Biggs JT, Ziegler VE: Tricyclic antidepressants in outpatient therapy. Curr Psychiatr Ther 17:171-8, 1977

Biggs JT: Clinical pharmacology and toxicology of antidepressants. Hosp Pract 13(2):79-84, Feb 78

Biggs JT, Wylie LT, Ziegler VE: Validity of the Zung Self-rating Depression Scale. Br J Psychiatry 132:381-5, Apr 78

Biggs JT see **Preskorn SH**
Biggs JT see **Ziegler VE**
Biggs JT see **Zielger VE**
Biggs NL see **Perkins RE**
Biggs PI see **Owens DR**
Biggs PM see **Riddell C**

Biggs R, Rizza CR: The sporadic case of haemophilia A. Lancet 1(7982):431-3, 21 Aug 76

Biggs R, Spooner RJ: National survey of haemophilia and Christmas disease patients in the United Kingdom. Report on behalf of the Haemophilia Reference Centre directors of the U.K. Lancet 1(8074):1143-4, 27 May 78

Biggs SR, Brodie RR, Hawkins DR, Midgley I: The use of high pressure liquid chromatography and mass spectrometry for the analysis of amitriptyline and its metabolites in plasma. pp. 174-6. In: Duncan WA, Leonard BJ, ed. Clinical toxicology. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.417 1976.

Biggs TM, Upton J, Cronin TD: Breast reconstruction: how the general surgeon can help the plastic surgeon. Tex Med 74(1):53-8, Jan 78

Biggs TM, Brauer RO, Wolf LE: Mastopexy in conjunction with subcutaneous mastectomy. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(1):1-5, Jul 77

Bigham CB see **Hepburn JD**
Bigham DA see **Trahern CA**
Bigham ML see **McManus WR**
Bighi S see **Toti A**
Bighley L see **Hendeles L**
Bighouse K see **Waldmann H**

Bigioni R: Day hospital pediatrico. Minerva Pediatr 29(35):2117-8, 10 Nov 77 (Ita)

Bigioni R: Problemi connessi con lo sviluppo della pediatria. Minerva Pediatr 29(38):2341-2, 1 Dec 77 (Ita)

Bigl V see **Lüth HJ**
Bigl V see **Wenk H**
Bigian AW, Brown SI, Cignetti FE, Linn JG: Corneal perforation in Wegener's granulomatosis treated with corneal transplantation: case report. Ann Ophthalmol 9(6):799–801, Jun 77
Bigian AW see **Hiles DA**
Bigian AW see **Shidnia H**
Bigland CH, Warenycia MW: Effects of biotin, folic acid, and pantothenic acid on the growth of Mycoplasma meleagridis, a turkey pathogen. Poult Sci 57(3):611–8, May 78
Bigland-Ritchie B, Jones DA, Hosking GP, Edwards RH: Central and peripheral fatigue in sustained maximum voluntary contractions of human quadriceps muscle. Clin Sci Mol Med 54(6):609–14, Jun 78
Bigler AH see **Clark JS**
Bigler ED: Comparison of effects of bicuculline, strychnine, and picrotoxin with those of pentylenetetrazol on photically evoked afterdischarges. Epilepsia 18(4):465–70, Dec 77
Bigler F see **Hänni R**
Bigler FC see **Wittman A**
Bigler R see **Senn HJ**
Bigler U, Müller J: Mehrfaches Rezidiv eines Cushing-Syndroms nach bilateraler Adrenalektomie und Hypophyseneingriffen. Heilung mit o,p'-DDD. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(2):67–72, 14 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bigler W see **Nalley L**
Bigler WJ see **Forrester DJ**
Bigler WJ see **Hoff GL**
Bigler WN, Tolbert BM: Sedimentation and subunit interactions of gamma-irradiated solid aspartate transcarbamylase. Radiat Res 72(3):384–401, Dec 77
Bigler WN, Tolbert BM: Enzyme activity and allosteric characteristics of gamma-irradiated solid aspartate transcarbamylase. Radiat Res 72(3):371–83, Dec 77
Bigley DV see **Norenberg DD**
Bigley HA Jr, Barreca JP, Chenault OW Jr: Crossed renal ectopia and abdominal aortic aneurysm. Urology 10(6):573–5, Dec 77
Bigliardi E see **Baccetti B**
Biglieri EG: An approach to mineralocorticoid hormone hypertension. Cardiovasc Clin 9(1):91–7, 1978
Biglino A see **Pescetti G**
Biglioli P, Arena V, Malan E: A case of aneurysm of superior thyroid artery. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 18(6):593–41, Nov-Dec 77
Bignami A see **Dahl D**
Bignami A see **Kozak LP**
Bignami A see **Rueger DC**
Bignami A see **Schachner M**
Bignami M, Aulicino F, Velcich A, Carere A, Morpurgo G: Mutagenic and recombinogenic action of pesticides in Aspergillus nidulans. Mutat Res 46(6):395–402, Dec 77
Bignamini AA see **Galeone M**
Bignante T see **Castello D**
Bignardi G see **Mosti L**
Bignardi L: Uber die Morphologie der Submukosa des Kehlkopfs und ihre Beziehungen zum Krebswachstum. Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 217(2):167–73, 29 Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bignardi L see **Bagatella F**
Bignardi L see **Cambi V**
Bigner DD see **Copeland DD**
Bigner DD see **Roszman TL**
Bigner DD see **Vick NA**
Bigner DD see **Wikstrand CJ**
Bignetti E, Cavaggioni A, Sorbi RT: Light-activated hydrolysis of GTP and cyclic GMP in the rod outer segments. J Physiol (Lond) 279:55–69, Jun 78
Bignetti E, Cavaggioni A: Metabolism of the frog outer segments: a kinetic study. J Physiol (Lond) 270(3):705–17, Sep 77
Bignion H see **Nubert G**
Bignion H see **Zosin C**
Bignon J, Bader JP: Amiante ingéré et cancer. Gastroenterol Clin Biol 2(5):31–5, May 78 **(Fre)**
Bignon J see **Bientz M**
Bignon J see **Chatel A**
Bignon J see **Jaurand MC**
Bignon J see **Oblin A**
Bignon J see **Poncin J**
Bignon J see **Sebastien P**
Bignon J see **Thiollet J**
Bignon J see **Warnet LM**
Bignon JY see **Ananna A**
Bigon E see **Bruni A**
Bigongiari LR, Lee KR, Weigel J, Foret J: Percutaneous nephrostomy. A non-operative temporary or long-term urinary diversion procedure. J Kans Med Soc 79(3):104–6,132, Mar 78
Bigongiari LR, Wicks JD: Gas-filled appendix with meniscus: outline of the appendicolith. Gastrointest Radiol 3(2):229–31, 25 Jun 78
Bigongiari LR see **Lee KR**
Bigorgne JC see **Bouderlique C**
Bigos J see **Pavlik I**
Bigos ST, Robert F, Pelletier G, Hardy J: Cure of Cushing's disease by transsphenoidal removal of a microadenoma from a pituitary gland despite a radiographically normal sella turcica. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(6):1251–60, Dec 77
Bigos ST see **Kourides IA**
Bigot JM see **Chatel A**
Bigot JM see **Cremniter D**
Bigot JM see **Hélénon CH**
Bigot MC see **Kinsun H**
Bigozzi U see **Borghi A**
Bigu-del-Blanco J, Romero-Sierra C: The design of a monopole radiator to investigate the effect of microwave radiation in biological systems. J Bioeng 1(3):181–4, Aug 77
Biguet J see **Andrieu S**
Biguet J see **Jacqueline E**
Biguet J see **Poulain D**
Biguniak VV, Pridatkevich AV, Demborinskiĭ IV: Karkas dlia lecheniia bol'nykh s ozhogami otkrytym metodom. Klin Khir (3):79–80, Mar 78 **(Rus)**
Biguzzi S: Purificazione e standardizzazione degli antisieri fluoresceinati del commercio. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 56(5):489–94, 30 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bihari B: Drug dependency: some etiological considerations. Am J Drug Alcohol Abuse 3(3):409–23, 1976
Bihari B see **Cushman P**
Bihari I see **Papolczy A**
Bihari-Varga M see **Kádár A**
Bihet P see **de Labarthe B**
Bihl L see **Hansmann I**
Bihl P, Hermann G: Immunologisches Enhancement. Wirkungsweise und Anwendung bei der Organtransplantation. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(46):1690–8, 18 Nov 77 (68 ref.) **(Ger)**
Bihler I, Sawh PC, Sloan IG: Dual effect of adrenalin on sugar transport in rat diaphragm muscle. Biochim Biophys Acta 510(2):349–60, 4 Jul 78
Bihler I, Sawh C: Calcium ion-dependence of sugar-transport regulation in atrial muscle [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(4):1047–9, 1977
Bihler I see **Sloan IG**
Bihr E see **Weill F**
Bihrer R, Floersheim Y, Keller PJ: Hypergonadotrope Amenorrhö. Gynaekol Rundsch 17(3):184–5, 1977 **(Ger)**
Bijelic D see **Kulčar Z**
Bijker PG, Gerats GE, Fransen T: Botgehalte in mechanisch ontbeend varkensvlees. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 103(11):583–8, 1 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
Bijkerk H: De afzondering von patiënten met zeer besmettelijke ziekten. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 122(6):211, 11 Feb 78 **(Dut)**
Bijkerk H: Aangegeven patiënten met infectieziekten in 1977; enkele kanttekeningen. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 122(19):694–8, 13 May 78 **(Dut)**
Bijkerk H: De poliomyelitis-explosie op de Veluwe. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 122(24):885–8, 17 Jun 78 **(Dut)**
Bijkerk H, van Os M, Siem TH: Een explosie van voedsel„vergiftiging' onder een groep reizigers. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 121(43):1734–6, 22 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
Bijkerk H see **Cohen H**
Bijkerk H see **de Jong JC**
Bijlani V see **Wadhwa S**
Bijlenga G: A potency test which simulates natural exposure for measuring post-exposure activity of rabies vaccines. A proposal for preparing a relevant international reference preparation. Dev Biol Stand 40:203–8, 1978
Bijlenga RK, Ishii T, Tsugita A: Complete primary structure of the small outer capsid (soc) protein of bacteriophage T4. J Mol Biol 120(2):249–63, 5 Apr 78
Bijleveld I see **Huikeshoven H**
Bijleveld RT: Stomal dysfunction following partial gastrectomy. Arch Chir Neerl 30(2):113–8, 1978
Bijlsma A, ten Pas JG: A study of the anti-inflammatory effect of Voltaren in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Scand J Rheumatol [Suppl] (22):46–50, 1978
Bijlsma A: The long-term efficacy and tolerability of Voltaren (diclofenac sodium) and indomethacin in rheumatoid arthritis. Scand J Rheumatol [Suppl] (22):74–80, 1978
Bijlsma JB, de France HF, Bleeker-Wagemakers LM, Dijkstra PF: Double translocation t(7;12),t(2;6) heterozygosity in one family. A contribution to the trisomy 12p syndrome. Hum Genet 40(2):135–47, 19 Jan 78
Bijlsma JB see **Breuning MH**
Bijou SW: Behavioral modification and optimal learning. Pediatr Ann 7(5):339–47, May 78
Bijster GM see **Vles RO**
Bijsterveld E see **Jancik EH**
Bijur P see **Wassertheil-Smoller S**
Bijvelt J see **Broekhuyse RM**
Bijvoet OL, Hosking DJ, Lemkes HH, Reitsma PH, Frijlink W: Development in the treatment of Paget's disease. pp. 48–54.
In: Copp DH, Talmage RV, ed. Endocrinology of calcium metabolism. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1978. W3 EX89 no.421 1978.
Bijvoet OL, Hosking DJ, Van Aken J, Will EJ: Calcitonin or EHDP in Paget's disease? Calcif Tissue Res 22 Suppl:494, May 77
Bijvoet OL see **Reeve J**
Bijvoet OL see **te Velde J**
Bijvoet OL see **Walton RJ**
Bik T see **Koczocik-Przedpelska J**
Bikbaeva AI, Lisnianskiĭ EZ, Valiev RZ: Diagnostika ekspiratornogo stenoza gortani. Vestn Otorinolaringol (2):73–4, Mar-Apr 78 **(Rus)**
Bikbulatov RM, Liarskaia TIa, Demidova SA: Ispol'zovanie metoda immunofluorestsentsii dlia diagnostiki tsitomegalovirusnoĭ infektsii. Vopr Virusol (2):241–3, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bikchentaev RG see **Tatarinov VF**
Bikel I, Pavlatos TN, Livingston DM: Purification and subunit structure of mouse liver cystathionase. Arch Biochem Biophys 186(1):168–74, Feb 78
Bikhazi AB, Ayyub GE: Kinetics of aggregation of human platelets. J Pharm Sci 67(7):939–45, Jul 78
Bikhazi AB, Nadir NS, Hajjar JJ: Calcium-prostaglandin aggregation and its effect on prostaglandin uptake by isolated rabbit intestine. J Pharm Sci 66(9):1308–12, Sep 77
Bikhazi AB, Aghazarian SM, Tayim HA: Degradation kinetics of a novel antimitogenic and antiviral palladium (II) coordination compound. J Pharm Sci 66(11):1515–20, Nov 77
Bikle DD, Zolock DT, Morrissey RL, Herman RH: Independence of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3-mediated calcium transport from de novo RNA and protein synthesis. J Biol Chem 253(2):484–8, 25 Jan 78
Bikle DD, Rasmussen H: Ionic control of 1,25-dihydroxy vitamin D-3 production by isolated chick renal mitochondria. Influence of anions and sucrose. Biochim Biophys Acta 538(1):127–38, 3 Jan 78
Bikle DD, Rasmussen H: A biochemical model for the ionic control of 25-hydroxyvitamin D3 1alpha-hydroxylase. J Biol Chem 253(9):3042–8, 10 May 78
Bikle DD see **Morrissey RL**
Bikmukhametova NG: Meditsinskoe zonirovanie issyk-kul'skogo kurortnogo raiona. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (3):65–8, May-Jun 77 **(Rus)**
Bikovaia IA see **Zubarenko AV**
Bikowski JB see **Brownstein MH**
Biktimirov RN see **Oranskiĭ IE**
Biku S see **Tamaya T**
Bilagi SS, Meundi DB, Gorvalingappa JV: Chronic myeloid leukaemia with rare manifestations. Indian Pediatr 14(9):743, Sep 77
Bilaĭ VI: M. S. Voronin--vydaiushchiĭsia otechestvennyĭ mikolog (k 100-letiiu otkrytiia Plasmodiophora brassicae Voronin). Mikrobiol Zh 40(1):109–10, Jan-Feb 78 **(Rus)**
Bilaĭ VI: Printsipy sistematiki i struktura fitopatogennykh vidov r. Fusarium LK. ex Fr. Mikrobiol Zh 40(2):148–56, Mar-Apr 78 **(Rus)**
Bilaĭ VI: Mikologicheskie aspekty alimentarnykh toksikozov. Mikrobiol Zh 40(2):205–13, Mar-Apr 78 **(Rus)**
(Bilaĭ VI), Sytnik KM, Kvasnikov EI, Smirnov VV, Aĭzenman BE, Andreiuk EI: Vera Iosifovna Bilaĭ (k 70-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia). Mikrobiol Zh 40(3):387–9, May-Jun 78 **(Rus)**
Bilaĭ VI, Losiakova LS, Serebrennikov VM, Shkol'nyĭ AT: Rost mikromitsetov razlichnykh taksonomicheskikh grupp na srede s ligninom sosny obyknovennoĭ (Pinus silvestris). Mikrobiol Zh 40(3):327–31, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bilaĭ VI: Fizioloho-taksonomichni aspekty vyvchennia zhyttiediial'nosti hruntovykh mikromitsetiv. Mikrobiol Zh 39(5):557–65, Sep-Oct 77 **(Ukr)**
Bilaĭ VI, Shcherbina SM: Dynamika vmistu vitaminiv u riznykh shtamiv fuzariĭv. Mikrobiol Zh 39(5):597–601, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ukr)**
Bilan VI see **Zholob VV**
Bilancini MA see **Purcaro A**
Biland L see **Probst A**
Bilaniuk L see **Lin SR**
Bilaniuk LT, Zimmerman RA: Computed tomography of the postoperative acoustic neuroma. Adv Otorhinolaryngol 24:34–8, 1978
Bilaniuk LT see **Dolinskas CA**
Bilaniuk LT see **Keane WM**
Bilaniuk LT see **Zimmerman RA**
Bilas RA see **Comer TP**
Bilbao F see **Azcuna JI**
Bilbao F see **Chouza M**
Bilbao F see **Pastor E**
Bilbao JM, Horvath E, Kovacs K, Singer W, Hudson AR: Intrasellar paraganglioma associated with hypopituitarism. Arch Pathol Lab Med 102(2):95–8, Feb 78
Bilbao JM see **Bruni J**
Bilbao JM see **Kovacs K**
Bilbao MK see **Katon RM**
Bilbao Vidal E see **García Gil FA**
Bilbeissi C see **Chamla Y**
Bilbertson EM see **Bennett D**
Bilbija M see **Boskovic S**
Bilbija M see **Duričic S**
Bilbo JT see **Tuman RW**
Bilbro RH: Dr. sinus, I presume [letter] Circulation 57(5):1031, May 78
Bilczuk B see **Bielecki M**
Bild E see **Chişleag G**
Bild GS, Ramadoss CS, Axelrod B: Multiple dioxygenation by lipoxygenase of lipids containing all-cis-1, 4, 7-octatriene moieties. Arch Biochem Biophys 184(1):36–41, Nov 77
Bild GS, Bhat SG, Ramadoss CS, Axelrod B: Biosynthesis

of a prostaglandin by a plant enzyme. J Biol Chem 253(1):21–3, 10 Jan 78

Bild GS, Bhat SG, Ramadoss CS, Axelrod B, Sweeley CC: Synthesis of 9(12)–oxy–8, 11, 15–trihydroxyeicosa–5, 13–dienoic acid from arachidonic acid by soybean lipoxygenase–2. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 81(2):486–92, 30 Mar 78

Bild N, Hesse M, Hannig E, Böhm R: Zur Kenntnis cyclischer Ketale. 7. Mitteilung: Massenspektrometrisches Verhalten einiger 2–Alkyl–2–aryl–5–carbamoyloxymethyl–1,3–oxathiolane. Pharmazie 32(10):623–4, Oct 77 **(Ger)**

Bilder B see **Bosanac PR**

Bilder J, Cecava J: TNM klasifikace nádoru horního aerodigestivního traktu. Cesk Stomatol 77(4):283–9, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Bilder J, Kosut V: Chirurgické léčení sialodocholitiázy podčelistní slinné žlázy. Cesk Stomatol 77(4):261–4, Jul 77 **(Cze)**

Bildhaiya GS, Bose C: A comparative study of the health status of infants and preschool children in rural and urban areas of Jabalpur, Madhya Pradesh. Indian J Pediatr 44(356):257–71, Sep 77

Bilecki S, Dziubek Z, Grzybowski J: Odczyn hemaglutynacji biernej w przewleklej brucelozie. Przegl Epidemiol 31(3):293–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Bilek J see **Skarda J**

Bilek K see **Ebeling K**

Bilek K see **Leitsmann H**

Bilek MV: Sociální lékařství v průběhu 5. pětiletky v čsr souhrn nejduležitějších výsledku výzkumu. Cas Lek Cesk 116(48):1497, 2 Dec 77 **(Cze)**

Bilek P see **Braun–Falco O**

Bilek V: Zdraví, společnost a zdravotnické právo. Cesk Zdrav 25(12):514–8, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Bilek V, Vrábelová R, Holčík J: 60 let prof. MUDr. Adolfa Záčka. Cesk Zdrav 25(12):546–8, Dec 77 **(Cze, Slo)**

Bilek V: Ukoly ústavu sociálního lékařství a organizace zdravotnictví při rozvíjení socialistického zdravotnictví v CSSR. Cesk Zdrav 26(3):104–11, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Bilek V: Zdravotničtí organizátoři a jejich podíl na zdokonalování řízení a organizace socialistického zdravotnictví. Cesk Zdrav 26(6):260–6, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Bilenková M see **Magurský V**

Bilezikian JP, Canfield RE, Jacobs TP, Polay JS, D'Adamo AP, Eisman JA, DeLuca HF: Response of 1alpha,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3 to hypocalcemia in human subjects. N Engl J Med 299(9):437–41, 31 Aug 78

Bilezikian JP see **Schonberg M**

Bilfield LH, Regula GA: A new technique for external heart compression. JAMA 239(23):2468–9, 9 Jun 78

Bilgehan H, Bilgiç A: Iki ayri serolojik yöntem ile hepatit B yüzey antijeni araştirmasi. Mikrobiyol Bul 11(3):365–70, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Tur)**

Bilger L see **Nishizumi M**

Bilger RC see **Wang MD**

Bilgi C, Jones RL, Sproule BJ: Relation between pulsus paradoxus and pulmonary function in patients with chronic airways obstruction. Can Med Assoc J 117(12):1389–92, 17 Dec 77

Bilgiç A see **Bilgehan H**

Bilgin S see **Goodell EM**

Bilginturan AN, Jackson RL: Transient hyperglycemia in infancy and childhood. A review. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(4):338–42, Apr 78

Bilheimer DW, Buja LM, Parkey RW, Bonte FJ, Willerson JT: Fatty acid accumulation and abnormal lipid deposition in peripheral and border zones of experimental myocardial infarcts. J Nucl Med 19(3):276–83, Mar 78

Bilheimer DW, Ho YK, Brown MS, Anderson RG, Goldstein JL: Genetics of the low density lipoprotein receptor. Diminished receptor activity in lymphocytes from heterozygotes with familial hypercholesterolemia. J Clin Invest 61(3):678–96, Mar 78

Bilheimer DW see **Berman M**

Bilibin AF: Nekotorye itogi izucheniia v klinikakh infektsionnoĭ patologii. Ter Arkh 50(5):13–8, 1978 **(Rus)**

Bilic A see **Sturdza SA**

Bilich GL, Novikov BM: Vliianie orotovoĭ kisloty na protsessy regeneratsii posle rezektsii zheludka. Vestn Khir 120(3):29–32, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bilikiewicz A, Januszkiewicz–Grabiasowa A, Deptulski T, Taraszkiewicz W, Wojtowicz M: Zmiany EKG w przebiegu leczenia trójcyklicznymi lekami przeciwdepresyjnymi u chorych z depresją endogenną. Psychiatr Pol 11(5):511–7, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Bilikiewicz T: Siedemdziesięciolecie profesora Stanisława Cwynara. Psychiatr Pol 12(2):131–3, Mar–Apr 78 **(Pol)**

Bilimoria SL, Sohi SS: Development of an attached strain from a continuous insect cell line. In Vitro 13(8):461–6, Aug 77

Biling R see **Koide Y**

Bilińska B, Stoklosowa S: Activity of delta5,3beta–hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in cultured interstitial cells of mouse testes. Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl) 11(3):169–74, Sep 77

Bilinska B see **Mrevlishvili GM**

Bilińska M, Lesiak K, Lutyński R, Sidor A: Rola paleczek Pseudomonas aeruginosa w zakażeniach wewnątrzszpitalnych u dzieci leczonych chirurgicznie. Pol Przegl Chir 50(1):69–74, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Biliński S, Bielak L, Gospodarek J, Urban T: Analiza oscylopolarograficzna produktów cyklizacji 4–R–tio/seleno/semikarbazonów aldehydów pirydynowych z alpha–chlorowcoketonami. Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med] 31:45–52, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Biliński S, Chmielewski J, Gospodarek J, Urban T: Analiza oscylopolarograficzna produktów cyklizacji 4–R–tio/seleno/semikarbazydów kwasów pirydynowych z alpha–chlorowcoketonami. Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med] 31:61–8, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Biliński S, Petryszak B: The ultrastructure and function of follicle cells in Foucartia squamulata (Herbst) (Curculionidae). Cell Tissue Res 189(2):347–53, 29 May 78

Biliński S, Chmielewski J: Selenazole. V. Analiza spektrofotometryczna produktów reakcji 4–R–selenosemikarbazydu kwasu izonikotynowego z chloroacetonem i omega–chloroacetofenonem. Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med] 32:249–60, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Biliński S, Misiuna D, Bielak L, Marcewicz B: Tuatomeria układu: 2–hydrazyno–4–fenylo–tiazol in equilibrium hydrazon 4–fenylo–tiazolonu–2. Pochodne aldehydowe. Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med] 32:221–30, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Biliński S, Chmielewski J: Selenazole. III. Reakcja 4–R–selenosemikarbazydu kwasu izonikotynowego z chloroacetonem. Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med] 32:231–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Biliński S, Chmielewski J: Selenazole. IV. Reakcja 4–R–selenosemikarbazydu kwasu izonikotynowego z omega–chloroacetofenonem. Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med] 32:241–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Bilinski T see **Labbe–Bois R**

Biliński T see **Rytka J**

Bilisics L see **Kubačková M**

Bilitch M see **Bharati S**

Bilitch M see **Edmiston WA**

Biljanovic–Paunovic L see **Pavlovic–Kentera V**

Bil'kevich AA: K diagnostike svishcheĭ priamoĭ kishki. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (3):128–9, Mar 78 **(Rus)**

Bilkiewicz J see **Dziuk E**

Bil'ko IP: Sposob vydeleniia mikoplazm iz mikrobnykh smeseĭ. Lab Delo (6):364, 1978 **(Rus)**

Bílková B see **Malinovská V**

Bílková B see **Rysánek K**

Bílkovič R see **Kopriva V**

Bill A: A reply to R. Tripathi: uveoscleral drainage of aqueous humor. Exp Eye Res 25 Suppl:309–10, 1977

Bill A: Basic physiology of the drainage of aqueous humor. Exp Eye Res 25 Suppl:291–304, 1977

Bill A, Geijer C: Effect of blood flow on albumin turnover in the choroid of unanaesthetised rabbits. Bibl Anat (16 Pt 2):47–50, 1977

Bill A, Linder M, Linder J: The protective role of ocular sympathetic vasomotor nerves in acute arterial hypertension. Bibl Anat (16 Pt 2):30–5, 1977

Bill A: Plasma protein dynamics: albumin and IgG capillary permeability, extravascular movement and regional blood flow in unanesthetized rabbits. Acta Physiol Scand 101(1):28–42, Sep 77

Bill A see **Hällgren R**

Bill A see **Inomata H**

Bill A see **Kaskel D**

Bill A see **Kaufman PL**

Bill A see **Mettais P**

Bill A see **Stjernschantz J**

Bill AH: Presidential address: E pluribus unum. J Pediatr Surg 12(6):801–8, Dec 77

Bill AH, Haas JE, Foster GL: Biliary Atresia: histopathologic observations and reflections upon its natural history. J Pediatr Surg 12(6):977–82, Dec 77

Bill K, Belber JP: Diagnosis of gangrene and perforation of the gallbladder by endoscopic retrograde cholangiography. AJR 130(1):67–70, Jan 78

Bill K see **Belber JP**

Bill PL see **Saffer D**

Bill PL see **Van Dellen JR**

Billah MM, Finean JB, Coleman R, Michell RH: A comparison of haemoglobin–free human erythrocyte 'ghosts' prepared under isoionic and hypoionic conditions [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(4):1139–40, 1977

Billah MM see **Shukla SD**

Billard C, Ponsot G, Lyon G, Arfel G: Syndrome de Kleine–Levine. A propos d'une observation. Arch Fr Pediatr 35(4):424–31, Apr 78 **(Fre)**

Billard C see **Le Borgne de Kaouël C**

Billard J see **Maurage C**

Billard M, David M, Barault JF, Cayot M, Viard H: Les facteurs de risque de la chirurgie aorto–iliaque. Analyse informatique portant sur 163 interventions. Ann Chir 32(2):166–72, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Billard M see **Freysz M**

Billard M see **Macierira–Coelho A**

Billard M see **Montagnon J**

Billardon C see **Diatloff C**

Billaud F, Hutin MF, Bourret P, Burnel D: Dosage des ions Ag+ dans l'eau, les urines et le sang. Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 35(1):51–5, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Billaudel S see **Drugeon H**

Bille C see **Lorenzini P**

Bille H, Mabeck CE: Sundhedsplejerskeordningen. Ugeskr Laeger 140(25):1518–20, 19 Jun 78 **(Dan)**

Bille H, Mosbech J: Kighosteepidemien 1976. Ugeskr Laeger 139(42):2514, 17 Oct 77 **(Dan)**

Bille J, Regis H, Pelissier JF: L'encéphale du vieillard. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 18(5–6):463–6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bille M see **Kastrup M**

Bille N, Carstensen J, Leerbeck E, Søndergaard: Intramuskuläre Vitamin–D3–Depots bei Schlachtschweinen. Tieraerztl Prax 6(1):63–7, 1978 **(Ger)**

Bille–Brahe NE, Kehlet H, Madsbad S, Rörth M: Effects of androgens on oxygen affinity in vivo and 2,3–diphosphoglycerate content of red cells in peripheral arterial insufficiency. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 36(8):801–4, Dec 76

Bille–Brahe NE, Sorensen MB, Mondorf T, Engell HC: Central haemodynamics during induction of neurolept anaesthesia in patients with arteriosclerotic heart disease. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] (67):47–54, 1978

Bille–Brahe NE see **Sørensen MB**

Billecocq A see **Juy D**

Billecocq A see **Mateu L**

Billen D, Hellermann GR: The role of DNA polymerases in DNA repair in Escherichia coli: DNA polymerase I–dependent repair following chemical alkylation of permeabilized bacteria. Chem Biol Interact 18(3):365–80, Sep 77

Billen D see **Olson AC**

Billen J see **Cambiaso CL**

Biller DC: Patient's point of view: diet in chronic renal failure. J Am Diet Assoc 71(6):633–5, Dec 77

Biller HB see **Small AC**

Biller HF, Lucente FE: Conservation surgery of the head and neck. Semin Oncol 4(4):365–73, Dec 77

Biller HF, Som ML: Vertical partial laryngectomy for glottic carcinoma with posterior subglottic extension. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(6 Pt 1):715–8, Nov–Dec 77

Biller HF, Lawson W: Identification of the recurrent laryngeal nerve. Laryngoscope 88(4):697–700, Apr 78

Biller HF see **Lawson W**

Biller WA: Suicide related to the assassination of President John F. Kennedy. Suicide Life Threat Behav 7(1):40–4, Spring 77

Billerey J see **Renou AM**

Billerey J see **Vernhiet J**

Billet J see **Delaire J**

Billet J see **Diaire J**

Billet SL: Replies to 'Alcoholics Anonymous and the Treatment and Prevention of Alcoholism' [letter] Alcoholism 1(3):276–7, Jul 77

Billeter MA see **Joho RH**

Billeter MA see **Stoll E**

Billets S see **Craig JC**

Billets S see **Jawad FH**

Billett EE, Wallace W, Smith H: A specific and reversible macromolecular inhibitor of phenylalanine ammonia–lyase and cinnamic acid–4–hydroxylase in gherkins. Biochim Biophys Acta 524(1):219–30, 11 May 78

Billett FS see **Ahmad M**

Billette A, Hill GB: Risque relatif de mortalité masculine et les classes sociales au Canada 1974. Union Med Can 107(6):583–90, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Billewicz I see **Sowa J**

Billewicz WZ see **Roberts DF**

Billewicz WZ see **Waldmann E**

Billewicz–Stankiewicz J, Gołąbek W: The effect of noise and vibration on motor activity and behavioral tests in rats. Acta Physiol Pol 28(4):297–302, Jul–Aug 77

Billewicz–Stankiewicz J see **Górny D**

Billiar RB see **Mahajan DK**

Billiard M, Besset A, Renaud B, Bald–Moulinier M, Passouant P: L'insomnie de l'encéphalopathie bismuthique. Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 7(2):147–52, Apr–Jun 77 **(Fre)**

Billiard M see **Baldy–Moulinier M**

Billiard M see **Montplaisir J**

Billiau A, Heremans H, Allens PT, Baron S, de Somer P: Interferon inhibits C–type virus at a posttranscriptional, prerelease step. Arch Virol 57(3):205–20, 1978

Billiau A see **Collen D**

Billiau A see **De Clercq E**

Billiau A see **Edy VG**

Billiau A see **Georgiades JA**

Billiau A see **Volckaert–Vervliet G**

Billiau A see **Weimar W**

Billich H see **Metz J**

Billiet G see **Bonte J**

Billiet L see **Demedts M**

Billiet L see **Reybrouck T**

Billiet L see **Van Mieghem W**

Billig M see **Blank B**

Billimoria F see **White JM**

Billing BH: Twenty–five years of progress in bilirubin metabolism (1952–77). Gut 19(6):481–91, Jun 78 (98 ref.)

Billing BH see **Galizzi J**

Billing BH see **Gollan JL**

Billing BH see **Summerfield JA**

Billing BH see **Thjodleifsson B**
Billing G see **Lovegrove W**
Billing L see **Bogren HG**
Billing R, Minowada J, Cline M, Clark B, Lee K: Acute lymphocytic leukemia-associated cell membrane antigen. J Natl Cancer Inst 61(2):423–9, Aug 78
Billing R, Safani M, Lesch J: Two-chain subunit structure of HLA-D antigens. Tissue Antigens 10(4):267–72, Oct 77
Billing R see **Drew SI**
Billing R see **Iwaki Y**
Billing R see **Weisbart RH**
Billing RJ see **Kadin M**
Billing RJ see **Kadin ME**
Billinger TW see **Peters JF**
Billingham J see **Potvin AR**
Billingham M see **Boesken WH**
Billingham M see **Kehoe R**
Billingham ME, Bristow MR, Glatstein E, Mason JW, Masek MA, Daniels JR: Adriamycin cardiotoxicity: endomyocardial biopsy evidence of enhancement by irradiation. Am J Surg Pathol 1(1):17–23, Mar 77
Billingham ME, Mason JW, Bristow MR, Daniels JR: Anthracycline cardiomyopathy monitored by morphologic changes. Cancer Treat Rep 62(6):865–72, Jun 78
Billingham ME see **Adomian GE**
Billingham ME see **Benjamin RS**
Billingham ME see **Bristow MR**
Billingham ME see **Ferrans VJ**
Billingham ME see **Mason JW**
Billingham ME see **Tecklenberg PL**
Billingham RE: Concerning the laboratory career of Mesocricetus auratus with special reference to transplantation. Fed Proc 37(7):2024–7, 15 May 78
Billingham RE: From transplantation biology to reproductive immunobiology. Obstet Gynecol Annu 7:1–14, 1978
Billingham RE see **Barker CF**
Billingham RE see **Beer AE**
Billinghurst JR: Peroneal musclar atrophy (of Charcot-Marie-Tooth) in two African brothers. Afr J Med Med Sci 5(4):269–72, Dec 76
Billinghurst JR see **Jagwe JGM**
Billings A see **Bitran JD**
Billings AG, Gomberg CA, Nash BH, Kessler M, Weiner S: Synchronized sipping in alcoholics and social drinkers; a preliminary investigation. J Stud Alcohol 39(3):554–9, Mar 78
Billings BA see **Tanaka K**
Billings BL, Winter M: Calibration force levels for bone conduction vibrators. J Speech Hear Res 20(4):653–60, Dec 77
Billings BL see **Cooper WA Jr**
Billings CK see **Rieger W**
Billings D see **Rutchik D**
Billings JA, Stoeckle JD: Pelvic examination instruction and the doctor–patient relationship. J Med Educ 52(10):834–9, Oct 77
(Billings JS), Harvey AM: John Shaw Billings: forgotten hero of American medicine. Perspect Biol Med 21(1):35–57, Autumn 77
Billings P see **Martin T**
Billings RA, Burry HC, Jones R: Low back injury in sport. Rheumatol Rehabil 16(4):236–40, Nov 77
Billings RE, McMahon RE, Ashmore J, Wagle SR: The metabolism of drugs in isolated rat hepatocytes. A comparison with in vivo drug metabolism and drug metabolism in subcellular liver fractions. Drug Metab Dispos 5(6):518–26, Nov–Dec 77
Billings RE, McMahon RE: Microsomal biphenyl hydroxylation: the formation of 3- hydroxybiphenyl and biphenyl catechol. Mol Pharmacol 14(1):145–54, Jan 78
Billings RE see **Sullivan HR**
Billings RE see **Tukey RH**
Billings RG, Clark JS, Veasy LG, Cutler CA: Shunt quantification by mathematical analysis of indicator dilution curves. Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn 4(2):143–62, 1978
Billings RJ see **Beiswanger BB**
Billings WN, Bidleman TF, Vernberg WB: Movement of PCB from a contaminated reservoir into a drinking water supply. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 19(2):215–22, Feb 78
Billings-Gagliardi S: Mode of locomotion of Schwann cells migrating in vivo. Am J Anat 150(1):73–87, Sep 77
Billings-Gagliardi S, Pockwinse SM, Schneider GB: Morphological changes in isolated lymphocytes during preparation for SEM: freeze drying versus critical-point drying. Am J Anat 152(3):383–9, Jul 78
Billings-Gagliardi S see **Schneider GB**
Billingsley ML, Kubena RK: The effects of naloxone and picrotoxin on the sedative and anticonflict effects of benzodiazepines. Life Sci 22(10):897–906, Mar 78
Billingsley ML see **Malick JB**
BillingsRF see **Levene DL**
Billington D, Coleman R: The removal of membrane components from human erythrocytes by glycocholate [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 6(1):286–8, 1978
Billington D, Coleman R: Effects of bile salts of human erythrocytes. Plasma membrane vesiculation, phospholipid solubilization and their possible relationships to bile secretion. Biochim Biophys Acta 509(1):33–47, 4 May 78
Billington D see **Coleman R**
Billington D see **Osmundsen H**
Billington T, Nayudu PR: Studies on the brush border membrane on mouse duodenum: lipids. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 56(1):25–9, Feb 78
Billington T, Nayudu PR: Glucose-binding membrane proteins. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 56(1):31–7, Feb 78
Billington WD: Immunological interference with implantation. Ups J Med Sci [Suppl] (22):51–8, 1978
Billington WD see **Sellens MH**
Billis A see **Maia MD**
Billitteri A see **Callari D**
Billitteri A see **Cambria A**
Billman JK Jr see **Hart WR**
Billman JK Jr see **Kokmen E**
Billmeier J see **Biewald N**
Billon B see **Kelly A**
Billon B see **Munan L**
Billon JP: Vybor materialov i sposobov sterilizatsii. Farmatsiia 27(1):55–6, Jan–Feb 78 **(Rus)**
Billon-Grand G: Recherche d'enzymes intracellulaires dans le genre Schizosaccharomyces. Implications systématiques. Mycopathologia 61(2):111–5, 16 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Billoo AG, Malik A: Efficacy of co-trimoxazole in infantile gastro-enteritis. Curr Med Res Opin 5(6):439–43, 1978
(Billroth T) Schein CJ, Koch E: Billroth advises Mikulicz. Surgery 83(4):431–4, Apr 78
(Billroth T), Absolon KB: Theodor Billroth: the making of a surgeon (1852–1859). Surg Annu 10:417–41, 1978
(Billroth T), Absolon KB: Theodor Billroth in Vienna, 1867–1880. Aust NZ J Surg 47(6):837–44, Dec 77
(Billroth TA), Autobiographic sketch of himself by T. A. Billroth. Am J Surg 135(5):696–9, May 78
Bills DD see **Hendricks JD**
Bills DD see **Lee JS**
Bills PM see **Been JM**
Billson F see **Hoyt CS**
Billson FA, Hoyt CS: Optic nerve hypoplasia in chondrodysplasia punctata. J Pediatr Ophthalmol 14(3):144–7, May–Jun 77
Billson FA, Hoyt CS, Hayes K: Massive congenital ocular toxoplasmosis [letter] J Pediatr Ophthalmol 14(3):181, May–Jun 77
Billson FA see **Hoyt CS**
Billson FA see **O'Day J**
Billups LC see **Prince GA**
Billups LH see **Marks TA**
Bilmazes C, Uauy R, Haverberg LN, Munro HN, Young VR: Musle protein breakdown rates in humans based on Ntau-methylhistidine (3-methylhistidine) content of mixed proteins in skeletal muscle and urinary output of Ntau-methylhistidine. Metabolism 27(5):525–30, May 78
Bilmazes C, Kien CL, Rohrbaugh DK, Uauy R, Burke JF, Munro HN, Young VR: Quantitative contribution by skeletal muscle to elevated rates of whole-body protein breakdown in burned children as measured by N tau-methylhistidine output. Metabolism 27(6):671–6, Jun 78
Bilodeau B, Danais R: Les kystes du vagin. Classification et corrélations anatomo-embryologiques. Union Med Can 106(8):1119–22, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bilodeau R, Marier R: Breech presentation at term. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(5):555–7, 1 Mar 78
Bilofsky H see **Kabat EA**
Bilos ZJ, Hui PW, Stamelos S: Trigger finger following partial flexor tendon laceration. Hand 9(3):232–3, Oct 77
Bilous R see **Munson JW**
Bilow H, Weller S: Posttraumatische Veränderungen nach Wirbelsäulenverletzungen und ihre Begutachtung. Chirurg 48(8):513–5, Aug 77 **(Ger)**
Bilow H, Pahl H: Posttraumatische Formveränderungen bei Kompressionsfrakturen an der Brust- und Lendenwirbelsäule. Hefte Unfallheilkd (129):276–7, 1977 **(Ger)**
Bilsing A: The effect of optical and acoustical stimuli on heart rate of guinea-pigs under various acoustical conditions. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 20(1):1–2, 1978
Bilski R, Kowalewski K: Wpływ antagonisty H2-receptora histaminowego, metiamidu, na powstawanie doświadczalnych wrzodów trawiennych u szczurów. Folia Med Cracov 19(3):299–313, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bilski R see **Estourgie RJ**
Bilski-Pasquier G see **Bara L**
Bilski-Pasquier G see **Bernadou A**
Bilski-Pasquier G see **Dao C**
Bilski Pasquier G see **Diebold J**
Bilski-Pasquier G see **James JM**
Bilski-Pasquier G see **Kahn A**
Bilski-Pasquier G see **Simon F**
Bilski-Pasquier G see **Soria J**
Bilski-Pasquier G see **Zittoun J**
Bilski-Pasquier G see **Zittoun R**
Bilson G: The first epidemic of Asiatic cholera in Lower Canada, 1832. Med Hist 21(4):411–33, Oct 77
Bilton RF, Mason AN, Smith DV: The localization and induction of bile acid dehydrogenases in Pseudomonas N.C.I.B. 10590 [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(6):1717–9, 1977
Bilton RF see **Owen RW**
Bilton RF see **Tenneson ME**
Bilton RJ see **Moore NW**
Biltonen R see **Suurkuusk J**
Biltonen RL see **Estep TN**
Biltonen RL see **Freire E**
Biltz PA, Derelian DV: Changing dietitians' attitudes toward client counseling. J Am Diet Assoc 73(3):239–41, Sep 78
Biltz RM, Pellegrino ED: The nature of bone carbonate. Clin Orthop (129):279–92, Nov–Dec 77
Biltz RM see **Letteri JM**
Biltz RM see **Pellegrino ED**
Bilu Y: General characteristics of referrals to traditional healers in Israel. Isr Ann Psychiatry 15(3):245–52, Sep 77
Bilushi SG see **Krugliak EB**
Bilý B see **Pokorná M**
Bilý J, Hametová M, Hanus H, Kubíček J, Poláčková J, Zapletálek M: Příspěvek ke studiu vztahu některých faktoru k výsledkum léčby maniomelancholické psychózy litiovými solemi. Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl] 20(2–3):211–7, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Bilý J see **Janisch R**
Bilý S, Prokopič J: Destruction of Ascaris suum eggs during their feeding to various species of beetles. Folia Parasitol (Praha) 24(4):343–5, 1977
Bilý S see **Kotrlá B**
Bilych AA see **Skripnikov NS**
Bilych AN see **Maksimuk IuA**
Bilyk LI see **Enokhovich VA**
Bilyk MA, Dudchik GKh: Mikrobiologicheskiĭ metod razdel'nogo opredeleniia na sviazannoĭ i sviazannoĭ s belkami aktivaykh fraktsiĭ Gink v krovi bol'nykh tuberkulezom pri lechenii izoniazidom. Lab Delo (11):669–71, 1977 **(Rus)**
Bilyk SI: Lechenie perelomo-vyvikhov v golenostopnom sustave apparatnym sposobom. Klin Khir (11):78, 1977 **(Rus)**
Bilykh SI: Kriuchkovidnyĭ fiksator dlia chreskozhnogo osteosinteza. Ortop Travmatol Protez (4):74–5, Apr 78 **(Rus)**
Bilynskiĭ BT, Kaĭstrukova DS, Sterniuk BP, Savran VR, Shyian DN: Anatoliĭ Ivanovich Gnatyshak. Vopr Onkol 23(7):121–2, 1977 **(Rus)**
Bilynskiĭ BT see **Glants RM**
Bilz D, Vesper J: Hydrocephalometry and neurological examinations in the neonates which developed subdural effusions later on. Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha) (75):84–6, 1976
Bilz D see **Issel EP**
Bilz D see **Vesper J**
Bím J see **Hlava A**
Bimar J, Bellville JW: Arousal reactions during anesthesia in man. Anesthesiology 47(5):449–54, Nov 77
Bimar J see **Cahier S**
Bimar J see **Manelli JC**
Bimboes D see **Greim H**
Bimes C see **de Graeve P**
Bimler R: Band-, Knorpel- und Spongiosaheilung unter Frühfunktioneller Behandlung auf der Bewegungsschiene am Beispiel der Tibiakopftrümmerfraktur. Unfallheilkunde 81(9):568–76, Sep 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bimstein E, Chosack A: Evaluation of quandrant dentistry in provision of dental care. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 6(2):62–4, Mar 78
Bimstein E: Root dilaceration and stunting in two unerupted primary incisors. ASDC J Dent Child 45(3):223–5, May–Jun 78
Bimstein E: The rubber dam as an adjuvant in the treatment of children. Isr J Dent Med 26(1):31–4, Jan 77
Bimstein E see **Soskolne WA**
Bińi M: Wrodzony uchyłek cewki moczowej. Pol Tyg Lek 32(50):1977–8, 12 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
bin Haji Hussein H see **Balakrishnan S**
Bin Omar AR see **Chong KF**
Bina JC, Tavares-Neto J, Prata A, Azevêdo ES: Greater resistance to development of severe schistosomiasis in Brazilian Negroes. Hum Biol 50(1):41–9, Feb 78
Bina JC see **Santoro F**
Bina-Stein M: Folding of 140-base pair length DNA by a core of arginine-rich histones. J Biol Chem 253(14):5213–9, 25 Jul 78
Bina-Stein M see **Breslauer KJ**
Bina-Stein M see **Simpson RT**
Binaghi D see **Bloch-Michel ME**
Binaghi F see **Atzeni E**
Binaghi M see **Campinchi R**
Binaghi RA see **Perrudet-Badoux A**
Binaglia L, Roberti R, Porcellati G: A study on the turnover of rat brain phosphatidic acid through the glycerol-phosphate pathway. Adv Exp Med Biol 101:353–66, 1978
Binaglia L see **Woelk H**
Binard JE: Transurethral sphincteric stimulation. Int Surg 63(3):158–60, Mar 78
Binard JM see **Hustin J**
Binart N see **Klein B**
Binart N see **Mester J**
Binastein M see **Deeley RG**
Binazzi see **Klein H**
Binazzi M, Calandra P, Lisi P: Capillarite purpurique télangiectasique et ulcérative des membres à toxoplasmes. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(8–9):562–3, Aug–Sep 77 **(Fre)**
Binazzi M, Calandra P: Tryptophan metabolism in skin

diseases. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 29(1–6):161–3, 1975

Binazzi M, Boncio L, Marconi P, Pitzurra M: Attivita' lisozimica del siero e della cute di soggetti diabetici. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(18):1587–93, 30 Sep 77 **(Ita)**

Binazzi M see **Pitzurra M**

Binck J see **Biemesderfer D**

Bind J, Malling C, Poulsen K: Cause of the continuous rise in plasma renin concentration after removal of manipulated submaxillary glands in nephrectomized mice. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 85(5):683–90, Sep 77

Bindal S see **Ghose S**

Bindas B see **Plesník V**

Binder A, Jagendorf A, Ngo E: Isolation and composition of the subunits of spinach chloroplast coupling factor protein. J Biol Chem 253(9):3094–100, 10 May 78

Binder A see **Ohkuda K**

Binder A see **Philosoph S**

Binder C, Howanietz L, Melzer E, Neumann E, Obiditsch-Mayer I, Pichler E, Singer P, Biegel H: Polyzythämie als einziges Symptom eines Nierenadenoms bei 2 Kindern. Wien Klin Wochenschr 89(20):690–4, 28 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Binder C, Faber OK: Residual beta-cell function and its metabolic consequences. Diabetes 27 Suppl 1:226–9, 1978 (0 ref.)

Binder C see **Faber OK**

Binder C see **Frier BM**

Binder C see **Hagen C**

Binder C see **Hendriksen C**

Binder C see **Johnston DG**

Binder C see **Kuzuya H**

Binder C see **Madsbad S**

Binder C see **Mouridsen HT**

Binder D see **Haneke E**

Binder FL, Herndon RG: Transport of 14C-L-glycine by the haustorial mycoparasite Tieghemiomyces parasiticus in axenic culture. Microbios 18(71):59–68, 1977

Binder GL see **Kaufman RH**

Binder H see **Fauner A**

Binder H see **Gerstenbrand F**

Binder H see **Gründig E**

Binder H see **Maida E**

Binder H see **Möse JR**

Binder HJ, Donaldson RM Jr: Effect of cimetidine on intrinsic factor and pepsin secretion in man. Gastroenterology 74(2 Pt 2):371–5, Feb 78

Binder HJ, Cocco A, Crossley RJ, Finkelstein W, Font R, Friedman G, Groarke J, Hughes W, Johnson AF, McGuigan JE, Summers R, Vlahcevic R, Wilson EC, Winship DH: Cimetidine in the treatment of duodenal ulcer: a multicenter double blind study. Gastroenterology 74(2 Pt 2):380–8, Feb 78

Binder HJ: Role of gastrin in the regulation of lower esophageal sphincter: a critical reevaluation. South Med J 71 Suppl 1:48–51, Jan 78

Binder HJ: Effect of dexamethasone on electrolyte transport in the large intestine of the rat. Gastroenterology 75(2):212–7, Aug 78

Binder HJ see **Askenase PW**

Binder HJ see **Avella J**

Binder HJ see **Bastl C**

Binder HK see **Berkowitz SA**

Binder J, Simoes M: Sozialpsychiatrie der Gastarbeiter. Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr 46(6):342–59, Jun 78 (63 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Binder K, Hohenegger M, Lala A: Einfluss von Natriumfluorid auf den Stoffwechsel von Rinde, äusserem und innerem Mark der Rattenniere. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 33(3):182–4, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Binder K, Driscoll WS, Schützmannsky G: Caries-preventive fluoride tablet programs. Caries Res 12 Suppl 1:22–30, 1978

Binder K see **Bauer P**

Binder L see **Gergely L**

Binder M see **Dostal V**

Binder M see **Ippoliti AF**

Binder M see **Roth J**

Binder M see **Smolen JS**

Binder MD, Kroin JS, Moore GP, Stuart DG: The response of Golgi tendon organs to single motor unit contractions. J Physiol (Lond) 271(2):337–49, Oct 77

Binder MD, Cameron WE, Stuart DG: Speed-force relations in the motor units of the cat tibialis posterior muscle. Am J Phys Med 57(2):57–65, Apr 78

Binder MK, Zablen MA, Fleischer DE, Sue DY, Dwyer RM, Hanelin L: Colon polyps, sebaceous cysts, gastric polyps, and malignant brain tumor in a family. Am J Dig Dis 23(5):460–6, May 78

Binder P see **Hadnagy C**

Binder P see **Le Pivert P**

Binder PS, Wickham MG: M-K medium and postmortem cytologic damage. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 17(2):159–70, Feb 78

Binder PS see **Cutler JE**

Binder PS see **Hennessy DJ**

Binder PS see **Krachmer JH**

Binder PS see **Nash JP**

Binder PS see **Vida LO**

Binder R see **Ebner H**

Binder RA see **Cleary B**

Binder S, Kutschera E, Weiss H: Die Makulafunktion nach postoperativer Wiederanlegung der Netzhaut. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 171(4):606–10, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Binder S, Sluga E: Okuläre Myopathie vom Riesenmitochondrientyp. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 171(5):786–91, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Binder S, Happe C, Schmitz W: Erprobung verhaltenstherapeutischer Behandlungstechniken und Modell einer Breitbandtherapie bei chronischem Alkoholismus. Oeff Gesundheitswes 40(5):253–71, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Binder S see **Kutschera E**

Binder SB see **Titheradge MA**

Binder SC, Flynn WJ, Pass LM: Endocrine ablative therapy of metastatic breast cancer. CA 27(6):354–9, Nov-Dec 77

Binder SC, Katz B: Management of severe attacks of ulcerative colitis. Ohio State Med J 74(3):167–9, Mar 78

Binder SC, Katz B, Sheridan B: Retroperitoneal liposarcoma. Ann Surg 187(3):257–61, Mar 78

Binder SC, Katz B: Regional enteritis. A review of the literature. Ohio State Med J 73(10):661–6, Oct 77

Binder SC see **Hashmi M**

Binder V see **Astrup L**

Binder V see **Friis H**

Binder V see **Nielsen H**

Binder V see **Oddsson E**

Binder W, Kärcher KH: 'Super-Stuff' als Bolus in der Strahlentherapie. Strahlentherapie 153(11):754–7, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Binder W see **Kärcher KH**

Binder W see **Lawson W**

Binder W see **Sabitzer H**

Binder WJ see **Parisier SC**

Binder WL, Beutner EH, Chorzelski TP: In vitro effects of pemphigus antibodies on skin. Br J Dermatol 99(1):39–42, Jul 78

Binder WL see **Kumar V**

Binderman I see **Harell A**

Binderman I see **Samuel J**

Binderowa D see **Łęgiewski A**

Binderup L, Bramm E, Arrigoni-Martelli E: D-penicillamine and macrophages: modulation of lymphocyte transformation by concanavalin A. Scand J Immunol 7(4):259–64, Apr 78

Binderup L see **Arrigoni-Martelli E**

Bindewald H, Geier G, Schlag P: Zur Wertigkeit der Tripeldiagnostik für die chirurgische therapie des Mammacarcinonis. Chirurg 48(8):531–3, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bindman E, Tibbetts RW: Writer's cramp—a rational approach to treatment? Br J Psychiatry 131:143–8, Aug 77

Bindoli A, Cavallini L, Siliprandi N: Inhibitory action of silymarin of lipid peroxide formation in rat liver mitochondria and microsomes. Biochem Pharmacol 26(24):2405–9, 15 Dec 77

Bindoli A, Cavallini L, Siliprandi N: Effect of [illegible]ols oxidation on lipid peroxidation in rat liver mitochondria. Chem Biol Interact 19(3):383–6, Dec 77

Bindoli A see **Cavallini L**

Bindoni M, Belluardo N: Effetti della elettrotermocoagulazione dei nuclei dell'amigdala sulla moltiplicazione cellulare nell'epitelio delle ghiandole dell'intestino tenue del ratto. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(15):1279–83, 15 Aug 77 **(Ita)**

Bindrich D see **Dürr HK**

Bindseil S see **Möricke R**

Bines JA, Napper DJ, Johnson VW: Long-term effects of level of intake and diet composition on the performance of lactating dairy cows. 2. Voluntary intake ration digestibility in heifers. Proc Nutr Soc 36(3):146A, Dec 77

Bines JA, Davey AW: Metabolic changes associated with intake by cows of complete diets containing straw and concentrates in different proportions. Br J Nutr 39(3):567–78, May 78

Bines JA see **Broster WH**

Bines JA see **Hart IC**

Bines JA see **Oldham JD**

Binét A: Comportement d'attachement ou instinct de cramponnement? Conception d'Imre Hermann sur les origines de la relation mère-enfant et l'application de sa théorie dans la psychanalyse des enfants en âge préscholaire. Psychiatr Enfant 20(2):533–63, 1977 **(Fre)**

Binet EF, Young RF: Bilateral persistent trigeminal arteries. Case report. J Neurosurg 47(4):619–22, Oct 77

Binet EF see **Crosley CJ**

Binet JL, Vaugier G, Dighiero G, d'Athis P, Charron D: Investigation of a new parameter in chronic lymphocytic leukemia: the percentage of large peripheral lymphocytes determined by the Hemalog D. Prognostic significance. Am J Med 63(5):683–8, Nov 77

Binet JL, Nizet MG, Dighiero G, Grellet J: La lymphographie dans la leucémie lymphode chronique. Nouv Rev Fr Hematol Blood Cells 18(2):351–63, 1977 **(Fre)**

Binet JL see **Cernea P**

Binet JL see **Charron D**

Binet JL see **Follezou JY**

Binet JL see **Homo F**

Binet JL see **Le Porrier M**

Binet JP, Guiraudon G, Langlois J, Piot C, Vachon J, Grosgogeat Y: Angine de poitrine et ponts musculaires sur l'artère interventriculaire antérieure. A propos de 3 cas opérés. Arch Mal Coeur 71(3):251–8, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Binet JP, Piot C, Losay J, Leriche H, Conso JF, Bruniaux J, Piot JD, Ben-Ismail M: [A new anatomo-clinical entity? The left superior vena cava obstructing the interior of the left atrium in association with a left-right shunt. Apropos of 2 cases] Arch Mal Coeur 71(1):104–11, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Binet JP, Conso JF, Losay J, Narcy P, Raynaud EJ, Beaufils F, Dor C, Bruniaux J: Ductus arteriosus sling: report of a newly recognised anomaly and its surgical correction. Thorax 33(1):72–5, Feb 78

Binet JP see **Grimfeld A**

Binet JP see **Langlois J**

Binet JP see **Leriche H**

Binet JP see **Piekarski A**

Binet S see **Delage Y**

Binette JP see **Fernandez-Pol JA**

Binette JP see **Lorusso DJ**

Binette JP see **Montes M**

Binette JP see **Stevens RL**

Binetti G see **Branzi A**

Binetti G see **Bristow MR**

Binetti G see **Zannoli R**

Binford CH, Meyers WM, Walsh GP, Storrs EE, Brown HL: Naturally acquired leprosy-like disease in the nine-banded armadillo (Dasypus novemcinctus): histopathologic and microbiologic studies of tissues. J Reticuloendothel Soc 22(4):377–88, Oct 77

Binford CH see **Storrs EE**

Binford CH see **Walsh GP**

Bing DH, Andrews JM, Cory M: Affinity labeling of thrombin and other serine proteases with an extended reagent. pp. 159–77. In: Lundblad RL, et al., ed. Chemistry and biology of thrombin. Ann Arbor, Ann Arbor Science, 1977. WH 310 C748c 1977.

Bing DH, Cory M, Fenton JW 2d: Exo-site affinity labeling of human thrombins. Similar labeling on the A chain and B chain/fragments of clotting alpha- and nonclotting gamma/beta-thrombins. J Biol Chem 252(22):8027–34, 25 Nov 77

Bing DH see **Cory M**

Bing DH see **Donaldson VH**

Bing FC: With Professor A. B. Luckhardt, on the trail of Dr. William Beaumont. Fed Proc 36(11):2506–9, Oct 77

Bing J, Poulsen K: Cause of the disproportion between the vast increase in plasma renin and the only small (if any) increase in blood pressure after manipulation of the submaxillary gland. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 85(5):691–8, Sep 77

Bing OH see **Gaasch WH**

Bing OH see **Wiegner AW**

Bing RF see **Russell GI**

Bing RF see **Russell GI**

Bing RJ, Sarma JS, Fischer R, Maruyama Y, Weishaar R: Biochemistry and contractility of the infarct heart. pp. 41–57. In: Zulch KJ, et al., ed. Brain and heart infarct. Berlin, Springer, 1977. WL 355 B814 1976.

Bing RJ: Contribution of myocardial metabolism to the knowledge of myocardial failure and myocardial infarction. Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab 12:3–9, 26–29 May 76

Bing RJ see **Sarma JS**

Bing RJ see **Weishaar R**

Bingel AS see **Farnsworth NR**

Bingen A see **Gendrault JL**

Bingen A see **Kirn A**

Bingenheimer C see **Gramse M**

Bingham AH, Atkinson T: Restriction endonucleases and modification methylases in bacteria. Biochem Soc Trans 6(1):315–24, 1978

Bingham CA: The cell cycle and cancer chemotherapy. Am J Nurs 78(7):1201–5, Jul 78

Bingham E, Barkley W, Murthy R, Vassallo C: Investigation of alveolar macrophages from rats exposed to coal dust. Inhaled Part 4 Pt 2:543–50, Sep 75

Bingham E see **Dalbey W**

Bingham E see **Radike MJ**

Bingham EW, Farrell HM Jr: Phosphorylation of casein by the lactating mammary gland: a review. J Dairy Sci 60(8):1199–1207, Aug 77 (55 ref.)

Bingham G: Career attitudes among boys with and without specific learning disabilities. Except Child 44(5):341–2, Feb 78

Bingham H see **Fuerst CR**

Bingham JA: Hiatus hernia repair combined with the construction of an anti-reflux valve in the stomach. Br J Surg 64(7):460–5, Jul 77

Bingham JB, Hilson AJ, Maisey MN: The appearances of renal transplant lymphocoeles during dynamic renal scintigraphy. Br J Radiol 51(605):342–6, May 78

Bingham JB, Maisey MN: An evaluation of the use of 99Tcm-dimercaptosuccinic acid (DMSA) as a static renal imaging agent. Br J Radiol 51(608):599–607, Aug 78

Bingham P, Berry C, Hallinan T: Compartmentation of uridine diphosphate glucuronosyltransferase: effect of uridine diphosphate N-acetylglucosamine on the apparent V of glucuronidation [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 6(1):178–80, 1978

Bingham PG see **Hierholzer JC**

Bingham PJ, Melick RA, Mercuri SM: The effect of growth retardation and of osteomalacia on the uptake of albumin by bone. Calcif Tissue Res 25(1):29–35, 28 Feb 78
Bingham PJ see **Melick RA**
Bingham RW, Almeida JD: Studies on the structure of a coronavirus–avian infectious bronchitis virus. J Gen Virol 36(3):495–502, Sep 77
Bingham S, McNeil NI, Cummings JH: Diet for the ileostomist. J Hum Nutr 31(5):365–6, Oct 77
Bingham S see **Southgate DA**
Bingham SF see **Karacan I**
Bingham WF: The role of HLA B27 in the diagnosis and management of low–back pain and sciatica. J Neurosurg 47(4):561–6, Oct 77
Bingiorno A see **Licata G**
Bingle GJ, Niswander JD: Maternal effects in human cleft lip and palate. Am J Hum Genet 29(6):605–9, Nov 77
Bingle JP see **Barnard DJ**
Bingley JB see **Dufty JH**
Bingley T, Persson A: EEG studies on patients with chronic obsessive–compulsive neurosis before and after psychosurgery (stereotaxic bilateral anterior capsulotomy). Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 44(6):691–6, Jun 78
Bingmann D, Schulze H, Caspers H, Acker H, Keller HP, Lübbers DW: Tissue PO2 in the cat carotid body during respiratory arrest after breathing pure oxygen. pp. 264–70.
In: Acker H, et al., ed. Chemoreception in the carotid body. Berlin, Springer, 1977. WL 102.9 C517 1976.
Bingmann D: Effects of temperature on steady–state activity and dynamic responses of carotid baro– and chemoreceptors. pp. 277–85.
In: Acker H, et al., ed. Chemoreception in the carotid body. Berlin, Springer, 1977. WL 102.9 C517 1976.
Bingmann D, Kienecker EW, Knoche H: Chemoreceptor activity in the rabbit carotid sinus nerve during regeneration. pp. 36–9.
In: Acker H, et al., ed. Chemoreception in the carotid body. Berlin, Springer, 1977. WL 102.9 C517 1976.
Bingmann D see **Lehmenkühler A**
Bingold AC: The science of pinning the neck of the femur. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 59(6):463–9, Nov 77
Bini A, Collen D: Measurement of plasmin–antiplasmin complex in plasma: a comparison of latex agglutination, latex agglutination inhibition and hemagglutination inhibition tests. Thromb Res 12(3):389–95, Mar 78
Bini A, Botti B, Calligaro A, Tomasi A, Vannini V: Perossidazione lipidica e danno epatico (steatosi e dilatazlione dei sinusoidi) nell'intossicazione acuta da cloruro di vinile. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(5):369–75, 15 Mar 77 **(Ita)**
Bini A see **Monterisi N**
Bini A see **Quiroli A**
Bini F see **Novarini A**
Bini G see **Accornero N**
Bini M, Checcacci A, Ignesti A, Millanta L, Rubino N, Cicchella G: Il rischio da esposizione a radiofrequenze e microonde. Med Lav 68(5):321–39, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bini P, Zannino L, Dardanelli L, Roberi PL: Il coma iperosmolare. Descrizione di un caso di disidratazione iperosmolare con diabete transitorio in un neonato. Minerva Pediatr 30(3):255–64, 15 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bini P, Giaretto G, Patrucco R, Do D: L'ostruzione prepilorica incompleta. Descrizione di due casi ad esordio sintomatologico in età neonatale. Minerva Pediatr 30(10):831–8, 31 May 78 **(Ita)**
Bini P, Rossi E, Giaretto G, Roberi PL, Basile F: La tubercolosi neonatale. Discussione a proposito di un caso clinico. Minerva Pediatr 30(11):893–8, 15 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bini P, Zannino L, Giaretto G, Bonenti G: La scheda clinica del neonato. Un problema irrisolto. Minerva Pediatr 30(10):785–94, 31 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bini P see **Giaretto G**
Bini P see **Roberi PL**
Bini P see **Zannino L**
Bini R see **Fasoli G**
Bini R see **Frescura C**
Bini R see **Poggini G**
Bini RM, Bloom KR, Culham JA, Freedom RM, Williams CM, Rowe RD: The reliability and practicality of single crystal echocardiography in the evaluation of single ventricle. Angiographic and pathological correlates. Circulation 57(2):269–77, Feb 78
Bini RM see **Bloom KR**
Biniashevskiĭ EV see **Ternovoĭ NK**
Biniecka–Picazio M see **Abignente E**
Biniecki S, Modrzejewska W: Syntezy 3–, 4–, 5– oraz 6–metylo–2–pirydyloamidów kwasu furano–2–karboksylowego. Acta Pol Pharm 34(4):341–3, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Biniecki S, Kabzińska Z: Synteza dwu–(4– i 3–pikoliloamidów) kwasu 2,3–pirydynodwukarboksylowego. Acta Pol Pharm 34(3):267–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Biniecki S, Kabzińska Z: Synteza beta–fenyloetyloamidu oraz 2– i 3–pikoliloamidów kwasu 2–fenylocynchoninowego. Acta Pol Pharm 34(3):271–3, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Biniszkiewicz W see **Dudkiewicz J**
Binitenko IuIu see **Gembitskiĭ EV**
Binitie A: Mental health implications of economic growth in developing countries. Ment Health Soc 3(5–6):272–85, 1976
Binitie A: The psychological basis of certain culturally held beliefs. Int J Soc Psychiatry 23(3):204–8, Autumn 77
Binkerd PE see **Sachtjen E**
Binkert D see **Knoblauch M**
Binkert F, Schneider A, Schüpbach P, Oetliker OH: Imminent cardiac insufficiency in terminal renal failure, an indication for the use of a straight arterio–arterial Buselmeier 'shung' in the pediatric age group. Vasa 6(3):270–3, 1977
Binkhorst CD, Loones LH, Nygaard P: The clinical specular microscope. Doc Ophthalmol 44(1):57–75, 30 Sep 77
Binkhorst CD, Loones LH, Nygaard P: Biomicroscopical observations on corneal endothelium in pseudophakia. Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK 97(1):67–73, Apr 77
Binkhorst CD, Nygaard P, Loones LH: Specular microscopy of the corneal endothelium and lens implant surgery. Am J Ophthalmol 85(5 Pt 1):597–605, May 78
Binkhorst CD: Five hundred planned extracapsular extractions with irido–capsular and iris clip lens implantation in senile cataract. Ophthalmic Surg 8(3):37–44, Jun 77
Binkhorst RA see **Saris WH**
Binkhorst RA see **van Herwaarden CL**
Binkley RW, Hehemann DG, Binkley WW: A mild, photochemical process for the oxidation of nucleosides. Carbohydr Res 58(2):C10–C12, Oct 77
Binkley S, Riebman JB, Reilly K: Regulation of pineal rhythms in chickens: inhibition of dark–time N–acetyltransferase activity. Comp Biochem Physiol [C] 59(2):165–71, 1978
Binkley S, Stephens JL, Riebman JB, Reilly KB: Regulation of pineal rhythms in chickens: photoperiod and dark–time sensitivity. Gen Comp Endocrinol 32(4):411–6, Aug 77
Binkley S see **Nathanson MA**
Binkley WW see **Binkley RW**
Binks FA: Changing the subject. Lancet 2(8079):32–4, 1 Jul 78
Binner PR see **Cicchinelli LF**
Binner WH, Schmidbauer M: Fibre–optic transillumination of the sinuses: a comparison of the value of radiography and transillumination in antral disease. Clin Otolaryngol 3(1):1–11, Feb 78
Binner WH see **Eisele G**
Binnert D see **Thierry A**
Binnerts WT, Wassenaar JE: Bepaling van somatomedine C in runderplasma. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 102(23):1366–75, 1 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
Binnick AN, Wax FD, Clendenning WE: Alopecia mucinosa of the face associated with mycosis fungoides. Arch Dermatol 114(5):791–2, May 78
Binnick AN, Clendenning WE: Bacitracin contact dermatitis [letter] Contact Dermatitis 4(3):180–1, Jun 78
Binnick S see **Shore RN**
Binnick SA: Pityriasis rubra pilaris responding to aminonicotinamide. Arch Dermatol 114(9):1348–9, Sep 78
Binnick SA, Shore SS, Corman A, Fleischmajer R: Failure of dimethyl sulfoxide in the treatment of scleroderma. Arch Dermatol 113(10):1398–402, Oct 77
Binnick SA, Fleischmajer R: Unilateral keratosis follicularis [letter] Arch Dermatol 113(10):1459–60, Oct 77
Binnick SA see **Fleischmajer R**
Binnie CA: Attitude changes following speechreading training. Scand Audiol 6(1):13–9, 1977
Binnie CA see **Steele JA**
Binnie CD, Batchelor BG, Bowring PA, Darby CE, Herbert L, Lloyd DS, Smith DM, Smith GF, Smith M: Computer–assisted interpretation of clinical EEGs. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 44(5):575–85, May 78
Binnie WH see **Davis R**
Binnie WH see **Snyder MB**
Binnington KC, Stone BF: Distribution of catecholamines in the cattle tick Boophilus microplus. Comp Biochem Physiol [C] 58(1C):21–8, 1977
Binnington KC: Sequential changes in salivary gland structure during attachment and feeding of the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus. Int J Parasitol 8(2):97–115, Apr 78
Binnion PF: Drug interactions with digitalis glycosides. Drugs 15(5):369–80, May 78 (79 ref.)
Binns CH: Hydrogen–sulphide poisoning [letter] Lancet 1(8062):501, 4 Mar 78
Binns CW: Arm circumference measurement in children of Papau New Guinea. Papua New Guinea Med J 20(3):131–4, Sep 77
Binns F, Ensor RJ, Macpherson AL: Metal content of United Kingdom and overseas lager beers. J Sci Food Agric 29(1):71–4, Jan 78
Binns GF see **Nash H**
Binns GF see **Thong YH**
Binns H see **Gursel E**
Binns JC, Isaacson P: Age–related changes in the colonic blood supply: their relevance to ischaemic colitis. Gut 19(5):384–90, May 78
Binns JH see **Karaca AR**
Binns JH see **Wilson AN**
Binns R, Lugton WG, Dyas BJ: The effect of exposure conditions on cigarette smoke deposition in the respiratory system of male rats. pp. 267–9.
In: Duncan WA, Leonard BJ, ed. Clinical toxicology. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.417 1976.
Binns R, Lugton WG, Wilton LV, Dyas BJ: Inhalation toxicity studies on cigarette smoke. V. Deposition of smoke particles in the respiratory system of rats under various exposure conditions. Toxicology 9(1–2):87–102, Feb 78
Binns R see **Walker D**
Binns R see **Wilton LV**
Binns RM, Pallares V, Symons DB, Sibbons P: Effect of thymectomy on lymphocyte subpopulations in the pig. Demonstration of a thymus–dependent 'null' cell. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 55(1–6):96–101, 1977
Binns RM: Sheep erythrocyte rosettes in pigs, sheep, cattle and goats demonstrated in the presence of dextran. J Immunol Methods 21(3–4):197–210, 1978
Binns RM see **Davies HS**
Binns RM see **Søeberg B**
Binns TB: 'Innovation in the Pharmaceutical industry' [letter] Br Med J 2(6131):204, 15 Jul 78
Binoux M see **Bertagna X**
Binovský A see **Remis T**
Bins M, Peeters M, Meuwese J: Een patiënte met cholera in Nederland. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 122(19):668–71, 13 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
Binstadt DH, Williams HJ, Jarvis CW: Bronchial stenosis and segmental emphysema in a neonate. J Can Assoc Radiol 28(4):297–9, Dec 77
Binstead JA see **Hodgetts B**
Binstock JF see **Staack H**
(Binswanger H), Angst J: Herbert Binswanger (1900–1975). Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr 121(1):134–5, 1977 **(Ger)**
Binswanger RO, Aeberhard P, Walther M, Vock P: Effect of pyloroplasty on gastric emptying: long term results as obtained with a labelled test meal 14–43 months after operation. Br J Surg 65(1):27–9, Jan 78
Binswanger U: Dietary restriction of phosphate in renal disease [letter] N Engl J Med 298(17):974–5, 27 Apr 78
Binswanger U see **Blum JW**
Binswanger U see **Bühlmann H**
Binswanger U see **Eisler P**
Binswanger U see **Hauri D**
Binswanger U see **Keusch G**
Binswanger U see **Largiadèr F**
Binswanger U see **Oehninger H**
Binswanger U see **Oswald N**
Binswanger U see **Schölzel E**
Bint AJ, Reeves DS, Holt HA: Effect of probenecid on serum cefoxitin concentrations [letter] J Antimicrob Chemother 3(6):627–8, Nov 77
Bint AJ, Reeves DS: A guide to new antibiotics. Br J Hosp Med 19(4):335–8, 341–2, Apr 78
Bint AJ, Reeves DS: Interactions between antibiotics and other drugs. Antibiot Chemother 25:289–320, 1978 (98 ref.)
Bint AJ see **Speller DC**
Bintliff SJ, Hernandez DB: Under–reporting of birth defects in Hawaii: a pilot study. Hawaii Med J 37(6):173–5, Jun 78
Binus R see **Hannig B**
Binus W, Tappe A: Werkstoffkundliche und klinische Untersuchungen an verschiedenen Kunststoffüllungsmaterialien. Stomatol DDR 28(1):13–8, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Binus W, Jurkschat U: Zur Erkennbarkeit initialer kariöser Veränderungen. Stomatol DDR 27(8):532–6, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Binyildiz P see **Gökhan N**
Binysh SG see **Eisen V**
Binz H, Wigzell H: Idiotypic, alloantigen–reactive T lymphocyte receptors and their use to induce specific transplantation tolerance. Prog Allergy 23:154–98, 1977 (104 ref.)
Binz H: Antigenerkennung durch T–Lymphozyten. Blut 36(1):1–8, 20 Jan 78 (43 ref.) **(Ger)**
Binz H, Wigzell H: Induction of specific immune unresponsiveness with purified mixed leukocyte culture–activated T lymphoblasts as autoimmunogen. III. Proof for the existence of autoanti–idiotypic killer T cells and transfer of suppression to normal syngeneic recipients by T or B lymphocytes. J Exp Med 147(1):63–76, 1 Jan 78
Binz H, Wigzell H: Horror autotoxicus? Fed Proc 37(10):2365–9, Aug 78 (34 ref.)
Binz H, Frischknecht H, Mercolli C, Wigzell H: Partial characterization of cell surface idiotypes on alloantigen–activated T lymphoblasts. Scand J Immunol 7(6):481–5, 1978
Binz H see **Aguet M**
Binz H see **Bühlmann H**
Binz H see **Frischknecht H**
Binz H see **Wight E**
Binz H see **Wigzell H**
Binzus G: Methode zur Differenzierung zweier metabolisch differenter Zellkomponenten in Homogenaten oder Gewebsschnitten aus der Isoenzymverteilung der Lactatdehydrogenase). Z Rheumatol 36(11–12):378–9, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Biocca E, Balbo T, Costantini R: [Protostrongylus (Protostrongylus) rufescens boevi, a new subspecies, parasite of the respiratory apparatus of chamois] Parassitologia 18(1–3):33–40, Jan–Dec 76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Biocca E: Toxoplasmosis: the selection of references.

Parassitologia 18(1-3):9-12, Jan-Dec 76
Biocca E, Balbo T, Costantini R: Osservazioni sulla specie Stefanskostrongylus soricis (Soltys, 1954). Parassitologia 18(1-3):45-51, Jan-Dec 76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Biocca S, Calissano P, Barra D, Fasella PM: Preparation of highly 3H-labeled S-100 protein under nondenaturing conditions. Anal Biochem 87(2):334-42, 1 Jul 78
Biodjekian G see **Mikaeloff P**
Biol MC see **Miachon S**
Biol MI see **Grant CK**
Biola Mabadeje AF: High-dose furosemide in Nigerians with severe chronic renal failure: effect on fecal water content. J Clin Pharmacol 18(2-3):119-24, Feb-Mar 78
Biolochi S see **Orio A**
Bion FM, Nascimento JS, Antunes NL, Pessoa DC, Lago ES, Freitas LP, Coelho MA, Medeiros RB: Valor nutritivo da torta da semente de girassol (Helianthus annus). Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 10(4):237-40, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
Bionda A, Carmassi F, Donadio C, Palla R: In 'vitro' evaluation of polycarbonate membrane for haemodialysis. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 14:618-20, 1977
Biondi C see **Tomasi V**
Biondi E: Auditory processing of speech and its implications with respect to prosthetic rehabilitation. The bioengineering viewpoint. Audiology 17(1):43-50, Jan-Feb 78
Biondi M see **Schisa C**
Biondi PA see **Secchi C**
Biondi R see **Romano C**
Biörck G, Dyckner T: Hur stor roll spelar väntan på långvårdsplats? Lakartidningen 74(34):2831-2, 24 Aug 77 **(Swe)**
Biörck G: Grundlagen der Medizin in einer sich ändernden Gesellschaft. Z Gesamte Inn Med 33(2):41-4, 15 Jan 78 **(Ger)**
Biörck G: Vad har man för nytta av EKG och hjärtkonsultation i kirurgiska fall? Lakartidningen 75(16):1592-3, 19 Apr 78 **(Swe)**
Biörck G see **Beermann B**
Biorisov VG see **Kniazev MD**
Biörklund A see **Eneroth CM**
Biorn-Henriksen T see **Nielsen J**
Biosvert DP see **Henderson RM**
Biou C, Iris L, Denoix G, Langman JC, Vilain G: Localisation maxillaire primitive d'un myoblastome. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 78(1):59-68, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Biou C, Langman JC, Denoix G, Vilain G: Consolidation osseuse et prévention des récidives dans le traitement chirurgical du prognathisme. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 78(4):255-8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Biou D, Durand G, Feger J: Electroimmunodiffusion de Laurell. Intérêt et limite des diverses techniques à propos de l'étude d'un éluat de chromatographie d'immunoaffinité. Clin Biochem 10(4):141-7, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bioul-Marchand M see **Jadin JM**
Bioulac B, de Tinguy-Moreaud E, Vincent JD, Neuzil E: Effets de quelques acides aminés phosphoniques sur l'activité de neurones centraux. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 285(5):555-8, 19 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bioulac P, Beylot C, Duval A, Laplagne JY, Devars D: Spongiose à éosinophiles: pemphigus d'aspect clinique trompeur. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(6-7):470-4, Jun-Jul 77 **(Fre)**
Bioulac P, Beylot C, Doutre MS, Lassale H: Survenue d'une actino-réticulose chez un psoriasique. Troubles pigmentaires associé;. Ann Dermatol Venereol 105(1):93-5, Jan 78 **(Fre)**
Bioulac P, Beylot C: Etude ultrastructurale d'une leucodermie secondaire a une injection intra-articulaire de corticoïdes. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(12):883-5, Dec 77 **(Fre)**
Bioulac P see **Beylot C**
Biozard G see **de Laforest PG**
Biozzi G see **Doria G**
Biozzi G see **Mazurek C**
Biozzi G see **Stiffel C**
Bippus PH see **Arbeiter G**
Biquard JM, Aupoix M: 5-Bromodeoxyuridine induces expression of a tumour-specific surface antigen on normal avian cells. Nature 272(5650):284-6, 16 Mar 78
Birac PM see **West LG**
Biraghi M see **Scanni A**
Biral GP, Zini I, Ferrari R, Battistini N: Megacariocitopoiesi dopo trombocitopenia indotta. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(14):1150-6, 30 Jul 77 **(Ita)**
Biral GP see **Ferrari R**
Biral GP see **Zini I**
Biran D see **Kaplinsky N**
Biran L see **Roath S**
Biran S: Corticosteroids in radiation-induced pericarditis. Chest 74(1):96-8, Jul 78
Biran S, krasnokuki D, Brufman G: [Life-threatening gastrointestinal toxicity during 5-fluorouracil therapy] Harefuah 93(3-4):77, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**
Biran S see **Brufman G**
Biran S see **Krausz MM**
Biran VP: Slabovidenie i ego prichiny u naseleniia Belorrusskoi SSR. Oftalmol Zh 32(6):437-9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Biraschi LM see **Casilli L**
Biraschi LM see **Toscano L**
Birbaumer N see **Tunner W**
Birbeck MS see **Hall JG**
Birbin SS: Kariologicheskiĭ analiz limfoidnykh kletok krovi v izuchenii étiologii leĭkoza. Veterinariia (5):37-40, May 78 **(Rus)**
Birbraer VM see **Pankov AK**
Birčák J, Birčáková M, Jakubovský J, Izakovič V: Kongenitálna dyzerytropoetická anémia. Bratisl Lek Listy 69(5):589-96, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**
Birčák J see **Cernay J**
Birčák J see **Mozolová D**
Birčáková M see **Birčák J**
Birch AA Jr: Collapse of an operating room table [letter] Anesthesiology 49(1):62, Jul 78
Birch AJ: Biosynthesis in theory and practice: structure determinations. Ciba Found Symp (53):5-24, 1978
Birch B, Turnock G: Synthesis of protein during the nuclear division cycle in Physarum polycephalum. FEBS Lett 84(2):317-9, 15 Dec 77
Birch CD: Desaminooksytocin-induceret fødsel og neonatal hyperbilirubinaemi. En prospektiv undersøgelse. Ugeskr Laeger 140(21):1234-5, 22 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
Birch CD, Kromann Jensen S: Perforation af uterus som komplikation til intrauterin antikonception med Gravigard. Ugeskr Laeger 139(32):1907-8, 8 Aug 77 **(Dan)**
Birch CG, Hiles RA, Eichhold TH, Jeffcoat AR, Handy RW, Hill JM, Willis SL, Hess TR, Wall ME: Biotransformation products of 3,4,4'-trichlorocarbanilide in rat, monkey, and man. Drug Metab Dispos 6(2):169-76, Mar-Apr 78
Birch CG see **Hiles RA**
Birch CJ, Lewis FA, Kennett ML, Homola M, Pritchard H, Gust ID: A study of the prevalence of rotavirus infection in children with gastroenteritis admitted to an infectious diseases hospital. J Med Virol 1(1):69-77, 1977
Birch CR: Disseminated intravascular coagulation. Nurs Times 74(1):15-6, 5 Jan 78
Birch D, Jacobs GH: Effects of constant illumination on vision in the albino rat. Physiol Behav 19(2):255-9, Aug 77
Birch DM see **Bastable JR**
Birch GG: Structural relationships of sugars to taste. CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr 8(1):57-95, Sep 76 (144 ref.)
Birch GG, Cowell ND, Charles GA: Effects of dietary carbohydrate on intellectual performance. Proc Nutr Soc 37(1):25A, May 78
Birch H see **Alkana RL**
(Birch HM), Obituary. Hugh McIntyre Birch. Med J Aust 1(9):501, 6 May 78
Birch M see **Rosenthal T**
Birch NJ, Greenfield AA, Hullin RP: Lithium therapy and alkaline earth metal metabolism: a biochemical screening study. Psychol Med 7(4):613-8, Nov 77
Birch NJ: Metabolic effects of lithium. pp. 89-114. In: Johnson FN, Johnson S, ed. Lithium in medical practice. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1978. W3 BR447 1st 1977L.
Birch NJ, Horsman A, Hullin RP, Nordin BE: Effects on bone of long-term lithium administration in man and the rat [proceedings] Br J Clin Pharmacol 4(5):649P, Oct 77
Birch NJ see **O'Brien MJ**
Birch RE, Bernier GM, Fanger MW: Lymphocytes in the rabbit expressing receptors for the Fc portion of rabbit immunoglobulin. J Immunol 120(6):1869-75, Jun 78
Birch-Andersen A see **Ferguson DJ**
Birchall G see **Raworth RE**
Birchall JP, Owen JJ, Owen BS: Analysis of heteroantisera to cells from human malignant effusions by immunofluorescence and protein A binding. Br J Cancer 36(6):730-42, Dec 77
Bircher FE: The relationship between clinical symptoms and disturbances of microcirculation. Bibl Anat (16 Pt 2):249-52, 1977
Bircher J: Verbesserte Dosierung von Medikamenter durch Messung ihrer Plasmakonzentration. Ther Umsch 34(11):830-4, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bircher J, Zimmermann A: Indikationen und Kontraindikationen der Leberbiopsie. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(12):462-5, 25 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bircher J: Leberdurchblutung und Funktion. Z Gastroenterol 16(3):177-8, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bircher J, Preisig R: Physiological and pathophysiological basis for testing excretory function. Clin Gastroenterol 7(2):517-28, May 78
Bircher J see **Gikalov I**
Bircher J see **Küpfer A**
Bircher J see **Scherrer S**
Bircher M, Six P, Keller W: Erfahrungen über klinische Psychotherapie bei geriatrischen Patienten. Praxis 67(27):990-5, 4 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Birchler R see **Gonvers JJ**
Birchler R see **Loup P**
Birchmeier W, Christen P: Syncatalytic enzyme modification: characteristic features and differentiation from affinity labeling. Methods Enzymol 46:41-8, 1977
Birchmore B see **Dickson A**
Birck HG see **Lewis DM**
Birckbichler PJ, Orr GR, Carter HA, Patterson MK Jr: Catalytic formation of epsilon-(gamma-glutamyl)lysine in guinea pig liver transglutaminase. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 78(1):1-7, 9 Sep 77
Bircks W: Anomalous origin of left coronary artery from pulmonary artery [letter] J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(5):785-6, May 78
Bircks W see **Kuhn H**
Bircks W see **Rivas Martin J**
Bircks W see **Scheppokat KD**
Bircks W see **Schulte HD**
Bird AC: Treatment of senile disciform macular degeneration. Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ 29:21-5, 1977
Bird AC: Retinitis pigmentosa--a review. Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ 29:51-8, 1977
Bird AC see **Spalton DJ**
Bird AF, Waller PJ, Dash KM, Major G: Observations on crystals found in the intestinal cells of Haemonchus contortus and in the intestinal lumen of Ostertagia ostertagi. Int J Parasitol 8(1):69-74, Feb 78
Bird AG see **Britton S**
Bird AP, Southern EM: Use of restriction enzymes to study eukaryotic DNA methylation: I. The methylation pattern in ribosomal DNA from Xenopus laevis. J Mol Biol 118(1):27-47, 5 Jan 78
Bird AP: Use of restriction enzymes to study eukaryotic DNA methylation: II. The symmetry of methylated sites supports semi-conservative copying of the methylation pattern. J Mol Biol 118(1):49-60, 5 Jan 78
Bird AP: The occurrence and transmission of a pattern of DNA methylation in Xenopus laevis ribosomal DNA. Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 283(997):325-7, 11 May 78
Bird AP: A study of early events in ribosomal gene amplification. Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol 42(Pt. 2):1179-83, 1977
Bird BL, Russo DC, Cataldo MF: Considerations in the analysis and treatment of dietary effects on behavior: a case study. J Autism Child Schizophr 7(4):373-82, Dec 77
Bird BL, Cataldo MF: Experimental analysis of EMG feedback in treating dystonia. Ann Neurol 3(4):310-15, Apr 78
Bird BL, Newton FA, Sheer DE, Ford M: Behavioral and electroencephalographic correlates of 40-Hz EEG biofeedback training in humans. Biofeedback Self Regul 3(1):13-28, Mar 78
Bird BL, Newton FA, Sheer DE, Ford M: Biofeedback training of 40-Hz EEG in humans. Biofeedback Self Regul 3(1):1-11, Mar 78
Bird C see **Tolis G**
Bird CB see **Hood RW**
Bird CC, Robertson AM, Read J, Currie AR: Cytolethal effects of glucocorticoids in human lymphoblastoid cell lines. J Pathol 123(3):145-56, Nov 77
Bird CC see **Danforth DN**
Bird CC see **McLachlan MS**
Bird CC see **Waddell AW**
Bird CE see **Tenniswood MP**
Bird D, Giddings AE, Jones SM: Non-clostridial gas gangrene in the diabetic lower limb. Diabetologia 13(4):373-6, Aug 77
Bird D see **Belchetz PE**
Bird DM, Laguë PC: Semen production of the American kestrel. Can J Zool 55(8):1351-8, Aug 77
Bird ED, Spokes EG, Barnes J, MacKay AV, Iversen LL, Shepherd M: Increased brain dopamine and reduced glutamic acid decarboxylase and choline acetyl transferase activity in schizophrenia and related psychoses. Lancet 2(8049):1157-8, 3 Dec 77
Bird ED see **Gale JS**
Bird ED see **Lloyd KG**
Bird ED see **Reisine TD**
Bird ED see **Smith JA**
Bird FH, Chawan CB, Gerry RW: Response of broiler chickens to low level intake of polychorinated biphenyl isomers. Poult Sci 57(2):538-41, Mar 78
Bird FH see **Chawan CB**
Bird GC: Cervicographic management of labour in primigravidae and multigravidae with vertex presentation. Trop Doct 8(2):78-84, Apr 78
Bird GC see **Vacca A**
Bird GG see **Berman R**
Bird GW: Paroxysmal cold haemoglobinuria. Br J Haematol 37(2):167-71, Oct 77 (29 ref.)
Bird GW: The application of lectins to some problems in blood group serology. Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol 21(1):103-18, Feb 78
Bird GW: Haematoserology of neoplasms. Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol 21(1):57-74, Feb 78
Bird GW, Wingham J, Beck ML, Pierce SR, Oates GD, Pollock A: Th, a 'new' form of erythrocyte polyagglutination [letter] Lancet 1(8075):1215-6, 3 Jun 78
Bird GW: Computers and automated technical procedures in blood transfusion laboratories. Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol 21(2):575-87, Mar 78
Bird GW: Erythrocyte serology of some malignant diseases. Blut 35(3):165-9, 29 Sep 77
Bird GW see **Cartron JP**
Bird GW see **Lockyer WJ**
Bird GW see **Obeid D**
Bird H see **Weber JC**
Bird HA: Pathogenesis of osteoarthrosis [letter] Br Med J

2(6097):1291, 12 Nov 77

Bird HA, Ring EF, Daniel R, Bacon PA: Comparison of intra-articular methotrexate with intra-articular triamcinolone hexacetonide by thermography. Curr Med Res Opin 5(2):141–6, 1977

Bird HA, Ring EF: Therapeutic value of arthroscopy. Ann Rheum Dis 37(1):78–9, Feb 78

Bird HA, Ring EF, Bacon PA: Lack of correlation of arthroscopic synovial appearance with thermography in joint inflammation. Rheumatol Rehabil 17(2):107–12, May 78

Bird HA, Ring EF: Thermography and radiology in the localization of infection. Rheumatol Rehabil 17(2):103–6, May 78

Bird HA, Tribe CR, Bacon PA: Joint hypermobility leading to osteoarthrosis and chondrocalcinosis. Ann Rheum Dis 37(3):203–11, Jun 78

Bird HA, Cosh JA: Arthritis with sigmoid volvulus and HL-A B27. Rheumatol Rehabil 16(3):152–4, Aug 77

Bird HR see **Kestenbaum CJ**

Bird HW, Schuham AI: Meeting families' treatment needs through a family psychotherapy center. Hosp Community Psychiatry 29(3):175–8, Mar 78

Bird IF, Cornelius MJ, Keys AJ, Whittingham CP: Intramolecular labelling of sucrose made by leaves from [14C]carbon dioxide or [3-14C]serine. Biochem J 172(1):23–7, 15 Apr 78

Bird J, Maramorosch K: Viruses and virus diseases associated with whiteflies. Adv Virus Res 22:55–110, 1978 (157 ref.)

Bird JL, Baum BJ, Makinen KK, Bowen WH, Longton RW: Xylitol associated changes in amylase and protein content of monkey parotid saliva. J Nutr 107(10):1763–7, Oct 77

Bird JL see **Baum BJ**

Bird JW see **Schwartz W**

Bird M see **Jones BM**

Bird M see **Maynard PV**

Bird MM, James DW: The development and ultrastructure of previously dissociated foetal human cerebral cortical cells in vitro. Cell Tissue Res 183(3):403–17, 30 Sep 77

Bird RA see **Sweet C**

Bird RE, Tomizawa J: Ribonucleotide-deoxyribonucleotide linkages at the origin of DNA replication of colicin E1 plasmid. J Mol Biol 120(1):137–43, 25 Mar 78

Bird RG, Chapman P: A light microscope attachment for isolating small specific areas from slide embedded monolayers: an aid in electron microscopy. J Microsc 111(3):359–64, Dec 77

Bird RG see **Grange JM**

Bird RG see **McCaul TF**

Bird RG see **Stanford JL**

Bird RM, Schoolman HM: Information transfer in medicine and maintenance of professional competence. J Okla State Med Assoc 70(10):445–9, Oct 77

Bird SE see **Crocker MZ**

Bird SH, Leng RA: The effects of defaunation of the rumen on the growth of cattle on low-protein high-energy diets. Br J Nutr 40(1):163–7, Jul 78

Bird T see **Tunbridge WM**

Bird TD, Hall JG: Clinical neurogenetics. A survey of the relationship of medical genetics to clinical neurology. Neurology (Minneap) 27(11):1057–60, Nov 77

Bird TD, Shaw CM: Progressive myoclonus and epilepsy with dentatorubral degeneration: a clinicopathological study of the Ramsay Hunt syndrome. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 41(2):140–9, Feb 78

Bird TD, Turner JL, Sumi SM, Bierman EL: Abnormal function of endocrine pancreas and anterior pituitary in Friedreich's ataxia. Studies in a family. Ann Intern Med 88(4):478–81, Apr 78

Bird TD, Carlson CB, Horning M: Ten year follow-up of paroxysmal choreoathetosis: a sporadic case becomes familial. Epilepsia 19(2):129–32, Apr 78

Bird TD, Cederbaum S, Valey RW, Stahl WL: Familial degeneration of the basal ganglia with acanthocytosis: a clinical, neuropathological, and neurochemical study. Ann Neurol 3(3):253–8, Mar 78

Bird TD, Farrell DF, Sumi SM: Brain lipid composition of the shiverer mouse: (genetic defect in myelin development). J Neurochem 31(1):387–91, Jul 78

Bird TD, Kraft GH: Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease: data for genetic counseling relating age to risk. Clin Genet 14(1):43–9, Jul 78

Bird TD see **Cook AW**

Birdi H see **Barnes P**

Birdi KS, Steinhardt J: The effects of diverse proteins on the solubilization of various hydrophobic probes by protein.detergent complexes. Biochim Biophys Acta 534(2):219–27, 21 Jun 78

Birdsall B, Burgen AS, Rodrigues de Miranda J, Roberts GC: Cooperativity in ligand binding to dihydrofolate reductase. Biochemistry 17(11):2102–10, 30 May 78

Birdsall B see **Kimber BJ**

Birdsall NJ see **Strange PG**

Birdsell R Jr see **Troeger TA**

(Birdsong M), Booker AP: Memoir of McLemore Birdsong 1911–1977. Va Med 105(1):23–5, Jan 78

Birdwell CR, Gospodarowicz D, Nicolson GL: Identification, localization, and role of fibronectin in cultured bovine endothelial cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(7):3273–7, Jul 78

Birdwell CR see **Gospodarowicz D**

Birdwell CR see **Nicolson GL**

Birdwell DA see **Price RA**

Birecka A see **Gabryś K**

Birecka A see **Zajaczkowska J**

Birek A see **Lindsay RM**

Birembaut P see **Gaillard D**

Birenbaum J see **Kreis B**

Birenbaum M, Schlessinger D, Hashimoto S: RNase III cleavage of Escherichia coli rRNA precursors: fragment release and dependence on salt concentration. Biochemistry 17(2):298–307, 24 Jan 78

Birenfeld C see **Shoenfeld Y**

Birenfeld C see **Sohar E**

Birenfeld C see **Udassin R**

Birg F, Favaloro J, Kamen R: Analysis of polyoma virus nuclear RNA by mini-blot hybridization. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(8):3138–42, Aug 77

Birg F see **Condit RC**

Birg G: Subjective aspects of physical and mental load. Ergonomics 21(3):215–20, Mar 78

Birg W, Mundinger F, Klar M: A computer programme system for stereotactic neurosurgery. Acta Neurochir (Wien) (Suppl 24):99–108, 1977

Birge SJ, Miller R: The role of phosphate in the action of vitamin D on the intestine. J Clin Invest 60(5):980–8, Nov 77

Birgegård G, Högman C, Killander A, Wide L: Serum ferritin levels in male blood donors: relation to number of phlebotomies and iron supplementation. Vox Sang 34(2):65–70, 1978

Birgegård G, Högman C, Killander A, Levander H, Simonsson B, Wide L: Serum ferritin and erythrocyte 2,3-DPG during quantitated phlebotomy and iron treatment. Scand J Haematol 19(4):327–33, Oct 77

Birgegård G see **Simonsson B**

Birger MO, Kuzikov AN, Sizov BV: Laboratornyĭ nastol'nyĭ gidravlicheskiĭ press. Lab Delo (2):114–5, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Birgus J: O možnostech vědecké práce v nemocnicích I.—II. typu a o lékařských bibliografiích. Cesk Gynekol 43(1):63–9, Mar 78 **(Cze)**

Birina LM see **Chuzh GI**

Birinyi F, Hackel DB, Mikat E: Effects of alpha-adrenergic blockade on coronary blood flow of dogs in hemorrhagic shock. Circ Shock 4(4):297–303, 1977

Biriuchkov IuV, Semin AA, Kucher IM: Gistomorfologicheskie izmeneniia pri plastike defektov tverdoĭ mozgovoĭ obolochki spinnogo mozga kapronovoĭ lentoĭ pri oslozhnennykh perelomakh pozvonochnika v éksperimente. Vopr Neirokhir (1):38–42, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Biriuchkov IuV, Semin AA: Urologicheskiĭ kateter dlia bol'nykh s oslozhnennymi perelomami pozvonochnika. Vestn Khir 119(9):123–4, Sep 77 **(Rus)**

Biriukov GN see **Ignatenko AP**

Biriukov VA see **Trubnikov VF**

Biriukov VD see **Shkhinek EK**

Biriukov VV: Gemodinamika malogo kruga posle radikal'nykh operatsiĭ na legkikh u detei. Vestn Khir 120(6):98–101, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Biriukov VV see **Sergeev VM**

Biriukov IuV see **Petrovskiĭ BV**

Biriukova IV, Buravleva IV: Blasttransformatsiia limfotsitov pri khronicheskom limfolei̇kozе. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 23(1):24–27, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Biriukova ZA see **Pokrovskiĭ AA**

Biriuzova VI, Rapoport AI: Kriofraktograficheskoe issledovanie struktury drozhzhevykh kletok, nakhodiashchikhsia v anabioticheskom sostoianii. Mikrobiologiia 47(2):300–5, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Birk J see **Loos U**

Birk M see **Erhardt W**

Birk M see **Gebauer D**

Birk RV: NO VERNICULAR TRANSLATION. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (10):84–7, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Birk SA see **Spellacy WN**

Birk W, Schmidt HA, Petrides P: 14C-Glibenclamidkonzentration im Serum und 14C-Glibenclamidausscheidung im Urin bei gleichzeitiger Bestimmung von Blutzucker und Insulin beim Diabetiker). Arzneim Forsch 28(2):330–7, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Birk Y, Li CH: Two fragments from fibrinolysin digests of ovine prolactin: characterization and recombination to generate full immunoreactivity. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(5):2155–9, May 78

Birk Y see **Levinsky H**

Birkbeck JA: Goat milk in infant feeding [letter] NZ Med J 87(612):365, 24 May 78

Birkbeck JA see **Lee M**

Birkbeck TH see **Chao LP**

Birke ER: Die sympathikotone orthostatosche Dysregulation im Senium. Wirkung von Antithypotonika, ein Placebovergleich mit Etilefrin. Med Klin 72(41):1696–702, 14 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Birke I see **Mücke D**

Birke M see **Rose S**

Birke WP, Purps H: Erfahrungsbereicht zur Vertikalinzision nach Eskici für Wurzelspitzenresektionen. Stomatol DDR 27(8):496–500, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Birkel PA see **Hetzler BE**

Birkeland JM: Overproduksjon av tannleger? Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 87(11):541–3, Dec 77 **(Nor)**

Birkeland JM, Torell P: Caries-preventive fluoride mouthrinses. Caries Res 12 Suppl 1:38–51, 1978

Birkeland JM, Løkken P: Okende fluorprofylakse—mindre karies i Norge. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(24):1155–6, 30 Aug 78 **(Nor)**

Birkeland R see **Sognen E**

Birkeland S see **Øvrum E**

Birkeland SA: A.L.G. and renal transplantation [letter] Lancet 1(7982):470, 21 Aug 76

Birkeland SA, Kristoffersen K: Cell-mediated immunity in pregnancy evaluated using lymphocyte transformation tests and rosette tests for T and B lymphocytes. A cross-section analysis. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 56(3):232–7, 1978

Birkeland SA, Kristoffersen K: Cellular immunity in pregnancy: blast transformation and rosette formation of maternal T and B lymphocytes: A cross-section analysis. Clin Exp Immunol 30(3):408–12, Dec 77

Birkeland SA: In vitro radiosensitivity of human T and B lymphocytes evaluated using lymphocyte transformation tests and rosette formation tests. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 57(5):425–34, 1978

Birkeland SA, Kemp E, Hauge M: Cancer as a late-onset complication of kidney transplantation. Scand J Urol Nephrol [Suppl] (42):179–83, 1977

Birkemeier WP, Fontaine AB, Celesia GG, Ma KM: Pattern recognition techniques for the detection of epileptic transients in EEG. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 25(3):213–7, May 78

Birkenberger H see **Schwerd W**

Birkenfeld R, Kasdon DL: Congenital lumbar ridge causing spinal claudication in adolescents. Report of two cases. J Neurosurg 49(3):441–4, Sep 78

Birkenfeldt RR see **Khaavel' AA**

Birkenhäger JC see **Lamberts SW**

Birkenhäger JC see **Lockefeer JH**

Birkenhäger JC see **Verschoor L**

Birkenhäger JC see **Visser TJ**

Birkenhäger W see **Amery A**

Birkenhäger WH, Kho TL, Schalekamp MA, Zaal GA, Wester A, De Leeuw PW, Vandongen R, Fawzi-Meininger TD, Van Edixhoven AT: A longitudinal study of the hypertensive process in man. Prog Brain Res 47:247–50, 1977

Birkenhäger WH, Kho TL, Schalekamp MA, Kolsters G, Wester A, De Leeuw PW: Renin levels and cardiovascular morbidity in essential hypertension. A prospective study. Acta Clin Belg 32(3):168–72, 1977

Birkenhäger WH: De smalle marges van het praktizeren. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 122(21):760–1, 27 May 78 **(Dut)**

Birkenhäger WH, de Leeuw PW, Geerling J, Statius van Eps LW: Sodium and fluid balance during hypotensive response to alpha-methyldopa. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol [Suppl] (4):43–9, 1978

Birkenhäger WH see **de Leeuw PW**

Birkenhäger WH see **Strang KD**

Birkenheier H see **Fleischmann DW**

Birkenmayer E, Stevenson AF, Messerschmidt O: Comparative haematological changes after 15 mev neutron- and X-irradiation. I. Differentiation counts in peripheral blood and bone marrow. Blut 35(3):203–11, 29 Sep 77

Birkenmayer E see **Herrmann M**

Birkenmeier G see **Kopperschläger G**

Birker PJ, Freeman HC: Structure, properties, and function of a copper(I)-copper(II) complex of D-penicillamine: pentathallium(I) mu8-chloro-dodeca (D-penicillaminato)-octacuprate(I)hexacuprate(II) n-hydrate. J Am Chem Soc 99(21):6890–9, 12 Oct 77

Birket N see **Carney IT**

Birkett DH see **Schoetz DJ Jr**

Birkett DJ, Myers SP, Sudlow G: Effects of fatty acids on two specific drug binding sites on human serum albumin. Mol Pharmacol 13(6):987–92, Nov 77

Birkett DJ, Graham GG, Chinwah PM, Wade DN, Hickie JB: Multiple drug interactions with phenytoin. Med J Aust 2(14):467–8, 1 Oct 77

Birkett DJ, Myers SP, Sudlow G: The fatty acid content and drug binding characteristics of commercial albumin preparations. Clin Chim Acta 85(3):253–8, 2 May 78

Birkett DJ see **Pond SM**

Birkett JL see **Ogden TL**

Birkett JP see **Archambault A**

Birkett N: Statistical error noted in hypertension screening article [letter] Am J Public Health 68(7):682, Jul 78

Birkett P: Hemisphere differences in the recognition of nonsense shapes: cerebral dominance or strategy effects? Cortex 14(2):245–9, Jun 78

Birkhahn J, Joachims HZ, Kaufman T: The problem of aerophagy. Postoperative gastric dilatation as a remote complication of total laryngectomy. Anaesthesia 33(7):611–2, Jul–Aug 78

Birkhahn R see **Vaidyanath N**

Birkhahn RH, McMenamy RH, Border JR: Intravenous feeding of the rat with short chain fatty acid esters. I. Glycerol monobutyrate. Am J Clin Nutr 30(12):2078–82, Dec 77

Birkhahn RH, Border JR: Intravenous feeding of the rat with short chain fatty acid esters. II. Monoacetoacetin. Am J Clin Nutr 31(3):436–41, Mar 78

Birkhahn RH see **Beilinger LL**

Birkhan HJ, Lemer J, Ohlgisser M: Venturi ventilation for bronchography [letter] Br J Anaesth 50(3):304–5, Mar 78
Birkhan HJ see **Ohlgisser M**
Birkhead BM: Definitive radiotherapy of prostatic cancer: a progress report. J Ky Med Assoc 76(3):118–20, Mar 78
Birkhead J see **Robinson C**
Birkhead JS see **Bennett DH**
Birkhed D: Automatic titration method for determination of acid production from sugars and sugar alcohols in small samples of dental plaque material. Caries Res 12(3):128–36, 1978
Birkhed D see **Edwardsson S**
Birkinshaw K: Pre-operative approach to patients. Anaesthesia 33(5):483–7, May 78
Birkle J see **Matakas F**
Birkmayer GD: Viren und menschliche Karzinogenese. Wien Med Wochenschr 127(23):703–6, 15 Dec 77 **(Ger)**
Birkmayer W: Die larvierte Depression. Ther Ggw 117(5):735–6, May 78 **(Ger)**
Birkmayer W see **Riederer P**
Birkner FE, Kunze M: Smoking patterns at a British and at an American medical school. Med Educ 12(2):128–32, Mar 78
Birkner H see **Persch F**
Birkowska KS see **Najah S**
Birks RI: A long-lasting potentiation of transmitter release related to an increase in transmitter stores in a sympathetic ganglion. J Physiol (Lond) 271(3):847–62, Oct 77
Birktoft JJ see **Matthews DA**
Birkui P see **Lorente P**
Birkun AA Jr, Iashchenko LV: Tsitogistokhimicheskie osobennosti immunopatologicheskikh izmenenii pri vospalenii legkikh. Biull Eksp Biol Med 86(7):104–7, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Birleanu C see **Lacatiş D**
Birley AJ see **Barnes BW**
Birley JL: Demographic aspects of coronary disease [letter] J Human Stress 4(1):2, Mar 78
Birley JL see **Oon MC**
Birlova IV, Zhukovskaia SA, Medvedeva VI, Popova VB: K voprosu o raspredelenii rifamitsina B mezhdu vodnoĭ i organicheskoĭ fazoĭ. Antibiotiki 23(4):304–7, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Birman SR, Starozhitskiĭ MI, Kuznetsov AM: O vozmozhnosti primeneniia v proizvodstve meditsinskikh instrumentov novykh korrozionno-stoĭkikh staleĭ. Med Tekh (1):35–8, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Birmann L see **Sacrez A**
Birmingham AT, Williams EJ, Wilson CG, Wright PW: Finger tremor in normal subjects [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 276:20P–21P, Mar 78
Birmingham JM: Cardiac arrest equipment–at CSSD service. Nurs Times 73(48):1869–71, 1 Dec 77
Birnbach S: Immediate surgical sectional stent prosthesis for maxillary resection. J Prosthet Dent 39(4):447–50, Apr 78
Birnbach S: Physiologic recording of the soft palate for fabrication of obturator speech prostheses. J Prosthet Dent 39(5):539–45, May 78
Birnbauer L, Sabo I: Ob aspergilleze legkikh. Klin Med (Mosk) (8):61–6, Aug 77 **(Rus)**
Birnbaum AJ see **Tewari RP**
Birnbaum D, Thom R, Bücherl ES: The corpuscular volume distribution of erythrocytes during ECMO and after exposure to shear forces. pp. 89–97. In: Kenedi RM, et al., ed. Artificial organs. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1976. WO 176 A791 1976.
Birnbaum D, Eisele R, Thom R: Kriterien zur Auswahl eines Membran-Oxygenators für die Langzeitoxygenierung. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:152–6, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Birnbaum D, Keilbach H, Bücherl ES: Thrombozytenverlust bei Herzoperationen mit Membran- und Gasdispersionsoxygenator. Thoraxchir Vask Chir 25(6):438–42, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Birnbaum D, Pfannkuch F, Beger HG: Problematik der Therapie bei der familiären Polyposis intestini. Z Gastroenterol 15(12):734–46, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Birnbaum D, Werner H: Kutane Myiasis durch Dermatobia hominis. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(39):1385–6, 30 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Birnbaum DA: Febrile response to whirlpool bath treatments [letter] JAMA 239(12):1133, 20 Mar 78
Birnbaum DA: Sickle cell retinopathy: disease or cure? J Natl Med Assoc 69(9):665, Sep 77
Birnbaum ER see **Gomez JE**
Birnbaum G see **Weksler ME**
Birnbaum GI, Shugar D: A purine nucleoside unequivocally constrained in the syn form. Crystal structure and conformation of 8-(alpha-hydroxyisopropyl)-adenosine. Biochim Biophys Acta 517(2):500–10, 16 Feb 78
Birnbaum GI see **Post ML**
Birnbaum HJ see **Groth AN**
Birnbaum L, Olsen JA: Breast reconstruction following radical mastectomy, using custom designed implants. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(3):355–63, Mar 78
Birnbaum MD: Endometriosis as cause of dysmenorrhea [letter] Am J Obstet Gynecol 132(2):228, 15 Sep 78
Birnbaum ML see **Braun SR**
Birnbaum ML see **Tinker AJ**
Birnbaum NS, Rodnan GP, Rabin BS, Bassion S: Histocompatibility antigens in progressive systemic sclerosis (scleroderma). J Rheumatol 4(4):425–8, Winter 77
Birnbaum SC, Slauson DO: Pulmonary fibrinolytic activity: development of a sensitive radiochromatographic assay. Isr J Med Sci 14(4):448–54, Apr 78
Birnbaum SC see **Pinto M**
Birnbaum SC see **Tadmor A**
Birnbaum W see **Wilson RL**
Birnbaumer L see **Morris TH**
Birnberger KL see **Toyka KV**
Birnboim HC, Mitchel RE: Prevention of G:C pairing in mouse DNA by complete blocking of guanine residues with glyoxal. Availability of cytosine, adenine and thymine for hydrogen bonding with added unmodified polynucleotides. Biochim Biophys Acta 517(2):296–307, 16 Feb 78
Birnboim HC: Spacing of polypyrimidine regions in mouse DNA as determined by poly(adenylate, guanylate) binding. J Mol Biol 121(4):541–59, 5 Jun 78
Birnboim HC, Paterson MC: Preferential incorporation of [3H]thymidine into polypyrimidine-containing regions in DNA following ultraviolet irradiation of human cells. J Mol Biol 121(4):561–6, 5 Jun 78
Birnboim HC, Holford RM, Seligy VL: Random phasing of polypyrimidine/polypurine segments and nucleosome monomers in chromatin from mouse L cells. Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol 42(Pt. 2):1161–5, 1977
Birnbom F see **Goldstein SE**
Birnbrauer JS: Better living through behaviorism. J Appl Behav Anal 11(1):176–7, Spring 78
Birndorf L: Vitelliform macular degeneration [letter] Am J Ophthalmol 85(3):427–8, Mar 78
Birney S see **Thompson JS**
Birnfeld H see **Shvartz E**
Birngruber R see **Lund OE**
Birngruber R see **Stefani FH**
Birnhaumer ME see **Sherwood LM**
Birnholz JC: On maps and comparing cross-sectional imaging methods [editorial] AJR 129(6):1133–4, Dec 77
Birnholz JC, Stephens JC, Faria M: Fetal movement patterns: a possible means of defining neurologic developmental milestones in utero. AJR 130(3):537–40, Mar 78
Birnholz JC: Ultrasound in clinical practice. Med Times 106(4):46–7, Apr 78
Birnholz JC: Ultrasound examination of the prostate. Med Times 106(7):22d (88)–(88) 23d, Jul 78
Birnholz JC see **Frigoletto FD**
Birnholz JC see **Seltzer SE**
Birnholz JC see **Stephens JD**
Birnie G see **Minty A**
Birnie GD: Fractionation of chromatin by buoyant density-gradient sedimentation in metrizamide. Methods Cell Biol 18:23–39, 1978 (32 ref.)
Birnie GD see **Itzhaki RF**
Birnie GD see **Minty AJ**
Birnie GD see **Paul J**
Birnie RJ see **Boen ST**
Birnie WA, Littmann SK: Obsessionality and schizophrenia. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 23(2):77–81, Mar 78
Birnstiel ML, Kressmann A, Schaffner W, Portmann R, Busslinger M: Aspects of the regulation of histone genes. Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 283(997):319–24, 11 May 78
Birnstiel ML see **Boseley PG**
Birnstiel ML see **Burckhardt J**
Birnstiel ML see **Kressmann A**
Birnstiel ML see **Pardue ML**
Biró A: Kongenitális proximális radio-ulnáris synostosis operált esete. Magy Traumatol Orthop 21(1):67–9, 1978 **(Hun)**
Biró B, Barcsa C, Boruzs B: Zu den genetischen Beziehungen der Exostosis cartilaginea multiplex. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 24(11):614–8, Nov 77 **(Ger)**
Biró B, Papp L, Mandi A: Lechenie perelomov diafiza kosteĭ predplech'ia metodom vnutrikostnoĭ fiksatsii. Ortop Travmatol Protez (6):64–6, Jun 78 **(Rus)**
Biró B see **Papp L**
Biró C see **Szentkirályi E**
Biró E see **Balázz M**
Biró G: Reverberating excitation of nerve-muscle preparations. Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 12(3):279–82, 1977
Biró G: Excitatory effects of the electrical activity of muscle on the contiguous nerve. Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 12(4):403–10, 1977
Biro G see **Clarke TN**
Biro G see **Reinert M**
Biro GP, Beresford-Kroeger D, Smith BV: Myocardial oxygen-supply during hemodilution with stroma-free hemoglobin and methemoglobin solutions. Prog Clin Biol Res 19:213–26, 1978
Biró I, Barcza I: Ujabb adatok a sport eredetü szemsérülésekhez. Orv Hetil 119(10):579–84, 5 Mar 78 **(Hun)**
Biró J, Endröczi E: Nuclear RNA content and synthesis in anterior pituitary in intact, castrated and androgen sterilized rats. Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl) 11(3):163–8, Sep 77
Biró J: Age-related change of the absolute number of IgG-, and IgM-bearing B-lymphocytes and T-lymphocytes in human peripheral blood following influenza vaccination. Aktuel Gerontol 8(2):81–3, Feb 78
Biró J see **Beregi E**
Biró J see **Endröczi E**
Biro L, Price E: Skin cancer. Screening in urban community. NY State J Med 78(5):753–5, Apr 78
Biro M, Milosevic D: Inteligencija dece oštećene sluhom: relacija sa socijalnim statusom. Srp Arh Celok Lek 105(2):163–7, Feb 77 **(Scc)**
Biro PA see **Shmookler Reis RJ**
Biró T, Szilágyi M: Investigation of tritium incorporation of tritium incorporation by means of excreted metabolites. Curr Top Radiat Res Q 12(1-4):313–21, Jan 78
Birolini D see **Pareja JC**
Birolli M see **Oddone A**
Biron A see **Bata J**
Biron A see **David M**
Biron A see **Kopp N**
Biron A see **Mikaeloff P**
Biron G see **Ajjan N**
Biron KK, Morrongiello MP, Rasková J, Raska K Jr: Adenovirus type 12 tumor antigen. I. Separation from DNA polymerase alpha and immunoprecipitation of tumor-antigen polypeptides. Virology 85(2):464–74, Apr 78
Biron P: Metformin monitoring [letter] Can Med Assoc J 118(1):15, 18, 7 Jan 78
Biron P: Surveillance de la metformine. Union Med Can 106(12):1672, Dec 77 **(Fre)**
Biron P, Mongeau JG: Familial aggregation of blood pressure and its components. Pediatr Clin North Am 25(1):29–33, Feb 78
Biron P, Mongeau JG, Bertrand D: Effect of age on familial aggregation of risk factors [letter] Can Med Assoc J 116(2):130–3, 22 Jan 77
Biron P: Chromoconfusion and unidentified round objects [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(7):732–3, 8 Oct 77
Biron P, Mongeau JG, Bertrand D: Familial resemblance of body weight and weight/height in 374 homes with adopted children. J Pediatr 91(4):555–8, Oct 77
Biron P: Unanswered questions about prazosin hydrochloride [editorial] Can Med Assoc J 117(9):996, 5 Nov 77
Biron P see **Blondeau P**
Biron P see **Mongeau JG**
Biron R, Goodman P: The problem-oriented medical record as a training tool for staff. Hosp Community Psychiatry 28(12):909–11, Dec 77
Biros MH see **Shapiro BL**
Birov VV see **Panasiuk EN**
Birr H see **Härtel J**
Birrell DJ, Moorhouse DE, Gardner MA, May CS: Chronic cough and haemoptysis due to a nematode, 'Syngamus laryngeus'. Aust NZ J Med 8(2):168–70, Apr 78
Birrell P, Roscoe C: Effects of intensive aerobic exercise on stress reactivity and myocardial morphology in rats. Physiol Behav 20(6):687–92, Jun 78
Birren J see **Strehler B**
Birren JE: Nathan W. Shock, PhD. gerontologist. J Gerontol 33(1):1, Jan 78
Birren JE, Renner VJ: Developments in research on the biological and behavioral aspects of aging and their implications. pp. 194–224. In: Exton-Smith AN, Evans JG, ed. Care of the elderly. London, Academic Press, 1977. WT 30 A589c 1976.
Birren JE see **Alpaugh PK**
Birrenbach G, Speiser PP: Polymerized micelles and their use as adjuvants in immunology. J Pharm Sci 65(12):1763–6, Dec 76
Birrenkott GP, Burke WH, Wentworth BC: Ovarian responses and serum LH levels after retraction or removal of the oviduct in Japanese quail. J Reprod Fertil 52(1):75–8, Jan 78
Birrenkott GP, Zimmermann N, Wentworth BC: A new technique in avian semen evaluation. Poult Sci 56(5):1681–5, Sep 77
Birrien JL see **Prunet J**
Birsa M see **Welle K**
Birsan S: Particularităţi terapeutice în epiteliomul primitiv al pleoapelor. Rev Chir [Oftalmol] 27(2):145–6, Apr–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
Birshtein BK see **Francus T**
Birshtein TM see **Zhulina EB**
Birt AR, Hogg GR, Dubé WJ: Hereditary multiple fibrofolliculomas with trichodiscomas and acrochordons. Arch Dermatol 113(12):1674–7, Dec 77
Birt BD: The 'lip shave' operation for pre-malignant conditions and micro-invasive carcinoma of the lower lip. J Otolaryngol 6(5):407–11, Oct 77
Birt D, Nienhuis R, Olds J: Effects of bilateral auditory cortex ablation on behavior and unit activity in rat inferior colliculus during differential conditioning. J Neurophysiol 41(3):705–15, May 78
Birt D: Headaches and head pains associated with diseases of the ear, nose, and throat. Med Clin North Am 62(3):523–31, May 78
Birt LM see **Shaw DC**
Birtalan G: Orvostörténelmi irodalmunk a XX. század fordulóján. Orv Hetil 118(40):2407–9, 2 Oct 77 **(Hun)**
Birtasevic B, Miletic M: Epidemiološki pristup u radu trupnog lekara. Vojnosanit Pregl 34(5):316–21, Sep–Oct 77 **(Scr)**
Birtasevic B see **Drobnjakovic A**
Birtasevic B see **Radovic M**
Birtchnell J: The peculiar problems of psychiatric research. Br J Med Psychol 51(2):113–8, Jun 78

Birtchnell J: Early parent death and the clinical scales of the MMPI. Br J Psychiatry 132:574–9, Jun 78
Birtel FJ see **Nedjabat T**
Birtles MJ see **Clark WT**
Birtolo N, Favia A: La velocita' di mineralizzazione della spugnosa in ossa sperimentalmente scaricate. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(13):1068–72, 15 Jul 77 **(Ita)**
Birtwell AJ see **Briggs RS**
Birtwell WC see **Lin J**
(Al-Biruni), Shampo MA, Kyle RA: Al-Biruni. JAMA 239(8):761, 20 Feb 78
Biryńczyk J, Lehmann Z: Analiza hemodynamiki u chorych z zaburzeniami rytmu i przewodzenia przebiegającymi z bradykardią. Wiad Lek 30(21):1677–82, 1 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Biryńczyk J see **Gibiński K**
Biryńczyk J see **Stasi-57nski T**
Biryukov AI, Osipova TI, Khomutov RM: alpha-Aminophosphonous acids: the substrates of ATP—PPi exchange reaction, catalysed by aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases. FEBS Lett 91(2):246–8, 15 Jul 78
Biryukov AI, Ishmuratov BK, Khomutov RM: Transition-state analogues of aminoacyl adenylates. FEBS Lett 91(2):249–52, 15 Jul 78
Biryulina TI see **Shevlyaghin VY**
Birzu N see **Teodorovici G**
Bisaccia G, Caputo D, Landoni AM, Macchi GP: Heterogeneity of human T lymphocytes to bind sheep red blood cells in multiple sclerosis patients and controls. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 56(6):603–8, 31 Jan 78
Bisaccia G, Caputo D, Zibetti A: E-UFA test in multiple sclerosis. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 56(6):583–8, 31 Jan 78
Bisaccia G see **Caputo D**
Bisaccia G see **Zibetti A**
Bisagni E see **Averbeck D**
Bisagni E see **Chermann JC**
Bisagno T see **Selleri R**
Bisaillon JG: Comparaison entre deux types de vaccins pertussis. Rev Can Biol 36(3):283–9, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bisang J see **Ruedin P**
Bisanz J, Resnick LB: Changes with age in two components of visual search speed. J Exp Child Psychol 25(1):129–42, Feb 78
Bisaria KK: Retinal abnormalities in albino rats. Indian J Ophthalmol 24(1):22–5, Apr 76
Bisaria KK, Sud SD: The central retinal artery in the albino rats (a histological study). Indian J Ophthalmol 24(4):23–6, Jan 77
Bisaria VS see **Kinoshita S**
Bisariya BN see **Agrawal RC**
Bisarya BN, Vasavada JP, Bhatt A, Nair PN, Sharma VK: Hemiplegia and myocarditis following scorpion bite (a case report). Indian Heart J 29(2):97–100, Mar-Apr 77
Bisaz C see **Begemann C**
Bisaz S, Jung A, Fleisch H: Uptake by bone of pyrophosphate, diphosphonates and their technetium derivatives. Clin Sci Mol Med 54(3):265–72, Mar 78
Bisbee CC see **Osmond H**
Bisbee WC, Kelleher PC: Chromatography of glycosylated hydroxylysines and hydroxylysine on dowex 50 resins of different degrees of cross-linking. J Chromatogr 145(3):473–7, 1 May 78
Bisby MA, Jones DL: Temperature sensitivity of axonal transport in hibernating and nonhibernating rodents. Exp Neurol 61(1):74–83, Aug 78
Bisby RH see **Blecher TE**
Biscă N see **Dutu S**
Biscaldi GP, Pollini G: Possibilità di monitoraggio citogenetico e citologico in soggetti professionalmente esposti a piombo. Med Lav 69(1):89–90, Jan-Feb 78 **(Ita)**
Biscaldi GP see **Pollini G**
Biscardi HM, Webster GC: Accumulation of fluorescent age pigments in different genetic strains of Drosophila melanogaster. Exp Gerontol 12(5–6):201–5, 1977
Biscarini L see **Calisti G**
Biscaro G, Zappia G: Le paralisi laringee nella chirurgia della tiroide (contributo clinico). Ann Laringol 74(2):147–58, 1975 **(Ita)**
Bischhausen R see **Friede RL**
Bischko J: Verwendung des Laserstrahls in der Akupunktur. MMW 120(2–3):67–8, 20 Jan 78 **(Ger)**
Bischko J: Akupunkturtherapie des Kreuzschmerzes. Munch Med Wochenschr 119(39):1259–60, 30 Sep 77 **(Ger)**
Bischko JJ: Acupuncture in headache. Res Clin Stud Headache 5:72–85, 1978
Bischler P see **Schoetensack W**
Bischof G see **Hammerstein W**
Bischof L see **Richter K**
Bischof M see **Lageder H**
Bischof W: Zu den Begriffen 'Kontrollbereich' und 'Röntgenraum' in der Röntgenverordnung von 1973. Radiologe 17(10):418–23, 17 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bischoff A: Polyneuropathien bei angeborenen metabolischen Störungen: Bei Diabetes mellitus, bei der Refsum'schen Krankheit. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1012–8, 17–21 Apr 77 **(Ger)**
Bischoff A see **Colmant HJ**
Bischoff A see **Grundmann R**
Bischoff A see **Meier C**
Bischoff A see **Omlin FX**
Bischoff A see **Pawlik F**
Bischoff A see **Peiffer J**
Bischoff F, Bryson G: The pharmacodynamics and toxicology of steroids and related compounds. Adv Lipid Res 15:61–157, 1977 (526 ref.)
Bischoff F, Bryson G: Species differences in blood serum reserves for cholesterol solubilization. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 21(1):133–44, Jul 78
Bischoff F, Bryson G: Intraperitoneal foreign body reaction in rodents. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 18(2):201–14, Oct 77
Bischoff K see **Konertz W**
Bischoff KO, Flohr E, Graben N, Hager W, Merguet P: Zur Therapie der experimentellen, chronischen Digitalisintoxikation durch Hämoperfusion. Z Kardiol 66(11):656–62, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bischoff KO, Graben N, Flohr E, Cremer W, Hager W, Merguet P: Entgiftungsbehandlung der chronischen Digitalis-Intoxikation durch Hämocolperfusion bei Hunden. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1616–8, 17–21 Apr 77 **(Ger)**
Bischoff KO, Hager W, Flohr E, Heredia D: Die Beeinflussung systolischer und elektrokardiographischer Zeitintervalle herzgesunder Patienten durch den Kalziumantagonisten Ro 11-1781. Z Kardiol 67(4):268–72, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bischoff KO see **Flohr E**
Bischoff M see **Hiller C**
Bischoff MC see **Spencer PS**
Bischoff P: Erfahrungen mit einem neuen Adrenalinpräparat in der Glaukomtherapie (Dipivalyl-Epinephrin). Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 172(4):565–8, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bischoff P, Oth D: In vivo immunisation and reaction against TNP-modified splenocytes. Nature 274(5673):806–8, 24 Aug 78
Bischoff P see **Donner M**
Bischoff P see **Dumont F**
Bischoff P see **Vaillier D**
Bischoff R see **Spielmann H**
Bischoff S, Korf J: Different localization of histidine decarboxylase and histamine-N-methyltransferase in the rat brain. Brain Res 141(2):375–9, 10 Feb 78
Bischoff W, Rohrbach R, Kauffmann G, Wenzel G, Klose D: Zur Wirksamkeit experimenteller Nierenembolisation mit Mikrospheren. Zugleich ein kritischer Beitrag zum Risiko intravasaler Embolisation mit festen Partiken. Urol Int 32(4):323–35, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bischoff W, Thomas C, Elsässer E, Schnitzer A: Wachstumsbeeinflussung experimenteller Nephroblastome durch Nierenarterienokklusion. Radiologe 17(12):503–8, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bischoff W, Goerttler U: Ballonverschluss der Nierenarterie in der Urologie. Radiologe 17(12):498–502, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bischoff W: Zur Therapie des Harnblasenkarzinoms. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(15):644–5, 14 Apr 78 **(Ger)**
Bischoff W, Pelz K, Klose A: Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Antibiotikakonzentration in embolisierten Nieren. ROEFO 128(3):283–6, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bischoff W see **Halbfass HJ**
Bischoff W see **Kauffmann G**
Bischofsberger M see **Heuser L**
Biscoe TJ, Davies J, Dray A, Evans RH, Francis AA, Martin MR, Watkins JC: Depression of synaptic excitation and of amino acid induced excitatory responses of spinal neurones by D-alpha-aminoadipate, alpha,epsilon-diaminopimelic acid and HA-966. Eur J Pharmacol 45(3):315–6, 1 Oct 77
Biscoe TJ, Evans RH, Francis AA, Martin MR, Watkins JC, Davies J, Dray A: D-alpha-Aminoadipate as a selective antagonist of amino acid-induced and synaptic excitation of mammalian spinal neurones. Nature 270(5639):743–5, 22–29 Dec 77
Biscoe TJ, Lawson SN, Makepeace AP, Stirling CA: Apparatus for the measurement of micrographs and other experimental records [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 277:5P–6P, Apr 78
Biscoe TJ, Martin MR, Rickets C: A concentric multi-barrelled micro-electrode for use in microiontophoresis [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 277:25P–26P, Apr 78
Biscoe TJ, Davies J, Dray A, Evans RH, Martin MR, Watkins JC: D-alpha-aminoadipate, alpha, epsilon-diominopimelic acid and HA-966 as antagonists of amino acid-induced and synpatic excitation of mammalian spinal neurones in vivo. Brain Res 148(2):543–8, 16 Jun 78
Biscoe TJ see **Caddy KW**
Biscoe TJ see **Martin MR**
Biscoe TJ see **Pallot DJ**
Bisel HF see **Ahmann DL**
Bisel HF see **Creagan ET**
Bisel TU see **Uyeki EM**
Biser N, Shanon E: [Autograft transplantation of the parathyroid (editorial)] Harefuah 93(12):413–4, 15 Dec 77 **(Heb)**
Bisera J, Weil MH, Carrington JH, Palley N, Chaffee M: Vascular interface system for automation of haemodynamic monitoring and therapy. Med Biol Eng 16(3):278–84, May 78
Biserte G: Historique de la Faculté Mixte de Médecine et de Pharmacie de Lille. Lille Med 23(1):1–12, Jan 78 **(Fre)**
Biserte G: Historique de la Faculté Mixte de Médecine et de Pharmacie de Lille. Lille Med 23(2):65–72 contd, Feb 78 **(Fre)**
Biserte G see **Dhondt JL**
Biserte G see **Han KK**
Biserte G see **Hildebrand HF**
Biserte G see **Laine B**
Biserte G see **Plancke Y**
Biserte G see **Plaquet R**
Biserte G see **Suzuki M**
Biserte J see **Mazeman E**
Bisetti A, Livi E: Fréquence et caractères de la sarcoïdose pulmonaire familiale. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 149(2):212–8, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bisetti A see **Barbolini G**
Bisgaard A see **Ween E**
Bisgaard M, Harlou B, Velling G: Prevalence of precipitating antibodies against mycoplasmas and viruses in egg-laying flocks in Northern Jutland. Nord Vet Med 30(3):116–8, Mar 78
Bisgaard M: Virusbetingede luftvejslidelser hos fjerkrae—forekomst og diagnostik. Nord Vet Med 29(7–8):305–24, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
Bisgard GE: Pulmonary hypertension in cattle. Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 21:151–72, 1977
Bisgard GE, Forster HV, Byrnes B, Stanek K, Klein J, Manohar M: Cerebrospinal fluid acid-base balance during muscular exercise. J Appl Physiol 45(1):94–101, Jul 78
Bisgard GE see **Forster HV**
Bisgard GE see **Orr JA**
Bishai I see **Coceani F**
Bishara HN, Bray AC: The validity of endogenous creatinine clearance in measuring the glomerular filtration rate in the ovine kidney. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 56(1):119–21, Feb 78
Bishayee S see **Majumder HK**
Bishi D see **Sinha SN**
El-Bishlawi A see **Metwalli OM**
Bishliaga VT see **Shabanova EA**
Bishop A see **Morris JE**
Bishop AE, Polak JM, Bloom SR, Pearse AG: A new universal technique for the immunocytochemical localization of peptidergic innervation [proceedings] J Endocrinol 77(2):25P–26P, May 78
Bishop AE see **Polak JM**
Bishop AO see **Coulson PB**
Bishop B see **Bradley EL 3d**
Bishop BG see **Havill JB**
Bishop C, Kipling MD: Dr J Ayrton Paris and cancer of the scrotum: 'Honour the physician with the honour due unto him'. J Soc Occup Med 28(1):3–5, Jan 78
Bishop C see **Paris AM**
Bishop CA see **Hancock WS**
Bishop CJ see **Don MM**
Bishop CR see **Palutke M**
Bishop D see **Garrett AJ**
Bishop DC: Contracting in or contracting out? [letter] Br Med J 1(6122):1279, 13 May 78
Bishop DF, Wampler DE, Sgouris JT, Bonefeld RJ, Anderson DK, Hawley MC, Sweeley CC: Pilot scale purification of alpha-galactosidase A from Cohn fraction IV-1 of human plasma. Biochim Biophys Acta 524(1):109–20, 11 May 78
Bishop DG, Op den Kamp JA, van Deenen LL: The distribution of lipids in the protoplast membranes of Bacillus subtilis. A study with phospholipase C and trinitrobenzenesulphonic acid. Eur J Biochem 80(2):381–91, 1 Nov 77
Bishop DG see **Wade NL**
Bishop DH see **Gentsch J**
Bishop DH see **Kang CY**
Bishop DH see **Reichmann ME**
Bishop DH see **Vezza AC**
Bishop DT, Cannings C: A generalized war of attrition. J Theor Biol 70(1):85–124, 7 Jan 78
Bishop DW see **Jhunjhunwala JS**
Bishop EH see **Green SL**
Bishop EH see **Johnson AM**
Bishop ER Jr, Mobley MC, Farr WF Jr: Lateralization of conversion symptoms. Compr Psychiatry 19(4):393–6, Jul-Aug 78
Bishop GR see **Mayo O**
Bishop HC, Tefft M, Evans AE, D'Angio GJ: Survival in bilateral Wilms' tumor—review of 30 National Wilms' Tumor Study cases. J Pediatr Surg 12(5):631–8, Oct 77
Bishop HC see **Chatten J**
Bishop HC see **Katz SM**
Bishop HC see **Leape LL**
Bishop HC see **Ziegler MM**
Bishop HE see **Meyers AD**
Bishop J: The effect of public policies on the demand for higher education. J Hum Resour 12(3):285–307, Summer 77
Bishop J see **Hallinan FM**
Bishop JA, Hartley DJ, Partridge GG: The population dynamics of genetically determined resistance to warfarin in Rattus norvegicus from mid Wales. Heredity (Lond) 39(3):389–98, Dec 77
Bishop JE, Hajra AK: Specificity of reduction of fatty acids

to long chain alcohols by rat brain microsomes.
J Neurochem 30(3):643–7, Mar 78

Bishop JF, Neugent DS: Two views on health care costs.
J Iowa Med Soc 67(11):430, 432, Nov 77

Bishop JH, Elegbe R, Green R, Thomas S: Effects of phlorizin on glucose, water and sodium handling by the rat kidney.
J Physiol (Lond) 275:467–80, Feb 78

Bishop JH, Green R, Thomas S: Effects of glucose on water and sodium reabsorption in the proximal convoluted tubule of rat kidney. J Physiol (Lond) 275:481–93, Feb 78

Bishop JH, Green R, Thomas S: Effects of pregnancy on renal handling of glucose in the rat [proceedings]
J Physiol (Lond) 277:53P–54P, Apr 78

Bishop JM: Retroviruses. Annu Rev Biochem 47:35–88, 1978 (343 ref.)

Bishop JM see **Barber SG**
Bishop JM see **Finnegan P**
Bishop JM see **Morris VL**
Bishop JM see **Oppermann H**
Bishop JM see **Spector DH**
Bishop JM see **Stavnezer J**
Bishop JM see **Stockley RA**
Bishop JM see **Varmus HE**
Bishop JM see **Weiss SR**

Bishop JO, Phillips C: Is foldback DNA repeatedly transposed? pp. 112–9.
In: Hofschneider PH, Starlinger P, ed. Integration and excision of DNA molecules. Berlin, Springer, 1978. W3 MO87 28th 1977i.

Bishop JO: Analysis of mRNA populations.
Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 283(997):373–4, 11 May 78

Bishop JO see **Paterson BM**
Bishop M see **Brady J**
Bishop M see **Fabre JW**
Bishop M see **Schiffman PL**
Bishop M see **Wood K**

Bishop MA, Karlsson UL, Spalding P: An electron microprobe study of fluorine in deciduous and permanent incisor tooth crowns at different stages of development in the dog. Arch Oral Biol 23(2):117–21, 1978

Bishop MC, Fellows GJ: Urine hydroxyproline excretion—a marker of bone metastases in prostatic carcinoma.
Br J Urol 49(7):711–6, 1977

Bishop MC, Ross BD: Evaluation of hypertonic citrate flushing solution for kidney preservation using the isolated perfused rat kidney. Transplantation 25(5):235–9, May 78

Bishop MC see **Bell JI**

Bishop ME, Garcia RL: Iododerma from wound irrigation with povidone-iodine. JAMA 240(3):249–50, 21 Jul 78

Bishop MR, Sastry BV, Stavinoha WB: Identification of acetylcholine and propionylcholine in bull spermatozoa by integrated pyrolysis, gas chromatography and mass spectrometry. Biochim Biophys Acta 500(2):440–4, 22 Dec 77

Bishop PE, Gordon JK, Shah VK, Brill WJ: Transformation of nitrogen fixation genes in Azotobacter.
Basic Life Sci 9:67–80, 1977

Bishop PE, Dazzo FB, Appelbaum ER, Maier RJ, Brill WJ: Intergeneric transfer of genes involved in the Rhizobium-legume symbiosis. Science 198(4320):938–40, 2 Dec 77

Bishop PE see **Maier RJ**

Bishop PJ: A bibliography of John Hutchinson. Med Hist 21(4):384–96, Oct 77

Bishop PO see **Henry GH**
Bishop R see **Valenzuela P**

Bishop RB, Halloran HR: The effect of methionine or methionine hydroxy analogue supplementation on chick response to total sulfur amino acid intake. Poult Sci 56(1):383–5, Jan 77

Bishop RE see **Denham RA**
Bishop RF see **Cameron DJ**
Bishop RF see **Luke RK**
Bishop RJ see **Bell GI**
Bishop S see **Dhaliwal HS**
Bishop SH see **Hoffmann RJ**
Bishop SH see **Reiss PM**

Bishop SP, White FC, Bloor CM: The effect of chronic hypoxemia on regional myocardial blood flow in the conscious dog after acute coronary artery occlusion.
Am J Pathol 89(3):541–53, Dec 77

Bishop SP, Drummond JL: Scanning electron microscopy of the developing intercalated disc in rat isolated cardiac myocytes. pp. 95–101.
In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.

Bishop VA: A nurse's view of ethical problems in intensive care and clinical research. Br J Anaesth 50(5):515–8, May 78

Bishop VS see **Arom KV**
Bishop VS see **Chen HI**
Bishop VS see **Horwitz LD**
Bishop VS see **Peterson DF**

Bishop WH, Ryan RJ: An investigation of relative subunit motility in human luteinizing hormone molecules using depolarization of fluorescence.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(4):1184–90, 18 Aug 75

Bishop WW see **Tannenbaum SR**
Bishop Y see **Bronson RT**
Bishop Y see **Epstein SS**
Bishop YM: Statistical methods for hazards and health.
Environ Health Perspect 20:149–57, Oct 77

Bishopric NH see **Newman KD**

Bisht D, Pande RC, Gupta SC, Mehrotra TN: Haemolysin and necrotoxin production of E. coli isolated from various sources. Indian J Pathol Microbiol 20(4):223–9, Oct 77

Bisht D see **Gupta SC**

Bisht DB, Ghosh MN: Diuretic drugs.
Indian Heart J Teach Ser 1(1):16–20, Jun 76

Bisht DB see **Singh DS**
Bisht JS see **Singh B**

El-Bishti M, Counahan R, Jarrett RJ, Stimmler L, Wass V, Chantler C: Hyperlipidaemia in children on regular haemodialysis. Arch Dis Child 52(12):932–6, Dec 77

El-Bishti M see **Chantler C**
El-Bishti M see **Counahan R**

Bishun NP, Eddie H, Williams DC: Cytogenetic studies with diethyl stilboestrol. Clin Oncol 4(2):159–65, Jun 78

Bisi C see **Cetta G**
Bisi H see **Faintuch J**
Bisiacchi B see **Bellavite P**

Bisiach E: In memoriam of Aleksandr Romanovich Luria.
Cortex 13(3):223–4, Sep 77

Bisignano G see **Alonzo V**

Biskinis EK, Herz M: Acquired palatal groove after prolonged orotracheal intubation [letter] J Pediatr 92(3):512–3, Mar 78

Biskup J see **Roguljic A**

Bisler H, Alemany J, Hölling H: Früh- und Spätergebnisse der Lungenembolie-Prophylaxe und
Cava-Durchgängigkeit von Cavaclip-Implantation nach Adams, De Weese im Vergleich zur
Cavaschirm-Implantation nach Mobin-Uddin.
Thoraxchir Vask Chir 26(3):164–8, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bismuth A see **Gomard E**

Bismuth C, Caramella JP, Rosenberg N: Rhabdomyolyse au cours d'intoxication par la strychnine—A propos de 2 cas.
Nouv Presse Med 6(38):3549–50, 12 Nov 77 (Fre)

Bismuth C, Rosenberg N, Bodereau P: Intoxication arsenicale aiguë: insuffisance circulatoire par vasoplégie.
Nouv Presse Med 7(13):1119, 1 Apr 78 (Fre)

Bismuth C see **Chauvin M**
Bismuth C see **Conso F**

Bismuth H, Franco D, Grange D: Les dérivations portales dans les maladies métaboliques du foie.
Gastroenterol Clin Biol 1(11):903–16, 1977 (41 ref.) (Fre)

Bismuth H, Franco D, Corlette MB, Hepp J: Long term results of Roux-en-Y hepaticojejunostomy.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(2):161–7, Feb 78

Bismuth H, Franco D, Houssin D: La transplantation hépatique a-t-elle accédé au stade thérapeutique?
Gastroenterol Clin Biol 2(6–7):569–72, 1978 (Fre)

Bismuth H see **Belaiche J**
Bismuth H see **Franco D**
Bismuth H see **Ricco JB**
Bismuth J see **Codaccioni JL**

Bisno AL, Wood JW, Lawson J, Roy S, Beachey EH, Stollermann GH: Antigens in urine of patients with glomerulonephritis and in normal human serum which cross-react with group A streptococci: identification and partial characterization. J Lab Clin Med 91(3):500–13, Mar 78

Bisno AL see **Gopal V**
Bisno AL see **Saroglou G**
Bisof R see **Vojtová H**
Bisogni MC see **Mori PG**
Bispinck H see **Witte M**
Bisping HJ see **Kleinert M**

Bisping W: Zweihundert Jahre Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 91(12):222, 15 Jun 78 (Ger)

Bisping W, Bugl G: Hygienische Forderungen an Einrichtungen und Betrieb von Anlagen zur Beseitigung von Schlachtabfällen.
Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 91(12):238–41, 15 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bisping W: Mikrobiologische und seuchenhygienische Probleme bei der Verfütterung tierischer Exkremente.
Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 90(19):379–82, 1 Oct 77 (Ger)

Bispink L, Matthaei H: Photoaffinity labeling of 23 S RNA in ribosomes. Methods Enzymol 46:637–44, 1977

Bissada NF, Sears SB: Quantitative assessment of free gingival grafts with and without periosteum and osseous perforation. J Periodontol 49(1):15–20, Jan 78

Bissada NF see **Shamash DB**

Bissada NK, Finkbeiner AE, Rountree GA, Redman JF: Foreign bodies in the spermatic cord. J Urol 118(6):1010–1, Dec 77

Bissada NK, Rountree GA, Sulieman JS: Factors affecting accuracy and morbidity in transrectal biopsy of the prostate. Surg Gynecol Obstet 145(6):869–72, Dec 77

Bissada NK, Finkbeiner AE: Transurethral resection of the prostate via perineal urethrostomy: effect on resection time.
Int Surg 62(10):539–40, Oct 77

Bissada NK: Technique for injecting corticosteroids into vesical neck. Urology 11(1):79, Jan 78

Bissada NK, Finkbeiner AE: Effect of perineal urethrostomy on resection time during transurethral prostatectomy [letter] South Med J 71(3):352, Mar 78

Bissada NK, Finkbeiner AE: Evaluation and management of adrenal gland disorders. J Arkansas Med Soc 74(10):370–3, Mar 78

Bissada NK, Welch LT, Finkbeiner AE: Uropharmacology: VII. Ganglionic stimulating and blocking agents.
Urology 11(4):425–31, Apr 78 (50 ref.)

Bissada NK, Finkbeiner AE: Idiopathic segmental ureteritis.
Urology 12(1):64–6, Jul 78

Bissada NK, Finkbeiner AE, Williams GD, Weiss JB: Successful extraction of intracardiac tumor thrombus of renal carcinoma. J Urol 118(3):474–5, Sep 77

Bissada NK see **Abdelsayed MA**
Bissada NK see **Finkbeiner AE**
Bissada NK see **Holder JC**
Bissada NK see **Miedema EB**
Bissada NK see **Redman JF**
Bissardon C see **Brunel JM**

(Bisschop JH), AVV Goue Medalje; sesde toekenning-aan Pref. (emeritus) John Henri Roosegaarde Bisschop.
J S Afr Vet Assoc 48(4):299–301, Dec 77 (Eng, Afr)

Bisse E, Vonderschmitt DJ: The preparation of immobilized glucose dehydrogenase and its use in automated analysis.
FEBS Lett 81(2):326–30, 15 Sep 77

Bisseling T, van den Bos RC, van Kammen A: The effect of ammonium nitrate on the synthesis of nitrogenase and the concentration of leghemoglobin in pea root nodules induced by Rhizobium leguminosarum.
Biochim Biophys Acta 539(1):1–11, 13 Feb 78

Bissell DM, Levine GA, Bissell MJ: Glucose metabolism by adult hepatocytes in primary culture and by cell lines from rat liver. Am J Physiol 234(3):C122–30, Mar 78

Bissell DM, Hammaker LE: Effect of endotoxin on tryptophan pyrrolase and delta-aminolaevulinate synthase: evidence for an endogenous regulatory haem fraction in rat liver. Biochem J 166(2):301–4, 15 Aug 77

Bissell DM see **Levine GA**
Bissell G see **Penton Z**
Bissell GD see **Corah NL**
Bissell GD see **Fischman SL**
Bissell GD see **Ottoboni A**
Bissell JS see **Day MC**
Bissell MJ see **Bissell DM**
Bissell MJ see **Brooks GA**
Bissell MJ see **Chin S**
Bissell MJ see **Hughes AM**
Bissell MJ see **Levine GA**
Bissell MJ see **Schwarz RI**
Bissell MJ see **Szabo C**
Bissen S see **Hunt CE**
Bisserie P see **Levrat R**

Bisset GW, Chowdrey HS, Feldberg W: Release of vasopressin by enkephalin. Br J Pharmacol 62(3):370–1, Mar 78

Bisset JP see **Pasquier J**

Bisset KA: Demonstration of the initial cell in Streptomyces griseus by a new microscopic technique.
J Gen Microbiol 104(1):157–9, Jan 78

Bisset KA, Bartlett R: The isolation and characters of L-forms and reversions of Bacillus licheniformis var. Endoparasiticus (Benedek) associated with the erythrocytes of clinically normal persons. J Med Microbiol 11(3):335–49, Aug 78

Bisset M see **McVie JG**

Bisset NG, Baser KH: Sources and constituents of two western Malaysian dart poisons [proceedings]
J Pharm Pharmacol 29 Suppl:17P, Dec 77

Bisset NG, Baser KH, Phillipson JD, Bohlin L, Sandberg F: Muscle-relaxant activity in Asian Strychnos species. A re-examination of two western Malaysian dart poisons.
Lloydia 40(6):546–60, Nov-Dec 77

Bissett F, Sternberg D: Immobilization of Aspergillus beta-glucosidase on chitosan. Appl Environ Microbiol 35(4):750–5, Apr 78

Bissett JK, de Soyza ND, Kane JJ, McConnell JR, Doherty JE: Effect of digitalis on human ventricular refactoriness.
Cardiovasc Res 12(5):288–93, May 78

Bissett JK see **de Soyza N**
Bissett JK see **Doherty JE**
Bissett JK see **Smith DE**

Bissette G, Nemeroff CB, Loosen PT, Breese GR, Burnett GB, Lipton MA, Prange AJ Jr: Modification of pentobarbital-induced sedation by natural and synthetic peptides. Neuropharmacology 17(4–5):229–37, Apr-May 78

Bissette G see **Loosen PT**
Bissette G see **Nemeroff CB**

Bisso GM, Silva I, Merli F: Gas-liquid-chromatography of trimethylsilyl derivatives from whole cell methanolysates of Leptospira : preliminary evaluation of its applicability to the taxonomy of the genus. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 129(3):295–311, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.)

Bisson A see **Germain V**
Bisson A see **Mugica J**
Bisson JP see **Alexandre C**

Bisson L, Thorner J: Thymidine 5'-monophosphate-requiring mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae are deficient in thymidylate synthetase. J Bacteriol 132(1):44–50, Oct 77

Bisson M, Massias M, Segond P, Jacquot JM, Brunaud MD: Association d'une lymphadénopathie
angio-immunoblastique et d'un syndrome de
Gougerot-Sjögren. Nouv Presse Med 7(27):2393, 1–8 Jul 78 (Fre)

Bisson M, Massias P, Segond P, Jacquot JM, Brunaud MD:

Syndrome de Gougerto-Sjögren et pseudolymphome. A propos d'une observation. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 45(5):357-60, May 78 (Fre)

Bisson M see **Davies S**

Bisson M see **Jacquot JM**

Bisson P see **Davies S**

Bisson R, Azzi A, Gutweniger H, Colonna R, Montecucco C, Zanotti A: Interaction of cytochrome c with cytochrome c oxidase. Photoaffinity labeling of beef heart cytochrome c oxidase with arylazido-cytochrome c. J Biol Chem 253(6):1874-80, 25 Mar 78

Bisson R, Gutweniger H, Montecucco C, Colonna R, Zanotti A, Azzi A: Covalent binding of arylazido derivatives of cytochrome c to cytochrome oxidase. FEBS Lett 81(1):147-50, 1 Sep 77

Bissonette DJ see **Jannetta PJ**

Bissonnette JM, Wickham WK: Placental diffusing capacity for carbon monoxide in unanesthetized guinea pigs. Respir Physiol 31(2):161-8, Nov 77

Bissonnette JM see **Drummond WH**

Bissoon-Doyal D see **Lamoureux F**

Bisteni A: El proceso de la repolarización ventricular. I. Estudio experimental. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 47(3):265-76, May-Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

Bisteni A: El electrocardiograma como detector de alteraciones hemodinámicas. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 47(4):528-37, Jul-Aug 77 (Spa)

Bisteni A: El electrocardiograma registro integral del fenómeno eléctrico? Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 47(4):383-4, Jul-Aug 77 (Spa)

Bisteni A, Rivera JM: El proceso de la repolarización ventricular. II. En las hipertrofias y sobrecargas ventriculares. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 47(4):385-95, Jul-Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

Bisteni A: Efectos del bloqueo adrenérgico beta sobre la hipertensión arterial y los signos electrocardiográficos de daño miocárdico. Prensa Med Mex 42(11-12):516-21, Nov-Dec 77 (Spa)

Bisteni A: Electrocardiografía de alta frecuencia. Análisis de los componentes en el infarto del miocardio. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 48(2):261-80, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

Bisteni A: Mechanismos de la muerte súbita en el adulto. Gac Med Mex 114(1):7-9, Jan 78 (Spa)

Bister K, Hayman MJ, Vogt PK: Defectiveness of avian myelocytomatosis virus MC29: isolation of long-term nonproducer cultures and analysis of virus-specific polypeptide synthesis. Virology 82(2):431-48, 15 Oct 77

Bister K see **Duesberg PH**

Bistocchi M, Bevilacqua G, Nuti M: Quantitative determination of mammary tumor virus in individual samples of mouse milk. Tumori 63(6):525-34, Nov-Dec 77

Bistocchi M, Nuti M, Squartini F: Quantitative comparison of milk-released C3H and RIII mammary tumor viruses in infected BALB/c hosts. Tumori 63(6):535-42, Nov-Dec 77

Bistoni F, Marconi P, Mosci L, Vecchiarelli A, Pitzurra M: Enhanced early response to tetanus toxoid, in rabbits. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 56(5):437-41, 30 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.)

Bistoni F, Mosci L, Vecchiarelli A, Marconi P, Pitzurra M: Alcuni dati sperimentali sulla sieroprofilassi contro il tetano. Ann Sclavo 19(2):285-92, Mar-Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Bistoni F, Marconi P, Bastianini L, Sbaraglia G, Pitzurra M: Serum antibody level in rabbits submitted to antitetanus active-passive immunization with heterologous horse serum. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 57(1):30-7, 31 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.)

Bistoni F, Mosci L, Vecchiarelli A, Marconi P, Pitzurra M: Profilassi antitetanica con vaccino e con vaccino piu' siero immune eterologo: livelli anticorpali sierici nel coniglio. Ann Sclavo 19(5):1006-12, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Bistoni F, Marconi P, Mosci L, Vecchiarelli A, Pitzurra M: Risposta anticorpale nel coniglio verso l'anatossina tetanica somministrata secondo schemi variabili. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(3):148-51, 15 Feb 77 (Ita)

Bistoni F see **Marconi P**

Bistoni F see **Pitzurra M**

Bistrian BR, Sherman M, Blackburn GL, Marshall R, Shaw C: Cellular immunity in adult marasmus. Arch Intern Med 137(10):1408-11, Oct 77

Bistrian BR: Nutritional assessment and therapy of protein--calorie malnutrition in the hospital. J Am Diet Assoc 71(4):393-7, Oct 77

Bistrian BR see **Blackburn GL**

Bistrian BR see **Hallowell E**

Bistrian BR see **Solomon MJ**

Bistricki T see **Viol GW**

Bistrovic M: A model for lateral profiles of 60Co beams [letter] Phys Med Biol 23(1):171-2, Jan 78

Bistrovic M, Nagy B, Maričic Z, Kolaric K: Interaction of adriamycin and radiation in combined treatment on mouse L-cells. Eur J Cancer 14(4):411-4, Apr 78

Biswal N, Sharma S, Khan NC, Cabral GA, Patterson M: Amplification of two endo R-Hind III-restricted fragments of the DNA of herpes simplex virus type 1. Virology 85(2):568-86, Apr 78

Biswal N see **Khan NC**

Biswal N see **Sharma S**

Biswas B, Finbow JA: Quantitative study of uterine curettage in the menstrual cycle. J Clin Pathol 28(11):905-9, Nov 75

Biswas B, Carlsson A: On the mode of action of diazepam on brain catecholamine metabolism. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 303(1):73-8, 31 May 78

Biswas B, Carlsson A: The effect of intracerebroventricularly administered GABA on brain monoamine metabolism. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 299(1):41-6, 15 Aug 77

Biswas B, Carlsson A: The effect of intraperitoneally administered GABA on brain monoamine metabolism. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 299(1):47-51, 15 Aug 77

Biswas B see **Carlsson A**

Biswas BB, Roy P: Plant growth substances as modulators of transcription. Subcell Biochem 5:187-219, 1978 (220 ref.)

Biswas BB see **Basak S**

Biswas BB see **Biswas S**

Biswas C, Moran WP, Bloch KJ, Gross J: Collagenolytic activity of rabbit V2-carcinoma growing at multiple sites. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 80(1):33-8, 13 Jan 78

Biswas CR see **Gupta S**

Biswas DK: RNA-protein interactions in a cell-free system with isolated nuclei from GH3 cells. Biochemistry 17(6):1131-6, 21 Mar 78

Biswas G see **Sox TE**

Biswas K see **Ghosal S**

Biswas NM, Paul B: Adrenal dehydrogenases in alloxan diabetic rats following continuous exposure to light. Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb 123(5):759-63, 1977

Biswas NM, Sanyal S, Patra PB: Antispermatogenic effect of aspirin and its prevention by prostaglandin E2. Andrologia 10(2):137-41, Mar-Apr 78

Biswas NM, Chakraborty J, Chanda S, Sanyal S: Effect of continuous light and darkness on the testicular histology of toad (Bufo melanostictus). Endocrinol Jpn 25(2):177-80, Apr 78

Biswas NM, Chakraborty J, Chanda S, Sanyal S: A basic experimental approach in perspective of pineal and melatonin involvement in photoperiod-induced alteration of spermatogenesis in toad (Bufo melanostictus). Endokrinologie 71(2):143-8, Apr 78

Biswas NM, Paul B, Sarkar D: Role of phentolamine on the length of pregnancy and foetal development in nicotine-treated pregnant rats. Endokrinologie 69(3):359-60, 1977

Biswas R see **Hess G**

Biswas R see **Schober A**

Biswas RM see **Gerlich WH**

Biswas S, Maity IB, Chakrabarti S, Biswas BB: Purification and characterization of myo-inositol hexaphosphate-adenosine diphosphate phosphotransferase from Phaseolus aureus. Arch Biochem Biophys 185(2):557-66, 30 Jan 78

Biswas S, Ferguson KM, Stedronska J, Baffoe G, Mansfield MD, Kosbab MH: Fructose and hormone levels in semen: their correlations with sperm counts and motility. Fertil Steril 30(2):200-4, Aug 78

Biswas S see **Dewhurst CJ**

Biswas S see **Guharay BN**

Biswas S see **Sengupta SP**

Biswas SD: Contribution of different carbons of glucose to volatile acids during glucose catabolism in a human salivary sediment system. Arch Oral Biol 22(6):379-82, 1977

Biswas SK: Growth of Mycobacterium leprae in thyroxine treated culture medium--a preliminary report. Lepr India 50(1):57-63, Jan 78

Biswas SK: The use of gradocol membrane filter in rapid diagnostic bacteriology. A preliminary communication. Indian J Med Sci 31(4):68-71, Apr 77

(Biswas SK), Dr. Samir Kumar Biswas. Indian J Ophthalmol 23(4):46, Jan 76

Biswas T, Mukherjee AK: Isolation of a collagen fraction from the body-wall glycoproteins of the leech (Hirudo medicinalis), and characterization of its carbohydrate--amino acid portion. Carbohydr Res 63:173-81, Jun 78

Biswas TK, Roy DN, Sanyal N, Roy A: Amoebic lung abscess. J Indian Med Assoc 69(12):285-6, 16 Dec 77

Bitar AH see **Akiskal HS**

Bitar KG see **Freisheim JH**

Bitar KN see **Carter RF**

Bitar S see **Lelik F**

Bitchuk DD see **Trubnikov VF**

Bitensky L, Cashman B, Johnstone JJ, Chayen J: Effect of glucocorticoids on the hexose monophosphate pathway in human rheumatoid synovial lining cells in vitro and in vivo. Ann Rheum Dis 36(5):448-52, Oct 77

Bitensky L: Cytochemical methods of hormone assay. J Clin Pathol [Suppl] (7):22-5, Nov 76

Bitensky L, Besser GM, Ealey PA, Gilbert DM, Chayen R, Chayen J: Possible involvement of polyamines in the response of thyroid follicle cells to thyrotrophin [proceedings] J Endocrinol 77(2):29P-30P, May 78

Bitensky L, Chayen J: Quantitative cytochemistry: the basis of sensitive bioassays, for comparison of bio-and immuno-reactive hormone values. Clin Chem 24(8):1399-407, Aug 78

Bitensky L: Cytochemical bioassays of polypeptide hormones. J Reprod Fertil 51(1):287-94, Sep 77 (48 ref.)

Bitensky L see **Brainbridge MV**

Bitensky L see **Cankovic-Darracott S**

Bitensky L see **Chambers DJ**

Bitensky L see **Gilbert DM**

Bitensky L see **Henderson B**

Bitensky M see **Schlesinger DH**

Bitensky MW, Wheeler GL, Aloni B, Vetury S, Matuo Y: Light- and GTP-activated photoreceptor phosphodiesterase: regulation by a light-activated GTPase and identification of rhodopsin as the phosphodiesterase binding site. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 9:553-72, 1978

Bitensky MW see **Wheeler GL**

Bitha P see **Hlavka JJ**

Bitiutskaia GA see **Kostareva MG**

Bitiutskiĭ PG see **Demidov VP**

Bitkowska E see **Zukowski K**

Bitman J, Cecil HC, Harris SJ, Feil VJ: Estrogenic activity of o,p'-DDT metabolites and related compounds. J Agric Food Chem 26(1):149-51, Jan-Feb 78

Bitman J, Weyant JR, Wood DL, Wrenn TR: Necessity of vitamin B12 for growth of rats fed on an odd- or even-carbon-number fat. Br J Nutr 39(3):615-26, May 78

Bitman J see **Cecil HC**

Bitman J see **Fries GF**

Bitman J see **Harris SJ**

Bitman J see **Kahl S**

Bitman J see **Svoboda JA**

Bitman WR see **Wolfe HJ**

Bitny-Szlachto S, Panfil B, Kwiek S Jr: Changes in spleen dihydrofolate reductase activity during regeneration of the hemopoietic tissue in irradiated mice following bone marrow transplantation. Acta Pol Pharm 34(4):425-9, 1977

Bitny-Szlachto S, Kwiek S Jr, Piotrowska H, Serafin B, Wejroch-Matacz K: Radioprotective action of 3-(imidazoline-2'-alkyl)-5-methoxyindoles. Acta Pol Pharm 34(5):527-30, 1977

Bitny-Szlachto S: A study of co-operation of commercial NADP+ and the coenzyme extracted from liver and spleen in the recycling system: glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase--glutathione reductase. Acta Pol Pharm 35(1):117-21, 1978

Bitny-Szlachto S: Preliminary characteristics of spleen disulphide reductase activity. Acta Pol Pharm 34(6):667-71, 1977

Bitny-Szlachto S, Ochalska-Czepulis M: Effects of disulphides and alpha-oxoglutarate on nuclear thiol formation and thiol content of chromatin in lysed rat spleen nuclei. Int J Biochem 9(3):179-83, 1978

Bitny-Szlachto S see **Panfil B**

Bitny-Szlachto S see **Soltysiak-Pawluczuk D**

Bitny-Szlachto S see **Szyszko A**

Bito LZ, Wallenstein MC: Transport of prostaglandins across the blood-brain and blood-aqueous barriers and the physiological significance of these absorptive transport processes. Exp Eye Res 25 Suppl:229-43, 1977 (32 ref.)

Bito LZ: The physiology and pathophysiology of intraocular fluids. Exp Eye Res 25 Suppl:273-89, 1977 (63 ref.)

Bito LZ, Baroody RA: Comparison of renal prostaglandin and p-aminohippuric acid transport processes. Am J Physiol 234(1):F80-8, Jan 78

Bito LZ, Salvador EV, Petrinovic L: Intraocular fluid dynamics. IV. Intraocular sites of solute utilization and transport as revealed by studies on aphakic eyes. Exp Eye Res 26(1):47-55, Jan 78

Bito LZ see **Camras CB**

Bito LZ see **Stetz DE**

Bito LZ see **Wallenstein MC**

Bito S, Ohnishi T, Takimoto N, Sakaki S, Gohma T, Motozaki T: [Dural arteriovenous fistulae found after removal of a meningioma--a case report (author's transl)] No Shinkei Geka 6(4):397-400, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

Bito Y see **Kato K**

Bitoh S, Takimoto N, Nakagawa H, Namba J, Sakaki S, Gohma T: Giant cell tumor of the skull. Surg Neurol 9(3):185-8, Mar 78

Bitoljanu V see **Devaja Z**

Bitoljanu V see **Gelevski P**

Bitoun A see **Hautefeuille P**

Bitoun A see **Messing B**

Bitran D see **Uretzky G**

Bitran J, Ganapathy R, Ultmann JE, Golomb HM: Malignant pleural effusion as complication of chronic lymphocytic leukaemia [letter] Lancet 2(7982):414-5, 21 Aug 76

Bitran JD, Rowley JD, Plapp F, Golomb HM, Ultmann JE: Chromosomal aneuploidy in a patient with hypereosinophilic syndrome. Evidence for a malignant disease. Am J Med 63(6):1010-4, Dec 77

Bitran JD, DeMeester TR, Rezai-Zadeh K, Toledo-Pereyra LH, Churg A, Golomb HM: Clinicopathologic correlations demonstrating the failure of 67gallium scanning in determining response to radiotherapy. Chest 73(3):356-9, Mar 78

Bitran JD, Desser RK, DeMeester T, Shapiro CM, Billings A, Rubenstein L, Evans R, Colman M, Rao CY, Griem M, Golomb HM: Combined modality therapy for stage IIIMO non-oat cell bronchogenic carcinoma. Cancer Treat Rep 62(3):327-32, Mar 78

Bitran JD, DeMeester T, Desser RK, Golomb HM: Small-cell carcinoma of the lung [letter] Ann Intern Med 89(1):139, Jul 78

Bitran JD, Golomb HM, Ultmann JE, Sweet DL Jr, Lester EP, Stein RS, Miller JB, Moran EM, Kinnealey AE,

Vardiman JE, Kinzie J, Roth NO: Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, poorly differentiated lymphocytic and mixed cell types: results of sequential staging procedures, response to therapy, and survival of 100 patients. Cancer 42(1):88–95, Jul 78

Bitran JD, Toledo-Pereyra LH, Matz G: Oat cell carcinoma of the larynx: response to combined modality therapy. Cancer 42(1):85–7, Jul 78

Bitran JD, Miller JB, Golomb HM: Megaloblastic anemia during pregnancy. J Reprod Med 19(4):186–92, Oct 77

Bitran JD see **Mintz U**

Bitran JD see **Sweet DL**

Bitron MD, Aharonson EF: Delayed mortality of mice following inhalation of acute doses of CH2O, SO2Cl2, and Br2. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 39(2):129–38, Feb 78

Bitsaev AR see **Vasina TA**

Bitsch I, Mazhari S, Klapp-Kunsemüller E, Airoldi R, Badelt A, Ronzheimer-Ertl K: Acute effects of ethanol on hematologic parameters and acid–base metabolism of rats. Nutr Metab 21 Suppl 1:152–4, 1977

Bitsch I see **Passia D**

Bitsch I see **Pawlik F**

Bitsch I see **Weinreich K**

Bitsch P see **Schiebler TH**

Bitsch R, Dersi A, Hötzel D: Effect of different biotin supply in rats. Nutr Metab 21 Suppl 1:27–8, 1977

Bitsch R see **Krämer U**

Bitsch V: An investigation into the basic virus–antibody neutralization reaction, with special regard to the reaction in the constant–virus/varying–serum neutralization test. Acta Vet Scand 19(1):110–28, 1978

Bitsch V: Persistence of infection with infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in Danish cattle herds. Nord Vet Med 30(4–5):178–85, Apr–May 78

Bitsch V see **Autrup EH**

Bittan R see **Hochman A**

Bittar EE, Benjamin H: Mode of action of theophylline on sodium efflux in barnacle muscle fibers. J Membr Biol 39(1):57–73, 6 Feb 78

Bittar EE see **Schultz R**

Bittar N, Shug AL, Folts JD, Koke JR: Ischemic-like change produced in canine heart by atractyloside: a chemical model. Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab 12:167–74, 26–29 May 76

Bittar N see **Folts JD**

Bittar N see **Koke JR**

Bittar N see **Shug AL**

Bittard M, Bellanger P, Rousselot F: Le traitement des lésions urétrales par résection segmentaire par voie périnéale. A propos de 30 cas. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 84(1–2):117–9, Jan–Feb 78 **(Fre)**

Bittel J see **Henane R**

Bittel R, Magnaval R: Microlocalization of artificial radionuclides in radiological protection of the environment. Curr Top Radiat Res Q 12(1–4):33–43, Jan 78

Bittel-Dobrzyńska N: Leczenie clofibratem moczówki prostej u dzieci i młodzieży. Pediatr Pol 53(1):61–70, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Bittel-Dobrzyńska N, Dorant B: Wyniki trzyletniego leczenia karłowatości przysadkowej ludzkim hormonem wzrostu. Pediatr Pol 52(8):845–51, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Bittenbring G see **Becker H**

Bittencourt AL, Melo CR, Jalil OA, Andrade ZA: Basidiobolomicose. apresentação de um caso. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 19(3):208–12, May–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

Bittencourt AL see **Hoff R**

Bittencourt AL see **Moriearty PL**

Bittencourt D see **Gomes OM**

Bittencourt D see **Mateos DA**

Bittencourt D see **Stolf NA**

Bittencourt D see **Takeda RT**

Bittencourt HM see **Tanizaki MM**

Bittencourt LA, Friedman H, Jorge PA, Carvalhal SS, Miguel A Jr: Sobre a patogênese das lesões nas endomiocardiopatias de causa desconhecida: considerações sobre um caso. Rev Paul Med 85(5–6):131–5, May–Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

Bittencourt LA see **Jorge PA**

Bitter B: Cinnost' slovenskej rádiologickej spoločnosti vo volebnom období 1973–1977. Cesk Radiol 31(5):354–6, Sep 77 **(Slo)**

Bitter F see **Adam WE**

Bitter F see **Stauch M**

Bitter GA, Roeder RG: Transcription of viral genes by RNA polymerase II in nuclei isolated from adenovirus 2 transformed cells. Biochemistry 17(11):2198–205, 30 May 78

Bitter K, Jautzke G: Multiple Angio-Endothelio-Sarkome an Haut und Schleimhaut des Kopfes. Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 22:217–20, 1977 **(Ger)**

Bitter K: Die Regio femoralis der Ratte zum Uben mikrochirurgischer Gefäss- und Nervenanastomosen-Technik. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 32(10):830–3, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bitter K see **Bier J**

Bitter K see **Rosa J**

Bitter P see **Gasser W**

Bitter-Suermann D see **Becker S**

Bitter-Suermann D see **Brade V**

Bitter-Suermann D see **Burger R**

Bitter-Suermann D see **Hamuro J**

Bitter-Suermann D see **Krönke M**

Bitter-Suermann D see **Meuer S**

Bitter-Suermann H, Säve-Söderbergh J: The course of pancreas allografts in rats conditioned by spleen allografts. Transplantation 26(1):28–34, Jul 78

Bitterman P see **Bahn SL**

Bitti PE see **Canestrari R**

Bittiger H, Maitre L, Krinke G, Schnider K, Hess R: A study of long-term effects of guanethidine on peripheral noradrenergic neurones of the rat. Toxicology 8(1):63–78, Aug 77

Bittikofer JA see **Stopford W**

Bittker TE, Idzorek S: The evolution of psychiatric services in a health maintenance organization. Am J Psychiatry 135(3):339–42, Mar 78

Bittker TE: The distressed physician: where do we go from here? Ariz Med 35(7):469–72, Jul 78

Bittle JL: Importance of freeze-drying of biological products. Dev Biol Stand 36:5–6, Oct 76

Bittman E see **Nicolaescu T**

Bittman EL: Photoperiodic influences on testicular regression in the golden hamster: termination of scotorefractoriness. Biol Reprod 18(5):871–7, Jun 78

Bittman EL: Melatonin prevents refratoriness to short days in male hamsters. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 158(3):359–62, Jul 78

Bittman R see **Blau L**

Bittman R see **Chen WC**

Bittman R see **Majuk Z**

Bittmann U see **Oehler G**

Bittner GD see **Ballinger ML**

Bittner GD see **Meyer MR**

Bittner H see **Arzinger-Jonasch H**

Bittner H see **Krajnik J**

Bittner HR see **Haller JA Jr**

Bittner L see **Berger HG**

Bittner M see **Alberts B**

Bittner R, Beger HG, Kraas E, Gögler H: Magencarcinomchirurgie auch bei über 70 jährigen? Langenbecks Arch Chir 344(4):293–307, 7 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bittner R see **Berger HG**

Bittner-Manicka AM see **Findji F**

Bittner-Manicka M, Findji F, Harrison-Covello A, Barros-Ferreira M: Les décharges paroxystiques focales, partielles et généralisées chez l'enfant. Etude statistique et chronologique des données obtenues par enregistrements biotélémétriques de veille. Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 7(2):215–6, Apr–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bittner-Manicka M see **de Barros-Ferreira M**

Bittolo BG see **Avogaro P**

Bittolo-Bon G see **Avogaro P**

Bittscheidt W, Hofmann P, Schumpe G: Elektromyographische Untersuchung an der Oberschenkel-muskulatur bei hämophilem Kniegelenkserguss und bei Reizzuständen des Kniegelenkes. Z Orthop 116(1):56–60, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bituljanu V see **Bojadžiev I**

Bituljanu V see **Grkova E**

Bituljanu V see **Sajkovski M**

Bituljanu V see **Simonče N**

Bitz DM, Ford LT: An evaluation of narrowing following intradiskal injection of chymopapain. Clin Orthop (129):191–5, Nov–Dec 77

Bitz H, Ehrke K, Hillers S: The integration of Groupamatic 360 C3 in a computer system. Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol 21(2):693–6, Mar 78

Bitzan M, Spira DT: Lymphocyte trapping and malaria in Plasmodium-berghei-infected mice. Isr J Med Sci 14(6):673–81, Jun 78

Bitzén PO see **Melander A**

Bitzer M see **Strauss P**

Bitzi A see **Meuret G**

Biven BM: A violent solution. The role of skin in a severe adolescent regression. Psychoanal Study Child 32:327–52, 1977

Bivins B see **DeLuca PP**

Bivins BA, Reed MF, Belin RP, Goldenberg DM: Diagnosis of tracheoesophageal fistula by radioscanning. J Surg Res 23(6):384–6, Dec 77

Bivins BA, Rapp RP, Griffen WO Jr, Blouin R, Bustrack J: Dopamine-phenytoin interaction. A cause of hypotension in the critically ill. Arch Surg 113(3):245–9, Mar 78

Bivins BA, Sachatello CR, Chuang VP, Brady P: Hemosuccus pancreaticus (hemoductal pancreatitis): gastrointestinal hemorrhage due to rupture of a splenic artery aneurysm into the pancreatic duct. Arch Surg 113(6):751–3, Jun 78

Bivins BA, Sachatello CR: Deep venous cannulation. J Ky Med Assoc 75(10):492–5, Oct 77

Bivins BA see **Armstrong AL**

Bivins BA see **Schroeder HG**

Bivol A see **Zavate O**

Bivol GK: Sekretornaia funktsiia zheludka u bol'nykh iazvennoi bolezn'iu v iunosheskom vozraste i vliianie na nee dietoterapii. Vopr Pitan (4):57–63, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bixby JA see **Von Redlich D**

Bixler D see **Eastman JR**

Bixler D see **Escobar V**

Bixler D see **Melnick M**

Bixler D see **Michaud M**

Bixler EO, Kales A, Soldatos CR, Scharf MB, Kales JD: Effectiveness of temazepam with short-intermediate-, and long-term use: sleep laboratory evaluation. J Clin Pharmacol 18(2–3):110–8, Feb–Mar 78

Bixler EO, Kales A, Soldatos CR, Kales JD: Flunitrazepam, an investigational hypnotic drug: sleep laboratory evaluations. J Clin Pharmacol 17(10 Pt 1):569–78, Oct 77

Bixler EO see **Soldatos CR**

Bixler TJ, Gardner TJ, Donahoo JS, Brawley RK, Potter A, Gott VL: Improved myocardial performance in postoperative cardiac surgical patients with sodium nitroprusside. Ann Thorac Surg 25(5):444–8, May 78

Bixler TJ, Gardner TJ, Flaherty JT, Goldman RA, Gott VL: Beneficial effects of alkalotic reperfusion following ischemic cardiac arrest. J Surg Res 24(6):488–94, Jun 78

Bixler TJ, Gardner TJ, Flaherty JT, Goldman RA, Gott VL: Effects of procaine-induced cardioplegia on myocardial ischemia, myocardial edema, and postarrest ventricular function. A comparison with potassium-induced cardioplegia and hypothermia. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(6):886–93, Jun 78

Bixler TJ 2d see **Paone JF**

Bixler WB see **Van Houweling CD**

Biznev AM see **Peliukpashidi NI**

Bizard M see **François P**

Bize IB see **Oberley LW**

Bizeau C see **Delpech I**

Bizer VA: Sravnitel'nyĭ analiz metodov lecheniia sarkomy Iuinga u detei i podrostkov. Ortop Travmatol Protez (11):57–61, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bizer VA see **Solov'ev IuN**

Bizer VA see **Tsyb AF**

Bizhan UI, Shchelykalina LA, Stoianov NG: Interferonogenez u zdorovykh neberemennykh zhenshchin i pri fiziologicheskoĭ beremennosti. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (2):17–20, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bizhanov BA see **Agzamov NA**

Bizhko IP see **Kovalenko LN**

Biziere K, Coyle JT: Effects of kainic acid on ion distribution and ATP levels of striatal slices incubated in vitro. J Neurochem 31(2):513–20, Aug 78

Bizin IuP, Tikhonova GP, Gorban' GM, Kirsanov LM: Sravnitel'naia otsenka ostrogo deĭstviia perftorirovannogo éfira pri razlichnykh putiakh postupleniia v organizm. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 12(1):84–5, Jan–Feb 78 **(Rus)**

Bizjak M see **Fortič M**

Bizjak M see **Fortuna M**

Bizjak M see **Franc K**

Bizjak M see **Sorli J**

Bizjak M see **Stangl B**

Bizutti O see **Gacek F**

Bizzari DV see **McCoy EC**

Bizzi A, Tacconi MT, Veneroni E, Cini M, Garattini S: Effect of a contraceptive steroid combination of the 'serum activation' of lipoprotein lipase in rats. Biochem Pharmacol 27(5):795–7, 1 Mar 78

Bizzi B see **Leone G**

Bizzi E, Dev P, Morasso P, Polit A: Effect of load disturbances during centrally initiated movements. J Neurophysiol 41(3):542–56, May 78

Bizzi E see **Lanman J**

Bizzini B see **Henocq E**

Bizzini B see **Lallouette P**

Bizzollon C see **Nemoz C**

Bjanid O see **Kaluzewski B**

Bjarghov R see **Storset A**

Bjarke B see **Fohlin L**

Bjarke B see **Rane A**

Bjarnason J see **Hruby VJ**

Bjarnason JB see **Tu AT**

Bjarnason O see **Oddsson E**

Bjarnason O see **Tulinius H**

Bjarnason-Baumann B, Pfaender P, Siebert G: Enhancement of the biological value of whey protein by covalent addition into peptide linkage of limiting essential amino acids. Nutr Metab 21 Suppl 1:170–1, 1977

Bjärngard BE see **Arnold BA**

Bjärngard BE see **Gould RG**

Bjärngard BE see **Kijewski PK**

Bjärngard BE see **Larsen RD**

Bjartveit K: The Norwegian tobacco act. (Introduction). Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] (102):142–6, 1978

Bjartveit K see **Aaro LE**

Bjartveit K see **Christensen O**

Bjegovic L: Acute cerebellar ataxia of childhood. Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha) (75):58–60, 1976

Bjeladinovic N see **Sarenac S**

Bjeldanes LF, Schutz DE, Morris MM: On the aetiology of scombroid poisoning: cadaverine potentiation of histamine toxicity in the guinea-pig. Food Cosmet Toxicol 16(2):157–9, Apr 78

Bjeldanes LF, Chang GW, Thomson SV: Detection of mutagens produced by fungi with the Salmonella typhimurium assay. Appl Environ Microbiol 35(6):1150–4, Jun 78

Bjelica M, Vulic B: Problem sprečavanja širenja veričela u dječijim bolničkim sredinama. Med Arh 31(2):93–6, Mar–Apr 77 **(Ser)**

Bjelland JC see **Cook GC**

Bjelland JC see **Hofstetter KR**

Bjelland JC see **Hunter TB**
Bjelland JC see **Labadie EL**
Bjelland JC see **Park FC**
Bjelland JC see **Park FC 3d**
Bjelland JC see **Tonkin IL**
Bjelle A: Utbildningsfrågor inom reumatologi. Lakartidningen 74(50):4511–2, 14 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
Bjelle A see **Gottlieb NL**
Bjellin L see **Sjöquist PO**
Bjerager K, Sjöstrand U, Wattwil M: Long-term treatment of two patients with respiratory insufficiency with IPPV/PEEP and HFPPV/PEEP. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] (64):55–68, 1977
Bjerkås I: Hereditary 'cavitating' leucodystrophy in Dalmation dogs. Light and electron microscopic studies. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 40(2):163–9, 10 Oct 77
Bjerke JR, Hovding G Jr: Lymphogranuloma venereum with hepatic involvement. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 57(1):90–2, 1977
Bjerke JR, Krogh HK: Identification of mononuclear cells in situ in skin lesions of lichen planus. Br J Dermatol 98(6):605–10, Jun 78
Bjerkedal I see **Kirkeby K**
Bjerkedal T: Achieving uniformity and standardization in biologicals research and development. Bull WHO 55 Suppl 2:151–4, 1977
Bjerkedal T see **Erickson JD**
Bjerkedal T see **Kinge FO**
Bjerkelund C: Kan vi prioritere og styre pasientbehandlingen bedre? Nord Med 93(1–2):2–3, Feb 78 **(Nor)**
Bjerkenstedt L, Gullberg B, Härnaryd C, Sedvall G: Monoamine metabolite levels in cerebrospinal fluid of psychotic women treated with melperone or thiothixene. Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr 224(2):107–18, 11 Oct 77
Bjerkenstedt L, Eneroth P, Härnryd C, Sedvall G: Effects of melperone and thiothixene on prolactin levels in cerebrospinal fluid and plasma of psychotic women. Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr 224(4):281–93, 28 Dec 77
Bjerkeset T see **Soreide O**
Bjerkestrand G see **Schreiner A**
Bjerknes R see **Iversen OH**
Bjerkreim I: Infantile and adolescent idiopathic scoliosis in the same individual. Acta Orthop Scand 48(5):461–5, 1977
Bjerkreim I, Lereim P: Multiple osteotomier ved osteogenesis imperfecta. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(9):434–6, 30 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**
Bjerkreim I, Arseth PH: Congenital dislocation of the hip in Norway. Late diagnosis CDH in the years 1970 to 1974. Acta Paediatr Scand 67(3):329–32, May 78
Bjerkreim I see **Fasting OJ**
Bjerkreim I see **Rønningen H**
Bjerkreim I see **Russwurm H**
Bjerle P: Response to once-a-day Visken dosage. Med J Aust 2(2 Suppl):15–9, 3 Sep 77
Bjerle P see **Jacobsson L**
Bjerregaard B, Brynitz S, Holst-Christensen J, Kalaja E, Jess P, Lund-Kristensen J: Vurdering af datamatens anvendelse ved differentialdiagnostik hos patienter med akutte mavesmerter. Ugeskr Laeger 140(15):834–8, 10 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
Bjerregaard B: Statistiske metoder anvendt i diagnostikken. Ugeskr Laeger 140(15):825–30, 10 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
Bjerregaard B, Brynitz S, Holst-Christensen J, Jess P, Kalaja E, Knutsson B, Lund-Kristensen J: Differentialdiagnostik hos patienter med akutte mavesmerter. Ugeskr Laeger 140(15):830–4, 10 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
Bjerrum OJ, Bhakdi S: Demonstration of binding of triton X-100 to amphiphilic proteins in crossed immunoelectrophoresis. FEBS Lett 81(1):151–6, 1 Sep 77
Bjerrum OJ see **Bhakdi S**
Bjerrum OJ see **Lowenstein H**
Bjerrum OJ see **Norrild B**
Bjerrum OJ see **Ramlau J**
Bjerrum OJ see **Tranum-Jensen J**
Bjerrum OJ see **Vestergaard BF**
Bjersing L, Cajander S: Ultrastructure of gonadoblastoma and disgerminoma (seminoma) in a patient with XY gonadal dysgenesis. Cancer 40(3):1127–37, Sep 77
Bjersing L: Endometrial hyperplasia and carcinoma: histopathology and hormonal factors. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl] (65):83–8, 1977
Bjersing L, Kjellgren O: Dysgerminomas (seminomas) in genetic males with female phenotype. One case of gonadal dysgenesis and gonadoblastoma and one of testicular feminization. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl] (66):27–37, 1977
Bjertnaes L see **Wiberg T**
Bjerve KS see **Rognum TO**
Bjerve KS see **Selvig K**
Bjökhem I see **Angelin B**
Bjondahl K see **Nieminen L**
Bjøorkhem G: Echocardiographic assessment of left ventricular function. Investigation of infants, children and teenagers without heart disease. Eur J Cardiol 6(2):83–98, Oct 77
Bjørang G see **Mair IW**
Bjorbaek T see **Nitter-Hauge S**
Björck L: Antibacterial effect of the lactoperoxidase system on psychotrophic bacteria in milk. J Dairy Res 45(1):109–18, Feb 78
Björck L, Cigén R, Berggård B, Löw B, Berggård I: Relationships between beta2-microglobulin and alloantigens coded for by the major histocompatibility complexes of the rabbit and the guinea pig. Scand J Immunol 6(10):1063–9, 1977
Bjordal M, Romslo I, Brinkmann A, Vollset P: Bly- og karbonmonoksydnivå i blod hos anleggsarbeidere i Bergen. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(17–18):886–8, 20 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**
Bjordal M, Romslo I, Brinkmann JA, Vollset P: Bly- og karbonmonoksydnivå i blod hos anleggsarbeidere i Bergen. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(17–18):886–8, 20 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**
Bjordal R, Eek S, Knutrud O: Early reconstruction of wide ureter in children. Urology 11(4):326–37, Apr 78
Bjordal RI see **Harrison MR**
Bjørge A, Iversen OE, Segadal E, Ulstein M: Erfaringer med Jet-washer for endometriediagnostikk. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(7–8):394–5, 10 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**
Björgell P see **Tornqvist H**
Bjorgen J, Williamson D: Use of ultrasound in focal hepatic defects. A case report of an amebic abscess. Minn Med 61(1):11–2, Jan 78
Bjorgen J see **Williamson D**
Bjørholt PG, Kleive I, Tufto A, Bjørke G: Fysisk trening ved morbus Bechterew. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(3):136–8, 30 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**
Björk see **Obrez I**
Björk A see **Kreiborg S**
Bjork CM see **Pratt DS**
Bjork D see **Pollack J**
Bjork EL, Murray JT: On the nature of input channels in visual processing. Psychol Rev 84(5):472–84, Sep 77
Björk GR, Kjellin-Stråby K: Escherichia coli mutants with defects in the biosynthesis of 5-methylaminomethyl-2-thio-uridine or 1-methylguanosine in their tRNA. J Bacteriol 133(2):508–17, Feb 78
Björk GR, Kjellin-Stråby K: General screening procedure for RNA modificationless mutants: isolation of Escherichia coli strains with specific defects in RNA methylation. J Bacteriol 133(2):499–507, Feb 78
Björk I see **Bagge L**
Björk I see **Carlström AS**
Björk I see **Lindh E**
Björk I see **Nordenman B**
Bjork JW see **Schottstaedt MF**
Björk L, McNeil BJ: Blood flow in pulmonary and bronchial arteries in acute experimental pneumonia and pulmonary embolism. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 18(4):393–9, Jul 77
Björk L: Die röntgenologische Symptomatologie der Kardiomyopathien. Roentgenblaetter 30(9):432–7, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Björk VO, Henze A: Isolated mitral valve replacement with the Björk-Shiley tilting disc valve prosthesis. A six-year review and a comparison between the Delrin and the pyrolytic carbon disc models. Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 11(3):181–5, 1977
Björk VO, Henze A: Results five to seven years after aortic valve replacement with the original Delrin disc model Björk-Shiley prosthesis. Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 11(3):177–80, 1977
Björk VO, Bergdahl L, Jonasson R: Coarctation of the aorta. The world's longest follow-up. Adv Cardiol (22):205–15, 1978
Björk VO see **Arneborn P**
Bjørke G, Hagen R, Lie H, Kleive I: Fysisk aktivisering av mentalt retarderte barn. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(3):134–6, 30 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**
Bjørke G see **Bjørholt PG**
Björkerud S, Bondjers G: The effect of hypercholesterolemia on the response patterns after different types of defined mechanical injury. Adv Exp Med Biol 82:321–3, 1977
Björkerud S see **Bylock A**
Björkerud, S see **Bondjers G**
Björkhem G, Christensen KK, Christensen P, Schalén C: Group B streptococcal meningitis in previously healthy adult males. Scand J Infect Dis 10(2):143–5, 1978
Björkhem GE, Lundström NR, Svenningsen NW: Influence of continuous positive airways pressure treatment on ductus arteriosus shung assessed by echocardiography. Arch Dis Child 52(8):659–61, Aug 77
Björkhem I, Holmberg I: Assay and properties of a mitochondrial 25-hydroxylase active on vitamine D3. J Biol Chem 253(3):842–9, 10 Feb 78
Björkhem I, Blomstrand R, Svensson L: Effect of different dietary triglycerides on 7alpha-hydroxylation of cholesterol and other mixed-function oxidations. J Lipid Res 19(3):359–69, Mar 78
Björkhem I, Lantto O, Lunell NO, Pschera H: Total and free cortisol in amniotic fluid during late pregnancy. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(6):446–50, Jun 78
Björkhem I: On the quantitative importance of omega-oxidation of fatty acids. J Lipid Res 19(5):585–90, Jul 78
Björkhem I, Karlmar KE: Common characteristics of the cytochrome P-450 system involved in 18- and 11 beta-hydroxylation of deoxycorticosterone in rat adrenals. J Lipid Res 18(5):592–603, Sep 77
Björkhem I, Blomstrand R, Ohman G: Mass fragmentography of creatinine proposed as a reference method. Clin Chem 23(11):2114–21, Nov 77
Bjorkhem I see **Ahlberg J**
Björkholm M, Holm G, Mellstedt H, Johansson B, Askergren J, Söderberg G: Prognostic factors in Hodgkin's disease. I. Analysis of histopathology, stage distribution and results of therapy. Scand J Haematol 19(5):487–95, Nov 77
Björkholm M: Immunodeficiency in Hodgkin's disease and its relation to prognosis. Scand J Haematol (33):1–74, 1978
Björkholm M, Holm G, Mellstedt H, Johansson B, Killander D, Sunblad R, Söderberg G: Prognostic factors in Hodgkin's disease. II. Role of the lymphocyte defect. Scand J Haematol 20(4):306–18, Apr 78
Björkholm M, Holm G, Mellstedt H: Immunological family studies in Hodgkin's disease. Is the immunodeficiency horizontally transmitted? Scand J Haematol 20(4):297–305, Apr 78
Björkholm M, Holm G, De Faire U, Mellsted H: Immunological defects in healthy twin siblings to patients with Hodgkin's disease. Scand J Haematol 19(4):396–404, Oct 77
Björkholm M see **Aschberg S**
Björklund A, Stenevi U: Experimental reinnervation of the rat hippocampus by grafted sympathetic ganglia. I. Axonal regeneration along the hippocampal fimbria. Brain Res 138(2):259–70, 16 Dec 77
Björklund A, Stenevi U: Reformation of the severed septohippocampal cholinergic pathway in the adult rat by transplanted septal neurons. Cell Tissue Res 185(3):289–302, 19 Dec 77
Björklund A, Steveni U: Re-establishment of terminal patterns in the adult rat hippocampus by grafted monoaminergic neurons. pp. 67–74. In: Livingston KE, Hornykiewicz O, ed. Limbic mechanisms. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WL 314 L733L 1976.
Björklund A, Lindvall O: The meso-telencephalic dopamine neuron system: a review of its anatomy. pp. 307–31. In: Livingston KE, Hornykiewicz O, ed. Limbic mechanisms. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WL 314 L733L 1976. (70 ref.)
Björklund A see **Alm P**
Björklund A see **Baumgarten HG**
Björklund A see **Divac I**
Björklund A see **Emson PC**
Björklund A see **Lindvall O**
Björklund A see **Lorén I**
Björklund A see **Stenevi U**
Björklund B: Tissue polypeptide antigen (TPA): Biology, biochemistry, improved assay methodology, clinical significance in cancer and other conditions, and future outlook. Antibiot Chemother 22:16–31, 1978
Björkman I see **Ahlgren I**
Björkman I see **Wetterlin S**
Bjorkman LL see **Siek GW**
Björkman N see **Nielsen EH**
Björkman S see **Castensson S**
Björkman S see **Claesson A**
Björkman U see **Berg G**
Bjorkquist DW see **Pocker Y**
Bjorkquist L see **Pocker Y**
Björkqvist SE see **Lang AH**
Bjorkroth B see **Schindler RA**
Björkstén B, Mauer SM, Mills EL, Quie PG: The effect of hemodialysis on neutrophil chemotactic responsiveness. Acta Med Scand 203(1–2):67–70, 1978
Björkstén B, Holmgren G, Roos G, Stenling R: Congenital dyserythropoietic anaemia type III: an electron microscopic study. Br J Haematol 38(1):37–42, Jan 78
Björkstén B, Gustavson KH, Eriksson B, Lindholm A, Nordström S: Chronic recurrent multifocal osteomyelitis and pustulosis palmoplantaris. J Pediatr 93(2):227–31, Aug 78
Björkstén B, Peterson PK, Verhoef J, Quie PG: Limiting factors in bacterial phagocytosis by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [C] 85(5):345–9, Oct 77
Björksten B see **Probst FP**
Björkstén F, Backman A, Järvinen KA, Lehti H, Savilahti E, Syvänen P, Kärkkäinen T: Immunoglobulin E specific to wheat and rye flour proteins. Clin Allergy 7(5):473–83, Sep 77
Björkstén F, Aromaa A, Knekt P, Malinen L: Serum zinc concentrations in Finns. Acta Med Scand 204(1–2):67–74, 1978
Björkstén F see **Alanko K**
Bjorksten J: A unifying concept for degenerative diseases. Compr Ther 4(1):44–52, Jan 78
Bjorksten J: Some therapeutic implications of the crosslinkage theory of aging. Adv Exp Med Biol 86B:579–602, 1977 (96 ref.)
Bjorkvoll B see **Matheson I**
Bjorn MJ, Iglewski BH, Ives SK, Sadoff JC, Vasil ML: Effect of iron on yields of exotoxin A in cultures of Pseudomonas aeruginosa PA-103. Infect Immun 19(3):785–91, Mar 78
Bjorn MJ see **Iglewski BH**
Björn-Rasmussen E see **Hallberg L**
Björnberg A, Friis B: Persistent pustulosis in children adopted from Asia: a sequela of scabies? Int J Dermatol 17(1):69–73, Jan–Feb 1978
Björnberg A, Mobacken H: Recurrent bullous eruptions on the lower legs. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 56(5):405–8,

1976
Björnberg A, Löwhagen GB: Patch testing with mineral wool (Rockwool). Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 57(3):257–60, 1977
Bjørndal N, Lynggaard F: Bumetanid (Burinex) i peroral højdosering til patienter med kronisk nyreinsufficiens. Praeliminaer meddelese. Ugeskr Laeger 140(19):1084–7, 8 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
Bjørndal N, Frewald B: Udtalt procyklidin–(Kemadrin)–misbrug. Et tilfaelde. Ugeskr Laeger 139(42):2512–3, 17 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
Bjørndal N see Lynggaard F
Bjørneklett A, Fausa O, Refsum SB, Torsvid H, Sigstad H: Jejunal villous atrophy and granulomatous inflammation responding to a gluten–free diet. Gut 18(10):814–6, Oct 77
Bjørneklett A, Astor T, Elgjo K: Intrahepatisk cholestase ved lymfogranulomatose. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(1):13–4, 10 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**
Bjørneklett A, Stavem P, Elgjo K: Relative value of sternal aspiration, iliac crest biopsy and biopsy imprint in the diagnosis of secondary cancer involvement of the bone marrow. Acta Med Scand 203(4):279–81, 1978
Bjørneklett A, Fausa O, Løvik A, Ritland S, Gjone E: En sammenlignende undersøkelse av den antiobstiperende effekt av hvetekli og et dietetisk fiberpreparat i tablettform (Dumovital). Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(15):776–8, 30 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**
Bjorneklett A, Mosvold J, Farup PG: Erfaringer med aspirasjonscytologi i en medisinsk avdeling. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 97(27):1395–7, 30 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**
Bjørnsen MW see Jacobsen E
Bjornson A see Phair JP
Bjornson A see Schiff GM
Bjornson AB, Altemeier WA, Bjornson HS, Tang T, Iserson ML: Host defense against opportunist microorganisms following trauma. I. Studies to determine the association between changes in humoral components of host defense and septicemia in burned patients. Ann Surg 188(1):93–101, Jul 78
Bjornson AB, Altemeier WA, Bjornson HS: Host defense against opportunist microorganisms following trauma. II. Changes in complement and immunoglobulins in patients with abdominal trauma and in septic patients without trauma. Ann Surg 188(1):102–8, Jul 78
Bjornson HS see Bjornson AB
Bjornson HS see Schiff GM
Björnsson OG, Arnason A, Gudmunosson S, Jensson O, Olafsson S, Valimarsson H: Macroglobulinaemia in an Icelandic family. Acta Med Scand 203(4):283–8, 1978
Björnsson OJ, Davidsson D, Olafsson O, Sigfússon N, Porsteinsson P: Survey of serum lipid levels in Icelandic men aged 34–61 years. An epidemiological and statistical evaluation. Acta Med Scand [Suppl] (616):1–150, 1977
Björnsson S, Preisler H, Henderson ES: A study of antibiotic therapy in fever of unknown origin in neutropenic cancer patients. Med Pediatr Oncol 3(4):379–85, 1977
Bjornsson S, Takita H, Kuberka N, Preisler H, Cutane H, Higby D, Henderson E: Combination chemotherapy plus methanol extracted residue of bacillus Calmette–Guérin or Corynebacterium parvum in stage III lung cancer. Cancer Treat Rep 62(4):505–10, Apr 78
Bjornsson S see Freeman AI
Bjornsson S see Mori M
Bjornsson S see Preisler HD
Bjornsson TD, Meffin PJ, Blaschke TF: Interaction of clofibrate with warfarin. I. Effect of clofibrate on the disposition of the optical enantiomorphs of warfarin. J Pharmacokinet Biopharm 5(5):495–505, Oct 77
Bjornsson TD, Swezey SE, Meffin PJ, Blaschke TF: Quantitation of radio–labelled vitamin K1 and vitamin K1 epoxide in plasma by high pressure liquid chromatography. Thromb Haemostas 39(2):466–73, 30 Apr 78
Bjornsson TD see Richards RK
Bjørnstad P see Aronsson T
Björnstad PG see Rastan H
Björntorp P, Karlsson M, Pertoft H, Pettersson P, Sjöström L, Smith U: Isolation and characterization of cells from rat adipose tissue developing into adipocytes. J Lipid Res 19(3):316–24, Mar 78
Björntorp P see Häger A
Björntorp P see Holm G
Björntorp P see Kral JG
Björntorp P see Noppa H
Björntorp P see Sjöström L
Bjorseth A, Lunde G, Dybing E: Residues of persistent chlorinated hydrocarbons in human tissues as studied by neutron activation analysis and gas chromatography. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 18(5):581–7, Nov 77
Bjorseth A see Lunde G
Bjorum N see Kirkegaard C
Bjorvatn B, Skoldenberg B: Mumps and its complications in Stockholm [letter] Br Med J 1(6115):788, 25 Mar 78
Bjorvatn B, Sköldenberg B: Parotitmeningit och –orkit i Stockholm—en epidemiologisk bakgrund till vaccinationspolicy. Lakartidningen 75(23):2295–8, 7 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
Bjorvatn B, Naafs B, Kronvall G: Stability of individual antimycobacterial precipitation patterns during treatment for lepromatous leprosy. Int J Lepr 46(2):144–8, Apr–Jun 78
Bjorvatn B see Harboe M
Bjorvatn K, Gjengstø H, Vik B: Om bruk av og behov for generell anestesi og lystgass–analgesi i dental praksis. Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 88(3):98–100, Mar 78 **(Nor)**
Bjorvatn K, Magnusson BO: The teaching of pedodontics in the Nordic countries. J Dent Educ 42(5):246–50, May 78
Bjune G see Harboe M
Bjurö T: The use of computers in work physiology. Scand J Rehabil Med (6):105–7, 1978
Bjurö T, Fugl–Meyer AR, Grimby G, Höök O, Lundgren–Lindqvist B: Domestic work in patients with neuromuscular handicap. Scand J Rehabil Med (6):193–6, 1978
Bjursell G, Skoog L, Thelander L, Söderman G: 2'–Deoxy–2'–azidocytidine inhibits the initiation of polyoma DNA synthesis. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(12):5310–3, Dec 77
Bjursell G: Effects of 2'–deoxy–2'–azidocytidine on polyoma virus DNA replication: evidence for rolling circle–type mechanism. J Virol 26(1):136–42, Apr 78
Bjursell G see Kolinis S
Bjurström R see Engström J
Bkheian MT see Karapetian RO
Blaas D, Rucheton M, Jeanteur P: Mise en évidence d'une activité protéine kinase dans 2 oncornavirus murins. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 285(3):269–72, 18 Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Blaauw AM see Van Outryve M
Blach RK: Vitrectomy. Present problems and future aspirations. Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK 97(2):256–7, Jul 77
Blach RK, Hitchings RA, Laatikainen L: Thrombotic glaucoma. Prophylaxis and management. Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK 97(2):275–9, Jul 77
Blach RK see Boase DL
Blach RK see Grey RH
Blach RK see Laatikainen L
Blach–Olszewska Z, Halasa J, Matej H, Cembrzyńska–Nowak M: Why HeLa cells do not produce interferon? Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 25(5):683–91, 1977
Blacharski P see Duke RP
Blache D, Bruneteau M, Michel G: Composition des lipopolysaccharides de la souche sauvage P678 et de la souche mutante PM61 de Escherichia coli K12. FEBS Lett 84(2):327–30, 15 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Blache E see Medvedowsky JL
Blache E see Nicolai P
Blache JL, Gouin F, Peloux Y, Charrel CT: Les septicémies à bactéroïdes fragilis. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 18(10):848–52, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Blache R see Llombart–Bosch A
Blacher C see Pereira FA
Blacher RS: Paradoxical depression after heart surgery: a form of survivor syndrome. Psychoanal Q 47(2):267–83, 1978
Blachiwiecz B see Reinhold HS
Blacik LJ, Breen M, Weinstein HG, Sittig RA, Cole M: An anti–A1 lectin in the seeds of Amphicarpaea bracteata. Biochim Biophys Acta 532(2):225–31, 15 Feb 78
Blacik LJ see Vitello L
Black A: The role of the trades unions. R Soc Health J 97(6):249–51, Dec 77
Black AC Jr, Chiba T, Wamsley JK, Bhalla RC, Williams TH: Interneurons of sympathetic ganglia: divergent cyclic AMP responses and morphology in cat and cow. Brain Res 148(2):389–98, 16 Jun 78
Black AE see Johnson NM
Black AH, Nadel L, O'Keefe J: Hippocampal function in avoidance learning and punishment. Psychol Bull 84(6):1107–29, Nov 77
Black AJ see Gregg CM
Black AK, Greaves MW, Hensby CN, Plummer NA, Eady RA: A new method for recovery of exudates from normal and inflamed human skin. Clin Exp Dermatol 2(3):209–16, Sep 77
Black AK, Greaves MW, Hensby CN, Plummer NA: Increased prostaglandins E2 and F2alpha in human skin at 6 and 24 h after ultraviolet B irradiation (290– 320 nm). Br J Clin Pharmacol 5(5):431–6, May 78
Black AK, Greaves MW, Hensby CN, Plummer NA: Arachidonic acid, PGE2 and PGF2 alpha determined by GC–MS 24 h after irradiation of human skin with ultraviolet B (290–320 nm) and the effect of indomethacin [proceedings] Br J Clin Pharmacol 4(5):643P, Oct 77
Black AK see Plummer NA
Black AL, Guirard BM, Snell EE: The behavior of muscle phosphorylase as a reservoir for vitamin B6 in the rat. J Nutr 108(4):670–7, Apr 78
Black AL, Guirard BM, Snell EE: Increased muscle phosphorylase in rats fed high levels of vitamin B6. J Nutr 107(11):1962–8, Nov 77
Black AL see Bruss ML
Black B, Vercoe GS: Experiences in homograft membrane tympanoplasty. Clin Otolaryngol 2(4):311–26, Nov 77
Black B, Maran AG: Branchiogenic carcinoma. Clin Otolaryngol 3(1):27–36, Feb 78
Black B, Brown C, Thomas D: A follow–up study of 58 preschool children less than 1,500 grams birthweight. Aust Paediatr J 13(4):265–70, Dec 77
Black B see McBride WG
Black BJ: The teams gallop through the catchment areas. Hosp Community Psychiatry 28(12):917–8, Dec 77
Black CA see Antelman SM
Black CD, Watson GJ, Ward RJ: The use of Pentostam liposomes in the chemotherapy of experimental leishmaniasis. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 71(6):550–2, 1977
Black CG: Antibiotics in dentistry [letter] NZ Med J 87(611):330–1, 10 May 78
Black CJ Jr, Petty NE: Psychotherapy in the treatment of vocal cord nodes. Percept Mot Skills 45(3 Pt 2):1302, Dec 77
Black CM see Ades EW
Black CM see Jayson MI
Black D: Cui bono? Br Med J 2(6095):1109–14, 29 Oct 77
Black D: High technology—luxury or necessity? Br J Radiol 51(601):62–3, Jan 78
Black D: Research and medical practice: their interaction. Introduction. Ciba Found Symp (44):1–2, 1976
Black D: Client–oriented medicine. Ciba Found Symp (44):169–83, 1976
Black D: The bereaved child. J Child Psychol Psychiatry 19(3):287–92, Jul 78
Black DA see Howell WM
Black DB, Lovering EG: Estimation of the degree of crystallinity in digoxin by X–ray and infrared methods. J Pharm Pharmacol 29(11):684–7, Nov 77
Black DB, Lovering EG: The recrystallization of amorphous digoxin. J Pharm Pharmacol 30(6):380, Jun 78
Black DH see Adoko GM
Black DL see Godkin JD
Black DN, Brown F: Proteins induced by infection with caliciviruses. J Gen Virol 38(1):75–82, Jan 78
Black DN, Burroughs JN, Harris TJ, Brown F: The structure and replication of calicivirus RNA. Nature 274(5671):614–5, 10 Aug 78
Black DP see Chambers LW
Black EB, Ferrucci JT Jr: New cholangiographic sign of common bile duct obstruction: initial opacification of intrahepatic ducts. AJR 130(1):61–5, Jan 78
Black EB see Kirkpatrick RH
Black EB see Wittenberg J
Black EG see Al–Hindawi AY
Black EG see Ramsden DB
Black F see Smart ME
Black FL, Pinheiro F, Hierholzer WJ, Lee RV: Epidemiology of infectious disease: the example of measles. Ciba Found Symp (49):115–30, 1977
Black FL, Lamm SH, Emmons JE, Pinheiro FP: Durability of antibody titers induced by RA27/3 rubella virus vaccine. J Infect Dis 137(3):322–3, Mar 78
Black FL see Lee RV
Black FM see Miller RB
Black FO see Rosenbaum AE
Black FT see Møller BR
Black FW see Sobotka KR
Black GA, Carsky EW: Duodenal tuberculosis. AJR 131(2):329–30, Aug 78
Black GS see Hart WT
Black GW, Johnston HM, Scott MG: Clinical impressions of enflurane. Br J Anaesth 49(9):875–80, Sep 77
Black GW see Toner W
Black H: Roentgenographic considerations. Am J Sports Med 5(6):238–40, Nov–Dec 77
Black H: Operative treatment—acute and chronic. Am J Sports Med 5(6):256–7, Nov–Dec 77
Black HC see Goldfield M
Black HE see Yarrington JT
Black HM see Brand RL
Black HR, Thier SO, Felig PF, Jekel JF, Belsky J, Bernene JL, Cooper E, DeLuca VA Jr, Floch MH, Garrell M, Perillie PE, Piscatelli RL, Thornton GF: The Yale Affiliated Hospital Program in Internal Medicine. I. Organization, goals and plans. Yale J Biol Med 50(6):637–44, Nov–Dec 77
Black HR see Wold JS
Black HS, Chan JT, Brown GE: Effects of dietary constituents on ultraviolet light–mediated carcinogenesis. Cancer Res 38(5):1384–7, May 78
Black HS, Chan JT: Experimental ultraviolet light–carcinogenesis. Photochem Photobiol 26(2):183–9, Aug 77 (265 ref.)
Black HS see Chan JT
Black HS see De Rios G
Black IB: Regulation of the growth and development of sympathetic neurons in vivo. Prog Clin Biol Res 15:61–71, 1977
Black IB, Petito CK: Transsynaptic regulation in idiopathic autonomic insufficiency. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 102:84–6, 1977
Black IB see Cochard P
Black IB see Coughlin MD
Black IB see Dibner MD
Black IE see Milla PJ
Black J, Kalloor GJ, Collis JL: The effect of the surgical approach on respiratory function after oesophageal resection. Br J Surg 64(9):624–7, Sep 77
Black J: IMBI annual conference, University of Bath, September 1976: keynote address. Med Biol Illus 27(3):99–102, Aug 77
Black J: An overview of the biological performance of materials for orthopaedic implants [proceedings] Bull Hosp Joint Dis 38(2):65–6, Oct 77

Black J, Nagle CJ, Strachan CJ: Prophylactic low-dose heparin by jet injection. Br Med J 2(6130):95, 8 Jul 78
Black J: The future of polyethylene. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60-B(3):303-6, Aug 78
Black J, Strachan CJ: Prophylaxis against postoperative pulmonary embolism [letter] Lancet 2(8088):530-1, 2 Sep 78
Black J see **Fitzgerald GR**
Black J see **Hanaway J**
Black J see **McManus WR**
Black J see **Savitsky JP**
Black J see **Wise R**
Black JA, Rittenberg MB, Standerfer RJ, Peterson JS: Hereditary persistence of fetal erythrocyte pyruvate kinase in the Basenji dog. Prog Clin Biol Res 21:275-95, 1978
Black JA see **Fariello RG**
Black JA see **Harkins RN**
Black JB see **Witherington R**
Black JG, Moule RC, Philp J: Percutaneous absorption and disposition of Tinopal EMS. Toxicology 8(1):33-42, Aug 77
Black JL, Einstein R: The actions of indoramin on isolated artery preparations [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 62(3):374P, Mar 78
Black JL see **Cala LA**
Black JL see **Collins DW**
Black JL see **Mastaglia FL**
Black JL see **Stampfer HG**
Black JM: Families with handicapped children--who helps whom and how? Child Care Health Dev 4(4):239-45, Jul-Aug 78
Black JT: Neuromuscular diseases that affect the eye. Int Ophthalmol Clin 18(1):83-121, Spring 78 (90 ref.)
Black JW: Antidepressants and histamine [letter] Lancet 2(8079):53-4, 1 Jul 78
Black JW, Jenkinson DH, Welch L: Analysis of the interaction between histamine H2-receptor antagonists and pentagastrin [proceedings] Agents Actions 8(4):383-4, Jun 78
Black JW see **Angus JA**
Black JW see **Kenakin TP**
Black JW see **Nelson HS**
Black KL, Weidler DJ, Jallad NS, Sodeman TM, Abrams GD: Delayed pentobarbital therapy of acute focal cerebral ischemia. Stroke 9(3):245-9, May-Jun 78
Black L see **Klein GJ**
Black L see **McKenzie FN**
Black L see **Philpot B Jr**
Black LF, Kueppers F: alpha1-Antitrypsin deficiency in nonsmokers. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(3):421-8, Mar 78
Black LF, Mitchell MM: Evaluation of a patient education program for chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Mayo Clin Proc 52(2):106-11, Feb 77
Black LM see **Martínez-Lopez G**
Black LT, Spencer GF, Brekke OL: Reactions of lipids in corn with ammonia. J Am Oil Chem Soc 55(6):526-9, Jun 78
Black LW see **Castillo CJ**
Black LW see **Hsiao CL**
Black M, Biempica L, Goldfischer S, Grossman S, Arias IM: Effect of chronic renal failure in rats on structure and function of the hepatic endoplasmic reticulum. Exp Mol Pathol 27(3):377-91, Dec 77
Black M: Assessment of weight and gestational age. Nurs Clin North Am 13(1):13-22, Mar 78
Black M, Sprague K: Rapid micromethod for acetaminophen determination in serum [letter] Clin Chem 24(7):1288-9, Jul 78
Black M see **Ahmad N**
Black M see **Helfer RE**
Black M see **McIntyre JA**
Black MJ see **Kurata T**
Black MJ see **O'Brien B**
Black MJ see **Rasmussen S**
Black MM, Harston G, Segasby C: An in vitro study of the comparative performance of single and double needle dialysis systems. pp. 319-26. In: Kenedi RM, et al., ed. Artificial organs. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1976. WO 176 A791 1976.
Black MM: Immunopathology of breast cancer. Pathobiol Annu 7:213-30, 1977 (61 ref.)
Black MM, Eykyn SJ: The successful treatment of tropical fish tank granuloma (Mycobacterium marinum) with co-trimoxazole. Br J Dermatol 97(6):689-92, Dec 77
Black MM: What is going on in lichen planus? Clin Exp Dermatol 2(4):303-10, Dec 77 (43 ref.)
Black MM, Zachrau RE, Shore B, Dion AS, Leis HP Jr: Cellular immunity to autologous breast cancer and RIII-murine mammary tumor virus preparations. Cancer Res 38(7):2068-76, Jul 78
Black MM see **Hodge L**
Black MM see **Martin TR**
Black O Jr: Histofluorescence of 3-methylcholanthrene metabolites in the rat pancreas. Gastroenterology 75(3):438-44, Sep 78
Black O Jr see **Bockman DE**
Black O Jr see **Webster PD 3d**
Black P see **Geller M**
Black P see **Mirsky R**
Black P see **Schaub RG**
Black PH, Hirsch MS: Virus-lymphocyte interactions. Arthritis Rheum 21(5 Suppl):S17-26, Jun 78 (79 ref.)
Black PH see **Hirsch MS**
Black PH see **Kaplan JC**
Black PH see **Rinaldo CR Jr**
Black PH see **Zamansky GB**
Black PH see **Zurawski VR Jr**
Black PM, Zervas NT: Diagnosis and surgical treatment of pituitary lesions. Compr Ther 3(11):8-15, Nov 77
Black PM: Brain death (second of two parts). N Engl J Med 299(8):393-401, 24 Aug 78
Black PM: Brain death (first of two parts). N Engl J Med 299(7):338-44, 17 Aug 78 (48 ref.)
Black PM, Zervas NT, Caplan LR, Ramirez LF: Subdural hygroma of the spinal meninges: a case report. Neurosurgery 2(1):52-4, Jan-Feb 78
Black PM see **D'Souza SW**
Black R see **Chanard J**
Black R see **Clark GM**
Black R see **Penrose WR**
Black RA: Implications of Jung's prefiguration of priestesses. J Anal Psychol 23(2):149-60, Apr 78
Black RB, Naylor FF, Stenhouse NS: Gastric mucosal damage by taurine and glycine conjugates of chenodeoxycholic acid. Am J Dig Dis 22(12):1106-8, Dec 77
Black RB: Double pathology in acute cholecystitis. Aust NZ J Surg 47(6):798-801, Dec 77
Black RB: Is the public patient extinct? Med J Aust 2(7):223-4, 13 Aug 77
Black RB see **Turner VR**
Black RE, Arnon SS: Botulism in the United States, 1976. J Infect Dis 136(6):829-32, Dec 77
Black RE, Jackson RJ, Tsai T, Medvesky M, Shayegani M, Feeley JC, MacLeod KI, Wakelee AM: Epidemic Yersinia enterocolitica infection due to contaminated chocolate milk. N Engl J Med 298(2):76-9, 12 Jan 78
Black RE, Craun GF, Blake PA: Epidemiology of common-source outbreaks of shigellosis in the United States, 1961-1975. Am J Epidemiol 108(1):47-52, Jul 78
Black RE, Dykes AC, Sinclair SP, Wells JG: Giardiasis in day-care centers: evidence of person-to-person transmission. Pediatrics 60(4):486-91, Oct 77
Black RE see **Sach DA**
Black RG: Peripheral nerve blocks [letter] Am Fam Physician 17(2):23-4, Feb 78
Black RH: Falciparum malaria [letter] Med J Aust 1(2):103, 28 Jan 78
Black RH: The prevention and treatment of malaria [letter] Med J Aust 2(6):196-7, 6 Aug 77
Black RM, Boswick JA Jr, Wiedel J: Dislocation of the wrist in rheumatoid arthritis. The relationship to distal ulna resection. Clin Orthop (124):184-8, May 77
Black RR 2d: Adolescent care. J Fam Pract 5(4):545-7, Oct 77
Black RS, Tripp MJ, Whanger PD, Weswig PH: Selenium proteins in ovine tissues: III. Distribution of selenium and glutathione peroxidases in tissue cytosols. Bioinorg Chem 8(2):161-72, 1978
Black S, Brook CG, Cox PJ: Congenital adrenal hypoplasia and gonadotrophin deficiency. Br Med J 2(6093):996, 15 Oct 77
Black S: On the thermodynamics of evolution. Perspect Biol Med 21(3):348-56, Spring 78
Black S see **Philpott DE**
Black SB, Levine P, Shinefield HR: The necessity for monitoring chloramphenicol levels when treating neonatal meningitis. J Pediatr 92(2):235-6, Feb 78
Black SH see **Burrell CJ**
Black SJ, van der Loo W, Loken MR, Herzenberg LA: Expression of IgD by murine lymphocytes. Loss of surface IgD indicates maturation of memory B cells. J Exp Med 147(4):984-96, 1 Apr 78
Black SP: Reconstruction of the supraorbital ridge using aluminum. Surg Neurol 9(2):121-8, Feb 78
Black TK 3d: Sexual dimorphism in the tooth-crown diameters of the deciduous teeth. Am J Phys Anthropol 48(1):77-82, Jan 78
Black TK 3d: A new method for assessing the sex of fragmentary skeletal remains: femoral shaft circumference. Am J Phys Anthropol 48(2):227-31, Feb 78
Black TN see **Collins TF**
Black VL see **Byrnes JJ**
Black W see **O'Grady JE**
Black WC, Key CR, Carmany TB, Herman D: Carcinoma of the gallbladder in a population of Southwestern American Indians. Cancer 39(3):1267-79, Mar 77
Black WC see **Kligerman MM**
Black WD: A study in the pharmacodynamics of oxytetracycline in the chicken. Poult Sci 56(5):1430-4, Sep 77
Black WD, Shiner PT, Roman J: Severe electrolyte disturbances associated with metolazone and furosemide. South Med J 71(4):380-1, 385, Apr 78
Black WD, Acchiardo SR: Acetohexamide hypoglycemia: treatment by peritoneal dialysis. South Med J 70(10):1240-1, Oct 77
Black WD see **Acchiardo SR**
Black WD see **Claxton J**
Black WD see **Gentry PA**
Black WL see **Winickoff RN**
Blacka LJ: Intestinal immunoglobulin production in parasitized patients. J Parasitol 64(2):362-3, Apr 78
Blackadder ES see **Blyth W**
Blackall P: Survey of the prevalence of Yersinia species in swine [letter] Aust Vet J 53(8):407, Aug 77
Blackard C see **Byar D**
Blackard CE see **Jordan WP Jr**
Blackard CE see **Sinha AA**
Blackard WG see **Anderson JH Jr**
Blackard WG see **Fraser WM**
Blackblock NJ see **Morris JE**
Blackborn GL see **Wilmore DW**
Blackburn BS see **Powanda MC**
Blackburn CL, Morgan M: Comparison of speed of onset of fazadinium, pancuronium, tubocurarine and suxamethonium. Br J Anaesth 50(4):361-4, Apr 78
Blackburn CR, McLeod JG: CNS lesions in cystinuria. Arch Neurol 34(10):638-9, Oct 77
Blackburn CR see **Leeder SR**
Blackburn EH, Gall JG: A tandemly repeated sequence at the termini of the extrachromosomal ribosomal RNA genes in Tetrahymena. J Mol Biol 120(1):33-53, 25 Mar 78
Blackburn EK, Shinton NK: Stability of reference thromboplastins [letter] Lancet 1(8064):615, 18 Mar 78
Blackburn EK see **Preston FE**
Blackburn GL, Rienhoff H, Miller JD, Bistrian BR, Flatt JP, Maini BS: Amino acid infusion after surgical injury. pp. 299-311. In: Greep JM, et al., ed. Current concepts in parenteral nutrition. The Hague, Nijhoff Medical Division, 1977. WB 410 I58c 1977.
Blackburn GL, Bistrian BR, Maini BS, Schlamm HT, Smith MF: Nutritional and metabolic assessment of the hospitalized patient. JPEN 1(1):11-22, 1977
Blackburn GL see **Bistrian BR**
Blackburn GL see **Hallowell E**
Blackburn GL see **Maini BS**
Blackburn GL see **Pomerantz AS**
Blackburn GL see **Solomon MJ**
Blackburn GL see **Valerio D**
Blackburn GM, Fenwick RG, Lockwood G, Williams GM: Photoproducts from DNA pyrimidine bases and polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. Nucleic Acids Res 4(7):2487-94, Jul 77
Blackburn GR, Barrau MD, Dewey WC: Partial purification of centrosomes from Chinese hamster ovary cells. Exp Cell Res 113(1):183-7, Apr 78
Blackburn GR, Highfield DP, Dewey WC: Studies on the nuclear envelope as a radiation-sensitive site in mammalian cells: the absence of an effect on the binding of nuclear membrane-associated DNA. Radiat Res 75(1):76-90, Jul 78
Blackburn GR see **Barrau MD**
Blackburn GR see **Jostes RF**
Blackburn H: Medical economics, professional attitudes and chronic disease prevention. Minn Med 60(11):821-3, Nov 77
Blackburn H: How nutrition influences mass hyperlipidemia and atherosclerosis. Geriatrics 33(2):42-6, Feb 78 (11 ref.)
Blackburn H, Chapman J, Dawber TR, Doyle JT, Epstein FJ, Kannel WB, Keys A, Moore F, Paul O, Stamler J, Taylor HL: Revised data for 1970 ICHD report [letter] Am Heart J 94(4):539-40, Oct 77
Blackburn H see **De Backer G**
Blackburn H see **Leon AS**
Blackburn H see **Spodick DH**
Blackburn IM, Loudon JB, Ashworth CM: A new scale for measuring mania. Psychol Med 7(3):453-8, Aug 77
Blackburn IM see **Loudon JB**
Blackburn IM see **Lyketsos GC**
Blackburn JG see **Hanna MK**
Blackburn JG see **Katz S**
Blackburn JP: What is new in blood-gas analysis? Br J Anaesth 50(1):51-62, Jan 78 (89 ref.)
Blackburn JP see **Heneghan CP**
Blackburn KJ see **Bremner RM**
Blackburn MJ, Patt HM: Increased survival of haemopoietic pluripotent stem cells in vitro induced by a marrow fibroblast factor. Br J Haematol 37(3):337-44, Nov 77
Blackburn MN, Schachman HK: Allosteric regulation of aspartate transcarbamoylase. Effect of active site ligands on the reactivity of sulfhydryl groups of the regulatory subunits. Biochemistry 16(23):5084-91, 15 Nov 77
Blackburn MN see **Howlett GJ**
Blackburn NK see **Swanepoel R**
Blackburn P, Peterson CM: Urinary amino acid excretion by patients with beta-thalassemia. Clin Chim Acta 80(3):503-11, 1 Nov 77
Blackburn RJ see **Mayner RE**
Blackburn T see **Walsh WM**
Blackburne JS, Velikas EP: Spondylolisthesis in children and adolescents. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 59-B(4):490-4, Nov 77
Blackburne JS see **Lettin AW**
Blacker C, Asfour M, Boutemy JJ, Gasnault JP, Fossati P, L'Hermite M: Etude de la prolactinémie basale dans la stérilité masculine. Nouv Presse Med 6(42):3979-80, 10 Dec 77 **(Fre)**
Blacker C see **Buvat J**
Blacker HM see **Jameson HD**
Blacker KH: Frightened men: a wish for intimacy and a fear of closeness. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 6:270-88, 1977
Blacket R see **Palmer J**
Blacket RB, Woodhill JM, Palmer AJ, Leelarthaepin B, McGilchrist CA: Hyperlipidaemia and weight gain after maturity. Adv Exp Med Biol 82:216-8, 1977

Blackett N see **Hodgson G**

Blackett NM, Marsh JC, Gordon MY, Okell SF, Aguado M: Simultaneous assay by six methods of the effect on haemopoietic precursor cells of adriamycin, methyl CCNU, 60Co gamma-rays, vinblastine, and cytosine arabinoside. Exp Hematol 6(1):2–8, Jan 78

Blackett NM see **Gordon MY**

Blackett NM see **Marsh JC**

Blackett PR, Seely JR, Altmiller DH: Neonatal thyrotoxicosis following maternal hypothyroidism. J Pediatr 92(1):159–60, Jan 78

Blackett RL, Bakran A, Bradley JA, Halsall A, Hill GL, McMahon MJ: A prospective study of subclavian vein catheters used exclusively for the purpose of intravenous feeding. Br J Surg 65(6):393–5, Jun 78

Blackett RL see **Hill GL**

Blackett RL see **Pickford IR**

Blackhall MI, Macartney B, O'Donnell SR: The acute effects of the administration of rimiterol aerosol in asthmatic children. Br J Clin Pharmacol 6(1):59–62, Jul 78

Blackham A, Radziwonik H: The effect of drugs in established rabbit monoarticular arthritis. Agents Actions 7(4):473–80, Oct 77

Blackham A see **Pugh I**

Blackie R see **Beeley JG**

Blackith R: Anxieties and fears about plutonium [letter] Br Med J 2(6097):1288, 12 Nov 77

Blackler AW see **Cassidy DM**

Blacklock NJ, Bouskill K: The zonal anatomy of the prostate in man and in the rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta). Urol Res 5(4):163–7, 25 Nov 77

Blacklock NJ: The morphology of the parenchyma of the prostate. Urol Res 5(4):155–6, 25 Nov 77

Blacklock NJ see **Battersby S**

Blacklock NJ see **Ghanadian R**

Blacklock ZM see **Dawson DJ**

Blacklow NR see **Echeverria P**

Blacklow NR see **Trier JS**

Blackman DE see **Sanger DJ**

Blackman E see **Carroll RM**

Blackman E see **Sox TE**

Blackman GL, Jordan GJ: Analysis of thiopentone in human plasma by high-performance liquid chromatography. J Chromatogr 145(3):492–5, 1 May 78

Blackman HJ, Yoneda C, Dawson CR, Schachter J: Antibiotic susceptibility of Chlamydia trachomatis. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 12(6):673–7, Dec 77

Blackman KE see **Diwan BA**

Blackman LS see **Burger AL**

Blackman M see **Becker MJ**

Blackman MR, Rosen SW, Weintraub BD: Ectopic hormones. Adv Intern Med 23:85–113, 1978 (101 ref.)

Blackmon DM see **Abrams E**

Blackmon JA, Hicklin MD, Chandler FW: Legionnaires' disease. Pathological and historical aspects of a 'new' disease. Arch Pathol Lab Med 102(7):337–43, Jul 78

Blackmon JA see **Chandler FW**

Blackmon JA see **Rule AH**

Blackmon JR see **Hall RR**

Blackmon L see **Jelovsek F**

Blackmore DJ, Palmer A: Phenylalanine inhibited p-nitrophenyl phosphatase activity in the serum as an indication of intestinal cellular disruption in the horse. Res Vet Sci 23(2):146–52, Sep 77

Blackmore DJ see **Parkes RD**

Blackmore PF, Brumley FT, Marks JL, Exton JH: Studies on alpha-adrenergic activation of hepatic glucose output. Relationship between alpha-adrenergic stimulation of calcium efflux and activation of phosphorylase in isolated rat liver parenchymal cells. J Biol Chem 253(14):4851–8, 25 Jul 78

Blackmore PF see **Exton JH**

Blackmore WP: Danazol in the treatment of benign breast disease. J Int Med Res 5 Suppl 3:101–8, 1977

Blackmore WP: Danazol in the treatment of hereditary angio-neurotic oedema. J Int Med Res 5 Suppl 3:38–43, 1977

Blackmore WP see **Young MD**

Blackshaw A see **Lowry OH**

Blackshaw AW, Massey PF: The effect of cryptorchidism on the quantitative histology, histochemistry and hydrolytic enzyme activity of the rat testis. Aust J Biol Sci 31(1):53–64, Feb 78

Blackshaw C: Serum gamma glutamyltransferase in the diagnosis of liver disease in cattle. NZ Vet J 26(1–2):16, 25–6, Jan–Feb 78

Blackshear PJ see **Rohde TD**

Blackshear PL see **Dreher KL**

Blackstock J: Phosphofructokinase in the polychaete worm Glycera alba (Müller) exposed to low oxygen concentrations: effect of adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate activities observed in vitro [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 6(2):414–6, 1978

Blackstock R, Schimpff RD, Smith RT: Heterogeneity of KCl-solubilized antigens of chemically induced sarcomas. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 157(3):354–7, Mar 78

Blackstock R: Antigens of chemically induced sarcomas: their possible origins and interrelationships. South Med J 71(5):586–90, May 78 (104 ref.)

Blackstone EA: The condition of surgery: an analysis of the American College of Surgeons' and the American Surgical Association's report on the status of surgery. Milbank Mem Fund Q 55(4):429–53, Fall 77

Blackstone EA: A reply to the comments on The Condition of Surgery. Milbank Mem Fund Q 55(4):485–93, Fall 77

Blackstone EH see **Alfieri O**

Blackstone EH see **Berger TJ**

Blackstone EH see **Bertranou EG**

Blackstone EH see **Diethelm AG**

Blackstone EH see **Kouchoukos NT**

Blackstone EH see **Riley SM Jr**

Blackstone MO, Nemchausky BA: Cholangiographic abnormalities in ulcerative colitis associated pericholangitis which resemble sclerosing cholangitis. Am J Dig Dis 23(7):579–85, Jul 78

Blackstone MO see **Hall TJ**

Blackstone MO see **Ito Y**

Blackstone WT: The environment and ethics. Hastings Cent Rep 7(6):suppl 16–8, Dec 77

Blackwelder R see **Martin DC**

Blackwelder WC see **Greenberg BH**

Blackwelder WC see **Rhoads GG**

Blackwelder WC see **Schaefer EJ**

Blackwell B: Realtion of heart rate control to heartbeat perception. Biofeedback Self Regul 2(4):317–92, Dec 77

Blackwell B, Stefopoulos A, Enders P, Kuzma R, Adolphe A: Anticholinergic activity of two tricyclic antidepressants. Am J Psychiatry 135(6):722–4, Jun 78

Blackwell B, Griffin B, Magill M, Bencze R: Teaching medical students about treatment compliance. J Med Educ 53(8):672–5, Aug 78

Blackwell B see **Peterson GR**

Blackwell B see **Rosen DH**

Blackwell B see **Whitehead WE**

Blackwell C, Young H, Bain SS: Isolation of Neisseria meningitidis and Neisseria catarrhalis from the genitourinary tract and anal canal. Br J Vener Dis 54(1):41–4, Feb 78

Blackwell CW see **Rodes ND**

Blackwell EA, Hawson GA, Leer J, Bain B: Acute pancytopenia due to megaloblastic arrest in association with co-trimoxazole. Med J Aust 2(1):38–41, 1 Jul 78

Blackwell GJ, Flower RJ, Nijkamp FP, Vane JR: Phospholipase A2 activity of guinea-pig isolated perfused lungs: stimulation, and inhibition by anti-inflammatory steroids. Br J Pharmacol 62(1):79–89, Jan 78

Blackwell GJ: Phospholipase A2 and platelet aggregation. Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Res 3:137–42, 1978

Blackwell GJ, Flower RJ: 1-Phenyl-3-pyrazolidone: an inhibitor of arachidonate oxidation in lung and platelets [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 63(2):360P, Jun 78

Blackwell GL, Burka JF, Flower RJ: On the preparation of highly purified slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis (SRS-A) from biological extracts [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 63(2):365P–366P, Jun 78

Blackwell HC, Lock HP: The role of angiography in renal trauma. Radiography 43(513):203–5, Sep 77

Blackwell J see **Minke R**

Blackwell JC see **Karayannis E**

Blackwell JG: Chronic lead poisoning (chronic plumbism) in a ewe. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 72(12):1879–82, Dec 77

Blackwell JH: Persistence of foot-and-mouth disease virus in butter and butter oil J Dairy Res 45(2):283–5, Jun 78

Blackwell LF see **MacGibbon AK**

Blackwell LJ see **O'Dell SL**

Blackwell MW, Roy SA: Surgical 'routines' for profoundly retarded patients. Am J Nurs 78(3):402–4, Mar 78

Blackwell RJ see **Liu DT**

Blackwell RQ see **Liu CS**

Blackwell SJ, Huang TT, Lewis SR: Intra-arterial drug abuse. Tex Med 74(3):64–8, Mar 78

Blackwell SJ see **Huang TT**

Blackwell WL, Gravenstein N, Kaufman HE: Comparison of central corneal endothelial cell numbers with peripheral areas. Am J Ophthalmol 84(4):473–6, Oct 77

Blackwood G see **Boyd WD**

Blackwood HJ see **Hamilton AI**

Blackwood LL, Molinari JA: Effect of Trichinella spiralis infection on delayed hypersensitivity to heterologous antigens. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 57(1):8–14, 1978

Blackwood MJ see **Haka-Ikse K**

Blackwood RA, Bloom KR, Williams CM: Aortic stenosis in children. Experience with echocardiographic prediction of severity. Circulation 57(2):263–8, Feb 78

Blackwood WS, Maudgal DP, Pickard RG, Lawrence D, Northfield TC: Cimetidine in duodenal ulcer. Controlled trial. Lancet 2(7978):174–6, 24 Jul 76

Blackwood WS, Maudgal DP, Northfield TC: Prevention by bedtime cimetidine of duodenal-ulcer relapse. Lancet 1(8065):626–7, 25 Mar 78

Blackwood WS see **Northfield TC**

(Blades BB), Adkins PC: Brian Brewer Blades (1906–1977). J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(5):782–3, May 78

Blades R see **Pizzey E**

Bladessarini RJ: Schizophrenia. N Engl J Med 297(18):988–95, 3 Nov 77

Bladier D, Perret G, Pre J, Cornillot P: Rapid chromatographic analysis of neutral oses and hexosamines of the human erythrocyte membrane. J Chromatogr 154(2):330–5, 21 Jul 78

Bladin PF see **Vajda FJ**

Blaedel ME see **Sheth KJ**

Blaese RM, Muchmore AV, Koski I, Dooley NJ: Infectious agammaglobulinemia: suppressor T cells with specificity for individual immunoglobulin classes. Adv Exp Med Biol 88:155–9, 1977

Blaese RM see **Ladisch S**

Blaese RM see **Muchmore AV**

Blaese RM see **Waldmann TA**

Blaga M, Vaniasek Ia, Merka V, Mazak Ia, Grnchirzh Z: Lechenie bol'nykh ostrym leikozom i bol'nykh s depressiei krovetvoreniia v aseptícheskikh usloviiakh. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 22(9):57–8, Sep 77 **(Rus)**

Blagg CR: Incidence and prevalence of home dialysis. J Dial 1(5):475–93, 1977

Blagg CR: Home dialysis program costs less than outpatient treatment. Forum 2(1):20–5, Jan–Feb 78

Blagg CR see **Cooper KD**

Blagitko EM see **Vitsyn BA**

Blagodatin VM, Golova IA, Dorofeeva ED, Kurenko LT, Gronsberg ESh: Gigienicheskaia otsenka éffektivnosti ozdorovitel'nykh meropriiatiĭ v proizvodstvakh metilmetakrilata i polimerov na ego osnove. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (4):52–4, Apr 78 **(Rus)**

Blagodatin VM see **Lubianskiĭ ML**

Blagodatskiĭ MD, Meĭerovich SI: Differentsirovannoe lechenie poiasnichno-kresttsovykh radikulitov v zavisimosti ot ikh patogeneza. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(3):345–9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Blagoevska M see **Nedelkoski J**

Blagoi YP, Sorokin VA, Valeyev VA, Khomenko SA, Gladchenko GO: Magnesium ion effect on the helix-coil transition of DNA. Biopolymers 17(5):1103–18, May 78

Blagoĭ IuP, Sorokin VA, Valeev VA, Gladchenko GO: Ob osobennostiakh perekhoda spiral'-klubok v DNK v oblasti inversii otnositel'noĭ stabil'nosti GC- i AT-par, obuslovlennoĭ ionami Cu2+ i Mn2+. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 240(2):459–62, 1978 **(Rus)**

Blagoĭ IuP, Sorokin VA, Valeev VA, Gladchenko GO: Issledovanie deĭstviia ionov dvukhvalentnoĭ medi na teplovuiu denaturatsiiu DNK. Mol Biol (Mosk) 12(4):795–805, Jul–Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Blagoĭ IuP see **Sheina GG**

Blagojevic M, Zec B, Cvoric A: Promene na očnom dnu u dece sa oboljenjem bubrega. Med Pregl 30(5–6):281–5, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

Blagojevic M see **Cvetkovic D**

Blagojevic S see **Weitzel D**

Blagosklonnaia IaV see **Atamanova NV**

Blagosklonnaia IaV see **Nemirovskiĭ VS**

Blagosklonov AS see **Kuznetsov VN**

Blagov NA, Firsov VN, Murav'eva GS: Terapevticheskaia aktivnost' i perenosimost' vermoksa (mebendazola) pri lechenii bol'nykh nematodozami. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 47(2):54–8, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Blagov VM see **Shilov AM**

Blagoveshchenskaia NM, Reznikova OIu, Tatarskaia GA, Timchenko VV, Terskikh II: Materialy épidemiologicheskogo izucheniia ochagov énzooticheskogo aborta ovets v Rostovskoĭ oblasti. Vopr Virusol (5):617–21, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Blagoveshchenskaia NS: Dostizheniia v oblasti sovremennoĭ otechestvennoĭ vestibulologii. Vestn Otorinolaringol (6):23–31, Nov–Dec 77 (80 ref.) **(Rus)**

Blagoveshchenskaia NS: Obshchie zakonomernosti proiavleniia vestibuliarnykh reaktsiĭ i ikh dinamika v raznye fazy bolezni. Vestn Otorinolaringol (1):72–7, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Blagoveshchenskaia NS, Burgman GP: Opukholi gipofiza, prorastaiushchie v polost' nosa, i ikh punktsionnaia tsitodiagnostika. Vopr Neirokhir (2):15–9, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Blagoveshchenskaya OV, Ghendon YZ: Comparative study of virion transcriptase of some influenza virus strains. Acta Virol (Praha) 22(2):97–103, Mar 78

Blagovidov DF, Danilov MV, Vishnevskiĭ VA, Togonidze NA: Povtornye operatsii posle kholedokhoduodenostomii. Vestn Khir 119(11):77–81, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Blagovidov DF, Bulgakov GA, Glabaĭ VP: Sluchaĭ neĭrinomy zheludka. Klin Med (Mosk) 56(6):128–30, Jun 78 **(Rus)**

Blagovidov DF, Danilov MV: Vybor vmeshatel'stva na podzheludochnoĭ zheleze pri khronicheskom pankreatite. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (7):63–7, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Blagovidov DF, Vishnevskiĭ VA, Gasanov TM: Gepatikholetsistostomiia pri neprokhodimosti zhelchnykh puteĭ. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (9):70–4, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Blagovidov DF see **Kuzin MI**

Blagrove RJ, Frenkel MJ: Two-dimensional electrophoresis: an application combining cellulose acetate membrane with SDS-polyacrylamide gradient gel. Anal Biochem 87(1):287–92, 15 Jun 78

Blagrove RJ see **Frenkel MJ**

Blaha GC, Leavitt WW: Deciduomal responses in the uteri of ovariectomized golden hamsters, comparing progesterone and three closely related steroids applied in utero. Biol Reprod 18(3):441–7, Apr 78

Blaha GC see **Moulton BC**

Blaha H: Uber Geburt, Leben und Sterben einer Methode (Ein Nachruf). MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr 120(14):484–5, 7 Apr 78 **(Ger)**

Blaha HM: Clinical and epidemiological aspects of myocobacterial infection in Western Germany. Prax Klin Pneumol 32(7):467–75, Jul 78

Blaha HM, Lagally I: Applied surveillance of diagnostic measures Bavaria 1974. Bull Int Union Tuberc 51(1):287–92, 1976
Bláha J see **Jirka J**
Bláha K see **Turková J**
Bláha K see **Votavová H**
Blaha L, Heerklotz B: Psychopharmaka in der Rehabilitation nach Herzinfarkt. Fortschr Med 96(25):1301–6, 6 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bláha M, Hrnčíř Z: Progresivní polyartritida komplikovaná akutní myeloidní leukémií. Vnitr Lek 23(11):1097–101, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Bláha M, Vaňásek J, Hrnčíř Z, Stroký O, Malý J: Fagocytární aktivita granulocytu u nemocných se zhoubnými lymfomy. Vnitr Lek 24(5):463–8, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Bláha M, Vaňásek J, Měrka V, Erichleb M, Spliňo M, Siroký O, Mazák J, Hrnčíř Z, Malý J: Léčba akutních leukémiía dřeňových útlumu vaseptickém prostředí. Cas Lek Cesk 117(22–23):698–701, 9 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Bláha M, Mazák J, Vaňásek J, Hrnčíř Z, Měrka V, Stroký O: Léčba akutního dřeňového útlumu v aseptickém prostředí. Vnitr Lek 23(8):769–72, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Bláha R: Doc. mudr. oskar topol', csc., šedesátiletý. Cesk Radiol 31(6):423, Nov 77 **(Cze)**
(Blaha R), Sehr A: Prof. MUDr. Romanu Bláhovi, DrSc., k sedmdesátinám. Cesk Radiol 32(3):163, May 78 **(Cze)**
Bláha V see **Pinsker P**
Blaha V see **Stimpl J**
Blaha V see **Svejda J**
Blahd WH see **Hecht HS**
Blahd WH see **Krishnamurthy GT**
Blahitka J, Rakusan K: Blood flow in rats during hemorrhagic shock: differences between surviving and dying animals. Circ Shock 4(1):79–93, 1977
Blahníková L see **Horký K**
Blahníkova L see **Válek J**
Blaho DM see **Pedersen GW**
Blahos J: Nové poznatky o hormonálním řízení kalciové homeostázy. Cesk Pediatr 32(6):336–9, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Blahosová A, Neradilová M, Maršíková L, Reisenauer R: Effect of calcitonin on the calcium and phosphorus level in rats in correlation to age. Physiol Bohemoslov 27(2):189–92, 1978
Blahosová A see **Neradilová M**
Blahosová A see **Rohožková D**
Blahová A see **Buranský J**
Bláhová J see **Divis J**
Bláhová O, Benda J, Drastík J, Kopeckij L, Kolihová E: Konzervativní a operační léčení mastoiditid a jejich vztah k recidivám středoušních zánětu. Cesk Otolaryngol 26(6):339–44, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Bläher S: Immunocytochemical demonstration of calcitonin-containing C-cells in the thyroid glands of different mammals. Cell Tissue Res 186(3):551–8, 31 Jan 78
Bläher S, Muschke HE: Karyometrische Studien an der Nebennierenrinde parathyreoidektomierter und thyreoparathyreoidektomierter weiblicher Ratten mit und ohne hormonelle Substitution. Anat Anz 143(1):100–9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bläher S see **Goossens N**
Blaich E see **Schmid E**
Blaih SM see **Wahbi AM**
Blaiklock RG, Hirsh EM, Lehr D: Effects of cardiotoxic doses of adrenergic amines on myocardial cyclic AMP. J Mol Cell Cardiol 10(5):499–509, May 78
Blaim A, Baranowicz B: Ocena operacyjnego leczenia otyłości u dzieci. Pediatr Pol 52(8):893–7, Aug 77 **(Pol)**
Blaim A: Współczesne metody rozpoznawania wrodzonej niedoczynności tarczycy. Pediatr Pol 52(8):915–8, Aug 77 (20 ref.) **(Pol)**
Blaim A, Kulesza B, Ignaciuk A: Badania nad poziomem hormonu tyreotropowego u dzieci z niedoczynnością tarczycy w toku leczenia. Pediatr Pol 52(8):853–8, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Blaim A, Kulesza B: Wydzielanie hormonu wzrostu u dzieci z niedoborem wzrostu. Pediatr Pol 52(8):839–44, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Blaimont P, Schoon R: A propos de 2 cas de gonarthrose associée à un vice de torsion interne du tibia. Acta Orthop Belg 43(4):476–81, Jul–Aug 77 **(Fre)**
Blaimont P see **Boisdenghien A**
Blain F, Le Guyader J, Dutel JL, Boscq M, Bellet M: La duodénographie hypotonique en double contraste. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 59(3):183–90, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Blain F, Le Guyader J, Boscq M, Bellet M: La duodénographie hypotonique en double contraste. Nouv Presse Med 6(30):2681–4, 17 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Blain G: Doctors take over hospital. Dimens Health Serv 55(2):36–7, Feb 78 **(Eng, Fre)**
Blaine EH, Zimmerman MB: Renal function and renin secretion after administration of ouabain and ouabain plus furosemide in conscious sheep. Circ Res 43(1):36–43, Jul 78
Blaine EH: Sodium excretion after renal vasodilation by papaverine in conscious and anesthetized sheep. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 158(2):250–4, Jun 78
Blaine EH see **Zimmerman MB**
Blaine JD, Julius DA: Psychodynamics of drug deependence: introduction. Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser (12):1–10, May 77
Blaine JD see **Saxon S**
Blaineau C, Gisslebrecht S, Piatier D, Hurot MA, Levy JP: Swan mice: autoimmune mice without xenotropic type C virus production. Clin Exp Immunol 31(2):276–80, Feb 78
Blaineau C, Gisselbrecht S, Hurot MA, Pozo F: Etude sur la replication d'un virus xénotropique murin de type C dans diverses cellules de mammifères. Définition d'un antigéne spècifique. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 284(23):2427–30, 20 Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Blaineau C see **Gisselbrecht S**
Blainey CA see **Dye BJ**
Blainey JD: Changing patterns of renal medicine. J R Coll Physicians Lond 12(1):81–6, Oct 77
Blainey JD, McConkey B: Rheumatic diseases and the kidney. Rep Rheum Dis (61):3–4, Jul 77
Blair AD see **Forrey AW**
Blair AD see **Honari J**
Blair AE: Human physiology taught on animals [letter] J Am Dent Assoc 95(4):670, Oct 77
Blair AH see **Belitsky P**
Blair AJ Jr see **McCann DS**
Blair AJ Jr see **Szpunar WE**
Blair AW, Burdon M, Powell J, Gerrard M, Smith R: Fetal exposure to 1:8 dihydroxyanthraquinone. Biol Neonate 31(5–6):289–93, 1977
Blair CD see **Schmaljohn C**
Blair D: Polyonchobothrium scleropagis n. sp. (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea) from the Australian osteoglossid fish Scleropages leichardti Günther. J Helminthol 52(2):147–53, Jun 78
Blair D see **Stevenson DE**
Blair DG: Inhibition of nuclear DNA-dependent RNA polymerases from mouse ascites tumors and liver by glycerol. Can J Biochem 55(10):1117–20, Oct 77
Blair DG see **Mousa GY**
Blair DM: Treatment of bilharziasis due to Schistosoma haematobium infection. Cent Afr J Med 23(11 Suppl):23–5, Nov 77
(Blair DM), Dyson Milroy Blair. Lancet 2(8080):115, 8 Jul 78
(Blair DM), Dyson Milroy Blair. Cent Afr J Med 24(5):101–3, May 78
Blair DM see **Vethamany VG**
Blair DW see **Jones AG**
Blair EL, Grund ER, Lund PK, Sanders DJ: A possible origin of circulating gastrin component IV in cats. J Physiol (Lond) 273(3):561–72, Dec 77
Blair EL see **Albinus M**
Blair EM see **Williams MA**
Blair GE, Russell WC: Identification of a protein kinase activity associated with human adenoviruses. Virology 86(1):157–66, 1 May 78
Blair GE, Horak I: Phosphorylation of ribosomes in adenovirus infection [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(3):660–1, 1977
Blair GE see **Dahl HH**
Blair H: Natural history of childhood asthma. 20-year follow-up. Arch Dis Child 52(8):613–9, Aug 77
Blair H: A trial of ICI 74,917 in seasonal allergic rhinitis. Clin Allergy 7(4):397–400, Jul 77
Blair H: Hyposensitization for hay fever [letter] Clin Allergy 7(3):291–4, May 77
Blair HE see **Furbish FS**
Blair HE see **Howell SB**
Blair IA, Phillipou G: Derivatisation of steroid hormones with t-butyldimethylsilyl imidazole. J Chromatogr Sci 16(5):201–6, May 78
Blair IA, Phillipou G: Evaluation of allyldimethylsilyl ethers as steroid derivatives for gas chromatography–mass spectrometry. J Chromatogr Sci 15(10):478–9, Oct 77
(Blair J), Hillam C: James Blair (1747–1817), provincial dentist. Med Hist 22(1):44–70, Jan 78
Blair JA see **Barford PA**
Blair JA see **Connor MJ**
Blair JA see **Lucas ML**
Blair JA see **Rey F**
Blair LS see **Campbell WC**
Blair MJ: Utilizing community resources for the health education program of a technical college. J Am Coll Health Assoc 26(5):273–4, Apr 78
Blair NP see **Thomas JV**
Blair OM see **Laks H**
Blair PB, Lane ML: Early detection of tumor-specific antibodies to mammary carcinoma. Int J Cancer 21(4):476–81, 15 Apr 78
Blair R, Liran J, Cytryniak H, Shizgal P, Amit Z: Explosive motor behavior, rigidity and periaqueductal gray lesions. Neuropharmacology 17(3):205–9, Mar 78
Blair RD see **Havill JB**
Blair RD see **O'Riain MD**
Blair RD see **Rubin J**
Blair RL, Berry H, Briant TD: Laryngeal electromyography – techniques, applications, and a review of personal experience. J Otolaryngol 6(6):496–504, Dec 77
Blair RL see **Berry H**
Blair S see **Yuen BH**
Blair T, Webb GA: Electronic factors in the structure-activity relationship of some 1,4-benzodiazepin-2-ones. J Med Chem 20(9):1206–10, Sep 77
Blair TC see **Chi S**
Blair W: What's funny about doctors. Perspect Biol Med 21(1):89–98, Autumn 77
Blair WF, Kube WJ: Osteoid osteoma in a distal radial epiphysis. Case report. Clin Orthop (126):160–1, Jul–Aug 77
Blair WR see **Brinckman FE**
Blairon J see **Taelman H**
Blais DJ see **Mahony DT**
Blais P see **Guidoin R**
Blaisdell FM: Routine operative arteriography following carotid endarterectomy [editorial] Surgery 83(1):114–5, Jan 78
Blaisdell FW, Graziano CJ, Effeney DJ: In vivo assessment of anticoagulation. Surgery 82(6):827–39, Dec 77
Blaisdell FW: Prevention of deep vein thrombosis [editorial] Surgery 83(2):243–4, Feb 78
Blaisdell FW, Graziano CJ: Assessment of clotting by the determination of fibrinogen catabolism Am J Surg 135(3):436–42, Mar 78
Blaisdell FW see **Murray DH Jr**
Blaisdell FW see **Thomas AN**
Blaise G, Burger R: Technique de l'anesthésie générale pour amygdalectomie et adénoïdectomie. Bull Soc Sci Med Grand Duche Luxemb 114(2):63–6, Dec 77 **(Fre)**
Blaise G, Burger R: Technique of general anesthesia for tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy. Acta Anaesthesiol Belg 28(3):171–5, 1977
Blaise G, Noel F, Lamy M: Treatment of gas gangrene. Interest of hyperbaric oxygen therapy. Acta Anaesthesiol Belg 28(1):41–52, Mar 77
Blaise M see **Soret J**
Blaivas J, Labib KB: Acute urinary retention in women: complete urodynamic evaluation. Urology 10(4):383–9, Oct 77
Blaivas JG, Labib KB, Bauer SB, Retik AB: Changing concepts in the urodynamic evaluation of children. Birth Defects 13(5):153–67, 1977
Blaivas JG see **Rao CN**
Blaizot S, Bonmort J, Garcin H, Higueret P: Glycémie et insulinémie du rat carencé en vitamine A aprés surcharge glucosée. Ann Nutr Aliment 32(1):93–109, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Blaizot S see **Garcin H**
Blaj S see **Puscas I**
Blajchman M see **Solow H**
Blakar RM see **Wikran R**
Blake A, Stewart A, Turcan D: Perinatal intensive care. J Psychosom Res 21(4):261–72, 1977
Blake A see **Betts TA**
Blake CA, Blake PK, Thorneycroft NK, Thorneycroft IH: Effects of mating and injection of luteinizing hormone releasing hormone on serum luteinizing hormone and testosterone concentrations in rabbits. J Endocrinol 76(3):417–25, Mar 78
Blake CA: Effects of estrogen and progesterone on luteinizing hormone release in ovariectomized rats. Endocrinology 101(4):1122–9, Oct 77
Blake CA: A medial basal hypothalamic site of synergistic action of estrogen and progesterone on the inhibition of pituitary luteinizing hormone release. Endocrinology 101(4):1130–4, Oct 77
Blake CC, Oatley SJ: Protein–DNA and protein–hormone interactions in prealbumin: a model of the thyroid hormone nuclear receptor? Nature 268(5616):115–20, 14 Jul 77
Blake CC, Geisow MJ, Oatley SJ, Rérat B, Rérat C: Structure of prealbumin: secondary, tertiary and quaternary interactions determined by Fourier refinement at 1.8 A. J Mol Biol 121(3):339–56, 25 May 78
Blake CC: X-ray sequencing of proteins by refinement. Nature 274(5670):420–1, 3 Aug 78
Blake CC: The fifteenth Douglas Lea lecture: X-ray studies of protein–DNA–hormone interactions. Phys Med Biol 23(3):373–84, May 78
Blake CC see **Aschaffenburg R**
Blake D see **Rosenshein N**
Blake DA, Collins JM, Miyasaki BC, Cohen F: Influence of pregnancy and folic acid on phenytoin metabolism by rat liver microsomes. Drug Metab Dispos 6(3):246–50, May–Jun 78
Blake DA, Cohen F, Miyasaki BC: Postnatal development of phenytoin metabolic activity in rat liver microsomes. Drug Metab Dispos 6(3):240–5, May–Jun 78
Blake DA see **Collins JM**
Blake DA see **Dubin NH**
Blake DA see **King TM**
Blake DA see **Martz F**
Blake DA see **Niebyl JR**
Blake DD see **Richards F Jr**
Blake DJ see **Zarzecki P**
Blake DR, Dodd MJ, Evans JG: Vasopressin in amnesia [letter] Lancet 1(8064):608, 18 Mar 78
Blake DR, Mitchell JR: Self-poisoning: management of patients in Nottingham, 1976. Br Med J 1(6119):1032–5, 22 Apr 78
Blake ER see **Hewitt HB**
Blake G see **Penberthy L**
Blake HM see **Isbister JP**
Blake IG see **Salanitro JP**
Blake J, Browne M: Treatment of herpetic keratitis.

Doc Ophthalmol 44(1):23–33, 30 Sep 77

Blake J: The pill and the rising costs of fertility control. Soc Biol 24(4):267–80, Winter 77

Blake J: Special mutual funds and investment services. VM SAC 73(2):220–2, Feb 78

Blake J, Li CH: Human somatotropin. 55. Synthesis and growth-promoting activity of peptide analogs of the carboxyl terminal plasmin fragment. Int J Pept Protein Res 11(5):315–22, May 78

Blake J, Tseng LF, Chang WC, Li CH: The synthesis and opiate activity of human beta-endorphin analogs. Substituted at residue positions 27 and 31. Int J Pept Protein Res 11(5):323–8, May 78

Blake J see **Edmond BJ**

Blake J see **Li CH**

Blake JA: Death by hand grenade: altruistic suicide in combat. Suicide Life Threat Behav 8(1):46–59, Spring 78

Blake JR see **Wise R**

Blake JT see **Call JW**

Blake LA see **Tindal JS**

Blake LK see **Fenster CA**

Blake MI: Needed: a uniform examination for foreign pharmacy graduates. Am Pharm 18(3):32–5, Mar 78

Blake MI see **Ecanow B**

Blake MI see **Najjar SE**

Blake MV see **McBarnette L**

Blake NJ see **Gallaher EE**

Blake NM, Kirk RL: Widespread distribution of variant forms of carbonic anhydrase in Australian aboriginals. Med J Aust 1(4):183–5, 25 Feb 78

Blake NM: Malate dehydrogenase types in the Asian–Pacific area, and a description of new phenotypes. Hum Genet 43(1):69–80, 12 Jul 78

Blake NM see **Booth PB**

Blake NM see **Gajdusek DC**

Blake NM see **Rao PM**

Blake NM see **Undevia JV**

Blake PA see **Black RE**

Blake PA see **Terranova W**

Blake PD see **Rális ZA**

Blake PK see **Blake CA**

Blake R, Hager LP: Activation of pyruvate oxidase by monomeric and micellar amphiphiles. J Biol Chem 253(6):1963–71, 25 Mar 78

Blake R, Camisa J: Is binocular vision always monocular? Science 200(4349):1497–9, 30 Jun 78

Blake R, Bellhorn RW: Visual acuity in cats with central retinal lesions. Vision Res 18(1):15–8, 1978

Blake R, Lema SA: Inhibitory effect of binocular rivalry suppression is independent of orientation. Vision Res 18(5):541–4, 1978

Blake R see **Camisa J**

Blake R see **Lema SA**

Blake RD, Lefoley SG: Spectral analysis of high resolution direct-derivative melting curves of DNA for instantaneous and total base composition. Biochim Biophys Acta 518(2):233–46, 27 Apr 78

Blake RF see **Cosenza DJ**

Blake RK see **Cantey JR**

Blake RL: Cytochrome c oxidase activity in T/t6 (balanced lethal) mutant mice. Biochem Genet 15(7–8):785–801, Aug 77

Blake RL: Charles W. Konigsberg. Am J Orthod 72(4):457, Oct 77

Blake T, Gross JF: A theoretical study of the relationship between single and multiple capillary fluid exchange. Bibl Anat (15 Pt 1):148–53, 1977

Blake TM: The electrocardiogram and overload of the left ventricle [editorial] South Med J 71(3):229–30, Mar 78

Blake TM: Fund raising: the ends versus the means. South Med J 71(6):619–20, Jun 78

Blake WD, Lin KK: Hepatic portal vein infusion of glucose and sodium solutions on the control of saline drinking in the rat. J Physiol (Lond) 274:129–39, Jan 78

Blakeley AG, Cunnane TC: The effect of cooling on neuromuscular transmission in the guineapig vas deferens [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 273(2):7P–8P, Dec 77

Blakeley AG, Nicol CJ: Accumulation of amines by rabbit erythrocytes in vitro. J Physiol (Lond) 277:77–90, Apr 78

Blakely EA see **Chapman JD**

Blakely GA see **Hodson WA**

Blakely JA: Platelet suppressing drugs in arterial disease. Thromb Haemostas 39(2):294–303, 30 Apr 78

Blakeman GJ see **McIntosh K**

Blakeman JM see **Depew WT**

Blakemore C, Hillman P: An attempt to assess the effects of monocular deprivation and strabismus on synaptic efficiency in the kitten's visual cortex. Exp Brain Res 30(2–3):187–202, 24 Nov 77

Blakemore C, Garey LJ, Vital-Durand F: Reversal of physiological effects of monocular deprivation in monkeys [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 276:47P–49P, Mar 78

Blakemore C, Movshon JA, Van Sluyters RC: Modification of the kitten's visual cortex by exposure to spatially periodic patterns. Exp Brain Res 31(4):561–72, 14 Apr 78

Blakemore C see **Dürsteler MR**

Blakemore C see **Eggers HM**

Blakemore CB see **Sourander L**

Blakemore WF, Patterson RC: Suppression of remyelination in the CNS by X-irradiation. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 42(2):105–13, 24 May 78

Blakemore WF: Lesions in the cat spinal cord following local injections of 6-aminonicotinamide. Res Vet Sci 24(3):390–1, May 78

Blakemore WF: Observations on remyelination in the rabbit spinal cord following demyelination induced by lysolecithin. Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol 4(1):47–59, Jan–Feb 78

Blakemore WF, Eames RA, Smith KJ, McDonald WI: Remyelination in the spinal cord of the cat following intraspinal injections of lysolecithin. J Neurol Sci 33(1–2):31–43, Aug 77

Blakemore WS see **Davis JT**

Blakemore WS see **Dosick SM**

Blakemore WS see **El Shafie M**

Blakemore WS see **Singh I**

Blakemore WS see **Stevenson TD**

Blaken RC see **Ris HW**

Blakeney CG see **Thomas ML**

Blakeney HJ see **Philpot B Jr**

Bläker F, Schäfer KH: Plan and results of the medical treatment of ulcerative colitis. Prog Pediatr Surg 11:21–6, 1978

Bläker F: The basis of immunosuppressive treatment in ulcerative colitis. Prog Pediatr Surg 11:41–7, 1978

Bläker F, Altrogge H, Hellwege HH, Menke B, Thimm K: Dialysebehandlung des schweren hämolytisch-urämischen Syndroms. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(31):1229–32, 4 Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bläker F, Schäfer KH, Lassrich MA: Colitis ulcerosa und Colitis granulomatosa im Kindesalter. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 126(7):411–8, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bläker F see **Pistor K**

Blaker RG: Radioimmunoprecipitation assays in diagnosis of immune and autoimmune reactions. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5 Suppl):660–1, Nov 77

Blakeslee D: Immunofluorescence using dichlorotriazinylaminofluorescein (DTAF). II. Preparation, purity and stability of the compound. J Immunol Methods 17(3–4):361–4, 1977

Blakeslee EA, Hynson K, Hamernik RP, Henderson D: Asymptotic threshold shift in chinchillas exposed to impulse noise. J Acoust Soc Am 63(3):876–82, Mar 78

Blakeslee J see **Milo GE**

Blakeslee JA see **Harmes RH**

Blakesley RW, Dodgson JB, Nes IF, Wells RD: Duplex regions in 'single-stranded' phiX174 DNA are cleaved by a restriction endonuclease from Haemophilus aegyptius. J Biol Chem 252(20):7300–6, 25 Oct 77

Blakesley RW, Boezi JA: A new staining technique for proteins in polyacrylamide gels using coomassie brilliant blue G250. Anal Biochem 82(2):580–2, Oct 77

Blakesley RW see **Lee YH**

Blakeway SF, Knickrehm ME: Nutrition education in the Little Rock school lunch program. J Am Diet Assoc 72(4):389–91, Apr 78

Blakey D: Cat-scratch diseases [letter] J Miss State Med Assoc 18(12):306, Dec 77

Blakey DL see **Powell KE**

Blakistone BA, Sisler EC, Aurand LW: Transport of bovine milk xanthine oxidase into mammary glands of the rat. J Dairy Sci 61(2):168–75, Feb 78

Blakley BW see **Morrison MD**

Blakley ER: The microbial degradation of cyclohexanecarboxylic acid by a beta-oxidation pathway with simultaneous induction to the utilization of benzoate. Can J Microbiol 24(7):847–55, Jul 78

Blakley ER: The catabolism of L-tyrosine by an Arthrobacter sp. Can J Microbiol 23(9):1128–39, Sep 77

Blakley RL: Peptide methodology with Braunitzer reagents. Methods Enzymol 47:260–3, 1977

Blakley RL, Cocco L, London RE, Walker TE, Matwiyoff NA: Nuclear magnetic resonance studies on bacterial dihydrofolate reductase containing [methyl-13C]methionine. Biochemistry 17(12):2284–93, 13 Jun 78

Blakley RL see **Brinkley SA**

Blakley RL see **Hoffmann CC**

Blakowski S see **Wicher V**

Blalba TIa, Kanlan AV, Merkur'eva RV: Obmen glikozaminoglikanov i glikoproteidov pri elsperimental'nykh perelomakh. Ukr Biohk Zh 50(2):144–9, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

(Blalock A), Sabiston DC Jr: Presidential address. Alfred Blalock. Ann Surg 188(3):255–70, Sep 78

Blalock JB see **Fischman NH**

Blalock JB Jr: An analysis of 15 cases of gallbladder carcinoma. Am Surg 44(5):286–9, May 78

Blalock JE, Gifford GE: Retinoic acid (vitamin A acid) induced transcriptional control of interferon production. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(12):5382–6, Dec 77

Blalock JE, Baron S: Interferon-induced transfer of viral resistance between animal cells. Nature 269(5627):422–5, 29 Sep 77

Blalock JE see **Johnson HM**

Blalock JE see **Kading VH**

Blämchen G see **Buchwalsky R**

Blamey R see **Knapp MS**

Blamey RW, Knapp MS, Burden RP, Salisbury M: Blood transfusion and renal allograft survival. Br Med J 1(6106):138–40, 21 Jan 78

Blamey RW see **Cove-Smith JR**

Blamey RW see **Davies CJ**

Blamey RW see **Höffken K**

Blamire J see **Rubin BY**

Blamoutier J: Comparative trial of two antihistamines, mequitazine and brompheniramine. Curr Med Res Opin 5(5):366–70, 1978

Blamoutier J see **Poncet P**

Blampain de Saint-Marc A see **Massari R**

Blan GJ, Browne KH: Energy management: total program considers all building's systems. Hospitals 52(18):121–2, 124, 126 passim, 16 Sep 78

Blanc AP, Gastaut JA, Dalivoust P, Carcassonne Y: Hémopathies malignes survenant au cours d'un triatement immunosuppresseur. Quatre nouvelles observations. Nouv Presse Med 6(28):2503–9, 27 Aug–3 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Blanc AP see **Carcassonne Y**

Blanc C see **Lagrue G**

Blanc CH, Meyer-Brunot HG, Tosch W, Schelling JL: Concentrations plasmatiques et articulaires pendant l'administration de céfacétrile pour arthrite septique (6 cas). Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(26):988–94, 1 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Blanc CM see **Bernadou A**

Blanc CM see **Zittoun R**

Blanc D, Seynaeve B, Phelip X, Cabanel G: Hyperplaquettose majeure au cours d'une sacro-iléite du post-partum. Nouv Presse Med 7(24):2169, 17 Jun 78 **(Fre)**

Blanc D, Chapuy MC, Meunier P: Evaluation de l'activité ostéoclastique par le test d'hypocalcémie provoquée par la calcitonine de saumon. Nouv Presse Med 6(28):2489–94, 27 Aug–3 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Blanc D see **Besson A**

Blanc D see **Mirkovitch V**

Blanc D see **Mosimann F**

Blanc E, Sraer J, Sraer JD, Baud L, Ardaillou R: Ca+ and Mg2+ dependence of angiotensin II binding to isolated rat renal glomeruli. Biochem Pharmacol 27(4):517–24, 15 Feb 78

Blanc F: Bilan sanitaire de la campagne d'Indochine (1945–1954). Bull Soc Pathol Exot 70(4):341–64, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Blanc F see **Bertrand L**

Blanc F see **Joyeux H**

Blanc F see **Reynaud R**

Blanc F see **Truhaut R**

Blanc FP: Problèms juridiques des stérilisations chirurgicales. J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris) 6(6):737–47, Sep 77 **(Fre)**

Blanc G see **Bensaid J**

Blanc G see **Dupuy JP**

Blanc G see **Lobel B**

Blanc G see **Tassin JP**

Blanc H, Dujon B, Guerineau M, Slonimski PP: Detection of specific DNA sequences in yeast by colony hybridization. Mol Gen Genet 161(3):311–5, 31 May 78

Blanc JF see **Tonellot JL**

Blanc JJ, Boschat J, Granatelli D, Germa D, Penther P: Blocs auriculo-ventriculaires complets. Etude des stimulateurs de suppléance. Arch Mal Coeur 70(10):1033–8, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Blanc JJ, Boschat J, Granatelli D, Morin JF, Germa D, Penther P: Bloc de branche complet et infarctus du myocarde. Histoire naturelle. Etude comparative. Arch Mal Coeur 71(1):43–8, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Blanc JJ, Germa D, Boschat J, Granatelli D, Penther P: Infarctus myocardiques postérieurs compliqués initialement ou non d'un bloc auriculo-ventriculaire. Etude clinique comparative à court et long terme. Nouv Presse Med 7(16):1369–71, 22 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Blanc JJ, Granatelli D, Boschat J, Penther P: Stimulation cardiaque définitive par voie veineuse sous-clavière: droite ou gauche? Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 27(4):293–5, Jul–Sep 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Blanc JJ, Guillou M, Cariou A, Granatelli D, Penther P: Tachycardie supra-ventriculaire subintrante. Efficacité système radio-fréquence avec sonde dans le sinus coronaire. Arch Mal Coeur 71(6):687–90, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Blanc JJ see **Doutriaux M**

Blanc JJ see **Granatelli D**

Blanc JJ see **Mabin D**

Blanc JJ see **Penther P**

Blanc JL see **Lachard J**

Blanc M see **Bernard R**

Blanc M see **de Mouzon A**

Blanc M see **Rolland M**

Blanc M see **van Loghem E**

Blanc MC see **Bruguerolle B**

Blanc MC see **Kiégel P**

Blanc MH, Despont JP, Burger AG: Thyroid-hormone-binding antibodies [letter] N Engl J Med 297(19):1068–9, 10 Nov 77

Blanc N see **Dubernard JM**

Blanc P see **Adenis JP**

Blanc P see **Bensaid J**

Blanc PL, Thomas L, Holzapfel L, Gerard-Boncompain M, Robert D, Bouillat J: Entraînement électrosystolique endo-cavitaire temporaire au cours d'un syndrome de Guillain et Barré. Nouv Presse Med 7(2):123, 14 Jan 78 **(Fre)**

Blanc WA: Pathology of the placenta and cord in some viral infections. Major Probl Clin Pediatr 17:237–58, 1978

Blanc WA see **Navarro C**
Blanc WA see **Wigger HJ**
Blanc WA see **Wolf EL**
Blanc-Benon J see **Treheux D**
Blanc-Brunat N, Berthoux F, Colon S, Janin G: Cystinose à revelation tardive chez deux frères. Etude histologique et ultrastructurale rénale. Arch Fr Pediatr 35(5):486–503, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Blanc-Brunat N see **Dubernard JM**
Blanc-Garin AP see **Dupuis C**
Blanc-Garin AP see **Sulman C**
Blanca I see **Malavé I**
Blanca M. Berdeja QF see **Lerdo de Tejada A**
Blanchaer MC see **Wrogemann K**
Blanchard see **Young M**
Blanchard B see **Blanchard G**
Blanchard B see **Garrec JP**
Blanchard B see **Neumann J**
Blanchard CL see **Saraceno CA**
Blanchard DC see **Baylor ER**
Blanchard DC see **Blanchard RJ**
Blanchard EB see **Barlow DH**
Blanchard EB see **Bassett JE**
Blanchard EB see **Epstein LH**
Blanchard G, Blanchard B: Obliteration of alopecia by hair-lifting: a new concept and technique. J Natl Med Assoc 69(9):639–41, Sep 77
Blanchard GC, Gardner R: Two immunofluorescent methods compared with a radial immunodiffusion method for measurement of serum immunoglobulins. Clin Chem 24(5):808–14, May 78
Blanchard GC, Gardner R: The characterization of some of the antigens and allergens in ragweed pollen. Ann Allergy 39(4):253–62, Oct 77
Blanchard GC see **Wing GL**
Blanchard GL see **Schmidt GM**
Blanchard H see **Guttman FM**
Blanchard J, Fink WT, Duffy JP: Effect of sorbitol on interaction of phenolic preservatives with polysorbate 80. J Pharm Sci 66(10):1470–3, Oct 77
Blanchard J, Schwartz JA, Byrne DM, Marx DB: Comparison of two methods for obtaining size distribution characteristics of particulate matter in large-volume parenterals. J Pharm Sci 67(3):340–4, Mar 78
Blanchard J, Straussner A: An improved permeability screening technique utilizing the in vitro rat intestine. Acta Pharm Suec 14(3):279–86, 1977
Blanchard JF see **Thebault JJ**
Blanchard JM, Brunel C, Jeanteur P: Phosphorylation in vivo of proteins associated with heterogenous nuclear RNA in HeLa cell nuclei. Eur J Biochem 86(1):301–10, May 78
Blanchard JM, Brunel C, Jeanteur P: Phosphorylation in vivo and in vitro of proteins from HeLa cells: heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(3):670–1, 1977
Blanchard JM, Brunel C, Jeanteur P: Characterisation of an endogenous protein kinase activity in ribonucleoprotein structures containing heterogenous nuclear RNA in HeLa cell nuclei. Eur J Biochem 79(1):11731, 15 Sep 77
Blanchard JM see **Cooperman AM**
Blanchard JM see **Periasamy M**
Blanchard JP: Les aérodontalgies en pratique dentaire. Rev Odontostomatol Midi Fr (4):236–43, 1975 **(Fre)**
Blanchard JP see **Guillamon JL**
Blanchard K, Dandavino A, Nuwayhid B, Brinkman CR 3d, Assali NS: Systemic and uterine hemodynamic responses to dopamine in pregnant and nonpregnant sheep. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(6):669–73, 15 Mar 78
Blanchard LB: The social worker in a family practice setting. Primary Care 5(1):173–80, Mar 78
(Blanchard LB), Family practice education innovator dies. JAMA 240(9):826, 1 Sep 78
Blanchard M see **Boudet C**
Blanchard MH see **Murphy RA**
Blanchard P see **Chauvin JM**
Blanchard P see **Lawrence F**
Blanchard P see **Robert-Géro M**
Blanchard R see **Wilson A**
Blanchard RF, Davis PJ, Blas SD: Physical characteristics of insulin receptors on renal cell membranes. Diabetes 27(2):88–95, Feb 78
Blanchard RF, Blas SD, Davis PJ: Effect of NaI on protein determination by the Lowry method and by absorption spectroscopy. Anal Biochem 87(2):521–6, 1 Jul 78
Blanchard RJ, Blanchard DC, Takahashi T, Kelley MJ: Attack and defensive behaviour in the albino rat. Anim Behav 25(3):622–34, Aug 77
Blanchard RJ, Blanchard DC: Aggressive behavior in the rat. Behav Biol 21(2):197–224, Oct 77
Blanchard S see **Quast U**
Blancher G, Chassevent J, Olivier-Martin M, Dang G, Harzic M, Picherot M: Hypothyroïdie et trachéomalacie néonatales. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 128(10):785–8, Oct 77 **(Fre)**
Blancher G see **Beauvallet M**
Blanchet F see **Jardin F**
Blanchet JP: Présence des antigènes caractéristiques des érythrocytes d'embryons ou d'adultes sur les leucocytes de Poulet. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 285(5):611–3, 19 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Blanchet JP see **Doînel C**
Blanchet M see **Graham S**
Blanchet MF see **Meusy JJ**
Blanchet P, Van Campenhout J: Une approche clinique du diagnostic des aménorrhées secondaires. Union Med Can 107(5):492–8, 503–4, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Blanchet-Bardon C, Saurat JH, Puissant A, Roujeau J, Duperrat B: Chancre génital tuberculeux. Sem Hop Paris 53(43):2487–88, 16 Dec 77 **(Fre)**
Blanchet-Bardon C, Anton-Lamprecht I, Schnyder UW: Erythrodermie congénitale ichtyosiforme bulleuse. Contrôle ultrastructural du traitement par l'éther éthylique d'un Dérivé aromatique de l'acide rétinoïque. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(10):648–53, Oct 77 **(Fre)**
Blanchet-Bardon C see **Duperrat B**
Blanchet-Hirst S see **Lavau M**
Blanchette J see **Rouleau J**
Blanchette RA, Shaw CG, Cohen AL: A SEM study of the effects of bacteria and yeasts on wood decay by brown- and white-rot fungi. pp. 61–8. In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.
Blanchette V see **Lanes R**
Blanchette VS, Hallett JJ, Hemphill JM, Winkelstein JA, Zinkham WH: Abnormalities of the peripheral blood as a presenting feature of immunodeficiency. Am J Hematol 4(1):87–92, 1978
Blanchflower WJ see **McMurray CH**
Blanchon F, Milleron B, Akoun G: Enzyme de conversion de l'angiotensine au cours de la sarcoïdose. Nouv Presse Med 7(6):468–9, 11 Feb 78 **(Fre)**
Blanchon F, Vetterl F, Milleron B, Brocard H: Etude clinique des fibromes de la plèvre. Poumon Coeur 34(2):145–52, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Blanchon F see **Brocard H**
Blanchon F see **Chatel A**
Blanchon F see **Milleron B**
Blanchon P, Paillas J, Lenoir C, Vieillefond A, Lauriat H: Documents anatomiques concernant un accident mortel dû à un traitement prolongé par le maléate de perhexiline. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 128(8–9):715–8, Aug–Sep 77 **(Fre)**
Blanchon P see **Lenoir C**
Blanchot P, Meyer C, Hollender LF: La lithiase biliaire au cours de la maladie de Minkowski-Chauffard. Reflexions à propos de 5 observations. Med Chir Dig 6(6):373–5, 1977 **(Fre)**
Blanchot P see **Starlinger M**
Blanck J, Smettan G: The cytochrome P-450 reaction mechanism--kinetic aspects. Pharmazie 33(6):321–4, Jun 78 (66 ref.)
Blanck J see **Will H**
Blanck MF: Les manifestations rétiniennes de la cystinose. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(4):401–3, Apr 77 **(Fre)**
Blanck MF see **Grilleau J**
Blanckaert D, Lepan P, Sauvage R, Walbaum R, Rémy J, Farriaux JP, Fontaine G: Le nanisme mesomelique de type Langer. A propos d'une observation. Arch Fr Pediatr 35(1):37–52, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Blanckaert D see **Fontaine G**
Blanckaert N, Compernolle F, Leroy P, Van Houtte R, Fevery J, Heirwegh KP: The fate of bilirubin-IXalpha glucuronide in cholestasis and during storage in vitro. Intramolecular rearrangement to positional isomers of glucuronic acid. Biochem J 171(1):203–14, 1 Apr 78
Blanckaert N see **Compernolle F**
Blanckaert N see **Fevery J**
Blanco A, Blanco S, Mateos JJ, Sánchez Villares E: Inmunodeficiencia combinada y severa con hipergamma e, eosinofilia, ictiosis y normal adenosín-deaminasa sérica. An Esp Pediatr 10(6–7):571–6, Jun–Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Blanco A see **Cornejo de Caminos S**
Blanco A see **de Burgos NM**
Blanco A see **Gerez de Burgos NM**
Blanco A see **Montamat EE**
Blanco A see **Nogales FF Jr**
Blanco AA, Gibbs AC, Langley FA: Histological discrimination of malignancy in mucinous ovarian tumours. Histopathology 1(6):431–43, Nov 77
Blanco E see **Resel L**
Blanco G see **Labat RA**
Blanco I, Rodergas E, Picatoste F, Sabriá J, García A: Effect of experimental hyper- and hypothyroidism on neonatal rat brain histamine levels [proceedings] Agents Actions 8(4):384, Jun 78
Blanco I see **Palacios JM**
Blanco I see **Picatoste F**
Blanco J see **Naranjo P**
Blanco JR see **Boada JN**
Blanco LJ see **Knab DR**
Blanco M, Pomes L: Prophage induction in Escherichia coli K12 cells deficient in DNA polymerase I. Mol Gen Genet 154(3):287–92, 9 Sep 77
Blanco O, Stivel M, Mautalen C, Schajowicz F: Familial idiopathic hyperphosphatasia: a study of two young siblings treated with porcine calcitonin. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 59-B(4):421–7, Nov 77
Blanco R see **Guffanti AA**
Blanco S see **Blanco A**
Blanco S see **Carcassi AM**
Blanco S see **Concu A**
Blanco S see **Piras MB**
Blanco de la Mora E see **Teja Medina M**
Blanco Ramírez G see **Toro Ortega J**
Blancou J see **Bennett GF**
Bland BH see **Whishaw IQ**
Bland CJ, Stoller JE, Ciriacy EW, Houge DR: An internal review of a residency training program. Annu Conf Res Med Educ 16:245–50, 1977
Bland CJ, Stoller JE, Ciriacy EW, Houge DR: An internal review of a residency training program. J Med Educ 53(5):426–9, May 78
Bland DC see **Davies LJ**
Bland DE, Perrott DR: Backward masking: detection versus recognition. J Acoust Soc Am 63(4):1215–7, Apr 78
Bland DK, Holland RA: Oxygen affinity and 2,3-diphosphoglycerate in blood of Australian marsupials of differing body size. Respir Physiol 31(3):279–90, Dec 77
Bland JH, Merrit JA, Boushey DR: The painful shoulder. Semin Arthritis Rheum 7(1):21–47, Aug 77 (55 ref.)
Bland JH see **Hallowell P**
Bland JM see **Banks MH**
Bland M, Bewley BR, Pollard V, Banks MH: Effect of children's and parents' smoking on respiratory symptoms. Arch Dis Child 53(2):100–5, Feb 78
Bland P see **Morzaria SP**
Bland PW see **Behnke JM**
Bland RC, Parker JH, Orn H: Prognosis in schizophrenia. Prognostic predictors and outcome. Arch Gen Psychiatry 35(1):72–7, Jan 78
Bland RC: Diagnosis of schizophrenia. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 23(5):291–6, Aug 78
Bland RC see **Reed K**
Bland RD, McMillan DD, Bressack MA: Movement of water and protein in the fetal and newborn lung. Ann Rech Vet 8(4):418–27, 1977
Bland RD, McMillan DD: Lung fluid dynamics in awake newborn lambs. J Clin Invest 60(5):1107–15, Nov 77
Bland WH see **Krishnamurthy GT**
Bland-van den Berg P: Common canine dermatoses. J S Afr Vet Assoc 48(4):247–53, Dec 77
Bland van den Berg P, Baker MK, Lange AL: A suspected lysosomal storage disease in Abyssinian cats. Part I: genetic, clinical and clinical pathological aspects. J S Afr Vet Assoc 48(3):195–9, Oct 77
Bland van den Berg P, Botha WS: Feline infectious peritonitis in South Africa. J S Afr Vet Assoc 48(2):109–16, Jun 77
Bland van den Berg P see **Lange AL**
Blandamura R see **Papotti G**
Blandau RJ, Gaddum-Rosse P, Lee WI: Cervical mucus deficiency [letter]. Fertil Steril 29(6):707, Jun 78
Blandau RJ see **Lee WI**
Blanden RV, Ada GL: A dual recognition model for cytotoxic T cells based on thymic selection of precursors with low affinity for Self H-2 antigens. Scand J Immunol 7(3):181–90, Mar 78
Blanden RV, Pang T: Cytotoxic T cell recognition of ectromelia virus-infected cells. Are receptors for viral and H-2 determinants closely associated? Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 56(1):69–80, Feb 78
Blanden RV, Kees U: Cytotoxic T-cell responses show more restricted specificity for self than for non-self H-2D-coded antigens. J Exp Med 147(6):1661–70, 1 Jun 78
Blanden RV see **Dunlop MB**
Blanden RV see **Kees U**
Blanden RV see **Pang T**
Blandford G see **Charlton D**
Blandford RL see **Pye IF**
Blandina LE see **Sakanian VA**
Blandina P see **Fantozzi R**
Blandino G, Bonanno N, Cerrito A, Vitulo F: Il contributo di indagini radioisotopiche ad una migliore conoscenza di taluni aspetti della aerosolterapia. Arch Monaldi 31(5–6):376–9, Sep–Dec 76 **(Ita)**
Blandino G, Mattina R, Speciale A, Toscano MA: Caratteristiche microbiologiche della kanendomicina. G Ital Chemioter 24(1–2):7–10, Jan–Dec 77 **(Ita)**
Blandino G see **Babolini G**
Blandino G see **Vitulo F**
Blando Blando A see **Laurell AC**
Blandy J: Emergency situations: acute retention of urine. Br J Hosp Med 19(2):109–11, Feb 78
Blandy JP: Surgery of the benign prostate. First Sir Peter Freyer Memorial Lecture. Ir Med J 70(17):517–22, 18 Nov 77
Blandy JP see **Appell RA**
Blandy JP see **Morgan RJ**
Blandy JP see **Morgan TC**
Blandy JP see **Pryor JP**
Blane HT see **Harford TC**
Blanes A, Martinez A, Bujan J, Ramon y Cajal Junquera S, Carballido SM: Intestinal mucosal changes following induced hypothyroidism in the developing rat. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 375(3):233–9, 28 Sep 77
Blanes A see **Martinez A**
Blanes A see **Ramón y Cajal S Jr**
Blaney PH see **Willis MH**
Blaney WM: The ultrastructure of an olfactory sensillum on the maxillary palps of locusta migratoria (L.). Cell Tissue Res 184(3):397–409, 7 Nov 77
Blanford AT, Wittman W, Stroupes SD, Westphal U: Steroid--protein interactions--XXXVIII. Influence of

steroid structure on affinity to the progesterone-binding globulin. J Steroid Biochem 9(3):187–201, Mar 78

Blanický P see **Jirka M**

Blank A, Magora A: [Mortality in spinal cord injuries] Harefuah 93(3–4):63–5, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

Blank B, DiTullio NW, Devincy L, Roberts JT, Magnani A, Billig M, Saunders HL: Synthesis and hypoglycemic activity of 4-substituted 3-mercaptopicolinic acids. J Med Chem 20(12):1572–7, Dec 77

Blank B, Attanasio A, Rager K, Gupta D: Determination of serum sex hormone binding globulin (SHBG) in preadolescent and adolescent boys. J Steroid Biochem 9(2):121–5, Feb 78

Blank B, DiTullio NW, Krog AJ, Saunders HL: Synthesis and hypoglycemic activity of some substituted 2-arylthiazolo[3,2-a]pyridinium salts. J Med Chem 21(5):489–92, May 78

Blank CE see **Cook PJ**

Blank E, Neerhout RC, Burry KA: Congenital mesoblastic nephroma and polyhydramnios. JAMA 240(14):1504–5, 29 Sep 78

Blank EW see **Ceriani RL**

Blank F see **Cox DR**

Blank F see **Kwon-Chung KJ**

Blank HJ, Brinkmann OH, Berndt V: Differentialtherapie der Bromcarbamid—Vergiftungen under Berücksichtigung der primären Detoxikation durch Gastro-bzw. Duodenotomie. MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr 120(20):693–8, 19 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Blank HJ see **Berndt V**

Blank I: Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Immunkomplexen auf die In-vitro-Migration von Blutgranulozyten des Menschen. Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 23(4):313–21, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Blank KJ, Lilly F: Evidence for an H-2/viral protein complex on the cell surface as the basis for the H-2 restriction of cytotoxicity. Nature 269(5631):808–9, Oct 77

Blank KJ, Lilly F: Construction of a DBA/2.Fv-2r congenic strain. Apparent lethality of the homozygous Fv-2r genotype: brief communication. J Natl Cancer Inst 59(4):1335–6, Oct 77

Blank KJ see **Duran-Reynals ML**

Blank M see **Karduck A**

Blank M see **Toder V**

Blank MA see **Filov VA**

Blank ML, Dalbey W, Nettesheim P, Price J, Creasia D, Snyder F: Sequential changes in phospholipid composition and synthesis in lungs exposed to nitrogen dioxide. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(2):273–80, Feb 78

Blank ML see **Lambremont EN**

Blank ML see **Lee TC**

Blank MS, Chan JS, Friesen HG: Placental lactogens, new developments. J Steroid Biochem 8(5):403–14, May 77 (114 ref.)

Blank NK, Strand R, Gilles FH, Palakshappa A: Posterior fossa subdural hematomas in neonates. Arch Neurol 35(2):108–11, Feb 78

Blank NK see **Breuer AC**

Blank P: Allergic responses to sensitivity produced by plants. J Fla Med Assoc 65(3):175–81, Mar 78

Blank RC see **Franciosa JA**

Blank RH see **Bessone LN**

Blank RH see **Pupello DF**

Blank U see **Schäffner H**

Blank W see **Grabner W**

Blank IuA, Gal'dinov GV, Tsikunov SG: Analiz mezhstrukturnykh sviazei mozga s pomoshch'iu metoda bioreguliruemoĭ mikropoliarizatsii. Fiziol Zh SSSR 64(4):417–24, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Blank-Liss WE, Lai PC, Hay DM, Lorscheider FL: A rapid radioimmunoassay for human alpha-fetoprotein. Clin Chim Acta 86(1):67–72, 16 May 78

Blanke D see **Schulze B**

Blanke G see **Roessner A**

Blanke H, Kreuzer H, Wigger W, Scheler F: Die Behandlung der akuten Linksherzinsuffizienz anurischer Patienten mit der Hämofiltration. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(49):1804–7, 9 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Blanke H see **Karsch KR**

Blanke RV see **Cohn WJ**

Blanke TJ, Little JR, Shirley SF, Lynch RG: Augmentation of murine immune responses by amphotericin B. Cell Immunol 33(1):180–90, Sep 77

Blanke W see **Kessel E**

Blanken RM see **Khayam-Bashi H**

Blankenbaker WL: The care of patients with phantom limb pain in a pain clinic. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 56(6):842–6, Nov-Dec 77

Blankenburg W: Grundlagenprobleme der Psychopathologie. Nervenarzt 49(3):140–6, Mar 78 **(Ger)**

Blankenhorn DH: Studies of regression/progression of atherosclerosis in man. Adv Exp Med Biol 82:453–8, 1977

Blankenhorn DH, Brooks SH, Selzer RH, Barndt R Jr: The rate of atherosclerosis change during treatment of hyperlipoproteinemia. Circulation 57(2):355–61, Feb 78

Blankenhorn DH, Brooks SH, Selzer RH, Barndt R Jr: On the relative importance of Ps and rs [letter] Circulation 57(6):1232, Jun 78

Blankenhorn DH: Reversibility of latent atherosclerosis. Studies by femoral angiography in humans. Mod Concepts Cardiovasc Dis 47(5):79–84, May 78

Blankenhorn DH see **Brooks SH**

Blankenhorn DH see **Chatterjee SN**

Blankenhorn DH see **Zemplenyi T**

Blankenhorn EP, Cecka JM, Goetze D, Hood L: Partial N-terminal amino acid sequence of rat transplantation antigens. Nature 274(5666):90–2, 6 Jul 78

Blankenhorn G: Riboflavin binding in egg-white flavoprotein: the role of tryptophan and tyrosine. Eur J Biochem 82(1):155–60, 2 Jan 78

Blankenship DT see **Freisheim JH**

Blankenship GW: Endophthalmitis after pars plana vitrectomy. Am J Ophthalmol 84(6):815–7, Dec 77

Blankenship GW, Machemer R: Pars plana vitrectomy for the management of severe diabetic retinopathy: an analysis of results five years following surgery. Ophthalmology (Rochester) 85(6):553–9, Jun 78

Blankenship JE, Rock MK, Hill J: Physiological properties of the penis retractor muscle of Aplysia. J Neurobiol 8(6):549–68, Nov 77

Blankenship JE see **Dudek FE**

Blankenship JE see **Rock MK**

Blankenship LC: Survival of a Salmonella typhimurium experimental contaminant during cooking of beef roasts. Appl Environ Microbiol 35(6):1160–5, Jun 78

Blankenship R see **Dismukes GC**

Blankenship RE, Parson WW: The photochemical electron transfer reactions of photosynthetic bacteria and plants. Annu Rev Biochem 47:635–53, 1978 (187 ref.)

Blankenstein M see **Hellriegel KP**

Blankenstein MA, Broerse JJ, de Vries JB, van den Berg KJ, Knaan S, van der Molen HJ: The effect of subcutaneous administration of oestrogens on plasma oestrogen levels and tumour incidence in female rats. Eur J Cancer 13(12):1437–43, Dec 77

Blankinship DR see **Forrester DJ**

Blanks A see **Steel EG**

Blanks JC: Localization of [3H]glycoproteins in the retina of the mouse. Brain Res 152(2):379–85, 25 Aug 78

Blanks RH, Precht W: A mechanism for type III vestibular responses of frog cerebellar Purkinje cells. Brain Res 150(2):295–306, 14 Jul 78

Blanksma LJ, Siertsema JV: Changes in the structure of intra-ocular nylon. Doc Ophthalmol 44(1):223–9, 30 Sep 77

Blanksma LJ, Slijper J: Actinomycotic dacryocystitis. Ophthalmologica 176(3):145–9, 1977

Blankson JM, Larbi EB, Pobee JO: Blood pressure levels of African children. J Chronic Dis 30(11):735–43, Nov 77

Blankson JM: Problems of neonatal tetanus as seen in Ghana. Afr J Med Med Sci 6(1):1–6, Mar 77

Blankstein J, Mashiach S, Goldman B, Shaki R, Zakut H, Serr DM: [Outcome of pregnancies following amniocentesis for genetic counseling] Harefuah 94(2):78–80, 15 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

Blankstein J see **Goldman B**

Blankstein LA, Kiefer BI: The relation of DNA and protein synthesis to the meiotic-mitotic transition in the zygote of Urechis caupo. Dev Biol 61(1):1–10, Nov 77

Blankstein LA, Stollar BD, Franklin SG, Zweidler A, Levy SB: Biochemical and immunological characterization of two distinct variants of histone H2A in Friend leukemia. Biochemistry 16(21):4557–62, 18 Oct 77

Blankwater MJ, Levert LA, Swart AC, van Bekkum DW: Effect of various thymic and nonthymic factors on in vitro antibody formation by spleen cells from nude mice. Cell Immunol 35(2):242–52, Feb 1978

Blankwater MJ see **Kruisbeek AM**

Blannet JD see **Leeper DB**

Blanpain JE: La recherche sur les services de santé—esquisse européenne. Soz Praeventivmed 23(2):87–91, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Blanquart F, Lacert P, Pannier S, Grossiord A, Biery M: Anévrisme post-traumatique de l'aorta contemporan d'un traumatisme crânien, découvert 18 mois plus tard. Nouv Presse Med 7(10):849–50, 11 Mar 78 **(Fre)**

Blanquet A see **Marin M**

Blanquet P see **Dupuy B**

Blanquet P see **Rabinowitz JL**

Blanquet P see **Simonnet G**

Blanquet PR: Unifying heuristic model of transmembrane co-ordinate control for cell growth and cell movement. J Theor Biol 70(4):345–99, 20 Feb 78

Blanquet PR see **Decaestecker AM**

Blanquet S see **Fayat G**

Blanquet S see **Jacques Y**

Blanshard KC, Das I, Thomas AJ: Ion-exchange chromatography of biologically important phosphate esters and other compounds. Anal Biochem 83(1):1–6, Nov 77

Blansjaar N see **Knook DL**

Blanton CD Jr see **Briggs FH**

Blanton CD Jr see **Shetty RV**

Blanton L see **Petit WA**

Blanton PL see **Perkins RE**

Blanton RA see **Carter TH**

Blanton WB: Health care cost and its control. Bol Asoc Med PR 70(3):87–96, Mar 78

Blantz RC, Tucker BJ, Wilson CB: The acute effects of antiglomerular basement membrane antibody upon glomerular filtration in the rat. The influence of dose and complement depletion. J Clin Invest 61(4):910–21, Apr 78

Blantz RC, Konnen KS: Relation of distal tubular delivery and reabsorptive rate to nephron filtration. Am J Physiol 233(4):F315–24, Oct 77

Blantz RC: Dynamics of glomerular ultrafiltration in the rat. Fed Proc 36(12):2602–8, Nov 77

Blantz RC see **Hargens AR**

Blantz RC see **Tucker BJ**

Blanzieri M see **Grazi E**

Blaquier JA see **de Larminat MA**

Blaquier JA see **Monsalve A**

Blarzino C, De Marco C: Selenalysine as substrate of lysine decarboxylase. Ital J Biochem 26(6):444–50, Nov-Dec 77

Blas BL see **Ito J**

Blas BL see **Iwanaga Y**

Blas SD see **Blanchard RF**

Blasberg RG: Pharmacodynamics and the blood-brain barrier. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 46:19–27, Dec 77 (31 ref.)

Blasberg RG see **Caveness WF**

Blasch BB see **Apple LE**

Blaschek W, Hess D: Transcription of bacterial DNA by isolated plant nuclei. Experientia 33(12):1595–6, 15 Dec 77

Blaschka AM see **Dailey RE**

Blaschke DD see **Brady FA**

Blaschke G, Seydel JK, Wassermann O: Arzneimittel-induzierte Phospholipidosis. Pharm Unserer Zeit 7(4):105–14, Jul 78 **(Ger)**

Blaschke J, Sorensen RU, Thompson JS, Polmar SH: Clinical relevance of granulocytotoxic antibodies in human transplantation. Transplant Proc 9(4):1899–1901, Dec 77

Blaschke J, Flink R, Thompson JS, Freeman R, Corry RJ: Feasibility of HLA haplotype matching of cadaver kidney donors and recipients. Transplant Proc 9(4):1799–802, Dec 77

Blaschke J see **Thompson JS**

Blaschke JW see **Thompson JS**

Blaschke R see **Maar K**

Blaschke R see **Müller KM**

Blaschke TF see **Bjornsson TD**

Blaschke TF see **Swezey SE**

Blaschke U, Barten M: Zur intramuralen Divertikulose und Adenomyomatose der Gallenblase. Z Gesamte Inn Med 33(3):85–7, 1 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Blaschke U, Wendel H, Nagel KH: Beziehungen röntgenologischer und klinischer Befunde zu pathomorphologischen Veränderungen bei Wegenerscher Granulomatose. Z Gesamte Inn Med 33(7):207–10, 1 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Blaschke U see **Dietrich U**

Blaschke-Hellmessen R: Zum qualitativen und quantitativen Nachweis von Sprosspilzen in dermatologischem Untersuchungsmaterial. Dermatol Monatsschr 163(7):532–42, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Blaschke-Hellmessen R see **Friedrich E**

Blaschke-Hellmessen R see **Richter P**

Blaschko H: Biochemical aspects of transmitter formation and storage: comments on relationship. pp. 102–16. In: Cottrell GA, Usherwood PN, ed. Synapses. New York, Academic Press, 1977. WL 102 S9915 1976.

Blasco A see **Géraud G**

Blasco A see **Lucot H**

Blasco AP see **Bradley WP**

Blasco C see **Portús M**

Blasco E see **Cantó A**

Blasco E see **Padilla J**

Blasco E see **Paris F**

Blasco L: Clinical approach to the evaluation of sperm-cervical mucus interactions Fertil Steril 28(11):1133–45, Nov 77

Blasco L see **Sokoloski JE**

Blasco L see **Wolf DP**

Blasco PA see **Rosenstein BJ**

Blasco Huelva PM, García Serna D: Epidemiología de la hidatidósis en la provincia de Sevilla. Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 51(9–10):1109–28, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Blasdel GG, Pettigrew JD: Effect of prior visual experience on cortical recovery from the effects of unilateral eyelid suture in kittens. J Physiol (Lond) 274:601–19, Jan 78

Blasdell A see **Amat-y-Leon F**

Blasdell R see **Caccamise F**

Blasecki JW, Butchko GM, Houston KJ: Induction of hamster T cell-specific antiserum in rabbits using hamster brain tissue. Immunol Commun 6(6):567–76, 1977

Blasecki JW, Houston KJ: Identification, functional characterization and partial purification of thymus-derived lymphocytes in inbred hamsters. Immunology 35(1):1–11, Jul 78

Blasecki JW: Thymus-derived lymphocyte-dependent rejection of syngeneic papovavirus (SV40) and methylcholanthrene tumors in inbred hamsters. J Immunol 119(5):1621–6, Nov 77

Blaser A see **König MP**

Blaser K, Eisen HN: Lambda2 light chains in normal mouse immunoglobulins. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(3):1495–9, Mar 78

Blaser M: Hot-bath syndrome, Pontiac fever, and Legionnaires' disease [letter] Lancet 2(8050):1226, 10 Dec 77

Blaser M see **Wang WL**

Blaser MJ: Legionnaires' diseases: state of the art. Rocky Mt Med J 75(1):21–3, Jan–Feb 78

Blaser P: Vergleichende Untersuchungen zur quantitativen Erfassung des Schimmelpilzbefalls bei Lebensmitteln. I.

Mitteilung: Selektive Pilzfärbungen für den direktmikroskopischen Schimmelpilznachweis. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 166(1):45–62, Jan 78 **(Ger)**

Blaser P: Vergleichende Untersuchungen zur quantitativen Erfassung des Schimmelpilzbefalls bei Lebensmitteln. II. Mitteilung: Einfluss der Homogenisationsbedingungen auf die Schimmepilz-Koloniezahl. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 166(4–5):443–53, May 78 **(Ger)**

Blaser P see Schleppy CA

Blasetto JW see Watrous JJ

Blasi A: Miguel Jimenez. Arch Monaldi 32(1–2):6–7, Jan–Apr 77 **(Ita)**

Blasi F see Meyers M

Blasich M, Cecchetti G, Iannaccone A, Rimatori V, Sperduto B, Zanella A: Riduzione della concentrazione di aerosoli di oli lubrificanti nelle sale tessitura. Ann Ist Super Sanita 13(1–2):461–72, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Blasie JK, Erecińska M, Samuels S, Leigh JS: The structure of a cytochrome oxidase-lipid model membrane. Biochim Biophys Acta 501(1):33–52, 11 Jan 78

Blasie JK see Erecińska M

Blasie JK see Herbette L

Blăsig J, Herz A: Precipitated morphine withdrawal in rats as a tool in opiate research. Curr Dev Psychopharmcol 4:129–49, 1977 (45 ref.)

Blüsig J see Herz A

Blask DE, Reiter RJ, Johnson LY: Pineal-induced alterations in reproductive function and pituitary prolactin in the female rat: the effects of bilateral superior cervical ganglionectomy and nervi conarii transection. J Neurosci Res 3(2):127–33, 1977

Blask DE see Johnson LY

Blask DE see Vaughan MK

Blaskó G, Bédi J, Machovich R, Pálos LA: Effect of collagen on thrombin inactivation by antithrombin-III and heparin. Haematologia (Budap) 11(1–2):163–8, 1977

Blaskó G see Machovich R

Blasko JC see Simko TG

Blasková O, Sasko A, Chabada J, Borovský M, Pohlová G: Príspevok k vedeniu pôrodu panvovým koncom. Cesk Gynekol 42(9):649–53, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

(Blasková O), Pot'uch A: Doc. MUDr. Ol'ga Blašková jubiluje. Bratisl Lek Listy 68(2):262–4, Aug 77 **(Slo)**

Blaškovič D: Aktuálne problémy virológie. Bratisl Lek Listy 68(6):641–62, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

Blaskovič D: Twenty-five years of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences and the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Acta Virol (Praha) 21(6):508–9, Nov 77

Blaskovič D see Svobodová J

Blaskovič J, Steňo J, Nádvorník P, Mezenský P: Súčasné prístupy k poraneniu chrbtice a miechy. Rozhl Chir 56(9):647–9, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

Blaskovic PJ, Mahdy MS: Tacaribe-Vero-electron microscopy: model for laboratory diagnosis of arenavirus infection [letter] Can Med Assoc J 118(10):1193–4, 20 May 78

Blaskovic PJ: Electron microscopy in diagnosis of eye, skin and genital lesions [letter] Can Med Assoc J 119(1):12, 8 Jul 78

Blaskovich E, Tarján J: A vena subclavia punctio jelentösége a belgyógyászatban. Orv Hetil 118(51):3094–6, 18 Dec 77 **(Hun)**

(Blaskovics L), Kettesy A: Blaskovics László. Orv Hetil 119(34):2088–90, 20 Aug 78 **(Hun)**

Blaskovits A see Gefferth G

Blaskovits A see Selmeci-Antal M

Blass DA see Adams E

Blass DC, James EC, Reed RJ 3d, Fedde CW, Watne AL: Penetrating wounds of the neck and upper thorax. J Trauma 18(1):2–7, Jan 78

Blass EM see Teicher MH

Blass J see Weiss M

Blass JP, Gibson GE: Abnormality of a thiamine-requiring enzyme in patients with Wernicke-Korsakoff syndrome. N Engl J Med 297(25):1367–70, 22 Dec 77

Blass JP see Gibson GE

Blassmann K, Neuhann T: Amblyopiebehandlung mit weichen Okklusionsiinsen. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 172(5):766–70, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Blaszczak H see Baloniak S

Blaszczyk B, Karakoz I, Gieldanowski J: Effect of various immunosuppressive drugs on experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in chickens. Folia Biol (Praha) 23(6):398–9, 1977

Blaszczyk B see Karakoz I

Blaszczyk J see Kabat IA

Blaszczyk M see Chorzelski T

Blaszczyk M see Maciejowska E

Blaszczyk M see Nisengard RJ

Blaszczynski AP see Armstrong MS

Blaszczyk M: Możliwości i ograniczenia immunodiagnostyki w kolagenozach. Przegl Dermatol (6 Suppl):339–41, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Blaszkowski A see Grabowski H

Blaszyńska M see Gerkowicz T

Blatchford D, Holzbauer M, Ingram DL, Sharman DF: Responses of the pituitary-adrenal system of the pig to environmental changes and drugs. Br J Pharmacol 62(2):241–54, Feb 78

Blatchford D see Banns H

Blatchley ME, Herzog PM, Russell JD: The media center it's great, but... JNE 17(1):24–8, Jan 78

Blatchley ME, Herzog PM, Russell JD: Effects of self-study on achievement in a medical-surgical nursing course. Nurs Outlook 26(7):444–51, Jul 78

Blath RA: Hippocrates (460–377 B. C.). Invest Urol 15(2):183, Sep 77

Blatnick RA see Hill GE

Blatnik D see Mihevc N

Blatnik DS, Toohill RJ, Lehman RH: Fatal complication from an alkaline battery foreign body in the esophagus. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 1):611–5, Sep–Oct 77

Blatnik DS, Millen SJ, Toohill RJ: Ventilating tubes in tympanoplasty. Laryngoscope 87(11):1847–52, Nov 77

Blatnik DS see Donovan ST

Blatný J see Procházka J

Blaton O see Sawicki W

Blaton V see Peeters H

Blaton V see Vandamme D

Blatrix C, Thebault J, Steinbuch M: Propriétés et indications dúne nouvelle préparation dimmunoglobulines (IgGAM) enrichie en IgA et IgM. Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol 20(3):419–26, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Blatrix C see Trecan G

Blatrix CE see Thebault JJ

Blatt B see Ackenheil M

Blatt CJ, Hayt DB, Desai M, Freeman LM: Soft-tissue sarcoma. Imaged with technetium-99m pyrophosphate. NY State J Med 77(13):2118–9, Nov 77

Blatt CM, Lown B, Rabinowitz SH: A noninvasive means for assessing glycoside toxicity: mechanically induced repetitive ventricular response. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 156(3):531–3, Dec 77

Blatt CM see Lown B

Blatt G see Ashworth CR

Blatt J, Kastner O, Hodes DS: Cutaneous vesicles in congenital cytomegalovirus infection. J Pediatr 92(3):509, Mar 78

Blatt J see Scharrer E

Blatt JM, Romanoff H: Roentgenogram of the month. Lung shadow in a patient with breast cancer. Squamous cell carcinoma of the lung. Chest 72(6):769–70, Dec 77

Blatt JM see Davis EJ

Blatt PM, White GC 2d, McMillan CW, Roberts HR: Treatment of anti-factor VIII antibodies. Thromb Haemostas 38(2):514–23, 31 Aug 77

Blatt PM, Goldsmith JC, Roberts HR: Prothrombin complex concentrates [letter] Arch Intern Med 138(5):827, May 78

Blatt PM, White GC 2d, Goldsmith JC, Roberts HR: Antithrombin-III transfusion in disseminated intravascular coagulation [letter] Lancet 1(8075):1212, 3 Jun 78

Blatt PM see Eyster ME

Blatt T see Feiwell E

Blatt Y see Schepers G

Blattberg B see Levy MN

Blatte L see Ehrman L

Blatteis CM: Comparison of endotoxin and leukocytic pyrogen pyrogenicity in newborn guinea pigs. J Appl Physiol 42(3):355–61, Mar 77

Blatteis CM see Gilbert TM

Blätterlein I, Lehmann I, Wagenknecht C: Das prä-, intra- und postoperative Verhalten der Isoenzyme der LDH und GOT im Blutplasma von Patienten mit chronisch ischämischer Herzerkrankung. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(20):suppl: 307–9, 15 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Blatti GM: The team approach to health care. Ala J Med Sci 14(4):346–8, Oct 77

Blatti SP see Benson RH

Blättler W, Straub PW, Jeanneret C, Horak G: Der Einfluss von niedrigen Fibrinogen-konzentrationen auf das Fliessverhalten von menschlichem Blut. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 107(41):1469, 15 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Blattmann H see Michel C

Blattner FR see Denniston-Thompson K

Blattner FR see Furth ME

Blattner FR see Jaskunas SR

Blattner FR see Moore DD

Blattner FR see Williams BG

Blattner WA, Naiman JL, Mann DL, Wimer RS, Dean JH, Fraumeni JF: Immunogenetic determinants of familial acute lymphocytic leukemia. Ann Intern Med 89(2):173–6, Aug 78

Blattner WA see Lubiniecki AS

Blau E see Häublein HG

Blau GE see Sauerhoff MW

Blau GE see Young JD

Blau HJ: Probelaparotomie und Splenektomie zur Einteilung des Stadiums der Hodgkinschen Krankheit bei Kindern. Zentralbl Chir 102(23):1409–16, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Blau HJ, Hein J, Duhalde F: Die Serumimmunglobuline bei Kindern mit chronisch-rezidivierender Bronchitis—diagnostische und therapeutische Aspekte. Rocz Pomor Akad Med 14:41–7, 1976 **(Ger)**

Blau HJ: Zum gegenwärtigen Stand der Betreuung hämatologisch-onkologisch erkrankter Kinder in der DDR. Kinderaerztl Prax 46(3):61–4, Mar 78 **(Ger)**

Blau HJ, Kruse H, Eggers G, Wagner KD, Schulz M: Zur psycho-sozialen Situation leukämiekranker Kinder. Kinderaerztl Prax 46(6):321–5, Jun 78 **(Ger)**

Blau HM, Kafatos FC: Secretory kinetics in the follicular cells of silkmoths during eggshell formation. J Cell Biol 78(1):131–51, Jul 78

Blau HM see Kafatos FC

Blau JN, Logue V: The natural history of intermittent claudication of the cauda equina. A long term follow-up study. Brain 101(2):211–22, Jun 78

Blau JS see Fox EB

Blau K, Hoar DI, Rattenbury JM, Rudd NL: Prenatal diagnosis of hypophosphatasia [letter] Lancet 2(8048):1139, 26 Nov 77

Blau K, King GS, Sandler M: Mass spectrometric and nuclear magnetic resonance confirmation of a 3,3-spirocyclic indole derivative formed from melatonin and related acyl tryptamines. Biomed Mass Spectrom 4(4):232–6, Aug 77

Blau K see Dann LG

Blau K see Pettit BR

Blau L, Bittman R: Interaction of filipin with cholesterol in vesicles of saturated phospholipids. Biochemistry 16(19):4139–44, 20 Sep 77

Blau M see Kung HF

Blau M see Owunwanne A

Blau N, Adatepe MH, Begg FR: Coronary artery fistula: estimation of shunt using 99m Tc-albumin particles. Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn 3(3):241–6, 1977

Blau N see Hankle J

Blau S see Puig-Antich J

Blau TH: Torque and schizophrenic vulnerability. As the world turns. Am Psychol 32(12):997–1005, Dec 77

Blauürmel O see Apostoloff E

Blaubut B see Bergmann H

Bläuenstein IE see Heizmann CW

Blauenstein UW, Halsey JH Jr, Wilson EM, Wills EL: 133Xenon inhalation method: significance of indicator maldistribution for distinguishing brain areas with impaired perfusion. An index for total flow. Stroke 9(1):57–66, Jan–Feb 78

Blaufox MD see Chervu LR

Blaufox MD see Freeman LM

Blaufox MD see Wassertheil-Smoller S

Blaufuss A see Jengo JA

Blaufuss EM see Warzok R

Blaumanis OR see Gertz SD

Blaurock AE: Disorder is characteristic of nerve myelin. Biochim Biophys Acta 510(1):11–7, 16 Jun 78

Blaustein A, Bigelow B, Demopoulos RI: Association of carcinoma of the breast with adenosquamous carcinoma of endometrium. Cancer 42(1):326–9, Jul 78

Blaustein J see Angel Coll M

Blaustein JD, Wade GN: Progestin binding by brain and pituitary cell nuclei and female rat sexual behavior. Brain Res 140(2):360–7, 27 Jan 78

Blaustein JD see Gentry RT

Blaustein M, Eldridge WD, Momiyama AT: Operational study of the 25th Infantry Division Mental Hygiene Consultation Service in 1975. Milit Med 143(4):267–70, Apr 78

Blaustein M: Guide lines for the physician testifying under the amended Hawaii Mental Health Law of May, 1976. Hawaii Med J 36(9):273–4, Sep 77

Blaustein M see Darnis F

Blaustein MP: The role of Na-Ca exchange in the regulation of tone in vascular smooth muscle. pp. 101–8. In: Casteels R, et al., ed. Excitation-contraction coupling in smooth muscle. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. WE 500 I61e 1977. (25 ref.)

Blaustein MP, Kendrick NC, Fried RC, Ratzlaff RW: Calcium metabolism at the mammalian presynaptic nerve terminal: lessons from the synaptosome. pp. 172–94. In: Cowan WM, et al., ed. Approaches to the cell biology of neurons. Bethesda, Md., Society for Neuroscience, 1977. W3 SO59N v.2 1976. (52 ref.)

Blaustein MP, Santiago EM: Effects of internal and external cations and of ATP on sodium-calcium and calcium-calcium exchange in squid axons. Biophys J 20(1):79–111, Oct 77

Blaustein MP see Kendrick NC

Blauth W, Skripitz W, Bontemps G: Kneigelenkendoprothetik. Z Orthop 115(5):665–78, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Blauth W, Schneider-Sickert F: Behandlungsmöglichkeiten bei Fehlbildungen im Bereich der Mittelhand. Handchirurgie 9(3):165–74, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Blauth W, von Törne O: Der 'Apert-Fuss'. Z Orthop 116(1):1–6, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Blauth W, von Törne O: Die Fibula-pro-Tibia-Fusion (Hahn-Brandes-Plastik) in der Behandlung von Knochendefekten der Tibia. Z Orthop 116(1):20–6, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Blauth W, Hepp WR: Die Arthrolyse in der Behandlung posttraumatischer Kniestrecksteifen. Z Orthop 116(2):220–3, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Blauth W see Hepp WR

Blauth W see Jäger R

Blauth W see Schneider-Sickert F

Blauth W see Schuchardt E

Blavatskaia EN see Boiarinova NE

Blavet N see Porsolt RD

Blavon-Duchesne N see Briaud M

Blavy G see Diebolt G

Blavy G see Laurens A

Blavy G see Linhard J

Blawacka M, Roth Z, Wojciechowska F, Karoń H: Effect of exercise on glycogen level in muscles and liver in rats. Acta Physiol Pol 28(5):431–40, Sep–Oct 77
Blawat F, Towiańska A, Dąbrowski J, Kubica B: Effect of vaccinia virus and herpes simplex viruses type 1 and 2, on the chromosomal system of human lymphocytes, in cultures in vitro. Bull Inst Marit Trop Med Gdynia 28(3–4):209–14, 1977
Blaxall MO see Burney IL
Blaxland JD, Borland ED: A survey of 'normal' broiler mortality in East Anglia. Vet Rec 101(12):224–7, 17 Sep 77
Blaxter KL: Energy and other inputs as constraints on food production. Proc Nutr Soc 36(3):267–73, Dec 77
Blaxter KL: The effect of simulated altitude on the heat increment of feed in sheep. Br J Nutr 39(3):659–61, May 78
Blaxter KL: Adair Crawford and calorimetry. Proc Nutr Soc 37(1):1–3, May 78
Blaxter KL: Methods for evaluating feeds for large farm animals. Introductory remarks: the definition of feeding value. Proc Nutr Soc 36(2):169–71, Sep 77
Blay ER: Damaged laryngeal nerves in thyroid surgery [letter] Br Med J 2(6087):644, 3 Sep 77
Blaysc JP see Alric R
Blaysc JP see Loubatières AL
Blaydes JE, Salthouse TN: The biologic and physical criteria for suture selection in cataract surgery. Ophthalmic Surg 8(6):66–71, Dec 77
Blaylock BG see Van Hook RI Jr
Blaylock M see Cook JW
Blaylock RL, Kempe LG: Hydrocephalus associated with subarachnoid haemorrhage. Neurochirurgie 21(1):20–8, Jan 78
Blayney AW, O'Callaghan T, MacErlean DP, O'Connell TC: Fatal outcome of an hepatic adenoma following short term oral contraceptive use. Ir Med J 70(15):455–6, 21 Oct 77
Blayney D see Stein M
Blayo MC see Azoulay E
Blazar BA, Heppner GH: In situ lymphoid cells of mouse mammary tumors. I. Development and evaluation of a method for the separation of lymphoid cells from mouse mammary tumors. J Immunol 120(6):1876–80, Jun 78
Blazar BA, Miller FR, Heppner GH: In situ lymphoid cells of mouse mammary tumors. III. In vitro stimulation of tumor cell survival by lymphoid cells separated from mammary tumors. J Immunol 120(6):1887–91, Jun 78
Błażejewski M see Kościński T
Błazejewski R see Sosnowski M
Blažek F: Pediatrie a antropologie. Cesk Pediatr 33(1):55, Jan 78 **(Cze)**
Blazek G see Aldor E
Blažek J: Kinetika a morfologie buněk imunitní reakce ve slezině sledovaná metodou immunocytoadherence. V. Sekundární odpověď a její ovlivnění celotělovým ozářením v ruzných intervalech po podání antigenu. Cesk Patol 12(4):209–20, Nov 76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Blažek J: Imunopatologické aspekty nukleolární aktivace. 1. Změny nukleolární aktivace v průběhu primární imunologické odpovědi. Cesk Patol 13(1–2):52–63, May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Blažek J: Základní ukazatelé rozvoje lékárenské služžby v SSSR v létech 1971–1975. Cesk Farm 26(9):393–4, Nov 77 **(Cze)**
Blažek J, Stejskal Z: Ing. Jan Buriánek, CSc., 60 let. Cesk Farm 26(8):388, Oct 77 **(Cze)**
Blažek J, Trávníčková M: Analytická studie léčiv ze skupiny fenothiazinových derivátu. XVI. Tetrafenylboritan sodný jako titrační činidlo v heterogenním prostředí. Cesk Farm 26(8):334–44, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Blažek J see Hanzlíček Z
Blažek K, Schramlová J, Ippen R: Dog as definitive host of Sarcosporidia infecting roe deer. Folia Parasitol (Praha) 25(1):95–6, 1978
Blažek K, Velemínský M: Katetrizace pupečníkové žíly u novorozencu a nebezpečí kontaminace. Cesk Pediatr 33(3):152–6, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Blažek K see Schramlová J
Blažek K see Sebek Z
Blažek K see Velemínský M
Blažek T, Foltýnová V, Hlavová-Holečková Z: Strojový chorobopis pro klinicky sledovanou studii u morbus Hodgkin. Sb Lek 80(7–8):249–55, Jul–Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Blažek T see Chvatíková J
Blažek Z see Raugalas E
Blažek Z see Vrána M
Blazer BA, Heppner GH: In situ lymphoid cells of mouse mammary tumors. II. The characterization of lymphoid cells separated from mouse mammary tumors. J Immunol 120(6):1881–6, Jun 78
Blazer D: Working with the elderly patient's family. Geriatrics 33(2):117–23, Feb 78
Blazevic DJ see Elder BL
Blazevic DJ see Hurd CA
Blazey ND: The preparation of 125I-labelled digoxin suitable for use in the digoxin radioimmunoassay. Clin Chim Acta 80(3):403–7, 1 Nov 77
Blazey ND see Ellerton HD
Blazheevich NV, Spirichev VB, Pozdniakov AL, Isaeva VA, Alekseeva IA: Vliianie razlichnogo sootnosheniia kal'tsiia i fosfora na mineral'nyĭ obmen pri khronicheskoĭ pochechnoĭ nedostatochnosti u krys. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):38–41, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Blazheevich NV, Spirichev VB, Pozdniakov AL: Dinamika i mekhanizm mineral'nogo obmena pri izbytochnom soderzhanii fosfora v ratsione. Vopr Pitan (3):19–27, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Blazheevich NV, Spirichev VB, Pozdniakov AL: Dinamika i mekhanizm narusheniia mineral'nogo obmena pri izbytochnom soderzhanii fosfora v ratione. Vopr Pitan (3):19–27, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Blazheevich NV: Vitamin D-podobnaia aktivnost' v rasteniiakh semeĭstva paslenovykh (obzor literatury). Vopr Pitan (4):51–7, Jul–Aug 77 **(Rus)**
Blazheevich NV see Adrianov NV
Blazhek M see Shoustek Z
Blazhevich MA see Dusheĭko AA
Blaziak I see Klimek J
Blaziak M: Ocena stężenia niektórych związków lipidowych w surowicy krwi rodzących. Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med] 32:185–96, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Blažíček P see Dočolomanský A
Blažíček P see Mydlík M
Blazina ME see Norwood LA Jr
Blažková L see Zemenová M
Blazkovec AA see Miller FR
Blazovich JL see Strunk RC
Blazovsky J see Babala J
Blazsek I, Mala J: Steroid transport through the surface of the prothoracic gland cells in Galleria mellonella L. Cell Tissue Res 187(3):507–13, 13 Mar 78
Blazsek I, Gaál D: Endogenous thymic factors regulating cell proliferation and analysis of their mechanism of action. Cell Tissue Kinet 11(3):265–77, May 78
Blazsek I see Balázs A
Blazsó G see Minker E
Blazsó G see Ottlecz A
Bickwell M, James TA, Starr MS: Potentiation by substance P of contractions of the isolated vas deferens of the mouse elicited by electric field stimulation and by drugs. Br J Pharmacol 63(2):323–9, Jun 78
Bleasdale JE, Davis CS, Agranoff BW: The measurement of phosphatidate phosphohydrolase in human amniotic fluid. Biochim Biophys Acta 528(3):331–43, 30 Mar 78
Bleasdale JE, Davis CS, Hajra AK, Agranoff BW: A rapid sensitive assay for phosphatidate phosphohydrolase. Anal Biochem 87(1):19–27, 15 Jun 78
Bleasel K: The surgery of pituitary tumours [editorial] Med J Aust 2(20):657–8, 12 Nov 77
Bleau G see Dupuy GM
Bleau G see Richer CL
Bleb S see Gilbert R
Bleby J see Turton JA
Blech W: Regulation der Adenohypophyse durch hypothalamische Hormone. Zur Biochemie und Physiologie der Releasinghormone, Teil II: Thyreotropin Releasinghormon, Gonadotropin Releasinghormon. Endokrinologie 71(2):214–47, Apr 78 **(Ger)**
Blech W: Regulation der Adenohypophyse durch hypothalamische Hormone. Teil I: Zur Biochemie und Physiologie der Releasinghormone. Endokrinologie 69(3):369–94, 1977 (126 ref.) **(Ger)**
Blech W see Weiss I
Blecharz A see Dudkiewicz J
Blecher M, Goldstein S: Hormone receptors: VI. On the nature of the binding of glucagon and insulin to human circulating mononuclear leukocytes. Mol Cell Endocrinol 8(4):301–15, Oct 77
Blecher M see Bers G
Blecher SR, Kirkeby S: Histochemical studies on genetical control of hormonal enzyme inducibility in the mouse. I. Non-specific esterase activity and regional histology of the epididymis. J Anat 125(2):247–65, Feb 78
Blecher TE, Bisby RH: Mononuclear cell–membrane 'fluidity': a study in some haematological malignancies. Br J Cancer 36(6):763–9, Dec 77
Blecher TE, Westby JC, Thompson MJ: Synthesis of procoagulant antihaemophilic factor in vitro. Lancet 1(8078):1333–6, 24 Jun 78
Blechman EA, Berberian RM, Thompson WD: How well does number of parents explain unique variance in self-reported drug use? J Consult Clin Psychol 45(6):1182–3, Dec 77
Blechman H see Oppenheimer S
Blechman H see Silverman H
Blechman W, Willkens R, Boncaldo GL, Hoffmeister RT, Lockie LM, Multz C: Naproxen in osteoarthrosis. Double-blind crossover trial. Ann Rheum Dis 37(1):80–4, Feb 78
Blechner C see Engelman MA
Blechner JN see Damjanov I
Blechner JN see Raye JR
Blechschmidt E: The programming of afferent and efferent nervous fibers in man. Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr 224(3):259–72, 7 Nov 77
Blechschmidt E see Pohl A
Bleck EE: Rehabilitation engineering services for severely physically handicapped children and adults. Curr Pract Orthop Surg 7:223–45, 1977
Bleck EE: Severe orthopedic disability in childhood: solutions provided by rehabilitation engineering. Orthop Clin North Am 9(2):509–28, Apr 78
Blecka J see DiSalvo LH
Blecka LJ: Subcutaneous dirofilariasis in Illinois [letter] N Engl J Med 298(7):405, 16 Feb 78
Blecka LJ, Miller A, Graf EC: Human subcutaneous dirofilariasis in Illinois. JAMA 240(3):245–6, 21 Jul 78
Blecvins RD, Lee M, Regan JD: Mutagenicity screening of five methyl carbamate insecticides and their nitroso derivatives using mutants of Salmonella typhimurium LT2. Mutat Res 56(1):1–6, Sep 77
Bledsoe JC see Brown SE
Bledsoe R see Newmark H 3d
Bledsoe RC see Sample WF
Bledsoe SW see Poulsen JH
Bledsoe T: Progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy in a child with severe combined immunodeficiency [letter] N Engl J Med 299(5):257–8, 3 Aug 78
Bledsoe T see Politzer RM
Bleecker ER see Cotton DJ
Bleecker ER see Lee LY
Bleehen NM, Wiltshire CR: Chemotherapy of solid tumours. Br J Hosp Med 19(4):354, 359–60, 362–3, Apr 78
Bleehen NM see Honess DJ
Bleehen NM see Taylor IW
Bleehen NM see Wiernik G
Bleehen NM see Wiltshire CR
Bleehen NM see Workman P
Bleehen S see Hodge L
Bleehen SS see Hunter JA
Bleehen SS see Jones C
Bleehen T: The effects of adenine nucleotides on cutaneous afferent nerve activity. Br J Pharmacol 62(4):573–7, Apr 78
Bleehen T, Keele CA: Observations on the algogenic actions of adenosine compounds on the human blister base preparation. Pain 3(4):367–77, Aug 77
Bleeker GM see Delleman JW
Bleeker GM see van Dalen JT
Bleeker JD, Edens ET: Viral lesions of the respiratory tract compared to iatrogenic trauma. ORL 39(1):14–22, 1977
Bleeker WK see Mackaay AJ
Bleeker-Wagemakers EM see Dijkstra PF
Bleeker-Wagemakers LM see Bijlsma JB
Bleese N, Döring V, Kalmar P, Pokar H, Polonius MJ, Steiner D, Rodewald G: Intraoperative myocardial protection by cardiopiegia in hypothermia. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(3):405–13, Mar 78
Bleese N see Steiner D
Blegvad B see Krogh HJ
Blegvad B see Stephens SD
Bleha M see Brynda E
Bleha O, Límanová Z: Etiologické třídění hypertyreóz. Vnitr Lek 24(7):629–34, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Bleha O see Límanová Z
Bleha O see Límanová Z
Bleho J see Shapiro M
Blei AT see Groszmann RJ
Blei CL see Peylan-Ramu N
Blei I: Effects of adenine nucleotides on oxidation of phenothiazine tranquilizers. J Pharm Sci 66(11):1575–8, Nov 77
Bleĭ KI see Nogaller AM
Blei L, Chambers JT, Liotta LA, Di Chiro G: Orbital dermoid diagnosed by computed tomographic scanning. Am J Ophthalmol 85(1):58–61, Jan 78
Bleian GT, Pogosian AS, Stepanian MA, Osipova EN: K voprosu o roli kininovoĭ sistemy krovi v patogeneze gemorragicheskikh proiavleniĭ u bol'nykh ostrym leĭkozom. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 23(6):59, Jun 78 **(Rus)**
Bleian GT, Pogosian AS, Stepanian MA, Osipova EN: Komponenty kininovoĭ sistemy krovi u bol'nykh khronicheskim mieloleĭkozom. Zh Eksp Klin Med 18(2):66–70, 1978 **(Rus)**
Bleibel JM see Buge A
Bleiberg H, Rozencweig M, Longeval E, Fruhling J, de Maertelaer V: Peritoneoscopy as a diagnostic supplement to liver function tests and liver scan in patients with carcinoma. Surg Gynecol Obstet 145(6):821–5, Dec 77
Bleiberg H, Rozencweig M, Mathieu M, Beyens M, Gompel C, Gérard A: The use of peritoneoscopy in the detection of liver metastases. Cancer 41(3):863–7, Mar 78
Bleiberg H, Salhadin A, Galand P: Cell cycle parameters in human colon: comparison between primary and recurrent adenocarcinomas, benign polyps and adjacent unaffected mucosa. Cancer 39(3):1190–4, Mar 77
Bleiberg H see Gerard A
Bleiberg H see Mendes da Costa P
Bleiberg I see Strassman G
Bleich HL, Boro ES, Rowe JW: Clinical research on aging: strategies and directions. N Engl J Med 297(24):1332–6, 15 Dec 77
Bleich HL see Mohr JP
Bleich HL see Reich PR
Bleicher B see Friot JM
Bleicher M see Allan R
Bleichman M see McDonald MJ
Bleichner G, Baumelou A, Carli A, Viguie C, Monsallier JF: L'alimentation parentérale. Prophylaxie des complications chez l'adulte au cours de l'alimentation parentérale exclusive à moyen terme. Sem Hop Paris 53(31–32):1699–708, Sep 77 **(Fre)**
Bleichner G see Carli A
Bleichner G see Messing B

Bleier G see **Franke G**
Bleier I see **Mayr WR**
Bleier R, Marsh R: Reaction of ventricular ependyma and supraependymal cells to vesicular stomatitis virus. pp. 29–36.
In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.
Bleier W: Hinweise und Sammelstatistik über die Tubensterilisation mit dem Kunststoff-Clip.
Arch Gynaekol 224(1–4):41–2, 29 Jul 77 **(Ger)**
Bleifeld W: Myocardial infarction: present knowledge and future prospects. Triangle 16(2):69–76, 1977
Bleifeld W, Meyer-Hartwig K: Bedeutung der biomedizinischen Technik für Praxis, Klinik und Gesundheitswesen. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(1):32–7, 6 Jan 78 (12 ref.) **(Ger)**
Bleifeld W, Kupper W, Hanrath P, Mathey D: New and traditional therapy of congestive heart failure. A European view. Am J Med 65(1):203–7, Jul 78
Bleifeld W see **Hanrath P**
Bleifeld W see **Kupper W**
Bleifeld W see **Markworth P**
Bleifeld W see **Mathey D**
Bleifeld W see **Schmitz T**
Bleifeld W see **Schweizer P**
Bleifeld W see **Stein E**
Bleifeld W see **von Essen R**
Bleigh L see **Miles PR**
Bleiker MA, Styblo K: The risk of tuberculous infection in the Netherlands, 1967–1976. Tubercle 59(1):61–3, Mar 78
Bleiker MA, Styblo K: Estimated and observed risk of tuberculous infection in the Netherlands, 1967 to 1975. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] (102):228–9, 1978
Blein L see **Merle H**
Bleisch V see **Forrest JV**
Bleiweis AS see **Wetherell JF Jr**
Bleiweis PR see **Reynolds RC**
Blejer HP see **Bridbord K**
Bleker EG see **Lewis RL**
Blekherman BE see **Isaevich LV**
Blekherman BE see **Nochevnyĭ VT**
Blekherman NA see **Kaskevich LM**
Blekta M, Hlavatý V, Andrásová V, Komanec J, Medal O, Sychra V, Josífko M: Korelace hladin železa, mědi a zinku v průběhu těhotenství. Cesk Gynekol 42(9):699–700, Oct 77 **(Cze)**
Blekta M see **Andrásová V**
Blekta M see **Komanec J**
Blencke BA, Hagen P, Brömer H, Deutscher K: Untersuchungen über die Verwendbarkeit von Glaskeramiken zur Osteo-Odonto-Keratoplastik. Ophthalmologica 176(2):105–12, 1978 **(Ger)**
Blenckè BA: Compatibility and long-term stability of glass-ceramic implants. J Biomed Mater Res 12(3):307–16, May 78
Blenden DC see **Ahart JG**
Blenden DC see **Dey BP**
Blender SL see **Hashimoto K**
Blendermann EM see **Vahouny GV**
Blendis LM, Lovell D, Barnes CG, Ritland S, Cattan D, Vesin P: Oesophageal variceal bleeding in Felty's syndrome associated with nodular regenerative hyperplasia. Ann Rheum Dis 37(2):183–6, Apr 78
Blendis LM, Smith PM, Lawrie BW, Stephens MR, Evans WD: Portal hypertension in vinyl chloride monomer workers. A hemodynamic study. Gastroenterology 75(2):206–11, Aug 78
Blendis LM see **Gassull MA**
Blendis LM see **Jenkins DJ**
Blendis LM see **Metz G**
Blendis LM see **Stanley NN**
Blendl HM: Haltungstechnische Anforderungen an Intensivtierhaltungen zur Verminderung oder Vermeidung von Emissionen. Gesund Ing 98(11):S3/295–9, Nov 77 **(Ger)**
Blendon RJ see **Rogers DE**
Blenk H see **Hofstetter A**
Blenkarn MM see **Finley WW**
Blenkharn I see **Gardiner IT**
Blenkharn I see **Gothefors L**
Blenkinsop RD see **Brocklehurst K**
Blenkinsopp WK: Report filing in histopathology. J Clin Pathol 30(11):1074–6, Nov 77
Blenkinsopp WK: Alpha1-antitrypsin bodies, PiZ phenotype, and peptic ulcer. Gut 19(2):157–8, Feb 78
Blenkinsopp WK, Gibson JA, Haffenden GP: Giardiasis and severe jejunal abnormality [letter] Lancet 1(8071):994, 6 May 78
Blenkinsopp WK, Dupont PA: Bacteria in necrotising enterocolitis [letter] Lancet 2(8038):617, 17 Sep 77
Blennow G, Cronqvist S, Hindfelt B, Nilsson O: On cerebral infarction in childhood and adolescence. Acta Paediatr Scand 67(4):469–75, Jul 78
Blery C see **Gaudy JH**
Bléry M, Pannier S, Barre JL: Etude radiologique de l'arthrogrypose. A propose de 20 cas. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 58(10):597–602, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Blery M, Caron-Poitreau C: Pneumatoceles post-traumatiques para-médiastinales. A propos de 4 observations. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 58(8–9):493–6, Aug-Sep 77 **(Fre)**
Bléry M, Barré B: Maladie des calcifications tendineuses multiples. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 59(4):271–3, Apr 78 **(Fre)**
Bléry M, Lacert P, Touboul A: Lithiase et nécrose bilatérale des uretères au cours d'une dermatomyosite. Entité ou coincidence? J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 59(4):279–82, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bléry M, Le Roux B: Ostéome ostéoïde vertébral. A propos de six cas. Ann Radiol (Paris) 21(1):59–63, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Blery M see **Blanquart F**
Blery M see **Flicoteaux H**
Bles W, Kapteyn TS: Circular vection and human posture I. Does the proprioceptive system play a role? Agressologie 18(6):325–8, 1977
Bles W see **Kapteyn TS**
Bles W see **Marme-Karelse AM**
Blesa Radigales C see **Enríquez González L**
Bleshman MH, Levy RM: An unusual location of an esteochondroma. Radiology 127(2):456, May 78
Bleshman MH, Banner MP, Johnson RC, DeFord JW: The inflammatory esophagogastric polyp and fold. Radiology 128(3):589–93, Sep 78
Blesová M, Zahradníček M: Stanovení léčiv po chromatografickém dělení na tenké vrstvě. II. Praktické aplikace. Cesk Farm 27(2):77–107, Mar 78 **(Cze)**
Blesová M see **Bachratá M**
Blessed G see **Perry EK**
Blessel K see **Carstensen JT**
Blessel KW see **Carstensen JT**
Blesser WB see **Finkelstein SM**
Blessey R: Energy cost of normal walking. Orthop Clin North Am 9(2):356–8, Apr 78
Blessey RL see **Linn WS**
Blessin CW see **Garcia WJ**
Blessing J see **Omura G**
Blessing JA see **Omura GA**
Blessing JA see **Slayton RE**
Blessing LD see **Dworzack DL**
Blessing M see **Contreras M**
Blessing WW, Chalmers JP, Howe PR: Distribution of catecholamine-containing cell bodies in the rabbit central nervous system. J Comp Neurol 179(2):407–23, 15 May 78
Blessing WW see **Furness JB**
Blessing-Moore J see **Romeo G**
Blest AD, Davie PS: A new fixative solution to precede the reduced silver impregnation of arthropod central nervous systems. Stain Technol 52(5):273–5, Sep 77
Bletry O, Certin M, Herreman G, Wechsler B, Godeau P: Hypokaliémie et hypomagnésémie chez un cirrhotique. Correction des troubles métaboliques par le magnésium. Sem Hop Paris 53(20):1175–8, 23 May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bletry O, Godeau P, Tard P: Bouffées congestives induites par une transfusion au cours du syndrome carcinoïde. Nouv Presse Med 6(28):2522, 27 Aug-3 Sep 77 **(Fre)**
Bletry O see **Godeau P**
Blettery B see **Caillard B**
Bleuez M see **Salembier Y**
Bleuler P, Ganzoni N: Arthroskopische Kniediagnostik an der nicht-spezialisierten chirurgischen Abteilung. Helv Chir Acta 45(1–2):13–6, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bleumink E see **de Jong MC**
Bleux C see **Antoine JC**
Blevins CS see **Fischinger PJ**
Blevins DI see **Stephenson JC**
Blevins J see **Pickering LK**
Blevins WT see **Phibbs PV Jr**
Blewett DA see **Adam KM**
Blewitt RW, Aparicio SR, Burrow HM, Rowell NR, Rowell RM: Failure to detect circulating IgG or IgM antibodies to basal cell carcinoma by immunofluorescence. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 58(1):82–3, 1978
Bley CR see **Lansky MR**
Bleyaert A see **Chang JL**
Bleyaert A see **Safar P**
Bleyaert AL see **Morita H**
Bleyaert AL see **Nemote EM**
Bleyer R see **Deschamps JP**
Bleyer WA: The clinical pharmacology of methotrexate: new applications of an old drug. Cancer 41(1):36–51, Jan 78 (151 ref.)
Bleyer WA, Poplack DG, Simon RM: 'Concentration x time' methotrexate via a subcutaneous reservoir: a less toxic regimen for intraventricular chemotherapy of central nervous system neoplasms. Blood 51(5):835–42, May 78
Bleyer WA: Current status of intrathecal chemotherapy for human meningeal neoplasms. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 46:171–8, Dec 77
Bleyer WA, Pizzo PA, Spence AM, Platt WD, Benjamin DR, Kolins CJ, Poplack DG: The Ommaya reservoir: newly recognized complications and recommendations for insertion and use. Cancer 41(6):2431–7, Jun 78
Bleyer WA see **Ahmad S**
Bleyer WA see **Griffin TW**
Bleyer WA see **Hammond GD**
Bleyer WA see **Oliff A**
Bleyl H, Róka L: Die Rolle des Heparins bei der Thrombininhibition durch Antithrombin. Folia Haematol (Leipz) 104(6):719–30, 1977 **(Ger)**
Bleyl H see **Arnold P**
Bleyl H see **Jovanovic V**
Bleyl H see **Oehler G**
Bleyl H see **Róka L**
Bleyl U, Werner C, Büsing CM: Zur Pathogenese der urämischen Pneumonitis. Klin Wochenschr 56(3):121–34, 1 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bleyl U, Rieger P, Rossner JA: Identification of soluble fibrinogen fibrin monomer complexes by non-enzymatic polymerisation in the tissue. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 378(1):67–74, 5 May 78
Bleyl U see **Busing CM**
Bleyl U see **Hebestreit HP**
Bleyl U see **Klöss T**
Bleyl U see **Leinberger H**
Bleyl U see **Saggau W**
Bleyman LK, Bruns PJ: Genetics of cycloheximide resistance in Tetrahymena. Genetics 87(2):275–84, Oct 77
Bleys JL: Review of the acute admissions of 442 foreign born in closed psychiatric wards (Antwerp, 1967–1975). Comparison to native borns for age, sex, descent and diagnosis. Acta Psychiatr Belg 78(2):287–301, Mar-Apr 78
Bliah-Morra E, Lamontagne Y: L'entraînement à l'affirmation de soi : techniques et applications thérapeutiques. Encephale 4(1):71–80, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bliakher LIa see **Avtsyn AP**
Bliaunshtein BM see **Chesnokv NS**
Blic V see **Pouillart P**
Blichert-Toft M, Christiansen C, Axelsson CK, Egedorf J, Ibsen H, Ibsen J: Effect of selective goitre resection on absent thyrotrophin response to thyrotrophin releasing hormone in idiopathic euthyroid goitres. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 8(2):95–100, Feb 78
Blichert-Toft M, Christiansen C, Axelsson CK, Egedorf J: TRH test in routine diagnosis and postoperative control of patients with primary thyroid diseases. Acta Chir Scand 144(2):83–8, 1978
Blichert-Toft M, Jorgensen SJ, Hansen JB, Watt-Boolsen S, Christiansen C, Ibsen J: Long-term observation of thyroid function after surgical treatment of thyrotoxicosis. Acta Chir Scand 143(4):221–7, 1977
Blichert-Toft M, Hansen JP, Hansen OH, Schiodt T: Cystosarcoma phyllodes mammae. En oversigt og et klinisk materiale. Ugeskr Laeger 139(42):2501–4, 17 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.)
Blichert-Toft M: Sjaeldne mammatumorer. Ugeskr Laeger 139(42):2526–7, 17 Oct 77 **(Dan)**
Blichert-Toft M see **Christensen AB**
Blichert-Toft M see **Engquist A**
Blichert-Toft M see **Kehlet H**
Blichert-Toft M see **Watt-Boolsen S**
Blichfeldt P, Blomhoff JP, Myhre E, Gjone E: Metronidazole in Crohn's disease. A double blind cross-over clinical trial. Scand J Gastroenterol 13(1):123–7, 1978
Blichfeldt P see **Høyeraal HM**
Blichfeldt P see **Kvarstein B**
Blichowska-Ambroziak J see **Wnorowski J**
Blichowski A, Andrzejewski W, Gaszyński W, Kozulski W: The role of adrenergic receptors in the motility of duodenum and choledochoduodenal junction in the pig. Acta Physiol Pol 28(6):521–8, Nov-Dec 77
Blick EF, Stein PD: Work of the heart: a general thermodynamics analysis. J Biomech 10(9):589–95, 1977
Blick EF see **Sabbah HN**
Blick G see **Lord JT**
Blick G see **Ziboh VA**
Blick J: Selection for traits which lower individual reproduction. J Theor Biol 67(3):597–601, 7 Aug 77
Blick KA see **Waid LR**
Blick M see **Tresch DD**
Blickenstaff RT see **Tao IY**
Blide R see **Cooper KH**
Blieden L see **Berant M**
Blieden L see **Halkin H**
Blieden LC, Schneeweiss A, Deutsch V, Neufeld HN: Right aortic arch with left descending aorta (circumflex aorta). Roentgenographic diagnosis. Pediatr Radiol 6(4):208–10, 28 Feb 78
Blieden LC, Schneeweiss A, Deutsch V, Neufeld HN: Anomalous venous connection from the left atrium to the cardinal venous system: 'levoatriocardinal vein'. AJR 129(5):937–8, Nov 77
Blieden LC see **Neufeld HN**
Bliese M see **Grigg GW**
Bliesener JA see **Evers KG**
Bliesener JA see **Kellermann K**
Blievernicht SW see **Brown PW**
Bligh J, Silver A, Bacon M, Smith CA: Thermoregulatory effects on the sheep of intracerebroventricular injections of L-glutamic acid. Experientia 34(3):370–1, 15 Mar 78
Bligh J see **de Roij TA**
Bligh TJ see **Berner ES**
Blight AR: Golgi-staining of 'primary' and 'secondary' motoneurons in the developing spinal cord of an amphibian. J Comp Neurol 180(4):679–89, 15 Aug 78
Blight EM see **Joyce OH**
Blight EM Jr: Case profile: gonorrheal pelvic inflammatory disease presenting as bullous cystitis. Urology 11(2):196, Feb 78
Blight EM Jr, David JR: Treatment of male sexual dysfunction: an interdisciplinary undertaking in a military hospital. Milit Med 143(5):322–4, May 78

Blight GW see **Rogers RJ**
Blight GW see **Trueman KF**
Blight R, Hart JC: Structural changes in the outer retinal layers following blunt mechanical non-perforating trauma to the globe: an experimental study. Br J Ophthalmol 61(9):573–87, Sep 77
Blignaut E, Prozesky OW: Irradiation resistance of cytotoxic lymphocytes [letter] S Afr Med J 52(27):1076, 24 Dec 77
Blignaut E see **Lecatsas G**
Bligny R, Douce R: Calcium-dependent lipolytic acyl-hydrolase activity in purified plant mitochondria. Biochim Biophys Acta 529(3):419–28, 23 Jun 78
Blijenberg BG, Brouwer HJ, Leijnse B: The determination of total bilirubin with the Du Pont ACA with respect to neonatal sera. J Clin Chem Clin Biochem 16(8):425–8, Aug 78
Blijenberg BG see **Ijpma ST**
Blijenberg GB see **Siest G**
Blijeven WG, Kortselius MJ, Kramers PG: Mutagenicity testing of H-193, AF-2 and furazolidone in Drosophila melanogster. Mutat Res 56(1):95–100, Sep 77
Blijleven WG, Vogel E: The mutational spectrum of procarbazine in Drosophila melanogaster. Mutat Res 45(1):47–59, Oct 77
Blikkendaal-Lieftinck LF see **Willemse JL**
Blinder BJ, Young WM, Fineman KR, Miller SJ: The children's psychiatric hospital unit in the community: I. Concept and development. Am J Psychiatry 135(7):848–51, Jul 78
Blindermann JM, Maitre M, Ossola L, Mandel P: Purification de la glutamate décarboxylase du cerveau humain. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 285(10):1079–82, 24 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Blindermann JM, Maitre M, Ossola L, Mandel P: Purification and some properties of L-glutamate decarboxylase from human brain. Eur J Biochem 86(1):143–52, May 78
Blindert HD, Lawrence C: Consistency of teaching: an observational study in an institutional setting for retarded children. Ment Retard 15(6):13–5, Dec 77
Blindow H see **Hirchert R**
Blindu G see **Lacatiş D**
Blinkov IL see **Chimbru VI**
Blinkov IL see **Mukhin AS**
Blinks JR, Rüdel R, Taylor SR: Calcium transients in isolated amphibian skeletal muscle fibres: detection with aequorin. J Physiol (Lond) 277:291–323, Apr 78
Blinks JR: Applications of calcium-sensitive photoproteins in experimental biology. Photochem Photobiol 27(4):423–32, Apr 78 (61 ref.)
Blinks JR, Allen DG, Prendergast FG, Harrer GC: Photoproteins as models of drug receptors. Life Sci 22(13–15):1237–44, 3–17 Apr 78
Blinks JR see **Allen DG**
Blinnichev NM, Buttaev RM, Fedotov IL: Anaérobnyĭ paraproktit. Vestn Khir 119(11):85–8, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Blinnichev NM see **Koroliuk IP**
Blinov AI see **Nazarov VG**
Blinov BV, Dunduk PG: Lechenie chrezvertel'nykh perelomov bedrennoĭ kosti u pozhilykh. Ortop Travmatol Protez (3):27–30, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Blinov MN, Vladimirova AD, Luganova IS: Nizkomolekuliarnye iadernye RNK v limfotsitakh zdorovykh i bol'nykh khronicheskim limfoleĭkozom. Vopr Onkol 24(5):14–7, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Blinov MN see **Egorova VA**
Blinov MN see **Luganova IS**
Blinov MN see **Morozova EO**
Blinov NI, Vyshinskiĭ GV: Nekotorye prichiny, ukhudshaiushchie adaptatsiiu novorozhdennykh teliat. Veterinariia (12):96–7, Dec 77 **(Rus)**
Blinov NI see **Sidorov MA**
Blinov NN, Kolosov AE: O morfologii i klinike malignizirovannykh papillom bronkhov. Vopr Onkol 24(2):96–8, 1978 **(Rus)**
Blinov NN, Keller IuM: Kliniko-rentgenologicheskaia kharakteristika ovsianokletochnogo raka legkogo. Vopr Onkol 24(2):18–23, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Blinov NN see **Vagner RI**
Blinov VD: Shtativ dlia massovoĭ uskorennoĭ postanovki reaktsii na C-reaktivnyĭ belok. Lab Delo (1):56–7, 1978 **(Rus)**
Blinov VD, Ibragimov IM, Zelenko SB: Ekspress-metod obnaruzheniia v krovi vozbuditelia meningokokkovoĭ infektsii. Voen Med Zh (4):40–1, Apr 78 **(Rus)**
Blinova GA, Movchan VI: Comparative aspects of pigmented nevi in children, youths and adults. Tumori 64(3):285–94, 30 Jun 78
Blinova NG, Danilishina VS: Znachenie autoimmunizatsii v patogeneze limfogranulematoza. Vrach Delo (1):16–7, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Blinova NI, Znamenskaia LV: Izmenenie normal'noĭ mikroflory kishechnogo trakta krys v protsesse ikh dekontaminatsii. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):37–41, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Blinova NI see **Baroian OV**
Blinova NI see **Somova LA**
Blinova NN see **Chesnokov VN**
Blinova NN see **Mertvetsov NP**
Blinova VK see **Pushkarskaia NL**
Blinowska K, Piotrkiewicz M: A study of surface electromyograms by means of digital simulation. II. Spectral analysis of simulated and experimental electromyograms. Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 18(2):95–105, Apr–May 78
Blinshteĭn BA see **Lomachuk LI**
Blinzinger K, Hochstein-Mintzel V, Anzil AP: Experimental vaccinia virus meningoencephalitis in adult albino mice: virological, light microscopic and ultrastructural studies. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 40(3):193–205, 28 Nov 77
Blinzinger K, Herrlinger H, Luh S, Anzil AP: Ultrastructural cytochemical demonstration of peroxidase-positive monocyte granules: an additional method for studying the origin of mononuclear cells in encephalitic lesions. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 43(1–2):55–61, 7 Aug 78
Blinzinger K, Jellinger K: Ultrastruktur des intracellulären Speichermaterials bei einem Autopsiefall von adulter metachromatischer Leukodystrophie (MLD). Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr 225(3):275–82, 6 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Blinzinger K see **Pilz P**
Bliokh ZhL, Smolianinov VV: Kinematika rasplastyvaniia fibroblastov. II. Individual'naia lokomotornaia aktivnost'. Biofizika 22(4):531–9, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bliss BP see **Harris PL**
Bliss DH, Todd AC: Milk losses in dairy cows after exposure to infective trichostrongylid larvae. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 72(10):1612–7, Oct 77
Bliss DH see **Todd AC**
(Bliss EA) Harvey AM: The story of chemotherapy at Johns Hopkins: Perrin H. Long, Eleanor A. Bliss, and E. Kennerly Marshall, Jr. Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl:390–400, 1974–76
Bliss F see **Bromet E**
Bliss F see **Moos R**
Bliss M: The use of ripple beds. Age Ageing 7(1):25–7, Feb 78
Bliss M: Rationalizing outpatient prescribing. Practitioner 220(1317):357–60, Mar 78
Bliss R see **Robinson JW**
Bliss TV see **Stirling RV**
Blisse A see **Staib F**
Blistanova LS see **Kniazev MD**
Blitch L see **Wickliffe CW**
Blitstein-Willinger E, Diamantstein T: Inhibition by isoptin (a calcium antagonist) of the mitogenic stimulation of lymphocytes prior to the S-phase. Immunology 34(2):303–7, Feb 78
Blitz AL, Fine RE, Toselli PA: Evidence that coated vesicles isolated from brain are calcium-sequestering organelles resembling sarcoplasmic reticulum. J Cell Biol 75(1):135–47, Oct 77
Blitz AL see **Politoff AL**
Blitz PS, Van Moorst A: Physical fatigue and the perception of differences in load: a signal detection approach. Percept Mot Skills 46(3 Pt 1):779–90, Jun 78
Blitzer A see **Parisier SC**
Blitzer BL, Waggoner JG, Jones EA, Gralnick HR, Towne D, Butler J, Weise V, Kopin IJ, Walters I, Teychenne PF, Goodman DG, Berk PD: A model of fulminant hepatic failure in the rabbit. Gastroenterology 74(4):664–71, Apr 78
Bliudzin EL: Taktika khirurga pri ostrom pielonephrite. Sov Med (11):69–73, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bliuger AF, Kachko LKh, Brake ZhK, Novitskiĭ IN: Osobennosti ul'trastrukturnykh izmeneniĭ slizistoĭ obolochki tolstoĭ kishki u lits, pereneshikh ostriiu dizenteriiu. Arkh Patol 39(9):14–22, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bliuger AF, Novitskiĭ IN, Akinfova TA, Andruse AA, Veksler KhM: Effektivnost' kelfizina pri ostroĭ dizenterii. Sov Med (12):120–1, Dec 77 **(Rus)**
Bliuger AF, Kartashova OIa: HB-antigenemiia i patologiia pecheni. Arkh Patol 40(3):81–7, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bliuger AF, Maiore AIa, Mutsenieks PP, Bolotova MA, Kartashova OIa: Izmeneniia aktivnosti organellospetsificheskikh fermentov i ul'trastruktury kletok pecheni pri zhelchnokamennoĭ bolezni. Vopr Med Khim 23(4):435–40, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bliumel' NF see **Belikova-Aldakova VD**
Bliumenfel'd LA, Davydov RM, Kuprin SP, Stepanov SV: Khimicheskie kharakteristiki konformatsionno-neravnovesnykh sostoianiĭ metallosoderzhashchikh belkov. Biofizika 22(6):977–94, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bliumenfel'd LA, Gol'dfel'd MG, Dmitrovskiĭ LG: Fosforilirovanie v khloroplastakh v usloviiakh kislotnogo udara. Biofizika 23(3):549–51, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bliumenfel'd LA, Burbaev DSh, Khangulov SV, Tsapin AI: Struktury tipa spinovykh stekol v khloroplastakh. Biofizika 23(4):614–9, Jul–Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bliumenfel'd LA see **Davydov RM**
Bliumenfel'd LA see **Gol'dfel'd MG**
Bliumenfel'd LA see **Magonov SN**
Bliumkin VN, Babikova RA, Kokorin IN: Mikkrokinematograficheskoe izuchenie kul'tur ostrovkovykh kletok podzheludochnoĭ zhelezy plodov krupnogo rogatogo skota. Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(2):202–5, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bliumkin VN, Orduian SL: Morfologiia iukstaglomeruliarnogo apparata allotransplantirovannykh trupnykh pochek cheloveka v pozdnie sroki posle peresadki. Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(5):615–8, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bliumshteĭn VM see **Mordberg EL**
Blix AS see **Kjekshus JK**
Blix P see **Faber OK**
Blix PM see **Faber OK**
Blix PM see **Horwitz DL**
Blix PM see **Jaspan JB**
Blix PM see **Kuzuya H**
Blix PM see **Scarlett JA**
Blixt K, Tiru M: An enzymatic time/temperature device for monitoring the handling of perishable commodities. Dev Biol Stand 36:237–41, Oct 76
Bliźanowska A see **Cisło M**
Bliźanowska A see **Miklaszewska M**
Bliźanowska A see **Woytoń A**
Blizard DA, Slater J, Liang B, Shenkman L: Serum prolactin and hypothalamic dopamine in rat strains selectively bred for differences in susceptibility to stress. Neuroendocrinology 23(5):297–305, 1977
Blizard DA see **Liang B**
Blizard J: Print readership and cigarette usage [letter] Med J Aust 2(1):30–2, 1 Jul 78
Blizard J: Marihuana, cigarettes and alcohol [letter] Med J Aust 2(7):228, 13 Aug 77
Blizard PJ, Blunt MJ, Alibazah P, Husin M: Introducing instructional objectives in Indonesian medical schools. Med Educ 12(4):273–81, Jul 78
(Blizard W), Auden RR: A hunterian pupil. Sir William Blizard and The London Hospital. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 60(4):345–9, Jul 78
Blizek WL, Finkler D: Teaching human values in medicine. J Med Educ 52(10):858–9, Oct 77
Bliznakov EG: Immunological senescence in mice and its reversal by coenzyme Q10. Mech Ageing Dev 7(3):189–97, Mar 78
Bliznakov EG, Wan YP, Chang D, Folkers K: Partial reactivation of impaired immune competence in aged mice by synthetic thymus factors. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 80(3):631–6, 14 Feb 78
Bliznakov G, Dyulgerova E: A study of the kinetics of dissolution of dental enamel in some organic acid solutions. Calcif Tissue Res 22 Suppl:524–9, May 77
Bliznik KM see **Korogodin VI**
Blizniuk GM see **Filosofova TG**
Blizniuk VV see **Pereskokova IG**
Blizniuk ZM see **Kshanovskiĭ SA**
Blizniuk IaI, Dzhincharadze KA: Primemenie grizeoful'vina pri dermatomikoze u del'finov. Veterinariia (10):73–4, Oct 77 **(Rus)**
Blizzard RM see **Huseman C**
Blizzard RM see **Lucky AW**
Bloam AL see **Sixma JJ**
Blobel G see **Chang CN**
Blobel G see **Devillers-Thiery A**
Blobel G see **Jackson RC**
Blobel G see **Katz FN**
Blobel G see **Lingappa VR**
Blobel G see **Scheele G**
Blobel G see **Shields D**
Blobel H, Bammer H, Janzen RW, Weisner B: Polyneuropathie bei Amyloidose. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1082–4, 17–21 Apr 77 **(Ger)**
Blobel H see **Hasche KD**
Blobel H see **Kroemer G**
Blobel H see **Papke G**
Blobrádková J: [The hemolytic uremic syndrome in sibs] Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl] 20(4):445–7, 1977
Blobstein S see **Poirier MC**
Bloch A, Terrapon M, Bopp P: Echocardiographic diagnosis of a pulmonary artery aneurysm. Eur J Cardiol 6(1):33–40, Sep–Oct 77
Bloch A, Suter P: Traitement postopératoire et prévention secondaire après chirurgie coronarienne. Ther Umsch 35(2):112–6, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bloch A, Vertenten T, Girod M, Morard JD, Chantraine A: Le programme genevoise de réadaptation ambulatoire des coronariens. Schweiz Z Sportmed 26(1):37–47, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bloch A, Maeder JP: Mobilisation précoce après infarctus du myocarde (résultats à court et long terme). Schweiz Z Sportmed 26(1):27–36, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bloch A, Périat M: L'échocardiographie: indications et résultats. Praxis 66(40):1265–7, 4 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bloch A, Stalder H, Waldvogel FA, Mayor C: Utilité de l'échocardiographie dans le diagnostic de l'endocardite bactérienne. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 107(44):1571, 5 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bloch A see **Bobek M**
Bloch A see **Bopp P**
Bloch A see **Cheng YC**
Bloch A see **Girod M**
Bloch AS: Dietitians play a role in the home training of patients. JPEN 1(3):160–2, 1977
Bloch B, Kort H: Thrombocytopathia as a cause of menorrhagia. Two case reports. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(12):956–7, Dec 77

Bloch B see **Bugnon C**
Bloch B see **Guyetant R**
Bloch C see **Lessana-Leibowitch M**
Bloch CA, Watkins JB: Determination of conjugated bile acids in human bile and duodenal fluid by reverse-phase high-performance liquid chromatography. J Lipid Res 19(4):510–3, May 78
Bloch D, Beaty N, Fu CT, Chin E, Smith J, Pipkin JL Jr: Flow-cytometric analysis of chicken red blood cells. J Histochem Cytochem 26(3):170–86, Mar 78
Bloch D, Fu CT, Chin E: Flow-cytometric analysis of chromatin. Methods Cell Biol 18:247–76, 1978 (103 ref.)
Bloch DW see **Williams MA**
Bloch EH, McCuskey RS: Biodynamics of phagocytosis: an analysis of the dynamics of phagocytosis in the liver by in vivo microscopy. pp. 21–32. In: Wisse E, Knook DL, ed. Kupffer cells and other liver sinusoidal cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland Biomedical, 1977. WI 700 I633k 1977.
Bloch G, Cachera JP, Galey JJ, Poulain H, Vouhe P, Juvin AM, Aubry P, Vernant P, Casasoprana A: Le 'petit anneau aortique': un espoir de solution chirurgicale. Arch Mal Coeur 71(5):558–64, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bloch G see **Cachera JP**
Bloch H: Medical ethics and moral responsibility. Role of humanities and socioeconomics. NY State J Med 78(4):665–7, Mar 78
Bloch H: Rev. Stephen Hales, D.D., F.R.S. (1677–1761). J Med Soc NJ 75(9):625–7, Aug 78
Bloch H: Suggests a better name [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):760, Nov 77
Bloch K: Control mechanisms for fatty acid synthesis in Mycobacterium smegmatis. Adv Enzymol 45:1–84, 1977 (110 ref.)
Bloch K see **Wood WI**
Bloch K see **Yeagle PL**
Bloch KJ see **Biswas C**
Bloch MF see **Bara L**
Bloch P, Legros A, Douvin D, Loygue J: Les pseudo-tumeurs inflammatoires non spécifiques du côlon droit. Med Chir Dig 6(6):347–8, 353–5, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bloch P, Dimitrov N, Eidesheim D, Clavert A, Christmann D, Kim K, Wolff M: Dilatation kystique congénitale des voies biliaires intra et extra-hépatiques. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 58(12):839–40, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bloch P, Delorme ML, Rapin JR, Granger A, Boschat M, Opolon P: Reversible modifications of neurotransmitters of the brain in experimental acute hepatic coma. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(4):551–8, Apr 78
Bloch P, Douvin D, Malafosse M, Huguet C, Loygue J: Les tumeurs malignes du duodénum. A propos de 20 cas. Med Chir Dig 7(1):17–20, 1978 **(Fre)**
Bloch P see **Baillet P**
Bloch P see **Daloze P**
Bloch P see **Goupy F**
Bloch P see **Hale J**
Bloch P see **Huguet C**
Bloch P see **Lassen M**
Bloch P see **Nouel O**
Bloch P see **Offenstadt G**
Bloch PH, Runne U: Lipotrophia semicircularis beim Mann. Zusammentreffen von Arterienvarietät und Mikrotraumata als mögliche Krankheitsursache. Hautarzt 29(5):270–2, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bloch PH see **Alavi A**
Bloch PL see **Lemaux PG**
Bloch PL see **Pedersen S**
Bloch R, Maccecchini ML, Jumblatt J, Buttrick P, Burger MM: Sugar-specific antibodies reactive towards cell-surface carbohydrates. Eur J Biochem 80(1):261–6, 17 Oct 77
Bloch R, Szwed JJ, Sloan RS, Luft FC: Pharmacokinetics of cefaclor in normal subjects and patients with chronic renal failure. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 12(6):730–2, Dec 77
Bloch R: The rehabilitation of the head injured patient. Scott Med J 23(1):106–7, Jan 78
Bloch R, Bayer N: Prognosis in stroke. Clin Orthop (131):10–4, Mar-Apr 78
Bloch R, Luft FC: The causes and medical treatment of urinary calculi. J Indiana State Med Assoc 71(7):678–80, Jul 78
Bloch R see **Bousquet P**
Bloch R see **Misra AL**
Bloch R see **Spach MO**
Bloch S, Bond G, Qualls B, Yalom I, Zimmerman E: Outcome in psychotherapy evaluated by independent judges. Br J Psychiatry 131:410–4, Oct 77
Bloch S, Reddaway PB: Treating dissenters [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1349–50, 19 Nov 77
Bloch S, Martinoya C: La discrimination chromatique chez le pigeon varie-t-elle en fonction de la localisation rétinienne? C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 286(18):1301–3, 8 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bloch S, Martinoya C: Comparison of frontal and lateral visual acuity of the pigeon, under behavioural fixation [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 278:49P, May 78
Bloch S, Rosenthal AR, Friedman L, Caldarolla P: Patient compliance in glaucoma. Br J Ophthalmol 61(8):531–4, Aug 77
Bloch S see **Danziger J**
Bloch S see **Fauvel M**
Bloch S see **Raulin F**
Bloch W, Bickar D: Phosphate binding to Escherichia coli alkaline phosphatase. Evidence for site homogeneity. J Biol Chem 253(17):6211–7, 10 Sep 78
Bloch WN Jr, Feiner JM, Schlant RC, Symbas PN, Jones EL: The echocardiogram of the porcine aortic bioprosthesis in the aortic position. Chest 72(5):640–6, Nov 77
Bloch WW, Austin JC, Cleaton-Jones PE, Wilton-Cox H, Fatti LP: Pulpal response to a new visible light-cured composite restorative material: Fotofil. J Oral Pathol 6(5):278–87, Sep 77
Bloch-Michel E see **Campinchi R**
Bloch-Michel H see **Benoist M**
Bloch-Michel H see **Delporte MP**
Bloch-Michel ME, Binaghi D, Campinchi R: Maladie de Behcet, Uvéites behcétoides et système H.L.A. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 76(12):1081–3, Dec 77 **(Fre)**
Bloch-Morot E, Lebel B, Burtin C, Sabine MC, Burtin P: Is non-specific cross-reacting antigen a marker on the surface of human basophils? Ann Immunol (Paris) 128(6):979–84, Nov-Dec 77
Bloch-Shtacher N, Sachs L: Identification of a chromosome that controls malignancy in Chinese hamster cells. J Cell Physiol 93(2):205–12, Nov 77
Bloch-Shtacher N see **Yaniv A**
Bloch-Tardy M see **Buzenet AM**
Blochová O see **Kačmár P**
Block AJ, Bubien JK: Reversible neuromuscular blockade by modified neurotoxin from Naja naja siamensis (39875). Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 156(1):60–3, Oct 77
Block AJ see **Auerbach D**
Block AJ see **Boysen PG**
Block AJ see **Flick MR**
Block AJ see **Krop HD**
Block AJ see **Ryerson GG**
Block AJ see **Wynne JW**
Block B see **Kort HI**
Block BH, Marcus SA: Avlox--a new atraumatic method of skin closure: a preliminary report. J Foot Surg 16(3):107–9, Fall 77
Block BH, McGlamry ED, Skorman SE: A categorization of surgical instruments commonly used in podiatry. J Am Podiatry Assoc 67(11):765–79, Nov 77
Block BM see **Howell WM**
Block C see **du T Naudé W**
Block CR see **Charles AG**
Block CR see **Norr KL**
Block CS, Young CN: Early diagnosis of opportunistic systemic fungal and nocardial infections. S Afr Med J 52(26):1056–60, 17 Dec 77
Block CS, Levy ML, Fritz VU: Bacillus cereus endocarditis. A case report. S Afr Med J 53(14):556–7, 8 Apr 78
Block CS: Gentamicin-resistant gram-negative bacilli in hospital patients. Part I. Preliminary epidemiological assessment. S Afr Med J 53(11):391–5, 18 Mar 78
Block CS, Fabian B, Robinson RG: Gentamicin-resistant gram-negative bacilli in hospital patients. Part II. In vitro aspects including susceptibility to tobramycin and amikacin. S Afr Med J 53(11):396–99, 18 Mar 78
Block CS, Clausen L, Kay S, Serebro HA: Intercontinental nosocomial infections [letter] Lancet 2(8089):584, 9 Sep 78
Block CS see **Kallenbach J**
Block E, Akerkar A, Hoholick M: Effect of ascorbic acid in vitamin B12 quality-control sera [letter] Clin Chem 24(1):176–7, Jan 78
Block E see **Akerkar A**
Block ER, Fisher AB: Depression of serotonin clearance by rat lungs during oxygen exposure. J Appl Physiol 42(1):33–8, Jan 77
Block ER: Recovery from hyperoxic depression of pulmonary 5-hydroxytryptamine clearance: effect of inspired O2 tension. Lung 155(2):131–40, 30 Jun 78
Block ER see **Wasserman B**
Block GE, Giuliano AE: Operations for inflammatory bowel disease. Surg Clin North Am 57(6):1235–51, Dec 77 (49 ref.)
Block GE, Ellis RS, DeSombre E, Jensen E: Correlation of estrophilin content of primary mammary cancer to eventual endocrine treatment. Ann Surg 188(3):372–6, Sep 78
Block GE see **Hughes RG**
Block IH: Taxing requirements [letter] J Leg Med 5(10):15, 19, Oct 77
Block J: The Eysencks and psychoticism. J Abnorm Psychol 86(6):653–4, Dec 77
Block J: Medical deductions for home improvements. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 72(12):1892, Dec 77
Block J: Keep track of your social security earnings record. VM SAC 73(2):226, Feb 78
Block J: When you invest--make sure you do not overlook those not-so-obvious tax-deductible expenses! VM SAC 73(3):366, Mar 78
Block J: An installment sale can cut the tax tab on your investment profits. Mod Vet Pract 59(6):413–4, Jun 78
Block J: A special court for small taxpayers. Mod Vet Pract 59(7):495–6, Jul 78
Block J: Making out a will is not enough. VM SAC 73(5):656–9, May 78
Block J: Planning to incorporate? Here's what to do on a Section 351 transfer of accounts payable. VM SAC 73(4):510, Apr 78
Block J: P scale and psychosis: continued concerns. J Abnorm Psychol 86(4):431–4, Aug 77
Block J: How to save on employment taxes. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 72(10):1655, Oct 77
Block JA see **Ullman R**
Block JB: Chemotherapy of carcinoma of the lung. Curr Probl Cancer 1(10):40–7, Apr 77
Block JB see **Isacoff WH**
Block JC, Joret JC, Hartemann P, Schwartzbrod L, Dixneuf P: Alginat-Filter zur Konzentrierung von Enterovirus aus wässerigem Milieu - Grenzen der Methode. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 165(5–6):471–7, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Block JD: Teaching reading and writing skills to a teenaged spastic cerebral palsied person: a long-term case study. Percept Mot Skills 46(1):31–41, Feb 78
Block JH see **Walker RB**
Block JH see **Wise DT Jr**
Block L: A comparison of the SISI and the stapedius reflex test in the differential diagnosis of choclear pathology. J S Afr Speech Hear Assoc 23:99–108, Dec 76
Block LH, Jaksche H, Bamberger S, Ruhenstroth-Bauer G: Human migration inhibitory factor: purification and immunochemical characterization. J Exp Med 147(2):541–53, 1 Feb 78
Block LH, Jaksche H, Bamberger S, Ruhenstroth-Bauer G: Identity of specific macrophage-active human lymphokines [letter] Lancet 1(8066):718–9, 1 Apr 78
Block LH, Cantell K, Bamberger S, Ruhenstroth-Bauer G, Strander H: Lack of correspondence between virus-induced human leukocyte interferon and concanavalin A-induced human migration inhibitory factor (MIF). Arch Virol 56(4):341–3, 1978
Block LH see **Biemesderfer D**
Block LJ, Caldarelli DD, Holinger PH, Pearson RW: Pemphigus of the air and food passages. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 1):584–7, Sep-Oct 77
Block MA, Jackson CE, Tashjian AH Jr: Management of occult medullary thyroid carcinoma: evidenced only by serum calcitonin level elevations after apparently adequate neck operations. Arch Surg 113(4):368–72, Apr 78
Block MA, Frame B, Jackson CE: The efficacy of subtotal parathyroidectomy for primary hyperparathyroidism due to multiple gland involvement. Surg Gynecol Obstet 147(1):1–5, Jul 78
Block MA see **Rao DS**
Block MB: Brown tumor of the orbit [letter] JAMA 239(11):1037, 13 Mar 78
Block MB: 'Excellent versus adequate care' that is the question! [editorial] Ariz Med 35(6):417–8, Jun 78
Block MB see **Rubenstein AH**
Block MF see **Kallenberger DA**
Block MF see **Kotas RV**
Block NL, Stover E, Politano VA: A prosthetic ureter in the dog. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 23:367–70, 1977
Block NL, Camuzzi F, Denefrio J, Troner M, Claflin A, Stover B, Politano VA: Chemotherapy of the transplantable adenocarcinoma (R-3327) of the Copenhagen rat. Oncology 34(3):110–3, 1977
Block NL see **Claflin AJ**
Block NL see **Radomski JL**
Block P, Lenaers A, Van Thiel E, Lebedelle M, Darquenne M, Raadschelders I, Smets P, Kornreich F: Aspects nouveaux en électrocardiographie d'effort. Comparaisons entre les modifications électrocardiographiques (V2–6) et vectocardiographiques à l'effort et les données recueillies par les cartes isopotentielles à l'effort. Corrélation avec les resultats de la scintigraphie myocardique (201 T1) et de la coronarographie. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 27(1):31–5, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Block P see **Lenaers A**
Block PC see **Boucher CA**
Block PC see **Livelli FD Jr**
Block RE, Maxwell GP, Branam DL: Nuclear spin relaxation in solutions prepared from normal and tumor hepatic tissues: Brief communication. J Natl Cancer Inst 59(6):1731–5, Dec 77
Block RM, Sheats JB, Lewis RD, Fawley J: Cell-mediated immune response to dog pulp tissue altered by N2 paste within the root canal. Oral Surg 45(1):131–42, Jan 78
Block RM, Lewis RD, Sheats JB, Burke SG: Antibody formation to dog pulp tissue altered by formocresol within the root canal. Oral Surg 45(2):282–92, Feb 78
Block RM, Lewis RD, Sheats JB, Fawley J: Cell-mediated immune response to dog pulp tissue altered by eugenol within the root canal. Oral Surg 45(3):452–63, Mar 78
Block RM: Antibody formation and cell-mediated immunity to dog pulp tissue altered by N2 paste via the root canal. J Dent Res 56 Special D:D38–47, Oct 77
Block SH: The grocery store high. Am J Psychiatry 135(1):126–7, Jan 78
Block SH: Jogging and the onset of asthma [letter] N Engl J Med 298(18):1031–2, 4 May 78
Block SR see **Pillarisetty RJ**
Block TA, Murray JA, English MT: Improvement in exercise performance after unsuccessful myocardial revascularization. Am J Cardiol 40(5):673–80, Nov 77
Block W, Arndt R: Chromatographic study on the specificity of bis-p-nitrophenylphosphate in vivo. Identification of labelled proteins of rat liver after intravenous injection of bis-p-nitro[14C]phenylphosphate as carboxylesterases and

amidases. Biochim Biophys Acta 524(1):85–93, 11 May 78
Block W see **Montoye HJ**
Block WD see **Montoye HJ**
Block WD see **Springer NS**
Block WJ see **Kyger ER 3d**
Block WO see **Lampman RM**
Block AJ see **Boysen PG**
Blocker TJ see **Lakin JD**
Blocker W, Dowben C: Right to treatment: issues and implications. Tex Med 73(10):76–81, Oct 77
Blöckinger G see **Foltínová P**
Blocksma R: Complications following silicone injections for augmentation of the contours of the face (by Robert M. Pearl, M.D., Donald R. Laub, M.D., and Ernest N. Kaplan, M.D.). Commentary. Plast Reconstr Surg 62(1):109, Jul 78
Blockstein WL: Current concerns in health and their relationship to the planning process. Am J Pharm 149(2):37–44, Mar–Apr 77
Blockstein Z: Act of 1975 [letter] Pediatrics 60(4):553–4, Oct 77
Blockx P see **Jonckheer MH**
Blocquel H see **Thilloy G**
Blodgett RC Jr see **Jones FL**
Blodi FC: Recent advances in ophthalmology [editorial] Arch Intern Med 137(11):1514–5, Nov 77
Blodi FC: Ophthalmology. JAMA 239(6):518–9, 6 Feb 78
Blodi FC: Pathology of choroidal melanomas. Unusual aspects confusing the clinical diagnosis.
Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK 97(3):362–7, Sep 77
Blodi FC, Saparoff GR: Ein dirofilariagranulom des Lides und der Augenhöhle. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 171(2):222–4, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Blodi FC see **Shammas HF**
Blodinger J see **Fink DW**
Blödow G see **Steger H**
Bloedel JR see **Bantli H**
Bloedel JR see **Smith AJ**
Bloedel JR see **Tolbert DL**
Bloem J: On deep burns of the hands. Ann Chir 31(12):1103–6, Dec 77 **(Eng, Fre)**
Bloem JA see **Ploem JE**
Bloem JJ, van der Meulen JC: Neurofibromatosis in plastic surgery. Br J Plast Surg 31(1):50–3, Jan 78
Bloem JJ see **Vuursteen PJ**
Bloem TJ, Kerkhof JV: Treatment of essential hypertension with pindolol. Cardiology 63(3):168–74, 1978
Bloemendal H see **Asselbergs FA**
Bloemendal H see **Vermorken AJ**
Bloemendal H see **Vermorken FJ**
Bloemers HP see **van de Ven WJ**
Bloemmen J see **Stevens E**
Bloemsma CA see **Wladimiroff JW**
Bloemsma F see **Giel R**
Bloemsma-Jonkman F see **Noordijk JA**
Blog FB see **De Koning GA**
Blogg CE see **O'Carroll TM**
Blohm B see **Affeld K**
Blohm B see **Kelâmi A**
Blohm J see **Klose J**
Blohm SV see **Vandeberg JL**
Blohm WD: Restrictions on antibiotics proposed by the FDA: a practitioner's point of view. VM SAC 73(5):558, 560, 562, passim, May 78
Blohmé I, Eriksson A: Parathyroidectomy after renal transplantation. Scand J Urol Nephrol [Suppl] (42):134–6, 1977
Blohmé I: Kidney preservation with Collins' and Sachs' solution. Scand J Urol Nephrol [Suppl] (42):211–2, 1977
Blohmé I, Ahlmén J: Late complications after successful renal transplantation. Scand J Urol Nephrol [Suppl] (42):173–5, 1977
Blohmé I see **Brynger H**
Blohmé I see **Sandberg L**
Blohmke M: Arzt—Patient—Umwelt. Fortschr Med 96(32):1579–80, 24 Aug 78 **(Ger)**
Blohmke M, Engelbart HH, Jurda F, Koschorreck B, Stelzer KO: Versuch zur Erfassung des Gesundheitszustandes in der bäuerlichen Bevölkerung anhand von Symptomen ausgewählter Krankheiten. Oeff Gesundheitswes 39(10):617–23, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Blohmke M see **Cramer I**
Blohmke M see **Dralle H**
Bloise W, de Mendonça BB, Shnaider J, Mattar E: Delayed treatment as cause of dwarfism in congenital and juvenile hypothyroidism. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 33(2):101–4, Apr 78
Bloise W see **Assis LM**
Bloise W see **Toledo SP**
Bloise W see **Wajchenberg BL**
Bloj B, Zilversmit DB: Transposition and distribution of cholesterol in rat erythrocytes. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 156(3):539–43, Dec 77
Bloj B, Zilversmit DB: Complete exchangeability of cholesterol in phosphatidylcholine/cholesterol vesicles of different degrees of unsaturation. Biochemistry 16(18):3943–8, 6 Sep 77
Blok A see **Reinhold HS**
Blok C, Van Eik PJ: The treatment of benign strictures in the distal portion of the oesophagus. Arch Chir Neerl 29(4):239–48, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.)
Blok JH: The incidence of sudden infant death syndrome in North Carolina's cities and counties: 1972—1974. Am J Public Health 68(4):367–72, Apr 78
Blok LN, Krasnitskaia AA, Nikitin VN, Sazonova EA, Anokhina GA: Vliianie chastichnoĭ gepatéktomii na sintez belka in vitro i sedimentatsionnye svoĭstva polisom pecheni krys raznogo vozrasta. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 239(3):729–31, 1978 **(Rus)**
Blok MC, van Dam K: Association of bacteriorhodopsin-containing phospholipid vesicles with phospholipid-impregnated millipore filters.
Biochim Biophys Acta 507(1):48–61, 2 Feb 78
Blok MC, van Deenen LL, de Gier J, Op den Kamp JA, Verkleij AJ: Some aspects of lipid-phase transition on membrane permeability and lipid-protein association. pp. 38–46.
In: Semenza G, Carafoli E, ed. Biochemistry of membrane transport. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 F15 no.42 1976.
Blok PG see **Muller AS**
Blok W, Adamski M, Droszcz C, Glowacka B, Dudowicz-Paprzycka J: Wykorzystanie gazometrii do kontroli procesów restytucyjnych u chorych po zawale serca. Pol Tyg Lek 33(20):809–12, 15 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Blokha VV see **Berezina ON**
Blokha VV see **Iamnikova SS**
Blokhin NN: 60 let sovetskoĭ onkologii.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (12):3–7, 1977 **(Rus)**
Blokhin NN, Klimenkov AA, Itin AV, Komov DV, Assekritova IV: Pervichnyĭ rak pecheni po materialam Onkologicheskogo Nauchnogo Tsentra AMN SSSR.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (5):3–9, 1978 **(Rus)**
Blokhin NN: Znachenie N. N. Petrova v razvitii meditsinskoĭ deontologii. Vopr Onkol 23(8):7–10, 1977 **(Rus)**
Blokhin NN: Biologicheskie aspekty zlokachestvennogo rosta s pozitsiĭ klinitsista. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (10):7–11, 1977 **(Rus)**
Blokhin NN see **Zubrod CG**
Blokhin VA see **Saknyn' AV**
Blokhin VN see **Vasiutkov VIa**
Blokhina NG: Mesto khimioterapiii v lechenii raka zheludka. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (5):26–31, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Blokhina NG, Smolianskaia AZ, Aledseev VM, Sokolova VD: Kontsentratsiia ftorafura v krovi i moche onkologicheskikh bol'nykh. Vopr Onkol 23(8):33–7, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Blokhina TP see **Kochkina ZM**
Blokhina VD see **Romantsev EF**
Blom A see **Barth PG**
Blom E: The corkscrew sperm defect in Danish bulls—a possible indicator of nuclear fallout? Nord Vet Med 30(1):1–8, Jan 78
Blom G see **Jones GB**
Blom H, Helander HF: Quantitative electron microscopical studies on in vitro incubated rabbit gallbladder epithelium. J Membr Biol 37(1):45–61, 3 Oct 77
Blom H see **Nissen NI**
Blom J see **Bull JM**
Blom J see **Law IP**
Blom L: Drug excretion into eggs. An autoradiographic study. Arch Toxicol [Suppl] (1):255–7, 1978
Blom L see **Meyer O**
Blom M, Sørensen D: The importance of optimal mixing of the reactants in immunochemical continuous-flow analysis of proteins. Clin Chim Acta 88(1):191–3, 15 Aug 78
Blom VM, Merkus JM, Specken Y: Amnionstrengen en aangeboren afwijkingen. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 122(16):542–5, 22 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
Blom WF see **In der Maur GA**
Blomback B: Pehr Edman (1916–1977). An appreciation. Thromb Res 11(6):695–8, Dec 77
Blombäck B, Hessel B, Hogg D, Claesson G: Substrate specificity of thrombin on proteins and synthetic substrates. pp. 275–90.
In: Lundblad RL, et al., ed. Chemistry and biology of thrombin. Ann Arbor, Ann Arbor Science, 1977. WH 310 C748c 1977.
Blombäck B see **Inada Y**
Blombäck M, Hall P, Wahlberg T: Prediktorer och indikatorer vid analys av laboratoriefynd vid von Willebrands sjukdom. Lakartidningen 75(23):2306–10, 7 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
Blombäck M, Edsmyr F, Kockum C, Paul C: Blood coagulation studies in patients with advanced carcinoma of the prostate treated with 2,6-cis-diphenylhexamethylcyclotetrasiloxane or estramustine-17-phosphate. Urol Res 6(2):95–102, 25 Apr 78
Blombäck M, Hall P, Wahlberg T: Analys av symtom vid von Willebrands sjukdom med hjälp av prediktorer och indikatorer. Lakartidningen 74(37):3092–4, 14 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
Blombäck M see **Norén I**
Blomberg B see **Riblet R**
Blomberg C see **Berg OG**
Blomberg C see **von Heijne G**
Blomberg F, Maurer W, Rüterjans H: Nuclear magnetic resonance investigation of 15N-labeled histidine in aqueous solution. J Am Chem Soc 99(25):1849–59, 7 Dec 77
Blomberg F see **Lando P**
Blomberg J see **Olofsson S**
Blomdahl S, Calissendorff B, Magnusson G: Ocular complications in recipients of kidney transplants.
Scand J Urol Nephrol [Suppl] (42):195–7, 1977
Blömer H: Der Herzkatheterismus; Wegbereiter der modernen Kardiologie.
MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr 120(14):490–2, 7 Apr 78 **(Ger)**
Blömer H see **Delius W**
Blömer H see **Dressler J**
Blömer H see **Mathes P**
Blömer H see **Sauer E**
Blömer J, Oestern HJ, Suren EG, Achinger R, Schmit-Neuerburg KP, Creutzig H, Fröhlich H: Verhalten reaktiver Schaftpseudarthrosen des Hunderadius im elektrischen- und elektromagnetischen Wechselfeld.
Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:276–80, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Blömer J, Muhr G: Verfahrenswahl bei pathologischen Frakturen und Ermüdungsbrüchen langer Röhrenknochen. Hefte Unfallheilkd (129):68–72, 1977 **(Ger)**
Blomgren E see **Korttila K**
Blomgren H, Edsmyr F, Näslund I: Effect of bleomycin on peripheral lymphocytes. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 16(4):325–36, Aug 77
Blomgren H: Lymphopenia and breast metastasis.
Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 2(11–12):1177–9, Nov–Dec 77
Blomgren H, Larsson EL: Regulation of lymphocyte proliferation by soluble products released by stimulated human lymphocytes. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 57(1):15–21, 1978
Blomgren H, Wasserman J, Baral E, Petrini B: Evidence for the appearance of non-specific suppressor cells in the blood after local radiation therapy.
Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 4(3–4):249–53, Mar–Apr 78
Blomgren H, Berg JV, Edsmyr F, Norberg R, Wasserman J: Bleomycin treatment in a case of polyarteritis nodosa. Some immunological studies. Acta Med Scand 203(4):327–32, 1978
Blomgren H see **Baral E**
Blomgren H see **Jacobsson H**
Blomgren H see **Larsson EL**
Blomgren H see **Lilliehöök B**
Blomgren H see **Petrini B**
Blomhoff JP see **Blichfeldt P**
Blomhoff JP see **Evensen SA**
Blomhoff JP see **Hovig T**
Blomhoff JP see **Sauar J**
Blomhoff JP see **Skrede S**
Blomlöf L, Söder PO, Otteskog P: Use of acrylate root reproduction in replantation and tranplantation of teeth. Int J Oral Surg 7(1):39–42, Feb 78
Blommers TJ see **Printen KJ**
Blomquist C: Ett inlägg i eutanasidebatten. Lakartidningen 75(6):416–7, 8 Feb 78 **(Swe)**
Blomquist CD: From the Oath of Hippocrates to the Declaration of Hawaii. Introductory essay to a draft of an international code of ethics for psychiatrists prepared for the World Psychiatric Association and the CIBA Foundation meeting on the ethical aspects of psychiatry, London, June 1976. Ethics Sci Med 4(3–4):139–49, 1977
Blomquist CH, Kotts CE, Hakanson EY: Inhibiton of human placental 17 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase by steroids and nonsteroidal alcohols: aspects of inhibitor structure and binding specificity.
Arch Biochem Biophys 186(1):35–41, Feb 78
Blomquist CH, Kotts CE, Hakanson EY: A simple method for detecting steroid aggregation and estimating solubility in aqueous solutions. Anal Biochem 87(2):631–5, 1 Jul 78
Blomquist L, Thorsell W: Distribution and fate of the insect repellent 14C-N, N-diethyl-m-toluamide in the animal body. II. Distribution and excretion after cutaneous application. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 41(3):235–43, 1977
Blomquist P see **Hjorth S**
Blomqvist A, Flink R, Bowsher D, Griph S, Westman J: Tectal and thalamic projections of dorsal column and lateral cervical nuclei: a quantitative study in the cat.
Brain Res 141(2):335–41, 10 Feb 78
Blomqvist CG see **Gaffney FA**
Blomqvist CG see **Wohl AJ**
Blomqvist GC see **Pugh B**
Blomqvist GC see **Pulido JI**
Blomqvist K see **Möller C**
Blomqvist K see **Peldán K**
Blomqvist K see **Reunala T**
Blomqvist N, Cederblad G, Korsan-Bengtsen K, Wallerstedt S: Application of a method for correcting an observed regression between change and initial value for the bias caused by random errors in the initial value.
Clin Chem 23(10):1845–8, Oct 77
Blomqvist N see **Svärdsudd K**
Blomqvist S, Kjellman B: Peroral glukos-saltlösning vid infektiös diarré hos barn. Lakartidningen 74(34):2813–5, 24 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
Blomstedt B, Jacobsson SI: Experiences with polyglactin 910 (Vicryl) in general surgery. Acta Chir Scand 143(5):259–63, 1977
Blomstedt B see **Petrini B**
Blomstrand R, Svensson L, Herslöf B: Mass fragmentographic determination of docosenoic acid in rapeseed oils.
Lipids 13(4):283–8, Apr 78

Blomstrand R, Löf A, Ostling H: Studies on the metabolic effects of long-term administration of ethanol and 4-methylpyrazole in the rat. Vitamin A depletion in the liver. Nutr Metab 21 Suppl 1:148–51, 1977

Blomstrand R see **Björkhem I**

Blomstrand S, Karlsson K, Kjellmer I: Measurement of cerebral blood flow in the fetal lamb with a note on the flow-distribution. Acta Physiol Scand 103(1):1–8, May 78

Blond J see **Woillez M**

Blond JP see **Poisson JP**

Blöndal T, Torebjörk E: Hypersomnia and periodic breathing. Report of a case and review of the literature. Scand J Respir Dis 58(5):273–8, Oct 77

Blonde A see **Arnott G**

Blonde L see **Dalovisio JR**

Blondeau F: L'évaluation psychosociale en médecine familiale. Union Med Can 106(11):1528–9, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Blondeau F: La dépression puerpérale en médecine familiale. Union Med Can 106(8):1137–40, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Blondeau M see **Auzépy P**

Blondeau P, Lessana A, d'Allaines C, Carpentier A, Dubost C: Association d'une communication interventriculaire à une fistule aorto-cardiaque. Problèmes diagnostiques et thérapeutiques. A propos de 10 observations. Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 16(3):251–8, Jul 77 **(Fre)**

Blondeau P, Brunet A, Carpentier A, Soyer R, Achata J, Dubost C: Problèmes chirurgicaux posés par l'association d'une coarctation de l'aorte et d'une lésion cardiaque (nourrisson excepté). Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 16(3):235–46, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Blondeau P: Plaidoyer pour les prothèses valvulaires artificielles. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 26 Suppl:535–41, Nov 77 **(Fre)**

Blondeau P: Remplacement valvulaire: prothèse ou greffe? 1. Introduction. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 26 Suppl:525–8, Nov 77 **(Fre)**

Blondeau P, Biron P: Random-zero sphygmomanometer with variable-height reservoir. Med Biol Eng Comput 15(6):692–3, Nov 77

Blondeau P, Neouze GL, Rene L: Le nerf laryngé inférieur, non récurrent, danger de la chirurgie thyroïdienne (7 observations). Ann Chir 31(11):917–23, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Blondeau P, Legros A, René L: La lobectomie totale unilatérale est-elle un traitement chirurgical suffisant pour un nodule thyroïdien solitaire carcinomateux? 67 malades opérés depuis 5 à 18 ans. Nouv Presse Med 6(29):2583–7, 10 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Blondeau P see **Brunet A**

Blondeau P see **d'Allaines C**

Blondeau P see **Dubost C**

Blondeau P see **Menasche P**

Blondeau R see **Debette J**

Blondel B see **Nakhooda AF**

Blondel B see **Niesor E**

Blondel B see **Wollheim CB**

Blondel JH see **Legros M**

Blondel JH see **Longuebray A**

Blondel P see **Dufour B**

Blondelon D see **Adolphe OM**

Blondelon D see **Hecquet C**

Blondelon D see **Ronot X**

Blonder E see **Bader M**

Blondet P, Dieryck B, Goullé JP, Lainé G, Sauger F, Maitrot B, Bouillerot A, Gray H: Un cas d'analbuminémie. Nouv Presse Med 6(34):3093–4, 3099, 15 Oct 77 **(Fre)**

Blondet R see **Mayer M**

Blondet Y see **Fourtillan JB**

Blondin GA, Kessler RJ, Green DE: Isolation of an electrogenic K+/Ca2+ ionophore from an ionophoroprotein of beef heart mitochondria. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(9):3667–71, Sep 77

Blondin GA see **Kessler RJ**

Blonk DI see **Teulings FA**

Błońska B see **Czaplicki J**

Blonskaia LF: Stan imunolohichnoï reaktyvnosti pry virusnomu hepatyti u ditel, likovanykh ampevitom. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (3):13–4, 1978 **(Ukr)**

Blonsky ER see **Logemann JA**

(Blonstein JL), Robson HE: Obituary: Dr. Joseph Lewis Blonstein. Br J Sports Med 12(1):54, Mar 78

Blood DC, Morris RS, Williamson NB, Cannon CM, Cannon RM: A health program for commercial dairy herds. 1. Objectives and methods. Aust Vet J 54(5):207;5, May 78

Blood DC see **Cannon RM**

Blood DC see **Morris RS**

Blood DC see **Williamson NB**

Bloodgood RA: Motility occurring in association with the surface of the Chlamydomonas flagellum. J Cell Biol 75(3):983–9, Dec 77

Bloodgood RA: Unidirectional motility occurring in association with the axopodial membrane of Echinosphaerium nucleofilum. Cell Biol Int Rep 2(2):171–6, Mar 78

Bloodgood RA, Fitzharris TP: Specific associations of prokaryotes with symbiotic flagellate protozoa from the hindgut of the termite Reticulitermes and the wood-eating roack Cryptocercus. Cytobios 17(66):103–22, 1976

Bloodgood RA: The squid accessory nidamental gland: ultrastructure and association with bacteria. Tissue Cell 9(2):197–208, 1977

Bloom A: The nature of diabetes. J R Soc Med 71(3):170–9, Mar 78

Bloom A: The right of public access to information submitted under the requirements of the Health Planning Act. Public Health Rep 92(5):411–3, Sep-Oct 77

Bloom A see **Aleksic S**

Bloom A see **Mears JG**

Bloom A see **Reiner L**

Bloom AL: Factor VIII-related protein in renal failure with prolonged bleeding time [letter] Br Med J 1(6108):306, 4 Feb 78

Bloom AL: [Endothelial and blood interaction in haemostasis, thrombosis and atherogenesis (editorial) (author's transl)] Haematologica (Pavia) 63(2):101–24, Apr 78 (66 ref.) **(Eng, Ita)**

Bloom AL, Peake IR: Factor VIII and its inherited disorders. Br Med Bull 33(3):219–24, Sep 77 (58 ref.)

Bloom AL see **Giddings JC**

Bloom AL see **Peake IR**

Bloom AS, Johnson KM, Dewey WL: The effects of cannabinoids on body temperature and brain catecholamine synthesis. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 20(1):51–7, Apr 78

Bloom AS, Dewey WL: A comparison of some pharmacological actions of morphine and delta9-tetrahydrocannabinol in the mouse. Psychopharmacology (Berlin) 57(3):243–8, 31 May 78

Bloom AS, Quinton EE, Carr LA: Effects of cycloheximide, diethyldithiocarbamate and D-amphetamine on protein and catecholamine biosynthesis in mouse brain. Neuropharmacology 16(6):411–8, Jun 77

Bloom AS see **Quinton EE**

Bloom AS see **Raskin LM**

Bloom B see **Gordon S**

Bloom B see **Trischmann T**

Bloom BL, Asher SJ, White SW: Marital disruption as a stressor: a review and analysis. Psychol Bull 85(4):867–94, Jul 78 (173 ref.)

Bloom BR see **Bean MA**

Bloom BR see **Cammer W**

Bloom BR see **Ju G**

Bloom BR see **Kadish AS**

Bloom BR see **Muschel RJ**

Bloom BR see **Newman W**

Bloom BS, Jonsson E, Dolk ML: Utilization of coronary care units in Sweden. Scand J Soc Med 5(3):141–4, 1977

Bloom BS, Hauck WW Jr, Peterson OL, Nickerson RJ, Colton T: Surgeons in the United States. Practice characteristics. Arch Surg 113(2):188–93, Feb 78

Bloom BS, Hauck WW Jr, Peterson OL, Nickerson RJ, Colton T: Surgeons in the United States: opinions on current issues related to surgical practice. Surgery 82(5):635–42, Nov 77

Bloom D see **German J**

Bloom D see **Wolk S**

Bloom DA, Brosman S: The multicystic kidney. J Urol 120(2):211–5, Aug 78

Bloom DS, Cole A, Palmer N: The effect of inosine on the recovery of isolated perfused arteries from dinitrophenol [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 270(1):53P–54P, Aug 77

Bloom DS see **Eidelman BH**

Bloom E see **Cunico RL**

Bloom ET: Antigen(s) on human transitional cell carcinoma detected by a xenogeneic antiserum. Urol Res 5(3):141–8, 31 Aug 77

Bloom F, Battenberg E, Rossier J, Ling N, Guillemin R: Neurons containing beta-endorphin in rat brain exist separately from those containing enkephalin: immunocytochemical studies. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(3):1591–5, Mar 78

Bloom F see **Guillemin R**

Bloom F see **Iversen LL**

Bloom F see **Rhoades RB**

Bloom F see **Rossier J**

Bloom F see **Segal DS**

Bloom FE: Biochemical sequelae of synaptic action. Chairman's introduction. p. 375. In: Cowan WM, et al., ed. Approaches to the cell biology of neurons. Bethesda, Md., Society for Neuroscience, 1977. W3 SO59N v.2 1976.

Bloom FE, Rossier J, Battenberg EL, Bayon A, French E, Henriksen SJ, Siggins GR, Segal D, Browne R, Ling N, Guillemin R: beta-endorphin: cellular localization, electrophysiological and behavioral effects. Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 18:89–109, 1978 (46 ref.)

Bloom FE see **Bayon A**

Bloom FE see **Hall RD**

Bloom FE see **Iversen LL**

Bloom FE see **Jacobs BL**

Bloom FE see **Koda LY**

Bloom FE see **Robinson RG**

Bloom FE see **Rossier J**

Bloom FE see **Schlumpf M**

Bloom FL see **Spangler DL**

Bloom FR, Levin MS, Foor F, Tyler B: Regulation of glutamine synthetase formation in Escherichia coli: characterization of mutants lacking the uridylyltransferase. J Bacteriol 134(2):569–77, May 78

Bloom G see **Röjdmark S**

Bloom GD, Carlsöö B, Henriksson R: Some ultrastructural features of acinic cell carcinoma. J Laryngol Otol 91(11):947–958, Nov 77

Bloom GD, Carlsöö B, Gustafsson H, Henriksson R: Distribution of mucosubstances in adenoid cystic carcinoma. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 375(1):1–12, 9 Aug 77

Bloom GP see **Stenhouse JI**

Bloom HJ: Medulloblastoma: prognosis and prospects. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 2(9–10):1031–3, Sep-Oct 77

Bloom HJ see **Turner AG**

Bloom HS see **Singer NM**

Bloom J see **Garcia RI**

Bloom J see **Sowell JG**

Bloom JD, Bryan RS: Wide-track polycentric total knee arthroplasty: one year follow-up study. Clin Orthop 128:210–13, Oct 77

Bloom JE: Results of an immunization audit [letter] Pediatrics 60(4):547, Oct 77

Bloom JE see **Kundu SK**

Bloom JN, Katz JI, Kaufman HE: Herpes simplex retinitis and encephalitis in an adult. Arch Ophthalmol 95(10):1798–9, Oct 77

Bloom JR: Hypertension control through the design of targeted delivery models. Public Health Rep 93(1):35–40, Jan-Feb 78

Bloom JW, Hunter MJ: Interactions of alpha1-antitrypsin with trypsin and chymotrypsin. J Biol Chem 253(2):547–59, 25 Jan 78

Bloom JW see **Downing MR**

Bloom KR, Bini RM, Williams CM, Sonley MJ, Gribbin MA: Echocardiography in adriamycin cardiotoxicity. Cancer 41(4):1265–9, Apr 78

Bloom KR see **Bini RM**

Bloom KR see **Blackwood RA**

Bloom KS, Anderson JN: Fractionation and characterization of chromosomal proteins by the hydroxyapatite dissociation method. J Biol Chem 253(12):4446–50, 25 Jun 78

Bloom L, Rowley D: Re-examination of small intestinal disposal of Vibrio cholerae in mice. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 55(4):385–91, Aug 77

Bloom LJ, Trautt GM: Finger pulse volume as a measure of anxiety: further evaluation. Psychophysiology 14(6):541–4, Nov 77

Bloom LJ, Shelton JL, Michaels AC: Dysmenorrhea and personality. J Pers Assess 42(3):272–6, Jun 78

Bloom LJ, Trautt GM: Therapeugenic factors in psychotherapy: the use of psychological tests. J Clin Psychol 34(2):513–8, Apr 78

Bloom LJ, Trautt GM: Psychotherapists' perceptions of clients' satisfaction following termination. Percept Mot Skills 46(3 Pt 2):1165–6, Jun 78

Bloom LJ, Weigel RG, Trautt GM: 'Therapeugenic' factors in psychotherapy: effects of office decor and subject-therapist sex pairing on the perception of credibility. J Consult Clin Psychol 45(5):867–73, Oct 77

Bloom LJ see **Burish TG**

Bloom LJ see **Houston BK**

Bloom M, Berkley MA: Visual acuity and the near point of accommodation in cats. Vision Res 17(6):723–30, 1977

Bloom M see **Dahlquist FW**

Bloom M see **Mackay AL**

Bloom ME, Rose JA: Transcription of adenovirus-associated virus RNA in isolated KB cell nuclei. Virology 84(1):118–26, Jan 78

Bloom MG see **Castellanos A**

Bloom ML: Observations on going coed in a correctional center. Child Welfare 56(10):675–81, Dec 77

Bloom N, Tobin E, Degenshein GA: Clinical correlations of endocrine ablation with estrogen and progesterone receptors in advanced breast cancer. pp. 125–39. In: McGuire WL, et al., ed. Progesterone receptors in normal and neoplastic tissues. New York, Raven Press, 1977. W1 PR667M v.4 1977.

Bloom ND see **Pertschuk LP**

Bloom PM see **Yum MN**

Bloom R, Sybert A, Mascatello VJ: Granulomatous biliary tract obstruction due to sarcoidosis. Report of a case and review of the literature. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(4):783–7, Apr 78

Bloom RD see **Glass JD**

Bloom RF see **Mohs FE**

Bloom RS see **Gage H**

Bloom RW see **Lambert EK**

Bloom S, Iversen LL, Quik M: Effect of vasoactive intestinal peptide (VIP) and other neuropeptides on cAMP accumulation in brain slices [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 62(3):435P, Mar 78

Bloom S see **Tsokos J**

Bloom SM, Paul RE Jr, Matsue H, Poplack WE, Goldsmith MR: Improved radiographic detection of multiple gastric ulcers. AJR 128(6):949–52, Jun 77

Bloom SM, White RJ, Beckley RF, Slack WV: Converse: a means to write, edit, administer, and summarize computer-based dialogue. Comput Biomed Res 11(2):167–75, Apr 78

Bloom SR, Polak JM: Peptidergic versus purinergic [letter] Lancet 1(8055):93, 14 Jan 78

Bloom SR, Adrian TE, Bryant MG, Polak JM: Pancreatic polypeptide: A marker for Zollinger-Ellison syndrome? [letter] Lancet 1(8074):1155, 27 May 78

Bloom SR: Signals for glucagon secretion. Ciba Found Symp (55):161–72, 1977

Bloom SR, Besterman HS: Gut-hormone profile [letter]

Lancet 1(8076):1264–5, 10 Jun 78

Bloom SR: Vasoactive intestinal peptide, the major mediator of the WDHA (pancreatic cholera) syndrome: value of measurement in diagnosis and treatment. Am J Dig Dis 23(4):373–6, Apr 78

Bloom SR, Polak JM, West AM: Somatostatin content of pancreatic endocrine tumors. Metabolism 27(9 Suppl 1):1235–8, Sep 78

Bloom SR see **Adrian TE**
Bloom SR see **Barnes AJ**
Bloom SR see **Barros D'sa AA**
Bloom SR see **Bishop AE**
Bloom SR see **Bretholz A**
Bloom SR see **Bryant MG**
Bloom SR see **Buchan AM**
Bloom SR see **Christofides ND**
Bloom SR see **Domschke W**
Bloom SR see **Facer P**
Bloom SR see **Greenberg GR**
Bloom SR see **Joffe SN**
Bloom SR see **Modlin IM**
Bloom SR see **Polak JM**
Bloom SR see **Royston CM**
Bloom SR see **Soerjodibroto WS**
Bloom SR see **Sullivan SN**
Bloom SR see **Wharton J**

Bloom V: A new code of practice for the ABPI [editorial] J R Soc Med 71(4):247, Apr 78

Bloom W: Relevant MMPI norms for young adult Air Force trainees. J Pers Assess 41(5):505–10, Oct 77

Bloomberg AE: Thoracoscopy in perspective. Surg Gynecol Obstet 147(3):433–43, Sep 78 (87 ref.)

Bloomberg S, Williams DI: 'Y' duplication of the male urethra. Birth Defects 13(5):247–9, 1977

Bloomer AW, Nash SI, Price HA, Welch RL: A study of pesticide residues in Michigan's general population, 1968–70. Pestic Monit J 11(3):111–5, Dec 77

Bloomer HA see **O'Neill WM Jr**
Bloomer HA see **Ramirez G**

Bloomer J, Morley H, Denham MJ, Hodkinson HM: Capillary fragility in elderly in-patients. Age Ageing 7(2):96–9, May 78

Bloomer JR, Brenner DA, Mahoney MJ: Study of factors causing excess protoporphyrin accumulation in cultured skin fibroblasts from patients with protoporphyria. J Clin Invest 60(6):1354–61, Dec 77

Bloomer JR see **Brenner DA**
Bloomer JR see **Ghent CN**

Bloomer WD, Adelstein SJ: Therapeutic application of iodine-125 labeled iododeoxyuridine in an early ascites tumour model. Curr Top Radiat Res Q 12(1–4):513–25, Jan 78

Bloomer WD see **Bruckman JE**
Bloomer WD see **Dritschilo A**

Bloomers L, Van Leener M, Van Der Kaay HJ: Gammexaan en malthion bij de behandeling van pediculosis capitis. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 122(19):664–8, 13 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

Bloomfield C see **Kersey J**

Bloomfield CD: Treatment of adult acute nonlymphocytic leukemia—1978 [editorial] Arch Intern Med 138(9):1333–4, Sep 78

Bloomfield CD, Kersey JH, Brunning RD, Gajl-Peczalska KJ: Prognostic significance of lymphocytic surface markers and histology in adult non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Cancer Treat Rep 61(6):963–70, Sep 77

Bloomfield CD see **Bowers TK**
Bloomfield CD see **Brunning RD**
Bloomfield CD see **Collins AJ**
Bloomfield CD see **Cotman HE**
Bloomfield CD see **Gajl-Peczalska KJ**
Bloomfield CD see **Kennedy BJ**
Bloomfield CD see **Moldow CF**
Bloomfield D see **Fodor I**

Bloomfield DA: The nonsurgical retrieval of intracardiac foreign bodies—an international survey. Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn 4(1):1–14, 1978

Bloomfield DA see **Iway BD**

Bloomfield DK, Rugg DC, Gamble TE: The advantages of community physician involvement in the medical education process. Pahlavi Med J 8(3):349–56, July 77

Bloomfield DK see **Misner JE**

Bloomfield GA, Faith MR, Pierce JG: Sepharose-linked concanavalin A in the purification and characterization of glycoprotein hormones of the bovine pituitary. Biochim Biophys Acta 533(2):371–82, 26 Apr 78

Bloomfield GA see **Pierce JG**

Bloomfield JA: A radiology teaching programme for undergraduates. A review of two years' experience in the University of Tasmania. Australas Radiol 21(2):184–8, Jun 77

Bloomfield L see **Moll JD**
Bloomfield MR see **Green AR**
Bloomfield MR see **Heal DJ**
Bloomfield R see **Schenone H**

Bloomfield RD, Sy WM, Yoon T, Calame R: The use of 67Ga citrate in gynecologic malignancies. Gynecol Oncol 6(2):130–7, Apr 78

Bloomfield SE, David DS, Cheigh JS, Kim Y, White RP, Stenzel KH, Rubin AL: Endophthalmitis following staphylococcal sepsis in renal failure patients. Arch Intern Med 138(5):706–8, May 78

Bloomfield SE, David DS, Rubin AL: Acute corneal calcification. Ann Ophthalmol 10(3):355–60, Mar 78

Bloomfield SE, Miyata T, Dunn MW, Bueser N, Stenzel KH, Rubin AL: Soluble gentamicin ophthalmic inserts as a drug delivery system. Arch Ophthalmol 96(5):885–7, May 78

Bloomfield SE, David DS, Rubin AL: Eye findings in the diagnosis of Fabry's disease. Patients with renal failure. JAMA 240(7):647–9, 18 Aug 78

Bloomfield SE see **Peretz WL**

Bloomfield SS, Barden TP, Mitchell J: Fendosal and aspirin in postpartum uterine pain. Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(4):390–6, Apr 78

Bloomfield VA, Lim TK: Quasi-elastic laser light scattering. Methods Enzymol 48:415–94, 1978 (79 ref.)

Bloomfield VA see **Bahls DM**
Bloomfield VA see **de la Torre JG**
Bloomfield VA see **Lim TK**
Bloomfield VA see **Riemer SC**
Bloomfield VA see **Wagenknecht T**
Bloomquist CG see **Liljemark WF**
Bloomquist E see **Gogjian MA**

Bloor BM, Glista GG: Observations on simultaneous internal carotid artery and total cerebral blood flow measurements in man. Neurosurgery 1(3):249–55, Nov-Dec 77

Bloor C: Effects of exercise on enzyme interpretation. West J Med 128(1):46–7, Jan 78

Bloor C see **Hagan A**
Bloor C see **Sanders M**

Bloor CM: An overview of myocardial blood flow. Adv Exp Med Biol 82:668–73, 1977

Bloor CM, Roeske WR, O'Rourke RA: Clinical pathologic correlates in acute myocardial infarction. Adv Cardiol 23:14–24, 1978

Bloor CM, Ashraf M: Pathogenesis of acute myocardial infarction. Adv Cardiol 23:1–13, 1978

Bloor CM: Adaptation of the myocardial circulation to altered o2 states. pp. 428–33. In: Jöbsis FF, ed. Oxygen & physiological function. Dallas, Professional Information Library, 1977. QV 312 C714o 1976.

Bloor CM: In remembrance of Averill A. Liebow, March 31, 1911—May 31, 1978. Am J Pathol 92(3):577–80, Sep 78

Bloor CM see **Ashraf M**
Bloor CM see **Bishop SP**
Bloor CM see **Fronek K**
Bloor CM see **Sanders M**
Bloor CM see **White FC**
Bloor K see **Lascelles RG**

Bloquiaux W: Ervaringen bij 100 gevallen van hyperselectieve vagotomie. Tijdschr Gastroenterol 20(5):309–14, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

Bloquiaux W: Hyperselectieve vagotomie. Acta Chir Belg 77(3):155–63, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

Blose IL: The relationship of alcohol to aging and the elderly. Alcoholism 2(1):17–21, Jan 78

Blose SH see **Chacko S**

Blosfeld G, Fabian B, Falta H, Federbusch K, Feller K, Grünes JU, von Horn L, Kühne GE, Nowak R, Pelliccioni R, Stade K: Zur Objektivierung psychopathologischer Befunde in der pharmakopsychiatrischen Erkundungsforschung. Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) (20–21 Suppl):118–23, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bloshanskiĭ IuM: Opyt organizatsii spetsializirovannoĭ akushersko-ginekologicheskoĭ pomoshchi. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 22(11):69–72, Nov 77 **(Rus)**

Bloshanskiĭ IuM see **Bashliaeva ZA**
Bloshchinskaia TN see **Bogdanova EK**

Bloss JL, Singer GH: Neuropharmacological and behavioral evaluation of prostaglandin E2 and 11-thiol-11-desoxy prostaglandin E2 in the mouse and rat. Psychopharmacology (Berlin) 57(3):295–302, 31 May 78

Bloss JL see **Dajani EZ**
Bloss JL see **Hershenson FM**
Bloss JL see **Mackerer CR**

Blosser JC, Appel SH: Properties and distribution of mammalian skeletal muscle guanylate cyclase. Alterations in denervated and dystrophic muscle. J Biol Chem 253(9):3088–93, 10 May 78

Blossey HC see **Köbberling J**

Blostein R, Benderoff S: The use of radioiodinated albumin to measure internal and external vesicle space. Anal Biochem 84(1):111–5, Jan 78

Blostein R see **Benderoff S**

Bloszczynski RM, Kozerenko OP: Psikhofiziologicheskoe issledovanie povendeniia letchika v usloviiakh sovmeshchennoĭ deitatel'nosti. Probl Kosm Biol 34:160–9, 1977 **(Rus)**

Blot I see **Tchernia G**

Blot WJ, Fraumeni JF Jr: Geographic patterns of oral cancer in the United States: etiologic implications. J Chronic Dis 30(11):745–57, Nov 77

Blot WJ, Fraumeni JF Jr, Stone BJ: Geographic correlates of pancreas cancer in the United States. Cancer 42(1):373–80, Jul 78

Blot WJ, Harrington JM, Toledo A, Hoover R, Heath CW Jr, Fraumeni JF Jr: Lung cancer after employment in shipyards during World War II. N Engl J Med 299(12):620–4, 21 Sep 78

Blot WJ, Fraumeni JF Jr, Stone BJ: Geographic patterns of breast cancer in the United States. J Natl Cancer Inst 59(5):1407–11, Nov 77

Blot WJ see **Brinton LA**
Blot WJ see **Fraumeni JF Jr**
Blot WJ see **Harrington JM**
Blot WJ see **Stone BJ**
Blot WJ see **Yanagawa T**
Blotcky AJ see **Broghamer WL Jr**
Blotcky AJ see **Garmestani K**
Blotcky AJ see **Recker RR**

Bloth B, Christensson T, Mellstedt H: Extreme hyponatremia in patients with myelomatosis: an effect of cationic paraproteins. Acta Med Scand 203(4):273–5, 1978

Bloth B see **Farrell C**
Blotkamp C see **Ilemobade AA**
Blotkamp C see **Illemobade AA**
Blotkamp C see **Leeflang P**
Blotkamp J see **Leeflang P**
Blotkamp J see **van Veen TW**
Blotman F see **Lamarque JL**
Blotman F see **Simon L**
Blotskaia LL see **Kul'baka VS**
Blotter PT see **Sharma RP**
Blough HA see **Edwards RG**
Blough HA see **Ray EK**

Blouin A: Morphometry of liver sinusoidal cells. pp. 61–71. In: Wisse E, Knook DL, ed. Kupffer cells and other liver sinusoidal cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland Biomedical, 1977. WI 700 I633k 1977.

Blouin R see **Bivins BA**

Blount JG: Radiologic seminar CLXXIV: sarcoidosis. J Miss State Med Assoc 18(10):258–9, Oct 77

Blount JH see **Kaufman RE**

Blount SG Jr: The clinical manifestations of arteriosclerotic heart disease. Trans Assoc Life Ins Med Dir Am 59:106–21, 1976

Blount WP see **Mellencamp DD**
Blouquit Y see **Bursaux E**
Blouquit Y see **Cohen-Solal M**
Blouquit Y see **Pleau JM**
Blouquit Y see **Thillet J**

Bloustein PA, Silverberg SG: Rapid cytologic examination of surgical specimens. Pathol Annu 12(Pt. 2):251–78, 1977 (28 ref.)

Bloustein PA see **Balkany TJ**
Bloustein PA see **Kern F Jr**
Bloustein PA see **West JC**
Blout ER see **Baron D**
Blout ER see **Dreyfuss G**
Blout ER see **Rosenthal SL**

Blow AM, Botham GM, Lucy JA: Entry of calcium into hen erythrocytes on treatment with fusogenic chemicals [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 6(1):284–5, 1978

Blow AM see **Dingle JT**

Blower C: Alcoholism and derelicts in the inner Metropolitan region of Sydney. Med J Aust 1(4):210–1, 25 Feb 78

Blower PR, Flack JD, Day MD: The effects of some gastrointestinal hormones and metoclopramide on cardiovascular dopamine receptors [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 61(1):124P–125P, Sep 77

Blowers AJ: Toxocariasis in perspective. R Soc Health J 97(6):279–80, Dec 77

Blowers AJ see **Dhatariya RC**

Blowers GH, O'Connor KP: Relation of eye movements to errors on the Rod-and-Frame Test. Percept Mot Skills 46(3 Pt 1):719–25, Jun 78

Bloxam DL, Hutson PH, Curzon G: A simple apparatus for ultrafiltration of small volumes: application to the measurement of free and albumin-bound tryptophan in plasma. Anal Biochem 83(1):130–42, Nov 77

Bloxam DL, Curzon G, Hutson PH: A simple, small-volume ultrafiltration apparatus applicable to protein binding studies [proceedings] Br J Clin Pharmacol 4(3):405P, Jun 77

Bloxham CA, Addy DP: Poncet's disease: para-infective tuberculous polyarthropathy. Br Med J 1(6127):1590, 17 Jun 78

Bloxham D see **Hopkirk TJ**
Bloxham DD see **Reiner NE**
Bloxham DD see **Wang BC**

Bloxham DP: Synthesis and use of bifunctional chloromethylalkanedione derivatives of variable chain length for cross-linking thiol groups in oligomeric proteins. Specific cross-linking in glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase. Biochem J 167(1):201–10, 1 Oct 77

Bloxham DP see **Godbole V**
Bloxham DP see **Klaipongpan A**

Bloxham PA, Pugh DM: Tamoxifen inhibition of an in vitro oestradiol-induced surface coat change on mouse blastocysts. Br J Pharmacol 60(4):517–9, Aug 77

Blozovski D, Cudennec A, Garrigou D: Deficits in passive-avoidance learning following atropine in the developing rat. Psychopharmacology 54(2):139–43, 20 Oct 77

Blu J see **Nora AH**
Blu J see **Nora JJ**

Bluard-Deconinck JM, Williams J, Evans RW, van Snick J, Osinski PA, Masson PL: Iron-binding fragments from the N-terminal and C-terminal regions of human lactoferrin. Biochem J 171(2):321–7, 1 May 78

Blue FR see **Matheny KB**

Blue GF: The aging as portrayed in realistic fiction for children 1945–1975. Gerontologist 18(2):187–92, Apr 78

Blue JL see **Wooley RE**

Blue JW, Leonard R, Jha S, Sodd VJ, Vincent JS: A cyclotron target for the production of radioxenons. Prog Nucl Med 4:53–60, 1978

Blue JW see **Sodd VJ**

Blue MG, Bruère AN, Dewes HF: The significance of the XO syndrome in infertility of the mare. NZ Vet J 26(6):137–41, Jun 78

Blue MG see **Bruère AN**

Blue ML, Janoff A: Possible mechanisms of emphysema in cigarette smokers. Release of elastase from human polymorphonuclear leukocytes by cigarette smoke condensate in vitro. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(2):317–25, Feb 78

Blue WW: Suicide and attempted suicide among the aged [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(11):1250, 3 Dec 77

Bluemink JG, Tertoolen LG: The plasma-membrance IMP pattern as related to animal/vegetal polarity in the amphibian egg. Dev Biol 62(2):334–43, Feb 78

Bluemink JG: Use of cytochalasins in the study of amphibian development. Front Biol 46:113–42, 1978 (124 ref.)

Bluestein BI see **Lepp CA**

Bluestein HG see **Curd JG**

Bluestein HG see **Greenberg PD**

Bluestein HG see **Meyer-Hamme S**

Bluestone CD: Eustachian tube function and allergy in otitis media. Pediatrics 61(5):753–60, May 78

Bluestone CD, Cantekin EI, Beery QC, Stool SE: Function of the Eustachian tube related to surgical management of acquired aural cholesteatoma in children. Laryngoscope 88(7 Pt 1):1155–64, Jul 78

Bluestone CD see **Cantekin EI**

Bluestone CD see **Paradise JL**

Bluestone CD see **Reichert TJ**

Bluestone L, Freed JS, Szuchmacher PH: The interneural incision for biliary tract operations. Surg Gynecol Obstet 147(1):21–4, Jul 78

Bluestone L see **Freed JS**

Bluestone NR: The future impact of women physicians on American medicine. Am J Public Health 68(8):760–3, Aug 78

Bluestone PA see **Mailloux LU**

Bluestone R, Waisman J, Klinenberg JR: The gouty kidney. Semin Arthritis Rheum 7(2):97–113, Nov 77

Bluestone R see **Fan PT**

Bluestone R see **Goldin R**

Bluestone R see **Kemple K**

Bluestone R see **Namerow NS**

Bluestones R see **Mink J**

Bluet-Pajot MT, Schaub C: Effects of inhibitors of catecholamine synthesis and catecholamine agonists on morphine- and hypoglycaemia-induced release of growth hormone in the rat. J Endocrinol 76(2):365–6, Feb 78

Bluet-Pajot MT, Schaub C, Nassiet J: Growth hormone response to hypoglycemia under gamma-hydroxybutyrate narco-analgesia in the rat. Neuroendocrinology 26(3):141–9, 1978

Bluett NH, Chantler C, Singer JD, Saxton HM: Congenital renal abnormalities in the Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome. Arch Dis Child 52(12):968–70, Dec 77

Bluglass R: Regional secure units and interim security for psychiatric patients. Br Med J 1(6111):489–93, 25 Feb 78 (24 ref.)

Bluglass RS: Inhumanity to man [letter] Br Med J 2(6090):832–3, 24 Sep 77

Bluhm HP see **Harris DL**

Bluhm J see **Glenn RN**

Bluhm TL, Sarko A: Packing analysis of carbohydrates and polysaccharides. V. Crystal structures of two polymorphs of pachyman triacetate. Biopolymers 16(9):2067–89, Sep 77

Blum A, Gold MD, Ames BN, Jones FR, Hett EA, Dougherty RC, Horning EC, Dzidic I, Carroll DI, Stillwell RN, Thenot JP: Children absorb tris-BP flame retardant from sleepwear: urine contains the mutagenic metabolite, 2,3-dibromopropanol. Science 201(4360):1020–3, 15 Sep 78

Blum A see **Gold MD**

Blum AD, Smallcombe SH, Baldwin RL: Nuclear magnetic resonance evidence for a structural intermediate at an early stage in the refolding of ribonuclease A. J Mol Biol 118(3):305–16, 25 Jan 78

Blum AL, Berthet P, Doelle W, Goebell H, Kortüm K, Pelloni S, Peter P, Poulsen H, Strohmeyer G, Tygstrup N: Treatment of acute viral hepatitis with (+)-cyanidanol-3. Lancet 2(8049):1153–5, 3 Dec 77

Blum AL, Siewert JR, Halter F: Ulkustherapie mit Cimetidin. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(4):135–9, 27 Jan 78 **(Ger)**

Blum AL: (+)-cyanidanol-3 in acute viral hepatitis [letter] Lancet 1(8062):501–2, 4 Mar 78

Blum AL: Die Refluxkrankheit aus internistischer Sicht. Chirurg 49(3):129–36, Mar 78 **(Ger)**

Blum AL: Ist (+)-Cyanidanol-3 ein wirksames Lebertherapeutikum? Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(21):877, 26 May 78 **(Ger)**

Blum AL, Siewert R: Pathogenetische Bedeutung der Motilitätsstörungen von Magen und Pylorus. Leber Magen Darm 8(4):184–90, Aug 78 **(Ger)**

Blum AL, Bucher P, Lepsien G, Weber K, Giger M, Sonnenberg A: Therapie der Refluxkrankheit. Praxis 67(34):1238–43, 22 Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Blum AL: Motilitätsstörungen als pathogenetisches Prinzip: Magen und Pylorus. Z Gastroenterol [Verh] (13):115–7, 1977 **(Ger)**

Blum AL, Siewert R: Hiatushernie, Refluxkrankheit und Refluxösophagitis. Internist (Berlin) 18(8):423–35, Aug 77 (59 ref.) **(Ger)**

Blum AL see **Brändli HH**

Blum AL see **Giger M**

Blum AL see **Gonvers JJ**

Blum AL see **Herz R**

Blum AL see **Hess H**

Blum AL see **Koelz HR**

Blum AL see **Pelloni S**

Blum AL see **Peter P**

Blum AL see **Seefeld U**

Blum AL see **Siewert R**

Blum AL see **Stuby K**

Blum AL see **Würsch TG**

Blum B, Segal R, Shtacher G, Shohat B: Spasticity phenomena caused by N-substituted phenylalanine. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 8(1):19–23, Jan 78

Blum B: The pyramidal system of the cat and of the monkey: neurophysiologic aspects of phylogenetic advancement. J Med Primatol 7(1):44–52, 1978

Blum C, Brisson-Lougarre A, De Nayer P: Effect of insulin on thyroid hormone blood levels in normal and thyroidectomized dogs. Diabete Metab 3(4):235–8, Dec 77

Blum D see **Chapel TA**

Blum D see **Kahn A**

Blum D see **Uluitu M**

Blum E: Brustkrebs und Schwangerschaft ZFA (Stuttgart) 53(28):1680, 10 Oct 77 **(Ger)**

Blum EB see **Smith SB**

Blum F see **Muler H**

Blum GS, Porter ML, Geiwitz PJ: Temporal parameters of negative visual hallucination. Int J Clin Exp Hypn 26(1):30–44, Jan 78

Blum GS, Green M: The effects of mood upon imaginal thought.t J Pers Assess 42(3):277–32, Jun 78

Blum H, Chance B, Gunson DE, Litchfield WJ: Electron paramagnetic resonance spectra of myeloperoxidase in polymorphonuclear leukocytes. FEBS Lett 86(1):37–41, 1 Feb 78

Blum H, Harmon HJ, Leigh JS, Salerno JC, Chance B: The orientation of a heme of cytochrome c oxidase in submitochondrial particles. Biochim Biophys Acta 502(1):1–10, 11 Apr 78

Blum H, Leigh JS, Salerno JC, Ohnishi T: The orientation of bovine adrenal cortex cytochrome P-450 in submitochondrial particle multilayers. Arch Biochem Biophys 187(1):153–7, 15 Apr 78

Blum H, Chance B, Litchfield WJ: Effect of pH on bovine liver catalase as determined by electron paramagnetic resonance. Biochim Biophys Acta 534(2):317–21, 21 Jun 78

Blum H, Salerno JC, Prince RC, Leigh JS Jr, Ohnishi T: Electron paramagnetic resonance determination of a low-lying excited state in Chromatium vinosum high-potential iron protein. Biophys J 20(1):23–31, Oct 77

Blum H see **Adar F**

Blum H see **Salerno JC**

Blum H see **Shanon E**

Blum HF: Roots of photobiology. Photochem Photobiol 26(5):447–8, Nov 77 (11 ref.)

Blum HF: Uncertainty in interplay of biological and cultural evolution: man's view of himself. Q Rev Biol 53(1):29–40, Mar 78

Blum HP: The prototype of preoedipal reconstruction. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 25(4):757–85, 1977

Blum I, Aderka D, Doron M, Laron Z: Suppression of hypoglycemia by DL-propranolol in malignant insulinoma [letter] N Engl J Med 299(9):487, 31 Aug 78

Blum I see **Atsmon A**

Blum I see **Shaklai M**

Blum J see **Wirz P**

Blum JE, Coe FL: Metabolic acidosis after sulfur ingestion. N Engl J Med 297(16):869–70, 20 Oct 77

Blum JJ, Hayes A: Effect of calcium on the pellet height response of Tetrahymena cilia. J Supramol Struct 7(2):205–11, 1977

Blum JJ, Hayes A: A comparison of the effects of gentle heating, acetone, and the sulfhydryl reagent bis (4-fluoro-3-nitrophenyl) sulfone on the ATPase activity and pellet height response of tetrahymena cilia. J Supramol Struct 6(2):155–67, 1977

Blum JJ see **Feldman JM**

Blum JJ see **Hines M**

Blum JJ see **Lubliner J**

Blum JJ see **Stein RB**

Blum JW, Fischer JA, Hunziker WH, Binswanger U, Picotti GB, Da Prada M, Guillebeau A: Parathyroid hormone responses to catecholamines and to changes of extracellular calcium in cows. J Clin Invest 61(5):1113–22, May 78

Blum JW, Guillebeau A, Binswanger U, Kunz P, Da Prada M, Fischer JA: Effects of alpha-adrenergic stimulation and blockade of plasma parathyroid hormone concentrations in cows. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 88(3):535–44, Jul 78

Blum JW see **Hunziker WH**

Blum K, Futterman SL, Pascarosa P: Peyote, a potential ethnopharmacologic agent for alcoholism and other drug dependencies: possible biochemical rationale. Clin Toxicol 11(4):459–72, 1977

Blum K, Cioli D: Behavior of Biozzi high and low responder mice upon infection with Schistosoma mansoni. Eur J Immunol 8(1):52–6, Jan 78

Blum K, Eubanks JD, Wiggins B, Wallace JE: Morphine withdrawal reactions in male and female mice. Am J Drug Alcohol Abuse 3(2):363–8, 1976

Blum K, Hamilton MG, Hirst M, Wallace JE: Putative role of isoquinoline alkaloids in alcoholism: a link to opiates. Alcoholism (NY) 2(2):113–20, Apr 78 (41 ref.)

Blum K see **Carter P**

Blum K see **Cioli D**

Blum K see **Hamilton MG**

Blum K see **van Laer P**

Blum L see **Leu H**

Blum LH: Darkness in an enlightened era: women's drawings of their sexual organs. Psychol Rep 42(3 PT 1):867–73, Jun 78

Blum LJ, Cole L, Towler G: The histological preparation of bronchial brushings—a reliable and satisfactory method. Histopathology 1(2):115–23, Mar 78

Blum M, Sirota P: Serum cystine aminopeptidase and leucine aminopeptidase activity in women with benign and malignant uterine and ovarian tumors. Isr J Med Sci 13(9):875–80, Sep 77

Blum M, Aviram A: Splinter hemorrhages in patients receiving regular hemodialysis. JAMA 239(1):47, 2 Jan 78

Blum M, Passalaqua AM, Sackler JP, Pudlowski R: Thyroid echography of subacute thyroiditis. Radiology 125(3):795–8, Dec 77

Blum M, Passalaqua AM: Managing the solitary thyroid nodule: echography's role. Hosp Pract 13(2):65–72, Feb 78

Blum M, Elian I: Tracheal aspirate screening for the detection of intrauterine or intrapartum candidiasis in the newborn. Mykosen 21(4):95–8, Apr 78

Blum M, Tudor G, Ababei V: Intervenţia hormonului antidiuretic (A.D.H.) în reglarea eliminării apei şi electroliţilor la bolnavii cu diabet zaharat. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 81(4):557–9, Oct–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

Blum M, Spinowitz B, Gombos EA: Dialysance of iodide [letter] N Engl J Med 299(3):154, 20 Jul 78

Blum M, Koehl C, Abecassis J: Variations in erythrocyte uroporphyrinogen I synthetase activity in non porphyrias. Clin Chim Acta 87(1):119–25, 1 Jul 78

Blum M, Tudor G, Ostap B, Ababei V, Rucinski S: Unele modificări osoase in diabetul zaharat. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 82(1):35–9, Jan–Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

Blum M see **Dekel A**

Blum M see **Popovtzer MM**

Blum M see **Sackler JP**

Blum M see **Tacu V**

Blum MR see **Chapron DJ**

Blum MR see **Davidson J**

Blum MS see **Schmidt JO**

Blum PW see **Gonski A**

Blum R see **Larsen FE**

Blum RH, Kahlert T: Maytansine: a phase I study of an ansa macrolide with antitumor activity. Cancer Treat Rep 62(3):435–8, Mar 78

Blum RH see **Henderson IC**

Blum RH see **Lokich JJ**

Blum S see **Andjelkovich D**

Blum U see **Behrendt H**

Blum U see **Pearce FL**

Blum U see **Schmutzler W**

Bluma Z, Westerski W: Omdlenie pomikcyjne. Wiad Lek 30(15):1235–6, 1 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Blumauerová M, Pokorný V, Stastná J, Hostálek Z, Vaněk Z: Development mutants of Streptomyces coeruleorubidus, a producer of anthracyclines: isolation and preliminary characterization. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 23(3):177–82, 1978

Blumauerová M see **Královocová E**

Blumauerová M see **Matěju J**

Blumberg A: Die Diät bei Nierenkranken. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(4):137–42, 28 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Blumberg A, Esslen E, Bürgi W: Myoinositol—a uremic neurotoxin? Nephron 21(4):186–91, 1978

Blumberg A see **Fischer E**

Blumberg A see **Nöthiger F**

(Blumberg BS), Datta RK, Datta B: Nobel Prize winners in medicine (1976). J Indian Med Assoc 68(10):216–8, 16 May 77

Blumberg BS see **Drew JS**

Blumberg BS see **London WT**

Blumberg BS see **Schell LM**

Blumberg BS see **Werner BG**

Blumberg H, Ikeda C: Naltrexone, morphine and cocaine interactions in mice and rats. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 206(2):303–10, Aug 78

Blumberg II see **Bolotovskiĭ VM**

Blumberg JB see **Vance MA**

Blumberg L: The ideology of a therapeutic social movement: Alcoholics Anonymous. J Stud Alcohol 38(11):2122–43, Nov 77

Blumberg L: The American Association for the Study and Cure of Inebriety. Alcoholism (NY) 2(3):235–40, Jul 78

Blumberg ML: Child sexual abuse. Ultimate in maltreatment syndrome. NY State J Med 78(4):612–6, Mar 78

Blumberg ML: Depression in children on a general pediatric service. Am J Psychother 32(1):20–32, Jan 78

Blumberg MS, Gentry DW: Routine hospital charges and intensity of care: a cross-section analysis of fifty states. Inquiry 15(1):58–73, Mar 78
Blumberg MZ: Cholinergic urticaria and asthma: a case report. Ann Allergy 41(2):99–100, Aug 78
Blumberg P, Prapote C, Viscomi G: Cervical osteophytes producing dysphagia. Ear Nose Throat J 56(10):396–9, Oct 77
Blumberg PM see Driedger PE
Blumberg S, Silman I: Inactivation of electric eel acetylcholinesterase by acylation with N-hydroxysuccinimide esters of amino acid derivatives. Biochemistry 17(6):1125–30, 21 Mar 78
Blumberg S see Gorecki M
Blumberg WE, Peisach J, Eisenberger P, Fee JA: Superoxide dismutase, a study of the electronic properties of the copper and zinc by X-ray absorption spectroscopy. Biochemistry 17(10):1842–6, 16 May 78
Blumberg WE see Chevion M
Blumberg WE see Fischbein A
Blumberg WE see Lilis R
Blumberg WE see Valciukas JA
Blumberger W see Heindl I
Blumberger W see Tepe HJ
Blümchen G see Haerten K
Blümchen G see Vorpahl U
Blümcke S see Herbst R
Blümcke S see Schmidt R
Blume AJ, Shorr J, Finberg JP, Spector S: Binding of the endogenous nonpeptide morphine-like compound to opiate receptors. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(11):4927–31, Nov 77
Blume AJ, Chen C, Foster CJ: Muscarinic regulation of cAMP in mouse neuroblastoma. J Neurochem 29(4):625–32, Oct 77
Blume AJ: Interaction of ligands with the opiate receptors of brain membranes: regulation by ions and nucleotides. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(4):1713–7, Apr 78
Blume AJ: Opiate binding to membrane preparations of neuroblastoma x glioma hybrid cells NG108–15: effects of ions and nucleotides. Life Sci 22(20):1843–52, 22 May 78
Blume CD see Robinette CL
Blume H, Schmidt EW, Cayuela S, Ostheimer U, Perge V, Stankovic R, Wellstein A: Klinik und Laborbefunde bei maligner Hyperthermie im Kindesalter unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Creatinkinase-Isoenzyme. Anaesthesist 27(3):108–14, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Blume KG, Löhr GW, Arnold H, Slanina J, Schettler J: Indikation der Splenektomie bei hämatologischen Erkrankungen. Neue Gesichtspunkte. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(2):50–2, 13 Jan 78 **(Ger)**
Blume KG, Beutler E, Chillar RK, Fahey JL, Sharkoff D, Zia PK: Continuous intravenous deferoxamine infusion. Treatment of secondary hemochromatosis in adults. JAMA 239(20):2149–51, 19 May 78
Blume KG, Bross KJ, Chillar RK, Findley DO, Opelz G, Paladugu RR, Sharkoff D, Warner JA: Bone marrow transplantation between mixed leukocyte culture reactive siblings. Acta Haematol (Basel) 59(5):257–61, 1978
Blume KG see Bross KJ
Blume P, Malley A, Knox RJ, Seaman GV: Electrophoretic mobility as a sensitive probe of lectin–lymphocyte interaction. Nature 271(5643):378–80, 26 Jan 78
Blume P, Malley A, Knox RJ, Seaman GV: Analytical particle electrophoresis applied to immunologic research. Clin Chem 24(8):1300–4, Aug 78
Blume R see Kittel R
Blume R see Peil J
Blume R see Schedifka R
Blümel, Pfeifer G: Der Bruchlinienverlauf bei Orbitafrakturen. Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 22:20–3, 1977 **(Ger)**
Blümel E see Doering W
Blümel E see Reginato A
Blümel G see Brebeck H
Blümel G see Erhardt W
Blümel G see Gebauer D
Blümel G see Haas S
Blümel G see Heinkelmann W
Blümel G see Kriegisteiner P
Blümel G see Landauer B
Blümel G see Lohninger A
Blümel G see Präuer HW
Blümel G see Stemberger A
Blümel G see Tempel G
Blumenberg RM, Gelfand ML: The posterior stocking seam approach to radical subfascial clipping of perforating veins. Am J Surg 136(2):202–5, Aug 78
Blumencranz PW, Gray GF: Cystosarcoma phyllodes. Clinical and pathologic study. NY State J Med 78(4):623–7, Mar 78
Blumencranz SJ see Steinman RM
Blumenfeld J, Lifshitz F, Teichberg S, Wapnir RA: Experimental acute hypothermia and intestinal cellular integrity. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 20(3):605–8, Jun 78
Blumenfeld M, Orf JW, Sina BJ, Kreber RA, Callahan MA, Mullins JI, Snyder LA: Correlation between phosphorylated H1 histones and satellite DNAs in Drosophila virilis. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(2):866–70, Feb 78
Blumenfeld M, Orf JW, Sina BJ, Kreber RA, Callahan MA, Snyder LA: Satellite DNA, H1 histone, and heterochromatin in Drosophila virilis. Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol 42(1):273–6, 1977
Blumenfeld OO, Adamany AM: Structural polymorphism within the amino-terminal region of MM, NN, and MN glycoproteins (glycophorins) of the human erythrocyte membrane. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(6):2727–31, Jun 78
Blumenfeld OO see Deutsch J
Blumenfeld SN see Belcher DW
Blumenfeld TA, Stark RI, James LS, George JD, Dyrenfurth I, Freda VJ, Shinitzky M: Determination of fetal lung maturity by fluorescence polarization of amniotic fluid. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(7):782–7, 1 Apr 78
Blumenfeld TA, Steinbrink CF, Cheskin HS, George JD, Vogl TP: Manual micromethods for bilirubin determination in sera of adults and children and investigation of reasons for observed differences. Am J Clin Pathol 69(4):388–97, Apr 78
Blumenfeld TA see Vogl TP
Blumenfield M: Psychological factors involved in request for elective abortion. J Clin Psychiatr 39(1):17–25, Jan 78
Blumenfield M: Psychological aspects of systemic lupus erythematosus. Primary Care 5(1):159–71, Mar 78
Blumenhagen H see Linneke P
Blumenkrantz MJ, Roberts CE, Card B, Coburn JW, Kopple JD: Nutritional management of the adult patient undergoing peritoneal dialysis. J Am Diet Assoc 73(3):251–6, Sep 78
Blumenkrantz N, Asboe-Hansen G: Methods for analysis of connective-tissue macromolecules by determination of certain constituents. Methods Biochem Anal 24:39–91, 1977 (73 ref.)
Blumenkrantz N, Sylvest J, Asboe-Hansen G: Local low-collagen content may allow herniation of intervertebral disc: biochemical studies. Biochem Med 18(3):283–90, Dec 77
Blumenkrantz N, Asboe-Hansen G: Abnormal skin collagen in scleroderma. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 58(1):75–93, 1978
Blumenkrantz N, Asboe-Hansen G: Hydroxyproline to hydroxylysine molar ratio indicates collagen type. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 58(2):111–5, 1978
Blumenkrantz N, Asboe-Hansen G: Effect of (+)catechin on connective tissue. Scand J Rheumatol 7(1):55–60, 1978
Blumenschein GR see Buzdar AU
Blumenschein GR see Hortobagyi GN
Blumenschein GR see Krutchik AN
Blumenschein GR see Legha SS
Blumenschein GR see Samaan NA
Blumenschein GR see Tashima CK
Blumenschein GR see Waterfield WC
Blumenschein GR see Yap HY
Blumenson L see Cohen E
Blumenson L see Piver MS
Blumenson LE see Piver MS
Blumenstein J, Tam SC, Chang JE, Wong JT: Experimental transfusion of dextran–hemoglobin. Prog Clin Biol Res 19:205–12, 1978
Blumenstein M, Hruby VJ: Interactions of oxytocin with bovine neurophysins I and II. Use of 13C nuclear magnetic resonance and hormones specifically enriched with 13C in the glycinamide-9 and half-cystine-1 positions. Biochemistry 16(24):5169–77, 29 Nov 77
Blumenstein M, Hruby VJ, Yamamoto D, Yang Y: 13C nuclear magnetic resonance studies of the interactions of bovine neurophysins with (1-hemi-(1-13C)cystine)oxytocin and (1-hemi-(1-13C)cystine,8-arginine)vasopressin. FEBS Lett 81(2):347–50, 15 Sep 77
Blumenstein M see Sperling R
Blumenstock DA, Cannon FD, Franck WA, Hales CA, Kazemi H, Ferrebee JW: Allotransplantation of the lung without immunosuppression after transplantation. II. Combined autotransplantation of bone marrow and allotransplantation of lung. Transplantation 24(3):194–200, Sep 77
Blumenstock DA see Bachvaroff R
Blumenstock DA see Rapaport FT
Blumenstock F, Weber P, Saba TM: Isolation and biochemical characterization of alpha-2-opsonic glycoprotein from rat serum. J Biol Chem 252(20):7156–62, 25 Oct 77
Blumenstock FA, Saba TM, Weber P: Purification of alpha-2-opsonic protein from human serum and its measurement by immunoassay. J Reticuloendothel Soc 23(2):119–34, Feb 78
Blumenstock FA, Saba TM, Weber P, Laffin R: Biochemical and immunological characterization of human opsonic alpha2SB glycoprotein: its identity with cold-insoluble globulin. J Biol Chem 253(12):4287–91, 25 Jun 78
Blumenstock FA see Saba TM
Blumenthal AB, Clark EJ: Discrete sizes of replication intermediates in Drosophila cells. Cell 12(1):183–9, Sep 77
Blumenthal AB see Brakel CL
Blumenthal AB see Rizzino A
Blumenthal B see Shaff MI
Blumenthal DK, Stull JT, Gill GN: Phosphorylation of cardiac troponin by guanosine 3':5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase. J Biol Chem 253(2):324–6, 25 Jan 78
Blumenthal DS: Intestinal nematodes in the United States. N Engl J Med 297(26):1437–9, 29 Dec 77
(Blumenthal FR), Fred R. Blumenthal. Am J Orthod 72(4):456–7, Oct 77
Blumenthal FS see Karaca AR
Blumenthal GH see Kasbekar DK
Blumenthal HJ see Hashimoto T
Blumenthal HP see Bates TR
Blumenthal HP see Keller F
Blumenthal HT: Aging: biologic or pathologic? Hosp Pract 13(4):127–37, Apr 78
Blumenthal HT: Some considerations regarding disease in old age [letter] J Gerontol 32(6):642, Nov 77
Blumenthal I: Infant's utilisation of his milk intake [letter] Lancet 2(7939):815, 25 Oct 75
Blumenthal J, Huth K, Helm B, Hübner K, Schneider M: Tödlicher Verlauf einer Malaria tropica mit Verbrauchskoagulopathie. Med Welt 28(43):1769–71, 28 Oct 77 **(Ger)**
Blumenthal KM see Kem WR
Blumenthal LD see Sparrow JT
Blumenthal M, Rothkoff L, Shoham A, Monos T: Iris plane pseudophakoi (Copeland lens): prevention of synechiae formation. Ophthalmic Surg 8(3):105–9, Jun 77
Blumenthal M see Biedner B
Blumenthal M see Godel V
Blumenthal M see Rothkoff L
Blumenthal MN, Dalmasso AP, Roitman B, Kelly J, Noreen H, Emmy L, Mendell NR, Yunis EJ: Lack of linkage between hereditary angioedema and the A and B loci of the HLA system. Vox Sang 35(3):132–6, Sep 78
Blumenthal NC, Betts F, Posner AS: Stabilization of amorphous calcium phosphate by Mg and ATP. Calcif Tissue Res 23(3):245–50, 20 Oct 77
Blumenthal NC see Posner AS
Blumenthal R, Weinstein JN, Sharrow SO, Henkart P: Liposome—lymphocyte interaction: saturable sites for transfer and intracellular release of liposome contents. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(12):5603–7, Dec 77
Blumenthal R see Weinstein JN
Blumenthal S: Implications for the future study of hypertension. Pediatr Clin North Am 25(1):183–6, Feb 78
Blumenthal S see McNamara JJ
Blumenthal SG, Taggart DB, Ikeda R, Ruebner B, Bergstrom DE: Conjugated and unconjugated bilirubins in bile of humans and rhesus monkeys. Structure of adult human and rhesus-monkey bilirubins compared with dog bilirubins. Biochem J 167(3):535–48, 1 Dec 77
Blumenthal T, Brown S, Young RA, Stringfellow L: The function and structure of the protein-synthesis elongation factors Tu and Ts in phage-Qbeta replicase. Biochem Soc Trans 6(1):52–6, 1978
Blumenthal T: Interaction of Qluta RNA replicase with guanine nucleotides. Different modes of inhibition and inactivation. Biochim Biophys Acta 478(2):201–8, 20 Sep 77
Blumenthal T, Douglass J, Smith D: Conformational alteration of protein synthesis elongation factor EF-Tu by EF-Ts and by kirromycin. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(8):3264–7, Aug 77
Blumenthal T see Wyle FA
Blumenthal W: Rehabilitation in der Neurologie. ZFA (Stuttgart) 54(14):795–804, 20 May 78 **(Ger)**
Blumenthal-Barby K: Sterbeort Krankenhaus. Z Gesamte Hyg 24(2):131–4, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Blumenthal-Barby K: Krankenhausmortalität als Qualitätskriterium? Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 71(16):287–8, 15 Aug 77 **(Ger)**
Blumer DP see Schatzberg AF
Blumer JL, Mieyal JJ: Genetic expression of microsomal electron transport in mice. Different patterns of dependence of constitutive cytochrome P-450 reductase activity of pyridine nucleotide concentrations. J Biol Chem 253(4):1159–66, 25 Feb 78
Blumetti AE, Greenberg RP: Reality testing and Rorschach perceptual regression in female patients. J Pers Assess 42(1):39–44, Feb 78
(Blumgart HL), Freedberg AS: In memoriam. Herrman L. Blumgart. J Nucl Med 19(5):569, May 78
Blumgart LH, Carachi R, Imrie CW, Benjamin IS, Duncan JG: Diagnosis and management of post-cholecystectomy symptoms: the place of endoscopy and retrograde choledochopancreatography. Br J Surg 64(11):809–16, Nov 77
Blumgart LH: Guest oration: Biliary tract obstruction: new approaches to old problems. Am J Surg 135(1):19–31, Jan 78 (93 ref.)
Blumgart LH: Liver atrophy, hypertrophy and regenerative hyperplasia in the rat: the relevance of blood flow. Ciba Found Symp (55):181–205, 1977
Blumgart LH: Surgery in biliary tract obstruction. Scott Med J 23(3):257, Jul 78
Blumgart LH see Allison ME
Blumgart LH see Anderson JM
Blumgart LH see Beck PR
Blumgart LH see Benjamin IS
Blumgart LH see Cuschieri A
Blumgart LH see Imrie CW
Blumgart LH see Leiberman DP
Blumgart LH see McKay AJ
Blumgart LH see Ryan CJ
Blumgart LH see Than-Than
Blumhagen JA see Simmons MA
Blumhagen JD see Mokrohisky ST

Blumhagen JD see **Wesenberg RL**
Blumhardt LD, Barrett G, Halliday AM, Kriss A: The effect of experimental 'scotomata' on the ipsilateral and contralateral responses to pattern-reversal in one half-field. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 45(3):376-92, Sep 78
Blumhoff W see **Zimmermann V**
Bluming AZ: Cancer: the eighth plague--a suggestion of pathogenesis. Isr J Med Sci 14(1):192-200, Jan 78
Bluming AZ see **Iversen OH**
Bluming AZ see **Ziegler, JL**
Blümlein H, McDaniel J, Ziegler W, Perren SM: Die Beeinflussung der Pseudarthrosenheilung durch magnetische Wechselfelder in vivo. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:281-5, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Blümlein H, Schneider U, Rahn BA, Perren SM: Die Wirkung sogenannter elektrodynamischer Potentiale an experimentellen reaktiven Pseudarthrosen im Tierversuch. Helv Chir Acta 45(1-2):129-32, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Blumoff RL see **Mandel SR**
Blumöhr T, Klöcking R, Goldammer D, Kleinschmidt H: Ein Rechenprogramm für den Kleinrechner C 8205 zur maschinellen Berechnung der LD50 nach der Litchfield-Wilcoxon-Methode. Acta Biol Med Ger 36(10):1489-91, 1977 **(Ger)**
Blumsohn D, Prajapat DK, Dajie SK: Extensive hydatid disease throughout the abdominal cavity [letter] S Afr Med J 52(23):912, 26 Nov 77
Blumsohn D: Alkaptonuria and ochronosis [letter] S Afr Med J 52(23):911, 26 Nov 77
Blumsohn D, Dajie SK, Prajapat DK: Malignant hepatoma with disappearance of alpha-fetoproteinaemia after hemihepatectomy: a case report. S Afr Med J 52(18):738, 22 Oct 77
Blumsohn D, Prajapat DK, Dajie SK: Haemangiomas of jejunum causing anaemia [letter] S Afr Med J 52(21):833, 12 Nov 77
Blumsohn D, Munyadziwa EH, Dajie SK, Sher RC, Prajapat DK: Cushing's syndrome and pregnancy: a case report. S Afr Med J 53(9):338-40, 4 Mar 78
Blumsom NL see **Wylie AR**
Blumstein GI: Memoir of Thomas M. Durant (1905-1977). Trans Stud Coll Physicians Phila 45(3):150-2, Jan 78
Blumstein SE, Tartter VC, Michel D, Hirsch B, Leiter E: The role of distinctive features in the dichotic perception of vowels. Brain Lang 4(4):508-20, Oct 77
Blumtritt H, Gleichmann R: A direct comparison between SEM [EBIC] and HVEM images of crystal defects in semiconductors. Ultramicroscopy 2(4):405-8, Aug 77
Blunck JM see **Phillips WA**
Blunck W see **Kuhn N**
Blundell C see **Slater P**
Blundell D see **Gabella G**
Blundell M see **Schneider E**
Blundell PE see **Salerno TA**
Blundell T see **Jenkins J**
Blundell TL, Bedarkar S, Rinderknecht E, Humbel RE: Insulin-like growth factor: a model for tertiary structure accounting for immunoreactivity and receptor binding. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(1):180-4, Jan 78
Blundell TL see **Bedarkar S**
Blundell TL see **Dockerill S**
Blundell TL see **Jenkins JA**
Blundell TL see **Pitts JE**
Blundell TL see **Tang J**
Blundell TL see **Wood SP**
Blunden AS: Traumatic pericarditis in the cat [letter] Vet Rec 101(21):433-4, 19 Nov 77
Blunden G see **Cripps AL**
Blundon KE see **Mcduffie RW Jr**
Blunt K see **Fam BA**
Blunt KJ see **Yalla SV**
Blunt MH see **Harris RE**
Blunt MH see **Tattersfield JG**
Blunt MJ see **Blizard PJ**
Blunt S see **Polani PE**
Blunt VA see **Hood W**
Blus LJ: Short-tailed shrews: toxicity and residue relationships of DDT, dieldrin, and endrin. Arch Environ Contam Toxicol 7(1):83-98, 1978
Blus LJ, Locke LN, Stafford CJ: Ruptured-yolk peritonitis and organochlorine residues in a royal tern. Avian Dis 21(3):445-7, Jul-Sep 77
Blusewicz MJ, Schenkenberg T, Dustman RE, Beck EC: WAIS performance in young normal, young alcoholic, and elderly normal groups: an evaluation of organicity and mental aging indices. J Clin Psychol 33(4):1149-53, Oct 77
Blusewicz MJ, Dustman RE, Schenkenberg T, Beck EC: Neuropsychological correlates of chronic alcoholism and aging. J Nerv Ment Dis 165(5):348-55, Nov 77
Blush K see **Grimes DW**
Bluso TJ see **Morehouse HT**
Blussé A see **Meenhorst PL**
Bluth K see **Ziegelitz D**
Bluth R see **Banaschak H**
Blüthmann H: Affinity chromatography of nonhistone chromosomal proteins from lymphocytes on DNA-agarose columns. Mol Biol Rep 4(1):33-7, 28 Feb 78
Blüthmann H: DNA-binding properties of a nonhistone chromosomal protein from lymphocytes. Mol Cell Biochem 19(3):147-52, 31 May 78
Blüthmann H: Changes in nonhistone chromosomal proteins in phytohemagglutininstimulated lymphocytes. Mol Biol Rep 4(2):97-100, 16 Jun 78
Blütner K see **Künzel W**
Bluvberg VM see **Rubanovich GL**
Blyden GT see **Lachman LB**
Blystad C see **Sullivan PT**
Blyth DF, Pirie D: Haematogenous amoebic lung abscess. A case report. S Afr Med J 53(4):147-8, 28 Jan 78
Blyth R see **Vollmer PJ**
Blyth W, Grant IW, Blackadder ES, Greenberg M: Fungal antigens as a source of sensitization and respiratory disease in Scottish maltworkers. Clin Allergy 7(6):549-62, Nov 77
Blyth W: The occurrence and nature of alveolitis-inducing substances in Aspergillus clavatus. Clin Exp Immunol 32(2):272-82, May 78
Blyth W see **Wardrop VE**
Blyth WA see **Harbour DA**
Blyth WA see **Hill TJ**
Blythe JA, Griffin JP, Gonyea EF: Bilateral diaphragmatic paralysis in association with neurogenic disease. Arch Intern Med 137(10):1455-7, Oct 77
Blythe JC: Acute leukemia after melphalan treatment for ovarian carcinoma. J Med Assoc State Ala 47(5):42-3, 57, Nov 77
Blythe JG: Cervical bacterial flora in patients with gynecologic malignancies. Am J Obstet Gynecol 131(4):438-45, 15 Jun 78
Blythe JG see **Chirino O**
Blythe JG see **Lamping JD**
Blythe M see **Gyles NR**
Blythman H see **Rivero I**
Blythman HE, White RG: Effect of early bursectomy on germinal centre and immunoglobulin production in chickens. Immunology 33(5):671-7, Nov 77
Bo C see **Chiappo GF**
Bo F see **Alluto LB**
Bo G see **Andreoni G**
Bo G see **Harrison MR**
Bo G see **Hauge A**
Bo G see **Smith-Erichsen N**
Bo P, Mazzella GL, Mola M, Cattaneo MR, Massarini M: Variazioni dei livelli liquorali di 5-HIAA nell'etilismo cronico. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 52(24):2102-7, 30 Dec 76 **(Ita)**
Bo P see **Mazzella GL**
Bo P see **Tartara A**
Bo WJ, Krueger WA, Bartley CM: The effect of ligation or separation between the intrauterine device horn and adjacent ovary on implantation in the hamster. Fertil Steril 29(3):351-3, Mar 78
Boachon G see **Masson C**
Boackle RJ, Pruitt KM, Silverman MS, Glymph JL Jr: The effects of human saliva on the hemolytic activity of complement. J Dent Res 57(1):103-10, Jan 78
Boackle RJ see **Greenblatt J**
Boackle RJ see **Virella G**
Boada J see **Gonzalez AG**
Boada JN, Bayo JM: Potenciación del efecto arrítmico de la adrenalina y noradrenalina por la metanefrina y normetanefrina en el gato. Arch Farmacol Toxicol 3(2):117-24, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Boada JN, Feria M, Alarcó B, Darias V, Morell M: Hypotensive effect of disodium dicarboxymethylglutamate (Na2DCMG), a chelating agent, in rats. Farmaco [Prat] 32(11):568-75, Nov 77
Boada JN, Zubiaur P, Presser E, Blanco JR: Effect of levamisole on carrageenin-induced foot edema of normal and adrenalectomized rats. Farmaco [Prat] 32(10):512-5, Oct 77
Boada JN see **González AG**
Boadle-Biber MC: Activation of tryptophan hydroxylase from central serotonergic neurons by calcium and depolarization. Biochem Pharmacol 27(7):1069-79, 1 Apr 78
Boado R see **Zaninovich AA**
Boag DA see **Calverley BK**
Boag JW: Oxygen diffusion in tumour capillary networks. Bibl Anat (15 Pt 1):266-9, 1977
Boak G see **Liao W**
Boak J see **Mosley JG**
Boak JG, Bove AA, Kreulen T, Spann JF: A geometric basis for calculation of right ventricular volume in man. Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn 3(3):217-30, 1977
Boak JL, Tebbutt S: Effect of Corynebacterium parvum on subcutaneous and skeletal methylcholanthrene sarcoma implants. Clin Oncol 3(4):353-63, Dec 77
Boak JL, Stolier AJ, Tebbutt S: Host responses to methylcholanthrene sarcoma and sheep red blood cell skeletal implants. Clin Oncol 3(4):345-51, Dec 77
Boak JL, Agwunobi TC: A study of technetium-labelled sulphide colloid uptake by regional lymph nodes draining a tumour-bearing area. Br J Surg 65(6):374-8, Jun 78
Boak JL see **Agwunobi TC**
Boakes AJ: Antagonism of bethanidine by mazindol. Br J Clin Pharmacol 4(4):486-7, Aug 77
Boakes RJ, Martin IL, Mitchell PR: Burst firing of cerebellar Purkinje neurones induced by benzodiazepines. Neuropharmacology 16(10):711-13, Oct 77
Boakye-Yiadom K, Flagbe NI, Ayim JS: Antimicrobial properties of some West African medicinal plants iv. Antimicrobial activity of xylopic acid and other constituente of the fruits of Xylopia aethiopica (Annonaceae). Lloydia 40(6):543-5, Nov-Dec 77
Boal BH see **Brenner WI**
Boal BH see **Kleinfeld MJ**
Boaler VJ: Radiological safety by design--III. A manufacturer's viewpoint. Ann Occup Hyg 20(4):407-9, Dec 77
Boar BR see **Quinn PJ**
Boar RB see **Akhtar M**
Board G 3d see **Shaeffer DE**
Board P see **Smith JE**
Board PG, Trueworthy R, Smith JE, Moore K: Congenital nonspherocytic hemolytic anemia with an unstable hexokinase variant. Blood 51(1):111-8, Jan 78
Board PG, Smith JE, Moore K: A simple method to determine gammaglutamyl-cyclotransferase activity in erythrocytes. J Lab Clin Med 91(1):127-31, Jan 78
Board RJ see **Jampol LM**
Boardman KP, Bocco F, Charnley J: An evaluation of a method of trochanteric fixation using three wires in the Charnley low friction arthroplasty. Clin Orthop (132):31-8, May 78
Boardman LJ see **Naylor GS**
Boardman PL see **Doreen MS**
Boardman S see **Williams JG**
Boardman SK see **Brabender V**
Boardman TJ see **Owens DW**
Boarer CD see **Cunningham NF**
Boarer CD see **Saba N**
Boari A see **Serra A**
Boario U, Gesmundo R, Artesani L: Estrazione di corpi estranei endoesofagei. Note di tecnica. Minerva Pediatr 30(10):845-7, 31 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Boaron M, Mattioli G, Ravasi G, Zingo L: Needle biopsy of endothoracic neoformations: a five-year experience. J Surg Oncol 10(1):55-8, 1978
(Boas F), Godoy R: Franz Boas and his plans for an International School of American Archaeology and Ethnology in Mexico. J Hist Behav Sci 13(3):228-42, Jul 77
Boas RA, Löfström JB, Master BR, Rubin A: Hazard of chemical sympathectomy [letter] Br Med J 1(6128):1700, 24 Jun 78
Boase AM: St. John Ophthalmic Hospital. An ancient tradition of service revived in the Holy Land. Surv Ophthalmol 22(4):250-4, Jan-Feb 78
Boase DL, Blach RK, Fison LG, Leaver PK, McLeod D: Results of closed vitrectomy. Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK 97(2):251-3, Jul 77
Boase DL see **Rodgers PE**
Boass A see **Toverud SU**
Boasson M see **Renier JC**
Boast CA, McIntyre DC: Bilateral kindled amygdala foci and inhibitory avoidance behavior in rats: a functional lesion effect. Physiol Behav 18(1):25-8, Jan 77
Boast CA see **Iuvone PM**
Boat TF, Cheng PW, Wood RE: Tracheobronchial mucus secretion in vivo and in vitro by epithelial tissues from cystic fibrosis and control subjects. Mod Probl Paediatr 19:141-52, 24-27 Oct 76
Boat TF, Davis J, Stern RC, Cheng PW: Effect of blood group determinants on binding of human salivary mucous glycoproteins to influenza virus. Biochim Biophys Acta 540(1):127-33, 19 Apr 78
Boat TF, Stern RC, Orenstein DM, Wood RE: Dosage forms for theophylline [letter] J Pediatr 93(1):157-8, Jul 78
Boat TF, Kleinerman JI, Fanaroff AA, Stern RC: Human tracheobronchial secretions: development of mucous glycoprotein and lysozyme-secreting systems. Pediatr Res 11(9 Pt 1):977-80, Sep 77
Boat TF see **Alvarado CS**
Boat TF see **Cheng PW**
Boat TF see **Knoke JD**
Boat TF see **Stern RC**
Boatman ES: A morphometric and morphological study of the lungs of rabbits after unilateral pneumonectomy. Thorax 32(4):406-17, Aug 77
Boatright NC see **Ullman R**
Boatswain A see **Goihman-Yahr M**
Boaz D see **Fitz A**
Boaz RF: Paying for medical care: the burden on the disabled. The relationship between the distribution of income and the distributions of medical services and payments. Med Care 16(9):705-22, Sep 78
Boaz RF: Comment on 'Effects of medicare on hospital use: a disease specific study' [letter] Med Care 15(10):871-4, Oct 77
Boba A: Significant effects on the blood pressure of an apparently trivial atrial dysrhythmia. Anesthesiology 48(4):282-3, Apr 78
Boba A: Thiopental and pulmonary metastases [letter] Surgery 83(5):610, May 78
Boba A: On nitrous oxide [letter] Arch Surg 113(6):778, Jun 78
Boba A: Better communication [letter] Br J Anaesth 50(8):863, Aug 78
Bobak L see **Berger M**
Bobáková E, Adamec O, Kosutzký J, Sárniková: Indukcia mikrozomálnych enzýmov pečene kurčiat účinkom niektorých perzistentných cudzorodých látok.

Vet Med (Praha) 23(3):157–63, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

Boháková E see **Kosutzký J**

Bohath B: Treatment of adult hemiplegia. Physiotherapy 63(10):310–3, Oct 77

Bobb GA see **Gomes JA**

Bobb KC see **Meyer RF**

Bobba F, Albano T, Orzan F, Bonamini R: L'impiego del chest–thump nella tachicardia parossistica sopraventricolare. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 21(3):561–7, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Bobba P see **Salerno JA**

Bobba P see **Tavazzi L**

Bobba P see **Visioli O**

Bobba RV, Fink–Bennett D: A dural calcification presenting as a solitary lesion on radionuclide bone scan. Clin Nucl Med 3(1):35, Jan 78

Bobbaers H, Clément J, van de Woestijne KP: Dynamic viscoelastic properties of the canine trachea. J Appl Physiol 44(2):137–43, Feb 78

Bobbert AC, Krul WH, Brandenburg J: Photoperiodic programming of diurnal changes in rabbit visual evoked potentials. Int J Chronobiol 5(1):327–44, 1978

Bobbert AC, Krul WH, Brandenburg J: Diurnal changes in the rabbit's visual evoked potential. Int J Chronobiol 5(1):307–25, 1978

Bobbert AC, Krul WH, Brandenburg J: Non–visual influences on the rabbit's visual system [proceedings] Act Nerv Super (Praha) 19(3):186–7, Sep 77

Bobbin RP, Thompson MH: Effects of putative transmitters on afferent cochlear transmission. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 87(2 Pt 1):185–90, Mar–Apr 78

Bobbio P, Pellegrino F, Salcuni P: Edema del brazo postmastectomia. Angiologia 30(1):16–23, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

Bobbitt JV see **Chaudhuri TK**

Bobbitt TF, Nordin JH, Roux M, Revol JF, Marchessault RH: Distribution and conformation of crystalline nigeran in hyphal walls of Aspergillus niger and Aspergillus awamori. J Bacteriol 132(2):691–703, Nov 77

Bobear JB see **Klein RC**

Bobechko WP see **Wenger DR**

Bobek M, Cheng YC, Bloch A: Novel arabinofuranosyl derivatives of cytosine resistant to enzymatic deamination and possessing potent antitumor activity. J Med Chem 21(7):597–8, Jul 78

Bobek M see **Sharma RA**

Bobek P, Ginter E, Cerveň J, Chorváthová V, Mikus L: Effect of infrequent feeding and increased physical activity on cholesterol kinetics in the rat. Physiol Bohemoslov 27(2):145–50, 1978

Bobek P, Ginter E, Ozdín L, Cerveň J: Vplyv infrekventného krmenia a zvýšenej pohybovej aktivity na in vivo lipogenézu u krýs. Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 31(5):319–25, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

Bobek S, Ewy Z, Styczyński H, Rząsa J: Zmiany dobowe w poziomie hormonów tarczycowych wolnych kwasów tłuszczowych i hematokrytu w osoczu krwi krów. Endokrynol Pol 29(3):233–44, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

Bobek V: Zemřel plukovník primář MUDr. Josef Popilka, CSc. Rozhl Chir 56(12):848, Dec 77 (Cze)

Bobek V: K nedožitým sedmdesátinám plk. prim. MUDr. Josefa Popilky, CSc. Cas Lek Cesk 117(17):552, 28 Apr 78 (Cze)

Bobek V: Poranění střevního traktu při použití automobilových bezpečnostních pásu. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 45(2):169–71, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

Bober E see **Fryczkowski M**

Bober T, Sxyślak W: Measuring the adaptation of movement to outside forces. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 48(4):800–4, Dec 77

Boberg A see **Watt–Boolsen S**

Boberg J see **Lithell H**

Boberg J see **Ostlung–Lindqvist AM**

Boberg J see **Vessby B**

Boberg–ANS J: 22 Jahre Erfahrungen mit intraokularen Linsen. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 171(3):303–16, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Boberg–Ans J: Differences and similarities in a series of cases with bilateral intraocular lenses and evaluation of the results. Br J Ophthalmol 61(10):622–7, Oct 77

Boberic J see **Bugarski M**

Bobev G, Koen E: Sanitarno–khimichna otsenka i borba s vrednostite v lakozalivnite tsekhove na mebelnata promishlenost. Probl Khig 2:63–70, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

Bobier CW, Sivak JG: Chromoretinoscopy. Vision Res 18(3):247–50, 1978

Bobier CW see **Sivak JG**

Bobier WR see **Sivak JG**

Bobik A, Holder GM, Ryan AJ: Inhibitors of hepatic mixed function oxidase. 3. Inhibition of hepatic microsomal aniline hydroxylase and aminopyrine demethylase by 2,6– and 2,4–dihydroxyphenyl alkyl ketones and related compounds. J Med Chem 20(9):1194–9, Sep 77

Bobik A, Jennings G, Korner PI: Plasma pindolol levels and their significance in the assessment of cardiac beta blockade. Med J Aust 2(2 Suppl):3–5, 3 Sep 77

Bobik A see **Angell–James JE**

Bobik A see **Angus JA**

Bobik A see **Barnett AJ**

Bobik A see **Jennings G**

Bobik A see **Woodcock EA**

Bobilewicz D see **Wańkowicz Z**

Bobillier P, Lewis BD, Seguin S, Pujol JF: Evidence for direct anatomical connections between the raphe system and other aminergic groups of the central nervous system as revealed by autoradiography. pp. 343–54. In: Garattini S, et al., ed. Interactions between putative neurotransmitters in the brain. New York, Raven Press, 1978. QV 126 I59 1976.

Bobillier P see **Léger L**

Bobin B see **Becq–Giraudon B**

Bobin JY see **Mayer M**

Bobin VA: Diagnosticheskoe znachenie pokazateleĭ arterial'noĭ ostsillografii i reovazografii pri poiasnichno–krestsovom radikulite. Vrach Delo (7):118–20, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bobin EIu see **Broĭtman AIa**

Bobin EIu see **Zabezhinskiĭ MA**

Bobiński A: Przebieg ciąży, porodu i połogu u młodocianych. Ginekol Pol 48(10):865–9, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

Bobitt JR, Ledger WJ: Amniotic fluid analysis. Its role in maternal neonatal infection. Obstet Gynecol 51(1):56–62, Jan 78

Bobke H see **Chilla R**

Bobko DJ, Thompson JG, Schiffman HR: The perception of brief temporal intervals: power functions for auditory and visual stimulus intervals. Perception 6(6):703–9, 1977

Bobko DJ, Schiffman HR, Castino RJ, Chiappetta W: Contextual effects in duration experience. Am J Psychol 90(4):577–86, Dec 77

Bobkó G see **Varjas K**

Bobkov AF see **Faĭzullin LZ**

Bobkov AI, Golikov AP: Prakticheskoe znachenie fliuorimetricheskogo ekspressmetoda opredeleniia soderzhaniia 11–oksikortikosteroidov v krovi pri ostrom infarkte miokarda. Lab Delo (5):301–5, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bobkov AI see **Golikov AP**

Bobkov IK see **Rozenfel'd NIa**

Bobkov VA: Nekotorye morfologicheskie osobennosti limfotsitov krovi bol'nykh revmatizmom s zatiazhnym techeniem. Ter Arkh 49(11):45–50, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bobkov VM see **Baranov VG**

Bobkov VV, Zaretskiĭ VV, Sadovnikov VI, Lukushkina EF: Ekhografiia pravykh otdelov serdtsa (metodicheskie aspekty ul'trazvukovoĭ lokatsii). Kardiologiia 18(2):55–8, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bobkov VV see **Komarov FI**

Bobkov VV see **Konstantinov BA**

Bobkov VV see **Lukushkina EF**

Bobkov VV see **Zaretskiĭ VV**

Bobkov IuG see **Chakchir BA**

Bobkov IuI see **Damir EA**

Bobkov IuI see **Leont'eva GV**

Bobkov IuI see **Tret'iakova KA**

Bobkova ED see **Iushchuk ND**

Bobkova ED see **Shalygina NB**

Bobkova LN see **Kazarinov NA**

Bobkova LP, Negreĭ LN: Osobennosti sutochnogo ritma funktsii kory nadpochechnikov u bol'nykh bronkhial'noĭ astmoĭ. Fiziol Zh 24(1):108–14, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bobkova LP, Negreĭ LN: Osobennosti sutochnogo ritma funktsii kory nadpochechnikov u bol'nykh bronkhial'noĭ astmoĭ. Fiziol Zh 24(1):108–14, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bobková M see **Mucha V**

Bobkova NV, Zhadin MN: K voprosu o genezise élektroéntsefalogrammy. Biofizika 23(1):133–8, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bobkova NV see **Rudnev IuL**

Bobkova VI, Sidakova NM, Fomchenkov SI: Vliianie nagruzki gliukozoĭ na pokazateli lipidnogo obmena u bol'nykh koronarynym aterosklerozom s raznymi tipami giperlipoproteidemii. Kardiologiia 18(3):66–73, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bobkova VP see **Potapova–Vinogradova IN**

Bobo B see **Drewinko B**

Bobo M, McNally J, Wiebe B: T wave changes as a result of competitive swimming. Am Correct Ther J 32(2):49–52, Mar–Apr 78

Bobo PK, Bulter N, Harman AF: Life support communications for west Alabama. J Med Assoc State Ala 47(5):48–9, 61, Nov 77

Bobo RA see **Farmer JJ 3d**

Boboc I, Gheorghiu A: Dinamica incapacităţii temporare de muncă şi a invalidităţii prin tuberculoză în judeţul Braşov în perioada 1971—1976. Rev Ig [Pneumoftiziol] 27(1):59–64, Jan–Mar 78 (Rum)

Bobodzhanova MB see **Mansurova ID**

Bobon DP, Jaumoulle F, Bobon J: Note préliminaire sur l'effet anti–autistique, antidélirant et antihallucinatoire du teflutixol. Acta Psychiatr Belg 77(4):530–46, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Bobon DP: Le concept d'Antrieb dans l'adaptation Française de l'échelle psychopathologique A.M.P. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 2(3):478–84, Oct 77 (Fre)

Bobon DP: Tentative clinical profile of bromperidol. Acta Psychiatr Belg 78(1):190–6, Jan–Feb 78

Bobon J see **Bobon DP**

Bobotas G see **Fiala ES**

Bobovich SI see **Zhizhina GP**

Bobovskaia LG see **Sedov KR**

Bobowicz Z see **Wąsik A**

Bobr LW, Sheldon BL: Analysis of ovulation–oviposition patterns in the domestic fowl by telemetry measurement of deep body temperature. Aust J Biol Sci 30(3):243–57, Jun 77

Bobrański B see **Wagner E**

Bobriakova VM, Boichuk AA: Vliianie UF–oblucheniia na nekotorye pokazateli okislitel'nykh protsessov u detei, bol'nykh khronicheskoĭ pnevmonieĭ. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (1):24–7, Jan–Feb 78 (Rus)

Bobrick M see **Preston JD**

Bobrik MV, Mineeva EI, Luk'ianova VN: Effektivnost' elektroforeza geparina i eufillina v kompleksnom lechenii bol'nykh gipertonicheskoĭ bolezn'iu. Vrach Delo (1):26–8, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bobrik VV see **Egorov NA**

Bobrikov VV see **Chudner VZ**

Bobrinskaia IG see **Aleksandrov VN**

Bobrishchev DM, Orlova AA, Naumova LA, Nikitina LS, Nikolaeva LN: Gigiena truda i sostoianie zdorov'ia rabochikh v proizvodstve mednykh splavov. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (8):10–4, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bobro LI: Izmeneniia biogennykh aminov i soedinitel'noĭ tkani v protsesse khimicheskogo kantserogeneza. Vopr Onkol 24(5):35–40, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bobrov BS, Zolkin IuP, Itkin GP, Parashin VB, Khrushchev AA: Gidrodinamicheskie stendy dlia ispytaniĭ apparatury vspomogatel'nogo krovoobrashcheniia i iskusstvennogo serdtsa. Med Tekh (6):43–7, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bobrov JF see **Dilman VM**

Bobrov UF see **Genzdilov AV**

Bobrov VA: Aktivnost' monoaminoksidazy u bol'nykh revmaticheskimi porokami serdtsa v sochetanii s simptomaticheskoĭ gipertenzieĭ. Kardiologiia 17(10):133–4, Oct 77 (Rus)

Bobrov VA: K voprosu o soderzhanii sul'fgidril'nykh grupp v syvorotke krovi u bol'nykh revmaticheskimi porokami serdtsa v sochetanii s gipertonicheskoĭ bolezn'iu. Vopr Revm (4):7–10, Oct–Dec 77 (Rus)

Bobrov VA: Pochechnaia gemodinamika u bol'nykh revmaticheskimi porokami serdtsa s arterial'noĭ gipertonieĭ. Vrach Delo (3):67–70, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bobrov IuF see **Kozhevnikov AD**

Bobrov MIa, Bukhman AI, Lapenkova NB, Mikhăĭlovskaia MV, Ravikovich RL: Kompleksnaia diagnostika zabolevaniĭ molochnoĭ zhelezy v usloviiakh polikliniki. Vopr Onkol 23(10):93–6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bobrov MIa, Bukhman AI, Lapenkova NB, Mikhaĭlovskaia MV, Ravikovich RL: Vyiavliaemost' opukholevykh i predopukholevykh zabolevaniĭ molochnoĭ zhelezy pri profilakticheskoĭ mammografii. Sov Med (8):129–34, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bobrov MIa, Kimeral RE, Lapenkova NB, Syreskina EN, Tombaeva TS: Primenenie osadochnoĭ reaktsii dlia diagnostiki zlokachestvennykh novoobrazovaniĭ v poliklinicheskikh usloviiakh. Vrach Delo (8):114–5, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bobrova EG see **Shchedrina RN**

Bobrova EV, Petrov AV: Ul'trastruktura perednikh sloev i dilatatora zrachka raduzhnoĭ obolochki cheloveka. Vestn Oftalmol (4):41–5, Jul–Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bobrova GV see **Abazbekova KT**

Bobrova LA see **Bender KI**

Bobrova LE see **Iampol'skaia GP**

Bobrova LK see **Eroshevskiĭ TI**

Bobrova LM, Panchenko EI: Analiz proizvodstzennoĭ raboty krupnykh mezhbol'nichnykh aptek. Farmatsiia 27(3):4–8, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bobrova LN, Stepanenko BN: Vliianie makromolekuliarnoĭ struktury glikogena na rasshcheplenie ego ékzofermentom. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 236(4):1018–21, 1977 (Rus)

Bobrova NF see **Golubenko IuE**

Bobrova SI: Roenie krovososushchikh moshek (Simuliidae) v Sibiri. Parazitologiia 11(5):442–5, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bobrova TI see **Tarasova EF**

Bobrova TS see **Kriukova IN**

Bobrova TS see **Kryukova IN**

Bobrova VN see **Ivanov II**

Bobrova IuI see **Kukaĭn EM**

Bobrove AM, Miller P: Depressed in vitro B–lymphocyte differentiation in systemic lupus erythematosus. Arthritis Rheum 20(7):1326–33, Sep–Oct 77

Bobrovnik SA, Mendzhul MI, Lysenko TG: Kinetika, mekhanizm i termodinamika protsessa adsorbtsii tsianofaga A–1 na kletkakh vodorosli–khoziaina. Biofizika 23(3):489–93, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bobrovnitskiĭ IP see **Mikhaleva NP**

Bobrovskaia TA see **Zarubina NA**

Bobrow M: New ways to look at X inactivation. Nature 271(5645):505–6, 9 Feb 78

Bobrow M, Evans CJ, Noble J, Patel C: Cellular content of amniotic fluid as predictor of central nervous system

malformations. J Med Genet 15(2):97–100, Apr 78
Bobrow M see **Fisher RA**
Bobrow M see **McKay RD**
Bobrow SN see **Kennealey GT**
Bobrowska E see **Boroń P**
Bobrowska E see **Boroón-Kaczmarska A**
Bobrzecka K, Konieczny L, Pryjma J, Ptak W, Rybarska J: The immunopotentiating effect of thiosulphate in vivo. Experientia 33(12):1654–6, 15 Dec 77
Bobst AM see **Torrence PF**
Bobst AM see **Warwick PE**
Bobula CM see **Muller RN**
Bobyk MA, Afinogenova AV, Churkina LG, Zaichkin EI, Lambina VA: Ochistka Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus ot kletok i membran bakteriĭ-khoziaev. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (1):155–8, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bobyk MA see **Kulaev IS**
Bobylev NV see **Gadzhiev SA**
Boča M see **Hanták I**
Bočan P see **Dvořák K**
Bocancea D, Mocalova TP, O'Flynn D, Rodeck D, Rognon L, Wesolowski S: Surgery of urogenital tuberculosis. Eur Urol 3(5):268–72, 1977
Bocanegra MC, Bazan AA, Velarde NZ, Carpio MT: Clinical evaluation of the administration of large volumes of plasma in the treatment of severely burned children. Surgery 83(5):558–64, May 78
Boccaccio P see **Salvidio E**
Boccadamo R see **Pistolese M**
Boccadoro M see **Pileri A**
Boccafogli A see **Scolozzi R**
Boccagno JA see **Vollmer RR**
Boccalandro I see **Puigbó JJ**
Boccalatte A see **D'Isa F**
Boccalatte A see **Greco R**
Boccalon H, Puel P, Enjalbert A, Colombani JC, Vigreux P, Galinier F: Intérêt de l'iso-enzyme mb de la créatine kinase pour le diagnostic de l'infarctus du myocarde après chirurgie coronarienne. Nouv Presse Med 7(23):2079, 10 Jun 78 **(Fre)**
Boccalon HJ, Candelon BJ, Doll HG, Puel PF, Enjalbert AP: Non-invasive electromagnetic measurement of the peripheral pulsatile blood flow: experimental study and clinical applications. Cardiovasc Res 12(1):66–8, Jan 78
Boccanelli A see **Ballerini L**
Boccanfuso SM, Cosmet L, Volpe AR, Bensel A: Skin xerosis. Clinical report on the effect of a moisturizing soap bar. Cutis 21(5):703–7, May 78
Boccara M, Kelly F: Étude de la sensibilité au virus du polyome et à SV40 de plusieurs lignées cellulaires de tératocarcinome. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 129(2):227–38, Feb–Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Boccara M see **Manigand G**
Boccardi V, Girelli G, Anselmo AP, Mandelli F: Manifestazioni emolitiche autoimmuni associate alla malattia di Hodgkin. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 64(4):446–54, Apr 78 (56 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Boccato P, Pasini L: Rapid screening for LE cells with cytocentrifuge-prepared buffy coat monolayers [letter] Am J Clin Pathol 69(6):648, Jun 78
Boccato P see **Rigoli E**
Bocchese JI see **Pereira FA**
Bocchino JV, Tucker HM: Recurrent laryngeal nerve pathology in spasmodic dysphonia. Laryngoscope 88(8 Pt 1):1274–8, Aug 78
Bocchino M see **Bariffi F**
Bocchino M see **Olivieri D**
Bocchiotti G see **Dei Poli G**
Bocci V see **Bargigli V**
Boccia AS see **Krzeminska-Pakula M**
Bocco F, Langan P, Charnley J: Changes in the calcar femoris in relation to cement technology in total hip replacement. Clin Orthop (128):287–95, Oct 77
Bocco F see **Boardman KP**
Boccon L, Steg A: Indication et résultats du traitement chirurgical des sténoses urétrales. A propos de 162 cas observés à la Clinique urologique de l'Hôpital Cochin de 1971 à 1977. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 84(1–2):79–82, Jan–Feb 78 **(Fre)**
Boccon-Bigod L: Techniques de la néphro-urétérectomie et de l'exérèse des moignons urétéraux. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 82 Suppl 2:268–72, 1976 **(Fre)**
Boccon Gibod L: La rupture spontanée du bassinet. Nouv Presse Med 7(21):1858, 27 May 78 **(Fre)**
Boccon-Gibod L see **Bensman A**
Boccon-Gibod L see **Mougenot JF**
Boccù E, Veronese FM, Fontana A, Fenassi CA: Studies on the function of tryptophan-108 on lysozyme. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 29(1–6):266–9, 1975
Boccù E see **Fontana**
Boccu E see **Fontana A**
Boccù E see **Veronese FM**
Bocek RM see **Beatty CH**
Boch E see **Geisel O**
Boch J, Mannewitz U, Erber M: Sarkosporidien bei Schlachtschweinen in Süddeutschland. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 91(6):106–11, 15 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Boch J see **Kraneburg W**
Bocharnikova OS: Miko- i mikroflora u bol'nykh rubromikozom. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (4):84–6, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
(Bocharov AA), Arkadiĭ Alekseevich Bocharov. Vestn Khir 120(4):2, Apr 78 **(Rus)**
Bocharov AF, Barinskiĭ IF: Virusopodobnye chastitsy v syvorotkakh bol'nykh virusnym gepatitom i donorov s antigenemieĭ. Vopr Virusol (6):690–4, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bocharov AF see **Krikun VA**
Bocharov AF see **Nekliudova LI**
Bocharov VIa see **Sapin MR**
Bocharova LG see **Koroleva NB**
Bocharova LS see **Zaĭtseva OV**
Bocharova NG see **Egorova GK**
Bocharova TN see **Patrushev LI**
Boche R, Rivemale P: Activités du centre sénégalais des entérobactéries en 1975 (Institut Pasteur de Dakar). Bull Soc Pathol Exot 70(1):9–16, Jan–Feb 77 **(Fre)**
Boche R see **Le Minor S**
Bochenek A see **Dobosz J**
Bochenek W, Rodgers JB: Effects of saturated and unsaturated fats given with and without dietary cholesterol on hepatic cholesterol synthesis and hepatic lipid metabolism. Biochim Biophys Acta 528(1):1–16, 27 Jan 78
Bochenek W see **O'Connor PJ**
Bochenek WJ, Rodgers JB: Effect of polyol detergents on cholesterol and triglyceride absorption. Hypolipidemic action of chronic administration of hydrophobic detergent. Biochim Biophys Acta 489(3):503–6, 21 Dec 77
(Bochenek Z), Janczewski G: Wspomnienie pośmiertne o prof. zwycz. dr hab. med. Zbigniewie Bochenku (1923–1977). Otolaryngol Pol 32(2):245–7, 1978 **(Pol)**
(Bochenek Z), Zakrzewski A: Wspomnienia pośmiertne: Dr hab. med. Zbigniew Bochenek. Otolaryngol Pol 32(2):239–45, 1978 **(Pol)**
Bochenek Z see **Czubalski K**
Bochenin IuI, Skvortsov FF, Poddubikov VN, Zvantsov BF: Dezinfektsiia zhivotnovodcheskogo kompleksa aérozoliami naduksusnoĭ kisloty. Veterinariia (2):38–41, Feb 78 **(Rus)**
Bochert G, Webb J: The use of liquid ion-exchange chromatography for the determination of alkylated nucleic acid bases in maternal and fetal tissues. pp. 456–64. In: Neubert D, et al., ed. Methods in prenatal toxicology. Stuttgart, Thieme, 1977. W3 TE735 1st 1977m.
Bochert G see **Krowke R**
Bochert G see **Rühl H**
Bochet S, Borel GA: Applications cliniques du test de tolérance aux sels biliaires radiomarqués. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(30):1160–4, 29 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bochinski JH see **Schoultz KS**
Bochis RJ, Dybas RA, Eskola P, Kulsa P, Linn BO, Lusi A, Meitzner EP, Milkowski J, Mrozik H, Olen LE, Peterson LH, Tolman RL, Wagner AF, Waksmunski FS, Egerton JR, Ostlind DA: Methyl 6-(phenylsulfinyl)imidazo[1,2-a]pyridine-2-carbamate, a potent, new anthelmintic. J Med Chem 21(2):235–7, Feb 78
Bochis RJ see **Mrozik H**
Bochis RJ see **Ostlind DA**
Bochkanov SS see **Belokrysenko SS**
Bochkarev VV see **Vorob'ev EI**
Bochkareva ES see **Girshovich AS**
Bochkareva EV see **Zykova VP**
Bochkareva LA see **Geller IM**
Bochkarnikov VV see **Rimalis BTs**
Bochkina GI, Sukhova GS, Udel'nov MG: Izmenenie bioélektricheskoĭ aktivnosti kletok peĭsmekera desimpatizirovannogo serdtsa liagushki v usloviiakh parasimpaticheskogo uchashcheniia ritma. Biull Eksp Biol Med 84(9):268–71, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bochkov IA, Larina LI: Chuvstvitel'nost' meningokokkov k antagonisticheskoĭ aktivnosti nosoglotochnoĭ mikroflory i antibiotiki. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (12):96–100, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bochkov NI, Bardakhch'ian EA: Ul'trastrukturnye izmeneniia v pochke v érektil'noĭ faze ozhogovogo shoka. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 74(6):85–9, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bochkov NI see **Bardakhch'ian EA**
Bochkov NP: Itogi i perspektivy nauchnykh issledovaniĭ v oblasti meditsinskoi genetiki. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (11):89–94, 1977 **(Rus)**
Bochkov NP, Kozlova SI: Evaluation of genetic consultations in the public health service. Hum Genet 41(2):189–95, 17 Mar 78
Bochkov NP: Osnovopolozhnik klinicheskoĭ genetiki v SSSR S. N. Davidenkov. Klin Med (Mosk) 56(7):140–4, Jul 78 **(Rus)**
Bochkov NP: Geneticheskiĭ monitoring populiatsiĭ cheloveka v sviazi s zagriazneniem sredy. Tsitol Genet 11(3):195–206, May–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bochkov NP, Kuleshov NP: Khromosomnaia nestabil'nost' i zlokachestvennyĭ rost. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (10):54–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bochkov RA see **Unanov SS**
Bochkova DN, Ternova TI, Petrosian KIu: Defekt mezhpredserdnoĭ peregorodki u rebenka s sindromom Elersa-Danlosa. Kardiologiia 18(7):127–9, Jul 78 **(Rus)**
Bochkova DN see **Druchevskaia LP**
Bochkova DN see **Ternova TI**
Bochkova TR see **Petriev VM**
Bochmann J see **Piskazeck K**
Bochner F see **Aarons LJ**
Bochner F see **Crow JW**
Bochner H: Home dialysis in New York State. J Dial 1(5):495–513, 1977
Bochnik HJ see **Demisch L**
Bochu M see **Mazoyer JF**
Bochyński K: Metoda oceny skutków ekonomicznych wirusowego zapalenia wątroby w Radomiu. Przegl Epidemiol 31(3):275–80, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bocian E, Ziemb-Zak B, Rosiek O, Sablinski J: Chromosome aberrations in human lymphocytes exposed to tritiated water in vitro. Curr Top Radiat Res Q 12(1–4):168–81, Jan 78
Bocian J, Chlap Z, Indyk A, Szot W, Wardas M: Poród przedwczesny przezłożyskowy. Ginekol Pol 49(3):229–31, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bocian M, Karp LE, Mohandas T, Sarti D, Lachman R, Wisot A: Intrauterine diagnosis of triploidy: the use of radiologic and ultrasonographic techniques in conjunction with amniocentesis. Am J Med Genet 1(3):323–32, 1978
Böck A see **Buckel P**
Bock A see **Flade H**
Böck A see **Geyl D**
Böck A see **Wirth R**
Bock BV, Kirby BD, Edelstein PH, George WL, Snyder KM, Owens ML, Hatayama CM, Haley CE, Lewis RP, Meyer RD, Finegold SM: Legionnaires' disease in renal-transplant recipients. Lancet 1(8061):410–3, 25 Feb 78
Bock BV see **Dudley JP**
Bock E, Rasmussen S, Moller M, Ebbesen P: Demonstration of a protein immunochemically related to glial fibrillary acidic protein in human astroglial cell cultures derived from newborn rat brain. FEBS Lett 83(2):207–11, 15 Nov 77
Bock E, Moller M, Nissen C, Sensenbrenner M: Glial fibrillary acidic protein in primary astroglial cell cultures derived from newborn rat brain. FEBS Lett 83(2):207–11, 15 Nov 77
Bock E: The nature of the two proteins of brain specific antigen 14–3–2. J Neurochem 30(1):181–5, Jan 78
Bock E: Nervous system specific proteins. J Neurochem 30(1):7–14, Jan 78 (92 ref.)
Bock E, Alquati P, Colagrande C: La radiologia nelle osteodistrofie dei pazienti uremici emodializzati. Radiol Med (Torino) 63(7–8):609–28, Jul–Aug 77 **(Ita)**
Bock E: Immunochemical markers in primary cultures and in cell lines. pp. 407–22. In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977. (61 ref.)
Bock E, Braestrup C: Regional distribution of the synaptic membrane proteins: synaptin, D1, D2 and D3. J Neurochem 30(6):1603–7, Jun 78
Bock E, Helle KB: Localization of synaptin vesicle membranes, synaptosomal plasma membranes and chromaffin granule membranes. FEBS Lett 82(2):175–8, 15 Oct 77
Bock E see **Bech P**
Bock E see **Chang HW**
Bock E see **Helle KB**
Bock E see **Møller M**
Bock E see **Shively JM**
Bock E see **Steinmüller W**
Bock G see **Paulini K**
Bock GR, Seifter EJ: Developmental changes of susceptibility to auditory fatigue in young hamsters. Audiology 17(3):193–203, May–Jun 78
Bock GR see **Saunders JC**
Bock H see **Krawielitzki K**
Bock HD, Hoffmann B, Wünsche J, Kuhla S, Meinl M, Kesting U, Hennig U, Zwierz P, Völker T: Nährstoffzusammensetzung und an wachsenden Schweinen ermittelte Verdaulichkeit einiger protein- und/oder lysinreicher Getreideneuzüchtungen. Arch Tierernaehr 28(5):291–304, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bock HD see **Hennig U**
Bock HE: Der Arzt und seine Umwelt. Klin Wochenschr 55(17):827–34, 1 Sep 77 **(Ger)**
Bock J: Die Eignung der Gesamteinschätzung der Schüler im Zeugnisheft für die Prognose der Mitarbeit kieferorthopädischer Patienten. Stomatol DDR 27(12):826–9, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bock JE, Lykkesfeldt G, Trolle D: Early caesarean section in rhesus isoimmunisation [letter] Lancet 1(8057):210, 28 Jan 78
Bock JL, Cohn M: Metal dependence of the phosphate (oxygen)-water exchange reaction of Escherichia coli alkaline phosphatase. Kinetics followed by 31P(18O) NMR. J Biol Chem 253(12):4082–5, 25 Jun 78
Bock JU, Schroeder L: Barium-Pleuritis und Mediastinitis nach iatrogener Osophagus-Perforation. Zentralbl Chir 103(4):239–41, 1978 **(Ger)**
Bock K: Moderne Aspekte der entzündlichen Herzerkrankungen im Kindesalter. Paediatr Grenzgeb 17(3):117–27, 1978 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bock KD: Die Behandlung hypertensiver Notfälle. Med Klin 73(11):377–80, 17 Mar 78 **(Ger)**
Bock KD: Basisdiagnostik des Hochdrucks. Kommentar zu den Empfehlungen der Deutschen Liga zur Bekämpfung des hohen Blutdruckes. MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr 120(13):449–52, 31 Mar 78 **(Ger)**

Bock KD: Pathogenese und Verlauf des essentiellen Hochdrucks. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 43:28–40, 1977 (88 ref.) (Ger)
Bock KD, Anlauf M, Schley G, Hengstebeck W, Zimmermann A, Vogel M: Die Rückbildung der Augenhintergrund-Veränderungen bei behandelter maligner Hypertonie. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 43:229–30, 1977 (Ger)
Bock KD, Anlauf M: Automatische Geräte zur indirekten Blutdruck-messung. MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr 120(23):787–8, 9 Jun 78 (Ger)
Bock KD see **Bohle A**
Bock KD see **Graben N**
Bock KH see **Schmitz JE**
Bock KW, Clausbruch UC, Ottenwälder H: UDP-glucuronyltransferase in perfused rat liver and in microsomes: V. Studies with Gunn rats. Biochem Pharmacol 27(3):369–71, 1 Feb 78
Bock KW: Dual role of glucuronyl- and sulfotransferases converting xenobiotics into reactive or biologically inactive and easily excretable compounds. Arch Toxicol (Berl) 39(1–2):77–85, 30 Dec 77
Bock L, Butte W, Richter M, Seydel JK: A simple and rapid thin-layer chromatography method to follow the kinetics of product formation by 7,8-dihydro-6-hydroxymethylpterin pyrophosphokinase and 7,8-dihydropteroate synthetase. Anal Biochem 86(1):238–51, May 78
Bock L see **Lill UI**
Bock O see **Strauss P**
Böck P, Gorgas K: Morphology and histochemistry of helicine arteries in the corpora cavernosa penis of mice. Arch Histol Jpn 40(4):265–81, Sep 77
Böck P: Staining of elastin and pseudo-elastica ('elastic fiber microfibrils', type III and type IV collagen) with paraldehyde-fuchsin). Mikroskopie 33(11–12):332–41, Dec 77
Böck P: Histochemical demonstration of type IV collagen in the renal glomerulus. Histochemistry 55(3):269–70, 4 Apr 78
Böck P, Zschiesche B: Phosphotungstic acid/levanol (PTA/Levanol) staining of myelin in brain. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 42(2):135–6, 24 May 78
Böck P: Pancreatic duct glands. I. Staining reactions of acid glycoprotein secret. Acta Histochem (Jena) 61(1):118–26, 1978
Böck P: Histochemical demonstration of disulfide-groups in the lamina propria of human seminiferous tubules. Anat Embryol (Berl) 153(2):157–66, 2 Jun 78
Böck P, Wuketich S, Gorgas K: Fine structure of a bronchial oncocytoma. Osterr Z Onkol 4(1):14–20, 1977
Böck P see **Gorgas K**
Bock PE see **Holbrook JJ**
Bock R, Jurna I: Ipsilateral diminution of CRF-granules after unilateral hypothalamic lesions. Cell Tissue Res 185(2):215–29, 13 Dec 77
Bock R see **Schwabedal PE**
Bock SA, Buckley J, Holst A, May CD: Proper use of skin tests with food extracts in diagnosis of hypersensitivity to food in children. Clin Allergy 7(4):375–83, Jul 77
Bock SA see **May CD**
Bock WC: Fundus contact lens and Hruby lens. J Am Optom Assoc 48(11):1425–9, Nov 77
Bock WJ, Morony J: The preglossale of Passer (Aves: Passeriformes)—a skeletal neomorph. J Morphol 155(1):99–109, Jan 78
Bock WJ, Ischebeck W, Gerhard L, Löhr E: Das Computer-Tomogramm im Vergleich zu den pathologisch-anatomischen Befunden unter Berücksichtigung gleicher Schnittebenen. Radiologe 18(3):88–91, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Bock WJ see **Clar HE**
Bock WJ see **Fiebach BJ**
Bock WJ see **Karduck A**
Bock WJ see **Nau HE**
Bock WJ see **Schettler D**
Bock Hay Am Tan see **Thomas V**
Bockaert J: Adenyl-cyclase: a tracer for characterization and location of specific receptors in brain. pp. 189–205. In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978. (35 ref.)
Bockaert J see **Bourgoin S**
Bockaert J see **Dolphin A**
Bockaert J see **Enjalbert A**
Bockaert J see **Lucas M**
Bockel R see **Porte A**
Bockelmann P: Aufklärungspflicht des Arztes aus juristischer Sicht. Z Orthop 115(4):419–26, Aug 77 (Ger)
Bockemühl J, Roth J: Brucella-Titer bei subklinischen Infektionen mit Yersinia enterocolitica Serotyp O:9 in einem Schweine-Zuchtbetrieb. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 240(1):86–93, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Bockemühl J: Salmonellosis and shigellosis in Togo (West Africa), 1971–1973. II. Infections in the urban population of Lomé. Tropenmed Parasitol 28(3):377–83, Sep 77
Bockendahl H, Remy W, Remy B, Petersen G, Stüttgen G: Investigations on the binding sites of the basement membrane zone for pemphigoid antibodies in vitro. II. Immunohistochemical reactions of the reactive groups. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 57(1):15–21, 1977
Bockendahl H, Remy W, Stüttgen G, Petersen G: Complement as an essential factor for indirect immunofluorescence in cases of pemphigoid. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 57(3):233–5, 1977
Bockendahl H see **Stüttgen G**
Bockenheimer S, Voigt K: Post-pneumencephalographraniellen Liquorräume. Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr 225(2):163–72, 5 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Bockenheimer S, Eickhoff U, Metzel E, Voigt K: Radiologish-äquidensitographische Untersuchungen der Kalottenverletzungen des Pharao Seqenenre. ROEFO 128(6):691–4, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Bockenheimer S, Schmidt CL: Meatocisternographie beim Kleinhirnbrückenwinkel-Tumor mit wässrigem Kontrastmittel. Radiologe 18(8):316–9, Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Bockenheimer S see **Aschayeri H**
Bockenheimer S see **Becker W**
Bockenheimer S see **Voigt K**
Bockenstadt P see **Handin RI**
Böcker F: Sozialanamnese und Sozialtherapie in der Psychiatrie. Med Welt 28(41):1678–81, 14 Oct 77 (Ger)
Böcker F: Der psychiatrische Notfall in der Praxis. Fortschr Med 96(21):117–20, 1 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Böcker JF see **Jankowski MA**
Böcker R, Huth F: Eine neue Methode zur lymphographischen Darstellung der regionalen Lymphknoten der menschlichen Harnblase. Ergebnisse unter Berücksichtigung des Harnblasencarcinoms. Urologe [A] 17(2):85–90, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Böcker R, Kersten W: Preparative polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of nuclear RNA. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 359(3):413–20, Mar 78
Böcker W: Morphologie der Funktionsstörungen der Schilddrüse. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 61:162–81, 1977 (157 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Böcker W see **Gebbers JO**
Böckh H see **Kremer H**
Bockhorn H see **Pichlmayr R**
Bockisch M see **Pfeilsticker K**
Bockman DE, Black O Jr, Mills LR, Webster PD: Origin of tubular complexes developing during induction of pancreatic adenocarcinoma by 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene. Am J Pathol 90(3):645–58, Mar 78
Bockman DE: Anastomosing tubular arrangement of dog exocrine pancreas. Cell Tissue Res 189(3):497–500, 8 Jun 78
Bockman DE see **Kearney JF**
Bockman DE see **Vogler LB**
Bockman R see **Kurland JI**
Bockman RS see **Kurland JI**
Böckmann P see **Andréasson L**
Böckmann RD, Dudeck J, Kluss D, Weber G: Neue Vermessungsalgorithmen zur Bestimmung von QRS-Anfang und -Ende im Kinder-EKG und -VKG. Biomed Tech (Berlin) 23(1–2):2–8, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Böckmann RD see **Höbel W**
Bočková E, Poláčková J, Kučera M: První pomoc u nemocných po infarktu myokardu z hlediska psychiatrického. Cas Lek Cesk 116(51):1590–3, 23 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Bočková E see **Kotál L**
Bočková E see **Poláčková J**
Bockrath RC, Palmer JE: Differential repair of premutational UV-lesions at tRNA genes in E. coli. Mol Gen Genet 156(2):133–40, 14 Nov 77
Bockrath RC see **Fong K**
Bockstedt S see **Ehler E**
Bockus D see **Hammer SP**
Bockus HL: Memoir of Johannes F. Pessel (1894–1977). Trans Stud Coll Physicians Phila 45(2):123, Oct 77
Bockus HL: The Einhorn story. Gastroenterology 74(5 Pt 1):949–50, May 78
Bockus HL: Rx: fluid extract of Condurango [letter] Gastroenterology 75(3):553, Sep 78
Bockus Institute, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. see **Cox RH**
Bocquet A see **Menget A**
Bocquet C see **David J**
Bocquet L, de Ranieri E, Charleux H, Moullé P, Leger L: Pneumatose kystique de l'intestin grêle après court-circuit jéjuno-iléal pour obésité. Nouv Presse Med 7(7):545–8, 18 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Bocquet L see **Favriel JM**
Bocquet L see **Leymarios J**
Bocskay S see **Cleante E**
Boctor A, Grossman A: Endogenous factor in rat liver that converts tyrosine aminotransferase form III to form I: a rapid assay of this converting factor. Anal Biochem 86(2):769–75, 1 Jun 78
Boctor A see **Johnson RW**
Boctor FN, Ragheb H, Kamel MY, Hamed RR: A colorimetric method for the determination of indole, and its application to assay of tryptophanase. Anal Biochem 86(2):457–62, 1 Jun 78
Boczan G see **Hullay J**
Boczán J: Az emlőrák szürővizsgálatának jelentőségéről. Orv Hetil 119(1):55, 1 Jan 78 (Hun)
Boczko S, Tellis V, Veith FJ: Transplantation of children's kidneys into adult recipients. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(3):387–90, Mar 78
Boczkowski K, Mikkelsen M, Poulsen H: Turner syndrome with rare karyotypes. Clin Genet 13(5):409–14, May 78
Boczkowski Z, Czuczwar S, Pakula H, Sikorska-Haliniarz W: Lagodny międzybłoniak jajnika. Ginekol Pol 48(10):913–5, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
Boczoń S: O możliwości oceny objętości siodła tureckiego na podstawie wskaźnika siodłowo-czaszkowego. Pol Przegl Radiol 41(5):321–3, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
Boczoń S see **Chilimoniuk M**
Boczoń S see **Musierowicz A**
Bod M see **Czeizel E**
Bod P see **Tóth C**
Boda D, Eck E: In vitro effects of inosine-pyruvate-phosphate on P50 values and DPG contents of fresh and stored blood from healthy neonates, symptom-free premature infants and premature infants with respiratory distress syndrome. Biol Neonate 33(1–2):25–30, 1978
Boda D: Hyperuricaemia jelentősége új megvilágításban. Orv Hetil 119(25):1527–33, 18 Jun 78 (Hun)
Boda D, Hencz P: Gyors tjékozódás pneumothorax kimutatására fényszáloptikás műszerrel újszülöttkorban. Orv Hetil 119(23):1447, 4 Jun 78 (Hun)
Boda D: A vér O2-transzport funkciója változásainak jelentősége a klinikumban, főleg a neonatológiában. Orv Hetil 119(33):1999–206, 13 Aug 78 (Hun)
Boda D see **Németh I**
Boda D see **Szüts P**
Bod'a K see **Belák M**
Boda K see **Fejes J**
Bodă K see **Kuchár S**
Boda K see **Sonkodi I**
Boda K see **Tóth K**
Boda Z, Sztaricskai F, Rák K: Ristomycin: új thrombocyta aggregáló anyag. A ristocetin és a ristomycin összehasonlító vizsgálata (előzetes közlemény). Orv Hetil 119(5):259–61, 29 Jan 78 (Hun)
Boda Z see **Mis M**
Boda Z see **Misz M**
Boda Z see **Udvardy M**
Bodach E see **Coceani F**
Bodaghi E, Sadre M, Ziai M: Bacteriuria in malnourished Iranian children. J Trop Pediatr 24(2):77–9, Apr 78
Bodak-Gyovai LZ see **Nichols C**
Bodammer JE: Cytological observations on the blood and hemopoietic tissue in the crab, Callinectes sapidus. I. The fine structure of hemocytes from intermolt animals. Cell Tissue Res 187(1):79–96, 14 Feb 78
Bodaness RS, Chan PC: Singlet oxygen as a mediator in the hematoporphyrin-catalyzed photooxidation of NADPH to NADP+ in deuterium oxide. J Biol Chem 252(23):8554–60, 10 Dec 77
(Bodansky O), Schwartz MK: Oscar Bodansky. Cancer Res 38(2):479–80, Feb 78
(Bodansky O), Schwartz MK: Oscar Bodansky, 1901–1977. Adv Clin Chem 20:xv–xix, 1978
Bodanszky M, Henes JB, Natarajan S, Foltz RL: Ring formation in a pentapeptide with alternating L and D residues: an analogy to cyclization in the biosynthesis of peptide antibiotics. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 30(10):856–60, Oct 77
Bodanszky M, Tolle JC: Side reactions in peptide synthesis. V.A reexamination of the mixed anhydride method. Int J Pept Protein Res 10(5):380–4, Nov 77
Bodanszky M, Fagan DT: Active esters in the formation of ester bonds between amino acids and polymeric supports. Int J Pept Protein Res 10(5):375–9, Nov 77
Bodanszky M, Fagan DT, Walter R, Smith CW: A ureido group containing analogue of oxytocin comprising eight amino acid residues. J Med Chem 21(3):306–8, Mar 78
Bodanszky M, Henes JB, Yiotakis AE, Said SI: Synthesis and pharmacological properties of the N-terminal decapeptide of the vasoactive intestinal peptide (VIP). J Med Chem 20(11):1461–4, Nov 77
Bodanszky M see **Makhlouf GM**
Bodart P see **Dardenne AN**
Bodart P see **Pringot J**
Bodas PV see **Pimparkar BD**
Boddaert A see **Camilleri JP**
Boddaert A see **Paraf A**
Bodden A see **Seidman H**
Bodden E see **Oulevey J**
Bodden WR Jr: Adaptation of the decision table in teaching oral diagnosis. J Dent Educ 41(10):626–9, Oct 77
Boddi V see **Mugnai G**
Boddi V see **Urbano P**
Boddie A see **Byers RM**
Boddie AW Jr, Goepfert H, Fischer EP, Ballantyne AJ: Head and neck cancer developing in patients with pre-existing reticuloendothelial malignancies. Laryngoscope 87(12):2090–5, Dec 77
Boddie AW Jr, Smith JL Jr, McBride CM: Malignant melanoma in children and young adults: effect of diagnostic criteria on staging and end results. South Med J 71(9):1074–8, Sep 78
Boddingius J: Ultrastructural changes in blood vessels of peripheral nerves in leprosy neuropathy. II. Borderline, borderline-lepromatous and lepromatous leprosy patients.

Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 40(1):21–39, 26 Sep 77

Boddington EB see **Gabbedy BJ**

Boddington EB see **Rickard MD**

Boddorff JM see **Fried B**

Boddy D: Participation in decision-making in the health services. J Adv Nurs 3(4):349–58, Jul 78

Boddy D: Programme planning committees in the Greater Glasgow Health Board. Health Bull (Edinb) 35(5):271–81, Sep 77

Boddy K, Brown JJ, Davies DL, Elliott A, Harvey I, Haywood JK, Holloway I, Lever AF, Robertson JI, Williams ED: Concurrent estimation of total body and exchangeable body sodium in hypertension. Clin Sci Mol Med 54(2):187–91, Feb 78

Boddy K, Davies DL, Howie AD, Madkour MM, Mahaffy ME, Pack AI: Total body and exchangeable potassium in chronic airways obstruction: a controversial area? Thorax 33(1):62–6, Feb 78

Boddy K, Robertson I, Mahaffy ME, Katoch DS, Murray RG, Dunn FG, Hutton I: Magnesium metabolism in patients with coronary heart disease. Eur J Clin Invest 8(2):87–91, Apr 78

Boddy K see **Elliott A**

Boddy K see **Ferriss JB**

Boddy K see **Kennedy AC**

Boddy K see **Kremer D**

Boddy K see **McHugh R**

Boddy K see **Williams ED**

Bode A see **Trapp P**

Bode C, Martini GA, Bode JC: Effect of alcohol on microsomal cortisol 4en-5 alpha-reductase in the liver of rats fed on a standard or low protein diet. Horm Metab Res 10(1):62–4, Jan 78

Bode C, Bode JC, Pohl C, Dürr HK, Martini GA: Einfluss einer chronischen Alkoholzufuhr auf die Ausscheidung von Harnsäure und Harnsäuremetaboliten im Urin. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:415–7, 17–21 Apr 77 **(Ger)**

Bode C see **Bode JC**

Bode C see **Dürr HK**

Bode DD: The Uhthoff phenomenon [letter] Am J Ophthalmol 85(5 Pt 1):721–2, May 78

Bode HH, Vanjonack WJ, Crawford JD: Mitigation of cretinism by breast-feeding. Pediatrics 62(1):13–6, Jul 78

Bode HH see **Horan RF**

Bode HH see **Merriam GR**

Bode HJ: The use of liquid polyacrylamide in electrophoresis. I. Mixed gels composed of agar-agar and liquid polyacrylamide. Anal Biochem 83(1):204–10, Nov 77

Bode HJ: The use of liquid polyacrylamide in electrophoresis. II. Relationship between gel viscosity and molecular sieving. Anal Biochem 83(2):364–71, Dec 77

Bode HR, David CN: Regulation of a multipotent stem cell, the interstitial cell of hydra. Prog Biophys Mol Biol 33(2):189–206, 1978

Bode J, Lesemann D: The anatomy of cooperative binding between protamines and DNA. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 358(11):1505–12, Nov 77

Bode JC, Vido I, Schmidt FW: Therapie chronisch-entzündlicher Lebererkrankungen. Leber Magen Darm 7(5):310–6, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bode JC: The metabolism of alcohol: physiological and pathophysiological aspects. J R Coll Physicians Lond 12(2):122–35, Jan 78 (112 ref.)

Bode JC: 'Leberschutzwirkung' durch Fructose-Infusionen? Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(11):450, 17 Mar 78 **(Ger)**

Bode JC, Menge H: Verdauungskanal und Alkohol. Internist (Berlin) 19(2):116–22, Feb 78 **(Ger)**

Bode JC: Probleme der parenteralen Ernährung und Sondenernährung bei Leberkranken. Internist (Berlin) 19(1):72–8, Jan 78 **(Ger)**

Bode JC: Arzneimittelschäden der Leber. Med Welt 29(14):559–66, 7 Apr 78 **(Ger)**

Bode JC, Ismail T, Bode C, Dürr HK, Maroske D: Zur Frage der Verwendung von Glucose oder Fructose für die parenterale Ernährung.Ergebnisse einer vergleichenden Studie. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(22):816–21, 3 Jun 78 **(Ger)**

Bode JC see **Bode C**

Bode JC see **Dürr HK**

Bode JC see **Ott U**

Bode JC see **Reiter HJ**

Bode JC see **Schmidt U**

Bode W, Schwager P, Huber R: The transition of bovine trypsinogen to a trypsin-like state upon strong ligand binding. The refined crystal structures of the bovine trypsinogen-pancreatic trypsin inhibitor complex and of its ternary complex with Ile-Val at 1.9 A resolution. J Mol Biol 118(1):99–112, 5 Jan 78

Bode W, Huber R: Crystal structure analysis and refinement of two variants of trigonal trypsinogen: trigonal trypsin and PEG (polyethylene glycol) trypsinogen and their comparison with orthorhombic trypsin and trigonal trypsinogen. FEBS Lett 90(2):265–9, 15 Jun 78

Bode W see **Freudenberg H**

Bödeker J, Nagel R: Manometrische Befunde in Blase und Harnröhre und ihre Bedeutung für Prognose und Behandlung bei Kindern mit Myelomeningozele. Urologe [A] 16(5):258–66, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bodel P: Spontaneous pyrogen production by mouse histiocytic and myelomonocytic tumor cell lines in vitro. J Exp Med 147(5):1503–16, 1 May 78

Bodel P, Miller H: A new sensitive method for detecting human endogenous (leukocyte) pyrogen. Inflammation 3(1):103–10, Mar 78

Bodel P see **Haeseler F**

Bodel PT, Nichols BA, Bainton DF: Differences in peroxidase localization of rabbit peritoneal macrophages after surface adherence. Am J Pathol 91(1):107–17, Apr 78

Bodel PT see **Bernheim HA**

Bodelet B see **Labaeye P**

Bodell JE: Gallstone ileus with enterobiliary fistula. JAOA 77(2):129–32, Oct 77

Bodell JE: Gallstone ileus with enterobiliary fistula. JAOA 77(2):129–32, Oct 77

Bodell WJ, Banerjee MR: DNA repair in normal and preneoplastic mammary tissues. Cancer Res 38(3):736–40, Mar 78

Bodell WJ: Nonuniform distribution of DNA repair in chromatin after treatment with methyl methanesulfonate. Nucleic Acids Res 4(8):2619–28, Aug 77

Bodem F see **Frühmorgen P**

Bodem F see **Reidenbach HD**

Bodem G, Wirth K, Zimmer A: Pharmakokinetische Untersuchungen mit Fluor-alpha-acetyldigoxin. Arzneim Forsch 28(2):322–5, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bodem G: Prospektive Studien mit Digitalis. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:76–83, 17–21 Apr 77 **(Ger)**

Bodem G: Interaktionen mit Beta-Blockern. MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr 120(18):606, 5 May 78 **(Ger)**

Bodem G, Gerloff J: Mechanokardiographische und pharmakokinetische Untersuchungen mit einem neuen Herzglykosid beim Menschen. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 43:422, 1977 **(Ger)**

Bodem G see **Brecht T**

Bodem G see **Grube E**

Bodem G see **Gugler R**

Bodem G see **Klehr HU**

Bodem G see **Ochs HR**

Bodem G see **Otten H**

Bodem R: Myxom des linken Vorhofs. Echokardiographische Diagnose. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(45):1647, 11 Nov 77 **(Ger)**

Bodem R, Albig M, Barwich D: Kardiale Befunde bei Patienten mit Akromegalie: Eine echokardiographische Studie. Z Kardiol 67(3):163–70, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bodem R, Ho A, Kübler W, Storch HH: Links-Rechts-Shunt (LRS) bei Vorhofseptumdefekt (ASD): Quantifizierung durch Echocardiographie. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 43:411, 1977 **(Ger)**

Bodem R see **Dittrich J**

Bodemann H, Schmitz H: Prophylaxe und Therapie der Zeckenenzephalitis. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(29):1159–60, 21 Jul 78 **(Ger)**

Bodemann HH, Pausch J, Schmitz H, Hoppe-Seyler G: Die Zeckenenzephalitis (FSME) als Labor-Infektion. Med Welt 28(44):1779–81, 4 Nov 77 **(Ger)**

Bodemar G, Walan A: Cimetidine in the treatment of active duodenal and prepyloric ulcers. Lancet 2(7978):161–4, 24 Jul 76

Bodemar G, Walan A: Maintenance treatment of recurrent peptic ulcer by cimetidine. Lancet 1(8061):403–7, 25 Feb 78

Bodemar G see **Ekenved G**

Bodemer M see **Cremer K**

Bodén C: Praktiska erfarenheter av psykologverksamhet inom barnhälsovården. Lakartidningen 74(49):4404–5, 7 Dec 77 **(Swe)**

Boden D see **Kraal G**

Boden G, Wilson RM, Essa-Koumar N, Owen OE: Effects of a protein meal, intraduodenal HCl, and oleic acid on portal and peripheral venous secretin and on pancreatic bicarbonate secretion. Gut 19(4):277–83, Apr 78

Boden G, Wilson RM, Owen OE: Effects of chronic glucagon excess on hepatic metabolism. Diabetes 27(6):643–8, Jun 78

Boden RE see **Fieber SS**

Boden WE, Liang CS, Apstein CS, Hood WB Jr: Experimental myocardial infarction. XVI. The detection of inotropic contractile reserve with postextrasystolic potentiation in acutely ischemic canine myocardium. Am J Cardiol 41(3):523–30, Mar 78

Bodenhamer R see **Pollak GK**

Bodenheimer MM, Banka VS, Helfant RH: Relation between the site of origin of ventricular premature complexes and the presence and severity of coronary artery disease. Am J Cardiol 40(6):865–9, Dec 77

Bodenheimer MM, Banka VS, Fooshee CM, Hermann GA, Helfant RH: Quantitative radionuclide angiography in the right anterior oblique view: comparison with contrast ventriculography. Am J Cardiol 41(4):718–25, Apr 78

Bodenheimer MM see **Banka VS**

Bodenheimer MM see **Helfant RH**

Bodenheimer MM see **Morrison CA**

Bodenheimer MM see **Raina S**

Bodenheimer MM see **Ramanathan KB**

Bodenhoff J, Madsen PS: Bovine prototheocosis. A brief report of ten cases. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 86(1):51–2, Feb 78

Bodenstein D see **Scheller K**

Bodenstein JW: Toxicity of traditional herbal remedies [letter] S Afr Med J 52(20):790, 5 Nov 77

Bodensteiner J, Matsuo F: EEG in benign intracranial hypertension. Dis Nerv Syst 38(12):1007–10, Dec 77

Bodensteiner JB, Engel AG: Intracellular calcium accumulation in Duchenne dystrophy and other myopathies: a study of 567,000 muscle fibers in 114 biopsies. Neurology (Minneap) 28(5):439–46, May 78

Boder GB see **Sweeney MJ**

Bodereau P see **Bismuth C**

Bodevin E see **Dosne AM**

Bodewig HO see **Leithe J**

Bodewig HO see **Thiele K**

Bodey DM see **Rubinstein MH**

Bodey GP, Weaver S, Pan T: A new pencillin with anti-klebsiella activity: 3-(5-tetrazolyl) penam. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 30(9):724–9, Sep 77

Bodey GP, Gottlieb JA, Burgess MA, Alexanian R: Clinical evaluation of Asaley. Med Pediatr Oncol 3(4):365–71, 1977

Bodey GP: Fungal infections in the cancer patient. S Afr Med J 52(25):1009–15, 10 Dec 77

Bodey GP, Weaver S, Pan T: PC-904, a new semisynthetic penicillin. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 13(1):14–8, Jan 78

Bodey GP, Rodriguez V, Valdivieso M, Keating M: Gram-negative bacillary infections in cancer patients. S Afr Med J 52(26):1049–55, 17 Dec 77

Bodey GP, Rodriguez V, Chang HY, Narboni: Fever and infection in leukemic patients: a study of 494 consecutive patients. Cancer 41(4):1610–22, Apr 78 (39 ref.)

Bodey GP, Ketchel S, Rodriguez V: Carbenicillin plus cefamandole in the treatment of infections in patients with cancer. J Infect Dis 137 Suppl:S139–S143, May 78

Bodey GP, Rodriguez V: Approaches to the treatment of acute leukemia and lymphoma in adults. Semin Hematol 15(3):221–61, Jul 78 (131 ref.)

Bodey GP, Le Blanc B: Piperacillin: in vitro evaluation. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 14(1):78–87, Jul 78

Bodey GP, Lagakos SW, Gutierrez AC, Wilson HE, Selawry OS: Therapy of advanced squamous carcinoma of the lung: cyclophosphamide vesus 'COMB'. Cancer 39(3):1026–31, Mar 77

Bodey GP see **Bedikian A**

Bodey GP see **Benjamin RS**

Bodey GP see **Broughton A**

Bodey GP see **Buzdar AU**

Bodey GP see **Cabanillas F**

Bodey GP see **Coltman CA Jr**

Bodey GP see **Dosik GM**

Bodey GP see **Farmer JJ 3d**

Bodey GP see **Feld R**

Bodey GP see **Grose WE**

Bodey GP see **Hart JS**

Bodey GP see **Ho DH**

Bodey GP see **Issell BF**

Bodey GP see **Keating MJ**

Bodey GP see **Legha SS**

Bodey GP see **Perpetuo MD**

Bodey GP see **Rentschler RE**

Bodey GP see **Rodriguez V**

Bodey GP see **Salem PA**

Bodey GP see **Valdivieso M**

Bodey GP see **Yap BS**

Bodey GP Sr see **Yap HY**

Bodian C see **Haagensen CD**

Bodian EL: Electrosurgery by bipolar modalities. J Dermatol Surg Oncol 4(3):235–41, Mar 78

Bodian M: A tarsal resection procedure for senile entropion with lid retraction. Ophthalmic Surg 8(6):34–8, Dec 77

Bodian M: Repair of occluded lower canaliculus. Arch Ophthalmol 95(10):1839–40, Oct 77

Bodiazhina VI: Nedostatochno izuchennye problemy perinatal'noĭ patologii. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (10):18–22, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bodiazhina VI: O bolevom sindrome pri sal'pingooforite. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):10–7, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bodiazhina VI, Bartel's AV: O novom étape lechebno-profilakticheskoĭ pomoshchi zhenshchinam i novorozhdennym detiam. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):1–5, 1978 **(Rus)**

Bodiazhina VI, Strugatskiĭ VM: Printsipy i metody lecheniia bol'nykh khronicheskim sal'pingo-ooforitom v usloviiakh zhenskoĭ konsul'tatsii. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):25–30, Mar 78 **(Rus)**

Bodie UH, Williams B, Drennen J: Medical insurance peer review—progress and problems in South Carolina. J SC Med Assoc 74(4):185–9, Apr 78

Bodily K, Perry JF Jr, Strate RG, Fischer RP: The salvageability of patients with post-traumatic rupture of the descending thoracic aorta in a primary trauma center. J Trauma 17(10):754–60, Oct 77

Bodin AM see **Everstine DS**

Bodin F, Delage Y, Lichtenstein H, Denez B, Conte M: Le syndrome de Mallory-Weiss. Etude de 85 cas. Gastroenterol Clin Biol 1(8–9):637–41, Aug-Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bodin JP see **Dupre A**

Bodin NO see **Melander A**

Bodine D see **Willis G**

Bodine RL, Vakay LR: Rigidity of implant denture substructure with the mesostructure bar.

J Prosthet Dent 39(1):88–94, Jan 78

Bodinger DM: The decay of grating adaptation. Vision Res 18(1):89–91, 1978

Bodis-Wollner I, Atkin A, Raab E, Wolkstein M: Visual association cortex and vision in man: pattern-evoked occipital potentials in a blind boy. Science 198(4317):629–31, 11 Nov 77

Bodis-Wollner I see **Bender MB**

Bodiu VI see **Sumarokov AA**

Bodlaender P, Arjonilla JR, Sweat R, Twomey SL: A practical radioimmunoassay of thyroglobulin. Clin Chem 24(2):267–71, Feb 78

Bodlaender P, Arjonilla JR, Twomey SL: Sensitive radioimmunological screening test for antithyroglobulin autoantibodies. Clin Chem 24(2):272–4, Feb 78

Bodley JW see **Rohrbach MS**

Bodman HA see **Spaepen MS**

Bodman RI: Pancuronium and histamine release. Can Anaesth Soc J 25(1):40–2, Jan 78

Bodmer JG see **Bodmer WF**

Bodmer JG see **Bonné-Tamir B**

Bodmer JG see **Redman CW**

Bodmer P see **Fanconi A**

Bodmer WF: The HLA system. pp. 295–307. In: Armendares S, Lisker R, ed. Human genetics. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.411 1976.

Bodmer WF: The HL-A system [editorial] Tissue Antigens 11(3):193–4, Mar 78

Bodmer WF, Jones EA, Barnstable CJ, Bodmer JG: Genetics HLA: the major human histocompatibility system. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 201(1146):93–116, 5 Jun 78 (82 ref.)

Bodmer WF see **Albert E**

Bodmer WF see **Arce-Gomez B**

Bodmer WF see **Barnstable CJ**

Bodmer WF see **Bonné-Tamir B**

Bodmer WF see **Crumpton MJ**

Bodmer WF see **Redman CW**

Bodmer WF see **Snary D**

Bodnar' BN see **Zhivetskii AV**

Bodnar' GV, Panova LA, Bulava VV: Sostoianie priamokishechnogo mochevogo puzyria v blizhaishie i otdalennye sroki posle operatsii. Klin Khir (2):24–8, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bodnar LM: Sports medicine with reference to back and neck injuries. Curr Pract Orthop Surg 7:116–53, 1977

Bodnar LM: American sports medicine and the Olympics. Am J Sports Med 6(1):31–4, Jan–Feb 78

Bodnar LM: Presidential address. Am J Sports Med 5(5):177–81, Sep–Oct 77

Bodnar PN, Bortnichuk SI: Dermatoglifika pri sakharnom diabete. Vrach Delo (12):78–9, Dec 77 **(Rus)**

Bodnar RJ, Ackermann RF, Kelly DD, Glusman M: Elevations in nociceptive thresholds following locus coeruleus lesions. Brain Res Bull 3(2):125–30, Mar–Apr 78

Bodnar RJ see **Ackermann RF**

Bodnar V see **Ene L**

Bodner E, Aufschnaiter M, Hager J, Mikuz G: Das Cysticusstumpfneurom. Keine Erklärung für Nachbeschwerden nach Cholecystektomie. Chirurg 49(7):424–7, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bodner E see **Aufschnaiter M**

Bodner E see **Hofstädter F**

Bodner E see **Kroesen G**

Bodner E see **Ladurner D**

Bodner E see **Papp C**

Bodner GE see **Booraem CD**

Bodnia IF see **Abramovich-Poliakov DK**

Bodo A see **Drașoveanu C**

Bodo G see **Bachmann U**

Bodo G see **Kroath H**

Bodo G see **Mayr U**

Bodo G see **Tizzani A**

Bodó M, Döbrössy L, Rabóty P, Daubner K: Diagnosis of carcinoma of the breast by aspiration biopsy cytology. Arch Geschwulstforsch 47(7):624–6, 1977

Bodó M, Döbrössy L, Sugár J: Boeck's sarcoidosis of the breast: cytologic findings with aspiration biopsy cytology. A case clinically mimicking carcinoma. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 22(1):1–2, Jan–Feb 78

Bodó M see **Döbrössy L**

Bodó M see **Póka L**

Bodó M see **Sipos K**

Bodó M see **Tomka J**

Bodó M see **Wittman I**

Bodoky M: Uber die Frage der efferenten Verbindungen des Nucleus Infundibularis des Hypothalamus. Verh Anat Ges (71 Pt 2):1103–10, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bodor E see **Gloviczki P**

Bodor E see **Solti F**

Bodor F see **Fazekas T**

Bödör J see **Mocsári E**

Bodor N, Roller RG, Selk SJ: Elimination of a quaternary pyridinium salt delivered as its dihydropyridine derivative from brain of mice. J Pharm Sci 67(5):685–7, May 78

Bodor N, Sloan KB, Kuo YN, Higuchi T: Controlled delivery of theophylline: chemistry of 7-acyl- and 7,7'-acylditheophylline derivates. J Pharm Sci 67(8):1045–50, Aug 78

Bodor N, Sloan KB, Higuchi T, Sasahara K: Improved delivery through biological membranes. 4. Prodrugs of L-dopa. J Med Chem 20(11):1435–45, Nov 77

Bodor N see **Gerson SH**

Bodor N see **Kaminski JJ**

Bodor N see **Kosugi M**

Bodosi M see **Holbach KH**

Bodosi M see **Mérei TF**

Bodrogi L see **Csaba G**

Bodrogi L see **Váradi A**

Bodrov VA, Doroshenko IE: Vliianie mestopolozheniia indikatorov na psikhofiziologicheskie osobennosti sovmeshchennoi deiatel'nosti. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 12(2):42–5, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bodrov VA, Zarakovskiĭ GM: Inzhenerno-psikhologicheskie printsipy optimizatsii sistem upravleniia letatel'nymi apparatami. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 12(2):8–14, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bodrova EA see **Gerasimova EN**

Bodrova IuD: Vidovoi sostav i osobennosti ékologii moshek (Simuliidae) v raione stroitel'stva BAMa. Parazitologiia 12(3):233–40, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Boduch-Cieślińska K see **Pecoldowa K**

Bodurov N: Vurkhu narusheniiata na fosforno-kaltsievata obmiana u visokoproduktivnite kravi i bitsi i tiakhnata diagnostika. Vet Med Nauki 14(4):3–10, 1977 **(Bul)**

Bodurov N see **Kostov I**

Bodurtha AJ see **Laucius JF**

Bodwin JS see **Cho-Chung YS**

Body A, Brownstein BH: Effects of detergents on ribosomal precursor subunits of Bacillus megaterium. J Bacteriol 133(1):251–5, Jan 78

Body AE see **Linnemann CC Jr**

Body C see **Pire JC**

Body DR, Hansen RP: The occurrence of C13 to C31 branched-chain fatty acids in the faeces of sheep fed rye grass, and of C12 to C34 normal acids in both the faeces and the rye grass. J Sci Food Agric 29(2):107–14, Feb 78

Body G, Rigaud C, Jacquemin-Gaillot MJ, Baudouin R, Caulet T: Maladie de Waldenström non excrétante. Un nouveau cas avec cancer anaplasique du poumon et amyloïdose. Nouv Presse Med 7(3):212, 21 Jan 78 **(Fre)**

Bodycote J see **Wolff S**

Bodylevskiĭ VN see **Prokhorov AF**

Boe C see **Dawids S**

Bøe E see **Kalager T**

Boe J: Variola og WHO—en stordåd i medisinens historie. Nord Med 92(10):230–1, Oct 77 **(Nor)**

Boe J see **Thulesius O**

Boe RB: Economical procedures for the reduction of aggression in a residential setting. Ment Retard 15(5):25–8, Oct 77

Boebel FW, Ehrenford FA: Boldenone undecylenate in treatment of debilitation in cats: five clinical cases. VM SAC 73(2):149–50, Feb 78

Boechat MI, Lebowitz RL: Diverticula of the bladder in children. Pediatr Radiol 7(1):22–8, 10 Apr 78 (32 ref.)

Boechler N see **Hertz L**

Boechner G see **Brown RG**

Boeck LD, Hoehn MM, Sands TH, Wetzel RW: A32390A, a new biologically active metabolite. I. Discovery and fermentation studies. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 31(1):19–26, Jan 78

Boeck V see **Fjalland B**

Boeck V see **Nielsen IM**

Boecker BB see **Benjamin SA**

Boecker BB see **Hahn FF**

Boecker S, Hoos I, Förster H: Suitability of maltose for parenteral nutrition. Nutr Metab 21 Suppl 1:118–20, 1977

Boecker S see **Förster H**

Boecker WR, Ohl S, Hossfeld DK, Schmidt CG: Differentiation of Auer-rod positive leukaemic cells in diffusion chamber culture [letter] Lancet 1(8058):267–8, 4 Feb 78

Boecker WR see **Gallmeier WM**

Boeckl O see **Umlauft M**

Boeckmann G see **Traub P**

Boeckx L see **Dequeker J**

Boeckx R see **Coodin FJ**

Boeckx RL see **Seshia SS**

Boeckx W see **De Moor P**

Boeddu M, Villa L, Volterra L: State of pollution on Italian coast (summer 1976). Ann Sclavo 19(3):451–4, May–Jun 77

Boedecker R see **Sty JR**

(Boeder P), Leinfelder PJ: Tribute to Paul Boeder. Int Ophthalmol Clin 18(2):XIII–XIV, Summer 78

Boeder P: Review of aphakic correction by lenses. Int Ophthalmol Clin 18(2):213–22, Summer 78

Boediman I see **Rahajoe NN**

Boedtker H see **Lehrach H**

Boedts D, Kuijpers W: Epithelial migration on the tympanic membrane. An experimental study. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 85(3–4):248–52, Mar–Apr 78

Boegel C, Jäger G, Hartung B: Prinzipien bei der Erstversorgung von Schädel-Hirn-Verletzten in der Dringlichen Medizinischen Hilfe. Zentralbl Chir 103(8):491–4, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Boegel C see **Jäger G**

Boegel C see **Liedloff H**

Boegel F see **Shadduck RK**

Boegel K see **Wiktor TJ**

Boeh JM: Public utility regulation of hospitals may fall short of goals in actual operation. Hospitals 51(21):51–2, 1 Nov 77

Boehlert JP see **Burce GL**

Boehm AE: Zero-base budgeting for better cost control. Dimens Health Serv 55(1):36–7, Jan 78

Boehm FH, Egilmez A, Smith BE: Physostigmine's effect on diminished fetal heart rate variability caused by scopolamine, meperidine and propiomazine. J Perinat Med 5(5):214–22, 1977

Boehm FH see **Sastry BV**

Boehm JC see **DeMarinis RM**

Boehm JJ, Brown TC, Oppenheim RC: Reduction of pheniramine toxicity using activated charcoal. Clin Toxicol 12(5):523–30, 1978

Boehm M see **Werner H**

Boehm N see **Karitzky D**

Boehm WB see **Yaşargil MG**

Boehm-Truitt M, Harrison E, Wolf RO, Notkins AL: Radioimmunoassay for human salivary amylase. Anal Biochem 85(2):476–87, Apr 78

Boehm-Truitt M see **Moutsopoulos HM**

Boehme AR see **Dzau RE**

Boehme C see **Troiano R**

Boehme D see **Brown OR**

Boehme D see **Salen G**

Boehme DH, Kosecki R, Carson S, Stern F, Marks N: Lipoperoxidation in human and rat brain tissue: developmental and regional studies. Brain Res 136(1):11–21, 4 Nov 77

Boehme DH, Umezawa H, Hashim G, Marks N: Treatment of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis with an inhibitor of cathepsin D (pepstatin). Neurochem Res 3(2):185–94, Apr 78

Boehme DH see **Prozialeck WC**

Boehme DM see **Schaumburg HH**

Boehme RE see **Waymire JC**

Boehme WM, Piira TA, Kurnick JE, Bethlenfalvay NC: Acquired hemoglobin H in refractor sideroblastic anemia. A preleukemic marker. Arch Intern Med 138(4):603–6, Apr 78

Boehme WM, Augspurger RR, Wallner SF, Donohue RE: Lack of usefulness of bone marrow enzymes and calcium in staging patients with prostatic cancer. Cancer 41(4):1433–9, Apr 78

Boehn FH, Graber AL, Hicks MM: Coordinated metabolic and obstetric management of diabetic pregnancy. South Med J 71(1):37–42, Jan 78

Boehnel P: Unfallursachen der kindlichen supra-, trans- und percondylären Humerusfrakturen. Hefte Unfallheilkd (130):304–5, 1978 **(Ger)**

Boehnert M see **Keutmann HT**

Boehnke HJ, Schlüter U, Marré H, Pfeilsticker J: Das Sperma von Besamungsbullen aus biologischer und ökonomischer Sicht. DTW 85(5):160–4, 5 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Boehnke M see **Drayer BP**

Boehnke M see **McCallum JE**

Boehret AC, Larowe A: Class size and cost in ADN programs. Nurs Outlook 26(6):389–91, Jun 78

Boeijinga JK, van der Vijgh WJ: Double blind study of the effect of glafenine (Glifanan) on oral anticoagulant therapy with phenprocoumon (Marcumar). Eur J Clin Pharmacol 12(4):291–6, 2 Dec 77

Boeke B see **Eijkman MA**

Boeke M, Budak I, Eriksson P, Jansson B, Jasbutis U, Nyqvist T, Papastavrou D, Vlachou M: Psykologisk rådgivning för invandrare-rapport från försöksverksamhet. Nord Med 93(5–6):121–5, Jun 78 **(Swe)**

Boeke-Slinkers I see **Emmelkamp PM**

Boekelheide K see **Patt SL**

Boekelheide PD: Incest and the family physician. J Fam Pract 6(1):87–90, Jan 78

Boekelheide PD: Termination and transfer of patients in family practice. J Fam Pract 6(5):1019–24, May 78

Boeken G see **Van Oostveldt P**

Boeker EA: Arginine decarboxylase from Escherichia coli B: mechanism of dissociation from the decamer to the dimer. Biochemistry 17(2):258–63, 24 Jan 78

Boeker EA: Mechanisms and rate equations for dissociating systems. Biochemistry 17(2):263–9, 24 Jan 78

Boeker MJ, Leu MM: A study of the effects of hydration and emollients on the feet of the aged. J Am Podiatry Assoc 68(6):402–18, Jun 78

Boekhout M see **van Heerikhuizen H**

Boekhout M see **Witholt B**

Boekhout-Mussert MJ, Briet E, van Brummelen P, Lemkes HH, Loeliger EA: Arterial thromboembolic complications with aortic ball valve prostheses [letter] Am Heart J 95(2):270–2, Feb 78

Boekhout-Mussert MJ see **van Amstel WJ**

Boekhout-Mussert MJ see **Veltkamp JJ**

Boekhout-Mussert RJ see **van der Sande JJ**

Boekkooi S see **Theron JJ**

Boel A see **Amery A**

Boel A see **Flameng W**

Boelkins JN see **Boerboom LE**

Boelkins JN see **Kennedy J**

Boelkins JN see **Syftestad GT**

Boellaard JW see **Peiffer J**

Boelsterli U: An electron microscopic study of early developmental stages, myogenesis, oogenesis and cnidogenesis in the anthomedusa, Podocoryne carnea M.

Sars. J Morphol 154(2):259–89, Nov 77
Boelstra JP see **Lerk CF**
Boemi G, Notarnicola MA: Le infezioni da 'Serratia' nell'Ospedale San Camillo De Lellis in Roma. Ann Sclavo 19(3):420–8, May–Jun 77 **(Ita)**
Boeminghaus F, Hartwig D: Durchleuchtungsteller zur Vereinfachung der Epididymektomie. Urologe [A] 17(4):245–6, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Boeminghaus F, Hoops G: Operative Korrektur des primären Megaureters beim Kind. Urologe [A] 16(5):294–7, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Boeminghaus F, Hoops G: Ergebnisse der Nierenbeckenplastik beim Kind. Urologe [A] 16(5):290–3, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Boeminghaus F see **Maar K**
Boen FJ see **de Bruin SH**
Boen ST, Haagsma-Schouten WA, Birnie RJ: Single needle continuous flow haemodialysis without a control module. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 14:596–7, 1977
Boender AC, Periberger RR: An attempt to classify the collateral systems in total occlusions at different levels of the lumbar aorta and pelvic arteries: causes and consequences. Radiol Clin (Basel) 46(5):348–63, 1977
Boenigk HE see **Rambeck B**
Boenigk HE see **Stenzel E**
Boenko SK, Lozitskaia VI, Shvartsman AIa: Flegmony i abstsessy parafaringeal'nogo prostranstva u bol'nykh posle tonzillėktomii. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (4):57–61, Jul–Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Boenko SK see **Shvartsman AIa**
Boepple P see **Gillum RF**
Boer E see **Mol H**
Böer HG: Wert und Gebrauchswert der 'Krippenhygiene'. Aerztl Jugendkd 69(2):73–81, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Boer K, Nolten JW: Hypothalamic paraventricular unit activity during labour in the rat. J Endocrinol 76(1):155–63, Jan 78
Boer K see **Swaab DF**
Boer P, Thijssen JH: The excretion of metabolites of cortisol and aldosterone in male patients on haemodialysis treatment. Steroids 30(2):203–11, Aug 77
Boer P see **Radó JP**
Boer P see **Reuvers F**
Boer P see **Simatupang TA**
Boer P see **Sperling O**
Boerboom LE, Boelkins JN: Dye-dilution cardiac output without blood withdrawal in the conscious rabbit. Am J Physiol 235(2):H258–61, Aug 78
Boerbooms AM, Buys WC: Rapid assessment of 99mTc-pertechnetate uptake in the knee joint as a parameter of inflammatory activity. Arthritis Rheum 21(3):348–52, Apr 78
Boerbooms AM, Buijs WC: Assessment of inflammatory activity in knee joint [letter] Lancet 2(8084):323, 5 Aug 78
Boerema WJ: A clinical look at Stuart's transport medium. Med J Aust 2(26–27):871–2, 24–31 Dec 77
Boerescu I, Tănase-Mogoş I: Effets de l'ingestion du métabisulfite de sodium sur la vitamin C de l'organisme du rat. Physiologie 15(1):61–5, Jan–Mar 78 **(Fre)**
Boergen KP: Gefässkoagulationen mit dem Argon-Laser. Fortschr Med 95(38):2297–302, 13 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Boerger G see **Romahn G**
Boeri F see **Di Micco B**
Boeri R, Giua G, Passerini A: La thrombose veineuse cerebrale. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 50(1):51–3, Jan–Feb 78 **(Fre)**
Boering G: Pijnen in het maxillofaciale gebied: diagnostiek en behandeling. Rev Belge Med Dent 32(4):327–50, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
Boeriu E, Curteanu G, Benedek A, Dragu V: Pielonetrita xantogranulomatoasă la copil. Rev Pediatr Obstet Ginecol [Pediatr] 27(1):63–8, Jan–Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
Boerma GJ, Styblo K, Leijnse B: Serum cholesterol analysis in the C.B. Heart Project. Intra-and inter-laboratory continuous quality control. Clin Chim Acta 83(3):211–22, 15 Feb 78
Boerma GJ, Toleikis A, Mather A, Bartels CT, Margeviciene L, Glasunov IS, Leijnse B: Laboratory standardizatin in an international study: the Kaunas—Rotterdam intervention study (KRIS). Clin Chem 24(7):1126–30, Jul 78
Boerma GJ see **Jansen AP**
Boerman AJ: Vilken vård behöver personlighetsstörda lagöverträdare? Lakartidningen 74(49):4416–20, 7 Dec 77 **(Swe)**
Boerner RJ: Family income of medical school applicants and acceptees and of college students. J Med Educ 52(11):948–9, Nov 77
Boero C see **Dureng G**
Boero C see **Labrid C**
Boero D see **Niedbalski M**
Boers W see **van Gool J**
Boers W see **Zuyderhoudt FM**
Boersema JH: Anthelmintica ter bestrijding van trichostrongyliden en longwormen bij herkauwers. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 102(24):1450–5, 15 Dec 77 **(Dut)**
Boersema JH: De effectiviteit van coumaphos tegen chorioptes bovis bij een paard met beenschurft. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 103(7):377–80, 1 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
Boersma A see **Suzuki M**
Boersma RB see **Dashkoff N**
(Boerstler GW), Swett CP: George W. Boerstler, M.B. (1792–1871), first president of the Ohio State Medical Society (Associaton). Ohio State Med J 74(5):308–9, May 78
Boerth R see **Lawson JD**
Boerth RC, Long WR: Dose–response relation of diazoxide in children with hypertension. Circulation 56(6):1062–6, Dec 77
Boerth RC, Hammermeister KE, Warbasse JR: Comparative influence of ouabain, norepinephrine and heart rate on myocardial oxygen consumption and inotropic state in dogs. Am Heart J 96(3):355–62, Sep 78
Boerth RC see **Graham TP Jr**
Boerth RC see **Olson RD**
Boeru V see **Milcu SM**
Boery F see **Di Micco B**
Boeryd B, Suurküla M: Transplantability and metastasibility of an MCA-induced sarcoma in nude mice. Influence of transfer of thymus cells and adoptive immunity. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 85(5):745–50, Sep 77
Boes E see **Lecatsas G**
Boesby S, Søndergaard EY, Madsen T: Oesophageal peristalsis. A simple system for the recording of oesophageal peristalsis, and the influence of bolus volume on peak peristaltic pressure amplitude. Scand J Gastroenterol 13(2):149–53, 1978
Boesby S: Gastro-oesophageal acid reflux in patients with symptomatic hiatus hernia and effect of a modified Belsey MK IV repair on acid reflux. Scand J Gastroenterol 12(5):553–69, 1977
Boesby S: Relationship between gastro-oesophageal acid reflux, basal gastro-oesophageal sphincter pressure, and gastric acid secretion. Scand J Gastroenterol 12(5):547–51, 1977
Boesby S see **Wallin L**
Boesel CP, Suhan JP, Bradel EJ: Ultrastructure of primitive neuroectodermal neoplasms of the central nervous system. Cancer 42(1):194–201, Jul 78
Boesel CP see **Kosnik EJ**
Boesel CP see **Paulson GW**
Boesel RW see **Shain SA**
Boesen E see **Wilson R**
Boesen EA see **Newhouse ML**
Boesken S see **Boesken WH**
Boesken W see **Gutensohn G**
Boesken WH, Mamier A, Schollmeyer P: Myoglobinurie mit akutem Nierenversagen (ANV) bei atraumatischer Myolyse: Differenzierung von freien und proteingebundenen Chromoproteinen (Mb, Hb). Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1283–7, 17–21 Apr 77 **(Ger)**
Boesken WH, Boesken S, Mamier A: Human myoglobin: preparation, quantitation and standardization. Res Exp Med (Berl) 171(1):71–8, 16 Aug 77
Boesken WH, Schindera F, Billingham M, Hardwicke J, White RH, Williams A: Polymeric albumin in the urine of patients with nephrotic syndrome. Clin Nephrol 8(3):395–9, Sep 77
Boesken WH see **Batsford SR**
Boeters U: 12. On the psychopathology of postapallic terminal states. Monogr Gesamtgeb Psychiatr (Berlin) 14:69–75, 1977
Boethius G: Recording of drug prescriptions in the County of Jämtland, Sweden. Pattern of drug usage in 16,600 individuals during 1970–75. Acta Med Scand 202(4):241–51, 1977
Boethius G, Wiman F: Recording of drug prescriptions in the county of Jämtland, Sweden. I. Methodological aspects. Eur J Clin Pharmacol 12(1):31–5, 17 Aug 77
Boethius G: Recording of drug prescriptions in the county of Jämtland, Sweden. II. Drug exposure of pregnant women in relation to course and outcome of pregnancy. Eur J Clin Pharmacol 12(1):37–43, 17 Aug 77
Boethius G: Recording of drug prescriptions in the county of Jämtland, Sweden. III. Drugs presented for blood donors in a 5 year period. Eur J Clin Pharmacol 12(1):45–9, 17 Aug 77
Boëthius J, Collins VP, Edner G, Lewander R, Zajicek J: Stereotactic biopsies and computer tomography in gliomas. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 40(3–4):223–32, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.)
Boetius G, Hustinx TW, Smits AP, Scheres JM, Rutten FJ, Haanen C: Monosomy 7 in two patients with a myeloproliferative disorder. Br J Haematol 37(1):101–9, Sep 77
Boettcher B: Isolation of spermatozoal antigens. pp. 105–10. In: Boettcher B, ed. Immunological influence on human fertility. Sydney, Academic Press, 1977. WP 565 W926i 1977.
Boettcher B, Martinez-Carrion M: Magnetic resonance relaxation rates in the study of complexes of ligands with spin-labeled aspartate transaminase. J Biol Chem 253(13):4642–7, 10 Jul 78
Boettcher B, Watts S: Studies on blood from the original Rhnull proposita and relatives. Vox Sang 34(6):339–42, 1978
Boettcher B: Sequence of action of genes at the secretor, H, ABO and Lewis loci. Hum Hered 28(6):426–30, 1978
Boettcher B see **Misko IS**
Boettcher DH, Vatner SF, Heyndrickx GR, Braunwald E: Extent of utilization of the Frank-Starling mechanism in conscious dogs. Am J Physiol 234(4):H338–45, Apr 78
Boettcher DH see **Vatner SF**
Boettiger D see **Gasic GJ**
Boettner VA see **Jacobson A**
Boev VM: Puti ottoka krovi ot spinnomozgovykh uzlov cheloveka. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 73(8):66–71, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Boever WJ, Holden J, Kane KK: Use of telazolTM (CL-744) for chemical restraint and anesthesia in wild and exotic carnivores. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 72(11):1722–5, Nov 77
Boever WJ, McDonald S, Solorzano RF: Feline viral rhinotracheitis in a colony of clouded leopards. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 72(12):1859–66, Dec 77
Boever WJ, Kennedy S, Kane KK: Ossifying fibroma in a greater kudu. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 72(9):1483–6, Sep 77
Boex RM see **Wepfer JF**
Boey JH, Cooke TJ, Gilbert GM, Sweeney EC, Taylor S: Occurrence of other endocrine tumours in primary hyperparathyroidism. Lancet 2(7939):781–4, 25 Oct 75
Boeyé A see **Vrijsen R**
Boeynaems JM: Problems of receptor theory in the field of cyclic nucleotides. pp. 315–7. In: Folco G, Paoletti R, ed. Molecular biology and pharmacology of cyclic nucleotides. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1978. W3 SY1056 v.1 1978. (19 ref.)
Boeynaems JM see **Dumont JE**
Boeynaems JM see **Waelbroeck M**
Boezeman AJ: Experiences in microsurgery of the middle ear with the help of homograft implants at the University Hospital of Utrecht, over almost 4 years [proceedings] ORL 39(6):344–5, 1977
Boezi JA see **Blakesley RW**
Boezi JA see **Lee LF**
Boezi JA see **Reno JM**
Boezi JA see **Sabourin CL**
Bof M see **Dianoux AC**
Bofenkamp T see **Solomon J**
Boff M see **Seed JL**
Boffa C, Berra A, Rubino GF: Deposizione intrapolmonare delle particelle submicroniche. Ann Ist Super Sanita 13(1–2):161–76, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Boffa GM, Stritoni P, Corbara F, Scognamiglio R, Daliento L, Casarotto D, Chioin R, Congedo E: Banda muscolare anomala del ventricolo destro. Parte i: presentazione di 4 casi di forma isolata. G Ital Cardiol 8(1):48–54, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Boffa GM see **Chioin R**
Boffa GM see **Stritoni P**
Boffa J see **Fazio RC**
Boffa LC, Allfrey VG: Changes in chromosomal proteins in colon cancer: the complexity and DNA-binding properties of tumor-associated proteins and evidence for their association with the malignant state in human colonic epithelium. Cancer 40(5 Suppl):2584–91, Nov 77
Boffa LC, Vidali G, Mann RS, Allfrey VG: Suppression of histone deacetylation in vivo and in vitro by sodium butyrate. J Biol Chem 253(10):3364–6, 25 May 78
Boffa LC see **Allfrey VG**
Boffa LC see **Karn J**
Boffa LC see **Sterner R**
Boffa LC see **Vidali G**
Boffey PM: Health care as a human right: a Cuban perspective. Science 200(4347):1246–50, 16 Jun 78
Boffoli D see **Papa S**
Bofilias I see **Sauer E**
Bofilias J see **Dressler J**
Bofin PJ, O'Donnell B, Hearne R, Hickey M: Blood alcohol levels in road traffic fatalities. Ir Med J 68(23):579–82, 27 Dec 75
Bofinger MK see **Wharton CH**
Bog H see **Drawz G**
Bøg-Hansen TC, Prahl P, Løwenstein H: A set of analytical electrophoresis experiments to predict the results of affinity chromatographic separations: fractionation of allergens from cow's hair and dander. J Immunol Methods 22(3–4):293–307, 1978
Bog-Hansen TC see **Back U**
Boga M, Szemere P: Allergic symptoms in the course of hypereosinophilic syndromes. Mater Med Pol 9(4):328–30, Oct–Dec 77
Bogaard JM, Nakratzas G, Swierenga J: Some lungfunction studies on diffuse and bullous emphysema. Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg 67(5–6):348–61, Sep–Dec 76
Bogaard JM see **Smith SJ**
Bogaars HA see **Kalderon AE**
Bogach NT: Sluchaĭ razvivshegosia posle bolezni Botkina miokardita s tiazhelymi narusheniiami ritma serdtsa. Vrach Delo (11):67–9, Nov 77 **(Rus)**
Bogach NT see **Briskin VR**
(Bogach PG), P. G. Bogach (k 60-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia). Fiziol Zh 24(2):279, Mar–Apr 78 **(Rus)**
(Bogach PG), [P.G. Bogach (on his 60th birthday)] Fiziol Zh 24(2):279, Mar–Apr 78 **(Rus)**
(Bogach PG), Petr Grigor'evich Bogach. K 60-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. Fiziol Zh SSSR 64(6):888–9, Jun 78 **(Rus)
Bogach PG, Davidovskaia TL: Vplyv postilnoho mahnitnoho

polia na potentsial spokoiu, ionnu providnist' ta nervovo-m'iazovu peredachu v hladkykh m'iazakh. Fiziol Zh 23(5):622–6, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)
Bogachenko NI see **Shumada IV**
Bogachenko VI see **Shumada IV**
Bogachenko VN see **Romanovskaia VA**
Bogachev NA, Ermilova ES, Kovalev GV, Spasov AA: K mekhanizmu kardiotoksicheskogo deistviia No-Shpy. Farmakol Toksikol 40(5):547–51, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Bogacheva TI see **Lindenbaum GM**
Bogachik LI, Kryzhanovskiĭ SI, Vasil'eva NA: Gidroliz laktozy i vsasyvanie ee monosakkaridov u bol'nykh virusnym gepatitom. Vrach Delo (4):142–4, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Bogachuk GP, Filenko VE: Vliianie obsheheĭ vertikal'noĭ vibratsii i polikhlorkamfena na pochki inbrednykh krys. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 75(7):24–7, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Bogachuk GP see **Moroz VM**
Bogacka-Zatorska H see **Droszcz W**
Bogaczewicz A see **Lyszczek M**
Bogadel'nikov IV, Protsenko VA, Bychkovskiĭ VN, Krivoshein IuS, Spitsyn IF: Proteoliticheskaia aktivnost' i antifermentnaia emkost' syvorotki krovi pri eksperimental'noĭ dizenteriinoĭ intoksikatsii. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (2):67–70, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Bogadel'nikova IV see **Kochetov BI**
Bogaert C see **Leroy F**
Bogaert M see **Elewaut A**
Bogaert M see **Fagard R**
Bogaert M see **Hagemeijer F**
Bogaert M see **Harvengt C**
Bogaert M see **Lefèbvre PJ**
Bogaert M see **Meire F**
Bogaert M see **VanPeer A**
Bogaert M see **Verschraegen R**
Bogaert MG, Belpaire FM: Studie over het metabolisme van papaverine bij het dier. Verh K Acad Geneeskd Belg 39(2):65–103, 1977 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
Bogaert MG, Buylaert WA, Willems JL: Hypotension produced by intravenous apomorphine in the anaesthetized dog is not centrally mediated. Br J Pharmacol 63(3):481–4, Jul 78
Bogaert MG, Buylaert WA, De Schaepdryver AF, Willems JL: Vascular effects of bromocriptine in the hindlimb of the dog [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 63(2):340P–341P, Jun 78
Bogaert MG see **Belpaire FM**
Bogaert MG see **Buylaret WA**
Bogaert MG see **Rosseel MT**
Bogaert MG see **Willems JL**
Bogair N see **Spirer Z**
Bogan JA, Newton I: Redistribution of DDE in sparrowhawks during starvation. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 18(3):317–21, Sep 77
Bogan JA see **Atkinson G**
Bogan JA see **Nash AS**
Bogan JA see **Ormerod E**
Bogan JA see **Selman IE**
Bogardt RA Jr see **Jones BN**
Bogart BI, Conod EJ, Gaerlan PF, Conover J: The biologic activities of cystic fibrosis serum. II. Ultrastructural aspects of the effect of cystic fibrosis sera and calcium ionophore A23187 on rabbit tracheal explants. Pediatr Res 12(1):15–24, Jan 78
Bogart DB, Lewis HD Jr, Hinthorn DR, Schwegler RA: Prinzmetal angina: long term follow-up after recurrent ventricular arrhythmias. J Kans Med Soc 79(1):14–6, Jan 78
Bogart DB, Hodges GR, Lewis HD Jr, Fixley MS: Prosthetic valve endocarditis: reviewing the problem. Postgrad Med 62(5):119–27, Nov 77
Bogart DB see **Wong BY**
Bogart M see **Richter ag**
Bogart MH, Kumamoto AT, Lasley BL: A comparison of the reproductive cycle of three species of Lemur. Folia Primatol (Basel) 28(2):134–43, 1977
Bogart MH, Benirschke K: Q-band polymorphism in a family of pygmy chimpanzees (Pan paniscus). J Med Primatol 6(3):172–5, 1977
Bogart R see **Simms DD**
Bogartz RS see **Verge CG**
Bogash M see **Wein AJ**
Bogatiuk OR: Sluchaĭ fitobezoara zheludka. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (4):91–3, Jul–Aug 77 (Rus)
Bogatov AI, Khalov IuN: Razryvy bronkhov pri tupoĭ travme grudi. Grudn Khir (4):81–4, Jul–Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Bogatov VN, Denisov-Nikol'skiĭ IuI: Raspredelenie mineral'nykh soleĭ v strukturakh kompaktnogo veshchestva kosti cheloveka. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 73(12):61–8, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Bogatov VN: Osobennosti struktury i khimicheskogo sostava mineral'nogo komponenta kosti cheloveka. Usp Sovrem Biol 85(1):71–84, Jan–Feb 78 (122 ref.) (Rus)
Bogatov IuS see **Galdin EA**
Bogatskiĭ AV, Golovenko NIa, Andronati SA, Kolomeĭchenko GIu, Meteshkin IuV: Protivosudorozhnaia aktivnost', metabolizm i farmakokinetika diazepama pri gravitatsionnoi peregruzke myshel. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 12(3):75–8, May–Jun 78 (Rus)
Bogatskiĭ AV see **Golovenko NIa**
Bogatskiĭ MA see **Pavliuk IuV**
Bogaty H: Shaving with razor and blade. Cutis 21(5):609–11, May 78
Bogatyr' LIa see **Shubich MG**
Bogatyrev PI see **Anton'ev AA**
Bogatyrev IaB, Goriachkovskiĭ VS: Sanitarno-gigienicheskaia otsenka usloviĭ truda v proizvodstve kormovogo pretsipitata. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (2):46–8, Feb 78 (Rus)
Bogatyreva AV see **Krivosheev BN**
Bogatyreva SA see **Voronina AS**
Bogatyreva TG see **Kalinina VI**
Bogatyrova EI see **Krasovskiĭ OM**
Bogdal J, Tarnawski A, Patkaniowska B: Wpływ chlorocidu na wątrobową syntezę haptoglobin u królików. Folia Med Cracov 19(3):390–2, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
Bogdal J, Kirchmayer S, Tarnawaski A: [Haptoglobins and immunoglobulins in chronic alcoholics and the histological picture of the liver] Folia Med Cracov 19(3):374–81, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
Bogdal J see **Cichocki T**
Bogdamov S see **Daskalov I**
Bogdan A see **Touitou Y**
Bogdan AS, Patent RL, Dubenetskaia MM: Vliianie aminnoĭ soli 2,4-dikhlorfenoksiukusnoĭ kisloty na nekotorye pokazateli pishchevoĭ i biologicheskoĭ tsennosti zerna rzhi i pshenitsy. Vopr Pitan (4):88–91, Jul–Aug 77 (Rus)
Bogdan AT see **Duca C**
Bogdan C, Balmer JA, Liechti A: Orale Geburtseinleitung mit PGE2-Tabletten. Zentralbl Gynaekol 100(8):510–15, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Bogdan C see **Balmer JA**
Bogdan C see **Călugăru M**
Bogdan C see **Milcu SM**
Bogdan D: Inaccuracy detected in acid phosphatase kit method [letter] Clin Chem 24(1):168–9, Jan 78
Bogdan F see **Ciubotaru S**
Bogdan F see **Rusu M**
Bogdan I see **Rubinjoni T**
Bogdan ID, Senkevich II: Potochnyĭ metod fiksatsii korov. Veterinariia (4):94, Apr 78 (Rus)
Bogdan J see **Lesnik F**
Bogdan M, Falk P: Reflections on some international and Swedish legal rules relating to drug offenses. Bull Narc 29(3):1–20, Jul–Sep 77
Bogdan SI see **Iashchenko KV**
Bogdan TT: Technica bilobectomiei inferioare lăgite cu rezecţioanastomoză bronşică în cancerul pulmonar central. Rev Chir Oncol Radiol Orl Oftalmol Stomatol (Chir) 26(6):425–7, Nov–Dec 77 (Rum)
Bogdan TT: O tehnică de excepţie pentru pneumonectomia stîngă lărgită în cancerul pulmonar. Rev Chir Oncol Radiol Orl Oftalmol Stomatol (Chir) 27(1):15–9, Jan–Feb 78 (Rum)
Bogdanic C see **Balzer I**
Bogdanik T, Geraga W, Ciechowicz S, Warmus M, Marszal M: Die Anwendung der EDV-Technik zur Kontrolle der Behandlung mit Digitalisglykosiden. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(18):suppl 286–8, 15 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Bogdanik T: Zastosowanie analizy decyzyjnej w rozpoznawaniu i leczeniu nadciśnienia. Kardiol Pol 21(1):1–12, 1978 (Pol)
Bogdanikowa B: Współczesne poglądy na patogenezę reumatoidalnego zapalenia stawów. Pol Arch Med Wewn 58(6):525–31, Dec 77 (Pol)
Bogdanikowa B: Kurs t.: Białka ustroju człowieka—biochemia i funkcja. Nowe spojrzenie na t. zw. konstelacje zmian w białkach krwi. Przegl Lek 34(6):555–62, 1977 (Pol)
Bogdanikowa B see **Rudy J**
Bogdanikowa B see **Wiśniewski L**
Bogdanoff M, Elbaum PL: Role lock: dealing with monopolizers, mistrusters, isolates, helpful Hannahs, and other assorted characters in group psychotherapy. Int J Group Psychother 28(2):247–62, Apr 78
Bogdanov AA: O roli ribonukleinovykh kislot v organizatsii struktury ribosom Escherichia coli. Mol Biol (Mosk) 12(4):725–36, Jul–Aug 78 (52 ref.) (Rus)
Bogdanov AA see **Teterina NL**
Bogdanov AN see **Nesterov LN**
Bogdanov AV see **Bogin IuN**
Bogdanov B, Obradovic S, Tasic M: Promene na unutrašnjim organima kod retke eksplozivne opekotine. Chir Maxillofac Plast 10(1):27–30, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)
Bogdanov B see **Kikindjanin V**
Bogdanov BV see **Gershuni GV**
Bogdanov GB see **Romodanov AP**
Bogdanov GI: Sluchaĭ mnozhestvennogo spinotselliuliarnogo raka u bol'nogo psoriazom. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (8):68–9, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Bogdanov GN, Goloshchapov AN, Shtol'ko VN: Svobodnye radikaly kak vozmozhnye reguliatory melanogeneza. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (1):143–7, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Bogdanov GN, Shmonina VM: Metabolizm nukleinovykh kislot v gepatomakh s razlichnoĭ stepen'iu differentsirovki. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (3):473–6, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Bogdanov GN see **Khristianovich DS**
Bogdanov GN see **Shtol'ko VN**
Bogdanov IG, Velichkov VT, Gurevich AI, Dalev PG, Kolosov MN: Protivoopukholovoe deĭstvie glikopeptidov kletochnoĭ stenki Lactobacillus bulgaricus. Biull Eksp Biol Med 84(12):709–12, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Bogdanov II see **Algazin IP**
Bogdanov KM see **Makarenko IG**
Bogdanov LV, Chernoivanov VA, Poliakovskiĭ VI, Bashurova TI: Biokhimicheskiĭ polimorfizm severnogo morskogo kotika Callorhinus ursinus iz trekh raĭonov severno-zapadnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana. Genetika 13(6):1008–14, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Bogdanov M, Kusnedelcheva S: Khimichni i khematologichni izsledvaniia na ovtse predi i sled tretirane s tsiklofosfamid. Vet Med Nauki 14(5):87–91, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
Bogdanov M see **Kolev V**
Bogdanov M see **Sahpazova B**
Bogdanov MV see **Korolev AA**
Bogdanov NA see **Gembitskiĭ EV**
Bogdanov NG see **Provodnikova AS**
Bogdanov NG see **Sharaev PN**
Bogdanov OV, Malinina ES: Adaptivnaia reguliatsiia myshechnoĭ aktivnosti v ėmbriogeneze kur. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 13(6):691–9, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Bogdanov OV, Klement'eva BI, Stepanov II: Neirokhimicheskiĭ analiz nekotorykh struktur mozga pri vyrabotke adaptivnogo povedeniia v ėmbriogeneze kur. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 14(1):64–72, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Bogdanov S see **Sahpazov M**
Bogdanov SS see **Honegger UE**
Bogdanov VG: Lechenie ptits pri vibrioze. Veterinariia (4):63–4, Apr 77 (Rus)
Bogdanov VI, Osipov YuY, Shashkov VS, Survorov NN: Deĭstvie 9-al'fa-ftorgidrokortizona na nekotorye pokazateli vodno-solevogo obmena u zhivotnykh. Farmakol Toksikol 41(4):441–5, Jun–Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Bogdanov VM see **Isamov NN**
Bogdanov VP see **Solfer VN**
Bogdanov VV: Vliianie terrilitina na aktivnost' protivogribkovykh antibiotikov. Antibiotiki 23(7):622–5, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Bogdanova EA see **Pasternak EB**
Bogdanova ED, Domashneva IV, Prilipko LL: Gemoliticheskie svoĭstva limfotsitov krovi bol'nykh shizofreniei. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(1):77–80, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Bogdanova ED see **Eluashvili IA**
Bogdanova EK, Kozulin EA, Ivanov NA, Filatova NS, Bloshchinskaia TN: Sostoianie nespetsificheskoĭ immunologicheskoĭ reaktivnosti organizma rabochikh vostochnoĭ zony BAMa i struktura kozhnoĭ zabolevaemosti. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (2):42–5, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Bogdanova ES: Comparative electrophoretic properties of histones from cells of the mosquito aedes aegypti and of the fruitfly Drosophila melanogaster. Mol Biol Rep 3(5):361–9, Sep 77
Bogdanova EV see **Chernysheva GV**
Bogdanova IM see **Malaĭtsev VV**
Bogdanova MA, Kopytovskaia LP: Vliianie dekomplementatsii na techenie nekotorykh kozhno-allergicheskikh reaktsiĭ. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (3):130–3, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Bogdanova MA, Kopytovskaia LP: Vliianie obshchego ėfirnogo narkoza na vyiavlenie reaktsii Ovari. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):144–5, Aug 77 (Rus)
Bogdanova MA see **Lavrova TR**
Bogdanova NS see **Nikolaeva IS**
Bogdanova S see **Minkov E**
Bogdanova TI see **Loginova LG**
Bogdanova TS see **Podvigina TT**
Bogdanova GIu see **Ivchenko VN**
Bogdanova GIu see **Stepankovskaia GK**
Bogdanovic D, Marinkovic S, Teofilovski-Parapid G: The callosomarginal artery. Acta Med Iugosl 32(3):253–60, 1978
Bogdanovic S, Kuzmic M: Jatrogene ozljede jednjaka i želuca sondom. Acta Chir Iugosl 25 Suppl 1:165–8, 1978 (Scr)
Bogdanovic S: Prilog operacijskoj terapiji zastojnog vrijeda potkoljenice. Acta Chir Iugosl 25 Suppl 1(1 Suppl):383–5, 1978 (Scr)
Bogdanovich FA see **Nechiporenko AZ**
Bogdanovich NK: Funktsional'naia morfologiia gipotalamo-gipofizarnoĭ neĭrosekretornoĭ sistemy i kory nadpochechnikov pri infarkte miokarda. Arkh Patol 39(8):29–36, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Bogdanovich NK: Tsitofotometricheskoe issledovanie soderzhaniia DNK v supraopticheskikh neĭrosekretornykh iadrakh gipotalamusa. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 74(1):89–92, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Bogdanovich UIa, Evseev VI, Konoplev IuG: Vosmozhnosti matematicheskogo modelirovaniia povrezhdenil oporno-dvigatel'nogo apparata. Ortop Travmatol Protez (7):70–5, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Bogdanovsky D see **Bachner L**
Bogdanovsky G see **Ivanov B**
Bogdanowa MI see **Lobko PI**

Bogdanowicz E, Jakimow B, Klosiewicz L, Kalinowski A, Parnowski T, Pużyński S: Trazodon w terapii depresji. Psychiatr Pol 11(6):696–7, Nov–Dec 77 **(Pol)**

Bogdanowicz E, Jakimow B, Kalinowski A, Klosiewicz L, Parnowski T, Pużyński S, Waniek J, Załuska M: Noksyptylina—lek przeciwdepresyjny (w świetle badań własnych). Psychiatr Pol 12(1):15–21, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Bogdanowicz S see **Aleszewicz J**

Bogdanowicz WM see **Chesney PJ**

Bogdanowski T, Rubisz-Brzezińska J: Chirurgiczne leczenie nadmiernego pocenia pach. Przegl Dermatol 64(6):673–8, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Bogdarina IG see **Buryanov YI**

Bogdarina IT see **Bur'ianov IaI**

Bogdashevskaia VB see **Vorob'ev IuI**

Bogdashich OM see **Solodovnikov IuL**

Bogdashkin NG, Pocheptsov VG, Khvorostinka VN: Stan deiakykh funktsiĭ pechinky u vahitnykh zhinok z khronichnym hepatytom. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (5):46–8, Sep–Oct 77 **(Ukr)**

Bogdaszewska-Czabanowska J see **Lejman K**

Bogden AE, Kelton DE, Cobb WR, Gulkin TA, Johnson RK: Effect of serial passage in nude athymic mice on the growth characteristics and chemotherapy responsiveness of 13762 and R3230AC mammary tumor xenografts. Cancer Res 38(1):59–64, Jan 78

Bogden AE see **Marks PA**

Bogden J see **Joselow MM**

Bogden JD, Lintz DI, Joselow MM, Charles J, Salaki JS: Copper/zinc ratios in whole blood, plasma, and erythrocytes in pulmonary tuberculosis. Health Lab Sci 15(1):38–43, Jan 78

Bogden JD, Thind IS, Louria DB, Caterini H: Maternal and cord blood metal concentrations and low birth weight—a case-control study. Am J Clin Nutr 31(7):1181–7, Jul 78

Bogden JD, Thind IS, Kemp FW, Caterini H: Plasma concentrations of calcium, chromium, copper, iron, magnesium, and zinc in maternal and cord blood and their relationship to low birth weight. J Lab Clin Med 92(3):455–62, Sep 78

Bogdonoff MD: Medicine and society [editorial] Arch Intern Med 135(5):736–7, May 75

Bögel K see **Kahl W**

Bögel K see **Kuwert EK**

Bögemann B see **Broekhuyse RM**

Bogen B: Guidelines for producers and distributors of media for the health sciences. J Biocommun 4(3):24–9, Nov 77

Bogen C, Gilden DH, Wroblewska Z, Wolinsky JS: Experimental infection of human leukocytes with parainfluenza 1 (6/94) virus. Infect Immun 18(2):501–8, Nov 77

Bogen D see **Role L**

Bogen JE see **Hoppe KD**

Bogen JE see **Thompson AL**

Bogenhagen D, Clayton DA: Mechanism of mitochondrial DNA replication in mouse L-cells: introduction of superhelical turns into newly replicated molecules. J Mol Biol 119(1):69–81, 15 Feb 78

Bogenhagen D, Clayton DA: Mechanism of mitochondrial DNA replication in mouse L-cells: kinetics of synthesis and turnover of the initiation sequence. J Mol Biol 119(1):49–68, 15 Feb 78

Bogenmann F see **Moccetti T**

Bogenstätter P see **Weiss H**

Böger A, Hort W: Qualitative und quantitative Untersuchungen am Lymphgefässsystem des Mäuseherzens. Basic Res Cardiol 72(5):510–29, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Böger A, Hort W: Licht- und elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen über die Verteilung der Lymphgefässe im Herzen der Maus. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 43:356–7, 1977 **(Ger)**

Böger A see **Exner G**

Boger E see **Moolten FL**

Böger J see **Ballof D**

Boger JN see **Hager WD**

Boger MM, Poliakova NN, Gil'fer II: Narusheniia vneshnesekretornoĭ deiatel'nosti podzheludochnoĭ zhelezy pri zabolevaniiakh organov pishchevareniia. Klin Med (Mosk) 56(2):86–90, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Böger P see **Böhme H**

Böger P see **Bohner H**

Böger P see **Bookjans G**

Böger P see **Lach HJ**

Böger P see **Siegelman MH**

Boger WP 3d, Puliafito CA, Steinert RF, Langston DP: Long-term experience with timolol ophthalmic solution in patients with open-angle glaucoma. Ophthalmology (Rochester) 85(3):259–67, Mar 78

Boger WP 3d, Steinert RF, Puliafito CA, Pavan-Langston D: Clinical trial comparing timolol ophthalmic solution to pilocarpine in open-angle glaucoma. Am J Ophthalmol 86(1):8–18, Jul 78

Boger WP 3d see **Epstein DL**

Bogerts KB: Quantitativ-morphometrische Untersuchungen am Corpus geniculatem laterale und Colliculus superior der Ratte nach vollständigem Lichtentzug. J Hirnforsch 18(4):303–19, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bogeso KP see **Aaes-Jorgensen T**

Bogetto F see **Torre M**

Boggan WO, Meyer JS, Steinberg RM, Worthington C: The effects of methaqualone on the seizure susceptibility of mice. Psychopharmacology 54(1):45–9, 31 Aug 77

Boggan WO see **Buckholtz NS**

Boggan WO see **Meyer JS**

Boggess EK see **Franson JC**

Boggi L, Vaselli T, Del Nero V: Utilità di un test enzimatico (bromelina) in aggiunta di siero antiglobulina umana nella MEN ABO. Minerva Pediatr 29(34):2027–30, 3 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Bøggild-Madsen NB, Christensen J: Althesin-betinget kredsløbskollaps. Ugeskr Laeger 140(16):917–9, 17 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

Bøggild-Madsen NB, Cargnelli T: Accidental over-dose of alfathesin under general anaesthesia: case report. Can Anaesth Soc J 25(3):245–6, May 78

Boggio Bertinet D see **Balzola F**

Boggio Bertinet D see **Sategna-Guidetti C**

Boggs DR, Boggs SS: Possible pathogenic mechanisms in aplastic anemia. Transplant Proc 10(1):125–30, Mar 78

Boggs DR, Boggs SS: Lack of correlation between splenic and marrow hematopoiesis following irradiation or irradiation and transplantation in mice. Transplantation 25(6):328–30, Jun 78

Boggs DR see **Boggs SS**

Boggs DR see **Pfrimmer W**

Boggs DR see **Schneier J**

Boggs DR see **Torok-Starb BJ**

Boggs DR see **Turner AR**

Boggs J see **Lloyd-Still JD**

Boggs JM, Moscarello MA, Papahadjopoulos D: Phase separation of acidic and neutral phospholipids induced by human myelin basic protein. Biochemistry 16(25):5420–6, 13 Dec 77

Boggs JM, Moscarello MA: Effect of basic protein from human central nervous system myelin on lipid bilayer structure. J Membr Biol 39(1):75–96, 6 Feb 78

Boggs JM, Moscarello MA: Structural organization of the human myelin membrane. Biochim Biophys Acta 515(1):1–21, 10 Apr 78 (83 ref.)

Boggs JM see **Cockle SA**

Boggs JS see **Toczek SK**

Boggs SS: Stand for mouse holder. Lab Anim Sci 28(1):98, Feb 78

Boggs SS, Schwartz GN: Increased lethality after endotoxin in old or leukemic AKR mice. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 157(3):424–9, Mar 78

Boggs SS, Boggs DR, Walter MJ: Differing patterns of erythropoiesis following whole-body irradiation in W/Wv and SL/SLd mice. Radiat Res 74(2):312–22, May 78

Boggs SS see **Boggs DR**

Boggs SS see **Gough GR**

Boggs TR see **Lopez JB**

Boggs TR see **Nwosu UC**

Boggs WS see **Gorlin RJ**

Boghaert A see **Lornoy W**

Boghen D see **Labrecque R**

Bógi I: Az orthodontiai betegellátás helyzete hazánkban. Fogorv Sz 70(11):331–3, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

Bögi I: Az oldalirányú koponyaröntgenkép az orthodontiai diagnosztikában. Fogorv Sz 71(6):161–4, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

Bögi J see **Imre G**

Bogie W, Homeida M, Roberts CJ, Roberts F: Relationship between urate retention and electrolyte excretion during treatment with loop diuretics [proceedings] Br J Clin Pharmacol 4(3):392P, Jun 77

Bogie W: Ventricular arrhythmias caused by prenylamine [letter] Br Med J 2(6090):829, 24 Sep 77

Bogie W see **Roberts CJ**

Bogin E see **Neumann F**

Bogin PR: Il problema della scoliosi e cifosi. Rendiconto di un viaggio di studio. Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov 28:421–34, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Bogin IuN, Shunaeva BU, Bogdanov AV, Shapiro NA, Popov EA, Dobrova AS: Termografiia v sochetanii s glikemicheskoĭ probo v diagnostike zabolevaniĭ molochnoĭ zhelezy. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (4):16–9, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bogitsh BJ: Schistosoma mansoni: uptake of exogenous hemeproteins by schistosomules grown in vitro. Exp Parasitol 45(2):247–54, Aug 78

Bogitsh BJ see **Robinson JM**

Bögl W, Stockhausen K: Chemische Form der radioaktiven Ausscheidungsprodukte nach intravenöser Verabreichung von 125J-Orthojodhippuran an Ratten. Nuklearmedizin 17(2):53–6, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bogliolo G see **Celle G**

Bogliolo G see **Massa G**

Bogliolo G see **Saviane A**

Bogliolo GV see **Pannacciulli IM**

Bogliolo L see **Lopes ER**

Bognar A, Michaliszyn G, Meighen E: Differential synthesis of the polypeptides of aldehyde dehydrogenase and NAD(P)H:flavin oxidoreductase in the bioluminescent bacterium Beneckea harveyi. Can J Biochem 56(6):605–10, Jun 78

Bognar AL, Meighen EA: An induced aliphatic aldehyde dehydrogenase from the bioluminescent bacterium, Beneckea harveyi. Purification and properties. J Biol Chem 253(2):446–50, 25 Jan 78

Bognár M see **Dénes J**

Bognár R see **Lévai A**

Bognár R see **Puskás M**

Bognel C see **Vilde JL**

Bognolo DA see **Vijayanagar R**

Bogoch S: Astrocytin and malignin: two polypeptide fragments (recognins) related to brain tumor. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 46:133–7, Dec 77

Bogoev M see **Plaseski A**

Bogoev M see **Plasevski A**

Bogoiavlenskaia LB see **Vaneeva LI**

Bogoiavlenskaia LV see **Andreeva ZM**

Bogoiavlenskaia MP, Orlov GP, Iarustovskaia LE, Vinogradova IL, Chkanikova EV: Kliniko-laboratornye issledovaniia sostoianiia donorov pri éksfuzii kostnogo mozga. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 23(8):21–4, Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bogoiavlenskaia MP see **Abakumov EM**

Bogoiavlenskiĭ GV see **Vorob'ev IG**

Bogoiavlevskaia MP see **Gavrilov OK**

Bogokowski B see **Sidi Y**

Bogolepov NK, Dubrovskaia MK: Kliniko-elektromiograficheskie issledovaniia dykhatel'nykh myshts u bol'nykh infarktom miokarda. Klin Med (Mosk) 55(9):39–44, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bogolepov NK, Tlapshokov MKh, Dubrovskaia MK, Aristova RA, Kuzin VM: Tserebral'nye sindromy pri ostrykh pnevmoniiakh. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 77(11):1628–35, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bogolepov NK, Chernenko NI: Serdechno-sosudistye narusheniia u bol'nykh vibratsionnoĭ bolezn'iu. Klin Med (Mosk) 56(1):28–33, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bogolepov NK, Luzhetskaia TA, Fedin AI, Artomasova AV, Vasil'ev PN: Allergicheskiĭ éntsefalomielopoliradikulonevrit ot uzhaleniia osy (kliniko-patomorfologicheskoe soobshchenie). Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(2):187–91, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bogolepov NK, Dubrovskaia MK: Reperkussivnye simptomy v postinfarktnom periode. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(5):677–83, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bogolepov NK, Pokrovskiĭ AV, Aristova RA, Vorontseva NI, Kotova IP: Khronicheskaia tserbral'naia sosudistaia nedostatochnost' u bol'nykh s sindromom Lerisha (kliniko-élektrofiziologicheskie issledovaniia). Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(7):1016–22, Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bogolepov NK, Lunev DK, Gusev EI, Kaverin NM, Fedin AI: Skoraia meditsinskaia pomoshch' pri ostrykh narusheniiakh mozgovogo krovoobrashcheniia. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 77(9):1292–7, 1977 **(Rus)**

Bogolepov NN, Pushkin AS, Chernosvitova VA, Dereviagin VA, Kryzhanovskiĭ GN: Kolichestvennaia kharakteristika ul'trastrukturnykh izmeneniĭ akso-dendriticheskikh sinapsov pod vliianiem stolbniachnogo toksina. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 73(11):30–8, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bogolepov NN, Vykhodtseva NI, Uranova NA: Raspredelenie afferentov iz assotsiativnykh iader talamusa v proektsionnoĭ i assotsiativnoĭ kore bol'shikh polusharieĭ mozga koshki. Biull Eksp Biol Med 84(12):643–6, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bogolepov NN, Verbitskaia LB: Elektronnomikroskopicheskoe izuchenie kory mozga krys, impregnirovannogo po metodu Gol'dzhi. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 73(8):81–4, Aug 77 **(Rus)**

Bogolepova IN see **Amunts VV**

Bogolepova IN see **Nikitina GM**

(Bogolepova LS), Liudmila Sergeevna Bogolepova (shest'desiat let v stroiu). Gig Tr Prof Zabol (1):52–3, Jan 78 **(Rus)**

Bogoliubov VM, Trushinskiĭ ZK, Anashkin OD, Martynov AI, Reva FV: O profilaktike narusheniĭ rabotosposobnosti pri dlitel'noĭ gipokinezii s pomoshch'iu izolanida, izoptina i fizicheskoĭ trenirovki. Klin Med (Mosk) 55(10):90–93, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bogoliubov VM see **Lyskova MN**

Bogoliubov VM see **Trushinskiĭ ZK**

Bogoliubova AV: O nekotorykh metodicheskikh osobennostiakh opredeleniia vitamina B1 v moche pri massovom obsledovanii deteĭ. Gig Sanit (5):111, May 78 **(Rus)**

Bogomazov EA see **Aver'ianov IuN**

Bogomazov EA see **Kuliev AM**

Bogomazov MIa, Nikologorskiĭ AV, Lisenkov PI: Sravnitel'naia otsenka razlichnykh skhem fraksionirovannogo lokal'nogo obliucheniia oblasti serdtsa. Med Radiol (Mosk) 22(7):49–54, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bogomazov MIa see **Ordzhonikize EK**

Bogomolets NN see **Bruevich TS**

Bogomolets VI, Zhuravleva NN, Sushko BS: Napriazhenie kisloroda v krovi i tkaniakh nekotorykh bespozvonochnykh. Fiziol Zh 24(3):343–7, May–Jun 78 **(Rus)**

Bogomolni RA, Stubbs L, Lanyi JK: Illumination-dependent changes in the intrinsic fluorescence of bacteriorhodopsin. Biochemistry 17(6):1037–41, 21 Mar 78

Bogomolov AV see **Rabkin IKh**

Bogomolov NI see **Iordanskaia NI**

Bogomolov VV see **Stazhadze LL**

Bogomolova EL, Vermel' AE: Osobennosti immunologicheskogo statusa pri limfogranulematoze i ego izmeneniia v dinamike bolezni. Sov Med (8):25–30, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bogomolova GG, Karlinskiĭ VM: Pokazateli obmena tsinka pri lelkozakh. Vrach Delo (12):57–61, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bogomolova LG, Gromov AE, Znamenskaia TV, Rozengart VI: Vliianie razlichnykh plazmozameniteleĭ na izmenenie srodstva protonov k éritrotsitam pri teplovom vozdeĭstvii. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 23(3):55–7, Mar 78 **(Rus)**

Bogomolova LG, Mel'nikova VP, Valenkevich LN, Radzevich GI, Sukhanova VF: Termograficheskiĭ metod otsenki éffektivnosti infuzionnoĭ terapii pri zabolevaniiakh zheludka. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 23(8):45–6, Aug 78 **(Rus)**

Bogomolova LN see **Chernykh VI**

Bogomolova NN, Boriskin IuS, Bektemirova MS, Osidze DF: Khronicheskaia infektsiia kul'tur kletok virusom beshenstva. Vopr Virusol (5):561–5, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bogomolova NN, Shcherbakova OE: Chuvstvitel'nost' iaponskikh perepelov, émbrionov i émbrional'noĭ tkani k zarazheniiu nekotorymi virusami ptits. Vopr Virusol (3):316–21, May–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bogomolova NN see **Andzhaparidze OG**

Bogomolova NN see **Astakhova AV**

Bogomolova NN see **Burgasova MP**

Bogomolova NN see **Chekova VV**

Bogomolova NS see **Gigauri VS**

Bogonez E see **Garcia-Segura LM**

Bogoniowska Z see **Frank-Piskorska A**

Bogorad L see **Davidson JN**

Bogorad L see **Hanson MR**

Bogorodinskiĭ DK, Godovanik OO, Kodzaev IuK, Skoromets AA: Varianty tranzitornykh mieloradikuloishemicheskikh rasstroĭstv. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(3):330–7, 1978 (12 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bogoroditskaia VP see **Sheveleva SA**

Bogorodskiĭ NV: Psoriaz u detei. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (6):74–6, Jun 78 **(Rus)**

Bogorodzki B see **Gralek M**

Bogoslovskaia IA, Gerasimova EA, Parfenova ES, Sokolova VG, Filiushina ZG: Toksiko-allergicheskie miokardity, voznikaiushchie pri professional'nom kontakte s ant–biotikami. Sov Med (1):11–5, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bogoslovskaia SI, Chistiakov VV: Alkilproizvodnye diamidov imidazoldikarbonovykh kislot kak ingibitory mitokhondrial'noĭ dykhatel'noĭ tsepi. Farmakol Toksikol 41(3):316–9, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bogoslovskaia SI: Vliianie alkilproizvodnykh kislot na kontsentratsiiu nukleotidov n i aktivnost' ATF-aznoi sistemy v eritrotsitakh krolikov. Farmakol Toksikol 41(4):414–7, Jun–Aug 78 **(Rus)**

Bogoslovskiĭ AI, Avetisov ES, Nemtseev GI, Rozenblium IuZ: Razvitie klinicheskoĭ fiziologii zreniia v SSSR. Vestn Oftalmol (5):80–8, Sep–Oct 77 **(Rus)**

Bogoslovskiĭ MM, Gogolitsyn IuL: Faktornyĭ analiz izmeneniĭ sna u koshek posle émotsional'nogo stressa. Fiziol Zh SSSR 63(11):1518–23, Nov 77

Bogoslovskiĭ MM, Krasil'nikov VG, Tseshke G, Al'bertin SV: Kharakteristika lokal'noĭ temperatury izolirovannoĭ kory pri bodrctvovanii i smene stadiĭ sna. Fiziol Zh SSSR 63(12):1631–7, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bogoslovskiĭ NA see **Bauman VK**

Bogoslovskiĭ VA see **Gneushev ET**

Bogossian M, dos Santos ML, Antunha AJ, Alves AC, Ratto OR: Aspectos pouco comuns da esquistossomose pulmonar. AMB 23(7):239–41, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

Bogossian M see **Dos Santos ML**

Bogossian M see **Dry J**

Bogovski P see **Uibu J**

Bogovskiĭ BP, Lezhneva OM: Vyrazhenie belkov onkornavirusov C-tipa v opukholiakh mysheĭ CC57BR. Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(3):334–7, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bogovskiĭ BP see **Zaretskiĭ IZ**

Bogovskiĭ PA, Veidre IA, Itra AR, Paal'me LP: Benz(a)piren v rybe vodoemov Estonskoĭ SSR. Gig Sanit (4):111–3, Apr 78 **(Rus)**

Bogovskiĭ PA: Modifitsiruiushchie faktory pri khimicheskom kantserogeneze--popytka klassifikatsii. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (10):47–54, 1977 **(Rus)**

Bogralik VG: Obraz zhizni i zdorov'e. Sov Med (10):124–7, Oct 77 **(Rus)**

Bogren HG, Lantz BM, Miller RR, Mason DT: Effect of respiration on cardiac motion determined by cineangiography. Implications concerning three-dimensional heart reconstruction using computer tomography. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 18(6):609–20, Nov 77

Bogren HG, Billing L: Multiple calculi in a Meckel's diverticulum. Report of a case. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 18(6):669–72, Nov 77

Bogren HG see **McGahan JP**

Bogren HG see **Merten DF**

Bogucki MS, Seed JR: Parasite-bound heterospecific antibody in experimental African trypanosomiasis. J Reticuloendothel Soc 23(2):89–101, Feb 78

Bogucki MS see **Kemp WM**

Bogue BA, Butruille Y, Ebert C, Gagneux SA, Strom J: Absence of cardiopulmonary dysfunction using AN-69 as compared with cellulosic membranes. Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum 7:170–5, 1977

Bogue BA see **Dorson WJ Jr**

Bogue DJ see **Teachman JD**

Bogumil J see **Jewelewicz R**

Bogumil–Oczkowska M see **Hubl S**

Bogunowicz A see **Fydryk J**

Boguńska C see **Mrówka R**

Boguş L see **Buzneanu R**

Bogus L see **Teodorovici G**

Bogush AL see **Shmelev MM**

Bogush GG see **Chepkin LP**

Bogush LK, Filippov VP, Ogaĭ IV, Shmelev MM: Bronkhologicheskie metody issledovaniia v usloviiakh ftiziopul'monologicheskikh uchrezhdeniĭ. Klin Med (Mosk) 55(12):26–30, Dec 77 **(Rus)**

Bogush LK: Razvitie khirurgii tuberkuleza legkikh v Sovetskom Soiuze za 60 let. Probl Tuberk (11):13–9, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bogush LK, Puzik VI, Lesnaia AA, El'shanskaia MP: Progressiruiushchiĭ tuberkulez legkikh, oslozhnennyĭ nespetsificheskoĭ pnevmonieĭ i abstsedirovaniem. Probl Tuberk (1):35–9, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bogush LK, Savon AA, Naumov VN, Zhilin IuN, Shmelev MM: Organizatsiia i provedenie khirurgicheskogo lecheniia bol'nykh tuberkulezom legkikh. Probl Tuberk (4):74–83, Apr 78 **(Rus)**

Bogush LK: Khirurgicheskoe lechenie raka legkogo. Grudn Khir (3):33–7, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bogush LK, Averbakh MM, Dubrovskiĭ AV, Govallo LI, Moroz AM: Vozmozhnosti primeneniia kozhnoĭ proby s fitogemaggliutininom dlia differentsial'noĭ diagnostiki okruglykh obrazovaniĭ legkikh. Grudn Khir (5):104–7, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bogush TA, Konopleva IA, Shabad LM: Vliianie khloramfenikola na toksicheskiĭ i lechebnyĭ éffekt N–nitrozometilmocheviny. Vopr Onkol 23(12):66–70, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bogush TA, Belitskiĭ GA, Shabad LM: O vliianii khloramfenikola na blastomogennyĭ éffekt N–nitrozometilmochevny. Biull Eksp Biol Med 86(7):61–3, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bogush VG see **Iankovskii NK**

Bogush VG see **Karataev GI**

Boguski MS see **Neuwelt EA**

Boguslavskaia LI, Zykova NIa: Kil'kisne vyznachennia tryterpenovykh hlikozydiv metodom UF spektrofotometriï. Farm Zh (6):53–5, Nov–Dec 77 **(Ukr)**

Boguslavskiĭ LS, Dul'tsev IuV, Salamov KN: Klassifikatsiia paraproktita. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (8):78–84, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Boguslavskiĭ LS see **Dul'tsev IuV**

Boguslavskiĭ LS see **Salamov KN**

Boguslavskiĭ PG see **Belyĭ IS**

Boguslavskiĭ VL see **Velisheva LS**

Boguslawska B see **Bielecki M**

Boguslawski G, Oetting WS, Stetler DA: Further characterization of a ribonucleotide–polymerizing enzyme from Histoplasma capsulatum. II. Possible role in cellular metabolism. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 78(2):684–9, 23 Sep 77

Boguslawski S see **Maggiora L**

Boguslawski W: Obituary: Professor Augustyn Dolatkowski, M.D. 1903–1977. Bull Inst Marit Trop Med Gdynia 28(3–4):217–8, 1977

Bogusz J: Historja niemieckich obozów koncentracyjnych podczas II Wojny Swiatowej. Slowo wstępne. Przegl Lek 35(1):3–15, 1978 **(Pol)**

Bogusz J see **Jamski J**

Bogusz M see **Turowska B**

Boguszewska–Bączkowska A see **Fryczkowski M**

Bogutskiĭ BV, Nikolaevskiĭ VV, Ivanov IK, Sveshnikova EK: O nekotorykh usloviiakh perekhoda ostroĭ pnevmonii v zatiazhnuiu. Sov Med (4):30–5, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bogy LT, Douglas HL, Levy LA: A podiatric medical residency program in an academic health science center. J Med Educ 52(12):1005–7, Dec 77

Bohach PH see **Dubonos VM**

Boháčiková A, Bárdos A, Mestek V, Somská E: Mikrobiálne osídlenie rodidiel pred pôrodom a po ňom a jeho vzťah k antibiotickej terapii. Cesk Gynekol 42(9):690–1, Oct 77 **(Slo)**

Boháčová I see **Kohoutek M**

Bohadana AB, Maaiedj M, Uffholtz H, Peslin R, Sadoul P: Maladie de Von Recklinghausen: altérations fonctionnelles pulmonaires. 2 observations. Nouv Presse Med 7(25):2227–30, 24 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bohadana AB, Peslin R, Uffholtz H: Breath sounds in the clinical assessment of airflow obstruction. Thorax 33(3):345–51, Jun 78

Bohadana AB see **Duvivier C**

Bohadana AB see **Laxenaire MC**

Bohall JM see **Wilson PT**

Bohan A see **Clements PJ**

Bohan A see **Litwack KD**

Bohan TP see **Meek JL**

Bohannon MB, Kleiman R: Cyclopropene fatty acids of selected seed oils from bombacaceae, malvaceae, and sterculiaceae. Lipids 13(4):270–3, Apr 78

Bohannon NV, Karam JH, Lorenzi M, Gerich JE, Matin SB, Forsham PH: Plasma glucagon suppression by phenformin in man. Diabetologia 13(5):503–8, Sep 77

Bohannon NV see **Feldman EC**

Bohannon NV see **Goldberg ML**

Bohannon NV see **Lorenzi M**

Bohannon TE, Manius G, Mamaril F, Li Wen LF: Quantitative methods for the gas chromatographic characterization of acidic fermentation by–products of anaerobic bacteria. J Chromatogr Sci 16(1):28–35, Jan 78

Bohannon TE, Li Wen LF: Methods for storage of antimicrobial effectiveness test inoculum suspensions below freezing. J Pharm Sci 67(6):815–8, Jun 78

Bohátka L: A mandibula osteosynthesise ferde furatú lemezzel. Fogorv Sz 71(7):218–20, Jul 78 **(Hun)**

Bohátka L, Alföldy G: Oral manifestations in the paraneoplastic syndrome. Oral Surg 44(5):684–90, Nov 77

Bohátka L see **Adler P**

Bohdalová M: Science citation index—nový typ sekundárního informačního pramene. Cesk Fysiol 26(6):541–8, 1977 **(Cze)**

Bohdalová M see **Vančček J**

Bohdanecká M see **Masek J**

Bohdanecký Z, Božkov V, Radil–Weiss T: Two–dimensional probabilistic images discrimination. I. Simultaneously presented pairs of patterns. Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz) 37(5):325–33, 1977

Bohdanecký Z, Lánský P, Indra M, Radil T: To the methodological problems of alpha activity detection. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 20(1):21–2, 1978

Bohdanecký Z, Božkov V, Radil–Weiss T: To the visual perception of random shapes [proceedings] Act Nerv Super (Praha) 19(3):197–8, Sep 77

Bohdanecký Z see **Božkov V**

Bohdanecký Z see **Spaček M**

Bohdanecký Z see **Spunda J**

Boheim G, Benz R: Charge–pulse relaxation studies with lipid bilayer membranes modified by alamethicin. Biochim Biophys Acta 507(2):262–70, 21 Feb 78

Bohen CA see **Hendrix MJ**

Bohidar NR see **Mantel N**

Bohinjec J: A test with dexamethasone in acute leukemia. Blut 35(4):289–94, 18 Sep 77

Bohinjec M see **Furlan–Hrabar J**

Bohl EH, Kohler EM, Saif LJ, Cross RF, Agnes AG, Theil KW: Rotavirus as a cause of diarrhea in pigs. J Am Vet Med Assoc 172(4):458–63, 15 Feb 78

Bohl EH see **Redman DR**

Bohl EH see **Saif LJ**

Bohl EH see **Theil KW**

Böhl H see **Hoffmann L**

Bohl J see **Schröder JM**

Böhland W, Sauer D, Linde K, Pietsch G: Ein Infektionsmodell an der Maus bei tierexperimenteller Verbrennung. Z Exp Chir 11(1):11–6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Böhland W, Sauer D: Einfluss der Infektion auf das Immunsystem bei Verbrennungsdefekten im Tierversuch. Z Exp Chir 11(1):32–6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Böhlau V, Schildwächter G: Aerosolbehandlung bei Bronchitis. ZFA (Stuttgart) 53(30):1885–7, 31 Oct 77 **(Ger)**

Böhlck I: Pasteurella–multocida–Infektion nach einem Hundebiss. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(28):1143–4, 14 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bohle A, Glomb D, Grund KE, Mackensen S: Correlation between relative interstitial volume of the renal cortex and serum creatinine concentration in minimal changes with nephrotic syndrome and in focal sclerosing glomerulonephritis. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 376(3):221–32, 25 Nov 77

Bohle A, Fischbach H, Gärtner HV, von Gise H, Helmchen U, Potjan K, Wildhirt E: Simultaneous occurrence of perimembranous glomerulonephritis and glomerular amyloidosis. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 378(4):315–20, 26 Jul 78

Bohle A, Helmchen U, Grund KE, Gärtner HV, Meyer D, Bock KD, Bulla M, Bünger P, Diekmann L, Frotscher U, Hayduk K, Kösters W, Strauch M, Scheler F, Christ H: Malignant nephrosclerosis in patients with hemolytic uremic syndrome (primary malignant nephrosclerosis). Curr Top Pathol 65:81–113, 1977

Bohle A, Jahnecke J, Meyer D, Schubert GE: Morphology of acute renal failure: comparative data from biopsy and autopsy. Kidney Int [Suppl] (6):S9–16, Oct 76

Bohle A see **Christensen JA**

Bohle A see **Gärtner HV**

Bohle A see **Girndt J**

Bohle A see **Gise H**

Bohle A see **Mackensen S**

Böhle A see **Thiele B**

Bohle A see **von Gise H**

Bohlen HG, Gore RW: Comparison of microvascular pressures and diameters in the innervated and denervated rat intestine. Microvasc Res 14(3):251–64, Nov 77

Bohlen HG, Henrich H, Gore RW, Johnson PC: Intestinal muscle and mucosal blood flow during direct sympathetic stimulation. Am J Physiol 235(1):H40–5, Jul 78

Bohlen HG see **Gore RW**

Böhlen P, Schechter PJ, van Damme W, Coquillat G, Dosch JC, Koch–Weser J: Automated assay of gamma–aminobutyric acid in human cerebrospinal fluid. Clin Chem 24(2):256–60, Feb 78

Böhlen P see **Jung MJ**
Böhlen P see **Schechter PJ**
Böhler J: Spezielle Probleme der Aseptik und Antiseptik in der Unfallchirurgie. Unfallheilkunde 81(2):57–63, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Böhler J: Differenzierte Indikationsstellung bei Schenkelhalsbrüchen. Unfallheilkunde 81(3):155–63, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Böhler J: Verletzungen der Halswirbelsäule und ihre Behandlung. Chirurg 48(8):493–7, Aug 77 **(Ger)**
Böhler N, Bösch P, Sandbach G, Schlag G, Eschberger J, Schmid L: Der Einfluss von homologem Fibrinogen auf die Osteotomieheilung beim Kaninchen. Unfallheilkunde 80(12):501–8, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Böhles H: Vitamin E in der Kinderheilkunde. Klin Paediatr 190(3):226–32, May 78 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Böhles H, Heid H, Harms D, Schmid D, Fekl W: Argininosuccinic aciduria: metabolic studies and effects of treatment with keto-analogues of essential amino acids. Eur J Pediatr 128(4):225–33, 19 Jul 78
Böhles H, Harms D, Heid H, Sitzmann FC, Fekl W: Protein load in argininosuccinic aciduria: thoughts on its biochemical implications. Z Ernaehrungswiss 17(2):65–71, Jun 78
Böhles H, Koch H, Heid H, Fekl W: Klinische und metabolische Untersuchungen im akuten Stadium von Morbus Crohn unter Verwendung totaler parenteraler ernährung und Elementardiät. Infusionsther Klin Ernaehr 4(5):259–63, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bohley P see **Bergner H**
Bohley P see **Kirschke H**
Bohlin G, Graham FK: Cardiac deceleration and reflex blink facilitation. Psychophysiology 14(5):423–31, Sep 77
Bohlin L see **Bisset NG**
Bohlin P see **Augustinsson LE**
Böhling HG, Borchard U, Drouin H: Monomeric methylmethacrylate (MMA) acts on the desheathed myelinated nerve and on the node of Ranvier. Arch Toxicol (Berl) 38(4):307–14, 21 Nov 77
Bohling V see **Roti JL**
Bohlman HH see **Eismont FJ**
Bohlool BB, Schmidt EL, Beasley C: Nitrification in the intertidal zone: influence of effluent type and effect of tannin on nitrifiers. Appl Environ Microbiol 34(5):523–8, Nov 77
Böhm B see **Benga G**
Böhm B see **Gabor S**
Böhm C: Uber Erfahrungen mit der Anwendung einer Antihistamin-Kortikoid-Kombination bei Dermatosen. Med Welt 29(3):102–4, 20 Jan 78 **(Ger)**
Böhm D, Waibl H: Zur Fesselbeinfraktur des Pferdes. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 90(19):373–5, 1 Oct 77 **(Ger)**
Böhm E: Zusammentreffen von Bronchialkarzinom und Anthrakosilikose der Lungen. Med Klin 73(18):659–63, 5 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bohm E, Hugosson R: Experiences of surgical treatment of 400 consecutive ruptured cerebral arterial aneurysms. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 40(1–2):33–43, 1978
Bohm E: Transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation in chronic pain after peripheral nerve injury. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 40(3–4):277–85, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.)
Böhm E: Der Nachweis der frühen lokalen Vitalreaktion durch Kombination morphologischer Untersuchungsmethoden. Z Rechtsmed 81(3):191–206, 27 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Böhm E see **Arlt B**
Böhm E see **Röding H**
Böhm F see **Königová R**
Bohm G see **Desmonts JM**
Böhm G see **Gärtner J**
Böhm G see **Korting GW**
Böhm GM: Vascular events in inflammation. Agents Actions [Suppl] (3):31–50, 1977 (150 ref.)
Böhm GM: The basement membrane in increased permeability [proceedings] Agents Actions 8(1–2):156–7, Jan 78
Bohm H: Putting animation into extended care. Dimens Health Serv 54(12):14–6, Dec 77
Böhm HO, Kaaden OR: Untersuchungen zur Typenbestimmung eines Maul- und Klauenseuchestammes (Typ A). Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 91(13):256–60, 1 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Böhm HO see **Eissner G**
Böhm HR, Tischendorf FW: Die kationischen lysosomalen Proteine der weissen Blutzellen: Quantitative Bestimmung von Kationischem Leukozytenantigen (CLA) und Lysozym in Leukozytenlysaten bei Leukämien. Klin Wochenschr 56(2):61–7, 15 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Böhm J, Keil G, Knippers R: Studies on protein-phosphorylation reactions in isolated chromatin. Eur J Biochem 78(1):251–66, 15 Aug 77
Bohm J see **David H**
Böhm J see **Kartnig T**
Bohm J see **Lindenau KF**
Bohm JW see **Krupp PJ**
Böhm K: Datensicherungs- und -schutzmassnahmen in interaktiven Systemen. Med Welt 29(8):295–7, 24 Feb 78 **(Ger)**
Böhm KH see **Müller HE**
Böhm KH see **Mumme J**
Böhm M see **Lindenau KF**
Böhm N, Brendlein F, Niederhoff H, Sütterle H: Diffuse Hämangiomatose des kleinen Beckens. Med Welt 29(20):839–43, 19 May 78 **(Ger)**
Böhm N, Philipp H, Lesch R, Beck P: Morbus Wilson mit juveniler Leberzirrhose und Tod im akuten dystrophischen Schub. Med Welt 29(32):1255–60, 11 Aug 78 **(Ger)**
Böhm N, Wybitul K: Different histologic types of mesenteric lymphadenitis in Yersinia pseudotuberculosis type I and type II infection. Path Res Pract 162(3):301–15, Jul 78
Böhm N see **Fukuda M**
Böhm N see **Lehnert W**
Böhm N see **Urbanyi B**
Böhm N see **Werner JP**
Bohm R, Heinemann L, Schmidt J, Heinrich K, Richter R, Läuter J: Computeranwendung zur Vorbereitung eines Anamnesescreenings für Herz-Kreislauf-Krankheiten. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(18):suppl 282–3, 15 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Böhm R, Hannig E: Zur Kenntnis cyclischer Ketale 8. Mitteilung. Derivatisierung von 2.2-disubstituierten 5-Hydroxymethyl-1.3-oxathiolanen. Pharmazie 33(1):27–9, Jan 78 **(Ger)**
Böhm R: Phasentransferkatalysierte Alkylierung von 1,2,3-Benztriazol. Pharmazie 33(1):83–4, Jan 78 **(Ger)**
Böhm R see **Bild N**
Böhm R see **Fluck R**
Böhm S: Wert eines generellen Nabelarterien-pH für die Beurteilung der Azidosemorbidität. Zentralbl Gynaekol 100(13):842–6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Böhm S, Werner G, Voigtsberger P: Gallensteinleiden beim Situs inversus partialis abdominalis. Zentralbl Chir 102(14):883–5, 1977 **(Ger)**
Böhm S see **Jäger G**
Böhm S see **Voigtsberger P**
Böhm U see **Merétey K**
Böhm W, Knappworst J, Sellier K, Walter R: Die Wirkung von Geschossen verschiedener Bauart auf den menschlichen Körper. Arch Kriminol 160(5–6):168–75, Nov-Dec 77 **(Ger)**
Böhm W, Seewald HJ, Voigt R, Süss C: Infektionsrisiko und Komplikationen nach IUD-Applikation. Zentralbl Gynaekol 99(24):1484–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Böhm W: Der Luteinzelltumor des Ovars bei Gravidität. Zentralbl Allg Pathol 121(4–5):404–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Böhm W see **Hempel E**
Böhm W see **Sato A**
Bohman CE see **Abdel-Rahman MS**
Bohman K, Isaksson LA: Mutations in the tryptophanyl-transfer ribonucleic acid ligase of E. coli causing temperature-sensitivity for growth. Mol Gen Genet 161(3):285–9, 31 May 78
Bohman SO: Demonstration of prostaglandin synthesis in collecting duct cells and other cell types of the rabbit renal medulla. Prostaglandins 14(4):729–44, Oct 77
Bohman SO, Jensen PK: The interstitial cells in the renal medulla of rat, rabbit, and gerbil in different states of diuresis. Cell Tissue Res 189(1):1–18, 18 May 78
Bohman T, Schrumpf E, Myren J, Foss OP: The effect of TRIMIPRAMINE (Surmontil) on the stimulated gastric secretion and serum gastrin concentration in healthy students. Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl] 13(48):7–49, 1978
Böhmdorfer W see **Schiessel R**
Böhme see **Friedrich E**
Böhme E, Graf H, Schultz G: Effects of sodium nitroprusside and other smooth muscle relaxants on cyclic GMP formation in smooth muscle and platelets. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 9:131–43, 1978 (37 ref.)
Böhme G: Die zerebellare Dysarthrie. HNO 25(12):436–8, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Böhme G, Riedi J: Berufsschwerhörigkeit. Ther Umsch 35(7):508–15, Jul 78 **(Ger)**
Böhme G: Verhaltensaudiometrie (Elternaudiometrie, Ablenktests, Freifeldaudiometrie). Ther Umsch 35(7):531–7, Jul 78 **(Ger)**
Böhme G see **von Ardenne M**
Böhme H, Kunert KJ, Böger P: The role of plastidic cytochrome c in algal electron transport and photophosphorylation. Biochim Biophys Acta 501(2):275–85, 9 Feb 78
Böhme H: Möglichkeiten der Früherkennung degenerativer Gefässkrankheiten. Munch Med Wochenschr 120(1):7–8, 6 Jan 78 **(Ger)**
Böhme H: Praktische Diagnostik arterieller Verschlusskrankheiten der unteren Extremitäten. Munch Med Wochenschr 120(1):15–20, 6 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Böhme H: Quantitative determination of ferredoxin, ferredoxin-NADP+ reductase and plastocyanin in spinach chloroplasts. Eur J Biochem 83(1):137–41, 1 Feb 78
Böhme H: Reactions of antibodies against ferredoxin, ferredoxin-NADP+ reductase and plastocyanin with spinach chloroplasts. Eur J Biochem 84(1):87–93, Mar 78
Böhme H see **Dexel T**
Böhme H see **Friedrich E**
Böhme H see **Lach HJ**
Böhme H see **Steinborn G**
Böhme HJ see **Khang NQ**
Böhme HR see **Ludewig R**
Böhme K, Buchholz GW: Untersuchungen zur Ermittlung des optimalen Besamungszeitpunktes mittels elektrometrischer Widerstandsmessungen bei Färsen und Jungkühen nach der Brunstsynchronisation. Arch Exp Veterinaermed 31(5):671–80, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Böhme P see **Keip R**
Böhme R see **Knippers R**
Böhme U see **Börner P**
Böhme W: Die Abformung für Kronen- und Brückenersatz. Stomatol DDR 27(9):561–4, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Böhmer A see **Karasek E**
Böhmer D see **Hopf R**
Böhmer H see **Beyreuther K**
Böhmer HE, Stegemann B, Sasse W: Doppler-Sonographie bei venösen Beinleiden. Fortschr Med 96(23):1212–4, 15 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bohmer K, O'Donnell SR: beta-adrenoceptor-mediated effects of clenbuterol (NAB 365) on trachea, heart and skeletal muscle in anaesthetized guinea-pigs. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 4(4):383–90, Jul-Aug 77
Bohmer K, Raper C: Species difference in the beta1/beta2-adrenoceptor selectivity of SM220CL in the cat and guinea-pig. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 4(4):349–58, Jul-Aug 77
Böhmer R: Steatorrhö. I. Anatomisch-funktioneller Apparat-Fettmaldigestion. Med Welt 28(45):1821–7, 11 Nov 77 **(Ger)**
Böhmer R: Steatorrhö. II. Fettmaldigestion (Fortsetzung)—Fettmalabsorpton—Störungen im enterozytären Fettstoffwechsel-Störungen des Lymphabflusses. Med Welt 28(46):1892–7, 18 Nov 77 **(Ger)**
Böhmer R: Odem. Med Welt 29(13):509–14, 31 Mar 78 **(Ger)**
Böhmer R: Intestinale Kohlenhydratabsorption—Koordination von Morphologie und Biochemie. J Clin Chem Clin Biochem 16(3):153–63, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Böhmer R see **Ecknauer R**
Böhmer SA, Leistner HU, Schlee D: Stamm- und milieuspezifische Aminosäuremuster in Claviceps purpurea bei saprophytischer Kultur. Z Allg Mikrobiol 18(4):233–41, 1978 **(Ger)**
Bøhmer T: Uførhet. Medisinske årsaker eller skjult arbeidsløshet? Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(7–8):407–9, 10 Mar 78 **(Nor)**
Bøhmer T: Accumulation of carnitine in rat epididymis after injection of [3H]butyrobetaine in vivo: quantitative aspects, and the effects of androgens and antiandrogens. Mol Cell Endocrinol 11(2):213–23, Jul-Aug 78
Bohmer T: Opptreden av komplikasjoner og/eller feibehandling ved diagnostikk og behandling i sykehus. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 97(22):1102–7, 1101, 10 Aug 77 **(Nor)**
Bohmer T see **Halse J**
Bohmer T see **Molstad P**
Böhmerová E see **Kováč L**
Bohmert H see **Kiffner E**
Bohmert H see **Knote G**
Bohmfalk GL, Story JL, Wissinger JP, Brown WE Jr: Bacterial intracranial aneurysm. J Neurosurg 48(3):369–82, Mar 78
Bohmfalk GL, Story JL: Aneurysms of the persistent hypoglossal artery. Neurosurgery 1(3):291–6, Nov-Dec 77
Böhmig HJ, Polterauer P, Euler-Rolle J: Orthograder freier femoro-popliteo-cruraler Venenbypass. Chirurg 48(10):671–4, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Böhmig HJ: The coagulation disorder of orthotopic hepatic transplantation. Semin Thromb Hemostas 4(1):57–82, Summer 77 (95 ref.)
Bohn B, Thies C, Brossmer R: Cell surface charge, sialic acid content and metabolic behaviour of two tumour sublines. A comparative study. Eur J Cancer 13(10):1145–50, Oct 77
Bohn B see **Brossmer R**
Bohn B see **Bursaux E**
Bohn B see **Poyart C**
Bohn B see **Poyart CF**
Bohn E see **Kunze H**
Bohn EW see **Wilson SH**
Bohn G: A structure for associative information processing. Biol Cybern 29(4):193–200, 21 Jun 78
Bohn H, Winckler W: Isolierung und Charakterisierung des Plazenta-Proteins PP5. Arch Gynaekol 223(3):179–86, 28 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bohn H: The human fibrin-stabilizing factors. Mol Cell Biochem 20(2):67–75, 28 Jun 78 (60 ref.)
Bohn H, Kraus W: Isolierung und Charakterisierung des schwangerschafts-spezifischen beta1-Glykoproteins aus dem Urin schwangerer Frauen. Arch Gynaekol 223(1):33–9, 31 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bohn H, Winckler W: Isolierung, Charakterisierung und quantitative immunologische Bestimmung von zwei neuen Serumproteinen (HPG-1 und HPG-2). Blut 35(4):305–15, 18 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bohn H see **Bauer HW**
Bohn H see **Cerni C**
Bohn H see **Haupt H**
Bohn T see **Krause KH**
Bohn W: A fixation method for improved antibody penetration in electron microscopical immunoperoxidase

studies. J Histochem Cytochem 26(4):293–7, Apr 78
Bohn-Schwarz G see **Schneider E**
Bohndorf HJ, Schneider HJ: Ein Beitrag zur Gestaltung des Betriebsablaufes einer Poliklinik.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 71(14):684–92, 15 Jul 77 **(Ger)**
Bohndorf HJ, Ohrt W: Der Betreuungs- und Bestellnachweis—ein Hilfsmittel zur Rationalisierung der Betreuungsorganisation und der Erfassung von Informationen 1. Mitteilung. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 71(15):728–32, 1 Aug 77 **(Ger)**
Bohne K: Erfahrungen bei der Versorgung geschlossener Nierenverletzungen. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 72(9):419–22, 1 May 78 **(Ger)**
Bohne WH see **Gratwick GM**
Bohne WH see **Kaye JJ**
Bohne WH see **Schneider R**
Bohnenkamp HD see **Langhans P**
Bohnensack G, Lauschke G, Häcker R, Marcus D, Weber K, Scheuch DW, Wolff H: Zur Beeinflussung des Enzymmusters sowie hämatologischer und biochemischer Parameter im Serum durch kontrollierte normotherme und hypotherme Ischämie der Leber. Z Med Lab Diagn 18(5):285–99, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bohner H, Böger P: Reciprocal formation of cytochrome c-553 and plastocyanin in Scenedesmus. FEBS Lett 85(2):337–9, 15 Jan 78
Bohner HJ see **Heryln DM**
Böhner R, Hagen U: Action of intercalating agents on the activity of DNA polymerase I. Biochim Biophys Acta 479(3):300–10, 2 Dec 77
Bohnert B, Stöhr M: Beitrag zum Spasmus facialis.
Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr 224(1):11–21, 14 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bohnert B, Heckl R: Basilaristhrombose.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr 46(2):76–81, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bohnert E, Büchtold G, Lischka G, Jung EG: Wirkung von UV-C und von 8-MOP + UV-A auf die T- und B-Population menschlicher Lymphocyten in vitro.
Arch Dermatol Res 260(1):63–70, 27 Oct 77 **(Ger)**
Bohnert E see **Lischka G**
Bohnet HG, Mühlenstedt D, Hanker JP, Schneider HP: Prolactin oversuppression. Arch Gynaekol 223(3):173–8, 28 Oct 77
Bohnet HG, Greiwe M, Hanker JP, Aragona C, Schneider HP: Effects of cimetidine on prolactin, LH, and sex steroid secretion in male and female volunteers.
Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 88(3):428–34, Jul 78
Bohnet HG, Gómez F, Friesen HG: Prolactin and estrogen binding sites in the mammary gland of the lactating and non-lactating rat. Endocrinology 101(4):1111–21, Oct 77
Bohnet HG see **Gómez F**
Bohnet HG see **Keller E**
Bohnet HG see **Schindler AE**
Böhnke H see **Grimmer G**
Bohno K, Muto J, Nishiyama A, Osawa H: [Recent result of simultaneous irradiation and 5-fluorouracil arterial infusion for cancer of the head and neck]
Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi 12(4):549–54, 20 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Bohnsack KK see **Brown SJ**
Bohny L see **Probst A**
Bohomolec E, Namysłowska I: Współczesne poglądy na patologię rodzinną w schizofrenii. Psychiatr Pol 11(4):463–9, Jul–Aug 77 **(Pol)**
Bohomolec E, Namysłowska I, Szyszkowski W: Wpływ choroby psychicznej na funkcjonowanie rodziny.
Psychiatr Pol 12(1):79–85, Jan–Feb 78 **(Pol)**
Bohonos N, Chou TW, Spanggord RJ: Some observations on biodegradation of pollutants in aquatic systems.
Jpn J Antibiot 30 Suppl:275–85, Dec 77
Bohonos N see **Francis AJ**
Bohorquez J see **Herbsman H**
Bohorquez M see **Corrier DE**
Bohr DF see **Berecek KH**
Bohr DF see **Webb RC**
Bohr H, Heerfordt J: Autoradiography and histology in a case of idiopathic femoral head necrosis. Clin Orthop (129):209–12, Nov–Dec 77
Bohr V: Effects of purine riboside on nucleic acid synthesis in ascites cells. Biochim Biophys Acta 519(1):125–37, 22 Jun 78
Bohr V, Lerche A: In vitro crosslinking of DNA by 8-methoxypsoralen visualized by electron microscopy.
Biochim Biophys Acta 519(2):356–64, 24 Jul 78
Bohrer E see **Kontiainen S**
Böhrer G, Ambrus M, Bajtai G, Kapisinszky N, Balogh Z: Immunglobulin és complement meghatározás klinikai jelentősége rheumatoid arthritisben. Orv Hetil 119(32):1959–62, 6 Aug 78 **(Hun)**
Bohrer MP, Baylis C, Humes HD, Glassock RJ, Robertson CR, Brenner BM: Permselectivity of the glomerular capillary wall. Facilitated filtration of circulating polycations. J Clin Invest 61(1):72–8, Jan 78
Bohrer MP see **Brenner BM**
Bohrer MP see **Deen WM**
Bohrer SP: Lung cancer risk in pipe and cigar smokers [letter]
Br Med J 1(6109):369, 11 Feb 78
Bohrer W see **Fischer W**
Böhringer H, Vogt H: Phosphorsäureester von Adamantanolen, -thiolen, Adamantylalkoholen und Derivaten, 1. Mitt. Synthese der Phosphorsäureester durch Reaktion mit 2-Chlor-1,3-dioxa-2-phosphorindin-2-oxid.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 310(11):894–905, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Böhringer S see **Hecker H**
Bohrn E see **Parth K**
Bohunová Z see **Honová J**
Bohuon C see **Assicot M**
Bohuon C see **Bonnay M**
Bohuon C see **Despaux N**
Bohuon C see **Guerinot F**
Bohus B: Pituitary neuropeptides, emotional behavior and cardiac responses. Prog Brain Res 47:277–88, 1977
Bohus B, Urban I, van Wimersma Greidanus TB, de Wied D: Opposite effects of oxytocin and vasopressin on avoidance behaviour and hippocampal theta rhythm in the rat. Neuropharmacology 17(4–5):239–47, Apr–May 78
Bohus B see **De Jong W**
Bohus B see **de Wied D**
Bohus B see **Provoost AP**
Bohuslav V, Prát V, Hatala M, Liska M, Hahn M: Význam stanovení sídla infekce při infikovaných ledvinových kaménćích. Vnitr Lek 24(3):231–3, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Bohuslav V see **Prát V**
Bohuslav V see **Slíž K**
Bohutová J, Sram F, Lerlová L: Ankylózující vertebrální hyperostóza imitující nádor hltanu. Cesk Otolaryngol 26(4):224–30, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Bohutová J, Kolář J: Příspěvek k primárním cholesteatomum lebečních kostí. Cesk Radiol 31(6):415–22, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Bohutová J, Kolář J, Sibl O: Intradiploische leptomeningeale Knochenzyste. ROEFO 128(3):268–71, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bohutová J, Vojíř R: Nová neiontová vodní kontrastní látka (Amipaque) v diagnostice subarachnoidálního prostoru páteřního kanálu. Cesk Radiol 32(2):116–24, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Boiadzhian GK see **Efimov NI**
Boiadzhian VA see **Tokareva ZD**
Boiadzhiev K see **Belov Iu**
Boiadzhiev S, Filipov S, Momchev M: Prilaganeto na regionalnata intravenozna analgeziia za vutrekostnoto aplitsirane na antibiotik pri osteomielit na dolen kraĭnik. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 30(6):530–2, 1977 **(Bul)**
Boiadzhiev S see **Savov D**
Boiadzhiev S see **Tatarov G**
Boiadzhiev S see **Tsvetkov P**
Boiadzhieva A, Dilov P: Svurzvane na gentamitsina s kruvnite beltuchini. Vet Med Nauki 14(6):27–32, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
Boiadzhieva A: Vurkhu chuvstvitelnostta na niakoi mikroorganizmi, izolirani ot svine, kum voden i beltuchni raztvori na gentamitsin. Vet Med Nauki 15(1):78–83, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
Boiadzhieva S see **Angelov A**
Boian M see **Mis M**
Boianov A see **Doncheva N**
Boianov A see **Khristov Kh**
Boianov A see **Manolov L**
Boiardi A, Bussone G, Negri S: Critical assessment of the local curare test in myasthenia gravis. Eur Neurol 15(5):275–80, 1977
Boiardi A see **Negri S**
Boiarinov GA see **Matiushin IF**
Boiarinova LV see **Matusis ZE**
Boiarinova NE, Mangubi AS, Blavatskaia EN, Nikolaĭchuk NI: Vliianie peloidoterapii v komplekse sanatorno-kurortnogo lecheniia na sostoianie reaktivnosti deteĭ, bol'nykh khronicheskoĭ pnevmonieĭ.
Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (1):27–30, Jan–Feb 78 **(Rus)**
Boiarintseva AK, Rol'bin IuA, Feĭgin LA: Pretsizionnoe opredelenie formy bakteriofaga Cdelta po dannym rentgenovskogo malouglovogo rasseianiia.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 237(3):709–12, 1977 **(Rus)**
Boiarkina AP, Vasil'ev NV, Kriviakova EN, Nikolaev AV, Tiuliupo EB: O nakoplenii nikelia i vanadiia v okrestnostiakh promyshlennykh tsentrov. Gig Sanit (2):92–5, Feb 78 **(Rus)**
Boiarskaia MA see **Rusakov AB**
Boiarskiĭ MIu, Filippov IuP: Sopostavlenie sistem kriogennogo obespecheniia khirurgicheskikh instrumentov dlia lokal'nogo razrusheniia bol'shikh porazheniĭ biologicheskoĭ tkani. Med Tekh (1):40–6, Jan–Feb 78 (10 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Boice C see **Ledger WJ**
Boice JD Jr: Follow-up methods to trace women treated for pulmonary tuberculosis, 1930–1954. Am J Epidemiol 107(2):127–39, Feb 78
Boice JD Jr, Rosenstein M, Trout ED: Estimation of breast doses and breast cancer risk associated with repeated fluoroscopic chest examinations of women with tuberculosis. Radiat Res 73(2):373–90, Feb 78
Boichenko EA, Oparin AI: Uchastie polivalentnykh metallov v évoliutsii oksidoreduktaz. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 13(5):541–4, Sep–Oct 77 **(Rus)**
Boĭchenko TL see **Nuromskaia OA**
Boĭchenko VA see **Litvin FF**
Boichenko VG see **Gavrilenko IaV**
Boichis H see **Ben-Ami T**
Boichis H see **Gazit E**
Boichis H see **Halkin H**
Boichis H see **Lewin LM**
Boĭchuk AA see **Bobriakova VM**
Boĭchuk ED see **Lanovoĭ ID**
Boĭchuk PF see **Chaplinskiĭ VV**
Boĭchuk RV see **Kit SM**
Boĭchuk VV see **Folomeeva OM**
Boidi-Trotti A, Tardy A: Alcuni casi di metastasi ossee di ca. dell'utero. Minerva Ginecol 30(6):527–30, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Boidi Trotti A see **Verna L**
Boido V see **Cappello B**
Boido V see **Sparatore F**
Boiesen P see **Beck H**
Boige P see **Lavagna JP**
Boijsen E, Maly P: Vergrösserungstechnik in der abdominellen Angiographie. Radiologe 18(5):167–71, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Boijsen R, Tylén U: Gastrointestinal angiography.
Clin Gastroenterol 7(2):431–52, May 78
Boĭkiv DP see **Turkevich NM**
Boĭko AA see **Kruglikov BA**
Boĭko AA see **Shalinskiĭ EI**
Boĭko AV, Khoroshilova-Maslova IP: Osobennosti zazhivleniia rogovitsy pri peresadke ee zadnikh sloev (eksperimental'no-morfologicheskoe issledovanie).
Vestn Oftalmol (3):38–41, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Boĭko AV see **Gundorova RA**
Boĭko DI see **Kas'ko IuS**
Boĭko DV see **Kryzhanovskiĭ GN**
Boĭko GP, Belozerskaia NI, Pirozhok VS: Lichinki ovech'ego ovoda v kon'iunktival'nom meshke cheloveka.
Med Parazitol (Mosk) 47(1):116–7, Jan–Feb 78 **(Rus)**
Boĭko IB, Pulatov BA: Materialy k gigienicheskomu obosnovaniiu predel'no dopustimoĭ kontsentratsii bazudina v vode vodoemov. Gig Sanit (8):105–7, Aug 77 **(Rus)**
Boĭko IB see **Atabaev ShT**
Boĭko LA: Povyshenie professional'nykh znaniĭ dermato-venerologov Minskoĭ oblasti.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol (6):47–9, Jun 78 **(Rus)**
Boĭko LA see **Zaretskaia AN**
Boĭko LI see **Siagailo PT**
Boĭko NI: Izolirovannoe povrezhdenie zabriushinnoĭ chasti dvenadtsatiperstonoĭ kishki. Klin Khir (4):73, Apr 78 **(Rus)**
Boĭko NS see **Linar EIu**
Boĭko RT, Ir'ianov IuM: Immunogistokhimicheskaia kharakteristika kletok adenogipofiza, produtsiruiushchikh adrenokortikotropnyĭ gormon.
Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 73(8):32–5, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Boĭko RT see **Ir'ianov IuM**
Boĭko RT see **Zharkov VP**
Boĭko VA see **Basov NG**
Boĭko VF: Deontolohiia v kolektyvi. Farm Zh (2):30–1, 1978 **(Ukr)**
Boĭko VI, Makar'eva LM: Usloviia truda i sostoianie zdovor'ia rabochikh, zaniatykh poluchemiem benzola i geo gomologov iz neftianogo syr'ia. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (7):3–7, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Boĭko VP: Reaktsii neĭronov talamusa cherepakhi Emys orbicularis na zritel'nye stimuly.
Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 14(1):57–63, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Boĭko IaI see **Andruson MV**
Boĭko IuG, Basinskiĭ VA: K patologii tuberkuleznogo perikardita. Probl Tuberk (10):74–7, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Boĭko IuIa see **Keĭsevich LV**
Boĭkov GA see **Toluzakov VL**
Boĭkov VP see **Chuzb GI**
Boĭkov PIa see **Todorov IN**
Boĭkova RV see **Sapozhnikova LR**
Boĭkova ZK see **Petrova LI**
Boileau J see **Gyger M**
Boileau J see **Lépine M**
Boileau J see **Meunier P**
Boileau M, Keenan E, Kemp E, Lawson R, Hodges CV: The effect of human serum on 3H-thymidine incorporation in human prostate tumors in tissue culture. J Urol 119(6):777–9, Jun 78
Boileau RA, Bonen A, Heyward VH, Massey BH: Maximal aerobic capacity on the treadmill and bicycle ergometer of boys 11–14 years of age. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 17(2):153–62, Jun 77
Boileau RA see **Lohman TG**
Boileau RA see **Slaughter MH**
Boiledieu D, Valembois P: Natural cytotoxic activity of sipunculid leukocytes on allogenic and xenogenic erythrocytes. Dev Comp Immunol 1(3):207–16, Jul 77
Boilletot A see **North ML**
Boillot A see **Barale F**
Boillot J see **Assan R**
Boilot A see **Barale F**
Boime I see **Bielinska M**
Boime I see **Permutt MA**
Boime I see **Smith DL**
Boime I see **Strauss AW**
Boin LF see **Dekhtiarenko TD**
Boineau D see **Maleville J**
Boineau JP see **Zipes DP**
Boingeanu A see **Lazăr C**

Boink AB, Ruigrok TJ, Maas AH, Zimmerman AN: Calcium paradox: changes in high-energy phosphate compounds of isolated perfused rat hearts.
Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab 11:559–64, 26–29 May 76
Boink AB see **Ruigrok TJ**
Boiocchi M, Nowinski RC: Polymorphism in the major core protein (p30) of murine leukemia viruses as identified by mouse antisera. Virology 84(2):530–5, Feb 78
Boiron G, Surlève-Bazeille JE, Gauthier Y, Maleville J: Etude ultrastructurale de divers stades évolutifs de pityriasis versicolor. Ann Dermatol Venereol 105(2):141–9, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Boiron J see **Legheand J**
Boiron M see **Gluckman E**
Boiron M see **Jacquillat C**
Boiron M see **Periès J**
Boiron M see **Tavitian A**
Bois B see **Peret J**
Bois D see **Exbrayat J**
Bois E see **Tchen P**
Bois-Svensson I see **Ahlberg NE**
Boisacq-Schepens N, Roucoux-Hanus M: Projections labyrinthiques ascendantes au niveau thalamo-cortical.
Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 32(2):160–9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Boisacq-Schepens N see **Roucoux-Hanus M**
Boisante L see **Sanchez A**
Boisdenghien A, Schoon R, Blaimont P: Banque d'os spongieux. Son intérêt dans le traitement des ostéites avec perte importante de substance. Acta Orthop Belg 42(6):602–10, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Boisdequin D see **Michiels J**
Boise JR see **Solomon WR**
Boiselle JC, Edelmann G: Les diverticulies du colôn. Leur mécanisme et leur traitement chirurgical. Statistique de 152 cas. Ann Chir 31(10):843–55, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Boiselle JC, de Montalier H: Les ulcères peptiques post-opératoires. Statistique de 50 cas. Ann Chir 31(8):685–92, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Boiselle JC see **de Montalier H**
(Boisen AT), Powell RC: Anton T. Boisen's 'Psychiatric Examination: Content of Thought' (c. 1925–31): an attempt to grasp the meaning of mental disorder. Psychiatry 40(4):369–75, Nov 77
Boismare F, Le Poncin M, Lefrançois J, Hacpille L, Marchand JC: Etude des effets de l'administration de cytidine diphosphocholine sur les conséquences hémodynamiques, fonctionnelles et biochimiques du traumatisme cranio-cervical chez le rat. Therapie 32(3):345–54, May-Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Boismare F, Le Poncin M, Lefrançois J: Biochemical and behavioural effects of hypoxic hypoxia in rats: study of the protection afforded by ergot alkaloids. Gerontology 24 Suppl 1:6–13, 1978
Boismare F, Le Poncin M, Lefrançois J: Mémorisation et catécholamines centrales après un traumatisme cranio-cervical expérimental chez le rat: influence d'une administration d'imipramine. Psychopharmacology 55(3):251–6, 28 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Boismare F, Boquet J, Lefrançois J, Le Poncin M: Amélioration par l'association L dopa—benserazide de dysrégulations posturales de l'irrigation cérebrale: étude préliminaire. Agressologie 18(5):285–6, 1977 **(Fre)**
Boismare F, Le Poncin M, Lefrançois J, Lecordier JC: Action of cytidine diphosphocholine on functional and hemodynamic effects of cerebral ischemia in cats. Pharmacology 17(1):15–20, 1978
Boismare F see **Colonna L**
Boisnard M see **Guillouzo A**
Boisroux B see **Poncet P**
Boissard C, Jarrousse C, Rosselin G: Mesure de l'AMP cyclique dans les ilots de Langerhans du Rat nouveau-né. Effet des acides aminés. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 285(5):567–70, 19 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Boissard C see **Laburthe M**
Boisse NR, Okamoto M: Physical dependence to barbital compared to pentobarbital. IV. Influence of elimination kinetics. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 204(3):526–40, Mar 78
Boisse NR, Okamoto M: Physical dependence to barbital compared to pentobarbital. II. Tolerance characteristics. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 204(3):507–13, Mar 78
Boisse NR, Okamoto M: Physical dependence to barbital compared to pentobarbital. III. Withdrawal characteristics. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 204(3):514–25, Mar 78
Boisse NR, Okamoto M: Physical dependence to barbital compared to pentobarbital. I. 'Chronically equivalent' dosing method. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 204(3):497–506, Mar 78
Boisse NR see **Okamoto M**
Boisseau A see **Begaud B**
Boisseau A see **Roussay P**
Boisseau C see **Bourel D**
Boisseau C see **Roussay P**
Boisseau M see **Le Tohic F**
Boisseau M see **Torrielli R**
Boisseau MR see **Bernard PH**
Boisseau V, Froom J: Practice profiles in evaluating the clinical experience of family medicine trainees.
J Fam Pract 6(4):801–5, Apr 78
Boisseau V see **Farley ES Jr**
Boisseau V see **Froom J**
Boisseau V see **Kirkwood CR**
Boisseau V see **Treat DF**
Boisseau-Lebreuil MT: Differents comportements de 22 souches d'Emmonsia Cifferi et Montemartini, 1959, champignon moniliace, dans les poumons de souris de laboratoire, comparaison avec leur morphologie parasitaire in vitro. Mycopathologia 61(2):85–91, 16 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Boissel JP see **Bourdillon MC**
Boissel P see **Picard JM**
Boisset M, Girard F, Godin J, Boudene C: Cadmium content of lung, liver and kidney in rats exposed to cadmium oxide fumes. Int Arch Occup Environ Health 41(1):41–53, 27 Jan 78
Boissier J see **Raymond V**
Boissier JR, Oberlander C, Dumont C, Peterfalvi M: Pharmacological interactions with circling behaviour induced by the piperidinyl indole derivative RU 23686. Psychopharmacology 55(1):53–60, 24 Nov 77
Boissier JR: General pharmacology of ergot alkaloids. Pharmacology 16 Suppl 1:12–26, 1978
Boissier JR see **Berdeaux A**
Boissier JR see **Richer C**
Boissier JR see **Thiebot MH**
Boissin J see **Saboureau M**
Boissin MJ: L'ophtamologiste face aux problèmes de réadaptation lors d'une cécité récente chez l'adulte.
Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(7–8):731–5, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Boissinot E see **Marchal C**
Boisson D, Annat G, Aimard G, Pequignot JN, Grivet B, Devic M: Syndrome de Shy et Drager: traitement d'une hypotension orthostatique grave par l'association L.dopa-inhibiteur de la mono-amine oxydase.
Nouv Presse Med 6(41):3839–41, 3 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Boisson D see **Aimard G**
Boisson ME see **Rougemont A**
Boissoneau R: The importance of continuing education for radiologic technologists. Radiol Technol 49(2):154–7, Sep-Oct 77
Boissonneault GA, Hornshuh MJ, Simons JW, Romsos DR, Leveille GA: Oxygen consumption and body fat content of young lean and obese (OB/OB) mice.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 157(3):402–6, Mar 78
Boissy M, Delcambre B, Wattre P, Duquesnoy B, Defrance D, Siame JL, D'eshougues JR: Le traitement de la polyarthrite rhumatoïde par le Levamisole (■53a propos de 13 personnels). Lille Med 23(5):359–65, May 78 **(Fre)**
Boisvert C see **Roberge AG**
Boisvert DP, Gregory PC, Harper AM: Influence of vessel tone on the dilatatory response to adenosine on cat pial arterioles [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 273(2):43P–44P, Dec 77
Boisvert DP, Overton TR, Weir B, Grace MG: Cerebral arterial responses to induced hypertension following subarachnoid hemorrhage in the monkey. J Neurosurg 49(1):75–83, Jul 78
Boisvert DP, Gregory PC, Harper AM: Effect of decreased arterial pCO2 on the pial arteriolar response to adensoine. Adv Neurol 20:59–63, 1978
Boisvert H: L'ulcère cutané à Mycobacterium ulcerans au Cameroun. II. Etude bactériologique.
Bull Soc Pathol Exot 70(2):125–31, Mar–Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Boisvert JM see **Lamontagne Y**
Boisvieux JF see **Claire M**
Boitani C see **Monesi V**
Boitano MA see **Mandal AK**
Boitard C see **Quevauvilliers J**
Boiteau HL see **Prost A**
Boiteux S see **Maenhaut-Michel G**
Boiteux S see **Villani G**
Boitnott JK see **Herlong HF**
Boitnott JK see **Hutchins GM**
Boitnott JK see **Maddrey WC**
Boitsov AN see **Metliaev GN**
Boitsova NA see **Lebedev VP**
Boitsova VP, Vedernikov VP: Sostoianie tonkogo kishechnika krys pri razdel'nom i sochetannom porazhenii organizma 131I, 89Sr, 147Pm. Radiobiologiia 17(4):530–5, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Boitsun AL see **Nastich NA**
Boitz F see **Hüge H**
Boiu M see **Popescu V**
Boiucheix C see **Phillips J**
Boivie J: Anatomical observations on the dorsal column nuclei, their thalamic projection and the cytoarchitecture of some somatosensory thalamic nuclei in the monkey.
J Comp Neurol 178(1):17–48, 1 Mar 78
Boivin M see **Zourbas J**
Boivin P, Galand C: Phosphorylation of human erythrocyte membrane protein. Differences according to the assay procedure. Pathol Biol (Paris) 25(7):461–5, Sep 77
Boivin P, Galand C, Hakim J, Kahn A: Acquired erythroenzymopathies in blood disorders: study of 200 cases. Br J Haematol 31(4):531–43, Dec 75
Boivin P, Galand C: Purification and characterization of an adenosine cyclic 3':5' monophosphate-dependent protein kinase from human erythrocyte membrane.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 81(2):473–80, 30 Mar 78
Boivin P, Galand C, Schaison G: Déficit en glutathion-synthétase avec 5-oxoprolinurie. Deux nouveaux cas et revue de la littérature.
Nouv Presse Med 7(18):1531–5, 6 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Boivin P see **Dhermy D**
Boivin P see **Etienble J**
Boivin P see **Feliu E**
Boivin P see **Galand C**
Boivin R, Bost J: Ammoniac et urée salivaires chez le mouton. Influence de surcharges alimentaires azotées.
Ann Rech Vet 8(2):143–52, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Boivin R, Bonin P, Bost J, Poulard J: Etude expérimentale des variations de la pression pulpaire de la canine du chien sous l'influence des forces d'ingression et d'égression.
Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 6(5):376–80, Sep-Oct 77 **(Fre)**
Boivin Y see **Schürch W**
Boivinet P see **Huynh CH**
Boiwe T, Bränden CI: X-ray investigation of the binding of 1,10-phenanthroline and imidazole to horse-liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Eur J Biochem 77(1):173–9, 1 Jul 77
Boix-Ochoa J, Casasa Carbó JM: Editorial patología del sector cardio-hiatal en la infancia. An Esp Pediatr 10(8–9):597–604, Aug–Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Boix-Ochoa J, Natal A, Canals J, Seijo G, Peguero G: The important influence of arterial blood gases on the prognosis of congential diaphragmatic hernia. World J Surg 1(6):783–7, Nov 77
Boix-Ochoa J: Ernia diaphragmatica congenita.
Minerva Chir 33(9):525–7, 15 May 78
Boix-Ochoa J see **Casasa JM**
Boix Ochoa J see **Lucaya J**
Boix-Ochoa J see **Tresserra L**
Boixeda D, Barrios C, Arenas JI, Chantar C, Hernández Ranz F, Pina R, Gómez Duran J, Rodríguez Alvarez JL: Dilatación congénita de los conductos biliares intrahepáticos. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 51(2):199–210, Aug–Sep 77 **(Spa)**
Boixeda D, Hernández Ranz F, Moreira V, Arenas JI, Pina R, Chantar C, Menéndez J, Escartin P: Malacoplakia gastrointestinal: revisión a propósito de un caso.
Rev Clin Esp 148(4):415–22, 28 Feb 78 **(Spa)**
Boixeda D see **Arenas Mirave JI**
Boixeda D see **Chantar C**
Boixeda D see **Hernández Ranz F**
Boixeda de Miquel D see **Pina Boronat R**
Boixeda Miquel D see **Pina Boronat R**
Boizard B, Wautier JL, Henon P, Reviron J: Anémie hémolytique et hépatite virale.
Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol 21(3):867–72, Jun 78 **(Fre)**
Boja R see **Nicolescu D**
Bojadžiev I, Simonče N, Dejanov I, Georgieva T, Gelevski P, Grikova E, Devaja Z, Staorva V, Sajkovski M, Bituljanu V: Savremena shvatanja u tretmanu hiperplazije timusa kod odojčadi. God Zb Med Fak Skopje 23:961–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**
Bojadžiev I see **Devaja Z**
Bojadžiev I see **Gelevski P**
Bojadžiev I see **Grkova E**
Bojadziev I see **Mircevski M**
Bojadžiev I see **Sajkovski M**
Bojadžiev I see **Simonče N**
Bojadžijev Z see **Wiedner G**
Bojalil LF see **Taylor ML**
Bojám M see **Rozgonyi F**
Bojan A see **Varna A**
Boján F: The effect of urethane (ethylcarbamate) on the reproduction of Trypanosoma equiperdum.
Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 26(2):167–71, 1976
Boján F, Dankó G, Krasznai G: Immunological studies in experimental stachybotryotoxicosis.
Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 26(2):223–33, 1976
Bojanic M, Novakovic G, Tesic S, Jovanovic M, Savic S: Bronhijalna astma u hemijskoj industriji azotnih djubriva u Pančevu. Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med] 303(29):55–62, 1977 **(Scc)**
Bojanic M see **Spužic V**
Bojanic N see **Dangubic V**
Bojanic N see **Janjic M**
Bojanovic A see **Trkulja P**
Bojanovski D see **Schlimme E**
Bojanovsky A: Kleinepidemie durch Microsporum canis Bodin in Mannheim. Mykosen 20(10):389–92, Oct 77 **(Ger)**
Bojanovsky A, Lischka G: Pityrosporum orbiculare bei akneiformen Eruptionen. Hautarzt 28(8):409–11, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bojanovsky A see **Bertsch O**
Bojanovsky A see **Jung EG**
Bojanovsky J: Nicht-traurig-sein-können, Nicht-traurig-sein-dürfen und Nicht-unzufrieden-sein-dürfen bei Depressionen.
Psychother Med Psychol (Stuttg) 27(6):223–8, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bojanovsky J: Beziehung der Selbstmordraten in deutschen grossstädten zu einigen sozialen Faktoren.
Monogr Gesamtgeb Psychiatr (Berlin) 17:99–108, 1978 **(Ger)**
Bojanovsky J: Zur geographischen Verteilung der Selbstmord-Raten in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland.

Fortschr Med 95(27):1737–40, 21 Jul 77 (Ger)

Bojanovsky J: Zur Psychodynamik der Depressionen. Fortschr Med 95(34):2069–72, 15 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bojanovsky J: Gebrauch und Missbrauch von psychotropen Substanzen. Fortschr Med 95(43):2613–6, 17 Nov 77 (Ger)

Bojanowicz K: Anwendung der chemisch definierten Diät bei und nach Kolonkarzinom-Operationen. Z Ernaehrungswiss [Suppl] (20):14–23, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bojanowicz K, Ciesielski L: Niedobory pokarmowe i ich leczenie odzywkami przemysłowymi. Przegl Lek 35(3):361–5, 1978 (Pol)

Bojanowicz K, Lupiński S: Porównawcze badania nad żywieniem chorych nieprzytomnych po urazach mózgu lub operacjach neurochirurgicznych. Pol Tyg Lek 33(17):675–7, 24 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

Bojanowicz K, Witkowska A: O możliwości farmakologicznego rozpuszczania kamieni żółciowych za pomocą kwasu chenodezoksycholowego. Pol Tyg Lek 32(33):1299–302, 15 Aug 77 (Pol)

Bojanowska A see **Tyrkiel E**

Bojar B see **Groniowska M**

Bojar M see **Kás S**

Bojarska-Dahlig H see **Kadłubowski R**

Bojarska-Dahlig H see **Neszmélyi A**

Bojarskap-Dahlig H see **Płóciennik Z**

Bojarski L see **Tokarowski A**

Bojarski L see **Zemankiewicz S**

Bojárszky K see **Onody C**

Bojic P see **Jelic S**

Bojilov S see **Zlatev S**

Bojkinov IN see **Milkovska-Dimitrova T**

Bojkov B see **Bajdekoff B**

(Bojovic O), Kosanovic-Cetkovic D: Dr Olga Bojović 1892–1976. Srp Arh Celok Lek 105(1):109–10, Jan 77 (Scc)

Bojovic T see **Pejuskovic B**

Bojrab D see **Portnoi TS**

Bojrab MJ, Brown RE: A sling for recumbent dogs. Mod Vet Pract 59(5):374, May 78

Bojrab MJ see **Brennecke LH**

Bojsen H see **Vestergaard P**

Bojsen J, Moller U, Christensen P, Lippert J: Storage telemetry of radionuclide tracers by implantable thermoluminescent dosimeters. Am J Physiol 233(6):E479–82, Dec 77

Bojsen J see **Rossing N**

Bojsen-Moller F see **Tandler B**

Bojsen-Møller M, Spaun E: Peripheral nerve tumour composed of neurilemmoma and haemangioma elements. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 40(3–4):299–305, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.)

Bojtor I, Nikl I, Hiesche KD: Dose to the shielded thymic region of irradiated mouse cadavers. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 16(4):361–8, Aug 77

Bok D see **Hafner GS**

Bok S: Lying to children. Hastings Cent Rep 8(3):10–3, Jun 78

Boka VA see **Utkin VV**

Bokaneva IA see **Spesivtseva VG**

Bokarev IN see **Butorov VN**

Bokarev IN see **Komarov FI**

Bokarev IN see **Madzhuga AV**

Bokarev IN see **Makatsariia AD**

Bokareva GS: Izmeneniia ob"ema zheludka v razlichnye sroki posle khirurgicheskogo lecheniia iazvennoĭ bolezni (rentgenologicheskoe issledovanie). Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (6):36–41, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bokarius LV see **Golovachev GD**

Bokarius LV see **Vasil'eva ZF**

Bókay J see **Csaba G**

Böke W: Perforierende Keratoplastik (Voraussetzungen, Indikationen, Komplikationen, Nachbehandlung). Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 171(5):657–77, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Böke W, Dannenberg K: Ergebnisse der transpupillaren Vitrektomie. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 171(2):238–51, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Böker DK: Zur Immunfluoreszenz menschlicher Hirntumoren. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 41(4):363–71, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Böker DK see **Stefan H**

Böker E see **Bechmann H**

Böker W: Zur psychischen Morbidität ausländischer Arbeitnehmer (Gastarbeiter) in der BRD. Bisherige Befunde und Hypothesen. Oeff Gesundheitswes 39(11):720–32, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Böker W: Balint-Seminar mit Krankenhausseelsorgern—eine indirekte Hilfe für körperlich Kranke mit emotionalen Krisen. Psychother Med Psychol (Stuttg) 27(5):194–7, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bokeriia LA, Sokolova NA, Ladynina EA, Gadzhiev AA: Enzimologicheskiĭ kontrol' adekvatnosti zashchity organizma metodom giperbaricheskoĭ oksigenatsii pri operatsiiakh na serdtse. Anesteziol Reanimatol (1):45–9, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bokeriia LA see **Kirillov VF**

Bokerija LA: Die hyperbare Oxygenation; ihr moderner Stand und die Perspektiven ihrer Anwendung in der Herzchirurgie. Zentralbl Chir 102(22):1377–93, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Boketsu N see **Tshibangu K**

Bokey L, Fazio VW: The mesenteric sling technique: new method of constructing an intestinal nipple valve for the continent ileostomy. Cleve Clin Q 45(2):231–6, Summer 78

Bokey L, Hultén L, Olbe L, Schiöler R: The development of 'stagnant loop' syndrome following surgery for peptic ulcer disease. Ann Chir Gynaecol 67(3):94–6, 1978

Bokham IaV see **Remizov AL**

Bokhman IaV see **Krylova NV**

Bokhnevich GM, Fridman EA, Peradze TV: Antigennye svoĭstva virusa grippa A, inaktivirovannogo ul'trafioletovym obluchen'em. Vopr Virusol (1):74–9, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bokhnevich GM, Fridman EA: Vliianie ul'trafioletovogo obluchen'iia i formalina na antigennye svoĭstva gemaggliutinina i neiraminidazy virusa grippa A/Viktoriia/72. Trud Inst Pastera 47:24–31, 1976 (Rus)

Bokhnevich GM see **Fridman EA**

Bokhnevich GM see **Polzik TP**

Bokhon'ko AI, Razumova VV: Changes in chromatin properties after partial extraction of non-histone proteins. Eur J Biochem 85(1):115–20, Apr 78

Bokhon'ko AI see **Razumova VV**

Bokhout BA: Partial gamma1 fragment is a 'natural' bovine IgG1 fragment without detectable class-specific gamma determinants. Nature 271(5643):374–5, 26 Jan 78

Boki K: [Studies on the adsorption removal of hydrogen sulfide gas. Static and dynamic adsorption characteristics of hydrogen sulfide in gaseous phase on porous activated carbons and zeolites (author's transl)] Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi 32(3):482–93, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

Boki K see **Miyoshi T**

Bokiniec M see **Krzemiński A**

Bokkenheuser VD, Winter J, Dehazya P, Kelly WG: Isolation and characterization of human fecal bacteria capable of 21-dehydroxylating corticoids. Appl Environ Microbiol 34(5):571–5, Nov 77

Bokkenheuser VD see **Dehazya P**

Bokkenheuser VD see **Winter J**

Boklage CE: Embryonic determination of brain programming asymmetry: a neglected element in twin-study genetics of human mental development. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 25:244–8, 1976

Boklan BF, Palakavongs P, Conway JD, Degnan TJ: Disseminated intravascular coagulation in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. NY State J Med 77(12):1942–4, Oct 77

Boklashuk MN see **Gereliuk IP**

Boko I see **Tičinovic I**

Bokor J see **Ravon R**

Bokor JT see **Russell NJ**

Bokori J, Hegedüs M: Effect of heat treatment, pelleting and storage on the content of thiamine and other vitamin B compounds of some fodders. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 26(3):325–30, 1976

Bokov AN: Razvitie issledovaniĭ po gigiene primeneniia polimernykh materialov v stroitel'stve i bytu. Gig Sanit (11):39–42, Nov 77 (Rus)

(Bokov AN), K 50-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia A. N. Bokova. Gig Sanit (1):117–8, Jan 78 (Rus)

Bokov AN see **Trubitskaia GP**

Bokowska R: Przydatność tomografii komputerowej w psychiatrii. Psychiatr Pol 11(5):587–90, Sep–Oct 77 (Pol)

Boksha VG, Pertsovskiĭ AI, Tarkhova NV, Koshliak TN: Izmenenie okislitel'nykh protsessov pri klimatolechenii bol'nykh khronicheskoĭ pnevmoniei. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (3):52–6, May-Jun 77 (Rus)

Bokszczanin K see **Kalińska D**

Boku S see **Tamaya T**

Bokun AO, Pashchenko IG: Belki syvorotki krovi krupnogo rogatogo skota pri tuberkuleze. Veterinariia (6):48–50, Jun 77 (Rus)

Bokun P, Uglesic B, Babaja K: Mišljenja bolesnika o etiologiji, razvoju i prognozi mentalnih poremećaja. (Prikaz rezultata epidemiološke studije bazirane na autoanamnestičkim podacima). Neuropsihijatrija 24(1–4):63–8, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

Bokut' SB see **Akhrem AA**

Bol J: Een bijzondere elleboogfractuur. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 103(9):490–7, 1 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

Bol J see **Notermans S**

Bol JF see **Koper-Zwarthoff EC**

Bol S, van den Engh G, Visser J: A technique for staining haemopoietic colonies in agar cultures. Exp Hematol 5(6):551–3, Nov 77

Bol S see **van den Engh G**

Bolaffi JL see **Callard IP**

Bolam JP, Smith JH: Platelets in inflammatory exudates. J Pharm Pharmacol 29(11):674–6, Nov 77

Bolam JP, Smith MJ: Accumulation of platelets at acute inflammatory sites [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 61(1):158P–159P, Sep 77

Bolan G see **Lippman M**

Boland DM see **Calabro JJ**

Boland J: Traitement de l'extrasystolie ventriculaire. Rev Med Liege 33(2):59–62, 15 Jan 78 (Fre)

Boland J: Symptomatologie des embolies pulmonaires. 3. Modifications électrocardiographiques induites par l'embolie pulmonaire. Rev Med Liege 33(11):397–402, 1 Jun 78 (Fre)

Boland J: Symptomatologie des embolies pulmonaires. 4. Intérêt des mesures hémodynamiques lors d'embolies pulmonaires. Rev Med Liege 33(11):402–6, 1 Jun 78 (Fre)

Boland J see **Amici R**

Boland J see **Zicot M**

Boland JP see **Bansal SC**

Boland MJ, Benny AG: Enzymes of nitrogen metabolism in legume nodules. Purification and properties of NADH-dependent glutamate synthase from lupin nodules. Eur J Biochem 79(2):355–62, 3 Oct 77

Boland MP, Crosby TF, Gordon I: Fetal and placental development following surgical and non-surgical twinning in beef heifers. Vet Rec 102(2):39–40, 14 Jan 78

Boland R, Chyn T, Roufa D, Reyes E, Martonosi A: The lipid composition of muscle cells during development. Biochim Biophys Acta 489(3):349–59, 21 Dec 77

Boland RL, Martonosi A: The lipid composition and Ca transport function of sarcoplasmic reticulum(SR) membranes during development in vivo and in vitro. Adv Exp Med Biol 83:233–9, 1977

Bolande RP see **Kalousek DK**

Bolander AM see **Pershagen G**

Bolander FF see **Wilson PW**

Bolander K see **De Bernardo E**

Bolaños B see **Greer DL**

Bolaños E see **Williams DR**

Bolaños F see **Sosa J**

Bolaños J see **Manzano JL**

Bolaños J see **Pita E**

Bolaños J see **Puche E**

Bolaños LP see **Koch OR**

Bolaños O see **Garcia FT**

Bolaños P see **Caputo C**

Bolaños R, Muñoz G, Cerdas L: Toxicidad, neutralizacion e inmunoelectroforesis de los venenos de Lachesis muta de Costa Rica y Colombia. Toxicon 16(3):295–300, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

Bolaños R, Cerdas L, Abalos JW: Venoms of coral snakes (Micrurus spp.): report on a multivalent antivenin for the Americas. Bull Pan Am Health Organ 12(1):23–7, 1978

Bolaños R, Cerdas L, Taylor R: The production and characteristics of a coral snake (Micrurus mipartitus hertwigi) antivenin. Toxicon 13(2):139–42, Mar 75

Bolaños R see **Aragón F**

Bolaños R see **Ayala SC**

Bolaños Diaz A see **de la Vega Vázquez JM**

Bolaños Díaz A see **Holgado Silva C**

Bolaños Díaz A see **Simón Morales E**

Bolanowska W, Gessner T: Drug interactions: inhibition of acetaminophen glucuronidation by drugs. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 206(1):233–8, Jul 78

Bolanowski D see **Gage FH**

Bolanowski SJ Jr see **Rothenberg M**

Bolard J, Chottard G: Complexes of cobalt (II) and manganese (II) with adenosine 5'-diphosphate and adenosine 5'-triphosphate. A circular dichroism study. Bioinorg Chem 8(3):185–200, 1978

Bolarinwa Y, Amure BO: Pregnant rats and antral gastrin content [letter] J Pharm Pharmacol 30(6):400, Jun 78

Bolatin L see **Luks S**

Bolchová S see **Babic J**

Bolcioni G see **Fuccella LM**

Bolck F, Ziegler V, Sieler H: Bleaching of hair by carbamide per hydrate. Contact Dermatitis 3(4):214–5, Aug 77

Bolck F see **Amlacher E**

Bolck F see **Kittlick PD**

Boldasov VK see **Shitikov GS**

Bolden KJ: The general practitioner as a health care rationer [editorial] J R Soc Med 71(1):3–4, Jan 78

Boldina VN see **Demchenkova GZ**

Bolding DD see **Haslett NR**

Boldingh J see **Veldink GA**

Boldingh J see **Verhagen J**

Boldizsar E see **Albrecht AM**

Boldman R, Reed DM: Worldwide variations in low birth weight. pp. 39–52. In: Reed DM, Stanley FJ, ed. The epidemiology of prematurity. Baltimore, Urban & Schwarzenberg, 1977. WS 410 E64 1976.

Boldogh I, Gönczöl E, Váczi L: Cytomegalovirus-induced membrane antigens in productively infected cells. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 24(1):21–8, 1977

Boldogh I see **Sipka S**

Boldova JI, Arribas JL, Aguirre JM, García Moya JB, Used MM, García Julián G, Muñóz y Fernández JR: Lepra lepromatosa. Presentacion de un caso clinico. Rev Clin Esp 148(3):311–4, 15 Feb 78 (Spa)

Boldrey E see **Berg B**

Boldrey EE: A modified vitreous scissors. Am J Ophthalmol 84(4):584, Oct 77

Boldřich L see **Ružek J**

Boldrini L see **Cassone A**

Boldrini R see **Bosman C**

Boldt: Können Helferinnen vorzeitig die Abschlussprüfung machen? 11(3):108–9, Apr 76 (Ger)

Boldt DH see **Speckart SF**

Boldt DW see **Fitz CR**

Bolduan NW see **Folinsbee LJ**

Bolduc P, Reid L: The effect of isoprenaline and pilocarpine on mitotic index and goblet cell number in rat respiratory epithelium. Br J Exp Pathol 59(3):311–8, Jun 78

Boldvai J see **Lipták J**

Boldyrev AA, Ko CC: Vliianie kholesterina na aktivnost' membrannoĭ Na,K-aktiviruemoĭ adenozintrifosfatazy. Biull Eksp Biol Med 84(12):672–5, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Boldyrev AA, Petukhov VB: Localization of carnosine effect on the fatigued muscle preparation. Gen Pharmacol 9(1):17–20, 1978

Boldyrev AA, Kozlova IO, Smirnova IN, Shvets VI: Reguliatsiia aktivnosti Na, K-ATPazy odnovalentnymi kationami. Biokhimiia 42(8):1466–70, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Boldyrev AA see **Smirnova IN**

Boldyrev AA see **Stoĭda LV**

Boldyrev VP, Sinitsin VN, Titenko MT, Lozovoĭ NV, Demoratskiĭ VM: Universal'naia shirokopolosnaia ul'trazvukovaia ustanovka dlia raboty s biologicheskimi ob'ektami. Med Tekh (6):31–3, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Boldyrev, AA: Biokhimicheskie mekhanizmy reguliatsii myshechnogo sokrashcheniia. Biokhimiia 43(1):3–16, Jan 78 (58 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Boldyreva GN, Gnezditskiĭ VV: Vyzvannye potentsialy na sovmestnoe pred'iavlenie svetovykh i zvukovykh stimulov na EEG cheloveka. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 27(6):1262–71, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bole GG: Continuing medical education for clinical investigators. J Lab Clin Med 91(1):12–14, Jan 78

Bole PV, Katz M, Cohen NH, Clauss RH: Carotid cross-over bypass. Cerebral revascularization after ligation of common carotid artery. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 18(6):533–8, Nov–Dec 77

Bole PV, Babu S, Clauss RH: Planned extra-anatomic cerebral revascularization for carotid artery ligation. Surgery 83(4):440–4, Apr 78

Boleaga B see **Tissot R**

Bolechala P see **Aleksandrowicz J**

Bolef D, Fisher JS: A health sciences libraries consortium in a rural setting. Bull Med Libr Assoc 66(2):185–9, Apr 78

Bolelli G see **Lafisca S**

Boleloucký Z see **Bastecký J**

Bolen DW see **Cerretti DP**

Bolen DW see **Miller JF**

Bolen DW see **Picker P**

Bolen J see **Holden JT**

Bolen JB, Tribble JL, Smith GL: Serum stimulated DNA synthesis in mouse embryo fibroblasts. Synergistic enhancement by staphylococcal lipoteichoic acid. Exp Cell Res 114(2):375–80, Jul 78

Bolen JB see **Tribble JL**

Bolen JL see **Schroeder JS**

Bolender C: Agénésie d'incisives et technique orthodontique de Begg. Orthod Fr 48:109–28, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bolender C see **Deblock L**

Bolender RP, Paumgartner D, Losa G, Muellener D, Weibel ER: Intergrated stereological and biochemical studies of hepatocytic membranes. I. Membrane recoveries in subcellular fractions. J Cell Biol 77(2):565–83, May 78

Boleri A see **Amoedo Mon M**

Boles CL, Raker CW, Wheat JF: Epiglottic entrapment by arytenoepiglottic folds in the horse. J Am Vet Med Assoc 172(3):338–42, 1 Feb 78

Boles CL see **Stick JA**

Boles DM, van Dellen JR, Danziger A: Computerised tomography findings in a case of basilar impression. S Afr J Surg 15(4):241–4, Dec 77

Boles DM: Circumcision—a more precise technique. S Afr J Surg 15(4):237–40, Dec 77

Boles ET Jr, Lobe TE, Hamoudi A: Congenital vas deferens--ureteral connection. J Pediatr Surg 13(1):41–6, Feb 78

Boles ET Jr: Imperforate anus. Clin Perinatol 5(1):149–61, Mar 78

Boles ET Jr see **Hoy GR**

Boles ET Jr see **Hrabovsky E**

Boles R see **Fu KK**

Boles RS, Boles RS Jr: Memoir of Sara Jordan (1884–1959). Gastroenterology 74(4):784–6, Apr 78

Boles RS Jr see **Boles RS**

Bolesfoldi G see **Andersen KB**

Boleshanskaia TI see **Kozlova LP**

Boley SJ, Sprayregen S, Sammartano RJ, Adams A, Kleinhaus S: The pathophysiologic basis for the angiographic signs of vascular ectasias of the colon. Radiology 125(3):615–21, Dec 77

Boley SJ, Sprayregan S, Siegelman SS, Veith FJ: Initial results from an agressive roentgenological and surgical approach to acute mesenteric ischemia. Surgery 82(6):848–55, Dec 77

Boley SJ, Dinari G, Cohen MI: Hirschsprung's disease in the newborn. Clin Perinatol 5(1):45–60, Mar 78

Boley SJ see **Brandt LJ**

Boley SJ see **Hein K**

Boley SJ see **Kleinhaus S**

Boley SJ see **Sprayregen S**

Bolganova MN see **Ursov IG**

Bolger PM, Eisner GM, Ramwell PW, Slotkoff LM: Renal actions of prostacyclin. Nature 271(5644):467–9, 2 Feb 78

Bolgiani MP, Orecchia L, Sernia O: Corpi estranei nelle vie respiratorie. Casistica di un reparto pediatrico. Ann Osp Maria Vittoria Torino 18(1–6):93–110, Jan–Jun 75 **(Ita)**

Bolgov DF see **Ruzin GP**

Bolhuis GK see **Lerk CF**

Bolhuis RL, Nooyen AJ: Receptors for IgM and IgM-antigen complexes on human T-lymphocytes reacting with specific anti-human-T-cell antiserum. Immunology 33(5):679–87, Nov 77

Bolich P see **Frank B**

Bolignano G see **Focà A**

Bolin A, Haglund B, Isacsson SO, Larsson D, Svanstrom L: Dags att samordna hälsovården! Hälsokontroll medel för integrering. Nord Med 92(8–9):218–20, Sep 77 **(Swe)**

Bolin FP see **Preuss LE**

Bolin M see **Stein RS**

Bolin RB, Okumura T, Jamieson GA: Changes in distribution of platelet membrane glycoproteins in patients with myeloproliferative disorders. Am J Hematol 3:63–71, 1977

Bolin RW see **Robinson WA**

Bolin TD, Duncombe VM: The diagnosis and management of acute viral hepatitis. Aust Fam Physician 6(12):1611–4, Dec 77

Bolin TD, Davis AE, Liddelow AG: Follow-up studies on liver disease associated with hepatitis B antigen carriers [proceedings] Rev Gastroenterol Mex 40(5):290, Sep–Oct 75

Bolin TD see **Duncombe VM**

Boling JA, Willard JC, Burris WR: Isolation-perfusion of ovine hind limbs. III. Perfusate lysine levels. J Anim Sci 45(4):832–6, Oct 77

Boling JA see **Young AW**

Boling ME, Kimball RF: Evidence against the reversion of mutation in the Haemophilus influenzae phage HP1c1 by preinfection treatment of host cells or phage with MNNG. Mutat Res 50(1):37–42, Apr 78

Boling TM see **Romer TR**

Bolińska J see **Szarmach H**

Bolis G, Gramellini F, Merlini L: Epidemiologia dei tumori epiteliali dell'ovaio (casistica clinica 'L. Mangiagalli' 1955–1974). Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 98(4):273–82, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Bolis G see **Morasca L**

Bolis G see **Musumeci R**

Bolis GB, Bolis Ferranti MG: Un caso di ipertermia maligna in un bambino indotta da anestetico. Lav Ist Anat Istol Patol Perugia 37(2):71–81, 1977 **(Ita)**

Bolis GB: Primi casi di morte da eroina osservati nei settorati dell'Umbria, e problemi generali correlati. Lav Ist Anat Istol Patol Perugia 37(3):143–56, 1977 **(Ita)**

Bolis L, D'Angelo P, Delfino G: Azione di alcuni detergenti anionici e non ionici sulle membrane di eritrociti umani. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(20):1755–61, 30 Oct 77 **(Ita)**

Bolis PF see **Cavalleri A**

Bolis PF see **Polatti E**

Bolis PF see **Probizer MF**

Bolis Ferranti MG, Romanelli G: Adenoma a cellule basali della parotide: descrizione di due casi. Lav Ist Anat Istol Patol Perugia 37(3):133–41, 1977 **(Ita)**

Bolis Ferranti MG, Monico S: La diagnosi citologica del carcinoma della tiroide. Lav Ist Anat Istol Patol Perugia 38(1):25–40, 1978 **(Ita)**

Bolis Ferranti MG see **Bolis GB**

Boliston TA: Ventilator for intermittent mandatory ventilation [letter] Br J Anaesth 50(6):636, Jun 78

Boliston TA, Ashman R: Tobramycin and neuromuscular blockade [letter] Anaesthesia 33(6):552, Jun 78

Boliunov AA see **Timoshenko PA**

Bolivar F, Betlach MC, Heyneker HL, Shine J, Rodriguez RL, Boyer HW: Origin of replication of pBR345 plasmid DNA. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(12):5265–9, Dec 77

Bolivar F, Rodriguez RL, Betlach MC, Boyer HW: Construction and characterization of new cloning vehicles. I. Ampicillin-resistant derivatives of the plasmid pMB9. Gene 2(2):75–93, 1977

Bolivar F, Rodriguez RL, Greene PJ, Betlach MC, Heyneker HL, Boyer HW: Construction and characterization of new cloning vehicles. II. A multipurpose cloning system. Gene 2(2):95–113, 1977

Bolivar F see **Greene PJ**

Bolivar F see **Itakura K**

Bolivar R, Conklin RH, Vollet JJ, Pickering LK, DuPont HL, Walters DL, Kohl S: Rotavirus in travelers' diarrhea: study of an adult student population in Mexico. J Infect Dis 137(3):324–7, Mar 78

Boljesík M see **Janec M**

Boljesíková E see **Durkovský J**

Bolk-Weischedel D: Veränderungen beim unbehandelten Partner des Patienten während einer analytischen Psychotherapie. Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal 24(2):116–28, Apr–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

El-Bolkainy MN see **El-Aaser AA**

el-Bolkainy N see **Said MI**

el-Bolkeiny N see **el-Shewy T**

Bolkhovitinova LA see **Ivanova NP**

Bolková A, Cejková J: Srovnávací studie některých lyzosomálních enzymu v rohovce u ruzných živočišných druhu. Cesk Oftalmol 34(1):3–9, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Bolková A see **Cejková J**

Bolkunov VF see **Zairov KS**

Boll DJ see **Dickman SR**

(Boll F) Marmor MF, Martin LJ: 100 years of the visual cycle. Surv Ophthalmol 22(4):279–85, Jan–Feb 78

(Boll F), Boll F: On the anatomy and physiology of the retina. Vision Res 17(11–12):1249–65, 1977 **(Eng, Ger)**

Boll F: On the anatomy and physiology of the retina. Vision Res 17(11–12):1249–65, 1977 **(Eng, Ger)**

(Boll F), Baumann C: Franz Boll. Vision Res 17(11–12):1267–8, 1977

(Boll FC), Baumann C: Boll's phenomenon. Vision Res 17(11–12):1325–7, 1977

Boll H see **Meyer DK**

Boll I: Studien zur humoralen Regulation des erythropoetischen Proliferationsspeichers beim Menschen. Klin Wochenschr 56(4):187–95, 15 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Boll I, Weingärtner KR: Zytoplasmavakuolen und Kinetik von Knochenmarkzellen bei Akloholismus, Leberzirrhose und Anämien. Folia Haematol (Leipz) 104(3):376–87, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Boll I see **Koeppen KM**

Boll IT see **Koeppen KM**

Bolla J, Carson GD, Challis JR: Conversion of PGE2 to PGF2alpha by fetal sheep blood. Prostaglandins 14(5):873–9, Nov 77

Bolla M, Vrousos C, Bouchet Y, Schaerer R, Dufour H: Evolution particulière d'un synovialo-sarcome. Revue de la littérature. Sem Hop Paris 53(34–35):1889–92, 9–16 Oct 77 **(Fre)**

Bolla M, Bordes M, Horiot JC, Jampolis S, Le Dorze C: L'antigène carcino-embryonnaire dans les cancers du col utérin. Evolution du dosage en cours d'irradiation et dans les sultes immédiates. Nouv Presse Med 6(29):2608, 10 Sep 77 **(Fre)**

Bolla M see **Horiot JC**

Bolla M see **Jampolis S**

Bolla M see **Junien-Lavillauroy C**

Bollack C see **Helwig JJ**

Bollack C see **Oliveux A**

Bollack C see **Reinhardt W**

Bollack C see **Weill A**

Bollaert A: Apport de l'échotomographie et de la tomodensitométrie dans le diagnostic étiologique de l'ictère. Bull Mem Acad R Med Belg 132(7–8):373–89, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bollag JM, Sjoblad RD, Minard RD: Polymerization of phenolic intermediates of pesticides by a fungal enzyme. Experientia 33(12):1564–6, 15 Dec 77

Bollag U: Der Gesundheitshelfer. Kritische Würdigung seiner Aufgabe innerhalb des Ernährungsprogramms. Acta Trop (Basel) 34(3):249–56, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bollag U: Cup and spoon rehydration of children with acute diarrhoea. J Trop Pediatr 23(6):268–70, Dec 77

Bollag U: Why not saline nose drops? Helv Paediatr Acta 33(2):91–4, Jun 78

Bollag W, Hanck A: From vitamin A to retinoids. Modern trends in the field of oncology and dermatology. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 31(1–5):113–23, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.)

Bollag W see **Matter A**

Bolland J, Lambotte C: Le facteur VIII dans l'hémophilie à et la maladie de von Willebrand. Rev Med Liege 33(8):284–95, 15 Apr 78 (70 ref.) **(Fre)**

Bollas C: Melvilles verlorenes Selbst: Bartleby. Psyche (Stuttg) 32(2):155–64, Feb 78 **(Ger)**

Bollati C see **Fantoni A**

Bollati C see **Gamba S**

Bolle A see **Mattson T**

Bolle A see **Selzer G**

Bolle C see **De Rossi G**

Bolle R see **Frostad AB**

Bolle R see **Gaustad P**

Bolle R see **Grimmer O**

Bollen A see **Cabezón T**

Bollen A see **Delcuve G**

Bollen GH see **Mager WH**

Bollen JE see **Kroon AM**

Bollenbacher WE, Zvenko H, Kumaran AK, Gilbert LI: Changes in ecdysone content during postembryonic development of the wax moth, Galleria mellonella: the role of the ovary. Gen Comp Endocrinol 34(2):169–79, Feb 78

Bollengier F, Rabinovitch N, Lowenthal A: Oligoclonal immunoglobulins, light chain ratios and free light chains in cerebrospinal fluid and serum from patients affected with various neurological diseases. J Clin Chem Clin Biochem 16(3):165–73, Mar 78

Bollengier F, Mahler A, Clinet G, Lowenthal A: Multiple sclerosis: oligoclonal IgG, kappa-lambda light chain distribution and measles antibodies in brain extracts. Brain Res 152(1):133–44, 18 Aug 78

Boller B, Kärcher KH, Kogelnik HD, Pateisky K, Sabitzer H: Die Strahlentherapie bei Myasthenia gravis. Strahlentherapie 154(4):249–52, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Boller E see **Fey H**

Boller F: Comprehension disorders in aphasia: a historical review. Brain Lang 5(2):149–65, Mar 78

Boller F, Vrtunski PB, Kim Y, Mack JL: Delayed auditory feedback and aphasia. Cortex 14(2):212–26, Jun 78

Boller F, Vrtunski PB, Mack JL, Kim Y: Neuropsychological correlates of hypertension. Arch Neurol 34(11):701–5, Nov 77
Boller F see **Ferguson JH**
Boller K: Afrikanische Schlafkrankheit in der Schweiz (Trypanosomiasis rhodesiensis). Schweiz Med Wochenschr 107(47):1706–8, 26 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Boller T see **Urech K**
(Boller Beach A), Yakel RM: Anna Boller Beach: 1894–1977. J Am Diet Assoc 72(3):305–8, Mar 78
Bollero E see **Ventura M**
Bollert G: Ludwig Darmstaedter in seiner Privatsphäre. Ansprache anlässlich seines Todestages vor 50 Jahren. Arb Paul Ehrlich Inst (72):60–4, 1976–77 **(Ger)**
Bolletti A see **Onesti S**
Bollgren I, Vaclavinkova V, Hurvell B, Bergqvist G: Periurethral aerobic microflora of pregnant and non-pregnant women. Br Med J 1(6123):1314–7, 20 May 78
Bollgren I, Källenius G, Winberg J: Urinvägsinfektioner—nya synpunkter på terapeutisk klassifikation och profylax. Lakartidningen 74(43):3725–6, 26 Oct 77 **(Swe)**
Bolli G see **Bucciarelli E**
Bolli P, Waal-Manning HJ, Simpson FO, Seeman HM: Treatment of hypertension with labetalol. NZ Med J 86(602):557–63, 28 Dec 77
Bolli P see **Simpson FO**
Bolli P see **Wood AJ**
Bolliger G see **Pettit GR**
Bolliger H see **Zbinden G**
Bollinelli R, Rouch Y, Refregier M, Carles P: Diagnostic précoce des maladies respiratoires chroniques. Poumon Coeur 34(3):181–8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bollinelli R see **Carles P**
Bollinelli R see **Rouch Y**
Bolling DR, Murphy EA: The estimation of blood platelet survival. VI. Evaluation of the graphical method. Johns Hopkins Med J 143(2):25–31, Aug 78
Bolling DR see **Yu CW**
Bolling R see **Mahrle C**
Bollinger A, Mahler F, Meier B: Velocity patterns in nailfold capillaries of normal subjects and patients with Raynaud's disease and acrocyanosis. Bibl Anat (16 Pt 2):142–5, 1977
Bollinger A, Barras JP, Brunner HH, Mahler F, Casty M, Anliker M: Nichtinvasive Methoden zur Früherkennung arterieller Durchblutungsstörungen. Med Welt 29(27–28):1142–4, 14 Jul 78 **(Ger)**
Bollinger A see **Mahler F**
Bollinger A see **Meier B**
Bollinger A see **Pouliadis GP**
Bollinger RO, Preuss AM, McClain PR, Hill WT Jr: Study of particulate matter in carbenicillin disodium using scanning electron microscopy and microbeam x-ray spectrography. Am J Hosp Pharm 35(3):312–7, Mar 78
Bollinger TE see **Messer EJ**
Bollini M see **Linzi S**
Bollmann F, Schulte-Kramer F: Zur labortechnischen Problematik von Unterfütterungen. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 32(12):965–7, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bollmann F, Marxkors R: Konzept für enossale Implantationen aus prothetischer Sicht. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 33(6):368–71, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bollmann R, Künzel W: Versuche zur Kultivierung von Mycoplasma pneumoniae in einem serumfreien Medium. Z Gesamte Hyg 24(1):44–7, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bollmer BW see **Beiswanger BB**
Bollnow OF: Das richtige Verhältnis zur Zeit. Confin Psychiatr 20(4):209–27, 1977 **(Ger)**
Bollon AP see **Nath K**
Bollon AP see **Porterfield RR**
Bollum FJ see **Gregoire KE**
Bollum FJ see **Schumacher HR**
Bollum FJ see **Slater DW**
Bollum FJ see **Stass SA**
Bollwahn W see **Hertrampf B**
Bölm A: Eröffnungsansprache zum 28. Wissenschaftlichen Kongress des Bundesverbandes der Arzte des Offentlichen Gesundheitsdienstes e.V. in Bremerhaven. Oeff Gesundheitswes 40(7):399–403, Jul 78 **(Ger)**
Bolman RM 3d see **Wells SA Jr**
Bolme P, Fuxe K: Possible involvement of GABA mechanisms in central cardiovascular and respiratory control. Studies on the interaction between diazepam, picrotoxin and clonidine. Med Biol 55(6):301–9, Dec 77
Bolme P, Fuxe K, Agnati LF, Bradley R, Smythies J: Cardiovascular effects of morphine and opioid peptides following intracisternal administration in chloralose-anesthetized rats. Eur J Pharmacol 48(3):319–24, 1 Apr 78
Bolme P, Otto U: Dose-dependence of the pharmacokinetics of quinidine. Eur J Clin Pharmacol 12(1):73–6, 17 Aug 77
Bolme P see **Forsyth RP**
Bolme P see **Ganten D**
Bolmsjö MS, Persson BR: Trapping and re-use system for radioactive xenon in nuclear medicine. Phys Med Biol 23(1):77–89, Jan 78
Bołoczko S: Zgorzel gazowa w obrębie narządów ruchu. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 42(6):597–602, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bologna M see **Conti P**
Bolognari A, Contini A, Ricca MB: Cytochemical aspects of the proteic globules formed in the Walker tumour cells correlated to an hypothesis concerning the nature of malignant neoplastic cell. Acta Histochem (Jena) 59(2):290–4, 1977
Bolognese RJ see **Corson SL**
Bolognesi C see **Parodi S**
Bolognesi DP, Montelaro RC, Frank H, Schäfer W: Assembly of type C oncornaviruses: a model. Science 199(4325):183–6, 13 Jan 78
Bolognesi DP, Montelaro RC, Sullivan SJ: A model for assembly of type-c oncornaviruses. Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 164(1–3):97–113, 1977
Bolognesi DP see **Collins JJ**
Bolognesi DP see **de Noronha F**
Bolognesi DP see **Fischinger PJ**
Bolognesi DP see **Ghysdael J**
Bolognesi DP see **Haagensen DE Jr**
Bolognesi DP see **Ishizaki R**
Bolognesi DP see **Montelaro RC**
Bolognesi DP see **Schäfer W**
Bolognesi F see **Giusti M**
Bolognesi F see **Marugo M**
Bolognesi L: I mezzi audiovisivi in medicina. Minerva Anestesiol 44(1):90–1, Jan–Feb 78 **(Ita)**
Bolognesi L see **Galimberti JM**
Bolognesi L see **Gamba S**
Bolognesi M: Duration and complications of multiple pregnancies. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 25:311–3, 1976
Bolognesi R see **Astorri E**
Bolognesi S, Del Bono N: Sul trattamento della rinite allergica stagionale con disodio cromoglicato (DSCG) in soluzione 3%. Ann Laringol 74(2):159–68, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bolognesi DP see **Collins JJ**
Bolognini G see **Imhof K**
Bolojan V see **Curteanu G**
Bolokhovets MF, Ermakov VV, Trakhanov DF: Sposoby opredeleniia zookumarina. Veterinariia (6):106–9, Jun 77 **(Rus)**
Bolokhovets MF: Diagnostika otravleniĭ zookumarinom. Veterinariia (7):89–91, Jul 78 **(Rus)**
Bolomey L see **Beaver JE**
Bolondi L, Gandolfi L: Ultrasonography in assessment of portal venous system [letter] Lancet 1(8065):656–7, 25 Mar 78
Bolondi L see **Gandolfi L**
Bolondi L see **Gullo L**
Bolondinskiĭ VK see **Gulyaeva LN**
Bolonja A, Cubelic N: Ambulantna obrada bolesti mokraćnih organa. Lijec Vjesn 100(5):315–8, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**
Bolonova LN, Rodkina BS: Metod opredeleniia polivinilpiridin-N-oksida v moche i kale. Lab Delo (12):744–5, 1977 **(Rus)**
Bolooki H, Schwartzman RJ: High-dose steroids for perioperative management of patients with myasthenia gravis undergoing thymectomy. A preliminary report. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(5):754–7, May 78
Boloşiu HD, Miculuţia M, Crăciun G: Chist popliteal disecant in poliartrita reumatoidă: aspecte clinice şi terapeutice. Rev Chir [Chir] 26(5):379–82, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
Bolot JF, Robert D, Chemorin B, Fournier G, Thomas L, Buffat J, Bertoye A: Die häusliche assistierte Beatmung durch Tracheotomie bei chronischer Ateminsuffizienz. Munch Med Wochenschr 119(51–52):1641–6, 23 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bolot JF, Robert D, Chemorin B, Fournier G, Thomas L, Buffat J, Bertoye A: La ventilazione assistita mediante tracheomia del soggeto con insufficienza respiratoria cronica a domicilio. Minerva Med 68(60):409–14, 8 Dec 77 **(Ita)**
Bolot JF see **Vittori F**
Bolotin EI see **Kolonin GV**
Bolotina AIu: Filosofskie aspekty sootnosheniia biologicheskogo i sotsial'nogo v revmatologii. Ter Arkh 49(11):110–6, 1977 **(Rus)**
Bolotina AIu, Maksakova EN, Amel'chenko TF, Popok IaL, Zatsarimnnaia LL: Potrebnost' v dispansernom nabliudenii i vozrastno-polovoĭ sostav bol'nykh revmaticheskimi zabolevaniiami. Ter Arkh 50(1):75–8, 1978 **(Rus)**
Bolotina AIu see **Nasonova VA**
Bolotina AIu see **Nosanova VA**
Bolotina IuL see **Lonshakov IuI**
Bolotinskaia ES: K voprosu o sviazi mezhdu individual'noĭ chuvstvitel'nost'iu k gromkim zvukam i zabolevaemost'iu u rabotaiushchikh v usloviiakh intensivnogo proizvodstvennogo shuma. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (4):84, Jul–Aug 77 **(Rus)**
Bolotnyĭ AV, Sova RE, Akoronko SL, Asriev EA, Ianover SB: Gigienicheskaia otsenka primeneniia serouglerodnoĭ émul'sii pri obrabotke vinogradnikov. Gig Sanit (2):105–7, Feb 78 **(Rus)**
Bolotnyĭ AV, Pis'mennaia MV, Akoronko SL: Transformatsiia fosfororganicheskikh pestitsidov antio i khlorofosa v okruzhaiushcheĭ srede. Gig Sanit (5):28–31, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bolotnyĭ AV see **Spynu EI**
Bolotov VV, Drugovina VV: Syntez i vladtyvosti N-aminometyl'nykh pokhidnykh 2-indolinoniv. Farm Zh (1):47–9, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ukr)**
Bolotova GI see **Vasilevskaia LS**
Bolotova MA see **Bliuger AF**
Bolotovskiĭ VM, Tamm OM, Gelikman BG, Kibrik LI, Titova NS: Immuno-épidemiologicheskie nabliudeniia za dlitel'nost'iu postvaktsinal'nogo immuniteta u privitykh protiv kori deteĭ. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (6):36–42, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bolotovskiĭ VM, Titova NS, Tamm OM, Vorob'eva AI, Blumberg II: O klinicheskoĭ i serologicheskoĭ diagnostike kori u privitykh protiv étoĭ infektsii deteĭ. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):91–7, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bolotovskiĭ VM see **Zargar'iants AI**
Bolottsev OK see **Ter-Egiazarov GM**
Bolouri A: Removable partial denture design for a few remaining natural teeth. J Prosthet Dent 39(3):346–8, Mar 78
Bolovin LM see **Kaplan MA**
Bolsby R: Patients are people too. Can Nurse 74(2):48–9, Feb 78
Bolschakow OP: Funktionelle Bedeutung der morphologischen Besonderheiten der Gefässe im höheren Lebensalter. Verh Anat Ges (71 Pt 1):759–63, 1977 **(Ger)**
Bolschakowa GM see **Turanow NM**
Bolsdorf W see **Schmidt-Modrow G**
Bolsen K see **Goerz G**
Bolsen K see **Krieg T**
Bol'shakov AM, Baranov VI: K gigienicheskomu normirovaniiu trifenilfosfita v vozdukhe proizvodstvennykh pomeshcheniĭ. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (9):55–7, Sep 77 **(Rus)**
Bol'shakov TN see **Gershanovich VN**
Bol'shakov VI, Kizerov AA: Zoogigienicheskiĭ kontrol' ograzhdaiushchikh konstruktsiĭ. Veterinariia (2):34–8, Feb 78 **(Rus)**
Bol'shakov VI, Kalamkarov GR, Ostrovskiĭ MA: Fotoindutsirovannaia generatsiia potentsiala na membrane diska fotoretseptornoĭ kletki. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 240(5):1241–4, 1978 **(Rus)**
Bol'shakov VI see **Volkov GK**
Bol'shakova EA see **Matveeva LS**
Bol'shakova GM, Leikina ES: Pokazateli kletochnogo i gumoral'nogo immuniteta u belykh myshel', invazirovannykh larvotsistami Alveococcus multilocularis i vliianie na nikh khimioterapevticheskikh preparatov. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 46(2):176–81, Mar–Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bol'shakova GS, El'berg EI, Dogel' NV, Mizernitskaia ON: Kolichestvennaia otsenka nekotorykh faktorov, vliiaiushchikh na techenie bronkhial'noĭ astmy u deteĭ. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 22(10):52–7, Oct 77 **(Rus)**
Bol'shakova LS see **Kamalov MKh**
Bol'shakova RM, Dukhina MA, Furkalo NK, Solovtsova KM, Progonnaia VV: Vliianie komplamina na nekotorye pokazateli gemostaza i mikrotsirkuliatsii u bol'nykh khronicheskoĭ ishemicheskoĭ bolezn'iu serdtsa. Vrach Delo (1):36–40, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bol'shakova RM, Solovtsova KM, Progonnaia VV: Pokazateli sistemy svertyvaniia u bol'nykh khronicheskoĭ ishemicheskoĭ bolezn'iu serdtsa pri giperlipoproteidemiiakh. Vrach Delo (8):29–34, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bol'shakova TD, Starostina TA, Beliakov NV, Niiazova MA, Tiabenkova VF: Obmen katekholaminov i kininov pri lechenii pervichnoĭ slabosti rodovoĭ deiatel'nosti oksitotsinom i prostaglandinom. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 22(10):61–5, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bol'shakova TD see **Diukova GM**
Bol'shakova TD see **Men'shikov VV**
Bol'shakova TN see **Dobrzhanaskaia EO**
Bolshev VN: Aktivnost' mikrosomal'nykh tsit-khromov pecheni pri deistvii rentgenokontrastinykh veshchestv. Farmakol Toksikol 41(4):450–4, Jun–Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bol'shev VN see **Sergeev PV**
Bol'shov VM see **Pushkar' IuT**
Bol'shova LP see **Lapina TA**
Bol'shukhina LA see **Frolova MA**
Bol'shunov AV, Pereslegin IuV: Lazernaia koaguliatsiia novoobrazovannykh sosudov rogovitsy v klinike. Vestn Oftalmol (2):22–6, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bol'shunov AV see **Akopian VS**
Bol'shunov AV see **Avetisov SE**
Bolstad G, Ersland A: Energy metabolism in different human skeletal muscles during voluntary isometric contractions. Eur J Appl Physiol 38(3):171–9, 15 Apr 78
Bolster C: Multihospital, shared services systems found effective but needing research. Hospitals 52(16):22, 16 Aug 78
Bolt DE: Private day cases and outpatient diagnostic services [letter] Br Med J 2(6129):60, 1 Jul 78
Bolt HM: Structural modifications in contraceptive steroids altering their metabolism and toxicity. Arch Toxicol (Berl) 39(1–2):13–9, 30 Dec 77
Bolt HM, Filser JG: Irreversible binding of chlorinated ethylenes to macromolecules. Environ Health Perspect 21:107–12, Dec 77
Bolt HM: Pharmacokinetics of vinyl chloride. Gen Pharmacol 9(2):91–5, 1978 (25 ref.)

Bolt HM, Filser JG, Hinderer RK: Rat liver microsomal uptake and irreversible protein binding of [1,2-14C]vinyl bromide. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 44(3):481-9, Jun 78
Bolt HM see **Laib RJ**
Bolt HM see **López del Pino V**
Bolt HM see **Remmer H**
Bolt K see **Spier RE**
Bolt M see **Wagonfeld JB**
Bolt MG see **Bagheri SA**
Bolt RJ see **Chen LJ**
Boltaşu G see **Sturdza SA**
Boltax RS see **Scarpa FJ**
Bolte A, Citoler P, Schlensker KH: Pränatale Diagnostik kongenitaler Defekte--Indikationen und Ergebnisse. Arch Gynaekol 224(1-4):188-90, 29 Jul 77 **(Ger)**
Bolte A, Zippel HH, Berendes R, Meyer V: Die Bedeutung der pränatalen Zwillingsdiagnose. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 38(4):260-9, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bolte A see **Berg R**
Bolte A see **Breuker KH**
Bolte A see **Schlensker KH**
Bolte HD, Grothey K: Cardiomyopathies related to immunological processes. pp. 266-74. In: Riecker G, et al., ed. Myocardial failure. Berlin, Springer, 1977. WG 370 M997 1976.
Bolte HD: Beziehungen zwischen Elektrolytkrankheiten und tstörungen des Ionentransportes an Zellmembranen. Klin Anaesthesiol Intensivther (15):11-22, 1977 **(Ger)**
Bolte HD: Therapie bei kardiogenem Schock-Syndrom. Med Welt 28(42):1710-6, 21 Oct 77 **(Ger)**
Bolte HD: Pharmakologische Funktionsprüfungen des Herzens. Internist (Berlin) 18(11):571-8, Nov 77 (40 ref.) **(Ger)**
Bolte HD: Wirkungsmechanismus der herzwirksamen Glykoside unter pathophysiologischen Bedingungen. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:19-27, 17-21 Apr 77 **(Ger)**
Bolte HD, Schultheiss P, Ludwig B, Cyran J: Immunologische Untersuchungsbefunde an Myokardbiopsien von Patienten mit Kardiomyopathien. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 43:352-4, 1977 **(Ger)**
Bolte HD see **Autenrieth G**
Bolte HD see **Cyran J**
Bolte HD see **Erdmann E**
Bolte J, Demuynck C, Lhomme J: Synthetic models of deoxyribonucleic acid complexes with antimalarial compounds. 3. Forces involved in the stacking interaction between aminoquinoline and the nucleotide bases. J Med Chem 20(12):1607-11, Dec 77
Bolton AE see **Smith RC**
Bolton CF, McFarlane RM: Human pneumatic tourniquet paralysis. Neurology (Minneap) 28(8):787-93, Aug 78
Bolton CH, Low-Beer TS, Pomare EW, Wicks AC, Yeates J, Heaton KW: A simplified procedure for the analysis of cholesterol, phospholipids and bile salts in human bile. Clin Chim Acta 83(1-2):177-81, 1 Feb 78
Bolton CH see **Durrington PN**
Bolton DP see **Dobbinson TL**
Bolton FG see **Chimbira TH**
Bolton FG see **Redman CW**
Bolton GC, Griffiths LA: Influence of side-chain substitution on the metabolic fate of benzylhydrazines [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(5):1358-61, 1977
Bolton J, Cohen M: Cell turnover [letter] Am J Dig Dis 23(5):476-7, May 78
Bolton J: Femoral vein thrombosis after total hip replacement [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):774, 17 Sep 77
Bolton JE see **Field M**
Bolton JP, Palmer D, Cohen MM: Stimulation of mucus and nonparietal cell secretion by the E2 prostaglandins. Am J Dig Dis 23(4):359-64, Apr 78
Bolton JP, Cohen MM: Stimulation of non-parietal cell secretion in canine Heidenhain pouches by 16,16-dimethyl prostaglandin E2. Digestion 17(4):291-9, Jul-Aug 78
Bolton JR see **Merritt AM**
Bolton JS see **Lagarde MC**
Bolton MR see **Oxley DK**
Bolton MR see **Rinkenberger RL**
Bolton MS see **Mason J**
Bolton N see **Heskin KJ**
Bolton NE see **Ketchen EE**
Bolton NJ see **Harvey S**
Bolton NJ see **Scanes CG**
Bolton P, Harwood JL: Fatty acid biosynthesis by a particulate preparation from germinating pea. Biochem J 168(2):261-9, 15 Nov 77
Bolton P, Harwood JL: Some characteristics of soluble fatty acid synthesis in germinating pea seeds. Biochim Biophys Acta 489(1):15-24, 24 Oct 77
Bolton P see **Harwood JL**
Bolton PH, Kearns DR: Effect of cations on tRNA structure. Biochemistry 16(26):5729-41, 27 Dec 77
Bolton PH, Kearns DR: Hydrogen bonding of the 2' OH in RNA. Biochim Biophys Acta 517(2):329-37, 16 Feb 78
Bolton PH, Kearns DR: Hydrogen bonding interactions of polyamines with the 2' OH of RNA. Nucleic Acids Res 5(4):1315-24, Apr 78
Bolton PH, Wong KL, Kearns DR: Effect of photocrosslinking on Escherichia coli tRNA structure. Photochem Photobiol 26(2):97-101, Aug 77
Bolton PH see **Jones CR**
Bolton PM: Bilateral breast cancer associated with clomiphene [letter] Lancet 2(8049):1176, 3 Dec 77
Bolton PM see **Hocking MA**
Bolton PM see **Tanner AR**
Bolton RE see **Davis JM**
Bolton RW: Rearing of gnotobiotic rodents by feeding a commercially-prepared infant formula. J Nutr 108(5):812-4, May 78
Bolton RW: Cyclic appearance of antibody-producing cells in the peripheral blood in response to a chemically-defiend polyglycerophosphate antigen. Immunol Commun 7(4):383-92, 1978
Bolton SM see **Materson BJ**
Bolton TB: Rate of offset of action of slow-acting muscarinic antagonists is fast. Nature 270(5635):354-6, 24 Nov 77
Bolton TB: Iontophoretic application of acetylcholine to smooth muscle. pp. 109-16. In: Casteels R, et al., ed. Excitation-contraction coupling in smooth muscle. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. WE 500 I61e 1977.
Bolton TB, Vaughan-Jones RD: Continuous direct measurement of intracellular chloride and pH in frog skeletal muscle. J Physiol (Lond) 270(3):801-33, Sep 77
Bolton VS see **Wiseman NE**
Bolton WE see **Barranco SC**
Bolton WK, Atuk NO, Sturgill BC: Nephrotoxic nephritis in rabbits. The role of the sympathetic nervous system. Am J Pathol 90(3):689-700, Mar 78
Bolton WK, Atuk NO: Study of chemical sympathectomy in endotoxin-induced lethality and fibrin depostion. Kidney Int 13(4):263-70, Apr 78
Bolton WK, Sturgill BC: Bovine serum albumin chronic serum sickness nephropathy in rats. Br J Exp Pathol 59(2):167-77, Apr 78
Bolton WK, Westervelt FB Jr, Sturgill BC: Nephrotic syndrome and focal glomerular sclerosis in aging man. Nephron 20(6):307-15, 1978
Bolton WK see **Giles RD**
Boltovskaia MN: Mekhanizmy obratimosti statmokineticheskoĭ reaktsii, vyzvannoĭ suboptimal'noĭ temperaturoĭ. Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(2):205-7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Boltshauser E, Jerusalem F, Niemeyer G, Huber C: Kearns-Syndrom. Progressive externe Ophthalmoplegie, Pigmentdegeneration der Retina und kardiale Reizleitungsstörungen. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 107(50):1880-8, 17 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Boltshauser E, Gauthier G: Diabetes Mellitus in Kearns-Sayre syndrome [letter] Am J Dis Child 132(3):321-2, Mar 78
Boltshauser E, Zellweger U, Zachmann M: Diabetes insipidus, Diabetes mellitus, Optikusatrophie und Schwerhörigkeit--ein autosomal-rezessiv vererbtes Syndrom (DIDMOAD-Syndrom). Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 126(4):205-8, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Boltshauser E, Wilson J: Elevated spinal-fluid protein in Sturge-Weber syndrome [letter] Dev Med Child Neurol 20(3):392-3, Jun 78
Boltshauser E see **Peiffer J**
Boltuch R see **Krause JR**
Boltz RC see **Thompson CJ**
Boltz SC see **Landt M**
Boltze KH, Kreisfeld H: Zur Chemie von Etofenamat, einem Antiphlogistikum aus der Klasse der N-Arylanthranilsäurederivate. Arzneim Forsch 27(6B):1300-12, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bolufer J, Berjon A, Larralde J: Response of chicken intestine to calcium omission on electrical potential and short-circuit. Poult Sci 56(3):1049-51, May 77
Bolufer Gilabert P, Rodríguez Ineba A, García Mora R: Valoración de la función ovárica mediante la determinación de estrógenos totales urinarios en condiciones basales y en diversas pruebas dinámicas. Rev Clin Esp 148(3):263-6, 15 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Bolufer Gilabert P see **Gilsanz Peral A**
Bolurov BA see **Osipenko RA**
Bolvin MJ see **Constantinidès G**
Bolwig TG, Hertz MM, Westergaard E: Acute hypertension causing blood-brain barrier breakdown during epileptic seizures. Acta Neurol Scand 56(4):335-42, Oct 77
Bolwig TG see **Bech P**
Bolwig TG see **Hertz MM**
Bolwig TG see **Hoppe E**
Bolwig TG see **Westergaard E**
Bolynskiĭ IuD see **Kaidash AN**
Bolyshakova GS see **Zhilinskiĭ MV**
Bolz KD see **Hanken H**
Bolz U see **Kirschner H**
Bolza R see **Marin I**
Bolzan JA see **Castles JJ**
Bolzani L see **Tartara A**
Bolzano K: Eine klinische Studie mit Prazosin. Wien Med Wochenschr 128 Suppl 1:30-2, 1978 **(Ger)**
Bolzano K: Die Lipoproteinlipasen. Acta Med Austriaca [Suppl] (4):78-9, 1977 **(Ger)**
Bolzano K see **Krempler F**
Bolzhiev AB see **Sosonkin IE**
Bolzonetti P see **Tortorolo G**
Bom AH see **Serruys PW**
Bom K: Some thoughts on echocardiology [editorial] J Nucl Med Allied Sci 21(1-2):1, Jan-Jun 77
Boman A see **Wahlberg JE**
Boman G: Kan litium ge njurskador Lakartidningen 75(9):789-90, 1 Mar 78 **(Swe)**
Boman G see **Bergman U**
Boman L see **Wiman B**
Bomar H see **Perez-Polo JR**
Bomb BS, Bedi HK, Saifee A, Hakim AH: Papilloedema associated with spinal cord tumour. J Assoc Physicians India 25(1):83-5, Jan 77
Bomb BS see **Bedi HK**
Bomba J, Badura W, Mamrot E, Orwid M: Metoda katamnestyczna w psychiatrii. Psychiatr Pol 12(2):237-43, Mar-Apr 78 **(Pol)**
Bomba J see **Mamrot E**
Bomba M, Camagna A, Cannistraro S, Indovina PL, Samoggia P: EPR study of serum ceruloplasmin and iron transferrin in myocardial infarction. Physiol Chem Phys 9(2):175-80, 1977
Bomba MA see **Rossi P**
Bombace MA, Rossi LC, Clemente GF: Selenium content of some foodstuffs and other environmental samples in a mineralized area of Italy. Environ Qual Saf 5:122-9, 1976
Bombach JD see **Mallory TH**
Bombara R, Pagliano FM, Rossi F, Santi G, Visca U: Manifestazione contemporanea di anemia diseritropoietica piridossino responsiva ed osteopatia deformante poliostotica. Haematologica (Pavia) 62(4):435-9, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bombard AT see **Makheja AN**
Bombardelli E see **Mian E**
Bombardier C see **Lauter SA**
Bombardieri E, Rodari A, Turrin A, Ringhini R, Buraggi GL: Valutazione critica dei risultati del dosaggio dell'antigene carcinoembrionario (CEA) con metodo radioimmunologico. Radiol Med (Torino) 63(9):786-8, Sep 77 **(Ita)**
Bombardieri E, Buraggi GL, Melloni GF, Lureti GF, Minoja G, Melloni CF Jr, Rodari A: La scintigrafia con 99m Tc nelle epatopatie. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(9):738-44, 15 May 77 **(Ita)**
Bombardieri E see **Melloni GF**
Bombardieri E see **Minoja GM**
Bombardieri E see **Rodari A**
Bombardieri G see **Breccia P**
Bombardieri S see **Caniggia A**
Bombardinova EP, Tastanbekov BD: O funktsional'nykh narusheniiakh nervnoĭ sistemy u nedonoshennykh deteĭ. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 23(1):40-2, Jan 78 **(Rus)**
Bombardt PA, Friedel RO: A GC/CIMS assay for the cis and trans isomers of thiothixene in human plasma. Commun Psychopharmacol 1(1):49-59, 1977
Bombardt PA see **Sethy VH**
Bombart M, Moulin A, Danan JP, Alperovitch R: Traitement par embrochage à foyer fermé des fractures del'extrémité supérieure de l'humérus. Rev Chir Orthop 64(3):221-30, Apr-May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bombart M see **Desmons F**
Bombeck CT: The surgeon-endoscopist [editorial] Curr Surg 35(4):223-5, Jul-Aug 78
Bombeck CT see **Moraes MF**
Bombeck CT see **Siepler JK**
Bombeck CT see **Stewardson RH**
Bombi J see **Hernandez-Nieto L**
Bombí JA, Ribas-Mujal D, Trueta J: An electron microscopic study of the origin of osteoblasts in implants of demineralized bone matrix. Clin Orthop (130):273-84, Jan-Feb 78
Bombi JA see **Bruguera M**
Bombi JA see **Piñól Aguadé J**
Bombitz G see **Mátyus A**
Bomboir A see **Fortemps E**
Bombor H: Klinik, Diagnostik und Therapie der renalen Osteodystrophie. Z Urol Nephrol 70(8):603-7, Aug 77 (18 ref.) **(Ger)**
Bombor R, Horsch W: Eigenschaften und Bewertung von Oleogelen. 6. Mitteilung: Herstellungstechnologie und Stabilität aus rheologischer Sicht. Pharmazie 32(11):706-8, 1977 **(Ger)**
Bömer H see **Steilner B**
Bömer H see **Werner GT**
Bomford A, Lis Y, McFarlane IG, Williams R: Variation in the distribution of two human heart ferritin species. Isoferritin profile and subunit composition in normal and iron-overloaded subjects. Biochem J 167(1):309-12, 1 Oct 77
Bomford A see **Leyland MJ**
Bomford A see **Smith AG**
Bomford R, Moreno C: A comparison of the antitumour activities of glucans and C. parvum. Dev Biol Stand 38:291-5, 13-15 Apr 77
Bomford R see **Riveros-Moreno V**
Bomhoff GH, Spencer M: Optimum pH and ionic strength for the assay of cytochrome c oxidase from pea cotyledon mitochondria. Can J Biochem 55(10):1114-7, Oct 77
Bomholt A, Nielsen JD, Lou HC, Gormsen J: Trombocythyperaggregation og andre risikofaktorer hos yngre patienter med cerebralt infarkt. Ugeskr Laeger 139(36):2114-8, 5 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
Bomholt A see **Lou HC**
Bomirski A see **Zurawska-Czupa B**
Bomk AS see **Lisnyĭ EP**
Bomko OI see **Shmorgun SS**
Bommelaer G see **Susini C**

Bommeli W, Kihm U: Die Entwicklung der Aujeszkyschen Krankheit in der Schweiz. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 119(12):493–9, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bommeli W: Möglichkeiten der Bekämpfung der Aujeszkyschen Krankheit beim Schwein. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 119(12):483–92, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bommer G see **Klöppel G**

Bommer J, Stossberg V, Schmidt-Gayk H, Hackeng J: Nebenschilddrüsenfunktion bei Hyperthyreose. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1367–9, 17–21 Apr 77 (Ger)

Bommer J see **Andrassy K**

Bommer J see **Ritz E**

Bommer M, Goodgion G, Pease V, Zmud R: Development of an information system for the child abuse and neglect service system. Community Ment Health J 13(4):333–42, Winter 77

Bommer UA see **Noll F**

Bompart G see **Bourbon P**

Bompiani A see **Moneta E**

Bomsel-Helmreich O, Papiernik-Berkhauer E: Delayed ovulation and monozygotic twinning. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 25:73–6, 1976

Bomsel-Helmreich O see **Kamoun P**

Bomze H see **Cooksey JD**

Bomze HA see **Hickson RC**

Bomzon L: Pseudoparkinsonism in the dog. J S Afr Vet Assoc 48(4):279–80, Dec 77

Bomzon L, Kew MC, Rosendorff C: Renovascular hypersensitivity to noradrenaline in dietary-induced hypercholesterolaemia in baboons. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 5(2):181–5, Mar–Apr 78

Bomzon L, Kew MC: Renal blood flow in obstructive jaundice: the baboon as an experimental model. pp. 167–83. In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976.

Bomzon L, Wilton PB, McCalden TA: Impaired skeletal muscle vasomotor response to infused noradrenaline in baboons with obstructive jaundice. Clin Sci Mol Med 55(1):109–12, Jul 78

Bomzon L, Kew MC, Rosendorff C: The effect of phenoxybenzamine and saralasin on the altered renal blood flow distribution in baboons with obstructive jaundice. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 4(4):365–73, Jul–Aug 77

Bomzon L: Rupture of the uterus following caesarean section in a bitch. Vet Rec 101(2):38, 9 Jul 77

Bon C see **Warter S**

Bon JC see **Pailler JL**

Bon JC see **Rignault D**

Bon R see **Fromantin M**

Bon S, Cartaud J, Massoulié J: The dependence of acetylcholinesterase aggregation at low ionic strength upon a polyanionic component. Eur J Biochem 85(1):1–14, Apr 78

Bon S, Cartaud J, Massoulie J: Dumbbell-shaped associations of tailed Electrophorus acetylcholinesterase molecules. Mol Biol Rep 4(1):61–3, 28 Feb 78

Bon S see **Cartaud J**

Bon S see **Vigny M**

Bon Hoa FH see **Di Mattéo J**

Bona C, Lieberman R, Chien CC, Mond J, House S, Green I, Paul WE: Immune response to levan. I. Kinetics and ontogeny of anti-levan and anti-inulin antibody response and of expression of cross-reactive idiotype. J Immunol 120(4):1436–42, Apr 78

Bona C, Yano A, Dimitriu A, Miller RG: Mitogenic analysis of murine B-cell heterogeneity. J Exp Med 148(1):136–47, 1 Jul 78

Bona C see **Cavaillon JM**

Bona C see **Cazenave PA**

Bona C see **Juy D**

Bona FV: The genus Clelandia Johnston, 1909 and its affinities with Parvitaenia and Neogryporhynchus (Cestoda, Dilepididae). Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 53(2):163–80, Mar–Apr 78

Bona G see **Berglund K**

Bona G see **Mussa GC**

Bonaccorsi A, Garattini S: Cardiac effects of nortriptyline and other tricyclic antidepressant drugs. Gen Pharmacol 9(2):81–4, 1978 (27 ref.)

Bonaccorsi A see **Dejana E**

Bonaccorso O see **Tammaro A**

Bonaccorso O see **Tàmmaro AE**

Bonadiman L see **Doni MG**

Bonadio M see **Bianchi C**

Bonadonna G, Rossi A: Chemotherapy after mastectomy [letter] Lancet 1(7961):697, 27 Mar 76

Bonadonna G: A new prognostic factor in breast cancer [editorial] Am J Surg Pathol 1(1):73–4, Mar 77

Bonadonna G, Tancini G, Rossi A, Gasparini M: Chemotherapy in prevention of the recurrence of resectable cancer. Annu Rev Med 29:149–75, 1978 (137 ref.)

Bonadonna G: Surgical adjuvant chemotherapy for carcinomas. Antibiot Chemother 24:83–94, 1978

Bonadonna G, Monfardini S, Villa E: Non-cross-resistant combinations in stage IV non-Hodgkin's lymphomas. Cancer Treat Rep 61(6):1117–23, Sep 77

Bonadonna G, De Lena M, Brambilla C, Zucali R, Uslenghi C, Valagussa P, Veronise U: Combination chemotherapy and combined treatment modality in disseminated and locally advanced breast cancer. Prog Clin Biol Res 12:437–58, 1977 (37 ref.)

Bonadonna G see **Bellani FF**

Bonadonna G see **Castellani R**

Bonadonna G see **Rilke F**

Bonadonna G see **Rossi A**

Bonadonna G see **Valagussa P**

Bonaduce A, Compagnucci M, Bonaduce D, Arpenti C, Martone F: Studies on the occurrence and distribution of HI antibodies against some arboviruses in the serum of domestic mammals in Puglia. Folia Vet Lat 7(2):145–57, Apr–Jun 77

Bonaduce D, Martone F, Meduri A, Palomba E: Ricerche sulla presenza di HBS Ag nei bovini del Casertano. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(23):2362–5, 15 Dec 77 (Ita)

Bonaduce D, Martone F: Terreno verde brillante-rosso fenolo. Osservazioni e modifiche. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(23):2351–7, 15 Dec 77 (Ita)

Bonaduce D, Martone F, Vaccaro G: Orthomyxovirus A/New Jersey/76 nel suino. Identificazione di 6 ceppi isolati nel Novembre 1976 nel Casertano. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(23):2358–61, 15 Dec 77 (Ita)

Bonaduce D see **Bonaduce A**

Bonaduce D see **Rengo F**

Bonafe A see **Manelfe C**

Bonafe A see **Théron J**

Bonafé JL, Eizenberg G, Genthon P, Royer M, Derache P: Contribution a l'établissement du diagnostic étiologique des états d'hyertrichose et d'hirsutisme d'origine fonctionnelle chez la femme en période d'activité génitale par traitement statistique de dossiers. Ann Dermatol Venereol 105(1):23–9, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Bonafé JL, Rumeau H, Durand JR, Coulombel F, Courret B, Carles P, Armand JP, Jover A: Action de la L-dopa sur l'éruption et les douleurs du zona. Nouv Presse Med 6(29):2601, 10 Sep 77 (Fre)

Bonafé JL see **Baran R**

Bonafé JL see **Dupré A**

Bonafe JL see **Fedou R**

Bonafede RP, Beighton P: The Dyggve-Melchior-Clausen syndrome in adult siblings. Clin Genet 14(1):24–30, Jul 78

Bonaguidi F see **Mariani G**

Bonaime JL, Bonne B, Joannard A, Guéraud L, Guilhot J, Cotton B, Butel J, Gilly R, Bost M: Le syndrome de dysostose sponsylo-thoracique ou spondylo-costale. Etude clinique, radiologique et génétique à propos de 7 observations. Pediatrie 33(2):173–88, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Bonaiti C: Genetic counseling of consanguineous families. Use of Smith's method to calculate recurrence risks in multifactorial inheritance in consanguineous matings. J Med Genet 15(2):109–12, Apr 78

Bonaïti C, Demenais F, Briard ML, Feingold J: Consanguinity in multifactorial inheritance. Application to data on congenital glaucoma. Hum Hered 28(5):361–71, 1978

Bonakdarpour A, Levy WM, Aegerter E: Primary and secondary aneurysmal bone cyst: a radiological study of 75 cases. Radiology 126(1):75–83, Jan 78

Bonalumi U see **Civalleri D**

Bonalumi U see **Gianetta E**

Bonaly R see **Benjelloun AT**

Bonaly R see **Delpech I**

Bonaly R see **Leleu JB**

Bonaly R see **Al-Rikabi KH**

Bonami JR see **Comps M**

Bonamici G see **Trinchi E**

Bonamico M see **Ceccamea A**

Bonamini R see **Bobba F**

Bonamour D see **Vignon H**

Bonamour G, Bonnet M, Grange JD, Pingault C, Heireis M: Topographische Studien über angiographisch beobachtete läsionen bei Retinitis centralis serosa. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 171(6):862–6, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bonamour G, Bonnet M: Immunodépresseurs et syndrome de Behçet: analyse critique des résultats. Adv Ophthalmol 36:118–29, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Bonan A see **Alexandre JH**

Bonandini A see **Picchi GF**

Bonanni F, Morra L, Ponassi A, Gigli G, Foti E: Variazioni dell'attivita' stimolante la formazione di colonie granulocitarie 'in vitro' a diversi giorni di incubazione del 'feeder layer' leucocitario. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(15):1257–61, 15 Aug 77 (Ita)

Bonanni F see **Morra L**

Bonanni F see **Ponassi A**

Bonanni G, Tatarelli R, Godai U: Consulenza psicopedagogica per gemelli e famiglie di gemelli. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 25:384–5, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Bonanni G see **Godai U**

Bonanno A see **Corsaro C**

Bonanno N, Zimbaro G, Meduri M, Cambria M: La scintigrafia cerebrale con 99mTc-SN-gluconato. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 32(6):854–61, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Bonanno N see **Babolini G**

Bonanno N see **Blandino G**

Bonanno N see **Vitulo F**

Bonanno PA see **Jakobiec FA**

Bonanou-Tzedaki SA, Smith KE, Sheeran BA, Arnstein HR: The high-temperature inactivation of rabbit reticulocyte lysates by a haemin-independent mechanism. Eur J Biochem 84(2):591–600, 15 Mar 78

Bonanou-Tzedaki SA, Smith KE, Sheeran BA, Arnstein HR: Reduced formation of initiation complexes between Met-tRNAf and 40-S ribosomal subunits in rabbit reticulocyte lysates incubated at elevated temperatures. Activity of the Met-tRNAf binding factor. Eur J Biochem 84(2):601–10, 15 Mar 78

(Bonaparte N) Baxby D: An unusual portrait of Edward Jenner and a possible link with Napoleon. Med Hist 22(3):335–9, Jul 78

Bonar DB: Fine structure of muscle insertions on the larval shell and operculum of the nudibranch Phestilla sibogae (Mollusca: Gastropoda) before and during metamorphosis. Tissue Cell 10(1):143–52, 1978

Bonar DB: Ultrastructure of a cephalic sensory organ in larvae of the gastropod Phestilla sibogae (Aeolidacea, Nudibrachia). Tissue Cell 10(1):153–65, 1978

Bonara P see **Rugarli C**

Bonard JF: Hôpital de l'Enfance. Rev Med Suisse Romande 97(9):415, Sep 77 (Fre)

Bonard JF: A propos des décollements auriculaires. Rev Med Suisse Romande 97(9):425–7, Sep 77 (Fre)

Bonard JF see **Jeanmaire CH**

Bonard JF see **Landry M**

Bonard P, Tremblay G, LeBlanc AR, Bertrand M, Roberge FA: A new method for the precise and complete correction of distortion on cineangiographic image: its effect on left ventricular measurements. Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn 4(2):111–26, 1978

Bonardet A see **Sultan C**

Bonardi L see **Cecchini S**

Bonardi L see **Chieffi O**

Bonardi O: Lo stomaco. Minerva Med 69(25):1760–1, 19 May 78 (Ita)

Bonardi P see **Oriana S**

Bonardi R: Emocromatosi. Minerva Med 69(4):279–82, 28 Jan 78 (Ita)

Bonardi R: L'ematuria. Minerva Med 69(7):480–2, 11 Feb 78 (Ita)

Bonardi R see **Italiano F**

Bonardi R see **Ricci C**

Bonarius H: The interaction model of communication: through experimental research towards existential relevance. Nebr Symp Motiv 24:291–359, 1976

Bonartsev PD see **Babaian NG**

Bonartsev PD see **Kovalova ES**

Bonasera L see **Tolone G**

Bonashevskaia TI, Beliaeva NN, Brodskiĭ VIa, Marshak TL, Tsulaia VR: Poliploidizatsiia kak mekhanizm kompensatsii pri deĭstvii khimicheskikh faktorov okruzhaiushcheĭ sredy. Gig Sanit (12):81–3, Dec 77 (18 ref.) (Rus)

Bonashevskaia TI, Pinigin MA, Tarasova KI, Nekrasova GI: Rol' faktora vremeni v razvitii morfogistokhimicheskikh izmeneniĭ pri ingaliatsionnom vozdeĭstvii chetyrekhkhloristogo ugleroda. Gig Sanit (12):27–31, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bonashevskaia TI: O kharaktere deĭstviia gazov i parov khimicheskikh soedineniĭ ne épiteliia vozdukhonosnykh puteĭ i respiratornykh otdelov dykhateľnoĭ sistemy. Usp Sovrem Biol 84(3):441–52, Nov–Dec 77 (105 ref.) (Rus)

Bonashevskaia TI: Obosnovanie kriteriev normy, prepatologii i patologii v usloviiakh vozdeistviia khimicheskikh faktorov okruzhaiushcheĭ sredy. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (4):44–52, 1978 (Rus)

Bonashevskaia TI see **Itskova AI**

Bonashevskaia TI see **Tsulaia VR**

Bonassi E see **Di Cagno L**

Bonatelli AP see **Holbach KH**

Bonati A, Aielli F, Carnevali C: Su di un caso di sclerodermia associato ad aplasia midollare globale. Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 48(5):499–504, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Bonati A see **Carnevali C**

Bonati M see **Algeri S**

Bonati M see **Latini R**

Bonato RR see **Galdi J**

Bonatti V see **Botti G**

Bonaventura C, Bonaventura J, Brunori M, Wilson M: Functional studies on crosslinked bovine cytochrome c oxidase. FEBS Lett 85(1):30–4, 1 Jan 78

Bonaventura C see **Amiconi G**

Bonaventura C see **Bonaventura J**

Bonaventura C see **Brouwer M**

Bonaventura C see **Bucci E**

Bonaventura C see **Moo-Penn WF**

Bonaventura C see **Terwilliger RC**

Bonaventura J, Bonaventura C, Sullivan B: Non-heme oxygen transport proteins. pp. 177–220. In: Jöbsis FF, ed. Oxygen & physiological function. Dallas, Professional Information Library, 1977. QV 312 C714o 1976.

Bonaventura J see **Amiconi G**

Bonaventura J see **Bonaventura C**

Bonaventura J see **Brouwer M**

Bonaventura J see **Bucci E**

Bonaventura J see **Moo-Penn WF**

Bonaventura J see **Terwilliger RC**

Bonaventura LM, Judd H, Roth LM, Cleary RE: Androgen, estrogen, and progesterone by a lipid cell tumor of

theovary. Am J Obstet Gynecol 131(4):403–9, 15 Jun 78
Bonavida B, Hutchinson IV: Modulation of T-dependent cell-mediated immune responses by antigen-reactive cell opsonization and active suppression. Transplant Proc 10(1):31–5, Mar 78
Bonavida B see Kedar E
Bonavida B see Owens MH
Bonavides Mateos C see Villalobos Cuevas E
Bonavolonta' A see d'Ambrosio L
Bonazzi D see Andreani A
Boncaldo GL see Blechman W
Bonch-Osmolovskaia EA see Zavarzin GA
Bonchek LI, Olinger GN: Technical considerations in saphenous vein bypass grafts to the right coronary artery. Ann Thorac Surg 25(3):254–6, Mar 78
Bonchek LI: MI after CABG [letter] Circulation 58(1):191–2, Jul 78
Bonchek LI, Olinger GN, Worman LW, Tresch DD: Management of patients with severe coronary disease during noncardiac surgery. Wis Med J 76(9):114–5, Sep 77
Bonchek LI, Olinger GN, Keelan MH Jr, Tresch DD, Siegel R: Management of sudden coronary death. Ann Thorac Surg 24(4):337–45, Oct 77
Bonchek LI see Olinger GN
Bonchek LI see Swank M
Bonciani M see Salmon S
Boncinelli E: A model of post-transcriptional control in eukaryotic cells. J Theor Biol 72(1):75–9, 8 May 78
Boncio L see Binazzi M
Boncio L see Pitzurra M
Bonciocat C: Effect of tannic acid on excitation-contraction coupling in skeletal muscle. Physiologie 14(3):179–84, Jul-Sep 77
Bonczek A see Brus R
Bonczek A see Herman ZS
Bonczkowitz H see Hundeiker M
Bond B, Rae S: Hyperactive children. JAMA 239(10):968–9, 6 Mar 78
Bond CA see Reeves RG
Bond CS see Forrest AR
Bond EC see Amankwah KS
Bond G see Bloch S
Bond GH, Hudgins PM: Irreversible inactivation of human red cell ATPase activity by tetracaine. Biochem Pharmacol 26(23):2241–5, 1 Dec 77
Bond J see Ainscow M
Bond J see Delaney JP
Bond J see Levitt MD
Bond J see Schumacher HR
Bond J see Terasaki PI
Bond JC see Friedlaender GE
Bond JH, Levitt MD: Gaseousness and intestinal gas. Med Clin North Am 62(1):155–64, Jan 78 (37 ref.)
Bond JH, Beggs WH, Levitt MD: Influence of high luminal PO2 on the anaerobic bacteria of the rat colon. Gastroenterology 75(3):419–21, Sep 78
Bond JT see Evers WD
Bond JT see Goldstein RS
Bond JV: Radiation nephropathy [letter] Lancet 2(7978):207, 24 Jul 76
Bond MG see Farrar DJ
Bond MG see Geistfeld BL
Bond MG see Karayannacos PE
Bond MG see Wood LL
Bond MP see Mercy AR
Bond MR: Assessment of outcome following severe closed head injury. Scott Med J 23(1):105–6, Jan 78
Bond MR: Psychological and psychiatric aspects of pain. Anaesthesia 33(4):355–61, Apr 78
Bond NW, Digiusto EL: Effects of prenatal alcohol consumption on shock avoidance learning in rats. Psychol Rep 41(3 pt. 2):1269–70, Dec 77
Bond NW, DiGiusto EL: Avoidance conditioning and Hebb-Williams maze performance in rats treated prenatally with alcohol. Psychopharmacology (Berlin) 58(1):69–71, 15 Jun 78
Bond NW see Corfield-Sumner PK
Bond NW see Di Giusto EL
Bond PA: Techniques for analysing lithium distribution in brain. pp. 215–23. In: Johnson FN, Johnson S, ed. Lithium in medical practice. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1978. W3 BR447 1st 1977L. (16 ref.)
Bond PA, Cundall RL: Properties of monoamine oxidase (MAO) in human blood platelets, plasma, lymphocytes and granulocytes. Clin Chim Acta 80(2):317–26, 15 Oct 77
Bond PM see Gentles JC
Bond R see Hogan MT
Bond R see Topliss D
Bond RF, Manning ES, Peissner LC: Skeletal muscle pH, CO2, and electrolyte balance during hemorrhagic shock. Circ Shock 4(2):115–31, 1977
Bond RF, Peissner LC, Manning ES: Skeletal muscle vascular decompensation in dogs subjected to prolonged hypovolemia: neural versus humoral mechanisms. Circ Shock 4(4):327–44, 1977
Bond S see Hogan MT
Bond SB see Takemoto KK
Bond V see Eiseman B
Bond VP: Biological and medical implications of nuclear power. I. Biological implications of radiation. RI Med J 60(10):467–73, Oct 77
Bond VP see McNulty PJ
Bond WH see Ward HW
Bond WS: Clinical relevance of the effect of hepatic disease on drug disposition. Am J Hosp Pharm 35(4):406–14, Apr 78
Bond WW, Moncada RE: Viral hepatitis B infection risk in flexible fiberoptic endoscopy. Gastrointest Endosc 24(5):225–32, Aug 78
Bond WW, Petersen NJ, Favero MS: Viral hepatitis B: aspects of environmental control. Health Lab Sci 14(4):235–52, Oct 77
Bond WW see Favero MS
Bond WW see Petersen NJ
Bond ZS see Fucci D
Bondadonna G, Narduzzi C, Monfardini S: Chemotherapy of non-Hodgkin lymphomas with favorable histologies. Antibiot Chemother 24:112–24, 1978 (30 ref.)
Bondani A see Lozoya X
Bondanini Gallozzi M, Ceccarelli P, Ortolani E, Zapponi GA: Analisi della capacità discriminativa dei test ematologici impiegati nella diagnosi di sideropenia e microcitemia. Ann Ist Super Sanita 13(4):793–803, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bondanza G see Faggioni A
Bondar' AA: Izuchenie deĭstviia gamma-luchei i armina na aktetilkholinésterazu. Radiobiologiia 18(3):426–9, May-Jun 78 **(Rus)**
Bondar' AT: O zakonomernostiakh vosproizvedeniia pamiatnogo sleda vo vremeni. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 236(6):1503–5, 1977 **(Rus)**
Bondar' AV see Panova LA
Bondar' AV see Zaĭtseva LV
Bondar' GV, Fefelov AI: Tekhnika formirovaniia protivoestestvennogo zadnego prokhoda s kozhno-kishechnym klapanom. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (8):87–90, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bondar' LM see Tsitlenok SI
Bondar' NM see Lazarev IR
Bondar RL, Roots BI: Neurofibrillar changes in goldfish (Carassius auratus L.) brain in relation to environmental temperature. Exp Brain Res 30(4):577–85, 19 Dec 77
Bondar' VK see Kovalev OV
Bondar' VP, Adamcho NI, Sentiurina OT, Rusavskiĭ IV: Metodika poiasnichnoĭ peridurografii u bol'nykh diskogennymi poiasnichno-krestsovymi radikulitami. Ortop Travmatol Protez (10):61–5, Oct 77 **(Rus)**
Bondar' VP see Adamcho NI
Bondar' VS, Shaikhov ZSh: Nash opyt plastiki faringoézofagostom posle laringéktomiĭ. Vestn Otorinolaringol (4):55–9, Jul-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bondar' VS, Khegai SM: Perelomy verkhneĭ cheliusti pri sochetannykh travmakh v usloviiakh sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 57(4):37–9, Jul-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bondar' ZA, Paskhina TS, Krinskaia AV, Melkumova IS: Znachenie opredeleniia urovnia kallikreinogena v krovi pri khronicheskik zabolevaniiakh pecheni. Sov Med (2):72–6, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bondar' ZA, Tuzhilin SA, Mal'tsev VA, Mikhaĭlova OM: Vliianie kholinoliticheskikh preparatov i degidratasionnoĭ terapii na funktsiiu podzheludochnoĭ zhelezy. Ter Arkh 50(2):63–7, 1978 **(Rus)**
Bondar' ZI see Sautskaia GI
Bondarchuk AA, Galkina TA, Pasechnik AM, Votselko SK: Rozdilennia i ochystka fermentnoho preparatu z Bacillus mesentericus. Mikrobiol Zh 39(4):440–3, Jul-Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ukr)**
Bondarchuk LG, Epifantseva MA, Lukina NL, Berezovskiĭ ME: Gigantskaia teratoma sredosteniia u rebenka 5 mes. Grudn Khir (6):82–3, Nov-Dec 77 **(Rus)**
Bondarchuk VS see Chudner VZ
Bondare D, Barawika I, Kolodjasnaja I: Untersuchungen über den Karyotyp der Knochenmarkzellen in der präleukämischen Phase der chronischen myeloischen Leukämie. Folia Haematol (Leipz) 105(1):58–65, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bondare DK, Iavorkovskiĭ LI, Preĭmane GO, Drboglav TK, Baravika IIa: Khronicheskiĭ leĭkoz v detskom vozvraste. Pediatriia (8):52–5, Aug 77 **(Rus)**
Bondareff W see Bennett KD
Bondareff W see Geinisman Y
Bondarek Z see Aleksandrowicz J
Bondarenko A see Jeremic D
Bondarenko AB see Zborovskiĭ AB
Bondarenko AS, Petrenko GT, Aizenman BE, Borzunov EE, Perepelitsa NP: Effektivnost' antibioticheskogo preparata K in vivo. Mikrobiol Zh 40(3):361–6, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bondarenko AS see Borzunov EE
Bondarenko AV, Davydov AA, Arsen'ev SA, Emel'ianov NI, Sycheva GF: K kharakteristike poperechno-polosatogo svecheniia srezov miokarda pri abrabotke ikh syvorotkami bol'nykh revmatizmon. Vopr Revm (4):23–6, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bondarenko AV see Sycheva GF
Bondarenko ES, Malyshev IuI: Klinika i techenie nekotorykh nasledstvennykh ékstrapiramidnykh zabolevaniĭ u deteĭ. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 77(10):1458–63, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bondarenko ES, Edel'shteĭn EA, Mumladze TA: Sindromy porazheniia nervnoĭ sistemy pri giperbilirubinemiiakh u nedonoshennykh deteĭ. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 23(1):36–40, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bondarenko IM see Dutko IuS
Bondarenko LA, Trandofilova GM: Sekretsiia testosterona i gonadotropnaia funktsiia gipofiza v usloviiakh ogranichennogo ratsiona pitaniia. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 23(5):66–7, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bondarenko LA, Breslavskiĭ AS, Vartapetov BA, Gladkova AI: Sekretsiia testikuliarnykh androgenov v usloviiakh éksperimental'nogo khronicheskogo vospaleniia predstatel'noĭ zhelezy. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 23(4):111–5, Jul-Aug 77 **(Rus)**
Bondarenko LV see Shvartsman PIa
Bondarenko MF see Leont'eva GV
Bondarenko NN see Ostapkovich VE
Bondarenko NS: Osobennosti povrezhdeniĭ Montedzha u deteĭ. Vestn Khir 120(6):112–6, Jun 78 **(Rus)**
Bondarenko NS see Korzh AA
Bondarenko SK, Kontrimavichus VL: Life-cycle of the cestode Wardium calumnacantha (Schmidt, 1963) comb. n. (Hymenolepididae) from common snipe, Gallinago gallinago (L.). Folia Parasitol (Praha) 25(1):35–9, 1978
Bondarenko SK: Postémbrional'noe razvitie tsestod roda Aploparaksis Clerc, 1903 (Hymenolepididae) s tsistitserkoidom tipa diplotsisty. Parazitologiia 12(4):345–8, Jul-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bondarenko SK, Kontrimavichus VL: A new cestode of charadriiformes-Wardium chaunense sp. n. (Hymenolepididae) from Gallinago gallinago (L.) from Chukotka. Folia Parasitol (Praha) 24(3):281–3, 1977
Bondarenko TF see Gassan IuP
Bondarenko TI, Krichevskaia AA, Orudina AR, Beliakova EI: Soderzhanie N-atsetil-L-aspartata, N-atsetil-L-glutamata v mozge mlekopitaiushchikh pri povyshennom davlenii kisloroda. Ukr Biohk Zh 50(2):160–3, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bondarenko TP, Belous AM: Izmeneniia fosfolipidnogo sostava mitokhondriĭ posle zamorazhivaniia--otogrevaniia v prisutsvii ditionita. Ukr Biokhim Zh 50(1):57–9, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bondarenko TP, Belous AM: Izmeneniia fosfolipidnogo sostava mitokhondriĭ posle zamorazhivaniia--otogrevaniia v prisutstvii dintionita. Ukr Biohk Zh 50(1):57–9, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bondarenko VA: Vliianie lecheniia na nekotorye biokhimicheskie pokazateli u bol'nykh virusnym gepatitom. Vrach Delo (8):138–40, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bondarenko VD see Proskurkina OA
Bondarenko VM see Dragunskaia EM
Bondarenko VM see Glezerov VZ
Bondarenko VM see Podboronov VM
Bondarenko VM see Radoutcheva T
Bondarenko VP: Obshchaia aktivnost' malatdegidrogenazy i ee izofermentov u bol'nykh aktivnym tuberkulezom legkikh. Probl Tuberk (8):38–41, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bondarenko VS see Buglov ED
Bondarenko IaD see Shchepotin BM
Bondarev GI, Stasenkova KP: K otsenke lechebno-profilakticheskogo pitaniia pri vozdeĭstvii nitrila akrilovoĭ kisloty v éksperimente. Vopr Pitan (5):78–82, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bondarev GI, Demina DM, Dupik VS, Ratner EM: Energeticheskii obmen i potrebnost' v pishchevykh veshchestvakh i énergii u rabochikh BAMa, zaniatykh na prorubke prosek. Vopr Pitan (4):60–3, Jul-Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bondarev GI see Geller GM
Bondarev GI see Nesterin MF
Bondarev IM, Selitskaia RP, Mikhailov AB: K kharakteristike limfoidnykh kletok krolika. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 74(1):62–5, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bondarev IM, Chernīĭ AN, Smirnov BA: Trokar-indikator. Med Tekh (1):22–3, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bondarev IM, Nemsadze MN, Riabenko TM: Vliianie izoniazida v vysokikh dozakh na mikobakterii tuberkuleza. Probl Tuberk (3):61–6, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bondarev IM, Tregubov IuG, Sokolova GB, Kanevskaia SS: Opyt vnedreniia intensivnoĭ terapii v praktiku protivotuberkuleznykh uchrezhdeniĭ. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (4):26–30, 1978 **(Rus)**
Bondarev IM: Short-course intensive treatment of patients with destructive pulmonary tuberculosis. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] (102):53–5, 1978
Bondarev SL see Dzhagarov BM
Bondareva AK see Ogreba VI
Bondareva NI see Drobozina VP
Bondareva NV, Mal'kovets GI, Kabushkin II, Starovoĭtova TD: O rabote otdeleniia intensivnoĭ terapii i reanimatsii infektsionnoĭ bol'nitsy. Sov Med (5):92–6, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bonde-Pedersen F, Thaarup H, Kanstrup-Jensin IL: Lack of correlation between strength, endurance, and speed of muscle contractions in patients. Scand J Rehabil Med (6):62–5, 1978
Bonde-Petersen F see Gonyea W
Bonde-Petersen F see Rasmussen OC
Bonde-Petersen F see Welch HG
Bondelid RO see Bradley EW

Bonder RH see **Kwon-Chung KJ**
Bonderek Z see **Aleksandrowicz J**
Bondesson G see **Högberg T**
Bondi A see **Tedeschi GG**
Bondi AY: Effects of verapamil on excitation-contraction coupling in frog sartorius muscle.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 205(1):49-57, Apr 78
Bondi GC: Ein Fall atypischen Selbstmordes durch Halsschnitt. Arch Kriminol 161(5-6):129-32, May-Jun 78 **(Ger)**
Bondi KR, Very KR, Schaefer KE: Carboxyhemoglobin levels during a submarine patrol. Aviat Space Environ Med 49(7):851-4, Jul 78
Bondi R, Carcangiu ML, Mirchioni R: I tumori delle ghiandole salivari minori della bocca e dell'orofaringe (Rilievi istopatologici su 53 osservazioni bioptiche).
Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 62(1):109-16, Apr 77 **(Ita)**
Bondi R, Carcangiu ML, Santucci M: Il tumore mucoepidermoide delle ghiandole salivari.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 62(1):117-26, Apr 77 (35 ref.) **(Ita)**
Bondi R, Carcangiu ML: Su una rara entità neoplastica delle ghiandole salivari: tumore a cellule acinose.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 62(1):127-36, Apr 77 **(Ita)**
Bondi R, Carcangiu ML, Santucci M: Difficoltà e limiti della diagnostica istopatologica nella oncologia delle ghiandole salivari maggiori. (Studio su 215 osservazioni di neoplasie delle ghiandole parotide e sottomascellare).
Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 62(1):93-107, Apr 77 **(Ita)**
Bondi S, Corona C, Ciglia C, Rossi A: Il test al cicloergometro, alla dopamina e l'atrial pacing nella diagnosi di insufficienza coronarica: osservazioni su 539 pazienti. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 22(1):77-86, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bondia-Román A see **Macías-Núñez JF**
Bondia Román A see **Tabernero Romo JM**
Bondietti EA see **Van Hook RI Jr**
Bondina VA see **Baskovich GA**
Bondinell WE see **Adlersberg M**
Bondjers G, Hansson G, Brattsand R, Björkerud, S: The effect of moderate increases in serum cholesterol on the bloodartery cholesterol transfer barrier.
Adv Exp Med Biol 82:237-9, 1977
Bondjers G, Gustafson A, Kral JG, Scherstén T, Sjöström L: Cholesterol and DNA content in arterial tissue in severe obesity: their relation to some risk factors for ischaemic heart disease. Eur J Clin Invest 7(6):591-3, Dec 77
Bondjers G see **Björkerud S**
Bondjers G see **Bylock A**
Bondjers G see **Kral JG**
Bondoli A see **Viliani A**
Bondonio L see **Trevisio A**
Bondonna TJ, Jacquet Y, Wolf G: Perfusion-fixation procedure for immediate histologic processing of brain tissue. Physiol Behav 19(2):345-7, Aug 77
Bondonny JM see **Diard F**
Bonds AB, Freeman RD: Development of optical quality in the kitten eye. Vision Res 18(4):391-8, 1978
Bonds AB, MacLeod DI: A displaced Stiles-Crawford effect associated with an eccentric pupil.
Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 17(8):754-61, Aug 78
Bonduelle M: Georges Guillain (1876-1961).
Rev Neurol (Paris) 133(12):661-6, Dec 77 **(Fre)**
Bondurant M see **Yuferov V**
Bondurant MC see **Gurgo C**
Bondy A see **Roberts M**
Bondy GP, Okey AB: Estrogen binding in mammary tissue of C3H mice with or without the mouse mammary tumor virus. Oncology 35(3):127-31, 1978
Bondy GP see **Okey AB**
Bondy PK: British postgraduate medical training and inpatient medical care in the United Kingdom.
Med Care 15(10):814-21, Oct 77
Bondy PK see **Calvert AH**
Bondy R see **Jelen P**
Bondy SC, Harrington ME: Brain blood flow: alteration by prior exposure to a learned task. Science 199(4326):318-9, 20 Jan 78
Bondy SC, Harrington ME: Widespread occurrence of specific, high affinity binding sites for amino acids.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 80(1):161-8, 13 Jan 78
Bondy SC see **Carroll JE**
Bondy-Levy M see **Stamps PL**
Bone AJ, Howell SL: Alterations in regulation of insulin biosynthesis in pregnancy and starvation studied in isolated rat islets of langerhans. Biochem J 166(3):501-7, 15 Sep 77
Bone AJ see **Clampitt RB**
Bone D see **Critchley M**
Bone D see **Taylor TV**
Bone ES see **Ruddell WS**
Bone G see **Wright NA**
Bone GE, Slaymaker EE, Barnes RW: Noninvasive assessment of collateral blood flow of the cerebral hemisphere by Doppler ultrasound.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 145(6):873-6, Dec 77
Bone GE see **Heintz SE**
Bone I see **Behan PO**
Bone I see **Lavin PJ**
Boné J, Høst V, Brandsborg O, Brandsborg M, Mikkelsen K, Amdrup E: An experimental study of parietal cell vagotomy with further graduated denervation of the antrum. World J Surg 2(2):249-54, Mar 78
Bone JM: Hyperparathyroidism and the predictability of response to 1alpha-hydroxyvitamin D3.
Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 7 Suppl:83s-84s, Dec 77
Bone JM see **Winney RJ**
Bone JW: Deputising services: new code of practice [letter]
Br Med J 1(6122):1284, 13 May 78
Bone K: The relation between field dependency, visual search and structure of displays. Ergonomics 21(5):383-8, May 78
Bone L, Shorey HH: Interactive influences of male- and female-producted pheromones on male attraction to female Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. J Parasitol 63(5):845-8, Oct 77
Bone LW, Shorey HH, Gaston LK: Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: factors influencing movement of males toward a female pheromone. Exp Parasitol 44(1):100-8, Feb 78
Bone R see **Hiller C**
Bone RC: Adult respiratory distress syndrome. A need for comparative studies [editorial] Arch Intern Med 138(6):908, Jun 78
Bone RC, Jantzen D, Heithold R: Utilization of pressure-volume curves in the pediatric patient.
J Pediatr Surg 13(2):157-62, Apr 78
Bone RC: Treatment of adult respiratory distress syndrome with diuretics, dialysis, and positive end-expiratory pressure. Crit Care Med 6(3):136-9, May-Jun 78
Bone RC, Hiller C: Modern treatment of bronchial asthma. JACEP 7(7):269-75, Jul 78
Bone RC: Naso-malar flap in oral cavity reconstruction.
Laryngoscope 88(8 Pt 1):1381-5, Aug 78
Bone RC, Deer D: Oat cell carcinoma of the larynx.
Laryngoscope 88(7 Pt 1):1190-5, Jul 78
Bone RC, Henry JE, Petterson J, Amare M: Respiratory dysfunction in thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura.
Am J Med 65(2):262-70, Aug 78
Bone RC see **Cathcart-Rake W**
Bone RC see **Murphy EM**
Bone RC see **Murry T**
Bone RC see **Pingleton WW**
Bone RC see **Ryan A**
Bone RC see **Weinstein HJ**
Bone RC see **Wolfe JE**
Bone S, Lewis TJ, Pethig R, Szent-Györgyi A: Electronic properties of some protein--methylglyoxal complexes.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(1):315-8, Jan 78
Bone HG see **Deftos LJ**
Bonefeld RJ see **Bishop DF**
Boneff N see **Albott WI**
Bonel G see **Legros R**
Bonelli AJ see **Guillemin R**
Bonelli G see **Gabriel L**
Bonelli J, Waldhäusl W, Magometschnigg D, Schwarzmeier J, Korn A, Hitzenberger G: Effect of exercise and of prolonged oral administration of propranolol on haemodynamic variables, plasma renin concentration, plasma aldosterone and c-AMP. Eur J Clin Invest 7(5):337-43, Oct 77
Bonelli J, Magometschnigg D, Hitzenberger G, Kaik G: Hämodynamische Veränderungen unter körperlicher Belastung bei Patienten mit koronarer Herzkrankheit vor und nach Mepindolol-Sulfat. Z Kardiol 67(1):51-6, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bonelli J, Magometschnigg D, Hitzenberger G, Kaik G: Hämodynamischer Unterschied zwischen Mepindolol-Sulfat und Propranolol nach 4wöchiger Behandlung in Ruhe und unter körperlicher Belastung bei Patienten mit koronarer Herzkrankheit. Z Kardiol 67(1):46-50, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bonelli J, Magometschnigg D, Hitzenberger G, Korn A: Hämodynamik nach 14tägiger Propranololbehandlung.
Adv Clin Pharmacol 11:87-93, 1976 **(Ger)**
Bonelli J, Magometschnigg D, Hitzenberger G, Kaik G: Hämodynamische Charakterisierung eines neuen beta-Rezeptorenblockers: Celiprolol (ST1396) in Ruhe und unter Erogometerbelastung, verglichen mit Propranolol (Inderal). Wien Klin Wochenschr 90(10):350-4, 12 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bonelli J, Haydl H, Hruby K, Kaik G: The pharmacokinetics of digoxin in patients with manifest hyperthyroidism and after normalization of thyroid function.
Int J Clin Pharmacol Biopharm 16(7):302-6, Jul 78
Bonelli J: Demonstration of two different types of beta1-receptors in man (selective blockade of the positively inotropic and the positively chronotropic effect of isoproterenol). Int J Clin Pharmacol Biopharm 16(7):313-9, Jul 78
Bonelli J see **Kaik G**
Bonelli J see **Magometschnigg D**
Bonelli J see **Waginger H**
Bonen A see **Boileau RA**
Bonen L, Doolittle WF: Ribosomal RNA homologies and the evolution of the filamentous blue-green bacteria.
J Mol Evol 10(4):283-91, 21 Feb 78
Bonenti G, Zannino L: Sindrome di McCune-Albright. Segnalazione di un caso in cui la condizione era associata a cortazione aortica e ritenzione testicolare; rassegna della letteratura. Minerva Pediatr 30(10):811-29, 31 May 78 (97 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bonenti G: Linee generali di programmazione sanitaria regionale. Minerva Pediatr 30(10):795-9, 31 May 78 **(Ita)**
Bonenti G see **Bini P**
Bonenti G see **Zannino L**
Boner A see **Tatò L**
Boner H see **Tröster R**
Bonerandi JJ, Baran R, Breton A, Bourdet D: Piebaldisme. Etude anatomo-clinique et ultrastructurale de 3 cas.
Ann Dermatol Venereol 105(1):67-72, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bonerandi JJ see **Chrestian MA**
Bonert D see **Jeremic D**
Bones PJ, Ikram H: A method of left ventricular ejection fraction estimation from cineangiocardiograms employing a special-purpose calculator. Cardiovasc Res 11(5):470-4, Sep 77
Bones PJ see **Lewis GR**
Bonesvoll P: Influence of ionic strength, calcium, sodium dodecyl sulphate and urea on the retention of chlorhexidine in the human mouth after mouth rinses. Arch Oral Biol 22(4):273-9, 1977
Bonesvoll P: Oral pharmacology of chlorhexidine.
J Clin Periodontol 4(5):49-65, Dec 77
Bonesvoll P: Retention and plaque-inhibiting effect in man of chlorhexidine after multiple mouth rinses and retention and release of chlorhexidine after toothbrushing with a chlorhexidine gel. Arch Oral Biol 23(4):295-300, 1978
Bonesvoll P, Gjermo P: A comparision between chlorhexidine and some quaternary ammonium compounds with regard to retention, salivary concentration and plaque-inhibiting effect in the human mouth after mouth rinses.
Arch Oral Biol 23(4):289-94, 1978
Bonet JF see **Waxman MB**
Bonetti A, Magnati G, Pugnoli C, Strata A, Tirelli F, Zuliani U: Consumi alimentari in un comune del parmense (Langhirano). Considerazioni clinico-metaboliche.
Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 48(4):333-48, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bonetti A see **del Arbol JL**
Bonetti A see **Tirelli F**
Bonetti A see **Zuliani U**
Bonetti E, Novello F: Distribution of H3-tocopherol in rat tissues and subcellular particles. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 46(2):244-7, 1976
Bonetti E see **Stirpe F**
Bonetti P see **Longhini C**
Boneu A see **Lucot H**
Boneu B, Caranobe C, Capdeville J, Robert A, Bierme R: Quantitative evaluation of mepacrine labelled human platelet dense bodies in normals and in cases of peripheral thrombocytopenia. Thromb Res 12(5):831-9, May 78
Boneu B see **Robert A**
Boneu-Valmalette A, Bugat R, David JF, Combes PF: Cinétique du fibrinogène marqué à l'iode 131 chez les cancéreux. Approche pharmacologique.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 171(6):1293-6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bonev N: Sistema dozirovaniia spirtov v dinamicheskikh usloviiakh. Gig Sanit (12):74-5, Dec 77 **(Rus)**
Bonev N: Metodi za probovzemane na alkokholi vurkhu tvurdi adsorbenti. Probl Khig 3:61-7, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
Boneva A see **Dimitrov D**
Bonevski R: Oredivanje nafte i derivata nafte u morskoj vodi. Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 28(4):351-60, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**
Bonewald LF see **Lewis UJ**
Bonfanti R, Corti T, Villa E: Terapia medica delle varici emorroidarie: confronto fra trattamenti. Clin Ter 84(2):151-66, 31 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bonfanti S see **Capella C**
Bonfield W, Grynpas MD: Anisotropy of the Young's modulus of bone. Nature 270(5636):453-4, 1 Dec 77
Bonfiglio G, Falli S, Pacini A: Proposta di introduzione nella pratica ospedaliera di una nuova sostanza: il dipropilacetato di sodio nella prevenzione e terapia del delirium tremens alcoolico. Minerva Med 68(63):4233-45, 29 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bonfiglio M see **McCarthy EF**
Bonfiglio M see **Mickelson MR**
Bonfiglio TA see **Salazar OM**
Bonfilio AC see **Walkling WD**
Bonfils C, Debey P, Balny C: Biochemical effects on radioprotective agents on the liver microsomal hydroxylating system: in vitro studies. Int J Radiat Biol 33(6):531-40, Jun 78
Bonfils C see **Lange R**
Bonfils S, Mignon M, Danne O, Maria J: Efficacité de traitements anti-sécrétoires combinés (cimétidine et pirenzépin) dans le syndrome de Zollinger-Ellison.
Nouv Presse Med 6(38):3544-5, 12 Nov 77 **(Fre)**
Bonfils S see **Bernades P**
Bonfils S see **Cristina ML**
Bonfils S see **de Fleury P**
Bonga SE: The effects of changes in external sodium, calcium, and magnesium concentrations on prolactin cells, skin, and plasma electrolytes of Gasterosteus aculeatus.
Gen Comp Endocrinol 34(3):265-75, Mar 78
Bongaarts J, Tietze C: The efficiency of menstrual regulation as a method of fertility control. Stud Fam Plann 8(10):268-72, Oct 77
Bongaarts J see **Menken J**
Bongaarts PJ see **de Jongh GJ**
Bongarts PJ see **Spruit D**

Bongartz EB, Nau HE, Grote W: Successful operative treatment of an aneurysm on a left persistent hypoglossal artery. Neurochirurgia (Stuttg) 20(5):169–73, Sep 77

Bongertz V, Hungerer KD: Trypanosoma cruzi: isolation and characterization of a protease. Exp Parasitol 45(1):8–18, Jun 78

Bongiorno A see **Indovina I**

Bongiorno G see **Balzola F**

Bongiorno JR see **Chiaramonte LT**

Bongiovanni A see **Hyman IA**

Bongiovanni AM: Undescended tests [editorial] South Med J 71(2):99–101, Feb 78

Bongiovanni AM: Failure of 1,25-DHCC in hypoparathyroidism [letter] N Engl J Med 298(10):573, 9 Mar 78

Bongiovanni AM see **Nwosu UC**

Bongiovanni AM see **Parks JS**

Bongiovanni G see **Gaspa L**

Bongrand P see **Capo C**

Bongrand P see **Kaplanski S**

Bongrani S, Dall'Aglio V, Colla B: Il comportamento degli indici di contrattilità miocardica al variare del volume endoventricolare. Ricerca sperimentale. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 21(5):781–4, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Bongrani S, Dall'Aglio V, Cucchini F, Fappani A: Effetti inotropi dell'inosina sul cuore isolato di coniglio in ipossia. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 22(1):29–39, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Bongrani S see **Di Donato M**

Bongso A, Basrur PK: Bovine fetal fluid cells in vitro: fate and fetal sex prediction accuracy. In Vitro 13(11):769–76, Nov 77

Bongso TA, Perera BM: Observations on the use of etorphine alone and in combination with acepromazine maleate for immobilisation of aggressive Asian elephants (Elephas maximus). Vet Rec 102(15):339–40, 15 Apr 78

Bongso TA, Basrur PK: Cytology of bovine foetal fluids. Can J Comp Med 41(3):287–93, Jul 77

Bongso TA see **Perera BM**

Bongsvej S see **Srivuthana S**

Bonham GS, Placek PJ: The relationships of maternal health, infant health, and sociodemographic factors to fertility. An analysis of data from the 1973 National Survey of Family Growth and the 1972 National Natality Survey. Public Health Rep 93(3):283–92, May–Jun 78

Bonham-Carter D: Role of the district or non-teaching hospital [letter] J R Soc Med 71(4):302, Apr 78

Bonhard K see **Messmer K**

Bonhomme F, Guile A, Mariel P, Roux L, Durand R, Vidai J, Gossa D: Fractures du nez et anesthésie. Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 94(12):746–51, Dec 77 **(Fre)**

Bonhomme F, Selander RK: Estimating total genic diversity in the house mouse. Biochem Genet 16(3–4):287–97, Apr 78

Bonhomme Y see **Geslin P**

Bonhomme-Florentin A, Hempel-Zawitkowska J: Comportement des populations ciliaires du rumen en culture dans les milieux saccharose et saccharose-urée. Ann Nutr Aliment 31(3):331–48, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Böni A: Rheumatismus. Praxis 66(44):1397–8, 1 Nov 77 **(Ger)**

Böni A see **Gerber N**

Böni A see **Kruze D**

Boni C see **Ferrannini E**

Boni ES see **Gonçalves CS**

Böni H, Wassmer A, Brubacher G, Ritzel G: Assessment of the vitamin B2 status by means of the glutathione reductase test. Nutr Metab 21 Suppl 1:20–1, 1977

Boni M, Ceciliani L: Fractures in haemophilia. Ital J Orthop Traumatol 2(3):301–10, Dec 76

Boni M, Lenzi L, Berlanda P, Balduini C, Aureli G, Rizzotti M, Mascarello F: Experimental arthrosis from intra-articular vitamin A injection in the rabbit. Morphological and biochemical study: considerations on the pathogenesis of human arthrosis in relation to the experimental model. Ital J Orthop Traumatol 3(1):5–26, Apr 77

Boni P see **Leone G**

Bonica A see **Purtilo DT**

Bonica JJ see **Pilowsky I**

Bonicel A see **Teoule R**

Bonicoli F, Puccinelli P: Quadri neuro-elettrici pre e postoperatori nelle lesioni radicolari da ernie del disco lombare. Chir Organi Mov 63(5):471–80, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Boniface B see **Leclerc H**

Boniface L see **Desmons F**

Boniface M see **Leclerc H**

Bonifacio M see **Allegra C**

Bonifas V see **Dolivo M**

Bonifas V see **Sophianou D**

Bonifas V see **Vrantchev S**

Bonifazi E see **Meneghini CL**

Bonifazi F see **Massei V**

Bonifazi F see **Miti L**

Bonifert B see **Németh G**

Boniforti L see **Michalek H**

Bonik K, Gutmann WF, Peters DS: Optimierung und Okonomisierung im Kontext von Evolutionstheorie und phylogenetischer Rekonstruktion. Acta Biotheor [A] (Leiden) 26(2):75–119, 1977 (191 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bonikos DS, Benson KG: Endocrine cells of bronchial and bronchiolar epithelium. Am J Med 63(5):765–71, Nov 77

Bonikos DS, Hendrickson M, Bensch KG: Pulmonary alveolar cell carcinoma. Fine structural and in vitro study of a case and critical review of this entity. Am J Surg Pathol 1(2):93–108, Jun 77

Bonikowski SA: Oddział Szpitalny Więzienia na Zamku w Lublinie w czasie okupacji hitlerowskiej. Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 40(3):333–43, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Bonila O see **Galindo A**

Bonilha JP see **Franco RJ**

Bonilla E: Flameless atomic absorption spectrophotometric determination of manganese in rat brain and other tissues. Clin Chem 24(3):471–4, Mar 78

Bonilla E: Aspectos bioquimicos de la enfermedad de Huntington. Acta Cient Venez 28(6):391–7, 1977 **(Spa)**

Bonilla E, Vargas-Urribari N, Navas F: Uptake of 14C-dopamine in platelets of Huntington's chorea patients and symptom-free offspring [letter] Lancet 2(8081):161–2, 15 Jul 78

Bonilla E: Increased GABA content in caudate nucleus of rats after chronic manganese chloride administration. J Neurochem 31(2):551–2, Aug 78

Bonilla E see **Scarpa A**

Bonilla M see **Bermúdez J**

Bonilla MA see **Brenes Madrigal RR**

Bonilla-Musoles F: Tratamiento de la eclampsia inminente. Acta Obstet Ginecol Hisp Lusit 26(1):41–5, Jan 78 **(Spa)**

Bonilla-Santiago J, Fill WL: Sand aspiration in drowning and near drowning. Radiology 128(2):301–2, Aug 78

Bonilla Velasco FA, Durantez Martínez A: Macroglobulinemia: presentación de 11 enfermos. Rev Clin Esp 148(3):279–84, 15 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Bonime F, Bonime W: Psychoanalytic writing: an essay on communication. J Am Acad Psychoanal 6(3):381–92, Jul 78

Bonime W see **Bonime F**

Bonin A see **Buts JP**

Bonin P see **Bader M**

Bonin P see **Boivin R**

Bonin P see **Deschatres F**

Bonina F see **Mazzone G**

Böning D see **Bahnsen J**

Bonini CA, Gasperi AE: About appendicitis in Africa. Chir Ital 29(6):594–601, Dec 77

Bonini CA, Gasperi AE, Lampugnani D: Topography and cogenital variations of the intrahepatic biliary tract. Chir Ital 30(4):401–18, Aug 78

Bonini M see **Brandinelli E**

Bonini N see **De Moraes Filho JP**

Bonini P see **Spagliardi E**

Bonini PA, Spagliardi E, Palombo D: La sofferenza renale nel malato grave. Diagnosi di laboratorio. Minerva Med 69(16):1083–8, 31 Mar 78 **(Ita)**

Bonini S see **Serafini U**

Bonino F, Trepo C, Rizzetto M: A counterimmunoelectrophoretic technique for the detection of HBeAg/anti-HBeAg (e antigen/antibody) in human sera. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 56(5):457–60, 30 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.)

Bonino F, Ponzetto A, Veglio V, Bosio G, Zaffino MC, Rizzetto M: The immunological diagnosis of HBsAg liver disease by combined screening for the e system in the serum and the HB core and surface antigens in liver biopsy samples. Ric Clin Lab 7(4):365–72, Oct-Dec 77

Bonino F see **Rizzetto M**

Boninsegna A see **Federspil G**

Bonioli E see **Berio A**

Bonioli E see **Gemme G**

Bonioli E see **Vianello MG**

Bonis A see **Geier S**

Bonis G see **Kaplan PE**

Bönisch H: Further studies on the extraneuronal uptake and metabolism of isoprenaline in the perfused rat heart. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 303(2):121–31, 27 Jun 78

Bönisch H see **Graefe KH**

Bonisolli F, Gorin N: Isoenzymes patterns of peroxidase in golden delicious apples during the ripening and senescence stages. Z Lebensm Unters Forsch 164(3):177–9, 29 Jul 77

Bonisolli F see **Gorin N**

Bonisová H see **Chabroňová I**

Bonissol C see **Besson-Léaud M**

Bonitenko IuIu, Bruk AA, Belousov EA, Lebedev MF: Nekotorye kriterii tiazhesti ostrykh otravleniĭ dikhlorétanom i taktika intensivnoĭ terapii. Voen Med Zh (11):75–7, Nov 77 **(Rus)**

Bonitenko IuIu, Bruk AA, Gosteva NA, Mikhal'chuk MA: Ekstrakorporal'naia gemadsorbtsiia zhiroastvorimykh iadov s pomoshch'iu lanolin-parafinovoĭ plenki. Voen Med Zh (5):43–5, 1978 **(Rus)**

Boniuk I see **Meyers EF**

Boniuk V see **Galin MA**

Boniver J, Simar LJ, Courtoy R, Betz EH: Ultrastructural autoradiographic study of blast cells in the mouse thymus. Interest for radioleukemia research. Experientia 33(11):1505–6, 15 Nov 77

Boniver J, Simar LJ, Courtoy R, Lepoint A, Beaumariage ML, Delrez M, Betz EH: Modifications of thymic blast cells during murine radioleukemogenesis. pp. 65–78. In: Duplan, JF, ed. Radiation-induced leukemogenesis and related viruses. Amsterdam, North-Holland Publ, 1977. W3 I35 no.4 1976.

Boniver J, Simar LJ, Couroy R, Betz EH: Quantitative analysis of thymus lymphoid cells during murine radioleukemogenesis. Cancer Res 38(1):52–8, Jan 78

Boniver J see **Courtoy R**

Boniver J see **Maisin JR**

Boniver R: Nystagmus paroxystique bénin et syndrome de prépondérance directionnelle du nystagmus. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 26(9):685–92, Nov 77 **(Fre)**

Boniver R, Demanez JP: Interest of the study of the influence of ocular fixation during caloric tests in pontocerebellar tumors. ORL 39(4):203–8, 1977

Bonjour JP, Preston C, Rizzoli R, Fleisch H: Vitamin D metabolites and phosphate transport. pp. 172–7. In: Copp DH, Talmage RV, ed. Endocrinology of calcium metabolism. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1978. W3 EX89 no.421 1978.

Bonjour JP, Troehler U, Preston C, Fleisch H: Parathyroid hormone and renal handling of Pi: effect of dietary Pi and diphosphonates. Am J Physiol 234(6):F497–505, Jun 78

Bonjour JP, Rizzoli R, Frey P, Haldimann B, Hugi K, Fleisch H: Influence of chemically synthesized vitamin D3 metabolites on calcium metabolism in rats. Calcif Tissue Res 22 Suppl:446–8, May 77

Bonjour JP, Preston C, Fleisch H: Effect of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 on the renal handling of Pi in thyroparathyroidectomized rats. J Clin Invest 60(6):1419–28, Dec 77

Bonjour JP see **Mühlbauer RC**

Bonjour JP see **Rizzoli R**

Bonjour JP see **Trechsel U**

Bonk F see **Wiener SN**

Bonk GM see **Kishkovskiĭ AN**

Bonk S see **Nickel C**

Bonke B see **Van Gijn J**

Bonke FI see **Steinbeck G**

Bonkowsky HL, Mudge GH, McMurtry RJ: Chronic hepatic inflammation and fibrosis due to low doses of paracetamol. Lancet 1(8072):1016–8, 13 May 78

Bonmassar A, Houchens D, Iorio AM, Neri M, Santoni A, Goldin A: Soluble factors produced by normal or tumor cells, inhibiting the uptake of 5-iodo-2'-deoxy-uridine by cancer cells in vitro. Eur J Cancer 14(4):421–30, Apr 78

Bonmassar E see **Frati L**

Bonmassar E see **Iorio A**

Bonmassar E see **Riccardi C**

Bonmort F see **Garcin H**

Bonmort F see **Narbonne JF**

Bonmort J see **Blaizot S**

Bonn R, Greeff K: The effect of chronic administration of digitoxin on the activity of the myocardial (Na + K)-ATPase in guinea-pigs. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 233(1):53–64, May 78

Bonnabeau RC Jr, Hunter SW: Fiberoptic bronchoscopy: a review of 70 consecutive cases treated. Am Surg 44(2):113–8, Feb 78

Bonnafous JC see **Barbanel G**

Bonnafous JC see **Dornand J**

Bonnafous R, Raynaud P: Etude de l'évolution des glucides intrabactériens au cours de la différenciation des deux types de fèces dans le côlon du lapin domestique. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 286(8):631–4, 27 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bonnal B see **Sultan C**

Bonnal J: Microsutures artérielles et veineuses en neurochirurgie. Bull Mem Acad R Med Belg 132(7–8):399–411, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bonnal J, Brotchi J: Surgery of the superior sagittal sinus in parasagittal meningiomas. J Neurosurg 48(6):935–45, Jun 78

Bonnal J, Petrov V, Gillet J: Anévrysmes artério-veineux intéressant la toile choroidienne du IIIe ventricule. Neurochirurgie 24(1):15–21, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bonnal J see **Cobben A**

Bonnano PC see **Bernard RW**

Bonnar J: Silicone vaginal appliance for control of stress incontinence. Lancet 2(8049):1161, 3 Dec 77

Bonnar J, Kasonde K, Haddon M, Hassanein MK, Allington MJ: Fibrinolytic activity in utero and bleeding complications with intrauterine contraceptive devices. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 83(2):160–4, Feb 76

Bonnar J: Hemostatic function and coagulopathy during pregnancy. Obstet Gynecol Annu 7:195–217, 1978 (63 ref.)

Bonnar J see **Redman CW**

Bonnar J see **Thornton CA**

Bonnar JW, McGee RK: Suicidal behavior as a form of communication in married couples. Suicide Life Threat Behav 7(1):7–16, Spring 77

Bonnard GD see **Campbell DA Jr**

Bonnardeaux JL, Park WK, Regoli D: Effects of angiotensins and catecholamines on the transmembrane potential and isometric force of rattib isolated atria. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 229(1):83–94, Sep 77

Bonnardot JP: Drainage pleural. Principe, Techniques et modalités d'application. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 18(10):1J–8J, 1977 **(Fre)**

Bonnardot JP, Poyau-Lemaux C, Egler R, Deligné P: La sécurité transfusionnelle dans le système érythrocytaire. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 19(4):1D–4D, 1978 (Fre)
Bonnaud A see **Fourel J**
Bonnaud B see **Lattes A**
Bonnaud E, Vital C: Etude de deux cas d'encéphalite survenue chez des sujets immunodéprimés. Ann Anat Pathol (Paris) 22(2):177–92, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Bonnaud F, Gay G, Tassou L, Boyer M, Germouty J: Pneumopathies bactériennes graves: lavages broncho-pulmonaires dirigés lors de la fibroscopie bronchique. Nouv Presse Med 7(13):1122–1, 1 Apr 78 (Fre)
Bonnaud G see **Level MC**
Bonnaud G see **Sebastien P**
Bonnaud P see **Dufour B**
Bonnaud P see **Masselot JP**
Bonnay M, Assicot M, Bohuon C: L'ordinateur de laboratoire est-il source d'économie? Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 35(5):361–6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Bonne B see **Bonaime JL**
Bonne C, Saurat JH, Chivot M, Lehuchet D, Raynaud JP: Androgen receptor in human skin. Br J Dermatol 97(5):501–3, Nov 77
Bonne D, Belhadj O, Cohen P: Calcium as modulator of the hormonal-receptors-biological-response coupling system. Effects of Ca2+ ions on the insulin activated 2-deoxyglucose transport in rat fat cells. Eur J Biochem 86(1):261–6, May 78
Bonne D, Nicolas P, Lauber M, Camier M, Tixier-vidal A, Cohen P: Evidence for an adenylate-cyclase activity in neurosecretory granule membranes from bovine neurohypophysis. Eur J Biochem 78(2):337–42, Sep 77
Bonné-Tamir B, Bodmer JG, Young D, Ashbel S: HLA polymorphism in Israel. 8. The Armenian community in Jerusalem. Tissue Antigens 11(3):230–4, Mar 78
Bonné-Tamir B, Bodmer JG, Modai J: HLA polymorphism in Israel. 6. North African Jews from Libya. Tissue Antigens 11(3):221–5, Mar 78
Bonné-Tamir B, Bodmer JG, Modai J: HLA polymorphism in Israel. 3. Ashkenazi Jews of German descent. Tissue Antigens 11(3):206–12, Mar 78
Bonné-Tamir B, Bodmer JG, Bodmer WF, Pickbourne P, Brautbar C, Gazit E, Nevo S, Zamir R: HLA polymorphism in Israel. 9. An overall comparative analysis. Tissue Antigens 11(3):235–50, Mar 78
Bonneau A see **Catros A**
Bonneau E see **Vaillant JM**
Bonneau HP see **de Micco C**
Bonneau HP see **Jacquemier J**
Bonneau JC, Gilbert D, Ropartz C: Manifestations allergiques au cours de cytophérèses chez des donneurs de granulocytes. Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol 21(3):893–7, Jun 78 (Fre)
Bonneau JC see **Monconduit M**
Bonneau JC see **Thorel JB**
Bonneau M see **Gluckman E**
Bonnefis MJ see **Braun JP**
Bonnefoy A see **Dor JF**
Bonnel F, Privat JM, Ohana M, Rabischong P: Fractures instables du rachis. III. L'instabilité. B. L'instabilité expérimentale. 1. Approche biomécanique des factueurs de stabilité du rachis dorso-lombaire. Rev Chir Orthop 63(5):426–8, Jul-Aug 77 (Fre)
Bonnell JA, Harte G: Occupational exposure to ionising radiation. The risk in perspective. Lancet 1(8072):1032–4, 13 May 78
Bonner EL see **Elford HL**
Bönner G, Dreesbach H, Helber A, Kaufmann W: Hypertonus und multiple Nierenarterien. Vergleichende Untersuchung über die Häufigkeit von multiplen Nierenarterien bei Hypertonikern und Normotonikern. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(8):345–9, 24 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Bönner G, Wambach G, Rath K, Helber A, Thiele KG: Listeriensepsis unter immunsuppressiver Therapie nach Nierentransplantation. Med Welt 29(34):1330–2, 25 Aug 78 (Ger)
Bönner G see **Helber A**
Bonner H see **Leventhal R**
Bonner HW, Buffington CK, Leslie SW: Influence of exercise training and exhaustion on 45Ca++ content of skeletal muscle mitochondria and fragmented sarcoplasmic reticulum. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 18(4):737–51, Dec 77
Bonner HW, Buffington CK, Newman JJ, Farrar RP, Acosta D: Contractile activity of neonatal heart cells in culture derived from offspring of exercised pregnant rats. Eur J Appl Physiol 39(1):1–6, 17 Jul 78
Bonner HW see **Leslie SW**
Bonner J: Some progress in our understanding of chromatin organization. pp. 53–64. In: Sparkes RS, et al., ed. Molecular human cytogenetics. New York, Academic Press, 1977. W3 I322 v.7 1977. (20 ref.)
Bonner J, Wallace RB, Sargent TD, Murphy RF, Dube SK: The expressed portion of eukaryotic chromatin. Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol 42(Pt. 2):851–7, 1977
Bonner J see **Bakke AC**
Bonner J see **Hayashi H**
Bonner J see **Pearson WR**
Bonner J see **Sala-Trepat JM**
Bonner J see **Savage M**
Bonner J see **Savage MJ**
Bonner J see **Wallace RB**
Bonner J see **Wilkes MM**
Bonner J see **Wu JR**
Bonner JJ, Berninger M, Pardue ML: Transcription of polytene chromosomes and of the mitochondrial genome in Drosophila melanogaster. Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol 42(Pt. 2):803–14, 1977
Bonner JJ, Pardue ML: Polytene chromosome puffing and in situ hybridization measure different aspects of RNA metabolism. Cell 12(1):227–34, Sep 77
Bonner JJ, Pardue ML: Ecdysone-stimulated RNA synthesis in salivary glands of drosophila melanogaster: assay by in situ hybridization. Cell 12(1):219–25, Sep 77
Bonner JJ see **Compton JL**
Bonner JJ see **Pardue ML**
Bonner JT see **Satiani B**
Bonner M see **Mascrès C**
Bonner R see **Rautaharju PM**
Bonner RA see **Nelson CV**
Bonner RB see **Shepherd NC**
Bonner RE, Crevasse L, Ferrer MI, Greenfield JC Jr: A new computer program for comparative analysis of serial scalar electrocardiograms: description and performance of the 1976 IBM program. Comput Biomed Res 11(2):103–18, Apr 78
Bonner WA, Lemmon RM: Radiolysis, racemization and the origin of molecular asymmetry in the biosphere. J Mol Evol 11(2):95–9, 20 Jun 78
Bonner WD see **Rich PR**
Bonner WD Jr: Special aspects of plant respiration. pp. 26–38. In: Jöbsis FF, ed. Oxygen & physiological function. Dallas, Professional Information Library, 1977. QV 312 C714o 1976.
Bonner WD Jr see **Moore AL**
Bonner WD Jr see **Rich PR**
Bonner WM: Proximity and accessibility studies of histones in nuclei and free nucleosomes. Nucleic Acids Res 5(1):71–85, Jan 78
Bonner WM see **Zinder O**
Bonnet, François JD: Apport du laser à l'argon au traitement des vasculairsations cornéennes. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(1):31–2, Jan 77 (Fre)
Bonnet A, Bourdalle-Badie C, Calmette C, Darmendrail V, Janvier G, Torriel li R, Erny P, Chevais R: L'auto-transfusion en chirurgie vasculaire (étude hématologique). Ann Anesthesiol Fr 18(10):831–40, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Bonnet A see **Janvier G**
Bonnet A see **Torrielli R**
Bonnet AM see **Lhermitte F**
Bonnet C: Visual motion detection models: features and frequency filters. Perception 6(5):491–500, 1977
Bonnet D see **Goffic FL**
Bonnet F, Périn JP, Jollès P: Isolation and chemical characterization of two distinct 'link proteins' from bovine nasal cartilage proteoglycan complex. Biochim Biophys Acta 532(2):242–8, 15 Feb 78
Bonnet G see **Meyrueis JP**
Bonnet GF, Nepveux P: Comparaison des examens coprologiques chez des lithiasiques, des cholecystectomisés et des témoins selon la richesse des repas en fibres alimentaires. Nouv Presse Med 6(36):3329, 29 Oct 77 (Fre)
Bonnet H see **Dossa D**
Bonnet H see **Sultan C**
Bonnet J see **Alexanian R**
Bonnet JL, Mouillon M, Romanet JP, Soutif C, Sotto JJ, Rougier J, Chazot: Lymphomes de l'orbite. Aspects hématologiques actuels et incidences thérapeutiques. Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol 89:279–85, 1977 (Fre)
Bonnet KA, Branchey LB, Friedhoff AJ, Ehrlich YH: Long-term narcotic exposure reduces caudate cyclic nucleotide levels, protein phosphorylation and tyrosine hydroxylase activities. Life Sci 22(22):2003–8, 12 Jun 78
Bonnet KA see **Ehrlich YH**
Bonnet M: Pronostic et traitement des néovascularisations choroïdiennes du pôle postérierur. Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol 28:213=36, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Bonnet M: Prophylaxie des accidents de la photocoagulation dans le traitement des affections du pôle postérieur. Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol 27:265–81, 1976 (Fre)
Bonnet M see **Bonamour G**
Bonnet M see **Grange JD**
Bonnet M see **Guibaud S**
Bonnet M see **Hamard H**
Bonnet P, Jourdan J, Janbon F, Michel H, Bertrand A: Cirrhose hépatique après deux ans de traitement par le maléate de perhexiline. Nouv Presse Med 7(3):208, 21 Jan 78 (Fre)
Bonnet P see **Flandrois JP**
Bonnet PD: Twin goals for regulations: stability and adaptability. Hosp Prog 59(9):61–2, Sep 78
Bonnet Blanc JM see **Adenis JP**
Bonnet-Boutier M see **Haut J**
Bonnet-Eymard J see **Fournet J**
Bonnet-Eymard JH see **Fournet J**
Bonnet-Gajdos M see **Hervé J**
Bonnetblanc JM, Adenis JP, Queroi M, Rammaert B: [Immunofluorescence in temporal arteritis [letter]] N Engl J Med 298(8):458, 23 Feb 78
Bonnetblanc JM see **Charmes JP**
Bonnetblanc JM see **Ronayette D**
Bonneton C, Guest M, Delbarre F: Méthode pour l'étude in vitro du métabolisme de la matrice de l'os jeune. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 285(1):49–52, 4 Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Bonneton C see **Metral S**
Bonnett CA see **Sakai DN**
Bonnett CA see **Streitz W**
Bonnett R, Davies JE, Hursthouse MB, Sheldrick GM: The structure of bilirubin. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 202(1147):249–68, 23 Jun 78
Bonnevie A: Silicosis and individual susceptibility--fact or myth? Ann Occup Hyg 20(2):101–8, Oct 77
Bonnevie A see **Thomsen HS**
Bonnevie O: Dødelighеden ved ulcussygdommen. Ugeskr Laeger 140(11):585–91, 13 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
Bonnevie O: Causes of death in duodenal and gastric ulcer. Gastroenterology 73(5):1000–4, Nov 77
Bonnevie O see **Greibe J**
Bonnevie O see **Wenckert A**
Bonnevie O see **Wulff HR**
Bonnevie P: The evolution and essence of epidemiology. Scand J Soc Med 6(1):1–3, 1978
Bonnevie P: Historien om PCDD-dioksiner. Ugeskr Laeger 140(4):190–2, 23 Jan 78 (Dan)
Bonnevie P: Spaedbørnsdødeligheden. Ugeskr Laeger 140(6):305–6, 6 Feb 78 (Dan)
Bonnevie P: Nye giftadvarsler—kommende produktvurdering. Ugeskr Laeger 140(18):1060–2, 1 May 78 (Dan)
Bonneville JF, Cabanis E, Calabro A, Metzger J: Angiotomographie des tumeurs cérébrales sus-tentorielles. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) (347):39–42, 1976 (Fre)
Bonneville JF see **Metzger J**
Bonneville JF see **Steimlé R**
Bonney CH see **Kasa TJ**
Bonney RJ, Gery I, Lin TY, Meyenhofer MF, Acevedo W, Davies P: Mononuclear phagocytes from carrageenan-induce granulomas. Isolation, cultivation, and characterization. J Exp Med 148(1):261–75, 1 Jul 78
Bonney RJ see **Davies P**
Bonney RJ see **Humes JL**
Bonney RJ see **Savage CR Jr**
Bonney WA Jr see **Uçmakli A**
Bonney WW see **Loening S**
Bonney WW see **Petersen DS**
Bonnichsen R, Heikkinen I: Preparation of crystalline bovine liver beta-glucuronidase. Z Rechtsmed 81(2):97–102, 29 May 78
Bonnici E see **Freerksen E**
Bonnici F: Pseudohypoaldosteronisme familial a transmission autosomique recessive. Arch Fr Pediatr 34(9):915–6, Nov 77 (Fre)
Bonnici F see **Berger GM**
Bonnin A see **Allary M**
Bonnin A see **Ledoux-Lebard G**
Bonnin JM, Cain MD, Jose JS, Mukherjee TM, Perrett LV, Scroop GC, Seymour AE: Hypertension due to a renin-secreting tumour localised by segmental renal vein sampling. Aust NZ J Med 7(6):630–5, Dec 77
Bonnin JO see **Caralps JM**
Bonnin M, Canivenc R, Ribes C: Plasma progesterone levels during delayed implantation in the European badger (Meles meles). J Reprod Fertil 52(1):55–8, Jan 78
Bonnin M, Canivenc R, Aitken J: Variations saisonnières du taux de la progestérone plasmatique chez la Fouine, Martes foina, espèce à ovo-implantation différée. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 285(16):1479–81, 19 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Bonnin O see **Bayes De Luna A**
Bonnin-Laffargue M see **Mondain-Monval M**
Böninghoff E see **Heilmann E**
Bonnissol C see **Kleinknecth C**
Bonnissol C see **Margolis A**
Bonnoit J see **Louis R**
Bonny Y see **Gyger M**
Bonny Y see **Lépine M**
Bono A see **Robinson MR**
Bono G see **Nappi G**
Bono G see **Savoldi F**
Bono JA: Upper gastrointestinal fiberoptic endoscopy reveals the silk suture-line ulcer. Am Surg 44(5):282–5, May 78
Bono VH see **Bhuyan BK**
Bono VH Jr, Dion RL: Cytotoxic profiles of cell cycle progression. pp. 719–32. In: Drewinko B, Humphrey RM, ed. Growth kinetics and biochemical regulation of normal and malignant cells. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W3 SY5177 1976g.
Bono VH Jr see **Catane R**
Bono VH Jr see **Cooney DA**
Bono VH Jr see **Muggia FM**
(Bonola A), Bedeschi P: Ricordo di Augusto Bonola (1906–1976). Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov 28:437–40, 1977 (Ita)
Bonola A, Vaccari A: Del trattamento chirurgico della dismelia longitudinale radiale o mano valga congenita.

Chir Organi Mov 63(5):435–43, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Bonoldi MC see **Dobrilla G**

Bonomi E, Negretti F: Ricerche sul contenuto microbico di materie prime impiegate nelle preparazioni farmaceutiche. Ann Ist Super Sanita 13(4):805–32, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Bonomi F, Pagani S, Cerletti P: Insertion of sulfide into ferredoxins catalyzed by rhodanese. FEBS Lett 84(1):149–52, 1 Dec 77

Bonomi L, Tomazzoli L: Thymoxamine and intraocular pressure. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 204(2):95–100, 28 Oct 77

Bonomi L, Fregona I, Tomazzoli L: Cyclic guanosine monophosphate (GMP) levels in ocular tissues. Albrecht Von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 205(1):23–7, 31 Dec 77

Bonomi P see **De Bartolo M**

Bonomi U: L'esame del liquor nelle virosi del sistema nervoso centrale. Ann Sclavo 19(4):773–5, Jul–Aug 77 **(Ita)**

Bonomi U: Tassonomia numerica e impiego del computer nella microbiologia diagnostica medica. Ann Sclavo 19(4):622–5, Jul–Aug 77 **(Ita)**

Bonomi U see **Piacentini I**

Bonomi U see **Zorzenon M**

Bonomini V, Vangelista A, Frascà GM: Lo studio nefrobioptico ed immunologico delle glomerulonefriti. Minerva Med 69(37):2479–86, 4 Aug 78 **(Ita)**

Bonomini V see **Bortolotti GC**

Bonomini V see **Musiani M**

Bonomo GM see **Nacchiero M**

Bonomo L, Schena FP: Aspetti immunologici della pielonefrite cronica (PNC). Minerva Med 69(37):2497–8, 4 Aug 78 **(Ita)**

Bonomo L see **Dammacco F**

Bonomo L see **Innocenti P**

Bonomo L see **Loperfido F**

Bonomo L see **Lucivero G**

Bonomo L see **Marano P**

Bonora F: Teoria e storia della scienza: riflessi sulla didattica della storia della medicina. Med Secoli 14(3):443–65, Sep–Dec 77 **(Ita)**

Bonora GM see **Benedetti E**

Bonora GM see **Paskowski DJ**

Bonora GM see **Toniolo C**

Bonori M see **Rigo A**

Bonoris PE, Greenberg PS, Christison GW, Castellanet MJ, Ellestad MH: Evaluation of R wave amplitude changes versus ST-segment depression in stress testing. Circulation 57(5):904–10, May 78

Bonoris PE, Greenberg PS, Castellanet MJ, Ellestad MH: Significance of changes in R wave amplitude during treadmill stress testing: angiographic correlation. Am J Cardiol 41(5):846–51, 1 May 78

Bonorris GG, Coyne MJ, Chung A, Schoenfield LJ: Mechanism of estrogen-induced saturated bile in the hamster. J Lab Clin Med 90(6):963–70, Dec 77

Bonorris GG see **Coyne MJ**

Bonorris GG see **Marks JW**

Bonorris GG see **Schoenfield LJ**

Bonorris JB see **Rosen PJ**

Bonotto S, Ndoite IO, Nuyts G, Fagniart E, Kirchmann R: Study of the distribution and biological effects of 3H in the algae Acetabularia, Chlamydomonas and Porphyra. Curr Top Radiat Res Q 12(1–4):115–32, Jan 78

Bonow A see **Bräunlich H**

Bonow A see **Klinger G**

Bonow JH see **Jonen HG**

Bons N, Kerdelhué B, Assenmacher I: Présence de neurones élaborateurs de LH-RH dans l'hypothalamus antérieur du Canard (Anas platyrhynchos). C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 285(15):1327–30, 28 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bons N, Kerdelhué B, Assenmacher I: Immunocytochemical identification of an LHRH-producing system originating in the preoptic nucleus of the duck. Cell Tissue Res 188(1):99–106, 31 Mar 78

Bonsack M see **Delaney JP**

Bonsall RW see **Michael RP**

Bonse G see **Henschler D**

Bonser R see **Ghose RR**

Bonser RW, Lunt GG: Incorporation of [1-14C]acetate into the long-chain-fatty acyl-coenzyme A esters of rat brain in vivo [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 6(3):629–31, 1978

Bonsett CA: The life and medical activities of Dr. Livingston Dunlap. J Indiana State Med Assoc 70(11):849, Nov 77

Bonsignore A see **Leoncini G**

Bønsing E, Schwedler M: Eksplosionsrisiko og brandfare på operationsstuer. Ugeskr Laeger 140(23):1338–41, 5 Jun 78 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

Bonsnes RW see **Cederqvist LL**

Bont WS, Boom J, Hofs HP, De Vries M: Comparison between the size of granular vesicles in intact cells and vesicles obtained by fragmentation of biomembranes. J Membr Biol 36(2–3):213–32, 14 Sep 77

Bont WS see **Vernie LN**

Bonta BW see **Ehrenkranz RA**

Bonta IL, Parnham MJ, Adolfs MJ, van Vliet L: Dual function of E-type prostaglandins in models of chronic inflammation. pp. 265–75. In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977.

Bonta IL: Endogenous substances as modulators of inflammation. Agents Actions [Suppl] (3):121–31, 1977

Bonta IL, Bult H: Effects of anti-inflammatory drugs on the carrageenin-induced hind paw inflammation of rats deprived of endogenous precursors of prostaglandins. Agents Actions [Suppl] 2:77–83, 1977

Bonta IL, Bult H, Parnham MJ, Vincent JE: Inflammatory models in rats depleted of endogenous precursors of prostaglandins. Agents Actions 8(1–2):98–101, Jan 78

Bonta IL, Parnham MJ: Time-dependent pro- and anti-inflammatory effects of prostaglandin (PG)E1 on experimental granulomata rats [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 62(3):417P–418P, Mar 78

Bonta IL, Parnham MJ, Van Vliet L: Combination of theophylline and prostaglandin E1 as inhibitors of the adjuvant-induced arthritis syndrome of rats. Ann Rheum Dis 37(3):212–7, Jun 78

Bonta IL: Selective abolition of the prostaglandin-mediated component of experimental acute tissue injury. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] (98):51–2, 1977

Bonta IL see **Bult H**

Bonta IL see **Godschalk M**

Bonta IL see **Hall DW**

Bonta IL see **Parnham MJ**

Bonta IL see **Vincent JE**

Bonta LL see **Noordhoek J**

Bontchev PR, Papazova P: Hydrolysis of cephalosporins in strongly acid medium. Pharmazie 33(6):346–8, Jun 78

Bontchev PR see **Papazova P**

Bonte A: The problem of entry to the medical course in Belgium. Med Educ 11(6):365–9, Nov 77

Bonte C, Barberis D, Maillard E, Rousselle B, Dervaux D: Stenose colique apres enterocolite necrosante du nouveau-ne. A propos de trois observations. Arch Fr Pediatr 34(7):622–31, Aug–Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bonte FJ see **Bilheimer DW**

Bonte FJ see **Buja LM**

Bonte FJ see **Kulkarni PV**

Bonte J, Decoster JM, Ide P, Billiet G: Hormonoprophylaxis and hormonotherapy in the treatment of endometrial adenocarcinoma by means of medroxyprogesterone acetate. Gynecol Oncol 6(1):60–75, Feb 78

Bonte J: Endocrine factors, including antiovulatory steroids, favoring breast disease. pp. 139–54. In: Castelazo-Ayala L, et al., ed. Gynecology and obstetrics. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.412 1976.

Bonte W: Die Histoelektrofokussierung. Eine Möglichkeit zur Lösung quantitativer fermenthistochemischer Probleme. Naturwissenschaften 65(1):67–8, Jan 78 **(Ger)**

Bonte W, Rüdell R: Fehlschlag oder gezielte Selbstverstümmelung? Die Wahrscheinlichkeit akzidentieller Verletzungen beim Beilhieb. Arch Kriminol 161(5–6):143–52, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bonte W, Kleinsorge V: Autolysebedingte Konzentrationsveränderungen der Freien Aminosäuren im Glaskörper des Auges. Beitr Gerichtl Med 35:133–43, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bontemps G see **Blauth W**

Bonting SL, van Breugel PJ, Daemen FJ: Influence of the lipid environment of the properties of rhodopsin in the photoreceptor membrane. Adv Exp Med Biol 83:175–89, 1977

Bonting SL, De Pont JJ, Kempen HJ, Case RM, Smith PA, Scratcherd T: The effects of alloxanate, nicotinic acid and imidazole on secretory processes and the activities of adenylate cyclase and 3',5'-AMP phosphodiesterase in cat pancreas. Br J Pharmacol 61(2):243–50, Oct 77

Bonting SL see **de Pont JJ**

Bonting SL see **Kempen HJ**

Bonting SL see **Olive J**

Bonting SL see **Schoot BM**

Bonting SL see **Van Amelsvoort JM**

Bonting SL see **van Breugel PJ**

Bontoux D, Alcalay M, Reboux JF, Puthon A: Synoviorthèses du genou par l'acide osmique. A propos de 61 injections. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 45(2):101–5, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bontoux D see **Al ulay M**

Bonuccelli U see **Murri L**

Bonucci E, Reurink J: The fine structure of decalcified cartilage and bone: a comparison between decalcification procedures performed before and after embedding. Calcif Tissue Res 25(2):179–90, 26 May 78

Bonucci E, Cascio VL, Adami S, Cominacini L, Galvanini G, Scuro A: The ultrastructure of bone cells and bone matrix in human primary hyperparathyroidism. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 379(1):11–23, 4 Aug 78

Bonucci E see **Ascenzi A**

Bonucci E see **De Bernard B**

Bonucci E see **Sadun R**

Bonura T, Smith KC: Sensitization of Escherichia coli C to gamma-radiation by 5-bromouracil incorporation. Int J Radiat Biol 32(5):457–64, Nov 77

Bonvalet D, Belaïch S, Civatte J: Histopathologie des hématodermies. Dermatologica 157(5):257–68, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bonvalet D see **Belaïch S**

Bonvallet JM, Thepot JY, Reboul G, Verdoux P, Carcassone Y, Laroyenne L: Tumeur d'Ewing de l'omoplate. Scapulectomie, cobaltothérapie, chimiothérapie. Résultat de 15 ans. Chirurgie 104(2):184–90, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bonvallet JM: Jean Gosset. 1907—1977. J Chir (Paris) 115(5):257–62, May 78 **(Fre)**

Bonventre JV, Karnovsky MJ, Lechene CP: Renal papillary epithelial morphology in antidiuresis and water diuresis. Am J Physiol 235(1):F69–76, Jul 78

Bonventre PF, Gregoriandis G: Killing of intraphagocytic Staphylococcus aureus by dihydrostreptomycin entrapped within liposomes. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 13(6):1049–51, Jun 78

Bonventre PF see **Nickol AD**

Bonventre PF see **Straus DC**

Bonvicini F, Gautier A, Gardiol D, Borel GA: Cholesterol in acute cholestasis induced by taurolithocholic acid. A cytochemical study in transmission and scanning electron microscopy. Lab Invest 38(4):487–95, Apr 78

Bonynge E see **Hoffmann H**

Bonzel T see **Rox J**

Bonzon M, Greppin H, De Greef J: Contenu en ATP des feuilles de l'épinard sous différents régimes photopériodiques, inducteurs ou non de la floraison. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 85(5):953–5, Dec 77 **(Fre)**

Boo K see **Kusche J**

Boo LJ see **Kandiah N**

Boobbyer GN: The early diagnosis of non-union of fractures of the tibial shaft by osteomedullography. Br J Surg 65(1):41–4, Jan 78

Boobis AR see **Pelkonen O**

Boobis S, Brodie MJ: The effects of chronic alcohol ingestion and alcoholic liver disease on drug-protein binding [proceedings] Br J Clin Pharmacol 4(5):629P, Oct 77

Boobis SW see **Steele WH**

Booden T see **Boonlayangoor P**

Boog G, Marzolf G, Ritter J, Gandar R: Etude de la respiration foetale par les ultra-sons. Corrélation avec l'âge gestationnel et diagnostic de la souffrance foetale. J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris) 6(8):1091–4, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Boog G see **Messer J**

Boogaerts M see **Leys A**

Boogerd FC see **de Graaf FK**

Boogers W see **Van der Pas H**

Booher HR: Effects of visual and auditory impairment in driving performance. Hum Factors 20(3):307–20, Jun 78

Booher J see **Guerrero RR**

Booij AC see **Veuger AJ**

Booij LH, Miller RD, Crul JF: Neostigmine and 4-aminopyridine antagonism of lincomycin-pancuronium neuromuscular blockade in man. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 57(3):316–21, May–Jun 78

Böök JA: Biology of human intelligence. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 25:191–4, 1976

Book LS, Herbst JJ, Stewart D: Hazards of calcium gluconate therapy in the newborn infant: intra-arterial injection producing intestinal necrosis in rabbit ileum. J Pediatr 92(5):793–7, May 78

Book LS, Overall JC Jr, Herbst JJ, Britt MR, Epstein B, Jung AL: Clustering of necrotizing enterocolitis. Interruption by infection-control measures. N Engl J Med 297(18):984–6, 3 Nov 77

Book LS see **Herbst JJ**

Book SA: Age related changes in serum throxine and 125I-triiodothyronine resin sponge uptake in the young dog. Lab Anim Sci 27(5 Pt 1):646–50, Oct 77

Bookchin RM, Balazs T, Nagel RL, Tellez I: Polymerisation of haemoglobin SA hybrid tetramers. Nature 269(5628):526–7, 6 Oct 77

Bookchin RM see **Elbaum D**

Booke KB see **Bennett C**

Bookelman H, Trijbels JM, Sengers RC, Janssen AJ: Measurement of cytochromes in human skeletal muscle mitochondria, isolated from fresh and frozen stored muscle specimens. Biochem Med 19(3):366–73, Jun 78

Bookelman H see **Akerboom TP**

Booker AP: Memoir of McLemore Birdsong 1911–1977. Va Med 105(1):23–5, Jan 78

Booker HE see **Viswanathan CT**

Booker J, Morris N, Huang CY: Cerebral radionuclide scintigraphy in the stroke syndrome. Med J Aust 1(12):625–30, 17 Jun 78

Booker WM see **Basuray BN**

Bookhout TA see **Lindsay SF**

Bookhout TA see **White GC**

Bookin HB, Pfeifer WD: Effect of lysine vasopressin on pentylenetetrazol-induced retrograde amnesia in rats. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 7(1):51–4, Jul 77

Bookjans G, San Pietro A, Böger P: Resolution and reconstitution of spinach ferredoxin-NADP+ reductase. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 80(4):759–65, 28 Feb 78

Bookman R: Aspirin intolerance [letter] Ann Allergy 39(5):377, Nov 77

Bookman R: Allergy practice in the desert [letter] Ann Allergy 39(6):440–1, Dec 77

Bookman R: Status asthmaticus [letter] Ann Allergy 41(1):60–1, Jul 78

Bookstein FL, DePaola PF: A potential model for the interaction of enamel fluoride and plaque in the development of dental caries. J Dent Res 56 Spec No:C40–5, Oct 77

Bookstein J see **Collins GM**

Bookstein JJ, Goldberger L, Niwayama G, Naderi MJ, Brahme FJ, Jones TA: Angiographic aspects of experimental nonocclusive intestinal ischemic injury. AJR 128(6):923–30, Jun 77
Bookstein JJ, Naderi MJ, Walter JF: Transcatheter embolization for lower gastrointestinal bleeding. Radiology 127(2):345–9, May 78
Bookstein JJ, Moser KM, Kalafer ME, Higgins CB, Davis GB, James WS: The role of bronchial arteriography and therapeutic embolization in hemoptysis. Chest 72(5):658–61, Nov 77
Bookstein JJ see **Naderi MJ**
Bookstein JJ see **Walter JF**
Bookstein JJ see **Weiland AJ**
Boom AJ see **Tanghe AJ**
Boom HB see **Schiereck P**
Boom J see **Bont WS**
Boom J see **Walvoort HC**
Boom RP see **Snow GB**
Boomker J, Coetzer JA, Scott DB: Black grain mycetoma (maduromycosis) in horses. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 44(4):249–51, Dec 77
Boomker J, Dale-Kuys JC: First report of Fascioloides magna (Bassi, 1875) in South Africa. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 44(1):49–52, Mar 77
Boomker J: A revision of the genus Impalaia Mönnig, 1924. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 44(3):131–8, Sep 77
Boomker JD see **Viljoen JH**
Boon CK see **Boon WH**
Boon JJ, van de Graaf B, Schuyle PJ, de Lange F, de Leeuw JW: The mass spectrometry of iso and anteiso monoenoic fatty acids. Lipids 12(9):717–21, Sep 77
Boon JM see **Rolland R**
Boon RJ see **Comber KR**
Boon T, Van Pel A: Teratocarcinoma cell variants rejected by syngeneic mice: protection of mice immunized with these variants against other variants and against the original malignant cell line. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(3):1519–23, Mar 78
Boon WH, Mui CL, Tao M: Infectious mononucleosis syndrome in Singapore. J Singapore Paediatr Soc 19(3):153–61, Sep 77
Boon WH: Clinical aspects of immunisation in Singapore. J Singapore Paediatr Soc 19(3):145–50, Sep 77
Boon WH: Haemolytic anaemia in Singapore. J Singapore Paediatr Soc 19(2):81–94, Jun 77
Boon WH, Chan M, Vellayappan K, Khor M, Mui LC, Boon CK: Treatment and outcome of acute lymphoblastic leukaemia (ALL) in children. J Singapore Paediatr Soc 19(2):71–8, Jun 77
Boon WH see **Seng MK**
Boon WH see **Vellayappan K**
Boonders T see **Vermeer BJ**
Boone C see **Liotta LA**
Boone CW, Austin FC, Gail M, Case R, Klein E: Melanoma skin test antigens of improved sensitivity prepared from vesicular stomatitis virus-infected tumor cells. Cancer 41(5):1781–7, May 78
Boone CW see **Paranjpe M**
Boone CW see **Takeichi N**
Boone J, Griffin C, Shaw W: Effect of bacterial contamination on apparent digoxin values [letter] Clin Chem 23(11):2180, Nov 77
Boone J see **Lam A**
Boone L see **Capomacchia AC**
Boone MA see **Dunn BE**
Boone MA see **Vo KV**
Boone ML, Lawrence JH, Connor WG, Morgado R, Hicks JA, Brown RC: Introduction to the use of protons and heavy ions in radiation therapy: historical perspective. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 3:65–9, 1977
Boone ML see **Aristizabal S**
Boone ML see **Aristizabal SA**
Boone ML see **Stewart JR**
Boone RF, Moss B: Sequence complexity and relative abundance of vaccinia virus mRNA's synthesized in vivo and in vitro. J Virol 26(3):554–69, Jun 78
Boone S see **Samson DS**
Boone SC, Sampson DS: Observations on moyamoya disease: a case treated with superficial temporal-middle cerebral artery anastomosis. Surg Neurol 9(3):189–93, Mar 78
Boone SC see **Andersen CA**
Boone T, Wilcox G: A rapid high-yield purification procedure for the cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate receptor protein from Escherichia coli. Biochim Biophys Acta 541(4):528–34, 17 Jul 78
Boone WB, O'Reilly RJ, Pahwa S, Grimes E, Smithwick EM, Good RA: Acquired CMV chorioretinitis in severe combined immunodeficiency. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 9(1):129–33, Jan 78
Boone WT: Gallstones and chenotherapy. J Miss State Med Assoc 18(10):253–6, Oct 77
Boone WT see **Askenase PW**
Boonlayangoor P, Albach RA, Stern ML, Booden T: Entamoeba histolytica: uptake of purine bases and nucleosides during axenic growth. Exp Parasitol 45(2):225–33, Aug 78
Boonman R see **Pratt JJ**
Boonperm P see **Migasena P**
Boonperm P see **Schelp FP**
Boonpucknavig S see **Endardjo S**
Boonpucknavig V see **Endardjo S**
Boonpucknavig V see **Futrakul P**
Boonpucknavig V see **Indraprasit S**
Boonpucknavig V see **Sitprija V**
Boonrasri P see **Ismail IA**
Boonsaeng V, Sullivan PA, Shepherd MG: Phosphofrucktokinase and glucose catabolism of Mucor and Penicillium species. Can J Microbiol 23(9):1214–24, Sep 77
Boonstra J, Konings WN: Generation of an electrochemical proton gradient by nitrate respiration in membrane vesicles from anaerobically grown Escherichia coli. Eur J Biochem 78(2):361–8, Sep 77
Boontje AH: Traumatic aneurysms. Vasa 6(4):372–5, 1977
Boontje AH: True aneurysm of the abdominal aorta due to blunt trauma. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 19(4):359–63, Jul-Aug 78
Boontje AH: Iatrogenic arterial injuries. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 19(4):335–40, Jul-Aug 78
Boontje AH: Claudicatio intermittens. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 121(43):1689–92, 22 Oct 77 **(Dut)**
Boontje AH: Oorzaken van chronische arteriële doorbloedingsstoornissen van de benen. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 121(44):1737–9, 29 Oct 77 **(Dut)**
Boonyapisit ST, Trotman BW, Ostrow JD: Unconjugated bilirubin, and the hydrolysis of conjugated bilirubin, in gallbladder bile of patients with cholelithiasis. Gastroenterology 74(1):70–4, Jan 78
Boonyapisit ST see **Ostrow JD**
Boonyaprakob U, Pacharee P: Diencephalic syndrome: a case report. J Med Assoc Thai 61(6):357–63, Jun 78
Boonyarat D see **Pootrakul S**
Boop WC Jr, Knight R: Enflurane anesthesia and changes of intracranial pressure. J Neurosurg 48(2):228–31, Feb 78
Boor JW, Johnson RJ, Canales L, Dunn DP: Reversible paralysis of automatic respiration in multiple sclerosis. Arch Neurol 34(11):686–9, Nov 77
Boor PJ, Reynolds ES: Myocardial infarct size: clinicopathologic agreement and discordance. Hum Pathol 8(6):685–95, Nov 77
Boor PJ see **Szabo S**
Boorsem CD, Flowers JV, Bodner GE, Satterfield DA: Personal space variations as a function of criminal behavior. Psychol Rep 41(3 pt. 2):1115–21, Dec 77
Boore J: The elderly: a challenge to nursing–4. Old people and sensory deprivation. Nurs Times 73(45):1745–5, 10 Nov 77
Boorman GA see **Jang SS**
Boorman GA see **Wood GL**
Boorsma A: De l'utilité du préréglage fixe de l'intensité des prothèses auditives chez certains enfants et adultes. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 31(1):99–101, 1977 **(Fre)**
Boorsma DM see **de Haan P**
Boos KS, Bridenbaugh R, Ronald R, Yount RG: Microsynthesis of photolabile 8-[2-3H]azidoadenosine nucleotides. FEBS Lett 91(2):285–8, 15 Jul 78
Boos KS see **Schlimme E**
Boos R see **Koch A**
Boos W: The role of periplasmic proteins and outer membrane receptors in the process of active transport in E. coli. pp. 648–63. In: Semenza G, Carafoli E, ed. Biochemistry of membrane transport. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 F15 no.42 1976.
Boost I see **Krumbholz S**
Boot JR, Cockerill AF, Dawson W, Mallen DN, Osborne DJ: Modification of prostaglandin and thromboxane release by immunological sensitisation and successive immunological challenges from guinea-pig lumg. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 57(2):159–64, 1978
Boot JR see **Cockerill AF**
Boot JR see **Mallen DN**
Boot LM see **Sluyser M**
Bootello A see **Chantar C**
Bootello A see **Fernandez-Cruz E**
Booth A see **Kidwell IJ**
Booth AE see **Spiers AS**
(Booth AP), Hale M: Obituary: A.P. Booth MD, MB, BS, FRCR, DMRE. Clin Radiol 29(4):376, Jul 78
Booth B see **Kerr R**
Booth BA, Colás AE: Properties of two progesterone-binding proteins of the rat uterus. J Steroid Biochem 8(11):1171–7, Nov 77
Booth BA, Dyer RD, Colás AE: Separation of progesterone-specific from CBG-like binding sites by chromatography on columns of spheroidal hydroxylapatite. J Steroid Biochem 8(11):1179–82, Nov 77
Booth BE, Tsai HC, Morris RC Jr: Parathyroidectomy reduces 25-hydroxyvitamin D3-1 alpha-hydroxylase activity in the hypocalcemic vitamin D-deficient chick. J Clin Invest 60(6):1314–20, Dec 77
Booth BW see **Borden EC**
Booth CC, Peters TJ, Doe WF: Immunopathology of coeliac disease. Ciba Found Symp (46):329–46, 26–28 Apr 77 (46 ref.)
Booth CC: Coeliac disease. Nutr Metab 21(1–3):65–75, 1977
Booth CM: High pressure paint gun injuries. Br Med J 2(6098):1333–5, 19 Nov 77
Booth D see **Tilney NL**
Booth DA, Pilcher CW, D'Mello GD, Stolerman IP: Comparative potencies of amphetamine, fenfluramine and related compounds in taste aversion experiments in rats. Br J Pharmacol 61(4):669–77, Dec 77
Booth DA see **D'Mello GD**
Booth DA see **Mather P**
Booth DA see **Matthews JW**
Booth F: Effects of endurance exercise on cytochrome C turnover in skeletal muscle. Ann NY Acad Sci 301:431–9, 1977
Booth FS see **Awan KJ**
Booth FW: Regrowth of atrophied skeletal muscle in adult rats after ending immobilization. J Appl Physiol 44(2):225–30, Feb 78
Booth FW: Inability of myoglobin to increase in dystrophic skeletal muscle during daily exercise. Pfluegers Arch 373(2):175–8, 22 Feb 78
Booth FW: Time course of muscular atrophy during immobilization of hindlimbs in rats. J Appl Physiol 43(4):656–61, Oct 77
Booth G see **Porikos KP**
Booth GD see **Hughes DE**
Booth GD see **Pugh GW Jr**
Booth GD see **Richard JL**
Booth J: A short history of blood pressure measurement. Proc R Soc Med 70(11):793–9, Nov 77
Booth JB: Hyperlipidaemia and deafness: a preliminary survey. Proc R Soc Med 70(9):642–6, Sep 77
Booth JB see **Moffat DA**
Booth JC: Enhancement by diethylamineothyl-dextran of the plaque-forming activity of foot-and-mouth disease virus-antibody complexes in pig kidney IB-RS-2 cells. Arch Virol 55(4):251–61, 1977
Booth JC, Rweyemamu MM, Pay TW: Dose-response relationships in a microneutralization test for foot-and-mouth disease viruses. J Hyg (Lond) 80(1):31–42, Feb 78
Booth JC, Beesley JE, Stern H: Syncytium formation caused by human cytomegalovirus in human embryonic lung fibroblasts. Arch Virol 57(2):143–52, 1978
Booth JR, Nuttall PA: A rapid automated latex screen for tetanus toxoid antibodies. Vox Sang 34(4):239–40, 1978
Booth LF: Radiation exposures to United States diplomatic couriers. Health Phys 33(6):633–5, Dec 77
Booth NH see **Bush PB**
Booth NH see **Reed DL**
Booth P: Australian antigen testing of patients [letter] Papua New Guinea Med J 20(4):204, Dec 77
Booth P see **Pfueller SL**
Booth PB: Two Melanesian antisera reacting with SsU components. Vox Sang 34(4):212–20, 1978
Booth PB: Alpha-fetoprotein testing in Papua New Guinea [letter] Papua New Guinea Med J 20(3):144, Sep 77
Booth PB, Faoagali JL, Kirk RL, Blake NM: HLA types, blood groups, serum protein and red cell enzyme types among Samoans in New Zealand. Hum Hered 27(6):412–23, 1977
Booth PB see **Amato D**
Booth PB see **Faoagali JL**
Booth PB see **Old JM**
Booth RE, Grosswiler RA: Correlates and predictors of recidivism among drinking drivers. Int J Addict 13(1):79–88, Jan 78
Booth RE see **Brighton CT**
Booth RF, Clark JB: Studies on the mitochondrially bound form of rat brain creatine kinase. Biochem J 170(1):145–51, 15 Jan 78
Booth RF, McNally MS: A critical incidents approach to determining dental auxiliary job requirements. Milit Med 143(3):183–7, Mar 78
Booth RF, Clark JB: A method for the rapid separation of cytosolic and particulate components of rat brain synaptosomes [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 6(1):128–9, 1978
Booth RF, Clark JB: The control of pyruvate dehydrogenase in isolated brain mitochondria. J Neurochem 30(5):1003–8, May 78
Booth RF, Bucky SF, Berry NH: Predictors of psychiatric illness among Navy hospital corpsmen. J Clin Psychol 34(2):305–8, Apr 78
Booth RF see **Patel TB**
Booth RJ see **Kuenssberg EV**
Booth SD see **Shannon R**
Booth SN see **Burnett D**
Booth WD: Metabolism of androgens in vitro by the submaxillary salivary gland of the mature domestic boar. J Endocrinol 75(1):145–54, Oct 77
Boothe D, Stephens RM, Matson JL: Long-term effects of a simple contingency management program with chronic psychiatric patients. Psychol Rep 42(1):282, Feb 78
Boothe H see **Raskin A**
Boothe J see **Hlavka JJ**
Boothe RG see **Lund JS**
Boothe S see **Chatterjee SN**
Boother FA see **Snashall PD**
Boothman R, Orr N: Value of screening for deafness in the first year of life. Arch Dis Child 53(7):570–3, Jul 78
Boothroyd B see **Beckett EB**
Bootman JL see **McGhan WF**
Boots LR, Cornwell PE, Beck LR: Circadian and menstrual cycle variation in serum vitamin B-6 levels in baboons. J Nutr 108(5):848–53, May 78
Boots MA see **Kane SP**
Boots MR see **Guyer KE**
Boots SG see **Guyer KE**

Bootsma D see **De Weerd-Kastelein EA**
Bootsma D see **De Wit J**
Bootsma D see **Wullems GJ**
Booy AP see **Van Walleghem J**
Booyens J, Luitingh ML, van Rensburg CF: The relationship between scholastic progress and nutritional status. Part II. A one-year follow-up study. S Afr Med J 52(16):650–2, 8 Oct 77
Booyens J, Luitingh ML, Edwards H, van Rensburg CF: Skinfold thickness measurements in assessment of nutritional status of Indian and White schoolchildren. S Afr Med J 52(26):1044–8, 17 Dec 77
Booyens J, Luitingh ML, Booyens MJ, van Rensburg CF: The relationship between weight at birth, anthropometric data and reading age of white schoolchildren. S Afr Med J 52(21):853–6, 12 Nov 77
Booyens J see **Pillay CV**
Booyens J see **van Rensburg CF**
Booyens MJ see **Booyens J**
Booyse FM, Quarfoot AJ, Bell S, Fass DN, Lewis JC, Mann KG, Bowie EJ: Cultured aortic endothelial cells from pigs with von Willebrand disease: in vitro model for studying the molecular defect(s) of the disease. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(12):5702–6, Dec 77
Booz G see **Pritchard JB**
Booz J, Smit T: Local distribution of energy deposition in and around the follicles of a 125I contaminated thyroid. Curr Top Radiat Res Q 12(1–4):12–32, Jan 78
Booz KH, Desaga U: Untersuchungen am Ependym der Ratte nach Erzeugung eines Hirnödems bzw. Hydrocephalus internus. Verh Anat Ges (71 Pt 2):1009–14, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Booze CF see **Dille JR**
Booze CF Jr: Epidemiologic investigation of occupation, age, and exposure in general aviation accidents. Aviat Space Environ Med 48(11):1081–91, Nov 77
Boozer CH see **Thunthy KH**
Boozer CH see **Tullman MJ**
Boozer RB see **West WH**
Bopp BA, Dren AT, Ebert DM, Geiszler AO: Local anesthetic activity and acute toxicity of N-heptyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-methoxy-1-naphthylamine methanesulfonate. J Pharm Sci 67(6):882–4, Jun 78
Bopp BA see **Dren AT**
Bopp C see **Fraser DW**
Bopp G see **Kraus B**
Bopp J: Der Einfluss von Venoruton auf die Unterschenkelvolumina bei Normalpersonen und Kranken mit venösen Abflussstörungen. Med Welt 28(41):1660–4, 14 Oct 77 **(Ger)**
Bopp KP: Prinzipien der antihypertensiven Therapie. Med Welt 28(48):1967, 2 Dec 77 **(Ger)**
Bopp LH see **Chakrabarty AM**
Bopp P, Fournet PC, Bloch A, Mérier G, Faidutti B: L'indication opératoire chez les coronariens ayant une fraction d'éjection trés abaissée. Arch Mal Coeur 71(2):211–5, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bopp P, Fournet PC, Bloch A, Mérier G: Pronostic des coronariens ayant une fraction d'éjection basse. Etude comparée d'un groupe traité médicalement et d'un groupe opéré. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 107(44):1580–1, 5 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bopp P see **Bloch A**
Boque A, Wilson RG: Chronic myeloid leukaemia of adult type in 5-month-old infant. Br Med J 2(6099):1397, 26 Nov 77
Boquet J see **Boismare F**
Boquet P, Silverman MS, Pappenheimer AM Jr: Interaction of diphtheria toxin with mammalian cell membranes. Prog Clin Biol Res 17:501–9, 1977
Boquet P, Dumarey C, Joseph D: Nouvelles recherches sur l'antigénicité des protéines toxiques des venins d'Elapidae et d'Hydrophiidae. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 284(23):2439–42, 20 Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Boquet P see **Godeau F**
Boquet PL see **Dassa E**
Boquet RE see **Bowen WT**
Boquin E, Parnell S, Grondin G, Wollard C, Leonard D, Michaels R, Levin NW: Crossover study of the effects of different dialysate sodium concentrations in large surface area, short-term dialysis. Proc Clin Dial Transplant Forum 7:48–52, 1977
Boquist L: Factors affecting the beta-cell sensitivity to alloxan in vivo. Influence of pre- and post-treatment with protective substances. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 88(3):556–61, Jul 78
Boquist L see **Larsson SE**
Boquist L see **Lundström B**
Boquoi E, Kreuzer G: Die Stellung der Feinnadelbiopsie im Rahmen der modernen Mammadiagnostik. Arch Geschwulstforsch 47(7):616–23, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Boquoi E see **Pollow K**
Boquoi UM see **Müller M**
Boquol E see **Hardt W**
Bor K see **Weisz M**
Bor N see **Ercan ZS**
Bor P see **Lesbre JP**
Bor P see **Szekeres L**
Bora FW Jr see **Ghiam GF**
Bora FW Jr see **Lane JM**
Borah M see **Sargent J**
Borák P see **Nádvorník P**
Borák P see **Palkovič S**
Boral LI, Crowley KM, Henry JB: Adult outpatient transfusion clinic in a hospital-based blood bank. Transfusion 17(6):607–10, Nov-Dec 77
Boraldi A see **Cacciatore E**
Boraldi F see **Palmieri B**
Boranic M, Radačic M: Distribution of 51Cr labeled leukemia cells in mice: comparison with representative normal cells. Exp Hematol 6(1):122–7, Jan 78
Boranic M see **Handl S**
Boranic M see **Poljak-Blaži M**
Boras J, Sparberg M, Poticha SM: Internal hernia with gastric outlet obstruction. Arch Surg 113(6):756–7, Jun 78
Boraschi D see **Doria G**
Boraschi D see **Gorini G**
Borasi G, Granata M, Protti M, Tosi G: Espressioni analitiche per la distribuzione di dose dei fasci di raggi X prodotti da un betatrone da 42 MV. Radiol Med (Torino) 63(6):555–62, Jun 77 **(Ita)**
Borasi G, Pallestrini EA, Sperati G: Sull'uso di farmaci antiaggreganti piastrinici nella patologia vestibolare centrale da vasculopatia aterosclerotica. Ann Laringol 74(6):443–53, 1975 **(Ita)**
Borasi G see **Botturi M**
Borasi G see **Tosi G**
Boratyński W see **Wocial B**
Borbás E, Juhász J, Bajtai A: The first manifestation of gastric cancer in the vaginal smear. Arch Geschwulstforsch 47(8):738–42, 1977
Borbely AA see **Neuhaus HU**
Borbely AA see **Ruedin P**
Borbély L see **Bános C**
Borberg C, Gillmer MD, Beard RW, Oakley NW: Metabolic effects of beta-sympathomimetic drugs and dexamethasone in normal and diabetic pregnancy. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(3):184–9, Mar 78
Borberg H, Sauerland D, Jaeckel I: The effect of pretreatment with Corynebacterium parvum on the growth of a chemical induced transplanted murine tumor. Dev Biol Stand 38:323–7, 13–15 Apr 77
Borberg H, Kindler J, Mahieu B, Sladecek I, Tschöpe W, Sieberth HG, Gross R: Zur Behandlung des Goodpasture Syndroms. Erfolgreiche Kombination von Plasmaaustausch und medikamentöser Immunsuppression. Med Welt 29(13):545–7, 31 Mar 78 **(Ger)**
Borberg H see **Mishler JM**
Borberg H see **Salfner B**
Borbevib B, Nedelkovib S, Vulichib V: Ponovljene plućne embolije, plućna hipertenzija i hronično plućno srce. Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med] 303(29):147–54, 1977 **(Scc)**
Borbola G see **Borbola J**
Borbola J, Borbola J, Borbola G: Gyógyszerártalmak és gyógyszeres öngyilkossági kisérletek kórházi elöfordulása belgyógyászati osztályon. Orv Hetil 118(49):2969–74, 4 Dec 77 **(Hun)**
Borbola J see **Borbola J**
Borbolla L, Vázquez B, Lantigua A: Poland anomalad: dermatoglyphic study in seven cases. Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung 18(3–4):279–86, 1977
Borbolla L, Vázquez B, Lantigua A: The Poland anomalad: a clinical and cytogenetic study of seven cases. Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung 18(3–4):267–79, 1977
Borbujo JS see **Aparicio EA**
Borč K see **Mikulástík J**
Borçbakan C: An accessory mouth: case report. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(5):778–80, May 78
Borchard F: The adrenergic nerves of the normal and the hypertrophied heart. Norm Pathol Anat (Stuttg) 33:1–68, 1978
Borchard F: Paroxysmale Hämoglobinurie und Myoglobinurie. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(34):1346, 25 Aug 78 **(Ger)**
Borchard F see **Berges W**
Borchard F see **Ehms H**
Borchard F see **Kremer K**
Borchard F see **Rumpf P**
Borchard U see **Böhling HG**
Borchardt K see **Jones RN**
Borchardt KA, Jenkins W, Moffa J: An evaluation of surgical scrubs in a dental clinic. Milit Med 143(5):347–8, May 78
Borchardt KA see **Gibson JB**
Borchardt R, Cheng CF: Purification and characterization of rat heart and brain catechol methyltransferase. Biochim Biophys Acta 522(1):49–62, 12 Jan 78
Borchardt RT, Wu YS, Wu BS: Mechanism of inhibition of pineal hydroxyindole-O-methyltransferase by pyridoxal 5'-phosphate. Biochem Pharmacol 27(1):120–2, 1 Jan 78
Borchardt RT, Cheng CF: Purification and characterization of rat liver microsomal thiol methyltransferase. Biochim Biophys Acta 522(2):340–53, 10 Feb 78
Borchardt RT, Hegazi MF, Schowen RL: Determination of O-methylated metabolites of cathecholamines using high-performance liquid chromatography and electrochemical detection. J Chromatogr 152(1):253–9, 11 May 78
Borchardt RT, Wu SE, Schasteen CS: Adenosine 5'-diphosphate dialdehyde: an affinity labeling reagent for phenol-sulfotransferase. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 81(3):841–9, 14 Apr 78
Borchardt RT, Thakker DR: Labeling of catechol-O-methyltransferase with N-haloacetyl derivatives. Methods Enzymol 46:554–61, 1977
Borchardt RT, Vincek WC, Grunewald GL: A liquid chromatographic assay for phenylethanolamine N-methyltransferase. Anal Biochem 82(1):149–57, Sep 77
Borchardt RT, Schasteen CS: Phenol-sulfotransferase inactivation by 2,3-butanedione and phenylglyoxal: evidence for an active site arginyl residue. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 78(3):1067–73, 10 Oct 77
Borchardt RT, Wu YS, Wu BS: S-adenosyl-L-homocysteine dialdehyde: an affinity labeling reagent for histamine-N-methyltransferase. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 78(3):1025–33, 10 Oct 77
Borchardt RT see **Pugh CS**
Borchardt U see **Friedrich P**
Borcherding JW see **Sennello LT**
Borcherding W see **Horowitz SD**
Borchert HH, Bornschein I, Pfeifer S, Kraft R: Biotransformation von 9.9-Dioxopromethazin (Prothanon). Pharmazie 32(8–9):489–96, Aug-Sep 77 **(Ger)**
Borchert HH see **Bornschein I**
Borchert HH see **Pfeifer S**
Borchert HR see **Gee GW**
Borchert K see **Frick G**
Borchert MT see **Wessels JS**
Borchert P see **Wattenberg LW**
Borches D see **Cordovilla G**
Borchgrevink C see **Laake K**
Borchgrevink C see **Setekleiv J**
Borchgrevink CF: Benzodiazepiner som anxiolytika i almenpraksis. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 97(22):1090–2, 10 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**
Borchgrevink CF: Kan man laer almenpraksis på sykehus? Ideologiske motsetninger i Norden bak forskjeller i praksisutdannelsen? Nord Med 92(10):242–4, Oct 77 **(Nor)**
Borchgrevink CF see **Laake K**
Borchgrevink HH see **Sødal G**
Borchsenius L see **Rasmussen FV**
Borchsenius SN see **Wolfson VG**
Borčic B see **Fiser-Herman M**
Borck C: The development of the myo-tendinous junction in the upper extremity of mouse embryos (days 15 p.c.—1 p.p.). Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 91(2):229–40, 1977
Borckerhoff P: Uber die Problematik der Mehrfachdosierung von Ovulationshemmern bei Leistungs-sportlerinnen. Med Welt 28(48):1975–6, 2 Dec 77 **(Ger)**
Bord A see **Sarles H**
Borda ES see **Sterin-Borda L**
Borda F, Burusco MJ, García Carasusan M, Arin A, Ayensa C, Rivero Puente A: Correlaciones clínico-biológicas del cociente de aclaramientos amilasa/creatinina en la pancreatitis aguda. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 52(3):339–48, 1 Feb 78 **(Spa)**
Borda L, Shuchleib R, Henry PD: Effects of potassium on isolated canine coronary arteries. Modulation of adrenergic responsiveness and release of norepinephrine. Circ Res 41(6):778–86, Dec 77
Borda LJ see **Henry PD**
Borda Celaya F see **Rull Segura S**
Bordal D, Sørensen BH, Holten G, Christensen H, Christensen K, Jensen HF: Unødvendige indlaeggelser af børn. Ugeskr Laeger 140(11):619–23, 13 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
Bordal D, Sørensen BH, Holten G, Christensen H, Christensen K, Jensen HF: Forslag til imødegåelse af unødvendige indlaeggelser af børn. Ugeskr Laeger 140(11):623–5, 13 Mar 78 **(Dan)**
Bordalo AD, Lacximy I, Ribeiro C: Diagnosis of left fascicular blocks masked by myocardial infarction. Adv Cardiol 21:249–52, 1978
Bordalo AD, Lacximy I, Ribeiro C: Tipos de desviación izquierda del AQRS en el infarto agudo de miocardio. Rev Esp Cardiol 30(5):489–92, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Bordalo AD see **Ribeiro C**
Bordalo O, Goncalves D, Noronha M, Cristina ML, Salgadinho A, Dreiling DA: Newer concept for the pathogenesis of chronic alcoholic pancreatitis. Am J Gastroenterol 68(3):278–85, 1977
Bordalo O, Noronha M, Dreiling DA: Functional and morphologic studies of the effect of alcohol on the pancreatic parenchyma. Mt Sinai J Med NY 44(4):481–4, Jul-Aug 77
Bordan L see **Balazs C**
Bordart JC see **Echenne B**
Bordart JC see **Latour H**
Bordart JC see **Negre E**
Bordas JM see **Bruguera M**
Bordasch C see **Wolfrum R**
Bordat JP: Etude expérimentale d'une prothèse vésicale en élastomère de silicone. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 82 Suppl 2:498–505, 1976 **(Fre)**
Bordat JP see **Grasset D**
Borde J, Mitrofanoff P, Lefort J: Reflexions a propos du traitement des myelo-meningoceles. Arch Fr Pediatr 34(9):820–4, Nov 77 **(Fre)**
Borde MM see **Sechet P**
Bordea I see **Haulică I**
Bordeaux RA see **Gerhardt DC**
Bordeianu A see **Baltă N**
Bordeianu A see **Dragomirescu T**
Bordeianu A see **Groza P**
Bordeianu A see **Simionescu S**

Bordeianu P see **Debeleac L**
Bordeleau LM see **Antoun H**
Bordelon J, Stone MJ, Frenkel EP: Probable myeloblastic leukemoid reaction with disseminated sarcoidosis. South Med J 70(11):1378–80, Nov 77
Bordelon MR see **Siciliano MJ**
Borden EC, Larson P, Ansfield FJ, Bryan GT, Johnson RO, Ramirez G, Wilson WL: Hexamethylmelamine treatment of sarcomas and lymphomas. Med Pediatr Oncol 3(4):401–6, 1977
Borden EC, Booth BW, Leonhardt PH: Mechanistic studies of polyene enhancement of interferon production by polyriboinosinic–polyribocytidylic acid. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 13(2):159–64, Feb 78
Borden EC: Synergistic cytotoxicity for L929 cells of polyriboinosinic–polyribocytidylic acid and amphotericin B methyl ester. J Natl Cancer Inst 60(6):1309–11, Jun 78
Borden M see **Sweetman L**
Borden RJ, Francis JL: Who cares about ecology? Personality and sex differences in environmental concern. J Pers 46(1):190–203, Mar 78
Borden TA: Circle tube urinary diversion [letter] Urology 11(5):544–5, May 78
Borden TA see **Bair ED**
Borden TA see **Woodside JR**
Border J see **Rudich MD**
Border JR see **Birkhahn RH**
Border JR see **Vaidyanath N**
Border W see **Louie JS**
Border WA see **Cohen AH**
Border WA see **Woodroffe AJ**
Borderas F see **Felipe González J**
Borderas F see **Giralt M**
Borderies M see **Seguela JP**
Borderon E, Horodniceanu T, Buissiere J, Barthez JP: Mutants déficients à colonies naines de Escherichia coli: étude d'une souche thiamine–déficiente isolée d'une uroculture. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 128A(4):413–7, May–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Borderon JC, Tabarly JL, Laugier J: La colonisation par entérobactéries pendant la première semaine de la vie chez le nouveau–né normal. Arch Fr Pediatr 35(4):406–15, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Borderon JC see **Geslin P**
Borderon JC see **Laugier J**
Borders CL Jr, Cipollo KL, Jorkasky JF, Neet KE: Role of arginyl residues in yeast hexokinase PII. Biochemistry 17(13):2654–8, 27 Jun 78
Borders DB see **Tresner HD**
Borders–Patterson A see **Ramey CT**
Bordes JP see **Casahoursat PL**
Bordes M see **Bolla M**
Bordes M see **Sanchis J**
Bordes M see **Villarejo F**
Bordet C, Bruneteau M, Michel G: Lipopolysaccharides d'une souche à virulence atténuée de Yersinia pestis. Eur J Biochem 79(2):443–9, 3 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bordet F see **Vayssairat M**
Bordet P: Notice sur la vie et l'oeuvre du Professeur J. Tréfouël, membre honoraire étranger, (1897—1977). Bull Mem Acad R Med Belg 133(3):201–10, 18 Mar 78 **(Fre)**
Bordi C, Gabrielli M, Missale G: Pathologic changes of endocrine cells in chronic atrophic gastritis. An ultrastructural study on peroral gastric biopsy specimens. Arch Pathol Lab Med 102(3):129–35, Mar 78
Bordi C see **Capella C**
Bordia A, Purbiya SL, Khabya BL, Arora SK, Hatimi IH, Singh SV: A comparative study of common modes of tobacco use on pulse, blood pressure, electrocardiogram and blood coaguability in patients with coronary artery disease. J Assoc Physicians India 25(6):395–401, Jun 77
Bordia A, Verma SK, Khabia BL, Vyas A, Rathore AS, Bhu N, Bedi HK: The effective of active principle of garlic and onion on blood lipids and experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits and their comparison with clofibrate. J Assoc Physicians India 25(8):509–16, Aug 77
Bordia A, Khabya BL: Beta blocking agents in cardiovascular diseases. Indian Heart J Teach Ser 1(1):11–5, Jun 76
Bordia AK, Joshi HK, Sanadhya YK, Bhu N: Effect of essential oil of garlic on serum fibrinolytic activity in patients with coronary artery disease. Atherosclerosis 28(2):155–9, Oct 77
Bordiakovskaia LG see **Kovtuniak NA**
Bordier B, Rosatti P, Junod JP: Traitement des infections urinaires chez le vieillard par le cotrimoxazole. Praxis 67(27):1003–9, 4 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bordier C, Loomis WF: The major developmentally regulated protein complex in membranes of Dictyostelium. J Biol Chem 253(14):5133–9, 25 Jul 78
(Bordier P), de Sèze S: Philippe Bordier (1927–1977). Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 44(10):539–40, Oct 77 **(Fre)**
Bordier P, Zingraff J, Gueris J, Jungers P, Marie P, Pechet M, Rasmussen H: The effect of 1alpha(OH)D3 and 1alpha,25(OH)2D3 on the bone in patients with renal osteodystrophy. Am J Med 64(1):101–7, Jan 78
Bordier P, Miravet L, Marie P, Guéris J, Rousselet F, Norman A, Rasmussen H, Ryckewaert A: Action des métabolites de la vitamine D sur la minéralisation du tissu osseux et les troubles du métabolisme phosphocalcique au cours de l'ostéomalacie hypovitaminique D. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 45(4):241–8, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bordier P see **Norrdin RW**
Bordier P see **Rasmussen H**
Bordier PJ see **Dubost C**
Bordignon G see **Palermo F**
Bordigoni P see **Marti MC**
Bordiian BG see **Mironenko GS**
Bordin A see **Cabassa N**
Bordin F see **Carlassare F**
Bordin GM, Key CR, McQuade CE, Kutvirt DM, Hughes WB, Brylinski DA: Multiple primary cancers: relative risk in New Mexico's triethnic population. Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1793–800, Oct 77
Bordini O, D'Arcangelo GV, Mapelli A: Problemi di anestesia e rianimazione nella gravidanza ad 'alto rischio'. Minerva Anestesiol 44(3):99–108, Mar 78 **(Ita)**
Bordiogoni P see **Marti MC**
Bordiugova GG, Vinetskaia MI: Primenenie novykh sposobov konservatsii glaznogo iabloka dlia keratoplastiki v klinike. Oftalmol Zh 32(6):434–7, 1977 **(Rus)**
Bordiugova GG, Gundorova RA, Iluridze SL: Pokazaniia k keratoplastike s uchetom immunologicheskikh reaktsii. Vestn Oftalmol (1):59–63, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bordiugova GG: Vybor ratsional'nykh skhem kortikosteroidnoĭ terapii pri ottorzhenii transplantata rogovitsy. Vestn Oftalmol (3):44–5, 1978 **(Rus)**
Bordiushkov IuN, Gashnikova LI: Issledovanie razlichiĭ mezhdu tsentral'nym i periphericheskim deĭstviem gormonov. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 24(3):66–70, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bordiuzhenko II see **Shuster LA**
Bordo B see **Baruzzi A**
Bordoloi PK see **Dutta RN**
Bordonos BG see **Morgunov IN**
Bordoş D see **Caloghera C**
Bordovskaia LA, Evseeva NP, Ershov EV, Komova IM, Poddubnaia GV: Nekotorye itogi uglublennogo izucheniia zdorov'ia naseleniia Irkutskoĭ oblasti. Sov Zdravookhr (5):11–6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bordt J see **Müller KM**
Borduas AG see **Forget A**
Borduas AG see **Micusan VV**
Borduas AG see **Neveu PJ**
Bordunovskaia VP see **Peshikov VL**
Borecka I see **Assaad F**
Borecki Z see **Tarczyńska IH**
Borecký L: Interferon research and our possibilities. Some concluding thoughts. Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 25(5):737–40, 1977
Borecký L see **Fuchsberger N**
Borecký L see **Hajnicka V**
Borecký L see **Lackovič V**
Borecký L see **Rathová V**
Borecky L see **Starke G**
Borecký V: Uzkost v dětské hře. Cesk Pediatr 32(11):648–50, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Boreham DR, Vose CW, Palmer RF, Brooks CJ, Balasubramanian V: Application of ion–exchange and lipophilic–gel chromatography to the purification and group fractionation of steroidal spirolactones, isolated from biological fluids. J Chromatogr 153(1):63–75, 1 Jun 78
Boreham PF, Braithwaite P, Milewski P, Pearson H: Alpha–adrenergic blockers in prostatism. Br J Surg 64(10):756–7, Oct 77
Boreham PF, Wright IG: The release of pharmacologically active substances in parasitic infections. Prog Med Chem 13:159–204, 1976 (283 ref.)
Boreham PF: Kallikrein—its release and possible significance in trypanosomiasis. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 57(4–5):249–55, 1977
Boreham PF, Chandler JA, Jolly J: The incidence of mosquitoes feeding on mothers and babies at Kisumu, Kenya. J Trop Med Hyg 81(4):63–7, Apr 78
Boreham PF, Facer CA: Fibrinogen and fibrinogen/fibrin degradation products in the urine of rabbits infected with Trypanosoma (trypanozoon) brucei. Z Parasitenkd 52(3):257–65, 29 Jul 77
Boreham PF see **Chandler JA**
Boreham PF see **Tarry DW**
Boreĭko TG see **Khriapchenkova MP**
Boreisha IG see **Summaria L**
Boreĭsha NIa: Gigienicheskaia otsenka usloviĭ truda i sostoianiia zdorov'ia rabotnits izoliatsionno–obmotochnogo proizvodstva. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (4):54–6, Apr 78 **(Rus)**
Borejdo J, Morales MF: Fluctuations in tension during contraction of single muscle fibers. Biophys J 20(3):315–34, Dec 77
Borejdo J see **Morales MF**
Borejko J, Jeleniewska A: Wpływ zgonów z innych przyczyn na wskaźniki przeżyć u chorych leczonych napromienianiem z powodu raka krtani. Pol Przegl Radiol 41(5):311–4, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Borejko J see **Jeleniewska A**
Borejko M see **Mitroszewska H**
Borek C: Surface membranes and biological regulation in differentiated hepatoma cells in vitro. Adv Exp Med Biol 92:439–50, 22–24 May 77
Borek C, Hall EJ, Rossi HH: Malignant transformation in cultured hamster embryo cells produced by X–rays, 460–keV monoenergetic neutrons, and heavy ions. Cancer Res 38(9):2997–3005, Sep 78
Borek C see **Harisiadis L**
Borek E, Pedio G, Rüttner JR: Die Bedeutung der Feinnadelpunktion in der Abklärung von Mammaknoten: Resultate von 617 zytologischen Schnelldiagnosen. Praxis 66(48):1543–6, 29 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Borek E see **Gehrke CW**
Borek E see **Kuchino Y**
Borek E see **Kuo KC**
Borel B see **Segol P**
Borel GA see **Bochet S**
Borel GA see **Bonvicini F**
Borel J: Transplantat–Abstossung im Griff? MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr 120(27):915, 7 Jul 78 **(Ger)**
Borel JF, Feurer C: A model for assessing effects of drugs on granulocyte emigration in vivo. pp. 69–74. In: Willoughby DA, et al., ed. Perspectives in inflammation. Lancaster, Eng., MTP Press, 1977. W3 FU966 v.3 1977.
Borel JF see **Hiestand PC**
Borel JP see **Guillaume G**
Borel JP see **Maquart FX**
Borel JP see **Poynard JP**
Borel P see **Drobinski G**
Borel Y, Lewis RM, André–Schwartz J, Stollar BD, Diener E: Treatment of lupus nephritis in adult (NZB + NZW)F1 mice by cortisone–facilitated tolerance to nucleic acid antigens. J Clin Invest 61(2):276–86, Feb 78
Borel Y see **Katz DH**
Borell A see **Kannan KK**
Borell M: Setting the standards for a new science: Edward Schäfer and endocrinology. Med Hist 22(3):282–90, Jul 78
Borella L, Sen L, Dow LW, Casper JT: Cell differentiation antigens versus tumor–related antigens in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia (ALL). Clinical significance of leukemia markers. Haematol Blood Transfus 20:77–85, 1977
Borella L see **Dow LW**
Borelli A, Leite MO, Cintra AB: Osteomalácia: considerações clínico–terapêuticas. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 32(2):77–9, Apr 77 **(Por)**
Borelli A, Botti C, Olmi R, Zanetti G: Pseudo–incontinenza d'urina da sbocco ectopico dell'uretere nell adolescenti. Osservazioni su tre casi. Minerva Urol 29(3):121–32, May–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Borelli A see **Botti C**
Borelli A see **Leite MO**
Borelli I see **Richiardi P**
Borelli M see **Habr–Gama A**
Borelli S: Welche Kriterien sind für eine Berufseignungsprüfung praktisch wichtig, und welche Tests sollten gegebenenfalls durchgeführt werden? Derm Beruf Umwelt 26(1):34–5, 1978 **(Ger)**
Borellini S see **Moro F**
Borellini S see **Pavone L**
Boren CH, Roon AJ, Moore WS: Maintenance of viable arterial allografts by cryopreservation. Surgery 83(4):382–91, Apr 78
Boren HG: Chipping away. J Fla Med Assoc 65(1):8, Jan 78
Boren HG: Off with their heads. J Fla Med Assoc 65(4):244, Apr 78
Boren MN see **Marx JJ Jr**
Boren SD, Harris N, Boyd RE 3d: 'Radiopaque' foreign bodies [letter] JAMA 238(24):2598, 12 Dec 77
Borenfreund E, Bendich A: In vitro demonstration of Mallory body formation in liver cells from rats fed diethylnitrosamine. Lab Invest 38(3):295–303, Mar 78
Borenfreund E, Higgins PJ, Bendich A: In vivo initiated rat liver carcinogenesis studied in vitro; formation of alcoholic hyaline–type bodies. Cancer Lett 3(3–4):145–50, Sep 77
Borens R, Grosse–Schulte E, Jaensch W, Kortemme KH: Is 'alexithymia' but a social phenomenon? An empirical investigation in psychosomatic patients. Psychother Psychosom 28(1–4):193–8, 1977
Borenstein P see **Justin–Besançon L**
Borenstein R see **Dgani R**
(Borenstein S), Emanuel E: Musings: a Canadian painter (S. Borenstein). Can Med Assoc J 117(10):1204–5, 19 Nov 77
Borenstein S, Noël P, Jacquy J, Flamentdurand J: Myotonic dystrophy with nerve hypertrophy. Report of a case with electrophysiological and ultrastructural study of the sural nerve. J Neurol Sci 34(1):87–99, Oct 77
Borensztajn J see **Kotlar TJ**
Borensztajn J see **Schotz MC**
Borer G, Schait A, Mühlemann HR: The oral clearance of chlorhexidine solutions and gels. SSO 88(5):619–21, May 78
Borer JS, Bacharach SL, Green MV, Kent KM, Johnston GS, Epstein SE: Effect of nitroglycerin on exercise–induced abnormalities of left ventricular regional function and ejection fraction in coronary artery disease. Assessment by radionuclide clineagiography in symptomatic and asymptomatic patients. Circulation 57(2):314–20, Feb 78
Borer JS, Redwood DR, Itscoitz SB, Goldstein RE, Epstein SE: Nitroglycerin–induced improvement in exercise tolerance and hemodynamics in patients with chronic rheumatic heart valve disease. Am J Cardiol 41(2):302–7, Feb 78
Borer JS: Exercise testing: electrocardiography and

radionuclide cineangiography. Cleve Clin Q 45(1):9–10, Spring 78

Borer JS, Bacharach SL, Green MV, Kent KM, Henry WL, Rosing DR, Seides SF, Johnston GS, Epstein SE: Exercise-induced left ventricular dysfunction in symptomatic and asymptomatic patients with aortic regurgitation: assessment with radionuclide cineangiography. Am J Cardiol 42(3):351–7, Sep 78

Borer JS see **Bacharach SL**
Borer JS see **Epstein SE**
Borer JS see **Gottdiener JS**
Borer JS see **Green MV**
Borer JS see **Kent KM**
Borer JS see **Pearlman AS**
Borer JS see **Redwood DR**
Borer JS see **Seides SF**

Borer KT, Kelch RP: A heterologous radioimmunoassay method for measurement of hamster growth hormone. Neuroendocrinology 25(2):65–76, 1978

Borer KT, Kelch RP: Increased serum growth hormone and somatic growth in exercising adult hamsters. Am J Physiol 234(6):E611–6, Jun 78

Borer KT, Kaplan LR: Exercise-induced growth in golden hamsters: effects of age, weight, and activity level. Physiol Behav 18(1):29–34, Jan 77

Borer KT see **Browne SA**
Borer RC Jr see **Kanto WP Jr**

Borets VM, Kishkovich VP, Lis MA, Butkevich ND, Kalkun DP: Otsenka deĭstviia lipoevoĭ kisloty u bol'nykh ishemicheskoĭ i gipertonicheskoĭ bolezn'iu. Vopr Pitan (4):63–70, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Boretskiĭ VA see **Evtushenko VP**

Boréus LO, Jalling B, Kållberg N: Phenobarbital metabolism in adults and in newborn infants. Acta Paediatr Scand 67(2):193–200, Mar 78

Boréus LO see **Ehrnebo M**
Boréus LO see **Ekstrand J**
Boréus LO see **Herngren L**
Boréus LO see **Nergårdh A**

Boreux G, Farquet JJ, Pugin P, Miescher PA, Klein D: Double hétérozygotie hémoglobine C/bêta-thalassémie chez un algérien présentant une suppression totale de la synthèse de l'hémoglobine A. J Genet Hum 26(1):1–15, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Boreux G see **Cech P**
Borevich KP see **Belova AP**
Borevich KP see **Gracheva AN**

Borg A, Hultman E, Waern Y: Conflict resolution and social understanding in six to twelve year old boys. Scand J Psychol 19(1):53–62, 1978

Borg D see **Ammann AJ**

Borg E: Peripheral vasoconstriction in the rat in response to sound. I. Dependence on stimulus duration. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 85(3–4):153–7, Mar–Apr 78

Borg E: Peripheral vasoconstriction in the rat in response to sound. II. Dependence on rate of change of sound level. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 85(5–6):332–5, May–Jun 78

Borg G: Subjective effort and physical abilities. Scand J Rehabil Med (6):105–13, 1978

Borg H see **Hemmendorff B**

Borg J, Grimby L, Hannerz J: Axonal conduction velocity and voluntary discharge properties of individual short toe extensor motor units in man. J Physiol (Lond) 277:143–52, Apr 78

Borg K see **Agren A**
Borg K see **Kjellström T**
Borg KO see **Eriksson BM**
Borg S see **Allgulander C**
Borg S see **Bergman H**
Borg S see **Stibler H**
Borg SA see **Gramiak R**

Borg TK, Bell RA: Ultrastructure of the neurosecretory cells in the brain of diapausing pupae of the tobacco hornworm, Manduca sexta (L). Tissue Cell 9(3):567–74, 1977

Borg TK, Granger NA: Ultrastructure of the protocerebral neurosecretory cells of larval Galleria mellonella, in situ and after culture of the brain in vitro. Tissue Cell 9(4):645–52, 1977

Borg U, Lyttkens L, Nilsson LG, Sjöstrand U: Physiologic evaluation of the HFPPV pneumatic valve principle and PEEP. An experimental study. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] (64):37–53, 1977

Borg U, Eriksson I, Lyttkens L, Nilsson LG, Sjöstrand U: High-frequency positive-pressure ventilation (HFPPV) applied in bronchoscopy under general anaesthesia. An experimental study. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] (64):69–81, 1977

Borgå O, Juhlin-Dannfeldt A, Dahlqvist R: Plasma levels and protein binding of phenytoin during exercise in man: the effect of elevated free fatty acids. Pharmacology 16(1):37–43, 1978

Borga O, Odar-Cederlöf I, Piafsky KM, Sjöqvist F: Plasma protein binding of propranolol in disease states [proceedings] Br J Clin Pharmacol 4(5):627P–628P, Oct 77

Borgå O, Piafsky KM, Nilsen OG: Plasma protein binding of basic drugs. I. Selective displacement from alpha 1-acid glycoprotein by tris(2-butoxyethyl) phosphate. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 1):539–44, Nov 77

Borgå O see **Piafsky KM**

Borgaonkar DS, Trips L, Krush AJ, Murphy EA: The identification of individuals at high risk for large bowel cancer and the application of preventive measures in their management: chromosome studies in Gardner syndrome and familial polyposis. Cancer 40(5 Suppl):2531–3, Nov 77

Borgaonkar DS: Y to X chromosome translocations [letter] Hum Genet 40(1):113–4, 29 Dec 77

Borgaonkar DS see **Koo GC**
Borgaonkar DS see **Meyer WJ 3d**
Borgaonkar DS see **Todorov AB**
Borgaonkar DS see **Yu CW**

Borgatta L: Sensitivity to deodorant sanitary pads [letter] JAMA 240(12):1239–40, 15 Sep 78

Borgatti AL see **Gunella G**
Borgatti M see **Corallini A**
Borgatti M see **Portolani M**
Borgatti PP see **Dotti C**
Borge GF see **Nijm WP**
Borge T see **Hulthén UL**

Borgelt BB, Dobelbower RR, Strubler KA: Betatron therapy for unresectable pancreatic cancer. A preliminary report. Am J Surg 135(1):76–80, Jan 78

Borgelt BB see **Dobelbower RR Jr**

Borgen L: Total parenteral nutrition in adults. Am J Nurs 78(2):224–8, Feb 78

Borgenicht L: Shouldn't SIDS be recognized? [letter] Pediatrics 60(4):548–9, Oct 77

Borgens RB, Vanable JW Jr, Jaffe LF: Bioelectricity and regeneration: large currents leave the stumps of regenerating newt limbs. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(10):4528–32, Oct 77

Börger G, Schlösser HW, Pförtner P: Ist die Choledochoduodenostomie beim Steinleiden der Gallenwege heute noch vertretbar? Zentralbl Chir 103(3):138–42, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Borger HH: Bedeuntung ung Behandlung der Extrasystolie. Med Klin 72(41):1661–6, 14 Oct 77 (26 ref.) **(Ger)**

Börger HW see **Arnold R**
Börger HW see **Schafmayer A**

Börger J, Van Epen JH, Dekkers A: A double-blind clinical evaluation of different dose intervals with fluspirilene (IMAP). Acta Psychiatr Belg 78(2):383–91, Mar–Apr 78

Börger J see **Nolen WA**

Borgers M, Thoné F, de Crée J, de Cock W: Alkaline phosphatase activity in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Histochem J 10(1):31–43, Jan 78

Borgers M, De Brabander M, Van Reempts J, Awouters F, Janssen PA: Morphological evaluation of oxatomide—a new anti-allergic drug in guinea pig anaphylaxis. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 56(6):507–16, 1978

Borgers M see **Awouters F**
Borgers M see **Verheyen A**

Borges AF: Prevention of cobblestoning in hair transplantation. J Dermatol Surg Oncol 4(2):168–9, Feb 78

Borges DR, Vilela MP, Guerra CC: Hemostasis in schistosomiasis mansoni. GEN 31(3):165–77, Jan–Mar 77

Borges DR see **das Neves MM**
Borges DR see **Freitas JO Jr**
Borges DR see **Guerra CC**
Borges G see **Kruse W**

Borges HJ, Rocha-Brito R, Zulian R: Uretrotomia interna em pacientes do sexo masculino: avaliação de 891 casos. Rev Paul Med 90(1–2):10–5, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

Borges HJ see **Rocha-Brito R**
Borges JM see **Piese JP**

Borges LF, Gücer G: Effect of magnesium on epileptic foci. Epilepsia 19(1):81–91, Feb 78

Borges S, Berry M: The effects of dark rearing on the development of the visual cortex of the rat. J Comp Neurol 180(2):277–300, 15 Jul 78

Borges SB see **de Paula Castro L**
Borges-DuBois L see **Jandl RC**
Borgese N see **Bussolati E**

Borgese TA, Nagel RL: Inositol pentaphosphate in fish red blood cells. J Exp Zool 205(1):133–40, Jul 78

Børgesen SE, Gjerris F, Srensen SC: The resistance to cerebrospinal fluid absorption in humans. A method of evaluation by lumbo-ventricular perfusion, with particular reference to normal pressure hydrocephalus. Acta Neurol Scand 57(1):88–96, Jan 78

Borgesen SE, Sørensen SC, Olesen J, Gjerris F: Spinal tumours associated with increased intracranial pressure. Report of two cases and a discussion on the pathophysiology. Acta Neurol Scand 56(3):263–8, Sep 77

Borgeskov S, Struve-Christensen E: The modern treatment of oesophageal strictures using the Eder-Puestow dilators. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 85(5–6):456–60, May–Jun 78

Borgeskov S see **Hainau B**

Borgest AN, Ermolaeva VY: Characteristics of auditory inputs to the first (S1) and the second (S2) somatosensory areas [proceedings] Act Nerv Super (Praha) 19(3):187–8, Sep 77

Borgest AN see **Ermolaeva VIu**
Borggaard B see **Sørensen S**

Borggreven JM, van Dijk JW, Driessens FC: A quantitative radiochemical study of ionic and molecular transport in bovine dental enamel. Arch Oral Biol 22(8–9):467–72, 1977

Borggreven JM see **van Dujk JW**

Borgheresi S, Zammarchi E, Buti D, Luti E, Bardini MR: Utilità della determinazione dei livelli ematici dei farmaci antiepilettici in pediatria. Pediatria (Napoli) 85(2):22–36, 30 Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Borghesi V see **Alberti R**

Borghetti A, Mutti A, Cavatorta A, Falzoi M, Cigala F, Franchini I: Indices renaux d'exposition aigue et d'impregnation chronique par le chrome. Med Lav 68(5):355–63, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Borghetti A, Fiaccadori F, Bruschi G, Coruzzi P, Guariglia A, Ghinelli F, Mutti A, Pasetti GC, Perinotto P, Novarini A: Il metabolismo idroelettrolitico nella cirrosi epatica. Aspetti fisiopatologici e terapeutici della reinfusione del liquido ascitico concentrato. Minerva Med 69(1):53–66, 7 Jan 78 **(Ita)**

Borghetti A see **Franchini I**
Borghetti A see **Montanari A**
Borghetti A see **Sansoni P**

Borghetti AF, Tramacere M, Guidotti GG: Control by serum of amino acid transport and deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in cultured avian fibroblasts [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(4):921–3, 1977

Borghetti AF see **Tramacere M**
Borghetti G see **Sani G**
Borghgraef R see **Gögelein H**

Borghi A, Forti G, Fusi S, Bigozzi U, Montali E, Simoni G, Rossella F: La sindrome del 'maschio XX'. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 64(2):152–201, Feb 78 **(Ita)**

Borghi AM see **Scarabelli C**
Borghi L see **Montanari A**
Borghi L see **Zuliani U**
Borghi M see **Cicchetti F**
Borghini F see **Lucacchini A**

Borghols EA, Dresen MH, Hollander AP: Influence of heavy weight carrying on the cardiorespiratory system during exercise. Eur J Appl Physiol 38(3):161–9, 15 Apr 78

Borghouts JM, Otto AJ: Silicone sheet and bead implants to correct the deformities of inadequately healed orbital fractures. Br J Plast Surg 31(3):254–8, Jul 78

Borghuis P see **Junge J**
Borgi R see **Butel J**

Borgia JF, Horvath SM: Effects of acute prolonged hypoxia on cardiovascular dynamics in dogs. J Appl Physiol 43(5):784–9, Nov 77

Borgia JF, Horvath SM: Effects of acute prolonged hypoxia on cardiovascular dynamics in dogs. J Appl Physiol 43(5):784–9, Nov 77

Borgia M: Verifica controllata dell'utilità clinica del lattulosio a basso dosaggio nel trattamento dei disturbi digestivi. Clin Ter 82(5):475–82, 15 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Borgia PT, Campbell LL: alpha-amylase from five strains of Bacillus amyloliquefaciens: evidence for identical primary structures. J Bacteriol 134(2):389–93, May 78

Borgia PT see **Genthner FJ**
Borgioli A see **Melchiorri C**
Borgioni L see **Scardi S**

Borglund E, Brolin SE, Agren A: Adenylate kinase activity in various organs and tissues of mice with the obese-hyperglycemic syndrome (gene symbol Ob/Ob). J Histochem Cytochem 26(2):127–30, Feb 78

Borglund E, Brolin SE, Agren A: Fluorometric microassays of adenylate kinase, an enzyme important in energy metabolism. Ups J Med Sci 83(2):81–4, 1978

Borglund E see **Grill V**

Borgman RF, Lightsey SF: Influence in rats of dietary fats during the perinatal period: effects upon brain chemistry of dams and offspring. Am J Vet Res 38(10):1661–3, Oct 77

Borgman RF see **Liu YL**

Borgman RJ, Erhardt PW, Gorczynski RJ, Anderson WG: (+/-)(E)-2-(3,4-Dihydroxyphenyl)cyclopropylamine hydrochloride (ASL-7003): a rigid analogue of dopamine. J Pharm Pharmacol 30(3):193–4, Mar 78

Borgman RJ see **Baldessarini RJ**
Borgmann E see **Hösel W**
Borgmästars H see **Roto P**
Borgna JL see **Barbanel G**

Borgna P, Vicarini L, Calderara G: Preparazione e studio dell'attività fitotossica di amidi N-aralchilsostituite. Nota I – Benzilamidi. Farmaco [Sci] 32(11):813–26, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Borgno M, Ferrara L, Germano G, Marten Perolino R: Chirurgia conservativa nelle neoplasie insorte in rene unico per nefrectomia dell'adelfo per lesioni neoplastiche pregresse. Minerva Urol 29(5):201–8, Sep–Oct 77 **(Ita)**

Borgno M, Marten Perolino R, Germano G: Procarbazina e induratio penis. Minerva Urol 30(1):37–8, Jan–Mar 78 **(Ita)**

Borgno M see **Tizzani A**

Borgo G, Cracco G: Considerazioni semeiotiche ed eziopatogenetiche sull'ileo da meconio. Minerva Pediatr 30(13):1059–70, 15 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Borgo J see **Cozette P**
Borgo J see **Laxenaire MC**
Borgogni P see **Bardelli AM**

Borgoño JM, McLean AA, Vella PP, Woodhour AF, Canepa I, Davidson WL, Hilleman MR: Vaccination and revaccination with polyvalent pneumococcal polysaccharide vaccines in adults and infants. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 157(1):148–54, Jan 78

Borgoño JM, Vicent P, Venturino H, Infante A: Arsenic in the drinking water of the city of Antofagasta: epidemiological and clinical study before and after the installation of a treatment plant. Environ Health Perspect 19:103–5, Aug 77

Borgoño JM see **Rojas L**
Borgonovo M see **Rusconi R**

Borgquist L, Lidgren L, Lindberg L: Operationsbox eller antibiotikaprofylax? En kostnadsjämförelse. Lakartidningen 75(17):1705–6, 26 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

Borgstedt AD, Heriot JT, Rosen MG, Lawrence RA, Sokol RJ: Fetal electroencephalography and one-minute and five-minute Apgar scores. J Am Med Wom Assoc 33(5):220–2, May 78

Borgsteede FH, Kloosterman A: Epidemiologie en profylaxe van trichostrongylose bij het rund. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 102(24):1428–36, 15 Dec 77 (Dut)

Borgsteede FH, Hendriks J, Burg WP: Nematodirus battus in Nederland. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 103(5):279–80, 1 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

Borgsteede FH, Hendriks J: The effect of diet on the establishment and growth of Ostertagia ostertagi in calves. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 103(8):417–21, 15 Apr 78

Borgsteede FH: Enkele nog niet eerder bij het rund (Bos taurus L.) in Nederland aangetroffen nematodensoorten. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 103(13):685–6, 1 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

Borgström A, Ohlsson K: Radioimmunological determination and characterization of cathodal trypsin-like immunoreactivity in normal human plasma. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 36(8):809–14, Dec 76

Borgström A, Ohlsson K: Immunoreactive trypsin in serum and peritoneal fluid in acute pancreatitis. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 359(6):677–81, Jun 78

Borgström A, Genell S, Ohlsson K: Elevated fecal levels of endogenous pancreatic endopeptidases after antibiotic treatment. Scand J Gastroenterol 12(5):525–9, 1977

Borgström B, Donnér J: The polar interactions between pancreatic lipase, colipase and the triglyceride substrate. FEBS Lett 83(1):23–6, 1 Nov 77

Borgström B: Mode of action of pancreatic colipase. Adv Exp Med Biol 101:69–78, 1978

Borgström B: The action of bile salts and other detergents on pancreatic lipase and the interaction with colipase. Biochim Biophys Acta 488(3):381–91, 28 Sep 77

Borgström B: Intestinal absorption of fats. Bibl Nutr Dieta (25):1–6, 1977

Borgström B see **Erlanson C**

Borgström B see **Patton JS**

Borgström P see **Balldin UI**

Borgström P see **Grände PO**

Borgwardt G: Uber wichtige Faktoren für die Lebenserwartung beim Neuroblastom. Paediatr Grenzgeb 16(3):183–7, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Borhan A see **Moustafa MF**

Borhani NO, Feinleib M, Garrison RJ, Christian JC, Rosenman RH: Genetic variance in blood pressure. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 25:137–44, 1976

Borhani NO see **Christian JC**

Borhani NO see **Feinleib M**

Borhani NO see **Rosenman RH**

Borhgelli RF, Barros RE, Zampieri J: Ewing sarcoma of the mandible: report of case. J Oral Surg 36(6):473–5, Jun 78

Boria MC see **Newman LJ**

Boriak PM, Izmailov GI: Koeffitsient effektivnosti svobodnogo tiroksina i pokazateli lipidnogo obmena u bol'nykh gipotireozom. Vrach Delo (10):141–2, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Boriak PM, Cherkas VIa: Lechenie bol'nykh ozhireniem tireoidinom i insulinom metodom preryvistogo vvedeniia. Vrach Delo (1):103–4, Jan 78 (Rus)

Boriak PM, Kalinin AP: Gipotireoz i ateroskleroz. Kardiologiia 18(4):139–46, Apr 78 (97 ref.) (Rus)

Borie RP see **Goldfine H**

Bories G see **Wal JM**

Bories GF, Tulliez JE: A versatile method for the determination of normal paraffins in foods. J Sci Food Agric 28(11):996–9, Nov 77

Bories GF see **Tulliez JE**

Bories J see **Launay M**

Bories J see **Merland JJ**

Bories J see **Thiébot J**

Bories M see **Dupré A**

Bories P, Coursaget P, Goudeau A, Degott C, Maupas P, Benhamou JP: Antibody to hepatitis B core antigen in chronic active hepatitis. Br Med J 1(6110):396–7, 18 Feb 78

Bories P see **Baldy-Moulinier M**

Bories-Azeau A, Dayan L, Dieudonné G: Traitement chirurgical des radiolésions du colon gauche et du rectum. J Chir (Paris) 114(1–2):39–50, 1977 (Fre)

Bořík O: Příspěvek k dějinám ototoxicity. Cesk Otolaryngol 26(4):248–51, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

Borima TV, Kovtuniak NA, Tsapok PI, Rudyk IN, Meshchishen IF: Biokhimichnyĭ sklad amniotychnoĭ ridyny v miru rozytku vahitnosti. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (1):44–5, Jan–Feb 78 (Ukr)

Borimskiĭ VK see **Goncharuk EI**

Boring JG see **Vandevelde M**

Borino S see **Di Micco B**

Borio PS see **Pezzoli M**

Borirakchanyavat V, Vongsthongsri M, Sitprija V: Furosemide and acute renal failure. Postgrad Med J 54(627):30–2, Jan 78

Boris A see **Fryer RI**

Boris AI: K voprosu o zakrytoĭ travme zhivota. Klin Khir (4):19–22, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Boris G see **Rachelefsky GS**

Boris G see **Reitman M**

Boris VM, Shubskaia OI: Znachenie bazofil'nogo testa dlia differentsial'noĭ diagnostiki adenopatiĭ tuberkuleznoĭ i nespetsificheskoĭ etiologii u detei. Probl Tuberk (1):58–61, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Borisenko AP: Klinka i diagnostika porazheniĭ serdtsa pri tiazheloĭ travme. Sov Med (1):98–103, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Borisenko AP, Sapozhnikova MA: Porazheniia serdtsa pri tiazheloĭ zakrytoĭ travme grudi. Klin Med (Mosk) 56(7):23–7, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Borisenko ID, Novikov DK, Shein IA: Podavlenie migratsii leĭkotsitov bol'nykh rakom mochevogo puzyria antigenami opukholeĭ do i posle operatsii. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):26–9, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Borisenko KK, Kruglikova RP, Kruglov VV, Guseinova RS: Piridoksal'-5-fosfat v lechenii bol'nykh rasprostranennymi dermatozami. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (9):68–71, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Borisenko KK, Butov IuS: Al'terniriushchiĭ metod primeneniia kortikosteroidnykh preparatov pri nekotorykh dermatozakh. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (11):34–7, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Borisenko KK, Koshevenko IuN: Bakterial'naia sensibilizatsiia bol'nykh psoriazom. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (2):10–14, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Borisenko KK, I'l'icheva RF: Rol' gistamina i serotonina v patogeneze psoriaza. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (4):11–6, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Borisenko KK, Sergeeva NA, Dukarskiĭ FG: Funktsional'naia aktivnost' kory nadpochechnikov u bol'nykh psoriazom. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (6):10–5, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Borisenko KK see **Skripkin IuK**

Borisenko NF: Ob ispol'zovanii immunologicheskikh testov pri gigienicheskom normirovanii khimicheskikh veshchestv. Gig Sanit (2):68–70, Feb 78 (Rus)

Borisenko NF, Cherpak VV: Gigienicheskaia otsenka éffektivnosti demerkurizatsionnykh meropriiatiĭ v usloviiakh nauchno-issledovatel'skikh laboratoriĭ. Gig Sanit (6):85–7, Jun 78 (Rus)

Borisenko NF see **Shevchenko AM**

Borisenko VA see **Izosimov VV**

Borisenkova AN: Znachenie somaticheskogo i kapsul'nogo antigenov P. multocida v immunologicheskoĭ spetsifichnosti vaktsin. Veterinariia (5):40–2, May 78 (Rus)

Borisevich GP, Lukashev EP, Kononenko AA, Rubin AB: Batokhromnyĭ sdvig polosy pogloshcheniia bakteriorodopsina (Br570) vo vneshnem élektricheskom pole. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 241(4):959–62, 1978 (Rus)

Borish IM: William Policoff's contribution to optometry. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 54(8):514–6, Aug 77

Borish IM: The Borish nearpoint chart. J Am Optom Assoc 49(1):41–4, Jan 78

Borish IM: A new organisation to serve optometry. J Am Optom Assoc 49(1):39–40, Jan 78

Borish IM see **Eskridge JB**

Borisiuk BN see **Serebrina LA**

Borisiuk EI, Zabrodskiĭ PF, ?el'nichenko PI: Pribor dlia issledovaniia psikhofiziologivheskikh funktsii operatora. Voen Med Zh (9):81–2, Sep 77 (Rus)

Borisiuk MV see **Buglov ED**

Boriskin JA see **Friedrich WN**

Boriskin YS see **Andzhaparidze OG**

Boriskin IuS see **Andzhaparidze OG**

Boriskin IuS see **Bogomolova NN**

Boriskin IuS see **Burgasova MP**

Boriskina GM, Gulak PV, Postnov YV: Phosphoinositide content in the erythrocyte membrane of rats with spontaneous and renal hypertension. Experientia 34(6):744, 15 Jun 78

Boriskina GM see **Gulak PV**

Boriskina GM see **Prikhod'ko AZ**

Borisko AS, Chernobrovyĭ NP, Onyshko VV, Lysyĭ AS, Stovba LB: Endoskopicheskaia kharakteristika khronicheskogo bronkhita. Klin Khir (8):25–7, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Borisko AS see **Chernobrovyĭ NP**

Borisoglebskaia AN see **Skriabin GK**

Borison HL: Central nervous respiratory depressants—narcotic analgesics. Pharmacol Ther [B] 3(2):227–37, 1977 (136 ref.)

Borison HL: Central nervous respiratory depressants—control-systems approach to respiratory depression. Pharmacol Ther [B] 3(2):211–26, 1977 (59 ref.)

Borison HL, McCarthy LE: Respiratory and circulatory effects of saxitoxin in the cerebrospinal fluid. Br J Pharmacol 61(4):679–89, Dec 77

Borison HL: Central nervous respiratory depressants—anesthetics, hypnotics, sedatives and other respiratory depressants. Pharmacol Ther [B] 3(3):377–95, 1978 (125 ref.)

Borison HL, McCarthy LE, London SW: Cannabinoids and emesis [letter] N Engl J Med 298(26):1480–1, 29 Jun 78

Borison HL see **Costello DJ**

Borison RL, Diamond BI: A new animal model for schizophrenia: interactions with adrenergic mechanisms. Biol Psychiatry 13(2):217–25, Apr 78

Borison RL see **Diamond BI**

Borison RL see **Hitri A**

Borisov AA: Rubezhi iubileĭnogo goda. Voen Med Zh (5):16–8, 1978 (Rus)

Borisov AV, Shipulin AN: Limfaticheskoe ruslo stenki pishchevoda cheloveka v norme i pri porazhenii rakom. Vrach Delo (1):7–11, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Borisov AV, Shrukus VE, Iarovykh II: K 10-letiiu fekul'teta povysheniia kvalifikatsii prepodavatelei (FPK) na kafedre normal'noĭ anatomii Leningradskogo sanitarno-gigienicheskogo meditsinskogo instituta. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 74(2):106–8, Feb 78 (Rus)

Borisov AV see **Kovaleva LA**

Borisov AY, Fetisova ZG, Godik VI: Energy transfer in photoactive complexes obtained from green bacterium Chlorobium limicola. Biochim Biophys Acta 461(3):500–9, 14 Sep 77

Borisov AY see **Godik VI**

Borisov BA: K metodike rentgenologicheskogoo issledovaniia dlia vyiavleniia nedostatochnosti kardii. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (1):86–7, Jan–Feb 78 (Rus)

Borisov BF see **Kharaberiush VA**

Borisov BN see **Fedorov NA**

Borisov IA see **Rass IT**

Borisov IG see **Chepurenko NV**

Borisov IM: Obespechennost' niatsinom studentov sportivnogo vuza. Vopr Pitan (6):43–6, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Borisov IN: O rekapituliatsionnom znachenii tseloblastul. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 74(2):93–7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Borisov LB see **Babkov VV**

Borisov LL see **Pushkarev IA**

Borisov NB, Borisova LI, Starostina IA, Petrianov IV: Analiticheskaia lenta SFL-2I-50 i fil'try AFAS-I dlia opredeleniia soderzhaniia radioaktivnogo ioda v gazovykh sredakh. Gig Sanit (9):64–6, Sep 77 (Rus)

Borisov SA see **Tkachenko SS**

Borisov VA, Ogorodnik GI: Reaktsiia passivnogo gemoliza kak metod serologicheskoĭ diagnostiki dizenterii Zonne. Lab Delo (11):692–3, 1977 (Rus)

Borisov VG: Kontrol' za kachestvom kombikormov. Veterinariia (5):22–3, May 78 (Rus)

Borisov VI: Soviet antitumor preparations. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr (45):235–44, Mar 77 (42 ref.)

Borisov VP, Gerasimova MP, Kendysh MM, Moiseev AA: Uskorenie vyvedeniia neogidrina iz pochek s pomoshch'iu oksatiola. Med Radiol (Mosk) 23(4):24–7, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Borisov VP see **Zherebchenko PG**

Borisov AIu: Fotosintez kak proobraz solnechnoĭ énergetiki novogo tipa. I. Khlorofil'nyĭ apparat fotosinteza. Mol Biol (Mosk) 12(2):267–75, Mar–Apr 78 (Rus)

Borisov AIu see **Godik VI**

Borisov IuM, Korablev VP: Geterokhromatin u krysovidnogo khomiachka Tscherskia triton de Winton (Rodentia, Cricetinae). Soobshchenie I. Tsitol Genet 12(2):130–3, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Borisov IuM: Geterokhromatin u krysovidnogo khomiachka Tscherskia triton de Winton (Rodentia, Cricetinae). Soobshchenie II. Tsitol Genet 12(3):250–5, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Borisova A see **Slavcheva E**

Borisova AM, Arion VIa, Petrov RV: Izuchenie vliianiia antirevmaticheskoĭ terapii na pokazateli RTML s ispol'zovaniem antigenov kletochnykh membran miokarda u bol'nykh revmatizmom. Ter Arkh 49(11):40–5, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Borisova AM, Arion VIa, Petrov RV: Perspektiva primeneniia antigenov kletochnykh membran miokarda dlia diagnostiki aktivnosti revmatizma. Sov Med (1):19–22, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Borisova AM: Izuchenie pokazateleĭ kletochnogo immuniteta u bol'nykh revmatizmom. Vopr Revm (3):10–6, Jul–Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Borisova AM see **Petrov RV**

Borisova EA see **Teplov SI**

Borisova ED see **Saprykin VA**

Borisova GP see **Berzin V**

Borisova IG, Chepurenko NV, Budnitskaia EV: Lipoksigenaza gorokha, izofermentnyĭ sostav i nekotorye svoĭstva. Biokhimiia 42(11):2079–85, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Borisova KZ: Sravnitel'nyĭ analiz rezul'tatov total'noĭ i chastichnoĭ timpanoplastiki pri obshirnom razrushenii zvukoprovodiashchego apparata srednego ukha. Vestn Otorinolaringol (1):54–7, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Borisova LA see **Varvarina GN**

Borisova LI see **Borisov NB**

Borisova LP see **Dzhavadov RB**

Borisova MA, Riazanova NIa: Obmen gistamina u bol'nykh ostroĭ dizenteriei i nespetsificheskim iazvennym kolitom. Sov Med (12):118–20, Dec 77 (Rus)

Borisova MA, Vdovenko SI: Differentsial'naia diagnostika psevdotuberkuleza. Vrach Delo (5):125–7, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Borisova MA, Krylova AM, Rybka IN, Prudnikov BA, Solomashchenko BS: Pankreatit kak redkoe oslozhnenie briushnogo tifa. Vrach Delo (9):140–2, 1977 (Rus)

Borisova MA see **Vdovenko SI**

Borisova MN see **Olelnik II**

Borisova NA see **Krupina TV**

Borisova NK see **Vinogradova TI**

Borisova OA see **Vilinbakhova VN**
Borisova TV: Obmen mikroélementov u bol'nykh s naslestvennymi ékstrapiramidnymi zabolevaniiami. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(2):217–21, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Borisova TV see **Insarova NG**
Borisova TV see **Mzhel'skaia TI**
Borisova VN see **Gauze GF**
Borisova IuF, Egorova EV, Kifer GI, Povolotskaia LI: O differentsirovannom podkhode k lecheniiu nevynashivaniia beremennosti. Sov Med (9):100–3, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Borisova-Khromenko VM, Ne-56imark AI, Loginova LA: Diagnostika i iskhody lecheniia raka pochki. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (6):60–3, Nov–Dec 77 **(Rus)**
Borisova-Kromenko VM, Maletin AG, Iakovets EM, Skudarnova TI: Sostoianie funktsii pochek pri vnutrivennoĭ khimioterapii tuberkuleza mochepolovoĭ sistemy. Probl Tuberk (2):45–7, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Borisovich IuF see **Skalinskiĭ EI**
Borisovskiĭ VS: Meditsinskaia i ékonomicheskaia éffektivnost' lecheniia bol'nykh gipertonicheskoi bolezn'iu v sanatorii-profilaktorii. Sov Zdravookhr (5):27–30, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Borisy GG, Gould RR: Microtubule-organizing centers of the mitotic spindle. pp. 78–97. In: Little M, et al., ed. Mitosis facts and questions. Berlin, Springer, 1977. QH 605.2 M697 1977.
Borisy GG see **Johnson KA**
Borisy GG see **Marcum JM**
Borisy GG see **Murphy DB**
Borisy GG see **Scheele RB**
Borisy GG see **Vallee RB**
Borjas García E see **Filloy L**
Börjesson J see **Borrebaeck C**
Börjesson B, Garwicz S, Henrikson H, Kornfält SA, Landberg T, Mortensson W, Okmian L, Snorradottir M: Wilms' tumör—materialet i Lund 1953–1974. Lakartidningen 75(13):1281–4, 29 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
Börjesson B, Cavallin-Ståhl E, Lundh B, Mercke C, Bengmark S: Heme catabolism studies in rats after subcutaneous transposition of the spleen. J Surg Res 24(6):532–6, Jun 78
Börjesson B see **Lunderquist A**
Börjesson B see **Poulsen H**
Börjesson S see **Nilsson KB**
Bork K: Physikalische Grundlagen der Blasenbildung. I. Pathophysiologische Untersuchungen über die Beteiligung des kolloidosmotischen Druckes bei der Entstehung einer Blase. Arch Dermatol Res 260(3):217–26, 27 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bork K, Hoede N: Juvenile papulöse Dermatitis. Hautarzt 29(4):216–8, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bork K, Korting GW, Rumpelt HJ: Diffuse Melanose bei malignem Melanom. Hautarzt 28(9):463–8, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bork K see **Hoede N**
Bork R see **Gilfrich HJ**
Bork R see **Schuster CJ**
Bork-Wölwer L see **Bühring M**
Borka L: Digitoxinpreparater. Okt biologisk tilgjengelighet? Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(10):524, 10 Apr 78 **(Nor)**
Borka L: The polymorphism of bumetanide, of glibornuride and of chlorpromazine picrate. Acta Pharm Suec 14(2):205–9, 1977
Borka L: The polymorphism of heroin and its forensic aspects. Acta Pharm Suec 14(2):210–2, 1977
Borkar AS, Thombre DP, Mulgaonkar VK, Gogate MG: Alterations in gastric acidity and pepsin on stimulation of caudate nucleus. Indian J Med Res 66(6):999–1003, Dec 77
Borkat G see **Hirschfeld S**
Borkat G see **Riggs T**
Borke MW, Barker JD Jr, Barlow JF: Eighty year old farmer with a long history of skin disorder and diarrhea. SD J Med 31(6):25–30, Jun 78
Borken S see **Horwitz CA**
Borkenstein J, Goebel R, Schmid P: Objektivierung von Ventilationsstörungen bei vergrösserter Schilddrüse. Wien Med Wochenschr 128(4):93–5, 28 Feb 78 **(Ger)**
Borkenstein J, Goebel R: Nachweis intrapulmonaler arteriovenöser Shunts bei Leberzirrhose. MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr 120(27):929–30, 7 Jul 78 **(Ger)**
Borkenstein J see **Schmid P**
Borkenstein M, Haidvogl M: Treatment of ingestion of diphenhydramine [letter] J Pediatr 92(1):167–8, Jan 78
Borkenstein M, Falk W: Zur Klinik des Dubowitz-Syndroms. Wien Med Wochenschr 128(1):14–7, 15 Jan 78 **(Ger)**
Borkenstein M, Stögmann W: Stellen Sie die Diagnose. Paediatr Paedol 13(2):211–4, 1978 **(Ger)**
Borkenstein M, Haidvogl M: Physostigmintherapie einer Dimenhydrinatvergiftung im Kindesalter. Paediatr Paedol 13(2):201–4, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Borkenstein M, Rossipal E: Untersuchungen der Fettresorption bei Kindern mit fieberhaften Erankungen. Paediatr Paedol 13(2):145–51, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Borkenstein M, Rath K, Sulzer M: Schulung des juvenilen Diabetikers. Wien Med Wochenschr 128(7):204–8, 15 Apr 78 **(Ger)**
Borkenstein M see **Gleispach H**
Borkenstein M see **Grubbauer HM**
Borkenstein M see **Haidvogl M**
Borkenstein RF: Der Aspekt der menschlichen Faktoren bei dem Entstehen von Verkehrsunfällen – einige Möglichkeiten für zukünftige Präventivmassnahmen. Hefte Unfallheilkd (130):366–73, 1978 **(Ger)**
Borkenstein RF: Die Rolle des Alkohols in der Unfallätiologie. Hefte Unfallheilkd (130):191–5, 1978 **(Ger)**
Borker V see **Gulati PV**
Borkman R see **Lerman S**
Borkman RF, Lerman S: Evidence for a free radical mechanism in aging and u.v.–irradiated ocular lenses. Exp Eye Res 25(3):303–9, Sep 77
Borkman RF, Lerman S: Fluorescence spectra of tryptophan residues in human and bovine lens proteins. Exp Eye Res 26(6):705–13, Jun 78
Borkman RF: Ultraviolet action spectrum for tryptophan destruction in aqueous solution. Photochem Photobiol 26(2):163–6, Aug 77
Borkman RF, Dalrymple A, Lerman S: Ultraviolet action spectrum for fluorogen production in the ocular lens. Photochem Photobiol 26(2):129–32, Aug 77
Borkman RF see **Lerman S**
Borkotoky RK, Chumar Mampilli KJ: Translocation of intrauterine contraceptive device. J Indian Med Assoc 67(6):147–9, 16 Sep 76
Borkovec TD, Hennings BL: The role of physiological attention-focusing in the relaxation treatment of sleep disturbance, general tension, and specific stress reaction. Behav Res Ther 16(1):7–19, 1978
Borkovec TD, Grayson JB, Cooper KM: Treatment of general tension: subjective and physiological effects of progressive relaxation. J Consult Clin Psychol 46(3):518–28, Jun 78
Borkovskaya MV, Grigorian RA, Tarassova EI: Ontogenetical development of afferent inputs to cerebellum in mature and altricial animals [proceedings] Act Nerv Super (Praha) 19(4):261–2, 1977
Borkowf HI see **Cherayil GD**
Borkowf HI see **Mattingly RF**
Borkowska A see **Celińska W**
Borkowska G see **Rump S**
Borkowska G see **Serafin B**
Borkowska J see **Hausmanowa-Petrusewicz I**
Borkowska M, Olszewska E, Janiszewski L: Further studies on the influence of ions on the muscle fibre resting potential in the cricket Acheta domesticus. Acta Physiol Pol 28(4):377–82, Jul–Aug 77
Borkowska MJ, Olszewska E, Janiszewski L: Effect of acetylcholine and d-tubocurarine chloride on neuromuscular transmission in Acheta domesticus and Tenebrio molitor. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 26(1):63–7, 1978
Borkowska U: Srednia liczba [illegible]w wśród ludności powiatu pułtuskiego oraz jej zależność od alkoholizmu i niektórych schorzeń ogólnoustrojowych. Czas Stomatol 30(12):1033–9, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Borkowska Z see **Markiewicz K**
Borkowska Opacka B, Escoula L: Production de la patuline en milieu liquide par des moisissures appartenant aux genres: Aspergillus et Penicillium. Ann Rech Vet 8(2):129–33, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Borkowski A, Czaplicki M: Dwa przypadki priapismus leczone operacyjnie zespoleniem ciał jamistych prącia z żyłami odpiszczelowymi. Pol Przegl Chir 49(10 A):1083–7, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Borkowski A: Operative treatment of megaureter in adults. Int Urol Nephrol 9(2):105–13, 1977
Borkowski A, Dosogne M, Declercq P, Murquardt C, Machin D: Estrone to estradiol conversion by blood mononuclear cells in normal subjects and in patients with mammary and nonmammary carcinomas. Cancer Res 38(7):2174–9, Jul 78
Borkowski A see **Dor P**
Borkowski A see **Dosogne-Guérin M**
Borkowski A see **Wesolowski S**
Borkowski B, Kolodyńska Z, Lada E, Wieniawski W: 2-Penylethanol glycosides. II. Synthesis of beta-D-xylo- and beta-D-glucopyranosides of 2-p-hydroxyphenyl)-ethanol and 2-(p-aminophenyl)-ethanol. Acta Pol Pharm 34(3):251–6, 1977
Borkowski JG see **Cody WJ**
Borkowski JG see **Reichhart GJ**
Borkowski JJ see **Woods JE**
Borkowski KR, Finch L: Cardiovascular responses to intraventricular adrenaline in spontaneous hypertensive rats. Eur J Pharmacol 47(3):281–90, 1 Feb 78
Borkowski KR, Finch L: Cardiovascular responses to centrally administered adrenaline in spontaneous hypertensive rats [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 61(1):130P, Sep 77
Borkowski M see **Gadamski R**
Borkowski M see **Wesolowski J**
Borkowski P, Donicowa K, Dyduszyński A: Ostra niewydolność oddechowa po urazach nie dotyczących klatki piersiowej. Pol Tyg Lek 32(52):2053–5, 26 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Borkowski P, Rusinkiewicz M: Próba zastosowania elektronicznej maszyny cyfrowej (emc) do przewidywania przeżycia świeżego zawału serca. Kardiol Pol 21(4):107–11, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Borkowski P, Wiernikowski A: Nagłe zatrzymanie krążenia podczas wprowadzania cewnika Swan-Ganza do tętnicy płucnej. Kardiol Pol 21(4):151–3, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Borkowski T see **Brzuszkiewicz-Zarnowska H**
Borkowski W, Armata J: Morfologia paralimfoblastów a przebieg kliniczny ostrej białaczki limfoblastycznej u dzieci. Pediatr Pol 52(9):999–1004, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Borkowski W see **Armata J**
Borkowski Z, Ożga A: Wycięcie błony maziowej i oczyszczenie stawu kolanowego u chorych z gośćcem reumatoidalnym. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 42(4):397–403, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Borkowsky W see **Shenkman L**
Borland ED see **Blaxland JD**
Borland ED see **Graham JM**
Borland RG, Cannings R, Nicholson AN: Pitch and formant analysis of the voice in the investigation of stress in pilots [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 270(1):15P–16P, Aug 77
Borland RM, Biggers JD, Lechene CP: Fluid transport by rabbit preimplantation blastocysts in vitro. J Reprod Fertil 51(1):131–5, Sep 77
Borland RM see **Biggers JD**
Borland RM see **Powers RD**
Borlaza GS, Seigel R, Fischer B, Kuhns LR: Double exposure technique for demonstration of osseous and pulmonary structures on a single CT film. AJR 130(2):375–6, Feb 78
Borlaza GS see **Kuhns LR**
Borle AB, Studer R: Effects of calcium ionophores on the transport and distribution of calcium in isolated cells and in liver and kidney slices. J Membr Biol 38(1–2):51–72, 12 Jan 78
Borle AB see **Uchikawa T**
Borlée-Grimée I see **De Wals P**
Borlich DR: Rationale und risikoarme Behandlung interner Notfälle. Med Monatsschr 31(7):325–7, Jul 77 **(Ger)**
Borlotti-Carraro P see **Pierucci G**
Borm D: Trachea-Bronchus-Rupturen während Intubationsnarkosen mit Carlens-Tuben. Chirurg 48(12):793–5, Dec 77 **(Ger)**
Borm D, Backhaus J: Der Lungenrundherd. Med Welt 29(8):298–300, 24 Feb 78 **(Ger)**
Borm U see **Kratzer W**
Bormacher K see **Mauss J**
Borman AH see **van de Klundert JA**
Borman JB see **Karasik A**
Borman JB see **Klein E**
Borman JB see **Uretzky G**
Bormanis J see **Banerjee D**
Bormann B see **Bernath O**
Bormann C, Sahm H: Degradation of microbodies in relation to activities of alcohol oxidase and catalase in Candida boidinii. Arch Microbiol 117(1):67–72, 27 Apr 78
Bormann H see **Schäffner H**
Börmer O see **Kjörstad KE**
Bormioli M, Teich-Alasia S: Aspetti metabolici nella malattia da ustione. Minerva Med 69(16):1089–98, 31 Mar 78 **(Ita)**
Bormioli SP, Schiaffino S: Myomuscular junctions in re-innervated rat skeletal muscle. J Anat 124(2):359–70, Nov 77
Bormuth C see **Halliday H**
Born DO, Burton K: Impact of a computerized placement service on practice location of recent graduates. J Am Dent Assoc 97(2):175–8, Aug 78
Born GS see **Hinkle GH**
Born GS see **Marshall GC**
Born GS see **Rohrer SR**
Born GV, Foulks JG: Inhibition by a stable analogue of adenosine triphosphate of platelet aggregation by adenosine diphosphate. Br J Pharmacol 61(1):87–9, Sep 77
Born GV: Fluid-mechanical and biochemical interactions in haemostasis. Br Med Bull 33(3):193–7, Sep 77 (33 ref.)
Born GV see **Feinberg H**
Born HJ, Baumann R, Dericks-Tan JS: Der Stellenwert der CEA-Bestimmung bei gynäkologischen Tumorpatientinnen. Arch Gynaekol 224(1–4):471–2, 29 Jul 77 **(Ger)**
Born HJ see **Granitzka S**
Born R: Die Abhängigkeit des Sauerstoffeffekts von der Dosisleistung. Strahlentherapie 154(9):650–2, Sep 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Born R, Dequesne J: Prévention et interruption de la lactation par un inhibiteur spécifique non hormonal, la bromocriptine (CB 154). Rev Med Suisse Romande 97(7):349–54, Jul 77 **(Fre)**
Born W see **Hagedorn M**
Bornand G see **Lemarchand-Béraud T**
Bornatsch W, Untch KG: The synthesis of 13-cis-dl-erythro-15,16-dihydroxyprostaglandins. Prostaglandins 14(4):617–23, Oct 77
Borne C, Arnoud B: Une parasitose rare en France: l'échinococcose du crane. A propos d'un cas autochtone. Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales 70(5):489–504, Sep-Oct 77 **(Fre)**
Borne F see **Boy E**
Borne G, Arnoud B, Bedou G, Aresu PJ: La cysticercose cérébrale: à propos de 2 cas d'infestation intra-parenchymateuse disséminée. Neurochirurgie 24(2):129–32, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Borne G, Arnoud B: Un cas autochtone d'échinococcose du crâne. Neurochirurgie 23(2):155–62, 30 Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bornecque D see **Jullien P**
Borneff J, Werner H-P: Entwicklung einer neuen Prüfmethode für Flächendesinfektionsverfahren. VII.

Mitteilung: Vorschlag der Methodik. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 165(1):97–101, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Borneff J: Desinfektion oft Augenwischerei. Zentralbl Arbeitsmed Arbeitsschutz Prophyl 28(7):209–10, Jul 78 (Ger)

Borneff J see Beck EG
Borneff J see Menzel M
Borneff J see Werner H–P

Borneff M: Entwicklung einer neuen Prüfmethode für Flächendesinfektionsverfahren. II. Mitteilung: Vergleichsversuche mit der Abdruck- und Abspülmethodik. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 165(1):11–9, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Borneff M see Rathmachers B
Borneff M see Werner H–P
Bornemann H see Creutzig H

Bornemissza G: Ladányi József professzornö 80 éves. Orv Hetil 119(18):1107, 30 Apr 78 (Hun)

Bornemissza G, Szentkereszty B, Furka I, Mikó I: Modified technique of intestinal machine anastomosis. Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 18(1):19–23, 1977

Bornemissza G, Furka I, Szentkereszty B, Mikó I, Demény P: Experimentelle Pankreastransplantation am Schwein. Z Exp Chir 11(2):139–45, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bornens M: Is the centriole bound to the nuclear membrane? Nature 270(5632):80–2, 3 Nov 77

Bornens M, Courvalin JC: Isolation of nuclear envelopes with polyanions. J Cell Biol 76(1):191–206, Jan 78

Bornens M see Dighiero G
Bornens M see Karsenti E

Börner H, Teichmann G: Hämodynamische Parameter und Plasma–Renin–Aktivität nach intravenöser Dihydralazingabe—ein Beitrag zur Reninregulation. Z Gesamte Inn Med 33(2):44–8, 15 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Börner H see Klinkmann H
Börner H see Schröder K

Borner K, Rietbrock N: Bestimmung von Digoxin im Serum Vergleich von Radioimmunassay und heterogenem Enzymimmunassay. J Clin Chem Clin Biochem 16(6):335–42, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Borner K: Der Greiner Selective Analyzer II.—Stand der Entwicklung eines klinisch-chemischen Grossautomaten. J Clin Chem Clin Biochem 15(8):446–7, Aug 77 (Ger)

Börner P: Risikoklassifizierung und Risikoabwägung als Voraussetzung zur Operation von Risikopatientinnen. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 37(11):897–905, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Börner P, Heidenreich W, Majewski A: Ergebnisse der reduzierenden Mammaplastik aus der Sicht des Operateurs und der Patientin. Arch Gynaekol 224(1–4):326–7, 29 Jul 77 (Ger)

Börner P, Böhme U, Werle KP, Zimmermann P: Präventive Therapie allgemeiner Risiken vor gynäkologischen Oerationen. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 38(1):1–10, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Börner P see Jagla K
Börner P see Schober O

Börner W: Rationelle Diagnostik von Schilddrüsen-krankheiten. Med Welt 29(26):1063–8, 30 Jun 78 (10 ref.) (Ger)

Bornet EP, Wood JM, Goldstein MA, Entman ML, Lewis RM, Dunn FA, Schwartz A: Physiological, biochemical, and morphological characteristics of myocardial anoxia: the use of a semi-perfusion canine preparation. Cardiovasc Res 11(6):568–75, Nov 77

Bornet EP see Entman ML
Bornet EP see Schwartz A
Bornet H see Rousset B
Bornet H see Vincent M

Bornet JL, Desprats R: L'intubation trachéo–bronchique pour chirurgie de l'oesophage par voie thoracique. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 18(4):389–91, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Bornet JL see Fourtanier G
Bornfeld N see Spitznas M
Bornhausen M see Müsch HR
Bornhauser E see Eberhard J

Bornhauser X, Richard M, Desnos J: Abcès temporal d'origine otitique opéré par voie basse. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 26(8):633–4, Oct 77 (Fre)

Bornhauser X see Desnos J
Bornhauser X see Dubin J
Bornhof C see Schwille PO
Bornhofen JH see Bourre JM
Bornikoel K see Benn M
Bornikoel K see Neuhaus KL
Bornkamm G see Rosenfeld C
Bornkamm GW see Fleckenstein B
Bornkamm GW see Kayibanda B
Bornkamm GW see Rziha HJ

Bornmann L, Hess B: Interaction of Cibacron dyes with dehydrogenases and kinases. Z Naturforsch [C] 32(9–10):756–9, Sep–Oct 77

Bornmyr S see Malm A
Borns P see Marks HG

Bornschein I, Gehrke A, Pfeifer S, Kraft R: Massenspektrometrie von 2–Phenyl–4–[beta–dimethylaminoäthyl]–6–methyl–2.3–dih ('AR 17 048') und seinen Metaboliten. Pharmazie 32(11):695–7, 1977 (Ger)

Bornschein I, Pfeifer S, Borchert HH, Wierer A, Woski S, Köppel H, Kraft R, Rabitzsch G: Biotransformation von Trapidil (Roncornal). Pharmazie 33(1):51–63, Jan 78 (Ger)

Bornschein I see Borchert HH
Bornschein I see Pfeifer S
Bornschein M see Knapczyk J
Bornschein RL see Hastings L
Bornschein RL see Levine TE
Bornschein RL see Loch RK
Bornschein RL see Michaelson IA

Bornschein W: Klinische und methodische Untersuchungen zur Bestimmung des Chymotrypsins im Stuhl. Leber Magen Darm 7(5):334–40, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bornschein W, Goldmann FL, Dressler J: Diagnostik der exokrinen Pankreasinsuffizienz mit einem synthetischen chymotrypsinspezifischen Peptid. Klin Wochenschr 56(4):197–205, 15 Feb 78 (Ger)

Bornschein W: Der Peptid–PABA–Test Methodische und klinische Untersuchungen mit einem neuen indirekten Pankreasfunktionstest. Fortschr Med 95(42):2559–64, 10 Nov 77 (Ger)

Bornscheuer V see Martel J
Bornside BB see Bornside GH

Bornside GH, Rees R, Bornside BB, Cohn I Jr: Microbial flora of the diseased stomach at resection. Am Surg 44(4):196–9, Apr 78

Bornside GH see Brown LL
Bornstein A see Gotlieb A
Bornstein A see Jan KM

Bornstein B, Wayne RN, Shandles ID: Erythermalgia: a case report. J Am Podiatry Assoc 68(1):41–3, Jan 78

Bornstein DL, Walsh EC: Endogenous mediators of the acute–phase reaction. I. Rabbit granulocytic pyrogen and its chromatographic subfractions. J Lab Clin Med 91(2):236–45, Feb 78

Bornstein H see Goodman L
Bornstein J see Ng FM
Bornstein J see Wade JD
Bornstein J see Weerasinghe C
Bornstein LA see Shafir R
Bornstein LA see Slutzki S

Bornstein MB: Differentiation of cells in primary cultures: myelination. pp. 141–6. In: Fedoroff S, Hertz L, ed. Cell, tissue, and organ cultures in neurobiology. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QS 532.5.N3 C393 1977.

Bornstein MB see Lehrer GM
Bornstein MB see Liveson JA
Bornstein MB see Raine CS

Bornstein MH: Developmental pseudocyananopsia: ontogenetic change in human color vision. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 54(7):464–9, Jul 77 (47 ref.)

Bornstein MH: Visual behavior of the young human infant: relationships between chromatic and spatial perception and the activity of underlying brain mechanisms. J Exp Child Psychol 26(1):174–92, Aug 78

Bornstein MH see Kessen W

Bornstein P, Balian G: Cleavage at Asn–Gly bonds with hydroxylamine. Methods Enzymol 47:132–45, 1977

Bornstein P see Byers PH
Bornstein P see Davidson JM
Bornstein P see Duksin D
Bornstein P see Kruse NJ
Bornstein P see Rowe DW
Bornstein PH see Hamilton SB

Bornstein S, Plavnik Y: The sparing action of inorganic sulphate on sulphur amino acids in practical broiler diets: preliminary trials with young chicks. Br Poult Sci 18(1):19–31, Jan 77

Bornstein S see Hurwitz S
Bornstein S see Lipstein B
Bornstein S see Plavnik Y

Bornstein WA, Lamden MP, Chuang AH, Gross RL, Newberne PM, Bresnick E: Inability of vitamin A deficiency to alter benzo(a)pyrene metabolism in Syrian hamsters. Cancer Res 38(6):1497–501, Jun 78

Bornstein WA, Chuang H, Bresnick E, Mukhtar H, Bend JR: Epoxide hydrase activity in liver nuclei: hydration of benzo[a]pyrene–4,5–oxide and styrene oxide. Chem Biol Interact 21(2–3):343–6, Jun 78

Bornuz M see Marinov R
Boro ES see Bleich HL

Borobio MV, Martin R, Perea EJ: Criterios de patogenicidad en Staphylococcus epidermidis. Microbiol Esp 29(1–4):47–57, Jan–Dec 76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

Borobio MV see Perea EJ
Borobio V see Perea EJ

Borochov H, Zahler P, Wilbrandt W, Shinitzky M: The effect of phosphatidylcholine to sphingomyelin mole ratio on the dynamic properties of sheep erythrocyte membrane. Biochim Biophys Acta 470(3):382–8, 1 Nov 77

Borochov H, Zahler P, Wilbrandt W, Shinitzky M: The effect of phosphatidylcholine to sphingomyelin mole ratio on the dynamic properties of sheep erythrocyte membrane. Biochim Biophys Acta 470(3):382–8, 1 Nov 77

Borochov N see Voordouw G
Borochovitz D see Spremulli E
Boroda C see Arnot RS
Boroda C see Miller RB
Borodach VA see Feofilov GL
Borodenko LI see Kudriavtseva NN
Borodic G see Ashikaga T

Borodiĭ NK: M.Ia. Trokhimovskiĭ—vydaiushchiĭsia ukrainskiĭ vrach XVIII veka. Sov Zdravookhr (8):85–7, 1977 (Rus)

Borodin AF see Zabaznyĭ VP
Borodin AM see Skriabin GK

Borodin IF: Nekotorye voprosy diagnostiki i lecheniia rannikh posleoperatsionnykh peritonitov. Klin Khir (1):1–4, 1978 (Rus)

Borodin JI, Trjassutschew PM: Zur Frage der Anatomischen Voraussetzungen des Lymphstroms in Lymphknoten. Verh Anat Ges (71 Pt 1):789–92, 1977 (Ger)

Borodin LI see Mazur IA
Borodin PM see Beliaev DK
Borodin PM see Kolpakov VG
Borodin PM see Schüler L
Borodina NP see Shevliagin VIa

Borodina VM, Zelenin AV: Liuminestsentnomikroskopicheskoe vyiavlenie mitokhondriĭ kletkakh kul'tur tkaneĭ s pomosch'iu berberina. Tsitologiia 19(9):1067–8, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Boroditsky RS, Reyes FI, Winter JS, Faiman C: Maternal serum estrogen and progesterone concentrations preceding normal labor. Obstet Gynecol 51(6):686–91, Jun 78

Borodiuk NR, Tarusov BN: K voprosu ob éffekte prodol'nogo rasseianiia sveta. Biofizika 23(4):723–5, Jul–Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Borodiyuk NA see Lyampert IM

Borodkina AG, Nakhil'nitskaia ZN: Vliianie PMP sverkhvysokoĭ napriazhennosti na morfologicheskoi sostav perifericheskoĭ krovi. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 11(4):50–5, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Borodkina AG see Nakhil'nitskaia ZN
Borodkina TG see Rubanovich GL
Borodko M see Chyczewski L
Borodniuk NA see Beletskaia LV
Borodofsky T see Girard LJ

Borodulin VI: Osnovnye etapy razvitiia vnutrenneĭ neditsiny v SSSR. Ter Arkh 49(10):145–50, 1977 (Rus)

Borodulin VI: Iz pisem N. D. Strazhesko. Sov Zdravookhr (2):79–81, 1978 (Rus)

Borodulya AV see Khaisman EB

Boroff RD, Pribram HF: Coronal and sagittal reconstruction in computerised tomography. Surg Neurol 9(2):85–93, Feb 78

Boroffka A, Olatawura MO: Community psyciatry in Nigeria—the current status. Int J Soc Psychiatry 23(4):275–81, 1977

Borofsky LG see Zilkha A

Boroian RG: K mekhanizmam deĭstviia prostaglandinov na miokard. Zh Eksp Klin Med 17(5):36–44, 1977 (Rus)

Boroian RG: Izmenenie reaktsii émbrional'nogo miokarda na adrenalin i noradrenalin v usloviiakh deĭstviia prostaglandinov. Zh Eksp Klin Med 18(1):20–3, 1978 (Rus)

Boroian RG see Mirzoian SA
Borojevic D see Sulovic V
Borojevic R see Santoro F

Borokhov AI, Dukov LG: O neko torykh diagnosticheskikh oshibkakh v pulmonologii. Ter Arkh 50(3):67–71, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Borokhov DZ, Smolkin EA: Puti snizheniia vremennoĭ netrudosposobnosti pri bolezniakh mochepolovykh organov. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (6):3–5, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Borokhov DZ: K voprosu o meditsinskoĭ demografii i ee mesto sredi drugikh mediko–biologicheskikh distsiplin. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (3):12–5, 1978 (Rus)

Borokhov DZ, Iunismetov IR, Moiseeva VM, Kogaĭ LP: Analiticheskoe prognozirovanie v otsenke vliianiia smertnosti ot zlokachestvennykh novoobrazovaniĭ na osnovnye demograficheskie pokazateli. Sov Med (8):119–23, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Boromei L see Giro C

Boroń P, Szpakowicz T, Bobrowska E, Boroń–Kaczmarska A, Devajtene J, Laiskonis A: Hepatitis B antygenemia w przewlekłych hepatopatiach. Przegl Lek 34(10):759–61, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

Boroń P: Ausgewählte klinische Probleme der Antibiotikatherapie in Polen. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(16):suppl 241–4, 15 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Boroń P, Prokopowicz D, Lisowski P, Grochowska H, Badurski R, Zimnoch L: Przydatnośc laparotomii w różnicowaniu torbielowatości wątroby rozpoznawanej jako bąblowiec wątroby. Pol Przegl Chir 50(4):337–9, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

Boroń P see Boroń–Kaczmarska A
Borón P see Boroón–Kaczmarska A
Boroń P see Kurasz S
Boroń P see Nowak HF
Boroń P see Szpakowicz T

Boron WF, Roos A, De Weer P: NH4Cl and other weak bases in the activation of sea urchin eggs. Nature 274(5667):190, 13 Jul 78

Boron WF: Active control of intracellular pH. Respir Physiol 33(1):59–62, Apr 78

Boron WF: Intracellular pH transients in giant barnacle muscle fibers. Am J Physiol 233(3):C61–73, Sep 77

Boron WF see Roos A

Boroń–Kaczmarska A, Boroń P, Sokolewicz–Bobrowska E,

Szpakowicz T, Rzewnicki I, Rogowska-Szadkowska D: Zur Dynamik der immunologischen Reaktivität in der akuten Phase der Virushepatitis B. Z Gesamte Inn Med 33(4):116–9, 15 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Boroń-Kaczmarska A see **Boroń P**

Boronat M see **Bosch-Banyeras JM**

Boronbaev SB: Leĭkergiia i autoallergicheskaia aglomeratsiia leĭkotsitov pri ozhogakh. Zdravookhr Kirg (1):31–5, 1978 **(Rus)**

Boronbaev SB: Autoallergicheskaia povrezhdaemost' neĭtrofilov v reaktsii s kozhnym antigenom u obozhzhennykh. Zdravookhr Kirg (3):39–42, May–Jun 78 **(Rus)**

Boronin AM see **Perebitiuk AN**

Boronoev AB: Otsenka éffektivnosti oksigeno- i karbogenoterapii pri bolezni Men'era po dannym kliniki i élektroéntsefalografii. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):72–8, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Boronow R see **DiSaia PJ**

Boronow R see **Omura G**

Boronow RC see **Omura GA**

Boroomand K, Armstrong PW: Preservation of pre-excitation despite acute myocardial infarction complicated by complete heart block. Can Med Assoc J 119(2):139–42, 22 Jul 78

Boroón-Kaczmarska A, Borón P, Lotocka K, Bobrowska E: Untersuchungen bei Täniase-Kranken über das Verhalten der Serum-Immunoglobuline IgG, IgA und IgM und der blastischen Lymphozytentransformation nach Phytohämagglutinin-Applikation. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 239(3):414–8, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Boros DL, Lauter CB: The role of the lung in controlling respiratory infections. Int Anesthesiol Clin 15(4):125–52, Winter 77

Boros DL: Granulomatous inflammations. Prog Allergy 24:183–267, 1978 (451 ref.)

Boros I, Sain B: Restriction endonuclease analysis of the transducing bacteriophage lambda RIF d18. Mol Biol Rep 3(6):451–7, Dec 77

Boros I see **Keszler P**

Boroş I see **Nicolaescu T**

Boros I see **Sas B**

Boros M: Az acupunctiós dilemma: paramedicinalis mágia vagy potenciális anaesthesiológial módszer? Orv Hetil 118(44):2627–31, 30 Oct 77 **(Hun)**

Boros M, Matkó I, Kovács G, Tanos B, Tárnoky K: Az electroacupunctió alkalmazása és hatásai a szívsebészeti anaesthesiában. Klinikai összehasonlító vizsgálat. Orv Hetil 118(44):2632–40, 30 Oct 77 **(Hun)**

Boros SJ, Orgill AA: Mortality and morbidity associated with pressure- and volume-limited infant ventilators. Am J Dis Child 132(9):865–9, Sep 78

Boros SJ, Matalon SV, Ewald R, Leonard AS, Hunt CE: The effect of independent variations in inspiratory-expiratory ratio and end expiratory pressure during mechanical ventilation in hyaline membrane disease: the significance of mean airway pressure. J Pediatr 91(5):794–8, Nov 77

Boros T see **Boyle MD**

Borosková Z, Benková M: Efektívnost antigénov z rôznych vývinových štádií Ascaris suum pri dôkaze migračnej fázy experimentálnej askaridózy u ošípaných. Vet Med (Praha) 23(5):283–7, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

Borosková Z see **Benková M**

Borosová E see **Revúsová V**

Boross A see **Szöör A**

Boross M, Holló I: Effect of aminoglutethimide on calcitonin sensitivity. Aktuel Gerontol 7(9):471–6, Sep 77

Boross M, Holló I: Influence of methyl xanthine treatment on calcitonin effect. Aktuel Gerontol 8(2):93–9, Feb 78

Boross M: A metilxantin tartalmú gyógyszerek, ill. élvezeti szerek és az osteoporosis. Orv Hetil 119(29):1813–4, 16 Jul 78 **(Hun)**

Boross M see **Holló I**

Boross M see **Pénzes L**

Boroumand M see **Wise A**

Borov B see **Krustev L**

Borová J see **Poňka P**

Borova OE see **Borovyĭ EM**

Borova OE see **Borovyu EM**

Borovanský A see **Benes L**

Borovanský A see **Cižmárik J**

Borovanský A see **Seginko J**

Borovanský A see **Stúň J**

Borovanský J: Chemické parametry diferenciace melanomu. Sb Lek 79(11–12):344–7, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Borovansky J, Hach P, Duchoň J: Melanosome: an unusually resistant subcellular particle. Cell Biol Int Rep 1(6):549–54, Nov 77

Borovanský J: Quantitative parameters of melanomas differentiation. Neoplasma 25(3):349–52, 1978

Borovanský J see **Hach P**

Borovanský J see **Horčičko J**

Borovchenkov VV: Apparat dlia vneochagovogo osteosinteza. Ortop Travmatol Protez (5):53–5, May 78 **(Rus)**

Borovenskaia LD see **Neshkov MS**

Borovetz HS, Griffith BP, Phillips LV Jr, Haubold AD, Hercules DM, Hung TK, Hardesty RL: Scanning electron microscopic and surface analytical study of an isotropic vapor deposited carbon film on microporous membranes. pp. 85–94. In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.

Borovetz HS see **Hung TK**

Borovich B, Peyser E, Gruskiewicz J: Acute central and intermediate cervical cord injury. Neurochirurgia (Stuttg) 21(3):77–84, May 78

Borovichenko NP see **Timokhov KD**

Borovik AS see **Dubichev AG**

Borovik AS see **Pavlov VM**

Borovik EB, Maslova NP: Obosnovanie optimal'nykh parametrov otnositel'noĭ vlazhnosti i podzhvizhnosti vozdukha palat dlia deteĭ, bol'nykh bronkhial'noĭ astmoĭ. Gig Sanit (7):11–4, Jul 78 **(Rus)**

Borovik EB see **Vlodavets VV**

Borovik GA see **Golyk RG**

Borovik GA see **Snigur OI**

Borovik PI see **Bova LS**

Borovik PI see **Grokhovskiĭ VI**

Borovik RV see **Chernokhvostova EV**

Borovik RV see **Kurbanov IA**

Borovik RV see **Smetanin MA**

Borovik AIa see **Kislitsyna NA**

Borovikov AG: Iz opyta profilaktiki i lecheniia dispepsii. Veterinariia (4):93, Apr 77 **(Rus)**

Borovikova TM see **Didkovskiĭ NA**

Borovinskaia TA see **Ursov IG**

Borovkov AI see **Kniazev MD**

Borovkov AI see **Zaretskiĭ VV**

Borovkov SA, Ataev SD: Puti snizheniia letal'nosti pri zakrytoĭ travme pecheni. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (1):49–52, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Borovkov SA, Vasiliuk MD: Patogenez i klinicheskoe znachenie autoimmunoagressii v obrazovanii posttromboflebiticheskikh iazv nizhnikh konechnosteĭ. Klin Khir (12):32–6, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Borovkov SA, Poiasnik BS, Vasiliuk MD: Patologofiziologicheskaia i patalogoanatomicheskaia kharakteristika sindroma maloĭ podkozhnoĭ veny. Vestn Khir 119(8):67–72, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Borovoĭ SG, Riabov SI: O diagnosticheskoĭ tsennosti issledovaniia fermentnoĭ aktivnosti syvorotki krovi i mochi u bol'nykh glomerulonefritom. Ter Arkh 49(9):106–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Borovoy M, Reifschneider R, Zechman J: Fibular sesamoidectomy: an illustrated surgical technique. J Foot Surg 16(4):144–5, Winter 77

Borovská D see **Kovařík J**

Borovskaia LI see **Vorob'eva AI**

Borovskaia NV see **Borovskiĭ EV**

Borovskaia NV see **Sukhomlinov OK**

Borovskiĭ AV see **Bratus' FF**

Borovskiĭ EV, Leus PA, Terent'eva GB, Kobishchan SI, Borovskaia NV: Porazhaemost' moliarov kariesom i ego mestnaia profilaktika. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 56(6):46–9, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Borovskiĭ EV, Pakhomov GN, Leus PA, Rastynia R, Kochetkova LA: Diagnostika i lechenie kariesa zubov v stadii belogo piatna. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 57(1):21–4, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Borovskiĭ EV, Kazakova OV, Liubomirova IM, Solenova AA: Elektroforez belkov rotovoĭ zhidkosti pri luchevoĭ terapii u lits s novoobrazovaniiami cheliustno-litsevoĭ oblasti. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 56(5):31–4, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Borovský M see **Blasková O**

Borovtsova GN see **Nikitishin PK**

Borovyĭ EM: Razvitie khirurgicheskoĭ pomoshchi naseleniiu Rovenskoĭ oblasti v deviatoĭ i pervom godu desiatoĭ piatiletki. Klin Khir (10):51–5, Oct 77 **(Rus)**

Borovyĭ EM, Borova OE: Raspoznavamie i lechenie abstsessa pecheni. Sov Med (12):117–8, Dec 77 **(Rus)**

Borovyĭ EM: Diagnostika i lechenie postbul'barnykh iazv dvenadtstiperstnoĭ kishki. Vrach Delo (12):20–4, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Borovyĭ EM, Bas VM, Nesterenko LN, Borova OE: Otdalennye rezul'taty khirurgicheskogo lecheniia oslozhnennoĭ iazvennoĭ bolezni zheludka i dvenadtsatiperstnoĭ kishki u deteĭ i podrostkov. Klin Khir (6):70–1, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Borovyu EM, Koval'chuk IP, Borova OE: Peremeshchenie pecheni v briushnuiu polost' pri gryzhe pupochnogo kanatika u rebenka. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (1):119, 1978 **(Rus)**

Borow KM, Alpert JS, Pennington J: Transient Pseudomonas bacteremia in a heroin addict. Resemblance to right-sided endocarditis. JAMA 240(6):560–1, 11 Aug 78

Borowiak M see **Burzyńska H**

Borowiak M see **Windyga B**

Borowicz A, Wysocki Z: Raport z działalności Obwodowej Poradni Reumatologicznej w Lubinie w latach 1975–1976. Reumatologia 15(4):517–20, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Borowicz A see **Jastrzębski T**

Borowicz J, Olszewska K, Roszkowski-Śliż W, Ryżewski J: Changes in the cellular membrane surface coat of lymphocytes and thymocytes after incubation in vitro with cystein as revealed with electronmicroscopy. Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow) 15(4):299–303, 1977

Borowicz JW see **Danielewicz-Kotowicz A**

Borowiczowa K see **Bożek J**

Borowiecki B, Croft CB: Experimental animal model of subglottic stenosis. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(6 Pt 1):835–40, Nov–Dec 77

Borowiecki B, Pollak CP, Weitzman ED, Rakoff S, Imperato J: Fibro-optic study of pharyngeal airway during sleep in patients with hypersomnia obstructive sleep-apnea syndrome. Laryngoscope 88(8 Pt 1):1310–3, Aug 78

Borowiecki B see **Weitzman ED**

Borowitz JL, Noller A: Adrenal catecholamine release by trivalent metallic cations. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 230(1):150–5, Nov 77

Borowitz JL see **Shanbaky IO**

(Borówka T), Cichy M: Wspomnienie posmiertne o dr med. Teodorze Borowce. Otolaryngol Pol 31(4):471–2, 1977 **(Pol)**

Borowska-Afeltowicz E, Zajączkowska-Białowąs L: Aktywność enzymatyczna śliny w aspekcie fizjologii i patologii jamy ustnej. Czas Stomatol 31(1):9–15, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Borowska-Afeltowicz E, Zajączkowska-Białowąs L: Aktywność enzymatyczna śliny w aspekcie fizjologii i patologii jamy ustnej (podział i nazewnictwo enzymów śliny). Czas Stomatol 30(9):699–703, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Borowska-Lehman J, Nyka W: Przewlekła białaczka szpikowa o obrazie kliniczno-morfologicznym polyganglioradiculoneuritis. Neuropatol Pol 16(1):135–41, Jan–Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Borowski E, Golik J, Zieliński J, Falkowski L, Kołodziejczyk P, Pawlak J: The structure of mycoheptin, a polyene macrolide antifungal antibiotic. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 31(2):117–23, Feb 78

Borowski E, Starke H, Ehrl H, Endo T: A comparison of pre- and postsynaptic effects of alpha-adrenolytic drugs in the pulmonary artery of the rabbit. Neuroscience 2(2):285–96, 1977

Borowski E see **Taube HD**

Borowski J: Degeneratio vitelliformis maculae. Klin Oczna 47(9):397–9, Sep 77 **(Pol)**

Borowski J: Dwa przypadki zespołu Grönblad-Strandberga. Klin Oczna 47(10):453–5, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Borowski J, Dzierżanowska D, Linda H, Jakubicz P, Miksza-Zyłkiewicz R, Wojnar A, Rybaczuk M: Próba standaryzacji metody oznaczania wrażliwości bakterii na antybiotyki beta-laktamowe przy użyciu krążków bibułowych. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 29(3):203–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Borowski J see **Ciepal A**

Borowski J see **Kaczmarski W**

Borowski J see **Linda H**

Borowski J see **Miksza-Zyłkiewicz R**

Borowski M see **Niezabitowski K**

Borrajo E see **López MJ**

Borrajo E see **Peris R**

Borrebach DE see **McLaughlin FJ**

Borrebaeck C, Börjeson J, Mattiasson B: Thermometric enzyme linked immunosorbent assay in continuous flow system: optimization and evaluation using human serum albumin as a model system. Clin Chim Acta 86(3):267–78, 15 Jun 78

Borrebaeck C see **Mattiasson B**

Borrebaek B see **Bremer J**

Borrego Román R see **Arce González R**

Borrel J see **Neumann JM**

Borrell M see **Diaz-Cremades JM**

Borrelli A, de Lieto G, Mastroianni CA, Principe A: La sindrome di Schoenlein-Henoch. Contributo clinico-statistico. Minerva Pediatr 30(10):801–4, 31 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Borrelli AL see **Allocca G**

Borrelli AL see **Balbi C**

Borrelli AL see **Panariello S**

Borrelli AL see **Tramontana S**

Borrelli D see **Forti G**

Borrelli F see **Caprino L**

Borrelli L see **Cuccurullo L**

Borrelli M, Alves PR, Gama AH, Goes GM: Urinary incontinence: two cases of electronic stimulation after failing the Leadbetter technique. Urol Int 32(2–3):260–4, 1977

Borrelli M see **Srougi M**

Borrelli P see **Belloni G**

Borrello G: L'elettrocardiogramma esofageo nei blocchi completi della branca destra e nei blocchi completi della branca sinistra. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 21(2):339–47, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Borrello G: L'elettrocardiogramma esofageo nei blocchi intermittenti della branca destra e della branca sinistra. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 21(2):325–30, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Borrello G, Quarta E: L'elettrocardiogramma esofageo nell'emiblocco anteriore sinistro. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 21(2):331–7, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Borrello G see **Gennari C**

Borrelly J see **Braun JB**

Borrelly J see **Loue F**

Borrero LM see **Gonzalez-Serratos H**

Børresen AL: The distribution of the inherited Hl 1 and R 67 antigens on rabbit serum high density lipoprotein (HDL) particles. J Immunogenet 5(1):13–23, Feb 78

Børresen AL, Kindt TJ: Purification and partial characterization of the apoA-I of rabbit high density lipoprotein. J Immunogenet 5(1):5–12, Feb 78

Børresen AL, Kindt TJ, Berg K: Partial purification and

characterization of the inherited Hl 1 and R 67 antigens of rabbit serum high density lipoprotein.
J Immunogenet 5(2):71–86, Apr 78

Borresen B, Naess B: Microbial immunological and toxicological aspects of canine pyometra.
Acta Vet Scand 18(4):569–71, 1977

Børresen HC: Zagreb antiserum mot huggormgift.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(15):796–7, 30 May 78 **(Nor)**

Børresen T see **Rogers TB**

Borri MG see **Alfieri R**

Borri P, Tavolato B, Ballatori E, Cazzullo CL: Epidemiological survey on multiple sclerosis in Italy.
Riv Patol Nerv Ment 97(4):205–10, Aug 76 (Eng. Abstr.)

Borri P, Parravicini R, Taborelli G: Considerazioni sulla sclerosi di Monckeberg. Ann Ital Chir 48(5–6):483–90, 1977 **(Ita)**

Borri P, Taborelli G, Moia R: Sulla 'arterite temporale di Horton'. Ann Ital Chir 48(5–6):525–39, 1977 **(Ita)**

Borri P see **Bruni V**

Borrie AW: Obituary: Alastair Gordon Gilchrist.
NZ Med J 85(587):392–3, 11 May 77

Borrie J: Routine chest x-rays [letter] NZ Med J 86(595):240–1, 14 Sep 77

Borrie PF see **Darley CR**

Borriello P, Hudson M, Hill M: Investigation of the gastrointestinal bacterial flora. Clin Gastroenterol 7(2):329–49, May 78

Borriello SP see **Larson HE**

Borring-Møller G, Frandsen A: Autologous tooth transplantation to replace molars lost in patients with juvenile periodontitis. J Clin Periodontol 5(2):152–8, May 78

Borrione A see **Fagiano G**

Borro JM see **Serrano Muñóz F**

Borron DC, Britton WM: The significance of adipost tissue and liver as sites of lipid biosynthesis in the turkey.
Poult Sci 56(1):353–5, Jan 77

Borrone C see **Bugiani O**

Borrone C see **Gatti R**

Borroni G, Bosisio P, Roncoroni G: Blocco di branca sinistra intermittente: studio policardiografico di sette casi.
Cardiol Prat 28(1):25–35, Jan–Mar 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Borroni G see **Madeddu G**

Borroni G see **Rabbiosi G**

Borroni M see **Busi C**

Borroni M see **Costantino D**

Borrotchin L see **Ferreira C**

Borrouilloux G see **Pria J**

Borrozzino G, Facchini G, Maranesi M, Pignatti C: Sulla probabile attivita' 1alpha,25-diidrossicolecalciferolo del Solanum malacoxylon essicatto, assunto con l'alimentazione. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(22):2129–32, 30 Nov 77 **(Ita)**

Bors W, Michel C, Saran M, Lengfelder E: The involvement of oxygen radicals during the autoxidation of adrenalin. Biochim Biophys Acta 540(1):162–72, 19 Apr 78

Bors Z see **Hudák A**

Borşa M see **Toma V**

Borsato N see **Ferlin G**

Borsatti A see **Baggio B**

Borsatti A see **Favaro S**

Borsatti A see **Fiaschi E**

Borsatti A see **Glorioso S**

Borsatti A see **Piccoli A**

Borsay MA, Leff AM: Physician drug addiction a challenge to medical educators. Ohio State Med J 73(11):740–2, Nov 77

Börsch G see **Mauss J**

Borsch-Galetke E: Gesundheitsvorsorge bei der konventionellen Betriebsverpflegung.
Zentralbl Arbeitsmed Arbeitsschutz Prophyl 27(9):213–6, Sep 77 **(Ger)**

Borschevskaya TA see **Dobretsov GE**

Borselli L see **Poggini G**

Borselli S see **Lambert PA**

Borsetti AP see **Carver RA**

Borshch IuG, Sol'skiĭ IaP: Terapevtychna inseminatsiia iak odyn z metodiv likuvannia neplidnosti podruzhzhia (ohliad literatury). Pediatr Akush Ginekol (1):47–9, Jan–Feb 78 (0 ref.) **(Ukr)**

Borshchenko VV see **Adamovich BA**

Borshchenko VV see **Zhidkov VV**

Borshchev AB see **Al'tman EI**

Borshchev IM see **Poliakov VP**

Borshchevskaia TA see **Dobretsov GE**

Borshosh IuIu, Tsvetov EP: Lechenie ran priamoĭ kishki i anal'noĭ oblasti. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (8):99–102, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Borsje B see **de Vries EJ**

Borsje B see **Dustin JP**

Borsje B see **Mulder FJ**

Borso G see **Bruck S**

Borso M see **Gal G**

Borsodi A, Narasimhan TR: Microheterogeneity of human antithrombin III. Br J Haematol 39(1):121–7, May 78

Borsodi A see **Machovich R**

Borsodi A see **Madácsy L**

Borsodi AD, Bradshaw RA: Isolation of antithrombin III from normal and alpha1-antitrypsin-deficient human plasma.
Thromb Haemostas 38(2):475–85, 31 Aug 77

Borsody RP: Hospitals enter antitrust era. Hospitals 52(9):59–63, 1 May 78

Borsook D, Laburn H, Mitchell D: The febrile responses in rabbits and rats to leucocyte pyrogens of different species.
J Physiol (Lond) 279:113–20, Jun 78

Borsos T see **Boyle MD**

Borsos T see **Langone JJ**

Borsos T see **Schlager SI**

Borst DE see **Chepenik KP**

Borst GH see **Poelma FG**

Borst HG: Erfahrungen mit dem 'Departmentsystem' in der Chirurgie. Zentralbl Chir 102(20):1256–65, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Borst HG, Oelert H, Kallfelz HC: Intracardiac correction of congenital heart anomalies in 126 infants.
J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 18(6):565–70, Nov–Dec 77

Borst HG: Leftsided thoracotomy for coronary artery reoperation. Thoraxchir Vask Chir 26(2):95–7, Apr 78

Borst HG, Leitz KH, Liese W, Dragojevic D, Lichtlen P: Leistungsfähigkeit des sequentiellen koronar-venenbypass. Thoraxchir Vask Chir 26(3):218–20, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Borst HG see **Frank G**

Borst HG see **Grögler FM**

Borst HG see **Haas N**

Borst HG see **Hetzer R**

Borst HG see **Leitz KH**

Borst HG see **Lichtlen P**

Borst HG see **Liese W**

Borst HG see **Oelert H**

Borst HG see **Sigwart U**

Borst HG see **Trieb G**

Borst HG see **Walterbusch G**

Borst J: De verwekker van legionairsziekte.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 122(21):767–8, 27 May 78 **(Dut)**

Borst P, Fase-Fowler F, Steinert M, Van Assel S: Maxi-circles in the kinetoplast DNA of Trypanosoma mega. Exp Cell Res 110(1):167–73, Nov 77

Borst P: Recombinant-DNA-proven in Nederland.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 122(23):824–8, 10 Jun 78 **(Dut)**

Borst P see **Van Ommen GJ**

Borst P see **Weislogel PO**

Borst RH, Wolf H: Einfacher Umbau eines PEEP-Systems auf CPAP unter ausschliesslicher Verwendung von BIRD-Originalteilen. Anaesthesist 26(11):633–6, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Borst RH: Transitory heart pacemaker for the prophylaxis of hypoxic cardiac standstill in cases of severe pulmonary insufficiency. Resuscitation 6(2):87–90, 1978

Borst-Eilers E see **Splinter TA**

Borst-Pauwels GW see **Roomans GM**

Borst-Pauwels GW see **Theuvenet AP**

Borsy J, Andrási F, Kósa E: Cellular action of gastrointestinal polypeptide hormones. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 47(4):323–33, 1976 (29 ref.)

Bort RF: Ambulatory management in alcoholism.
Am Fam Physician 16(5):131–4, Nov 77

Bortashuk EI see **Mirrakhimov MM**

Borten M, Friedman EA: Duration of colposcopic changes associated with trichomonas vaginitis. Obstet Gynecol 51(1):111–3, Jan 78

Borten M, Stubblefield PG, Friedman EA: Evaluation of a balloon dilator to augment midtrimester abortion.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):156–9, 15 Jan 78

Bortesi F, Cavalli S, Mangia A: Preparation, identification, and quantitative NMR determination of silyl derivatives of 6-aminopenicillanic acid, 7-amino-3-methyl-delta3-cephem-4-carboxylic acid, and 7-amino-3-acetoxymethyl-delta3-cephem-4-carboxylic acid. J Pharm Sci 66(12):1767–9, Dec 77

Borth R see **Benoit HJ**

Borth R see **Strickler RC**

Borthistle BK, Isobe K, Brown WR: Studies on translocation of immunoglobulins across intestinal epithelium. III. Failure of cholera enterotoxin to stimulate secretion of IgA by rabbit intestine. Am J Dig Dis 23(2):134–6, Feb 78

Borthwick G see **Evans BA**

Borthwick NM, Bell PA: Glucocorticoid regulation of rat thymus RNA polymerase activity: the role of RNA and protein synthesis. Mol Cell Endocrinol 9(3):269–78, Jan 78

Borthwick WM see **Balogh F**

Bortin MM, Rimm AA: Bone marrow transplantation for acute myeloblastic leukemia. JAMA 240(12):1245–52, 15 Sep 78

Bortin MM see **LeFeber WP**

Bortin MM see **Truitt RL**

Bortin -M, Truitt RL: AKR T-cell acute lymphoblastic leukemia: a model for human T-cell leukemia.
Biomedicine 26(5):309–11, Oct 77

Börtitz S see **Auermann E**

Bortkevich LL see **Polonskaia LB**

Bortnichuk SI see **Bodnar PN**

Bortolami R, Veggetti A, Callegari E, Lucchi ML, Palmieri G: Afferent fibers and sensory ganglion cells within the oculomotor nerve in some mammals and man. I. Anatomical investigations. Arch Ital Biol 115(4):355–85, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.)

Bortolami R, Veggetti A, Callegari E, Lucchi ML, Palmieri G: Trigeminal fibers and sensory ganglion cells in the oculo-motor nerve of some mammals and man.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(3):214–6, 15 Feb 77

Bortolami R see **Lucchi ML**

Bortolami R see **Manni E**

Bortoletto ML see **Cunha AC**

Bortolini F see **Gallace G**

Bortolini F see **Trevi GP**

Bortoloni W see **Corallini A**

Bortolotti F, Realdi G, Diodati G, Carniello G, Rigoli AM: Anticorpi linfocitotossici e lupus sistemico. Correlazioni cliniche e significato prognostico.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 56(3):244–51, 31 Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Bortolotti F see **Alberti A**

Bortolotti GC, Feletti C, Scolari MP, Bonomini V: Sub-clinical bone pathology after kidney transplantation (KT) in man. Calcif Tissue Res 22 Suppl:486–9, May 77

Bortolotti M, Labo G, Serantoni C, Ciani P: Effect of highly selective vagotomy on gastric motor activity of duodenal ulcer patients. Digestion 17(2):108–20, 1978

Bortolotti M, Cunsolo A, Bassi F, Sanavio C, Sansone G, Mattioli S, Bragaglia RB, Guernelli P, Canelli P, Campanelli AR, Possati L, Labò G: Valutazione comparativa dell'efficacia antireflusso di alcuni interventi chirurgici per ernia gastrica iatale. Studio clinico, radiologico, pHmetrico e manometrico. Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol 23(4):271–84, Oct–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Bortolotti U, Casarotto D, Gallucci V, Gasparotto G, Thiene G: Mitral and aortic valve replacement in valvular rheumatoid heart disease. Chest 73(3):427–9, Mar 78

Bortolotti U see **Casarotto D**

Bortolotti U see **de Mozzi P**

Bortolotti U see **Donadel G**

Bortolotti U see **Frescura C**

Bortolotti U see **Thiene G**

Bortolotto M, Braekman JC, Daloze D, Tursch B: Chemical studies of marine inverterbrates. XXIX 4 alpha-Methyl-3 beta 8-beta-dihydroxy-5 alpha-ergost-24(28)-en-23-one, a novel polyoxygenated sterol from the soft coral Litophyton viridis. (Coelenterata, Octocorallia, Alcyonacea). Steroids 30(2):159–64, Aug 77

Bortolozzi G, Legori R: Sarcomi e tumori mesenchimali maligni dell'apparato genitale femminile e della pelvi (casistica 1955/74). II. Neoplasie extrauterine (34 casi).
Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 98(6):417–26, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Bortolozzi G, Legori R: Sarcomi e tumori mesenchimali maligni dell'apparato genitale femminile e della pelvi. (Casistica 1955/74). I. Neoplasie uterine (84 casi).
Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 98(6):406–16, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Bortolozzi G, Molteni P: Contributo allo studio delle flogosi genitali: la vulvo-vaginite da bacillo di Doderlein.
Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 99(1):63–8, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Bortolozzi G see **Moroni M**

Bortolozzi J see **Gray E**

Bortolussi M, Marini G, Dal Lago A: Autoradiographic study of the distribution of LH(HCG) receptors in the ovary of untreated and gonadotrophin-primed immature rats.
Cell Tissue Res 183(3):329–42, 30 Sep 77

Borton R see **Moore MK**

Borton TE see **Fitzzaland RE**

Borts D see **Bergeron JJ**

Bortsov AP, Zolochevskiĭ MA, Novikov VT: Voenno-nauchnaia rabota slushateleĭ voenno-meditsinskogo fakul'teta. Voen Med Zh (11):33–5, Nov 77 **(Rus)**

Bortsov VN see **Dzhaliashvili OA**

Bortuzzo AM see **Giardina B**

Bortz AI see **Katz FH**

Bortz J see **Rubin J**

Bortz R see **Prinz W**

Boruchoff SA, Donshik PC: Degradation of 'non-absorbable' sutures. Ophthalmic Surg 8(5):42–3, Oct 77

Boruchoff SA see **Collin HB**

Boruchoff SA see **Donshik PC**

Boruchow IB see **Shocket E**

Borucka A see **Lebkowski J**

Borucka-Mankiewicz M, Szarkowski JW: Purification and some properties of a nuclease from rye germ nuclei.
Acta Biochim Pol 24(4):289–99, 1977

Borucki LJ see **Hollenberg NK**

Borucki Z see **Lebkowski J**

Borud O, Stroomme JH: Metabolic studies on normal and pyruvate dehydrogenase deficient cultured human fibroblasts. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 37(5):419–23, Sep 77

Borud O see **Elverland HH**

Borud O see **Torp KH**

Borukaev RK: Peredelka uslovnykh reaktsiĭ tonicheskogo tipa. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 28(3):465–74, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Borulf S see **Berg NO**

Borulf S see **Lindberg T**

Borum K: Sundhedspaedagogik. Ugeskr Laeger 140(13):746–7, 27 Mar 78 **(Dan)**

Borum K: Laegeuddannelsen. Ugeskr Laeger 139(31):1878–81, 1 Aug 77 **(Dan)**

Borum PR, Broquist HP, Roelops RJ: Muscle carnitine levels in neuromuscular disease. J Neurol Sci 34(2):279–86, Nov 77

Borum PR see **Broquist HP**

Borun R see **Hagan A**

Borun R see **Surawicz B**

Borun TW see **Rovera G**

Borun TW see **Yu LC**

Borusenius SN, Belozerskaia NA, Merkulova NA, Vorob'ev VI: Palindromnye, povtoriaiushchiesia i unikal'nye posledovatel'nosti v DNK makronukleusa infuzorii Tetrahymena pyriformis GL. Mol Biol (Mosk) 12(3):676–88, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Borut A, Haim A, Castel M: Non shivering thermogenesis and implication of the thyroid in cold labile and cold resistant populations of the golden spiny mouse (Acomys russatus). Experientia [Suppl] (32):219–27, 1978
Borut T see **Das M**
Borut TC see **Fischer TJ**
Boruzs B see **Biró B**
Borvendég J see **Földes J**
Bory C see **Cottancin G**
Bory C see **Dellamonica C**
Bory J see **Chuong PH**
Bory M, Mancini JC, Djiane P, Egre A, Sacerdote P, Mathieu P, Leonetti J, Serradimigni A: Les myocardiopathies éthyliques. Nouv Presse Med 6(36):3295–8, 29 Oct 77 **(Fre)**
Bory M see **Mathieu P**
Bory M see **Serradimigni A**
Boryczka AT see **Ganong WF**
Borys A see **Kubacki SJ**
Borys E see **Sulestrowska H**
Borys SV, Spitz HH: Reflection–impulsivity in retarded adolescents and nonretarded children of equal MA. Am J Ment Defic 82(6):601–4, May 78
Borysewicz G see **Bożkowa K**
Borysewicz G see **Siwińska–Gołębiowska H**
Boryshchuk VO: Pro rezul'taty sotsialistychnoho zmahannia aptechnykh kolektyviv Ukraïns'koï RSR v 1977 r. Farm Zh (2):36–8, 1978 **(Ukr)**
Boryski J, Golankiewicz B: Steric and charge factors in the resistance of uridylyl(3' – 5')N6–(N–threonylcarbonyl)adenosine to venom phosphodiesterase hydrolysis. Biochim Biophys Acta 524(2):491–6, 9 Jun 78
Borysławski K, Kornafel D: Próba określenia normy rozwojowej dla wielkości i szybkości zarastania dużego ciemiączka (fonticulus anterior) u dzieci wrocławskich. Pediatr Pol 53(3):345–50, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Borza V see **Benga G**
Borzani M see **Giovannini M**
Borzani M see **Riva E**
Borzęcka I: Histologiczne i histochemiczne zmiany w jajnikach szczurzyc 1–miesięcznych pod wpływem różnych dawek testosteronu. Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med] 32:59–65, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Borzęcka I: Histologiczne i histochemiczne zmiany w jajnikach szczurzyc 2–i 3–miesiecznych pod wpływem różnych dawek testosteronu. Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med] 32:79–85, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Borzęcka I see **Gębala A**
Borzęcki M, Mrówka W, Jakubowska E, Zakrzewski K: Poziom neurotyzmu u pacjentów z bólem przewlekłym, a wyniki ich leczenia. Pol Tyg Lek 33(4):139–41, 23 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Borzęcki M, Zakrzewski K: Ocena fizjologicznych wykładników własnej metody autohipnorelaksacji w zastosowaniu do terapii przeciwbólowej. Pol Tyg Lek 33(18):731–3, 1 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Borzęcki M see **Czubalski K**
Borzecki Z see **Kleinrok Z**
Borzeix MG see **Cahn J**
Borzelleca JF see **Allen MA**
Borzelleca JF see **Bowman FJ**
Borzelleca JF see **Egle JL**
Borzelleca JF see **Schumann AM**
Borzelleca JF see **Simon GS**
Borzelleca JF see **Siu RG**
Borzelleca JF see **Weinberg AD**
Borzemska M see **Kudrewicz–Hubicka Z**
Borzenko BG, Vornovitskaia GI, Belousov IM, Gets G, Drel' KA, Shapot VS: Nekotorye fermenty anabolizma i kataboliza nukleinovykh kislot v normal'noï pecheni cheloveka, pri gepatotselliuliarnom rake i v pecheni bol'nykh s opukholiami zheludochno –kishechnogo trakta. Biokhimiia 42(7):1266–70, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Borzenko VG see **Drel' KA**
Borzenko Ela see **Gofman VA**
Borzhievskiĭ TsK see **Liul'ko AV**
Borziak EI: Modul'noe prepodavanie anatomii cheloveka na meditsinskom fakul'tete Oranskogo universitete v Alzhirskoï Narodnoï Demokraticheskoï Respublike. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 75(7):99–105, Jul 78 **(Rus)**
Borzilleri TC: The need for a separate consumer price index for older persons. A review and new evidence. Gerontologist 18(3):230–6, Jun 78
Borzini P, Nembri P: Risk of infection in asplenic patients [letter] N Engl J Med 298(11):633, 16 Mar 78
Borzini P see **Capsoni F**
Borzini P see **Casali P**
Borzone A, Bellavia A, Conforti A, Medolago L, Cagossi M, Nanni G: Shock e ultrastruttura renale. Chir Patol Sper 24(6):445–53, Dec 76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Borzone M see **Rugiati S**
Borzotta AP, Riddick L, Sadlack W, Chun B: Sudden death from massive tumor embolization of chondrosarcoma. Report of a case. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(4):561–3, Jun 78
Borzova LV: Issledovanie élektroforeticheskoï podvizhnosti éritrotsiov pri razlichnykh srokakh i rezhimakh khraneniia krovi. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 23(3):40–2, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Börzsönyi M, Pintér A, Török G, Surján A, Nádasdi L: Formation and biological effect of N–nitroso compound from piperazine pesticide triforine. IARC Sci Publ (19):477–84, 1978
Borzunov EE, Perepelitsia NP, Shevchenko OA: Tekhnolohiia tabletok khlodytanu. Farm Zh (5):90–1, Sep–Oct 77 **(Ukr)**
Borzunov EE, Perepelitsa NP, Bondarenko AS, Petrenko GT, Silkina OV: Biofarmatsevticheskoe issledovanie lekarstvennykh form preparata K. Farmatsiia 26(4):42–3, Jul–Aug 77 **(Rus)**
Borzunov EE see **Bondarenko AS**
Borzunov EE see **Shpak RS**
Borzunov LM see **Vladiuk VV**
Borzy M see **Hong R**
Borzykh IV: Sostoianie i puti snizheniia materinskoï smertonosti v Kirgizii. Zdravookhr Kirg 0(6):3–8, Nov–Dec 77 **(Rus)**
Borzymowska J see **Bożkowa K**
Borzymowska J see **Cabalska B**
Bos CE see **Gee AW**
Bos E see **Prakash O**
Bos G see **Smith SJ**
Bos G see **Witteveen SA**
Bos JL see **Van Kreijl CF**
Bos KE, Malfeyten GA, Wijthoff SJ: Microvasculaire chirurgie. Techniek en toepassingen in de plastische en reconstructieve chirurgie. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 122(13):422–8, 1 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
Bos LP, van Vloten WA, Smit AF, Nubé M: Zinc deficiency with skin lesions as seen in acrodermatitis enteropathica, and intoxication with zinc during parenteral nutrition. Neth J Med 20(6):263–6, 1977
Bos LP see **van Vloten WA**
Bos SE, Kooi–Voskuyl MJ: Het mucocutane lymfkliersyndroom, de ziekte van Kawasaki. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 122(32):1184–7, 12 Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
Bosaeus E: The relationship between psychological test results and EEG patterns in healthy children. Scand J Psychol 19(2):181–91, 1978
Bosanac M see **Goldfarb S**
Bosanac PR, Bilder B, Grunberg RW, Banach SF, Kintzel JE, Stephens HW: Post–permanent access neuropathy. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 23:162–7, 1977
Bosanquet AG, Bickerstaffe R, Fraser R: A new large chylomicron remnant from cholesterol–fed rabbits. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 56(2):157–69, Apr 78
Bosanquet AG see **Fraser R**
Bosanquet N: Inside the social services: services for the mentally handicapped. Nurs Times 73(43):1686–7, 27 Oct 77
Bosanquet N: Inside the social services: services for the mentally ill. Nurs Times 73(47):1850–1, 24 Nov 77
Bosanquet N: Inside the social services. The future of the social services—1. Nurs Times 74(1):37–8, 5 Jan 78
Bosanquet N: Inside the social services: the future of the social services—2. Nurs Times 74(4):162–3, 26 Jan 78
Bosanquet N: Inside the social services: young offenders. Nurs Times 73(39):1528–9, 29 Sep 77
Bosc E see **Latour H**
Bosc F see **Toulet J**
Bosc M, Févre J: Evolution de la cortisolémie au cours de la première semaine de la vie, chez le veau (Bos taurus) et chez l'agneau (Ovis aries). C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 284(23):2373–6, 20 Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Boscaini M see **Ferrari B**
Boscaino N, D'Alessandro G, Romano C, Bruzzese E, De Falco A: Contributo allo studio delle cisti del surrene. A proposito di un caso di linfangioma cistico del surrene. Minerva Chir 32(13–14):939–46, 15–31 Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Boscaino N, De Falco A: Contributo allo studio dell'immunità cellulare locale e dei linfociti tributari nel cancro della mammella. Valutazioni diagnostiche e prognostiche. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 135(2):209–18, Apr–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Boscarino R see **Corsaro C**
Boscaro C, Cugola L: L'osteoma osteoide del rachide come causa di scoliosi. Clin Ortop 26:254–62, 1975–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Boscaro C see **De Bastiani G**
Boscaro C see **Tarolli G**
Boscaro M see **D'Amico D**
Boscaro M see **Mantero F**
Bosch A, Dietrich R, Lanaro AE, Frias Z: Modified scintigraphic technique for the dynamic study of the esophagus. Int J Nucl Med Biol 4(3–4):195–9, Dec 77
Bosch A see **Avila J**
Bosch A see **Duran–Reynals ML**
Bosch A see **Kademian M**
Bosch A see **Kademian MT**
Bosch AV see **Corzatt RD**
Bosch DA, Rähn T, Backlund EO: Treatment of colloid cysts of the third ventricle by stereotactic aspiration. Surg Neurol 9(1):15–8, Jan 78
Bosch DE see **Cloyd JC**
Bosch E see **Vegter AJ**
Bosch EP, Reith PE, Granner DK: Myasthenia gravis and Schmidt syndrome. Neurology (Minneap) 27(12):1179–80, Dec 77
Bosch EP, Pierach CA, Bossenmaier I, Cardinal R, Thorson M: Effect of hematin in porphyric neuropathy. Neurology (Minneap) 27(11):1053–6, Nov 77
Bosch EP, Hart MN: Late adult–onset metachromatic leukodystrophy. Dementia and polyneuropathy in a 63–year–old man. Arch Neurol 35(7):475–7, Jul 78
Bosch F see **Harms E**
Bösch J: Die Gesetze des Pfannenwachstums. Arch Orthop Trauma Surg 91(4):247–58, 25 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bosch L see **Baan RA**
Bosch L see **Castel A**
Bosch L see **van de Klundert JA**
Bosch L see **van der Hofstad GA**
Bosch L see **Van Oortmerssen EA**
Bosch LJ see **Michiels JJ**
Bösch P, Braun F, Eschberger J, Kovac W, Spängler HP: Die Beeinflussung der Knochenheilung durch hochkonzentrierties Fibrin. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 89(3):259–73, 29 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bösch P, Braun F, Spängler HP: Die Technik der Fibrinspongiosaplastik. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 90(1):63–75, 21 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bösch P, Dorn U, Kaiser G: Zur Diagnostik der Spondylitis tuberculosa. Wien Klin Wochenschr 90(12):409–15, 9 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bösch P: Die Persistenz der Synchondrosis acetabuli als mögliche Ursache einer Protrusionsarthrose. Arch Orthop Trauma Surg 91(4):315–7, 25 Jul 78 **(Ger)**
Bösch P see **Böhler N**
Bösch P see **Salzer M**
Bosch SJ see **Deuschle KW**
Bosch V, Kurth R, Smart JE: The detection of glycoproteins immunologically related to RSV gp85 in uninfected avian cells and in sera from uninfected birds. Virology 86(1):226–40, 1 May 78
Bosch V see **Sovová V**
Bosch–Banyeras JM, Salcedo S, Lucaya J, Laverde R, Boronat M, Martí–Henneberg C: Acceleration du developpement postnatal, hypertonie elargissement des phalanges medianes et des metaphyses distales du femur, facies particulier: s'agit–il d'un syndrome de Weaver? Arch Fr Pediatr 35(2):177–83, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bosch Marin DJ: Ante el año internacional del niño. necesidades fundamentales de la infancia en el mundo y en España. An R Acad Nacl Med (Madr) 95(1):39–77, 1978 **(Spa)**
Bosch Millares C see **Rodríguez Doreste OL**
Boschat J see **Baudet M**
Boschat J see **Blanc JJ**
Boschat J see **Estournet B**
Boschat J see **Penther P**
Boschat M see **Bloch P**
Bösche J see **Aderjan R**
Boscherini B, Finocchi G, Lostia O, Mancuso G, Montani P, Pasquino AM, Rezza E, Rocchio J, Taggi F, Zorretta D: Insulin secretion in children with growth retardation. Eur J Pediatr 127(1):21–6, 30 Dec 77
Boscherini B see **Businco L**
Boscherini B see **Ferrante E**
Boschero AC, Kawazu S, Duncan G, Malaisse WJ: Effect of glucose on K+ handling by pancreatic islets. FEBS Lett 83(1):151–4, 1 Nov 77
Boschero AC, Negreiros de Paiva CE: Transplantation of islets of Langerhans in diabetic rats. Acta Physiol Lat Am 27(1):1–6, 1977
Boschero AC see **Malaisse WJ**
Boschetti C see **Dini P**
Boschetti E see **Brown E**
Boschetti E see **Racois A**
Boschetti E see **Sorbini CA**
Boschetti R: Surdité et conseil génétique. Rev Med Liege 32(22):721–3, 15 Nov 77 **(Fre)**
Boschi E, La Maida GC, De Palo R: Considerazioni sulla 'viscosità' di sguardo (contributo clinico). Acta Neurol (Napoli) 32(5):594–605, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Boschi E, De Palo R, La Maida GC, Orsini G: Sulla associazione di turbe neuropsichiche ed ittiosi. Presentazione di un caso clinico. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 32(5):674–81, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Boschi E see **Smirne S**
Boschis D see **Migone N**
Boschung U: Albrecht von Haller als Arzt. Zur Geschichte des Elixir acidum Halleri. Gesnerus 34(3–4):267–93, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bosco L see **Filoni S**
Bosco Ubertino F see **Carulli N**
Boscolo L see **Palazzoli MS**
Boscolo P see **Iannaccone A**
Boscq M see **Blain F**
Böse A see **Dittmer A**
Bose AK see **Lazaro EJ**
Bose C see **Bildhaiya GS**
Bose E see **Funes–Schmitz H**
Bose HR see **Carpenter CR**
Bose HR Jr see **Carpenter CR**
Bose HR Jr see **Franklin RB**

Bose HR Jr see **Scofield VL**
Bose J see **Dutta AL**
Bose K, Karran P, Strauss B: Repair of depurinated DNA in vitro by enzymes purified from human lymphoblasts. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(2):794–8, Feb 78
Bose K see **Allison D**
Bose KS see **Roy AK**
Bose M see **Bhujwala RA**
Bose N: A technique of anaesthesia for medical termination of pregnancy. J Indian Med Assoc 69(3):56–8, 1 Aug 77
Bose R, Mohandas N: Trends in surgical treatments of rheumatoid arthritis. J Indian Med Assoc 69(9):208–11, 1 Nov 77
Bose S, Maheshwari R, Agarwal RC, Bose S, Dravid J, Mathur RB: Relations of extracurricular activities with serum uric acid, serum cholesterol and fibrinolytic activity in healthy subjects. J Assoc Physicians India 25(1):21–3, Jan 77
Bose S, Hickman J: Role of the carbohydrate moiety in determining the survival of interferon in the circulation. J Biol Chem 252(23):8336–7, 10 Dec 77
Bose S, Arntzen CJ: Reversible inactivation of photosystem II reaction centers in cation-depleted chloroplast membranes. Arch Biochem Biophys 185(2):567–75, 30 Jan 78
Bose S, Sharma KS, Bose S, Dravid J: Fibrinolysis in relation to 'weight-for-height standard'. J Assoc Physicians India 25(2):131–2, Feb 77
Bose S see **Agrawal RC**
Bose S see **Bose S**
Bose S see **Lieberman JR**
Bose S see **Nimitkitpaisan Y**
Bose SK see **Gregory SH**
Bose SK see **Mukherjee S**
Bose SM see **Parthasarathy N**
Bose SN, Davies RJ, Anderson DW, Van Niekerk JC, Nassimbeni LR, Macfarlane RD: Photochemical (8 leads to 8) coupling of purine nucleosides to guanosine. Nature 271(5647):783–4, 23 Feb 78
Bose SN, Davies RJ, Boyd DR: The mass spectra of 8-azapurines. Biomed Mass Spectrom 4(5):305–9, Oct 77
Bose TK, Rajalakshmi M, Prasad MR: Metabolism of 3H-testosterone in epididymis & accessory glands of reproduction in the castrate hamster Mesocricetus auratus. Indian J Exp Biol 15(10):852–5, Oct 77
Bose TK, Rajalakshmi M, Prasad MR: Effects of cyproterone acetate on the accessory organs of reproduction & on the fertility performance of the hamster Mesocricetus auratus. Indian J Exp Biol 15(11):959–61, Nov 77
Bösel B see **Zochert J**
Boseley PG, Tuyns A, Birnstiel ML: Mapping of the Xenopus laevis 5.8S rDNA by restriction and DNA sequencing. Nucleic Acids Res 5(4):1121–37, Apr 78
Boselli G see **Manfredi A**
Boselli G see **Marzollo P**
Bosello O, Armellini F, Caser A, Corgnati A, Ostuzzi R, Pelloso M: Contributo allo studio delle correlazioni fisiopatologiche tra metabolismo glucidico e lipidico nell'obesità. Minerva Med 69(29):1977–81, 9 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bosello O, Armellini F, Ostuzzi R, Cigolini M, Scuro LA: Correlazione tra cellularità del tessuto adiposo ed alcuni parametri metabolici in tre gruppi di soggetti obesi. G Clin Med 58(1–2):71–9, Jan–Feb 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bosello O, Ostuzzi R, Armellini F: Il ruolo della fibra grezza nella patologia metabolica. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 63(1):1–12, Jul 77 (64 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bosello O see **Scuro LA**
Boselová L, Meitner ER: Komparative Morphologie der Speiseröhre einiger Wirbeltiere. Teil II: Säugetiere. Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb 123(2):311–26, 1977 **(Ger)**
Boselová L, Meitner ER: Komparative Mikromorphologie der Speiseröhre einiger Wirbeltiere Teil I: Fische bis Vögel. Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb 123(1):1–17, 1977 **(Ger)**
Bosel'ová L see **Meitner ER**
Bosenko AM, Damberg BE: Gazokhromatograficheskiĭ metod opredeleniia svobodnogo lizina v Produktakh mikrobiologicheskogo sinteza. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 14(3):450–4, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bosert W see **Schulz W**
Bosetti S see **Luciani L**
Boshans RL see **Packman PM**
Boshchenko VIu see **Skripchenko GS**
Boshell BR see **Kansal PC**
Boshell JL, Wilborn WH: Histology and ultrastructure of the pig parotid gland. Am J Anat 152(4):447–65, Aug 78
Bosher SK, Warren RL: Very low calcium content of cochlear endolymph, an extracellular fluid. Nature 273(5661):377–8, 1 Jun 78
Boshes B see **Logemann JA**
Boshes LD: Illinois neurology on the March, 1850–1977. Proc Inst Med Chic 31(5):137, Jan–Mar 77
Boshes RA see **Wikswo MA**
Bosh'ian GM: Mery povysheniia rezistentnosti zhivotnykh. Veterinariia (2):88–90, Feb 78 **(Rus)**
Boshier DP, Holloway H: The sheep trophoblast and placental function: an ultrastructural study. J Anat 124(2):287–98, Nov 77
Boshkov B see **Jurukova Z**
Boshnakova D see **Takov R**
Boshnakova Ts see **Stoianova M**
Boshoff HK, Hesse VE, Coetzee JN, Prozesky OW, Venter L, Van Wyk J: Infective complications in renal allograft recipients. S Afr Med J 52(27):1099–100, 24 Dec 77
Bosi G, Piacentini I, Padovani E: Considerazioni sulle infezioni da Salmonelle in età pediatrica. Casistica personale. Minerva Pediatr 29(35):2071–6, 10 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bosia A see **Arese P**
Bosia A see **Pescarmona GP**
Bosiljevac JE, Robertson JK: Endocrine surgery. Pancreatic islet cell tumor presenting as hyperparathyroidism. J Kans Med Soc 79(5):194–7, 210, May 78
Bosiljevac JE see **Francis A**
Bosin TR, Bickers RG, Dinner A: The metabolism of alpha-aminobenzo(b)thiophene-3-propionic acid (the sulfur analog of tryptophan) in the rat. Drug Metab Dispos 6(1):31–7, Jan–Feb 78
Bosin TR, Campaigne EE: Biologically active benzo [b]thiophene derivatives. II. Adv Drug Res 11:191–232, 1977 (130 ref.)
Bosin TR see **Buckpitt AR**
Bosin VIu see **Ignatova MS**
Bosina E see **Wurnig P**
Bosincu L see **Tanda F**
Bosio D see **Camussi G**
Bosio G, Marietti G: Studio clinico e statistico sull'impiego di alpha-MPG nel trattamento dell'epatite virale. Minerva Med 69(22):1495–501, 5 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bosio G see **Bonino F**
Bosio G see **Giuliani G**
Bosisio E see **Galli C**
Bosisio E see **Vignali M**
Bosisio G see **Bernardi L**
Bosisio P see **Borroni G**
Bosk CL: Defining and regulating the professions: the Quebec experience. Ann Intern Med 87(5):628–9, Nov 77
Boskamp JV see **van Kleef FS**
Bosker H, ten Kate LP, Nijenhuis LE: Familial reinclusion of permanent molars. Clin Genet 13(3):314–20, Mar 78
Boskey AL, Goldberg MR, Posner AS: Calcium-phospholipid-phosphate complexes in mineralizing tissue. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 157(4):590–3, Apr 78
Boskey AL, Posner AS: The role of synthetic and bone extracted Ca-phospholipid-PO4 complexes in hydroxyapatite formation. Calcif Tissue Res 23(3):251–8, 20 Oct 77
Boskey AL, Posner AS: In vitro nucleation of hydroxyapatite by a bone calcium-phospholipid-phosphate complex. Calcif Tissue Res 22 Suppl:197–201, May 77
Boski LS see **Pasticier-Florquin A**
Boskoff KJ: Aspects of reproduction in ruffed lemurs (Lemur variegatus). Folia Primatol (Basel) 28(4):241–50, 1977
Boskov AH, Georgievski P: Epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria sa promenama u ezofagusu. God Zb Med Fak Skopje 23:833–40, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**
Boskov AH, Andreevski A, Glavas O: Strana tela u gornjim digestivnim putevima. God Zb Med Fak Skopje 23:397–408, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**
Boskov AH see **Andreevski A**
Boskovic D, Jovic R: Paralelno odredivanje sijalinske kiseline po Warrenu i Larskiju u krvnom serumu klinički zdravih osoba. Reumatizam 24(5):156–7, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**
Boskovic D, Baltazarevic V, Mihajlovic D, Jankovic N, Kojovic Z: Proučavanje glikoproteina u serumu osoba obolelih od reumatoidnog artritisa. Reumatizam 25(2):44–9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**
Boskovic L see **Jovanovic R**
Boskovic R see **Gligic A**
Boskovic S, Bilbija M, Haračic M, Milosevic A, Grčic N: Modućnosti transplantacije bubrega kod terminalne renalne insuficijencije prouzrokovane balkanskom endemskom nefropatijom. Med Arh 31(6):375–9, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**
Boskovic S see **Duričic S**
Boskovski K, Duma A: Prevideni frakturni luksacii na cervikalniot 'rbet pri primarni povreduvanja vo biparietalnata regija. God Zb Med Fak Skopje 23:455–60, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**
Boskovski K see **Duma A**
Bosler O: The organum vasculosum laminae terminalis. A cytophysiological study in duck, Anas platyrhynchos. Cell Tissue Res 182(3):383–99, 26 Aug 77
Bosler O: Radioautographic identification of serotonin axon terminals in the rat organum vasculosum laminae terminalis. Brain Res 150(1):177–81, 7 Jul 78
Bosler O see **Calas A**
Bosley E see **Waldburger M**
Bosley JR see **Okabe T**
Bosley TM see **Dorfman LJ**
Bosly A, Prignot J, Ledent C, Sokal G, Trouet A: Adriamycin and adriamycin--DNA in inoperable bronchogenic carcinoma. A randomized study with cyclophosphamide vinblastine. Eur J Cancer 14(6):639–44, Jun 78
Bosly A see **Dutoy JP**
Bosma HJ, Wever R, van 't Riet J: Electron paramagnetic resonance studies on membrane-bound respiratory nitrate reductase of Klebsiella aerogenes. FEBS Lett 90(1):107–11, 1 Jun 78
Bosma MJ see **Kolb H**
Bosma NJ: Infra-optic course of anterior cerebral artery and low bifurcation of the internal carotid artery. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 38(3–4):305–12, 1977
Bosman C, Falcocchio G, Boldrini R, Gallo P, Nardi F: Patologia malformativa e mortalità infantile. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 64(4):375–90, Apr 78 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bosman C, Consolazio A, Nardi F: La fascite nodulare. Fascite pseudosarcomatosa. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 64(5):526–48, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bosman C see **Bertolini L**
Bosman FT, Lindeman J, Kuiper G, van der Wal A, Kreunig J: The influence of fixation on immunoperoxidase staining of plasmacells in paraffin sections of intestinal biopsy specimens. Histochemistry 53(1):57–62, 18 Jul 77
Bosman FT see **Balhuizen JC**
Bosman FT see **Kreuning J**
Bosman HB see **DiStefano P**
Bosmann HB, Penney DP, Case KR, DiStefano P, Averill K: Diazepam receptor: specific binding of [3H] diazepam and [3H] flunitrazepam to rat brain subfractions. FEBS Lett 87(2):199–202, 15 Mar 78
Bosmann HB: Cell surface enzymes: effects on mitotic activity and cell adhesion. Int Rev Cytol 50:1–23, 1977 (153 ref.) **(eng)**
Bosmann HB, Case KR, DiStefano P: Diazepam receptor characterization: specific binding of a benzodiazepine to macromolecules in various areas of rat brain. FEBS Lett 82(2):368–72, 15 Oct 77
Bosmann HB see **Brown AE**
Bosmann HB see **Colombino LF**
Bosmann HB see **Evans I**
Bosmann HB see **Kostyniak PJ**
Bosmann HB see **Lione A**
Bosmann HB see **Rivera-Calimlim L**
Bosmans E see **De Mol P**
Bosmans E see **Plot P**
Bosmanský K, Sitaj S, Sebo M, Lulovičová M: Longitudinálna štúdia izolovanej séropozitivity reumatoidných faktorov v populácii. Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 55(6):343–9, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**
Bosmanský K, Jelínková J, Chnapková M: Hemolytické streptokoky u hospitalizovaných pacientov s reumatickými chorobami. Cas Lek Cesk 117(10):306–9, 10 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**
Bosmanský K, Štěpán J: Niektoré poznatky zo študijného pobytu vo Vilniuse. Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 56(3):175–8, Jun 78 **(Slo)**
Bosmanský K, Chnapková M, Urbánková M: Streptokokkeninfektionen in einer Landbevölkerung. Z Aerztl Forbild (Jena) 72(10):497–9, 15 May 78 **(Ger)**
Bosmanský K: Streptokokkovye infektsii u bol'nykh s perenesennoĭ revmaticheskoĭ likhoradkoĭ. Vopr Revm (3):50–2, Jul–Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bosmanský K, Hajzok O, Tomík F: Arthropathie beim Weber-Christian-Syndrom. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(9):206–8, 1 May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bosmanský K see **Kopecká B**
Bosniak MA see **Ambos MA**
Bosniak MA see **Madayag MA**
Bosnjakovic S, Heuck F: Röntgendiagnostik der Gallenwege und der Gallenblase. Gegenwärtiger Stand. ZFA (Stuttgart) 54(4):180–95, 10 Feb 78 (33 ref.) **(Ger)**
Bosomworth PP see **Meskin LH**
Bosoni C see **Soldati B**
Bosov GIa, Levkovich VK, Konovalov BI: O nepriamoĭ limfografii pri rake legkikh. Vopr Onkol 23(8):97–100, 1977 **(Rus)**
Bosova NN: Autotransplantatsiia predvaritel'no denervirovannykh myshts u krolika. Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(1):67–70, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bosova NN see **Zhenevskaia RP**
Bosque C see **Collier B**
Bosquez M, Shuck JM, Wachtel TL: Traumatic hemobilia. Rocky Mt Med J 75(4):190–4, Jul–Aug 78
Bosron WF, Veitch RL, Lumeng L, Li TK: Subcellular localization and identification of pyridoxal 5'-phosphate-binding proteins in rat liver. J Biol Chem 253(5):1488–92, 10 Mar 78
Bosron WF see **Li TK**
Boss D see **Sauter AM**
Boss GR see **Bell WR**
Boss J: William Butler (1535–1618): further evidence on a physician between two ages. Med Hist 21(4):434–45, Oct 77
Boss J: The medical philosophy of Francis Bacon (1561–1626). Med Hypotheses 4(3):208–20, May–Jun 78
Boss J see **Hatami-Monazah H**
Boss JH, Zajicek G, Rosenmann E: Urinary excretion of alpha-fetoprotein in rats on a cirrhogenic carbon tetrachloride regimen. J Pathol 123(2):85–92, Oct 77
Boss JH see **Cain H**
Boss JH see **Sela J**
Boss JM: An unpublished work of Stephen Hales (1677–1761) [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 273(2):33P–34P, Dec 77
Boss JM, Boxley JD, Summerly R, Sutton RN: The detection of Epstein Barr virus antibody in 'exanthematic' dermatoses with special reference to pityriasis lichenoides. A preliminary survey. Clin Exp Dermatol 3(1):51–6, Mar 78
Boss JM: Richard Bright's 'Reports of Medical Cases' (1827) in the development of renal physiology [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 277:54P, Apr 78
Boss JM see **Muston HL**

Boss M: Entmythologisierung der psychosomatischen Medizin. Z Klin Psychol Psychother 25(2):136–51, 1977 **(Ger)**

Boss M see **Müller-Brand J**

Boss PH, Nicolet J, Margadant A: Zum Verlauf einer Salmonella-abortus-ovis-Infektion in einer Schafherde. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 119(10):395–404, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bossa F, Martini F, Barra D, Voltattorni CB, Minelli A, Turano C: The chymotryptic phosphopyridoxyl peptide of DOPA decarboxylase from pig kidney. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 78(1):177–84, 9 Sep 77

Bossa F see **Barra D**

Bossa F see **Gianfranceschi GL**

Bossa R, Galatulas I, Mantovani E: Cardio-toxicity of Daunomycin and Adriamycin. Neoplasma 24(4):405–9, 1977

Bossaert H see **Geboes K**

Bossaert L see **Kluyskens Y**

Bossard A see **Toupance G**

Bossard EH see **Seaton KW**

Bossard EH see **Thomas OP**

Bossard M see **Singer J**

Bossart H see **Janecek P**

Bossart JF see **Komiskey HL**

Bossart W, Nuss DL, Paoletti E: Effect of UV irradiation on the expression of vaccinia virus gene products synthesized in a cell-free system coupling transcription and translation. J Virol 26(3):673–80, Jun 78

Bossavit GH see **Guégan M**

Bosse BF see **Hopkinson NT**

Bosse K see **Franz E**

Bosse R see **Friedlaender JS**

Bosseckert H, Knöll P, Kühne-Heid R: Beobachtungen zum Gardner-Syndrom. Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 37(5–6):255–61, 1977 **(Ger)**

Bosseckert H, Günther E: Der Morbus Crohn—Beobachtungen am eigenen Krankengut. Z Gesamte Inn Med 33(3):73–8, 1 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bosselman RA, Price JA, Burns AL, Kaulenas MS, Norkin LC: Ribosomal proteins in normal simian cells, SV40-transformed simian cells, and simian cells infected with SV40, adenovirus 5, and vesicular stomatitis virus. Intervirology 9(1):8–15, 1978

Bosselmann K see **Neubüser D**

Bossemeyer RW Jr see **Kokmen E**

Bossen A see **Romeo G**

Bossen EH, Johnston WW: Exfoliative cytopathologic studies in organ transplantation. V. The diagnosis of rejection in the immediate postoperative period. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 21(4):502–7, Jul-Aug 77

Bossen EH see **Alexander CB**

Bossen EH see **Michel RG**

Bossen EH see **Soules MR**

Bossenmaier I see **Bosch EP**

Bossenmaier I see **Dhar GJ**

Bossenmaier I see **Fromke VL**

Bossenmaier I see **Watson CJ**

Bossenmaier MM: Faculty perceptions of academic advising. Nurs Outlook 26(3):191–4, Mar 78

Bosseno MF see **Carnevale P**

Bossens M see **Thiry L**

Bosseray N see **Plommet M**

Bosset JF see **Herve P**

Bosshard A, Pansu D, Lambert R: Action de la pentagastrine et de la sécrétine sur le renouvellement et la structure tridimensionnelle de la muqueuse jéjunale chez le rat soumis au jeune. Gastroenterol Clin Biol 2(2):165–76, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bosshard C, Speiser P: Zur Differentialdiagnose der beidseitigen Retrobulbärneuritis. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 172(4):505–12, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bosshard C see **Schneider PA**

Bosshard HF, Datyner A: The use of a new reactive dye for quantitation of prestained proteins on polyacrylamide gels. Anal Biochem 82(2):327–33, Oct 77

Bosshard HR, Koch GL, Harley BS: The aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase-tRNA complex: detection by differential labelling of lysine residues involved in complex formation. J Mol Biol 119(3):377–89, 5 Mar 78

Bosshard HR see **Rieder R**

Bosshard S see **Chastel C**

Bossi C see **Maffioli G**

Bossi D see **Cittadini A**

Bossi E see **Teuscher A**

Bossi G see **Tossi B**

Bossi L, Ciampi MS, Cortese R: Characterization of a Salmonella typhimurium hisU mutant defective in tRNA precursor processing. J Bacteriol 134(2):612–20, May 78

Bossi L, Nobili M: Una puntualizzazione sulle 'sincinesie'. Minerva Med 69(22):1503–5, 5 May 78 **(Ita)**

Bossi L see **Baruzzi A**

Bossi L see **Morselli PL**

Bossi M, Cataldo G, Colombo A, Fiorista F, Gentili D, Pirelli S: Ipotensione, bradicardia e prelipotimia da isosorbide dinitrato sub-linguale nell'infarto miocardico in fase iniziale. G Ital Cardiol 7(9):922–6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Bossi M, Devizzi S: Criteri di raccolta ed archiviazione dei dati dei pazienti ricoverati per infarto miocardico o per sindrome anginosa. G Ital Cardiol 8(4):463–70, 1978 **(Ita)**

Bossi M see **Pezzano A**

Bossi MC see **Rossi W**

Bossingham DH, Strange TV, Nicholls PJ: Splints in severe osteogenesis imperfecta. Br Med J 1(6113):620–1, 11 Mar 78

Bossiroy JM see **Lahaye D**

Bosslet K, Sauer G: Biological properties and physical map of the genome of a new papovavirus, HD virus. J Virol 25(2):596–607, Feb 78

Bosslet K see **Sauer G**

Bossley CJ: Congenital dislocation of the hips [letter] NZ Med J 85(586):348, 27 Apr 77

Bössmann K see **Dehmel G**

Bossola M see **Acanfora F**

Bossoni G see **Bianchetti A**

Bossoni G see **Toscano L**

Bossù M see **Fornaini G**

Bossus A see **Casali P**

Bossuyt A see **Piron-Bossuyt C**

Bossuyt R see **Decuypere JA**

Bossy J see **Godlewski G**

Bost H see **Hirner A**

Bost J see **Boivin R**

Bost M see **Bonaime JL**

Bost M see **Déchelette E**

Bost M see **Jalbert P**

Bost M see **Joannard A**

Bost M see **Poirot P**

Bost M see **Rossignol AM**

Bostedt H: Zur Klinik der ernährungsbedingten Muskeldegeneration bei Fohlen. DTW 84(8):293–6, 5 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bostedt H: Das Schwein in der ante-und postpartalen Periode 1. Mitteilung: Untersuchungen über Elektrolytkonzentrationen (Ca, anorganisches Phosphor, Mg) im Blutserum sowie über den Gehalt an Fe und Cu in Blutserum und Milch. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 91(2):21–4, 15 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bostedt H: Das Schwein in der ante-und postpartalen Periode. II. Mitteilung: Aktivitätsmessungen der Enzyme GOT, GPT, LDH, CPK, SDH, GLDH sowie gamma-GT im Blutserum. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 91(3):51–3, 1 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bostedt H: Das Schwein in der peripartalen Periode III. Mitteilung: Haematologische Studien. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 91(5):84–7, 1 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bostedt H see **Leidl W**

Bostem F, Lamy M: Apport de l'analyse spectrale dans l'étude de l'électroencéphalogramme sous enflurane. Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 7(1):124–7, Jan-Mar 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Boster RA see **Anderson WR**

Bösterling B see **Stier A**

Bostian CH see **Grosch DS**

Bostian KA: Instrumentation for differential fluorescence spectroscopy. Anal Biochem 82(2):353–61, Oct 77

Bostian KA see **Hopper JE**

Bostian KA see **Powanda MC**

Bostick WD, Dinsmore SR, Mrochek JE, Waalkes TP: Separation and analysis of arylsulfatase isoenzymes in body fluids of man. Clin Chem 24(8):1305–16, Aug 78

Bostick WD see **Denton MS**

Bostick WL see **Ludwig FC**

Bostock AD: Food-borne infections. R Soc Health J 98(2):66–70, Apr 78

Bostock CJ, Gosden JR, Mitchell AR: Localisation of a male-specific DNA fragment to a sub-region of the human Y chromosome. Nature 272(5651):324–8, 23 Mar 78

Bostock DE see **Owen LN**

Bostock H, Sherratt RM, Sears TA: Overcoming conduction failure in demyelinated nerve fibres by prolonging action potentials. Nature 274(5669):385–7, 27 Jul 78

Bostoen H, Allegaert W: Iatrogene aorto-enterische fistula. Voorstelling en bespreking van twee gevallen. Acta Chir Belg 77(1):9–21, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

Bostofte E, Hemmingsen L, Møller KJ, Serup J, Weber T: Serum lipids and lipoproteins during treatment with oral contraceptives containing natural and synthetic oestrogens. A controlled double-blind investigation. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 87(4):855–64, Apr 78

Bostofte E see **Benveniste D**

Boston B, Rosen M, Capizzi RL: [Autoregulation of L-asparaginase-induced diabetes mellitus [letter] Cancer Treat Rep 61(8):1607–9, Nov 77

Boston B see **Kennealey GT**

Boston D: Hearing lips and seeing voices [letter] Br J Audiol 11(3):86–7, Aug 77

Boston DW: A simple portable voiced, unvoiced and 's' indicator. Br J Audiol 12(2):33–6, May 78

Boston JE Jr see **Goas JA**

Boston S see **Jabbari B**

Boston VE, Cywes S, Davies MR: Qualitative and quantitative evaluation of internal anal sphincter function in the newborn. Gut 18(12):1036–44, Dec 77

Boston VE, Cywes S, Davies MR: Serum and erythrocyte acetylcholinesterase activity in Hirschsprung's disease. J Pediatr Surg 13(4):407–10, Aug 78

Bostrom C, Keller EL, Marg E: A reconsideration of visual evoked potentials for fast automated ophthalmic refractions. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 17(2):182–5, Feb 78

Boström H see **Lundin L**

Boström S see **Lalasidis G**

Boström SL see **Sjöberg LB**

Bostwick DG see **Stoner GD**

Bostwick EF, Britt JH: Blastokinin secretion, ovarian activity, and embryo survival after melengestrol acetate in rabbits. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 157(2):220–4, Feb 78

Bostwick EF see **Convey EM**

Bostwick J see **Silverton JS**

Bostwick J 3d, Vasconez LO, Jurkiewicz MJ: Breast reconstruction after a radical mastectomy. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(5):682–93, May 78

Bostwick J 3d see **Hicks CC**

Bostwick J 3d see **Mathes SJ**

Bosu WT, Chick BF, Basrur PK: Clinical, pathologic and cytogenetic observations on two intersex dogs. Cornell Vet 68(3):375–90, Jul 78

Bosvieux G, Galland MC, Tomasi C, Mattei JF, Pinsard N, Bernard R: Intoxication par les neuroleptiques chez l'enfant. Pediatrie 33(1):51–9, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Böswart J see **Moderová M**

Boswell CC see **Gemmell MA**

Boswell FC see **Heinis JJ**

Boswell JT see **Lockshin NA**

Boswell RF Jr, Welstead WJ Jr, Duncan RL Jr, Johnson DN, Funderburk WH: (1-(3-(Phenothiazin-10-yl)propyl)-4-piperidinyl)phenylm a novel class of long-acting neuroleptic agents. J Med Chem 21(1):136–9, Jan 78

Boswell RN, Austen KF, Goetzl EJ: Intermediate molecular weight eosinophil chemotactic factors in rat peritoneal mast cells: immunologic release, granule association, and demostration of structura heterogeneity. J Immunol 120(1):15–20, Jan 78

Boswell W see **Sargent EN**

Boswick JA Jr see **Black RM**

Boswick JA Jr see **Winspur I**

Boswick JA 3d see **Lokey H**

Bosworth B: President Carter commends dentistry on its restraint [interview] J Am Dent Assoc 97(1):97, Jul 78

Bosworth W, Ewert A, Flores AE: Antistreptolysin O titers of cats infected with Brugia malayi and with streptococci. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 8(2):255–9, Jun 77

Bosyĭ MK, Davidenko IM, Furtatova SV: Vliianie odnostoronnego udaleniia verkhnego sheĭnogo simpaticheskogo uzla na uslovnoreflektornuiu deiatel'nost' i tonal'nuiu chuvstvitel'nost' slukhovogo analizatora sobak. Fiziol Zh 24(2):167–72, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bosyĭ MK, Davidenko IM, Furtatova SV: Vliianie odnostoronnego udaleniia verkhnego sheĭnogo simpaticheskogo uzla uslovnoreflektornogo deiatel'nost' i tonal'nuiu chuvstvitel'nost' slukhovogo analizatora sobak. Fiziol Zh 24(2):167–72, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bösze P see **Fekete G**

Bósze P see **László J**

Böszörményi E, Farsang C, Morvai V: Clinical observation with debrisoquinsulphate (Tendor) in essential hypertension and glomerulonephritis. Ther Hung 26(2):56–9, 1978

Böszörményi Z: Tardive pharmakogene Dyskinesien und ihre Behandlung. Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) (20–21 Suppl):95–9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Boszormenyi-Nagy I see **Gansheroff N**

Bot G, Kovács E, Gergely P: Role of tetramer in equilibrium dimer equilibrium in the dephosphorylation and activity of phosphorylase a. Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 12(4):335–41, 1977

Bot G see **Gergely P**

Bot G see **Szilassy I**

Bot G see **Tóth G**

Bot G see **Vereb G**

Bot J see **Szilassy I**

Bota N see **Brinzeu P**

Botalla L see **Oppizzi G**

Botana López C see **Gómez Bueno J**

Botchan M see **Steinberg B**

Botchan P see **Dawid IB**

Botchan P see **Reeder RH**

Botchkareva VG see **Kharitonova KI**

Bötel U: Debrisorb bei der Behandlung von Dekubital-Geschwüren. Eine empirische Studie. Fortschr Med 96(31):1572–5, 17 Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Botelho LH, El-Dorry HA, Crivellaro O, Chu DK, Pontremoli S, Horecker BL: Digestion of rabbit liver fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase with subtilisin: sites of cleavage and activity of the modified enzyme. Arch Biochem Biophys 184(2):535–45, Dec 77

Botelho LH see **Matthew JB**

Botelho SY, Fuenmayor N, Hisada M: Flow and potentials during perfusion of lacrimal gland with electrolyte solutions. Am J Physiol 235(1):C8–12, Jul 78

Botella J, Traver JA, Sanz-Guajardo D, Torres MT, Sanjuan I, Zabala P: Chloramines, an aggravating factor in the anemia of patients on regular dialysis treatment. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 14:192–9, 1977

Botella J see **Herreros I**

Botella R see **Llavador J**

Botella Llusia J: Sobre la actividad estrogénica vaginal y en otros efectores en el periodo postmenopausico. (investigaciones por cateterismo directo de la vena ovárica). An R Acad Nacl Med (Madr) 94(3):373–93, 1977 **(Spa)**

Botella-Llusiá J, Jaramillo C, Charro-Salgado A: Trial of a new analogue of LH-RH in normal subjects and in cases of anovulatory sterility. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 56(4):337–41, 1977

Botella-Llusia J see **Jaramillo CJ**

Botella-Llusia J see **Tejero A**

Botello AV, Mandelli EF: Distribution of n-paraffins in sea-grasses, benthic algae, oysters and recent sediments from Terminos Lagoon, Campeche, Mexico. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 19(2):162–70, Feb 78

Botello AV see **Bravo H**

Boter J see **Sterken W**

Boterashvili MI see **Papazov FK**

Botero D, Perez A: Treatment of intestinal amoebiasis and vaginal trichomoniasis with panidazole and its comparison with metronidazole. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 71(6):508–11, 1977

Botero D: Chemotherapy of human intestinal parasitic diseases. Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:1–15, 1978 (48 ref.)

Botero F: Pruritus as a manifestation of systemic disorders. Cutis 21(6):873–80, Jun 78

Botero F: Keratoacanthoma: clinical and therapeutic considerations. Primary Care 5(2):313–23, Jun 78

Botez D see **Crăcea E**

Botez D see **Dumitrescu-Constantinescu S**

Botez MI, Fontaine F, Botez T, Bachevalier J: Folate-responsive neurological and mental disorders: report of 16 cases. Neuropsychological correlates of computerized transaxial tomography and radionuclide cisternography in folic acid deficiencies. Eur Neurol 16(1–6):230–46, 1977

Botez MI, Peyronnard JM, Bachevalier J, Charron L: Polyneuropathy and folate deficiency. Arch Neurol 35(9):581–4, Sep 78

Botez MI, Ethier R, Léveillé J, Botez-Marquard T: A syndrome of early recognition of occult hydrocephalus and cerebral atrophy. Q J Med 46(183):365–80, Jul 77

Botez MI see **Léveillé J**

Botez T see **Botez MI**

Botez-Marquard T see **Botez MI**

Both A, Führer U, Schwepper D, Fischer G, Haerten K, Loogen F, Lück J, Seipel L: Nachsorge nach Klappenersatzoperationen. Med Welt 29(15):617–20, 14 Apr 78 **(Ger)**

Both A see **Austerhoff A**

Both A see **Haerten K**

Both R, Mühlau G: Elektromyographische Befunde bei Kalzium- und Kaliumstoffwechselstörungen. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(22):636–8, 15 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Both R see **Schock G**

Both-Miedema R see **Huis in 't Veld LG**

Botha D see **Staples WG**

Botha EC: Paediatric vulvovaginitis [letter] S Afr Med J 52(14):548, 24 Sep 77

Botha HP: Die 1978 federale raadsverkiesing. S Afr Med J 53(15):569, 15 Apr 78 **(Afr)**

Botha JB, Kahn LB: Aggressive chondroid syringoma. Report of a case in an unusual location and with local recurrence. Arch Dermatol 114(6):954–5, Jun 78

Botha JB see **Staples WG**

Botha JB see **van den Ende J**

Botha JL, Vinik AI, Child PT, Jackson WP: Inhibition of exaggerated gastrointestinal glucagon responses in chronic pancreatitis by somatostatin. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(6):1265–70, Dec 77

Botha JL, Vinik AI, Child P, Lund A, van Tonder S: The effect of somatostatin on epinephrine-induced free fatty acid release in normal man. S Afr Med J 52(25):995–7, 10 Dec 77

Botha JL, Vinik AI, van Tonder S, Lund A, Waynik J, Jackson WP: Biguanides and the metabolic responses to exercise. S Afr Med J 53(9):313–8, 4 Mar 78

Botha P see **du T Naudé W**

Botha PL see **Hallett AF**

Botha WS see **Bland van den Berg P**

Botham GM see **Blow AM**

Botham PA, Ratledge C: Metabolic studies related to lipid accumulation in yeast [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 6(2):383–5, 1978

Botham PA see **Ratledge C**

Bothast RJ, Beuchat LR, Emswiller BS, Johnson MG, Pierson MD: Incidence of airborne Aspergillus flavus spores in cornfields of five states. Appl Environ Microbiol 35(3):627–8, Mar 78

Bothe E see **Arnold R**

Bothe E see **McIntosh C**

Bothe H, Distler E, Eisbrenner G: Hydrogen metabolism in blue-green algae. Biochimie 60(3):277–89, 1978 (65 ref.)

Bothe H, Tennigkeit J, Eisbrenner G: The utilization of molecular hydrogen by the blue-green alga Anabaena cylindrica. Arch Microbiol 114(1):43–9, 26 Jul 77

Bothe H see **Yates MG**

Bothner-By AA see **Harina BM**

Bothner-By AA see **Roberts MF**

Bothner-By AA see **Seamon KB**

Bothová M see **Mrňák J**

Bothra VC see **Kaswan HS**

Bothwell MA, Shooter EM: Dissociation equilibrium constant of beta nerve growth factor. J Biol Chem 252(23):8532–6, 10 Dec 77

Bothwell MA, Howlett GJ, Schachman HK: A sedimentation equilibrium method for determining molecular weights of proteins with a tabletop high speed air turbine centrifuge. J Biol Chem 253(7):2073–7, 10 Apr 78

Bothwell MA see **Subramani S**

Bothwell T see **Bezwoda W**

Bothwell TH see **Bezwoda WR**

Bothwell TH see **Charlton RW**

Bothwell TH see **Clausen L**

Bothwell TH see **Derman D**

Bothwell TH see **Derman DP**

Bothwell TH see **Kew MC**

Bothwell TH see **Kleber EE**

Bothwell TH see **Skikne BS**

Botka M see **Novotný L**

(Botkin SP), Khokhlova AS: Chto ia pomniu i znaiu o Sergee Petroviche Botkine. Klin Med (Mosk) 55(11):139–41, Nov 77 **(Rus)**

(Botkin SP), Kuz'menko AI: Uchastie S.P. Botkina v russko-turetskoĭ voĭne 1877–1878 gg. Voen Med Zh (4):70–2, Apr 78 **(Rus)**

(Botkin SP), Evdokimov PP: K istorii bolezni S.P. Botkina. Klin Med (Mosk) 56(5):141–2, May 78 **(Rus)**

(Botkin SP), Kuz'menko AI: S.P. Botkin v Russko-Turetskoĭ voĭne 1877–1878 gg. Klin Med (Mosk) 56(5):145–7, May 78 **(Rus)**

Botnick LE, Hannon EC, Hellman S: Multisystem stem cell failure after apparent recovery from alkylating agents. Cancer Res 38(7):1942–7, Jul 78

Botnick LE see **Hellman S**

Botos CR see **Smith CW**

Botos I see **Keszthelyi B**

Botreau-Roussel P see **Drobinski G**

Bots GT see **Balhuizen JC**

Bots GT see **Buruma OJ**

Bots GT see **Frenay JJ**

Bots GT see **Peters AC**

Bots GT see **Toorman J**

Bots GT see **von Motz IP**

Botsch H: Perikarderguss: Hinweis durch Darstellung des epikardialen Fettgewebes. ROEFO 127(2):170–4, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Botschev M see **Jordanov J**

Botschewa DM see **Tomowa MP**

Botskarev V see **Perris C**

Botstein D see **Kleckner N**

Botstein D see **Petes TD**

Botstein D see **Susskind MM**

Bott KF, Reysset G, Gregoire J, Islert D, Aubert JP: Characterization of glutamine requiring mutants of Bacillus subtilis. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 79(3):996–1003, 7 Dec 77

Bott-Kanner G, Schweitzer A, Schoenfeld A, Joel-Cohen J, Rosenfeld JB: Treatment with propranolol and hydralazine throughout pregnancy in a hypertensive patient. A case report. Isr J Med Sci 14(4):466–8, Apr 78

Botta C see **Lojacono F**

Botta C see **Orecchia C**

Botta E: Korrektur von Harnröhrendefekten nach Hypospadieoperationen durch ein Venetransplantat. Z Urol Nephrol 70(9):673–6, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Botta G see **Jona E**

Botta GC: Terapia dell'ipertensione portale. Le derivazioni splenorenali. Tecniche chirurgiche. Minerva Med 69(17):1157–9, 7 Apr 78 **(Ita)**

Botta GC see **Tiberio G**

Botta I, Meo P, Giuliano MG, Bellocci M, Ritrovato R, Bellocchi R, Muller A, Neri G, Castelli L: Behavior of a cell line derived from a mouse submaxillary adenocarcinoma during the initial 480 days in vitro. Tumori 64(1):1–14, 28 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.)

Botta J see **Gandin J**

Botta JM see **Dubernard JM**

Botta Jucker A see **Chiumello G**

Bottai M see **Tozzi E**

Bottari F, Carelli V, Di Colo G, Firinu MR, Nannipieri E: A method for studying drug complexation in semisolid vehicles. Farmaco [Prat] 33(1):3–21, Jan 78

Bottazzi D see **Brusati R**

Bottazzi D see **Franchini I**

Bottazzi LC see **Di Palma L**

Bottazzi Bacchi A see **Orlandini GE**

Bottazzo GF, Mann JI, Thorogood M, Baum JD, Doniach D: Autoimmunity in juvenile diabetics and their families. Br Med J 2(6131):165–8, 15 Jul 78

Bottazzo GF see **Del Prete GF**

Bottazzo GF see **Doniach D**

Bottazzo GF see **Pujol-Borrell R**

Böttcher D, Hasler K, Winckelmann G, Sutor AH, Mair D: Zur Diagnostik des von-Willebrand-Jürgens-Syndroms. Med Klin 73(22):833–8, 2 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Böttcher D see **Hasler K**

Böttcher D see **Mittermayer Ch**

Böttcher HD, Beller FK: Uterus Myomatosus und Schwangerschaft. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 181(4):241–50, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Böttcher HD see **Dame WR**

Böttcher K see **Rister M**

Böttcher W, Steinhausen M: Microkymography of the renal papilla in rats. Bibl Anat (16 Pt 2):131–4, 1977

Böttcher W, Steinhausen M: Microcirculation of the renal papilla of rats under control conditions and after temporary ischemia. Kidney Int [Suppl] (6):S74–80, Oct 76

Böttcher-Ramdohr G, Stein E, Wichert Pv: Die Eignung farbbeschichteter Objektträger für zytologische Untersuchungen von Punktions und Endoskopiematerial in der Pneumologie. Prax Klin Pneumol 31(11):936–40, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Böttcher-Ramdohr G, von Wichert P, Stein E: Zytologische Untersuchung von Punktions- und Endoskopiematerial mittels farbbeshcichteter Objektträger. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(43):1535–7, 28 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Botte MC, Beagley HA, Chocholle R: Temporary threshold shift and the auditory evoked response. A preliminary report. Clin Otolaryngol 1(2):143–6, 1976

Bottecchia D, Fantin GP, Gruppo P, Nassuato G, Barbera M: Electrical stimulation induces clot retraction after previous in vitro platelet aggregation. Experientia 33(11):1527–9, 15 Nov 77

Bottecchia D see **Fantin GP**

Botter J see **Van Nimwegen C**

Botter PA see **Verhoeven WM**

Botterell EH: Acute cord injury. Part I: milestones in the evolution of management. J R Coll Surg Edinb 23(1):57–64, Jan 78

Botterell EH: Acute cord injury. Part II: A study of 224 cases. J R Coll Surg Edinb 23(2):107–16, Mar 78

Botterman BR see **Collatos TC**

Bottermann P see **Fischer M**

Bottermann P see **Hör G**

Bottermann P see **Schiessl JH**

Bottermann P see **Schweigart U**

Bottermann P see **Wölk I**

Bottermann P see **Zilker T**

Bottero G see **Ceci V**

Bottex C see **Bienvenu P**

Böttger D: Indication and duration of the prednisolone therapy of chronic pulmonary sarcoidosis—a prognostic-therapeutic screening as a result of a controlled trial. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 149(1):148–52, Jul 77

Böttger D: Prognostic significance of lymphopenia in pulmonary sarcoidosis. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 149(2):197–201, Aug 77

Böttger D see **Haenselt V**

Böttger E see **Brands W**

Böttger E see **Hebestreit HP**

Böttger E see **Kleinsorge H**

Böttger E see **Wemmer U**

Böttger I see **Dietze G**

Böttger I see **Günther B**

Böttger M see **Lindigkeit R**

Böttger W, Güthert H, Vollmar F: Koronarsklerose, Koronarthrombose und Myokardinfarkt im Obduktionsgut. VIII. Mitteilung: Beziehungen zwischen Koronarsklerose und Myokardinfarkt. Zentralbl Allg Pathol 122(1–2):4–11, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Botti B see **Bini A**

Botti C, Borelli A, Olmi R, Zanetti G: Evaluation de la fonction rénale séparée et de l'hypertrophie compensatoire avec technique radio-isotopique. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 83(6):397–403, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.)

Botti C, Berri G, Bianchi M: La pieloureterografia discendente o percutanea. Casistica di 12 casi. Minerva Urol 29(3):133–8, May-Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Botti C see **Borelli A**

Botti C see **Brunetti A**

Botti C see **Zanetti G**

Botti G, Coscelli C, Tagliavini S, Zavaroni I, Bonatti V, Alpi O: Coronaropatia in corso di iperuricemia primaria. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 21(9):1593–602, 1976 **(Ita)**

Botti G see **Fesani F**

Botti G see **Tagliavini S**

Botti JJ see **Edelstone DI**

Botticelli AR, Rigo GP, Rivasi F, Villani M, Perini M: La gastrite rigenerativa dell'ulcera peptica: diagnosi citologica e correlazione citoistologica. Quad Sclavo Diagn 13(4):430–3, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Botticelli AR see **Manenti A**

Botticelli AR see **Rivasi F**

Botticelli LJ, Lytle LD, Wurtman RJ: Choline-induced attenuation of morphine analgesia in the rat. Commun Psychopharmacol 1(6):519–23, 1977

(Botticelli S) Cone TE Jr, Khoshbin S: Botticelli demonstrates the Babinski reflex more than 400 years before Babinski; pediatrics in art. Am J Dis Child 132(2):188, Feb 78

Böttcher R, Gauger U: Die Versorgung von hohen Gallenwegsverschlüssen mit der Methode von Rodney Smith. Chirurg 48(7):444–7, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Böttcher R see **Beck H**

Böttcher R see **Schwille PO**

Böttiger LE: Prevalence and etiology of aplastic anemia in Sweden. pp. 171–80. In: Hibino S, et al., ed. Aplastic anemia. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. W3 IN916ADS 1st 1976a.

Böttiger M, Holmgren B, Lindberg A, Lindquist L, Romanus V, Ullberg-Olsson K: Difteri—fortfarande en aktuell sjukdom. Lakartidningen 75(8):676–80, 22 Feb 78 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Swe)

Böttiger M, Hansson T, Malmvall BE, Mollstedt B, Romanus V, Stenquist K: Salmonella i sensommarvärme. Lakartidningen 74(41):3546–51, 12 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

Böttiger M see **Bäck E**

Böttiger M see **Broholm KA**

Bottiglioni F see **Battacchi MW**

Bottinelli G see **Ceria G**

Bottinelli S see **Zibetti A**

Botting HG see **Hum VG**

Botting JH, Linton EA, Whitehead SA: Blockade of ovulation in the rat by a prostaglandin antogonist (N–0164). J Endocrinol 75(2):335–6, Nov 77

Botting JH: The mechanism of the release of prostaglandin-like activity from guinea-pig isolated ileum. J Pharm Pharmacol 29(11):708–9, Nov 77

Botting R, Bower S, Eason CT, Hutson PH, Wells L: Modification by monoamine oxidase inhibitors of the analgesic, hypothermic and toxic actions of morphine and pethidine in mice. J Pharm Pharmacol 30(1):36–40, Jan 78

Bottini E, Pacetti C, Minardi G: Glicinamidi derivate dal norbornano. Farmaco [Sci] 33(1):40–7, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Bottini E: ABO incompatibility: racial difference in frequency of manifestations [letter] J Pediatr 92(5):863–4, May 78

Bottini J see **Remy L**

Bottino JC, Rossen RD, Hersh EM, Rios A, Hester JP, McBride CM: Response of malignant melanoma to plasma exchange, surgical debulking, and Corynebacterium parvum. Int J Artif Organs 1(1):53–7, Jan 78

Bottino NR: Lipids of the antarctic sei whale, Balaenoptera borealis. Lipids 13(1):18–23, Jan 78

Bottino NR see **Irgolic KJ**

Bottino PJ see **Burgoon AC**

Bottino S see **Pardi G**

Bottiroli G see **Giordano P**

Bottjer KP, Hirst DC, Slonka GF: Nematospiroides dubius as a vector for Salmonella typhimurium. Am J Vet Res 39(1):151–3, Jan 78

Bottke H, Krieger E: Inhalationstherapie bei Erkrankungen der Luftwege. HNO 25(9):306–10, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Böttner R, Michelsen M, Doese FW, Steffen G: Erkrankungsdauer nach Magenresektion mit und ohne Komplikationen. Zentralbl Chir 102(25):1572–6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Böttner R see **Doese FW**

Botto G see **Pouillart P**

Botto H see **Auvert J**

Botto H see **Danis RK**

Bottom PA, Bottom WD, DiMicco WA, Elledge CD, Retief ZM, Setzer FB, Stephens GG, Thompson RW, Young WO: Interdisciplinary progress and plans: an update on AIHTD. Ala J Med Sci 14(4):379–81, Oct 77

Bottom PA, Bottom WD, DiMicco WA, Elledge CD, Retief ZM, Setzer FB, Stephens GG, Thompson RW, Young WO: Curriculum development for interdisciplinary health team education. Ala J Med Sci 15(1):98–100, Jan 78

Bottom PA, Bottom WD, DiMicco WA, Elledge CD, Retief ZM, Setzer FB, Stephens GG, Thompson RW, Young WO: Interdisciplinary health care: adjunct to family medicine. Ala J Med Sci 15(2):134–6, Apr 78

Bottom WD see **Bottom PA**

Bottomley AM see **Palmer AK**

Bottomley D see **Watt A**

Bottomley J see **Milner GR**

Bottomley PA, Hinshaw WS, Holland GN: A computer driven photoscanner for medical imaging. Phys Med Biol 23(2):309–17, Mar 78

Bottomley PA: A technique for the measurement of tissue impedance from 1 to 100 MHz using a vector impedance meter. J Phys E Sci Instrum 11(5):413–4, May 78

Bottomley PA see **Andrew ER**

Bottomley PA see **Hinshaw WS**

Bottomley R see **Baker LH**

Bottomley R see **Livingston RB**

Bottomley RH see **Lee JH**

Bottomley W see **Whitfeld PR**

Bottomley WK, Terezhalmy GT: Management of patients with myasthenia gravis who require maxillary dentures. J Prosthet Dent 38(6):609–14, Dec 77

Bottomley WK, Perlin E, Ross GR: Antineoplastic agents and their oral manifestations. Oral Surg 44(4):527–34, Oct 77

Bottomley WK see **Terezhalmy GT**

Bottoms GD, Coppoc GL, Roesel OF, Wilcock B, Weirich W: Effect of the proteinase inhibitor aprotinin in the management of hemorrhagic shock in the dog. Am J Vet Res 39(6):1023–6, Jun 78

Bottoms GD, Coppoc GL, Monk E, Moore AB, Roesel OF, Regnier FE: Metabolic fate of orally administered estradiol in swine. J Anim Sci 45(3):674–85, Sep 77

Botton M see **Grisler R**

Bottone EJ: Atypical Yersinia enterocolitica: clinical and epidemiological parameters. J Clin Microbiol 7(6):562–7, Jun 78

Bottone EJ see **Chester B**

Bottone W see **Angelino PF**

Bottone W see **Martiny W**

Bottoni P, Tregattini F, Pettene-Bottoni A: Il sarcoma immunoblastico: considerazioni su un caso di recente osservazione. Minerva Med 68(63):4247–52, 29 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Bottoni P, Orlandi C, Pettene-Bottoni A, Tregattini F: Retto colite emorragica. Tentativo di terapia programmata. Minerva Med 69(14):945–50, 24 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Bottou M, Bakali A: Contribution à l'indication, à la technique et aux résultats de la vessie rectale. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 84(1–2):29–36, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Bottsford JE see **Watkins RW**

Bottsford JE Jr, Weir AF: Papillary adenocarcinoma of a thyroglossal duct cyst. South Med J 70(10):1239–40, Oct 77

Bottura C: Patogenia da leucemia mielóide crônica. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 33(1):52–6, Feb 78 (Por)

Bottura G see **Gilli G**

Botturi M, Tsoi G, Borasi G, Granata M: Techniche di telecobaltoterapia delle stazioni linfonodali retroperitoneali. Radiol Med (Torino) 63(11):951–61, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Botturi M see **Tosi G**

Botvin JG, Keith RA, Johnston MV: Relationship between primitive reflexes in stroke patients and rehabilitation outcome. Stroke 9(3):256–8, May–Jun 78

Botvin MA see **Chernukha EA**

Botvin MA see **Persianinov LS**

Botvin'ev OK see **Tabolin VA**

Botvin'ev VV, Baranova NF, Sterligov LA: T- i B-sistemy immuniteta pri ostrykh respiratornykh i allergicheskikh zabolevaniiakh organov dykhaniia u detei. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (7):24–9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Botvin'eva VV, Kapranov NI, Katosova LK: Immunologicheskiĭ otvet na vvedenie stafilokokkovogo anatoksina u deteĭ s khronicheskimi nagnoitel'nymi protsessami v legkikh. Pediatriia (4):25–8, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Botvin'eva VV, Sterligov LA: Immunnyĭ otvet deteĭ pervykh 2 let zhizni na virusno-bakterial'nuiu infektsiiu respiratornogo trakta. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 23(6):83, Jun 78 (Rus)

Botvin'eva VV see **Busaĭna AS**

Botvin'eva VV see **Sokolova TS**

Botvinick EH, Taradash MR, Shames DM, Parmley WW: Thallium-201 myocardial perfusion scintigraphy for the clinical clarification of normal, abnormal and equivocal electrocardiographic stress tests. Am J Cardiol 41(1):43–51, Jan 78

Botvinick EH, Shames D, Parmley WW: Myocardial scintigraphy in coronary artery disease. Cleve Clin Q 45(1):13–6, Spring 78

Botvinick EH see **Greenberg BH**

Botvinick EH see **Massie B**

Botvinick EH see **Schiller NB**

Botvinick EH see **Sharpe DN**

Botvinick EH see **Tyberg JV**

Botvinick EH see **Werner JA**

Botvinnik NM, Neĭfakh AA: Ekspressiia genov, kontroliruiushchikh ésterazy v émbrional'nom razvitii gibridov ryb. Ontogenez 8(2):176–80, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Botwinick CY see **Quartermain D**

Botz CK see **Albisser AM**

Botz D see **Barrett EF**

Botzenhardt U, Klein J, Ziff M: Primary in vitro cell-mediated lympholysis reaction of NZB mice against unmodified targets syngeneic at the major histocompatibility complex. J Exp Med 147(5):1435–48, 1 May 78

Botzenhardt U see **Neher M**

Botzenhardt U see **Stockinger B**

Botzenhart K, Fischer P, Rüden H, Lauterbach M: Kriterien zur hygienischen Beurteilung von Intensivpflegestationen. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 166(4–5):314–21, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Botzenhart K see **Fischer P**

Botzenhart K see **Lindstaedt H**

Botzenhart K see **Rüden H**

Botzenhart K see **Tolon M**

Botzler RG see **Hazlewood RM**

Bou E see **Licata AA**

Bouabci AS, de Oliveira NR, Wolosker M, Muraco B, de Camargo FP, Leão LE: O valor da arteriografia no diagnóstico dos tumores de partes moles dos membros. AMB 23(7):228–32, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

Bouanchaud D see **Baquero F**

Bouanchaud DH, Fouace JM, Bieth G: Physical studies of a Staphylococcus aureus plasmid mediating resistance to streptogramins, lincosamins and aminoglycosides. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 128B(4):431–7, Nov–Dec 77

Bouanchaud DH see **Brive C**

Bouanchaud DH see **Dang-Van A**

Bouanchaud DH see **Fouace J**

Bouanchaud DH see **Goldstein FW**

Bouanchaud DH see **Horodniceanu T**

Bouanchaud DH see **Shaw WV**

Bouanchaud DH see **El-Solh N**

Bouasakao N see **Jomin M**

Boubault G see **Maurizot JC**

Boubelík M, Lengerová A: Analysis of genetic differences in early versus late agglutinability with H-2 antibodies of neonatal mouse erythrocytes. J Immunogenet 4(5):341–51, Oct 77

Boublik M, Drzeniek R: Structural subunits of poliovirus particles by electron microscopy. J Gen Virol 37(1):127–34, Oct 77

Boublik M see **Frenkel K**

Boucard R see **Gourgas L**

Boucaud MT: A combined staining method for histological examination of plant tissue culture. Mikroskopie 33(11–12):329–31, Dec 77

Boucault MA see **Lavras AC**

Boucaut JC, Bernard B, Aubery M: Influence de la concanavaline A sur le développement des blastulas de Pleurodeles waltlii (Amphibien Urodèle). C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 285(2):193–6, 11 Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Boucebci M: La psychiatrie infanto-juvénile en Algérie. Acta Psychiatr Belg 77(5):587–622, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Boucek RJ, Sowton E, Sommer LS: Assessment of ventricular elements of mitral valve by left ventriculography. Br Heart J 39(10):1088–92, Oct 77

Boucek RJ see **Graham TP**

Boucek RJ Jr, Lembach KJ: Purification by affinity chromatography and preliminary characterization of ornithine decarboxylase from simian virus 40-transformed 3T3 mouse fibroblasts. Arch Biochem Biophys 184(2):408–15, Dec 77

Boucek RJ Jr see **Graham TP Jr**

(Bouchalová M), Záček A: MUDr. Marie Bouchalová, CSc., životní jubileum. Cesk Pediatr 32(9):575, Sep 77 (Cze)

Bouchard C, Leblanc C, Malina RM, Hollmann W: Skeletal age and submaximal working capacity in boys. Ann Hum Biol 5(1):75–8, Jan 78

Bouchard F: Blessures au hockey majeur: 3 ans d'étude. Can Med Assoc J 117(6):640–3, 17 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Bouchard F see **Dubost C**

Bouchard F see **Saal M**

Bouchard G see **Mayanagi Y**

Bouchard J see **Lapierre J**

Bouchard JL see **McGlamry ED**

Bouchard JP, Barbeau A, Bouchard R, Bouchard RW: Autosomal recessive spastic ataxia of Charlevoix-Saguenay. Can J Neurol Sci 5(1):61–9, Feb 78

Bouchard JP see **Fuerst CR**

Bouchard JP see **Huang YS**

Bouchard JP see **Wastiaux JP**

Bouchard KR, Benitez JT: Ultrasonic irradiation through the round window. Functional and morphological findings in sound-conditioned cats. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 85(5–6):372–86, May–Jun 78

Bouchard KR see **Benitez JT**

Bouchard M see **Zittoun R**

Bouchard MA, Granger L: The role of instructions versus instructions plus feedback in voluntary heart rate slowing. Psychophysiology 14(5):475–82, Sep 77

Bouchard P, Caubarrière I, Ganeval D, Even P, Assan R: Pentamidine, hypoglycémie, diabète sucré. Journ Annu Diabetol Hotel Dieu :273–9, 1978 (Fre)

Bouchard R see **Bouchard JP**

Bouchard RW see **Bouchard JP**

Bouchard T see **Richardson JB**

Bouchard TJ Jr, McGee MG: Sex differences in human spatial ability: not an X-linked recessive gene effect. Soc Biol 24(4):332–5, Winter 77

Bouchardy B see **Frangos F**

Bouchardy M see **Lambert PA**

Bouchareine A see **Leygonie-Goldenberg F**

Bouchareine F see **Kalmanson D**

Boucharlat J, Rastelli A, Ratel M, Rechard M, Bachy JP: Le Centre de Guidance. Bilan après un an de fonctionnement. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 2(2):209–27, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Boucharlat J, Aparicio M, Corréard J, Ratel M, Rossignol AM: Les implications psychopédagogiques des cardiopathies congénitales. Etude à propos de 31 enfants âgés de moins de six ans. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 2(5):879–97, Dec 77 (Fre)

Boucharlat J, Istre M, Maitre A: L'abbaye de Saint-Antoine et le Mal des Ardents. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 2(5):871–8, Dec 77 (Fre)

Boucharlat J see **Sele B**

Bouchaud C, Bouvier D: Fine structure of tight junctions between rat choroidal cells after osmotic opening induced by urea and sucrose. Tissue Cell 10(2):331–42, 1978

Bouchaud C see **Calas A**

Bouchayer M see **Gaillard J**

Bouche G, Castilla C: Effet du jeûne total et prolongé sur les nucléotides acidosolubles du foie de Carpe. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 286(16):1199–202, 24 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Bouche J, Frèche C, Prades J, Lerault C, Lerault P: Les voies d'abord du nerf vidien. Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 94(9):541–6, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Bouche J, Freche C: Etude endoscopique et chirurgicale de la commissure anterieure. Probl Actuels Otorhinolaryngol :101–16, 1974–75 (Fre)

Bouche J, Frèche C, Tronche R: Etude statistique des données électronystagmographiques de 250 cas de maladie de Ménière, en période intercritique.

Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 94(7–8):365–75, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Bouche J: Les pharyngites chroniques; essai pathogénique et thérapeutique. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 99(1–2):29–37, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Bouche J see **Christien G**

Bouché JP, Rowen L, Kornberg A: The RNA primer synthesized by primase to initiate phage G4 DNA replication. J Biol Chem 253(3):765–9, 10 Feb 78

Bouché JP see **McMacken R**

Bouche P see **Bousser MG**

Bouche P see **Davous P**

Bouché R, Draguet-Brughmans M: Développements récents de l'analyse thermique. J Pharm Belg 32(4):347–78, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Bouche R, Draguet-Brughmans M, Flandre JP, Moreaux C, Van Meerssche M: Ketonic oxidation products of cyclobarbital. J Pharm Sci 67(7):1019–22, Jul 78

Boucheix C see **Pizza G**

Boucheix C see **Roda A**

Boucheix C see **Viza D**

Bouchekoua, Ellouze, Mebazza E, Gargouri, Garoui: Gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase et ictère. Tunis Med 55(4):251–4, Jul–Aug 77 (Fre)

Bouchekoua N, Garbouri M, Rachid MS, Triki MS: Un cas de trichostrongyloïdose. Tunis Med 55(6):405–6, Nov–Dec 77 (Fre)

Bouchelle WH see **Wood C**

Boucher BJ, Yudkin J: Diabetic control and H.D.L. cholesterol levels [letter] Lancet 2(8083):269, 29 Jul 78

Boucher BJ see **Barragry JM**

Boucher BJ see **Norman CS**

Boucher BJ see **Welch SG**

Boucher CA, Ahluwalia B, Block PC, Brownell GL, Beller GA: Inhalation imaging with oxygen-15 labeled carbon dioxide for detection and quantitation of left-to-right shunts. Circulation 56(4 Pt 1):632–40, Oct 77

Boucher CA see **Crawford MH**

Boucher CA see **Oliveros RA**

Boucher D see **Champeyroux J**

Boucher DW see **Paty DW**

Boucher F, Van der Rest M, Gingras G: Structure and function of carotenoids in the photoreaction center from Rhodospirillum rebrum. Biochim Biophys Acta 461(3):339–57, 14 Sep 77

Boucher F see **Guerrero Davalos S**

Boucher GC see **Leibovitz L**

Boucher J: Echoic memory capacity in autistic children. J Child Psychol Psychiatry 19(2):161–6, Apr 78

Boucher M, Duchene-Marullaz D: Comparative effects of amiodarone, perhexiline and bepridil on the cardiac rhythms of the unanesthetized dog in chronic heart block. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 233(1):65–75, May 78

Boucher M see **Masson R**

Boucher R, Demassieux S, Garcia R, Genest J: Tonin, angiotensin II system. A review. Circ Res 41(4 Suppl 2):26–9, Oct 77 (12 ref.)

Boucher R, Zapol WM, Snider M: Week long partial pulmonary bypass with an artificial lung pumped by the right ventricle. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 23:448–55, 1977

Boucher R see **Bédard P**

Boucher R see **Garcia R**

Boucher R see **Genest J**

Boucher R see **Guthrie GP Jr**

Boucher R see **Kondo K**

Boucher R see **Pare PD**

Boucherat J see **Ventouras K**

Boucher A: Les megadolicho-arteres du systeme carotidien. A propos d'un cas opere avec succes. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 50(1):95–8, Jan–Feb 78 (Fre)

Bouchet B see **Colomb D**

Bouchet B see **Moulin G**

Bouchet H see **Delcour J**

Bouchet P see **Pesson B**

Bouchet P see **Weill A**

Bouchet Y see **Boila M**

Bouchez C, Elaerts J, Ostermann G, Hilpert F, Bajolet A: Action antihypertensive de l'acébutolol. Corrélations pharmacocinétiques et devenir à moyen terme. Nouv Presse Med 7(11):940, 18 Mar 78 (Fre)

Bouchez C see **Bruna JJ**

Bouchez R see **Sele B**

Bouchez-Decloux N see **Arnould C**

Bouchier IA, Pennington CR: Serum bile acids in hepatobiliary disease. Gut 19(6):492–6, Jun 78 (60 ref.)

Bouchier IA see **Bateson MC**

Bouchier IA see **Hopwood D**

Bouchier IA see **Pennington CR**

Bouchier TA: Gallstones. Proc R Soc Med 70(9):597–9, Sep 77

Bouchier-Hayes D, MacGowan WA: The effect of venous obstruction and lumbar sympathectomy on the patency of reversed saphenous vein by-pass grafts: an experimental study. Ir J Med Sci 147(1):31–5, Jan 78

Bouchier-Hayes D, MacGowan WA: Sympathetic blockade and reversed saphenous vein by-pass grafting: an experimental study. Ir J Med Sci 147(7):236–41, Jul 78

Bouchier-Hayes DJ, Maloney RD, Reidy NC, Abbott WM: Hemodynamic studies of the audiofrequency analysis of carotid bruits. Arch Surg 113(8):920–3, Aug 78

Bouchiha M see **El-Kaabi A**

Bouchillon CD: Radiologic seminar CLXXXII: ultrasound evaluation of some fetal abnormalities. J Miss State Med Assoc 19(6):114–5, Jun 78

Bouchilloux S see **Ronin C**

Bouchon F, Hervé M, Marmasse A: Propos empiriques: fractures dentaires spontanées! Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) (118):221–40, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Bouchoucha MS, Huchon G, Akoun G, Maziere M, Berger G, Verhast M, Comar D: La fixation de la chlorimipramine marquée au carbone 11 sur les structures cérébrales au cours des hypoventilations alvéolaires chroniques. Sem Hop Paris 53(39):2197–8, 16 Nov 77 (Fre)

Bouchoucha S, Marsac J, Mayaud C, Montefiore A, Marsol P, Akoun G: Retentissement hémodynamique des broncho-pneumopathies chroniques. Physiopathologie. Implications pratiques. Poumon Coeur 34(1):7–15, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Bouck GB, Rogalski A, Valaitis A: Surface organization and composition of Euglena. II. Flagellar mastigonemes. J Cell Biol 77(3):805–26, Jun 78

Bouck N, Beales N, Shenk T, Berg P, di Mayorca G: New region of the simian virus 40 genome required for efficient viral transformation. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(5):2473–7, May 78

Bouckaert A, Beckers C, Gillis F: Sex distribution of thyroxine blood levels in Rwandese newborns. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 58(1):66, 1978

Bouclier M, Mandel P, Aunis D: Microdetermination of dopamine-beta-hydroxylase activities using a simplified, single step radioenzymatic assay. Pharmacol Res Commun 9(8):743–54, Sep 77

Bouclier M, Pescheloche M, Mandel P, Aunis D: Properties of partially purified bovine brain dopamine beta-hydroxylase. Biochimie 60(2):127–36, 1978

Bouclier M see **Aunis D**

Boucly M see **Gautier-Benoît C**

Boucoiran J see **Bouvenot G**

Boucot KR, Seidman H, Weiss W: The Philadelphia Pulmonary Neoplasm Research Project. The risk of lung cancer in relation to symptoms and roentgenographic abnormalities. Environ Res 13(3):451–69, Jun 77

Boucot KR see **Weiss W**

Boucrot P, Clement J: Re-absorption of biliary phospholipids in rat. Bibl Nutr Dieta (25):7–16, 1977

Bouda J, Jagos P, Dvořák R, Illek J, Hofírek B: Dynamika acidobazických změn v průběhu akutní acidózy u skotu. Vet Med (Praha) 22(5):273–80, May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

Bouda J see **Jagos P**

Bouda J see **Pavlík V**

Bouda J see **Piskač A**

Bouda J see **Zemenová M**

Boudard J see **Fiskus M**

Boudart D, Guimbretiere J: Use of modified automated polybrene test for screening IgG sensitized RBC in routine laboratory. Pathol Biol (Paris) 25(10):755–7, Dec 77

Boudart D, Lucas JC, Guimbretiere J: Dépistage de l'antigène HBs chez les donneurs de sang. Dangers de l'utilisation d'un mélange de sérums. Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol 20(3):535–7, Sep 77 (Fre)

Boudat MA see **Duluc JC**

Boude M see **Guillermet F**

Boudene C see **Boisset M**

Boudène C see **Bouley G**

Boudene C see **Despaux N**

Boudene C see **Pépin G**

Boudene C see **Valle C**

Bouderlique C, Delaitre R, Bigorgne JC, Bertrand G, Fressinaud P, Guntz M: Adénome langerhansien sécrétant chez l'enfant. Etude clinique et biologique, effets du diazoxide, localisation artériographique. Pediatrie 32(6):525–37, Sep 77 (Fre)

Boudet C, Arnaud B, Arnoux Y, Millet P: L'oeil adelphe dans les décollements de rétine (a propos de 600 cas). Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(3):323–4, Mar 77 (Fre)

Boudet C, Arnaud B, Pincemin D, Navarre L: Naevus bleu à localisation limbique: évolution anatomique et attitude thérapeutique. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(8–9):867–70, Sep–Oct 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Boudet C, Pincemin D, Navarre L, Malan P: Gliomes du nerf optique: ablation chirurgicale avec conservation du globe oculaire. A propos de 2 cas. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(8–9):793–6, Sep–Oct 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Boudet C, Arnaud B, Navarre L, Boudouresques MJ: Les modifications tensionnelles de l'ceil dans le traitement du décollement de rétine. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 76(11):939–46, Nov 76 (Fre)

Boudet C, Arnaud B, Bullier B, Navarre L: Mucocèle fronto-éthmoidale chez un enfant de 6 ans. Problème de chirurgie réparatrice. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 76(12):1203–4, Dec 77 (Fre)

Boudet C, Pincemin D: Apport du Rd 382 dans le traitement des souffrances du nerf optique d'origine toxique, traumatique ou inflammatoire. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 76(12):1205–10, Dec 77 (Fre)

Boudet C, Balmes JL, Arnaud B, Joyeux H, Bullier B, Blanchard M: Kératite au cours d'une recto-colite hémorragique. Traitement par coloprotectomie totale. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 76(12):1151–3, Dec 77 (Fre)

Boudet G: Pâturages de la zone tropicale humide. Connaissances acquises et besoins en recherches complémentaires. Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 30(2):175–80, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Boudet G: Contribution au contrôle continu des pâturages tropicaux en Afrique occidentale. Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 30(4):387–406, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Boudet J, Man NK, Pils P, Sausse A, Funck-Brentano JL: Experimental chronic renal failure in the rat by electrocoagulation of the renal cortex. Kidney Int 14(1):82–6, Jul 78

Boudet RA, Morse PA Jr, Watts LM: An analysis of phytohemagglutinin lymphoblastogenesis in whole blood. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(4):609–16, Apr 78

Boudet Ch, Navarre L, Pincemin D, Nogier Y: Les vices de position post-traumatiques du cristallin. A propos de 50 observations. Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol 89:241–9, 1977 (Fre)

Boudhina T see **Abdallah CB**

Boudier JA see **Picard D**

Boudier JL, Burlet C: The posterior pituitary of the garden dormouse (Eliomys quercinus l.). Evidence of two types of neurosecretory axons on the basis of ultrastructural characteristics. Cell Tissue Res 188(2):189–204, 17 Apr 78

Boudiere JP see **Laudenbach P**

Boudík F, Suntychová M, Veselá M, Pick P: Prevalence srdečního infarktu u starších žen. Vnitr Lek 23(10):963–9, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

Boudík F see **Suntychová M**

Boudin G, Pepin B, Hubault A, Goldstein B, Lidy C: Les arthropathies de la maladie de Wilson. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 128(11):853–6, Nov 77 (Fre)

Boudin G, Guillard A, Romion A, Kieffer M, Vernant JC, Buisson G, Bazin M: Dysplasie fibro-musclaire des artères carotides et vertebrales. Considerations à propos de 37 cas. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 49(4):297–300, Jul–Sep 77 (Fre)

Boudin G see **Pépin B**

Boudjellab A see **Bendib M**

Boudjemal M see **Saigot T**

Boudon A see **Capdevielle P**

Boudon P see **Giacomini T**

Boudot JP, Cavero I, Roach AG: Cardiovascular effects of diltiazem, a calcium antagonist, on isolated heart muscle preparations and in anaesthetized and pitched rats [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 63(2):403P, Jun 78

Boudou A, Channarond J, Romanet P, Herzog B: Passage of Gastrografin into the small mesenteric veins during an opaque enema. Pediatr Radiol 6(4):241–3, 28 Feb 78

Boudoulas H, Beaver BM, Kates RE, Lewis RP: Pharmacodynamics of inotropic and chronotropic responses to oral therapy with propranolol. Studies in normal subjects and patients with angina. Chest 73(2):146–53, Feb 78

Boudoulas H, Karayannacos PE, Lewis RP, Kakos GS, Kilman JW, Vasko JS: Potential effect of lidocaine on ischemic myocardial injury: experimental and clinical observations. J Surg Res 24(6):469–76, Jun 78

Boudoulas H, Karayannacos PE, Lewis RP, Kakos GS, Kilman JW, Vasko JS: Influence of lidocaine on ischemic myocardial injury. Eur J Cardiol 7(2–3):91–104, Apr–May 78

Boudoulas H, Lewis RP, Kates RE, Dalamangas G: Hypersensitivity to adrenergic stimulation after propranolol withdrawal in normal subjects. Ann Intern Med 87(4):433–6, Oct 77

Boudouresques G see **Boudouresques J**

Boudouresques G see **Gastaut H**

Boudouresques J, Khalil R, Pellissier JF, Alicherif A, Boudouresques G: Polynévrite au décours d'une intoxication par l'amitriptyline. Nouv Presse Med 6(43):4070, 17 Dec 77 (Fre)

Boudouresques J, Khalil R, Vigouroux RA, Pellissier JF, Maestracci D, Cros D: Myopathie ostéomalacique. A propos d'une observation. Rev Neurol (Paris) 133(12):709–20, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Boudouresques MJ see **Boudet C**

Boudreau F see **De Fronzo J**

Boudreau JC: Chemical stimulus determinants of cat neural taste responses to meats. J Am Oil Chem Soc 54(10):464–6, Oct 77

Boudreau JP see **Timmons BA**

Boudreau RG: Mucosal-cheek retractor to facilitate securing of mucosal grafts. Oral Surg 46(1):10–1, Jul 78

Boudreault A, Díaz-Rodriguez P, Lecomte J: In vitro markers for measuring residual virulence for men of live attenuated influenza viruses. Dev Biol Stand 39:33–40, 1–3 Jun 77

Boudreault A see **Skvorc-Ranko R**

Boudreaux D, Waisman J: Clear cell sarcoma with melanogenesis. Cancer 41(4):1387–94, Apr 78

Boudry JF: La 'cystite' récidivante de la femme. Rev Med Suisse Romande 97(12):605–6, Dec 77 (Fre)

Boué A see **Boué J**

Boué A see **Cabau N**

Boué A see **Couillin P**

Boué A see **Nicolas H**

Boué A see **Spira A**

Boué J, Boué A: Prenatal diagnosis in 100 structural rearrangements of the chromosomes. Cytogenet Cell Genet 20(1–6):213–25, 1978

Boué J see **Couillin P**

Boué J see **Luciani JM**

Boué J see **Nicolas H**

Boue J see **Stoll C**
Boueilh P see **Bourgeois M**
Bouer D see **Benjamin D**
Bouessay M see **Déro M**
Bouet F, Menez A, Fromageot P: Etude des vitesses de renaturation structurale des polypeptides curarisants des venins des cobras. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 285(16):1527–30, 19 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Boufas DG, Koutras DA, Sideris DA, Koukoulommati-Spentza A, Moulopoulos SD: Electrocardiographic abnormalities in hypothyroidism before and after exercise. Endokrinologie 69(3):341–6, 1977
Bouffant Th see **Grosbois B**
Bouffard A see **Bahuaud J**
Bouffard A see **Bourdais A**
Bouffard A see **Courbil LJ**
Bouffioux C, Demelenne A, Jadot J, Desirotte J, Pontus T: Les indications non urgentes de l'adénomectomie prostatique. Rev Med Liege 33(1):14–7, 1 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bouffioux C see **Beernaerts A**
Bouges-Bocquet B: Cytochrome f and plastocyanin kinetics in Chlorella pyrenoidosa. I. Oxidation kinetics after a flash. Biochim Biophys Acta 462(2):362–70, 17 Nov 77
Bouges-Bocquet B: Cytochrome f and plastocyanin kinetics in Chlorella pyrenoidosa. II. Reduction kinetics and electric field increase in the 10 ms range. Biochim Biophys Acta 462(2):371–9, 17 Nov 77
Bouges-Bocquet B: Absorption changes from 437 nm to 530 nm in Chlorella pyrenoidosa under flash excitation. Probable detection of ferredoxin—NADP-reductase. FEBS Lett 85(2):340–4, 15 Jan 78
Bougher DJ: Controlling drugs [letter] Dimens Health Serv 55(2):34, Feb 78
Boughermouh I see **Gaudin OG**
Boughton CR: Leprosy in Sydney: a brief account. Med J Aust 2(11):351–3, 10 Sep 77
Boughton CR: The long term complications of viral illness. Aust Fam Physician 7(5):497–503, May 78
Boughton CR see **Hawkes RA**
Boughton E, Wilson CD: Mycoplasma bovis mastitis. Vet Rec 103(4):70–1, 22 Jul 78
Boughton E see **Bicknell SR**
Boughton E see **Jack EJ**
Boughton WH see **Berman SJ**
Boughton-Smith NK, Vane JR, Whittle BJ: Effects of prostacyclin (PGI2), PGI1 and 6-oxo-PGF1alpha on the rat gastric mucosa [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 62(3):413P, Mar 78
Bougleux T see **Zammarchi E**
Bouguenec B see **Lebeau B**
Bouguermouh A see **Gaudin OG**
Bouguermouh I see **Gaudin OG**
Bougues L see **Boutelier C**
Bougues R see **Darque J**
Bouhasin JD see **Young PH**
Bouhet JC, Pham van Chuong P: Specific and non-specific interactions of two carcinogenic mycotoxins, luteoskyrin and rugulosin with nucleic acids. Ann Nutr Aliment 31(4–6):811–30, 1977
Bouhnik H, Le Bourgeois JP: Le dossier technique en radiothérapie externe: aspects radiophysiques. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 58(11):718–20, Nov 77 **(Fre)**
Bouhnik J see **Négrié C**
Bouhour JB see **Guillet M**
Bouhour JB see **Lefèvre M**
Bouhour JB see **Nicolas G**
Bouhour JB see **Petitier H**
Bouhours JF: Biosynthèse des glycosphingolipides. Biochimie 60(1):VIII–IX, 1978 **(Fre)**
Bouhoutsos I, Papadopoulos G, Gotzoyiannis S, Salonikidis N: On brachial artery catheterization. Vasa 6(4):355–8, 1977
Bouhoutsos I, Goulios A: Popliteal artery entrapment. (Report of a case). J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 18(5):481–4, Sep–Oct 77
Bouhoutsos J, Morris T, Martin P: Abdominal aortic aneurysms and the peripheral circulation. Aust NZ J Surg 47(6):751–4, Dec 77
Bouhoutsos J, Morris T, Martin P: Unilateral Raynaud's phenomenon in the hand and its significance. Surgery 82(5):547–51, Nov 77
Bouhuys A, Virgulto JA: Calibration of flow–volume curves. Lung 155(2):123–30, 30 Jun 78
Bouhuys A, Schoenberg JB, Beck GJ, Schilling RS: Epidemiology of chronic lung disease in a cotton mill community. Lung 154(3):167–86, 9 Sep 77
Bouhuys A see **Kreisman H**
Bouhuys A see **Schachter EN**
Bouhuys A see **Schilling RS**
Bouhuys AL, Van Den Hoofdakker RH: Effects of midbrain raphe destruction on sleep and locomotor activity in rats. Physiol Behav 19(4):535–41, Oct 77
Bouillat J see **Blanc PL**
Bouillé C, Baylé JD: Comparison between hypothalamic multiple-unit activity and corticotropic function after bilateral destruction of the hippocampus. Neuroendocrinology 25(5):303–9, 1978
Bouillé C see **Maurin J**
Bouille J see **Tessier F**
Bouillenne C, Lambotte C, Brocteur J: Système HLA et maladies. Rev Med Liege 32(20):640–51, 15 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bouillenne C see **Beaujean MA**
Bouillenne C see **van Neste D**
Bouillerot A see **Blondet P**
Bouillet A see **Peetermans J**
Bouillet D see **Pons J**
Bouillie J see **Taillemite JL**
Bouillie MC, Thomine E, Lauret P, Stewart WM, Leroy D, Deschamps P: Embolies de cristaux de cholestérol simulant une péri-artérite noueuse. Nouv Presse Med 6(34):3121, 15 Oct 77 **(Fre)**
Bouillon D see **Resch K**
Bouillon R, Van Baelen H, Rombauts W, de Moor P: The isolation and characterization of the vitamin D-binding protein from rat serum. J Biol Chem 253(12):4426–31, 25 Jun 78
Bouillon R, Van Baelen H, De Moor P: Transcalciferin in serum and cytosol. Calcif Tissue Res 22 Suppl:350–1, May 77
Bouillon R, Van Baelen H, De Moor P: 25-hydroxyvitamin D and its binding protein in maternal and cord serum. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):679–84, Oct 77
Bouillon R see **Dequeker J**
Bouillon R see **Van Baelen H**
Bouillon R see **Voll R**
Bouisset S see **Maton B**
Bouissou F see **Mougenot B**
Bouissou H, Pieraggi MT, Julian M, Foulquier F, Vila C: Lathyrisme chronique. Effet protecteur du pyridinol carbamate sur les lésions conjonctives du rat. Pathol Biol (Paris) 25(7):455–59, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bouissou H, Pieraggi MT, Julian M, Flores R: Micro-angiopathie et tissu conjonctif dermique dans l'obésité. Ann Anat Pathol (Paris) 22(2):117–32, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bouissou H, Julian M, Pieraggi MT: Aortic lathyrism and atheroma in the rat by prolonged hyperlipidic diet. Gerontology 24(4):250–65, 1978
Bouissou H, Alzieu J, Pieraggi MT, Julian M: Les dissections aortiques aiguës communicantes. (Essai pathogénique). Paroi Arterielle 4(2):135–47, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bouissou H, Escourrou G, Julian M, Pieraggi MT: Hypothesis on microangiopathy of cutaneous capillaries. Atherosclerosis 29(3):397–403, Mar 78
Bouissou H, Pieraggi MT, Julian M, Alzieu J: La médianécrose aortique. Etude microscopique et essai pathogénique. Arch Anat Cytol Pathol 25(3):141–7, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bouissou H, Julian M, Pieraggi MT, Amzallag D: Vieillissement comparé du derme de sujets Juifs et non Juifs. (Etude preliminaire). Paroi Arterielle 4(1):65–66, Jun 77 **(Fre)**
Bouissou H see **Lefèvre M**
Boujard O see **Debry G**
Boujol M see **Gerhard JP**
Boukari M, Rottembourg J, Jaudon MC, Clavel JP, Legrain M, Galli A: Influence de la prise prolongée de gels d'alumine sur les taux sériques d'aluminium chez les patients atteints d'insuffisance rénale chronique. Nouv Presse Med 7(2):85–8, 14 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Boukhris R: L'osteoporose en Tunisie. I. – Fréquence. Tunis Med 55(6):357–64, Nov–Dec 77 **(Fre)**
Boukhris R, Sellami M, Guedri H, Ben Cheink M, Ben Khalifa F, Ben Ayed H: Variations du volume de la selle turcique dans l'hypothyroidie primaire et l'hypopituitarisme. Nouv Presse Med 7(3):210, 21 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Boukis D see **Coutselinis A**
Boukobza M see **Labauge R**
Boukydis C see **Minde K**
Boulahbal F, Mazouni L, Chaulet P: Prospective study of the organization and supervision of the bacteriological diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in a case finding network in Algeria. Bull Int Union Tuberc 51(1):313–21, 1976
Boulahbal F: Essais de milieux antiseptiques pour la conservation des crachats tuberculeux au cours du transport. Etude au laboratoire et sur le terrain. Arch Inst Pasteur Alger 50–51:87–106, 1972–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Boulahbal F see **Larbaoui D**
Boulais P see **Delcros J**
Boulangé A see **de Gasquet P**
Boulangé M see **Marchetti J**
Boulanger CM see **Chase R**
Boulanger P, Devaux C, Lemay P: Isolation and characterization of a slow-migrating class of adenovirus type 2 hexons. Virology 84(2):456–68, Feb 78
Boulanger P see **Dulac GC**
Boulanger P see **Hennache B**
Boulanger PA, Devaux C, Loucheux-Lefebvre MH: Comparative optical properties of free and assembled hexon capsomeres of human adenovirus type 2. FEBS Lett 85(1):52–6, 20 Dec 77
Boulanger PA see **D'Halluin JC**
Boulanger RP see **Portelance V**
Boulanger Y, Lallier R, Cousineau G: Isolation of enterotoxigenic Aeromonas from fish. Can J Microbiol 23(9):1161–4, Sep 77
Boulanger Y see **Robbe-Saul S**
Boulant JA, Demieville HN: Responses of thermosensitive preoptic and septal neurons to hippocampal and brain stem stimulation. J Neurophysiol 40(6):1356–68, Nov 77
Boulard G, Renou AM, Vernhiet J: Anesthésie générale en neurochirurgie; intérêts du diazépam associé au fentanyl. Anesth Analg (Paris) 34(5):887–900, Sep–Oct 77 **(Fre)**
Boulard G see **Banayan A**
Boulard G see **Bergeron JL**
Boulas J see **Sheil AG**
Boulay JP see **Chow FH**
Boulay M see **LeBlanc J**
Boulé M see **Gaultier C**
Boulekbache H, Devillers C: Etude par microscopie électronique à balayage des modifications de la membrane des blastomères au cours des premiers stades du développement de l'aeuf de Truite (Salmo irideus Gibb.). C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 285(8):917–20, 10 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Boulenger JP see **Aubrée JC**
Boulenger M see **Ferry C**
Boulenguez C see **Chopin C**
Boulenguez C see **Robin H**
Boulesteix J see **Lumiely LD**
Boulet D see **Heigenhauser GF**
Boulet J see **Pouget R**
Boulet M, Daval G, Leveteau J: Qualitative and quantitative odour discrimation by mitral cells as compared to anterior olfactory nucleus cells. Brain Res 142(1):123–34, 17 Feb 78
Bouletreau P see **Auboyer C**
Bouletreau P see **Motin J**
Bouley G, Dubreuil A, Arsac F, Boudène C: Effet du plomb microparticulaire, introduit dans l'appareil respiratoire, sur la sensibilité de la Souris à l'infection par aérosol de Pasteurella multocida. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 285(16):1553–6, 19 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bouley G, Dubreuil A, Despaux N, Boudene C: Toxic effects of cadmium microparticles on the respiratory system. An experimental study on rats and mice. Scand J Work Environ Health 3(3):116–21, Sep 77
Bouley G see **Pépin G**
Bouley JP see **Szybiak U**
Boulez J see **Maillet P**
Boulger LR see **Garrett AJ**
Bouliane R, Slomic A: Uretère double à branche borgne. Présentation d'un cas et revue de la littérature. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 59(1):49–52, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Boulianne P see **Gyger M**
Boulier A see **Abbatucci JS**
Boulik M, Hellmann W: Comparison of Artemia salina and Escherichia coli ribosome structure by electron microscopy. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(6):2829–33, Jun 78
Boullé C see **Maurin J**
Boulle G see **Hearse JD**
Boulliat J see **Mauguiere F**
Boullie MC see **Lauret P**
Boullie MC see **Stewart WM**
Boullier D see **Tournier P**
Boullin D see **Woods HF**
Boullin DJ, Glenton PA, Molyneux D, Peters JR, Roach B: Binding of 5-hydroxytryptamine to human blood platelets [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 61(3):453P, Nov 77
Boullin DJ, Glenton PA: Characterization of receptors mediating 5-hydroxytryptamine- and catecholamine-induced platelet aggregation, assessed by the actions of alpha- and beta-blockers, butyrophenones, 5-HT antagonists and chlorpromazine. Br J Pharmacol 62(4):537–42, Apr 78
Boullin DJ, Molyneux D, Roach B: The binding of haloperidol to human blood platelets and interactions with 5-hydroxytryptamine and dopamine. Br J Pharmacol 63(3):561–6, Jul 78
Boullin DJ, Hunt TM, Rogers AT: Models for investigating the aetiology of cerebral arterial spasm: comparative responses of the human basilar artery with rat colon, anococcygeus, stomach fundus, and aorta and guinea-pig ileum and colon. Br J Pharmacol 63(2):251–7, Jun 78
Boullin DJ see **Ball SE**
Boulmerka Z see **Poittevin F**
Boulnois GJ, Wilkins BM: A colI-specified product, synthesized in newly infected recipients, limits the amount of DNA transferred during conjugation of Escherichia coli K-12. J Bacteriol 133(1):1–9, Jan 78
Boulogne M see **Monnier JC**
Boulos FI see **Barsoum MS**
Boulos P see **El Masri SH**
Boulos P see **Leeds AR**
Boulos PB, El Masri SH: Carcinoma of the oesophagus in the Sudan. Trop Geogr Med 29(2):150–4, Jun 77
Boulougouris JC, Rabavilas AD, Stefanis C: Psychophysiological responses in obsessive-compulsive patients. Behav Res Ther 15(3):221–30, 1977
Boulpaep EL, Forster J, Steels PS: The effect of organic solutes on proximal tubular fluid absorption in Necturus kidney [proceedings] Arch Int Physiol Biochim 85(3):623–4, Aug 77
Boulpaep EL see **Hayslett JP**
Boulter D: Improving protein content and quality in legumes. Basic Life Sci 8:387–96, 1–7 Mar 76

Boulter D see **de Jung WW**
Boulter D see **Hutson KG**
Boulter D see **Lyddiatt A**
Boulter J, Patrick J: Purification of an acetylcholine receptor from a nonfusing muscle cell line. Biochemistry 16(22):4900–8, 1 Nov 77
Boultetreau P, Delafosse B, Flandrois C: L'épargne protéique en phase postopératoire précoce: intérêt comparé de l'alimentation parentérale azotée exclusive et de l'alimentation parentérale totale. Anesth Analg (Paris) 35(1):41–53, Jan–Feb 78 **(Fre)**
Boulton AA see **Danielson TJ**
Boulton AA see **Davis BA**
Boulton AA see **Philips SR**
Boulton AP see **Craig RK**
Boulton CH see **Moore JN**
Boulton DA: Education and values—are they compatible? J Surg Res 24(5):349–52, May 78
Boulton JB: National Safety Council of Western Australia [letter] Med J Aust 2(8):262–3, 20 Aug 77
Boulton LM: Palmerston North Low Visual Aid Clinic. Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ 29:59–61, 1977
Boulton PE: Facial palsy, a surgical approach. Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ 29:131, 1977
Boulton RW, Westaway EG: Togavirus RNA: reversible effect of urea on genomes and absence of subgenomic viral RNA in Kunjin virus-infected cells. Arch Virol 55(3):201–8, 1977
Boulton TB: College of Anaesthetists [letter] Br Med J 1(6113):648, 11 Mar 78
Boulton TB: Anaesthetists' Joint Working Party on hospital building programme [letter] Br Med J 1(6120):1142, 29 Apr 78
Boulton TB: Relief of pain [editorial] Anaesthesia 33(3):225–6, Mar 78
Boulton TB see **Atkinson RS**
Boulton TJ: A coronary risk-factor profile of 4 year olds: blood pressure, serum lipids and skinfold thickness, in normal children. Aust Paediatr J 13(4):271–5, Dec 77
Boulu P see **Lesobre B**
Boulu R, Plotkine M, Gueniau C, Rossignol P: Effets de médicaments inhibiteurs de l'anhydrase carbonique sur la pO2 du cortex cérébral et sur la résistance à l'hypoxie. Ann Pharm Fr 35(9–10):327–36, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Boulu R, Lebar M, Ngoma-Yengo P: Modifications de comportement provoquées par administration unilatérale de picrotoxine dans la substance noire du rat. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 285(16):1549–52, 19 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Boulu R see **di Giulio S**
Boulu R see **Juge M**
Boulu R see **Poitou P**
Boulu RG: Effect of dihydroergotoxine on thalamic- and pyramidal-evoked responses in the cat under transient ischemia. Gerontology 24 Suppl 1:139–48, 1978
Boulud B, Rebattu JP, Kraft JF: Les voies d'abord dans les sténoses trachéales basses cicatricielles. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 27(2):107–11, Feb 78 **(Fre)**
Boulud B, Costantini JL, Rebattu JP: La chirurgie partielle pharyngolaryngée de rattrapage. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 27(4):243–8, Apr 78 **(Fre)**
Boulud B see **Gaillard J**
Boulud B see **Rebattu JP**
Boulware T see **Rinehart JJ**
Bouma BN, Griffin JH: Deficiency of factor XII-dependent plasminogen proactivator in prekallikrein-deficient plasma. J Lab Clin Med 91(1):148–55, Jan 78
Bouma BN see **Osterud B**
Bouma BN see **Over J**
Bouma BN see **Revak SD**
Bouma BN see **Sixma JJ**
Bouma BN see **Wiggins RC**
Bouma H see **Legein CP**
Bouma JM see **Sinke J**
Bouma ME see **Infante R**
Bouma ME see **Levy VG**
Bouma WH, Cech M: De behandeling van pathologische fracturen; een retrospectief onderzoek van 92 patiënten met botmetastasen. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 122(21):749–53, 27 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
Bouman H see **Stein H**
Bouman LN see **Mackaay AJ**
Bouman PR see **Strubbe JH**
Boumghar M, Livio JJ, Saegesser F: Chordomes. Exérèse d'un chordome lombaire: survie de 2 ans et demi sans signes de récidive et sans impotence fonctionnelle. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(2):61–6, 14 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Boumghar M: Syndrome de compression de la veine cave supérieure et carcinome bronchique. Praxis 67(9):308–12, 28 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Boumghar M see **Macarone-Palmieri R**
Boumghar M see **Saegesser F**
Bounat D see **Florent J**
Bound D, Greer S: Psychotic symptoms after dipipanone [letter] Lancet 2(8087):480, 26 Aug 78
Bounhoure JP, Marco J, Fauvel JM, Gassia J, Cassainc J, Delsol S, Calazel P: Contraceptifs oraux et infarctus du myocarde. Arch Mal Coeur 70(7):765–71, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bounhoure JP, Marco J, Bernadet P, Labatut A, Fauvel JM, Dardenne P, Calazel P: 'Le syndrome intermédiaire.' Données de l'examen coronarographique. Arch Mal Coeur 71(3):261–7, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bounhoure JP: Pierre Calazel, 1923–1977. Arch Mal Coeur 71(5):489–90, May 78 **(Fre)**
Bounhoure JP see **Bernadet P**
Bounhoure JP see **Donzeau JP**
Bounhoure JP see **Marco J**
Bounias M: Inhibition mixte de type 'n' de l'activité alpha-glucosidasique de l'hémolymphe par le glucose chez les prénymphes d'abeilles. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 285(14):1263–6, 21 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bounias M: Détermination des paramètres d'inhibition enzymatique dans le cas d'un mécanisme de type K : application au contrle de l'activé alpha-glucosidasique (1) de l'hémolymphe d'abeilles par le glucose. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 285(3):261–4, 18 Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bounias M: Modifications d'activité des alpha-glucosidases (E.C. 3-2-1-20) de l'hémolymphe d'abeille au cours de la nymphose. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 285(1):53–6, 4 Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bounik H see **Le Bourgeois JP**
Bounous CG see **King GL**
Bounous G, Pageau R, Regoli D: Enhanced 5-F.U. mortality in rats eating definded formula diets. Int J Clin Pharmacol Biopharm 16(6):265–7, Jun 78
Bounous H, Cagin N, Levitt B, Somberg J: The effect of diphenidol on ouabain cardiotoxicity in the cat. Br J Pharmacol 63(1):73–7, May 78
Bounous H see **Cagin NA**
Bounous H see **Somberg J**
Bounous H see **Somberg JC**
Bountress N: Comprehension of pronominal reference by speakers of black English. J Speech Hear Res 21(1):96–102, Mar 78
Bouquegneau JM see **Noël-Lambot F**
Bouquelet S, Spik G, Montreuil J: Properties of a beta-D-mannosidase from Aspergillus niger. Biochim Biophys Acta 522(2):521–30, 10 Feb 78
Bouquelet S, Spik G: Properties of four molecular forms of N-acetyl-beta-D-hexosaminidase isolated from germinating seeds of fenugreek (Trigonella foenum graecum). Eur J Biochem 84(2):551–9, 15 Mar 78
Bouquelet S see **Bearpark T**
Bouquet H see **Dartevelle P**
Bouquet P, Leguerrier A, Levasseur P, Rojas-Miranda A, Le Brigand H, Merlier M: Les fistules systémo-pulmonaires isolées primitives. Poumon Coeur 34(1):17–25, 1978 **(Fre)**
Bouquet P see **Le Brigand H**
Bouquier JJ see **Benssid J**
Bouquier JJ see **Ronayette D**
Bour H see **Devred C**
Boura AL, Murphy RD: Some factors affecting inactivation of prostaglandin E2 (PGE2) by the rat isolated perfused lung [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 62(3):411P, Mar 78
Bouras C see **Geissbühler F**
Bouras C see **Kafi S**
Bouras M, Raimbault G: Evolution de la personnalite chez l'enfant apres transplantation renale. Arch Fr Pediatr 34(7):665–70, Aug–Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bouras M: Psychanalyse, psychothérapie, enfant malade. Rev Neuropsychiatr Infant 26(2–3):79–86, Feb–Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bourassa M, Scherrer H, Pezella PD, Lis M, Chrétien M: Immunoreactive beta-endorphin in the rat mammotropic transplantable tumor (MtT-F4). Cancer Res 38(6):1568–71, Jun 78
Bourassa M see **Cousineau D**
Bourassa M see **Scherrer H**
Bourassa MG, Lesperance JJ, Corbara F, Saltiel J, Campeau L: Progression of coronary disease 5 to 7 years after aortocoronary bypass surgery. Cleve Clin Q 45(1):175–6, Spring 78
Bourassa MG: The bad left ventricle. Cleve Clin Q 45(1):179–80, Spring 78
Bourassa MG, Campeau L, Lespérance J: Effects of bypass surgery on the coronary circulation: incidence and effects of vein graft occlusion. Cardiovasc Clin 8(2):107–18, 1977
Bourassa MG see **Campeau L**
Bourassa MG see **Chaitman BR**
Bourassa MG see **Côté P**
Bourassa MG see **Delva E**
Bourassa MG see **Diebold B**
Bourassa MG see **Ferguson RJ**
Bourassa MG see **Grondin CM**
Bourassa MG see **Grondin P**
Bourassa MG see **Kurita A**
Bourassa MG see **Marchandise B**
Bourassa MG see **Noble J**
Bourassa MG see **Sami M**
Bourassa MG see **Solignac A**
Bourassa MG see **Théroux P**
Bourassa MG see **Weber S**
Bourbon P, Bompart G, Levy P: Etude in vitro de l'action de l'oxyde nitrique NO sur la courbe de dissociation de l'oxyhémoglobine. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 285(7):829–32, 3 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bourda JL see **Barois A**
Bourdages R see **Fox JE**
Bourdain JC see **Nouailhat F**
Bourdain JL see **Fingerhut A**
Bourdais A, Le Bris H, Monnier A, Gaultier Y, Lartisien D, Derrien JP, Thomas J: Traitement de l'insuffisance rénale aiguë sans rein artificiel (à propos de 30 observations). Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 23(1):25–37, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bourdais A, Le Bris H, Wery MA, Jaud V, Pique G, Variéras G, Barnaud P, Richard A: L'état de choc au cours de l'hématome rétro-placentaire. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 23(2):93–107, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bourdais A, Le Bris H, Barnaud P, Bouffard A, Jaud V, Vincent M, Richard A, Courbil J: L'état de choc au cours de l'amibiase colique nécrosante. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 23(2):71–82, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bourdais A see **Courbil LJ**
Bourdais A see **Le Bris H**
Bourdais J-P see **Hureau J**
Bourdalle C see **Erny P**
Bourdalle-Badie C see **Bonnet A**
Bourdarias H see **Pepin B**
Bourdarias JP, Gourgon R, Bardet J: Mechanical circulatory assistance by intra-aortic balloon pumping for the treatment of cardiogenic shock. Intensive Care Med 4(1):29–33, Jan 78
Bourdarias JP see **Baglin A**
Bourdarias JP see **Bardet J**
Bourdarias JP see **Baudet M**
Bourdarias JP see **Estournet B**
Bourdarias JP see **Huret JF**
Bourdarias JP see **Sanchez A**
Bourdeau AM, Lenoir F, Dechaux M, Sachs C: Dosage électrométrique de l'ammoniurie par une méthode automatique en flux continu. Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 35(4):317–24, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bourdeau P: The evaluation of toxicological data for the protection of public health: introductory report. pp. 29–30. In: Hunter WJ, Smeets JG, ed. The evaluation of toxicological data for the protection of public health. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1977. WA 30 E89 1976.
Bourdeau P see **Geiss F**
Bourdeaux M see **Coassolo P**
Bourdel G see **Lardeux B**
Bourdenet J see **Lancelin B**
Bourdet D see **Bonerandi JJ**
(Bourdial J), Lallemant Y: Jean Bourdial. (1905–1976). Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 94(9):547–9, Sep 77 **(Fre)**
(Bourdial J), Moulonguet H: Hommage à la mémoire de Jean Bourdial. Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 94(6):327–8, Jun 77 **(Fre)**
Bourdillon MC, Boissel JP, Crouzet B: Proliferation of primary cultures from rat aortic media. Effects of hyperlipemic serum. Prog Biochem Pharmacol 13:103–10, 1977
Bourdillon MC, Boissel JP, Crouzet B: Effets des sérums hyperlipémiques sur la prolifération des cultures primaires de média aortique de rat. Paroi Arterielle 4(1):64, Jun 77 **(Fre)**
Bourdillon PD, Monro JL, Johnson AM: Left atrial myxoma with aortic regurgitation. Br Heart J 40(5):575–8, May 78
Bourdillon PJ, Kilpatrick D: Diagnostic accuracy of clinicians, the VA program and the Mount Sinai program in the interpretation of electrocardiograms as compared with clinicopathological data. Adv Cardiol 21:165–7, 1978
Bourdillon PJ: The normal ECG and its variations. Br J Hosp Med 19(6):648–50, Jun 78
Bourdillon PJ see **Monro DM**
Bourdinière J see **Ardouin M**
Bourdinière J see **Bourguet J**
Bourdiniere J see **Le Clech G**
Bourdon AT see **Hunt DC**
Bourdon J see **Keribin D**
Bourdon J see **Malvy P**
Bourdon JL, Hoeffel JC, Worms AM, Picard L, Pernot C: L'aorte cervicale. Aspects radiologiques a propos d'un cas avec dysplasie artérielle diffuse. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 59(2):133–40, Feb 78 **(Fre)**
Bourdon MA see **Lee S**
Bourdon R: Exploration des intoxications humaines par les toxiques metalliques. pp. 335–51. In: Brown SS, ed. Clinical chemistry and chemical toxicology of metals. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. W1 DE998T v.1 1977. (21 ref.) **(Fre)**
Bourdon R see **Bacle B**
Bourdon R see **Bourdon-Ranisteano S**
Bourdon R see **Escourolle R**
Bourdon R see **Ranisteano-Bourdon S**
Bourdon R see **Trémolières F**
Bourdon V, Lecomte J, Damas J, Magis N: Sur la présence de noradrénaline conjuguée dans la cire des rayons d'Apis mellifera Linné. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 85(5):945–7, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bourdon V see **Juchmes J**
Bourdon-Ranisteano S, Bourdon R, Prouillet F: Dosage de l'argent dans les milieux biologiques. Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 35(5):397–400, 1977 **(Fre)**
Bourdoncle A see **Galabert J**

Bourdoux P, Delange F, Vanderlinden L, Ermans AM: Mise en évidence d'un facteur alimentaire distinct de la carence iodée dans la pathogénie du goitre.
Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 39(2):153–4, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Bourdoux P see **Delange F**
Bourdy C: Horoptere-vernier et couleur. Vision Res 18(4):445–51, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Boureau F, Willer JC, Albe-Fessard D: Détermination chez l'Homme du rôle des fibres myélinisées de différents diamètres dans la mise en jeu d'un réflexe nociceptif de flexion et de la sensation douloureuse qui l'accompagne.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 286(19):1375–8, 16 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Boureau F, Willer JC: Désintoxication tabagique par l'acupuncture: essai négatif de blocage par la naloxone.
Nouv Presse Med 7(16):1401, 22 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Boureau F see **Dauthier C**
Boureau F see **Willer JC**
Bourebia J see **Dassin E**
Bouree P, Kouchner G, Gascon A, Fruchter J, Passeron J, Bouvier JB: Trichinose: bilan de l'épidémie de janvier 1976 dans la banlieue sud de Paris (à propos de 125 cas).
Ann Med Interne (Paris) 128(8–9):647–54, Aug–Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Bourée P, Cazin A, Fouquet E, Passeron J, Bouvier JB: La bilharziose rectale à Schistosoma intercalatum (11 observations). Ann Med Interne (Paris) 128(10):793–7, Oct 77 (Fre)
Bourée P, Dulac O: Agranulocytose au cours d'une leishmaniose viscerale traitee par le glucantime.
Arch Fr Pediatr 34(7):659–62, Aug–Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Bouree P, Molimard R: Treatment of echinococcosis [letter] Br Med J 1(6108):301, 4 Feb 78
Bourée P, Cazin A, Gascon A, Kouchner G, Molimard R: Echinococcoses multiples. Essais thérapeutiques avec le fluoromébendazole. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 70(4):365–71, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Bourée P, Fouquet E: Paludisme: contamination directe interhumaine. Nouv Presse Med 7(21):1865, 27 May 78 (Fre)
Bourée P see **Busson J**
Bourée P see **Gentilini M**
Bourel D, Boisseau C: Actions de la testostérone et de l'androstanolone sur le canal de Müller du triton pleurodeles waltl Michah., en culture organotypique.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 286(2):205–7, 16 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Bourel D, Thieulant ML, Boisseau C: Métabolisme de la testostérone au niveau de la crête müllérienne du triton Pleurodeles waltl Michah., en culture organotypique.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 286(20):1463–6, 22 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Bourel M see **Bernades P**
Bourel M see **Brissot P**
Bourel M see **Chayvialle JA**
Bourel M see **Chevrant-Breton J**
Bourel M see **Deugnier Y**
Bourel M see **Guillouzo A**
Bourel M see **Mattheyses M**
Bourel M see **Pawlotsky Y**
Bourel M see **Simon M**
Bouret O see **Rojouan J**
Boureux C see **Latour H**
Bourg M see **Cassuto JP**
(Bourg R), Lambotte R: Notice sur la vie et l'oeuvre du Professeur Raymond Bourg, membre titulaire (1901–1976).
Bull Mem Acad R Med Belg 132(4–5):202–11, 1977 (Fre)
(Bourg R), Le professeur Raymond Bourg. Brux Med 57(7):324, Jul 77 (Fre)
Bourgain J see **Roquefeuil B**
Bourgain R, Manil J: Modifications of the somatosensory evoked cortical potentials in local cortical ischemia.
Bibl Anat (15 Pt 1):359–60, 1977
Bourgain R: Screening of antiaggregating and antithrombotic agents using a quantitative in vivo model. Bibl Anat (16 Pt 2):212–3, 1977
Bourgain RH: Inhibition of PGI2 (prostacyclin) synthesis in the arterial wall enhances the formation of white platelet thrombi in vivo. Haemostasis 7(4):252–5, 1978
Bourgain RH: White platelet arterial thrombus formation is inhibited by indomethacin in vivo.
Arch Int Physiol Biochim 86(1):165–8, Feb 78
Bourgain RH see **Manil J**
Bourgain RH see **Potvliege PR**
Bourgat R, Kulo SD: Recherches expérimentales sur le cycle biologique d'Opisthorchis chabaudi n. sp. Description de l'adulte. Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 52(6):615–22, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Bourgat R, Kulo SD: Recherches sur le cycle biologique de Metahaematoloechus exoterorchis (Rees, 1964). Trématode pulmonaire de l'Amphibien Dicroglossus occipitalis (Günther, 1858) au Togo. Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 53(2):195–200, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Bourgault AM, Van Scoy RE, Brewer NS, Rosenow EC: Trimethoprim with sulfamethoxazole for treatment of infection with Pneumocystis carinii in renal insufficiency. Chest 74(1):91–2, Jul 78
Bourgaux P see **Frost E**
Bourgaux P see **Lomax CA**
Bourgaux-Ramoisy D see **Lomax CA**
Bourgeade A see **Pene P**
Bourgeade A see **Ranque J**
Bourgeau D see **Ozkan O**
Bourgeaud JP see **Galand C**
(Bourgelat C), Hannaway CC: Veterinary medicine and rural health care in pre-Revolutionary France.
Bull Hist Med 51(3):431–47, Fall 77
Bourgeois AL, Olson JG, Ho CM, Fang RC, Van Peenen PF: Epidemiological and serological study of scrub typhus among Chinese military in the Pescadores islands of Taiwan. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 71(4):338–42, 1977
Bourgeois AL see **Van Peenen PF**
Bourgeois C see **Mafart P**
Bourgeois CA, Hill FG: Fanconi anemia leading to acute myelomonocytic leukemia: cytogenetic studies. Cancer 39(3):1163–7, Mar 77
Bourgeois F see **Barale F**
Bourgeois F see **Lemonnier D**
Bourgeois G: Une fluorisation naturelle anti-carie. Son intérêt en pédodontie. Rev Odontostomatol Midi Fr (2):119–22, 1975 (Fre)
Bourgeois G: La prévention de la carie dentaire par fluorisation des amalgames d'obturation.
Rev Odontostomatol Midi Fr (1):49–57, 1975 (Fre)
Bourgeois G: L'hypersensibilité dentinaire. Sa prévention et son traitement. Rev Odontostomatol Midi Fr (1):46–8, 1975 (Fre)
Bourgeois G: Un nouveau progrès dans l'antibiothérapie en pédiatrie. Rev Odontostomatol Midi Fr (4):244–8, 1975 (Fre)
Bourgeois G: Le village thermal de Castéra-Verduzan (Gers) et ses indications en parodontologie.
Rev Odontostomatol Midi Fr 32(2):106–8, 1974 (Fre)
Bourgeois G see **Sechet P**
Bourgeois H, Baudoux M, Guillan J: Rupture spontanée de rate révélatrice d'une mononucléose infectieuse.
Nouv Presse Med 6(39):3642, 19 Nov 77 (Fre)
Bourgeois J, Menaud G, Gilly J, Bethenod M: Pneumopéritoine par septicémie a Candida albicans chez un prématuré. Pediatrie 32(8):806–16, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Bourgeois J see **Libeskind M**
Bourgeois J see **Sann L**
Bourgeois JP, Betz H, Changuex JP: Effets de la paralysie chronique de l'embryon de poulet par le flaxédil sur le développement de la jonction neuro-musculaire.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 286(10):773–6, 13 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Bourgeois M, Benezech M: Enquête cytogénétique chez 600 déficients mentaux d'hôpital psychiatrique. Encephale 3(3):189–202, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Bourgeois M, Boueilh P, Peyre C, Gauthier-Bernard F: Les dyskinésies tardives des neuroleptiques. Enquête complémentaire chez 1 480 malades d'hôpital psychiatrique.
Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 1(4):660–79, Apr 77 (Fre)
Bourgeois M, Tignol J: Les dyskinésies tardives des neuroleptiques. Enquête chez 3,140 malades d'hôpitaux psychiatriques. Nouv Presse Med 6(39):3649–50, 19 Nov 77 (Fre)
Bourgeois M: Les dyskinésies tardives des neuroleptiques enquête chez 3140 malades d'hôpital psychiatrique.
Encephale 3(4):299–320, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Bourgeois M see **Bénézech M**
Bourgeois M see **Karasu TB**
Bourgeois M see **Liersch R**
Bourgeois M see **Paty J**
Bourgeois M see **Schulte HD**
Bourgeois M see **Tignol J**
Bourgeois M see **von Bassewitz DB**
Bourgeois MJ see **Mailhes JB**
Bourgeois ML see **Karasu TB**
Bourgeois NH see **Buyssens N**
Bourgeois NM: Les aspects structuraux et histochimiques de la différenciation squelettique précoce du mésoblaste des bourgeons de membres antérieurs chez le Pleurodèle.
Arch Biol (Liege) 88(3):305–32, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Bourgeois P see **Dupont W**
Bourgeois P see **Kahn MF**
Bourgeois P see **Kaplan G**
Bourgeois P see **Meyer O**
Bourgeois R see **Zanen A**
Bourgeois S see **Pfahl M**
Bourgeois-Bailetti AM, Cerbus G: Color associations to mood stories in first grade boys. Percept Mot Skills 45(3 Pt 2):1051–6, Dec 77
Bourgeois-Droin C, Cottenot F: Dermatose bulleuse bénigne chronique de l'enfant. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 128(12):923–8, Dec 77 (Fre)
Bourgeois-Droin C, Touraine R: Sclérodermie en plaques. Perturbations immunologiques et viscérales.
Ann Med Interne (Paris) 129(2):107–12, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Bourgeois-Gavardin M see **Pannier S**
Bourgeon A see **Lebreton E**
Bourgeon A see **Richelme H**
Bourgeon R, Isman H, Lupo B, Brisard M, Lovet J, Ribeil G: Notre expérience actuelle de 12 cas de myotomie dans le traitement de la diverticulose sigmoïdienne Intérêt des explorations paracliniques (électromyographie). Chirurgie 104(3):259–70, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Bourges see **Kantelip B**
Bourgin JH see **Herreman F**
Bourgoignie JJ see **Feinfeld DA**
Bourgoignie JJ see **Fine LG**
Bourgoin A see **Mage K**
Bourgoin S, Artaud F, Bockaert J, Héry F, Glowinski J, Hamon M: Paradoxical decrease of brain 5-HT turnover by metergoline, a central 5-HT receptor blocker.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 302(3):313–21, 5 May 78
Bourgoin S see **Enjalbert A**
Bourgoin S see **Hamon M**
Bourgoin S see **Oliveras JL**
Bourgoin S see **Ternaux JP**
Bourgois A, Abney ER, Parkhouse RM: Structure of mouse Fc receptor. Eur J Immunol 7(10):691–5, Oct 77
Bourgon P, Pilley FJ, Thompson HS: Cholinergic supersensitivity of the iris sphincter in Adie's tonic pupil. Am J Ophthalmol 85(3):373–7, Mar 78
Bourguet J, Bourdinière J, Le Clech G: Biopsie sphénoïdale: technique – indications – résultats.
Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 99(1–2):47–63, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Bourguet J see **Subileau C**
Bourguignon A, Guillon F: Application d'une hypothèse éthologique à l'énurésie. Psychiatr Enfant 20(1):223–44, 1977 (Fre)
Bourguignon A: Pour une psychiatrie de secteur ouverte et évolutive. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 2(1):121–5, Jun 77 (Fre)
Bourguignon C see **Fournier P**
Bourguignon JP, Franchimont P: Urinary gonadotrophins and luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LH-RH) like immunoreactivity during three normal reproductive cycles.
Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 86(1):15–24, Sep 77
Bourguignon LY, Singer SJ: Transmembrane interactions and the mechanism of capping of surface receptors by their specific ligands. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(11):5031–5, Nov 77
Bourguignon LY, Tokuyasu KT, Singer SJ: The capping of lymphocytes and other cells, studied by an improved method for immunofluorescence staining of frozen sections.
J Cell Physiol 95(3):239–57, Jun 78
Bourguignon LY, Hyman R, Trowbridge I, Singer SJ: Localization of T25 glycoprotein in wild-type and Thy 1- mutant cells by immunofluorescence and immunoelectron microscopy. J Exp Med 147(5):1348–54, 1 May 78
Bourguignon LY, Katz ER: Isolation and characterization of the RNA of membrane-bound ribosomes in Dictyostelium discoideum. J Gen Microbiol 106(1):93–101, May 78
Bourguignon LY, Hyman R, Trowbridge I, Singer SJ: Participation of histocompatibility antigens in capping of molecularly independent cell surface components by their specific antibodies. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(5):2406–10, May 78
Bourhis A see **Sedan R**
Bouricha M see **Najah S**
Bourin M see **Ribadeau Dumas JL**
Bourkas AE see **Menezes J**
Bourke AE see **Rowland A**
Bourke B, Maini RN, Griffits ID, Scott JT: Fatal marrow aplasia in patient on penicillamine [letter] Lancet 1(7984):515, 4 Sep 76
Bourke E see **Fine A**
Bourke E see **Koelz AM**
Bourke E see **Oliver J**
Bourke G see **McKiernan PO**
Bourke GJ see **Herity BA**
Bourke J see **Ferguson R**
Bourke JA see **Chappel RJ**
Bourke JB: Small-intestinal obstruction from a Richter's hernia at the site of insertion of a laparoscope.
Br Med J 2(6099):1393–4, 26 Nov 77
Bourke JB: Incidence and mortality of acute pancreatitis [letter] Br Med J 2(6103):1668–9, 24–31 Dec 77
Bourke JB, McIllmurray MB, Mead GM, Laugman MJ: Drug-associated primary acute pancreatitis. Lancet 1(8066):706–8, 1 Apr 78
Bourke JB see **Foster GE**
Bourke JR see **Lewis M**
Bourke RS see **Kimelberg HK**
Bourke RS see **Molt JT**
Bourke RS see **Yen J**
Bourke RS see **Yen JK**
Bourland J see **Meyers WM**
Bourland JD, Geddes LA, Sewell G, Baker R, Kruer J: Active cables for use with dry electrodes for electrocardiography.
J Electrocardiol 11(1):71–4, Jan 78
Bourland JD, Tacker WA Jr, Geddes LA, Chafee V: Comparative efficacy of damped sine wave and square wave current for transchest ventricular defibrillation in animals. Med Instrum 12(1):42–5, Jan–Feb 78
Bourland JD, Tacker WA Jr, Geddes LA: Strength-duration curves for trapezoidal waveforms of various tilts for transchest defibrillation in animals. Med Instrum 12(1):38–41, Jan–Feb 78
Bourland JD see **Geddes LA**
Bourland JD see **Tacker WA Jr**
Bourland PD see **Brasher GW**
Bourland WA see **Williamson HE**

Bourlard P see **Franco A**

Bourlière F: La gérontologie avant et après 1950: un premier bilan. Rev Med Liege 32(16):473–97, 15 Aug 77 **(Fre)**

Bourlon F see **Dor V**

Bourmayan C, Fournier C, Cocheton JJ, Calvo G, Aranda B, Poulet J: Onde U négative géante révélatrice d'une ischémie myocardique. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 27(4):321–3, Jul–Sep 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bourmayan C see **Fournier C**

Bourn WM, Chin L, Picchioni AL: Effect of neonatal 6-hydroxydopamine treatment on audiogenic seizures. Life Sci 21(5):701–5, 1 Sep 77

Bourn WM see **Buice RG**

Bourn WM see **Gildea ML**

Bourn WM see **Jobe PC**

Bourn WM see **McGee DH**

Bournat JP, Peronneau P, Herment A: Yes–no ultrasonic Doppler method of detection for vascular imaging. Ultrasound Med Biol 3(2–3):105–15, 1977

Bournat JP see **Sandmann W**

Bournaud F, Gourdji D, Mongongu S, Tixier-Vidal A: [3H]-Thyroliberin (TRH) binding to nuclei isolated from a pituitary clonal cell line (GH3). Neuroendocrinology 24(3–4):183–94, 1977

Bournaud R, Mambrini J: Variation de la constante de temps (tau) de la phase de décroissance du courant de plaque motrice dans les conditions de libération focalisée du médiateur. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 284(24):2511–4, 27 Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bourne AR, Whaler BC, Yudkin J: Plasma insulin response in pregnant and non-pregnant rats: effects of different dietary carbohydrates. Diabetologia 15(1):37–40, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.)

Bourne CW, Burg EA Jr: Intraurethral thrombosed varix: unusual cause for hematuria. Urology 10(6):571–2, Dec 77

Bourne CW, May JE: Urachal remnants: benign or malignant? J Urol 118(5):743–7, Nov 77

Bourne DE see **Dick B**

Bourne DW, Dittert LW, Koritz GD, Bevill RF: Disposition of sulfonamides in food-producing animals. VII. Disposition of sulfathiazole in tissue, urine, and plasma of swine following intravenous administration. J Pharmacokinet Biopharm 6(2):123–34, Apr 78

Bourne DW see **Bevill RF**

Bourne DW see **Chungi VS**

Bourne DW see **Koritz GD**

Bourne DW see **Triplett JW**

Bourne E: Can we describe an individual's personality? agreement of stereotype versus individual attributes. J Pers Soc Psychol 35(12):863–72, Dec 77

Bourne FJ see **Allen GJ**

Bourne FJ see **Newby TJ**

Bourne HR see **Coffino P**

Bourne HR see **Johnson GL**

Bourne HR see **Naya-Vigne J**

Bourne JA see **MacCracken PJ**

Bourne JR see **Bowling PS**

Bourne JR see **Hamel B**

Bourne JR see **Teschan PE**

Bourne P see **Westermeyer J**

Bourne PG: The psychiatrist's responsibility and the public trust. Am J Psychiatry 135(2):174–7, Feb 78

Bourne PG: A partnership for international health care. Public Health Rep 93(2):114–23, Mar–Apr 78

(Bourne PG), Culliton BJ: Peter Bourne's mistake: a prescription for trouble. Science 201(4354):421–2, 4 Aug 78

Bourne RA, Tucker HA, Convey EM: Serum growth hormone concentrations after growth hormone or thyrotropin releasing hormone in cows. J Dairy Sci 60(10):1629–35, Oct 77

Bourne RB see **Harris WH**

Bourne RC, Robinson JD, Teale JD: A simple radioimmunoassay for plasma diazepam and its application to single dose studies in man [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 63(2):371P, Jun 78

Bourne RC see **Owen F**

Bourne RH see **Shapero TF**

Bourne S: Preservation of organophosphorous pesticides in water samples. J Environ Sci Health [B] 13(2):75–86, 1978

Bourne WM: Penetrating keratoplasty with fresh and cryopreserved corneas. Donor endothelial cell survival in primates. Arch Ophthalmol 96(6):1073–4, Jun 78

Bourne WM, O'Fallon WM: Endothelial cell loss during penetrating keratoplasty. Am J Ophthalmol 85(6):760–6, Jun 78

Bourne WM, Doughman DJ, Lindstrom RL: Organ-cultured corneal endothelium in vivo. Arch Ophthalmol 95(10):1818–9, Oct 77

Bournerias F, Margent P, Goulon M: Hépatite et insuffisance rénale aiguës après anesthésie à l'halothane chez une patiente traitée par le maléate de perhexiline. Nouv Presse Med 7(15):1301, 15 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bournerias F, Ganeval D, Danan G: Trouble du rythme cardiaque mortel au cours d'un traitement par la cimétidine. Nouv Presse Med 7(23):2069, 10 Jun 78 **(Fre)**

Bourneva V, Gitsov L: Fine structure of lutein cell junctions in guinea pig ovary. Verh Anat Ges (71 Pt 1):507–11, 1977

Bourneva V see **Goranov I**

Bournias-Vardiabasis N, Bownes M: Developmental analysis of the tumorous head mutation in Drosophila melanogaster. J Embryol Exp Morphol 44:227–41, Apr 78

Bournier O see **Dhermy D**

Bournival B, Pau C: Etude radiologique et thermographique de 52 cas de cancer du sein histologiquement prouvés. Union Med Can 106(8):1140–2, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bournoville M, Proye C, Soulary G: Colites aiguës nécrosantes post-opératoires. Lille Med 23(1):33–5, Jan 78 **(Fre)**

Bouron Y see **Genaudeau J**

Bourque C see **Gurwith M**

Bourque LB, Back KW: Life graphs and life events. J Gerontol 32(6):669–74, Nov 77

Bourquelot P, Levy B, Perrey F, Crosnier J: 100 carotides bovines modifiées en hémodialyse chronique. Résultats cliniques et hémodynamiques. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 83(9):709–12, Sep 77 **(Fre)**

Bourquelot P see **Brisset JM**

Bourquin AW, Przybyszewski VA: Distribution of bacteria with nitrilotriacetate-degrading potential in an estuarine environment. Appl Environ Microbiol 34(4):411–8, Oct 77

Bourquin D see **Crippa L**

Bourrat M, Léger JM: Traitement de l'alcoolisme aigu et chronique. Rev Med Liege 33(8):268–74, 15 Apr 78 **(Fre)**

Bourrat MM see **Léger JM**

Bourre JM, Pollet S, Paturneau-Jouas M, Baumann N: Saturated and mono-unsaturated fatty acid biosynthesis in brain: relation to development in normal and dysmyelinating mutant mice. Adv Exp Med Biol 83:103–9, 1977

Bourre JM, Cassagne C, Larrouquere-Regnier S, Darriet D: Occurrence of alkanes in brain myelin. Comparison between normal and quaking mouse. J Neurochem 29(4):645–8, Oct 77

Bourre JM, Pollet S, Daudu O, Le Saux F, Baumann N: Myelin consists of a continuum of particles of different density with varying lipid composition: major differences are found between normal mice and quaking mutants. Biochimie 59(10):819–24, 1977

Bourre JM, Bornhofen JH, Araoz CA, Daudu O, Baumann NA: Pelizaeus—Merzbacher disease: brain lipid and fatty acid composition. J Neurochem 30(4):719–27, Apr 78

Bourre JM, Daudu O, Baumann N: Utilisation du rotor zonal pour montrer que la myéline humaine est formée d'un continuum de particules de densités différentes. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 286(4):355–8, 30 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bourre JM, Pollet S, Paturneau-Jouas M, Baumann N: Fatty acid biosynthesis during brain development. Adv Exp Med Biol 101:17–26, 1978

Bourre JM see **Cassagne C**

Bourre JM see **Gozlan-Devillierre N**

Bourret C see **Bernard PA**

Bourret J see **Berard E**

Bourret J see **Leriche A**

Bourret J see **Minaire P**

Bourret LA see **Norton LA**

Bourret LA see **Rodan GA**

Bourret P see **Biliaud F**

Bourrhis A see **Sedan R**

Bourrier C see **Jehanno C**

Bourrillon A see **Aujard Y**

Bourrillon R see **Dodeur M**

Bourrillon R see **Sharif A**

Bourrillon R see **Vernay M**

Bourrillon R see **Zentz C**

Bourrinet P see **Quevauviller A**

Bourrouillou G see **Rolland M**

Bourry J, Sarles H: Influence de la corticothérapie prolongée sur la sécrétion pancréatique externe de l'homme. Gastroenterol Clin Biol 2(2):139–44, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bourry J, Sarles H: Secretory pattern and pathological study of the pancreas of steroid-treated rats. Am J Dig Dis 23(5):423–8, May 78

Bours J see **Ohrloff C**

Boursier P see **Casadebaig F**

Boursnell JC, Niemczuk P, von Glos KI: Effect of egg yolk and other reagents upon the zinc of cold-shocked boar spermatozoa. J Reprod Fertil 52(2):327–32, Mar 78

Bourthoumieux A see **Piekarski A**

Bourut C see **Mathé G**

Boury G see **Bunodière M**

Boury-Heyler C, Enault G: Les 'suppurations chroniques du sein'. J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris) 6(5):625–31, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bourzai M, Malauzat C, Lagorce J, Babin A: A propos d'un cas d'intoxication lethale par 'aérosol ménager'. Poumon Coeur 34(1):71–6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bourzai M see **Malauzat C**

Bourzeix P see **Bernard R**

Bousallah A see **Abada M**

Bousfield JD: Columnar organisation and the visual cortex of the rabbit. Brain Res 136(1):154–8, 4 Nov 77

Bousfield JD: Some properties of extrastriate visual units in the cortex of the rabbit. Brain Res 149(2):365–78, 30 Jun 78

Boushey DR see **Bland JH**

Boushey HA see **Geppert EF**

Boushy SF, North LB: Hemodynamic changes in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Chest 72(5):565–70, Nov 77

Bouska I see **Kouteckỳ J**

Bouskela E see **Bassingthwaighte JB**

Bouskill K see **Blacklock NJ**

Bousnina S see **Mallet E**

Bousquet A see **Ghosh AC**

Bousquet B see **Deniker P**

Bousquet B see **Dreux C**

Bousquet B see **Escande C**

Bousquet B see **Garnier JP**

Bousquet G see **Berard J**

Bousquet J, Cour P, Marty JP, Michel FB: Enzymes des pollens. Etude par une méthode semi-quantitative. Nouv Presse Med 7(12):1034, 25 Mar 78 **(Fre)**

Bousquet J, Gayraud JP, Michel FB: Physiopathologie des alvéolites allergiques extrinsèques. Poumon Coeur 34(2):157–69, 1978 (100 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bousquet J, Andary M, Clot J, Guilhou DJ, Meynadier J: In vitro immunological studies in atopic and contact dermatitis. Ann Allergy 41(3):170–5, Sep 78

Bousquet J, Marty JP, Coulomb Y, Robinet-Levy M, Cour P, Michel FB: Enzyme determination and RAST inhibition assays for orchard grass (Dactylis glomerata): a comparison of commericial pollen extracts. Ann Allergy 41(3):164–9, Sep 78

Bousquet J see **Michel FB**

Bousquet JF see **Moreau S**

Bousquet JP see **Escojido H**

Bousquet O see **Delas N**

Bousquet O see **Saigot T**

Bousquet P, Gaertner M, Feldman J, Bloch R: Variations, en fonction de l'anesthésique, des effets de la clonidine sur la pression artérielle du rat. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 171(5):1129–33, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bousquet R see **Charleux H**

Bousquet WF see **Means JR**

Bousquet WF see **Warwick RO**

Bousquet WF see **Wolfe GW**

Boussafou D see **Balabanov VA**

Boussagol C, Marchand J: Tétanos otitique. Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 94(6):331–5, Jun 77 **(Fre)**

Boussen M see **Bennaceur MT**

Boussens J: Le nystagmus optocinetique et son utilisation du point de vue de l'otologiste. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 50(2):200–1, Mar–Apr 78 **(Fre)**

Boussens J see **Voisin HP**

Bousser J see **Dao C**

Bousser J see **James JM**

Bousser J see **Zittoun R**

Bousser JP, Montely JM, Fernandez F, Gerbaux A, Barrillon A, El-Khoury R, Chaouat JC: Apport et limites de la méthode des extrasystoles auriculaires pour l'étude du temps de conduction sino-auriculaire. Arch Mal Coeur 70(7):723–32, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bousser MG, Bouche P, Hauw JJ, Singlas E, Touboul PJ, Laplane D: Neuropathies périphériques au maléate de perhexiline. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 26 Suppl:493–9, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bousser MG: Les conceptions actuelles des démences artériopathiques. Encephale 3(4):357–72, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bousser MG see **Castaigne P**

Boussert AS see **Wishnia A**

Boussina I see **Ott H**

(Boussingault JP), McCosh F: Malaria and goitre in South America one hundred and fifty years ago. Cent Afr J Med 23(11):254–8, Nov 77

Boussioux AM see **Pons M**

Boustred J see **Clarke M**

Bout D, Carlier Y, Dessaint JP, Capron A, Deslee D: Characterization and purification of S. mansoni antigens. pp. 71–85. In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977. (26 ref.)

Bout D see **Capron M**

Bout D see **Carlier Y**

Bout D see **Fruchart JC**

Bout D see **Jacqueline E**

Bout D see **Ruitenberg EJ**

Bout D see **Santoro F**

Bout DT see **Rickard MD**

Boutacoff LI see **Horowitz LM**

Boutagy J: Detection and analysis of adenine arabinoside by gas–liquid chromatography using a nitrogen sensitive detector. Br J Clin Pharmacol 5(1):86–9, Jan 78

Boutagy J, Benedict C: Catecholamine determination by gas–liquid chromatography [letter] J Chromatogr 151(2):263–4, 11 Apr 78

Boutagy J see **Benedict C**

Boutcher LG see **Hoare RJ**

Boutefeu JM, Moret PR, Hahn C, Hauf E: Aneurysms of the sinus of Valsalva. Report of seven cases and review of the literature. Am J Med 65(1):18–24, Jul 78

Bouteille M see **Buchel LA**

Bouteille M see **Fournier JG**

Bouteiller G see **Mazières B**

Boutelier C, Bougues L, Timbal J: Experimental study of convective heat transfer coefficient for the human body in water. J Appl Physiol 42(1):93–100, Jan 77

Boutelier D see **Cachin M**

Boutelier P: Les pancréatites aiguës. Chirurgie 103(9):856–7,

1977 (Fre)
Boutelier P, de Mestier P: L'oesophagite hémorrhagique, cause de saignement méconnue chez le gastrectomisé. Nouv Presse Med 6(28):2495–7, 27 Aug–3 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Boutelier P see **Edelmann G**
Boutelier P see **Favriel JM**
Boutelle WE Jr see **Nadelson C**
Boutemy JJ see **Blacker C**
Bouters R, Vanderplassche M: Post partum infection in fection in cattle: diagnosis and preventive and curative treatment. J S Afr Vet Assoc 48(4):237–9, Dec 77
Boutet M see **Rona G**
Bouthier A: Nature and biosynthesis of ommochromes in Locusta migratoria cinerascens Fabr. (Orthoptera, Acrididae) and its albino mutant. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 29(1–6):210–8, 1975
Boutibonnes P, Auffray Y: Propriétés antibactériennes de l'aflatoxine B1: ses effets cytotoxiques chez Bacillus thuringiensis (Berliner). Ann Nutr Aliment 31(4–6):831–40, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Boutibonnes P see **Jacquet J**
Boutibonnes P see **Lemarinier S**
Boutier JG see **Maisondieu J**
Boutilier RG, Randall DJ, Shelton G, Toews DP: Some response characteristics of CO2 electrodes. Respir Physiol 32(3):381–8, Mar 78
Boutilier RG, Gibson MA, Toews DP, Anderson W: Gas exchange and acid–base regulation in the blood and extraembryonic fluids of the developing chicken embryo. Respir Physiol 31(1):81–9, Sep 77
Boutin see **Guilbert F**
Boutin C see **Aimino R**
Boutin C see **Choux R**
Boutin J see **Desnos J**
Boutin J see **Huguenin A**
Bouton MM, Raynaud JP: The relevance of kinetic parameters in the determination of specific binding to the estrogen receptor. J Steroid Biochem 9(1):9–15, Jan 78
Bouton MM see **Raynaud JP**
Boutonnet P see **Lacazedieu M**
Boutonnet P see **Pertus R**
Boutonnet P see **Sechet P**
Boutonnet PH, Bequain JF: Applications médico–légales de l'étude morphologique et histologique des dents homologues. Bull Group Int Rech Sci Stomatol Odontol 20(1):73–6, Jan 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Boutonnier A see **Rodhain F**
Boutrand M, Pugeat M, Fèvre M, Tourniaire J: Influence de l'hypothyroïdie et de l'administration de thyroxine sur la réponse LH à LHRH chez le rat. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 38(6):391–2, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Boutrif E, Jemmali M, Campbell AD, Pohland AE: Aflatoxin in Tunisian foods and foodstuffs. Ann Nutr Aliment 31(4–6):431–4, 1977
Boutron P, Kaufmann A: Stability of the amorphous state in the system water—glycerol—dimethylsulfoxide. Cryobiology 15(1):93–108, Feb 78
Boutros A, Hoyt J, Menezes A, Bell W: Management of Reye's syndrome. A rational approach to a complex problem. Crit Care Med 5(5):234–8, Sep–Oct 77
Boutros MI see **Waldron–Edward D**
Boutroux V see **Baudry M**
Boutroy MJ, Monin P, Andre M, Vert P: Treatment with theophylline in near–miss sudden infant death [letter] Lancet 1(8076):1257, 10 Jun 78
Boutry M see **Brunengraber H**
Boutry M see **Goffeau A**
Boutselis JG: Endometrial carcinoma. Prognostic factors and treatment. Surg Clin North Am 58(1):109–19, Feb 78
Boutte P see **Coussement A**
Boutte P see **Lebreton E**
Boutwell RK see **De Young LM**
Boutwell RK see **Kensler TW**
Boutwell RK see **Mufson RA**
Boutwell RK see **Raineri R**
Boutwell RK see **Verma AK**
Bouvenot G, Dugue P, Rollero P, Delboy C, Pastor J, Charpin J: Hyperplaquettose au cours des cancers bronchiques. Nouv Presse Med 7(10):850–1, 11 Mar 78 (Fre)
Bouvenot G, Escande M, Xeridat B, Simonin G, Boucoiran J, Delboy C: Thrombocytose et cancer. A propos d'une série chronologique de cent malades cancéreux. Sem Hop Paris 53(36):1921–5, 23 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Bouvenot G see **Delboy C**
Bouveret P see **Schwartz K**
Bouverot P: Control of breathing in birds compared with mammals. Physiol Rev 58(3):604–55, Jul 78 (245 ref.)
Bouvery P see **Binis B**
Bouvet F see **Taurelle R**
Bouvet JM see **Mairesse AM**
Bouvet JP, Thérizol M, Auquier L: Microfilarial polyarthritis in a massive Loa loa infestation. A case report. Acta Trop (Basel) 34(3):281–4, Sep 77
Bouvet JP, Le Parc JM, Auquier L: Chordome métastasiant avec sclérose cutanée extensive. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 128(11):877–81, Nov 77 (Fre)
Bouvet JP, Leveque D, Bernetieres F, Gros JJ: Vascular origin of Poland syndrome? A comparative rheographic study of the vascularisation of the arms in eight patients. Eur J Pediatr 128(1):17–26, 22 May 78
Bouvet JP, Dechy H, Guilabert A, Levy R, Dorra M: Le test des rosettes rhumatoïdes au cours des endocardites bactériennes. Un test non spécifique d'inflammation. Nouv Presse Med 7(22):1929–32, 3 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Bouvet JP see **Février M**
Bouvet P see **Hillemand P**
Bouveyron C see **Chevrot L**
Bouvier A see **Darbois Y**
Bouvier CA see **Grobéty J**
Bouvier D see **Bouchaud C**
Bouvier F see **Sicard N**
Bouvier G see **Lamoureux J**
Bouvier JB see **Bouree P**
Bouvier JP see **Lamarque JL**
Bouvier M, Creyssel R, Lejeune E, Coeur P, Daumont A: Aspect clinique du myélome IgE. A propos d'une observation personnelle et d'une revue de la littérature. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 45(3):185–92, Mar 78 (Ita)
Bouvier M see **Grondin CM**
Bouvier MH, Garros B, Lion J: La mortalité des jeunes en milieu rural. Cah Sociol Demogr Med 18(1):20–34, Jan–Mar 78 (Fre)
Bouvier P see **Passa P**
Bouvier R see **Larbre F**
Bouvot JL, Reiffers J, Broustet A, Parneix M: Une bien curieuse carence en vitamine K. Nouv Presse Med 6(39):3647, 19 Nov 77 (Fre)
Bouvot JL see **Longy M**
Bouvrain Y see **Barrillon A**
Bouvrain Y see **Perrault MA**
Bouvrain Y see **Piekarski A**
Bouvresse M see **Leger L**
Bouw J see **van Zutphen LF**
Bouwer EJ, McKlveen JW: Uranium assay of phosphate fertilizers and other phosphatic materials. Health Phys 34(4):345–52, Apr 78
Bouwhuis–Hoogerwerf ML see **van der Sande JJ**
Bouwman DL, Weaver DW, Vega J, Ledgerwood AM, Higgins R, Lucas CE: Effects of albumin on serum protein homeostasis after hypovolemic shock. J Surg Res 24(4):229–34, Apr 78
Bouwman DL see **Lucas CE**
Bouwman DL see **Weaver DW**
Bouwsma OJ see **Stillwell WG**
Boux G see **Berrebi P**
Bouy M see **Bavoux F**
Bouyard P see **Bruguerolle B**
Bouyard P see **Valli M**
Bouyer JJ, Dedet L, Verdeaux J, Rougeul A: Selective modification of spontaneous ECoG rhythms of the cat somesthetic cortex by psychoactive drugs: behavioral correlates. Psychopharmacology 55(3):237–42, 28 Dec 77
Bouyer JJ, Dedet L, Debray O, Rougeul A: Restraint in primate chair may cause unusual behaviour in baboons; electrocorticographic correlates and corrective effects of diazepam. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 44(5):562–7, May 78
Bouyer JJ see **Rougeul–Buser A**
Bouyssou M, Clauzade A, Lodter JP, Reynes P, Duffaut D, Verkindere MT, Brunel G: Conditions histologiques et prévention des fractures par arrachement du plancher du sinus ou de la tubérosité du maxillaire supérieur. Rev Odontostomatol Midi Fr (2):107–13, 1975 (Fre)
Bouyssou M, Pascarel C, Lodter JP, Duffaut M, Verkindère HL, Bucaille MJ: Le concept des orifices apicaux dans les formes extrèmes de taurodontisme. Rev Odontostomatol Midi Fr 32(4):184–8, 1974 (Fre)
Bouyssou M, Lodter JP, Duffaut M, Verkindère HL, Bucaille MJ: Les points d'origine respectifs des invaginations maj eures et mineures des dents. Rev Odontostomatol Midi Fr 32(4):179–83, 1974 (Fre)
Bouza E, Burgaleta C, Golde DW: Infections in hairy–cell leukemia. Blood 51(5):851–59, May 78
Bouza Santiago E see **Buzón Rueda LM**
Bouza Santiago E see **Guerrero Espejo A**
Bouza Santiago E see **Pina Boronat R**
Bouzarth WF: Neurosurgery changed by malpractice crisis. Pa Med 80(11):28–9, Nov 77
Bouzarth WF: Coma scale [letter] J Neurosurg 49(3):477–8, Sep 78
Bouzarth WF, Lindermuth JR: Head injury watch sheet modified for a digital scale. J Trauma 18(8):571–9, Aug 78
Bouzas A, Marcakis G, Kampitsopoulos G: Observations concernant la fréquence de l'imperforation lacrymale congénitale. Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol 89:164–8, 1977 (Fre)
Bouzo H: Koronare Herzerkrankung. Klinische Erfahrungen mit einer neuen Wirkstoffkombination. Med Welt 28(49):2001–7, 9 Dec 77 (Ger)
Bouzouita H see **Belkahia A**
Bouzoukis J see **Law IP**
Bova LS, Borovik PI: Uskorennoe opredelenie chustvitel'nosti mikroorganizmov k antibiotikam. Klin Khir (7):85–6, Jul 78 (Rus)
Bova R see **Barbarino A**
Bova R see **Serra A**
Bova VE see **Karlov VA**
Bovallius A: Increased extracellular production of a cholinesterase–solubilising factor by Cytophaga NCMB 1314 during magnesium starvation. Can J Microbiol 24(4):381–5, Apr 78
Bovallius A, Bucht B, Roffey R, Anäs P: Three–year investigation of the natural airborne bacterial flora at four localities in sweden. Appl Environ Microbiol 35(5):847–52, May 78
Bovallius A, Bucht B, Roffey R, Anäs P: Long–range air transmission of bacteria. Appl Environ Microbiol 35(6):1231–2, Jun 78
Bovallius A, Anäs P: Surface–decontaminating action of glutaraldehyde in the gas–aerosol phase. Appl Environ Microbiol 34(2):129–34, Aug 77
Bovani I see **Frank F**
Bovard A, Klein D, Berney J, Ricci A, Brocher JE: Aspects neuro–ophtalmologiques et génétiques de la maladie de Crouzon. A propos d'une observation familiale. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 49(5):373–8, 1977 (Fre)
Bovard KP, Rumsey TS, Oltjen RR, Fontenot JP, Priode BM: Supplementation of apple pomace with nonprotein nitrogen for gestating beef cows. II. Skeletal abnormalities of calves. J Anim Sci 45(3):523–31, Sep 77
Bovard KP see **Fontenot JP**
Bovard KP see **Oltjen RR**
Bovard KP see **Rumsey TS**
Bove AA, Kreulen TH, Spann JF: Computer analysis of left ventricular dynamic geometry in man. Am J Cardiol 41(7):1239–48, Jun 78
Bove AA, Hardenbergh E, Miles JA Jr: Effect of heat and cold stress on inert gas (133xenon) exchange in the rabbit. Undersea Biomed Res 5(2):149–58, Jun 78
Bove AA: The cardiovascular response to stress. Psychosomatics 18(4):13–7, Oct 77
Bove AA see **Boak JG**
Bove AA see **Carey RA**
Bove AA see **Greenleaf JF**
Bove AA see **Wolf NM**
Bove EL see **Gewertz BL**
Bové J, Hegardt FG: Reversible modulation of rat liver 3–hydroxy 3–methyl glutaryl coenzyme A reductase. Evidence for an enzyme–catalyzed phosphorylation–dephosphorylation system. FEBS Lett 90(2):198–202, 15 Jun 78
Bove JM see **Doz B**
Bove JR: Fibrinogen—is the benefit worth the risk? Transfusion 18(2):129–36, Mar–Apr 78 (57 ref.)
Bove JR see **Buchholz DH**
Bove K see **Tsang RC**
Bove KE, McAdams AJ: Multifocal nephroblastic neoplasia. J Natl Cancer Inst 61(2):285–94, Aug 78
Bove P see **da Cunha JE**
Bove P see **de Barros Mott C**
Bove P see **Faintuch J**
Bove P see **Machado MC**
Bove P see **Monteiro da Cunha JE**
Bove P see **Widman A**
Boveda JL see **Conejero J**
Boveda JL see **Sole–Balcells F**
Bovée KC, Joyce T, Reynolds R, Segal S: Spontaneous Fanconi syndrome in the dog. Metabolism 27(1):45–52, Jan 78
Bovee KC, Joyce T, Reynolds R, Segal S: The fanconi syndrome in Basenji dogs: a new model for renal transport defects. Science 201(4361):1129–31, 22 Sep 78
Bovee KC: Diabetes insipidus. Vet Clin North Am 7(3):603–11, Aug 77 (20 ref.)
Bovee KC see **Asher WJ**
Bovée KC see **Burrows CF**
Bovée WM, Getreuer KW, Smidt J, Lindeman J: Nuclear magnetic resonance and detection of human breast tumor. J Natl Cancer Inst 67(1):53–5, Jul 78
Bovenkamp U see **Franz C**
Bovenmyer DA: Alopecia areata and regrowth of hair [letter] Arch Dermatol 113(12):1932–3, Dec 77
Bovenzi M see **Ponte E**
Boverie J, Noël P: Bases anatomiques de l'interprétation radiologique de la cavité abdominale. Acta Chir Belg 77(2):67–80, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Boveris A, Docampo R, Turrens JF, Stoppani AO: Acción de beta y alpha–lapachona sobre la producción de h2o2 y el crecimiento de Trypanosoma cruzi. Rev Asoc Argent Microbiol 9(2):54–61, May–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
Boveris A: Mitochondrial production of hydrogen peroxide in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Acta Physiol Lat Am 26(5):303–9, 1976
Boveris A, Stoppani AO: Hydrogen peroxide generation in Trypanosoma cruzi. Experientia 33(10):1306–8, 15 Oct 77
Boveris A see **Docampo R**
Boveris A see **Koch OR**
Bovermann G see **Heusel G**
Bovet C: Doppelmalignone. Erhebungen im Autopsiegut 1964–1973. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(17):647–51, 29 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Bovet JL see **Baudet J**
Bovet P, Lob M, Grandjean M: Spirometric alterations in workers in the chromium electroplating industry. Int Arch Occup Environ Health 40(1):25–32, 17 Oct 77
Bovey JD see **Wechsler H**
Bovill EG Jr see **Schumacher TM**
Bovill EG Jr see **Wilson JS**
Bovilsky DM, Singer DL: Confrontational group treatment

of smoking: a report of three comparative studies. Int J Group Psychother 27(4):481–98, Oct 77

Bovina C, Tolomelli B, Formiggini G: Dosaggio microbiologico dei coenzimi folici. I) effetto della concentrazione del microrganismo. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(22):2099–103, 30 Nov 77 **(Ita)**

Bovina C see **Tolomelli B**
Boving K see **Heilmann E**
Bovo P see **Cavallini G**
Bovo P see **Dobrilla G**
Bovre K see **Bryn K**
Bøvre K see **Holten E**
Bovy P, Beaujean MA, Rorive G: Acute renal failure induced by glafenin [letter] Acta Clin Belg 32(4):281–3, 1977
Bovy P see **Carlier J**
Bovy P see **Rorive G**
Bow CR see **McHugh R**
Bowald S see **Almgren B**
Bowanko A see **Gyles NR**
Bowbyes: Experiences with vitrectomy. Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ 29:43–5, 1977
Bowbyes J: Pars planitis. Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ 29:107–9, 1977
Bowbyes JA: Poor visual acuity in the elderly. NZ Med J 86(592):103–5, 27 Jul 77
Bowcock SA see **Cooke ED**
Bowcock SA see **Henderson HP**
Bowdan ND: If not Freud, why us? [letter] Am J Psychiatry 135(2):258, Feb 78
Bowden CL: Lithium–responsive depression. Compr Psychiatry 19(3):227–31, May–Jun 78
Bowden CL, Maddux JF, Esquivel M: Methadone dispensing by community pharmacies. Am J Drug Alcohol Abuse 3(2):243–54, 1976
Bowden CL, Giffen MB: Psychotropics and glaucoma [letter] Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1314, Nov 77
Bowden DH, Adamson IY: Adaptive responses of the pulmonary macrophagic system to carbon. I. Kinetic studies. Lab Invest 38(4):422–9, Apr 78
Bowden DH see **Adamson IY**
Bowden DM, German DC, Poynter WD: An autoradiographic, semistereotaxic mapping of major projections from locus coeruleus and adjacent nuclei in Macaca mulatta. Brain Res 145(2):257–76, 28 Apr 78
Bowden DM see **Anzil AP**
Bowden DS see **Wright PJ**
Bowden GH see **Dent VE**
Bowden GH see **Hardie JM**
Bowden GT, Giesselbach B, Fusenig NE: Postreplication repair of DNA in ultraviolet light–irradiated normal and malignancy transformed mouse epidermal cell cultures. Cancer Res 38(9):2709–18, Sep 78
Bowden M: Hazards of blind wiring of a facial fracture [letter] Anesthesiology 48(1):79–80, Jan 78
Bowden NJ, Brain PF: Blockade of testosterone–maintained intermale fighting in albino laboratory mice by an aromatization inhibitor. Physiol Behav 20(5):543–6, May 78
Bowden NL see **Batten JR**
Bowden P: The current management of the mentally disordered offender. Proc R Soc Med 70(12):881–4, Dec 77
Bowden RE, Gill JR Jr, Radfar N, Taylor AA, Keiser HR: Prostaglandin synthetase inhibitors in Bartter's syndrome. Effect on immunoreactive prostaglandin E excretion. JAMA 239(2):117–21, 9 Jan 78
Bowden RE: Development of the middle and external ear in man. Proc R Soc Med 70(11):807–15, Nov 77 (44 ref.)
Bowden RE: In memoriam. Mary Frances Lucas Keene and her era (1886–1977). J Anat 125(1):199–204, Jan 78
Bowden RE see **Kimberly RP**
Bowden RE see **Radfar N**
Bowden RE see **Schnittger I**
Bowden RE see **Vinci JM**
Bowden RE see **Ware JH**
Bowden VM: Inventory of a monography collection. Bull Med Libr Assoc 65(4):445–6, Oct 77
Bowden VM see **Kronick DA**
Bowdler AJ see **Campbell EW**
Bowdon BJ see **Wheeler GP**
Bowe Douglas L, Amaro Trapaga E, Sotolongo Guerra F, Alonso Bermudez P: Miiasis ótica en un recién nacido, causada por larvas de 'Calliphoridae' del género 'Phaenicia'. Rev Cubana Med Trop 29(2):75–9, May–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Bowell PJ see **Coetzee EF**
Bowen A 3d see **Young LW**
Bowen AJ see **Appelbaum PC**
Bowen BC, Zimm BH: Molecular weight of T2 NaDNA from viscoelasticity. Biophys Chem 7(4):235–52, Jan 78
Bowen BK, Krause WJ, Ivey KJ: Effect of sodium bicarbonate on aspirin–induced damage and potential difference changes in human gastric mucosa. Br Med J 2(6094):1052–5, 22 Oct 77
Bowen BK see **Boyd SC**
Bowen C see **Mazzi E**
Bowen CE see **Marlowe RH**
Bowen D, White JC, Goldman ID: A basis for fluoropyrimidine–induced antagonism to methotrexate in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in vitro. Cancer Res 38(1):219–22, Jan 78
Bowen D see **Walzer S**
Bowen DA, Minty PS, Sengupta A: Two fatal cases of ethylene glycol poisoning. Med Sci Law 18(2):101–7, Apr 78
Bowen DJ, McGrand JC, Hamilton AG: Intraocular pressure after suxamethonium and endotracheal intubation. The effect of pre–treatment with tubocurarine or gallamine. Anaesthesia 33(6):518–22, Jun 78
Bowen DM, Smith CB, White P, Goodhardt MJ, Spillane JA, Flack RH, Davison AN: Chemical pathology of organic dementias. I. Validity of biochemical measurements on human post–mortem brain specimens. Brain 100(3):397–426, Sep 77
Bowen DM, Smith CB, White P, Flack RH, Carrasco LH, Gedye JL, Davison AN: Chemical pathology of this organic dementias. II. Quantitative estimation of cellular changes in post–mortem brains. Brain 100(3):427–53, Sep 77
Bowen DM see **Spillane JA**
Bowen DM see **White P**
Bowen ET, Platt GS, Simpson DI, McArdell LB, Raymond RT: Ebola haemorrhagic fever: experimental infection of monkeys. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 72(2):188–91, 1978
Bowen ET see **Ellis DS**
Bowen ET see **Johnson BK**
Bowen ET see **Woodruff AW**
Bowen FW Jr see **Sass NL**
Bowen GS see **Goodpasture HC**
Bowen HF see **Chochinov RH**
Bowen ID see **Ryder TA**
Bowen JC, Paddack GL, Bush JC, Wilson RJ, Johnson LR: Comparison of gastric responses to small intestinal resection and bypass in rats. Surgery 83(4):402–5, Apr 78
Bowen JC, Garg DK, Salvato PD, Jacobson ED: Differential oxygen utilization in the stomach during vasopressin and tourniquet ischemia. J Surg Res 25(1):15–20, Jul 78
Bowen JC see **Chapman JE Jr**
Bowen JC see **Daly JM**
Bowen JC see **Schoettle GP Jr**
Bowen JG see **van Beek JJ**
Bowen JH see **Hayes AW**
Bowen JM, Dmochowski L: Laboratory diagnosis of immune and autoimmune reactions. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5 Suppl):635–7, Nov 77
Bowen JM: CEM and AI [letter] Vet Rec 102(15):349, 15 Apr 78
Bowen JM see **Barsanti JA**
Bowen JM see **Chan JC**
Bowen JM see **Dmochowski L**
Bowen JM see **Field JD**
Bowen JM see **Ohtsuki Y**
Bowen JR, Thompson WR, Dorman BA, Soderberg CH Jr, Shahinian TK: Change in the management of adult groin hernia. Am J Surg 135(4):564–9, Apr 78
Bowen JS: Dehorning the mature goat. J Am Vet Med Assoc 171(12):1249–50, 15 Dec 77
Bowen P, Lentle BC, Jackson FI, Percy JS, Rigal WM: Abnormal localisation of gallium–67 citrate in pseudohypertrophic muscular dystrophy [letter] Lancet 2(8047):1072–3, 19 Nov 77
Bowen P see **Biederman B**
Bowen P see **Finer NN**
Bowen P see **Lin CC**
Bowen PA 2d see **Ansley JD**
Bowen RA, Elsden RP, Seidel GE Jr: Embryo transfer for cows with reproductive problems. J Am Vet Med Assoc 172(11):1303–7, 1 Jun 78
Bowen RA, Spears P, Stotz J, Deidel GE Jr: Mechanisms of infertility in genital tract infections due to Chlamydia psittaci transmitted through contaminated semen. J Infect Dis 138(1):95–8, Jul 78
Bowen RA see **Storz J**
Bowen RC: Evidence and belief [letter] Can Med Assoc J 118(3):236, 4 Feb 78
Bowen RC: The effect of diazepam on the recovery of endogenously depressed patients. J Clin Pharmacol 18(5–6):280–4, May–Jun 78
Bowen RL, McClendon LT, Gills TE: Adhesive bonding of various materials to hard tooth tissues. XV. Neutron activation analysis of dentin sorption of mordant salts. J Dent Res 57(2):255–60, Feb 78
Bowen RL, Chandler HH, Wyckoff HO Jr, Misra DN: Metal–filled resin composites. II. J Dent Res 57(2):213–20, Feb 78
Bowen RL see **Antonucci JM**
Bowen RL see **Misra DN**
Bowen RM see **Rose AG**
Bowen RW, Lindsey DT, Smith VC: Chromatic two–pulse resolution with and without luminance transients. J Opt Soc Am 67(11):1501–7, Nov 77
Bowen RW, Pokorny J, Cacciato D: Metacontrast masking depends on luminance transients. Vision Res 17(8):971–5, 1977
Bowen TE, Brott WH, Green DC, Zajtchuk R, Hopeman AR: Thoracic traction for median sternotomy dehiscence. Ann Thorac Surg 25(2):148–9, Feb 78
Bowen TE, Zajtchuk R, Green DC, Brott WH: Value of anterior mediastinotomy in bronchogenic carcinoma of the left upper lobe. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 76(2):269–71, Aug 78
Bowen TE see **Davia JE DeCastro CM**
Bowen TE see **Fenoglio JJ Jr**
Bowen TE see **Jackson D**
Bowen TE see **Quash JA**
Bowen V, Shannon R, Kirkaldy–Willis WH: Lumbar spinal stenosis: a review article. Childs Brain 4(5):257–77, 1978
Bowen WH: Dental caries. J Am Pharm Assoc 17(11):709–10, Nov 77
Bowen WH, Velez H, Aguila M, Velasquez H, Sierra LI, Gillespie G: The microbiology and biochemistry of plaque, saliva, and drinking water from two communities with contrasting levels of caries in Colombia, S.A. J Dent Res 56 Spec No:C32–9, Oct 77
Bowen WH see **Bird JL**
Bowen WH see **Ciardi JE**
Bowen WH see **Cole MF**
Bowen WH see **Mäkinen KK**
Bowen WH see **Robrish SA**
Bowen WH see **Rölla G**
Bowen WT, Twemlow SW: People who accompany alcoholics to the hospital as a predictor of patient dropout. Hosp Community Psychiatry 28(12):880–1, Dec 77
Bowen WT, Twemlow SW: Locus of control and treatment dropout in an alcoholic population. Br J Addict 73(1):51–4, Mar 78
Bowen WT, Twemlow SW, Boquet RE: Assessing community attitudes toward mental illness. Hosp Community Psychiatry 29(4):251–3, Apr 78
Bowen WT, Twemlow SW: Staff absence as a factor in the patient dropout rate in alcoholism treatment programs. Hosp Community Psychiatry 29(6):361, 367, Jun 78
Bowen, JE see **Poole MD**
Bowen–Bravery M see **Laxova R**
Bowen–Jones E see **Chaudhuri PK**
Bowen–Wright RM see **Runciman JC**
Bowens BA: A simple method of including a one–millimeter grid in a photograph. J Biol Photogr Assoc 46(1):13–4, Jan 78
Bower AJ, Parker S, Molony V: An autoradiographic study of the afferent innervation of the trachea, syrinx and extrapulmonary primary bronchus of Gallus gallus domesticus. J Anat 126(1):169–80, May 78
Bower AJ see **Andrews PL**
Bower BD, Newsholme EA: Treatment of idiopathic polyneuritis by a polyunsaturated fatty–acid diet. Lancet 1(8064):583–5, 18 Mar 78
Bower BD see **Ward F**
Bower EA see **Barnes RJ**
Bower EM: Pathways upstream: risks and realities of early screening efforts. Am J Orthopsychiatry 48(1):131–9, Jan 78
Bower EM: Early and periodic screening, diagnosis, and treatment: realities, risks, and possibilities. Am J Orthopsychiatry 48(1):4–6, Jan 78
Bower JD see **Crawford FA Jr**
Bower JD see **Daniel CR 3d**
Bower JD see **Kirkendol PL**
Bower JD see **Kirkendol RL**
Bower JD see **Klein E**
Bower JD see **Wooldridge TD**
Bower JS see **Drachler DH**
Bower L see **Manley G**
Bower PJ: Sick sinus syndrome. Arch Intern Med 138(1):133–7, Jan 78
Bower PJ, Elizardi DJ: The diagnosis of ischemic heart disease J La State Med Soc 130(2):19–21, Feb 78
Bower PJ see **Lamp LM**
Bower R see **Schwartz AB**
Bower RJ, Kiesewetter WB: Colo–colic intussusception due to a hemangioma. J Pediatr Surg 12(5):777–8, Oct 77
Bower S see **Botting R**
Bowering J, Lowenberg RL, Morrison MA, Parker SL, Tirado N: Infant feeding practices in East Harlem. J Am Diet Assoc 72(2):148–55, Feb 78
Bowering J, Lowenberg RL, Morrison MA, Parker SL, Tirado N: Influence of a nutrition education program (EFNEP) on infant nutrition in East Harlem. J Am Diet Assoc 72(4):392–7, Apr 78
Bowerman J: Late reconstruction of the orbit. Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 22:72–4, 1977
Bowerman J see **Jessen RT**
Bowers B: Comparison of pinocytosis and phagocytosis in Acanthamoeba castellanii. Exp Cell Res 110(2):409–17, Dec 77
Bowers C see **Bakke JL**
Bowers C see **Humphries J**
Bowers CY see **Bakke JL**
Bowers CY see **Chang D**
Bowers CY see **Humphries J**
Bowers CY see **Knudsen R**
Bowers CY see **Roberts JA**
Bowers D see **Fennell E**
Bowers D see **Fennell EB**
Bowers D see **Heilman KM**
Bowers DG Jr, Lynch JB: Adriamycin extravasation. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(1):86–92, Jan 78
Bowers DG Jr see **Franklin JD**
Bowers EJ see **Hickey RJ**
Bowers FM, Ellis SG: Simple multisample stage for the scanning electron microscope. Rev Sci Instrum 48(8):1107–8, Aug 77
Bowers GM see **Sepe WW**
Bowers GN Jr see **Flood JG**
Bowers GR see **Mason BA**
Bowers GR see **Renfroe SL**

Bowers H see **Clark D**
Bowers JH, Forbes JA, Freston JW: Effect of nighttime anisotropine methyl bromide of duodenal ulcer healing and pain: a double-blind controlled trial. J Clin Pharmacol 18(7):365–71, Jul 78
Bowers JK see **Johnson RC**
Bowers LD see **Schifreen RS**
Bowers M see **Sweeney D**
Bowers MB Jr: Clinical compoenets of psychotic disorders: their relationship to treatment. Schizophr Bull 3(4):600–7, 1977
Bowers MB Jr, Heninger GR: Lithium: clinical effects and cerebrospinal fluid acid monoamine metabolites. Commun Psychopharmacol 1(2):135–45, 1977
Bowers MB Jr: CSF acid monoamine metabolites in psychotic syndromes: what might they signify? Biol Psychiatry 13(3):375–83, Jun 78
Bowers MB Jr see **Cohen DJ**
Bowers MK, Weinstock C: A case of healing in malignancy. J Am Acad Psychoanal 6(3):393–402, Jul 78
Bowers PW see **Schober PC**
Bowers R see **Angelides NS**
Bowers R see **Nicolaides AN**
Bowers RE: Sclerosing lipogranuloma. Necrobiosis lipoidica. Proc R Soc Med 68(7):450–1, Jul 75
Bowers RE see **McKeen CR**
Bowers RE see **Rendall JR**
Bowers TK, O'Flaherty J, Simmons RL, Jacob HS: Postsurgical granulocyte dysfunction: studies in healthy kidney donors. J Lab Clin Med 90(4):720–7, Oct 77
Bowers TK, Moldow CF, Bloomfield CD, Yunis EJ: Familial Hodgkin's disease and the major histocompatibility complex. Vox Sang 33(5):273–7, 1977
Bowers TK see **Sacks T**
Bowers TK see **Schafer AI**
Bowers W see **Bynum G**
Bowers WD Jr, Hubbard RW, Leav I, Daum R, Conlon M, Hamlet MP, Mager M, Brandt P: Alterations of rat liver subsequent to heat overload. Arch Pathol Lab Med 102(3):154–7, Mar 78
Bowers WE, Panagides J, Yago N: Unique biochemical and biological features of cathepsin D in rodent lymphoid tissues. Adv Exp Med Biol 95:301–12, 1977
Bowers WE see **Beyer CF**
Bowers WE see **Kielian MC**
Bowers WH: The post-traumatic 'swan-neck' finger—two common causes. NC Med J 39(3):171–2, Mar 78
Bowers WH, Hurst LC: Chronic mallet finger: The use of Fowler's central slip release. J Hand Surg 3(4):373–6, Jul 78
Bowersox SS, Siegel JM, Sterman MB: Effects of restraint on electroencephalographic variables and monomethylhydrazine-induced seizures in the cat. Exp Neurol 61(1):154–64, Aug 78
Bowery NG, Neal MJ: Uptake of the GABA analogue, cis-3-aminocyclohexanecarboxylic acid by the neuronal GABA transport system [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 271(2):29P–30P, Oct 77
Bowery NG, Neal MJ: Differential effect of veratridine and potassium depolarization on [3H]GABA release from neurones and glia [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 275:58P–59P, Feb 78
Bowery NG, Neal MJ: Release of [+/-3H]-cis-3-aminocyclohexanecarboxylic acid ([3H]-ACHC) from central neurones [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 62(3):431P, Mar 78
Bowery NG, Dray A: Reversal of the action of amino acid antagonists by barbiturates and other hypnotic drugs. Br J Pharmacol 63(1):197–215, May 78
Bowery NG see **Neal MJ**
Bowes D see **Amy RW**
Bowes JB see **Brown J**
Bowes K see **Zając S**
Bowes KL see **Meissner AJ**
Bowes WA see **Carson BS**
Bowey FS see **Barbezat GO**
Bowie EJ, Owen CA: Synthesis of procoagulant antihaemophilic factor in vitro [letter] Lancet 2(8085):377–8, 12 Aug 78
Bowie EJ see **Aguilo JJ**
Bowie EJ see **Booyse FM**
Bowie EJ see **Dodds WJ**
Bowie EJ see **Fass DN**
Bowie EJ see **Fuster V**
Bowie EJ see **Fuster VD**
Bowie EJ see **Fuster W**
Bowie EJ see **Owen CA Jr**
Bowie EP, Ishikawa H, Shiino M, Rennels EG: An immunocytochemical study of a rat pituitary multipotential clone. J Histochem Cytochem 26(2):94–7, Feb 78
Bowie FJ see **Lewis JC**
Bowie J: Ferro alloy workers' disease. Cent Afr J Med 24(5):81–6, May 78
Bowie J see **Lopez-Majano V**
Bowie JC: 'Management by objectives'. Papua New Guinea Med J 20(3):135–40, Sep 77
Bowie JD, Rochester D, Cadkin AV, Cooke WT, Kunzmann A: Accuracy of placental localization by ultrasound. Radiology 128(1):177–80, Jul 78
Bowie JD: Ultrasound of gynecologic pelvic masses: the indefinite uterus and other patterns associated with diagnostic error. JCU 5(5):323–8, Oct 77
Bowie JD see **Masterson JB**
Bowie JD see **Rochester D**
Bowie JE, Young IT: An analysis technique for biological shape-III. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 21(6):739–46, Nov–Dec 77
Bowie LJ see **Gochman N**
Bowie M see **Teller MN**
Bowie MD, Morison A, Ireland JD, Duys PJ: Clubbing and whipworm infestation. Arch Dis Child 53(5):411–3, May 78
Bowie WR, Pollock HM, Forsyth PS, Floyd JF, Alexander ER, Wang SP, Holmes KK: Bacteriology of the urethra in normal men and men with nongonococcal urethritis. J Clin Microbiol 6(5):482–8, Nov 77
Bowie WR, Alexander ER, Holmes KK: Chlamydial pharyngitis? Sex Transm Dis 4(4):140–1, Oct–Dec 77
Bowie WR: Etiology and treatment of nongonococcal urethritis. Sex Transm Dis 5(1):27–33, Jan–Mar 78
Bowie WR, Digiacomo RF, Holmes KK, Gale JL: Genital inoculation of male Macaca fascicularis with Neisseria gonorrhoeae and Ureaplasma urealyticum. Br J Vener Dis 54(4):235–8, Aug 78
Bowie WR, Wang SP, Alexander ER, Holmes KK: Etiology of nongonococcal urethritis. pp. 19–29. In: Hobson D, Holmes KK, ed. Nongonococcal urethritis and related infections. Washington, American Society for Microbiology, 1977. WJ 600 W926p 1976.
Bowie WR see **Gale JL**
Bowien B, Mayer F: Further studies on the quaternary structure of D-ribulose-1, 5-bisphosphate carboxylase from Alcaligenes eutrophus. Eur J Biochem 88(1):97–107, 17 Jul 78
Bowien BU see **Zwolinski GK**
Bowien S, Gottschalk G: Purification and properties of citrate lyase ligase from Streptococcus diacetilactis. Eur J Biochem 80(1):305–11, 17 Oct 77
Bowitz HH: Zum Ermessen des Arztes innerhalb der ihm obliegenden Aufklärungspflicht. Med Klin 73(9):329–32, 3 Mar 78 **(Ger)**
Bowker CH see **Larson HE**
Bowker JH, Halpin PJ: Factors determining success in reambulation of the child with progressive muscular dystrophy. Orthop Clin North Am 9(2):431–6, Apr 78
Bowker LH: Motives for drug use: an application of Cohen's typology. Int J Addict 12(8):983–91, 1977
Bowkiewicz J see **Zarski S**
(Bowlby J), Hanly C: A critical consideration of Bowlby's ethological theory of anxiety. Psychoanal Q 47(3):364–80, 1978
Bowlby R, Bragg G, King M: Standardization for displays. Med Biol Illus 1(2):75–81, May 78
Bowler K see **Banhawy MA**
Bowles A see **Gutman GA**
Bowles CA, Lucas D, Norton L, Graw RG Jr: Immunologic studies of canine lymphosarcoma: mixed leukocyte reactivity following chemotherapy. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 9(2):211–7, Feb 78
Bowles CA see **Appelbaum FR**
Bowles CA see **Pineiro MS**
Bowles DJ, Rotman A: Agglutination activity associated with a glycoprotein extract of human platelet plasma membranes: possible involvement in platelet aggregation. FEBS Lett 90(2):283–5, 15 Jun 78
Bowles DJ, Hanke DE: Evidence for lectin activity associated with glycophorin, the major glycoprotein of human erythrocyte membranes. Implications for the structure of membranes. FEBS Lett 82(1):34–8, 1 Oct 77
Bowles J see **Seeman P**
Bowles ND see **Clapp NK**
Bowles ND see **Cosgrove GE**
Bowley M, Cooling J, Burditt SL, Brindley DN: The effects of amphiphilic cationic drugs and inorganic cations on the activity of phosphatidate phosphohydrolase. Biochem J 165(3):447–54, 1 Sep 77
Bowley M see **Brindley DN**
Bowley M see **Pritchard PH**
Bowley M see **Whiting PH**
Bowley WW see **Burstone CJ**
Bowling A see **Oliphant G**
Bowling D see **Parnas I**
Bowling PS, Bourne JR: Discriminant analysis of electroencephalograms recorded from renal patients. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 25(1):12–7, Jan 78
Bowling RE see **Morgan BB**
Bowlt C: Diffraction patterns from red blood cells using a laser [letter] Phys Med Biol 23(2):339–40, Mar 78
Bowlus TH, Dobas DC: Congenital vertical talus. A study with emphasis on early recognition. J Am Podiatry Assoc 67(9):609–12, Sep 77
Bowmaker JK: The visual pigments, oil droplets and spectral sensitivity of the pigeon. Vision Res 17(10):1129–38, 1977
Bowmaker JK, Dartnall HJ, Lythgoe JN, Mollon JD: The visual pigments of rods and cones in the rhesus monkey, Macaca mulatta. J Physiol (Lond) 274:329–48, Jan 78
Bowman AL see **Glaunsinger WS**
Bowman BH, Lankford BJ, McNeely MC, Carson SD, Barnett DR, Berg K: Cystic fibrosis: studies with the oyster ciliary assay. Clin Genet 12(6):333–43, Dec 77
Bowman BH see **Svasti J**
Bowman BJ see **Glenn EM**
Bowman BM see **Schneider LW**
Bowman CA, Van Wyck DB, Witte MH, Witte CL: Antibody formation by subcutaneous and omental splenic autotransplants in rats. J Am Med Wom Assoc 32(11):409–13, 419, Nov 77
Bowman DJ see **Hulcher FH**
Bowman EP: Sexual and contraceptive attitudes and behaviour of single attenders at a Dublin family planning clinic. J Biosoc Sci 9(4):429–45, Oct 77
Bowman FJ, Borzelleca JF, Munson AE: The toxicity of some halomethanes in mice. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 44(1):213–5, Apr 78
Bowman FO see **Bregman D**
Bowman FO see **McNicholas KW**
Bowman FO see **Mary-Rabine L**
Bowman FO see **Parodi EN**
Bowman FO Jr see **Bregman D**
Bowman FO Jr see **Spotnitz HM**
Bowman G: Orientation program for nursing aides trained out-of-hospital. Hospitals 52(18):94, 16 Sep 78
Bowman GS see **Hernández MJ**
Bowman HE: Colon-rectal cancer: health organizations and government regulations. Surg Clin North Am 58(3):633–6, Jun 78
Bowman IA, Eaton EK, Mahan JM: Are health science faculty interested in medical history? An evaluative case study. Bull Med Libr Assoc 66(2):228–31, Apr 78
Bowman IB see **Fairlamb AH**
(Bowman J), Le docteur James Bowman (-1787). Union Med Can 107(1):114–5, Jan 78 **(Fre)**
Bowman JC: Land as a constraint on food production. Proc Nutr Soc 36(3):261–5, Dec 77
Bowman JE see **Kanel GC**
Bowman JM: Fetal maternal isoimmunization 1976. pp. 290–305. In: Castelazo-Ayala L, et al., ed. Gynecology and obstetrics. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.412 1976.
Bowman JM, Chown B, Lewis M, Pollock JM: Rh isoimmunization during pregnancy: antenatal prophylaxis. Can Med Assoc J 118(6):623–7, 18 Mar 78
Bowman JM, Pollock JM: Antenatal prophylaxis of Rh isoimmunization: 28-weeks'-gestation service program. Can Med Assoc J 118(6):627–30, 18 Mar 78
Bowman JM: The management of Rh-Isoimmunization. Obstet Gynecol 52(1):1–16, Jul 78 (45 ref.)
Bowman JM see **Schut HA**
Bowman JP see **Miller AJ**
Bowman K see **Green K**
Bowman K see **Hill JM**
Bowman KA see **Green K**
Bowman KF, Vaughan JT, Quick CB, Hankes GH, Redding RW, Purohit RC, Rumph PF, Powers RD, Harper NK: Megaesophagus in a colt. J Am Vet Med Assoc 172(3):334–7, 1 Feb 78
Bowman LA, Dilley SR, Kerverne EB: Suppression of oestrogen-induced LH surges by social subordination in talapoin monkeys. Nature 275(5675):56–8, 7 Sep 78
Bowman M see **Cubitt T**
Bowman MC, Rushing LG: Determination of sodium phenobarbital in animal chow by high-pressure liquid chromatography. J Chromatogr Sci 16(1):23–7, Jan 78
Bowman MC, Holder CL, Rushing LG: Trace analysis of etrimfos and two degradation products in corn and alfalfa. J Agric Food Chem 26(1):35–42, Jan–Feb 78
Bowman MC see **Nony CR**
Bowman MJ, Sturgeon DA: A clinic within a general hospital for the assessment of urgent psychiatric problems. Lancet 2(8047):1067–8, 19 Nov 77
Bowman MJ see **Stevens M**
Bowman PD see **Harbell JW**
Bowman RE: Preclinical behavioral toxicology of inhalant solvents. Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser 15:200–23, Oct 77
Bowman RE, Smith RF: Behavioral and neurochemical effects of prenatal halothane. Environ Health Perspect 21:189–93, Dec 77
Bowman RE see **Krehbiel D**
Bowman RH, Arnow J, Weiner IM: The effects of 2,4,6-triaminopyrimidine (TAP) on sodium and potassium excretion by the rat kidney: comparison with amiloride. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 206(1):207–17, Jul 78
Bowman RL, Silverblatt FJ, Kaloyanides GJ: Comparison of the nephrotoxicity of netilmicin and gentamicin in rats. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 12(4):474–8, Oct 77
Bowman RL see **Ito Y**
Bowman RM: Operations audits measure efficiency. Mod Health Care 8(3):60, Mar 78
Bowman RW: New York will test reporting manual. Mod Health Care 8(2):46, Feb 78
Bowman RW: Find profits of non-revenue centers. Mod Health Care 8(4):64, Apr 78
Bowman RW: Systems need more than hardware. Mod Health Care 8(6):44, Jun 78
Bowman RW: AICPA is insisting on full disclosure. Mod Health Care 8(7):56, Jul 78
Bowman RW: Reimbursement experiments continue. Mod Health Care 8(9):68, 74, Sep 78
Bowman RW: Uniform reports will end maximizing. Mod Health Care 8(8):42–44, Aug 78
Bowman RW: Leasing agreements require new focus. Mod Health Care 7(10):71, 73, Oct 77
Bowman RW: Refundings should give real savings. Mod Health Care 7(9):72, Sep 77

Bowman SA, Shanks JC: Velopharyngeal relationships of /i/ and /s/ as seen cephalometrically for persons with suspected incompetence. J Speech Hear Disord 43(2):185–91, May 78
Bowman TA, Senger PL, Koger LM, Gaskins CT, Hillers JK: Blockage of sperm transport using intraepididymal calcium chloride injections in rams. J Anim Sci 46(4):1063–5, Apr 78
Bowman WC, Khan HH, Savage AO: Some antagonists of dantrolene sodium on the isolated diaphragm muscle of the rat. J Pharm Pharmacol 29(10):616–25, Oct 77
Bowman WC, Khan HH: Effects of dantrolene sodium on isolated skeletal, smooth and cardiac muscle of the guinea-pig. J Pharm Pharmacol 29(10):628–30, Oct 77
Bowman WC see **Durant NN**
Bowman WC see **Al-Haboubi HA**
Bowmer CJ, Lindup WE: Binding of phenytoin, L-tryptophan and O-methyl red to albumin. Unexpected effect of albumin concentration on the binding of phenytoin and L-tryptophan. Biochem Pharmacol 27(6):937–42, 15 Mar 78
Bowmer CJ, Lindup WE: Decreased plasma protein binding of o-methyl red, methyl orange and phenytoin (diphenylhydantoin) in rats wtih acute renal failure [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 63(2):367P, Jun 78
Bowmer CJ, Lindup WE: Scatchard plots with a positive slope and role of albumin concentration. J Pharm Sci 67(8):1193–5, Aug 78
Bowmer EJ see **Hauschild AH**
Bownes M: Abnormal oogenesis and embryogenesis resulting from centrifuging Drosophila melanogaster females. J Embryol Exp Morphol 40:65–81, Aug 77
Bownes M see **Bournias-Vardiabasis N**
Bowring CS, Ferrant AE, Glass HI, Lewis SM, Szur L: Quantitative measurement of splenic and hepatic red-cell destruction. Br J Haematol 31(4):467–77, Dec 75
Bowring CS: Quantitative radioisotope scanning and its use in haematology. Clin Haematol 6(3):625–37, Oct 77 (36 ref.)
Bowring PA see **Binnie CD**
Bowry TR see **Kasili EG**
Bowser B see **Magness CR**
Bowser EN see **Hargis GK**
Bowser EN see **Shan JH**
Bowser PA, Gray GM: Sphingomyelinase in pig and human epidermis. J Invest Dermatol 70(6):331–5, Jun 78
Bowser-Riley F: The salivary glands of the cockroach Nauphoeta cinerea (Olivier). A study of its innervation by light and scanning electron microscopy. Cell Tissue Res 187(3):525–34, 13 Mar 78
Bowser-Riley F, House CR, Smith RK: Competitive antagonism by phentolamine of responses to biogenic amines and the transmitter at a neuroglandular junction. J Physiol (Lond) 279:473–89, Jun 78
Bowser-Riley SM see **Bain AD**
Bowsher D see **Blomqvist A**
Bowszyc J, Bowszyc J: Dalsze badania nad odpornością komórkową w kile przy użyciu testu transformacji blastycznej limfocytów i testów zahamowania migracji makrofagów i leukocytów. Przegl Dermatol (6 Suppl):427–32, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bowszyc J see **Bowszyc J**
Bowszyc J see **Witek E**
Bowyer AF, Jain AC, Asato H, Pakrashi BC, Marshall RJ: Selective coronary arteriography by a percutaneous femoral technique at West Virginia University Medical Center. W Va Med J 74(2):25–31, Feb 78
Bowyer DE, Davies PF, Reidy MA, Goode TB, Green ES: Scanning electron microscopy of arterial endothelium. Prog Biochem Pharmacol 13:164–70, 1977
Bowyer DE: SEM and the surface coat. Discussion on reliable assessment of endothelial morphology of arteries by SEM. Prog Biochem Pharmacol 13:192–5, 1977
Bowyer DE, Reidy MA: Scanning electron-microscope studies of the endothelium of aortic allografts in the rabbit: morphological observations. J Pathol 123(4):237–43, Dec 77
Bowyer DE, Cridland JS, King JP: A novel semiautomated method for the estimation of free fatty acid in serum or plasma. J Lipid Res 19(2):274–80, Feb 78
Bowyer DE see **Leake DS**
Bowyer DE see **Ockleford CD**
Bowyer DE see **Reidy MA**
Bowyer M see **Cordier J**
Bowyer M see **Raspiller A**
Box ED, McGuinness TB: Sarcocystis in beef from retail outlets demonstrated by digestion technique. J Parasitol 64(1):161–2, Feb 78
Box ED, McGuinness TB: Sarcocystis in beef from retail outlets demonstrated by digestion technique. J Parasitol 64(1):161–2, Feb 78
Box ED, Duszynski DW: Experimental transmission of Sarcocystis from icterid birds to sparrows and canaries by sporocysts from the opossum. J Parasitol 64(4):682–8, Aug 78
Box ED see **Duszynski DW**
Box JH, Turner R, Box P, Wright P, Rovere G: Total knee and total hip replacement in arthritis therapy. NC Med J 39(6):364–7, Jun 78
Box P see **Box JH**
Box PG, Ellis KR: Apparatus for pasteurising teat cup liners between cows in a herringbone parlour. Vet Rec 102(2):35–8, 14 Jan 78
Box PG, Robertson WW, Warden D: Day-old vaccination of maternally immune turkeys against Newcastle disease. Vet Rec 102(1):10–1, 7 Jan 78
Box QT see **Carpentieri U**
Boxall EH see **Derso A**
Boxall L see **Rabinowitz R**
Boxall RR, Field EO: Substitute-tobacco tar toxicity [letter] Lancet 1(8067):773, 8 Apr 78
Boxenbaum HG, Fellig J, Hanson LJ, Snyder WE, Kaplan SA: Pharmacokinetics of sulphadimethoxine in cattle. Res Vet Sci 23(1):24–8, Jul 77
Boxenbaum HG see **Bekersky I**
Boxenbaum HG see **Eatman FB**
Boxenbaum HG see **Wurzburger RJ**
Boxer J see **Gonen R**
Boxer J see **Sokol Y**
Boxer LA, Allen JM, Watanabe AM, Besch HR Jr, Baehner RL: Role of microtubules in granulocyte adherence. Blood 51(6):1045–50, Jun 78
Boxer LA: Immunological function and leucocyte disorders in newborn infants. Clin Haematol 7(1):123–46, Feb 78
Boxer LA see **Higgins CP**
Boxer LA see **Oliver JM**
Boxer MA, Braun J, Ellman L: Thromboembolic risk of postsplenectomy thrombocytosis. Arch Surg 113(7):808–9, Jul 78
Boxer RA, Hayes CJ, Hordof AJ, Mellins RB: Agenesis of the left lung and total anomalous pulmonary venous connection. Hemodynamic studies before and after complete surgical correction. Chest 74(1):106–9, Jul 78
Boxer RJ, Waisman J, Lieber MM, Mampaso FM, Skinner DG: Non-metastatic hepatic dysfunction associated with renal carcinoma. J Urol 119(4):468–71, Apr 78
Boxill GC see **Lien EL**
(Boxley JD), Summerly R: Dr J.D. Boxley. Br J Dermatol 97(2):229, Aug 77
Boxley JD see **Boss JM**
Boxley-Johnson J see **Belafsky MA**
Boy C see **Vetillard R**
Boy E, Borne F, Patte JC: Effect of mutations affecting lysyl-tRNAlys on the regulation of lysine biosynthesis in Escherichia coli. Mol Gen Genet 159(1):33–8, 7 Feb 78
Boya J, Calvo J: Post-hatching evolution of the pineal gland of the chicken. Acta Anat (Basel) 101(1):1–9, 1978
Boya J see **Calvo J**
Boyadjiev S, Manolov K: Investigations of the 131I accumulation in the white male rats thyroid gland during chronic parathion intoxication. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 19(1):51–6, 1977
Boyajean A: Fighting despair. Am J Nurs 78(1):76–7, Jan 78
Boyajian MJ see **Johnson FE**
Boyan CP: Rebreathing characteristics of the Bain anesthesia circuit [letter] Anesth Analg (Cleve) 57(3):377–9, May-Jun 78
Boyan CP see **Fernando NA**
Boyan CP see **Keenan RL**
Boyan GS: Coding of directional information by a descending interneuron in the auditory system of the cricket. Naturwissenschaften 65(4):212–3, Apr 78
Boyan-Salyers B see **Ennever J**
Boyan-Salyers BD, Vogel JJ, Ennever J: Pre-apatitic mineral deposition in Bacterionema matruchotii. J Dent Res 57(2):291–5, Feb 78
Boyar R see **Novogroder M**
Boyar RL: Flexibility planning keys cost-effective construction. Hospitals 52(9):79–80, 83, 1 May 78
Boyar RM: Sleep-related endocrine rhythms. Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis 56:373–86, 1978
Boyar RM: Regulation of gonadotropin secretion in man. Med Clin North Am 62(2):367–73, Mar 78
Boyar RM: Endocrine changes in anorexia nervosa. Med Clin North Am 62(2):297–303, Mar 78
Boyar RM: Control of the onset of puberty. Annu Rev Med 29:509–20, 1978 (37 ref.)
Boyar RM, Ramsey J, Chipman J, Fevre M, Madden J, Marks J: Regulation of gonadotropin secretion in Turner's syndrome. N Engl J Med 298(24):1328–31, 15 Jun 78
Boyar RM, Katz J: Twenty-four hour gonadotropin secretory patterns in anorexia nervosa. pp. 177–87. In: Vigersky RA, ed. Anorexia nervosa. New York, Raven Press, 1977. WM 174 A615 1976.
Boyar RM, Bradlow HL: Studies of testosterone metabolism in anorexia nervosa. pp. 271–6. In: Vigersky RA, ed. Anorexia nervosa. New York, Raven Press, 1977. WM 174 A615 1976.
Boyar RM see **Hasen J**
Boyar RM see **Ross H**
Boyar RM see **Teller MN**
Boyarsky RE, Boyarsky S: Urological and behavioral approach to the treatment of secondary impotence. J Urol 119(2):229–30, Feb 78
Boyarsky S, Jones G, Paulson DF, Prout GR Jr: A new look at bladder neck obstruction by the food and drug administration regulators: guide lines for investigation of benign prostatic hypertrophy. Trans Am Assoc Genitourin Surg 68:29–32, 1976
Boyarsky S see **Boyarsky RE**
Boyatzis RE: Alcohol and interpersonal aggression. Adv Exp Med Biol 85B:345–75, 1977 (103 ref.)
Boyce AJ, Attenborough RD, Harrison GA, Hornabrook RW, Sinnett P: Variation in blood pressure in a New Guinea population. Ann Hum Biol 5(4):313–9, Jul 78
Boyce B, Primov K: Pao's selection method for quality papers and the subsequent use of medical literature. J Med Educ 52(12):1001–2, Dec 77
Boyce B see **Boyle IT**
Boyce B see **Fogelman I**
Boyce CR: Cervical carcinoma during pregnancy. J Maine Med Assoc 69(6):166–8, 172, Jun 78
Boyce FM 3d see **Harrison DE**
Boyce HW Jr see **Whitcomb FF Jr**
Boyce JG see **Fruchter RG**
Boyce JM see **Hughes JM**
Boyce JM see **Petheram IS**
Boyce JM see **von Reyn CF**
Boyce JR, Cervenko FW, Wright FJ: Effects of halothane on the pharmacokinetics of lidocaine in digitalis-toxic dogs. Can Anaesth Soc J 25(4):323–8, Jul 78
Boyce JT, Giddens WE Jr, Valerio M: Simian adenoviral pneumonia. Am J Pathol 91(2):259–76, May 78
Boyce L see **Whitlock FA**
Boyce MS: Population growth with stochastic fluctuations in the life table. Theor Popul Biol 12(3):366–73, Dec 77
Boyce RP see **Crowl RM**
Boyce SW, Platia EV, Green WR: Drusen of the optic nerve head. Ann Ophthalmol 10(6):695–704, Jun 78
Boyce T, Youm Y, Sprague BL, Flatt AE: Clinical and experimental studies on the effect of extensor carpi radialis longus transfer in the rheumatoid hand. J Hand Surg 3(4):390–4, Jul 78
Boyce WH see **Mutton T**
Boyce WH see **Resnick MI**
Boyce WH see **Stubbs AJ**
Boyce-Smith G, Zier B, Deller JJ Jr: Deficiencies in the training of internists. Results of a survey. West J Med 127(5):450–2, Nov 77
Boychuk R see **Martsolf JT**
Boychuk RB, Lyons EA, Goodhand TK: Duodenal atresia diagnosed by ultrasound. Radiology 127(2):500, May 78
Boychuk RB, Rigatto H, Seshia MM: The effect of lung inflation on the control of respiratory frequency in the neonate. J Physiol (Lond) 270(3):653–60, Sep 77
Boycott BR, Rimler RB, Davis RB: Experimental coryza in broiler chickens. I. Effects of vaccination with Haemophilus gallinarum bacterin and its components on weight gains and resistance to infection. Avian Dis 21(3):364–9, Jul-Sep 77
Boyd A see **Hampar B**
Boyd AD: When to operate for carcinoma of the lung. Postgrad Med 63(2):127–33, Feb 78
Boyd AD see **Isom OW**
Boyd B: Asthma: some new ideas about an old disease. J Med Assoc State Ala 47(7):39–50, Jan 78
Boyd C, Henderson WE: Improving continuity of care through a state hospital-CMHC liaison program. Hosp Community Psychiatry 29(6):384–6, Jun 78
Boyd CA: Amino acid inhibition of the exit of monosaccharide from the intestinal epithelium [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 271(2):48P–49P, Oct 77
Boyd CA, Parsons DS: Effects of vascular perfusion on the accumulation, distribution and transfer of 3-O-methyl-D-glucose within and across the small intestine. J Physiol (Lond) 274:17–36, Jan 78
Boyd CA: Classification of systems available for amino acid exit from small intestine into the blood [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 276:52P–53P, Mar 78
Boyd CD, Thompson P, Fitschen W: The product of ribosome-associated RNA-dependent RNA polymerase in immature chicken erythrocytes. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 78(3):985–91, 10 Oct 77
Boyd D see **Genant HK**
Boyd D see **Lipton MJ**
Boyd D see **Norman D**
Boyd D see **Spodick DH**
Boyd DB: Transition state structures of a dipeptide related to the mode of action of beta-lactam antibiotics. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(12):5239–43, Dec 77
Boyd DB, Merskey H: A note on the description of pain and its causes. Pain 5(1):1–3, Jun 78
Boyd DC, Lawrence PD, Bratty PJ: On modeling the single motor unit action potential. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 25(3):236–43, May 78
Boyd DH: The pneumonias. Nurs Times 73(32):1230–2, 11 Aug 77
Boyd DH see **Wilkinson DG**
Boyd DI see **Browne RA**
Boyd DP: Bronchobiliary and bronchopleural fistulas. Ann Thorac Surg 24(5):481–7, Nov 77
Boyd DP: Frank N. Allan: 1899–1977. Diabetes 27(2):135–6, Feb 78
Boyd DP: Computerized-tomography: isotope sources. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 3:53–6, 1977
Boyd DP see **Brasch RC**
Boyd DR see **Bose SN**
Boyd DR see **Edlich RF**
Boyd E see **Malcolm S**
Boyd EF see **Gewirtz JL**
Boyd G see **Parratt D**
Boyd GK see **Settipane GA**
Boyd GN see **Richardson JB**
Boyd GS see **Cisternas JR**
Boyd GS see **Craig IF**
Boyd GS see **Leaver A**

Boyd GS see **Mason JI**
Boyd GW see **Cossum PA**
Boyd H see **Caswell AH**
Boyd HW see **Pepper TA**
Boyd IA, Gladden MH, Ward J: The contribution of intrafusal creep to the dynamic component of the Ia afferent discharge of isolated muscle spindles [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 273(2):27P–28P, Dec 77
Boyd IA see **Arbuthnott ER**
Boyd J, Turvey JR: Isolation of poly–alpha–L–guluronate lyase from Klebsiella aerogenes. Carbohydr Res 57:163–71, Aug 77
Boyd J see **Finer NN**
Boyd J see **Jakobiec FA**
Boyd JB see **Nguyen TD**
Boyd JC: Estimates of gestational age [letter] Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(1):111–2, 1 Jan 78
Boyd JD, Crawford EJ Jr: Polycystic ovarian disease in a twelve–year–old girl. J La State Med Soc 129(9):221–2, Sep 77
Boyd JF see **Lees AW**
Boyd JP: Non–enterotoxin–producing, non–invasive enteropathogenic Escherichia coli [letter] Lancet 1(8077):1309, 17 Jun 78
Boyd JS: Obituary. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 71(4):363–4, 1977
Boyd JW, Walton JR: Cerebrocortical necrosis in ruminants: an attempt to identify the source of thiaminase in affected animals. J Comp Pathol 87(4):581–9, Oct 77
Boyd K: Attitudes to death: some historical notes. J Med Ethics 3(3):124–8, Sep 77
Boyd KR, Kokernot RH, Sullivan PS: California group arbovirus activity in Southeast Texas. Tex Rep Biol Med 34(2–4):245–55, 1976
Boyd KS see **Garrison RG**
Boyd M see **Hull DS**
Boyd MA see **Richardson AS**
Boyd MA see **Shah RM**
Boyd MR: Evidence for the Clara cell as a site of cytochrome P450–dependent mixed–function oxidase activity in lung. Nature 269(5630):713–5, 20 Oct 77
Boyd MR, Statham CN, Franklin RB, Mitchell JR: Pulmonary bronchiolar alkylation and necrosis by 3–methylfuran, a naturally occurring potential atmospheric contaminant. Nature 272(5650):270–1, 16 Mar 78
Boyd MR see **Harnden MR**
Boyd MR see **Sasame HA**
Boyd MW: Development of specialist services. Ulster Med J 47 Suppl 1:17–25, 1978
Boyd N see **Abouna GM**
Boyd PA, Wittliff JL: Mechanism of Fusarium mycotoxin action in mammary gland. J Toxicol Environ Health 4(1):1–8, Jan 78
Boyd PR, Mark GJ: Multiple hepatic adenomas and a hepatocellular carcinoma in a man on oral methyl testosterone for eleven years. Cancer 40(4):1765–70, Oct 77
Boyd RD see **Rivers RP**
Boyd RD see **Stacey TE**
Boyd RE 3d see **Boren SD**
Boyd RF: The effect of some divalent cations on extracellular polysaccharide synthesis in Streptococcus salivarius. J Dent Res 57(2):380–3, Feb 78
Boyd RJ: Orthopedic surgery. South Med J 70 Suppl 1:48–50, Oct 77
Boyd RL, Toh BH, Muller HK, Ward HA: Actin–like protein in chicken and mammalian lymphoid tissue demonstrated by reactivity with human smooth muscle autoantibody. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 55(1–6):283–92, 1977
Boyd RL, Ward HA: Lymphoid antigenic determinants of the chicken. Cellular representation and tissue localization. Immunology 34(1):9–17, Jan 78
Boyd RL: Mucogingival considerations and their relationship to orthodontics. J Periodontol 49(2):67–76, Feb 78
Boyd RL see **Clarke GN**
Boyd RM see **Cameron EC**
Boyd SC, Caul WF, Bowen BK: Use of cold–restraint to examine psychological factors in gastric ulceration. Physiol Behav 18(5):865–70, May 77
Boyd SJ see **Hoffman RB**
Boyd TA see **Paetkau ME**
Boyd WA see **Friedman M**
Boyd WD, Graham–White J, Blackwood G, Glen I, McQueen J: Clinical effects of choline in Alzheimer senile dementia [letter] Lancet 2(8040):711, 1 Oct 77
Boyd WH, Peters A: Antigenic activity and mobility of bovine pituitary hormones. Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl) 12(1):59–68, Mar 78
Boyd WN see **Deliere HM**
Boyd WP Jr, Campbell FW, Trudeau WL: Strongyloides stercoarlis—hyperinfection. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):39–41, Jan 78
Boyd WR see **Arnston TL**
Boyd WR see **Ballard GL**
Boyd Y see **Fisher RA**
Boyde A, Reith EJ: Electron probe analysis of maturation ameloblasts of the rat incisor and calf molar. Histochemistry 55(1):41–8, 3 Feb 78
Boyde A: Pros and cons of critical point drying and freeze drying for SEM. pp. 303–14. In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.
Boyde A, Jones SJ, Reynolds PS: Quantitative and qualitative studies of enamel etching with acid and EDTA. pp. 991–1002. In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.
Boyde A see **Jones SJ**
Boyde A see **Lester KS**
Boyde A see **Reith EJ**
Boyde A see **Sela J**
Boyde A see **Tamarin A**
Boyde TR, Wu SW: Volume exclusion errors and the determination of serum zinc. Clin Chim Acta 88(1):49–56, 15 Aug 78
Boyden AM: By precept and example. Arch Surg 113(4):359–63, Apr 78
Boyden CM see **Moore–Ede MC**
Boyden NT see **Erdös EG**
Boyden TW: Hirsutism. Ariz Med 35(3):189–91, 196, Mar 78
Boye ES see **Rosenmann E**
Boye H, Rønne M: Low cost internegatives from electron micrographs of metal shadowed objects. J Microsc 112(3):353–8, Apr 78
Boye HA see **Ronne M**
Boye NP see **Christensen CC**
Boye NP see **Talseth T**
Boyek TJ see **Ciaccio EI**
Boyen A, Charlier D, Crabeel M, Cunin R, Palchaudhuri S, Glansdorff N: Studies on the control region of the bipolar argECBH operon of Escherichia coli. I. Effect of regulatory mutations and IS2 insertions. Mol Gen Genet 161(2):185–96, 3 May 78
Boyen A see **Charlier D**
Boyer AC: Factors which affect the in vitro inhibition of human plasma cholinesterase. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 43(3):475–83, Mar 78
Boyer AL: Laser 'cross–hair' sidelight. Med Phys 5(1):58–60, Jan–Feb 78
Boyer C, Ménaché D, Beaufils F, Mathieu H: Haemostatic disorders and respiratory distress in the newborn. Intensive Care Med 3(4):273–8, Dec 77
Boyer C see **Escojido H**
Boyer CD, Preiss J: Multiple forms of starch branching enzyme of maize: evidence for independent genetic control. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 80(1):169–75, 13 Jan 78
Boyer CE see **Cooper BR**
Boyer CI Jr, Andrews EJ, deLahunta A, Bache CA, Gutenman WH, Lisk DJ: Accumulation of mercury and selenium in tissues of kittens fed commercial cat food. Cornell Vet 68(3):365–74, Jul 78
Boyer DB, Chan KC, Torney DL: The strength of multilayer and repaired composite resin. J Prosthet Dent 39(1):63–7, Jan 78
Boyer DB, Chan KC: The effect of burnishing on the mercury vapor emission of amalgam. J Dent Res 56(11):1330, Nov 77
Boyer DB, Chan KC: The effect of surface finish on the anodic polarization of a conventional spherical amalgam. J Biomed Mater Res 12(4):541–5, Jul 78
Boyer DB, Edie JW, Chan KC: Effect of surface preparation on phase distribution of amalgam surfaces. J Dent Res 57(2):271–6, Feb 78
Boyer DB see **Edie JW**
Boyer DM see **Coughlin MD**
Boyer E see **Boyer R**
Boyer F see **Baylet R**
Boyer G see **Bernard R**
Boyer HW see **Bolivar F**
Boyer HW see **Cohen SN**
Boyer HW see **Goodman HM**
Boyer HW see **Greene PJ**
Boyer HW see **Itakura K**
Boyer HW see **Rosenberg JM**
Boyer HW see **Tait RC**
Boyer J, Daniel D, Akeson WH, Amiel D, Ryder M: Effect of salicylate therapy on cartilage destruction in experimental pyarthrosis. Clin Orthop (126):302–4, Jul–Aug 77
Boyer J, Armand P, Ben Bouali A, Barthe JP, Pollet E, Joubaud F: Elévation de l'alpha 1 foeto–protéine au cours de l'hépatite alcoolique. Nouv Presse Med 7(16):1411–2, 22 Apr 78 **(Fre)**
Boyer J see **Faddis D**
Boyer J see **Jubelin J**
Boyer JL: Mechanisms of chlorpromazine cholestasis: hypersensitivity or toxic metabolite? [editorial] Gastroenterology 74(6):1331–3, Jun 78
Boyer JL see **Bagheri SA**
Boyer JL see **Gordon DJ**
Boyer JL see **Hruban Z**
Boyer JL see **Layden TJ**
Boyer JL see **Schneider JF**
Boyer JL see **Tavoloni N**
Boyer JL see **Wagonfeld JB**
Boyer KM, Cherry JD, Noble GR: IgM and IgG antibody responses following immunization of children and adults with influenza A/NJ/76 vaccines. Dev Biol Stand 39:303–8, 1–3 Jun 77
Boyer KM, Cherry JD, Wright PF, Lerman SJ, Gross PA, Foy HM, Taylor JW, Noble GR: Clinical reactions and serologic responses in healthy children aged six to 35 months after two–dose regimens of inactivated A/New Jersey/76 influenza virus vaccines. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S579–83, Dec 77
Boyer KM, Cherry JD, Welliver RC, Deseda–Tous J, Zahradnik JM, Dudley JP, Krause PJ, Bryson YJ, Spencer MJ: Clinical trials with inactivated monovalent (A/New Jersey/76) and bivalent (A/New Jersey/76–A/Victoria/75) influenza vaccines in Los Angeles children. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S661–4, Dec 77
Boyer KM, Cherry JD, Welliver RC, Dudley JP, Deseda–Tous J, Zahradnik JM, Krause PJ, Spencer MJ, Bryson YJ, Garakian AJ: IgM and IgG antibody responses after immunization of children with inactivated monovalent (A/New Jersey/76) and bivalent (A/New Jersey/76–A/Victoria/75) influenza virus vaccines. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S665–71, Dec 77
Boyer KM see **Deseda–Tous J**
Boyer KM see **Hall CB**
Boyer KM see **McIntosh K**
Boyer KM see **Steinberg E**
Boyer KW, Capar SG: Fortification variability in rat diets fortified with arsenic, cadmium, and lead. J Toxicol Environ Health 3(4):745–53, Nov 77
Boyer M see **Bonnaud F**
Boyer MH, Kalfayan LJ: Effect of transferred adult Schistosoma mansoni on resistance of mice to cercarial challenge. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(3):542–7, May 78
Boyer MW: Treating invasive lung cancer. Am J Nurs 77(12):1916–23, Dec 77
Boyer P see **Roques CF**
Boyer PD see **de Meis L**
Boyer PD see **Ernster L**
Boyer PD see **Hackney DD**
Boyer PD see **Hart RC**
Boyer PD see **Sleep JA**
Boyer PD see **Strayer DR**
Boyer PD see **Vinkler C**
Boyer PD see **Wannlund J**
Boyer PJ see **Juillard GJ**
Boyer R, Boyer E: Les procédés d'ostéotomie en chirurgie oculaire. Présentation d'un nouveau type d'ostéotome oscillant. Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 37(5):359–74, 1977 **(Fre)**
Boyer R see **Pouget R**
Boyer S see **Milnor WR**
Boyer SH, Scott AF, Kunkel LM, Smith KD: The proportion of all point mutations which are unacceptable: an estimate based on hemoglobin amino acid and nucleotide sequences. Can J Genet Cytol 20(1):111–37, Mar 78
Boyer SH see **Kunkel LM**
Boyer SH see **Stern RH**
Boyer TD, Kahn AM, Reynolds TB: Diagnostic value of ascitic fluid lactic dehydrogenase, protein, and WBC levels. Arch Intern Med 138(7):1103–5, Jul 78
Boyers JE see **Lucente FE**
Boyes BE, Woolf IL, Jones DM, Wittaker JS, Renton PH, Stratton F, McSween RB, Dymock IW: The clincial significance of positive tests for the hepatitis B antibody in asymptomatic british blood donors [proceedings] Rev Gastroenterol Mex 40(4):217, Jul–Aug 75
Boyes BE see **Hollanders D**
Boyes BW see **Thurley DC**
Boyes DA, Pankratz E, Walliford BW, White GW, Fairey RN: Experience with dysgerminomas at the Cancer Control Agency of British Columbia. Gynecol Oncol 6(2):123–9, Apr 78
Boyes DA, Pankratz E, Galliford B, White GM, Fairey RN, Yuen BH: Treatment of trophoblastic neoplasia at the Cancer Control Agency of British Columbia. Can Med Assoc J 117(7):753–6, 8 Oct 77
Boyes DA see **Benedet JL**
Boyes DA see **Buskard NA**
Boyes DA see **Turko M**
Boyes JG: Macrodactylism—a review and proposed management. Hand 9(2):172–81, Jun 77
Boyes JG Jr see **Snow JW**
Boyes JH see **Stark HH**
Boyes RN: The role of the pharmacuetical industry in clinical research. Scott Med J 23(1):4–5, Jan 78
Boyett RL see **Heider JG**
Boykin DW see **Das BP**
Boykin DW see **Davidson MW**
Boykin DW Jr see **Davidson MW**
Boykin EH see **Wilkins JR**
Boykin SP, de Paul Burkhart V, Lamy PP: Drug use in a day treatment center. Am J Hosp Pharm 35(2):155–8, Feb 78
Boykin WH Jr, Chaffin DB, Doddington HW, Meacham RC: Personalized, electro–kinematic, neuromuscular model of a human forearm. Aviat Space Environ Med 49(1 Pt. 2):299–303, Jan 78
Boylan JJ, Egle JL, Guzelian PS: Cholestyramine: use as a new therapeutic approach for chlordecone (kepone) poisoning. Science 199(4331):893–5, 24 Feb 78
Boylan JJ see **Cohn WJ**
Boylan JM see **Goldstein L**
Boylan JW see **Feld LG**
Boylan JW see **Van Liew JB**
Boylan P, Howe A, Gearty J, O'Brien NG: Familial pulmonary hypoplasia. Ir J Med Sci 146(6):179–80, Jun 77
Boyland E: Significance of occupational cancer. Prog Biochem Pharmacol 14:76–81, 1978

Boyland E: Nitrates and nitrites cannot be eliminated [letter] Nature 275(5675):8, 7 Sep 78
Boyle AC see Kinsella P
Boyle CC see Deschner EE
Boyle D, Barber JM, McCoy P: Mobilisation after myocardial infarction [letter] Br Med J 2(6094):1086, 22 Oct 77
Boyle D see Byrne DG
Boyle D see Dougherty TJ
Boyle D see Johnson R
Boyle D see Johnson RJ
Boyle DM see Barber JM
(Boyle DP), Dermot Patterson Boyle, B.D.S, F.F.D. Br Dent J 144(5):155, 7 Mar 78
Boyle DW see Limandri BJ
Boyle E Jr, Mondschein B, Dash HH: Chromium depletion in the pathogenesis of diabetes and atherosclerosis. South Med J 70(12):1449–53, Dec 77 (67 ref.)
Boyle IT, Fogelman I, Boyce B, Thomson JE, Beastall GH, McIntosh WB, McLennan I: 1alpha-hydroxyvitamin D3 in primary hyperparathyroidism. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 7 Suppl:215s–222s, Dec 77
Boyle IT, Hodsman ID, Allam BF, Boyce B, McLennan I: 1-alpha-Hydroxyvitamin D3 in the management of primary hyperparathyroidism with bone disease. Calcif Tissue Res 22 Suppl:415, May 77
Boyle IT see Fogelman I
Boyle IT see McKillop JH
Boyle IT see Thomson JE
Boyle J 3d, Englestein ES, Sinoway LI: Mean air space diameter, lung surface area and alveolar surface tension. Respiration 34(5):241–9, 1977
Boyle JA see Tilstone WJ
Boyle JM, Hurwitz AL, Jones RS, Mansbach CM 2d: Gastric ulcer: effect of healing on gastric acid secretion and fasting serum gastrin levels. Am J Dig Dis 22(12):1037–9, Dec 77
Boyle LE see Jonsson K
Boyle MD, Ohanian SH, Boros T: Effect of protease treatment on the sensitivity of tumor cells to antibody–GPC killing. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 10(1):84–94, May 78
Boyle MD, Langone JJ, Borsos T: Studies on the terminal stages of immune hemolysis. III. Distinction between the insertion of C9 and the formation of a transmembrane channel. J Immunol 120(5):1721–25, May 78
Boyle MD see Langone JJ
Boyle P, Parbrook GD: The interrelation of personality and postoperative factors. Br J Anaesth 49(3):259–64, Mar 77
Boyle P see Koff E
Boyle P see Ramsay LE
Boyle PH see Murphy M
Boyle R see Carmody J
Boyle RJ see Chandler BD
Boyle RM, Rockhold FW, Mitchell GS Jr, VanHorn S: The Age/Sex Register: estimation of the practice population. J Fam Pract 5(6):999–1003, Dec 77
Boyle RM see Rockhold FW
Boyle RS, Landy PJ: Herpes simplex encephalitis. Aust NZ J Med 7(4):408–13, Aug 77
Boyle S see Huskisson EC
Boyle SM, Chu F, Brot N, Sells BH: The relationship between the spoT gene, the synthesis of stable RNA, ribosomal proteins, and the beta beta' subunits of RNA polymerase following a nutritional shiftup of Escherichia coli. Can J Biochem 56(6):528–33, Jun 78
Boyle TT see Brewer SJ
Boyle W see Leben ML
Boyle W see Smart IJ
Boyle WC see Budde PE
Boylen CW see Scherer CG
Boylen GW Jr see Fox JG
Boyles MV: Hospital-college relationships: ingenuity increases benefits. Hosp Prog 59(1):77–9, 91, Jan 78
Boymond-Genoud M see Gurny R
Boynar JW Jr see Wen SF
Boynard M, Daveloose D, Leterrier F, Fabre G: Etude par la méthode des marqueurs de spin des modifications de la membrane de l'érythrocyte au cours de sa conservation. Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol 21(3):763–81, Jun 78 **(Fre)**
Boyne AF: Neurosecretion: integration of recent findings into the vesicle hypothesis. Life Sci 22(23):2057–66, 19 Jun 78
Boyne R: Changes in leucocyte cytochrome oxidase activity associated with deficiency of copper in laboratory and farm animals. Res Vet Sci 24(2):134–8, Mar 78
Boynton AL, Whitfield JF, Isaacs RJ, Tremblay RG: An examination of the roles of cyclic nucleotides in the initiation of cell proliferation. Life Sci 22(8):703–10, Feb 78
Boynton AL, Whitfield JF: Calcium requirements for the proliferation of cells infected with a temperature-sensitive mutant of Rous sarcoma virus. Cancer Res 38(5):1237–40, May 78
Boynton AL see MacManus JP
Boynton AL see Swierenga SH
Boynton AL see Walker PR
Boynton JR see Hardesty HH
Boynton JR see Tenzel RR
Boynton RM, Kaiser PK: Temporal analog of the minimally distinct border. Vision Res 18(1):111–3, 1978
Boynton RM see Tansley BW
Boyo AE see Onitiri AC
Boys JT, Mason JL, Hodgson RM: Improved continuous wave frequency modulated sonars with aural displays. Ultrasonics 16(3):123–6, May 78
Boyse EA: The increasing value of congenic mice in biomedical research. Lab Anim Sci 27(5 Pt 2):771–81, Oct 77 (16 ref.)
Boyse EA, Cantor H: Immunogenetic aspects of biologic communication: a hypothesis of evolution by program duplication. Birth Defects 14(2):249–83, 1978 (90 ref.)
Boyse EA see Koo GC
Boyse EA see Scheid MP
Boyse EA see Stutman O
Boyse EA see Tung JS
Boysen BG see Clark EG
Boysen DL see Schnack CL
Boysen G see Hemmingsen R
Boysen JP, Francis PR, Thomas RA: Interactive computer graphics in the study of human body planar motion under free fall conditions. J Biomech 10(11/12):783–7, 1977
Boysen PG, Wynne JW, Block AJ: Oxygen saturation in 'blue bloaters' [letter] Lancet 1(8070):936, 29 Apr 78
Boysen PG, Block AJ, Olsen GN, Moulder PV, Harris JO, Rawitscher RE: Prospective evaluation for pneumonectomy using the 99mtechnetium quantitative perfusion lung scan. Chest 72(4):422–5, Oct 77
Boysen S see Savage-Rumbaugh ES
Boyt AD see Lanciani CA
Boyt WP see Mackenzie PK
Boytscheff C see Thimme W
Bøyum A: Isolation of lymphocytes, granulocytes and macrophages. Scand J Immunol Suppl 5:9–15, Jun 76
Boza AA: Le gravidanze protratte. Dati e rilievi clinico-statistici e di laboratorio. Minerva Ginecol 29(6):459–64, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bozadzhieva E, Naidenov E, Ovcharova N, Diankov L, Sarkaniats A: Vurkhu dva sluchaia na akromegaliia v suchetanie s khondrodistrofiia. Vutr Boles 16(4):105–10, 1977 **(Bul)**
Bozadzhieva E see Andreev D
Bozal J see Lluis C
Bozal J see Martínez-Farnós L
Bozarth JL see Gates AH
Bozdech PM, Packett LV, Marlatt AL, Bridges R: Assessment of nutrition education of dental students. J Am Diet Assoc 73(1):36–9, Jul 78
Bozděch V, Kozojed V: Radialkomplementbindungsreaktion und Konvexlinsenmethode zur Bestimmung von Antikörpern in Gewebefragmenten. Angew Parasitol 18(3):131–6, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bozděch V, Černý V: 65th anniversary of Prof. Dr. Wolfdietrich Eichler. Folia Parasitol (Praha) 25(1):74, 1978
Bozděch V, Černý V: 65th anniversary of Prof Dr. Wolfdietrich Eichler. Folia Parasitol (Praha) 25(1):74, 1978
Bozděch V: Parasitologische Sammeltechnik und Untersuchungsmethodik im äquatorialen Westafrika. Angew Parasitol 19(1):33–40, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bozděch V see Adam M
Bozděch Z see Müller I
Boze L see Meadows GG
Bożek J, Borowiczowa K, Czerwiński W, Graban W, Granowska M, Taube K: Guzy tarczycy u dzieci w materiale Kliniki Onkologii Instytutu Matki i Dziecka w Warszawie. Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 7:239–46, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bożek J: Chirurgiczne leczenie guzów Wilmsa u dzieci. Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 7:234–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Božek P see Válek A
Bozeman FM see Sonenshine DE
Bozeman RM see Ennis FA
Bozhanov A see Iordanov T
Bozhenov IuA, Ezerskiĭ RF: Sostoianie spetsificheskoĭ allergii u detei s tuberkulezom, protekaiushchim s mochevym sindromom. Pediatriia (3):81, 1978 **(Rus)**
Bozhilov BM see Todorov TI
Bozhko GG see Motavkin PA
Bozhko OL: Lechebnaia fizkul'tura i massazh pri lechenii akusherskogo paralicha ruki. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 23(6):24–5, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bozhko GKh, Sopokin VA, Karenina TI, Puida NG: Issledovanie dissotsiatsii belkov DNP v prisutstvii noradrenalina. Ukr Biohk Zh 50(2):202–5, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bozhkov B see Rainov A
Bozhkov M see Angelov N
Bozhkov VM, Barskaya TV, Fridlyanskaya II, Tomilin NV: Inducible DNA polymerase in cultured rat fibroblasts treated with skin carcinogen mitomycin C. FEBS Lett 86(2):205–8, 15 Feb 78
Bozhkova G, Stamatov T, Stefanov N: Vurkhu razboia na subklinichnite mastiti pri kravite. Vet Med Nauki 15(1):57–61, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
Bozhkova VP, Rott NN, Chailakhian LM: Sootnoshenie faz mitoza v kletkakh khimeruykh zarodysheĭ v'iuna. Ontogenez 9(3):296–300, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bozic C see Micheli JL
Bozic C see Villard G
Božic-Jelavic V, Svoboda-Beusan I, Delimar N, Smerdel S: Dinamika specifičnih protutijela tijekom epidemije rubeole. Lijec Vjesn 99(9):529–32, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**
Božičevic D see Barac B
Božinovic D: Rekonstrukcija defekata lica tubularnim režnjevima kože. Chir Maxillofac Plast 10(2–3):113–5, 1977 **(Scr)**
Božinovic D see Schmutzer L
Božinovic Lj see Djordjevic B
Bozio A, Payot M, Espelta-Vela F, Kratz C, Normand J, Davignon A: Le syndrome d'hypoplasie du coeur gauche. Corrélations anatomo-échocardiographiques. Arch Mal Coeur 71(1):3–8, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bozio A see Champsaur G
Božkov V, Bohdanecký Z, Radil-Weiss T: Target point selection during scanning eye movements. Biol Cybern 27(4):215–20, 14 Oct 77
Božkov V, Bohdanecký Z, Radil-Weiss T: Technique and results of eye movement recordings during visual perception [proceedings] Act Nerv Super (Praha) 19(3):201–3, Sep 77
Božkov V see Bohdanecký Z
Božkov V see Radil-Weiss T
Bożkowa K: Współczesne problemy żywienia kobiet ciężarnych i małych dzieci. Postepy Hig Med Dosw 31(5):713–40, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bożkowa K, Duczyńska N, Retko I, Cabalska B, Borzymowska J: Aminogram plazmy dzieci chorych na fenyloketonurię w przebiegu leczenia dietetycznego. Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 7:66–83, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bożkowa K, Rudnik J, Banaś D, Jankowska B, Kasprzyk S, Krzyżanowska J, Lambert I, Matusik J, Nowakowska A: Wstępna ocena przydatności testów smółkowych w rozpoznawaniu zwłóknienia torbielowatego. Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 7:91–100, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bożkowa K, Nowakowska A, Siwińska-Gołębiowska H, Borysewicz G, Kunicka A, Duroś H, Smogorzewska E, Nowakowska K, Lambert I, Rutkowski J: Badania wskaźników odporności humoralnej i komórkowej u dzieci ze zwłóknieniem torbielowatym (cystic fibrosis--CF). Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 7:84–90, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bożkowa K, Prokopczyk J, Wańkowicz B, Piekarczyk A, Hofman H: Zdolność wiązania niektórych leków z białkami osocza krwi noworodków i dorosłych. Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 7:5–13, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bozkowa K, Prokopczyk J, Wańkowicz B, Piekarczyk A, Hofman H: Bindungskapazität der Serumeiweisskörper von Neugeborenen und Erwachsenen für einige Arzneimittel. Klin Paediatr 189(5):296–301, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bozkowa K see Cabalska B
Bozler E: Mechanical control of the rising phase of contraction of frog skeletal and cardiac muscle. J Gen Physiol 70(6):697–705, Dec 77
Boznański A see Iwanicka Z
Bózner A see Hocman G
Bozó S, Koziak G, Palovčíková M, Savovová L, Trescák I: Etiologická liečba varikózneho vredu predkolenia. Cesk Dermatol 52(4):252–7, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**
Bozorgi N see Keith L
Bozorgi N see Stewart FH
Božovic B: Neki problemi u vezi sa etiopatogenezom diabetes mellitusa. Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med] (28):87–100, 1976 **(Scc)**
Božovic B see Devečerski M
Bozsóky S see Hodinka L
Bozsóky S see Merétey K
Bozymski EM see Lapis JL
Bozymski EM see Lesesne HR
Bozymski EM see Turner KS
Bozza AE see Figueira RH
Bozza P see La Rocca L
Bozza Marrubini M, Ghezzi R, Giampiccoli G, Maritano M, Sottili S: The treatment of Amanita phalloides poisoning in man with the methods of Floersheim-Galmarini. Curr Probl Clin Biochem 7:155–66, 1977
Bozzanca L see Corsaro C
Bozzao L, Fantozzi L, Di Lorenzo N: Angiographic features of upper cervical extradural neurinoma. Case Report. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 39(3–4):269–73, 1977
Bozzaro S, Gerisch G: Contact sites in aggregating cells of Polysphondylium pallidum. J Mol Biol 120(2):265–79, 5 Apr 78
Bozzaro S see Wurster B
Bozzay L: Változások a falusi lakosság fogpótlási ellátottságában 15 év alatt. Fogorv Sz 71(4):97–103, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**
Bozzetti F, Galante E, Costa A: Breast cancer in a patient under levodopa treatment. Tumori 64(3):267–71, 30 Jun 78
Bozzetti F: Parenteral hyperalimentation in patients with gastrointestinal cancer. Tumori 64(4):407–18, Jul–Aug 78
Bozzi A see Camprini C
Bozzi A see Scagliusi P
Bozzi L see Riccioni N
Bozzo N see Antola RM
Bozzo P see Schnur PL
Bozzola JJ see Sung MT
Bpgush LK, Kakitelashvili IaV, Adyranov AA: Neposredstvennye i otdalennye rezul'taty plevropul'monektomii u bol'nykh tuberkulezom legkikh, oslozhnennom empiemoĭ plevry. Zdravookhr Kirg (2):16–20, Mar–Apr 78 **(Rus)**

Bragoszewski T see **Wysocki Z**

Braak E: Zur Feinstruktur der kleinen pigmentierten Sternzelle in Lamina II des menschlichen Isocortex. Verh Anat Ges (71 Pt 2):949–52, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Braak E: On the structure of the human striate area. Lamina IVcbeta. Cell Tissue Res 188(2):217–34, 17 Apr 78

Braak E, Braak H, Strenge H: The fine structure of myelinated nerve cell bodies in the bulbus olfactorius of man. Cell Tissue Res 182(2):221–33, 9 Aug 77

Braak E see **Braak H**

Braak E see **Stenge H**

Braak GJ see **Koopman JP**

Braak H, Raboldt E: Plexiglasküvetten für die Einbettung von Feuchtpräparaten in formalingehärteter Gelatine. Verh Anat Ges (71 Pt 2):1477, 1977 **(Ger)**

Braak H, Braak E, Strenge H: Gehören die Inselneurone der Regio entorhinalis zur Klasse der Pyramiden- oder der Sternzellen? Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 90(6):1017–31, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Braak H: Uber ein im Sulcus cinguli verborgenes gigantopyramidales Feld im Gehirn des Menschen. Verh Anat Ges (71 Pt 2):937–40, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Braak H: On magnopyramidal temporal fields in the human brain – probable morphological counter parts of Wernicke's sensory speech region. Anat Embryol (Berl) 152(2):141–69, 20 Feb 78

Braak H, Goebel HH: Loss of pigment-laden stellate cells: a severe alteration of the isocortex in juvenile neuronal ceroid-lipofuscinosis. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 42(1):53–7, 26 Apr 78

Braak H: The pigment architecture of the human temporal lobe. Anat Embryol (Berl) 154(2):213–40, 18 Aug 78

Braak H see **Braak E**

Braak H see **Stenge H**

Braakhuis W see **Thijssen JM**

Braakman R: Data bank of head injuries in three countries. Scott Med J 23(1):107–8, Jan 78

Braakman R, Avezaat CJ, Maas AI, Roel M, Schouten HJ: Inter observer agreement in the assessment of the motor response of the Glasgow 'coma' scale. Clin Neurol Neurosurg 80(2):100–6, 1977

Braakman R see **Avezaat CJ**

Braasch JW, Vito L, Nugent FW: Total pancreatectomy of end-stage chronic pancreatitis. Ann Surg 188(3):317–22, Sep 78

Braaten BA, Myers LL: Biochemical characteristics of enterotoxigenic and nonenterotoxigenic Escherichia coli isolated from calves with diarrhea. Am J Vet Res 38(12):1989–91, Dec 77

Braathen LR, Førre O, Natvig JB, Rajka G: Lymphocyte subpopulations, serum immunoglobulins and complement factors in patients with atopic dermatitis. Br J Dermatol 98(5):521–8, May 78

Braathen LR, Matheson I, Mathisen RT, Teigen SW: Et nytt retinoid Ro 11-1430 [Tasmaderm] versus Airol ved acne vulgaris. En dobbeltblind multisenter studie utført i almenpraksis. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(22):1006–9, 10 Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

Braatz G see **Alsen C**

Braatz JA, McIntire KR: A rapid and effecient method for the isolation of proteins from polyacrylamide cells. Prep Biochem 7(6):495–509, 1977

Braatz R see **Vogel G**

Braband H see **Arnold MA**

Brabé J, Drouin JN, Regoli D, Park WK: Receptors for bradykinin in intestinal and uterine smooth muscle. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 55(6):1270–85, Dec 77

Brabec MJ see **Dolci ED**

Brabec RK see **Gray RH**

Brabec V, Christian SD, Dryhurst G: Potential and structure controlled interfacial behavior of uracil derivatives. Biophys Chem 7(4):253–68, Jan 78

Brabec V, Christian SD, Dryhurst G: Temperature dependence of the interfacial behavior of uracil derivatives. Biophys Chem 8(2):151–62, May 78

Brabec V, Kornalik F: Lysis of red blood cells in some haemolytic anaemias—the lytic effect of agkistrodon piscivorus venom in vitro. Folia Haematol (Leipz) 104(3):428–35, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.)

Brabec V see **Mařík T**

Brabender V, Boardman SK: Sex differences in self-confidence as a function of feedback and social cues. Psychol Rep 41(3 Pt 1):1007–10, Dec 77

Brabender V, Landrigan DT: Visual and nominal matching of physically dimensioned polygons. Am J Psychol 91(2):331–41, Jun 78

Brabletz A, Porzegowski M: Gruczolak oskrzela. Wiad Lek 30(16):1305–7, 15 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Brabson JS see **Agnew WS**

Brabson JS see **Maurizi MR**

Bracaglia R, Bellati U, Buscemi L, Riccardi P, Garzetti GG, Liverani A: Incremento di produzione di surfactante alveolare nel feto umano dopo trattamento con citidindifosfocolina. Clin Ter 83(5):531–9, 15 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Bracaglia R see **Giambelli E**

Bracale GC see **Triggiani E**

Bracaloni M see **Montagnoli G**

Bracchetti D, Capucci A, Magnani B: Insufficienza tricuspidale acuta in corso di infarto infero-diaframmatico: descrizione di un caso clinico. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 22(1):41–3, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Bracchetti D, Frabetti L, Mambelli M, Stefanini A, Magnani B: Studio comparativo degli effetti di vari farmaci antiaritmici sulla frequenza di risposta ventricolare in corso di fibrillazione atriale stabilizzata. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 22(1):51–5, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Bracchetti D see **Capucci A**

Bracchi G, Piergallini F, Valentini A, Longhini E, Collini P: Valutazione ecocardiografica della performance ventricolare sinistra in soggetti normali dopo digitalizzazione acuta per os. G Ital Cardiol 8(5):510–9, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Bracci R see **Rotilio G**

Braccini T see **Bertagni N**

Bracciolini M see **Manfredi F**

Bracco F see **Giorgio I**

Bracco F see **Schergna E**

Brace CJ see **Stanway PA**

Brace CL see **Garn SM**

Brace RA, Granger DN, Taylor AE: Analysis of lymphatic protein flux data. II. Effect of capillary heteroporosity on estimates of reflection coefficients and PS products. Microvasc Res 14(2):215–26, Sep 77

Brace RA, Taylor AE, Guyton AC: Time course of lymph protein concentration in the dog. Microvasc Res 14(3):243–9, Nov 77

Brace RA: Fitting straight lines to experimental data. Am J Physiol 233(3):R94–9, Sep 77

Brace RA see **Levine SE**

Bracegirdle B: The performance of seventeenth- and eighteenth-century microscopes. Med Hist 22(2):187–95, Apr 78

(Braceland FJ), Myers ES: Francis J. Braceland, the editor—the music will play on. Am J Psychiatry 135(7):789–91, Jul 78

(Braceland FJ), Nemiah JC: Festschrift for Francis J. Braceland, M.D. a found letter to the editor. Am J Psychiatry 135 Suppl:1, Jul 78

(Braceland FJ), Rome HP: Francis J. Braceland, the man. Am J Psychiatry 135(7):784–8, Jul 78

(Braceland FJ), Nemiah JC: Thirteen years before the masthead—the editor retires. Am J Psychiatry 135(7):783, Jul 78

Bracewell RN: Correction for collimator width (restoration) in reconstructive X-ray tomography. J Comput Assist Tomography 1(1):6–15, Jan 77

Bracey DJ: A comparison of internal fixation and prosthetic replacement in the treatment of displaced subcapital fractures. Injury 9(1):1–4, Aug 77

Brach BB, Klein RC, Mathews AJ, Cook EW: Papillomatosis of the respiratory tract. Upper airway obstruction and carcinoma. Arch Otolaryngol 104(7):413–6, Jul 78

Brach BB see **Minh VD**

Bracha M, Sagher D, Schlesinger MJ: Reaction of the protease inhibitor p-nitrophenyl-p'-guanidinobenzoate with Sindbis virus. Virology 83(2):246–53, Dec 77

Bracha M, Schlesinger MJ: Altered E2 glycoprotein of Sindbis virus and its use in complementation studies. J Virol 26(1):126–35, Apr 78

Bracha M see **Bergman R**

Bracha R, Davidson R, Mirelman D: Defect in biosynthesis of the linkage unit between peptidoglycan and teichoic acid in a bacteriophage-resistant mutant of Staphylococcus aureus. J Bacteriol 134(2):412–7, May 78

Bracha R, Chang M, Fiedler F, Glaser L: Biosynthesis of teichoic acids. Methods Enzymol 50:387–40, 1978

Bracher M, Schweingruber E: Purification of the tyrosine inhibitable 3-deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonate-7-phosphate synthase from Schizosaccharomyces pombe. Biochim Biophys Acta 485(2):446–51, 8 Dec 77

Brachet A see **de Laage P**

Brachet E, Kahn A: Effects of six protaglandins on the permeability coefficient of albumin and on the accumulation of cyclic AMP in the isolated rat mesentery [proceedings] Arch Int Physiol Biochim 86(1):183–6, Feb 78

Brachet E see **Kahn A**

Brachet J, Alexandre H: Effets de la valinomycine sur l'activité mitotique et le mouvement ciliaire pendant le développement embryonnaire. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 286(11):895–8, 20 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Brachet J: An old enigma: the gray crescent of amphibian eggs. Curr Top Dev Biol 11:133–86, 1977 (152 ref.)

Brachet J: Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis during early embryogenesis. Biochem Soc Trans 5(4):1184–90, 1977

Brachet J see **Baltus E**

Brachet J see **Pays A**

Brachet J see **Preumont AM**

Brachet P see **Darmon M**

Brachetti AK, Limburg H: Vergleichende Untersuchungen bei der gezielten zytostatischen Therapie des Ovarialkarzinoms. Arch Gynaekol 224(1–4):360–1, 29 Jul 77 **(Ger)**

Brachetti AK, Schöndorf N, Limburg H: Adjuvante Chemotherapie in der Primärbehandlung des Mammakarzinoms. Arch Gynaekol 224(1–4):362–3, 29 Jul 77 **(Ger)**

Brachetti AK see **Limburg H**

Brachetti HE: Anforderungsspezifische Untersuchungen zur Weiterentwicklung von Fernwärmeleitungen. 1. Gesund Ing 99(5):117–22 contd, May 78 **(Ger)**

Brachfeld J see **Fabre LF Jr**

Brachfeld K: The dynamics of the increased intracranial pressure and its clinical correlations. Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha) (75):79–81, 1976

Brachfeld K see **Rossler M**

Brachman MB see **Wolfe JD**

Brachman ML see **Rothenberg M**

Brachman PS see **Fraser DW**

Brachmann J, Senges J, Pelzer D, Mizutani T, Hennig E: Ventrikuläre Arrhythmien (VA) bei regionaler Mangelperfusion. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 43:368, 1977 **(Ger)**

Brachmann J see **Dietrich J**

Brachmann J see **Gabler W**

Brachmann J see **Hennig E**

Brachmann J see **Pelzer D**

Brachmann J see **Senges J**

Brachmann R see **Benkel E**

Bracho H: Potassium dependence of membrane potentials in the Necturus maculosus vestibular system. Brain Res 136(2):366–70, 11 Nov 77

Bracht H see **de Boer AG**

Brachtel R, Hutten H, Möller D, Schramm P: Effect of stripping on regional blood flow in the skin. Bibl Anat (16 Pt 2):177–9, 1977

Brachtel R, Schramm P: Telethermographie und Infrarot-Thermometrie in der Diagnostik Raynaud-artiger Zustandsbilder. Med Welt 29(14):588–94, 7 Apr 78 **(Ger)**

Brachtel R see **Walter H**

Braci M see **Mered B**

Braciale T see **Guberman A**

Braciale TJ, Yap KL: Role of viral infectivity in the induction of influenza virus-specific cytotoxic T cells. J Exp Med 147(4):1236–52, 1 Apr 78

Braciale TJ: Immunologic recognition of influenza virus-infected cells. I. Generation of a virus-strain specific and a cross-reactive subpopulation of cytotoxic T cells in the response to type A influenza viruses of different subtypes. Cell Immunol 33(2):423–36, Oct 77

Braciale V, Der Balian G, Davie JM: Isoelectric focus analysis of rat anti-phosphocholine antibodies. Biochemistry 16(24):5303–8, 29 Nov 77

Bracis R, Sanders CV, Gilbert DN: Methicillin hemorrhagic cystitis. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 12(3):438–9, Sep 77

Brack A, Caille A: Synthesis and beta-conformation of copolypeptides with alternating hydrophilic and hydrophobic residues. Int J Pept Protein Res 11(2):128–39, Feb 78

Brack A: beta-structures of alternating polypeptides and their possible role in chemical evolution. Biosystems 9(2–3):99–103, Sep 77

Brack A see **Brahms S**

Brack C, Tonegawa S: Variable and constant parts of the immunoglobulin light chain gene of a mouse myeloma cell are 1250 nontranslated bases apart. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(12):5652–6, Dec 77

Brack C see **Bickle TA**

Brack C see **Hozumi N**

Brack C see **Tonegawa S**

Brack G: Standardization of liquid measurements [letter] Am J Hosp Pharm 34(12):1296, Dec 77

Brackbill Y: Long-term effects of obstetrical anesthesia on infant autonomic function. Dev Psychobiol 10(6):529–35, Nov 77

Brackbill Y, Berendes HW: Dangers of diethylstilboestrol: Review of a 1953 paper [letter] Lancet 2(8088):520, 2 Sep 78

Bracke JW, Markovetz AJ: Immunolatex localization by scanning electron microscopy of intestinal bacteria from cockroaches. Appl Environ Microbiol 35(1):166–71, Jan 78

Bracke JW, Cruden DL, Markovetz AJ: Effect of metronidazole on the intestinal microflora of the american cockroach, Periplaneta americana l. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 13(1):115–20, Jan 78

Bracke M, Taylor AG, Kinney AB: External drainage of cerebrospinal fluid. Am J Nurs 78(8):1355–8, Aug 78

Bracke M see **Demeester J**

Brackebusch HD, Oldigs HD, Dittmar FW, Semm K: Eine Studie über die Ursachen der perinatalen Mortalität. Arch Gynaekol 224(1–4):251–2, 29 Jul 77 **(Ger)**

Brackemyre P, Schreiner RL: Late metabolic acidosis of the premature infant. J Am Diet Assoc 72(3):298–301, Mar 78

Bracken AJ see **Bass L**

Bracken M see **Bracken MB**

Bracken MB: Psychosomatic aspects of abortion: implications for counseling. J Reprod Med 19(5):265–72, Nov 77 (61 ref.)

Bracken MB, Klerman LV, Bracken M: Abortion, adoption, or motherhood: an empirical study of decision-making during pregnancy. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(3):251–62, 1 Feb 78

Bracken MB, Webb SB Jr, Wagner FC: Classification of the severity of acute spinal cord injury: implications for management. Paraplegia 15(4):319–26, Feb 78

Bracken MB, Klerman LV, Bracken M: Coping with pregnancy resolution among never-married women. Am J Orthopsychiatry 48(2):320–34, Apr 78

Bracken MB see **Cohen IC**
Bracken MB see **Kelsey JL**
Bracken MC, Weiss IJ: Database development in a regulatory agency. J Chem Inf Comput Sci 17(4):202–5, Nov 77
Bracken RB, Johnson DE, Cangir A, Ayala A: Regional lymph nodes in infants with embryonal carcinoma of testis. Urology 11(4):376–9, Apr 78
Bracken RB see **Johnson DE**
Bracken RB see **Sternberg JJ**
Bracken WM see **Berry DL**
Bracken WM see **Slaga TJ**
Brackenbury R see **Rutishauser U**
Brackenbury R see **Thiery JP**
Brackenridge CJ: The secular variation of Australian twin births over fifty years. Ann Hum Biol 4(6):559–64, Nov 77
Brackenridge CJ: Validation and aplication of an interval factor in estimating age at onset of Huntington's disease. J Med Genet 15(1):23–6, Feb 78
Brackenridge CJ: Aspects of the increasing triplet rate in Australia. J Biosoc Sci 10(2):183–8, Apr 78
Brackenridge CJ: A study of phenotypic arrays derived from seven genetic systems in an Australian population sample. Ann Hum Biol 5(4):381–8, Jul 78
Brackenridge GR: Screening children for visual defects [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):769, 17 Sep 77
Brackenridge RD: Cardiological problems in life assurance. Practitioner 220(1317):417–22, Mar 78
Brackertz B, Busson M: Comparative study of sulindac (Clinoril) and ibuprofen (Brufen) in osteoarthrosis. Br J Clin Pract 32(3):77–80, Mar 78
Brackertz D, Kueppers F: Alpha-1 antitrypsin phenotypes in rheumatoid arthritis [letter] Lancet 2(8044):934–5, 29 Oct 77
Brackett BG, Hall JL, Oh YK: In vitro fertilizing ability of testicular, epididymal, and ejaculated rabbit spermatozoa. Fertil Steril 29(5):571–82, May 78
Brackett BG see **Batta SK**
Brackett BG see **Hall JL**
Brackett CE see **Rengachary SS**
Brackett NC Jr see **Owens CJ**
Brackett NL see **Kuo JF**
Brackett NL see **Shoji M**
Brackett RG see **Brandon FB**
Brackett RG see **Welty PB Jr**
Brackmann DE: Fenestrated suction for neuro-otologic surgery. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 84(6):975, Nov–Dec 77
Brackmann DE, Hitselberger WE: Retrolabyrinthine approach: technique and newer indications. Laryngoscope 88(2 Pt 1):286–97, Feb 78
Brackmann DE, Selters WA: Electric response audiometry: clinical applications. Otolaryngol Clin North Am 11(1):7–18, Feb 78
Brackmann DE, Selters WA: Sensorineural hearing impairment: clinical differentiation. Otolaryngol Clin North Am 11(1):195–9, Feb 78
Brackmann DE see **Graham MD**
Brackmann HH, Gormsen J: Massive factor-VIII infusion in haemophiliac with factor-VIII inhibitor, high responder [letter] Lancet 2(8044):933, 29 Oct 77
Brackmann HH see **Hofmann P**
Brackmann KH see **Mackey JK**
Brackmann KH see **Wold WS**
Brackmann M: Melatonin delays puberty in the Djungarian hamster. Naturwissenschaften 64(12):642–3, Dec 77
Brackmann M see **van Veen T**
Brackmann S: Supervision im familientherapeutisch arbeitenden Team. Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 27(1):10–4, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Brackup ES, Knopf IJ: The effects of extraneous speech on visual vigilance performance of children. Child Dev 49(2):505–8, Jun 78
Bračok I see **Petrilák J**
Bračoková I see **Petrilák J**
Bracone A see **Pescarmona GP**
Braconi L: Gene interaction in the phenotypic expression of mental diseases. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 25:240–3, 1976
Braconier JH see **Venge P**
Bracq C see **Lepage V**
Brada Z, Altman NH: The inhibitory effect of copper on ethionine carcinogenesis. Adv Exp Med Biol 91:193–206, 1977
Bradac GB, Simon RS, Grumme T: Routine neuroradiological diagnosis with the EMI 5005 body scanner. Neuroradiology 14(3):133–7, 14 Dec 77
Bradac GB, Simon RS, Schramm J: Cervical epidural AVM. Report of a case of uncommon location. Neuroradiology 14(2):97–100, 30 Sep 77
Bradac GB see **Bunte M**
Bradáč O see **Kahuda F**
Bradáč O see **Simánková N**
Bradáč a kolektiv O see **Mydlil V**
Bradaczek H see **Giri L**
Bradbeer C, Kenley JS, Di Masi DR, Leighton M: Transport of vitamin B12 in Escherichia coli. Corrinoid specificities of the periplasmic B12-binding protein and of energy-dependent B12 transport. J Biol Chem 253(5):1347–52, 10 Mar 78
Bradbeer C see **Kenley JS**
Bradbeer JW see **Barrett A**
Bradbeer TL: Vertigo–1. In health and in disease. Nurs Times 73(41):1586–9, 13 Oct 77
Bradbeer TL: Vertigo–2. Causes and their treatment. Nurs Times 73(42):1640–2, 20 Oct 77
Bradbeer TL see **Isaacs D**
Bradbrook ID, James C, Rogers HJ: A rapid method for the determination of plasma mexiletine levels by gas chromatography. Br J Clin Pharmacol 4(3):380–2, Jun 77
Bradbrook ID see **Morrison PJ**
Bradbrook ID see **Rogers HJ**
Bradburn NM: The measurement of psychological well-being. pp. 84–94.
In: Elinson J, et al., ed. Health goals and health indicators. Washington, American Assoc for the Advancement of Science, 1977. W3 A101S v.2 1977.
Bradbury AF see **Smyth DG**
Bradbury AJ: Congenital malaria in one non-identical twin. Br Med J 2(6087):613, 3 Sep 77
Bradbury D: Dr. Martha M. Eliot—1891 – 1978. Child Today 7(2):49, Mar–Apr 78
Bradbury EM: Histone interactions, histone modifications and chromatin structure. Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 283(997):291–3, 11 May 78
Bradbury EM, Moss T, Hayashi H, Hjelm RP, Suau P, Stephens RM, Baldwin JP, Crane-Robinson C: Nucleosomes, histone interactions, and the role of histones H3 and H4. Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol 42(1):277–86, 1977
Bradbury EM, Hjelm RP Jr, Carpenter BG, Baldwin JP, Kneale GG: Histone interactions and chromatin structure. pp. 117–37.
In: Vogel HJ, ed. Nucleic acid-protein recognition. New York, Academic Press, 1977. QU 58 N964 1976.
Bradbury EM see **Abercrombie BD**
Bradbury EM see **Allfrey VG**
Bradbury EM see **Chapman GE**
Bradbury EM see **Corbett S**
Bradbury EM see **Hartman PG**
Bradbury EM see **Hjelm RP Jr**
Bradbury EM see **Johnson EM**
Bradbury EM see **Kneale GG**
Bradbury EM see **Matthews HR**
Bradbury EM see **Morrison CA**
Bradbury EM see **Moss T**
Bradbury EM see **Rattle HW**
Bradbury EM see **Suau P**
Bradbury EM see **Vidali G**
Bradbury EM see **Zanker K**
Bradbury J see **Rosen I**
Bradbury JH, Crompton MW, Teh JS: Nuclear-magnetic-resonance study of the histidine residues of S-peptide and S-protein and kinetics of 1H–2H exchange of ribonuclease A. Eur J Biochem 81(2):411–22, 1 Dec 77
Bradbury JH, Howell JR, Johnson RN, Warren B: Introduction of a strong binding site for lanthanides at the N-terminus of peptides and ribonuclease A. Eur J Biochem 84(2):503–11, 15 Mar 78
Bradbury JH see **Johnson RN**
Bradbury JM: Acholeplasma equifetale in broiler chickens. Vet Rec 102(14):516, 8 Apr 78
Bradbury JN see **Amols HI**
Bradbury JN see **Kligerman MM**
Bradbury K: Myelin maturation: the evidence from organ cultures of cerebellum [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(6):1775–7, 1977
Bradbury MJ see **Landers MB 3d**
Bradbury MW, Sarna GS: Homeostasis of the ionic composition of the cerebrospinal fluid. Exp Eye Res 25 Suppl:249–57, 1977
Bradbury MW, France VM, Hedley R, Parry H: Transport of cations by the guinea-pig placenta perfused in situ [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 272(1):22P–23P, Oct 77
Bradbury MW: Proportion of cerebrospinal fluid draining into jugular lymphatic trunks of the cat [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 276:67P–68P, Mar 78
Bradbury MW see **Sarna GS**
Bradbury SA, Hoshino K: An improved embalming procedure for long-lasting preservation of the cadaver for anatomical study. Acta Anat (Basel) 101(2):97–103, 1978
Bradby H see **Walton KW**
Braddick O see **Atkinson J**
Braddock GW see **Suau P**
Braddom RL, Wolfe C: Musculocutaneous nerve injury after heavy exercise. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 59(6):290–3, Jun 78
Braddom RL see **Hollis JB**
Braddon SA: Stimulation of ornithine decarboxylase by relaxin. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 80(1):75–80, 13 Jan 78
Brade A see **Beck E**
Brade L, Tempel K, Hollatz R: Zum Einfluss von Ganzkörper-Röntgenbestrahlung und 2, 4, 6-triäthylenimino-1, 3, 5-triazin auf die hypnotische Wirkung von Hexobarbital bei Mäusen. Strahlentherapie 153(10):699–73, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Brade V: The properdin system: composition and function. Vox Sang 35(1–2):1–9, Jul–Aug 78 (52 ref.)
Brade V, Bentley C, Kossorotow A, Bitter-Suermann D: Activation of factor B and C3 in guinea pig serum by zymosan or by activated properdin depends on the presence of factor D. Monogr Allergy 12:83–5, 1977
Brade V see **Marom Z**
Brade V see **Takahashi M**
Brade W see **Walter P**
Bradel EJ see **Boesel CP**
Bradely JJ, Mayhall CG, Dalton HP: Incidence and characteristics of antibiotic-tolerant strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 13(6):1052–7, Jun 78
Braden AW see **Turnbull KE**
Braden K see **Keusch GT**
Braden M: Dental materials: 1976 literature review. Part I. J Dent 6(1):1–22, Mar 78 (107 ref.)
Braden M see **Waters NE**
Braden TD see **Caywood DD**
Bradenham BP see **Kelvin FM**
Brader JJ see **Wilhelm K**
Bradfield A see **Rowe FP**
Bradfield JW: Reticulo-endothelial blockage: a re-assessment. pp. 365–72.
In: Wisse E, Knook DL, ed. Kupffer cells and other liver sinusoidal cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland Biomedical, 1977. WI 700 I633k 1977.
Bradfield JW see **Souhami RL**
Bradford A, Meredith RL: Munchausen's syndrome: A medico-historical review. Ala J Med Sci 15(1):13–20, Jan 78
Bradford BA see **Sanger RG**
Bradford CR see **Koh KS**
Bradford DS, Oegema TR, Brown DM: Studies on skin fibroblasts of patients with idiopathic scoliosis. Clin Orthop (126):111–8, Jul–Aug 77
Bradford DS, Winter RB, Lonstein JE, Moe JH: Techniques of anterior spinal surgery for the management of kyphosis. Clin Orthop (128):129–39, Oct 77
Bradford DS: Kyphosis [editorial] Clin Orthop (128):2–4, Oct 77
Bradford DS: Juvenile kyphosis. Clin Orthop (128):45–55, Oct 77
Bradford DS see **Erkkila JC**
Bradford DS see **Fischer DA**
Bradford EW see **Marentis C**
Bradford HF: The metabolic and transmitter-releasing properties of isolated nerve-terminals. pp. 21–39.
In: Cottrell GA, Usherwood PN, ed. Synapses. New York, Academic Press, 1977. WL 102 S9915 1976.
Bradford HF, Ward HK, Thomas AJ: Glutamine—a major substrate for nerve endings. J Neurochem 30(6):1453–9, Jun 78
Bradford HF see **De Belleroche J**
Bradford HF see **Wheler GH**
Bradford I see **Pumarino H**
Bradford JM see **Hurst JW**
Bradford R, Parnavelas JG, Lieberman AR: Neurons in layer I of the developing occipital cortex of the rat. J Comp Neurol 176(1):121–32, 1 Nov 77
Bradford WD, Hawkins HK: Rocky mountain spotted fever in childhood. Am J Dis Child 131(11):1228–32, Nov 77
Bradford WD, Hackel DB: Myocardial involvement in Rocky Mountain spotted fever. Arch Pathol Lab Med 102(7):357–9, Jul 78
Bradford WR see **Darrow WW**
Bradham GB see **Robson JR**
Bradham GB see **Sutker PB**
Bradham RR: 'Effort' pneumomediastinum. J SC Med Assoc 74(1):9–11, Jan 78
Bradimarte C, Altieri T, Filocamo G: Sensibilità all'eritromicina di ceppi batterici isolati in ambiente ospedaliero. Minerva Pediatr 30(2):179–80, 31 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Brading AF: Calcium-induced increase in membrane permeability in the guinea-pig taenia coli: evidence for involvement of a sodium-calcium exchange mechanism. J Physiol (Lond) 275:65–84, Feb 78
Brading AF: Na, Ca and contraction in the smooth muscle of the guinea-pig taenia coli. pp. 97–9.
In: Casteels R, et al., ed. Excitation-contraction coupling in smooth muscle. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. WE 500 I61e 1977.
Bradishtian KIa see **Burlachenko MA**
Bradler G see **Hesse G**
Bradler H see **Dericks-Tan JS**
Bradley A see **Seabright M**
Bradley AK, Gilles HM: Malumfashi Endemic Diseases Research Project, I. Some ecological and demographic considerations. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 71(4):443–9, Dec 77
Bradley AK see **Tomkins AM**
Bradley BA, Goulmy E, Termijtelen A, Van Rood JJ: The cellology of lymphocyte responses to cell membrane structures coded for HLA and non-HLA regions. pp. 308–15.
In: Armendares S, Lisker R, ed. Human genetics. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.411 1976.
Bradley BA see **Goulmy E**
Bradley BA see **Pawelec G**
Bradley BA see **van Rood JJ**
Bradley BC, Pedersen E: Stimulation frequency and visually evoked scalp potentials with brief flashes of light. Acta Neurol Scand 56(6):572–8, Dec 77
Bradley BE see **Cox CF**
Bradley C see **Ogbuawa O**

Bradley CH see **Kallenbach NR**
Bradley CJ see **Gambhir KK**
Bradley DA see **Graham WG**
Bradley DD, Wingerd J, Petitti DB, Krauss RM, Ramcharan S: Serum high-density-lipoprotein cholesterol in women using oral contraceptives, estrogens and progestins. N Engl J Med 299(1):17–20, 6 Jul 78
Bradley DD see **Krauss RM**
Bradley DE: Characterization of pili determined by drug resistance plasmids R711b and R778b. J Gen Microbiol 102(2):349–63, Oct 77
Bradley DE see **Barth PT**
Bradley DJ, Kirkley J: Regulation of Leishmania populations within the host. I. the variable course of Leishmania donovani infections in mice. Clin Exp Immunol 30(1):119–29, Oct 77
Bradley DJ: Regulation of Leishmania populations within the host. II. genetic control of acute susceptibility of mice to Leishmania donovani infection. Clin Exp Immunol 30(1):130–40, Oct 77
Bradley DJ, May RM: Consequences of helminth aggregation for the dynamics of schistosomiasis. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 72(3): 262–73, 1978
Bradley DJ: Improvements of rural domestic water supplies. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 199(1134):37–47, 19 Oct 77
Bradley DL see **Love DW**
Bradley DM see **Harper PS**
Bradley DP: Cleft lip and palate research: an updated state of the art. Section VI. Speech and language aspects. Cleft Palate J 14(4):321–8, Oct 77 (51 ref.)
Bradley DR see **Moyer RS**
Bradley DW, McCaustland KA, Schreeder MT, Cook EH, Gravelle CR, Maynard JE: Multiple buoyant densities of hepatitis A virus in cesium chloride gradients. J Med Virol 1(3):219–26, 1977
Bradley DW, Gravelle CR, Cook EH, Fields RM, Maynard JE: Cyclic excretion of hepatitis A virus in experimentally infected chimpanzees: biophysical characterization of the associated HAV particles. J Med Virol 1(2):133–8, 1977
Bradley DW, Fields HA, McCaustland KA, Cook EH, Gravelle CR, Maynard JE: Biochemical and biophysical characterization of light and heavy density hepatitis A virus particles: evidence HAV is an RNA virus. J Med Virol 2(2):175–87, 1978
Bradley DW see **Denes AE**
Bradley DW see **Ebert JW**
Bradley DW see **Fields HA**
Bradley E see **Feagin FF**
Bradley E see **Lomax CA**
Bradley E see **Wilson FD**
Bradley EL Jr see **Conrad ME**
Bradley EL 3d, Isaacs J: Appendiceal abscess revisited. Arch Surg 113(2):130–2, Feb 78
Bradley EL 3d, Bishop B: Noninvasive localization pheochromocytomas. Am Surg 44(7):440–4, Jul 78
Bradley EL 3d see **Collins DC**
Bradley EL 3d see **Goldman ML**
Bradley EW, Zook BC, Casarett GW, Bondelid RO, Maier JG, Rogers CC: Effects of fast neutrons on rabbits–i. Comparison of pathologic effects of fractionated neutron and photon exposures of the head. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 2(11–12):1133–9, Nov–Dec 77
Bradley F see **Attwood EC**
Bradley G see **Buroker TR**
Bradley GW, Scheurmier N: The transduction properties of tracheal stretch receptors in vitro. Respir Physiol 31(3):365–75, Dec 77
Bradley HW: Removal of bitten off endotracheal tube [letter] Vet Rec 102(10):223–4, 11 Mar 78
Bradley J see **McLoughlin GA**
Bradley JA, Janco JW: Professional energy audit points way to $100,000 annual saving. Hosp Prog 59(6):70–4, Jun 78
Bradley JA, King RF, Schorah CJ, Hill GL: Vitamins in intravenous feeding: a study of water-soluble vitamins and folate in critically ill patients receiving intravenous nutrition. Br J Surg 65(7):492–4, Jul 78
Bradley JA: Author updates energy article [letter] Hosp Prog 59(8):6, Aug 78
Bradley JA see **Blackett RL**
Bradley JA see **Hill GL**
Bradley JG, Huang HK, Ledley RS: Evaluation of calcium concentration in bones from CT scans. Radiology 128(1):103–7, Jul 78
Bradley JJ: Place of chlormethiazole in treatment of alcoholics [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):774, 17 Sep 77
Bradley JL see **Shin MS**
Bradley JM see **Howard FM**
Bradley JW see **Miller DH**
Bradley L, Bryant PE: Difficulties in auditory organisation as a possible cause of reading backwardness. Nature 271(5647):746–7, 23 Feb 78
Bradley LO: Voluntary accreditation: the best choice. Hosp Prog 59(9):56–8, Sep 78
Bradley ME see **Evans DE**
Bradley ME see **Robertson CH Jr**
Bradley ME see **Simon DR**
Bradley MK, Dougherty RM: Transformation of African green monkey kidney cells with the RF strain of human papovavirus BKV. Virology 85(1):231–40, Mar 78
Bradley MO, Sharkey NA: Mutagenicity of thymidine to cultured Chinese hamster cells. Nature 274(5671):607–8, 10 Aug 78
Bradley MO see **Erickson LC**
Bradley N see **Filstead WJ**
Bradley NW see **Young AW**
Bradley P: HCG clarification [letter] Am J Clin Nutr 31(1):3–4, Jan 78
Bradley P: Chorionic gonadotrophin (HCG) and obesity [letter] Med J Aust 2(17):581, 22 Oct 77
Bradley P, Berry M: The Purkinje cell dendritic tree in mutant mouse cerebellum. A quantitative Golgi study of Weaver and Staggerer mice. Brain Res 142(1):135–41, 17 Feb 78
Bradley P, Berry M: Quantitative effects of methylzoxymethanol acetate on Purkinje cell dendritic growth. Brain Res 143(3):499–511, 31 Mar 78
Bradley P: Alcoholism and human chorionic gonadotrophin [letter] Med J Aust 1(6):337–8, 25 Mar 78
Bradley P, Berry H: Purkinje cell dendritic growth in MAM-treated agranular cerebellar cortex [proceedings] J Anat 126(2):425–6, Jun 78
Bradley P, Horn G: Afferent connexions of hyperstriatum ventrale in the chick brain [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 278:46P, May 78
Bradley PB, Gayton RJ, Lambert LA: Electrophysiological effects of opiates and opioid peptides. pp. 215–29. In: Hughes J, ed. Centrally acting peptides. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. QU 68 C397 1977.
Bradley PB, Gayton RJ, Lambert LA: A microiontophoretic study of enkephalin and enkephalin analogues on brain stem neurones in the rat [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 61(1):147P–148P, Sep 77
Bradley PB, Bramwell GJ: Stereoscpecific actions of morphine on single neurones in the brain stem of the rat. Neuropharmacology 16(7–8):519–26, Jul–Aug 77
Bradley PF see **Fisher AD**
Bradley PJ: Radio frequency clipping in hearing aids. Br J Audiol 11(3):69–74, Aug 77
Bradley PJ, Weir DG, Lane D: Haemobilia following percutaneous liver biopsy. Ir J Med Sci 146(10):343–5, Oct 77
Bradley PJ: The ponderostat and a physiological model of obesity [letter] Med J Aust 1(11):615–6, 3 Jun 78
Bradley PJ see **Shanik DG**
Bradley R: The morphology of the normal end-plate in lambs as revealed by silver impregnation and light microscopy. Res Vet Sci 23(2):250–2, Sep 77
Bradley R, Terlecki S: Muscle lesions in hereditary 'daft lamb' disease of Border Leicester sheep. J Pathol 123(4):225–36, Dec 77
Bradley R, Maisel H: Chain-proteins of the vertebrate lens. Experientia 34(4):470–2, 15 Apr 78
Bradley R, Redfering DL: Drug abuses in the military: correlates of successful rehabilitation. J Clin Psychol 34(1):233–7, Jan 78
Bradley R see **Anderson PH**
Bradley R see **Bolme P**
Bradley R see **Gitter M**
Bradley R see **Maisel H**
Bradley R see **Morgan G**
Bradley R see **Terlecki S**
Bradley RD see **Gilmore IT**
Bradley RD see **Jones GW**
Bradley RE: Presidential address. J Dent Educ 42(7):379–84, Jul 78
Bradley RE Sr see **Hamilton DR**
Bradley RF see **Weinrauch LA**
Bradley RH, Caldwell BM: Screening the environment. Am J Orthopsychiatry 48(1):114–30, Jan 78
Bradley RH see **Hazlett LD**
Bradley RJ, Urry DW, Okamoto K, Rapaka R: Channel structures of gramicidin: characterization of succinyl derivatives. Science 200(4340):435–7, 28 Apr 78
Bradley RJ, Dwyer D, Morley BJ, Robinson G, Kemp GE, Oh SJ: Humoral immunity in myasthenia gravis: relationship to disease severity and steroid treatment [letter] Lancet 2(8080):96, 8 Jul 78
Bradley RJ see **Morley BJ**
Bradley RJ see **Urry DW**
Bradley RJ: Civilian physician contribution to the active military [editorial] JAMA 238(18):1952, 31 Oct 77
Bradley RL Jr see **Surak JG**
Bradley RM, Kim YH: Quantitative morphological changes in epiglottal taste buds over the life span of the sheep. Ann Rech Vet 8(4):492–4, 1977
Bradley RM see **Fishman PH**
Bradley RM see **Mistretta CM**
Bradley S see **Oborne DJ**
Bradley SE: The medical student as a moral agent. Bull NY Acad Med 54(7):641–7, Jul–Aug 78
Bradley SE: Viral hepatitis—a triumphant triennial. Am J Med 65(1):1–3, Jul 78
Bradley SE see **Herz R**
Bradley SG see **McGivney A**
Bradley SJ, Steiner B, Zucker K, Doering RW, Sullivan J, Finegan JK, Richardson M: Gender identity problems of children and adolescents: the establishment of a special clinic. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 23(3):175–83, Apr 78
Bradley SL, Dines DE, Brewer NS: Disseminated Strongyloides stercoralis in an immunosuppressed host. Mayo Clin Proc 53(5):332–5, May 78
Bradley TB see **Brown SB**
Bradley TR see **Bertoncello I**
Bradley TR see **Schreiber G**
Bradley WA, Rohde MF, Gotto AM Jr, Jackson RL: The cyanogen bromide peptides of the apoprotein of low density lipoprotein (ApoB): its molecular weight from a chemical view. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 81(3):928–35, 14 Apr 78
Bradley WB see **Srivastava PK**
Bradley WE: Autonomic neuropathy and the genitourinary system. J Urol 119(3):299–302, Mar 78 (46 ref.)
Bradley WE: Innervation of the male urinary bladder. Urol Clin North Am 5(2):279–93, Jun 78
Bradley WE: How to set up a laboratory for investigation of neuromuscular dysfunction of the lower urinary tract. J Urol 118(3):428–30, Sep 77
Bradley WE: Electroencephalography and bladder innervation. J Urol 118(3):412–4, Sep 77
Bradley WE see **Andersen JT**
Bradley WE see **Fletcher TF**
Bradley WE see **Rockswold GL**
Bradley WG, Tomlinson BE, Hardy M: Further studies of mitochondrial and lipid storage myopathies. J Neurol Sci 35(2–3):201–10, Feb 78
Bradley WG, Fulthorpe JJ: Studies of sarcolemmal integrity in myopathic muscle. Neurology (Minneap) 28(7):670–7, Jul 78
Bradley WG, Karlsson IJ, Rassol CG: Metronidazole neuropathy. Br Med J 2(6087):610–1, 3 Sep 77
Bradley WG see **Enomoto A**
Bradley WG see **Jaros E**
Bradley WG see **Rasool CG**
Bradley WG see **Waxman SG**
Bradley WH: Reflections of an otolaryngologist. A significant occasion for otolaryngology. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 87(2 Pt 1):282–3, Mar–Apr 78
Bradley WP, Blasco AP, Weiss JF, Alexander JC Jr, Silverman NA, Chretien PB: Correlations among serum protein-bound carbohydrates, serum glycoproteins, lymphocyte reactivity, and tumors burden in cancer patients. Cancer 40(5):2264–72, Nov 77
Bradley WP, Alderson PO, Eckelman WC, Hamilton RG, Weiss JF: Decreased tumor uptake of gallium-67 in animals after whole-body irradiation. J Nucl Med 19(2):204–9, Feb 78
Bradley-Moore PR see **Jones EA**
Bradley-Moore PR see **Shani J**
Bradlow HL, Monder C, Zumoff B: Studies in the biotransformation of cortisol to cortoic acids in man. III. 21-Oxidation of 4–14C,21–3H-desoxycorticosterone. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(5):960–4, Nov 77
Bradlow HL: Modified technique for th elution of polar steroid conjugates from Amberlite-XAD-2. Steroids 30(4):581–2, Oct 77
Bradlow HL see **Boyar RM**
Bradlow HL see **Fishman J**
Bradlow HL see **Hellman L**
Bradlow HL see **Monder C**
Bradner WT: Bristol Laboratories Division, Bristol-Myers Company, Syracuse, N.Y. Antibiot Chemother 23:4–11, 1978
Bradner WT see **Claridge CA**
Bradnock G see **Valentine AD**
Bradshaw AD see **Aveling W**
Bradshaw BS see **Popp RA**
Bradshaw CM see **Bevan P**
Bradshaw CM see **Szabadi E**
Bradshaw D see **Barth R**
Bradshaw D see **Giroud JP**
Bradshaw D see **Robinson RG**
Bradshaw E, Angus D: Danger of chronic exposure to anaesthetic agents [letter] Med J Aust 2(16):545–6, 15 Oct 77
Bradshaw EG, Maddison S: Neuromuscular blockade by neostigmine [letter] Br J Anaesth 50(8):866–7, Aug 78
Bradshaw EG see **Stainthorp SF**
Bradshaw F see **Hale T**
Bradshaw J, Glendinning C, Hatch S: Voluntary organizations for handicapped children and their families: the meaning of membership. Child Care Health Dev 3(4):247–60, Jul–Aug 77
Bradshaw J, Lawton D: Some characteristics of children with severe disabilities. J Biosoc Sci 10(1):107–20, Jan 78
Bradshaw JB see **Weissberg RM**
Bradshaw JG, Peeler JT, Twedt RM: Thermal inactivation of ileal loop-reactive Clostridium perfringens type A strains in phosphate buffer and beef gravy. Appl Environ Microbiol 34(3):280–4, Sep 77
Bradshaw JJ see **Ivanetich KM**
Bradshaw JL, Gates EA: Visual field differences in verbal tasks: effects of task familiarity and sex of subject. Brain Lang 5(2):166–87, Mar 78
Bradshaw JL see **Gates A**
Bradshaw JM see **Downing SJ**
Bradshaw JS: Coronary heart-disease: two thoughts from one college [letter] Lancet 1(7972):1298–9, 12 Jun 76
Bradshaw JS: British barefoot doctors? R Soc Health J 97(4):159–64, Aug 77
Bradshaw MW see **Westerman EL**
Bradshaw RA: Nerve growth factor. Annu Rev Biochem 47:191–216, 1978 (135 ref.)
Bradshaw RA see **Borsodi AD**
Bradshaw RA see **Grant GA**
Bradshaw RA see **Johnson EM Jr**

Bradshaw S Jr see **Voth HM**
Bradshaw SD see **Bakker HR**
Bradshaw SD see **McDonald IR**
Bradshaw TK see **Meager A**
Bradstätter G, Kratochvil P: Früherkennung des kolo-rektalen Karzinoms durch Nachweis von okkultem Blut im Stuhl. Wien Med Wochenschr 128(7):209–10, 15 Apr 78 **(Ger)**
Bradstock K, Clancy R, Uther J, Basten A, Richards J: The successful treatment of primary amyloidosis with intermittent chemotherapy. Aust NZ J Med 8(2):176–9, Apr 78
Bradt CI see **Nichols WW**
Bradway DE, Shafik TM, Lores EM: Comparison of cholinesterase activity, residue levels, and urinary metabolite excretion of rats exposed to organophosphorus pesticides. J Agric Food Chem 25(6):1353–8, Nov–Dec 77
Bradway DE, Shafik TM: Malathion exposure studies. Determination of mono- and dicarboxylic acids and alkyl phosphates in urine. J Agric Food Chem 25(6):1342–4, Nov–Dec 77
Bradwell AR see **Burnett D**
Bradwell AR see **Ramsden DB**
Bradwell AR see **Stockley RA**
Brady AB see **Moore CH**
Brady AH see **Yourist JE**
Brady AJ see **Steiger GJ**
Brady AT, Walker MB: Interpersonal distance as a function of situationally induced anxiety. Br J Soc Clin Psychol 17(2):127–33, Jun 78
Brady C see **Roberts TM**
Brady C see **Rosenberg M**
Brady D see **Mellies MJ**
Brady DR, Crowder RD: Study of microsomal mixed function oxidative demethylation and deformylation of 4-methyl and 4-hydroxymethylene sterols. J Biol Chem 253(9):3101–5, 10 May 78
Brady E see **Klein RJ**
Brady FA, Blaschke DD, Christensen R: The calcifying odontogenic cyst (gorlin cyst). Review of the literature and report of a case. Ann Dent 36(4):92–8, Winter 77
Brady FA, Sanders B: Traumatic ankylosis of the temporomandibular joint. Clin Otolaryngol 3(2):127–36, May 78
Brady FA see **Chow AW**
Brady FA see **Sanders B**
Brady FO see **Day FA**
Brady FO see **Fiskin AM**
Brady HR see **Lewis RD**
Brady J, Liberatore F, Harper P, Greenwald P, Burnett W, Davies JN, Bishop M, Polan A, Vianna N: Angiosarcoma of the liver: an epidemiologic survey. J Natl Cancer Inst 59(5):1383–5, Nov 77
Brady JM, Gray WA, Caldwell MA: The electron microscopy of bacteriophage-like particles in dental plaque. J Dent Res 56(8):991–3, Aug 77
Brady JM see **Segall RO**
Brady JM see **Webber RT**
Brady JP see **Burns D**
Brady JP see **Rieger W**
Brady JV see **Goldstein DS**
Brady JV see **Griffiths RR**
Brady JV see **Randall DC**
Brady JV see **Wurster RM**
Brady L see **Brown GS**
Brady LJ, Romsos DR, Brady PS, Bergen WG, Leveille GA: The effects of fasting on body composition, glucose turnover, enzymes and metabolites in the chicken. J Nutr 108(4):648–57, Apr 78
Brady LJ see **Brady PS**
Brady LW: Combined treatment techniques in head and neck cancer: radiation therapy, chemotherapy and hyperthermia. Laryngoscope 88(1 Pt 2 Suppl 8):68–74, Jan 78
Brady LW: ARS presidential address: cancer of the breast: a time for caution. AJR 129(6):969–73, Dec 77
Brady LW see **Goldstein BH**
Brady LW see **Nass JM**
Brady ME see **Ritschel WA**
Brady MP see **Courtney D**
Brady MP see **Quigley EM**
Brady P see **Bivins BA**
Brady PG, Richardson R: Gastric bezoar formation secondary to gastroparesis diabeticorum. Arch Intern Med 137(12):1729, Dec 77
Brady PG: Gastric phytobezoars consequent to delayed gastric emptying. Gastrointest Endosc 24(4):159–61, May 78
Brady PG, Vannier AM, Banwell JG: Identification of the dietary lectin, wheat germ agglutinin, in human intestinal contents. Gastroenterology 75(2):236–9, Aug 78
Brady PG see **Munjal D**
Brady PG see **Quinlan WR**
Brady PS, Brady LJ, Ullrey DE, Romsos DR: Interrelationships of erythrocyte glutathione peroxidase system enzymes in the fasted Beagle. Am J Vet Res 39(2):267–70, Feb 78
Brady PS, Brady LJ, Whetter PA, Ullrey DE, Fay LD: The effect of dietary selenium and vitamin A on biochemical parameters and survival of young among white-tailed deer (Odocoileus virginianus). J Nutr 108(9):1439–48, Sep 78
Brady PS see **Brady LJ**
Brady PS see **Ku PK**
Brady R, Dean G, Secerbegovic S, Secerbegovic AM: Multiple sclerosis in the Republic of Ireland. Ir Med J 70(17):500–6, 18 Nov 77
Brady R see **Dean G**
Brady R see **Griswold WR**
Brady RN, Moore WM: Studies of acetylcholine receptor protein. Adv Exp Med Biol 96:161–203, 1978
Brady RN see **Thomas WE**
Brady RO: Sphingolipidoses. Annu Rev Biochem 47:687–713, 1978 (175 ref.)
Brady RO see **Barranger JA**
Brady RO see **Furbish FS**
Brady RO see **Kusiak JW**
Brady RO see **McIntyre LJ**
Brady RO see **McIntyre RJ**
Brady RO see **Pacuszka T**
Brady RO see **Pentchev PG**
Brady RO see **Steer CJ**
Brady W, Lepers A, Astruc G: Programme expérimental d'une classe d'autistes. Résultats préliminaires obtenus avec quatre enfants. Rev Neuropsychiatr Infant 25(11–12):769–86, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Braeckman JJ see **Devos EA**
Braeckman P see **Chakrabarti S**
Braeckman P see **Remon JP**
Braedel HU, Schindler E, Polsky MS: Selective renal phlebography in the diagnosis of renal pelvic and ureteric varices. Br J Urol 49(5):365–70, Oct 77
Braedel HU, Schindler E, Polsky MS: Sémiologie radiographique, et en particulier angiographique, des affections suppurées du rein (artério-phlébographie). J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 59(2):141–8, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Braedel HU see **Schindler E**
Braekkan OR see **Julshamn K**
Braekman JC see **Bortolotto M**
Braekman JC see **Maquestiau A**
Braendstrup O, Werdelin O: Macrophage–lymphocyte clusters in the immune response to soluble protein antigen in vitro. IV. Synergy of lymphocytes in the formation of clusters. Cell Immunol 32(2):263–73, Aug 77
Braendstrup O, Andersson P, Jensen H, Werdelin O: Macrophage–lymphocyte clusters in the immune response to soluble protein antigen in vitro. V. Inhibition of macromolecular synthesis and of microfilament and microtubule function. Cell Immunol 32(2):274–86, Aug 77
Braendstrup O see **Petri J**
Braestrup C, Albrechtsen R, Squires RF: High densities of benzodiazepine receptors in human cortical areas. Nature 269(5630):702–4, 20 Oct 77
Braestrup C, Squires RF: Pharmacological characterization of benzodiazepine receptors in the brain. Eur J Pharmacol 48(3):263–70, 1 Apr 78
Braestrup C, Nielsen M: Ontogenetic development of benzodiazepine receptors in the rat brain. Brain Res 147(1):170–3, 19 May 78
Braestrup C, Squires RF: Specific benzodiazepine receptors in rat brain characterized by high-affinity (3H)diazepam binding. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(9):3805–9, Sep 77
Braestrup C see **Andersen H**
Braestrup C see **Bock E**
Braestrup C see **Nielsen M**
Braestrup C see **Squires RF**
Braestrup PW: Hvad ved vi om – kunstig ernaering af spaedbørn. Ugeskr Laeger 140(24):1426–7, 12 Jun 78 **(Dan)**
Braf ZF, Horowitz A: Intimal tear, cause of transplant failure. Br J Urol 50(1):52, Feb 78
Braff D see **Abrams A**
Braff EH: Rubella vaccination: society and the individual [letter] N Engl J Med 299(10):556, 7 Sep 78
Braff EH, Wibbelsman CJ: Asymptomatic gonococcal urethritis in selected males. Am J Public Health 68(8):779–80, Aug 78
Braff EH see **Wibbelsman CJ**
Braford MR Jr, Northcutt RG: Correlation of telencephalic afferents and SDH distribution in the bony fish Polypterus. Brain Res 152(1):157–60, 18 Aug 78
Braga A: Interpretazione dei risultati dell'emocoltura. Ann Sclavo 19(4):898–904, Jul–Aug 77 **(Ita)**
Braga GF see **Kondratenko GP**
Braga P, Ferri S, Santagostino A, Olgiati VR, Pecile A: Lack of opiate receptor involvement in centrally induced calcitonin analgesia. Life Sci 22(11):971–7, Mar 78
Braga P see **Ferri S**
Braga-dias L see **Sampaio MM**
Bragadin M see **Azzone GF**
Bragadin M see **Pozzan T**
Bragaglia RB see **Bortolotti M**
Bragaglia RB see **Grilli S**
Braganca BM, Hospattankar AV: Potentiating action of cobra venom cytotoxin on the antitumour effects of an alkylating agent (melphalan). Eur J Cancer 14(6):707–12, Jun 78
Braganza C see **Gulati PV**
Braganza J see **Testa HJ**
Braganza JM, Butler EB, Fox H, Hunter PM, Qureshi MS, Samarji W, Vallon AG: Ectopic production of salivary type amylase by a pseudomesotheliomatous carcinoma of the lung. Cancer 41(4):1522–5, Apr 78
Braganza JM, Herman K, Hine P, Kay G, Sandle GI: Pancreatic enzymes in human duodenal juice—a comparison of responses in secretin pancreozymin and Lundh Borgström tests. Gut 19(5):358–66, May 78
Braganza JM see **Beswick FB**
Braganza JM see **Fawcitt RA**
Bragdon HR see **Chapman RM**
Bragdon MJ see **Packman PM**
Bragelien J see **Hjortdal O**
Bragg DA see **Slogoff S**
Bragg DB see **Guenter W**
Bragg DB see **Sim JS**
Bragg DG: The clinical, pathologic and radiographic spectrum of the intrathoracic lymphomas. Invest Radiol 13(1):2–11, Jan–Feb 78
Bragg DG see **Pedersen PC**
Bragg G see **Bowlby R**
Bragg PD, Hou C: Binding of the Ca2+,Mg2+-activated adenosine triphosphatase of Escherichia coli to phospholipid vesicles. Can J Biochem 56(6):559–64, Jun 78
Bragg PD, Hou C: Cross-linking of minor subunits in the adenosine triphosphatase of rat liver mitochondria. Can J Biochem 55(10):1121–4, Oct 77
Bragg PD see **Reithmeier RA**
Bragg PD see **Singh AP**
(Bragg WH), Kyle RA, Shampo MA: William Henry Bragg. JAMA 240(12):1252, 15 Sep 78
(Bragg WL), Kyle RA, Shampo MA: William Lawrence Bragg. JAMA 240(8):777, 25 Aug 78
Braggion G see **Piazza G**
Braghetto I see **Csendes A**
Bragiel I, Poszwiński P, Ludwiczak H: Preparatyka i próby klinicznego zastosowania inhibitora Cl-esterazy. Acta Haematol Pol 9(2):113–20, Apr–Jun 78 **(Pol)**
Bragiel I see **Seyfriedowa H**
Bragiel I see **Snigurowicz J**
Bragin AG, Zhadina SD: Nekotorye svoĭstva sviazi mezhdu zubchatoĭ fastsieĭ i polem CA3 gippokampain vitro. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 28(2):381–6, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bragin AG, Zhadina SD, Vinogradova OS, Kozhechkin SN: Topography and some characteristics of the dentate fascia-field CA3 relations investigated in hippocampal slices in vitro. Brain Res 135(1):55–66, 21 Oct 77
Bragin AG see **Moshkov DA**
Bragin AG see **Petrovskaia LL**
Bragin EO, Dergunov AD, Neugodova GL, Sorokovoĭ VI, Vladimirov IuA: Rol' fosfolipazy A2 v anoksicheskom povrezhdenii énergozavisimykh funktsiĭ mitokhondriĭ. Vopr Med Khim 23(5):673–6, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bragin FA see **Vinogradov VV**
Bragin GI see **Beliaev NV**
Bragin GI see **Filippov EA**
Bragin MA see **Perchikova GE**
Bragina EE see **Kholodova EA**
Bragina EE see **Studnicin AA**
Bragina LK see **Lunev DK**
Bragina LK see **Shmidt EV**
Bragina MP see **Liz'ko NN**
Bragina NN see **Chebysheva LN**
Bragina TA see **Babmindra VP**
Bragina TM see **Korzhenkova MP**
Braginskaia PS see **Chaĭkovskaia SM**
Braginskaia TV see **Lopatin PV**
Braginski JE see **Chung AE**
Braginskiĭ AL, Notkina MA: Prisposoblenie dlia vskrytiia stekliannykh ampul s gidrogelievymi linzami. Vestn Oftalmol (2):81–3, Mar–Apr 78 **(Rus)**
(Bragstad A), Lønnum A: Vi intervjuer Asbjørn Bragstad. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(17–18):914–5, 20 Jun 78 **(Nor)**
Bragstad A: A comparative, double-blind trial with proquazone and naproxen in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Scand J Rheumatol [Suppl] (21):33–5, 1978
Bragt P see **Parnham MJ**
Braham HW, Sacher GA: Metabolic and thermoregulatory effects of acute 60Co radiation in myomorph rodents. Radiat Res 75(1):108–20, Jul 78
Braham J see **Sarova-Pinhas I**
Braham J see **Turgman J**
Braham JE see **Bressani R**
Braham RL, Barkin PR, Morris ME, Roberts MW: Nutrition and its importance in dental health. J Fam Pract 6(1):49–58, Jan 78
Braham RL: Dental care for the handicapped-ambulatory and hospital considerations. Child Care Health Dev 3(3):181–7, May–Jun 77
Braham RL, Roberts MW, Morris ME: Management of dental trauma in children and adolescents. J Trauma 17(11):857–65, Nov 77
Brahen LS, Capone T, Wiechert V, Desiderio D: Naltrexone and cyclazocine. A controlled treatment study. Arch Gen Psychiatry 34(10):1181–4, Oct 77
Brahic M, Filippi P, Vigne R, Haase AT: Visna virus RNA synthesis. J Virol 24(1):74–81, Oct 77
Brahic M: The infection caused by visna virus. A model for the study of slow degenerative diseases of the central nervous system. Pathol Biol (Paris) 25(6):365–8, Jun 77
Brahim F: Marrow lymphocyte production during chronic hydrocortisone administration. J Reticuloendothel Soc 23(2):111–8, Feb 78
Brahin B see **Vidal J**
Brähler E: Die Erfassung des Interventionsstils von

Therapeuten durch die automatische Sprachanalyse. Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal 24(2):156–68, Apr–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Brähler E see **Beckmann D**

Brahm J see **Wieth JO**

Brahm M see **Mouridsen HT**

Brahma SK: Ontogeny and localization of pre–alpha crystallin antigen in Rana temporaria lens development. Exp Eye Res 25(3):311–5, Sep 77

Brahmachari HD see **Chatterjee AK**

Brahmachari HD see **Purshottam T**

Brahme F, Sovak M, Powell H, Long DM: Perfluoro carbon bromides as contrast media in radiography of the central nervous system. A preliminary experimental report. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) (347):459–66, 1976

Brahme FJ see **Bookstein JJ**

Brahmi Z: Restriction on the secretion of hemolytic antibodies of more than one allotypes by rabbit splenocytes. Arch Inst Pasteur Alger 50–51:131–8, 1972–73

Brahmi Z: Leucocyte migration inhibition in horses immunized with detoxified scorpion venom. Arch Inst Pasteur Alger 50–51:121–29, 1972–73

Brahmi Z, Merchant B: Specialization of antibody forming cells. Arch Inst Pasteur Alger 50–51:65–85, 1972–73

Brahms J see **Brahms S**

Brahms J see **Defer N**

Brahms J see **Goodwin DC**

Brahms J see **Okada M**

Brahms MA, Fumich RM: Chondroma within the flexor hallucis longus tendon sheath. A case report and literature review. Am J Sports Med 6(3):143–6, May–Jun 78

Brahms S, Brahms J, Spach G, Brack A: Identification of beta,beta–turns and unordered conformations in polypeptide chains by vacuum ultraviolet circular dichroism. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(8):3208–12, Aug 77

Brahms S see **Defer N**

Brahos GJ: Central venous catheterization via the supraclavicular approach. J Trauma 17(11):872–7, Nov 77

Brahy R, Lejeune G, Marechal R, Carlier A, Alexandre G: Etude hémodynamique de l'éminence hypothénar dans les conditions de perméabilité ou d'obstruction de l'artère cubitale. Acta Orthop Belg 43(2):233–40, Mar–Apr 77 (Fre)

Brai G see **Donzelli M**

Braibanti E see **Sega R**

Braibanti M see **Zinelli G**

Braida LD see **Lim JS**

Braida LD see **Norton SJ**

Braier L: Anti–benzene compounds. Conversion of benzene to toluene by methyl donors, in man. Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 10(5):319–23, 1977

Braier L: Conversion of benezene to toluene by methyl donors in man. Nouv Rev Fr Hematol Blood Cells 20(1):63–6, 14 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.)

Braĭkov N, Khlebarov I, Surbianov I: Endoskopska retrogradna pankreato–kholangiografiia (ERPKh) (predvaritelno suobshtenie vurkhu 2 sluchaia). Vutr Boles 17(2):92–7, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

Braĭkov N: Dobrokachestvena intermitirashta intrakhepatalna kholostaza. Vutr Boles 17(3):114–7, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

Braikow N see **Brailski C**

Brăiloiu–Ciugarin M see **Voiculescu M**

Brailovskiĭ AIa see **Soloshenko EN**

Brailovsky CA, Nigam VN, Pesant S: Cell surface mobility of a bacterial R–form glycolipid mR595, after binding to rat cells, and its effect on the mobility of concanavalin A receptors. Exp Cell Res 109(2):389–95, 15 Oct 77

Brailowsky S, Menini C, Naquet R: Myoclonus developing after vermisectomy in photosensitive Papio papio. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 45(1):82–9, Jul 78

Brailowsky S see **Meldrum B**

Brailski C, Malincva B, Popov P: The diagnostic value of x–ray methods, endoscopy, oriented gastrobiopsy and brush cytodiagnostics in malignant and benign diseases of the stomach. Arch Geschwulstforsch 48(1):50–6, 1978

Brailski C, Mendisova A, Braikow N, Diwok K: Veränderungen der exkretorischen Pankreasfunktion bei Patienten mit Leberzirrhose und chronischer Hepatitis. Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 36(5–6):269–74, 1976 (Ger)

Brailski C see **Diwok K**

Brailski Kh: Laparoskopiiata v diagnozata na niakoi zaboliavaniia na vutreshnite zhenski polovi organi. Vutr Boles 17(3):29–35, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

Braiman SG: The establishment of a therapeutic alliance with parents of psychiatrically hospitalized children. Soc Work Health Care 3(1):19–27, Fall 77

Braimbridge MV, Chayen J, Bitensky L, Hearse DJ, Jynge P, Cankovic–Darracott S: Cold cardioplegia or continuous coronary perfusion? Report on preliminary clinical experience as assessed cytochemically. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(6):900–6, Dec 77

Braimbridge MV see **Brown AH**

Braimbridge MV see **Cankovic–Darracott S**

Braimbridge MV see **Davies MJ**

Braimbridge MV see **Grossman AB**

Braimbridge MV see **Hearse DJ**

Braimbridge MV see **Jynge P**

Braimbridge MV see **Swanton RH**

Brain E see **Pallie W**

Brain JD: The respiratory tract and the environment. Environ Health Perspect 20:113–26, Oct 77

Brain JD, Corkery GC: The effect of increased particles on the endocytosis of radiocolloids by pulmonary macrophages in vivo: competitive and toxic effects. Inhaled Part 4 Pt 2:551–64, Sep 75

Brain JD see **Kavet RI**

Brain JD see **Valberg PA**

Brain KR see **Ross MS**

Brain MC, Kohn I, McComas AJ, Missirlis YF, Rathbone MP, Vickers J: Red–cell stability in Duchenne's syndrome [letter] N Engl J Med 298(7):403, 16 Feb 78

Brain MC see **Missirlis YF**

Brain P: Galen on the Ideal of the Physician. S Afr Med J 52(23):936–8, 26 Nov 77

Brain P see **Coovadia HM**

Brain P see **Pudifin DJ**

Brain PF, Evans AE: Acute influences of some ACTH–related peptides of fighting and adrenocortical activity in male laboratory mice. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 7(5):425–33, Nov 77

Brain PF see **Bowden NJ**

Brain PF see **Goldsmith JF**

Brain PP see **Haffejee AA**

Brainard JR see **Brewster ME**

Brainard SC see **Moreno–Cabral RJ**

Braine HG see **Ettinger DS**

Braine HG see **Rossof AH**

Braĭnina RA see **Barginskaia VP**

Brains MS see **Marcove RC**

Braipson J see **Loppes R**

Brais M see **Zelis R**

Braisted PD see **Ridley DR**

Braithwaite GD: The effect of dietary calcium intake of ewes in pregnancy on their Ca and phosphorus metabolism in lactation. Br J Nutr 39(1):213–8, Jan 78

Braithwaite GD: Adaptations in the calcium and phosphorus metabolism of sheep in response to an intravenous infusion of Ca. Br J Nutr 40(1):17–21, Jul 78

Braithwaite P see **Boreham PF**

Braithwaite R, Montgomery S, Dawling S: Nortriptyline in depressed patients with high plasma levels. II. Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(3):303–8, Mar 78

Braithwaite R see **Crome P**

Braithwaite R see **Montgomery S**

Braithwaite RA: Tricyclic antidepressant poisoning—clinical effects and plasma levels. pp. 231–3. In: Duncan WA, Leonard BJ, ed. Clinical toxicology. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1977. W3 EX89 no.417 1976.

Braithwaite RA, Montgomery S, Robinson JD: A radioimmunoassay for amitriptyline and nortriptyline [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 63(2):370P–371P, Jun 78

Braithwaite RA see **Crome P**

Braithwaite RA see **Medd RK**

Braithwaite RA see **Widdop B**

Braithwaite SS see **Brooks MH**

Braitman A, Antley RM: Development of instruments to measure counselees' knowledge of Down syndrome. Clin Genet 13(1):25–36, Jan 78

Braitman BS see **Kirkpatrick RH**

Braitman R: Marked elevation of FEP with iron deficiency anemia [letter] J Pediatr 93(1):155–6, Jul 78

Braĭtsev AV, Grachev IuI, Ovchinnikov VI, Voskresenskaia GA, Kochetkov VD: Mestnoe primenenie impul'snoĭ UVCh–terapii pri prostatite. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (5):87–90, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Braĭtsev AV see **Studnitsin AA**

(Braĭtsev VR), Sergevnim VV: K 100–letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia Vasiliia Romanovicha Braĭtseva. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (7):147–9, Jul 78 (Rus)

Brajon R see **Gamerre M**

Brajovic M see **Ljuskovic B**

Brajovic V see **Milačic O**

Brak JA: Een nieuwe en snelle methode om medische literatuur op te sporen. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 122(18):635–7, 6 May 78 (Dut)

Brake AJ see **Fowler AV**

Brake J see **Hester PY**

Brake ZhK see **Bliuger AF**

Brakel CL, Blumenthal AB: Replication of poly dA and poly rA by a drosophila DNA polymerase. Nucleic Acids Res 5(7):2565–75, Jul 78

Brakier–Gingras L see **Lacoste L**

Brakowiecki F see **Misiuna P**

Brala Z: Liječenje ishemičke bolesti u nogama. Lijec Vjesn 99(9):533–8, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

Brala Z, Markovic D, Zubac Z, Ivrlač R: Rekonstrukcija završne aorte u liječenju ishemije donjih okrajina. Acta Chir Iugosl 25 Suppl 1(1 Suppl):189–94, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

Brala Z see **Mrakužic B**

Bralet J see **Morfaux C**

Braley AE: As I remember. Starting an Iowa eye bank. J Iowa Med Soc 68(1):23, Jan 78

Braley JF, Dawson CA, Moore VL, Cozzini BO: Absorption of inhaled antigen into the circulation of isolated lungs from normal and immunized rabbits. J Clin Invest 61(5):1240–6, May 78

Braley LM, Williams GH: Rat adrenal cell sensitivity to angiotensin II, alpha–1–24–ACTH, and potassium: a comparative study. Am J Physiol 233(5):E402–6, Nov 77

Braley NL see **Judy MG**

Braley RE, Meredith TA, Aaberg TM, Koethe SM, Witkowski JA: The prevalence of HLA–B7 in presumed ocular histoplasmosis. Am J Ophthalmol 85(6):859–61, Jun 78

Braley–Mullen H: Secondary IgG responses to type 3 pneumococcal polysaccharide. III. T cell requirement for development of B memory cells. Eur J Immunol 7(11):775–81, Nov 77

Braley–Mullen H: Selective suppression of primary IgM responses by induction of low dose paralysis to type III pneumococcal polysaccharide. Cell Immunol 37(1):77–85, Apr 78

Braley–Mullen H: Antigen requirements for induction of B–memory cells: studies with dinitrophenyl coupled to T–dependent and T–independent carriers. J Exp Med 147(6):1824–31, 1 Jun 78

Bralower M see **Tarsy D**

Braly G see **Geyssant A**

Braly P, Freeman RK: The significance of fetal heart rate reactivity with a positive oxytocin challenge test. Obstet Gynecol 50(6):689–93, Dec 77

Bram S: A model for the nucleosome core particle subunit. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 81(2):684–91, 30 Mar 78

Bram S, Kouprach S, Baudy P: DNA structure in chromatin and in solution studied by electron microscopy and neutron and X–ray scattering. Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol 42(1):23–9, 1977

Bram S, Baudy P, Lepault J, Hermann D: Chromatin very small angle neutron scattering: further evidence for a 30 nm diameter super coil in dilute solutions. Nucleic Acids Res 4(7):2275–82, Jul 77

Brama I: [Ear diseases in the Bible and in the Talmudic literature (author's transl)] Harefuah 93(10):314–5, 15 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

Brama I: [Deafness in the Bible and Talmudic literature] Harefuah 94(5–6):185–6, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

Bramall L see **Rogers PL**

Braman RS: Applications of arsine evolution methods to environmental analyses. Environ Health Perspect 19:1–4, Aug 77

Braman SS see **Irwin RS**

Bramanti G see **Papini P**

Brambati B: Rilevazione continua del pH sottocutaneo nel travaglio di parto. Verifica metodologica di un nuovo sistema. Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 99(3):143–52, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Brambati–Testori O see **Costa A**

Brambilla C, Rigaud D, Stoebner P, Arsac P, Paramelle B: Talcose pulmonaire. A propos d'une observation avec étude ultrastructurale et minéralogique. Poumon Coeur 34(3):203–6, 1978 (Fre)

Brambilla C see **Augusseau S**

Brambilla C see **Bonadonna G**

Brambilla C see **Paramelle B**

Brambilla F, Rovere C, Guastalla A, Guerrini A, Riggi F, Burbati G: Effects of clomiphene citrate administraiton on the hypothalamo–pituitary–gonadal axis of male chronic schizophrenics. Acta Psychiatr Scand 56(5):399–406, Nov 77

Brambilla G, Cavanna M, Sciabà L, Carlo P, Parodi S, Tuningher M: A procedure for the assay of DNA damage in mammalian cells by alkaline elution and microfluorometric DNA determination. Ital J Biochem 26(6):419–27, Nov–Dec 77

Brambilla G see **Celle G**

Brambilla G see **Fiorista F**

Brambilla G see **Parodi S**

Brambilla G see **Raffetto G**

Brambl R, Wenzler H, Josephson M: Mitochondrial biogenesis during fungal spore germination: effects of the antilipogenic antibiotic cerulenin upon Botryodiplodia spores. J Bacteriol 135(2):311–7, Aug 78

Brambl R see **Wenzler H**

Bramble MG, Record CO: Drug–induced gastrointestinal disease. Drugs 15(6):451–63, Jun 78 (97 ref.)

Bramble MG, Cunliffe J, Dellipiani AW: Evidence for a change in neurotransmitter affecting oesophageal motility in Parkinson's disease. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 41(8):709–12, Aug 78

Bramblett CA see **Young GH**

Brambrink KW see **Minderjahn A**

Brame RG, Parker RT: Residency education in the 1980's. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(3):329–32, 1 Feb 78

Bramel RG see **Kilgore RL**

Bramhall J see **Iwata KK**

Brami M see **Chanard J**

Brami M see **Kamoun P**

Bramis J see **Golematis B**

Bramis J see **Sloane CE**

Bramis JP, Messer J, Nacchiero M, Dreiling DA: The diagnostic significance of the immunoglobulin A to M and A to total ratios in the pancreatoduodenal fluid of patients with benign and malignant pancreatic diseases. Am J Gastroenterol 69(5):565–71, May 78

Bramis JP, Sloane CE, Schanzer H, Burrows L, Taub RN: Microsurgical renal transplantation techniques in small animals. Invest Urol 15(2):143–6, Sep 77

Bramis JP see **Kwun K**

Bramis JP see **Pratilas V**

Brämisch R see **Müller W**

Bramlage RJ see **First MR**

Bramley AJ: The effect of subclinical Staphylococcus

epidermidis infection of the lactating bovine udder on its susceptibility to infection with Streptococcus agalactiae or Escherichia coli. Br Vet J 134(2):146–51, Mar–Apr 78

Bramley AJ see **Anderson JC**
Bramley AJ see **Harper M**
Bramley AJ see **King JS**
Bramley AJ see **Wilson CD**
Bramley M: Short-term psychosomatic treatment of sexual problems. Br J Vener Dis 53(5):324–7, Oct 77
Bramley PA see **Perriman A**
Bramley PS: Warblecide and fertility [letter] Vet Rec 102(7):158, 18 Feb 78
Bramley PS see **Ishmael J**
Bramm E see **Abdullahi SE**
Bramm E see **Arrigoni-Martelld E**
Bramm E see **Arrigoni-Martelli E**
Bramm E see **Binderup L**
Brammar WJ: The thirteenth Colworth Medal Lecture: The construction in vitro and exploitation of transducing derivatives of bacteriophage lambda. Biochem Soc Trans 5(6):1633–52, 1977 (79 ref.)
Brammer G see **Yuwiler A**
Brams M: Transplantable human organs: should their sale be authorized by state statutes? Am J Law Med 3(2):183–95, Summer 77
Bramsen T, Corydon L, Ehlers N: A double-blind study of the influence of tranexamic acid on the central corneal thickness after cataract extraction. Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 56(1):121–6, Feb 78
Bramsen T: Effect of tranexamic acid on choroidal melanoma. Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 56(2):264–9, Apr 78
Bramsen T see **Ehlers N**
Bramsen T see **Eriksen S**
Bramska S see **Skok J**
Bramucci E, Specchia G, De Servi S, Angoli L, Mussini A, Marinoni GP, Gavazzi A, Falcone C, Valsecchi O, Montemartini C: Riproducibilita' del quadro clinico, elettrocardiografico e coronarografico dello spasmo coronarico spontaneo mediante ergonovina maleato. G Ital Cardiol 8(5):489–95, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Bramucci E see **De Servi S**
Bramucci E see **Specchia G**
Bramucci E see **Tronconi L**
Bramucci MG, Keggins KM, Lovett PS: Bacteriophage PMB12 conversion of the sporulation defect in RNA polymerase mutants of Bacillus subtilis. J Virol 24(1):194–200, Oct 77
Bramucci MG see **Lovett PS**
Bramwell GJ see **Bashir AA**
Bramwell GJ see **Bradley PB**
Bramwell ME: Complementation of a temperature-sensitive mutation by heterokaryon formation. Exp Cell Res 110(2):277–82, Dec 77
Bramwell ME: Detection of chick rRNA in the cytoplasm of heterokaryons containing reactivated chick red cell nuclei. Exp Cell Res 112(1):63–71, 1 Mar 78
Bramwell ME, Harris H: An abnormal membrane glycoprotein associated with malignancy in a wide range of different tumours. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 201(1142):87–106, 13 Apr 78
Bramwell RS see **Bromage PR**
Branagan D see **Brown CG**
Branam DL see **Block RE**
Branashko ES see **Malen'kil VP**
Branca A, Panu R, Asole A, Palmieri G: Su alcune particolarita' strutturali dei propriocettori in Caiman sclerops. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(19):1652–4, 15 Oct 77 **(Ita)**
Branca A see **Asole A**
Branca A see **Palmieri G**
Branca A see **Panu R**
Branca D, Scutari G, Siliprandi N: Diamide effect on the hypertonic calcium uptake by rat red blood cells. J Cell Physiol 95(3):319–22, Jun 78
Branca G see **Barois A**
Branca G see **Rossi A**
Branca M, Nicoletti L: The effect of cyclophosphamide on MSV-H oncogenesis. Br J Cancer 36(4):487–92, Oct 77
Brancaccio D, Galmozzi C, Casati S, Ponticelli C: 1alpha-hydroxyvitamin D [letter] Lancet 1(8077):1314–5, 17 Jun 78
Brancaccio D see **Banfi G**
Brancaccio D see **Imbasciati E**
Brancaccio P see **Fagnoni M**
Brancadoro V, Somma A, Tinelli F, Capasso A, Cuocolo R: L'analgesia di parto con acetilsalicilato di lisina. Valutazione di alcuni parametri respiratori, circolatori ed ematologici nelle madri e nei neonati. Minerva Ginecol 30(6):553–64, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Brancati A see **Amaducci L**
Brancati A see **Avoli M**
Brancati B see **Llistro S**
Brancati C: Epidemiologia e diagnosi di laboratorio delle microcitemie. Minerva Med 69(13):791–7, 17 Mar 78 **(Ita)**
Brancato G see **Laconia A**
Brancato R see **Ahmed SS**
Brancato R see **Scarpelli PT**
Brancato RR see **Ahmed SS**
Branch BJ see **Lengvári I**
Branch CE, Robertson BT, Beckett SD, Waldo AL, James TN: An animal model of spontaneous syncope and sudden death. J Lab Clin Med 90(4):592–603, Oct 77
Branch LB see **Nelson HS**
Branch M see **Ghosh D**
Branch M see **Olton DS**
Branch MN, Nicholson G, Dworkin SI: Punishment-specific effects of pentobarbital: dependency on the type of punisher. J Exp Anal Behav 28(3):285–93, Nov 77
Branch RA, Kornhauser DM, Shand DG, Wilkinson GR, Wood AJ: Biological determinants of propranolol disposition in normal subjects and patients with cirrhosis [proceedings] Br J Clin Pharmacol 4(5):630P, Oct 77
Branch RA see **Data JL**
Branch RA see **Gerber JG**
Branch RA see **Gerkens JF**
Branch RA see **Homeida M**
Branch RA see **Hoyampa AM Jr**
Branch RA see **Kornhauser DM**
Branch RA see **Rane A**
Branch RA see **Roberts RK**
Branch RA see **Villeneuve JP**
Branch W see **Cummings JH**
Branch WJ, Cummings JH: Comparison of radio-opaque pellets and chromium sesquioxide as inert markers in studies requiring accurate faecal collections. Gut 19(5):371–6, May 78
Branch WJ see **James WP**
Branchan ZE see **Poliakov AA**
Branchaud C see **Hall CS**
Branchaud CT, Goodyer CG, Hall CS, Arsto JS, Silman RE, Giroud CJ: Steroidogenic activity of hACTH and related peptides on the human neocortex and fetal adrenal cortex in organ culture. Steroids 31(4):557–72, Apr 78
Branche R see **Nicolas AJ**
Branchereau A see **Devin R**
Branchet-Liermain A, Varene N, Lepine G, Gillardeau G: Taux d'imprégnation par l'halothane du personnel des blocs opératoires pédiatriques. Therapie 32(5):585–601, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Branchevskaia SIa see **Prilepkina EA**
Branchevskii LL: Varianty vliianiia katekholaminov na pochechnuiu gemodinamiku. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 24(2):98–102, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Branchey LB see **Bonnet KA**
Branchey MH, Cavazos LA, Cooper TB: Effects of lithium on seizure susceptibility in alcoholized and non-alcoholized rats. Commun Psychopharmacol 1(3):213–24, 1977
Branchey MH, Lee JH, Amin R, Simpson GM: High- and low-potency neuroleptics in elderly psychiatric patients. JAMA 239(18):1860–2, 5 May 78
Branchey MH, Lee JH, Simpson GM, Elgart B, Vicencio A: Loxapine succinate as a neuroleptic agent: evaluation in two populations of elderly psychiatric patients. J Am Geriatr Soc 26(6):263–7, Jun 78
Branchey MH see **Simpson GM**
Branchfeld K see **Snobl O**
Branchi PP, Riggio A, Nucci FS: Risultati a lungo termine di cinquanta radicali con conservazione della parete posteriore del condotto uditivo osseo. Ann Laringol 74(3):227–9, 1975 **(Ita)**
Branchini BR see **White EH**
Branciforti A see **Caraceni T**
Branciforti A see **Sega R**
Branco CL see **Germiniani H**
Branco JA see **Downie WW**
Branco NL see **Pelosi RM**
Branconnier RJ, Cole JO: The impairment index as a symptom-independent parameter of drug efficacy in geriatric psychopharmacology. J Gerontol 33(2):217–23, Mar 78
Branconnier RJ, Cole JO, Gardos G: ACTH4-10 in the amelioration of neuropsychological symptomatology associated with senile organic brain syndrome. Psychopharmacol Bull 14(1):27–30, Jan 78
Branconnier RJ, Cole JO: Effects of chronic papaverine administration on mild senile organic brain syndrome. J Am Geriatr Soc 25(10):458–62, Oct 77
Brand A, van Leeuwen A, Eernisse JG, van Rood JJ: Platelet transfusion therapy. Optimal donor selection with a combination of lymphocytotoxicity and platelet fluorescence tests. Blood 51(5):781–8, May 78
Brand A, Niterink A, Fernisse JG: Cryopreservation of platelets. pp. 171–5.
In: Simatos D, et al., ed. Cryoimmunologie/cryoimmunology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. QU 25 C957 1976.
Brand A, Gilmour DG, Goldstein G: Effects of a nonapeptide FTS on lymphocyte differentiations in vitro. Nature 269(5629):597–8, 13 Oct 77
Brand A see **Röckel A**
Brand A see **van Rood JJ**
Brand A see **Wallenburg HC**
Brand A see **Willemze R**
Brand A see **Zwaan FE**
Brand CM, Stealey VM, Rowe J: Segregation of an internal biochemical marker during influenza virus recombination and its possible correlation with biological properties. Dev Biol Stand 39:3–10, 1–3 Jun 77
Brand CM, Stealey VM, Rowe J: Peptide mapping of 125I-labelled influenza virus proteins. Matrix proteins as markers in recombination. J Gen Virol 36(3):385–94, Sep 77
Brand CM see **Hay AJ**
Brand D see **Frazier WH**
Brand DA see **Meyers A**
Brand DL see **Behar J**
Brand EC, Kassenaar AA, van Hall EV: A radioligand receptorassay for serum HCG. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 86(2):394–404, Oct 77
Brand EC see **Frölich M**
Brand G, Hartig W, Albert H, Kothe W, Schulz HG: Einfluss der selektiven proximalen Vagotomie auf die Magenmotilität. Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 38(1):9–14, 1978 **(Ger)**
Brand G: Karzinogene Wirkungsweise gewebseingelagerter Partikel. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 166(2–3):159–68, Mar 78 **(Ger)**
Brand G see **Albert H**
Brand I see **Thomassen MJ**
Brand JC, Miller JJ, Vorbach EA, Edwards RA: A trial of lactose hydrolysed milk in Australian Aboriginal children. Med J Aust 2(4 Suppl):10–3, 26 Nov 77
Brand JM see **Biel AK**
Brand JS see **DeTraglia MC**
Brand JS see **Terranova VP**
Brand K, Quadflieg KH: Interrelationship between energy metabolism from various substrates and the 2,3-bisphosphoglycerate bypass in human erythrocytes. Acta Biol Med Ger 36(3–4):507–13, 1977
Brand K see **Klein H**
Brand K see **Quadeflieg KH**
Brand K see **Quadflieg KH**
Brand KG see **Thomassen MJ**
Brand L see **Dale RE**
Brand L see **Easter JH**
Brand L see **Zitti E**
Brand LM, Lowenstein JM: Inhibition of adenylosuccinase by adenylophosphonopropionate and related compounds. Biochemistry 17(8):1365–70, 18 Apr 78
(Brand M), Bell WJ Jr: Martha Brand (1755?—1814): and early American physician. J Hist Med Allied Sci 33(2):218–9, Apr 78
Brand MD: The stoicheiometric relationships between electron transport, proton translocation and adenosine triphosphate synthesis and hydrolysis in mitochondria. Biochem Soc Trans 5(5):1615–20, 1977
Brand MD, Lehninger AL, Reynafarje B: The stoichiometric coupling of H+ efflux during electron transport to H+ influx during ATP synthesis by mitochondria. pp. 520–34.
In: Semenza G, Carafoli E, ed. Biochemistry of membrane transport. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 F15 no.42 1976.
Brand MH see **Chang SF**
Brand MJ see **Grima JM**
Brand MJ see **Mohan MS**
Brand N see **Zablen M**
Brand O see **Fekl W**
Brand PW: Comments on photosensitivity in leprosy [letter] Int J Lepr 45(2):188, Apr–Jun 77
Brand PW see **Ketchum LD**
Brand RA see **Barnes RW**
Brand RA see **Crowinshield RD**
Brand RA see **Crowninshield RD**
Brand RC, Klootwijk J, Planta RJ, Maden BE: Biosynthesis of a hypermodified nucleotide in Saccharomyces carlsbergensis 17S and HeLa-cell 18S ribosomal ribonucleic acid. Biochem J 169(1):71–7, 1 Jan 78
Brand RC see **Planta RJ**
Brand RJ see **Paffenbarger RS Jr**
Brand RL, Black HM, Cox JS: The natural history of inadequately treated ankle sprain. Am J Sports Med 5(6):248–9, Nov–Dec 77
Brand RL see **Clancy WG Jr**
Brand SJ see **Lodge D**
Brand T see **Orr MB**
Brand TF see **Brown DD**
Brand TF see **Sojka WJ**
Brand WN: Malignant diseases of infancy, childhood and adolescence: radiotherapy. Major Probl Clin Pediatr 18:89–101, 1978
Brand-Saathof B see **Hekker AC**
Branda HB see **Garron DC**
Branda L see **Beschliesser W**
Branda LA see **Crankshaw DJ**
Branda RF, Moldow CF, MacArthur JR, Wintrobe MM, Anthony BK, Jacob HS: Folate-induced remission in aplastic anemia with familial defect of cellular folate uptake. N Engl J Med 298(9):469–75, 2 Mar 78
Branda RF, Tate DY, McCullough JJ, Jacob HS: Plasma exchange in the treatment of fulminant idiopathic (autoimmune) thrombocytopenic purpura. Lancet 1(8066):688–90, 1 Apr 78
Branda RF, Ackerman SK, Handwerger BS, Howe RB, Douglas SD: Lymphocyte studies in familial chronic lymphatic leukemia. Am J Med 64(3):508–14, Mar 78
Branda RF, Anthony BK, Jacob HS: The mechanism of 5-methyltetrahydrofolate transport by human erythrocytes. J Clin Invest 61(5):1270–5, May 78
Branda RF, Eaton JW: Skin color and nutrient photolysis: an evolutionary hypothesis. Science 201(4356):625–6, 18 Aug 78
Branda RF see **Popkin MK**
Brandalise A Jr see **Pires Ferreira N**
Brandalise NA, Leonardi LS, de Medeiros RR, Fagundes JJ,

Mantovani M: A incisão transversa na cirurgia das vias biliares. AMB 23(11):405–6, Nov 77 **(Por)**
Brandalise NA see **Leonardi LS**
Brandalise NA see **Trevisan MA**
Brandänge S, Josephson S, Måhlén A, Mörch L, Sweetman L, Vallén S: Stereochemistry of the methylcitric acids formed in the citrate synthase reaction with propionyl-CoA. Acta Chem Scand [B] 31(7):628–30, 1977
Brandao F: Inactivation of norepinephrine in an isolated vein. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 203(1):23–9, Oct 77
Brandão HJ, Nogueira CE, Dani R, Nunes A: Pancreatite crônica em Belo Horizonte. Estudo morfológico. AMB 23(6):186–90, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
Brandão I see **Salema R**
Brandão LG see **Britto e Silva Filho G**
Brandao Barros MI see **de Barros Mott C**
Brandau D see **Ferrandez HD**
Brandau H, Rotte K, Loffing R: Ostrogen- und Gonadotropinspiegel bei Frauen in der Postmenopause mit unterschiedlichem Parenchymmuster der Mamma. Arch Gynaekol 224(1–4):289–91, 29 Jul 77 **(Ger)**
Brandau H: Hirsutismus. Diagnostik und Therapie. Med Klin 73(25):925–32, 23 Jun 78 (14 ref.) **(Ger)**
Brandau H see **Caffier H**
Brandáu Ballnet D see **Sáiz Moreno L**
Brandberg A, Herner B, Kaijser B, Kjerrulf L, Lindblom GB, Swartling PG: Skall asymtomatisk bakteriuri behandlas? Lakartidningen 75(21):2115–8, 24 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
Brandberg A see **Bartholdson L**
Brandberg A see **Myrvold HE**
Brandecker V: Krankenhausplanung: Zentralisieren oder dezentralisieren. Oeff Gesundheitswes 40(4):214–21, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Brandeis WE, Geiger H, Hellmann R: Das Nierenkarzinom im Kindesalter. Kasuistik und Literaturübersicht. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 126(1):44–8, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Brandeis WE see **Benz G**
Brandeis WE see **Cunningham-Rundles C**
Brandeis WE see **Ho AD**
Brändén CI see **Plapp BV**
Brändén CI: Coenzyme-induced conformational changes and subunit interactions of liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Biochem Soc Trans 5(3):612–5, 1977
Brändén CI see **Boiwe T**
Brändén CI see **Plapp BV**
Brändén CI see **Samama JP**
Brändén R, Deinum J, Coleman M: A mass spectrometric investigation of the reaction between 18O2 and reduced tree laccase. A differentiation between the two water molecules formed. FEBS Lett 89(1):180–2, 1 May 78
Brändén R: Ribulose-1,5-diphosphate carboxylase and oxygenase from green plants are two different enzymes. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 81(2):539–46, 30 Mar 78
Brändén R, Deinum J: The effect of pH on the oxygen intermediate and the dioxygen reducing site in blue oxidases. Biochim Biophys Acta 524(2):297–304, 9 Jun 78
Brandenberger G, Follénius M, Trémolières C: Failure of noise exposure to modify temporal patterns of plasma cortisol in man. Eur J Appl Physiol 36(4):239–46, 10 May 77
Brandenberger H see **Leumann EP**
Brandenburg AC: Bordetella rhinitis in pigs: serum and nasal antibody response to Bordetella bacterins. Can J Comp Med 42(1):23–8, Jan 78
Brandenburg AC, Miniats OP, Geissinger HD, Ewert E: Swine dysentery: inoculation of gnotobiotic pigs with Treponema hyodysenteriae and Vibrio coli and a Peptostreptococcus. Can J Comp Med 41(3):294–301, Jul 77
Brandenburg D, Gattner HG, Schermutzki W, Schüttler A, Uschkoreit J, Weimann J, Wollmer A: Crosslinked insulins: preparation, properties, and application. Adv Exp Med Biol 86A:261–82, 1977 (43 ref.)
Brandenburg D see **Papachristodoulou D**
Brandenburg J see **Bobbert AC**
Brandenburg JH, Kellermann G: Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase inducibility in laryngeal carcinoma. Arch Otolaryngol 104(3):151–2, Mar 78
Brandenburg RT see **Baum SJ**
Brandenburger A see **Maenhaut-Michel G**
Brandenburger JL: Cytochemical localization of acid phosphatase in regenerated and dark-adapted eyes of a snail, Helix aspersa. Cell Tissue Res 184(3):301–13, 7 Nov 77
Brander E see **Wasz-Höckert O**
Brander GC: Bovine mastitis control [letter] Vet Rec 102(10):221, 11 Mar 78
Brander WL see **Wilson J**
Brandes J see **Atad J**
Brandes J see **Herken H**
Brandes JM, Atad J, Zuckerman H: High maternal serum alkaline phosphatase as an index of meconial amniotic fluid. Biol Neonate 31(5–6):283–8, 1977
Brandes JM see **Abramovici H**
Brandes JM see **Lindenbaum E**
Brandes JM see **Sideman S**
Brandes JS: Insulin induced overeating in the rat. Physiol Behav 18(6):1095–102, Jun 77
Brandes JS, Johnson AK: Recovery of feeding in rats following frontal neocortical ablations. Physiol Behav 20(6):763–9, Jun 78
Brandes LJ: Leukocyte migration inhibition by myelin basic protein [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(6):577, 17 Sep 77
Brandes LJ, Kiernan MK, Hardy G, Nelson NA, Goldenberg GJ: Correlation between leucocyte-migration inhibition by breast-cancer antigens, mammographic findings, and other breast-cancer risk factors. Lancet 2(8039):626–9, 24 Sep 77
Brandes NS: Group therapy is not for every adolescent: two case illustrations. Int J Group Psychother 27(4):507–10, Oct 77
Brandham PE, Bhattarai S: The effect of B chromosome number on chiasma frequency within and between individuals of Gibasis linearis (Commelinaceae). Chromosoma 64(4):343–8, 6 Dec 77
Brandhorst BP, Bannet M: Terminal completion of poly(A) synthesis in sea urchin embryos. Dev Biol 63(2):421–31, Apr 78
Brandhorst J see **McCoy JL**
Brandi AM see **Peillon F**
Brandi L see **Gragnoli G**
Brandimarte C see **Serra P**
Brandimarte F: L'atrofia mandibolare negli edentuli. Ann Osp Maria Vittoria Torino 19(7–12):194–201, Jul–Dec 76 **(Ita)**
Brandimarte F see **Ceria G**
Brandina AM see **Nikitin AM**
Brandinelli E, Bellini G, Bonini M, Sirleo E: La nostra esperienza di incannulamento della succlavia per via sottoclaveare. Minerva Anestesiol 43(10):593–8, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Brandis H see **Sethi KK**
Brandis IaS see **Semenenkov IuL**
Brandl DG see **Gjullin CM**
Brandl E, Semm K, Mettler L: Pelviskopische Sterilisation mittels Plastik-Clip im Tierversuch (Kaninchen). Arch Gynaekol 224(1–4):43–4, 29 Jul 77 **(Ger)**
Brandl E see **Mettler L**
Brandl E see **Semm K**
Brandl E see **Tykal P**
Brandl M see **Hecking E**
Brändle E, Zetsche K: RNA synthesis in isolated living and fixed nuclei of Acetabularia. Protoplasma 93(1):45–53, 1977
Brändli A see **Mayer T**
Brändli H see **Giger M**
Brändli H see **Leu H**
Brändli H see **Peter P**
Brändli HH, Hefti ML, Blum AL: Auflösung von Gallensteinen durch Chenodeoxycholsäure. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 107(48):1770–3, 3 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Brandmiller PA see **Martin-Bouyer G**
Brandolese R see **Panza N**
Brandolin G see **Lauquin GJ**
Brandon AN: The controversy over change. Bull Med Libr Assoc 66(1):1–5, Jan 78
Brandon BM see **Knapp DE**
Brandon C: High-speed cinematography of animals--a strobe design. J Biol Photogr Assoc 45(4):143–5, Oct 77
Brandon C, Wu JY: Purification and properties of choline acetyltransferase from Torpedo californica. J Neurochem 30(4):791–7, Apr 78
Brandon FB, Havlick MJ, Shillis JL: Relevance of the immunoprecipitation assay to human immunogenicity of influenza vaccines. Dev Biol Stand 39:179–85, 1–3 Jun 77
Brandon FB, Shillis JL, Beardmore WB, Smith TC, Brackett RG: Ether-treated, subunit Hsw1N1 influenza vaccines: response of immunologically primed subjects to two antigenic variants. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S539–45, Dec 77
Brandon FB see **Welty PB Jr**
Brandon J see **Pecarchik R**
Brandon JF see **Crumpton NE**
Brandon JM: Cactecholamines and the oedematous reaction to oestradiol in the rat uterus. Eur J Pharmacol 47(2):235–8, 15 Jan 78
Brandon ML: Long-term study comparing fenoterol and isoproterenol inhalation in asthmatic patients. Ann Allergy 40(2):86–93, Feb 78
Brandon ML: Long-term metaproterenol therapy in asthmatic children. Chest 73(6 Suppl):1012–3, Jun 78
Brandon MR see **Fukumoto T**
Brandon MR see **Hattori M**
Brandon S: The violent home: violence in the family. R Soc Health J 97(5):201–5, Oct 77
Brandone H see **Spitalier JM**
Brandriss MW see **Douglas RG Jr**
Brandrup F, Hauge M, Henningsen K, Eriksen B: Psoriasis in an unselected series of twins. Arch Dermatol 114(6):874–8, Jun 78
Brandrup F, Ostergaard PA: alpha1-Antitrypsin deficiency associated with persistent cutaneous vasculitis. Occurrence in a child with liver disease. Arch Dermatol 114(6):921–4, Jun 78
Brands A see **Timmermans PB**
Brands B, Hirst M, Gowdey CW, Baskerville JC: Analgesia duration and physical dependence in mice after a single injection of three heroin salts and morphine sulphate in various vehicles. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 231(2):285–96, Feb 78
Brands LC: Le traitement chirurgical dans le syndrome de Raynaud. Phlebologie 30(2):205–8, Apr–Jun 77 **(Fre)**
Brands R see **Seinen W**
Brands W, Böttger E, Saeger HD, Hübner G: Milzzysten. Beitrag zu Klinik, Diagnose und Differentialdiagnose. Fortschr Med 96(2):41–6, 12 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Brands W see **Ranft K**
Brandsborg M, Elsborg L, Andersen D, Brandsborg O, Bastrup-Madsen P: Gastrin concentrations in serum and gastric mucosa in patients with pernicious anaemia. Scand J Gastroenterol 12(5):537–41, 1977
Brandsborg M see **Boné J**
Brandsborg M see **Brandsborg O**
Brandsborg M see **Christensen CK**
Brandsborg M see **Csendes A**
Brandsborg M see **Rokkjaer M**
Brandsborg O, Ornsholt J, Brandsborg M, Christensen NJ: The role of adrenaline and of the vagus in gastrin release and acid secretion in dogs. Eur J Clin Invest 7(6):481–6, Dec 77
Brandsborg O, Christensen NJ, Løvgreen NA, Brandsborg M, Rehfeld JF: Increased sensitivity of gastrin release to adrenaline in duodenal ulcer. Gut 19(3):202–6, Mar 78
Brandsborg O, Brandsborg M, Løvgreen NA, Christensen NJ: Increased plasma noradrenaline and serum gastrin in patients with duodenal ulcer. Eur J Clin Invest 8(1):11–4, Feb 78
Brandsborg O see **Boné J**
Brandsborg O see **Brandsborg M**
Brandsborg O see **Christensen CK**
Brandsborg O see **Csendes A**
Brandsborg O see **Rokkjaer M**
Brandsma J see **St. George TD**
Brandsma RA see **Andreoli PM**
Brandsma S see **Maatje K**
Brandstädter W: Die serologische Diagnostik hämolytischer Anämien. Z Gesamte Inn Med 33(9):271–6, 1 May 78 (111 ref.) **(Ger)**
Brandstädter W see **Lahmann N**
Brandstädter W see **Reichelt B**
Brandstaetter J, Terkel J: Chronic double lumen intravenous cannulation of the unrestrained rat. Lab Anim Sci 27(6):999–1003, Dec 77
Brandstäter G, Kratochvil P, Wiedner F, Justich E, Fladerer H: Tumordiagnostik des Pankreas durch Kombination von endoskopischer retrograder Pankreatikographie, Aspirationszytologie und CEA-Bestimmung im Pankreassekret. Wien Klin Wochenschr 90(10):347–50, 12 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Brandstater ME see **McComas AJ**
Brandstätter G, Kratochvil P: Endoskopie beim Ulcus duodeni. Diagnostik und Verlaufsbeobachtung. Med Klin 73(34):1176–8, 25 Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Brandstätter G, Kratochvil P, Wiedner F, Köle W: Polypöses T1-Carcinom des Duodenums. Chirurg 48(10):674–7, Oct 77 **(Ger)**
Brandstätter G see **Kratochvil P**
Brandstetter RD: Drug therapy for asthma [letter] Ann Intern Med 88(1):132–3, Jan 78
Brandstetter S see **Pedrazzoli S**
Brändström A see **Berntsson P**
Brandt A see **Dueñas J**
Brandt A see **Pacheco C**
Brandt AB, Kiseleva MI: K voprosu of fotosinteticheskoĭ éffektivnosti zeleneĭ oblasti spektra. Biofizika 22(4):668–70, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Brandt AM: Polio, politics, publicity, and duplicity: ethical aspects in the development of the Salk vaccine. Int J Health Serv 8(2):257–70, 1978
Brandt BL, Smith CD, Artenstein MS: Immunogenicity of serogroup A and C Neisseria meningitidis polysaccharide vaccines administered together in humans. J Infect Dis 137(2):202–5, Feb 78
Brandt C see **Ebersole P**
Brandt CD see **Kim HW**
Brandt CD see **Rodriguez WJ**
Brandt CR, Davis R: An image reversal process for electron microscope film. J Microsc 113(2):145–7, Jul 78
Brandt D see **Haerten K**
Brandt D see **Klein W**
Brandt D see **Klein WW**
Brandt DC see **Wright JK**
Brandt E, Heymann E: Enzymatic hydrolysis of bis-(4-nitrophenyl)phosphate and bis-(4-cyanophenyl)phosphate by rat tissues. Biochem Pharmacol 27(5):773–7, 1 Mar 78
Brandt EJ see **Swank RT**
Brandt F, Healy GR, Welch M: Human babesiosis: the isolation of Babesia microti in golden hamsters. J Parasitol 63(5):934–7, Oct 77
Brandt F see **Stefani FH**
Brandt FA see **Berson SD**
Brandt G: Mineralanalytische und histometrische Untersuchungen an menschlichem Knochenmark. Med Welt 28(32–33):1307–11, 19 Aug 77 **(Ger)**
Brandt GA: Altes und Neues über Röntgenverstärkerfolien. Radiol Diagn (Berl) 18(4):437–61, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Brandt GA, Mischke W, Tautz M: Experimentelle Methoden zur Bestimmung der Wertigkeit bildgütebeeinflussender Parameter. Radiol Diagn (Berl) 19(1):126–34, Feb 78 **(Ger)**
Brandt GA see **Lehmann R**
Brandt H, Schulenburg W, Stude I, Fischer WM: Uber die klinische Brauchbarkeit eines Schemas zur Beurteilung des

antepartualen Kardiotokogramms. Arch Gynaekol 224(1–4):147–8, 29 Jul 77 (Ger)
Brandt H, Kögel H: Zur Krebsfährtensuche während arbeitsmedizinischer Tätigkeit des Landarztes. Z Gesamte Hyg 24(5):344–5, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Brandt HA see **Pollard HB**
Brandt HH see **Schulte KE**
Brandt HH see **Weissenborn Vv**
Brandt HJ: Anforderungen an Fenster als Ausblicköffnungen. Gesund Ing 99(3):58–69, Mar 78 (Ger)
Brandt HJ, Loddenkemper R, Hussels M: Der Aussagewert einer Mehrfach-Gas-Breath-Holding-Methode. Prax Klin Pneumol 32(5):318–29, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Brandt HJ see **Loddenkemper R**
Brandt IK: PKU and hypothyroidism: blood test for newborn infants. J Indiana State Med Assoc 71(3):329, Mar 78
Brandt IK see **Paul TD**
Brandt IK see **Snodgrass PJ**
Brandt J: Affinity labeling of binding sites in proteins by sensitized photooxidation. Methods Enzymol 46:561–7, 1977
Brandt J see **Wlodarkiewicz A**
Brandt JF see **Olsen CC**
Brandt K see **Göber B**
Brandt KD, Lessell S: Migrainous phenomena in systemic lupus erythematosus. Arthritis Rheum 21(1):7–16, Jan–Feb 78
Brandt KD, Aldo-Benson MA: Systemic lupus erythematosus. J Indiana State Med Assoc 70(9):701–6, Sep 77
Brandt KD see **Palmoski MJ**
Brandt KD see **Perricone E**
Brandt KD see **Weber PC**
Brandt KD see **Yablon IG**
Brandt KH, Palsma DM: De betekenis van het scintigrafisch onderzoek van de lever. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 121(38):1459–62, 17 Sep 77 (Dut)
Brandt KH see **Houwert GJ**
Brandt KH see **Macdougall BR**
Brandt KH see **van Berge Henegouwen GP**
Brandt KH see **van der Vegt SG**
Brandt KL see **Cox HL Jr**
Brandt L, Nilsson PG, Mitelman F: Non-industrial exposure to benzene as leukaemogenic risk factor [letter] Lancet 2(8047):1074, 19 Nov 77
Brandt L, Nilsson PG, Mitelman F: Occupational exposure to petroleum products in men with acute non-lymphocytic leukaemia. Br Med J 1(6112):553, 4 Mar 78
Brandt L see **Månsson PE**
Brandt LJ, Bernstein LH, Wagle A: Production of vitamin B 12 analogues in patients with small-bowel bacterial overgrowth. Ann Intern Med 87(5):546–51, Nov 77
Brandt LJ, Boley SJ: Celiac axis compression syndrome. A critical review. Am J Dig Dis 23(7):633–40, Jul 78
Brandt LJ: Formication and azathioprine therapy. Ann Intern Med 87(4):458, Oct 77
Brandt LJ see **Samach M**
Brandt LW: Psychoanalyse versus psychoanalysis: traduttore, traditore. Bedeutungsunterschiede zwischen psychoanalytischen Grundbegriffen im Englischen und im Deutschen. Psyche (Stuttg) 31(11):1045–51, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Brandt M: Organisation der medizinischen Betreuung der Grossbaustelle 'Drushba-Trasse'. Z Gesamte Hyg 23(10):714–6, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Brandt M, Walter W: Neurochirurgische Eingriffe im Bereich der Orbita und des Orbitadaches. Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 22:59–61, 1977 (Ger)
Brandt M, Schmidt E, Schmidt FW: Chronische Lebererkrankung durch langjährige Intoxikation im Haushalt mit Pentachlorphenol. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1609–11, 17–21 Apr 77 (Ger)
Brandt M, Siegel MI: The effects of stress on cortical bone thickness in rodents. Am J Phys Anthropol 49(1):31–4, Jul 78
Brandt M see **Möhlen K**
Brandt M see **Traber J**
Brandt MR, Fernades A, Mordhorst R, Kehlet H: Epidural analgesia improves postoperative nitrogen balance. Br Med J 1(6120):1106–8, 29 Apr 78
Brandt MR, Kehlet H, Jørgensen PF, Smith M: Would morphine in large doses prevent malignant hyperthermia? [letter] Anesthesiology 49(1):57, Jul 78
Brandt MR, Viby-Mogensen J: Halothane anaesthesia and suxamethonium III. Atropine 30 s before a second dose of suxamethonium during inhalation anaesthesia: effects and side-effects. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] (67):76–83, 1978
Brandt MR see **Engquist A**
Brandt MR see **Madsen SN**
Brandt NJ, Buchthal F, Ebbesen F, Kamieniecka Z, Krarup C: Post-tetanic mechanical tension and evoked action potentials in McArdle's disease. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 40(9):920–5, Sep 77
Brandt NJ, Brandt S, Christensen E, Gregersen N, Rasmussen K: Glutaric aciduria in progressive choreo-athetosis. Clin Genet 13(1):77–80, Jan 78
Brandt NJ, Møller J: Føtalt alkoholsyndrom. Ugeskr Laeger 140(6):284–8, 6 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
Brandt NJ, Jacobsen BB, Andersen H, Hummer L, Munkner T, Sorensen SS: Screening for kongenit hypotyreose. Ugeskr Laeger 139(41):2432–4, 10 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
Brandt NJ see **Ebbesen F**
Brandt P see **Ahuja S**
Brandt P see **Becker H**
Brandt P see **Bowers WD Jr**
Brandt P see **Pfeffer KG**
Brandt PW see **Kawai M**
Brandt PW see **Orentlicher M**
Brandt PW see **Partridge JB**
Brandt PW see **Whight CM**
Brandt R, Guyer KE, Banks WL Jr: Urinary glucose and vitamin C. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5):592–4, Nov 77
Brandt R see **Röver J**
Brandt R see **Rudolph W**
Brandt R see **Schwartz DE**
Brandt RA, Schwartzman JS, Naspitz C: Melanose neuro-cutânea. Relato de um caso. Arq Neuropsiquiatr 36(2):147–54, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
Brandt RA see **Bartkevitch MA**
Brandt RB, Mueller DG, Schroeder JR, Guyer KE, Kirkpatrick BV, Hutcher NE, Ehrlich FE: Serum vitamin A in premature and term neonates. J Pediatr 92(1):101–4, Jan 78
Brandt RD see **Haram K**
Brandt RH, Helm C: Erste Erfahrungen mit einem neuen Elektroaerosolzusatzgerät des VEB TuR Dresden. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 152(2):131–8, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Brandt S, Clausen J, Diemer NH, Faurholt-Pedersen V, Jensen GE, Lademann A, Melchior JC: Juvenile neurolipidosis of Bernheimer-Seitelberger's type. Histopathological and biochemical findings. Acta Neurol Scand 56(6):587–602, Dec 77
Brandt S: Die praktischen Möglichkeiten bei der gerontologischen Fortbildung von Mitarbeitern der Altenhilfe, speziell Altenheimleitern. Aktuel Gerontol 8(4):215–7, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Brandt S see **Brandt NJ**
Brandt S see **Cooper RL**
Brandt SP, Zabírov ISh, Gaĭduchenia LI: K metodike opredeleniia urovniia lizotsima v zhelchi. Lab Delo (1):55–6, 1978 (Rus)
Brandt T, Büchele W, Arnold F: Arthrokinetic nystagmus and ego-motion sensation. Exp Brain Res 30(2–3):331–8, 24 Nov 77
Brandt WE see **Andrews BS**
Brandt WF see **Van Helden P**
Brandt-Rauf P, Vince R, LeMahieu R, Pestka S: Fluorescent assay for estimating the binding of erythromycin derivatives to ribosomes. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 14(1):88–94, Jul 78
Brandtner M see **Kaufmann W**
Brandts JF, Brennan M, Lung-Nan Lin: Unfolding and refolding occur much faster for a proline-free proteins than for most proline-containing proteins. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(10):4178–81, Oct 77
Brandts JF see **Krishinan KS**
Brandts JF see **Krishnan KS**
Brandtzaeg P, Baklien K: Inconclusive immunohistochemistry of human IgE in mucosal pathology [letter] Lancet 1(7972):1297–8, 12 Jun 76
Brandtzaeg P, Baklien K: Characterization of the IgA immunocyte population and its product in a patient with excessive intestinal formation of IgA. Clin Exp Immunol 30(1):77–88, Oct 77
Brandtzaeg P, Baklien K: Intestinal secretion of IgA and IgM: a hypothetical model. Ciba Found Symp (46):77–113, 26–28 Apr 77
Brandtzaeg P, Surjan L Jr, Berdal P: Immunoglobulin systems of human tonsils. I. Control subjects of various ages: quantification of Ig-producing cells, tonsillar morphometry and serum Ig concentrations. Clin Exp Immunol 31(3):367–81, Mar 78
Brandtzaeg P: Immunohistochemical studies on various aspects of glandular immunoglobulin transport in man. Histochem J 9(5):553–72, Sep 77
Brandtzaeg P: Immunologiske faktorer bak sykdommer med hoste. Nord Med 92(11):267–8, Nov 77 (Nor)
Brandtzaeg P see **Orstavik TB**
Brandtzaeg P see **Stave R**
Brandtzaeg P see **Surjan L Jr**
Brandtzaeg P see **Tolo K**
Brandwin MA: Drug overdose emergency room admissions. Am J Drug Alcohol Abuse 3(4):605–19, 1976
Brandys A, Brożek-Bartosik E, Dużyk-Krol I, Zajdel-Bronicka H: Wady zgryzu u dzieci przebywających w domach dziecka na terenie miasta Krakowa. Czas Stomatol 30(8):667–72, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
Brandys J: Badania biofarmaceutyczne niektórych leków przeciwzakrzepowych z grupy indandionu-1,3. Acta Pol Pharm 34(5):545–6, 1977 (Pol)
Branea I see **Stanciu L**
Branefors-Helander P see **Malmvall BE**
Branehög I, Ridell B, Weinfeld A: On the analysis of platelet survival curves and the calculation of platelet production and destruction. Scand J Haematol 19(3):230–41, Sep 77
Branellec A see **Lagrue G**
Brånemark PI, Hansson BO, Adell R, Breine U, Lindström J, Hallén O, Ohman A: Osseointegrated implants in the treatment of the edentulous jaw. Experience from a 10-year period. Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg (16):1–132, 1977
Brånemark PI see **Tjellström A**
Branen AL see **Estergreen VL**
Branen AL see **Surak JG**
Brañes J, Martínez L, Wild R, Márquez J: Seguimiento colposcópico e histológico de las citologías diagnósticadas como probable neoplasia intraepitelial II. Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol 42(2):75–6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
Branfman AR, McComish M: Rapid separation of folic acid derivatives by paired-ion high-performance liquid chromatography. J Chromatogr 151(1):87–9, 1 Apr 78
Branfman AR, Valia KH, Bruni RJ: Gas chromatography and mass spectrometry of N-(phosphonacetyl)-L-aspartic acid. J Chromatogr 151(1):71–4, 1 Apr 78
Branfman AR see **Kupchan SM**
Branford White CJ, Rowe PS, Horsman MR, Spicer AB: Cell-wall studies of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and its carbenicillin-induced L-form [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(5):1496–8, 1977
Branger B see **Oulès R**
Branham GB, Walker WW, Reisinger CC: A nurse practitioner role in ambulatory care and emergency service. Nurs Clin North Am 12(4):553–9, Dec 77
Branicevic B see **Stefanovic S**
Brănişteanu D see **Hăulică I**
Brănişteanu DD see **Haulică I**
Brănişteanu DD see **Haulică ID**
Brănişteanu I see **Vexler L**
Branitz BH, Pomerantz P, Freed SZ: Attempted ureteral replacement and urinary conduit using bovine artery graft. Invest Urol 15(5):372–4, Mar 78
Brankov K, Omanic A: Aktivnost holinesteraze krvi kod poljoprivrednih radnika izloženih organskofosfornim jedinjenjima. Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 28(4):331–5, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)
Brankova M see **Georgieva M**
Brankovan-Ercegovac V see **Spužic T**
Brankow DW see **Mondal S**
Branlant C, Krol A, Sriwidada J, Ebel JP: Characterization of ribonucleoprotein subparticles from 50 S ribosomal subunits of Escherichia coli. J Mol Biol 116(3):443–67, 5 Nov 77
Branlant C, Widada JS, Krol A, Ebel JP: Studies on the primary structure of the ribosomal 23S RNA of Escherichia coli: II. A characterisation and an alignment of 24 sections spanning the entire molecule and its application to the localisation of specific fragments. Nucleic Acids Res 4(12):4323–45, Dec 77
Brann EG see **Newman DJ**
Brann L, Furtado D, Migliazzo CV, Baxendale MJ, Wood JD: Secondary effects of aganglionosis in the piebald-lethal mouse model of Hirschsprung's disease. Lab Anim Sci 27(6):946–54, Dec 77
Brannan W, Ochsner MG, Fuselier HA Jr, Landry GR: Partial cystectomy in the treatment of transitional cell carcinoma of the bladder. J Urol 119(2):213–5, Feb 78
Brannan W see **Fuselier HA Jr**
Brannan W see **Ochsner MG**
Brannen GE: Patch graft urethroplasty involving meatus. Urology 10(5):463, Nov 77
Brannigan GG, Ash T: Social judgment in conceptually impulsive and reflective children. Psychol Rep 41(2):466, Oct 77
Brannigan GG, Barone RJ, Margolis H: Bender Gestalt signs as indicants of conceptual impulsivity. J Pers Assess 42(3):233–6, Jun 78
Brannon JL see **Hirsch CA**
Brannon RB see **Chen SY**
Brannon W see **Schwartzman G**
Brannon W Jr see **Packard RC**
Brannon WL see **Hartwig BA**
Brannon WL see **Massey EW**
Brannon WL see **Toorey EF**
Brannon WL Jr see **Morte PD**
Brännström M, Noredenvall KJ: The effect of acid etching on enamel, dentin, and the inner surface of the resin restoration: a scanning electron microscopic investigation. J Dent Res 56(8):917–23, Aug 77
Brännström M, Friskopp J, Isacsson G, Wictorin L: Experimental caries in young human permanent teeth implanted in removable dentures. Arch Oral Biol 22(10–11):571–8, 1977
Brännström M, Nordenvall KJ: Bacterial penetration, pulpal reaction and the inner surface of Concise enamel bond. Composite fillings in etched and unetched cavities. J Dent Res 57(1):3–10, Jan 78
Brännström M, Johnson G: The sensory mechanism in human dentin as revealed by evaporation and mechanical removal of dentin. J Dent Res 57(1):49–53, Jan 78
Brännström M see **Loock R**
Branny J, Bigaj J: Electronmicroscopy of the replication of the ISU-2 strain of IBR/IPV-herpes virus in inoculated cultures of bovine embryo kidney (BEK) cells. Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow) 15(3):205–9, 1977
Branny J see **Szydlowska H**
Brans YW, Ortega P: Perinatal nitrogen accretion in muscles and fingernails. Pediatr Res 12(8):849–52, Aug 78
Brans YW: Parenteral nutrition of the very low birth weight neonate: a critical view. Clin Perinatol 4(2):367–76, Sep 77 (42 ref.)

Brans YW see **Gupta M**
Bransby B: Cobalt-chromium dentures with potential retention. Br Dent J 144(6):187, 21 Mar 78
Bransby RD see **Menser MA**
Branscomb BV: Efficacy and side effects of fenoterol compared with isoproterenol administered by metered dose inhalers in asthma. Chest 73(6 Suppl):1002–3, Jun 78
Bransford RM see **Tompkins WC Jr**
Bransgrove AB, Cosquer CL: Ribosome bound ribonuclease; its preferential association with small polysomes. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 81(2):504–11, 30 Mar 78
Branskaia AN: Pervye organizatory sovetskogo zdravookhraneniia v Kalininskoĭ oblasti. Sov Zdravookhr (9):67–70, 1977 **(Rus)**
Branski D, Gale R, Gross-Kieselstein E, Abrahamov A: Propionic acidemia and anorectal anomalies in three siblings. Am J Dis Child 131(12):1379–81, Dec 77
Branski D, Gross-Kieselstein E, Abrahamov A: Colchicine therapy in familial Mediterranean fever. Prophylactic benefit in 6 childhood patients. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(1):14–5, Jan 78
Branski D, Hatch TF, Lebenthal E: Protracted diarrhoea in infancy [letter] Arch Dis Child 53(4):350–1, Apr 78
Bransome ED see **Harguindey S**
Bransome ED Jr see **Edwards DP**
Branson BM, Feller PA, Sodd VJ: Personnel exposure from an unshielded pulmonary ventilation system. Health Phys 33:486–7, Nov 77
Branson RM: Informed, involved employees aid hospital's cost control program. Hospitals 52(13):75–6, 78, 1 Jul 78
Bränstad J, Ström S: Health care and hospital pharmacy in Sweden. Am J Hosp Pharm 34(12):1327–32, Dec 77
Branston NM, Strong AJ, Symon L: Impedance related to local blood flow in cerebral cortex [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 275:81P–82P, Feb 78
Branston NM, Symon L, Strong AJ, Hope DT: Measurements of regional cortical blood flow during changes in extracellular potassium activity evoked by direct cortical stimulation in the primate. Exp Neurol 59(2):243–53, Apr 78
Branston NM see **Astrup J**
Branston NM see **Symon L**
Brant BA see **Melbye SW**
Brant D see **Peterson A**
Brante G see **Berlin R**
Branthomme JM see **Christien G**
Branthwaite MA see **Gnanadurai TV**
Branthwaite MA see **Kritikou PE**
Brantigan CO, Grow JB Sr: Extracorporeal membrane oxygenation. Rocky Mt Med J 75(2):97–103, Mar–Apr 78
Brantigan CO, Burdick D, Hopeman AR, Eiseman B: Evaluation of technetium scanning for myocardial contusion. J Trauma 18(6):460–3, Jun 78
Brantigan CO: Endoscopy for broncholith [letter] JAMA 240(14):1483, 29 Sep 78
Brantigan CO see **Van Stiegmann G**
Brantley HT see **Clifford E**
Brantley M see **Lynch M**
Brantley RE see **Spriggs DW**
Brantley W see **McKellar H**
Brantmark B see **Nordle O**
Brantom PG, Gaunt IF, Hardy J: One-year toxicity study of orange G in the ferret. Food Cosmet Toxicol 15(5):379–82, Oct 77
Branton D, Kirchanski S: Interpreting the results of freeze-etching. J Microsc 111(1):117–24, Sep 77
Branton D see **Cohen CM**
Branton D see **Jacobson BS**
Branton D see **Kalish DI**
Branton D see **Yu J**
Branton LJ: The emotional problems of women in middle age. Aust Fam Physician 6(12):1557–62, Dec 77
Branton LJ see **Mann J**
Branton PE, Landry-Magnan J: Plasma membrane protein kinase activity in normal and Rous sarcoma virus-transformed chick embryo fibroblasts. Biochim Biophys Acta 508(2):246–59, 4 Apr 78
Branton WD, Mayeri E, Brownell P, Simon SB: Evidence for local hormonal communication between neurones in Aplysia. Nature 274(5666):70–2, 6 Jul 78
Brantova SS see **Ushakov AS**
Brantschen W, Neuenschwander H, Howald H: Die körperliche Entwicklung von Schweizer Jugendlichen. Eine anthropometrische und leistungsphysiologische Längsschnittstudie an 13 bis 20jährigen Adoleszenten männlichen Geschlechts. Schweiz Z Sportmed 26(2):65–88, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Brantz MH: Audiovisual services: University of Connecticut Health Center Library. Conn Med 42(1):45–7, Jan 78
Brantz MH: Health center streamlines use of audiovisual aids. Hospitals 52(17):81–4, 1 Sep 78
Brantz MH, McIlvaine PM: The need for a health science audiovisual resource list. J Med Educ 52(11):937–9, Nov 77
Branum EL see **Jett JR**
Branunschweiger PG, Schiffer LM: Therapeutic implications of cell kinetic changes after cyclophosphamide treatment in 'spontaneous' and 'transplantable' mammary tumors. Cancer Treat Rep 62(5):727–36, May 78
Branwood AW: The development of coronary thrombosis following myocardial infarction. Lipids 13(5):378–9, May 78
Branzi A, Zannoli R, Binetti G, Lamberti G, Magnani B: Valutazione della precisione di misura della pressione ventricolare sinistra e della sua derivata prima rispetto al tempo. Possibilità e limiti. G Ital Cardiol 7(10):995–1002, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Branzi A, Binetti G, Zannoli R, Specchia S, Tartagni F, Magnani B: Stimolazione dei recettori di tensione atriali sinistri e regolazione delle resistenze arteriose polmonari nel malale. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 21(4):639–48, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Branzi A see **Zannoli R**
Brar JS, Johnson DW, Muscoplat CC, Shope RE Jr, Meiske JC: Maternal immunity to infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and bovine viral diarrhea viruses: duration and effect on vaccination in young calves. Am J Vet Res 39(2):241–4, Feb 78
Brara BS, Rossiter M, Moore KA: Eventration of diaphragm with volvulus of stomach and extralobar sequestration of the lung. Proc R Soc Med 70(10):725–6, Oct 77
Brard E see **Laugier C**
Brarda O see **Lubetkin A**
Braren V: Urinalysis [letter] JAMA 240(3):212, 21 Jul 78
Bras JF: Review of Binkhorst intraocular lenses. Br J Ophthalmol 61(10):631–3, Oct 77
Brasch H, Iven HB, Zetler G: Effects of simple indoles, noradrenaline, nicotine, and tyramine on action potential and contractility of the isolated guinea-pig papillary muscle. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 299(3):259–65, 6 Oct 77
Brasch H see **Nagy J**
Brasch K, Sinclair GD: The organization, composition and matrix of hepatocyte nuclei exposed to alpha-amanitin. Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol] 27(3):193–204, 19 May 78
Brasch K see **Sinclair GD**
Brasch RC, de Lorimier AA, Herzog RJ, Van Natta FC: Extragonadal endodermal sinus (yolk sac) tumor. Angiographic findings and literature review. Pediatr Radiol 7(2):115–8, 19 Jun 78
Brasch RC, Boyd DP, Gooding CA: Computed tomographic scanning in children: comparison of radiation dose and resolving power of commercial CT scanners. AJR 131(1):95–101, Jul 78
Brasch RC, Korobkin M, Gooding CA: Computed body tomography in children: evaluation of 45 patients. AJR 131(1):21–5, Jul 78
Brasch RC see **Moss AA**
Brasch RC see **Savoca CJ**
Brüscher HM, Ferreira GG, Vargens JR, Magarão MF, Lima AO: Inibição da migração dos leucócitos com antígenos particulados. Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 10(4):255–60, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
Brasching H see **Welker K**
Brascho DJ, Bryan JM, Wilson EE: Diagnostic ultrasound to determine renal size and position for renal blocking in radiation therapy. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 2(11–12):1217–20, Nov–Dec 77
Brascho DJ, Durant JR, Green LE: The accuracy of retroperitoneal ultrasonography in Hodgkin's disease and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Radiology 125(2):485–7, Nov 77
Brase A see **Freudenberg H**
Brase A see **Reichelt HG**
Brase A see **Schmidt RC**
Brase A see **Schultz-Coulon HJ**
Brasel JA: Impact of malnutrition on reproductive endocrinology. pp. 29–60. In: Mosley WH, ed. Nutrition and human reproduction. New York, Plenum Press, 1978. WP 565 C746n 1977. (104 ref.)
Brasel JA see **Cleary MP**
Braselton WE Jr see **Edwards DP**
Brasfield DM, Tiller RE: Surgically treatable asthma. J Med Assoc State Ala 45(11):33–5, 46, May 76
Brasfield DM, Lyrene RK, Tiller RE: Pediatric update—childhood tuberculosis. J Med Assoc State Ala 6(5):23–5, Nov 76
Brasfield DM see **Morris SB**
Brasfield MS: Pasteurella multocida as a cause of vomiting and diarrhea in a 4-year-old boy. J Med Assoc State Ala 47(11):36, May 78
Brash AR, Baillie TA: A comparison of t-butyldimethylsilyl and trimethylsilyl ether derivatives for the characterization of urinary metabolites of prostaglandin F2alpha by gas chromatography mass spectrometry. Biomed Mass Spectrom 5(5):346–56, May 78
Brash H see **Flenley D**
Brash JL, Whicher SJ: Interaction of platelets with surfaces: a factorial study of adhesion and associated release of serotonin. pp. 263–72. In: Kenedi RM, et al., ed. Artificial organs. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1976. WO 176 A791 1976.
Brash JL see **Whicher SJ**
Brashear CW, Kopp VJ, Krigman MR: Effect of lead on the developing peripheral nervous system. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 37(4):414–25, Jul–Aug 78
Brashear GR see **Sedwitz JL**
Brashear RE, Yu P: Components of the hemodynamic response to elevated cerebrospinal fluid pressure. Am Heart J 95(1):52–9, Jan 78
Brashear RE: Should asymptomatic patients with inoperable bronchogenic carcinoma receive immediate radiotherapy? No. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(3):411–4, Mar 78
Brashear RE see **Ziegler R**
Brashear W see **Moore AF**
Brasher GW, Starr JC, McCombs WB 3d, Bourland PD: T lymphocytes in children with allergic respiratory disease. Ann Allergy 39(4):237–9, Oct 77
Brasher GW: IgE suppressor T cells and atopy [letter] Lancet 2(8044):927, 29 Oct 77
Brasher GW see **Starr JC**
Brasher WJ, Rees TD: The medical consultation: its role in dentistry. J Am Dent Assoc 95(5):961–4, Nov 77
Brasher WJ see **Crosslin EC**
Brashler JR see **Bach MK**
Brasil JC see **Sader AA**
Brask BH see **Hansen A**
Brask T: Extratympanic manometry in man. Clinical and experimental investigations of the acoustic stapedius and tensor tympani contractions in normal subjects and in patients. Scand Audiol [Suppl] (7):1–199, 1978
Braslow JB: Women in academic medicine. Annu Conf Res Med Educ 16:397–8, 1977
Brasmer TH see **Jackson DA**
Brasnu C see **Campinchi R**
Brasnu D see **André P**
Brasnu D see **Haguet JF**
Brass A: Welcome to LA. Br J Hosp Med 19(3):278, Mar 78
Brass A: American letter: the surgeon's dilemma. Br J Hosp Med 19(5):532, May 78
Brass B see **Simon O**
Brass C, Richards GK, Ruedy J, Prentis J, Hinchey EJ: The effect of metronidazole on the incidence of postoperative wound infection in elective colon surgery. Am J Surg 135(1):91–6, Jan 78
Brass C see **Galgiani JN**
Brass EP, Hoppel CL: Carnitine metabolism in the fasting rat. J Biol Chem 253(8):2688–93, 25 Apr 78
Brass EP, Hoppel CL: Disassociation between acidinsoluble acylcarnitines and ketogenesis following carnitine administration in vivo. J Biol Chem 253(15):5274–6, 10 Aug 78
Brass H, Althof S: Erythrozyturie aus internistischer Sicht. Urologe [A] 17(1):1–4, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Brass H see **Ochs HG**
Brass H see **Rupp M**
Brass K: Ungewöhnliche Häufung pulmonaler Thromboembolien bei kindern. Beitr Pathol 161(3):283–7, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Brassac R see **Ancelle JP**
Brassard R see **Pelletier O**
Brassell WR, Dunst CJ: Fostering the object construct: large-scale intervention with handicapped infants. Am J Ment Defic 82(5):507–10, Mar 78
Brasseur F: Linguistique. Une approche introductive. Acta Psychiatr Belg 77(6):669–700, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Brasseur G see **Marx MP**
Brasseur G see **Marx P**
Brasseur G see **Quere MA**
Brasseur L see **Carlier J**
Brasseur L see **Stănescu D**
Brasseur LA see **Detry JM**
Brasseur R: Clinical trial with bromperidol in psychotic states. Acta Psychiatr Belg 78(1):110–7, Jan–Feb 78
Brasseur R: Clinical value of a combined anti-ischemic and anticholinergic substance with antidepressant properties. Angiology 29(2):121–32, Feb 78
Brasseur R see **Portelance V**
Brassine A: Traitement médical en présence d'une hémorragie digestive haute. Rev Med Liege 32(24):774–5, 15 Dec 77 **(Fre)**
Brassine A see **Heynen C**
Brassinne A: Diagnostic radiologique des hémorragies digestives hautes. Rev Med Liege 32(24):773–4, 15 Dec 77 **(Fre)**
Brassinne A: Etude du métabolisme de la sérumalbumine et mesure des pertes digestives des protéines plasmatiques dans la maladie de Crohn et la rectocolite ulcérohémorragique. Acta Gastroenterol Belg 41(1–2):7–17, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Brassinne A see **Acolty J**
Brassinne A see **Fontaine F**
Brassinne AH see **Lefebvre PJ**
Braswell CE see **Decuir AA**
Braswell LM, Kitz RJ: The effect in vitro of volatile anesthetics on the activity of cholinesterases. J Neurochem 29(4):665–71, Oct 77
Braszko J: Effect of catecholamines and serotonin on the synthesis and metabolism of brain acetylcholine in rats. Mater Med Pol 9(4):277–81, Oct–Dec 77
Brat A see **Franchi F**
Brat A see **Padeletti L**
Bratan L see **Bujar H**
Bratanov V, Enchev S: Patomorfologichni izsledvaniia na trikhotsefalozata po ovtsete. Vet Med Nauki 14(9):86–94, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
Bratanov V, Penchev P, Dinev P: Izsledvaniia vurkhu obezvrediavaneto na ottochnite vodi ot zhivotnovudnite fermi. Vet Med Nauki 14(2):45–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
Bratberg JJ, Scheer GE: Extra-articular arthrodesis of the subtalar joint: a clinical study and review. Clin Orthop (126):220–4, Jul–Aug 77

Bratchenko LI see **Il'ina LD**
Bratcher SC, Kronman MJ: Reaction of the thiol groups of E. coli RNA polymerase with 7 chloro-4-nitrobenzo-2 oxa-1,3 diazole. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 79(1):203–9, 7 Nov 77
Brateman L see **Morgan TJ**
Bratenahl CG see **Coleman M**
Brater DC: Increase in diuretic effect of chlorothiazide by probenecid. Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(3):259–65, Mar 78
Brater DC see **Lee CS**
Brater DC see **Lin ET**
Bräter E see **Laass W**
Bratescu A see **Mayer EP**
Brătescu G: Inceputurile invăţămîntului parazitologic la Bucureşti. Rev Ig [Bacteriol] 23(1):59–61, Jan–Mar 78 **(Rum)**
Bratfors O: [Implantation of disulfiram. A step forward in the treatment of alcoholism? Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(24):1161–2, 30 Aug 78 **(Nor)**
Bratfos O: Klinisk bruk av benzodiazepiner. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 97(31):1636–7, 10 Nov 77 **(Nor)**
Bratfos O: Psykosomatiske sykdommer—finnes de? En kritsik oversikt over senere års epidemiologiske undersøkelser. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(6):334–7, 28 Feb 78 **(Nor)**
Bratfos O: Adferdsterapi ved alkoholisme-hjelper det?. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(22):1021–3, 10 Aug 78 **(Nor)**
Brathwaite WJ Jr see **Gettleman L**
Bratic-Mikeś V, Aleksic N, Mikeś A: Pluća tromboembolija—prvi simptom maligne bolesti. Srp Arh Celok Lek 105(3–4):297–302, Mar–Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**
Bratic-Mikes V see **Mikes A**
Bratiloveanu C see **Lazăr C**
Bratiukha SI: Kuznitsa veterinarykh kadrov. Veterinariia (11):117–9, Nov 77 **(Rus)**
Bratkovskaia LB see **Belousova LV**
Bratland SZ: What do the experts think about diet and cardiovascular disease? 'an expensive prophylactic fiasco'. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 97(25):1291–2, 10 Sep 77
Bratlid D, Lindback T: Bacteriolytic activity of amniotic fluid. Obstet Gynecol 51(1):63–6, Jan 78
Bratlid D, Moe PJ: Lysozymbestemmelse. Et hjelpemiddel i klinisk diagnostikk. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 97(33):1748–51, 30 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**
Bratlid D, Moe PJ: Serum lysozyme activity in children with acute leukemia. Eur J Pediatr 127(4):263–8, 20 Apr 78
Bratlid D, Bergan T: Displacement of albumin-bound antimicrobial agents by bilirubin. Pharmacology 14(5):464–72, 1976
Bratlid D see **Bergan T**
Bratlid D see **Holten E**
Bratoliubov VP see **Volkov VS**
Bratoliubova TN, Vinogradov VF, Panteleeva TS: Serdechno-bolevoĭ simptomatike nekoronarnogo geneza. Klin Med (Mosk) 56(1):93–7, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bratoliubova TN see **Volkov VS**
Bratosin S, Horowitz M, Laub O, Aloni Y: Electron microscopic evidence for splicing of SV40 late mRNAs. Cell 13(4):783–90, Apr 78
Bratosin S see **Aloni Y**
Bratov R: Bubrechnata zabolevaemost po materiala na vutreshnite otdeleniia pri POB-burgas za perioda 1970/1974 god. Vutr Boles 16(4):44–9, 1977 **(Bul)**
Bratt CG, Aurell M, Nilsson S: Renal function in patients with hydronephrosis. Br J Urol 49(4):249–55, Aug 77
Bratt HJ see **Figg DM**
Bratt I see **Larsson A**
Bratt L see **Michaëlsson G**
Bratt MA see **Madansky CH**
Brattain MG, Pretlow TP, Pretlow TG 2d: Cell fractionation of large bowel cancer. Cancer 40(5 Suppl):2479–86, Nov 77
Brattain MG see **Kimball PM**
Brattain MG see **Kreisberg JI**
Brätter P see **Behne D**
Brattgård SO see **Andersson C**
Bratthall D see **Köhler B**
Brattin WJ, Portanova R: Effect of cordycepin on CRF stimulation and steroid inhibition of ACTH secretion by rat pituitary cells. Mol Cell Endocrinol 9(3):279–89, Jan 78
Brattsand R see **Bondjers G**
Brattsand R see **Bylock A**
Brattsand R see **Lundholm L**
Brattström H: Erfarenheter av 15 års reumakirurgisk verksamhet. Lakartidningen 74(50):4496–8, 14 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
Brattström H see **Baldursson H**
Brattström M, Claesson K, Eklöf M, Hansson L, Kollberg B: Reumatikerdispensärens uppgifter i den specialiserade öppna reumatikervården. Lakartidningen 74(50):4501–3, 14 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
Bratty PJ see **Boyd DC**
Bratu A see **Cotoi S**
Bratu E see **Grivu O**
Bratu V see **Ionescu DA**
Brătucu E see **Burlui D**
Bratus' FF, Mel'nichenko AI, Borovskiĭ AV, Arabadzhi TM: Monomitsin v terapii khronicheskoĭ gonoreĭ u zhenshchin. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (3):81–2, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bratus' NV, Moroz VM: Reaktsii neĭronov kory mozzhechka koshki pri razdrazhenii khvostatogo iadra, blednogo shara i chernoĭ substatsii. Neirofiziologiia 10(4):375–84, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bratus' NV see **Levchuk OV**
Bratus' TN, Kozlova MV: Reaktsiia vkusovykh retseptorov koshki v zavisimosti ot struktury aniona organicheskikh kislot. Fiziol Zh SSSR 64(1):31–6, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bratus' TN: Analiz vliianiia bikarbonata na chuvstvitel'nost' vkusovykh retseptorov k organicheskim kislotam. Fiziol Zh SSSR 63(9):1289–94, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bratusch-Marrain P, Czembirek H, Helmer F, Waldhäusl W: Zur Problematik der Diagnostik und Therapie des Inselzelladenoms. Ein Fallbericht. Wien Klin Wochenschr 89(17):386–90, 16 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bratusch-Marrain P see **Waldhäusl WK**
Bratusch-Marrain P see **Zazgornik J**
Bratzke H see **Krauland W**
Bratzlavsky M: Two types of low-threshold exteroceptive inhibition in human masseter muscle. Exp Neurol 58(3):566–9, Feb 78
Bratzlavsky M: The connections between exteroceptive trigeminal afferents and masticatory motoneurons in man. pp. 375–84. In: Anderson DJ, Matthews B, ed. Pain in the trigeminal region. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. WL 330 P144 1977.
Bratzler RL, Colton CK, Smith KA: Theoretical models for transport of low-density lipoproteins in the arterial wall. Adv Exp Med Biol 82:943–51, 1977
Bratzler RL, Chisolm GM, Colton CK, Smith KA, Lees RS: The distribution of labeled low-density lipoproteins across the rabbit thoracic aorta in vivo. Atherosclerosis 28(3):289–307, Nov 77
Braud C see **Ferre JC**
Braud LW: The effects of frontal EMG biofeedback and progressive relaxation upon hyperactivity and its behavioral concomitants. Biofeedback Self Regul 3(1):69–89, Mar 78
Braude A see **Hayhurst M**
Braude AI see **Brooks SJ**
Braude AI see **Corbell LB**
Braude AI see **Glauser MP**
Braude IA see **Lebleu B**
Braude MB see **Bekhli AF**
Braude MC see **Downs DA**
Braude MC see **Maickel RP**
Braude MC see **Pryor GT**
Braude NA see **L'vov DK**
Braude NA see **Zhdanov VM**
Braude R: Antibiotics in animal feeds in Great Britain. J Anim Sci 46(5):1425–36, May 78 (26 ref.)
Braude VI: Otsenka patomorfologicheskikh izmenenii posle izlecheniia ot tuberkuleza. Probl Tuberk (12):64–8, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Braudo EE see **Lemisova LV**
Bräuer D, Frauendorf H, Kramer H, Moikin J, Mucke R, Rehfeldt H, Reimer W, Tchorevskij VI: Experimentelle Untersuchungen zum Einfluss von Stärke und Dauer isometrischer Muskelkontraktionen auf ausgewählte physiologische Funktionsgrössen. Z Gesamte Hyg 23(12):892–5, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Brauer D see **Gollmitz H**
Bräuer D see **Kobryn U**
Bräuer D see **Otto E**
Bräuer D see **Seidel H**
Brauer E, Mackeprang B, Bentzon MW: Prognosis of survival in a geriatric population. Scand J Soc Med 6(1):17–24, 1978
Brauer E see **Mackeprang B**
Brauer F: Periodic solutions of some ecological models. J Theor Biol 69(1):143–52, 7 Nov 77
Brauer F: Some applications of the theory of ordinary differential equations to population growth problems. An Acad Bras Cienc 48(3):369–85, 1976
Brauer F see **Jacobsen W**
Bräuer G, Chopra VP: Schätzungen der Heritabilität von Haar- und Augenfarbe. Anthropol Anz 36(2):109–20, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bräuer G see **Henke W**
Bräuer H, Schomann C: Verträglichkeit von beta-Sitosterin aus Hypoxis rooperi bei Patienten mit eingeschränkter Leberfunktion. Fortschr Med 96(15):833–4, 20 Apr 78 **(Ger)**
Bräuer H: Cholesterinmangel ein pathogenetischer Faktor? MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr 120(18):601–2, 5 May 78 **(Ger)**
Bräuer H see **Fink M**
Bräuer H see **Müller H**
Bräuer H see **Pok SJ**
Brauer J see **Günther D**
Brauer K, Winkelmann E: Zur Topographie retino-geniculärer Endigungen und Klassifikation von Relais-Zellen im Corpus geniculatum laterale, Pars dorsalis (Cgld) der Albinoratte in Beziehung zum X- und Y-System. Verh Anat Ges (71 Pt 2):973–7, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Brauer K see **Schober W**
Brauer K see **Winkelmann E**
Brauer M, Benz FW: 1H NMR studies of the binding of EDTA to bovine pancreatic ribonuclease. Biochim Biophys Acta 533(1):186–94, 28 Mar 78
Brauer MJ see **Adams WH**
Brauer MJ see **Fallon JA**
Brauer RO, Wolf LE: Design for unilateral cleft lip repair to prevent a long lip. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(2):190–7, Feb 78
Brauer RO see **Biggs TM**
Brauerman D, Jacobson W: [Antiovulatory preparations and liver diseases (editorial)] Harefuah 93(12):418–9, 15 Dec 77 **(Heb)**
Braughler JM, Corder CN: Reversible in activation of purified (Na+ + K+)-ATPase from human renal tissue by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. Biochim Biophys Acta 524(2):455–65, 9 Jun 78
Braughler JM, Corder CN: The K+-dependent phosphatase from human renal tissue: its properties and time dependent inhibition by ouabain. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 233(2):192–9, Jun 78
Braughler M see **Murad F**
Brault B see **Grenier P**
Brault D see **Deligné P**
Brault JL see **Kaloustian E**
Brault N see **Rivard GE**
Brauman A see **Gilboa Y**
Brauman H see **Brauman J**
Brauman H see **Fuss M**
Brauman H see **Grégoire F**
Brauman H see **Manicourt D**
Brauman H see **Nijs-De Wolf N**
Brauman J, Brauman H, van Camp B, Mathieu J: Effect in vitro of ioglycamide on blood proteins and paraproteins Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 18(6):715–20, Nov 77
Brauman J see **Leunis JC**
Brauman J see **Verbanck M**
Brauman JI see **Collman JP**
Brauman-Furmanek S see **Zakiewicz A**
Braun AD, Veselkina MN: Tormozhenie protsessa segregatsii neĭtral'nogo krasnogo i novokaina v éritrotsitakh liagushki pod vliianiem sul'fonamidov. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 240(4):971–4, 1978 **(Rus)**
Braun AD see **Nemchinskaia VL**
Braun AD see **Stabrovskaia VI**
Braun AI see **Ahmed T**
Braun AI see **Waldman I**
Braun B, Schönborn H, Schwerk W: Diagnostisches Vorgehen zur Differenzierung der Cholestase. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(15):669–70, 14 Apr 78 **(Ger)**
Braun B, Schwerk W: Ultraschalldiagnostik der Cholelithiasis. Ein Vergleich mit röntgenologischen Untersuchungsverfahren. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(27):1101–4, 1107, 7 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Braun B, Schwerk W: Ultraschalldiagnostik bei Pankreaserkrankungen. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(38):1360, 23 Sep 77 **(Ger)**
Braun B see **Kaffarnik H**
Braun B see **Reuther JF**
Braun B see **Schwerk WB**
Braun B see **Witzgall H**
Braun C see **Roth A**
Braun CE see **Olsen OW**
Braun CW see **Hashim GA**
Braun DG see **Pawlita M**
Braun DG see **Weiss S**
Braun DP, Hengst JC, Mokyr MB, Dray S: Antitumor immunity in strain 2 guinea pigs immunized with potassium chloride extracts of L2C tumor cells. J Natl Cancer Inst 60(4):899–903, Apr 78
Braun DP, Mokyr MB, Dray S: Generation of anti-MOPC-315 cytotoxicity in uneducated or in vitro educated spleen cells from normal or MOPC-315 tumor-bearing mice pretreated in vivo with Bacillus Calmette-Guérin. Cancer Res 38(6):1626–32, Jun 78
Braun DP, Dray S: Immune RNA-mediated transfer of tumor antigen responsiveness to unresponsive peritoneal exudate cells from tumor-bearing animals. Cancer Res 37(11):4138–44, Nov 77
Braun DW Jr see **Dupont B**
Braun DW Jr see **Rosen PP**
Braun E see **Hagl S**
Braun EJ: Renal response of the starling (Sturnus ;ulgaris) to an intravenous salt load. Am J Physiol 234(4):F270–8, Apr 78
Braun EV see **Ali M**
Braun EV see **Fayemi AO**
Braun F, Helmer F, Lachmann D: Langzeitbeobachtung seltener Lebertumoren im Säuglingsalter. Wien Klin Wochenschr 89(20):695–700, 28 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Braun F, Henning K, Holle J, Kovac W, Rauchenwald K, Spängler HP, Urlesberger H: Erfahrungen mit einem biologischen Klebesystem (Fibrin) bei Versorgung von Nierenparenchymwunden. Zentralbl Chir 102(20):1235–46, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Braun F see **Bösch P**
Braun G see **Braun U**
Braun G see **Sargent T 3d**
Braun GA, Lowry LD, Meyers A: Bilateral choristomas of the external auditory canals. Arch Otolaryngol 104(8):467–70, Aug 78
Braun H: External yeast beta-fructosidase: stereospecific labeling by [3H]conduritol-beta-epoxide and isolation of

labeled peptides from the active site. Biochim Biophys Acta 485(1):141–6, 23 Nov 77

Braun HD see **Schlemmer H**

Braun HE see **Frank R**

Braun HE see **Schindler JG**

Braun HE see **Sileo L**

Braun HS: Artefakte in der orthopädischen Praxis. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 24(8):432–7, Aug 77 **(Ger)**

Braun HS, Franke A: Das Odem der unteren Extremität – eine seltene Form des Artefakts? Zentralbl Chir 103(2):118–24, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Braun HS: Familial aplasia or hypoplasia of the patella. Clin Genet 13(4):350–2, Apr 78

Braun HS see **Friedel B**

Braun J see **Boxer MA**

Braun J see **Fydryk J**

Braun J see **Vinh CT**

Braun JB, Werner JE, Borrelly J: Etude radio-anatomique des artères de la main. Anastomoses (incidences radiologiques). Vascularisation digitale (à propos de 25 préparations). Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy) 61(174):317–29, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Braun JP: Traumatische und posttraumatische Schädigungen des cranio-cervicalen Uberganges. Radiologe 18(2):58–61, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Braun JP, Tournade A: The venous topography of the small circumference of the tentorium. J Neuroradiol 5(1):13–5, Mar 78 **(Eng, Fre)**

Braun JP, Rico A, Bernard P: Evolution de la distrubtion de la gamma-glutamyl transférase dans les organes de la Souris en fonction du développement. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 286(20):1483–5, 22 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Braun JP, Rico AG, Benard P, Thouvenot JP, Bonnefis MJ: Blood and tissue distribution of gamma glutamyl transferase in calves. J Dairy Sci 61(5):596–9, May 78

Braun JP, Rico AG, Benard P, Burgat-Sacaze V: La gamma-glutamyltransférase. De la pathologie humaine à la biologie animale. Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 35(6):433–57, 1977 (442 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Braun JP see **Rico AG**

Braun KP: Se-75-Selenit speichernder Colon transversum-Tumor. ROEFO 127(5):490–1, Nov 77 **(Ger)**

Braun LD see **Cornford EM**

Braun LD see **Crane PD**

Braun NM see **Hamilton R**

Braun O, Waldhauser F: Wertigkeit und Häufigkeit der entzündlichen Darmerkrankungen des Kindesalters im allgemeinen Obduktionsgut in zwanzig Jahren. Paediatr Paedol 13(2):111–22, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Braun OL see **Lindsey TM**

Braun P, Nussle D, Roy CC, Cuendet A: Intramural diverticulosis of the esophagus in an eight-year-old boy. Pediatr Radiol 6(4):235–7, 28 Feb 78

Braun P see **Beckmann D**

Braun P see **Griffith RW**

Braun PC, Calderone RA: Chitin synthesis in Candida albicans: comparison of yeast and hyphal forms. J Bacteriol 133(3):1472–7, Mar 78

Braun PC see **Meyer J**

Braun PE see **Barbarese E**

Braun PE see **Carson JH**

Braun R, Schöneich J, Ziebarth D: In vivo formation of N-nitroso compounds and detection of their mutagenic activity in the host-mediated assay. Cancer Res 37(12):4572–9, Dec 77

Braun R, Fischer GW, Schöneich J: The mutagenicity and DNA-damaging activity of cyclic aliphatic sulfuric acid esters. Chem Biol Interact 19(2):241–52, Nov 77

Braun R, Hefter E: Zur Struktur-Wirkungs-Beziehung von N'-Methyl-N'-beta-chloräthyl-benzaldehyd-hydrazonen. Arzneim Forsch 27(11):2114–7, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Braun R, Hefter E, Weber K: Zur Wirkung von N'-Methyl-N'-beta-chloräthyl-benzaldehyd-hydrazonen auf die aerobe Glykolyse der Ehrlich-Ascites-Zelle. Arzneim Forsch 28(1):13–6, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Braun R, Eisele R: Erfahrungen mit der ersten Rötelnschutzimpfung im Kreis Aachen. Oeff Gesundheitswes 40(2):94–9, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Braun R, Dittmar W: Zur antileukämischen und immunsuppressiven Wirkung von Methydrazonen. Naturwissenschaften 65(5):267–8, May 78 **(Ger)**

Braun R see **Affolter HU**

Braun R see **Darai G**

Braun R see **Gassel WD**

Braun R see **Hall L**

Braun R see **Schwärzler M**

Braun R see **Smith SS**

Braun R see **Stalder J**

Braun R see **Vogt VM**

Braun RD: Kell isoimmunization. South Med J 71(7):862–4, Jul 78

Braun RD, Barnes AE: An evaluation of the roll-over test. J Tenn Med Assoc 70(9):637–8, Sep 77

Braun RK, Gideon LA, Riebold TW, Peters RR: Surgical approach for pinealectomy in the calf. Am J Vet Res 38(12):1973–6, Dec 77

Braun RM, Newman J, Thacher B: Injury to the brachial plexus as a result of diagnostic arteriography. J Hand Surg 3(1):90–4, Jan 78

Braun S see **Flückiger W**

Braun S see **Nassi M**

Braun SR, Birnbaum ML, Chopra PS: Pre- and postoperative pulmonary function abnormalities in coronary artery revascularization surgery. Chest 73(3):316–20, Mar 78

Braun SR, doPico GA, Dickie HA: Presentation and prognosis of sarcoidosis in a predominantly white, rural population. Wis Med J 77(3):S27–S29, Mar 78

Braun TE see **Leonard RF**

Braun TW, Sotereanos GC: Orbital tripod osteotomy for facial asymmetry. J Oral Surg 36(1):20–4, Jan 78

Braun U, Shulgin AT, Braun G, Sargent T 3d: Synthesis and body distribution of several iodine-131 labeled centrally acting drugs. J Med Chem 20(12):1543–6, Dec 77

Braun U, Voigt E: Die Rolle von ventilatorischen Verteilungsstörungen bei der späten postoperativen Hypoxämie nach Oberbauchlaparotomien. Ein Beitrag zum Risiko von Oberbauchlaparotomien bei respiratorischer Vorshädigung. Anaesthesist 27(4):163–71, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Braun U: Der Progesterongehalt im Blutplasma und in der Milch während der Frühgravidität bei Kühen. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 120(5):253–61, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Braun U, Rautenburg HW: [Systolic time intervals. 1st communication: normal values from children without heart diseases] Basic Res Cardiol 73(3):320–7, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Eng, Ger)**

Braun U see **Fassolt A**

Braun U see **Günther A**

Braun U see **Sargent T 3d**

Braun V, Hantke K, Stauder W: Identification of the sid outer membrane receptor protein in Salmonella typhimurium SL1027. Mol Gen Genet 155(2):227–9, 20 Oct 77

Braun V see **Hancock RE**

Braun V see **Hantke K**

Braun V see **Niehues B**

Braun V see **Oldmixon E**

Braun V see **Rotering H**

Braun VC see **El Masry AH**

(Braun W), Weyhbrecht H: Werner Braun zum 65. Geburtstag. Hautarzt 29(2):112, Feb 78 **(Ger)**

Braun W, Koester H, Taube KM: Metronidazol bei Rosazea. Dermatol Monatsschr 164(3):197–9, Mar 78 **(Ger)**

Braun W: Neuere obergerichtliche Rechtsprechung und medizinisches Sachverständigengutachten – Entwicklung und Tendenzen. Beitr Gerichtl Med 35:3–7, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Braun W: Generalisierte Mykosen und ihre Therapie. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(14):Suppl: 222–4 contd, 15 Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Braun W see **Keller E**

Braun W see **Lenk H**

Braun W see **Magnusson M**

Braun W see **Scholz R**

Braun W see **Spann W**

Braun W see **Weissbach G**

Braun W see **Zimmermann W**

Braun WE, Ronan J, Schacter B, Gardin J, Isner J, Grecek D: HLA antigens in mitral valve prolapse. Transplant Proc 9(4):1869–71, Dec 77

Braun WE, Dejelo CL, Clough JD, Beck KA, Schacter BZ, Khan MA: No association of known DR antigens with ankylosing spondylitis [letter] N Engl J Med 298(13):744–5, 30 Mar 78

Braun WE see **Khan MA**

Braun WE see **Roberts-Thompson IC**

Braun WE see **Schacter B**

Braun WE see **Susan LP**

Braun WH: Gas chromatographic-mass spectrometric method for the determination of perchloroethylene and its major metabolites in urine. J Chromatogr 150(1):212–5, 11 Mar 78

Braun WH see **Sauerhoff MW**

Braun WH see **Young JD**

Braun-Breton C, Hofnung M: Explanations accounting for transduction by bacteriophage lambda in maltose negative bacteriophage lambda resistant mutants of Escherichia coli K-12. Mol Gen Genet 159(2):143–9, 16 Feb 78

Braun-Falco O, Maciejewski W, Schmoeckel C, Scherer R: Immunoelectronmicroscopical demonstration of in vivo bound complement C3 in psoriatic lesions. Arch Dermatol Res 260(1):57–62, 27 Oct 77

Braun-Falco O, Männel C, Scherer R: Nachweis von zirkulierenden löslichen Immunkomplexen im Serum von Psoriasispatienten mit dem 125J-C1q-Ablenkungstest. Hautarzt 28(12):658–60, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Braun-Falco O, Maciejewski W: Electron microscopical study of psoriasis pustulosa. Arch Dermatol Res 260(3):167–78, 27 Dec 77

Braun-Falco O, Hofmann C, Plewig G: Photochemotherapie. Ein neues therapeutisches Prinzip zur Behandlung der Psoriasis und anderer Hauterkrankungen. MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr 120(12):401–2, 24 Mar 78 **(Ger)**

Braun-Falco O, Landthaler M: Ichthyosis vulgaris, Taubheit, Pili torti und Zahnanomalien. Hautarzt 29(5):276–80, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Braun-Falco O, Heilgemeir GP: Zur Kopfschuppung (Pityriasis simplex capillitii). Hautarzt 29(5):245–50, May 78 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Braun-Falco O, Bilek P: Chondrodermatitis nodularis chronica helicis, Gichttophi, Lymphadenosis benigna cutis, Lepra lepromatosa, Sarkoidose, Lupus vulgaris, Ulzerierende spezifische Hautinfiltrate bei lymphatischer Leukämie, Spinozelluläres Karzinom. Hautarzt 29(6):345–6, Jun 78 **(Ger)**

Braun-Falco O, Lüderschmidt C, Maciejewski W, Scherer R: Pustulosis acuta generalisata. Eine ungewöhnliche Erscheinungsform von leukozytoklastischer Vaskulitis. Hautarzt 29(7):371–7, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Braun-Falco O see **Burg G**

Braun-Falco O see **Hofmann C**

Braun-Falco O see **Kuntz BM**

Braun-Falco O see **Plewig G**

Braun-Falco O see **Scherer R**

Braun-Falco O see **Scherwitz C**

Braun-Falco O see **Schmoeckel C**

Braun-Falco O see **Spiegel H**

Braun-Falco O see **Trott KR**

Braun-Falco O see **Wolff HH**

Braun-Munzinger BA, Scheiber P, Southgate BA: Simplifying modifications to the microtitration plate technique for onchocerciasis surveys. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 71(6):548–9, 1977

Braun-Munzinger RA, Southgate BA: Preliminary studies on the histochemical differentiation of strains of Onchocerca volvulus microfilariae in Togo. Bull WHO 55(5):569–75, 1977

Braund KG, Hoff EJ, Richardson EY: Histochemical identification of fiber types in canine skeletal muscle. Am J Vet Res 39(4):561–5, Apr 78

Braund KG, Vandevelde M, Walker TL, Redding RW: Granulomatous meningoencephalomyelitis in six dogs. J Am Vet Med Assoc 172(10):1195–200, 15 May 78

Braund KG, Everett RM, Albert RA: Neurologic manifestations of monoclonal IgM gammopathy associated with lymphocytic leukemia in a dog. J Am Vet Med Assoc 172(12):1407–10, 15 Jun 78

Braund KG see **Bushell GR**

Braund KG see **Vandevelde M**

Braune R, Ladewig R: Zur Frage der intraoperativen Leberbiopsie bei Gallenwegserkrankungen. Zentralbl Chir 103(1):55–8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Braune R see **Hesse R**

Braune S see **Schlegel W**

Braune-Falco O, Schmoeckel C, Wolff HH: The ultrastructure of mycosis fungoides, of Sezary's syndrome, and of Woringer-Kolopp's disease (pagetoid reticulosis). Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):191–208, 1977

Brauner A, Dornbusch K, Hallander HO: beta-lactamase production by strains of Escherichia coli of intermediate susceptibility to beta-lactam antibiotics. A study of their clinical significance in urinary tract infection. Scand J Infect Dis [Suppl] (13):67–72, 1978

Brauner G see **Grosse H**

Brauner GD: Pseudofolliculitis capitis [letter] Arch Dermatol 114(2):290, Feb 78

Brauner JA see **Koller LD**

Braunger R, Kling H, Krone W, Schmid M, Olert J: Gene dosage effect for fumarate hydratase (FH; E.C. 4.2.1.2) in partial trisomy 1. Hum Genet 38(1):65–75, 31 Aug 77

Bräuniger H see **Fokken B**

Bräuniger H see **Willitzer H**

Braunitzer G, Schrank B, Stangl A, Scheithauer U: Hämoglobine, XXI. Die Sequenzanalyse des Hämoglobins des Schweines. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 359(2):137–46, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Braunitzer G, Schrank B, Stangl A, Bauer C: Hämoglobine, XXII. Phosphat/Protein-Wechselwirkung und die Atmung des Lamas, des menschlichen Fötus und die des Pferdes. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 359(5):547–58, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Braunitzer G, Schrank B, Stangl A, Grillemeier M: Hämoglobine, XXIII. Notiz zur Sequenz der delta-Ketten der menschlichen Hämoglobine (Hb A2 = alpha2/delta2). Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 359(7):777–83, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Braunitzer G see **Petschow D**

Bräunlich see **Mladek G**

Bräunlich A, Enderlein G, Häublein HG, Konetzke G, Rebohle E, Schmidt P, Schulz G, Thiele H, Wallenstein G: Methodische Grundlagen der Epidemiologie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Gesundheitsfolgen durch Exposition gegenüber chemischen Noxen. Z Gesamte Hyg 24(4):237–47, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bräunlich H, Bonow A, Schröter S: Age-dependence of renal tubular reabsorption of nitrofurantoin. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 232(1):92–101, Mar 78

Bräunlich H see **Balogh A**

Bräunlich H see **Stopp M**

Bräunlich H see **Storch R**

Braunovic B, Magdic S: Principi rehabilitacije kod hroničnog plučnog srca. Nar Zdrav 32(9–10):420–4, Sep-Oct 76 **(Scr)**

Brauns F see **Enders B**

Braunschweiger K see **Schneider EL**

Braunschweiger PG, Schiffer LM: Nuclear DNA polymerase-alpha and replicative potential in mammalian cells. Eur J Cancer 13(7):775–9, Jul 77

Braunschweiger PG, Schiffer LM: Cell kinetics after vincristine treatment of C3H/He spontaneous mammary tumors: implications for therapy. J Natl Cancer Inst

60(5):1043–8, May 78
Braunschweiger PG, Poulakos L, Schiffer LM: Cell kinetics in vivo and in vitro for C3H/He spontaneous mammary tumors. J Natl Cancer Inst 59(4):1197–204, Oct 77
Braunschweiger PG see **Okunewick JP**
Braunschweiger PG see **Schiffer LM**
Braunsfarth A see **Kallitzas J**
Braunstein E see **Hessler PC**
Braunstein EM, Shields JJ: A needle–catheter kit in knee arthrography. J Can Assoc Radiol 29(2):142–3, Jun 78
Braunstein EM, Martel W: Voluntary glenohumeral dislocation. AJR 129(5):911–2, Nov 77
Braunstein EM see **Martel W**
Braunstein GD, Karow WG, Gentry WC, Rasor J, Wade ME: First–trimester chorionic gonadotropin measurements as an aid in the diagnosis of early pregnancy disorders. Am J Obstet Gynecol 131(1):25–32, 1 May 78
Braunstein GD see **Kanabus J**
Braunstein GD see **Rasor JL**
Braunstein H: Antibiotic susceptibility of K. ozaenae [letter] Am J Clin Pathol 68(6):799, Dec 77
Braunstein H: Congenital syphilis in aborted second trimester fetus: diagnosis by histological study. J Clin Pathol 31(3):265–7, Mar 78
Braunstein H, Tomasulo M: Hydrogen sulfide–producing Citrobacter diversus. A re–emphasis of the potential ability of all Enterobacteriaceae to manifest this quality. Am J Clin Pathol 69(4):418–20, Apr 78
Braunstein JJ see **Provenzo EF Jr**
Braunstein L, Braunstein P, Manta G: Aspecte particulare ale unei epidemii de salmoneloză C într–o colectivitate de copii. Rev Pediatr Obstet Ginecol [Pediatr] 26(4):347–54, Oct–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
Braunstein M see **Davis PB**
Braunstein ML, Schuman SH, Curry HB: An on–line clinical information system in family practice. J Fam Pract 5(4):617–25, Oct 77
Braunstein ML see **Appleby JG**
Braunstein ML see **Schuman SH**
Braunstein ML see **Sobczyk R**
Braunstein P see **Bardfeld PA**
Braunstein P see **Braunstein L**
Braunstein P see **Chandra R**
Braunstein P see **Kricheff II**
Braunstein P see **Passalaqua AM**
Braunstein P see **Patel D**
Braunstein P see **Sorkin SJ**
Braunstein P see **Zwas ST**
Braunstein S see **Kriner J**
Braunsteiner H, Aigner A, Hörtnagl H, Mikuz G: Zur diagnostik und Klinik des Vorhofmyxoms. Wien Klin Wochenschr 90(5):161–8, 3 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Braunsteiner H, Michlmayr G, Zier K, Huber C: Heterogeneity of human normal and neoplastic lymphocyte subsets: analysis by linear density gradient (LDG) centrifugation. New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci 12(1):23–6, Sep 77
Braunsteiner H: Klinische Relevanz zytochemischer Befunde bei differenzierten myelogenen Leukämien des Erwachsenen. Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl] 89(76):1–26 suppl, 1977 (120 ref.) **(Ger)**
Braunsteiner H see **Huber C**
Braunsteiner H see **Huber Ch**
Braunsteiner H see **Lisch HJ**
Braunsteiner H see **Patsch W**
Braunsteiner H see **Schmalzl F**
Braunsteiner H see **Skrabal F**
Braunsteiner H see **Stühlinger W**
Braunwald E, Maroko PR: Limitation of infarct size. Curr Probl Cardiol 3(1):10–51, Apr 78 (42 ref.)
Braunwald E: Evaluation of the efficacy of coronary bypass surgery—II. Am J Cardiol 42(1):161–2, Jul 78
Braunwald E: The first 20 years of The American Journal of Cardiology. A chronicle of the golden age of cardiology. Am J Cardiol 42(1):5–8, Jul 78
Braunwald E see **Askenazi J**
Braunwald E see **Boettcher DH**
Braunwald E see **Cohn PF**
Braunwald E see **Grossman W**
Braunwald E see **Hillis LD**
Braunwald E see **Holman BL**
Braunwald E see **Kloner RA**
Braunwald E see **Maclean D**
Braunwald E see **Muller JE**
Braunwald E see **Pagani M**
Braunwald J see **Tripier F**
Braus T see **Feldkamp G**
Brausam M see **Etaugh C**
Brause BD, Roberts RB: Attachment of virulent Treponema pallidum to human mononuclear phagocytes. Br J Vener Dis 54(4):218–24, Aug 78
Brautbar C, Chajek T, Ben–Tuvia S, Lamm L, Cohen T: A genetic study of Behçet disease in Israel. Tissue Antigens 11(2):113–20, Feb 78
Brautbar C, Zamir R, Efter T, Gazit E: HLA polymorphism in Israel. 2. Israeli Jews originating from Russia. Tissue Antigens 11(3):201–5, Mar 78
Brautbar C, Cohen I, Kahana E, Alter M, Jorgensen F, Lamm L: Histocompatibility determinants in Israeli Jewish patients with multiple sclerosis. Tissue Antigens 10(4):291–302, Oct 77
Brautbar C see **Bonné–Tamir B**
Brautbar C see **Gazit E**
Brautbar C see **Zamir R**
Brautbar N, Menz CL, Winston MA, Shinanberger JH: Retroperitoneal bleeding hemodialysis patients. A cause for morbidity and mortality. JAMA 239(15):1530–1, 14 Apr 78
Brautbar N, Levi J, Rosler A, Leitesdorf E, Djaldeti M, Epstein M, Kleeman CR: Familial hyperkalemia, hypertension, and hyporeninemia with normal aldosterone levels. A tubular defect in potassium handling. Arch Intern Med 138(4):607–10, Apr 78
Brautbar N see **Spitz IM**
Brautbar NN, Ben–David MM: Adrenogenital syndrome (11–beta–hydroxylase deficiency) with hyperprolactinemia: reversal by glucocorticoid administration. Arch Intern Med 137(11):1608–9, Nov 77
Brautbar Z: [Acute pulmonary insufficiency during hemodialysis: a new syndrome? A new era? (editorial)] Harefuah 94(9):298–9, 1 May 78 **(Heb)**
Brauth SE, Ferguson JL, Kitt CA: Prosencephalic pathways related to the paleostriatum of the pigeon (Columba livia). Brain Res 147(2):205–21, 26 May 78
Brauth SE, Olds J: Midbrain unit activity during classical conditioning. Brain Res 134(1):73–82, 23 Sep 77
Bräutigam W: Verbale und präverbale Methoden in der stationären Therapie (Neue therapeutische Zugänge zum psychosomatischen Kranken. Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal 24(2):146–55, Apr–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bräutigam W: Hyperhidrosis. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(30):1198, 28 Jul 78 **(Ger)**
Brautigan DL, Ferguson–Miller S, Margoliash E: Definition of cytochrome c binding domains by chemical modification. II. Identification and properties of singly substituted carboxydinitrophenyl cytochromes c at lysines 8, 13, 22, 27, 39, 60, 72, 87, and 99. J Biol Chem 253(1):140–8, 10 Jan 78
Brautigan DL, Ferguson–Miller S, Margoliash E: Definition of cytochrome c binding domains by chemical modification. I. Reaction with 4–chloro–3,5–dinitrobenzoate and chromatographic separation of singly substituted derivatives. J Biol Chem 253(1):130–9, 10 Jan 78
Brautigan DL see **Ferguson–Miller S**
Brautigan DL see **Kang CH**
Brav EA: Calculated risk [editorial] Milit Med 142(12):959–60, Dec 77
Brav EA: Thanks, Jim [editorial] Milit Med 143(7):499–500, Jul 78
Bravaccio F see **Esposito L**
Bravaccio F see **Sanna G**
Braveman NS, Crane J: Amount consumed and the formation of conditioned taste aversions. Behav Biol 21(4):470–7, Dec 77
Braveny I see **Fesefeldt C**
Bravený P see **Simurdová M**
Bravený P see **Stejfa M**
Bravený P see **Sumbera J**
Bravený P see **Vacek L**
Braver J see **Israeli R**
Braver JH see **Pugatch RD**
Braverman BB: Review of literature in instructional television: implications for deaf learners. Am Ann Deaf 122(4):395–402, Aug 77
Braverman DE, Scott WE: Surgical correction of dissociated vertical deviations. J Pediatr Ophthalmol 14(6):337–42, Nov–Dec 77
Braverman DE see **Scott WE**
Braverman IM: Striped nails and kidney transplantation [letter] Ann Intern Med 89(2):286–7, Aug 78
Braverman L see **Burger A**
Braverman LE: Therapeutic considerations. Clin Endocrinol Metab 7(1):221–40, Mar 78 (88 ref.)
Braverman LE see **Harris AR**
Braverman LE see **Vagenakis AG**
Braverman M: Post–injury malingering is seldom a calculated ploy. Occup Health Saf 47(2):36–40, 42–4, passim, Mar–Apr 78
Braverman R see **Cooper HL**
Bravi A see **Auteri A**
Bravkov MF, Bershadskiĭ BG: Rol' baroretseptorov v reguliatsii serdechnogo ritma u bodrstvuiushchikh zhivotnykh. Fiziol Zh SSSR 64(4):475–82, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bravkov MF see **Tsyrlin VA**
Bravo E see **Radfar N**
Bravo EL: Regulation of aldosterone secretion: current concepts and newer aspects. Adv Nephrol 7:105–20, 1977 (64 ref.)
Bravo EL see **Brosnihan KB**
Bravo EL see **Stewart BH**
Bravo EL see **Tarazi RC**
Bravo G see **García–Uría J**
Bravo H, Salazar S, Botello AV, Mandelli EF: Polyaromatic hydrocarbons in oysters from coastal lagoons along the eastern coast of the Gulf of Mexico, Mexico. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 19(2):171–6, Feb 78
Bravo L see **Montecinos L**
Bravo LL see **Ratard RC**
Bravo M, Puratic O, Stephan R, Oviedo I: Vitamina E. Rev Chil Pediatr 47(5–6):402–8, Sep–Dec 76 **(Spa)**
Bravo M see **Martinón F**
Bravo R, Otero C, Allende CC, Allende JE: Amphibian oocyte maturation and protein synthesis: related inhibition by cyclic AMP, theophylline, and papaverine. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(3):1242–6, Mar 78
Bravo R see **Otero C**
Bravo Martínez I see **Cabildo HM**
Bravo Oliva DJ: Enfermedad de los legionarios o neumonía epidémica. An R Acad Nacl Med (Madr) 95(2):195–208, 1978 **(Spa)**
Brawer JR see **Naftolin F**
Brawer JR see **Van Houten M**
Brawer JR see **Walsh RJ**
Brawerman G see **Sonenshein GE**
Brawley R see **Klopp E**
Brawley RK see **Bixler TJ**
Brawley RK see **Goldman RA**
Brawley RK see **Schaff HV**
Brawn RJ see **Dandliker WB**
Brawn W see **Monro JL**
Bray A see **Sturge RA**
Bray AC see **Bishara HN**
Bray AE: The immunology in cancer. Surg Gynecol Obstet 147(1):103–8, Jul 78 (62 ref.)
Bray AE: Where is the immunology in cancer? Aust NZ J Surg 48(1):89–92, Feb 78 (42 ref.)
Bray CS, Meakin BJ: The effect of plasticizers on the interaction of PVC with benzocaine [proceedings] J Pharm Pharmacol 29 Suppl:49P, Dec 77
Bray D see **Choo QL**
Bray D see **Mirsky R**
Bray D see **Pinder JC**
Bray D see **Smith GA**
Bray DF, Rayns DG, Wagenaar EB: Intramembrane particle densities in freeze–fractured sarcoplasmic reticulum. Can J Zool 56(1):140–5, Jan 78
Bray GA, Zachary B, Dahms WT, Atkinson RL, Oddie TH: Eating patterns of massively obese individuals. J Am Diet Assoc 72(1):24–7, Jan 78
Bray GA, Greenway FL, Molitch ME, Dahms WT, Atkinson RL, Hamilton K: Use of anthropometric measures to assess weight loss. Am J Clin Nutr 31(5):769–73, May 78
Bray GA, Yukimura Y: Activity of (Na+ + K+)–ATPase in the liver of animals with experimental obesity. Life Sci 22(18):1637–42, 8 May 78
Bray GA, Nishizawa Y: Ventromedial hypothalamus modulates fat mobilisation during fasting. Nature 274(5674):900–2, 31 Aug 78
Bray GA: Current status of intestinal bypass surgery in the treatment of obesity. Diabetes 26(11):1072–9, Nov 77 (49 ref.)
Bray GA see **Dahms WT**
Bray GA see **Glass AR**
Bray GA see **Greenway FL**
Bray GA see **Inoue S**
Bray GA see **Nishizawa Y**
Bray GA see **Ohtake M**
Bray GA see **York DA**
Bray GM, Wilcox W, Aguayo AJ: Ouabain binding sites in skeletal muscle from normal and dystrophic mice. J Neurol Sci 34(2):149–56, Nov 77
Bray GM see **Rasminsky M**
Bray HG see **Baines PJ**
Bray HP, Hankin ME, Steinbeck AW: The urinary excretion of cortisol and cortisone sulphates in pregnancy. Med J Aust 2(8):259–60, 20 Aug 77
Bray J see **Rutman R**
Bray JD see **Baker R**
Bray JJ see **Mills RG**
Bray MA, Franco M: Prostaglandins and inflammatory cell movement in vitro. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 56(6):500–6, 1978
Bray MA see **Ashford RW**
Bray MC, Carrie LE: Unblocked segments in obstetric epidural blocks. The influence of previous regional block on obstetric patients receiving lumbar epidural analgesia during labour. Anaesthesia 33(3):232–4, Mar 78
Bray P: Forty years of paediatrics. An address to the Wales and South West Branch of the APBN. Nurs Times 73(36):suppl 4–5, 8 Sep 77
Bray PF, Gardiner AY: Salicylism and severe brain edema [letter] N Engl J Med 297(22):1235, 1 Dec 77
Bray PF see **Herbst JJ**
Bray PT, Clark GC, Moody GJ, Thomas G, Thomas JD: Sweat testing for cystic fibrosis. Diagnostic screening with a combination chloride ion–selective electrode. Arch Dis Child 53(6):483–6, Jun 78
Bray PT, Clark GC, Moody GJ, Thomas JD: Sweat testing for cystic fibrosis: errors associated with the in–situ sweat test using chloride ion selective electrodes. Clin Chim Acta 80(2):333–8, 15 Oct 77
Bray RA: Two new species of Enenterum Linton, 1910 (Digenea) in the marine fish Neoscorpis lithophilus (Kyphosidae) from the south–western Indian Ocean. J Helminthol 52(2):131–9, Jun 78
Bray RC, Barber MJ, Lowe DJ: Electron–paramagnetic–resonance spectroscopy of complexes of xanthine oxidase with xanthine and uric acid. Biochem J 171(3):653–8, 1 Jun 78
Bray RC see **Lowe DJ**
Bray RC see **Vincent SP**
Bray RC see **Williams–Smith DL**

Bray RS, Harris WG: The epidemiology of infection with Entamoeba histolytica in the Gambia, West Africa. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 71(5):401–7, 1977
Bray RS see **Ashford RW**
Bray RS see **Sinden RE**
Bray ST see **Williamson BR**
Bray VH see **Hagins DM**
Bray WJ see **Hudson BJ**
Brayden JE see **Litten RZ 3d**
Brayer GD see **James MN**
Brayer L, Mor H, Anaise J, Gedalia I: Effect of sodium fluoride rinsing on dental plaque accumulation. Isr J Dent Med 26(4):45–7, Oct 77 **(Eng, Heb)**
Brayer L, Gedalia I, Gover A: Chlorhexide and fluoride in prevention of plaque and caries in hamsters. J Dent Res 56(11):1365–8, Nov 77
Brayer L see **Gedalia I**
Brayer L see **Peyser YM**
Braylan R, Variakojis D, Yachnin S: The Sézary syndrome lymphoid cell: abnormal surface properties and mitogen responsiveness. Br J Haematol 31(4):553–64, Dec 75
Braylan RC, Jaffe ES, Triche TJ, Nanba K, Fowlkes BJ, Metzger H, Frank MM, Dolan MS, Yee CL, Green I, Berard CW: Structural and functional properties of the 'hairy' cells of leukemic reticuloendotheliosis. Cancer 41(1):210–27, Jan 78
Braylan RC, Fowlkes BJ, Jaffe ES, Sanders SK, Berard CW, Herman CJ: Cell volumes and DNA distributions of normal and neoplastic human lymphoid cells. Cancer 41(1):201–9, Jan 78
Braylan RC, Jaffe ES, Mann RB, Frank MM, Berard CW: Surface receptors of human neoplastic lymphoreticular cells. Haematol Blood Transfus 20:47–53, 1977
Braylan RC, Long JC, Jaffe ES, Greco FA, Orr SL, Berard CW: Malignant lymphoma obscured by concomitant extensive epithelioid granulomas: report of three cases with similar clinicopathologic features. Cancer 39(3):1146–55, Mar 77
Braylan RC see **Jaffe ES**
Braylan RC see **Lawrence EC**
Braylan RC see **Nanba K**
Braza F see **Lin CS**
Brâza J, Zižkovský V, Kopřivová H: alpha–1 fetoprotein v prenatální diagnostice vrozených vývojových vad. Cas Lek Cesk 117(3):76–80, 20 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Brâza J see **Cervenka J**
Brâza J see **Krejčík L**
Brâza J see **Nevsímalová S**
Brâza J see **Novotná J**
Brazales López A, Gilsanz Peral A, Costa Talens P: Inmunoglobulinas y complemento séricos en diabetes mellitus. Rev Clin Esp 149(1):27–32, 15 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Brazaluk AZ see **Mozgovaia EN**
Brazdă I see **Haulică I**
Brázda O see **Svejda J**
Brázdová R see **Slonim D**
Brazeau M see **Bellefeuille J**
Brazeau P, Epelbaum J, Tannenbaum GS, Rorstad O, Martin JB: Somatostatin: isolation, characterization, distribution, and blood determination. Metabolism 27(9 Suppl 1):1133–7, Sep 78
Brazeau P see **Epelbaum J**
Brazeau P see **Martin JB**
Brazeau P see **Ogawa N**
Brazeau P see **Tannenbaum GS**
Brazeau P see **Willoughby JO**
Brazell IA see **Cook PR**
Brazelton TB, Tronick E, Als H: Newborn learning and the effect of appropriate stimulation. pp. 443–52. In: Gluck L, ed. Intrauterine asphyxia and the developing fetal brain. Chicago, Year Book Medical, 1977. WQ 210 I599 1977.
Brazelton TB see **Als H**
Brazelton TB see **Tronick E**
Brazenor RM see **Nolan PL**
Brazhenko NA see **Titenko Ius**
Brazhnik ES, Vinogradova OS: Neĭronnaia aktivnost' 'izolirovannogo gippokampa'. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 28(2):372–80, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Brazhnik ES see **Vinogradova OS**
Brazhnikov EV, Chirgadze YN: The use of deuterium exchange for the study of the distortion of alpha–helices in proteins. J Mol Biol 122(2):127–35, 25 Jun 78
Brazhnikova EI see **Moroz LV**
Brazhnikova MG, Dudnik YV: Chemistry and mechanisms of action of antitumor antibiotics. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr (45):207–12, Mar 77 (63 ref.)
Brazhnikova MG, Kudinova MK, Kuliaeva VV, Potapova NP, Ponomarenko VI: Fiziko–khimicheskaia kharakteristika novogo protivoopukholevogo antibiotika virenomitsina. Antibiotiki 22(11):967–70, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Brazhnikova MG see **Gauze GF**
Brazier DM see **Thompson DS**
Brazier J see **Adams PX**
Brazier JL, Renaud H, Ribon B, Faucon G, Sassard J: Evolution du taux plasmatique des xanthines dans le traitement de lápnée du prématuré. Therapie 33(3):341–55, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Brazier JL see **Bannier A**
Brazier JL see **Bernard N**
Brazier JL see **Meunier P**
Brazier JR see **Adams PX**
Brazil J, McLaughlin H: In vivo growth characteristics of the Landschütz ascites tumour. Ir J Med Sci 147(4):134–9, Apr 78
Brazil J, McLaughlin H: The modification of the growth characteristics of the Landschütz ascites tumour by neuraminidase. Eur J Cancer 14(7):757–60, Jul 78
Brazil RP: On the identity of Brazilian Leishmania strains and the use of the name L. brazilienis [letter] Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 71(4):359, 1977
Brazil RP: Electrophoretic variation of the enzyme phosphoglucomutase in different strains of Leishmania. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 72(3):289–91, Jun 78
Brazilai A see **Nahir M**
Brazilai D see **Keret D**
Brazill JL, Masui Y: Changing levels of uv light and carcinogen–induced unscheduled DNA synthesis in mouse oocytes during meiotic maturation. Exp Cell Res 112(1):121–5, 1 Mar 78
Brazin S, Le Lous M, Delaunay A, Bzowski A, Bailey A, d'Andiran G, Gabbiani G: Le collagène des aponévroses palmaires chez les sujets atteints de maladie de Dupuytren. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 285(4):439–42, 12 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Brazin SA see **Melton LJ 3d**
Brazovskaia FA see **Simonov PV**
Brazy PC, Dennis VW: Characteristics of glucose–phlorizin interactions in isolated proximal tubules. Am J Physiol 234(4):F279–86, Apr 78
Brazy PC see **Dennis VW**
Brdička R, Křen V: Haemoglobin as a marker in bone marrow transplants of rats. Acta Biol Med Ger 36(3–4):421–4, 1977
Brdička R see **Barnová M**
Brdiczka B see **Weidekamm E**
Brdiczka D see **Heilmann C**
Brdiczka D see **Sevéus L**
Breach NM: Pre–auricular full–thickness skin grafts. Br J Plast Surg 31(2):124–6, Apr 78
Bread C see **Geiduschek EP**
Breakefield XO, Castiglione CM, Halaban R, Pawelek J, Shiman R: Phenylalanine hydroxylase in melanoma cells. J Cell Physiol 94(3):307–14, Mar 78
Breakefield XO see **Bartfai T**
Breakefield XO see **Hawkins M Jr**
Breakefield XO see **Lloyd T**
Breakey J: Dietary management of hyperkinesis and behavioural problems. Aust Fam Physician 7(6):720–4, Jun 78
Breakspere RJ, Wilton A: Factors affecting the structure of a fissure sealant at the enamel/sealant interface. Aust Dent J 22(3):199–202, Jun 77
Breakspere RJ, Tranter TC, Weldon LH: A preliminary examination of some of the factors affecting fissure sealant behaviour. J Dent 5(1):57–66, Mar 77
Bream CA see **Jaques PF**
Bream CA see **Orlando RC**
Bream CA see **Patterson HC**
Bream PR, Elliott LP, Bargeron LM Jr: Plain film findings of anatomically corrected malposition: its association with juxtaposition of the atrial appendages and right aortic arch. Radiology 126(3):589–95, Mar 78
Bream PR see **Bargeron LM Jr**
Bream PR see **Curry RC Jr**
Bream PR see **Elliott LP**
Breame AJ, Spier RE: A low–cost microcomputer for the control of microbiological systems. Lab Pract 26(12):957–60, Dec 77
Brean L see **Perrelli G**
Bréant J see **Neukirch F**
Breard C see **Cedard L**
Breard J see **Nathan DG**
Brearley BF, Mackie J: British standard insulin syringe [letter] Br Med J 1(6114):713, 18 Mar 78
Brearley KS: Roadside resuscitation: a simple kit. Med J Aust 1(4):208–9, 25 Feb 78
Brearley P: Confidentiality––the need for a code of practice. Nurs Times 74(12):505, 23 Mar 78
Brearley RL see **Kirby JD**
Brearley RL see **Lister TA**
Brearley RL see **Woodruff RK**
Bréart G, Hennequin JF, Crost–Deniel M, Rumeau–Rouquette C: Etude de l'insuffisance ponderale a la naissance. Arch Fr Pediatr 34(7 Suppl):CCXXI–CCXXXII, Aug–Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bréart G, Crost–Deniel M, Rumeau–Rouquette C: Contraception et surveillance de la grossesse. J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris) 7(3):377–85, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bréart G see **Rumeau–Rouquette C**
Breathnach AS: Development and differentiation of dermal cells in man. J Invest Dermatol 71(1):2–8, Jul 78 (39 ref.)
Breathnach AS see **Stolinski C**
Breathnach CS: Claude Bernard (1813–1878). Ir Med J 71(2):32–3, 17 Feb 78
Breathnach R, Mandel JL, Chambon P: Ovalbumin gene is split in chicken DNA. Nature 270(5635):314–9, 24 Nov 77
Breathnach R see **Garapin AC**
Breau JL see **Albengres E**
Breaux C see **Pitchenik A**
Breazile JE: Neurologic and behavioral development in the puppy. Vet Clin North Am 8(1):31–45, Feb 78
Brebeanu G see **Rasiga I**
Brebeck H, von Sommoggy S, Blümel G: Experimentelle Untersuchungen zu den Auswirkungen der Intravasation von körpereigenem Knochenmark. Med Welt 29(4):132–7, 27 Jan 78 **(Ger)**
Brebner DM see **McIntyre NG**
(Brebner IW), Professor I. W. Brebner. S Afr J Surg 15(3):IV, Sep 77
(Brebner IW), Myburgh JA: In memoriam: Innes wares Brebner. S Afr Med J 52(13):544, 17 Sep 77
Brebner J, Flavel R: The effect of catch–trials on speed and accuracy among introverts and extraverts in a simple RT task. Br J Psychol 69(1):9–15, Feb 78
Brebner J see **Nelems JM**
Bręborowicz D, Majewski P, Simon I, Gladysz K, Bręborowicz J: The correlation of routine cytology with the contents of carcinoembryonic antigen and alpha–fetoprotein in pleural and peritoneal effusions. Arch Geschwulstforsch 47(3):231–5, 1977
Bręborowicz D see **Mackiewicz Z**
Bręborowicz J: Oznaczanie antygenu karcinoembrionalnego i alfafetoproteiny. I. Opracowanie metod radioimmunologicznych. II. Sprawdzenie metod w badaniach klinicznych. Pol Tyg Lek 33(14):557, 3 Apr 78 **(Pol)**
Breborowicz J, Mondelski S, Majewski P, Sieńkowa E: Antygen karcinoembrionalny i alfafetoproteina u chorych z nowotworami wewnątrzgałkowymi. Klin Oczna 48(5):217–8, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Bręborowicz J see **Bręborowicz D**
Breccia P, Catania L, Bombardieri G: Emorragia intestinale come cause di morte tardiva in un paziente portatore di protesi aortical addominale. Minerva Chir 32(17):1039–42, 15 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Breccia P, Savona I, Intonti F: Considerazioni su un caso di furto congenito della succlavia in arco aortico destro trattato chirurgicamente. Minerva Cardioangiol 26(1–2):87–94, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Brecelj A see **Kovačič N**
Bréchard JL see **Colomb D**
Brechbühler S, Fluehler H, Riess W, Theobald W: The renal elimination of rifampicin as a function of the oral dose. A convenient way to assess relative bioavailability. Arzneim Forsch 28(3):480–3, 1978
Brechbühler S see **Riess W**
Brechemier D see **Horsch AK**
Brechemier D see **Robert L**
Brechenmacher C see **Mossard JM**
Brechenmacher C see **Vital C**
Brecher AS see **Hunsaker WR**
Brecher AS see **Twining SS**
Brecher G: Hemopoietic dysplasia (preleukemia). West J Med 128(1):50–1, Jan 78
Brecher G: Pluripotential and committed hemopoietic stem cells. A hypothesis. Nouv Rev Fr Hematol Blood Cells 18(2):285–91, 1977 (21 ref.)
Brecher G see **Sheiner LB**
Brecher G see **Wheeler LA**
Brecher ML, Freeman AI, Thomas PR, Sinks LF: Nonsurgical treatment of pelvic rhabdomyosarcoma: a case report. J Surg Oncol 9(6):601–6, 1977
Brecher ML, Sinks LF, Thomas RR, Freeman AI: Non–Hodgkin's lymphoma in children. Cancer 41(5):1997–2001, May 78
Brecher ML see **Freeman AI**
Brecher P see **Tercyak A**
Bréchet JP, Schneider S, Pellation M, Tanner F: Infection hospitalière et épidémiologie du staphylocoque doré dans un hôpital régionan. Intérêt de la sérotypisation. Helv Chir Acta 45(1–2):137–41, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Brechmer B see **Otto H**
Brecht B see **Hamacher H**
Brecht G, Glänzer K, Thelen M, Wagner J, Thurn P: Die Mitralstenose im konventionellen Röntgenbild. I. Mitteilung: Beziehungen zwischen Herzgrösse und hämodynamischen Parametern. ROEFO 127(6):514–20, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Brecht G, Helpap B: Das Plasmozytom des Magens. ROEFO 128(1):56–60, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Brecht G, Thelen M, Glänzer K, Wagner J, Thurn P: Die Mitralstenose im konventionellen Röntgenbild. II. Mitteilung: Beziehungen zwischen pulmonal–venöser und –arterieller Hypertonie und hämodynamischen Parametern und die verkalkte Mitrlklappe. ROEFO 128(1):35–41, Jan 78 **(Ger)**
Brecht G, Löffler A, Koischwitz D, Rohner HG: Die Duodenalstenose bei chronisch–rezidivierender Pankreatitis. ROEFO 129(1):77–82, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Brecht G see **Magnussen H**
Brecht G see **Rohner HG**
Brecht HM, Schoeppe W: Die sympathische Aktivität bei Blutdruckgesunden und Patienten mit essentieller Hypertonie. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:280–3, 17–21 Apr 77 **(Ger)**
Brecht HM, Werner E, Schoeppe W: The effect of prindolol on plasma noradrenaline, plasma renin and sodium–potassium metabolism in patients with essential hypertension. Adv Clin Pharmacol 11:66–9, 1976
Brecht HM see **Hayduk K**
Brecht K: Ernst Gutmann. Med Welt 29(6):246, 10 Feb 78

(Ger)

Brecht T: Konservative Behandlung von Venenkrankheiten in der spraxis. Med Welt 28(44):1790–3, 4 Nov 77 (Ger)

Brecht T, Hedde JP, Felix R, Trübestein G, Winkler C: Medikamentöse Beeinflussung der Perfusionsverteilung in der terminalen Strombahn bei arterieller Durchblutungsstörung der oberen Extremität. Szintigraphische Untersuchungen unter Einbeziehung eines Doppel-Radio-Nuklidverfahrens. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1753–5, 17–21 Apr 77 (Ger)

Brecht T, Bodem G, Schäfer E: Digitaliswirkung auf die Extremitätendurchblutung des Menschen. Klin Wochenschr 56(10):515–9, 15 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Brechtelsbauer H see **Schad H**

Breckbill DL see **Saalouke MG**

Breckenridge A: Oral anticoagulant drugs: pharmacokinetic aspects. Semin Hematol 15(1):19–26, Jan 78 (47 ref.)

Breckenridge A see **Shearer MJ**

Breckenridge AM: Interindividual differences in the response to oral anticoagulants. Drugs 14(5):367–75, Nov 77 (38 ref.)

Breckenridge AM, Macnee CM, Orme NL, Richards DA, Sterlin MJ: Rate of onset of hypotensive response with oral labetalol [proceedings] Br J Clin Pharmacol 4(3):388P, Jun 77

Breckenridge AM see **Back DJ**

Breckenridge AM see **O'Brien LS**

Breckenridge BM see **Brostrom MA**

Breckenridge BM see **Howlett AC**

Breckenridge C see **Albers JJ**

Breckenridge C see **Hewitt D**

Breckenridge G see **Czerkawski JW**

Breckenridge IM see **Harding KG**

Breckenridge K: Medical rehabilitation program evaluation. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 59(9):419–23, Sep 78

Breckenridge MA, Okpanachi E: The erythrocyte sedimentation rate in healthy North Nigerian university students. Afr J Med Med Sci 5(3):221–7, Sep 76

Breckenridge RL Jr, Ross JS: Idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis [letter] Mayo Clin Proc 53(5):343–4, May 78

Breckenridge RT see **Martin SE**

Breckenridge WC: Structural characterization of gangliosides from normal and atherosclerotic human thoracic aortas. Adv Exp Med Biol 82:164–6, 1977

Breckenridge WC, Little JA, Steiner G, Chow A, Poapst M: Hypertriglyceridemia associated with deficiency of apolipoprotein C-II. N Engl J Med 298(23):1265–73, 8 Jun 78

Breckenridge WC see **Hewitt D**

Breckenridge WC see **Kuksis A**

Breckinridge JC see **Oliva PB**

Breckon D, Sweeney D: Use of value clarification methods in venereal disease education. J Sch Health 48(3):181–3, Mar 78

Breckon DJ: Physicians should take the lead in patient education programs. Mich Med 77(2):11, Jan 78

Breckwoldt M: Abklärung und Behandlung endokriner Störungen des Jugendlichen. Arch Gynaekol 224(1–4):365–9, 29 Jul 77 (Ger)

Breckwoldt M, Zahradnik HP, Peters F, Richter D: Aus der Sicht des Frauenarztes. Betreuung von Adoleszenten aus der Sicht des Frauenarztes. ZFA (Stuttgart) 54(19):999–1002, 10 Jul 78 (Ger)

Breckwoldt M see **Peters F**

Breckwoldt M see **Reck G**

Breckwoldt M see **Richter D**

Breckwoldt M see **Zahradnik HP**

Brecy D see **Vincent J**

Brecy H see **Hartmann L**

Bréda C see **Krebs G**

Breda F see **Cortivo P**

Breda G see **Artibani W**

Breda G see **Zattoni F**

Breda M, Continenza MA, Ricciardi G, Leonardis G, Ciammitti B, Vicentini C: Anatomical changes in the rat liver owing to althesin administration. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(18):1517–23, 30 Sep 77

Breda M, Continenza MA, Ricciardi G, Vicentini C: Anatomical findings on the behavior of pectoralis major muscle fibers. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(18):1612–6, 30 Sep 77

Breda M, Continenza MA, Ricciardi G, Marracino F, Gualdi G: Anatomical study of the hiatal region: the importance of the phreno-esophageal ligaments in forensic medicine. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(19):1601–6, 15 Oct 77

Breda M see **Marracino F**

Bredael JJ see **Kramer SA**

Bredberg A, Lambert B, Swanbeck G, Thyresson-Hök M: The binding of 8-methoxypsoralen to nuclear DNA of UVA irradiated human fibroblasts in vitro. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 57(5):389–91, 1977

Bredberg A see **Lambert B**

Bredberg G: Scanning electron microscopy of the nerves within the organ of Corti. Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 217(3):321–30, 26 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.)

Bredberg G: Further studies on the innervation of the organ of Corti: small efferent nerve endings on the outer hair cells. pp. 61–6. In: Portmann M, Aran JM, ed. Inner ear biology. Paris, INSERM, 1977. WV 250 I58 1977.

Bredberg L see **Saari JC**

Breddin K, Krzywanek HJ: Photometric platelet aggregation test III: a new tool for the detection of enhancet platelet aggregation. Prog Biochem Pharmacol 13:339–43, 1977

Breddin K: Acetylsalicylsäure und Thrombozytenaggregation. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(26):1064, 30 Jun 78 (Ger)

Breddin K see **Krzywanek HJ**

Breddin K see **Lemmer B**

Breddin K see **Wiedemann R**

Brede HD, Burger PJ: Physaloptera caucasica (=abbreviata caucasica) in the South African baboon (Papio ursinus). Arb Paul Ehrlich Inst (71):119–22, 1977

Brede HD, Heber L, Steinbach A: Comparative bacteriological survey of imported experimental monkeys. Arb Paul Ehrlich Inst (71):113–7, 1977

Brede HD: Ludwig Darmstaedter—Leben und Wirken. Arb Paul Ehrlich Inst (72):54–9, 1976–77 (Ger)

Brede K: A social-psychological approach to the specificity of psychosomatic diseases. Psychother Psychosom 28(1–4):230–5, 1977

Bredehorst R, Ferro AM, Hilz H: Production of antibodies against ADP-ribose and 5'-AMP with the aid of N6-carboxymethylated ADP-ribose conjugates. Eur J Biochem 82(1):105–13, 2 Jan 78

Bredehorst R, Ferro AM, Hilz H: Determination of ADP-ribose and poly(ADP-ribose) by a new radioimmunoassay. Eur J Biochem 82(1):115–21, 2 Jan 78

Bredehorst R see **Adamietz P**

Bredel H see **Herbarth O**

Bredenberg CE, Kazui T, Webb WR: Experimental pulmonary edema: the effect of positive end-expiratory pressure on lung water. Ann Thorac Surg 26(1):62–7, Jul 78

Bredenberg CE see **Askanazi J**

Bredenberg CE see **Graeber GM**

Bredenberg CE see **Nicholson JD**

Bredenfeld H see **Hertrampf B**

Breder CV see **Dennison JL**

Bredereck G, Jülich WD, Weuffen W, Schindler W: Anwendung von anorganischen Rhodaniden bei der Ferkelaufzucht. Arch Exp Veterinaermed 31(5):665–70, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Brederoo P, Daems WT: A new type of primary granule in guinea pig heterophil granulocytes. Cell Biol Int Rep 1(4):363–8, Jul 77

Brederoo P see **van der Rhee HJ**

Bredesen DE see **McCarty KS**

Bredesen JE see **Talseth T**

Bredfeldt JE, Moeller DD: Systemic mercury intoxication following rupture of a Miller-Abbott tube. Am J Gastroenterol 69(4):478–80, Apr 78

Bredfeldt RC see **Kenrick MM**

Bredikhina LP see **Shrago MI**

Bredikis IuIu, Bukauskas FF, Mutskus KS, Pudodzhius SS: Vozrastnye osobennosti élektricheskoi aktivnosti serdechnykh volokon émbriona cheloveka. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 14(1):43–8, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bredikis IuIu see **Smailis AI**

Bredin CP, Richardson PR, King TK, Sniderman KW, Sos TA, Smith JP: Treatment of massive hemoptysis by combined occlusion of pulmonary and bronchial arteries. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(5):969–73, May 78

Bredin CP: Guillain-Barré syndrome: the unsolved cardiovascular problems. Ir J Med Sci 146(9):273–9, Sep 77

Bredin HC, Prout GR Jr: One-stage radical cystectomy for bladder carcinoma: operative mortality, cost/benefit analysis. Trans Am Assoc Genitourin Surg 68:47–52, 1976

Bredinin LE, Orlova RV: O praktike ispol'zovaniia magnitofonnykh zapisei pri obsledovanii aptechnykh uchrezhdenii. Farmatsiia 27(1):70–1, Jan-Feb 78 (Rus)

Bredoux R see **Levy-Toledano S**

Bredt W see **Ringelmann R**

Bredy E see **Methfessel G**

Bree RL, Green B: The gray scale sonographic appearance of intra-abdominal mesenchymal sarcomas. Radiology 128(1):193–7, Jul 78

Bree RL see **Wicks JD**

Breed WP see **van der Blij-Philipsen M**

Breeden CR see **Greenman DL**

Breeden JO: In the beginning(s)? A chapter in Antebellum American ethnology. Trans Stud Coll Physicians Phila 45(4):227–40, Apr 78

Breederveld RS, Zilvold G: Oorspronkelijke stukken. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 121(44):1739–41, 29 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

Breen D: Some differences between group and individual therapy in connection with the therapist's pregnancy. Int J Group Psychother 27(4):499–506, Oct 77

Breen GA, McGinnis JF, de Vellis J: Modulation of the hydrocortisone induction of glycerol phosphate dehydrogenase by N6,O2'-dibutyryl cyclic AMP, norepinephrine, and isobutylmethylxanthine in rat brain cell cultures. J Biol Chem 253(8):2554–62, 25 Apr 78

Breen GA see **de Vellis J**

Breen HJ: Christmas and depression. Ariz Med 34(12):823–4, Dec 77

Breen J see **Dayem HM**

Breen JF see **Apicella MA**

Breen JG: Andegerebenha vowel phonology. Phonetica 34(5):371–91, 1977

Breen JL see **DeMarsico R**

Breen JL see **Florio P**

Breen JL see **Smith C**

Breen KJ, Whelan G, Smallwood R: Viral hepatitis in general hospitals: guidelines for control and prevention. Med J Aust 2(1):18–20, 1 Jul 78

Breen KJ see **Peters M**

Breen KJ see **Wood B**

Breen LJ, Endler NS, Prociuk TJ, Okada M: Person X situation interaction in personality prediction: some specifics of the person factor. J Consult Clin Psychol 46(3):567–8, Jun 78

Breen LJ see **Lussier RJ**

Breen M see **Blacik LJ**

Breen M see **Vitello L**

Breer H, Morris SJ, Whittaker VP: Adenosine triphosphatase activity associated with purified cholinergic synaptic vesicles of Torpedo marmorata. Eur J Biochem 80(1):313–8, 17 Oct 77

Breer H, Morris SJ, Whittaker VP: A structural model of cholinergic synaptic vesicles from the electric organ of Torpedo marmorata deduced from density measurements at different osmotic pressures. Eur J Biochem 87(3):453–8, 3 Jul 78

Breese BB: Beta-hemolytic streptococcus: its bacteriologic culture and character. Am J Dis Child 132(5):502–8, May 78

Breese BB: Streptococcal pharyngitis and scarlet fever. Am J Dis Child 132(6):612–6, Jun 78

Breese GR, Vogel RA, Mueller RA: Biochemical and behavioral alterations in developing rats treated with 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 205(3):587–95, Jun 78

Breese GR, Mueller RA, Hollister A, Mailman R: Importance of dopaminergic pathways and other neural systems to behavior and action of psychotropic drugs. Fed Proc 37(10):2429–33, Aug 78 (43 ref.)

Breese GR see **Bissette G**

Breese GR see **Cooper BR**

Breese GR see **Konkol RJ**

Breese GR see **Kuhn CM**

Breese GR see **Mailman RB**

Breese MW: Regional specialty medical societies. Presidential address. Am J Obstet Gynecol 131(2):119–21, 15 May 78

Breev KA: Gegenwärtige Tendenzen in der Entwicklung der Methodologie der Parasitenbekämpfung unter Berücksichtigung des Umweltschutzes. Angew Parasitol 18(4):194–203, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Breev KA, Minarzh IaK: Tip i parametry raspredeleniia lichinok obyknovennogo podkozhnogo ovoda (Hypoderma bovis) v stadakh krupnogo rogatogo skota v raznykh chastiakh areala. Parazitologiia 12(1):31–6, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Breeze R, Lee H, Grant BD: Toxic lung disease. Mod Vet Pract 59(4):301, Apr 78

Breeze R see **Dargie JD**

Breeze RG, Wheeldon EB: The cells of the pulmonary airways. Am Rev Respir Dis 116(4):705–77, Oct 77

Breeze RG, Petrie L: Thrombosis of the cranial vena cava in a cow. Vet Rec 101(7):130–1, 13 Aug 77

Breeze RG see **Atkinson G**

Breeze RG see **Hammond AC**

Breeze RG see **Jarvie A**

Breeze RG see **McPherson EA**

Breeze RG see **Murphy JR**

Breeze RG see **Petrie L**

Breeze RG see **Selman IE**

Breeze RG see **Wiseman A**

Breg WR: Down syndrome: a review of recent progress in research. Pathobiol Annu 7:257–303, 1977 (218 ref.)

Breg WR see **Fineman RM**

Breg WR see **Harris EL**

Breg WR see **Koo GC**

Bregar RR, Gordon M, Whitney EN: Hair root diameter measurement as an indicator of protein deficiency in nonhospitalized alcoholics. Am J Clin Nutr 31(2):230–6, Feb 78

Brégeat P: Kombinierte Operation der Katarakt und des chronischen Glaukoms beim Erwachsenen in besonderen Fällen. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 171(6):836–41, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Brégeat P: Gabriel Renard (1894–1977) Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 37(11):665–7, 1977 (Fre)

Brégeat P: Quelques réflexions sur les gliomes hypothalamiques. Adv Ophthalmol 36:130–7, 1978 (Fre)

Brégeat P: Sémiologie des atteintes du nerf optique intracranien. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 76(11):901–14, Nov 76 (Fre)

Brégeat P: Vergleich zwischen der Pneumographie und der Tomographie ('Tomodensitometrie') bei der Untersuchung der Sehbahn. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 171(1):21–36, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Brégeat P see **D'Esperey-Fougères R**

Brégeat P see **Metzger J**

Brégégère F, Léal J, Kourilsky P: Replication of certain lambda mutants is cold-sensitive. Biochimie 60(2):189–91, 1978

Brégégère F: Bacteriophage P2-lambda interference. III. Essential role of an early step in the initiation of lambda replication. J Mol Biol 122(2):113–25, 25 Jun 78

Bregeon C see **Rebel A**

Breger AM see **Meerson FZ**

Breger L: Daniel Paul Schreber: from male into female. J Am Acad Psychoanal 6(2):123–56, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
Bregestovski PD, Iljin VI, Jurchenko OP, Veprintsev BN, Vulfius CA: Acetylcholine receptor conformational transition on excitation masks disulphide bonds against reduction. Nature 270(5632):71–3, 3 Nov 77
Bregin B see **Prinz W**
Bregin NN: K voprosu izmeneniia poriadka opredeleniia nalozheniia. Farmatsiia 27(2):36–8, Mar–Apr 78 **(Rus)**
Bregman AS, Dannenbring GL: Auditory continuity and amplitude edges. Can J Psychol 31(3):151–9, Sep 77
Bregman AS: Auditory streaming is cumulative. J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept] 4(3):380–7, Aug 78
Bregman D, Bailin M, Bowman FO Jr, Parodi EN, Haubert SM, Edie RN, Spotnitz HM, Reemtsma K, Malm JR: A pulsatile assist device (PAD) for use during cardiopulmonary bypass. Ann Thorac Surg 24(6):574–81, Dec 77
Bregman D: Pulsatile flow for improved myocardial protection. Cleve Clin Q 45(1):76–7, Spring 78
Bregman D, Parodi EN, Haubert SM, Szarnicki R, Edie RN, Spotnitz HM, Bowman FO, Reemtsma K, Malm JR: Kontrpul'satsiia pri pomoshchi novogo ustroistva s pul'siruiushchim krovotokom pri operatsiiakh na otkrytom serdtse. Kardiologiia 18(7):37–43, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bregman D, Drusin R, Edie RN, Dobelle WH, Hardy MA, Reemtsma K: Successful cardiac transplant after maintenance with intra-aortic balloon pump [letter] Lancet 2(8088):525, 2 Sep 78
Bregman D see **Avery GJ 2d**
Bregman D see **Corey L**
Bregman D see **Parodi EN**
Bregman D see **Reemtsma K**
Bregman D see **Rose EA**
Bregman D see **Schonberger LB**
Bregman D see **Spotnitz HM**
Bregman DJ see **D'Angelo LJ**
Bregman DJ see **Gregg MB**
Bregman DJ see **Noble GR**
Bregman MD, Cheng S, Levy D: Synthesis and properties of a photoaffinity probe for the glucagon receptor in hepatocyte plasma membranes. Biochim Biophys Acta 539(4):489–95, 3 Apr 78
Bregman MD, Levy D: Labeling of glucagon binding components in hepatocyte plasma membranes. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 78(2):584–90, 23 Sep 77
Bregnani Cesa Bianchi P see **Chiumello G**
Bregnard A see **Kuenzle CC**
Bregulla K, Fröhlich M: Daten zur Spermienpenetration im Cervikalschleim unter der Einnahme der Zweiphasen-Präparate Ovanon und Sequilar. Arch Gynaekol 223(3):187–93, 28 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bregulla K: Ein Beitrag zum Problem der heterologen Insemination. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 38(3):227–8, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bregun N see **Djurdjevic Lj**
Bregvadze ESh see **Chkhenkeli SA**
Brehant J: A propos du psychisme des hommes de l'âge du renne. Nouv Presse Med 6(40):3750, 26 Nov 77 **(Fre)**
Brehler R see **Stübner G**
Brehm H, Albrecht I: Contraceptive efficacy determination by postcoital testing. Fertil Steril 29(2):144–7, Feb 78
Brehm H see **Hecking E**
Brehm HP see **Lopata HZ**
Brehm K: Developing a food service productivity index: a conceptual framework. Top Health Care Financ 4(2):47–56, Winter 77
Brehm P: Electrophysiology and luminescence of an ophiuroid radial nerve. J Exp Biol 71:213–27, Dec 77
Brehm P, Dunlap K, Eckert R: Calcium-dependent repolarization in Paramecium. J Physiol (Lond) 274:639–54, Jan 78
Brehm R see **Pollak A**
Brehm SS see **LaVeck B**
Brehmer B, Hossfeld DK, Kersting D: Kombinierte operative und zytostatische Therapie bei Patienten mit fortgeschritten metastasierten nicht-seminomatösen Hodentumoren. Urologe [A] 16(6):331–3, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Brehmer B, Lehmann G, Mellin P: Wertigkeit der Lymphographie bei Patienten mit teratoiden Hodentumoren. Radiologe 18(2):76–9, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Brehmer B see **Rossenbeck G**
Brehmer R, Galaszek Z, Galaszek E, Nowicki L: Telemetryczna rejestracja częstości skurczów serca, temperatury oraz kosztu energetycznego chorych na zesztywniające zapalenie stawów kręgosłupa w toku leczenie doniesienie wstępne). Reumatologia 15(4):495–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Brehmer W, Falkenberg N, Hussels H, Otto HS, Preussler H, Waldschmidt J: Regionale suppurative Lymphadenitis nach BCG-Impfung. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(35):1251–5, 2 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Breidbart S see **Oikawa K**
Breidenbach H see **Handrick W**
Breidenstein CP see **Garrison MV**
Breido IS, Fridman MKh: Prichiny smerti bol'nykh rakom shchitovidnol zhelezy. Vopr Onkol 13(11):103–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Breido MD see **Matusova AP**
Breier J see **Mondorf AW**
Breier P see **Jacobi H**
Breier P see **Pogády J**
Breier S see **Libíkowa H**
Breihan SK see **Bassin SL**
Breimaer GM, Verimeevich LI: Soderzhanie kislykh nukleaz, fosfatazy i katepsina v syrovotke krovi detei, bol'nykh gemorragicheskim vaskulitom. Pediatriia (8):27–9, Aug 77 **(Rus)**
Breĭmaer GM see **Verimeevich LI**
Breiman RS, Castellino RA, Harell GS, Marshall WH, Glatstein E, Kaplan HS: CT-pathologic correlations in Hodgkin's disease and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Radiology 126(1):159–66, Jan 78
Breiman RS see **Harell GS**
Breimer DD, Zilly W, Richter E: Influence of corticosteroid on hexobarbital and tolbutamide disposition. Clin Pharmacol Ther 24(2):208–12, Aug 78
Breimer DD see **Danhof M**
Breimer DD see **de Boer AG**
Breimer DD see **Vermeulen NP**
Breimer DD see **Zilly W**
Breimer ME, Hansson GC, Karlsson KA, Leffler H, Pimlott W, Samuelsson BE: Structure determination of blood group type glycolipids of cat small intestine by mass fragmentography. FEBS Lett 89(1):42–6, 1 May 78
Breinbauer W: Der Stellenwert des Verdehrsunfalles in der heutigen Gesellschaft. Hefte Unfallheilkd (130):39–44, 1978 **(Ger)**
Breine U see **Brånemark PI**
Breinig MC, Wright LL, McGeorge MB, Morahan PS: Resistance to vaginal or systemic infection with herpes simplex virus type 2. Arch Virol 57(1):25–34, 1978
Breinig MC see **Morahan PS**
Breinin GM see **Margolis S**
Breinin GM see **Pachter BR**
Breining H see **Helpap B**
Breining H see **Rebling WD**
Breining JG see **Puckett WH Jr**
Breinl H see **Willstein A**
Breipohl W, Fernández M: Scanning electron microscopic investigations of olfactory epithelium in the chick embryo. Cell Tissue Res 183(1):105–14, 14 Sep 77
Breipohl W see **Herberhold C**
Breit A, Rohde U, Moissl G: Die Computertomographie in der urologischen Diagnostik—Möglichkeiten und Grenzen. Roentgenpraxis 31(4):77–88, Apr 78 **(Ger)**
Breit A see **Kärcher KH**
Breit R: Neurodermitis (Dermatitis atopica) im Kindesalter. Z Hautkr 52 Suppl 2:72–82, 1977 **(Ger)**
Breit S see **Bakker CB**
Breitenecker G: Gelbkörper-Funktion und weibliche Sterilität Vergleichende Untersuchungen zwischen Endometrium-Biopsie und Pregnandiol-Ausscheidung im selben Zyklus. Fortschr Med 95(45):2737–42, 1 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Breitenecker G, Friedrich F, Kemeter P: Further investigations on the maturation and degeneration of human ovarian follicles and their oocytes. Fertil Steril 29(3):336–41, Mar 78
Breitenecker G: Zur Frage der Altersstruktur von Frauen mit zervikalen intraepithelialen Neoplasien und invasiven Zervixkarzinomen. Ihre Bedeutung für die Beurteilung von zytologischen Früherkennungsmassnahmen. Wien Klin Wochenschr 90(15):527–34, 11 Aug 78 **(Ger)**
Breitenecker G see **Husslein H**
Breitenecker G see **Lunglmayr G**
Breitenfelder J: Modelluntersuchungen zur statischen Fehlbelastung des homolateralen Kniegelenkes nach Hüftarthrodese bzw. -ankylose in der Frontalebene. Z Orthop 116(2):176–9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Breitenfield RV, Pachucki LC, Hebert LA, Piering WF, Lemann J Jr: Effect of glucocorticoids on WBC counts in splenectomized renal transplant recipients. Arch Intern Med 138(4):583–5, Apr 78
Breitenmoser J, Mörmann W, Mühlemann HR: Zahnfleischverletzung durch Zahnbürstenborsten. SSO 88(1):79–89, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Breiter DN, Diasio RB, Neifeld JP, Roush ML, Rosenberg SA: Serum copper and zinc measurement in patients with osteogenic sarcoma. Cancer 42(2):598–602, Aug 78
Breiter J, Helger R, Interschick E, Wüst H: Thin layer chromatographic screening for methaqualone, phenothiazines, opiates and benzodiazepines. J Clin Chem Clin Biochem 16(2):127–34, Feb 78
Breitfeld D see **Nötzold H**
Breitfeld V see **Singh G**
Breitfeld W, Wirth CJ: Dynamischer Bewegungssimulator zur Prüfung von Kunststoffbändern und -sehnen. Biomed Tech (Berlin) 23(5):96–8, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Breitfellner G: Zur Pathophysiologie des Schocks. ZFA (Stuttgart) 54(8):417–26, 20 Mar 78 **(Ger)**
Breitfellner G see **Ludescher E**
Breithardt G, Seipel L, Loogen F: Häufigkeit, Prognose und Therapie von Herzrhythmusstörungen bei koronarer Herzkrankheit. Z Kardiol 67(1):1–12, Jan 78 (148 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Breithardt G, Seipel L: Influence of drugs on the relationship between sinus node recovery time and calculated sinoatrial conduction time in man. Basic Res Cardiol 73(1):68–76, Jan–Feb 78
Breithardt G, Seipel L, Hildebrandt U, Leuner C, Wiebringhaus E: Methodische Aspekte bei der Bestimmung der Sinusknoten-Erholungszeit beim Menschen. Z Kardiol 67(6):395–404, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Breithardt G, Seipel L, Gramsch H, Wiebringhaus E, Leuner C: Die klinische Bedeutung der Sinusknotenerholungszeit. Z Kardiol 67(7):443–51, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Breithardt G see **Jaeschke M**
Breithardt G see **Kuhn H**
Breithardt G see **Seipel L**
Breithardt G see **Wiebringhaus E**
Breithaupt H, Knorpp K: Die Behandlung obstruktiver Atemwegserkrankungen (I). Med Welt 29(13):505–8, 31 Mar 78 **(Ger)**
Breithaupt H, Fellmann A: Behandlung mit Psychopharmaka (I). Med Welt 29(34):1301–5 contd, 25 Aug 78 **(Ger)**
Breithaupt H see **Habermann E**
Breithaupt H see **Omori-Satoh T**
Breithaupt TB, Nystrom IE, Hodges DH Jr, Babitch JA: Composition of an isoelectric focusing gel yielding a broad pH gradient. Anal Biochem 84(2):579–82, Feb 78
Breitig D see **Dieter K**
Breitkreutz D, Díaz de Leon L, Paglia L, Zeichner M, Wilczek J, Stern R: The synthesis of presumptive procollagen messenger ribonucleic acid in the calvaria of the developing chick embryo. Biochim Biophys Acta 517(2):349–59, 16 Feb 78
Breitkreutz D see **Zeichner M**
Breitling G see **Christ G**
Breitling SM see **Fletcher RD**
Breitner JC see **Slavney PR**
Breitschuh E, Facorro L, Emrich D: Visualization of an acoustic neurinoma by radioisotope cisternography. Neuroradiology 15(3):195, 31 May 78
Breivik H, Klaastad O, Garborg O: Behandling av epiglottitt. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 97(31):1628–30, 10 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**
Breivik H, Klaastad O: Acute epiglottitis in children. Review of 27 patients. Br J Anaesth 50(5):505–10, May 78
Breivik H, Safar P, Sands P, Fabritius R, Lind B, Lust P, Mullie A, Orr M, Renck H, Snyder JV: Clinical feasibility trials of barbiturate therapy after cardiac arrest. Crit Care Med 6(4):228–44, Jul–Aug 78
Breivik H, Følling Elgjo R: Medikamentell smertelindring ved kreft. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(19–21):967–9, 10 Jul 78 **(Nor)**
Breivik K see **Ohm OJ**
Breivik M, Kvam E: Evaluation of histologic criteria applied for description of pulp reactions in replanted human premolars. Scand J Dent Res 85(6):392–5, Sep 77
Breivis J see **Conrad SE**
Brekhman GI: Mioma matki i ékstragenital'naia patologiia. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (6):19–23, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Brekhman II see **Gofmekler VA**
Brekhov EI see **Skobelkin OK**
Brekhus S see **Synder LH**
Brekke B, Williams J, Clark A, Landry R, Follman D: Conservation of weight with social deviants. J Genet Psychol 131(Second Half):325–6, Dec 77
Brekke B see **Worner M**
Brekke BW see **Williams JD**
Brekke OL see **Black LT**
Brekken AL see **Fox ME**
Breloer G: Erwartungen der Teilnehmer bei gerontologischen Fortbildungsverantstaltungen als didaktisches Problem. Aktuel Gerontol 8(4):193–200, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Brem AS, Martin H, Stern L: Toxicity from tea ingestion in an infant: a computer simulation analysis. Clin Biochem 10(4):148–50, Aug 77
Brem J, Miller TB: Salicylates in spinal fluid [letter] N Engl J Med 298(13):744, 30 Mar 78
Brem J: Treating onychomycosis [letter] Lancet 2(8044):937, 29 Oct 77
Brem S see **Patz A**
Brem SS, Jensen HM, Gullino PM: Angiogenesis as a marker of preneoplastic lesions of the human breast. Cancer 41(1):239–44, Jan 78
Breman JG, Bernadou J, Nakano JH: Poxvirus in West African nonhuman primates: serological survey results. Bull WHO 55(5):605–12, 1977
Breman JG see **Saliou P**
Brembati L see **Vittori C**
Bremble GR see **Minns RJ**
Bremel RD, Shaw ME: Conversion of calcium-sensitive myosin light chain kinase to a calcium-insensitive form. FEBS Lett 88(2):242–6, 15 Apr 78
Bremen J see **De Toeuf J**
Bremer A see **De Toeuf J**
(Bremer AH), Rappeport JR: Gov. Wallace, Arthur Bremer and Dr. Rappeport, Part 1. Inside Arthur Bremer: Portrait of the assailant. Md State Med J 27(3):35–8, Mar 78
(Bremer AH) Taylor B: Gov. Wallace, Arthur Bremer and Dr. Rappeport, Part 2. Jonas R. Rappeport, MD: the man behind the Bremer report. Md State Med J 27(3):39–43, Mar 78
Bremer AM, West CR, Didolkar MS: An evaluation of the surgical management of melanoma of the brain. J Surg Oncol 10(3):211–9, 1978
Bremer AM, Yamada K, West CR: Experimental regional cerebral ischemia in the middle cerebral artery territory

in primates. Part 3: effects on brain water and electrolytes in the late phase of acute MCA stroke. Stroke 9(4):387–91, Jul–Aug 78

Bremer AM see **Sumer T**

Bremer B see **Klein A**

Bremer CD, Pittenger JB, Warren R, Jenkins JJ: An illusion of auditory saltation similar to the cutaneous 'rabbit'. Am J Psychol 90(4):645–54, Dec 77

Bremer G, Jacobi E, Miller B, Ehms H, Strohmeyer G: Platelet kinetics in Crohn's disease. Klin Wochenschr 56(7):365–7, 1 Apr 78

Bremer H, Churchward G: An examination of the Cooper–Helmstetter theory of DNA replication in bacteria and its underlying assumptions. J Theor Biol 69(4):645–54, 21 Dec 77

Bremer HJ: Zur Diagnose von hereditäden bei Kindern–differentialdiagnostische Tabellen. Med Welt 28(43):1748–52, 28 Oct 77 **(Ger)**

Bremer HJ see **Becker K**

Bremer HJ see **Endres W**

Bremer HJ see **Kasperek K**

Bremer HJ see **Lombeck I**

Bremer HJ see **Manz F**

Bremer HJ see **von Bassewitz DB**

Bremer HJ see **Wendel U**

Bremer J, Davis EJ: The effect of acylcarnitines on the oxidation of branched chain alpha–keto acids in mitochondria. Biochim Biophys Acta 528(3):269–75, 30 Mar 78

Bremer J, Christiansen RZ, Borreback B: Control of beta–oxidation. Biochem Soc Trans 6(1):83–4, 1978

Bremer J see **Christiansen RZ**

Bremer J see **Mihatsch MJ**

Bremer JA see **Hein J**

Bremer JK: Die koste van mediese dienste—stel die feite reg. S Afr Med J 52(13):508–9, 17 Sep 77 **(Afr)**

Bremer–Mulder WG see **Harleman JH**

Bremer–Mulder WG see **Koopman JP**

Bremerskov V see **Svend–Hansen H**

Bremmelgaard A, Davidsen O, Høiby N, Svendsen LB, Weyhe F: Pulmonal aktinomykose. Ugeskr Laeger 140(13):723–5, 27 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

Bremner CG: Reflux esophagitis in the baboon: significance of number of vascular papillae [letter] Gastroenterology 73(6):1463, Dec 77

Bremner CG see **Hinder RA**

Bremner DH, Campbell MM, Johnson G: Transformations of penicillins: reactions of penam S–oxides with N–chloro–N–sodiocarbamates. J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (17):1943–8, 1977

Bremner DH, Campbell MM, Johnson G: Transformations of penicillins: reactions of secopenicillanic acid derivatives with ethyl N–chloro–N–sodiocarbamate. J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (17):1940–3, 1977

Bremner DN, Shand JE, Kenyon GS: Ruptured abdominal aortic aneurysm. J R Coll Surg Edinb 22(6):400–7, Nov 77

Bremner I, Young BW: Copper thionein in the kidneys of copper–poisoned sheep. Chem Biol Interact 19(1):13–23, Oct 77

Bremner I, Young BW: Effects of dietary molybdenum and sulphur on the distribution of copper in plasma and kidneys of sheep. Br J Nutr 39(2):325–36, Mar 78

Bremner I see **El–Gallad TT**

Bremner I see **Mills CF**

Bremner JB see **Barlow RB**

Bremner JE see **Nogen AG**

Bremner JG: Spatial errors made by infants: inadequate spatial cues or evidence of egocentrism? Br J Psychol 69(1):77–84, Feb 78

Bremner RM, Greengrass PM, Morville M, Blackburn KJ: Effect of tolamolol and other beta–adrenoceptor blocking drugs on [3H]haloperidol binding to rat striatal membrane preparations. J Pharm Pharmacol 30(6):388–90, Jun 78

Bremner SS see **Mackerer CR**

Bremner WF, Taylor KM, Baird S, Thomson JE, Thomson JA, Ratcliffe JG, Lawrie TD, Bain WH: Hypothalamo–pituitary–thyroid axis function during cardiopulmonary bypass. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(3):392–9, Mar 78

Bremner WF, Third JL: Type I lipoproteinemia and the pancreas [letter] Am J Med 64(5):912–3, May 78

Bremner WF, Kennedy JS: Radiation effects of iodine–125 and iodine–131 on the overactive rat thyroid. Strahlentherapie 154(6):413–8, Jun 78

Bremner WF, Third JL, Clark B, Corstorphine C, Lawrie TD: Regulation of cholesterol synthesis in the hyperlipoproteinaemias. Polymorphonuclear leucocyte abnormality specific to familial type II hypercholesterolaemia. Atherosclerosis 29(3):291–9, Mar 78

Bremner WF see **Taylor KM**

Bremner WJ, Abreu R, Stockigt JR, de Kretser DM, Burger HG: Pituitary–thyroid responses to 4–hour constant infusions of thyrotropin releasing hormone in man. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(5):981–7, Nov 77

Bremner WJ, de Kretser DM, Burger HG: Increases in serum concentrations of follicle–stimulating hormone (FSH) during thyrotrophin–releasing hormone (TRH) infusions in normal men. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 7(5):339–404, Nov 77

Bremner WJ, Cumming IA: Inhibition of fetal growth and survival by testosterone administration to pregnant sheep. Metabolism 27(3):253–5, Mar 78

Bremner WJ, Fernando NN, Paulsen CA: The effect of luteinizing hormone–releasing hormone in hypogonadotrophic eunuchoidism. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 86(1):1–14, Sep 77

Bremond A see **Revol M**

Bremond A see **Sann L**

Brémond G, Garcin M, Magnan J, Pech–Gourg F, Acotto J: Les effets du virus herpès–zoster sur le nerf facial (à propos de 33 observations). Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 95(3):240–8, Mar 78 **(Fre)**

Bremond G, Garcin M, Magnan J: L'enseignement recueilli au cours de l'exploration chirurgicale de 70 angles ponto–cérébelleux. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 27(4):257–64, Apr 78 **(Fre)**

Brémond G see **Garcin M**

Bremová A see **Pavelka K**

Bremová A see **Vojtisek O**

Brems DN, Rilling HC: On the mechanism of the prenyltransferase reaction. Metal ion dependent solvolysis of an allylic pyrophosphate [letter] J Am Chem Soc 99(25):8351–2, 7 Dec 77

Brems H see **Huys J**

Brems HM see **Ranquin R**

Brems–Heyns E see **Joossens JV**

Bremzen SA see **Zherebtsov LD**

Brena SF see **Hammonds W**

Brena Aquino E see **Matute Raffray MM**

Brenchley JE see **Stauffer GV**

Brenchley PE see **Anderson JC**

Brenci G see **Gedda L**

Brenci G see **Milani–Comparetti M**

Brenckman WD Jr see **Cavallito JC**

Brencsone RB see **Magalif NI**

Brendebach M see **Lathia D**

Brendel A see **Ducassou D**

Brendel K see **Carlson EC**

Brendel U, Györy AZ, Kinne R: Studies on the binding characteristics of antimycin A and albumin in relation to the inhibitor activity of the complex on rat proximal tubular sodium transport. Pfluegers Arch 372(1):77–82, 25 Nov 77

Brendel W: Zentrumsmedizin. Tendenzen zu Strukturveränderungen im Bereich medizinischer Forschung. MMW. Muench Med Wochenschr 120(7):193–6, 17 Feb 78 **(Ger)**

Brendel W see **Duswald KH**

Brendel W see **Ring J**

Brendel W see **Seifert J**

Brender P: Etude clinique comparative de trois méthodes d'analyse fonctionnelle de l'occlusion. Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 7(2):146, Mar–Apr 78 **(Fre)**

Brender P see **Spirgi M**

Brender PC: L'occlusion fonctionnelle en orthopédie dento–faciale. Orthod Fr 48:161–76, 1977 **(Fre)**

Brendlein F see **Böhm N**

Brendsel C see **Mehl LE**

Brendsted AN: EEG patterns in children aged 6–7 years during formation of a complex motor–visual skill. Neurosci Behav Physiol 7(3):266–70, Jul–Sep 76

Brendsted AN see **Denisova ZV**

Brendstrup A see **Benveniste D**

Brendzel AM see **Andersen BR**

Breneckle GM see **Baldassare JJ**

Brener BJ see **O'Donnell JA**

Brener ED see **Bazanov EA**

Brener J, Phillips K, Connally SR: Oxygen consumption and ambulation during operant conditioning of heart rate increases and decreases in rats. Psychophysiology 14(5):483–91, Sep 77

Brener J see **Smith RD**

Brener Z: J. Pellegrino. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 19(4):213–4, Jul–Aug 77 **(Por)**

Brener Z see **Almeida HO**

Brener Z see **Chiari E**

Brener Z see **Melo RC**

Brener Z see **Schlemper BR Jr**

Brenes JR see **Krieger EM**

Brenes Madrigal RR, Sousa OE, Bonilla MA, Achit SM: Primer caso de hidatidosis hepática humana en Costa Rica. Rev Cubana Med Trop 29(1):5–8, Jan–Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Brengelmann GL, Johnson JM, Hermansen L, Rowell LB: Altered control of skin blood flow during exercise at high internal temperatures. J Appl Physiol 43(5):790–4, Nov 77

Brengelmann GL, Johnson JM, Hermansen L, Rowell LB: Altered control of skin blood flow during exercise at high internal temperatures. J Appl Physiol 43(5):790–4, Nov 77

Brenieère Y see **Gouny M**

Brenishter IS see **Koshchug SD**

Brenkman RF: Long–term hypotensive effect of atenolol 4% eyedrops. Br J Ophthalmol 62(5):287–91, May 78

Brenkman RF: Experience of beta–blockade in the medical treatment of glaucoma. Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol 178:33–44, 17 Sep 77

Brenman AK, Swogger–Rosenberg JR: Infant tympanometry and myringotomy. Trans Pa Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 30(2):134–9, Fall 77

Brennaas O: Vernede bedrifter. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 97(26):1326–7, 20 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

Brennan BA see **Dillon TF**

Brennan EF see **Rocha V**

Brennan FJ, Cranefield PF, Wit AL: Effects of lidocaine and on slow response and depressed fast response action potentials of canine cardiac Purkinje fibers. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 204(2):312–24, Feb 78

Brennan FJ see **Allen JD**

Brennan FJ see **Manyari–Ortega DE**

Brennan FT, Sosnowski GF, Mann WA, Sulat L, Wiebelhaus VD: Renal clearance procedure for the rat: effect of dopamine and standard saluretics. J Pharm Pharmacol 29(12):744–7, Dec 77

Brennan GP: Objective documentation of increased walking tolerance. Phys Ther 58(6):697–9, Jun 78

Brennan GP see **Pearson GR**

Brennan HG: The frontal lift. Arch Otolaryngol 104(1):26–30, Jan 78

Brennan HG, Brennan LG: Correcting the aging platysma. Arch Otolaryngol 103(10):585–8, Oct 77

Brennan J see **Kennedy AC**

Brennan JF: A guide for the preparation of scientific reports in English for Polish–speaking researchers. Acta Physiol Pol 29 Suppl 2:1–42, 1978

Brennan JJ see **Imondi AR**

Brennan JK see **Di Persio JF**

Brennan JK see **Gordon BR**

Brennan JM, Goff ML: Three new monotypic genera of chiggers (Acari: Trombiculidae) from South America. J Med Entomol 14(5):541–4, 10 Feb 78

Brennan JM, Goff ML: Two new species of Crotiscus (Acari: Trombiculidae) from northern South America. J Med Entomol 14(5):569–72, 10 Feb 78

Brennan JM see **Goff ML**

Brennan JT: History of the use of neutrons in radiation therapy. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 3:14,–8, 1977

Brennan KF see **Ng KM**

Brennan LA, Malvin RL: Concentrations of antidiuretic hormone in plasma during human sodium restriction. Nephron 19(5):284–7, 1977

Brennan LA Jr see **Shub C**

Brennan LA Jr see **Tucker RM**

Brennan LG see **Brennan HG**

Brennan M see **Brandts JF**

Brennan MF, Brown EM, Sears HF, Aurbach GD: Human parathyroid cryopreservation: in vitro testing of function by parathyroid hormone release. Ann Surg 187(1):87–90, Jan 78

Brennan MF, Doppman JL, Marx SJ, Spiegel AM, Brown EM, Aurbach GD: Reoperative parathyroid surgery for persistent hyperparathyroidism. Surgery 83(6):669–76, Jun 78

Brennan MF see **Bender RA**

Brennan MF see **Cabot EB**

Brennan MF see **Chang AE**

Brennan MF see **Doppman JL**

Brennan MF see **Dunegan LJ**

Brennan MF see **Goodgame JT**

Brennan MF see **Goodgame JT Jr**

Brennan MF see **Marx SJ**

Brennan MF see **Mills SR**

Brennan MF see **Rosenberg SA**

Brennan MJ, Gordon WC: Selective facilitation of memory attributes by strychnine. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 7(5):451–7, Nov 77

Brennan MJ, Gordon WC: Modification of the effects of ECS as a function of prior footshock: the aversive properties of ECS. Physiol Behav 18(5):819–24, May 77

Brennan PJ, Goren MB: Mycobacterial glycolipids as bacterial antigens. Biochem Soc Trans 5(6):1687–93, 1977 (33 ref.)

Brennan PJ, Lösel DM: Physiology of fungal lipids: selected topics. Adv Microb Physiol 17:47–179, 1978 (565 ref.)

Brennan R, Cossrow J, Pollack H: Liver metastases discovered during high–dose excretory urography. Radiology 127(2):373–5, May 78

Brennan RW: Resuscitation from metabolic coma and encephalitis. Crit Care Med 6(4):277–83, Jul–Aug 78

Brennan RW see **Ballard JO**

Brennan RW see **Hernández MJ**

Brennan RW see **Kalenak A**

Brennan RW see **Teutsch C**

Brennan SC see **McLaughlin MK**

Brennan SO, Carrell RW: A circulating variant of human proalbumin. Nature 274(5674):908–9, 31 Aug 78

Brennan SO, Tauro GP, Melrose W: Haemoglobin Port Phillip alpha91 (FG3) Leu replaced by Pro, a new unstable haemoglobin. FEBS Lett 81(1):115–7, 1 Sep 77

Brennan SO, Jones KO, Crethar L, Arnold BJ, Fleming PJ, Winterbourn CC: Haemoglobin North Shore, beta134 Val replaced by Glu, a new unstable haemoglobin. Biochim Biophys Acta 494(2):403–7, 26 Oct 77

Brennan SO: Absolute identification of Hb D–Los Angeles (beta121 Glu replaced by Gln). Hemoglobin 1(6):571–6, 1977

Brennan SR see **Howard P**

Brennan TG see **Rao CV**

Brennan TG see **Rao KC**

Brennan TG Jr, Rao CV, Robinson W, Itani A: Case report. Tandem lesions: chromophobe adenoma and meningioma. J Comput Assist Tomography 1(4):517–20, Oct 77

Brennecke LH, Bojrab MJ, Thornburg LP: Pyometra in a male pseudohermaphrodite dog. Mod Vet Pract

59(6):448–9, Jun 78
Brenneis M see **Maretzki D**
Brenneis M see **Pilz P**
Brenneman DE, Kaduce T, Spector AA: Effect of dietary fat saturation on acylcoenzyme A:-cholesterol acyltransferase activity of Ehrlich cell microsomes. J Lipid Res 18(5):582–91, Sep 77
Brennen M see **Tan E**
Brennen MD see **O'Brien B**
Brennen PW, Davey WP: Citation analysis in the literature of tropical medicine. Bull Med Libr Assoc 66(1):24–30, Jan 78
Brenner A, Wapnir RA: A pyridoxine-dependent behavioral disorder unmasked by isoniazid. Am J Dis Child 132(8):773–6, Aug 78
Brenner BM, Bohrer MP, Baylis Ch, Deen WM: Determinants of glomerular permselectivity: Insights derived from observations in vivo. Kidney Int 12(4):229–37, Oct 77
Brenner BM, Hostetter TH, Humes HD: Molecular basis of proteinuria of glomerular origin. N Engl J Med 298(15):826–33, 13 Apr 78
Brenner BM, Hostetter TH, Humes HD: Glomerular permselectivity: barrier function based on discrimination of molecular size and charge. Am J Physiol 234(6):F455–60, Jun 78
Brenner BM: Biology of the kidney in health and disease--a new series [editorial] Hosp Pract 13(5):11, 17, May 78
Brenner BM: Functional and structural determinants of glomerular filtration. A brief historical perspective. Fed Proc 36(12):2599–601, Nov 77
Brenner BM see **Baylis C**
Brenner BM see **Bohrer MP**
Brenner BM see **Deen WM**
Brenner BM see **Humes HD**
Brenner BM see **Ichikawa I**
Brenner BM see **Robertson CR**
Brenner C see **Spiller P**
Brénner D see **Williamson SJ**
Brenner DA, Bloomer JR: Heme content of normal and porphyric cultured skin fibroblasts. Biochem Genet 15(11–12):1061–70, Dec 77
Brenner DA see **Bloomer JR**
Brenner DE, Lookingbill DP: Serratia marcescens cellulitis. Arch Dermatol 113(11):1599–1600, Nov 77
Brenner DJ: Characterization and clinical identification of Enterobacteriaceae by DNA hybridization. Prog Clin Pathol 7:71–117, 1978 (89 ref.)
Brenner DJ see **Farmer JJ 3d**
Brenner F, Halmavánszky B, Szalay L, Kassay S: A myocardialis infarctus diagnosticus problémái 20 éves sectiós anyag tükrében. Orv Hetil 119(5):269–71, 29 Jan 78 **(Hun)**
Brenner F: Az elsö màgyar nyelvü gyógyszerészi esküszöveg. Orv Hetil 118(46):2805, 13 Nov 77 **(Hun)**
Brenner FJ, Wirtz SK, Campbell PS, Church C: Effect of social rank on adrenal morphology in the male hamster (Mesocricetus auratus). J Mammal 59(2):366–73, 30 May 78
Brenner H: Modifikationen des Autogenen Trainings in psychosomatischen Seminaren mit Kurpatienten. Rehabilitation (Bonn) 31(1–2):17–24, 1978 **(Ger)**
Brenner HR, Sakmann B: Gating properties of acetycholine receptor in newly formed neuromuscular synapses. Nature 271(5643):366–8, 26 Jan 78
Brenner I: Apathetic hyperthroidism. J Clin Psychiatry 39(5):479–80, May 78
Brenner I: Bromism: alive in well. Am J Psychiatry 135(7):857–8, Jul 78
Brenner JF see **Williams H**
Brenner JI, Waugh RA: Effect of phasic respiration on left ventricular dimension and performance in a normal population. An echocardiographic study. Circulation 57(1):122–7, Jan 78
Brenner JI, Bharati S, Winn WC Jr, Lev M: Absent tricuspid valve with aortic atresia in mixed levocardia (atria situs solitus, L-loop). A hitherto undescribed entity. Circulation 57(4):836–40, Apr 78
Brenner JI, Tompkins DG: Contrast echocardiographic findings in an infant with right coronary artery to right ventricular fistula. AJR 130(5):983–5, May 78
Brenner KV, Gürtler H: Die Konzentration an Kortisol, Glukose und freien Fettsäuren im Blutplasma bei Schweinen in Abhängigkeit vom Alter sowie bei Sauen im Zeitraum der Geburt. Arch Exp Veterinaermed 31(5):741–7, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Brenner KV, Gürtler H, Reinhard P: Zum Gehalt an ACTH im Blutplasma bei Feten und neugeborenen Ferkeln. Endokrinologie 71(2):154–8, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Brenner M: Cyclic AMP levels and turnover during development of the cellular slime mold Dictyostelium discoideum. Dev Biol 64(2):210–23, Jun 78
Brenner M see **Geller J**
Brenner M see **Jurna I**
Brenner M see **Ward A**
Brenner MA see **Sterling K**
Brenner MH: Health costs and benefits of economic policy. Int J Health Serv 7(4):581–623, 1977
Brenner PF, Ballard C, Mishell DR Jr: Termination of early gestation with a vaginal polysiloxane device impregnated with (15S)-15 methyl prostaglandin F2alpha methylester. Prostaglandins 14(4):771–777, Oct 77
Brenner PF, Roy S, Mishell DR Jr: A randomized comparison of the Ypsilon-Y and Lippes loop D intrauterine devices in parous women. Obstet Gynecol 51(3):327–9, Mar 78
Brenner PF see **Mishell DR Jr**
Brenner PF see **Scott JA**
Brenner PF see **Scott JZ**
Brenner RM see **Cotter SM**
Brenner RP, Zauel DW, Carlow TJ: Positive occipital sharp transients of sleep in the blind. Neurology (Minneap) 28(6):609–12, Jun 78
Brenner RR: A short history of the biochemistry of lipids in Argentina. Adv Exp Med Biol 83:3–5, 1977
Brenner RR: In memoriam. Prof. Werner Seubert. Adv Exp Med Biol 83:1–2, 1977
Brenner RR: Regulatory function of delta6 desaturate -- key enzyme of polyunsaturated fatty acid synthesis. Adv Exp Med Biol 83:85–101, 1977
Brenner RR: Metabolism of endogenous substrates by microsomes. Drug Metab Rev 6(2):155–212, 1977 (384 ref.)
Brenner RR: Acidos grasos esenciales y sus transformaciones en los animales. Acta Physiol Lat Am 26(6):453–62, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Brenner RR see **Ayala S**
Brenner RR see **Castuma JC**
Brenner RR see **Catalá A**
Brenner RR see **de Alaniz MJ**
Brenner RR see **de Gómez Dumm IN**
Brenner RR see **de Moreno JE**
Brenner S see **MacLeod AR**
Brenner S see **Riddle DL**
Brenner S see **Waterston RH**
Brenner SC, Wold F: Human erythrocyte transglutaminase. Purification and properties. Biochim Biophys Acta 522(1):74–83, 12 Jan 78
Brenner W, Gschnait F: Die multiplen Keratoacanthome. Z Hautkr 53(7):217–21, 1 Apr 78 **(Ger)**
Brenner W, Gschnait F: Serum uric acid levels in untreated and PUVA-treated patients with psoriasis. Dermatologica 157(2):91–5, 1978
Brenner W, Gschnait F: Cinnarizin--Ein bisher unbekannter Induktor eines Lupus-erythematodes-ähnlichen Syndroms. Hautarzt 29(7):392–4, Jul 78 **(Ger)**
Brenner W see **Gschnait F**
Brenner WE, Ogburn PL Jr, Dingfelder JR, Staurovsky LG, Zuspan FP: Catecholamines during therapeutic abortion induced with intra-amniotic prostaglandin F2alpha. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):178–87, 15 Jan 78
Brenner WE, Edelman DA: Menstrual regulation: risks and 'abuses'. Int J Gynaecol Obstet 15(2):177–83, 1977
Brenner WE: Breech presentation. Clin Obstet Gynecol 21(2):511–31, Jun 78
Brenner WE, Edelman DA, Hendricks CH: Characteristics of patients with placenta previa and results of 'expectant management'. Am J Obstet Gynecol 132(2):180–91, 15 Sep 78
Brenner WE see **Dingfelder JR**
Brenner WE see **Green SL**
Brenner WE see **Ogburn PL Jr**
Brenner WE see **Schwartz ML**
Brenner WI, Boal BH, Reed GE: Chylothorax as a manifestation of rheumatic mitral stenosis: its postoperative management with a diet of medium-chain triglycerides. Chest 73(5):672–3, May 78
Brennessel BA, Buhrer DP, Gottlieb AA: Use of insoluble heparin for isolation of DNA polymerase enzymes from murine myeloma. Anal Biochem 87(2):411–7, 1 Jul 78
Brennhovd I see **Bergholtz B**
Brennhovd I see **Jacobsen N**
Brennhovd IO see **Høst H**
Brenniman GR see **Hesse CS**
Brennwald J see **Harder F**
Brenot P see **Paty J**
Brenowitz J see **Collins MP**
Brenowitz JB, Williams CD, Edwards WS: Major surgery in patients with chronic renal failure. Am J Surg 134(6):765–9, Dec 77
Brensilver J see **Kittredge RD**
Brent B, Ott R: Perichondro-cutaneous graft. Plast Reconstr Surg 62(1):1–14, Jul 78
Brent DA see **Peele GL**
Brent DE, Routh DK: Response cost and impulsive word recognition errors in reading-disabled children. J Abnorm Child Psychol 6(2):211–9, Jun 78
Brent J see **Brus I**
Brent L: Tolerance and suppressor T cells. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 14:245–50, 1977
Brent L see **Batchelor JR**
Brent L see **Rumjanek VM**
Brent L see **Waldmann H**
Brent RL: Litigation-produced pain, disease and suffering: an experience with congenital malformation lawsuits. Del Med J 50(4):203–4, 209–21, Apr 78
Brent RL: Weak teratogens [letter] Teratology 17(2):183, Apr 78
Brent RL see **Davis BM**
Brent RL see **Miller RK**
Brent RL see **Schlesinger DM**
Brent TP: Characterization of human enzymes specific for damaged DNA: resolution of endonuclease for irradiated DNA from an apparent N-glycosidase active on alkylated DNA. Nucleic Acids Res 4(7):2445–54, Jul 77
Brentani M, Salles JM, Brentani R: Determination of the extent of secondary structure in chick embryo procollagen messenger RNA. Biochemistry 16(23):5145–9, 15 Nov 77
Brentani R see **Brentani M**
(Brentano F) Fancher RE: Brentano's Psychology from an Empirical Standpoint and Freud's early metapsychology. J Hist Behav Sci 13(3):207–27, Jul 77
Brentjens JR see **Arisz L**
Brentjens JR see **Donker AJ**
Brentjens JR see **O'Connell DW**
Brentnall E: Comment: training medical students and doctors in first aid. Aust Fam Physician 7(1):59–61, Jan 78
Brenton BC see **Diana JN**
Brenton D see **Nuki G**
Brenton DB see **Gertner JM**
Brenton DP, Dent CE, Gertner JM: The treatment of hypoparathyroidism with 1alpha-hydroxycholecalciferol. Calcif Tissue Res 22 Suppl:545–52, May 77
Brenton DP: Skeletal abnormalities in homocystinuria. Postgrad Med J 53(622):488–96, Aug 77
Brenton DP see **Gertner JM**
Brents MIa see **Pokrovskiĭ AA**
Brentzel HJ see **Thurman RG**
Breon TL, Petersen H Jr, Paruta AN: Three-dimensional molecular illustrations II: Isoelectrostatic energy contour spheres of influence applied to narcotic molecules. J Pharm Sci 67(1):73–80, Jan 78
Breon TL, Petersen H Jr, Paruta AN: Three-dimensional molecular illustrations I: Isoelectron density contours and isoelectrostatic energy contours. J Pharm Sci 67(1):67–73, Jan 78
Brereton DM, Sontrop ME, Fraser CG: Timing of urinalysis reactions when reagent strips are used [letter] Clin Chem 24(8):1420–1, Aug 78
Brereton H see **Young RC**
Brereton HD, O'Donnell JF, Kent CH, Matthews M, Dunnick NR, Johnson RE: Spinal meningeal carcinomatosis in small-cell carcinoma of the lung. Ann Intern Med 88(4):517–9, Apr 78
Brereton HD, Mathews MM, Costa J, Kent CH, Johnson RE: Mixed anaplastic small-cell and squamous-cell carcinoma of the lung. Ann Intern Med 88(6):805–6, Jun 78
Brereton HD, Line BR, Londer HN, O'Donnell JF, Kent CH, Johnson RE: Gallium scans for staging small cell lung cancer. JAMA 240(7):666–7, 18 Aug 78
Brereton HD see **Anderson T**
Brereton HD see **Dunnick NR**
Brereton HD see **Greco FA**
Brereton HD see **Ihde DC**
Brereton HD see **Johnson RE**
Brereton HD see **Young RC**
Brereton RJ, Zachary RB, Lister J: Urinary continence in open myelomeningocele. Arch Dis Child 52(9):703–7, Sep 77
Brereton RJ, Cudmore RE, Irving IM, Lister J, Buyukpanukcu N: Screening for neural-tube defects [letter] Lancet 1(8069):879, 22 Apr 78
Brereton RJ, Zachary RB, Spitz L: Preventable death in oesophageal atresia. Arch Dis Child 53(4):276–83, Apr 78
Brereton RJ, Symonds E: Thyroglossal cysts in children. Br J Surg 65(7):507–8, Jul 78
Brereton RJ, Parry EW, Buxton PH: Unusual submandibular swelling. Br Med J 2(6132):254, 22 Jul 78
Bres M, Hatzfeld C: Three-gas diffusion--experimental and theoretical study. Pfluegers Arch 371(3):227–33, 23 Nov 77
Brès P: [The epidemic of Ebola haemorrhagic fever in Sudan and Zaire, 1976: introductory note. Bull WHO 56(2):245, 1978
Bresadola F see **Toti A**
Bresadola M see **Gerlini G**
Bresadola M see **Malizia E**
Bresch H: The influence of tween surfactants on the development of the sea urchin embryo. Naturwissenschaften 64(11):593–4, Nov 77
Bresch H: Mitochondrial profile densities and areas in different developmental stages of the sea urchin Sphaerechinus granularis. Exp Cell Res 111(1):205–9, Jan 78
Bresch HM see **Weinand HA**
Breschi L, Miti L, Civerchia D: Incidenza dell'ateroscelrosi coronarica, cerebrale e degli arti inferiori nel diabetico. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 135(2):197–208, Apr-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Breschi L see **Miti L**
Breschi MC see **Bertelli A**
Breschi MC see **Mazzanti L**
Breschigliaro L see **Baggio B**
Bresciani F, Nervi C: Growth kinetics in human squamous cell carcinoma. pp. 643–61. In: Drewinko B, Humphrey RM, ed. Growth kinetics and biochemical regulation of normal and malignant cells. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W3 SY5177 1976g.
Bresciani F see **Auricchio F**
Bresciani P see **Papini P**
Breshnihan B, Grigor RR, Oliver M, Lewkonia RM, Hughes GR, Lovins RE, Faulk WP: Immunological mechanism for spontaneous abortion in systemic lupus erythematosus. Lancet 2(8050):1205–7, 10 Dec 77
Breskvar K, Hudnik-Plevnik T: Inducibility of progesterone hydroxylating enzymes in Rhizopus nigricans.

J Steroid Biochem 9(2):131–4, Feb 78

Breslau N: The role of the nurse–practitioner in a pediatric team: patient definitions. Med Care 15(12):1014–23, Dec 77

Breslauer KJ, Bina-Stein M: Relaxation kinetics of the helix–coil transition of a self–complementary ribo–oligonucleotide: A7U7. Biophys Chem 7(3):211–6, Nov 77

Breslauer KJ, Sturtevant JM: A calorimetric investigation of single stranded base stacking in the ribo–oligonucleotide A7. Biophys Chem 7(3):205–9, Nov 77

Breslavskiĭ AS, Verlinskiĭ IuS, Magkaeva LB, Nikolaeva ZN: Bioélektricheskaia aktivnost' i osobennosti ul'trastruktury tsitoplazmaticheskikh membran tireoidnykh kletok pri razlichnykh formakh tireotoksikoza.
Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 23(6):14–7, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Breslavskiĭ AS, Maksimov SV, Lapynina LA, Magkaeva LB: Vosstanovitel'nye protsessy v kletkakh ostrovkovogo apparata podzheludochnoĭ zhelezy u alloksanovodiabeticheskikh krys pod vliianiem RNK.
Fiziol Zh 24(1):23–8, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Breslavskiĭ AS, Maksimov SV, Lapynina LA, Magkaeva LB: Vosstanovitel'nye protsessy v kletkakh ostrovkovogo apparata podzheludochnoĭ zhelezy u alloksanovodiabeticheskikh krys pod vliianiem RNK.
Fiziol Zh 24(1):23–8, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Breslavskiĭ AS see **Bondarenko LA**

Breslawec KP see **Dreher KL**

Bresler DE see **Tashkin DP**

Bresler EH see **Nielsen KT**

Bresler M: Milk and fluoride [letter] Lancet 1(7961):693, 27 Mar 76

Bresler SE, Lantsov VA: Indutsirovannaia rekombinatsiia u Escherichia coli K–12: rekombinogennyĭ éffekt mutatsii tif 1. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 238(3):715–7, 1978 **(Rus)**

Bresler SE, Kalinin VL, Shelegedin VN: W–reactivation and W–mutagenesis of gamma–irradiated phage lambda.
Mutat Res 49(3):341–55, Mar 78

Bresler SE, Goryshin IIu, Lantsov VA: Mekhanizm geneticheskoĭ rekombinatsii pri kon'iugatsii bakteriĭ soobshchenie VII. O geterogennosti potomstva ékskon'iugantov. Genetika 13(5):862–71, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bresler SE, Perumov DA, Glazunov EA, Shevchenko TN, Chernik TP: Issledovanie operona biosinteza riboflavina u Bacillus subtilis. Soobshchenie XII. Opredelenie soderzhaniia ATF:riboflavin–5'–fosfotransferazy i riboflavinsintetazy v kletakh s razlichnym genotipom.
Genetika 13(5):880–7, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bresler SE, Glazunov EA, Perumov DA, Chernik TP: Issledovanie operona biosinteza riboflavina u Bacillus subtilis. Soobshchemie XIII. Genetichekoe i biokhimicheskoe issledovanie mutantov, otnosiashchikhsia k promezhutochnym stadiiam biosinteza. Genetika 13(11):2006–16, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bresler SE, Noskin LA, Stepanova IM, Kuzovleva NA: Mechanism of the radioprotecting action of chemical compounds on Escherichia coli cells. Mol Gen Genet 163(1):75–85, 6 Jul 78

Bresler SE: Fiziko–khimicheskoe obosnovanie printsipa polucheniia virusnykh vaktsin s pomoshch'iu adsorbtsionnol khromatografii. Trud Inst Pastera 47:13–9, 1976 **(Rus)**

Bresler SE, Kirillov SV, Makhno VI, Peshin NN, Semenkov IuP: Inaktivatsiia 30S subchastits ribosom v tsentrobezhnom pole ul'tratsentrifugi.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 236(2):467–70, 1977 **(Rus)**

Bresler SE see **Potokin IL**

Bresler VM see **Kazan SA**

Breslin AB see **Daily MB**

Breslin CW, Katz JI, Kaufman HE: Surgical management of necrotizing scleritis. Arch Ophthalmol 95(11):2038–40, Nov 77

Breslin JA, Turner BI, Rhamy RK, Faber RB: Splenic cysts in the differential diagnosis of suprarenal masses. J Urol 119(4):559–60, Apr 78

Breslin JA Jr see **Harris LF**

Breslin L: Aging: a family dilemma. Psychiatr Q 50(1):55–8, Spring 78

Bresloff P: Miscellaneous antirheumatic drugs and their possible modes of action. Adv Drug Res 11:1–21, 1977 (112 ref.)

Breslow A: Metastasis in cutaneous melanoma [letter] Ann Surg 186(6):778, Dec 77

Breslow A, Macht SD: Evaluation of prognosis in Stage I cutaneous melanoma. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(3):342–6, Mar 78

Breslow A: Measurements of tumor thickness [letter] Hum Pathol 9(2):238–9, Mar 78

Breslow A: Tumor thickness in evaluating prognosis of cutaneous melanoma [letter] Ann Surg 187(4):440, Apr 78

Breslow A, Cascinelli N, van der Esch EP, Morabito A: Stage I melanoma of the limbs: assessment of prognosis by levels of invasion and maximum thickness. Tumori 64(3):273–84, 30 Jun 78

Breslow A: Melanoma thickness and elective node dissection [letter] Arch Dermatol 114(9):1399, Sep 78

Breslow A, Macht SD: Optimal size of resection margin for thin cutaneous melanoma. Surg Gynecol Obstet 145(5):691–2, Nov 77

Breslow E see **Lord ST**

Breslow JL, Epstein J, Vayo MM, Fontaine JH: Decreased ouabain binding in cystic fibrosis fibroblasts in potassium–free medium. Exp Cell Res 110(2):399–407, Dec 77

Breslow JL, Epstein J, Fontaine JH: Dexamethasone–resistant cystic fibrosis fibroblasts show cross–resistance to sex steroids. Cell 13(4):663–9, Apr 78

Breslow JL, Epstein J, Fontaine JH, Forbes GB: Enhanced dexamethasone resistance in cystic fibrosis cells: potential use for heterozygote detection and prenatal diagnosis.
Science 201(4351):180–2, 14 Jul 78

Breslow JL see **Epstein J**

Breslow L: Risk factor intervention for health maintenance. Science 200(4344):908–12, 26 May 78

Breslow N, Chan CW, Dhom G, Drury RA, Franks LM, Gellei B, Lee YS, Lundberg S, Sparke B, Sternby NH, Tulinius H: Latent carcinoma of prostate of autopsy in seven areas. Int J Cancer 20(5):680–8, 15 Nov 77

Breslow N: Perspectives on the statistician's role in cooperative clinical research. Cancer 41(1):326–32, Jan 78

Breslow N, Powers W: Are there two logistic regressions for retrospective studies? Biometrics 34(1):100–5, Mar 78

Breslow NE, Palmer NF, Hill LR, Buring J, D'Angio GJ: Wilms' tumor: prognostic factors for patients without metastases at diagnosis: results of the National Wilms' Tumor Study. Cancer 41(4):1577–89, Apr 78

Breslow NE see **Leape LL**

Breslow R: Studies on enzyme models and on the enzyme carboxypeptidase A. Ciba Found Symp (53):175–89, 1978

Breslow R see **Marks PA**

Breslow R see **Reuben RC**

Bresnahan CA see **Gunnison AF**

Bresnahan JC see **Beattie MS**

Bresnick E, Stoming TA, Vaught JB, Thakker DR, Jerina DM: Nuclear metabolism of benzo(a)pyrene and of (+/–)–trans–7–8–dihydroxy–7–8,–dihydrobenzo(a)pyrene. Comparative chromatographic analysis of alkylated DNA. Arch Biochem Biophys 183(1):31–7, Sep 77

Bresnick E see **Bornstein WA**

Bresnick E see **Chuang AH**

Bresnick E see **Stoming TA**

Bresnick G see **Miller SA**

Bresnick GH see **Brightbill FS**

Bresnihan B, Hughes GR: Anti–DNA antibodies in discoid lupus erythematosus. Follow–up study. Ann Rheum Dis 36(5):476–7, Oct 77

Bresnihan B, Grigor R, Hughes GR: Prospective analysis of antiribonucleoprotein antibodies in systemic lupus erythematosus. Ann Rheum Dis 36(6):557–9, Dec 77

Bresnihan B, Oliver M, Grigor R, Hughes GR: Brain reactivity of lymphocytotoxic antibodies in systemic lupus erythematosus with and without cerebral involvement. Clin Exp Immunol 30(3):333–7, Dec 77

Bresnihan B see **Goldberg LS**

Bresnihan B see **Grigor R**

Bresnihan E, de Dombal FT, Parkin GJ, Smith SE, Fakes S, Horrocks J: Colonic lavage prior to barium enema—a comparison of two techniques. Br J Radiol 51(607):528–9, Jul 78

Bresnihan E see **Swanepoel CR**

Bresque E see **Verin P**

Bressac F see **Olivier G**

Bressack MA see **Bland RD**

Bressan CR see **Araujo P**

Bressan GM see **Ryhänen L**

Bressan M see **Marinato PG**

Bressani R, Elias LG, Huezo MT, Braham JE: Estudios sobre la producción de harinas precocidas de frijuol y caupi, solos y combinados mediante cocción—Deshidratación.
Arch Latinoam Nutr 27(2):247–50, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Bressani R, Elías LG, Molina MR: Estudios sobre la digestibilidad de la proteina de varias especies de leguminosas. Arch Latinoam Nutr 27(2):215–31, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Bressani R, Elías LG, Molina MR, Navarrete D: Composition and potential use of some tropical fruits.
Arch Latinoam Nutr 27(4):475–93, Dec 77

Bressani R, de Valle LU, Elías LG: Relación entre el nitrógeno retenido por ratas, determinado por analisis corporal de nitrogeno y por medio de balance nitrogenado.
Arch Latinoam Nutr 26(4):449–66, Dec 76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Bressani R see **Gómez–Brenes RA**

Bressani R see **Tejerina J**

Bressel M, Christensen P, Dorn G, Hagemann J, Josten K, Montz R: Diagnostik des primären Hyperparathyreoidismus unter Berücksichtigung der Parathormonbestimmung im Halsvenenblut. Urologe [A] 17(1):29–33, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bressel M see **Schulz A**

Bressensdorf DB, Knorr D: Normalwerte für LH und FSH im Harn im Kindes– und Jugendalter im Luteonosticon –und FSH–nosticon –Test. Klin Paediatr 190(4):383–8, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bresser PH: Diagnose und Bewertung der sog. larvierten Depression. Lebensversicherungsmedizin 30(4):85–7, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bressieux JM see **Larregue M**

Bressieux JP see **Larrègue M**

Bression D see **Snochowski M**

Bressler BH: Isometric tension and instantaneous stiffness in amphibian skeletal muscle exposed to solutions of increased tonicity. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 55(5):1208–10, Oct 77

Bressler R: U. of A. grand rounds: The insulin–dependent diabetic patient. (unstable diabetes mellitus). Ariz Med 34(11):774, Nov 77

Bressler R, Grosso DS, Roeske WR: Carrier–mediated taurine uptake in the fetal mouse heart.
Trans Assoc Am Physicians 90:257–69, 1977

Bressler R see **Carlson EC**

Bressler R see **Entman ML**

Bressler R see **Galloway JA**

Bressler R see **Grosso DS**

Bressler R see **Hruska RE**

Bressler R see **Newman WH**

Bresson G, Romerowski J: Plaidoyer pour une discipline trop souvent négligée: l'anatomie dentaire, quelques aspects intéressants en pratique courante.
Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 7(1):47–56, Jan–Feb 78 **(Fre)**

Bresson JR see **Duverneuil G**

Bressot N see **Duffour G**

Bressot N see **Teissèdre JF**

Brest AN see **Gottlieb RS**

Brest AN see **Wiener L**

Břesťák M: Profesor dr. med. Horst Schwalm zemřel.
Cesk Gynekol 43(3):243, Apr 78 **(Cze)**

Břesťák M see **Macek M**

Břesťák M see **Třesohlavá Z**

Brestkin AP, Viaz'menskaia MM, Dembo MA, Maizel' EB: Modifitsirovannyĭ metod vyiavleniia izofermentov kholinesterazy pri elektroforeze v poliakrilamidnom gele.
Lab Delo (10):609–11, Oct 77 **(Rus)**

Brestkina LM see **Gromov AE**

Brestkina LM see **Tonkopiĭ VD**

Brestrich H see **Marchand H**

Bret A see **Ménard J**

Bret M, Bérard P, Ray MJ, Michel AJ, Guillemin G: Grossesse et pancréatite grave.
J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris) 7(1):77–85, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bret MD see **Tardieu C**

Bret P see **Deruty R**

Bret P see **Trepsat F**

Bretagne M see **Echter E**

Bretagne MC see **Fays J**

Bretagne MC see **Friot JM**

Bretagne MC see **Mage K**

Bretagne MC see **Rolain G**

Bretaudière JP, Vassault A, Amsellem L, Pourci ML, Thieu–Phung H, Bailly M: Criteria for establishing a standardized method for determining alkaline phosphatase activity in human serum. Clin Chem 23(12):2263–74, Dec 77

Brétaudière JP see **Tapon J**

Breteau M see **Ribadeau Dumas JL**

Breter HJ: The quantitative determination of metabolites of 6–mercaptopurine in biological materials. IV. An improved separation method for twentytwo compounds related to purine and 6–thiopurine metabolism using high–pressure liquid cation–exchange chromatography.
Z Naturforsch [C] 32(11–12):905–7, Nov–Dec 77

Breter HJ, Maidhof A, Zahn RK: The quantitative determination of metabolites of 6–mercaptopurine in biological materials. III. The determination of 14C–labeled 6–thiopurines in L5178Y cell extracts using high–pressure liquid cation–exchange chromatography.
Biochim Biophys Acta 518(2):205–15, 27 Apr 78

Breter HJ, Seibert G, Zahn RK: Single–step separation of major and rare ribonucleosides and deoxyribonucleosides by high–performance liquid cation–exchange chromatography for the determination of the purity of nucleic acid preparations. J Chromatogr 140(3):251–6, 21 Oct 77

Breter HJ see **Müller WE**

Brethaux J see **Deffez JP**

Brethaux–Bardinon MP see **Torcy M**

Bretherton KW see **Kingston HG**

Bretholz A, Frey P, Corrodi P, Pouliadis G, Knoblauch M: Die laparoskopische transhepatische Cholangiographie (LTC). Z Gastroenterol 15(10):642–3, Oct 77 **(Ger)**

Bretholz A, Frey P, Lämmli J, Corrodi P, Knoblauch M: In den Magen rupturier te Pankreas–Psev dozyste: Gastroskopische Diagnose. Z Gastroenterol 15(10):638–9, Oct 77 **(Ger)**

Bretholz A, Lämmli J, Corrodi P, Knoblauch M: Ruptured pancreatic pseudocysts: diagnosis by endoscopy. Report of 3 cases. Endoscopy 10(1):19–23, Feb 78

Bretholz A, Levesque D, Voirol M, Tiscornia OM, Bloom SR, Sarles H: Impaired secretin release in chronic alcoholic dogs. Digestion 17(5):437–40, 1978

Bretholz A, Strasser H, Knoblauch M: Endoscopic diagnosis of ileocecal tuberculosis. Gastrointest Endosc 24(5):250–1, Aug 78

Bretholz A see **Knoblauch M**

Bretin D see **Touraine R**

Bretlau P see **Causse J**

Bretlau P see **Jans H**

Bretner M see **Zan–Kowalczewska M**

Breton A, Surdin–Kerjan Y: Sulfate uptake in Saccharomyces cerevisiae: biochemical and genetic study. J Bacteriol 132(1):224–32, Oct 77

Breton A see **Bonerandi JJ**

Breton J see **Gagliano AG**
Breton J see **Vermeglio A**
Breton JC see **Maclouf J**
Breton M see **Vanbove A**
Breton SJ see **Goldman DA**
Breton-Gorius J, Reyes F, Duhamel G, Najman A, Gorin NC: Megakaryoblastic acute leukemia: identification by the ultrastructural demonstration of platelet peroxidase. Blood 51(1):45–60, Jan 78
Breton-Gorius J, Coquin Y, Guichard J: Cytochemical distinction between azurophils and catalase-containing granules in leukocytes. I. Studies in developing neutrophils and monocytes from patients with myeloperoxidase deficiency: comparison with peroxidase-deficient chicken heterophils. Lab Invest 38(1):21–31, Jan 78
Breton-Gorius J see **Reyes F**
Bretonneau CH see **Yesavage JA**
(Bretonneau P), Kenéz J: Pierre Bretonneau (1778–1862), a francia orvostudomány halhatatlan autodidaktája. Orv Hetil 119(22):1363–5, 28 May 78 **(Hun)**
Bretscher A, Weber K: Tropomyosin from bovine brain contains two polypeptide chains of slightly different molecular weights. FEBS Lett 85(1):145–8, 1 Jan 78
Bretscher AP, Kaiser D: Nutrition of Myxococcus xanthus, a fruiting myxobacterium. J Bacteriol 133(2):763–8, Feb 78
Bretscher AP see **Hagen DC**
Bretscher D, Fricker H: Kongenitale Chloriddiarrhöe. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(26):995–9, 1 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bretscher G, Mühlemann R: Zielsetzung und Evaluation in der Gesundheitserziehung und Gesundheitsinformation. Bericht einer Arbeitsgruppe. Soz Praeventivmed 23(2):112–4, Jun 78 **(Ger)**
Bretscher G see **Mühlemann R**
Bretscher G see **Schär M**
Bretscher J: Die fetale Mangelentwicklung und ihre Diagnose. Zentralbl Gynaekol 100(11):715–28, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bretscher MS, Whytock S: Membrane-associated vesicules in fibroblasts. J Ultrastruct Res 61(2):215–7, Nov 77
Bretschneider G see **Neef H**
Bretschneider H see **Schneider G**
Bretschneider H see **Siewert H**
Bretschneider HJ see **Sigmund-Duchanova H**
Bretschneider HJ see **Vennebusch H**
Brett EM, Lake BD: Reassessment of rectal approach to neuropathology in childhood: review of 307 biopsies over 11 years. Arch Dis Child 50(10):753–62, Oct 75
Brett EM see **Thomas PK**
Brett EM see **Turner HD**
Brett J see **Van Buskirk EM**
Brett RS see **Younkin SG**
Brette R see **Bermann C**
Brette R see **Gerolami A**
Brettel H see **Hilz R**
Brettel HF: Uber Leichenerscheinungen unter besonderen Bedingungen. Arch Kriminol 161(3–4):89–94, Mar-Apr 78 **(Ger)**
Brettel HF: Stumpfes Bauchtrauma und Verletzungen des grossen Netzes. Z Rechtsmed 80(2):167–9, 26 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Brettel HF see **Bickel M**
Brettes JP see **Tourne CE**
Bretteville-Jensen G see **Lorentzen M**
Bretthauer EW see **Morgan GB**
Bretthauer RK see **Twu JS**
Brettle R, Peters DK, Batchelor JR: Mesangial IgA glomerulonephritis and HLA antigens [letter] N Engl J Med 299(4):200, 27 Jul 78
Bretto P, Pegoraro M, Ponzio F: Aneurisma cirsoideo recidivante del cuoio capelluto. Minerva Chir 32(22):1409–12, 30 Nov 77 **(Ita)**
Bretto P see **Barile C**
Bretto P see **Ferrero R**
Brettschneider I, Musilová J, Olsovská Z, Adam M, Praus R: The effect of diftalone on collagen and glycosaminoglycans metabolism. Pharmacology 14(5):414–21, 1976
Brettschneider I see **Adam M**
Bretz R, Stäubli W: Detergent influence on rat-liver galactosyltransferase activities towards different acceptors. Eur J Biochem 77(1):181–92, 1 Jul 77
Bretz U see **Baggiolini M**
Bretza J, Mayfield JD: Mycobacterium intracellulare presenting as a sarcoid-like illness. South Med J 71(7):872–4, Jul 78
Bretzel R see **Federlin K**
Bretzel RG, Federlin K: Rückbildung diabetischer Nierenläsionen durch Inseltransplantation bei der Ratte. Quantitative Morphologie. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1373–7, 17–21 Apr 77 **(Ger)**
Bretzke G, Bretzke K: Klinischer Beitrag zur Kenntnis von Augenhintergrundveränderungen beim Plasmozytom. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 71(19):924–5, 1 Oct 77 **(Ger)**
Bretzke G: Das Saint-Syndrom. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(22):643–4, 15 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bretzke G, List A, Stahl E: Untersuchungen zur Hydroxyprolinausscheidung im Urin bei der Leberzirrhose. Z Gesamte Inn Med 33(5):148–50, 1 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bretzke G, Rösner K: Beitrag zum Symptom Hämobilie. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 72(5):209–10, 1 Mar 78 **(Ger)**
Bretzke K see **Bretzke G**
Breu C, Dracup K: Helping the spouses of critically ill patients. Am J Nurs 78(1):50–3, Jan 78
Breu CS see **Dracup KA**
Breu H see **Korinthenberg R**
Breu H see **Schellong G**
Breucha G see **Kummer D**
Breucha G see **Müller G**
Breucker H, Zeiske E: Das Riechepithel von Fischen am Beispiel des Zahnkarpfens Xiphophorus helleri. Verh Anat Ges (71 Pt 2):1193–6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Breucking E see **Dick W**
Breuel HP, Douwes F, Bähre M, San Luis T Jr, Emrich D: Case report: Liver scintigraphy in the follow-up of a patient on cytotoxic therapy. Eur J Nucl Med 1(4):263–6, 30 Dec 76
Breuel HP, Emrich D, de Vivie R, Heimburg P, Luig H, Kisselbach VJ: Quantitative nuclear angiocardiography in valvular heart disease. Eur J Cardiol 6(4):271–83, Dec 77
Breuel HP, Knopp R, Felix R, Neumann GP, Altland H, Winkler C: Funktionsszintigraphie der Kontraktion des linken Ventrikels. II. Methodische Untersuchungen zur Background-Korrektur. ROEFO 129(1):18–23, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Breuel HP see **Biersack HJ**
Breuel HP see **Knopp R**
Breuer A see **Liersch R**
Breuer A see **Segal R**
Breuer AC, Pitman SW, Dawson DM, Schoene WC: Paraparesis following intrathecal cytosine arabinoside: a case report with neuropathologic findings. Cancer 40(6):2817–22, Dec 77
Breuer AC, Blank NK, Schoene WC: Multifocal pontine lesions in cancer patients treated with chemotherapy and CNS radiotherapy. Cancer 41(6):2112–20, Jun 78
Breuer H, Weuffen M: Untersuchung zum sprachlichen und verbosensomotorischen Niveau agrammatisch sprechender Vorschulkinder. Folia Phoniatr (Basel) 29(3):177–90, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Breuer H, Köster G, Schneider HT, Ladosky W: Interactions between estrogens and neurotransmitters: effect of estrogens on the enzymatic methylation of noradrenaline in brain. pp. 274–85.
In: Scott DE, et al., ed. Brain-endocrine interaction III. Neural hormones and reproduction. Basel, Karger, 1978. W3 IN916H 3d 1977b.
Breuer H, Treuner UD, Schneider HJ, Young MG, Basch HI: Diastereomeric 7-ureidoacetyl cephalosporins. I. Superiority of 7alpha-H-L-isomers over D-isomers. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 31(6):546–60, Jun 78
Breuer H see **Applegate HE**
Breuer H see **Campbell M**
Breuer H see **Höller M**
Breuer H see **Kaulhausen H**
Breuer H see **Rao GS**
Breuer H see **Rao ML**
Breuer H see **Wagener C**
Breuer HW, Claussen U: Correlation of birth weight and crown-rump to the number of implantations and litter size in rabbits. Anat Embryol (Berl) 151(1):91–5, 9 Aug 77
(Breuer J), Lescure M: Le Docteur Joseph Breuer. Médecin et psychologue. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 2(3):455–60, Oct 77 **(Fre)**
Breuer P see **Shakin VV**
Breuil C, Shindler DB, Sijher JS, Kushner DJ: Stimulation of lipase production during bacterial growth on alkanes. J Bacteriol 133(2):601–6, Feb 78
Breuil C see **Mills AL**
Breuillaud J see **Bazex J**
Breuiller M see **Ferré F**
Breuker E see **Dingledine R**
Breuker KH, Winkhaus-Schindl I, Citoler P: Zytogenetische Untersuchungen bei Ehepaaren mit habituellen Aborten. Arch Gynaekol 224(1–4):186–7, 29 Jul 77 **(Ger)**
Breuker KH, Winkhaus-Schindl I, Citoler P: Chromosomenanomalien bei Ehepaaren mit wiederholten Aborten. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 38(1):11–7, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Breuker KH, Kagel S, Bolte A: Die simultane Herzfrequenzregistrierung bei Zwillingen. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 38(7):525–33, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Breukink HJ, Wagenaar G, Wensing T, Notermans S, Poulos PW: Voedselvergiftiging bij runderen veroorzaakt door het eten van bierbostel besmet met Clostridium botulinum type B. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 103(6):303–11, 15 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
Breul R: Quantitativ morphometrische und funktionell-anatomische Untersuchungen am Bewegungsapparat von Leichtathleten Teil I. Einleitung, Material und Methoden, Diskriminanzanalysen. Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb 124(1):89–108, 1978 **(Ger)**
Breul R: Quantitativ morphometrische und funktionell-anatomische Untersuchungen am Bewegungsapparat von Leichtathleten Teil II. Regressionsanalysen. Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb 124(1):109–26, 1978 **(Ger)**
Breul R see **Kurrat HJ**
Breul SD see **Baum BJ**
Breulet M: De l'anxiété et de l'angoisse. Acta Psychiatr Belg 77(6):661–8, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Breull W see **Flohr H**
Breunig H: Klinische Ergebnisse und statistische Analyse der Anwendung von Kreatinol-O-Phosphat. Med Monatsschr 31(11):526–9, Nov 77 **(Ger)**
Breuning M: Albrecht von Haller im Urteil Alexander von Humboldts. Gesnerus 35(1–2):132–9, 1978 **(Ger)**
Breuning MH, Bijlsma JB, de France HF: Partial trisomy 6p due to familial translocation t(6;20)(p21;p13). A new syndrome? Hum Genet 38(1):7–13, 31 Aug 77
Breuning SE see **Wolach AH**
Breuninger H see **Haug HP**
Breunlin DC, Southgate P: An interactional approach to dysfunctional silencing in family therapy. Fam Process 17(2):207–16, Jun 78
Breunung M: Säuglings- und Kindersterblichkeit—nationale und internationale Aspekte. Kinderaerztl Prax 45(11):518–24, Nov 77 **(Ger)**
Breur K, Cohen P, Schweisguth O, Hart AM: Irradiation of the lungs as an adjuvant therapy in the treatment of osteosarcoma of the limbs. An E.O.R.T.C. randomized study. Eur J Cancer 14(5):461–71, May 78
Breur K: Present state and prospects of fast particle therapy in Europe. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 3:271–6, 1977
Breur K see **Gonzalez DG**
Breusegem R: Aspects cliniques de la fibrose prérétinienne maculaire. Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol 179:53–60, 27 Nov 77 **(Fre)**
Breustedt A: Praxiswirksame Methoden einer ästhetisch einwandfreien Gestaltung festsitzender Teikprothesen. Stomatol DDR 27(9):565–6, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Breustedt A: Probleme der Inkorporation von abnehmbarem Zahnersatz unter Berücksichtigung alternsbedingter psychosomatischer Veränderungen. Stomatol DDR 28(1):8–13, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Breustedt A, Schubert R, Werchan D: Behandlung der Prothesenstomatitis mit antimykotischen Folien. Stomatol DDR 28(1):1–5, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Breustedt A, Schubert R: Atiologie der Prothesenstomatitis aus gerostomatologischer Sicht. Stomatol DDR 27(8):475–81, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Breustedt A see **Staudt J**
Breustedt HJ, Nolde S, Tamm J: Ein mit HCG stimulierbares, feminisierendes Nebennierenrindenadenom mit Cushing-Sydrom. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1340–3, 17–21 Apr 77 **(Ger)**
Breustedt HJ, Nolde S, Schumacher M, Hilz H: Isolation of TSH-responsive human thyrocytes-analysis of various thyroid tumours. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 86(1):99–111, Sep 77
Breustedt HJ see **Mitschke H**
Breuzet M see **Caussanel C**
Brevdo FF see **Ievlev VS**
Breves G see **Höller H**
Brevet A see **Kellermann O**
Brevetti G, Rengo F, Chiariello M, Paudice G, Lavecchia G, Condorelli M: Reduction of blood flow following ischemia in arteriopathic patients: reversion of the phenomenon induced by propranolol. Angiology 28(10):687–94, Oct 77
Brévière GM, Rey C, Pernot C, Dupuis C: Accidents hypoglycémiques majeurs chez des enfants traités par des bétabloquants. Arch Mal Coeur 71(5):585–8, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Brévière GM see **Foulard M**
Brevière GM see **Ponté C**
Brevik EM: Gas chromatograhic method for the determination of organochlorine pesticides in human milk. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 19(3):281–6, Mar 78
Brevik JI see **Lindén V**
Brevnov VP: Rol' N.D. Strazhesko i V.P. Obraztsova v razvitii otechestvennoi kardiologii. Ter Arkh 49(10):150–3, 1977 **(Rus)**
Brevnov VP: Vklad akad. N. D. Strazhesko i ego shkoly v razvitie sovetskoi gematologii. Klin Med (Mosk) 56(2):142–4, Feb 78 **(Rus)**
Brew K see **Smith CA**
Brew K see **Struck DK**
Brewen JG, Payne HS: X-ray-induced chromosome aberrations in mouse dictyate oocytes. II. Fractionation and dose rate effects. Genetics 87(4):699–708, Dec 77
Brewen JG, Payne HS: Studies on chemically induced dominant lethality. III. Cytogenetic analyses of TEM-effects on maturing dictyate mouse oocytes. Mutat Res 50(1):85–92, Apr 78
Brewen JG, Preston RJ: Radiation-induced chromosome aberrations in somatic and germ cells of the male marmoset. Primates Med 10:199–204, 1978
Brewen JG see **Luippold HE**
Brewer C: Poisoning with tricyclic antidepressants [letter] Br Med J 2(6095):1155, 29 Oct 77
Brewer C: Continued use of hormonal pregnancy test. Br Med J 1(6110):437, 18 Feb 78
Brewer C: Alcoholism [letter] Br J Hosp Med 18(6):610, Dec 77
Brewer C: Horseisi son of Naspihimegori. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 60(2):133–4, Mar 78
Brewer C: Cure of heterophobia by sexual surrogate therapy [letter] Br Med J 1(6119):1055, 22 Apr 78
Brewer C: Induced abortion after feeling fetal movements: its causes and emotional consequences. J Biosoc Sci 10(2):203–8, Apr 78

Brewer C: Incidence of post-abortion psychosis: a prospective study. Obstet Gynecol Surv 32(7):600–1, Sep 77
Brewer CF see **Brown RD 3d**
Brewer CF see **Loike JD**
Brewer D: Brewer: nursing homes need reasonable returns and simpler regulations. Mod Health Care 8(1):32–3, Jan 78
Brewer DB see **Davies DJ**
Brewer DB see **Al-Hindawi AY**
Brewer DG, Martin SE, Ordal ZJ: Beneficial effects of catalase or pyruvate in a most-probable-number technique for the detection of Staphylococcus aureus. Appl Environ Microbiol 34(6):797–800, Dec 77
Brewer DW see **Conture EG**
Brewer E see **Holtzman D**
Brewer E Jr see **Levinson JE**
Brewer ED, Tsai HC, Szeto KS, Morris RC Jr: Maleic acid-induced impaired conversion of 25(OH)D3 to 1,25(OH)2D3: implications for Fanconi's syndrome. Kidney Int 12(4):244–52, Oct 77
Brewer EJ see **Rossen RD**
Brewer EJ Jr see **Granberry WM**
Brewer EN see **Oleinick NL**
Brewer G see **Vander AJ**
Brewer GG see **Schoomaker EB**
Brewer GJ: Membrane-localized replication of bacteriophage PM2. Virology 84(1):242–5, Jan 78
Brewer GJ, Schoomaker EB, Leichtman DA, Kruckeberg WC, Brewer LF, Meyers N: The use of pharmacological doses of zinc in the treatment of sickle cell anemia. Prog Clin Biol Res 14:241–58, 1977
Brewer GJ, Noble NA, Gilman JG, Crews VL, Kruckeberg WC: Association of genetically determined red cell 2,3 diphosphoglycerate levels with beta globin polymorphism in Long–Evans hooded rats. Prog Clin Biol Res 21:339–61, 1978
Brewer GJ see **Dash S**
Brewer GJ see **Gilman JG**
Brewer GJ see **Gilroy TE**
Brewer GJ see **Kruckeberg WC**
Brewer GJ see **Leichtman DA**
Brewer GJ see **Moll PP**
Brewer GJ see **Moore LG**
Brewer GJ see **Noble NA**
Brewer GJ see **Oelshlegel FJ Jr**
Brewer GJ see **Ruettinger RT**
Brewer HB Jr, Fairwell T, LaRue A, Ronan R, Houser A, Bronzert TJ: The amino acid sequence of human APOA–I, an apolipoprotein isolated from high density lipoproteins. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 80(3):623–30, 14 Feb 78
Brewer HB Jr see **Beg ZH**
Brewer HB Jr see **Bronzert TJ**
Brewer HB Jr see **Formisano S**
Brewer HB Jr see **Osborne JC Jr**
Brewer HB Jr see **Schaefer EJ**
Brewer JA: Surveillance of reactions to new medicines [letter] Br Med J 2(6095):1152, 29 Oct 77
Brewer JH see **Foster TL**
Brewer JI, Torok EE, Kahan BD, Stanhope CR, Halpern B: Gestational trophoblastic disease: origin of choriocarcinoma, invasive mole and choriocarcinoma associated with hydatidiform mole, and some immunologic aspects. Adv Cancer Res 27:89–147, 1978 (95 ref.)
Brewer JM see **Porcelli LJ Jr**
Brewer LA 3d: Thomas Hannahan Burford, 1908–1977. Ann Thorac Surg 25(1):1–2, Jan 78
Brewer LA 3d see **Carter R**
Brewer LF see **Brewer GJ**
Brewer LF see **Moore LG**
Brewer MA see **Trono R**
Brewer MF, Halvorson JD, Calrk HE: Nitrogen retention of young men who consumed selection patterns of essential amino acids at a constant nitrogen intake. Am J Clin Nutr 31(5):786–93, May 78
Brewer N: Motor components in the choice reaction time of mildly retarded adults. Am J Ment Defic 82(6):565–72, May 78
Brewer NS: Antimicrobial agents—Part II. The aminoglycosides: streptomycin, kanamycin, gentamicin, tobramycin, amikacin, neomycin. Mayo Clin Proc 52(11):675–9, Nov 77 (21 ref.)
Brewer NS see **Bieger RC**
Brewer NS see **Bourgault AM**
Brewer NS see **Bradley SL**
Brewer PD see **McKinney RV Jr**
Brewer RJ, Mentzer RM Jr, Deck JD, Ritter RC, Trefil JS, Nolan SP: An in vivo study of the dimensional changes of the aortic valve leaflets during the cardiac cycle. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(4):645–50, Oct 77
Brewer SJ, Farthing JE, Turner MK: The oxygenation of the 3-methyl group of 7beta-(5-D-aminoadipamido)-3-methylceph-3-em-4-car acid (desacetoxycephalosporin C) by extracts of Acremonium chrysogenum [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(4):1024–6, 1977
Brewer SJ, Boyle TT, Turner MK: The carbamoylation of the 3-hydroxymethyl group of 7alpha-methoxy-7beta-(5-D-aminoadipamido)-3-hydrox acid (desacetyl-7alpha-methoxycephalosporin C) by homogenates of Streptomyces clavuligerus [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(4):1026–9, 1977
Brewerton DA, Nichols PJ: Return to work. Br Med J 2(6093):1006–7, 15 Oct 77
Brewerton DA: Inherited susceptibility to rheumatic disease. J R Soc Med 71(5):331–8, May 78
Brewerton DA, Webley M, Murphy AH, Ward AM: The alpha 1-antitrypsin phenotype MZ in acute anterior uveitis [letter] Lancet 1(8073):1103, 20 May 78
Brewerton DA: Medical aspects of the occupational rehabilitation. The requirements of the National Health Service. Proc R Soc Med 70(9):648–50, Sep 77
Brewerton DA see **Corrin B**
Brewerton DA see **Geddes DM**
Brewin TB: The cancer patient: communication and morale. Br Med J 2(6103):1623–7, 24–31 Dec 77
Brewińska J see **Korda P**
Brewis ID: A comparative study of flurbiprofen and indomethacin in rheumatoid arthritis. Curr Med Res Opin 5(1):48–52, 1977
Brewis M see **Evered DC**
Brewis M see **Tunbridge WM**
Brewis RA: Practical pulmonary function tests. Practitioner 219(1313):681–91, Nov 77
Brewis RA: Diseases of the respiratory system. Respiratory failure. Br Med J 1(6117):898–900, 8 Apr 78
Brewitt H, Huerkamp B: Zur Prognose von Orbitatumoren. Lebensversicherungsmedizin 29(6):155–8, Nov 77 **(Ger)**
Brewitt H see **Dausch D**
Brewster D, Jones RS, Parke DV: The metabolism of shikimate in the rat. Biochem J 170(2):257–64, 15 Feb 78
Brewster D, Jones RS, Parke DV: The metabolism of cyclohexanecarboxylic acid in the isolated perfused rat liver. Xenobiotica 7(10):601–9, Oct 77
Brewster DC, Ottinger LW, Darling RC: Hematuria as a sign of aorto-caval fistula. Ann Surg 186(6):766–71, Dec 77
Brewster DC, Schlaen HH, Raines JK, Abbott WM, Darling RC: Rational management of the asymptomatic carotid bruit. Arch Surg 113(8):927–30, Aug 78
Brewster DC see **O'Donnell TF Jr**
Brewster MA, Berry DH, Moriarty M: Urinary 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylacetic (homovanillic) and 3-methoxy-4-hydroxymandelic (vanillylmandelic) acids: gas-liquid chromatographic methods and experience with 13 cases of neuroblastoma. Clin Chem 23(12):2247–9, Dec 77
Brewster ME, Ihm J, Brainard JR, Harmony JA: Transfer of phosphatidylcholine facilitated by a component of human plasma. Biochim Biophys Acta 529(1):147–59, 28 Apr 78
Brewster RC see **Stauffer RN**
Brewster TG, Gerald PS: Chromosome disorders associated with mental retardation. Pediatr Ann 7(2):82–9, Feb 78
Brey RH see **Robinette MS**
Brey RH see **Robinson DO**
Brey RN see **Rosen BP**
Breyan D, Schilder H: An electron microscopic study of collagen formation in the dental pulp of the human premolar and rat incisor. Oral Surg 44(3):437–55, Sep 77
Breyer B, Mekki F: Effects of patient positioning and of thickness variations on radiotherapy. Strahlentherapie 154(9):632–3, Sep 78
Breyer RH, Arnett EN, Spray TL, Roberts WC: Prosthetic-valve endocarditis due to Listeria monocytogenes. Am J Clin Pathol 69(2):186–7, Feb 78
Breyer U, Jahns I, Irmscher G, Rassner H, Rehmer S: Kinetics of 35S-perazine in the bile fistula rat. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 300(1):47–56, 25 Oct 77
Breyer U see **Schmalzing G**
Breyer-Pfaff U, Kreft H, Rassner H, Prox A: Formation of sulfone metabolites from chlorpromazine and perazine in man. Drug Metab Dispos 6(2):114–9, Mar–Apr 78
Breyne H: Unstimmungstherapie bei Morbus Boeck (Sarkoidose). Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(48):1788, 2 Dec 77 **(Ger)**
Breyne H: Erfahrungsbericht über 13 Jahre immunologische Therapie der Sarkoidose. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 149(1):160–3, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Breyter HD see **Agrest A**
Breza J see **Horňák M**
Breza J see **Revúsová V**
Brezavscek DM see **Sasiain MD**
Brezenoff HE see **Buccafusco JJ**
Brezenoff HE see **Hymowitz N**
Brezezinska B, Mikolajew M, Nowakowska E: Zjawisko hiperhaptoglobinemii i jego znaczennie w reumatoidalnym zapaleniu stawów. Reumatologia 15(3):327–34, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Brezgin NN: Ob izmenenii poriadka opredeleniia nalozheniia. Farmatsiia 27(1):65–7, Jan–Feb 78 **(Rus)**
Brezgin NN: Novye metody planirovaniia pokazatelei finansovo-khoziaistvennoi deiatelvnosti aptek. Farmatsiia 27(3):47–9, May–Jun 78 **(Rus)**
Brézin C see **Roland J**
Brezina K: Hemmungsmissbildungen des weiblichen Genitales mit einseitiger Gynatresie. ROEFO 127(4):373–6, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Brezina P see **Robinson L**
Brezina R see **Bazlikova M**
Brezina R see **Kazár J**
Brezina R see **Reháček J**
Brezina R see **Sádecký E**
Brezina R see **Schramek S**
Březina Z, Pardýlová M: Dvacet let dětské lékařské služby první pomoci v Ostravě. Cesk Zdrav 26(2):90–2, Feb 78 **(Cze)**
Březina Z, Pardylová M: Diskusní příspěvek k článku MUDr. J. Cernaye a spol.: Pracovný deň detského lekára na Slovensku. Cesk Zdrav 26(2):93–4, Feb 78 **(Cze)**
Březina Z: Spolupráce mezi pedagogy a pediatry. Cesk Pediatr 32(10):631–2, Oct 77 **(Cze)**
Březina Z: Diskusní příspěvek k článku I. Suchardy a J. Svobody Některé problémy lékařské etiky očima studentu. Cesk Zdrav 26(3):143–4, Mar 78 **(Cze)**
Březina Z: Několik poznámek k dětské lékařské službě první pomoci. Cesk Zdrav 26(6):285–6, Jun 78 **(Cze)**
Březina Z: Ein Fall von Seckelschem Syndrom. Kinderaerztl Prax 46(4):190–2, Apr 78 **(Ger)**
Březinová V, Adam K, Chapman K, Oswald I, Thomson J: Viloxazine, sleep, and subjective feelings. Psychopharmacology 55(2):121–8, 19 Dec 77
Brezis M, Litvin Y: Syndrome of hyporeninemic hypoaldosteronism. Study of two cases and review of the literature. Isr J Med Sci 13(10):1013–21, Oct 77
Brezis M, Fink TR, Bassan MM: Prosthetic valve hemolysis aggravated by gastrointestinal bleeding. Eur J Cardiol 6(5):383–7, Jan 78
Brezis M, Ben-Ishay D: [Management of hypertensive emergencies (editorial)] Harefuah 94(9):294–6, 1 May 78 **(Heb)**
Brezis M see **Shalev O**
Breznak JA, Potrikus CJ, Pfennig N, Ensign JC: Viability and endogenous substrates used during starvation survival of Rhodospirillum rubrum. J Bacteriol 134(2):381–8, May 78
Breznak JA see **Schultz JE**
Breznock EM, Kagan KG, Attix ES: Effects of ionic salts or acetylcholine, or both, on electrically induced ventricular fibrillation in dogs. Am J Vet Res 39(6):977–80, Jun 78
Breznock EM, Kagan KG, Attix ES: Chemical cardioversion of electrically induced ventricular fibrillation in dogs. Am J Vet Res 39(6):971–5, Jun 78
Brezovich IA, Barnes GT: A new type of grid. Med Phys 4(5):451–3, Sep–Oct 77
Brezovich IA see **Barnes GT**
Bria CF see **Ebels I**
Bria P, Dell'Acqua S, De Rosa E, Ferro FM: Proposta di una lettura psicodinamica della psicopatologia gravidica e puerperale: una riflessione in margine alla clinica. Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 99(2):110–24, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Brian BA see **Jenny DB**
Brian D see **Kuriand L**
Brian DD see **Maram ES**
Brian MJ see **Stewart BW**
Brian R see **Deutman R**
Brian S see **Makói Z**
Brian VA: The discoverer of blood pressure. Nurs Times 74(10):425, 9 Mar 78
Briand C see **Catros A**
Briand C see **Coassolo P**
Briand G see **Crane-Robinson C**
Briand JP see **Giegé R**
Briand P see **Daehnfeldt JL**
Briand P see **Ulrich K**
Briand Y see **Touraille S**
Briandt ML: Vad kan vi göra för att minska sexuellt överförda sjukdomar? Lakartidningen 75(21):2128–9, 24 May 78 **(Swe)**
Briani G see **Fellin R**
Briani S, Cagnoni G, Mennonna P: Trigonocefalia. Risultati di una nuova tecnica chirurgica. Minerva Pediatr 29(32):1931–6, 20 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Briani S, Cagnoni G, Mennonna P: A method in surgical treatment of premature closure of metopic suture (trigonocephaly). Mod Probl Paediatr 18:245–6, 30 Sep–2 Oct 76
Brianov II, Iakovleva IIa: Sovetskaia otorinolaryngologiia v kosmicheskoĭ meditsine. Vestn Otorinolaringol (6):16–23, Nov–Dec 77 (93 ref.) **(Rus)**
Briant DB: Management of the nasal tip in the external approach rhinoplasty. J Otolaryngol 7(1):18–23, Feb 78
Briant RH see **Liddell DE**
Briant TD: The treatment of cancer of the head and neck [editorial] J Otolaryngol 6(5):349–52, Oct 77
Briant TD, Bryce DP, Smith TJ: Carcinoma of the hypopharynx—a five year follow-up. J Otolaryngol 6(5):353–62, Oct 77
Briant TD, Fitzpatrick PJ, Berman J: Nasopharyngeal angiofibroma: a twenty year study. Laryngoscope 88(8 Pt 1):1247–51, Aug 78
Briant TD see **Berry H**
Briant TD see **Blair RL**
Briantseva EA, Maslennikova LK, Fridman EA: Epidemiologicheskaia i virusologicheskaia kharakteristika grippa v Leningrade v 1973–1976 godakh. Trud Inst Pastera 47:101–8, 1976 **(Rus)**
Briantseva EA: Vybor vaktsinnogo shtamma virusa grippa metodom perekrestnykh opytov zashchity na myshakh. Trud Inst Pastera 47:19–23, 1976 **(Rus)**
Briard ML, Frézal J, Kaplan J, Nihoul-Fékété C, Valayer J: Les malformations ano-rectales et l'atresie de l'oesophage; etude familiale et epidemiologique. Arch Fr Pediatr 34(7 Suppl):CLXXII–CLXXXII,

Aug-Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Briard ML, Frézal J, Kaplan J: Le conseil génétique (résultats de dix années d'expérience). IV. Comportement des consultants et fiabilité du conseil. J Genet Hum 25(3):157-76, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Briard ML, Kaplan J, Frézal J: Le conseil génétique (resultats de dix années d'expérience). III. Evaluation du risque. J Genet Hum 25(2):77-94, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Briard ML see **Bonaïti C**

Briaud B, Koch B, Lutz-Bucher B, Mialhe C: In vitro regulation of ACTH release from neurointermediate lobe of rat hypophysis. I. Effect of crude hypothalamic extracts. Neuroendocrinology 25(1):47-63, 1978

Briaud B see **Koch B**

Briaud B see **Mialhe C**

Briaud M, Barbier J, Morichau-Beauchant M, Blavon-Duchesne N, Matuchansky C: Pneumomédiastin, emphysème sous-cutané et ulcère gastrique. Etude de 2 observations. Gastroenterol Clin Biol 2(6-7):617-22, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Bribova IA see **Sorkina NS**

Bricaire F see **Bastin R**

Bricaire H, Luton JP: L'Op' DDD possède-t-il une action antimitotique? reflexions à propos de son emploi dans le traitement des adénocarcinomes surrénaliens. Nouv Presse Med 6(39):3650, 19 Nov 77 (Fre)

Bricaire H, Luton JP: Le traitement médical du syndrome de Cushing: conclusions tirées d'une expérience portant sur 220 cas. Bull Mem Acad R Med Belg 133(2 Pt 2):181-92, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Bricaire H see **Bertagna X**

Bricaire H see **Luton JP**

Bricaire H see **Pique L**

Bricaud H see **Clémenty J**

Bricaud H see **Larrue J**

Bricaud H see **Levy S**

Bricca C see **Sfondrini G**

Briccoli A see **Guernelli N**

Brice JE, Walker CH: Changing pattern of respiratory distress in newborn. Lancet 2(8041):752-4, 8 Oct 77

Brice JG see **Haselden FG**

Brice JG see **Sharr MM**

Brice JM see **Jones CW**

Brice MD see **Bernstein FC**

Bricel SK see **Kotses H**

Briceno RP see **Lisker R**

Břícháček V see **Dittrichová J**

Břícháček V see **Miksik O**

Břícháček V see **Paul K**

Břícháček V see **Tauremannová M**

Břícháček V see **Zastávka Z**

Brichcin S: Cinnost ordináře pro psychiatrickou sexuologii v KUNZ Ceské Budějovice. Cas Lek Cesk 116(29-30):918, 29 Jul 77 (Cze)

Brichet B see **Chobault JC**

Brichko VF see **Metelev VV**

Brichová H: On the question of the classification of CNS pericytes. Folia Morphol (Praha) 26(1):42-8, 1978

Brick I see **Yoder M**

Brick IB: Emergency endoscopy [letter] Am J Dig Dis 23(1):94-5, Jan 78

Brick J, Pohorecky LA: Ethanol withdrawal: altered ambient temperature selection in rats. Alcoholism 1(3):207-11, Jul 77

Bricker DL see **Dalton ML Jr**

Bricker EM: The evolution of the ileal segment bladder substitution operation. Am J Surg 135(6):834-41, Jun 78

Bricker LA see **Entman ML**

Bricker NS: Extracellular fluid volume regulation: on the evidence for a biologic control system. pp. 19-30. In: Epstein M, ed. The kidney in liver disease. New York, Elsevier, 1978. WI 700 K46 1976. (19 ref.)

Bricker NS see **Fine LG**

Brickey M: A behavioral procedure for teaching self-medication. Ment Retard 16(1):29-32, Feb 78

Brickley JJ see **Englander RN**

Brickley JJ see **Johnson RN**

Brickley-Parsons D see **Glimcher MJ**

Brickley-Parsons DM see **Eyre DR**

Bricklin AS, Musgnug RH: Norwegian scabies. A new complication of immunosuppressive therapy. Cutis 22(1):81-4, Jul 78

Brickman A see **Recker R**

Brickman AS see **Coburn JW**

Brickman AS see **Colodro IH**

Brickman AS see **Goldin R**

Brickman F see **Soltani K**

Brickman FE see **Lee TG**

Brickman J see **Seligman C**

Brickman RD see **Crisler C**

Brickman RD see **Rajai HR**

Bricknell KS see **Brook I**

Bricknell O see **Podzuweit T**

Bricknell OL, Opie LH: Glycolytic ATP and its production during ischemia in isolated Langendorff-perfused rat hearts. Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab 11:509-19, 26-29 May 76

Bricknell OL, Opie LH: Effects of substrates on tissue metabolic changes in the isolated rat heart during underperfusion and on release of lactate dehydrogenase and arrhythmias during reperfusion. Circ Res 43(1):102-15, Jul 78

Brickner P, Scharer LK: Hospital provides home care for elderly at one-half nursing home cost. Forum 1(2):6-12, Nov-Dec 77

Brickner PW see **Mellendick GJ**

Bricolo A: 28. The medical therapy of the apallic syndrome. Monogr Gesamtgeb Psychiatr (Berlin) 14:182-8, 1977

Bricolo A, Turazzi S, Faccioli F, Odorizzi F, Sciaretta G, Erculiani P: Clinical application of compressed spectral array in long-term EEG monitoring of comatose patients. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 45(2):211-25, Aug 78

Bricolo A, Turazzi S, Alexandre A, Rizzuto N: Decerebrate rigidity in acute head injury. J Neurosurg 47(5):680-9, Nov 77

Bricolo A see **Benati A**

Bricolo A see **Bergamasco B**

Bricolo A see **Turazzi S**

Bricout F see **Cosnes A**

Bricout F see **Descamps P**

Brida di Priò S see **Berio A**

Brida Di Priò S see **Cottafava F**

Bridbord K, Blejer HP: Prophylactic chelation therapy in occupational lead poisoning: a review. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 38(10):536-42, Oct 77 (30 ref.)

Briddell DW, Rimm DC, Caddy GR, Krawitz G, Sholis D, Wunderlin RJ: Effects of alcohol and cognitive set on sexual arousal to deviant stimuli. J Abnorm Psychol 87(4):418-30, Aug 78

Briddon A see **Oberholzer VG**

Bride M see **Enée J**

Bride M see **Stocker S**

Briden M see **Mass D**

Bridenbaugh LD see **Moore DC**

Bridenbaugh R see **Boos KS**

Bridenbaugh RH, Lafft JG: Availability of L-tryptophan [letter] Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1311-2, Nov 77

Bridge G see **Baker R**

Bridge KB: Richard Maunsell Martin. NZ Med J 85(587):394, 11 May 77

Bridge PS, Abrams JT, Curtis RJ, Spratling FR: Circadian rhythms in the concentration of plasma thyroxine in vitamin A-deprived calves. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 47(4):402-7, 1977

Bridgeman B, Shipman VC: Preschool measures of self-esteem and achievement motivation as predictors of third-grade achievement. J Educ Psychol 70(1):17-27, Feb 78

(Bridgeman-Williams H), Hewitt Bridgeman-Williams, L.D.S. Br Dent J 145(1):30, 4 Jul 78

Bridgen J: Automated conversion of anilinothiazolinones into PTH-derivatives. Methods Enzymol 47:385-91, 1977

Bridgen J: High-sensitivity sequence determination of immobilized peptides and proteins. Methods Enzymol 47:321-35, 1977

Bridgen PJ see **Zoon KC**

Bridger AJ: Blocked, runny or stuffy nose. Aust Fam Physician 7(2):133-40, Feb 78

Bridger GP, Lindsay RA, Payten R: Osteoma involving multiple paranasal sinuses. Aust NZ J Surg 47(3):374-6, Jun 77

Bridger JC, Caul EO, Egglestone SI: Replication of an enteric bovine coronavirus in intestinal organ cultures. Arch Virol 57(1):43-51, 1978

Bridger JC see **Woode GN**

Bridger WA, Paranchych W: relA Gene control of bacterial glycogen synthesis. Can J Biochem 56(6):403-6, Jun 78

Bridger WM see **Singh PR**

Bridgers WF: Physician requirements for Alabama relationship to the new HSA's. J Med Assoc State Ala 45(7):36-40, Jan 76

Bridgers WF see **Acton RT**

Bridgers WF see **Charles ED Jr**

Bridges B see **Denton R**

Bridges BA, Mottershead RP: Mutagenic DNA repair in Escherichia coli. VIII. Involvement of DNA polymerase III in constitutive and inducible mutagenic repair after ultraviolet and gamma irradiation. Mol Gen Genet 162(1):35-41, 1 Jun 78

Bridges BA, Mottershead RP: Frameshift mutagenesis in bacteria by 8-methoxypsoralen (methoxalen) in the dark. Mutat Res 44(3):305-12, Sep 77

Bridges BA see **Lehmann AR**

Bridges BJ see **Brownsey RW**

Bridges C see **De Lacey G**

Bridges CG, Yamamura M, Valdimarsson H: Polymorphonuclear leucocyte function after storage [letter] Lancet 1(8058):285, 4 Feb 78

Bridges CI see **Marini JL**

Bridges JB, Harpur ES: Ototoxic effects of gentamicin and kanamycin in the guinea-pig [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 63(2):354P-355P, Jun 78

Bridges JB see **Allen JM**

Bridges JR see **Biel AK**

Bridges JW see **Bellemann P**

Bridges JW see **Burke MD**

Bridges JW see **Dickins M**

Bridges JW see **Fry JR**

Bridges JW see **Al-Gailany KA**

Bridges JW see **Houston JB**

Bridges JW see **Jones CA**

Bridges JW see **Moore BP**

Bridges MA see **Godin DV**

Bridges ME see **Morton WA Jr**

Bridges PK, Bartlett JR: Psychosurgery: yesterday and today. Br J Psychiatry 131:249-60, Sep 77 (81 ref.)

Bridges PK see **Carter SB**

Bridges R see **Bozdech PM**

Bridges RA see **Snyder WH 3d**

Bridges RG see **Sohal RS**

Bridges RS, Feder HH, Rosenblatt JS: Induction of maternal behaviors in primigravid rats by ovariectomy, hysterectomy, or ovariectomy plus hysterectomy: effect of length of gestation. Horm Behav 9(2):156-69, Oct 77

Bridges RS, Feder HH: Inhibitory effects of various progestins and deoxycorticosterone on the rapid onset of maternal behavior induced by ovariectomy-hysterectomy during late pregnancy in rats. Horm Res 10(1):30-9, Feb 78

Bridges SH: Myeloma-specific transplantation resistance: a requirement for complete Freund's adjuvant stimulation of effectors. J Immunol 120(2):613-8, Feb 78

Bridges SH: Participation of the humoral immune system in the myeloma-specific transplantation resistance. J Immunol 121(2):479-83, Aug 78

Bridges SH see **Gurgo C**

Bridges-Webb C see **Bell B**

Bridgewater SC, Voignier RR: Allergies in children: teaching. Am J Nurs 78(4):620-1, Apr 78

Bridgewater SC, Voignier RR, Smith CS: Allergies in children: recognition. Am J Nurs 78(4):613-6, Apr 78

Bridgewater SC see **Voignier RR**

Bridgham RG: A monitor for the medical curriculum. Annu Conf Res Med Educ 16:281-6, 1977

Bridgman AH see **Takaro T**

Bridgman GC: Neonatal electrocardiogram and cot deaths [letter] Br Med J 2(6091):894-5, 1 Oct 77

Bridgman JF: Erythematous oedema of the legs due to nifedipine [letter] Br Med J 1(6112):578, 4 Mar 78

Bridgman JF, Reid J, Williams T: Control of insulin dependent diabetes at home. Practitioner 220(1316):193-4, Feb 78

Bridgman KM see **Murphy JE**

Bridgwater FA see **Doraiswamy NV**

Bridi G see **Tutwiler GF**

Bridier A see **Dutreix J**

Bridier A see **Le Bourgeois JP**

Bridwell K see **Manske PR**

Briedigkeit H, Rouvel J, Dziuba U, Lindenau K, Precht K: Untersuchungen zur Desinfektion von Hämodialysegeräten. Z Urol Nephrol 70(10):705-11, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Briedigkeit W see **Richter H**

Briedis DJ, Robson HG: Cerebrospinal fluid penetration of amikacin. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 13(6):1042-3, Jun 78

Brief DK see **O'Donnell JA**

Briefel GR, Galonsky RS, Hutchisson JT, Hessert RL, Friedman EA: Field trial of compact travel dialysis system. J Dial 1(1):57-66, 1976-77

Brieger GH: Chauncey D. Leake, 1896-1978. Bull Hist Med 52(1):121-3, Spring 78

Brieger GH: The California origins of the Johns Hopkins medical school. Bull Hist Med 51(3):339-52, Fall 77

Brieger WR see **Adeniyi JD**

Briel R see **Kidess E**

Briel RC, Kunz S: Verhalten der Thrombocytenaggregabilität bei der äusseren Wendung unter dem Einfluss von Partusisten. Arch Gynaekol 224(1-4):197-8, 29 Jul 77 (Ger)

Briel RC, Kidess E, Kunz S, Dieter B: Studies on platelet function during different modes of administration of PgF2alpha in obstetrics and gynecology. Arch Gynaekol 225(3):201-8, 19 Jul 78

Briel RC, Kidess E, Kunz S: Veränderungen von Thrombozytenfunktion, Gerinnung und Fibrinolyse bei Geburtseinleitung mit PgF2alpha und oxytocin. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 182(3):238-42, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Briel RC, Kunz S, Kidess E: Gerinnungsphysiologische Untersuchungen zur Thromboembolieprophylaxe mit Dextran 60 I. Mitteilung: Die Beeinflussung der Trhombozytenfunktion. Infusionsther Klin Ernaehr 4(5):292-7, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Briel RC, Kunz S, Kidess E: Gerinnungsphysiologische Untersuchungen zur Thromboembolieprophylaxe mit Dextran 60 II. Mitteilung: Veränderungen von Gerinnung und Fibrinolyse. Infusionsther Klin Ernaehr 4(5):299-303, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Briel RC see **Kidess E**

Briel RC see **Kunz S**

Briel RC see **Zehles J**

Brieler HS, Parwaresch R, Thiede A: Die Bedeutung unterschiedlicher Implantatlokalisationen von Sparks-Prothesen, tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen an Ratten. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:168-71, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Briem H, Helgason T, Gudmundsson TV: Long-term effect of clofibrate on albumin turnover and distribution in man. Acta Med Scand 203(3):205-10, 1978

Briem H, Evengård B, Jonsson M: Reiter's syndrome complicating Salmonella enteritidis infection [letter] Lancet 2(8080):112, 8 Jul 78

Brien G, Lenk S, Althaus P, Bick C, Dutz W: On the therapy of urolithiasis in chronic renal failure. Int Urol Nephrol 10(1):7-14, 1978

Brien G see **Schönberger B**
Brien JF, Loomis CW: Gas–liquid chromatographic determination of ethanol and acetaldehyde in blood. Clin Chim Acta 87(1):175–80, 1 Jul 78
Brière J see **Besson JE**
Brière J see **Chelloul N**
Brière J see **Culebras Poza JM**
Brière J see **Dassin E**
Brière J see **Kaufman S**
Brière J see **Lageron A**
Brierley DM: In defence of the receptionist [letter] Br Med J 1(6116):860, 1 Apr 78
Brierley GP, Jurkowitz M, Chávez E, Jung DW: Energy–dependent contraction of swollen heart mitochondria. J Biol Chem 252(22):7932–9, 25 Nov 77
Brierley GP see **Altschuld RA**
Brierley GP see **Chávez E**
Brierley GP see **Jung DW**
Brierley JB: Experimental hypoxic brain damage. J Clin Pathol [Suppl] (11):181–7, Feb 77 (35 ref.)
Briese FW see **Myerburg RJ**
Briese FW see **Pappas CJ**
Briese W see **Kindler U**
Brieskorn CH, Riedel W: Die Triterpensäuren aus Coleus amboinicus Loureiro. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 310(11):910–6, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Briet E see **Boekhout–Mussert MJ**
Briet S see **Gayet R**
Brietfeld V see **Smith WI Jr**
Briffa DV, Warin AP: Photo–onycholysis caused by photochemotherapy [letter] Br Med J 2(6095):1150, 29 Oct 77
Briffa DV see **Fincham N**
Briffa DV see **Hodge L**
Briganti C see **Venezia A**
Brigati DJ see **Pertschuk LP**
Brigden M see **Greipp PR**
Brigden W see **Prior PF**
Brigell M see **Uhlarik J**
Brigg JK see **Taylor TV**
Briggaman RA see **Long JC**
Briggs A: A new freeze–drying technique for processing biological materials. Dev Biol Stand 36:251–60, Oct 76
Briggs A see **McLean AJ**
Briggs AH, Delallo LJ: The effects of haloperidol on ouabain cardiac inotropy and toxicity. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 158(2):192–5, Jun 78
Briggs C see **Nichols WW**
Briggs DD Jr: Pulmonary infections. Med Clin North Am 61(6):1163–83, Nov 77
Briggs DD Jr see **Oh SJ**
Briggs FH, Pelletier WT, Blanton CD Jr: Pyrrole, furan, and thiophene oxamates as potential antiallergy agents. J Pharm Sci 67(5):735–7, May 78
Briggs FN, Wise RM, Hearn JA: The effect of lithium and potassium on the transient state kinetics of the (Ca + Mg)–ATPase of cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum. J Biol Chem 253(17):5884–5, 10 Sep 78
Briggs FN see **Hess ML**
Briggs G see **Trowell H**
Briggs GM see **Lu NC**
Briggs JD, Canavan JS, Dick HM, Hamilton DN, Kyle KF, MacPherson SG, Paton AM, Titterington DM: Influence of HLA matching and blood transfusion on renal allograft survival. Transplantation 25(2):80–5, Feb 1978
Briggs JD, Milligan SE: Pathogens of Musca domestica and M. autumnalis (houseflies and face flies). Bull WHO 55 Suppl 1:245–9, 1977
Briggs JD see **Bakkaloglu M**
Briggs JD see **Canavan JS**
Briggs JD see **Diamandopoulos AA**
Briggs JG Jr, Huang TT, Lewis SR: Use of muscle flaps in treatment of osteomyelitis of the tibia. Tex Med 74(5):82–7, May 78
Briggs JN see **Wiseman NE**
Briggs JP, Levitt MF, Abramson RG: Renal excretion of allantoin in rats: a micropuncture and clearance study. Am J Physiol 233(5):F373–81, Nov 77
Briggs JR, Hamilton DN, MacSween RN, Pennington TH: Infectious mononucleosis, herpes simplex infection, and diffuse lymphoma in a renal transplant recipient. Transplantation 25(4):227–8, Apr 78
Briggs M, Briggs M: Oestrogen content of oral contraceptives [letter] Lancet 2(8050):1233, 10 Dec 77
Briggs M, Potter JM: Post–traumatic skull radiographs [letter] Lancet 2(8086):426–7, 19 Aug 78
Briggs M see **Briggs M**
Briggs M see **Cornish EJ**
Briggs M see **Russell SM**
Briggs MC see **Miller EL**
Briggs MH see **Cornish EJ**
Briggs MM, Capaldi RA: Cross–linking studies on a cytochrome c–cytochrome c oxidase complex. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 80(3):553–9, 14 Feb 78
Briggs N, Shiner J, Gleason N, Bruni F, Solaro J: Calcium binding and cardiac myofibril activation. pp. 80–9. In: Riecker G, et al., ed. Myocardial failure. Berlin, Springer, 1977. WG 370 M997 1976.
Briggs R, Leonard WA: Mortality and ecological structure: a canonical approach. Soc Sci Med 11(14–16):757–62, Nov 77
Briggs RD, Davidson AI, Fletcher BR: Solitary abscesses of the spleen. J R Coll Surg Edinb 22(5):345–7, Sep 77
Briggs RM see **Christensen M**
Briggs RM see **Harrison JM**
Briggs RM see **Luthy DA**
Briggs RS, Barrand KG, Levene M: Ischaemic colitis and drug abuse [letter] Br Med J 2(6100):1478, 3 Dec 77
Briggs RS, May AE, Gergis MI: Persistent orthostatic hypotension after epidural analgesia. Br Med J 1(6117):892–3, 8 Apr 78
Briggs RS, Birtwell AJ, Pohl JE: Hypertensive response to labetalol in phaeochromocytoma [letter] Lancet 1(8072):1045–6, 13 May 78
Briggs RT see **Hoover RL**
Briggs RT see **Robinson JM**
Briggs TJ: The probative value of bloodstains on clothing. Med Sci Law 18(2):79–83, Apr 78
Briggs W see **Mahajan S**
Briggs WA: Effect of cyclic nucleotides on mitogen. Responsiveness of lymphocytes from patients undergoing dialysis. Am J Med 65(1):12–7, Jul 78
Briggs WA see **Gibson TP**
Briggs WA see **Johnson JP**
Briggs WR see **Cross JW**
Briggs WT see **Horne DW**
Brigham KL, Sundell H, Harris TR, Catterton Z, Kovar I, Stahlman M: Lung water and vascular permeability in sheep. Newborns compared with adults. Circ Res 42(6):851–5, Jun 78
Brigham KL see **Craddock PR**
Brigham KL see **Harris TR**
Brigham KL see **McKeen CR**
Brigham KL see **Woolverton WC**
Brighenti F see **Baggio B**
Brighenti L, Puviani AC, Ottolenghi C: La gluconeogenesi negli epatociti isolati di pesce gatto (Ictalurus melas). Nota preliminare. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(9):725–30, 15 May 77 **(Ita)**
Brighenti L see **Ottolenghi C**
Brighi S see **Marzetti F**
Brighi S see **Pamich G**
Bright D see **Guth L**
Bright DS see **Gelberman RH**
Bright DS see **Stirrat CR**
Bright HJ see **Alston TA**
Bright HJ see **Porter DJ**
Bright J see **Hilton AL**
Bright JE see **Ballantyne B**
Bright JF, Tosi SE, Crichlow RW, Selikowitz SM: Prevention of vesicoureteral reflux with Fogarty catheters during formalin therapy. J Urol 118(6):950–2, Dec 77
Bright JS, Rosen S, Chorpenning FW: Survey of the seven serological types of Streptococcus mutans in six–year–old children. J Dent Res 56(11):1421, Nov 77
Bright LD see **Martin WR**
Bright LD see **Nozaki M**
Bright LD see **Vaupel DB**
Bright M see **Shastri S**
(Bright R), Tareev EM: Richard Brait (k 150–letiiu osnovnoĭ raboty, polozhivsheĭ nachalo nefrologii). Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):72–5, Mar–Apr 78 **(Rus)**
(Bright R), Boss JM: Richard Bright's 'Reports of Medical Cases' (1827) in the development of renal physiology [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 277:54P, Apr 78
Bright RM see **Van Vleet JF**
Bright S, Munro AJ, Lawson YA, Joysey VC, Coombs RR: An indirect anti–immunoglobulin rosetting reaction to detect alloantibodies to human lymphocytes. J Immunol Methods 18(1–2):55–62, 1977
Bright S see **Coombs RR**
Bright S see **Frew AJ**
Bright TC 3d: Urethral pressure profile: current concepts. J Urol 118(3):418–22, Sep 77
Bright TC 3d see **Allen TD**
Bright TP, Emmert LW: Smoking and allergic history as correlative risk factors in pulmonary function performance. Ann Allergy 39(6):401–3, Dec 77
Brightbill FS, Myers FL, Bresnick GH: Postvitrectomy keratopathy. Am J Ophthalmol 85(5 Pt 1):651–5, May 78
Brighten PW see **Harley NF**
Brightman AH, Manning JP, Vestre WA, Helper LC: Conjunctival papilloma in a Hereford bull (a case report). VM SAC 73(4):445, Apr 78
Brightman CJ see **Evans DA**
Brightman M see **Schmechel D**
Brightman MP see **Imes GD**
Brightman MW: Morphology of blood–brain interfaces. Exp Eye Res 25 Suppl:1–25, 1977 (73 ref.)
Brightman MW see **Caveness WF**
Brightman MW see **Prescott L**
Brighton CT, Friedenberg ZB, Mitchell EI, Booth RE: Treatment of nonunion with constant direct current. Clin Orthop (124):106–23, May 77
Brighton CT, Hunt RM: The role of mitochondria in growth plate calcification as demonstrated in a rachitic model. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(5):630–9, Jul 78
Brighton CT see **Forsted DL**
Brighton CT see **Lane JM**
Brighton JA see **Landis DL**
Brighton JA see **Pierce WS**
Brighton WD, Topping MD: Human dander in house dust allergy. Clin Allergy 7(6):577–82, Nov 77
Brighton WD see **Berry JB**
Brighton WD see **Topping MD**
Brightwell D see **Miller LL**
Brightwell DR, Foster D, Lee S: Treatment of obesity [letter] JAMA 238(25):2696, 19 Dec 77
Brightwell DR see **Miller LL**
Brightwell J, Heppleston AG: A cell kinetic study of the alveolar wall following dust deposition. Inhaled Part 4 Pt 2:509–18, Sep 75
Brightwell KM see **Ayliffe GA**
Brigljevic B: L'abortus imminens: notre point de vue. Ther Umsch 35(6):405–9, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Brigman J, Finlayson B: A survey of the effect of some drugs, chemicals, and enzymes on calcium oxalate precipitation in the rat kidney. Invest Urol 15(6):496–7, May 78
Brignani F see **Schiavina M**
Brignell MJ see **Louis WJ**
Brigner WL: A special spatial frequency analyzer [letter] Vision Res 17(10):1241, 1977
Brigner WL: Mathematical model for assimilation and contrast in perception of extent. Percept Mot Skills 45(1):103–18, Aug 77
Brigode M, Francois RJ: Histocompatibility antigens in vertebral ankylosing hyperostosis. J Rheumatol 4(4):429–34, Winter 77
Briguglio F see **Bernava F**
Brihaye J, Violon A: La douleur causalgique: A propos d'un cas. Acta Chir Belg 77(3):195–200, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Brihaye J see **Pia HW**
Brihaye J see **Terwinghe G**
Brijawi A see **Chaussain JL**
Brik H, Meller J, Bahler AS, Herman MV, Teichholz LE: Systolic anterior motion of the tricuspid valve in idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis. JCU 6(2):121–3, Apr 78
Brik H see **Shainberg A**
Brikman DI see **Shmuter MF**
Briles DE see **Perlmutter RM**
Briles EB, Kornfeld S: Isolation and metastatic properties of detachment variants of B16 melanoma cells. J Natl Cancer Inst 60(6):1217–22, Jun 78
Briles RW see **Briles WE**
Briles WE, Briles RW: Some recent recombinants at the B locus. Adv Exp Med Biol 88:221–5, 1977
Briles WE see **Stone HA**
Brilevaia NI, Glon' ZI, Omel'chenko OG: Profesiĭna etyka v aptekakh Kharkova. Farm Zh (2):19–21, 1978 **(Ukr)**
Briley DP see **Odedra B**
Briley MR see **Otani TT**
Briley MS, Changeux JP: Isolation and purification of the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor and its functional reconstitution into a membrane environment. Int Rev Neurobiol 20:31–63, 1977 (138 ref.)
Briley MS, Changeux JP: Recovery of some functional properties of the detergent–extracted cholinergic receptor protein from Torpedo marmorata after reintegration into a membrane environment. Eur J Biochem 84(2):429–39, 15 Mar 78
Briley PA, Eisenthal R, Harrison R, Smith GD: Reaction of the aminic form of aspartate transaminase with difluoro–oxaloacetate. Biochem J 167(1):193–200, 1 Oct 77
Briley PA see **Cossart–Gheerbrant P**
Briley PA see **Sibilli L**
Briling EG: Aktivnoe vnimanie i uslovnyĭ medlennyĭ otritsatel'nyĭ potentsial u bol'nykh shizofreniei. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 78(1):73–7, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Brilis GM see **Wilson JT**
Brill AB, Erickson JJ: Display systems in nuclear medicine. Semin Nucl Med 8(2):155–61, Apr 78
Brill AB see **Kedem D**
Brill AB see **Patton JA**
Brill AS: Transition metals in biochemistry. Mol Biol Biochem Biophys 26:III–VIII, 1–186, 1977 (402 ref.)
Brill AS: Activation of electron transfer reactions of the blue proteins. Biophys J 22(1):139–42, Apr 78
Brill CB, Rose JS, Godmilow L, Sklower S, Willner J, Hirschhorn K: Spastic quadriparesis due to C1–C2 subluxation in Hurler syndrome. J Pediatr 92(3):441–3, Mar 78
Brill CB see **Kaffe S**
Brill CW see **Knabe J**
Brill DR, Shoop JD: Sensitivity of radionuclide isotope brain scan in cerebral melioidosis: case report. JNM 18(10):987–9, Oct 77
Brill DR see **Conca DM**
Brill DR see **Young LW**
Brill E, Radomski JL, MacDonald WE: Failure of the N–oxodized metabolites of some carcinogenic amines to induce tumors in normal and wounded rat skin. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 18(2):353–60, Oct 77
Brill G see **Klein C**
Brill G see **Klein CP**
Brill LR see **Buchbinder MR**
Brill MH, Waxman SG, Moore JW, Joyner RW: Conduction velocity and spike configuration in myelinated fibres: computed dependence on internode distance. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 40(8):769–74, Aug 77
Brill MH: A device performing illuminant–invariant assessment of chromatic relations. J Theor Biol 71(3):473–8, 6 Apr 78

Brill MH see **Moore JW**
Brill MH see **Waxman SG**
Brill N, Maeda T, Stolze K: Does a temperature gradient exist across the mucogingival junction? J Oral Rehabil 5(1):81–7, Jan 78
Brill N see **Tryde G**
(Brill NP), Niels Pedersen Brill, Dr. Odont. Br Dent J 144(10):331, 16 May 78
Brill PW, Mitty HA, Strauss L: Renal vein thrombosis: a cause of intrarenal calcification in the newborn. Pediatr Radiol 6(3):172–5, 28 Oct 77
Brill PW, Gershwind ME, Krasna IH: Massive gastric enlargement with delayed presentation of congenital diaphragmatic hernia: report of three cases and review of the literature. J Pediatr Surg 12(5):667–71, Oct 77
Brill PW see **Kleinman PK**
Brill PW see **Leonidas JC**
Brill R see **Widmer G**
Brill WJ see **Bishop PE**
Brill WJ see **Dazzo FB**
Brill WJ see **MacNeil T**
Brill WJ see **Maier RJ**
Brill WJ see **Pienkos PT**
Brill WJ see **Rawlings J**
Brill WJ see **Shah VK**
Brillac J see **Pailler JL**
Brillac J see **Rignault D**
Brillante C see **Graziano E**
Brilliant MD see **Vorob'ev AI**
Brilliantova SA see **Zhantieva EM**
Brillinger GU, Heberle W, Weber B, Achenbach H: Metabolic products of microorganisms 167. Cyclopaldic acid from Aspergillus duricaulis. 1. Production, isolation and bioloical properties. Arch Microbiol 116(3):245–52, Mar 78
Brillinger GU see **Snipes CE**
Brimacombe R, Stöffler G, Wittmann HG: Ribosome structure. Annu Rev Biochem 47:217–49, 1978 (262 ref.)
Brimacombe R see **Pon CL**
Brimacombe R see **Ross A**
Brimacombe R see **Ulmer E**
Brimacombe R see **Zwieb C**
Brimble MJ, Haller EW, Wakerley JB: Supraoptic and paraventricular units in hypothalamic slices incubated in iso- or hypertonic medium [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 278:38P–39P, May 78
Brimble MJ, Dyball RE, Forsling ML: Oxytocin release following osmotic activation of oxytocin neurones in the paraventricular and supraoptic nuclei. J Physiol (Lond) 278:69–78, May 78
Brimble MJ, Dyball RE: Characterization of the responses of oxytocin- and vasopressin-secreting neurones in the supraoptic nucleus to osmotic stimulation. J Physiol (Lond) 271(1):253–71, Sep 77
Brimble MJ see **Dyball RE**
Brimblecombe FS, Lewis FJ, Vowles M: 'Complete 5p' trisomy: 1 case and 19 translocation carriers in 6 generations. J Med Genet 14(4):271–4, Aug 77
Brimblecombe FS: Implementation of vaccination programmes. J R Coll Physicians Lond 12(3):246–9, Apr 78
Brimblecombe P: London air pollution, 1500–1900. Atmos Environ 11(12):1157–62, 1977
Brimblecombe RW, Duncan WA, Durant GJ, Emmett JC, Ganellin CR, Leslie GB, Parsons ME: Characterization and development of cimetidine as a histamine H2-receptor antagonist. Gastroenterology 74(2 Pt 2):339–47, Feb 78
Brimer PA see **O'Neill JP**
Brimhall B see **Charache S**
Brimhall B see **Loehr JS**
Brimhall D see **Zilm F**
Brimmer F see **Curless RG**
Brimmer M see **Zebrowski EJ**
Brimmer PA see **Hsie AW**
Brin GP see **Chan Van Ni**
Brin GP see **Nikandrov VV**
Brin KP see **Ripps H**
Brin M, Bauernfeind JC: Vitamin needs of the elderly. Postgrad Med 63(3):155–9, 162–3, Mar 78
Brin VB: Vliianie obzidana na sistemnuiu gemodinamiku u sobak v ontogeneze. Farmakol Toksikol 40(5):551–6, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Brin VB, Zonis Bla, Al'perovich AI: Osobennosti élektricheskoĭ aktivnosti miokarda u sobak v postnatal'nom ontogeneze (po dannym ortogonal'noĭ élektrokardiografii). Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 13(6):686–90, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Brin VB: Gemodinamicheskie éffekty obzidana pri vazorenal'noĭ gipertonii u sobak v ontogeneze. Kardiologiia 18(2):100–5, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Brin VB, Saakov BA, Kravchenko AN: Alterations of systemic haemodynamics in experimental renovascular hypertension in dogs of different ages. Cor Vasa 19(6):451–7, 1977
Brin VB: Vliianie alpha-adrenoblokatora pirroksana na sistemnuiu gemodinamiku pri vazorenal'noĭ gipertenzii u shchenkov i sobak. Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(6):664–6, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Brinar P see **Ljumanovic J**
Brinch L: Selvmordforsøk med insulin. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(9):438–9, 30 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**
Brinch L see **Teisberg P**
Brinchi V see **Dallapiccola B**
Brinchmann-Hansen O: Spansk flue. Kasuistikk med drøftelse av stoffets skadevirkninger på hud og øyne. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(24):1141–3, 30 Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**
Brincker H: Prophylactic treatment with miconazole in patients highly predisposed to fungal infection. A placebo-controlled double-blind study. Acta Med Scand 204(1–2):123–8, 1978
Brinckerhoff CE see **Woolley DE**
Brinckman FE, Parris GE, Blair WR, Jewett KL, Iverson WP, Bellama JM: Questions concerning environmental mobility of arsenic: needs for a chemical data base and means for speciation of trace organoarsenicals. Environ Health Perspect 19:11–23, Aug 77
Brinckmann W see **Kiene S**
Brinckmeyer LM, Worm AM, Nissen NI: Thyroid function in malignant lymphoma. Acta Med Scand 202(6):475–80, 1977
Brinckmeyer LM see **Worm AM**
Brind J see **Johnson AJ**
Brindak OI, Vlasov VA, Malishevskaia VA: Razvitie semennykh kanal'tsev i seti iaichka v prenatal'nom periode ontogeneza cheloveka. Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(2):227–9, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Brindicci G see **Antonelli G**
Brindicci G see **Di Biase M**
Brindicci G see **Rizzon P**
Brindisi F see **Baldoni F**
Brindisi F see **Tallarida G**
Brindle J see **Wiernik G**
Brindley CO, Griffin JP, Williams JS, Wolf J: An analysis of comparative trails of L-asparaginase (NSC-109929), cyclophosphamide and placebo in patients with inoperable bronchogenic carcinoma using corrected survival estimates. Oncology 35(1):33–8, 1978
Brindley DN, Bowley M, Sturton RG, Pritchard PH, Cooling J, Burditt SL: The effects of amphiphilic compounds on phosphatidate metabolism. Adv Exp Med Biol 101:227–34, 1978
Brindley DN see **Bowley M**
Brindley DN see **Pritchard PH**
Brindley DN see **Sturton RG**
Brindley DN see **Whiting PH**
Brindley GO see **Sonntag JR**
Brindley GS: A substitute for hermeticity in implantable pressure sensors [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 272(1):7P–8P, Oct 77
Brindley GS see **Rushton DN**
Brine DR see **Rosenthal D**
Brine GA see **Cone EJ**
Brineman E see **Delgado H**
Briner J, Gartmann J: Glomerulonephritis bei Sarkoidose. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(11):401–6, 18 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Briner J see **Kuhlmann U**
Briner RP see **Shen RS**
Briner U see **Doepfner W**
Brines J, Hernández R, Colomer: Prueba corta de acidificación renal con cloruro cálcico en la infancia. An Esp Pediatr 11(2):97–112, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Brines J see **Peris R**
Briney WF see **Bullington DC**
Bringel C, Jakobsson PA, Könyves I, Nordenskjöld B, Strander H, Wiman LG: Combined treatment of bronchogenic carcinoma with radiotherapy and cytotoxic drugs—a pilot study using prednimustine and chloroethylcyclohexylnitrosurea (CCNU). Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] (102):223–5, 1978
Bringel J see **Rohmer F**
Bringmann W see **Nagel HJ**
Bringolf M, Leski M, Chatelanat F: Tentative de démembrement des hypoplasies segmentaires rénales. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 83(9):731–5, Sep 77 **(Fre)**
Brini A, Heinrich R: Mélanome juvénile de la paupière. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(5–6):621–2, May–Jun 78 **(Fre)**
Brini A see **Flament J**
Brini A see **Gerhard JP**
Brink BA see **Derman DP**
Brink C, Ridgway P, Douglas JS: Regulation of guinea pig airways in vivo by endogenous prostaglandins. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 30(2–3):157–66, Mar–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
Brink C, Ridgway P, Douglas JS: Modification of airway smooth muscle responses in the guinea pig by hydrocortisone, in vitro and in vivo. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 203(1):1–11, Oct 77
Brink CF, Du Toit PW, Erasmus FR, Nel CJ, Ungerer MJ: Aspekte in die behandeling van na-operatiewe oligurie. S Afr Med J 53(16):628–30, 22 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Afr)**
Brink EW, Perera WD, Broske SP, Huff NR, Staehling NW, Lane JM, Nichaman MZ: Sri Lanka nutrition status survey, 1975. Int J Epidemiol 7(1):41–7, Mar 78
Brink EW, Nakano JH: Naturally acquired measles immunity in Nepal and Sri Lanka. Trop Geogr Med 30(1):109–13, Mar 78
Brink GS: Compensation and fringe benefit survey. Radiol Technol 49(3):313–20, Nov–Dec 77
Brink GW see **Resnik R**
Brink JD, Hoffer MM: Rehabilitation of brain injured children. Orthop Clin North Am 9(2):451–4, Apr 78
Brink JK, Larsen FE: Pseudodoubling of the optic disc. A fluorescein angiographic study of a case with coloboma. Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 55(5):862–70, Oct 77
Brink JS, Swart E: Gedissemineerde Herpesvirus hominis-infeksie. 'n gevalbespreking. S Afr Med J 53(14):550–1, 8 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Afr)**
Brink L see **Devito RA**
Brink L see **Wideman J**
Brink M see **van der Heiden C**
Brink P see **Kensler RW**
Brink PJ: Patientology: just another ology? Nurs Outlook 26(9):574–5, Sep 78
Brink PJ see **Clemence BA**
Brink RR see **Getzen LC**
Brink S, van Schalkwyk DJ, Steytler JG: Ouderdoms- en rasseverspreiding van pasiënte wat hematologiese ondersoeke ondergaan in die Tygerberg-hospitaal. S Afr Med J 52(23):927–31, 26 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Afr)**
Brink TL: Is TLC contraindicated for geriatric patients? Perspect Psychiatr Care 15(3):129–31, Jul–Sep 77
Brink TL: The battle against senility. MH 61(2):11, Summer–Fall 77
Brink TL: Geriatric rigidity and its psychotherapeutic implications. J Am Geriatr Soc 26(6):274–7, Jun 78
Brink TL, Capri D, de Neeve V, Janakes C, Oliveira C: Senile confusion: limitations of assessment by the face-hand test, mental status questionnaire, and staff ratings. J Am Geriatr Soc 26(8):380–2, Aug 78
Brinker HA: Simplified porcelain inlays. J Prosthet Dent 40(1):44–9, Jul 78
Brinkhof J see **Creemers P**
Brinkhoff D see **Klug E**
Brinkhoff H see **Grote J**
Brinkhoff O: Materialien für den Verschluss von Infusionsbehältern. Klin Anaesthesiol Intensivther (14):46–53, 1977 **(Ger)**
Brinkhous KM: Pathology. JAMA 239(6):506–7, 6 Feb 78
Brinkhous KM: Animal models: importance in research on hemorrhage and thrombosis. Adv Exp Med Biol 102:123–33, 1978 (34 ref.)
Brinkhous KM, Thomas BD, Ibrahim SA, Read MS: Plasma levels of platelet aggregating factor/vom Willebrand factor in various species. Thromb Res 11(3):345–55, Sep 77
Brinkhous KM see **Geratz JD**
Brinkley B see **Dabbous MK**
Brinkley BR see **Miller CL**
Brinkley BR see **Welsh MJ**
Brinkley D: Curability of breast cancer. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(4):585–91, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.)
Brinkley HJ see **Rattner BA**
Brinkley L, Basehoar G, Avery J: Effects of craniofacial structures on mouse palatal closure in vitro. J Dent Res 57(2):402–11, Feb 78
Brinkley L see **Pak CY**
Brinkley SA, Lewis A, Critz WJ, Witt LL, Townsend LB, Blakley RL: Enzymatic preparation of the 5'-triphosphates of 2'-deoxytubercidin, 2'-deoxytoyocamycin, and 2'-deoxyformycin and the allosteric effects of these nucleotides on ribonucleotide reductase. Biochemistry 17(12):2350–6, 13 Jun 78
Brinkløv M see **Waaben J**
Brinkløv MM, Andersen PK: Gas evacuation from paediatric anaesthetic systems [letter] Br J Anaesth 50(3):305, Mar 78
Brinkløv MM see **Andersen PK**
Brinklow MM see **Andersen PK**
Brinkman B: Vitale Reaktionen in der Lungenstrombahn bei Tod durch Strangulation. Z Rechtsmed 81(2):133–46, 29 May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Brinkman CJ, Oerlemans-van Zutphen MP, Broekhuyse RM: Ocular antigens VIII: assay of delayed hypersensitivity to corneal epithelium in the rabbit. Br J Ophthalmol 62(2):100–4, Feb 78
Brinkman CJ, Oerlemans-van Zutphen MP, Broekhuyse RM: Ocular antigens IX. Demonstration of common antigenicity in corneal epithelium and other tissues of the bovine eye. Exp Eye Res 27(1):81–6, Jul 78
Brinkman CJ, Broekhuyse RM: Cell-mediated immunity after retinal detachment as determined by lymphocyte stimulation. Am J Ophthalmol 86(2):260–5, Aug 78
Brinkman CR 3d see **Assali NS**
Brinkman CR 3d see **Blanchard K**
Brinkman CR 3d see **Su C**
Brinkman CR 3d see **Woods JR Jr**
Brinkman E: 'Parodontalbefunde' bei enossalen Implantaten. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 33(1):52–3, Jan 78 **(Ger)**
Brinkman J, Bush BM, Porter R: Deficient influence of peripheral stimuli on precentral neurones in monkeys with dorsal column lesions. J Physiol (Lond) 276:27–48, Mar 78
Brinkman UA see **de Kok JJ**
Brinkmann A see **Bjordal M**
Brinkmann AO: Testosterone synthesis in vitro by the fetal testis of the guinea pig. Steroids 29(6):861–73, Jun 77
Brinkmann B, Kleiber M: Zur Morphologie von Schraubenzieher-Stichverletzungen. Arch Kriminol 161(1–2):31–40, Jan–Feb 78 **(Ger)**
Brinkmann B: Zur Pathophysiologie und Pathomorphologie bei Tod durch Druckstauung. Z Rechtsmed 81(2):79–96, 29 May 78 (61 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Brinkmann B, Püschel K: Forensischer Anwendungsbereich und Populations- genetik der Enzympolymorphismen Esterase D und Glyoxalase I. Zugleich ein Beitrag zum Beweiswert von Enzympolymorphismen. Z Rechtsmed 81(3):181–90, 27 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Brinkmann B, Menzel G, Riemann U: Postmortale Organtemperaturen unter verschiedenen Umweltbedingungen. Z Rechtsmed 81(3):207–16, 27 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Brinkmann B, Püschel K: Zur Histomorphologie der Herz- und Skelett-muskulatur bei maligner Hyperthermie. Z Rechtsmed 80(2):117–33, 26 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Brinkmann B see Püschel K
Brinkmann E: Prothetische Grundsätze bei der enossalen Implantation (I) und des implantatgelagerten Ersatzes (II). Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 33(7):470–3, Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Brinkmann HJ, Hengstmann JH, Müller F: Zur Pharmakokinetik des Phenazon beim Menschen. Arzneim Forsch 27(8):1609–12, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Brinkmann JA see Bjordal M
Brinkmann OH see Berndt V
Brinkmann OH see Blank HJ
Brinkmann OH see Junge-Hülsing G
Brinkmann R see Legewie-Pertzborn H
Brinkmann R see Pöppel E
Brinkmann U see Mohr W
Brinkmann UK: A standardization of microfilarial densities for epidemiological comparisons in periodic bancroftian filariasis. Tropenmed Parasitol 29(1):49–50, Mar 78
Brinkmann UK see Thylefors B
Brinkmann W see Esdorn H
Brinkmeyer RS see Johnson WS
Brinkrolf H see Faust-Tinnefeldt G
Brinkschulte-Freitas M see Uehleke H
Brinkworth RI, Masters CJ: The turnover of lactate dehydrogenase in skeletal muscle of the mouse. Influence of fibre type and exercise regimen. Biochim Biophys Acta 540(1):1–12, 19 Apr 78
Brinkworth RI, Masters CJ: The effect of thiamine deficiency on the turnover of lactate dehydrogenase in mouse tissues. Int J Biochem 9(4):221–6, 1978
Brinley FJ Jr: Calcium buffering in squid axons. Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 7:363–92, 1978 (26 ref.)
Brinley FJ Jr, Tiffert T: Kinetics of calcium accumulation by mitochondria, studied in situ, in squid giant axons. FEBS Lett 91(1):25–9, 1 Jul 78
Brinley FJ Jr, Tiffert JT, Mullins LJ, Scarpa A: Kinetic measurement of Ca2+ transport by mitochondria in situ. FEBS Lett 82(2):197–200, 15 Oct 77
Brinley FJ Jr see Scarpa A
Brinley G see Christensen EE
Brinquin L see Auboyer C
Brinser JH, Torczynski E: Unusual Pseudomonas corneal ulcers. Am J Ophthalmol 84(4):462–6, Oct 77
Brinster RL, Harstad H: Energy metabolism in primordial germ cells of the mouse. Exp Cell Res 109(1):111–7, 1 Oct 77
Brinster RL see Abreu SL
Brinster RL see Levey IL
Brinton LA, Blot WJ, Stone BJ, Fraumeni JF Jr: A death certificate analysis of nasal cancer among furniture workers in North Carolina. Cancer Res 37(10):3473–4, Oct 77
Brinton RJ see Southall DP
Brînză R see Brînză RV
Brînză RV, Stoicescu R, Stica G, Brînză R: Rezultatele unor investigaţii prin electroforeză, aspecte biochimice şi tratamentul unui grup de copii cu psoriazis. Rev Pediatr Obstet Ginecol [Pediatr] 26(4):337–46, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
Brînzeu P, Bota N, Avram J, Schneider F: Artériopathies oblitérantes chroniques des membres inférieurs: traitment par perfusions intraveineuses d'éphédrine. Nouv Presse Med 7(10):852, 11 Mar 78 (Fre)
Brînzoiu M see Parhon CC
Brion F see Darbord JC
Brion JP see Copinschi G
Brion JP see Struyven J
Brion M see D'Eshougues JR
Brion M see Fourrier A
Brion S see Ginestet D
Brion S see Mikol J
Briones ER see Palumbo PJ
Briones H, Dabancens A, Ojeda JM: Enfermedades virósicas de la vulva. II. Vulvitis herpética. Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol 41(6):419–28, 1976 (Spa)
Briones H see Ojeda JM
Briot B see Kempf I
Brioude R see Geslin P
Briquel F see Arnould G
Briquel F see Faivre G
Briquet M, Convent B: Diuron and other inhibitors of mitochondrial cytochrome b oxidation in Saccharomyces cerevisiae [proceedings] Arch Int Physiol Biochim 85(5):955–7, Dec 77
Briquet M see Convent B
Bris JM, Gutiérrez S, Alegre A, Aróstegui M: Aspectos clínico patológicos de la histerectomia en nuestra práctica. Acta Obstet Ginecol Hisp Lusit 25(6):337–60, Jun 77 (Spa)
Brisard M: Réhabilitation de la veine porte. A la faveur d'observations anatomiques expérimentales et cliniques de métastases hépatieues. J Chir (Paris) 114(3):129–46, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Brisard M see Bourgeon R
Brisard M see Faizon G
Briscoe A see Norum RA
Briscoe CV see Thomas DB
Briscoe DA see Frankham R
Briscoe KE, Grage T, Kennedy BJ: Sustained complete remission of metastatic sweat gland carcinoma following regional hyperthermic perfusion. JAMA 240(1):51–2, 7 Jul 78
Briscoe M, Hussein AG, Smith PM: Cirrhosis in South Wales [letter] Lancet 1(8065):673, 25 Mar 78
Briscoe ME: Sex differences in perception of illness and expressed life satisfaction. Psychol Med 8(2):339–45, May 78
Briscoe ME see Cowen DL
Briscoe ME see Solomon DK
Briscoe PJ see Palmer FJ
Briscoe WA see Norum RA
Briscoe WA see Unger M
Briscoe WT, Spizizen J, Tan EM: Immunological detection of O6-methylguanine in alkylated DNA. Biochemistry 17(10):1896–901, 16 May 78
Briseid G, Briseid K, Toverud EL, Kristoffersen J: Dextran-induced lowering of prekallikrein proactivator and prekallikrein in rat plasma. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 42(2):93–102, Feb 78
Briseid K see Briseid G
Brish M see Lewin LM
Brish M see Mashiach S
Brisighella A see Barberis L
Brisighella A see Passerone GC
Briski B, Kolic Z: Kemijska reakcija kozmetičkih krema i ljudske kože. Nar Zdrav 32(5–6):233–6, May-Jun 76 (Scr)
Briski B: Sanitarni nadzor nad proizvodnjom i prometom i uzorkovanje predmeta od plastmasa. Nar Zdrav 32(5–6):202–10, May-Jun 76 (Scr)
Briskin AI see Drzhevetskaia IA
Briskin AI see Merzon AK
Briskin AI see Pavlova VN
Briskin AI see Prokhonchukov AA
Briskin BS, Fedorov VP: Novye vozmozhnosti primeneniia elektrogastrografii. Klin Med (Mosk) 56(3):77–80, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Briskin BS, Fomin VB: Ostrye iz'iazvleniia slizistitoĭ obolochki zheludka i gastroduodenal'noe krovotecheniia. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (5):81–8, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Briskin BS see Babichev SI
Briskin JG, Lehrman KL, Guilleminault C: Shy-Drager syndrome and sleep apnea. pp. 317–22. In: Guilleminault C, Dement WC, ed. Sleep apnea syndromes. New York, Liss, 1978. W3 KR43 v.11 1977.
Briskin VR, Bogach NT: O raznovidnosti trepetaniia predserdil. Kardiologiia 18(4):130–1, Apr 78 (Rus)
Brisman R see Quest DO
Brismar B, Somell A, Lockner D: Arterial insufficiency caused by ergotism. Report of a case treated with streptokinase. Acta Chir Scand 143(5):319–21, 1977
Brismar B: Traumatic rupture of the gall bladder. Acta Chir Scand 143(6):377–8, 1977
Brismar B, Gullbring B, Olsson P: Effects of stored and fresh blood transfusions on postoperative pulmonary function. A clinical study on patients following extracorporeal circulation in association with aortic valve surgery. Eur Surg Res 10(3):153–64, 1978
Brismar B, Cronestrand R, Jorfeldt L, Juhlin-Dannfelt A: Leg blood flow and central circulation at various blood volumes: a peroperative study of nine patients with varicose veins. Clin Sci Mol Med 53(4):349–54, Oct 77
Brismar B see Cronestrand R
Brismar G, Brismar J, Cronqvist S: Orbital phlebography in evaluation of the cavernous sinus and adjacent basal veins of the skull. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) (347):43–51, 1976
Brismar J see Brismar G
Brismar K see Bajraktari X
Brismar T, Rydqvist B: Effect of the nonionic detergent triton X-100 on sodium permeability of the myelinated nerve fibre of Xenopus laevis. Acta Physiol Scand 102(4):425–33, Apr 78
Brismar T: Den neuromuskulära synapsens funktion. Oversikt och beskrivning av nyare forskning. Lakartidningen 75(37):3168–70, 13 Sep 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
Brismar T: Slow mechanism for sodium permeability inactivation in myelinated nerve fibre of Xenopus laevis. J Physiol (Lond) 270(2):283–97, Sep 77
Brisolese A see Romeo L
Brison J see Franchimont P
Brison O, Kedinger C, Wilhelm J: Enzymatic properties of viral replication complexes isolated from adenovirus type 2-infected HeLa cell nuclei. J Virol 24(2):423–35, Nov 77
Brison O see Kedinger C
Brison B see Doury JC
Brissac C see Joyeux H
Brisse B: Perioperative EKG-Diagnostik. Hippokrates 48(4):395–7, Nov 77 (Ger)
Brisse B, Wessels F, Bender F: Normale Dopamin-beta-hydroxylase-Aktivität im Plasma bei genetischer Hypertonie von Wistar-Ratten. Med Welt 29(9):353–4, 3 Mar 78 (Ger)
Brisse B, Müller KM, Bender F, Harder K: Digoxinspiegel in verschiedenen Abschnitten des menschlichen Myokards. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1673–6, 17–21 Apr 77 (Ger)
Brisse B, Dittrich H, Scherer HE, Bacher J, Bender F: Zur Differentialdiagnose des frischen Herzinfarktes im postoperativen Verlauf mit Bestimmungen der CK-MB. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 43:264–5, 1977 (Ger)
Brisse B, Bender F, Wessels F, Thomas-Klugewitz U: Der Katecholaminstoffwechsel bei arteriellem Hochdruck durch Phaeochromocytom. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 43:247–8, 1977 (Ger)
Brisse B, Bender F: Orale Therapie von Rhythmusstörungen bei WPW- und LGL-Syndrom mit Amidonal. Med Monatsschr 31(9):412–4, Sep 77 (Ger)
Brissenden JE, Costa MT, Roberts MH: Report of large kinship with familial translocation between chromosomes 21 and 22. Can Med Assoc J 117(12):1411–3, 17 Dec 77
Brissenden JE, Cox DW: Electrophoretic and quantitative assessment of vitamin D-binding protein (group-specific component) in inherited rickets. J Lab Clin Med 91(3):455–62, Mar 78
Brisset C, Bernard P: Henri Ey (1900—1977). Nouv Presse Med 7(1):54, 7 Jan 78 (Fre)
Brisset F see Folliot JP
Brisset F see Lefebvre JM
Brisset JM, Duclos JM, Bourquelot P, Marichez P, Baviera I: Métaplasie néphrogénique de la vessie. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 82 Suppl 2:482–4, 1976 (Fre)
Brisset JM, Bourquelot P, Duclos JM, Lamy L: A propos de deux cas de lipomatose pelvienne. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 82 Suppl 2:489–92, 1976 (Fre)
Brisset JM, Veillon B, Carmona C: The local effect of intravesical Corynebacterium parvum in the dog. A preliminary study. Dev Biol Stand 38:379–80, 13–15 Apr 77
Brisset JM: L'autotransplantation rénale. Acquis Med Recent :173–6, 1977 (Fre)
Brisset TN see Vincent J
Brissette Y, Gascon AL: Increase in cardiac toxicity of ouabain in dogs after repetitive treatment with diazepam. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 44(1):127–35, Apr 78
Brissie NT see McKeever PE
Brissie NT see Moore PL
Brisson A see Lieberman J
Brisson E see Russell AS
Brisson G see Baird AC
Brisson GR, Volle MA, Tanaka M, Desharnais M: A possible submaximal exercise-induced hypothalamo-hypophyseal stress. Horm Metab Res 9(6):520, Nov 77
Brisson GR see Volle MA
Brisson JD see Peterson RL
(Brisson TA), Le docteur Thomas-Augustin Brisson (1852–1937). Union Med Can 107(1):115, Jan 78 (Fre)
Brisson de Champlain ML see Goldsweig HG
Brisson-Lougarre A see Blum C
Brissot P, Phung N, Aubrée A, De Verneuil H, Simon M, Nordmann Y, Bourel M: Porphyrines et hémochromatose idiopathique. Etude de 32 cas. Gastroenterol Clin Biol 2(6–7):603–9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Brissot P see Chayvialle JA
Brissot P see Deugnier Y
Brissot P see Leblay R
Brissot P see Mattheyses M
Brissot R see Debroise G
Brissot R see Grosbois B
Brissot R see Yacoub N
Brister NW see Stere AJ
Bristol DW, Ghanuni AM, Oleson AE: Metabolism of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid by wheat cell suspension cultures. J Agric Food Chem 25(6):1308–14, Nov-Dec 77
Bristol DW see Sell JL
Bristol JR, Canaris AG: The effects of age, exogenous glucose, and cyanide on the in vitro oxygen consumption of adult Brachylaime microti. J Parasitol 63(5):940–1, Oct 77
Briston PG see Elstein M
Bristow AF, Virden R: Preferential nitration with tetranitromethane of a specific tyrosine residue in penicillinase from Staphylococcus aureus PCl. Evidence that the preferentially nitrated residue is not part of the active site but that loss of activity is due to intermolecular cross-linking. Biochem J 169(2):381–8, 1 Feb 78
Bristow G: Treatment of accidental hypothermia with peritoneal dialysis [letter] Can Med Assoc J 118(7):764, 8 Apr 78
Bristow JD, Rahimtoola SH: Effect of coronary bypass surgery on left ventricular function. Cardiovasc Clin 8(2):97–106, 1977 (53 ref.)
Bristow JD see Wisneski JA
Bristow MR, Green RD: Effect of diazoxide, verapamil and compound D600 on isoproterenol and calcium-mediated dose-response relationships in isolated rabbit atrium. Eur J Pharmacol 45(3):267–79, 1 Oct 77
Bristow MR, Mason JW, Billingham ME, Daniels JR: Doxorubicin cardiomyopathy: evaluation by phonocardiography, endomyocardial biopsy, and cardiac catheterization. Ann Intern Med 88(2):168–75, Feb 78
Bristow MR, Billingham ME, Mason JW, Daniels JR: Clinical spectrum of anthracycline antibiotic cardiotoxicity. Cancer Treat Rep 62(6):873–9, Jun 78
Bristow MR, Schwartz HD, Binetti G, Harrison DC, Daniels

JR: Ionized calcium and the heart. Elucidation of in vivo concentration–response relationships in the open-chest dog. Circ Res 41(4):565–74, Oct 77

Bristow MR, Daniels JR, Kernoff RS, Harrison DC: Effect of D600, practolol, and alterations in magnesium on ionized calcium concentration–response relationships in the intact dog heart. Circ Res 41(4):574–81, Oct 77

Bristow MR see **Billingham ME**
Bristow MR see **Mason JW**
Brit IS see **Danilenko II**
Brita G see **Rossi F**
Brita G see **Somma AA**
Britko JL see **Pistole TG**
Brito A see **Goldberg HI**
Brito AC see **Kressel HY**
Brito AC see **Moss AA**
Brito AC see **Savoca CJ**
Brito M see **Lanna JC**
Brito Y see **Habr-Gama A**

Brito Suárez M, Urquiza Rieu D, Montañez R, Ráfols J, González M: Importancia socioeconómica de los reumatismos. Incidencia de las enfermedades reumáticas sobre la población laboral activa en la provincia de Sta. Cruz de Tenerife. Rev Esp Reum Enferm Osteoartic 20(3):207–19, 1977 **(Spa)**

Britos SA, Orsingher OA, Fulginiti S: Effects of venom gland extract of the black widow spider on rat brain and heart levels of noradrenaline, 5-hydroxytryptamine and acetylcholine. Toxicon 16(4):393–5, 1978

Britov VA: Vyiavlenie geneticheskogo rodstva mezhdu vidami nematod roda Trichinella. Genetika 13(6):1025–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Britov VA: O metodike skreshchivaniia trikhinell. Parazitologiia 11(5):460–1, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Brits C see **Fragoyannis S**

Britsun IaM: Nekotorye pokazateli gemodinamiki u bol'nykh miomoĭ matki. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (9):60–1, 9 Sep 77 **(Rus)**

Britt AE see **Sealfon MS**

Britt BA, McComas AJ, Endrenyi L, Kalow W: Motor unit counting and the caffeine contracture test in malignant hyperthermia. Anesthesiology 47(6):490–7, Dec 77

Britt BA see **Kalow W**

Britt DW, Campbell EQ: A longitudinal analysis of alcohol use, environmental conduciveness and normative structure. J Stud Alcohol 38(9):1640–7, Sep 77

Britt EJ see **Shashaty GG**
Britt EM see **Gooch JJ**

Britt GN: A study of human mandibular nutrient canals. Oral Surg 44(4):635–45, Oct 77

Britt JH, Hafs HD, Stevenson JS: Estrus in relation to time of administration of prostaglandin F2alpha to heifers. J Dairy Sci 61(4):513–5, Apr 78

Britt JH see **Bostwick EF**
Britt JH see **Kittok RJ**
Britt JH see **Seguin BE**
Britt JH see **Stevenson JS**

Britt MR, Schleupner CJ, Matsumiya S: Severity of underlying disease as a predictor of nosocomial infection. Utility in the control of nosocomial infection. JAMA 239(11):1047–51, 13 Mar 78

Britt MR see **Book LS**
Britt MR see **Huck W**
Britt RH see **Silverberg GD**

Brittain RT, Jack D, Tyers MB: Pharmacological and certain chemical properties of AH 10407, an unusually short-acting, competitive neuromuscular blocking drug, and some related compounds. Br J Pharmacol 61(1):47–55, Sep 77

Brittain RT see **Apperley GH**

Brittain T, Greenwood C, Johnson A: Mixed-valence cytochrome oxidase-formate complex. A steady-state intermediate. Biochem J 167(3):531–4, 1 Dec 77

Brittain T see **Greenwood C**
Brittain T see **Thomson AJ**
Britten AM see **Wager LA**
Britten RJ see **Chamberlin ME**
Britten RJ see **Hough-Evans BR**
Britten RJ see **Leahy PS**
Britten RJ see **Lee AS**

Britten S: Animal experiments [letter] Lancet 2(8046):1032, 12 Nov 77

Britten TL see **Ende N**
Brittenham GM see **Lozoff B**
Britti F see **Milani-Comparetti M**
Britti F see **Pace DP**

Brittin HC, Zinn DW: Meat-buying practices of Caucasians, Mexican-Americans, and Negroes. J Am Diet Assoc 71(6):623–8, Dec 77

Brittinger G: Prospektive multizentrische Studie der Kieler Lymphomgruppe über die klinische Bedeutung der Kiel-Klassifikation der malignen Non-Hodgkin-Lymphome. Blut 36(2):111–6, Feb 78 **(Ger)**

Brittinger G see **König E**
Brittinger G see **Meusers P**
Brittinger WD see **Schwarzbech A**
Brittinger WD see **Schwarzbeck A**
Brittinger WD see **Twittenhoff WD**

Britto e Silva Filho G, Brandão LG, Ferraz AR, de Oliveira MR: Schwannoma maligno cervical originário do nervo vago. considerações a propósito de um caso. AMB 24(3):101–3, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

Britton BH: Radiologic evaluation of sensorineural hearing loss. Otolaryngol Clin North Am 11(1):3–6, Feb 78

Britton BH see **Olson JE**

Britton BJ, Finch DR, Gill PG, Kettlewell MG, Morris PJ: Low-dose heparin [letter] Lancet 2(8038):604, 17 Sep 77

Britton BJ see **Bell JI**
Britton BJ see **Butler MJ**
Britton BJ see **Cederholm-Williams SA**
Britton C see **Goldring D**
Britton DC see **Wright NA**

Britton G, Singh RK, Goodwin TW: Carotenoid biosynthesis in Rhodomicrobium vannielii. Experiments with nicotine and 2-(4-chlorophenylthio)triethylammonium chloride (CPTA). Biochim Biophys Acta 488(3):475–83, 28 Sep 77

Britton G see **Powls R**
Britton GW see **Adelman RC**

Britton H, Lustig J, Thompson BJ, Meyer S, Esterly NB: Keratosis follicularis spinulosa decalvans. An infant with failure to thrive, deafness, and recurrent infections. Arch Dermatol 114(5):761–4, May 78

Britton HG, Dann LG: Use of flux ratio measurements for the determination of the order of addition of substrates and products in enzyme reactions. Biochem J 169(1):29–37, 1 Jan 78

Britton HG see **Dann LG**

Britton J, Thaler L: Evidence for the presence of two sympatric species of mice (genus Mus L.) in southern France based on biochemical genetics. Biochem Genet 16(3–4):213–25, Apr 78

Britton KE see **Cage PE**
Britton KE see **Cotton PB**
Britton KE see **Whitfield HN**

Britton L, Malinowski DP, Fridovich I: Superoxide dismutase and oxygen metabolism in Streptococcus faecalis and comparisons with other organisms. J Bacteriol 134(1):229–36, Apr 78

Britton LN, Markovetz AJ: A novel ketone monooxygenase from Pseudomonas cepacia. Purification and properties. J Biol Chem 252(23):8561–6, 10 Dec 77

Britton M see **von Arbin M**

Britton MG, Empey DW, John GC, McDonnell KA, Hughes DT: Histamine challenge and anterior nasal rhinometry: their use in the assessment of pseudoephedrine and triprolidine as nasal decongestants in subjects with hayfever. Br J Clin Pharmacol 6(1):51–8, Jul 78

Britton NF, Murray JD: The effect of carbon monoxide on haem-facilitated oxygen diffusion. Biophys Chem 7(2):159–67, Sep 77

Britton PG see **English A**
Britton PG see **Kay DW**

Britton R: Removal of the growth inhibitor(s) from acid and pressure hydrolyzed sawdust. J Agric Food Chem 26(3):759–63, May–Jun 78

Britton S, Andersson-Anvret M, Gergely P, Henle W, Jondal M, Klein G, Sandstedt B, Svedmyr E: Epstein-Barr-virus immunity and tissue distribution in a fatal case of infectious mononucleosis. N Engl J Med 298(2):89–92, 12 Jan 78

Britton S, Eklund AE, Bird AG: Appearance of killer (K) cells in the mesenteric lymph nodes in Crohn's disease. Gastroenterology 75(2):218–20, Aug 78

Britton S: Rutinimmunologisk infektionsutredning—bakgrund och test. Lakartidningen 75(24):2389–90, 14 Jun 78 **(Swe)**

Britton SL see **Lydic RB**

Britton WJ, Satchell PM: Familial hypokalaemic periodic paralysis in papua nuiginians—a reappraisal. Med J Aust 2(23):765–8, 3 Dec 77

Britton WJ: Isoniazid-associated hepatitis in a Melanesian. Papua New Guinea Med J 20(4):198–202, Dec 77

Britton WM, Wyatt RD: Effect of dietary aflatoxin on vitamin D3 metabolism in chicks. Poult Sci 57(1):163–5, Jan 78

Britton WM see **Borron DC**
Britton WM see **Howarth B Jr**
Britvic S see **Zahn RK**

Britvin AA: Reflluks-ezofagit i striktura anastomoza posle gastréktomii. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (8):21–4, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Britvin VE: Sanaitrno-gigienicheskie usloviia truda i ikh vozdeĭstvie na snizhenie urovnia travmatizma i zabolevaemosti. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (4):30–4, 1978 **(Rus)**

Britz ML, Wilkinson RG: Chloramphenicol acetyltransferase of Bacteroides fragilis. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 14(1):105–11, Jul 78

Briukhanov VA see **Vasil'eva SN**

Briukhanov VM: Vliianie ingibitorov transporta natriia na maksimal'nuiu reabsorbtsiiu gliukozy i sekretsiiu kardiotrasta v pochkakh. Fiziol Zh SSSR 64(3):373–8, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Briukhanova LK: Izmenenie osmoticheskoĭ rezistentnosti éritrotsitov pod deĭstviem serovodorodnykh vann u krys raznogo vozrasta. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (1):66–9, Jan–Feb 78 **(Rus)**

Briukhanova LV see **Shchedrin VI**

Briukhovetskiĭ AG, Bulanov PV, Granich PI: O diagnosticheskikh vozmozhnostiakh funktsional'nykh metodov issledovaniia serdechno-sosudistoĭ sistemy v klinicheskoĭ praktike. Ter Arkh 49(9):36–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Briukner B see **Loriia ZhK**
Brium EB see **Dobrovol'skaia RA**
Briunin VG see **Babichev SI**

Briusov PG, Beliaev VL: Primenenie rastvorov al'bumina i proteina pri operatsiiakh na legkikh. Grudn Khir (6):53–7, Nov–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Briusov PG, Kostiuchenko AL: Narusheniia mikrotsirkuiatsii pri khirurgicheskoĭ travme. Voen Med Zh (8):32–7, Aug 77 (0 ref.) **(Rus)**

Briusov PG see **Koniaev BV**
Briusov PG see **Lastochkin BI**

Briuzgin VV: Nekotorye voprosy diagnostiki perifericheskogo raka legkogo. Sov Med (9):148–9, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Brive C, Barthelemy M, Bouanchaud DH, Labia R: Microhétérogénéité en électrofocalisation analytique de beta-lactamases d'origine plasmidique. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 128(3):309–17, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Brivet F, Drüeke T, Guillemette J, Zingraff J, Crosnier J: Porphyria cutanea tarda-like syndrome in hemodialyzed patients. Nephron 20(5):258–66, 1978

Brix E see **Heerfordt J**

Brix M: Za profesorom MUDr. Pavlom Novákom, CSc. Rozhl Chir 57(5):383–4, May 78 **(Slo)**

Brix R: Die Bedeutung der 'Contingent Negative Variation' (CNV) für die Audiometrie. Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 217(3):273–87, 26 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Brix R: Die Objektivierung akustischer und optischer Vorstellungen im Elektroenzephalogramm. Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 218(3–4):209–19, 30 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Brix R: Neue Verfahren in der objektiven Audiometrie zur Simulationsprüfung und zur Frequenz- bzw. Intensitätsunterschiedsschwellenmessung. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 57(8):733–9, Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Brixko P see **Amery A**
Brizard CP see **Berthoux FC**
Brizard CP see **Le Petit JC**
Brizard CP see **Le Pivert P**
Brizinskiĭ MA see **Shchigel'skiĭ VI**
Brizio L see **Belardi P**
Brizon J see **Lanson Y**

Brizzee KR, Palazzo MC, Klara PM, Hofer H: Effects of systemic administration of 6-hydroxydopamine on the circumventricular organs in nonhuman primates. I. Area postrema. Cell Tissue Res 187(1):115–27, 14 Feb 78

Brizzee KR see **Klara PM**
Brizzee KR see **Ordy JM**
Brizzi R see **Dei Cas L**
Brjazgunov IP see **Studenikin MJ**

(Brkic A) Gavrilovic V: Tri sestre Brkić—doktori medicine. Srp Arh Celok Lek 104(11–12):921–5, Nov–Dec 76 **(Scc)**

Brkic I see **Arslanagic I**
Brkic N see **Arslanagic I**
Brkic S see **Jelic S**

(Brkic Z) Gavrilovic V: Tri sestre Brkić—doktori medicine. Srp Arh Celok Lek 104(11–12):921–5, Nov–Dec 76 **(Scc)**

(Brkic Lj), Gavrilovic V: Tri sestre Brkić—doktori medicine. Srp Arh Celok Lek 104(11–12):921–5, Nov–Dec 76 **(Scc)**

Brkljačic L see **Jajic I**
Brmalj V see **Srebočan V**
Brnaskaia AN see **Frolova NA**
Brnobic A see **Jajic I**
Bro P see **Aagaard J**

Bro S, Haycock JW: Visual cortex (translation of S. Ramón y Cajal) translated from L'Encorce Cérébrale Suivant les Régions L'Ecorce Visuelle, Chapter 25 in 'Histologie du Système Nerveux de l'Homme et des Vertébrés,' 1911. Behav Biol 21(4):508–28, Dec 77

Bro-Jorgensen A: Et tilfaelde af penicillinaseproducerende Neisseria gonorrhoeae påvist i Danmark. Ugeskr Laeger 139(45):2682–3, 7 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

Bro-Jorgensen A see **Weismann K**

Bro-Jørgensen K: The interplay between lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, immune function, and hemopoiesis in mice. Adv Virus Res 22:327–69, 1978 (165 ref.)

Broach JR see **Hopper JE**
Broad AJ see **Sutherland SK**

Broad CP, Percy AJ: The jammed Küntscher nail: a method of releasing the nail and report of a case. Injury 9(2):135–7, Nov 77

Broad DJ, Wakita H: Piecewise—planar representation of vowel formant frequencies. J Acoust Soc Am 62(6):1467–73, Dec 77

(Broadbent BH), B. Holly Broadbent, Sen., D.D.S. D.Sc., F.D.S., D.D.O. Br Dent J 144(3):93, 7 Feb 78

(Broadbent BH), In Memoriam: B. Holly Broadbent 1894–1977. Angle Orthod 48(2):172–3, Apr 78

(Broadbent BH Sr), McGonagle RR: B. Holly Broadbent, Sr. (1894–1977). Am J Orthod 73(5):580–1, May 78

Broadbent DE: Precautions in experiments on noise. Br J Psychol 68(4):427–9, Nov 77

(Broadbent JL), John Lees Broadbent. Lancet 2(7978):212, 24 Jul 76

Broadbent NR, Cort DF: Squamous carcinoma in longstanding rhinophyma. Br J Plast Surg 30(4):308–9, Oct

77
Broadbent RG see **North JF**
Broadbent TR, Woolf RM: Our experience with sagittal split osteotomy for retrognathia. Plast Reconstr Surg 66(6):860–7, Dec 77
Broadbent TR, Woolf RM: Vertical ramisection for prognathism. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):735–43, Nov 77
Broaddus SB, Zickerman PM, Morrisseau PM, Leadbetter GW Jr: Incidence of later ureteral obstruction after antireflux surgery in infants and children. Urology 11(2):139–41, Feb 78
Broadhead DM, Butterworth J: Pompe's disease: diagnosis in kidney and leucocytes using 4–methylumbelliferyl–alpha–D–glucopyranoside. Clin Genet 13(6):504–10, Jun 78
Broadhead DM see **Butterworth J**
Broadhead RS, Kidwell JF, Kidwell MG: Variation of the recombination fraction in Drosophila melanogaster females. J Hered 68(5):323–6, Sep–Oct 77
Broadhurst AD, James HD, Corte LD, Heeley AF: Clomipramine plasma level and clinical response. Postgrad Med J 53(Suppl 4):139–45, 1977
Broadhurst DD: What schools are doing about child abuse and neglect. Child Today 7(1):22–4, 36, Jan–Feb 78
Broadhurst K see **Rich RH**
Broadhurst–Zingrich L: Ink caps and alcohol [letter] Br Med J 1(6111):511, 25 Feb 78
Broadie TA, Herman CM: Oxygen consumption from fresh versus 21–day–old ACD whole blood. J Trauma 18(6):381–6, Jun 78
Broadley KJ, Wilson C: A dual–component positive inotropic response of guinea–pig isolated atria to histamine [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 61(3):463P, Nov 77
Broadley KJ, Duncan C: The contribution of metabolism to the hypothermia–induced supersensitivity of guinea–pig isolated atria; selective supersensitivity for beta–adrenoceptor agonists and their positive inotropic responses. Gen Pharmacol 8(5–6):305–10, 1977
Broadley KJ see **Duncan C**
Broadley KJ see **Lumley P**
Broadus AE: Clinical cyclic nucleotide research. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 8:509–48, 1977 (210 ref.)
Broadway JA see **Smith JM**
Broadwell DC, Sorrells SL: Loop transverse colostomy. Am J Nurs 78(6):1029–31, Jun 78
Bronger B: Lhermitte's sign in thoracic spinal tumour. Personal observation. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 41(1–3):127–35, 1978
Brobakken BO see **Zachrisson BU**
Broberg S see **Nilsson BS**
Broberger O see **Aperia A**
Broberger U, Aperia A: Renal function in idiopathic respiratory distress syndrome. Acta Paediatr Scand 67(3):313–9, May 78
Brobmann GF, Mikosch H, Meyer M: Therapeutische Beeinflussung strophanthinbedingter Durchblutungsstörungen des Darmes. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:257–61, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Brocard H, Gallouedec C, Blanchon F, Chamouard JL, Grunenwald D: Fibrose pulmonaire destructive et progressive associée à une spondylarthrite ankylosante. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 129(4):273–7, Apr 78 **(Fre)**
Brocard H see **Blanchon F**
Brocard H see **Chatel A**
Brocard H see **Hélénon CH**
Brocard H see **Milleron B**
Brocard O see **Vidailhet M**
Brocard O see **Weber M**
Brocco D, Liberti A, Possanzini M: Determinazione dell'acidità del materiale particolato in atmosfere urbane ed industriali. Ann Ist Super Sanita 13(1–2):145–51, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Broccoli AV see **Taylor RP**
Broccoli F see **Coppini L**
Broce AB, Goodenough JL, Coppedge JR: A wind oriented trap for screwworm flies. J Econ Entomol 70(4):413–6, 15 Aug 77
Broch H see **Perahia D**
Broch–Due M, Ormerod JG, Fjerdingen BS: Effect of light intensity of vesicle formation in chlorobium. Arch Microbiol 116(3):269–74, Mar 78
Brochard A, Juif JG, Pautrat F: Le fibrome du coeur. Etude d'ensemble à propos d'un cas observé chez un jeune enfant. Pediatrie 33(2):137–44, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Brochard C see **Ancelle JP**
Brochart M see **Bazin S**
Brocher JE see **Bovard A**
Brocheriou C, Vaillant JM, Szpirglas H, Tereau Y: Mélanome malin primitif de la parotide. Une observation. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 79(1):61–8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Brocheriou C, Auriol M, Guilbert F, Matar A: Adénocarcinome canalaire à cellules claires de la parotide. Etude histologique et ultrastructurale d'un cas. Arch Anat Cytol Pathol 25(3):201–5, 1977 **(Fre)**
Brocheriou C see **Cernea P**
Brochériou C see **Jasmin JR**
Brocheriou C see **Tereau Y**
Brochgrevink CF see **Lunde I**
Brochier C see **Bady B**
Brochier J see **Claudy AL**
Brochier J see **Clot J**
Brochier J see **Lèthibichthuy**
Brochier J see **Samarut C**
Brochier M, Planiol T, Griguer P, Raynaud P, Fauchier JP, Charbonnier B, Latour F, Pellois A: Intérêt du traitement séquentiel lysyl–plasminogène–urokinase en thérapeutique thrombolytique. Coeur Med Interne 16(4):513–21, Oct–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Brochier M, Fauchier JP: Torsades de pointe et rentrées provoquées par les antiarythmiques. Arch Mal Coeur 71(4):477–88, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Brochier M see **Fauchier JP**
Brochier M see **Planiol T**
Brochier P see **Castellani L**
Brochlehurst k see **Shipton M**
Brochmann–Hanssen E, Wunderly SW: Biosynthesis of morphine alkaloids in Papaver bracteatum Lindl. J Pharm Sci 67(1):103–6, Jan 78
Bröchner–Mortensen J, Rödbro P: Optimum time of blood sampling for determination of glomerular filtration rate by single–injection [51Cr]EDTA plasma clearance. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 36(8):795–800, Dec 76
Brochner–Mortensen J, Rohbrandt K, Lauritzen RB: Precision of single injection (51Cr)EDTA plasma clearance and endogenous creatinine clearance determinations in children. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 37(7):625–9, Nov 77
Brochner–Mortensen J, Christoffersen J: Single injection (51Cr)EDTA plasma clearance determination in children using capillary blood samples. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 37(7):631–3, Nov 77
Brochner–Mortensen J, Jensen S, Rodbro P: Delimitation of plasma creatinine concentration values for assessment of relative renal function in adult patients. Scand J Urol Nephrol 11(3):257–62, 1977
Brochner–Mortensen J, Jensen S, Rodbro P: Assessment of renal function from plasma creatinine in adult patients. Scand J Urol Nephrol 11(3):263–70, 1977
Bröchner–Mortensen J see **Jensen BH**
Brochner–Mortensen J see **Rickers H**
Bröchner–Mortensen J see **Tougaard L**
Brochon JC, Wahl P, Jallon JM, Iwatsubo M: Pulse fluorimetry study of energy transfers between tryptophan residues and NADPH in beef liver glutamate dehydrogenase complexes. Biochim Biophys Acta 462(3):759–69, 23 Dec 77
Brochon JC, Wahl P, Charlier M, Maurizot JC, Hélène C: Time resolved spectroscopy of the tryptophyl fluorescence of the E. coli LAC repressor. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 79(4):1261–71, 21 Dec 77
Brochon JC, Wahl P, Monneuse–Doublet MO, Olomucki A: Pulse fluorimetry study of octopine dehydrogenase–reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide complexes. Biochemistry 16(21):4594–9, 18 Oct 77
Brochstein JR see **Adams GL**
(Brochu MD), Le docteur Michel–Delphis Brochu (1853–1933). Union Med Can 107(8):768–9, Aug 78 **(Fre)**
Brochu P see **Halal F**
Brock A: Peroxidase activity in human granulocytes, inter– and intra–individual variations. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 37(2):163–7, Apr 77
Brock A see **Aldershvile J**
Brock AM: Impact of a management–oriented course on knowledge and leadership skills exhibited by baccalaureate nursing students. Nurs Res 27(4):217–21, Jul–Aug 78
Brock C: Die Lokalbehandlung Verbrennungsgeschädigter. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 72(3):115–7, 1 Feb 78 **(Ger)**
Brock CJ, Harris JI: Superoxide dismutase from Bacillus stearothermophilus: reversible removal of manganese and its replacement by other metals [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(5):1537–9, 1977
Brock DJ, Gosden C: Are second–trimester amniotic fluids being properly examined? [editorial] Lancet 2(8049):1168–9, 3 Dec 77
Brock DJ, Barron L, Manson J, McCrae WM: Serum alphafetoprotein in cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Clin Chim Acta 82(1–2):101–3, 2 Jan 78
Brock DJ: Prenatal diagnosis of neural tube defects. Eur J Clin Invest 7(6):465–72, Dec 77 (76 ref.)
Brock DJ: Protein markers in disease (1). Alphafetoprotein and the prenatal diagnosis of neural tube defects. J R Coll Surg Edinb 23(3):184–92, May 78
Brock DJ see **Gosden C**
Brock FE, Rudofsky G, Ullrich M, Heimsch E, Gutmann J, Nobbe F: Durchblutungsmessung und Bestimmung der sauren Metaboliten unter und nach ergometrischer Belastung der unteren Extremität bei Gesunden und bei Patienten mit chronischen Gliedmassenarterienverschlüssen im Stadium II. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1745–9, 17–21 Apr 77 **(Ger)**
Brock IJ see **Reichmann KG**
Brock J, Friemel H, Lakner V, Nimmich W: Quantitative immunchemische Bestimmung von humanem sekretorischen IgA. Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 23(3):159–66, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Brock J see **Lakner V**
Brock JH: Factores antimicrobianos de la leche y del calostro: su importancia para el recién nacido. An Esp Pediatr 10(8–9):641–54, Aug–Sep 77 (112 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Brock JH, Arzabe FR, Richardson NE, Deverson EV: Characterization of monoferric fragments obtained by tryptic cleavage of bovine transferrin. Biochem J 171(1):73–8, 1 Apr 78
Brock JH, Esparza I: A simple colorimetric assay of enhanced sensitivity for chymotrypsin. Clin Chim Acta 85(1):99–100, 3 Apr 78
Brock JM: 'Major' repairs of 'Minor' surgery. J Dermatol Surg Oncol 4(1):77–80, Jan 78
Brock M: Klinik und Therapie des intermittierend normotensiven Hydrocephalus. Radiologe 17(11):460–5, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Brock M, Feneley RC, Davies ER: Renography as a prognostic index of urinary tract problems in childhood. Br J Urol 49(4):261–7, Aug 77
Brock M see **Fersxt R**
Brock M see **Lovell CR**
Brock PB, Hisama T, Casey JP: Correlations among Frostig visual perception scores and IQs of mildly mentally impaired and intellectually superior primary children. Percept Mot Skills 46(1):262, Feb 78
Brock PJ see **Greenleaf JE**
Brock RD: Prospects and perspectives in mutation breeding. Basic Life Sci 8:117–32, 1–7 Mar 76
Brock SE see **Daugherty JP**
Brock SM see **Chamberland ME**
Brock T see **Bhalla RC**
Brock TD see **Konopka A**
Brock TD see **Zinder SH**
Brock VW see **Bass UF 3d**
Brock WA: Evidence against gene expression after meiosis in the male mouse. J Exp Zool 202(1):69–80, Oct 77
Brock WA, Kaplan GW: Ectopic ureteroceles in children. J Urol 119(6):800–3, Jun 78
Brock WE see **Kocan KM**
Brock DJ, Gosden C: Early antenatal diagnosis of small open spina bifida lesions. Br Med J 2(6092):934, 8 Oct 77
Brock–Utne J: Preventing fat embolism [letter] Br Med J 2(6129):54–5, 1 Jul 78
Brock–Utne JG, Moshal MG, Downing JW, Spitaels JM, Stiebel R: Fasting volume and acidity of stomach contents associated with gastrointestinal symptoms. Anaesthesia 32(8):749–52, Sep 77
Brock–Utne JG, Downing JW, Welman S, Dimopoulos GE, Moshal MG: Lower esophageal sphincter tone during reversal of neuromusclar blockade by atropine and neostigmine. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 57(2):171–4, Mar–Apr 78
Brock–Utne JG, Rubin J, Welman S, Dimopoulos GE, Moshal MG, Downing JW: The action of commonly used antiemetics on the lower oesophageal sphincter. Br J Anaesth 50(3):295–8, Mar 78
Brock–Utne JG, Rubin J, Welman S, Dimopoulos GE, Moshal MG, Downing JW: The effect of glycopyrrolate (Robinul) on the lower oesophageal sphincter. Can Anaesth Soc J 25(2):144–6, Mar 78
Brock–Utne JG, Dow TG, Welman S, Dimopoulos GE, Moshal MG: The effect of metoclopramide on the lower oesophageal sphincter in late pregnancy. Anaesth Intensive Care 6(1):26–9, Feb 78
Brock–Utne JG see **Buley RJ**
Brock–Utne JG see **Dow TG**
Brock–utne JG see **Downing JW**
Brock–Utne JG see **Nixon JR**
Brock–Utne JG see **Rubin J**
Brock–Utne JG see **Winning TJ**
Brockbank K, Brouckova V, Giles A: Multiple screening for somatic diseases among long–term psychogeriatric patients. Br J Clin Pract 32(1):7–13, Jan 78
Brockerhoff H see **Chatterjie N**
Brockerhoff H see **Deshmukh DS**
Brockerhoff H see **Desmukh DS**
Brockerhoff H see **Fong JW**
Brockerhoff H see **Tirri LJ**
Brockerhoff P see **Hepp H**
Brockes JP see **Fields KL**
Brockes JP see **Raff MC**
Brockhaus A see **Schlipköter HW**
Brockhaus A see **Winneke G**
Brockhurst PJ, Svensson NL: Design of total hip prosthesis: the femoral stem. Med Prog Technol 5(2):73–102, 29 Sep 77
Brockhurst RJ see **Gradoudas ES**
Brocki M, Januszewski M: Przypadek pozatchawiczo umiejscowionego wola w górnym śródpiersiu. Endokrynol Pol 29(2):173–7, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Brocki M see **Barcikowski S**
Brockie RE: Leptospiral infections of rodents in the North Island. NZ Vet J 25(4):89–90, 95–6, Apr 77
Brockie RE, Till DG: Leptospira ballum isolated from hedgehogs. NZ Vet J 25(1–2):28–30, Jan–Feb 77
Brockington IF, Phil M, Edington GM, Olsen EG: Nigerian 'heart muscle disease': the late stages of untreated hypertensive heart failure? Acta Cardiol (Brux) 32(4):245–67, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.)
Brockington IF, Kendell RE, Kellett JM, Curry SH, Wainwright S: Trials of lithium, chlorpromazine and amitriptyline in schizoaffective patients. Br J Psychiatry 133:162–8, Aug 78
Brocklebank JT see **Meadow SR**
Brocklehurst D: Low–cost uroporphyrinogen I synthase screening for acute intermittent porphyria [letter]

Clin Chem 24(4):730–1, Apr 78
Brocklehurst D see **Coulton LA**
Brocklehurst JC, Exton-Smith AN, Hall MR, Irvine RE: Joint appointments in general and geriatric medicine [letter] Br Med J 2(6093):1023–4, 15 Oct 77
Brocklehurst JC, Bee P, Jones D, Palmer MK: Bacteriuria in geriatric hospital patients its correlates and management. Age Ageing 6(4):240–5, Nov 77
Brocklehurst JC: Differential diagnosis of urinary incontinence. Geriatrics 33(4):36–9, Apr 78
Brocklehurst JC, Exton-Smith AN, Lempert Barber SM, Hunt LP, Palmer MK: Fracture of the femur in old age: A two-centre study of associated clinical factors and the cause of the fall. Age Ageing 7(1):2–15, Feb 78
Brocklehurst JC, Andrews K, Richards B, Laycock PJ: How much physical therapy for patients with stroke? Br Med J 1(6123):1307–10, 20 May 78
Brocklehurst JC, Carty MH, Leeming JT, Robinson JM: Medical screening of old people accepted for residential care. Lancet 2(8081):141–2, 15 Jul 78
Brocklehurst JC, Andrews K, Morris P, Richards BR, Laycock PL: Why admit stroke patients to hospital? Age Ageing 7(2):100–8, May 78
Brocklehurst JC: Psychogeriatric care as a specialized discipline in medicine. Bull NY Acad Med 53(8):702–9, Oct 77
Brocklehurst JC: Inculcation of appropriate attitudes and skills. pp. 234–41.
In: Exton-Smith AN, Evans JG, ed. Care of the elderly. London, Academic Press, 1977. WT 30 A589c 1976.
Brocklehurst JC see **Lloyd-Evans S**
Brocklehurst JE see **Turner AS**
Brocklehurst JR, Walker AC: Cholestyramine in treatment of congenital chloride diarrhoea [letter] Med J Aust 1(9):504–5, 6 May 78
Brocklehurst JR see **Ito Y**
Brocklehurst K, Dixon HB: The pH-dependence of second-order rate constants of enzyme modification may provide free-reactant pKa values. Biochem J 167(3):859–62, 1 Dec 77
Brocklehurst K, Malthouse JP, Baines BS, Blenkinsop RD, Churcher JA, Mushiri MS, Ormerod F: Substituted pyridines as two-protonic-state reactivity probes, reporter-group delivery vehicles and labelling reagents for the study of thiol enzymes [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 6(1):261–3, 1978
Brocklehurst K see **Baines BS**
Brocklehurst K see **Malthouse JP**
Brocklehurst K see **Mushiri MS**
Brocklehurst K see **Pike VW**
Brocklehurst K see **Shipton M**
Brocklehurst R see **Eddy AA**
Brocklehurst WE: The Richet Lecture 1977. The role of mediators and homeostatic processes in asthma. Ann Allergy 40(1):1–5, Jan 78
Brocklesby DW see **Morzaria SP**
Brocklesby DW see **Purnell RE**
Brockman DE see **Seligmann B**
Brockman GF see **Miller WL**
Brockman GS see **Ewers GJ**
Brockman HL see **Smaby JM**
Brockman M see **Spence MR**
Brockman RP: Depression of hyperglycemic response to glucagon by parenteral lead administration in sheep. Can J Comp Med 42(1):43–5, Jan 78
Brockman RP: Roles of glucagon and insulin in the regulation of metabolism in ruminants. A review. Can Vet J 19(3):55–66, Mar 78
Brockman RW, Shaddix SC, Rose LM: Biochemical aspects of chemotherapy of mouse colon carcinoma: fluoropyrimidines and pyrazofurin. Cancer 40(5 Suppl):2681–91, Nov 77
Brockman RW, Schabel FM Jr, Montgomery JA: Biologic activity of 9-beta-D-arabinofuranosyl-2-fluoroadenine, a metabolically stable analog of 9-beta-D-arabinofuranosyladenine. Biochem Pharmacol 26(22):2193–6, 15 Nov 77
Brockman SK see **Feola M**
Brockman WW: Evolutionary variants of simian virus 40. Prog Med Virol 23:69–95, 1977 (70 ref.)
Brockman WW: Transformation of BALB/c-3T3 cells by tsA mutants of simian virus 40: temperature sensitivity of the transformed phenotype and retransofrmation by wild-type virus. J Virol 25(3):860–70, Mar 78
Brockman WW see **Nathans D**
Brockmann J, Höhne C: Zur klinischen Bedeutung obligater Anaerobier bei pyogenen Infektionen des weiblichen Genitale. Zentralbl Gynaekol 100(5):294–302, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Brockmann J see **Alexander H**
Brockmann P, Hemmingen, Niepold D, Hildesheim: Kann die modifizierte Speichelsekretionsmessung nach Brändström und sjögren die akute Wirkung eines Sialagogums verifizieren? Med Welt 28(41):1658–60, 14 Oct 77 **(Ger)**
Brockmeier F see **Koller ME**
Brocks DG see **Siess EA**
Brocks ER see **Dahl AA**
Brocksom TJ see **Petragnani N**
Brockway BS: Behavioral medicine in family practice: a unifying approach for the assessment and treatment of psychosocial problems. J Fam Pract 6(3):545–52, Mar 78
Brockway JM, Gessaman JA: The energy cost of locomotion on the level and on gradients for the red deer (Cervus elaphus). Q J Exp Physiol 62(4):333–9, Oct 77
Brockway JM: Escape from the chamber: alternative methods for large animal calorimetry. Proc Nutr Soc 37(1):13–9, May 78 (29 ref.)
Brockwell CA: Determination of phosphine in wheat by headspace gas-liquid chromatography. J Agric Food Chem 26(4):962–4, Jul-Aug 78
Brockwell PJ see **Hopper JL**
Brocteur J see **Andre A**
Brocteur J see **Bouillenne C**
Brocteur J see **Donea-Debroise B**
Brocteur J see **Hoste B**
Brocteur J see **Salmon DB**
Brod J, Kühn KW, Stender HS, Stolle E: Phenacetin abuse and chronic pyelonephritis. Nephron 19(6):311–21, 1977
Brod J, Eisenbach GM: Nephrologist's thoughts on toxaemia of pregnancy. Panminerva Med 19(6):391–400, Nov-Dec 77
Brod J: Hypertension and renal parenchymal disease: mechanisms and management. Cardiovasc Clin 9(1):137–64, 1978 (133 ref.)
Brod J see **Bahlmann J**
Broda B see **Andrzejewska-Golec E**
Broda E: Two kinds of lithotrophs missing in nature. Z Allg Mikrobiol 17(6):491–3, 1977
Broda E: Free will and evolution (comments on Young's article). J Theor Biol 69(4):755–60, 21 Dec 77
Broda E: The length of the transition period from the reducing to the neutral biosphere. Orig Life 8(2):87–90, Aug 77
Broda E: The position of nitrate respiration in evolution. Orig Life 8(2):173–4, Aug 77
Broda E see **Jeanjean R**
Broda E see **Wihlidal H**
Broda KR, Hackel DB: The effects of l-norepinephrine on myocardial zonal lesions in dogs in hemorrhagic shock. Lab Invest 38(6):640–7, Jun 78
Broda P, Cullum J, Collins JF: Plasmid spread through Escherchia coli populations. pp. 469–72.
In: Mitsuhashi S, et al., ed. Plasmids. Prague, Avicenum, 1977. W3 IN916ADI 3d 1976p.
Broda P, Bayley S, Duggleby CJ, Worsey MJ, Williams PA: Plasmid-coded degradation of toluene and xylenes in soil pseudomonads. pp. 403–6.
In: Mitsuhashi S, et al., ed. Plasmids. Prague, Avicenum, 1977. W3 IN916ADI 3d 1976p.
Broda P see **Heinaru AL**
Broda P see **Villems R**
Broda S see **Romanski B**
Brodal A, Hoddevik GH: The pontocerebellar projection of the uvula in the cat. Exp Brain Res 32(1):105–16, 12 May 78
Brodal A, Torvik A: A tribute to Kristian Kristiansen. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 41(1-3):3–5, 1978
Brodal A, Walberg F: The olivocerebellar projection in the cat studied with the method of retrograde axonal transport of horseradish peroxidase. VI. The projection onto longitudinal zones of the paramedian lobule. J Comp Neurol 176(2):281–94, 15 Nov 77
Brodal A see **Hoddevik GH**
Brodal P: Principles of organization of the monkey corticopontine projection. Brain Res 148(1):214–8, 9 Jun 78
Brodal P: The corticopontine projection in the rhesus monkey. Origin and principles of organization. Brain 101(2):251–83, Jun 78
Brodal P, Walberg F: The pontine projection to the crebellar anterior lobe. An experimental study in the cat with retrograde transport of horseradish peroxidase. Exp Brain Res 29(2):233–48, 31 Aug 77
Brodal P see **Ingjer F**
Brodal P see **Pearson RC**
Brodan V, Brodanová M, Anděl M, Kuhn E: The effect of glucagon on free plasma amino acids in cirrhotics and healthy controls. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 25(1):23–9, Feb 78
Brodan V, Fabián J, Veselková A, Kuhn E, Anděl M: Renální vylučování katecholaminu, vanilmandlové kyseliny a 17-OH-kortikoidu: změny po diagnostické srdeční katetrizaci. Cas Lek Cesk 117(8):236–40, 24 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Brodan V, Fabián J, Anděl M, Pechar J: Myocardial amino acid metabolism in patients with chronic ischemic heart disease. Basic Res Cardiol 73(2):160–70, Mar-Apr 78
Brodan V, Brodanová M, Kuhn E, Anděl M: Rychlé oscilace glykémie za kontrolních podmínek a za hladovění při současném odběru z obou paží. Sb Lek 80(5):142–52, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Brodan V, Kuhn E, Slabochová Z, Anděl M: Vliv fyzického zatížení na metabolický odraz perorálního podání glukózy. Cas Lek Cesk 117(24):742–6, 16 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Brodan V, Fabián J, Anděl M, Pechar J, Tomková D: Metabolismus aminokyselin v myokardu nemocných s ischemickou chorobou srdeční v klidu a při kardiostimulaci. Cas Lek Cesk 116(29–30):931–6, 29 Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Brodan V see **Anděl M**
Brodan V see **Brodanová M**
Brodan V see **Kocián J**
Brodan V see **Kuhn E**
Brodan V see **Veselková A**
Brodanová M, Brodan V, Anděl M, Pechar J, Tomková D: Srovnání účinku tolbutamidu a glukagonu na plazmatické hladiny volných aminokyselin u cirhotiku. Cas Lek Cesk 116(39):1217–9, 30 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Brodanová M, Brodan V, Filip J, Kordač V, Mareček Z, Kuhn E: Metabolism of carbohydrates, administered by the parenteral route, in patients with cirrhosis of the liver. Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 23(1-2):17–129, 1977
Brodanová M see **Anděl M**
Brodanová M see **Brodan V**
Brodarec A see **Matkovic V**
Brodarick S see **Sansbury S**
Brodauf H, Hoffman WD, Klawiter-Pommer JH: Searching the literature of veterinary science: a comparative study of the use of 10 information systems for retrospective searches from January 1972 to December 1974. Vet Rec 101(23):461–3, 3 Dec 77
Brodbeck U see **Ott P**
Brodbeck U see **Wiedmer T**
Brodda K see **Schröder JM**
Broddason T see **Helgason T**
Brodde OE, Nagel M, Schümann HJ: Mechanism of inhibition of dopamine beta-hydroxylase evoked by FLA-63. An in vitro study. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 228(2):184–90, Aug 77
Brodde OE, Motomura S, Endoh M, Schümann HJ: Lack of correlation between the positive inotropic effect evoked by alpha-adrenoceptor stimulation and the levels of cyclic AMP and/or cyclic GMP in the isolated ventricle strip of the rabbit. J Mol Cell Cardiol 10(3):207–19, Mar 78
Brodde OE see **Motomura S**
Brodde OE see **Reinhardt D**
Brodde OE see **Wagner J**
Broddle WD see **Wold JS**
Brodecky V see **Maloney JE**
Brodehl D see **Nover A**
Brodehl J, Thoenes W: Die renal bedingten Hämaturien. Klinik und Pathomorphologie. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 125(8):754–8, Aug 77 **(Ger)**
Brodehl J: Diagnostisches Vorgehen bei Hämaturien. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 125(8):762–3, Aug 77 **(Ger)**
Brodehl J: Hämaturie als Symptom. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 125(8):745–6, Aug 77 **(Ger)**
Brodehl J see **Manz F**
Brodelius PE, Lannom RA, Kaplan NO: The synthesis of 8-(6-aminohexyl)-amino-GMP and its applications as a general ligand in affinity chromatography. Arch Biochem Biophys 188(1):228–31, May 78
Brodén B see **Ahlbäck SO**
Brodén G, Ahlberg J, Bengtsson L, Hellers G: The incidence of carcinoma of the gallbladder and bile ducts in Sweden 1958 to 1972. Acta Chir Scand [Suppl] (482):24–5, 1978
Brodén G see **Holmström B**
Broder I, Rogers S, Chamberlain DW, Milne EN: Model of allergic bronchoconstriction in the guinea pig. I. Characteristics of the system. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 9(1):1–15, Jan 78
Broder I see **Gordon DA**
Broder LA see **Tejada F**
Broder LE, Cohen MH, Selawry OS: Treatment of bronchogenic carcinoma. II. Small cell. Cancer Treat Rev 4(4):219–60, Dec 77 (322 ref.)
Broder LE, Weintraub BD, Rosen SW: Influence of chemotherapeutic agents on chorionic gonadotropin-alpha subunit secretion in a human lung cancer cell line (ChaGo): discordance of cytotoxic and secretory effects. J Natl Cancer Inst 61(2):349–51, Aug 78
Broder LE see **Cohen MH**
Broder LE see **Ihde DC**
Broder ML see **Kushner I**
Broder S, Poplack D, Whang-Peng J, Durm M, Goldman C, Muul L, Waldmann TA: Characterization of a suppressor-cell leukemia. Evidence for the requirement of an interaction of two T cells in the development of human suppressor effector cells. N Engl J Med 298(2):66–72, 12 Jan 78
Broder S, Muul L, Waldmann TA: Suppressor cells in neoplastic disease. J Natl Cancer Inst 67(1):5–11, Jul 78 (81 ref.)
Broder S see **Anchor KN**
Broder S see **Edelson R**
Broder S see **Fisher RI**
Broder S see **Lawrence EC**
Broder S see **Pichler WJ**
Broder S see **Waldmann TA**
Broderick GA: In vitro procedures for estimating rates of ruminal protein degradation and proportions of protein escaping the rumen undegraded. J Nutr 108(2):181–90, Feb 78
Broderick GA: Effect of processing on protein utilization by ruminants. Adv Exp Med Biol 86B:531–44, 1977
Broderick GA see **Friedman M**
Broderick JE see **Oltmanns TF**
Broderick T see **Higgins CB**
Broderick TW, Resnick D, Goergen TG, Alazraki N: Enostosis of the spine. Spine 3(2):167–70, Jun 78
Broderius M see **Nelsestuen GL**
Brodersen M, Noppeney E: 'Nekrotische Schübe' bei Leberzirrhose als Ausdruck aufgepropfter B- und Nicht-B-Hepatitiden. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:558–60,

17–21 Apr 77 (Ger)
Brodersen M see **Franzen C**
Brodersen R: Determination of the vacant amount of high-affinity bilirubin binding site on serum albumin. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 42(3):153–8, Mar 78
Brodersen R, Funding L: Binding of bilirubin and long-chain fatty acids to human serum albumin with general remarks on displacement of firmly bound ligands. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 37(3):257–66, May 77
Broderson SH, Patton DL, Stahl WL: Fine structural localization of potassium-stimulated rho nitrophenylphosphatase activity in denrites of the cerebral cortex. J Cell Biol 77(2):R13–7, May 78
Broderson SP: Anterior guidance—the key to successful occlusal treatment. J Prosthet Dent 39(4):396–400, Apr 78
Brodeur A see **Deziel C**
Brodeur BR: Characterization of the mitogenic activity elicited by Neisseria gonorrhoeae ribosomal fractions. Can J Microbiol 24(5):579–85, May 78
Brodeur BR, Johnson WM, Diena BB, Visentin LP, Johnson KG: Mitogenic activity of Neisseria gonorrhoeae surface antigens in mouse splenic lymphocyte culture. Can J Microbiol 23(9):1154–60, Sep 77
Brodeur BR see **Weinstein Y**
Brodeur GM, Sekhon G, Goldstein MN: Chromosomal aberrations in human neuroblastomas. Cancer 40(5):2256–63, Nov 77
Brodey PA, London SS, Sung MA: Nerve rootlet avulsion. A complication of myelography using the Chynn needle. Radiology 125(3):734, Dec 77
Brodey RS, Pflugfelder C, Mikkilineni S, Twitchell MJ: Clinico-pathologic conference: a 6-year-old German Shepherd dog with a rapid growing mass in the left popliteal fossa. J Am Vet Med Assoc 172(7):837–41, 1 Apr 78
Brodey RS see **Bech-Nielsen S**
Brodhage H see **Browne MK**
Brodheim E: Regional blood center automation. Transfusion 18(3):298–303, May–Jun 78
Brodheim E: A modular design for regional blood center automation with centralized blood typing. Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol 21(2):681–92, Mar 78
Brodie AF see **Jacobs AJ**
Brodie AF see **Lee SH**
Brodie AF see **Nakagawa H**
Brodie AF see **Singer AL**
Brodie AG: Case report. Angle Orthod 48(1):70–4, Jan 78
Brodie AM, Wu JT, Marsh DA, Brodie HJ: Aromatase inhibitors III. Studies on the antifertility effect of 4-acetoxy-4-androstene-3,17-dione. Biol Reprod 18(3):365–70, Apr 78
Brodie BB see **Biggio G**
Brodie BM see **Levine JI**
Brodie BR see **Mann T**
Brodie DA, Halcrow K: The ultrastructure of the sinus gland of Gammarus oceanicus (crustacea: amphipoda). Cell Tissue Res 182(4):557–64, 5 Sep 77
Brodie DA, Humphrey S, Layman D, de Looy AE: Measurement of oxygen consumption—recent developments [proceedings] Br J Sports Med 11(4):179, Dec 77
Brodie DA see **Buckler JM**
Brodie DC, Heaney RP: Need for reform in health professions accrediting. Science 201(4356):589–93, 18 Aug 78
Brodie DC, Lofholm P, Benson RA: A model for drug use review in a skilled nursing facility. J Am Pharm Assoc 17(10):617–20, 623, Oct 77
Brodie DC: 'Quo vadis'. Am J Pharm 149(2):45–52, Mar–Apr 77
Brodie HJ see **Brodie AM**
Brodie HK see **McAdoo BC**
Brodie J: Antibodies and the Aberdeen typhoid outbreak of 1964. I. The Widal reaction. J Hyg (Camb) 79(2):161–80, Oct 77
Brodie J: Antibodies and the Aberdeen typhoid outbreak of 1964. II. Coombs', complement fixation and fimbrial agglutination tests. J Hyg (Camb) 79(2):181–92, Oct 77
Brodie JD see **Cottrell JE**
Brodie JY, Green B: Progesterone receptors of the mature rat uterus [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(5):1557–8, 1977
Brodie KG, Pradhan NK, Stevens BJ: The measurement of whole blood lead and cadmium using an automatic sample dispenser and furnace atomic absorption. pp. 357–60. In: Brown SS, ed. Clinical chemistry and chemical toxicology of metals. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. W1 DE998T v.1 1977.
Brodie MJ, Moore MR, Thompson GG, Goldberg A, Low RA: Pregnancy and the acute porphyrias. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(10):726–31, Oct 77
Brodie MJ, Moore MR, Thompson GG, Campbell BC, Goldberg A: Is porphobilinogen deaminase activity a secondary control mechanism in haem biosynthesis in humans? [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(5):1466–8, 1977
Brodie MJ, Goldberg A, Beastall GH, Yeo PP, Ratcliffe JG: Abnormal thyroid function in symptomatic acute intermittent porphyria [proceedings] J Endocrinol 75(3):20P, Dec 77
Brodie MJ, Moore MR, Thompson GG, Goldbrrg A, Holti G: Haem biosynthesis in peripheral blood in erythropoietic protoporphyria. Clin Exp Dermatol 2(4):381–8, Dec 77
Brodie MJ, Graham DJ, Goldberg A, Beastall GH, Ratcliffe WA, Ratcliffe JG, Yeo PP: Thyroid function in acute intermittent porphyria: a neurogenic cause of hyperthyroidism? Horm Metab Res 10(4):327–31, Jul 78
Brodie MJ, Moore MR, Goldberg A: Enzyme abnormalities in the porphyrias. Lancet 2(8040):699–701, 1 Oct 77
Brodie MJ, Moore MR, Thompson GG, Goldberg A: The treatment of acute intermittent prophyria with laevulose. Clin Sci Mol Med 53(4):365–71, Oct 77
Brodie MJ see **Boobis S**
Brodie MJ see **Campbell BC**
Brodie MJ see **Donaldson LA**
Brodie MJ see **Graham DJ**
Brodie MJ see **Houston AB**
Brodie MJ see **Steele WH**
Brodie NH see **McGhie RL**
Brodie R: Tension headache and the MPD syndrome. Alaska Med 19(6):69–71, Nov 77
Brodie RE see **Sobotka TJ**
Brodie RR, Chasseaud LF, Crampton EL, Hawkins DR, Risdall PC: High performance liquid chromatographic determination of dothiepin and northiaden in human plasma and serum. J Int Med Res 5(6):387–90, 1977
Brodie RR, Chasseaud LF, Taylor T: High-performance liquid chromatographic determination of benzodiazepines in human plasma. J Chromatogr 150(2):361–6, 21 Mar 78
Brodie RR, Chasseaud LF, Taylor T: Determination of the thiazide diuretic bemetizide in the plasma and urine of humans by high-performance liquid chromatography. J Chromatogr 146(1):152–6, 1 Jul 78
Brodie RR, Chasseaud LF, Walmsley LM: High-performance liquid chromatographic determination of the antimycotic agent, econazole in plasma. J Chromatogr 155(1):209–13, 1 Aug 78
Brodie RR see **Biggs SR**
Brodie SW see **Kerr AI**
Brodin AF, Kavaliunas DR, Frank SG: Prlonged drug release from multiple emulsions. Acta Pharm Suec 15(1):1–12, 1978
Brodin AF, Frank SG: Drug release from o/w/o multiple emulsion systems. Acta Pharm Suec 15(2):111–8, 1978
Brodin E see **Alm P**
Brodin E see **Olgart L**
Brodin MB: William Harvey. J Fla Med Assoc 65(4):268–70, Apr 78
Brodin MB: Enlightened views on freckles and dandruff [letter] Arch Dermatol 114(7):1095, Jul 78
Brodin O, Unger P: Ingestion activity of blood–phagocytes in breast cancer patients. Clin Oncol 3(4):383–9, Dec 77
Brodish A, Lymangrover JR: The hypothalamic–pituitary–adrenocortical system. Int Rev Physiol 16:93–149, 1977 (245 ref.)
Brodish A see **Itakura M**
Brodkey J see **Manni A**
Brodkey JS see **Pearson OH**
Brodkin R see **Orr LH Jr**
Brodman E: Pediatrics in an eighteenth century remedy book. Bull Med Libr Assoc 66(1):36–45, Jan 78
Brodman H see **Feinstein PA**
Brodman HR, Brodman LE, Brodman RF: Etiology of abdominoscrotal hydrocele. Urology 10(6):564–5, Dec 77
Brodman HR: Needle in heart [letter] JAMA 239(16):1609, 21 Apr 78
Brodman HR, Brodman LE: With Care–Medico in Java. Pharos 41(1):13–7, Jan 78
Brodman HR, Brodman LE: Giant vesical calculus [letter] JAMA 240(13):1338, 22 Sep 78
Brodman LE see **Brodman HR**
Brodman R, Gilfillan R, Glass D, Schur PH: Influenzal vaccine response in systemic lupus erythematosus. Ann Intern Med 88(6):735–40, Jun 78
Brodman RF see **Brodman HR**
Brodmann G, Giebel W: Histochemische Untersuchungen zur Funktion und Verteilung der Boettcherschen Zellen in der Goldhamstercochlea. Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 220(1–2):105–16, 3 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Brodmerkel GJ Jr see **Agrawal RM**
Brodner OG, Grube D, Helmstaedter V, Kreienbriak ME, Wurster K: Endokrine Zellen in testikulären Teratomen. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 61:148–51, 1977 (Ger)
Brodner RA, Taub A: Chronic pain exacerbated by long-term narcotic use in patients with nonmalignant disease: clinical syndrome and treatment. Mt Sinai J Med (NY) 45(2):233–7, Mar–Apr 78
Brodner RA, Dohrmann GJ: Norepinephrine, dopamine and serotonin in experimental spinal cord trauma: current status. Paraplegia 15(2):166–71, Aug 77
Brodnicka L see **Piechocki M**
Brodniewicz Z: Reakcja miazgi zębowej na działanie czynnikow jatrogennych. II. Ocena oddziaływania środków chemicznych uzywanych w leczeniu próchnicy głebokiej. Czas Stomatol 30(11):907–13, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
Brodniewicz Z: Reakcja miazgi zębowej na działanie czynników I. Ocena wpływu materiałów stosowanych jako podkłady izolacyjne w ubytkach próchnicowych. Czas Stomatol 30(10):791–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
Brodov LE, Iushchuk ND: O differentsial'noi diagnostike pishchevykh toksikoinfektsii i ostrogo pielonefrita. Sov Med (5):116–9, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Brodov LE see **Pak SG**
Brodovcky H see **Youssefnejadian E**
Brodows R see **Woolf PD**
Brodows RG see **Lilavivathana U**
Brodowski M see **Kreczko R**
Brodribb AJ, Groves C: Effect of bran particle size on stool weight. Gut 19(1):60–3, Jan 78
Brodribb AJ see **Ardran GM**
Brodribb AJ see **Gear JS**
Brodribb J: Dietary fibre and colonic function [letter] J R Soc Med 71(4):304–5, Apr 78
Brodrick JW, Largman C, Johnson JH, Geokas MC: Human cationic trypsinogen. Purification, characterization, and characteristics of autoactivation. J Biol Chem 253(8):2732–6, 25 Apr 78
Brodrick JW, Largman C, Hsiang MW, Johnson JH, Geokas MC: Structural basis for the specific activation of human enteropeptidase. J Biol Chem 253(8):2737–42, 25 Apr 78
Brodrick JW see **Geokas MC**
Brodrick JW see **Largman C**
Brodrip MT: Misleading perspective [letter] Dimens Health Serv 55(1):43, Jan 78
Brodskaia IA, Prianitskaia TA: Kliniko-morfologicheskie osobennosti posleoperatsionnykh pneuvmonií u bol'nykh s opukholiami golovnogo mozga. Vrach Delo (2):1–5, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Brodskaia IA see **Romodanov AP**
Brodskaia NIa: Otdalennye rezul'taty luchevogo i kombinirovannogo lecheniia tsilindrom sliunnykh zhelez. Med Radiol (Mosk) 22(8):3–7, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Brodskíĭ AK see **Antonova OA**
Brodskíĭ BF, Zakharchuk IIa: O diagnostike i lechenii ostrogo destruktivnogo kholetsistita u detei. Vestn Khir 120(4):118–9, Apr 78 (Rus)
Brodskíĭ MD: Odnomomentnaia inderal-kalievaia proba. Vrach Delo (8):34–6, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Brodskíĭ IuS: Transtentorial'naia ventrikulotsisternostomiia. Zh Vopr Neirokhir (3):51–4, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Brodskíĭ IuS see **Pel'ts BA**
Brodskíĭ VIa, Aref'eva AM, Kunina IM: Avtoradiograficheskoe issledovanie vkliucheniia 3H-leĭtsina v razlichnye kletki setchatki myshi. Tsitologiia 20(3):351–4, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Brodskíĭ VIa, Zaguskin SL, Lebedev EA: Ul'trafioletovaia tsitofotometriia odinochnogo zhivogo neĭrona mekhanoretseptora rechnogo raka. Tsitologiia 19(8):931–5, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Brodskíĭ VIa see **Bonashevskaia TI**
Brodskíĭ VIa see **Dubovaia TK**
Brodsky AE: Cauda equina arachnoiditis. A correlative clinical and roentgenologic study. Spine 3(1):51–60, Mar 78
Brodsky AM see **Holroyd JC**
Brodsky B, Hukins DW, Hulmes DJ, Miller A, White S, Woodhead-Galloway J: Low angle X-ray diffraction studies on stained rat tail tendons. Biochim Biophys Acta 535(1):25–32, 21 Jul 78
Brodsky B see **Koup JR**
Brodsky CM: Suicide attributed to work. Suicide Life Threat Behav 7(4):216–29, Winter 77
Brodsky GM: A pragmatic discussion of the norms of dying. Conn Med 42(7):457–61, Jul 78
Brodsky I see **Erlick BJ**
Brodsky I see **Krein BM**
Brodsky JB, Campos FA: Chloroprocaine analgesia in a patient receiving echothiophate iodide eye drops. Anesthesiology 48(4):288–9, Apr 78
Brodsky JB: Epidural blood patch. A safe, effective treatment for postlumbar-puncture headaches. West J Med 129(1):85–7, Jul 78
Brodsky JB see **Robson JA**
Brodsky JB see **Wong AL**
Brodsky LH, Feinberg RF, Sorof S: Carcinogen–protein complexes in hamster colon and glandular stomach during long-term administration of 3-methylcholanthrene. Cancer Res 38(6):1654–60, Jun 78
Brodsky MH, Ciebin BW, Schiemann DA: Simple bacterial preservation medium and its application to proficiency testing in water bacteriology. Appl Environ Microbiol 35(3):487–91, Mar 78
Brodsky MH see **Schiemann DA**
Brodsky RE see **Ruebush TK II**
Brodsky RE see **Shaw PK**
Brodsky W see **Arefyeva A**
Brodsky WA see **Ehrenspeck G**
Brodsky WY, Uryvaeva IV: Cell polyploidy: its relation to tissue growth and function. Int Rev Cytol 50:275–332, 1977 (247 ref.)
Brodt P, Gordon J: Anti-tumor immunity in B lymphocyte-deprived mice. I. Immunity to a chemically induced tumor. J Immunol 121(1):359–62, Jul 78
Brodthagen H see **Dahl KB**
Brodthagen H see **Veien NK**
Brodthagen H see **Wulf HC**
Brodum Nielsen K, Wamberg E: Genetiske sygdomme som årsag til mental retardering. I. Familiaert optraedende mental retardering. Ugeskr Laeger 139(31):1875–8, 1 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
Brodwall E see **Flatmark A**
Brodwall E see **Pape J**
Brodwall EK, Bergan T, Orjavik O: Kidney transport of cefazolin in normal and impaired renal function. J Antimicrob Chemother 3(6):585–92, Nov 77

Brodwall EK see **Bergan T**
Brodwall EK see **Pape JF**
Brodwick MS, Eaton DC: Sodium channel inactivation in squid axon is removed by high internal pH or tyrosine-specific reagents. Science 200(4349):1494–6, 30 Jun 78
Brodwick MS see **Eaton DC**
Brodwick MS see **Russell JM**
Brody AL: Impact of external influences on food packaging. CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr 9(3):227–64, Sep 77 (73 ref.)
Brody AR, Vallyathan NV, Craighead JE: Use of scanning electron microscopy and x-ray energy spectrometry to determine the elemental content of inclusions in human tissue lesions. pp. 615–21.
In: Becker RP, Johari O, ed. Scanning electron microscopy/1978/II. AMF O'Hare, Ill., Scanning Electron Microscopy, Inc., 1978. W3 SC425N.
Brody AR see **Davis GS**
Brody DA see **Ideker RE**
Brody DA see **Mirvis DM**
Brody EB: Lawrence S. Kubie's psychoanalysis. Psychol Issues 11(4):1–40, 1978
Brody EB: Learning social psychiatry in the medical school. Yale J Biol Med 51(2):103–8, Mar–Apr 78
Brody EM: Community housing for the elderly: the program, the people, the decision-making process, and the research. Gerontologist 18(2):121–8, Apr 78
Brody EM: Environmental factors in dependency. pp. 81–95.
In: Exton-Smith AN, Evans JG, ed. Care of the elderly. London, Academic Press, 1977. WT 30 A589c 1976. (Eng. Abstr.)
Brody EM see **Lawton MP**
Brody G see **Lee BY**
Brody GS: A simplified water mattress in the prevention and treatment of pressure sores. Commentary. Plast Reconstr Surg 66(6):915–6, Dec 77
Brody GS: Fact and fiction about breast implant 'bleed' [editorial] Plast Reconstr Surg 60(4):615–6, Oct 77
Brody H see **Lanse SB**
Brody HJ, Pirozzi DJ: Benign mucous membrane pemphigoid. Response to therapy with cyclophosphamide. Arch Dermatol 113(11):1598–9, Nov 77
Brody HJ, Stallings WP, Fine RM, Someren A: Carcinoid in an umbilical nodule. Arch Dermatol 114(4):570–2, Apr 78
Brody HJ, Meltzer HD, Someren A: Spindle cell lipoma. An unusual dermatologic presentation. Arch Dermatol 114(7):1065–6, Jul 78
Brody I: Treatment of recurrent furunculosis with oral zinc [letter] Lancet 2(8052–8053):1358, 24–31 Dec 77
Brody I, Johansson A: A topical treatment program for psoriasis with low anthralin concentrations. J Cutan Pathol 4(5):233–43, Oct 77
Brody I: Light and electron microscopy of excoriated psoriatic lesions in patients during topical treatment. J Cutan Pathol 4(2):68–79, 1977
Brody JA, Mills GS: On considering alcohol as a risk factor in specific diseases. Am J Epidemiol 107(6):462–6, Jun 78
Brody JA, Edgar AH, Gillespie MM: Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. No increase among US construction workers in Guam. JAMA 240(6):551–60, 11 Aug 78
Brody JA see **Parker DA**
Brody JS: Tobacco smolders on [editorial] N Engl J Med 298(1):48–9, 5 Jan 78
Brody JS, Lahiri S, Simpser M, Motoyama EK, Velasquez T: Lung elasticity and airway dynamics in Peruvian natives to high altitude. J Appl Physiol 42(2):245–51, Feb 77
Brody JS, Burki R, Kaplan N: Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in lung cells during compensatory lung growth after pneumonectomy. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(2):307–16, Feb 78
Brody JS see **Lahiri S**
Brody KR, Spencer RP: Iodine heterocycles: [125I] and [131I] ortho-iodosophenylphosphoric acid. J Nucl Med 19(7):848–51, Jul 78
Brody M: Kol Nidre and the role of denial in depression. Ment Health Soc 2(3–6):151–60, 1975
Brody MJ see **Clark KE**
Brody MJ see **Fink GD**
Brody MJ see **Kealey GP**
Brody MJ see **Lais LT**
Brody MR, Tasem WM, Reisman M: The training of family practice residents on a pediatric service. J Med Educ 53(6):512–4, Jun 78
Brody MS, Steinberg JR, Svingen BA, Luecke RW: Increased purine nucleotide cycle activity associated with dietary zinc deficiency. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 78(1):144–50, 9 Sep 77
Brody PE, Stamm JB: Statistics tell a tale of two strikes. Hospitals 52(1):57–61, 1 Jan 78
Brody RS, Schottenfeld D, Reid A: Multiple primary cancer risk after therapy for Hodgkin's disease. Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1917–26, Oct 77
Brody RS, Thomson R, Sayer P, Eugster B: Silicate renal calculi in Kenyan dogs. J Small Anim Pract 18(8):523–8, Aug 77
Brody S, Rosing U, Tunell R: Perinatal vård. Lakartidningen 75(3):115–6, 18 Jan 78 **(Swe)**
Brody S, Rosing U, Tunell R: Obstetrisk smärtlindring. En intervjuundersökning. Lakartidningen 75(3):124–8, 18 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**
Brody SL see **Keyes JW**
Brody SL see **Keyes JW Jr**
Brody TM see **Akera T**
Brody TM see **Davis ME**
Brody TM see **Ku DD**
Brody TM see **Temma K**
Brody TM see **Yamamoto S**
Brody WR see **Green MV**
Brodzka W see **Kotlarek-Haus S**
Broeckaert A see **Awouters F**
Broeckaert I, Platteborse R: Une tumeur oesophagienne bénigne et asymptomatique constitue-t-elle une indication opératoire? Acta Gastroenterol Belg 40(11–12):381–7, Nov–Dec 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Broeckaert I see **Jonckheer MH**
Broeckaert-van Orshoven A see **van den Berghe H**
(Broedel M), Harvey AM: The second professor of gynecology and the Department of Art as Applied to Medicine. Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl:173–87, 1974–76
Broek AJ, Broess AI, Heuvel MJ, de Jongh HP, Leemhuis J, Schönemann KH, Smits J, de Visser J, van Vliet NP, Zeelen FJ: Strategy in drug research. Synthesis and study of the progestational and ovulation inhibitory activity of a series of 11beta-substituted-17alpha-ethynyl-4-estren-17beta-ols. Steroids 30(4):481–510, Oct 77
Broekaert A, Godfraind T: Comparison of the action of cinnarizine and papaverine. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 232(2):333, Apr 78
Broekema VJ see **McCormick DJ**
Broekert A see **Agoston S**
Broekhoven S see **Frederiks WM**
Broekhuijsen ML see **Weijs-Boot J**
Broekhuis-Fluitsma DM see **Beelen RH**
Broekhuyse RM, Kuhlmann ED, Bijvelt J, Verkleij AJ, Ververgaert PH: Lens membranes III. Freeze fracture morphology and composition of bovine lens fibre membranes in relation to ageing. Exp Eye Res 26(2):147–56, Feb 78
Broekhuyse RM, Kuhlmann ED: Lens membranes. IV. Preparative isolation and characterization of membranes and various membrane proteins from calf lens. Exp Eye Res 26(3):305–20, Mar 78
Broekhuyse RM, Bögemann B: Lipids in tissues of the eye. XVI. Uptake of lipids by the rabbit lens in vitro. Exp Eye Res 26(5):567–72, May 78
Broekhuyse RM see **Brinkman CJ**
Broekhuyse RM see **Treffers WF**
Broekkamp CL see **Cools AR**
Broekkamp CL see **Van Dongen PA**
Broekman J, Eksteen PA, Verwoerd DW: Immunosuppression in new-born lambs. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 44(3):151–6, Sep 77
Broelsch C, Höper J, Kessler M: Oxygen supply to the cirrhotic liver following various portacaval shunt procedures. Adv Exp Med Biol 94:633–41, 4–7 Jul 77
Broelsch CE, Höper J, Kessler M: Sauerstoffversorgung der Leber nach verschiedenen Formen portocavaler Anastomosen. Langenbecks Arch Chir 346(2):81–95, 18 Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
Broer BA, Eremin IuP, Tuseev BT: Prisposoblenie dlia massovoi podgotovki biologicheskikh prob pri opredelenii katekholaminov. Lab Delo (7):436–7, 1977 **(Rus)**
Broer BA see **Omarov MO**
Broer KH, Kaiser R, Dauber U: Versuche zur Trennung von X- und Y-Spermatozoen. Arch Gynaekol 224(1–4):437–8, 29 Jul 77 **(Ger)**
Broer KH, Winkhaus I, Kaiser R: Diagnostischer und prognostischer Wert des Post-Coital-Testes. Arch Gynaekol 224(1–4):434–5, 29 Jul 77 **(Ger)**
Broer KH, Winkhaus-Schindl I, Berendes R: Die Bedeutung des Postkoital-Tests (Sims-Huhner-Test) in der Sterilitätsbehandlung. Fortschr Med 96(7):351–6, 16 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Broer KH, Dauber U, Kaiser R, Schumacher GF: The failure to separate human X-and Y-spermatozoa by the millipore filtration technique. J Reprod Med 20(2):67–9, Feb 78
Broer KH, Imig H, Henscher L: Intrapartuale retrograde jejunogastrale Invagination nach Gastrektomie. Zentralbl Gynaekol 100(11):755–9, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Broer KH, Weber D, Kaiser R: The frequency of Y chromatin-positive spermatozoa during in vitro penetration tests under various experimental conditions. Fertil Steril 28(10):1077–81, Oct 77
Broer KH, Dauber U, Kaiser R: The selection of Y-chromatin positive spermatozoa and subsequent in vitro penetration through cervical mucus. Int J Fertil 22(2):124–8, 1977
Broer KH see **Kaiser R**
Broer KH see **Künzig HJ**
Broerse JJ, Zoetelief J: Dosimetric aspects of fast neutron irradiations of cells cultured in monolayer. Int J Radiat Biol 33(4):383–5, Apr 78
Broerse JJ, Greene D, Lawson RC, Mijnheer BJ: Operational characteristics of two types of sealed-tube fast-neutron radiotherapy installations. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 3:361–5, 1977
Broerse JJ see **Barendsen GW**
Broerse JJ see **Blankenstein MA**
Broersma P see **Lerk CF**
Broess AI see **Broek AJ**
Broeze RJ, Solomon CJ, Pope DH: Effects of low temperature on in vivo and in vitro protein synthesis in Escherichia coli and Pseudomonas fluorescens. J Bacteriol 134(3):861–74, Jun 78
Broga DW: Applications of liquid scintillation tubes. Health Phys 33:487–91, Nov 77
Brogadir S, Fiaik MA, Coleman M, Vinciguerra VP, Degnan T, Pasmantier M, Silver RT: Morbidity of staging laparotomy in Hodgkin's disease. Am J Med 64(3):429–33, Mar 78
Brogan D see **Raft D**
Brogan DR: A common mistake in calculating probability [letter] Am J Public Health 67(12):1212–3, Dec 77
Brogan JA: Relation of ego to id, superego, and reality. Am J Psychoanal 37(3):229–34, Fall 77
Brogan L see **Salber EJ**
Brogan O: The role of the bacterial L form in urinary tract infection. Br J Urol 49(5):431–6, Oct 77
Brogan WF, Murphy BP: The effects of zero population growth on the incidence of cleft lip and palate in Western Australia. Med J Aust 1(3):126–31, 11 Feb 78
Brogaonkar DS see **Elfenbein GJ**
Brogard JM, Pinget M, Adloff M, Dorner M, Lavillaureix J: Experimental and clinical pharmacology of metampicillin in the biliary tract. J Antimicrob Chemother 2(4):363–71, Dec 76
Brogard JM, Comte F, Pinget M: Pharmacokinetics of cephalosporin antibiotics. Antibiot Chemother 25:123–62, 1978 (142 ref.)
Brogard JM see **Dorner M**
Brogden KA, Rhoades KR, Heddleston KL: A new serotype of Pasteurella multocida associated with fowl cholera. Avian Dis 22(1):185–90, Jan–Mar 78
Brogden RN, Heel RC, Speight TM, Avery GS: Metoprolol: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in hypertension and angina pectoris. Drugs 14(5):321–48, Nov 77 (71 ref.)
Brogden RN, Heel RC, Speight TM, Avery GS: Cimetidine: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in peptic ulcer disease. Drugs 15(2):93–131, Feb 78 (172 ref.)
Brogden RN, Heel RC, Speight TM, Avery GS: Labetalol: a review of its pharmacology and therapeutic use in hypertension. Drugs 15(4):251–70, Apr 78 (63 ref.)
Brogden RN, Heel RC, Speight TM, Avery GS: Tolmetin: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in rheumatic diseases. Drugs 15(6):429–50, Jun 78 (70 ref.)
Brogden RN, Heel RC, Speight TM, Avery GS: Sulindac: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in rheumatic diseases. Drugs 16(2):97–114, Aug 78 (72 ref.)
Brogden RN, Heel RC, Speight TM, Avery GS: Prazosin: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in hypertension. Drugs 14(3):163–97, Sep 77 (120 ref.)
Brogden RN, Heel RC, Speight TM, Avery GS: Alclofenac: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in rheumatoid arthritis and allied rheumatic disorders. Drugs 14(4):241–59, Oct 77
Brogden RN see **Heel RC**
Brogdon BG, Moseley RD, Kelsey CA, Hallberg JR: Perception of simulated lung lesions. Invest Radiol 13(1):12–5, Jan–Feb 78
Brogdon BG, Kelsey CA, Moseley RD: Effect of fatigue and alcohol on observer perception. AJR 130(5):971–4, May 78
Brøgger A, Waksvik H, Thune P: Psoralen/UVA treatment and chromosomes. II. Analyses of psoriasis patients. Arch Dermatol Res 261(3):287–94, 31 May 78
Brogger A, Urdal T, Larsen FB, Lavik NJ: Y-kromosomvariasjon hos menneske. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 97(22):1087–9, 10 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**
Brøgger A see **Ardito G**
Brogger A see **Waksvik H**
Brøgger R see **Almind G**
Broggi G, Siegfried J: The effect of graded thermocoagulation on trigeminal evoked potentials in the cat. Acta Neurochir (Wien) (Suppl 24):175–8, 1977
Broggi G see **Fasano VA**
Broggini M see **Donelli MG**
Broggini M see **Pacciarini MA**
Broghamer WL Jr, McConnell KP, Grimaldi M, Blotcky AJ: Serum selenium and reticuloendothelial tumors. Cancer 41(4):1462–6, Apr 78
Brogi M, Laterza A: Contributo alla diagnosi della paralisi sopranucleare monoculare dell'elevazione (studio elettro-oculografico). Acta Neurol (Napoli) 32(6):729–37, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Brogi M, Laterza A: Contributo alla diagnosi delle oftalmoplegie internucleari dell'abduzione. Studio elettro-oculografico. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 32(6):738–45, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Brogioni M see **Chieffi O**
Brogli R see **Piantanelli L**
Broglin D see **Castaigne P**
Brohee D, Delcourt A: La macroamylasémie. Acta Gastroenterol Belg 40(9–10):317–28, Sep–Oct 77 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Brohee D, Vanderhoeft P, Smets P: Lung cancer and postoperative empyema. Eur J Cancer 13(12):1429–36, Dec 77

Brohet C, Arnaud P: Aspects vectocardiographiques du bloc de branche droit complet post-ventriculotomie. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 27(1):41-51, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Brohet CR, Sottiaux B, Fesler R: A computer system automatic analysis of vectorcardiograms. Comput Programs Biomed 7(4):305-15, Dec 77

Brohn FH, Clarkson AB Jr: Quantitative effects of salycylhydroxamic acid and glycerol on Trypanosoma brucei glycolysis in vitro and in vivo. Acta Trop (Basel) 35(1):23-33, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.)

Brohn FH see **Moser G**

Broholm KA, Böttiger M, Jernelius H, Johansson M, Grandien M, Sölver K: Ornithosis as a nosocomial infection. Scand J Infect Dis 9(4):263-7, 1977

Brohon J, Noël M: Determination of metformin in plasma therapeutic levels by gas--liquid chromatography using a nitrogen detector. J Chromatogr 146(1):148-51, 1 Jul 78

Brohon J see **Chomette G**

Brohult A, Brohult J, Brohult S: Regression of tumour growth after administration of alkoxyglycerols. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 57(1):79-83, 1978

Brohult A, Brohult J, Brohult S, Joelsson I: Effect of alkoxyglycerols on the frequency of injuries following radiation therapy for carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 56(4):441-8, 1977

Brohult J see **Brohult A**

Brohult S see **Brohult A**

Broï-Karré TA see **Shostka GD**

Broida JH, Maeda N: Japan's high-cost illness insurance program: a study of its first three years, 1974-76. Public Health Rep 93(2):153-60, Mar-Apr 78

Broida R see **Katzman R**

Broisman H, van Houte J, Krakow AA: Antimicrobial effects of N2 in vitro. Oral Surg 45(1):116-22, Jan 78

Broitman SA, Vitale JJ, Vavrousek-Jakuba E, Gottlieb LS: Polyunsaturated fat, cholesterol and large bowel tumorigenesis. Cancer 40(5 Suppl):2455-63, Nov 77

Broitman SA see **Katz L**

Broitman SA see **Loria RM**

Broitman SA see **Vitale JJ**

Broitman ST, Donoso AO: Effects of chronic imipramine and clomipramine oral administration on maternal behavior and litter development. Psychopharmacology (Berlin) 56(1):93-101, 31 Jan 78

Broĭtman VI: Gigienichaskaia otsenka novoĭ kamery dlia sushki ul'trafioletovymi luchami poliefirnykh pokrytiĭ na kromkakh shchitovykh elementov mebeli. Gig Sanit (8):100-1, Aug 77 **(Rus)**

Broĭtman AIa, Shteĭngart MZ, Bobin EIu, Perzashkevich LM, Kostur BK: Sanitarno-khimicheskie svoĭstva bazisnykh plastmass, primeniaemykh v ortopedicheskoĭ stomatologii. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 56(5):55-8, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Broĭtman AIa see **Ostrovskiĭ MM**

Brokaw CJ, Simonick TF: Motility of triton-demembranated sea urchin sperm flagella during digestion by trypsin. J Cell Biol 75(3):650-65, Dec 77

Brokaw CJ: CO2-inhibition of the amplitude of bending of triton-demembranated sea urcin sperm flagella. J Exp Biol 71:229-40, Dec 77

Brokelman DL see **Jacobus DP**

Brökelmann J: Biochemische und morphologische Veränderungen im Uterus nach Ostradiol-Gabe. Fortschr Med 95(39):2387-90, 20 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Brokensha G, Westbury DR: Modification by previous afferent discharge of the adaptation of frog muscle spindles following an extension. J Physiol (Lond) 274:397-408, Jan 78

Bröker FH, Fellows K, Treves S: Wandering spleen in three children. Pediatr Radiol 6(4):211-4, 28 Feb 78

Broker TR, Angerer LM, Yen PH, Hershey ND, Davidson N: Electron microscopic visualization of tRNA genes with ferritin-avidin: biotin labels. Nucleic Acids Res 5(2):363-84, Feb 78

Broker TR, Chow LT, Dunn AR, Gelinas RE, Hassell JA, Klessig DF, Lewis JB, Roberts RJ, Zain BS: Adenovirus-2 messengers--an example of baroque molecular architecture. Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol 42(1):531-53, 1977

Broker TR see **Chow LT**

Broker TR see **Kamp D**

Brokken ES see **Kilgore RL**

Brokl O see **Goren MB**

(Brokman H), Gietko M: Wspomienia pośmiertne: Dr. Henryk Brokman. Reumatologia 15(3):313, 1977 **(Pol)**

Brokopp C see **Sarubbi FA Jr**

Brokowski J see **Grosfeldowa O**

Brolin I: Kan röntgenbilden vid pneumoni ge etiologiska tips? Lakartidningen 75(24):2392-4, 14 Jun 78 **(Swe)**

Brolin JC, Lesnik MJ: To be or not to be. Reducing language traps in the rehabilitation process. J Rehabil 43(4):27-9, Sep-Oct 77

Brolin SE, Hjertén S: Microassay with the NADH-induced light reaction, technique improved by means of purified enzymes from Achromobacter fischeri. Mol Cell Biochem 17(2):61-73, 9 Sep 77

Brolin SE see **Agren A**

Brolin SE see **Borglund E**

Brolin SE see **Wettermark G**

Broll E see **Strohm WD**

Bröll H, Altmann H, Kocsis F, Klein W: Uber den Wirkungsmechanismus von D-Penicillamin bei chronischer Polyarthritis. 2. Untersuchungen über die DNA-Reparatur in Zellen der Synovialflüssigkeit nach intraartikulärer D-Penicillamin-Verabreichung. Z Rheumatol 31(1-2):56-9, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bröll H, Altmann H, Kocsis R, Tausch G: Uber den Wirkungsmechanismus von D-Penicillamin bei chronischer Polyarthritis. 1. Proteinsynthesehemmung in Zellen der Synovialflüssigkeit. Z Rheumatol 31(1-2):51-5, Jan-Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bröll H see **Petera P**

Bröll H see **Tausch G**

Broll R see **Hartwich G**

Brollo A, Grandi G, Bianchi C: I cristalli intrafollicolari tiroidei nella tarda senilità. Pathologica 70(1001-1002):191-4, Mar-Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Brollo A see **Bianchi C**

Brolnitsky O see **Rosenberg ML**

Brom AG see **Dirksen T**

Brom AG see **Quaegebeur JM**

Brom AG see **Van Gils FA**

Bromage NR see **Zaninovich AA**

Bromage PR, Bramwell RS, Catchlove RF, Belanger G, Pearce CG: Peridurography with metrizamide: animal and human studies. Radiology 128(1):123-6, Jul 78

Broman H: An investigation on the influence of a sustained contraction on the succession of action potentials from a single motor unit. Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 17(5):341-58, Sep-Oct 77

Broman K see **Legrain C**

Broman S: Planering och organisation av kliniska produktionskontrollstudier. Lakartidningen 74(42):3641-3, 19 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

Broman S, Haeger K: Produktionskontroll av vården i fem sjukdomsprofiler. Lakartidningen 74(42):3644-8, 19 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

Broman SH see **Myrianthopoulos NC**

Broman SH see **Nichols PL**

Brombach JD see **Fuchs W**

Brombacher PJ, Cremers HM, Verheesen PE, Quanjel-Schreurs RA: Quantitative determination of sodium-o-[(2,6-dichlorophenyl)-amino]phenylacetate (diclofenac) in human blood plasma or serum. Arzneim Forsch 27(8):1597-9, 1977

Brombacher PJ see **Maesen FP**

Brombart JC: Les corps etrangers en radiologie mammaire. J Belge Radiol 60(2):173-9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Brombeck CT see **Lescher TJ**

Brombeer J see **Stahl E**

Bromberg D, Turtz MG: Tracheal granulation: a complication of pediatric tracheotomy. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 1):639-43, Sep-Oct 77

Bromberg I see **Synder CA**

Bromberg J see **Bart RS**

Bromberg J see **Kopf AW**

Bromberg M: Voluntary effort: hospital corporations fully involved, Bromberg says. Hospitals 52(13):62, 1 Jul 78

Bromberg MB, Gilman S: Changes in rubral multiunit activity after lesions in the interpositus nucleus of the cat. Brain Res 152(2):535-7, 25 Aug 78

(Bromberg MD), Bromberg MD: Voluntary effort was inevitable, head of FAH says. Hospitals 52(8):87-90, 16 Apr 78

Bromberg MD: Voluntary effort was inevitable, head of FAH says. Hospitals 52(8):87-90, 16 Apr 78

Bromberg MD, McMahon JA, Sammons JH: Leaders defend the Voluntary Effort. Mod Health Care 8(5):60, May 78

Bromberg N see **Reis LC**

Bromberg PA see **Pimmel RL**

Bromberg RS, Mancino DM: Improving profitability: accelerating philanthropic giving. Top Health Care Financ 4(1):53-77, Fall 77

Bromberg RS, Truly E: Tax and Medicare aspects of hospital malpractice insurance. Part 1. Hospitals 52(8):67-70, 16 Apr 78

Bromberg RS, Truly E: Tax and Medicare aspects of hospital malpractice insurance (Part 2). Hospitals 52(9) 1 May 78

Bromberg S see **Glover D**

Bromberg SH, Mattar Filho JA, Dias JC, Gama AH, Goffi FS: Leiomiossarcomas do aparelho digestivo. AMB 24(3):104-8, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

Bromberg SH see **Goldenberg S**

Brömel J see **Wagner K**

Brömer H see **Blencke BA**

Brömer H see **Bunte M**

Brömer H see **Strunz V**

Bromet E, Moos R, Wuthmann C, Bliss F: Treatment experiences of alcoholic patients: an analysis of five residential alcoholism programs. Int J Addict 12(7):953-8, Oct 77

Bromet E, Moos R, Bliss F, Wuthmann C: Posttreatment functioning of alcoholic patients: its relation to program participation. J Consult Clin Psychol 45(5):829-42, Oct 77

Bromet E, Moos RH: Environmental resources and the posttreatment functioning of alcoholic patients. J Health Soc Behav 18(3):326-38, Sep 77

Bromet E see **Moos RH**

Bromley BL see **Gordon JH**

Bromm B, Tagmat AT: Regression analysis of non-stationary discharges in neurons; adaptation in the electrosensory afferent of dogfish. Biol Cybern 28(1):41-9, 16 Dec 77

Brommage R, Neuman MW, Neuman WF: Aerobic glycolysis, ion fluxes and the bone membrane. pp. 79-84. In: Copp DH, Talmage RV, ed. Endocrinology of calcium metabolism. Amsterdam, Excerpta Medica, 1978. W3 EX89 no.421 1978.

Brommage R see **Neuman WF**

Brömme H: Störbeeinflussung implantierter Herzschrittmacher. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 71(17):822-4, 1 Sep 77 **(Ger)**

Brommundt G see **Einwächter HM**

Bromowicz J, Danilewicz B, Harasiewicz M: Nawrotowe krwawienia podpajęczynówkowe z pękniętego tętniaka. Neurol Neurochir Pol 11(6):677-82, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Bromwell K see **Gross SR**

Bron AJ see **McLendon BF**

Bron B, Waldram R, Silk DB, Williams R: Serum, cerebrospinal fluid, and brain levels of bile acids in patients with fulminant hepatic failure. Gut 18(9):692-6, Sep 77

Bron B: Suizidale Entwicklungen bei jungen Menschen in der heutigen Zeit. Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 27(1):15-21, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bron B, Frangos A, de Buren G: Hépatites chroniques. Praxis 66(40):1289-90, 4 Oct 77 **(Fre)**

Bron B: Probleme und Aspekte jugendgerichtlicher Massnahmen bei der Drogenkriminalität. Psychiatr Prax 4(3):150-9, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bron B see **Peter P**

Bron J, Bywater JE, Kellet BS: Apparatus for the hyperchlorination of rodent drinking water. Lab Anim 12(1):11-2, Jan 78

Brøndbo A see **Bergan T**

Brøndel F see **Guy Y**

Brøndsted HE, Westergaard E: Increased vesicular transport of horseradish peroxidase across the blood-brain barrier after chemical induction of hypertension. Adv Neurol 20:347-8, 1978

Brondz BD: Kletochnye osnovy immunologicheskogo raspoznavaniia. i. Sootnosheniia i kooperativnye vzaimodeĭstviia mezhdu subpopuliatsiiami T- i B-limfotsitov v khode pervichnogo immunologicheskogo raspoznavaniia. Usp Sovrem Biol 84(2):219-35, Sep-Oct 77 (129 ref.) **(Rus)**

Brondz BD: Kletochnye osnovy immunologicheskogo raspoznavaniia. II. Sootnosheniia mezhdu subpopuliatsiiami effektornykh T-limfotsitov. Usp Sovrem Biol 84(3):390-409, Nov-Dec 77 (154 ref.) **(Rus)**

Brondz BD: Kletochnye osnovy immunologicheskogo raspoznovaniia. I. Sootnosheniia i kooperativnye vzaimodeĭstviia mezhdu subpopuliatsiiami T- i B-limfotsitov v khode pervichnogo immunologicheskogo raspoznavaniia. Usp Sovrem Biol 84(5):219-35, Sep-Oct 77 (134 ref.) **(Rus)**

Brondz BD, Egorova SG, Kotomina IF: Enrichment of effector T lymphocytes specific to H-2 antigens by elution from allogeneic target cells and characterization of the eluted lymphocyte population. Eur J Immunol 5(11):773-41, Nov 75

Brondz BD, Egorova SG, Kotomina IF: Vliianie fiksatsii makrofagov i opukholevykh kletok na ikh immunogennost' i antigennost' v sisteme H-2. Tsitologiia 20(3):333-8, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Brondz BD see **Khachikian EIa**

Brondz BD see **Suslov AP**

Bronfenbrenner U: Doing your own thing--our undoing. Child Psychiatry Hum Dev 8(1):3-10, Fall 77

Bronfmann M see **Aguilera E**

Broniarczyk-Dyła G: Działanie wybranego mydła i detergentu na zachowanie się odnowy kwasoty i lipidów powierzchni skóry. Med Pr 29(1):25-32, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Bronieszewska-Ardelt B see **Domańska-Janik K**

Bronisch FW: Psychiatrie im allgemeinen Krankenhaus. MMW 119(50):1603-6, 16 Dec 77 **(Ger)**

Broniszewska-Ardélt B: Mitochondrial energy charge and hexokinase activity in hypoxic rat brain: developmental considerations. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 26(1):69-71, 1978

Broniszewska-Ardelt B: Heksokinaza mózgu. Postepy Biochem 24(1):15-26, 1978 **(Pol)**

Broniszewska-Ardelt B see **Ceremużyński L**

Bronitskaia EIu see **Erman BA**

Bronk JR see **Lang RD**

Bronkamm GW see **de-Thé G**

Bronkhorst FB see **Berger JS**

Bronkhorst FB see **Houwert GJ**

Bronkhorst FB see **Macdougall BR**

Bronkhorst FB see **van der Vegt SG**

Bronn DG, Kim U, Divecchia L, Kibbey WE, Minton JP: Estrogen receptor levels in hormonally progressive mammary tumors. J Surg Oncol 9(6):595-601, 1977

Bronn DG see **Kibbey WE**

Bronn P see **Aprosio N**

Bronner A, Kosmann P, Ammerich H, Wackenheim A: Apports du traitement de l'image dans l'exploration tomodensitométrique de l'orbite. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(5-6):615-20, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bronner A, Franck H, Muller JC: Résultats de l'électro-oculographie chez les sujets traités aux antipaludéens de synthèse. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(5-6):637-8, May-Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bronner A: L'equipement ophtalmologique en polytraumatologie. Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol 27:51-7,

1976 (Fre)

Bronner A, Franck H, Malamet S: Névrite optique de Leber et potentiels évoqués visuels (à propos d'une méthode d'investigation). Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 76(12):1127–36, Dec 77 (Fre)

Bronner A see **Gerhard JP**
Bronner F see **Edelstein S**
Bronner G see **Greiner GF**
Bronnikova TV see **Fed'kina VR**
Brönnimann E see **Aebi F**
Bronovets IN see **Gorbachev VV**
Bronovitskiĭ Iua see **Sidorenko GI**
Bronovizkaya ZG see **Goroshinskaya IA**
Brons G see **Pawelec G**
Brons NH see **Rozing J**
Brons NH see **van Ewijk W**
Bronsch K see **Schneider D**

Bronsch T: Erprobung eines neuen Gonadenschutzes für Aufnahmen der Hüftgelenke von Säuglingen und Kleinkindern. Radiol Diagn (Berl) 18(6):849–51, 1977 (Ger)

Bronschein H see **Trappl R**
Bronsdon A see **Commoner B**
Bronsgeest-Schoute HC see **von Lossonczy TO**

(Bronshteĭn AA), Vinnikov IaI: Pamiati Anatoliia Arkad'evicha Bronshteĭna (1926–1976). Tsitologiia 19(8):947–8, 1977 (Rus)

Bronshteĭn AA see **Vinnikov IaA**

Bronshteĭn LM, Anisimov AA, Oblizina GV, Dubovskaia SS, Rabinovich ISh: Vliianie obespechennosti organizma vitaminom K na élektroforeticheskuiu kharakteristiku belkov éritrotsitarnykh membran. Vopr Med Khim 24(1):80–4, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bronshteĭn ME, Golubeva IV, Zelenetskaia VS, Pishchulin AA: Stromal'nyĭ tekomatoz iaichnikov v sochetanii s sindromom smeshannoĭ disgenezii iaichnikov. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 24(1):43–7, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bronshteĭn ME, Iur'eva NP, Golubeva IV: Opukholi gonad pri sindrome disgenezii testikulov. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 24(2):30–5, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bronshteĭn ME: Viriliziruiushchie granulezokletochnye opukholi iaichnikov. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 24(3):49–55, May–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bronshteĭn ME see **Zelenetskaia VS**

Bronshteĭn VL, Pekarskiĭ DE, Sandomirskiĭ BP: Integral'nyĭ kolichestvennyĭ kriteriĭ transplantatsii kozhi. Ortop Travmatol Protez (7):44–8, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bronshteĭn VL see **Volkova NA**

Bronshvag MM: Spectrum of gustatory sweating, with especial reference to its presence in diabetics with autonomic neuropathy. Am J Clin Nutr 31(2):307–9, Feb 78

Bronshvag MM, Pyrstowsky SD, Traviesa DC: Vascular headaches in mixed connective tissue disease. Headache 18(3):154–60, Jul 78

Bronshvag MM: Cellular basis of anoxic–ischemic brain injury. West J Med 129(1):8–18, Jul 78

Bronsino E see **Fagnoni M**

Bronskaia KL, Zaĭkina LV, Grigor'eva SP: Posleoperatsioonyĭ period u predvaritel'no obluchennykh bol'nykh rakom legkogo. Vopr Onkol 24(2):73–8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Bronskaia LK see **Goncharov AI**

Bronskill MJ, Bush RS, Ege GN: A quantitative measurement of peritoneal drainage in malignant ascites. Cancer 40(5):2375–80, Nov 77

Bronskill MJ see **Battista JJ**
Bronskill MJ see **Johns HE**

Bronson DL, Ritzi DM, Fraley EE, Dalton AJ: Morphologic evidence for retrovirus production by epithelial cells derived from a human testicular tumor metastasis. J Natl Cancer Inst 60(6):1305–8, Jun 78

Bronson DL see **Williams RD**
Bronson FH see **Maruniak JA**

Bronson G: Heart patients in U.S. find vital new drugs not approved for sale. Med Times 105(12):57–62, Dec 77

Bronson GW, Pankey WB: On the distinction between fear and wariness. Child Dev 48(4):1166–83, Dec 77

Bronson J see **Epker BN**

Bronson NR 2d, Pickering NC: Real-time color B-scan ultrasonography. JCU 3(3):191–7, Sep 75

Bronson RT, Bishop Y, Hedley-Whyte ET: A contribution to the electron microscopic morphometric analysis of peripheral nerve. J Comp Neurol 178(1):177–86, 1 Mar 78

Bronson RT, Hedley-Whyte ET: Morphometric analysis of the effects of exenteration and enucleation on the development of third and sixth cranial nerves in the rat. J Comp Neurol 176(3):315–29, 1 Dec 77

Bronson SD see **Needleman P**
Bronstein E see **Wasserman BS**
Bronstein HD see **Glasser CM**
Bronstein I see **Weisinger JR**

Bronstein JA, Plassart H, Huot D, Jouffe G, Thévenot J: La méningite éosinophiles. Nouv Presse Med 6(43):4055–61, 17 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Bronstein JA see **Bagnis RA**
Bronstein M see **Cendron J**
Bronstein S see **Vauterin C**
Bronstein W see **Stoming TA**

Bronz G, Brunner U: Zur Rekonstruktion von Venenverletzungen unter dem Leistenband. Helv Chir Acta 44(5–6):787–9, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bronz G: Resultate der geschlossenen Marknagelung von Uterschenkel-stückfrakturen (27 kontrollierte Fälle). Helv Chir Acta 45(1–2):27–37, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bronza JP, Ward PA: Chemotactic factor inhibitory activity in rabbit neutrophils. pp. 229–36. In: Gallin JI, Quie PG, ed. Leukocyte chemotaxis. New York, Raven Press, 1978. QW 690 L652 1977.

Bronzert TJ, Brewer HB Jr: New micromethod for measuring cholesterol in plasma lipoprotein fractions. Clin Chem 23(11):2089–98, Nov 77

Bronzert TJ see **Brewer HB Jr**
Bronzina A see **Segura EL**

Bronzini E: Il sarcoma mostrocellulare dell'encefalo (studio 'in vitro'). Pathologica 70(999–1000):79–88, Jan–Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Bronzini G see **Bertolin A**
Bronzini M see **Pasquini U**
Bronzini R see **Scaglioni S**

Bronzino JD, D'Amato DP, O'Rourke J, Miller C: Application of a minicomputer-based system in measuring intraocular fluid dynamics. Med Instrum 11(5):304–9, Sep–Oct 77

Bronzov IA see **Kaĭnova AS**
Bronzov IA see **Volkova ZI**
Brøgger Christensen S see **Rasmussen U**

Brook CG: Pituitary radiation of childhood Cushing's disease [letter] N Engl J Med 298(5):284, 2 Feb 78

Brook CG: Adiposity and adipose cells [letter] Lancet 2(8052–8053):1352, 24–31 Dec 77

Brook CG: Growth hormone deficiency in Turner's syndrome [letter] N Engl J Med 298(21):1203–4, 25 May 78

Brook CG: Influence of nutrition in childhood on the origins of coronary heart disease. Postgrad Med J 54(629):171–5, Mar 78

Brook CG: Replacement therapy in Turner's syndrome [letter] Br Med J 2(6132):281–2, 22 Jul 78

Brook CG, Jarvis SN, Newman CG: Linear growth of children with limb deformities following exposure to thalidomide in utero. Acta Paediatr Scand 66(6):673–5, Nov 77

Brook CG see **Black S**
Brook CG see **Lyen KR**
Brook CG see **Maffei HV**
Brook D see **Letteri JM**

Brook G: Acute gastric dilatation in anorexia nervosa [letter] Br Med J 2(6095):1153, 29 Oct 77

Brook GJ see **Kaufman T**

Brook I, Johnson N, Overturf GD, Wilkins J: Mixed bacterial meningitis: a complication of ventriculo- and lumboperitoneal shunts. J Neurosurg 47(6):961–4, Dec 77

Brook I: Varicella arthritis in childhood. Reports of 2 cases and 4 others found in the literature. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 16(12):1156–7, Dec 77

Brook I, Anthony BF, Finegold SM: Aerobic and anaerobic bacteriology of acute otitis media in children. J Pediatr 92(1):13–6, Jan 78

Brook I, Bricknell KS, Overturf GD, Finegold SM: Measurement of lactic acid in cerebrospinal fluid of patients with infections of the central nervous system. J Infect Dis 137(4):384–90, Apr 78

Brook I see **Weinraub Z**

Brook J: Management of cardiac arrest [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(8):859–60, 22 Oct 77

Brook J see **Deo EA**

Brook JS, Lukoff IF, Whiteman M: Peer, family, and personality domains as related to adolescents drug behavior. Psychol Rep 41(3 pt. 2):1095–1102, Dec 77

Brook JS, Lukoff IF, Whiteman M: Correlates of adolescent marijuana use as related to age, sex, and ethnicity. Yale J Biol Med 50(4):383–90, Jul–Aug 77

Brook MI see **Norman JC**

Brook NM, Cookson IB: Bromocriptine-induced mania? [letter] Br Med J 1(6115):790, 25 Mar 78

Brook P: Psychiatrische Weiterbildung—die Verhältnisse in Grossbritannien. Nervenarzt 49(1):9–16, Jan 78 (Ger)

Brook P see **Phillipson O**

Brook RH, Davies-Avery A: Trade-off between cost and quality in ambulatory care. QRB 3(11):4–7, Nov 77

Brook RH, Davies-Avery A: Quality assurance and cost control in ambulatory care. pp. 46–69. In: Giebink, et al., ed. Ambulatory medical care quality assurance. La Jolla, Calif., La Jolla Health Science, 1977. WX 205 A495 1977.

Brook RH, Williams KN: Malpractice and the quality of care [editorial] Ann Intern Med 88(6):836–8, Jun 78

Brook RH, Williams KN, Rolph JE: Use, costs, and quality of medical services: impact of the New Mexico peer review system. A 1971–1975 study. Ann Intern Med 89(2):256–63, Aug 78

Brook RH, Williams KN, Rolph JE: Controlling the use and cost of medical services: the New Mexico Experimental Medical Care Review Organization—a four-year case study. Med Care 16(9 Suppl):1–76, Sep 78

Brook RH see **Stewart A**

Brook U: [The prevalence of bronchial asthma among Tel Aviv school children] Harefuah 93(12):400–2, 15 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

Brook-Simoni P see **Bank H**
Brook-Utne JG see **Downing JW**

Brookbank JW: Histone synthesis by cleavage arrested sea urchin eggs. Cell Differ 7(3):153–8, Jun 78

Brookbanks S see **Monro JL**
Brooke D see **Gilchrist DS**
Brooke D see **Vaughan JP**
Brooke EM see **Jämes D**
Brooke EM see **Schelling JL**
Brooke FM see **Gillmer MD**

Brooke MH, Carroll JE, Davis JE: The prolonged exercise test in patients with muscle pain and fatigue. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 102:56–8, 1977

Brooke MH see **Ellisman MH**
Brooke MH see **Florence JM**

Brooke MM, Donovon WH, Stolov WC: Paraplegia: succinylcholine-induced hyperkalemia and cardiac arrest. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 59(7):306–9, Jul 78

Brooke OG, Barley J: Loss of energy during continuous infusions of breast milk. Arch Dis Child 53(4):344–5, Apr 78

Brooke OG, Alvear J: High fat feeding in immature infants. Nutr Metab 21 Suppl 1:104–6, 1977

Brooke OG see **Alvear J**

Brooke RI, Stenn PG, Mothersill KJ: The diagnosis and conservative treatment of myofascial pain dysfunction syndrome. Oral Surg 44(6):844–52, Dec 77

Brooke RI: Traumatic herniation of buccal pad of fat (traumatic pseudolipoma). A review. Oral Surg 45(5):689–91, May 78 (11 ref.)

Brooke RI, Stenn PG: Postinjury myofascial pain dysfunction syndrome: its etiology and prognosis. Oral Surg 45(6):846–50, Jun 78

Brooke RI, Seganski DP: Etiology and investigation of the sore mouth. Dent J 43(10):504–6, Oct 77

Brooke RJ see **Olson PN**

Brooke S, Fox SW: Compartmentalization in proteinoid microspheres. Biosystems 9(1):1–22, Jun 77

Brooke WR see **Denton TE**

Brookeman VA: Computers and quality control in nuclear medicine. Semin Nucl Med 8(2):113–24, Apr 78

Brookeman VA see **Butler PF**
Brookeman VA see **Lorenz E**
Brooker AF Jr see **Pezeshki C**
Brooker BE see **Fuller R**
Brooker BE see **Latham MJ**
Brooker DC see **Okagaki T**

Brooker G: Dissociation of cyclic GMP from the negative inotropic action of carbachol in guinea pig atria. J Cyclic Nucleotide Res 3(6):407–13, Dec 77

Brooker G see **Harper JF**
Brooker G see **Linden J**
Brooker G see **Terasaki WL**

Brooker J, Marcus A: Ribosome binding of capped satellite tobacco necrosis virus RNA. FEBS Lett 83(1):118–24, 1 Nov 77

Brooker RM: Carotid endarterectomy. Surgical intervention for the prevention and alleviation of strokes. J Kans Med Soc 79(7):324–6, 333, Jul 78

Brooker RM: Carcinoma of the lung. Surgical resection. J Kans Med Soc 78(10):415–6, Oct 77

Brooker WJ, Ahrens CF, Hutchens HC: Renal bleeding due to congenital vascular malformation: control by arterial embolization. J Urol 119(2):261–3, Feb 78

Brookes DB, Seville RH: Topical glucocorticosteroids for psoriasis [letter] Br Med J 1(6119):1056, 22 Apr 78

Brookes G see **Barker J**
Brookes LG see **du Vivier A**
Brookes P see **King HW**
Brookes P see **Osborne MR**
Brookes P see **Wigley CB**
Brookes V see **Smalley CA**
Brookes V see **Wrigley PF**
Brookes VS see **Ellis DJ**
Brookes VS see **Kingston RD**

Brookfield DS, Liston WA, Brown GV: Use of spironolactone in the prevention of acute mountain sickness on Kilimanjaro. East Afr Med J 54(12):689–91, Dec 77

Brookfield DS, Kigadye M: Electrolyte studies in gastroenteritis in children in Dar es Salaam. East Afr Med J 55(3):98–102, Mar 78

Brookfield DS, Hamza M: A case of supraventricular tachycardia in an infant probably due to sick sinus syndrome. East Afr Med J 54(5):293–5, May 77

Brookler KH see **Hoffman RA**
Brookman DJ see **Fordyce GL**

Brookman S, Kourounakis P: Alterations induced in distribution and in vivo metabolism of imipramine by pregnenolone-16alpha-carbonitrile. J Pharm Sci 66(10):1492–4, Oct 77

Brookman S see **Lykissas ED**
Brookoff D see **Reincke U**
Brooks A see **Puglisi CV**
Brooks AG see **Lawther PJ**
Brooks AJ see **Sheil AG**

Brooks AL, Jenkins EB: Atlanto-axial arthrodesis by the wedge compression method. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(3):279–84, Apr 78

Brooks AL see **Benjamin SA**
Brooks AL see **Miglio JJ**

Brooks AP, Harrington CI: Acquired ichthyosis and toxic

epidermal necrolysis and mesenteric reticulum cell sarcoma and malabsorption. Br Med J 2(6089):739–40, 17 Sep 77

Brooks B see **Akhtar M**

Brooks BA, Lant AF: The use of the human erythrocyte as a model for studying the action of diuretics on sodium and chloride transport. Clin Sci Mol Med 54(6):679–83, Jun 78

Brooks BA see **MacDonell HL**

Brooks BJ Jr see **Greenberg RN**

Brooks BO, Reed ND: Thymus dependency of Trypanosoma musculi elimination from mice. J Reticuloendothel Soc 22(6):605–8, Dec 77

Brooks BO, Skinner MD, Pallister PD: Not-so-endemic hepatitis B infection in a Montana institution for the developmentally disabled. Rocky Mt Med J 75(2):82–4, Mar-Apr 78

Brooks BR, Cook JL, Trotter JL, McFarlin DE, Engel WK: Effect of prednisone therapy on cerebrospinal fluid immunoglobulins and lymphocytes in chronic idiopathic relapsing polyneuropathy (CIRPN) and other neuromuscular disorders. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 102:180–3, 1977

Brooks BR, Lust WD, Andrews JM, Engel WK: Decreased spinal cord cGMP in murine (wobbler) spontaneous lower motor neuron degeneration. Arch Neurol 35(9):590–1, Sep 78

Brooks BR see **Wood JH**

Brooks C, Simons ER: Effect of age on collagen fibril formation. Gerontology 24(3):161–8, 1978

Brooks C, Simons ER: Collagen age and platelet aggregation. Gerontology 24(3):169–78, 1978

Brooks C, Kreier JP: Role of the surface coat in in vitro attachment and phagocytosis of Plasmodium berghei by peritoneal macrophages. Infect Immun 20(3):827–35, Jun 78

Brooks CC see **Chang CW**

Brooks CG, Rees RC, Robins RA: Studies on the microcytotoxicity test. II. The uptake of amino acids ([3H]leucine or [75Se]methionine) but not nucleosides ([3H]thymidine or [125I]IUdR) or 51CrO24–provides a direct and quantitative measure of target cell survival in the presence of lymphoid cells. J Immunol Methods 21(1–2):11–24, 1978

Brooks CG: Studies on the microcytotoxicity test. III. Comparison of [75Se]selenomethionine with [3H]proline, Na2, 51CrO4 and [125I]iododeoxyuridine for pre-labelling target cells in long-term cytotoxicity tests. J Immunol Methods 22(1–2):23–36, 1978

Brooks CG: Neonatally induced transplantation tolerance: in vitro evidence supporting a clonal inactivation mechanism. Eur J Immunol 5(11):741–7, Nov 75

Brooks CH: Comment on 'socioeconomic and need determinants of ambulatory care use' [letter] Med Care 15(12):1058–61, Dec 77

Brooks CH: Infant mortality in SMSAs before Medicaid: test of a causal model. Health Serv Res 13(1):3–15, Spring 78

Brooks CH see **Fisk RL**

Brooks CJ see **Boreham DR**

Brooks CJ see **Gaskell SJ**

Brooks CJ see **Gilbert MT**

Brooks CJ see **Smith AG**

Brooks CL, Welsch CW: Effect of the association time of in vivo bound prolactin on the [125I]prolactin receptor assays of female rat livers. Mol Cell Endocrinol 11(2):145–51, Jul–Aug 78

Brooks CM see **Kollai M**

Brooks CM see **Krellenstein DJ**

Brooks CM see **Nelson RC**

Brooks CM see **Rigberg LA**

Brooks CM see **Vassalle M**

Brooks D: Gastrointestinal bleeding in acute respiratory failure [letter] Br Med J 1(6117):922–3, 8 Apr 78

Brooks D see **Martin MC**

Brooks D see **Shiflett MA**

Brooks DE: Androgenic regulation of metabolic pathways in the rat epididymis. Biol Reprod 18(4):629–38, May 78

Brooks DE, Gaughwin M, Mann T: Structural and biochemical characteristics of the male accessory organs of reproduction in the hairy-nosed wombat (Lasiorhinus latifrons), Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 201(1143):191–207, 5 May 78

Brooks DE see **Bergel DH**

Brooks DE see **Knox RJ**

Brooks DE see **Sleight P**

Brooks DH see **Campbell CD**

Brooks DH see **Singh G**

Brooks DN: Auditory screening—time for reappraisal. Public Health 91(6):282–8, Nov 77

Brooks DP see **Al-Merani SA**

Brooks DT see **Ludden TM**

Brooks EF see **Miller CA**

Brooks F see **Rogers WP**

Brooks FH see **Meibach RC**

Brooks FP see **Carr DH**

Brooks G see **Ingwer I**

Brooks GA, Bissell MJ, Bassham JA: Ion-retardation desalting of blood and other animal tissues for separation of soluble metabolites by two-dimensional chromatography. Anal Biochem 83(2):580–8, Dec 77

Brooks GA see **Donovan CM**

Brooks GA see **Henderson SC**

Brooks GD, Singh KR: An adult mosquito trapping device for use in insectary operations. Indian J Med Res 65(65 Suppl):100–1, 1977

Brooks GD see **Ansari MA**

Brooks GD see **Rajagopalan PK**

Brooks GD see **Reuben R**

Brooks GF, Darrow WW, Day JA: Repeated gonorrhea: an analysis of importance and risk factors. J Infect Dis 137(2):161–9, Feb 78

Brooks GF see **Kauffman CA**

Brooks GF see **Zeckel ML**

Brooks GP: The faculty psychology of Thomas Reid. J Hist Behav Sci 12(1):65–77, Jan 76

Brooks GP see **Stevens RH**

Brooks GT: Epoxide hydratase as a modifier of biotransformation and biological activity. Gen Pharmacol 8(4):221–6, 1977 (36 ref.)

Brooks H, Holland R, Al-Sadir J: Right ventricular performance during ischemia: an anatomic and hemodynamic analysis. Am J Physiol 233(4):H505–13, Oct 77

Brooks H, Goldberg L, Holland R, Klein M, Sanzari N, DeFelice S: Carnitine-induced effects on cardiac and peripheral hemodynamics. J Clin Pharmacol 17(10 Pt 1):561–8, Oct 77

Brooks HL see **Sharbaro JA**

Brooks HL see **Sheppard JM**

Brooks J, Ruble D, Clark A: College women's attitudes and expectations concerning menstrual-related changes. Psychosom Med 39(5):288–98, Sep–Oct 77

Brooks J see **Schein PS**

Brooks JB, Kellogg DS Jr, Choudhary G, Alley CC, Liddle JA: Identification of some basic extractable compounds produced by Neisseria gonorrhoeae and Neisseria meningitidis in a defined medium. J Clin Microbiol 7(5):415–8, May 78

Brooks JB see **Morse CD**

Brooks JC: The isolated bovine adrenomedullary chromaffin cell: a model of neuronal excitation-secretion. Endocrinology 101(5):1369–78, Nov 77

Brooks JE, Naing UH, Walton DW, Myint DS, Tun UM, Thaung U, Kyi DO: Plague in small mammals and humans in Rangoon, Burma. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 8(3):335–44, Sep 77

Brooks JE, Pe Than Htun: Laboratory evaluation of pyriminyl used as a rodenticide against the lesser bandicoot rat, Bandicota bengalensis. J Hyg (Lond) 80(3):401–8, Jun 78

Brooks JG, Bustamante SA, Koops BL, Hilton S, Cooper D, Wesenberg RL, Simmons MA: Selective bronchial intubation for the treatment of severe localized pulmonary interstitial emphysema in newborn infants. J Pediatr 91(4):648–52, Oct 77

Brooks JG see **Chilton HW**

Brooks JG see **Collier AM**

Brooks JG see **Westley CR**

Brooks JJ, Wheeler JE: Malignancy arising in extragonadal endometriosis: a case report and summary of the world literature. Cancer 40(6):3065–73, Dec 77 (81 ref.)

Brooks JR, Babiarz EM, Berman C, Primka RL, Rasmusson GH: Some endocrinological and anti-fertility properties of an androstane cyanohydrin derivative in the rat. Biol Reprod 18(2):186–92, Mar 78

Brooks JR, Steelman SL, Patanelli DJ: Biological spectrum of two spirolactone derivatives with some observations on anti-fertility activity. Steroids 29(6):809–21, Jun 77

Brooks JR see **Lewicki AM**

Brooks M see **Arnold S**

Brooks MA see **Hackman MR**

Brooks MA see **Strand MA**

Brooks ME see **Ohry A**

Brooks MH, Bell NH, Love L, Stern PH, Orfei E, Queener SF, Hamstra AJ, DeLuca HF: Vitamin-D-dependent rickets type II. Resistance of target organs to 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D. N Engl J Med 298(18):996–9, 4 May 78

Brooks MH, Braithwaite SS, Barbato AL: Anorexia nervosa. Compr Ther 4(5):44–50, May 78

Brooks MH see **Giner-Sorolla A**

Brooks MH see **Rubinstein HM**

Brooks N: Psychological sequelae of head injury. Scott Med J 23(1):104, Jan 78

Brooks NJ see **Bennett ED**

Brooks P, Readett M, Kirov S: Rheumatoid arthritis and generalized vaccinia. JAMA 239(8):747–8, 20 Feb 78

Brooks PH, Cole DJ: Monochorionic 'twins' in multiparous sows. Vet Rec 102(1):16, 7 Jan 78

Brooks PM, Jones J, Lawrence R, Ali R: Reducing the pill swill: an audit of clinical pharmacy. Med J Aust 2(13):427–8, 24 Sep 77

Brooks PM, Bell MA, Mason DI, Buchanan WW: Interactions of anti-rheumatic drugs. Agents Actions [Suppl] (1):85–95, 1977

Brooks PM, Lowenthal RM: Chinese herbal arthritis cure and agranulocytosis. Med J Aust 2(26–27):860–1, 24–31 Dec 77

Brooks PM, Khong TK: Flurbiprofen-aspirin interaction: a double-blind crossover study. Curr Med Res Opin 5(1):53–7, 1977

Brooks PM see **Dick WC**

Brooks R see **Bell B**

Brooks R see **Johns HE**

Brooks R see **Rierdan J**

Brooks RA, Di Chiro G: Split-detector computed tomography: a preliminary report. Radiology 126(1):255–7, Jan 78

Brooks RA: A quantitative theory of the Hounsfield unit and its application to dual energy scanning. J Comput Assist Tomography 1(4):487–93, Oct 77

Brooks RA, Di Chiro G: Slice geometry in computer assisted tomography. J Comput Assist Tomography 1(2):191–9, Apr 77

Brooks RA see **Arimitsu T**

Brooks RA see **Di Chiro G**

Brooks RA see **Feeley TW**

Brooks RF: 3' deoxycytidine, like hydroxyurea, inhibits DNA synthesis without preventing the initiation of the cell cycle. Cell Biol Int Rep 2(3):279–91, May 78

Brooks RF: Continuous protein synthesis is required to maintain the probability of entry into S phase. Cell 12(1):311–7, Sep 77

Brooks RF see **Nigg HN**

Brooks RJ: Use of dihydrofolate reductase from bovine liver, rather than from L. casei, fo. determining methotrexate [letter] Clin Chem 24(3):518–9, Mar 78

Brooks RK see **Kravetz RE**

Brooks RM see **Goldberg ML**

Brooks RM see **Tyrrell JB**

Brooks RR, Andersen JA: Substrate, metal and template effects on inhibition of bacteriophage-qbeta ribonucleic acid polymerase by ortho- and pyro-phosphate. Biochem J 171(3):725–32, 1 Jun 78

Brooks RR see **Ward NI**

Brooks S see **Bernardis LL**

Brooks S see **Farinha JB**

Brooks SC, Rozhin J, Pack BA, Horn L, Godefroi VC, Locke ER, Zemlicka J, Singh DV: Role of sulfate conjugation in estrogen metabolism and activity. J Toxicol Environ Health 4(2–3):283–300, Mar–May 78 (31 ref.)

Brooks SC see **Rozhin J**

Brooks SE see **Beaven DW**

Brooks SH, Le Croissette DH, Blankenhorn DH: Determinants of atherosclerosis progression and regression. Arch Surg 113(1):75–9, Jan 78

Brooks SH see **Blankenhorn DH**

Brooks SJ, Lyons JM, Braude AI: Immunization against retrograde pyelonephritis. III. Vaccination against chronic pyelonephritis due to Escherichia coli. J Infect Dis 136(5):633–9, Nov 77

Brooks SL see **Rowe NH**

Brooks SM: Lifting the fog. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(6):987–90, Jun 78

Brooks SM, Zipp T, Barber M, Carson A: Measurements of maximal expiratory flow rates in cigarette smokers and nonsmokers using gases of high and low densities. Am Rev Respir Dis 118(1):75–81, Jul 78

Brooks SM see **Thomasino JA**

Brooks TL, Green MH: The sv40 transcription complex. I. Effect of viral chromatin proteins on endogenous RNA polymerase activity. Nucleic Acids Res 4(12):4261–77, Dec 77

Brooks TL see **Green MH**

Brooks V see **Frishman W**

Brooks VB see **Meyer-Lohmann J**

Brooks WH see **Roszman TL**

Brooks WH see **Woosley RE**

Brooks WW, Verrier RL, Lown B: Influence of vagal tone on stellectomy-induced changes in ventricular electrical stability. Am J Physiol 234(5):H503–7, May 78

Brooks WW see **Verrier RL**

Brooks-Bertram PA see **Bertram DA**

Brooksbank BW see **Cowley JJ**

Brooksbank BW see **Kingsbury AE**

Brooksby IA see **Peters TJ**

Brooksby IA see **Swanton RH**

Brookshire RH see **Salvatore AP**

Brookshire RH see **Toppin CJ**

Broom AD see **Amarnath V**

Broom ND: The observation of collagen and elastin structures in wet whole mounts of pulmonary and aortic leaflets. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(1):121–30, Jan 78

Broom ND: The stress/strain and fatigue behaviour of glutaraldehyde preserved heart-valve tissue. J Biomech 10(11/12):707–24, 1977

Broom ND: Simultaneous morphological and stress-strain studies of the fibrous components in wet heart valve leaflet tissue. Connect Tissue Res 6(1):37–50, 1978

Broom ND: Fatigue-induced damage in glutaraldehyde-preserved heart valve tissue. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 76(2):202–11, Aug 78

Brooman P, Taylor I, Rowling JT: Results of an aggressive treatment policy towards carcinoma of the breast. Br J Clin Pract 31(7–8):102–4, Jul–Aug 77

Brooman P see **Taylor I**

Broome AK see **Weaver SM**

Broome CV see **Beaty HN**

Broome JD see **Chen PC**

Broome JD see **Tanapat P**

Broome JD see **Tanapet P**

Broome S, Gilbert W: Immunological screening method to detect specific translation products. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(6):2746–9, Jun 78

Broomfield CA see **Harris LW**

Broor SL, Parker HW, Ganeshappa KP, Komaki S, Dodds WJ: Vascular dysplasia of the right colon. An important cause of unexplained gastrointestinal bleeding. Am J Dig Dis 23(1):89–92, Jan 78

Broor SL, Kaur U, Datta BN, Sapru RP: Desquamative interstitial pneumonia. Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci 19(2):96–100, Apr 77

Broor SL see Amarnani NH

Brooyn T, Frooysaker T, Hall KV: Aneurysms of the ascending aorta with aortic valve incompetence. Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 11(3):221–3, 1977

Brophy E see Podratz RO

Brophy J: Association of proteolipid apoproteins from bovine myelin with phospholipid in bilayer vesicles. FEBS Lett 84(1):92–6, 1 Dec 77

Brophy PJ, Van den Besselaar AM, Wirtz KW: Phospholipid–exchange proteins for the topological distribution of microsomal phospholipids [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 6(1):280–1, 1978

Brophy PJ, Choy PC, Toone JR, Vance DE: Choline kinase and ethanolamine kinase are separate, soluble enzymes in rat liver. Eur J Biochem 78(2):491–5, Sep 77

Brophy PO, Caffrey PJ, Collins JD: Sensitivity patterns of Escherichia coli isolated from calves during and following prophylactic chlortetracycline therapy. Br Vet J 133(4):340–5, Jul–Aug 77

Broquet P see Pérez–Gonzalez MN

Broquist HP, Borum PR: Some aspects of carnitine nutriture. Compr Ther 3(10):66–72, Oct 77

Broquist HP see Borum PR

Broquist HP see Kaufman RA

Brors O: Kaliumproblematikken ved diuretikabehandling. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 97(30):1581–2, 30 Oct 77 **(Nor)**

Brørs O: Sammenligning mellom intravenøs salbutamol og teofyllamin ved astma. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 98(12):642, 30 Apr 78 **(Nor)**

Brorson JE, Norrby R: Comparative in–vitro activity of cefamandole, cefoxitin, cefuroxime and cephalothin. Scand J Infect Dis [Suppl] (13):88–93, 1978

Brorson JE see Lundin K

Brorson JE see Rylander M

Brorson L, Wennerblom B: Electrophysiological methods in assessing cardiac effects of the tricyclic antidepressant imipramine. Acta Med Scand 203(5):429–32, 1978

Brorson L, Wasir H, Sannerstedt R: Haemodynamic effects of static and dynamic exercise in males with arterial hypertension of varying severity. Cardiovasc Res 12(5):269–75, May 78

Bros Caimari R see Sánchez Cascos A

(Brosch F), Pfeifer G: Prof. Brosch zum 75. Geburtstag. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 33(6):366–7, Jun 78 **(Ger)**

Bröschen–Zywietz C see Bellmann O

Brose D: Unsere Erfahrungen mit der gegossenen abnehmbaren Teilprothese als präventives Therapeutikum. Stomatol DDR 27(9):601–5, Sep 77 **(Ger)**

Brose JA see Doyle WA

Brosemer RW see O'Fallon JV

Brosens I, Robertson WB, Dixon HG: Morphologic changes in uteroplacental arteries during pregnancy. Am J Obstet Gynecol 132(2):233, 15 Sep 78

Brosens I, Dixon HG, Robertson WB: Fetal growth retardation and the arteries of the placental bed. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(9):656–63, Sep 77

Brosens I see van Herendael BJ

Brosens IA: Morphological changes in the utero–placental bed in pregnancy hypertension. Clin Obstet Gynaecol 4(3):573–93, Dec 77

Brosens IA, Koninckx PR, Corveleyn PA: A study of plasma progesterone, oestradiol–17beta, prolactin and LH levels, and of the luteal phase appearance of the ovaries in patients with endometriosis and infertility. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(4):246–50, Apr 78

Brosens IA see Koninckx PR

Broser F see Fouquet H

Broseta J, Frontera–Izquierdo P, Barberá J, Barcia–Salorio JL: Craneoestenósis. Revisión de 14 casos. An Esp Pediatr 10(3):281–8, Mar 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Broseta J see Barberá J

Broseta J see Barcia–Salorio JL

Brosh S see Sperling O

Brosi BJ see Ruitenberg EJ

Brosig W, Rost A, Riedel B: Investigations of urinary stone formation following persorption. Trans Am Assoc Genitourin Surg 68:17–9, 1976

Brosig W see Rall HE

Brosig W see Rost A

Brosio E see Filacchioni G

Brosius J: Primary structure of Escherichia coli ribosomal protein L31. Biochemistry 17(3):501–8, 7 Feb 78

Brosius J, Arfsten U: Primary structure of protein L19 from the large subunit of Escherichia coli ribosomes. Biochemistry 17(3):508–16, 7 Feb 78

Brosius J see Newberry V

Broske SP see Brink EW

Brosman S see Bloom DA

Brosman S see Maggio AJ Jr

Brosman SA see Difazio LT

Brosman SA see Elhilali MM

Brosman SA see Richie JP

Brosnan JT, McPhee P: Adaptations in glutamine metabolism in kidneys from rats fed on a high–protein diet [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(6):1766–7, 1977

Brosnan JT see Squires EJ

Brosnan ME see Hall DE

Brosnan ME see Symonds GW

Brosnihan KB, Bravo EL: Graded reductions of atrial pressure and renin release. Am J Physiol 235(2):H175–81, Aug 78

Bross D see Wajsman Z

Bross DS: The effect of mixed distributions on the methods of survival analysis. J Surg Oncol 10(1):67–72, 1978

Bross ID: Dose–response relationship in radiogenic breast cancer [letter] J Natl Cancer Inst 60(4):727–30, Apr 78

Bross ID: The primary principle [letter] Environ Health Perspect 21:329–31, Dec 77

Bross ID, Ball M, Rzepka T, Laws RE: Preliminary report on radiation and heart disease. J Med 9(1):3–15, 1978

Bross ID see Houten L

Bross ID see Viadana E

Bross KJ, Pangalis GA, Staatz CG, Blume KG: Demonstration of cell surface antigens and their antibodies by the peroxidase–antiperoxidase method. Transplantation 25(6):331–4, Jun 78

Bross KJ see Blume KG

Bross M see Overbury L

Brossard M: Rabbits infested with the adults of Ixodes ricinus L.: passive transfer of resistance with immune serum. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 70(3):289–94, May–Jun 77

Brosseau A see LeLorier J

Brosseau BL: The case for national standards [editorial] Dimens Health Serv 54(10):6–7, Oct 77 **(Eng, Fre)**

Brosseau BL: Hospital information system needs reinforcement [editorial] Dimens Health Serv 54(11):6–7, Nov 77 **(Eng, Fre)**

Brosseau BL: Small hospitals are ignoring accreditation [editorial] Dimens Health Serv 54(12):6–7, Dec 77 **(Eng, Fre)**

Brosseau BL: Les quatre prodiques. Dimens Health Serv 54(9):4–5, Sep 77 **(Fre)**

Brosseau J see Autissier N

Brosseau JD, Reinecke ME, Banerjee TK, Magnin GE, Lawton BR, Ray JF 3d: The continuing importance of scalene node biopsy in lung cancer patients. Wis Med J 76(8):97–9, Aug 77

Brosseau JD, Mazza JJ: Group A streptococcal sepsis and arthritis. Origin from an intrauterine device. JAMA 238(20):2178, 14 Nov 77

Brossi A see Iijima I

Brossman RE see McConnel DV

Brossmann D see Schulz HU

Brossmann E, Mielczarek H: Zmiany patomorfologiczne w gruczołach tarczowych. Wiad Lek 30(24):1861–6, 15 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Brossmer R, Bohn B, Thies C: Modification of tumour cells by covalent attachment of N–acetyl–D–neuraminic acid to the cell surface. Eur J Cancer 13(10):1151–3, Oct 77

Brossmer R see Bohn B

Brosstad F: Purification, characterization and insolubilization of bovine thrombin. Thromb Res 11(2):119–30, Aug 77

Brosstad F, Godal HC, Kierulf P: Preparation of fibrin monomers from human fibrinogen in urea, using soluble or insolubilized thrombin. Haemostasis 6(4):225–35, 1977

Brosstad F, Godal HC, Kierulf P: Some characteristics of various fibrin monomer preparations made from dissolved fibrin clots. Haemostasis 6(4):213–24, 1977

Brosstad F see Godal HC

Brosstad F see Lund PK

Brost F, Halmàgyi M, Sporn P, Steinbereithner k: Probleme der Anwendungstechnik bei Infusionen in der Intensivmedizin. Klin Anaesthesiol Intensivther (14):181–9, 1977 **(Ger)**

Broster VJ see Broster WH

Broster WH, Sutton JD, Bines JA, Smith T, Siviter JW, Broster VJ: Long–term effects of level of intake and diet composition on the performance of lactating dairy cows. I. Milk yield and live weight change. Proc Nutr Soc 36(3):145A, Dec 77

Broster WH see Sutton JD

Brostoff J: Atopic disease—hay fever. Practitioner 220(1318):532–8, Apr 78

Brostoff J, Johns P, Stanworth DR: Complexed IgE in atopy. Lancet 2(8041):741–2, 8 Oct 77

Brostoff J see Hay RJ

Brostoff J see Huggins KG

Brostoff J see Saunders KB

Brostoff J see Tonkin CH

Brostoff J see Topping MD

Brostoff J see Webster AD

Brostoff SW see Albers–Jackson B

Brostrom CO see Brostrom MA

Brostrom MA, Brostrom CO, Breckenridge BM, Wolff DJ: Calcium–dependent regulation of brain adenylate cyclase. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 9:85–99, 1978

Brostrøm K see Johnsen HE

Brot FE, Bell CE Jr, Sly WS: Purification and properties of beta–glucuronidase from human placenta. Biochemistry 17(3):385–91, 7 Feb 78

Brot FE see Sly WS

Brot N see Boyle SM

Brot N see Chu F

Brot N see Kung HF

Brot N see Todhunter JA

Brotchi J, Tanaka T, Leviel V: Lack of activated astrocytes in the kindling phenomenon. Exp Neurol 58(1):119–25, 1 Jan 78

Brotchi J see Bonnal J

Brotchi J see Gerebtzoff MA

Brotchi J see Scuvee–Moreau J

Bröte L, Elfström J, Höjer H: Treatment of Pasteurella multocida infection after dogbite by ampicillin wound irrigation. A case report. Acta Chir Scand 143(7–8):485–7, 1977

Brothánková H see Třísková M

Brotherhood JR see Davies CT

Brothers LR 3d, Weber CH Jr, Ball TP Jr: Anorchism versus cryptorchidism: the importance of a diligent search for intra–abdominal testes. J Urol 119(5):707–8, May 78

Brothers VM, Tsubota SI, Germeraad SE, Fristrom JW: Rudimentary locus of Drosophila melanogaster: partial purification of a carbamylphosphate synthase—aspartate transcarbamylase—dihydroorotase complex. Biochem Genet 16(3–4):321–32, Apr 78

Brotherton CS, Doggett NS: Modification of the 5–hydroxytryptophan–induced head–twitch response by exogenous endocrine agents. Psychopharmacology (Berlin) 58(2):145–51, 6 Jul 78

Brotherton J: Assessment of spermicides by a stripping technique against human spermatozoa. J Reprod Fertil 51(2):383–91, Nov 77

Brotherton R see Bruce CF

Brotherton T see Bell MJ

Brotherus JV see Lindström BL

Brotherus JW see Wallenius M

Brothinard B see Srivastava PK

Brothwood J: Rehabilitation of the deafened adult. Identification of the service needs. Proc R Soc Med 68(7):455–7, Jul 75

Brotman B see Lansky MR

Brotman R see Suffet F

Brotskaia SZ: Vyrashchivanie kul'tury myshinykh fibroblastov shtamma L na silikagelevykh plastinkakh. Biull Eksp Biol Med 85(1):96–9, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Brott WH see Bowen TE

Brottes H see Garbe L

Brütz M, Doerfler W, Tamm I: Inhibition of adenovirus replication by 5,6–dichloro–1–beta–D–ribofuranosylbenzimidazole. Virology 86(2):516–29, 15 May 78

Brouard MO see Vendrely R

Brouckova V see Brockbank K

Broučková Z: Přednemocniční období nemocných s čerstvým srdečním infarktem a přínos rychlé zdravotnické pomoci. Vnitr Lek 24(6):563–9, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Broučková Z see Babíček K

Broude AM: The state and the training of doctors [letter] S Afr Med J 53(11):389, 18 Mar 78

Broude LM: K voprosu o biologicheskikh funktsiiakh karnozina i anserina. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 238(1):242–4, Jan 78 **(Rus)**

Broudy AS, Leffert RD, Smith RJ: Technical problems with ulnar nerve transposition at the elbow: findings and results of reoperation. J Hand Surg 3(1):85–9, Jan 78

Broudy AS see Smith RJ

Brouet JC, Fridman WH, Clauvel JP, Sasportes M, Danon F, Seligmann M: Déficit génétique de la deuxième fraction du complément avec manifestations lupiques. Etude clinique et immunologique d'une nouvelle observation familiale. Nouv Presse Med 6(35):3199–203, 22 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Brouet JC, Seligmann M: Déficits immunitaires primitifs et prolifératıons malignes. Bull Cancer (Paris) 65(1):89–94, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Brouet JC, Flandrin G: Clinical and hematological heterogeneity of T–cell derived lymphoproliferative diseases. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):267–74, 1977

Brouet JC, Seligmann M: Chronic lymphocytic leukaemia as an immunoproliferative disorder. Clin Haematol 6(1):169–84, Feb 77 (115 ref.)

Brouet JC see Gaucher A

Brouet JC see Preud'Homme JL

Brouet JC see Seligmann M

Brouet JC see Tursz T

Brouet JF see Huriez C

Brough D see Beaglehole R

Brough MD: Dermatitis artefacta. Hand 9(3):283–6, Oct 77

Brougham LR see Mackerer CR

Brougham MJ, Johnson DB: Studies on yeast alcohol dehydrogenase bound to solid supports. Int J Biochem 9(4):283–7, 1978

Broughton A, Strong JE, Holoye PY, Bedrossian CW: Clinical pharmacology of bleomycin following intravenous infusion as determined by radioimmunoassay. Cancer 40(6):2772–8, Dec 77

Broughton A, Strong JE, Pickering LK, Knight J, Bodey GP: Radioimmunoassay and radioenzymatic assay of a new aminoglycoside antibiotic, netilmicin. Clin Chem 24(4):717–9, Apr 78

Broughton A see Crooke ST

Broughton A see Kramer WG

Broughton A see Strong JE

Broughton A see Wagstaff M

Broughton AC see Lord MG

Broughton B see McCalla DR

Broughton ES see Novotny P

Broughton PM: Evaluation of analytical methods in clinical chemistry. Prog Clin Pathol 7:1–31, 1978 (85 ref.)

Broughton R, Healey T, Maru J, Green D, Pagurek B: A phase locked loop device for automatic detection of sleep spindles and stage 2.
Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 44(5):677–80, May 78

Broughton R, Baron R: Sleep patterns in the intensive care unit and on the ward after acute myocardial infarction. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 45(3):348–60, Sep 78

Broughton RE see **Smallridge RC**

Broughton WJ see **Hurrell JG**

Broughton WL, Cupples HP, Parver LM: Bilateral retinal detachment following cytomegalovirus retinitis.
Arch Ophthalmol 96(4):618–9, Apr 78

Broughton WL, Zimmerman LE: A clinicopathologic study of 56 cases of intraocular medulloepitheliomas.
Am J Ophthalmol 85(3):407–18, Mar 78

Brouhard BH, Cunningham RJ, Travis LB, Berger M: Evaluation of the hypertensive child. Tex Med 73(11):70–4, Nov 77

Brouhard BH, Cunningham RJ: Renal medulla: an endocrine organ involved in blood pressure regulation.
South Med J 70(12):1461–4, Dec 77

Brouhard BH, Carvajal HF, Linares HA: Burn edema and protein leakage in the rat. I. Relationship to time of injury. Microvasc Res 15(2):221–8, Mar 78

Brouhard BH see **Berger M**

Brouilhet H, Rabaud M, Mach PS, Piatier D, Kahan A: A new experimental model of systemic connective tissue disease in immunized rabbit. Biomedicine 28(1):62–7, Jan–Feb 78

Brouilhet H see **Redel J**

Brouillette G: Hémorragie papillaire associée au décollement du vitré postérieur. Can J Ophthalmol 13(2):81–5, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Brouillette G see **Quevillon A**

Broukal Z: Willoughby Dayton Miller (1853–1907)—přírodovědec, zubní lékař. K 70. výročí úmrtí autora 'chemicko-parazitární' teorie vzniku zubního kazu. Cesk Stomatol 77(6):464–7, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Broukal Z, Mrklas L: Mikrobiální flóra zubního povlaku u bílých laboratorních krys Wistar-Velaz. Cesk Stomatol 78(1):6–10, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Broukal Z see **Kindlová M**

Broulik P, Ston J: Stanovení kalcitoninu v lidské plasmě metodou biologické titrace. Vnitr Lek 24(7):695–700, Jul 78 **(Cze)**

Broulík P, Pacovský V, Hradec E: Obsah kalcitoninu ve štítné žláze nemocných s prvotní hyperparatyreózou.
Vnitr Lek 23(10):988–92, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Broulik PD see **Stárka L**

Broulíková A, Linhart J: Využití dostupného mechanického pletysmografu pro měření místního systolického tlaku na ischemických končetinách. Srovnání s ultrazvukovou metodou podle Dopplera. Cas Lek Cesk 116(26):805–9, 1 Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Broulíková A see **Linhart J**

Broun GO see **Omura GA**

Broun GO Jr see **Chou AC**

Broun GR, Il'onskiĭ OB: O mekhanizme vospriiatiia izmenenii magnitnogo polia ampulami Lorentsini plastinozhabernykh ryb. Neirofiziologiia 10(1):75–83, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Broun GR, Krylov BV: Funktsional'naia rol' vspomogatel'nykh struktur élektroretseptorov ampul Lorentsini. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 240(4):993–6, 1978 **(Rus)**

Broun LM see **Gorshkov VA**

Brousil J see **Dienstbier Z**

Brousse N see **Capron JP**

(Brousseau B), Martin JC: A tribute to Bernard Brousseau [editorial] Dimens Health Serv 55(1):6–7, Jan 78 **(Eng, Fre)**

Brousseau R see **Bahl CP**

Broustet A see **Beylot C**

Broustet A see **Bouvot JL**

Broustet A see **Roussay P**

Broustet A see **Serville F**

Broustet JP, Emeriau JP, Conri C, Vallaud F, Clementy J: Bêta-bloquants et angine de poitrine.
Coeur Med Interne 17(1):95–109, Jan–Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Broustet JP: Exercise electrocardiography. Adv Cardiol (24):16–30, 1978

Brouty-Boyé D, Tovey MG: Inhibition by interferon of thymidine uptake in chemostat cultures of L1210 cells. Intervirology 9(4):243–52, 1978

Brouwer A, Knook DL: Quantitative determination of endocytosis and intracellular digestion by rat liver kupffer cells in vitro. pp. 343–52.
In: Wisse E, Knook DL, ed. Kupffer cells and other liver sinusoidal cells. Amsterdam, Elsevier/North-Holland Biomedical, 1977. WI 700 I633k 1977.

Brouwer A see **Wagemaker G**

Brouwer E see **Park DL**

Brouwer EA see **Dalley RE**

Brouwer HJ see **Blijenberg BG**

Brouwer J see **Jancik EH**

Brouwer JN see **Glaser D**

Brouwer M, Bonaventura C, Bonaventura J: Analysis of the effect of three different allosteric ligands on oxygen binding by hemocyanin of the shrimp, Penaeus setiferus.
Biochemistry 17(11):2148–54, 30 May 78

Brouwer M, Bonaventura C, Bonaventura J: Oxygen binding by Limulus polyphemus hemocyanin: allosteric modulation by chloride ions. Biochemistry 16(17):3897–902, 23 Aug 77

Brouwer R see **Cohen H**

Brouwer R see **Katchaki JN**

Brouwers EY see **Dimond SJ**

Brouwers JR, Tygat GN: Biopharmaceutical properties of liquid and tablet antacids: in vivo studies using the intragastric pH-measurement technique.
J Pharm Pharmacol 30(3):148–51, Mar 78

Brouwers JR, Schneider HS: Bijwerkingen van eenmaal een hoge dosis laxeermiddel. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 122(30):1098–100, 29 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

Brouwers TM see **Samson JP**

Broux R: Symptomatologie des embolies pulmonaires. 1. Aspects cliniques de l'embolie pulmonaire.
Rev Med Liege 33(11):390–2, 1 Jun 78 **(Fre)**

Brovedan S see **Giancotti V**

Brovkina AF: Oftal'moonkologiia: uspekhi, perspektivy razvitiia. Vestn Oftalmol (5):68–73, Sep–Oct 77 **(Rus)**

Brovkina GA see **Kaplan IB**

Brovko LY, Ugarova NN, Vasilieva TE, Dombrovsky VA, Berezin IV: Primenenie immobilizovannoĭ liutsiferazy svetliakov dlia kolichestvennogo opredeleniia ATP i fermentov, sinteziruiushchikh i razlagaiushchikh ATP.
Biokhimiia 43(5):798–805, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Brovko AKh: Primenenie tizertsina pri iazvennoĭ bolezni.
Vrach Delo (5):72–5, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Brovko AKh see **Melashchenko GI**

Brovko LIu see **Ugarova NN**

Browaeys J see **Guran P**

Browder HP see **Weaver FA**

Browder JP, Chretien PB: Immune reactivity in head and neck squamous carcinoma and relevance to the design of immunotherapy trials. Semin Oncol 4(4):431–9, Dec 77 (54 ref.)

Browder JP: Facial paralysis in children.
Ear Nose Throat J 57(7):278–83, Jul 78

Browder LE see **Aslam M**

Browder ML see **Pritchett JF**

Browder SK, Beevers L: Characterization of the glycopeptide bond in legumin from Pisum sativum L. FEBS Lett 89(1):145–8, 1 May 78

Browder W, McQuitty JT Jr, McDonald JC: Malignant cystosarcoma phylloides. Treatment and prognosis.
Am J Surg 136(2):239–41, Aug 78

Browder W see **Rohr MS**

Brower AC, NaPombejara C, Stechschulte DJ, Mantz F, Ketchum L: Rheumatoid nodulosis: another cuase of juxtarticular nodules. Radiology 125(3):669–70, Dec 77

Brower AC see **Teates CD**

Brower E see **de Castro JM**

Brower JH see **Ahmed MY**

Brower KR, Crowell DH, Leung P, Cashman TM: Neonatal electroencephalographic patterns as affected by maternal drugs administered during labor and delivery.
Anesth Analg (Cleve) 57(3):303–6, May–Jun 78

Brower RW, Penn OC, ten Katen HJ: Myocardial radiopaque markers used to quantify minor axis shortening for follow-up studies in experimental surgery. I. Recording and analysis techniques. II. Comparison with contractility indices. Eur Surg Res 9(5):364–83, 1977

Brower RW, ten Katen HJ, Meester GT: Direct method for determining regional myocardial shortening after bypass surgery from radiopaque markers in man. Am J Cardiol 41(7):1222–9, Jun 78

Brower TD see **Uematsu A**

Brown A, Colen AH, Fisher HF: Effect of ammonia on the glutamate dehydrogenase catalyzed oxidative deamination of L-glutamate: production of an ammonia-containing intermediate in the 'burst' phase. Biochemistry 17(10):2031–4, 16 May 78

Brown A see **Gale A**

Brown A see **Hampar B**

Brown A see **Hsu IC**

Brown A see **Matthews PR**

Brown A see **Mayrer AR**

Brown A see **Otten JA**

Brown A see **Pope WT**

Brown A see **Tennant RW**

Brown AC see **Biedenbach MA**

Brown AC see **Kopriva CJ**

Brown AC see **Rabinovitch P**

Brown AD: The effects of pregnancy on the lower urinary tract. Clin Obstet Gynaecol 5(1):151–68, Apr 78 (77 ref.)

Brown AD: Compatible solutes and extreme water stress in eukaryotic micro-organisms. Adv Microb Physiol 17:181–242, 1978 (96 ref.)

Brown AE, Bosmann HB: Glycoprotein synthesis in developing sea urchin embryos.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 80(4):833–40, 28 Feb 78

Brown AE see **Adekeye EO**

Brown AG, Rose PK, Snow PJ: The morphology of hair follicle afferent fibre collaterals in the spinal cord of the cat. J Physiol (Lond) 272(3):779–97, Nov 77

Brown AG, Fyffe RE: The morphology of group Ia afferent fibre collaterals in the spinal cord of the cat.
J Physiol (Lond) 274:111–27, Jan 78

Brown AG, Rose PK, Snow PJ: Morphology and organization of axon collaterals from afferent fibres of slowly adapting type I units in cat spinal cord. J Physiol (Lond) 277:15–27, Apr 78

Brown AG, Fyffe RE: The morphology of Group Ib muscle afferent fibre collaterals [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 277:44P–45P, Apr 78

Brown AG, Rose PK, Snow PJ: The morphology of spinocervical tract neurones revealed by intracellular injection of horseradish peroxidase. J Physiol (Lond) 270(3):747–64, Sep 77

Brown AH, Niles NR, Braimbridge MV, Austen WG: Assessment of the heart by histochemical and birefringence techniques as compared with ventricular function tests.
J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 19(1):29–48, Jan–Feb 78

Brown AH see **Cheng PC**

Brown AH see **Krause BL**

Brown AJ: Physiological correlates of an enzyme polymorphism. Nature 269(5631):803–4, Oct 77

Brown AJ: Ashley Skeffington Daly, FRCS, FFARCS(Hon), D.A. President of the Association of Anaesthetists of Great Britain and Ireland 1941–1943. Anaesthesia 33(4):387–9, Apr 78

Brown AK see **Brown RH**

Brown AK see **Rao AN**

Brown AK see **Robbins G**

Brown AL, Campione JC, Murphy MD: Maintenance and generalization of trained metamnemonic awareness by educable retarded children. J Exp Child Psychol 24(2):191–211, Oct 77

Brown AL see **Fuster V**

Brown AL see **Fuster W**

Brown AL see **Lahiry SK**

Brown AL Jr see **Storeygard AR**

Brown AL 2d, Roty AR Jr, Kilway JB: Increased survival with new techniques in treatment of gastroschisis.
Am Surg 44(7):417–20, Jul 78

Brown AM, Saum WR, Yasui S: Baroreceptor dynamics and their relationship to afferent fiber type and hypertension. Circ Res 42(5):694–702, May 78

Brown AM, Ellory JC, Young JD, Lew VL: A calcium-activated potassium channel present in foetal red cells of the sheep but absent from reticulocytes and mature red cells. Biochim Biophys Acta 511(2):163–75, 4 Aug 78

Brown AM see **Akaike N**

Brown AM see **Brown CL**

Brown AM see **Krauhs JM**

Brown AM see **Kunze DL**

Brown AM see **Lee KS**

Brown AM see **Saum WR**

Brown AR, Crandall CA, Crandall RB: The immune response and acquired resistance to Ascaris suum infection in mice with an X-linked B lymphocyte defect. J Parasitol 63(5):950–2, Oct 77

Brown AS: A cardiac arrhythmia simulator [letter]
J Med Eng Technol 1(6):353, Nov 77

Brown AS, Troxler RF: Bilin—apoprotein linkages in rhodophytan phycobiliproteins: the role of cysteine.
FEBS Lett 82(2):206–10, 15 Oct 77

Brown AS see **Troxler RF**

Brown AS see **Wallack MK**

Brown AT, Ruh R Jr: Negative interaction of orthophosphate with glycolytic metabolism by Streptococcus mutans as a possible mechanism for dental caries reduction.
Arch Oral Biol 22(8–9):521–4, 1977

Brown AW: Structural abnormalities in neurones.
J Clin Pathol [Suppl] (11):155–69, Feb 77 (68 ref.)

Brown AW: Medical aspects of occupational rehabilitation. The Employment Service Agency: new developments.
Proc R Soc Med 70(9):647–8, Sep 77

Brown AW see **Clarke ED**

Brown B see **Adams AJ**

Brown B see **Mumby DM**

Brown B see **Thigpen JB Jr**

Brown BD: An innovative approach to health care for the elderly: an approach of hope. J Psychiatr Nurs 15(10):27–9, 34–5, Oct 77

Brown BD see **Howard AN**

Brown BF see **Sheldon ME**

Brown BG, Fry DL: The fate and fibrogenic potential of subintimal implants of crystalline lipid in the canine aorta. Quantitative histological and autoradiographic studies.
Circ Res 43(2):261–73, Aug 78

Brown BH, Johnson SG, Betts RP, Henry L: Burns threshold to radio frequency leakage currents from surgical diathermy equipment. Biomed Eng 1(5):277–81, Sep 77

Brown BI: Diphenylhydantoin treatment [letter]
Arch Intern Med 135(5):745, May 75

Brown BI see **Brown DH**

Brown BI see **Murray AK**

Brown BL see **Dunny GM**

Brown BL see **Schrey MP**

Brown BM: An examinee's perspective on Board certification.
Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1261–4, Nov 77

Brown BM see **Farber DB**

Brown BM see **Lolley RN**

Brown BR, Sipes IG: Biotransformation and hepatotoxicity of halothane. Biochem Pharmacol 26(22):2091–4, 15 Nov 77 (62 ref.)

Brown BR Jr: Diagnosis and therapy of common myofascial syndromes. JAMA 239(7):646–8, 13 Feb 78

Brown BR Jr, Sipes IG, Baker RK: Halothane hepatotoxicity and the reduced derivative, 1,1,1-trifluoro-2-chloroethane.

Environ Health Perspect 21:185–8, Dec 77
Brown BR Jr, Womble J: Cyclobenzaprine in intractable pain syndromes with muscle spasm. JAMA 240(11):1151–2, 8 Sep 78
Brown BR Jr, Kettel LJ: Research in anesthesiology [editorial] Ariz Med 35(6):418, Jun 78
Brown BR Jr see Sipes IG
Brown BS, Greene MH, Turner NJ: The spread of addiction–the role of the 'average addict'. Am J Drug Alcohol Abuse 3(4):521–8, 1976
Brown BS: Critical concerns: National Health Insurance. Psychiatr Q 50(1):22–6, Spring 78
Brown BS, Voskuhl TC, Lehman PE: Comparison of drug abuse clients in urban and rural settings. Am J Drug Alcohol Abuse 4(4):445–54, 1977
Brown BS, Caldwell C, Arnold JA: New concepts in exercise physiology. J Arkansas Med Soc 74(6):227–8, Nov 77
Brown BT see Prince RA
Brown BW, McConathy J, Meigs M, Munger B, Schimek M: File arrangement and maintenance executive (FAME). A general purpose schema driven file maintenance system. Comput Biol Med 8(2):159–73, Mar 78
Brown BW see Baldwin JL
Brown BW see Hokanson JA
Brown C see Ardrey RE
Brown C see Black B
Brown C see Emde RN
Brown C see Hollenberg NK
Brown C see Jones JJ
Brown C see Lovegrove W
Brown C see McBride WG
Brown CA: The cytochemical demonstration of beta–glucuronidase in colon neoplasms of rats exposed to azoxymethane. J Histochem Cytochem 26(1):22–7, Jan 78
Brown CA, Hall CL, Long JC, Carey K, Weitzman SA, Aisenberg AC: Circulating immune complexes in Hodgkin's disease. Am J Med 64(2):289–94, Feb 78
Brown CA, Brown IN, Sljivic VS: Enhancement of the antibody response in vitro by BCG. Dev Biol Stand 38:153–8, 13–15 Apr 77
Brown CA see Evarts RP
Brown CA see Slijivic VS
Brown CB see Civen M
Brown CC: Statistical aspects of extrapolation of dichotomous dose–response data. J Natl Cancer Inst 60(1):101–8, Jan 78
Brown CC see Godwin JD 2d
Brown CC see Grubbs CJ
Brown CC see Schneiderman MA
Brown CC Jr see Adler MK
Brown CD: Massive spontaneous renal cyst hemorrhage. JAMA 239(14):1418–9, 3 Apr 78
Brown CE, Warren S: Carcinoma of the prostate in irradiated parabiotic rats. Cancer Res 38(1):159–62, Jan 78
Brown CE see Warren S
Brown CG, Radley DE, Burridge MJ, Cunningham MP: The use of tetracyclines on the chemotherapy of experimental East Coast Fever (theileria parva infection of cattle). Tropenmed Parasitol 28(4):513–20, Dec 77
Brown CG, Cunningham MP, Joyner LP, Purnell RE, Branagan D, Corry GL, Bailey KP: Theileria parva: significance of leukocytes for infecting cattle. Exp Parasitol 45(1):55–64, Jun 78
Brown CG, Radley DE, Cunningham MP, Kirimi IM, Morzaria SP, Musoke AJ: Immunization against East Coast fever (Theileria parva infection of cattle) by infection and treatment: chemoprophylaxis with N–pyrrolidinomethyl tetracycline. Tropenmed Parasitol 28(3):342–8, Sep 77
Brown CG see Robson J
Brown CG see Young AS
Brown CH, Beecher MD, Moody DB, Stebbins WC: Localization of primate calls by old world monkeys. Science 201(4357):753–4, 25 Aug 78
Brown CH see Wilmore JH
Brown CJ see Gyles NR
Brown CL, Brown AM, Naismith DJ: A survey of the attitudes of members of the Nutrition Society to current hypotheses relating diet and health. Proc Nutr Soc 36(3):96A, Dec 77
Brown CL see Chan CL
Brown CL see Thompson DG
Brown CL Jr: What is disability? J Med Assoc State Ala 47(9):16–17, 24–5, Mar 78
(Brown CP), Norris RF: Memoir of Claude Passmore Brown (1875–1976). Trans Stud Coll Physicians Phila 45(2):118–9, Oct 77
Brown CP: Confidentiality of medical records [letter] Br Med J 1(6123):1346, 20 May 78
Brown CR: The use of benzodiazepines in prison populations. J Clin Psychiatr 39(3):219–22, Mar 78
Brown CR: A simple on–line device for scanning photographs. Perception 6(4):479–81, 1977
Brown CR see Alderman EL
Brown CS: Hospital pathology services: rationalization versus regionalization [letter] Med J Aust 1(6):338–9, 25 Mar 78
Brown CS, West R, Hilderman RH, Bayliss FT, Klines EL: A new locus (leuK) affecting the regulation of branched–chain amino acid, histidine, and tryptophan biosynthetic enzymes. J Bacteriol 135(2):542–50, Aug 78
Brown CS see Wallace CT
Brown CT: Vitamin A and Sir Douglas Mawson [letter] Br Med J 1(6113):650, 11 Mar 78
Brown CT: Results of intelligence testing of a group of patients referred for special hospital care. Med Sci Law 18(1):36–9, Jan 78
Brown D: Fenestrae in the rough endoplasmic reticulum of Xenopus laevis hepatocytes. Anat Rec 191(1):103–10, May 78
Brown D, Keeler RF: Structure–activity relation of steroid teratogens. I. Jervine ring system. J Agric Food Chem 26(3):561–3, May–Jun 78
Brown D, Keeler RF: Structure–activity relation of steroid teratogens. 3. Solanidan epimers. J Agric Food Chem 26(3):566–9, May–Jun 78
Brown D, Keeler RF: Structure–activity relation of steroid teratogens. 2. N–substituted jervines. J Agric Food Chem 26(3):564–6, May–Jun 78
Brown D: Freeze–fracture of Xenopus laevis kidney: rod–shaped particles in the canalicular membrane of the collecting tubule flask cell. J Ultrastruct Res 63(1):35–40, Apr 78
Brown D see Austin G
Brown D see Begole C
Brown D see Ellsworth A
Brown D see Keeler RF
Brown D see Kendall MJ
Brown D see Saik RP
Brown D see Stimmler L
Brown D see Wakerley JB
Brown D see Waters NE
Brown DA, Lescott T, Harrap KA, Kelly DC: The replication and titration of iridescent virus type 22 in Spodoptera frugiperda cells. J Gen Virol 38(1):175–8, Jan 78
Brown DA, Constanti A: Interaction of pentobarbitone and gamma–aminobutyric acid on mammalian sympathetic ganglion cells. Br J Pharmacol 63(1):217–24, May 78
Brown DA, Tsang JC: Chemical and electrophoretic changes induced by polymyxin B on outer membrane components from Serratia marcescens. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 31(6):603–9, Jun 78
Brown DA see Aitkenhead AR
Brown DA see Caulfield MP
Brown DA see Galvan M
Brown DA see Scholfield CN
Brown DB see Stack SM
Brown DC see Ma KW
Brown DD, Carrol D, Brown RD: The isolation and characterization of a second oocyte 5s DNA from Xenopus laevis. Cell 12(4):1045–56, Dec 77
Brown DD, Ross JG, Smith AF: Experimental infection of sheep with Salmonella infantis. Br Vet J 133(5):435–41, Sep–Oct 77
Brown DD, Brand TF: Experimental infection of point–of–lay and in–lay pullets with Salmonella typhimurium. Br Vet J 134(2):92–100, Mar–Apr 78
Brown DD, Juhl RP, Warner SL: Decreased bioavailability of digoxin due to hypocholesterolemic interventions. Circulation 58(1):164–72, Jul 78
Brown DD, Gurdon JB: Cloned single repeating units of 5S DNA direct accurate transcription of 5S RNA when injected into Xenopus oocytes. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(6):2849–53, Jun 78
Brown DD see Coats JR
Brown DD see Fedoroff NV
Brown DD see Miller JR
Brown DE, Halsted DJ: The effect of acid pH on the growth kinetics of Trichoderma viride. Biotechnol Bioeng 17(8):1199–210, Aug 75
Brown DF, Kayser FH, Biber J: Gentamicin resistance in Staphylococcus aureus [letter] Lancet 2(7982):419, 21 Aug 76
Brown DF, Kothari D: Antimicrobial–susceptibility testing of rapidly growing pathogenic bacteria. I. A comparison of disc–diffusion methods in one laboratory. J Antimicrob Chemother 4(1):19–26, Jan 78
Brown DF, Kothari D: Antimicrobial–susceptibility testing of rapidly growing pathogenic bacteria. II. A field trial of four disc–diffusion methods. J Antimicrob Chemother 4(1):27–38, Jan 78
Brown DF see Spite GT
Brown DG see Nelson NF
Brown DG see Plouffe JF
Brown DH, Choudhury BP: Photo–stimulator for visual electrophysiology. Med Biol Eng Comput 15(6):703–4, Nov 77
Brown DH, Sprinkle DJ, Brown BI: Structure of the polysaccharide formed by incubating glycogen with D–[14C]glucose in the presence of the glycogen debranching enzyme [amylo–(1 linked to 6)–glucosidase–4–alpha–glucanotransferase] Carbohydr Res 61:265–77, Mar 78
Brown DH: The conjunctival flora of nursing home patients and staff. Ann Ophthalmol 10(3):333–4, Mar 78
Brown DH, Waindle LM, Brown BI: The apparent activity in vivo of the lysosomal pathway of glycogen catabolism in cultured human skin fibroblasts from patients with type III glycogen storage disease. J Biol Chem 253(14):5005–11, 25 Jul 78
Brown DH, El Ghonarey A, Smith WE, Teape J: Serum copper levels in rheumatoid arthritis [letter] Ann Rheum Dis 37(4):391–2, Aug 78
Brown DH see Kamel H
Brown DH see Murray AK
Brown DJ, Craick CC, Davies SE, Johnson ML, Dawborn JK, Heale WF: Physical, emotional and social adjustments to home dialysis. Med J Aust 1(5):245–7, 11 Mar 78
Brown DJ see Ballbach RL
Brown DJ see Baumgartner S
Brown DJ see Doran JH
Brown DJ see Gibson DG
Brown DJ see Maskarinec MP
Brown DJ see St. John Sutton MG
Brown DJ see Sanderson JE
Brown DJ see Sutton MG
Brown DJ see Traill TA
Brown DL see Barkai A
Brown DL see McCoy JL
Brown DM: Multiple hypothalamic–pituitary abnormalities in an adolescent girl with galactorrhea. J Pediatr 91(6):901–3, Dec 77
Brown DM: Social institutions and economic decision making. Hosp Prog 59(1):64–7, 91, Jan 78
Brown DM, Clark S: Elevation crutch in the treatment of the edematous hand. AJOT Am J Occup Ther 32(5):320–1, May–Jun 78
Brown DM see Austen BM
Brown DM see Bradford DS
Brown DM see Fernandes G
Brown DM see Friedmann T
Brown DM see Mauer SM
Brown DM see Scheinman JI
Brown DM see Steffes MW
Brown DM see Wolf SL
Brown DQ see Agarwal SS
Brown DR, Holt JG, Pattee PA: Isolation and characterization of Arthrobacter bacteriophages and their application to phage typing of soil arthrobacters. Appl Environ Microbiol 35(1):185–91, Jan 78
Brown DR, Doshi N, Taylor PM: Oligohydramnios and fatal pulmonary hypoplasia without amnion nodosum. J Reprod Med 20(5):293–6, May 78
Brown DR see Koehler LS
Brown DR see Louis–Ferdinand RT
Brown DR see Nandan R
Brown DR see Tsang RC
Brown DT, Flaming DG: Opposing effects of calcium and barium in vertebrate rod photoreceptors. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(3):1587–90, Mar 78
Brown DW, Allman FL Jr, Eaton SB: Knee arthrography: a comparison of radiographic and surgical findings in 295 cases. Am J Sports Med 6(4):165–72, Jul–Aug 78
Brown E, Joyeau R, Boschetti E, Moroux Y: Affinity chromatography of lactate dehydrogenase and wheat germ lectin on new gels bearing carboxylic functions. J Chromatogr 150(1):110–7, 11 Mar 78
Brown E, Prevec L: Proteins of vesicular stomatitis virus. IV. A comparison of tryptic peptides of the vesicular stomatitis group of rhabdoviruses. Virology 89(1):7–21, Aug 78
Brown E see Doppman JL
Brown E see Karim A
Brown EA, Siegel NJ, Finkelstein FO: Symptomless acute renal transplant rejections. Occurrence six months or more after transplantation. JAMA 239(21):2256–8, 26 May 78
Brown EA, Kliger AS, Goffinet J, Finkelstein FO: Effect of hypertonic dialysate and vasodilators on peritoneal dialysis clearances in the rat. Kidney Int 13(4):271–7, Apr 78
Brown EA see Maling HM
Brown EB: Transferrin: physiology and function in iron transport. Ciba Found Symp (51):125–43, 7–9 Dec 76
Brown EB see Beamish MR
Brown ED, Chan W, Smith JC Jr: Bone mineralization during a developing zinc deficiency. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 157(2):211–4, Feb 78
Brown ED see Coates SR
Brown ED see Smith JC Jr
Brown EG see Ainbender E
Brown EG see Edwards M
Brown EG see Smith CJ
Brown EH, Coghlan JP, Hardy KJ, Wintour EM: Aldosterone, corticosterone, cortisol, 11–deoxycortisol and 11–deoxycorticosterone concentrations in the blood of chronically cannulated ovine foetuses: effect of ACTH. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 88(2):364–74, Jun 78
Brown EJ: A povidone–iodine skin cleanser foam in the management of acne vulgaris. Br J Clin Pract 31(12):218–9, Dec 77
Brown EL, Davies JA: Topical lignocaine in poor–risk cases [letter] Br J Anaesth 50(3):303, Mar 78
Brown EL see Fritz HJ
Brown EL see Gerathewohl SJ
Brown EM: Transferrin iron–binding sites [letter] Blood 50(6):1151–3, Dec 77
Brown EM, Carroll RJ, Aurbach GD: Dopaminergic stimulation of cyclic AMP accumulation and parathyroid hormone release from dispersed bovine parathyroid cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(10):4210–3, Oct 77
Brown EM, Farrell HM Jr: Interaction of beta–lactoglobulin and cytochrome c: complex formation and iron reduction. Arch Biochem Biophys 185(1):156–64, 15 Jan 78
Brown EM, Pazoles CJ, Creutz CE, Aurbach GD, Pollard HB: Role of anions in parathyroid hormone release from dispersed bovine parathyroid cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(2):876–80, Feb 78
Brown EM see Aurbach GD
Brown EM see Brennan MF

Brown EM see **Marx SJ**
Brown EP see **Roth HL**
Brown ER, Margo GE: Health education: can the reformers be reformed? Int J Health Serv 8(1):3–26, 1978
Brown ER, Stark A, Sosenko I, Lawson EE, Avery ME: Bronchopulmonary dysplasia: possible relationship to pulmonary edema. J Pediatr 92(6):982–4, Jun 78
Brown ER see **Keith L**
Brown F, Nicholass J, Redfern PH: A circadian rhythm in 5-hydroxytryptophan decarboxylase? [proceedings] J Pharm Pharmacol 29 Suppl:56P, Dec 77
Brown F, Davies JA, Redfern PH: The mechanism of the hypothermic effect of amantadine in rats and mice. J Pharm Pharmacol 30(5):287–90, May 78
Brown F see **Black DN**
Brown F see **Burroughs N**
Brown F see **Crick J**
Brown F see **Doel TR**
Brown F see **Newman JF**
Brown F see **Robson KJ**
Brown F see **Rowlands DJ**
Brown F see **Rutchik D**
Brown F see **Vidt L**
Brown FB: The management of high-risk obstetric transfer patients. Obstet Gynecol 51(6):674–6, Jun 78
Brown FC: Sign of Leser-Trélat [letter] JAMA 239(10):929–30, 6 Mar 78
Brown FC, Zawad J, Harralson JD: Interactions of pyrazole and ethanol on norepinephrine metabolism in rat brain. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 206(1):75–80, Jul 78
Brown FC, Dubois A, Castell DO: Histaminergic pharmacology of primate lower esophageal sphincter. Am J Physiol 235(1):E42–6, Jul 78
Brown FC, Gideon RM, Voelker FA, Castell DO: Muscle function and structure of the esophagus of the baboon (Papio anubis). Am J Vet Res 39(7):1209–11, Jul 78
Brown FC see **Behar J**
Brown FC see **Ginos JZ**
Brown FC see **Harralson JD**
Brown FD, Mullan S, Duda EE: Delayed traumatic intracerebral hematomas. Report of three cases. J Neurosurg 48(6):1019–22, Jun 78
Brown FD, Crockard HA, Johns LM, Mullan S: The effects of sodium nitroprusside and trimethaphan camsylate on cerebral blood flow in rhesus monkeys. Neurosurgery 2(1):31–4, Jan–Feb 78
Brown FF, Campbell ID, Kuchel PW, Rabenstein DC: Human erythrocyte metabolism studies by 1H spin echo NMR. FEBS Lett 82(1):12–6, 1 Oct 77
Brown FL, Musich PR, Maio JJ: Cae I: an endonuclease isolated from the African green monkey with properties indicating site-specific cleavage of homologous and heterologous mammalian DNA. Nucleic Acids Res 5(4):1093–107, Apr 78
Brown FL see **Kingsley JL**
Brown FL see **Kurnit DM**
Brown FL see **Maio JJ**
Brown FL see **Musich PR**
Brown FM see **Whittle TS Jr**
Brown FS, Adelson HE, Chapman MC, Clausen OW, Cole AJ, Cragin JT, Day RJ, Debenham CH, Fortney RE, Gilje RI, Harvey DW, Kropp JL, Loer SJ, Logan JL Jr, Potter WD, Rosiak GT: The biology instrument for the Viking Mars mission. Rev Sci Instrum 49(2):139–82, Feb 78
Brown FW: Management of diskogenic pain using epidural and intrathecal steroids. Clin Orthop (129):72–8, Nov–Dec 77
Brown FW see **Volz RG**
Brown G: Care study: Sharon total care. Nurs Times 73(41):91–4, 13 Oct 77
Brown G, Brown R, Hey E: Fetal hyperinsulinism in rhesus isoimmunization. Am J Obstet Gynecol 131(6):682–6, 15 Jul 78
Brown G see **Barnstable CJ**
Brown G see **Lindsey GG**
Brown G see **Meyers AD**
Brown G see **Purves LR**
Brown GA, Osebold WR, Ponseti IV: Congenital pseudarthrosis of long bones: a clinical, radiographic, histologic and ultrastructural study. Clin Orthop (128):228–42, Oct 77
Brown GA see **Brueton MJ**
Brown GA see **Challacombe DN**
Brown GA see **Smalley CA**
Brown GB, Palmer DJ: A review of BEH funded personnel preparation programs in emotional disturbance. Except Child 44(3):168–74, Nov 77
Brown GB see **Daly JW**
Brown GB see **Morley BJ**
Brown GB see **Teller MN**
Brown GB see **Zedeck MS**
Brown GD see **Yardley JH**
Brown GE see **Black HS**
Brown GE see **Ratner L**
Brown GF see **Dancis J**
Brown GF see **Trotta PP**
Brown GG, Beattie DS: Formation of the yeast mitochondrial membrane. V Differences in the assembly process of cytochrome oxidase and coenzyme QH2: cytochrome c reductase during respiratory adaptation. Biochim Biophys Acta 538(2):173–87, 18 Jan 78
Brown GG, Beattie DS: Role of coenzyme Q in the mitochondrial respiratory chain. Reconstitution of activity in coenzyme Q deficient mutants of yeast. Biochemistry 16(20):4449–54, 4 Oct 77
Brown GG Jr see **Redler I**
Brown GK, Stokke O, Jellum E: Chromatographic profile of high boiling point organic acids in human urine. J Chromatogr 145(2):177–84, 1 Mar 78
Brown GK, O'Sullivan WJ: Inhibition of human erythrocyte orotidylate decarboxylase. Biochem Pharmacol 26(20):1947–50, 15 Oct 77
Brown GL, Corby DG, Lima JE, DiBella NJ, Nelson JK, Gray MR: IgE–IgM kappa gammopathy associated with lymphocytic lymphoma: immunological evaluation. Milit Med 142(12):921–5, Dec 77
Brown GL, Ebert MH, Hunt RD: Plasma d-amphetamine absorption and elimination in hyperactive children. Psychopharmacol Bull 14(3):33–5, Jul 78
Brown GL, Locke M: Nucleoprotein localization by bismuth staining. Tissue Cell 10(2):365–88, 1978
Brown GL see **Caine ED**
Brown GL see **DiBella NJ**
Brown GL see **Major LF**
Brown GM: Hormones and brain function. Am J Dis Child 132(6):555–6, Jun 78
Brown GM, Garfinkel PE, Jeuniewic N, Moldofsky H, Stancer HC: Endocrine profiles in anorexia nervosa. pp. 123–35. In: Vigersky RA, ed. Anorexia nervosa. New York, Raven Press, 1977. WM 174 A615 1976.
Brown GM, Basinska J, Bubenik G, Sibony D, Grota LJ, Stancer HC: Gonadal effects of pinealectomy and immunization against N-acetylindolealkylamines in the hamster. Neuroendocrinology 22(4):289–97, 1976
Brown GM: The history of the brucellosis eradication program in the United States. Ann Sclavo 19(1):20–34, Jan–Feb 77 (63 ref.)
Brown GM see **Friend WC**
Brown GM see **Jeuniewic N**
Brown GM see **Martin JB**
Brown GM see **Niles LP**
Brown GM see **Seeman P**
Brown GM see **Wilson MI**
Brown GN: Reply to John Schwartzman: 'systemic aspects of abstinence and addiction. Br J Med Psychol 50(4):397, Dec 77
Brown GN see **Melcarek PK**
Brown GN see **Riov J**
Brown GR: Ipecacuanha as an emetic [letter] Br Med J 2(6096):1218, 5 Nov 77
Brown GR see **Ishikawa T**
Brown GS, Kramer S, Brady L, Tobin DA: Primary irradiation of stage I and stage II adenocarcinoma of the breast. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 2(11–12):1145–8, Nov–Dec 77
Brown GS see **Eisenberger P**
Brown GS see **Hu VW**
Brown GS see **Palla S**
Brown GV see **Brookfield DS**
Brown GW, Davidson S: Social class, psychiatric disorder of mother, and accidents to children. Lancet 1(8060):378–81, 18 Feb 78
Brown GW, Robinson DM, Huxsoll DL: Serological evidence for a high incidence of transmission of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi in two Orang Asli settlements in Peninsular Malaysia. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):121–3, Jan 78
Brown GW see **Cooper JE**
Brown H, Kasel JA, Freeman DM, Moise LD, Grose NP, Couch RB: The immunizing effect of influenza A/New Jersey/76 (Hsw1N1) virus vaccine administered intradermally and intramuscularly to adults. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S466–71, Dec 77
Brown H: Hand infections. Am Fam Physician 18(3):79–85, Sep 78
Brown HB: A point of view on dietary management of hyperlipidemia. Adv Exp Med Biol 82:364–9, 1977
Brown HC: Common injuries of the athlete's hand. Can Med Assoc J 117(6):621–3, 17 Sep 77
Brown HC see **Fried G**
Brown HD see **McGuinness ET**
Brown HD see **O'Farrell HK**
Brown HD see **Windholz M**
Brown HE, Snow JW: Protein utilization by screwworm larvae (Diptera: Calliphoridae) reared on liquid medium. J Med Entomol 14(5):531–3, 10 Feb 78
Brown HE see **Jackson B**
Brown HE Jr see **Gottlieb NL**
Brown HF, Giles W, Noble SJ: Membrane currents underlying activity in frog sinus venosus. J Physiol (Lond) 271(3):783–816, Oct 77
Brown HK see **Nolan MF**
Brown HL see **Binford CH**
Brown HL see **Meyers WM**
Brown HM, Storey G, Jackson FA: Beclomethasone dipropionate aerosol in long-term treatment of perennial and seasonal asthma in children and adults: a report of five-and-half years' experience in 600 asthmatic patients. Br J Clin Pharmacol 4 Suppl 3:259S–267S, 1977
Brown HM, Storey G, Jackson FA: Beclomethasone dipropionate aerosol in treatment of perennial and seasonal rhinitis: a review of five years' experience. Br J Clin Pharmacol 4 Suppl 3:283S–286S, 1977
Brown HM, Saunders JH: Cation and anion sequences in dark-adapted Balanus photoreceptor. J Gen Physiol 70(4):531–43, Oct 77
Brown HM, McIntyre D: Immunotherapy for grass pollenosis with allpyral allergen extracts. Improved results by objective control of treatment requirements. Acta Allergol (Kbh) 32(5):321–32, Oct 77
Brown HM see **Saunders JH**
Brown HM see **Walker JL**
Brown HN see **Feinstein MH**
Brown HP: Management of spinal deformity in myelomeningocele. Orthop Clin North Am 9(2):391–402, Apr 78
Brown HR, Thormar H: Antibody in SSPE serum and brain igG against measles virus smooth nucleocapsids detected by immunoelectron microscopy. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 40(2):183–8, 10 Oct 77
Brown HR see **Marple DN**
Brown HW see **Ram MD**
Brown HW see **Ullman DG**
Brown I see **Heikkila J**
Brown I see **Holbrook L**
Brown I see **Ward HW**
Brown ID see **Colbourn CJ**
Brown IK see **Atkins P**
Brown IN see **Brown CA**
Brown IR see **Labourdette G**
Brown J, Gallagher ND: A specific gastrin receptor site in the rat stomach. Biochim Biophys Acta 538(1):42–9, 3 Jan 78
Brown J, Lewis V, Brown MW, Horn G, Bowes JB: Amnesic effects of intravenous diazepam and lorazepam. Experientia 34(4):501–2, 15 Apr 78
(Brown J), Trotter WR: John Brown, and the nonspecific component of human sickness. Perspect Biol Med 21(2):258–64, Winter 78
Brown J, Kelm M, Bryan LE: Infection of the skin by Mycobacterium marinum: report of five cases. Can Med Assoc J 117(8):912–4, 22 Oct 77
Brown J: A micro-method for the study of in vitro lymphocyte transformation to specific antigens. J Immunol Methods 18(1–2):17–32, 1977
Brown J see **Aube M**
Brown J see **Bale RN**
Brown J see **Balish E**
Brown J see **Cole P**
Brown J see **DuBose D**
Brown J see **Gerken K**
Brown J see **Jenkins GC**
Brown J see **King GA**
Brown J see **Krauss AN**
Brown J see **Moore DL**
Brown J see **Pasvol G**
Brown J see **Schloss E**
Brown J see **Schram AW**
Brown J see **Teehan BP**
Brown J see **Thompson NW**
Brown J see **Walser MM**
Brown J see **Walsh MR**
Brown J see **Wooley RE**
Brown J see **Wyler DJ**
Brown J 3d see **Lampe RM**
Brown JA: Role of the physiotherapist in obstetrics and gynaecology. Physiotherapy 64(8):228–9, Aug 78
Brown JA, Segal HL: Effect of glucagon on pinocytosis by the yolk sac of the rat. J Biol Chem 252(20):7151–5, 25 Oct 77
Brown JA see **Jackson BA**
Brown JA see **Laemmli UK**
Brown JA see **Shows TB**
Brown JB: Timing of ovulation. Med J Aust 2(23):780–3, 3 Dec 77
Brown JB: Pituitary control of ovarian function—concepts derived from gonadotrophin therapy. Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol 18(1):46–54, Feb 78
Brown JB see **Lopata A**
Brown JB see **Morgan RW**
Brown JB see **Pepperell RJ**
Brown JB see **Pike MC**
Brown JC, Koshland ME: Evidence for a long-range conformational change induced by antigen binding to IgM antibody. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(12):5682–6, Dec 77
Brown JC, Hunt RC: Lectins. Int Rev Cytol 52:277–349, 1978 (533 ref.)
Brown JC, Otte SC: Gastrointestinal hormones and the control of insulin secretion. Diabetes 27(7):782–7, Jul 78 (64 ref.)
Brown JC see **Andersen DK**
Brown JC see **Cancelosi SE**
Brown JC see **Christopher AR**
Brown JC see **Creutzfeldt W**
Brown JC see **Fong BS**
Brown JC see **Kane WJ**
Brown JC see **Lipsedge MS**
Brown JC see **Newmark H 3d**
Brown JC see **Sakai DN**
Brown JC see **Streitz W**
Brown JC see **Tengerdy RP**
Brown JD: Study of the measles immunization status of children admitted to the paediatric observation ward of the Kenyatta National Hospital, Nairobi during November and December 1976. East Afr Med J 54(10):531–4, Oct

77

Brown JD, Doe RP: Pituitary pigmentary hormones. Relationship of melanocyte-stimulating hormone to lipotropic hormone. JAMA 240(12):1273–8, 15 Sep 78

Brown JD see **Burdon DW**

Brown JD see **George RH**

Brown JD see **Liftik MI**

Brown JD see **Sakurada O**

Brown JE, Theil EC: Red cells, ferritin, and iron storage during amphibian development. J Biol Chem 253(8):2673–8, 25 Apr 78

Brown JE: Finding the causes of protein-calorie malnutrition in a community. Part II: notes on researching community food practices. J Trop Pediatr 23(5):251–3, Oct 77

Brown JE, Brown RC: Finding the causes of protein-calorie malnutrition in a community. Part III: the causes of malnutrition at Bulape, Zaire. J Trop Pediatr 23(5):254–61, Oct 77

Brown JE, Brown RC: Finding the causes of protein-calorie malnutrition in a community. Part I: a checklist. J Trop Pediatr 23(5):248–50, Oct 77

Brown JE see **Adamson JW**

Brown JE see **Baugh RF**

Brown JE see **Graham DW**

Brown JE see **Hougie C**

Brown JE see **Miller BM**

Brown JE see **Singer JW**

Brown JE see **Walsh C**

Brown JH, Thompson B, Mayer SE: Conversion of skeletal muscle glycogen synthase to multiple glucose 6-phosphate dependent forms by cyclic adenosine monophosphate dependent and independent protein kinases. Biochemistry 16(25):5501–8, 13 Dec 77

Brown JH, Purvis CG, Kaplan EG, Mann I: Berman-Gartland operation for correction of resistant adduction of the forepart of the foot. J Am Podiatry Assoc 67(12):841–7, Dec 77

Brown JH: Depression after myocardial infarction. Can Med Assoc J 114(3):187, 7 Feb 76

Brown JH: Recent Canadian court decisions on consent [letter] Can Med Assoc J 118(8):896, 898, 900, 22 Apr 78

Brown JH see **Lawson JS**

Brown JH see **Mahley RW**

Brown JH see **Mayer SE**

Brown JJ, Cuesta V, Davies DL, Lever AF, Morton JJ, Padfield PL, Robertson JI, Trust P: Renal hypertension: role for renin. Postgrad Med J 53 Suppl 3:31–4, 1977

Brown JJ, Hart DH: Correlates of females' sexual fantasies. Percept Mot Skills 45(3 Pt 1):819–25, Dec 77

Brown JJ, Fraser R, Leckie B, Lever AF, Morton JJ, Padfield PL, Semple PF, Robertson JI: Significance of renin and angiotensin in hypertension. Cardiovasc Clin 9(1):55–89, 1978 (188 ref.)

Brown JJ see **Boddy K**

Brown JJ see **Deheneffe J**

Brown JJ see **Ferriss JB**

Brown JJ see **Kremer D**

Brown JJ see **Padfield PL**

Brown JJ see **Rosei EA**

Brown JJ see **Semple PF**

Brown JJ see **Taylor KM**

Brown JK, Malone MH: 'Legal highs'—constituents, activity, toxicology, and herbal folklore. Clin Toxicol 12(1):1–31, 1978 (102 ref.)

Brown JK: Migraine and migraine equivalents in children. Dev Med Child Neurol 19(5):683–92, Oct 77

Brown JK see **Rattenbury JM**

Brown JL, Nairen R, Natherson SG: Structural differences between the mouse H-2D products of the mutant B10.D2.M504 (H-2da) and the parental nonmutant strain B10.D2 (H-2d). J Immunol 120(3):726–33, Mar 78

Brown JL see **Allen IM**

Brown JL see **Gade W**

Brown JL see **Nathenson SG**

Brown JM: Cytotoxic effects of the hypoxic cell radiosensitizer Ro 7–0582 to tumor cells in vivo. Radiat Res 72(3):469–86, Dec 77

Brown JM: Selective homogenous and heterogeneous catalysis. Ciba Found Symp (53):149–73, 1978

Brown JM, Yetter JF, Spicer MJ, Jones JD: Cardiac complications of protein-sparing modified fasting. JAMA 240(2):120–2, 14 Jul 78

Brown JM, Marsa GW: Effect of dose fractionation on the enhancement by radiation or cyclophosphamide of artificial pulmonary metastases. Br J Cancer 37(6):1020–5, Jun 78

Brown JM, Yu NY, Cory MJ, Bicknell RB, Taylor DL: In vivo evaluation of the radiosensitizing and cytotoxic properties of newly synthesized electron-affinic drugs. Br J Cancer [Suppl] 37(3):206–11, Jun 78

Brown JM see **Glatstein E**

Brown JM see **Goffinet DR**

Brown JN, Smith TM: Phosphodiesterase activity in adult Schistosoma japonicum. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 71(4):356–7, 1977

Brown JN, Cartwright RD: Locating NREM dreaming through instrumental responses. Psychophysiology 15(1):35–9, Jan 78

Brown JN: A simple low-cost critical point dryer with continuous flow dehydration attachment. J Microsc 111(3):351–8, Dec 77

Brown JN, Smith TM: Reduced hexokinase activity in renal medullary tissue from rabbits with inferior vena caval constriction. Nephron 20(6):343–5, 1978

Brown JN see **Smith TM**

Brown JP, Dietrich PS, Brown RJ: Frameshift mutagenicity of certain naturally occurring phenolic compounds in the 'Salmonella/microsome' test: activation of anthraquinone and flavonol glycosides by gut bacterial enzymes [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(5):1489–92, 1977

Brown JP: Role of gut bacterial flora in nutrition and health: a review of recent advances in bacteriological techniques, metabolism, and factors affecting flora composition. CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr 8(3):229–336, Jan 77 (579 ref.)

Brown JP, Roehm GW, Brown RJ: Mutagenicity testing of certified food colors and related azo, xanthene and triphenylmethane dyes with the Salmonella/microsome system. Mutat Res 56(3):249–71, Jan 78

Brown JP, Klitzman JM, Hellström I, Nowinski RC, Hellström KE: Antibody response of mice to chemically induced tumors. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(2):955–8, Feb 78

Brown JP, Klitzman JM, Hellström I: Radioimmunoassay of murine leukemia virus p30 using Staphylococcus aureus as immunoadsorbent. J Immunol Methods 21(1–2):23–33, 1978

Brown JP see **Hellström I**

Brown JP see **Hellström KE**

Brown JP see **Perham RN**

Brown JP see **Vacek PM**

Brown JR, Weir AB: Drug fever from tolmetin administration [letter] JAMA 239(1):24, 2 Jan 78

(Brown JR) Harvey AM: Pioneers in urology: James R. Brown and Howard A. Kelly. Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl:8–17, 1974–76

Brown JR, Chai FC, Chow LY, Stopps GJ: Human blood cholinesterase activity—Holland Marsh, Ontario, 1976. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 19(5):617–23, May 78

Brown JR, Tyeryar EA, Harrington DG, Hilmas DE: Femoral venipuncture for repeated blood sampling in miniature swine. Lab Anim Sci 28(3):339–42, Jun 78

Brown JR see **Azad Chowdhury AK**

Brown JR see **Morris MJ**

Brown JR see **Nelson HM**

Brown JR see **Plumbridge TW**

Brown JR see **Whiteley JE**

Brown JR see **Yeaman SJ**

Brown JS: Reply to Meile (JHSB, March 1978). J Health Soc Behav 19(2):235–7, Jun 78

Brown JS, Rawlinson ME: Sex differences in sick role rejection and in work performance following cardiac surgery. J Health Soc Behav 18(3):276–92, Sep 77

Brown JT, Chan-Palay V, Palay SL: A study of afferent input to the inferior olivary complex in the rat by retrograde axonal transport of horseradish peroxidase. J Comp Neurol 176(1):1–22, 1 Nov 77

Brown JT see **Chan-Palay V**

Brown JV, Fredrickson WT: The relationship between sucking and grasping in the human newborn: a precursor of hand-mouth coordination? Dev Psychobiol 10(6):489–98, Nov 77

Brown JW, Salles CA, Kirsh MM: Extraanatomical bypass of the aortic root: an experimental technique. Ann Thorac Surg 24(5):433–8, Nov 77

Brown JW, Dunn JM, Brymer JF, Kirsh MM: Simultaneous treatment of aortic stenosis and coarctation by left thoracotomy with apical aortic conduit. Ann Thorac Surg 25(4):364–7, Apr 78

Brown JW: Lateralization: a brain model. Brain Lang 5(2):258–61, Mar 78

Brown JW, Dunn JM, Spooner E, Kirsh MM: Late spontaneous disruption of a porcine xenograft mitral valve. Clinical, hemodynamic, echocardiographic, and pathological findings. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(4):606–11, Apr 78

Brown JW, Kirsh MM: Technique for insertion of apicoaortic conduit. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 76(1):90–2, Jul 78

Brown JW: Another endemic source of giardiasis [letter] Am J Dig Dis 23(3):286, Mar 78

Brown JW see **Laska AL**

Brown K, Mack DS: Food sharing among captive Leontopithecus rosalia. Folia Primatol (Basel) 29(4):268–90, 1978

Brown K see **Glassford JF**

Brown K see **Purves EC**

Brown KA see **Buchwald JS**

Brown KB see **Burns EM**

Brown KB see **Nelson NF**

Brown KD, Bennett GN, Lee F, Schweingruber ME, Yanofsky C: RNA polymerase interaction at the promoter—operator region of the tryptophan operon of Escherichia coli and Salmonella typhimurium. J Mol Biol 121(2):153–77, 15 May 78

Brown KD, Lamb JF: An altered response of virally transformed 3T3 cells to ouabain. Biochim Biophys Acta 510(2):292–7, 4 Jul 78

Brown KD see **Bennett GN**

Brown KD see **Gospodarowicz D**

Brown KD see **Holley RW**

Brown KD see **Paul D**

Brown KD see **Vlodavsky I**

Brown KE: Industrial allergens. Aust Fam Physician 6(9):1071–4, Sep 77

Brown KF see **Pedersen PV**

Brown KH, Suskind RM, Lubin B, Kulapongs P, Leitzmann C, Olson RE: Changes in the red blood cell membrane in protein-calorie malnutrition. Am J Clin Nutr 31(4):574–8, Apr 78

Brown KH see **Sach DA**

Brown KJ, Brown PA: Isolation of bacteriophage-like particles from uninduced Clostridium tetani cultures. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 56(2):139–45, Apr 78

Brown KM see **Soules MR**

Brown KN: Invasion of erythrocytes and antigenic variation. Bull WHO 55(2–3):187–9, 1977

Brown KN: Antigenic variation in malaria. Adv Exp Med Biol 93:5–25, 1977

Brown KN: Induction of protective immunity to asexual erythrocytic malaria parasites. Isr J Med Sci 14(5):571–4, May 78

Brown KN: Antigenic variation. pp. 59–70. In: Capron A, et al., ed. Immunity in parasitic disease. Paris, INSERM, 1978. WC 695 I295 1977. (48 ref.)

Brown KN see **Eggitt MJ**

Brown KN see **Greenblatt ChL**

Brown KN see **Ogilvie BM**

Brown KN see **Phillips RS**

Brown KS, Milvy P: A critique of several epidemiological studies of physical activity and its relationship to aging, health, and mortality. Ann NY Acad Sci 301:703–19, 1977

Brown KS see **Greene RM**

Brown KS see **Kleinman HK**

Brown KS see **Milvy P**

Brown KS see **Onodera T**

Brown KS see **Schwartz NB**

Brown L: Health expenditure [letter] NZ Med J 86(592):108, 27 Jul 77

Brown L see **Collins JP**

Brown L see **Engel J Jr**

Brown L see **Meibach RC**

Brown L see **Polgar P**

Brown L see **Rader GE**

Brown L see **Ram MD**

Brown LA, Losos GJ: A comparative study of the responses of the thymus, spleen, lymph nodes and bone marrow of the albino rat to infection with Trypanosoma congolense and Trypanosoma brucei. Res Vet Sci 23(2):196–203, Sep 77

Brown LB, Benchimol A: The Phoenix Good Samaritan Hospital experience. Coronary artery surgery. Ariz Med 35(6):390–3, Jun 78

Brown LC see **Lautt WW**

Brown LD: The formulation of Federal health care policy. Bull NY Acad Med 54(1):45–58, Jan 78

Brown LH see **Larsen RD**

Brown LJ see **Mersmann HJ**

Brown LJ see **Siers DG**

Brown LJ see **Steffen DG**

Brown LL, Wolfson LI: Apomorphine increases glucose utilization in the substantia nigra, subthalamic nucleus and corpus striatum of rat. Brain Res 140(1):188–93, 20 Jan 78

Brown LL, Shelton HT, Bornside GH, Cohn I Jr: Evaluation of wound irrigation by pulsatile jet and conventional methods. Ann Surg 187(2):170–3, Feb 78

Brown LL see **Sharpless NS**

Brown LM, Williams T: Survey of Ohio primary physicians: a projection of future needs to the year 2000. Ohio State Med J 74(1):29–33, Jan 78

Brown LM see **Seth J**

Brown LR, Frome WJ, Wheatcroft MG, Riggan LJ, Bussell NE, Johnston DA: The effect of Skylab on the chemical composition of saliva. J Dent Res 56(10):1137–43, Oct 77

Brown LR, De Marco A, Richarz R, Wagner G, Wüthrich K: The influence of a single salt bridge on static and dynamic features of the globular solution conformation of the basic pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. 1H and 13C nuclear-magnetic-resonance studies of the native and the transaminated inhibitor. Eur J Biochem 88(1):87–95, 17 Jul 78

Brown LR see **Crowe JK**

Brown LR see **Julsrud PR**

Brown LR see **Strimlan CV**

Brown LT see **Weber RJ**

Brown LW: High-pressure liquid chromatographic determination of cycloheximide in ointment and suspension formulations. J Pharm Sci 67(5):669–72, May 78

Brown M: Multi-institutional arrangements: shared services gain support. Hospitals 52(7):131–2, 134, 136–7, 1 Apr 78

Brown M, Rivier J, Vale W: Somatostatin: central nervous system (CNS) action on glucoregulation. Metabolism 27(9 Suppl 1):1253–6, Sep 78

Brown M: Secondary school nursing: a changing focus. Can Nurse 73(10):42–5, Oct 77

Brown M see **Ferdinand FJ**

Brown M see **Iversen LL**

Brown M see **Josefsberg Z**

Brown M see **Kuster JM**

Brown M see **Swift TR**

Brown M see **Vale W**

Brown MA: A behavioral approach to post-catastrophic illness work phobias. Int J Psychiatry Med 8(3):235–41, 1977–78

Brown MB, Batten C, Porell D: Efficiency of walking after total hip replacement. Orthop Clin North Am 9(2):364–7, Apr 78

Brown MB see **Lehrer AR**

Brown MC, Ironton R: Suppression of motor nerve terminal sprouting in partially denervated mouse muscles [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 272(1):70P–71P, Oct 77
Brown MC, Ironton R: Sprouting and regression of neuromuscular synapses in partially denervated mammalian muscles. J Physiol (Lond) 278:325–48, May 78
Brown MC see **Chavasse CJ**
Brown MC see **Codington JF**
Brown MC see **Spencer R**
Brown MD see **Nordby EJ**
Brown ME see **Beverley JK**
Brown ME see **Bye A**
Brown ME see **Pringle JA**
Brown MF, Seelig J: Influence of cholesterol on the polar region of phosphatidylcholine and phosphatidylethanolamine bilayers. Biochemistry 17(2):381–4, 24 Jan 78
Brown MF, Schleich T: Resolution of independently titrating spectral components in the ultraviolet circular dichroism of subtilisin enzymes by matrix rank analysis. Biochim Biophys Acta 485(1):37–51, 23 Nov 77
Brown MG see **Francke U**
Brown MG see **Taylor KM**
Brown MH: American Board of Prosthodontics. J Prosthet Dent 38(6):680–98, Dec 77
Brown MH: A question of causation [letter] Am J Psychiatry 135(6):760, Jun 78
Brown MJ: Comparison of the Developmental Test of Visual-Motor Integration and the Bender-Gestalt test. Percept Mot Skills 45(3 Pt 1):981–2, Dec 77
Brown MJ, Richards SH, Ambegaokar AG: Grommets and glue ear: a five-year follow up of a controlled trial. J R Soc Med 71(5):353–6, May 78
Brown MJ see **Mehnert JH**
Brown MJ see **Saida T**
Brown MJ see **Wood WG**
Brown ML, Keyes JW Jr, Leonard PF, Thrall JH, Kircos LT: Facial bone scanning by emission tomography. JNM 18(12):1184–8, Dec 77
Brown ML, O'Donnell JB, Thrall JH, Votaw ML, Keyes JW Jr: Gallium-67 scintigraphy in untreated and treated non-hodgkin lymphomas. J Nucl Med 19(8):875–9, Aug 78
Brown ML see **Christner JE**
Brown ML see **Kaufman RA**
Brown ML see **Thrall JH**
Brown MP, Coy DH, Gomez-Pan A, Hirst BH, Hunter M, Meyers C, Reed JD, Schally AV, Shaw B: Structure-activity relationships of eighteen somatostatin analogues on gastric secretion. J Physiol (Lond) 277:1–14, Apr 78
Brown MP see **MacCallum FJ**
Brown MP see **Meagher DM**
Brown MR, Rivier J, Vale WW: Bombesin affects the central nervous system to produce hyperglycemia in rats. Life Sci 21(12):1729–34, 15 Dec 77
Brown MR, Putnam TC: Cholestasis associated with central intravenous nutrition in infants. NY State J Med 78(1):27–30, Jan 78
Brown MR, Gilbert P: Increasing the probability of sterility of medicinal products. J Pharm Pharmacol 29(9):517–23, Sep 77
Brown MR see **Dujaili AA**
Brown MR see **Finch JE**
Brown MR see **Gilbert P**
Brown MR see **Jones SE**
Brown MR see **Lazarus LH**
Brown MR see **Polak JM**
Brown MR see **Rivier JE**
Brown MR see **Tomlinson E**
Brown MR see **Wharton J**
Brown MS: Biological evidence for the destruction of the photoreactivation enzyme by 365 nm radiation in Escherichia coli. Mutat Res 49(1):133–7, Jan 78
Brown MS, Faust JR, Goldstein JL: Induction of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase activity in human fibroblasts incubated with compactin (ML-236B), a competitive inhibitor of the reductase. J Biol Chem 253(4):1121–8, 25 Feb 78
Brown MS, Kovanen PT, Goldstein JL, Eeckels R, Vandenberghe K, van den Berghe H, Fryns JP, Cassiman JJ: Prenatal diagnosis of homozygous familial hypercholesterolaemia. Expression of a genetic receptor disease in utero. Lancet 1(8063):526–9, 11 Mar 78
Brown MS, Goldstein JL: Familial hypercholesterolemia: unraveling a genetic receptor disease. Trans Assoc Am Physicians 90:91–108, 1977
Brown MS see **Anderson RG**
Brown MS see **Basu SK**
Brown MS see **Bilheimer DW**
Brown MS see **Fishman PH**
Brown MS see **Goldstein JL**
Brown MS see **Kovanen PT**
Brown MS see **Krieger M**
Brown MS see **Orci L**
Brown MS see **Reichl D**
Brown MS see **Webb RB**
Brown MW: The occurrence of variants of Pseudomonas aeruginosa NCTS 6750. J Pharm Pharmacol 29(12):782–3, Dec 77
Brown MW, Leendertz JA: A simple thermostatic control device [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 277:41P–42P, Apr 78
Brown MW, Leendertz JA, Makepeace AP, McCabe BJ: Uses of a UART (universal asynchronous receiver/transmitter) integrated circuit for inexpensively coding large amounts of information on one f.m. tape channel [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 277:40P–41P, Apr 78
Brown MW, Horn G: Effects of visual experience on unit responses in hyperstriatum of chick brain [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 278:48P, May 78
Brown MW see **Brown J**
Brown MW see **Cassell MD**
Brown MW see **Harfield JE**
Brown NC, Gambino J, Wright GE: Inhibitors of Bacillus subtilis DNA polymerase III. 6-(arylalkylamino)uracils and 6-anilinouracils. J Med Chem 20(9):1186–9, Sep 77
Brown NC, Wright GE: The molecular basis for the inhibitory action of 6-(arylhydrazino)-pyrimidines on the replication-specific DNA polymerase III of Gram-positive bacteria. pp. 151–66. In: Roberts GC, ed. Drug action at the molecular level. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1977. QV 38 D7905 1976. (24 ref.)
Brown NC see **Wright GE**
Brown ND, Hall LL, Sleeman HK, Doctor BP, Demaree GE: Ion-pair high-performance liquid chromatographic separation of a multicomponent anticholinergic drug formulation. J Chromatogr 148(2):453–7, 1 Feb 78
Brown ND, Sleeman HK: Ion-pair high-performance liquid chromatographic method for the determination of atropine sulfate and tropic acid. J Chromatogr 150(1):225–8, 11 Mar 78
Brown ND, Sleeman HK: An ultramicro high-performance liquid chromatographic method for assaying ion-pair species of benactyzine. J Chromatogr 140(3):300–3, 21 Oct 77
Brown NJ see **Ell PJ**
Brown NJ see **Elliott AT**
Brown NJ see **Joseph SP**
Brown NL, Follett BK: Effects of androgens on the testes of intact and hypophysectomized Japanese quail. Gen Comp Endocrinol 33(2):267–77, Oct 77
Brown NL, Smith M: The sequence of a region of bacteriophage phiX174 DNA coding for parts of genes A and B. J Mol Biol 116(1):1–28, 15 Oct 77
Brown NL, Smith M: Cleavage specificity of the restriction endonuclease isolated from Haemophilus gallinarum (Hga I). Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(8):3213–6, Aug 77
Brown NL see **Stack ME**
Brown NM, Benke GM: Safety testing of alkyl polyethoxylate nonionic surfactants. II. Subchronic studies. Food Cosmet Toxicol 15(4):319–24, Aug 77
Brown NM see **Benke GM**
Brown NM see **Kibler RF**
Brown NR see **Bader JP**
Brown NS see **Ho DH**
Brown O see **Laszlo J**
Brown OR, Yein F, Mathis R, Vincent K: Oxygen toxicity: comparative sensitivities of membrane transport, bioenergetics and synthesis in Escherichia coli. Microbios 18(71):7–25, 1977
Brown OR, Yein F, Boehme D: Bacterial sites of oxygen toxicity potentially common to red cells and erythropoiesis. Prog Clin Biol Res 21:701–18, 1978
Brown P, McQueen MJ, Patterson MC: Use of a programmable calculator in processing and interpreting serum cholinesterase phenotypes. Clin Chem 24(2):223–6, Feb 78
Brown P, Nemo G, Gajdusek DC: Human foamy virus: further characterization, seroepidemiology, and relationship to chimpanzee foamy viruses. J Infect Dis 137(4):421–7, Apr 78
Brown P: A cost containment alternative: an interview with Paul Brown. Dimens Health Serv 55(8):30, Aug 78
Brown P see **Aljama P**
Brown P see **Dean PD**
Brown P see **Gajdusek DC**
Brown P see **Nolph K**
Brown P see **Pettit GR**
Brown PA see **Brown KJ**
Brown PB, Koerber HR: Cat hindlimb tactile dermatomes determined with single-unit recordings. J Neurophysiol 41(2):260–7, Mar 78
Brown PG: Standards for surgical implants. Artif Organs 1(1):61–4, Aug 77
Brown PG see **Radike MJ**
Brown PH see **Royal HD**
Brown PJ, Leyland MJ, Keenan JP, Dean PD: Preparative electrophoretic desorption in the purification of human serum ferritin by immuno-adsorption. FEBS Lett 83(2):256–9, 15 Nov 77
Brown PJ, Lesna M, Hamlyn AN, Record CO: Primary biliary cirrhosis after long-term practolol administration. Br Med J 1(6127):1591, 17 Jun 78
Brown PJ see **Leyland MJ**
Brown PJ see **Pepper TA**
Brown PK see **Pepperberg DR**
Brown PL see **Nazir DJ**
Brown PL see **Tamez EG**
Brown PM, Souter RV: Health and safety in hospital laboratories. J Soc Occup Med 27(4):148–50, Oct 77
Brown PM, Tompkins CV, Juul S, Sönksen PH: Mechanism of action of insulin in diabetic patients: a dose-related effect on glucose production and utilisation. Br Med J 1(6122):1239–42, 13 May 78
Brown PN, Goodship AE, Lanyon LE, Pye C: The use of force platform gait analysis in the assessment of treatment for tendon injury in the racehorse [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 277:38P, Apr 78
Brown PN see **Goodship AE**
Brown PP see **Faulkner SL**
Brown PP see **Menitove JE**
Brown PR see **Gregoriou M**
Brown PR see **Krstulovic AM**
Brown PR see **Miksic JR**
Brown PS: Female pills and the reputation of iron as an abortifacient. Med Hist 21(3):291–304, Jul 77
Brown PV, Lenox RH, Meyerhoff JL: Microwave enzyme inactivation system: electronic control to reduce dose variability. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 25(2):205–8, Mar 78
Brown PV see **Hirsch SE**
Brown PW, Terz JJ, Lawrence W Jr, Blievernicht SW: Survival after palliative surgery for advanced intraabdominal cancer. Am J Surg 134(5):575–8, Nov 77
Brown PW see **Hardy TJ**
Brown PW see **Kidson C**
Brown PW see **Lawrence W Jr**
Brown PW see **Nemo GJ**
Brown PW see **Newsome HH Jr**
Brown PW see **Stuart RS**
Brown PW see **Terz JJ**
Brown R: The blue baby. Nurs Times 73(41):1596–7, 13 Oct 77
Brown R, Ingram RH Jr, Wellman JJ, McFadden ER Jr: Effects of intravenous histamine on pulmonary mechanics in nonasthmatic and asthmatic subjects. J Appl Physiol 42(2):221–7, Feb 77
Brown R, Ingram RH Jr, McFadden ER Jr: Effects of prostaglandin F2alpha on lung mechanics in nonasthmatic and asthmatic subjects. J Appl Physiol 44(2):150–5, Feb 78
Brown R, Hoppin FG Jr, Ingram RH Jr, Saunders NA, McFadden ER Jr: Influence of abdominal gas on the Boyle's law determination of thoracic gas volume. J Appl Physiol 44(3):469–73, Mar 78
Brown R, Venzon D, Manchester T: The control of endemic goitre by iodized oil in a community health programme. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 72(3):274–6, 1978
Brown R see **Brown G**
Brown R see **Dixon PM**
Brown R see **Stenstrom WJ**
Brown R see **Wheeler WB**
Brown RA, Dash JD: Nutrition students vs dieters on a readiness-to-diet scale. Psychol Rep 41(3 pt. 2):1242, Dec 77
Brown RA: The hydrogen ion as an attractant for Schistosoma mansoni miracidia. Rev Lat Am Microbiol 18(4):217–9, Oct-Dec 76
Brown RA, Shuttleworth CA, Weiss JB: Three new alpha-chains of collagen from a non-basement membrane source. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 80(4):866–72, 28 Feb 78
Brown RA: Controlled drinking training with a female alcoholic. Br J Soc Clin Psychol 17(2):153–7, Jun 78
Brown RA see **Fleiszer D**
Brown RA see **Jobin WR**
Brown RA see **Livesey AE**
Brown RA see **McAllum HJ**
Brown RA see **Robertson AJ**
Brown RA see **Wright DF**
Brown RB: Surgical and external ureteric trauma. Aust NZ J Surg 47(4):471–6, Aug 77
Brown RB: A report on the student affairs and admissions programs of the New York State College of Veterinary Medicine. Cornell Vet 68 Suppl 7:212–9, Jan 78
Brown RC, Maisey DN, Day JL: Unilateral lumbar sympathectomy due to retroperitoneal tumour. Br Med J 1(6110):410, 18 Feb 78
Brown RC: Clinical treatment of tuberculosis in rural Africa. Trop Doct 8(1):24–7, Jan 78
Brown RC, Care AD, Pickard DW: Magnesium absorption from the rumen of sheep [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 276:62P–63P, Mar 78
Brown RC see **Barbhaiya RH**
Brown RC see **Boone ML**
Brown RC see **Brown JE**
Brown RC see **Chamberlain M**
Brown RC see **Gerber WL**
Brown RC see **Storm PB**
Brown RD, Rickard KA, Yuen E, Kronenberg H: The effect of cyclic AMP on human colony forming cell and colony stimulating factor production. Pathology 9(4):311–22, Oct 77
Brown RD, Tucker R, Tue K, Wisgerhof M, Salassa R: Effect of saralasin on plasma aldosterone in hypertensive man. J Lab Clin Med 91(3):473–9, Mar 78
Brown RD, Feldman AM: Pharmacology of hearing and ototoxicity. Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 18:233–52, 1978 (186 ref.)
Brown RD, Hegstad R, Wisgerhof M: Effect of temperature and cortisol on the distribution of endogenous aldosterone in blood [letter] Clin Chem 24(7):1291–2, Jul 78
Brown RD, Cowan RL, Griel LC: Correlation between antler and long bone relative bone mass and circulating androgens in white-tailed deer (Odocoileus virginianus). Am J Vet Res 39(6):1053–6, Jun 78

Brown RD, Moore JR: Problem situation teaching in oral surgery. Br Dent J 143(5):151–3, 6 Sep 77
Brown RD see **Auerbach O**
Brown RD see **Brown DD**
Brown RD see **Graham DW**
Brown RD see **Moyer C**
Brown RD see **Sloan DF**
Brown RD see **Tucker RM**
Brown RD see **Walsh C**
Brown RD see **Wisgerhof M**
Brown RD Jr see **Gum EK Jr**
Brown RD Jr see **Shoemaker SP**
Brown RD 3d, Brewer CF, Koenig SH: Conformation states of concanavalin A: kinetics of transitions induced by interaction with Mn2+ and Ca2+ ions. Biochemistry 16(17):3883–96, 23 Aug 77
Brown RD 3d see **Jacob GS**
Brown RE: Relactation with reference to application in developing countries. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(4):333–7, Apr 78
Brown RE: Hormonal control of odor preferences and urine-marking in male and female rats. Physiol Behav 20(1):21–4, Jan 78
Brown RE: Competence delineation. Am J Med Technol 44(5):398–401, May 78
Brown RE see **Bojrab MJ**
Brown RE see **Cohen JL**
Brown RE see **Kerr IM**
Brown RE see **Pischinger RJ**
Brown RG, Jurkiewicz MJ: Reconstructive surgery in the cancer patient. Curr Probl Cancer 2(4):1–73, Oct 77 (111 ref.)
Brown RG, Nahai F, Silverton JS: The omentum in facial reconstruction. Br J Plast Surg 31(1):58–62, Jan 78
Brown RG, Hoag GN, Smart ME, Mitchell LH: Alaskan Malamute chondrodysplasia. V. Decreased gut zinc absorption. Growth 42(1):1–6, Mar 78
Brown RG, Hoag GN, Subden RE, Smart ME: Alaskan Malamute chondrodysplasia III. Connective tissue of bone. Growth 41(3):207–14, Sep 77
Brown RG, Hoag GN, Smart ME, Boechner G, Subden RE: Alaskan malamute chondrodysplasia IV. Concentrations of zinc, copper and iron in various tissues. Growth 41(3):215–20, Sep 77
Brown RG see **Fisher SM**
Brown RG see **Haney WG**
Brown RG see **Hill HL**
Brown RG see **Hoag GN**
Brown RG see **Howman-Giles RB**
Brown RG see **Mithcell LH**
Brown RG see **Schneider WJ**
Brown RH, Brown AK: Estimation of chlorinated aliphatic hydrocarbons in factory atmospheres using a sampling device containing silica gel. Ann Occup Hyg 20(4):365–8, Dec 77
Brown RH: Professor Martin Kean. NZ Dent J 73(334):235, Oct 77
Brown RH see **Nash CL Jr**
Brown RH Jr, Cohen PS: Nonsurgical management of spontaneous esophageal perforation. JAMA 240(2):140–2, 14 Jul 78
Brown RJ, Szymula NJ, Loré JM Jr: Neuroblastoma of the head and neck. Arch Otolaryngol 104(7):395–8, Jul 78
Brown RJ, Nowlin CL, Taylor DR, O'Neill TP: Derman cryptococcosis in a cat. Mod Vet Pract 59(6):447, Jun 78
Brown RJ: Gap exists between what is being done and what can be done about older workers' problems. Geriatrics 32(10):38–41, Oct 77
Brown RJ, Kessler MJ, Kupper JL: Myocardial fibrosarcoma in rhesus monkey. Lab Anim Sci 27(4):524–5, Aug 77
Brown RJ, Stafford EE, Sudomo M: Rodent Klossiella in Indonesia. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 8(2):247, Jun 77
Brown RJ see **Brown JP**
Brown RJ see **Carney WP**
Brown RK, McMeekin TA, Balis C: Effect of some unicellular algae on Escherichia coli populations in sea water and oysters. J Appl Bacteriol 43(1):129–36, Aug 77
Brown RK see **Furner RL**
Brown RL: Brest cancer in Georgia. J Med Assoc Ga 67(6):422–4, Jun 78
Brown RL see **Domer FR**
Brown RL see **Lau YF**
Brown RL see **Moran PR**
Brown RL see **Stubblefield E**
Brown RM: Visual and phonetic memory in preschool children: evidence for coding flexibility.
Percept Mot Skills 45(3 Pt 2):1043–50, Dec 77
Brown RM Jr see **Willison JH**
Brown RR, Rose DP, Leklem JE, Linkswiler HM: Effects of oral contraceptives on tryptophan metabolism and vitamin B6 requirements in women.
Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 29(1–6):151–7, 1975
Brown RR: Twenty years of tryptophan studies in humans. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 29(1–6):12–6, 1975
Brown RR see **Potera C**
Brown RR see **Wolf H**
Brown RS: 'We have too many incentives to go to the doctor and no incentive not to' [editorial] Va Med 105(1):77–8, Jan 78
Brown RS, Jackson IM, Pohl SL, Reichlin S: Do thyroid-stimulating immunoglobulins cause non-toxic and toxic multinodular goitre? Lancet 1(8070):904–6, 29 Apr 78
Brown RS, Rubin JR, Rhodes D, Guilley H, Simoncsits A, Brownlee GG: The nucleoside sequence of tyrosine tRNA from Bacillus stearothermophilus. Nucleic Acids Res 5(1):23–36, Jan 78
Brown RS, Grenkoski J: Total parenteral nutrition: a safe procedure in the small community hospital?
Crit Care Med 5(5):241–4, Sep-Oct 77
Brown RS see **Pilepich MV**
Brown RS see **Simoncsits A**
Brown RS Jr see **Scheld WM**
Brown RT, Quay LC: Reflection-impulsivity in normal and behavior-disordered children. J Abnorm Child Psychol 5(4):457–62, Dec 77
Brown RW see **Kozlowski K**
Brown S, Kerr-Wilson R: Intra-oral duplication cyst.
J Pediatr Surg 13(1):95–6, Feb 78
Brown S see **Blumenthal T**
Brown S see **Cooksey JD**
Brown S see **Linial M**
Brown S see **MacDonald J**
Brown S see **MacKinnon AE**
Brown S see **Peretti PO**
Brown S see **Wiebel FJ**
Brown SA: Polymeric fixation and ultrasonic assessment of fractures and healing [proceedings] Bull Hosp Joint Dis 38(1):29–30, Apr 77
Brown SA, Mayor MB: The biocompatibility of materials for internal fixation of fractures. J Biomed Mater Res 12(1):67–82, Jan 78
Brown SA, Merritt K, Mayor MB: Considerations of allergy and mechanics in the selection of orthopaedic implant materials [proceedings] Bull Hosp Joint Dis 38(2):67–8, Oct 77
Brown SA: Polymeric fixation and ultrasonic assessment of fractures and healing. Bull NY Acad Med 53(8):710–24, Oct 77
Brown SA see **Coates PM**
Brown SA see **Thompson HJ**
Brown SB, Hatzikonstantinou H: The dimerization of ferrihaems. II. Equilibrium and kinetic studies of mesoferrihaem dimerization. Biochim Biophys Acta 539(3):352–63, 20 Mar 78
Brown SB, Hatzikonstantinou H, Herries DG: The dimerization of ferrihaems. I. The effect of buffer ions and specific cations on deuteroferrihaem dimerization.
Biochim Biophys Acta 539(3):338–51, 20 Mar 78
Brown SB, King RF: The mechanism of haem catabolism. Bilirubin formation in living rats by [18O]oxygen labelling. Biochem J 170(2):297–311, 15 Feb 78
Brown SB, Docherty JC, Bradley TB: Bile-pigment isomers from degradation of haemoglobin M Iwate [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(4):1020–2, 1977
Brown SB, Grundy MS: The role of iron in haem degradation [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(4):1017–20, 1977
Brown SB see **Chaney BD**
Brown SB see **Troxler RF**
Brown SD, Montie TC: Beta-adrenergic blocking activity of Yersinia pestis murine toxin. Infect Immun 18(1):85–93, Oct 77
Brown SD see **Park JB**
Brown SE, Bledsoe JC: Job satisfaction of school superintendents as related to perceptions of leader's behavior. Psychol Rep 42(1):171–4, Feb 78
Brown SE, Vass AC: An extradural service in a district general hospital. Br J Anaesth 49(3):243–6, Mar 77
Brown SI see **Biglan AW**
Brown SI see **Jenkins MS**
Brown SI see **Johnson BL**
Brown SI see **Lempert SL**
Brown SI see **Mondino BJ**
Brown SI see **Stoesser TR**
Brown SJ, Atkins MD, Bohnsack KK: Influence of various conditioning photoperiods on the subsequent feeding activity of Dermacentor variabilis nymphs (Acari: Ixodidae). J Med Entomol 14(5):601–2, 10 Feb 78
Brown SJ: Feeding performance, survival and appearance of Dermacentor variabilis nymphs (Acari: Ixodidae), as influenced by host resistance. J Med Entomol 14(4):497–8, 24 Dec 77
Brown SJ: Enuresis [letter] JAMA 238(20):2144, 14 Nov 77
Brown SM, Lisk RD: Blocked sexual receptivity in grouped female golden hamsters, the result of contact induced inhibition. Biol Reprod 18(5):829–33, Jun 78
Brown SM see **Ernster VL**
Brown SM see **Ritchie DA**
Brown SM see **Warren KG**
Brown SR see **Ross WD**
Brown SS: Trace metals: reference materials and methods. pp. 381–92.
In: Brown SS, ed. Clinical chemistry and chemical toxicology of metals. Amsterdam,
Elsevier/North-Holland, 1977. W1 DE998T v.1 1977. (45 ref.)
Brown SS see **Adams DB**
Brown SS see **Hamburg DA**
Brown SS see **Lim CK**
Brown SS see **Spudich JA**
(Brown SW), Dempster E, Green MM, Nelson-Rees W, St. Lawrence P: Spencer Wharton Brown, 1918–1977.
Genetics 88(42 Suppl):s137–8, 1978
Brown T: Tooth emergence in Australian Aboriginals.
Ann Hum Biol 5(1):41–54, Jan 78
Brown T: Observations by light microscopy on the cytopathogenicity of Naegleria fowleri in mouse embryo-cell cultures. J Med Microbiol 11(3):249–59, Aug 78
Brown T see **Furlong NB**
Brown T see **Margetts B**
Brown T see **Phillips SJ**
Brown T see **Townsend GC**
Brown TC, Heffron WA: Learning modules as a supplement to existing audiovisual aids. J Fam Pract 6(2):375–8, Feb 78
Brown TC, Burr BD: Career planning in medical school: process and approaches 2. Process—Outcome of career decisions. Annu Conf Res Med Educ 16:388–90, 1977
Brown TC see **Boehm JJ**
Brown TC see **Geyman JP**
Brown TD, Jones-Mortimer MC, Kornberg HL: The enzymic interconversion of acetate and acetyl-coenzyme A in Escherichia coli. J Gen Microbiol 102(2):327–36, Oct 77
Brown TD, Ferguson AB Jr: The development of a computational stress analysis of the femoral head. Mapping tensile, compressive, and shear stress for the varus and valgus positions. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(5):619–29, Jul 78
Brown TD, Rickwood D, MacGillivray AJ, Klein G: Solubilisation of Epstein-Barr virus (EBV)-associated nuclear antigen from Raji cells and chromatin by treatment with various molarities of NaCl. Cancer Lett 3(3–4):151–6, Sep 77
Brown TH see **Noble MD**
Brown TJ, Cursons RT: Pathogenic free-living amebae (PFLA) from frozen swimming areas in Oslo, Norway. Scand J Infect Dis 9(3):237–40, 1977
Brown TJ see **Cursons RT**
Brown TJ see **Zaninovich AA**
Brown TL, Henderson LA, Thorpe SR, Baynes JW: The effect of alpha-mannose-terminal oligosaccharides on the survival of glycoproteins in the circulation. Rapid uptake and catabolism of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease B by nonparenchymal cells of rat liver.
Arch Biochem Biophys 188(2):418–28, Jun 78
Brown TM see **Chaparas SD**
Brown TM see **Winn WC Jr**
Brown TM Jr: Subclavian approach for cardiac catheterization with balloon-tipped pulmonary arterial catheter [letter] Am J Cardiol 41(3):613–4, Mar 78
(Brown TR) Harvey AM: Medical students on the march: Brown, MacCallum, and Opie Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl:18–31, 1974–76
Brown TR, Ugurbil K, Shulman RG: 31P nuclear magnetic resonance measurements of ATPase kinetics in aerobic Escherichia coli cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(12):5551–3, Dec 77
Brown TR, Bardin CW, Greene FE: Mouse liver N-demethylase activity. Sex differences and androgen responsiveness. Pharmacology 16(3):159–69, 1978
Brown TR, Greene FE, Bardin CW: The additive effects of progestins on testosterone-stimulated hepatic ethylmorphine metabolism and cytochrome P-450 content. Steroids 30(6):805–14, Dec 77
Brown TR, Ogawa S: 31P nuclear magnetic resonance kinetic measurements on adenylatekinase.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(9):3627–31, Sep 77
Brown TR see **Bagchi N**
Brown TR see **Bardin CW**
Brown TR see **Cohen SM**
Brown TR see **Ogawa S**
Brown TS: The chest x-ray in 55 patients with pneumothorax. Br J Clin Pract 31(11):190–1, Nov 77
Brown TT Jr, Patton CS: Protozoal encephalomyelitis in horses [letter] J Am Vet Med Assoc 171(6):492, 15 Sep 77
Brown TW, Herzog K, Filly RA: Mature placenta simulating fetus papyraceus on ultrasonic examination.
J Can Assoc Radiol 29(2):125–6, Jun 78
Brown TW see **Craig TM**
Brown V see **Soetewey F**
Brown W see **Hirsch AF**
Brown W see **Shatin L**
Brown WA, Monti PM, Corriveau DP: Serum testosterone and sexual activity and interest in men.
Arch Sex Behav 7(2):97–103, Mar 78
Brown WA, Corriveau DP, Ebert MH: Acute psychologic and neuroendocrine effects of dextroamphetamine and methylphenidate. Psychopharmacology (Berlin) 58(2):189–95, 6 Jul 78
Brown WA see **Corriveau DP**
Brown WA see **Laughren TP**
Brown WA see **Scaramella TJ**
Brown WC see **Fahey RC**
Brown WD see **Gee DL**
Brown WD see **Gee GL**
Brown WD see **Watts DA**
Brown WD see **Wolfe SK**
Brown WE, Szanto J, Meyers E, Kawamura T, Arima K: Taeniacidal activity of streptothricin antibiotic complex S15-1 (SQ 21,704). J Antibiot (Tokyo) 30(10):886–9, Oct 77
Brown WE, Seamon KB: Quantitation and characterization of the trifluoroacetonyl derivative of cysteine: a useful

NMR probe. Anal Biochem 87(1):211–22, 15 Jun 78
Brown WE see **Barakat HA**
Brown WE see **Parker WL**
Brown WE see **Starger JM**
Brown WE see **Story JL**
Brown WE see **Trejo WH**
Brown WE see **Wang BC**
Brown WE Jr see **Bohmfalk GL**
Brown WF see **Kadrie HA**
Brown WG, Hasan FM, Barbee RA: Reversibility of severe bleomycin-induced pneumonitis. JAMA 239(19):2012–4, 12 May 78
Brown WH see **Scribner RG**
Brown WJ, Jones PR: The distribution of body fat in relation to habitual activity. Ann Hum Biol 4(6):537–50, Nov 77
Brown WJ, Wood EM: Ultrastructural localization of cationic proteins in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. J Cell Sci 30:21–35, Apr 78
Brown WJ, Kim BS, Weeks DB, Parkin CE: Physiologic saline solution, Normosol R pH 7.4, and Plasmanate as reconstituents of packed human erythrocytes. Anesthesiology 49(2):99–101, Aug 78
Brown WJ see **Chapel T**
Brown WJ see **Chapel TA**
Brown WJ see **Ehrlich RM**
Brown WJ see **Gregorius FK**
Brown WJ see **Levinthal R**
Brown WJ see **Reyes MP**
Brown WJ see **Schalock RL**
Brown WJ see **Vallner JJ**
Brown WJ see **Verity MA**
Brown WJ see **Zakka KA**
Brown WL see **Peritz E**
Brown WM, Shine J, Goodman HM: Human mitochondrial DNA: analysis of 7S DNA from the origin of replication. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(2):735–9, Feb 78
Brown WP see **Joseph SW**
Brown WR: Studies on translocation of immunoglobulins across intestinal epithelium. Cancer 40(5 Suppl):2497–501, Nov 77
Brown WR, Isobe K, Nakane PK, Pacini B: Studies on translocation of immunoglobulins across intestinal epithelium. IV. Evidence for binding of IgA and IgM to secretory component in intestinal epithelium. Gastroenterology 73(6):1333–9, Dec 77
Brown WR see **Borthistle BK**
Brown WR see **Goldlust MB**
Brown WR see **Nagura H**
Brown WS, Christensen DO, Lloyd BA: Numerical and experimental evaluation of energy inputs, temperature gradients, and thermal stresses during restorative procedures. J Am Dent Assoc 96(3):451–8, Mar 78
Brown WS see **Smith JC**
Brown WS Jr, Feinstein SH: Speaker sex identification utilizing a constant laryngeal source. Folia Phoniatr (Basel) 29(3):240–8, 1977
Brown WT, Little JB, Epstein J, Williams JR: DNA repair defect in progeric cells. Birth Defects 14(1):417–30, 1978
Brown WU: Jejunoileal bypass [letter] Obstet Gynecol 51(4):512–3, Apr 78
Brown WV see **Augustin J**
Brown WV see **Le NA**
Brown ZA, Stenchever MA: Genital herpes and the FTA-ABS. Obstet Gynecol 51(2):186–7, Feb 78
Brown ZA, Stenchever MA: Infectious mononucleosis and congenital anomalies. Am J Obstet Gynecol 131(1):108–9, 1 May 78
Brown ZE see **Amit Z**
Brown ZW, Amit Z, Levitan DE, Ogren SO, Sutherland EA: Noradrenergic mediation of the positive reinforcing properties of ethanol: II. Extinction of ethanol-drinking behavior in laboratory rats by inhibition of dopamine-beta-hydroxylase. Implications for treatment procedures in human alcoholics. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 230(1):76–82, Nov 77
Brown ZW, Amit Z, Sinyor D, Rockman GE, Ogren SO: Suppression of voluntary ingestion of morphine by inhibition of dopamine-beta-hydroxylase. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 232(1):102–10, Mar 78
Brown ZW see **Amit Z**
Brown-Luedi ML see **Benne R**
(Brown-Séquard CE), Herman JR, Schutte H: Charles Edouard Brown-Séquard (1817–1894). Invest Urol 15(5):432, Mar 78
Brown-Woodman PD, Mohri H, Mohri T, Suter D, White IG: Mode of action of alpha-chlorohydrin as a male anti-fertility agent. Inhibition of the metabolism of ram spermatozoa by alpha-chlorohydrin and location of block in glycolysis. Biochem J 170(1):23–37, 15 Jan 78
Brownbill D see **Lichtenstein M**
Browne CH, Chew HE, Clark E, Edwards JM, Hanson GC, Roberts KD: The management of the pulmonary aspiration syndrome. Intensive Care Med 3(4):257–66, Dec 77
Browne CH, Gross E, Hanson GC, Webb AK: Severe chronic intra-abdominal sepsis: a report of 3 cases and a review of patient management. Intensive Care Med 4(2):63–74, Apr 78
Browne DS: Induction of labour [letter] Med J Aust 2(21):721, 19 Nov 77
Browne EZ Jr, Teague MA, Snyder CC: Burn syndactyly. Plast Reconstr Surg 62(1):92–5, Jul 78
(Browne JC), John Campbell McClure Browne. Lancet 2(8084):327, 5 Aug 78
Browne JE, Stanley RF, Tullos HS: Acromioclavicular joint dislocations. Comparative results following operative treatment with and without primary distal clavisectomy. Am J Sports Med 5(6):258–63, Nov–Dec 77
Browne JL, Sanford PA, Smyth DH: Transfer and metabolism of citrate, succinate, alpha-ketoglutarate and pyruvate by hamster small intestine. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 200(1139):117–35, 23 Feb 78
Browne JW see **Hastings JE**
Browne K see **Wallace RJ Jr**
Browne KH see **Blan GJ**
Browne LA: Head injury and the anaesthetist. Ir Med J 71(8):250–1, 26 May 78
Browne M see **Blake J**
Browne M see **Eustace P**
Browne MJ, Cato AC, Burdon RH: The distribution of modified and non-modified C-G doublets in BHK-21 cell DNA. FEBS Lett 91(1):69–73, 1 Jul 78
Browne MK, Leslie GB, Pfirrman RW, Brodhage H: The in vitro and in vivo activity of taurolin against anaerobic pathogenic organisms. Surg Gynecol Obstet 145(6):842–6, Dec 77
Browne MK, MacKenzie M, Doyle PJ: C controlled trial of taurolin in established bacterial peritonitis. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(5):721–4, May 78
Browne PA, Goldberg LJ: Direct evidence for presynaptic inhibition of a trigeminal reflex. Brain Res 143(2):369–72, 24 Mar 78
Browne PA, Goldberg LJ: The effect of modifying presynaptic input on the discharge patterns of trigeminal interneurons. Brain Res 148(1):234–9, 9 Jun 78
Browne PJ, Benchimol A, Desser KB, Sheasby C: Eelectrocardiographic correlates of ultrasonically increased septal, left ventricular posterior wall and left ventricular internal dimensions. Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn 4(1):15–27, 1978
Browne PJ, Sridhar S, Desser KB, Benchimol A, Sheasby C: Hypertrophy or dilatation? A vectorial analysis of echocardiographically determined left ventricular enlargement. J Electrocardiol 11(2):117–22, Apr 78
Browne R see **Bloom FE**
Browne R see **Manroe BL**
Browne RA, Fekety R Jr, Silva J Jr, Boyd DI, Work CO, Abrams GD: The protective effect of vancomycin on clindamycin-induced colitis in hamsters. Johns Hopkins Med J 141(4):183–92, Oct 77
Browne RA see **Lusk RH**
Browne RG see **Segal DS**
Browne RH: Incorrect use of x2 [letter] Am J Dis Child 132(8):819, Aug 78
Browne RH see **Richardson D**
Browne RM, Camsey MC, Waterhouse JA, Manning GL: Etiological factors in oral squamous cell carcinoma. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 5(6):301–6, Nov 77
Browne RM, Rippin JW: Autofluorescent granular cells in oral mucosal hyperplasias. Histopathology 1(5):375–84, Sep 77
Browne RM see **Beveridge BF**
Browne RM see **Tobias RS**
Browne S, Lechat M: Albert Dubois, 1888–1977. Lepr Rev 49(1):75–6, Mar 78
Browne S, Lechat M: Albert Dubois, M.D., D.T.M. 1888–1977. Int J Lepr 46(1):69, Jan–Mar 78
Browne SA, Borer KT: Basis for the exercise-induced hyperphagia in adult hamsters. Physiol Behav 20(5):553–7, May 78
Browne SE: False-negative results in urine testing for glucose [letter] Br Med J 2(6103):1670, 24–31 Dec 77
Browne SG: Leprosy in Britain. Nurs Times 73(43):1667–9, 27 Oct 77
Browne SG: Presidential Address. Tropical medicine—facing today's dilemmas. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 72(1):1–5, 1978
Browne SG: Dr Yoshinobu Hayashi, 1890–1977. Lepr Rev 49(1):77, Mar 78
Browne SG: Raoul Follereau 1903–1977. Int J Lepr 46(1):68–9, Jan–Mar 78
Browne SG: Raoul Follereau: 1903–1977. Lepr Rev 49(2):159–60, Jun 78
Browne SG: India's role in the fight against leprosy. Lepr India 50(2):231–9, Apr 78
Browne SG: Rural health and disease in five continents. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 199(1134):9–15, 19 Oct 77
(Browne T), Shaw AB: Vicary Lecture, 1977. Sir Thomas Browne: the man and the physician. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 60(4):336–44, Jul 78
Browne T, Stotsky BA, Eichorn J: A selective comparison of psychological, developmental, social, and academic factors among emotionally disturbed children in three treatment settings. Child Psychiatry Hum Dev 7(4):231–53, Summer 77
Browne TB see **St Clair NL Jr**
Browne TR: Drug therapy reviews: drug therapy of status epilepticus. Am J Hosp Pharm 35(8):915–66, Aug 78 (61 ref.)
Browne TR: Drug therapy of status epilepticus. J Maine Med Assoc 69(7):199–207, Jul 78
Brownell A see **Slavkin HC**
Brownell AG: Cell surface carbohydrates of preimplantation embryos as assessed by lectin binding. J Supramol Struct 7(2):223–34, 1977
Brownell AK, Engel AG: Experimental lipid storage myopathy. A quantitative ultrastructural and biochemical study. J Neurol Sci 35(1):31–41, Jan 78
Brownell GH see **Scott DF**
Brownell GL, Burnham CA, Chesler DA: Lateral and transverse section imaging with the MGH positron camera. Prog Nucl Med 4:158–64, 1978
Brownell GL see **Boucher CA**
Brownell GL see **Subramanyam R**
Brownell KD, Hayes SC, Barlow DH: Patterns of appropriate and deviant sexual arousal: the behavioral treatment of multiple sexual deviations. J Consult Clin Psychol 45(6):1144–55, Dec 77
Brownell KD, Stunkard AJ: Behavioral treatment of obesity in children. Am J Dis Child 132(4):403–12, Apr 78
Brownell KD, Heckerman CL, Westlake RJ: Therapist and group contact as variables in the behavioral treatment of obesity. J Consult Clin Psychol 46(3):593–4, Jun 78
Brownell P see **Branton WD**
Browner BD see **Shah DM**
Browner RH, Rubinson K: The cytoarchitecture of the torus semicircularis in the Tegu lizard, Tupinambis nigropunctatus. J Comp Neurol 176(4):539–57, 15 Dec 77
Brownfield GL, Gilbert RD, Power GG: Maternal placental vascular compliance in rabbits. Am J Physiol 234(3):H289–92, Mar 78
Browning B see **Webb WA**
Browning DJ: Potential hazard of suprapubic catheterization [letter] Med J Aust 2(17):580, 22 Oct 77
Browning ET see **Nicklas WJ**
Browning FS see **O'Brien B**
Browning GG: Critical evaluation of adenoidectomy [letter] Lancet 1(8065):657–8, 25 Mar 78
Browning GG: Sports medicine and the physiotherapist. Physiotherapy 62(8):246, Aug 76
Browning J: Urea levels in plasma and erythrocytes of the southern fiddler skate, Trygonorhina fasciata guanerius. J Exp Zool 203(2):325–9, Feb 78
Browning JD, Dick HM, El-Ghobarey A, Dick WC: Levamisole, rheumatoid arthritis, and cold lymphocytotoxic antibodies [letter] Lancet 2(8042):820, 15 Oct 77
Browning JG, Hardcastle J, Hardcastle PT, Sanford PA: The role of acetylcholine in the regulation of ion transport by rat colon mucosa. J Physiol (Lond) 272(3):737–54, Nov 77
Browning JG, Hardcastle J, Hardcastle PT, Redfern JS: Site of action of acetylcholine in regulating intestinal epithelial ion transport in the rat [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 270(1):78P–79P, Aug 77
Browning MC see **Newton RW**
Browning RA, Simonton RL: Antagonism of the anticonvulsant action of phenytoin, phenobarbital and acetazolamide by 6-hydroxydopamine. Life Sci 22(21):1921–9, 5 Jun 78
Browning RA, Maynert EW: Effect of intracisternal 6-hydroxydopamine on seizure susceptibility in rats. Eur J Pharmacol 50(2):97–101, 15 Jul 78
Browning RS see **Dombrowski LJ**
Browning-Ferrando M see **Whitfield CL**
Brownjohn AM, Goodwin FJ, Hately W, Marsh FP, O'Riordan JL, Papapoulos SE: 1-alpha-hydroxycholecalciferol for renal osteodystrophy. Br Med J 2(6089):721–3, 17 Sep 77
Brownjohn AM see **Papapoulos SE**
Brownlee G see **Atterwill CK**
Brownlee GG, Cartwright EM: The nucleotide sequence of the 5S RNA of chicken embryo fibroblasts. Nucleic Acids Res 2(12):2279–88, Dec 75
Brownlee GG, Cartwright EM: Rapid gel sequencing of RNA by primed synthesis with reverse transcriptase. J Mol Biol 114(1):93–117, Jul 77
Brownlee GG see **Baralle FE**
Brownlee GG see **Brown RS**
Brownlee GG see **Jacq C**
Brownlee GG see **McReynolds L**
Brownlee GG see **Miller JR**
Brownlee GG see **Simoncsits A**
Brownlee L see **McLain RE**
Brownlee NR, Huttner JJ, Panganamala RV, Cornwell DG: Role of vitamin E in glutathione-induced oxidant stress: methemoglobin, lipid peroxidation, and hemolysis. J Lipid Res 18(5):365–44, Sep 77
Brownlee RR, Tyers GF, Neff PH, Hughes HC: New interference sensing demand pacemaker functions. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 25(3):264–9, May 78
Brownlee RR, Neff PH, Tyers GF: Advances in ventricular synchronous demand cardiac pacemakers. Med Instrum 12(2):94–9, Mar–Apr 78
Brownlee RR, Hughes HC, Tyers GF, Neff PH: Monitoring system for cardiac pacemakers. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 23:65–71, 1977
Brownlee RR see **Tyers GF**
Brownlee RT see **Andrewartha KA**
Brownlee RW see **Baker LH**
Brownlee RW see **Samal B**
Brownlie BE: Thyroid disease: recognition and management. Drugs 14(5):376–82, Nov 77
Brownlie BE, Turner JG, Ellwood MA, Rogers TG, Armstrong DI: Thyroid vascularity—documentation of the iodide effect in thyrotoxicosis. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 86(2):317–22, Oct 77

Brownlie BE see **Chambers S**
Brownlie BE see **Marchant B**
Brownlie K, Kreel L: Computer assisted tomography of normal suprarenal glands. J Comput Assist Tomography 2(1):1–10, Jan 78
Brownlie SE, Campbell JG, Head KW, Imlah P, McTaggart HS, McVie JG: The effects of prednisolone on normal pigs. Eur J Cancer 14(5):567–78, May 78
Brownridge EA see **Wyrick PB**
Brownridge P: Foetal hypoxia—an anaesthetist's approach to classification and prevention. Anaesth Intensive Care 6(1):5–18, Feb 78
Brownscheidle CM, Niewenhuis RJ: Ultrastructure of the harderian gland in male albino rats. Anat Rec 190(3):735–53, Mar 78
Brownsey BG see **Maynard PV**
Brownsey R see **Denton R**
Brownsey RW, Bridges BJ, Denton RM: Effects of fluoroacetate and (–)-hydroxycitrate on fatty acid synthesis in rat epididymal adipose tissue [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(5):1286–8, 1977
Brownsey RW, Brunt RV: The effect of adrenaline-induced endogenous lipolysis upon the mechanical and metabolic performance of ischaemically perfused rat hearts. Clin Sci Mol Med 53(6):513–21, Dec 77
Brownsey RW, Hughes WA, Denton RM: Demonstration of the phosphorylation of acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase within intact rat epididymal fat-cells. Biochem J 168(3):441–5, 15 Dec 77
Brownstein BH see **Body A**
Brownstein DG, Strandberg JD, Montali RJ, Bush M, Fortner J: Cryptosporidium in snakes with hypertrophic gastritis. Vet Pathol 14(6):606–17, Nov 77
Brownstein DG: Pathogenesis of bacteremia due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa in cyclophosphamide-treated mice and potentiation of virulence of endogenous streptococci. J Infect Dis 137(6):795–801, Jun 78
Brownstein M see **Alpert BS**
Brownstein M see **Havrankova J**
Brownstein M see **Palkovits M**
Brownstein MH, Kazam BB, Hashimoto K: Halo congenital nevus. Arch Dermatol 113(11):1572–5, Nov 77
Brownstein MH, Shapiro L: Desmoplastic trichoepithelioma. Cancer 40(6):2979–86, Dec 77
Brownstein MH, Wolf M, Bikowski JB: Cowden's disease: a cutaneous marker of breast cancer. Cancer 41(6):2393–8, Jun 78
Brownstein MJ, Mroz EA, Tappaz ML, Leeman SE: On the origin of substance P and glutamic acid decarboxylase (GAD) in the substantia nigra. Brain Res 135(2):315–23, 28 Oct 77
Brownstein MJ, Robinson AG, Gainer H: Immunological identification of rat neurophysin precursors. Nature 269(5625):259–61, 15 Sep 77
Brownstein MJ: Are hypothalamic hormones central neurotransmitters? pp. 37–47.
In: Hughes J, ed. Centrally acting peptides. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1978. QU 68 C397 1977. (79 ref.)
Brownstein MJ, Gainer H: Neurophysin biosynthesis in normal rats and in rats with hereditary diabetes insipidus. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(9):4046–9, Sep 77
Brownstein MJ see **Buncke HJ**
Brownstein MJ see **Gagnon C**
Brownstein MJ see **Gainer H**
Brownstein MJ see **Palkovits M**
Brownstein MJ see **Schaeffer JM**
Brownstein MJ see **Záborszky L**
Brownstein ML, Gordon L, Buncke HJ Jr: The use of microvascular free groin flaps for the closure of difficult lower extremity wounds. Surg Clin North Am 57(5):977–85, Oct 77
Brownstein S, Meagher-Villemure K, Polomeno RC, Little JM: Optic nerve in globoid leukodystrophy (Krabbe's disease). Ultrastructural changes. Arch Ophthalmol 96(5):864–70, May 78
Browse N: Diagnosis of deep-vein thrombosis. Br Med Bull 34(2):163–7, May 78 (35 ref.)
Browse NL: Natural fibrinolysis. Am Heart J 95(4):417–9, Apr 78
Browse NL: The prevention of venous thromboembolism by mechanical methods. pp. 563–9.
In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. Venous problems. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
Browse NL, Burnand KG: The postphlebitic syndrome: a new look. pp. 395–404.
In: Bergan JJ, Yao JS, ed. Venous problems. Chicago, Year Book Medical Publ., 1978. WG 610 S987v 1976.
Browse NL, Clemenson G: Vein surgery during defibrinogenation. Br J Surg 65(7):452–5, Jul 78
Browse NL see **Thomas ML**
Brox D, Petermann B, Frunder H: The effects of calcium on glycolysis and ATP concentration in complete and membrane-poor hemolyzates of human erythrocytes. Acta Biol Med Ger 36(5–6):611–9, 1977
Brox L see **Henderson JF**
Broxmeyer HE, Jacobsen N, Kurland J, Mendelsohn N, Moore AS: In vitro suppression of normal granulocytic stem cells by inhibitory activity derived from human leukemia cells. J Natl Cancer Inst 60(3):497–511, Mar 78
Broxmeyer HE, Grossbard E, Jacobsen N, Moore MA: Evidence for a proliferative advantage of human leukemia colony-forming cells in vitro. J Natl Cancer Inst 60(3):513–21, Mar 78
Broxmeyer HE: Inhibition in vivo of mouse granulopoiesis by cell-free activity derived from human polymorphonuclear neutrophils. Blood 51(5):889–901, May 78
Broxmeyer HE, Ralph P: In vitro regulation of a mouse myelomonocytic leukemia line adapted to culture. Cancer Res 37(10):3578–84, Oct 77
Broxmeyer HE see **Jacobsen N**
Broxmeyer HE see **Kurland JI**
Broxmeyer HE see **Mendelsohn N**
Broxmeyer HE see **Ralph P**
Broxmeyer HE see **Winchester RJ**
Broyde S see **Hingerty B**
Broyer M: Les immunosuppresseurs en néphrologie pédiatrique (indications et résultats). Arch Fr Pediatr 34(8):788–92, Oct 77 **(Fre)**
Broyer M: La croissance chez l'enfant en insuffisance renale chronique. Arch Fr Pediatr 35(3):225–9, Mar 78 **(Fre)**
Broyer M see **Bursaux E**
Broyer M see **Chailley J**
Broyer M see **Dechaux M**
Broyer M see **Delaporte C**
Broyer M see **Gagnadoux MF**
Broyer M see **Guesry P**
Broyer M see **Habib R**
Broyer M see **Kleinknecth C**
Broyer M see **Lenoir G**
Broyer M see **Margolis A**
Broyer M see **Martini A**
(Broyhill JT), Bernstein MJ: Rep. James T. Broyhill (R-NC). Hospitals 52(6):36, 16 Mar 78
Broyn T: Cytostatisk behandling av tumores i gastrointestinaltractus. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 97(33):1737–9, 30 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**
Broz R see **Majnaric V**
Broza R see **Eytan GD**
Brožek G see **Šramka M**
Brožek J, Coursin DB, Read MS: Longitudinal studies on the effects of malnutrition, nutritional supplementation, and behavioral stimulation. Bull Pan Am Health Organ 11(3):237–49, 1977
Brozek J: Malnutrition and behavior. J Am Diet Assoc 72(1):17–23, Jan 78
Brožek J: Nutrition, malnutrition, and behavior. Annu Rev Psychol 29:157–77, 1978 (189 ref.)
Brożek K, Ornowski J: Próba zestawienia strat wśród lekarzy Śląska i Zagłębie Dąbrowskiego (1939–1945). Przegl Lek 35(1):131–8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Brożek-Bartosik E see **Brandys A**
Brozhek G, Velits G, Klimenko VM, Bureshova O, Buresh La: Rol' lizaniia i sopriazhennykh izmenenii vozbudimosti nervnykh tsentrov v obrabotke vkusovoĭ informatsii u krys. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 27(6):1216–23, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Brozhik NS see **Astrakhanov VKh**
Brożik H, Karasek M, Sassulicz-Piatek T: Wpływ streoptolizyny O na zachowanie się enzymów lizosomalnych w surowicy krwi i lizosomów mięśnia serca drólików. Reumatologia 15(3):315–26, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Brozinsky S, Purow E, Grosberg SJ: Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography [letter] Ann Intern Med 87(6):795–6, Dec 77
Brozman B, Horecký J, Béder I, Petrík V: Hemodynamické zmeny v oblasti a. carotis communis dextra u extrémne anemizovaných psov. Bratisl Lek Listy 68(3):330–5, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**
Brozman M, Chorváth D, Jakubovský J: Immunohistochemical staining using coupled immunofluorescence and immunocomplex technique. Acta Histochem (Jena) 59(1):61–9, 1977
Brozman M see **Babala J**
Brozman M see **Chorváth D**
Brozman M see **Fedeles J**
Brozman M see **Zavinčič M**
Brozman M see **Zboja S**
Brozmanová J see **Sedliaková M**
Brozmanová M, Drobný I, Benko J: The results of the screening action including the questions of the pathological growth of the head in the territory of Slovakia. Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha) (75):160–1, 1976
Brozmanová M see **Benko J**
Brozna JP, Senior RM, Kreutzer DL, Ward PA: Chemotactic factor inactivators of human granulocytes. J Clin Invest 60(6):1280–8, Dec 77
Brozovic M: Oral anticoagulants in clinical practice. Semin Hematol 15(1):27–34, Jan 78
Brozovic M, Stirling Y, Abbosh J: Plasma heparin levels after low dose subcutaneous heparin in patients undergoing hip replacement. Br J Haematol 31(4):461–6, Dec 75
Brozovic M: Physiological mechanisms in coagulation and fibrinolysis. Br Med Bull 33(3):231–8, Sep 77 (96 ref.)
Brozovic M see **Carney MW**
Brozovic M see **Mackie I**
Brozovich B see **Okunewick JP**
Brozovich BJ see **Meredith RF**
Brozoza R see **Rutkowski B**
Bru JP see **Lucot H**
Bruant D see **Lanson Y**
Bruaux P see **Lafontaine A**
Bruaux P see **Roels HA**
Brubach HF see **Altland PD**
Brubacher G see **Böni H**
Brubaker DB, Whiteside TL: Immunopathology of follicular lymphomas [letter] N Engl J Med 299(5):258–9, 3 Aug 78
Brubaker LH, Essig LJ, Mengel CE: Neutrophil life span in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Blood 50(4):657–62, Oct 77
Brubaker LL: Note on behavioral indication of visual sensitivity in C3H/HE mice. Percept Mot Skills 46(1):42, Feb 78
Brubaker R see **Affolter F**
Brubaker RE: Pulmonary problems associated with the use of polytetrafluoroethylene. JOM 19(10):693–5, Oct 77
Brubaker RF see **Johnson SB**
Brubaker RF see **Serafano DM**
Brubakk A see **Hatle L**
Brubakk AO, Angelsen BA, Hatle L: Diagnosis of valvular heart disease using transcutaneous Doppler ultrasound. Cardiovasc Res 11(5):461–9, Sep 77
Brubakk AO, Aaslid R: Use of a model for simulating individual aortic dynamics in man. Med Biol Eng 16(3):231–42, May 78
Brubakk O, Kalager T: Non-invasive assessment of cardiac function in poisoning with drugs. Acta Med Scand 204(1–2):39–42, 1978
Brubakk O see **Kalager T**
Brucăr M, Bălan M: Veziculă biliară intrahepatică litiazică și coleperitoneu prin perforația cisticului 'în doi timpi', la un tînăr în vîrstă de 22 de ani. Rev Chir [Chir] 26(5):383–5, Sep-Oct 77 **(Rum)**
Brucato A, Coppola A, Antona A, Gianguzza S: Effetti del clonazepam su un modello di comportamento punito e non punito. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(22):2031–5, 30 Nov 77 **(Ita)**
Brucato A see **Provenzano PM**
Bruce A see **Steen B**
Bruce AW, Morales A, Clark AF: Re: elevated bone marrow acid phosphatase: the problem of false positives [letter] J Urol 118(6):1074, Dec 77
Bruce AW, Leiendecker CM, Freier EF: Two-point determination of plasma ammonia with the centrifugal analyzer. Clin Chem 24(5):782–7, May 78
Bruce AW see **Belville WD**
Bruce AW see **Seddon JM**
Bruce C see **Leighton KM**
Bruce CF, Dunn E, Brotherton R, Davies DR, Hall F, Potts SC: Methods of measuring biologically active enzyme dust in the environmental air of detergent factories. Ann Occup Hyg 21(1):1–20, Mar 78
(Bruce D), Traska MR: Bruce seeks turn-around challenges. Mod Health Care 8(4):53–4, Apr 78
Bruce D, Klopper A: The measurement of pregnancy specific beta1-glycoprotein by electroimmunodiffusion. Clin Chim Acta 84(1–2):107–13, 1 Mar 78
(Bruce D), Duggan AJ: Bruce and the African Trypanosomes. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 2 Suppl):1080–3, Sep 77
Bruce D see **Zimmerman RA**
Bruce DA, Berman WA, Schut L: Cerebrospinal fluid pressure monitoring in children: physiology, pathology and clinical usefulness. Adv Pediatr 24:233–90, 1977 (109 ref.)
Bruce DA, Schut L, Bruno LA, Wood JH, Sutton LN: Outcome following severe head injuries in children. J Neurosurg 48(5):679–88, May 78
Bruce DA, Gennarelli TA, Langfitt TW: Resuscitation from coma due to head injury. Crit Care Med 6(4):254–69, Jul-Aug 78
Bruce DA see **Kaiser G**
Bruce DA see **Marshall LF**
Bruce DL: Tularemia in Canada: Francisella tularensis agglutinins in Alberta ground squirrel sera. Can J Public Health 69(1):49–50, 53, Jan-Feb 78
Bruce DL, Murtagh P: Studies on immunoglobulins of Richardson's ground squirrel—I. Characterization of ground squirrel IgG. Immunochemistry 15(3):193–7, Mar 78
Bruce DL see **LaPorta MA**
Bruce DS see **Rosser SP**
Bruce DS see **Speck DF**
Bruce E see **Craft AW**
Bruce E see **Scharf SM**
Bruce EN, Goldman MD, Mead J: A digital computer technique for analyzing respiratory muscle EMG's. J Appl Physiol 43(3):551–6, Sep 77
Bruce GL: The Somogyi phenomenon: insulin-induced posthypoglycemic hyperglycemia. Heart Lung 7(3):463–6, May-Jun 78
Bruce GM: Obituaries. Walter Sydney Atkinson, M.D. 1891–1978. Am J Ophthalmol 85(6):877–8, Jun 78
Bruce GM see **Bain LS**
Bruce J, Firpo EJ, Schaup HW: Ribosomal protein-nucleic acid interactions. I. Isolation of a polypeptide fragment from 30S protein S8 which binds to 16S rRNA. Nucleic Acids Res 4(10):3327–40, Oct 77
Bruce J: The burgeoning of a science: a century of achievement in surgery. J R Coll Surg Edinb 23(1):1–8, Jan 78
Bruce JB see **Fuller MF**
Bruce JI see **Voge M**
Bruce KR, Anastassiadis PA: Connective tissue constituents of the fowl. Effects of exogenous estrogen. Poult Sci 56(4):1073–85, Jul 77
Bruce L see **Hancock BW**

Bruce L see **Hradsky M**
Bruce L see **Savdie E**
Bruce LL see **Loop MS**
Bruce M: The family and the bereaved. Nurs Times 74(26):71–2, 29 Jun 78
Bruce N see **Kinson GA**
Bruce NW: The effect on fetal development and utero-placental blood flow of ligating a uterine artery in the rat near term. Teratology 16(3):327–31, Dec 77
(Bruce R), Rennie JA, Buchanan WW: Robert the Bruce, King of Scots: a leper? Practitioner 220(1320):978–81, Jun 78
Bruce RA: Non-invasive evaluation of left ventricular functional limits. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 47(4):516–27, Jul–Aug 77
Bruce RA: Exercise testing methods and interpretation. Adv Cardiol (24):6–15, 1978
Bruce RA, Kusumi F, Frederick R: Differences in cardiac function with prolonged physical training for cardiac rehabilitation. Am J Cardiol 40(4):597–603, Oct 77
Bruce RA see **Gey G**
Bruce RA see **Miller DW Jr**
Bruce RA see **Pao YL**
Bruce RA see **Sivarajan ES**
Bruce RB see **Teng L**
Bruce RE see **Addison AW**
Bruce RG see **Girdwood RW**
Bruce RL see **Hilson D**
Bruce RM, Wise L: Tuberculosis after jejunoileal bypass for obesity. Ann Intern Med 87(5):574–6, Nov 77
Bruce RM see **Roberts A**
Bruce SL, Petrie RH, Yeh SY: The suspicious contraction stress test. Obstet Gynecol 51(4):415–8, Apr 78
Bruce T see **Ahlmark A**
Bruce TA see **Norton WR**
Bruce W see **Wilkinson PJ**
Bruce WG see **Owen WR**
Bruce WG see **Yunyongying Y**
Bruce WN see **Moore S 3d**
Bruce WR see **Tannenbaum SR**
Bruce WR see **Varghese AJ**
Bruce-Chwatt LJ: Der geomedizinische Hintergrund der Malariaausrottung. Ther Ggw 116(11):2166–81, Nov 77 **(Ger)**
Bruce-Chwatt LJ: Prolonged malaria prophylaxis [letter] Br Med J 2(6097):1287, 12 Nov 77
Bruce-Chwatt LJ, Garnham PG, Killick-Kendrick R: P. G. Shute, O.B.E. (1894–1977). Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 71(5):456–7, 1977
Bruce-Chwatt LJ: Ronald Ross and his Swiss romance. Acta Trop (Basel) 34(4):287–91, Dec 77
Bruce-Chwatt LJ: Prolonged malaria prophylaxis [letter] Br Med J 1(6113):650, 11 Mar 78
Bruce-Chwatt LJ: Origin of medical entomology [letter] Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 72(2):211–2, 1978
Bruce-Chwatt LJ: Chloroquine resistance in Zambia [letter] Br Med J 2(6131):206, 15 Jul 78
Bruce-Chwatt LJ: Ronald Ross, William Gorgas, and malaria eradication. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 2 Suppl):1071–9, Sep 77
Bruce-Lockhart P see **Chambers LW**
Bruce-Lockhart PL see **Fodor JG**
Bruce-Robertson A see **Jeejeebhoy KN**
Bruce-Tagoe AA, Belcher DW, Wurapa FK, Turkson P, Nicholas DD, Ofosu-Amaah S: Haematological values in a rural Ghanaian population. Trop Geogr Med 29(3):237–44, Sept 77
Bruce-Wolfe V see **Justesen DR**
Brucer M: Nuclear medicine begins with a boa constrictor. J Nucl Med 19(6):581–98, Jun 78
Bruch C, Kovacs P, Rüber E: The role of phagocytic cells in human blood leukocyte suspensions for in vitro colony-forming cells. Exp Hematol 6(4):346–54, Apr 78
Bruch C, Kovacs P, Rüber E, Fliedner TM: Studies on the inhibitory effect of granulocytes on human granulocytopoiesis in agar cultures. Exp Hematol 6(4):337–45, Apr 78
Bruch C see **Fliedner TM**
Bruch C see **Nothdurft W**
Bruch CS: Some views on dialogue in scientific decision making. Clin Toxicol 12(2):149–66, Feb 78
Bruch H: Obesity and anorexia nervosa. Psychosomatics 19(4):208–12, Apr 78
Bruch H: Anorexia nervosa--benign or malign neglect? [letter] Hosp Pract 13(3):18, Mar 78
Bruch H: Psychological antecedents of anorexia nervosa. pp. 1–10.
In: Vigersky RA, ed. Anorexia nervosa. New York, Raven Press, 1977. WM 174 A615 1976.
Bruch HP, Schmidt E, Laven R: Mögliche Bedeutung der Prostaglandine für die menschliche gefässmotilität und Hypertonie. Vasa 6(4):347–52, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bruch HP, Schmidt E, Laven R, Kujath P: Störung der adrenergen Innervation bei Achalasie. Leber Magen Darm 8(1):17–20, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bruch HP see **Gay B**
Bruch HP see **Laven R**
Bruch HP see **Schmidt E**
Bruch PM see **Wenig C**
Bruch RF see **Barmada R**
Bruch H-P see **Schmidt E**
Brucháč D, Handzo I, Holomáň I: Niektoré údaje o stave laktácie v súčasnosti. Cesk Gynekol 42(9):695, Oct 77 **(Slo)**
Brücher H: Hämatologie. Präleukämie (Beitrag zur Naturgeschichte der akuten Leukämie). Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1093–6, 17–21 Apr 77 **(Ger)**
Brücher H: Altersabhängige Blutsenkungsreaktion? Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(38):1362–3, 23 Sep 77 **(Ger)**
Brucher JM see **Fort L**
Brucher JM see **Lebas P**
Brucher JM see **Scarabin JM**
Bruchez B, Salamin L, Balant L, Fabre J: Action de l'acide tiénilique, un diurétique uricosurique modifiant le système tubulaire d'excrétion des acides organiques. Praxis 67(6):211–8, 7 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bruchhaus H see **Geyer G**
Bruchiel KJ, Stockard JJ, Calverley RK, Smith NT, Scholl ML, Mazze RI: Electroencephalographic abnormalities following halothane anesthesia. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 57(2):244–51, Mar–Apr 78
Bruchim A see **Ticho U**
Bruchmüller W, Mahn R, Fikentscher R: Probleme der Früherkennung des Larynxkarzinoms. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 56(12):986–91, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bruchmüller W see **Fikentscher R**
Bruchmüller W see **Jakobi H**
Bruchmüller W see **Mahn H-R**
Bruchmüller W see **Skurczynski W**
Bruchovsky N, Rennie PS: Classification of dependent and autonomous variants of Shionogi mammary carcinoma based on heterogenous patterns of androgen binding. Cell 13(2):273–80, Feb 78
Bruchovsky N, Rennie PS, Doorn EV, Noble RL: Pathological growth of androgensensitive tissues resulting from latent actions of steroid hormones. J Toxicol Environ Health 4(2–3):391–408, Mar–May 78 (31 ref.)
Bruchovsky N see **Rennie PS**
Bruck D see **Williams RK**
Bruck HM, Dwyer WA Jr: Burn care in New Jersey. J Med Soc NJ 75(2):173–6, Feb 78
Bruck J see **Heiss WD**
Bruck J see **Tschabitscher H**
Bruck S, Miko M, Borso G, Vidovic K: Fotopletizmografska registracija hemodinamskih odstupanja u okviru jednostrane lumboishialgije. Reumatizam 25(2):50–4, 1978 **(Scr)**
Bruck S: Vlastita iskustva s voltarenom u uvjetima ambulantnog i stacionarnog liječenja reumatskih bolesnika. Reumatizam 24(4):128–31, Sep 77 **(Scr)**
Bruck SD: Biological evaluation of biomaterials for cardiovascular applications: some current results. Med Prog Technol 5(2):51–6, 29 Sep 77
Bruck SD: Some current problems and new dimensions of polymeric biomaterials for blood-contacting applications. Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs 6(1):57–76, 1978
Bruck SD: Spinning the wheels of biomaterials or making progress? [editorial] Int J Artif Organs 1(4):163–4, Jul 78
Bruck SD: Perspective and trends for biomaterials. Int J Artif Organs 1(2):63–6, Mar 78 (25 ref.)
Brück U see **Brunner H**
Bruckdorfer KR, Worcester NA, Yudkin J: Influence of diet on rat platelet aggregation. Nutr Metab 21 Suppl 1:196–8, 1977
Bruckdorfer KR see **Hope MJ**
Bruckdorfer KR see **Owen JS**
Brücke P see **Bergmann H**
Brücke P see **Klingler D**
Brücke P see **Simma W**
Brücke Th see **Höртnagl H**
Brucken L see **Kuhn D**
Bruckenstein S see **Gal-Or L**
Brucker BS see **Ince LP**
Brücker G see **Danis M**
Brucker G see **Herreman G**
Bruckheim AH: Practice patterns in the management of hypertension. Am Fam Physician 17(3):209–13, Mar 78
Brückl R: Minimalosteosynthesen bei Jugendlichen. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 90(2):113–8, 9 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Brucklacher M see **Basler A**
Brückler J see **Hasche KD**
Brückler J see **Kroemer G**
Bruckman JE, Bloomer WD: Management of spinal cord compression. Semin Oncol 5(2):135–40, Jun 78
Bruckman JE, Chaffey JT: Re: radical prostatectomy for carcinoma of the prostate: 1951–1976. A review of 329 patients [letter] J Urol 118(4):692, Oct 77
Brückmann H see **Weber U**
Brückmann JU, Hennemann U, Payk TR: Ergebnisse psychopharmakologischer Schmerzbehandlung. Pharmakopsychiatr Neuropsychopharmakol 11(3):147–53, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bruckner D see **Voge M**
Bruckner DA see **Voge M**
Brückner G, Friedrich G, Kobbe KH: Erfahrungen mit Ferienlagern füs gesundheitsgeschädigte Kinder und Jugendliche im Bezirk Magdeburg, die auf Grund ihrer physischen Schädigung von der Feriengestaltung ihrer Schulen nicht erfasst werden können. Z Gesamte Hyg 23(11):875–8, Nov 77 **(Ger)**
Bruckner G see **Gordon HA**
Bruckner G see **Mares V**
Brückner H: Die spontane habituelle Luxation in Daumengrundgelenk Zentralbl Chir 103(8):539–41, 1978 **(Ger)**
Brückner H: Eröffnung des 28. Wissenschaftlichen Kongresses des Bundesverbandes der Arzte des öffentlichen Gesundheitsdienstes am 31.5.1978 durch den Senator für Gesundheit und Umweltschutz Herbert Brückner. Oeff Gesundheitswes 40(8):486–7, Aug 78 **(Ger)**
Bruckner H see **Horton J**
Brückner HG see **Mücke J**
Bruckner HW, Cohen CJ, Wallach RC, Kabakow B, Deppe G, Greenspan EM, Gusberg SB, Holland JF: Treatment of advanced ovarian cancer with cis=dichlorodiammineplatinum(II): poor-risk patients with intensive prior therapy. Cancer Treat Rep 62(4):555–8, Apr 78
Bruckner HW see **Cohen CJ**
Bruckner I, Stoica GH: Urine proteins in renal disease. II. Alpha 2-microgiobulins in tubular proteinurias with special reference to endemic nephropathy. Med Interne 16(1):15–22, Jan–Mar 78
Bruckner I, Serban M, Matei I, Nichifor E, Vlădescu C, Mitu S, Cucu C: Immunochemical assays for an early diagnosis of endemic nephropathy. Med Interne 16(2):117–25, Apr–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
Bruckner II: Metodă simplă de stabilire a posologiei de antibiotice în insuficiența renală cronică. Rev Med Interna [Med Interna] 30(2):173–4, Mar–Apr 78 **(Rum)**
Bruckner J see **Aust L**
Brückner JB, Hess W, Johannsen HJ, Kielmann D, Oser G, Schweichel E: Kreislaufbeeinflussung, Koronardurchblutung und Sicherheitsbreite von Rohypnol (Flunitrazepam). Klin Anaesthesiol Intensivther (17):82–92, 1978 **(Ger)**
Brückner JB: Stagnationshypoxie Pathophysiologische Mechanismen am Beispiel der myokardialen Ischämie. Prakt Anaesth 12(3):194–209, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Brückner JB see **Hess W**
Bruckner JV, Peterson RG: Toxicology of aliphatic and aromatic hydrocarbons. Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser 15:124–63, Oct 77 (218 ref.)
Bruckner JV see **Hayden JW**
Bruckner JV see **Peterson RG**
Bruckner JV see **Putcha L**
Brückner L: Beitrag zur Frage der Metallentfernung nach Osteosynthesen. Zentralbl Chir 103(2):108–11, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Brückner L: Der Wert der Schulterarthrodese für den Patienten. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 25(3):140–5, Mar 78 **(Ger)**
Bruckner P see **Engel J**
Bruckner P see **Timpl R**
Brückner R, Hackbarth I, Meinertz T, Schmelzle B, Scholz H: The positive inotropic effect of phenylephrine in the presence of propranolol. Increase in time to peak force and in relaxation time without increase in c-AMP. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 303(3):205–11, 17 Jul 78
Brückner R see **Päzolt HJ**
Brückner U see **Verlohren HJ**
Brückner UB see **Klöss T**
Brückner UB see **Leinberger H**
Brückner UB see **Saggau W**
Brückner WL, Kernert B, Loeweneck H, Schmahl W, Holle F, Fonkalsrud EW: Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen zur Pathogenese des peptischen Ulcus beim Neugeborenen. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:233–7, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bruckner-Kardoss E, Wostmann BS: Oxygen consumption of germfree and conventional mice. Lab Anim Sci 28(3):282–6, Jun 78
Brücknerová O, Cejnarová E, Salač J, Simovová H: K otázce rizikových činitelu u starších nemocných s ischemickou chorobou srdeční a jinými organickými projevy ateroskleróży. Vnitr Lek 24(1):45–51, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Brücknerová O: Průběh uzávěrové arteriosklerózy na dolních končetinách u mladších mužu. Cas Lek Cesk 117(9):260–4, 3 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Bručková M see **Kasová V**
Brucksch KP see **Seeber S**
Bruckschen EG see **Kukovetz WR**
Bruckstein AH, Attia AA: Oxacillin hepatitis. Two patients with liver biopsy, and review of the literature. Am J Med 64(3):519–22, Mar 78
Bruckstein AH: Laxatives and cathartics. Uses and abuses. NY State J Med 78(7):1078–82, Jun 78
Bruckweiger D see **Groom AC**
Bruda J see **Pástorová B**
Brudastov AN see **Khodzhaev NI**
Brude E, Siefert G, Steiger H: Die Beeinflussung der zellvermittelten Immunität durch Tetracyclin. Arb Paul Ehrlich Inst (71):79–91, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Brudel G see **Komorowska A**
Brudenell JM: Delivering the baby of the diabetic mother.

J R Soc Med 71(3):207–11, Mar 78

Bruder GA: Role of visual familiarity in the word–superiority effects obtained with the simultaneous–matching task. J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept] 4(1):88–100, Feb 78

Bruder M see **Hempel E**

Bruder M see **Keul J**

Bruderlein FT see **Voith K**

Bruderman I see **Shahor Y**

Brudevold F, Aasenden R, Srinivasian BN, Bakhos Y: Lead in enamel and saliva, dental caries and the use of enamel biopsies for measuring past exposure to lead. J Dent Res 56(10):1165–71, Oct 77

Brudevold F, Bakhos Y, Aasenden R: Dental fluorosis as related to the concentration of fluoride in teeth and bone. J Am Dent Assoc 96(3):459–63, Mar 78

Brudevold F, Srinivasan BN, Skobe Z: Separation of human tooth enamel microstructures by density fractionation. Arch Oral Biol 22(10–11):593–7, 1977

Brudevold F, Naujoks R: Caries–preventive fluoride treatment of the individual. Caries Res 12 Suppl 1:52–64, 1978

Brudevold F see **Bakhos Y**

Brudło E see **Kaleta E**

Brudnaia SM: Izuchenie fenomena tormozheniia migratsii kletok selezenki pri eksperimental'nom askaridoze. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 46(5):602–5, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Brudnaia SM see **Gurevich FA**

Brudnjak Z, Kružic V: Serozni meningitis u Hrvatskoj uzrokovan virusima Coxsackie i Echo. Lijec Vjesn 99(10):585–8, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

Brudnjak Z, Babic K: Groznica Lassa. Lijec Vjesn 99(9):551–6, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

Brudnjak Z see **Vesenjak–Hirjan J**

Brudny J, Korein J, Grynbaum BB, Sachs–Frankel G: Sensory feedback therapy in patients with brain insult. Scand J Rehabil Med 9(4):155–63, 1977

Brudzyńska–Charewicz S see **Sitarska E**

Brudzyński T, Zieleński J, Kościelak J: Mobilities of complex glycosphingolipids in SDS gel electrophoresis. Acta Haematol Pol 8(4):309–11, Oct–Dec 77

Bruegge WF see **Colburn NH**

Bruegger BB see **Chen CC**

Bruel JM see **Lamarque JL**

Bruenger FW see **Stevens W**

Bruenn J, Kane W: Relatedness of the double–stranded RNAs present in yeast virus–like particles. J Virol 26(3):762–72, Jun 78

Bruer W see **Busch W**

Bruera JC see **Peral F**

Bruere AN: Scrapie: a point of view. NZ Vet J 25(10):259–60, Oct 77

Bruere AN, West DM, Maclachlan NJ, Edwards JD, Chapman HM: Genital infection of ram hoggets associated with a gram–negative pleomorphic organism. NZ Vet J 25(7):191–3, Jul 77

Bruere AN: Scrapie–a point of view [letter] NZ Vet J 25(12):399–400, Dec 77

Bruère AN, Blue MG, Jaine PM, Walker KS, Henderson LM, Chapman HM: Preliminary observations on the occurrence of the equine XO syndrome. NZ Vet J 26(6):145–6, Jun 78

Bruère AN see **Blue MG**

Bruère AN see **Henderson LM**

Bruere AN see **West DM**

Brueton MJ, Berger HM, Brown GA, Ablitt L, Iyngkaran N, Wharton BA: Duodenal bile acid conjugation patterns and dietary sulphur amino acids in the newborn. Gut 19(2):95–8, Feb 78

Bruevich TS, Zakharov GA: Polusinteticheskie penitsilliny ampitsillin i oksatsillin i ikh rol' v razvitii professional'nykh allergicheskikh dermatozov. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (3):74–8, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bruevich TS, Zakharov GA, Bogomolets NN, Petriashova VN: Allergicheskie dermatozy v proizvodstve penitsillina. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (7):43–5, Jul 78 **(Rus)**

Brueziere J, Roubach: Pathologie des moignons urétéraux (statistique de Trousseau). J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 82 Suppl 2:267–8, 1976 **(Fre)**

Bruezière J: Table ronde. Les affections kystiques du rein chez l'enfant. IV. Tableau récapitulatif. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 82 Suppl 2:364–5, 1976 **(Fre)**

Bruezière J: Table ronde. Les affections kystiques du rein chez l'enfant. Introduction. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 82 Suppl 2:319–21, 1976 **(Fre)**

Bruezière J see **Bensman A**

Bruézière J see **Jablonski JP**

Bruezière J see **Lasfargues G**

Bruézière J see **Olier C**

Brufani M, Cellai L, Cerrini S, Fedeli W, Vaciago A: Structure–activity relationships in the ansamycins: the crystal structure of tolypomycinone. Mol Pharmacol 14(4):693–703, Jul 78

Brufani M see **Bellomo P**

Brufman G, Biran S, Milwidsky A, Behar AJ: Solitary lung involvement from clear cell carcinoma of the endometrium. Int Surg 63(2):86–8, Feb 78

Brufman G see **Biran S**

Brug E: Problematik der Replantationschirurgie. Handchirurgie 9(2):77–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Brug E see **Albrecht F**

Brug E see **Hauss J**

Brugal M see **Kieny M**

Brugarolas A, Lacave AJ, Ribas A, Miralles MT: Vincristine (NSC 67574) in non–small cell bronchogenic carcinoma. Results of a phase II clinical study. Eur J Cancer 14(5):501–5, May 78

Brugarolas A see **Alberto P**

Brugarolas A see **Pueyo I**

Brugère J, Poncet P, Pelisse JM, Coupez D, Point D: Bilan des premières consultations d'Oto–Rhino–Laryngologie à la Fondation Curie en 1976. Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 94(9):525–8, Sep 77 **(Fre)**

Brugge J, Erikson E, Collett MS, Erikson RI: Peptide analysis of the transformation–specific antigen from avian sarcoma virus–transformed cells. J Virol 26(3):773–82, Jun 78

Brugge JS, Erikson E, Erikson RL: Antibody to virion structural proteins in mammals bearing avian sarcoma virus–induced tumors. Virology 84(2):429–33, Feb 78

Brugge JS, Erikson RL: Identification of a transformation–specific antigen induced by an avian sarcoma virus. Nature 269(5626):346–8, 22 Sep 77

Brugge JS see **Purchio AF**

Bruggeman P see **Grossiord A**

Brüggemann H: Verfahrenswahl bei offenen Unterschenkelschaftbrüchen. Hefte Unfallheilkd (129):419–22, 1977 **(Ger)**

Brüggemann J see **Heinrich HC**

Bruggen P, Davies G: Family therapy in adolescent psychiatry. Br J Psychiatry 131:433–47, Nov 77 (85 ref.)

Brugger G see **Schütz W**

Brugger WE see **Doty RL**

Bruggmann S, Keller H, Bertschinger HU, Engberg B: Quantitative detection of antibodies to Mycoplasma suipneumoniae in pigs' sera by an ezyme–linked immunosorbent assay. Vet Rec 101(6):109–11, 6 Aug 77

Bruggmann S, Engberg B, Ehrensperger F: Demonstration of M suipneumoniae in pig lungs by the enzyme–linked immunoperoxidase technique. Vet Rec 101(7):137, 13 Aug 77

Brugh M Jr, Cottral GE: Effect of oesophageal–pharyngeal secretions from normal cattle on foot–and–mouth disease virus O1. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 24(8):680–3, Sep 77

Brugh M Jr, Siegel HS: Inactivated Newcastle disease vaccines: influence of virus concentration on the primary immune response. Poult Sci 57(4):892–6, Jul 78

Brugh M Jr: A simple method for recording and analyzing serological data. Avian Dis 22(2):362–5, Apr–Jun 78

Brugh M Jr, Beard CW, Wilkes WJ: The influence of test conditions on Newcastle disease hemagglutination–inhibition titers. Avian Dis 22(2):320–8, Apr–Jun 78

Brugh M Jr see **Beard CW**

Brugh R 3d, Rous SN: Bladder outlet obstruction and inguinal hernia: incidence in males over fifty years of age. Urology 10(6):550–2, Dec 77

Brugha T, Walsh D: Suicide past and present—the temporal constancy of under–reporting. Br J Psychiatry 132:177–9, Feb 78

Brughera–Jones A see **Drasin H**

Brugiatelli M see **Neri A**

Brügmann E see **Rudolf H**

Brügmann G see **Tautz C**

Brugmans J see **De Clerck F**

Brugmans J see **Schuermans V**

Brugmans M see **Heilman RD**

Brugnami R, Astolfi D, Caruso L, Ferrini L: Malfunzionamento della protesi mitralica di Beall (Mod. 104) Clinica e trattamento. Minerva Cardioangiol 25(10):785–8, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Brugnami R see **Purcaro A**

Brugnolo E see **Lise M**

Brugnone F see **Perbellini L**

Brugo EA, Marshall RB, Riberi AM, Pautasso OE: Preleukemic granulocytic sarcomas of the gastrointestinal tract. Report of two cases. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5):616–21, Nov 77

Brugo MA see **Mistretta AP**

Brugo MA see **Rasore–Quartino A**

Brugsch J: Der Rote Ring–Test—ein Suchtest für Porphyrine auf Filterpapier. J Clin Chem Clin Biochem 15(10):587, Oct 77 **(Ger)**

Bruguera M, Bordas JM, Rodés J: Asymptomatic liver disease in alcoholics. Arch Pathol Lab Med 101(12):644–7, Dec 77

Bruguera M, Teres J, Rodes J: Necrosis hepática terminal en el cáncer primitivo de hígado. Rev Clin Esp 148(3):299–301, 15 Feb 78 **(Spa)**

Bruguera M, Aranguibel F, Ros E, Rodés J: Incidence and clinical significance of sinusoidal dilatation in liver biopsies. Gastroenterology 75(3):474–8, Sep 78

Bruguera M, Bertran A, Bombi JA, Rodes J: Giant mitochondria in hepatocytes: a diagnostic hint for alcoholic liver disease. Gastroenterology 73(6):1383–7, Dec 77

Bruguera M see **Hernandez–Nieto L**

Bruguerolle B, Mesdjian E, Valli M, Blanc MC, Andanson P, Jadot G, Bouyard P: Toxicité aigüe chez le rat de cinq anesthésiques intraveineux en fonction de l'âge et du sexe. Therapie 32(3):375–80, May–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bruguerolle B, Mesdjian E, Valli M, Blanc MC, Jadot G, Bouyard P: Influence de l'âge et du sexe sur la toxicité aiguë de deux anesthésiques barbituriques chez le rat. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 171(4):846–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Brugues MR see **Hernández–Nieto L**

Brühann W: Die tierärztliche Ausbildung unter Berücksichtigung des Hochschulrahmengesetzes und der in Beratung befindlichen EG–Richtlinien über die tierärztliche Berufsausübung. DTW 84(9):333–7, 5 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Brühann W: Internationale Einfläusse im öffentlichen Veterinärwesen. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 90(23):449–51, 1 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bruhat M, Manhes H: Essai de traitement per coellioscopique de la grossesse extra–utérine. Nouv Presse Med 6(29):2606, 10 Sep 77 **(Fre)**

Brühl B see **Aumüller G**

Brühl P, Thelen M: Transfemorale permanente Iliaca–interna–Embolisation beim Blasenkarzinom. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 103(17):737–9, 747, 28 Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Brühl P see **Helpap B**

Brühl P see **Koischwitz D**

Brühl P see **Thelen M**

Brühl W, Adlung J, Marquardt R, Grazikowske H: Stoffwechselwirkungen von Dopamin) und Orciprenalin)–Vergleichende Untersuchungen beim Menschen. Z Kardiol 67(4):265–7, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Brühl W, Cygler B, Woźniczko–Orlowska G, Chrzczonowski Z, Chrzczonowski Z, Dyznarowska H: Wpływ leczenia D–penicylaminą chorych na przewlekłe aktywne zapalenie stawów na wskaźniki odporności humoralnej. Reumatologia 16(1):5–12, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

(Bruhl W), Luft S: Czterdziestolecie pracy prof. dr hab. med. Włodzimierza Brühla jako lekarza. Reumatologia 16(1):1–4, 1978 **(Pol)**

Bruhn FW see **Paisley JW**

Bruhn HD, Jipp P, Ravens KG: Plasma– und Plättchen–Phospholipide bei Normalprobanden und bei Patienten mit chronisch–arteriellen Gefässverschlüssen. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:1167–9, 17–21 Apr 77 **(Ger)**

Bruhn HD, Stein H: Faktor VIII–assoziiertes Protein und kälteunlösliches Globulin bei lymphoproliferativen Erkrankungen. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 83:801–3, 17–21 Apr 77 **(Ger)**

Bruhn HD, Beress L: Polyvalent proteinase inhibitor from the sea anemone Anemonia sulcata: effect on coagulation and fibrinolysis [letter] Thromb Haemostas 39(2):552–4, 30 Apr 78

Bruhn JG, Floyd CS, Bunce H 3d: Training effects on attitudes and personality characteristics of nurse practitioners. Psychol Rep 42(3 PT 1):703–13, Jun 78

Bruhn JG, Hrachovy RA: Black college students' attitudes toward opportunities in the health professions. J Med Educ 52(10):847–9, Oct 77

Bruhn JG see **Strömbom J**

Bruhn L see **Rieckert H**

Bruhn LC, Djurtoft R: Protease inhibitors in barley. Trypsin inhibitors, chymotrypsin inhibitors, and proteins analysed by isoelectric focusing in polyacrylamide gel.—Localisation within the grain and the effects of germination. Z Lebensm Unters Forsch 164(4):247–54, 31 Aug 77

Bruhn MS see **Collins PW**

Bruhn P, Parsons OA: Reaction time variability in epileptic and brain–damaged patients. Cortex 13(4):373–84, Dec 77

Bruhn P see **Arlien–Søborg P**

Bruhn U see **Vogel H**

Bruice PY, Wilson SC, Bruice TC: Inactivation of glyceraldehyde–3–phosphate dehydrogenase and yeast alcohol dehydrogenase by arene oxides. Biochemistry 17(9):1662–9, 2 May 78

Bruice RC see **Kemal C**

Bruice TC see **Bruice PY**

Bruice TC see **Chan TW**

Bruice TC see **Kemal C**

Bruice TC see **Maskiewicz R**

Bruice TW see **Kenyon GL**

Bruiera F see **Palermo F**

Bruïne MH see **Over J**

Bruining HA see **Eggink WF**

Bruininks RH see **Clark CR**

Bruininks VL: Patterns and personality correlates of teachers' interactions with students. Psychol Rep 42(1):239–42, Feb 78

Bruins SC see **Rogers EW**

Bruinsma Y see **Tees RC**

Bruinvis L see **Duran M**

Bruinvis L see **Van Biervliet JP**

Bruj J see **Stumpa A**

Bruj J see **Vonka V**

Bruk AA see **Bonitenko IuIu**

Bruk BB see **Orlova NL**

Bruk EI see **Persidskiĭ VIa**

Brukhanskiĭ GV, Kondrat'ev IuS, Andreeva IV, Skavronskaia AG: Reparatsiia povrezhdenii, indutsiruemykh UF–svetom u sal'monell. Genetika 13(10):1865–7, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Brukhansky GV see **Kondratiev YS**

Brukmaĭerova MR see **Abrosimov VN**

Brukwinski W see **Hills EB**

Brulé G, Guilbault P, Haudecoeur G: Effets de solutions hypertoniques sur le couplage excitation–contraction de la fibre musculaire squelettique de crabe. I. Aspects életrique

et mécanique. J Physiol (Paris) 73(5):663–74, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Brule G: Strategy of testis cancer treatment. Recent Results Cancer Res (62):172–6, 1977

Brulé G see **Chauvergne J**

Brule M see **Guilbaud J**

Brulefer D see **Bagnis RA**

Bruley D see **Artigue R**

Bruley DF see **Akmal K**

Bruley DF see **Bicher HI**

Bruley DF see **Koyama T**

Bruley-Rosset M see **Economides F**

Bruley-Rosset M see **Mathé G**

Brulin H see **Daniel A**

Brull J see **Wertheimer J**

Brull MA see **Arcan M**

Brulle D see **Giudicelli Y**

Brulles A see **Caralps A**

Brulles A see **Carretero P**

Brulles A see **Masramón J**

Brum-Bousquet M, Tillequin F, Paris RR: Sur les C-flavonosides de Sarothamnus scoparius. Isolement d'un nouveau compose, le 6'-O-acetylscoparoside. Lloydia 40(6):591–2, Nov–Dec 77 (Fre)

Bruman P: Ein einfaches Verfahren für praktische Rechnungen nach dem NSD-Konzept. Strahlentherapie 154(6):394–400, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Brumaru O see **Chipail A**

Brumback RA, Bertorini TE, Engel WK, Trotter JL, Oliver KL, Zirzow GC: The effect of pharmacologic acetylcholine receptor on fibrillation and myotonia in rat skeletal muscle. Arch Neurol 35(1):8–10, Jan 78

Brumback RA, Yoder FW, Andrews AD, Peck GL, Robbins JH: Normal pressure hydrocephalus. Recognition and relationship to neurological abnormalities in Cockayne's syndrome. Arch Neurol 35(6):337–45, Jun 78

Brumback RA, Weinberg WA: Relationship of hyperactivity and depression in children. Percept Mot Skills 45(1):247–51, Aug 77

Brumback RA, Weinberg WA: Mania in childhood. II. Therapeutic trial of lithium carbonate and further description of manic-depressive illness in children. Am J Dis Child 131(10):1122–6, Oct 77

Brumback RA see **Berger MP**

Brumback RA see **Bertorini TE**

Brumbaugh J, Wilkins L, Schall D: Intergenic complementation in chick melanocyte heterokaryons. Exp Cell Res 111(2):333–41, Feb 78

Brumbaugh JA, Schall DG: The effects of actinomycin D and cycloheximide upon the ultrastructural localization of 3H-DOPA in differentiating chick neural crest melanocytes in vitro. J Exp Zool 202(2):163–9, Nov 77

Brumbaugh PF see **Haussler MR**

(Brumberg EM), Evgenii Mikhailovich Brumberg (1907—1977). Biofizika 23(4):750–1, Jul–Aug 78 (Rus)

Brumberg EM see **Brumberg IE**

Brumberg IE, Brumberg EM, Shiffers LA, Piatovskaia NN: Mikrofluorimetr dlia mediko-biologicheskikh issledovanil. Med Tekh (2):42–4, Mar–Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Brumberg VA, Pevzner LZ: Analysis of some histochemical colour reactions for cytospectrophotometry of basic and acidic proteins in nervous tissue cells. Microsc Acta 80(4):323–30, May 78

Brumfitt W, Hamilton-Miller JM: Long-term treatment with trimethoprim [letter] Lancet 2(8082):210, 22 Jul 78

Brumfitt W see **Hamilton-Miller JM**

Brumfitt W see **Kerry DW**

Brumfitt W see **Reynolds AV**

Brumfitt W see **Williams RJ**

Brumleve SJ see **Pandey BR**

Brumleve SJ see **Raman K**

Brumleve SJ see **Zogg CA**

Brumley FT see **Blackmore PF**

Brumley GW see **Robinson ME**

Brumley GW see **Runge P**

Brumley GW see **Smith RM**

Brumley GW see **van den Bosch H**

Brumm CJ see **Durst HI**

Brumm CJ see **Willett LB**

Brumm P see **Scheffler A**

Brümmer B see **Zelder O**

Brummer E, Vris TW, Lawrence HS: A microculture system for the measurement of antigen-induced murine lymphocyte proliferation: advantages of 5% horse serum and 5 X 10(-5) M mercaptoethanol. J Immunol Methods 17(3–4):319–27, 1977

Brummer ME see **Wong MM**

Brümmer P: Die Wertigkeit klinisch-chemischer Laboratoriumsuntersuchungen für die Chirurgie. Chirurg 49(6):344–8, Jun 78 (12 ref.) (Ger)

Brümmer P see **Lindenschmidt TO**

Brummer V see **Craft I**

Brummerstedt E: Immunitet hos fisk. Nord Vet Med 29(12 Suppl 1):16–7, Dec 77 (Dan)

Brummett AR, Dumont JN: Intracellular transport of vitellogenin in Xenopus oocytes: an autoradiographic study. Dev Biol 60(2):482–6, 15 Oct 77

Brummett AR, Dumont JN: Kupffer's vesicle in Fundulus heteroclitus: a scanning and transmission electron microscope study. Tissue Cell 10(1):11–22, 1978

Brummett AR see **Dumont JN**

Brummett ES, Mays CW: Teratological studies of Zn-DTPA in mice. Health Phys 33(6):624–6, Dec 77

Brummett R see **Comeau M**

Brummett RE, Fox KE, Bendrick TW, Himes DL: Ototoxicity of tobramycin, gentamicin, amikacin and sisomicin in the guinea pig. J Antimicrob Chemother 4 Suppl A:73–83, May 78

Brummit H: Socialization of dyssocial children. Am J Psychoanal 38(1):31–40, Spring 78

(Brumpt E), Théodoridès J: A propos du centenaire d'Emile Brumpt (1877–1951). Clio Med 12(4):269–78, Dec 77 (Fre)

Brumshteĭn LM see **Brumshteĭn MS**

Brumshteĭn MS, Shvarts LI, Brumshteĭn LM: Srochnoe gistotsitologicheskoe issledovanie vnutrennikh organov i opukholeĭ. Arkh Patol 39(9):75–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Brumskine W, Dragan P, Sanvee L: Transitional cell carcinoma and schistosomiasis in a 5-year-old boy. Br J Urol 49(6):540, Nov 77

Brun A, Gustafson L, Mitelman F: Normal chromosome banding pattern in Alzheimer's disease. Gerontology 24(5):369–72, 1978

Brun A, Gilboa M, Meeuwisse GW, Nordgren H: The Zellweger syndrome: subcellular pathology, neuropathology, and the demonstration of pneumocystis carinii pneumonitis in two siblings. Eur J Pediatr 127(4):229–45, 20 Apr 78

Brun A, Chappuis G, Favre H, Roulet C, Terré J: Utilisation chez les jeunes bovins du vaccin antiaphteux en adjuvant huileux. Dev Biol Stand 35:117–22, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Brun A see **Abdul-Rahman AM**

Brun A see **Chappuis G**

Brun A see **Favre H**

Brun A see **Fehling C**

Brun A see **Fontaine J**

Brun A see **Moreau Y**

Brun A see **Roulet C**

Brun A see **Terré J**

Brun B, Clavert A: Modifications morphologiques de l'acrosome chez un homme exposé à la chaleur. J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris) 6(7):907–11, Oct–Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Brun B see **Baillet F**

Brun B see **Eklöf O**

Brun B see **Rehermann O**

Brun B see **Sultan C**

Brun B see **Vernant JP**

Brun C see **Balsløv JT**

Brun D, Leroux C, Huet B, d'Ivernois JF, Cornillot P: Attitude des étudiants face à l'enseignement télévisé. Une enquête à la Faculté de Médicine de Bobigny. Nouv Presse Med 7(5):373–5, 4 Feb 78 (Fre)

Brun D see **Gagné C**

Brun D see **Lupien PJ**

Brun G, Chapeville F: Multiplicity of animal cell deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases. Biochem Soc Symp (42):1–16, 1977 (72 ref.)

Brun G see **Bartsch H**

Brun G see **Collu R**

Brun G see **Deutsch V**

Brun G see **Yamada M**

Brun GM see **Bertazzoni U**

Brun J, Meunier H, Daudin M: Pneumopathie interstitielle diffuse et hernie hiatale. Poumon Coeur 33(6):361–3, 1977 (Fre)

Brun JM see **Bègue RJ**

Brun JM see **Cortet P**

Brun JM see **Ferry C**

Brun JP see **Pechadre JC**

Brun LD see **Moorjani S**

Brun M see **Addarii F**

Brun P see **Charleux J**

Brun P see **Kulas A**

Brun P see **Metaireau JP**

Brun P see **Wille LE**

Brun R see **Leon W**

Brun RB: Developmental capacities of Xenopus eggs, provided with erythrocyte or erythroblast nuclei from adults. Dev Biol 65(2):271–84, Aug 78

Brun TA, Nezam-Mafi S, Moshiri M, Margen S: Growth hormone response to arginine infusion in malnourished children. Diabete Metab 4(1):27–33, Mar 78

Brun Y see **Beaune J**

Brun del RE R, Dietesheim PJ: Gesamtschweizerische Jahresstatistik (1976/77) gynäkologischer und geburtshilflicher Kliniken und Abteilungen mit FMH-Ausbildungsstellen. Gynaekol Rundsch 17 Suppl 1:135–45, 1977 (Ger)

Brun del Re G see **Mordasini R**

Brun del Re R, Stucki D, Herbst S, Almendral A: Vorgehen bei mammographisch suspekten Veränderungen ohne lokalisierten palpablen Befund. Gynaekol Rundsch 17 Suppl 1:85–7, 1977 (Ger)

Brun-Pbuisson C, Carlet J, Regnier B, Rapin M: Entérite nécrosante post-opératoire au cours d'une insuffisance rénale chronique hémodialysée. Nouv Presse Med 7(4):288, 28 Jan 78 (Fre)

Bruna J, Brychnáč V: Lymfografie u Crohnovy choroby. Cesk Radiol 31(5):306–13, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

Bruna J, Grevelle IH: Xeroradiolymphography. Radiol Diagn (Berl) 19(2):193–7, Apr 78

Bruna J: Profesor MUDr. Slavoj Věšín, DrSc., pětasedmdesátiletý. Cesk Radiol 32(3):156, May 78 (Cze)

Bruna J, Pánek V, Kubecová D, Havlík J: Instrumentální cholangiografie u bacilonosiču salmonel. Rozhl Chir 57(5):331–4, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

Bruna J see **Kouba K**

Bruna JJ, Bouchez C, Elaerts J, Leuténegger M, Caulet T, Bajolet A: Hypertension artérielle pulmonaire fibrose endocardique et mastocytose systémique. Coeur Med Interne 17(2):281–4, Apr–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Bruna P, Fojtík F, Neubertová K: Rentgenový obraz pseudocyst pankreatu u dětí. Cesk Radiol 32(3):203–12, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

Brunat M see **Saugier B**

Brunati S see **Turpini R**

Brunaud M see **Salhi A**

Brunaud MD see **Bisson M**

Brunberg JA see **Reilly EL**

Brunborg G: Variations in the SH-content of haploid yeast and their relevance to radiosensitivity. Int J Radiat Biol 32(3):285–92, Sep 77

Brunborg G, Williamson DH: The relevance of the nuclear division cycle to radiosensitivity in yeast. Mol Gen Genet 162(3):277–86, 4 Jul 78

Bruncic S see **Sapina J**

Bruncsák A see **Schmidt I**

Brunda MJ, Minden P, Heusser CH, Ferguson HR: Suppression of growth of guinea pig line-10 hepatocarcinoma. I. Effect of simultaneous administration of tumor cells and antibodies from normal rabbits. J Immunol 120(3):831–6, Mar 78

Brunda MJ see **Minden P**

Brundage B see **Bell FP**

Brundage B see **Mathey DG**

Brundage BH, Farr JE: Comparison of contrast medium and atrial pacing as tests of ventricular function in coronary artery disease. Br Heart J 40(3):250–5, Mar 78

Brundage BH see **Chatterjee K**

Brundage BH see **Greenberg BH**

Bründel KH: Zum Problem der Dermatomykosen bei Bergleuten der Grube Anna. Berufsdermatosen 25(5):181–5, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bründel KH, Hartung G: Uber die Hörkurvenverläufe von Bergleuten der Grube Anna. HNO 26(5):174–9, May 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Brundin A see **Sokolov VE**

Brundin J: The effect of miconazole on vulvo-vaginal candidosis in pregnant and non-pregnant women and their partners. Int J Gynaecol Obstet 14(6):537–40, 1976

Brundin J see **Stjärne L**

Brundin T: Effects of beta-adrenergic receptor blockade on metabolic rate and mixed venous blood temperature during dynamic exercise. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 38(3):229–32, May 78

Brundin T see **Wennmalm A**

Brundish DE see **Moore S**

Bründler H, Berger W: Hyponatriämie und Hypoglykämie unter Behandlung mit Chlorpropamid. Fallbericht und Literaturübersicht über 18 Fälle von chlorpropamid-bedingter Hyponatriämie. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(27):1035–40, 8 Jul 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Brundo GC: The specialty of administration. J Am Dent Assoc 96(5):781–4, May 78

Brundo GC see **Vig RG**

Brundrett RB, Colvin M: Chemistry of nitrosoureas. Decomposition of 1,3-bis(threo-3-chloro-2-butyl)-1-nitrosourea and 1,3-bis(erythro-3-chloro-2-butyl)-1-nitrosourea. J Org Chem 42(22):3538–41, 28 Oct 77

Brundrett RB see **Jardine I**

Brune D, Beltesbrekke H: Levels of airborne particles resulting from handling alginate impression material. Scand J Dent Res 86(3):206–10, May 78

Brune D see **Abbatucci JS**

Brune D see **Gjerdet NR**

Brune D see **Lindh U**

Brune GG, Pflughaupt KW: Tryptophan metabolism in nervous disease. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 29(1–6):184–9, 1975

Brune GG see **Matz DR**

Brune GG see **Rolf RH**

Brune J: Séméiologie radiologique et scintigraphique de l'infarctus pulmonaire. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 58(8–9):563–5, Aug–Sep 77 (Fre)

Brune J see **Bata J**

Brune J see **Galy P**

Brune J see **Guignot B**

Brune J see **Saugier B**

Brune K, Graf P, Rainsford KD: A pharmacokinetic approach to the understanding of therapeutic effects and side effects of salicylates. Agents Actions [Suppl] (1):9–26, 1977

Brune K: Biodistribution of salicylates: a clue to the understanding of some effects and side effects. Agents Actions [Suppl] 2:163–77, 1977

Brune K: Cytotoxic agents in anti-inflammatory therapy. Agents Actions [Suppl] (3):149–64, 1977 (52 ref.)

Brune K, Graft P: Non-steroid anti-inflammatory drugs: influence of extra-cellular pH on biodistribution and pharmacological effects. Biochem Pharmacol 27(4):525–30, 15 Feb 78

Brune K: Analgetika: pharmakologische Eigenschaften als Basis rationaler Therapie. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(17):625–30, 29 Apr 78 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Brune K, Kalin H, Schmidt R, Hecker E: Inflammatory, tumor initiating and promoting activities of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and diterpene esters in mouse skin as compared with their prostaglandin releasing potency in vitro. Cancer Lett 4(6):333–42, Jun 78

Brune K, Glatt M, Kälin H, Peskar BA: Pharmacological control of prostaglandin and thromboxane release from macrophages. Nature 274(5668):261–3, 20 Jul 78

Brune K see **Glatt M**

Brune K see **Rainsford KD**

Brune K see **Schweitzer A**

Brune K see **Whitehouse MW**

Brunecký Z: Dědičnost a vnitřní choroby častého výskytu. Přehledný referát. Vnitr Lek 24(5):487–95, May 78 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Bruneder H see **Artner J**

Bruneder H see **Irsigler K**

Brunel C see **Blanchard JM**

Brunel C see **Lelay MN**

Brunel C see **Periasamy M**

Brunel D, Donnadio D, Emberger JM, Astruc J, Manassero J: Le syndrome de Bloom. Discussion du diagnostic à propos de deux cas dans une fratrie avec leucémie terminale. J Genet Hum 25(3):177–88, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Brunel D see **Echenne B**

Brunel D see **Emberger JM**

Brunel D see **Rodiere M**

Brunel G see **Bouyssou M**

Brunel G see **Verkindere MT**

Brunel JM, Lotiron P, Bissardon C: Etude en téléchronoangiographie de la vitesse circulatoire dans les vaisseaux rétiniens. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77(1):75–7, Jan 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Brunel M see **Vallat G**

Brunel PA see **Grose C**

Brunel R see **Parth K**

Brunell PA: Varicella–zoster virus vaccine [letter] JAMA 239(11):1034–5, 13 Mar 78

Brunell PA see **Sumaya CV**

Brunelle F see **Kalifa G**

Brunelle F see **Labrune M**

Brunelle J see **Finn SB**

Brunelle JC see **Rouchy JP**

Brunelle P see **Léonard A**

Brunelle P see **Mallet E**

Brunelle RL see **Miller RE**

Brunelli B, Pistolesi S, Campolo G: Displasia ectodermica anidrotica. Minerva Pediatr 30(2):161–6, 31 Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Brunelli M see **Godquin B**

Brunelli MA see **Astaldi G**

Brunello F, Emanuelli G, Calcamuggi G, Cestonaro G, Tarocco RP, Anfossi G: Epatite virale di tipo B. Recenti acquisizioni. Minerva Med 68(38):2647–66, 18 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Brunello F see **Calcamuggi G**

Brunello LP see **Morrison J**

Brunello N see **Algeri S**

Brunello N see **Ponzio F**

Brunengo AM, Díaz Primerano AM, Peso OA: Anticuerpos neutralizantes y protectores en el suero de bovinos vacunados contta la fiebre aftosa.
Rev Asoc Argent Microbiol 9(3):115–25, Sep–Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Brunengraber H, Boutry M, Lowenstein JM: Fatty acid, 3–beta–hydroxysterol, and ketone synthesis in the perfused rat liver. Effects of (—)–hydroxycitrate and oleate.
Eur J Biochem 82(2):373–84, 16 Jan 78

Bruner B: What can we do about child abuse?
J Med Assoc Ga 67(3):226–7, Mar 78

Bruner F, Ciccioli P, Liberti A: Sulla valutazione dell'inquinamento atmosferico in ambienti industriali mediante tecniche gas cromatografiche.
Ann Ist Super Sanita 13(1–2):223–37, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Brüner H, Gandawidjaja L, Hettwer H, Oldiges H: Möglichkeiten einer kombinierten Antidottherapie an Ratten bei Vergiftungen mit Phosphorsäureestern.
Arzneim Forsch 27(10):1983–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bruner J see **Simon MR**

Bruner LJ see **Wang CC**

Bruner RR see **Kobluk CN**

Bruner RR Jr see **Hoffsis GF**

Bruner WE see **Kean EL**

Brunet A, Blondeau P, Dubost C: Dysfonctionnement tardif de prothèse de Starr mitrale par fibrose endo–ventriculaire localisée. A propos de 3 cas réopérés avec succès.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 16(4):285–8, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Brunet A see **Blondeau P**

Brunet A see **Menasche P**

Brunet B see **Comtet JJ**

Brunet G see **Fiessinger JN**

Brunet M, Hucher M, Berlie J: Utilisation de modèles dans l'étude de la survie en carcinologie. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(3):389–94, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Brunet M: Dépistage du cancer du col de l'utérus en France—une étude de recherche opérationnelle à partir d'un modèle d'histoire naturelle de la maladie. pp. 75–85.
In: Coblentz AM, Walter JR, ed. Systems science in health care. London, Taylor & Francis, 1977. W 26.5 S995 1976. (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Brunet M see **Arnaud J**

Brunet M see **Hucher M**

Brunet MR, Giacchino M, Sapore S, Benso L: Su di un caso di sindrome surreno–genitale congenita associato a salmonellosi minore ed agenesia renale. Minerva Pediatr 29(38):2325–30, 1 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Brunet MR, Merlin L, Stasiowska–Randone B, Pastorin L, Mochettaz G: Profilo lipidico e lipidogramma elettroforetico nella epatite virale dell'infanzia. Nota I. In fase acuta. Minerva Pediatr 30(10):849–50, 31 May 78 **(Ita)**

Brunet MR see **Benso L**

Brunet MR see **Giacchino M**

Brunet N, Tixier–Vidal A: Increased binding of concanavalin A at the cell surface following exposure to thyroliberin. Mol Cell Endocrinol 11(2):169–80, Jul–Aug 78

Brunet P see **Castaigne P**

Brunet R see **Durand M**

Brunet R see **Hoerni B**

Brunet S see **Kisilevsky R**

Brunet–Guedj E see **Comtet JJ**

Brunetaud JM see **Enger A**

Brunetaud MF, Enger A, Maffioli C, Seys GA, Potron G, Berjot M: L'hémostase per–endoscopique par le laser des hémorragies digestives d'origine haute: premiers résultats. Nouv Presse Med 7(17):1486, 29 Apr 78 **(Fre)**

Bruneteau M, Michel G: Lipopolysaccharides de mutants thermosensibles de Escherichia coli K12.
Eur J Biochem 81(1):179–83, 15 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bruneteau M see **Blache D**

Bruneteau M see **Bordet C**

Bruneton JN, Drouillard J, Rabin A, Le Metayer P, Warin J, Delorme G: Fistules artério–veineuses d'origine mammaire interne. Apport de l'angiographie à propos d'un cas post–traumatique. Ann Radiol (Paris) 20(6):573–6, Jul–Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bruneton JN, Sabatier JC, Drouillard J, Elie G, Dallochio M, Tavernier J: Hypertension artérielle et rein en fer à cheval au cours d'une maladie de Von Recklinghausen. Etude angiographique. Revue de la littérature.
J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 59(2):149–53, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bruneton JN, Rabin A, Drouillard J, Elie G, Ballanger P, Delorme G: Riesenkapillarangiom der Niere. Angiographische Studie und Literaturübersicht anhand einer Beobachtung. ROEFO 129(1):134–6, Jul 78 **(Ger)**

Bruneton JN see **Drouillard J**

Bruneton JN see **Sabatier JC**

Brunette DM, Kanoza RJ, Marmary Y, Chan J, Melcher AH: Interactions between epithelial and fibroblast–like cells in cultures derived from monkey periodontal ligament.
J Cell Sci 27:127–40, 1977

Brunette DM see **Heersche JN**

Brunette DM see **Limeback HF**

Brunette DM see **Sodek J**

Brunette JR, Lafond G: Intensity of stimulation and rod and cone response in clinical electroretinography.
Can J Ophthalmol 13(1):27–30, Jan 78

Brunette JR, Lafond G: Timing of the electroretinogram response and dark adaptation. Can J Neurol Sci 5(2):179–82, May 78

Brunette MG, Vigneault N, Danan G: A new fluorometric method for determination of picomoles of inorganic phosphorus. application to the renal tubular fluid.
Anal Biochem 86(1):229–37, May 78

Brunette MG, Vigneault N, Carriere S: Magnesium handling by the papilla of the young rat. Pfluegers Arch 373(3):229–35, 20 Mar 78

Brunette MG see **Giasson SD**

Brunetti A, Schivazappa L, Chioin R, Dalla Volta S, Valsecchi A, De Zio A, Salmaso L, Botti C, Girolami A: Parametri reologici, coagulativi e studio della fibrinolisi nei coronaropatici prima e dopo intervento di by–pass aorto–coronarico. G Ital Cardiol 8(7):730–42, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Brunetti M see **Francescangeli E**

Brunetti M see **Porcellati G**

Brunetti P, Santeusania F: Fisiologia e fisiopathologia del glucagone. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 64(1):77–89, Jan 78 (51 ref.) **(Ita)**

Brunetti P see **Benedetti MM**

Brunetti P see **Peschle C**

Brünger J, Reither M: Die exogene allergische Alveolitis im Kindesalter. ROEFO 128(3):295–9, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Brungnolo E see **Cordioli GP**

Brunhöber J, Deckart H, Grossmann J: Kritische Bemerkungen zur Differenzierung funktioneller und organisch bedingter Harnalbflussstörungen (u. a. bei mobiler Niere) im Isotopennephrogramm.
Radiol Diagn (Berl) 19(1):101–2, Feb 78 **(Ger)**

Brunhöber J see **Deckart H**

Bruni A, Tosi B, Dall'olio G: Fluorescamine, a fluorescence probe for amino groups in histochemical studies of plant cells and the effect of mercury fixation. Histochem J 9(6):703–9, Nov 77

Bruni A, Frigeri L, Bigon E: Cold lability of membrane–bound F1–ATPase. Biochim Biophys Acta 462(2):323–32, 17 Nov 77

Bruni A see **Alonzo V**

Bruni B, Bruni Bocher K, Gamba S, Giolitti A, Rittatore R, Turco GL: Long–term clinical trial with porcine monocomponent lente insulin (Monotard).
Panminerva Med 19(4):247–54, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.)

Bruni B, Gamba S, Regis G, Turco GL: Proinsulin and A–component antibodies in diabetics after long–term monocomponent insulin treatment. Diabetologia 14(3):165–9, Mar 78

Bruni B, Bruni BK, Arolfo E, D'Adda A, Castellazzi R, Macario B, Florio E: Attuali indirizzi nella diagnosi e nel trattamento delle lesioni necrotiche del piede diabetico.
Ann Osp Maria Vittoria Torino 20(1–6):21–42, Jan–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Bruni B see **Barbero L**

Bruni B see **Bruni Bocher K**

Bruni B see **Fantoni A**

Bruni B see **Gamba S**

Bruni B see **Zanno C**

Bruni BK see **Bruni B**

Bruni CB see **Meyers M**

Bruni E see **Marinucci M**

Bruni EJ see **Freitas AM**

Bruni F see **Auzzi G**

Bruni F see **Briggs N**

Bruni FD, Komwatana P, Soulsby ME, Hess ML: Endotoxin and myocardial failure: role of the myofibril and venous return. Am J Physiol 235(2):H150–6, Aug 78

Bruni FD see **Soulsby ME**

Bruni GC, Guzzi S: Le cefalee essenziali. Trattamento con agopuntura in quindici casi venuti alla nostra osservazione. Minerva Med 68(56):3807–8, 17 Nov 77 **(Ita)**

Bruni GC, Guzzi S: In tema di nevralgia del trigemino. Nove casi venuti alla nostra osservazione. Minerva Med 68(56):3809–10, 17 Nov 77 **(Ita)**

Bruni GC see **Palmieri B**

Bruni J, Bilbao JM, Pritzker KP: Vascular amyloid in the aging central nervous system. Clinico–pathological study and literature review. Can J Neurol Sci 4(4):239–44, Nov 77

Bruni JE, Montemurro DG, Clattenburg RE: Morphology of the ependymal lining of the rabbit third ventricle following intraventricular administration of synthetic luteinizing hormone–releasing hormone (LH–RH): a scanning electron microscopic investigation. Am J Anat 150(3):411–25, Nov 77

Bruni JF, Huang HH, Marshall S, Meites J: Effects of single and multiple injections of synthetic GnRH on serum LH, FSH and testosterone in young and old male rats.
Biol Reprod 17(3):309–12, Oct 77

Bruni JF see **Van Vugt DA**

Bruni L see **Ferrante E**

Bruni L see **Vignetti P**

Bruni RJ see **Branfman AR**

Bruni RJ see **Razdan RK**

Bruni V, Borri P, Paulsen B, Bucciantini S: Utilità del dosaggio RIA dell'FSH, LH e PRL nel depistage di base delle amenorree secondarie. Minerva Ginecol 29(11):843–51, Nov 77 **(Ita)**

Bruni Bocher K, Castellazzi R, D'Adda A, Gamba S, Giolitti A, Rittatore R, Turco GL, Bruni B: Valutazione del titolo anticorpale anti–insulina colla tecnica radioimmunoelettroforetica di Christiansen in diabetologia clinica. Ann Osp Maria Vittoria Torino 18(1–6):26–52, Jan–Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Bruni Bocher K see **Bruni B**

Brunialti A Jr see **Queiroz LS**

Bruniaux J see **Binet JP**

Bruniaux J see **Langlois J**

Brünig T see **Sippell WG**

Bruning H see **Linser P**

Brüning H see **Sitzmann F**

Brüning H see **Wilsch L**

Bruning JW see **Giphart MJ**

Brüning L see **von Gise H**

Brunings EA see **Bänffer JR**

Brunk CF, Simpson L: Comparison of various ultraviolet sources for fluorescent detection of ethidium bromide–DNA complexes in polyacrylamide gels.
Anal Biochem 82(2):455–62, Oct 77

Brunk G see **Angle CR**

Brunk H see **Becher R**

Brunk U see **Carlsson J**

Brunk U see **Hamberg H**

Brunk U see **Wennersten G**

Brunke KJ, Mercurio R, Goodgal SH: A technique for the rapid selection of drug–sensitive and auxotrophic mutants of Phycomyces blakesleeanus. J Gen Microbiol 102(2):287–93, Oct 77

Brunker T see **Fernández B**

Brunnemann H see **Körting HJ**

Brunnemann KD, Hoffmann D: Chemical studies on tobacco smoke LIX. Analysis of volatile nitrosamines in tobacco smoke and polluted indoor environments.
IARC Sci Publ (19):343–56, 1978

Brunner A, Gartmann J, Studler HJ: Pipoxizin, ein neuer Bronchodilatator. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(8):310–2, 25 Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Brunner A Jr, Mitsutani CY, de Araújo Peres C: Comparative

ultrastructure of late rabbit-embryo erythroid cells in liver and peripheral blood. Am J Hematol 2(3):227–36, 1977

Brunner CM see **Levitin PM**

Brunner CM see **Winfield JB**

Brunner D, Altman S, Loebl K, Schwartz S, Levin S: Serum cholesterol and triglycerides in patients suffering from ischemic heart disease and in healthy subjects. Atherosclerosis 28(2):197–204, Oct 77

Brunner EA see **Benzon HT**

Brunner EA see **Cheng SC**

Brunner F see **de Rougemont D**

Brunner F see **Rufli T**

Brunner F see **Thiel G**

Brunner F see **Vonlanthen M**

Brunner FP, Thiel G: Dialyse und Nierentransplantation in der Schweiz 1975. Praxis 67(17):620–9, 25 Apr 78 **(Ger)**

Brunner FP, Richtmann L, Thiel G, Dubach UC: Tumoren der ableitenden Harnwege und Analgetika-Abusus. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(27):1013–9, 8 Jul 78 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Brunner FP see **Chantler C**

Brunner FP see **Huguenin M**

Brunner FP see **Jacobs C**

Brunner G, Heidrich HG, Golecki JR, Bauer HC, Suter D, Plückhahn P, Ferber E: Fractionation of membrane vesicles. II. A method for separation of membrane vesicles bearing different enzymes by free-flow electrophoresis. Biochim Biophys Acta 471(2):195–212, 1 Dec 77

Brunner G, Loesgen H: Towards an extracorporeal detoxification system in liver failure. Detoxifying enzymes bound to artificial carriers as mono-and multi-enzyme complexes. pp. 388–94. In: Kenedi RM, et al., ed. Artificial organs. Baltimore, Univ Park Press, 1976. WO 176 A791 1976.

Brunner G: Approaches to an 'artificial liver'. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 25(1):77–86, Feb 78

Brunner G: Membrane impression and gene expression. Towards a theory of cytodifferentiation. Differentiation 8(2):123–32, 11 Aug 77 (129 ref.)

Brunner H: Therapie des Hochdrucks. I. Neue Antihypertensiva, pharmakologische und pharmakokinetische Grundlagen. Beta-Adrenerge Blocker und Blutdrucksenkung. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 43:75–86, 1977 (86 ref.) **(Ger)**

Brunner H, Schaeg W, Brück U, Schummer U, Sziegoleit D, Schiefer H: Determination of IgG, IgM, and IgA antibodies to Mycoplasma pneumoniae by an indirect staphylococcal radioimmunoassy. Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 165(1):29–41, 26 May 78

Brunner H, Pauser G: Somatostatin in der Behandlung der akuten Ulkusblutung. Wien Klin Wochenschr 90(13):468–71, 23 Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Brunner H, Grabner G: Subjektive Verträglichkeit des Pentagastrintests. Leber Magen Darm 8(3):165–9, Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Brunner H, Djawan S, Dorda W, Penner E, Grabner G: Ein neues Antihypertensivum der Imidazolinreihe: 5-Fluor-2-methyl-imidazolidinyliden-benzamin-monohyd (Flutonidin). Arzneim Forsch 27(8):1599–604, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Brunner H: Magenentleerung, Pankreas- und Gallesekretion. Gleichzeitige Bestimmung mittels duodenaler Marker-Perfusion. Fortschr Med 95(38):2285–9, 13 Oct 77 **(Ger)**

Brunner H see **Dörner I**

Brunner H see **Kahane I**

Brunner H see **Merx W**

Brünner H see **Rückert K**

Brunner H see **Schiefer HG**

Brunner H see **Schmatz HD**

Brunner H see **Schmidt HD**

Brunner H see **Weidner W**

Brünner H see **Wendling P**

Brunner H see **Wick G**

Brunner H see **Winter M**

Brunner H see **Wutz W**

Brunner HH see **Bollinger A**

Brunner HH see **Mahler F**

Brunner HH see **Wirz P**

Brunner HR: Les causes favorisantes d'infection urinaire et leur traitement. Rev Med Suisse Romande 97(12):601–3, Dec 77 **(Fre)**

Brunner HR see **Gavras H**

Brunner HR see **Jaeger P**

Brunner HR see **Turini GA**

Brunner J, Hauser H, Semenza G, Wacker H: Incorporation of pure hydrolases isolated from brush border membranes in single-bilayer lecithin vesicles. pp. 105–13. In: Semenza G, Carafoli E, ed. Biochemistry of membrane transport. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 F15 no.42 1976.

Brunner JR see **Mangino ME**

Brunner K, Eckmann L, Senn HJ, Veraguth P: Interdisziplinäre Behandlungsplanung bei Krebskrankheiten. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(35):1331–3, 2 Sep 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Brunner K, Fuchs WA: Der Abklärungsplan bei Krebspatienten. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(35):1326–30, 2 Sep 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Brunner KT see **Linna TJ**

Brunner KT see **Ryser JE**

Brunner KW: Present status of combination chemotherapy in advanced breast cancer. Antibiot Chemother 24:173–88, 1978 (42 ref.)

Brunner KW: Stand der Hormon- und Chemotherapie beim Mammakarzinom. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108(35):1338–50, 2 Sep 78 (77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Brunner KW see **Cavalli F**

Brunner KW see **Hasler E**

Brunner L see **Müller-Seydlitz PM**

Brunner M: Die Lymphknoten am Kopf und Hals des Gerbils und ihr Wurzelgebiet im Nacken. Z Versuchstierkd 19(5):249–52, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Brunner NG see **Namba T**

Brunner P, Jordan G, Petsch M: Mechanismen bronchialer Selbstreinigung. Oberflächenuctersuchungen an Bronchusschleimhaut, bronchialer Basalmembran und subepithelialem Bindegewebe. Eine rasterelektronenoptische Studie. Fortschr Med 95(45):2691–6, 1 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Brunner P see **Steinegger E**

Brunner R see **Erpenbeck F**

Brunner RL: A cross-sectional study of behavior at three ages after neonatal X irradiation of the hippocampus. Behav Biol 22(2):211–8, Feb 78

Brunner RL see **Vorhees CV**

Brunner RR see **Church TL**

Brunner RW see **Weissman I**

Brünner S: Problemer ved screening for brystcancer. Nord Med 93(3–4):63–4, Apr 78 **(Dan)**

Brunner T: Spätresultate mit hybriden Prothesen unterschiedlicher Konstruktion. SSO 87(11):1135–7, Nov 77 **(Ger)**

Brunner T see **Aeschbacher A**

Brunner U, Leu HJ: Sklerosierung von Varizen beim Lymphödem. Vasa 7(1):90, 1978 **(Ger)**

Brunner U see **Bronz G**

Brunner U see **Leu HJ**

Brunner U see **Pouliadis GP**

Brunner V see **Berger EG**

Brunner W, Frank F: Der Einfluss einer mehrstündigen stimmlichen Belastung auf die Singstimme der Wiener Sängerknaben. Folia Phoniatr (Basel) 30(1):22–7, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Brunner W see **Wickenhauser J**

Brunngraber CV see **Sandvoss G**

Brunngraber EF, Chargaff E: Action of nucleotide phosphotransferase of Escherichia coli on nicotinamide riboside and nicotinamide mononucleotide. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(10):4160–2, Oct 77

Brunngraber EF, Chargaff E: Nucleotide phosphotransferase of Escherichia coli: purification by affinity chromatography. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74(8):3226–9, Aug 77

Brunngraber EG see **Berra B**

Brunngraber EG see **Ehrlich YH**

Brunning R see **Kersey J**

Brunning RD, McKenna RW, Bloomfield CD, Coccia P, Gajl-Peczalska KJ: Bone marrow involvement in Burkitt's lymphoma. Cancer 40(4):1771–9, Oct 77

Brunning RD see **Bloomfield CD**

Brunning RD see **Parkin JL**

Bruno C see **Fidanza A**

Bruno F see **Congote LF**

Bruno F see **Frigeni V**

Bruno F see **Maggi A**

Bruno F see **Racagni G**

Bruno G, Monducci I, Casali G: Aspetti della riabilitazione spontanea nell'infartuato. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 21(4):649–52, 1976 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Bruno G see **Menozzi C**

Bruno GF, Failla G, Foti E, Marchese V: Significato clinico del dosaggio della fosfoesosoisomerasi serica nelle neoplasie maligne. Minerva Med 69(12):749–56, 10 Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

Bruno J see **Mondino BJ**

Bruno L see **Azar S**

Bruno L see **James HE**

Bruno L see **Marshall LF**

Bruno L see **Zimmerman RA**

Bruno LA see **Bruce DA**

Bruno P, Caselli M, Di Fano A, Fragale C: Simultaneous determination of copper, lead and zinc in wine by differential pulse polarography. Analyst 103(1229):868–71, Aug 78

Bruno R see **Rinaudo MT**

Bruno RL: A low cost method for programming stimuli utilizing photocell and physiograph. Psychophysiology 14(6):613–5, Nov 77

Bruno S see **Cospite M**

Bruno-Smiraglia C, Lavagnino A: The salivary gland chromosomes of Anopheles labranchiae Falleroni 1926. Parassitologia 18(1–3):95–101, Jan-Dec 76

Brunois JP see **Chanard J**

Brunol J see **Fonroget J**

Brunon AM see **Brunon J**

Brunon J, Duquesnel J, Fischer G: Embolisation libre percutanée avec conservation du flux carotidien d'une fistule carotido-caverneuse traumatique. A propos d'un cas chez un malade porteur par ailleurs d'un anévrisme traumatique de la carotide intra-crânienne traité par 'trapping'. Neurochirurgie 23(6–7):453–62, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Brunon J, Fischer G, Fournier MH, Brunon AM, Courjon J: Variation de la pression intra-crânienne au cours des crises d'épilepsie. Nouv Presse Med 7(20):1746, 20 May 78 **(Fre)**

Brunon J see **Sindou M**

Brunori A see **Durante M**

Brunori M, Fioretti E, Rotilio G: Effect of drugs on oxidation and precipitation of the isolated chains of human hemoglobin. Mol Cell Biochem 19(1):43–7, 24 Feb 78

Brunori M, Giardina B, Condò SG, Falcioni G, Antonini E: Properties of trout hemoglobin covalently bound to a solid matrix. Biochim Biophys Acta 494(2):426–32, 26 Oct 77

Brunori M see **Antonini E**

Brunori M see **Ascoli F**

Brunori M see **Bonaventura C**

Brunori M see **Falcioni G**

Brunori M see **Giacometti GM**

Brunori M see **Giardina B**

Brunori M see **Greenwood C**

Brunori M see **Ikeda-Saito M**

Brunori M see **Kuiper HA**

Brunori M see **Parr SR**

Brunori M see **Rotilio G**

Brunori M see **Silvestrini MC**

Brunori M see **van Driel R**

Brunori M see **Wilson MT**

Brunori M see **Zolla L**

Brunori de Luca I see **Giusti G**

Brunori de Luca I see **Moggi G**

Brunori di Luca I see **Moggi G**

Brunová B see **Kuchař M**

Brunová E, Slabochová Z, Hrubá F, Nováková V, Bejblová O, Vondra K: Příspěvek ke sledování vlivu buforminu na hladinu vitaminu B12 v séru a motilitu žaludku a tenkého střeva u diabetiku. Vnitr Lek 24(3):277–81, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Brunová E, Slabochová Z, Platilová H, Kuželа L, Koza J, Veselková A: Beitrag zum 'Australia-Antigen' bei Diabetikern. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 72(4):183–6, 15 Feb 78 **(Ger)**

Bruns B see **Townsend A**

Bruns D see **Jacobs WH**

Bruns DE see **McDonald JM**

Bruns DE see **Rollo JL**

Bruns F see **Fraley DS**

Bruns FJ, Segel DP, Adler S: Control of cholesterol embolization by discontinuation of anticoagulant therapy. Am J Med Sci 275(1):105–8, Jan-Feb 78

Bruns G see **Benn P**

Bruns GA see **Minna JD**

Bruns GA see **Rahmann H**

Bruns GR, Ablin RJ: IgE in pemphigus [letter] Arch Dermatol 113(10):1461, Oct 77

Bruns GR see **Ablin RJ**

Bruns GR see **Alsheik HI**

Bruns H see **Rudolf G**

Bruns H see **Zenker H**

Bruns HM see **Young E**

Bruns M, Dietzschold B, Schneider LG, Cox JH: Comparison of the ribonucleoproteins of different rabies virus serotypes by radioimmunoassay. J Immunol Methods 18(3–4):337–46, 1977

Bruns M see **Stickel LF**

Bruns M see **Stieve H**

Bruns ME, Fausto A, Avioli LV: Placental calcium binding protein in rats. Apparent identity with vitamin D-dependent calcium binding protein from rat intestine. J Biol Chem 253(9):3186–90, 10 May 78

Bruns PJ, Sanford YM: Mass isolation and fertility testing of temperature-sensitive mutants in Tetrahymena. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75(7):3355–8, Jul 78

Bruns PJ see **Bleyman LK**

Bruns VA see **Vagner EA**

Bruns W: Sekundre Hyperlipoproteinämien. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(9):133–7, 1 May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bruns W see **Möhr M**

Bruns WT see **Davis SD**

(Brunschwig A), Morley GW: On their shoulders we stand! Gynecol Oncol 5(4):325–30, Dec 77

Brunser O see **Ballester D**

Brunside B see **Warren RH**

Brunskill DE see **Ahn YS**

Brunson DB, Short CE: Anesthesia for small animal geriatric patient. Cornell Vet 68 Suppl 7:15–21, Jan 78

Brunson DB see **Short CE**

Brunson EM, Johnson BD, Sifford DH: NAD nucleosidase of Agkistrodon bilineatus venom. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(2 Pt 1):365–8, Mar 78

Brunson KW see **Nicolson GL**

Brunson SC, Nudel DB, Gootman N, Aftalion B: Truncus arteriosus in a family [letter] Am Heart J 96(3):419–20, Sep 78

Brunswick AF, Collette P: Psychophysical correlates of elevated blood pressure: a study of urban black adolescents. J Human Stress 3(4):19–31, Dec 77

Brunswick AF: Health and drug behavior: a study of urban black adolescents. Addict Dis 3(2):197–214, 1977

Brunswick D see **Frazer A**

Brunswick D see **London JW**

Brunswick DJ, Frazer A, Mendels J, Ramsey TA: Red blood cell Li+ to plasma Li+ ratios. Are they related to plasma Li+ concentrations? Neuropsychobiology 4(2):121–7, 1978

Brunswick DJ, Mendels J: Reduced levels of tricyclic antidepressants in plasma from Vacutainers. Commun Psychopharmacol 1(2):131–4, 1977

Brunswick DJ, Needelman B, Mendels J: Radioimmunoassay of imipramine and desmethylimipramine. Life Sci 22(2):137–46, Jan 78

Brunswick RA see **Moulder PV**

Brunswig D see **Leydhecker W**

Brunswig D see **Sautter T**

Brunswig D see **Sefrin P**

Brunswig D see **Wernze H**

Brunt J see **Mitchell MD**

Brunt J see **Mithcell MD**

Brunt K, Franke JP, Coenegracht PM: Fundamental comments on cell polarography according to Velazquez and Rosado. Fertil Steril 28(12):1342–4, Dec 77

Brunt M: Intensive care—10. Bacteriological control in intensive therapy. Nurs Times 74(16):670–2, 20 Apr 78

Brunt ME, McNeill JH: The effect of glucagon on rat cardiac cyclic AMP, phosphorylase a and force of contraction. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 233(1):42–52, May 78

Brunt PW see **Barr RD**

Brunt PW see **Clarke DN**

Brunt PW see **Glover SC**

Brunt PW see **Welsby PD**

Brunt RV see **Brownsey RW**

Brunton FJ see **Guyer PB**

Brunton GF, Wheldon TE: Prediction of the complete growth pattern of human multiple myeloma from restricted initial measurements. Cell Tissue Kinet 10(6):591–4, Nov 77

Brunton GF, Wheldon TE: Characteristic species dependent growth patterns of mammalian neoplasms. Cell Tissue Kinet 11(2):161–75, Mar 78

Brunton GF see **Lawrence JR**

Brunton GF see **Wheldon TE**

Brunton J see **Albritton WL**

Brunton JL see **Gurwith M**

Brunton JL see **Gurwith MJ**

Brunton WA, Percy-Robb IW: Methods for measuring plasma or blood glucose in the clinic: a short review. Am Heart J 94(4):533–6, Oct 77

Brunton WA, Heggie D: Campylobacter-associated diarrhoea in Edinburgh [letter] Br Med J 2(6092):956, 8 Oct 77

Bruntsch U, Beersiek F, Eigler FW, Grub R, Van Lessen H, Löhr GW, Musshoff K, Schmidt CG, Slanina J: Primäre und sekundre explorative Laparotomie und Splenektomie bei Lymphogranulomatose. Ergebnisse bei 275 Patienten der Essner und Freiburger Kliniken. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(49):1799–804, 9 Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bruntsch U see **Gallmeier WM**

Bruntz JF see **Aliot E**

Bruntz JF see **Gilgenkrantz JM**

Brunzell JD, Chait A, Bierman EL: Pathophysiology of lipoprotein transport. Metabolism 27(79):1109–27, Sep 78 (124 ref.)

Brunzell JD see **Eckel RH**

Brunzell JD see **Schwartz RS**

Brunzell JD see **Sherrard DJ**

Brunzell JD see **William AC**

Bruot BC see **Sartin JL**

Bruppacher M, Wieser D: Resultate der operativen Behandlung bei Exotropie. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 172(4):534–7, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bruppacher R, Reinhardt HC: Krankenversicherung als Steuerungsinstrument. Bericht einer Arbeitsgruppe. Soz Praeventivmed 23(2):104–7, Jun 78 **(Ger)**

Bruppacher R see **Erne H**

Brus D see **Sheppard JR**

Brus I, Brent J, Hollander VP: Lymphocyte defect in plasmacytoma-bearing mice. Br J Cancer 37(4):545–52, Apr 78

Brus M see **Avril JL**

Brus M see **Tauberger G**

Brus R, Herman ZS, Szkilnik R, Zabawska J, Bonczek A, Zieliński M, Opielka L: The influence of biogenic amines and cyclic nucleotides on rats' bhavior after the chemical serotoninectomy of the central nervous system. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 30(2–3):323–34, Mar–Jun 78 (Eng. Abstr.)

Brus R see **Dzikowski A**

Brus R see **Herman ZS**

Brus R see **Pojida SM**

Brusa A see **Giordano MP**

Brusadelli S see **Malizia E**

Brusan LA see **Sidarenko LN**

Brusati R, Bottazzi D: En bloc cortical resection in the treatment of paramandibular carcinomas. J Maxillofac Surg 6(1):50–9, Feb 78

Bruscalupi G see **Spagnuolo S**

Bruscato FN see **Shen WW**

Brusch WA, Carter HG, Ayer WA: An autotutorial system for consumer oral health care instruction. Milit Med 143(5):333–6, May 78

Bruschi B see **Spayd RW**

Bruschi G see **Borghetti A**

Bruschi M see **Cookson DJ**

Bruschi M see **Hatchikian EC**

Bruschi M see **Moura I**

Bruschi M see **Probst I**

Bruschi M see **Sandri R**

Bruschini H, Schmidt RA, Tanagho EA: Neurologic control of prostatic secretion in the dog. Invest Urol 15(4):288–90, Jan 78

Bruschini H, Schmidt RA, Tanagho EA: The male genitourinary sphincter mechanism in the dog. Invest Urol 15(4):284–7, Jan 78

Bruschini H, Schmidt RA, Tanagho EA: Studies on the neurophysiology of the vas deferens. Invest Urol 15(2):112–6, Sep 77

Bruschini H, Schmidt A, Tanagho EA: Effect of urethral stretch on urethral pressure profile. Invest Urol 15(2):107–11, Sep 77

Bruschini H, Tanagho EA: Cystostomy drainage: its efficacy in preventing residual urine and infection. J Urol 118(3):391, Sep 77

Bruschke AV: Ten-year follow-up of 601 nonsurgical cases of angiographically documented coronary disease. Angiographic correlations. Cleve Clin Q 45(1):143–4, Spring 78

Bruschke AV see **Landmann J**

Bruschke AV see **Proudfit WL**

Bruschke AV see **Vermeulen FE**

Bruscia RJ see **Dobas DC**

Brusentsova TS see **Zhukov MD**

Brush BE see **Ponka JL**

Brush FR: Behavioral and endocrine characteristics of rats selectively bred for good and poor avoidance behavior [proceedings] Act Nerv Super (Praha) 19(4):254–5, 1977

Brush JS: Studies on inhibitors of the insulin protease of rat liver. Biochem Pharmacol 26(24):2349–54, 15 Dec 77

Brush LR, Goldberg WA: The intercorrelation of measures of sex-role identity. J Child Psychol Psychiatry 19(1):43–8, Jan 78

Brush MG, Taylor RW: Depression in men and women [letter] Br Med J 2(6100):1479–80, 3 Dec 77

Brush MG see **Smith NC**

Brush MK see **Sell S**

Brushart TM see **Dell PC**

Brusilovskaia DA, Kaganovich EL: Immunoallergicheskikh protsessakh pri sifilise. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (3):83–6, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Brusilovskiĭ BM see **Gorovenko GG**

Brusilovskiĭ ES, Rachkovskaia GP: Immunoglobulin E pri professional'noĭ bronkhial'noĭ astme khimicheskoĭ etiologii. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (2):15–8, Feb 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Brusilovskiĭ MI, Kosachenko PA: K tekhnike formirovaniia anastomoza pri peredneĭ rezektsii priamoĭ kishki. Vestn Khir 119(12):36–40, Dec 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Brusilovskiĭ MI, Pokrovskiĭ GA, Obariuk TS, Sadovnichiĭ VA: Lechenie oslozhneniĭ, voznikshikh pri briushno-anal'noĭ rezektsii priamoĭ kishki. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (1):104–7, 1978 **(Rus)**

Brusilovskiĭ MI, Fedorov VD: Variant operatsii nizvedeniia s sokhraneniem sfinktera pri rake distal'nogo otdela priamoĭ kishki. Vestn Khir 120(3):55–8, Mar 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Brusilovskiĭ MI, Eropkina AG, Eropkin PV, Alekseeva VV: Predoperatsionnaia podgotovka bol'nykh rakom priamoĭ kishki s soputstvuiushcheĭ arterial'noĭ gipertonieĭ. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (10):77–81, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Brusilovskiĭ MI see **Fedorov VD**

Brusilovskiĭ MI see **Pokrovskiĭ GA**

Brusilow S see **Walser M**

Brusilow SW see **Feldman AM**

Brusis J: Psychosoziale Problembereiche in der Rehabilitation. Aktuel Gerontol 7(11):599–604, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Brusis T: Der 'negative' SISI–Test. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 57(1):46–53, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Brusis T: Fehler bei der Begutachtung der Lärmschwerhörigkeit. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 57(4):331–45, Apr 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Bruskin ZZ: Opasnost' iadov kak kriteriĭ dlia otsenki ikh kombinirovannogo deĭstviia metodom dvumernoĭ korreliatsii. Gig Sanit (7):49–54, Jul 78 **(Rus)**

Bruskina RN see **Tikhonov VA**

Bruskina VIa, Barer FS, Il'ina VK: Sravnitel'noe izuchenie ul'trastruktury fibroblastov kul'tury tkani i biopsirovannoĭ kozhi pri mukopolisakharidozakh. Lab Delo (12):716–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bruskina VIa see **Volkov MV**

Bruskov VI, Polozov RV, Poltev VI: O roli nespetsificheskogo kompleksoobrazovaniia v belkovo-nukleinovom uznavanii. Biofizika 23(4):610–3, Jul–Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Bruskov VI see **Poltev VI**

Bruslik VG see **Ostroverkhov GE**

Brusnitsyna MP see **Zaĭtsev VT**

Brusoni B, Colombo A, Merlo L, Marchetti G, Longo T: Hemodynamic and metabolic changes induced by temporary clamping of the thoracic aorta. Eur Surg Res 10(3):206–16, 1978

Brusoni B, Merlo L, Marchetti G: Effetto di un farmaco beta-bloccante (SD/1601) associato ad un tranquilizzante (Camazepam) sulle modificazioni emodinamiche sistemiche e coronariche indotte nel cane sveglio da stress emotivi. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(6):445–9, 30 Mar 77 **(Ita)**

Brusoni B, Marchetti G, Merlo L: Modificazioni della tachicardia indotta dalla isopropilnoradrenalina per effetto dei farmaci beta-bloccanti: pindololo, practololo e SD/1601 nel cane sveglio. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(6):450–4, 30 Mar 77 **(Ita)**

Brusoni B see **Corallo S**

Brusoni B see **Gordini V**

Brusoni B see **Longo T**

Brusoni B see **Marchetti GV**

Brusoni B see **Marzo A**

Brusoni B see **Merlo L**

Brusoni B see **Pezzano A**

Brusova EG see **Krivchenkova RS**

Brusq A see **Mikaeloff P**

Bruss I see **Mincu D**

Bruss ML, Black AL: Enzymatic microdetermination of glycogen. Anal Biochem 84(1):309–12, Jan 78

Brussatis F: Indikationen zur Reoperation bei radikulären Syndromen nach operativer lumbaler Diskushernienentfernung. Z Orthop 116(2):154–8, 1978 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Brussatis F see **Puls P**

Brusse EW: Premedical education: impact on values and attitudes. NC Med J 39(6):373–4, Jun 78

Brussee JA see **Beyer-Boon ME**

Brusselaers H see **Peeters P**

Brussell EM, Stober SR, Favreau OE: Contrast reversals in backward masking. Vision Res 18(2):225–7, 1978

Brussière JL see **Lopitaux R**

Brüssow KP see **Götze M**

Brust B: Uber das Pseudomilium colloidale. Dermatol Monatsschr 163(6):484–9, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Brust R, Thomson AB, Wensel RH, Sherbaniuk RW, Costopoulos L: Pancreatic injury following ERCP. Failure of prophylactic benefit of Trasylol. Gastrointest Endosc 24(2):77–9, Nov 77

Brust R see **Thomson AB**

Brust-Carmona H see **Diez-Martinez O**

Brustad T see **Lovhaug D**

Brustad T see **Pettersen EO**

Brustad T see **Rofstad EK**

Brustein D, Rodriguez JM, Minkin W, Rabhan NB: Familial lupus erythematosus. JAMA 238(21):2294–6, 21 Nov 77

Bruszewski WB see **Tökés ZA**

Bruszt P, Végh T: A fogeredetü arcsipolyok elöfordulása ambuláns beteganyagunkban. Orv Hetil 119(7):405–7, 12 Feb 78 **(Hun)**

Bruszt P: Zwillingsbildung der oberen mittleren Milchschneidezähne bei zwei Brüdern Schizodontie oder Synodontie? ZWR 87(10):498–9, 25 May 78 **(Ger)**

Bruszweski J see **Rasheed S**

Brutel de la Rivière A, Verhoef-Karssen PR, van Oers MH, Schoorl R, Feltkamp-Vroom TM, von dem Borne AE, Zeijlemaker WP: Preparation and specificity testing of a rabbit anti-human thymocyte serum (with 1 colour plate). Vox Sang 33(5):257–65, 1977

Bruten DM see **Marks PJ**

Bruthans J see **Ort J**

Brutko LI, Sapegina LP: Krivye polibufernogo raspredeleniia. Farmatsiia 27(2):54–9, Mar–Apr 78 **(Rus)**

Brutko LI see **Liakina MN**

Brutko LI see **Shchedrina LE**

Brutlag D, Carlson M, Fry K, Hsieh TS: DNA sequence organization in Drosophila heterochromatin. Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol 42(Pt. 2):1137–46, 1977

Brutlag D see **Rubenstein JL**

Bruton CJ see **Corsellis JA**

Bruton D see **Herdson PB**

Bruton J see **Burman KD**

Brutsaert DL, Housmans PR: Load clamp analysis of maximal force potential of mammalian cardiac muscle. J Physiol (Lond) 271(3):587–603, Oct 77

Brutsaert DL, De Clerck NM, Goethals MA, Housmans PR: Mechanisms of relaxation in the heart as a muscle and pump. Eur J Cardiol 7 Suppl:71–8, Jun 78

Brutschin P see **Haertel M**

Brutschin P see **Triller J**

Bruttini G see **Germinale T**

Bruun C, Givskov H: Release of fluoride from fluoride-containing chewing gum. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 6(1):27–9, Jan 78

Bruun EE see **Toomey RE**

Bruun JN, Digranes A: Bladder irrigation in patients with indwelling catheters. Scand J Infect Dis 10(1):71–4, 1978

Bruun T, Kristoffersen K: Thyroid function during pregnancy with special reference to hydatidiform mole and hyperemesis. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 88(2):383–9, Jun 78

Bruusgaard A, Andersen RB: Chenodeoxycholic-acid treatments of rheumatoid arthritis [letter] Lancet 1(7961):700, 27 Mar 76

Bruusgaard A see **Lauritsen KB**

Bruusgaard D, Efskind L: Befolkningens syn på og bruk av folkemedisin. En landsomfattende intervjuundersøkelse. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 97(27):1385–8, 30 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

Bruwier M see **Radermecker M**

Bruwier MW see **Radermecker MF**

Bruya LD: Effect of selected movement skills on positive self-concept. Percept Mot Skills 45(1):252–4, Aug 77

Bruyer R: L'agnosie des couleurs. Une brève revue. Acta Psychiatr Belg 77(3):309–38, May–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Bruyer R, Collignon R, Rectem D, Laterre EC: Agraphie transitoire pure ou d'évocation par lésion tumorale pariéto-occipitale gauche chez une droitière.

Acta Neurol Belg 77(6):321–30, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Bruyer R, Rectem D, Collignon R, Laterre EC: Agraphie pure bilatérale, astéréognosie droite et troubles du calcul par lésion tumorale pariétale gauche. Acta Neurol Belg 78(4):193–206, Jul–Aug 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Bruyere HJ Jr see **Cheung MO**

Bruyère S see **Le Bouffant L**

Bruyn HB, Crocker S: Health screening and the role of nurse assistants: medicolegal considerations in California. West J Med 128(2):178–84, Feb 78

Bruyneel EA see **Deman JJ**

Bruyneel K see **Snoeckx L**

Bruyneel K see **Snoeckx LH**

Bruyninckx WJ, Mason HS, Morse SA: Are physiological oxygen concentrations mutagenic? Nature 274(5671):606–7, 10 Aug 78

Bruyninckx WJ see **Gutteridge S**

Bruynooghe F see **Tanghe AJ**

Bruynzeel DP, Ettekoven H, Kreeftenberg JG: Proposals for quality control methods of bacterial vaccines for immunostimulation. II. In vivo and in vitro stimulation of lymphocytes by BCG. Dev Biol Stand 38:91–6, 13–15 Apr 77

Bruynzeel PL, Houben LA, Berrens L: Comparison of serum IgE determination by conventional radioimmunoassay (RIST) and by a modified (sandwich) technique (PRIST). Clin Chim Acta 80(1):151–6, 1 Oct 77

Bruynzeel PL see **Berrens L**

Bruziewicz-Miklaszewska B see **Marek H**

Bruzzese D see **Kellner R**

Bruzzese E see **Boscaino N**

Bruzzese E see **Zottola V**

Brvenik P see **Barta E**

Brvenik P see **Kolesár J**

Bryan AC: Development of respiratory control. Mead Johnson Symp Perinat Dev Med (12):7–12, 4–8 Dec 77

Bryan AC see **Fleming PJ**

Bryan AC see **Hagan R**

Bryan AC see **Keens TG**

Bryan AC see **Robotham JL**

Bryan AC see **Tusiewicz K**

Bryan AC see **Wood LD**

Bryan AM, Olafsson PG: The effect of polychlorobiphenyls (Aroclor 1242) on bicarbonate-C14 uptake by Euglena gracilis. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 19(3):374–81, Mar 78

Bryan B see **Needleman P**

Bryan CK see **Gabriel M**

Bryan CS, McFarland JA: Cryptococcal meningitis. Fatal marrow aplasia from combined therapy. JAMA 239(11):1068–9, 13 Mar 78

Bryan CS: New trends in medical ethics. J SC Med Assoc 74(4):191–2, Apr 78

Bryan CS: Joseph Ioor Waring, M.D. In Memoriam. J SC Med Assoc 74(2):79–81, Feb 78

Bryan CS, Sutton JP, Saunders DE Jr, Longaker DW, Smith CW: Endocarditis related to transvenous pacemakers. Syndromes and surgical implications. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(5):758–62, May 78

Bryan CS, Foster CM, Edwards WG: Postpartum cytomegalovirus infection. A hazard of multiple transfusions. Obstet Gynecol 52(1 Suppl):68S–69S, Jul 78

Bryan E, Warden MG, Berg B, Hauck GR: Medical considerations for multiple-handicapped children in the public schools. J Sch Health 48(2):84–9, Feb 78

Bryan E, Harlin VK, Phillips ZA, Sells CJ, Skinner AL: The school physician in special education programs. J Sch Health 47(8):486–7, Oct 77

Bryan EM: Carrying frozen specimens by air [letter] Arch Dis Child 53(6):523, Jun 78

Bryan FL see **Kafel S**

Bryan G see **Berry RJ**

Bryan GT see **Beal DD**

Bryan GT see **Borden EC**

Bryan GT see **Cohen SM**

Bryan GT see **Pamukcu AM**

Bryan H see **Nitschke R**

Bryan J see **Nagle BW**

Bryan J see **Puvačic Z**

Bryan JA see **Dull HB**

Bryan JA see **Koplan JP**

Bryan JA see **Zweighaft RM**

Bryan JE: Price controls in medical care [editorial] Am Fam Physician 16(6):183–7, Dec 77

Bryan JE: View from the hill. Am Fam Physician 17(1):287–95, Jan 78

Bryan JE: View from the hill. Am Fam Physician 18(1):183, 185, 188, Jul 78

Bryan JE: Primary health care, the quintessence of family practice. Am Fam Physician 18(2):163–7, Aug 78

Bryan JE: National Health Service. Am Fam Physician 18(3):241–2, 246–9, Sep 78

Bryan JH: Mode of inheritance of dieldrin resistance in Anopheles farauti No. 1 and A. farauti No. 2. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 71(3):379–82, Sep 77

Bryan JH, Chalkley J, Di Deco M: Linkage study on dieldrin resistance and an inversion on the second chromosome of Anopheles stephensi. Parassitologia 18(1–3):103–7, Jan–Dec 76

Bryan JH see **Wolosewick JJ**

Bryan JM see **Brascho DJ**

Bryan JS, Krasne FB: Protection from habituation of the crayfish lateral giant fibre escape response. J Physiol (Lond) 271(2):351–68, Oct 77

Bryan JS, Krasne FB: Presynaptic inhibition: the mechanism of protection from habituation of the crayfish lateral giant fibre escape response. J Physiol (Lond) 271(2):369–90, Oct 77

Bryan JT see **Amin MI**

Bryan KS see **Huberman HS**

Bryan L see **Schonberger LB**

Bryan LE: Transferable chloramphenicol and ampicillin resistance in a strain of Haemophilus influenzae. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 14(1):154–6, Jul 78

Bryan LE see **Brown J**

Bryan LE see **Nicas TI**

Bryan LE see **Wong FH**

Bryan MH see **Atkinson SA**

Bryan MH see **Fleming PJ**

Bryan MH see **Hagan R**

Bryan MH see **Tusiewicz K**

Bryan PJ, Dinn WM: Isodense masses on CT: differentiation by gray scale ultrasonography. AJR 129(6):989–92, Dec 77

Bryan PJ see **Azimi F**

Bryan PJ see **Cohen WN**

Bryan PJ see **Seidelmann FE**

Bryan PN see **Zama M**

Bryan RA see **Steitz JA**

Bryan RA see **Swerdlow PH**

Bryan RN, Drewyer RG, Gee W: Separate origins of the left internal and external carotid arteries from the aorta. AJR 130(2):362–5, Feb 78

Bryan RN, Cutter GA, Hayashi M: Separate mRNAs code for tubulin subunits. Nature 272(5648):81–3, 2 Mar 78

Bryan RN see **Fink LH**

Bryan RN see **Johnsonbaugh RE**

Bryan RS: The Moberg deltoid-triceps replacement and key-pinch operations in quadriplegia: preliminary experiences. Hand 9(3):207–14, Oct 77

Bryan RS see **Bloom JD**

Bryan RS see **Lipscomb PR Jr**

Bryan SE see **Hidalgo HA**

Bryan TA see **Bayer RC**

Bryan TH: Learning disabilities. Pediatr Ann 7(5):306–13, May 78

Bryan W see **Granberry WM**

Bryan WJ, Emerson TE Jr: Blood flow in seven regions of the brain during endotoxin shock in the dog. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 156(2):205–8, Nov 77

Bryan WJ see **Emerson TE Jr**

Bryan WJ see **Windler EC**

Bryan-Brown CW see **Savitz MH**

Bryant AM see **Murray RM**

Bryant BG see **Durkee DP**

Bryant C see **Cornish RA**

Bryant C see **Rahman MS**

Bryant CE: Salicylate-induced hepatotoxicity: a review. J Okla State Med Assoc 71(7):284–7, Jul 78

Bryant D see **Churchill D**

Bryant DA, Hixson CS, Glazer AN: Structural studies on phycobiliproteins III. Comparison of bilin-containing peptides from the beta subunits of C-phycocyanin, R-phycocyanin, and phycoerythrocyanin. J Biol Chem 253(1):220–5, 10 Jan 78

Bryant DG see **Farid NR**

Bryant DH, Turnbull LW, Kay AB: Eosinophil chemotaxis to an ECF-A tetrapeptide and histamine: the response in various disease states. Clin Allergy 7(3):219–26, May 77

Bryant DH, Kay AB: Cutaneous eosinophil accumulation in atopic and non-atopic individuals: the effect of an ECF-A tetrapeptide and histamine. Clin Allergy 7(3):211–7, May 77

Bryant DH see **Burns MW**

Bryant DH see **Taylor AJ**

Bryant DR see **Tauscher JW**

Bryant DW, Haynes RH: A DNA endonuclease isolated from yeast nuclear extract. Can J Biochem 56(3):181–9, Mar 78

Bryant EM see **Hoehn H**

Bryant FO, Burkett LN, Chen SS, Krahenbuhl GS, Lu P: Dynamic and performance characteristics of baseball bats. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 48(3):505–9, Oct 77

Bryant GM, Sohal RS, Argus MF, Arcos JC: Ultrastructural and metabolic determinants of resistance to azo-dye susceptibility to nitrosamine carcinogenesis of the guinea-pig. Br J Cancer 36(6):678–91, Dec 77

Bryant HH see **Whelton A**

Bryant HJ, Kilkson R, Gruener R, Bickel WS: Interpretation of light scattering associated with prolonged neural activity and temperature changes. Biochim Biophys Acta 508(1):147–54, 21 Mar 78

Bryant J, Vuckovic G: Metastatic tumors of the endocardium: report of three cases. Arch Pathol Lab Med 102(4):206–8, Apr 78

Bryant J: Basal cell carcinoma overlying long-standing dermatofibromas. Arch Dermatol 113(10):1445–6, Oct 77

Bryant J see **Lovric VA**

Bryant JA see **Jenns SM**

Bryant JH: Community health workers: the interface between communities and health care systems. WHO Chron 32(4):144–8, Apr 78

Bryant JH: Principles of justice as a basis for conceptualizing a health care system. Int J Health Serv 7(4):707–39, 1977

Bryant JI see **Fialkow PJ**

Bryant JS see **Turner MR**

Bryant LR: 'General' versus 'noncardiac' thoracic surgery [letter] J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(5):784, May 78

Bryant LR, Mujia D, Greenberg S, Huey JM, Schechter FG, Albert HM: Evaluation of tracheal incisions for tracheostomy. Am J Surg 135(5):675–9, May 78

Bryant LR, Schechter FG, Rees R, Albert HM: Bilateral diaphragmatic rupture due to blunt trauma—a rare injury. J Trauma 18(4):280–2, Apr 78

Bryant LR, Holland L, Corkern S: Optimal leukocyte removal from refrigerated blood with the IBM 2991 blood cell processor. Transfusion 18(4):469–71, Jul–Aug 78

Bryant LR see **Albert HM**

Bryant LR see **Farwell DJ**

Bryant MG, Bloom SR, Polak JM, Hobbs S, Domschke W, Domschke S, Mitznegg P, Ruppin H, Demling L: Gut hormone measurement in human biopsies [proceedings] J Endocrinol 75(3):37P, Dec 77

Bryant MG, Bloom SR, Jones PE, Peters TJ: Analytical subcellular fractionation: a new approach to the study of polypeptide hormone storage granules in gut endocrine cells [proceedings] J Endocrinol 77(2):28P–29P, May 78

Bryant MG see **Bloom SR**

Bryant ML, Pal BK, Gardner MB, Elder JH, Jensen FC, Lerner RA: Structural analysis of the major envelope glycoprotein (gp70) of the amphotropic and ecotropic type C viruses of wild mice. Virology 84(2):348–58, Feb 78

Bryant ML see **Pal BK**

Bryant MP see **Reddy CA**

Bryant MT: Gases stored in disposable syringes. A study of changes in their concentrations. Anaesthesia 32(8):784–9, Sep 77

Bryant MT: Voluntarism: much done, little published. Hospitals 52(7):164–8, 1 Apr 78

Bryant PE see **Bradley L**

Bryant PJ: Cell interactions controlling pattern regulation and growth in epimorphic fields. Birth Defects 14(2):529–45, 1978

Bryant PJ, Adler PN, Duranceau C, Fain MJ, Glenn S, Hsei B, James AA, Littlefield CL, Reinhardt CA, Strub S, Schneiderman HA: Regulative interactions between cells from different imaginal disks of Drosophila melanogaster. Science 201(4359):928–30, 8 Sep 78

Bryant PJ see **Adler PN**

Bryant PJ see **Reinhardt CA**

Bryant PJ see **Valentine JL**

Bryant PL see **Lehmann JF**

Bryant PM see **Kistler KS**

Bryant RC: Adverse reaction [letter] J Leg Med 5(12):15, 18, Dec 77

Bryant RE, Alford RH: Treatment of staphylococcal endocarditis [letter] JAMA 239(12):1130–1, 20 Mar 78

Bryant RE, Adelberg EA, Magee PT: Properties of an altered RNA polymerase II activity from an alpha-amanitin-resistant mouse cell line. Biochemistry 16(19):4237–44, 20 Sep 77

Bryant RG see **Hilton BD**

Bryant RG see **Hsi E**

Bryant SG, Allen JP, Ludden TM: Treatment of status epilepticus: a review. Tex Med 74(8):43–7, Aug 78

Bryant SV, Iten LE: Intercalary and supernumerary regeneration in regenerating the mature limbs of Notophthalmus viridescens. J Exp Zool 202(1):1–16, Oct 77

Bryant SV, Baca BA: Regenerative ability of double-half and half upper arms in the newt, Notophthalmus viridescens. J Exp Zool 204(3):307–23, Jun 78

Bryant T: Comments on 'The static and dynamic behaviour of the human knee in vivo [letter] J Biomech 10(9):613, 1977

Bryant TH see **Joseph AE**

Bryant TN see **Armstrong-Esther CA**

Bryant TN see **Watson HC**

Bryant WM: Wound healing. Clin Symp 29(3):1–36, 1977

Bryant YN, Korsak A: Who is the risk manager, and what does he do? Hospitals 52(2):42–3, 16 Jan 78

Bryant-Greenwood G see **Isaacs N**

Bryant-Greenwood GD see **Chamley WA**

Bryant-Greenwood GD see **Kendall JZ**

Bryars JH, Archer DB: Aetiological survey of visually handicapped children in Northern Ireland. Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK 97(1):26–9, Apr 77

Bryc S: Parietotomografia przewodu pokarmowego. Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med] 32:1–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

Bryc S, Kowalski K: Wartość ucisku bruzusznego w rentgenodiagnostyce przełyku. Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med] 32:293–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

Bryce DP see **Briant TD**

Bryce EM: Coded medical history on plastic card could facilitate admissions [letter] Hosp Prog 59(3):10, Mar 78

Bryce F see **Tam KH**

Bryce FR see **Phillips WE**

Bryce GF, Johnson PR, Sullivan AC, Stern JS: Insulin and glucagon: plasma levels and pancreatic release in the genetically obese Zucker rat. Horm Metab Res 9(5):366–70, Sep 77

Bryce GF, Jacoby JH: A comparative study of several serotonin receptor antagonists on basal and stimulus